1. **WILLIAM**[1] **IVES** was born at Langham Parish, Rutlandshire, England on 21 March 1607,[1] baptized at Sait Peter and Paul church, Langham, Rutland, England on 21 March 1607, and he died at New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 3 April 1648.[2] He was buried in Center Church graveyard; moved 1813-1821; whereabouts unknown in 1648. He married Hannah (Dickerman) ?, as her first husband, in New Haven, Connecticut on 4 June 1639.[3] She was the daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Ellen (Whittington) Dickerman, born at New Haven in September 1621,[4] and she died at New Haven on 29 August 1684.[5]

Additional information for William Ives:

An extensive summary of William Ives' life can be found in the PDF document, "William Ives - A Summary," that is included in this database (and attached to William's record as a media file).

From: Wooldridge, David 1874, From the Steeples and Mountains: A Study of Charles Ives. Alfred A. Knopf, NY, pp. 23-25

father - Thomas Ives, squire of Swatham, Norfolk

Arrived in New England 1635 on the ship Truelove out of London, master Robert Dennis (also noted as master Jo Gibbs); out of the port of London 15 Sep 1635 bound for Boston; 65 passengers

Listed as Capt. Wm. Ives, late Kings Man, 28, bachelor

Capt Yves cashiered the Duke of Norfolk's regiment in 1634 “that he was importunate with my Colonels mistresse”

Letter from William at Quinnipiac, in the Colony of Connecticut, dated May 22, 1639 addressed to John Ives Esquire of Swatham

baptised at the church of New Haven

departed Boston harbor Mar 30, 1638

Received in the first division 6.25 acres, in the neck 1.25 acres, meadow 2.25 acres; land in the second division 9 acres; as noted on a 1641 map

---

From Ives, Arthur Coon, 1932, The Ives Family. The Hungerford-Holbrook Company, Watertown, NY, p. 15

Signed civil compact at New Haven

Out of the 63 original 'free planters' of the settlement of Quinnipiac (Cutter, William Richard, ed., 1911, Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut, 4 columes, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, NY, p. 1440)

---

[1] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for William Ives.

[2] Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths: Database online, Record for William Ives.

[3] Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900: Database online, Record for William Ives.

[4] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for HANNAH DICKERMAN.

[5] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives.

soldier at New Haven; went out in the Indian alarms of 1642 and 1646 (Society of Colonial Wars, 1922, An Index of Ancestors and Roll of Members of the Society of Colonial Wars, Society of Colonial Wars, NY)

"Will Iues" listed as one of the Freemen of the Courte of New Haven (Hoadly, Charles, 1857, Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven From 1638 to 1649; Case, Tiffany and Co., Hartford, p. 9)

Mentioned in court records of Feb 5, 1639 (Ibid. p. 28)

Goodman Ives admitted as a member of the Court, Dec 25, 1641 (Ibid. 61)

Will Ives - persons numbered(2); estates(25); land in the first division(6.25); in the neck(1.25); land in the second division(9); rates yearelt payd for land(00-04-09)(Ibid. 92)

swears to oath (Ibid 138)

Appointed 'viewer' fro the suburbs, Feb 24, 1644 (Ibid. 155)

Bro. Ives wanting a scourer (fyned 6d) (Ibid 232)

seating at the meeting house (Ibid 303)

William Ives acquires 4 acres, 1 quarter and 30 rods of upland of the first division from Mr. Rudderforde, lying on the further side of the West River, Dec 7, 1647 (ibid 338)

Richard Myles and Rogger Allen were appointed to prise the estate of William Ives, deceased, June 6, 1648 (Ibid 387)

Will of William Ives presented in court (it was made April 3, 1648). Richard Miles and Rogger Allen inventory the estate at 98:04:00, Nov 7, 1648 (Ibid 410)

William Ives' will to John and his three other children. The mark of William Ives witnessed by Richard Miles and Roger Allen (Ibid 410, footnote)

Seating of Sister Ives at the meeting house, March 10, 1646 (Ibid 304)

William Ives was born in England about 1607. William died after 3 Apr 1648 in New Haven, New Havet, Connecticut, at approximately 40 years of age. Wm. Ives may have been born at Mears Ashby, Wilby, Northamptonshire, England as per Arthur Coon Ives, "Genealogy of the Ives Family". 1932.

On page 17 of Arthur Coon Ives' book "Genealogy of the Ives Fmily", 1932, is written the following: Sept 19, 1635, William Ives, after taking an oath of allegiance, was accepted as a passenger on the Truelove, "to be transported to New England"; he was then twenty-eight years of age.

Http://www.primenet.com/~langford/ships/shpnamet.htm

Truelove
1622 The Truelove, from London, arrived at Virginia
1623 The Truelove, from London, arrived at Virginia
Before 1624/25 The Truelove, from London, arrived at Virginia
June 10, 1635 The Truelove departed London for Bermuda
September 19, 1635 The Truelove departed London for New England

---

The following is found on page 23 in Arthur Coon Ives' book "Genealogy of the Ives Family" 1932:

Two years after the date of this assignment the families of Ives and Bassett were detined to assume a closer relationship. William Ives and "Sister Bassett" both died within ten years after the founding of

Quinnipiac, and Hannah Ives became the second wife of Dr. William Bassett, Nov 7, 1648. Dr. Bassett's name disappears from the church record in 1684; Hannah's 'after 1662'

At 35 years of age William became the father of Phebe Ives in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, 1642. At 37 years of age William became the father of John Ives in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, 1644. William became the father of Martha Ives in New Haven, New Haven, Connecicut, about 1646. William became the father of Joseph Ives in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, about 1648. While I have seen parents listed for William Ives, I haven't seen any proof of them. Because of lack of proof, I will not include them on these pages.

From: http://billives.typepad.com/ives_family_history_blog/bios/

Captain William Ives (1) is the starting point for this genealogy series. I think the best guess is that William was born in 1607 in Norfolk, England. Some genealogy sites list him as born in 1621. Here is another list that agrees with the 1607 birth date. If the 1621 birth was the case he would have come to Boston on the Truelove in 1635 (documented fact) at age 14 by himself and then gone to be a co-founder and property holder in New Haven at age 17. Not impossible but less likely. Also, there was a William Ives listed as a member of the same London parish, St. Stephens of Coleman Street, as John Davenport, the first minister in New Haven prior to this trip (Caulder, 1936). That Willliam Ives would not have been born in 1621. So I feel more comfortable with with 1607 date reported at several sites. There is no birth record so this is still speculation.

William arrived in the Boston area by himself in 1635 at age 28, on ship Truelove two years before Davenport and the main party of New Haven settlers came to Boston on the Hector.

He first lived in Watertown. MA (it could be in what is now Cambridge, MA). On March 30, 1638 he left Boston to help found a new colony on Long Island Sound. This party became the founders of New Haven on April 15, 1638. In June 4, 1639 they established the first civil government and William Ives is listed in the original New Haven Civil Compact as one of 63 signers of “Fundamental Agreement of Quinnipiac” (now New Haven).

William Ives was allotted a total of 18 acres in several parcels. His house was at 72-160 Congress Street (at the corner with what is now Hill Street) and his occupation is listed as farmer. In 1638 his estate was valued at 25 pds. and grew to 98 pds. at the time of his death in 1648. His immediate neighbor was George Smith. The map dated 1641 by Brockett shows the nine square that were laid out and the sections of William Ives and others.

William Ives married shortly after arriving in New Haven but the identity of his wife is not clear. The Early List of Estates published by the New Haven Church in 1640 lists William Ives with two people in his household with an estate valued at 25 pds. The second person is most likely his wife. Many claim that she was Hannah Dickerman but I feel that there is more evidence against this claim than supporting it as I outlined in a series of posts (see Who was William Ives' Wife?).. William Ives was admitted as a member of the General Court in Dec, 25, 1641 and received the charge of freeman, along with Mr. Malbon. Ives (1928, p.78) quotes that to be designated a “freeman” a man had to “be possessed of thirty pounds proper personal estate, and be of honest and peaceable conversation.” Candidates had to appear in open meeting and were sworn in if found qualified. They were then required to attend all open town meetings and they had to pay two shillings if they could not present an acceptable excuse for being absent.

In the first division of land in 1641, William received 6 ¼ acres in the first division, 1 ¼ acres in the neck, and 2 ¼ acres in the meadow with 9 acres in the second division. See this 1641 map of New Haven. His annual tax for this land was 4 shillings and 9 pence. He is listed in attendance in the general court of July 1, 1644. At the court of Feb. 24, 1644, he and Edward Banister are listed as "viewers for the suburbs" (the suburbs were near his lot - see map of 1641). William also served as a soldier in the Colonial Militia as a Capitan in the New Haven Indian Alarms from 1642 - 1646. In 1644 he was fined 6 pence, along with John Cooper, James Bishop and many others, for not keeping his military equipment up. He and his wife had designated seats in the "meeting house" in 1646. He had seat 69 and she had seat 149 as the men and women sat separately. Around 1646, he purchased 4 ¼ acres of upland from Mr. Rudderford lying on the further side of the West River abutting the west meadow. William and "Goodwife Ives" had five children:

1. Phebe was baptized in New Haven on October 2, 1642. Her first marriage was to Joseph Potter (1635-1669) on 1660. Joseph was the son of William Potter, one of the signers of the 1639 New Haven Covenant. They had at least four children; Joseph (1661), Rebecca (1663-), Phebe (1665-1738), Joseph (1667-1742), her second marriage was to John Rose (-1722) in August, 1670. They had at least five children: Deborah (1671-), Sarah (1673-), Hannah (1676*-), John (1679), Daniel (1782/3), all born in Branford, CT. Phebe died on 1682 in Branford. After Phebe died, John married Elizabeth Curtis (1654-1719), widow of Mercy Moss. John had also married Deborah Usher before Phebe and they had one child, Elizabeth (1668-1690). Phebe's mother, in her last recorded appearance before the New Haven court of August 5, 1662, apologized to the court for her "sin in meddling with that which did not concern her," the execution of William Potter, and breaking the fourth commandment. William Potter was the father of Joseph and father-in-law of her first daughter, Phebe, so this may have given her reason to feel connected to the event.

2. John was baptized in New Haven on December 29, 1644, and died in 1682 in Wallingford, CT. He married Hannah Merriam (1651-1703) on Nov. 12, 1668. They had five children: John (1669-1747), Hannah (1672-1715), Joseph (1674-1755), Nathaniel (1677-1711), Gideon (1680-1767). All were born in Wallingford, CT.

3. daughter still born 1645

4. Martha was born in New Haven about 1646 and married Azariah Beach (1646-1696) in New Haven around 1675. They had seven children: Mary (1676-), Richard (1677-), Thomas (1679-1755), Benjamin (1682-1710), Hannah (1685-1769), John (1689-1713), Martha (1690-).

5. Joseph was born in New Haven about 1647, and died in North Haven on November 17, 1694. He married Mary Yale on Jan. 2, 1672 and they had ten children: Joseph (1673-1751), Mary (1674-1675), Mary (1675-1712), Samuel (1677-1726), Martha (1678-1713), Lazarus (1680-1703), Thomas (1683-1767), Abigail (1685), John (1686-1690), Ebenezer (1692-1759).

William Ives died in New Haven in the late spring of 1648 some time after he signed his will on April 3, 1648. Richard Miles and Roger Allen witnessed his will on that date and they also appraised his estate on June 8, 1648 after his death and placed the amount at 98 pounds, 4 shillings. They provided an inventory of the estate on September 22nd. It included the following:

"his wearing cloathes; one bed furniture to it; one trundle bed with bed & bolster; two cheats; one box; 3 pars of sheets; 2 pars pillow covers; 6 napkins; one board cloath; Table; stools & charis; old brass pot; Iron pot; Iron kettle; 2 skillets; 1 bake pan; a mortar & pestile; 1 skimmer; 2 ladels; warming pan; pewter; 2 candle sticks; wooden ware; one hower glass; 1 gridiron; 1 pr of bellowes; 1 pot; hooks, pair of hangers; frying pan, fire shovel & tongs; cookes ware; Muskit & sword; Bondoleers & Sheaff; working

tools etc; 2 wheels; 1 sheepe & yeuss. Ye house' home lot & all upland & meadow; 3 cowes, 2 oxen, 2 horses, 3 swine. Debts Matthew Molthrop owes to ye Estate."

His will was probated in court on Nov. 7, 1648, later in the same day his widow married Dr. William Bassett. Richard Miles and Roger Allen testified that William Ives "was in a state fit to make this will & did make it." In the will he designated his wife as the sole executor of his estate to be used to bring up his children until they came of age. When his oldest son. John, became twenty one he was to receive the house and land and when the other children became twenty they were to received one cow or the worth of a cow. In Feb. 6, 1649, William Bassett agreed in court to honor the will of William Ives. It is assumed he and his wife raised the four Ives children along the four they had together (see Bassett family). The family continued to live in the house of William Ives until it was sold in 1652 to the widow of Anthony Thompson. William Bassett placed eleven pounds worth of cattle as security for John Ives' portion of the property. William Ives' two sons, John and Joseph, went northward in 1670 and were among the original 39 signers of the Wallingford plantation agreement in 1668.

While it is probable that several persons by the name of Ives emigrated to colonial North America, our lineage in this country begins with William Ives (sometimes spelled W. Joes, W. Jues, Wm. Iues, Will Eues), who arrived in Boston harbor aboard the ship Truelove in late 1635. This was only 15 years after the Pilgrims had landed at Plymouth Rock.

Evidence exists that William stayed with a Miles Ives when he reached the New World until he could join the Davenport Colony.

In March 1637, he joined a party of Puritans led by the Reverend John Davenport who set out by water to find a suitable location for a new colony. They landed near the mouth of the Quinnipiac River on the north bank of what is now known as Long Island Sound, April 15, 1638. Here they established the plantation which was known as the Quinnipiac "New Haven" Colony.

Arthur Coon Ives' book, pg 15 - William is referred to as 'Captain.' This probably was his rank during his militia service in New Haven Colony during 'the Indian Alarms' of 1642 and 1646.

"Will Eues" was among the 63 signers of the covenant setting forth the rule of conduct for the new settlement, which was laid out in the form of a square one-half mile each way. In the center of the plot was a market place, now the New Haven Green, around which were 'house lotts' and farm land for each 'free planter.' A map date 1641 shows that William Ives was allotted 6.25 acres in the first division, 1.25 acres in the Neck, 2.25 acres of meadow, and 9 acres in the second division. His residence is believed to have been at '72-160 Congress Street and corner of Hill Street,' which would be only 2 blocks north of the Hill and Silver Street address where Warren Ives lived 200 years later. The location is still called the 'Ives Corner' as of 1995. Incidentally, both addresses are now onscured bu subsequent building and rerouting of streets. One source described the property as "His house & lott lying betwixt the house of George Smith and the highway...and two acrs of meddow...on this side of the river...the other end against the West river...all ofwhich did belong to the eldest son (John) of William Iues.'

William was a 'freeman of the Courte of New Haven' and is on the rolls of the church 1641-1647.

William's name and various information about him and his family appear in the records of his church - "Historical Catalog of the Members of the First Church of Christ (Center Church) in New Haven, CT, A.D. 1639-1914", compiled by Franklin Bowditch Dexter, New Haven, 1914 (at the New Haven Colony Historical Society, New Haven, CT). William was buried in the churchyard. The present building was

erected in 1813 on the site of the old burial ground. The tombstones of the graves covered by the new building are still preserved in the crypt of the present church, the rest, removed in 1821, are arranged alphabetically along the wall of the Grove Street Cenetery, New Haven, CT. Positive identification of William's stone has never been made.

As indicated by the frequency with which his name appears in the early records, William apparently was quite active in the church and civil affairs of the New Haven Colony during the ten years he lived after its founding. From these records it appears that he married Hannah Dickerman in 1639, at the First Church of Christ, New Haven, CT. Hannah remarried, to Dr. William Bassett, on November 7, 1648.

The text below is copied verbatim from the bottom of page 26 of Arthur Coon Ives' book, 'Genealogy of The Ives Family', 1832.

"At a court held at Newhauen the 7th of November, 1648," the first Ives will in America "was presented;" it had been "witnessed and vunderwritten by Richard Milles and Rogger Allen, whoe now in court testify that the said William Ives was in a state fitt to make this will & did make it." "allso the inventorie, … amount 98(1):04:00d." "Wm Bassett whoe is near the marriage (they being contracted), of ye widdowe, was called to put in securitie to ye court for the estate, that the children of William Ives maye have their portions duly pd, … but he desired respite till ye next court...." Apparently it was not his purpose to "put in securitie" for the Ives estate until sure of marrying the Ives widow. And, indeed, they were "neare the marriage!" The wedding is recorded on the same day William Ives's will was probated.

The text below is copied verbatim from the top of page 27 in Arthur Coon Ives' book, Genealogy of the Ives Family", 1932.

Among the court records is the entry that "William Bassett...was complained of for the absenc at the generall trayning yesterday...because he had some haye wch, ...if he had not fetched it that day it would have bine eaten up & spoyled by many catle lying at it." But he kept faith with the court: Feb 6, 1648 (1649?). "William Bassett whoe hath married the widdow of Wm Ives...doth in court ingadge the whole estate which was left by him ye sd William Ives, & will not alter any of it..."

William Ives, New Haven Colony

Posetd by Joseph Morgan Ives on March 23, 1999 at 19:11:04:

The will Of William Ives deceased was presented in court, made the third of April, 1648, witnessed and vnderwritten by Richard Milles and Rogger Allen, whoe now in court testify that the said William Ives was in a state fitt to make this will and did make it. (* see Note 1)

Allso the inventorie of the estate of the said William Ives amounting to 98:04:00d prised by Richard Milles and Roger Allen vpon their oath, the 22nd of September 1648. (*see Note 2) William Bassett whoe is near the marriage (they being contracted) of ye widdowe, was called to put in securities to ye court for the estate, that the children of William Ives maye have their portions duely pd, according to ye generall courts order, but he desired respite till ye next court wch the court granted.

*1 - Will of William Ives, made April 3d, 1648.

He makes his wife sole executrix and gives her the use of all his goods, house, and land for the bringing up of his small children; gives to his son John the house and land at 21 years of age, to his three other children when they come to 20 years of age one cow apiece or tis value, to his wife the rest of the

estate. If the Lord should take away any of the daughters, then that portion shall fall to the youngest son, and if the Lord should take away the eldest son, then it shall fall to the youngest son at 21 years of age. The mark of William Ives, witnessed by Richard Miles, Roger Allen.

*2 - In the margin, “ye 4th Septem. 1649. Rich. Miles & Roger Allen confirmed vpon oath what they before testifyed concerning William Ives and his will, and ye 6th of Novm. 1649, the executrix tooke oath yt to ye best of her light ye inventorie prsented is a true invent. Of her deceased husbands estate.”

William Bassett whoe hath married the widdow of William Ives deceased, being called to give in securitie for ye portions of the children, according to the will of William Ives, doth in court ingadge the whole estate wch was left by him ye sd William Ives, & will not alter any of it till he acquaint the court wth it & put in as good estate as he shall dispose oy.

From the text: “Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven from 1638 to 1649. Transcribed and Edited in Accordance With a Resolution of the General Assembly of Connecticut With Occasional Notes and an Appendix. By Charles J. Hoadly, M.A. State Librarian of Conn., Member of the Conn. Hist. Soc., Cor. Memb. N.E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Hartford: Printed by Case, Tiffany and Company, for the Editor. 1857

Posted by Joseph Morgan Ives on March 26, 1999 at 18:07:04:

In Reply to: Re: William Ives, New Haven Colony posted by Michael Ives on March 24, 1999 at 20:28:03:

The will of William Ives was made 3 April 1648. The quote I posted was from the court record of 7 Nov 1648 where it was presented. The second part, about William Bassett is from a court record of 6 Feb 1648/49. The issue is also presented at an earlier court of 5 Dec 1648.

So, William died AFTER 3 Apr 1648, though I have seen this as his death date. Hannah was not married to William Bassett before 7 Nov 1648 but was married to him by Dec 5, 1648.

As to the children, I have never seen a primary source for most of the children. But the will indicates four children only, two boys and two girls, with John being the oldest. I too have seen 9 attributed to William, thoguh one of them was stillborn and probably his. John, Phebe and Martha are his, and the youngest boy is probably Joseph.

I don't know who the actual parents of the others are, it is just certain that William was not their father. More research into primary sources has to be done, not simply relying on secondary sources completely. (Even good ol' Coon Ives is a secondary source.)

Posted by Peggy Ives on March 28, 1999 at 16:18:00:

In Reply to: Re: William Ives, New Haven Colony posted by Joseph M. Garcia, Sr. on March 27, 1999 at 08:26:31:

I'm not sure how frequently Nancy C. checks this forum so will copy in a message I received from her regard to Martha.

Yes, William Ives and Hannah Dickerman had a second daughter. Her name was Martha, and she married Azariah Beach. In fact, one of the confirming sources for the maiden name of Hannah, her mother, is Beach Family Reunion records sent to me over the past few years. The Ives genealogist, Arthur Coon Ives, did not know that maiden name, and, in fact, didn't know Martha's name.

Martha was presumably with her husband, azariah, when he went to Elizabeth, NJ in 165, Newark in 1669, back to Wallingford Conn in 1673, then to Killingworth.

Reference: Virkus Compendium: VI:656

Nancy

---

http://sml.simplenet.com/smlawson/ives.htm

Timothy and Margaret Ives

Timothy IVES - b. about 1610, England. Came to American in 1638, taking up a grant of land of 100 acres at Deep Creek, near Portsmouth, VA. It is probable that he was abrother to Robert and JohnIVES of Accomack Co. VA. And there are some interesting associations that make it possible that he was a brother of William IVES of New Haven, CT. (Consider: the land grant to Timothy was recorded in New York State; the military service of William was recorded in Virginia).

Margaret -

Children of Timothy and Margaret Ives

1.John - married Eliza. Son: Luke married Eliza
2.2. Timothy - b. about 1640, probably near Portsmouth, VA; d. after 1716, Norfolk Co., VA
3.3. William - may have moved to NC

Ives Family Genealogy Forum

Re: William Ives' origin - question of sources
Posted by Nancy Curran (ID*****6440) Date: September 15, 2002 at 10:23:05
In Reply to: Re: William Ives' origins - question of sources by Scott Ives of 1799

The question of William Ives' origin is so frustrating that I push it to the back of my mind and take to out to consider every year or so.

From my notes:

"Genealogical Gleanings in England," by Waters, indexes the surname Ives in a number of places, showing that the Ives, Hopkins and Yale families were in the same circle as the Davenport and Eaton adherents. Davenport and Eaton emigrated on the 'Hector,' the ship backed by the company from St. Stephen's parish in London. William Ives went from Boston to Quinnipiac Colony with that company.

This might enable us to put his feet on the ground in the geographic area of those religious leaders.

Nancy

Re: William Ives' origins - question of sources

Posted by Bill Ives (ID*****4290) Date: November 04, 2003 at 10:36:23
In Reply to: Re: William Ives' origin - question of sources by Nancy Curran of 1799

nancy I just e-mailed some information on the William Ives-Hannah Dickerman question separate from this posting. I have been looking into William Ives for some time. I came across the following on his oprigins and plan to check out the original source very soon. It places Wm Ives at St. Stephens in Coleman St which was new to me. I recently visited Coleman St and the St Margaret around the corner that took over the St Stephens parish in the 1950s. I have much more than can be posted if you want to discuss Wm Ives more. I would also be very interested in your response to the Hannah Dickerman issue. You have seen the information posted below by now.

The following is derived from "The New Haven Colony" by Isabell MacBeath Calder, published by Yale University Press in 1934: John Davenport has been elected vicar of St. Stephens but before he could begin his duties, he was charged with Puritanism by King James I, which he denied. In November of 1633, Davenport fled to Amsterdam to escape increasing disapproval of the Crown and this is where his group organized their move to the New World. The group included John and Elizabeth Davenport (left their infant son in the care of a noble lady), Theophilus Eaton, Anne Eaton, dau of George Lloyd, Bishop of Chester, and widow of Thomas Yale, the second wife of Theophilus Eaton, old Mrs. Eaton, his mother; Samuel and Nathaniel Eaton, his brothers; Mary Eaton, the dau of his first wife; Samuel, Theophilus and Hannah, the children of his second wife; Anne, David, and Thomas Yale, the children of Anne Eaton by her former marriage; Edward Hopkins, who on Sept 5, 1631 had married Anne Yale at St. Antholin's in London; and Richard Malbon, a kinsman of Theophilus Eaton. Also many inhabitabts of the parish of St. Stephen: Nathaniel Rowe (son of Own Rowe who inended to follow); William Andrews; Henry Browning; James Clark; Jasper Crane; Jeremy Dixon; Nicholas Elsey, Francis Hall, Robert Hill, WILLIAM IVES, Geo. Smith, George Ward, and Lawrence Ward.

Evidence exists that William stayed with a Miles Ives when he reached the New World until he could join the Davenport Colony.

Ives Family Genealogy Forum

Re: William Ives' origin - question of sources
Posted by Bill Ives (ID*****4290) Date: December 08, 2003 at 19:01:07:
In Reply to: Re: William Ives' origins - question of sources by Ken Ives of 1799

Ken - thanks for your reply. The statement about Miles Ives comes from the Arthur Ives book on the Ives Family - Ives, Arthur Coon, The Genealogy of the Ives Family, Hungerford-Holdbrook Company, Watertown, NY, 1932 - but Arthur does not provide the evidence and I should have mentioned this. We do know William Ives arrived in Boston in 1635 on his own and left in 1638 with the original New Haven founders. There is no record of his leaving Boston between 1635 and 1638 so he probably stayed in the area. While Arthur Ives mentions the possibility of Miles Ives as a place where he stayed, I have also seen evidence that would dispute this. I believe it was in: Cooke, H. Ruth, Times and Generations of the Driver Family, 1899. This book (if it was the source) said Miles Ives was one of the early Ives in New England but he came to Watertown in 1639, moved to Boston in 1641, settled in Cambridge in 1660 and died in Boston in 1684. This would place him there after William left for New Haven. Miles married Martha and had three daughters, Sarah, Mary, and Hannah. There was also a Thomas Ives in Salem, MA who arrived by 1668. He was born in England in 1648 and his descendants are described in Cook (1889). There is no confirmation of how Miles and Thomas might be related to William Ives. A son of Thomas, also called Thomas, was born in Salem in 1674 and settled in Marblehead, MA by 1710 where I live now. There are several descendants of Thomas Ives still living in the Salem and Marblehead area with the last

name of Ives but I have determined I am not related to them. Sorry that I am not more precise but I have not really tracked Miles or Thomas since they are not related to William Ives, at least not in a known way. I am still looking at a different issue, the name of the wife of William Ives. Many sites claim it was Hannah Dickerman but I have found no real evidence to support this - any thoughts are appreciated.

Ives Genealogy Forum

Re: William Ives' origins - question of sources
Posted by morgan IVES (ID*****0518) Date: September 16, 2003 at 20:40:36
In Reply to: Re: William Ives' origins - question of sources by Nancy Curran of 1799

Nancy - I have been digging around for a while and have found a number of sources on the net that indicate that William Ives came over on the True Love in 1635 and was the son of William Ives of Wilb, England, born 1585. William Jr. was born in Mears Ashby, near Wilby and sailed to Boston from the UK, eventually settling in New Haven. Subsequently, one of his off-spring married into the Yale family and became involved in the establishment of Yale University. If you have any other info on the Ives clan please share. Thanks.

Marriage: Hannah Dickerman (b. abt. 1621 in Little Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England), married 4 Jun 1639 in New Haven, New Haven, CT.

Children:

1.John Ives, b. 12 Dec 1644 in Meriden, New Haven, CT
2.Phebe Ives, b. before 2 Oct 1642 in New Haven, New Haven, CT
3.Martha Ives b. abt 1646 in New Haven, New Haven, CT
4.Joseph (Capt.) Ives b. 1647 in New Haven, New Haven, CY

William Ives (son of John Ives) was born September 09, 1607 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England and died April 03, 1648 in New Haven, Conn. He married Hannah Dickerman on June 14, 1639 in Wallingford, Conn., daughter of Thomas Dickerman and Elenor Whittington.

More about William Ives:
Resided: House on the corner of Hill and Congress Streets
Will: April 3, 1648, Gave his son John the house upon reaching the age of 21

More about William Ives and Hannah Dickerman:
Marriage: June 14, 1639, Wallingford, Conn.

Ives Family in England - Prior to 1600:

The name Ives (Welsh) and Iver (Gaelic) means chief or leader. The name Ives (Danish) means zeal or fervor. The family name, Ives, in various spellings, is mentioned at different times in England but there is no certain link to the William Ives from Norfolk who sailed on the Truelove for Boston in 1635. Musch of this information prior to 1600 came from Ives (Ives, Arthur Coon, 1932, The Ives Family. The Hungerford-Holbrook Company, Watertown, NY) and Cook (1889)

The Saint Ives for whome the town in west Corwall is named was a churchman who became a Bishop and was also a lawyer. He was born in Brittany and became the patron Saint for lawyers. In eastern

Cornwall there is the village of Saint Ive which contains a church named for Saint Ivo (1040-1116) the Bishop of Chartres. There is also an English borough named St. Ives in Huntingdonshire. Here in 970 Abbot Ednoth built a church on the burial site of Ivo, a Persian bishop who traveled though England preaching. One of William the Conquerer's followers from Normandy was Ivo de Taillebois (Ives the Woodcutter). Rogerus de Iverii was cup bearer to William the Conquerer. His son, Ivo, fell out of favor with the King, Henry I, and died on a pilgrimage to Jerusalem. In 1252 Henry III granted to Thomas Ives permission to enclose a portion of the highway adjoining his mansion at Kenteffetonne. The family of Ive were listed as og great antiquity in the Parish of Pancras, London.

Captain William Ives from Norfolk was listed in the Original Lists of Persons of Quality 1600-1700 as taking the oath of allegience and being accepted as a passenger on the Truelove that sailed for Boston in 1635. There are two candidates for William Ives' father - John Ives and William Ives - but no current conclusive evidence exists for either.

The Ives coat of arms listed in the Burdis Armory of England, Scotland and Wales refers to Ives of Bradwell County, Norfolk England. The Matthews American Armory and Blue Book states:

"The arms were used by the descendents of William Ives who came from London on the ship 'Truelove' in 1635, one of the founders of New Haven, Conn.; also of the descendents of Major Simon Willard, one of the founders of Concord, Mass.

Cutter, William Richard, ed., 1911, Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut, 4 volumes, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, NY, p. 1440 -

nelieved to have come from Norfolkshire family in England

Society of Colonial Wars, 1922, An Index of Ancestors and Roll of Members of the Society of Colonial Wars, Society of Colonial Wars, NY

1607-1648

soldier at New Haven

Indian Alarms of 1642 and 1646

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, volumes 59, 9, 25; volume 9:360 -

baptism at the church of New Haven, Ct; William Ives (spelt Eves); Phebe - 2 Oct 1642; John - 29 Dec 1644

From http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~khokkanen/hall/ives.htm

Ives Family

...of Connecticut and New York

William Ives, Colonist (1607-1648)

Born about 1607 in England, died 1648, New Haven, Connecticut

Married Hannah (possibly Hannah Dickerman, daughter of Thomas D. Dickerman and Eleanor Whittington, p. 1622, d. 1665). Her second husband was William Bassett (m. Nov 7, 1648).

William Ives sailed from England in the ship "true Love" in 1635, landing in Boston. He is listed in the "Original Lists of Persons of Quality, 1600-1700" as "Wm. Joes," age 28, transported to New England on TrueLove, Sept. 1635. Genealogist Arthur Coon Ives has explained that early copyists frequently

misspelled the name Ives, and that the letters 'v' and 'u' were used interchangeably. It is generally assumed that William came from the Norfolk, England family. He lived for a time near Watertoen, Massachusetts, and then joined the Davenport Company, a group of Puritans led by Rev. John Davenport and Theophilus Eaton. The left Boston harbor on March 30, 1638 in search of a location for a new colony, finally landing at what is now New Haven, where the Quinnipiac River meets the Sound. They held their first Sabbath observance under an oak tree at the harbor on April 15, 1638. "Will Eues" was among 63 planters of the group. A 1641 map apparently shows the 18.75 acres assigned to William Ives in the new colony. The group purchased the land for the colony from the Indians, and supposedly lived in peace with the Indians for quite a while. The census of the colony in 1639 indicates that William had married a "Hannah" by that time. In a church roll of 1641, William was listed as #69 and in 1646 Hannah was listed as #149. At a General Court held on March 10, 1646 to designates seats in the meetinghouse (men and women on separate sides), "Willm Ives" and "Sisted Iues" were listed. William died at New Haven in 1648, leaving a widow and four children. His widow remarried to William Bassett on November 7, 1648.

Phebe, bapt. Oct 2, 1642; m. 1) Joseph Potter; m. 2) John Rose

John, napt Dec 29, 1644; d. 1682; m. Hannah Merriman on Nov 12, 1668. She was daughter of Nathaniel and Joan (Lines) Merriman. Her second husband was Joseph Benham (Aug 17, 1682)

Daughter (Martha?)

Joseph, b. about 1648, d. Nov 17, 1694; m. Mary Yale on 2 Jan 1672

Children of William Ives and Hannah Dickerman are:

John Ives, b. 12 Dec 1644 in Meridan, New Haven, Connecticut; d. 1681/82 in North Haven, New Haven, CT; buried Center Street Cemetery, Wallingford. Married Hannah Merriman 12 Nov 1668 in New Haven, New Haven, CT.

Phebe Ives, b. 2 Oct 1642

Martha Ives, b. 1646 in New Haven, New Haven, CT. Died 1701 in New Haven, New Haven, CT. Married Azariah Beach 1676 in Wallingford, New Haven, Ct.

Captain Joseph Ives, b. 1647 in New Haven, CT. Died 17 Nov 1694 in North Haven, New Haven, CT. Married Mary Yale 3 Jan 1672.

Personal communication from James Harvey Ives --

CAPTAIN WILLIAM IVES (RN=951)

The first of the family in America was Capt. William Ives, who arrived in Boston harbor aboard the ship "Truelove" in 1635. It is generally assumed that he descended from the county Norfolk family, and that he was born in Northamptonshire, England, in 1607. However, some claim that he came from Yorkshire, and that he was descended from Guilbert Ives who crossed the channel from Normandy among the followers of William The Conqueror. By inference we can say that he became one of a select group of influential and well to-do Londoners in the establishment of a distinct colony.

William Ives' movements for the next three years are clouded. It is assumed that he made his home at or near Watertown, Mass., for it was here that he met men of wealth, education, and influence with whom his destiny was to become so closely linked. It is a matter of record that he joined the Davenport

Company and departed from Boston harbor on March 30, 1638, in quest of a spot on which to found a new colony.

John Davenport was the Vicar of St. Stephen's, and he dissented from the Church of England. He was joined by Theophilus Eaten, a man of wealth, an able administrator, and a zealous Puritan, in organizing a company of parishioners from St. Stephen's and families from the counties of Kent and Hertfordshire for a move to New England. In Boston, they found repeated challenges to Puritan orthodoxy and decided to search for another area. Hearing of the "rich and goodly meadows of Quinnipiac," an advance party, led by Eaten, was sent to investigate. "Quin-Nippe-Ohke" (in the language of the aboriginal inhabitants) means long-water-place, and aptly describes the long sweep of the river before it discharges into Long Island Sound. What Eaten found here delighted him, and seven months to the day after Eaten and the advance party left Boston, Davenport and about 500 followers, including William Ives, set sail for Long Island Sound and the "new haven."

They arrived at the site on April 24, 1638. They hoped to create a Christian utopia on the banks of the Quinnipiac, and they also envisioned a commercial empire that would certainly control all of the Long Island Sound and possibly the coastline as far south as Delaware Bay. To New Haven came the wealthiest group of merchants to come to any New England settlement before 1660; they hardly intended to spend their lives raising Indian corn and peas. These men came to make the most of Quinnipiac's spacious harbor and favorable location.

Upon arriving at the site, these Puritans gathered for their first Sabbath observance. Next came a day of fasting and prayer as a preparation for entering into a solemn compact called a "plantation covenant". The planters agreed that in "matters which concern the gathering and ordering of a church," and in "public offices which concern civil honor," as well as in the "choice of magistrates and officers" and "all things of like nature," they would be guided by the "rules which the Scriptures held forth to them." For more than a year there were no other laws to guide conduct. Among the 63 planters who made this compact is the name "Will Eues." ("E" and "I1', as well as "U" and "V", were, in the old days, used interchangeably.)

April 15, 1638, the Rev. Davenport preached a sermon preparatory to signing the agreement of settlement on the site of an Indian village, purchased from the chief of the Quinnipiac tribe. The Company did not take a crown patent. The purchase price was paid to the Indians in the form of store supplies bartered in lieu of money; the savages had no money, their only currency was wampum. The terms included 12 coats of English tucking cloth, 12 achemy spoons, 12 hatchets, a dozen hoes, 2 dozen knives, 12 porringers and 4 cases of French knives and scissors.

The original settlement was organized around 11 squares, nine of these divided from a half-mile square; and two, called suburbs, which extended from the rectangle to the waterfront. At the center of the nine squares was the marketplace. Within these 11 squares were the home lots of those settlers, called proprietors, who had originally invested in the association. The extent of their lots depended upon their wealth and family size. A map bearing the date 1641 indicates the section assigned to William Ives.

About 1664, the Quinnipiac colony (New Haven) merged with the Colony of Connecticut.

William Ives married Hannah Dickerman about the time of the settlement of New Haven. They had four children, 2 daughters and 2 sons.

The Quinnipiac census of 1639 recorded Ives' family of two persons only; their first child was born in 1642. In 1641 the church roll recorded the name of William Ives as No. 69. Hannah was listed in 1646 as

No. 149. She had been busy. Their four children were as follows: Phoebe , baptized Oct . 2, 1642; John Ives, (RN = 9 2 3) baptized Dec. 29, 1644; Hannah, not stated; Joseph Ives, was born 16 April 1650.

William Ives did not long endure the hardships of pioneer life. He died early in the Spring of 1648, aged 41. The only record of his birth was stated in a history of New Haven as 1609, in or near London, the descendant of Jacob Ives who lived in the city about 1508. The exile was survived by his widow and four children. Hannah, left alone and with a farm on her hands, married Nov. 7, 1648, Dr. William Bassett, a neighbor and co-proprietor whose first wife was deceased before the death of Ives.

The Ives Will

The will of William Ives followed the English law of primogeniture, modified to leave his estate to his wife during her life in trust for the eldest son, John Ives, (RN=923) with reversion in the event of John's death before his majority to the younger son, Joseph Ives.

Dr. Bassett, on the day he married Hannah Ives, filed a bond with the court for the security of the estate. Hannah died in 1663. Dr. Bassett outlived his stepson.

From: http://billives.typepad.com/ives_family_history_blog/2012/06/some-more-information-on-william-ives-in-england.html --

Some More Information on William Ives in England

Richard Ives continues do some great work on the origins of our William Ives in England. We know for sure he boarded the True Love at age 28 to sail to the New World. There are various theories on what happen before then. Here is one post on it - New Clues on the Parents of William Ives (1607 - 1648).

Richard wrote me recently, “In a will made drawn up in 1628, Thomas Ives, a well to do inhabitant of Langham, Rutland, dispossessed his eldest son, Wiliam Ives, making a big deal of leaving him precisely one shilling in his will. To his other sons, Thomas left £15 a piece. This was seven years before "our" William Ives left England, but I think it is interesting to note that in 1628, the year William Ives of Rutland was dispossessed, "our" William was 21 years old - a fact that may have impelled to Thomas Ives of Rutland to make his intentions in regard to his estate clear. Are William Ives of Rutland and William Ives, Boston immigrant the same person?” He added in, "The Parish Map of 1624," you will find the Thomas Ives ("Iues") residence smack in the middle of Langham, the location of which can still be pinpointed in the town today see below.

Screen shot 2012-06-17 at 1.01.14 PM

In a second message Richard found the baptismal records of Langham Parish and he was able to locate William's baptismal record. He was born March 21, 1607, which would make him 28 years old in 1635, the age of our William Ives.

The then picture clouds a bit as Richard added in a third message - David Ives, an expert genealogist, discovered in the Langham Parish Burial Records a record of a "William Ives" being buried at Rutland on September 10, 1639. No age or family connection of the deceased is provided.

Although this certainly does complicate matters, David and I agree that, far from discarding the notion that William Ives of Rutland is "our" William Ives, we ought to continue looking into the case. There are several reasons why we have come to this conclusion.

The first is, simply, that as far as we know, after a century and a half of numerous American members of the Ives family examining original documents in England, William Ives of Rutland is (as far as we know) the first whose date of birth exactly matches the age given by "our" William Ives to the King's agent the day he boarded the "Truelove." It is, of course, entirely possible that there were two William Ives of the same age living in England at the time, but the fact that the date of birth of William Ives of Rutland perfectly matches that of "our" William remains powerfully suggestive.

The second is that if the "William Ives" who was buried in Langham on September 10, 1639, is the son of Thomas Ives of Langham, then a curious picture emerges. Born in 1607, William Ives of Rutland is disinherited at age 21, left with only a shilling in his father's will. Despite this, he either goes on living in Langham (or returns there later in life) and dies in the village in 1639 at age 32. For us, this scenario is little short of bizarre. It is nearly impossible to imagine a disinherited and shamed son continuing to live in Langham for 11 years after his stunning disinheritance. For one thing, with no property or money inherited from his father, how would he have made a living? As for the possibility of William leaving Langham and returning later, the idea that William, the prodigal son, left Langham after his disinheritance at age 21, only to return later and die at age 32 (death bed reconciliations notwithstanding), seems pretty unlikely as well.

Our conclusion is that the September, 1639, William Ives burial record for Langham may well refer to a child (baptized because he has a name) who was a nephew or cousin of the William Ives of Langham, born in 1607. The problematic bit of this theory, of course, is that there is no surviving baptismal record from Langham that we have been able to find so far for any such child.

Richard concluded - So, there you have it. Unfortunately, "our" William Ives still refuses to reveal his origins in a conclusive way and remains, as they say down South, "as slippery as an eel in a barrel of oil."

Thanks to Richard for this great work and I wanted to share it with you in this post.

From: http://billives.typepad.com/ives_family_history_blog/2014/05/update-on-the-english-origins-of-william-ives.html --

Richard Ives just returned England where he was conducting more research for his book about his branch of the Ives family in America. He was kind to share his latest discoveries and conclusions. The text that follows is by Richard with only a few minor edits. After a careful examination of the evidence that has recently come to light about the William Ives who was baptized in Langham, Rutland County, England on March 21, 1607, Richard has become convinced that he and our ancestor, William Ives, who arrived in Boston in 1635, are the same person. The evidence to support this view is, admittedly, scanty but extremely compelling.

The first bit of evidence resides in the fact that on the day Will Ives, the immigrant to Boston, boarded the "Truelove" in England, he was asked to swear his allegiance to King Charles - which he did. He was no doubt asked other questions by the ever-suspicious Royal customs and immigrations inspector, but the only answer the inspector was required to write down was William's age, which Will Ives gave as "28." This age accords perfectly with the date of birth of William Ives of Langham. To grasp the significance of this fact, one ought to ask just how men named William Ives were living in England in the

early decades of the 17th century? We know of at least half a dozen and there may have been twice that many. How many of the William Ives men we know about were born in 1607? Answer? Only one.

The second bit of evidence is somewhat more tangential but nevertheless extremely telling. When William Ives of New Haven died in about May 1648, his wife (We will call her Hannah for the same of convenience) understood that in a matter of months she must find a husband (At her age, she would not have been allowed to live without a husband in New Haven.). Now, consider the fact that she might have found a man from anywhere in New England to marry, or she might have chosen an immigrant from any of the 10,000 towns and villages in England itself. Whom did she choose in the end? Dr. William Bassett, scion the Bassett clan of North Luffenham (pronounced "Luff-Num") a village located just 9 miles from Langham, where the only English William Ives we know of from that period who was born in 1607 was born and raised. What, then, are the chances then that William Ives of Rutland and William Ives of New Haven are not the same person?

For some time now, our cousin David Ives and Richard have been in contact with the Langham Village History Group, based in Will Ives' home village, which has produced a magnificent volume entitled The Life and Families of 17th Century Langham. In it there is a considerable amount of information in it that pertains to Will Ives' youth, his family, and his ancestors. Richard would urge any Ives person who is interested in knowing about the background of our ancestor, Will Ives, to purchase a copy. A careful examination of the book and of the website that the Langham History Group maintains on the internet will open vistas that Ives researchers have been seeking for hundreds of years. Richard believes the that the book may be purchased directly from the Langham History Group, which can be contacted at LVG@LanghaminRutland.org The Langham Village History Group Home Page can be accessed simply by entering the name at Google Search or any search engine.

Last month, Richard traveled to England and met with members of the Langham Village History Group. They could not have been more obliging and generous in their hospitality. He laid the evidence before them that indicates that Will Ives of Langham and Will Ives of New Haven were one in the same person, and they agreed that the evidence is extremely persuasive. Attached below are a few photos by Richard of the Church of St. Peter and St. Paul at Langham - the church where Will Ives was baptized in 1607. Also included is a photo of the font - original to the church, and dating from the 16th century of before - at which Will Ives was baptized.

Finally, Richard it is time to clear the air about a few details relating to Will Ives, both before he arrived in America, and after. Three years ago, he procured copies of the records of church membership for St. Stephen Coleman, London for the years 1630 to 1635 from the LDS genealogical center in Salt Lake City, Utah. Since 17th century English cannot be read by anyone not trained to read that script, he paid several experts to decipher the rolls. What they revealed was that Will Ives was never enrolled as a tithing member of St. Stephen Coleman during the period 1630-1635, nor is there a record of any person named Ives having been enrolled during that time. The legend, perpetrated by well-meaning scholar Isabel Calder that Will Ives was a member of Reverend Davenport's congregation is, simply, false. This is not meant to suggest that Will did not attend St. Stephen - he may have - only that the records indicate clearly that he was never a member.

There is a second bit of William Ives lore in need of correction. It is been stated in the past that on arriving at Boston in 1635, Will resided in Cambridge/Watertown Massachusetts, near Boston, presumably to be near or live with his supposed kinsman, Miles Ives. As far as I have been able to discover, there is not the slightest bit of evidence to support this claim. Because the Ives name is relatively rare, they were probably related, and in view of the fact that Boston and Cambridge were mere villages at the time, the two men probably did meet, but that is really all that can be said about it.

From: http://billives.typepad.com/ives_family_history_blog/

August 15, 2014

DNA signature of William Ives Now Available

I heard from David Ives that for the first time, the DNA signature of William Ives (1607-1648) has been made publicly available. It is the result of the Y chromosome testing of 4 male known direct descendants, none of whom are closely related, of William. This is not only the signature of William Ives; it also is the DNA signature of every one of the thousands of direct male descendants of William Ives. This document, "William Ives DNA Signature," can be downloaded from: http://ivescentral.com/genealogy/

Our thanks to John Wilder (Jothamw@aol.com) for being THE driving force behind the Ives progenitor DNA project. Anyone wishing to find out further information about this project should contact John directly (above); or may contact David at: davidives@ivescentral.com.

DNA tests from direct male descendants of any of the progenitors of the various Ives lineages, other than that of William (e.g., the lineages of Timothy, Franklin Alexander, Thomas, Eardley, etc.), are always actively being sought.

May 11, 2014

Update on the English Origins of William Ives

Richard Ives just returned England where he was conducting more research for his book about his branch of the Ives family in America. He was kind to share his latest discoveries and conclusions. The text that follows is by Richard with only a few minor edits. After a careful examination of the evidence that has recently come to light about the William Ives who was baptized in Langham, Rutland County, England on March 21, 1607, Richard has become convinced that he and our ancestor, William Ives, who arrived in Boston in 1635, are the same person. The evidence to support this view is, admittedly, scanty but extremely compelling.

The first bit of evidence resides in the fact that on the day Will Ives, the immigrant to Boston, boarded the "Truelove" in England, he was asked to swear his allegiance to King Charles - which he did. He was no doubt asked other questions by the ever-suspicious Royal customs and immigrations inspector, but the only answer the inspector was required to write down was William's age, which Will Ives gave as "28." This age accords perfectly with the date of birth of William Ives of Langham. To grasp the significance of this fact, one ought to ask just how men named William Ives were living in England in the early decades of the 17th century? We know of at least half a dozen and there may have been twice that many. How many of the William Ives men we know about were born in 1607? Answer? Only one.

The second bit of evidence is somewhat more tangential but nevertheless extremely telling. When William Ives of New Haven died in about May 1648, his wife (We will call her Hannah for the same of convenience) understood that in a matter of months she must find a husband (At her age, she would not have been allowed to live without a husband in New Haven.). Now, consider the fact that she might have found a man from anywhere in New England to marry, or she might have chosen an immigrant from any of the 10,000 towns and villages in England itself. Whom did she choose in the end? Dr. William Bassett, scion the Bassett clan of North Luffenham (pronounced "Luff-Num") a village located just 9 miles from Langham, where the only English William Ives we know of from that period who was born in 1607 was born and raised. What, then, are the chances then that William Ives of Rutland and William Ives of New Haven are not the same person?

For some time now, our cousin David Ives and Richard have been in contact with the Langham Village History Group, based in Will Ives' home village, which has produced a magnificent volume entitled The Life and Families of 17th Century Langham. In it there is a considerable amount of information in it that pertains to Will Ives' youth, his family, and his ancestors. Richard would urge any Ives person who is interested in knowing about the background of our ancestor, Will Ives, to purchase a copy. A careful examination of the book and of the website that the Langham History Group maintains on the internet will open vistas that Ives researchers have been seeking for hundreds of years. Richard believes the that the book may be purchased directly from the Langham History Group, which can be contacted at LVG@LanghaminRutland.org The Langham Village History Group Home Page can be accessed simply by entering the name at Google Search or any search engine.

Last month, Richard traveled to England and met with members of the Langham Village History Group. They cou

ld not have been more obliging and generous in their hospitality. He laid the evidence before them that indicates that Will Ives of Langham and Will Ives of New Haven were one in the same person, and they agreed that the evidence is extremely persuasive. Attached below are a few photos by Richard of the Church of St. Peter and St. Paul at Langham - the church where Will Ives was baptized in 1607. Also included is a photo of the font - original to the church, and dating from the 16th century of before - at which Will Ives was baptized.

Finally, Richard it is time to clear the air about a few details relating to Will Ives, both before he arrived in America, and after. Three years ago, he procured copies of the records of church membership for St. Stephen Coleman, London for the years 1630 to 1635 from the LDS genealogical center in Salt Lake City, Utah. Since 17th century English cannot be read by anyone not trained to read that script, he paid several experts to decipher the rolls. What they revealed was that Will Ives was never enrolled as a tithing member of St. Stephen Coleman during the period 1630-1635, nor is there a record of any person named Ives having been enrolled during that time. The legend, perpetrated by well-meaning scholar Isabel Calder that Will Ives was a member of Reverend Davenport's congregation is, simply, false. This is not meant to suggest that Will did not attend St. Stephen - he may have - only that the records indicate clearly that he was never a member.

There is a second bit of William Ives lore in need of correction. It is been stated in the past that on arriving at Boston in 1635, Will resided in Cambridge/Watertown Massachusetts, near Boston, presumably to be near or live with his supposed kinsman, Miles Ives. As far as I have been able to discover, there is not the slightest bit of evidence to support this claim. Because the Ives name is relatively rare, they were probably related, and in view of the fact that Boston and Cambridge were mere villages at the time, the two men probably did meet, but that is really all that can be said about it.

June 17, 2012

Some More Information on William Ives in England

Richard Ives continues do some great work on the origins of our William Ives in England. We know for sure he boarded the True Love at age 28 to sail to the New World. There are various theories on what happen before then. Here is one post on it - New Clues on the Parents of William Ives (1607 - 1648).

Richard wrote me recently, “In a will made drawn up in 1628, Thomas Ives, a well to do inhabitant of Langham, Rutland, dispossessed his eldest son, Wiliam Ives, making a big deal of leaving him precisely one shilling in his will. To his other sons, Thomas left £15 a piece. This was seven years before "our" William Ives left England, but I think it is interesting to note that in 1628, the year William Ives of Rutland was dispossessed, "our" William was 21 years old - a fact that may have impelled to Thomas Ives of Rutland to make his intentions in regard to his estate clear. Are William Ives of Rutland and William Ives, Boston immigrant the same person?” He added in, "The Parish Map of 1624," you will find the Thomas Ives ("Iues") residence smack in the middle of Langham, the location of which can still be pinpointed in the town today see below.

In a second message Richard found the baptismal records of Langham Parish and he was able to locate William's baptismal record. He was born March 21, 1607, which would make him 28 years old in 1635, the age of our William Ives.

The then picture clouds a bit as Richard added in a third message - David Ives, an expert genealogist, discovered in the Langham Parish Burial Records a record of a "William Ives" being buried at Rutland on September 10, 1639. No age or family connection of the deceased is provided.

Although this certainly does complicate matters, David and I agree that, far from discarding the notion that William Ives of Rutland is "our" William Ives, we ought to continue looking into the case. There are several reasons why we have come to this conclusion.

The first is, simply, that as far as we know, after a century and a half of numerous American members of the Ives family examining original documents in England, William Ives of Rutland is (as far as we know) the first whose date of birth exactly matches the age given by "our" William Ives to the King's agent the day he boarded the "Truelove." It is, of course, entirely possible that there were two William Ives of the same age living in England at the time, but the fact that the date of birth of William Ives of Rutland perfectly matches that of "our" William remains powerfully suggestive.

The second is that if the "William Ives" who was buried in Langham on September 10, 1639, is the son of Thomas Ives of Langham, then a curious picture emerges. Born in 1607, William Ives of Rutland is disinherited at age 21, left with only a shilling in his father's will. Despite this, he either goes on living in Langham (or returns there later in life) and dies in the village in 1639 at age 32. For us, this scenario is little short of bizarre. It is nearly impossible to imagine a disinherited and shamed son continuing to live in Langham for 11 years after his stunning disinheritance. For one thing, with no property or money inherited from his father, how would he have made a living? As for the possibility of William leaving Langham and returning later, the idea that William, the prodigal son, left Langham after his disinheritance at age 21, only to return later and die at age 32 (death bed reconciliations notwithstanding), seems pretty unlikely as well.

Our conclusion is that the September, 1639, William Ives burial record for Langham may well refer to a child (baptized because he has a name) who was a nephew or cousin of the William Ives of Langham, born in 1607. The problematic bit of this theory, of course, is that there is no surviving baptismal record from Langham that we have been able to find so far for any such child.

Richard concluded - So, there you have it. Unfortunately, "our" William Ives still refuses to reveal his origins in a conclusive way and remains, as they say down South, "as slippery as an eel in a barrel of oil."

Thanks to Richard for this great work and I wanted to share it with you in this post.

March 27, 2012

William Ives Signature’s on the Freemen of New Haven

Here is a recently taken photo of the original list of "The Freemen of New Haven," that Richard Ives was able to retrieve via a genealogical researcher intermediary from the Connecticut State Archives at Hartford just a few days ago. You will find Will Ives' name listed third from the bottom of the left column. There is a blow up posted below the larger image. If you click on the image it will expand.

January 08, 2011

Current Photo of William Ives New Haven Property in 1640s

Richard Ives has again provided a great service to the readers of this blog. See - Record of William Ives Departure to New England in 1635 for an earlier contribution. What follows is his comments to go with the picture only slightly edited by me. He was in New Haven over the holidays and after some

serious consultation of old maps was able to pinpoint the precise location of William Ives's home lot, as it appears on the 1641 Brockett map, drawn the year before William and Goodwife Ives' first child, Phebe, was born. Although the site today is, part of the parking lot of a medical building, he found it interesting nevertheless.

The photo seen on the left was taken at the west end of William's house lot - the first property that William was granted after his arrival at Quinnipiac in 1638.

(The photo was taken looking roughly due east.) William's lot was about 50 feet wide by 100 feet long and is pretty much contained by the area shown in the photograph. The hedge and chain link fence on the left side of the photo mark the northern boundary of his property. The snow piled up at the far end of the parking lot marks its eastern boundary. The southern boundary, parallel to the northern, was just about where the right side of the photo ends. The place where Richard was standing when he took the photo is just a few feet inside the western boundary of his house lot.

These days the area between the far end of the property, as seen in the photo, and the cubical white building in the distance is occupied by a busy highway, known as the "New Haven Connector." (You can't see any cars in the photo because the Connector, built in the 1960's on an old creek bed, is on a somewhat lower elevation than the parking lot.) In the 1630's the place now occupied by the Connector was West Creek, which flowed, left to right (roughly north to south) as seen in the photo.

By the time the creek reached the area below William's house it had widened into a salt marsh that extended to the Long Island Sound, which in those days was not more than two hundred yards off to the right (roughly south) as seen in the photo. From the eastern edge of his property (at the present-day far end of the parking lot in the photo) William would have been able to look out out over the marsh to the wooden bridge that in all likelihood he had helped to build across West Creek, probably in the summer of 1638.

Looking off to the right, he would have been able to see the Sound itself, a couple of hundred yards away. He would have had a splendid, unimpeded view of the rising sun.

William did not live in an area adjacent to the New Haven Green, site of the meeting house and market, but rather in the western "suburbs," along with thirteen other families, whose lots were lined up, side by side, on a gentle bluff, the higher reaches of which, somewhat to the west, would later come to be known as "Sodom Hill," and eventually just, "The Hill."

To reach the New Haven Green in those days, William walked along a path that led down into the marsh (in the direction of the cubicle white building in the photo) to the wooden bridge that was probably just wide enough for an oxcart to pass. Having crossed the bridge, he headed up the path to the top of the slope on the far side and headed east (just to the left of the wavy brownish parking lot in the photo) past other farms belonging to the settlement. The walk from his house to the Green on all but the snowiest days would have taken him fifteen to twenty minutes.

Directions- If you drive (or walk) to the junction of College Street and Congress Avenue in the area of New Haven just west of the Connector, then walk (roughly) east on Congress, you will come to Lafayette Street on the right. If you continue walking a few more steps, you will come to a place where Congress veers sharply right to connect with the "S. Frontage Road." (This little dog leg in the road is clearly visible on the Brockett map and later maps.)

At this point the northern portion of the medical building parking lot will be just ahead. A chain link fence, running along the right side of the Congress Street dog leg is the boundary of the parking lot of a rather imposing medical building. It also marks the boundary of William Ives' property in 1641.

If you visit the site, you will notice that the Long Island Sound is nowhere visible from anywhere on, or near the property. That is because over the last 350 years New Haven town has expanded into the old harbor, which means that the Sound, these days, is one half a mile to the south.

I really Richard's photo and comments. I have long wanted to go to New Haven and do exactly what he did. Now I will have his photo to further guide me.

October 17, 2010

Request for Contact with Direct Descendants of William Ives

Richard Ives who provided the wonderful pictures of the record of William Ives departure to New England is writing a book on the William Ives family in America. As part of his research he would like to contact direct William Ives descendants on the male line. I am eagerly looking forward to seeing his work. It is vital part of the story of our country that starts long before the American Revolution. Anyone interested in this project could contact Richard directly at lindstromives@yahoo.com.

October 15, 2010

Record of William Ives Departure to New England in 1635

Thanks to Richard Ives of Sag Harbor New York for the content for this post, both the text and the photos. It is really appreciated. Richard is the author of "Of Tigers and Men" (Doubleday 1997). He is currently working on a book about his branch of the Ives family in America.

What follows are Richard's words: Here are a few photos of the London port book from the 1630's that lists the passengers on the "Truelove." If you look carefully at the bottom of the left page in the righthand column, you will find "Wm. Ives" with his age, 28. This is not William's signature. As William was about to board the "Truelove" the Royal Inspector asked him to swear an oath to King Charles, which William promptly did. He then asked William his age, and William told him. The Inspector wrote William's name and age in the book and allowed William to board.

First here is the cover of the port book.

Here is the page that mentions William Ives. It is the very last name in the right column on the left page. You can click on the picture to slightly enlarge it.

Herer is an enlargement of William's name.

Here is more context from Richard. Because writing of that period is so difficult and the Truelove passenger list is so hard to read, I thought I would translate a few things. First of all, the heading of the list (which appears at the middle of the page on which William's name is listed) reads: "xix, Sept. 1635" meaning September 19, 1635. The words just beneath the heading read: "Theis under written names are to be transported to New England imbarqued on the Truelove, Jo: Gibbs, Mr the men have taken the oathes of Alleg: and Suprem:" The "Mr" stands for "Master," meaning master of the ship, Joseph Gibbs. The "Alleg: and Suprem" mean oaths of allegiance and supremacy.

The first name in the left hand column of the passenger list is "Thomas Burchard - 40." The names of Burchard's family follow. As for William, whose name appears at the bottom of the right-hand column, the name listed just above his is that of little Joseph ("Jo") Preston, age 3. The names of five other Preston family members are listed above Joseph's. The Prestons must have boarded the Truelove just before William did. I suspect that all adult male passengers were asked to place their hand on the Bible as they swore allegiance to the Crown.

By the way, there are listings on the internet that say that William was on board the "Hector" with John Davenport in 1637. He was not. It turns out that well-meaning people have assumed that William was on board because of a misreading of a passage in Isabel Calder's New Haven history. Calder talks about the fact that William was a member of Davenport's London congregation and implies that William was on board the Hector with Davenport. She obviously believed that he was on board. The reason Calder made this mistake was, simply, that she was unaware of the Truelove passenger list and therefore unaware that William Ives was already in Boston in 1637.

(By the way, while I was at the National Archives, I inspected the port book that ought to have included the passenger list for the "Hector," the ship that brought Davenport, Eaton, et. al. to Boston. Regrettably, the book is terribly damaged. Many pages are incomplete, many seem to be missing altogether. It looks as though the book was water damaged at some point. So, we may never be able to inspect the "Hector" passenger list.)

On his arrival in Boston, William Ives may well have stayed with Puritan divine, John Cotton. Davenport and Cotton were friends. Davenport had hidden Cotton from Royal authorities in London before Cotton's departure for New England. William was a member of Davenport's London congregation. So the connection between Ives and Cotton is pretty straightforward. I suspect that William may have traveled to Boston as a kind of forerunner, or emissary, for Davenport and Eaton. At the very least, William probably remained in contact with Davenport and Eaton by letter until they departed from London on the Hector.

Here is the location of the archives where the book is kept.

Here is the sign in front of the building.

Some good information on the Langham Parish Rutland Ives family can be found in the following documents, compiled and made available by a number of knowledgeable and dedicated members of the Langham Village History Group -- http://www.langhaminrutland.org.uk/ (the documents noted below are made part of this database and are stored in the "Media" folder for this database):

1624 Langham Rutland Map.pdf
Brewing in Langham 1488-1546.pdf
Langham Parish Rutland Baptism Register 1559-1725.pdf
Langham Parish Rutland Burial Register 1559-1725.pdf
Langham Parish Rutland Court Roll 1486-1546.pdf
Langham Parish Rutland Goal Del Roll.pdf
Langham Parish Rutland Map 1624.pdf
Langham Parish Rutland Marriage Register 1559-1725.pdf
Langham Rutland 16th Century Wills.pdf
Langham Rutland 17th Century Wills.pdf
Rutlandshire 1611 Map.jpg

From Langham Rutland 17th Century Wills, page 109 --
"Thomas Ives of Langham - 1628
NRO Peterborough ~ Film MW93 Book XI F126

Testamentum Thome Ives de Langhame

In the name of God Amen the fourth day of January in the yeare of our Lord God 1628 I Thomas Ives of Langham in the County of Rutland yeoman beinge sicke in body but in perfect memory thankes be givene to God doe make and ordaine this my last will and Testament as followeth

ffirst I bequeath my Soule to Almighty God my Creator assuredly trusting in god that he will forgive mee all my sinnes for his only sonnes sake Jesus Christ my sole Saviour and Redeemer and my body to be buried in the Church of Langham

I doe make Susan Ives my wife Sole Executor [sic] of all my goods and debts wch is oweing mee

And I give to William Ives my Eldest sonne Twelve pence

And to Mary Hacke the wife of Thomas Hacke of Whissendine Twelve pence

Item to my foure other sonnes Bartholomew, Thomas, Robert, and John fifteene pounds apiece to be payed att the age of the one and Twentith yeare of every one of theire ages

And alsoe to my other two daughters Susann and Jane tenn pounds apeece to be payed at the one & twentith yeare of every of their ages, But if any of my sonnes or daughters afore named dye before the terme of the sayde one and twentith of age then the portion of the same sonne or Daughter shall remaine to my Executor,

Thomas Ives
Thomas Hack
the marke of John Harlye

Probatum fuit … apud Barrowden sixtio die Martij
Anno Dm 1628 …
Richard Johnson"

Listed in the Langham Parish Rutland Baptism Register, page 23

Additional information for Hannah (Dickerman) ?:
WARNING & NOTE: THE LINKAGE (MARRIAGE) OF HANNAH DICKERMEN WITH WILLIAM IVES IS TENUOUS!!!

Children of William[1] and Hannah (Dickerman) (?) Ives:

2. i. PHEBE[2] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 2 October 1642, baptized at Of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut or Quinnipiac, New Haven, Connecticut BET 20 OCT 1642 AND 29 DEC 1644, and she died at Branford, New Haven, Connecticut in 1682. She married first Joseph Potter at New Haven on 3 April 1657. He was the son of William and Frances (Child) Potter, born at New Haven in November 1635,[6] and he died at New Haven on 17 August 1669.[7] Phebe Ives married second John Rose, as his second wife, in New Haven, Connecticut on 2 August

[6] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph POTTER.
[7] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Potter.

1670. He was the son of John and Abigail (Raynor) Rose, born at Branford in 1640,[8] and he died at Branford on 27 December 1722.[9]

3. ii. JOHN[2] IVES was born at Meridan, New Haven, Connecticut on 12 December 1644, baptized at First Congregational Society of New Haven, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 29 December 1644, and he died at Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut in 1682. He was buried at Center Street cem., Wallingford, Connecticut. He married Hannah Merriman, as her first husband, at New Haven on 12 November 1668. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Joan (Lynes) Merriman, born at New Haven on 16 May 1651,[10] and she died at Wallingford on 22 May 1717.[11]

4. iii. MARTHA[2] IVES was born at New Haven in 1646, and she died at New Haven in 1701. She married Azariah Beach, as his first wife, in Wallingford, Connecticut in 1676. He was the son of Richard and Catherine Cook (Hull) Beach, born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 6 July 1646, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut in July 1696.

5. iv. JOSEPH[2] IVES was born at New Haven on 16 April 1647, and he died at North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 17 November 1694. He was buried at North Haven. He married Mary Yale at Wallingford on 3 January 1672. She was the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Turner) Yale, born at New Haven on 26 October 1650,[12] and she died at New Haven on 15 October 1704.[13]

Generation 2

2. **PHEBE[2] IVES** (William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 2 October 1642,[14] baptized at Of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut or Quinnipiac, New Haven, Connecticut BET 20 OCT 1642 AND 29 DEC 1644,[15] and she died at Branford, New Haven, Connecticut in 1682.[16] She married first Joseph Potter at New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 3 April 1657.[17] He was the son of William and Frances (Child) Potter, born at New Haven in November 1635,[18] and he died at New Haven on 17 August 1669.[19] Phebe Ives married second John Rose, as his second wife, in New Haven, Connecticut on 2 August 1670.[20] He was the son of John and Abigail (Raynor) Rose, born at Branford in 1640,[21] and he died at Branford on 27 December 1722.[22]

Children of Joseph[2] and Phebe (Ives) Potter:

i. JOSEPH[3] POTTER was born at New Haven on 8 October 1661, and he died at New Haven in 1665.[23]

---

[8] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Rose.

[9] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe IVES.

[10] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Hannah Merriman Ives.

[11] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Benham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12584207355&indiv=try.]

[12] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Ives.

[13] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lazarus Ives.

[14] Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives.

[15] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe IVES.

[16] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah DICKERMAN.

[17] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Potter.

[18] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph POTTER.

[19] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Potter.

[20] Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records: Database online. Birth year: 1642; Birth city: ; Birth state: CT, Record for Phebe Ives.

[21] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Rose.

[22] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe IVES.

[23] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

6. ii. REBECCA[3] POTTER was born at New Haven on 26 May 1663, and she died at Branford in 1684. She married Charles Tyler in Branford, Connecticut in 1682. He was the son of Roger and Ann Robert (Eaton) Tyler, born at Branford in 1657, and he died at Branford on 12 September 1738. [24]

7. iii. PHEBE[3] POTTER was born at New Haven in 1665, and she died at Branford on 12 July 1738. She married John Palmer at Branford in 1689. He was the son of Micah and Elizabeth (Buckley) Palmer, born at Branford on 22 December 1666, and he died at Branford on 13 January 1737/38. [25]

8. iv. JOSEPH[3] POTTER was born at New Haven in March 1667, and he died at New Haven on 22 November 1742. He married Mary Sherman at New Haven in 1700. She was born at New Haven on 28 October 1670, and she died at New Haven in 1710.[26]

Children of John[2] and Phebe (Ives)(Potter) Rose:

9. v. DEBORAH[3] ROSE was born at Branford on 6 June 1671, and she died at Branford on 14 December 1754. She married George Baldwin at Branford in 1689. He was the son of John and Mary (Bruen) (Baldwin) Baldwin, born at Milford, New Haven, Connecticut on 13 June 1662, and he died at Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts on 26 October 1728.[27]

10. vi. SARAH[3] ROSE was born at Branford on 26 November 1673, and she died at North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut on 3 June 1741. She married Joseph Foote, as his third wife, at North Branford in 1710. He was the son of Robert and Sarah (Potter) Foote, born at New Haven on 6 March 1666, and he died at Branford on 6 March 1751.[28]

11. vii. HANNAH[3] ROSE was born at Branford on 15 March 1676, and she died at Branford on 10 September 1724. She married Samuel Harrington at Branford on 5 January 1703. He was the son of Robert and Susanna (George) Harrington, born at Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 18 December 1666, and he died at Watertown in 1712.[29]

viii. DANIEL[3] ROSE was born at Branford on 11 March 1682,[30] and he died at Branford.[31]

3. **JOHN[2] IVES** (William[1]) was born at Meridan, New Haven, Connecticut on 12 December 1644,[32] baptized at First Congregational Society of New Haven, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 29 December 1644,[33] and he died at Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut in 1682. He was buried at Center Street cem., Wallingford, Connecticut.[34] He married Hannah Merriman, as her first husband, at New Haven on 12 November 1668.[35] She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Joan (Lynes) Merriman, born at New Haven on 16 May 1651,[36] and she died at Wallingford on 22 May 1717.[37]

---

[24] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deborah Rose. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Foote. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Rose. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Rose.

[31] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives.

[32] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Merriman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12599902308&indiv=try.]

[33] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives.

[34] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Merriman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12599902308&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35] Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[36] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Hannah Merriman Ives.

Additional information for John Ives:
Signer of Wallingford Agreement; settled in north part of town (now Meriden).
Seated at a town meeting at New Haven Feb 7, 1667
Moved to Wallingford ca. 1668
Was a farmer

Settled in northern part of Wallingford (now Meriden)

Dexter, Franklin B., ed., 1917, New Haven Town Records, vol. I, 1649-1662; Vol. II, 1662-1684; Vol. III, 1684-1769; New Haven Colony Historical Society Ancient Record Series; New Haven Colony Historical Society, New Haven; Vol. II:221 -
seated at a town meeting at New Haven, Feb 7, 1667

Ives, Arthur Coon, 1932, The Ives Family. The Hungerford-Holbrook Company, Watertown, NY; 28, 41:
probably burried Center Street cemetery, Wallingford

From: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~khokkanen/hal/ives.htm
John Ives (1644-1682) and Hannah Merriman:

John was baptized Decenmber 29, 1944 in the New Haven colony. When he was about 23 (1667), the New Haven colonists voted to create a new village on the East River, and their request was granted by the "General Courte" at Hartford. On January 31, 1668, 39 colonists, including John and his brother Joseph Ives, signed a covenant to settle in the new village by "next May." The new village was Wallingford. John Ives and Hannah Merriman were married on November 12, 1668. Hannah was born May 16, 1651 in New Haven. They left Hew Haven and settled in Wallingford at "North Farms." John was a farmer. In the new village, each planter was required to help build the community. Decisions were made by a majority vote, with guidance from the Bible and Church. The first homes built were log cabins with thatched roofs, and later frame buildings of white oak. John died in about 1682 (age 38), leaving five children, the youngest of whom was only a baby. Hannah remarried to Joseph Benham in the same year.

John, b. Nov. 14, 1669; d. April 15, 1747; m. Mary Gillet on Dec 6, 1693
Hannah, b. about 1672; d. May 29, 1715; m. Samuel Cook on March 3, 1692
Joseph, b. Oct 14, 1674; d. May 18, 1755; m. Esther Benedict on May 11, 1697
Nathaniel, b. May 31, 1677; d. Nov 6, 1711; m. Mary Cook on Apr 5, 1699
F\Gideon, b. about 1680; d. Feb 6, 1767; m. 1) Mary Royce, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Porter) Royce on Deb 20, 1706; m. 2) Elizabeth, widow Corwall, on May 10, 1743.

Personal communication, James Harvey Ives --

JOHN IVES (RN=923) & Hanna (Merriman) (RN=924)

In 1670 New Haven was confronted with the ever recurring problem of a rapidly growing community--the disposition of its surplus population. Our forefathers in New England adopted the practice of grouping themselves in villages or plantations for mutual protection.

---

[37] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Benham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12584207355&indiv=try.]

The "General Courte" at Hartford granted the "towne of New Haven libertie to make a village on ye East River provided they settle a village there within fewer years from May next." Thirty-nine persons entered into a "covenant" which provided that "we doe engage personally to settle upon ye place by May next." Among the signers of this agreement were the sons of William Ives, John and Joseph. Another signer was Nathaniel Merriman, whose daughter Hannah married John Ives.

The new colony was called Wallingford, taking its name from a town in England. The Old Colony Road, "the first highway laid out in the state," and chief artery between Hartford and New Haven, was little more than a trail. It followed, generally, the Quinnipiac River, but Wallingford was about a mile east of that stream. The village was laid out with a "Long Highway" extending north and south, and "Cross Highways" running east from the Colony Road. "House lots" were plotted within the village, around which were "Common Fields," "Wilderness," "Planting Field," "Burying Ground," and "Land laid out for purposes other than building or House Lots."

The method of allotting land in the old days was unique. The planters owned everything in common, and "cast lots" to determine the spot on which the various homes should be established.

Joseph Ives drew lot number 10, on the east side of the Long Highway. (Joseph remained in Wallingford for about three years, and then returned to the New Haven area and settled in North Haven, where his descendants remained for many years.) John Ives drew Lot number 12 on the west side of Long Highway, but he chose not to occupy his lot, and it was assigned to another.

Each planter was required to take an active part in building the community; each shared in the appreciation in land values. Always, they were striving to better living conditions by improving the quality of the "cattle and sheep." At first there were no fences, and the domestic animals ("beasts") frequently destroyed what had been planted. It was found necessary to appoint committees to determine "what Hoggs shall be yoked and ringed, and what hoggs have no need soe to be."

John Ives was married 11 Dec 1668 and chose to settle in an area north of Wallingford called North Farms, which later became the town of Meriden. In the development of Wallingford and its "parishes," the Ives family assumed a prominent part for more than
a hundred years.

JOHN IVES (RN=923) & HANNA (MERRIMAN) RN=924 IVES

John Ives, eldest son and heir of William Ives, the pioneer, born 29 Dec 1644, married 11 Dec 1668, Hannah, daughter of Captain Nathaniel and Joan Merriman, a co-proprietor. Ives cleared a farm and built his home in North Haven, now a suburb of Meriden, CT. He was wealthy gauged by the standard of land values of that day. Joseph, the younger brother, also became independent. The two sons of the pioneer, and Samuel, son of Joseph Ives, became signers of the Wallingford Agreement to divide that original township. The three John's share of Wallingford was located in West Wallingford, later named Cheshire. He never lived in Wallingford; Joseph lived there only three years, then returned to his own farm in North Haven and remained there until his death. According to Davis' History of Meriden and Wallingford, John Ives, the ancestor of Lazarus Ives of Poestenkill, died in North Haven 1681-82 at the early age of 37. He left a widow and six small children. The total value of the estate of John Ives was recorded as 230 pounds, 8 shillings, pence, equivalent at the purchasing power of money before the World War to about $10,000. Part of the inventory is as follows:

The homestead, that is all the land within fences about 10 acres, the house, a new frame joining it and the barns, orchard and other appurtenances ; 8 acres of land in the plane upon lease; the rest of the accommodations in 1 and , 2 or 3 acres ; the rest of the accommodations in land; 13 acres of corn and flax on ye ground; 16 steers , 2 cows ; chaffing dishes , lamp, warming pan ; a gun , a cutlass, ammunition,

pouch, powder horn bullets and moulds; flax, tow, thread, stockings; casks and other things; a great washing tub; sheep's wool clothe, calicos, Buttons and silks; clapboards; 1/3 of cart and wheels, with the hoops and boxes," Left alone as her mother-in-law had been, the widow remarried 17 Aug 1682, Joseph Benham of Wallingford.

Additional information for Hannah Merriman:

Savage, James, 1865, A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Showing Three Generations of Those Who Came Before May 1692, On the Basis of Farmer's Register, 4 volumes; vol. 2; Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore; originally published 1860-62, Boston; Volume 3: 199 -

born 1651, dau of Nathaniel (d. 13 Feb 1694 at Wallingford)

Cutter, William Richard, ed., 1911, Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut, 4 volumes, Lewis Historical Publishinh, NY, p. 1808 -

born 15 May 1653, dau of Capt. Nathaniel (was one of the original settlers of Wallingford, Conn. in 1670)

Whittemore, Henry, 1967, Genealogical Guide to the Early Settlers of America; Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, p. 368--

born 1651, dau of Nathaniel (he was ne of the first settlers at Wallingford, its representative in 1674; Capt. of the dragoons; died 1694 New Haven aged 80)

Children of John Ives and Hannah Merriman are:

John Ives, b. 16 Nov 1669 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT; d. 15 Apr 1747 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT; buried Buckwheat Hill, Meriden, CT; m. Mary Gillette 6 Dec 1693 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT

Hannah Ives, b. 1672 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT; d. 29 May 1715 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT; m. Joseph Benham 17 Aug 1682 in CT

Joseph Ives, b. 14 Oct 1674; d. 18 May 1755 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT; m. Esther Benedict 11 May 1697 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT

Gideon Ives, b. 1680 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT; d. 6 Feb 1767 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT; m. Mary Royce 20 Feb 1796

Nathaniel Ives, b. 3 May 1677; d. 6 Nov 1711 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT; m. Mark Cook 5 Apr 1699 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT

Children of John[2] and Hannah (Merriman) Ives:

12. i. JOHN[3] IVES was born at Wallingford on 14 November 1669, baptized at Of Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut, and he died at Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried Buckwheat Hill, Meriden on 15 April 1747. He was buried at Buckwheat Hill, Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut on 15 April 1747. He married Mary Gillett at Wallingford on 6 December 1693. She was the

daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Dickinson) Gillett, born at Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts on 20 December 1671,[38] and she died at Hatfield on 18 February 1715/16.[39]

13. ii. SUSANNAH[3] IVES was born at Evesham, Burlington, New Jersey in 1669, and she died at Evesham in May 1727. She married Timothy Hancock, as his second wife, at Evesham on 1 May 1690. He was the son of John and Anne (Hancock) Hancock, born at Brailes, Warwickshire, England on 1 December 1653,[40] and he died in Burlington, New Jersey on 4 December 1714.[41]

14. iii. HANNAH[3] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1672, and she died at Wallingford on 29 May 1715. She married first Joseph Benham in the Connecticut on 17 August 1682. He was the son of Joseph and Winifred (King) Benham, born at New Haven on 25 May 1659, and he died at Wallingford in 1702.[42] Hannah Ives married second Samuel Cook at Wallingford on 3 March 1692. He was born at Wallingford on 3 March 1668, and he died at Wallingford on 18 September 1725.[43]

15. iv. JOSEPH DEACON[3] IVES was born at Wallingford on 14 October 1674, baptized on 1 December 1896, and he died at Wallingford on 18 May 1755. He was buried at Wallingford in 1755. He married Esther Benedict, as her first husband, at Wallingford on 11 May 1697. She was the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Messenger) Benedict, born at Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut on 5 October 1679,[44] and she died at Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut on 1 January 1752.[45]

16. v. JOSEPH[3] IVES was born at New Haven on 14 October 1674, and he died at Wallingford on 18 May 1755. He was buried at Hillside Cemetery, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America in March 1755. He married first Esther Benedict, as her second husband, at Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America on 11 May 1697. She was the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Messenger) Benedict, born at Norwalk on 5 October 1679,[46] and she died at Cheshire on 1 January 1752.[47] Joseph Ives married second Mamre Munson at Wallingford on 13 June 1733. She was born at Wallingford on 16 December 1712, and she died at Wallingford on 16 December 1744.

17. vi. NATHANIEL[3] IVES was born at Wallingford on 31 May 1677, and he died at Wallingford on 6 November 1711. He married Mary Cook at Wallingford on 5 April 1699. She was the daughter of Samuel and Hope (Parker) Cook, born at Wallingford on 23 April 1675, and she died at Wallingford on 13 April 1752.[48]

vii. EBENEZER[3] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1679, and he died at Wallingford in 1702.[49]

viii. THOMAS[3] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1679.[50]

---

[38] Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011: Record for Mary Gillett.

[39] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Ives III. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29264080&indiv=try.]

[40] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy Hancock.

[41] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Hancock.

[42] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Benham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12584207355&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 141, Record for Deacon Joseph Ives.

[45] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=153420415&indiv=try.]

[46] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 141, Record for Deacon Joseph Ives.

[47] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=153420415&indiv=try.]

[48] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[49] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[50] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

18. ix. GIDEON[3] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1680, baptized at Wallingford in 1680, and he died at Wallingford on 6 February 1767. He was buried at Wallingford. He married first Mary Royce on 20 February 1706. She was the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Porter) Royce, born at Wallingford on 12 January 1686, and she died at Wallingford on 15 October 1742.[51] Gideon Ives married second Elizabeth Cornwallwid at Wallingford on 10 May 1743.

4. **MARTHA[2] IVES** (William[1]) was born at New Haven in 1646,[52] and she died at New Haven in 1701. She married Azariah Beach, as his first wife, in Wallingford, Connecticut in 1676. He was the son of Richard and Catherine Cook (Hull) Beach, born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 6 July 1646, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut in July 1696.

Children of Azariah[2] and Martha (Ives) Beach:

i. MARY[3] BEACH was born at Wallingford on 15 September 1676.[53]
ii. RICHARD[3] BEACH was born at Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut on 16 October 1677, and he died at Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut in 1745.[54]
iii. THOMAS[3] BEACH was born at New Haven in 1679, and he died at North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut in 1755.[55]
iv. BENJAMIN[3] BEACH was born at New Haven on 14 January 1682, and he died at Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut in 1710.[56]
v. HANNAH[3] BEACH was born in 1685, and she died in 1713.
vi. JOHN[3] BEACH was born at New Haven on 10 August 1689, and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut in 1713.[57]
vii. MARTHA[3] BEACH was born at New Haven on 9 December 1694, and she died at Wallingford in 1731.

5. **JOSEPH[2] IVES** (William[1]) was born at New Haven on 16 April 1647, and he died at North Haven on 17 November 1694.[58] He was buried at North Haven.[59] He married Mary Yale at Wallingford on 3 January 1672. She was the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Turner) Yale, born at New Haven on 26 October 1650,[60] and she died at New Haven on 15 October 1704.[61]

Additional information for Joseph Ives:
From: http://billives.typepad.com/ives_family_history_blog/bios/

Joseph Ives (2) was born 1647 New Haven, the son of William Ives. He married Mary Yale on Jan. 2, 1672 (first cousin of Elihu Yale for whom university named). Mary was born on Oct. 26, 1650 in New Haven and died in 1710 in North Haven. In a meeting of the New Haven court on Feb. 7, 1664, John Thomas, Samuel Cooke, Samuel Clark, and Joseph Ives (age 16 at the time) "were complained of by

---

[51] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Royce. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[52] Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900: Database online. Source number: 10387.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO, Record for Martha Ives.
[53] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Azariah Beach.
[54] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Azariah Beach. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[55] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Azariah Beach. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[56] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Azariah Beach. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[57] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Azariah Beach. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[58] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Capt Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[59] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.
[60] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Ives.
[61] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lazarus Ives.

Edward Preston for disorders in ye meeting on ye lords day; They were dismissed with a serious admonition & told that they should suspend ye punishment they thought of in hopes of amendment, but if ever they were took in like offense this would be remembered against them."

Joseph first settled in North Haven as one of the first settlers, building a house "on the road twenty rods north of the house erected at the corner by Issac Thorpe (Thrope, 1892)," but then went north and was a co-founder of Wallingford, CT in 1670, He had signed the Wallingford Agreement in 1668 (see following post). Joseph was granted lot 10 but sold his interest to Goodman Foote and returned to North Haven in 1673 after marrying Mary Yale in 1672 to be near her family (Thomas and Mary Yale) who had returned from England in 1660 to settle in North Haven.

Unlike Wallingford, North Haven was most likely settled gradually and remained a part of New Haven. Ives (1928, p. 76) notes that the minutes of the New Haven town meetings in 1650 indicated that there were "more in towne then can well subsist together," and there was a "neccessitie that some should remove." Until a meeting house was built in North Haven, people met at the house of Joseph and Mary Ives for Sabbath worship. Jospeh was captain of the first train-band in the place. He is listed as a Proprietor of New Haven, CT, in the Year 1685 (NEGHSR, vol. 1, pp. 157-8). Joseph died Nov 17, 1694 in North Haven at age 47 and he is buried there. Joseph and Mary had ten children, all born in North Haven.

1. Joseph, born on Oct. 17, 1673, and died on Nov. 1, 1751.He was the first clerk of the parish society in 1716 and, according to Thrope (1892) was re-elected for 20 years. During this time he was part of a movement, led by his brother-in-law Nathaniel Yale, to dismiss the minister, Mr. Wetmore, for views too close to the Church of England. Joseph was captain of the first military company in 1718. In 1730, Joseph was appointed, along with Jonathan Mansfield, to lay out a highway from the Country Road to the East River. He married Sarah Ball (1679-after 1722) on Jan. 7, 1700 and had 8 children: Sarah, John (1701), Joseph (1703), Alling (1705), Stephen (1708), Enoch (1711), Elisha (1715), Dan (1721-1776).

2. Mary, born on March 18, 1674/5. She died in infancy.

3. Mary, born on Mar.17, 1675, and died on April 14, 1712. She married John Gilbert (1668-1741) on Jan. 21, 1691, in New Haven. She died on Apr. 14, 1712 in New Haven and is buried in the City Burying Ground, "Grove Street Cemetery". They had 6 children: John (1692-1732), Sarah (1694-), Jonathan (1700-1758), Mary (1704-), Stephen (1708-1754), Miriam (1712-1799). After Mary died, John married Abigail Heaton, widow of Ebenezer Atwater on Nov. 27, 1712 and they had one child.

4. Samuel, born on Nov. 6, 1677, and died on Nov. 24, 1726. He married Ruth Atwater, on Jan 3, 1705. They had nine children: Mary (1708-after 1730), Lydia (1709-after 1750), Samuel (1711-1784), Ruth (1714-1781), Jonathan (1716-1792), Damaris (1718-1802), Phebe (1721-1725), David (1723-1753), John (1726-1812).

5. Martha, born on March 5, 1678, died Jan. 17, 1727, married Eleazer Stent (1680-) on Jan. 6, 1713 in Branford, CT. They had at least two children: Eleazer (1715-1772), Elizabeth (1717). Both born in Branford, CT.

6. Lazarus, born on Feb. 19, 1680, and died on Nov. 5, 1703. He had no children.

7. Thomas, born on Aug. 22, 1683, and died on May 5, 1767. He married Anne Thompson (1682-1751) on May 4, 1711 in New Haven. They had five children: Thomas (1712-1752), Anne (1717-1748), Rebecca (1719), Mehitabel (1720-1793), Elizabeth (1722-1791). All but Anne were born in New Haven and she was born in Waterbury, CT.

8. Abigail, born about 1685. She died in infancy.

9. John, born on Jan. 18, 1686/7. He died in 1690.

10. Ebenezer, born on April 6, 1692, and married Mary Atwater on Jan. 17, 1714. He died on July 7, 1759. Mary was a cousin of Ruth Atwater who married Samuel Ives. They had 10 children: Miriam (1722-1792), Mary (1717-1770), Abigail (1728-1773), Eunice (1732-1801), Lazarus (1715-1762), James (1718-1804), Abel (1723-1792), Ebenezer (1727-1759), Noah (1730-1800), Lydia (1733-1778). His sons, Lazarus and James, settled near Jonathan Ives in Hamden.

I will now stop and look at what was happening in New Haven during Joseph's time including the early histories of North Haven, Hampden, and Wallingford Connecticut before going on to Joseph's son, Samuel.

personal communication from Richard Ives (NY), 16 Feb 2011:

Over the last couple of weeks I have been working on the Theophilus Eaton/Ives connection myself. I think I can add just a detail or two to what you sent to me.

David Yale and his wife Anne had three children - David Yale (b.1614), Anne Yale (b.1615) and Thomas Yale (b.1616). As you point out, Thomas Yale married Mary in 1645 and produced a daughter, Mary Yale, who married Joseph Ives.

Meanwhile, the elder Mary's brother David Yale (b.1614) married Ursula and produced Elihu Yale. Thus, Joseph Ives was married to a cousin of Elihu Yale - the Yale after whom Yale University is named.

Elihu, who never lived in America after he left as a child, had an absolutely splendid life. He ran the East India Company in southern India and became fabulously wealthy. He was also slightly shady and was finally forced out of his position. On his return to London, he involved himself in collecting art (a Rembrandt, a Van Dyck, and lots of others.) He was eventually contacted by the East India representative in Connecticut - a Mr. Dummer - and was informed that a struggling little college in Connecticut needed an infusion of cash. Mr. Dummer told Elihu that if he was willing to come up with a significant sum, the college might be willing to name itself after him. So, Elihu did just that, and they named the place after him. Ironically, Mr. Dummer had also given money to the school and there was some discussion about naming the place after him. But, for some reason, it was decided not to call the place Dummer College!

Additional information for Mary Yale:

personal communication from Richard Ives (NY), 16 Feb 2011:

Over the last couple of weeks I have been working on the Theophilus Eaton/Ives connection myself. I think I can add just a detail or two to what you sent to me.

David Yale and his wife Anne had three children - David Yale (b.1614), Anne Yale (b.1615) and Thomas Yale (b.1616). As you point out, Thomas Yale married Mary in 1645 and produced a daughter, Mary Yale, who married Joseph Ives.

Meanwhile, the elder Mary's brother David Yale (b.1614) married Ursula and produced Elihu Yale. Thus, Joseph Ives was married to a cousin of Elihu Yale - the Yale after whom Yale University is named.

Elihu, who never lived in America after he left as a child, had an absolutely splendid life. He ran the East India Company in southern India and became fabulously wealthy. He was also slightly shady and was finally forced out of his position. On his return to London, he involved himself in collecting art (a Rembrandt, a Van Dyck, and lots of others.) He was eventually contacted by the East India representative in Connecticut - a Mr. Dummer - and was informed that a struggling little college in Connecticut needed an infusion of cash. Mr. Dummer told Elihu that if he was willing to come up with a significant sum, the college might be willing to name itself after him. So, Elihu did just that, and they named the place after

him. Ironically, Mr. Dummer had also given money to the school and there was some discussion about naming the place after him. But, for some reason, it was decided not to call the place Dummer College!

Children of Joseph[2] and Mary (Yale) Ives:

19. i. DEACON JOSEPH[3] IVES was born at New Haven on 17 October 1673, baptized at New Haven [First Congregation Church], New Haven, Connecticut on 28 February 1685, and he died at New Haven on 1 November 1751. He was buried at Old Graveyard, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Sarah Ball at New Haven on 7 January 1700. She was the daughter of Alling and Sarah (Thompson) Ball, born at New Haven on 26 August 1679,[62] and she died at Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 24 June 1748.[63]

20. ii. MARY[3] IVES was born at New Haven on 17 March 1675/76, baptized at New Haven on 28 February 1685/86, and she died at New Haven on 14 April 1712. She married John Gilbert, as his first wife, at New Haven on 31 January 1691. He was the son of John and Sarah (Gregson) Gilbert, born at New Haven on 3 October 1668, and he died at New Haven in December 1741.[64]

21. iii. SAMUEL[3] IVES was born at New Haven on 6 November 1677, baptized at First Congregational Society of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 28 February 1685/86, and he died at New Haven on 24 November 1726. He was buried at Old Graveyard, North Haven, Connecticut on 25 November 1726. He married Ruth Atwater at New Haven on 3 January 1705. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Peck) Atwater, born at New Haven on 31 December 1688, and she died at New Haven on 17 May 1758.[65]

22. iv. MARTHA[3] IVES was born at New Haven on 5 March 1679, and she died at Branford on 17 January 1728. She married Eleazer Stent at Branford on 6 January 1714. He was the son of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Butler) Stent, born at New Haven on 26 April 1680, and he died at Branford on 12 January 1745/46.[66]

v. MATTHEW[3] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 5 March 1679.

vi. LAZARUS[3] IVES was born at New Haven on 19 February 1680, and he died at New Haven on 5 November 1703.[67]

23. vii. THOMAS[3] IVES was born at New Haven on 22 August 1683, and he died at New Haven, NH, Connecticut on 5 May 1767. He married first Ann Thompson, as her first husband, at New Haven on 4 May 1711. She was the daughter of John and Rebecca (Daniel) Thompson, born at New Haven on 20 March 1681, and she died at North Haven on 12 December 1751.[68] Thomas Ives married second (unknown).

viii. ABIGAIL[3] IVES was born at New Haven on 17 August 1685,[69] and she died at New Haven in 1685.[70]

---

[62] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elisha Ives.

[63] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ball.

[64] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Gilbert. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[65] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phebe Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104951311&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[66] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[67] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Punderson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19431790482&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[68] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[69] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[70] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Mary Yale.

ix. JOHN[3] IVES was born at New Haven on 18 January 1686/87, and he died at of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut in 1690.[71]

24. x. EBENEZER[3] IVES was born at New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America on 6 April 1692, baptized at New Haven on 22 May 1692, and he died at New Haven on 7 July 1759. He was buried at North Haven on 7 July 1759 (Old Cemetery). He married Mary Atwater at New Haven on 17 January 1715. She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Heaton) Atwater, born at New Haven on 12 March 1695,[72] and she died at North Haven on 13 February 1772.[73]

[71] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[72] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Noah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332056975420&indiv=try.]

[73] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for L J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=101143402&indiv=try.]

Generation 3

6. **REBECCA**[3] **POTTER** (Phebe[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 26 May 1663, and she died at Branford, New Haven, Connecticut in 1684. She married Charles Tyler in Branford, Connecticut in 1682.[74] He was the son of Roger and Ann Robert (Eaton) Tyler, born at Branford in 1657, and he died at Branford on 12 September 1738.[75]

Child of Charles[3] and Rebecca (Potter) Tyler:

i. BEZALEEL[4] TYLER was born at Branford in 1683, and he died at Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut on 29 August 1760.[76]

7. **PHEBE**[3] **POTTER** (Phebe[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven in 1665,[77] and she died at Branford on 12 July 1738.[78] She married John Palmer at Branford in 1689.[79] He was the son of Micah and Elizabeth (Buckley) Palmer, born at Branford on 22 December 1666, and he died at Branford on 13 January 1737/38.[80]

Children of John[3] and Phebe (Potter) Palmer:

i. ELIZABETH[4] PALMER was born at Branford about 1689.[81]
ii. ABIEL[4] PALMER was born at Branford about 1690.[82]
iii. DEBORAH[4] PALMER was born at Branford on 26 April 1691.[83]
iv. JOHN[4] PALMER was born at Branford about 1692, and he died in Branford on 23 May 1765.[84]
v. PHEBE[4] PALMER was born at Branford on 2 April 1694, and she died on 5 January 1763.[85]
vi. JOSEPH[4] PALMER was born at Branford on 28 August 1698, and he died at Branford on 2 June 1765.[86]
vii. NATHAN[4] PALMER was born at Branford on 10 March 1700, and he died in Branford, Connecticut on 2 June 1776.[87]
viii. ABIGAIL[4] PALMER was born at Branford in 1702, and she died in February 1777.[88]
ix. STEPHEN[4] PALMER was born at Branford on 15 July 1703, and he died at Branford on 6 April 1782.[89]

---

[74] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)
[75] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[76] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[77] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Potter.
[78] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Palmer.
[79] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Potter.
[80] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[81] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Potter.
[82] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Potter.
[83] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Potter.
[84] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[85] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[86] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[87] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[88] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[89] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

x. ABIAH[4] PALMER was born at Branford on 23 September 1709, and she died at Branford on 10 January 1777.[90]

xi. ABRAM[4] PALMER was born at Branford in July 1709,[91] and he died at Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut.[92]

xii. PATIENCE[4] PALMER was born at Branford in 1712.[93]

8. **JOSEPH[3] POTTER** (Phebe[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven in March 1667,[94] and he died at New Haven on 22 November 1742. He married Mary Sherman at New Haven in 1700.[95] She was born at New Haven on 28 October 1670, and she died at New Haven in 1710.[96]

Children of Joseph[3] and Mary (Sherman) Potter:

i. JOSEPH[4] POTTER was born at New Haven on 15 March 1702, and he died at New Haven in 1743.[97]

ii. ELIZABETH[4] POTTER was born at New Haven on 2 September 1704, and she died at New Haven in 1754.[98]

iii. JOHN[4] POTTER was born at New Haven in August 1706, and he died at Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut on 10 November 1784.[99]

iv. MARY[4] POTTER was born at New Haven on 19 May 1710, and she died on 27 March 1770.[100]

9. **DEBORAH[3] ROSE** (Phebe[2], William[1]) was born at Branford on 6 June 1671, and she died at Branford on 14 December 1754.[101] She married George Baldwin at Branford in 1689.[102] He was the son of John and Mary (Bruen) (Baldwin) Baldwin, born at Milford, New Haven, Connecticut on 13 June 1662, and he died at Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts on 26 October 1728.[103]

Children of George[3] and Deborah (Rose) Baldwin:

i. JOHN[4] BALDWIN was born at Branford on 13 January 1690, and he died at Branford on 3 October 1765.[104]

ii. PHEBE[4] BALDWIN was born at Branford on 7 November 1692, and she died at Branford on 26 December 1760.[105]

iii. ISRAEL[4] BALDWIN was born at Branford on 13 December 1694, and he died at Branford in 1765.[106]

---

[90] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[91] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Potter.

[92] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Palmer.

[93] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Potter.

[94] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives.

[95] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Potter. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[96] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[97] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[98] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[99] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[100] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[101] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Rose. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[102] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deborah Rose.

[103] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deborah Rose. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[104] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deborah Rose. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[105] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deborah Rose. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[106] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deborah Rose. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. DEBORAH[4] BALDWIN was born at Branford on 27 December 1699, and she died at Branford in 1730.[107]

v. MARTHA[4] BALDWIN was born at Branford on 13 January 1702, and she died in 1725.[108]

vi. REBECCA[4] BALDWIN was born at Branford on 28 October 1707, and she died in Brandford, Connecticut.[109]

10. **SARAH[3] ROSE** (Phebe[2], William[1]) was born at Branford on 26 November 1673, and she died at North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut on 3 June 1741. She married Joseph Foote, as his third wife, at North Branford in 1710.[110] He was the son of Robert and Sarah (Potter) Foote, born at New Haven on 6 March 1666, and he died at Branford on 6 March 1751.[111]

Children of Joseph[3] and Sarah (Rose) Foote:

i. JOSEPH[4] FOOTE was born at Branford on 20 June 1691, and he died on 16 June 1761.[112]

ii. ROBERT[4] FOOTE was born at North Branford on 31 May 1699, and he died at Branford on 14 June 1761.[113]

iii. DORCAS[4] FOOTE was born in 1700.[114]

iv. DANIEL[4] FOOTE was born at Branford on 16 August 1701, and he died at North Branford in November 1742.[115]

v. ABRAHAM[4] FOOTE was born at Branford on 28 December 1704, and he died at North Branford in 1705.[116]

vi. ICHABOD[4] FOOTE was born at Branford in May 1711, and he died at North Branford on 11 September 1773.[117]

11. **HANNAH[3] ROSE** (Phebe[2], William[1]) was born at Branford on 15 March 1676, and she died at Branford on 10 September 1724.[118] She married Samuel Harrington at Branford on 5 January 1703.[119] He was the son of Robert and Susanna (George) Harrington, born at Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 18 December 1666, and he died at Watertown in 1712.[120]

Children of Samuel[3] and Hannah (Rose) Harrington:

i. JOHN[4] HARRINGTON was born at Branford on 27 August 1712.[121]

---

[107] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deborah Rose. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[108] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deborah Rose. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[109] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deborah Rose. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[110] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Foote. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[111] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Foote. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Rose. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[113] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Rose. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[114] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Rose.

[115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Rose. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[116] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Rose. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[117] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Rose. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Rose. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[119] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Harrington.

[120] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Rose. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[121] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Harrington.

ii. LYDIA[4] HARRINGTON was born at Branford on 22 November 1714, and she died at Branford on 6 October 1751.[122]

12. **JOHN**[3] **IVES** (John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut on 14 November 1669,[123] baptized at Of Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut,[124] and he died at Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; buried Buckwheat Hill, Meriden on 15 April 1747. He was buried at Buckwheat Hill, Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut on 15 April 1747.[125] He married Mary Gillett at Wallingford on 6 December 1693. She was the daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Dickinson) Gillett, born at Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts on 20 December 1671, [126] and she died at Hatfield on 18 February 1715/16.[127]

Additional information for John Ives:

From: http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/8808869/story/e26a5b51-e076-4e1d-8bb2-4c54cebaf241?o_iid=41125&o_lid=41125&o_sch=Web+Property --

"South of the Whiting farm was the large one belonging to the Ives family. The old house stood, in fact stands, in the dwelling of George B. Murdock. Buried in the depths of this modern house is the kernel or nucleus of the one built by John Ives at an early date. (some doubt about this, but the site is the same). ???? In the year 1723 he appears to have taken up his residence in the parish of Meriden. He died in 1738 and the house and east part of his farm passed into the possession of his son, Captain Bezaleel. He died in 1798, and his only child, Captain Samuel, then became the owner and at his death in 1803, it became the property of Ivah Curtis, who had married his daughter Hannah. Here was born Rev. Samuel Ives Curtis, whose son Rev. Samuel Ives Curtis, Jr.. lately deceased, was ….a great …scholar and prof. of theology. …The farm of John Ives was a large one, comprising several hundred acres and stretched down on both sides of the highway nearly to the town line or farm of Amos Camp. His son, John, in the division of his father´s estate, took the western part and probably built the house many will remember as the Othniel Ives place, a few hundred feet west of the dwelling of Mr. Murdock. It was erected very likely about the year 1745. It was bought many years ago by J. George Schwink and perhaps 10 years ago was burned to the ground. In it was born levi Ives, who was the father of Levi Silliman Ives, who became the Protestant Episcopal bishop of North Carolina. In the year 1852 he ..embraced the Roman Catholic faith. The Ives family has always been numerous and influential on meriden and the old records abound in frequent evidences of this fact.´´

A Century of Meriden, Gillespie. Pg. 115."

Personal communication, James Harvey Ives --
John (RN=927) and Mary (Gillette) (RN=1227) Ives

John Ives , (RN= 927) oldest son of John Ives (RN= 92 3) like his father and grandfather, did not live to middle age, but he left fourteen children. He was born in Wallingford CT 14 June 1669. He

---

[122] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Rose. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[123] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: SAR Membership Number: 100926, Record for John Ives.

[124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Ives.

[125] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Ives III. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29264080&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[126] Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011: Record for Mary Gillett.

[127] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Ives III. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29264080&indiv=try.]

married Mary Gillette 6 Dec 1693 and died 15 April 1747. The first three children born show no records. They were named Eunice, died young, Anna, and a second Eunice. The others follow in order see next page:

The Ives logging Enterprises

The Pilgrims came to a wilderness inhabited only by wild beasts and savage Indian tribes. Most of the country was forest or swamp that was uncultivated and unproductive. Each settler had to erect his own home and clear his own land before he could plow, plant, grow or harvest crops for the sustenance of his family. They were not lumbermen or mechanics, and no markets existed for the sale of the most ordinary necessity of home life. Their dwellings were primitive log huts and their farms had to be worked in primitive methods. It is not any wonder that the Ives males died early, worn out by hardships. Now the sons turned their energies to the inherited trade of logging work and clearing farms lands as did Ives the Wood chopper of Normandy. As they grew in capital, the fever came to speculate in lumber operations and to purchase timber tracts for the expansion of lands fit for farming. The Ives males made their fortunes literally by the sweat of their brews.

Children of John[3] and Mary (Gillett) Ives:

25. i. JOHN[4] IVES was born at Meridan, New Haven, Connecticut on 28 September 1694, and he died at New Haven, Wallingford, Connecticut on 4 August 1745. He was buried at Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Hannah Royce at New Haven on 18 December 1719. She was the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Porter) Royce, born at Wallingford on 18 June 1701, and she died at Wallingford on 5 November 1770.[128]
26. ii. SAMUEL[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 15 January 1696, and he died at Wallingford on 29 August 1734. He married Phebe Royce at Wallingford on 28 January 1720. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Wilcoxen) Royce, born at Wallingford in 1702, and she died at Wallingford in 1736.[129]
27. iii. BENJAMIN[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 22 November 1697, baptized at Of Meriden, and he died at Wallingford on 19 December 1755. He married first Rebecca Merriam on 17 January 1723. She was the daughter of John and Rebecca (Sharp) Merriam, born at Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts on 26 March 1702,[130] and she died at Wallingford on 25 April 1727.[131] Benjamin Ives married second Hannah Moss, as her first husband, in Wallingford, Connecticut on 6 May 1728. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hall) Moss, born at Wallingford on 11 November 1709, and she died at Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut on 20 January 1787.[132] Benjamin Ives married third (unknown).
28. iv. ABIJAH[4] IVES was born at Meridan on 14 March 1700, and he died at Wallingford on 17 July 1762. He married Abigail Mix at Wallingford on 31 May 1730. She was the daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Royce) Mix, born at Wallingford on 29 January 1706, and she died at Wallingford on 6 May 1753.[133]
29. v. MARY[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 10 March 1702, and she died at Wallingford on 1 June 1731. She married Elihu Yale at Wallingtord, New Haven, Connecticut on 1 October 1726. He

---

[128] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Ives III. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29264080&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[129] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[130] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Merriam.

[131] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[132] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Moss. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Mix. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

was the son of Theiphilus and Sarah (Street) Yale, born at Wallingford on 25 May 1703, and he died at Cape Brenton, Cape Brenton, Nova Scotia, Canada on 31 December 1745.[134]

30. vi. LAZARUS[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 5 February 1703, and he died at Wallingford on 23 August 1775. He was buried at Wallingford. He married Isabel Jerome at Wallingford on 5 January 1731. She was the daughter of Timothy and Abigail (Deming) Jerome, born at Wallingford on 22 December 1710, and she died at Wallingford on 12 April 1777.[135]

31. vii. DANIEL[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 19 February 1706, and he died at Wallingford on 21 January 1786. He was buried at Wallingford in 1786 (Center Street Cemetery). He married Abiah Parker at Wallingford on 28 October 1735. She was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Goodsell) Parker, born at Wallingford on 21 August 1716, and she died at Wallingford on 21 September 1767.

32. viii. HANNAH[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 10 February 1708, and she died at Wallingford on 13 July 1750. She married John Stanley at Wallingford on 29 May 1735. He was the son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bronson) Stanley, born at Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut on 4 January 1706, and he died at Wallingford on 17 February 1788.[136]

33. ix. ABRAHAM[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 2 December 1709, baptized at Of Meriden, and he died at Wallingford on 25 April 1787. He was buried at Center Street Ce, Wallingford, NH, Connecticut. He married first Elizabeth Stanley at Wallingford on 13 February 1734. She was the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bronson) Stanley, born at Farmington on 13 March 1715, and she died at Wallingford on 4 August 1735. Abraham Ives married second Barbara Johnson on 11 May 1736. She was the daughter of John and Sarah Lewis (Jennings) Johnson,sr, born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 5 February 1717, and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut in 1761.[137] Abraham Ives married third Lucy at Wallingford on 14 October 1761 (First Congregational Church). She was born at Meriden in 1722, and she died at Wallingford on 3 October 1776.[138] Abraham Ives married fourth Sabra Johnson, as her second husband, at Wallingford on 8 January 1778. She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Hotchkiss) Johnson, born at Wallingford on 17 January 1721, and she died at Wallingford in 1790.[139]

x. BAZALEEL[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 4 July 1712, and he died at Wallingford on 28 October 1714.[140]

13. **SUSANNAH[3] IVES** (John[2], William[1]) was born at Evesham, Burlington, New Jersey in 1669, and she died at Evesham in May 1727.[141] She married Timothy Hancock, as his second wife, at

---

[134] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Yale genealogy and history of Wales : the British kings and princes, life of Owen Glyndwr, biographies of Governor Elihu Yale, for whom Yale University was named, Linus Yale, Sr. ... and other noted persons, Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4015485&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[135] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isabel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=117903269&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[136] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Stanley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[137] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ambrose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565386&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[138] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[139] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sabra Johnson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[140] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Bezaleel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[141] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy Hancock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Evesham on 1 May 1690.[142] He was the son of John and Anne (Hancock) Hancock, born at Brailes, Warwickshire, England on 1 December 1653,[143] and he died in Burlington, New Jersey on 4 December 1714.[144]

Children of Timothy[3] and Susannah (Ives) Hancock:

i. HANNAH[4] HANCOCK was born in 1658.[145]
ii. ELIZABETH[4] HANCOCK was born at Evesham on 27 December 1686, and she died at Evesham in 1714.[146]
iii. MARY[4] HANCOCK was born at Evesham on 29 March 1688.[147]
iv. SARAH[4] HANCOCK was born at Evesham on 3 January 1690, and she died in 1732.[148]
v. ANN[4] HANCOCK was born at Chester, Burlington, New Jersey on 11 August 1691, and she died at Evesham in 1755.[149]
34. vi. JOHN[4] HANCOCK was born at Chester on 11 June 1693, and he died at Evesham on 3 March 1728. He married Mary Chambless. She was born at Chester in 1697, and she died in 1729.[150]
vii. HANNAH[4] HANCOCK was born at Chester, Morris, New Jersey on 25 June 1695, and she died at Chester in 1725.[151]

14. **HANNAH[3] IVES** (John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford in 1672, and she died at Wallingford on 29 May 1715. She married first Joseph Benham in the Connecticut on 17 August 1682.[152] He was the son of Joseph and Winifred (King) Benham, born at New Haven on 25 May 1659, and he died at Wallingford in 1702.[153] Hannah Ives married second Samuel Cook at Wallingford on 3 March 1692.[154] He was born at Wallingford on 3 March 1668, and he died at Wallingford on 18 September 1725.[155]

Additional information for Hannah Ives:

---

[142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Ives.
[143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy Hancock.
[144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Hancock.
[145] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Ives.
[146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Ives.
[148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[150] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Hancock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[152] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Joseph Benham. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)
[153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Benham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12584207355&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[154] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]
[155] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

My thanks to Kerry Serl for the information on the connection between Elizabeth Hull (m. Eben Ives) and William Ives (1607-1648)!

Children of Joseph[3] and Hannah (Ives) Benham:

i. MARY[4] BENHAM was born at Wallingford, Hartford, Connecticut on 18 May 1683, and she died at Wallingford on 17 August 1747.[156]
ii. JOSEPH[4] BENHAM was born at Wallingford, New Haven, Conn on 5 December 1685, and he died at Wallingford on 18 April 1754.[157]
iii. ABIGAIL[4] BENHAM was born at Wallingford on 14 April 1688, and she died at Wallingford in 1741.[158]

Children of Samuel[3] and Hannah (Ives)(Benham) Cook:

iv. BENJAMIN[4] COOK was born at Wallingford in 1692.[159]
v. HANNAH[4] COOK was born at Wallingford on 28 May 1693, and she died at Wallingford on 22 November 1735.[160]
vi. SAMUEL[4] COOK was born at Wallingford on 5 March 1695, and he died at New Haven on 7 November 1745.[161]
vii. LYDIA[4] COOK was born at Wallingford on 13 January 1699, and she died at Wallingford on 12 October 1738.[162]
viii. MOSES[4] COOK was born at Wallingford on 4 January 1700, and he died at Wallingford on 25 December 1711.[163]
ix. MIRIAM[4] COOK was born at Wallingford on 9 November 1703, and she died at Wallingford on 29 May 1776.[164]

---

[156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Benham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12584207355&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[157] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Benham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12584207355&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Benham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12584207355&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[159] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]

[160] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[161] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[164] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

x. THANKFUL[4] COOK was born at Wallingford on 24 December 1705, and she died at Wallingford on 19 August 1714.[165]

xi. ESTHER[4] COOK was born at Wallingford on 8 March 1707, and she died at Wallingford on 2 May 1740.[166]

xii. MARY[4] COOKE was born at Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 9 January 1709.[167]

xiii. EUNICE[4] COOK was born at Wallingford on 25 February 1709, and she died at Southington, Hartford, Connecticut on 27 November 1770.[168]

xiv. SUSANNAH[4] COOK was born at Wallingford on 8 September 1711, and she died at Meriden on 5 October 1761.[169]

xv. HOPE[4] COOK was born at Wallingford about 1713, and she died at Wallingford on 18 September 1728.[170]

15. **JOSEPH DEACON[3] IVES** (John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 14 October 1674,[171] baptized on 1 December 1896,[172] and he died at Wallingford on 18 May 1755.[173] He was buried at Wallingford in 1755.[174] He married Esther Benedict, as her first husband, at Wallingford on 11 May 1697.[175] She was the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Messenger) Benedict, born at Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut on 5 October 1679,[176] and she died at Cheshire on 1 January 1752.[177]

Additional information for Joseph Deacon Ives:

http://books.google.com/books?id=qstEAAAAYAAJ&pg=PA66&dq=%22Nathaniel+Ives%22&hl=en&ei=dFFFTpOvErGFsgLHvMSMBg&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=2&ved=0CC8Q6AEwAQ#v=onepage&q=%22Nathaniel%20Ives%22&f=false

pp. 66-72

---

[165] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[166] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[167] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]

[168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[169] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[171] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 141, Record for Deacon Joseph Ives.

[172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ives.

[173] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[174] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phineas Ives.

[175] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[176] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 141, Record for Deacon Joseph Ives.

[177] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=153420415&indiv=try.]

Children of Joseph Deacon[3] and Esther (Benedict) Ives:

35. i. THOMAS[4] IVES was born at Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America on 30 May 1698, baptized at Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America, and he died at Wallingford on 13 January 1747. He was buried at Cheshire. He married first Abigail Howe, as her first husband, on 2 September 1702. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Curtis) Howe, born at Wallingford on 7 August 1680, and she died at Wallingford on 26 March 1722.[178] Thomas Ives married second Rebecca Hotchkiss at Wallingford on 15 November 1720. She was the daughter of Daniel and Esther (Sperry) Hotchkiss, born at New Haven on 14 February 1697, and she died at Derby, New Haven, Connecticut on 23 January 1762.[179] Thomas Ives married third (unknown).

36. ii. ELIZABETH[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 6 September 1700, and she died at Wallingford on 8 August 1762. She was buried at Cheshire. She married Benjamin Hitchcock at Wallingford on 1 October 1718. He was the son of John and Abigail (Merriman) Hitchcock, born at New Haven on 24 March 1696, and he died at Wallingford on 12 February 1767.[180]

iii. HANNAH[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 13 October 1702, and she died at Cheshire in 1750.[181]

37. iv. ABIGAIL[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 27 August 1704, and she died at Hamden on 26 February 1762. She married Daniel Sperry at New Haven on 5 February 1724. He was the son of Daniel and Deborah (Peck) Sperry, born at New Haven on 10 August 1698, and he died at New Haven on 16 November 1768.[182]

38. v. ESTHER[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 17 January 1706, and she died at Cheshire on 29 May 1785. She married Joseph Smith, as his first wife, at Cheshire on 20 December 1727. He was the son of Joseph and Hannah (Hale) Smith, born at New Haven on 23 January 1706, and he died at Wallingford on 20 May 1776.[183]

39. vi. JOSEPH[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 10 December 1709, and he died at Cheshire on 29 March 1766. He was buried at Cheshire. He married first Mamre Munson at Wallingford on 13 June 1733. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Preston) Munson, born at Wallingford on 16 December 1712, and she died at Wallingford on 24 December 1744.[184] Joseph Ives married second Mary Hotchkiss in Wallingford, Connecticut on 30 May 1745. She was the daughter of Stephen (Deacon) and Elizabeth (Sperry) Hotchkiss, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 1 January 1707, and she died at Cheshire on 15 August 1764.[185]

40. vii. PHINEAS[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 8 April 1711, and he died at Wallingford on 17 May 1762. He was buried at Cheshire in 1762 (Hillside Cemetery). He married Margery Munson at

---

[178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail How. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Andrew Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24097778904&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[181] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Benedict. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[182] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Sperry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[183] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Joseph Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=1904762&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[184] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=44935135&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[185] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83416575&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

New Haven on 26 January 1738. She was the daughter of Joseph and Margery (Hitchcock) Munson, born at Wallingford on 10 October 1717, and she died at Cheshire on 5 March 1798.[186]

41.viii. NATHANIEL[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 15 January 1714, and he died at Cheshire on 23 February 1800. He was buried at Cheshire in 1800 (Hillside Cemetery). He married Mehitable Andrews /andrus at Wallingford on 1 January 1746. She was the daughter of Daniel and Mehitable (Cook) Andrews, born at Wallingford on 30 April 1726,[187] and she died at Cheshire on 16 June 1767.[188]

42. ix. EPHRAIM[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 4 January 1717, and he died at Wallingford in 1762. He married Elizabeth Goodwin Atwater in the Connecticut on 12 March 1741. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Mix) Atwater, born at Wallingford on 27 November 1721,[189] and she died in 1750.[190]

x. DINAH[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 4 April 1721,[191] and she died at Wallingford in 1722.[192]

16. **JOSEPH[3] IVES** (John[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 14 October 1674, and he died at Wallingford on 18 May 1755.[193] He was buried at Hillside Cemetery, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America in March 1755.[194] He married first Esther Benedict, as her second husband, at Wallingford on 11 May 1697.[195] She was the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Messenger) Benedict, born at Norwalk on 5 October 1679,[196] and she died at Cheshire on 1 January 1752.[197] Joseph Ives married second Mamre Munson at Wallingford on 13 June 1733.[198] She was born at Wallingford on 16 December 1712, and she died at Wallingford on 16 December 1744.

Child of Joseph[3] and Esther (Benedict)(Ives) Ives:

---

[186] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phineas IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[187] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 141; SAR Membership Number: 28004, Record for Deacon Nathaniel Ives Jr.

[188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Ives.

[189] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ephraim Ives.

[190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Atwater.

[191] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Benedict.

[192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dinah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27101746360&indiv=try.]

[193] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Merriman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12599902308&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[194] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Connecticut Deaths and Burials, 1772-1934," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F72X-LNP : 9 February 2018), Dea. Joseph in entry for Esther Ives, 01 Jan 1752; citing Connecticut, reference p 79; FHL microfilm 3,326, Dea. Joseph in entry for Esther Ives, "Connecticut Deaths and Burials, 1772-1934". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F72X-LNP.]

[195] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: American Marriages Before 1699. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/collections/2081/records/4953.]

[196] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 141, Record for Deacon Joseph Ives.

[197] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=153420415&indiv=try.]

[198] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: American Marriages Before 1699. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/collections/2081/records/4953.]

35. i. THOMAS[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 30 May 1698, baptized at Cheshire,[199] and he died at Wallingford on 13 January 1747.[200] He was buried at Cheshire.[201]

17. **NATHANIEL[3] IVES** (John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 31 May 1677, and he died at Wallingford on 6 November 1711.[202] He married Mary Cook at Wallingford on 5 April 1699.[203] She was the daughter of Samuel and Hope (Parker) Cook, born at Wallingford on 23 April 1675, and she died at Wallingford on 13 April 1752.[204]

Children of Nathaniel[3] and Mary (Cook) Ives:

43. i. CALEB[4] IVES was born at Cheshire on 3 February 1700, and he died at Cheshire on 13 April 1752. He was buried at Center Street Cemetery, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married first Mary Abernathy at Wallingford in 1721. She was the daughter of William and Mary (Peck) Abernathy, born at Wallingford on 30 April 1700, and she died at Wallingford in 1733.[205] Caleb Ives married second (unknown) at Wallingford on 27 February 1733. Caleb Ives married third Elizabeth Plumb at Wallingford on 27 February 1733. She was the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bailey) Plumb, born at Milford on 17 March 1709,[206] and she died at New Haven in 1780.[207]

44. ii. STEPHEN[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 24 March 1704, and he died at Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut in 1736. He married Sarah Hart at Wallingford on 25 October 1730. She was the daughter of Hawkins and Sarah (Royce) Hart, born at Wallingford on 21 May 1710, and she died at Middle Granville, Washington, New York on 31 January 1733.[208]

45. iii. THANKFUL[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 11 August 1708, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 7 July 1770. She married Gideon Todd at New Haven on 17 December 1728. He was the son of Michaell and Elizabeth (Brown) Todd, born at New Haven on 6 May 1705, and he died at North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 4 October 1781.[209]

46. iv. ABEL OBED[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 6 May 1711, and he died at Wallingford on 31 January 1791. He was buried at Wallingford. He married Sarah Reed at Wallingford on 25 March 1736. She was the daughter of John and Annah (Hickcock) Reed, born at Wallingford in 1712,[210] and she died at Wallingford on 1 January 1797.[211]

---

[199] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: GEDCOM file imported on 19 Nov 2007, Legacy NFS Source: Thomas Ives -. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[200] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Andrew Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24097778904&indiv=try.]

[201] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=153420415&indiv=try.]

[202] Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700: Record for Nathaniel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NewEnglandMarriages&h=55428&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[203] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Ives.

[204] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[205] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Abernathy. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[206] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[207] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Plumb.

[208] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Hart. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[209] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[210] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois IVES.

[211] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999: Probate Files Collection, Early to 1880; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateCT&h=2562833&indiv=try.]

18. **GIDEON**[3] **IVES** (John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford in 1680,[212] baptized at Wallingford in 1680,[213] and he died at Wallingford on 6 February 1767.[214] He was buried at Wallingford.[215] He married first Mary Royce on 20 February 1706. She was the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Porter) Royce, born at Wallingford on 12 January 1686, and she died at Wallingford on 15 October 1742.[216] Gideon Ives married second Elizabeth Cornwallwid at Wallingford on 10 May 1743.[217]

Additional information for Gideon Ives:

Personal communication from Richard Ives, 14 Oct 2012 --

"the two Gideons, the elder of whom would later be captured at the Battle of New York, be taken captive the British, confined in one of the British hulk prisons in the waters around New York, or in one of the infamous "sugar houses," in the town, where subsequently he would contract smallpox, be released by the British and make his back Wallingford, only to succumb to the illness a month later. His son, my 4 great grandfather, took the small inheritance he received from his father, emigrated to the Mohawk Valley very shortly after his father's death, and was caught up the Battle of Oriskany - the bloodiest defeat suffered by the patriots during the war.

Children of Gideon[3] and Mary (Royce) Ives:

i. ABIGAIL[4] IVES.

47. ii. ELNATHAN[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 22 September 1706, and he died at Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut on 16 February 1777. He was buried at Old Churchyard, Plymouth, Connecticut in 1777 (abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patroits, vol 2 Serial: 12978). He married Abigail Frisbie at Wallingford on 7 May 1730. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Henbury) Frisbie, born at Branford on 23 June 1709,[218] and she died at Bristol on 31 March 1778 (Age: 68).[219]

48. iii. SARAH[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 9 September 1708, and she died at Wallingford on 29 November 1760. She married Dr. John Hull, as his second wife, in Wallingford, Connecticut on 21 June 1727. He was the son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Andrews) Hull, born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 13 November 1704, and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 22 May 1762.[220]

49. iv. JOTHAM[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 20 September 1710, and he died at Cheshire on 2 September 1753. He married Abigail Burroughs at Wallingford on 28 February 1736. She was the daughter of Edward and Abigail (Chauncey) Burroughs, born at Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut on 31 May 1715, and she died at Cheshire on 2 September 1753.[221]

v. AMASA[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 24 August 1712, and he died at Wallingford on 1 September 1715.

---

[212] Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900: Database online. Source number: ; Source type: ; Number of Pages: ; Submitter Code:, Record for Gideon Ives.

[213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther IVES.

[214] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Ens Gideon Ives.

[215] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Ives.

[216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Royce. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[217] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives.

[218] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Frisbie.

[219] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Josiah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86440347&indiv=try.]

[220] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dr. John Hull. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[221] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Burroughs. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vi. RHODA[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 12 December 1714.

vii. MARTHA[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 10 August 1716.

viii. AMASA[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 15 November 1718, and he died at Wallingford on 30 September 1742.

50. ix. GIDEON[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 24 September 1720, and he died at Wallingford on 31 January 1777. He was buried at Meriden. He married Eunice Tuttle, as her first husband, at Wallingford on 17 October 1745. She was the daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Howe) Tuttle, born at Wallingford on 12 July 1726, and she died at Bristol on 6 April 1807.[222]

51. x. JOEL[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 13 January 1723, and he died at Wallingford on 31 December 1795. He was buried at Wallingford in 1795 (Center Street Cemetery). He married first Rebecca Merriam at Wallingford on 10 February 1747/48. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hull) Merriam, born at Wallingford on 10 February 1729, and she died at Wallingford on 5 November 1750.[223] Joel Ives married second Experience Royce at Wallingford on 27 December 1752. She was the daughter of Jacob and Thankful (Beach) Royce, born at Wallingford on 1 December 1727, and she died at Wallingford on 30 March 1761.[224] Joel Ives married third Hannah Atwater at Wallingford on 4 November 1762. She was born at New Haven on 15 July 1725, and she died at Wallingford on 6 November 1771.[225]

52. xi. MARY[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 16 December 1724, and she died at Wallingford on 14 May 1776. She married first Moses Mitchell at Wallingford on 11 April 1745. He was the son of John and Katharine (Munson) Mitchell, born at Wallingford in 1723, and he died at Of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut on 8 November 1797.[226] Mary Ives married second (unknown).

53. xii. SUSANNAH[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 16 May 1727, and she died at Cazenovia, Madison, New York on 2 January 1804. She married Elias Roberts at Middletown Village, Hartford, Connecticut on 26 July 1746. He was the son of David and Thankful (Bow) Roberts, born at Wallingford on 11 May 1727, and he died at Wilkes Barre, Wyoming, Pennsylvania on 3 July 1778.[227]

54. xiii. ESTHER[4] IVES was born at Wallingford on 14 October 1729, and she died in 1770. She married Ambrose Tuttle at Wallingford on 31 May 1748. He was the son of Daniel and Ruth (Howe) Tuttle, born at Wallingford on 25 September 1728, and he died at Wallingford on 1 September 1757.[228]

55. xiv. JOTHAM[4] IVES was born at Cheshire on 20 August 1745, baptized at Congregational Society of Cheshire, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut in 1745, and he died at Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut on 1 April 1825. He was buried in Torrington, Connecticut. He married first Anna Foster, as her first husband, at Torrington on 10 May 1769. She was the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Clark) (Yale) Foster, born at Torrington on 14 August 1747, and she died at Torringford, Litchfield, Connecticut on 22 February 1795.[229] Jotham Ives married second Anna Foster on 10 May 1769. She was the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Clark) Foster, born at Torrington on 14

---

[222] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Hough. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99821285&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[223] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[224] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Experience Royce. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[225] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Mitchell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[227] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[228] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ambrose Tuttle. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[229] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Foster. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

August 1747, and she died at Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut on 22 February 1795.[230] Jotham Ives married third Lydia Mix in North Haven, New Haven Connecticut on 28 September 1796. She was the daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Todd) Mix, born at New Haven on 23 April 1753, and she died at North Haven on 14 January 1832.

19. **Deacon Joseph**[3] **Ives** (Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 17 October 1673,[231] baptized at New Haven [First Congregation Church], New Haven, Connecticut on 28 February 1685,[232] and he died at New Haven on 1 November 1751.[233] He was buried at Old Graveyard, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.[234] He married Sarah Ball at New Haven on 7 January 1700.[235] She was the daughter of Alling and Sarah (Thompson) Ball, born at New Haven on 26 August 1679,[236] and she died at Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 24 June 1748.[237]

Additional information for Deacon Joseph Ives:
From: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/a/r/Yvonne-Carpenter-IL/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0312.html --
"Joseph Ives (son of Joseph Ives and Mary Yale)959, 960 was born October 17, 1673 in New Haven, CT, and died November 1, 1751960. He married Sarah Ball on January 7, 1699/00960.

Includes NotesNotes for Joseph Ives:
[ives.ftw]

This Joseph was active in organizing the North Haven Church and was elected "first clerk." Also he was a member of the building committee and was chosen "to dignifie the seats." When the first military company was formed in the parish in 1718 he was made a captain, probably because of his age -- he was then 45 years old. He did not see duty in the Revolutionary War, of course, since he died in 1751. Nevertheless, his name is listed on a rather imposing monument in the new North Haven cemetery. It apparently was erected by the family of his oldest son, Stephen. His grave in the Old North Haven Cemetery is marked with a traditionally carved brown stone headstone. He was married January 7, 1700 to Sarah Ball, daughter of Alling and Sarah Ball. They had eight children, only three of whom lived to maturity. They were Stephen, Enoch, and ** DAN **. We are the descendants of Dan.

More About Joseph Ives:
Date born 2: October 17, 1673960

More About Joseph Ives and Sarah Ball:
Marriage: January 7, 1699/00960

Children of Joseph Ives and Sarah Ball are:

Sarah Ives, b. WFT Est. 1694-1723960, d. WFT Est. 1695-1788960.
John Ives, b. November 6, 1701960, d. WFT Est. 1702-1791960.
Joseph Ives, b. November 9, 1703960, d. WFT Est. 1704-1793960.

---

[230] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jotham Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elisha Ives.
[232] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.
[233] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elisha Ives.
[234] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.
[235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ball.
[236] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elisha Ives.
[237] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ball.

Alling Ives, b. February 23, 1705/06960, d. WFT Est. 1707-1796960.
+Stephen Ives, b. June 27, 1708960, d. December 10, 1744960.
+Enoch Ives, b. February 12, 1710/11960, d. March 29, 1744960.
Elisha Ives, b. January 31, 1714/15960, d. WFT Est. 1716-1809960.
+Dan Ives, b. January 3, 1720/21960, d. March 27, 1776960"

Children of Deacon Joseph[3] and Sarah (Ball) Ives:

i. JOHN[4] IVES was born at New Haven on 6 November 1701,[238] and he died in 1702.[239]

56. ii. JOSEPH[4] IVES was born at New Haven on 9 November 1703, and he died on 29 March 1766. He was buried at Cheshire. He married Mary Hotchkiss, as her third husband, in New Haven, Connecticut on 30 May 1745. She was the daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Sperry) Hotchkiss, born at New Haven on 1 January 1707, and she died at Cheshire on 15 August 1764.[240]

iii. ALLING (ALLEN)[4] IVES was born at New Haven on 23 February 1704,[241] and he died in New Haven, Connecticut in 1706.[242]

57. iv. STEPHEN[4] IVES was born at New Haven on 27 June 1708, and he died at North Haven on 10 December 1745. He married Abigail Rowe at New Haven on 13 May 1736. She was the daughter of Mathew and Rebecca (Mix) Rowe, born at New Haven on 17 January 1713,[243] and she died at New Haven in 1797.[244]

58. v. ENOCH[4] IVES was born at New Hanve, New Haven, Conn on 12 February 1711, and he died at New Hanve on 29 March 1744. He was buried at North Haven. He married Lydia Cooper at New Haven on 31 July 1735. She was the daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Smith) Cooper, born at New Haven on 15 January 1708,[245] and she died on 4 May 1793.[246]

vi. ELISHA[4] IVES was born at New Haven on 31 January 1714/15, and he died in 1716.[247]

59. vii. SARAH[4] IVES was born at New Haven on 14 February 1717, and she died in 1807. She married Stephen Cooper on 1 April 1735. He was the son of Joseph and Abigail (Smith) Cooper, born at New Haven on 29 December 1712, and he died in 1791.[248]

60. viii. CAPT DAN[4] IVES was born at New Haven on 3 January 1722, and he died at North Haven on 27 March 1776. He was buried at Old Graveyard. He married first Mary Platt at New Haven in 1746. She was the daughter of Gideon and Mary (Buckingham) Platt, born at Milford on 18 January 1727,[249] and she died at North Haven on 17 July 1754.[250] Capt Dan Ives married second (Unknown) Mabel in New Haven, Connecticut in 1755. She was born at North Haven in 1726, and she died at North Haven on 26 June 1826.[251]

---

[238] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[239] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[240] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alling Ives.

[242] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alling Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=390052300735&indiv=try.]

[243] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[244] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Cooper.

[246] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enoch Ives.

[247] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elisha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[248] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Cooper. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dan Ives.

[250] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Platt.

[251] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dan Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

20. **MARY**[3] **IVES** (Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 17 March 1675/76, baptized at New Haven on 28 February 1685/86, and she died at New Haven on 14 April 1712.[252] She married John Gilbert, as his first wife, at New Haven on 31 January 1691.[253] He was the son of John and Sarah (Gregson) Gilbert, born at New Haven on 3 October 1668, and he died at New Haven in December 1741.[254]

Children of John[3] and Mary (Ives) Gilbert:

i. SARAH[4] GILBERT was born at New Haven on 31 July 1694, and she died at New Haven.[255]
ii. MARY[4] GILBERT was born at New Haven on 2 March 1703,[256] and she died in New Haven, Connecticut.[257]
iii. STEPHEN[4] GILBERT was born at New Haven on 26 April 1708, and he died at New Haven in 1754.[258]
61. iv. MIRIAM[4] GILBERT was born at New Haven on 14 April 1712, and she died at New Haven on 24 June 1799. She married Joseph Bradley at New Haven on 27 October 1731. He was born at New Haven on 18 March 1707, and he died at Congregational, New Haven, Connecticut on 2 March 1787.[259]

21. **SAMUEL**[3] **IVES** (Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 6 November 1677,[260] baptized at First Congregational Society of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 28 February 1685/86, and he died at New Haven on 24 November 1726. He was buried at Old Graveyard, North Haven, Connecticut on 25 November 1726.[261] He married Ruth Atwater at New Haven on 3 January 1705.[262] She was the daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Peck) Atwater, born at New Haven on 31 December 1688, and she died at New Haven on 17 May 1758.[263]

Additional information for Samuel Ives:
From: http://billives.typepad.com/ives_family_history_blog/bios/

Ensign (& Deacon) Samuel Ives (3) was the son of Joesph Ives. He was born Nov. 6, 1677 in North Haven, and christened on Feb 28, 1685 at the First Congregation Church, New Haven. He married Ruth Atwater on Jan. 3, 1706 in New Haven. Ruth was born Dec, 31, 1688 in New Haven, CT. She was christened 1689 at the First Congregational Church, New Haven. Ruth died May 17, 1758 and was buried in North Haven. (Her parents were Jonathan Atwater and Ruth Pecke - see Atwater family) Samuel and

---

[252] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)
[253] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.
[254] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Gilbert. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[255] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Gilbert. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[256] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.
[257] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Gilbert.
[258] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Gilbert. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Gilbert. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[260] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phebe Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104951311&indiv=try.]
[261] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phebe Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104951311&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)
[262] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.
[263] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phebe Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104951311&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

his brother Joseph were listed among the families in North Haven were it was first recognized as a parish in 1715 (Thorpe, 1892) (see The Gradual Beginnings of North Haven and Hamden)

The first church in North Haven was started in 1716 and Samuel's older brother Joseph was named as the first clerk and member of the building committee and he was re-elected to the post of clerk for 20 years and recorded the parish meetings. (see North Haven First Meeting House). When the building was completed, Joseph was chosen to "dignife the seats." Samuel and David Yale were named as the first two deacons. Samuel was also named as the collector of the "ministerial rate" in 1717-18 (Thrope, 1892). He and Daniel Barnes were appointed by the North Haven parish meeting in 1718 to organize the first militia. Samuel was an Ensign in this first military company and his older brother, Joseph, was the Captain. Samuel died on Nov. 24, 1726 at age 49 in North Haven and was buried Nov. 25, 1726, in the Old Graveyard, North Haven, CT. Only 12 others had been buried there before him (Thorpe, 1892). Samuel and Ruth had nine children:

1. Mary, born Dec. 5, 1706 in North Haven, married Caleb Todd, brother of Stephen, on Dec. 13, 1725 in New Haven, they had three children; Phebe (1726-1744), Hezekiah (1728-1794), Bethiah (1730-1750).

2. Lydia, born Mar. 7, 1709, North Haven, married Stephen Todd, brother of Caleb, on May 26, 1726 in New Haven, They had 14 children: Jehiel (1726), Ruth (1726-1748), Jonah (1731-1803), Caleb (1733-1769), Stephen (1734-), Noah (1736), Elizabeth (1738-), Sybil (1740-), Noah (1742-1773), Lydia (1744-1834), Charles 1746), Jehiel (1748-), Asa (1750-), Mary (1753-).

3. Samuel, born Sept. 16, 1711, North Haven, died Jan 31, 1784 in Wallingford, CT, married Mary Gilbert (1716-1792) on June 13, 1744. They had at least four children: Samuel (1745-), Lois (1747-), Levi (1750-1826), Mary (1752-1757). Samuel and Levi served in the Revolutionary War, Samuel in the Fifth Connecticut Regiment in 1780, and Levi in Capt. Couch's Connecticut Troops in 1776 and is listed as a Doctor in Danbury Alarms in 1777. In April 5, 1760, Samuel Ives, Jonathan Mansfield, and Caleb Ball posted a notice in the newspaper that there will be a meeting of the proprietors of the East Meadow in New Haven to protest to the general assembly against a proposed dam across the east River.

4. Ruth, born April 17, 1714 in Wallingford, CT, married Benjamin Yale on Mar. 23, 1737 in Wallingford, CT, They had 10 children: Job (1738 - 1799), Thomas (1739 - 1811), Benjamin (1740 - 1750), Lydia (1742-1798), Enos (1744 - 1797), Ozias (1746 - 1778), Stephen (1749 - 1818), Benjamin (1750 - 1852), Ruth (1756), Uriah (1761 - 1833). Ruth died 1781 in Cheshire, CT. Enos and Benjamin served in the Revolutionary War. Enos in Second Company Governor's Foot Guards in 1775 and Capt. Couch's Connecticut Troops in 1776, with Samuel Ives, Benjamin in Danbury Alarms in 1777, with Levi Ives, and Capt. Charles Miel's Company in 1776.

5. Jonathan, Mar. 14, 1716, North Haven, married Thankful Cooper on Feb, 19, 1737, died Jan 2, 1792 in Hamden, CT. They had 8 children: Jeremiah (1738-1825), Ruth (1740-1806), Mary, Thankful (1745-1834), Joel (1747-1825), Jonathan (1751-1813), Alling (1753-after 1790), Phebe (1757-)

6. Damaris, born July 6, 1718 in Barkhamsted, CT., died Nov. 19, 1802, Wallingford, CT. She first married Ebenezer Frost on April 19, 1739 in New Haven and they had eight children, all born in New Haven: Mary (1739-1750), Samuel (1741-1768), Sybil (1743), Amos (1745-after 1803), Titus (1748-1823), Mary (1752-1809), Lucy (1754-1821), Ebenezer (1756-1761). She then married John Hull (1704-1762) on Oct. 20, 1761.

7. Phebe, born July 20, 1721, North Haven, died Sept. 23, 1725, New Haven, CT, buried in Old Cemetery, New Haven.

8. David, born Nov. 7, 1723, North Haven, married Elizabeth Merriam Feb. 28, 1744, lived in Meriden., CT. died May 20, 1753. They had three children: Hannah (1747-), David (1749-), Rebecca (1752-).

9. John, born Aug. 22, 1726, North Haven, married Lois Barnes (1728-1814) on Sept. 12, 1751 in New Haven, lived in New Hartford and Barkhamsted, CT, died June 17, 1812. They had at least five children: Mehitable (1754), John (1757-1847), Jesse (1759), Lucy (1761), Lois (1764). All were born in New Haven.

Children of Samuel[3] and Ruth (Atwater) Ives:

62. i. MARY[4] IVES was born at New Haven on 5 December 1706, and she died at New Haven on 13 December 1725. She married first Caleb Todd. He was the son of Joseph Tudor and Joanne (Swift) Todd, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1686, and he died in Rowan, North Carolina in 1795.[264] Mary Ives married second (unknown).
63. ii. LYDIA[4] IVES was born at New Haven on 7 March 1708, and she died in March 1735. She married first Stephen Todd, as his first wife, at Wallingford on 26 May 1726. He was the son of Samuel and Susanna (Tuttle) Todd, born at New Haven on 4 December 1702, and he died at Wallingford on 29 December 1772.[265] Lydia Ives married second (unknown).
64. iii. SAMUEL[4] IVES was born at New Haven on 16 September 1711, and he died at New Haven on 31 January 1784. He married Mary Gilbert at New Haven on 13 June 1744. She was the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Potter) Gilbert, born at New Haven on 15 January 1717,[266] and she died at Westfield, New Haven, Connecticut about 1792.[267]
65. iv. RUTH[4] IVES was born at New Haven on 17 April 1714, and she died at New Haven on 26 October 1777. She married Benjamin Yale, as his first wife, at Wallingford on 23 March 1737. He was the son of Thomas and Mary (Benham) Yale, born at Wallingford on 4 February 1714, and he died at Patterson, Putnam, New York in 1781.[268]
66. v. JONATHAN[4] IVES was born at New Haven on 14 March 1716, baptized at 1st Congregational Church, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 8 July 1716, and he died at Hamden on 2 January 1792. He was buried at Centerville Ceme, Hamden, n. H., Connecticut. He married first Thankful Cooper, as her first husband, in Connecticut in 1737. She was the daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Smith) Cooper, born at New Haven on 11 April 1721, and she died at New Haven on 19 February 1808.[269] Jonathan Ives married second (unknown).
67. vi. DAMARIS[4] IVES was born at New Haven on 6 July 1718, baptized at First Congregational Society of New Haven in July 1718, and she died at North Haven on 19 November 1802. She married first Ebenezer Frost at New Haven on 20 February 1734/35. He was born at New Haven on 11 February 1706/07, and he died in 1757.[270] Damaris Ives married second John Hull, as his second wife, at Wallingford on 20 October 1761. He was the son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Andrews) Hull, born at Wallingford on 6 December 1702, and he died at Cheshire on 25 May 1768.[271]

---

[264] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Todd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[265] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Todd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[266] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives.

[267] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[268] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[269] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[270] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Damaris Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[271] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Damaris Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vii. PHEBE[4] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 20 July 1721, and she died at New Haven on 23 September 1725. She was buried at North Haven.[272]

68.viii. DAVID[4] IVES was born at New Haven on 7 November 1723, baptized at Firstcongregatio, New Haven, Connecticut BET 2 FEB 1722/23 AND 2 FEB 1723/24, and he died at Meriden on 20 May 1753. He married first Elizabeth Merriam at New Haven on 28 February 1744. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hull) Merriam, born at Wallingford on 28 February 1727, and she died at Meriden on 30 March 1754.[273] David Ives married second Polly Hough.

69. ix. JOHN[4] IVES was born at New Haven on 22 August 1726, and he died at Barkhamsted, Litchfield, Connecticut on 17 June 1812. He married first Lois Barnes at New Haven on 12 September 1751. She was the daughter of Gershom and Mehitable (Sanford) Barnes, born at New Haven on 9 September 1728, and she died at Barkhamsted on 15 July 1814.[274] John Ives married second (unknown).

22. **MARTHA**[3] **IVES** (Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 5 March 1679, and she died at Branford on 17 January 1728.[275] She married Eleazer Stent at Branford on 6 January 1714.[276] He was the son of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Butler) Stent, born at New Haven on 26 April 1680, and he died at Branford on 12 January 1745/46.[277]

Children of Eleazer[3] and Martha (Ives) Stent:

i. ELEAZER[4] STENT was born at Branford on 23 October 1715, and he died on 20 September 1772.[278]
ii. ELIZABETH[4] STENT was born at Branford on 31 May 1717, and she died at Branford in 1686.[279]

23. **THOMAS**[3] **IVES** (Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 22 August 1683,[280] and he died at New Haven, NH, Connecticut on 5 May 1767.[281] He married first Ann Thompson, as her first husband, at New Haven on 4 May 1711.[282] She was the daughter of John and Rebecca (Daniel) Thompson, born at New Haven on 20 March 1681, and she died at North Haven on 12 December 1751.[283] Thomas Ives married second (unknown).

Children of Thomas[3] and Ann (Thompson) Ives:

70. i. THOMAS[4] IVES was born at New Haven in 1712, and he died at North Haven on 17 November 1752. He was buried at North Haven. He married Ann Heaton at New Haven on 21 May 1740. She was the daughter of Theophilus and Sarah (Earle) Heaton, born at New Haven on 20 January 1714,[284] and she died at Grt Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 22 June 1795.[285]

---

[272] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phebe Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104951311&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[273] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Merriam. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[274] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Barnes. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[275] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleazer Stent. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[276] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

[277] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[278] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[279] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[280] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mehitable Ives.

[281] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Mary Yale.

[282] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ives.

[283] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[284] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ives.

[285] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas Ives III. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=91070702&indiv=try.]

71. ii. ANN[4] IVES was born at New Haven on 14 April 1717, and she died at Thomaston, Litchfield, Connecticut on 5 August 1746. She was buried at Waterbury. She married Deacon John Sutliff, as his first wife, in New Haven, Connecticut on 29 July 1741. He was the son of John and Hannah (Brockett) Sutliff, born at Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut on 8 March 1712, and he died at Thomaston on 27 January 1790.[286]

iii. REBECCA[4] IVES was born at New Haven on 14 February 1717, and she died in 1719.[287]

iv. MABEL[4] IVES was born at New Haven on 4 September 1720, and she died in 1749.[288]

72. v. ELIZABETH[4] IVES was born at New Haven on 1 January 1723, and she died at Thomaston on 18 January 1791. She married Ebenezer Todd in New Haven, Connecticut in February 1745. He was the son of James and Lydia (Sherman) Todd, born at New Haven on 24 August 1722, and he died on 4 February 1798.[289]

Child of Thomas[3] Ives

73. vi. MEHITABLE[4] IVES was born at New Haven on 4 September 1720, and she died at New Haven in 1793. She married John Sanford at New Haven on 28 February 1743/44. He was the son of John and Hannah (Beach) Sanford, born at New Haven on 7 November 1710, and he died at New Haven on 20 September 1780.[290]

24. **EBENEZER[3] IVES** (Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America on 6 April 1692,[291] baptized at New Haven on 22 May 1692,[292] and he died at New Haven on 7 July 1759. He was buried at North Haven on 7 July 1759 (Old Cemetery).[293] He married Mary Atwater at New Haven on 17 January 1715.[294] She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Heaton) Atwater, born at New Haven on 12 March 1695,[295] and she died at North Haven on 13 February 1772.[296]

Children of Ebenezer[3] and Mary (Atwater) Ives:

74. i. LAZARUS[4] IVES was born at New Haven on 19 October 1715, baptized at New Haven on 8 July 1716, and he died in Hartford, Connecticut on 5 February 1762. He was buried at Wallingford. He married Mabel Punderson at New Haven on 28 December 1743. She was the daughter of

---

[286] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anne Sutliff. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8554393&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[288] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[289] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Todd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[290] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mehitable Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[291] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 266, Record for James Ives.

[292] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[293] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Miriam Atwater. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=102651620&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[294] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Ives.

[295] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Noah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332056975420&indiv=try.]

[296] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for L J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=101143402&indiv=try.]

Thomas and Lydia (Bradley) Punderson, born at New Haven on 19 March 1726, and she died at New Haven in 1765.[297]

75. ii. MARTHA[4] IVES was born at New Haven on 1 May 1717, and she died at Waterbury on 13 July 1770. She was buried at Plymouth, Litchfield, Connecticut. She married Daniel Potter, as his first wife, at New Haven on 11 March 1741. He was the son of Daniel and Mary (Ray) Potter, born at New Haven on 9 June 1718, and he died at Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts on 29 October 1773.[298]

76. iii. JAMES[4] IVES was born at New Haven on 19 October 1718, and he died at Hamden on 14 May 1804. He was buried at Centerville Cemetery, Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut. He married first Damaris Atwater at New Haven on 20 November 1750. She was the daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Tuttle) Atwater, born at New Haven on 30 December 1729, and she died at New Haven on 26 October 1751.[299] James Ives married second Sarah Tuttle, as her second husband, at New Haven on 6 November 1753. She was the daughter of Josiah and Deborah (Barnes) Tuttle, born at New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA* on 25 March 1723,[300] and she died at Hamden on 21 January 1796.[301]

77. iv. MIRIAM[4] IVES was born at North Haven on 28 October 1722, and she died at New Haven on 11 November 1792. She was buried at Hamden. She married Capt Jacob Atwater, as his first wife, at New Haven on 10 February 1747. He was the son of Jonathan and Abigail (Bradley) Atwater, born at New Haven, Fairfield, Connecticut on 22 January 1720, and he died at New Haven on 11 December 1799.[302]

78. v. ABEL[4] IVES was born at New Haven on 17 February 1724, and he died at Bethany, New Haven, Connecticut on 27 March 1792. He married first Martha Sperry at New Haven on 26 March 1753. She was the daughter of James and Martha (Wooding) Sperry, born at New Haven on 11 September 1726, and she died between 1758 and 1820.[303] Abel Ives married second (unknown).

79. vi. MARY[4] IVES was born at North Haven on 26 January 1725, and she died in Sheffield, Connecticut in 1757. She married Daniel Higby at Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut in February 1741. He was the son of Edward and Rebecca (Wheeler) Higby, born at Middletown on 8 August 1711, and he died at Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts in 1762.[304]

80. vii. EBENEZER[4] IVES was born at New Haven on 19 July 1727, and he died at North Haven in 1759. He married Mary Atwater at New Haven on 17 May 1753. She was the daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Bradley) Atwater, born at New Haven in 1731,[305] and she died at New Haven on 15 September 1759.[306]

81. viii. ABIGAIL[4] IVES was born at North Haven on 25 November 1728, and she died at New Haven on 12 May 1773. She was buried at North Haven. She married John Foster in Wallingford, Connecticut

---

[297] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lazarus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[298] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[299] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[300] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.]

[301] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elam Ives.

[302] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Miriam Atwater. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=102651620&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[303] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-606996659&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[305] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Ives.

[306] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Atwater.

on 26 January 1795. He was the son of Capt John (Capt.) and Mary (Neale) Foster, born at Manchester, Essex, Massachusetts on 26 January 1734, and he died in 1821.[307]

82. ix. NOAH[4] IVES was born at North Haven on 14 April 1730, and he died at North Haven on 15 October 1800. He was buried at Old Graveyard, North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Abigail Pierpont, as her first husband, at New Haven on 23 December 1762. She was the daughter of Lieut Lieut Joseph and Hannah (Russell) Pierpont, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 6 June 1743, and she died in North Haven, Connecticut on 13 February 1815.[308]

83. x. EUNICE[4] IVES was born at North Haven on 4 May 1732, and she died at North Haven on 27 April 1801. She was buried at North Haven. She married Zophar Blakeslee at New Haven in 1757. He was the son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Cooper) Blakeslee, born at New Haven on 22 April 1730, and he died at North Haven on 2 February 1798.[309]

84. xi. LYDIA[4] IVES was born at North Haven on 2 October 1733, and she died at New Haven on 15 December 1778. She was buried at New Haven. She married Captain John Gilbert at New Haven on 22 May 1755. He was the son of Daniel and Sarah (Todd) Gilbert, born at New Haven in 1729, and he died at Hamden on 5 July 1779 (KIA - revolutionary war).[310]

---

[307] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Foster. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=260086844254&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[308] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zophar Blakeslee. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[310] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Generation 4

25. **JOHN**[4] **IVES** (John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meridan, New Haven, Connecticut on 28 September 1694, and he died at New Haven, Wallingford, Connecticut on 4 August 1745. He was buried at Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut.[311] He married Hannah Royce at New Haven on 18 December 1719.[312] She was the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Porter) Royce, born at Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut on 18 June 1701, and she died at Wallingford on 5 November 1770.[313]

Children of John[4] and Hannah (Royce) Ives:

85. i. ANNA[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 20 April 1725, and she died at Meridan on 8 September 1809. She married Noah Yale at Wallingford on 2 August 1744. He was the son of Thomas and Mary (Benham) Yale, born at Wallingford on 2 June 1723, and he died at Meriden on 27 February 1803.[314]

86. ii. EUNICE[5] IVES was born at New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 13 May 1727, and she died at Wallingford on 26 July 1787. She was buried at Meriden. She married first Josiah Robinson at Wallingford on 23 February 1748/49. He was the son of Josiah and Ruth (Merriam) Robinson, born at Wallingford on 19 December 1725, and he died at Wallingford on 17 April 1771.[315] Eunice Ives married second John Miles at Wallingford on 5 December 1776. He was born at Wallingford on 4 October 1723, and he died at Wallingford in October 1796.[316]

87. iii. JOHN[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 4 July 1729, and he died in Meriden, Connecticut on 18 February 1816. He was buried at Meridan (Old Graveyard). He married first Sarah Atkins. She died on 24 November 1804.[317] John Ives married second Mary Hall at Meridan on 17 January 1759. She was the daughter of Isaac and Mary (Moss) Hall, born at Wallingford on 5 November 1736,[318] and she died at Wallingford on 15 February 1788.[319]

88. iv. CAPT TITUS[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 17 February 1732, baptized at First Cong. Ch., Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut on 20 February 1732, and he died at New Haven on 2 September 1777. He was buried at Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married Dorothy Halsey at Wallingford on 17 September 1754. She was born at Wallingford in 1734, and she died at Norfolk, New Haven, Connecticut on 1 January 1806.[320]

---

[311] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Ives III. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29264080&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[313] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Ives III. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29264080&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[314] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josiah Robinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[316] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Hall.

[319] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Meriel Ives.

[320] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=105711303&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

89. v. JESSE[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 2 April 1735, baptized on 6 April 1735, and he died in Monson, Massachusetts on 31 December 1805. He married first Sarah Bellamy on 22 August 1763. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Jones) Bellamy, born at New Haven on 10 May 1746, and she died in Monson, Massachusetts before May 1796.[321] Jesse Ives married second Marcy Burt in Brimfield, Massachusetts on 26 May 1796. She was the daughter of Isaac and Marcy (Codding) Burt, born at Brimfield, Bristol, Massachusetts on 6 September 1756,[322] and she died at Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts in December 1828 (buried Brimfield MA).[323]

vi. JOSEPH[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 2 April 1735, and he died at Wallingford on 17 June 1745.[324]

vii. LEVI[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 19 January 1738, and he died at Wallingford on 20 December 1739.[325]

26. **SAMUEL[4] IVES** (John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 15 January 1696, and he died at Wallingford on 29 August 1734. He married Phebe Royce at Wallingford on 28 January 1720.[326] She was the daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Wilcoxen) Royce, born at Wallingford in 1702, and she died at Wallingford in 1736.[327]

Additional information for Samuel Ives:

From: http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/8808869/story/e26a5b51-e076-4e1d-8bb2-4c54cebaf241?o_iid=41125&o_lid=41125&o_sch=Web+Property --

"South of the Whiting farm was the large one belonging to the Ives family. The old house stood, in fact stands, in the dwelling of George B. Murdock. Buried in the depths of this modern house is the kernel or nucleus of the one built by John Ives at an early date. (some doubt about this, but the site is the same). ???? In the year 1723 he appears to have taken up his residence in the parish of Meriden. He died in 1738 and the house and east part of his farm passed into the possession of his son, Captain Bezaleel. He died in 1798, and his only child, Captain Samuel, then became the owner and at his death in 1803, it became the property of Ivah Curtis, who had married his daughter Hannah. Here was born Rev. Samuel Ives Curtis, whose son Rev. Samuel Ives Curtis, Jr.. lately deceased, was ….a great …scholar and prof. of theology. …The farm of John Ives was a large one, comprising several hundred acres and stretched down on both sides of the highway nearly to the town line or farm of Amos Camp. His son, John, in the division of his father´s estate, took the western part and probably built the house many will remember as the Othniel Ives place, a few hundred feet west of the dwelling of Mr. Murdock. It was erected very likely about the year 1745. It was bought many years ago by J. George Schwink and perhaps 10 years ago was burned to the ground. In it was born levi Ives, who was the father of Levi Silliman Ives, who became the Protestant Episcopal bishop of North Carolina. In the year 1852 he ..embraced the Roman Catholic faith. The Ives family has always been numerous and influential on meriden and the old records abound in frequent evidences of this fact.´´

A Century of Meriden, Gillespie. Pg. 115."

---

[321] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Bellamy. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[322] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marcy Burt.

[323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives.

[324] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[325] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[326] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[327] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Samuel[4] and Phebe (Royce) Ives:

i. MARY[5] IVES died at Meriden in 1734.[328]

90. ii. MEHITABEL[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 27 March 1724, and she died at Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut on 22 July 1757. She married David Rich, as his first wife, at New Haven on 10 November 1743. He was the son of David and Elizabeth (Merriam) Rich, born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 12 January 1720, and he died at Claremont, Cheshire, New Hampshire on 6 March 1794.[329]

91. iii. BEZALEEL[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 14 December 1726, and he died at Wallingford on 24 November 1798. He was buried at Broad Street Cemetery, Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Hannah Merriam at Wallingford on 14 February 1751. She was the daughter of Nathaniel "Capt" and Elizabeth (Hulls) Merriam, born at Wallingford on 27 August 1731,[330] and she died at Wallingford on 21 March 1815.[331]

iv. PHEBE[5] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1729,[332] and she died at Meriden on 23 February 1753. She was buried at Meriden.[333]

v. SAMUEL[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 28 January 1733, and he died at Meriden on 9 February 1746.[334]

27. **BENJAMIN[4] IVES** (John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 22 November 1697,[335] baptized at Of Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut,[336] and he died at Wallingford on 19 December 1755.[337] He married first Rebecca Merriam on 17 January 1723. She was the daughter of John and Rebecca (Sharp) Merriam, born at Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts on 26 March 1702,[338] and she died at Wallingford on 25 April 1727.[339] Benjamin Ives married second Hannah Moss, as her first husband, in Wallingford, Connecticut on 6 May 1728.[340] She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hall) Moss, born at Wallingford on 11 November 1709, and she died at Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut on 20 January 1787.[341] Benjamin Ives married third (unknown).

Children of Benjamin[4] and Hannah (Moss) Ives:

92. i. REBECCA[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 29 March 1725, and she died at Wallingford on 19 September 1755. She married Stephen Mix on 19 September 1744. He was the son of Thomas and Deborah (Royce) Mix, born at Wallingford on 8 May 1718, and he died in the .[342]

---

[328] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mehitable Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[330] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Merriam.

[331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bezaleel Ives.

[332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Merriam.

[333] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phebe Merriam. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=1944432&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[334] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[335] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[336] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for RUTH IVES.

[337] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Merriam.

[339] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[340] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phineas Atwater. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38265363266&indiv=try.]

[341] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Moss. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[342] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Mix.

93. ii. BENJAMIN[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 26 January 1729, baptized at Meriden Parish, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut on 29 April 1731, and he died at Meriden in 1759. He married Rachel Baldwin at Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut on 6 December 1753. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Parmelee) Baldwin, born at Goshen on 25 September 1733, [343] and she died on 21 August 1823.[344]

94. iii. HANNAH[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 18 December 1732, and she died at Goshen on 9 April 1762. She married Nathaniel Baldwin on 23 March 1751. He was the son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Parmalee) Baldwin, born in Guilford, Connecticut on 4 April 1720, and he died in Goshen, Connecticut on 25 March 1805.

95. iv. LOIS[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 10 March 1734, and she died at Wallingford. She married John Beech at Wallingford on 12 March 1765. He was the son of John and Mary (Royce) Beach, born at Wallingford on 21 April 1731, and he died about 1781.[345]

96. v. RUTH[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 31 January 1738, baptized at Wallingford on 12 March 1738, and she died at Goshen on 4 July 1760. She married Martin Wilcoxson at Goshen on 2 March 1758. He was the son of John and Sarah (North) Wilcoxson, born at Goshen, New Haven, Connecticut in 1736,[346] and he died at Connecticut, Litchfield County, Goshen on 6 June 1767 (struck by lighting).[347]

97. vi. DAVID[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 15 June 1740, baptized on 12 June 1935, and he died at Burton, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada in 1820. He was buried at Morrison Cemetery-Burton, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada; now called Pioneer Cemetery. He married Eunice Gillett at Goshen on 25 March 1761. She was the daughter of Abel and Abigail (Ensign) Gillett, born at Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut on 6 November 1741,[348] and she died at Burton.[349]

vii. THANKFUL[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 1 June 1746, and she died at Wallingford on 29 June 1746.[350]

viii. LEVI[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 18 September 1748, and he died at Goshen on 11 November 1753.[351]

Children of Benjamin[4] Ives

ix. BENJAMIN[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 15 April 1727, and he died at Wallingford on 12 June 1727.[352]

x. DAVID[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 9 July 1736, and he died at Wallingford on 20 February 1737.[353]

xi. LEVI[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 23 July 1743, and he died at Wallingford on 9 September 1745.[354]

---

[343] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 766, Record for Rachel Baldwin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PAChurchTownRecords&h=6646146&indiv=try.]

[344] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Asenath Ives.

[345] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John BEACH. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[346] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives.

[347] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives.

[348] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Artemisia IVES.

[349] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for David Ives.

[350] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Thankful Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[351] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Levi Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[352] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[353] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

28. **ABIJAH**[4] **IVES** (John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meridan on 14 March 1700, and he died at Wallingford on 17 July 1762.[355] He married Abigail Mix at Wallingford on 31 May 1730.[356] She was the daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Royce) Mix, born at Wallingford on 29 January 1706, and she died at Wallingford on 6 May 1753.[357]

Children of Abijah[4] and Abigail (Mix) Ives:

i. MOSES[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 16 March 1731,[358] and he died at Wallingford on 13 November 1755.[359]

98. ii. MARY[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 22 September 1732, and she died in 1756. She married Benjamin Hall at Wallingford on 27 December 1752. He was the son of Jonathan and Dinah (Andrews) Hall, born at Wallingford on 20 October 1725, and he died at Wallingford on 8 July 1808.[360]

iii. ABIJAH[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 7 March 1734, and he died at Wallingford on 16 August 1761.[361]

iv. AARON[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 6 May 1736, and he died at Wallingford on 24 November 1742.[362]

99. v. ABIGAIL[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 14 February 1738, and she died at New Hartford, Oneida, New York on 18 January 1822. She was buried at Utica, Oneida, New York. She married Joseph Higby at Meriden on 1 September 1756. He was the son of Issac and Dinah (Elton) Higbee, born at Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut on 4 October 1734, and he died at New Hartford on 13 June 1824.[363]

100. vi. PHEBE[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 23 March 1740, and she died on 16 December 1788. She married Isaac Hall, as his first wife, at Meriden on 6 September 1764. He was the son of Isaac and Mary (Moss) Hall, born at Wallingford on 7 May 1745, and he died at Leyden, Lewis, New York on 17 February 1810.[364]

101. vii. MARTHA[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 17 May 1742, and she died in 1780. She married Daniel Elton Higby at Middletown on 6 February 1766. He was the son of Isaac and Dinah (Elton) Higby, born at Middletown on 14 May 1739, and he died in Lewis, New York in 1780.[365]

viii. PRUDENCE[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 19 June 1744.[366]

102. ix. AARON[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 16 April 1746, and he died at Wells, Rutland, Vermont in 1801. He married Esther Hall at Wallingford on 27 December 1779 (VITAL RECORDS FROM

---

[354] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[355] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Abijah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[356] Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900: Database online, Record for Abigail Mix.

[357] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Mix. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[358] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abijah Ives.

[359] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999: Probate Files Collection, Early to 1880; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Moses Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateCT&h=2395477&indiv=try.]

[360] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[361] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abijah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[362] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abijah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[363] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abigail Higby. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89973076&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[364] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Hall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[366] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abijah Ives.

BARBOUR, 1670-1850). She was the daughter of John Hall and Susanna and she was born at New London, New London, Connecticut on 5 April 1761.[367]

x. ANNA[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 21 February 1749, and she died at Wallingford on 25 June 1751.[368]

29. **MARY[4] IVES** (John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 10 March 1702,[369] and she died at Wallingford on 1 June 1731. She married Elihu Yale at Wallingtord, New Haven, Connecticut on 1 October 1726.[370] He was the son of Theiphilus and Sarah (Street) Yale, born at Wallingford on 25 May 1703, and he died at Cape Brenton, Cape Brenton, Nova Scotia, Canada on 31 December 1745.[371]

Children of Elihu[4] and Mary (Ives) Yale:

i. TITUS[5] YALE was born on 21 February 1727, and he died in 1745 (Age: 18).[372]

ii. ELIHU[5] YALE was born at Wallingford on 3 December 1729, and he died at Wallingford on 15 August 1797.[373]

30. **LAZARUS[4] IVES** (John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 5 February 1703, and he died at Wallingford on 23 August 1775.[374] He was buried at Wallingford.[375] He married Isabel Jerome at Wallingford on 5 January 1731.[376] She was the daughter of Timothy and Abigail (Deming) Jerome, born at Wallingford on 22 December 1710, and she died at Wallingford on 12 April 1777.[377]

---

[367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=452174101&indiv=try.]

[368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abijah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[369] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[370] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Yale genealogy and history of Wales : the British kings and princes, life of Owen Glyndwr, biographies of Governor Elihu Yale, for whom Yale University was named, Linus Yale, Sr. ... and other noted persons, Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4015485&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[371] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Yale genealogy and history of Wales : the British kings and princes, life of Owen Glyndwr, biographies of Governor Elihu Yale, for whom Yale University was named, Linus Yale, Sr. ... and other noted persons, Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4015485&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[372] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Yale genealogy and history of Wales : the British kings and princes, life of Owen Glyndwr, biographies of Governor Elihu Yale, for whom Yale University was named, Linus Yale, Sr. ... and other noted persons, Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4015485&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[373] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Yale genealogy and history of Wales : the British kings and princes, life of Owen Glyndwr, biographies of Governor Elihu Yale, for whom Yale University was named, Linus Yale, Sr. ... and other noted persons, Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4015485&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[374] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ambrose (Abner) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27582493871&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[375] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lazarus (Lt.) II Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27581064095&indiv=try.]

[376] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Isabel Jerome.

[377] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isabel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=117903269&indiv=try.] (Cited

Children of Lazarus[4] and Isabel (Jerome) Ives:

103. i. TIMOTHY[5] IVES was born at Meriden on 16 October 1731, baptized at First Congregational Church, Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut on 11 April 1736, and he died at Meriden on 10 January 1812. He was buried at Broad Street Cemetery. He married Abigail Hall at Meriden on 12 April 1770. She was the daughter of Phineas and (Unknown) (Anna) Hall, born at Wallingford on 16 October 1743,[378] and she died in 1812.[379]

104. ii. MAMRE[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 10 February 1733, and she died at West Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts on 6 November 1814. She was buried at West Granville. She married first Benjamin Hall at Wallingford on 27 December 1752. He was born at Meriden on 20 October 1725, and he died at Meriden on 8 July 1808.[380] Mamre Ives married second Samuel Hall at Wallingford on 28 August 1755. He was the son of Daniel and Martha (Doolittle) Hall, born at Wallingford on 5 May 1731, and he died at West Granville on 13 February 1810.[381]

105. iii. AMASA[5] IVES was born at Meriden on 27 March 1734, and he died at Meriden on 13 December 1817. He was buried at Broad St. Cemetery, Marlborough, Connecticut on 13 December 1817. He married first Mehitable Rose. He married second Rebecca Ward at Meriden on 13 December 1782. She was born in 1743,[382] and she died in Sullivan, New York on 12 September 1826.[383]

106. iv. LAZARUS[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 2 November 1734, and he died at Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York on 17 September 1812. He was buried at Poestenkill in 1812 (Hillside Cemetery). He married Lydia Grimes at Plymouth, Litchfield, Connecticut in 1755. She was the daughter of Christopher and Abigail (Williams) Grimes, born at Wallingford in 1738,[384] and she died in Poestenkill, New York on 17 February 1824.[385]

107. v. AMBROSE[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 22 May 1736, and he died at Tioga, Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1812. He married first Deborah Baker in CT in 1761. She was the daughter of John Baker, born at Wallingford in 1740, and she died at Tioga in 1812.[386] Ambrose Ives married second (unknown).

vi. ABNER[5] IVES was born on 22 May 1736.[387]

108. vii. ISABEL[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 19 April 1738, and she died at Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts on 29 October 1797. She married Recompence Miller at wllingford, New Haven, Connecticut on 17 February 1757. He was the son of Ichabod and Mary (Elton) Miller, born at

---

for: Birth, Death.)

[378] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thaddeus Ives.

[379] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives.

[380] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for MARMORA 'MAMRE' (MARY) IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20353087218&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[381] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mamre Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=33621576&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42312926284&indiv=try.]

[383] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Rebecca Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=784612&indiv=try.]

[384] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Lydia Ives.

[385] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phebe Bidwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=9570168&indiv=try.]

[386] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48179474381&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lazarus Ives.

Middletown, New Haven, Connecticut on 10 October 1736, and he died at Tolland, Hampden, Massachusetts in 1790.[388]

109.viii. JOSHUA[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 16 March 1740, and he died in 1816. He was buried at Town Barningham, Norfolk, England on 4 June 1815. He married Catherine in 1763. She was born in the Connecticut in 1740, and she died in 1820.[389]

110.ix. AMASA[5] IVES was born at Meriden on 13 March 1743, baptized on 27 March 1743, and he died at Meriden on 13 December 1817. He was buried at Meriden on 13 December 1817. He married first Rebecca Ward at Meriden on 13 December 1782. She was the daughter of John and Martha (Newell) Wiard, born at Of Meriden about 1751,[390] and she died at Sullivan, Madison, New York on 12 September 1826.[391] Amasa Ives married second (unknown).

x. MARY[5] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1745.[392]

111.xi. JOHN[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 17 May 1747, and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 27 September 1826 (age at Death: 79). He married Mehitable Rose at Wallingford on 14 May 1775. She was born at Wallingford in 1751, and she died at Middleburg, Snyder, Pennsylvania in 1819.[393]

112.xii. AMOS[5] IVES was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 11 August 1749, and he died in Salisbury, N Y in 1841 (Age: 92). He was buried at Salisbury, Herkimer, New York. He married Lucy Hall in 1775. She was the daughter of Abel and Ruth (Johnson) Hall, born at Cheshire on 24 October 1782, and she died on 30 April 1861.[394]

xiii. PHEBE[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 31 October 1752,[395] and she died at Meriden on 4 February 1766.[396]

xiv. BENJAMIN[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 13 October 1754,[397] and he died at Wallingford Cheshire, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 6 September 1754.[398]

113.xv. PHEBE[5] IVES was born in Hartford, Connecticut on 25 November 1771, and she died on 1 November 1849. She married Williams Bidwell, as his first wife, in 1787. He was the son of Amos and Phebe (Williams) Bidwell, born at Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut on 28 May 1764, and he died at Barre, Orleans, New York on 3 October 1840.[399]

31. **DANIEL[4] IVES** (John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 19 February 1706, and he died at Wallingford on 21 January 1786.[400] He was buried at Wallingford in 1786 (Center Street

---

[388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joshua IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332334152495&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[390] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42312926284&indiv=try.]

[391] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rebecca Ward. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32440859554&indiv=try.]

[392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lazarus Ives.

[393] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mehitable Rose. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[394] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566138&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[395] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Isabel Jerome. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402307953520&indiv=try.]

[396] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lazarus Ives.

[397] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lazarus Ives.

[398] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Isabel Jerome. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402307953520&indiv=try.]

[399] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[400] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Daniel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Cemetery).[401] He married Abiah Parker at Wallingford on 28 October 1735. She was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Goodsell) Parker, born at Wallingford on 21 August 1716, and she died at Wallingford on 21 September 1767.

Additional information for Daniel Ives:
(Dexter 1917: vol 3:705, 729, 739) --
Voted as a lister for New Haven Dec 19, 1753
Sworn in as grandjury man, New Haven Dec 12, 1757
Released from being collector of the town rate Feb 26 1759

Children of Daniel[4] and Abiah (Parker) Ives:

114. i. ABIAH[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 31 July 1736, and he died at Wallingford on 19 December 1761. He married James Harold Humiston, as her first husband, at Wallingford on 4 February 1756. She was the daughter of James and Sarah (Atwater) Humiston, born at Wallingford on 28 October 1734, and she died at Wallingford on 18 February 1812.[402]

ii. LYDIA[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 11 June 1738, and she died at Wallingford on 7 March 1753.

iii. OLIVE[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 29 November 1741, and she died on 19 August 1753.

115.iv. DANIEL[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 31 January 1743, and he died at Meriden on 27 September 1777. He was buried at Southbury, New Haven, Connecticut in 1777 (Whita Oak Cemetery). He married first Elizabeth Rice at Wallingford on 3 April 1766. She was born at Wallingford about 1746, and she died in Southbury, Connecticut on 7 November 1767.[403] Daniel Ives married second Obedience Stevens, as her second husband, on 7 December 1769. She was the daughter of Thomas and Desire (Smith) Stevens, born at Wallingford in 1746, and she died at North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut on 25 September 1830.[404]

116. v. SAMUEL[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 9 March 1745, and he died at Woodstock, Ulster, New York on 18 January 1819. He married first Julia Parker. He married second Lowly (Lola) Parker on 7 January 1773. She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Barnes) Parker, born at Wallingford on 8 March 1745,[405] and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 7 July 1773.[406]

117.vi. JOHN[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 19 February 1748, and he died at Wallingford on 27 September 1826. He married Phebe Parker at Wallingford in 1770. She was the daughter of Eliada and Sarah (Curtis) Parker, born at Wallingford on 31 October 1752, and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 22 October 1816.[407]

vii. LEVI[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 29 March 1750, and he died in Ontario, Canada in 1777.[408]

viii. JESSE[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 12 November 1756.

---

[401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[402] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Harold Humiston.

[403] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[404] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Obedience Stevens. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[405] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=443893607&indiv=try.]

[406] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Keziah Ives.

[407] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Asenath Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101143339&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[408] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Levi Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3032&h=226782&indiv=try.]

32. **HANNAH[4] IVES** (John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 10 February 1708, and she died at Wallingford on 13 July 1750.[409] She married John Stanley at Wallingford on 29 May 1735.[410] He was the son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bronson) Stanley, born at Farmington on 4 January 1706, and he died at Wallingford on 17 February 1788.[411]

Children of John[4] and Hannah (Ives) Stanley:

i. HANNAH[5] STANLEY was born at Wallingford on 6 June 1736, and she died at Wallingford on 28 June 1750.[412]
ii. JOHN[5] STANLEY was born at Wallingford on 26 December 1737.[413]
iii. MARY[5] STANLEY was born at Wallingford on 11 June 1740, and she died at Goshen on 2 January 1840.[414]
iv. THOMAS[5] STANLEY was born at Wallingford on 1 July 1743.[415]
v. SARAH[5] STANLEY was born at Wallingford on 2 July 1745, and she died at Meriden on 12 May 1797.[416]
vi. ELIZABETH[5] STANLEY was born at Wallingford on 19 June 1749.[417]

33. **ABRAHAM[4] IVES** (John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 2 December 1709,[418] baptized at Of Meriden,[419] and he died at Wallingford on 25 April 1787. He was buried at Center Street Ce, Wallingford, NH, Connecticut.[420] He married first Elizabeth Stanley at Wallingford on 13 February 1734.[421] She was the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bronson) Stanley, born at Farmington on 13 March 1715, and she died at Wallingford on 4 August 1735. Abraham Ives married second Barbara Johnson on 11 May 1736.[422] She was the daughter of John and Sarah Lewis (Jennings) Johnson,sr, born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 5 February 1717, and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut in 1761.[423] Abraham Ives married third Lucy at Wallingford on 14

[409] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[410] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Stanley.
[411] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Stanley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[412] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[413] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]
[414] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[415] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]
[416] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]
[418] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abraham Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101133388&indiv=try.]
[419] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sabra Johnson.
[420] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abraham Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101133388&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)
[421] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sabra Johnson.
[422] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives.
[423] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ambrose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565386&indiv=try.]

October 1761 (First Congregational Church).[424] She was born at Meriden in 1722, and she died at Wallingford on 3 October 1776.[425] Abraham Ives married fourth Sabra Johnson, as her second husband, at Wallingford on 8 January 1778.[426] She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Hotchkiss) Johnson, born at Wallingford on 17 January 1721, and she died at Wallingford in 1790.[427]

Child of Abraham[4] and Elizabeth (Stanley) Ives:

118. i. ELIZABETH[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 22 July 1735, and she died at Kensington, Hartford, Connecticut on 9 August 1793. She was buried in Berlin, Connecticut. She married Solomon Dunham at Kensington, New Haven, Connecticut on 2 March 1758. He was the son of Hezekiah and Jane (Pease) Dunham, born at Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts on 20 September 1732,[428] and he died at Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut on 22 January 1811.[429]

Children of Abraham[4] and Barbara (Johnson) Ives:

119. ii. SARAH[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 23 December 1736, and she died at Wallingford on 18 March 1776. She married Stephen Peck, as his first wife, in Wallingford, Conn. on 3 March 1774. He was the son of Stephen and Desire (Munson) Peck, born at Wallingford on 18 March 1744, and he died at Wallingford on 28 March 1812.[430]

iii. BARBARA[5] IVES was born in 1738, and she died in 1748.[431]

120. iv. REUBEN[5] IVES was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 11 December 1740, and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 20 January 1764. He married Elizabeth Obedience Rice Royce, as her first husband, at Wallingford on 24 February 1762 (First Congregational Church). She was the daughter of Reuben and Keziah (Moss) Royce, born at Wallingford in 1742, and she died at Wallingford on 7 November 1767.[432]

v. ABRAHAM[5] IVES was born on 4 June 1743, and he died on 22 June 1743. He was buried at Wallingford.[433]

121. vi. ABRAHAM[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 8 March 1746, and he died on 29 July 1776 (Monday July 29th. Abraham Ives of Wallingford Aged about 22 years died. He was in Cap* Brockets Company in Colonel Douglasses Regiment). He married Eunice Hull at Wallingford on 15 January 1767. She was born at Wallingford on 23 June 1749, and she died at Guilford, Chenango, New York on 17 March 1827.[434]

(Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[424] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives.

[425] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[426] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives.

[427] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sabra Johnson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[428] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Solomon Dunham.

[429] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[430] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46097179228&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[431] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[432] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Royce. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[433] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abraham Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101133388&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

vii. AMBROSE[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 30 June 1748,[435] and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 4 September 1776.[436]

Child of Abraham Ives[4] and Lucy:

122.viii. ABIJAH[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 1 November 1762, and he died at New Haven on 21 October 1830. He was buried at Wallingford in 1830 (Center Street Cemetery). He married Hannah Johnson at Wallingford, Connecticut, Colonies on 21 May 1779. She was the daughter of Ephraim and Lois (Hall) Johnson, born at Wallingford on 25 July 1763, and she died at Wallingford on 2 March 1827.[437]

34. **JOHN[4] HANCOCK** (Susannah[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chester, Burlington, New Jersey on 11 June 1693, and he died at Evesham, Burlington, New Jersey on 3 March 1728.[438] He married Mary Chambless. She was born at Chester in 1697, and she died in 1729.[439]

Children of John[4] and Mary (Chambless) Hancock:

i. SUSANNAH[5] HANCOCK was born at Hancocks Bridge, Salem, New Jersey in 1715, and she died in Gloucester, New Jersey in 1750.[440]
ii. JOSEPH[5] HANCOCK was born in the New Jersey about 1722.[441]
iii. SARAH[5] HANCOCK was born in the New Jersey about 1724.[442]
iv. ELIZABETH[5] HANCOCK was born in the New Jersey about 1726.[443]

35. **THOMAS[4] IVES** (Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America on 30 May 1698, baptized at Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America,[444] and he died at Wallingford on 13 January 1747.[445] He was buried at Cheshire.[446] He married first Abigail Howe, as her first husband, on 2 September 1702.[447] She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Curtis) Howe, born at Wallingford on

---

[434] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[435] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ambrose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565386&indiv=try.]

[436] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999: Probate Files Collection, Early to 1880; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Ambrose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateCT&h=2533043&indiv=try.]

[437] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abijah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[438] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Hancock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[440] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Hancock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[441] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Hancock.

[442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Hancock.

[443] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Hancock.

[444] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: GEDCOM file imported on 19 Nov 2007, Legacy NFS Source: Thomas Ives -. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Andrew Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24097778904&indiv=try.]

[446] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=153420415&indiv=try.]

[447] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ives.

7 August 1680, and she died at Wallingford on 26 March 1722.[448] Thomas Ives married second Rebecca Hotchkiss at Wallingford on 15 November 1720.[449] She was the daughter of Daniel and Esther (Sperry) Hotchkiss, born at New Haven on 14 February 1697, and she died at Derby, New Haven, Connecticut on 23 January 1762.[450] Thomas Ives married third (unknown).

Children of Thomas[4] and Rebecca (Hotchkiss) Ives:

123. i. ISAAC[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 8 November 1721, baptized at Wallingford on 2 May 1725, and he died at Cheshire on 29 February 1760. He was buried at Old Graveyard, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut. He married first Lydia Morgan, as her second husband, at Wallingford on 13 June 1744. She was the daughter of Joseph Morgan and Susanna, born at Wallingford in 1719,[451] and she died at Cheshire on 8 May 1793.[452] Isaac Ives married second Lydia Morgan. She was the daughter of Joseph Morgan and Susanna, born at Wallingford in 1719, and she died at Cheshire on 8 May 1793.[453]

ii. ISAAC[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 8 November 1721, and she died at Cheshire on 29 February 1760. She was buried at Cheshire.[454]

124.iii. ANDREW[5] IVES was born at Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut on 2 July 1724, baptized in Wallingford on 2 May 1725, and he died at Bristol on 2 October 1746. He married first Sarah Prindle at Wallingford on 2 October 1744. She was the daughter of Joel and Jemima (Benham) Prindle, born at Wallingford on 9 July 1721, and she died at Wallingford in 1750.[455] Andrew Ives married second (unknown).

iv. LENT[5] IVES was born at Bristol on 17 May 1726, baptized in May 1726, and he died at Bristol on 11 July 1726.[456]

125. v. ENOS[5] IVES was born at Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America on 14 June 1727, baptized at Rutland, Rutland, Vermont on 14 June 1727, and he died at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont in 1805. He was buried in the Vermont. He married first Anna Cook, as her first husband, at New Haven on 16 March 1749. She was the daughter of Israel and Elizabeth (Clark) Cook and she was born at Wallingford on 4 January 1727.[457] Enos Ives Sr married second (unknown).

Children of Thomas[4] Ives

123.vi. ISAAC[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 8 November 1721,[458] baptized at Wallingford on 2 May 1725, and he died at Cheshire on 29 February 1760.[459] He was buried at Old Graveyard.[460]

---

[448] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail How. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[449] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: GEDCOM file imported on 19 Nov 2007, Legacy NFS Source: Thomas Ives -.

[450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Andrew Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24097778904&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[451] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Morgan.

[452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Morgan. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[454] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=153420415&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[455] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[457] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos Ives.

[458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[459] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[460] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

124.vii. ANDREW[5] IVES was born at Bristol on 2 July 1724,[461] baptized in Wallingford on 2 May 1725, and he died at Bristol on 2 October 1746.[462]

viii. LENT[5] IVES was born at Bristol on 17 May 1726, baptized in May 1726, and he died at Bristol on 11 July 1726.[463]

36. **ELIZABETH[4] IVES** (Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 6 September 1700,[464] and she died at Wallingford on 8 August 1762. She was buried at Cheshire.[465] She married Benjamin Hitchcock at Wallingford on 1 October 1718.[466] He was the son of John and Abigail (Merriman) Hitchcock, born at New Haven on 24 March 1696, and he died at Wallingford on 12 February 1767.[467]

Children of Benjamin[4] and Elizabeth (Ives) Hitchcock:

i. BELA[5] HITCHCOCK was born at Wallingford on 27 October 1719, and he died at Cheshire on 13 October 1796.[468]

ii. HANNAH[5] HITCHCOCK was born at Wallingford on 12 September 1721, and she died at Cheshire on 28 April 1809.[469]

126.iii. BENJAMIN[5] HITCHCOCK was born at Wallingford on 23 February 1724, and he died at Cheshire on 4 October 1792. He married Rhoda Cook. She was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 22 October 1724, and she died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 16 May 1808.

iv. ELIZABETH[5] HITCHCOCK was born at Wallingford on 23 February 1726, and she died in 1770.[470]

v. ABIGAIL[5] HITCHCOCK was born at Wallingford on 10 May 1728, and she died at New Haven on 15 November 1782.[471]

vi. SAMUEL[5] HITCHCOCK was born at Wallingford, New Haven, Conn. on 1 April 1730, and he died at Southington, Hartford, Conn. on 8 May 1798.[472]

vii. ENOS[5] HITCHCOCK was born at Wallingford in 1734.[473]

viii. JOSEPH[5] HITCHCOCK was born at Wallingford on 12 July 1737, and he died on 1 July 1760.[474]

---

[461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Ives.

[462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lent Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290167277837&indiv=try.]

[463] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[465] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Deacon Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[467] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Hitchcock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[469] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Hitchcock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Hitchcock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[471] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Hitchcock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[473] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Hitchcock.

[474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Hitchcock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ix. NATHANIEL[5] HITCHCOCK was born at Wallingford on 2 September 1739, and he died at Wallingford on 30 March 1770.[475]

x. DAVID[5] HITCHCOCK was born at Wallingford on 29 June 1742, and he died at Congregational, Soutahhington, Connecticut on 27 July 1814.[476]

xi. DAMARIS[5] HITCHCOCK was born at Cheshire on 3 September 1745, and she died at Wallingford on 25 November 1756.[477]

37. **ABIGAIL[4] IVES** (Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 27 August 1704, and she died at Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut on 26 February 1762.[478] She married Daniel Sperry at New Haven on 5 February 1724.[479] He was the son of Daniel and Deborah (Peck) Sperry, born at New Haven on 10 August 1698, and he died at New Haven on 16 November 1768.[480]

Children of Daniel[4] and Abigail (Ives) Sperry:

i. DEBORAH[5] SPERRY was born at New Haven on 16 October 1730.[481]

ii. ANN[5] SPERRY was born at New Haven on 15 January 1736, and she died at Hamden on 21 April 1819.[482]

iii. SARAH[5] SPERRY was born at New Haven on 26 December 1738, and she died at Chester, Hampden, Massachusetts on 5 December 1814.[483]

iv. DAVID[5] SPERRY was born at New Haven on 1 November 1741, and he died at Cornwall on 23 February 1804.[484]

v. SYBIL[5] SPERRY was born at Wallingford on 10 June 1744, and she died at Hamden on 23 September 1822.[485]

38. **ESTHER[4] IVES** (Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 17 January 1706, and she died at Cheshire on 29 May 1785. She married Joseph Smith, as his first wife, at Cheshire on 20 December 1727.[486] He was the son of Joseph and Hannah (Hale) Smith, born at New Haven on 23 January 1706, and he died at Wallingford on 20 May 1776.[487]

Children of Joseph[4] and Esther (Ives) Smith:

i. JOSEPH[5] SMITH was born at Wallingford on 28 October 1728, and he died at Burlington, Hartford, Connecticut on 26 January 1823.[488]

---

[475] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Hitchcock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[476] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Hitchcock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[477] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Hitchcock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[478] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Benedict.

[479] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives.

[480] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Sperry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[481] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives.

[482] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[483] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[485] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[486] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives.

[487] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Joseph Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=1904762&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[488] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. ANN[5] SMITH was born at Wallingford on 24 March 1730, and she died at Wallingford on 9 September 1731.[489]

iii. SAMUEL[5] SMITH was born at Wallingford on 1 July 1732, and he died at Burlington on 16 August 1811.[490]

iv. ASA[5] SMITH was born at Wallingford on 30 March 1733, and he died in April 1734.[491]

v. ANN[5] SMITH was born at Wallingford on 10 May 1735, and she died at Cheshire on 3 October 1812.[492]

vi. ESTHER[5] SMITH was born at Wallingford on 8 December 1737, and she died at Paris, Oneida, New York on 9 February 1824.[493]

vii. ASA[5] SMITH was born in October 1739, and he died at Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut in 1804.[494]

viii. LOIS[5] SMITH was born at Wallingford in February 1742, and she died at Middlebury, New Haven, Connecticut in August 1800.[495]

ix. EPHRAIM[5] SMITH was born at Cheshire, Berkshire, Connecticut in August 1744, and he died at Cheshire on 17 June 1796.[496]

x. SARAH[5] SMITH was born at New Haven on 6 April 1746, and she died at Wallingford on 13 August 1825.[497]

xi. THANKFUL[5] SMITH was born at Woodbridge, New Haven, Connecticut on 21 June 1747, and she died on 6 September 1831.[498]

xii. DINAH[5] SMITH was born at New Haven in March 1750, and she died in 1804.[499]

39. **JOSEPH[4] IVES** (Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 10 December 1709, and he died at Cheshire on 29 March 1766. He was buried at Cheshire.[500] He married first Mamre Munson at Wallingford on 13 June 1733.[501] She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Preston) Munson, born at Wallingford on 16 December 1712, and she died at Wallingford on 24 December 1744.[502] Joseph Ives married second Mary Hotchkiss in Wallingford, Connecticut on 30 May 1745. She was the daughter of Stephen (Deacon) and Elizabeth (Sperry) Hotchkiss, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 1 January 1707, and she died at Cheshire on 15 August 1764.[503]

Children of Joseph[4] and Mamre (Munson) Ives:

---

[489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[490] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[491] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[492] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[493] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[494] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[496] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[497] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[498] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[499] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[500] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83416575&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)
[501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.
[502] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=44935135&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[503] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83416575&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

127. i. MARY[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 26 May 1734, and she died at Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 18 June 1822. She was buried at Stockbridge. She married Elisha Bradley at New Haven on 24 January 1753. He was the son of Stephen and Ann (Bishop) Bradley, born at New Haven on 3 November 1732, and he died at Stockbridge on 5 March 1815.[504]

ii. LENT[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 12 September 1735, and he died at Wallingford on 9 September 1819.[505]

128.iii. JOSEPH[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 17 January 1737, and he died at Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire on 25 November 1785. He was buried at Claremont in 1785 (Union Cemetery). He married Elizabeth Grannis at New Haven on 5 November 1762. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Bradley) Grannis, born at North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 20 December 1741,[506] and she died at Claremont on 9 September 1819.[507]

129.iv. MAMRE[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 2 May 1738, and she died at Lee, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 17 February 1810. She was buried at Lee. She married Capt Jesse Bradley at New Haven on 19 January 1758. He was the son of Daniel and Abigail (Punchard) Bradley, born at New Haven on 4 May 1736, and he died at Lee on 26 July 1812.[508]

130. v. ANER[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 13 January 1740, and he died at Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut in August 1819. He married Rachel Wilmot at Woodbridge on 15 June 1763. She was the daughter of Valentine and Rachel (Johnson) Wilmot, born at New Haven on 11 August 1743, and she died in 1860.[509]

vi. ASAHEL[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 18 June 1741, and he died on 26 July 1759.[510]

131.vii. LYDIA[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 16 February 1743, and she died at Cheshire on 3 May 1823. She married Benjamin Doolittle at Wallingford on 20 November 1765. He was the son of Caleb and Tamar (Thompson) Doolittle, born at Wallingford on 5 March 1738, and he died at Wallingford on 3 August 1802.[511]

viii. ESTHER[5] IVES was born on 29 September 1744, and she died at Wallingford.[512]

Children of Joseph[4] and Mary (Hotchkiss) Ives:

132.ix. DINAH[5] IVES was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 20 March 1746, and she died in Marion, New York on 15 September 1812. She married Amasa Hall at Cheshire on 14 December 1775. He was the son of Timothy and Etheldred (Parker) Hall, born at Wallingford on 7 December 1754, and he died at Marion, Wayne, New York in 1836.[513]

---

[504] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=44935135&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Grannis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32526987727&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[506] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Grannis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32526987727&indiv=try.]

[507] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98335726&indiv=try.]

[508] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mamre Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46798795&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[509] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Wilmot. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[510] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asahel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[511] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[512] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[513] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Hall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

133. x. TITUS[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 11 February 1747, and he died at Camp, Harlem, New York on 2 September 1777. He was buried at Cheshire. He married Martha Gaylord, as her first husband, at Wallingford on 8 January 1767. She was the daughter of Nathan and Thankful (Brooks) Gaylord, born at Wallingford on 16 March 1746, and she died at Hamden on 12 May 1815.[514]

134. xi. STEPHEN[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 27 June 1749, baptized at First Congregational Church, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut in July 1749, and he died at Cheshire on 8 September 1830. He was buried at Old Graveyard. He married Mary Sherman Hotchkiss at New Haven on 1 July 1773. She was the daughter of Nehemiah and Mary (Rexford) Hotchkiss, born at New Haven on 25 January 1748, and she died at Cheshire on 31 December 1834.[515]

135. xii. HANNAH[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 7 December 1750, and she died at Cheshire on 14 October 1776. She married Thomas Gaylord, as his first wife, at Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut, Colonies on 6 February 1772. He was the son of Nathan and Thankful (Brooks) Gaylord, born at Wallingford on 11 July 1747, and he died in Whitestown, New York in 1805.[516]

40. **PHINEAS[4] IVES** (Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 8 April 1711, and he died at Wallingford on 17 May 1762.[517] He was buried at Cheshire in 1762 (Hillside Cemetery).[518] He married Margery Munson at New Haven on 26 January 1738.[519] She was the daughter of Joseph and Margery (Hitchcock) Munson, born at Wallingford on 10 October 1717, and she died at Cheshire on 5 March 1798.[520]

Child of Phineas[4] and Margery (Munson) Ives:

136. i. PHINEAS[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 31 October 1746, baptized at Cheshire in January 1747, and he died at Cheshire on 16 May 1804. He was buried at Cheshire in 1804 (Hillside Cemetery). He married first Lydia at Cheshire in 1773. She was born at Wallingford in 1748,[521] and she died at Cheshire on 21 November 1798.[522] Phineas Ives married second Sarah Hitchcock at Cheshire on 30 January 1799. She was the daughter of Bela and Hannah (Atwater) Hitchcock, born at Wallingford on 1 August 1757,[523] and she died after 1790.[524]

41. **NATHANIEL[4] IVES** (Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 15 January 1714,[525] and he died at Cheshire on 23 February 1800.[526] He was buried at Cheshire in 1800

---

[514] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Gaylord. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=210000292979&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[515] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83416575&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[516] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[517] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Benedict. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[518] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phineas IVES.

[519] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phineas Ives.

[520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phineas IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[521] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives.

[522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phinehas IVES.

[523] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phineas IVES.

[524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phineas Ives.

[525] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 141; SAR Membership Number: 28004, Record for Deacon Nathaniel Ives Jr.

(Hillside Cemetery).[527] He married Mehitable Andrews /andrus at Wallingford on 1 January 1746.[528] She was the daughter of Daniel and Mehitable (Cook) Andrews, born at Wallingford on 30 April 1726,[529] and she died at Cheshire on 16 June 1767.[530]

Additional information for Nathaniel Ives:

http://books.google.com/books?id=qstEAAAAYAAJ&pg=PA66&dq=%22Nathaniel+Ives%22&hl=en&ei=dFFFTpOvErGFsgLHvMSMBg&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=2&ved=0CC8Q6AEwAQ#v=onepage&q=%22Nathaniel%20Ives%22&f=false

pp. 66-72

Children of Nathaniel[4] and Mehitable (Andrews /andrus) Ives:

137. i. ABRAHAM[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 20 November 1746, and he died in Wallingford, Vermont on 27 April 1814 (Abraham IVES came in from New England States, and located in the Ives settlement one and one-half miles south of Guilford. He died there a great many years ago and his wife, in 1827. His children were Samuel, who married Lucy Ann ATWATER; Lyman, who marrie). He was buried at Guilford in 1814 (Ives Settlement Cemetery). He married first Eunice Hull in the Connecticut on 15 January 1767. She was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Hall) Hull, born at Wallingford on 23 June 1749,[531] and she died at Guilford on 17 March 1827.[532] Abraham Ives married second (unknown).

ii. MEHITABLE[5] IVES was born on 30 April 1746.[533]

138.iii. DEACON NATHANIEL[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 17 February 1748, and he died at Castleton, Rutland, Vermont on 9 March 1825. He was buried at Congregational Cemetery, Castelton, Ruthand, Vermont in 1825 (Congregational Cemetery). He married Repentance Wise at Congregational Church, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut on 20 August 1771. She was the daughter of James and Isabel (Malcolm) Wise, born at Cheshire in 1751,[534] and she died at Castleton on 15 August 1823.[535]

139.iv. JOSEPH[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 15 June 1749, and he died at Colebrook, New Haven, Connecticut on 20 April 1832. He was buried at Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married Rhoda. She was born at Wallingford in 1751, and she died on 7 May 1817.[536]

140. v. ESTHER[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 25 April 1751, and she died at Cheshire on 16 December 1833. She was buried at Cheshire. She married Daniel Bradley, as his first wife, at Cheshire on 10 December 1772. He was the son of Daniel and Abigail (Hitchcock) Bradley, born at Cheshire on 15 July 1750, and he died at Cheshire on 2 May 1818.[537]

---

[526] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Ives.

[527] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89141330&indiv=try.]

[528] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Ives.

[529] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 141; SAR Membership Number: 28004, Record for Deacon Nathaniel Ives Jr.

[530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Ives.

[531] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives.

[532] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosilla Sally Ives.

[533] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Ives.

[534] Ancestry.com, Web: Vermont, Find A Grave Index, 1777-2011: Record for Repentence Wise Ives.

[535] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Asenath Davidson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=30736758&indiv=try.]

[536] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vi. ZERVIAH[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 15 December 1753, and she died at Cheshire on 16 December 1833.[538]

141.vii. JOTHAM[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 1 October 1753, and he died at Cheshire on 2 August 1816. He was buried at Cheshire in 1816 (Hillside Cemetery). He married Lillis Fisk at Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont in 1779. She was born at Cheshire in 1761,[539] and she died at Wallingford in August 1826.[540]

142.viii. AMASA[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 8 April 1756, and he died at Cheshire on 9 September 1810. He married first (Unknown) Huldah. He married second Olive Story. She was born in 1755.

143.ix. LENT[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 28 November 1758, and he died at Wallingford on 30 June 1838. He was buried at Green Hill Cemetery, Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont in 1838 (Green Hill Cemetery). He married Mary Mighill on 26 September 1782. She was the daughter of Ezekiel and Margaret (Wilson) Mighill, born in Killingsly, Connecticut on 11 July 1764, and she died at Wallingford on 12 August 1844.[541]

x. ELIZABETH[5] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1760.[542]

xi. LUCY[5] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1762.[543]

xii. MEHITABEL[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 16 December 1765, and she died in 1804.[544]

42. **EPHRAIM[4] IVES** (Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 4 January 1717, and he died at Wallingford in 1762. He married Elizabeth Goodwin Atwater in the Connecticut on 12 March 1741.[545] She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Mix) Atwater, born at Wallingford on 27 November 1721,[546] and she died in 1750.[547]

Children of Ephraim[4] and Elizabeth Goodwin (Atwater) Ives:

144. i. SARAH[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 19 November 1741, baptized at Cheshire in November 1741, and she died in Connecticut on 6 March 1812 (age at Death: 70). She was buried in the Connecticut. She married Edmund Austin at Wallingford on 29 November 1764. He was the son of Joshua and Mercy (Hall) Austin, born at Cheshire on 12 December 1738,[548] and he died on 26 March 1791.[549]

ii. EPHRIAM[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 7 June 1744, and he died at Wallingford in June 1744.[550]

---

[537] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89141330&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[538] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zerviah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[539] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Lilles Fisk Ives.

[540] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Polly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89572060&indiv=try.]

[541] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fanny Hill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=72222255&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[542] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Ives.

[543] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Ives.

[544] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[545] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ephraim Ives.

[546] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ephraim Ives.

[547] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Atwater.

[548] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah IVES.

[549] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edmund AUSTIN.

[550] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ephraim Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

145.iii. PHINEAS[5] IVES was born at Cheshire on 12 June 1746, baptized in Congregational Church in 1746, and he died at Cheshire on 27 June 1824. He was buried at Cheshire. He married first Martha Moss at Wallingford on 31 December 1774. She was the daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Royce) (Doolittle) Moss, born at Wallingford on 10 May 1755, and she died at Cheshire on 28 April 1845.[551] Phineas Ives married second Sarah Hitchcock on 30 January 1799. She was born on 1 August 1757.[552]

146.iv. ELNATHAN[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 21 December 1748, and he died at Plymouth on 14 December 1841. He was buried at Old Burying Ground, Plymouth, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married Olive Blakeslee in New Haven, Connecticut on 21 April 1774. She was the daughter of John and Olive (Curtis) Blakeslee, born at Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut on 29 March 1758, and she died at Plymouth on 17 May 1832.[553]

147. v. ELIZABETH[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 6 November 1751, and she died at Waterbury on 3 September 1826. She married Noah Baldwin, as his first wife. He was the son of Jonathan and Mary (Bronson) Baldwin, born at Waterbury on 23 January 1755,[554] and he died at Waterbury on 4 January 1863.[555]

148.vi. EUNICE[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 19 March 1755, and she died at East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 13 July 1831. She was buried at Old Cemetary, East Haven, Connecticut. She married Daniel Bradley on 11 January 1776. He was the son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Goodsell) Bradley, born at East Haven on 16 January 1756, and he died at Mendon, Adams, Illinois on 4 April 1825.[556]

vii. EPHRIAM[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 28 May 1757.[557]

149.viii. ICHABOD[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 11 September 1759, and he died at Cheshire on 16 February 1845. He was buried at Cheshire in 1759 (Center Street Cemetery). He married Mary Clark in Wallingford, Connecticut in 1780. She was the daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Horton) Clark, born at Wallingford about 1760, and she died at Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut. on 9 January 1826.[558]

ix. DINAH[5] IVES was born in 1759.[559]

43. **CALEB[4] IVES** (Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 3 February 1700,[560] and he died at Cheshire on 13 April 1752.[561] He was buried at Center Street Cemetery, Wallingford,

---

[551] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hanna Keziah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=76830107&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[552] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phineas Ives.

[553] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sabra Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13044645126&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah BALDWIN.

[555] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[556] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Bradley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[557] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ephraim Ives.

[558] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Polly Wilcox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=100837028&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[559] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ephraim Ives.

[560] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Elizabeth Plumb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360004751360&indiv=try.]

[561] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999: Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Caleb Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9049&h=2395034&indiv=try.]

New Haven, Connecticut.[562] He married first Mary Abernathy at Wallingford in 1721.[563] She was the daughter of William and Mary (Peck) Abernathy, born at Wallingford on 30 April 1700, and she died at Wallingford in 1733.[564] Caleb Ives married second (unknown) at Wallingford on 27 February 1733.[565] Caleb Ives married third Elizabeth Plumb at Wallingford on 27 February 1733.[566] She was the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bailey) Plumb, born at Milford, New Haven, Connecticut on 17 March 1709,[567] and she died at New Haven in 1780.[568]

Children of Caleb[4] and Mary (Abernathy) Ives:

i. ABEL ABERNATHY[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 6 May 1711,[569] and he died at Wallingford on 31 January 1791.[570] He was buried at Wallingford.[571]

150. ii. NATHANIEL[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 12 January 1722, and he died at New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut in 1784. He married Zerviah Blakeslee at Wallingford on 8 November 1744. She was the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Doolittle) Blakeslee, born at Wallingford on 16 January 1726,[572] and she died at New Hartford after 1770.[573]

iii. SARAH[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 6 August 1725, and she died on 15 February 1735.[574]

151. iv. CHARLES ABERNATHY[5] IVES was born at Cheshire on 5 September 1734, baptized in Westfield, Connecticut on 9 October 1785, and he died at Wallingford on 16 June 1790. He was buried at Wallingford on 18 June 1790. He married Sarah Butler at Wallingford on 2 May 1755. She was the daughter of John and Sarah (Foster) Butler, born at Middletown on 20 June 1736,[575] and she died at Wallingford on 11 April 1813.[576]

Children of Caleb[4] and Elizabeth (Plumb) Ives:

v. EUNICE[5] IVES was born at Cheshire on 13 September 1736, and she died at Wallingford on 19 September 1829.[577]

vi. ELIZABETH[5] IVES was born at Cheshire on 25 December 1738.[578]

vii. OLIVE[5] IVES was born at Cheshire on 10 August 1742.[579]

viii. CALEB[5] IVES was born at Cheshire on 19 May 1745,[580] and he died at Cheshire on 20 October 1824.[581]

---

[562] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Elizabeth Plumb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360004751360&indiv=try.]

[563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Ives.

[564] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Abernathy. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[565] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Abernathy.

[566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Plumb.

[567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[568] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Plumb.

[569] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Abel Obed Ives.

[570] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Ives.

[571] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Abel Obed Ives.

[572] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Ives.

[573] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[574] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[575] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Database online, Record for Sarah Butler.

[576] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Ives.

[577] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[578] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb IVES.

[579] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb IVES.

[580] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb IVES.

[581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Wright.

152.ix. AMOS[5] IVES was born at Cheshire on 11 August 1749, baptized at Meriden, and he died at Salisbury on 14 March 1841. He was buried at Salisbury in March 1841 (Salisbury Rural Cemetery). He married first Lucy Hall at Wallingford on 23 February 1774. She was the daughter of Abel and Ruth (Johnson) Hall, born at Wallingford on 14 October 1752, and she died at Salisbury on 30 April 1838.[582] Amos Ives married second Rebecca Collins at Wallingford on 14 May 1777. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Agnes (Lynn) Collins, born at Wallingford on 3 February 1751/52, and she died at Middle Settlement, Oneida, New York on 2 October 1829.[583] Amos Ives married third (unknown).

44. **STEPHEN[4] IVES** (Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 24 March 1704, and he died at Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut in 1736. He married Sarah Hart at Wallingford on 25 October 1730.[584] She was the daughter of Hawkins and Sarah (Royce) Hart, born at Wallingford on 21 May 1710, and she died at Middle Granville, Washington, New York on 31 January 1733.[585]

Children of Stephen[4] and Sarah (Hart) Ives:

153. i. SARAH[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 29 May 1733, and she died at Wallingford on 29 July 1776. She married Amasa Merriman, as his first wife, at Wallingford on 26 September 1750. He was the son of Eliasaph and Abigail (Hull) Merriman, born at Wallingford on 17 June 1729, and he died at Wallingford in 1794.[586]

ii. BETSEY[5] IVES was born at Salisbury on 21 September 1734.[587]

154.iii. MARY[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 16 April 1735, and she died on 5 May 1757. She married Moses Hull at Wallingford on 5 May 1757. He was the son of John and Mary (Andrews) Hull, born at Wallingford in 1733, and he died in 1795.[588]

155.iv. LOIS[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 9 January 1737, and she died at Wallingford on 16 May 1795. She married Joseph Blakeslee at Wallingford on 1 April 1757. He was the son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Doolittle) Blakeslee, born at Wallingford on 1 April 1732, and he died at Wallingford on 19 December 1831.[589]

156. v. STEPHEN[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 20 January 1739, baptized at First Congregational Church in July 1749, and he died at Cheshire on 8 September 1830. He was buried at Old Graveyard. He married first Susanna Parker at Wallingford on 20 November 1766. She was the daughter of Andrew and Susanna (Blakeslee) Parker, born at Wallingford on 10 December 1747, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 30 October 1793.[590] Stephen Ives married second Mary Sherman Hotchkiss at New Haven on 1 July 1773. She was the daughter of Nehemiah and Mary (Rexford) Hotchkiss, born at New Haven on 25 January 1747,[591] and she died at Cheshire on 31 December 1834.[592]

---

[582] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ambrose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565386&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[583] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[584] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Hart.

[585] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Hart. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[586] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Merriman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[587] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[588] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Hull. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[589] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Blakeslee. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[590] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[591] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[592] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Sherman Hotchkiss.

157.vi. ESTHER[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 13 July 1742, and she died in Jewett Greene, New York on 24 February 1811. She married Thomas Merwin at Wallingford on 18 February 1762. He was the son of Daniel and Mehitable (Twiss) Merwin, born in Wallingford, Conn on 2 June 1737, and he died in Jewett Greene on 7 December 1814.[593]

158.vii. THANKFUL[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 15 July 1744, and she died at Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut on 3 February 1792. She married Joseph Foote at Cheshire on 6 November 1768. He was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sutliff) Foote, born at Waterbury on 3 April 1747, and he died at Watertown on 29 June 1789.[594]

159.viii. AMASA[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 10 November 1747, and he died at Wallingford on 22 February 1833. He was buried at Poland, Chautaugua, New York (Myrtle or Clark's Corner Cemetery). He married (Unknown) Bethia at Cheshire on 19 December 1771. She was born at Wallingford in 1749, and she died in 1794.[595]

ix. ASAHEL[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 12 May 1749.[596]

160. x. DAVID[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 29 July 1751, and he died at Tinmouth, Rutland, Vermont on 8 October 1801. He was buried at Tinmouth. He married Elizabeth Landon about 1770. She was the daughter of John and Katherine (White) Landon, born at Cheshire on 27 September 1757, and she died at Tinmouth on 17 June 1842.[597]

161.xi. BETSEY[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 27 September 1757, and she died on 17 June 1842. She was buried at Meriden (Broad Street Cemetery). She married John Yale on 14 June 1786. He was the son of John and Eunice (Andrews) Yale, born at Wallingford on 20 March 1757,[598] and he died at Wallingford on 8 August 1833.[599]

45. **THANKFUL[4] IVES** (Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 11 August 1708, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 7 July 1770. She married Gideon Todd at New Haven on 17 December 1728.[600] He was the son of Michaell and Elizabeth (Brown) Todd, born at New Haven on 6 May 1705, and he died at North Haven on 4 October 1781.[601]

Children of Gideon[4] and Thankful (Ives) Todd:

i. RHODA[5] TODD was born at New Haven on 1 January 1729, and she died at Y, Somme, Picardie, France.[602]

ii. ISAAC[5] TODD was born at New Haven on 18 May 1734, and he died at Y.[603]

---

[593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Merwin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[594] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[595] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bethia Betty. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[596] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[597] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for David Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53050621&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[598] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John YALE.

[599] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives.

[600] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Todd.

[601] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[602] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[603] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. GIDEON[5] TODD was born at New Haven on 3 November 1737, and he died at North Haven on 22 March 1817.[604]

iv. CHARLES[5] TODD was born at New Haven on 10 April 1740, and he died at North Haven on 15 June 1772.[605]

v. CALEB[5] TODD was born at New Haven on 3 July 1742, and he died at Y on 12 September 1763.[606]

vi. THANKFUL[5] TODD was born at New Haven in 1746.[607]

vii. SARAH[5] TODD was born in 1757.[608]

46. **ABEL OBED[4] IVES** (Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 6 May 1711,[609] and he died at Wallingford on 31 January 1791.[610] He was buried at Wallingford. He married Sarah Reed at Wallingford on 25 March 1736.[611] She was the daughter of John and Annah (Hickcock) Reed, born at Wallingford in 1712,[612] and she died at Wallingford on 1 January 1797.[613]

Additional information for Abel Obed Ives:
(Dexter 1917, vol 3:811)
Sworn in as freeman 21 Sep 1762

Children of Abel Obed[4] and Sarah (Reed) Ives:

162. i. ABEL[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 9 December 1736, baptized in New Haven, Connecticut on 3 April 1763, and he died at Wallingford in 1794. He married first Martha Sperry at New Haven on 26 March 1753. She was the daughter of James and Martha (Wooding) Sperry, born at New Haven on 11 September 1726, and she died in 1758.[614] Abel Ives Jr married second Lois Tuttle in Wallingford, Connecticut on 19 June 1760. She was the daughter of Daniel and Mary

---

[604] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[605] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[606] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful Ives.

[608] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful Ives.

[609] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-606996659&indiv=try.]

[610] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999: Probate Files Collection, Early to 1880; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateCT&h=2533013&indiv=try.]

[611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-606996659&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[612] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois IVES.

[613] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999: Probate Files Collection, Early to 1880; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateCT&h=2562833&indiv=try.]

[614] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Sperry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18207760704&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

(Mansfield) Tuttle, born at Wallingford on 9 March 1737,[615] and she died in N, Connecticut on 24 February 1817.[616]

ii. ANNE[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 20 December 1738, and she died at Wallingford on 16 September 1739.[617]

163.iii. ANN[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 1 August 1740, and she died at Wallingford on 10 March 1771. She married John Curtis at Wallingford in 1761. He was the son of John and Jemima (Abernathy) Curtis, born at Wallingford on 8 February 1734, and he died at Barkhamsted, Litchfield, Connecticut on 7 November 1805.[618]

iv. SARAH[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 4 June 1743, and she died at Wallingford on 14 February 1756.[619]

164. v. ELIZABETH[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 30 August 1746, and she died on 9 May 1828. She married Amos Moss, as his first wife. He was the son of Levi and Martha (Fenn) Moss, born at Wallingford on 17 November 1744, and he died at Wallingford on 10 December 1819.[620]

165.vi. JOHN[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 3 April 1749, and he died at New Hartford on 16 April 1814. He was buried in Wallingford, Connecticut. He married Sarah Henderson in Wallingford, Connecticut on 29 May 1770. She was the daughter of James and Jerusha (White) Handerson, born in Wallingford, Connecticut in 1750,[621] and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 10 April 1831.[622]

vii. ESTHER[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 4 June 1751, and she died at Wallingford on 10 June 1756.[623]

166.viii. LOIS[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 27 March 1754, and she died at Wallingford on 26 April 1800. She married Giles Hall, as his first wife, at Wallingford on 27 December 1770. He was the son of Joshua (Capt.) and (Unknown) (Hannah) Hall, born at Wallingford on 24 February 1747, and he died in the Connecticut in 1826.[624]

167.ix. SARAH[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 12 June 1756, and she died at Southington, Hartford, Connecticut on 24 April 1817. She married Chauncey Merriman at Southington on 13 February 1777. He was the son of John and Mabel (Thorpe) Merriman, born at Southington in 1755,[625] and he died in 1796.[626]

---

[615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sebe Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=444766375&indiv=try.]

[616] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Tuttle.

[617] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-606996659&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[618] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anne Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[619] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-606996659&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[620] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[621] Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI): Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.]

[623] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-606996659&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[624] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[625] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[626] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Merriman.

47. **ELNATHAN**[4] **IVES** (Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 22 September 1706, and he died at Bristol on 16 February 1777.[627] He was buried at Old Churchyard, Plymouth, Connecticut in 1777 (abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patroits, vol 2 Serial: 12978).[628] He married Abigail Frisbie at Wallingford on 7 May 1730.[629] She was the daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Henbury) Frisbie, born at Branford, New Haven, Connecticut on 23 June 1709,[630] and she died at Bristol on 31 March 1778 (Age: 68).[631]

Additional information for Elnathan Ives:

Connecticul Historical Society 1903:30 --

Corporal in Seventh Company - Capt. Peck; Second Regt. - Col. Elizur Goodrich (campaign of 1755; elisted Sept 4; discharged Dec 9)

Connecticut Historical Society 1909:19 --

Member of Capt. Barn's Company, 1776; marched to Ney York from Waterbury in August and home again; when arrived - Aug 18, 1776; when returned home - Sep 19, 1776

Connecticut Historical Society 1903:235 --

Corporal in Capt. Hull's Company - militia (campaign of 1757); Days in service: 18; Releif of Fort William Henry, August 1757

From ACI, p. 139 --

his home was "on the Southington road near its union, at the bridge, with the Queen's Road."

Children of Elnathan[4] and Abigail (Frisbie) Ives:

168. i. ELNATHAN[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 20 March 1731, baptized at First Congregational Society of Meriden, Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut on 21 March 1731/32, and he died at Plymouth in 1811. He married Anna Yale at Wallingford on 9 March 1758. She was the daughter of Moses and Mary (Clark) Yale, born at Wallingford on 11 August 1737, and she died at Wallingford in 1739.[632]

ii. ABIGAIL[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 9 February 1733,[633] and was baptized at First Congregational Society of Meriden on 11 February 1732/33.[634]

iii. JERUSHA[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 21 February 1735, baptized at First Congregational Society of Meriden on 28 February 1734/35,[635] and she died on 28 February 1735.[636]

---

[627] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Elnathan Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[628] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Josiah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86440347&indiv=try.]

[629] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elnathan Ives.

[630] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Frisbie.

[631] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Josiah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86440347&indiv=try.]

[632] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[633] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elnathan Ives.

[634] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Frisbie.

[635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Frisbie. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elnathan Ives.

169.iv. JOSIAH[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 13 March 1739, baptized at First Congregational Society of Meriden on 18 March 1738/39, and he died at Plymouth, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 14 December 1808. He was buried at Duryea, Luzerne, Pennsylvania. He married first Anna Yale at Meriden on 9 March 1762 (First Congregational Church). She was the daughter of Moses and Mary (Clark) Yales, born at Wallingford on 11 August 1737,[637] and she died in 1837.[638] Josiah Ives married second (unknown).

170. v. REUBEN[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 10 March 1744, and he died at Bristol on 18 August 1823. He married first Elizabeth Royce, as her first husband, at Wallingford on 24 February 1762. She was the daughter of Jaspar Royce, born in Rhode Island in 1748, and she died in Dalton, Massachusetts on 8 January 1817.[639] Reuben Ives married second (Unknown) Lydia. She was born in 1751, and she died in 1830.

vi. HULDAH[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 16 January 1748,[640] and was baptized at First Congregational Society of Meriden on 17 January 1747/48.[641]

vii. POLLY[5] IVES was born in 1750.[642]

48. **SARAH[4] IVES** (Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 9 September 1708, and she died at Wallingford on 29 November 1760. She married Dr. John Hull, as his second wife, in Wallingford, Connecticut on 21 June 1727.[643] He was the son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Andrews) Hull, born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 13 November 1704, and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 22 May 1762.[644]

Children of Dr. John[4] and Sarah (Ives) Hull:

i. ZEPHANIAH[5] HULL was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 15 August 1728, and he died in Woodbury, Connecticut on 10 November 1760.[645]

ii. LOIS DOOLITTLE[5] HULL was born at Wallingford on 25 September 1730, and she died at Wallingford on 4 June 1803.[646]

iii. JOHN[5] HULL was born at Wallingford in 1730, and he died at Wallingford in 1730.[647]

iv. ELIZABETH[5] HULL was born at Wallingford in 1733, and she died in the Connecticut in 1752.[648]

v. SARAH[5] HULL was born at Wallingford in 1737, and she died at Wallingford in 1740.[649]

vi. JOHN[5] HULL was born in 1739, and he died in 1739.[650]

vii. DESIRE[5] HULL was born at Wallingford in 1740, and she died at Cheshire in August 1740.[651]

viii. SARAH[5] HULL was born at Wallingford in 1742.[652]

---

[637] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josiah Ives.

[638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Yales.

[639] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Royce. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elnathan Ives.

[641] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Frisbie.

[642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Polly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27558314401&indiv=try.]

[643] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dr. John Hull. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dr. John Hull. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[645] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[646] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[647] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[648] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[649] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[650] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[651] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[652] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

ix. JOHN[5] HULL was born at Wallingford in 1744, and he died at Cheshire in 1784.[653]

x. AMOS[5] HULL was born at Wallingford in 1745, and he died at Cheshire on 5 October 1776.[654]

49. **JOTHAM[4] IVES** (Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 20 September 1710, and he died at Cheshire on 2 September 1753. He married Abigail Burroughs at Wallingford on 28 February 1736.[655] She was the daughter of Edward and Abigail (Chauncey) Burroughs, born at Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut on 31 May 1715, and she died at Cheshire on 2 September 1753.[656]

Children of Jotham[4] and Abigail (Burroughs) Ives:

171. i. ZACHARIAH[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 31 January 1736, baptized at Congregational Society of Cheshire, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut in January 1737/38, and he died at Cheshire on 9 March 1815. He was buried at Cheshire in 1815 (Saint Peters Church Cemetery). He married Lois Harrison at Wallingford on 15 January 1761. She was the daughter of Amos and Esther (Maltby) Harrison, born at Cheshire on 3 August 1740, and she died at Cheshire on 28 January 1814.[657]

172. ii. ABIGAIL[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 10 October 1739, and she died at Cheshire on 28 July 1827. She was buried at Cheshire. She married Amos Doolittle in Off, Wallingford on 4 April 1760. He was the son of Caleb and Tamar (Thompson) Doolittle, born at Wallingford on 5 January 1735, and he died at Wallingford on 23 March 1807.[658]

iii. AMASA[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 7 February 1742.[659]

173. iv. ABNER[5] IVES was born at Cheshire on 20 August 1745, baptized at Congregational Society of Cheshire in 1745, and he died at New Haven on 8 October 1801. He was buried at Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married Anna Ferguson at Cheshire on 11 May 1768. She was the daughter of Samuel Ferguson, born at Cheshire on 30 September 1746, and she died in Litchfield, Connecticut on 28 January 1814.[660]

55. v. JOTHAM[5] IVES was born at Cheshire on 20 August 1745,[661] baptized at Congregational Society of Cheshire in 1745,[662] and he died at Torrington on 1 April 1825.[663] He was buried in Torrington, Connecticut.[664]

vi. CHAUNCEY[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 20 November 1748, and he died at Wallingford in December 1748.[665]

---

[653] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[654] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[655] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jotham Ives.

[656] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Burroughs. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[657] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev Reuben Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=81272718&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[658] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abigail Doolittle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=97576792&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[659] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jotham Ives.

[660] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abner Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jotham Ives.

[662] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives.

[663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jotham Ives.

[664] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Jotham Ives.

[665] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jotham Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vii. SARAH[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 14 April 1752,[666] and was baptized at Congregational Society of Cheshire in April 1752.[667]

50. **GIDEON[4] IVES JR** (Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 24 September 1720, and he died at Wallingford on 31 January 1777.[668] He was buried at Meriden.[669] He married Eunice Tuttle, as her first husband, at Wallingford on 17 October 1745.[670] She was the daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Howe) Tuttle, born at Wallingford on 12 July 1726, and she died at Bristol on 6 April 1807.[671]

Additional information for Gideon Ives Jr:

Personal communication from Richard Ives, 14 Oct 2012 --

"the two Gideons, the elder of whom would later be captured at the Battle of New York, be taken captive the British, confined in one of the British hulk prisons in the waters around New York, or in one of the infamous "sugar houses," in the town, where subsequently he would contract smallpox, be released by the British and make his back Wallingford, only to succumb to the illness a month later. His son, my 4 great grandfather, took the small inheritance he received from his father, emigrated to the Mohawk Valley very shortly after his father's death, and was caught up the Battle of Oriskany - the bloodiest defeat suffered by the patriots during the war.

Children of Gideon[4] and Eunice (Tuttle) Ives:

174. i. MARY[5] IVES was born at Southwick, Hampden, Massachusetts on 5 August 1746, and she died at Gouverneuor, St Lawrence, New York in 1813. She was buried at Gouverneur, St. Lawrence, New York. She married Elijah Hough Sr, as his first wife, at Meriden on 27 April 1769. He was the son of Daniel and Violet (Benton) Hough, born at Wallingford on 23 January 1748, and he died at Watertown, Jefferson, New York on 28 January 1828.[672]

175. ii. AMASA[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 15 April 1748, baptized at Meriden in April 1748 (First Congregational Society of Meriden), and he died at Bristol on 24 January 1817. He was buried at Bristol. He married Huldah Shailer at Wallingford on 19 December 1771. She was the daughter of Joseph and (Unknown) (Mary) Shailer, born at Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut on 4 April 1752, and she died at Bristol on 9 September 1810.[673]

176. iii. EUNICE[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 28 September 1749, and she died at Bristol on 14 March 1816. She married Ebenezer Cowles at Wallingford on 1 December 1768. He was the son of

---

[666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jotham Ives.

[667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Moses Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40439650934&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[669] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Hough. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99821285&indiv=try.]

[670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives.

[671] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Hough. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99821285&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[672] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Hough. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99821285&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[673] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Huldah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=82543826&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Ebenezer and Lydia (Royce) Cowles, born at Wallingford on 14 May 1746, and he died at Plymouth on 3 August 1798.[674]

177.iv. AMOS[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 25 December 1751, baptized at Meriden on 5 January 1752 (First Congregational Society of Meriden), and he died at Middle Settlement on 7 May 1826. He was buried at Salisbury in 1841 (Interred:Ives, Amos Cemetery Section & Lot: AA - 162 Born-Died: 1749 -- 1841 Parents: Caleb Ives - Elizabeth Plumb/Plant, Veteran: Revoultionary War). He married first Lucy Hall at Wallingford on 23 February 1774. She was the daughter of Abel and Ruth (Johnson) Hall, born at Wallingford on 3 October 1753, and she died at Salisbury on 20 April 1838.[675] Amos Ives married second Rebecca Collins at Hartford on 14 May 1777. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Agnes (Lynn) Collins, born at Meriden on 3 February 1752, and she died at Middle Settlement on 2 October 1829.[676] Amos Ives married third Eunice Merriman. She was the daughter of Titus and Dinah (Andrews) Merriman, born at Wallingford on 11 June 1757, and she died at Bristol on 16 May 1832.[677]

178. v. ENOS[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 25 October 1753, baptized on 2 December 1753 (First Congregational Society of Meriden, Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut), and he died at Bristol on 9 March 1830. He was buried in Bristol, Connecticut. He married Eunice Merriman at Wallingford in October 1777. She was the daughter of Titus and Dinah Andruss (Andrews) Merriman, born at Wallingford on 11 June 1757,[678] and she died at Bristol on 16 May 1832.[679]

vi. JERUSHA[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 12 October 1755, and she died at Wallingford on 8 July 1756.[680]

vii. GIDEON[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 13 May 1757, baptized on 15 May 1757 (First Congregational Society of Meriden, Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut), and he died in 1777.[681]

viii. JERUSHA[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 20 February 1759.[682]

179.ix. DOLLY[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 18 July 1760, and she died at Wallingford on 13 August 1808. She married Jesse Merriman at Wallingford on 25 January 1784. He was the son of Caleb and Margaret (Robinson) Merriman, born at Wallingford on 5 October 1759, and he died at Wallingford on 8 May 1827.[683]

180. x. SARAH[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 5 June 1761, and she died on 25 October 1790. She married Ebenezer Rice Hawley, as his first wife, on 25 October 1781. He was born at Farmington on 11 April 1760, and he died at Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio on 23 April 1838.[684]

xi. PHEBE[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 9 June 1764.[685]

---

[674] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566138&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[676] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Collins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[677] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Merriman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[678] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Merriman.

[679] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Eunice Ives.

[680] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[681] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

[682] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Beadles Johnson.

[683] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dolly Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[684] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ebenezer Rice Hawley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=111648528&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[685] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives.

181.xii. MOSES[5] IVES was born at Bristol, New Haven, Connecticut in 1768, and he died at Bainbridge, Geauga, Ohio on 2 September 1839. He was buried at McFarland Cemetery, Bainbridge, Geauga, Ohio in 1839 (McFarland Cemetery). He married Lydia Matthews. She was born in Connecticut on 3 May 1777,[686] and she died at Bainbridge on 23 April 1843.[687]

51. **JOEL[4] IVES** (Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 13 January 1723, and he died at Wallingford on 31 December 1795. He was buried at Wallingford in 1795 (Center Street Cemetery).[688] He married first Rebecca Merriam at Wallingford on 10 February 1747/48.[689] She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hull) Merriam, born at Wallingford on 10 February 1729, and she died at Wallingford on 5 November 1750.[690] Joel Ives married second Experience Royce at Wallingford on 27 December 1752.[691] She was the daughter of Jacob and Thankful (Beach) Royce, born at Wallingford on 1 December 1727, and she died at Wallingford on 30 March 1761.[692] Joel Ives married third Hannah Atwater at Wallingford on 4 November 1762.[693] She was born at New Haven on 15 July 1725, and she died at Wallingford on 6 November 1771.[694]

Child of Joel[4] and Rebecca (Merriam) Ives:

i. ELIZABETH[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 22 July 1749, and she died at Wallingford on 21 February 1758.[695]

Children of Joel[4] and Experience (Royce) Ives:

ii. JOEL[5] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1754, and he died at Wallingford in 1755.[696]

iii. THANKFUL[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 1 October 1757.[697]

182.iv. JOEL[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 16 April 1760, and he died at Wallingford on 3 June 1807. He was buried at Wallingford. He married Olive Butler Ives, as her first husband, in Wallingford, Connecticut on 22 October 1778. She was the daughter of Charles and Sarah (Butler) Ives, born at Wallingford on 20 April 1758, and she died at Wallingford on 14 March 1822.[698]

52. **MARY[4] IVES** (Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 16 December 1724,[699] and she died at Wallingford on 14 May 1776.[700] She married first Moses Mitchell at Wallingford on 11 April 1745.[701] He was the son of John and Katharine (Munson) Mitchell, born at

---

[686] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Matthews.

[687] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Record for Lydia Ives.

[688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[689] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Experience Royce.

[690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[691] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel IVES.

[692] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Experience Royce. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[693] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel IVES.

[694] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[695] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[696] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Experience Royce. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel IVES.

[698] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[699] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[700] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives.

[701] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

Wallingford in 1723, and he died at Of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut on 8 November 1797.[702] Mary Ives married second (unknown).

Children of unknown[4] and Mary (Ives)(Mitchell) _____:

i. KATHERINE[5] MITCHELL was born at Wallingford on 4 April 1746, and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 12 May 1746.[703]
ii. ASAPH[5] MITCHELL was born at Wallingford on 24 June 1748, and he died at Wallingford.[704]
iii. MOSES[5] MITCHELL was born at Wallingford in June 1750.[705]
iv. MARY[5] MITCHELL was born at Wallingford on 2 August 1752, and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 5 June 1756.[706]
v. JOTHAM[5] MITCHELL was born at Wallingford on 1 April 1754, and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 2 November 1825.[707]
vi. MARY[5] MITCHELL was born at Wallingford on 26 March 1757, and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 12 March 1806.[708]
vii. ROTHER[5] MITCHELL was born at Wallingford on 4 August 1760.[709]
viii. ZENUS[5] MITCHELL was born at Wallingford on 10 April 1762.[710]

53. **SUSANNAH[4] IVES** (Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 16 May 1727, and she died at Cazenovia, Madison, New York on 2 January 1804. She married Elias Roberts at Middletown Village, Hartford, Connecticut on 26 July 1746.[711] He was the son of David and Thankful (Bow) Roberts, born at Wallingford on 11 May 1727, and he died at Wilkes Barre, Wyoming, Pennsylvania on 3 July 1778.[712]

Children of Elias[4] and Susannah (Ives) Roberts:

i. ELIAKIM[5] ROBERTS was born at Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania in 1769, and he died at Fenner, Madison, New York on 9 May 1832.[713]
ii. SARAH[5] ROBERTS was born at Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania on 27 August 1771, and she died at Oramel, Allegany, New York on 1 January 1863.[714]

54. **ESTHER[4] IVES** (Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 14 October 1729, and she died in 1770. She married Ambrose Tuttle at Wallingford on 31 May 1748.[715] He was the

---

[702] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Mitchell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[703] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[704] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.
[706] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[707] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[708] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[709] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.
[710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.
[711] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)
[712] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[713] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[714] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[715] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ambrose Tuttle. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

son of Daniel and Ruth (Howe) Tuttle, born at Wallingford on 25 September 1728, and he died at Wallingford on 1 September 1757.[716]

Children of Ambrose[4] and Esther (Ives) Tuttle:

i. SAMUEL[5] TUTTLE was born at Wallingford on 22 December 1748, and he died at Wallingford on 9 March 1755.[717]
ii. MARTHA[5] TUTTLE was born at Wallingford on 9 October 1750, and she died at Wallingford on 29 November 1808.[718]
iii. AMBROSE[5] TUTTLE was born at Wallingford on 11 October 1752, and he died at Wallingford.[719]
iv. BENJAMIN[5] TUTTLE was born at Wallingford on 5 September 1754, and he died at Wallingford.[720]
v. SAMUEL[5] TUTTLE was born at Wallingford on 22 December 1757, and he died at Wallingford on 9 July 1802.[721]

55. **JOTHAM[4] IVES** (Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 20 August 1745,[722] baptized at Congregational Society of Cheshire in 1745,[723] and he died at Torrington on 1 April 1825.[724] He was buried in Torrington, Connecticut.[725] He married first Anna Foster, as her first husband, at Torrington on 10 May 1769.[726] She was the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Clark) (Yale) Foster, born at Torrington on 14 August 1747, and she died at Torringford, Litchfield, Connecticut on 22 February 1795.[727] Jotham Ives married second Anna Foster on 10 May 1769.[728] She was the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Clark) Foster, born at Torrington on 14 August 1747, and she died at Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut on 22 February 1795.[729] Jotham Ives married third Lydia Mix in North Haven, New Haven Connecticut on 28 September 1796. She was the daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Todd) Mix, born at New Haven on 23 April 1753, and she died at North Haven on 14 January 1832.

Child of Jotham[4] and Anna (Foster) Ives:

183. i. ERASTUS[5] IVES was born at Torrington on 2 November 1780, and he died at Watertown on 3 September 1828. He married Lucy Paine on 8 December 1805. She was the daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Thompson) Paine, born at Amenia, Dutchess, New York on 25 December 1782, and she died at Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois on 20 October 1839.[730]

Children of Jotham[4] and Anna (Foster) Ives:

184. ii. JOEL[5] IVES was born at Torrington on 13 May 1770, and he died at Brookfield, Madison, New York on 4 May 1804. He married Anna Goodwin, as her first husband, at Bridgewater, Oneida, New

---

[716] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ambrose Tuttle. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[717] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[718] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[719] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[720] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[722] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jotham Ives.
[723] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives.
[724] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jotham Ives.
[725] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Jotham Ives.
[726] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jotham Ives.
[727] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Foster. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[728] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jotham Ives.
[729] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jotham Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

York in 1795. She was the daughter of Isaac and Mercy (Merrill) Goodwin, born at West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut in 1769,[731] and she died at Bridgewater in 1849.[732]

185.iii. ANNA[5] IVES was born at Torrington on 26 September 1771, baptized on 1 October 1775, and she died at Madison, Madison, New York in August 1859. She married Samuel Hall at Wallingford on 5 October 1794. He was the son of Brenton and Lament (Collins) Hall, born at Wallingford on 10 June 1768, and he died at Brookfield on 7 July 1841.[733]

iv. LUCY[5] IVES was born at Litchfield in 1775.[734]

186. v. JOTHAM[5] IVES was born at Torrington on 8 June 1777, and he died at Watertown on 15 April 1841. He was buried in Brookside Cemetery. He married Amy Scott at Torrington in 1800. She was the daughter of Abel and Anna (Perkins) Scott, born at Goshen on 6 June 1777,[735] and she died at Watertown on 20 September 1864.[736]

187.vi. TITUS HOWELL[5] IVES was born at Torrington on 6 October 1778, and he died in Watertown, New York on 12 February 1847. He was buried at Brookside Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson, New York. He married Mary Polly Phelps about 1801. She was born at Goshen on 22 September 1779, and she died in Watertown, New York on 14 October 1863.[737]

188.vii. ERASTUS[5] IVES was born at Torrington on 2 November 1780, and he died at Watertown on 3 September 1828. He was buried in Rome State Rd.. He married Lucy Paine on 8 December 1805. She was the daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Thompson) Paine, born at Amenia on 25 December 1782,[738] and she died at Nauvoo on 20 October 1839.[739]

56. **JOSEPH[4] IVES** (Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 9 November 1703, and he died on 29 March 1766. He was buried at Cheshire.[740] He married Mary Hotchkiss, as her third husband, in New Haven, Connecticut on 30 May 1745.[741] She was the daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Sperry) Hotchkiss, born at New Haven on 1 January 1707, and she died at Cheshire on 15 August 1764.[742]

Child of Joseph[4] and Mary (Hotchkiss)(Barnes)(_____) Ives:

i. STEPHEN[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 27 July 1749, and he died at Cheshire on 8 September 1830. He was buried at Cheshire.[743]

---

[731] Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900: Source number: 193.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: HDG, Record for Joel Ives.

[732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Goodwin.

[733] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[734] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jotham Ives.

[735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amy Scott.

[736] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jotham Ives.

[737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Phelps. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40348992289&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[738] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Paine.

[739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus Ives.

[740] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[741] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Hotchkiss.

[742] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[743] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

57. **STEPHEN**[4] **IVES** (Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 27 June 1708, and he died at North Haven on 10 December 1745. He married Abigail Rowe at New Haven on 13 May 1736.[744] She was the daughter of Mathew and Rebecca (Mix) Rowe, born at New Haven on 17 January 1713,[745] and she died at New Haven in 1797.[746]

Children of Stephen[4] and Abigail (Rowe) Ives:

189. i. MARY[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 13 July 1737, and she died at New Haven in October 1813. She married Jason Cooper. He was the son of Caleb and Desire (Sandford) Cooper, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 18 1739, and he died on 15 December 1774.[747]

190. ii. REBECCA[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 27 February 1738, and she died at East Haven on 26 January 1797. She married William Bradley in New Haven, Connecticut in 1758. He was the son of Caleb and Sarah (Russell) Bradley and he was born in East Haven, Connecticut in 1735.[748]

191. iii. JOSEPH[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 26 October 1740, and he died at New Haven on 31 January 1768. He married first Elizabeth Grannis at New Haven on 5 November 1761. She was born at New Haven on 20 December 1741, and she died in 1763.[749] Joseph Ives married second Abigail Grannis at North Haven on 6 December 1764. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Bradley) Grannis, born at New Haven on 26 August 1744, and she died at North Haven on 29 January 1773.[750]

192. iv. STEPHEN[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 16 March 1741, and he died in N Haven, Connecticut on 12 October 1786. He was buried in North Haven, Connecticut. He married first Sarah Ames at New Haven on 12 February 1769. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Shipman) Ames, born at New Haven about 1750, and she died at New Haven in 1833.[751] Stephen Ives married second (unknown).

v. ENOCH[5] IVES was born at New Haven in 1744,[752] and he died at North Haven on 3 May 1762.[753]

58. **ENOCH**[4] **IVES** (Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Hanve, New Haven, Conn on 12 February 1711, and he died at New Hanve on 29 March 1744.[754] He was buried at North Haven.[755] He married Lydia Cooper at New Haven on 31 July 1735.[756] She was the daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Smith) Cooper, born at New Haven on 15 January 1708,[757] and she died on 4 May 1793.[758]

Children of Enoch[4] and Lydia (Cooper) Ives:

---

[744] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[745] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[746] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Bradley.

[749] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[750] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ames. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18118555221&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[752] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[753] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Rowe.

[754] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enoch Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[755] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives.

[756] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enoch Ives.

[757] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Cooper.

[758] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enoch Ives.

193. i. SARAH[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 19 April 1738, and she died at Wolcott, New Haven, Connecticut on 17 September 1799. She married Josiah Rogers at Branford in 1757. He was the son of Josiah and Martha (Frisbie) Rogers, born at Wolcott on 16 September 1733, and he died at Branford on 5 October 1783.[759]

194. ii. PHEBE[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 4 June 1740, and she died in Windham, New York in 1827. She married Jacob Hitchcock at New Haven on 9 October 1760. He was the son of Caleb and Isabel (Goodsell) Hitchcock, born at North Haven on 4 July 1739, and he died at Windham, Greene, New York in 1810.[760]

59. **SARAH[4] IVES** (Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 14 February 1717,[761] and she died in 1807.[762] She married Stephen Cooper on 1 April 1735.[763] He was the son of Joseph and Abigail (Smith) Cooper, born at New Haven on 29 December 1712, and he died in 1791.[764]

Child of Stephen[4] and Sarah (Ives) Cooper:

i. ASA[5] COOPER was born in New Haven, Connecticut in 1745, and he died in Steuben, New York on 5 May 1814.[765]

60. **CAPT DAN[4] IVES** (Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 3 January 1722,[766] and he died at North Haven on 27 March 1776.[767] He was buried at Old Graveyard, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.[768] He married first Mary Platt at New Haven in 1746.[769] She was the daughter of Gideon and Mary (Buckingham) Platt, born at Milford on 18 January 1727,[770] and she died at North Haven on 17 July 1754.[771] Capt Dan Ives married second (Unknown) Mabel in New Haven, Connecticut in 1755.[772] She was born at North Haven in 1726, and she died at North Haven on 26 June 1826.[773]

Additional information for Capt Dan Ives:

From: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/a/r/Yvonne-Carpenter-IL/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0432.html --

---

[759] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josiah Rogers. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[760] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[762] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Cooper.

[763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[764] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Cooper. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[765] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Cooper. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dan Ives.

[767] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999: Probate Files Collection, Early to 1880; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Dan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateCT&h=2395060&indiv=try.]

[768] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dan Ives.

[769] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dan Ives.

[770] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dan Ives.

[771] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Platt.

[772] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dan Ives.

[773] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dan Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

"Dan Ives (son of Joseph Ives and Sarah Ball)837 was born January 3, 1720/21837, and died March 27, 1776837. He married (1) Mary Platt on WFT Est. 1738-1752837. He married (2) Mabel ? on WFT Est. 1740-1765837.

Includes NotesNotes for Dan Ives:
[ives.ftw]

Our information about Dan is skimpy. According to Connecticut genealogist, Donald J. Jacobus, he also was a captain in the army and, like his father, he did not live to serve in the Revolutionary War. He was married twice, first to Mary Platt who died in 1754 at the age of 27. She gave him two daughters, Mary who married Stephens Jacobs and Sarah who married Hezekiah Bassett. His second wife was Mabel (last name unknown) who died in 1826 at the age of 100. The gravestone of Capt. Dan Ives in the Old North Haven cemetery carries this verse:

Tho vile Im sown in kindred dust
Ive crowns and Bliss among the Just

Presumably he followed faithfully in the church footsteps of his father. The grave of Dan's first wife, Mary Platt, is nearby, but Mabel's grave has not been identified.

The children of Dan and Mabel were Lydia, ** DANIEL **, and Alling. We are the descendants of Daniel.

More About Dan Ives:
Fact 1: Military.837

More About Dan Ives and Mary Platt:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1738-1752837

More About Dan Ives and Mabel ?:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1740-1765837

Children of Dan Ives and Mary Platt are:

Mary Ives, b. WFT Est. 1741-1754837, d. WFT Est. 1756-1835837.
Sarah Ives, b. WFT Est. 1741-1754837, d. WFT Est. 1756-1835837.

Children of Dan Ives and Mabel ? are:

Lydia Ives, b. 1757837, d. March 12, 1804837.
+Daniel Ives, b. 1759837, d. August 11, 1801837.
Alling Ives, b. February 3, 1765837, d. May 6, 1833837"

Children of Capt Dan[4] and Mary (Platt) Ives:

195. i. MARY[5] IVES was born at New Haven in 1747, and she died at North Haven on 17 May 1802. She married Stephen Jacobs on 12 July 1770. He was the son of Stephen and Hannah (Dayton) Jacobs, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 17 May 1743, and he died in North Haven, Connecticut on 26 June 1825.[774]

[774] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

196. ii. SARAH[5] IVES was born at North Haven in 1748, and she died in Hamden, Connecticut on 25 November 1809. She was buried at Hamden. She married Hezekiah Bassett, as his first wife, at New Haven on 15 February 1770. He was the son of William and Mabel (Goodyear) Bassett, born at New Haven on 30 July 1745, and he died at New Haven on 1 October 1823.[775]

Children of Capt Dan[4] and (Unknown) (Mabel) Ives:

197. iii. LYDIA[5] IVES was born at North Haven in 1757, and she died on 12 March 1804. She married first Charles Todd in New Haven, Connecticut in 1777. He was the son of Jonah and Lowly (Harrison) Todd, born in North Haven, Connecticut on 28 August 1752, and he died in Northford, Connecticut on 12 August 1785.[776] Lydia Ives married second Ebenezer Mansfield Gill. He was born at New Haven on 13 January 1753, and he died on 1 November 1805.[777]

198. iv. DANIEL[5] IVES was born at North Haven in 1759, and he died in North Haven, Connecticut on 11 August 1801 (age at Death: 42). He was buried at North Haven. He married first (unknown) at North Haven on 31 December 1783. He married second Mary Baldwin, as her first husband, at North Haven on 31 December 1783. She was the daughter of Isaac C and Anna (Collins) Baldwin, born at Litchfield on 20 January 1761,[778] and she died on 14 January 1846.[779]

v. ALLING[5] IVES was born in North Haven CT on 3 February 1765,[780] baptized in North Haven on 3 February 1765,[781] and he died at North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, Colonies on 6 May 1833. He was buried at North Haven.[782]

61. **MIRIAM[4] GILBERT** (Mary[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 14 April 1712, and she died at New Haven on 24 June 1799. She married Joseph Bradley at New Haven on 27 October 1731.[783] He was born at New Haven on 18 March 1707, and he died at Congregational, New Haven, Connecticut on 2 March 1787.[784]

Child of Joseph[4] and Miriam (Gilbert) Bradley:

i. ELI[5] BRADLEY was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 2 June 1739, and he died at Northville, Cayuga, New York on 9 January 1813.[785]

---

[775] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Bassett. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99846982&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[776] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[777] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[778] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Mary Baldwin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CTvitalsBarbour&h=298888&indiv=try.]

[779] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Baldwin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-934810789&indiv=try.]

[780] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Humiston.

[781] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alling Ives.

[782] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=91069863&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[783] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Gilbert. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Gilbert. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[785] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Gilbert. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

62. **MARY**[4] **IVES** (Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 5 December 1706,[786] and she died at New Haven on 13 December 1725.[787] She married first Caleb Todd. He was the son of Joseph Tudor and Joanne (Swift) Todd, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1686, and he died in Rowan, North Carolina in 1795.[788] Mary Ives married second (unknown).

Child of Caleb[4] and Mary (Ives) Todd:

i. JEMIMA[5] TODD was born in Loudoun, Virginia in 1729, and she died in Wilkes, Georgia in 1796.[789]

Children of unknown[4] and Mary (Ives)(Todd) _____:

ii. PHEBE[5] TODD was born at New Haven on 5 October 1726, and she died at Waterbury on 4 October 1744.[790]
iii. HEZEKIAH[5] TODD was born at New Haven on 2 May 1728, and he died at North Haven on 19 November 1794.[791]
iv. BETHIAH[5] TODD was born at New Haven on 7 August 1730, and she died at New Haven on 21 July 1750.[792]

63. **LYDIA**[4] **IVES** (Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 7 March 1708,[793] and she died in March 1735.[794] She married first Stephen Todd, as his first wife, at Wallingford on 26 May 1726.[795] He was the son of Samuel and Susanna (Tuttle) Todd, born at New Haven on 4 December 1702, and he died at Wallingford on 29 December 1772.[796] Lydia Ives married second (unknown).

Child of Stephen[4] and Lydia (Ives) Todd:

i. LYDIA[5] TODD was born at Wallingford on 21 November 1744, and she died in 1834.[797]

Children of unknown[4] and Lydia (Ives)(Todd) _____:

ii. JEHIEL[5] TODD was born at Wallingford on 13 March 1727, and he died in 1728.[798]
iii. RUTH[5] TODD was born at Wallingford on 26 February 1729, and she died at Wallingford on 22 October 1748.[799]
iv. JONAH[5] TODD was born at Bethany, New Haven, Connecticut on 28 April 1731, and he died at Bethany on 8 August 1803.[800]
v. CALEB[5] TODD was born at Wallingford on 12 April 1733, and he died at Wallingford on 14 November 1769.[801]

---

[786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.
[787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Atwater.
[788] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Todd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[789] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[790] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[791] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[792] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[793] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives.
[794] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Atwater.
[795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives.
[796] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Todd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[797] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[798] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[799] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[800] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[801] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vi. STEPHEN[5] TODD was born at Wallingford on 23 March 1734, and he died in 1736.[802]

vii. ELIZABETH[5] TODD was born at Wallingford on 16 February 1739, and she died in 1740.[803]

viii. SYBIL[5] TODD was born at Wallingford on 17 November 1740, and she died at Cheshire on 23 April 1778.[804]

ix. NOAH[5] TODD was born on 7 February 1741, and he died on 15 March 1773.[805]

x. CHARLES[5] TODD was born at Wallingford on 6 September 1746, and he died on 12 August 1779.[806]

xi. JEHIEL[5] TODD was born at Wallingford on 2 December 1748, and he died in 1749.[807]

xii. ASA[5] TODD was born at Wallingford on 5 August 1750, and he died on 1 November 1805.[808]

xiii. MARY[5] TODD was born at Wallingford on 17 October 1753, and she died on 12 December 1760.[809]

64. **SAMUEL[4] IVES** (Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 16 September 1711, and he died at New Haven on 31 January 1784. He married Mary Gilbert at New Haven on 13 June 1744.[810] She was the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Potter) Gilbert, born at New Haven on 15 January 1717,[811] and she died at Westfield, New Haven, Connecticut about 1792.[812]

Children of Samuel[4] and Mary (Gilbert) Ives:

199. i. SAMUEL[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 3 October 1745, and he died at Great Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 6 September 1826 (age at Death: 81). He was buried at Great Barrington (Water Street Cemetery). He married (Unknown) Lois. She was born at Great Barrington about 1755, and she died at Great Barrington about 1815.[813]

200. ii. LOIS[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 27 August 1747, and she died at Great Barrington on 1 April 1807. She was buried at Great Barrington. She married William Day. He was the son of Aaron and Susannah (Stanley) Day, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 25 May 1748, and he died on 27 July 1827.

201. iii. LEVI[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 24 May 1750, and he died at New Haven on 17 October 1826. He was buried at Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, Connecticut (Grove Street Cemetery). He married first Lydia Augur in New Haven, Connecticut on 22 April 1772. She was the daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Bradley) Augur, born at New Haven in 1755, and she died at New Haven on 10 September 1774.[814] Levi Ives married second Margaret Bird at New Haven on 8 January 1804. She was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Prout) Bird, born at New Haven on 24 May 1770,[815] and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 29 September 1838.[816]

iv. MARY[5] IVES was born at New Haven in 1752,[817] and she died at New Haven on 9 January 1757. She was buried at North Haven.[818]

---

[802] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[803] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[804] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[805] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[806] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[807] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[808] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[810] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[811] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives.

[812] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[813] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives.

[816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Ives.

[817] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

65. **RUTH**[4] **IVES** (Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 17 April 1714, and she died at New Haven on 26 October 1777.[819] She married Benjamin Yale, as his first wife, at Wallingford on 23 March 1737.[820] He was the son of Thomas and Mary (Benham) Yale, born at Wallingford on 4 February 1714, and he died at Patterson, Putnam, New York in 1781.[821]

Children of Benjamin[4] and Ruth (Ives) Yale:

i. JOB[5] YALE was born at Wallingford on 17 February 1738, and he died at Coventry, Chenango, New York on 26 February 1799.[822]
ii. THOMAS[5] YALE was born at Wallingford on 23 March 1739, and he died on 27 June 1811.[823]
iii. BENJAMIN[5] YALE was born at Wallingford on 6 August 1740, and he died at Wallingford on 24 January 1750.[824]
iv. LYDIA[5] YALE was born at Wallingford on 16 February 1742, and she died on 20 November 1798.[825]
v. ENOS[5] YALE was born at Wallingford on 31 October 1744, and he died at Unadilla, Otsego, New York in September 1797.[826]
vi. OZIAS[5] YALE was born at Wallingford on 14 January 1747, and he died in the Wyoming in July 1778.[827]
vii. STEPHEN[5] YALE was born at Wallingford on 6 June 1749, and he died at Patterson on 3 September 1818.[828]
viii. BENJAMIN[5] YALE was born at Wallingford on 3 March 1751, and he died at Guilford in March 1852.[829]
ix. LYDIN[5] YALE was born about 1755, and he died UNKNOWN.[830]
x. RUTH[5] YALE was born at Wallingford on 17 February 1756.[831]
xi. URIAH[5] YALE was born at Cheshire on 12 April 1761, and he died at Guilford on 12 October 1833.[832]

66. **JONATHAN**[4] **IVES** (Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 14 March 1716,[833] baptized at 1st Congregational Church, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 8 July 1716,[834] and he died at Hamden on 2 January 1792.[835] He was buried at Centerville Ceme, Hamden, n. H., Connecticut.[836] He married first Thankful Cooper, as her first husband, in Connecticut in

---

[818] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)
[819] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[820] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives.
[821] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[822] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[824] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[825] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[828] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[829] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[830] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydin Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[831] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives.
[832] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[833] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Ives.
[834] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alling Ives.
[835] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Ives.
[836] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alling Ives.

1737.[837] She was the daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Smith) Cooper, born at New Haven on 11 April 1721, and she died at New Haven on 19 February 1808.[838] Jonathan Ives married second (unknown).

Additional information for Jonathan Ives:
From: http://billives.typepad.com/ives_family_history_blog/bios/

Captain Jonathan Ives (4) was the son of Samuel Ives (1677 - 1726). He was born on Mar. 14, 1716 in North Haven. He was christened on July 8, 1716 at the First Congregational Church in New Haven, CT. Jonathan settled in the Mount Carmel area of Hamden in 1735 and later built a house on Cheshire Road in what was known in time as Ivesville, opposite Ives Street (Hartley, 1959). (see The Gradual Beginnings of North Haven and Hamden) He married Thankful Cooper on Feb, 19, 1737. She was born on April 11, 1721 in New Haven. All four sons fought in Revolutionary War. Jonathan is listed on the master roll of the Congregational Church in North Haven in 1760 but when the church was completed in Hamden he played an active role and was one of the first readers of psalms.

Jonathan was also on the first Hamden school committee in 1758 along with Samuel Atwater and Waite Chatterton. He was made Captain of the Fifteenth Company of the colonial militia in May 1760 and was still in that role in 1764. Land was leased to him in 1761 for a military training ground in Hamden. He is listed in the 1790 US Census in Hamden, CT with one adult female in his household (certainly Thankful). The 1790 Census also showed that the Ives family continued a strong presence in New Haven County. There are a total of eight Ives males listed as heads of households in the 1790 US Census for Hamden, four male and two female heads of household in North Haven and one male head of household in New Haven town. Jonathan died Jan. 2, 1792 in Hamden, CT at age 76 and is buried at the Centerville Cemetery. Thankful Ives is listed in 1800 US Census in Hamden. CT, now living by herself. She died Feb. 19, 1808 in Hamden. They had eight children:

1. Jeremiah, born Nov. 19, 1738 in New Haven Co., died 1825 in W, Springfield, married Hannah Bassett June 7, 1768: they had six children: Abraham (1769-1855), Joseph (1771-1830, Hannah (1773-1831), Sarah (1775-1849), Rebecca (1777-), Abigail (1780-).

2. Ruth, born July 28, 1740 in New Haven Co., married Timothy Goodyear May 29, 1760. They had 13 children; Jane (1761 -), Susanne (1762 - 1800), Ruth (1764 - 1774), Mabel (1766 - 1774), Joseph (1768 - 1833), William (1770 - 1774), Milly (1772 - 1773), William (1775 - 1851), Ruth (1778 - 1871), Mabel (1770 - 1780), Timothy (1782 - 1854), Seymour (1785 - 1860), Lewis (1789 - 1840). Ruth died in Aug. 20, 1806 in New Haven, CT. Timothy Goodyear is listed in the 1790 US Census in Hamden with 2 males over 16, 4 males under 16 and 2 females.

3. Mary, born about 1744, died April 14, 1809 in North Haven. She married Seth Todd (1738-1802) from New Haven on Sept. 9, 1765 in North Haven. They had ten children: Ira (1766-1807), Mary (1767-1776), Sarah (1769-1835), Mabel (1771-1847), Eleazer (1773-1825), Bede (1775-1776), Mary (1777-1844), Bede (1779-1857), son (1781), Linus (1785-1819).

4. Thankful, born about 1745 in New Haven Co, died Aug. 1, 1834 in Bethany, CT. Married Uri Tuttle on Dec. 5, 1764. They had ten children: Jeremiah (1765-1793), Amasa (1767-1827), Uri (1769-

---

[837] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jonathan Ives.

[838] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1773), Chauncey (1771-1843), Mary (1773-1839), Uri (1775-1859), Elam (1777-1842), Benjamin (1781-1803), James (1784-1855), Calvin (1786-1844).

5. Joel, born May 19, 1747 in New Haven Co., married Mary Heaton (1745-1784) on Dec. 2, 1772, Joel and Mary had two children: Sarah and Esther. Then he married Sarah Harrison (1753-1835) on Nov. 1, 1785, Joel fought in Revolutionary War, listed as a pensioner, died Aug. 14, 1825 in Branford, CT.

6. Jonathan, born Mar. 26, 1751 in New Haven, married Sarah Bassett (1751-1836) on May 1, 1777, they had two children: Leverett (1778-1795), and Sarah (1786-1871). Jonathan fought in Revolutionary war, died Oct. 24, 1813 in Hamden, CT. Listed in 1790 US Census in Hamden, CT with his household containing 1 male over 16, 1 male under 16 and 2 females.

7. Alling, born Nov. 12, 1753, married Rebecca Dickerman (1759-), was a Captian in Revolutionary War, Alling escaped British captivity on ship Julia. Alling made old bed passed down from Ellen Ives, still in family. They had four children: Simeon (1773 -), Edward (1785 -), Julia (1787-1859), Esther (1789 -). He is listed in the 1790 US Census in Hamden, CT with his household containing 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16 and 2 females).

8. Phebe, born Feb. 8, 1757, married Benjamin Gaylord (1753-) from Wallingford on Jan. 4, 1776 in Hamden. The had eight children: Merah (1777-1794), Alling (1778-1826), Russell (1782-1869), Lowly (1785-1794), Milly (1789-1794), Alva (1793-), Chester (1796-1852), Milly (1798-1803).

Children of Jonathan[4] and Thankful (Cooper) Ives:

202. i. RUTH[5] IVES was born at Hamden on 28 July 1740, and she died at Hamden on 20 August 1806. She married Timothy Goodyear at First Congretional Church, New Haven, Connecticut on 29 May 1760. He was the son of Andrew and Jane (Gilbert) Goodyear, born at Hamden on 1 January 1735, and he died at Hamden on 1 January 1816.[839]

203. ii. MARY[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 24 April 1744, and she died in North Haven, Connecticut on 14 April 1809. She married Seth Todd at North Haven on 9 September 1765. He was the son of Eleazer and Thankful (Heaton) Todd, born at New Haven, Hartford, Connecticut on 16 February 1738, and he died on 3 December 1802.[840]

204. iii. THANKFUL[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 14 March 1747, and she died at Bethany on 1 August 1834. She married Uri Tuttle. He was the son of Nathaniel and Mary (Todd) Tuttle, born at New Haven on 11 September 1738, and he died at Bethany on 18 June 1822.[841]

205. iv. JONATHAN[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 26 March 1751, and he died at Hamden on 24 October 1813. He married Sarah Bassett at New Haven on 1 May 1777. She was the daughter of John and Sarah (Heaton) Bassett, born at New Haven on 20 May 1749, and she died at Hamden on 7 April 1836.[842]

206. v. PHEBE[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 8 February 1757, and she died in 1824. She married Benjamin Gaylord at Hamden on 4 January 1776. He was the son of Benjamin and Hannah (Frisbie) (Palmer) Gaylord, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 25 February 1755, and he died on 26 March 1825.[843]

Children of Jonathan[4] Ives

---

[839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[840] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[841] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[842] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jonathan Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Gaylord. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

207.vi. JEREMIAH[5] IVES was born at Hamden on 17 November 1738, and he died at West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts about 1825. He was buried at West Springfield about 1825. He married Hannah Bassett at New Haven on 7 June 1768. She was the daughter of Abraham and Mehitabel (Street) Bassett, born at New Haven on 26 December 1739,[844] and she died at West Springfield on 14 September 1803.[845]

208.vii. JOEL[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 19 May 1749, and he died at Branford on 14 August 1825 (Age: 77). He was buried at Branford in 1825 (Damascus Cemetery). He married first Mary Heaton at Hamden, Hampden, Mass. on 2 December 1772. She was the daughter of Seth and Sarah (Morris) Heaton, born at North Haven about 1745, and she died at North Haven on 13 July 1784.[846] Joel Ives married second Sarah Harrison at Branford on 1 November 1785. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Baldwin) Harrison, born at Branford on 28 March 1753, and she died in Branford, Connecticut on 22 August 1835 (Age: 82).[847]

209.viii. ALLING[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 13 November 1753, and he died on 9 October 1798 (Age: 45). He was buried at West Springfield. He married Rebecca Dickerman about 1782. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Bassett) Dickerman, born at New Haven on 12 January 1759, and she died on 3 March 1803.[848]

67. **DAMARIS[4] IVES** (Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 6 July 1718, baptized at First Congregational Society of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut in July 1718, and she died at North Haven on 19 November 1802. She married first Ebenezer Frost at New Haven on 20 February 1734/35.[849] He was born at New Haven on 11 February 1706/07, and he died in 1757.[850] Damaris Ives married second John Hull, as his second wife, at Wallingford on 20 October 1761.[851] He was the son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Andrews) Hull, born at Wallingford on 6 December 1702, and he died at Cheshire on 25 May 1768.[852]

Children of Ebenezer[4] and Damaris (Ives) Frost:

i. MARY[5] FROST was born at New Haven on 25 December 1739, and she died in Branford, Connecticut on 21 September 1750.[853]

ii. SAMUEL[5] FROST was born on 10 October 1741, and he died on 7 May 1768.[854]

iii. SYBIL[5] FROST was born on 26 October 1743.[855]

iv. AMOS[5] FROST was born on 27 December 1745.[856]

v. TITUS[5] FROST was born on 18 June 1748, and he died in Branford, Connecticut on 26 January 1828. He was buried in Montowese Cem. Branford, Connecticut.[857]

---

[844] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Ives.

[845] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Bassett.

[846] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leman Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[847] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Harrison. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[848] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[849] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Damaris Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Baptism, Death, Marriage.)

[850] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Damaris Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[851] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Damaris Ives.

[852] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Damaris Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[853] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Damaris Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[854] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Damaris Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[855] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Damaris Ives.

[856] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Damaris Ives.

[857] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Damaris Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

vi. MARY[5] FROST was born on 12 February 1751/52, and she died in Y.[858]

vii. LUCY[5] FROST was born on 23 February 1754, and she died in North Haven, Connecticut on 8 January 1821. She was buried at Old Cem, N Haven, Connecticut.[859]

viii. EBENEZER[5] FROST was born at New Haven on 15 November 1756, and he died in 1761.[860]

68. **DAVID[4] IVES** (Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 7 November 1723,[861] baptized at Firstcongregatio, New Haven, Connecticut BET 2 FEB 1722/23 AND 2 FEB 1723/24,[862] and he died at Meriden on 20 May 1753.[863] He married first Elizabeth Merriam at New Haven on 28 February 1744.[864] She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hull) Merriam, born at Wallingford on 28 February 1727, and she died at Meriden on 30 March 1754.[865] David Ives married second Polly Hough.

Child of David[4] and Elizabeth (Merriam) Ives:

210. i. REBECCA[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 7 March 1752, and she died at Wallingford on 19 November 1815. She married Thomas Hough on 30 September 1772. He was the son of Daniel and Violet (Benton) Hough, born at Meriden about 1744 (alternate date from Dorothy Wilson), and he died at Southwick on 4 December 1815.[866]

Children of David[4] and Polly (Hough) Ives:

ii. HANNAH[5] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1747,[867] and she died at Wallingford on 14 October 1776.[868]

211. iii. DAVID[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 13 April 1749, and he died at Tinmouth on 8 October 1801. He was buried at Southwick. He married first Dolly Hough at Wallingford on 25 September 1771. She was the daughter of Daniel and Violet (Benton) Hough, born at Wallingford on 30 January 1755,[869] and she died in Southwick, Massachusetts on 26 October 1823.[870] David Ives married second (unknown) in 1777.

69. **JOHN[4] IVES** (Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 22 August 1726, and he died at Barkhamsted on 17 June 1812.[871] He married first Lois Barnes at New Haven on 12 September 1751.[872] She was the daughter of Gershom and Mehitable (Sanford) Barnes, born at New Haven on 9 September 1728, and she died at Barkhamsted on 15 July 1814.[873] John Ives married second (unknown).

---

[858] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Damaris Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[859] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Damaris Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[860] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Damaris Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[861] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Atwater.

[862] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives.

[863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Atwater.

[864] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives.

[865] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Merriam. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[866] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[867] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives.

[868] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Gaylor.

[869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dolly Hough.

[870] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25105412119&indiv=try.]

[871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[872] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[873] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Barnes. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of John[4] and Lois (Barnes) Ives:

212. i. JOHN[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 5 February 1757, and he died at Barkhamsted on 10 December 1847. He was buried at Barkhamsted. He married first Esther Tuttle at New Haven, Connecticut, Connecticut on 22 June 1780. She was the daughter of Jehiel and Charity (Dayton) Tuttle, born at New Haven on 14 September 1758, and she died at Barkhamsted on 14 February 1836.[874] John Ives married second (Unknown) Susanna.

ii. JESSE[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 16 August 1759, and he died between 1776 and 1849.[875]

iii. LUCY[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 15 October 1761,[876] and she died in 1762.

213.iv. LOIS[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 10 September 1764, and she died at Yalesville, New Haven, Connecticut on 6 September 1837. She was buried at Wallingford. She married Ira Atwater between 1788 and 1817. He was the son of William Ward and Esther (Tuttle) Atwater, born at Wallingford, New Haven, Conneticut on 21 June 1765, and he died at Yalesville, Conn. on 4 April 1838.[877]

Child of John[4] Ives

v. MEHITABLE[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 21 January 1754,[878] and she died in 1755.

70. **THOMAS[4] IVES JR** (Thomas[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven in 1712,[879] and he died at North Haven on 17 November 1752. He was buried at North Haven.[880] He married Ann Heaton at New Haven on 21 May 1740.[881] She was the daughter of Theophilus and Sarah (Earle) Heaton, born at New Haven on 20 January 1714,[882] and she died at Grt Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 22 June 1795.[883]

Children of Thomas[4] and Ann (Heaton) Ives:

i. SUSANNA[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 26 April 1742,[884] and she died at Grt Barrington on 30 October 1793. She was buried at Great Barrington.[885]

ii. THEOPHILUS[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 16 August 1743, and he died in New Haven in 1743. He was buried at North Haven.[886]

---

[874] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jesse Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53044463&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[875] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[876] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[877] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lois Atwater. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101132873&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[878] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[879] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ives.

[880] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas Ives III. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=91070702&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[881] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ives.

[882] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ives.

[883] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas Ives III. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=91070702&indiv=try.]

[884] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ives.

[885] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mrs Susannah Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[886] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theophilus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=120278879&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

iii. THOMAS[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 4 February 1745,[887] and he died on 12 December 1751. He was buried at North Haven.[888]

214.iv. THOMAS MAJOR GEN[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 2 February 1753, and he died at Great Barrington on 8 March 1814. He was buried at Great Barrington. He married Ruth Foster in New Haven, Massachusetts on 2 March 1786. She was the daughter of Jedediah and Dorothy (Dwight) Foster, born at Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts on 11 September 1766,[889] and she died at Great Barrington on 15 February 1852.[890]

215. v. REBECCA[5] IVES was born at Wallingford on 9 January 1755, and she died at Cornwall on 1 October 1837. She married John Rockwell. He was the son of John and Hannah (Scott) Rockwell, born at Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut on 7 April 1755, and he died at Cornwall on 2 September 1825.[891]

vi. ANN[5] IVES was born at New Haven in 1755.[892]

vii. MABEL[5] IVES was born at New Haven in 1759.[893]

viii. ELIZABETH[5] IVES was born at New Haven in 1761.[894]

71. **ANN[4] IVES** (Thomas[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 14 April 1717, and she died at Thomaston, Litchfield, Connecticut on 5 August 1746. She was buried at Waterbury.[895] She married Deacon John Sutliff, as his first wife, in New Haven, Connecticut on 29 July 1741.[896] He was the son of John and Hannah (Brockett) Sutliff, born at Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut on 8 March 1712, and he died at Thomaston on 27 January 1790.[897]

Children of Deacon John[4] and Ann (Ives) Sutliff:

i. CAPT JOHN[5] SUTLIFF was born at Waterbury on 21 March 1744, and he died at Plymouth on 12 April 1816. He was buried at Waterbury.[898]

ii. HANNAH[5] SUTLIFF was born at Waterbury on 18 November 1747, and she died at Litchfield on 9 January 1791.[899]

---

[887] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ives.

[888] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas Ives III. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=91070702&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[889] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amanda Taylor. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=65425191&indiv=try.]

[890] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas Earle Ives.

[891] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[892] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ives.

[893] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ives.

[894] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ives.

[895] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anne Sutliff. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8554393&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[896] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Ives.

[897] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anne Sutliff. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8554393&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[898] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anne Sutliff. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8554393&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[899] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anne Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

72. **ELIZABETH**[4] **IVES** (Thomas[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 1 January 1723, and she died at Thomaston on 18 January 1791.[900] She married Ebenezer Todd in New Haven, Connecticut in February 1745.[901] He was the son of James and Lydia (Sherman) Todd, born at New Haven on 24 August 1722, and he died on 4 February 1798.[902]

Child of Ebenezer[4] and Elizabeth (Ives) Todd:

i. ANN[5] TODD was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 31 August 1752, and she died in North Haven, Connecticut on 5 September 1794.[903]

73. **MEHITABLE**[4] **IVES** (Thomas[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 4 September 1720, and she died at New Haven in 1793.[904] She married John Sanford at New Haven on 28 February 1743/44.[905] He was the son of John and Hannah (Beach) Sanford, born at New Haven on 7 November 1710, and he died at New Haven on 20 September 1780.[906]

Children of John[4] and Mehitable (Ives) Sanford:

i. HEZEKIAH[5] SANFORD was born at New Haven about 1748,[907] and he died at Montowese, New Haven, Connecticut on 25 September 1750.[908]
ii. MABEL[5] SANFORD was born at New Haven about 1750,[909] and she died in the New York.[910]
iii. ELIADA[5] SANFORD was born at New Haven in 1755, and he died at North Haven on 4 November 1820.[911]
iv. JOHN[5] SANFORD was born at New Haven about 1757, and he died at North Haven on 4 November 1820.[912]

74. **LAZARUS**[4] **IVES** (Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 19 October 1715,[913] baptized at New Haven on 8 July 1716,[914] and he died in Hartford on 5 February 1762.[915] He was buried at Wallingford.[916] He married Mabel Punderson at New Haven on 28 December

---

[900] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Todd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[901] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[902] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Todd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[903] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[904] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Sanford. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[905] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mehitable Ives.

[906] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mehitable Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mehitable Ives.

[908] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Sanford.

[909] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mehitable Ives.

[910] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Sanford.

[911] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mehitable Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[912] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mehitable Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[913] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lazarus II Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19375190202&indiv=try.]

[914] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jonah Ives.

[915] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lazarus II Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19375190202&indiv=try.]

[916] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for L J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=101143402&indiv=try.]

1743.[917] She was the daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Bradley) Punderson, born at New Haven on 19 March 1726, and she died at New Haven in 1765.[918]

Additional information for Lazarus Ives:

Personal communication, Nancy Ives Knab --

"Amos Ives (b Mar 14, 1749/50), brother of Jonah, can be found listed on the payroll of Ebenezer Allen's company, on the same page with Elisha Ashley. Rolls of the soldiers in the revolutionary war, 1775 to 1783 By Vermont, Chauncey L. Knapp. http://books.google.com/books?id=tZ8-AAAAYAAJ&pg=PA44&dq=%22elisha+ashley%22+ives&lr=&cd=1#v=onepage&q=%22elisha%20ashley%22%20ives&f=false. There are several entries in the Milton, Chittenden, Vermont deed books for Amos Ives, but this might have been the Amos Ives (21 Jan 1778 - 06 Jan 1867) who was the child of John Ives and Sarah Henderson. There was an Amos Ives in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont in 1800. There was an Amos Ives on the 1840 Census of Pensioners, New York, Northern District, pages 87-88 at http://herkimer.nygenweb.net/census/1840herkpensions.html, Amos Ives, 91.."

Children of Lazarus[4] and Mabel (Punderson) Ives:

216. i. EZRA[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 6 November 1744, baptized at Cong. Church, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut in 1745/46, and he died at Hamden on 19 August 1825. He was buried at Hamden in 1825 (Central Burying Grounds). He married Mabel Bassett at New Haven between 1770 and 1771. She was the daughter of William and Mabel (Goodyear) Bassett, born at New Haven on 22 December 1746, and she died at Hamden on 24 October 1818.[919]

217. ii. LAZARUS[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 21 April 1747, baptized at Cheshire in June 1747, and he died at Goshen on 14 May 1832. He was buried at West Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married first Chloe Beach at New Haven, New Haven C, ounty Connecticut on 29 October 1772. She was the daughter of Amos and Sarah (Royce) Beach, born at Goshen on 24 September 1747, and she died in Goshen, Connecticut on 6 March 1826.[920] Lazarus Ives II married second (unknown).

iii. AMOS[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 14 March 1750, and he died in Wallingford, Vermont in 1790.[921]

218. iv. JONAH[5] IVES was born at Branford on 16 June 1752, and he died at Mt. Holly, Rutland, Vermont on 8 September 1821. He was buried at Mount Holly, Rutland, Vermont in 1821 (Packer Cemetery). He married Sarah Moors, as her second husband, at Mount Holly in 1797. She was the daughter of Timothy and Lydia (Nutting) Moors, born at Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 19 November 1759,[922] and she died at Mount Holly on 30 December 1846.[923]

v. JESSE[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 27 May 1755,[924] and he died in North Haven, Connecticut on 30 August 1764.[925]

---

[917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lazarus Ives.

[918] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lazarus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[919] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ezra Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[920] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Deacon Jesse Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32596587&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[922] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Moors.

[923] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jonah Ives.

[924] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lazarus Ives.

[925] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Jesse Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=169757&indiv=try.]

219.vi. ASA[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 8 March 1758, and he died at Goshen on 7 January 1848. He was buried at West Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Connecticut. He married Sarah Marks at Goshen on 1 January 1791. She was the daughter of Zachariah and Mary (Bryan) Marks, born at New Haven in 1762, and she died at Goshen on 11 February 1840.[926]

220.vii. EBENEZER[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 21 February 1761, and he died at Wallingford in 1832. He was buried at Mount Holly in 1832 (Packer Cemetery). He married Hannah Johnson in Mount Holly, Vermont on 29 May 1799. She was born in Vermont in 1770,[927] and she died in Mount Holly, Vermont on 18 February 1822.[928]

75. **MARTHA[4] IVES** (Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 1 May 1717,[929] and she died at Waterbury on 13 July 1770. She was buried at Plymouth.[930] She married Daniel Potter, as his first wife, at New Haven on 11 March 1741.[931] He was the son of Daniel and Mary (Ray) Potter, born at New Haven on 9 June 1718, and he died at Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts on 29 October 1773.[932]

Children of Daniel[4] and Martha (Ives) Potter:

i. ELAM[5] POTTER was born at New Haven on 1 January 1741, and he died at North Haven on 9 September 1742.[933]

ii. AMBROSE[5] POTTER was born at Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut on 20 April 1743, and he died at Johnstown, Fulton, New York on 17 April 1822.[934]

iii. ELIAKIM[5] POTTER was born at Waterbury on 6 January 1745, and he died at Plymouth on 11 March 1822.[935]

iv. JOSEPH ISAIAH[5] POTTER was born at Waterbury on 23 July 1746, and he died at Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire on 5 July 1817.[936]

v. LYMAN[5] POTTER was born at Enfield on 14 March 1747, and he died at Plymouth on 20 July 1827.[937]

vi. MARY[5] POTTER was born at Waterbury on 20 December 1749, and she died at Waterbury on 31 August 1750.[938]

vii. MARY[5] POTTER was born at Waterbury on 9 March 1751, and she died at Plymouth on 18 July 1827.[939]

viii. MABEL[5] POTTER was born at Watertown on 1 November 1752, and she died at Plymouth on 6 June 1813.[940]

---

[926] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Asa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83413873&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[927] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hannah Ives.

[928] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Johnson.

[929] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Ives.

[930] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daniel Potter. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Potter.

[932] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[933] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[934] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[935] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[936] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[937] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[938] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[939] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[940] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ix. MARTHA[5] POTTER was born at Waterbury on 16 March 1754, and she died at Plymouth on 21 June 1827.[941]

x. DANIEL[5] POTTER was born at Waterbury on 14 February 1758, and he died at Plymouth on 25 April 1842.[942]

76. **JAMES[4] IVES** (Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 19 October 1718,[943] and he died at Hamden on 14 May 1804.[944] He was buried at Centerville Cemetery, Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut.[945] He married first Damaris Atwater at New Haven on 20 November 1750.[946] She was the daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Tuttle) Atwater, born at New Haven on 30 December 1729, and she died at New Haven on 26 October 1751.[947] James Ives married second Sarah Tuttle, as her second husband, at New Haven on 6 November 1753.[948] She was the daughter of Josiah and Deborah (Barnes) Tuttle, born at New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA* on 25 March 1723,[949] and she died at Hamden on 21 January 1796.[950]

Child of James[4] and Damaris (Atwater) Ives:

221. i. CAPTAIN JAMES[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 11 August 1751, and he died at Great Barrington on 15 August 1826. He was buried at Great Barrington. He married first Lois Turner at New Haven on 15 January 1770. She was the daughter of James and Lois (Todd) Turner, born at New Haven on 12 October 1748, and she died at New Haven on 31 October 1776.[951] Captain James Ives married second Mary Brockett at North Haven on 16 June 1779. She was the daughter of Richard and Mary (Pierpont) Brockett, born at New Haven on 13 March 1759, and she died at Great Barrington on 7 September 1830.[952]

Children of James[4] and Sarah (Tuttle)(Warner) Ives:

222. ii. DAMARIS[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 25 December 1754, and she died at Hamden on 11 January 1839. She was buried at Hamden. She married Jesse Dickerman at New Haven on 21 September 1775. He was the son of Samuel and Mary (Alling) Dickerman, born at New Haven on 16 June 1752, and he died at Hamden on 22 May 1821.[953]

---

[941] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[942] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Potter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[943] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 266, Record for James Ives.

[944] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elam Ives.

[945] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eber Ives.

[946] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.]

[947] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[948] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Tuttle.

[949] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.]

[950] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elam Ives.

[951] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Chloe Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99055828&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[952] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[953] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Damaris Dickerman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104609436&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. SARAH[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 16 September 1756, and she died at Hamden on 5 April 1790 (age at Death: 34).[954] She was buried at Hamden.[955]

223.iv. EBER[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 16 September 1756, and he died in Hamden, Connecticut on 12 December 1830 (age at Death: 74). He married Esther Thompson, as her second husband, at Hamden on 4 May 1793. She was the daughter of Timothy Thompson and Lydia, born at Hamden on 22 March 1763,[956] and she died at Hamden on 11 February 1838.[957]

v. EUNICE[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 28 August 1758,[958] and she died on 24 April 1786. She was buried at Hamden.[959]

vi. MARY[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 10 March 1760, and she died at Hamden on 16 September 1842 (age at Death: 83).[960] She was buried at Hamden.[961]

224.vii. ELAM[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 16 December 1761, baptized at North Haven on 14 February 1762 (Congregational Church), and he died at Hamden on 24 January 1846. He was buried at Central Burying Grounds, Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut. He married first Sarah Hitchcock at Hamden on 9 May 1790. She was the daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Bassett) Hitchcock, born at New Haven on 3 January 1771,[962] and she died at Mt Carmel, New Haven, Connecticut on 25 January 1852.[963] Elam Ives married second (unknown).

viii. JASON[5] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut in 1765, and he died at Hamden on 7 September 1794. He was buried at Hamden in 1794 (Central Burying Grounds).[964]

225.ix. BEDA[5] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 1 May 1770, and she died between 1795 and 1864. She married first Jared Goodyear in New Haven, Connecticut on 20 March 1789. He was the son of Theophilus and Sarah (Munson) Goodyear, born in Fairfield, Connecticut on 26 April 1767, and he died in New York on 29 October 1843.[965] Beda Ives married second (unknown).

77. **MIRIAM[4] IVES** (Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 28 October 1722, and she died at New Haven on 11 November 1792. She was buried at Hamden.[966] She married

---

[954] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=1405610&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[955] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[956] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Eber Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=BarbourCTMar&h=81985&indiv=try.]

[957] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Thompson.

[958] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.]

[959] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eunice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99847120&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[960] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Mary Cooper. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=1405619&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[961] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Cooper. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98538412&indiv=try.]

[962] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 238, Record for Sarah Hitchcock.

[963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Hitchcock.

[964] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jason Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[965] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Goodyear. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[966] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Miriam Atwater. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=102651620&indiv=try.]

Capt Jacob Atwater, as his first wife, at New Haven on 10 February 1747.[967] He was the son of Jonathan and Abigail (Bradley) Atwater, born at New Haven, Fairfield, Connecticut on 22 January 1720, and he died at New Haven on 11 December 1799.[968]

Children of Capt Jacob[4] and Miriam (Ives) Atwater:

i. MABEL[5] ATWATER was born at North Haven on 11 December 1748, and she died at North Haven on 4 September 1751.[969]
ii. ENOS[5] ATWATER was born at New Haven on 10 April 1750, and he died at Hamden on 23 December 1803.[970]
iii. NOAH[5] ATWATER was born at North Haven on 3 January 1752, and he died at North Haven on 25 January 1802.[971]
iv. MABEL[5] ATWATER was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 31 August 1753, and she died at Plymouth on 20 July 1828.[972]
v. LYDIA[5] ATWATER was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 11 February 1756, and she died at Hamden on 24 March 1837.[973]
vi. JOTHAM[5] ATWATER was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 17 November 1757, and he died at Düring, Cuxhaven, Niedersachsen, Germany on 28 October 1776.[974]
vii. JASON[5] ATWATER was born at New Haven on 5 May 1759, and he died in Branford, Connecticut on 10 June 1794.[975]
viii. ELISHA[5] ATWATER was born in the Connecticut on 8 July 1761, and he died at Plymouth on 9 February 1813. He was buried at Plymouth.[976]
ix. MARY[5] ATWATER was born on 7 February 1763, and she died on 30 September 1840.[977]
x. ASA[5] ATWATER was born on 8 August 1764, and he died on 3 March 1814.[978]
xi. MIRIAM[5] ATWATER was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 2 September 1768, and she died at Hamden on 7 November 1787.[979]

78. **ABEL[4] IVES** (Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 17 February 1724, and he died at Bethany on 27 March 1792.[980] He married first Martha Sperry at New Haven on 26 March 1753.[981] She was the daughter of James and Martha (Wooding) Sperry, born at New

---

(Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[967] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Ives.

[968] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Miriam Atwater. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=102651620&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[969] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[970] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[971] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[972] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[973] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[974] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[975] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[976] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Miriam Atwater. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=102651620&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[978] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[979] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[980] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-606996659&indiv=try.]

Haven on 11 September 1726, and she died between 1758 and 1820.[982] Abel Ives married second (unknown).

Children of Abel[4] and Martha (Sperry) Ives:

226. i. MARTHA[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 29 December 1753, and she died at Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio in 1827. She married Hezekiah Sperry at New Haven on 22 May 1775. He was the son of Isaac and Hannah (Perkins) Sperry, born at Woodbridge on 31 August 1746, and he died at Mesopotamia on 27 December 1833.[983]

227. ii. HANNAH[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 14 August 1762, and was baptized in New Haven, Connecticut on 15 August 1762. She married Amos Atwater at Prospect, New Haven, Connecticut about 1784. He was the son of Jonathan and Miriam (Canfield) Atwater, born at Bethany in 1757, and he died at Plymouth on 12 January 1822.[984]

iii. IRA[5] IVES was born in Hartford, Connecticut in 1771,[985] baptized in New Haven, Connecticut on 24 March 1771,[986] and he died in 1775.[987]

Child of Abel[4] Ives

228. iv. ABEL[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 3 April 1763, baptized in New Haven, Connecticut on 3 April 1763, and he died in Greene, New York in May 1821. He was buried at Durso Corner, Greene, New York in 1821 (Lewis Family Cemetery). He married Betsey Fairchild Burks at New Haven in 1785. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Abbott (Gould) Burke, born at Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts on 29 March 1763, and she died in Greene, New York on 9 June 1822.[988]

79. **MARY[4] IVES** (Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 26 January 1725,[989] and she died in Sheffield, Connecticut in 1757. She married Daniel Higby at Middletown in February 1741.[990] He was the son of Edward and Rebecca (Wheeler) Higby, born at Middletown on 8 August 1711, and he died at Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts in 1762.[991]

Children of Daniel[4] and Mary (Ives) Higby:

i. DANIEL[5] HIGBY was born at Middletown in 1743.[992]

---

[982] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-606996659&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[983] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[984] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Atwater. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[985] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-606996659&indiv=try.]

[986] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Ira Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=638728&indiv=try.]

[987] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-606996659&indiv=try.]

[988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth "Betsey" Burke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372087269008&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[989] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Ives.

[990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[991] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[992] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

ii. LAVINIA[5] HIGBY was born at Middletown in 1745.[993]

iii. EDWARD[5] HIGBY was born at Middletown in 1746, and he died at Mexico, Oswego, New York in 1800.[994]

iv. WHEELER[5] HIGBY was born at Sheffield in 1748, and he died at St George, Chittenden, Vermont on 5 May 1810.[995]

v. ELIJAH[5] HIGBY was born at Middletown on 23 February 1750, and he died at Newark Valley, Tioga, New York on 13 September 1821.[996]

vi. HANNAH[5] HIGBY was born at Stockbridge in 1752, and she died at Stockbridge on 29 March 1835.[997]

vii. ELNATHAN[5] HIGBY was born at Stockbridge on 6 March 1754, and he died at Shelburne, Chittenden, Vermont on 2 September 1839.[998]

80. **EBENEZER[4] IVES** (Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 19 July 1727, and he died at North Haven in 1759. He married Mary Atwater at New Haven on 17 May 1753.[999] She was the daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Bradley) Atwater, born at New Haven in 1731,[1000] and she died at New Haven on 15 September 1759.[1001]

Child of Ebenezer[4] and Mary (Atwater) Ives:

229. i. MARTHA[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 1 May 1717, and she died at Waterbury on 13 July 1770. She married Daniel Potter at New Haven on 11 March 1741. He was the son of Daniel and Mary (Ray) Potter, born at New Haven on 9 June 1718,[1002] and he died at Plymouth on 29 October 1773.[1003]

81. **ABIGAIL[4] IVES** (Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 25 November 1728, and she died at New Haven on 12 May 1773.[1004] She was buried at North Haven.[1005] She married John Foster in Wallingford, Connecticut on 26 January 1795.[1006] He was the son of Capt John (Capt.) and Mary (Neale) Foster, born at Manchester, Essex, Massachusetts on 26 January 1734, and he died in 1821.[1007]

Children of John[4] and Abigail (Ives) Foster:

i. DANIEL[5] FOSTER was baptized at Salem, Essex, Massachusetts on 16 December 1770.

ii. JOHN[5] FOSTER was born at Salem on 14 June 1767.

---

[993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[994] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[995] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[998] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[999] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[1000] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Ives.

[1001] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Atwater.

[1002] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

[1003] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daniel Potter.

[1004] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1005] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abigail Ives.

[1006] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Abigail Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172002641211&indiv=try.]

[1007] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Foster. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=260086844254&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

82. **NOAH**[4] **IVES** (Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 14 April 1730,[1008] and he died at North Haven on 15 October 1800.[1009] He was buried at Old Graveyard, North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.[1010] He married Abigail Pierpont, as her first husband, at New Haven on 23 December 1762.[1011] She was the daughter of Lieut Lieut Joseph and Hannah (Russell) Pierpont, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 6 June 1743, and she died in North Haven, Connecticut on 13 February 1815.[1012]

Children of Noah[4] and Abigail (Pierpont) Ives:

230. i. ESTHER[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 22 August 1765, baptized at North Haven on 10 July 1774, and she died at Waterbury on 18 September 1805. She was buried at Waterbury. She married Bethuel Todd, as his first wife, at Cong. Ch., North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 25 June 1783. He was the son of Hezekiah and Lydia (Frost) Todd, born in North Haven, Connecticut in 1762, and he died at Waterbury on 17 April 1829.[1013]

ii. MIRIAM[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 15 August 1768,[1014] and she died in North Haven, Connecticut on 12 October 1773.[1015]

231.iii. HANNAH[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 18 August 1772, baptized at Cong. Ch. on 10 July 1774, and she died at North Haven on 11 December 1838. She was buried at Old Graveyard. She married Titus Mansfield at Cong. Ch. on 16 July 1795. He was the son of Titus and Mabel (Todd) Mansfield, born at North Haven on 4 March 1770, and he died on 19 January 1829.[1016]

232.iv. GILES[5] IVES was born at North Haven on 25 April 1774, baptized at Cong. Ch. on 8 May 1774, and he died at Waterbury on 27 February 1848. He was buried at City Cemetery, Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Abigail Gilbert at Cong. Ch. on 9 October 1799. She was the daughter of Abraham and Abigail (Cooper) Gilbert, born at Hamden on 29 March 1778,[1017] and she died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 30 July 1861.[1018]

233. v. NOAH E[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 18 September 1776, and he died at Genoa, Cayuga, New York in 1840. He married Anna Clark in 1803. She was born in 1780,[1019] and she died at Genoa in 1840.[1020]

vi. JOHN[5] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1778,[1021] and he died in Fairfield, Connecticut in 1822 (44 Age: 44).[1022]

[1008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Ives.

[1009] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ebenezer Ives.

[1010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Giles Ives.

[1011] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Pierpont.

[1012] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1013] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bethuel Todd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1014] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Ives.

[1015] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Mirriam Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3032&h=169795&indiv=try.]

[1016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1017] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Giles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349563298&indiv=try.]

[1018] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Gilbert.

[1019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Noah E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332056973655&indiv=try.]

[1020] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Ives.

[1021] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Ives.

[1022] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut, Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

234.vii. MIRIAM[5] IVES was born at North Haven on 3 January 1779, baptized on 7 February 1779, and she died at North Haven on 5 May 1860. She married Willard Frost in North Haven, Connecticut on 3 December 1809. He was the son of Titus and Mabel (Stiles) Frost, born in North Haven, Connecticut about 1779, and he died at North Haven on 17 April 1854.[1023]

235.viii. TALCOTT[5] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 24 July 1781, baptized in North Haven, Connecticut on 5 August 1781, and he died in North Haven, Connecticut on 27 March 1859. He was buried at North Haven. He married Hannah Todd at North Haven in 1809. She was the daughter of Daniel and Lucy (Frost) Todd, born at North Haven in 1789, and she died at North Haven, New, Connecticut on 18 November 1864.[1024]

236.ix. TALCOTT[5] IVES was born at New Haven on 24 July 1781, baptized on 5 August 1781, and he died at North Haven on 27 March 1859. He was buried at North Haven. He married Hannah Todd at North Haven in 1809. He was born at North Haven in 1789, and he died at North Haven on 18 November 1864.[1025]

x. ALBAN[5] IVES was born at North Haven on 8 September 1788,[1026] baptized in North Haven, Connecticut on 18 February 1789,[1027] and he died at North Haven on 29 August 1870.[1028]

83. **EUNICE[4] IVES** (Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 4 May 1732,[1029] and she died at North Haven on 27 April 1801. She was buried at North Haven.[1030] She married Zophar Blakeslee at New Haven in 1757.[1031] He was the son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Cooper) Blakeslee, born at New Haven on 22 April 1730, and he died at North Haven on 2 February 1798.[1032]

Child of Zophar[4] and Eunice (Ives) Blakeslee:

i. MELIA[5] BLAKESLEE was born at New Haven on 4 December 1764, and she died on 9 November 1786.[1033]

84. **LYDIA[4] IVES** (Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 2 October 1733, and she died at New Haven on 15 December 1778.[1034] She was buried at New Haven.[1035] She

---

db=2900&h=191443&indiv=try.]

[1023] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willard Frost. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1024] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Olive Lane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=13024071&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1025] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1026] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Ives.

[1027] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Albon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=169712&indiv=try.]

[1028] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Ives.

[1029] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Ives.

[1030] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ebenezer Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[1031] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zophar Blakeslee.

[1032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zophar Blakeslee. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1033] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1034] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1035] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ebenezer Ives.

married Captain John Gilbert at New Haven on 22 May 1755.[1036] He was the son of Daniel and Sarah (Todd) Gilbert, born at New Haven in 1729, and he died at Hamden on 5 July 1779 (KIA - revolutionary war).[1037]

Children of Captain John[4] and Lydia (Ives) Gilbert:

i. ESTHER[5] GILBERT was born at North Haven on 6 March 1756, and she died at North Haven on 11 September 1841.[1038]

ii. JESSE[5] GILBERT was born at North Haven on 19 March 1758, and he died in Young, Texas in 1762.[1039]

iii. LYDIA[5] GILBERT was born at North Haven on 4 March 1760, and she died at Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont on 10 November 1815.[1040]

iv. JESSE[5] GILBERT was born at North Haven on 1 June 1762, and he died at Hamden on 5 June 1833.[1041]

v. MARY[5] GILBERT was born at North Haven in 1764, and she died in Young, Texas.[1042]

vi. BETHIAH[5] GILBERT was born at New Haven on 6 March 1766, and she died in Whitneyville, Connecticut on 22 January 1840.[1043]

vii. EBER[5] GILBERT was born at North Haven on 26 December 1767.[1044]

viii. EZRA[5] GILBERT was born at North Haven in 1770, and he died in Young, Texas.[1045]

ix. MARTHA[5] GILBERT was born at North Haven on 22 January 1772, and she died in the New York.[1046]

x. MARY[5] GILBERT was born at North Haven on 9 May 1775.[1047]

xi. MIRIAM[5] GILBERT was born at North Haven on 11 January 1778, and she died at Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut on 30 December 1855.[1048]

[1036] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Gilbert.
[1037] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1038] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1039] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1040] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1041] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1042] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1043] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1044] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives.
[1045] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1046] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1047] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives.
[1048] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Generation 5

85. **ANNA**[5] **IVES** (John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven, Wallingford, Connecticut on 20 April 1725, and she died at Meridan, New Haven, Connecticut on 8 September 1809.[1049] She married Noah Yale at Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut on 2 August 1744.[1050] He was the son of Thomas and Mary (Benham) Yale, born at Wallingford on 2 June 1723, and he died at Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut on 27 February 1803.[1051]

Children of Noah[5] and Anna (Ives) Yale:

i. LEVI[6] YALE was born at Wallingford on 3 June 1745, and he died at Wallingford on 17 November 1772.[1052]

ii. REBECCA[6] YALE was born at Wallingford on 9 August 1747, and she died at Wallingford on 7 October 1748.[1053]

iii. NOAH[6] YALE was born at Wallingford on 17 March 1748, and he died at Wallingford on 23 December 1776.[1054]

iv. ANNA[6] YALE was born at Hartland, County of Lithfield, Connecticut on 12 January 1752, and she died in Brighton, New York.[1055]

v. JOEL[6] YALE was born at Wallingford on 18 July 1754, and he died at Wallingford on 25 April 1759.[1056]

vi. THOMAS[6] YALE was born at Wallingford on 16 November 1756, and he died at Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 14 March 1833.[1057]

vii. JOEL[6] YALE was born at Wallingford on 8 June 1759, and he died at Wallingford on 14 December 1805.[1058]

viii. ASAHEL[6] YALE was born at Wallingford on 30 December 1761, and he died at Wallingford on 21 October 1762.[1059]

ix. ASAHEL[6] YALE was born at Wallingford on 17 September 1764, and he died at Otisco, Onondaga, New York on 6 February 1836.[1060]

x. REBECCA[6] YALE was born at Wallingford on 15 January 1768, and she died at Wallingford on 15 November 1773.[1061]

86. **EUNICE**[5] **IVES** (John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 13 May 1727, and she died at Wallingford on 26 July 1787. She was buried at

---

[1049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1050] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Yale.
[1051] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1052] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1054] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1055] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1056] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1058] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1059] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1060] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1061] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Meriden.[1062] She married first Josiah Robinson at Wallingford on 23 February 1748/49.[1063] He was the son of Josiah and Ruth (Merriam) Robinson, born at Wallingford on 19 December 1725, and he died at Wallingford on 17 April 1771.[1064] Eunice Ives married second John Miles at Wallingford on 5 December 1776.[1065] He was born at Wallingford on 4 October 1723, and he died at Wallingford in October 1796.[1066]

Children of Josiah[5] and Eunice (Ives) Robinson:

i. RUTH[6] ROBINSON was born at Wallingford on 7 October 1750, and was baptized at First Congregational Society of Meriden, Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut on 26 July 1754.[1067]
ii. JOHN[6] ROBINSON was born at Wallingford on 2 April 1752, and was baptized at First Congregational Society of Meriden on 26 July 1754.[1068]
iii. HULDAH[6] ROBINSON was born at Wallingford on 12 June 1754, baptized at First Congregational Society of Meriden on 26 July 1754, and she died at Wallingford on 14 August 1778.[1069]
iv. EUNICE[6] ROBINSON was born at Wallingford on 12 December 1756, baptized at First Congregational Society of Meriden in December 1756, and she died at Wallingford on 11 April 1775.[1070]
v. HOWELL[6] ROBINSON was born at Wallingford on 20 June 1759, and he died at Wallingford on 25 June 1761.[1071]
vi. SARAH[6] ROBINSON was born at Wallingford on 5 January 1762.[1072]
vii. HANNAH[6] ROBINSON was born at Wallingford on 25 June 1764.[1073]
viii. LUCY[6] ROBINSON was born at Wallingford on 10 October 1767, and she died at Wallingford on 28 December 1775.[1074]

87. **JOHN[5] IVES** (John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 4 July 1729,[1075] and he died in Meriden, Connecticut on 18 February 1816.[1076] He was buried at Meridan (Old Graveyard).[1077] He married first Sarah Atkins. She died on 24 November 1804.[1078] John Ives married second Mary Hall at Meridan on 17 January 1759.[1079] She was the daughter of Isaac and

---

[1062] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Ives III. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29264080&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1063] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josiah Robinson.

[1064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josiah Robinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1065] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

[1066] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1067] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josiah Robinson. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[1068] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[1069] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

[1070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

[1071] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1072] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

[1073] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

[1074] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[1076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Hall.

[1077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Meriel Ives.

[1078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[1079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

Mary (Moss) Hall, born at Wallingford on 5 November 1736,[1080] and she died at Wallingford on 15 February 1788.[1081]

Additional information for John Ives:

From Richard Ives, 26 Jan 2011:

"John Ives enlisted at New Hartford, Connecticut on February 11, 1777, for three years. His rank was that of Private. He was a member of Captain Solomon Strong's company in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley. He was present at the Battle of Germantown, Pennsylvania on October 4, 1777. After the battle, he was transferred to General Washington's winter quarters at Valley Forge. On March 19, 1778, Ives was appointed to the Washington's Guard, which was commanded by Captain Caleb Gibbs. Ives was present at the Battle of Monmouth, New Jersey on June 28, 1778. He was discharged at New Windsor, N.Y. on July 13, 1779. See "The Commander-in-Chief's Guard, Revolutionary War by Carlos Godfrey," available online at "Google Books."

(See Media files for John Ives for 2 PDF files concerning his membership in Washington's Life Guards; also provided by Richard Ives, Sag Harbor, NY, 26 Jan 2011)

Children of John[5] and Mary (Hall) Ives:

237. i. Lucretia M.[6] Ives was born at Wallingford on 24 October 1759, and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut. She married Samuel Ives, as his second wife, at Wallingford on 13 February 1777. He was the son of Bezaleel and Hannah (Merriman) Ives, born at Wallingford on 5 January 1752, and he died at Meriden on 18 October 1803.[1082]

238. ii. John[6] Ives was born at Wallingford on 1 May 1762, and he died at Manlius, Onondaga, New York on 11 March 1828. He was buried at Jamesville, Onondaga, New York in 1828 (Walnut Grove Cemetery). He married Martha Merriam in the USA on 23 December 1784. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Martha (Berry) Merriam, born at Wallingford on 1 January 1767, and she died at Turin, Lewis, New York on 12 February 1841.[1083]

239. iii. Isaac[6] Ives was born at Wallingford on 13 January 1764, and he died at Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut on 10 June 1843. He was buried at Danbury. He married first Jerusha Benedict at Danbury on 14 March 1792. She was the daughter of Zadok and Jerusha (Russell) Benedict, born at Wallingford in 1766, and she died on 18 August 1795.[1084] Isaac Ives married second Sarah Amelia White on 20 December 1796. She was the daughter of Joseph Moss and Rachel (Booth) White, born at Wallingford on 17 May 1773, and she died at Danbury in 1851.[1085]

240. iv. Levi[6] Ives was born at Wallingford on 24 April 1766, and he died at Turin on 19 June 1815. He married Fanny Silliman in Wallingford, Connecticut on 18 June 1789. She was the daughter of Hezekiah and Amelia (Hubbard) Silliman, born at Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut on 28 February 1771, and she died at New Haven on 1 October 1826.[1086]

[1080] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Hall.

[1081] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Meriel Ives.

[1082] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1083] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucretia Clapp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=24236040&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1084] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Amelia White. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1086] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fanny Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=96524731&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

241. v. JOSEPH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 26 February 1768 (From Family Data Collecion - Individual Records; Family Data Collection - Births), and he died at Magog, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada on 23 February 1845 (buried in the Ives Cemetery, Georgeville, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada; Family Data Collection - Individual Records). He was buried at Ives Cemetery, Georgeville, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada in February 1845 (georgeville, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada). He married Clarissa Hall at Meriden on 4 November 1791. She was the daughter of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Couch) Hall, born at Stanstead, Quebec, Canada on 3 April 1771,[1087] and she died at Magog on 23 August 1848.[1088]

242. vi. JOEL HALL[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 21 January 1770, and he died at Stanstead on 11 October 1833. He was buried in Ives Cemetery, Stanstead County. He married Lucy Hart at Meriden on 10 January 1798. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Jerusha (Rich) Hart, born at Wallingford on 20 December 1779,[1089] and she died at Georgeville, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada on 30 April 1843.[1090]

243. vii. MARY[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 21 November 1771, and she died on 16 May 1842. She married John Hooker at Meriden on 2 February 1795. He was the son of Elijah and Susannah (Judd) Hooker, born at Kensington, Hartford, Connecticut on 17 April 1768, and he died at Morristown, St. Lawrence Coounty, New York on 12 April 1829.[1091]

244. viii. ANNA[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 21 September 1773, and she died at Meriden on 2 December 1834. She was buried at Meriden on 2 December 1824 (Broad Street Cemetery). She married Noah Foster at Meriden on 22 February 1793. He was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Berry) Foster, born at Wallingford on 25 December 1768, and he died at Wallingford on 27 March 1843.[1092]

ix. OTHNIEL[6] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 16 November 1775, and he died at Wallingford on 29 March 1777.[1093]

245. x. OTHNIEL[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 12 August 1778, and he died at Meriden on 22 November 1829. He was buried at Meriden in 1829 (Broad Street Cemetery). He married first Sarah Yale at Meriden on 10 October 1800. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Scovill) Yale, born at Meriden on 24 January 1784,[1094] and she died at Meriden on 24 November 1814.[1095] Othniel Ives married second Rosetta Yale on 26 October 1815. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Scovill) Yale, born at Wallingford on 9 May 1795,[1096] and she died at Meriden on 3 March 1833.[1097]

xi. MERIAL[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 12 August 1778,[1098] and she died in Canada.[1099]

xii. ELI[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 25 June 1780, and he died on 25 June 1780.[1100]

[1087] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: SAR Membership Number: 100926, Record for Avery Ives.

[1088] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theophilus Hall.

[1089] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hart.

[1090] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eli Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312467880184&indiv=try.]

[1091] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1092] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Foster. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1093] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1094] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Yale.

[1095] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Yale.

[1096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Russell Jennings Ives.

[1097] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Othniel Ives.

[1098] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[1099] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Meriel Ives.

[1100] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

246.xiii. TITUS[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 15 July 1782, and he died at Meriden on 12 March 1834. He married Lodema Yale on 18 October 1808. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Scoville) Yale, born at Meriden on 20 February 1787,[1101] and she died on 30 June 1811.[1102]

xiv. POLLY[6] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1784.[1103]

88. **CAPT TITUS[5] IVES** (John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 17 February 1732,[1104] baptized at First Cong. Ch., Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut on 20 February 1732,[1105] and he died at New Haven on 2 September 1777. He was buried at Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut.[1106] He married Dorothy Halsey at Wallingford on 17 September 1754.[1107] She was born at Wallingford in 1734, and she died at Norfolk, New Haven, Connecticut on 1 January 1806.[1108]

Children of Capt Titus[5] and Dorothy (Halsey) Ives:

247. i. HANNAH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 27 July 1755, and she died on 29 April 1822. She married Samuel Tibbals at Norfolk on 25 May 1775. He was born in Durham, Connecticut on 2 November 1751 (a pedigree research file gives his birthplace as Wallingford), and he died at Milford, New Haven, Connecticut on 15 March 1826.[1109]

248. ii. HANNAH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 27 July 1755, and she died on 29 April 1822. She married Samuel Tibbals at Norfolk on 25 May 1775. He was the son of Thomas and Rachel (Doud Dowd) Tibbals, born in Durham, Connecticut on 2 November 1751, and he died at Milford on 15 March 1826.[1110]

249. iii. JOSEPH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 10 May 1757, and he died in 1808. He married Mary Sherman about 1780. She was the daughter of Josiah and Martha (Minott) Sherman, born at Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 3 February 1763,[1111] and she died at Albany, Albany, New York on 7 October 1834.[1112]

iv. DOROTHY[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 18 July 1760.[1113]

v. DOLLY[6] IVES was born in 1760.[1114]

[1101] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Yale.

[1102] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.]

[1103] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[1104] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=105711303&indiv=try.]

[1105] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[1106] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=105711303&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[1107] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.]

[1108] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=105711303&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1109] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1110] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1111] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[1112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Sherman.

[1113] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Halsey.

[1114] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Halsey.

vi. SARAH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 13 April 1764, and she died on 24 April 1807.[1115]

250.vii. TITUS HOWELL[6] IVES was born at Norfolk on 28 February 1766, and he died at Watertown, Jefferson, New York in 1847. He was buried at Watertown. He married Mary Polly Phelps in 1801. She was born at Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut on 22 September 1779,[1116] and she died on 14 October 1863.[1117]

251.viii. GEORGE ANSON[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 4 April 1768, and he died in 1850. He married Rebecca Meigs at Meriden in 1791. She was the daughter of Janna and Rebecca (Whiting) Meigs, born at Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut on 23 March 1769, and she died at Greenville, Greene, Illinois on 24 June 1850.[1118]

252.ix. JOHN[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 18 February 1770, baptized at Norfolk Cong. Ch, Norfolk, New Haven, Connecticut on 15 April 1770, and he died at Onondaga, Onondaga, New York on 20 May 1828. He was buried at Jamesville. He married Eunice Backus. She was born about 1772,[1119] and she died at Jamesville on 11 January 1847.[1120]

x. EUNICE[6] IVES was born on 24 March 1772, and she died at Norfolk in November 1776. She was buried at Norfolk.[1121]

xi. ERASTUS[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 9 June 1775.[1122]

xii. RACHEL[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 27 February 1796, and she died on 27 February 1796.[1123]

xiii. SILAS YALE[6] IVES was born at Meriden on 23 September 1811.[1124]

89. **JESSE**[5] **IVES** (John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 2 April 1735, baptized on 6 April 1735,[1125] and he died in Monson, Massachusetts on 31 December 1805.[1126] He married first Sarah Bellamy on 22 August 1763.[1127] She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Jones) Bellamy, born at New Haven on 10 May 1746, and she died in Monson, Massachusetts before May 1796.[1128] Jesse Ives married second Marcy Burt in Brimfield, Massachusetts on 26 May 1796.[1129] She was the daughter of Isaac and Marcy (Codding) Burt,

---

[1115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Halsey. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1116] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Willard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653880959&indiv=try.]

[1117] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.]

[1118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Meigs. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1119] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Backus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=997041033&indiv=try.]

[1120] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eunice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99847120&indiv=try.]

[1121] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=105711303&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1122] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Halsey.

[1123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Halsey. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Halsey.

[1125] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[1126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Bellamy.

[1127] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse IVES.

[1128] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Bellamy. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1129] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives.

born at Brimfield, Bristol, Massachusetts on 6 September 1756,[1130] and she died at Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts in December 1828 (buried Brimfield MA).[1131]

Children of Jesse[5] and Sarah (Bellamy) Ives:

253. i. SARAH[6] IVES was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 22 September 1766, and she died in Mendon, New York in 1830 (Sarah Ives Munn died between 1820 and 1830. Abner remarried the widow Naomi Brewer Ford in 1830 as reported in the Anti-masonic Enquirer April 20, 1830. The graveyard with Abner has Naomi next to him). She married Abner Munn Sr, as his first wife, in Monson, Massachusetts on 22 February 1787 (married by her father Jesse Ives). He was the son of Benjamin and Mary (Russell) Munn, born at Monson on 9 June 1763 (Church record),[1132] and he died at Mendon, Monroe, New York on 30 May 1847.[1133]

ii. JOSEPH[6] IVES was born in Norwich, Connecticut on 2 December 1770.[1134]

iii. JESSE[6] IVES was born at Monson on 21 September 1774.[1135]

iv. ELIZABETH[6] IVES was born at Monson on 20 July 1776.[1136]

v. SAMUEL BELLAMY[6] IVES was born at Monson on 9 October 1780.[1137]

vi. MARY[6] IVES was born at Monson on 26 November 1782.[1138]

vii. NANCY[6] IVES was born at Monson on 25 July 1784.[1139]

viii. ESTER[6] IVES was born at Monson on 24 February 1787.[1140]

90. **MEHITABEL[5] IVES** (Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 27 March 1724, and she died at Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut on 22 July 1757. She married David Rich, as his first wife, at New Haven on 10 November 1743.[1141] He was the son of David and Elizabeth (Merriam) Rich, born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 12 January 1720, and he died at Claremont, Cheshire, New Hampshire on 6 March 1794.[1142]

Children of David[5] and Mehitabel (Ives) Rich:

i. JOSIAH[6] RICH was born at Farmington on 6 September 1744, and he died at Claremont on 24 June 1834.[1143]

ii. REBECCA[6] RICH was born at Farmington on 21 January 1746.[1144]

[1130] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marcy Burt.

[1131] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives.

[1132] Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census: Year: 1840; Census Place: Clarkson, Monroe, New York; Roll: 297; Page: 179; Image: 363; Family History Library Film: 0017193, Record for Abner Munn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1840usfedcenancestry&h=2407433&indiv=try.]

[1133] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abner Munn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8749870&indiv=try.]

[1134] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives.

[1135] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives.

[1136] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives.

[1137] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives.

[1138] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives.

[1139] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives.

[1140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives.

[1141] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Rich. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[1142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mehitable Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mehitable Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mehitable Ives.

iii. PHEBE[6] RICH was born at Farmington on 22 December 1747, and she died on 10 November 1818.[1145]

iv. MEHITABLE[6] RICH was born at Farmington on 12 November 1749, and she died in the Connecticut in 1815.[1146]

v. ELIZABETH[6] RICH was born at Farmington on 20 August 1751, and she died at Farmington on 21 March 1752.[1147]

vi. SAMUEL[6] RICH was born at Farmington on 26 February 1753.[1148]

vii. JERUSHA[6] RICH was born at Farmington on 4 March 1755, and she died at Wallingford on 26 August 1832.[1149]

viii. THADDEUS[6] RICH was born in New Cambridge, Connecticut on 27 July 1759, and he died at Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut on 1 September 1834.[1150]

91. **BEZALEEL[5] IVES** (Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 14 December 1726, and he died at Wallingford on 24 November 1798.[1151] He was buried at Broad Street Cemetery, Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut.[1152] He married Hannah Merriam at Wallingford on 14 February 1751.[1153] She was the daughter of Nathaniel "Capt" and Elizabeth (Hulls) Merriam, born at Wallingford on 27 August 1731,[1154] and she died at Wallingford on 21 March 1815.[1155]

Additional information for Bezaleel Ives:
Revolutionary War - Captain (?)

From: http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/8808869/story/e26a5b51-e076-4e1d-8bb2-4c54cebaf241?o_iid=41125&o_lid=41125&o_sch=Web+Property --

"South of the Whiting farm was the large one belonging to the Ives family. The old house stood, in fact stands, in the dwelling of George B. Murdock. Buried in the depths of this modern house is the kernel or nucleus of the one built by John Ives at an early date. (some doubt about this, but the site is the same). ???? In the year 1723 he appears to have taken up his residence in the parish of Meriden. He died in 1738 and the house and east part of his farm passed into the possession of his son, Captain Bezaleel. He died in 1798, and his only child, Captain Samuel, then became the owner and at his death in 1803, it became the property of Ivah Curtis, who had married his daughter Hannah. Here was born Rev. Samuel Ives Curtis, whose son Rev. Samuel Ives Curtis, Jr.. lately deceased, was ….a great …scholar and prof. of theology. …The farm of John Ives was a large one, comprising several hundred acres and stretched down

---

[1145] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mehitable Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mehitable Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mehitable Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mehitable Ives.

[1149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mehitable Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1150] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mehitable Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Merriam. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1152] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[1153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bezaleel Ives.

[1154] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Merriam.

[1155] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bezaleel Ives.

on both sides of the highway nearly to the town line or farm of Amos Camp. His son, John, in the division of his father´s estate, took the western part and probably built the house many will remember as the Othniel Ives place, a few hundred feet west of the dwelling of Mr. Murdock. It was erected very likely about the year 1745. It was bought many years ago by J. George Schwink and perhaps 10 years ago was burned to the ground. In it was born levi Ives, who was the father of Levi Silliman Ives, who became the Protestant Episcopal bishop of North Carolina. In the year 1852 he ..embraced the Roman Catholic faith. The Ives family has always been numerous and influential on meriden and the old records abound in frequent evidences of this fact.´´

A Century of Meriden, Gillespie. Pg. 115."

Child of Bezaleel[5] and Hannah (Merriam) Ives:

254. i. SAMUEL[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 5 January 1752, baptized at Meriden on 12 January 1752, and he died at Meriden on 18 October 1803. He was buried at Meriden. He married first Lowly Parker at Wallingford, Connecticut, Colonies on 7 January 1773. She was born at Wallingford about 1754, and she died at Wallingford before 1777.[1156] Samuel Ives married second Lucretia Ives at Wallingford on 13 February 1777. She was born at New Haven on 24 October 1759, and she died after 1779.[1157]

92. **REBECCA[5] IVES** (Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 29 March 1725,[1158] and she died at Wallingford on 19 September 1755. She married Stephen Mix on 19 September 1744. He was the son of Thomas and Deborah (Royce) Mix, born at Wallingford on 8 May 1718, and he died in the .[1159]

Children of Stephen[5] and Rebecca (Ives) Mix:

i. THEOPHILUS[6] MIX was born at Wallingford on 18 December 1745, and he died at Groton City, Tompkins, New York in 1821.
ii. REBECCA[6] MIX was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 13 May 1747.[1160]
iii. STEPHEN[6] MIX was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 2 November 1748.[1161]
iv. SARAH[6] MIX was born at Wallingford on 31 December 1749.[1162]

93. **BENJAMIN[5] IVES** (Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 26 January 1729,[1163] baptized at Meriden Parish, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut on 29 April 1731, [1164] and he died at Meriden in 1759.[1165] He married Rachel Baldwin at Goshen on 6 December

---

[1156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1157] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.
[1159] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Mix.
[1160] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Mix.
[1161] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Mix.
[1162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.
[1163] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Asenath Ives.
[1164] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Ives.
[1165] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Benjamin Ives.

1753.[1166] She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Parmelee) Baldwin, born at Goshen on 25 September 1733,[1167] and she died on 21 August 1823.[1168]

Additional information for Benjamin Ives:

From: http://books.google.com/books?id=OutSAAAAYAAJ&pg=PA156&lpg=PA156&dq=%22Revolutionary+War%22+%22Benjamin+Ives%22&source=bl&ots=_H71TGTf0w&sig=YmQM9nFRqAQCsGBR8SPT6R1DjUk&hl=en&sa=X&ei=Mcd6UPTFL8qrqQHe6YGQDw&ved=0CCsQ6AEwAzgK#v=onepage&q=%22Revolutionary%20War%22%20%22Benjamin%20Ives%22&f=false --

Known as a Tory during the Revolutionary War

Children of Benjamin[5] and Rachel (Baldwin) Ives:

i. LEVI[6] IVES was born on 17 August 1754, baptized in Torrington, Connecticut on 26 August 1754,[1169] and he died on 6 September 1754.

255. ii. LEWIS LEVI[6] IVES was born at Goshen on 28 November 1755, and he died at Summit, Schoharie, New York on 12 April 1850. He was buried at Ives Plot, Summit, Schoharie, New York. He married Caroline S Pratt in Goshen, Connecticut on 3 November 1784. She was the daughter of Isaac and Mary (Beckley) Pratt, born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 21 April 1766,[1170] and she died in Summit, New York on 22 April 1850.[1171]

256. iii. ASENATH[6] IVES was born in Goshen, Connecticut on 28 November 1755, and he died in Goshen, Connecticut on 27 November 1832. He married Mineas Beach at Goshen on 23 May 1776. She was the daughter of Linus and Dinah (Royce) Beach, born at Goshen on 17 May 1751,[1172] and she died in Mt Morris, New York on 27 November 1832.

iv. RACHEL[6] IVES was born in Goshen, Connecticut in 1759, and she died on 27 February 1796.[1173]

v. CANDACE[6] IVES was born at of Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut on 10 August 1767, and she died at Goshen Village, Hartford, Connecticut on 28 February 1835. She was buried in Goshen, Connecticut.[1174]

94. **HANNAH[5] IVES** (Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 18 December 1732, and she died at Goshen on 9 April 1762. She married Nathaniel Baldwin on 23 March

---

[1166] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 766, Record for Rachel Baldwin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PAChurchTownRecords&h=6646146&indiv=try.]

[1167] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 766, Record for Rachel Baldwin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PAChurchTownRecords&h=6646146&indiv=try.]

[1168] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Asenath Ives.

[1169] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Levi Eives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=56654&indiv=try.]

[1170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Pratt.

[1171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Pratt.

[1172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mineas Beach.

[1173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Ashbury Beach.

[1174] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Candace Hale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=2464148&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

1751. He was the son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Parmalee) Baldwin, born in Guilford, Connecticut on 4 April 1720, and he died in Goshen, Connecticut on 25 March 1805.

Children of Nathaniel[5] and Hannah (Ives) Baldwin:

i. HANNAH[6] BALDWIN was born on 19 November 1752, and she died in 1777.
ii. RUTH[6] BALDWIN was born on 25 October 1752, and she died in 1777.
iii. ISAAC[6] BALDWIN was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 12 March 1759, and he died at Goshen on 7 March 1830.
iv. NATHANIEL[6] BALDWIN was born at Goshen on 20 July 1761, and he died at Rochester, Oakland, Michigan on 30 August 1840.

95. **LOIS[5] IVES** (Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 10 March 1734,[1175] and she died at Wallingford.[1176] She married John Beech at Wallingford on 12 March 1765.[1177] He was the son of John and Mary (Royce) Beach, born at Wallingford on 21 April 1731, and he died about 1781.[1178]

Children of John[5] and Lois (Ives) Beech:

i. LOIS[6] BEACH was born at Wallingford about 1750.[1179]
ii. KEZIAH[6] BEACH was born at Wallingford on 18 August 1755.[1180]
iii. ABBY[6] BEACH was born at Wallingford on 28 January 1757.[1181]

96. **RUTH[5] IVES** (Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 31 January 1738, baptized at Wallingford on 12 March 1738, and she died at Goshen on 4 July 1760. She married Martin Wilcoxson at Goshen on 2 March 1758.[1182] He was the son of John and Sarah (North) Wilcoxson, born at Goshen, New Haven, Connecticut in 1736,[1183] and he died at Connecticut, Litchfield County, Goshen on 6 June 1767 (struck by lighting).[1184]

Child of Martin[5] and Ruth (Ives) Wilcoxson:

i. RUTH[6] WILCOXSON was born at Connecticut on 9 April 1759, and she died at Connecticut on 6 August 1760.[1185]

97. **DAVID[5] IVES** (Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 15 June 1740, baptized on 12 June 1935,[1186] and he died at Burton, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada in 1820.[1187] He was buried at Morrison Cemetery-Burton, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada; now called

---

[1175] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Lois Ives.

[1176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Ives.

[1177] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John BEACH.

[1178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John BEACH. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John BEACH.

[1180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John BEACH.

[1181] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John BEACH.

[1182] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for RUTH IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death, Marriage.)

[1183] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives.

[1184] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives.

[1185] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1186] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Artemisia IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[1187] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for David Ives.

Pioneer Cemetery.[1188] He married Eunice Gillett at Goshen on 25 March 1761.[1189] She was the daughter of Abel and Abigail (Ensign) Gillett, born at Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut on 6 November 1741,[1190] and she died at Burton.[1191]

Additional information for David Ives:
Loyalist in the American Revolution; was a Captain in the Associated Loyalists at Lloyd's Neck, NY

Removed & settled in Burton, New Brunswick, Canada

Additional Loyalist information at: http://www.uelac.org/Loyalist-Info/detail.php?letter=i&line=17

First Families, New Brunswick Genealogical Society; Land Petitions and Grants,
Archives of New Brunswick; David Ives' Loyalist Claim reported in the 1904 Second Report of the Bureau of Archives on the United Empire Loyalists Enquiry into their Losses and Services in Consequence of their Loyalty, pp. 865;
Hamilton, W.D. (2002) "Old North Esk on the Miramichi",pp.476-497.

From: http://www.royalprovincial.com/history/battles/aslrep1.shtml
"NEW-YORK, March 31. [1781]

An authentic account of Captain IVES's encounter with the Whale Boats in the Sound.

Captain David IVES, an Associated Loyalist, with a party of 22 men, going in an unarmed Schooner, belonging to and commanded by Captain CHURCH from City-Island to Lloyd's Neck, in company with two other vessels, armed with swivels, were attacked by four whale-boats full of men from Stamford, which he engaged and beat off with musketry only, altho' the Rebels took the armed vessels and turned the swivels against Captain IVES's party.

In the midst of the firing two Rebels were seen to fall over board, and three others appeared to be disabled, and two of the boats which afterwards drifted on shore, were bespattered with blood, and shot through in several places, one of them having a dead man, four muskets, and several coats in it.

During the contest Captain CHURCH, who behaved with great bravery, was obliged to run his schooner on the Long Island shore, and the Rebels landing a party, the more effectually to annoy the Loyalists, were driven off by the militia, who readily turned out on the occasion.
The next morning another man was found on the shore, supposed to have been killed in this engagement.

The New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury, March 31st, 1781. "

Personal communication from Richard Ives, Sag Harbor, NY, 1 Augusy 2011 --
"David Ives was a close friend and associate of Ethan Allen (they grew up in adjacent towns.) David was in fact one of Allen's "Green Mountain Boys" and was present, along with Allen and Benedict Arnold, at the patriot capture of Fort Ticonderoga in May, 1775. This is ironic because David went over the Loyalists shortly thereafter, angered, I believe, at not receiving an officership when the "Green Mountain Boys" were restructured following the capture of Ticonderoga in '75.

[1188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail IVES.
[1189] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for David Ives.
[1190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Artemisia IVES.
[1191] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for David Ives.

Whether that rejection provided David's motivation to turn his coat or not, he was caught red-handed the following year in Connecticut, smuggling British dispatches, and was transported by Connecticut patriots to Fort Ticonderoga (!) where he was tried, found, guilty, and was sentenced to die by General "Mad" Anthony Wayne. David was spared execution when British General John Burgoyne "liberated" Ticonderoga in July, 1777. David was released, eventually made it to New York, where he became acquainted with ex-New Jersey Governor William Franklin (son of Ben) joined Franklin's "Associated Loyalists" and in time had his whale boat adventure on Long Island Sound."

From: http://books.google.com/books?id=OutSAAAAYAAJ&pg=PA156&lpg=PA156&dq=%22Revolutionary+War%22+%22Benjamin+Ives%22&source=bl&ots=_H71TGTf0w&sig=YmQM9nFRqAQCsGBR8SPT6R1DjUk&hl=en&sa=X&ei=Mcd6UPTFL8qrqQHe6YGQDw&ved=0CCsQ6AEwAzgK#v=onepage&q=%22Revolutionary%20War%22%20%22Benjamin%20Ives%22&f=false --

Enlisted as a Continental soldier in the Revolutionary War, but deserted to the British. After the War, he moved to Nova Scotia

---

Children of David[5] and Eunice (Gillett) Ives:

i. JESSE[6] IVES was born at Goshen on 7 June 1762, and he died at Goshen on 11 December 1762.[1192]

257. ii. RUTH[6] IVES was born at Goshen on 19 March 1764, and was baptized in Avon, Connecticut on 12 May 1764. She married Jared Tozer, as his second wife, in the Connecticut about 1785. He was the son of Charles and Mrs. Charles (Tozer) Tozer, born at Lyme, New London, Connecticut on 4 April 1764, and he died at Southesk, Northumberland, New Brunswick on 22 November 1850.[1193]

258. iii. ABIGAIL[6] IVES was born in the Connecticut in 1766, and she died at Of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 24 July 1844. She married Archibald McNeil III between 1782 and 1783. He was the son of Archibald and Sarah (Clark) McNeil, born in New Haven, Connecticut about 1761,[1194] and he died at New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, Colonies on 8 July 1794.[1195]

iv. DAN[6] IVES was born in the Connecticut in 1768.[1196]

259. v. SARAH EUNICE[6] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 19 March 1769, and she died at Southesk, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada on 17 September 1844. She married Jared Tozer in the Connecticut in 1784. He was the son of Charles and Susan (Rogers) Tozer, born at Lyme on 4 April 1764, and he died at Southesk on 22 November 1850.[1197]

260. vi. SARAH B[6] IVES was born at Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut in 1775, and she died at Linneus, Aroostook, Maine in 1850. She married Daniel Adams, as his first wife, at Maugerville, Sunbury, New Brunswick on 30 September 1794. He was the son of John and Sarah (Coley) Adams, born at Egg Harbor City, Atlantic, New Jersey on 1 April 1773, and he died in Linneus, Maine in 1850.[1198]

[1192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1193] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 061 : 1907, Record for Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2326324&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1194] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for (3a) Archibald McNeil.

[1195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archibald McNEIL.

[1196] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives.

[1197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1198] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Adams. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vii. ARTEMISIA[6] IVES was born in the Connecticut in 1778,[1199] and was baptized on 22 March 1997 (;JRIVE).[1200]

98. **MARY**[5] **IVES** (Abijah[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 22 September 1732, and she died in 1756.[1201] She married Benjamin Hall at Wallingford on 27 December 1752.[1202] He was the son of Jonathan and Dinah (Andrews) Hall, born at Wallingford on 20 October 1725, and he died at Wallingford on 8 July 1808.[1203]

Children of Benjamin[5] and Mary (Ives) Hall:

i. BENJAMIN[6] HALL was born at Wallingford on 25 September 1753, and he died on 8 October 1755.[1204]
ii. ELIAB[6] HALL was born at Wallingford on 17 February 1755, and he died in the New York.[1205]
iii. BENJAMIN[6] HALL was born at Wallingford on 3 November 1756, and he died on 2 July 1820.[1206]

99. **ABIGAIL**[5] **IVES** (Abijah[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 14 February 1738, and she died at New Hartford, Oneida, New York on 18 January 1822. She was buried at Utica, Oneida, New York.[1207] She married Joseph Higby at Meriden on 1 September 1756.[1208] He was the son of Issac and Dinah (Elton) Higbee, born at Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut on 4 October 1734, and he died at New Hartford on 13 June 1824.[1209]

Children of Joseph[5] and Abigail (Ives) Higby:

i. ABIGAIL[6] HIGBEE.
ii. OLIVE[6] HIGBY was born in Oneida, New York in 1756, and she died in 1801.[1210]
iii. MARY[6] HIGBY was born at Middletown on 22 March 1759, and she died in Middletown Village, Connecticut on 11 February 1790. She was buried at Middletown.[1211]
iv. JOSEPH[6] HIGBEE was born at Middletown on 30 October 1763, and he died at New Hartford.[1212]
v. CHLOE[6] HIGBY was born at Middletown on 30 November 1766, and she died in Middleton, Connecticut in 1769. She was buried at Utica.[1213]

[1199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives.
[1200] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Artemisia IVES.
[1201] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abijah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1202] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.
[1203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1204] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1205] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1206] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1207] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abigail Higby. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89973076&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)
[1208] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives.
[1209] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abigail Higby. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89973076&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1210] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1211] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abigail Higby. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89973076&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)
[1212] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1213] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abigail Higby. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89973076&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

vi. ASENATH[6] HIGBY was born at Middletown on 30 December 1768, and she died at Genoa, Cayuga, New York on 20 February 1835.[1214]

vii. ASAHEL[6] HIGBY was born at Middletown on 26 October 1770, and he died at New Hartford on 10 February 1827.[1215]

viii. ENOCH[6] HIGBY was born at Middletown in 1772, and he died at Medina, Medina, Ohio.[1216]

ix. ELISHA[6] HIGBY was born at Middletown in 1774.[1217]

x. ABIGAIL[6] HIGBY was born at Middletown in 1776.[1218]

xi. OLIVE[6] HIGBY was born at Middletown in 1778.[1219]

100. **PHEBE[5] IVES** (Abijah[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 23 March 1740, and she died on 16 December 1788. She married Isaac Hall, as his first wife, at Meriden on 6 September 1764.[1220] He was the son of Isaac and Mary (Moss) Hall, born at Wallingford on 7 May 1745, and he died at Leyden, Lewis, New York on 17 February 1810.[1221]

Children of Isaac[5] and Phebe (Ives) Hall:

i. MARY[6] HALL was born at Wallingford on 21 July 1766, and she died in the United States.[1222]

ii. JOHN[6] HALL was born at Wallingford on 3 July 1768, and he died in the United States.[1223]

iii. PHEBE[6] HALL was born at Wallingford on 31 January 1770, and she died at Cavendish, Windsor, Vermont on 9 March 1852.[1224]

iv. ELIZABETH[6] HALL was born at Wallingford in 1771, and she died in the United States.[1225]

v. SARAH[6] HALL was born at Wallingford on 23 October 1773.[1226]

vi. ISAAC[6] HALL was born at Wallingford on 19 May 1775, and he died in the United States.[1227]

vii. JONATHAN[6] HALL was born at Wallingford on 15 September 1776, and he died in the United States.[1228]

viii. CLARISSA[6] HALL was born at Wallingford on 12 August 1779, and she died in the United States.[1229]

ix. ABIJAH[6] HALL was born at Wallingford on 25 September 1781, and he died at Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio.[1230]

x. SALLY[6] HALL was born at Wallingford on 19 January 1784, and she died in the United States.[1231]

101. **MARTHA[5] IVES** (Abijah[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 17 May 1742, and she died in 1780. She married Daniel Elton Higby at Middletown on 6 February 1766.[1232]

[1214] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1215] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1217] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives.
[1218] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives.
[1219] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives.
[1220] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives.
[1221] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Hall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1222] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1223] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1224] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1225] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives.
[1227] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1228] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1229] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1230] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1232] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

He was the son of Isaac and Dinah (Elton) Higby, born at Middletown on 14 May 1739, and he died in Lewis, New York in 1780.[1233]

Children of Daniel Elton[5] and Martha (Ives) Higby:

i. DANIEL[6] HIGBY was born at Middletown on 23 October 1767.[1234]
ii. BENJAMIN ISAAC[6] HIGBY was born at Middletown on 23 May 1769, and he died at Constableville, Lewis, New York on 2 May 1829.[1235]
iii. MOSES[6] HIGBY was born at Midlothian, Middlesex, Conn. on 24 August 1771, and he died in Ohio in 1847.[1236]
iv. SILAS[6] HIGBY was born at Middletown in 1777, and he died in the Michigan in 1855.[1237]

102. **AARON**[5] **IVES** (Abijah[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 16 April 1746, and he died at Wells, Rutland, Vermont in 1801. He married Esther Hall at Wallingford on 27 December 1779 (VITAL RECORDS FROM BARBOUR, 1670-1850).[1238] She was the daughter of John Hall and Susanna and she was born at New London, New London, Connecticut on 5 April 1761.[1239]

Children of Aaron[5] and Esther (Hall) Ives:

i. HANNAH[6] IVES was born on 7 April 1780.[1240]
ii. ABIJAH[6] IVES was born on 1 September 1781.[1241]
iii. AARON[6] IVES was born at Meriden in 1783, and he died at Middletown, Hartford, Connecticut in 1831 (his only son, Aaron, Jr., was killed in Middle- town, in 1831, by the falling of a tree).[1242]
261.iv. ELIZABETH BETSEY[6] IVES was born in the Vermont on 27 July 1787, and she died at Jefferson, Hillsdale, Michigan between 1870 and 1880. She married Daniel Comstock on 27 August 1819 (Daniel Comstock of Pawlet, VT to Betsey Ives of Wells, August 27, 1819). He was the son of David and Rachel (Harrington) Comstock, born at Danby, Rutland, Vermont about 1791, and he died in Cuyahoga, Ohio between 1830 and 1840 (on tract four, lot four, lived Daniel Comstock as early as 1813, who died there, leaving three sons, Albert, Stephen and Leonard, all of whom moved away).[1243]

[1233] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1234] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

[1235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1236] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1237] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1238] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=452174101&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[1239] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=452174101&indiv=try.]

[1240] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aaron Ives.

[1241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aaron Ives.

[1242] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aaron Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1243] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Comstock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

103. **TIMOTHY**[5] **IVES** (Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 16 October 1731,[1244] baptized at First Congregational Church, Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut on 11 April 1736,[1245] and he died at Meriden on 10 January 1812. He was buried at Broad Street Cemetery.[1246] He married Abigail Hall at Meriden on 12 April 1770.[1247] She was the daughter of Phineas and (Unknown) (Anna) Hall, born at Wallingford on 16 October 1743,[1248] and she died in 1812.[1249]

Children of Timothy[5] and Abigail (Hall) Ives:

262. i. PHEBE[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 19 March 1771, and she died on 1 November 1849. She married Williams Bidwell in 1787. He was the son of Amos and Phebe (Williams) Bidwell, born at Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut on 28 May 1764, and he died at Barre, Orleans, New York on 3 October 1840.[1250]

ii. LEVI[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 21 February 1773,[1251] and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 7 February 1811.

263.iii. LUCY[6] IVES was born in of Meriden, Conn on 28 February 1773. She married Matthew Yale at Wallingford-Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut in February 1790. He was the son of Levi and Agnes (Collins) Yale and he was born at Wallingford on 16 April 1771.[1252]

264.iv. RUTH[6] IVES was born at Meriden on 26 February 1775, and she died on 18 December 1830. She married Amos Foster in Meriden, Connecticut on 10 December 1795. He was the son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Berry) Foster, born at Wallingford on 1 December 1770, and he died at New Haven in 1835.[1253]

265. v. ABIGAIL[6] IVES was born at Meriden on 24 July 1777, and she died at Mitchells Creek, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 25 September 1856. She was buried at Tioga, Tioga, Pennsylvania. She married Robert Mitchell in 1798. He was the son of Robert and Mercy (Tyler) Mitchell, born at Warwick, Orange, New York on 18 July 1779, and he died at Mitchell Creek, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 18 March 1860.[1254]

266.vi. TIMOTHY[6] IVES was born at Meriden on 8 August 1779, and he died at Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts on 5 May 1853. He married Hannah "Harriet" Hurlbut in Meriden, Connecticut on

---

[1244] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thaddeus Ives.

[1245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives.

[1246] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thaddeus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=118009741&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[1247] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48179474381&indiv=try.]

[1248] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thaddeus Ives.

[1249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives.

[1250] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1251] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Timothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232104351481&indiv=try.]

[1252] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Yale genealogy and history of Wales : the British kings and princes, life of Owen Glyndwr, biographies of Governor Elihu Yale, for whom Yale University was named, Linus Yale, Sr. ... and other noted persons, Record for Lucy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4016543&indiv=try.]

[1253] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Foster. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1254] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abligail Mitchell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110552254&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

30 September 1802. She was the daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Higby) Hurlbut, born at Middletown on 23 November 1781, and she died in 1852.[1255]

vii. TIMOTHY[6] IVES was born on 8 August 1779.[1256]

267. viii. THADDEUS[6] IVES was born in Susquehannah, New York on 28 September 1781, and he died at Springboro, Crawford, Pennsylvania on 4 February 1839. He married Hannah Cotton at Meriden on 4 November 1807. She was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Banks) Cotton, born at Meriden on 26 August 1782,[1257] and she died at Toulon, Stark, Illinois on 6 August 1865.[1258]

ix. PHEBE[6] IVES was born at Meriden on 12 August 1783,[1259] and she died on 1 November 1849.[1260]

268. x. ISABEL[6] IVES was born at Meriden on 17 February 1787, and she died at Barre on 8 April 1846. She was buried at Barre Center, Orleans, New York. She married Levi Rice in Meriden, Connecticut on 13 March 1806. He was the son of Amasa and Mary (Griswold) Rice, born in Connecticut on 26 February 1780, and he died on 22 February 1839.[1261]

269. xi. ANNA[6] IVES was born at Meriden on 2 September 1791. She married William Lung in the Connecticut in 1810. He was born in New Haven, Connecticut in 1785, and he died in New Haven.[1262]

104. **MAMRE[5] IVES** (Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 10 February 1733, and she died at West Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts on 6 November 1814. She was buried at West Granville.[1263] She married first Benjamin Hall at Wallingford on 27 December 1752.[1264] He was born at Meriden on 20 October 1725, and he died at Meriden on 8 July 1808.[1265] Mamre Ives married second Samuel Hall at Wallingford on 28 August 1755.[1266] He was the son of Daniel and Martha (Doolittle) Hall, born at Wallingford on 5 May 1731, and he died at West Granville on 13 February 1810.[1267]

Children of Samuel[5] and Mamre (Ives)(Hall) Hall:

[1255] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah "Harriet" Hurlbut. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1256] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Timothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232104351481&indiv=try.]

[1257] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Banks Dodge.

[1258] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thaddeus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=118009741&indiv=try.]

[1259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Timothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232104351481&indiv=try.]

[1260] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Hall.

[1261] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isabel Rice. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53620602&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1262] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for WILLIAM LUNG. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19106320599&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1263] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mamre Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=33621576&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1264] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for MARMORA 'MAMRE' (MARY) IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20353087218&indiv=try.]

[1265] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for MARMORA 'MAMRE' (MARY) IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20353087218&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1266] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Hall.

[1267] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mamre Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=33621576&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. JESSE[6] HALL was born at Wallingford on 24 January 1757,[1268] and he died in Granville, Massachusetts on 18 June 1843. He was buried at West Granville.[1269]

ii. SARAH[6] HALL was born at Wallingford on 24 January 1758.[1270]

iii. SAMUEL[6] HALL was born at Wallingford on 4 July 1760,[1271] and he died at Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts on 12 December 1780.[1272]

iv. AMASA[6] HALL was born at Whitesboro, Oneida, New York in 1763, and he died in 1815 (en route to the Western Reserve).[1273]

v. MAMRA[6] HALL was born at Granville on 15 February 1765, and she died at Granville on 23 October 1811. She was buried at West Granville.[1274]

vi. TIMOTHY IVES[6] HALL was born at Granville on 9 November 1767,[1275] and he died at Charlestown, Portage, Ohio on 5 February 1842. He was buried at Charlestown.[1276]

vii. LUCY[6] HALL was born at Granville on 7 July 1770, and she died in the Ohio on 10 January 1832. She was buried at Andover, Ashtabula, Ohio.[1277]

viii. JOEL[6] HALL was born at Tolland, Hampden, Massachusetts in 1776, and he died at Charlestown in August 1828. He was buried at Charlestown.[1278]

105. **AMASA[5] IVES** (Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 27 March 1734,[1279] and he died at Meriden on 13 December 1817. He was buried at Broad St. Cemetery, Marlborough, Connecticut on 13 December 1817.[1280] He married first Mehitable Rose. He

---

[1268] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mamre Ives.

[1269] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for SAMUEL HALL. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=5095004058&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[1270] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mamre Ives.

[1271] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mamre Ives.

[1272] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for MARMORA 'MAMRE' (MARY) IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20353087218&indiv=try.]

[1273] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mamre Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1274] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for SAMUEL HALL. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=5095004058&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1275] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for MARMORA 'MAMRE' (MARY) IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20353087218&indiv=try.]

[1276] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mamre Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=33621576&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[1277] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for SAMUEL HALL. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=5095004058&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1278] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for SAMUEL HALL. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=5095004058&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1279] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amosa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20077518697&indiv=try.]

[1280] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=784611&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

married second Rebecca Ward at Meriden on 13 December 1782.[1281] She was born in 1743,[1282] and she died in Sullivan, New York on 12 September 1826.[1283]

Children of Amasa[5] and Rebecca (Ward) Ives:

270. i. WATROUS[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 30 October 1784, and he died at Meriden on 19 March 1848. He was buried at Meriden. He married Polly Yale. She was born on 3 September 1792.[1284]

271. ii. LUCINDA[6] IVES was born at Meriden on 27 July 1786, and she died in 1814. She married Lee Royce in Meriden, Connecticut on 11 October 1810. He was the son of Amasa and Mary (Griswold) Royce, born at Wallingford, New Haven, Connectictu in 1786, and he died in 1816.[1285]

iii. SALLY[6] IVES was born at Meriden on 10 July 1788.[1286]

iv. MARY[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 13 March 1792.[1287]

v. REBECCA[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 10 July 1794.[1288]

vi. HANNAH[6] IVES was born at Meriden on 17 March 1797.[1289]

106. **LAZARUS[5] IVES II** (Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 2 November 1734, and he died at Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York on 17 September 1812.[1290] He was buried at Poestenkill in 1812 (Hillside Cemetery).[1291] He married Lydia Grimes at Plymouth, Litchfield, Connecticut in 1755.[1292] She was the daughter of Christopher and Abigail (Williams) Grimes, born at Wallingford in 1738,[1293] and she died in Poestenkill, New York on 17 February 1824.[1294]

Additional information for Lazarus Ives II:

[1281] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42312926284&indiv=try.]

[1282] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42312926284&indiv=try.]

[1283] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Rebecca Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=784612&indiv=try.]

[1284] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Watrous Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=822532&indiv=try.]

[1285] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lee Rice. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282126264867&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1286] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42312926284&indiv=try.]

[1287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42312926284&indiv=try.]

[1288] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42312926284&indiv=try.]

[1289] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42312926284&indiv=try.]

[1290] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Lazarus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=764182&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1291] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phebe Bidwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=9570168&indiv=try.]

[1292] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lazarus Ives.

[1293] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Lydia Ives.

[1294] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phebe Bidwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=9570168&indiv=try.]

Served as Lieutenant under Captains Curtis and Richards, Colonels Hooker and Wadsworth in the Connecticut troops

Although his origin is erroneously attributed to Wales, a detailed history of Lazarus' descendants is presented in the monograph on Hudson-Mohawk Genealogy,

http://books.google.com/books?id=5Yk-AAAAYAAJ&pg=PA616&lpg=PA616&dq=%22Jonathan+Scranton%22&source=bl&ots=DFSK4CHzq_&sig=u3_Y5mdksAMW1wxVK6jgiBzxV6I&hl=en&ei=rfvNTfyPDMPJgQeaxYSuDA&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=6&ved=0CCkQ6AEwBTgU#v=snippet&q=Ives&f=false

From:
http://www.theumpquapost.com/articles/2011/06/02/local_news/doc4de54434a7ad3158080748.txt

"The service of remembrance was opened by Calvin Rose, post commander of VFWPost 3594, who then turned it over to Jim Ives, president of the Central Coast Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Ives said he was wearing a replica of the uniform worn by his ancestor, Lazarus Ives, who serves as a rifleman from New York during the earliest years of the American Revolution.

Immensely proud of his family's long tradition of military service, Ives said he remembers hearing about his great-grandfather who, during the early 1860s "was carried on a cart every day so he could prepare the meals for General (Ulysses) Grant as they traveled the backroads of this nation to bring the Civil War to a close. My dad was an air -raid warden for our neighborhood during WWII.'"

Personal communication, James Harvey Ives --
"Big Lazarus" Ives (RN=1027)

Movement Westward Rensselaerwyck New York

Rensselaerwyck was the Dutch title of the great estate of the Patroon, Stephen Van Rensselaer; he held it to his death in 1849. The original grant was by the States General of Holland. When James, Duke of York, obtained grant from Charles II, he sent a strong fleet of war ships to seize the New Netherlands and hold it. New York and New Jersey were Dutch in settlement; they were conquered, never settled by any of English blood until the Revolution. The grant included even Maine, then claimed by the French and the western part of Massachusetts, though held under an earlier charter granted to the Puritan commonwealth.

The Poestenkill Ives Tradition

Anderson's Landmarks of Rensselaer County, and Sylvestor's History of Rensselaer County, published more than half a century ago, agree in reciting the Ives Tradition of Five Explorers. Both claimed a settlement of the Ives pioneer in 1770; one held that the explorers were of Swedish origin. Neither supplied names or dates, nor circumstances of their family. None of the family know of any other than Connecticut ancestry, descendants of Puritan forefathers. Lazarus Ives (RN 949), his sons and grandsons were born in Meriden or its vicinity. That the brothers were lumbermen in New England before their New York adventures, was a matter of common knowledge. But Lazarus and Joshua Ives had reached the time of life when it is best to settle in more peaceable industrial activities. Lazarus was 55 years old when he leased his great stock farm in Poestenkill.

The Ives Tradition read that some years after the Revolution, five brothers named Ives landed at Vanderheyden's Ferry, the site of Troy. Disregarding New York City, or Lansingburgh, they struck off up the hills "seeking good timberland with running water, enough to run a saw mill." Two remained in Poestenkill; the other three, dissatisfied with the district, kept going east and north and never came back.

No prior arrival is known to the family. At that time there were few settlers or farmlands cleared or ready for cultivation, except along the river line. Most of Rensselaerwyck was virgin woodland with some rich meadows. The area of the present county of Rensselaer was a part of the great estate of the Patroon Stephen Van Rensselaer.

The Patroon welcomed settlers as tenant farmers, but would not sell any of the farms on his estate. He offered them for lease on easy terms of possession, subject only to ground rent, payable in agreed quantities of farm products averaging by weight about or less than ten per cent of the quantity produced. So long as a tenant paid his toll, he was sure of a farm home for his family, the leases stating no fixed period. It was a profitable work to the Patroon and his farmers. The tolls of products paid to the Patroon were shipped by him to Europe in his own packets. Tenants could sell in towns along the river up to 90 per cent of their produce.

But first, the land had to be denuded of its trees and brush, to interest the farmer looking for a new place. There was no way to get logs down to the Hudson River, to float them to New York or other ocean ports. That was the reason for dissatisfaction of the three explorers who went further than Poestenkill.

The Family of Lazarus (RN=1027) and Lydia (Gremes) (RN=1273) Ives

Lazarus Ives, (RN=1027) born in Meriden, CT, November 7, 1734, died in Poestenkill, 17 September 1812, aged 78. Lydia was eight years younger and survived him eleven years. Their marriage probably took place about 1755 to 1758 at Wallingford where the couple lived until their removal to Plymouth in Litchfield County. They had a home in Watertown in the same county where the mother and younger children remained until removed to the Poestenkill farm. Lazarus' monument in the Poestenkill cemetery is inscribed with the dates of his birth and death, and his age, 78 years, 1 month, and 21 days. Their recorded children, all of Connecticut registry.

Lazarus Ives (RN=1027) 2nd oldest son of Lazarus (RN=949), was a Connecticut lumberman, shrewd, thrifty, far sighted, and enterprising in his purposes of development of his fortunes for the benefit of his sons and their families. His experiences in his operations in lumbering enterprises, more than farm life, had arrived at a period when settlement in one location required a more peaceful life; he found his opportunity in Poestenkill, and he made his permanent home in that place for himself , his sons and their families. The swarm of Connecticut neighbors who followed him and eagerly took up the farms he cleared of dense woods, justified his foresight. He was called "Big Lazarus" because of his success in all his plans of expansion of local industries catering to the needs of a farming population, far from the state of his origin.

Ives' development of industries was facilitated by the efficient work of his sons and relatives as they came to Poestenkill. Most of them elected to remain near him until his death. Others made the place a halfway stop for a few years until the urge came to go further west. Lazarus , his brother Joshua and his older son Christopher began about 1790 the clearing work on the three farms of the pioneer. Christopher the older son of Lazarus as his heir needed no immediate home or farm other than the stock farm of 178 acres. That claimed his attention excluding all others created by the enterprises of the pioneer. Christopher had to divide his time in the attention to withdrawal of capital from Connecticut, the wearisome journeys to Poestenkill and the purchases and freight of supplies to the lumbermen. None of them had much time to visit their waiting families in the Nutmeg State.

The journey of the families of the pioneers to Poestenkill was a tedious and exhaustive form of travel by wagons from Connecticut, fully 160 miles or more. The alternative route was to the Hudson River and slow schooners to Albany. People of today have no conception of the difficulties in travel of that early period. The road to Springfield was fairly packed; not too difficult on the Mohawk Trail from Boston

west to Albany, but subject to miring delays in stormy weather. The difficult part was beyond the trail where no roads existed. But the caravans arrived in time and settled in their new homes.

It required at least three years to clear up the area of the three farms of the two brothers and Christopher (RN=1215), the son of Lazarus (RN=1027). Houses had to be built and equipped, and farm products matured and harvested to furnish food before the pioneers

journeyed to Connecticut to bring their families to Poestenkill. Further, there was necessary the collection of their business accounts, sale of the Meriden properties incidental to the change from Connecticut to a farm home in Poestenkill, both of Lazarus (RN=1027), Joshua (RN=1030), their sons and their families, and relatives, who came in the Hegira.

The elder sons and heirs of Connecticut family estates were charged with the care of brothers and sisters and became the guide as well as financial agent of the enterprises of the family. At least one of each generation is charged with that duty. Timothy Ives trained Christopher Ives, his nephew, to handle the details of marketing of lumber and other productions of his family.

The Ives Estate

The lease holding system, or what is called "tenant farming," is a relic of English laws permitting the ownership of great estates to remain unchanged in family lines. The tenant farmer was subject to the rule of his landlord and obliged to submit to exactions in politics or farm life, under penalty of ousting him and his family from their home. The abolition of this method by state laws after the American Revolution did not affect the leased lands in New York State until the death of their owners. While Stephen Van Rensselaer lived there was no division of his great estate and no trouble like that developed in the Anti-Rent movement of the 'Fi f t i es . But his farmers could sell or transfer their leased property and get back, at the least, their capital. Lazarus Ives took all worth while. In his age, having divested himself of titles to others he could trust, executed a deed transferring the stock farm and a small 25 acre plot next to Christopher's farm, to the latter. It was virtually a trust for the care of his widow during her lifetime and at her death to be delivered to the eldest son and presumptive heir, Lazarus or his issue.

The Ives families in Connecticut had owned their farms and title had descended to the elder son in each case by inheritance, or by will where not entailed. But leased farms in Poestenkill could not be assured to a son by will. Lazarus needed no will. He made his deeds in life and when death came, he had divested himself of property interests.

The Ives Acreage

Lazarus Ives (RN=1027) was reputed before his death to be the largest landowner in the old town of Sand Lake. His descendants to this day speak of him as "Big Lazarus." Anderson's Landmarks of Rensselaer County, stated that he was the owner of several hundred acres and a large stock farm, about a mile north of Poestenkill Millage, where he lived and died. The stock farm was his original farm cleared by the labor of his sons and the first direct lease taken of the Patroon's land. The other farms were purchased by him from time to time as offered for sale by their owners, restless men who wanted to go west. Ives speculated, investing and waiting for a new land at his price. There were so many of the farms unsold at his death that settlement of the estate was delayed many years. Moreover he had created lumbering and other forms of industry , owned by him but held under other names. Most of his farms were transferred during his last years to Christopher Ives the oldest son, who acted as the financial director of his father's interests and investments.

Lt. Lazarus Ives. Patriot

The story of the Connecticut Militia and Lieutenant Lazarus Ives (RN=1027) as found in the official records Washington DC.

SERVICE OF THE MILITIA

RECORD FOR 1776

The first call upon the State militia for active service in the Revolutionary War was made in the summer of 1776, when Washington was in need of a large force to meet the enemy's threatened attack upon New York. Connecticut already had eight Continental and nine State regiments in the field, but she responded at once to an urgent request from the Commander-in Chief to send down a portion of her militia. Two requisitions were issued. The first called out fourteen of the regiments lying east of the Connecticut River to serve from August until "the exigency should be over." Brig. Gen. Oliver Wolcott was specially appointed to their command.

The second was a call for nine of the regiments lying east of the River to serve from September with Brig. Gen. Gurdon Saltonstall in command. As these troops were hastily summoned, poorly armed and provided for, and generally undisciplined, effective service could not be expected of them. A few of the regiments were exposed to the first attack of the enemy on New York, Sept. 15, '76, and contributed to what is sometimes described as the "panic" at Rips' Bay. Better troops would have found it difficult to withstand the shock. The experience proved a valuable one to the militiamen who were to be called out again more than once during the war.

Later in the season, when the enemy sent their ships up the Hudson to interrupt the American communications, Washington again requested Gov. Trumbull to send troops to

the North River. "I know your exertions already are great," he wrote, 15 Oct '76: 1 know you have a large number of men engaged in the service in this, and the Northern army; and nothing could have induced me to mention this matter to you were it not for the al arming and melancholy consequences which will result from the enemy's possessing themselves of these communications. The Governor thereupon issued a proclamation calling upon the militia and all able bodied within the State to equip themselves without loss of time and be ready to march upon the shortest notice as exigence night require. At the same time , 21 Oct, he wrote to Washington: Considering the services and suffering of our militia the past summer, the present sickness that prevails among them since their return from the army, and the necessity of their attention to Country business, to secure a sufficient supply of provisions for the ensuing year, it is judged that this is all that we can do, consistent with prudence, at present.

The rolls of the militia regiments are incomplete, those given in the following pages being copies of the originals in the Pension Bureau and Trumbull Papers.

The number of militia regiments at the opening of the war was twenty-two. This number was presently increased to twenty-eight regiments of Infantry and five of Light Horse, the former being divided into six brigades. All able bodied persons between the ages of sixteen and fifty (less certain exempts) were subject to enrollment and duty. What the exact number was at different periods of the war does not appear on official returns, but the average was about twenty-three thousand. In 1782 the Adjutant General reported the number at something less than twenty-one thousand. How they were organized and to what extent they rendered service is indicated in the following rolls.

BRIG.-GEN. OLIVER ERASTUS WOLCOTT'S BRIGADE.
At Peekskill, March-June, '77.

(As recruiting for the Continental "line" progressed slowly in the spring of '77, and the regiments from Connecticut were not ready to take to the field in March, Washington urged the Governor to send a body of Militia to serve for six weeks at Peekskill where Gen. McDougall was then posted with a few troops. Three regiments were accordingly ordered. They were composed of detachments from the militia regiments and placed under command of Brig. Gen. Oliver Erastus Wolcott Vice Gen. Wadsworth first appointed. The companies were placed on duty at various points White Plains, Crompond , Fishkill , Ft. Montgomery, & etc. The rolls in part are as follows:)

Brigadier- General: OLIVER ERASUTS WOLCOTT
Brigade-Major: ROGER HOOKER
Captain: JESSE CURTIS
Lieutenant: LAZARUS IVES (RN=1027)
Ensign: ISAAC MERIAMS

Children of Lazarus[5] and Lydia (Grimes) Ives:

272. i. LYDIA[6] IVES was born at Plymouth in 1762, and she died on 12 March 1804. She married first (unknown) in New Haven, Connecticut in 1777. She married second Timothy Jones at Plymouth on 8 April 1779. He was the son of James and Sarah (Willard) Jones, born at Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut on 5 June 1755,[1295] and he died at Saybrook on 25 July 1810.[1296]

273. ii. LAZARUS[6] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1762, and he died in Connecticut USA in 1823. He was buried at Poestenkill. He married Esther Thorpe on 15 January 1781. She died in 1823.[1297]

274. iii. CHRISTOPHER[6] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut in 1764, and he died at Sand Lake, Rensselaer, New York on 9 February 1830. He was buried at Poestenkill. He married Mary Molly Griggs in 1788. She was the daughter of Jacob and Mary (Benham) Griggs, born at Wallingford on 12 July 1762, and she died in the New York in 1797.[1298]

275. iv. PHEBE[6] IVES was born at Plymouth on 22 February 1772, and she died at Jordan, Onondaga, New York on 1 November 1849. She was buried at Jordan. She married Williams Bidwell in 1787. He was the son of Amos and Phebe (Williams) Bidwell, born at Hartford on 28 May 1764 (Bidwell Family History No. 305 / Ward Family Tree), and he died at Barre on 3 October 1840.[1299]

276. v. ROSETTA[6] IVES was born at Plymouth on 21 May 1774, and she died at Poestenkill on 13 July 1844. She was buried at Poestenkill. She married Archaelus Lynd. He was the son of Archelaus H. and Mary (Dovebach) Lynd, born in Poestenkill, New York on 1 May 1768, and he died in Sand Lake, New York on 12 July 1822.[1300]

277. vi. LUCY[6] IVES was born at Plymouth on 31 January 1779, and she died in probably Williamstown, Massachusetts on 1 March 1857. She married Benjamin Baker in 1803. He was born in 1779.

vii. JESSE[6] IVES was born at Plymouth on 13 March 1784, and he died at Poestenkill on 3 August 1859.[1301]

[1295] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives.

[1296] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy JONES.

[1297] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Lazarus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=764182&indiv=try.]

[1298] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Molly Grigges. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1299] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phebe Bidwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=9570168&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1300] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archelaus Lynd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1301] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lazarus (Lt.) II Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27581064095&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

107. **AMBROSE**[5] **IVES** (Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 22 May 1736,[1302] and he died at Tioga in 1812.[1303] He married first Deborah Baker in CT in 1761.[1304] She was the daughter of John Baker, born at Wallingford in 1740, and she died at Tioga in 1812.[1305] Ambrose Ives married second (unknown).

Additional information for Ambrose Ives:
Revolutionary War -- In Captain Cook's Company at Lexington alarm
http://services.dar.org/public/dar_research/search_adb/default.cfm

Listed on the:
1830 Brookfield Township Census
1840 Brookfield Township

Children of Ambrose[5] and Deborah (Baker) Ives:

278. i. TIMOTHY[6] IVES was born at Chemung, Chemung, New York in 1760, and he died at Brookfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 21 March 1845. He was buried at Coudersport, Potter, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Hill. She was born at Granville on 24 February 1767,[1306] and she died in the Pennsylvania on 20 January 1834.[1307]

279. ii. JOHN[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 1 May 1762, and he died at Turin on 13 March 1828. He was buried at Jamesville in 1828 (Walnut Grove Cemetery). He married Martha Merriam in the United States on 23 December 1784. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Martha (Berry) Merriam, born at Meriden on 1 January 1767, and she died at Turin on 12 February 1841.[1308]

280. iii. ISABELLA[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 9 June 1764, and she died at Farmington, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 11 March 1836. She married Calvin Chamberlain at Tioga in 1801. He was the son of Simon Simeon and Elisabeth (Dodge) Chamberlain, born at Winchester, Cheshire, New Hampshire on 15 February 1770,[1309] and he died at Tioga on 11 January 1859.[1310]

iv. ELIZABETH[6] IVES was born at Chemung in 1769,[1311] and she died at Tioga in 1813.[1312]

281. v. TITUS[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 30 November 1769, and he died in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 22 September 1871. He was buried at Austinburg Cemetery, Brookfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1871. He married first Mary Andrews at Cheshire in 1788. She was born at Wallingford on 21

Birth, Death.)

[1302] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ambrose (Abner) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27582493871&indiv=try.]

[1303] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48179474381&indiv=try.]

[1304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Deborah Ives Baker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362288057296&indiv=try.]

[1305] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48179474381&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1306] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Timothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232104351481&indiv=try.]

[1307] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Timothy Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54458521&indiv=try.]

[1308] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives.

[1310] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calvin Chamberlain.

[1311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[1312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240057582166&indiv=try.]

November 1771,[1313] and she died in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 26 November 1843.[1314] Titus Ives married second Sarah Hill at Cheshire in 1788. She was born in the United States of America in February 1775, and she died in the Pennsylvania on 20 January 1834.[1315] Titus Ives married third (unknown).

282.vi. BENAJAH[6] IVES was born at Granville, Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut, Massachusetts on 27 April 1770, and he died at Tioga on 7 March 1841. He was buried at Keeneyville, Tioga, Pennsylvania. He married Lucy Cady in 1803. She was the daughter of Captain Oliver and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Berchard) Cady, born at Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut on 19 November 1773, [1316] and she died at Keeneyville in 1891.[1317]

283.vii. ABIGAIL[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 24 April 1777, and she died at Mitchells Creek on 25 September 1856. She was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Tioga, Tioga, Pennsylvania. She married Robert Mitchell in 1798. He was the son of Robert and Mercy (Tyler) Mitchell, born at Warwick on 18 July 1779,[1318] and he died at Mitchell's Creek, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 18 March 1860.[1319]

Child of Ambrose[5] Ives

281.viii. TITUS[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 30 November 1769,[1320] and he died in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 22 September 1871.[1321] He was buried at Austinburg Cemetery in 1871.[1322]

108. **ISABEL[5] IVES** (Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 19 April 1738, and she died at Granville on 29 October 1797. She married Recompence Miller at wllingford, New Haven, Connecticut on 17 February 1757.[1323] He was the son of Ichabod and Mary (Elton) Miller, born at Middletown, New Haven, Connecticut on 10 October 1736, and he died at Tolland in 1790.[1324]

Children of Recompence[5] and Isabel (Ives) Miller:

i. ISAAC[6] MILLER was born at Middletown, Midlothian, Connecticut on 12 March 1758.[1325]

ii. JESSE[6] MILLER was born at Middletown on 30 May 1762, and he died at Tolland on 20 August 1777. [1326]

iii. MOLLA[6] MILLER was born at Tolland on 16 October 1766.[1327]

iv. RACHEL[6] MILLER was born at Tolland on 19 August 1769, and she died on 29 August 1841.[1328]

[1313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[1314] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel H Ives.

[1315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Titus D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292058566594&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1316] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Martha Lucy "Lucy" (Cady) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192228797765&indiv=try.]

[1317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Cady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28045213358&indiv=try.]

[1318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Mitchell.

[1319] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives.

[1320] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benajah Ives.

[1321] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[1322] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Mary Ives.

[1323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[1324] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1325] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabel Ives.

[1326] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1327] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabel Ives.

[1328] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

v. ISABEL[6] MILLER was born in Tolland, Connecticut on 16 July 1772, and she died at Hartland, Hartford, Connecticut on 2 January 1858.[1329]

109. **JOSHUA[5] IVES** (Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 16 March 1740,[1330] and he died in 1816.[1331] He was buried at Town Barningham, Norfolk, England on 4 June 1815. He married Catherine in 1763.[1332] She was born in the Connecticut in 1740, and she died in 1820.[1333]

Children of Joshua Ives[5] and Catherine:

i. CATHERINE[6] IVES was born at Rensselaer, Rensselaer, New York in 1779,[1334] and she died at Oak Hill, Greene, New York on 19 January 1855.[1335]

284. ii. PHILEMON ROBERT[6] IVES was born at Granville, Washington, New York on 16 May 1781, and he died at South Worcester, Otsego, New York on 1 September 1849. He married Paulina Spencer, as her first husband, at Otsego, Otsego, New York in 1799. She was the daughter of Samuel and Eunice (Griggs) Spencer, born in Otsego, New York on 6 March 1782, and she died on 25 November 1863.[1336]

110. **AMASA[5] IVES** (Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 13 March 1743,[1337] baptized on 27 March 1743,[1338] and he died at Meriden on 13 December 1817. He was buried at Meriden on 13 December 1817. He married first Rebecca Ward at Meriden on 13 December 1782.[1339] She was the daughter of John and Martha (Newell) Wiard, born at Of Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut about 1751,[1340] and she died at Sullivan, Madison, New York on 12 September 1826.[1341] Amasa Ives married second (unknown).

Children of Amasa[5] and Rebecca (Ward) Ives:

[1329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1330] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joshua IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332334152495&indiv=try.]

[1331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Isabel Jerome. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402307953520&indiv=try.]

[1332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joshua IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332334152495&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[1333] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joshua IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332334152495&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1334] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives.

[1335] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joshua IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332334152495&indiv=try.]

[1336] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 158 : 1920, Record for Paulina Spencer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=3715335&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rebecca Ward. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32440859554&indiv=try.]

[1338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42312926284&indiv=try.]

[1339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rebecca Ward. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32440859554&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[1340] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42312926284&indiv=try.]

[1341] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rebecca Ward. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32440859554&indiv=try.]

i. WATROUS[6] IVES was born at Meriden in 1783, and he died at Meriden on 16 February 1784.[1342]

270. ii. WATROUS[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 30 October 1784,[1343] and he died at Meriden on 19 March 1848. He was buried at Meriden.[1344]

285. iii. LUCINDA[6] IVES was born at Meriden on 27 July 1786, and she died between 1814 and 1867. She married Lee Royce at Meriden on 11 October 1810. He was the son of Amasa and Mary (Griswold) Royce, born at Wallingford in 1785,[1345] and he died between 1816 and 1877.[1346]

iv. SALLY[6] IVES was born at Meriden on 10 July 1788.[1347]

286. v. MARY[6] IVES was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 13 March 1792, and she died at Middlefield, Middlesex, Connecticut on 10 May 1863. She married Jeremiah Miller in Middletown, Connecticut on 18 March 1842 (bible record). He was the son of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Bacon) Miller, born in Middletown, Connecticut on 10 November 1780,[1348] and he died at Middlefield on 11 November 1848.[1349]

287. vi. REBECCA[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 10 July 1794, and she died at Western Star, Medina, Ohio. She married Reuben Stephens. He was born at Middlefield in 1792, and he died at Western Star.[1350]

vii. HANNAH[6] IVES was born at Meriden on 17 March 1797.[1351]

Child of Amasa[5] Ives

288. viii. WILLIAM WATROUS[6] IVES was born at Meriden on 30 October 1784, and he died at Meriden on 19 March 1848. He was buried at Meriden in 1848 (East Cemetery). He married Polly Yale at Meriden on 15 September 1809. She was the daughter of Stephen and Phebe (Hart) (Preston) Yale, born at Wallingford on 3 September 1792,[1352] and she died on 10 January 1876.[1353]

111. **JOHN[5] IVES** (Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 17 May 1747, and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 27 September 1826 (age at Death: 79).[1354] He

---

[1342] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42312926284&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1343] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Watrous Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=822532&indiv=try.]

[1344] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Watrous Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98335746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[1345] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucinda Ives.

[1346] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lee Royce.

[1347] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=324408606l8&indiv=try.]

[1348] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[1349] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Miller.

[1350] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1351] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Jefferson Miller.

[1352] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=822530&indiv=try.]

[1353] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wooster Yale Ives.

[1354] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=1045751&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

married Mehitable Rose at Wallingford on 14 May 1775.[1355] She was born at Wallingford in 1751, and she died at Middleburg, Snyder, Pennsylvania in 1819.[1356]

Children of John[5] and Mehitable (Rose) Ives:

289. i. ROSWELL[6] IVES was born at Meriden on 3 May 1782, and he died in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 1 December 1866. He married Phoebe Losey on 2 January 1809. She was the daughter of Jesse and (Unknown) (Roseltha) Losey, born in the New Jersey on 12 September 1792,[1357] and she died in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 11 January 1865.[1358]

ii. ASAHEL[6] IVES was born at Plymouth on 7 April 1782,[1359] and was baptized in Plymouth, Connecticut on 7 April 1782.[1360]

290.iii. JOHN[6] IVES was born in the Connecticut in 1785, and he died at West Branch, Potter, Pennsylvania in January 1859. He married first Martha Vanatter on 20 February 1830. She was the daughter of Jacob B Vannatter and Betsy, born in Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1806,[1361] and she died in the Illinois in 1863.[1362] John Ives married second (unknown).

291.iv. MICHAEL ERSKINE[6] IVES was born at Plymouth in 1795, and he died in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania in 1835 (killed while rafting on Susquehanna). He married Lydia Dickinson. She was the daughter of James and Samantha (Case) Dickinson, born on 27 January 1803,[1363] and she died in New York, New York in April 1880.[1364]

112. **AMOS[5] IVES SR** (Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 11 August 1749, and he died in Salisbury, N Y in 1841 (Age: 92).[1365] He was buried at Salisbury, Herkimer, New York.[1366] He married Lucy Hall in 1775.[1367] She was the daughter of Abel and Ruth (Johnson) Hall, born at Cheshire on 24 October 1782, and she died on 30 April 1861.[1368]

Children of Amos[5] and Lucy (Hall) Ives:

[1355] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mehitable Rose.

[1356] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mehitable Rose. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1357] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phoebe Locey.

[1358] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roswell Ives.

[1359] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mehitable Rose.

[1360] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Asael Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=662904&indiv=try.]

[1361] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Riley Ives.

[1362] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Junior Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220027173940&indiv=try.]

[1363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Dickinson.

[1364] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Michael Erskine Ives.

[1365] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 090 : 1911, Record for Amos Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2622469&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1366] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566138&indiv=try.]

[1367] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 090 : 1911, Record for Amos Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2622469&indiv=try.]

[1368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566138&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. AMOS[6] IVES was born at Salisbury in January 1775, and he died in Herkimer, New York on 9 June 1835.[1369]

ii. AMBROSE[6] IVES was born at Salisbury on 16 March 1778, and he died at Salisbury on 11 April 1866. He was buried at Menands, Albany, New York.[1370]

292.iii. SIMON HALL[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 31 August 1780, and he died in Herkimer on 23 January 1864. He married Apluma Shepard at Salisbury on 9 January 1804. She was the daughter of Ashbel and Joanna (Stanley) Shepard, born at West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut on 31 July 1788,[1371] and she died at Norway, Herkimer, New York on 8 October 1869.[1372]

iv. LUCY[6] IVES was born at Salisbury, Herkimer, Connecticut on 18 October 1783, and she died at Salisbury on 12 August 1870.[1373]

v. ANSON[6] IVES was born at Salisbury on 19 March 1785, and he died at Salisbury on 30 December 1875.[1374] He was buried at Salisbury.[1375]

vi. ORRIN[6] IVES was born at Salisbury on 24 August 1787, and he died in Herkimer on 24 July 1844. He was buried at Salisbury.[1376]

vii. SAMUEL[6] IVES was born at Salisbury on 18 February 1790.[1377]

viii. TRUMAN[6] IVES was born at Salisbury on 25 June 1792, and he died at Salisbury on 2 May 1880 (Age: 88). He was buried at Salisbury.[1378]

113. **PHEBE[5] IVES** (Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hartford, Connecticut on 25 November 1771,[1379] and she died on 1 November 1849.[1380] She married Williams Bidwell, as

---

[1369] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566138&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566138&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Simeon Hall Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24448273017&indiv=try.]

[1372] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Apluma Shepard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410062677632&indiv=try.]

[1373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566138&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1374] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 090 : 1911, Record for Amos Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2622469&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1375] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566138&indiv=try.]

[1376] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566138&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1377] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566138&indiv=try.]

[1378] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566138&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1379] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lazarus Ives.

[1380] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives.

his first wife, in 1787.[1381] He was the son of Amos and Phebe (Williams) Bidwell, born at Hartford on 28 May 1764, and he died at Barre on 3 October 1840.[1382]

Children of Williams[5] and Phebe (Ives) Bidwell:

i. JAMES[6] BIDWELL was born at Hartford on 21 November 1788, and he died on 16 April 1847.[1383]
ii. ELIPHAZ[6] BIDWELL was born at Hartford on 27 December 1790, and he died on 12 December 1862.[1384]
iii. ROSETTA[6] BIDWELL was born at Hartford on 20 April 1793, and she died on 23 April 1793.[1385]
iv. PHEBE[6] BIDWELL was born at Hartford on 27 November 1795.[1386]
v. CHESTER IVES[6] BIDWELL was born at Hartford on 4 January 1799, and he died on 2 January 1864.[1387]
vi. WILLIAMS[6] BIDWELL was born at Hartford on 23 April 1801.[1388]
vii. LUCY[6] BIDWELL was born at Hartford on 20 February 1804, and she died on 14 April 1852.[1389]
viii. LYDIA[6] BIDWELL was born at Hartford on 12 November 1806.[1390]
ix. NANCY[6] BIDWELL was born at Hartford on 28 March 1809, and she died on 5 November 1857.[1391]
x. STEPHEN W[6] BIDWELL was born at Hartford on 11 December 1811.[1392]
xi. JERUSHA A[6] BIDWELL was born at Hartford on 19 July 1814.[1393]

114. **ABIAH[5] IVES** (Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 31 July 1736, and he died at Wallingford on 19 December 1761. He married James Harold Humiston, as her first husband, at Wallingford on 4 February 1756.[1394] She was the daughter of James and Sarah (Atwater) Humiston, born at Wallingford on 28 October 1734, and she died at Wallingford on 18 February 1812.[1395]

Additional information for Abiah Ives:
Connecticut Historical Society 1903:87 --
Of Wallingford in Major Isaac Foots Company; lost his right arm, 1855

Children of Abiah[5] and James Harold (Humiston) Ives:

i. JAMES[6] HUMISTON was born at Wallingford on 4 September 1756.
ii. LINUS[6] HUMISTON was born at Wallingford in 1760.
iii. LINUS[6] HUMISTON was born at Wallingford in 1760.

[1381] Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900: Database online. Source number: 217.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: RN1, Record for Phebe Ives.
[1382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1383] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1385] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1386] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives.
[1387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives.
[1389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1390] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives.
[1391] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives.
[1393] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives.
[1394] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Harold Humiston. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)
[1395] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Harold Humiston.

115. **DANIEL**[5] **IVES** (Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 31 January 1743,[1396] and he died at Meriden on 27 September 1777.[1397] He was buried at Southbury, New Haven, Connecticut in 1777 (Whita Oak Cemetery).[1398] He married first Elizabeth Rice at Wallingford on 3 April 1766.[1399] She was born at Wallingford about 1746, and she died in Southbury, Connecticut on 7 November 1767.[1400] Daniel Ives married second Obedience Stevens, as her second husband, on 7 December 1769. She was the daughter of Thomas and Desire (Smith) Stevens, born at Wallingford in 1746, and she died at North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut on 25 September 1830.[1401]

Child of Daniel[5] and Elizabeth (Rice) Ives:

293. i. JOSEPH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 23 December 1766, and he died at Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut, Colonies on 27 September 1845. He was buried at Old Graveyard, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Sarah Hitchcock at Cong. Ch., Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut on 5 December 1792. She was the daughter of Amasa and Sarah (Bradley) Hitchcock, born at Wallingford on 29 December 1771, and she died at Meriden on 10 August 1844.[1402]

Children of Daniel[5] and Obedience (Stevens)(Cook) Ives:

294. ii. ELIZABETH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 17 September 1770, and she died in ", "liver complaint on 31 January 1831. She married John Maltby at North Branford, Branford, Connecticut on 5 October 1791. He was the son of Samuel and Rosanna (Coe) Maltby, born in Northford, Connecticut on 8 December 1768, and he died at New Haven, CT", "age 74 on 11 May 1842.[1403]

295. iii. OLIVE[6] IVES was born at Walllingford, New Haven, Connecticut on 9 August 1772, and she died at Branford, New Haven, Connecticut on 23 October 1827. She was buried in North Branford Cemetery, Connecticut. She married Richard Linsley, as his first wife, in Branford, Connecticut on 30 June 1801. He was the son of John and (Unknown) (Jerusha) Linsley, born in Branford, Connecticut on 30 June 1778,[1404] and he died at Branford on 29 May 1835.[1405]

296. iv. JOHN[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 28 August 1774, and he died at Ashland, Greene, New York on 12 May 1874. He was buried at Ashland Cemetery, Greene, New York. He married Lola Jane Ives about 1797. She was the daughter of Samuel and Lola (Parker) Ives, born in Wallingford, Connectocut on 18 April 1776, and she died at Ashland on 17 January 1856.

297. v. AMY[6] IVES was born at Meriden on 18 February 1777. She married Asahel Brockett at New Haven in 1797. He was the son of Jacob and Sarah (Munson) Brockett, born at New Haven in December 1775, and he died in 1860.[1406]

[1396] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Obedience Stevens.

[1397] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Hine.

[1398] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Obedience Stevens.

[1399] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[1400] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Obedience Stevens. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1402] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1403] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Maltby. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1404] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Richard Lindsley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CTvitalsBarbour&h=38760&indiv=try.]

[1405] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Linsley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13594339124&indiv=try.]

[1406] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

116. **SAMUEL**[5] **IVES** (Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 9 March 1745,[1407] and he died at Woodstock, Ulster, New York on 18 January 1819.[1408] He married first Julia Parker. He married second Lowly (Lola) Parker on 7 January 1773. She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Barnes) Parker, born at Wallingford on 8 March 1745,[1409] and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 7 July 1773.[1410]

Additional information for Samuel Ives:
Private in the Revolutionary War, 5th Connecticut Line

rem to Windham (now Jewett?), Greene County, NY where he cleared a farm and spent the remainder of his life

---

Children of Samuel[5] and Lowly (Lola) (Parker) Ives:

i. KEZIAH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford.[1411]

298. ii. SAMUEL[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 8 December 1773, baptized on 31 May 1778, and he died at Roxbury, Delaware, New York on 27 February 1858. He was buried in Prattsville, New York in 1858 (Huggans-Lutz Cemetery). He married first Hannah Hodges on 21 November 1737. She was the daughter of Gamaliel and Sarah (Williams) Hodges, born at Salem, Essex, Massachusetts on 30 November 1718, and she died on 15 July 1804.[1412] Samuel Ives married second Betsey Elizabeth Fairchild in 1798. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Deol (Rich) Fairchild, born in Westchester, New York in 1776,[1413] and she died in Green, New York on 9 June 1822.[1414]

iii. JESSE[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 19 January 1775, and he died at Roxbury on 28 January 1775.

299. iv. LOLA JANE[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 18 April 1776, and she died at Ashland on 17 January 1856. She was buried at Ashland Cemetery. She married John J Ives. He was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 28 August 1774, and he died at Ashland on 12 August 1874.[1415]

300. v. DANIEL[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 19 April 1778, and he died in Ashland, Ohio on 9 April 1838. He was buried in April 1838. He married Mercy Osborn in 1801. She was born at Wallingford, New Haven, Conn on 3 May 1790,[1416] and she died in Durham, New York on 22 March 1844.[1417]

301. vi. ELIZABETH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 19 March 1780, and she died on 15 April 1864. She married Aaron Steele in Windham, Connecticut on 30 October 1802. He was the son of Perez and

---

[1407] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=443893607&indiv=try.]

[1408] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Parker Ives.

[1409] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=443893607&indiv=try.]

[1410] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Keziah Ives.

[1411] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[1412] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Hodges. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1413] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[1414] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Minerva Ives.

[1415] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lola Ives.

[1416] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel S. Ives.

[1417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=100063787592&indiv=try.]

Hannah (Simmons) Steele, born at Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut on 6 April 1783, and he died at Rock River Rapids, Whiteside, Illinois on 14 October 1841.[1418]

302.vii. ALMA[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 16 January 1782, baptized in Wallingford, Connecticut on 31 March 1782, and she died in Connewango, New York. She married Samson Crooker. He was born at Rye, Westchester, New York in 1770, and he died in 1832.[1419]

303.viii. ROMA RANSOM[6] IVES was born at Windham, Greene, New York on 19 January 1784, baptized at Wallingford on 21 March 1784, and he died at Windham on 20 August 1870. He was buried at Windham in 1870. He married first Mary Barney in New York on 4 March 1813. She was born in 1786, and she died in Windham, New York on 24 March 1869.[1420] Roma Ransom Ives Dea married second Clarinda Osborn on 4 March 1813. She was born in the Connecticut in 1781,[1421] and she died at Windham on 26 January 1855.[1422]

304.ix. DESIRE[6] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1786, and she died at Windham on 8 February 1847. She married Curtis Mattoon, as his second wife, on 2 September 1832. He was the son of Amasa and Elizabeth (Dayton) Mattoon, born in Watertown Litchfield, Connecticut on 9 March 1782, and he died on 3 June 1856.[1423]

305. x. JULIA[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 20 December 1787, and she died at Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania on 1 March 1873. She was buried at Erie. She married Remus Baldwin at Windham, Greene, N Y on 9 September 1810. He was the son of Enos Stanley and Charlotte (Bailey) Baldwin, born at Goshen on 4 October 1791, and he died at Baldwin Farm, Elk Creek, Erie, Pennsylvania on 9 December 1853.[1424]

306.xi. CALEB PARKER[6] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1798, and he died on 4 April 1880. He married Cornelia Larcomb about 1829. She was born at Wallingford in 1808,[1425] and she died at Syracuse, Onondaga, New York about 5 May 1889.[1426]

xii. CATHERINE[6] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1802.

xiii. ANN[6] IVES was born in Wallingford, Connecticut in 1804.[1427]

xiv. HANNAH A[6] IVES was born in Wallingford, Connecticut in 1804.[1428]

117. **JOHN[5] IVES** (Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 19 February 1748, and he died at Wallingford on 27 September 1826. He married Phebe Parker at Wallingford in 1770.[1429] She was the daughter of Eliada and Sarah (Curtis) Parker, born at Wallingford on 31 October 1752, and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 22 October 1816.[1430]

[1418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1419] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=443893607&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1420] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roma Ransom Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1421] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roma Ransom Ives.

[1422] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Schuyler Ives.

[1423] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Desire Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1424] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Baldwin Genealogy, from 1500 to 1881, Record for Julia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2891987&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1425] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Isaac C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1825190&indiv=try.]

[1426] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Parker Ives.

[1427] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Ives.

[1428] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Ives.

[1429] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Parker.

[1430] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Asenath Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101143339&indiv=try.] (Cited

Children of John[5] and Phebe (Parker) Ives:

307. i. ABIAH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 18 July 1773, and she died at Wallingford on 17 February 1835. She was buried at Wallingford in 1835 (Center Street Cemetery). She married David Dibble at Wallingford on 7 December 1792 (First Congregational Church). He was the son of Josiah and Ruth (Pierce) Dibble, born at Saybrook on 21 May 1765, and he died at Wallingford on 29 August 1830.[1431]

ii. JERUSHA[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 4 March 1774, and she died on 27 November 1776.[1432]

iii. JAMES IVES[6] (?) was born at Wallingford on 3 October 1775.[1433]

iv. ASENATH[6] IVES was born at Meriden in 1775, and she died at Wallingford in 1777.[1434] She was buried at Wallingford.[1435]

v. OTHNIEL[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 16 November 1775, and he died at Wallingford on 29 March 1777.[1436]

vi. LYDIA[6] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 8 September 1778, and she died after 1824.[1437]

vii. SARAH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 8 October 1780, and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 15 May 1807 (age at Death: 26). She was buried at Wallingford in 1807 (Center Street Cemetery).[1438]

308. viii. MARY[6] IVES was born at Meriden on 12 October 1782, and she died at Wallingford on 31 May 1815. She was buried at Wallingford in 1815 (Center Street Cemetery). She married Luther Doolittle, as his first wife, about 1803. He was the son of Samuel and Sarah (Jones) Doolittle, born at Wallingford on 5 August 1783, and he died in Portage, Ohio on 9 August 1845.[1439]

309. ix. POLLY[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 26 February 1783, baptized at 2nd Congregation, New Haven, Connecticut on 26 February 1783, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 13 June 1855 (age at Death: 73). She was buried at Grove St. Cemetery, New Haven, Connecticut. She married first Asaph Dunbar at New Haven on 17 November 1805. He was the son of Aaron and Mary Ives (Potter) Dunbar, born at New Haven on 1 September 1780, and he died on 26 June 1814.[1440] Polly Ives married second Aaron Dunbar at First Congregational Church, New Haven, Connecticut on 17 November 1805. He was born at Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut on 22 March 1779, and he died in Marlboro, Ohio.[1441] Polly Ives married third Asaph Dunbar. He was born at Watertown on 1 September 1780, and he died on 20 June 1814.[1442]

---

for: Birth, Death.)

[1431] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abiah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1432] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1433] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[1434] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1435] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Asenath Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101143339&indiv=try.]

[1436] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1437] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1438] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Sarah Ives Hill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=1131275&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luther Doolittle. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1440] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asaph Dunbar. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1441] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Polly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27558314401&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Polly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27558314401&indiv=try.]

310. x. PHEBE[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 14 September 1784, baptized in Wallingford, Connecticut on 31 October 1784, and she died in Connecticut on 6 October 1828 (age at Death: 45). She was buried at Wallingford in 1838 (Center Street Cemetery). She married Chauncey Doolittle at <Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut> about 1809. He was the son of Samuel and Sarah (Jones) Doolittle, born at Wallingford on 11 December 1778, and he died on 17 May 1833.[1443]

311. xi. DANIEL STEVENS[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 20 November 1786, and he died at Wallingford on 16 December 1836. He was buried at Wallingford in 1836 (Center Street Cemetery). He married Elizabeth Merriman about 1809. She was the daughter of Jehiel and Eunice (Preston) Merriman, born at Wallingford about 1788, and she died at Wallingford on 28 June 1876.[1444]

312. xii. LEVI[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 23 February 1789, and he died on 23 February 1865. He was buried at Wallingford in 1865 (Center Street Cemetery). He married Asenath Buell at <Wallingford about 1816. She was born in November 1796, and she died on 1 January 1866.[1445]

313. xiii. IRA[6] IVES was born at Meriden on 16 July 1791, and he died at Volney, Oswego, New York on 14 March 1881. He was buried at Volney after 15 March 1881. He married Hannah Richmond at New Lebanon, Columbia, New York on 13 January 1813. She was the daughter of Abiathar and Jemima (Barrett) Richmond, born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts on 3 September 1796 (Age: 0),[1446] and she died at Volney on 22 November 1873.[1447]

xiv. HARRY[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 1 October 1796, and he died at Wallingford on 5 May 1813. He was buried at Wallingford in 1813 (Center Street Cemetery).[1448]

118. **ELIZABETH[5] IVES** (Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 22 July 1735, and she died at Kensington on 9 August 1793. She was buried in Berlin, Connecticut.[1449] She married Solomon Dunham at Kensington, New Haven, Connecticut on 2 March 1758.[1450] He was the son of Hezekiah and Jane (Pease) Dunham, born at Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts on 20 September 1732,[1451] and he died at Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut on 22 January 1811.[1452]

Children of Solomon[5] and Elizabeth (Ives) Dunham:

i. ELIZABETH[6] DUNHAM was born at Farmington on 3 December 1758, and she died on 10 May 1783.[1453]

(Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1443] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Doolittle. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1444] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Merriman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asenath Buell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1446] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Hannah Richmond.

[1447] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lewis R Ives.

[1448] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101143333&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1449] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Elizabeth Dunham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=1987026&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[1451] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Solomon Dunham.

[1452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[1453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. WERNER[6] DUNHAM was born at Kensington on 4 December 1759.[1454]
iii. SOLOMAN[6] DUNHAM was born at Kensington on 18 January 1762, and he died at Guadaloupe, Surigao del Norte, Philippines about August 1786.[1455]
iv. ELISHAMA[6] DUNHAM was born at Kensington on 17 February 1764.[1456]
v. LUCY[6] DUNHAM was born at Kensington on 5 March 1766.[1457]
vi. MARY[6] DUNHAM was born at Kensington on 25 October 1768.[1458]
vii. REUBEN[6] DUNHAM was born at Kensington on 13 February 1773, and he died on 5 April 1829.[1459]

119. **SARAH[5] IVES** (Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 23 December 1736,[1460] and she died at Wallingford on 18 March 1776. She married Stephen Peck, as his first wife, in Wallingford, Conn. on 3 March 1774.[1461] He was the son of Stephen and Desire (Munson) Peck, born at Wallingford on 18 March 1744, and he died at Wallingford on 28 March 1812.[1462]

Child of Stephen[5] and Sarah (Ives) Peck:

i. COLLIER[6] PECK was born at Wallingford on 5 November 1774, and he died in the Connecticut in 1797.[1463]

120. **REUBEN[5] IVES** (Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 11 December 1740, and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 20 January 1764.[1464] He married Elizabeth Obedience Rice Royce, as her first husband, at Wallingford on 24 February 1762 (First Congregational Church).[1465] She was the daughter of Reuben and Keziah (Moss) Royce, born at Wallingford in 1742, and she died at Wallingford on 7 November 1767.[1466]

Child of Reuben[5] and Elizabeth Obedience (Rice Royce) Ives:

314. i. REUBEN[6] IVES was born in New Haven in 1763, baptized in Wallingford, Connecticut on 4 September 1763, and he died at Wallingford on 30 September 1826. He was buried at Wallingford. He married Loly Hull at Cheshire on 23 September 1787.

[1454] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[1455] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[1457] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[1458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[1459] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1460] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives.

[1461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46097179228&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[1462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46097179228&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1463] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46097179228&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1465] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Royce.

[1466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Royce. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

121. **ABRAHAM**[5] **IVES** (Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 8 March 1746, and he died on 29 July 1776 (Monday July 29th. Abraham Ives of Wallingford Aged about 22 years died. He was in Cap* Brockets Company in Colonel Douglasses Regiment). He married Eunice Hull at Wallingford on 15 January 1767.[1467] She was born at Wallingford on 23 June 1749, and she died at Guilford, Chenango, New York on 17 March 1827.[1468]

Children of Abraham[5] and Eunice (Hull) Ives:

i. MERAB[6] IVES.

ii. SAMUEL[6] IVES was born at Cheshire on 15 February 1767, and he died at Guilford on 1 October 1811.[1469]

iii. EUNICE[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 1 April 1769.[1470]

iv. LYMAN[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 7 September 1771, and he died on 3 December 1853.[1471]

315. v. ELIAS[6] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1774, baptized on 4 February 1775, and he died at Settlement, Sweet Grass, Montana on 18 February 1858. He was buried in Ives Settlement. He married first Sylvia Lydia McCall in 1797. She was the daughter of (Unknown) McCall, born about 1776, and she died at Guildford, Chenango, New York.[1472] Elias Ives married second Eunice Yale about 1807. She was the daughter of Uriah and Eunice (Merwin) Yale, born at Guilford on 4 July 1785,[1473] and she died on 19 December 1837.[1474]

vi. ABRAHAM[6] IVES was born in 1776, and he died at Settlement on 8 July 1863.[1475]

vii. CLARISSA[6] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1776.[1476]

viii. FANNIE[6] IVES was born at Cheshire on 1 September 1781, and she died on 4 July 1865.[1477]

ix. ROSILLA[6] IVES was born in 1789, and she died on 15 August 1849.[1478]

122. **ABIJAH**[5] **IVES** (Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 1 November 1762, and he died at New Haven on 21 October 1830. He was buried at Wallingford in 1830 (Center Street Cemetery).[1479] He married Hannah Johnson at Wallingford on 21 May 1779.[1480]

[1467] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[1468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1469] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives.

[1471] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sylvia Lydia McCall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1473] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Uriah Ives.

[1474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Yale.

[1475] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1476] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives.

[1477] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1478] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1479] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1480] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah JOHNSON.

She was the daughter of Ephraim and Lois (Hall) Johnson, born at Wallingford on 25 July 1763, and she died at Wallingford on 2 March 1827.[1481]

Children of Abijah[5] and Hannah (Johnson) Ives:

i. BARBARA[6] IVES.

316. ii. LOIS[6] IVES was born at Meriden in 1778, and she died at New Haven, Huron, Ohio on 28 October 1847. She was buried at New Haven (New Haven Cemetery). She married Moses Sperry Beach, as his second wife, at Wallingford in 1802. He was the son of Moses and Parthenia (Tallman) Beach, born at Wallingford on 7 March 1776, and he died at Norwalk, Huron, Ohio on 16 September 1826.[1482]

317. iii. AMBROSE[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 30 December 1787, and he died at Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut on 31 January 1852. He was buried at Waterbury in 1852 (Riverside Cemetery). He married Wealthy Hopkins Upson, as her second husband, on 30 March 1817. She was the daughter of Charles and Mary (Hotchkiss) Upson, born at Wolcott, New Haven, Connecticut on 18 April 1793, and she died at Wolcott on 21 November 1868.[1483]

iv. ALMIRA[6] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1790, and she died in Belleville, Ohio on 25 February 1862 (Age: 73).[1484] She was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, New Haven, Huron, Ohio.[1485]

318. v. ABIJAH[6] IVES was born in Connecticut on 17 May 1799, and he died at New Haven on 31 August 1862. He was buried at New Haven (New Haven Cemetery). He married Polly Frisbie in Huron, Ohio on 25 August 1822. She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Deborah (Twichell) Frisbie, born in Connecticut on 30 April 1802, and she died at New Haven on 17 June 1862.[1486]

123. **ISAAC[5] IVES** (Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 8 November 1721,[1487] baptized at Wallingford on 2 May 1725, and he died at Cheshire on 29 February 1760.[1488] He was buried at Old Graveyard.[1489] He married first Lydia Morgan, as her second husband, at Wallingford on 13 June 1744.[1490] She was the daughter of Joseph Morgan and Susanna, born at Wallingford in 1719,[1491] and she died at Cheshire on 8 May 1793.[1492] Isaac Ives married second Lydia Morgan. She was the daughter of Joseph Morgan and Susanna, born at Wallingford in 1719, and she died at Cheshire on 8 May 1793.[1493]

Children of Isaac[5] and Lydia (Morgan)(Hotchkiss) Ives:

[1481] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abijah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1482] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Sperry Beach. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1483] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abram Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1484] Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930: Record for Almira J Doolittle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NewspaperExtractions&h=123729&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1485] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives.

[1486] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Polly Frisbie. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565334&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1487] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[1488] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[1489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[1490] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[1491] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Morgan.

[1492] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[1493] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Morgan. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. REBECCA[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 3 May 1745, and she died at Wallingford on 10 July 1752.[1494]

319. ii. ISAAC[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 20 April 1747, and he died at North Tryon, Prince Edward Island, Canada in 1806. He married Sarah Thompson at Wallingford on 8 December 1771. She was the daughter of Abel and Mary (Merwin) Thompson, born at Wallingford in 1749,[1495] and she died in 1798.[1496]

320. iii. JOHN[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 25 December 1748, baptized at First Congregational Church, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut on 8 January 1749, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut in July 1808. He was buried at Trinity Church, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 31 July 1808. He married Lois Hotchkiss at Wallingford on 1 January 1770. She was the daughter of Amos and Obedience (Munson) Hotchkiss, born at Wallingford on 2 July 1743, and she died at Cheshire on 14 December 1773.[1497]

Children of Isaac[5] and Lydia (Morgan) Ives:

321. iv. REUBEN[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 3 December 1753, and he died at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont on 21 February 1822. He married first Lowly Hull at Wallingford on 23 September 1787. She was the daughter of John and Lois (Beadles) Hull and she was born at Wallingford on 4 June 1767.[1498] Reuben Ives married second (unknown). Reuben Ives married third Sybil at Cheshire about 1789. She was born at Pittsfield, New Haven, Connecticut about 1755, and she died at Pittsfield on 17 October 1802.[1499] Reuben Ives married fourth Rebecca Pierce at Cheshire on 5 April 1804. She was born at Pittsford about 1755.[1500]

v. REBECCA[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 3 January 1758, and she died at Wallingford on 19 November 1815.[1501]

322. vi. LYDIA[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 25 August 1760, and she died at North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, Colonies on 12 March 1804. She married Charles Todd, as his first wife, at New Haven in 1777. He was the son of Jonah and Lowly (Harrison) Todd, born at Northford, New Haven, Connecticut on 28 August 1752,[1502] and he died in Northford, Connecticut on 12 August 1785.[1503]

124. **ANDREW[5] IVES** (Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol on 2 July 1724,[1504] baptized in Wallingford on 2 May 1725, and he died at Bristol on 2 October 1746.[1505] He married first Sarah Prindle at Wallingford on 2 October 1744.[1506] She was the daughter of

---

[1494] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[1496] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Thompson.

[1497] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Hotchkiss. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1498] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben Ives.

[1499] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Oren Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1500] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben Ives.

[1501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1502] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives.

[1503] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lowly Harrison.

[1504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Ives.

[1505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lent Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290167277837&indiv=try.]

[1506] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Andrew Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24097778904&indiv=try.]

Joel and Jemima (Benham) Prindle, born at Wallingford on 9 July 1721, and she died at Wallingford in 1750.[1507] Andrew Ives married second (unknown).

Children of Andrew[5] and Sarah (Prindle) Ives:

323. i. EUNICE[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 28 April 1745, baptized at First Congregational Church in June 1745, and she died at Bristol on 14 March 1816. She was buried in Farmington, Connecticut. She married first Ebenezer Cowles at Wallingford on 1 December 1768. He was the son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Royce) Cowles, born at Meriden on 14 May 1746, and he died at Plymouth on 3 August 1798.[1508] Eunice Ives married second (Unknown) Bishop. He was born at Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut in 1743.[1509]

324. ii. THOMAS[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 18 June 1746, baptized at Cheshire in 1746 (Congregational Church), and he died in 1810. He married (unknown).

325. iii. SARAH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 24 November 1748, baptized at First Congregational Church on 8 January 1749, and she died on 11 August 1818. She married Anthony Thompson at North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut about 1773. He was the son of John and Elizabeth (Bradley) Thompson, born at New Haven on 20 December 1743,[1510] and he died on 7 April 1818.[1511]

326. iv. JOEL[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 7 May 1751, baptized at Congregational Church, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut in May 1751, and he died at Cheshire, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut on 22 August 1833. He was buried at Old Graveyard. He married first Ann Brooks at New Haven in 1776. She was the daughter of Joshua and Abiah (Clark) Brooks, born at Wallingford on 25 July 1756,[1512] and she died at Cheshire on 30 May 1804.[1513] Joel Ives married second Jerusha Rayee at Cheshire on 29 October 1804. She was born at Cheshire in 1756.[1514]

327. v. WILLIAM[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 4 July 1753, and he died in Prospect, Connecticut in 1829 (Age: 76). He married Sarah Hotchkiss at Congregational Church on 3 June 1778. She was born in New Haven on 1 May 1756.[1515]

328. vi. LENT[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 27 June 1758, and he died at Steuben, Oneida, New York on 9 June 1828. He married first Hannah Burr at Cheshire on 2 July 1776. She was the daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Bunnell) Burr and she was born at Wallingford on 18 June 1755.[1516] Lent Ives married second Anna Turner at Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut on 7 September 1786. She was born at Coventry on 29 April 1755. Lent Ives married third (Unknown) Ann. She was born at Wallingford on 18 June 1755, and she died in 1838.[1517]

vii. LYDIA[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 7 August 1759,[1518] and she died on 12 March 1804.[1519]

[1507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1508] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Cowles. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1509] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

[1510] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[1511] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anthony Thompson.

[1512] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Brooks Ives.

[1513] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Brooks.

[1514] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[1515] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Ives.

[1516] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Burr.

[1517] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thelos Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122214413618&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1518] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Andrew Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24097778904&indiv=try.]

[1519] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Ives.

viii. LOIS[6] IVES was born at New Haven in 1761, and she died in the United States.[1520]

Children of Andrew[5] Ives

323.ix. EUNICE[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 28 April 1745,[1521] baptized at First Congregational Church in June 1745,[1522] and she died at Bristol on 14 March 1816. She was buried in Farmington, Connecticut.[1523]

324. x. THOMAS[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 18 June 1746, baptized at Cheshire in 1746 (Congregational Church), and he died in 1810.[1524]

325.xi. SARAH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 24 November 1748,[1525] baptized at First Congregational Church on 8 January 1749,[1526] and she died on 11 August 1818.[1527]

326.xii. JOEL[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 7 May 1751,[1528] baptized at Congregational Church in May 1751,[1529] and he died at Cheshire on 22 August 1833.[1530] He was buried at Old Graveyard.[1531]

327.xiii. WILLIAM[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 4 July 1753,[1532] and he died in Prospect, Connecticut in 1829 (Age: 76).[1533]

xiv. LYDIA[6] was born at Cheshire, New Haven, Conn. in 1860.

xv. LOIS[6] was born at Cheshire in 1862.

125. **ENOS[5] IVES SR** (Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America on 14 June 1727,[1534] baptized at Rutland, Rutland, Vermont on 14 June 1727,[1535] and he died at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont in 1805.[1536] He was buried in the Vermont.[1537] He married first Anna Cook, as her first husband, at New

---

[1520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1521] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Eunice Cowles. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=556281&indiv=try.]

[1522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

[1523] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Eunice Cowles. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=556281&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[1524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232104282617&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

[1525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Andrew Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24097778904&indiv=try.]

[1526] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[1527] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Ives.

[1528] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Brooks Ives.

[1529] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives.

[1530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Brooks.

[1531] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives.

[1532] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Ives.

[1533] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Wm Ives.

[1534] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch FamilyTree: Boston Evening Transcript, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States of America. Genealogical column. 9 April 1919. Godfrey Memorial Library. [Online (may require membership) at: 125510050.]

[1535] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anne Ives.

[1536] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Enos Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=133445835&indiv=try.]

[1537] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos IVES.

Haven on 16 March 1749.[1538] She was the daughter of Israel and Elizabeth (Clark) Cook and she was born at Wallingford on 4 January 1727.[1539] Enos Ives Sr married second (unknown).

Children of Enos[5] and Anna (Cook) Ives:

329. i. LOIS[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 16 April 1750, baptized at Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America on 16 April 1750, and she died at Cornwall, New Haven, Connecticut in 1790. She married Isaac Martin at Wallingford on 21 May 1767. He was the son of Robert and Abigail (Parker) Martin, born at Wallingford on 25 April 1748, and he died at Reading, Steuben, New York in 1811.[1540]

330. ii. ELIZABETH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 16 April 1752, baptized on 16 December 1752, and she died at Cornwall in 1790. She married Jabez Watrous in Cornwall, Vermont on 20 August 1787. He was born at Wallingford in 1748.[1541]

331. iii. REBECCA[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 9 January 1755, and she died at Cornwall on 1 October 1837. She was buried at Cornwall Central Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont in October 1837. She married John Rockwell at Rutland on 22 July 1777. He was the son of John and Hannah (Scott) Rockwell, born at Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut on 7 April 1755, and he died at Cornwall on 2 September 1825.[1542]

332. iv. ANNE[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 25 April 1757, and she died at Cornwall on 9 June 1821. She was buried at South Cemetery, Cornwall, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont. She married Miles Baldwin. He was the son of Andrew and Ann (Merwin) Baldwin, born at Milford, Amity, Connecticut on 22 April 1754, and he died in VT in 1854.[1543]

333. v. ENOS[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 25 April 1759, and he died at Ellery, Chautauqua, New York in November 1827. He was buried in 1827. He married first Ruth Bingham at Norwich, New London, Connecticut in 1787. She was the daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Ween) Bingham, born at Norwich in 1764,[1544] and she died in the United States on 22 May 1856. Enos Ives Jr married second (unknown).

334. vi. JARED[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 17 November 1761, and he died at Cornwall on 10 February 1813. He was buried in 1813. He married Althea Bridge, as her first husband, at Cornwall in November 1795. She was born at Wallingford on 19 March 1772, and she died at Madison, Lake, Ohio on 5 July 1844.[1545]

335. vii. MARY[6] IVES was born at Ruthland Norwich, Cornwall N L Vt, Connecticut on 25 April 1766, baptized at Poss.Norwich, New London, Connecticut, and she died at Lamp Creek, Or Nauvoo, IA/IL on 15 February 1845. She was buried in February 1845. She married Jeremiah Bingham, as his first wife, at Cornwall on 27 November 1786. He was the son of Joseph and Rachel (Ween) Bingham, born at Norwich on 17 April 1760, and he died at Cornwall in 1813.[1546]

Child of Enos[5] Ives

[1538] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos Ives.

[1539] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos Ives.

[1540] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Martin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1541] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth IVES.

[1542] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1543] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miles Baldwin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1544] Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900: Database online. Source number: 2985.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GCH, Record for Ruth Bingham.

[1545] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1546] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

336.viii. JESSE[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 2 January 1771, and he died in the Connecticut on 3 September 1861. He married Sophia Williams at New Haven about 1794. She was born at Wallingford about 1774,[1547] and she died before 1860.[1548]

126. **BENJAMIN[5] HITCHCOCK** (Elizabeth[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 23 February 1724, and he died at Cheshire on 4 October 1792.[1549] He married Rhoda Cook. She was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 22 October 1724, and she died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 16 May 1808.

Child of Benjamin[5] and Rhoda (Cook) Hitchcock:

337. i. BENJAMIN[6] HITCHCOCK was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 24 November 1752, and he died in Waterbury, Connecticut in 1809. He married Eunice Hotchkiss. She was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 8 January 1755, and she died in Waterbury, Connecticut in 1799.

127. **MARY[5] IVES** (Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 26 May 1734, and she died at Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 18 June 1822. She was buried at Stockbridge.[1550] She married Elisha Bradley at New Haven on 24 January 1753.[1551] He was the son of Stephen and Ann (Bishop) Bradley, born at New Haven on 3 November 1732, and he died at Stockbridge on 5 March 1815.[1552]

Children of Elisha[5] and Mary (Ives) Bradley:

i. SARAH[6] BRADLEY was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 25 February 1754, and she died at Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut on 22 June 1785.[1553]
ii. LENT[6] BRADLEY was born at New Haven on 14 June 1756, and he died at Westfield, Chautauqua, New York on 20 December 1840. He was buried at Westfield.[1554]
iii. MARY[6] BRADLEY was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 9 June 1758, and she died at Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut on 9 February 1837.[1555]
iv. JOSIAH[6] BRADLEY was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 23 November 1760, and he died at Stockbridge on 10 May 1822. He was buried at Stockbridge.[1556]
v. ASAHEL[6] BRADLEY was born in the Connecticut in 1762, and he died at Stockbridge on 17 December 1848. He was buried at Stockbridge.[1557]

[1547] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessee Ives.

[1548] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives.

[1549] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Hitchcock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1550] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=44935135&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1551] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[1552] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=44935135&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1553] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1554] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=44935135&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1555] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1556] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=44935135&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1557] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=44935135&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

vi. MAMRE[6] BRADLEY was born at New Haven on 5 March 1765, and she died at Stockbridge on 20 April 1835. She was buried at Stockbridge.[1558]

vii. AMARILLA[6] BRADLEY was born at New Haven on 8 March 1767, and she died on 18 July 1806.[1559]

viii. ELISHA BISHOP[6] BRADLEY was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 1 January 1770, and he died at Union, Broome, New York on 2 October 1829. He was buried at Union Center, Broome, New York.[1560]

ix. MEDAD[6] BRADLEY was born at Stockbridge on 4 August 1772, and he died in Broome, New York on 28 October 1850. He was buried at Union Center.[1561]

x. STEPHEN[6] BRADLEY was born in Stockbridge, Massachusetts on 19 July 1774, and he died in Lee, Massachusetts on 1 April 1857.[1562]

xi. HANNAH[6] BRADLEY was born in Stockbridge, Massachusetts on 11 June 1777, and she died in Victory, New York on 22 February 1824.[1563]

128. **JOSEPH[5] IVES** (Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 17 January 1737,[1564] and he died at Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire on 25 November 1785. He was buried at Claremont in 1785 (Union Cemetery).[1565] He married Elizabeth Grannis at New Haven on 5 November 1762.[1566] She was the daughter of John and Mary (Bradley) Grannis, born at North Haven on 20 December 1741,[1567] and she died at Claremont on 9 September 1819.[1568]

Children of Joseph[5] and Elizabeth (Grannis) Ives:

338. i. MARY[6] IVES was born at North Haven on 1 July 1763, and she died at Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont on 18 April 1837. She married Daniel Adkins in New Hampshire about 1783. He was the son of John and Elizabeth (Jerome) Adkins, born at Waterbury on 17 April 1757, and he died at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont on 28 August 1822.[1569]

339. ii. JOHN M[6] IVES was born at Claremont on 14 November 1767, and he died at Claremont on 27 March 1813. He was buried at Claremont in 1813 (Union Cemetery). He married Mary Thomas in

---

Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1558] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=44935135&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1559] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1560] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=44935135&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1561] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=44935135&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1562] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1564] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[1565] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lieut Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[1566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[1567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Grannis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32526987727&indiv=try.]

[1568] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98335726&indiv=try.]

[1569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Claremont, New Hampshire on 30 September 1792. She was born about 1770, and she died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 30 May 1848.[1570]

340.iii. MAMRE[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 14 November 1767, and she died at Claremont on 3 February 1855. She was buried at Claremont. She married Zina Thomas, as his first wife, in the Connecticut in 1786. He was the son of John and Mary (Hickok) Thomas, born at Waterbury on 14 October 1767,[1571] and he died at Claremont on 28 October 1828.[1572]

iv. STEPHEN[6] IVES was born at Claremont on 31 July 1771.[1573]

v. DAVID[6] IVES was born at Claremont on 23 March 1773,[1574] and he died at Claremont on 31 July 1777. He was buried at Claremont.[1575]

vi. ELIZABETH[6] IVES was born at Claremont on 29 January 1775.[1576]

vii. TITUS[6] IVES was born at Claremont in 1776.[1577]

viii. DAVID[6] IVES was born at Claremont on 18 July 1778, and he died in 1785.[1578]

129. **MAMRE[5] IVES** (Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 2 May 1738, and she died at Lee, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 17 February 1810. She was buried at Lee.[1579] She married Capt Jesse Bradley at New Haven on 19 January 1758.[1580] He was the son of Daniel and Abigail (Punchard) Bradley, born at New Haven on 4 May 1736, and he died at Lee on 26 July 1812.[1581]

Children of Capt Jesse[5] and Mamre (Ives) Bradley:

i. ESTHER[6] BRADLEY was born at New Haven on 17 November 1758, and she died at Lee on 21 May 1778. She was buried at Lee.[1582]

ii. JARED[6] BRADLEY was born at New Haven on 25 August 1760, and he died at Lee on 1 March 1814. He was buried at Lee.[1583]

iii. JESSE[6] BRADLEY was born at New Haven on 9 December 1763, and he died at Lee on 10 August 1850. He was buried at Lee.[1584]

[1570] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322341662753&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1571] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mamre Ives.

[1572] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Zina Thomas.

[1573] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[1574] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[1575] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for David Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53050621&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[1576] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[1577] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[1578] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1579] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mamre Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46798795&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1580] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mamre Ives.

[1581] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mamre Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46798795&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1582] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mamre Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46798795&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1583] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mamre Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46798795&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

iv. MAMRE[6] BRADLEY was born at Branford on 9 December 1765, and she died at Dryden, Tompkins, New York on 23 July 1823. She was buried at Etna, Tompkins, New York.[1585]

v. JOSEPH[6] BRADLEY was born at New Haven on 19 October 1767, and he died at Lee on 17 February 1849. He was buried at Lee.[1586]

vi. LYDIA[6] BRADLEY was born at New Haven on 4 September 1768, and she died at Lee on 11 February 1773. She was buried at Lee.[1587]

vii. DEACON WILLIAM[6] BRADLEY was born on 1 August 1771, and she died on 1 February 1851. She was buried at King Ferry, Cayuga, New York.[1588]

viii. LEMI[6] BRADLEY was born at Lee on 23 June 1774, and he died at Northville, Fulton, New York on 26 April 1853.[1589]

ix. DANIEL[6] BRADLEY was born at Lee on 4 March 1779, and he died at Groton City.[1590]

x. ELI[6] BRADLEY was born at Woodbridge, New Haven, Connecticut on 24 November 1782, and he died at Lee on 28 December 1833. He was buried at Lee.[1591]

130. **ANER[5] IVES** (Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 13 January 1740, and he died at Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut in August 1819. He married Rachel Wilmot at Woodbridge on 15 June 1763.[1592] She was the daughter of Valentine and Rachel (Johnson) Wilmot, born at New Haven on 11 August 1743, and she died in 1860.[1593]

Children of Aner[5] and Rachel (Wilmot) Ives:

341. i. ASAHEL[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 25 June 1764, and he died at Bethlehem, Litchfield, Connecticut on 10 August 1830. He was buried at Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married Elsie Foote at Cheshire on 26 June 1784. She was the daughter of Abraham and Abigail (Rogers) Foote, born at Cheshire on 19 October 1756, and she died at Woodbury on 19 January 1814.[1594]

342. ii. ANER[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 9 June 1767, and he died at New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut on 2 November 1805. He married Sybil Smith in 1783. She was the daughter of

---

[1584] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mamre Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46798795&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1585] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mamre Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46798795&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1586] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mamre Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46798795&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1587] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mamre Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46798795&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1588] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mamre Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46798795&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1589] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mamre Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1590] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mamre Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1591] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mamre Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46798795&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1592] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Wilmot. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[1593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Wilmot. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1594] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie Foote. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Thomas and Patience (Prentice) Smith, born in New Haven on 3 January 1766, and she died in Franklin, Pennsylvania on 2 October 1855.[1595]

343.iii. TITUS H[6] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1775, and he died at New Milford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 17 July 1828. He was buried at New Milford. He married first Mary _____ in New Haven, Connecticut in 1799. She was born at Cheshire about 1779, and she died in Connecticut.[1596] Titus H Ives married second Sally Hunter. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Strong) Hunter and she was born at Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut on 8 January 1798.[1597]

344.iv. JOSEPH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 24 November 1782, and he died at Bristol on 18 April 1862. He was buried at Kent. He married first Almenia Rich at Meriden on 29 September 1805. She was the daughter of William Rich and Abigail, born at Bristol, New Haven, Connecticut on 11 May 1783,[1598] and she died at Bristol on 20 March 1872.[1599] Joseph Ives married second Polly Hall at Bethany, New Haven, Connecticut in 1827. She was the daughter of Lyman and Charity (Odell) Hall, born at Cheshire on 3 September 1792, and she died at Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut on 10 January 1876.[1600]

345. v. ANSEL WILMOT[6] IVES was born at Cheshire on 31 August 1787, and he died in New York, New York on 5 February 1838. He married Lucia Jones, as her first husband, at Cheshire on 15 October 1818. She was the daughter of Perez and Joanna (Goodman) Jones, born at Cheshire on 3 February 1810, and she died on 5 February 1870.[1601]

131. **LYDIA[5] IVES** (Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 16 February 1743,[1602] and she died at Cheshire on 3 May 1823.[1603] She married Benjamin Doolittle at Wallingford on 20 November 1765.[1604] He was the son of Caleb and Tamar (Thompson) Doolittle, born at Wallingford on 5 March 1738, and he died at Wallingford on 3 August 1802.[1605]

Children of Benjamin[5] and Lydia (Ives) Doolittle:

i. LYDIA[6] DOOLITTLE was born at Cheshire on 27 August 1766, and she died at Cheshire on 30 November 1826.[1606]

ii. HANNAH[6] DOOLITTLE was born at Wallingford on 1 October 1767, and she died at Cheshire on 25 February 1830.[1607]

iii. ACHSAH[6] DOOLITTLE was born at Cheshire on 23 July 1769, and she died at Cheshire on 10 March 1827.[1608]

[1595] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sibyl CASWELL (?). (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1596] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ursula Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1597] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Hunter.

[1598] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almenia Rich.

[1599] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almena RICH.

[1600] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charity Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19943788127&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1601] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Christmas IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1602] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Doolittle.

[1603] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives.

[1604] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Doolittle.

[1605] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1606] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1608] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. BENJAMIN[6] DOOLITTLE was born at Cheshire on 10 February 1771, and he died at Cheshire on 22 September 1849.[1609]

v. JOSEPHLD IVES[6] DOOLITTLE was born at Cheshire on 6 September 1772, and he died at Prospect, New Haven, Connecticut.[1610]

vi. LYDIA[6] DOOLITTLE was born at Cheshire on 20 September 1774, and she died at Cheshire on 31 October 1777.[1611]

132. **DINAH[5] IVES** (Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 20 March 1746, and she died in Marion, New York on 15 September 1812. She married Amasa Hall at Cheshire on 14 December 1775.[1612] He was the son of Timothy and Etheldred (Parker) Hall, born at Wallingford on 7 December 1754, and he died at Marion, Wayne, New York in 1836.[1613]

Children of Amasa[5] and Dinah (Ives) Hall:

i. MAJOR[6] HALL was born at Wallingford on 17 February 1775.[1614]

ii. PHEBE[6] HALL was born at Wallingford on 17 February 1775.[1615]

iii. HANNAH[6] HALL was born at Wallingford on 17 February 1777.[1616]

iv. LYDIA[6] HALL was born in Cazenovia, New York on 29 July 1778, and she died in Oran, New York on 31 March 1853.[1617]

v. JOEL[6] HALL was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 19 March 1785, and he died at Marion on 26 January 1865.[1618]

vi. AMASA[6] HALL was born in Cheshire, Connecticut in 1787, and he died at Marion on 24 December 1851. He was buried in Wayne, New York.[1619]

133. **TITUS[5] IVES** (Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 11 February 1747, and he died at Camp, Harlem, New York on 2 September 1777. He was buried at Cheshire.[1620] He married Martha Gaylord, as her first husband, at Wallingford on 8 January

---

[1609] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1612] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Hall. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[1613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Hall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1614] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dinah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27101746360&indiv=try.]

[1615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dinah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27101746360&indiv=try.]

[1616] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dinah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27101746360&indiv=try.]

[1617] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dinah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27101746360&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1618] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Hall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1619] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dinah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27101746360&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1620] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89105493&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

1767.[1621] She was the daughter of Nathan and Thankful (Brooks) Gaylord, born at Wallingford on 16 March 1746, and she died at Hamden on 12 May 1815.[1622]

Children of Titus[5] and Martha (Gaylord) Ives:

i. JOSEPH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 3 March 1768, and he died in 1807.[1623]
ii. TITUS[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 30 November 1769, and he died on 27 November 1815.[1624] He was buried at Old Graveyard.[1625]
iii. BENJAMIN[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 2 February 1772, and he died at Wallingford on 25 October 1776.[1626]
iv. CYRUS[6] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1773, and he died at Wallingford on 7 February 1775. He was buried in Cheshire, Connecticut.[1627]
v. CHAUNCEY[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 9 April 1776, and he died at Pompey, Onondaga, New York on 29 May 1869.[1628]

134. **STEPHEN[5] IVES** (Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 27 June 1749,[1629] baptized at First Congregational Church, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut in July 1749,[1630] and he died at Cheshire on 8 September 1830. He was buried at Old Graveyard.[1631] He married Mary Sherman Hotchkiss at New Haven on 1 July 1773.[1632] She was the daughter of Nehemiah and Mary (Rexford) Hotchkiss, born at New Haven on 25 January 1748, and she died at Cheshire on 31 December 1834.[1633]

[1621] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Gaylord. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=210000292979&indiv=try.]

[1622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Gaylord. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=210000292979&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1623] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1624] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 082, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2538799&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1625] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.]

[1626] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1627] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1628] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1629] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83416575&indiv=try.]

[1630] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Sherman Hotchkiss.

[1631] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83416575&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[1632] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[1633] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83416575&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

Children of Stephen[5] and Mary Sherman (Hotchkiss) Ives:

i. IER[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 27 January 1767.[1634]
ii. ISAAC[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 26 September 1768.[1635]
iii. SUSANNAH[6] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1770.[1636]
iv. STEPHEN[6] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1772.[1637]
346. v. MARY[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 23 March 1774, and she died in the Connecticut on 18 February 1854. She was buried at Cheshire. She married Titus Ives at Cheshire in 1796. He was the son of Titus and Martha (Gaylord) Ives, born at Wallingford on 30 November 1769, and he died at Cheshire on 27 November 1815.[1638]
vi. HANNAH[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 3 December 1776.[1639]
vii. LUCY[6] IVES was born at Waterbury on 19 March 1779.[1640]

135. **HANNAH[5] IVES** (Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 7 December 1750, and she died at Cheshire on 14 October 1776.[1641] She married Thomas Gaylord, as his first wife, at Cheshire on 6 February 1772.[1642] He was the son of Nathan and Thankful (Brooks) Gaylord, born at Wallingford on 11 July 1747, and he died in Whitestown, New York in 1805.[1643]

Children of Thomas[5] and Hannah (Ives) Gaylord:

i. JOSEPH[6] GAYLORD was born about 1772, baptized at Cheshire on 23 December 1772, and he died at Cheshire on 24 December 1772.[1644]
ii. WARHAM[6] GAYLORD was born at Wallingford on 15 May 1774, and was baptized at Cheshire on 22 May 1774.

136. **PHINEAS[5] IVES** (Phineas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 31 October 1746,[1645] baptized at Cheshire in January 1747,[1646] and he died at Cheshire on 16 May 1804.[1647] He was buried at Cheshire in 1804 (Hillside Cemetery).[1648] He married first Lydia at Cheshire in 1773.[1649] She was born at Wallingford in 1748,[1650] and she died at Cheshire on 21

Birth, Death.)

[1634] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[1635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[1636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[1637] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[1638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1639] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[1640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[1641] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Hotchkiss. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah IVES.

[1643] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

[1645] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phineas IVES.

[1646] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phinehas IVES.

[1647] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margery Munson.

[1648] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phineas IVES.

[1649] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Hitchcock.

[1650] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives.

November 1798.[1651] Phineas Ives married second Sarah Hitchcock at Cheshire on 30 January 1799.[1652] She was the daughter of Bela and Hannah (Atwater) Hitchcock, born at Wallingford on 1 August 1757,[1653] and she died after 1790.[1654]

Children of Phineas[5] and Sarah (Hitchcock) Ives:

i. Loyal Moss[6] Ives was born at Cheshire on 28 June 1779,[1655] and he died at Crown Point, Essex, New York in April 1803.[1656]

ii. Phineas Truman[6] Ives was born at Cheshire on 5 October 1781,[1657] and he died in New Haven, Connecticut in April 1870.[1658]

iii. Nobel[6] Ives was born at Cheshire on 23 April 1783, and he died UNKNOWN.[1659]

347.iv. Justus[6] Ives was born at Cheshire on 22 September 1786, and he died at Russell, St Lawrence, New York on 14 February 1854. He was buried at Russell, St. Lawrence, New York. He married first Sally Phelps at Russell on 1 December 1814. She was the daughter of Royal Phelps, born on 12 August 1796, and she died at Russell on 6 June 1827.[1660] Justus Ives married second Deborah Congdon at Russell on 10 March 1828. She was the daughter of Joseph and Sally (Douglas) Congdon, born in the New York on 9 March 1799, and she died at Russell in 1882.[1661]

v. Martha Meriah[6] Ives was born at Cheshire on 13 September 1790,[1662] and she died in 1791.[1663]

137. **Abraham[5] Ives** (Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 20 November 1746,[1664] and he died in Wallingford, Vermont on 27 April 1814 (Abraham IVES came in from New England States, and located in the Ives settlement one and one-half miles south of Guilford. He died there a great many years ago and his wife, in 1827. His children were Samuel, who married Lucy Ann ATWATER; Lyman, who marrie).[1665] He was buried at Guilford in 1814 (Ives Settlement Cemetery).[1666] He married first Eunice Hull in the Connecticut on 15 January 1767.[1667] She was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Hall) Hull, born at Wallingford on 23 June 1749,[1668] and she died at Guilford on 17 March 1827.[1669] Abraham Ives married second (unknown).

Additional information for Abraham Ives:

[1651] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phinehas IVES.
[1652] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phinehas IVES.
[1653] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phineas IVES.
[1654] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phineas Ives.
[1655] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phineas Ives.
[1656] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loyal Moss Ives.
[1657] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Salome Royce.
[1658] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phinehas Truman IVES.
[1659] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phineas Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1660] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deborah Congdon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1662] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phineas Ives.
[1663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha M Ives.
[1664] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Abraham Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150047172548&indiv=try.]
[1665] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosilla Sally Ives.
[1666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merab Ives.
[1667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives.
[1668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives.
[1669] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosilla Sally Ives.

From: http://books.google.com/books?id=SdCetmdkOGYC&pg=PA27&dq=Ives+%22Wallingford,+Vermont%22&hl=en&ei=syr-TZLTJ-vKiAKlyuiLBQ&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=2&ved=0CDIQ6AEwAQ#v=onepage&q=Ives%20%22Wallingford%2C%20Vermont%22&f=false

"Came from Wallingford, Conn., and settled in Wallingford, Vermont, shortly after 1773. He was a member of the Dorset convention of July 24, 1776; sheriff of Rutland County from 1781 to 1785 inclusive; and toen representative in 1779 and 1783. He kept a store and a tavern, the first that were opened in town. At the time of the invasion of Burgoyne, Mr. Ives, being well known as a patriot, was, with others of that class, in much danger; consulting, therefore, his own safety, more particularly that of his family, he concealed his goods and returned ofr a short time to Connecticut. About 1786-7, he removed to Wallingford, Conn. In 1794 he attended the session of the Grand Lodge of Connecticut, He received the first degree of Masonry in Vermont Lodge, Aug. 7th, 1782."

From: http://www.rutlandsheriff.net/history.php --

"Abraham Ives was the first sheriff of record in Rutland County, Vermont. He was born in Wallingford, VT in 1741 and settled his family in the Town of Wallingford of the "New Hampshire Grants" (Vermont) in the early 1770s. He was first elected Wallingford Town Representative in 1779, and again in 1783. His most important public office however, was as Rutland county Sheriff. He served four one year terms from 1781-1875, a job that required extensive paperwork and a good deal of travel over poor roads. In those years, Rutland County extended from the northern boundaries of Rupert, Dorset, and Peru to the Canadian border, containing at least ninety of the towns of present-day Vermont. All of these towns were chartered, either by New Hampshire or Vermont, but many were unorganized and sparsely settled. Part of Ives' responsibility was collecting the state property tax of 1783. Under the Debtor's Prison Law, many persons faced imprisonment because they could not meet their creditors' demands or pay their taxes. More property changed hands as a result of irregularities in Ives' transactions than ever before or since in Vermont's history. Ives and his agents had a reputation for being dishonest. Even after his term as sheriff ended in October of 1875, Ives found himself in a position so untenable that he fled to Wallingford, CT. The Debtor's Prison was abolished in 1833. "

Child of Abraham[5] and Eunice (Hull) Ives:

348. i. ROSILLA SALLY[6] IVES was born in 1789, and she died at Guilford on 15 August 1849. She married Stephen Yale at Cheshire on 27 November 1806. He was the son of Uriah and Eunice (Merwin) Yale, born at Guilford on 30 May 1785, and he died in Guilford, Yale Settlement on 5 April 1868. [1670]

Children of Abraham[5] Ives

349. ii. SAMUEL[6] IVES was born at Cheshire on 15 February 1767, baptized on 15 July 1771, and he died at Guilford on 1 October 1811. He was buried at Ives Settlement, Chenango, New York in 1811 (Ives Settlement Cemetery). He married Lucy Ann Atwater at Cheshire on 5 January 1797. She was the daughter of Timothy and Lucy (Rice) Atwater, born at Cheshire on 8 August 1775, and she died in Guilford, New York on 3 March 1859.[1671]

[1670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1671] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel Glover Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=12011010&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

350.iii. EUNICE[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 1 April 1769, and she died after 1850. She married Abijah Cornell at North Haven on 17 November 1796. He was the son of Abijah and Jemima (Tryon) Cornwell, born at Middletown in 1772, and he died on 11 March 1847.[1672]

351.iv. LYMAN[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 7 September 1771, baptized on 27 October 1771, and he died at Guilford on 3 December 1853. He was buried at Ives Settlement. He married Lucy McCall in Chenango, New York in 1799. She was born on 19 January 1778,[1673] and she died in Chenango on 22 June 1840.[1674]

352. v. ELIAS[6] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1774, baptized on 4 February 1775, and he died at Ives Settlement on 18 February 1858. He was buried at Ives Settlement in 1858 (Ives Settlement Cemetery). He married first Sylvia Lydia McCall in 1797. She was the daughter of (Unknown) McCall, born about 1776,[1675] and she died in Guildford, New York.[1676] Elias Ives married second Elizabeth Yale in 1807. She was the daughter of Uriah and Eunice (Merwin) Yale, born on 4 July 1785, and she died on 19 December 1837.[1677] Elias Ives married third (unknown).

353.vi. ABRAHAM[6] IVES was born in the Connecticut in 1776, and he died at Ives Settlement on 8 July 1863. He was buried at Ives Settlement in 1863 (Ives Settlement Cemetery). He married first Lois Rice on 8 November 1801. She was the daughter of Abner and Kesiah (Hall) Rice, born at Wallingford in 1779, and she died at Guilford on 20 March 1869.[1678] Abraham Ives married second (unknown).

354.vii. CLARISSA[6] IVES was born on 29 May 1779, and she died in Chenango County New York on 21 April 1842. She was buried in Chenango County New York (Ives Settlement Cemetery). She married Ozias Bush. He was the son of Jonathan and Patience (Killam) Bush, born at Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut on 6 February 1780, and he died in Oswego, New York on 21 April 1842.[1679]

355.viii. FANNIE[6] IVES was born at Cheshire on 1 September 1781, and she died in Chenango on 4 July 1865. She married first Simon Trask on 28 November 1798. He was the son of Samuel and (Unknown) (Ginney) Trask, born at Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts on 13 January 1775, and he died in Guilford Village, New York on 18 January 1831.[1680] Fannie Ives married second Ozias Bush. He was born in 1774.[1681]

356.ix. MERAB[6] IVES was born at Cheshire on 15 April 1787, baptized at Cheshire on 15 April 1787, and she died at Yaleville, Chenango, New York on 18 July 1829. She was buried at Yaleville. She married Elam Yale, as his first wife, on 21 November 1804. He was the son of Uriah and Eunice (Merwin) Yale, born in Paulington, New York on 5 October 1781, and he died at Yale Settlement, Guilford, New York on 5 July 1867.[1682]

[1672] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abijah CORNWALL. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1673] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy McCall.

[1674] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lyman Ives.

[1675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sylvia Lydia McCall.

[1676] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elias Ives.

[1677] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1678] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Rice. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1679] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ozias Bush. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1680] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Simon Trask. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1681] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24905173111&indiv=try.]

[1682] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Merab Yale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=3942706&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

138. **Deacon Nathaniel**[5] **Ives Jr** (Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 17 February 1748,[1683] and he died at Castleton, Rutland, Vermont on 9 March 1825. He was buried at Congregational Cemetery, Castelton, Ruthand, Vermont in 1825 (Congregational Cemetery).[1684] He married Repentance Wise at Congregational Church on 20 August 1771.[1685] She was the daughter of James and Isabel (Malcolm) Wise, born at Cheshire in 1751,[1686] and she died at Castleton on 15 August 1823.[1687]

Additional information for Deacon Nathaniel Ives Jr:

From: http://books.google.com/books?id=cD_D4pUwiH0C&pg=PA16&lpg=PA16&dq=%22Nathaniel+Ives%22+Repentance&source=bl&ots=E8dw3IJM17&sig=rXxw3gXn4Vgeco_YwaEnBux4KWA&hl=en&ei=khdFToalM9GpsAKw3_SRCA&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=5&ved=0CDMQ6AEwBA#v=onepage&q=%22Nathaniel%20Ives%22%20Repentance&f=false --

Member of the Congregational Church in West Rutland Vermont, 1819

From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28062428 --

The son of Nathaniel & Mehitable (Andrews) Ives, Nathananiel Jr. & his two brothers, Abraham & Lent came to Castleton, Vermont from Connecticut. He was the first deacon of the Congregational Church in Castleton.

On Aug. 20, 1771, he married Repentance Wise in Cheshire, Conn. and their home, a log cabin, was on the south corner of Main St. & Florence Avenue in Castleton.

Additional information for Repentance Wise:

From: http://books.google.com/books?id=cD_D4pUwiH0C&pg=PA16&lpg=PA16&dq=%22Nathaniel+Ives%22+Repentance&source=bl&ots=E8dw3IJM17&sig=rXxw3gXn4Vgeco_YwaEnBux4KWA&hl=en&ei=khdFToalM9GpsAKw3_SRCA&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=5&ved=0CDMQ6AEwBA#v=onepage&q=%22Nathaniel%20Ives%22%20Repentance&f=false --

Member of the Congregational Church in West Rutland Vermont, 1819

Children of Deacon Nathaniel[5] and Repentance (Wise) Ives:

357. i. Melinda[6] Ives was born at Cheshire on 19 March 1772, and she died at Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont on 26 January 1869. She was buried at Wallingford. She married first Simeon White in April 1792. He was the son of Jonathan and Rhoda (Nash) White and he was born at Rockingham, Windham, Vermont on 13 March 1770.[1688] Melinda Ives married second Wait Hoyt Chatterton, as his second wife, in Wallingford, Vermont on 26 May 1832. He was the son of

---

[1683] Ancestry.com, Web: Vermont, Find A Grave Index, 1777-2011: Record for Nathaniel Ives Jr.

[1684] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Asenath Davidson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=30736758&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[1685] Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records: Database online. Birth year: 1749; Birth city: Congregational; Birth state: CT, Record for Nathaniel Ives.

[1686] Ancestry.com, Web: Vermont, Find A Grave Index, 1777-2011: Record for Repentence Wise Ives.

[1687] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Asenath Davidson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=30736758&indiv=try.]

[1688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Simeon White.

Wait and Joanna (Beach) Chatterton, born in the Connecticut on 2 March 1757, and he died at West Rutland, Rutland, Vermont on 16 April 1837.[1689]

358. ii. ASENATH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 31 December 1773, and she died at Rome, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 22 May 1857. She was buried at Litchfield, Bradford, Pennsylvania. She married Douglas Davidson at Wallingford on 8 November 1793. He was the son of William Jr and Abigal (Rich) Davidson, born at Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts on 3 November 1746, [1690] and he died at Wallingford on 1 January 1825.[1691]

359. iii. ESTHER[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 15 February 1776, and she died at Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan on 12 April 1850. She was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan. She married Joseph Harris, as his second wife, in Vermont about 1800. He was the son of Myndert and Polly (Youmans) Harris, born at Hopewell Junction, Dutchess, New York on 20 September 1772, and he died at Pontiac on 10 July 1846.[1692]

360. iv. CHLOE[6] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1778, and she died on 29 July 1860. She married first Jacob Amadon at Wallingford on 30 March 1797. He was the son of Jacob and Esther (Ladd) Amidon, born at Dudley, Worcester, Massachusetts on 23 July 1775, and he died at Tinmouth, Rutland, Vermont on 21 February 1819.[1693] Chloe Ives married second (Unknown) Crossman.

361. v. ASA ORSEN[6] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1779, and he died in Darke, Ohio about 1836 (by drowning). He married first Lydia Randall in Wallingford, Vermont in 1817. She was the daughter of John and Joanna Phoebe (Marchant) Randall, born at Wallingford on 15 March 1790, and she died in the Ohio in 1838.[1694] Asa Orsen Ives married second Polly Largent in Tippecanoe, Indiana on 2 April 1827. He married third Elizabeth Mary in the Ohio between 1836 and 1838. She was born in the Kentucky in 1805.[1695]

362. vi. REPENTENCE[6] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1780, and she died at Davison, Genesee, Michigan. She married Reuben Wicker at Pittsford. He was the son of Luther and Katherine (Johnson) Wicker, born at Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts in 1781,[1696] and he died at Davison township, Genesee, Michigan on 8 August 1845.[1697]

363. vii. FREELOVE[6] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1788, and she died in Summit, Ohio on 7 November 1863. She was buried at Suffield, Portage, Ohio. She married Jesse Hart, as his second wife, in Connecticut on 15 September 1811. He was the son of Timothy and Phebe (Fenn) Hart, born at Wallingford on 24 August 1774,[1698] and he died at Springfield, Summit, Ohio on 18 July 1864. [1699]

viii. LUCINDA[6] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1793, and she died at Wallingford on 15 May 1842. She was buried at Wallingford.[1700]

[1689] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wait Hoyt Chatterton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Jr 2 Davidson.

[1691] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asenath Ives.

[1692] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Tenpenning. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1693] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1694] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Randall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1695] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orsen Ives.

[1696] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Repentence Ives.

[1697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for REUBEN Wicker.

[1698] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy Hart.

[1699] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Hart.

[1700] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=111765254&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

139. **JOSEPH**[5] **IVES** (Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 15 June 1749,[1701] and he died at Colebrook, New Haven, Connecticut on 20 April 1832.[1702] He was buried at Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut.[1703] He married Rhoda. She was born at Wallingford in 1751, and she died on 7 May 1817.[1704]

Children of Joseph Ives[5] and Rhoda:

364. i. CANDACE[6] IVES was born at New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut on 31 December 1773, and she died in 1819. She was buried at Bettes Cemetery, Akron, Summit, Ohio in 1819. She married Nathaniel Bettes, as his second wife, at New Hartford on 27 January 1791. He was the son of Ebenezer and Lurana (Knight) Bettis, born at West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts in 1747, and he died at Bettes Corner, Talmadge, Portage, Ohio on 13 January 1840.[1705]

365. ii. RHODA[6] IVES was born at Colebrook on 14 October 1781, and she died at Brighton, Lorain, Ohio on 5 November 1865. She was buried at Brighton (Brighton Township Cemetery). She married Eleazer Bidwell at Colebrook on 22 December 1796. He was the son of Eleazer and Ruth (Bidwell) Bidwell, born at Colebrook on 29 July 1776, and he died at Colebrook on 26 October 1854.[1706]

366. iii. TRUMAN[6] IVES was born at Colebrook on 8 January 1784, and he died at Colebrook on 24 May 1866. He was buried at Colebrook. He married Esther Osborne in 1802. She was born at Barkhamsted, Litchfield, Connecticut in December 1781,[1707] and she died at Colebrook on 25 July 1872.[1708]

140. **ESTHER**[5] **IVES** (Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 25 April 1751, and she died at Cheshire on 16 December 1833. She was buried at Cheshire.[1709] She married Daniel Bradley, as his first wife, at Cheshire on 10 December 1772.[1710] He was the son of Daniel and Abigail (Hitchcock) Bradley, born at Cheshire on 15 July 1750, and he died at Cheshire on 2 May 1818.[1711]

Child of Daniel[5] and Esther (Ives) Bradley:

i. LEVI[6] BRADLEY was born at New Haven on 11 November 1792, and he died at Meriden on 18 March 1877. He was buried at Meriden.[1712]

141. **JOTHAM**[5] **IVES** (Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 1 October 1753, and he died at Cheshire on 2 August 1816. He was buried at Cheshire in 1816

[1701] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Joseph Ives.

[1702] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Ives.

[1703] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Joseph Ives.

[1704] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Bettes. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1706] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1707] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Ives.

[1708] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abyron Ives.

[1709] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89141330&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives.

[1711] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89141330&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1712] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89141330&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

(Hillside Cemetery).[1713] He married Lillis Fisk at Wallingford in 1779.[1714] She was born at Cheshire in 1761,[1715] and she died at Wallingford in August 1826.[1716]

Children of Jotham[5] and Lillis (Fisk) Ives:

367. i. BENEDICT[6] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1780, and he died at Cheshire on 20 November 1862. He was buried at Cheshire. He married Betsy Bristol at Cheshire on 27 November 1800. She was the daughter of Ezra and Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) Bristol, born at Cheshire on 6 June 1780, and she died at Cheshire on 7 October 1857.[1717]

ii. ASA[6] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1787, and he died at Cheshire on 22 July 1816. He was buried at Cheshire.[1718]

368. iii. REBECCA[6] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1795, and she died at Hamden on 28 December 1877 (Mount Carmel Cemetery). She married Silas Andrews. He was born in Connecticut about 1791, and he died in May 1858.[1719]

iv. POLLY[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 4 December 1800, and she died on 22 November 1815. She was buried at Cheshire.[1720]

369. v. AMASA[6] IVES was born at Cheshire on 6 April 1805, and he died at Cheshire on 4 January 1868. He was buried at Cheshire. He married first Roxanna Blakeslee at Cheshire on 14 January 1828. She was born at Cheshire about 1804,[1721] and she died in Cheshire Ct on 2 November 1873.[1722] Amasa Ives married second Mary Smith.

370. vi. ORILLA[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 2 October 1806, and she died in Connecticut on 29 August 1870. She was buried at Cheshire. She married first Joram Bradley on 2 October 1806. He was the son of Oliver and Deborah (Brooks) Bradley, born at Cheshire on 18 October 1780, and he died at Cheshire on 3 November 1828.[1723] Orilla Ives married second Amos Hall, as his second

---

[1713] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Polly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89572060&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1714] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillis Fisk.

[1715] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Lilles Fisk Ives.

[1716] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Polly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89572060&indiv=try.]

[1717] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Russell B. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83413661&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1718] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Asa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83413873&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1719] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1720] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Polly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89572060&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harrison A IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32204295709&indiv=try.]

[1722] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999: Probate Files Collection, Early to 1880; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Roxanna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateCT&h=3033611&indiv=try.]

[1723] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joram Bradley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

wife, in Connecticut after 1829. He was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 21 May 1773,[1724] and he died at Cheshire on 18 February 1848 (age at Death: 78).[1725]

vii. PERCES L[6] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1811,[1726] and she died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 9 January 1828. She was buried at Cheshire.[1727]

142. **AMASA**[5] **IVES** (Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 8 April 1756,[1728] and he died at Cheshire on 9 September 1810.[1729] He married first (Unknown) Huldah. He married second Olive Story. She was born in 1755.

Child of Amasa[5] and (Unknown) (Huldah) Ives:

371. i. WILLIAM[6] IVES was born in the New York on 28 December 1781, and he died at Southfield, Oakland, Michigan on 30 August 1859. He married Mary White at Orwell, Addison, Vermont on 29 January 1803. She was the daughter of Rulif and Lydia (Layton) White, born in the New York in 1783,[1730] and she died in the Michigan on 27 August 1872.[1731]

Children of Amasa[5] and Olive (Story) Ives:

ii. AMASA[6] IVES was born on 13 November 1779, and he died at San Felipe, Austin, Texas on 30 January 1839.[1732]

371.iii. WILLIAM[6] IVES was born in the New York on 28 December 1781, and he died at Southfield on 30 August 1859.[1733]

iv. SARAH[6] IVES was born on 21 July 1784, and she died in 1820.[1734]

v. LYDIA[6] IVES was born on 6 September 1786,[1735] and she died in Middlebury, Vermont on 22 March 1863. She was buried at Middlebury, Addison, Vermont.[1736]

[1724] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: A Record of the Descendants of Pierre Bontecou, a Huguenot Refugee from France, in the Lines of His Sons, Record for Amos Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2969525&indiv=try.]

[1725] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amos Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86855998&indiv=try.]

[1726] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Perses Ives.

[1727] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Perces L. Moss. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90117862&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[1728] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42312926284&indiv=try.]

[1729] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3032&h=705478&indiv=try.]

[1730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Story Ives.

[1731] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=802930722&indiv=try.]

[1732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42312926284&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1733] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=802930722&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1734] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42312926284&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42312926284&indiv=try.]

143. **LENT**[5] **IVES** (Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 28 November 1758, and he died at Wallingford on 30 June 1838.[1737] He was buried at Green Hill Cemetery, Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont in 1838 (Green Hill Cemetery).[1738] He married Mary Mighill on 26 September 1782.[1739] She was the daughter of Ezekiel and Margaret (Wilson) Mighill, born in Killingsly, Connecticut on 11 July 1764, and she died at Wallingford on 12 August 1844.[1740]

Additional information for Lent Ives:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29031309 --
Inscription:
"LENT IVES,
a Soldier of the
Revolution,
Died June 30
AD. 1838
in the 80. year
of his age."

Children of Lent[5] and Mary (Mighill) Ives:

i. EZEKIAL[6] IVES.

372. ii. FANNIE[6] IVES was born in 1791, and she died at Wallingford on 29 November 1815. She was buried at Wallingford. She married Joel Hill. He was the son of Joel and Sarah (Reed) Hill, born in the Massachusetts in 1781, and he died in Dummerston, Vermont on 12 November 1855.[1741]

373. iii. SARAH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 3 December 1793, and she died in Appanoose, Iowa on 18 December 1876. She was buried in Lee, Iowa. She married William Fox at Wallingford on 27 August 1806. He was the son of William and Philena (White) Fox, born at Wallingford on 10 June 1784, and he died in Lee on 7 April 1872.[1742]

iv. NATHANIEL[6] IVES was born in Vermont on 16 December 1795, and he died on 3 November 1852.[1743] He was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

374. v. JOHN[6] IVES was born in Wallingford, Vermont on 17 July 1805, and he died at Mount Pleasant, Henry, Iowa on 1 December 1866. He was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa in 1866 (Oak Hill Cemetery, Plot: Block 91, lot 16). He married Lucretia Johnson on 16

[1736] Ancestry.com, Web: Vermont, Find A Grave Index, 1777-2011: Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[1737] Ancestry.com, Web: Vermont, Find A Grave Index, 1777-2011: Database online, Record for Lent Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1738] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fanny Hill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=72222255&indiv=try.]

[1739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lent Ives.

[1740] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fanny Hill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=72222255&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1741] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fanny Hill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=72222255&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1742] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17111304&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1743] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lent Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

July 1828. She was the daughter of Eliakim and (Unknown) (Dennison) Johnson, born in Wallingford, Vermont on 16 January 1809, and she died in the USA on 29 August 1848.[1744]

vi. ABIGAIL[6] IVES was born in 1807, and she died in 1825.[1745]

144. **SARAH[5] IVES** (Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 19 November 1741,[1746] baptized at Cheshire in November 1741,[1747] and she died in Connecticut on 6 March 1812 (age at Death: 70).[1748] She was buried in the Connecticut.[1749] She married Edmund Austin at Wallingford on 29 November 1764.[1750] He was the son of Joshua and Mercy (Hall) Austin, born at Cheshire on 12 December 1738,[1751] and he died on 26 March 1791.[1752]

Children of Edmund[5] and Sarah (Ives) Austin:

i. ELIZABETH[6] AUSTIN was born at Wallingford on 25 August 1765.[1753]
ii. EUNICE[6] AUSTIN was born at Wallingford on 5 March 1767.[1754]
iii. JOB[6] AUSTIN was born on 11 January 1769.[1755]
iv. RUTH[6] AUSTIN was born on 10 October 1770, and she died on 4 September 1855.[1756]
v. EDMUND[6] AUSTIN was born at Waterbury on 19 May 1773, and he died at Waterbury on 7 September 1856.[1757]
vi. LEMUEL[6] AUSTIN was born on 22 June 1775, and he died in April 1846.[1758]
vii. SARAH[6] AUSTIN was born on 12 January 1780, and she died on 23 June 1782.[1759]
viii. LOIS[6] AUSTIN was born in Waterbury on 20 April 1781, and she died on 27 January 1800.[1760]
ix. ABNER[6] AUSTIN was born at Waterbury on 17 September 1782, and he died in Salem, New York in January 1860.[1761]
x. ORRIN[6] AUSTIN was born on 26 October 1784, and he died on 18 January 1848.[1762]

[1744] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=52517536&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1745] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lent Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1746] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Sarah Austin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=2009329&indiv=try.]

[1747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edmund AUSTIN.

[1748] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Sarah Austin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=2009329&indiv=try.]

[1749] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Mrs Sarah Austin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=1154255&indiv=try.]

[1750] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah IVES.

[1751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah IVES.

[1752] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edmund AUSTIN.

[1753] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah IVES.

[1754] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah IVES.

[1755] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah IVES.

[1756] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1757] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1758] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1759] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1760] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1762] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

145. **PHINEAS**[5] **IVES** (Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 12 June 1746,[1763] baptized in Congregational Church in 1746,[1764] and he died at Cheshire on 27 June 1824. He was buried at Cheshire.[1765] He married first Martha Moss at Wallingford on 31 December 1774.[1766] She was the daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Royce) (Doolittle) Moss, born at Wallingford on 10 May 1755, and she died at Cheshire on 28 April 1845.[1767] Phineas Ives married second Sarah Hitchcock on 30 January 1799.[1768] She was born on 1 August 1757.[1769]

Children of Phineas[5] and Martha (Moss) Ives:

375. i. NEHEMIAH ROYCE[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 24 August 1776, and he died at Troy, Rensselaer, New York on 6 January 1858. He was buried at Ticonderoga, Essex, New York. He married Phebe Tyler Cook, as her first husband, in 1839. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Caroline (Ward) Cook, born at Wallingford on 7 February 1819, and she died in Guthrie, Iowa.[1770]

ii. LOYAL MOSS[6] IVES was born at Cheshire on 28 June 1779, and he died at Crown Point in April 1803.[1771]

376.iii. PHINEAS TRUMAN[6] IVES was born at Cheshire on 5 October 1781, and he died in New Haven in April 1870. He married first Salome Royce at Cheshire on 4 November 1810. She was the daughter of Reuben and Lois (Doolittle) Royce, born at Wallingford on 26 January 1780,[1772] and she died at Cheshire on 15 December 1820.[1773] Phineas Truman Ives married second Julia Ann Frances. She was born in 1793, and she died in 1874.[1774] Phineas Truman Ives married third Francis Baldwin at Cheshire on 31 May 1821. She died on 17 September 1824.[1775]

377.iv. NOBLE[6] IVES was born at Cheshire on 23 April 1783, and he died at Ticonderoga on 18 July 1861. He was buried at Ticonderoga in 1861 (Streetroad Cemetery). He married Mary Polly Skinner at poss Ticonderoga, Essex, New York about 1810. She was the daughter of Apollus and Sarah (Putnam) Skinner, born in the New York in 1787, and she died at Ticonderoga on 3 July 1870.[1776]

378. v. JUSTUS[6] IVES was born at Cheshire on 22 September 1786, and he died at Russell on 14 February 1854. He married first Sally Phelps at Russell on 1 December 1814. She was born on 12 August

---

[1763] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hanna Keziah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=76830107&indiv=try.]

[1764] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phineas Truman Ives.

[1765] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hanna Keziah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=76830107&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[1766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phineas Ives.

[1767] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hanna Keziah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=76830107&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1768] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phineas Ives.

[1769] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phineas Ives.

[1770] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Tyler Cook. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1771] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phineas Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1772] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Salome Royce.

[1773] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phinehas Truman Ives.

[1774] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phinehas Truman Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1775] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phinehas Truman Ives.

[1776] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noble Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1796, and she died at Russell on 6 June 1827.[1777] Justus Ives married second Deborah Congdon at Russell on 10 March 1828. She was the daughter of Joseph and Sally (Douglas) Congdon, born in the New York on 9 March 1799, and she died at Russell in 1882.[1778]

vi. MARTHA MARIA[6] IVES was born at Cheshire on 13 September 1790, and she died at Cheshire on 4 September 1794.[1779]

vii. HANNA KEZIAH[6] IVES was born at Cheshire on 12 August 1792, and she died at Cheshire on 17 November 1796. She was buried at Cheshire.[1780]

379.viii. SAMUEL[6] IVES was born at Cheshire on 29 June 1796, and he died at Cheshire on 26 January 1850. He was buried at Cheshire. He married Abigail Moss. She was the daughter of Joel and Abigail (Hotchkiss) Moss, born at Cheshire on 15 April 1796, and she died at Cheshire on 14 December 1886.[1781]

146. **ELNATHAN[5] IVES** (Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 21 December 1748, and he died at Plymouth on 14 December 1841. He was buried at Old Burying Ground, Plymouth, Litchfield, Connecticut.[1782] He married Olive Blakeslee in New Haven, Connecticut on 21 April 1774.[1783] She was the daughter of John and Olive (Curtis) Blakeslee, born at Waterbury on 29 March 1758, and she died at Plymouth on 17 May 1832.[1784]

Children of Elnathan[5] and Olive (Blakeslee) Ives:

i. EMILY[6] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1774, and she died on 19 May 1776.[1785]

380. ii. TRUMAN FREEMAN[6] IVES was born at Plymouth, New Haven, Connecticut in 1777, baptized in Plymouth, Connecticut on 20 July 1777, and he died at Plymouth on 20 March 1871. He married first Eunice P Peck at Plymouth in 1800. She was the daughter of Dan and Eunice (Russell) Peck, born at Plymouth on 14 April 1780, and she died at Plymouth on 21 January 1874.[1786] Truman Freeman Ives married second Ann Bartholomew at Colebrook in 1808. She was born at Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut on 19 July 1777.[1787]

381. iii. BETSY[6] IVES was born at Plymouth on 25 April 1779, and she died at Weymouth, Medina, Ohio on 7 August 1865. She married Noah Miles Bronson at Waterbury on 12 October 1797. He was the son of Amos and Anna (Blakeslee) Bronson, born at Waterbury on 15 July 1767, and he died in Medina, Ohio on 8 September 1859.[1788]

[1777] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1778] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1779] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phineas Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1780] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hanna Keziah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=76830107&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1781] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sabra Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13044645126&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1783] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elnathan Ives.

[1784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sabra Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13044645126&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1785] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Blakeslee. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice P Peck. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Freeman IVES.

[1788] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

382.iv. SABRA[6] IVES was born at Plymouth on 10 February 1782, baptized in Plymouth, Connecticut on 10 February 1782, and she died at Medina about 1875. She married Isaac Peck, as his second wife. He was the son of Simeon Peck, born at Plymouth in 1780,[1789] and he died before 1850.[1790]

383. v. MERCHANT[6] IVES was born at Plymouth in 1785, and he died at Plymouth on 13 October 1866. He was buried at Plymouth. He married Sally Osborne in Plymouth, Connecticut in 1804. She was born at Cheshire in 1785,[1791] and she died at Plymouth on 27 September 1861.[1792]

384.vi. FRIEND[6] IVES was born at Cheshire on 22 December 1789, baptized on 15 February 1789, and he died at Gun Plain Township, Allegan, Michigan on 22 February 1874. He was buried at Plainwell, Allegan, Michigan. He married Harriet M Warner in New Lebanon, Connecticut in 1811. She was born in New Lebanon, Connecticut on 17 July 1791,[1793] and she died at Gun Plain, Allegan, Michigan on 17 March 1867.[1794]

385.vii. CHAUNCEY A.[6] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1799, and he died at Plainwell between 1870 and 1880. He was buried at Cheshire. He married Maria Sloan at Savannah, Wayne, New York in 1825. She was the daughter of (Unknown) Sloan, born in the New York on 2 November 1810, and she died at Plainwell on 22 February 1883.[1795]

147. **ELIZABETH[5] IVES** (Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 6 November 1751, and she died at Waterbury on 3 September 1826.[1796] She married Noah Baldwin, as his first wife. He was the son of Jonathan and Mary (Bronson) Baldwin, born at Waterbury on 23 January 1755,[1797] and he died at Waterbury on 4 January 1863.[1798]

Child of Noah[5] and Elizabeth (Ives) Baldwin:

i. LUCINA[6] BALDWIN was born at Waterbury on 5 February 1778.[1799]

148. **EUNICE[5] IVES** (Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 19 March 1755, and she died at East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 13 July 1831.[1800] She was buried at Old Cemetary, East Haven, Connecticut. She married Daniel Bradley on 11 January

---

[1789] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Ledyard, Cayuga, New York; Roll: M432_483; Page: 258B; Image: 518, Record for Isaac Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11395546&indiv=try.]

[1790] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sabra Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13044645126&indiv=try.]

[1791] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merchant Ives.

[1792] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Merchant Ives.

[1793] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Gunplain, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: M653_535; Page: 334; Family History Library Film: 803535, Record for Harriet M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=44613238&indiv=try.]

[1794] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet M. Ives.

[1795] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emeline A Whitcomb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=6362853&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1796] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ephraim Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1797] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah BALDWIN.

[1798] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[1799] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[1800] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ephraim Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1776.[1801] He was the son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Goodsell) Bradley, born at East Haven on 16 January 1756, and he died at Mendon, Adams, Illinois on 4 April 1825.[1802]

Children of Daniel[5] and Eunice (Ives) Bradley:

i. NATHANIEL HITCHCOCK[6] BRADLEY was born at East Haven on 23 April 1778, and he died on 5 June 1798.[1803]

ii. OLIVE[6] BRADLEY was born at Wallingford on 10 July 1780, and she died in East Haven, Connecticut on 18 May 1866.[1804]

iii. ELIZABETH[6] BRADLEY was born in East Haven, Connecticut on 27 October 1782, and she died at Mendon on 22 March 1845.[1805]

iv. SYBIL[6] BRADLEY was born in East Haven, Connecticut on 7 November 1784, and she died in East Haven, Connecticut on 21 November 1855. She was buried at Old Cemetery, East Haven, Connecticut in November 1855.[1806]

v. JOSEPH[6] BRADLEY was born in East Haven, Connecticut on 1 November 1786, and he died in East Haven, Connecticut on 24 September 1789.[1807]

vi. LYDIA[6] BRADLEY was born in East Haven, Connecticut on 22 April 1789.[1808]

vii. EUDOCIA[6] BRADLEY was born in East Haven, Connecticut on 20 July 1791, and she died in East Haven, Connecticut on 26 August 1796.[1809]

viii. SARAH[6] BRADLEY was born in East Haven, Connecticut on 3 May 1794, and she died in East Haven, Connecticut on 11 September 1796.[1810]

ix. EUNICE[6] BRADLEY was born in East Haven, Connecticut on 18 February 1797, and she died in East Haven, Connecticut on 12 August 1882. She was buried at Old Cemetary.[1811]

149. **ICHABOD[5] IVES** (Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 11 September 1759, and he died at Cheshire on 16 February 1845.[1812] He was buried at Cheshire in 1759 (Center Street Cemetery).[1813] He married Mary Clark in Wallingford, Connecticut in 1780. She was the daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Horton) Clark, born at Wallingford about 1760, and she died at Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut. on 9 January 1826.[1814]

[1801] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[1802] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Bradley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1803] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1804] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1805] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1806] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1807] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1808] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

[1809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1810] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1811] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1812] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 055, Record for Polly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2259319&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1813] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Polly Wilcox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=100837028&indiv=try.]

[1814] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Polly Wilcox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=100837028&indiv=try.] (Cited

Children of Ichabod[5] and Mary (Clark) Ives:

i. ISAAC[6] IVES was born at Cheshire on 8 February 1782, and he died at Cheshire in July 1802. He was buried at Wallingford in 1802 (Center Street Cemetery).[1815]

386. ii. BETSEY[6] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 14 June 1786, and she died at Meriden on 26 November 1864. She was buried at Meriden. She married John Yale on 12 March 1804. He was the son of John and Eunice (Andrews) Yale, born in of Meriden, Conn on 20 March 1757,[1816] and he died on 8 August 1833 (Age: 76).[1817]

387. iii. MILES[6] IVES was born at Cheshire on 15 May 1791, and he died at Wallingford on 9 June 1872. He was buried at Wallingford in 1872 (Center Street Cemetery). He married first Lois Hull at Wallingford Twp, New Haven, Connecticut on 1 January 1823. She was the daughter of Samuel and Lois (Peck) Hull, born at Wallingford on 17 February 1797, and she died at Wallingford on 10 April 1827.[1818] Miles Ives married second Eunice Peck at Cheshire on 8 1827. She was the daughter of Silas and Electa (Carrington) Peck, born at Cheshire in 1793,[1819] and she died on 28 February 1885.[1820] Miles Ives married third (unknown).

iv. JULIA ANN[6] IVES was born in Connecticut on 6 April 1793.[1821]

388. v. POLLY[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 26 April 1796, and she died in Cromwell, Connecticut on 23 August 1870 (age at Death: 74). She was buried at Cromwell, Middlesex, Connecticut. She married Nathan Wilcox. He was the son of Luther Wilcox, born at Middletown on 31 March 1799,[1822] and he died at Middletown on 24 February 1848.[1823]

vi. CHARLES[6] IVES was born on 1 November 1797.[1824]

389. vii. MARIA[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 5 December 1801, and she died at Cheshire on 21 August 1897. She was buried at Wallingford. She married James Parker at Wallingford on 8 February 1824. He was the son of Asa and Kezia (Parker) Parker, born at Wallingford on 16 May 1800, and he died in Connecticut on 28 February 1878.[1825]

viii. EMILY LOIS[6] IVES was born in Cheshire, Connecticut in 1804.

---

for: Birth, Death.)

[1815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ichabod Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1816] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Yale genealogy and history of Wales : the British kings and princes, life of Owen Glyndwr, biographies of Governor Elihu Yale, for whom Yale University was named, Linus Yale, Sr. ... and other noted persons, Record for Betsey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4016003&indiv=try.]

[1817] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for John Yale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=785700&indiv=try.]

[1818] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Emily Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1819] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1050989946&indiv=try.]

[1820] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice PECK. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19222158074&indiv=try.]

[1821] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ichabod Ives.

[1822] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Nathan Wilcox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CTvitalsBarbour&h=411043&indiv=try.]

[1823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathan Wilcox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19759747593&indiv=try.]

[1824] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ichabod Ives.

[1825] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Ives Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276981591&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

150. **NATHANIEL**[5] **IVES** (Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 12 January 1722,[1826] and he died at New Hartford in 1784.[1827] He married Zerviah Blakeslee at Wallingford on 8 November 1744.[1828] She was the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Doolittle) Blakeslee, born at Wallingford on 16 January 1726,[1829] and she died at New Hartford after 1770.[1830]

Children of Nathaniel[5] and Zerviah (Blakeslee) Ives:

390. i. MARY JANE[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 26 September 1746, and she died at Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio in September 1819. She married Samuel Ensign at New Hartford on 4 September 1767. He was the son of Eliphalet and Dorcas (Webster) Ensign, born at New Hartford on 6 September 1745,[1831] and he died at River Creek, Huron, Ohio in 1816.[1832]

ii. ABRAHAM BLAKESLEE[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 20 November 1746,[1833] and he died at Wallingford on 27 April 1814. He was buried at Ives Settlement.[1834]

391.iii. JOSEPH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 15 June 1749, and he died at Colebrook on 20 April 1832. He married Rhoda at Wallingford about 1775. She was born at Wallingford in 1751, and she died in the USA on 7 May 1817.[1835]

392.iv. NATHANIEL[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 23 April 1751. He married Susannah Handerson at New Hartford on 13 April 1775. She was the daughter of James and Jerusha (White) Handerson, born in Hartford in 1755, and she died in the Connecticut in 1820.[1836]

v. ZERVIAH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 15 December 1753,[1837] and she died at Cheshire on 16 December 1833.[1838]

vi. SAMUEL[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 1 May 1756,[1839] and he died at Wallingford on 30 June 1838.[1840]

vii. ASA BLAKESLEE[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 1 May 1756, and he died at Cheshire on 2 August 1816.[1841]

viii. ABIGAIL[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 17 October 1758, and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 10 September 1823 (age at Death: 63).[1842] She was buried at Wallingford.[1843]

[1826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amon Blakeslee Ives.

[1827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zerviah Blakeslee.

[1828] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Ives.

[1829] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Ives.

[1830] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[1831] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ensign.

[1832] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane IVES.

[1833] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zerviah Blakeslee.

[1834] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Abraham Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[1835] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1836] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1837] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Ives.

[1838] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zerviah Blakeslee.

[1839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Ives.

[1840] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zerviah Blakeslee.

[1841] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zerviah Blakeslee. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1842] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Abigail Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=145576&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1843] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abigail Ives.

ix. JOHN[6] IVES was born at Colebrook, Herkimer, New York in 1758,[1844] and he died at Cheshire in 1776.[1845]

x. ELIZABETH[6] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1760.[1846]

xi. LUCY[6] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1762.[1847]

393.xii. AMON BLAKESLEE[6] IVES was born at Bristol, Grafton, New Hampshire on 20 August 1768, and he died at Kirkland, Oneida, New York on 10 December 1833. He was buried at Clinton, Oneida, New York. He married Rhoda Peck Gridley at Cheshire on 28 September 1789. She was the daughter of Hezekiah and Abigail (Peck) Gridley, born at Farmington on 1 December 1769,[1848] and she died at Kirkland on 30 December 1835.[1849]

xiii. LUMAN[6] IVES was born at of Bristol, New Haven, Connecticut in 1770,[1850] baptized in New Hartford, Connecticut on 14 April 1782,[1851] and he died in 1804.[1852]

151. **CHARLES ABERNATHY[5] IVES** (Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 5 September 1734,[1853] baptized in Westfield, Connecticut on 9 October 1785,[1854] and he died at Wallingford on 16 June 1790.[1855] He was buried at Wallingford on 18 June 1790.[1856] He married Sarah Butler at Wallingford on 2 May 1755.[1857] She was the daughter of John and Sarah (Foster) Butler, born at Middletown on 20 June 1736,[1858] and she died at Wallingford on 11 April 1813.[1859]

Additional information for Charles Abernathy Ives:

Revolutionary War -- Took oath of fidelity; member of Committee for the relief of soldiers' families & clothing

http://services.dar.org/public/dar_research/search_adb/default.cfm

---

Children of Charles Abernathy[5] and Sarah (Butler) Ives:

394. i. SARAH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 14 February 1756, and she died on 25 January 1832. She married Isaac Kirtland on 29 December 1778. He was the son of Constant and Rachel (Brockett)

[1844] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zerviah Blakeslee.

[1845] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[1846] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zerviah Blakeslee.

[1847] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zerviah Blakeslee.

[1848] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amon Gridley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36381952882&indiv=try.]

[1849] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Peck Gridley.

[1850] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zerviah Blakeslee.

[1851] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Luman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=622558&indiv=try.]

[1852] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zerviah Blakeslee.

[1853] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Charles Ives.

[1854] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles IVES.

[1855] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Butler.

[1856] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Charles Ives.

[1857] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles IVES.

[1858] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Database online, Record for Sarah Butler.

[1859] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Ives.

Kirtland, born at Wallingford on 30 March 1754, and he died at Wallingford on 17 February 1812.[1860]

395. ii. OLIVE[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 20 April 1758, and she died at Wallingford on 14 March 1822. She was buried at Wallingford. She married Joel Ives Jr. in Wallingford, Connecticut on 22 October 1778. He was the son of Joel and Experience (Royce) Ives, born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 16 April 1760, and he died at Wallingford on 3 June 1808.[1861]

396. iii. CHARLES[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 14 April 1760, and he died at Wallingford on 16 August 1837. He married Mary Francis at Cheshire on 19 December 1783. She was the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Tuttle) Francis, born at Wallingford on 26 April 1765, and she died at Wallingford on 7 June 1820.[1862]

iv. BUTLER[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 3 May 1762, and he died in the New York on 15 August 1779.[1863]

397. v. ELIHU[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 8 February 1764, and he died at Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont on 18 October 1834. He was buried on 19 October 1834. He married Phebe Ann Hall in February 1792. She was the daughter of Isaac and Phebe (Ives) Hall, born at Wallingford on 31 January 1770,[1864] and she died at Ludlow on 9 March 1852.[1865]

398. vi. LEVI[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 16 April 1766, and he died at Ludlow on 23 February 1849. He was buried at Ludlow Cemetery, Windsor, Vermont in February 1849. He married Huldah Griswold in Connecticut on 24 December 1788. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Ward) Griswold, born at Merriden, Middlesex, Connecticut on 29 June 1766, and she died at Ludlow on 23 February 1849.[1866]

399. vii. HANNAH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 16 May 1769, and she died at New Design, Monroe, Illinois on 20 May 1829. She married Silas Hamilton at Wallingford, Windsor, Vermont on 2 September 1798. He was the son of Elisha and Mary (Smith) Hamilton, born at Tinmouth on 19 May 1775, and he died at Otter Creek, Jersey, Illinois on 19 November 1834.[1867]

400. viii. RUTH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 26 January 1772, and she died at Wallingford on 25 November 1839. She was buried at Center Street Cemetery, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut. She married John Webb Blakeslee at Wallingford on 12 November 1792. He was the son of Joseph and Lois (Ives) Blakeslee, born at Wallingford on 11 March 1767, and he died at Wallingford on 5 November 1825.[1868]

401. ix. CALEB[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 1 January 1774, and he died at Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut in 1827. He married Sarah Booth at Wallingford about 1798. She was the daughter of John and Sarah (Mattoon) Booth, born at Wallingford on 3 May 1781, and she died at Durham on 15 February 1835.[1869]

[1860] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Kirtland. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1861] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=14214101&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1862] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Francis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1864] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Hall.

[1865] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Captain Elihu Ives.

[1866] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarrissa Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1867] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Silas Hamilton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1868] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

402. x. RANSOM[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 17 October 1775, and he died at Wallingford on 22 September 1844. He was buried at Wallingford in 1844 (Center Street Cemetery). He married first Olive Hall Morse in Wallingford, Connecticut in 1799. She was the daughter of Benajah and Lois (Hall) Morse, born at Wallingford on 19 October 1788, and she died at Wallingford on 31 August 1846.[1870] Ransom Ives married second Sarah Ives, as her first husband, in 1806. She was the daughter of John and Sarah (Henderson) Ives, born at Wallingford on 10 May 1782, and she died at Wallingford on 15 February 1844.[1871]

403. xi. LUCY[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 18 October 1778, and she died in the USA in 1828. She was buried at Atwater, Portage, Ohio (Atwater Cemetery). She married Levi Moss Bartholomew at Wallingford on 21 September 1796. He was the son of Isaac and Martha (Moss) Bartholomew, born at Wallingford on 17 October 1775, and he died at Atwater.[1872]

404. xii. RACHEL[6] IVES was born at Meriden in 1781, and she died at Milton, Chittendon, Vermont on 23 July 1864. She was buried at Milton, Chittenden, Vermont. She married Amos Ives, as his second wife. He was the son of John and Sarah (Henderson) Ives, born at Cheshire on 21 January 1778, and he died at Milton on 6 January 1867.[1873]

152. **AMOS[5] IVES** (Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 11 August 1749, [1874] baptized at Meriden,[1875] and he died at Salisbury on 14 March 1841.[1876] He was buried at Salisbury in March 1841 (Salisbury Rural Cemetery).[1877] He married first Lucy Hall at Wallingford on 23 February 1774.[1878] She was the daughter of Abel and Ruth (Johnson) Hall, born at Wallingford on 14 October 1752, and she died at Salisbury on 30 April 1838.[1879] Amos Ives married second Rebecca Collins at Wallingford on 14 May 1777.[1880] She was the daughter of Jonathan and Agnes (Lynn) Collins, born at Wallingford on 3 February 1751/52, and she died at Middle Settlement, Oneida, New York on 2 October 1829.[1881] Amos Ives married third (unknown).

Additional information for Amos Ives:

[1870] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ransom Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40441681170&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1872] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Moss Bartholomew. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1873] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rachel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=88893199&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1874] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb IVES.

[1875] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Year: 1790; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Series: M637; Roll: 1; Page: 146; Image: 221; Family History Library Film: 0568141, 1790 United States Federal Census. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/collections/5058/records/27575.]

[1876] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb IVES.

[1877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ambrose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565386&indiv=try.]

[1878] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[1879] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ambrose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565386&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1880] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[1881] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Revolutionary War -- Orderly Sergeant; also Private under Captains Cook and Blake, and Colonels Ward and Cook

Resided in Wallingford, before, during and after the revolution. A few years after the Rev. War he removed to Salisbury NY

Pension Certificate No. 20001, issued July 27, 1833, rate $61.66 per annum, commenced March 4, 1831, Act June 7, 1833, New York Agency

http://herkimer.nygenweb.net/regiments/amosives.html

http://services.dar.org/public/dar_research/search_adb/default.cfm

From: http://herkimer.nygenweb.net/regiments/amosives.html --

Source: Pension Certificate No. 20001, issued July 27, 1833, rate $61.66 per annum, commenced March 4, 1831, Act June 7, 1833, New York Agency

Pertinent Genealogical Info:

* Resident of the Town of Salisbury, Herkimer Co., NY on 20 Oct 1832
* In 1776, resided in Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT
* Born 11 Aug 1749 in Wallingford
* Resided in Wallingford, before, during and after the revolution
* A few years after the Rev. War he removed to Salisbury
* Resided in Salisbury 38 or 39 years
* Died 14 Mar 1841, leaving children (names not stated)

From: Hardin's History of Herkimer County:

Amos Ives was a native of Wallingford, Conn., and came to Salisbury in the spring of 1795, settling about two miles north of Salisbury Corners, where he was a successful farmer. He died at the residence of his son at Salisbury Corners in March, 1841. He was the father of seven sons and one daughter. Truman Ives was his youngest son and was three years old when his father settled in Salisbury. He learned the trade of wool-carding and cloth-dressing and in 1818 established that business about half a mile north of Salisbury Corners, which he successfully carried on until 1860. He was also an extensive farmer and owned a large estate, which he transferred to his sons, John and James H., in 1860. Anson Ives was an elder brother of Truman, and the following interesting reminiscences were published by the Little Falls Journal and Courier in 1876, in a reference to him:

*****

He was a son of Amos and Lucy Ives, and was born in Walling ford, Conn., March 19, 1785. He was the fifth of a family of eight children, Amos, Ambrose, Simeon, Lucy, Anson, Orren, Samuel and Truman, all of whom are now deceased except Truman, the youngest, who is in vigorous health at eighty-six. All lived to a ripe old age. This family of ten persons removed from their home in Connecticut to this county in May, 1795, coming the whole distance in a cart drawn by two oxen and one horse. The journey to Little Falls required fourteen days. From this place to Salisbury was almost an unbroken wilderness, the route having to be followed by marked trees. They were one day in going two miles and put up for the night at a tavern kept by a man by the name of Doxtater, a short distance north of the present residence of Chauncey Cook. On the next day they reached Burrell's Corners and tarried over night in the small red house (still standing) just east of the old church which was burned fifteen or eighteen years ago. The day following they arrived at the happy home of Atwater Cook, the elder, grandfather of James J. Cook, esq., who admitted them to a share in his log cabin. Here they resided several months, until they could erect a log house of their own on a lot adjoining, purchased of Mr. Cook. They had all been neighbors and intimate friends in Connecticut. Anson while yet a boy left his father's house and went to Greene county,

where he resided five years. From there he went to Onondaga county, N. Y., where he and two brothers contracted to chop eight hundred cords of wood. Here he was drafted into the United States service and stationed at Oswego, remaining there till peace was declared. For this service he received a land warrant for one hundred and sixty acres of land and a pension of $12 per month to the time of his decease.

*****

It is from the Ives family that Ives Hollow takes its name, and there John and James H. Ives established several industries. They became very large land owners, engaged extensively in dairying, owned large interests in several cheese factories, carried on mills and also extended their business operations into other parts of the country. John Ives was twice supervisor of the town and James H. held the same office four terms and was sheriff of the county.

Source: Genealogy of the Ives Family Including a History of the Early Settlements and the movement from Quinnipiac to the Black River Country, by Arthur Coon Ives, copyright 1932, 326 pages. A lot more detailed information about Amos Ives of Salisbury and his descendants are recorded in this book.

Amos Ives [Amos, Caleb, Nathaniel, John, William] was born 1 Aug 1750 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT. He married Lucy Hall. Amos was a Revolutionary War Veteran. He continued to reside in Wallingford until a few years after the Revolution. In the spring of 1795 he settled in Salisbury, Herkimer Co., NY where he died on 14 Mar 1841.

Children of Amos Ives and Lucy Hall:

1. Amos Ives, b. Jan 1775, m. Lydia
2. Ambrose Ives, b. 16 Mar 1778, m. Olive Maxwell
3. Simeon Hall Ives, b. 1 Sep 1780, m. Apluma Sheppard
4. Lucy Ives, b. 18 Oct 1783, m. Stiles?
5. Anson, b. 19 Mar 1785, m. Ruthem Smith - 1812 soldier
6. Orrin, b. 24 Aug 1787, m. Mary
7. Samuel, b. 18 Feb 1790, m. Clarissa
8. Truman, b. 25 Jun 1792, 1m. Roxana, 2m. Nancy

Children of Amos[5] and Lucy (Hall) Ives:

405. i. AMOS QUINCY[6] IVES was born at Salisbury in January 1775, and he died at Norway Township, Herkimer, New York on 9 June 1835. He was buried at Norway Cemetery, Norway. Herkimer Co., New York. He married first Lydia Jane Plumb in Herkimer, New York in 1798. She was the daughter of (Unknown) and (Unknown) (Elizabeth) Plumb, born in Herkimer, New York in 1777,[1882] and she died at Norway on 16 July 1842.[1883] Amos Quincy Ives married second Mary Polly Jackson in Lauderdale, Alabama on 1 November 1819. She was the daughter of John and Eva (Still) Jackson, born in North Carolina in 1800, and she died in North Carolina.[1884]

406. ii. AMBROSE[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 16 March 1778, and he died at Salisbury on 11 April 1866. He was buried at Menands. He married Olive Maxwell. She was the daughter of James and Hannah (Phillips) Maxwell, born at Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut on 26 March 1786, and she died in Albany, New York in September 1850.[1885]

[1882] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvah Ives.

[1883] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[1884] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Polly Jackson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

407.iii. LUCY[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 18 October 1783, and she died in Herkimer, New York on 12 August 1870. She was buried at Salisbury. She married first (Unknown) Stiles. She married second John Barnes. He was born in Hartford on 22 August 1783, and he died at Salisbury on 1 June 1861.[1886]

408.iv. ORRIN[6] IVES was born at Salisbury on 24 August 1787, and he died at Salisbury on 24 July 1844. He was buried in Salisbury Herkimer County New York (Salisbury Cemetery). He married Mary "Polly" B. Peck on 19 September 1810. She was born at Newton, Middlesex, Connecticut in 1791, and she died at Salisbury on 16 October 1841.[1887]

409. v. SAMUEL[6] IVES was born at Salisbury on 18 February 1790, and he died in Cazenovia, New York on 21 September 1877. He was buried at Cazenovia, Madison, New York. He married Clarissa about 1813. She was born in 1792,[1888] and she buried at Cazenovia.[1889]

410.vi. TRUMAN[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 25 June 1792, and he died at Salisbury on 2 May 1880. He was buried at Salisbury Rural Cemetery, Herkimer, New York in 1880. He married first Nancy Bowlsby at Norway in January 1822. She was the daughter of John and Jennett (Gilchrist) Bowlsby, born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 15 March 1810, and she died at Salisbury on 5 March 1893.[1890] Truman Ives married second Roxanna Smith in 1840. She was the daughter of Jared and Dorcas (Johnson) Smith, born in Connecticut on 12 December 1792, and she died at Norway on 12 March 1839.[1891]

Children of Amos[5] and Rebecca (Collins) Ives:

411.vii. SIMEON HALL[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 31 August 1780, and he died at Dardanelle, Yell, Arkansas on 23 January 1864. He married Apluma Shepard at Salisbury on 9 January 1804. She was the daughter of Ashbel and Joanna (Stanley) Shepard, born at West Hartford on 31 July 1788, and she died at Norway on 8 October 1869.[1892]

412.viii. JOHN COLLINS[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 19 April 1780, and he died at Oswego, Oneida, New York on 24 January 1861. He was buried at Oswego, Oswego, New York. He married Lucy Coe, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Zechariah and Miriam (Calkins) Coe, born at Burlington, Otsego County, New York--America on 7 May 1791, and she died at Peoria, Peoria, Illinois on 27 May 1846.[1893]

Child of Amos[5] Ives

413.ix. ANSON E.[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 9 March 1785, and he died at Herkimer, Dec, New York on 30 December 1875. He was buried at Salisbury. He married Ruthem Smith at Salisbury on 18

[1885] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lorina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=100211361&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1886] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1887] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary "Polly" B. Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=370008354398&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1888] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Samuel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1844982&indiv=try.]

[1889] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel Ives.

[1890] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Bowlsby.

[1891] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Addison C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=103883462&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1892] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Simeon Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1893] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Coe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

February 1813. She was the daughter of Jared and Dorcas (Johnson) Smith, born at Durham, Greene, New York on 19 November 1790,[1894] and she died at Salisbury on 15 June 1871.[1895]

153. **SARAH**[5] **IVES** (Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 29 May 1733, and she died at Wallingford on 29 July 1776. She married Amasa Merriman, as his first wife, at Wallingford on 26 September 1750.[1896] He was the son of Eliasaph and Abigail (Hull) Merriman, born at Wallingford on 17 June 1729, and he died at Wallingford in 1794.[1897]

Children of Amasa[5] and Sarah (Ives) Merriman:

i. HANNAH[6] MERRIMAN was born at Wallingford on 14 July 1751, and she died at Wallingford on 29 September 1751.[1898]
ii. SARAH[6] MERRIMAN was born at Wallingford on 11 May 1759.[1899]
iii. CHARLES[6] MERRIMAN was born at Wallingford on 17 February 1760, and he died at Wallingford on 26 August 1829.[1900]
iv. PHEBE[6] MERRIMAN was born at Wallingford on 24 June 1765, and she died at Dunham, Quebec, Canada on 7 March 1849.[1901]
v. AMASA[6] MERRIMAN was born at Wallingford on 2 June 1767, and he died at Hatley, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada on 7 June 1843.[1902]
vi. JOSEPH[6] MERRIMAN was born at Wallingford on 17 January 1769, and he died at Wallingford.[1903]
vii. BENJAMIN[6] MERRIMAN was born at Wallingford on 17 October 1771, and he died at Wallingford on 18 May 1774.[1904]

154. **MARY**[5] **IVES** (Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 16 April 1735,[1905] and she died on 5 May 1757. She married Moses Hull at Wallingford on 5 May 1757.[1906] He was the son of John and Mary (Andrews) Hull, born at Wallingford in 1733, and he died in 1795.[1907]

Children of Moses[5] and Mary (Ives) Hull:

i. JOHN[6] HULL was born at Wallingford on 9 October 1757, and he died on 19 1772.[1908]
ii. SARAH[6] HULL was born at Wallingford on 28 October 1758.[1909]

[1894] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Elizabeth A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653297423&indiv=try.]

[1895] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Ives.

[1896] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Merriman. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[1897] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Merriman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1898] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1899] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[1900] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1901] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1902] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1903] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1904] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1905] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[1906] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Hull. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[1907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Hull. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1908] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1909] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

iii. ZEPHANIAH[6] HULL was born at Wallingford on 26 April 1765, and he died at Wallingford on 22 March 1841.[1910]

155. **LOIS[5] IVES** (Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 9 January 1737,[1911] and she died at Wallingford on 16 May 1795. She married Joseph Blakeslee at Wallingford on 1 April 1757.[1912] He was the son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Doolittle) Blakeslee, born at Wallingford on 1 April 1732, and he died at Wallingford on 19 December 1831.[1913]

Children of Joseph[5] and Lois (Ives) Blakeslee:

i. ELIZABETH[6] BLAKESLEE was born at Wallingford on 14 July 1758, and she died at Wallingford on 4 December 1758.[1914]
ii. SAMUEL[6] BLAKESLEE was born at Wallingford on 23 November 1759, and he died in the New York in 1832.[1915]
iii. LOIS[6] BLAKESLEE was born at Wallingford on 9 January 1762, and she died on 8 May 1823.[1916]
iv. ASENATH[6] BLAKESLEE was born at Wallingford on 8 January 1764, and she died at Wallingford on 17 August 1781.[1917]
v. JOSEPH[6] BLAKESLEE was born at Wallingford on 11 March 1767, and he died at Wallingford on 19 December 1831.[1918]
vi. JOHN WEBB[6] BLAKESLEE was born at Wallingford on 11 March 1769, and he died at Wallingford on 5 November 1825.[1919]
vii. THANKFUL[6] BLAKESLEE was born at Wallingford on 16 May 1771, and she died at Wallingford on 15 August 1839.[1920]
viii. VINCY[6] BLAKESLEE was born at Wallingford on 29 July 1775.[1921]
ix. ASAHEL[6] BLAKESLEE was born at Wallingford on 8 July 1778.[1922]
x. ASENATH[6] BLAKESLEE was born at Wallingford on 17 August 1781.[1923]

156. **STEPHEN[5] IVES** (Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 20 January 1739,[1924] baptized at First Congregational Church in July 1749, and he died at Cheshire on 8 September 1830. He was buried at Old Graveyard.[1925] He married first Susanna Parker at Wallingford on 20 November 1766.[1926] She was the daughter of Andrew and Susanna (Blakeslee) Parker, born at Wallingford on 10 December 1747, and she died in New Haven,

---

[1910] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1911] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.
[1912] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Blakeslee. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)
[1913] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Blakeslee. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1914] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1915] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1916] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1918] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1919] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives.
[1922] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives.
[1923] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives.
[1924] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.
[1925] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Sherman Hotchkiss. (Cited for: Baptism, Death, Burial.)
[1926] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

Connecticut on 30 October 1793.[1927] Stephen Ives married second Mary Sherman Hotchkiss at New Haven on 1 July 1773.[1928] She was the daughter of Nehemiah and Mary (Rexford) Hotchkiss, born at New Haven on 25 January 1747,[1929] and she died at Cheshire on 31 December 1834.[1930]

Child of Stephen[5] and Susanna (Parker) Ives:

i. SUSANNA[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 27 January 1767.[1931]

Children of Stephen[5] and Mary Sherman (Hotchkiss) Ives:

ii. IER[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 27 January 1767.[1932]

414.iii. ISAAC[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 26 September 1768. He married Prue Blakeslee in 1797. She was the daughter of Eli and Lettice (Curtis) Blakselee, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 25 June 1775, and she died on 28 August 1808.

iv. SUSANNAH[6] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1770.[1933]

v. STEPHEN[6] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1772.[1934]

415.vi. MARY[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 23 March 1774, and she died at Cheshire on 18 February 1854. She married first Titus Ives at Cheshire in 1796. He was the son of Titus and Martha (Gaylord) Ives, born at Wallingford on 30 November 1769, and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 27 November 1815.[1935] Mary Ives married second (unknown).

vii. HANNAH[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 3 December 1776.[1936]

viii. LUCY[6] IVES was born at Waterbury on 19 March 1779.[1937]

157. **ESTHER[5] IVES** (Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 13 July 1742, and she died in Jewett Greene, New York on 24 February 1811. She married Thomas Merwin at Wallingford on 18 February 1762.[1938] He was the son of Daniel and Mehitable (Twiss) Merwin, born in Wallingford, Conn on 2 June 1737, and he died in Jewett Greene on 7 December 1814.[1939]

Children of Thomas[5] and Esther (Ives) Merwin:

i. DANIEL[6] MERWIN was born at Wallingford on 9 November 1762, and he died in Jewett Greene on 9 April 1853.

ii. DENNIS[6] MERWIN was born on 3 June 1765.[1940]

[1927] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1928] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212200468254&indiv=try.]

[1929] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[1930] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Sherman Hotchkiss.

[1931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[1932] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[1933] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[1934] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[1935] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212200468254&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1936] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[1937] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[1938] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives.

[1939] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Merwin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1940] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Merwin.

iii. SAMUEL[6] MERWIN was born on 22 March 1767.[1941]
iv. THOMAS[6] MERWIN was born in Wallingford, Conn on 6 February 1771, and he died in Jewett, New York on 13 December 1838.
v. LAURA[6] MERWIN was born in Wallingford, Conn in 1783, and she died in Jewett, New York on 13 September 1802.
vi. ALEXANDER[6] MERWIN was born in 1797.[1942]
vii. REMUS[6] MERWIN was born in Jewett, New York on 9 July 1799, and he died in Jewett, New York on 12 June 1864.

158. **THANKFUL[5] IVES** (Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 15 July 1744,[1943] and she died at Watertown on 3 February 1792. She married Joseph Foote at Cheshire on 6 November 1768.[1944] He was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sutliff) Foote, born at Waterbury on 3 April 1747, and he died at Watertown on 29 June 1789.[1945]

Children of Joseph[5] and Thankful (Ives) Foote:

i. MARY[6] FOOTE was born at Waterbury on 12 August 1769, and she died at Watertown on 7 September 1771.[1946]
ii. JOSEPH[6] FOOTE was born at Waterbury on 4 September 1772, and he died on 2 April 1826.[1947]
iii. STEPHEN[6] FOOTE was born at New Haven, Litchfield, Connecticut on 24 January 1774, and he died at Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois on 4 July 1844.[1948]
iv. JAMES[6] FOOTE was born at Watertown on 27 September 1776, and he died at Watertown on 3 May 1795.[1949]
v. THANKFUL[6] FOOTE was born at Watertown on 16 September 1778, and she died at Watertown in 1802.[1950]
vi. ASENATH[6] FOOTE was born at Watertown on 20 November 1780.[1951]
vii. PHEBE[6] FOOTE was born at Watertown on 8 October 1782, and she died on 5 April 1807.[1952]
viii. ROXANA[6] FOOTE was born at Watertown on 9 September 1784, and she died on 30 October 1804.[1953]

[1941] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Merwin.
[1942] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Merwin.
[1943] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.
[1944] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful IVES. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)
[1945] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1946] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1947] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1948] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1949] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1950] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1951] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful IVES.
[1952] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[1953] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ix. MARY[6] FOOTE was born at Watertown on 17 April 1787, and she died on 27 October 1806.[1954]

x. EZRA[6] FOOTE was born at Waterbury on 12 February 1789, and he died in Canada in 1806.[1955]

159. **AMASA**[5] **IVES** (Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 10 November 1747, and he died at Wallingford on 22 February 1833. He was buried at Poland, Chautaugua, New York (Myrtle or Clark's Corner Cemetery).[1956] He married (Unknown) Bethia at Cheshire on 19 December 1771.[1957] She was born at Wallingford in 1749, and she died in 1794.[1958]

Additional information for Amasa Ives:

http://www.genealogy.com/forum/surnames/topics/ives/1255/ --

"Ken, I believe we gave a copy of the following to Joe Garcia, but don't recall sending it to you or posting it.We are fairly comfortable with the information and believe that all of this Amasa's children were by his first wife Bethiah.Mrs. Cape is a descendent of Jesse Roberts and Betsey Ives and has a lot of information on the Roberts family that we could provide if you are interested in filling in that line.(She has the original deed that created the Roberts family buring ground in Madison Co. NY)

John Cape

PRELIMINARY REPORT
on
A SEARCH FOR THE WIVES OF AMASA IVES
(Amasa(5) b.11/10/1747 per Wallingford CT. Vital Records V.13 P.543)
(Son of Stephen Ives and Sarah Hart)

SUMMARY

The record is unclear onthe wives of this Amasa(5).Our trip throughthe vital records and land records in NY. VT.MA. and CT. during April 1999 provides some information and may lead to further investigation.

We are now sure that this Amasa's wife was Bethiah as ofMarch 24, 1794, and his wife was Mary as of March 19, 1816.Also that his children,2boys and 8girls,were children of Bethiah.

SCOPE OF THE SEARCH

The search started in the land records in Mayville, County seat of Chautauqua County NYand included the library at Jamestown plus a trip to the Myrtle cemeteryin Poland township where Amasa(5) is buried.Additional search was made in Madison County land records at Wampsville and the library in Canastota, plus a trip to the Roberts family burying ground on Milestrip Road in Fenner township.

[1954] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1955] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1956] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa IVES Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30495225858&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1957] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bethia Betty.

[1958] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bethia Betty. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

At Pittsfield MA,county seat of Berkshire County the land records were reviewed and extensive research was done at the library, which has the best local genealogical reference collection we found.In northern Berkshire county, the land records located in the town of Adams, and the Adams and North Adams vital recordsin the town clerk's office in North Adams were reviewed.Some local historical information was found at the library in North Adams.A side trip to check the land records at Bennington VT was unproductive.(The VT Ives families were located further north in the Tinmouth area.)

In Bristol CT.the Clock and Watch Museum has an extensive collection of Ives clocks and some by Gideon Roberts.The library in Bristol has a reference collection with some original documents and records of prior research, primarily concerningclock manufacturing by the Ives and Roberts families.Land records were reviewed in Bristol, Wallingford and Farmington.Vital records were also reviewed to some extent.They are not accessible directly unless you have a "Genealogist Card",although a few individual inquiries will be responded to.However, that is not a bar to access to the older records for two reasons.The Birth,Deathand Marriage records in CT prior to sometime in the 19th century were kept on blocks of pages interspersed at intervals in the land records.They can be usually be found by checking the Grantor/Grantee indexesunder "Births", etc..However the best source ofCT vital records for the era is the Barbour Collection at the State Library in Hartford.It is a compilation of the local vital records entries and is cross referenced with an extensive card index.(A cross check of Barbour entries versus local entries at Wallingford indicates that all of the information available at the local level is also included in the Barbour database.) The reference section in the State Library in Hartford contains an outstanding collection of genealogical resources, including acard index of newspaper, church, family-bible and probate records.There is also a very large collection of family history and historical books and records.

The final stop was at Forty Fort PA and the monument that memorializes the Wyoming Massacre of July 3, 1778.Elias Roberts died there and his son Amasa was one of the survivors.(Family historical information indicates that the "James Roberts" listed on the monument as a survivor is really Amasa Roberts, whose son Jesse married Betsey Ives at Madison Co. NY on 8 January, 1815.??)

SPECIFIC FINDINGS

The Barbour Collection and the vital records in Wallingford show that there were three Amasa's born to the Ives families in Wallingford in 1740 to 1750:

Amasa Ives, s. Jotham & Abigail,b. 2/7/1742?43Wall.VRv. 9,p. 554

Amasa Ives, s. Stephen & Sarah,b.11/10/1747Wall. VR v. 13.p. 543

Amasa Ives, s. Gideon and Eunice,b. 4/15/1748Wall. VRv. 9,p. 565

Two Amasa's were also married at Wallingford.

Amasa Ives Jr.m.Hulda Shailor 12/19/1771Wall. VRv. 19,p. 215
(Is he Jr. because he is the youngest of the two Amasa's born in 47/48???)

Amasa Ivesm.Rebeccah Ward12/13/1782Wall.VRv. 1,p.61

As will be indicated below,we also need to followAmasa(5)'s brother Stephen Ives.The records show:

Stephen Ives,s. of Stephen and Sarah,b.1/20/1739Wall. VRv. 13,p. 543

and:

Stephen Ives Jr.m.Susannah Parker Nov. 20, 1766Wall.VRv. 17p. 196

Following Amasa(5) andbrother Stephen, we find in the“Colonial Records and Proprietary Plans of Berkshire Northern District Registry of Deeds”(This is a copy of an early set of records that precedes the regular Berkshire County Land records and is located with them in the Clerks Office at Pittsfield MA.),the following entry on page 77:

ADAMS
EAST HOOSUCK
...
Page 88AdamsJanuary 18, 1791.
Pursuant to a vote of Said Town of Adams 13 March 1786 we the subscribers being appointed a committee to lease out the Publick lands belonging to said Town have proceeded on the business Beg to report that we have attended that service and have leased out the publick lands to the following persons: viz:
....
....
To Stephan and Amasa Ives: the north half of second division lot No 45 containing 100 acres during the term of 999 years for the sum of 60 Pounds, 17 shillings and 6 Pence-----

We next look at the Berkshire County census records and find that:

1790	Amasa	Stephen
Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families:	2	1
Free white males under 16 years	1	2
Free white females including heads of families	7	5

1800		
Males under 10 years of age	0	0
Males between 10 and 16	0	1
Males between 16 and 26	1	0
Males between 26 and 45	0	1
Males over 45	1	1
Females under 10 years	2	0
Females between 10 and 16	2	1
Females between 16 and 26	2	1
Females between 26 and 45	0	0
Females over 45	1	1

Then inBook No. 1 of the First Series of North Adams Town Records we find the following marriages:

Page 47 7/1/1790George Hodge-Sarah Ives
Page 53 7/25/1792Abraham Cook-Esther Ives
Page 58 5/9/1793Joshua Knapp -Lydia Ives
Page 59 12/25/1797Nehemiah Hodge-Rene Ives

Page 63 1/26/1806John Chamberlain-Lomira Ives
Page 64 3/24/1805Amasa Ives Jr.-Betsey White
Page 64 4/07/1805Ruluff Butler-Matilda Ives

The most significant document we found is in Book 3, Page 410 of the Land Records for the area located at the clerk's office in Adams, (About 15 miles South of North Adams.)

It is a deed from William Towner, Stephen Ives and Amasa Ives to Elisha Brown & Jeremiah Colegrove.It is signed:
Wm Towner*Seal
Stephen Ives* Seal
Amasa Ives*Seal
Mary Ives
Bethiah Ives

The deed is dated November 27, 1793.
It was signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of Joshua Knapp and Zena(Zera?) Ives on March 24, 1794.
It was recorded October 5-9th(?)A.D. 1794

Amasa(5) and Bethiah were husband and wife as of March 24, 1794.

[We believe that Stephen's 2d wife Maryis listed in the Rutland County Vermont Genealogical Gleanings transcribed and gathered by Elijah Ellsworth Brownell, Phil. PA, 1942 which shows that one of the Pensioners at Wallingford in Rutland County as of June 1, 1840 was:
Mary IvesAge 75,Residing with John Ives, (Head of the family of residence)]

On to Madison Co. NY.(Where Betsey Ives married Jesse Roberts on 8 June, 1815.)In the Madison county land records at Wampsville we find a deedin BookJ,at pages 430/431 dated March 19, 1816 between:

"Amasa Ives and Mary his wife of the town of SmithfieldCounty of Madison State of New York of the first part and Amasa Ives Jun'r ...of the second part."

This deed is signed by Amasa Ives and MaryX(Her Mark)Ives and was recorded on 6 June 1816.

In the 1810 census for Madison county we find:

A. Ives
Males 45 and up 1
Females 10 to 16 1 (This must be Betsey??)
Females 16 to 26 1
Females over 45 1 (Is this Bethiah or Mary??)

A. Ives Jr.
Males 10 to 16 1
Males 26 to 45 1
Females0 to 10 2
Females 26 to 45 1

In Mayville NY on June 22, 1835, the Holland Land Company sold the east half of lot No. 3 in Township No. Two in the Tenth Range toAmasa Ives(6?)This is the initial sale of this parcel after the acquisition and subdivision of the area by the Holland Land Company.(See Book 19, p.292)Subsequent deeds of property in this area are by Amasa(6) Ives and Betsey Ives.No deeds by Amasa(5) were found in the Chautauqua county land records at Mayville NY.

CONCLUSIONS

1. It seems clear that the juvenile members of the Amasa(5) family counted on the censuses of 1790 and 1800 had to be children of Bethiah, since she was still alive on March 24, 1794 when the deed listed above was signed.

2. We believe that Bethiah is Betsey's mother, since the deed was signed on March 24, 1794 and Betsey was born on July 16, 1795.It hardly seems likely that Bethiah would die or leave and Amasa(5) would remarry and have a child by Mary within 16 months???The 1810 census in NY indicates that Betsey is also the youngest and last child of Amasa(5)???

3. Some of the Ives females who were married at North Adams in the period from 1790 through 1806 should be children of Bethiah.If the children of Stephen from that group can be identified, then the remaining females married during that time are likely to be children of Bethiah.(Our review did not show that there were other Ives families of this generation in the North Adams area at that time???)

4. No records of the surnames of Bethiah or Mary werefound.Some sources indicate that they may have been sisters with a surname of Ames, Eames, Aems, etc..(We question whether they were sisters, since Bethiah was able to sign her name and Mary was not???)To our knowledge no marriage records of Amasa(5) have been located.

FURTHER INVESTIGATIONS THAT SHOULD BE MADE

1. Check the Death Notice for Amasa(6) published in the Mayville NY newspaper(Mayville Sentinel???) on 3 Feb. 1864DOD 25 Jan 1864.It may include some information about his parents?? This should be available on microfilm at the Patterson Library in Westfield NY.

2. Check the Tinmouth and Rutland County Vermont records and other sources for identities of the Stephen and Susannah/Mary Ives children so the Amasa and Bethiah Ives children who were married at North Adams can be tentatively identified.

3. Investigate the genealogy records of the husbands of the Ives females married about 1790 - 1806at North Adams to see whether any of those researchers have identified the parents of the Ives females.

4. Check with the Boston Genealogical Society which is purported to have extensive vital records for MA.This may lead to some marriage and birth records that would provide the surname of Bethiah and/or Mary.

5. Check the NY vital records at Albany to see whether there is any record of a death of Bethiah in NY and a marriage of Amasa(5) to Mary.

May 10, 1999

John A. Cape

Children of Amasa[5] and (Unknown) (Bethia) Ives:

i. GIDEON[6] IVES was born at North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts in 1770.[1959]

416. ii. AMASA[6] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1770, and he died at Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York on 30 December 1851. He was buried at Clark, Chautauqua, New York. He married Betsey White at Cheshire on 24 March 1805. She was the daughter of Jeremiah and (Unknown) (Jane) White, born in Massachusetts about 1780,[1960] and she died at Jamestown on 29 December 1851.[1961]

417. iii. ASAHEL[6] IVES was born at North Adams on 1 January 1773, and he died at North Adams on 28 November 1844. He was buried at North Adams (Old East Hoosuck First Congregational Burial Ground). He married Lydia Slocum in 1804. She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Wood) Slocum, born at Russia, Herkimer, New York on 1 September 1782, and she died at North Adams on 28 November 1844.[1962]

418. iv. BETSY[6] IVES was born at North Adams on 16 July 1795, and she died at Belle, Plain, Iowa on 26 September 1880. She was buried at Fort Atkinson, Jefferson, Wisconsin. She married Jesse K Roberts in Madison, New York on 8 January 1815. He was the son of Amasa and Keturah (Lindsay) Roberts, born at Bristol on 19 October 1787, and he died at Ft Atkinson, Jefferson, Wisconsin on 24 June 1852.[1963]

160. **DAVID[5] IVES** (Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 29 July 1751, and he died at Tinmouth on 8 October 1801. He was buried at Tinmouth.[1964] He married Elizabeth Landon about 1770.[1965] She was the daughter of John and Katherine (White) Landon, born at Cheshire on 27 September 1757, and she died at Tinmouth on 17 June 1842.[1966]

Children of David[5] and Elizabeth (Landon) Ives:

i. BETSEY[6] IVES was born at Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York on 24 July 1770.[1967]

419. ii. JARED[6] IVES was born at Hoosick on 15 May 1777, and he died at Tinmouth on 15 April 1852. He was buried at Tinmouth. He married first Betsey Vaughn in Tinmouth, Vermont on 3 April 1811. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Bennett) Vayghn, born at Savoy, Berkshire,

---

[1959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42312926284&indiv=try.]

[1960] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Betsey White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=7886504&indiv=try.]

[1961] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betsey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=12212590&indiv=try.]

[1962] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aurilla Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=7015992004&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1963] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betsey Roberts. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=84148047&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1964] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for David Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53050621&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[1965] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives.

[1966] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for David Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53050621&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1967] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives.

Massachusetts on 24 February 1779, and she died at Tinmouth on 18 July 1828.[1968] Jared Ives married second Joanna Smith. She was the daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Mallory) Smith, born at Hoosick on 6 May 1779, and she died at Rutland in 1812.[1969] Jared Ives married third Elizabeth Cone, as her second husband, in Tinmouth, Vermont in 1828. She was the daughter of Enoch and Elizabeth (Cook) Cone, born in Poultney, Vermont on 9 September 1793, and she died at Tinmouth on 8 September 1875.[1970]

420.iii. JAMES[6] IVES was born at Salisbury on 7 July 1779, and he died at GRIFFINS MILLS, Erie, NEW YORK in 1828 (Age: 48). He was buried at Griffins Mills, Erie, New York. He married Lucy Brewer, as her second husband, at Tinmouth on 21 October 1804. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Lucy (Royce) Brewer, born at Salisbury, New Haven, Connecticut in 1781,[1971] and she died at GRIFFINS MILL, Erie, NEW YORK in 1830.[1972]

421.iv. DAVID[6] IVES was born at Salisbury on 22 June 1781. He married first Joanna Smith, as her first husband. She was the daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Mallory) Smith, born at Hoosick on 6 May 1779, and she died in Rutland, Vermont in 1812.[1973] David Ives married second (unknown).

422. v. LEVI[6] IVES was born at Salisbury in 1783, and he died in New York on 24 March 1840 (age at Death: 50). He was buried at Truthville, Washington, New York. He married Electa Post, as her first husband, at Tinmouth on 22 November 1812. She was the daughter of Elias and Martha (Porter) Post, born in Vermont on 1 March 1791,[1974] and she died at Wallingford on 19 July 1875 (Age: 84).[1975]

vi. JOHN[6] IVES was born in the Connecticut in 1785, and he died in the New York.[1976]

423.vii. HIRAM[6] IVES was born at Salisbury on 19 December 1797, and he died in Baltimore, New York on 8 April 1857. He was buried at Truthville. He married Deborah Merrill in 1825. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Lavinia (Clough) Merrill, born on 20 January 1796,[1977] and she died on 2 February 1878.[1978]

viii. JOHN[6] IVES was born in 1802, and he died in Plattsburg, New York.[1979]

161. **BETSEY[5] IVES** (Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 27 September 1757,[1980] and she died on 17 June 1842. She was buried at Meriden (Broad Street Cemetery).[1981] She married John Yale on 14 June 1786.[1982] He was the son of John and Eunice

---

[1968] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1969] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna Smith. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1970] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eliza Cone Angevine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=64281584&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1971] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for LUCY IVES.

[1972] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Joan Ives.

[1973] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna Smith. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1974] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Electa Post.

[1975] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Quincey Ives.

[1976] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1977] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: A Merrill Memorial: An Account of the Descendants of Nathaniel Merrill, An Early Settler of Newbury, Massachusetts, Record for Deborah Merrill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2736628&indiv=try.]

[1978] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Deborah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19638458&indiv=try.]

[1979] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1980] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John YALE.

(Andrews) Yale, born at Wallingford on 20 March 1757,[1983] and he died at Wallingford on 8 August 1833.[1984]

Children of John[5] and Betsey (Ives) Yale:

i. MARY[6] YALE was born on 26 August 1805, and she died on 21 December 1828.[1985]
ii. ANN[6] YALE was born on 9 May 1807, and she died on 21 December 1828.[1986]
iii. JOHN[6] YALE was born in Connecticut on 25 September 1809, and he died at Meriden on 27 March 1870.[1987]
iv. BETSEY[6] YALE was born on 28 September 1811, and she died on 5 October 1846.[1988]
v. ELISHA[6] YALE was born on 24 September 1823, and he died on 24 January 1829.[1989]

162. **ABEL[5] IVES JR** (Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 9 December 1736,[1990] baptized in New Haven, Connecticut on 3 April 1763,[1991] and he died at Wallingford in 1794.[1992] He married first Martha Sperry at New Haven on 26 March 1753.[1993] She was the daughter of James and Martha (Wooding) Sperry, born at New Haven on 11 September 1726, and she died in 1758.[1994] Abel Ives Jr married second Lois Tuttle in Wallingford, Connecticut on 19 June 1760.[1995] She was the daughter of Daniel and Mary (Mansfield) Tuttle, born at Wallingford on 9 March 1737,[1996] and she died in N, Connecticut on 24 February 1817.[1997]

Children of Abel[5] and Lois (Tuttle) Ives:

424. i. RUTH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 2 April 1761, and she died at Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut on 29 August 1843. She was buried at Litchfield. She married Reuben Hart in New Hartford, Connecticut in November 1784. He was the son of Nathaniel and Alice (Hall) Hart, born at Wallingford on 4 July 1763, and he died in Goshen, Connecticut on 22 May 1836.[1998]

[1981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[1982] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John YALE.

[1983] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John YALE.

[1984] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives.

[1985] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John YALE. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1986] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John YALE. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1987] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John YALE. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John YALE. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1989] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John YALE. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sebe Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=444766375&indiv=try.]

[1991] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-606996659&indiv=try.]

[1992] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sebe Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=444766375&indiv=try.]

[1993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-606996659&indiv=try.]

[1994] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Sperry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18207760704&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1995] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-606996659&indiv=try.]

[1996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sebe Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=444766375&indiv=try.]

[1997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Tuttle.

ii. ABEL[6] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 6 October 1762,[1999] baptized in New Haven, Connecticut on 3 April 1763,[2000] and he died at Meriden on 28 April 1768.[2001]

iii. LOIS[6] IVES was born at New Hartford on 23 August 1764,[2002] baptized in New Hartford, Connecticut on 21 October 1764,[2003] and she died in Connecticut on 28 December 1774. She was buried in Cheshire, Connecticut.[2004]

iv. ABEL[6] IVES was born at New Hartford on 13 June 1766,[2005] baptized in New Hartford, Connecticut on 15 June 1766,[2006] and he died at New Hartford on 23 March 1773.[2007]

425. v. AMOS[6] IVES was born in New Hartford, Connecticut on 28 August 1768, baptized at New Hartford on 4 September 1768, and he died in Cuyahoga in 1819 (Still farther north, near the Newburg line, lived a man named Ives, who died in 1819. He had a son named Erastus). He was buried at New Hartford. He married Margaret Ives Hall. She was born in the Connecticut on 17 October 1770, and she died at Bedford, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 10 July 1849.[2008]

vi. MOLLY[6] IVES was born at New Hartford on 19 July 1771,[2009] baptized in New Hartford, Connecticut on 4 August 1771,[2010] and she died on 28 September 1852. She was buried at North Haven.[2011]

426. vii. SETH[6] IVES was born at Meriden on 27 January 1774, baptized in New Hartford, Connecticut on 10 April 1774, and he died at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York on 19 April 1819. He married Lois Holcomb, as her first husband, in 1798. She was the daughter of Amasa and Lois (Heath)

[1998] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Hart. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19446476&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[1999] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-606996659&indiv=try.]

[2000] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=622538&indiv=try.]

[2001] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-606996659&indiv=try.]

[2002] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives.

[2003] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Lois Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=622555&indiv=try.]

[2004] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-606996659&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[2005] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-606996659&indiv=try.]

[2006] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=622538&indiv=try.]

[2007] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-606996659&indiv=try.]

[2008] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Ives Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=75326804&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2009] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Molly Ives.

[2010] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Molly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=622560&indiv=try.]

[2011] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-606996659&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

Holcomb, born at Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut on 11 February 1780,[2012] and she died at Hastings, Barry, Minnesota on 21 June 1861.[2013]

427.viii. SEBE[6] IVES was born at New Hartford on 17 May 1776, and he died at Nauvoo. He married Mary Quaid. She was the daughter of Mary (Brown) _____ and she was born in Kentucky in 1785.[2014]

163. **ANN[5] IVES** (Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 1 August 1740, and she died at Wallingford on 10 March 1771. She married John Curtis at Wallingford in 1761.[2015] He was the son of John and Jemima (Abernathy) Curtis, born at Wallingford on 8 February 1734, and he died at Barkhamsted on 7 November 1805.[2016]

Children of John[5] and Ann (Ives) Curtis:

i. FRANCIS[6] CURTIS was born in 1760.[2017]
ii. SARAH[6] CURTIS was born at Wallingford on 8 May 1762, and she died in Springford, Connecticut in 1820.[2018]
iii. DAVID[6] CURTIS was born at Wallingford in 1763.[2019]
iv. ESTHER[6] CURTIS was born at Wallingford on 30 April 1763.[2020]
v. GILES[6] CURTISS was born at Wallingford on 22 March 1764, and he died at Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 28 May 1832.[2021]
vi. ELIZABETH[6] CURTIS was born at Wallingford on 28 February 1767.[2022]
vii. RHODA[6] CURTIS was born at Wallingford in 1768.[2023]
viii. FRANCIS[6] CURTIS was born at Wallingford in 1771.[2024]
ix. DANIEL[6] CURTIS was born at Wallingford in October 1772.[2025]

164. **ELIZABETH[5] IVES** (Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 30 August 1746,[2026] and she died on 9 May 1828.[2027] She married Amos Moss, as his first wife. He was the son of Levi and Martha (Fenn) Moss, born at Wallingford on 17 November 1744, and he died at Wallingford on 10 December 1819.[2028]

Children of Amos[5] and Elizabeth (Ives) Moss:

[2012] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Lois Holcomb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CTvitalsBarbour&h=52968&indiv=try.]

[2013] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lois Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=34494044&indiv=try.]

[2014] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary alvina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19983865106&indiv=try.]

[2015] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Curtis. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[2016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anne Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2017] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anne Ives.

[2018] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anne Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anne Ives.

[2020] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anne Ives.

[2021] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anne Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2022] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anne Ives.

[2023] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anne Ives.

[2024] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anne Ives.

[2025] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anne Ives.

[2026] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[2027] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Moss.

[2028] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. PHILO[6] MOSS was born at Litchfield on 8 April 1770, and he died at Litchfield on 9 December 1841.[2029]

ii. AMOS II[6] MOSS was born at Litchfield on 22 March 1772, and he died in Litchfield, Connecticut on 23 April 1851.[2030]

iii. RACHEL[6] MOSS was born at Litchfield on 29 January 1776, and she died at Farmington on 15 October 1864.[2031]

165. **JOHN**[5] **IVES** (Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 3 April 1749,[2032] and he died at New Hartford on 16 April 1814.[2033] He was buried in Wallingford, Connecticut.[2034] He married Sarah Henderson in Wallingford, Connecticut on 29 May 1770.[2035] She was the daughter of James and Jerusha (White) Handerson, born in Wallingford, Connecticut in 1750,[2036] and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 10 April 1831.[2037]

Additional information for John Ives:

From: http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/10613031/person/-609131480/media/2?pgnum=1&pg=0&pgpl=pid%7cpgNum --

John is our Revolutionary War soldier. John may have moved to Meriden as record there shows him serving in the Continental Army. He was in the Lexington Alarm List for the Town of Wallingford, and appears in Captain Isaac Cook's Company - "3rd, private eight days". In Meriden 1774, he waslistged as a resident there.

Following are the dates of his service during the Revolution -

August 19, 1776 to September 25, 1776 - 18th Reg't. Conn. Militia, ens. John Norton's Co., commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

April 10, 1782 to November 30, 1782 - 1st Conn. Reg't, Capt. David Strong's Co., commanded by Col. Heman Swift

April 10, 1782 to November 13, 1782 - 2nd Conn. Reg't 7th Company, Col. Heman Swift

November 13, 1782 to November 30, 1782 - 2nd Conn. Reg't 8th Company, Col. Heman Swift, Medical Discharge

---

[2029] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2030] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2031] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-606996659&indiv=try.]

[2033] Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records: Database online. Birth year: 1749; Birth city: Meriden; Birth state: CT, Record for Joshua John Ives.

[2034] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30198555288&indiv=try.]

[2035] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[2036] Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI): Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[2037] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.]

From September 1782 to November 1782 John transported wood from Connecticut to New York as a "teamster".

As of April 7, 1778 his enlistment papers read "transferred to Gen's Guard March 19". This was George Washington's personal body guard. You needed three things to be a member: be a native born citizen, be almost 6 feet tall and be of impeccable character.

Thus he enlisted for 3 years in this Guard. (this is shown in copies of his papers from National Archives)

A question remains - Why he is listed on the rolls of New Hartford, Connecticut. On November 7, 1791 Atwater Cook of Wallingford converyed a piece of land in Wallingford to John Ives 3rd for the price of 90 pounds. Yet, he died on April 6, 1814 in New Hartford. He is buried in the Center Street Cemetery in Wallingford

---

Children of John[5] and Sarah (Henderson) Ives:

i. ABEL[6] IVES was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 25 January 1772,[2038] and he died at Cheshire on 30 November 1776.[2039]

ii. JERUSHA[6] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 4 March 1774, and she died at Wallingford on 27 November 1776.[2040]

428. iii. JAMES[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 3 October 1775, and he died at Springfield Twp, Portage, Ohio on 17 October 1820. He was buried in Lorain, Ohio. He married Anna Ashley at Milton on 25 February 1799. She was the daughter of Elisha and Beulah (Dewey) Ashley, born at Milton on 22 January 1782,[2041] and she died at Springfield, Portage, Ohio on 22 September 1822.[2042]

iv. AMOS[6] IVES was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 21 January 1778,[2043] and he died at Milton on 6 January 1867.[2044] He was buried at Milton in 1867.

429. v. WILLIAM WALTER[6] IVES was born at Cheshire on 23 December 1779, and he died at Wallingford on 3 March 1862. He was buried at Wallingford in 1862 (Center Street Cemetery). He married first (unknown). He married second Polly Yale on 9 January 1800. She was the daughter of Stephen and Phebe (Hart) (Preston) Yale, born at Wallingford on 3 September 1792, and she died UNKNOWN.[2045] William Walter Ives married third Lowly Bartholomew at Wallingford on 9 January 1800. She was the daughter of Isaac and Martha (Moss) Bartholomew, born at Wallingford on 5 August 1778, and she died at Wallingford on 18 June 1831.[2046] William Walter Ives married fourth Lola Bartholomew. She was the daughter of Isaac and (Unknown) (Martha) Bartholomew, born at Wallingford on 5 August 1778, and she died at Wallingford on 18 June 1831.[2047]

[2038] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[2039] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Henderson.

[2040] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2041] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for Anna Ashley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VTVitalRecs&h=58131&indiv=try.]

[2042] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives.

[2043] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[2044] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Henderson.

[2045] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=542539520&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2046] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aurelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=367835223&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vi. SARAH[6] IVES was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 10 May 1782,[2048] and she died at Wallingford on 15 February 1844.[2049] She was buried in the Connecticut.

166. **LOIS[5] IVES** (Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 27 March 1754,[2050] and she died at Wallingford on 26 April 1800.[2051] She married Giles Hall, as his first wife, at Wallingford on 27 December 1770.[2052] He was the son of Joshua (Capt.) and (Unknown) (Hannah) Hall, born at Wallingford on 24 February 1747, and he died in the Connecticut in 1826.[2053]

Children of Giles[5] and Lois (Ives) Hall:

i. LUCY[6] HALL was born on 11 April 1771, and she died between 1793 and 1865.[2054]
ii. ABEL IVES[6] HALL was born at Wallingford on 13 December 1774, and he died in 1853.[2055]
iii. JOSHUA[6] HALL was born on 4 April 1774.[2056]
iv. SARAH[6] HALL was born on 20 August 1780, and she died UNKNOWN.[2057]
v. HANNAH[6] HALL was born at New Haven on 23 1783, and she died at Volney on 29 July 1875.[2058]
vi. LOIS[6] HALL was born in the Connecticut on 28 February 1788, and she died at Wallingford on 1 August 1833.[2059]
vii. GILES[6] HALL was born on 14 April 1791, and he died on 21 April 1791.[2060]
viii. JOHN[6] HALL was born on 20 April 1793.[2061]

167. **SARAH[5] IVES** (Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 12 June 1756,[2062] and she died at Southington, Hartford, Connecticut on 24 April 1817.[2063] She married Chauncey Merriman at Southington on 13 February 1777.[2064] He was the son of John and Mabel (Thorpe) Merriman, born at Southington in 1755,[2065] and he died in 1796.[2066]

Child of Chauncey[5] and Sarah (Ives) Merriman:

[2047] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=100232930&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2048] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[2049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[2050] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-606996659&indiv=try.]

[2051] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois IVES.

[2052] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives.

[2053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2054] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2055] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2056] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives.

[2057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2058] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2059] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2060] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2061] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives.

[2062] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-606996659&indiv=try.]

[2063] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[2064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Merriman.

[2065] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[2066] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Merriman.

i. ROSANNA[6] MERRIMAN was born at Southington on 23 October 1777, and she died at Junius, Seneca, New York on 28 May 1821.[2067]

168. **ELNATHAN[5] IVES** (Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 20 March 1731,[2068] baptized at First Congregational Society of Meriden on 21 March 1731/32,[2069] and he died at Plymouth in 1811. He married Anna Yale at Wallingford on 9 March 1758.[2070] She was the daughter of Moses and Mary (Clark) Yale, born at Wallingford on 11 August 1737, and she died at Wallingford in 1739.[2071]

Additional information for Elnathan Ives:
From ACI, p. 139 --
Rev soldier

Children of Elnathan[5] and Anna (Yale) Ives:

i. ELIZABETH[6] IVES was born in Connecticut on 20 February 1758.[2072]

ii. ANNA[6] IVES was born on 21 September 1761.[2073]

430.iii. FITCH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 28 November 1763, and he died at Meriden in 1810. He married Clarissa Watrous about 1784. She was born at Meriden in 1770.[2074]

431.iv. NOEL[6] IVES was born at Middletown on 12 March 1769, and he died in Middletown, Connecticut on 27 March 1838 (age at Death: 69). He was buried at Indian Hill Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married Eunice Miller at Middletown on 31 December 1800. She was the daughter of Jacob and Mary (Crowell) Miller, born at Middletown on 24 August 1776,[2075] and she died at Middlefield on 15 September 1855.[2076]

432. v. ELIAS ELNATHAN[6] IVES was born at Meriden on 18 January 1772. He married (unknown).

433.vi. SETH[6] IVES was born at New Hartford on 19 February 1774, and he died at Sheldon on 19 April 1819. He married first Lois Holcomb in 1798. She was the daughter of Amasa and (Unknown) (Lois) Holcomb, born at Canaan on 11 February 1780,[2077] and she died at Hastings on 21 June 1861.[2078] Seth Ives married second Lois Holcomb, as her second husband, in Litchfield, Connecticut in 1798. She was the daughter of Amasa and Lois (Heath) Holcomb, born at Canaan on 11 February 1780,[2079] and she died at Hastings on 21 June 1861.[2080]

[2067] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2068] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Yale.

[2069] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Frisbie.

[2070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Yale. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[2071] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2072] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elnathan Ives.

[2073] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elnathan Ives.

[2074] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fitch Ives.

[2075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Miller.

[2076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Noel Ives.

[2077] Dalby, John, Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index, Select Counties: Record for Lois Ives.

[2078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Seth Ives.

[2079] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Lois Holcomb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CTvitalsBarbour&h=52968&indiv=try.]

[2080] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lois Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=34494044&indiv=try.]

vii. ESTHER[6] IVES was born on 20 October 1776.[2081]
viii. ABIGAIL[6] IVES was born on 24 May 1778.[2082]

169. **JOSIAH[5] IVES** (Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 13 March 1739,[2083] baptized at First Congregational Society of Meriden on 18 March 1738/39,[2084] and he died at Plymouth, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 14 December 1808.[2085] He was buried at Duryea, Luzerne, Pennsylvania.[2086] He married first Anna Yale at Meriden on 9 March 1762 (First Congregational Church).[2087] She was the daughter of Moses and Mary (Clark) Yales, born at Wallingford on 11 August 1737,[2088] and she died in 1837.[2089] Josiah Ives married second (unknown).

Additional information for Josiah Ives:
From ACI, p. 139 --
Rev soldier
bought 'house lots' at "upper Shawnee" (he then of Wyoming), Sep 1, 1789
grantee of Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, Mar 8, 1788

Children of Josiah[5] and Anna (Yale) Ives:

i. JOSEPH[6] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1763.[2090]
434. ii. JOSIAH[6] IVES was born at Bristol in 1770, and he died in the Michigan in 1849. He was buried in Arenac, Michigan. He married Lucy Williams at Plymouth on 26 March 1791. She was the daughter of Elisha and Desire (Fish) Williams, born at Middle Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut on 15 December 1768,[2091] and she died at Luzerne, Luzerne, Pennsylvania in 1850.[2092]

Child of Josiah[5] Ives

435. iii. PHOEBE[6] IVES was born at Bristol on 10 September 1778, and she died at Machias, Cattaraugus, New York on 17 March 1848. She was buried at Machias. She married Richard Loomis in Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 10 September 1795. He was the son of Nathaniel Loomis, born in the Connecticut on 4 July 1766, and he died in Machias, New York on 27 January 1856.[2093]

170. **REUBEN[5] IVES** (Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 10 March 1744, and he died at Bristol on 18 August 1823. He married first Elizabeth Royce, as her first

---

[2081] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elnathan Ives.
[2082] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elnathan Ives.
[2083] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Josiah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86440347&indiv=try.]
[2084] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Frisbie.
[2085] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Josiah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86440347&indiv=try.]
[2086] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Database online, Record for Josiah Ives.
[2087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josiah Ives.
[2088] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josiah Ives.
[2089] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Yales.
[2090] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josiah Ives.
[2091] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Williams.
[2092] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josiah Ives.
[2093] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Loomis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

husband, at Wallingford on 24 February 1762.[2094] She was the daughter of Jaspar Royce, born in Rhode Island in 1748, and she died in Dalton, Massachusetts on 8 January 1817.[2095] Reuben Ives married second (Unknown) Lydia. She was born in 1751, and she died in 1830.

Child of Reuben[5] and (Unknown) (Lydia) Ives:

i. REUBEN[6] IVES.

171. **ZACHARIAH[5] IVES** (Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 31 January 1736,[2096] baptized at Congregational Society of Cheshire, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut in January 1737/38,[2097] and he died at Cheshire on 9 March 1815.[2098] He was buried at Cheshire in 1815 (Saint Peters Church Cemetery).[2099] He married Lois Harrison at Wallingford on 15 January 1761.[2100] She was the daughter of Amos and Esther (Maltby) Harrison, born at Cheshire on 3 August 1740, and she died at Cheshire on 28 January 1814.[2101]

Children of Zachariah[5] and Lois (Harrison) Ives:

436. i. REV REUBEN[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 26 October 1761, and he died at Cheshire on 14 October 1836. He was buried at Cheshire in 1836 (Saint Peters Church Cemetery). He married Susanna Anna Maria Marshall at New Haven on 25 January 1789. She was the daughter of John Rutgers and Sarah (Bryan) Marshall, born at Stratford on 19 February 1768, and she died at Cheshire on 24 August 1849.[2102]

ii. CHAUNCEY[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 8 August 1763, and he died at Wallingford on 17 November 1778. He was buried at Cheshire.[2103]

iii. LOIS[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 22 April 1766, and she died at Wallingford on 28 December 1774. She was buried at Cheshire.[2104]

437.iv. JARED[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 23 February 1769, and he died at Cheshire on 26 May 1840. He was buried at Cheshire in 1840 (Hillside Cemetery). He married first Achsah Doolittle in Connecticut about 1790. She was the daughter of Capt Benjamin and Lydia (Ives) Doolittle,

---

[2094] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Royce. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[2095] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Royce. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2096] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Zachariah Ives.

[2097] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Harrison Ives.

[2098] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Zachariah Ives.

[2099] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev Reuben Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=81272718&indiv=try.]

[2100] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zachariah Ives.

[2101] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev Reuben Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=81272718&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2102] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev Reuben Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=81272718&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2103] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Chauncy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90113928&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2104] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lois Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=34494044&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

born at Cheshire on 23 July 1769,[2105] and she died at Cheshire on 10 March 1827.[2106] Jared Ives married second Phebe Andrews at Cheshire on 6 May 1827. She was born at Cheshire before 9 July 1780, and she died at Cheshire on 5 November 1844.[2107]

v. Amos Harrison[6] Ives was born at Wallingford on 14 November 1771,[2108] and he died at Cheshire on 24 December 1841.[2109] He was buried at Cheshire.[2110]

438.vi. Jesse[6] Ives was born at Wallingford on 28 December 1774, and he died at Wallingford on 12 February 1836. He was buried at Meridan in 1836 (Broad Street Cemetery). He married Marilla Johnson at Southington on 16 September 1804. She was the daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Jordon) Johnson, born at Wallingford on 18 September 1781, and she died at Meriden on 12 October 1865.[2111]

439.vii. Chloe Climelia[6] Ives was born at Cheshire in 1778, and she died at Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina on 14 February 1844. She was buried in Anderson, South Carolina. She married John Harvey Ariail at Meriden on 18 November 1800 (ceremony performed by Rev. Joseph Lathrop). He was the son of Jean Baptiste Mathias and Hannah (Rich) Ariail, born at Southington, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut on 26 March 1775,[2112] and he died at Pickensville on 29 August 1836.[2113]

172. **Abigail**[5] **Ives** (Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 10 October 1739, and she died at Cheshire on 28 July 1827. She was buried at Cheshire.[2114] She married Amos Doolittle in Off, Wallingford on 4 April 1760.[2115] He was the son of Caleb and Tamar (Thompson) Doolittle, born at Wallingford on 5 January 1735, and he died at Wallingford on 23 March 1807.[2116]

Children of Amos[5] and Abigail (Ives) Doolittle:

i. Olive[6] Doolittle was born at Wallingford on 30 March 1761, and she died at Hamden on 15 September 1813. She was buried at Hamden.[2117]

ii. Lois[6] Doolittle was born at Cheshire on 13 September 1763, and she died at Cheshire on 8 February 1847.[2118]

iii. Abigail[6] Doolittle was born at Cheshire on 27 January 1766, and she died at Cheshire on 10 October 1835. She was buried at Cheshire.[2119]

[2105] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Doolittle.

[2106] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Achsah Doolittle.

[2107] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2108] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Amos Harrison Ives.

[2109] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Harrison Ives.

[2110] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Amos Harrison Ives.

[2111] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marilla Johnson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Harvey Ariail Sr.

[2113] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Rich.

[2114] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abigail Doolittle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=97576792&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives.

[2116] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abigail Doolittle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=97576792&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2117] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abigail Doolittle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=97576792&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. AMOS[6] DOOLITTLE was born at Cheshire on 3 January 1768, and he died at Cheshire on 21 May 1816.[2120]

v. JOTHAM IVES[6] DOOLITTLE was born at Cheshire on 6 December 1773, and he died in the Connecticut on 14 April 1799. He was buried at Cheshire.[2121]

173. **ABNER[5] IVES SR** (Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 20 August 1745,[2122] baptized at Congregational Society of Cheshire in 1745,[2123] and he died at New Haven on 8 October 1801. He was buried at Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut.[2124] He married Anna Ferguson at Cheshire on 11 May 1768.[2125] She was the daughter of Samuel Ferguson, born at Cheshire on 30 September 1746, and she died in Litchfield on 28 January 1814.[2126]

Additional information for Abner Ives Sr:
Revolutionary War -- Under Captain John Strong, 9th Company,17th Regiment
http://services.dar.org/public/dar_research/search_adb/default.cfm

---

Children of Abner[5] and Anna (Ferguson) Ives:

440. i. EUNICE[6] IVES was born in Torrington on 19 March 1769, and she died at Goshen on 3 November 1825. She was buried in Litchfield. She married Joseph Gaylord on 24 April 1792. He was the son of Timothy and Phebe (Wilton) Gaylord, born at Goshen on 24 April 1758, and he died at Goshen on 25 March 1838.[2127]

441. ii. JESSE[6] IVES was born at Torringford, Litchfield, Connecticut on 30 October 1770, and he died at Bridgewater, Oneida, New York on 29 November 1863. He was buried at Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Fitch on 22 February 1800. She was the daughter of Abner and Elizabeth (Root) Fitch, born at Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut, US on 23 April 1776, and she died at Bridgewater, Oneida County, New York, US on 29 March 1845.[2128]

iii. ABNER JR[6] IVES was born in Torrington, Connecticut on 29 September 1772, and he died before 1848.[2129]

iv. ANNA[6] IVES was born in Torrington, Connecticut on 11 July 1774.[2130]

[2119] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abigail Doolittle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=97576792&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2120] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2121] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abigail Doolittle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=97576792&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2122] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Abner Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=653389&indiv=try.]

[2123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Shelburn Ives.

[2124] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abner Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=100126678&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[2125] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abner Ives.

[2126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abner Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2127] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Gaylord. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2128] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2129] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abner Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2130] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives.

v. AMASA[6] IVES was born in Torrington, Connecticut on 18 October 1776.[2131]

442.vi. CATHERINE[6] IVES was born in Torrington, Connecticut on 11 August 1778, and she died at Bridgewater on 17 December 1839. She was buried at Fairview Cemetery, Bridgewater, Oneida, New York. She married Levi Scott at Cheshire in 1802. He was the son of Amos and Lois (Fenn) Scott, born at Waterbury on 3 July 1775,[2132] and he died at Bridgewater on 3 February 1847.[2133]

443.vii. CHARLOTTE[6] IVES was born at Torrington on 25 February 1781, and she died in Goshen, Connecticut on 30 August 1847. She was buried in Litchfield. She married Beebe Wadhams, as his first wife, at Cheshire on 15 March 1802. He was the son of Soloman and Abigail (Beebe) Wadhams, born in Goshen, Connecticut on 21 April 1781, and he died in Richmond, Massachusetts on 16 December 1859.[2134]

444.viii. SHELBURNE[6] IVES was born in Torrington, Connecticut on 2 February 1783, and he died in New York between 1860 and 1870. He married Ann Pease. She was the daughter of Ebenezer and (Unknown) (Huldah) Pease and she was born in the Connecticut in 1784.[2135]

445.ix. NANCY[6] IVES was born at Canaan, Columbia, New York on 8 July 1785, and she died at Bridgewater on 11 November 1858. She was buried at Bridgewater. She married Levi Bostwick at Bridgewater on 14 September 1805. He was the son of Azariah and Rebecca (Warner) Bostick, born at Canaan on 23 May 1771, and he died at Canaan on 24 February 1839.[2136]

x. DIMEDICE[6] IVES was born in Torrington, Connecticut on 6 August 1787.[2137]

xi. TRUMBULL[6] IVES was born in Torrington, Connecticut on 24 October 1789,[2138] and he died in Torrington, Connecticut on 2 August 1847.[2139] He was buried at Center Cemetery, Torrington, Connecticut.[2140]

174. **MARY**[5] **IVES** (Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Southwick, Hampden, Massachusetts on 5 August 1746, and she died at Gouverneuor, St Lawrence, New York in 1813. She was buried at Gouverneur, St. Lawrence, New York.[2141] She married Elijah Hough Sr, as his first wife, at Meriden on 27 April 1769.[2142] He was the son of Daniel and Violet (Benton) Hough, born at Wallingford on 23 January 1748, and he died at Watertown on 28 January 1828.[2143]

[2131] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abner Ives.

[2132] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Database online, Record for Levi Scott.

[2133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives Scott.

[2134] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beebe Wadhams. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2135] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Hellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653761975&indiv=try.]

[2136] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nancy Bostwick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=102049378&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2137] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abner Ives.

[2138] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Trumbull Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2900&h=647533&indiv=try.]

[2139] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Database online, Record for Trumbull Ives.

[2140] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Trumbull Ives.

[2141] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Hough. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99821285&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[2143] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Hough. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99821285&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

Children of Elijah[5] and Mary (Ives) Hough:

i. LEMUEL[6] HOUGH was born at Southwick on 23 June 1770, and he died at Southwick in 1775.[2144]
ii. AMOS[6] HOUGH was born at Meriden in 1772, and he died at Gouverneuor, St. Lawrence, New York on 15 August 1813.[2145]
iii. ELIZABETH[6] HOUGH was born at Steuben on 30 September 1775, and she died at Remsen, Oneida, New YOrk on 23 May 1835.[2146]
iv. LEMUEL[6] HOUGH was born in Massachusetts on 12 October 1778, and he died at Forestport, Oneida, New York on 22 January 1886.[2147]
v. MARY[6] HOUGH was born in Massachusetts on 4 February 1782, and she died at Alder Creek, Oneida, New York on 16 December 1855.[2148]
vi. LEVI[6] HOUGH was born at Steuben on 5 March 1783, and he died in Onondaga, New York on 4 October 1868.[2149]
vii. ELIJAH[6] HOUGH was born at Steuben in 1785, and he died in Bloomingdale, Illinois on 16 May 1848.[2150]
viii. HOSEA[6] HOUGH was born in Massachusetts in November 1787, and he died at Theresa, Jefferson, New York on 7 April 1871.[2151]

175. **AMASA[5] IVES** (Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 15 April 1748,[2152] baptized at Meriden in April 1748 (First Congregational Society of Meriden),[2153] and he died at Bristol on 24 January 1817. He was buried at Bristol.[2154] He married Huldah Shailer at Wallingford on 19 December 1771.[2155] She was the daughter of Joseph and (Unknown) (Mary) Shailer, born at Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut on 4 April 1752, and she died at Bristol on 9 September 1810.[2156]

Children of Amasa[5] and Huldah (Shailer) Ives:

Birth, Death.)

[2144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2145] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2150] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2152] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for AMASA Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VAcemeteries&h=4739174&indiv=try.]

[2153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives.

[2154] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for AMASA Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VAcemeteries&h=4739174&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[2155] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42312926284&indiv=try.]

[2156] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Huldah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=82543826&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. HULDAH[6] IVES was born on 27 November 1772,[2157] and she died at Bristol on 3 July 1811.[2158] She was buried at Bristol.[2159]

446. ii. IRA[6] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 12 April 1775, and he died at Bristol on 19 August 1848. He was buried in Bristol, Connecticut. He married Cynthia Shailer. She was the daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Hough) Shailer, born at Bristol on 2 January 1780, and she died at Bristol on 16 April 1863.[2160]

iii. AMASA[6] IVES was born in March 1777, and he died in Ross, Ohio on 25 February 1858. He was buried at Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio (Grandview Cemetery).[2161]

iv. PHILOTHETA[6] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 18 June 1780, and she died at Bristol on 28 August 1785.[2162]

447. v. PHILO[6] IVES was born at Meriden on 18 June 1780, and he died at Bristol on 24 April 1822. He was buried at Ballston Spa, Saratoga, New York. He married first Lois C Upson at Bristol on 3 October 1803. She was the daughter of Freeman and Mary (Cheney) Upson, born at Bristol in 1782, and she died at Bristol on 5 January 1811.[2163] Philo Ives married second Sophia Cone on 25 February 1818. She was the daughter of Joseph and (Unknown) (Hannah) Cone, born about 1798,[2164] and she died in Wethersfield, Connecticut on 7 May 1838 (age at Death: 45).[2165]

371.vi. WILLIAM[6] IVES was born in the New York on 28 December 1781, and he died at Southfield on 30 August 1859.[2166]

448.vii. JOSEPH[6] IVES was born at Bristol on 24 November 1782, and he died at Bristol on 18 April 1862. He was buried at Bristol. He married Almenia Rich at Meriden on 29 September 1805. She was the daughter of William and (Unknown) (Abigail) Rich, born in Bristol, Connecticut on 11 May 1783, and she died at Bristol on 20 March 1872.[2167]

449.viii. SHAILER[6] IVES was born at Bristol on 4 July 1785, and he died at Chillicothe on 25 August 1840. He was buried at Chillicothe (Grandview Cemetery). He married Eliza Warren Stevens at Chillicothe on 9 January 1821. She was the daughter of Jabez and Esther (Bemis) Stevens, born at Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts on 5 April 1804, and she died at Chillicothe on 19 January 1865.[2168]

[2157] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42312926284&indiv=try.]

[2158] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99055744&indiv=try.]

[2159] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Huldah Ives.

[2160] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ira Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=82543665&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2161] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42312926284&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42312926284&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philo Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2164] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Sophia Ives.

[2165] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Sophia Ives.

[2166] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=802930722&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2167] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almenia RICH. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Warren Stevens. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

450.ix. CHAUNCEY[6] IVES was born at Bristol on 28 June 1787, and he died at New Haven on 25 May 1857. He was buried at New Haven. He married first Sabrina Root at Meriden on 2 September 1816. She was the daughter of Moses and Esther (Mitchell) Root, born at Meriden on 16 October 1792,[2169] and she died in Bristol, Massachusetts on 30 April 1821.[2170] Chauncey Ives married second Amanda Clark in Farmington, Connecticut on 10 May 1826. She was born at Bristol in 1797,[2171] and she died at Syracuse on 10 January 1864.[2172]

451. x. PHILOTHETA[6] IVES was born at Bristol on 12 April 1790, and she died at Mayfield, Fulton, New York on 9 January 1828. She married Samuel Emerson Root at Bristol on 6 April 1815. He was the son of Moses and Esther (Mitchell) Root, born at Meriden on 8 June 1785, and he died at Mayfield on 2 January 1829.[2173]

452.xi. PIERA[6] IVES was born at Bristol on 30 June 1792, and she died on 25 July 1871. She was buried at Bristol. She married Joel Root on 17 May 1815. He was the son of Moses and Esther (Mitchell) Root, born at Meriden on 25 September 1790, and he died on 7 April 1875.[2174]

176. **EUNICE[5] IVES** (Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 28 September 1749, and she died at Bristol on 14 March 1816.[2175] She married Ebenezer Cowles at Wallingford on 1 December 1768.[2176] He was the son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Royce) Cowles, born at Wallingford on 14 May 1746, and he died at Plymouth on 3 August 1798.[2177]

Children of Ebenezer[5] and Eunice (Ives) Cowles:

i. ASAHEL[6] COWLES was born at Wallingford on 27 December 1769, and he died at Bristol on 22 February 1829.[2178]

ii. EUNICE[6] COWLES was born at Meriden in 1771, and she died on 12 February 1851.[2179]

iii. LEVI[6] COWLES was born at Meriden in 1772, and he died at Plymouth on 23 November 1833.[2180]

iv. GIDEON IVES[6] COWLES was born at Meriden in 1778, and he died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in September 1800.[2181]

v. PHEBE[6] COWLES was born at Meriden in 1779.[2182]

vi. JERUSHA[6] COWLES was born at Bristol in 1779, and she died at Camden, Oneida, New York on 30 June 1852.[2183]

[2169] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sabrina Root.

[2170] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sabrina R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=57684327&indiv=try.]

[2171] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: M432_41; Page: 216A; Image: 172, Record for Amanda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18146364&indiv=try.]

[2172] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Celestia A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=57684353&indiv=try.]

[2173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Root. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2174] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Piera Root. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78194285&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Cowles. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

[2177] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2181] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2182] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

[2183] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vii. EBENEZER HOWELL[6] COWLES was born at Meriden in 1784, and he died at Bristol on 6 March 1801.[2184]

viii. LOVINA[6] COWEL was born at Meriden in 1785, and she died on 29 December 1853.[2185]

ix. LONSON[6] COWLES was born at Bristol in 1785.[2186]

x. ALFRED[6] COWLES was born at Wallingford in 1792, and he died at Bristol in 1830.[2187]

177. **AMOS**[5] **IVES** (Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 25 December 1751, baptized at Meriden on 5 January 1752 (First Congregational Society of Meriden),[2188] and he died at Middle Settlement on 7 May 1826.[2189] He was buried at Salisbury in 1841 (Interred:Ives, Amos Cemetery Section & Lot: AA - 162 Born-Died: 1749 -- 1841 Parents: Caleb Ives - Elizabeth Plumb/Plant, Veteran: Revoultionary War).[2190] He married first Lucy Hall at Wallingford on 23 February 1774.[2191] She was the daughter of Abel and Ruth (Johnson) Hall, born at Wallingford on 3 October 1753, and she died at Salisbury on 20 April 1838.[2192] Amos Ives married second Rebecca Collins at Hartford on 14 May 1777.[2193] She was the daughter of Jonathan and Agnes (Lynn) Collins, born at Meriden on 3 February 1752, and she died at Middle Settlement on 2 October 1829.[2194] Amos Ives married third Eunice Merriman. She was the daughter of Titus and Dinah (Andrews) Merriman, born at Wallingford on 11 June 1757, and she died at Bristol on 16 May 1832.[2195]

Additional information for Amos Ives:

Revolutionary war veteran. Spent part of his service as Pvt. and later, Orderly Sgt. in Captain Jeheil Meigs' Company.

Possibly the Amos Ives who appears in a list of bills and accounts for Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, January 22, 1779. A Sergeant Amos Ives also appears in a "Milage Roll for the Horses in the New Haven & Fairfield Alarms, July 5th & 7th last For the 5th Company of the Alarm list in the 10th Reg't." This same list also includes the names Bazaleel Ives and John Ives. (Rolls and Lists of Connecticut Men in the Revolution).

Amos Ives' name also appears on an 1840 list of New York Revolutionary War pensioners. The list indicates he was living in Salisbury, NY, and was 91 years old at the time.

http://genforum.com/ives/messages/876.html

[2184] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2185] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2186] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

[2187] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jonathan Collins Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[2189] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jonathan Collins Ives.

[2190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566138&indiv=try.]

[2191] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[2192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566138&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2193] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[2194] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Collins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Merriman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Amos[5] and Lucy (Hall) Ives:

i. AMBROSE[6] IVES was born in the New York on 16 March 1778, and he died at Salisbury on 14 April 1866.[2196]

ii. SIMEON HALL[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 31 August 1780, and he died at Dardanelle on 23 January 1864.[2197]

iii. LUCY[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 18 October 1783, and she died at Herkimer, Herkimer, New York on 12 August 1870.[2198]

iv. ANSON[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 9 March 1785, and he died at Herkimer on 30 December 1875.[2199]

v. SAMUEL[6] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1789, and he died at Cazenovia on 21 September 1877.[2200]

vi. TRUMAN[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 25 June 1792, and he died at Salisbury Corner, Herkimer, New York on 2 May 1880.[2201]

Children of Amos[5] and Rebecca (Collins) Ives:

453.vii. AMOS QUINCY[6] IVES was born at Wallingford in January 1775, and he died at Gray Norway, Herkimer, New York on 9 June 1849. He married Mary Polly Jackson in Lauderdale, Alabama on 1 November 1819. She was the daughter of John and Eva (Still) Jackson, born in the North Carolina in 1800, and she died in the North Carolina.[2202]

viii. GIDEON BRADLEY[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 4 March 1778,[2203] and he died in Lenawee, Michigan on 9 March 1830.[2204] He was buried at Morenci, Lenawee, Michigan.[2205]

412.ix. JOHN COLLINS[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 19 April 1780,[2206] and he died at Oswego on 24 January 1861.[2207] He was buried at Oswego.[2208]

[2196] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566138&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566138&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2198] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566138&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566138&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2200] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566138&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2201] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566138&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2202] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[2204] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gideon B. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22534335&indiv=try.]

[2205] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Database online, Record for Gideon B. Ives.

[2206] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John C Ives.

[2207] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John C. Ives.

[2208] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John C Ives.

x. ENOS[6] IVES was born at New Hartford about 1784.[2209]

Children of Amos[5] and Eunice (Merriman) Ives:

454.xi. KETURAH PATTY[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 6 August 1778, and she died at Lincoln, Addison, Vermont on 29 September 1850. She married Asahel Barnes in 1799. He was the son of Asahel and Mercy (Gridley) Barnes, born at Bristol on 21 September 1777, and he died at Lincoln on 29 March 1851.[2210]

455.xii. EUNICE[6] IVES was born at Bristol on 11 March 1780, and she died at Waterloo, Seneca, New York on 12 June 1843. She married Henry Orrin Hart, as his first wife, at Bristol in November 1813. He was the son of Ambrose and Mercy (Bartholomew) Hart, born at Bristol on 5 May 1789, and he died in Cauandaigua, New York on 14 November 1870.[2211]

456.xiii. CHARLES GANDISON[6] IVES was born at Bristol on 22 October 1781, and he died at Bristol on 7 May 1867. He married first Parthena Rich at Bristol on 14 May 1806. She was the daughter of William and Abigail (Rich) Rich, born in 1782,[2212] and she died at Bristol on 29 March 1838.[2213] Charles Gandison Ives married second Elizabeth Goodwin at Morris, Litchfield, Connecticut on 27 January 1841. She was the daughter of Erastus and Olive (Sanford) Goodwin, born at Litchfield on 18 May 1811, and she died at Bristol on 24 September 1867.[2214]

457.xiv. SARAH[6] IVES was born at Bristol on 24 September 1789, and she died in Bristol, Connecticut on 20 April 1835. She married John Gridley Cowles in Bristol, Conecticut in September 1815. He was the son of Ozias and Lucy (Gridley) Cowles, born in Kensington, Connecticut about 1789, and he died in Bristol, Connecticut on 22 July 1858.[2215]

xv. PIERA[6] IVES was born at Bristol in 1791.[2216]

xvi. ENOS[6] IVES was born at Bristol on 21 May 1793,[2217] and he died at Bristol on 13 August 1866.[2218] He was buried in Bristol, Connecticut.[2219]

458.xvii. ORRIN[6] IVES was born at Bristol on 1 September 1797, and he died in Connecticut on 9 March 1867 (age at Death: 70). He was buried at Bristol. He married Angeline Peck in Bristol on 23 December 1824. She was the daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Manross) Peck, born at Bristol on 28 May 1799,[2220] and she died in 1861 (Age: 75).[2221]

178. **ENOS[5] IVES** (Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 25 October 1753,[2222] baptized on 2 December 1753 (First Congregational Society of Meriden, Meriden,

---

[2209] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Collins.

[2210] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Keturah Patty Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2211] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Orrin Hart. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2212] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Gandison Ives.

[2213] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Parthenia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83878701&indiv=try.]

[2214] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Grandison Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2215] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Gridley Cowles. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Merriman.

[2217] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Enos Ives.

[2218] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[2219] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Enos Ives.

[2220] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Angeline Peck.

[2221] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orrin Burdette Ives.

[2222] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Merriman.

New Haven, Connecticut),[2223] and he died at Bristol on 9 March 1830.[2224] He was buried in Bristol, Connecticut.[2225] He married Eunice Merriman at Wallingford in October 1777.[2226] She was the daughter of Titus and Dinah Andruss (Andrews) Merriman, born at Wallingford on 11 June 1757,[2227] and she died at Bristol on 16 May 1832.[2228]

Children of Enos[5] and Eunice (Merriman) Ives:

459. i. KETURAH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 6 August 1778, and she died at Lincoln on 29 September 1839. She was buried at West Addison, Addison, Vermont in 1839 (Lake View Cemetery). She married Asahel Barnes in 1799. He was the son of Asahel and Mercy (Gridley) Barnes, born at North Haven on 21 September 1777,[2229] and he died in Addison, Vermont on 17 June 1859.[2230]

460. ii. EUNICE[6] IVES was born at Bristol on 11 March 1780, and she died at Waterloo on 12 June 1843. She married Henry Orrin Hart, as his first wife, at Bristol in November 1813. He was the son of Ambrose and Mercy (Bartholomew) Hart, born at Bristol on 5 May 1789, and he died at Canandaigua, Ontario, New York on 14 November 1870.[2231]

461. iii. CHARLES GANDISON[6] IVES was born at Bristol on 22 October 1781, and he died at Bristol on 7 May 1867. He married first Parthena Rich at Bristol on 14 May 1806. She was the daughter of William and Abigail (Gridley) Rich, born at Bristol in May 1782, and she died at Bristol on 29 March 1838.[2232] Charles Gandison Ives married second Elizabeth Goodwin at Morris on 27 January 1841. She was born at Litchfield on 18 May 1811, and she died at Bristol on 24 September 1867.[2233]

462. iv. SARAH[6] IVES was born at Bristol on 24 September 1789, and she died in Bristol, Connecticut on 20 April 1835. She married John Gridley Cowles, as his first wife, in Bristol, Conecticut in September 1815. He was the son of Ozias and Lucy (Gridley) Cowles, born in Kensington, Connecticut about 1789, and he died in Bristol, Connecticut on 22 July 1858.[2234]

v. ENOS[6] IVES was born at Bristol on 21 May 1793,[2235] and he died at Bristol on 13 August 1866.[2236] He was buried in Bristol, Connecticut.[2237]

463. vi. ORRIN[6] IVES was born at Bristol on 1 September 1797, and he died on 9 March 1867. He married Angeline Peck in Bristol on 23 December 1824. She was born at Bristol on 28 May 1799, and she died in Connecticut in 1861.[2238]

[2223] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos Ives.

[2224] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice P Ives.

[2225] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Enos Ives Esq.

[2226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Merriman.

[2227] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Merriman.

[2228] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Eunice Ives.

[2229] Ancestry.com, Web: Vermont, Find A Grave Index, 1777-2011: Record for Asahel Barnes.

[2230] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Keturah Ives.

[2231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice P Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2232] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Parthena (Parthenia) Rich. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19661138450&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2233] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Grandison Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2234] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2235] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Enos Ives.

[2236] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Merriman.

[2237] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Enos Ives.

[2238] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orrin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

179. **DOLLY**[5] **IVES** (Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 18 July 1760,[2239] and she died at Wallingford on 13 August 1808.[2240] She married Jesse Merriman at Wallingford on 25 January 1784.[2241] He was the son of Caleb and Margaret (Robinson) Merriman, born at Wallingford on 5 October 1759, and he died at Wallingford on 8 May 1827.[2242]

Children of Jesse[5] and Dolly (Ives) Merriman:

i. JOEL[6] MERRIMAN was born at Wallingford on 22 September 1784, and he died at Meriden on 18 October 1819.[2243]
ii. SALINA[6] MERRIMAN was born at Wallingford on 20 March 1786, and she died at Meriden on 25 September 1842.[2244]
iii. IRA[6] MERRIMAN was born in Meridan, Connecticut on 25 December 1789, and he died at Amhurst, Lorain, Ohio in 1817.[2245]
iv. IVES[6] MERRIMAN was born at Meriden on 23 December 1792, and he died at Meriden on 3 October 1825.[2246]
v. SALLY[6] MERRIMAN was born at Meriden on 15 March 1795, and she died in 1870.[2247]
vi. EUNICE[6] MERRIMAN was born at Wallingford on 22 December 1798, and she died in 1837.[2248]
vii. HOWELL[6] MERRIMAN was born at Meriden on 7 March 1801, and he died at Meriden on 5 June 1858.[2249]
viii. CHARLES[6] MERRIMAN was born at Meriden on 28 October 1807, and he died at Wallingford on 16 November 1876.[2250]

180. **SARAH**[5] **IVES** (Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 5 June 1761,[2251] and she died on 25 October 1790.[2252] She married Ebenezer Rice Hawley, as his first wife,

---

[2239] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Merriman.
[2240] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives.
[2241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dolly Ives.
[2242] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dolly Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[2243] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Merriman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[2244] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Merriman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[2245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Merriman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[2246] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Merriman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[2247] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Merriman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[2248] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Merriman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[2249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Merriman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[2250] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Merriman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[2251] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Rice (Royce) HAWLEY. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40344171344&indiv=try.]
[2252] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 097 : 1912, Record for Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2695338&indiv=try.]

on 25 October 1781.[2253] He was born at Farmington on 11 April 1760, and he died at Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio on 23 April 1838.[2254]

Children of Ebenezer Rice[5] and Sarah (Ives) Hawley:

i. SARAH[6] HAWLEY.
ii. IRA[6] HAWLEY.
iii. MARY[6] HAWLEY was born at Wallingford, New Haven on 21 September 1782, and she died in the Connecticut on 5 February 1783.[2255]
iv. ISAAC AGAR[6] HAWLEY was born at Hamilton, Butler, Ohio on 19 August 1784, and he died at Hamilton on 3 September 1821.[2256]

181. **MOSES**[5] **IVES** (Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol in 1768, and he died at Bainbridge, Geauga, Ohio on 2 September 1839. He was buried at McFarland Cemetery, Bainbridge, Geauga, Ohio in 1839 (McFarland Cemetery).[2257] He married Lydia Matthews. She was born in Connecticut on 3 May 1777,[2258] and she died at Bainbridge on 23 April 1843.[2259]

Additional information for Moses Ives:
http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kaybaker&id=I85 --
"Sources:

Title: "FIND A GRAVE"
Publication: INTERNET SITE: http://www.findagrave.com/
Page: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=ives&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=8&G
Note: EXTRACT FROM SOURCE: "Gideon Ives Birth: unknown Death: Jan. 31, 1777 Inscription: In 57 Year of His Age. Note: from "A Century of Meriden" 1906 Burial:
Broad Street Cemetery (Meriden) New Haven County Connecticut, USA."
Repository:
Name: Family History Library
Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA
Title: Ancestral File (R)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998 "

[2253] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Rice (Royce) HAWLEY. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40344171344&indiv=try.]

[2254] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ebenezer Rice Hawley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=111648528&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2255] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Rice (Royce) HAWLEY. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40344171344&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2256] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 097 : 1912, Record for Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2695338&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2257] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Matthews. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2258] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Matthews.

[2259] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Record for Lydia Ives.

Children of Moses[5] and Lydia (Matthews) Ives:

464. i. NEWTON[6] IVES was born at Bristol, New Havenb, Connecticut on 29 December 1794, and he died on 25 September 1857. He married first Lucy B in 1817. She was born in Massachusetts about 1796.[2260] Newton Ives married second Catharine A. She was born about 1835.[2261]

465. ii. ROMANTA[6] IVES was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 13 February 1797, baptized in Bristol, Connecticut on 23 November 1800, and he died at Syracuse on 28 June 1854. He married first Charlotte Forsyth, as her first husband, in Lyme, Connecticut on 27 May 1828. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Miner) Forsyth, born at Lyme on 11 November 1804,[2262] and she died in New London, Connecticut on 28 May 1873.[2263] Romanta Ives married second (Unknown) Naby. She was born in 1781.[2264]

466. iii. HIRAM NEWTON[6] IVES was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 8 November 1799, baptized in Bristol, Connecticut on 23 November 1800, and he died on 18 November 1838. He married Harriet Bryan about 1822. She was the daughter of Ezra and (Unknown) (Sarah) Bryan, born in Bristol, Connecticut in 1800, and she died at Marshall, Calhoun, Michigan on 28 March 1886.[2265]

467. iv. EMMELINE[6] IVES was born at Bristol on 1 September 1802, baptized in Bristol, Connecticut on 7 November 1802, and she died before 1831. She married Joseph Haven Smith, as his first wife. He was born about 1799,[2266] and he died in Ohio on 17 June 1838.[2267]

v. MARIAH[6] ALEXANDER was born at Onondaga in 1802, and she died on 6 December 1861.[2268]

vi. CHARLES CALEB[6] IVES was born in Hartford, Connecticut in 1804, and he died on 13 August 1823.[2269] He was buried at Walnut Grove Ceetery, Syracuse, New York.

468. vii. HARRIET LOUISA[6] IVES was born at Clay, Onondaga, New York on 17 May 1805, and she died at Bainbridge on 15 March 1849. She was buried at Bainbridge. She married Michael Merwin in Onondaga, New York on 25 November 1828. He was the son of Andrew and Tamar (Dunning) Merwin, born at Brookfield, Fairfield, Connecticut on 2 August 1802,[2270] and he died at Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont on 11 September 1872.[2271]

[2260] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Newton Ives.

[2261] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Newton Ives.

[2262] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Charlotte Ives.

[2263] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Romanta Ives.

[2264] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Henry D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7218&h=1762706&indiv=try.]

[2265] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Celia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26071789523&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2266] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Haven Smith.

[2267] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joseph H Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=38539243&indiv=try.]

[2268] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Moses Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40439650934&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2269] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Moses Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40439650934&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2270] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/Q2S3-LF72 : 15 March 2016), Michael Merwin, 1872; Burial, Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont, United States of America, Brattleboro Retreat Cemetery; citing record ID 154913119, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Michael Merwin, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2S3-LF72.]

[2271] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QVVN-3FTY : 13 December 2015), Michael Merwin, 1872; Burial, Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont, United States of America, Brattleboro Retreat Cemetery; citing record ID 13708816, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Michael Merwin, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVVN-3FTY.]

469.viii. ANNAH CARRINGTON[6] IVES was born in Onondaga on 6 September 1807, and she died at South Russell, Geauga, Ohio on 19 March 1899. She was buried at South Russell (Rarick Cemetery). She married first Joseph Haven Smith in Onandaga, New York on 30 October 1831. He died on 17 June 1838.[2272] Annah Carrington Ives married second Myron Soule, as his second wife, on 28 January 1847. He was the son of Latten and Lydia (Leech) Soule, born at Dover, Dutchess, New York in 1805, and he died in Russell, Michigan on 23 March 1863.[2273]

ix. SARAH SOPHIA[6] IVES was born on 6 February 1810,[2274] and she died at Bainbridge on 20 December 1846.[2275]

182. **JOEL**[5] **IVES** (Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 16 April 1760, and he died at Wallingford on 3 June 1807.[2276] He was buried at Wallingford.[2277] He married Olive Butler Ives, as her first husband, in Wallingford, Connecticut on 22 October 1778.[2278] She was the daughter of Charles and Sarah (Butler) Ives, born at Wallingford on 20 April 1758, and she died at Wallingford on 14 March 1822.[2279]

Children of Joel[5] and Olive Butler (Ives) Ives:

i. SALLY[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 11 March 1779, and she died at Newton, New Haven, Connecticut on 17 April 1887.[2280]

ii. SARAH[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 11 March 1779, and she died in New Haven on 15 May 1807.[2281]

iii. BUTLER[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 16 February 1782,[2282] and he died at Wallingford on 1 April 1782.[2283]

470.iv. BUTLER[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 16 April 1783, and he died at Lyons, Wayne, New York on 31 August 1846. He was buried in Detroit, Michigan. He married Olive Hall Moss at Wallingford on 3 December 1807. She was the daughter of Benajah and Lois (Hall) Moss, born at Wallingford on 19 October 1788, and she died at Lyons on 31 August 1846.[2284]

471. v. GIDEON[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 14 June 1785, and he died at Wallingford on 29 November 1826. He was buried at Wallingford. He married Charlotte Hall. She was the daughter of David and Thankful (Moss) Hall, born at Wallingford on 24 July 1791, and she died at Wallingford on 27 July 1876.[2285]

[2272] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annah Carrington Ives.

[2273] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annah Carrington Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2274] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Moses Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40439650934&indiv=try.]

[2275] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Sophia Ives.

[2276] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2277] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive IVES.

[2278] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[2279] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2280] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2281] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2282] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[2283] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive IVES.

[2284] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert William IVES Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30072655969&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2285] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

472.vi. OLIVE[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 7 April 1790, and she died in New Haven on 1 September 1856. She married John Mix, as his first wife, at Meriden on 6 April 1808. He was the son of John and Elizabeth (Hall) Mix and he was born at Wallingford on 10 April 1784.[2286]

vii. JOEL[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 9 April 1796,[2287] and he died on 22 January 1798.[2288]

viii. ROXANNA[6] IVES was born at Wallingford, N-Haven, Connecticut on 17 April 1799, and she died at Ogden, Weber, Utah on 5 August 1866. She was buried at Ogden on 6 August 1866.[2289]

183. **ERASTUS[5] IVES** (Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Torrington on 2 November 1780, and he died at Watertown on 3 September 1828. He married Lucy Paine on 8 December 1805.[2290] She was the daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Thompson) Paine, born at Amenia, Dutchess, New York on 25 December 1782, and she died at Nauvoo on 20 October 1839.[2291]

Children of Erastus[5] and Lucy (Paine) Ives:

473. i. JOEL[6] IVES was born in Connecticut on 20 October 1806, and he died on 27 April 1871. He was buried at Watertown. He married first Mary Ingalls. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Smith) Ingalls, born at Watertown on 26 February 1812,[2292] and she died on 19 February 1843.[2293] Joel Ives married second Sarah Dodge. She was born at Pamelia, Jefferson, New York on 17 April 1823, and she died on 27 March 1891.[2294]

474. ii. JEROME[6] IVES was born at Field Settlement, Jefferson, New York on 17 April 1810, and he died at Watertown on 5 November 1877. He was buried in Brookside Cemetery. He married first Chloe Holloway at Watertown in 1832. She was born in Ireland on 5 November 1814, and she died at Watertown on 18 April 1886.[2295] Jerome Ives married second Chloe Holloway. She was born at Watertown on 5 November 1814, and she died on 18 April 1886.[2296]

475.iii. JULIA[6] IVES was born at Watertown on 8 March 1817, and she died at Kamas, Summit, Utah on 23 June 1903. She married John Pack at Watertown on 10 October 1832. He was the son of George and Phylotte (Greene) Pack, born at St John, St John, New Brunswick, Canada on 20 May 1809,[2297] and he died at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah on 4 April 1885.[2298]

476.iv. HENRY[6] IVES was born at Watertown on 20 March 1820, and he died on 30 July 1867. He married first Chloe Horr at of Watertown, Jefferson, New York about 1840. She was the daughter of Oliver Hoar, born in May 1820, and she died on 14 January 1845.[2299] Henry Ives married second Margaret M. Steward in Jefferson, New York before 1867. She was the daughter of William and

---

[2286] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Mix.

[2287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[2288] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive IVES.

[2289] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2290] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[2291] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2292] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[2293] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ingalls.

[2294] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43668057&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2295] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2296] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin E. IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2297] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.

[2298] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George PACK.

[2299] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Abigail (Sheldon) Stewart, born in Oppenheim on 10 February 1826,[2300] and she died on 5 November 1901.[2301]

184. **JOEL**[5] **IVES** (Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Torrington on 13 May 1770, [2302] and he died at Brookfield, Madison, New York on 4 May 1804.[2303] He married Anna Goodwin, as her first husband, at Bridgewater in 1795.[2304] She was the daughter of Isaac and Mercy (Merrill) Goodwin, born at West Hartford in 1769,[2305] and she died at Bridgewater in 1849.[2306]

Children of Joel[5] and Anna (Goodwin) Ives:

477. i. JULIA[6] IVES was born at Brookfield on 10 November 1796, and she died at Bridgewater on 22 March 1885. She was buried at Bridgewater. She married first Marvin Scott at Bridgewater in 1817. He was the son of Amos Jr and Susannah (Pardee) Scott, born in the New York on 1 December 1787, and he died at Bridgewater on 17 April 1846.[2307] Julia Ives married second (unknown).

ii. JOEL[6] IVES was born at Bridgewater in 1798.[2308]

478.iii. LUCY[6] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1802, and she died at Hounsfield, Jefferson, New York on 25 August 1845. She married Benjamin Maxson, as his first wife, at Cheshire in 1825. He was the son of Clark and Nancy (Clark) Maxson, born at Brookfield on 27 April 1800, and he died at Houndsfield, Jefferson, New York on 5 July 1874.[2309]

185. **ANNA**[5] **IVES** (Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Torrington on 26 September 1771,[2310] baptized on 1 October 1775, and she died at Madison, Madison, New York in August 1859. She married Samuel Hall at Wallingford on 5 October 1794.[2311] He was the son of Brenton and Lament (Collins) Hall, born at Wallingford on 10 June 1768, and he died at Brookfield on 7 July 1841.[2312]

Children of Samuel[5] and Anna (Ives) Hall:

i. LEVI[6] HALL was born at Wallingford on 15 December 1795, and he died at Brookfield Town, Madison, New York on 14 July 1806.[2313]

[2300] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry IVES.

[2301] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret M Steward.

[2302] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.

[2303] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Goodwin.

[2304] Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900: Source number: 193.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: HDG, Record for Joel Ives.

[2305] Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900: Source number: 193.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: HDG, Record for Joel Ives.

[2306] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Goodwin.

[2307] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Scott. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99266879&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2308] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[2309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin C. Maxson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2310] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jotham Ives.

[2311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[2312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. MARTIA[6] HALL was born at Chenango, Madison, New York on 4 April 1798, and she died in the New York on 21 February 1834.[2314]

iii. IRA[6] HALL was born at Chenango Co now, Madison, New York on 26 August 1800, and he died at Hounsfield on 19 April 1879.[2315]

iv. HIRAM[6] HALL was born at Chenango Co now on 27 June 1802, and he died at Houndsfield on 26 April 1835.[2316]

v. JOEL[6] HALL was born at Chenango Co now on 25 February 1805, and he died at Brookfield Town on 24 February 1817.[2317]

vi. ANNA[6] HALL was born at Brookfield Town on 8 July 1807, and she died on 27 June 1831.[2318]

vii. SAMUEL S[6] HALL was born at Brookfield Town on 26 January 1810, and he died at Brookfield Town in November 1887.[2319]

186. **JOTHAM[5] IVES** (Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Torrington on 8 June 1777,[2320] and he died at Watertown on 15 April 1841. He was buried in Brookside Cemetery. He married Amy Scott at Torrington in 1800.[2321] She was the daughter of Abel and Anna (Perkins) Scott, born at Goshen on 6 June 1777,[2322] and she died at Watertown on 20 September 1864.[2323]

Children of Jotham[5] and Amy (Scott) Ives:

i. JOHN[6] IVES.

479. ii. AMANDA[6] IVES was born at Watertown on 2 March 1802, and she died on 7 April 1880. She married first Henry White in April 1821. He was the son of Godfrey and Jane (Ford) White, born on 31 December 1800, and he died on 14 April 1863.[2324] Amanda Ives married second C Blodget. He was born about 1801.[2325]

480. iii. GARRETT[6] IVES was born at Goshen on 8 January 1806, and he died at Watertown on 28 May 1889. He was buried at Brookside Cemetery, Jefferson, New York. He married first (unknown). He married second Lorinda Lamon in Jefferson, New York about 1829. She was the daughter of Francis Jr. and Philena (Crain) Lammon (Lamon), born at Watertown in 1812, and she died in Watertown, Jefferson New York on 20 January 1831.[2326] Garrett Ives married third Louisa Read in Watertown, New York in 1836. She was born in Jefferson about 1806, and she died on 24 August 1847.[2327] Garrett Ives married fourth Eliza Stewart. She was the daughter of John Stewart and Olive, born at Pamelia on 3 December 1824, and she died at Watertown on 7 May 1894.[2328]

[2314] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2316] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2319] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2320] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amy Scott.

[2321] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jotham Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[2322] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amy Scott.

[2323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jotham Ives.

[2324] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry White. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2325] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for C T Blodget.

[2326] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lorinda Lamon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2327] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Garett Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2328] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Stewart. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. AMY ANN[6] IVES was born at Torrington on 6 August 1816, and she died at Watertown on 25 April 1831.[2329]

187. **TITUS HOWELL[5] IVES** (Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Torrington on 6 October 1778, and he died in Watertown, New York on 12 February 1847. He was buried at Brookside Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson, New York.[2330] He married Mary Polly Phelps about 1801.[2331] She was born at Goshen on 22 September 1779, and she died in Watertown, New York on 14 October 1863.[2332]

Children of Titus Howell[5] and Mary Polly (Phelps) Ives:

481. i. HOWELL "HOEL"[6] IVES was born in New York between 1801 and 1809, and he died in Randolph, Indiana in 1848. He was buried at Harrison Township, Darke, Ohio. He married Lydia Rogers, as her first husband, in Montgomery, Ohio in 1828. She was born in New York about 1808, and she died in Darke on 7 April 1855.[2333]

ii. WILLARD[6] IVES was born in Jefferson on 7 July 1806, and he died in Watertown, New York on 19 April 1896.[2334]

188. **ERASTUS[5] IVES** (Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Torrington on 2 November 1780, and he died at Watertown on 3 September 1828.[2335] He was buried in Rome State Rd..[2336] He married Lucy Paine on 8 December 1805.[2337] She was the daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Thompson) Paine, born at Amenia on 25 December 1782,[2338] and she died at Nauvoo on 20 October 1839.[2339]

Children of Erastus[5] and Lucy (Paine) Ives:

482. i. JOEL[6] IVES was born at Torrington on 20 October 1806, and he died on 27 April 1871. He was buried at Watertown. He married first Mary Ingalls in of, Utah in 1831. She was the daughter of Lydia (Brintnall) _____, born at Watertown on 26 February 1812, and she died on 19 February 1843.[2340] Joel Ives married second Sarah Dodge at Salt Lake City in 1871. She was the daughter

---

[2329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jotham Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2330] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Phelps. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40348992289&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.]

[2332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Phelps. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40348992289&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2333] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia (Thomas) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26877120146&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2334] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willlard Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2335] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jotham Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2336] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Ives.

[2337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Paine.

[2338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Paine.

[2339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus Ives.

[2340] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

of Asa and Julia (Collins) Dodge, born at Pamelia on 17 April 1823, and she died on 27 March 1891.[2341]

483. ii. JEROME[6] IVES was born at Watertown on 17 April 1810, and he died at Watertown on 5 November 1877. He was buried in Brookside Cemetery. He married Chloe Holloway at Watertown in 1832. She was born on 5 November 1814, and she died in Watertown, New York on 18 April 1886.[2342]

484. iii. JULIA[6] IVES was born at Watertown on 8 March 1817, and she died at Kamas on 23 June 1903. She married first John Pack at Watertown on 10 October 1832. He was born at St Johns, New Brunswick, Canada on 20 May 1809, and he died at Salt Lake City on 4 April 1885.[2343] Julia Ives married second Merrit Newton Pack in 1897. He was the son of John and Julia (Ives) Pack, born at Salt Lake City on 1 May 1856, and he died at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho on 27 September 1929.[2344]

485. iv. HENRY[6] IVES was born at Watertown on 20 March 1820, and he died on 30 July 1867. He married first Chloe Horr in 1844. She was born in May 1820, and she died on 14 January 1845.[2345] Henry Ives married second Margaret M. Steward in 1847. She was the daughter of William and Abigail (Sheldon) Stewart, born at Oppenheim, Litchfield, Connecticut on 10 February 1826,[2346] and she died on 5 November 1901.[2347]

189. **MARY[5] IVES** (Stephen[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 13 July 1737, and she died at New Haven in October 1813.[2348] She married Jason Cooper. He was the son of Caleb and Desire (Sandford) Cooper, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 18 1739, and he died on 15 December 1774.[2349]

Children of Jason[5] and Mary (Ives) Cooper:

i. ALLEN[6] COOPER was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 10 1760, and was baptized at Firstcongregatio, New Haven, Connecticut on 18 August 1776.[2350]

486. ii. ABIGAIL[6] COOPER was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 19 1762, baptized at Firstcongregatio on 18 August 1776, and she died in Connecticut on 9 April 1844. She was buried at Old Cem, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Abraham Gilbert. He was born at North Haven on 15 April 1754, and he died in 1804.[2351]

iii. SIMEON[6] COOPER was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 15 1765, and was baptized at Firstcongregatio on 18 August 1776.[2352]

[2341] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43668057&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2342] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerome Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2343] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2344] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merrit Newton Pack. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2345] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2346] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Ives.

[2347] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret M Steward.

[2348] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2349] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2350] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[2351] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Abigail Gilbert. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349563299&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2352] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

iv. ENOCH IVES[6] COOPER was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 8 1768, and was baptized at Firstcongregatio on 15 April 1781.[2353]

v. POLLY[6] COOPER was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 23 1771, baptized at Firstcongregatio on 18 August 1776, and she died on 3 February 1858. She was buried at Modern Cem, N Haven, Connecticut.[2354]

vi. LUCY[6] COOPER was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 20 1774, and was baptized at Firstcongregatio on 18 August 1776.[2355]

vii. SARAH[6] COOPER was born in 1780, and was baptized at Firstcongregatio on 6 July 1780.[2356]

190. **REBECCA[5] IVES** (Stephen[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 27 February 1738, and she died at East Haven on 26 January 1797.[2357] She married William Bradley in New Haven, Connecticut in 1758.[2358] He was the son of Caleb and Sarah (Russell) Bradley and he was born in East Haven, Connecticut in 1735.[2359]

Child of William[5] and Rebecca (Ives) Bradley:

i. ABIGAIL[6] BRADLEY was born in East Haven, Connecticut in 1770, and she died in Taunton, Massachusetts on 11 November 1775.[2360]

191. **JOSEPH[5] IVES** (Stephen[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 26 October 1740, and he died at New Haven on 31 January 1768.[2361] He married first Elizabeth Grannis at New Haven on 5 November 1761.[2362] She was born at New Haven on 20 December 1741, and she died in 1763.[2363] Joseph Ives married second Abigail Grannis at North Haven on 6 December 1764.[2364] She was the daughter of John and Mary (Bradley) Grannis, born at New Haven on 26 August 1744, and she died at North Haven on 29 January 1773.[2365]

Child of Joseph[5] and Elizabeth (Grannis) Ives:

i. MARY[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 4 July 1763,[2366] and she died in Morristown, Vermont on 18 April 1837.

Children of Joseph[5] and Abigail (Grannis) Ives:

[2353] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[2354] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death, Burial.)

[2355] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[2356] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[2357] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2358] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[2359] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Bradley.

[2360] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2361] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2362] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[2363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2364] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[2365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2366] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

487. ii. ABIGAIL[6] IVES was born in 1766, and she died at New Haven on 24 July 1844. She married Archibald McNeil. He was the son of Archibald and Sarah (Clark) McNeil, born about 1761, and he died at New Haven on 8 July 1794.[2367]

488. iii. JOANNA[6] IVES was born at North Haven in 1768. She married Jabez Spencer at North Haven on 28 June 1786. He was the son of Nathaniel and Abigail (English) Spencer, born at New Haven on 18 March 1764, and he died in Salisbury, Vermont on 2 May 1839.[2368]

iv. RUTH[6] IVES was born at New Haven in 1770.[2369]

192. **STEPHEN[5] IVES** (Stephen[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 16 March 1741,[2370] and he died in N Haven, Connecticut on 12 October 1786.[2371] He was buried in North Haven, Connecticut.[2372] He married first Sarah Ames at New Haven on 12 February 1769.[2373] She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Shipman) Ames, born at New Haven about 1750, and she died at New Haven in 1833.[2374] Stephen Ives married second (unknown).

Children of Stephen[5] and Sarah (Ames) Ives:

i. MARY[6] IVES was born at New Haven in October 1769, and she died at North Haven on 4 June 1773.[2375]

489. ii. SALLY[6] IVES was born at New Haven in 1772, and she died at New Haven on 9 April 1806. She was buried at Cheshire. She married Eliakim Brooks at Cheshire about 1794. He was the son of Enos and Lois (Williams) Brooks, born at Wallingford in 1768,[2376] and he died at Cheshire on 16 March 1828.[2377]

490. iii. SUSAN[6] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1780, and she died at Burton City, Geauga, Ohio on 29 December 1843. She was buried at Burton, Geauga, Ohio. She married Ephraim Cook at Cheshire on 16 October 1799. He was the son of Elam and Abigail (Hall) Cook, born at Cheshire on 21 December 1775, and he died at Burton on 29 January 1854.[2378]

[2367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archibald McNEIL. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2369] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives.

[2370] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=338264&indiv=try.]

[2371] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999: Probate Files Collection, Early to 1880; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateCT&h=2395583&indiv=try.]

[2372] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=338264&indiv=try.]

[2373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ames. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18118555221&indiv=try.]

[2374] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ames. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18118555221&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2375] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2376] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliakim Brooks.

[2377] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Ives.

[2378] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susannah Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=42189764&indiv=try.]

iv. JOSEPH[6] IVES was born at New Haven in 1780.[2379]

491. v. WILLIAM[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 1 May 1782, and he died in New Haven on 2 June 1858. He was buried at North Haven. He married Polly Bray at North Haven on 19 December 1810. She was the daughter of Asa and Hannah (Hull) Bray, born at North Haven in 1786, and she died at Modern Graveyard, North Haven, Connecticut on 28 September 1852.[2380]

Child of Stephen[5] Ives

492.vi. PATTY[6] IVES was born at New Haven in 1798, and she died at Burton City on 16 September 1823. She was buried in Burton, Ohio (Memorial Cemetery (a.k.a. Lower, Fox, or Valley)). She married Asahel Barnes, as his first wife. He was the son of Joel and Ann (Todd) Barnes, born at North Haven in 1774, and he died at Mottville, St Joseph, Indiana on 29 March 1851.[2381]

193. **SARAH[5] IVES** (Enoch[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 19 April 1738, and she died at Wolcott on 17 September 1799.[2382] She married Josiah Rogers at Branford in 1757.[2383] He was the son of Josiah and Martha (Frisbie) Rogers, born at Wolcott on 16 September 1733, and he died at Branford on 5 October 1783.[2384]

Child of Josiah[5] and Sarah (Ives) Rogers:

i. ADAH[6] ROGERS was born at Wolcott on 5 September 1762, and she died at Wolcott on 10 May 1839.[2385]

194. **PHEBE[5] IVES** (Enoch[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 4 June 1740, and she died in Windham, New York in 1827.[2386] She married Jacob Hitchcock at New Haven on 9 October 1760.[2387] He was the son of Caleb and Isabel (Goodsell) Hitchcock, born at North Haven on 4 July 1739, and he died at Windham in 1810.[2388]

Children of Jacob[5] and Phebe (Ives) Hitchcock:

i. ABIGAIL[6] HITCHCOCK died at East Haven on 5 March 1769.[2389]
ii. CALEB[6] HITCHCOCK.
iii. ENOCH[6] HITCHCOCK died at East Haven on 26 July 1765.[2390]
iv. PHEBE[6] HITCHCOCK.

(Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2379] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[2380] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jane Washburn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124824378&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2381] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Patty Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2382] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=31630&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2383] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[2384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josiah Rogers. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2385] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2386] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enoch Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives.

[2388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Hitchcock.

[2390] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Hitchcock.

v. JACOB[6] HITCHCOCK was born at Branford on 24 December 1776, and he died on 20 September 1851. He was buried at Ashland.[2391]

195. **MARY[5] IVES** (Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven in 1747, and she died at North Haven on 17 May 1802.[2392] She married Stephen Jacobs on 12 July 1770.[2393] He was the son of Stephen and Hannah (Dayton) Jacobs, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 17 May 1743, and he died in North Haven, Connecticut on 26 June 1825.[2394]

Children of Stephen[5] and Mary (Ives) Jacobs:

i. STEPHEN[6] JACOBS was born about 1771, and he died at North Haven on 1 October 1814.[2395]
ii. POLLY[6] JACOBS was born about 1774, and she died at North Haven on 29 February 1840.[2396]
iii. HANNAH[6] JACOBS was born about 1776.
iv. SYLVIA[6] JACOBS was born about 1779, and she died at North Haven on 31 March 1861.[2397]
v. LEVERETT[6] JACOBS was born about 1781, and he died at North Haven on 2 March 1800.[2398]
vi. LYMAN[6] JACOBS was born in Connecticut about 1781, and he died in New Haven on 4 April 1860.[2399]
vii. ESTHER[6] JACOBS was born about 1784.
viii. SUKEY[6] JACOBS was born about 1786.
ix. HARVEY[6] JACOBS was born about 1787, and he died at North Haven on 10 January 1821.[2400]

196. **SARAH[5] IVES** (Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven in 1748, and she died in Hamden, Connecticut on 25 November 1809. She was buried at Hamden.[2401] She married Hezekiah Bassett, as his first wife, at New Haven on 15 February 1770.[2402] He was the son of William and Mabel (Goodyear) Bassett, born at New Haven on 30 July 1745, and he died at New Haven on 1 October 1823.[2403]

Children of Hezekiah[5] and Sarah (Ives) Bassett:

i. EZRA[6] BASSETT was born at New Haven on 15 February 1771, and he died on 4 January 1847.[2404]
ii. HEZEKIAH[6] BASSETT was born at New Haven on 26 April 1774, and he died at New Haven on 19 December 1803.[2405]

[2391] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dan Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2393] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[2394] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2395] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2396] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2397] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2398] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2399] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2400] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2401] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Bassett. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99846982&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2402] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hezekiah Bassett.

[2403] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Bassett. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99846982&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2404] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2405] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. ABIGAIL[6] BASSETT was born on 26 April 1774.[2406]

197. **LYDIA[5] IVES** (Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven in 1757, and she died on 12 March 1804. She married first Charles Todd in New Haven, Connecticut in 1777.[2407] He was the son of Jonah and Lowly (Harrison) Todd, born in North Haven, Connecticut on 28 August 1752, and he died in Northford, Connecticut on 12 August 1785.[2408] Lydia Ives married second Ebenezer Mansfield Gill. He was born at New Haven on 13 January 1753, and he died on 1 November 1805.[2409]

Child of Charles[5] and Lydia (Ives) Todd:

i. ALBERT[6] TODD was born at North Haven in 1783, and he died on 24 July 1843.[2410]

198. **DANIEL[5] IVES** (Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven in 1759, and he died in North Haven, Connecticut on 11 August 1801 (age at Death: 42).[2411] He was buried at North Haven.[2412] He married first (unknown) at North Haven on 31 December 1783.[2413] He married second Mary Baldwin, as her first husband, at North Haven on 31 December 1783.[2414] She was the daughter of Isaac C and Anna (Collins) Baldwin, born at Litchfield on 20 January 1761,[2415] and she died on 14 January 1846.[2416]

Additional information for Daniel Ives:
From: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/a/r/Yvonne-Carpenter-IL/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0443.html --
"Daniel Ives (son of Dan Ives and Mabel ?)837 was born 1759837, and died August 11, 1801837. He married Mary Baldwin on December 31, 1783837.

Includes NotesNotes for Daniel Ives:
[ives.ftw]

The first U.S. census of population taken in 1790 lists brothers Daniel and Alling as "heads of Families" in North Haven. They are recorded again in the 1800 census. Jacobus' genealogy of the Ives family shows Daniel (also called Dan) to have married Mary Baldwin (daughter of North Bradford farmer Aaron Baldwin and Sarah Frisbie) on December 31, 1783. He also shows them to have had five children,

---

[2406] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.
[2407] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Todd. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)
[2408] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[2409] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[2410] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Todd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[2411] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Dan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=140023&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[2412] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dan Ives.
[2413] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Ives.
[2414] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Baldwin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-934810789&indiv=try.]
[2415] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Mary Baldwin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CTvitalsBarbour&h=298888&indiv=try.]
[2416] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Baldwin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-934810789&indiv=try.]

** LEONARD **, Melia, a son (name unknown), Roxana, and Esther. We are the descendants of Leonard.

The "Baldwin Geneology" published in 1907 confirms Mary Baldwin's marriage to Daniel Ives in 1783 and lists all of their children except the son that died in infancy.

The probable location of the Daniel Ives residence in North Haven has not been determined. However, his gravestone and that of an 8-year old daughter, Melia, have been found in the Old North Haven cemetery. His wife Mary remarried twice after Daniel's death in 1801. She died in Farmington, Conn. in 1837 at the age of 71.

More About Daniel Ives and Mary Baldwin:
Marriage: December 31, 1783837

Children of Daniel Ives and Mary Baldwin are:

+Leonard Ives, b. January 5, 1785837, d. March 1, 1831837.
Melia Ives, b. 1787837, d. May 1, 1795837.
Unknown Ives, b. June 11, 1789837, d. June 18, 1789837.
Roxana Ives, b. 1791837, d. WFT Est. 1792-1885837.
Esther Ives, b. October 5, 1792837, d. WFT Est. 1793-1886837."

Children of Daniel[5] and Mary (Baldwin) Ives:

493. i. LEONARD[6] IVES was born at North Haven on 5 January 1785, baptized at North Haven on 19 May 1793, and he died in North Haven, Connecticut on 1 March 1831. He was buried in North Haven, Connecticut on 4 March 1831. He married first Mabel Stacey in New Haven, Connecticut on 7 August 1806. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Mabel (Beach) Stacey, born on 1 July 1788, and she died in North Haven, Connecticut on 1 March 1815.[2417] Leonard Ives married second Sarah Sackett in North Haven, Connecticut in 1818. She was the daughter of Eli Sackett and Sarah, born at North Haven in 1784,[2418] and she died in North Haven, Connecticut on 10 March 1864.[2419]

ii. AMELIA[6] IVES was born at North Haven on 20 May 1786,[2420] baptized at North Haven on 19 May 1793, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 1 May 1795.[2421] She was buried in Connecticut.

494.iii. ESTHER[6] IVES was born at North Haven on 6 April 1790, baptized on 5 October 1792, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 5 September 1870. She was buried at North Haven. She married first Theophilus Tuttle at North Haven on 13 October 1813. He was born at North Haven on 17 December 1787, and he died on 19 February 1826.[2422] Esther Ives married second Selah

---

[2417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Stacey. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Sackett.

[2419] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leonard Ives.

[2420] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Ives.

[2421] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary BALDWIN. (Cited for: Baptism, Death.)

[2422] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Talmadge on 2 December 1846. He was the son of John and Lucretia (Moulthrop) Talmage, born at Southwick in 1791,[2423] and he died at Southwick on 6 October 1859.[2424]

495.iv. ROXANA[6] IVES was born at North Haven on 24 January 1793, baptized in North Haven, Connecticut on 19 May 1793, and she died on 9 September 1823. She married Origen Atwood. He was born in the Connecticut in 1786,[2425] and he died in Salona, Pennsylvania on 28 January 1861.[2426]

199. **SAMUEL[5] IVES** (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 3 October 1745, and he died at Great Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 6 September 1826 (age at Death: 81). He was buried at Great Barrington (Water Street Cemetery).[2427] He married (Unknown) Lois. She was born at Great Barrington about 1755, and she died at Great Barrington about 1815.[2428]

Children of Samuel[5] and (Unknown) (Lois) Ives:

496. i. JOEL[6] IVES was born in Connecticut on 22 October 1780, and he died in Great Barrington, Massachusetts on 9 October 1862 (Age: 81). He married Lucretia Ensign. She was the daughter of Elijah and Lois (Olmstead) Ensign, born in Hartford, Connecticut on 9 July 1782,[2429] and she died in Great Barrington, Massachusetts on 29 September 1854.[2430]

497. ii. JOHN L[6] IVES was born at Southington about 1785, and he died at Great Barrington on 2 June 1852 (Age: 68). He was buried at Great Barrington. He married Hannah Ford at West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 20 December 1807. She was the daughter of John and Hannah (Munson) Ford, born at Farmington on 6 December 1788, and she died at Rosemount, Dakota, Minnesota on 1 August 1869.[2431]

200. **LOIS[5] IVES** (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 27 August 1747, and she died at Great Barrington on 1 April 1807. She was buried at Great Barrington.[2432] She married William Day. He was the son of Aaron and Susannah (Stanley) Day, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 25 May 1748, and he died on 27 July 1827.

Children of William[5] and Lois (Ives) Day:

i. JOSEPH[6] DAY.
ii. WILLIAM[6] DAY.
iii. AARON[6] DAY.
iv. MARY[6] DAY.

[2423] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Salah Talmadge.

[2424] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Talmadge. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83455782&indiv=try.]

[2425] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Penn, Chester, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1094; Page: 472; Family History Library Film: 805094, Record for Origan Atwood. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=1754356&indiv=try.]

[2426] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxana IVES.

[2427] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2428] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2429] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[2430] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucretia Ives.

[2431] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ford. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2432] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lois Day. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=31824480&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

v. NANCY[6] DAY.
vi. CLARISSA[6] DAY.

201. **LEVI**[5] **IVES** (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 24 May 1750,[2433] and he died at New Haven on 17 October 1826.[2434] He was buried at Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, Connecticut (Grove Street Cemetery).[2435] He married first Lydia Augur in New Haven, Connecticut on 22 April 1772.[2436] She was the daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Bradley) Augur, born at New Haven in 1755, and she died at New Haven on 10 September 1774.[2437] Levi Ives married second Margaret Bird at New Haven on 8 January 1804.[2438] She was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Prout) Bird, born at New Haven on 24 May 1770,[2439] and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 29 September 1838.[2440]

Additional information for Levi Ives:

This story appears in "Genealogy, Conn. Vol. IV page 1778"

Dr. Levi Ives was born in New Haven on June 4, 1750 and died there on October 17, 1826. He was a physician and surgeon of rare qualifications and wide practice. He served in the Continental Army as a surgeon and was at Quebec with General Montgomery. He practiced in New Haven from 1773 until his death. During the Revolution he was in active service as a surgeon to forces in the field. He once bore a Lt.'s commission in the line during the campaign against General Burgoyne.

When the British made their comapign from Savin Rock to New Haven, he was one of the hardy guerilla volunteers that maintained the resistance to a slow advance of the enemy and was not only a surgeon but a sharpshooter as well. He married Lydia Auger."

From: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/a/r/Yvonne-Carpenter-IL/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0110.html --
"Dr. Ives was one of the Founders of First Medical Journal written in the United States. Called "Beloved Physician" Physician of New Haven, Conn."

Children of Levi[5] and Lydia (Augur) Ives:

i. LEVI[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 16 May 1773, and he died at New Haven on 31 January 1811.[2441]

498. ii. ELIHU[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 7 February 1779, and he died at New Haven on 8 October 1861. He married first Polly Northrop at New Haven on 16 March 1802. She was the daughter of Joel and Mabel Sarah (Bird) Northrup, born at New Haven on 16 March 1779, and she died at New Haven on 23 January 1803.[2442] Elihu Ives married second Lucy Whittemore at Cheshire on 29 July 1804. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Turell and Sarah (Kinney) Whittemore, born at

[2433] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elihu Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110170728&indiv=try.]
[2434] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Bird Ives.
[2435] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elihu Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110170728&indiv=try.]
[2436] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives.
[2437] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[2438] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives.
[2439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives.
[2440] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Ives.
[2441] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Augur. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

New Haven on 6 March 1781, and she died at Hartford on 3 February 1848.[2443] Elihu Ives married third Maria Beers at Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts on 17 September 1805. She was the daughter of Nathan and Mary (Phelps) Beers, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 12 September 1782,[2444] and she died at New Haven on 14 March 1864.[2445]

iii. SOPHIA[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 1 March 1788, and she died at New Haven on 31 July 1854. She was buried at New Haven.[2446]

iv. WILLIAM[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 1 March 1788.[2447]

v. SAMUEL BIRD[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 23 January 1805, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 21 June 1826.[2448]

Children of Levi[5] and Margaret (Bird) Ives:

vi. MARY[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 12 December 1774, and she died at New Haven on 26 October 1776.[2449]

499.vii. ELIHU[6] IVES was born at ND Congregation, New Haven, Connecticut on 20 October 1777, and he died at New Haven on 20 October 1849. He was buried at New Haven. He married first Polly Northrop at New Haven on 16 March 1802. She was the daughter of Joel and Mabel Sarah (Bird) Northrup, born at New Haven on 16 March 1779, and she died at New Haven on 23 January 1803.[2450] Elihu Ives married second Lucy Whittemore at Cheshire on 29 July 1804. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Turell and Sarah (Kinney) Whittemore, born at New Haven on 6 March 1781, and she died at Hartford on 3 February 1848.[2451] Elihu Ives married third Maria Beers at Harvard on 17 September 1805. She was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 12 September 1782, and she died at New Haven on 14 March 1864.[2452]

500.viii. POLLY[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 9 January 1782, and she died at New Haven on 13 June 1855. She married Asaph Dunbar at New Haven on 17 November 1805. He was the son of Aaron and Mary Ives (Potter) Dunbar, born at New Haven on 1 September 1780, and he died on 26 June 1814.[2453]

[2442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Northrup. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2443] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Augustus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2444] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives.

[2445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Beers.

[2446] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sophia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2447] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Augur.

[2448] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Augur. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2449] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2450] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Northrup-Northrop genealogy : a record of the known descendants of Joseph Northrup, who came from England in 1637, and was one of the original settlers of Milford, Conn., in 1639 ; with lists of Northrups and Northrops in the Revolution, Record for Polly Northrop. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=3980048&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2451] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elihu Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110170728&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asaph Dunbar. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ix. NANCY[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 14 November 1785, and she died at New Haven on 19 April 1836.[2454] She was buried at Grove Street Cemetery in 1836.[2455]

501. x. LYDIA[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 26 July 1795, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 22 November 1872. She was buried in West Haven, Connecticut (Westville Cemetery). She married William Buddington. He was the son of Walter and Ruth (Couch) Buddington, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 18 September 1789, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 14 August 1876.[2456]

502. xi. HENRY[6] IVES was born in New Haven, Conn on 21 February 1807, and he died at Cincinnati on 18 March 1891. He was buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohip. He married Margaret C. Mix in Connecticut on 12 April 1831 (familysearch.org). She was the daughter of Eli and Elizabeth Ann "Nancy" (Gilbert) Mix, born in Connecticut in February 1809,[2457] and she died at Cincinnati on 2 April 1876.[2458]

xii. JENNET[6] IVES was born at North Haven on 8 March 1808,[2459] and she died at New Haven on 21 October 1886. She was buried at New Haven.[2460]

202. **RUTH[5] IVES** (Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 28 July 1740, and she died at Hamden on 20 August 1806.[2461] She married Timothy Goodyear at First Congretional Church, New Haven, Connecticut on 29 May 1760.[2462] He was the son of Andrew and Jane (Gilbert) Goodyear, born at Hamden on 1 January 1735, and he died at Hamden on 1 January 1816.[2463]

Children of Timothy[5] and Ruth (Ives) Goodyear:

i. JANE[6] GOODYEAR was born at New Haven on 24 May 1761.[2464]

ii. SUSANNA[6] GOODYEAR was born at Hamden on 19 August 1762, and she died at Genoa in 1808.[2465]

iii. JOSEPH[6] GOODYEAR was born at Hamden on 3 August 1768, and he died at Genoa on 11 April 1833.[2466]

iv. MILLY[6] GOODYEAR was born at New Haven on 21 December 1772.[2467]

[2454] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ezra Hotchkiss. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2455] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Ives.

[2456] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lydia Budington. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121455484&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2457] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Cincinnati Ward 21, Hamilton, Ohio; Roll: M593_1217; Page: 691A, Record for Levi H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=39738156&indiv=try.]

[2458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Mix. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13018690750&indiv=try.]

[2459] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives.

[2460] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Bird Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[2461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jonathan Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives.

[2463] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives.

[2465] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2467] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives.

v. WILLIAM[6] GOODYEAR was born at Hamden on 19 March 1775, and he died at Goodyears Corners, Cayuga, New York on 25 January 1851.[2468]

vi. RUTH[6] GOODYEAR was born at New Haven on 8 June 1778.[2469]

vii. MABEL[6] GOODYEAR was born at New Haven on 12 October 1779, and she died in Hartford, Connecticut on 12 October 1791.[2470]

viii. TIMOTHY[6] GOODYEAR was born at New Haven on 1 February 1782, and he died at Kings Ferry, Cayuga, New York on 19 April 1854.[2471]

ix. SEYMOUR[6] GOODYEAR was born at New Haven on 31 December 1785, and he died in Hartford, Connecticut on 1 April 1860.[2472]

x. LEWIS[6] GOODYEAR was born at New Haven on 14 June 1789, and he died in Hartford, Connecticut on 17 October 1840.[2473]

203. **MARY**[5] **IVES** (Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 24 April 1744,[2474] and she died in North Haven, Connecticut on 14 April 1809.[2475] She married Seth Todd at North Haven on 9 September 1765.[2476] He was the son of Eleazer and Thankful (Heaton) Todd, born at New Haven, Hartford, Connecticut on 16 February 1738, and he died on 3 December 1802.[2477]

Children of Seth[5] and Mary (Ives) Todd:

i. SARAH[6] TODD was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 17 July 1769, and she died in North Haven, Connecticut on 28 September 1835.[2478]

ii. MABEL[6] TODD was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 13 September 1771, and she died in North Haven, Connecticut on 29 May 1847.[2479]

iii. ELIEZUR[6] TODD was born in 1774, and he died in 1825.[2480]

iv. BEDE[6] TODD was born about 1779, and she died in Bethany, Connecticut on 5 November 1857.[2481]

204. **THANKFUL**[5] **IVES** (Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 14 March 1747, and she died at Bethany on 1 August 1834.[2482] She married Uri Tuttle. He was the son of Nathaniel and Mary (Todd) Tuttle, born at New Haven on 11 September 1738, and he died at Bethany on 18 June 1822.[2483]

Children of Uri[5] and Thankful (Ives) Tuttle:

[2468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2469] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives.

[2470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2471] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2473] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jonathan Ives.

[2475] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Seth Todd.

[2476] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[2477] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2478] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Seth Todd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2479] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Seth Todd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2480] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2481] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Seth Todd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2482] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2483] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. JEREMIAH[6] TUTTLE was born at New Haven on 14 October 1765, and he died at Woodbridge on 8 August 1793.[2484]

ii. AMASA[6] TUTTLE was born at Woodbridge on 4 May 1767, and he died at Bethany on 2 January 1827.[2485]

iii. URI[6] TUTTLE was born at Woodbridge on 21 December 1769, and he died at Woodbridge on 31 March 1773.[2486]

iv. CHAUNCEY[6] TUTTLE was born at Hamden on 19 September 1771, and he died on 24 August 1843.[2487]

v. MARY[6] TUTTLE was born at Hamden, Litchfield, Connecticut on 25 March 1773, and she died at Plymouth on 27 March 1839.[2488]

vi. ELAM[6] TUTTLE was born at Woodbridge on 29 June 1777, and he died at Paris, Oneida, New York on 4 May 1842.[2489]

vii. BENAJAH[6] TUTTLE was born at Woodbridge on 13 September 1781, and he died on 20 September 1863.[2490]

viii. JAMES SEYMOUR[6] TUTTLE was born at Woodbridge on 24 June 1784, and he died on 23 September 1855.[2491]

ix. CALVIN[6] TUTTLE was born at Woodbridge on 14 December 1786, and he died on 12 March 1844.[2492]

205. **JONATHAN[5] IVES** (Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 26 March 1751, and he died at Hamden on 24 October 1813. He married Sarah Bassett at New Haven on 1 May 1777.[2493] She was the daughter of John and Sarah (Heaton) Bassett, born at New Haven on 20 May 1749, and she died at Hamden on 7 April 1836.[2494]

Children of Jonathan[5] and Sarah (Bassett) Ives:

i. LEVERETT[6] IVES was born at No.Haven, N.Haven, Conn. on 25 April 1778,[2495] and he died on 7 March 1795 (Age: 17). He was buried at Hamden.[2496]

[2484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2485] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2486] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2487] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2488] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2490] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2491] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2492] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thankful Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2493] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jonathan Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[2494] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jonathan Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jonathan Ives.

[2496] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leveret Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

503. ii. SARAH[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 21 May 1786, and she died at Mt Carmel, New Haven, Connecticut on 2 February 1871. She married Allen Dickerman at Mt. Carmel, New Haven, Connecticut on 23 March 1803. He was the son of Isaac and Sybil (Sperry) Dickerman, born at Mt. Carmel on 14 January 1781, and he died at Mt. Carmel on 26 November 1856.[2497]

206. **PHEBE[5] IVES** (Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 8 February 1757,[2498] and she died in 1824.[2499] She married Benjamin Gaylord at Hamden on 4 January 1776.[2500] He was the son of Benjamin and Hannah (Frisbie) (Palmer) Gaylord, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 25 February 1755, and he died on 26 March 1825.[2501]

Children of Benjamin[5] and Phebe (Ives) Gaylord:

i. MERAB[6] GAYLORD was born at Hamden on 27 January 1777, and she died on 1 October 1794.[2502]
ii. ALLING[6] GAYLORD was born at Hamden on 5 November 1778, and he died in February 1826.[2503]
iii. RUSSEL[6] GAYLORD was born at Hamden on 4 November 1782, and he died at Hamden on 5 September 1869.[2504]
iv. LOLY[6] GAYLORD was born at Hamden on 26 May 1785, and she died at Hamden on 27 September 1794.[2505]
v. MILLE[6] GAYLORD was born at Hamden, Conneticut on 21 March 1789, and she died on 15 September 1794.[2506]
vi. ALVA[6] GAYLORD was born at Hamden on 15 June 1793,[2507] and he died about 1862.[2508]
vii. CHESTER[6] GAYLORD was born at Hamden on 4 February 1796, and he died at Hamden on 4 September 1852.[2509]
viii. MILLA[6] GAYLORD was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 14 July 1798, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 30 January 1803.[2510]

207. **JEREMIAH[5] IVES** (Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 17 November 1738,[2511] and he died at West Springfield about 1825. He was buried at West

---

[2497] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Allen Dickerman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2498] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for PHEBE Ives.

[2499] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jonathan Ives.

[2500] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives.

[2501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Gaylord. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2502] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for PHEBE Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2503] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for PHEBE Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for PHEBE Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for PHEBE Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2506] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for PHEBE Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for PHEBE Ives.

[2508] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives.

[2509] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for PHEBE Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2510] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for PHEBE Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2511] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Ives.

Springfield about 1825.[2512] He married Hannah Bassett at New Haven on 7 June 1768.[2513] She was the daughter of Abraham and Mehitabel (Street) Bassett, born at New Haven on 26 December 1739,[2514] and she died at West Springfield on 14 September 1803.[2515]

Children of Jeremiah[5] and Hannah (Bassett) Ives:

504. i. ABRAHAM[6] IVES was born at New Haven in 1769, baptized at Congregational Church, Mt. Carmel (Hamden), New Haven, Connecticut on 11 June 1773, and he died at West Springfield on 16 November 1855. He was buried at West Springfield in November 1855. He married Eunice Day at West Springfield on 22 January 1795. She was the daughter of Joel and Eunice (Day) Day, born at Hampden, Hampden, Massachusetts in 1771, and she died at Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts on 12 December 1844.[2516]

505. ii. JOSEPH[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 2 February 1771, baptized at Cong. Ch., Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut on 11 June 1773, and he died at West Springfield on 21 December 1830. He married Sarah Bishop at First Cong. Ch., New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 18 March 1801. She was the daughter of Isaac and Sarah (MacOmber) Bishop, born at New Haven on 8 February 1777, and she died in Hampshire, Massachusetts on 21 August 1822.[2517]

506. iii. HANNAH[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 18 August 1772, and she died at North Haven on 11 December 1838. She was buried at North Haven. She married Titus Mansfield, as his first wife, in North Haven, Connecticut on 16 July 1795. He was the son of Titus and Mabel (Todd) Mansfield, born in New Haven (later North Haven), Connecticut in 1770, and he died at Hamden on 19 January 1829.[2518]

507. iv. SARAH[6] IVES was born at North Haven in 1775, and she died at Linneus in 1850. She married Daniel Adams at Maugerville, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada on 30 September 1794. He was the son of John and Sarah (Coley) Adams, born at Great Egg Harbor, Atlantic, New Jersey on 1 April 1773,[2519] and he died at Linneus in 1850.[2520]

v. REBECCA[6] IVES was born at North Haven in 1777,[2521] and she died at Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts in May 1840.[2522]

508. vi. ABIGAIL[6] IVES was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 24 April 1777, and she died at Mitchells Creek on 25 September 1856. She married Robert Mitchell. He was the son of Robert and Mercy (Tyler) Mitchell, born on 18 July 1779, and he died at Mitchell Creek on 18 March 1860.[2523]

208. **JOEL[5] IVES** (Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 19 May 1749,[2524] and he died at Branford on 14 August 1825 (Age: 77). He was buried at Branford in 1825 (Damascus Cemetery).[2525] He married first Mary Heaton at Hamden, Hampden, Mass. on

---

[2512] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[2513] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Ives.

[2514] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Ives.

[2515] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Bassett.

[2516] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Day. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2517] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2518] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2519] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives.

[2520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Adams.

[2521] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Ives.

[2522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[2523] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jonathan Ives.

2 December 1772.[2526] She was the daughter of Seth and Sarah (Morris) Heaton, born at North Haven about 1745, and she died at North Haven on 13 July 1784.[2527] Joel Ives married second Sarah Harrison at Branford on 1 November 1785.[2528] She was the daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Baldwin) Harrison, born at Branford on 28 March 1753, and she died in Branford, Connecticut on 22 August 1835 (Age: 82).[2529]

Children of Joel[5] and Mary (Heaton) Ives:

509. i. ENOCH[6] IVES was born at New Haven about 1773, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 25 March 1817. He was buried at City Burial Grnd, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Sarah Gorham in New Haven, Connecticut in December 1800. She was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Lines) Gorham, born in New Haven, Connecticut in December 1781, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 19 August 1850.[2530]

510. ii. LEMAN[6] IVES was born at New Haven in 1781, baptized at North Haven on 27 February 1785, and he died about 1810. He married Lydia Bradley, as her first husband, in North Haven, Connecticut on 26 November 1806. She was the daughter of Titus and Lydia Yale (Todd) Bradley, born in North Haven, Connecticut on 27 February 1785,[2531] and she died on 10 December 1872.

iii. ESTHER[6] IVES was born in Barkhamsted about 1783,[2532] baptized in Hartland, Connecticut on 2 November 1783,[2533] and she died at Colebrook on 25 July 1872 (Age: 90).[2534] She was buried in Colebrook, Connecticut.[2535]

iv. SARAH[6] IVES was born about 1784,[2536] and was baptized on 13 May 1791.

209. **ALLING[5] IVES** (Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 13 November 1753,[2537] and he died on 9 October 1798 (Age: 45). He was buried at West Springfield.[2538] He married Rebecca Dickerman about 1782.[2539] She was the daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Bassett) Dickerman, born at New Haven on 12 January 1759, and she died on 3 March 1803.[2540]

[2525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Harrison. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[2526] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[2527] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leman Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2528] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Harrison.

[2529] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Harrison. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Eaton Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2531] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leman Ives.

[2532] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Esther Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=1642696&indiv=try.]

[2533] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Esther Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=113660&indiv=try.]

[2534] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Esther Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=1642696&indiv=try.]

[2535] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives.

[2536] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[2537] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Ives.

[2538] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Capt Allen Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[2539] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alling Ives.

Children of Alling[5] and Rebecca (Dickerman) Ives:

i. EDWARD[6] IVES was born in Hampden, Massachusetts in 1782, and he died in West Springfield, Massachusetts on 23 November 1803 (Age: 20).[2541] He was buried at West Springfield.[2542]

ii. SIMEON[6] IVES was born in Northampton, Massachusetts in 1783, and he died in West Springfield, Massachusetts on 26 October 1801 (Age: 20).[2543] He was buried at West Springfield.[2544]

iii. ESTHER[6] IVES was born at Northampton, Hampden, Massachusetts in 1784, and she died before 1789.[2545]

511.iv. JULIA[6] IVES was born at New Haven about 1787, and she died in Hampden, Massachusetts on 1 July 1859. She was buried in West Springfield Hampden County Massachusetts (Park Street Cemetery). She married Ezra Bradley. He was the son of Joel and Abigail (Tuttle) Bradley, born at Hamden in 1778, and he died at Hamden on 11 November 1853.[2546]

v. ESTHER[6] IVES was born at Northampton in 1789,[2547] and she died on 5 November 1797. She was buried at West Springfield.[2548]

210. **REBECCA[5] IVES** (David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 7 March 1752,[2549] and she died at Wallingford on 19 November 1815. She married Thomas Hough on 30 September 1772.[2550] He was the son of Daniel and Violet (Benton) Hough, born at Meriden about 1744 (alternate date from Dorothy Wilson), and he died at Southwick on 4 December 1815.[2551]

Children of Thomas[5] and Rebecca (Ives) Hough:

i. ELIZABETH[6] HOUGH was born on 24 February 1774.[2552]

ii. BEZABEEL[6] HOUGH was born at Wallingford on 27 March 1776, and he died on 31 August 1858.[2553]

iii. JOEL[6] HOUGH was born on 13 May 1780.[2554]

iv. INSIGN[6] HOUGH was born in 1782.[2555]

[2540] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2541] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=81740006&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2542] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward Ives.

[2543] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Simeon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=81740015&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2544] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Simeon Ives.

[2545] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alling Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2546] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ezra Bradley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2547] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alling Ives.

[2548] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[2549] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives.

[2550] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[2551] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2552] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[2553] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[2555] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

v. JOHN[6] HOUGH was born in Southwick, Massachusetts on 23 April 1784, and he died at Martinsburg, Lewis, New York in 1869.[2556]

vi. HORATIO GATES[6] HOUGH was born at Wallingford in 1787, and he died in 1874.[2557]

vii. REBECCA[6] HOUGH was born on 29 August 1789.[2558]

211. **DAVID[5] IVES** (David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 13 April 1749, and he died at Tinmouth on 8 October 1801. He was buried at Southwick.[2559] He married first Dolly Hough at Wallingford on 25 September 1771.[2560] She was the daughter of Daniel and Violet (Benton) Hough, born at Wallingford on 30 January 1755,[2561] and she died in Southwick, Massachusetts on 26 October 1823.[2562] David Ives married second (unknown) in 1777.[2563]

Children of David[5] and Dolly (Hough) Ives:

512. i. MATTHEW[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 26 June 1772, and he died at Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts on 21 February 1840. He was buried at Westfield. He married Rhoda Root, as her second husband, at Otis, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 7 March 1802. She was the daughter of Gideon and Huldah (Nelson) Root, born at Southwick on 23 October 1780, and she died at Westfield in December 1865.[2564]

513. ii. DAVID[6] IVES was born at Southwick, Hamden, Massachusetts in 1775, and he died at Southwick on 27 April 1844. He was buried at Southwick. He married first Olive Sackett about 1796. She was the daughter of Adnah and Jerusha (Pomeroy) Sackett, born at Westfield in 1783, and she died at Southwick.[2565] David Ives married second Charlotte Hough about 1834. She was born about 1814.[2566]

514. iii. JARED[6] IVES was born at Hoosick on 15 May 1777, and he died at Tinmouth on 15 April 1852. He was buried at Tinmouth in 1852. He married Betsey Cone. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mahitable (Richardson) Cone, born at Savoy on 24 February 1779,[2567] and she died at Tinmouth on 18 July 1828.[2568]

515. iv. FANNY[6] IVES was born at Southwick on 14 February 1783, and she died at Southwick on 7 July 1827. She was buried at Southwick. She married Samuel Byington in 1803. He was the son of

---

[2556] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2557] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2558] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[2559] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fanny Byington. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=84788675&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2560] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dolly Hough.

[2561] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dolly Hough.

[2562] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25105412119&indiv=try.]

[2563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dolly Hough. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44042990991&indiv=try.]

[2564] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Matthew Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=5445383&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2565] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Sackett. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives.

[2567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Merritt Clark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1975307107&indiv=try.]

[2568] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merritt Clark Ives.

Samuel and Olive (Warren) Byington, born at Wolcott on 27 May 1778, and he died at Southwick on 20 September 1854.[2569]

516. v. HIRAM[6] IVES was born at Southwick on 17 April 1785, and he died in Lansingburgh, New York on 26 October 1855. He was buried at Truthville. He married Deborah Merrill in 1825. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Lavinia (Clough) Merrill, born at Salem, Rockingham, New Hampshire on 20 January 1796,[2570] and she died in Feb 1878 on 2 February 1878 (Age: 82).[2571]

517. vi. CHAUNCEY[6] IVES was born at Southwick on 17 April 1785, and he died in Lansingburgh, New York on 26 October 1855. He was buried at Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York. He married Orpha Pelton at Otis on 7 January 1806. She was the daughter of Stephen and Alice (Whitney) Pelton, born at Otis on 9 November 1788,[2572] and she died in Lansingburgh, New York on 23 October 1846.[2573]

518. vii. ROLAND[6] IVES was born at Southwick on 1 May 1787, and he died at Southwick, Hamden Co., Massachusetts on 16 May 1867. He married Charlotte Knott Chester in Granville, Massachusetts on 5 October 1809. She was the daughter of Otis and Charlotte (Nott) Chester, born at Montville, New London, Connecticut in 1793, and she died on 26 October 1829.[2574]

viii. JOHN[6] IVES was born in Vermont in 1788, and he died at Elizabethtown, Essex, New York in June 1860.[2575]

212. **JOHN[5] IVES** (John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 5 February 1757, and he died at Barkhamsted on 10 December 1847. He was buried at Barkhamsted.[2576] He married first Esther Tuttle at New Haven, Connecticut, Connecticut on 22 June 1780.[2577] She was the daughter of Jehiel and Charity (Dayton) Tuttle, born at New Haven on 14 September 1758, and she died at Barkhamsted on 14 February 1836.[2578] John Ives married second (Unknown) Susanna.

Children of John[5] and Esther (Tuttle) Ives:

i. JESSE[6] IVES was born at Barkhamsted on 25 August 1781, and he died at Barkhamsted on 29 August 1861. He was buried at Barkhamsted.[2579]

519. ii. LOWLY[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 12 February 1786, and she died at Wayne, Ashtabula, Ohio on 20 September 1866. She was buried in Ashtabula, Ohio (Roberts Cemetery). She married first

---

[2569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Byington. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2570] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Julia S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1654698127&indiv=try.]

[2571] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia S Ives.

[2572] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orpha Pelton.

[2573] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Capt Chauncey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=114830905&indiv=try.]

[2574] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Chester.

[2575] Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2576] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Giddings. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=100584275&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2577] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[2578] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jesse Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53044463&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2579] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jesse Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53044463&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

Jerry Hart in 1805. He was the son of Hawkins and Abigail (Hall) Hart, born at Wallingford on 11 October 1784, and he died at Wayne on 20 October 1857.[2580] Lowly Ives married second (unknown).

Children of John[5] and (Unknown) (Susanna) Ives:

520.iii. JOHN[6] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 26 August 1778, and he died in 1825. He married (Unknown) Hannah. She was born in 1778.[2581]

iv. JESSE[6] IVES was born at Barkhamsted on 25 August 1781, and he died at Barkhamsted on 29 August 1861. He was buried at Barkhamsted.[2582]

v. DAVID[6] IVES was born at Barkhamsted on 2 June 1783, and he died at Barkhamsted on 10 August 1829. He was buried at Barkhamsted.[2583]

521.vi. ESTER[6] IVES was born at Barkhamsted Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut on 31 October 1790, and she died at West Williamsfield, Ashtabula, Ohio on 28 October 1868. She was buried at Williamsfield, Ashtabula, Ohio. She married Joseph Warren Giddings at Wayne twp, Ashtabula, Ohio on 30 September 1817. He was the son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Pease) Giddings, born in Hartland, Connecticut on 11 March 1789, and he died in Buried W, Williamsfield Cem on 26 April 1861.[2584]

522.vii. LEVI[6] IVES was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 8 February 1791, and he died in West Hartland, Connecticut on 3 May 1854 (age at Death: 55). He was buried at Hartland. He married Clara (Roxie) Peters in Hartland, Connecticut on 22 April 1822. She was born in 1791,[2585] and she died in Hartland, Connecticut on 21 March 1849.[2586]

viii. LOIS[6] IVES was born at Barkhamsted Twp., Litchfield, Connecticut on 8 February 1791,[2587] and she died in 1811.[2588]

523.ix. SARAH[6] IVES was born in Barkhamsted, Conneticut on 8 February 1791, and she died at Williamsfield on 26 August 1854. She was buried at Williamsfield. She married Aranda P. Giddings in Riverton, Connecticut on 30 October 1823. He was the son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Pease) Giddings, born in CT. on 30 November 1792, and he died in Williamsfield Oh, Buried West Williamsfield Cem on 5 October 1844.[2589]

213. **LOIS[5] IVES** (John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 10 September 1764,[2590] and she died at Yalesville, New Haven, Connecticut on 6 September 1837. She was

---

[2580] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lola Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[2582] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jesse Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53044463&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2583] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for David Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53050621&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2584] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ester Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2585] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives.

[2586] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Roxa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=113667&indiv=try.]

[2587] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives.

[2588] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[2589] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Giddings. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=41318939&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2590] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

buried at Wallingford.[2591] She married Ira Atwater between 1788 and 1817.[2592] He was the son of William Ward and Esther (Tuttle) Atwater, born at Wallingford, New Haven, Conneticut on 21 June 1765, and he died at Yalesville, Conn. on 4 April 1838.[2593]

Children of Ira[5] and Lois (Ives) Atwater:

i. MARY[6] ATWATER was born between 1789 and 1816, and she died between 1795 and 1900.[2594]
ii. MARTHA[6] ATWATER was born between 1789 and 1816, and she died between 1795 and 1900.[2595]
iii. CLARISSA[6] ATWATER was born between 1789 and 1816, and she died between 1795 and 1900.[2596]
iv. HARRIET[6] ATWATER was born between 1789 and 1816, and she died between 1795 and 1900.[2597]
v. LUMAN[6] ATWATER was born on 17 November 1810, and he died at Windsor, Conn. on 3 March 1885.[2598]
vi. ESTHER[6] ATWATER was born in 1820, and she died between 1821 and 1914.[2599]

214. **THOMAS MAJOR GEN[5] IVES** (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 2 February 1753, and he died at Great Barrington on 8 March 1814.[2600] He was buried at Great Barrington.[2601] He married Ruth Foster in New Haven, Massachusetts on 2 March 1786.[2602] She was the daughter of Jedediah and Dorothy (Dwight) Foster, born at Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts on 11 September 1766,[2603] and she died at Great Barrington on 15 February 1852.[2604]

Children of Thomas Major Gen[5] and Ruth (Foster) Ives:

i. HARRIET[6] IVES was born in Banington, Massachusetts on 12 February 1787,[2605] and she died in Great Barrington, Massachusetts on 28 September 1815 (Age: 29).[2606] She was buried at Great Barrington.[2607]

[2591] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lois Atwater. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101132873&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[2592] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira Atwater.

[2593] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lois Atwater. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101132873&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2594] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira Atwater. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2595] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira Atwater. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2596] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira Atwater. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2597] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira Atwater. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2598] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira Atwater. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2599] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira Atwater. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2600] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amanda Taylor. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=65425191&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2601] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas Earle Ives.

[2602] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Major Gen Ives.

[2603] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amanda Taylor. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=65425191&indiv=try.]

[2604] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas Earle Ives.

[2605] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Major Gen Ives.

[2606] Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011: Record for Harriet Ives.

[2607] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet Ives.

ii. GEORGE HESTON[6] IVES was born in Banington, Massachusetts on 15 September 1789,[2608] and he died in Great Barrington, Massachusetts on 29 April 1825 (Age: 36). He was buried at Great Barrington.[2609]

524.iii. ANNA MARIE[6] IVES was born in Banington, Massachusetts on 17 March 1791, and she died on 25 February 1863 (Age: 70). She married Philo Parke. He was the son of James and Mary (Barnes) Parke, born at Preston, New London, Connecticut on 6 March 1782,[2610] and he died on 18 April 1858.[2611]

iv. ALMA CORNELIA[6] IVES was born on 17 March 1791,[2612] and she died in Great Barrington, Massachusetts on 1 October 1792 (Age: 1). She was buried at Great Barrington.[2613]

525. v. ALMA CORNELIA[6] IVES was born on 15 April 1793, and she died in Stockbridge, Massachusetts on 8 September 1856 (Age: 63). She married Benoni Chaucer Wells at Great Barrington on 17 April 1821. He was the son of Ashel and Britty (Chalker) Wells, born in West Hartford, Connecticut on 8 January 1789, and he died in Stockbridge, Mass on 10 September 1845.[2614]

526.vi. NANCY[6] IVES was born in Banington, Massachusetts on 13 June 1795, and she died at Great Barrington on 4 August 1872. She was buried at Great Barrington. She married Solomon Pitkin in 1821. He was the son of Timothy and Jerusha (Pitkin) Pitkin, born on 15 September 1797, and he died in Mempis, Tenn in August 1852.[2615]

527.vii. ELIZABETH[6] IVES was born in Banington, Massachusetts on 7 June 1797, and she died at Owego, Tioga, New York on 9 May 1876. She married John Chatfield at Great Barrington on 30 October 1817. He was the son of Isaac and Sarah (Whitmore) Chatfield, born at Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut on 30 May 1793, and he died at Owego on 9 August 1865.[2616]

viii. DWIGHT FOSTER[6] IVES was born in Banington, Massachusetts on 6 June 1799,[2617] and he died at Stockbridge on 30 August 1820. He was buried at Great Barrington.[2618]

528.ix. AMANDA[6] IVES was born in Banington, Massachusetts on 26 July 1800, and she died on 25 January 1870. She was buried at Great Barrington. She married Ralph Taylor. He was the son of Ralph

---

[2608] Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011: Record for Major George H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NEGenReg&h=104456&indiv=try.]

[2609] Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2011: Database online, Record for Maj George H. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[2610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Marie Ives.

[2611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philo Parke.

[2612] Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011: Record for Alma Cornelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NEGenReg&h=104458&indiv=try.]

[2613] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alma Cornelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29349535&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[2614] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benoni Chaucer Wells. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44141121877&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Solomon Pitkin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2616] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Chatfield. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2617] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Dwight Foster Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=80352694&indiv=try.]

[2618] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dwight Foster Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

and Ester (Foote) Taylor, born in Connecticut on 21 October 1796, and he died on 24 March 1886.[2619]

x. THOMAS EARLE[6] IVES was born in Banington, Massachusetts on 30 September 1802,[2620] and he died on 30 November 1843.[2621] He was buried at Mahaiwe Cemetery, Great Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

529.xi. DAVID S[6] IVES was born at North Haven on 20 September 1805, and he died at Berkshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 1 January 1850. He was buried at Great Barrington. He married Elvira P Shippee at Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts in September 1848. She was the daughter of Amasa and Rhoda (Andrus) Shippee, born at Colrain, Franklin, Mass in 1810, and she died at Colrain in 1886.[2622]

xii. CHARLES JAMES[6] IVES was born in Banington, Massachusetts on 8 February 1808,[2623] and he died at Great Barrington on 22 November 1816. He was buried at Great Barrington.[2624]

215. **REBECCA[5] IVES** (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 9 January 1755, and she died at Cornwall on 1 October 1837.[2625] She married John Rockwell. He was the son of John and Hannah (Scott) Rockwell, born at Ridgefield on 7 April 1755, and he died at Cornwall on 2 September 1825.[2626]

Children of John[5] and Rebecca (Ives) Rockwell:

i. CHLOE[6] ROCKWELL was born in Vermont on 17 November 1785, and she died at Grass Lake, Jackson, Michigan on 30 December 1872.[2627]

ii. MOSES[6] ROCKWELL was born in Cornwell VT on 27 October 1790, and he died at Sparta, Monroe, Wisconsin on 12 January 1865.[2628]

iii. ABI[6] ROCKWELL was born in Vermont on 11 March 1798, and she died at Dexter, Washtenaw, Michigan in 1835.[2629]

216. **EZRA[5] IVES** (Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 6 November 1744,[2630] baptized at Cong. Church, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut in 1745/46,

---

[2619] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amanda Taylor. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=65425191&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2620] Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2011: Record for Thomas Earle Ives.

[2621] Ancestry.com, New Orleans, Louisiana Death Records Index, 1804-1949: Database online, Record for Thomas E. Ives.

[2622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elvira P Shippee. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2623] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Major Gen Ives.

[2624] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29349584&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[2625] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2626] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2627] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2628] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2629] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2630] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ezra Ives.

[2631] and he died at Hamden on 19 August 1825. He was buried at Hamden in 1825 (Central Burying Grounds). He married Mabel Bassett at New Haven between 1770 and 1771.[2632] She was the daughter of William and Mabel (Goodyear) Bassett, born at New Haven on 22 December 1746, and she died at Hamden on 24 October 1818.[2633]

Children of Ezra[5] and Mabel (Bassett) Ives:

530. i. MABEL[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 9 February 1767, and she died at Colebrook on 4 August 1834. She married Justus Allen at Colebrook on 9 February 1767. He was the son of Nathan and Mary (Hitchcock) Allen, born at New Haven on 8 June 1766, and he died in Colebrook, Connecticut on 8 June 1808.[2634]

531. ii. RHODA[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 22 January 1770, and she died at Hamden on 27 December 1819. She married Joshua Goodyear at Hamden in 1789. He was the son of Jesse and Hannah (Bradley) Goodyear, born at Mount Carmel, Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut on 29 September 1769, and he died at Hamden on 15 November 1817.[2635]

532. iii. BETSEY[6] IVES was born at Hamden on 26 May 1772, and she died in Hamden, Connecticut on 2 April 1858 (age at Death: 86). She was buried at Centerville Cemetery, Hamden, Connecticut. She married Lyman Bradley in Hamden, Connecticut on 13 December 1795. He was the son of Eli and Mary (Hitchcock) Bradley, born at New Haven on 14 June 1769, and he died on 23 September 1853.[2636]

533. iv. JESSE[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 29 June 1774, baptized at Cong. Ch. on 7 August 1774, and he died at Hamden on 21 September 1843. He was buried at Centerville Ceme, Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut. He married first Mabel Goodyear at New Haven on 1 April 1798. She was the daughter of Jesse and Hannah (Bradley) Goodyear, born at New Haven on 27 August 1776,[2637] and she died in Hartford, Connecticut on 31 July 1822.[2638] Jesse Ives married second Susan Sukey Hall at Hamden on 20 September 1842. She was born at Hamden in 1776,[2639] and she died at Hamden on 12 July 1860 (Age: 84).[2640]

v. EZRA[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 18 March 1776, and he died at Hartford on 6 June 1818.[2641]

vi. LUCY[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 23 September 1778,[2642] and she died at New Haven on 22 August 1801.[2643] She was buried in the Connecticut.[2644]

534. vii. JARED[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 19 August 1781, and he died at Hamden on 16 November 1857. He was buried at Hamden in 1857 (Central Burying Grounds). He married Sylvia Bradley. She was the daughter of Chauncey and Mary (Merrick) Bradley, born at Hamden on 1 November 1783, and she died at Hamden on 26 August 1858.[2645]

[2631] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives.

[2632] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ezra Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[2633] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ezra Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2634] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Allen. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lyman Bradley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2637] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Goodyear.

[2638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah BRADLEY.

[2639] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Sukey Ives.

[2640] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Sukey Ives.

[2641] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ezra Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvan Bradley.

[2643] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvin Bradley.

[2644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvan Bradley.

[2645] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sylvia Bradley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

535.viii. RUSSELL[6] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 4 January 1785, and he died at Hamden on 18 August 1853. He was buried at Hamden in 1853 (Central Burying Grounds). He married first Abigail Dickerman at Cheshire on 10 November 1814. She was the daughter of Amos and Chloe (Bradley) Dickerman, born at Hamden on 28 October 1789, and she died on 6 September 1829.[2646] Russell Ives married second Emeline Bradley at Hamden on 22 January 1834. She was the daughter of Alvan and Abigail (Hall) Bradley, born at Hamden on 16 March 1803, and she died after 1880.[2647]

217. **LAZARUS[5] IVES II** (Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 21 April 1747,[2648] baptized at Cheshire in June 1747,[2649] and he died at Goshen on 14 May 1832.[2650] He was buried at West Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut.[2651] He married first Chloe Beach at New Haven, New Haven C, ounty Connecticut on 29 October 1772.[2652] She was the daughter of Amos and Sarah (Royce) Beach, born at Goshen on 24 September 1747, and she died in Goshen, Connecticut on 6 March 1826.[2653] Lazarus Ives II married second (unknown).

Children of Lazarus[5] and Chloe (Beach) Ives:

536. i. ESTHER[6] IVES was born at Goshen on 10 October 1774, and she died in the Connecticut on 24 August 1860. She was buried at West Goshen. She married Tyrannus Tuttle at Goshen on 22 November 1796. He was the son of Noah and Ruth (Beach) Tuttle, born at Goshen on 13 July 1774, and he died at Goshen on 23 January 1837.[2654]

537. ii. DEACON JESSE[6] IVES was born at Goshen on 21 January 1776, and he died at Homer, Cortland, New York on 25 November 1857. He was buried at Homer. He married Polly Miles in 1799. She was the daughter of Samuel and Sylvia (Merwin) Miles, born in the Connecticut on 26 December 1781, and she died at Homer on 5 March 1877.[2655]

538.iii. MABEL[6] IVES was born at Goshen on 16 July 1778, and she died at Goshen on 13 January 1859. She was buried at Goshen. She married Thomas Bartholomew on 1 June 1801. He was the son of Samuel and Mary (Lucas) Bartholomew, born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 5 September 1776,[2656] and he died in Goshen, Connecticut on 21 September 1858 (82 Age: 82).[2657]

[2646] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Dickerman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2647] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emeline Bradley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2648] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Deacon Jesse Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32596587&indiv=try.]

[2649] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rufus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12564339286&indiv=try.]

[2650] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Deacon Jesse Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32596587&indiv=try.]

[2651] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Lazarus Ives.

[2652] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lazarus Ives.

[2653] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Deacon Jesse Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32596587&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2654] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2655] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Deacon Jesse Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32596587&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2656] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Bartholomew.

[2657] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Thomas Bartholomew. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2900&h=889532&indiv=try.]

539.iv. CEPHAS[6] IVES was born at Cheshire on 19 March 1780, and he died in Goshen, Connecticut on 30 May 1864. He was buried at Center Cemetery, Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married Nancy Clark in Cheshire, Connecticut on 14 February 1808. She was the daughter of David and Elizabeth (Nodine) Clarke, born at Cornwall on 5 February 1781,[2658] and she died at Cheshire on 8 March 1863.[2659]

v. LAURA[6] IVES was born at Goshen on 7 December 1781,[2660] and she died in 1782.[2661] She was buried at Homer.[2662]

vi. RUFUS[6] IVES was born at Goshen on 7 December 1783,[2663] and he died at Goshen on 6 June 1818.[2664]

540.vii. THEODORE[6] IVES was born at Goshen on 19 March 1786, and he died at Cornwall on 2 May 1875. He was buried in North Cornwall, Connecticut. He married Amanda Rogers in Connecticut on 22 November 1821. She was the daughter of Noah and Rhoda (Leete) Rogers, born at Branford on 17 December 1783, and she died at Cornwall on 2 November 1867.[2665]

Child of Lazarus[5] Ives

viii. MABEL[6] IVES was born in August 1773, and she died in 1775.[2666]

218. **JONAH[5] IVES** (Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Branford on 16 June 1752, and he died at Mt. Holly, Rutland, Vermont on 8 September 1821. He was buried at Mount Holly, Rutland, Vermont in 1821 (Packer Cemetery). He married Sarah Moors, as her second husband, at Mount Holly in 1797.[2667] She was the daughter of Timothy and Lydia (Nutting) Moors, born at Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 19 November 1759,[2668] and she died at Mount Holly on 30 December 1846.[2669]

Children of Jonah[5] and Sarah (Moors)(White) Ives:

i. HARREY H[6] IVES died on 5 August 1829. He was buried at Mount Holly in 1829 (Packer Cemetery).[2670]

541.ii. JONAH[6] IVES was born at Mount Holly on 26 March 1798, and he died at Mount Holly on 31 March 1885. He was buried at Mount Holly on 2 April 1885 (Packer Cemetery). He married Amarilla Wright at Rockingham on 28 December 1819. She was the daughter of Moses and Mary (Adams) Wright, born at Rockingham in October 1797, and she died at Mount Holly on 31 May 1866.[2671]

[2658] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mark Ives.

[2659] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cephas Ives.

[2660] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lazarus Ives.

[2661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Ives.

[2662] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Laura Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=147058038&indiv=try.]

[2663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lazarus Ives.

[2664] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rufus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12564339286&indiv=try.]

[2665] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore Rogers Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=113246075&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lazarus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Moors. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[2668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Moors.

[2669] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jonah Ives.

[2670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jonah Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

iii. JOTHAM[6] IVES was born at Mt Holly, Rutland, Vermont on 20 May 1800.[2672]

iv. WARREN[6] IVES was born in 1821, and he died on 5 August 1829.[2673]

219. **ASA[5] IVES** (Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 8 March 1758, and he died at Goshen on 7 January 1848.[2674] He was buried at West Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Connecticut.[2675] He married Sarah Marks at Goshen on 1 January 1791.[2676] She was the daughter of Zachariah and Mary (Bryan) Marks, born at New Haven in 1762, and she died at Goshen on 11 February 1840.[2677]

Children of Asa[5] and Sarah (Marks) Ives:

542. i. EBEN[6] IVES was born at Goshen on 20 October 1792, and he died at Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa on 1 February 1855. He was buried at Blakeway Cemetery, Danville, Des Moines, Iowa. He married Elizabeth Hull at Newton Falls, Trumbull, Ohio on 9 November 1815. She was the daughter of Zephaniah and Rachel (Gilbert) Hull, born at Cornwall on 20 October 1794,[2678] and she died in Wapello, Iowa on 5 February 1882.[2679]

543. ii. LUTHER[6] IVES was born at Goshen on 10 May 1794, and he died in the Ohio on 15 January 1871. He was buried at Southington Centrer Cemetery, Southington, Ohio. He married Laura Johnson in 1817. She was the daughter of Buckley and Ethelina (Britton) Johnson, born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 29 October 1798,[2680] and she died in Ohio on 2 December 1885.

544. iii. LEVERITT[6] IVES was born at Goshen on 21 September 1796, and he died at Goshen on 5 December 1877 (Age: 81). He was buried at Hillside Cemetery, East Canaan, Connecticut. He married Huldah Holbrook at Goshen on 26 November 1822. She was the daughter of Sylvanus and Betsey (Pond) Holbrook, born at Goshen on 27 June 1804, and she died at Goshen on 22 September 1893.[2681]

545. iv. SARAH[6] IVES was born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 20 October 1802, and she died in Salisbury, Connecticut on 12 October 1886. She was buried at Salisbury Cemetery, Salisbury, Connecticut. She married Amos Mallory Johnson at Goshen on 12 October 1826. He was the son of Timothy and Sarah (Mallory) Johnson, born at Cornwall on 28 January 1801, and he died in Salisbury, Connecticut on 24 April 1870 (age at Death: 69).[2682]

[2671] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Warren W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=16077490&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2672] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jonah Ives.

[2673] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jonah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2674] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Asa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83413873&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2675] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Asa Ives.

[2676] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asa IVES.

[2677] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Asa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83413873&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2678] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=107911399&indiv=try.]

[2679] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cephas Ives.

[2680] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Barnus Barnabus Ives.

[2681] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Florine Stevens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=21018575&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2682] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Amos M Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=865492&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

220. **EBENEZER**[5] **IVES** (Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 21 February 1761, and he died at Wallingford in 1832. He was buried at Mount Holly in 1832 (Packer Cemetery).[2683] He married Hannah Johnson in Mount Holly, Vermont on 29 May 1799.[2684] She was born in Vermont in 1770,[2685] and she died in Mount Holly, Vermont on 18 February 1822.[2686]

Children of Ebenezer[5] and Hannah (Johnson) Ives:

546. i. CLARISSA[6] IVES was born in Rutland on 1 June 1800, and she died in Cavendish, Vermont in 1813. She married Asa Spalding, as his first wife, in Ludlow, Vermont on 5 September 1810. He was the son of Benjamin and Sarah (French) Spalding, born in Jaffrey, New Hampshire on 27 January 1786,[2687] and he died on 23 August 1871.[2688]

ii. MARY[6] IVES was born at Mt Holly Twp, Rutland, Vermont on 4 July 1801.[2689]

547.iii. ALLEN[6] IVES was born in Vermont on 20 February 1805, and he died on 19 November 1893. He was buried at Mount Holly in 1893 (Packer Cemetery). He married Mary Ann Williams. She was the daughter of Samuel and Polly (Tarbell) Williams, born at Rindge, Cheshire, New Hampshire on 30 November 1814, and she died at Mt Holly in 1902.[2690]

548.iv. MABEL ALMIRA[6] IVES was born at Mt Holly Twp on 10 April 1808, and she died in Mount Holly, Vermont on 14 January 1847. She was buried at Mount Holly. She married Alvin Holden, as his first wife, in Mount Holly, Vermont on 19 April 1828. He was the son of Charles and Polly (Bigelow) Holden, born in Mount Holly Vt., and he died in Mount Holly, Vermont in March 1888.[2691]

221. **CAPTAIN JAMES**[5] **IVES** (James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 11 August 1751, and he died at Great Barrington on 15 August 1826.[2692] He was buried at Great Barrington.[2693] He married first Lois Turner at New Haven on 15 January 1770.[2694] She was the daughter of James and Lois (Todd) Turner, born at New Haven on 12 October 1748, and she died at New Haven on 31 October 1776.[2695] Captain James Ives married second Mary Brockett at

---

[2683] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2684] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for Hannah Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VTVitalRecs&h=254988&indiv=try.]

[2685] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hannah Ives.

[2686] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Johnson.

[2687] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Springfield, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: M653_1329; Page: 346; Family History Library Film: 805329, Record for Asa Spalding. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=35614602&indiv=try.]

[2688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asa Spalding.

[2689] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Ives.

[2690] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Aurora A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101599356&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2691] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvin Holden. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2692] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Captain James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=6924712&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2693] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncy Ives.

[2694] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.]

[2695] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Chloe Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99055828&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

North Haven on 16 June 1779.[2696] She was the daughter of Richard and Mary (Pierpont) Brockett, born at New Haven on 13 March 1759, and she died at Great Barrington on 7 September 1830.[2697]

Children of Captain James[5] and Lois (Turner) Ives:

549. i. BEDE[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 14 May 1770, and she died in New York on 14 March 1857. She married Jared Goodyear in New Haven, Connecticut on 20 March 1789. He was the son of Theophilus and Sarah (Munson) Goodyear, born in Fairfield, Conneticut on 26 April 1767, and he died in Lawyersville, New York on 29 October 1843.[2698]

ii. AMASA[6] IVES was born at North Haven on 4 January 1773,[2699] and he died at North Haven on 17 October 1776. He was buried at North Haven.[2700]

iii. CHLOE[6] IVES was born at North Haven on 13 December 1774, and she died at North Haven on 17 October 1776.[2701] She was buried at North Haven.[2702]

Children of Captain James[5] and Mary (Brockett) Ives:

550.iv. RUSSELL[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 4 January 1785, and he died at Sheffield on 12 October 1875. He married first Elizabeth Cooper about 1810. She was the daughter of Simeon and Mary (Lewis) Cooper, born in Great Barrington, Massachusetts in 1788, and she died in Great Barrington, Massachusetts in 1870. Russell Ives married second (unknown) at Hamden on 22 January 1834.

v. HARVEY[6] IVES was born at Durham in 1786,[2703] and was baptized in North Haven, Connecticut on 24 December 1786.[2704]

vi. POLLY[6] IVES was born at Durham in 1788,[2705] and she died in Goshen, Connecticut on 22 January 1852 (Age: 64).[2706] She was buried in Litchfield.[2707]

Birth, Death.)

[2696] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.]

[2697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2698] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bede Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2699] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.]

[2700] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99055744&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[2701] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2702] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Chloe Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99055828&indiv=try.]

[2703] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.]

[2704] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Harvey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=169744&indiv=try.]

[2705] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_45; Page: 238A; Image: 475, Record for Polly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18235135&indiv=try.]

[2706] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Polly Ives.

[2707] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Polly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

vii. LOIS[6] IVES was born in 1791,[2708] and was baptized in North Haven, Connecticut on 19 March 1800.[2709]

viii. JAMES S[6] IVES was born at Durham in 1793, baptized at Cong. Ch., North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 16 June 1793,[2710] and he died at Great Barrington on 19 March 1830. He was buried at Great Barrington.[2711]

551.ix. CHAUNCEY[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 23 August 1795, and he died at Brooklyn, Kings, New York on 2 February 1879. He was buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. He married Hannah Augusta Storer on 19 November 1820. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Polly Augusta (Bontecou) Storer, born at Brooklyn on 31 January 1797, and she died on 14 December 1868.[2712]

222. **DAMARIS[5] IVES** (James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 25 December 1754, and she died at Hamden on 11 January 1839. She was buried at Hamden.[2713] She married Jesse Dickerman at New Haven on 21 September 1775.[2714] He was the son of Samuel and Mary (Alling) Dickerman, born at New Haven on 16 June 1752, and he died at Hamden on 22 May 1821.[2715]

Children of Jesse[5] and Damaris (Ives) Dickerman:

i. BETSEY[6] DICKERMAN was born at New Haven on 29 September 1778, and she died on 10 January 1840. She was buried at Hamden.[2716]

ii. ELAM[6] DICKERMAN was born at New Haven on 21 March 1782, and he died on 1 July 1825. He was buried at Hamden.[2717]

iii. CEPHAS[6] DICKERMAN was born on 26 July 1793, and he died on 18 September 1796. He was buried at Hamden.[2718]

---

db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=1115233&indiv=try.]

[2708] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.]

[2709] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Lois Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=622555&indiv=try.]

[2710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[2711] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James S. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[2712] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46259130&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2713] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Damaris Dickerman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104609436&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2714] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Damaris Ives.

[2715] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Damaris Dickerman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104609436&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2716] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Damaris Dickerman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104609436&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2717] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Damaris Dickerman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104609436&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

iv. RUSSELL[6] DICKERMAN was born in May 1798, and he died on 10 March 1799. He was buried at Hamden.[2719]

223. **EBER**[5] **IVES** (James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 16 September 1756, and he died in Hamden, Connecticut on 12 December 1830 (age at Death: 74).[2720] He married Esther Thompson, as her second husband, at Hamden on 4 May 1793.[2721] She was the daughter of Timothy Thompson and Lydia, born at Hamden on 22 March 1763,[2722] and she died at Hamden on 11 February 1838.[2723]

Children of Eber[5] and Esther (Thompson)(Mowatt) Ives:

i. EUNICE[6] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 5 August 1795, and she died in Hamden, Connecticut on 27 September 1801 (Age: 6).[2724]

ii. BETSEY[6] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 18 March 1800, and she died in Hamden, Connecticut on 29 September 1801 (Age: 1).[2725]

552.iii. ESTHER[6] IVES was born at Hamden on 2 January 1803, and she died on 14 July 1835. She was buried at Hamden. She married Loyal Francis Todd, as his first wife, at Mount Carmel on 31 August 1824. He was the son of Justus Lyman and Elizabeth Penfield (Goodsell) Todd, born at East Haven on 1 November 1798, and he died on 11 September 1870.[2726]

224. **ELAM**[5] **IVES** (James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 16 December 1761,[2727] baptized at North Haven on 14 February 1762 (Congregational Church), and he died at Hamden on 24 January 1846.[2728] He was buried at Central Burying Grounds, Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut. He married first Sarah Hitchcock at Hamden on 9 May 1790.[2729] She was the daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Bassett) Hitchcock, born at New Haven on 3

[2718] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Damaris Dickerman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104609436&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2719] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Damaris Dickerman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104609436&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2720] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Eber Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=1289630&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eber Ives.

[2722] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Eber Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=BarbourCTMar&h=81985&indiv=try.]

[2723] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Thompson.

[2724] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Death Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Eunice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=BarbourCTDeath&h=81994&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2725] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Betsey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CTvitalsBarbour&h=82146&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2726] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Easter Todd. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=93494013&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2727] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 238, Record for Sarah Hitchcock.

[2728] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elam Ives. (Cited for: Baptism, Death.)

[2729] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Hitchcock.

January 1771,[2730] and she died at Mt Carmel on 25 January 1852.[2731] Elam Ives married second (unknown).

Additional information for Elam Ives:

Revolutionary War -- Volunteered, 1779, in the defense of New Haven, at the time of Tryon's invasion. He was born and died in Hamden.

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=drev&rank=1&new=1&so=3&MSAV=1&msT=1&gss=ms_db&gsfn_x=XO&gsln=Ives&gsln_x=1&uidh=bg4

Children of Elam[5] and Sarah (Hitchcock) Ives:

553. i. PARSONS[6] IVES was born at Hamden on 29 August 1791, baptized at Cong. Ch. on 22 September 1799, and he died at Hamden on 10 September 1850 (age at Death: 59). He was buried at Centerville Ceme. He married Mary Hough about 1816. She was the daughter of Joel and Sarah (Royce) Hough, born at Hamden on 25 November 1793, and she died on 29 March 1851.[2732]

554. ii. BEDA[6] IVES was born at Hamden on 31 December 1793, baptized at Hamden on 22 September 1799, and she died at Hartford on 17 May 1818. She was buried at Centerville Cemetery, Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut. She married David Bradley in November 1813. He was the son of Aaron and Patience (Todd) Bradley, born at New Haven on 27 December 1791,[2733] and he died at Hartford on 1 October 1854.[2734]

555. iii. JASON[6] IVES was born at Hamden on 28 April 1795, baptized at Cong. Ch. Mt. C., Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut on 22 September 1799, and he died at Orange, New Haven, Connecticut on 6 June 1879. He was buried at New Haven. He married Phebe Ann Freeman in Hamden, Connecticut on 1 September 1819. She was born in New Haven Connecticut in 1795,[2735] and she died in the Connecticut on 15 August 1877.[2736]

iv. SARAH[6] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 8 January 1798, and she died in Hamden, Connecticut on 17 October 1803.

v. SILAS[6] IVES was born at Cheshire on 17 June 1800, and he died at Cheshire on 16 March 1868. He was buried at Old Graveyard.[2737]

vi. LYMAN[6] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 21 April 1800, and he died in Hamden, Connecticut on 15 October 1803.

556. vii. WILLIAM[6] IVES was born at Hamden on 1 January 1804, and he died at North Haven on 8 December 1874. He married first Mary C Tuttle at New Haven on 28 November 1833. She was the daughter of Benajah and Betsey (Ray) Tuttle, born at North Haven on 11 March 1815, and she died at

---

[2730] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 238, Record for Sarah Hitchcock.

[2731] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Hitchcock.

[2732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Hough. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2733] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beda Ives.

[2734] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Bradley.

[2735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jason Ives.

[2736] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phebe S. Ives.

[2737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Payne. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

North Haven on 21 November 1847.[2738] William Ives married second Susan Cutler. She was born in New Haven, Connecticut in 1827.[2739]

viii. MARY[6] IVES was born at Hamden on 28 November 1805, baptized at Cong. Ch. Mt. C. in 1806, and she died at Hamden on 16 May 1879.[2740]

557.ix. HENRY[6] IVES was born at Hamden on 24 January 1808, baptized at Cong. Ch. Mt. C. on 13 March 1808, and he died on 3 February 1859. He married Eliza Ives at Hamden on 20 April 1831. She was the daughter of Jesse and Mabel (Goodyear) Ives, born at New Haven on 20 January 1812, [2741] and she died in 1882.[2742]

558. x. JULIUS MORTIMER[6] IVES was born at Hamden on 24 January 1811, baptized at Cong. Ch. Mt. C. on 12 May 1811, and he died in Hamden, Connecticut on 4 February 1888. He was buried at Centerville Ceme. He married Eunice Amelia Beadles on 25 March 1833. She was the daughter of Harry and Merancy (Blakeslee) Beadles, born in Wallingford, Connecticut in January 1816, [2743] and she died at Hamden on 21 January 1906.[2744]

559.xi. LUCIUS[6] IVES was born at Hamden on 5 May 1813, and he died at Hamden on 24 August 1892. He was buried at Centerville Ceme. He married Anna T Hall at Cheshire on 1 May 1833. She was born at Hamden in 1816,[2745] and she died at Hamden on 11 May 1893.[2746]

560.xii. JAMES[6] IVES was born at Hamden on 8 December 1815, and he died at Hamden on 21 September 1889. He was buried at Hamden (Central Burying Grounds). He married Lucy Ann Candee on 28 November 1838. She was the daughter of Isaiah and Melissa (Riggs) Candee, born at Hamden on 14 July 1818, and she died at Mt Carmel on 27 December 1890.[2747]

Child of Elam[5] Ives

561.xiii. ELAM[6] IVES was born at Hamden on 7 January 1802, baptized at Cong. Ch. on 21 February 1802, and he died at Hamden on 10 February 1864. He was buried at Centerville Ceme. He married Louisa Todd in Hamden, Connecticut in April 1822. She was the daughter of Medad and Amanda (Bradley) Todd, born at Hamden on 18 August 1804,[2748] and she died at Hamden on 30 April 1866.[2749]

[2738] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Wilhelmina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26060262274&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Cutler.

[2740] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester DICKERMAN. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

[2741] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen M Ives.

[2742] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Ives.

[2743] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 095831-099380, Record for Alice Amelia Laurie. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=1965225&indiv=try.]

[2744] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alice Amelia Laurie. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=69241265&indiv=try.]

[2745] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucius Ives.

[2746] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999: Probate Estate Files, 1881-1915; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Anna T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateCT&h=2971528&indiv=try.]

[2747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ann Candee. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Cooper (Todd) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29782060246&indiv=try.]

225. **BEDA**[5] **IVES** (James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 1 May 1770,[2750] and she died between 1795 and 1864. She married first Jared Goodyear in New Haven, Connecticut on 20 March 1789.[2751] He was the son of Theophilus and Sarah (Munson) Goodyear, born in Fairfield, Connecticut on 26 April 1767, and he died in New York on 29 October 1843.[2752] Beda Ives married second (unknown).

Children of Jared[5] and Beda (Ives) Goodyear:

i. JARED[6] GOODYEAR was born on 21 July 1792, and was baptized at New Rhinebeck (Sharon), Dutchess, New York on 11 October 1801 (Age: 9).[2753]
ii. LOIS[6] GOODYEAR was born on 3 November 1795, and was baptized at New Rhinebeck (Sharon) on 11 October 1801 (Age: 5).[2754]
iii. EMILA[6] GOODYEAR was born on 1 May 1802, and was baptized at New Rhinebeck (Sharon) on 12 September 1802 (Age: 0).[2755]
iv. GEORGE[6] GOODYEAR was born on 26 August 1813, and was baptized at New Rhinebeck (Sharon) on 2 October 1814 (Age: 1).[2756]

Children of unknown[5] and Beda (Ives)(Goodyear) _____:

v. WILLIS[6] GOODYEAR was born about 1800.[2757]
vi. ALVIRA[6] GOODYEAR was born about 1813.[2758]

226. **MARTHA**[5] **IVES** (Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 29 December 1753, and she died at Mesopotamia in 1827.[2759] She married Hezekiah Sperry at New

---

[2749] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John S. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=68044986&indiv=try.]

[2750] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Beda Goodyear. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653017892&indiv=try.]

[2751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beda Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[2752] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Goodyear. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2753] Ancestry.com, U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989: Holland Society of New York; New York, New York; New Rhinebeck (Sharon) Lawyersville and Cobleskill, Book 88, Record for Bede Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYDutchChurch&h=300128398&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[2754] Ancestry.com, U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989: Holland Society of New York; New York, New York; New Rhinebeck (Sharon) Lawyersville and Cobleskill, Book 88, Record for Bede Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYDutchChurch&h=300128398&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[2755] Ancestry.com, U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989: Holland Society of New York; New York, New York; New Rhinebeck (Sharon) Lawyersville and Cobleskill, Book 88, Record for Beda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYDutchChurch&h=300128206&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[2756] Ancestry.com, U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989: Holland Society of New York; New York, New York; New Rhinebeck (Sharon) Lawyersville and Cobleskill, Book 88, Record for Bede Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYDutchChurch&h=300128398&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[2757] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Beda Goodyear. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653017892&indiv=try.]

[2758] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Beda Goodyear. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653017892&indiv=try.]

[2759] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-606996659&indiv=try.] (Cited

Haven on 22 May 1775.[2760] He was the son of Isaac and Hannah (Perkins) Sperry, born at Woodbridge on 31 August 1746, and he died at Mesopotamia on 27 December 1833.[2761]

Children of Hezekiah[5] and Martha (Ives) Sperry:

i. MARY[6] SPERRY was born between 1768 and 1795, and she died on 17 January 1813.[2762]
ii. ANNA[6] SPERRY was born between 1768 and 1795, and she died at Mesopotamia on 3 February 1813.[2763]
iii. HANNAH[6] SPERRY was born at New Haven on 5 October 1776, and she died in 1870.[2764]
iv. ALPHEUS[6] SPERRY was born at New Haven in 1777, and he died between 1778 and 1867.[2765]
v. MARTHA[6] SPERRY was born at New Haven in 1778, and she died on 23 January 1838.[2766]
vi. LUCIUS[6] SPERRY was born at New Haven in 1780, and he died between 1781 and 1870.[2767]
vii. CYNTHIA[6] SPERRY was born at New Haven in April 1783, and she died on 28 July 1854.[2768]
viii. ALA AMELIA[6] SPERRY was born at New Haven on 28 September 1784, and she died on 2 October 1833.[2769]
ix. ELIAS[6] SPERRY was born at New Haven on 22 November 1789, and he died at Mesopotamia on 22 July 1831.[2770]
x. HELENA[6] SPERRY was born at New Haven in 1791, and she died on 23 July 1813.[2771]
xi. HEZEKIAH[6] SPERRY was born at New Haven in 1793, and he died at Mesopotamia in March 1850.[2772]

227. **HANNAH[5] IVES** (Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 14 August 1762,[2773] and was baptized in New Haven, Connecticut on 15 August 1762.[2774] She married Amos Atwater at Prospect about 1784.[2775] He was the son of Jonathan and Miriam (Canfield) Atwater, born at Bethany in 1757, and he died at Plymouth on 12 January 1822.[2776]

Children of Amos[5] and Hannah (Ives) Atwater:

i. MIRIAM[6] ATWATER was born at Bethany in 1785, and she died UNKNOWN.[2777]

---

for: Birth, Death.)

[2760] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

[2761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2762] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2764] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2765] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2767] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2768] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2769] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2770] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2771] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2772] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2773] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Atwater.

[2774] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Hanah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=638768&indiv=try.]

[2775] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Baptism, Marriage.)

[2776] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Atwater. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. IRA[6] ATWATER was born at Bethany on 25 October 1787, and he died at Bethany on 6 September 1849.[2778]

iii. LUCY[6] ATWATER was born at Bethany in 1789, and she died UNKNOWN.[2779]

iv. RHODA[6] ATWATER was born at Bethany on 5 March 1791, and she died on 2 February 1851.[2780]

v. NANCY[6] ATWATER was born at Bethany in 1795, and she died on 21 January 1883.[2781]

vi. AMOS[6] ATWATER was born at Bethany in 1800, and he died on 8 June 1834.[2782]

228. **ABEL[5] IVES JR** (Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 3 April 1763,[2783] baptized in New Haven, Connecticut on 3 April 1763,[2784] and he died in Greene, New York in May 1821.[2785] He was buried at Durso Corner, Greene, New York in 1821 (Lewis Family Cemetery).[2786] He married Betsey Fairchild Burks at New Haven in 1785.[2787] She was the daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Abbott (Gould) Burke, born at Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts on 29 March 1763, and she died in Greene, New York on 9 June 1822.[2788]

Children of Abel[5] and Betsey Fairchild (Burks) Ives:

562. i. MARY[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 16 April 1798, and she died at Lykens, Crawford, Ohio on 14 August 1844. She was buried at Lykens. She married Orrin James Cory in Green on 31 December 1824. He was the son of Moses and Jemima (Potter) Cory, born at Durham on 10 July 1800, and he died at Lykens on 19 August 1844.[2789]

[2777] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2778] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2779] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2780] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2781] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2783] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth "Betsey" Burke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372087269008&indiv=try.]

[2784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Fairchild or Burke. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27563951764&indiv=try.]

[2785] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth "Betsey" Burke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372087269008&indiv=try.]

[2786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Burke.

[2787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth "Betsey" Burke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372087269008&indiv=try.]

[2788] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth "Betsey" Burke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372087269008&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2789] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Cory. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32676665&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

563. ii. GILES[6] IVES was born in Bethany, Connecticut in 1800, and he died at Denmark Center, Ashtabula, Ohio in 1889. He was buried at Denmark Center in 1889 (South Denmark Cemetery). He married Mercy Goff in Ashtabula, Ohio on 6 March 1825. She was the daughter of Philip and Chloe (Cole) Goff, born in New York in 1805,[2790] and she died in 1890.[2791]

564. iii. ABEL[6] IVES was born in Bethany, Connecticut on 10 March 1802, and he died in Dorset, Ohio on 7 February 1893. He married Lucy Hubbard. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Lucy (Waful) Hubbard, born in Massachusetts in 1804,[2792] and she died at Dorset, Ashtabula, Ohio on 17 July 1884.[2793]

565. iv. ELIZABETH[6] IVES was born at Woodbridge on 4 July 1805, and she died in Farmington, Connecticut on 13 February 1885. She married Anson Green Bodwell in New Haven, Connecticut on 1 October 1826. He was the son of James and Susannah (Humphrey) Bodwell, born at Simsbury on 3 June 1801,[2794] and he died at Clifton Springs, Ontario, New York on 14 April 1892.[2795]

229. **MARTHA[5] IVES** (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 1 May 1717, and she died at Waterbury on 13 July 1770.[2796] She married Daniel Potter at New Haven on 11 March 1741.[2797] He was the son of Daniel and Mary (Ray) Potter, born at New Haven on 9 June 1718,[2798] and he died at Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts on 29 October 1773.[2799]

Children of Daniel[5] and Martha (Ives) Potter:

i. ELAM[6] POTTER was born at New Haven on 1 January 1741, and he died at North Haven on 9 September 1742.[2800]

ii. AMBROSE[6] POTTER was born at Enfield on 20 April 1743, and he died at Johnstown, Fulton, New York on 17 April 1822.[2801]

iii. ELIAKIM[6] POTTER was born at Enfield on 6 January 1745, and he died at Plymouth on 11 March 1822.[2802]

iv. ISAIAH[6] POTTER was born at Enfield on 23 July 1746, and he died at Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire on 5 July 1817.[2803]

[2790] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Denmark, Ashtabula, Ohio; Roll: 992; Family History Film: 1254992; Page: 387A; Enumeration District: 008; Image: 0097, Record for Mercy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=22884604&indiv=try.]

[2791] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lewis L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=30014117&indiv=try.]

[2792] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives III.

[2793] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hubbard.

[2794] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; Roll: 397; Family History Film: 1254397; Page: 112B; Enumeration District: 006; Image: 0125, Record for Elizabeth Bodwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=26775701&indiv=try.]

[2795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[2796] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2797] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

[2798] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

[2799] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daniel Potter.

[2800] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2801] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2802] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2803] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

v. LYMAN[6] POTTER was born at Enfield on 14 March 1747, and he died at Plymouth on 20 July 1827.[2804]

vi. MARY[6] POTTER was born at Waterbury on 9 March 1751, and she died at Plymouth on 18 July 1827.[2805]

vii. MABEL[6] POTTER was born at Watertown on 1 November 1752, and she died at Plymouth on 6 June 1813.[2806]

viii. MARTHA[6] POTTER was born at Enfield on 16 March 1754, and she died at Plymouth on 21 June 1827.[2807]

ix. DANIEL[6] POTTER was born at Waterbury on 14 February 1758, and he died at Plymouth on 25 April 1842.[2808]

x. LAKE[6] POTTER was born at Waterbury on 13 August 1759, and he died at Plymouth on 30 June 1834.[2809]

230. **ESTHER[5] IVES** (Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 22 August 1765, baptized at North Haven on 10 July 1774, and she died at Waterbury on 18 September 1805. She was buried at Waterbury. She married Bethuel Todd, as his first wife, at Cong. Ch. on 25 June 1783.[2810] He was the son of Hezekiah and Lydia (Frost) Todd, born in North Haven, Connecticut in 1762, and he died at Waterbury on 17 April 1829.[2811]

Children of Bethuel[5] and Esther (Ives) Todd:

i. BETHIA[6] TODD was born in Connecticut in August 1783, and she died in Fredonia, New York in August 1838.[2812]

ii. LOUISA[6] TODD was born at of North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut about 1785.[2813]

iii. RUSSELL[6] TODD was born at Waterbury on 28 June 1790, and he died at Waterbury on 4 September 1871.[2814]

iv. ROXY[6] TODD was born in 1793, and she died on 4 November 1870.[2815]

v. PHEBE[6] TODD was born at of North Haven about 1793, and she died in Wolcott, Connecticut on 16 July 1870.[2816]

vi. SALAH[6] TODD was born at of North Haven about 1795.[2817]

vii. LEVERETT[6] TODD was born at Waterbury on 7 November 1795, and he died in Chatauqua, New York on 30 April 1878.[2818]

viii. MILES[6] TODD was born at Waterbury on 17 September 1802, and he died at Waterbury on 30 May 1883.[2819]

[2804] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2805] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2806] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2807] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2808] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2810] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bethuel Todd. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[2811] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bethuel Todd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2812] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2813] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives.

[2814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2817] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives.

[2818] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2819] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

231. **HANNAH**[5] **IVES** (Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 18 August 1772,[2820] baptized at Cong. Ch. on 10 July 1774,[2821] and she died at North Haven on 11 December 1838.[2822] She was buried at Old Graveyard, North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Titus Mansfield at Cong. Ch. on 16 July 1795.[2823] He was the son of Titus and Mabel (Todd) Mansfield, born at North Haven on 4 March 1770, and he died on 19 January 1829.[2824]

Child of Titus[5] and Hannah (Ives) Mansfield:

i. CHARLOTTE[6] MANSFIELD was born at New Haven in January 1796.[2825]

232. **GILES**[5] **IVES** (Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 25 April 1774,[2826] baptized at Cong. Ch. on 8 May 1774,[2827] and he died at Waterbury on 27 February 1848.[2828] He was buried at City Cemetery, Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Abigail Gilbert at Cong. Ch. on 9 October 1799.[2829] She was the daughter of Abraham and Abigail (Cooper) Gilbert, born at Hamden on 29 March 1778,[2830] and she died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 30 July 1861.[2831]

Children of Giles[5] and Abigail (Gilbert) Ives:

i. CLARRY[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 6 May 1801.[2832]

ii. GILBERT[6] IVES was born in Waterbury, Connecticut about July 1803, and he died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 24 June 1804. He was buried at Waterbury.[2833]

566.iii. ESTHER[6] IVES was born at Waterbury on 8 April 1805, and she died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 29 January 1890 (Age: 84). She was buried at Waterbury. She married Philo Brown at Waterbury on 16 September 1824. He was the son of James and Lavinia (Welton) Brown, born in Waterbury,

---

[2820] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Ives.

[2821] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]

[2822] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Mansfield.

[2823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[2824] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2825] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]

[2826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Ives.

[2827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Giles Ives.

[2828] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Ives.

[2829] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Giles Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[2830] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Giles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349563298&indiv=try.]

[2831] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Gilbert.

[2832] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Giles Ives.

[2833] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gilbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=131874165&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

Connecticut on 26 January 1803,[2834] and he died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 12 May 1880 (Age: 77).[2835]

567.iv. CAROLINE[6] IVES was born at Waterbury on 4 October 1807, and she died in the Connecticut on 30 March 1875. She was buried in Waterbury, Connecticut. She married David J Bishop at Waterbury, North Haven, Connecticut on 8 September 1825. He was the son of Justus and Hannah (Trumbull) Bishop, born in the Connecticut in 1801, and he died between 1861 and 1870.[2836]

v. HENRY G[6] IVES was born in Waterbury, Connecticut about July 1814, and he died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 9 September 1815. He was buried at Waterbury.[2837]

568.vi. GEORGE MARVIN[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 18 May 1817, and he died at Brooklyn in 1859. He was buried at Wallingford. He married first Mary M. Smith at Tolland on 4 June 1845. She was the daughter of Elijah Smith and Lydia, born in the Connecticut in June 1822,[2838] and she died in Highland Terrace in 1900.[2839] George Marvin Ives married second (unknown).

233. **NOAH E[5] IVES** (Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 18 September 1776, and he died at Genoa in 1840.[2840] He married Anna Clark in 1803.[2841] She was born in 1780,[2842] and she died at Genoa in 1840.[2843]

Children of Noah E[5] and Anna (Clark) Ives:

i. HANNAH[6] IVES was born in Columbia, New York in 1802.[2844]

569. ii. WARREN[6] IVES was born in the New York on 2 April 1803, and he died at Olive, Clinton, Michigan on 19 October 1869. He was buried at Wilsey Cemetery, Olive, Clinton, Michigan. He married Marietta Bronson in the New York in 1846. She was the daughter of Samuel and (Unknown) (Elizabeth) Brunson, born in the New York on 11 January 1806, and she died at St Johns, Clinton, Michigan on 20 June 1889.[2845]

[2834] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Philo Brown.

[2835] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Philo Brown.

[2836] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2837] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=131874319&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2838] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Year: 1900; Census Place: Stafford, Tolland, Connecticut; Page: 24; Enumeration District: 0500; FHL microfilm: 1240151, Record for Mary C Hicks. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=36849192&indiv=try.]

[2839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122398249335&indiv=try.]

[2840] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2841] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Noah E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332056973655&indiv=try.]

[2842] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Noah E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332056973655&indiv=try.]

[2843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Ives.

[2844] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Noah E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332056973655&indiv=try.]

[2845] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Melvina LeBar. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86876236&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

570.iii. ERASTUS DARWIN[6] IVES was born in Cayuga, New York in 1810, and he died at Genoe, Cayuga, New York in 1890. He married Rosanna M. She was born in the Pennsylvania in January 1817,[2846] and she died in Auburn, New York on 12 September 1902.[2847]

571.iv. LORENZO DOW[6] IVES was born in Cayuga, New York in 1818, and he died on 26 December 1884. He was buried at North Lansing, Tompkins, New York. He married first Mary Jane. She died in 1864.[2848] Lorenzo Dow Ives married second (Unknown) Ninette. She was born in New York in 1838,[2849] and she died at North Lansing on 20 February 1919.[2850] Lorenzo Dow Ives married third Mary J. She died in November 1865.[2851]

572. v. ROXY ANN[6] IVES was born at Venice, Cayuga, New York on 15 July 1819, and she died in Venice, New York on 10 May 1868 (48 Age: 48). She was buried at Genoa. She married Daniel Wightman, as his second wife, at Stephentown, Rensselaer, New York. He was the son of Rhodes and Mary (Tanner) Wightman, born at East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island on 16 March 1789, and he died at Venice on 11 March 1855 (65 Age: 65).[2852]

573.vi. ALBURN A[6] IVES was born at Genoa on 23 December 1823, and he died at Genoa on 25 June 1903. He was buried at Genoa. He married Emily Moreland in 1859. She was the daughter of William and Mary Ann (Myers) Moreland, born at Lansing, Tompkins, New York on 6 April 1838,[2853] and she died at Genoa on 28 April 1919.[2854]

vii. REUBEN[6] IVES was born in the New York in 1836.[2855]

234. **MIRIAM[5] IVES** (Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 3 January 1779,[2856] baptized on 7 February 1779,[2857] and she died at North Haven on 5 May 1860. She married Willard Frost in North Haven, Connecticut on 3 December 1809.[2858] He was the son of

---

[2846] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Catharine Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=67690984&indiv=try.]

[2847] Ancestry.com, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index, Record for Rosanna M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61535&h=3363822&indiv=try.]

[2848] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lorenzo D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=112188833&indiv=try.]

[2849] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lake Ridge, Tompkins, New York; Roll: T9_938; Family History Film: 1254938; Page: 298.3000; Enumeration District: 239; Image: 0599, Record for Lorenzo D. Ives.

[2850] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lorenzo D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=112188833&indiv=try.]

[2851] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lorenzo D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=112188833&indiv=try.]

[2852] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: George Wightman of Quidnessett, R I , 1632-1721/2, and descendants : Waitman, Weightman, Whiteman, Record for Roxy Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=387563&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2853] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Alburn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1399746&indiv=try.]

[2854] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=111875232&indiv=try.]

[2855] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Genoa, Cayuga, New York; Roll: 483; Page: 81b, Record for Reuben Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8054&h=11381093&indiv=try.]

[2856] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Ives.

[2857] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Mirriam Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3032&h=169795&indiv=try.]

[2858] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willard Frost. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

Titus and Mabel (Stiles) Frost, born in North Haven, Connecticut about 1779, and he died at North Haven on 17 April 1854.[2859]

Children of Willard[5] and Miriam (Ives) Frost:

i. HORACE[6] FROST was born in Connecticut USA on 21 August 1812,[2860] and he died at Waterbury on 11 January 1891. He was buried at Waterbury.[2861]
ii. LOUISA[6] FROST was born on 13 May 1816,[2862] and she died in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 8 May 1851. She was buried at Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut.[2863]
iii. WILLIAM[6] FROST was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 6 June 1818,[2864] and he died at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York on 10 November 1894. He was buried at Poughkeepsie.[2865]
iv. JARED[6] FROST was born in North Haven, Connecticut on 18 September 1820, and he died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 11 June 1873.[2866] He was buried at Waterbury.[2867]
v. ALVA[6] FROST was born at New Haven on 19 January 1823,[2868] and he died in Tongus ME on 18 November 1890.[2869] He was buried at Togus, Kennebec, Maine on 18 November 1890.[2870]

235. **TALCOTT[5] IVES** (Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 24 July 1781,[2871] baptized in North Haven, Connecticut on 5 August 1781,[2872] and he died in North Haven, Connecticut on 27 March 1859. He was buried at North Haven.[2873] He married Hannah Todd at North Haven in 1809.[2874] She was the daughter of Daniel and Lucy (Frost) Todd, born at North Haven in 1789, and she died at North Haven, New, Connecticut on 18 November 1864.[2875]

Children of Talcott[5] and Hannah (Todd) Ives:

[2859] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willard Frost. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2860] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Ives.

[2861] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Miriam Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19460745035&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[2862] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Ives.

[2863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Miriam Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19460745035&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[2864] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Ives.

[2865] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Miriam Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19460745035&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[2866] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2867] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Miriam Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19460745035&indiv=try.]

[2868] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willard Frost. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302308994464&indiv=try.]

[2869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Ives.

[2870] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Miriam Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19460745035&indiv=try.]

[2871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Ives.

[2872] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Talcot Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=169823&indiv=try.]

[2873] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Olive Lane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=13024071&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[2874] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Talcott Ives.

[2875] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Olive Lane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=13024071&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

574. i. HARVEY THOMAS[6] IVES was born at North Haven in August 1810, and he died in Landis, New Jersey in 1892. He married Maria Boyd. She was the daughter of Alvin and Susannah (Higby) Boyd, born in the New York in 1824,[2876] and she died in 1907.[2877]

575. ii. ALFRED[6] IVES was born in North Haven, Connecticut on 17 September 1813, and he died in Connecticut on 22 May 1886. He was buried at North Haven. He married Syliva A Blakeslee in Litchfield, Connecticut on 28 December 1834. She was the daughter of Levi and Mercy (Beach) Blakeslee, born at Hamden on 26 October 1816,[2878] and she died on 9 April 1912.[2879]

iii. ANN[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 26 February 1815, and she died on 19 March 1892.[2880]

576. iv. NANCY[6] IVES was born at North Haven on 22 August 1817, and she died at New Haven on 11 July 1884. She was buried at Whitneyville Cemetery, Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut in July 1884. She married William Benham on 28 March 1843. He was the son of Isaac and Anna (Tuttle) Benham, born at Hamden on 24 March 1817,[2881] and he died on 6 November 1908.[2882]

577. v. OLIVE[6] IVES was born at North Haven in 1819, and she died on 30 January 1901. She was buried at Waterbury. She married Merrit Lane on 9 June 1845. He was born in Connecticut on 13 December 1817,[2883] and he died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 13 June 1888.[2884]

vi. LOYAL[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 16 July 1823,[2885] and he died in Manhattan, New York on 20 March 1896 (Age: 74).[2886] He was buried in Cheshire, Connecticut.[2887]

578. vii. CAROLINE[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 8 July 1824, and she died at Hamden on 10 February 1898. She was buried in the Connecticut. She married James M. Payne. He was born in New York on 21 February 1826,[2888] and he died at Hamden on 10 September 1919.[2889]

[2876] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1967; Certificate Number Range: 087501-090150, Record for Henry T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=3022026&indiv=try.]

[2877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maria Boyd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152195136286&indiv=try.]

[2878] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George W Ives.

[2879] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Syliva A Blakeslee.

[2880] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2881] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Ives.

[2882] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Benham.

[2883] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Merritt Lane.

[2884] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Olive Lane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=13024071&indiv=try.]

[2885] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 2 of 6, Record for Loyal M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=1740977&indiv=try.]

[2886] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for Loyal Moss Ives.

[2887] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Loyal Moss Ives.

[2888] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 106; Family History Film: 1254106; Page: 469A; Enumeration District: 101; Image: 0893, Record for Caroline Payne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24815562&indiv=try.]

[2889] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James M Payne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=210008823905&indiv=try.]

236. **TALCOTT**[5] **IVES** (Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 24 July 1781,[2890] baptized on 5 August 1781, and he died at North Haven on 27 March 1859. He was buried at North Haven.[2891] He married Hannah Todd at North Haven in 1809.[2892] He was born at North Haven in 1789, and he died at North Haven on 18 November 1864.[2893]

Children of Talcott[5] and Hannah (Todd) Ives:

579. i. HARVEY THOMAS[6] IVES was born at North Haven in August 1810, and he died in Landis, New Jersey in 1892. He married Maria Boyd. She was the daughter of Alvin and Susannah (Higby) Boyd, born in New York in 1824,[2894] and she died in 1907.[2895]

580. ii. ALFRED[6] IVES was born at North Haven on 17 September 1813, and he died at North Haven on 22 May 1886. He was buried in Center Cemetery - North Haven, Connecticut. He married Sylvia A Blakeslee. She was the daughter of Levi and Mercy (Beach) Blakeslee, born at North Haven on 26 October 1816, and she died at North Haven on 9 April 1912.[2896]

iii. MARY ANN[6] IVES was born at New Haven on 26 February 1815, and she died in Connecticut on 19 March 1892.[2897]

581. iv. NANCY[6] IVES was born at North Haven on 22 August 1817, and she died at Hamden on 11 July 1884. She was buried at Hamden. She married William Benham. He was the son of Isaac and Anna (Tuttle) Benham, born at Hamden on 24 March 1817, and he died at Whitneyville, New Haven, Connecticut on 6 November 1908.[2898]

582. v. OLIVE[6] IVES was born at North Haven on 20 May 1819, and she died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 30 January 1901. She was buried at Waterbury. She married Merritt Lane in Waterbury in 1845. He was the son of Levi and Susan (Lane) Lane, born on 13 December 1817, and he died in Connecticut on 13 June 1888.[2899]

583. vi. LOYAL BASSETT[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 16 July 1823, and he died in Manhattan, New York on 20 March 1896. He was buried at North Haven. He married first Emily Maria Howd at Wallingford in 1851. She was the daughter of Daniel and Selina Mary (Bement) Howd, born at of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut in July 1826,[2900] and she died in New Haven, Connecticut

---

[2890] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Abigail Pierpont. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152190917817&indiv=try.]

[2891] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[2892] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Talcott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152190896734&indiv=try.]

[2893] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2894] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Landis, Cumberland, New Jersey; Roll: M593_859; Page: 389B, Record for Harvey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=24541435&indiv=try.]

[2895] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maria Boyd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152195136286&indiv=try.]

[2896] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George W Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2897] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Talcott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152190896734&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2898] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Benham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=55523392&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2899] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Olive Lane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=13024071&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

on 8 March 1893.[2901] Loyal Bassett Ives married second Sarah Electa Bray. She was the daughter of Hoadley and Electa (Marks) Bray, born at East Haven on 25 June 1834, and she died at North Haven on 15 July 1907.[2902]

584.vii. CAROLINE[6] IVES was born at Wallingford on 8 July 1824, and she died at Hamden on 10 February 1898. She was buried at Hamden. She married James Morris Payne in Hamden, Connecticut on 20 September 1846. He was the son of David Hazzard and Catherine Eunice (Middlebrook) Payne, born in Connecticut on 21 February 1826, and he died at Hamden on 10 September 1919.[2903]

[2900] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emily M. Howd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112084355888&indiv=try.]

[2901] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172019941710&indiv=try.]

[2902] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Electa Bray. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30453145301&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2903] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Caroline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220199897502&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Generation 6

237. **LUCRETIA M.**[6] **IVES** (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut on 24 October 1759,[2904] and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut.[2905] She married Samuel Ives, as his second wife, at Wallingford on 13 February 1777.[2906] He was the son of Bezaleel and Hannah (Merriman) Ives, born at Wallingford on 5 January 1752, and he died at Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut on 18 October 1803.[2907]

Child of Samuel[6] and Lucretia M. (Ives) Ives:

585. i. HANNAH[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 13 August 1778, and she died at Meriden on 8 October 1844. She married Ivah Curtis at Wallingford on 4 August 1796. He was the son of Benjamin and Mindwell (Hough) Curtis, born at Wallingford on 19 October 1771, and he died at Wallingford on 27 August 1852.[2908]

238. **JOHN**[6] **IVES** (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 1 May 1762, and he died at Manlius, Onondaga, New York on 11 March 1828. He was buried at Jamesville, Onondaga, New York in 1828 (Walnut Grove Cemetery).[2909] He married Martha Merriam in the USA on 23 December 1784.[2910] She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Martha (Berry) Merriam, born at Wallingford on 1 January 1767, and she died at Turin, Lewis, New York on 12 February 1841.[2911]

Children of John[6] and Martha (Merriam) Ives:

586. i. JOHN[7] IVES was born at Southwick, Hampden, Massachusetts on 12 November 1785, and he died in the California in 1852. He married Abby H Dimock on 4 December 1806. She was born at Southwick in 1785.[2912]

ii. LUCRETIA[7] IVES was born at Southwick on 4 November 1787, and she died at Whitestown, Oneida, New York on 20 August 1795.[2913]

iii. SAMUEL[7] IVES was born in Southwick, Massachusetts on 5 November 1789, and he died in Whitestown, Massachusetts on 13 August 1795.

[2904] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia M. Ives.

[2905] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia Ives.

[2906] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[2907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2908] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2909] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucretia Clapp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=24236040&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2910] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Merriam.

[2911] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucretia Clapp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=24236040&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2912] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[2913] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Merriam. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. OTHNIEL[7] IVES was born at Southwick on 8 May 1792, and he died at Meriden on 31 October 1794.[2914]

v. SELDON[7] IVES was born at Meridan, New Haven, Connecticut on 3 April 1794, and he died at Whitestown on 9 August 1795.[2915]

vi. NATHANIEL[7] IVES was born at Whitestown on 6 November 1795, and he died at Whitestown on 18 August 1795.[2916]

587.vii. JULIANNA[7] IVES was born in Blackriver, New York on 2 December 1796, and she died in the Michigan on 6 January 1851. She married Walter Martin on 4 October 1815. He was born at Of Turin, Lewis, New York about 1795.[2917]

588.viii. SAMUEL[7] IVES was born at Lewis, Turin, New York on 13 July 1799, and he died at Marengo, Calhoun, Michigan on 23 August 1841. He was buried at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, Michigan in 1841. He married Roxanna Hubbard at Turin on 8 May 1823. She was born in the New York on 25 July 1799,[2918] and she died at Mason, Cass, Michigan on 18 September 1879.[2919]

589.ix. LUCRETIA[7] IVES was born in Blackriver, New York on 26 August 1802, and she died at Martinsburg, Lewis, New York on 19 March 1881. She was buried in Lewis, New York. She married Horace Clapp at Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts on 12 September 1821. He was the son of Ezra and Grace (Mather) Clapp, born at Westfield on 30 July 1798, and he died on 12 February 1864.[2920]

590. x. ELI[7] IVES was born in Blackriver, New York on 2 March 1804, and he died at Great Bend, Jefferson, New York on 21 February 1859. He married Nancy Fenton on 15 October 1826. She was born in Blackriver, New York about 1804.[2921]

591.xi. SELDON[7] IVES was born at Turin on 18 September 1806, and he died at Turin on 11 September 1874. He was buried at Turin. He married Lucretia Stephens on 13 July 1830. She was the daughter of Ehud and Mercy (Rogers) Stephens, born in Martinsburg, New York on 18 May 1805,[2922] and she died on 22 November 1886.[2923]

592.xii. GEORGE[7] IVES was born at Turin on 6 February 1809, and he died in Chicago, Cook, Illinois on 15 January 1878. He was buried in Chicago. He married Orinda Baldwin on 10 September 1834. She was the daughter of Elijah and (Unknown) (Therzy) Baldwin, born in Lewis on 6 March 1813,[2924] and she died in Chicago on 26 December 1883 (Age: 70).[2925]

593.xiii. MARTHA[7] IVES was born at Turin on 22 December 1810, and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 13 July 1882 (Age: 72). She was buried at Meriden. She married Enoch W. Roberts on 30 September 1834. He was born in Kentucky in 1811.[2926]

[2914] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Merriam. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2915] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Merriam. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2916] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Merriam. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Juliana Ives.

[2918] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Ives.

[2919] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George N. Ives.

[2920] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucretia Clapp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=24236040&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Ives.

[2922] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cornelia L Smith.

[2923] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mather Selden Ives.

[2924] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Frances A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653389517&indiv=try.]

[2925] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Aubrey Ives.

[2926] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enoch W. Roberts.

594.xiv. ISAAC[7] IVES was born at Turin on 24 May 1813, and he died at Ravenna, Portage, Ohio on 10 November 1883. He was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Ravenna, Portage, Ohio. He married first Mary Ann Black on 25 August 1835. She was the daughter of Alexander and Lovisa (Noble) Black, born at Blandford, Hampden, Massachusetts about 1817,[2927] and she died in Cuyahoga, Ohio in 1883.[2928] Isaac Ives married second Martha Harriam. She was born at New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut about 1766.[2929]

239. **ISAAC[6] IVES** (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 13 January 1764, and he died at Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut on 10 June 1843. He was buried at Danbury.[2930] He married first Jerusha Benedict at Danbury on 14 March 1792.[2931] She was the daughter of Zadok and Jerusha (Russell) Benedict, born at Wallingford in 1766, and she died on 18 August 1795.[2932] Isaac Ives married second Sarah Amelia White on 20 December 1796.[2933] She was the daughter of Joseph Moss and Rachel (Booth) White, born at Wallingford on 17 May 1773, and she died at Danbury in 1851.[2934]

Children of Isaac[6] and Jerusha (Benedict) Ives:

595. i. JERUSHA RUSSELL[7] IVES was born at Danbury on 18 May 1793, and she died in Danbury, Connecticut on 11 March 1876. She was buried at Danbury. She married Lemuel Wildman Benedict, as his first wife, on 11 May 1814. He was the son of Stephen Bronson and Eunice (Wildman) Benedict, born at Miry Brook, Fairfield, Connecticut on 12 October 1792, and he died at Danbury on 6 March 1853.[2935]

ii. RUSSELL HARRISON[7] IVES was born on 1 June 1794, and he died on 1 August 1795.[2936]

Child of Isaac[6] and Sarah Amelia (White) Ives:

596.iii. GEORGE WHITE[7] IVES was born in Danbury, Connecticut on 28 February 1798, baptized at Danbury about 1804, and he died in Danbury, Connecticut on 11 December 1862 (age at Death: 62). He was buried at Danbury. He married Sarah Hotchkiss Wilcox at Danbury on 27 December 1831. She was the daughter of Edward and Susannah (Taylor) Wilcox, born at Killingly, Middlesex, Connecticut on 4 June 1808,[2937] and she died at Danbury on 25 September 1908.[2938]

240. **LEVI[6] IVES** (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 24 April 1766, and he died at Turin on 19 June 1815.[2939] He married Fanny Silliman in Wallingford, Connecticut on 18 June 1789.[2940] She was the daughter of Hezekiah and Amelia (Hubbard)

[2927] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Black.

[2928] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[2929] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[2930] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jerusha R. Benedict. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=9139986&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[2932] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2933] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerusha Benedict.

[2934] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Amelia White. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2935] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerusha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2936] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerusha Benedict. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2937] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George White Ives.

[2938] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac White IVES.

[2939] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Silliman Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2940] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives.

Silliman, born at Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut on 28 February 1771, and she died at New Haven on 1 October 1826.[2941]

Additional information for Levi Ives:

From: http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/8808869/story/e26a5b51-e076-4e1d-8bb2-4c54cebaf241?o_iid=41125&o_lid=41125&o_sch=Web+Property --

"South of the Whiting farm was the large one belonging to the Ives family. The old house stood, in fact stands, in the dwelling of George B. Murdock. Buried in the depths of this modern house is the kernel or nucleus of the one built by John Ives at an early date. (some doubt about this, but the site is the same). ???? In the year 1723 he appears to have taken up his residence in the parish of Meriden. He died in 1738 and the house and east part of his farm passed into the possession of his son, Captain Bezaleel. He died in 1798, and his only child, Captain Samuel, then became the owner and at his death in 1803, it became the property of Ivah Curtis, who had married his daughter Hannah. Here was born Rev. Samuel Ives Curtis, whose son Rev. Samuel Ives Curtis, Jr.. lately deceased, was ….a great …scholar and prof. of theology. …The farm of John Ives was a large one, comprising several hundred acres and stretched down on both sides of the highway nearly to the town line or farm of Amos Camp. His son, John, in the division of his father´s estate, took the western part and probably built the house many will remember as the Othniel Ives place, a few hundred feet west of the dwelling of Mr. Murdock. It was erected very likely about the year 1745. It was bought many years ago by J. George Schwink and perhaps 10 years ago was burned to the ground. In it was born levi Ives, who was the father of Levi Silliman Ives, who became the Protestant Episcopal bishop of North Carolina. In the year 1852 he ..embraced the Roman Catholic faith. The Ives family has always been numerous and influential on meriden and the old records abound in frequent evidences of this fact.´´

A Century of Meriden, Gillespie. Pg. 115."

Children of Levi[6] and Fanny (Silliman) Ives:

597. i. LEVI SILLIMAN[7] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 16 September 1797, and he died in Fordham, New York on 13 October 1867. He was buried at Bronx, Bronx, New York. He married Rebecca Smith Hobart at Trinity Church, New York, New York on 25 February 1825. She was the daughter of John Henry and Mary Goodwin (Chandler) Hobart, born in Pennsylvania on 6 February 1803, and she died in the New Jersey on 3 August 1864.[2942]

598. ii. JOHN HUBBARD[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 16 September 1797, and he died in Livingston, New York on 5 April 1871. He was buried at Avon Cemetery, Avon, Livingston, New York. He married Isabella about 1837. She was born about 1806,[2943] and she died on 13 November 1871. [2944]

599. iii. SHERLOCK[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 10 July 1800, and he died at Berlin Twp., St. Claire Co., Michigan on 25 January 1871. He was buried at West Berlin Cemetery, Allenton, St Clair, Michigan. He married Annie Pearson in the New York on 10 September 1834. She was the

---

[2941] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fanny Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=96524731&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2942] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Henry Hobart. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2943] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for John H Ives.

[2944] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John H. Ives.

daughter of Abraham and Sarah "Sally" (Wood) Person, born at Ellisburg, Jefferson, New York in 1805,[2945] and she died in the Michigan.[2946]

600.iv. FANNY SILLIMAN[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 17 September 1802, and she died at Wallingford on 21 January 1840. She was buried at Wallingford. She married Almer Hall, as his third wife, in Meriden, Connecticut on 6 December 1827. He was the son of David and Thankful (Moss) Hall, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 10 September 1793,[2947] and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 16 January 1865.[2948]

v. ANNA[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 14 August 1804.[2949]

vi. HEZEKIAH S[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 17 April 1807, and he died in the New York on 4 March 1826.[2950]

601.vii. EBENEZER HINSDALE[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 7 November 1811, and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 14 May 1883. He was buried at Wallingford. He married Harriet Cook in Connecticut on 10 April 1834 (by Rev. Simon Shaylor). She was the daughter of Merrick and Clarissa C (Hall) Cook, born at Wallingford on 24 May 1812, and she died at Wallingford on 22 January 1892.[2951]

602.viii. ELI SILLIMAN[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 2 February 1816, and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 29 August 1883 (Age: 68). He was buried in Wallingford, Connecticut. He married Lodema Delight Thompson in 1839. She was the daughter of Caleb and Lodema D (Parker) Thompson, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 18 February 1810,[2952] and she died in Connecticut on 20 September 1888.[2953]

ix. ABIGAIL RUSSELL[7] IVES was born at Meriden in 1818, and she died in New York in 1830.[2954]

603. x. REBECCA[7] IVES was born at Meriden in 1820. She married Cordial Storrs at Meriden, n. Haven, Connecticut about 1841. He was the son of Joseph and Experience (Gurley) Storrs and he was born about 1816.[2955]

241. **JOSEPH**[6] **IVES** (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 26 February 1768 (From Family Data Collecion - Individual Records; Family Data Collection - Births),[2956] and he died at Magog, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada on 23 February 1845 (buried in the Ives

---

[2945] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Berlin, St Clair, Michigan, Record for Henry L. Ives.

[2946] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer Levi Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24084237705&indiv=try.]

[2947] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Almer Hall.

[2948] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fanny Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=96524731&indiv=try.]

[2949] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Catlin, Chemung, New York; Roll: M653_730; Page: 1073; Family History Library Film: 803730, Record for Anna Farr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=45967466&indiv=try.]

[2950] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2951] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2952] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fannie Schember.

[2953] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lodema Thompson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98738252&indiv=try.]

[2954] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2955] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_47; Page: 346B; Image: 491, Record for Cordial Storrs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18279065&indiv=try.]

[2956] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for JOSEPH IVES.

Cemetery, Georgeville, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada; Family Data Collection - Individual Records).[2957] He was buried at Ives Cemetery, Georgeville, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada in February 1845 (georgeville, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada).[2958] He married Clarissa Hall at Meriden on 4 November 1791.[2959] She was the daughter of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Couch) Hall, born at Stanstead, Quebec, Canada on 3 April 1771,[2960] and she died at Magog on 23 August 1848.[2961]

Children of Joseph[6] and Clarissa (Hall) Ives:

604. i. HARLEY[7] IVES was born at Magog on 20 August 1792, baptized in Hatley (Methodist Church), Québec on 10 May 1871, and he died at Hatley, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada in 1868. He was buried in Saint James Cemetery on 14 May 1871 (East Hatley, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada). He married Martha Sleeper in Canada in 1817. She was the daughter of Hezekiah and Hannah (Batchelder) Sleeper, born at Danville, Caledonia, Vermont on 17 August 1797, and she died at Hatley about 1842.[2962]

ii. JOSEPH[7] IVES was born at Magog on 16 March 1795, and he died at Magog on 23 April 1795.[2963]

605.iii. JOSEPH[7] IVES was born at Magog, Quebec, Canada on 12 December 1796, and he died at Magog in 1841. He was buried at Hatley, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada. He married Alzada Kimball on 11 March 1826. She was born in Canada in 1801, and she died at Hatley (Methodist Church), Québec, Canada on 5 February 1892.[2964]

606.iv. BETSEY[7] IVES was born at Magog on 31 March 1799, and she died at Georgeville, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada on 8 April 1841. She married Chauncey Bullock at Hatley on 24 March 1818 (From: Family Bible; Quebec Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection)). He was the son of William and Artemissa (Wellman) Bullock, born at Guilford, Windham, Vermont on 21 September 1796, and he died at Georgeville on 26 February 1869 (From: Family Bible).[2965]

607. v. ISAAC[7] IVES was born at Magog on 28 October 1801, and he died at Stanstead on 18 May 1881. He was buried at Ives Cemetery, Georgeville, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada. He married first Salina Davis at Stanstead in 1827. She was the daughter of Silas L and Phoebe (Bennett) Davis, born at Stanstead on 9 November 1808, and she died at Stanstead on 14 September 1837.[2966] Isaac Ives married second Salina Davis, as her first husband, in Canada in 1827. She was born at Stanstead, Stansted, Quebec, Canada on 9 November 1808, and she died in Stanstead, PQ on 14 September 1837.[2967] Isaac Ives married third Lucy Patch at Stanstead on 10 March 1839. She

---

[2957] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Isaac Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349552763&indiv=try.]

[2958] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[2959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for JOSEPH IVES.

[2960] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: SAR Membership Number: 100926, Record for Avery Ives.

[2961] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theophilus Hall.

[2962] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for JOSEPH IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2964] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alzada Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=2749805&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2965] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey BUllock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2966] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2967] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Salina E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=4044644&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Corey) Patch, born in the USA on 17 March 1805,[2968] and she died at Stanstead on 17 February 1870.[2969]

vi. CLARISSA[7] IVES was born at Magog on 21 June 1806, and she died at Bloomington, Mclean, Illinois on 2 June 1832. She was buried at Georgeville, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.[2970]

608.vii. TITUS[7] IVES was born at Magog on 17 April 1810, and he died at Bolton Centre, Brome, Quebec, Canada on 10 July 1878. He was buried at South Bolton, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada. He married first Hannah Jenne in Canada on 27 December 1832. She was the daughter of James and Betsey (Carey) Jenne, born at Derby, Orleans, Vermont on 30 January 1811,[2971] and she died at Bolton Centre, Brome, Qubec, Cana on 10 January 1876.[2972] Titus Ives married second (unknown).

viii. MARY[7] IVES was born at Magog on 14 February 1813, and she died at Georgeville, Quebec, Canada on 16 February 1843. She was buried at Georgeville.[2973]

609.ix. AVERY HALL[7] IVES was born at Magog on 30 June 1815, and he died at Wapella, De Witt, Illinois on 12 February 1891. He was buried at Wapella, Dewitt, Illinois. He married Fannie Wright Carpenter at Derby on 16 September 1842. She was the daughter of Chester and Hannah (Kendall) Carpenter, born at Derby on 21 October 1823,[2974] and she died at Kenney, De Witt, Illinois on 13 November 1883 (Age: 60).[2975]

242. **JOEL HALL[6] IVES** (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 21 January 1770,[2976] and he died at Stanstead on 11 October 1833.[2977] He was buried in Ives Cemetery, Stanstead County.[2978] He married Lucy Hart at Meriden on 10 January 1798.[2979] She was the daughter of Benjamin and Jerusha (Rich) Hart, born at Wallingford on 20 December 1779,[2980] and she died at Georgeville, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada on 30 April 1843.[2981]

Children of Joel Hall[6] and Lucy (Hart) Ives:

610. i. ELI[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 11 February 1799, and he died at Compton, Quebec, Canada on 8 October 1863 (Age: 64). He was buried at Ives, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada. He married Artemisia Bullock in Hatley (Church of England), Québec on 24 March 1823. She was the

---

[2968] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Patch.

[2969] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Ives.

[2970] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarissa Merriman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=4044600&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2971] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Jenna.

[2972] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hannah Ives.

[2973] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Bullock. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=488667&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[2974] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Kenny, De Witt, Illinois; Roll: 203; Family History Film: 1254203; Page: 456C; Enumeration District: 078; Image: 0334, Record for Bertie B. Ives.

[2975] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fanny Wright Ives.

[2976] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[2977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus B Ives.

[2978] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Ives.

[2979] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hart.

[2980] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hart.

[2981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eli Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312467880184&indiv=try.]

daughter of William and Artemisia (Wellman) Bullock, born at Stanstead on 15 October 1805,[2982] and she died at Compton on 5 January 1872 (Age: 66).[2983]

611. ii. ELI[7] IVES was born at Magog on 11 February 1799, and he died at Compton on 8 October 1863. He was buried at Ives Hill Cemetery, Compton County, Quebec, Canada. He married Artemissa Bullock in Hatley (Church of England), Québec on 24 March 1823. She was the daughter of William and Artemissa (Wellman) Bullock, born at Stanstead on 15 October 1805, and she died at Georgeville on 13 March 1887.[2984]

612. iii. JULIUS[7] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 13 September 1800, and he died at Georgeville on 14 October 1879. He was buried in Ives Cemetery, Stanstead County. He married Laura Beulah Drew in Hatley (Church of England), Québec on 19 May 1824. She was the daughter of Abel and Beulah (Stimson) Drew, born at Stanstead in 1804,[2985] and she died on 13 May 1880.[2986]

613. iv. JULIUS[7] IVES was born at Québec, Quebec, Canada on 13 September 1800, and he died at Stanstead on 14 October 1879. He was buried at Ives Cemetery. He married Laura Beulah Drew in Hatley (Church of England), Québec on 19 May 1824. She was the daughter of Abel and Beulah (Stimson) Drew, born at Stanstead in 1804,[2987] and she died on 13 May 1880.[2988]

v. ELAM[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 28 April 1802, and he died on 28 February 1811.[2989]

vi. JOEL HALL[7] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 1 September 1804, and he died at Quebec City, Quebec, Canada on 3 November 1829.[2990]

vii. OTHNELL[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 20 September 1806, and he died at Meriden on 20 September 1806.[2991]

viii. JERUSHA[7] IVES was born at Hatley on 22 December 1807, and she died at Georgeville on 28 May 1861.[2992] She was buried in Bullock Cemetery on 30 May 1861 (georgeville, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada).[2993]

614. ix. ESTHER H[7] IVES was born at Hatley on 21 February 1810, and she died in Quebec, Canada on 23 January 1882. She was buried in Compton, Québec. She married Gladden Farwell on 1 January 1834. He was the son of Gladden and Mehitable (Fuller) Farwell, born at Compton in 1806, and he died in Compton, Quebec on 30 April 1884.[2994]

615. x. JOHN[7] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 1 September 1812, and he died in New Lots, New York on 10 March 1886 (Age: 73). He married Elizabeth Appleton at Passumpsic, Caledonia, Vermont

---

[2982] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Artemesia Bullock.

[2983] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eli Ives.

[2984] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=488692&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2985] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wolfred Nelson Ives.

[2986] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelius Ives.

[2987] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel H. Ives.

[2988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Beulah Ives.

[2989] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2991] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2992] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerusha Ives.

[2994] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

on 23 March 1843. She was the daughter of Joseph and Olive Woodman (Earl) Appleton, born in Maine in 1820, and she died at Brooklyn, Kings, New York on 15 December 1891.[2995]

616.xi. BENJAMIN HART[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 27 December 1814, and he died in Sawyerville (Baptist Church), Québec on 8 November 1892. He was buried at Ives Cemetery, Georgeville, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada. He married Lucretia Rexford on 3 September 1845. She was the daughter of Whiting and Mercy (Packard) Rexford, born at Stanstead in 1815,[2996] and she died at Stanstead on 16 April 1892.[2997]

xii. LUCRETIA[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 7 October 1816, and she died on 30 September 1818.[2998]

617.xiii. LUCY[7] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 1 March 1819, and she died at Sawyerville, Quebec, Canada on 1 March 1890. She married Archibald Gillies. He was the son of Duncan and Elizabeth (Mc Intyre) Gillies, born at Inverary, Argyleshire, Scotland on 15 July 1812, and he died at Sawyerville on 16 May 1889.[2999]

618.xiv. ERASTUS BENJAMIN[7] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 14 September 1822, and he died in La Salle, Illinois on 4 February 1911. He was buried at Mendota, Lasalle, Illinois. He married first Harriet Green at Stanstead on 8 November 1851. She was the daughter of Jonathan R and Waite (Field) Green, born on 30 September 1829,[3000] and she died in Mendota, Illinois on 2 June 1865.[3001] Erastus Benjamin Ives married second Jennie Krauser on 11 August 1875. She was born in Pennsylvania about 1839, and she died on 14 December 1888.[3002] Erastus Benjamin Ives married third Louisa F Fyerman on 22 January 1895. She was born in Illinois in March 1829.[3003]

243. **MARY[6] IVES** (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 21 November 1771,[3004] and she died on 16 May 1842. She married John Hooker at Meriden on 2 February 1795.[3005] He was the son of Elijah and Susannah (Judd) Hooker, born at Kensington, Hartford, Connecticut on 17 April 1768, and he died at Morristown, St. Lawrence Coounty, New York on 12 April 1829.[3006]

Children of John[6] and Mary (Ives) Hooker:

i. HARRY[7] HOOKER was born at Wallingrofd, New Haven, Connecticut on 7 July 1797.[3007]

ii. ALFRED[7] HOOKER was born at Meriden on 18 August 1799.[3008]

iii. GEORGE[7] HOOKER was born at Meriden on 20 August 1802.[3009]

[2995] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia Rexford.

[2997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=2012541652&indiv=try.]

[2998] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[2999] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archibald Gillies. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3000] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Erastus B Ives.

[3001] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara A Ives.

[3002] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus Benjamin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3003] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus Benjamin Ives.

[3004] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[3005] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[3006] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3007] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[3008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[3009] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

iv. HENRY THOMAS[7] HOOKER was born at Meriden on 13 July 1803.[3010]
v. MARY ANN[7] HOOKER was born at Turin on 28 September 1805.[3011]
vi. LUCRETIA[7] HOOKER was born at Turin on 10 December 1810.[3012]
vii. ELIJAH[7] HOOKER was born at Turin on 13 February 1814.[3013]

244. **ANNA[6] IVES** (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 21 September 1773,[3014] and she died at Meriden on 2 December 1834.[3015] She was buried at Meriden on 2 December 1824 (Broad Street Cemetery).[3016] She married Noah Foster at Meriden on 22 February 1793.[3017] He was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Berry) Foster, born at Wallingford on 25 December 1768, and he died at Wallingford on 27 March 1843.[3018]

Children of Noah[6] and Anna (Ives) Foster:

i. ELI[7] FOSTER was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 17 August 1795, and he died on 5 May 1856.[3019]
ii. ZERI[7] FOSTER was born on 17 August 1795.
iii. MARY[7] FOSTER was born at Wallingford on 1 February 1797, and she died at Marine Settlement, Madison, Illinois on 5 November 1832 (while moving West with husband & sons).[3020]
iv. OTHINEL[7] FOSTER was born on 25 January 1800, and he died on 5 August 1818.[3021]
v. ALBUIN[7] FOSTER was born on 3 December 1801, and he died on 8 April 1802.[3022]
vi. GEORGE[7] FOSTER was born on 17 March 1803.
vii. ISAAC IVES[7] FOSTER was born in Connecticut on 26 October 1805, and he died at River Falls, Pierce, Wisconsin on 9 January 1869. He was buried at River Falls in 1869.[3023]
viii. ANNA[7] FOSTER was born on 12 February 1808.
ix. JERUSHA[7] FOSTER was born on 29 June 1810, and she died on 1 March 1832.[3024]
x. EUNICE AMELIA[7] FOSTER was born on 5 September 1812, and she died on 11 December 1841.[3025]
xi. JOEL JAMES[7] FOSTER was born at Meriden on 15 December 1814, and he died at River Falls on 9 August 1885 (at his home). He was buried at River Falls, St. Croix, Wisconsin in 1885.[3026]

[3010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.
[3011] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.
[3012] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.
[3013] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.
[3014] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Foster.
[3015] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives.
[3016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Foster.
[3017] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives.
[3018] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Foster. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Foster. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3020] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Foster. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3021] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Foster. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3022] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Foster. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3023] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Foster. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)
[3024] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Foster. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3025] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Foster. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3026] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Foster. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

245. **OTHNIEL**[6] **IVES** (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 12 August 1778,[3027] and he died at Meriden on 22 November 1829.[3028] He was buried at Meriden in 1829 (Broad Street Cemetery).[3029] He married first Sarah Yale at Meriden on 10 October 1800.[3030] She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Scovill) Yale, born at Meriden on 24 January 1784,[3031] and she died at Meriden on 24 November 1814.[3032] Othniel Ives married second Rosetta Yale on 26 October 1815.[3033] She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Scovill) Yale, born at Wallingford on 9 May 1795,[3034] and she died at Meriden on 3 March 1833.[3035]

Children of Othniel[6] and Sarah (Yale) Ives:

619. i. ELIZA[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 17 January 1804, and she died at Brooklyn, New York, NEw York on 9 March 1846. She married Edwin R. Yale, as his first wife, on 14 March 1824. He was the son of William and Mary (Johnson) Yale, born at Meriden on 8 August 1804, and he died in Bennington, Vermont on 30 December 1883 (Age: 79).[3036]

620. ii. ELIAS YALE[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 7 January 1809, and he died at Meriden on 13 May 1886. He was buried at Meriden in 1886 (Walnut Grove Cemetery). He married first Cornelia Pomeroy at Meriden on 22 August 1827. She was the daughter of Noah and Mary Nancy (Meriman) Pomeroy, born at Meriden on 2 April 1808,[3037] and she died at Meriden on 21 November 1827.[3038] Elias Yale Ives married second Ann Plumb at Meriden on 5 October 1829. She was born about 1808,[3039] and she died on 19 October 1829.[3040] Elias Yale Ives married third Angelina Ann Pomeroy in Meriden on 30 September 1830. She was the daughter of Noah and Nancy (Merriman) Pomeroy, born at Meriden on 16 October 1811, and she died on 11 April 1893.[3041]

621. iii. ELI[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 7 January 1809, and he died at Meriden on 13 May 1886. He was buried at Meriden in 1886 (Walnut Grove Cemetery). He married Gelina Ann Pomeroy at Meriden on 30 September 1830. She was the daughter of Noah and Mary Nancy (Merriman) Pomeroy, born at Meriden on 16 October 1811,[3042] and she died on 11 April 1893.[3043]

622. iv. OTHNIEL[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 26 November 1812, and he died in Meriden, Connecticut on 28 February 1878. He was buried at Meriden. He married first Julia Maria Cook at Meriden on 28 October 1836. She was born at Wallingford on 19 May 1816,[3044] and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 7 November 1835.[3045] Othniel Ives married second Mary Atlanta Howard on 11

[3027] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[3028] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Yale.

[3029] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Russell Jennings Ives.

[3030] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Yale.

[3031] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Yale.

[3032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Yale.

[3033] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Othniel Ives.

[3034] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Russell Jennings Ives.

[3035] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Othniel Ives.

[3036] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edwin Rodolphus Yale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=95798322&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3037] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Pomeroy.

[3038] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elias Ives.

[3039] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elias Yale Ives.

[3040] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elias Ives.

[3041] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eloise White Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3042] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Ives.

[3043] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gelina Ann Pomeroy.

[3044] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Maria Ives.

[3045] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia M Cook.

October 1838. She was the daughter of Chapin and Birsha (Smith) Howard, born at Townshend, Windham, Vermont on 13 1819, and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 25 December 1870.[3046] Othniel Ives married third Fanny M Andrews on 25 June 1871. She was born at Meriden about 1816.[3047]

Children of Othniel[6] and Rosetta (Yale) Ives:

623. v. ISAAC IRA[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 27 January 1817, and he died at Brooklyn on 14 October 1850. He was buried at Danbury. He married Eloise White at Meriden on 7 October 1847. She was born in Danbury, Connecticut on 5 September 1818,[3048] and she died in Danbury, Connecticut in 1906.[3049]

624.vi. SARAH ROSETTA[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 23 November 1818, and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 13 May 1862. She was buried at Meriden (East Cemetery). She married Harvey Miller at Meriden on 24 May 1839. He was the son of Elder Samuel and Vincy (Blakeslee) Miller, born at Wallingford on 3 April 1814, and he died at Meriden on 27 August 1856 (Age: 42).[3050]

625.vii. JULIET[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 13 May 1822, and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 1 March 1855. She was buried at Meriden. She married Eli Butler, as his first wife, at Meriden before 1855. He was the son of Lemuel and Salina (Merriman) Butler, born at Meriden on 6 July 1814, and he died at Meriden on 24 May 1881.[3051]

626.viii. JOHN B[7] IVES was born at 489 Broad St., Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut on 25 December 1825, and he died in Meriden, Connecticut on 23 August 1915. He was buried at Meriden. He married first Alina Birdsey in New Haven on 12 October 1847. She was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 25 September 1826, and she died at Meriden on 3 March 1856.[3052] John B Ives married second Wealthy Sage Merwin in Meriden, Connecticut in 1858. She was the daughter of Miles and Phebe (Camp) Merwin, born in New Haven on 24 November 1828, and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 5 March 1914.[3053]

627.ix. FREDERICK WIGHTMAN[7] IVES was born at 391 Broad St., Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut on 27 January 1828, and he died in Connecticut on 2 July 1913. He was buried at Meriden. He married Frances Maria Jones in Meriden, Connecticut on 17 June 1862. She was the daughter of Erastus and Lucy Rose (Eliot) Jones, born at Wallingford on 18 June 1828,[3054] and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 14 September 1886.[3055]

628. x. RUSSELL JENNINGS[7] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 17 July 1830, and he died in Meriden, Connecticut on 14 September 1860. He was buried at Meriden. He married first Flora Ann White in New Haven on 15 September 1853. She was the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Smith) White, born in of Cheshire, Connecticut on 14 July 1827, and she died in Connecticut on

---

[3046] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Atlanta Howard. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3047] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Othniel Ives.

[3048] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ira Ives.

[3049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eloise White.

[3050] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosetta Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3051] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Juliet Butler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=88977427&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3052] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3054] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances M Ives.

[3055] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Genealogy of the Descendants of John Eliot "Apostle to the Indians" 1598-1905, Record for Frances Maria Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=957160&indiv=try.]

11 November 1857.[3056] Russell Jennings Ives married second Ann Eliza Yale in Danbury, Connecticut on 9 April 1860. She was the daughter of John Deacon and Nancy M. (Hall) Yale, born in New Haven on 25 May 1836,[3057] and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 10 August 1867.[3058]

246. **TITUS**[6] **IVES** (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 15 July 1782, and he died at Meriden on 12 March 1834.[3059] He married Lodema Yale on 18 October 1808.[3060] She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Scoville) Yale, born at Meriden on 20 February 1787,[3061] and she died on 30 June 1811.[3062]

Children of Titus[6] and Lodema (Yale) Ives:

629. i. SILAS YALE[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 23 September 1811, and he died at Meriden in 1887. He was buried at Meriden in 1887 (East Cemetery). He married Elvira Hall at Meriden on 23 September 1835. She was the daughter of Orrin and Anna Guy (Hall) Hall, born at Meriden in 1814, and she died at Meriden on 17 September 1854.[3063]

630. ii. MARIA H.[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 12 July 1813. She married Luther Hall in Waterbury, Connecticut on 16 September 1833. He was the son of Augustus and Polly (Preston) Hall and he was born in Waterbury on 26 August 1807.[3064]

iii. NATHANIEL YALE[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 11 November 1815, and he died in Connecticut on 6 May 1837.[3065] He was buried at Meriden.[3066]

iv. SUSAN L.[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 19 May 1821,[3067] and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 14 June 1833.[3068] She was buried at Meriden.[3069]

[3056] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Russell Jennings Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3057] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M653_88; Page: 1218; Image: 241; Family History Library Film: 803088, Record for Ann E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=17497116&indiv=try.]

[3058] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Eliza Yale.

[3059] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lodema Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3060] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.]

[3061] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Yale.

[3062] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.]

[3063] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elvira Hall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luther Hall.

[3065] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Y Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3066] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Nathaniel Y Ives.

[3067] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Database online, Record for Susan L Ives.

[3068] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Database online, Record for Susan L Ives.

[3069] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susan L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98335738&indiv=try.]

v. FRANKLIN TITUS[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 19 August 1828,[3070] and he died in Meriden, Connecticut on 30 January 1910.[3071] He was buried at Meriden.[3072]

247. **HANNAH[6] IVES** (Capt Titus[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 27 July 1755, and she died on 29 April 1822. She married Samuel Tibbals at Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut on 25 May 1775.[3073] He was born in Durham, Connecticut on 2 November 1751 (a pedigree research file gives his birthplace as Wallingford), and he died at Milford, New Haven, Connecticut on 15 March 1826.[3074]

Children of Samuel[6] and Hannah (Ives) Tibbals:

i. HALSEY[7] TIBBALS was born in Connecticut on 15 March 1776, and he died in Prince William, Virginia in December 1850.[3075]
ii. EUNICE[7] TIBBALS was born on 8 September 1778.[3076]
iii. HANNAH[7] TIBBALS was born on 27 May 1781.[3077]
iv. SAMUEL[7] TIBBALS was born in Connecticut on 23 March 1784, and he died at Martinez, Contra Costa, California on 10 May 1860.[3078]
v. SARAH[7] TIBBALS was born in Norfolk on 4 January 1787.[3079]

248. **HANNAH[6] IVES** (Capt Titus[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 27 July 1755, and she died on 29 April 1822.[3080] She married Samuel Tibbals at Norfolk on 25 May 1775.[3081] He was the son of Thomas and Rachel (Doud Dowd) Tibbals, born in Durham, Connecticut on 2 November 1751, and he died at Milford on 15 March 1826.[3082]

Children of Samuel[6] and Hannah (Ives) Tibbals:

[3070] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Database online, Record for Franklin T Ives.

[3071] Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930: Record for Franklin T Ives.

[3072] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Franklin T Ives.

[3073] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[3074] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]

[3077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]

[3078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]

[3080] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Tibbals. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3081] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]

[3082] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. HALSEY[7] TIBBALS was born in Connecticut on 15 March 1776, and he died in Prince William in December 1850.[3083]

ii. EUNICE[7] TIBBALS was born on 8 September 1778.[3084]

iii. HANNAH[7] TIBBALS was born on 27 May 1781.[3085]

iv. SAMUEL[7] TIBBALS was born in Connecticut on 23 March 1784, and he died at Martinez on 10 May 1860.[3086]

v. SARAH[7] TIBBALS was born in Norfolk, Massachusetts on 4 January 1787.[3087]

249. **JOSEPH[6] IVES** (Capt Titus[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 10 May 1757,[3088] and he died in 1808.[3089] He married Mary Sherman about 1780.[3090] She was the daughter of Josiah and Martha (Minott) Sherman, born at Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 3 February 1763,[3091] and she died at Albany, Albany, New York on 7 October 1834.[3092]

Children of Joseph[6] and Mary (Sherman) Ives:

i. JOSEPH S.[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 24 November 1782, and he died at Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut on 18 April 1862.[3093]

631. ii. MARY[7] IVES was born at New Haven about 1782, and she died in New York in 1876. She married Earl Percy Pease at New Haven on 8 April 1802. He was the son of Nathaniel and Eunice (Allen) Pease, born at Norfolk on 30 July 1778, and he died at Brooklyn on 11 February 1864.[3094]

250. **TITUS HOWELL[6] IVES MD** (Capt Titus[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Norfolk, New Haven, Connecticut on 28 February 1766, and he died at Watertown, Jefferson, New York in 1847. He was buried at Watertown.[3095] He married Mary Polly Phelps in 1801.[3096] She was born at Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut on 22 September 1779,[3097] and she died on 14 October 1863.[3098]

Children of Titus Howell[6] and Mary Polly (Phelps) Ives:

[3083] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3084] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]

[3085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]

[3086] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Tibbals.

[3088] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Sherman.

[3089] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Halsey.

[3090] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[3091] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[3092] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Sherman.

[3093] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3094] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3095] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Howell Ives.

[3097] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Willard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653880959&indiv=try.]

[3098] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.]

i. NANCY[7] IVES.

ii. EUNICE[7] IVES.

iii. GEORGE[7] IVES died in 1840.[3099]

iv. STEPHEN[7] IVES was born about 1795, and he died on 6 May 1805. He was buried at Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut.[3100]

v. BENAJAH[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 26 February 1798,[3101] and he died on 29 July 1868. He was buried at Cheshire.[3102]

vi. HOEL HOWELL[7] IVES was born in New York between 1801 and 1809, and he died in Indiana in 1848. He was buried at Harrison Township, Darke, Ohio.[3103]

vii. TITUS[7] IVES was born about 1804, and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 6 August 1827 (age at Death: 23).[3104]

viii. MARY[7] IVES was born on 23 January 1805, and she died on 10 October 1843.[3105]

632.ix. JULIA[7] IVES was born in the New York on 7 January 1805, and she died in Webster, Nebraska on 25 December 1892 (w/o Thomas Clawson. 87y 11m 10d). She was buried at Bladen, Webster, Nebraska. She married Thomas Clawson on 9 August 1821. He was born in Montgomery, Ohio in 1800, and he died in 1870.[3106]

x. WILLARD[7] IVES was born at Watertown on 7 July 1806,[3107] and he died at Watertown on 19 April 1896. He was buried at Watertown.[3108]

xi. ASAHEL[7] IVES was born about 1815,[3109] and he died on 5 August 1827. He was buried at Cheshire.[3110]

[3099] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Polly Phelps ??. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24678444274&indiv=try.]

[3100] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83416575&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3101] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_46; Page: 78B; Image: 468, Record for Bengjah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18256624&indiv=try.]

[3102] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Benajah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104125805&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[3103] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Howell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3104] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=147636&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3105] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Polly Phelps ??. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24678444274&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3106] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3107] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Willard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653880959&indiv=try.]

[3108] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charlotte Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=93277791&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[3109] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Polly Phelps ??. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24678444274&indiv=try.]

[3110] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Asahel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83413818&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

251. **GEORGE ANSON**[6] **IVES** (Capt Titus[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 4 April 1768,[3111] and he died in 1850. He married Rebecca Meigs at Meriden in 1791.[3112] She was the daughter of Janna and Rebecca (Whiting) Meigs, born at Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut on 23 March 1769, and she died at Greenville, Greene, Illinois on 24 June 1850.[3113]

Children of George Anson[6] and Rebecca (Meigs) Ives:

i. CHARLES[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 23 October 1795.[3114]

ii. SALLY[7] IVES was born at Norfolk, St Lawrence, New York on 17 March 1797.[3115]

633.iii. MYRON[7] IVES was born at Norfolk on 6 February 1799, and he died at Sundance, Crook, Wyoming on 6 March 1895. He was buried at Sundance. He married Sarah Fairchild on 1 January 1819. She was the daughter of Watrous and Olive (Curtiss) Fairchild, born at Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut on 9 January 1800,[3116] and she died at La Porte, La Porte, Indiana on 7 October 1868.[3117]

252. **JOHN**[6] **IVES** (Capt Titus[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 18 February 1770,[3118] baptized at Norfolk Cong. Ch, Norfolk, New Haven, Connecticut on 15 April 1770,[3119] and he died at Onondaga, Onondaga, New York on 20 May 1828.[3120] He was buried at Jamesville.[3121] He married Eunice Backus. She was born about 1772,[3122] and she died at Jamesville on 11 January 1847.[3123]

Children of John[6] and Eunice (Backus) Ives:

i. JOHN BACKUS[7] IVES was born at Norfolk on 26 January 1800, and he died at Syracuse, Onondaga, New York on 9 October 1863.[3124] He was buried at Syracuse.[3125]

634. ii. MARY ANN[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 1 January 1806, and she died in La Porte, Indiana on 16 February 1888 (Age: 82 Yr). She married Hiram Phelps Holbrook on 18 January 1827. He was the son of David Chapin and Mehitable (Wells) Holbrook, born at Lafayette, Onondaga, New York on 2 May 1803, and he died at Lafayette on 25 May 1882.[3126]

[3111] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Halsey.

[3112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Meigs. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[3113] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Meigs. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3114] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Anson Ives.

[3115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Anson Ives.

[3116] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miron Ives.

[3117] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah FAIRCHILD.

[3118] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Bacchus Ives.

[3119] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Ives.

[3120] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Halsey.

[3121] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eunice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99847120&indiv=try.]

[3122] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Backus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=997041033&indiv=try.]

[3123] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eunice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99847120&indiv=try.]

[3124] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Bacchus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3125] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Backus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=997041033&indiv=try.]

[3126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram Phelps Holbrook. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. ELIZABETH[7] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania about 1807.[3127]

253. **SARAH[6] IVES** (Jesse[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 22 September 1766, and she died in Mendon, New York in 1830 (Sarah Ives Munn died between 1820 and 1830. Abner remarried the widow Naomi Brewer Ford in 1830 as reported in the Anti-masonic Enquirer April 20, 1830. The graveyard with Abner has Naomi next to him).[3128] She married Abner Munn Sr, as his first wife, in Monson, Massachusetts on 22 February 1787 (married by her father Jesse Ives).[3129] He was the son of Benjamin and Mary (Russell) Munn, born at Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts on 9 June 1763 (Church record),[3130] and he died at Mendon, Monroe, New York on 30 May 1847.[3131]

Children of Abner[6] and Sarah (Ives) Munn:

i. PALEY[7] MUNN was born at Monson on 24 September 1787, and she died at Mendon on 17 June 1821 (Find A Grave Memorial# 30588479. Buried at Tomlinson Corners Cemetery).[3132]
ii. WILLIAM[7] MUNN was born at Monson on 30 March 1789 (or 1786), and he died in Novi, Michigan in 1860. He was buried at Vernon, Shiawassee, Michigan.[3133]
iii. SAMUEL[7] MUNN was born at Monson on 21 November 1790, and he died before 1840.[3134] He was buried in Mendon, New York on 7 September 1835 (Daughter of Samuel and Mary munn).[3135]
iv. LEWIS[7] MUNN was born at Monson on 20 October 1792, and he died in New York in 1812 (Last mention of him is in 1812. Possibly died in the War of 1812).[3136]
v. SALLY[7] MUNN was born at Bethlehem, Albany, New York in October 1795, and she died at Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York on 29 December 1864.[3137]
vi. ABIGAIL[7] MUNN was born at Bethlehem on 9 June 1797.[3138]

[3127] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[3128] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Munn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6153085636&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3129] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[3130] Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census: Year: 1840; Census Place: Clarkson, Monroe, New York; Roll: 297; Page: 179; Image: 363; Family History Library Film: 0017193, Record for Abner Munn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1840usfedcenancestry&h=2407433&indiv=try.]

[3131] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abner Munn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8749870&indiv=try.]

[3132] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abner Munn Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1335081175&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abner Munn Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1335081175&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3134] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abner Munn Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1335081175&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3135] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[3136] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abner Munn Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1335081175&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3137] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abner Munn Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1335081175&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3138] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abner Munn Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1335081175&indiv=try.]

vii. ABNER[7] MUNN was born at Bethlehem on 7 June 1797, and he died at Kendall, Orleans, New York on 23 September 1872.[3139]

viii. JOSEPH[7] MUNN was born at Bethlehem, Albany, New York, USA or Schnedectary on 19 February 1799, and he died in New York.[3140]

635.ix. JESSE[7] MUNN was born at Bethlehem on 19 February 1799, and he died at Oakfield, Genesee, New York on 5 March 1862 (buried at Cary Cemetery, Oakfield, Genesee, New York. Find A Grave Memorial# 66285503). He was buried at Oakfield (Genesee County), Genesee, New York. He married Abigail Kimball at Mendon on 15 February 1824 (married in Mendon on the 15th inst. by Elder Weaver and Charles Foot Esq.Joseph and Jesse Munn to Miss Abigail Kimball!! [Feb. 24, 1824 - Monroe Republican]). She was the daughter of Solomon Farnham and Ann (Spaulding) Kimball, born at Sheldon, Franklin, Vermont in 1799, and she died at Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan on 9 April 1880.[3141]

x. ALMIRA[7] MUNN was born in the New York in 1806, and she died at Rockport, Atchison, Missouri on 22 September 1879. She was buried at Rock Port, Atchison, Missouri.[3142]

254. **SAMUEL**[6] **IVES** (Bezaleel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 5 January 1752, baptized at Meriden on 12 January 1752, and he died at Meriden on 18 October 1803. He was buried at Meriden.[3143] He married first Lowly Parker at Wallingford, Connecticut, Colonies on 7 January 1773.[3144] She was born at Wallingford about 1754, and she died at Wallingford before 1777.[3145] Samuel Ives married second Lucretia Ives at Wallingford on 13 February 1777.[3146] She was born at New Haven on 24 October 1759, and she died after 1779.[3147]

Additional information for Samuel Ives:

From: http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/8808869/story/e26a5b51-e076-4e1d-8bb2-4c54cebaf241?o_iid=41125&o_lid=41125&o_sch=Web+Property --

"South of the Whiting farm was the large one belonging to the Ives family. The old house stood, in fact stands, in the dwelling of George B. Murdock. Buried in the depths of this modern house is the kernel or nucleus of the one built by John Ives at an early date. (some doubt about this, but the site is the same). ???? In the year 1723 he appears to have taken up his residence in the parish of Meriden. He died in 1738 and the house and east part of his farm passed into the possession of his son, Captain Bezaleel. He died in 1798, and his only child, Captain Samuel, then became the owner and at his death in 1803, it became the property of Ivah Curtis, who had married his daughter Hannah. Here was born Rev. Samuel

[3139] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abner Munn Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1335081175&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abner Munn Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1335081175&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3141] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jesse Munn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8750313&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abner Munn Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1335081175&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bezaleel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death, Burial.)

[3144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel IVES.

[3145] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[3147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Ives Curtis, whose son Rev. Samuel Ives Curtis, Jr.. lately deceased, was ….a great …scholar and prof. of theology. …The farm of John Ives was a large one, comprising several hundred acres and stretched down on both sides of the highway nearly to the town line or farm of Amos Camp. His son, John, in the division of his father´s estate, took the western part and probably built the house many will remember as the Othniel Ives place, a few hundred feet west of the dwelling of Mr. Murdock. It was erected very likely about the year 1745. It was bought many years ago by J. George Schwink and perhaps 10 years ago was burned to the ground. In it was born levi Ives, who was the father of Levi Silliman Ives, who became the Protestant Episcopal bishop of North Carolina. In the year 1852 he ..embraced the Roman Catholic faith. The Ives family has always been numerous and influential on meriden and the old records abound in frequent evidences of this fact.´´

A Century of Meriden, Gillespie. Pg. 115."

Child of Samuel[6] and Lucretia (Ives) Ives:

636. i. HANNAH[7] IVES was born at Meriden in 1779, and she died on 8 October 1844. She married Ivah Curtis at Wallingford on 4 August 1796. He was the son of Benjamin and Mindwell (Hough) Curtis, born at Meriden on 19 October 1771, and he died on 27 August 1852.[3148]

255. **LEWIS LEVI[6] IVES** (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 28 November 1755,[3149] and he died at Summit, Schoharie, New York on 12 April 1850.[3150] He was buried at Ives Plot, Summit, Schoharie, New York. He married Caroline S Pratt in Goshen, Connecticut on 3 November 1784. She was the daughter of Isaac and Mary (Beckley) Pratt, born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 21 April 1766,[3151] and she died in Summit, New York on 22 April 1850.[3152]

Additional information for Lewis Levi Ives:

Historic Record of the Town of Meriden, Connecticut, 1906, Vol 1

Page 116

perhaps a little further west, at an early date, on which a Gideon Ives was living in the middle of the eighteenth century. His farm was bounded south on the Berry farm (to be described) and land of Dr. Isaac Hall, and east on the highway and not on Misery Bar road. He was a son of John and brother of Bezaleel Ives. Some of the farm was given him by his father and some he purchased of Benjamin, the son of Nathaniel Roys. East of this farm, on the other side of the road, just north of the Paddock homestead, once stood the house of Michael Mitchell, one of the early settlers of Meriden.

Miller avenue, which runs west from Misery road (now called Paddock avenue) and begins its course between the home of William B. Rice and the southeast district school house, is an ancient highway and was laid out in 1723, and runs to Yale avenue. The Rice house occupies the site of the dwelling of Captain Divan Berry, of Revolutionary fame. His father's (Divan, Sr.) home was quite a distance further west on the same road but disappeared long ago; there are people still living who remember the site by the

[3148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ivah Curtis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3149] Ancestry.com, U.S., The Pension Roll of 1835: Record for Levi Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PensionRoll1835&h=39812&indiv=try.]

[3150] Ancestry.com, U.S. Census Mortality Schedules, New York, 1850-1880: Database online, Record for Levi Ives.

[3151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Pratt.

[3152] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Pratt.

depression marking the cellar. Divan, Jr., bought the house at the corner of David Ives and six acres also, bounded north and west on his own land. Divan died in 1785 and the house and six acres soon became the property of Levi Ives and it was doubtless here that Bishop Levi

---

DAR, 1966, DAR Patriot Index; Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D.C. --
Connecticut private in the Revolutionary War; pensioned

From SueAnne Warr McClory, 5 Feb 2011:
"from the DAR records of "Patriots" and direct descendants on the Ives side of the family (in no particular order): Levi Ives, pvt. CT. "

Ives family plot is located: Above Lake View Hotel. Across the road and to the north of the old water tank. In plain view from the village of Summit.

From: Schoharie County NYGenWeb Site, History of Schoharie County by William E. Roscoe, CHAPTER XI.

"It was not until after the Revolution closed that this town was settled, and the eastern part a few years later than the western. Those settlers were mostly from the Hudson river counties and the eastern States, verifying the truth, that while the Germans and Dutch choose the low lands, the Yankee climbs upon the hills, and "pitches his tent." One of the early settlers of this locality, was a Mr. Brown, from Connecticut; who, while in his native town engaged in the manufacture of buttons. He as a shrewd business Yankee and turned his mind and hand to everything that had a tendency to gain money, and was called "Button Weaver Brown." In all local legal troubles he officiated as a pettifogger and business man, which gave to him a precedence in note, over other settlers. He died at an early day and left in his stead, a son Harvey, who engaged in the mercantile business and was for many years Justice of the Peace, beside being a Captain in the Militia service. Dexter Brown, of another family, built a log house and kept the first "tavern," in which all law suits were held for many years, beside giving "entertainment for man and beast" that strolled up the hills to replenish their stock of liquors. It must not be thought that those early settlers were content to delve daily among giant tree-stumps and stones without any other means of support, as they were too "Yankeefied." On the contrary, they engaged in other pursuits, such as making potash and whiskey. Who the first distiller was we are unable to learn, but Levi Ives did a large business in that branch as early as 1805. His customers were scattered over the country and drove the establishment to its utmost capacity, to meet their wants. An order from "Yankee Pete" Snyder was taken to Ives by his son, in 1812 for a "load of his best whiskey" at two shillings per gallon. "

From SueAnne Warr McClory, 8 Feb 2011 -- So Levi went up to the Catskills after the Rev. War and ran a distillery - I wanted to know and can't believe I found out. I haven't checked to see who Hiram Ives is, but possibly a brother. I found a reference to the Lake View Hotel (location of the graves) - it burned to the ground in the early 1900's and was rebuilt on the original site - the hotel is considered to be haunted and has been vacant in recent years. Also found a record where Levi was allowed to build a dam on his property.

From: http://jumpinginpools.blogspot.com/2010/12/western-schoharie-county-history.html --
Summit was settled after the Revolution. People who settled here were mainly from the Hudson river counties, and the “eastern States”. A man by the name of Levi Ives owned a distillery in Summit. This establishment was nationally famous, for many people from around the country ordered liquor from Ives.

From: http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/2853067/person/-1753454140/story/b38d78e8-ca08-4713-a080-dc44b66e082c?src=search&ftm=1 --

Feb. 4, 1809 (Otsego Herald - Cooperstown)

Whereas Levi Ives of the town of Goshen, in the county of Litchfield, and State of Connecticut, did, on the fourteenth day of February, in the year one thousand eight hundred and six, for securing the payment of the sum of sixteen hundred dollars lawful money of the state of New York, with the lawful interest thereof, convey by mortgage all those certain lots of land known by lots No. forty nine and No. fifty, in the subdivision of the north western half part of a certain tract of land situate, lying and being in the county of Schoharie, called Steasburgh, which said lots are situated in the town of Cobleskill, in said county, and bounded as follows: Beginning at the northerly bounds of said patent, and at the north westerly corner of lot number forty-eight, in said tract, and runs from thence along said bounds. South eighty eight degrees west, along a line of marked trees, forty-seven chains and twenty-six links to a stake and stones, four links eastward from a hemlock cornered and marked 49, 77; thence south twenty-three degrees west, thirty seven chains, to the north westerly corner of lot No. fifty-one; thence south sixty-seven degrees east along said lot No. fifty-one, forty chains and fifty-five links, to the southeast corner of lot No. forty seven; thence north twenty three degrees east, fifty-five chains to the place of beginning; containing about one hundred and eighty six acres and one quarter of land. And whereas the said Mortgage on the eleventh day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred and eight was duly assigned to Ambrose Foster, Philip Wells and Joseph Skiff - And whereas default has been made in the payment of the said sum with the interest - Notice is therefore hereby given that by virtue of a power contained in said mortgage and in pursuance of the statutes in such case made and provided, the above described premises will be sold at public vendue on Thursday the tenth day of August next, at the court-house in the village of Otsego, in the county of Otsego.

Ambose Foster
Philip Wells, &
Joseph Skiff.
Assignees of Lucas Elmendorf.
By their Attorney,
Farrabd Stranahan.
Otsego, February 3, 1809

Schoharie County Rootsweb site

From: Ancestry.com. U.S. Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.

Original data:

Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M246, 138 rolls); War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93; National Archives, Washington. D.C.

Records indexed by Direct Data Capture.

Levi Ives, 8th Regiment Connecticut; Private

From SueAnne Warr McClory, 2 Jan 2016 --

The graves of Levi and Carolyn Pratt Ives in Summit, Schoharie, NY were located on private property. I received information from the town historian that the stones had been removed by the property owner and thrown into the nearby lake. If you look at the FindAGrave posts, you will see this information. I wrote to the local DAR chapter and not surprisingly, received no response. I cced it to the

NY State Chairman and did received an answer but with no real interest. I thought they might like to try to do something about it - like place another stone, perhaps in the nearest cemetery - guess not. I think pursuing it further might require expense and I am not sure I want to go that direction.

---

http://findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=105473692 --

Levi Ives was the son of Benjamin Ives (b. Jan 26, 1729 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT, d. 1759) and Rachel Baldwin (b. Sept 24, 1733 in Litchfield, CT, d. Aug 21, 1823, daughter of Nathaniel Baldwin and Elizabeth Parmalee).

Levi Ives was a private (pensioned) from Connecticut in the Revolutionary War serving under Capt. Tibbels, Capt. Smith and Col. Hayes.

He married Caroline Pratt Nov 3, 1784, in Goshen, Litchfield, CT. Their children: Mineas, Urania, Rachel, Benjamin, Levi, Isaac P., Asenath, Samuel and Candace.
Levi and Caroline Ives and some of their family went to Summit around 1806.

Levi Ives was one of the first distillers of potash and whiskey. He also ran a flour mill in Summit.

Additional information for Caroline S Pratt:
Ives family plot is located: Above Lake View Hotel. Across the road and to the north of the old water tank. In plain view from the village of Summit.

From SueAnne Warr McClory, 2 Jan 2016 --
The graves of Levi and Carolyn Pratt Ives in Summit, Schoharie, NY were located on private property. I received information from the town historian that the stones had been removed by the property owner and thrown into the nearby lake. If you look at the FindAGrave posts, you will see this information. I wrote to the local DAR chapter and not surprisingly, received no response. I cced it to the NY State Chairman and did received an answer but with no real interest. I thought they might like to try to do something about it - like place another stone, perhaps in the nearest cemetery - guess not. I think pursuing it further might require expense and I am not sure I want to go that direction.

Children of Lewis Levi[6] and Caroline S (Pratt) Ives:

i. URANIA[7] IVES was born at Goshen on 6 December 1785, and she died at North Fenton, Broome, New York in 1855. She was buried at North Fenton.[3153]

637. ii. CANDACE[7] IVES was born in Goshen, Connecticut on 6 December 1785, and she died at Chenango, Broome, New York on 8 February 1855. She was buried at North Fenton Cemetery, North Fenton, Broome, New York. She married Sylvester Baldwin at Wallingford on 17 October 1804. He was the son of Berwin and Hannah (Foote) Baldwin, born in Goshen, Connecticut on 14 December 1783,[3154] and he died in Chenango, New York on 26 April 1857.[3155]

iii. RACHEL[7] IVES was born at Goshen on 6 December 1787.[3156]

[3153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Urania Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272495412693&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3154] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Baldwin.

[3155] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Candace Ives.

[3156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Ives.

638.iv. SAMUEL[7] IVES was born at Goshen on 1 April 1787, and he died in New York City on 24 September 1877. He was buried at Center Cemetery, Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married Polly Wadhams on 30 May 1810. She was the daughter of Seth and Anne (Catlin) Wadhams, born at Goshen on 24 November 1787, and she died at Goshen on 22 January 1852.[3157]

639. v. MINEAS[7] IVES was born at Goshen on 5 February 1789, and he died at Winfield, Cowley, Kansas on 13 February 1883 (Age: 94). He was buried at Mount Vernon Cemetery, Cowley, Kansas. He married Mary Coombs on 24 October 1810. She was the daughter of Josiah and Hannah (Phelps) Coombs, born at Whethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut on 19 January 1786, and she died at North Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut on 23 February 1860.[3158]

640.vi. ASENATH[7] IVES was born at Goshen on 22 November 1790, and he died in Johnson, Missouri on 27 February 1876. He was buried at Holden, Johnson, Missouri. He married Lyman Powell in Goshen, Connecticut on 7 October 1812. She was born at Lanesboro, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 21 July 1788, and she died at Farmer, Defiance, Ohio on 19 December 1839.[3159]

641.vii. BENJAMIN[7] IVES was born at Goshen on 29 September 1792, and he died on 28 January 1843. He married Polly Crowell on 26 January 1815. She was born on 15 May 1793,[3160] and she died on 21 February 1865.

642.viii. LEVI[7] IVES was born at Goshen on 16 August 1796, and he died in Marshallville on 29 October 1865. He married Rebecca Crowell in 1816. She was the daughter of Isaiah and Rebecca (Marinus) Crowell, born in New York state on 31 July 1798,[3161] and she died in New Bedford, Massachusetts in 1875.[3162]

643.ix. ISAAC P[7] IVES was born at Goshen on 19 August 1798, and he died in Harpersfield, New York on 8 November 1884. He was buried at Harpersfield Cemetery, Delaware, New York. He married Margaret Dibble in 1818. She was the daughter of Patrick and Margaret (Hogaboon) Dibble, born in New York on 7 November 1799,[3163] and she died in Harpersfield, New York on 4 June 1876.[3164]

256. **ASENATH[6] IVES** (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Goshen, Connecticut on 28 November 1755, and he died in Goshen, Connecticut on 27 November 1832. He married Mineas Beach at Goshen on 23 May 1776. She was the daughter of Linus and Dinah (Royce) Beach, born at Goshen on 17 May 1751,[3165] and she died in Mt Morris, New York on 27 November 1832.

Child of Asenath[6] and Mineas (Beach) Ives:

i. LINUS[7] BEACH was born in 1789, and was baptized in Goshen, Connecticut on 7 September 1791.

[3157] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[3158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3159] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aseneth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=250028336683&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3160] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Benjamin Ives.

[3161] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Levi Ives.

[3162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaiah Crowell.

[3163] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Summit, Schoharie, New York; Roll: 931; Family History Film: 1254931; Page: 347A; Enumeration District: 196; Image: 0470, Record for Hiram R. Ives.

[3164] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Caroline A Hartwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=33201273&indiv=try.]

[3165] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mineas Beach.

257. **RUTH**[6] **IVES** (David[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 19 March 1764,[3166] and was baptized in Avon, Connecticut on 12 May 1764.[3167] She married Jared Tozer, as his second wife, in the Connecticut about 1785.[3168] He was the son of Charles and Mrs. Charles (Tozer) Tozer, born at Lyme, New London, Connecticut on 4 April 1764, and he died at Southesk, Northumberland, New Brunswick on 22 November 1850.[3169]

Child of Jared[6] and Ruth (Ives) Tozer:

i. ABIGAIL[7] TOZER.

258. **ABIGAIL**[6] **IVES** (David[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut in 1766,[3170] and she died at Of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 24 July 1844. She married Archibald McNeil III between 1782 and 1783.[3171] He was the son of Archibald and Sarah (Clark) McNeil, born in New Haven, Connecticut about 1761,[3172] and he died at New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, Colonies on 8 July 1794.[3173]

Children of Archibald[6] and Abigail (Ives) McNeil:

i. JOSEPH IVES[7] MCNEIL was born in New Haven, Connecticut in 1784,[3174] baptized at New Haven on 7 July 1794, and he died at New Haven on 17 August 1836.[3175]
ii. SAMUEL[7] MCNEIL was born in New Haven, Connecticut in 1786,[3176] and was baptized at New Haven on 7 July 1794.
iii. ASA[7] MCNEIL was born in New Haven, Connecticut in 1788,[3177] and was baptized at New Haven on 7 July 1794.
iv. ARCHIBALD[7] MCNEIL was born in New Haven, Connecticut in 1790,[3178] and was baptized at New Haven on 7 July 1794.
v. ABIGAIL[7] MCNEIL was born in New Haven, Connecticut in 1792,[3179] and was baptized at New Haven on 7 July 1794.

259. **SARAH EUNICE**[6] **IVES** (David[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 19 March 1769, and she died at Southesk, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada on 17 September 1844. She married Jared Tozer in the Connecticut in 1784.[3180] He was

---

[3166] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared TOZER.

[3167] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Ruth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=726482&indiv=try.]

[3168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared TOZER.

[3169] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 061 : 1907, Record for Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2326324&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives.

[3171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for (3a) Archibald McNeil. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[3172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for (3a) Archibald McNeil.

[3173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archibald McNEIL.

[3174] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for (3a) Archibald McNeil.

[3175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archibald McNEIL. (Cited for: Baptism, Death.)

[3176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for (3a) Archibald McNeil.

[3177] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for (3a) Archibald McNeil.

[3178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for (3a) Archibald McNeil.

[3179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for (3a) Archibald McNeil.

the son of Charles and Susan (Rogers) Tozer, born at Lyme on 4 April 1764, and he died at Southesk on 22 November 1850.[3181]

Additional information for Jared Tozer:
https://www.ancestry.mx/boards/thread.aspx?mv=flat&m=8&p=surnames.tozier --
"SIXTH GENERATiON -- JARED TOZER
Birth:Â 4 Apr 1764, Lyme, New London, CT
Death:Â 22 Nov 1850, Southesk, Northumberland, New Brunswick
In 1779, at age 15, Jared enlisted in Zebulon Butler's Connecticut regiment of the revolutionary army.
In 1784, Jared married Sarah Eunice Ives, b. Apr 4, 1764, daughter of Capt, David Ives. In 1789, Jared moved to the Miramichi region of New Brunswick.
Capt. Ives fought in the famed "Green Mountain Boys" and was part of the famed seige of Fort Ticonderoga, along with one or more Toziers. However, when ordered to burn his farm and crops ahead of the advance of Burgoyne's British force, Ives failed to burn the farm and subsequently was forced to sell the crops to the British army. As a result, Ives farm and property was confiscated after the war by the new American government, and he was forced into exile in British Canada. Jared Tozier may have followed the Ives family to New Brunswick. Jared returned to Connecticut at age 71 to claim his Revolutionary War pension.
As a note of historical irony, one of Capt. David Ives descendants, David Ives Tozier, either a son or grandson of our ancestor, Jared Tozier, served in the Maine cavalry and was mortally wounded at the battle of Five Forks, VA, during the Civil War. "

Children of Jared[6] and Sarah Eunice (Ives) Tozer:

i. DAVID L[7] TOZER was born at Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut in 1786, and he died at Linneus, Aroostook, Maine on 10 December 1876.[3182]
ii. ELSON[7] TOZER was born at Simsbury on 24 April 1787, and he died at Lyttleton, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada on 2 February 1872.[3183]
iii. RICHARD[7] TOZER was born at on the St John River, New Brunswick, Canada in 1788, and he died at on the St John River in 1791.[3184]
iv. CHARLOTTE[7] TOZER was born at Maugerville, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada in 1791, and she died at South Esk Parish, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada in April 1871.[3185]
v. CHARLES[7] TOZER was born at Maugerville on 28 June 1793, and he died at Ottawa, Geary, Kansas in 1880.[3186]
vi. ABIGAIL[7] TOZER was born at Maugerville in 1794, and she died at Lyttleton on 3 January 1866.[3187]
vii. REV JAMES[7] TOZER was born at Maugerville in 1795, and he died at Blissfield Area, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada on 13 April 1880.[3188]

[3180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)
[3181] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3182] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Tozer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3183] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Tozer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3184] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Tozer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3185] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Tozer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3186] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3187] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Tozer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Tozer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

viii. JARED[7] TOZER II was born at on the St John River in 1798, and he died at South Esk, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada in 1860.[3189]

ix. DANIEL (1)[7] TOZER was born at Maugerville in 1801, and he died at New Carlisle, Bonaventure, Quebec, Canada on 10 March 1880.[3190]

x. HANNAH[7] TOZER was born at on the St John River in 1803, and she died at South West Mirimichii, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada in 1871.[3191]

xi. EUNICE[7] TOZER was born at on the St John River in 1805, and she died at blve Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada in 1855.[3192]

xii. MARIAH IVES[7] TOZER was born at Maugerville on 4 August 1808, and she died at Grove Lake, Pope, Minnesota on 5 June 1889.[3193]

260. **SARAH B[6] IVES** (David[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Simsbury in 1775,[3194] and she died at Linneus in 1850.[3195] She married Daniel Adams, as his first wife, at Maugerville, Sunbury, New Brunswick on 30 September 1794.[3196] He was the son of John and Sarah (Coley) Adams, born at Egg Harbor City, Atlantic, New Jersey on 1 April 1773, and he died in Linneus, Maine in 1850.[3197]

Children of Daniel[6] and Sarah B (Ives) Adams:

i. THOMAS[7] ADAMS was born at Of Maugerville, Sunbury, New Brunswick in 1792, and he died on 13 April 1837.[3198]

ii. EDGAR[7] ADAMS was born at Of Maugerville in 1795, and he died at Linneus on 10 May 1879.[3199]

iii. DAVID[7] ADAMS was born at Of Maugerville in 1799, and he died in 1841.[3200]

iv. WILLIAM[7] ADAMS was born at Of Maugerville in 1806,[3201] and he died at Linneus in 1880.[3202]

v. REBECCA[7] ADAMS was born at Of Maugerville in 1807, and she died at Linneus in 1890.[3203]

vi. JUSTICE[7] ADAMS was born at Of Maugerville in 1809, and he died in Northumberland, New Brunswick on 8 April 1883.[3204]

[3189] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Tozer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3191] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Tozer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Tozer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3193] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Tozer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3194] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives.

[3195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Adams.

[3196] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives.

[3197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Adams. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3198] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3200] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3201] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives.

[3202] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Adams.

[3203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3204] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vii. JAMES WILLIAM[7] ADAMS was born at St. Johns, York, New Brunswick, Canada on 8 April 1812, and he died at Scipio, Millard, Utah on 1 June 1891. He was buried at Scipio, Mllrd, Utah on 25 February 1876.[3205]

viii. MARY[7] ADAMS was born at Of Maugerville about 1818.[3206]

ix. SARAH[7] ADAMS was born at Of Maugerville about 1820.[3207]

x. ABIGAIL[7] ADAMS was born at Maugerville in 1822.[3208]

261. **ELIZABETH BETSEY[6] IVES** (Aaron[5], Abijah[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Vermont on 27 July 1787,[3209] and she died at Jefferson, Hillsdale, Michigan between 1870 and 1880.[3210] She married Daniel Comstock on 27 August 1819 (Daniel Comstock of Pawlet, VT to Betsey Ives of Wells, August 27, 1819).[3211] He was the son of David and Rachel (Harrington) Comstock, born at Danby, Rutland, Vermont about 1791, and he died in Cuyahoga between 1830 and 1840 (on tract four, lot four, lived Daniel Comstock as early as 1813, who died there, leaving three sons, Albert, Stephen and Leonard, all of whom moved away).[3212]

Children of Daniel[6] and Elizabeth Betsey (Ives) Comstock:

i. LEONARD[7] COMSTOCK.

ii. ALLEN[7] COMSTOCK was born at Independence, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 9 June 1815, and he died on 21 January 1856. He was buried at Barr also known as Rice Cemetery Brecksville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio..[3213]

iii. STEPHEN A. GILBERT[7] COMSTOCK was born in the Ohio on 29 September 1817, and he died at Hillsdale, Hillsdale, Michigan in 1885.[3214]

iv. ALBERT[7] COMSTOCK was born in the Ohio in 1817.[3215]

262. **PHEBE[6] IVES** (Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 19 March 1771,[3216] and she died on 1 November 1849.[3217] She married Williams Bidwell in 1787.

[3205] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3206] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives.

[3207] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives.

[3208] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Adams.

[3209] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Jefferson, Hillsdale, Michigan; Roll: M653_543; Page: 333; Family History Library Film: 803543, Record for Betsey Comstock. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=44693822&indiv=try.]

[3210] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=452174101&indiv=try.]

[3211] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Comstock.

[3212] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Comstock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3214] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Comstock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3215] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Comstock.

[3216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Timothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232104351481&indiv=try.]

[3217] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell.

[3218] He was the son of Amos and Phebe (Williams) Bidwell, born at Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut on 28 May 1764, and he died at Barre, Orleans, New York on 3 October 1840.[3219]

Children of Williams[6] and Phebe (Ives) Bidwell:

i. JAMES[7] BIDWELL was born at Hartford on 21 November 1788, and he died on 16 April 1847.[3220]
ii. ELIPHAZ[7] BIDWELL was born at Hartford on 27 December 1790, and he died on 12 December 1862.[3221]
iii. ROSETTA[7] BIDWELL was born at Hartford on 20 April 1793, and she died on 23 April 1793.[3222]
iv. PHEBE[7] BIDWELL was born at Hartford on 27 November 1795.[3223]
v. CHESTER IVES[7] BIDWELL was born at Hartford on 4 January 1799, and he died on 2 January 1864.[3224]
vi. WILLIAMS[7] BIDWELL was born at Hartford on 23 April 1801.[3225]
vii. LUCY[7] BIDWELL was born at Hartford on 20 February 1804, and she died on 14 April 1852.[3226]
viii. LYDIA[7] BIDWELL was born at Hartford on 12 November 1806.[3227]
ix. NANCY[7] BIDWELL was born at Hartford on 28 March 1809, and she died on 5 November 1857.[3228]
x. STEPHEN W[7] BIDWELL was born at Hartford on 11 December 1811.[3229]
xi. JERUSHA A[7] BIDWELL was born at Hartford on 19 July 1814.[3230]

263. **LUCY[6] IVES** (Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in of Meriden, Conn on 28 February 1773.[3231] She married Matthew Yale at Wallingford-Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut in February 1790.[3232] He was the son of Levi and Agnes (Collins) Yale and he was born at Wallingford on 16 April 1771.[3233]

[3218] Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900: Database online. Source number: ; Source type: ; Number of Pages: ; Submitter Code:, Record for Phebe Ives.

[3219] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3220] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3221] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3222] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3223] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell.

[3224] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3225] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell.

[3226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3227] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell.

[3228] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3229] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell.

[3230] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell.

[3231] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Yale genealogy and history of Wales : the British kings and princes, life of Owen Glyndwr, biographies of Governor Elihu Yale, for whom Yale University was named, Linus Yale, Sr. ... and other noted persons, Record for Lucy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4016543&indiv=try.]

[3232] Ancestry.com, Early Connecticut Marriages: Record for Lucy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CTEarlyMarriages&h=46939&indiv=try.]

[3233] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Yale genealogy and history of Wales : the British kings and princes, life of Owen Glyndwr, biographies of Governor Elihu Yale, for whom Yale University was named, Linus Yale, Sr. ... and other noted persons, Record for Lucy Ives. [Online (may require

Children of Matthew[6] and Lucy (Ives) Yale:

i. LYDIA[7] YALE was born at New Hartford, Oneida, New York on 7 March 1791, and she died UNKNOWN.[3234]
ii. DEMA[7] YALE was born on 16 February 1795, and she died in 1831.[3235]
iii. PERSIA[7] YALE was born on 8 November 1796, and she died in 1800.[3236]
iv. MARIA[7] YALE was born in Litchfield, New York on 22 July 1798, and she died UNKNOWN.[3237]
v. LEVI[7] YALE was born on 13 August 1800, and he died UNKNOWN.[3238]
vi. EMILY[7] YALE was born at New Hartford on 21 March 1802, and she died UNKNOWN.[3239]
vii. TITUS IVES[7] YALE was born in Utica, New York on 1 January 1804, and he died UNKNOWN.[3240]
viii. LEWIS[7] YALE was born on 2 August 1806, and he died at New Hartford on 27 August 1846.[3241]
ix. JAMES[7] YALE was born on 16 September 1808, and he died in 1834.[3242]

264. **RUTH[6] IVES** (Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 26 February 1775,[3243] and she died on 18 December 1830. She married Amos Foster in Meriden, Connecticut on 10 December 1795.[3244] He was the son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Berry) Foster, born at Wallingford on 1 December 1770, and he died at New Haven in 1835.[3245]

Children of Amos[6] and Ruth (Ives) Foster:

i. MARY POLLY[7] FOSTER was born at Meriden on 11 March 1799,[3246] and she died at Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois in 1859.[3247]
ii. AMOS[7] FOSTER was born at Meriden on 17 May 1806, and he died on 14 October 1899.[3248]

265. **ABIGAIL[6] IVES** (Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 24 July 1777, and she died at Mitchells Creek, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 25 September 1856. She was buried at Tioga, Tioga, Pennsylvania.[3249] She married Robert Mitchell in 1798.[3250] He was the son of Robert and Mercy (Tyler) Mitchell, born at Warwick, Orange, New York on 18 July 1779, and he died at Mitchell Creek, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 18 March 1860.[3251]

---

membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4016543&indiv=try.]

[3234] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3236] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3237] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3238] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3239] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3240] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3242] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3243] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Foster.

[3244] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[3245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Foster. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3246] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Foster.

[3247] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives.

[3248] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3249] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abligail Mitchell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110552254&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3250] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives.

[3251] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abligail Mitchell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110552254&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Robert[6] and Abigail (Ives) Mitchell:

i. JOHN[7] MITCHELL was born at Mitchells Creek on 2 December 1800, and he died at Jackson, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 20 March 1870.[3252]
ii. CYNTHIA[7] MITCHELL was born at Tioga on 25 March 1801, and she died at Greenfield, Lagrange, Indiana on 16 November 1850.[3253]
iii. PERMELIA[7] MITCHELL was born at Painted Post, Steuben, New York in 1805.[3254]
iv. NANCY[7] MITCHELL was born at Tioga on 4 May 1807, and she died at Tuscarora, Steuben, New York on 12 July 1891.[3255]
v. ABIGAIL[7] MITCHELL was born at Mitchells Creek in 1810, and she died at Blossburg, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 12 November 1869. She was buried in Tioga, Pennsylvania.[3256]
vi. LAVINA[7] MITCHELL was born at Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania in 1814, and she died in 1892.[3257]
vii. THADDEUS[7] MITCHELL was born at Tioga on 19 March 1818, and he died on 18 March 1874.[3258]
viii. ROSINA[7] MITCHELL was born at Lawrence, Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1820.[3259]

266. **TIMOTHY[6] IVES** (Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 8 August 1779, and he died at Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts on 5 May 1853. He married Hannah "Harriet" Hurlbut in Meriden, Connecticut on 30 September 1802.[3260] She was the daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Higby) Hurlbut, born at Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut on 23 November 1781, and she died in 1852.[3261]

Children of Timothy[6] and Hannah "Harriet" (Hurlbut) Ives:

i. HANNAH[7] IVES.
ii. ELIZA[7] IVES was born in Essex, Massachusetts.
644.iii. TIMOTHY[7] IVES was born at Beecher's Island, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 6 February 1800, and he died in Coudersport, Pennsylvania on 18 October 1864. He was buried at Coudersport, Potter, Pennsylvania. He married Maria Andrews. She was born in the New York on 15 May 1806, and she died in the Pennsylvania on 30 May 1887.[3262]
iv. BENJAMIN[7] IVES was born at Ipswich in 1801.

[3252] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3253] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Mitchell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3254] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Mitchell.

[3255] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Mitchell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3256] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abligail Mitchell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110552254&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3257] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Mitchell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3258] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Mitchell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Mitchell.

[3260] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah "Harriet" Hurlbut. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[3261] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah "Harriet" Hurlbut. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3262] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54458602&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

v. ABIGAIL[7] IVES was born at Middletown on 18 September 1808,[3263] and she died at Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts on 18 February 1878.

vi. LUCY[7] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 5 May 1810.[3264]

267. **THADDEUS[6] IVES** (Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Susquehannah, New York on 28 September 1781, and he died at Springboro, Crawford, Pennsylvania on 4 February 1839.[3265] He married Hannah Cotton at Meriden on 4 November 1807.[3266] She was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Banks) Cotton, born at Meriden on 26 August 1782,[3267] and she died at Toulon, Stark, Illinois on 6 August 1865.[3268]

Additional information for Thaddeus Ives:

From: https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33837210 --

"Thaddeus was the son of Timothy Ives and Abigail Hall.

He married on November 4, 1807, in Connecticut, to Hannah Cotton.

He brought his family from Connecticut to Springboro, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in the early 1820's."

Children of Thaddeus[6] and Hannah (Cotton) Ives:

645. i. HENRY THADDEUS[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 23 December 1809, and he died at Galva, Henderson, Illinois on 18 May 1865. He was buried in Knox, Illinois. He married Mary Louise Brooks in Tioga, New York on 27 May 1827. She was the daughter of Benjamin Van Campen and Patty Martha (Stowe) Brooks, born at Tioga Center, Tioga, New York on 27 May 1807, and she died at Galva on 7 March 1900.[3269]

646. ii. SAMUEL COTTON[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 27 November 1811, and he died at Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 23 August 1856. He was buried at Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio. He married first Eliza P Kellogg in 1841; they divorced in Cuyahoga in 1855. She was the daughter of Asa and Margaret (Stewart) Kellogg, born at Troy, Rensselaer, New York on 5 August 1813,[3270] and she died in Ohio. Samuel Cotton Ives married second Phoebe at Painesville, Lake, Ohio in January 1856. She was born in West Indies about 1829.[3271]

647. iii. SARAH BANKS[7] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 27 November 1811, and she died at McLane, Thurston, Washington on 29 January 1890. She was buried at Olympia, Thurston, Washington.

[3263] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48179474381&indiv=try.]

[3264] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Lucy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CTvitalsBarbour&h=123749&indiv=try.]

[3265] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thaddeus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=118009741&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3266] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thaddeus Ives.

[3267] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Banks Dodge.

[3268] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thaddeus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=118009741&indiv=try.]

[3269] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Thaddeus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3270] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza P Kellogg.

[3271] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Cotton Ives.

She married Jonathan Dodge in Susquehannah, New York in 1835. He was born in Utica, New York on 30 December 1808, and he died at McLane on 19 December 1891.[3272]

648.iv. JOHN[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 24 August 1813, and he died at Independence, Doniphan, Kansas on 27 August 1887. He was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery. Independence, Montgomery, Kansas. He married Permelia Lowell at Springboro on 5 November 1835. She was the daughter of David and Jemima (Farr) Lowell, born at Sweden, Monroe, New York on 22 August 1816,[3273] and she died at Mound City, Linn, Kansas on 30 January 1901.[3274]

649. v. JOSEPH COTTON[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 10 October 1815, and he died at Jackson, Jackson, Michigan on 28 June 1880. He was buried at Blackman Township, Jackson, Michigan. He married first Harriet N Walker on 17 November 1840. She was born in the Connecticut on 10 December 1819, and she died in Jackson, Michigan on 10 December 1849.[3275] Joseph Cotton Ives married second Mary Jane Bond at Jackson on 14 March 1850. She was the daughter of Calvin and Nancy (Wood) Bond, born at Winchester, Cheshire, New Hampshire on 15 July 1829, [3276] and she died in Jackson, Michigan on 2 November 1864.[3277] Joseph Cotton Ives married third Rhoda Barker, as her second husband, on 24 May 1866. She was the daughter of Augustus and (Unknown) (Polly) Barker, born in Dutchess, New York on 10 April 1814,[3278] and she died at Lansing, Ingham, Michigan on 11 November 1887 (Age: 73).[3279]

650.vi. JULIUS[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 6 May 1820, and he died at Toulon on 17 August 1891. He was buried at Toulon. He married first Elizabeth Newton in Stark, Illinois on 11 May 1850. She was the daughter of Joseph Kaiser and Phebe (Paxton) Newton, born in Virginia in August 1827, [3280] and she died in Stark County Illinois on 23 July 1853.[3281] Julius Ives married second Sarah Louise Carothers in Stark, Illinois on 29 November 1853. She was the daughter of John and Anna (Mason) Carothers, born on 27 May 1830,[3282] and she died at Dickens, Clay, Iowa on 23 March 1906.[3283]

268. **ISABEL[6] IVES** (Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 17 February 1787, and she died at Barre on 8 April 1846. She was buried at Barre Center, Orleans,

---

[3272] Ancestry.com, Oregon, Early Oregonians Index, 1800-1860: Record for John Dodge. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=EarlyOregonian&h=100680&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3273] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mound City, Linn, Kansas; Roll: 487; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0113; FHL microfilm: 1240487, Record for Sarah L Lamareau. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=6179780&indiv=try.]

[3274] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minerva Amelia Newton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29113801&indiv=try.]

[3275] Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Non-population Census Schedules for Michigan, 1850: Mortality Schedules; Archive Collection: T1163; Archive Roll Number: 1; Census Year: 1849; Census Place: Jackson, Jackson, Michigan; Page: 691, Record for Mrs Harriet. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USMortality&h=185992&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3276] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Births and Christenings Index, 1714-1904: Record for Mary J Bond.

[3277] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lillian Adelle Ives.

[3278] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Cotton Ives.

[3279] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Rhoda Ives.

[3280] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Ives.

[3281] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Newton.

[3282] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Sandwich, DeKalb, Illinois; Roll: 202; Family History Film: 1254202; Page: 204A; Enumeration District: 040; Image: 0651, Record for Julius Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=30355917&indiv=try.]

[3283] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Stanton Ives.

New York.[3284] She married Levi Rice in Meriden, Connecticut on 13 March 1806.[3285] He was the son of Amasa and Mary (Griswold) Rice, born in Connecticut on 26 February 1780, and he died on 22 February 1839.[3286]

Children of Levi[6] and Isabel (Ives) Rice:

i. DR LEVI IVES[7] RICE was born in the Connecticut in August 1805, and he died at Hillsdale on 31 August 1898. He was buried in Hillsdale, Michigan.[3287]

ii. ALMON[7] RICE was born in the USA in 1806, and he died in Hillsdale on 20 January 1893. He was buried at Hillsdale.[3288]

iii. WILLIAM HENRY[7] RICE was born in the Connecticut on 6 January 1812, and he died in Hillsdale on 4 September 1905. He was buried at Hillsdale.[3289]

iv. DR GEORGE W[7] RICE was born in the Connecticut on 27 July 1827, and he died at Hudson, Lenawee, Michigan on 3 March 1912. He was buried at Hudson.[3290]

269. **ANNA[6] IVES** (Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 2 September 1791.[3291] She married William Lung in the Connecticut in 1810.[3292] He was born in New Haven, Connecticut in 1785, and he died in New Haven.[3293]

Children of William[6] and Anna (Ives) Lung:

i. MELINDA[7] LUNG was born at Meriden on 27 January 1811.[3294]

651. ii. MARY ANN[7] LUNG was born at Cheshire on 11 October 1819, and she died in Jefferson, Kansas on 14 August 1893 (pulled in same date but year of 1898 from somewhere. Generation Schedule says 1893). She married Philander Theodore Cook. He was born at Chesire, New Haven,

---

[3284] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isabel Rice. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53620602&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3285] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Rice.

[3286] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isabel Rice. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53620602&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3287] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isabel Rice. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53620602&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3288] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isabel Rice. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53620602&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3289] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isabel Rice. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53620602&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3290] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isabel Rice. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53620602&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3291] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annah Ives.

[3292] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for WILLIAM LUNG. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19106320599&indiv=try.]

[3293] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for WILLIAM LUNG. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19106320599&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3294] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for WILLIAM LUNG. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19106320599&indiv=try.]

Connecticut on 8 July 1819, and he died at Valley Falls, Jefferson, Kansas on 28 January 1872.[3295]

270. **WATROUS**[6] **IVES** (Amasa[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 30 October 1784,[3296] and he died at Meriden on 19 March 1848. He was buried at Meriden.[3297] He married Polly Yale. She was born on 3 September 1792.[3298]

Child of Watrous[6] and Polly (Yale) Ives:

i. STEPHEN[7] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 1 January 1820, and he died in New York, New York on 19 March 1898 (Age: 78).[3299]

271. **LUCINDA**[6] **IVES** (Amasa[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 27 July 1786,[3300] and she died in 1814.[3301] She married Lee Royce in Meriden, Connecticut on 11 October 1810.[3302] He was the son of Amasa and Mary (Griswold) Royce, born at Wallingford, New Haven, Connectictu in 1786, and he died in 1816.[3303]

Children of Lee[6] and Lucinda (Ives) Royce:

i. LUCINDA ANN[7] ROYCE was born at Of Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut on 8 May 1812.[3304]
ii. WILLIAM H[7] ROYCE was born in New York on 30 July 1824, and he died at Sparta, Kent, Michigan on 1 March 1900 (75 Age: 75).[3305]

[3295] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Lung. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3296] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Watrous Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=822532&indiv=try.]

[3297] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Watrous Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98335746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[3298] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Watrous Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=822532&indiv=try.]

[3299] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Watrous Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=822532&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3300] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records, Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=752436200&indiv=try.]

[3301] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lee Rice. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282126264867&indiv=try.]

[3302] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1062&h=123748&indiv=try.]

[3303] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lee Rice. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282126264867&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6507190334&indiv=try.]

[3305] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records, Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=752436200&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

272. **LYDIA**[6] **IVES** (Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth, Litchfield, Connecticut in 1762,[3306] and she died on 12 March 1804.[3307] She married first (unknown) in New Haven, Connecticut in 1777.[3308] She married second Timothy Jones at Plymouth on 8 April 1779.[3309] He was the son of James and Sarah (Willard) Jones, born at Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut on 5 June 1755,[3310] and he died at Saybrook on 25 July 1810.[3311]

Children of Timothy[6] and Lydia (Ives)(_____) Jones:

i. PHILENA R.[7] JONES was born on 20 February 1780, and she died on 1 April 1809.[3312]
ii. BILOSTEE[7] JONES was born on 8 June 1784, and she died on 21 May 1812.[3313]
iii. WILLARD[7] JONES was born on 22 March 1794, and he died on 17 September 1810.[3314]

273. **LAZARUS**[6] **IVES III** (Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford in 1762,[3315] and he died in Connecticut USA in 1823.[3316] He was buried at Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York.[3317] He married Esther Thorpe on 15 January 1781.[3318] She died in 1823.[3319]

Children of Lazarus[6] and Esther (Thorpe) Ives:

652. i. JESSE[7] IVES was born in Plymouth, Litchfield Co. CT on 13 March 1784, and he died at Poestenkill on 3 August 1860. He was buried at Poestenkill. He married Pamelia Holdridge in New York on 17 November 1803. She was born in Spencer, Columbia Co. NY on 26 March 1784,[3320] and she died at Poestenkill on 10 August 1862.[3321]
653. ii. ABIJAH[7] IVES was born in New York on 12 July 1806, and he died at Vicksburg, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 16 December 1881. He was buried at Vicksburg. He married Ann Maria Thayer at Rome, Oneida, New York on 13 October 1828. She was the daughter of John Green and

---

[3306] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Lydia Grimes.

[3307] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lydia Grimes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=130160364728&indiv=try.]

[3308] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives.

[3309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy JONES.

[3310] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives.

[3311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy JONES.

[3312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy JONES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy JONES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3314] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy JONES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3315] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Lazarus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=764182&indiv=try.]

[3316] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lazarus Ives.

[3317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lazarus (Lt.) II Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27581064095&indiv=try.]

[3318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lazarus Ives.

[3319] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Lazarus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=764182&indiv=try.]

[3320] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Pamelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655737527&indiv=try.]

[3321] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Pamelia Holdridge. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=764181&indiv=try.]

Catherine S. (Williams) Thayer, born in Rome, New York on 25 December 1806, and she died on 30 November 1881.[3322]

274. **CHRISTOPHER**[6] **IVES** (Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Meriden, Connecticut in 1764,[3323] and he died at Sand Lake, Rensselaer, New York on 9 February 1830. He was buried at Poestenkill.[3324] He married Mary Molly Griggs in 1788.[3325] She was the daughter of Jacob and Mary (Benham) Griggs, born at Wallingford on 12 July 1762, and she died in the New York in 1797.[3326]

Additional information for Christopher Ives:
Personal communication, James Harvey Ives --
Christopher (RN=1215) and Mary (RN=1447)

Christopher Ives was the second son of Lazarus Ives (RN=1027), the Poestenkill pioneer and Lydia (Gremes) Ives, and succeeded to become the financial director of his father's several enterprises; the elder son and heir being fully required to handle the large stock farm. Christopher was about 48 years of age when the aged father deeded the stock farm to him as a shared obligation to provide for the support of the widow during her life and after her decease to deliver it to the elder brother, Lazarus, Jr. All the outside farms owned by the pioneer had been deeded to members of the family to hold or dispose of at the discretion of the manager; all of the enterprises had been safely placed in responsible management, under the supervision of the director. The stock farm of 140 acres , leased from the Patroon in August, 1792, was productive under management of twenty years work of Lazarus, Jr. The widow Ives lived in comfort , cared for by her children. Christopher continued his supervision and financial direction of the estate and the several industries more than thirty years. The records show no liens or mortgage liens upon any of the farms of the pioneer, nor of those sold by his sons.

None of the early named males were known to be interested in politics. There was plenty business ahead. The several supply enterprises had to be organized and made ready for dealing in supplies, materials and farms cultivated to market their products for farm equipment and the outfitting of incoming settlers. The great stock farm was a money-maker, both in animals and feed products. The sawmill was a busy place. A throng of newcomers needed lumber for houses, farm buildings, and the rude conveniences of home life in a new district. The farmers had to buy seeds, tools, farm implements and other necessities. This had been the purpose of the pioneer, to supply a certain demand, miles away from any large store. Thus, the youthful Christopher had been trained to become the executive of his father's purposes. As his fortunes grew, the elder Ives added to his cares investments in leased farms offered for sale by restless men who sought an easier or larger farm. There were plenty of newcomers ready to buy them until after the War of 1812.

[3322] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ann Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=76665781&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Molly Grigges.

[3324] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Christopher Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=111316679&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[3325] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Molly Grigges.

[3326] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Molly Grigges. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Christopher, the manager of his own and the several industries, became the executive director, leaving his father free to seek investments. Lazarus Ives, brother of Christopher, the elder son carried the burden of the stock farm and daily interests.

Census Records

The Census of 1790, the first in American history, was limited in record to the names of heads of families, counting all males over 16, unmarried or married as heads of families. Males under 16 were counted as children, whether helpers or minor sons. Wives, daughters and women employed in a family were listed as females by sex, not by name. The Rensselaerwyck pioneers counted in that census were lumbermen, clearing the way to farms and homes. They had not then moved their families to Poestenkill. The leases of 1792 were not taken out until two years after the census. Thus, Lazarus, his son Lazarus, Joshua, John and Christopher Ives, named as heads of families, were obviously employers of boys and women employed by

them, and counted as members of their families. The males under 16 credited to Lazarus Ives were not his children; his two sons were listed as heads of families.

Christopher (RN=1215) was born in 1764 at Wallingford, moved with the family as an infant to Plymouth. The date of his birth was about 1764. The date of his marriage was about 1786; his wife was named Mary. Educated and trained by his uncle Timothy in business ways, Christopher became the financier of his father's Poestenkill enterprises. To him fell the work of closing out the business and property affairs in Connecticut, the journeys to Poestenkill, and the provision of supplies and capital funds necessary to an adventure in a trackless frontier being opened through the lumbering industry of Lazarus, Joshua, and their sons. Christopher had his own independent property and family to provide for. His clearing was not advanced until the elders found time. The lease to Christopher of his farm was not obtained before Aug., 1792. In addition to his own farm work and from the general Hegira of the Ives groups to Poestenkill, Christopher became the director of all the investments of his father, whether in industrial enterprises or in farm lands and animal stock. To him fell the marketing of the produce, and other forms of merchandise available to the enterprises of Lazarus. He continued that management until his mother's death in 1823 when the settlement of the estate left by his father could be consummated by vesting the stock farm in the family of Lazarus Ives (RN=1027), the heir. Christopher survived the end of his trust only a few years. He died 9 Feb 1830, age 66. He was buried in the farm burial plot reserved by the pioneer as a resting place for his family. Little is known of his Mary. The Plymouth Church roll has a record of her membership dated 4 Sept. 1791, and a note: "her husband being then of New York." He was probably on a journey to Poestenkill.

The name of the eldest son and heir of Christopher Ives was developed for the first time in a century in a study of the will of the father recorded in the Surrogate's office in Troy , Rensselaer County, NY. The will named Ransom Ives as the inheritor of Christopher's estate and charged with the provision for the care of his mother during her lifetime, and the payment of legacies to the brothers, sisters or other persons named therein.

The church record in Plymouth, CT, names Mary Ives as a member four months after the birth of Abijah, her third son, on 14 May 1791. It noted on Sept 4 of that year that her husband was "Christopher Ives of New York." This record, plus the lease by her husband of the farm in Poestenkill in August, 1792, indicates that Mary Ives was at home in Connecticut when the Census of 1790 recorded Christopher as head of a family in Poestenkill. Their children were evidently too young to be helpers in lumbering work. Obviously Christopher himself was away from home on a journey to New York on his father's business. The removal of the fami ly probably took place in the spring or summer of 1793.

The record of the Census of 1790 showed Christopher as a head of a family and included in the family male and female helpers required in a lumber camp. Being the one charged with the liquidation of his own and his father's Connecticut affairs, possibly also Joshua Ives and absent on trips to Poestenkill or other places in New York or New Eng 1 and, reasonably explains the church record and the census also.

15

Further, the record of births of his children are confirmatory. The forth child in the family was baptized as late as 1792 in Plymouth, CT on 25 Aug. The father at that time was arranging with the Patroon for the lease of his farm. Mary or Polly Ives was the child carried in her mother's arms when the family moved to Poestenkill. The children named in the will were as follows:

Christopher's Last Will

Christopher's will was framed to follow the Ives' rule of inheritance in leaving the homestead to his eldest son, but he also followed the legal precaution of naming the children and the amounts of their legacies. He devised the home farm to his wife to assure her a proper support. At her death, the property was to become Ransom's, conditioned upon the payment by Ransom to his brothers and sisters of stated amounts in cash within five years. The will was filed for probate by Surrogate Philip Viele as of 13 Feb 1830 (Book 12, page 17). Citations came on 15 March 1830. The executors were Ellis Fester and Otis Could. The legacies were as follows:

To Abijah Ives upon the death of the widow, $200

To Sally (Ives) Clapper and Polly (Ives) Simmons, two years after the death of their mother, each $50.

To Jacob Ives, immediately $5.

To John Ives three years after Mary's death, $100.

To Truman Ives four years after his mother's decease, $200.

To Mehitabel (Ives) Stoddard five years after the death of their mother, and to Eunice (Ives) Searls, each $50.

It is notable that the Connecticut method was adhered to by the Poestenkill pioneers, differing only in the method of transfer required of leased farms of Lazarus and Christopher. Evidently the latter was benefitted by his experience with his father's tangled affairs. In the aggregate, the total of the legacies described, of $700, had indicated a purchasing power in the money of the United States of 1904 of almost $6,000 plus the homestead farm. Payments of legacies were to be made at periods separated to avoid undue burden upon the annual income of the property. They were not liens, nor a mortgage on the farm. But it was planned according to the reduced area. The original farm of 140 acres contained only 50 acres of farm land. The will was executed in the second year of the administration of Andrew Jacks on , before the passage of the Compromise Tariff Act, and in a period of inflation of property values. No sale of the property, nor record of the death of Ransom or his mother, has been found. Abijah, the next eldest son, did not take it over. He was independent, and in business cautioning that of his father-in-law, D. Rockenstyne, succeeded Christopher as the financial leader of the Poestenkill families.

Christopher's farm was originally reserved by the pioneer, Lazarus, as a family burial plot. Its location is not known today to his descendants or successors. But it was described as on a low hill about a mile north of the village of Poestenkill.

Children of Christopher[6] and Mary Molly (Griggs) Ives:

654. i. JACOB[7] IVES was born at Poestenkill on 8 January 1789, and he died in De Kalb, Illinois in 1853. He married first Alidah Quackenbush at Plymouth on 22 July 1809. She was the daughter of Sybrant and Elizabeth (Van Schaick) Quackenbush, born at NY, Schagticoke, Rensselaer Co. on 14 May

1792, and she died in 1849.[3327] Jacob Ives married second Olive (Alida) Quackenbush at Plymouth on 22 July 1809. She was the daughter of Sybrant and Elizabeth (Van Schaick) Quackenbush, born at Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, New York on 14 May 1792, and she died in 1849.[3328]

655. ii. ABIJAH[7] IVES was born at Poestenkill on 14 May 1791, and he died at Poestenkill in 1850. He was buried at Poestenkill. He married Barbary Rockenstyne in 1814. She was born in New York about 1793, and she died in the New York.[3329]

656. iii. RANSOM[7] IVES was born at Poestenkill in 1791, and he died after 1860. He married first (unknown). He married second (Unknown) Sybol. She was born in New York in 1823.[3330]

iv. MARY[7] IVES was born at Plymouth on 25 August 1792,[3331] and was baptized in Plymouth, Connecticut on 25 August 1792.[3332]

657. v. RANDALL[7] IVES was born in Poestenkill, New York in 1793, and he died at Lake Luzerne, Warren, New York on 21 September 1865. He married first Tiney Defreest at Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York on 9 April 1814. He married second Carolina. She was born in New York about 1794.[3333]

658. vi. JOHN[7] IVES was born at Sand Lake in 1794, and he died at Lake Luzerne on 21 September 1865. He was buried at Methodist Church Cemetery, Lake Luzerne, Warren, New York. He married Mercy Ann Stoddard in 1815. She was the daughter of Isaac and Mercy (Babcock) Stoddard, born at Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island in March 1795, and she died at Lake Luzerne in 1870.[3334]

vii. SALLY[7] IVES was born at Plymouth in 1796.[3335]

viii. POLLY[7] IVES was born at Plymouth in 1798.[3336]

659. ix. TRUMAN[7] IVES was born at Troy on 5 October 1798, and he died at Troy on 25 January 1882. He was buried in Mt, Ida Cemetery. He married Elizabeth Snyder at Troy about 1816. She was born in New York about 1798, and she died in Troy, New York on 23 April 1866.[3337]

x. CHRISTOPHER[7] IVES was born at Plymouth in 1800.[3338]

660. xi. MEHITABLE HETTY[7] IVES was born in New York about 1802, and she died after 1884. She married Isaac Stoddard. He was the son of Isaac and Mercy (Babcock) Stoddard, born in Cambridge (Washi, New York in 1798, and he died at Luzerne, Warren, New York on 1 July 1896.[3339]

[3327] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sybrant QUACKENBUSH. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3328] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive (Alida) Quackenbush. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Henry Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3330] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ransom Ives.

[3331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Christopher Ives.

[3332] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=662927&indiv=try.]

[3333] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Randall Ives.

[3334] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mercy Ann Stoddard. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3335] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Ives.

[3336] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Polly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27558314401&indiv=try.]

[3337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Christopher Ives.

[3339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Stoddard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=55000974079&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

xii. EUNICE[7] IVES was born at Plymouth in 1804.[3340]

275. **PHEBE[6] IVES** (Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth on 22 February 1772, and she died at Jordan, Onondaga, New York on 1 November 1849. She was buried at Jordan.[3341] She married Williams Bidwell in 1787.[3342] He was the son of Amos and Phebe (Williams) Bidwell, born at Hartford on 28 May 1764 (Bidwell Family History No. 305 / Ward Family Tree), and he died at Barre on 3 October 1840.[3343]

Children of Williams[6] and Phebe (Ives) Bidwell:

i. JAMES[7] BIDWELL was born at Brunswick on 21 November 1788 (Bidwell Family History No. 774), and he died at Brunswick on 16 April 1847 (Bidwell Family History - Page No. 108).[3344]
ii. ELIPHAS[7] BIDWELL was born at Brunswick on 27 December 1790 (Bidwell Family History No. 775), and he died at Barre on 12 December 1862. He was buried at Albion Cemetery, Albion, Orleans, New York in 1862 (Bidwell Family History - Page No. 108).[3345]
iii. ROSETTA[7] BIDWELL was born at Brunswick on 20 April 1793 (Bidwell Family History No. 776), and she died at Rome on 22 March 1881 (Bidwell Family History - Page No. 57).[3346]
iv. PHEBE[7] BIDWELL was born at Brunswick on 27 November 1795 (Bidwell Family History No. 777), and she died in the Michigan.[3347]
v. CHESTER IVES[7] BIDWELL was born at Brunswick on 4 January 1799 (Bidwell Family History No. 778), and he died at Galesville, Trempealeau, Wisconsin on 2 January 1869.[3348]
vi. WILLIAMS[7] BIDWELL was born at Brunswick on 23 April 1801 (Bidwell Family History No. 779), and he died on 5 October 1888.[3349]
vii. LUCY[7] BIDWELL was born at Brunswick, Rennsselaer County, New York on 20 February 1804 (Bidwell Family History No. 780), and she died at Elbridge, Onondaga, New York on 14 April 1852 (Bidwell Family History - Page No. 57).[3350]

[3340] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_46; Page: 22B; Image: 359, Record for Eunice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18252130&indiv=try.]

[3341] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phebe Bidwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=9570168&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3342] Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900: Database online. Source number: 217.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: RN1, Record for Phebe Ives.

[3343] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phebe Bidwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=9570168&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3344] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3345] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3346] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3347] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3348] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3349] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3350] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

viii. LYDIA[7] BIDWELL was born at Brunswick on 12 November 1806 (Bidwell Family History No. 782), and she died at Parma, Monroe, New York on 5 November 1857 (Bidwell Family History - Page No. 109).[3351]

ix. NANCY[7] BIDWELL was born at Brunswick on 28 March 1809 (Bidwell Family History No. 781), and she died at Parma on 5 November 1857.[3352]

x. ANNA[7] BIDWELL was born at Brunswick on 28 March 1809 (Bidwell Family History No. 783), and she died at Parish, Oswego, New York on 5 June 1845 (Bidwell Family History - Page No. 57).[3353]

xi. STEPHEN WARREN[7] BIDWELL was born at Brunswick on 11 December 1811 (Bidwell Family History No. 784), and he died at Valley Falls, Rensselaer, New York on 17 June 1890 (Bidwell Family History - Page No. 109). He was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, Rensselaer, New York in 1890 (Bidwell Family History - Page No. 109).[3354]

xii. JERUSHA AMANDA[7] BIDWELL was born at Brunswick on 19 July 1814 (Bidwell Family History No. 785).[3355]

276. **ROSETTA[6] IVES** (Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth on 21 May 1774, and she died at Poestenkill on 13 July 1844. She was buried at Poestenkill.[3356] She married Archaelus Lynd. He was the son of Archelaus H. and Mary (Dovebach) Lynd, born in Poestenkill, New York on 1 May 1768, and he died in Sand Lake, New York on 12 July 1822.[3357]

Children of Archaelus[6] and Rosetta (Ives) Lynd:

i. CATHERINA POLLY[7] LYND was born at Poestenkill on 2 February 1790, and she died in 1822.[3358]

ii. MARIA[7] LYND was born on 13 February 1791.[3359]

iii. LYDIA[7] LYND was born in the New York on 5 January 1793, and she died at Hamlin, Monroe, New York on 25 August 1843.[3360]

iv. CATHERINE KATIE CATY[7] LYND was born at Poestenkill on 22 September 1794, and she died in 1834.[3361]

[3351] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3352] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3353] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3354] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3355] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Williams Bidwell.

[3356] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rosetta Lynd. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=40955558&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3357] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archelaus Lynd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3358] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archelaus Lynd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3359] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archelaus Lynd.

[3360] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archelaus Lynd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3361] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archelaus Lynd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

v. ANDREW[7] LYND was born at Wyantskill, Rensselaer, New York on 2 October 1796, and he died in 1845.[3362]
vi. PHEBE[7] LYND was born at Poestenkill on 12 October 1798.[3363]
vii. ARCHELAUS[7] LYND was born at Poestenkill on 2 September 1800.[3364]
viii. JOHN[7] LYND was born at Poestenkill on 26 October 1802, and he died on 30 November 1889.[3365]
ix. LAZARUS IVES[7] LYND was born in the New York on 14 September 1804.[3366]
x. STEPHEN[7] LYND was born at Poestenkill on 7 November 1806.[3367]
xi. DAVID[7] LYND was born at Poestenkill on 8 October 1808, and he died in 1833.[3368]
xii. BETSY ANN ELIZA[7] LYND was born on 15 October 1812.[3369]
xiii. ELMIRA ALMIRA[7] LYND was born at Poestenkill on 12 April 1813.[3370]
xiv. ROSETTA[7] LYND was born at Poestenkill on 17 August 1815.[3371]
xv. LEONARD[7] LYND was born at Poestenkill on 15 February 1817, and he died on 5 November 1896.[3372]

277. **LUCY[6] IVES** (Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth on 31 January 1779,[3373] and she died in probably Williamstown, Massachusetts on 1 March 1857.[3374] She married Benjamin Baker in 1803. He was born in 1779.

Children of Benjamin[6] and Lucy (Ives) Baker:

i. LUCY[7] BAKER.
ii. ROSETTA[7] BAKER was born in 1804.
iii. LYDIA[7] BAKER was born in 1806.

278. **TIMOTHY[6] IVES SR** (Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chemung, Chemung, New York in 1760, and he died at Brookfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 21 March 1845. He was buried at Coudersport.[3375] He married Sarah Hill. She was born at Granville, Hampden,

---

[3362] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archelaus Lynd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archelaus Lynd.
[3364] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archelaus Lynd.
[3365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archelaus Lynd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3366] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archelaus Lynd.
[3367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archelaus Lynd.
[3368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archelaus Lynd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3369] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archelaus Lynd.
[3370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archelaus Lynd.
[3371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archelaus Lynd.
[3372] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archelaus Lynd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives.
[3374] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lazarus (Lt.) II Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27581064095&indiv=try.]
[3375] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Timothy Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54458521&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

Massachusetts on 24 February 1767,[3376] and she died in the Pennsylvania on 20 January 1834.[3377]

Children of Timothy[6] and Sarah (Hill) Ives:

661. i. CORNELIUS[7] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in 1794. He married Beulah. She was born in Vermont in 1794.[3378]

662. ii. TIMOTHY[7] IVES was born at Beechers Island, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 6 February 1802, and he died at Coudersport on 8 October 1866. He was buried at Coudersport. He married Maria Andrews in 1823. She was the daughter of Levi and Lucinda (Porter) Andrews, born at Springs Mills, Allegany, New York on 15 May 1806,[3379] and she died in Coudersport, Pennsylvania on 30 May 1887.[3380]

279. **JOHN[6] IVES** (Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 1 May 1762, and he died at Turin on 13 March 1828.[3381] He was buried at Jamesville in 1828 (Walnut Grove Cemetery).[3382] He married Martha Merriam in the United States on 23 December 1784.[3383] She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Martha (Berry) Merriam, born at Meriden on 1 January 1767, and she died at Turin on 12 February 1841.[3384]

Children of John[6] and Martha (Merriam) Ives:

663. i. JOHN[7] IVES was born at Southwick on 12 November 1785, and he died in the California in 1852. He married Nabby Dimock on 4 December 1806. She was born in Southwick, Massachusetts about 1785.[3385]

ii. LUCRETIA[7] IVES was born at Southwick on 4 November 1787, and she died at Whitestown on 20 August 1795.[3386]

iii. OTHNIEL[7] IVES was born at Southwick on 8 May 1792, and he died at Meriden on 31 October 1794.[3387]

iv. SELDON[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 3 April 1794, and he died at Whitestown on 9 August 1795.[3388]

v. NATHANIEL[7] IVES was born at Whitestown on 6 November 1795, and he died at Whitestown on 18 August 1795.[3389]

[3376] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Timothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232104351481&indiv=try.]

[3377] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Timothy Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54458521&indiv=try.]

[3378] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cornelius Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26223266987&indiv=try.]

[3379] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maria Andrews. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6994763190&indiv=try.]

[3380] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Timothy Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54458521&indiv=try.]

[3381] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julianna Ives.

[3383] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[3384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3385] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Ives.

[3386] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

664.vi. JULIANNA[7] IVES was born in Blackriver, New York on 2 December 1796, and she died in the Michigan on 6 January 1851. She married Walter Martin on 4 October 1815. He was born in New York about 1795.[3390]

665.vii. SAMUEL[7] IVES was born at Turin on 13 July 1799, and he died at Marengo on 23 August 1841. He was buried at Oakridge Cemetery in 1841. He married Roxanna Hubbard in U.S.a. on 8 May 1823. She was born on 25 July 1799,[3391] and she died at Mason on 18 September 1879.[3392]

666.viii. ELI[7] IVES was born in Blackriver, New York on 2 March 1804, and he died at Great Bend on 21 February 1859. He was buried at Turin. He married Nancy Fenton on 15 October 1826. She was the daughter of Stephen and Mary (Spencer) Fenton, born in Of Blackriver, New York about 1804,[3393] and she died on 28 December 1891.[3394]

667.ix. SELDON[7] IVES was born at Turin on 18 September 1806, and he died at Turin on 11 September 1874. He married Lucretia Stephens on 13 July 1830. She was the daughter of Ehud and Mercy (Rogers) Stephens, born in Martinsburg, New York on 18 May 1805,[3395] and she died on 22 November 1886.[3396]

668. x. GEORGE[7] IVES was born at Turin on 6 February 1809, and he died in Chicago on 15 January 1878. He was buried in U.S.a. in January 1878. He married Orinda Baldwin on 10 September 1834. She was born in Martinsburg, New York about 1813,[3397] and she died in Chicago on 26 December 1883.[3398]

xi. MARTHA[7] IVES was born at Turin on 22 December 1810, and she died at Meriden.[3399]

669.xii. ISAAC[7] IVES was born at Turin on 24 May 1813, and he died at Ravenna on 10 November 1853. He was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery. He married first Mary Ann Black on 25 August 1835. She was born about 1814.[3400] Isaac Ives married second Martha Harriam. She was born at New Haven about 1766.[3401]

280. **ISABELLA[6] IVES** (Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 9 June 1764,[3402] and she died at Farmington, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 11 March 1836. She married Calvin Chamberlain at Tioga in 1801.[3403] He was the son of Simon Simeon and Elisabeth (Dodge) Chamberlain, born at Winchester on 15 February 1770,[3404] and he died at Tioga on 11 January 1859.[3405]

Children of Calvin[6] and Isabella (Ives) Chamberlain:

[3390] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julianna Ives.

[3391] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roxana Ives.

[3392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha A. Ives.

[3393] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delia Eveline Ives.

[3394] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Fenton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25103107690&indiv=try.]

[3395] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mather S Ives.

[3396] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia STEPHENS.

[3397] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922: Record for Orinda K Ives.

[3398] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orinda Baldwin.

[3399] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3400] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[3401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[3402] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ambrose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565386&indiv=try.]

[3403] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[3404] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives.

[3405] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calvin Chamberlain.

i. CALVIN[7] CHAMBERLAIN was born at Winchester on 7 October 1795, and he died at Winchester on 21 February 1865.[3406]

ii. MELONIA[7] CHAMBERLAIN was born at Winchester on 24 March 1798, and she died at Winchester on 27 June 1840.[3407]

iii. CHANDLER WILLIAM[7] CHAMBERLAIN was born in the Pennsylvania in 1802, and he died at Great Valley, Cattaraugus, New York on 6 August 1872.[3408]

iv. DEBORAH[7] CHAMBERLAIN was born in the New York in 1805, and she died at Covington, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 3 October 1872. She was buried in Tioga.[3409]

v. IVES[7] CHAMBERLAIN was born in the Pennsylvania in 1807, and he died in the New York in 1867.[3410]

vi. SIMON SNYDER[7] CHAMBERLAIN was born at Belfast, Allegany, New York on 16 November 1809,[3411] and he died at Crooked Creek, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 14 March 1891.[3412]

vii. ANDREW JACKSON[7] CHAMBERLAIN was born in 1825.[3413]

281. **TITUS[6] IVES** (Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 30 November 1769,[3414] and he died in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 22 September 1871.[3415] He was buried at Austinburg Cemetery, Brookfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1871.[3416] He married first Mary Andrews at Cheshire in 1788.[3417] She was born at Wallingford on 21 November 1771,[3418] and she died in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 26 November 1843.[3419] Titus Ives married second Sarah Hill at Cheshire in 1788.[3420] She was born in the United States of America in February 1775, and she died in the Pennsylvania on 20 January 1834.[3421] Titus Ives married third (unknown).

Additional information for Titus Ives:
From: 444.joycetice.com/books/brookout.htm --
Titus Ives erected the first framed house in Brookfield

[3406] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Isabella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132206238168&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3407] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Isabella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132206238168&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3408] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3409] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Isabella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132206238168&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3410] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Isabella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132206238168&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3411] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives.

[3412] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Isabella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132206238168&indiv=try.]

[3413] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Isabella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132206238168&indiv=try.]

[3414] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benajah Ives.

[3415] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[3416] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Mary Ives.

[3417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Titus D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292058566594&indiv=try.]

[3418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[3419] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel H Ives.

[3420] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Titus D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292058566594&indiv=try.]

[3421] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Titus D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292058566594&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

The first justices of the peace were Titus Ives and Godfrey Bowman

The first four settlers of Brookfield (Bedford George, Titus Ives, Elihu Hill, Curtis Cady) came about the year 1809

The George and Ives families were the only ones living in the east part of the township.

Mary, the wife of Titus Ives, once went to the calf pen, as she was wont to do; but, no calf being in the pen, she looked beyond the pen and saw in the brush fence the calf being carried away by a bear. She ran at once into the house, got gun, shot the bear and saved her calf.

Titus Ive's daughter Susannah went on horseback to De Puy's mill at Tioga, taking a second horse to put the grain upon, and made the trip successfully,

---

From: http://www.joycetice.com/bookst/brooktown.htm --
And so when Brookfield became a Township in 1827 the section down on the Troupstown Branch of the Cowanesque (Troups Creek) was occupied by the families of Schoonovers, Seeleys, Georges, Ives, Eddys and Dr. Bonney,

Titus Ives had opened a store at the State Line back in 1816,

The Pioneer Cemetery was first used as a burial place in 1805 when Ann George, wife of old Bedford George, was buried there, later Titus Ives and E. P. Eddy each donated ¼ acre to establish this cemetery.

Titus Ives and his wife Mary came here in 1808. Their children were Timothy, MRs. Sam Page, Susannah who married Joseph Lane later Harvey Seeley, Ambrose and Samuel who was killed by Bob Douglas.
.

Additional information for Mary Andrews:
From: 444.joycetice.com/books/brookout.htm --
Mary, the wife of Titus Ives, once went to the calf pen, as she was wont to do; but, no calf being in the pen, she looked beyond the pen and saw in the brush fence the calf being carried away by a bear. She ran at once into the house, got gun, shot the bear and saved her calf.

Children of Titus[6] and Mary (Andrews) Ives:

670. i. ANNA MARIE[7] IVES was born at Brookfield on 29 March 1789, and she died at Austinburg, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 28 December 1861. She was buried at Austinburg. She married James G Strait in 1806. He was the son of Daniel and Rewey (Phillips) Straight, born at Pownal, Bennington, Vermont on 9 August 1787, and he died in PA on 16 September 1847.[3422]

671. ii. SUSANNAH MARY[7] IVES was born in the Massachusetts on 24 April 1792, and she died in Craven, North Carolina in 1850. She was buried at Austinburg. She married first (unknown). She married second Horace Seely in 1814. He was born at Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut on 30 October

---

[3422] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1790,[3423] and he died at Austinburg on 22 July 1854.[3424] Susannah Mary Ives married third Joseph Lane. He was born in 1790, and he died in 1814.[3425]

672.iii. ISABELLA[7] IVES was born at Tioga in 1793, and she died at Brookfield in November 1852. She married Chester W Giddings in Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1815. He was the son of Thomas Iii and Aphia (Hayes) Giddings, born at Hartland, Hartford, Connecticut on 4 July 1795, and he died at Brookfield on 9 October 1838.[3426]

673.iv. JOEL[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 9 April 1796, and he died at Newton, New Haven, Connecticut on 17 April 1887. He married Abigail Bassett Bristol in Connecticut on 11 November 1821. She was the daughter of John and Abigail (Dickerman) Bristol, born at Cheshire on 4 September 1800,[3427] and she died at New Haven on 14 December 1839.[3428]

674. v. TIMOTHY HORATIO[7] IVES was born in Tioga on 3 August 1796, and he died at Niles, Berrien, Michigan on 9 January 1860. He married Sophia Hale, as her first husband. She was the daughter of Oliver and Dorcas (Gregory) Hale, born in Pennsylvania on 26 March 1798,[3429] and she died in Berrien, Michigan on 19 January 1872.[3430]

vi. STEPHEN[7] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1797, and he died at Cheshire in 1805.[3431]

675.vii. BENAJAH[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 26 February 1798, and he died in the Connecticut on 29 July 1868. He married Mary Ann Beach at Cheshire in November 1820. She was the daughter of Samuel Ufford and Mary (Tuttle) Beach and she was born at Cheshire on 7 October 1800.[3432]

676.viii. SAMUEL H.[7] IVES was born in Tioga on 12 June 1801, and he died at Brookfield on 25 August 1824. He was buried at Austinburg Pioneer Cemetery, Brookfield Township, Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1824. He married (unknown).

677.ix. AUGUSTUS[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 19 July 1802, and he died at Cuyahoga Falls, Summit, Ohio on 10 October 1840. He was buried at Cheshire after 10 October 1840 (Hillside Cemetery). He married Delia Booth at Cheshire on 4 November 1824. She was the daughter of Isaac Judson and Sally (McEwen) Booth and she was born at Cheshire about 1804.[3433]

x. TITUS[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 30 May 1804, and he died in the Connecticut on 6 August 1827.[3434] He was buried in Cheshire, Connecticut.[3435]

[3423] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Brookfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_830; Page: 251A; Image: 502, Record for Horace Seely. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=5393687&indiv=try.]

[3424] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Horace Seely. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=28572700&indiv=try.]

[3425] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Lain Lane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12551823494&indiv=try.]

[3426] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3427] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Bristol.

[3428] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Bristol Ives.

[3429] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Sophia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=3921496&indiv=try.]

[3430] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy H Ives.

[3431] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3432] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Benajah Ives.

[3433] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah E Ives.

[3434] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3435] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Titus Ives.

678.xi. STEPHEN[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 21 September 1807, and he died at Cheshire on 2 September 1884. He married first Harriet Hall in 1823. She was born on 1 January 1801, and she died in Batavia, New York on 4 July 1874.[3436] Stephen Ives married second Louisa Plum at Cheshire on 27 March 1831. She was born at Cheshire in 1809,[3437] and she died at Homer, Cortland, New York in April 1880. Stephen Ives married third Betsy Ann. She was born in Connecticut.[3438]

xii. MARY[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 6 August 1809, and she died in New Lisbon, Ohio on 21 November 1876.[3439]

xiii. ASAHEL[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 9 June 1812, and he died in the Connecticut on 5 August 1827.[3440]

679.xiv. AMBROSE[7] IVES was born at Brookfield on 4 September 1813, and he died at Brookfield on 17 October 1879. He was buried at Austinburg Cemetery in 1879. He married Catherine Holiday about 1838. She was the daughter of Daniel and Rhoda (Searles) Holiday, born in the New York on 7 January 1822,[3441] and she died at Brookfield on 19 March 1899.[3442]

680.xv. LUTHER[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 3 August 1815, and he died at Brookfield on 23 July 1877. He was buried at Cheshire in 1877 (Hillside Cemetery). He married Laura Barns at Cheshire on 19 November 1840. She was born at Cheshire on 25 April 1823,[3443] and she died in New Bern, North Carolina on 12 April 1914.

Children of Titus[6] and Sarah (Hill) Ives:

xvi. (UNKNOWN)[7].

xvii. (UNKNOWN)[7].

670.xviii. ANNA MARIE[7] IVES was born at Brookfield on 29 March 1789,[3444] and she died at Austinburg on 28 December 1861.[3445] She was buried at Austinburg.[3446]

xix. ISABELLA[7] IVES was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1793, and she died at Brookfield in November 1852.[3447]

[3436] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3437] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[3438] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Family History Film: 1254103; Page: 329B; Enumeration District: 050; Image: 0660, Record for Samuel A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=17032343&indiv=try.]

[3439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3440] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3441] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jerusha Lovina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43248078&indiv=try.]

[3442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy H Ives.

[3443] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luther Ives.

[3444] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210148138784&indiv=try.]

[3445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.]

[3446] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for **James Gardner Strate. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412290660420&indiv=try.]

[3447] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Titus D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292058566594&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

xx. TIMOTHY H[7] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in 1796, and he died at Berrien, Berrien, Michigan on 9 January 1860.[3448]

681.xxi. BENAJAH[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 26 February 1798, and he died in the Connecticut on 29 July 1868. He married Mary Ann Beach at Cheshire in November 1820. She was born at Cheshire on 7 October 1800.[3449]

xxii. MARY[7] IVES was born at Elkland, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 27 October 1800, and she died at Jackson, Jackson, Ohio in April 1874.[3450]

xxiii. SAMUEL H[7] IVES was born at Brookfield on 12 June 1801, and he died at Brookfield on 25 August 1824.[3451]

682.xxiv. ELIZABETH[7] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania about 1811. She married Samuel Page. He was born in Connecticut about 1801.[3452]

679.xxv. AMBROSE[7] IVES was born at Brookfield on 4 September 1813, and he died at Brookfield on 17 October 1879.[3453] He was buried at Austinburg Cemetery in 1879.[3454]

Children of Titus[6] Ives

682.xxvi. ELIZABETH[7] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania about 1811.[3455]

679.xxvii. AMBROSE[7] IVES was born at Brookfield on 4 September 1813, and he died at Brookfield on 17 October 1879.[3456] He was buried at Austinburg Cemetery in 1879.[3457]

282. **BENAJAH[6] IVES** (Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Granville, Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut, Massachusetts on 27 April 1770,[3458] and he died at Tioga on 7 March 1841.[3459] He was buried at Keeneyville, Tioga, Pennsylvania.[3460] He married Lucy Cady in 1803.[3461] She was the daughter of Captain Oliver and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Berchard) Cady, born at Bristol on 19 November 1773,[3462] and she died at Keeneyville in 1891.[3463]

[3448] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Titus D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292058566594&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3449] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benajah Ives.

[3450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Titus D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292058566594&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3451] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Titus D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292058566594&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth A. Ives.

[3453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Titus D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292058566594&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3454] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jerusha Lovina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43248078&indiv=try.]

[3455] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth A. Ives.

[3456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Titus D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292058566594&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3457] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jerusha Lovina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43248078&indiv=try.]

[3458] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Benajah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=80171049&indiv=try.]

[3459] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Cady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28045213358&indiv=try.]

[3460] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Michael Ives.

[3461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Cady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28045213358&indiv=try.]

[3462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Martha Lucy "Lucy" (Cady) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192228797765&indiv=try.]

Children of Benajah[6] and Lucy (Cady) Ives:

683. i. JOHN P[7] IVES was born in Hartford, Connecticut in 1792, and he died in Tioga in April 1866. He married Elizabeth Betsey Kiphart. She was the daughter of Jacob and Anna Marie (Grove) Kiphart, born in 1786, and she died at Poor House, Tioga County Farm, Wellsboro, Pennsylvania on 24 January 1883.

ii. LUCINDA[7] IVES was born in 1797, and she died in 1799.

684.iii. DEBORAH[7] IVES was born in Tioga County, Pennsylvanis in 1797, and she died in Tioga on 12 January 1835. She was buried at Niles Valley Cemetery, Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania. She married Aaron Niles, as his first wife, at Wellsboro, Tioga, Pennsylvania in June 1807. He was the son of Nathan and Irene (Russell) Niles, born in Hebron, Connecticut on 29 June 1784, and he died in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 22 February 1872.[3464]

685.iv. BARNABAS[7] IVES was born in Hartford, Connecticut in 1798, and he died at Mill Creek, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania in 1861. He married Cynthia. She was born in New York in 1817, and she died in the Pennsylvania.[3465]

686. v. LUCINDA[7] IVES was born in Tioga in 1799, and she died at Niles in 1867. She was buried at Niles. She married Gilbert Van Gorden in 1820. He was the son of Samuel B and Catherine (Sheridan Van Gorden) (Van Gorder) Van Gorden, born in Goshen Orange New York in 1801, and he died at Niles in 1898.[3466]

687.vi. BENAJAH H[7] IVES was born in Tioga in 1803, and he died at Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania on 20 June 1842. He married Susan in 1833. She was born in Pennsylvania in 1802, and she died at Meadville.[3467]

vii. SALLY[7] IVES was born at Bristol in 1809, and she died in Albany, New York on 5 June 1884.[3468]

viii. THOMAS[7] IVES was born in 1812, and she died in 1815.

688.ix. CAROLINE[7] IVES was born in Tioga in 1812, and she died in Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1891. She was buried on 9 October 1891. She married John B Farr. He was the son of John B and (Unknown) (Lydia) Farr, born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 10 February 1808,[3469] and he died in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 30 November 1860.[3470]

689. x. THOMAS[7] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania in 1815, and he died at Middlebury Center, Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1880. He was buried at Farmington Hall Cemetery, Farmington Twp, Tioga, Pennsylvania. He married Lydia Bockus. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Betsy (Smith) Backus, born in the New York in 1828, and she died in Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1892.[3471]

690.xi. MICHAEL ERSKINE[7] IVES was born at Lawrenceville, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 8 March 1831, and he died at Hammond, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 17 September 1904. He was buried at Tioga. He

---

[3463] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Cady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28045213358&indiv=try.]

[3464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aaron Niles. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3465] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barnabas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252075832505&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gilbert (Van Gorder) Van Gorden. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252075819842&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3467] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benejah H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah "Sally" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240171903543&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3469] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives.

[3470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John B Farr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272079658983&indiv=try.]

[3471] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

married Eliza Starkey in 1847. She was the daughter of William and Mary E (Benjamin) Starkey, born in New York on 26 December 1827,[3472] and she died at Hammond on 26 September 1903.[3473]

283. **Abigail**[6] **Ives** (Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 24 April 1777,[3474] and she died at Mitchells Creek on 25 September 1856.[3475] She was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Tioga, Tioga, Pennsylvania.[3476] She married Robert Mitchell in 1798.[3477] He was the son of Robert and Mercy (Tyler) Mitchell, born at Warwick on 18 July 1779,[3478] and he died at Mitchell's Creek, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 18 March 1860.[3479]

Children of Robert[6] and Abigail (Ives) Mitchell:

i. Phebe[7] Mitchell.
ii. Lucy[7] Mitchell.
iii. Lydia[7] Mitchell.
iv. Matilda[7] Mitchell.
v. John[7] Mitchell was born at Mitchells Creek on 3 December 1800, and he died at Jackson Twp, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 17 March 1870. He was buried at Alder Run Cemetery, Jackson, Tioga, Pennsylvania.[3480]
vi. Cynthia[7] Mitchell was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 25 March 1801, and she died in La Grange, Indiana on 19 November 1850.[3481]
vii. Permelia[7] Mitchell was born at Painted Post in 1805.[3482]
viii. Nancy[7] Mitchell was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 4 May 1807, and she died at Tuscarora on 12 July 1891.[3483]
ix. Abigail[7] Mitchell was born at Tioga about 1810, and she died at Blossburg on 12 November 1869.[3484]
x. Lavina[7] Mitchell was born at Pennsylvania in 1814, and she died in 1892.[3485] She was buried at Wellsboro Cemetery, Wellsboro, Tioga, Pennsylvania.[3486]
xi. Thaddeus I.[7] Mitchell was born at Tioga on 19 March 1818, and he died on 18 March 1874.[3487]

[3472] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1198; Family History Film: 1255198; Page: 329C; Enumeration District: 160; Image: 0394, Record for Inez Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=722524&indiv=try.]

[3473] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=133610231&indiv=try.]

[3474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Mitchell.

[3475] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ambrose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565386&indiv=try.]

[3476] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives.

[3477] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Mitchell.

[3478] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Mitchell.

[3479] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives.

[3480] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3481] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3482] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Mitchell.

[3483] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3485] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Mitchell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3486] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives.

xii. ROSINA[7] MITCHELL was born at Lawrence in 1820.[3488]

xiii. RUTH A.[7] MITCHELL was born in the Pennsylvania in 1822.[3489]

284. **PHILEMON ROBERT[6] IVES** (Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Granville, Washington, New York on 16 May 1781, and he died at South Worcester, Otsego, New York on 1 September 1849.[3490] He married Paulina Spencer, as her first husband, at Otsego, Otsego, New York in 1799.[3491] She was the daughter of Samuel and Eunice (Griggs) Spencer, born in Otsego, New York on 6 March 1782, and she died on 25 November 1863.[3492]

Children of Philemon Robert[6] and Paulina (Spencer) Ives:

i. REBECCA[7] IVES.

ii. EUNICE[7] IVES.

iii. SATIRA[7] IVES.

691.iv. SAMUEL[7] IVES was born at South Worcester on 25 October 1800. He married Hannah Wright in the New York in 1823. She was born in Schoharie, New York in 1809.[3493]

692. v. JOSIAH[7] IVES was born at Worcester, Otsego, New York on 29 January 1807, and he died in Otsego on 14 May 1878. He married first Catherine J Wilber at Worcester in 1828. She was born in Otsego Cty, New York in 1812, and she died in Ostego, New York in 1835.[3494] Josiah Ives married second Eunice Wiltsey in 1830. She was born in 1811.

693.vi. JOSHUA[7] IVES was born at Worcester on 29 January 1807, and he died at Otsego on 11 October 1885. He was buried at Worcester. He married first Catherine J Houck at Worcester in 1828. She was the daughter of John I and Catherine (Morell) Houck, born at Decatur, Otsego, New York on 26 June 1817, and she died at Worcester on 14 March 1901.[3495] Joshua Ives married second Eunice Wiltsey in the New York in 1830. She was born in 1811.[3496] Joshua Ives married third Catherine Houck.

694.vii. ANSON[7] IVES was born at Stanfordville, Dutchess, New York on 10 June 1815, and he died on 7 January 1908. He was buried at Port Dickinson, Broome, New York. He married Abigail Young. She was born on 26 October 1816, and she died at Pompey, Onondaga, New York on 3 March 1897.[3497]

[3487] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Mitchell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3488] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Mitchell.

[3489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Mitchell.

[3490] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 158 : 1920, Record for Paulina Spencer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=3715335&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3491] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philemon Robert Ives.

[3492] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 158 : 1920, Record for Paulina Spencer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=3715335&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3493] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6507190334&indiv=try.]

[3494] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Catherine J HOUCK. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410004695070&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3496] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives.

[3497] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=39646903&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

695.viii. JACOB J[7] IVES was born in Cooperstown, New York on 19 August 1819, and he died on 11 January 1907. He was buried at Bath, Steuben, New York in 1907 (Bath National Cemetery, Plot: G, 9, 3). He married Anna E Cooke in 1840. She was the daughter of Ichabod A and Elizabeth (Brandow) Cooke, born in Cooperstown, New York in April 1822,[3498] and she died at Ashland Township, Greene, New York on 17 November 1897.[3499]

696.ix. WILLIAM B[7] IVES was born in Worcester, New York on 26 September 1821, and he died on 3 September 1906. He was buried at Worcester. He married Hannah P Monfort in 1849. She was born in New York on 17 April 1829, and she died on 19 October 1899.[3500]

285. **LUCINDA**[6] **IVES** (Amasa[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 27 July 1786,[3501] and she died between 1814 and 1867. She married Lee Royce at Meriden on 11 October 1810.[3502] He was the son of Amasa and Mary (Griswold) Royce, born at Wallingford in 1785,[3503] and he died between 1816 and 1877.[3504]

Child of Lee[6] and Lucinda (Ives) Royce:

i. LUCINDA ANN[7] ROYCE was born at Of Meriden on 8 May 1812.[3505]

286. **MARY**[6] **IVES** (Amasa[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 13 March 1792,[3506] and she died at Middlefield, Middlesex, Connecticut on 10 May 1863. She married Jeremiah Miller in Middletown, Connecticut on 18 March 1842 (bible record).[3507] He was the son of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Bacon) Miller, born in Middletown, Connecticut on 10 November 1780,[3508] and he died at Middlefield on 11 November 1848.[3509]

Children of Jeremiah[6] and Mary (Ives) Miller:

i. ELVIRA[7] MILLER was born about 1814, and she died on 4 November 1826.[3510]
ii. RICHARD[7] MILLER was born in Connecticut in 1815, and he died on 19 July 1892.[3511]
iii. IRENE[7] MILLER was born in Connecticut in January 1818.[3512]

Birth, Death.)

[3498] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349570442&indiv=try.]

[3499] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob J Ives.

[3500] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46548368&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32440860618&indiv=try.]

[3502] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lee Royce. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[3503] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucinda Ives.

[3504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lee Royce.

[3505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucinda Ives.

[3506] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42312926284&indiv=try.]

[3507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Miller. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[3508] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[3509] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Miller.

[3510] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Miller. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3511] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Miller. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3512] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Miller.

iv. ISAAC WATROUS[7] MILLER was born in Middletown, Connecticut on 20 November 1819, and he died in Middlefield, Connecticut on 23 February 1892.[3513]

v. WATROUS IVES[7] MILLER was born in Connecticut on 30 June 1822, and he died in Connecticut on 24 February 1885.[3514]

vi. WOLCOTT JEREMIAH[7] MILLER was born in Connecticut about 1829.[3515]

vii. ELVIRA[7] MILLER was born in Connecticut about 1834.[3516]

287. **REBECCA[6] IVES** (Amasa[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 10 July 1794,[3517] and she died at Western Star, Medina, Ohio.[3518] She married Reuben Stephens. He was born at Middlefield in 1792, and he died at Western Star.[3519]

Children of Reuben[6] and Rebecca (Ives) Stephens:

i. MARIA[7] STEPHENS was born in Connecticut about 1820.[3520]

ii. WILLIAM[7] STEVENS was born at Middlefield on 15 December 1824.[3521]

iii. ANTOINETTE[7] STEPHENS was born in Connecticut about 1829.[3522]

288. **WILLIAM WATROUS[6] IVES** (Amasa[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 30 October 1784, and he died at Meriden on 19 March 1848.[3523] He was buried at Meriden in 1848 (East Cemetery). He married Polly Yale at Meriden on 15 September 1809.[3524] She was the daughter of Stephen and Phebe (Hart) (Preston) Yale, born at Wallingford on 3 September 1792,[3525] and she died on 10 January 1876.[3526]

Children of William Watrous[6] and Polly (Yale) Ives:

i. WOOSTER YALE[7] IVES was born at Meriden Twp, New Haven, Connecticut on 8 July 1810,[3527] and he died at Fulton, Whiteside, Illinois on 8 June 1889.[3528] He was buried at Fulton.[3529]

697. ii. PHOEBE ANN[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 28 July 1813, and she died in Connecticut on 2 May 1889 (age at Death: 76). She was buried at Meriden. She married William Hale at Meriden on 30

[3513] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3514] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Miller. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3515] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Miller.

[3516] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Miller.

[3517] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32440860618&indiv=try.]

[3518] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[3519] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[3521] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[3522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[3523] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=822530&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Watrous Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[3525] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=822530&indiv=try.]

[3526] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wooster Yale Ives.

[3527] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Wooster Yale Ives.

[3528] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wooster Yale Ives.

[3529] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Wooster Yale Ives.

April 1833. He was the son of Hezekiah and Nancy (Miller) Hale, born at Middlefield on 15 February 1812, and he died on 16 October 1874.[3530]

698.iii. WILLIAM JACKSON[7] IVES was born at Meriden Twp on 29 July 1815, and he died in the Connecticut on 15 May 1887. He was buried at Meriden. He married Lucy Julia Birdsey in Meriden, Connecticut on 1 September 1841. She was the daughter of Gershom and Lucy (Coe) Birdsey, born in Middlefield, Connecticut in February 1824,[3531] and she died in the Connecticut on 31 July 1903 (Age: 79).[3532]

699.iv. AARON WATROUS[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 25 May 1817, and he died in Meriden, Connecticut on 18 March 1888. He was buried at Meriden. He married first Sarah E Atkins in Meriden CT on 10 November 1843. She was born in Meriden CT about 1822, and she died in Meriden CT about 1845.[3533] Aaron Watrous Ives married second Sarah Leantime Upson at Cheshire on 5 April 1846. She was the daughter of James Salmon and Sarah Manning (Graenlief) Upson, born at Cheshire on 24 April 1826,[3534] and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 16 February 1898.[3535]

v. AMASA[7] IVES was born at Meriden in 1819,[3536] and he died at Meriden on 19 July 1850. He was buried at Meriden.[3537]

vi. SAMUEL M.[7] IVES was born in 1821.[3538]

700.vii. STEPHEN[7] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 1 January 1823, and he died at Detroit, Wayne, Michigan on 19 December 1900. He was buried in the Connecticut. He married first Mariette Hall at Meriden on 6 April 1843. She was the daughter of Orrin and Anna (Guy) Hall, born at Wallingford on 6 May 1823,[3539] and she died in Connecticut on 27 April 1848 (age at Death: 25).[3540] Stephen Ives married second Celia Foster Fish at New York City, New York, New York on 30 July 1855. She was born in Granville, New York on 27 December 1833, and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 27 February 1894.[3541]

[3530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Hale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3531] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Jackson Ives.

[3532] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Jackson Ives.

[3533] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah E. Atkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42408561016&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3534] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cornelia L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=98335753&indiv=try.]

[3535] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for SARAH LEANTINE UPSON.

[3536] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Watrous Ives.

[3537] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Amasa Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[3538] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel M. Ives.

[3539] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M653_84; Page: 375; Family History Library Film: 803084, Record for Marietta Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=17400780&indiv=try.]

[3540] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Mariett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=2225142&indiv=try.]

[3541] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=822530&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

viii. GEORGE[7] IVES was born at Benton, Grafton, Alabama in 1824,[3542] and he died at Benton, Lowndes, Alabama on 28 November 1848.[3543] He was buried in Meriden, Connecticut.[3544]

ix. CORNELIA P[7] IVES was born at Meriden in 1835,[3545] and she died on 29 September 1900.[3546] She was buried at Meriden.[3547]

289. **ROSWELL[6] IVES** (John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 3 May 1782, and he died in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 1 December 1866.[3548] He married Phoebe Losey on 2 January 1809.[3549] She was the daughter of Jesse and (Unknown) (Roseltha) Losey, born in the New Jersey on 12 September 1792,[3550] and she died in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 11 January 1865.[3551]

Children of Roswell[6] and Phoebe (Losey) Ives:

i. JESSE[7] IVES was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1806, and he died in 1842.[3552]

ii. ROSWELL[7] IVES was born in 1808.

701.iii. MARTHA[7] IVES was born in Tioga on 29 November 1809, and she died in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 6 October 1863. She was buried at Niles Valley, Tioga, Pennsylvania. She married Joseph E. Lyon at Middlebury Twp., Tioga, Pennsylvania. He was the son of Augustus and Mary (Bennett) Lyon, born in Chemung, New York in April 1810, and he died at Niles Valley on 6 January 1888.[3553]

702.iv. LYDIA[7] IVES was born at Tioga on 10 November 1816, and she died in Charleston, Tioga Co. PA on 25 June 1866 (Age: 50). She was buried at Hills Creek Cemetery, Charleston, Tioga, Pennsylvania. She married Dan Payne Webster in Potter, Pennsylvania on 2 March 1836. He was the son of Levi Abel and Martha (Munn) Webster, born in Hartford, Connecticut on 12 September 1812, and he died on 12 February 1890.[3554]

703. v. HORACE[7] IVES was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 31 October 1821, and he died at Covington on 18 July 1903. He was buried at Dartt Pioneer Cemetery, Dartt Settlement, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 21 July 1903. He married Deborah Cady in 1841. She was the daughter of Michael and Sarah (George) Cady, born in Pennsylvania in June 1824,[3555] and she died at Tioga in 1910.[3556]

[3542] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Watrous Ives.

[3543] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for George W Ives.

[3544] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Watrous Ives.

[3545] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_46; Page: 69B; Image: 451, Record for Cornelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18255911&indiv=try.]

[3546] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia P Ives.

[3547] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Cornelia Ives Twiss.

[3548] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roswell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3549] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phoebe Locey.

[3550] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phoebe Locey.

[3551] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roswell Ives.

[3552] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roswell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3553] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Lyon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dan Payne Webster. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3555] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 065501-068500, Record for Mahala Ann Ral. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=1556222&indiv=try.]

[3556] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Louella Ives.

704.vi. AMOS[7] IVES was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 19 July 1824, and he died at Wellsboro on 4 December 1888. He was buried at Wellsboro. He married first (Unknown) Rhoda. She was born in PA about 1825, and she died at Middlebury Twp. on 30 September 1850.[3557] Amos Ives married second Nancy Jane. She was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1828.[3558]

705.vii. ALMIRA[7] IVES was born in Pennslyvania in 1827, and she died in Pennslyvania after 1880. She married first Rufus Cady. He was born on 11 December 1821, and he died at Richmond, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 23 February 1850.[3559] Almira Ives married second Henry Samuel Wedge. He was the son of Elijah and Sally (Traverse) Wedge, born in Albany, New York in April 1815,[3560] and he died in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 5 January 1902.[3561]

viii. LEWIS[7] IVES was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1832,[3562] and he died at Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 28 September 1852.[3563]

ix. MARY[7] IVES was born at Middlebury in 1835.[3564]

290. **JOHN[6] IVES** (John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut in 1785,[3565] and he died at West Branch, Potter, Pennsylvania in January 1859.[3566] He married first Martha Vanatter on 20 February 1830.[3567] She was the daughter of Jacob B Vannatter and Betsy, born in Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1806,[3568] and she died in the Illinois in 1863.[3569] John Ives married second (unknown).

Children of John[6] and Martha (Vanatter) Ives:

706. i. JAMES MAYON[7] IVES was born in Abbot Twp Potter, Pennsylvania on 15 May 1830, and he died at Pike, Potter, Pennsylvania on 21 January 1916. He was buried at Ulysses Cemetery, Potter, Pennsylvania. He married Lorana B Burrows at West Branch in 1849. She was the daughter of Calvin H Barrows and Rebecca (Vannatter) Burrows, born in Sullivan, New York on 3 July 1834,[3570] and she died at Pike on 20 November 1919.[3571]

[3557] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3558] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1198; Family History Film: 1255198; Page: 330B; Enumeration District: 160; Image: 0397, Record for Amos Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=872489&indiv=try.]

[3559] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3560] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives.

[3561] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry Samuel Wedge.

[3562] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_830; Page: 175B; Image: 352, Record for Lewis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=5387657&indiv=try.]

[3563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phoebe Locey.

[3564] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_830; Page: 175B; Image: 352, Record for Mary E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=5387658&indiv=try.]

[3565] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Junior Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220027173940&indiv=try.]

[3566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mehitable Rose.

[3567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[3568] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Riley Ives.

[3569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Junior Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220027173940&indiv=try.]

[3570] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for George Riley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=4129394&indiv=try.]

[3571] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121441338&indiv=try.]

707. ii. WILLIAM RILEY[7] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania in February 1832, and he died at Blair, Clay, Illinois on 4 March 1907. He was buried at Louisville, Clay, Illinois. He married Charlotte Josephine Ordway in DeKalb, Indiana in 1870. She was the daughter of Abraham and Sally (Wright) Ordiway, born in Steuben, New York in March 1839, and she died at Louisville, Christian, Illinois on 14 November 1912.[3572]

708. iii. LESTER JERRY[7] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 20 February 1836, and he died in Brown, South Dakota on 1 April 1911. He was buried at Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota. He married first Caroline in Trempealeau, Wisconsin on 12 August 1872. She was born in PA in 1843, and she died in the Minnesota in 1875.[3573] Lester Jerry Ives married second Helen Missouri Rhoades in Trempealeau, Wisconsin on 12 August 1872. She was born in Pennsylvania in February 1853.[3574]

709. iv. JOHN[7] IVES was born at West Branch in June 1837, and he died at Fairchild, Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 7 June 1917. He was buried at East Lawn Cemetery, Augusta, Eau Claire, Wisconsin. He married Luana "Fanny" Brooks. She was the daughter of Dexter Gleason and Elizabeth (Lambkin) Brooks, born in Noble, Indiana on 14 April 1847,[3575] and she died at Fairchild in December 1926.[3576]

v. HARRIET[7] IVES was born at Galeton, Potter, Pennsylvania on 9 June 1840, and she died at West Pike, Potter, Pennsylvania on 13 May 1909. She was buried at West Pike.[3577]

Child of John[6] Ives

vi. AMELIA[7] IVES was born in 1834.[3578]

291. **MICHAEL ERSKINE[6] IVES** (John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth in 1795, and he died in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania in 1835 (killed while rafting on Susquehanna).[3579] He married Lydia Dickinson. She was the daughter of James and Samantha (Case) Dickinson, born on 27 January 1803,[3580] and she died in New York, New York in April 1880.[3581]

Children of Michael Erskine[6] and Lydia (Dickinson) Ives:

i. WOLFORD BRUCE[7] IVES.

710. ii. MICHAEL ERSKINE[7] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 8 March 1822, and he died on 17 September 1904. He was buried at Tioga (Tioga County), Tioga, Pennsylvania. He married Eliza Starkey on

---

[3572] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Riley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=97355302&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3573] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lester Jerry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=64000097797&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3574] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lester Jerry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=64000097797&indiv=try.]

[3575] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Fairchild, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: T624_1710; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0059; FHL microfilm: 1375723, Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=30707680&indiv=try.]

[3576] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luana Brooks.

[3577] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Junior Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220027173940&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3578] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Junior Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220027173940&indiv=try.]

[3579] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mehitable Rose. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3580] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Dickinson.

[3581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Michael Erskine Ives.

3 June 1843. She was the daughter of William and Mary E (Benjamin) Starkey, born in New York on 26 December 1827,[3582] and she died on 26 September 1903.[3583]

711.iii. VERSAL DICKINSON[7] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania on 10 July 1826, and he died at Wellsboro on 22 March 1896. He was buried at Wellsboro in 1896 (Wellsboro Cemetery). He married Angeline Carpenter in 1846. She was the daughter of James M and Elizabeth (Wedge) Carpenter, born in Middlebury, Pennsylvania on 1 June 1831,[3584] and she died in Tioga on 18 January 1869.[3585]

iv. SOPHRONUS STOCKING[7] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania in 1828.[3586]

712. v. CHARLES WESLEY[7] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 10 July 1833, and he died at Lewis Run, Potter, Pennsylvania on 31 January 1879. He married Annie Louisa Halliday, as her first husband, on 4 July 1853. She was born at Andover, Allegheny, New York on 21 October 1834,[3587] and she died in Cleveland, Ohio on 3 February 1930.[3588]

713.vi. BURK PENNEL[7] IVES was born in Tioga on 3 June 1834, and he died at Marion, Grant, Indiana on 21 October 1919. He was buried at Marion. He married Emily Vincent. She was born in New York in 1848.[3589]

292. **SIMON HALL[6] IVES** (Amos[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 31 August 1780, and he died in Herkimer, New York on 23 January 1864.[3590] He married Apluma Shepard at Salisbury, Herkimer, New York on 9 January 1804.[3591] She was the daughter of Ashbel and Joanna (Stanley) Shepard, born at West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut on 31 July 1788,[3592] and she died at Norway, Herkimer, New York on 8 October 1869.[3593]

Children of Simon Hall[6] and Apluma (Shepard) Ives:

i. LOZINA[7] IVES.

[3582] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1490; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0145; FHL microfilm: 1241490, Record for Eirskine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=69008139&indiv=try.]

[3583] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=133610231&indiv=try.]

[3584] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for James Valoris Ives.

[3585] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Versal M. Ives.

[3586] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sophronius S Ives.

[3587] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20057642787&indiv=try.]

[3588] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Louisa "Annie" Halliday. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6135803496&indiv=try.]

[3589] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Argos, Marshall, Indiana; Roll: 298; Family History Film: 1254298; Page: 226D; Enumeration District: 110; Image: 0054, Record for Emily Ives.

[3590] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566138&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3591] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Apluma Shepard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410062677632&indiv=try.]

[3592] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Simeon Hall Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24448273017&indiv=try.]

[3593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Apluma Shepard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410062677632&indiv=try.]

ii. KILBOURN[7] IVES was born at Salisbury on 6 March 1805, and he died at Cortland, Cortland, New York on 31 January 1877.[3594]
iii. DELIGHT[7] IVES was born at Salisbury on 19 September 1806, and she died on 10 February 1894.[3595]
iv. ELIZA[7] IVES was born at Salisbury on 25 November 1809, and she died on 23 August 1837.[3596]
v. ELIZA[7] IVES was born at Salisbury on 25 November 1809, and she died on 23 August 1837.[3597]
vi. AMOS[7] IVES was born at Norway on 9 March 1813,[3598] and he died on 16 March 1882.[3599]
vii. HARRIET M[7] IVES was born at Norway on 31 August 1814,[3600] and she died in March 1901.[3601]
viii. CHAUNCEY[7] IVES was born at Norway on 8 June 1816,[3602] and he died on 11 October 1891.[3603]
ix. MARY[7] IVES was born at Norway on 29 March 1820, and she died on 17 June 1872.[3604]
x. MARTHA MARY[7] IVES was born at Norway on 29 March 1820, and she died at Cortland in 1886.[3605]
xi. JASON S[7] IVES was born at Norway on 21 August 1823, and he died on 13 March 1886.[3606]

293. **JOSEPH[6] IVES** (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 23 December 1766,[3607] and he died at Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut, Colonies on 27 September 1845.[3608] He was buried at Old Graveyard, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Sarah Hitchcock at Cong. Ch., Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut on 5 December 1792.[3609] She was the daughter of Amasa and Sarah (Bradley) Hitchcock, born at Wallingford on 29 December 1771, and she died at Meriden on 10 August 1844.[3610]

Children of Joseph[6] and Sarah (Hitchcock) Ives:

[3594] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Simeon Hall Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24448273017&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3595] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Apluma Shepard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410062677632&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3596] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Simeon Hall Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24448273017&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3597] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Apluma Shepard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410062677632&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3598] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Simeon Hall Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24448273017&indiv=try.]
[3599] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Apluma Shepard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410062677632&indiv=try.]
[3600] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Simeon Hall Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24448273017&indiv=try.]
[3601] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Apluma Shepard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410062677632&indiv=try.]
[3602] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Simeon Hall Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24448273017&indiv=try.]
[3603] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Apluma Shepard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410062677632&indiv=try.]
[3604] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Simeon Hall Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24448273017&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3605] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Simeon Hall Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24448273017&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3606] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Simeon Hall Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24448273017&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.
[3608] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah HITCHCOCK.
[3609] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)
[3610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

714. i. MARSHALL[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 25 October 1794, and he died at Cheshire on 10 September 1845. He was buried at Old Graveyard. He married Laura Cook at Cheshire on 7 January 1814. She was born in Connecticut about 1794, and she died in Connecticut on 7 April 1863.[3611]

715. ii. MARTHA[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 3 August 1796, and she died at Cheshire on 17 April 1839. She married Chauncey Peck, as his second wife, at Cheshire on 20 May 1818. He was the son of Asa and Elizabeth (Hall) Peck, born at Cheshire on 18 June 1793, and he died at Cheshire on 17 April 1839.[3612]

iii. SILAS[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 17 June 1800,[3613] and he died at Cheshire on 16 March 1868.[3614] He was buried at Old Graveyard.[3615]

iv. LAURA[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 22 August 1802.[3616]

294. **ELIZABETH[6] IVES** (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 17 September 1770,[3617] and she died in ", "liver complaint on 31 January 1831. She married John Maltby at North Branford, Branford, Connecticut on 5 October 1791.[3618] He was the son of Samuel and Rosanna (Coe) Maltby, born in Northford, Connecticut on 8 December 1768, and he died at New Haven, CT", "age 74 on 11 May 1842.[3619]

Children of John[6] and Elizabeth (Ives) Maltby:

i. SAMUEL CHAUNCY[7] MALTBY was born at Branford, New Haven, Connecticut on 17 July 1792, and he died in ", "fever age 36 on 3 January 1829.[3620]

ii. SELINA[7] MALTBY was born on 4 March 1794, and she died on 9 May 1884.[3621]

iii. JOHN[7] MALTBY was born at Branford on 8 May 1795, and he died on 15 May 1860.[3622]

iv. JULIA ANN[7] MALTBY was born in Northford, Connecticut on 17 May 1797, and she died in ", "age 41 on 9 September 1838.[3623]

v. DENNIS[7] MALTBY was born on 8 October 1801, and he died in ", "age 20 hours on 10 September 1801.[3624]

295. **OLIVE[6] IVES** (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Walllingford, New Haven, Connecticut on 9 August 1772, and she died at Branford on 23 October 1827.[3625] She

---

[3611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marshall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3612] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Silas Ives.

[3614] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah HITCHCOCK.

[3615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Silas Ives.

[3616] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[3617] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Obedience Stevens.

[3618] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Maltby. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[3619] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Maltby. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3620] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3621] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3623] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3624] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

was buried in North Branford Cemetery, Connecticut.[3626] She married Richard Linsley, as his first wife, in Branford, Connecticut on 30 June 1801.[3627] He was the son of John and (Unknown) (Jerusha) Linsley, born in Branford, Connecticut on 30 June 1778,[3628] and he died at Branford on 29 May 1835.[3629]

Children of Richard[6] and Olive (Ives) Linsley:

i. ALMIRA JERUSHA[7] LINSLEY was born at Branford on 11 June 1802, and she died at Branford on 1 October 1824.[3630]

ii. OLIVE MARIA[7] LINSLEY was born at Branford on 25 February 1805, and she died at Branford on 11 October 1827. She was buried in North Branford Cemetery, Connecticut.[3631]

iii. MARY[7] LINSLEY was born at Branford on 28 January 1808, and she died at Branford on 12 May 1833. She was buried in North Branford Cemetery, Connecticut.[3632]

iv. JOHN[7] LINSLEY was born at Branford on 4 April 1811, and he died on 26 February 1839. He was buried in North Branford Cemetery, Connecticut.[3633]

v. ABIGAIL ANN[7] LINSLEY was born at Branford on 16 April 1813, and she died at Branford on 25 June 1842. She was buried in North Branford Cemetery, Connecticut.[3634]

vi. ABIGAIL[7] LINDLEY was born in the Ohio in March 1818, and she died at Iowa City, Wright, Iowa in 1907.[3635]

296. **JOHN**[6] **IVES** (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 28 August 1774, and he died at Ashland, Greene, New York on 12 May 1874.[3636] He was buried at Ashland Cemetery, Greene, New York. He married Lola Jane Ives about 1797.[3637] She was the daughter

---

[3625] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Death Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Olive Lindsley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=BarbourCTDeath&h=38606&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3626] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Linsley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13594339124&indiv=try.]

[3627] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Richard Lindsley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=BarbourCTMar&h=38761&indiv=try.]

[3628] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Richard Lindsley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CTvitalsBarbour&h=38760&indiv=try.]

[3629] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Linsley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13594339124&indiv=try.]

[3630] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3631] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Linsley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13594339124&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3632] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Linsley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13594339124&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3633] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Linsley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13594339124&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3634] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Linsley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13594339124&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Obedience Stevens. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3637] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

of Samuel and Lola (Parker) Ives, born in Wallingford, Connectocut on 18 April 1776, and she died at Ashland on 17 January 1856.

Children of John[6] and Lola Jane (Ives) Ives:

716. i. HIRAM DUBOISE[7] IVES was born at Havana, Schuyler, New York on 28 July 1800, and he died at Havana on 16 December 1861. He married Teresa McDowell at Havana on 5 October 1833. She was the daughter of John and Jane (Brink) McDowell, born in the New York in 1810,[3638] and she died in Schuyler, New York after 1881.[3639]

717. ii. JOHN S.[7] IVES was born in 1805, and he died in Pleasant Valley Cementary Ashland, New York on 24 May 1874. He married Abigail Ormsbee. She was the daughter of Solomon and Sarah (Hull) Ormsbee, born in Greene, New York in 1808,[3640] and she died in Pleasant Valley Cementary Ashland, New York on 4 August 1881.[3641]

297. **AMY**[6] **IVES** (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 18 February 1777.[3642] She married Asahel Brockett at New Haven in 1797.[3643] He was the son of Jacob and Sarah (Munson) Brockett, born at New Haven in December 1775, and he died in 1860.[3644]

Child of Asahel[6] and Amy (Ives) Brockett:

i. DWIGHT[7] BROCKETT was born at Branford on 17 December 1798.[3645]

298. **SAMUEL**[6] **IVES** (Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 8 December 1773, baptized on 31 May 1778,[3646] and he died at Roxbury, Delaware, New York on 27 February 1858. He was buried in Prattsville, New York in 1858 (Huggans-Lutz Cemetery).[3647] He married first Hannah Hodges on 21 November 1737.[3648] She was the daughter of Gamaliel and Sarah (Williams) Hodges, born at Salem, Essex, Massachusetts on 30 November 1718, and she died on 15 July 1804.[3649] Samuel Ives married second Betsey Elizabeth Fairchild in 1798.[3650] She was the daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Deol (Rich) Fairchild, born in Westchester, New York in 1776,[3651] and she died in Green, New York on 9 June 1822.[3652]

Child of Samuel[6] and Hannah (Hodges) Ives:

i. HANNAH[7] IVES.

[3638] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Anette L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655288053&indiv=try.]

[3639] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Teresa Theresa McDowell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6952360190&indiv=try.]

[3640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John S Ives.

[3641] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ormsbee.

[3642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Obedience Stevens.

[3643] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amy Ives.

[3644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3645] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amy Ives.

[3646] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Samuel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3032&h=226815&indiv=try.]

[3647] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen M. Ives.

[3648] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[3649] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Hodges. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3650] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Elizabeth Fairchild.

[3651] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[3652] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Minerva Ives.

Children of Samuel[6] and Betsey Elizabeth (Fairchild) Ives:

718. ii. ELIZABETH[7] IVES was born in 1730, and she died in 1830. She married Zachariah Foote at Salem on 5 January 1752. He was the son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Brown) Foote, born at Westport, Nova Scotia, Canada in 1732, and he died on 1 January 1784.[3653]

iii. JONATHAN R[7] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1798.[3654]

719. iv. CALISTA M[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 15 May 1800, and she died at Maine, Broome, New York on 9 October 1872. She married Deacon Dwight Brocket in Prattsville, New York on 29 August 1824. He was the son of Asahel and Amy (Ives) Brockett, born in Branford, Connecticut on 17 December 1798,[3655] and he died at Maine on 18 March 1877.[3656]

720. v. SAMUEL[7] IVES was born in the Massachusetts on 8 August 1800, and he died at Jamestown on 12 September 1864. He was buried at Findley Lake, Chautauqua, New York. He married Nancy C. Forshee on 21 December 1831. She was the daughter of David and Polly Mary (Weaver) Forshee, born at Mentz, Cayuga, New York on 1 February 1810, and she died at Findley Lake on 20 May 1897.[3657]

721. vi. NANCY MINERVA[7] IVES was born in Wallingford, Connecticut about 1805. She married Samuel Chatfield at Gilboa, Schoharie, New York on 4 December 1825. He was the son of Samuel and Hannah (Gunn) Chatfield and he was born in NY about 1801.[3658]

722. vii. SAMUEL PARKER[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 1 August 1808, and he died in New York, New York on 9 March 1884. He was buried at Prattsville, Greene, New York in March 1884 (Upper Cemetery). He married Lucy Curtis Booth about 1840. She was the daughter of Levi and Phoebe (Harley) Booth, born in New York on 4 December 1815,[3659] and she died in Greene on 31 August 1865.[3660]

viii. HELEN M[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 3 August 1813.[3661]

723. ix. ALMA CROOKER[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 3 August 1813, baptized at Prattsville on 30 January 1814 (Prattsville Dutch Reformed Church), and she died at Saybrook, Ashtabula, Ohio on 10 February 1900. She was buried at Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio. She married Albert M. Stewart. He was born in Greene, New York in 1812, and he died at Saybrook on 21 April 1882.[3662]

[3653] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zachariah Foote. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3654] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[3655] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Calista Brocket. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=2271321&indiv=try.]

[3656] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deacon Dwight Brockett.

[3657] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Louisa Ann Coe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48280329&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3658] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Plymouth, Ashtabula, Ohio; Roll: 992; Family History Film: 1254992; Page: 567D; Enumeration District: 021; Image: 0464, Record for Nancy M. Chatfield. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=44773928&indiv=try.]

[3659] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Roxbury, Delaware, New York; Roll: M432_495; Page: 411B; Image: 382, Record for Lucy C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=12529763&indiv=try.]

[3660] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Curtis Booth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13018460023&indiv=try.]

[3661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[3662] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Almy Crooker Stewart. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=130538100&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

724. x. WASHINGTON MONTGOMERY[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 2 March 1819, and he died at Roxbury on 18 January 1901. He was buried at Prattsville. He married Harriet N Meeker on 3 December 1843. She was the daughter of Philo and Gertrude (Scott) Meeker, born at Roxbury on 28 May 1822,[3663] and she died at Windham, Greene, New York on 1 October 1890.[3664]

xi. HENRY[7] IVES was born at Wallingford in June 1822.[3665]

xii. BETSEY A[7] IVES was born at Wallingford in June 1822.[3666]

299. **LOLA JANE[6] IVES** (Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 18 April 1776, and she died at Ashland on 17 January 1856.[3667] She was buried at Ashland Cemetery. She married John J Ives. He was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 28 August 1774, and he died at Ashland on 12 August 1874.[3668]

Children of John J[6] and Lola Jane (Ives) Ives:

725. i. HIRAM DUBOISE[7] IVES was born in Havana, New York on 28 July 1800, and he died in Havana, New York on 16 December 1861. He married Teresa McDowell at Havana on 5 October 1833. She was the daughter of John and Jane (Brink) McDowell, born in New York in 1810,[3669] and she died at Havana on 18 April 1882.

726. ii. JOHN S[7] IVES was born in New York in 1805, and he died in Pleasant Valley Cementary Ashland, New York on 24 May 1874. He married Abigail Ormsbee. She was the daughter of Solomon and Sarah (Hull) Ormsbee, born in Greene in 1808, and she died in Pleasant Valley Cementary Ashland, New York on 4 August 1881.[3670]

300. **DANIEL[6] IVES** (Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 19 April 1778,[3671] and he died in Ashland, Ohio on 9 April 1838. He was buried in April 1838.[3672] He married Mercy Osborn in 1801. She was born at Wallingford, New Haven, Conn on 3 May 1790,[3673] and she died in Durham, New York on 22 March 1844.[3674]

Children of Daniel[6] and Mercy (Osborn) Ives:

i. GEORGE A[7] IVES was born in Wallingford, Connecticut in 1803, and he died on 8 May 1849. He was buried at Ashland.[3675]

[3663] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Homer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1654657514&indiv=try.]

[3664] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32622117&indiv=try.]

[3665] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[3666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[3667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lola Ives.

[3668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lola Ives.

[3669] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Havana, Schuyler, New York; Roll: 930; Family History Film: 1254930; Page: 391D; Enumeration District: 149; Image: 0630, Record for Teresa M. Ives.

[3670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John S Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=100063787592&indiv=try.]

[3672] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mercie Osborn. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[3673] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel S. Ives.

[3674] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=100063787592&indiv=try.]

[3675] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

727. ii. DANIEL SAMUEL[7] IVES was born at Ashland on 8 November 1820, and he died at Ashland on 4 June 1893. He was buried in 1893. He married Alma Tuttle on 8 July 1845. She was the daughter of Eli and Polly B (Cargill) Tuttle, born at Windham on 25 March 1820, and she died at Ashland on 27 August 1910.[3676]

301. **ELIZABETH[6] IVES** (Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 19 March 1780, and she died on 15 April 1864.[3677] She married Aaron Steele in Windham, Connecticut on 30 October 1802.[3678] He was the son of Perez and Hannah (Simmons) Steele, born at Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut on 6 April 1783, and he died at Rock River Rapids, Whiteside, Illinois on 14 October 1841.[3679]

Children of Aaron[6] and Elizabeth (Ives) Steele:

i. ALBERT[7] STEELE was born at Ashland on 15 September 1803, and he died at Ashland on 19 September 1890.[3680]
ii. PEREZ[7] STEELE was born in Greene, New York on 14 April 1808.[3681]
iii. AARON B[7] STEELE was born on 20 April 1810.[3682]
iv. JOHN[7] STEELE was born in Greene, New York on 12 April 1812.[3683]
v. GEORGE[7] STEELE was born in Greene, New York on 12 April 1815.[3684]
vi. JULIA A[7] STEELE was born in Greene, New York on 5 September 1820.[3685]

302. **ALMA[6] IVES** (Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 16 January 1782,[3686] baptized in Wallingford, Connecticut on 31 March 1782,[3687] and she died in Connewango, New York.[3688] She married Samson Crooker. He was born at Rye, Westchester, New York in 1770, and he died in 1832.[3689]

Child of Samson[6] and Alma (Ives) Crooker:

[3676] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=77367313&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3677] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aaron STEELE.

[3678] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[3679] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3680] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3681] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[3682] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[3683] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[3684] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[3685] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[3686] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=443893607&indiv=try.]

[3687] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Alma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=226722&indiv=try.]

[3688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=443893607&indiv=try.]

[3689] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=443893607&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. GEORGE AUGUSTUS SAMSON[7] CROOKER was born in New York in 1798, and he died at st. charles, Kane, Illinois in 1874.[3690]

303. **ROMA RANSOM[6] IVES DEA** (Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Windham on 19 January 1784,[3691] baptized at Wallingford on 21 March 1784,[3692] and he died at Windham on 20 August 1870.[3693] He was buried at Windham in 1870.[3694] He married first Mary Barney in New York on 4 March 1813.[3695] She was born in 1786, and she died in Windham, New York on 24 March 1869.[3696] Roma Ransom Ives Dea married second Clarinda Osborn on 4 March 1813.[3697] She was born in the Connecticut in 1781,[3698] and she died at Windham on 26 January 1855.[3699]

Children of Roma Ransom[6] and Clarinda (Osborn) Ives:

728. i. SCHUYLER[7] IVES was born at Windham on 11 December 1814, and he died at Durham, Greene, New York on 24 April 1896. He was buried at Windham in 1896. He married first Miriam Reynolds on 28 April 1845. She was the daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Smith) Reynolds, born on 24 May 1818, and she died at North Settlement, Greene, New York on 22 June 1852.[3700] Schuyler Ives married second Julia A Stimpson. She was the daughter of Lemuel C and Betsey (_____) Stimpson, born in the New York in December 1828,[3701] and she died in Durham, New York on 22 February 1904.[3702]

729. ii. AMANDA[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 28 October 1817, and she died on 19 March 1892. She was buried at Windham. She married Curtis Alexander Mattoon on 19 December 1838. He was the son of Curtis and Anna (McBean) Mattoon, born in Sailsbury, Connecticut on 16 September 1814, and he died in Windham, New York on 15 November 1872.[3703]

730. iii. HORACE OSBORN[7] IVES was born at Windham on 18 April 1820, and he died in Fairbault, Minnesota in 1885. He married Clarissa Janette Brainerd in 1849. She was the daughter of Justin and

---

[3690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=443893607&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3691] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Schuyler Ives.

[3692] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Schuyler Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240016103274&indiv=try.]

[3693] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Schuyler Ives.

[3694] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dea Roma R. Ives.

[3695] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roma Ransom Ives.

[3696] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roma Ransom Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roma Ransom Ives.

[3698] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roma Ransom Ives.

[3699] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Schuyler Ives.

[3700] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Schuyler Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3701] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Durham, Greene, New York; Roll: 836; Page: 224a; Enumeration District: 079, Record for Schuyler Cevis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=2435299&indiv=try.]

[3702] Ancestry.com, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index, Record for Julia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61535&h=903342&indiv=try.]

[3703] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Curtis Alexander Mattoon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Augusta (Root) Brainerd, born at Windham on 24 July 1821,[3704] and she died at Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico on 19 October 1903 (Age: 82).[3705]

731.iv. SAMUEL P[7] IVES was born at Windham on 8 August 1826, and he died at Margaretville, Delaware, New York on 29 May 1904. He was buried at Windham. He married first Cornelia Sherman Mattoon on 7 May 1856. She was the daughter of Curtis and Desire (Ives) Mattoon, born at Windham on 28 December 1834,[3706] and she died on 29 March 1873.[3707] Samuel P Ives married second Fannie Jane O Connor at Margaretville on 12 September 1866. She was the daughter of William and Jane Ann (Faulkner) O'Connor, born in Delaware, New York on 16 October 1839,[3708] and she died in 1883.[3709]

304. **DESIRE[6] IVES** (Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford in 1786, and she died at Windham on 8 February 1847. She married Curtis Mattoon, as his second wife, on 2 September 1832.[3710] He was the son of Amasa and Elizabeth (Dayton) Mattoon, born in Watertown Litchfield, Connecticut on 9 March 1782, and he died on 3 June 1856.[3711]

Children of Curtis[6] and Desire (Ives) Mattoon:

i. CORNELIA SHERMAN[7] MATTOON was born on 28 December 1834, and she died on 29 March 1873.[3712]

ii. IVES DAYTON[7] MATTOON was born in Windham NY on 28 September 1837, and he died on 12 November 1904.[3713]

305. **JULIA[6] IVES** (Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 20 December 1787, and she died at Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania on 1 March 1873. She was buried at Erie.[3714] She married Remus Baldwin at Windham, Greene, N Y on 9 September 1810.[3715] He was the son of Enos Stanley and Charlotte (Bailey) Baldwin, born at Goshen on 4 October 1791, and he died at Baldwin Farm, Elk Creek, Erie, Pennsylvania on 9 December 1853.[3716]

Children of Remus[6] and Julia (Ives) Baldwin:

[3704] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Prescott, Faribault, Minnesota; Roll: 619; Family History Film: 1254619; Page: 93A; Enumeration District: 060; Image: 0067, Record for Clarrissa Ives.

[3705] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarissa Janette Ives.

[3706] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Kezziah Mattoon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1654440640&indiv=try.]

[3707] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Curtis Mattoon.

[3708] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ransom Parker Ives.

[3709] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel P Ives.

[3710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Desire Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[3711] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Desire Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3712] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Desire Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3713] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Desire Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3714] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Baldwin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=114188851&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3715] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Baldwin Genealogy, from 1500 to 1881, Record for Julia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2891987&indiv=try.]

[3716] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Baldwin Genealogy, from 1500 to 1881, Record for Julia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2891987&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. LODRICK IVES[7] BALDWIN was born at Vernon, Oneida, New York on 26 October 1811,[3717] and he died at Girard, Erie, Pennsylvania on 12 January 1897.[3718]
ii. ALMIRA C[7] BALDWIN was born at Mount Morris, Livingston, New York on 3 May 1816.[3719]
iii. SAMUEL S[7] BALDWIN was born at Conewango, Cattaraugus, New York on 4 May 1818.[3720]
iv. HORACE[7] BALDWIN was born at Conewango on 15 April 1820.[3721]
v. CALEB PARKER[7] BALDWIN was born at Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus, New York on 15 November 1823, and he died in Pacific Ocean on 29 July 1852 (Age: 28).[3722]

306. **CALEB PARKER[6] IVES** (Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford in 1798,[3723] and he died on 4 April 1880. He married Cornelia Larcomb about 1829.[3724] She was born at Wallingford in 1808,[3725] and she died at Syracuse about 5 May 1889.[3726]

Children of Caleb Parker[6] and Cornelia (Larcomb) Ives:

732. i. CHARLES HENRY[7] IVES was born at Troy on 1 November 1837, and he died at Syracuse on 28 March 1891. He was buried at Syracuse. He married Eunicia Bidwell Everingham at Sandusky, Erie, Ohio on 1 July 1865. She was the daughter of William and Asenath Elvira (Humphrey) Everingham and she was born at Freemont, Sandusky, Ohio on 13 November 1845.[3727]
ii. WILLIAM L.[7] IVES was born in New York in October 1842.[3728]
733. iii. ISAAC C[7] IVES was born in New York in August 1847, and he died at Brooklyn on 8 November 1921. He was buried at Ithaca, Tompkins, New York. He married Emogene/annegine M "Genia"

[3717] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Baldwin Genealogy, from 1500 to 1881, Record for Julia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2891987&indiv=try.]

[3718] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.

[3719] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Baldwin Genealogy, from 1500 to 1881, Record for Julia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2891987&indiv=try.]

[3720] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Baldwin Genealogy, from 1500 to 1881, Record for Julia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2891987&indiv=try.]

[3721] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Baldwin Genealogy, from 1500 to 1881, Record for Julia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2891987&indiv=try.]

[3722] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Baldwin Genealogy, from 1500 to 1881, Record for Julia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2891987&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3723] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Syracuse Ward 7, Onondaga, New York; Roll: M653_830; Page: 919; Family History Library Film: 803830, Record for Caleb P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=48252982&indiv=try.]

[3724] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Larcomb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40352314067&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[3725] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Isaac C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1825190&indiv=try.]

[3726] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Parker Ives.

[3727] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunicia Bidwell Everingham.

[3728] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 28, Kings, New York; Roll: 1067; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0516; FHL microfilm: 1241067, Record for William L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=48851983&indiv=try.]

"Genie" Wright. She was born at Danby, Tompkins, New York in October 1852,[3729] and she died at Brooklyn on 20 March 1938.[3730]

307. **Abiah**[6] **Ives** (John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 18 July 1773,[3731] and she died at Wallingford on 17 February 1835. She was buried at Wallingford in 1835 (Center Street Cemetery). She married David Dibble at Wallingford on 7 December 1792 (First Congregational Church).[3732] He was the son of Josiah and Ruth (Pierce) Dibble, born at Saybrook on 21 May 1765, and he died at Wallingford on 29 August 1830.[3733]

Children of David[6] and Abiah (Ives) Dibble:

i. Almirin (Almon)[7] Dibble was born at Wallingford on 21 February 1794, and she died at Wallingford on 7 September 1852.[3734]
ii. Betsey[7] Dibble was born at Wallingford on 25 April 1796.[3735]
iii. Sally[7] Dibble was born at Wallingford on 27 May 1798, and she died in Atwater, Ohio on 1 April 1887.[3736]
iv. Orin[7] Dibble was born at Wallingford on 25 February 1800, and he died at Wallingford on 9 April 1800.[3737]
v. Orren (Orin)[7] Dibble was born at Wallingford on 19 December 1801.[3738]
vi. Samuel[7] Dibble was born at Wallingford on 25 January 1804, and he died in Savannah, Georgia on 10 January 1837.[3739]
vii. Polly[7] Dibble was born at Wallingford on 1 April 1806, and she died on 18 March 1830.[3740]
viii. Asenath[7] Dibble was born at Wallingford on 4 June 1809, and she died on 4 January 1832.[3741]
ix. Champion[7] Dibble was born at Wallingford on 22 September 1812, and he died in Erie, New York on 25 April 1835.[3742]
x. David Pierce[7] Dibble was born at Wallingford on 9 August 1819, and he died at Wallingford on 24 December 1836.[3743]

[3729] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 28, Kings, New York; Roll: T623_1067; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 516, Record for Isaac C Ives.

[3730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Horatio Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392154166787&indiv=try.]

[3731] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Dibble.

[3732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abiah Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[3733] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abiah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3734] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Dibble. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Dibble.

[3736] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Dibble. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Dibble. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3738] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Dibble.

[3739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Dibble. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3740] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Dibble. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3741] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Dibble. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3742] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Dibble. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3743] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Dibble. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

308. **MARY**[6] **IVES** (John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 12 October 1782,[3744] and she died at Wallingford on 31 May 1815.[3745] She was buried at Wallingford in 1815 (Center Street Cemetery). She married Luther Doolittle, as his first wife, about 1803.[3746] He was the son of Samuel and Sarah (Jones) Doolittle, born at Wallingford on 5 August 1783, and he died in Portage, Ohio on 9 August 1845.[3747]

Children of Luther[6] and Mary (Ives) Doolittle:

i. REUBEN[7] DOOLITTLE was born at Cheshire on 22 May 1790, and he died at Waukegan, Lake, Illinois on 22 August 1856.[3748]
ii. SALLY[7] DOOLITTLE was born at <Wallingford, New Haven, Ct> about 1805.[3749]
iii. MARY[7] DOOLITTLE was born at <Wallingford about 1809.[3750]
iv. JANET[7] DOOLITTLE was born at <Wallingford about 1811.[3751]
v. JENNETTE[7] DOOLITTLE was born in Connecticut in 1813, and she died on 7 September 1853.[3752]
vi. JANE[7] DOOLITTLE was born at <Wallingford about 1813, and she died on 19 May 1817. She was buried at Wallingford in 1817 (Center Street Cemetery).[3753]

309. **POLLY**[6] **IVES** (John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 26 February 1783,[3754] baptized at 2nd Congregation, New Haven, Connecticut on 26 February 1783,[3755] and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 13 June 1855 (age at Death: 73).[3756] She was buried at Grove St. Cemetery, New Haven, Connecticut.[3757] She married first Asaph Dunbar at New Haven on 17 November 1805.[3758] He was the son of Aaron and Mary Ives (Potter) Dunbar, born at New Haven on 1 September 1780, and he died on 26 June 1814.[3759] Polly Ives married second Aaron Dunbar at First Congregational Church, New Haven, Connecticut on 17 November 1805.[3760] He was born at Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut on 22 March 1779, and

---

[3744] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luther Doolittle.

[3745] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[3746] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luther Doolittle. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[3747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luther Doolittle. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3749] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[3750] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[3751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[3752] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3753] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3754] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Polly Dunbar. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=441634&indiv=try.]

[3755] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Polly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27558314401&indiv=try.]

[3756] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Polly Dunbar. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=441634&indiv=try.]

[3757] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Polly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27558314401&indiv=try.]

[3758] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asaph Dunbar.

[3759] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asaph Dunbar. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

he died in Marlboro, Ohio.[3761] Polly Ives married third Asaph Dunbar. He was born at Watertown on 1 September 1780, and he died on 20 June 1814.[3762]

Children of Aaron[6] and Polly (Ives)(Dunbar) Dunbar:

i. MARY[7] DUNBAR was born on 3 July 1809, baptized at Plymouth on 20 August 1809, and she died on 25 June 1892.[3763]
ii. FRANKLIN[7] DUNBAR was born about 1812.[3764]

Children of Asaph[6] and Polly (Ives)(Dunbar)(Dunbar) Dunbar:

iii. AARON[7] DUNBAR was born about 1800.[3765]
iv. ASAPH[7] DUNBAR was born about 1807.[3766]

310. **PHEBE[6] IVES** (John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 14 September 1784,[3767] baptized in Wallingford, Connecticut on 31 October 1784,[3768] and she died in Connecticut on 6 October 1828 (age at Death: 45). She was buried at Wallingford in 1838 (Center Street Cemetery).[3769] She married Chauncey Doolittle at <Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut> about 1809.[3770] He was the son of Samuel and Sarah (Jones) Doolittle, born at Wallingford on 11 December 1778, and he died on 17 May 1833.[3771]

Children of Chauncey[6] and Phebe (Ives) Doolittle:

i. CHAUNCEY[7] DOOLITTLE was born at Wallingford on 2 July 1810, and he died on 18 February 1854. He was buried at Wallingford in 1854 (Center Street Cemetery).[3772]

[3760] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Polly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27558314401&indiv=try.]

[3761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Polly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27558314401&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3762] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Polly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27558314401&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Polly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27558314401&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

[3764] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Polly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27558314401&indiv=try.]

[3765] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Polly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27558314401&indiv=try.]

[3766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Polly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27558314401&indiv=try.]

[3767] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Phebe Doolittle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=1261383&indiv=try.]

[3768] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Phebe Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=226805&indiv=try.]

[3769] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Phebe Doolittle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=1261383&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[3770] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives.

[3771] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Doolittle. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. SAMUEL[7] DOOLITTLE was born at Wallingford about 1812.[3773]

311. **DANIEL STEVENS[6] IVES** (John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 20 November 1786,[3774] and he died at Wallingford on 16 December 1836.[3775] He was buried at Wallingford in 1836 (Center Street Cemetery). He married Elizabeth Merriman about 1809.[3776] She was the daughter of Jehiel and Eunice (Preston) Merriman, born at Wallingford about 1788, and she died at Wallingford on 28 June 1876.[3777]

Children of Daniel Stevens[6] and Elizabeth (Merriman) Ives:

734. i. DANIEL MERRIMAN[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 5 June 1810, and he died at Wallingford on 5 September 1879. He was buried at Wallingford. He married Flora Wooding at Wallingford on 22 October 1837. She was the daughter of Calvin and Martha (Hall) Wooding, born at Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut about 1808,[3778] and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 5 September 1879.

ii. SALLY[7] IVES was born at Wallingford about 1811,[3779] and she died on 20 May 1821. She was buried at Wallingford.[3780]

iii. CAROLINE A.[7] IVES was born at Wallingford in April 1813, and she died at Wallingford on 11 October 1825. She was buried at Wallingford (Center Street Cemetery).[3781]

735.iv. HARRY H[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 21 June 1816, and he died on 16 January 1892. He was buried at Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan. He married first Sarah Peck at Twinsburg, Portage, Ohio on 13 October 1838. She was born in Connecticut about 1817,[3782] and she died in Michigan on 9 February 1863.[3783] Harry H Ives married second Chloe Eveline Wright, as her second husband, in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 4 March 1864. She was the daughter of Stephen and Mary (Norton) Wright, born in New York on 27 October 1825, and she died in Michigan on 3 February 1899.[3784] Harry H Ives married third Mary Engle at Grand Rapids City, Kent,

---

[3772] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3773] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives.

[3774] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Merriman.

[3775] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daniel S Ives.

[3776] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Merriman. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[3777] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Merriman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3778] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora Wooding.

[3779] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Ives.

[3780] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sally Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104612925&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[3781] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3782] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Grand Rapids Ward 2, Kent, Michigan; Roll: M653_550; Page: 340; Family History Library Film: 803550, Record for Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=45126380&indiv=try.]

[3783] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12318273098&indiv=try.]

[3784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12318273098&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Michigan on 10 October 1889. She was the daughter of John and Mary Ann (Brouse) Engle and she was born in Indiana in 1854.[3785]

v. JOHN[7] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1822.[3786]

vi. SARAH A.[7] IVES was born at Wallingford about 1831, and she died in Connecticut on 26 March 1851 (age at Death: 20).[3787] She was buried at Wallingford.[3788]

312. **LEVI**[6] **IVES** (John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 23 February 1789, and he died on 23 February 1865. He was buried at Wallingford in 1865 (Center Street Cemetery). He married Asenath Buell at <Wallingford about 1816.[3789] She was born in November 1796, and she died on 1 January 1866.[3790]

Children of Levi[6] and Asenath (Buell) Ives:

736. i. HIRAM JEROME[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 20 April 1817, and he died at Volney Center, Oswego, New York on 28 December 1897. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney, Oswego, New York. He married Mary Sarah Ives at <Wallingford about 1835. She was the daughter of Ira and Hannah (Richmond) Ives, born at Volney, Oswego, New York on 15 November 1816,[3791] and she died at Volney Center on 19 September 1899.[3792]

ii. EDGAR[7] IVES was born at Wallingford Twp, New Haven, Connecticut on 29 December 1818.[3793]

iii. ASENATH[7] IVES was born at Wallingford Twp on 1 December 1820.[3794]

iv. JULIA ANN[7] IVES was born at Wallingford Twp on 2 January 1823.[3795]

v. EMILY[7] IVES was born at Wallingford Twp on 14 July 1824, and she died on 7 October 1917. She was buried at Center St. Cemetery-Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.[3796]

vi. LEVI JAMES[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 20 February 1826.[3797]

vii. DANIEL[7] IVES was born at Plymouth about 1826.[3798]

viii. NELIA MARIA[7] IVES was born at Wallingford Twp on 10 September 1833, and she died on 1 June 1859.[3799]

[3785] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12318273098&indiv=try.]

[3786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Ives.

[3787] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Sarah A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=657287&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3788] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah A Ives.

[3789] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asenath Buell. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[3790] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asenath Buell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3791] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Sarah J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653790579&indiv=try.]

[3792] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram Jerome Ives.

[3793] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives.

[3794] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives.

[3795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives.

[3796] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asenath Buell. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3797] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives.

[3798] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives.

[3799] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

313. **IRA**[6] **IVES** (John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 16 July 1791,[3800] and he died at Volney on 14 March 1881.[3801] He was buried at Volney after 15 March 1881.[3802] He married Hannah Richmond at New Lebanon, Columbia, New York on 13 January 1813.[3803] She was the daughter of Abiathar and Jemima (Barrett) Richmond, born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts on 3 September 1796 (Age: 0),[3804] and she died at Volney on 22 November 1873.[3805]

Children of Ira[6] and Hannah (Richmond) Ives:

737. i. JOHN H[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 12 January 1815, and he died on 6 May 1904. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney on 22 May 1904. He married Ann Rebecca Bartlett in 1849. She was the daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Marvin) Bartlett, born at of Volney, Oswego, New York on 16 August 1829, and she died at Volney on 6 August 1906.[3806]

738. ii. SARAH A[7] IVES was born at Volney on 15 November 1816, and she died at Volney Center on 19 September 1899. She was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney. She married Hiram Jerome Ives at <Wallingford about 1835. He was the son of Levi and Asenath (Buell) Ives, born at Wallingford on 20 April 1817, and he died at Volney Center, (Oswego, New York on 28 December 1897.[3807]

739. iii. ANDRUS B[7] IVES was born at Volney on 13 July 1820, and he died at Volney on 9 February 1892. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney. He married Sally Ann Barrott at Volney about 1841. She was the daughter of Morrison and Diana (Matheson) Barott, born at Volney on 15 November 1817,[3808] and she died at Volney on 8 August 1891.[3809]

740. iv. CHAUNCEY[7] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1821, and he died at Palermo, Oswego, New York on 13 March 1895. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney. He married Charlotte Walsworth at <Wallingford about 1845. She was the daughter of (Unknown) and (Unknown) _____, born at Volney in June 1826,[3810] and she died at Mexico, Oswego, New York on 11 January 1906.[3811]

v. LEWIS R[7] IVES was born at Volney on 13 March 1825,[3812] and he died at Mount Pleasant (Oswego County), Oswego, New York on 2 February 1855. He was buried at Volney.[3813]

[3800] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: M432_577; Page: 354B; Image: 205, Record for Ira Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8029460&indiv=try.]

[3801] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Richmond.

[3802] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Gary Ives.

[3803] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira Ives.

[3804] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Hannah Richmond.

[3805] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lewis R Ives.

[3806] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rhoda Ann Sanford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=64524962&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3807] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3808] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Jay E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1373763580&indiv=try.]

[3809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrus Ives.

[3810] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Ives.

[3811] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emogene "Emma" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=7007399254&indiv=try.]

[3812] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira Ives.

[3813] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lewis R Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

741.vi. GEORGE GARY[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 23 April 1829, and he died in the New York on 2 December 1903 (Age: 74). He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney, Oswego, New York. He married Helen M Leonard in 1852. She was the daughter of Abraham and Mary (Beach) Leonard, born at Volney on 23 October 1837, and she died in Oswego, New York on 7 September 1910.[3814]

742.vii. IRA PARKER[7] IVES was born at Volney on 25 May 1837, and he died in Oswego on 14 April 1919. He was buried at Ives Cemetery, Volney, (Oswego Co.), New York. He married Elsa Anna Ward in 1860. She was born in Oswego on 21 May 1846,[3815] and she died at San Francisco, San Francisco, California on 11 July 1922.[3816]

314. **REUBEN[6] IVES** (Reuben[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven in 1763,[3817] baptized in Wallingford, Connecticut on 4 September 1763,[3818] and he died at Wallingford on 30 September 1826. He was buried at Wallingford.[3819] He married Loly Hull at Cheshire on 23 September 1787.[3820]

Children of Reuben[6] and Loly (Hull) Ives:

i. REUBEN[7] IVES.
ii. GEORGE[7] IVES was born on 5 July 1788.[3821]

315. **ELIAS[6] IVES** (Abraham[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire in 1774,[3822] baptized on 4 February 1775, and he died at Settlement, Sweet Grass, Montana on 18 February 1858. He was buried in Ives Settlement.[3823] He married first Sylvia Lydia McCall in 1797.[3824] She was the daughter of (Unknown) McCall, born about 1776, and she died at Guildford, Chenango, New York.[3825] Elias Ives married second Eunice Yale about 1807.[3826] She

---

[3814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willard H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349567708&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3815] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: 915; Family History Film: 1254915; Page: 244D; Enumeration District: 273; Image: 0491, Record for Ira Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=39237622&indiv=try.]

[3816] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elsa Anna Ives.

[3817] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Reuben Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=97843115&indiv=try.]

[3818] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Reuben Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=226807&indiv=try.]

[3819] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Reuben Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=97843115&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[3820] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben Ives.

[3821] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben Ives.

[3822] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sylvia Lydia McCall.

[3823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elias Ives. (Cited for: Baptism, Death, Burial.)

[3824] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sylvia Lydia McCall.

[3825] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sylvia Lydia McCall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elias Ives.

was the daughter of Uriah and Eunice (Merwin) Yale, born at Guilford, Chenango, New York on 4 July 1785,[3827] and she died on 19 December 1837.[3828]

Child of Elias[6] and Sylvia Lydia (McCall) Ives:

i. EUNICE[7] IVES was born in 1808.[3829]

Children of Elias[6] and Eunice (Yale) Ives:

ii. ELIAS MCCALL[7] IVES.
iii. URIAH[7] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1808, and he died in Chenango on 22 February 1862.[3830] He was buried at Yaleville (Chenango County), Chenango, New York.[3831]
iv. SAMUEL[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 8 January 1816, and he died on 26 December 1891.[3832]
v. HENRY[7] IVES was born at Cheshire about 1818.[3833]
vi. BETSEY[7] IVES was born in Ives Settlement in 1819, and she died in 1897.[3834]
vii. SALLY MARIA[7] IVES was born in Fairfield, Connecticut on 6 February 1824, and she died on 20 December 1894.[3835]
viii. MELINDA[7] IVES was born at Cheshire about 1826.[3836]

316. **LOIS[6] IVES** (Abijah[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden in 1778, and she died at New Haven, Huron, Ohio on 28 October 1847.[3837] She was buried at New Haven (New Haven Cemetery).[3838] She married Moses Sperry Beach, as his second wife, at Wallingford in 1802.[3839] He was the son of Moses and Parthenia (Tallman) Beach, born at Wallingford on 7 March 1776, and he died at Norwalk, Huron, Ohio on 16 September 1826.[3840]

Children of Moses Sperry[6] and Lois (Ives) Beach:

i. EBENEZER TALLMAN[7] BEACH was born in the United States on 22 September 1801, and he died at New Haven on 28 October 1847.[3841]
ii. ABRAHAM STANLEY[7] BEACH was born at Wallingford on 11 July 1803, and he died on 4 July 1835.[3842]
iii. ABIJAH[7] BEACH was born at Wallingford on 16 October 1804, and he died at Bellville, Richland, Ohio in 1880.[3843]

[3827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Uriah Ives.
[3828] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Yale.
[3829] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elias Ives.
[3830] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Linda Myra Stockwell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3831] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Uriah Ives.
[3832] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3833] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_42; Page: 69A; Image: 148, Record for Henry Ives.
[3834] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3835] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3836] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Yale.
[3837] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Sperry Beach. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3838] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abijah Ives.
[3839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Sperry Beach.
[3840] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Sperry Beach. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3841] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3842] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. ASAHEL[7] BEACH was born at Wallingford on 4 October 1806, and he died at Council Grove, Morris, Kansas on 17 February 1860.[3844]

317. **AMBROSE[6] IVES** (Abijah[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 30 December 1787, and he died at Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut on 31 January 1852. He was buried at Waterbury in 1852 (Riverside Cemetery).[3845] He married Wealthy Hopkins Upson, as her second husband, on 30 March 1817.[3846] She was the daughter of Charles and Mary (Hotchkiss) Upson, born at Wolcott, New Haven, Connecticut on 18 April 1793, and she died at Wolcott on 21 November 1868.[3847]

Child of Ambrose[6] and Wealthy Hopkins (Upson)(Norton) Ives:

743. i. ABRAM[7] IVES was born at Wolcott on 15 February 1818, and he died at Waterbury on 18 July 1869. He was buried at Waterbury. He married Mary Buckingham in the Connecticut on 25 July 1835. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Scovil) Buckingham, born at Watertown, New Haven, Connecticut on 17 May 1815, and she died at Waterbury on 30 January 1870.[3848]

318. **ABIJAH[6] IVES** (Abijah[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 17 May 1799, and he died at New Haven on 31 August 1862. He was buried at New Haven (New Haven Cemetery). He married Polly Frisbie in Huron, Ohio on 25 August 1822.[3849] She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Deborah (Twichell) Frisbie, born in Connecticut on 30 April 1802, and she died at New Haven on 17 June 1862.[3850]

Children of Abijah[6] and Polly (Frisbie) Ives:

744. i. HANNAH[7] IVES was born about 1824, and she died at New Haven on 8 July 1842. She was buried at New Haven (New Haven Cemetery). She married Robert Y Askin in Huron on 18 July 1839. He was born in Pennsylvania about 1812,[3851] and he died in the Ohio on 17 January 1893.[3852]

745. ii. ANDREW J[7] IVES was born in Ohio about 1828, and he died in Charlotte, Michigan on 20 November 1896 (Age: 68). He was buried in Charlotte Eaton County Michigan (Maple Hill Cemetery). He married Amanda V Sherman in Huron on 10 October 1852. She was the daughter of Josiah Rev

---

[3844] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3845] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abram Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3846] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wealthy Hopkins Upson.

[3847] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abram Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3848] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Buckingham. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3849] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Polly Frisbie. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565334&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[3850] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Polly Frisbie. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565334&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3851] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]

[3852] Ancestry.com, Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans, 1879-1903: Record for Robert Y Askin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CivilWarHeadstones&h=9105&indiv=try.]

and Ruth Ann (Carr) Sherman, born at Moravia, Cayuga, New York on 28 August 1832,[3853] and she died at Dansville, Ingham, Michigan on 13 September 1862.[3854]

iii. ELVIRA[7] IVES was born in Ohio on 13 August 1830, and she died at New Haven on 13 April 1836. She was buried at New Haven (New Haven Cemetery).[3855]

iv. ABIJAH[7] IVES was born on 3 March 1840, and he died at New Haven on 13 May 1854. He was buried at New Haven (New Haven Cemetery).[3856]

319. **ISAAC[6] IVES** (Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 20 April 1747, and he died at North Tryon, Prince Edward Island, Canada in 1806. He married Sarah Thompson at Wallingford on 8 December 1771.[3857] She was the daughter of Abel and Mary (Merwin) Thompson, born at Wallingford in 1749,[3858] and she died in 1798.[3859]

Additional information for Isaac Ives:

From: Remembering Yesterday: A History of North Tryon Prince Edward Island 1769-1992. Volume II. 1993, eds., Hazel and John Robinson, North Tryon Historical Association, Albany, Prince Edward Island, Canada., page 153

Isaac, a United Empire Loyalist, left Cheshire, Conn., with his family, first for Belmont, Vermont, then New Brunswick, and finally to North Tryon, arriving in 1776.

Children of Isaac[6] and Sarah (Thompson) Ives:

i. MARY[7] IVES.

ii. GEORGE[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 15 April 1773.[3860]

iii. JOSEPH[7] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1774.[3861]

iv. THOMAS[7] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1774.[3862]

v. ISAAC[7] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1775.[3863]

746.vi. SARAH[7] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1775, and she died at Linneus in 1850. She married Daniel Adams at Maugerville, New Brunswick, Canada on 3 October 1794. He was the son of John and Sarah (Coley) Adams, born at Fairfield in 1786, and he died at Linneus in 1850.[3864]

[3853] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: 578; Family History Film: 1254578; Page: 222B; Enumeration District: 072; Image: 0212, Record for Andrew J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=31171000&indiv=try.]

[3854] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda Sherman.

[3855] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Polly Frisbie. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565334&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3856] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Polly Frisbie. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565334&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3857] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[3858] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[3859] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Thompson.

[3860] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[3861] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[3862] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[3863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

747.vii. M. CHARLES[7] IVES was born at Tryon, Prince Edward Island, Canada in 1776, and he died at Tryon on 8 February 1869. He was buried at Tryon Peoples Cemetery, Prince Edward Island, Canada. He married Frances Dawson in 1818. She was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Frances (Tate) Dawson, born at Cootehill, Cavan, Ireland on 18 November 1775, and she died at Tryon on 25 July 1886.[3865]

320. **JOHN**[6] **IVES** (Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 25 December 1748, baptized at First Congregational Church, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut on 8 January 1749, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut in July 1808. He was buried at Trinity Church, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 31 July 1808.[3866] He married Lois Hotchkiss at Wallingford on 1 January 1770.[3867] She was the daughter of Amos and Obedience (Munson) Hotchkiss, born at Wallingford on 2 July 1743, and she died at Cheshire on 14 December 1773.[3868]

Children of John[6] and Lois (Hotchkiss) Ives:

i. REBECCA[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 27 August 1770, and was baptized at First Congregational Church on 25 October 1772.[3869]

748. ii. NATHANIEL[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 13 February 1772, and was baptized at First Congregational Church on 25 October 1772. He married (unknown).

iii. ROSALINDA[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 20 December 1773, and was baptized at Congregational Church, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut in December 1773.[3870]

iv. JOHN[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 20 December 1775, and was baptized at Congregational Church on 29 January 1776.[3871]

v. MARIA[7] IVES was born at Cheshire about 1777.[3872]

vi. SALLY[7] IVES was born at Cheshire about 1777, and she died on 27 September 1801. She was buried at Grove St. Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.[3873]

749.vii. LOIS[7] IVES was born at Wallingford about 1778, and was baptized at Congregational Church on 26 April 1778. She married Moses Sperry Beach, as his first wife, at Wallingford in 1802. He was the son of Moses and Parthenia (Tallman) Beach, born at Wallingford on 7 March 1776,[3874] and he died at Norwalk on 16 September 1826.[3875]

[3864] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Adams. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3865] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3866] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Major Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-292196562&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death, Burial.)

[3867] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[3868] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Hotchkiss. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[3870] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosalinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-292196462&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[3871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[3872] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[3873] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3874] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Sperry Beach.

[3875] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives.

viii. SALLY[7] IVES was born at Wallingford in March 1792, and she died on 27 September 1801. She was buried at Grove St. Cemetery.[3876]

ix. MARIA[7] IVES was born at Wallingford about 1794,[3877] baptized in New Haven, Connecticut on 10 August 1794,[3878] and she died on 9 October 1795. She was buried at Grove St. Cemetery on 10 October 1795.[3879]

321. **REUBEN[6] IVES** (Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 3 December 1753,[3880] and he died at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont on 21 February 1822. He married first Lowly Hull at Wallingford on 23 September 1787.[3881] She was the daughter of John and Lois (Beadles) Hull and she was born at Wallingford on 4 June 1767.[3882] Reuben Ives married second (unknown). Reuben Ives married third Sybil at Cheshire about 1789.[3883] She was born at Pittsfield, New Haven, Connecticut about 1755, and she died at Pittsfield on 17 October 1802.[3884] Reuben Ives married fourth Rebecca Pierce at Cheshire on 5 April 1804.[3885] She was born at Pittsford about 1755.[3886]

Child of Reuben[6] Ives

i. GEORGE[7] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 5 July 1788.[3887]

Children of Reuben Ives[6] and Sybil:

750. ii. LYDIA[7] IVES was born in Vermont on 1 January 1782, and she died in Chittenden, Vermont on 26 September 1862 (Age: 80). She married first Jabez Olmstead, as his second wife, at Pittsford before 1805. He was the son of Moses and Abigaill (Elwell) Olmsted, born at Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusett on 4 June 1760, and he died at Pittsford on 28 December 1812.[3888] Lydia Ives married second Reuben Martin after 1812. She married third (Unknown) Balch before 1862.

iii. HIRAM[7] IVES was born in Pittsford, Vermont on 11 April 1790.[3889]

iv. ORRIN[7] IVES was born at Pittsford Twp, Rutland, Vermont on 14 September 1793,[3890] and he died at Stockbridge, Ingham, Michigan in April 1850.[3891]

[3876] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[3878] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=638757&indiv=try.]

[3879] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Baptism, Death, Burial.)

[3880] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[3881] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[3882] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben Ives.

[3883] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben Ives.

[3884] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Oren Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3885] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben Ives.

[3886] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben Ives.

[3887] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben Ives.

[3888] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jabez Olmstead. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3889] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for Hiram Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VTVitalRecs&h=292631&indiv=try.]

[3890] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Oren Ives.

[3891] Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880: Database online, Record for Orrin Ives.

751. v. REUBEN[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 7 March 1798. He married Hannah. She was born in Pennsylvania in 1793.[3892]

vi. ERASTUS[7] IVES was born at Cheshire about 1800.[3893]

vii. PHILENA[7] IVES was born at Cheshire about 1802.[3894]

322. **LYDIA[6] IVES** (Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 25 August 1760, and she died at North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, Colonies on 12 March 1804. She married Charles Todd, as his first wife, at New Haven in 1777.[3895] He was the son of Jonah and Lowly (Harrison) Todd, born at Northford, New Haven, Connecticut on 28 August 1752,[3896] and he died in Northford, Connecticut on 12 August 1785.[3897]

Children of Charles[6] and Lydia (Ives) Todd:

i. ALBERT[7] TODD was born at North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 2 May 1783, and he died on 24 July 1843.[3898]

ii. MABEL[7] TODD was born about 1783.[3899]

323. **EUNICE[6] IVES** (Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 28 April 1745,[3900] baptized at First Congregational Church in June 1745,[3901] and she died at Bristol on 14 March 1816. She was buried in Farmington, Connecticut.[3902] She married first Ebenezer Cowles at Wallingford on 1 December 1768.[3903] He was the son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Royce) Cowles, born at Meriden on 14 May 1746, and he died at Plymouth on 3 August 1798.[3904] Eunice Ives married second (Unknown) Bishop. He was born at Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut in 1743.[3905]

Children of Ebenezer[6] and Eunice (Ives) Cowles:

i. ASAHEL[7] COWLES was born at Bristol on 27 December 1769, and he died at Bristol on 22 February 1829.[3906]

ii. EUNICE[7] COWLES was born at Meriden in 1771, and she died on 12 February 1851.[3907]

[3892] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben Ives.

[3893] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben Ives.

[3894] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben Ives.

[3895] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[3896] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives.

[3897] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lowly Harrison.

[3898] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3899] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives.

[3900] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Eunice Cowles. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=556281&indiv=try.]

[3901] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

[3902] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Eunice Cowles. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=556281&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[3903] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Cowles.

[3904] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Cowles. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3905] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

[3906] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Cowles. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Cowles. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. LEVI[7] COWLES was born at Meriden in 1772, and he died at Plymouth on 23 November 1833.[3908]

iv. GIDEON IVES[7] COWLES was born at Meriden in 1778, and he died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in September 1800.[3909]

v. JERUSHA[7] COWLES was born at Bristol in 1779, and she died at Camden, Oneida, New York on 30 June 1852.[3910]

vi. EBENEZER HOWELL[7] COWLES was born at Meriden in 1784, and he died at Bristol on 6 March 1801.[3911]

vii. LOVINA[7] COWEL was born in the Connecticut in 1787, and she died on 29 December 1853.[3912]

viii. ALFRED[7] COWLES was born at Wallingford in 1792, and he died at Bristol in 1830.[3913]

324. **THOMAS**[6] **IVES** (Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 18 June 1746, baptized at Cheshire in 1746 (Congregational Church), and he died in 1810.[3914] He married (unknown).

Child of Thomas[6] Ives

752. i. THOMAS[7] IVES was born at Roxbury, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut on 22 May 1793, and he died at Roxbury, Litchfield, Connecticut on 23 September 1856. He was buried at Squire Road Cemetery, Roxbury, Connecticut. He married first Mary Ann Bostick at Monroe, Fairfield, Connecticut in 1811. She was born in Fairfield, Connecticut on 22 January 1792, and she died at Roxbury on 6 May 1851.[3915] Thomas Ives married second Sarah Elizabeth Gilbert in 1824. She was the daughter of James and Sarah (Loring) Gilbert, born at Huntington, Fairfield, Connecticut on 3 May 1791, and she died at Roxbury on 6 May 1851.[3916] Thomas Ives married third Sophonia M. She was born in 1819.

325. **SARAH**[6] **IVES** (Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 24 November 1748,[3917] baptized at First Congregational Church on 8 January 1749,[3918] and she died on 11 August 1818.[3919] She married Anthony Thompson at North Haven

---

[3908] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Cowles. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3909] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Cowles. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3910] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Cowles. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3911] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Cowles. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3912] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Cowles. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3913] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Cowles. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3914] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232104282617&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

[3915] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas (P or W?) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170105006810&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3916] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Sally B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2900&h=827696&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Andrew Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24097778904&indiv=try.]

[3918] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[3919] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Ives.

about 1773.[3920] He was the son of John and Elizabeth (Bradley) Thompson, born at New Haven on 20 December 1743,[3921] and he died on 7 April 1818.[3922]

Children of Anthony[6] and Sarah (Ives) Thompson:

i. AMOS[7] THOMPSON was born at North Haven on 4 June 1774.[3923]
ii. LOWLY[7] THOMPSON was born at North Haven on 21 July 1776.[3924]
iii. JOEL[7] THOMPSON was born at North Haven about 1778.[3925]
iv. JAMES[7] THOMPSON was born at North Haven in 1781.[3926]
v. ROXANA[7] THOMPSON was born at North Haven about 1783.[3927]
vi. JOHN[7] THOMPSON was born at North Haven about 1785.[3928]

326. **JOEL**[6] **IVES** (Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 7 May 1751,[3929] baptized at Congregational Church in May 1751,[3930] and he died at Cheshire, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut on 22 August 1833.[3931] He was buried at Old Graveyard.[3932] He married first Ann Brooks at New Haven in 1776.[3933] She was the daughter of Joshua and Abiah (Clark) Brooks, born at Wallingford on 25 July 1756,[3934] and she died at Cheshire on 30 May 1804.[3935] Joel Ives married second Jerusha Rayee at Cheshire on 29 October 1804.[3936] She was born at Cheshire in 1756.[3937]

Children of Joel[6] and Ann (Brooks) Ives:

753. i. ANN BROOKS[7] IVES was born at Hartford in 1777, and she died at Cheshire on 25 November 1856. She married Moses Moss. He was the son of Moses and Abiah (Hall) Moss, born at Cheshire on 5 April 1763, and he died at Cheshire on 16 January 1840.[3938]
754. ii. JOSHUA[7] IVES was born at New Haven in 1778, baptized at Hamden on 15 November 1778, and he died at Episcopal Gravey, Cheshire, Connecticut on 21 February 1836. He was buried at Cheshire Episcopal Graveyard, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Rebecca Moss at Cheshire on 20 October 1808. She was the daughter of Moses and Esther (Hall) Moss, born at Wallingford on 10 December 1773, and she died on 6 January 1851.[3939]
iii. EUNICE[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 5 August 1780, and she died on 5 February 1781.[3940]

[3920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.
[3921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.
[3922] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anthony Thompson.
[3923] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.
[3924] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.
[3925] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.
[3926] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.
[3927] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.
[3928] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.
[3929] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Brooks Ives.
[3930] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives.
[3931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Brooks.
[3932] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives.
[3933] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.
[3934] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Brooks Ives.
[3935] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Brooks.
[3936] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.
[3937] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.
[3938] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Moss. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3939] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Moss. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[3940] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. EUNICE[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 23 July 1791, and she died at Cheshire on 6 February 1801.[3941]

Child of Joel[6] and Jerusha (Rayee) Ives:

755. v. JULIANNA[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 19 April 1806, and she died at Cheshire on 14 January 1840. She was buried at Cheshire after 14 January 1840. She married Elias Brooks, as his first wife, at Cheshire on 26 May 1824. He was the son of Henry and Content (Andrews) Brooks, born at Cheshire on 2 May 1796,[3942] and he died UNKNOWN.[3943]

327. **WILLIAM[6] IVES** (Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 4 July 1753,[3944] and he died in Prospect, Connecticut in 1829 (Age: 76).[3945] He married Sarah Hotchkiss at Congregational Church on 3 June 1778.[3946] She was born in New Haven on 1 May 1756.[3947]

Children of William[6] and Sarah (Hotchkiss) Ives:

i. DENNIS[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 22 November 1783.[3948]

756. ii. ALMIRA[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 13 October 1786, and she died on 7 March 1873. She was buried at Cheshire. She married Isaac Judd at Cheshire in 1804. He was the son of Isaac and Patience (Hammond) Judd, born at Woodbridge, New Haven, Connecticut on 28 September 1783, and he died at Prospect, New Haven, Connecticut after 1850.[3949]

757. iii. FANNY[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 11 February 1790, and she died at Martinsburg on 6 March 1835. She married first Miles Andrews at Cheshire on 28 September 1806. He was born in 1783, and he died before 1809.[3950] Fanny Ives married second Samuel Easton at Spencertown, Columbia, New York on 13 August 1809. He was the son of Samuel and Ann (Denison) Easton, born at East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut on 20 June 1784, and he died at Martinsburg on 7 March 1835.[3951]

iv. SALLY[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 13 June 1795,[3952] and she died on 27 September 1801. She was buried at New Haven.[3953]

[3941] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3942] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julianna Ives.

[3943] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elias Brooks.

[3944] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Ives.

[3945] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Wm Ives.

[3946] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ives.

[3947] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Ives.

[3948] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Dennes Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CTvitalsBarbour&h=173500&indiv=try.]

[3949] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3950] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3951] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Easton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3952] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ives.

[3953] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sally Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104612925&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

328. **LENT**[6] **IVES** (Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 27 June 1758,[3954] and he died at Steuben, Oneida, New York on 9 June 1828.[3955] He married first Hannah Burr at Cheshire on 2 July 1776.[3956] She was the daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Bunnell) Burr and she was born at Wallingford on 18 June 1755.[3957] Lent Ives married second Anna Turner at Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut on 7 September 1786.[3958] She was born at Coventry on 29 April 1755. Lent Ives married third (Unknown) Ann. She was born at Wallingford on 18 June 1755, and she died in 1838.[3959]

Children of Lent[6] and Hannah (Burr) Ives:

i. LYDIA[7] IVES.

ii. LOIS[7] IVES.

758.iii. ELAM BURR[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 23 November 1778, baptized in 1810, and he died at Colborne, Ontario, Canada on 8 June 1848. He was buried at Salem Cemetery, Salem, Cramahe Township, Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada in June 1848. He married Lucinda Curtis Hamlin Follett at Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada on 1 April 1810. She was born on 27 May 1779, and she died on 5 November 1848.[3960]

759.iv. JARED[7] IVES was born at Bristol, New Haven, Connecticut on 22 August 1786, and he died at Boonville, Oneida, New York after 1860. He married (unknown).

760. v. THELUS[7] IVES was born at Hartford on 17 February 1789, and he died at Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan on 13 August 1875. He was buried at Tecumseh, Lenawee, Michigan. He married Amaryllis "Mary" Slocum about 1812. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bullis) Slocum, born at Manchester, Bennington, Vermont on 2 March 1793,[3961] and she died at Adrian Township, Lenawee Co., Mich. on 28 February 1879.[3962]

vi. BELINDA[7] IVES was born at Bristol on 31 December 1791.[3963]

vii. HENRY[7] IVES was born at Steuben on 23 December 1815, and he died at Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan on 19 June 1896.[3964]

[3954] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Lent Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=2270553&indiv=try.]

[3955] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thelos Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122214413618&indiv=try.]

[3956] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: .....VITAL RECORDS CONCERNING the CHILDREN - listed below.....

[3957] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Burr.

[3958] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 13 May 2016, 15:51), entry for Lent Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9FJ3-VHN); contributed by various users. PersonID 9FJ3-VHN, Lent Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9FJ3-VHN.]

[3959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thelos Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122214413618&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3960] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Mortimer Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3961] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: M593_686; Page: 424A; Family History Library Film: 552185, Record for Thelna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=27423009&indiv=try.]

[3962] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fanny Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349563209&indiv=try.]

[3963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lent Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290167277837&indiv=try.]

[3964] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lent Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290167277837&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Child of Lent[6] and (Unknown) (Ann) Ives:

760.viii. THELUS[7] IVES was born at Hartford on 17 February 1789,[3965] and he died at Adrian on 13 August 1875.[3966] He was buried at Tecumseh.[3967]

329. **LOIS[6] IVES** (Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 16 April 1750, baptized at Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America on 16 April 1750, and she died at Cornwall, New Haven, Connecticut in 1790.[3968] She married Isaac Martin at Wallingford on 21 May 1767.[3969] He was the son of Robert and Abigail (Parker) Martin, born at Wallingford on 25 April 1748, and he died at Reading, Steuben, New York in 1811.[3970]

Child of Isaac[6] and Lois (Ives) Martin:

i. LUCINDA[7] MARTIN was born at Wallingford on 3 December 1772, and she died in Montgomery, Ohio.[3971]

330. **ELIZABETH[6] IVES** (Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 16 April 1752,[3972] baptized on 16 December 1752, and she died at Cornwall in 1790. She married Jabez Watrous in Cornwall, Vermont on 20 August 1787.[3973] He was born at Wallingford in 1748.[3974]

Child of Jabez[6] and Elizabeth (Ives) Watrous:

i. ANNA[7] WATROUS was born at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont on 11 May 1788.[3975]

331. **REBECCA[6] IVES** (Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 9 January 1755, and she died at Cornwall on 1 October 1837. She was buried at Cornwall Central Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont in October 1837. She married John Rockwell at Rutland, Rutland, Vermont on 22 July 1777.[3976] He was the son of John and Hannah (Scott) Rockwell, born at Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut on 7 April 1755, and he died at Cornwall on 2 September 1825.[3977]

[3965] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Thelus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1034&h=45214&indiv=try.]

[3966] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3NS-W79 : 10 March 2018), Thelos Ives, 13 Aug 1876; citing p 110 rn 67, Adrian Twp, Lenawee, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,363,664, Thelos Ives, "Michigan, Deaths, 1867-1897". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3NS-W79.]

[3967] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: findagrave.com, Cemetery Record - findagrave - Thelus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: 33185601.]

[3968] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3969] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives.

[3970] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Martin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3971] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3972] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos Ives.

[3973] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth IVES. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[3974] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth IVES.

[3975] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth IVES.

[3976] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[3977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of John[6] and Rebecca (Ives) Rockwell:

i. HANNAH[7] ROCKWELL was born at Lanesborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 28 September 1778, and she died at Cornwall in June 1867.[3978]

ii. ANNE[7] ROCKWELL was born in 1782.[3979]

iii. REBECCA[7] ROCKWELL was born at Lanesborough on 4 March 1783, and she died at Malone, Franklin, New York.[3980]

iv. CHLOE[7] ROCKWELL was born at Cornwall on 17 November 1785, and she died at Hartford, Van Buren, Michigan on 30 December 1872.[3981]

v. SALLY[7] ROCKWELL was born in 1786.[3982]

vi. ABI[7] ROCKWELL was born in 1787.[3983]

vii. JOHN[7] ROCKWELL was born at Cornwall on 2 April 1788, and he died at Cornwall on 29 November 1862.[3984]

761.viii. MOSES[7] ROCKWELL was born at Cornwall on 27 October 1790, and he died at Sparta, Monroe, Wisconsin on 12 January 1865. He married first Rhoda Spaulding at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont on 23 February 1812. She was born at Shoreham in 1793, and she died at New Albion, Cattaraugus, New York in 1820.[3985] Moses Rockwell married second Hannah Burroughs at Shoreham in 1821. She was born at Shoreham in 1794, and she died at New Albion on 17 June 1845.[3986]

ix. ELI[7] ROCKWELL was born at Cornwall on 4 December 1792, and he died at Lyndon, Washtenaw, Michigan in 1873.[3987]

x. SALLY[7] ROCKWELL was born at Cornwall on 1 September 1795, and she died at Granville, Addison, Vermont.[3988]

xi. ABI[7] ROCKWELL was born at Cornwall on 11 March 1798, and she died at Dexter, Washtenaw, Michigan in 1835.[3989]

332. **ANNE**[6] **IVES** (Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 25 April 1757, and she died at Cornwall on 9 June 1821.[3990] She was buried at South Cemetery, Cornwall, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont. She married Miles Baldwin. He was the son of Andrew

---

[3978] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3979] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[3980] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3982] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[3983] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[3984] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3985] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3986] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3987] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3989] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

and Ann (Merwin) Baldwin, born at Milford, Amity, Connecticut on 22 April 1754, and he died in VT in 1854.[3991]

Children of Miles[6] and Anne (Ives) Baldwin:

i. MILES[7] BALDWIN.
ii. ABIGAIL[7] BALDWIN.
iii. ANNA[7] BALDWIN.
iv. BETSEY[7] BALDWIN.
v. JESSE[7] BALDWIN was born between 1770 and 1780.
vi. ANDREW M.[7] BALDWIN was born between 1780 and 1790.
vii. TRUMAN[7] BALDWIN was born in Rutland, Vermont on 4 August 1793, and he died at Whiting, Addison, Vermont on 4 March 1897. He was buried at South Cemetery, Cornwall, Vermont on 5 March 1807.[3992]
viii. TREAT[7] BALDWIN was born in Rutland, Vermont on 25 May 1795, and he died in MI (?) after 1860.[3993]

333. **ENOS[6] IVES JR** (Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 25 April 1759,[3994] and he died at Ellery, Chautauqua, New York in November 1827.[3995] He was buried in 1827.[3996] He married first Ruth Bingham at Norwich, New London, Connecticut in 1787.[3997] She was the daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Ween) Bingham, born at Norwich in 1764,[3998] and she died in the United States on 22 May 1856. Enos Ives Jr married second (unknown).

Children of Enos[6] and Ruth (Bingham) Ives:

762. i. ALMON[7] IVES was born at Cornwall on 18 August 1788, and he died at Amboy, Lee, Illinois on 5 March 1864. He was buried at Prairie Repose Cemetery, Amboy, Lee, Illinois. He married Nancy Tomblin at Cornwall on 6 August 1812. She was the daughter of Moses and Anna (Benedict) Tomblin, born in Herkimaer, Vermont on 28 July 1795,[3999] and she died in Amboy, Illinois on 21 April 1862.[4000]

[3991] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miles Baldwin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3992] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anne Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[3993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anne Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[3994] Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900: Database online. Source number: 2985.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GCH, Record for Ruth Bingham.

[3995] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch FamilyTree: TitleGenealogy of the Ives familyAuthorAncestry.comPublisherAncestry.com Operations IncPublisher date2005Publisher locationProvo, UT. [Online (may require membership) at: https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/13225/images/dvm_GenMono002111-00102-1?pId=198.]

[3996] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch FamilyTree. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F74S-42Z.]

[3997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos Ives.

[3998] Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900: Database online. Source number: 2985.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GCH, Record for Ruth Bingham.

[3999] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 322; SAR Membership Number: 64334, Record for Almon Bingham Ives.

[4000] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Anna Hawthorne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=33020425&indiv=try.]

763. ii. JOSEPH[7] IVES was born at Cornwall in 1790. He married Lucretia Peck. She was born at Cornwall in 1792.[4001]

764. iii. SALLY[7] IVES was born at Cornwall on 22 February 1792, and she died in Kendall, Illinois on 26 September 1867. She was buried in Pavilion, Illinois. She married Asa Landon in 1823. He was the son of Reuben and Mary (Way) Landon, born in the Connecticut about 1792, and he died in Kendall, Illinois in 1861.[4002]

765. iv. POLLY[7] IVES was born at Cornwall in 1792, and she died at Westfield, Chautauqua, New York in 1871. She married Asa Tabor. He was born about 1783, and he died at Pleasantville, Chautauqua, New York in 1830.[4003]

v. STEPHEN[7] IVES was born at Cornwall in 1796,[4004] and he died in 1847.

766. vi. DR ISAAC[7] IVES was born at Cornwall on 14 May 1798, and he died at Cornwall on 28 July 1872. He was buried at Yorkville, Kendall, Illinois. He married Mehetable Moulton in the Vermont. She was the daughter of Ephram Moulton, born in Orwell, Vermont on 25 March 1798,[4005] and she died in Pavilion, Illinois on 5 November 1879.[4006]

767. vii. ENOS[7] IVES was born at Cornwall on 6 June 1800, and he died at Aurora, Du Page, Illinois on 17 December 1870. He was buried at Sumner, Bremer, Iowa. He married first Sylvia E Johnson in 1829. She was the daughter of Reuben Bingham and Sophronia (Fitch) Johnson, born at Ashville, Chautauqua, New York in 1833,[4007] and she died at Fulton on 15 November 1920 (Age: 87).[4008] Enos Ives married second Anna Johnson in the Illinois in 1836. She was born in the New York in 1817. Enos Ives married third (unknown).

viii. RACHAEL[7] IVES was born at Cornwall in 1802.[4009]

768. ix. RUTH[7] IVES was born at Cornwall on 21 October 1808, and she died at Ellery on 23 December 1869. She was buried at Pavilion Cemetery, Yorkville, Kendall, Illinois. She married Timothy Higby. He was the son of Sylvester David and Ester (Hine) Higby, born at Ellery between 1800 and 1809, and he died before 1840.[4010]

769. x. LOIS[7] IVES was born at Cornwall on 26 February 1810, and she died at Jamestown in 1884. She was buried in Jamestown, New York. She married John L. Harris in Jamestown, New York on 26 March 1829. He was the son of John O. and Hannah (Laseur) Harris, born at Scipio, Cayuga, New York on 5 September 1806,[4011] and he died at Jamestown.[4012]

[4001] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[4002] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4003] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asa Tabor. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-292196280&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4004] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Stafford, Genesee, New York; Roll: M432_507; Page: 107A; Image: 216, Record for Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11904991&indiv=try.]

[4005] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for Mahtabel Moulton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VTVitalRecs&h=491751&indiv=try.]

[4006] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Isaac Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22641395&indiv=try.]

[4007] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sylvia Johnson.

[4008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos Henry Ives.

[4009] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachael Ives.

[4010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy Higby. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4011] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 815; Family History Film: 1254815; Page: 312A; Enumeration District: 054; Image: 0625, Record for Lois Harris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=1412967&indiv=try.]

[4012] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Laseur.

Children of Enos[6] Ives

762.xi. ALMON[7] IVES was born at Cornwall on 18 August 1788,[4013] and he died at Amboy on 5 March 1864. He was buried at Prairie Repose Cemetery.[4014]

763.xii. JOSEPH[7] IVES was born at Cornwall in 1790.[4015]

765.xiii. POLLY[7] IVES was born at Cornwall in 1792, and she died at Westfield in 1871.[4016]

764.xiv. SALLY[7] IVES was born at Cornwall on 22 February 1792,[4017] and she died in Kendall, Illinois on 26 September 1867.[4018] She was buried in Pavilion, Illinois.[4019]

xv. STEPHEN[7] IVES was born at Cornwall in 1796,[4020] and he died in 1847.

766.xvi. DR ISAAC[7] IVES was born at Cornwall on 14 May 1798,[4021] and he died at Cornwall on 28 July 1872. He was buried at Yorkville.[4022]

xvii. RACHEL[7] IVES was born at Cornwall in 1800, and she died before 1810.

768.xviii. RUTH[7] IVES was born at Cornwall on 21 October 1808,[4023] and she died at Ellery on 23 December 1869.[4024] She was buried at Pavilion Cemetery.

769.xix. LOIS[7] IVES was born at Cornwall on 26 February 1810,[4025] and she died at Jamestown in 1884.[4026] She was buried in Jamestown, New York.[4027]

334. **JARED[6] IVES** (Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 17 November 1761, and he died at Cornwall on 10 February 1813.[4028] He was buried in 1813. He married Althea Bridge, as her first husband, at Cornwall in November 1795.[4029] She

---

[4013] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 322; SAR Membership Number: 64334, Record for Almon Bingham Ives.

[4014] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Anna Hawthorne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=33020425&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[4015] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos Ives.

[4016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asa Tabor. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-292196280&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4017] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asa Landon.

[4018] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Ives.

[4019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth BINGHAM.

[4020] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Stafford, Genesee, New York; Roll: M432_507; Page: 107A; Image: 216, Record for Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11904991&indiv=try.]

[4021] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Jessumia J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSIllinoisDeath&h=432111&indiv=try.]

[4022] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Isaac Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22641395&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[4023] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos Ives.

[4024] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy Higby.

[4025] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Conewango, Cattaraugus, New York; Roll: M432_479; Page: 77A; Image: 152, Record for Lois Harris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11306735&indiv=try.]

[4026] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos Ives.

[4027] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth BINGHAM.

[4028] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jared Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=133446372&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4029] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Ives.

was born at Wallingford on 19 March 1772, and she died at Madison, Lake, Ohio on 5 July 1844.[4030]

Children of Jared[6] and Althea (Bridge) Ives:

770. i. HIRAM[7] IVES was born at Cornwall on 28 May 1797, and he died at Perry, Lake, Ohio on 12 March 1861. He married first Sally Perry, as her second husband, at Perry. She was the daughter of Issac and Anna (Morse) Perry, born in Genessee, New York on 27 May 1814, and she died at Perry on 1 February 1859.[4031] Hiram Ives married second Sally Sarah Perry. She was born in Genessee on 27 May 1814, and she died at Perry on 1 February 1859.[4032]

771. ii. JARED[7] IVES was born at Cornwall on 12 March 1800, and he died at Madison on 25 May 1859. He was buried at West Cornwall, Addison, Vermont in 1859. He married Melinda Blodgett. She was the daughter of Samuel and (Unknown) (Sally) Blodgett, born in Vermont in 1804,[4033] and she died in Ayer, Massachusetts on 13 March 1882.[4034]

772. iii. SOPHIA[7] IVES was born at of Cornwall, Addison, Vermont in 1800, and she died at Castle Rock, Dakota, Minnesota. She married Foster Abbe in Geauga, Ohio on 24 September 1826. He was the son of Abel and Miriam (Bingham) Abbe, born at Lisle, Broome, New York on 29 January 1804, and he died at of Madison, Lake, Ohio on 30 May 1882.[4035]

773. iv. VIOLETTA L.[7] IVES was born at Cornwall in 1803, and she died at Madison on 12 August 1832. She was buried at North Ridge Cemetery, Madison, Ohio. She married Norman Dodge in Geauga, Ohio on 1 January 1827. He was the son of Heman and Elizabeth (Denio) Dodge, born at of Marcellus, Onondaga, New York in CAL 1807, and he died at of, Cook, Illinois in February 1850.[4036]

774. v. HORATIO GATES[7] IVES was born at of Cornwall on 28 May 1810, and he died at Madison on 12 March 1848. He was buried at Perry Center Cemetery, Perry, Ohio. He married Sarah Perry at Perry on 9 June 1833 (Marriage). She was the daughter of Issac and Anna (Morse) Perry, born in Genessee on 27 May 1814, and she died at Perry on 1 February 1859.[4037]

vi. ANNA[7] IVES was born at Cornwall in 1811.[4038]

335. **MARY[6] IVES** (Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ruthland Norwich, Cornwall N L Vt, Connecticut on 25 April 1766, baptized at Poss.Norwich, New London, Connecticut, and she died at Lamp Creek, Or Nauvoo, IA/IL on 15 February 1845.[4039] She was buried in February 1845. She married Jeremiah Bingham, as his first wife, at Cornwall on 27 November 1786.[4040] He was the son of Joseph and Rachel (Ween) Bingham, born at Norwich on 17 April 1760, and he died at Cornwall in 1813.[4041]

[4030] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4031] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Perry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Sally Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4033] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry J Ives.

[4034] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Melinda Ives.

[4035] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Foster Abbe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4036] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman Dodge. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4037] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Horatio Gates Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4038] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Ives.

[4039] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

[4040] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[4041] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Jeremiah[6] and Mary (Ives) Bingham:

i. LYDIA[7] BINGHAM was born at Cornwall on 29 November 1787, and she died on 6 April 1807.[4042]
ii. LAURA[7] BINGHAM was born at Cornwall on 12 September 1789, and she died at Cornwall on 10 July 1790.[4043]
iii. CALVIN[7] BINGHAM was born at Cornwall in 1793, and he died in 1820.[4044]
iv. REUBEN[7] BINGHAM was born at Cornwall in 1794, and he died at Henderson, Knox, Illinois on 26 August 1844.[4045]
v. JAMES P[7] BINGHAM was born at Cornwall on 29 April 1797, and he died in March 1829.[4046]
vi. JOSEPH[7] BINGHAM was born at Cornwall in 1799, and he died on 13 December 1862.[4047]
vii. BETSEY[7] BINGHAM was born at Cornwall in 1801, and she died in the Vermont in 1870.[4048]
viii. AARON[7] BINGHAM was born at Cornwall in 1802, and he died on 8 May 1875.[4049]
ix. LUCIUS AUGUSTUS[7] BINGHAM was born at Cornwall on 1 September 1804,[4050] and he died at Cornwall on 11 April 1857.[4051]

336. **JESSE[6] IVES** (Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 2 January 1771,[4052] and he died in the Connecticut on 3 September 1861. He married Sophia Williams at New Haven about 1794.[4053] She was born at Wallingford about 1774,[4054] and she died before 1860.[4055]

Children of Jesse[6] and Sophia (Williams) Ives:

i. FRANCES[7] IVES was born in New York about 1815.[4056]
ii. CHARLOTTE[7] IVES was born in New York about 1820.[4057]

[4042] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Bingham. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4043] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Bingham. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4044] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Bingham. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4045] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Bingham. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4046] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Bingham. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4047] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Bingham. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4048] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Bingham. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Bingham. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4050] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Bingham.

[4051] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[4052] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653370681&indiv=try.]

[4053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessee Ives.

[4054] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessee Ives.

[4055] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives.

[4056] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Bridgewater, Oneida, New York; Roll: M653_826; Page: 624; Family History Library Film: 803826, Record for Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=48657723&indiv=try.]

[4057] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Bridgewater, Oneida, New York; Roll: 902; Family History Film: 1254902; Page: 124C;

iii. HANNAH S. L.[7] IVES was born at Madison on 21 January 1822, and she died on 28 February 1849. [4058]

337. **BENJAMIN[6] HITCHCOCK** (Benjamin[5], Elizabeth[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 24 November 1752, and he died in Waterbury, Connecticut in 1809. He married Eunice Hotchkiss. She was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 8 January 1755, and she died in Waterbury, Connecticut in 1799.

Child of Benjamin[6] and Eunice (Hotchkiss) Hitchcock:

775. i. MANLEY[7] HITCHCOCK was born in Waterbury, Connecticut on 23 December 1783, and he died at Elyria, Lorain, Ohio on 12 July 1852. He married Chloe Adams. She was born in Waterbury, Connecticut on 4 February 1786, and she died in Bloomingdale, Michigan on 19 September 1873.

338. **MARY[6] IVES** (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 1 July 1763, and she died at Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont on 18 April 1837.[4059] She married Daniel Adkins in New Hampshire about 1783.[4060] He was the son of John and Elizabeth (Jerome) Adkins, born at Waterbury on 17 April 1757, and he died at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont on 28 August 1822.[4061]

Children of Daniel[6] and Mary (Ives) Adkins:

i. ABIGAIL[7] ATKINS was born in Claremont?, New Hampshire about 1786, and she died at Waterbury on 16 February 1857. She was buried at Hope Cemetery, Waterbury, Washington, Vermont.[4062]
ii. DANIEL[7] ATKINS was born in Claremont, New Hampshire in 1790, and he died at Waterbury Center, Washington, Vermont on 1 July 1862. He was buried at Old Center, Waterbury Center, Washington, Vermont.[4063]
iii. JOSIAH[7] ATKINS was born in Claremont?, New Hampshire about February 1792, and he died at Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont on 9 June 1857. He was buried at Riverside Cemetery, Morrisvlle, Lamoille, Vermont.[4064]
iv. JOSEPH IVES[7] ATKINS was born in Claremont?, New Hampshire on 29 June 1794, and he died at Pierre-Point, St. Lawrence, New York on 27 May 1856. He was buried at Pirrre-Point, St. Lawrence, New York.[4065]
v. ALFRED W.[7] ATKINS was born in Claremont, New Hampshire in 1796, and he died at Waterbury, Washinton, Vermont on 2 January 1862. He was buried at Hope Cemetery.[4066]

Enumeration District: 086; Image: 0250, Record for Charlotte Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=4472993&indiv=try.]

[4058] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah S. L. IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4059] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4060] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[4061] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4062] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4063] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4065] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4066] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

339. **JOHN M[6] IVES** (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire on 14 November 1767,[4067] and he died at Claremont on 27 March 1813. He was buried at Claremont in 1813 (Union Cemetery).[4068] He married Mary Thomas in Claremont, New Hampshire on 30 September 1792.[4069] She was born about 1770, and she died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 30 May 1848.[4070]

Children of John M[6] and Mary (Thomas) Ives:

i. RHODA[7] IVES was born in Claremont, New Hampshire in 1793, and she died in Highgate, Vermont on 24 August 1896. She was buried at Highgate Center, Franklin, Vermont.[4071]

ii. ALVIRA ELIZABETH[7] IVES was born at Claremont in 1794.[4072]

iii. DAVID M[7] IVES was born at Claremont on 7 July 1796, and he died at Claremont on 10 October 1799. He was buried at Claremont.[4073]

776.iv. WARREN[7] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1799, and he died at Dickinson, Franklin, New York on 24 October 1860. He was buried at Dickinson (Ives Cemetery: buried with wife Louise and son Frederick). He married first Mary Ring at Topsham, Orange, Vermont on 10 April 1825. She was born in 1804,[4074] and she died at Topsham on 30 November 1827.[4075] Warren Ives married second Louisa Buxton Ladd. She was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Ring) Ladd, born at Haverhill, Grafton, New Hampshire on 4 August 1803, and she died at Dickinson in February 1871.[4076]

777. v. JOHN M[7] IVES was born in Claremont, New Hampshire on 10 June 1801, and he died in Goodhue, Minnesota on 11 June 1890. He was buried at Red Wing, Goodhue, Minnesota. He married Louisa Richardson at Topsham on 17 January 1830. She was the daughter of Robert Fletcher and Dorcas (Hardy) Richardson, born at Topsham Twp, Orange, Vermont on 20 August 1810,[4077] and she died in Red Wing, Minnesota on 8 February 1894.[4078]

778.vi. STEPHEN[7] IVES was born in Clairmont, New Hampshire on 18 August 1803, and he died at Tipton, Cedar, Iowa on 30 March 1857. He was buried at Tipton (Masonic Cemetery). He married first Sally McKeith Wallace before 1835. She was the daughter of Moses and Betsey (McKeith)

[4067] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John M Ives.

[4068] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rhoda Stearns. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89201263&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[4069] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[4070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322341662753&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4071] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rhoda Stearns. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89201263&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4072] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 16 May 2016, 17:56), entry for Alvira Elizabeth Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KCSK-27C); contributed by various users. PersonID KCSK-27C, Alvira Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KCSK-27C.]

[4073] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332020979723&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4074] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Warren Ives.

[4075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272294741071&indiv=try.]

[4076] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124838858&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4077] Dalby, John, Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index, Select Counties: Record for Lovisa Ives.

[4078] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John M Ives.

Wallace, born at Topsham on 12 October 1809, and she died at Topsham on 16 July 1835.[4079] Stephen Ives married second Sarah Nutt, as her first husband, on 18 January 1836. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Rogers) Nutt, born at Topsham on 20 June 1812, and she died at Tipton on 14 December 1895.[4080]

779.vii. HARRIET[7] IVES was born in 1803, and she died at Bangor, Franklin, New York in 1869. She was buried at Sunnyside Cemetery, Brushton, Franklin, New York. She married Levi Aldrich, as his second wife. He was the son of Luther and Sarah (Scott) Aldrich, born at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts in 1805,[4081] and he died at Bangor in 1878.[4082]

viii. FRANCIS[7] IVES was born in the New Hampshire in 1809,[4083] and he died on 15 March 1874. He was buried at Red Wing in 1874.[4084]

780.ix. MARY ANN[7] IVES was born at Salisbury, Merrimack, New Hampshire on 20 December 1812, and she died at Salisbury on 12 October 1897. She was buried at Swanton, Franklin, Vermont. She married Harvey Royce. He was the son of Hezekiah and Mary Rhoda (Cady) Royce, born at Swanton on 14 July 1803, and he died at Swanton on 27 August 1879.[4085]

781. x. WILLIAM[7] IVES was born in Vermont in 1813, and he died at Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont. He was buried at Fairmont Cemetery, Sutton, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada. He married first Emeline Petty in Fletcher, Vermont on 9 December 1848. She was born in the Vermont about 1833.[4086] William Ives married second Sarah Jane Hatch on 8 December 1848. She was born in Lamoille, Vermont in 1841, and she died in 1863. William Ives married third (Unknown) Lydia. She was born in Vermont in 1805, and she died about 1845.

340. **MAMRE**[6] **IVES** (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 14 November 1767,[4087] and she died at Claremont on 3 February 1855. She was buried at

---

[4079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally McKeith Wallace. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4080] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29999806&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4081] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: [No source title]. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/collections/60283/records/522084.]

[4082] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 26 July 2019, 14:32), entry for Levi Aldrich(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:GM3V-11M); contributed by various users. PersonID GM3V-11M, Levi Aldrich. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:GM3V-11M.]

[4083] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Minnesota Territorial Census, 1857," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:38RB-QN2 : 9 August 2017), Francis Ives in household of John M Ives, ; citing line 29, NARA microfilm publication T1175 (Washington D.C.: Central Plains Region, National Archives, n.d.); FHL microfilm 944,285, Francis Ives in household of John M Ives, "Minnesota Territorial Census, 1857". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:38RB-QN2.]

[4084] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV24-XJS9 : 13 December 2015), Francis Ives, 1874; Burial, Red Wing, Goodhue, Minnesota, United States of America, Oakwood Cemetery; citing record ID 61971617, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Francis Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV24-XJS9.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[4085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harvey Royce. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-2101344290&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4086] Ancestry.com, 1851 Census of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia: Year: 1851; Census Place: Sutton, Missisquoi County, Canada East (Quebec); Schedule: A; Roll: C_1127; Page: 25; Line: 3, Record for Emeline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1061&h=597297&indiv=try.]

[4087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mamre Ives.

Claremont.[4088] She married Zina Thomas, as his first wife, in the Connecticut in 1786.[4089] He was the son of John and Mary (Hickok) Thomas, born at Waterbury on 14 October 1767,[4090] and he died at Claremont on 28 October 1828.[4091]

Children of Zina[6] and Mamre (Ives) Thomas:

i. ELIZABETH[7] THOMAS was born at Claremont in 1795.[4092]
ii. FANNY[7] THOMAS was born at Chester, Windsor, Vermont in 1797, and she died at Chester on 5 October 1882.[4093]
iii. JOHN[7] THOMAS was born at Claremont on 1 July 1798, and he died on 11 September 1828.[4094]
iv. ZELINDA[7] THOMAS was born at Claremont on 15 April 1799, and she died at Claremont on 20 August 1842.[4095]
v. RUTH[7] THOMAS was born at Claremont in 1801, and she died on 2 February 1887.[4096]
vi. MARY[7] THOMAS was born at Claremont in 1804, and she died in Marquette, Wisconsin.[4097]
vii. NANCY[7] THOMAS was born at Claremont on 22 December 1805, and she died in Marquette, Wisconsin.[4098]
viii. PHEBE[7] THOMAS was born at Claremont in 1808, and she died on 29 November 1832.[4099]

341. **ASAHEL**[6] **IVES** (Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 25 June 1764,[4100] and he died at Bethlehem, Litchfield, Connecticut on 10 August 1830. He was buried at Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut.[4101] He married Elsie Foote at Cheshire on 26 June 1784.[4102] She was the daughter of Abraham and Abigail (Rogers) Foote, born at Cheshire on 19 October 1756, and she died at Woodbury on 19 January 1814.[4103]

Children of Asahel[6] and Elsie (Foote) Ives:

782. i. AMASA[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 15 October 1784, and he died at Noble, Wabash, Indiana on 29 May 1872. He was buried at Urbana, Wabash, Indiana. He married first Lucy Spalding. She was the daughter of Jonas and Judith (Burton) Spalding and she was born at Woodbury on 11 October 1788.[4104] Amasa Ives married second Elizabeth Fritchey in Rush, Indiana on 18 May 1852. She was born in the Pennsylvania in 1809.[4105]

[4088] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mamre Thomas. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)
[4089] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mamre Ives.
[4090] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mamre Ives.
[4091] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Zina Thomas.
[4092] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mamre Ives.
[4093] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mamre Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[4094] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mamre Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[4095] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mamre Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[4096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mamre Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[4097] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mamre Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[4098] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mamre Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[4099] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mamre Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[4100] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Asahel Ives.
[4101] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Asahel Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)
[4102] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie Foote.
[4103] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie Foote. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[4104] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Spalding.
[4105] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Longton, Elk, Kansas; Roll: 380; Family History Film: 1254380; Page: 322A; Enumeration District: 082; Image: 0647, Record for Perdia Jones.

783. ii. ANSEL WILMOT[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 31 August 1787, and he died on 5 February 1838. He married Lucia Jones at Cheshire on 15 October 1818. She was the daughter of Perez and Joanna (Goodman) Jones, born at Cheshire on 3 February 1800, and she died on 5 February 1870.[4106]

784. iii. FANNY[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 15 February 1790, and she died in West Martinsburg, New York on 6 March 1835. She married Samuel Easton in Spencertown, New York on 13 August 1809. He was the son of Samuel and Ann (Denison) Easton, born at East Hartford on 20 June 1784, and he died in West Martinsburg, New York on 7 March 1835.[4107]

iv. GARRET[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 19 March 1794.[4108]

785. v. CYNTHIA[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 23 January 1795. She married Miles Bishop at Woodbury on 14 September 1822. He was the son of Luther and Sybil (Long) Bishop, born at Cheshire on 29 September 1794,[4109] and he died in Woodbury, Connecticut on 19 April 1868.

vi. HARMON[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 31 March 1797.[4110]

vii. NANCY[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 17 January 1800, and she died in 1803.[4111]

342. **ANER[6] IVES** (Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 9 June 1767, and he died at New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut on 2 November 1805.[4112] He married Sybil Smith in 1783. She was the daughter of Thomas and Patience (Prentice) Smith, born in New Haven on 3 January 1766, and she died in Franklin, Pennsylvania on 2 October 1855.[4113]

Additional information for Aner Ives:

Personal correspondence from Alan James Ives, 19 Jan 2016 --

"Unfortunately, Aner, Jr. died of a bayonet wound from a fellow military trainee and neighbor, Zenas Beebe, who got off "Scott free" like they say, until he got in another skirmish with someone else, which he went to prison for, and died there."

Children of Aner[6] and Sybil (Smith) Ives:

786. i. CASWELL[7] IVES was born at Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut on 12 November 1783, and he died at Lawsville, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 4 May 1850. He was buried at Lawsville Center, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania. He married Kaziah Thrall in Connecticut on 1 April 1812. She was the daughter of Daniel and Keziah (Brooks) Thrall, born at Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut on 12 February 1791, and she died at Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia on 7 September 1876.[4114]

[4106] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ansel Wilmot IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4107] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4108] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asahel Ives.

[4109] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_43; Page: 379A; Image: 166, Record for Miles Bishop. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18173248&indiv=try.]

[4110] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asahel Ives.

[4111] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asahel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aner Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4113] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sibyl CASWELL (?). (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4114] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=132158003&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. NATHANIEL[7] IVES was born at Kent on 5 April 1791,[4115] and he died at Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania in 1867.[4116]

787.iii. REUBEN[7] IVES was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 10 January 1799, and he died at Falls Church in 1886. He married Mary Liddel in Fairfax, Virginia on 1 September 1869. She was the daughter of George and (Unknown) (Catharine) Liddel, born in New York in 1808,[4117] and she died before 1880.[4118]

iv. ANER HENRY[7] IVES was born in Kent, Connecticut on 21 July 1800, and he died in Falls Church, Virginia on 22 April 1879. He was buried at Falls Church, Falls Church City, Virginia.[4119]

343. **TITUS H[6] IVES** (Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire in 1775,[4120] and he died at New Milford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 17 July 1828.[4121] He was buried at New Milford.[4122] He married first Mary _____ in New Haven, Connecticut in 1799.[4123] She was born at Cheshire about 1779, and she died in Connecticut.[4124] Titus H Ives married second Sally Hunter. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Strong) Hunter and she was born at Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut on 8 January 1798.[4125]

Children of Titus H[6] and Mary (_____) Ives:

i. GEORGE[7] IVES died before 1840.[4126]

788. ii. JULIA[7] IVES was born in the New York in 1804, and she died in 1892. She married Thomas Clawson in Montgomery, Ohio in 1821. He was the son of Thomas and Sophia (Covalt) Clawson, born in Montgomery, Ohio in 1800, and he died in Warren, Indiana in 1872.[4127]

789.iii. MARY[7] IVES was born in Montgomery, Ohio on 24 January 1806, and she died at Warren, Warren, Indiana on 20 October 1842. She was buried at Independence, Warren, Indiana. She married Timothy Clawson, as his first wife, in Montgomery on 15 March 1827 (marriage). He was the son of Thomas and Sophia (Covalt) Clawson, born in Ohio on 25 February 1806, and he died in Indiana on 14 February 1874.[4128]

790.iv. URSULA[7] IVES was born on 30 August 1806, and she died on 8 April 1870. She was buried in Susquehanna (Williams Pond). She married Aurelius F Williams on 18 April 1833. He was the son of Thomas and Patty (Or Martha) (Thurston) Williams, born on 20 August 1810, and he died on 14 October 1857.[4129]

[4115] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1185; Page: 258; Family History Library Film: 805185, Record for Nathaniel Joes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=5014191&indiv=try.]

[4116] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aner Ives.

[4117] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940: Record for Mary Hotchkiss.

[4118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben Ives.

[4119] Ancestry.com, Web: Virginia, Find A Grave Index, 1607-2011: Database online, Record for A Henry Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[4120] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus H. Ives.

[4121] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally H. Ives.

[4122] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ursula Ives.

[4123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.]

[4124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ursula Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4125] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Hunter.

[4126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Clawson.

[4127] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4128] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4129] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ursula Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43720310&indiv=try.]

791. v. ALTHEA[7] IVES was born on 19 August 1808, and she died in Blanford home in Norwich, New York on 5 May 1895. She married Isaac D. Secord. He was the son of John D and Mary (Fowler) Secord and he was born in Dumore, Pennsylvania in 1810.[4130]

vi. ORVILLA[7] IVES was born on 27 September 1810, and he died on 17 February 1880.[4131]

792. vii. FANNY[7] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 20 August 1813, and she died in Franklin Township, Pennsylvania on 14 May 1899. She married Daniel Davis, as his first wife, on 16 December 1838. He was the son of Phebe, born in Pennsylvania in May 1816,[4132] and he died at Franklin Forks, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania in 1900 (Age: 84).[4133]

viii. BRAZILLA[7] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 10 March 1816,[4134] and he died at New Milford on 9 December 1882. He was buried at New Milford.[4135]

793. ix. SUSAN[7] IVES was born at Providence, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 29 May 1821, and she died in the Pennsylvania on 25 March 1901. She was buried in Susquehanna (Maple Ridge Cemetery, Jackson Pa). She married Cyrus P. Messenger, as his second wife, in 1851. He was the son of Cyrus and Abigail (Welsh) Messenger, born in Pennsylvania in 1813,[4136] and he died in 1867.

x. MELISSA[7] IVES was born on 17 June 1823.[4137]

794. xi. SALLY[7] IVES was born at New Milford on 17 June 1825, and she died at Bridgewater, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 11 August 1898. She married Ira B Foster on 15 August 1847. He was the son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Miller) Foster, born at Bridgewater on 22 October 1824, and he died at Bridgewater on 9 August 1911.[4138]

Child of Titus H[6] and Sally (Hunter) Ives:

795. xii. IRWIN[7] IVES was born in New Milford, Pennsylvania on 30 May 1818, and he died in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 15 August 1893. He was buried at Madison Township, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. He married Lucinda Krotzer in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 4 September 1842. She was the daughter of David Krotzer and Mahittable, born in Pennsylvania in September 1826,[4139] and she died on 24 November 1904.[4140]

(Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4130] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Althea Ives.

[4131] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4132] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 069001-072000, Record for Daniel Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=602391624&indiv=try.]

[4133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26064309196&indiv=try.]

[4134] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: New Milford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_829; Page: 215A; Image: 431, Record for Barzillar Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=5361959&indiv=try.]

[4135] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Brazilla Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=72677299&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[4136] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cyrus P. Messenger.

[4137] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Melissa Ives.

[4138] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4139] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Chs Ives.

[4140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Wellington Ives.

344. **JOSEPH**[6] **IVES** (Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 24 November 1782, and he died at Bristol on 18 April 1862.[4141] He was buried at Kent.[4142] He married first Almenia Rich at Meriden on 29 September 1805.[4143] She was the daughter of William Rich and Abigail, born at Bristol on 11 May 1783,[4144] and she died at Bristol on 20 March 1872.[4145] Joseph Ives married second Polly Hall at Bethany, New Haven, Connecticut in 1827.[4146] She was the daughter of Lyman and Charity (Odell) Hall, born at Cheshire on 3 September 1792, and she died at Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut on 10 January 1876.[4147]

Children of Joseph[6] and Almenia (Rich) Ives:

796. i. PORTEUS ROWLET[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 8 November 1806, and he died at Bristol on 30 June 1881. He was buried at Bristol. He married first Salena Pease, as her first husband, at Somers, Tolland, Connecticut on 1 May 1834. She was the daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Hall) Pease, born at Somers on 10 July 1813,[4148] and she died at Somers on 22 December 1892.[4149] Porteus Rowlet Ives married second Sarah E Hungerford on 27 December 1853. She was born in Connecticut on 20 December 1826, and she died on 5 December 1907.[4150]

ii. CELESTIA[7] IVES was born at Bristol on 25 November 1809.[4151]

797.iii. HENRIETTA[7] IVES was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 6 October 1812. She married William Brown Carpenter on 6 November 1834. He was the son of Luther and Esther B. (Jillson) Carpenter and he was born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island on 29 August 1809.[4152]

Children of Joseph[6] and Polly (Hall) Ives:

798.iv. CHARITY[7] IVES was born at Kent, New Haven, Connecticut in 1810, and she died in Columbia, New York on 1 February 1868. She was buried at Austerlitz, Columbia, New York. She married James Newell Barnes in Amenia, New York on 21 November 1827. He was the son of Elizabeth (W) _____, born in Massachusetts in 1805, and he died on 29 May 1864.[4153]

799. v. HARRIET E[7] IVES was born at Kent on 21 March 1821, and she died at Kent on 20 September 1882. She was buried at Kent. She married James Emerson Barker, as his second wife, at Kent in 1863.

[4141] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almenia Rich. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives.

[4143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almenia Rich.

[4144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almenia Rich.

[4145] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almena RICH.

[4146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[4147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charity Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19943788127&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Porteus R Ives.

[4149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.

[4150] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Porteous R Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almenia Rich.

[4152] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Ives.

[4153] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charity Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=96294862&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

He was born in the New York on 22 March 1819,[4154] and he died at Salisbury on 22 September 1909.[4155]

800.vi. REUBEN H[7] IVES was born at Kent in January 1825, and he died in 1905 (Age: 80). He was buried at Amenia, Dutchess, New York in 1905 (Leedsville Cemetery). He married Julia Ann Lee in 1847. She was born in Cheshire, Connecticut in April 1826,[4156] and she died on 8 February 1907.[4157]

vii. LYMAN[7] IVES was born at Bethany in 1828.[4158]

viii. JOSEPH[7] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1830, and he died in Sharon, Connecticut in 1893. He was buried at Kent in 1893 (Skiff Mountain Burying Grounds).[4159]

801.ix. JAMES[7] IVES was born at Kent on 12 May 1832, and he died on 9 February 1913 (buried in Pine Swamp). He was buried at Sharon. He married Charity Ingraham. She was the daughter of Weston and Phebe (Parmelee) Ingraham, born in Connecticut on 24 August 1844,[4160] and she died on 1 October 1882 (buried in Pine Swamp).[4161]

802. x. WILLIAM J[7] IVES was born at Kent on 8 November 1833, and he died in West Point, Iowa on 20 October 1874. He was buried in Lee, Iowa. He married Sarah W Edwards in Woodstock, Vermont on 24 December 1856. She was born in Litchfield, Connecticut in 1842, and she died in Burlington, Iowa on 21 August 1902.

803.xi. MORRIS MAURICE[7] IVES was born at Kent in 1836, and he died in Kent, Connecticut on 5 February 1863. He was buried at Kent. He married Almira Paine at Kent about 1861. She was the daughter of Beebe and (Unknown) (Alma) Payne, born at Kent on 14 March 1833, and she died at Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut on 21 March 1899.[4162]

804.xii. GEORGE EDWARD[7] IVES was born at Danbury on 3 August 1845, and he died at Danbury on 4 November 1894. He was buried at Danbury (Wooster Cemetery). He married Mary Elizabeth Parmelee. She was the daughter of Noah David and Mary Ann (Smith) Parmelee, born at Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut on 21 January 1850,[4163] and she died at Danbury on 25 January 1929.[4164]

[4154] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 319B; Enumeration District: 017; Image: 0339, Record for Harriett Barker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24658311&indiv=try.]

[4155] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet E Ives.

[4156] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Colchester, New London, Connecticut; Roll: M432_48; Page: 48B; Image: 103, Record for Julia A Lee. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18285239&indiv=try.]

[4157] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aletha Leafy B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32329077309&indiv=try.]

[4158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[4159] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4160] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_43; Page: 53B; Image: 334, Record for Charity Ingram. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18180055&indiv=try.]

[4161] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charity Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=95447783&indiv=try.]

[4162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Payne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32325815498&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Moss Ives.

[4164] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.]

805.xiii. LOIS[7] IVES was born at Kent in 1846. She married Harvey Bucher. He was born at Cheshire about 1844.[4165]

806.xiv. RACHEL[7] IVES was born at Kent in 1848. She married Clark Hopper. He was born at Cheshire about 1846.[4166]

345. **ANSEL WILMOT[6] IVES** (Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 31 August 1787, and he died in New York, New York on 5 February 1838.[4167] He married Lucia Jones, as her first husband, at Cheshire on 15 October 1818.[4168] She was the daughter of Perez and Joanna (Goodman) Jones, born at Cheshire on 3 February 1810, and she died on 5 February 1870.[4169]

Children of Ansel Wilmot[6] and Lucia (Jones) Ives:

807. i. MALCOM[7] IVES was born in New York City, New York in 1819. He married (Unknown) Clara. She was born in 1830.

ii. DAVID[7] IVES was born in New York City, New York in 1820.[4170]

iii. ANSEL GOODMAN[7] IVES was born at Falls Church in July 1822,[4171] and he died at Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin in June 1914.[4172]

iv. EDWARD[7] IVES was born in New York City, New York in 1824, and he died in 1901.[4173]

808. v. JOSEPH CHRISTMAS[7] IVES was born in the Washington, D.C. on 25 December 1828, and he died at Manhattan, Kings, New York on 12 November 1868. He married Cora Matilda Semmes at Georgetown, District Of Columbia on 16 January 1855. She was the daughter of Raphael and Mary Matilda (Jenkins) Semmes, born at Georgetown on 6 January 1834,[4174] and she died in Saratoga Springs, New York on 27 January 1916.[4175]

809.vi. WILLIAM JAY[7] IVES was born in Vermont in June 1832, and he died in Manhattan, New York on 3 January 1913 (Age: 80). He married Louise Vanhoesen. She was born in the New Jersey in March 1852, and she died in Manhattan, New York on 2 August 1917 (Age: 65).[4176]

[4165] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives.

[4166] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Ives.

[4167] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Christmas IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucia JONES.

[4169] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Christmas IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucia Jones.

[4171] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 3, Record for Ansel W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=2041231&indiv=try.]

[4172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ansel Goodman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19311326582&indiv=try.]

[4173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucia Jones. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4174] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Saratoga Springs Ward 5, Saratoga, New York; Roll: 1159; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0133; FHL microfilm: 1241159, Record for Cora M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=67480676&indiv=try.]

[4175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Christmas Ives.

[4176] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for Louise M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYdeathindexes&h=2247150&indiv=try.]

vii. LEONARD WOOD[7] IVES was born in New York in 1835, and he died in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania on 5 July 1863.
viii. LUCIA[7] IVES was born in 1837.
ix. LOUISA[7] IVES was born in New York City, New York in 1837.[4177]

346. **MARY**[6] **IVES** (Stephen[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 23 March 1774, and she died in the Connecticut on 18 February 1854. She was buried at Cheshire.[4178] She married Titus Ives at Cheshire in 1796.[4179] He was the son of Titus and Martha (Gaylord) Ives, born at Wallingford on 30 November 1769, and he died at Cheshire on 27 November 1815.[4180]

Children of Titus[6] and Mary (Ives) Ives:

i. ISABELLA[7] IVES was born at Tioga in 1793, and she died at Brookfield in November 1852.[4181]
ii. JOEL[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 9 April 1796, and he died at Newton on 17 April 1887.[4182]
iii. STEPHEN[7] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1797, and he died at Cheshire on 6 May 1805.[4183]
iv. STEPHEN[7] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1797, and he died at Cheshire in 1805.[4184]
v. BENAJAH[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 26 February 1798, and he died in the Connecticut on 29 July 1868.[4185]
vi. AUGUSTUS[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 19 July 1802, and he died in Cheshire on 22 June 1837.[4186]
vii. TITUS[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 30 May 1804, and he died in the Connecticut on 6 August 1827.[4187]

(Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4177] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucia Jones.

[4178] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83416575&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.]

[4180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4181] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4182] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4183] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4184] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4185] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4186] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4187] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

viii. STEPHEN[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 21 September 1807,[4188] and he died at Cheshire on 2 September 1884.[4189]

ix. MARY[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 6 August 1809, and she died in New Lisbon, Ohio on 21 November 1876.[4190]

x. ASAHEL[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 9 June 1812, and he died in the Connecticut on 5 August 1827.[4191]

xi. LUTHER[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 3 August 1815, and he died at Brookfield on 23 July 1877.[4192]

347. **JUSTUS[6] IVES** (Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 22 September 1786, and he died at Russell, St Lawrence, New York on 14 February 1854. He was buried at Russell, St. Lawrence, New York.[4193] He married first Sally Phelps at Russell on 1 December 1814.[4194] She was the daughter of Royal Phelps, born on 12 August 1796, and she died at Russell on 6 June 1827.[4195] Justus Ives married second Deborah Congdon at Russell on 10 March 1828.[4196] She was the daughter of Joseph and Sally (Douglas) Congdon, born in the New York on 9 March 1799, and she died at Russell in 1882.[4197]

Children of Justus[6] and Deborah (Congdon) Ives:

i. MARY[7] IVES was born on 6 May 1816, and she died in 1900.[4198]

ii. SAMUEL M[7] IVES was born on 17 December 1817, and he died on 1 September 1845.[4199]

iii. PHINEAS TRUMAN[7] IVES was born on 7 December 1820, and he died on 11 December 1827.[4200]

810.iv. ELEANOR[7] IVES was born on 22 October 1822. She married David Farley about 1841. He was born about 1820.[4201]

v. LUTHER[7] IVES was born on 30 July 1825, and he died in Goveneur, New York in November 1864.[4202]

vi. HENRY[7] IVES was born on 30 July 1825, and he died in GOVENEUR NY in November 1864.[4203]

vii. JAMES W[7] IVES was born in September 1826, and he died on 15 May 1828.[4204]

[4188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.]

[4189] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[4190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4191] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4193] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances Ann Hatch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=80065462&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4194] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Ives.

[4195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4196] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Ives.

[4197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deborah Congdon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4198] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4200] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4201] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor (Ellen) Ives.

[4202] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deborah Congdon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4204] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

811.viii. SARAH MARTHA[7] IVES was born at Russell on 2 January 1829, and she died in the Minnesota. She married Alvin Porter Davis in Russell, New York in 1850.

812.ix. NANCY WILLIAMS[7] IVES was born at Russell on 15 February 1830, and she died in Belle Plain, Minnesota on 5 August 1881. She married Peter Jackson in Blue Earth Twp, Minnesota on 10 May 1857. He was the son of John and Elizabeth Grace (Oliver) Jackson, born at Todshaw, Castleton Parish, Roxburgh, Scotland on 5 March 1813, and he died at Belle Plaine, Scott, Minnesota on 28 April 1891.[4205]

813. x. FRANCIS ANN[7] IVES was born at Russell on 9 April 1833, and she died at Russell on 13 April 1909. She was buried at Russell. She married Samuel Chalker Hatch at Russell, St Laurence, New York on 6 September 1851. He was the son of William and Temperance W (Chalker) Hatch, born at Canton, St Lawrence, New York on 12 March 1826,[4206] and he died at Russell on 16 November 1919.[4207]

xi. HANNA ELIZA[7] IVES was born on 26 June 1836, and she died in Russell, Alabama on 27 November 1897. She was buried in Russell Cemetery.[4208]

814.xii. SOPHIA SESTINA[7] IVES was born on 29 March 1840, and she died on 30 June 1911. She married first George Scouten in 1857. He died in 1877.[4209] Sophia Sestina Ives married second Thomas Grant, as his second wife. He was born in Ireland in October 1828, and he died in the New York on 18 January 1908.[4210]

348. **ROSILLA SALLY[6] IVES** (Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in 1789, and she died at Guilford on 15 August 1849. She married Stephen Yale at Cheshire on 27 November 1806.[4211] He was the son of Uriah and Eunice (Merwin) Yale, born at Guilford on 30 May 1785, and he died in Guilford, Yale Settlement on 5 April 1868.[4212]

Children of Stephen[6] and Rosilla Sally (Ives) Yale:

i. ROXANNA[7] YALE was born at Guilford on 8 April 1808, and she died at Guilford in 1887.[4213]

ii. JULIA[7] YALE was born at Guilford on 12 May 1810, and she died at Unadilla, Otsego, New York on 4 July 1882.[4214]

iii. MARK[7] YALE was born at Guilford on 23 August 1812, and he died on 29 August 1888.[4215]

[4205] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Williams Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4206] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Russell, Saint Lawrence, New York; Roll: 1158; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0140; FHL microfilm: 1241158, Record for Francis A Hatch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=67430814&indiv=try.]

[4207] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances Ann Hatch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=80065462&indiv=try.]

[4208] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deborah Congdon. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4209] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sophia Sestina Ives.

[4210] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Grant. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4211] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosilla Sally Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[4212] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosilla Sally Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4214] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosilla Sally Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4215] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosilla Sally Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. CLARISSA[7] YALE was born at Guilford on 19 January 1815.[4216]

v. SALLY[7] YALE was born at Guilford on 22 May 1816, and she died in 1885.[4217]

vi. LOVINA[7] YALE was born at Guilford on 26 January 1819, and she died on 26 June 1845.[4218]

vii. JOHN[7] YALE was born at Guilford on 22 October 1821, and he died in California.[4219]

viii. JAMES[7] YALE was born in NY in 1825, and he died in NY on 9 April 1895.[4220]

ix. EUNICE BETSEY[7] YALE was born at Guilford on 27 April 1827, and she died at Guilford on 22 August 1854.[4221]

x. MERAB EVALINE[7] YALE was born at Guilford on 11 December 1829, and she died in New York on 13 July 1862.[4222]

349. **SAMUEL**[6] **IVES** (Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 15 February 1767,[4223] baptized on 15 July 1771, and he died at Guilford on 1 October 1811. He was buried at Ives Settlement, Chenango, New York in 1811 (Ives Settlement Cemetery).[4224] He married Lucy Ann Atwater at Cheshire on 5 January 1797.[4225] She was the daughter of Timothy and Lucy (Rice) Atwater, born at Cheshire on 8 August 1775, and she died in Guilford, New York on 3 March 1859.[4226]

Children of Samuel[6] and Lucy Ann (Atwater) Ives:

815. i. ALFRED[7] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 23 December 1797, and he died at Guilford on 22 February 1866. He was buried at Ives Settlement. He married Roxalena Parsons in Guilford, New York on 19 March 1824. She was the daughter of Jehiel and Patience (Stockwell) Parsons, born at Guilford on 21 January 1804, and she died in Guilford, New York on 31 May 1888.[4227]

816. ii. ORRIN[7] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 28 April 1799, and he died in Chenango County New York on 24 January 1856. He was buried at Ives Settlement in 1856 (Ives Settlement Cemetery). He married Editha Parsons at Cheshire about 1821. She was the daughter of Jehail and Almira A.

[4216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosilla Sally Ives.

[4217] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosilla Sally Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4218] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosilla Sally Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4219] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosilla Sally Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4220] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosilla Sally Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4221] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosilla Sally Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4222] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosilla Sally Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4223] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel Glover Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=12011010&indiv=try.]

[4224] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel Glover Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=12011010&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[4225] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[4226] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel Glover Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=12011010&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4227] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roxalena Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=6297586&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

(Parsons) Parsons, born in New York in 1799,[4228] and she died at East Guilford, Chenango, New York on 16 September 1872.[4229]

817.iii. ISAAC A[7] IVES was born in New York USA on 15 August 1802, and he died in Chenango on 2 February 1864. He was buried at Ives Settlement. He married Lucretia Norton at Cheshire on 29 December 1829. She was born in New York USA in 1806,[4230] and she died in Chenango on 27 August 1888.[4231]

818.iv. SAMUEL GROVER[7] IVES was born at Guilford on 7 March 1806, and he died at Guilford on 16 December 1886. He was buried at Ives Settlement. He married Elma Norton on 3 December 1835. She was the daughter of Louisa (Winsor) _____, born at Guilford on 1 August 1815, and she died at Guilford on 26 May 1892.[4232]

819. v. EDWIN[7] IVES was born at Guilford on 1 November 1808, and he died at Sidney, Delaware, New York on 6 April 1876. He was buried at Sidney. He married Polly M. Green at Cheshire on 18 April 1832. She was born at Cheshire on 11 January 1808, and she died in New York on 8 November 1887.[4233]

820.vi. LUCY ANN[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 4 December 1810, and she died in Chenango on 8 October 1861. She was buried at Ives Settlement. She married James Selleck Edgerton. He was the son of Whiting and Hulda (Benton) Edgerton and he was born in New York on 25 April 1815.[4234]

350. **EUNICE[6] IVES** (Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 1 April 1769,[4235] and she died after 1850.[4236] She married Abijah Cornell at North Haven on 17 November 1796.[4237] He was the son of Abijah and Jemima (Tryon) Cornwell, born at Middletown in 1772, and he died on 11 March 1847.[4238]

Children of Abijah[6] and Eunice (Ives) Cornell:

i. LAURA[7] CORNWALL was born at Middleton, Middlesex, Connecticut on 30 September 1798.[4239]
ii. BETSEY ANN[7] CORNWALL was born at Guilford on 17 May 1799.[4240]

[4228] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 103501-106500, Record for Orren Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=601645274&indiv=try.]

[4229] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Editha Parsons.

[4230] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Turin, Lewis, New York; Roll: 858; Family History Film: 1254858; Page: 298C; Enumeration District: 181; Image: 0379, Record for Lucretia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=38709785&indiv=try.]

[4231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac A. Ives.

[4232] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=6298669&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4233] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Polly M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=40724403&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4234] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Selleck Edgerton.

[4235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives.

[4236] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Abraham Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150047172548&indiv=try.]

[4237] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

[4238] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abijah CORNWALL. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4239] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

[4240] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

iii. SYLVESTER[7] CORNWALL was born at Middleton on 2 September 1801.[4241]

iv. ABIJAH[7] CORNWALL was born at Middletown on 11 August 1804.[4242]

v. ALBERT[7] CORNWALL was born at Middletown on 28 July 1810.[4243]

351. **LYMAN[6] IVES** (Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 7 September 1771,[4244] baptized on 27 October 1771,[4245] and he died at Guilford on 3 December 1853.[4246] He was buried at Ives Settlement.[4247] He married Lucy McCall in Chenango, New York in 1799.[4248] She was born on 19 January 1778,[4249] and she died in Chenango on 22 June 1840.[4250]

Children of Lyman[6] and Lucy (McCall) Ives:

821. i. HARRIET LUCY[7] IVES was born in Chenango, New York on 28 July 1800, and she died at Albany, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 26 May 1870. She was buried at New Albany, Bradford, Pennsylvania. She married Nathan Brown in Chenango in 1818. He was the son of Alpheus and Sarah (Litchfield) Brown, born at Cheshire on 28 March 1789, and he died at Albany on 24 October 1869.[4251]

822. ii. GEORGE[7] IVES was born in Chenango, New York on 3 April 1802, and he died on 9 December 1865. He was buried at Ives Settlement. He married Betsey Green in Chenango on 3 December 1828. She was born on 11 January 1808,[4252] and she died on 28 June 1897 (age at Death: 89).[4253]

823. iii. DWIGHT[7] IVES was born in Chenango, New York on 22 September 1804, and he died in 1865. He was buried at White Store Cemetery, Morwich, Chenango, New York. He married Abigail Colburn in Chenango on 25 April 1833. She was the daughter of Amasa and Experience (Seymour) Colburn, born in Chenango, New York on 18 April 1805,[4254] and she died at Mount Upton, Chenango, New York on 24 July 1864.[4255]

iv. LEWIS[7] IVES was born in Chenango, New York on 23 August 1806, and he died on 2 April 1823.[4256]

824. v. LYDIA[7] IVES was born at Guilford on 14 September 1808, and she died at Cheshire on 9 February 1883. She married Jesse Hendricks about 1828. He was the son of Joel and Esther (Lewis) Hendrick, born at Guilford on 1 September 1803, and he died in East Hamilton, New York on 7 September 1856 (fall from a Building).[4257]

[4241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

[4242] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

[4243] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

[4244] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives.

[4245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.

[4246] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy McCall.

[4247] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.

[4248] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lyman Ives.

[4249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy McCall.

[4250] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lyman Ives.

[4251] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4252] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Horrace G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1654305786&indiv=try.]

[4253] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Green.

[4254] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653163503&indiv=try.]

[4255] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dwight Ives.

[4256] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lyman Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4257] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Hendrick Genealogy : Daniel Hendrick of Haverhill, Massachusetts, and his descendants : with an appendix containing brief accounts of several other Hendrick families, Record for Lydia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1410013&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

vi. LUCY S[7] IVES was born in Chenango, New York on 16 October 1810,[4258] and she died in 1888.[4259]

vii. SAMUEL L[7] IVES was born in Chenango, New York on 8 July 1812, and he died in 1814.[4260]

825.viii. CLARA LUCINA[7] ROSE was born in Chenango, New York on 28 December 1814, and she died on 14 September 1893. She was buried at Urbana_Pleasant_Valley Cem, Urbana town, Steuben, New York on 17 March 1893. She married Deloss Rose before 24 July 1839. He was the son of Josiah and Julia (Hopkins) Rose, born on 19 April 1810, and he died on 1 April 1891.[4261]

826.ix. JAMES LYMAN[7] IVES was born in Chenango, New York on 21 September 1817, and he died at Maple Grove, NY, New York on 5 February 1893. He was buried at Ives Settlement. He married Prudence Arnold on 6 January 1841. She was the daughter of William and Elsa (Greene) Arnold, born in Guilford, New York on 6 May 1812, and she died in Chenango, New York on 26 March 1882.[4262]

x. WILLIAM[7] IVES was born in Chenango, New York on 23 May 1819, and he died in 1843.[4263]

827.xi. JANE O[7] IVES was born at Chenango on 23 May 1822, and she died at Canandaigua, Ontario, New York on 31 July 1859. She was buried at Warsaw, Wyoming, New York. She married Harlow Loveridge Comstock, as his first wife, at Warsaw about 1849. He was the son of Ransford Brainard and Anna (Loveridge) Comstock, born at Groton City, Tompkins, New York on 22 December 1822, and he died at Canandaigua on 24 September 1883.[4264]

828.xii. JULIA[7] IVES was born in Chenango, New York on 23 March 1824, and she died on 20 January 1897. She was buried at Hammondsport, Steuben, New York. She married Bela R. Streety in 1841. He was the son of William T. and Anna Jane (Poynter) Streety, born in Blanden, North Carolina about 1824,[4265] and he died at Hammondsport on 12 December 1894.[4266]

352. **ELIAS[6] IVES** (Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire in 1774,[4267] baptized on 4 February 1775,[4268] and he died at Ives Settlement on 18 February 1858. He was buried at Ives Settlement in 1858 (Ives Settlement Cemetery). He married first Sylvia Lydia McCall in 1797.[4269] She was the daughter of (Unknown) McCall, born about 1776,[4270] and she died in Guildford, New York.[4271] Elias Ives married second Elizabeth Yale in 1807.[4272] She was the daughter of Uriah and Eunice (Merwin) Yale, born on 4 July 1785, and she died on 19 December 1837.[4273] Elias Ives married third (unknown).

Birth, Death.)

[4258] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lyman Ives.

[4259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy S. Ives.

[4260] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lyman Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4261] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clara Lucina Rose. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=9297034&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4262] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Prudence Arnold. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4263] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lyman Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4264] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jane O. Comstock. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=100359082&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4265] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bela R. Streety.

[4266] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bela R Streety.

[4267] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elias Ives.

[4268] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Uriah Ives.

[4269] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sylvia Lydia McCall. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[4270] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sylvia Lydia McCall.

[4271] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elias Ives.

[4272] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Yale.

[4273] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Child of Elias[6] and Sylvia Lydia (McCall) Ives:

829. i. ELIAS MCCALL[7] IVES was born at Guilford on 22 January 1801, and he died at Leeds Center, Columbia, Wisconsin on 6 May 1884. He was buried at Columbia County, Wisconsin, USA, Wisconsin. He married Elizabeth A Hazard. She was born at Oxford, Chenango, New York, USA or 6 Oct 1802 on 6 October 1803,[4274] and she died in Columbia, Wisconsin on 27 May 1887.[4275]

Children of Elias[6] and Elizabeth (Yale) Ives:

ii. URIAH[7] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1808, and he died on 22 February 1862.[4276] He was buried in Yalesville.[4277]

iii. HENRY[7] IVES was born at Cheshire about 1818.[4278]

830.iv. BETSEY[7] IVES was born in Ives Settlement in 1819, and she died in 1897. She was buried in Oxford, New York. She married John Ogden about 1840. He was born about 1817.[4279]

831. v. SALLY MARIA[7] IVES was born in Fairfield, Connecticut on 6 February 1824, and she died on 20 December 1894. She married David Ogden about 1845. He was born in Connecticut about 1817.[4280]

vi. MELINDA[7] IVES was born at Cheshire about 1826.[4281]

Children of Elias[6] Ives

vii. EUNICE[7] IVES was born in 1808.[4282]

832.viii. SAMUEL[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 8 January 1816, and he died at Guilford on 26 December 1891. He was buried at Mount Upton. He married Lucy O'Dell. She was the daughter of Austin and Polly (Aiken) Odell, born at Guilford on 23 September 1818,[4283] and she died at Guilford on 6 April 1885.[4284]

833.ix. SALLEY[7] IVES was born on 6 February 1824. She married first David Ogden. She married second (unknown).

353. **ABRAHAM[6] IVES** (Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut in 1776, and he died at Ives Settlement on 8 July 1863.[4285] He was buried at Ives Settlement in 1863 (Ives Settlement Cemetery).[4286] He married first Lois Rice on 8 November 1801.[4287] She was the daughter of Abner and Kesiah (Hall) Rice, born at Wallingford in 1779, and she died at Guilford on 20 March 1869.[4288] Abraham Ives married second (unknown).

[4274] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman M Ives.

[4275] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[4276] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4277] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Uriah Ives.

[4278] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Yale.

[4279] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives.

[4280] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Maria Ives.

[4281] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Yale.

[4282] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elias Ives.

[4283] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Nettie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1373601&indiv=try.]

[4284] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565666&indiv=try.]

[4285] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Abraham Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150047172548&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4286] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives.

[4287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives.

[4288] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Rice. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Abraham[6] and Lois (Rice) Ives:

834. i. LUCIA[7] IVES was born at Yaleville, New Haven, Connecticut in 1802, and she died in HOUNSFIELD JEFFERSON CO NY on 25 August 1845. She was buried at Sulphur Springs, Jefferson, New York. She married Benjamin Maxson at Cheshire in 1825. He was the son of Clarke and Nancy (Clarke) Maxson, born at Hounsfield, Jefferson, New York on 27 April 1800, and he died at Houndsfield, Jefferson, New York on 5 July 1874.[4289]

835. ii. CLARISSA[7] IVES was born at Yaleville in 1804, and she died on 16 February 1895. She was buried at Bainbridge, Chenango, New York. She married William Burlison. He was the son of Amos and Tryphena (Adams) Burlison, born in New York on 14 December 1808, and he died at Guilford on 14 December 1889.[4290]

836. iii. ALMIRA[7] IVES was born at Yaleville in 1807. She married William Edgerton in 1825. He was born about 1805.[4291]

837. iv. MORRIS[7] IVES was born in the New York on 14 June 1821, and he died at Guilford Center, Chenango, New York on 1 December 1881. He was buried at Ives Settlement in 1881 (Ives Settlement Cemetery). He married Octavia Salisbury on 5 September 1843. She was born in Chenango on 29 April 1822,[4292] and she died in Chenango on 26 November 1893.[4293]

Children of Abraham[6] Ives

v. LOIS[7] IVES.

vi. ALMIRA[7] IVES was born at Yaleville in 1807.[4294]

838. vii. MORRIS A[7] IVES was born in the New York on 14 June 1821, and he died on 1 December 1881. He was buried at Ives Settlement in 1881 (Ives Settlement Cemetery). He married Octaria Salisbury on 5 September 1843. She was born in Chenango on 22 April 1822, and she died in Chenango on 26 November 1893.[4295]

354. **CLARISSA[6] IVES** (Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 29 May 1779, and she died in Chenango County New York on 21 April 1842. She was buried in Chenango County New York (Ives Settlement Cemetery).[4296] She married Ozias Bush. He was the son of Jonathan and Patience (Killam) Bush, born at Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut on 6 February 1780, and he died in Oswego on 21 April 1842.[4297]

Child of Ozias[6] and Clarissa (Ives) Bush:

[4289] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Maxson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86695003&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4290] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarrisa Burlison. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=113821836&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4291] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives.

[4292] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: M653_734; Page: 320; Image: 99; Family History Library Film: 803734, Record for Octavia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=49140770&indiv=try.]

[4293] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ransom M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1346993241&indiv=try.]

[4294] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives.

[4295] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Morris Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4296] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ozias Bush. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4297] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ozias Bush. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. CLARISSA[7] BUSH was born in Oswego on 20 October 1819, and she died at Astoria, Queens, New York on 20 April 1903.[4298]

355. **FANNIE**[6] **IVES** (Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 1 September 1781,[4299] and she died in Chenango on 4 July 1865.[4300] She married first Simon Trask on 28 November 1798.[4301] He was the son of Samuel and (Unknown) (Ginney) Trask, born at Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts on 13 January 1775, and he died in Guilford Village, New York on 18 January 1831.[4302] Fannie Ives married second Ozias Bush. He was born in 1774.[4303]

Children of Simon[6] and Fannie (Ives) Trask:

i. ALMON[7] TRASK was born on 13 July 1800, and he died on 13 June 1870.[4304]
ii. SAMUEL I[7] TRASK was born on 6 August 1802, and he died on 19 February 1894.[4305]
iii. ALICE[7] TRASK was born at Cortland on 24 July 1804, and she died on 22 October 1869.[4306]
iv. FRANCES[7] TRASK was born on 1 September 1806.[4307]
v. SIMON[7] TRASK was born on 5 April 1808, and he died on 31 October 1865.[4308]
vi. FANNY[7] TRASK was born on 16 April 1810.[4309]
vii. DANIEL LAMBERT[7] TRASK was born on 21 April 1813.[4310]
viii. CLARRISA MANN[7] TRASK was born on 30 August 1815.[4311]

[4298] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarissa Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4299] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives.

[4300] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Abraham Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150047172548&indiv=try.]

[4301] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24905173111&indiv=try.]

[4302] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Simon Trask. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4303] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24905173111&indiv=try.]

[4304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24905173111&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4305] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24905173111&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4306] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24905173111&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4307] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24905173111&indiv=try.]

[4308] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24905173111&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24905173111&indiv=try.]

[4310] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24905173111&indiv=try.]

[4311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24905173111&indiv=try.]

356. **MERAB**[6] **IVES** (Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 15 April 1787,[4312] baptized at Cheshire on 15 April 1787,[4313] and she died at Yaleville, Chenango, New York on 18 July 1829. She was buried at Yaleville.[4314] She married Elam Yale, as his first wife, on 21 November 1804.[4315] He was the son of Uriah and Eunice (Merwin) Yale, born in Paulington, New York on 5 October 1781, and he died at Yale Settlement, Guilford, New York on 5 July 1867.[4316]

Children of Elam[6] and Merab (Ives) Yale:

i. MILLENNA[7] YALE was born in Bainbridge, New York on 8 December 1805, and she died in Oakland, New York on 5 March 1888.[4317]
ii. OLIVE[7] YALE was born in Norwich, New York on 3 February 1808, and she died UNKNOWN.[4318]
iii. URIAH[7] YALE was born in Guilford, New York on 26 May 1810, and he died in Guilford, New York on 23 February 1877.[4319]
iv. CHESTER[7] YALE was born at Guilford, Chenago, New York on 12 May 1812, and he died in Guilford & Bainbridge, New York on 13 April 1894.[4320]
v. EUNICE[7] YALE was born at Guilford on 5 July 1814, and she died on 27 August 1814.[4321]
vi. ALICE[7] YALE was born at Guilford on 19 August 1815, and she died UNKNOWN.[4322]
vii. STEPHEN[7] YALE was born at Guilford on 20 February 1818, and he died on 20 September 1852.[4323]
viii. GEORGE W.[7] YALE was born at Guilford on 16 March 1821, and he died on 14 April 1845.[4324]
ix. LUMAN[7] YALE was born at Guilford on 10 July 1823, and he died at Yaleville on 30 November 1823. He was buried at Yaleville.[4325]
x. PAULINA[7] YALE was born in Guilford, New York on 15 December 1824, and she died on 15 September 1893.[4326]
xi. LUMAN B.[7] YALE was born in Guilford & Bainbridge, New York on 10 June 1827, and he died UNKNOWN.[4327]

[4312] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Merab Yale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=3942706&indiv=try.]

[4313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elam Yale.

[4314] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Merab Yale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=3942706&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[4315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merab Ives.

[4316] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Merab Yale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=3942706&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elam Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elam Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4319] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elam Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4320] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elam Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4321] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elam Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4322] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elam Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elam Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4324] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elam Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4325] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Merab Yale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=3942706&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4326] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elam Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4327] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elam Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

357. **MELINDA**[6] **IVES** (Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 19 March 1772,[4328] and she died at Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont on 26 January 1869.[4329] She was buried at Wallingford.[4330] She married first Simeon White in April 1792.[4331] He was the son of Jonathan and Rhoda (Nash) White and he was born at Rockingham, Windham, Vermont on 13 March 1770.[4332] Melinda Ives married second Wait Hoyt Chatterton, as his second wife, in Wallingford, Vermont on 26 May 1832.[4333] He was the son of Wait and Joanna (Beach) Chatterton, born in the Connecticut on 2 March 1757, and he died at West Rutland, Rutland, Vermont on 16 April 1837.[4334]

Additional information for Wait Hoyt Chatterton:

From: http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/14399250/person/210115535/storyx/40d30907-72b8-43ad-adbc-da5604bed5a0?src=search&ftm=1 --

"Wait Chatterton, Jr., went to Rutland and united with the West Rutland church in 1785, was chosen deacon in 1802 and held the office till his death in 1837. His eldest son, Exi, was also deacon in 1824, and then Exi's eldest son, Wait, till his death in 1865. The wife of the latter writes in December, 1895:.

'Of Susanna Dickerman Chatterton personally I can tell you very little. The most I remember is that I always saw her at church, and I was one of the choir that sang at her funeral, though I must have been a very young girl, for I am now almost eighty-five years old. But I know enough to say that she was one of the noblest women that ever lived. No woman could have raised such a family as she did without being noble in herseslf. Then she had a husband who might be called a saint on earth. He was in the war of 1812, was taken prisoner and sent to Halifax, where the treatment was such that all the prisoners but him and one other died. He was over ninety at his death and was deranged for six months. Physicians said there was a trouble in the head caused by wounds received in that way. Mrs. Chatterton was very retiring. one that looked well to the ways of her household; and I know the influence of the family still lives: her character is seen in her children and children's children.'".

Children of Simeon[6] and Melinda (Ives) White:

i. HORACE[7] WHITE was born on 5 June 1795.[4335]
ii. LYMAN[7] WHITE was born on 29 August 1798.[4336]

358. **ASENATH**[6] **IVES** (Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 31 December 1773,[4337] and she died at Rome, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 22 May 1857. She was buried at Litchfield, Bradford, Pennsylvania.[4338] She married Douglas

---

[4328] Ancestry.com, Web: Vermont, Find A Grave Index, 1777-2011: Record for Melinda Ives Chatterton.

[4329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wait Hoyt Chatterton.

[4330] Ancestry.com, Web: Vermont, Find A Grave Index, 1777-2011: Record for Melinda Ives Chatterton.

[4331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Melinda Ives.

[4332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Simeon White.

[4333] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Simeon White.

[4334] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wait Hoyt Chatterton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4335] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Simeon White.

[4336] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Simeon White.

[4337] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 141; SAR Membership Number: 28004, Record for Repentance Ives.

[4338] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Asenath Davidson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=30736758&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

Davidson at Wallingford on 8 November 1793.[4339] He was the son of William Jr and Abigal (Rich) Davidson, born at Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts on 3 November 1746,[4340] and he died at Wallingford on 1 January 1825.[4341]

Additional information for Asenath Ives:

From: http://genforum.genealogy.com/davidson/messages/3243.html --

"

Marilyn

I have the Rev War pension file of Douglas Davidson and this is what is stated in it.

Pension Claim# W.19145

Douglas Davidson was born in Massachusetts, the date of his birth and the names of his parents were not given.

While a resident of Wyoming Valley which later was Luzerne Co PA he enlisted in Oct 1776 and served 18 mos as a private in Capt Robert Durkee's Company in Colonel John Durkee's Connecticut Regiment.

He was allowed pension on his appliction executed April 7, 1818 at which time he ws living in Wallingford, Rutland Co Vermont, where he had lived for about (7) years. He was then (71) years of age.

He died 1 Jan 1825 at Wallingford Vermont.

The soldier married 8 Nov 1793 at her father's house in Wallingford Vermont, Asenath Ives.

She was allowed pension on her application executed 7 Jun 1842 while a resident of Litchfield Twp, Bradford Co PA, having moved there in the fall of 1828. When she applied for pension in June 1842 she stated she was "aged sixty-eight years and upward."

Additional information for Douglas Davidson:

From: http://genforum.genealogy.com/davidson/messages/3243.html --

"

Marilyn

I have the Rev War pension file of Douglas Davidson and this is what is stated in it.

Pension Claim# W.19145

Douglas Davidson was born in Massachusetts, the date of his birth and the names of his parents were not given.

While a resident of Wyoming Valley which later was Luzerne Co PA he enlisted in Oct 1776 and served 18 mos as a private in Capt Robert Durkee's Company in Colonel John Durkee's Connecticut Regiment.

He was allowed pension on his appliction executed April 7, 1818 at which time he ws living in Wallingford, Rutland Co Vermont, where he had lived for about (7) years. He was then (71) years of age.

He died 1 Jan 1825 at Wallingford Vermont.

The soldier married 8 Nov 1793 at her father's house in Wallingford Vermont, Asenath Ives.

She was allowed pension on her application executed 7 Jun 1842 while a resident of Litchfield Twp, Bradford Co PA, having moved there in the fall of 1828. When she applied for pension in June 1842 she stated she was "aged sixty-eight years and upward."

Children of Douglas[6] and Asenath (Ives) Davidson:

[4339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asenath Ives.

[4340] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Jr 2 Davidson.

[4341] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asenath Ives.

i. ROSALINDA[7] DAVIDSON was born at Douglas, Worcester, Massachusetts on 28 January 1791, and she died in Cambridge, Illinois on 26 December 1866.[4342]

ii. AMITHA[7] DAVIDSON was born on 15 March 1794.[4343]

iii. JOSEPH DOUGLAS[7] DAVIDSON was born on 17 September 1795.[4344]

iv. ESTHER[7] DAVIDSON was born on 31 July 1797.[4345]

v. ASENETH[7] DAVIDSON was born on 8 June 1799.[4346]

vi. NATHANIEL[7] DAVIDSON was born at Douglas on 6 July 1800, and he died at Litchfield on 31 December 1878.[4347]

vii. SARAH[7] DAVIDSON was born on 2 May 1802, and she died on 16 March 1882.[4348]

viii. SAMUEL[7] DAVIDSON was born at Wallingford on 23 June 1805, and he died on 9 March 1879.[4349]

ix. ELECTRA[7] DAVIDSON was born on 7 January 1809.[4350]

x. SALLY[7] DAVIDSON was born in 1810.[4351]

839.xi. CLARISSA[7] DAVIDSON was born in Wallingford, Vermont on 16 December 1811, and she died in Bradford, Pennsylvania on 13 March 1891. She married Philander Towner. He was born at Rome Township, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 13 February 1810, and he died at North Rome, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 16 June 1888.

359. **ESTHER[6] IVES** (Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 15 February 1776,[4352] and she died at Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan on 12 April 1850.[4353] She was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan. She married Joseph Harris, as his second wife, in Vermont about 1800.[4354] He was the son of Myndert and Polly (Youmans) Harris, born at Hopewell Junction, Dutchess, New York on 20 September 1772, and he died at Pontiac on 10 July 1846.[4355]

Children of Joseph[6] and Esther (Ives) Harris:

i. HOSEA P[7] HARRIS was born in the Vermont on 21 August 1800, and he died at Pontiac on 21 May 1869.[4356]

ii. WILLIAM ELISHA[7] HARRIS was born in the Vermont in January 1801, and he died at Pontiac on 11 October 1852.[4357]

[4342] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asenath Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4343] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Douglas Davidson.

[4344] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Douglas Davidson.

[4345] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Douglas Davidson.

[4346] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Douglas Davidson.

[4347] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Douglas Davidson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4348] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Douglas Davidson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4349] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Douglas Davidson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4350] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Douglas Davidson.

[4351] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Douglas Davidson.

[4352] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Record for Esther Ives Harris.

[4353] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel IVES.

[4354] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Harris.

[4355] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Tenpenning. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4356] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4357] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. HEMAN[7] HARRIS was born in the New York on 4 August 1802, and he died at Fenton, Genesee, Michigan on 7 October 1850.[4358]

iv. MINERVA LORENZA[7] HARRIS was born at Pontiac on 13 October 1805, and she died at Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois on 2 October 1844.[4359]

v. SILAS[7] HARRIS was born in the New York on 26 January 1806, and he died at Pontiac on 15 August 1873.[4360]

vi. JOSEPH[7] HARRIS was born in the New York in 1809, and he died at Pontiac on 18 October 1891.[4361]

vii. ALANSON[7] HARRIS was born in the New York in 1810, and he died in Sacramento, California on 11 October 1856.[4362]

viii. MARY ANN[7] HARRIS was born in the New York in January 1816, and she died on 13 September 1885. She was buried at Pontiac (Oak Hill Cemetery).[4363]

360. **CHLOE[6] IVES** (Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire in 1778, and she died on 29 July 1860.[4364] She married first Jacob Amadon at Wallingford on 30 March 1797.[4365] He was the son of Jacob and Esther (Ladd) Amidon, born at Dudley, Worcester, Massachusetts on 23 July 1775, and he died at Tinmouth, Rutland, Vermont on 21 February 1819.[4366] Chloe Ives married second (Unknown) Crossman.

Children of Jacob[6] and Chloe (Ives) Amadon:

840. i. AURELIA[7] AMIDON was born at Wallingford in 1798, and she died at Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio on 9 March 1883. She was buried at Edgerton, Williams, Ohio. She married Ephraim Howe Rose at Rutland on 23 August 1818. He was born at Granville on 21 October 1797, and he died at Edgerton on 11 March 1875.[4367]

841. ii. HORATIO GATES[7] AMADEN was born at Rutland on 25 April 1803, and he died at Milford, Defiance, Ohio on 9 July 1884. He married first Charlotte Johnson in 1833. She was born in New York City, New York about 1817, and she died at Williams Center, Williams County (Williams), Ohio on 25 September 1846.[4368] Horatio Gates Amaden married second Esther A.. She was born in Pennsylvania about 1810.[4369]

361. **ASA ORSEN[6] IVES** (Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford in 1779,[4370] and he died in Darke, Ohio about 1836 (by drowning).[4371] He married first Lydia Randall in Wallingford, Vermont in 1817. She was the daughter of John and

[4358] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4359] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4360] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Harris. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4361] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4362] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4364] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Horatio Gates Amaden. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Ives.

[4366] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aurelia Amadon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Horatio Gates Amaden. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4369] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Milford, Defiance, Ohio, Record for H. G. Amaden.

[4370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Randall.

[4371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alexander aka Allen Ives.

Joanna Phoebe (Marchant) Randall, born at Wallingford on 15 March 1790, and she died in the Ohio in 1838.[4372] Asa Orsen Ives married second Polly Largent in Tippecanoe, Indiana on 2 April 1827.[4373] He married third Elizabeth Mary in the Ohio between 1836 and 1838.[4374] She was born in the Kentucky in 1805.[4375]

Additional information for Asa Orsen Ives:
From: http://genforum.genealogy.com/in/noble/messages/498.html --
"We are looking for the IVES family who came to Wolf Lake, IN. from Darke Co., Ohio about 1835-1839, There would have been Mr. Ives, his wife Mary (Polly) two sons Alexander (Allen) about 7, Oren a baby and then a daughter was born Johanna. It seems they just had the house built when Mr. Ives somehow fell of the little dock inot the lake and drowned. Mrs. Ives walked back to Covington, Ohio with her three children. if anyone can help out, we would really appreciate it."
From: http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kaybaker&id=I8410 --
"E-MAIL: FROM: Candi IVES, 9 Oct 2002: My great great grandfather Allen Ives, born 15 Feb 1828, Miami Co., Ohio, married Mary Deeter (Deiter) born 21 Mar 1831, Covington, Ohio. Allen's father, name unknown, was born Vermont. Allen's mother, name unknown, could be Mary but possibly referred to as Polly. Allen Ives was a Brethren preacher and had churches in Burr Oak, Kansas, and Washington. One article found in Burr Oak, KS, Church of the Brethren, stated that in "1871 Allen and Polly Ives settled on the present sit of Burr Oak". But Allen Ives was married to Mary, so Polly could not be his wife. Possibly his mother because Allen's father died when Allen was a young boy and Allen cared for his elderly mother. Some researcher believes that Allen possibly had a brother named Oren and a sister named Joanna. I have not been able to find the father and mother's names. Does any of this information ring a bell with you? Thanks, ---Candi Ives"

From: http://genforum.genealogy.com/hausafus/messages/4.html --
"Oren and Allen Ives were brothers whose family history begins with them; two little boys whose father died at an early age, leaving them to make their way in life in the American Frontier without his protection and guidance. For 40 years, I have searched for a record of their parents´ names with small results. What is known of their early lives came to me from a descendant of Allen Ives, Babe Erickson, from a record found in Bible of Charles Ives, a descendent of Allen Ives. The story is as follows:

Allen and Oren´s parents met and married in Vermont. ``Father´´ Ives was from born in Fisherman, Scotland and his wife, Mary (called Polly) was from Ireland. (My great grandmother, Oren Ives' daughter Maggie May, said her father was Dutch and English.) They settled in Darke County, Ohio where Allen was born on February 15, 1828. They had moved to Miami County, Ohio by 1835, where Oren was born. When Allen was seven years old and Oren was a baby, they went from Covington, Ohio to Wolf Lake, Indiana, presumably to establish a homestead. A third child, Johanna, was born there. They had just gotten the house built when ``Father´´ somehow fell off a little dock into the lake and drowned. Mary took her two little boys and baby daughter and walked back through country populated by wild animals to Covington, Ohio. This was a terrible situation for this young mother. She was a widow with three children and apparently had no relatives in the area as census records do not indicate that she was a part of any household, so she did what was

[4372] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Randall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4373] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Index to Select Marriages, 1780-1992: Record for Asa O. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60281&h=3210154&indiv=try.]

[4374] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orsen Ives.

[4375] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orsen Ives.

necessary to survive. Allen was about eight years old by that time, and he was bound out as a servant for his keep to a man named Levi Deeter. He worked without pay until he was 18 years old. Miami County marriage records show that Alexander Ives married Mary Deeter (his employer´s daughter), on October 26, 1848.

According to the family story, Mary married a man named Frank Singer. Miami County marriage records show that ``Polly´´ Ives married Benedict Singer on July 1, 1839. The date fits, the last name is correct and one can assume that a man named Benedict might take the name of Frank in his everyday life. A listing in the 1860 Census for Wabash County, Indiana shows Benedict Singer (65) living with John Singer (41) and his family, wife Lidia (38) and son Aaron (5). Benedict Singer´s birthplace is listed as Pennsylvania and he was born in 1794. Many residents of Ohio migrated on to Indiana and Iowa in the mid 1800s so it is likely that this was Mary Ives´ second husband. A message listing on Genealogy.com by one of Allen Ives´ descendants states that Mary was divorced in 1840 after having at least one son by Benedict Singer. What happened to Mary after that I have been unable to discover."

From: http://genforum.genealogy.com/ives/messages/1260.html --
"I am a descendant of Allen Ives, through David Ives. Other family members have Allen being born in Laporte Indiana or Lafayette, Indiana. I have looked at two separate censuses, one showing Ohio and the other Indiana, as his place of birth. I did some cross checking and discovered that a Chas. and Myron Ives arrived in LaPorte Indiana in 1831. Charles Ives was born in Ludlow twp, Vernmont 13 Jun 1793. His father was Levi Ives and mother Hulda Griswold. Levi was born in Wallingford Connecticut 16 Apr 1766. The information on Charles and his parents was found on FamilySearch. Allen apparently had a brother named Oren who was born in Ohio in about 1835. he also had a sister named Joanna. Allen's mother was named Mary. That is all I have been able to gather. I am just guessing at the connection of Charles to Allen. If we can discover that Charles' wife was named Mary, we may have something there."

From: http://genforum.genealogy.com/ives/messages/1552.html --
"I, too descend from Allen Ives. I have the family Bible owned by his son Charles A. Ives, in which he states that his father's birth occurred in Lafayette (Tippecanoe County), Indiana. If you look at all of the available census records for Allen Ives, you see that his birthplace is sometimes listed as Indiana, and sometimes Ohio. I also have a narrative account Charles Ives made late in life in which he states that Allen and his siblings lost their (unnamed) father early in life when this family was homesteading in Wolf Lake (Noble County), Indiana. This would have been the early 1830's. It would seem a possibility that there could be a connection to the Asa Oren Ives, whose marriage took place in Tippecanoe County, IN, in 1827, to Polly Largent or Sargent. There were several other Ives families in Lafayette. A person named Asa Oren or A. O. Ives is found in Delaware County, IN in 1820, and Hamilton Co, IN in 1830. Not found in IN in 1840. According the the narrative, Allen's family returned to the Darke-Miami County, OH area after the loss of the father. Mother Mary (Polly) Ives married Benedict Singer, and was divorced in 1842. Sister Joanna married William Hausafus in Ohio, and was living apart from him at the time her estate was probated in Marshall Co, IA in 1889. Brother Oren served in the Civil War, was married at least twice, and died in Iowa in the late 1890's. Half-brother Benjamin Frankin Singer died in California in 1924 (mother not named in obit or death cert.), half-brother Francis Marion Singer died in 1905 in Randolph Co, IN. I have spent 22 years on this project on and off, and I know one thing: there are too many possible connections to chose one individual as Allen's father. For example: who is the John Ives, age 14, who in Darke County, OH in 1839 chose a guardian? Who is the Julia Ann Ives, age 14, who was buried in Darke County in 1844? Who is the Hoel Ives who died in Darke County at age 17 in 1848? Was Allen Ives part of a larger immediate family? Were these perhaps cousins, meaning an extended family had come to the area?"

From: http://www.jenongen.com/2012/01/asa-o-ivesnot-always-popular.html --

Asa O. Ives...not always popular

For many years, I've been working to connect the dots between my Ives ancestors, working eastward from Washington state to Kansas, Nebraska, Iowa, and Ohio, toward Vermont and the well-documented New England Ives family. I have several pieces of documentation which suggest a connection to one of the individuals named Asa Oren Ives. I'm always gathering anything that would expand my knowledge of the family.

One piece that stands out is this item, which was published in The Rutland Herald, of Rutland, Vermont, on 20 February 1808:

We are left without any doubt about how David Palmer of Castleton, VT feels about this particular Asa O. Ives of Wallingford. Love how he "hints it to the public" by taking out an ad in the local paper. Could you do that today?

This quote comes to mind, whether this turns out to be "my" Asa or not: “You can choose your friends but you sho' can't choose your family, an' they're still kin to you no matter whether you acknowledge 'em or not, and it makes you look right silly when you don't.”

― Harper Lee, To Kill a Mockingbird

Posted by Jennifer P. at 5:03 PM

Children of Asa Orsen[6] and Lydia (Randall) Ives:

i. Lydia[7] Ives was born in Rutland about 1818, and she died in Oneida, New York in April 1870.[4376]

842. ii. Allen Alexander[7] Ives was born at Covington, Miami, Ohio on 15 February 1828, and he died at Fords Prairie, Lewis, Washington on 17 July 1911. He was buried at Centralia, Lewis, Washington on 19 July 1911 (Washington Lawn Cemetery). He married Mary Deeter at Newton, Miami, Ohio on 26 October 1848. She was the daughter of Daniel Stutzman and Catherine (Bollinger) Deeter, born at Covington on 21 March 1831,[4377] and she died at Covington, Lewis, Washington on 25 November 1897.[4378]

843. iii. Joanna[7] Ives was born in Ohio about 1832. She married William C Hausafus at German, Darke, Ohio on 19 December 1850. He was the son of Johannes Michael and Maria Margaretha (Schwab) Hasenfuss, born at German in 1827, and he died at Hoxie, Sheriden, Kansas on 17 September 1896.

844. iv. Oren[7] Ives was born in Miami, Ohio on 6 November 1835, and he died in Texas in 1893. He married first Sarah Catherine Bonebrake in Story, Iowa on 9 May 1872. She was the daughter of Simon Gideon and Cynthia Ann (Songer) Bonebrake, born at Kelly, Story, Iowa on 1 November 1853,[4379] and she died in Des Moines, Iowa on 18 August 1885.[4380] Oren Ives married second Lydia M Lee. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Lee) Lee, born in Ohio in 1842,[4381] and she died in Iowa in January 1872. Oren Ives married third Martha "Mattie" Albright at Des

---

[4376] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orsen Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4377] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas; Roll: 383; Family History Film: 1254383; Page: 380C; Enumeration District: 124; Image: 0765, Record for Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=35108309&indiv=try.]

[4378] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=91069863&indiv=try.]

[4379] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Franklin, Story, Iowa; Roll: 364; Family History Film: 1254364; Page: 253B; Enumeration District: 201; Image: 0759, Record for Oren Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=32876822&indiv=try.]

[4380] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Catherine Bonebrake. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19978495633&indiv=try.]

Moines, Polk, Iowa on 2 September 1886. She was the daughter of Michael and Mary (Eden) Albright and she was born in Iowa in 1848.[4382]

362. **Repentence**[6] **Ives** (Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire in 1780,[4383] and she died at Davison, Genesee, Michigan.[4384] She married Reuben Wicker at Pittsford.[4385] He was the son of Luther and Katherine (Johnson) Wicker, born at Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts in 1781,[4386] and he died at Davison township, Genesee, Michigan on 8 August 1845.[4387]

Children of Reuben[6] and Repentence (Ives) Wicker:

i. Catherine[7] Wicker was born at Pittsford about 1800.[4388]
ii. Seth John[7] Wicker was born at Pittsford in 1807,[4389] and he died at Davison on 4 March 1862.[4390]
iii. Lent J.[7] Wicker was born at Pittsfield, Rutland, Vermont in 1814,[4391] and he died at Holly, Oakland, Michigan on 15 May 1891.[4392]
iv. Lorenza[7] Wicker was born at Pittsford in 1817,[4393] and she died at Davison, Genessee, Michigan on 25 March 1887.[4394]

363. **Freelove**[6] **Ives** (Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford in 1788,[4395] and she died in Summit, Ohio on 7 November 1863.[4396] She was buried at Suffield, Portage, Ohio.[4397] She married Jesse Hart, as his second wife, in Connecticut on 15 September 1811.[4398] He was the son of Timothy and Phebe (Fenn) Hart, born at Wallingford on 24 August 1774,[4399] and he died at Springfield, Summit, Ohio on 18 July 1864.[4400]

Children of Jesse[6] and Freelove (Ives) Hart:

i. Elizabeth[7] Hart.
ii. Phebe[7] Hart.
iii. Jesse[7] Hart.
iv. Harriet[7] Hart.

[4381] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Wesley, Washington, Ohio; Roll: M593_1279; Page: 513A; Family History Library Film: 552778, Record for Lydia Lee. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=37242718&indiv=try.]

[4382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mattie Perkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272144633058&indiv=try.]

[4383] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for REUBEN Wicker.
[4384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Repentance Ives.
[4385] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for REUBEN Wicker.
[4386] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Repentence Ives.
[4387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for REUBEN Wicker.
[4388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for REUBEN Wicker.
[4389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Repentence Ives.
[4390] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Repentance Ives.
[4391] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Repentence Ives.
[4392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Repentance Ives.
[4393] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Repentence Ives.
[4394] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for REUBEN Wicker.
[4395] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Record for Freelove Ives Hart.
[4396] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel IVES.
[4397] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Record for Freelove Ives Hart.
[4398] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Freelove Ives.
[4399] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy Hart.
[4400] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Hart.

v. ELIZABETH[7] HART.

vi. AMOS[7] HART was born in 1805.[4401]

vii. ESTHER[7] HART was born at Huntington, Lorain, Ohio in 1811, and she died in 1895.[4402]

viii. LOUISA[7] HART was born at Unadilla on 26 August 1812, and she died at Medina, Medina, Ohio on 13 November 1902.[4403]

ix. GEORGE[7] HART was born in the Ohio in 1829.[4404]

x. SARAH[7] HART was born in the Ohio on 1 August 1829, and she died at Springfield on 30 July 1913.[4405]

xi. BENJAMIN[7] HART was born in the Ohio in June 1832, and he died at Mogadore, Summit, Ohio on 18 March 1912.[4406]

364. **CANDACE**[6] **IVES** (Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut on 31 December 1773, and she died in 1819. She was buried at Bettes Cemetery, Akron, Summit, Ohio in 1819. She married Nathaniel Bettes, as his second wife, at New Hartford on 27 January 1791.[4407] He was the son of Ebenezer and Lurana (Knight) Bettis, born at West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts in 1747, and he died at Bettes Corner, Talmadge, Portage, Ohio on 13 January 1840.[4408]

Children of Nathaniel[6] and Candace (Ives) Bettes:

i. SALLY[7] BETTES was born at Mansfield, Bristol, Massachusetts on 1 January 1795, and she died at Kent, Portage, Ohio on 6 September 1879. She was buried at Kent in 1879 (Standing Rock Cemetery).[4409]

ii. IVES[7] BETTES was born at Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 6 May 1805, and he died in Summit County Ohio on 24 October 1834. He was buried at Bettes Cemetery in 1834.[4410]

iii. PHILLIP[7] BETTIS was born in the Kentucky in 1807, and he died in 1867.[4411]

iv. FIDELIA[7] BETTES was born in the Massachusetts about 1812, and she died in 1898. She was buried at Akron, Summit, Ohio in 1898 (Bettes Cemetery).[4412]

[4401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Freelove Ives.

[4402] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Freelove Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4403] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Freelove Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4404] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Freelove Ives.

[4405] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Freelove Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4406] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Freelove Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4407] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Bettes. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[4408] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Bettes. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4409] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Candace Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4410] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Candace Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4411] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Candace Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4412] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Candace Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

365. **RHODA**[6] **IVES** (Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut on 14 October 1781, and she died at Brighton, Lorain, Ohio on 5 November 1865.[4413] She was buried at Brighton (Brighton Township Cemetery).[4414] She married Eleazer Bidwell at Colebrook on 22 December 1796.[4415] He was the son of Eleazer and Ruth (Bidwell) Bidwell, born at Colebrook on 29 July 1776, and he died at Colebrook on 26 October 1854.[4416]

Children of Eleazer[6] and Rhoda (Ives) Bidwell:

i. RHODA[7] BIDWELL was born in 1797, and she died at Colebrook in 1802.[4417]
ii. CYRUS W[7] BIDWELL was born at Colebrook in 1805, and he died on 11 July 1832.[4418]
iii. TRUMAN B[7] BIDWELL was born at Sharon on 20 September 1806, and he died at Brighton on 31 March 1877.[4419]
iv. HENRY ADDISON[7] BIDWELL was born at Colebrook on 8 June 1815, and he died on 4 March 1882.[4420]

366. **TRUMAN**[6] **IVES** (Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Colebrook on 8 January 1784, and he died at Colebrook on 24 May 1866.[4421] He was buried at Colebrook.[4422] He married Esther Osborne in 1802.[4423] She was born at Barkhamsted, Litchfield, Connecticut in December 1781,[4424] and she died at Colebrook on 25 July 1872.[4425]

Children of Truman[6] and Esther (Osborne) Ives:

i. MIRIAM[7] IVES.
845. ii. ABYRON[7] IVES was born in the Connecticut in 1811, and he died at Sandisfield on 3 August 1900. He was buried at Sandisfield. He married first Lucy Root. She was the daughter of John Root and Lucy A, born at Barkhamsted in April 1819, and she died at Sandisfield on 5 March 1900.[4426] Abyron Ives married second (unknown).
iii. NATHANIEL[7] IVES was born at Colebrook in 1811, and he died at River, Cleveland, North Carolina on 27 November 1828.[4427]
846. iv. SILAS[7] IVES was born at Colebrook in September 1811, and he died at Colebrook on 31 October 1872. He was buried at Colebrook. He married Julia Stillman, as her first husband, in 1830. She was the daughter of Elisha and Huldah (Dickinson) Stillman, born in 1810,[4428] and she died in Colebrook River Cemetery on 6 December 1892.[4429]

[4413] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleazer Bidwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[4414] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.
[4415] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleazer Bidwell.
[4416] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[4417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[4418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[4419] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[4420] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[4421] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abyron Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[4422] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Ives.
[4423] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Ives.
[4424] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Ives.
[4425] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abyron Ives.
[4426] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Root. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[4427] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[4428] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George S Ives.
[4429] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Silas Ives.

847. v. TRUMAN[7] IVES was born at Colebrook on 25 July 1813, and he died at Tolland, Hampden, Massachusetts on 23 March 1900. He was buried at Colebrook. He married first Julia Priest. She was born in Stockbridge, Massachusetts in 1814, and she died at Granville on 12 October 1846.[4430] Truman Ives married second Elizabeth Sargent Priest, as her first husband, in Cheshire, Connecticut on 20 October 1842. She was the daughter of Asa and Charlotte (Earle) Sargent, born at Cherry Valley, Worcester, Massachusetts on 22 January 1815, and she died at Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts on 7 January 1880.[4431]

848.vi. ABIRAM A[7] IVES was born at Colebrook in September 1820, and he died at Sandisfield on 8 March 1900. He was buried at Sandisfield. He married Lucy A. Root. She was born at Barkhamsted in April 1819, and she died at Sandisfield on 5 March 1900.[4432]

367. **BENEDICT[6] IVES** (Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire in 1780, and he died at Cheshire on 20 November 1862. He was buried at Cheshire.[4433] He married Betsy Bristol at Cheshire on 27 November 1800.[4434] She was the daughter of Ezra and Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) Bristol, born at Cheshire on 6 June 1780, and she died at Cheshire on 7 October 1857.[4435]

Children of Benedict[6] and Betsy (Bristol) Ives:

849. i. BARTON BURTON[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 4 November 1801, and he died at Cheshire on 3 February 1877. He was buried at Cheshire. He married Betsey Rice on 13 April 1834. She was the daughter of Amos and Betsy (Atkins) Rice, born in Connecticut about 1815,[4436] and she died at Cheshire on 21 July 1856.[4437]

ii. JEREMIAH[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 9 February 1808, and he died at Cheshire on 2 March 1837.[4438] He was buried in Cheshire, Connecticut.[4439]

850.iii. RUSSELL B[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 10 September 1812, and he died at Cheshire on 9 January 1873. He was buried at Cheshire. He married first Maroa Cook. She was born in 1812, and she died at Cheshire on 21 August 1835.[4440] Russell B Ives married second Cornelia A Rice in Cheshire on 13 September 1840. She was the daughter of Amos and Lavina (Adkins) Rice, born in the Connecticut in 1822,[4441] and she died on 20 May 1865.[4442]

[4430] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Ives.

[4431] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza (Sargent) Priest. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4432] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abiram A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4433] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Benedict Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4434] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benedict Ives.

[4435] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Russell B. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83413661&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4436] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Rice.

[4437] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Barton Ives.

[4438] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benedict Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4439] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Jeremiah Ives.

[4440] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Russell B. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83413661&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4441] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augusta A Ives.

[4442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Russell B Ives.

iv. ELIZABETH L[7] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1816, and she died at Cheshire on 20 May 1816. She was buried at Cheshire.[4443]

851. v. JOTHAM[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 16 November 1817. He married Martha Brockett in Wallingford, Connecticut on 28 April 1841. She was born in Hamden, Connecticut in 1818.[4444]

vi. NATHANIEL[7] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1820, and he died at Cheshire on 30 July 1840. He was buried at Cheshire in 1840 (Hillside Cemetery).[4445]

368. **REBECCA[6] IVES** (Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire in 1795, and she died at Hamden on 28 December 1877 (Mount Carmel Cemetery).[4446] She married Silas Andrews. He was born in Connecticut about 1791, and he died in May 1858.[4447]

Children of Silas[6] and Rebecca (Ives) Andrews:

i. IVES[7] ANDREWS.

ii. DAVID B[7] ANDREWS was born in 1826, and he died at Hamden on 17 April 1846 (Mount Carmel Cemetery).[4448]

iii. SILAS H[7] ANDREWS was born in Connecticut about 1826.[4449]

iv. MARY[7] ANDREWS was born in Connecticut about 1829.[4450]

v. JOHN E[7] ANDREWS was born in Connecticut on 17 November 1831, and he died at Hamden on 31 May 1901.[4451]

vi. ORILLA[7] ANDREWS was born in Connecticut about 1836.[4452]

vii. JULIA[7] ANDREWS was born in Connecticut about 1838.[4453]

viii. FREDERICK[7] ANDREWS was born in Connecticut about 1843.[4454]

[4443] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83413629&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4444] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Brockett.

[4445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4446] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4447] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4448] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4449] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[4450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[4451] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[4453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[4454] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

369. **AMASA**[6] **IVES** (Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 6 April 1805,[4455] and he died at Cheshire on 4 January 1868.[4456] He was buried at Cheshire.[4457] He married first Roxanna Blakeslee at Cheshire on 14 January 1828.[4458] She was born at Cheshire about 1804,[4459] and she died in Cheshire Ct on 2 November 1873.[4460] Amasa Ives married second Mary Smith.

Children of Amasa[6] and Roxanna (Blakeslee) Ives:

i. AMELIA L[7] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1828, and she died at Cheshire on 20 May 1837. She was buried at Cheshire.[4461]

ii. MARY A[7] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1838.[4462]

852.iii. HARRISON A[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 27 May 1841. He married Mary E Smith in 1867. She was born in Connecticut in August 1846, and she died between 1910 and 1920.[4463]

Children of Amasa[6] and Mary (Smith) Ives:

iv. ELMER[7] IVES.

v. EDITH[7] IVES.

vi. EMMA[7] IVES.

vii. ELLA[7] IVES.

370. **ORILLA**[6] **IVES** (Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 2 October 1806,[4464] and she died in Connecticut on 29 August 1870. She was

---

[4455] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M653_88; Page: 1013; Family History Library Film: 803088, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=17488845&indiv=try.]

[4456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxanna Blakeslee. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42408575231&indiv=try.]

[4457] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amelia L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32519021165&indiv=try.]

[4458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42312926284&indiv=try.]

[4459] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harrison A IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32204295709&indiv=try.]

[4460] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999: Probate Files Collection, Early to 1880; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Roxanna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateCT&h=3033611&indiv=try.]

[4461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amelia L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32519021165&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4462] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_46; Page: 84B; Image: 480, Record for Mary A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18257144&indiv=try.]

[4463] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harrison A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joram Bradley.

buried at Cheshire.[4465] She married first Joram Bradley on 2 October 1806.[4466] He was the son of Oliver and Deborah (Brooks) Bradley, born at Cheshire on 18 October 1780, and he died at Cheshire on 3 November 1828.[4467] Orilla Ives married second Amos Hall, as his second wife, in Connecticut after 1829.[4468] He was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 21 May 1773,[4469] and he died at Cheshire on 18 February 1848 (age at Death: 78).[4470]

Children of Joram[6] and Orilla (Ives) Bradley:

i. BURRITT[7] BRADLEY.
ii. HIRAM[7] BRADLEY was born in Connecticut about 1799.[4471]
iii. JOHN DIMON[7] BRADLEY was born at Cheshire in 1828, and he died in the Connecticut.[4472]

Children of Amos[6] and Orilla (Ives)(Bradley) Hall:

iv. ELIZA ANN[7] HALL was born on 21 September 1804, and she died in Brunswick on 18 August 1857 (Age: 52).[4473]
v. CHARLES[7] HALL was born in CHESHIRE, CONN on 12 October 1806.[4474]
vi. NANCY[7] HALL was born in November 1808, and she died on 4 May 1873 (Age: 64).[4475]
vii. AMOS[7] HALL was born on 18 February 1811, and he died on 16 August 1861 (Age: 50).[4476]

[4465] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Orilla Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=91518283&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[4466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joram Bradley.

[4467] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joram Bradley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orilla Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13813272218&indiv=try.]

[4469] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: A Record of the Descendants of Pierre Bontecou, a Huguenot Refugee from France, in the Lines of His Sons, Record for Amos Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2969525&indiv=try.]

[4470] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amos Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86855998&indiv=try.]

[4471] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orilla Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13813272218&indiv=try.]

[4472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orilla Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13813272218&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4473] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: A Record of the Descendants of Pierre Bontecou, a Huguenot Refugee from France, in the Lines of His Sons, Record for Amos Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2969525&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4474] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: A Record of the Descendants of Pierre Bontecou, a Huguenot Refugee from France, in the Lines of His Sons, Record for Amos Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2969525&indiv=try.]

[4475] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: A Record of the Descendants of Pierre Bontecou, a Huguenot Refugee from France, in the Lines of His Sons, Record for Amos Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2969525&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4476] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: A Record of the Descendants of Pierre Bontecou, a Huguenot Refugee from France, in the Lines of His Sons, Record for Amos Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2969525&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

viii. GEORGE ANSON[7] HALL was born in Cheshire on 31 January 1814.[4477]

ix. SUSAN SALINA[7] HALL was born in Cheshire on 13 October 1817, and she died on 5 May 1885 (Age: 67).[4478]

x. HENRIETTA ELIZABETH[7] HALL was born on 30 April 1821, and she died on 5 February 1870 (Age: 48).[4479]

371. **WILLIAM[6] IVES** (Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 28 December 1781, and he died at Southfield, Oakland, Michigan on 30 August 1859. He married Mary White at Orwell, Addison, Vermont on 29 January 1803.[4480] She was the daughter of Rulif and Lydia (Layton) White, born in the New York in 1783,[4481] and she died in the Michigan on 27 August 1872.[4482]

Children of William[6] and Mary (White) Ives:

853. i. AMASA[7] IVES was born at Orwell on 5 September 1804, and he died at Oakland, Oakland, Michigan on 17 September 1856. He married first Elsie Warren at Orwell on 24 July 1829. She was the daughter of David and Susannah (Spaulding) Warren, born at Orwell in 1809,[4483] and she died in Michigan about 1840.[4484] Amasa Ives married second Huldah Ann Patrick, as her first husband, in Wayne, Michigan. She was born in Michigan in 1832, and she died in the Michigan.[4485]

854. ii. LAYTON[7] IVES was born at Orwell on 5 March 1806, and he died at Southfield on 22 September 1894. He married Mary A Gardner in Bloomfield, Michigan on 1 October 1835. She was the daughter of Perry G. and Clarinda Maria (Peck) Gardner, born in the New York on 7 March 1818, and she died at Redford, Wayne, Michigan on 12 March 1877.[4486]

iii. BABY[7] IVES was born at Orwell on 11 November 1807, and she died at Orwell in November 1807.[4487]

855. iv. WILLIAM[7] IVES was born at Orwell in November 1809, and he died at Sewanee, Franklin, Tennessee on 18 November 1895. He married first Eliza Thomas at Southfield in 1832. She died on 12

[4477] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: A Record of the Descendants of Pierre Bontecou, a Huguenot Refugee from France, in the Lines of His Sons, Record for Amos Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2969525&indiv=try.]

[4478] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: A Record of the Descendants of Pierre Bontecou, a Huguenot Refugee from France, in the Lines of His Sons, Record for Amos Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2969525&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4479] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: A Record of the Descendants of Pierre Bontecou, a Huguenot Refugee from France, in the Lines of His Sons, Record for Amos Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2969525&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4480] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=802930722&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[4481] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Story Ives.

[4482] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=802930722&indiv=try.]

[4483] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Warren.

[4484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jenny Elsa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12074274430&indiv=try.]

[4485] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Byron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=5075419170&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4486] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Layton Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4487] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

March 1863.[4488] William Ives married second Elizabeth Baty in the Michigan in 1832. She was born in the New York in 1812. William Ives married third Susan J in the Tennessee in 1860. She was born in Virginia in January 1829.[4489]

856. v. PERMILLA[7] IVES was born at Orwell on 13 September 1811, and she died at Southfield on 2 December 1904. She was buried at Southfield. She married Horace J Johnson at Redford in 1835. He was the son of John and Clarissa (Palmeter) Johnson, born in the New York in 1810, and he died on 8 March 1888.[4490]

857.vi. LYDIA[7] IVES was born at Orwell on 3 July 1813, and she died at Redford on 3 October 1879 (Age: 66). She married first Jacob Charles Dubois at Southfield in 1831. He was the son of Charles C. and Mary (Marie) (Dubois) Dubois, born on 4 August 1801, and he died in DuBoisville, Wayne Co. Michigan on 24 November 1855.[4491] Lydia Ives married second James Tanner Largent. He was the son of John and Polly (Fields) Largent and he was born at Concord, Champaign, Ohio on 23 December 1810.[4492]

vii. MELISSA[7] IVES was born at Orwell on 2 July 1815,[4493] and she died at Southfield on 8 March 1835.[4494] She was buried in Southfield Cemetery in March 1835 (19 years, 9 months, 1 day...stone inscription: erected by her loving mother).[4495]

858.viii. OLIVE STORY[7] IVES was born at Southfield on 12 April 1831, and she died at Denver, Denver, Colorado on 4 May 1900. She married Stephen M Myler at Southfield. He was born in the New York about 1830,[4496] and he died at Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado in 1878.[4497]

372. **FANNIE**[6] **IVES** (Lent[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in 1791, and she died at Wallingford on 29 November 1815. She was buried at Wallingford.[4498] She married Joel Hill. He was the son of Joel and Sarah (Reed) Hill, born in the Massachusetts in 1781, and he died in Dummerston, Vermont on 12 November 1855.[4499]

[4488] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ives.

[4489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6074637391&indiv=try.]

[4490] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Permilla Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4491] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Charles DuBois. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26653071293&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4492] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives.

[4493] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=802930722&indiv=try.]

[4494] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Melissa Ives.

[4495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ives.

[4496] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 2 of 5, Record for Stephen Myler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=1540415&indiv=try.]

[4497] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Stephen M. Myler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=60322875&indiv=try.]

[4498] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fanny Hill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=72222255&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4499] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fanny Hill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=72222255&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Joel[6] and Fannie (Ives) Hill:

i. MARY[7] HILL was born at Wallingford in 1810, and she died in Washington, Vermont on 24 June 1846. She was buried at Wallingford.[4500]
ii. HANNAH[7] HILL was born at Wallingford on 1 August 1811, and she died at Racine, Racine, Wisconsin on 14 October 1852.[4501]

373. **SARAH[6] IVES** (Lent[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 3 December 1793,[4502] and she died in Appanoose, Iowa on 18 December 1876. She was buried in Lee.[4503] She married William Fox at Wallingford on 27 August 1806.[4504] He was the son of William and Philena (White) Fox, born at Wallingford on 10 June 1784, and he died in Lee on 7 April 1872.[4505]

Children of William[6] and Sarah (Ives) Fox:

i. ELECTA[7] FOX was born at Wallingford on 11 December 1812, and she died in Des Moines, Iowa on 5 March 1891.[4506]
ii. CHARLES[7] FOX was born at Wallingford on 15 May 1815, and he died in Lee on 5 September 1855.[4507]
iii. FRANCES[7] FOX was born at Wallingford on 5 December 1817, and she died at Wallingford in January 1819. She was buried at Wallingford.[4508]
iv. NATHANIEL[7] FOX was born at Wallingford on 22 March 1820.[4509]
v. MARY[7] FOX was born at Wallingford on 11 July 1834.[4510]

374. **JOHN[6] IVES** (Lent[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wallingford, Vermont on 17 July 1805, and he died at Mount Pleasant, Henry, Iowa on 1 December 1866. He was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa in 1866 (Oak Hill Cemetery, Plot:

[4500] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fanny Hill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=72222255&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24905173111&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4502] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Pleasant Ridge, Lee, Iowa; Roll: M653_330; Page: 259; Family History Library Film: 803330, Record for Sarah Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=2339014&indiv=try.]

[4503] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17111304&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[4504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Fox.

[4505] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17111304&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4506] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4508] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17111304&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4509] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[4510] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

Block 91, lot 16).[4511] He married Lucretia Johnson on 16 July 1828.[4512] She was the daughter of Eliakim and (Unknown) (Dennison) Johnson, born in Wallingford, Vermont on 16 January 1809, and she died in the USA on 29 August 1848.[4513]

Additional information for John Ives:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68355384 --
Remains likely moved from Ives plot in Lee County.

From The Ives, WIlson, Mighill and Collateral Families by Almeda Brenton Harpel

John Ives lived in or near Wallingford, Vermont until 1847 when with some he decided to bring his growing family to Iowa. He received his early education in the common schools in his native town and early engaged in Business. He went to Salisbury, Vermont where he had a store and also had an interest in a shovel factory. He returned to Wallingford and with his brother took charge of his father's farm and mill property and also built a hotel, which was kept as a Temperence House. Most of the time he managed it by himself. He was for many years Postmaster of Wallingford. On September 4, 1847 he with his wife and five sons and his brother Nathaniel removed to Iowa. On his leaving Wallingford many of the citizens and their wives accompanied them to West Rutland on their way to Whitehall N.Y. where they were to take the boat on the Canal for Buffalo N.Y. At West Rutland a farewell dinner was served to the whole party when they separated, part returning to their homes and part to make new homes in the far and then sparcely scattered West.

On their way from Whitehall to Buffalo, the youngest son, Robert, fell ill. Mr. Ives and his wife with the next younger son left the boat at Schnectedy to obtain medical aid for the sick boy. This proved however of no avail and on September 20, 1847 he died there. His body was embalmed and taken with them to their new home for burial. The brother Nathaniel with teh older nephews continued on the journey, expecting to be overtaken by the family but they were not united until after they all arrived in Iowa, and no tidings were received from either party while they were were separated, and the death of the little boy was not known until they met. The Uncle and sons went by steamer from Buffalo to Toledo, Ohio and while their boat was at Cleveland, the boat with the father and mother and other sons passed on their way to Detroit. The lake being so rough they did not try to land at Cleveland. They went on to Detroit where they took the cars to Ypsilanti, then the Michigan Central R.R. From Ypsilanti they went to Chicago by stage. From Chicago by hired conveyance to the home of a friend who kindly entertained them and took them forward on their journey. They reached the Mississippi River where they took steamer to Ft. Madison, Iowa and then drove 5(?) miles to the home of Mr. William Fox, a brother-in-law, where they remained until the other party arrived. Having been a month making the journey. The Uncle with the eldest sons left the steamer at Toledo and reshipped the household goods, carriages, wagons, and twelve fine sheep, on to a canal boat for Cincinnati. The boys accompanied the goods and the uncle went on before to arrange for another reshipment. He met them on their arrival and again loaded on the steamboat "Prairie Queen" which took them down the Ohio River to Cairo and up the Mississippi River to Keokuk, Iowa. Here the goods were again unloaded and stored in a warehouse. The Uncle hired a horse and rode thirty miles to the home orf Mr. Fox, three miles from West Point, where he found his brother

[4511] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=52517536&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4512] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[4513] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=52517536&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

and family. The next day the family were again united, glad to be again together, but with greaty sorrow for the loss of the little one.

This narrative will now be continued by the oldest son, Charles J. Ives.

"In the spring of 1847 my Grandfather, Eliakim Johnson, was furnished with funds to go from Vermont to Iowa to select and buy lands for a farm and home for my father and uncle. He purchased from the Government 960 acres of Prairie land for $1.25 per acre, lying in the corners of four townships, Mario, Cedar, Harrison and Franklin in Lee County and had a house partially finished when we arrived in October. The work of finishing the house was pushed along as fast as possible under great difficulties on account of obtaining carpenters and plasterers with their supplies and although we moved in very soon, winter was well advanced before the lower part was finished, the upper part being left until the following summer, although it was used to sleep in and many a morning the snow lay thick on the beds. The nearest neighbor was a mile away and only five houses was in sight. We all, however, felt the charm of a new country, and put up with the inconveniences, in anticipation of the improvements to follow. In the spring of 1848 improvements were commenced, land broken up and large barns erected. A great sorrow was soon to fall on us this summer. In the spring my mother had gone with my Gradfather to St. Louis to purchase supplies and while away took a sever cold, which rapidly developed into quick consumption, and on August 29, 1848 she died and was buried near the house with my brother Robert.

Additional improvements were made and more land bought and brought under cultivation, and crops good and bad raised. But progress was slow, with no markets. In 1852 we again suffered a loss by death. Uncle Nathaniel being taken with a congestive chill on Nov. 3. and died the same day and was buried with my mother and brother.

Children of John[6] and Lucretia (Johnson) Ives:

i. FRANK J[7] IVES was born in Vermont on 8 August 1829, and he died on 12 November 1833. He was buried at Wallingford.[4514]

859. ii. CHARLES JOHN[7] IVES was born in Wallingford, Vermont on 4 October 1831, and he died in Woodstock, Vermont on 17 July 1906. He was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He married first Ellen Mary Dale on 21 February 1854. She was the daughter of Cephas and Rebecca (Smith) Dale, born in the Vermont on 19 December 1832,[4515] and she died in Cook, Illinois on 16 April 1895.[4516] Charles John Ives married second Elizabeth Collamer Johnson at Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont on 8 June 1897. She was the daughter of Eliakim and Harriet (Collamer) Johnson, born in Windsor, Vermont on 21 May 1843, and she died in Woodstock, Vermont on 25 November 1917.

860. iii. WILLIAM JOHN[7] IVES was born in Vermont on 8 November 1833, and he died at West Point, Lee, Iowa on 20 October 1874. He was buried in Lee. He married Sarah W Edwards in Lee, Iowa on 24 December 1856. She was born in Albany, New York in November 1836,[4517] and she died in Burlington, Iowa on 21 August 1902.

[4514] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=111755397&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4515] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet J. Douglas.

[4516] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cephas Dale.

[4517] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Black Hawk, Grundy, Iowa; Roll: T623_433; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 38, Record for Sarah W Ives.

iv. NATHANIEL L[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 30 November 1838,[4518] and he died at Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa on 13 November 1897.[4519] He was buried at Cedar Rapids.[4520]

v. GEORGE E[7] IVES was born on 21 June 1842, and he died on 23 September 1845.[4521]

vi. ROBERT[7] IVES was born on 10 June 1845, and he died at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York on 20 September 1847. He was buried at Cedar Rapids.[4522]

375. **NEHEMIAH ROYCE[6] IVES** (Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 24 August 1776,[4523] and he died at Troy on 6 January 1858. He was buried at Ticonderoga, Essex, New York.[4524] He married Phebe Tyler Cook, as her first husband, in 1839.[4525] She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Caroline (Ward) Cook, born at Wallingford on 7 February 1819, and she died in Guthrie, Iowa.[4526]

Children of Nehemiah Royce[6] and Phebe Tyler (Cook) Ives:

861. i. JOHN AUGUSTUS[7] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 7 October 1844, and he died in Adair, Iowa on 12 May 1926. He was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Casey, Adair, Iowa in 1925. He married Theadosia Dota E Shelters in Adair on 6 November 1878. She was the daughter of Henry and Nancy (Landis) Shelters, born in Sterling, Illinois on 13 February 1856,[4527] and she died at Casey, Guthrie, Iowa on 21 October 1899.[4528]

862. ii. JOSEPHINE[7] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 3 February 1849, and she died on 2 May 1936. She was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas. She married Warren Hill Norton in La Salle on 31 December 1868 (NORTON, WARREN H IVES, JOSEPHINE 1868-12-31 D / 1939 LA SALLE). He was the son of George W. and Filone (Hill) Norton, born in Maine on 13 November 1839, and he died on 1 January 1910.[4529]

[4518] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 3, Record for Nathaniel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=408374&indiv=try.]

[4519] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nathaniel L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=52517206&indiv=try.]

[4520] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Record for Nathaniel L. Ives.

[4521] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4522] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=52517536&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4523] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Nemiah R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655333473&indiv=try.]

[4524] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nemiah R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=108948398&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[4525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nehemiah Royce Ives.

[4526] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Tyler Cook. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4527] Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925: Database online, Record for John L Ives.

[4528] Ancestry.com, Iowa Cemetery Records: Record for Theodosia E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=iacem&h=518152&indiv=try.]

[4529] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josephine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

376. **PHINEAS TRUMAN**[6] **IVES** (Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 5 October 1781,[4530] and he died in New Haven in April 1870.[4531] He married first Salome Royce at Cheshire on 4 November 1810.[4532] She was the daughter of Reuben and Lois (Doolittle) Royce, born at Wallingford on 26 January 1780,[4533] and she died at Cheshire on 15 December 1820.[4534] Phineas Truman Ives married second Julia Ann Frances. She was born in 1793, and she died in 1874.[4535] Phineas Truman Ives married third Francis Baldwin at Cheshire on 31 May 1821.[4536] She died on 17 September 1824.[4537]

Children of Phineas Truman[6] and Salome (Royce) Ives:

i. JAMES[7] IVES.
ii. JOHN[7] IVES.
iii. MARTHA[7] IVES.

377. **NOBLE**[6] **IVES** (Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 23 April 1783,[4538] and he died at Ticonderoga on 18 July 1861. He was buried at Ticonderoga in 1861 (Streetroad Cemetery).[4539] He married Mary Polly Skinner at poss Ticonderoga, Essex, New York about 1810.[4540] She was the daughter of Apollus and Sarah (Putnam) Skinner, born in the New York in 1787, and she died at Ticonderoga on 3 July 1870.[4541]

Children of Noble[6] and Mary Polly (Skinner) Ives:

863. i. CLARK P[7] IVES was born in New York on 14 October 1815, and he died in New York on 15 May 1877. He was buried at Ticonderoga (Mount Hope Cemetery). He married Elvira Buel. She was born on 16 January 1818, and she died in New York on 9 September 1857.[4542]
ii. HANNAH[7] IVES was born in New York about 1821.[4543]
iii. MARTHA[7] IVES was born in New York about 1824.[4544]
864. iv. EMILY JANE[7] IVES was born at Ticonderoga on 11 June 1834, and she died at Centerville, Appanoose, Iowa on 30 August 1899. She was buried at South Shaftsbury, Bennington, Vermont. She married first Daniel G. Smith in the USA on 17 March 1851. He was the son of James and Lydia (Gould) Smith, born at Springfield, Otsego, New York on 11 May 1824, and he died at

---

[4530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phineas Ives.

[4531] Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index: Database online, Record for Phineas T. Ives.

[4532] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phinehas Truman Ives.

[4533] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Salome Royce.

[4534] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phinehas Truman Ives.

[4535] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phinehas Truman Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4536] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phinehas Truman Ives.

[4537] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phinehas Truman Ives.

[4538] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Polly Skinner.

[4539] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noble Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[4540] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Polly Skinner.

[4541] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noble Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4542] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Database online, Record for Elvira Buel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4543] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Ticonderoga, Essex, New York; Roll: 833; Family History Film: 1254833; Page: 304A; Enumeration District: 062; Image: 0277, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=1769573&indiv=try.]

[4544] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noble Ives.

Shaftsbury, Bennington, Vermont on 16 May 1890.[4545] Emily Jane Ives married second James Martin True at Centerville on 10 February 1896. He was born in Jessamine, Kentucky on 9 March 1822,[4546] and he died at Centerville on 8 September 1900 (Burial: Thomasson Cemetery, Centerville, Appanoose, Iowa, USA).[4547]

378. **JUSTUS**[6] **IVES** (Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 22 September 1786, and he died at Russell on 14 February 1854. He married first Sally Phelps at Russell on 1 December 1814.[4548] She was born on 12 August 1796, and she died at Russell on 6 June 1827.[4549] Justus Ives married second Deborah Congdon at Russell on 10 March 1828.[4550] She was the daughter of Joseph and Sally (Douglas) Congdon, born in the New York on 9 March 1799, and she died at Russell in 1882.[4551]

Children of Justus[6] and Deborah (Congdon) Ives:

i. MARY[7] IVES was born on 6 May 1816, and she died in 1900.[4552]
ii. SAMUEL M[7] IVES was born on 17 December 1817, and he died on 1 September 1845.[4553]
iii. PHINEAS TRUMAN[7] IVES was born on 7 December 1820, and he died on 11 December 1827.[4554]
iv. ELEANOR[7] IVES was born on 22 October 1822.[4555]
v. LUTHER[7] IVES was born on 30 July 1825, and he died in Goveneur, New York in November 1864.[4556]
vi. JAMES W[7] IVES was born in September 1826, and he died on 15 May 1828.[4557]
vii. SARAH MARTHA[7] IVES was born at Russell on 2 January 1829, and she died in the Minnesota.[4558]

865.viii. NANCY WILLIAMS[7] IVES was born at Russell on 15 February 1830, and she died in Belle Plain, Minnesota on 5 August 1881. She married Peter Jackson in Blue Earth, Minnesota on 10 May 1857. He was the son of John and Elizabeth Betsy Betty (Oliver) Jackson, born at Todshaw, Castleton Parish, Roxburgh on 5 March 1813, and he died at Belle Plaine on 28 April 1891.[4559]

866.ix. FRANCIS ANN[7] IVES was born at Russell on 9 April 1833, and she died in Russell, Alabama on 13 April 1909. She married Samuel Chalker Hatch at Russell on 6 September 1851. He was the son

---

[4545] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for Daniel G Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VTVitalRecs&h=824735&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4546] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Databases of Illinois Veterans Index, 1775-1995: Record for James M True. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9759&h=339593&indiv=try.]

[4547] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Martin True. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=6695266&indiv=try.]

[4548] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[4549] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4550] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Ives.

[4551] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4552] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4553] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4555] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Ives.

[4556] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4557] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4558] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4559] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Williams Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

of William and Temperance W (Chalker) Hatch, born at Canton on 12 March 1826, and he died at Russell on 16 November 1919.[4560]

x. HANNA ELIZA[7] IVES was born on 26 June 1836, and she died in Russell, Alabama on 27 November 1897.[4561]

867.xi. SOPHIA[7] IVES was born on 29 March 1840, and she died on 30 June 1911. She married Thomas Grant. He was born in Ireland in October 1828.[4562]

379. **SAMUEL[6] IVES** (Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 29 June 1796, and he died at Cheshire on 26 January 1850. He was buried at Cheshire.[4563] He married Abigail Moss. She was the daughter of Joel and Abigail (Hotchkiss) Moss, born at Cheshire on 15 April 1796, and she died at Cheshire on 14 December 1886.[4564]

Children of Samuel[6] and Abigail (Moss) Ives:

i. LOYAL[7] IVES.

ii. FREDERICK[7] IVES.

868.iii. HANNAH KEZIA[7] IVES was born in Southington, Connecticut on 6 January 1823, and she died on 17 August 1873. She married Ebenezer Howard Plant on 28 September 1843. He was the son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Neale) Plant, born at Southington, Hartford, Connecticut on 25 February 1821, and he died on 12 January 1891.[4565]

iv. WALTER BALFOUR[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 10 May 1834,[4566] and he died at Cheshire on 25 August 1884.[4567] He was buried at Saint Peter's Church Cemetery, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut.[4568]

380. **TRUMAN FREEMAN[6] IVES** (Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth, New Haven, Connecticut in 1777,[4569] baptized in Plymouth, Connecticut on 20 July 1777,[4570] and he died at Plymouth on 20 March 1871.[4571] He married first Eunice P Peck at Plymouth in 1800.[4572] She was the daughter of Dan and Eunice (Russell) Peck, born at Plymouth on 14 April 1780, and she died at Plymouth on 21 January 1874.[4573] Truman Freeman

---

[4560] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4561] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4562] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sophia Ives.

[4563] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4564] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4565] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Howard Plant. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4566] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Walter B Ives.

[4567] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel Ives.

[4568] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Walter Balfour Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292532442019&indiv=try.]

[4569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Dan IVES.

[4570] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Truman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=662934&indiv=try.]

[4571] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Dan IVES.

[4572] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Freeman IVES.

[4573] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice P Peck. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Ives married second Ann Bartholomew at Colebrook in 1808.[4574] She was born at Harwinton on 19 July 1777.[4575]

Children of Truman Freeman[6] and Eunice P (Peck) Ives:

869. i. EUNICE PECK[7] IVES was born at Plymouth on 9 March 1801, and she died in Plymouth, Connecticut on 16 September 1895. She was buried at Plymouth. She married Timothy Atwater on 2 December 1829. He was the son of Timothy and Lydia (Humiston) Atwater, born on 16 October 1799,[4576] and he died on 14 February 1853.[4577]

ii. LEVET[7] IVES was born at Plymouth on 15 October 1802,[4578] and he died in Plymouth, Connecticut on 8 October 1819 (Age: 17).[4579] He was buried in Plymouth, Connecticut.[4580]

870. iii. WILLIAM A[7] IVES was born at Plymouth on 19 November 1804, and he died on 23 March 1888. He was buried at New Haven. He married Julia Root at Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut on 21 November 1832. She was the daughter of Joel and Eleanor (Strong) Root, born in Southington, Connecticut on 23 July 1807, and she died on 21 July 1881.[4581]

iv. MARY ANN[7] IVES was born at Plymouth on 15 December 1806.[4582]

871. v. RILEY[7] IVES was born at Plymouth on 15 January 1808, and he died at Plymouth on 15 December 1896. He was buried at Plymouth. He married first Mary A Judd. He married second Julia Sophia Stoughton on 6 May 1846. She was the daughter of Andrew and Julia Elma (Hooker) Stoughton, born at Plymouth on 21 May 1828, and she died in Connecticut on 21 February 1896.[4583]

vi. OLIVE ADELINE[7] IVES was born at Plymouth on 20 October 1810.[4584]

872. vii. CYRUS[7] IVES was born at Colebrook in November 1811, and he died on 5 December 1919. He married (Unknown) _____. She was born in Granville, Massachusetts in 1815.

873. viii. BETSEY AMIRA[7] IVES was born at Plymouth on 9 December 1812, and she died at Farmington on 2 June 1899. She was buried at Plainville, Hartford, Connecticut. She married Henry Dow Stanley at Plymouth, Hartford, Connecticut on 5 January 1842. He was the son of Roderick and Sally (Root) Stanley, born at Plymouth on 22 April 1810,[4585] and he died in January 1897.[4586]

[4574] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Freeman IVES.

[4575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Freeman IVES.

[4576] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy Atwater.

[4577] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eunice P Atwater. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=49949489&indiv=try.]

[4578] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Levitts Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=553659&indiv=try.]

[4579] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Levet Ives.

[4580] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Levitts Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=553659&indiv=try.]

[4581] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78690601&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4582] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Freeman IVES.

[4583] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker, Hartford, Connecticut, 1586-1908 : being an account of what is known of Rev. Thomas Hooker's family in England, Record for Julia Sophia Stoughton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1531520&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4584] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Freeman IVES.

[4585] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Plainville, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 100; Family History Film: 1254100; Page: 547B; Enumeration District: 055; Image: 0216, Record for Betsey A. Stanley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24632373&indiv=try.]

[4586] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betsey A Stanley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17153823&indiv=try.]

874.ix. TRUMAN DAN[7] IVES was born at Plymouth on 25 December 1814, and he died in Plymouth, Connecticut on 14 January 1892. He was buried at Plymouth. He married first Abigail "Abbie" M Beach at Cheshire on 20 October 1842. She was the daughter of John M and Polly Maria (Todd) Beach, born at Cheshire on 16 October 1823,[4587] and she died at Plymouth on 5 January 1892.[4588] Truman Dan Ives married second Elizabeth A Beach, as her second husband, at Cheshire on 20 October 1842. She was the daughter of Bennett and Sarah "Sallie" (Sweet) Beach, born in North Haven, Conneticutt on 8 December 1814,[4589] and she died in North Haven, Connecticut after 1880 (Age: 65).[4590]

381. **BETSY[6] IVES** (Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth on 25 April 1779, and she died at Weymouth, Medina, Ohio on 7 August 1865. She married Noah Miles Bronson at Waterbury on 12 October 1797.[4591] He was the son of Amos and Anna (Blakeslee) Bronson, born at Waterbury on 15 July 1767, and he died in Medina, Ohio on 8 September 1859.[4592]

Children of Noah Miles[6] and Betsy (Ives) Bronson:

i. ELIZABETH AMELIA[7] BRONSON was born in Waterbury, Connecticut in 1798, and she died on 24 December 1830.[4593]

ii. SHERMAN[7] BRONSON was born at Cheshire on 7 October 1801, and he died in Medina, Ohio on 13 November 1835.[4594]

iii. HIRAM C[7] BRONSON was born at Waterbury on 28 July 1802, and he died in Medina, Ohio in 1892.[4595]

iv. SAMUEL[7] BRONSON was born in Waterbury, Connecticut in 1808, and he died in Medina, Ohio on 23 October 1834.[4596]

v. CHAUNCEY[7] BRONSON was born in Waterbury, Connecticut in 1817, and he died in Medina, Ohio on 12 October 1834.[4597]

382. **SABRA[6] IVES** (Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth on 10 February 1782,[4598] baptized in Plymouth, Connecticut on 10 February 1782,[4599] and she

---

[4587] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail M BEACH.

[4588] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27109810346&indiv=try.]

[4589] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Dan Ives.

[4590] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth A. Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34092630407&indiv=try.]

[4591] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[4592] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4594] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4595] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4596] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4597] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4598] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Medina, Medina, Ohio; Roll: M653_1007; Page: 175; Family History Library Film: 805007, Record for Sabra Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=42327194&indiv=try.]

[4599] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Sabra Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=662933&indiv=try.]

died at Medina about 1875.[4600] She married Isaac Peck, as his second wife. He was the son of Simeon Peck, born at Plymouth in 1780,[4601] and he died before 1850.[4602]

Child of Isaac[6] and Sabra (Ives) Peck:

i. SABRA JANE[7] PECK was born at Plymouth in 1823,[4603] and was baptized in Watertown, Connecticut on 29 June 1823.[4604]

383. **MERCHANT[6] IVES** (Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth in 1785,[4605] and he died at Plymouth on 13 October 1866. He was buried at Plymouth.[4606] He married Sally Osborne in Plymouth, Connecticut in 1804. She was born at Cheshire in 1785,[4607] and she died at Plymouth on 27 September 1861.[4608]

Children of Merchant[6] and Sally (Osborne) Ives:

i. HIRAM[7] IVES was born at Plymouth in 1812.[4609]

875. ii. JAMES L[7] IVES was born in New York about 1814. He married Susan Weaver at Cheshire on 14 August 1837. She was the daughter of Peleg and Susannah (Hall) Weaver, born in Rhode Island about 1817,[4610] and she died on 5 February 1858.[4611]

876. iii. JOHN O[7] IVES was born at Plymouth in 1818, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 12 January 1885. He was buried in Plymouth, Connecticut. He married Martha Tomlinson. She was the daughter of Zachariah Tomlinson, born at Plymouth about 1820, and she died in Connecticut on 28 November 1857 (Age: 37).[4612]

877. iv. EMELINE[7] IVES was born in Cheshire, Connecticut in 1820, and she died in Mason City, Illinois in 1875. She married Curtis Blakeslee in Cheshire, Connecticut on 10 September 1839. He was the son of Jared and Huldah (Alling) Blakeslee, born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 14 October 1798,[4613] and he died in Plymouth, Connecticut in 1865.

[4600] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sabra Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13044645126&indiv=try.]

[4601] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Ledyard, Cayuga, New York; Roll: M432_483; Page: 258B; Image: 518, Record for Isaac Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11395546&indiv=try.]

[4602] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sabra Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13044645126&indiv=try.]

[4603] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sabra Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13044645126&indiv=try.]

[4604] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Sabra Jane Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=76972&indiv=try.]

[4605] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William L Ives.

[4606] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Merchant Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[4607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merchant Ives.

[4608] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Merchant Ives.

[4609] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merchant Ives.

[4610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James L Ives.

[4611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Weaver.

[4612] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Tomlinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4613] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: A History and Genealogical Record of the Alling-Allens of New Haven, Connecticut : the descendants of Roger Alling, first, and John Alling, Sen. : from 1639 to the present time, Record for Curtis Blakeslee. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1488805&indiv=try.]

878. v. WILLIAM L[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 3 July 1830, and he died on 10 February 1879. He married Catherine A Lewis in Cheshire, Connecticut on 3 July 1855. She was born at Cheshire about 1832.[4614]

384. **FRIEND**[6] **IVES** (Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 22 December 1789,[4615] baptized on 15 February 1789,[4616] and he died at Gun Plain Township, Allegan, Michigan on 22 February 1874.[4617] He was buried at Plainwell, Allegan, Michigan.[4618] He married Harriet M Warner in New Lebanon, Connecticut in 1811.[4619] She was born in New Lebanon, Connecticut on 17 July 1791,[4620] and she died at Gun Plain, Allegan, Michigan on 17 March 1867.[4621]

Children of Friend[6] and Harriet M (Warner) Ives:

879. i. JANE[7] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 22 June 1812, and she died in Allegan, Michigan in June 1880. She married Leman G. Orton in Medina on 22 December 1831. He was the son of Araunah and Lois (Gibbs) Orton and he was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 22 June 1805.[4622]

880. ii. CHARLES W[7] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 4 March 1813, and he died in Allegan, Michigan on 9 February 1872. He was buried at Plainwell. He married Laura Chichester in Allegan, Michigan on 23 January 1843. She was the daughter of Abijah H and Elizabeth (Olmstead) Chichester, born in the New York on 2 August 1815,[4623] and she died at Plainwell on 29 January 1896.[4624]

881. iii. SABRA D.[7] IVES was born at New Lebanon on 22 December 1816, and she died in Allegan, Michigan on 11 January 1863. She was buried at Mountain Home Cemetery, Otsego, Allegan, Michigan. She married Lintsford B. Coats in Allegan on 25 January 1844. He was the son of Timothy S and Louvina (Boyce) Coats, born at Elkland on 23 January 1806,[4625] and he died at Ostego, Allegan, Michigan on 15 August 1879.[4626]

iv. BETSEY[7] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1818.[4627]

[4614] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine A. Lewis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569327&indiv=try.]

[4615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sabra D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569345&indiv=try.]

[4616] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Frend Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3032&h=662921&indiv=try.]

[4617] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sabra D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569345&indiv=try.]

[4618] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Friend Ives.

[4619] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Friend Ives.

[4620] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Gunplain, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: M653_535; Page: 334; Family History Library Film: 803535, Record for Harriet M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=44613238&indiv=try.]

[4621] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet M. Ives.

[4622] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Lemon G Orton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CTvitalsBarbour&h=132154&indiv=try.]

[4623] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles S. Ives.

[4624] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Database online, Record for Laura Ives.

[4625] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lintsford B Coates.

[4626] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois Death Index, 1908-1988: Database online, Record for Lintsford Bois Coates.

882. v. HARRIET[7] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 15 May 1820, and she died at Rose Lake, Osceola, Michigan on 21 March 1880 (Age: 63). She married Joshua Hill in Cheshire, Connecticut on 25 November 1842. He was born in Cheshire, Connecticut in 1818, and he died in Gun Plain, Michigan.

vi. ELNATHAN[7] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 2 May 1822.[4628]

883. vii. JAMES[7] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 17 September 1824, and he died at Gun Plain on 20 September 1885. He was buried at Plainwell. He married first Octavia C. Chambers on 21 June 1854. She was the daughter of John A and Adaline (Trowbridge) Chambers, born in New York, U.S.A. about 1834,[4629] and she died in Gun Plains, Michigan on 29 May 1853. James Ives married second Mary Jane Pierson in Allegan on 29 May 1855. She was the daughter of Josiah and Lorilla (Clark) Pierson, born in New York on 13 November 1834, and she died at Eaton Rapids, Eaton, Michigan on 22 January 1904.[4630]

884. viii. ANN MARY[7] IVES was born in Medina, Ohio on 17 June 1827, and she died at White Mounta Mis, Allegan, Michigan on 12 July 1880 (Age: 52). She was buried at Allegan, Allegan, Michigan. She married Ira Chichester, as his first wife, in Medina, Ohio on 21 June 1854. He was the son of Abijah and Elizabeth Betsey (Olmstead) Chichester, born at Unadilla on 6 March 1824,[4631] and he died at Petoskey, Allegan, Michigan on 2 August 1903.[4632]

385. **CHAUNCEY A.**[6] **IVES** (Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire in 1799,[4633] and he died at Plainwell between 1870 and 1880.[4634] He was buried at Cheshire.[4635] He married Maria Sloan at Savannah, Wayne, New York in 1825.[4636] She was the daughter of (Unknown) Sloan, born in the New York on 2 November 1810, and she died at Plainwell on 22 February 1883.[4637]

Children of Chauncey A.[6] and Maria (Sloan) Ives:

885. i. WILLIAM SLOAN[7] IVES was born at Savannah on 5 February 1826, and he died in Yankee Springs, Michigan on 3 February 1910. He was buried at Bradley, Barry, Michigan in 1910 (Robbins Cemetery). He married Louisa P Pierson at Savannah on 20 March 1856. She was the daughter of

---

[4627] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_46; Page: 59B; Image: 431, Record for Betsy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18255109&indiv=try.]

[4628] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Friend Ives.

[4629] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.]

[4630] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane Pierson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4631] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Allegan, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: 569; Family History Film: 1254569; Page: 303D; Enumeration District: 016; Image: 0610, Record for Ann M. Chichester. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=31020709&indiv=try.]

[4632] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira Chichester.

[4633] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sherman Bronsen Ives.

[4634] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Sloan.

[4635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Samuel C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412247502856&indiv=try.]

[4636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey IVES.

[4637] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emeline A Whitcomb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=6362853&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

John T and Sarah (A) Pierson, born at Barry, Barry, Michigan on 19 August 1838,[4638] and she died in Barry, Michigan on 9 December 1914.[4639]

886. ii. GEORGE HENRY[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 11 March 1827, and he died at Martin, Allegan, Michigan on 4 December 1911. He was buried at Martin. He married Serena Calista Beckwith in Martin, Michigan on 17 July 1858. She was the daughter of Edgar M and Salinda (Worden) Beckwith, born in the New York on 4 July 1837,[4640] and she died at Martin on 15 June 1923.[4641]

887. iii. SHERMAN BRONSEN[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 13 December 1828, and he died at Bruneau, Owyhee, Idaho on 19 August 1916 (Age: 87). He married Eugenia S Griswold in Portland on 31 May 1857. She was the daughter of George and Candace (Alcott) Griswold, born in Clinton, Iowa in 1839,[4642] and she died at Hood River, Hood River, Oregon on 24 December 1862.[4643]

888. iv. CHARLES E[7] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1830, and he died in 1903. He married Mariah Tubbs in Ionia Michigan in 1854. She was born in Ionia, Michigan about 1832.[4644]

889. v. JAMES FRANCIS[7] IVES was born at Port Byron, Cayuga, New York in October 1831, and he died on 12 September 1906. He married Loisa Ardelia Bearup at Martin in 1855. She was the daughter of Thomas D and Jerusha (Cherry) Bearup, born in New York on 12 September 1837, and she died at Martin on 14 October 1922.[4645]

890. vi. EDWARD A.[7] IVES was born at Otsego on 22 March 1834, and he died at Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 4 December 1905 (Age: 69). He was buried on 7 December 1905 (Age: 69). He married Elizabeth Tubbs in Otsego in 1857. She was born in the New York in 1833.[4646]

vii. SAMUEL CHAUNCEY[7] IVES was born in the New York on 4 July 1836,[4647] and he died at Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon on 6 May 1913.[4648] He was buried at Roseburg National Cemetery, Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon.[4649]

[4638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Tyler Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180008168633&indiv=try.]

[4639] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith M Ives.

[4640] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Martin, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: T624_634; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0021; FHL microfilm: 1374647, Record for George Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=196627047&indiv=try.]

[4641] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Henry Ives.

[4642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank C Ives.

[4643] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Eugenia Griswold.

[4644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mariah Tubbs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569415&indiv=try.]

[4645] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harley Justus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=115765341&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4646] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Austin, Mower, Minnesota; Roll: T132_7; Image: 401388; Family History Library Film: 830427, Record for Elizabeth Tubbs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=42056259&indiv=try.]

[4647] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 3, Record for Samuel C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=2215521&indiv=try.]

[4648] Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles: Historical Data Systems, Inc.; Duxbury, MA 02331; American Civil War Research Database, Record for Samuel C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1555&h=3249415&indiv=try.]

viii. TRUMAN[7] IVES was born at Savannah in 1838, and he died in 1861.[4650]

ix. ELIZA[7] IVES was born at Savannah in 1840, and she died in the California.[4651]

x. EMALINE[7] IVES was born at Sunfield, Eaton, Michigan in May 1841, and she died at Grand Rapids in June 1916. She was buried at Parmelee, Barry, Michigan.[4652]

xi. MARY[7] IVES was born at Grand Rapids in 1844, and she died in January 1912.[4653]

891.xii. JANE[7] IVES was born in New York on 10 March 1851, and she died at Middleville, Barry, Michigan on 14 January 1918. She was buried at Middleville. She married Simeon Roy Pierson. He was the son of John T and Sarah A (Goodspeed) Pierson, born in Michigan on 22 May 1842,[4654] and he died at Middleville on 22 May 1911 (Age: 69).[4655]

386. **BETSEY[6] IVES** (Ichabod[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 14 June 1786,[4656] and she died at Meriden on 26 November 1864. She was buried at Meriden.[4657] She married John Yale on 12 March 1804.[4658] He was the son of John and Eunice (Andrews) Yale, born in of Meriden, Conn on 20 March 1757,[4659] and he died on 8 August 1833 (Age: 76).[4660]

Children of John[6] and Betsey (Ives) Yale:

i. MARY[7] YALE was born on 26 March 1805.[4661]

[4649] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=1915979&indiv=try.]

[4650] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4651] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4652] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emeline A Whitcomb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=6362853&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4653] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4654] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Gunplain, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: M432_346; Page: 14A; Image: 32, Record for Simeon R Pierson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=2939222&indiv=try.]

[4655] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Simeon Roye Pierson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=3611683&indiv=try.]

[4656] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Yale genealogy and history of Wales : the British kings and princes, life of Owen Glyndwr, biographies of Governor Elihu Yale, for whom Yale University was named, Linus Yale, Sr. ... and other noted persons, Record for Betsey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4016003&indiv=try.]

[4657] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betsey Yale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=1957849&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[4658] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Yale genealogy and history of Wales : the British kings and princes, life of Owen Glyndwr, biographies of Governor Elihu Yale, for whom Yale University was named, Linus Yale, Sr. ... and other noted persons, Record for Betsey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4016003&indiv=try.]

[4659] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Yale genealogy and history of Wales : the British kings and princes, life of Owen Glyndwr, biographies of Governor Elihu Yale, for whom Yale University was named, Linus Yale, Sr. ... and other noted persons, Record for Betsey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4016003&indiv=try.]

[4660] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for John Yale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=785700&indiv=try.]

[4661] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Yale genealogy and history of Wales : the British kings and princes, life of Owen Glyndwr, biographies of Governor Elihu Yale, for whom Yale

ii. ANN[7] YALE was born on 9 May 1807, and she died on 21 December 1828 (Age: 21).[4662] She was buried at Meriden.[4663]

iii. JOHN[7] YALE was born in of Meriden, Conn on 25 September 1809, and he died on 27 March 1870 (Age: 60).[4664]

iv. BETSEY[7] YALE was born on 28 September 1811, and she died on 5 October 1846 (Age: 35).[4665]

v. ELISHA[7] YALE was born on 24 September 1823, and he died on 24 January 1829 (Age: 5).[4666]

387. **MILES[6] IVES** (Ichabod[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 15 May 1791,[4667] and he died at Wallingford on 9 June 1872.[4668] He was buried at Wallingford in 1872 (Center Street Cemetery).[4669] He married first Lois Hull at Wallingford Twp on 1 January 1823.[4670] She was the daughter of Samuel and Lois (Peck) Hull, born at Wallingford on 17 February 1797, and she died at Wallingford on 10 April 1827.[4671] Miles Ives married second Eunice Peck at Cheshire on 8 1827.[4672] She was the daughter of Silas and Electa (Carrington) Peck, born at Cheshire in 1793,[4673] and she died on 28 February 1885.[4674] Miles Ives married third (unknown).

Child of Miles[6] and Lois (Hull) Ives:

University was named, Linus Yale, Sr. ... and other noted persons, Record for Betsey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4016003&indiv=try.]

[4662] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Yale genealogy and history of Wales : the British kings and princes, life of Owen Glyndwr, biographies of Governor Elihu Yale, for whom Yale University was named, Linus Yale, Sr. ... and other noted persons, Record for Betsey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4016003&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4663] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betsey Yale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=1957849&indiv=try.]

[4664] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Yale genealogy and history of Wales : the British kings and princes, life of Owen Glyndwr, biographies of Governor Elihu Yale, for whom Yale University was named, Linus Yale, Sr. ... and other noted persons, Record for Betsey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4016003&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4665] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Yale genealogy and history of Wales : the British kings and princes, life of Owen Glyndwr, biographies of Governor Elihu Yale, for whom Yale University was named, Linus Yale, Sr. ... and other noted persons, Record for Betsey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4016003&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4666] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Yale genealogy and history of Wales : the British kings and princes, life of Owen Glyndwr, biographies of Governor Elihu Yale, for whom Yale University was named, Linus Yale, Sr. ... and other noted persons, Record for Betsey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4016003&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Hull.

[4668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miles Ives.

[4669] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ichabod Ives.

[4670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Hull.

[4671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Emily Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4672] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miles Ives.

[4673] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1050989946&indiv=try.]

[4674] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice PECK. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19222158074&indiv=try.]

i. Lois Emily[7] Ives was born at Cheshire on 10 February 1824, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 24 November 1847.[4675] She was buried at Wallingford in 1847 (Center Street Cemetery).[4676]

Child of Miles[6] and Eunice (Peck) Ives:

ii. Henry[7] Ives was born in Connecticut USA in 1842.[4677]

Children of Miles[6] Ives

iii. Isaac S[7] Ives was born in the Connecticut in September 1829.[4678]
iv. Mary[7] Ives was born in the Connecticut in 1839.[4679]

388. **Polly**[6] **Ives** (Ichabod[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 26 April 1796,[4680] and she died in Cromwell, Connecticut on 23 August 1870 (age at Death: 74).[4681] She was buried at Cromwell, Middlesex, Connecticut.[4682] She married Nathan Wilcox. He was the son of Luther Wilcox, born at Middletown on 31 March 1799,[4683] and he died at Middletown on 24 February 1848.[4684]

Child of Nathan[6] and Polly (Ives) Wilcox:

i. Ebenezer Clark[7] Wilcox was born at Middletown on 11 February 1832.[4685]

389. **Maria**[6] **Ives** (Ichabod[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 5 December 1801,[4686] and she died at Cheshire on 21 August 1897. She was

---

[4675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Emily Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4676] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Lois E Lounsbury.

[4677] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_46; Page: 22B; Image: 359, Record for Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18252133&indiv=try.]

[4678] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 4, Record for Isaac S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=4008688&indiv=try.]

[4679] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miles Ives.

[4680] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut; Roll: M432_44; Page: 373A; Image: 434, Record for Polly Wilcox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18206045&indiv=try.]

[4681] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Polly Ives Wilcox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=2426619&indiv=try.]

[4682] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Polly Wilcox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=100837028&indiv=try.]

[4683] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Nathan Wilcox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CTvitalsBarbour&h=411043&indiv=try.]

[4684] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathan Wilcox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19759747593&indiv=try.]

[4685] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathan Wilcox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19759747593&indiv=try.]

[4686] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ichabod Ives.

buried at Wallingford.[4687] She married James Parker at Wallingford on 8 February 1824.[4688] He was the son of Asa and Kezia (Parker) Parker, born at Wallingford on 16 May 1800, and he died in Connecticut on 28 February 1878.[4689]

Additional information for Maria Ives:

Personal communication, Josh (Joshua Truman) Chilson, 6 March 2023, Facebook --

"Absolutely 8th cousin, David Ives. This is something I wrote several months back about my Ives Line matriarch Maria Ives Parker (daughter of patriot Ichabod Ives):

Maria Ives Parker (1801-1897). Pandemic family history research continues. This photo hangs on the wall of my home office.

This is my great-great-great grandmother Maria Ives Parker. She lived to the ripe old age of 96 (1801-1897). A proud member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, when she died in 1897 in Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut, she was said to be the "Oldest True Daughter of the Revolution" in Connecticut. Her father (my great-great-great-great grandfather) Ichabod Ives (1759-1845) was a patriot of the American Revolution. At the age of 17, he volunteered from Wallingford, Connecticut in Captain Jacob Brackett's company, Wadsworth's brigade for the New York Campaign. He served under different companies until the end of the war.

Many branches of my Mom's family were early, early settlers in the New Haven, Connecticut area (going all the way back to when New Haven was a colony independent of Connecticut). Many like Ichabod Ives served our country in early military engagements including in the French and Indian War, the American Revolution, the War of 1812 and the Civil War. They lived primarily in New Haven proper, Wallingford, Meriden, and Cheshire but also in other communities in Connecticut and nearby Massachusetts and New Hampshire. Many were founders of their early colonial towns in the 1600s and 1700s and named in the communities' earliest charters and plats."

Children of James[6] and Maria (Ives) Parker:

i. LAURA[7] PARKER was born at Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut in 1825, and she died at Meriden in 1893.[4690]

ii. JULIA ANN[7] PARKER was born at Augusta, Oneida, New York on 8 August 1830, and she died at Meriden on 14 March 1889. She was buried at Meriden.[4691]

iii. EMILY[7] PARKER was born in 1831, and she died in the Connecticut on 23 March 1848. She was buried at Wallingford.[4692]

iv. HARRIET M. "HATTIE"[7] PARKER was born in the New York in July 1832, and she died in the Connecticut on 27 February 1901. She was buried at Wallingford.[4693]

[4687] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Ives Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276981591&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[4688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270195722349&indiv=try.]

[4689] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Ives Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276981591&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232130452688&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4691] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232130452688&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4692] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232130452688&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

v. GEORGE T.[7] PARKER was born in the New York in December 1834, and he died at Branford on 28 August 1909. He was buried at Branford.[4694]

vi. LUCY JANE[7] PARKER was born at Augusta on 17 March 1838, and she died at Meriden on 19 October 1899.[4695] She was buried at Meriden.[4696]

892.vii. JAMES IVES[7] PARKER was born at Augusta on 20 July 1838, and he died at Meriden on 4 February 1911. He was buried at Meriden. He married first Mary L. in 1874. She was born in Connecticut in 1839, and she died at Meriden on 16 April 1871.[4697] James Ives Parker married second Louise Harriet Taylor in 1874. She was born at Bristol in 1846, and she died at Meriden on 3 January 1933.[4698]

viii. HENRY H.[7] PARKER was born at Augusta in 1841,[4699] and he died in the Connecticut on 9 March 1910. He was buried at Meriden.[4700]

ix. ADELE EMILY[7] PARKER was born at Augusta on 23 October 1846, and she died at Meriden in 1891.[4701]

390. **MARY JANE[6] IVES** (Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 26 September 1746,[4702] and she died at Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio in September 1819.[4703] She married Samuel Ensign at New Hartford on 4 September 1767.[4704] He was the son of Eliphalet and Dorcas (Webster) Ensign, born at New Hartford on 6 September 1745,[4705] and he died at River Creek, Huron, Ohio in 1816.[4706]

Children of Samuel[6] and Mary Jane (Ives) Ensign:

i. SAMUEL[7] ENSIGN was born at New Hartford on 2 August 1768, and he died in Erie, Pennsylvania in 1843.[4707]

ii. BELA[7] ENSIGN was born at New Hartford in 1770, and he died in 1814.[4708]

[4693] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232130452688&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4694] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232130452688&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4695] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270195722349&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4696] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232130452688&indiv=try.]

[4697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Ives Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276981591&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4698] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Taylor Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276980270&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4699] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270195722349&indiv=try.]

[4700] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232130452688&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[4701] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270195722349&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4702] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Ives.

[4703] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zerviah Blakeslee.

[4704] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ensign.

[4705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ensign.

[4706] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane IVES.

[4707] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. LINUS[7] ENSIGN was born at New Hartford in 1772, and he died in 1850.[4709]

iv. SEBA[7] ENSIGN was born at New Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut on 20 March 1774, and he died on 2 May 1774.[4710]

v. SEBA[7] ENSIGN was born at Hartford on 24 September 1775, and he died at Mesopotamia on 18 March 1864.[4711]

vi. IRA AIRA[7] ENSIGN was born at New Hartford on 4 July 1780, and he died in Lorraine, Ohio.[4712]

vii. SETH I[7] ENSIGN was born in 1783, and he died in 1860.[4713]

viii. EPHRAIM[7] ENSIGN was born at New Hartford in 1785.[4714]

391. **JOSEPH[6] IVES** (Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 15 June 1749, and he died at Colebrook on 20 April 1832.[4715] He married Rhoda at Wallingford about 1775.[4716] She was born at Wallingford in 1751, and she died in the USA on 7 May 1817.[4717]

Children of Joseph Ives[6] and Rhoda:

893. i. CANDACE[7] IVES was born at New Hartford on 31 December 1773, and she died in 1819. She was buried at Bettes Cemetery in 1819. She married Nathaniel Bettes, as his second wife, at New Hartford on 27 January 1791. He was the son of Ebenezer and Lurana (Knight) Bettis, born at West Springfield in 1747, and he died in Bettes Corner, Ohio on 13 January 1840.[4718]

894. ii. RHODA[7] IVES was born in Colebrook, Connecticut on 14 October 1781, and she died at Brighton on 5 November 1865. She was buried at Brighton (Brighton Township Cemetery). She married Eleazer Bidwell at Colebrook on 22 December 1796. He was the son of Eleazer and Ruth (Bidwell) Bidwell, born at Colebrook on 29 July 1776 (Bidwell Family History No. 500), and he died at Colebrook on 26 October 1854.[4719]

895. iii. TRUMAN[7] IVES was born at Colebrook on 8 January 1784, and he died at Colebrook on 24 May 1866. He was buried at Colebrook. He married Esther Osborn, as her first husband, about 1802. She was born at Barkhamsted in 1783, and she died at Colebrook on 25 July 1872.[4720]

[4708] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4709] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4711] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4712] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4713] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4714] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane IVES.

[4715] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4716] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[4717] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4718] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Bettes. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4719] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4720] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Silas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46852353&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

392. **NATHANIEL**[6] **IVES** (Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 23 April 1751. He married Susannah Handerson at New Hartford on 13 April 1775.[4721] She was the daughter of James and Jerusha (White) Handerson, born in Hartford in 1755, and she died in the Connecticut in 1820.[4722]

Children of Nathaniel[6] and Susannah (Handerson) Ives:

i. SAMUEL[7] IVES was born on 15 October 1777.[4723]

896. ii. SUSANNAH[7] IVES was born in Connecticut on 11 February 1780, and she died at Burton, Geauga, Ohio on 29 December 1843. She was buried at Burton. She married Ephraim Cook in 1799. He was the son of Elam and Abigail (Hall) Cook, born at Cheshire on 21 December 1775, and he died at Burton City, Geauga, Ohio on 29 January 1854.[4724]

iii. NATHANIEL[7] IVES was born on 23 May 1783.[4725]

iv. CHAUNCEY[7] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 18 October 1791.[4726]

393. **AMON BLAKESLEE**[6] **IVES** (Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol, Grafton, New Hampshire on 20 August 1768,[4727] and he died at Kirkland, Oneida, New York on 10 December 1833. He was buried at Clinton, Oneida, New York.[4728] He married Rhoda Peck Gridley at Cheshire on 28 September 1789.[4729] She was the daughter of Hezekiah and Abigail (Peck) Gridley, born at Farmington on 1 December 1769,[4730] and she died at Kirkland on 30 December 1835.[4731]

Children of Amon Blakeslee[6] and Rhoda Peck (Gridley) Ives:

897. i. MARILLA GRIDLEY[7] IVES was born at Paris, Oneida, New York on 8 May 1790, and she died on 8 April 1863. She was buried at Burlington, Calhoun, Michigan. She married Orange Foote on 24 December 1807. He was the son of Bronson and Thankful (Pond) Foote, born at Woodbury on 2 November 1784,[4732] and he died on 31 May 1849.[4733]

[4721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[4722] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4723] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel IVES.

[4724] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susannah Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=42189764&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4725] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Ives.

[4726] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Chauncey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1068811&indiv=try.]

[4727] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Peck Gridley.

[4728] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amon Gridley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36381952882&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[4729] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Peck Gridley.

[4730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amon Gridley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36381952882&indiv=try.]

[4731] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Peck Gridley.

[4732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orange Foote.

[4733] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marilla Gridley Foote. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51572657&indiv=try.]

898. ii. LUCY[7] IVES was born at Bristol on 19 January 1793, and she died at Peterboro, Madison, New York in August 1877. She married George Carl Klinck in the New York in 1814. He was the son of Johann Jacob and Margaretha (Fichter) Klinck, born at Albany in 1755, and he died at Peterboro on 7 November 1856.[4734]

iii. SETH GRIDLEY[7] IVES was born at Bristol on 4 December 1796, and he died on 18 October 1834.[4735]

899. iv. SILAS GRIDLEY[7] IVES was born at Bristol on 4 January 1798, and he died on 20 January 1855. He married Celinda F Beach, as her first husband, in February 1824. She was born in New York about 1805, and she died at Iosco, Livingston, Michigan on 11 June 1880 (Death Age: 75).[4736]

v. ABIGAIL[7] IVES was born in Hartford, Connecticut on 7 February 1800.

900. vi. AMON GRIDLEY[7] IVES was born at Kirkland on 26 February 1802, and he died at Clinton on 3 January 1841 (Old Clinton Burying Ground). He was buried at Clinton. He married Lavina Marsh about 1825. She was born about 1804, and she died in 1885.[4737]

901. vii. ELIZA[7] IVES was born at Bristol on 6 May 1804, and she died on 22 September 1855 (Age: 53). She was buried at Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York. She married Harry Scranton at Augusta on 17 June 1824. He was the son of Sam and Luthena (Bell) Scranton, born at Guilford on 15 August 1801,[4738] and he died on 25 September 1855.[4739]

902. viii. WILLIAM GRIDLEY[7] IVES was born at Kirkland on 8 October 1807, and he died on 15 May 1877. He was buried at Sunset Hill, Clinton, Oneida, New York. He married Eliza Carpenter on 28 September 1829. She was the daughter of John Wright and (Unknown) (Sally) Carpenter, born at Kirkland on 26 July 1810, and she died at Kirkland on 28 December 1884.[4740]

903. ix. CHARLOTTE GRIDLEY[7] IVES was born at Clinton on 18 March 1811, and she died at Clinton on 27 September 1867. She was buried at Vernon. She married Mark Harmon at Clinton, Onieda, New York on 24 December 1828. He was the son of Mark and Elizabeth (Norton) Harmon, born in New Marlborough, Massachusetts on 31 May 1804,[4741] and he died at Vernon on 27 September 1867.[4742]

x. GEORGE GRIDLEY[7] IVES was born at Kirkland on 29 May 1813,[4743] and he died on 18 February 1840.[4744]

394. **SARAH[6] IVES** (Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 14 February 1756, and she died on 25 January 1832.[4745] She married Isaac

---

[4734] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy (Gridley) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amon Blakeslee Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4736] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Celinda F. Beach. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMichiganDeath&h=786957&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amon Gridley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36381952882&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4738] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Ives.

[4739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sam Scranton.

[4740] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth T. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12761030358&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4741] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Charlotte Harmon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=2133612&indiv=try.]

[4742] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives.

[4743] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Carpenter. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-2113832857&indiv=try.]

[4744] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amon Blakeslee Ives.

Kirtland on 29 December 1778.[4746] He was the son of Constant and Rachel (Brockett) Kirtland, born at Wallingford on 30 March 1754, and he died at Wallingford on 17 February 1812.[4747]

Children of Isaac[6] and Sarah (Ives) Kirtland:

i. SUKEY[7] KIRTLAND was born at Wallingford on 2 April 1781.[4748]
ii. CLARISSA[7] KIRTLAND was born at Wallingford on 3 July 1783, and she died at Wallingford on 3 January 1794.[4749]
iii. DELIGHT[7] KIRTLAND was born at Wallingford on 11 July 1785.[4750]
iv. MARY BEACH[7] KIRTLAND was born at Wallingford on 12 August 1787, and she died at Wallingford on 16 July 1795.[4751]
v. SARAH[7] KIRTLAND was born at Wallingford on 16 January 1790.[4752]
vi. CONSTANT[7] KIRTLAND was born at Wallingford on 22 September 1792.[4753]

395. **OLIVE[6] IVES** (Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 20 April 1758, and she died at Wallingford on 14 March 1822. She was buried at Wallingford.[4754] She married Joel Ives Jr. in Wallingford, Connecticut on 22 October 1778.[4755] He was the son of Joel and Experience (Royce) Ives, born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 16 April 1760, and he died at Wallingford on 3 June 1808.[4756]

Children of Joel[6] and Olive (Ives) Ives Jr.:

i. SALLY[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 11 March 1779, and she died at Wallingford in 1811.[4757]
904. ii. BUTLER[7] IVES was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 16 April 1783, and he died in Lyons, New York (enroue west) on 31 August 1846. He was buried at Elmwood Cemetery-Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. He married Olive Hall Moss at Wallingford on 3 December 1807. She was the daughter of Benajah and Lois (Hall) Moss, born at Wallingford on 19 October 1788, and she died in Lyons, New York on 31 August 1846.[4758]
905. iii. GIDEON[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 14 June 1785, and he died at Wallingford on 29 November 1826. He was buried at Wallingford. He married Charlotte Hall on 5 November 1807.

[4745] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Kirtland. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4746] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah IVES.

[4747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Kirtland. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Kirtland.

[4749] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Kirtland. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4750] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Kirtland.

[4751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Kirtland. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4752] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Kirtland.

[4753] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Kirtland.

[4754] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4755] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Ives.

[4756] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=14214101&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4757] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4758] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Butler Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59957459&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

She was the daughter of David and Thankful (Moss) Hall, born at Wallingford on 24 July 1791, and she died at Wallingford.[4759]

906.iv. OLIVE[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 7 April 1790, and she died in New Haven on 1 September 1856. She married John Mix at Meriden on 6 April 1808. He was the son of John and Elizabeth (Hall) Mix, born at Wallingford on 10 April 1784,[4760] and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 5 April 1849 (age at Death: 65).[4761]

v. JOEL[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 9 April 1796, and he died on 22 January 1798.[4762]

907.vi. ROXANNA[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 17 April 1799, and she died at Ogden, Weber, Utah on 5 August 1866. She was buried at ogden, Weber, Utah on 6 August 1866. She married Merlin Jones at Wallingford, N-Haven, Connecticut on 17 August 1820. He was the son of Samuel and Sarah (Marks) Jones, born at New Haven, N-Haven, Connecticut on 16 May 1795, and he died at ogden on 4 December 1879.[4763]

396. **CHARLES[6] IVES** (Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 14 April 1760, and he died at Wallingford on 16 August 1837. He married Mary Francis at Cheshire on 19 December 1783.[4764] She was the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Tuttle) Francis, born at Wallingford on 26 April 1765, and she died at Wallingford on 7 June 1820.[4765]

Additional information for Charles Ives:

Revolutionary War -- Served as Private in Captain James' Company, Colonel Enos' regiment, Connecticut Line. he was born and died in Wallingford

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=drev&rank=1&new=1&so=3&MSAV=1&msT=1&gss=ms_db&gsfn_x=XO&gsln=Ives&gsln_x=1&uidh=bg4

http://services.dar.org/public/dar_research/search_adb/default.cfm

---

Children of Charles[6] and Mary (Francis) Ives:

i. BETSEY[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 28 April 1784.[4766]

ii. AMANDA[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 28 July 1786.[4767]

908.iii. ELIHU[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 9 October 1787, and he died at Marion, Linn, Iowa on 15 September 1864 (interred in the Marion cemetery). He was buried at Marion. He married Rachel Blakeslee on 1 December 1814. She was the daughter of John Webb and Ruth (Ives) Blakeslee, born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 24 June 1796, and she died at Marion on 24 December 1796.[4768]

[4759] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4760] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Mix.

[4761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive IVES.

[4762] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxana IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4764] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[4765] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Francis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ives.

[4767] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ives.

[4768] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 109 : 1929, Record for Norman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-

iv. CHARLES[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 14 December 1790, and he died at Wallingford on 8 May 1793.[4769]

397. **ELIHU[6] IVES** (Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 8 February 1764,[4770] and he died at Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont on 18 October 1834.[4771] He was buried on 19 October 1834.[4772] He married Phebe Ann Hall in February 1792.[4773] She was the daughter of Isaac and Phebe (Ives) Hall, born at Wallingford on 31 January 1770,[4774] and she died at Ludlow on 9 March 1852.[4775]

Children of Elihu[6] and Phebe Ann (Hall) Ives:

i. ISAAC[7] IVES was born at Ludlow on 21 July 1793, and he died at Ludlow on 8 April 1835.[4776]

909. ii. ROXANA[7] IVES was born at Ludlow on 21 June 1797, and she died on 16 May 1891. She was buried on 19 May 1891. She married Jonathan Atherton in Ludlow, Vermont on 9 January 1817. He was the son of Jonathan and Nancy Ann (Bridge) Atherton, born in Cavendish, Vermont on 14 October 1787, and he died on 21 May 1875.[4777]

398. **LEVI[6] IVES** (Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 16 April 1766, and he died at Ludlow on 23 February 1849.[4778] He was buried at Ludlow Cemetery, Windsor, Vermont in February 1849. He married Huldah Griswold in Connecticut on 24 December 1788.[4779] She was the daughter of John and Mary (Ward) Griswold, born at Merriden, Middlesex, Connecticut on 29 June 1766, and she died at Ludlow on 23 February 1849.[4780]

Children of Levi[6] and Huldah (Griswold) Ives:

910. i. CLARRISSA LOIS[7] IVES was born at Ludlow on 12 November 1789 (Details: Citation Text: Tree #4775 Footnote: Date of Import: Apr 18, 1999), and she died at Middlefield on 2 February 1813. She was buried at Cavendish, Windsor, Vermont. She married Edward Asa Spaulding, as his first wife, at Ludlow on 5 September 1810. He was the son of Benjamin and Sarah (French) Spaulding, born at Jaffrey, Cheshire, New Hampshire on 27 January 1786, and he died at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont on 22 August 1871.[4781]

---

bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=3454397&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4769] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4770] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ives.

[4771] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Captain Elihu Ives.

[4772] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxana Ives.

[4773] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Captain Elihu Ives.

[4774] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Hall.

[4775] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Captain Elihu Ives.

[4776] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Captain Elihu Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4777] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxana Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4778] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarrissa Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4779] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[4780] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarrissa Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4781] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarissa Lois Legacy-Spaulding. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=56040870&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. SERLINA[7] IVES was born at Ludlow on 12 October 1791 (Details: Citation Text: Tree #2785 Footnote: Date of Import: Apr 5, 1999),[4782] and she died in Hancock, Ohio on 2 September 1868. She was buried at Findlay, Hancock, Ohio.[4783]

iii. CHARLES[7] IVES was born at Ludlow on 13 June 1793,[4784] and he died at Cavendish on 7 September 1855. He was buried at 20 miles west of stream, Cavendish, Windsor, Vermont in September 1855.[4785]

911.iv. LEVI TAYLOR[7] IVES was born at Ludlow on 25 August 1795, and he died on 3 November 1872. He was buried at Ludlow. He married first Electa Post, as her first husband, at Ludlow in 1813. She was the daughter of Elias and Martha (Porter) Post, born in Vermont on 1 March 1791, and she died on 19 July 1875.[4786] Levi Taylor Ives married second Nancy Smith. She was the daughter of Thadeus and (Unknown) (Griswold) Smith, born in Massachusetts on 26 December 1799, and she died in the Vermont on 10 August 1872.[4787]

912. v. OLIVE[7] IVES was born at Ludlow on 21 May 1798, and she died at Baltimore, Windsor, Vermont on 23 September 1849. She was buried at Baltimore Cemetery, Baltimore, Windsor, Vermont in September 1849. She married Joseph Atherton at Baltimore (or Ludlow), Windsor, Vermont in 1818. He was the son of Joseph and Anna (Wheeler) Atherton, born at Baltimore in 1794, and he died at Baltimore on 23 August 1839.[4788]

913.vi. HULDAH[7] IVES was born at Ludlow on 25 June 1799, and she died at North Granville, Washington, New York on 9 February 1848. She married first James Coleman in VT in 1818. He was the son of Soloman and Hephzibah (Davis) Colman, born in 1790, and he died at North Granville on 3 November 1842.[4789] Huldah Ives married second Johnathan Todd.

vii. DOLLY[7] IVES was born at Ludlow on 7 January 1802, and she died at Weatherfield, Windsor, Vermont on 1 September 1879. She was buried at Cavendish.[4790]

viii. SYLVESTER[7] IVES was born at Ludlow on 4 November 1803, and he died at Ludlow on 9 March 1849. He was buried at Ludlow Cemetery, Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont in March 1849.[4791]

914.ix. LORENDA[7] IVES was born at Ludlow on 19 October 1805, and she died at Paw Paw Grove, Wyoming Twp, Lee, Illinois on 25 April 1850. She was buried at Old Hastings Cemetery, Paw Paw Grove, Wyoming Twp, Lee, Illinois in April 1850. She married Willard Hastings at Baltimore on 4 September 1832. He was the son of Samuel and Mary "Polly" (Martin) Hastings, born at Baltimore on 2 March 1804, and he died at Earlville, Lasalle, Illinois on 27 August 1872.[4792]

x. SARAH "SALLY"[7] IVES was born at Ludlow on 30 December 1807.[4793]

[4782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Serlina Ives.

[4783] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Database online, Record for Serlina Page. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[4784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Spalding.

[4785] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[4786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi T. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4787] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hannah A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=50464958&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4788] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Atherton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4789] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Huldah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4790] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dolly Spaulding. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=107339180&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4791] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4792] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lorenda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4793] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah "Sally" Ives.

xi. SOLOMON[7] IVES was born at Ludlow on 13 February 1809, and he died at Ludlow on 28 May 1809. He was buried at Ludlow Cemetery.[4794]

915.xii. FRANKLIN[7] IVES was born at Ludlow on 23 December 1813. He married Phebe.

399. **HANNAH[6] IVES** (Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 16 May 1769, and she died at New Design, Monroe, Illinois on 20 May 1829. She married Silas Hamilton at Wallingford, Windsor, Vermont on 2 September 1798.[4795] He was the son of Elisha and Mary (Smith) Hamilton, born at Tinmouth on 19 May 1775, and he died at Otter Creek, Jersey, Illinois on 19 November 1834.[4796]

Child of Silas[6] and Hannah (Ives) Hamilton:

i. SILAS[7] HAMILTON was born in Wallingford, Vermont about 1800, and he died at Natchez, Adams, Mississippi on 11 July 1823.[4797]

400. **RUTH[6] IVES** (Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 26 January 1772, and she died at Wallingford on 25 November 1839.[4798] She was buried at Center Street Cemetery, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.[4799] She married John Webb Blakeslee at Wallingford on 12 November 1792.[4800] He was the son of Joseph and Lois (Ives) Blakeslee, born at Wallingford on 11 March 1767, and he died at Wallingford on 5 November 1825.[4801]

Children of John Webb[6] and Ruth (Ives) Blakeslee:

i. IDAMAE[7] BLAKESLEE was born at Wallingford in June 1793, and she died in June 1793.[4802]
ii. LOVICY[7] BLAKESLEE was born at Wallingford on 27 June 1794, and she died at Wallingford on 8 February 1849.[4803]
iii. RACHEL[7] BLAKESLEE was born at Wallingford on 24 June 1796, and she died at Marion on 24 December 1885.[4804]
iv. LAURA[7] BLAKESLEE was born at Wallingford on 27 June 1798, and she died at Wallingford on 2 March 1838.[4805]
v. OBED[7] BLAKESLEE was born at Wallingford on 10 March 1800, and he died at Marian, Linn, Iowa on 8 October 1845.[4806]

[4794] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[4796] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Silas Hamilton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4797] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4798] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4799] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jonathan Webb Blakeslee.

[4800] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives.

[4801] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4802] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4803] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4804] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4805] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4806] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vi. LOIS[7] BLAKESLEE was born at Wallingford on 17 February 1802, and she died at York, Livingston, New York on 24 April 1862.[4807]

vii. OLIVER[7] BLAKESLEE was born at Wallingford on 15 December 1803, and he died at Wallingford on 31 May 1812.[4808]

viii. EMILY[7] BLAKESLEE was born at Wallingford on 21 January 1806, and she died at Wallingford on 28 August 1839.[4809]

ix. SILAS[7] BLAKESLEE was born at Wallingford on 13 September 1808, and he died at Wallingford on 6 June 1893.[4810]

x. ANN[7] BLAKESLEE was born at Wallingford on 24 September 1810, and she died on 18 November 1883.[4811]

xi. OLIVER B[7] BLAKESLEE was born at Wallingford on 22 July 1815, and he died on 16 December 1895.[4812]

401. **CALEB**[6] **IVES** (Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 1 January 1774, and he died at Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut in 1827.[4813] He married Sarah Booth at Wallingford about 1798.[4814] She was the daughter of John and Sarah (Mattoon) Booth, born at Wallingford on 3 May 1781, and she died at Durham on 15 February 1835.[4815]

Children of Caleb[6] and Sarah (Booth) Ives:

916. i. PAULINA[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 2 October 1799, and she died at Guilford on 2 September 1875. She married Sidney Norton at Guilford on 31 October 1821. He was the son of Abel and Lucy (Bartlett) Norton, born at Guilford on 16 April 1798, and he died at Guilford on 15 February 1877.[4816]

917. ii. JEFFERSON[7] IVES was born at Durham on 11 March 1801, and he died at Oquawka, Henderson, Illinois on 15 September 1840. He married Mary Coe Francis at Durham on 16 January 1823. She was the daughter of Wait Cornell and Mary (Coe) Francis, born at Durham on 6 May 1801, and she died in Henderson, Illinois on 1 August 1878.[4817]

918. iii. HARLEY[7] IVES was born at Durham on 15 January 1803, and he died at New Boston, Mercer, Illinois on 22 September 1893. He was buried at New Boston. He married Ruth at Wallingford on 1 January 1827. She was born at Wallingford on 21 October 1808, and she died at New Boston on 30 December 1885.[4818]

iv. CALEB[7] IVES was born at Durham in 1805.

v. SARAH[7] IVES was born at Durham in 1807, and she died at Wallingford after December 1858.[4819]

919. vi. SUSAN MONTGOMERY[7] IVES was born at Durham in 1809, and she died in 1894. She was buried at Norwich. She married Silas Higgins in Durham, Connecticut on 31 July 1836. He was the son of

---

[4807] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4808] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4810] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4811] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4812] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4813] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Ives.

[4815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Paulina Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4817] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jefferson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4818] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4819] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Sylvester and Hannah (Selden) Higgins, born in South Hadley, Massachusetts on 3 September 1817,[4820] and he died in 1888.[4821]

vii. MARY[7] IVES was born at Durham in 1810, and she died at Hartford about 1880.[4822]

920.viii. JANE[7] IVES was born at Durham on 20 January 1815, and she died at East Hartford on 1 July 1889. She married first Ashbel Sherman Cowles. He was born in Connecticut in 1812, and he died in East Hartford, Connecticut on 15 May 1865.[4823] Jane Ives married second Ralph Pitkin on 3 September 1864. He was born on 22 September 1797, and he died on 15 August 1874.[4824]

402. **RANSOM[6] IVES** (Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 17 October 1775,[4825] and he died at Wallingford on 22 September 1844. He was buried at Wallingford in 1844 (Center Street Cemetery).[4826] He married first Olive Hall Morse in Wallingford, Connecticut in 1799. She was the daughter of Benajah and Lois (Hall) Morse, born at Wallingford on 19 October 1788, and she died at Wallingford on 31 August 1846.[4827] Ransom Ives married second Sarah Ives, as her first husband, in 1806.[4828] She was the daughter of John and Sarah (Henderson) Ives, born at Wallingford on 10 May 1782, and she died at Wallingford on 15 February 1844.[4829]

Children of Ransom[6] and Sarah (Ives) Ives:

i. PHILO[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 27 July 1800,[4830] and he died at Wallingford on 1 January 1867.[4831] He was buried at Wallingford.[4832]

921. ii. CHARLES[7] IVES was born in Connecticut on 25 March 1802, and he died on 14 September 1872. He married Phebe A. She was born in the Connecticut in 1816, and she died at Wallingford on 1 September 1874.[4833]

922.iii. JOHN[7] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 3 April 1804, and he died in July 1880. He was buried at Wallingford. He married Maryette Atwater in Cheshire, Connecticut on 10 May 1824. She was

---

[4820] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Norwich, New London, Connecticut; Roll: 107; Family History Film: 1254107; Page: 204B; Enumeration District: 094; Image: 0693, Record for Susan M. Higgins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=44717000&indiv=try.]

[4821] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Silas Higgins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53252597&indiv=try.]

[4822] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4824] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4825] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Ransom Ives.

[4826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dency IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=75003593962&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[4827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ransom Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4828] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[4829] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40441681170&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4830] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Philo Ives.

[4831] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[4832] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Philo Ives.

[4833] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

born at Wallingford on 18 October 1804,[4834] and she died at Wallingford on 8 June 1883 (Age: 78).[4835]

923.iv. RANSOM[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 5 February 1806, and he died at Chateaugay, Franklin, New York on 2 May 1890 (Age: 84). He was buried at Sandy Knoll Cemetery, Franklin, New York. He married first Eunice F. Beach at Middletown on 21 November 1830. She was the daughter of Abijah and Jemima (Cornwall) Beach, born at Wallingford on 1 February 1809,[4836] and she died at Chateaugay on 8 August 1892.[4837] Ransom Ives Jr married second Julia A Green about 1834. She was the daughter of Noel P. and Polly (Bentley) Green, born in the Vermont in 1811,[4838] and she died at Chateaugay on 8 August 1892 (Age: 81).[4839]

924. v. DENCY[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 8 March 1808, and she died at Wallingford on 13 November 1843. She married Ralph Hill, as his first wife, at Guilford in 1828 (not sure of marriage date or location. We are still researching this). He was the son of Thomas and Roxanna (Benton) Hill, born at Guilford on 25 August 1805,[4840] and he died in the United States on 6 August 1881 ("Early Families of Guilford Connecticut, Vol. I").[4841]

vi. SALLY[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 4 April 1810.[4842]

925.vii. ALETHIA[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 4 April 1810, and she died in Portage on 20 March 1854. She was buried at Akron. She married Huron Morse, as his first wife, at Wallingford on 21 April 1833. He was the son of Ira and Laura Alma (Hull) Morse, born at Wallingford on 29 July 1807, and he died in Portage, Ohio on 13 June 1885.[4843]

viii. AMOS[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 15 June 1812, and he died at Wallingford on 26 September 1840. He was buried at Wallingford.[4844]

926.ix. SARAH "SALLY"[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 23 August 1815, and she died at Malta Township, Morgan, Ohio on 15 February 1868 (age 52y 5m 22 d). She was buried at Malta, Morgan, Ohio (Deerfield Cemetery Row 20 South). She married Calvin Hotchkiss, as his first wife, in Connecticut on 6 September 1835. He was the son of Calvin and Betsey (Weed) Hotchkiss, born in Waterbury on 22 March 1816, and he died in Morgan, Ohio on 25 November 1890.[4845]

927. x. JERUSHA[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 20 September 1820, and she died in Connecticutt on 24 April 1884 (Age: 63). She was buried at New Haven. She married first Albert Platt in Connecticutt on 16 March 1841. He was the son of Almon and Alvira (Alling) Platt, born in New

---

[4834] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 107; Family History Film: 1254107; Page: 523B; Enumeration District: 104; Image: 0113, Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=44710445&indiv=try.]

[4835] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maryette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98744734&indiv=try.]

[4836] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Beach.

[4837] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ransom Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24205058608&indiv=try.]

[4838] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Chateaugay, Franklin, New York; Page: 687, Record for Julia Jose. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=49324253&indiv=try.]

[4839] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=129425488&indiv=try.]

[4840] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dency Ives.

[4841] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph Hill.

[4842] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Ives.

[4843] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alethia Morse. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=69025917&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4844] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amos Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4845] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Haven Connecticut on 24 December 1819,[4846] and he died in Cook, Illinois on 23 May 1891 (Age: 73).[4847] Jerusha Ives married second Phineas Ward in Connecticutt on 17 January 1853 (familysearch.org). He was the son of Sylvester and (Unknown) (Sarah) War, born in of Durham, Connecticut on 3 March 1817, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 20 December 1864 (Age: 47).[4848]

928.xi. BUTLER[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 20 September 1820, and he died at New Haven on 7 April 1863. He married Harriet F Wing on 7 April 1859. She was born in Vermont in 1837, and she died at Chateaugay on 14 July 1891.[4849]

xii. ASA[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 31 July 1824.[4850]

929.xiii. ASA[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 31 July 1824, and he died in Quincy, Illinois on 18 July 1914. He was buried at Quincy, Adams, Illinois. He married Adeline Northrup at Wallingford on 3 January 1846. She was the daughter of Ruth (Wheeler) _____, born in the Connecticut on 10 May 1823, and she died at Quincy on 11 February 1885.[4851]

930.xiv. MARY ANN[7] IVES was born in CT on 11 September 1831, and she died at Pittsfield, Pike, Illinois on 23 September 1877. She married Julius Buell Field in North Madison, Connecticut on 2 June 1850. He was born at North Madison, New Haven, Connecticut on 30 January 1824, and he died at Pittsfield on 16 February 1886.[4852]

403. **LUCY[6] IVES** (Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 18 October 1778,[4853] and she died in the USA in 1828.[4854] She was buried at Atwater, Portage, Ohio (Atwater Cemetery). She married Levi Moss Bartholomew at Wallingford on 21 September 1796.[4855] He was the son of Isaac and Martha (Moss) Bartholomew, born at Wallingford on 17 October 1775, and he died at Atwater.[4856]

Children of Levi Moss[6] and Lucy (Ives) Bartholomew:

i. LEVI MOSS[7] BARTHOLOMEW was born at Cazenovia, Madison, New York on 17 June 1801, and he died at Oberlin, Lorain, Ohio on 3 February 1863. He was buried at Oberlin (Westwood Cemetery).[4857]

ii. HARLEY[7] BARTHOLOMEW was born at Cazenovia in 1803, and he died at Atwater.[4858]

[4846] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerusha Ives.

[4847] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922: Record for Albert Platt.

[4848] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerusha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4849] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet F. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4850] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[4851] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Adeline M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=21277389&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4852] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4853] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Moss Bartholomew.

[4854] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles IVES.

[4855] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[4856] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Moss Bartholomew. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4857] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4858] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. ALBERT[7] BARTHOLOMEW was born at Cazenovia in 1804, and he died at Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin on 3 October 1854.[4859]

iv. RALPH[7] BARTHOLOMEW was born at Cazenovia in 1807.

v. MERANCY[7] BARTHOLOMEW was born at Cazenovia on 23 September 1812, and she died in La Crosse, Wisconsin on 24 August 1891. She was buried at Arcadia, Trempealeau, Wisconsin.[4860]

404. **RACHEL[6] IVES** (Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden in 1781, and she died at Milton, Chittendon, Vermont on 23 July 1864. She was buried at Milton, Chittenden, Vermont.[4861] She married Amos Ives, as his second wife. He was the son of John and Sarah (Henderson) Ives, born at Cheshire on 21 January 1778, and he died at Milton on 6 January 1867.[4862]

Children of Amos[6] and Rachel (Ives) Ives:

931. i. SAMANTHA[7] IVES was born in Vermont on 1 December 1800, and she died in Georgia, Vermont on 7 May 1883. She was buried in Georgia Plains Franklin County Vermont (Georgia Plains Cemetery). She married Alfred Ladd on 28 March 1819. He was the son of Ashbel and Irene (Babcock) Ladd, born at Sharon, Windsor, Vermont on 24 September 1793, and he died in Georgia Plains Franklin County Vermont on 23 February 1882.[4863]

932. ii. DELIA[7] IVES was born at Milton on 27 November 1802, and she died at Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa on 3 September 1874 (Mrs. Delia (ives) Herrick, daughter of Amos and Rachel (Ives) Ives, and wife of Rev. Stephen L. Herrick, died in Grinnell, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1874, in her seventy-third year. Mrs. Herrick, with her husband, had been nearly twenty years a resident of Grinnell,). She was buried at Grinnell. She married Stephen Leonard Herrick on 6 March 1825. He was the son of Elijah and Hannah (Russell) Herrick, born in the Vermont on 19 April 1800, and he died at Iowa City on 27 July 1886.[4864]

933. iii. EVELINE[7] IVES was born at Georgia, Franklin, Vermont on 20 October 1812, and she died at New Haven, Addison, Vermont on 4 September 1894. She was buried at Pittsford. She married Jeremiah Powers III. He was the son of Jeremiah and Lydia (Haskell) Powers, born at Pittsford on 15 May 1804,[4865] and he died at New Haven on 12 July 1891.[4866]

[4859] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4860] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4861] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rachel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=88893199&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4862] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rachel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=88893199&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Ladd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4864] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Delia Herrick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=49645913&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4865] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: New Haven, Addison, Vermont; Roll: 1341; Family History Film: 1255341; Page: 184C; Enumeration District: 014, Record for Eveline Powers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=22391526&indiv=try.]

[4866] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eveline Powers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=57204163&indiv=try.]

405. **AMOS QUINCY**[6] **IVES** (Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salisbury in January 1775,[4867] and he died at Norway Township, Herkimer, New York on 9 June 1835.[4868] He was buried at Norway Cemetery, Norway. Herkimer Co., New York.[4869] He married first Lydia Jane Plumb in Herkimer, New York in 1798.[4870] She was the daughter of (Unknown) and (Unknown) (Elizabeth) Plumb, born in Herkimer, New York in 1777,[4871] and she died at Norway on 16 July 1842.[4872] Amos Quincy Ives married second Mary Polly Jackson in Lauderdale, Alabama on 1 November 1819.[4873] She was the daughter of John and Eva (Still) Jackson, born in North Carolina in 1800, and she died in North Carolina.[4874]

Additional information for Amos Quincy Ives:

From: http://herkimer.nygenweb.net/regiments/amosives.html --

Source: Pension Certificate No. 20001, issued July 27, 1833, rate $61.66 per annum, commenced March 4, 1831, Act June 7, 1833, New York Agency

Pertinent Genealogical Info:

* Resident of the Town of Salisbury, Herkimer Co., NY on 20 Oct 1832
* In 1776, resided in Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT
* Born 11 Aug 1749 in Wallingford
* Resided in Wallingford, before, during and after the revolution
* A few years after the Rev. War he removed to Salisbury
* Resided in Salisbury 38 or 39 years
* Died 14 Mar 1841, leaving children (names not stated)

From: Hardin's History of Herkimer County:

Amos Ives was a native of Wallingford, Conn., and came to Salisbury in the spring of 1795, settling about two miles north of Salisbury Corners, where he was a successful farmer. He died at the residence of his son at Salisbury Corners in March, 1841. He was the father of seven sons and one daughter. Truman Ives was his youngest son and was three years old when his father settled in Salisbury. He learned the trade of wool-carding and cloth-dressing and in 1818 established that business about half a mile north of Salisbury Corners, which he successfully carried on until 1860. He was also an extensive farmer and owned a large estate, which he transferred to his sons, John and James H., in 1860. Anson Ives was an elder brother of Truman, and the following interesting reminiscences were published by the Little Falls Journal and Courier in 1876, in a reference to him:

*****

He was a son of Amos and Lucy Ives, and was born in Walling ford, Conn., March 19, 1785. He was the fifth of a family of eight children, Amos, Ambrose, Simeon, Lucy, Anson, Orren, Samuel and Truman,

---

[4867] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Polly Jackson.
[4868] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.
[4869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvah Ives.
[4870] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.
[4871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvah Ives.
[4872] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.
[4873] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Polly Jackson.
[4874] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Polly Jackson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

all of whom are now deceased except Truman, the youngest, who is in vigorous health at eighty-six. All lived to a ripe old age. This family of ten persons removed from their home in Connecticut to this county in May, 1795, coming the whole distance in a cart drawn by two oxen and one horse. The journey to Little Falls required fourteen days. From this place to Salisbury was almost an unbroken wilderness, the route having to be followed by marked trees. They were one day in going two miles and put up for the night at a tavern kept by a man by the name of Doxtater, a short distance north of the present residence of Chauncey Cook. On the next day they reached Burrell's Corners and tarried over night in the small red house (still standing) just east of the old church which was burned fifteen or eighteen years ago. The day following they arrived at the happy home of Atwater Cook, the elder, grandfather of James J. Cook, esq., who admitted them to a share in his log cabin. Here they resided several months, until they could erect a log house of their own on a lot adjoining, purchased of Mr. Cook. They had all been neighbors and intimate friends in Connecticut. Anson while yet a boy left his father's house and went to Greene county, where he resided five years. From there he went to Onondaga county, N. Y., where he and two brothers contracted to chop eight hundred cords of wood. Here he was drafted into the United States service and stationed at Oswego, remaining there till peace was declared. For this service he received a land warrant for one hundred and sixty acres of land and a pension of $12 per month to the time of his decease.

*****

It is from the Ives family that Ives Hollow takes its name, and there John and James H. Ives established several industries. They became very large land owners, engaged extensively in dairying, owned large interests in several cheese factories, carried on mills and also extended their business operations into other parts of the country. John Ives was twice supervisor of the town and James H. held the same office four terms and was sheriff of the county.

Source: Genealogy of the Ives Family Including a History of the Early Settlements and the movement from Quinnipiac to the Black River Country, by Arthur Coon Ives, copyright 1932, 326 pages. A lot more detailed information about Amos Ives of Salisbury and his descendants are recorded in this book.

Amos Ives [Amos, Caleb, Nathaniel, John, William] was born 1 Aug 1750 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT. He married Lucy Hall. Amos was a Revolutionary War Veteran. He continued to reside in Wallingford until a few years after the Revolution. In the spring of 1795 he settled in Salisbury, Herkimer Co., NY where he died on 14 Mar 1841.

Children of Amos Ives and Lucy Hall:

1. Amos Ives, b. Jan 1775, m. Lydia
2. Ambrose Ives, b. 16 Mar 1778, m. Olive Maxwell
3. Simeon Hall Ives, b. 1 Sep 1780, m. Apluma Sheppard
4. Lucy Ives, b. 18 Oct 1783, m. Stiles?
5. Anson, b. 19 Mar 1785, m. Ruthem Smith - 1812 soldier
6. Orrin, b. 24 Aug 1787, m. Mary
7. Samuel, b. 18 Feb 1790, m. Clarissa
8. Truman, b. 25 Jun 1792, 1m. Roxana, 2m. Nancy

Children of Amos Quincy[6] and Lydia Jane (Plumb) Ives:

934. i. RACHEL[7] IVES was born in Herkimer, New York on 19 September 1803, and she died at Norway on 31 May 1890. She married George Morse. He was the son of John Tankard Morse, born in the New York in 1798, and he died at Norway on 4 September 1853.[4875]

[4875] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

935. ii. ALVAH[7] IVES was born in Herkimer, New York in October 1805, and he died at Norway on 17 September 1841. He was buried at Norway Cemetery, Norway, Herkimer, New York. He married Eliza Pullman, as her first husband, about 1822. She was the daughter of Updike and Ruth (Rockwell) Pullman, born in New York in 1809, and she died at Durhamville, Oneida, New York on 30 August 1892.[4876]

Children of Amos Quincy[6] and Mary Polly (Jackson) Ives:

iii. SHAYLOR J W[7] IVES was born at Florence, Lauderdale, Alabama in 1821, and he died in Alabama.[4877]

iv. SARAH[7] IVES was born in Lauderdale, Alabama in 1823.[4878]

936. v. AMOS QUINCY[7] IVES was born in Alabama on 16 August 1826, and he died at Bentley, Conway, Arkansas on 24 November 1900. He married Amanda Marie Andrews in Lauderdale, Alabama on 21 October 1859. She was the daughter of Peter A and Isabella (Price) Andrews, born in Alabama on 12 July 1842, and she died at Centerville, Yell, Arkansas on 25 July 1898.[4879]

vi. EMILY A[7] IVES was born in Lauderdale, Alabama in 1828.[4880]

vii. JOHN D[7] IVES was born in Lauderdale, Alabama in 1829.[4881]

937. viii. SAMUEL SPENCER[7] IVES was born in Centre Star, Lauderdale Alabama on 5 August 1832, and he died in Lauderdale, Alabama on 23 March 1917. He was buried at Florence Cemetery, Lauderdale, Alabama. He married first Amanda Elizabeth Mitchell on 25 September 1857. She was the daughter of Henry Gabriel and Rebecca (Richardson) Mitchell, born in Lauderdale, Alabama in 1842,[4882] and she died in Alabama on 16 February 1868.[4883] Samuel Spencer Ives married second Lori in 1875. She was born in the Alabama in August 1856.[4884] Samuel Spencer Ives married third Mary Lucile Kennedy. She was the daughter of Enoch Reilly and Rebecca Louisa (Chisholm) Kennedy, born in Lauderdale, Alabama on 4 March 1851, and she died in Lauderdale, Alabama in August 1925.[4885]

ix. GEORGE[7] IVES was born in Lauderdale, Alabama in 1834.[4886]

x. HENRY[7] IVES was born in Lauderdale, Alabama in 1840.[4887]

xi. ISABELLA[7] IVES was born in Lauderdale, Alabama in 1842.[4888]

xii. ZEBULON P[7] IVES was born in Lauderdale in 1844, and he died in Lauderdale in 1861.[4889]

406. **AMBROSE[6] IVES** (Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 16 March 1778, and he died at Salisbury on 11 April 1866. He was buried at Menands, Albany, New

---

[4876] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Pullman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4878] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[4879] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda Marie Andrews. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4880] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[4881] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[4882] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Spencer Ives.

[4883] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda Elizabeth Mitchell.

[4884] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Spencer Ives.

[4885] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Frances Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4886] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[4887] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[4888] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[4889] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zebulon P Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

York.[4890] He married Olive Maxwell. She was the daughter of James and Hannah (Phillips) Maxwell, born at Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut on 26 March 1786, and she died in Albany in September 1850.[4891]

Additional information for Ambrose Ives:
https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/148158820/ambrose-ives

Additional information for Olive Maxwell:
https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/148158996/olive-ives

Children of Ambrose[6] and Olive (Maxwell) Ives:

i. LORINA[7] IVES was born in the New York in 1807, and she died at Salisbury on 24 April 1825. She was buried at Salisbury.[4892]

ii. SALLY[7] IVES was born in Herkimer in 1807,[4893] and she died in Albany, New York on 5 June 1884. She was buried at Menands.[4894]

938.iii. ANSON[7] IVES was born in Herkimer in 1809, and he died at Nunica, Ottawa, Michigan on 9 April 1882. He was buried at Coopersville, Ottawa, Michigan about 1882 (Coopersville Cemetery, section 14). He married Harriet Jenette Beach in the New York in 1835. She was born in the New York in 1819,[4895] and she died at Nunica in April 1886.[4896]

939.iv. MARY[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 23 August 1815, and she died at Malta on 15 February 1868. She was buried at Malta. She married Calvin Hotchkiss in Morgan, Ohio on 6 September 1835. He was the son of Calvin and Betsey (Weed) Hotchkiss, born at Waterbury on 22 March 1816, and he died at Malta on 25 November 1890.[4897]

940. v. ADELINE[7] IVES was born in Renesslaer, New York in 1816, and she died at Battenville, Washington, New York on 14 January 1870 (not in 1870 census). She married Nicholas Miller. He was the son

---

[4890] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lorina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=100211361&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4891] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lorina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=100211361&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4892] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Database online, Record for Lorina Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4893] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ambrose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565386&indiv=try.]

[4894] Ancestry.com, Menands, New York, Albany Rural Cemetery Burial Cards, 1791-2011: Database online, Record for Sally Maria Merchant. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[4895] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Washington, Tazewell, Illinois; Roll: M653_232; Page: 8; Image: 8; Family History Library Film: 803232, Record for Harriet Beach. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=37779803&indiv=try.]

[4896] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Eliza Ives.

[4897] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Hotchkiss. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8584050&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

of Johann Nicholas and Anna Eva (Ohrendorf) Miller and he was born in New York about 1813.[4898]

941.vi. CHARLOTTE[7] IVES was born at Salisbury on 10 September 1825, and she died in the New York on 7 July 1894. She was buried at Menands on 10 April 1894. She married Joseph Nellegar in the New York on 22 April 1844. He was born in Albany, New York in 1824, and he died at Ballston Spa, Saratoga, New York on 3 November 1898.[4899]

942.vii. JAMES[7] IVES was born at Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York on 22 July 1826, and he died in Boston, Massachusetts on 31 July 1897 (Age: 71 Cancer of the tongue). He married Abbie Smith Bassett in Lee (Berkshire), Massachusetts on 9 October 1850. She was the daughter of Cornelius and Polly (Nye) Bassett and she was born at Lee, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 18 December 1830.[4900]

407. **LUCY[6] IVES** (Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 18 October 1783,[4901] and she died in Herkimer, New York on 12 August 1870.[4902] She was buried at Salisbury. She married first (Unknown) Stiles. She married second John Barnes. He was born in Hartford on 22 August 1783, and he died at Salisbury on 1 June 1861.[4903]

Child of John[6] and Lucy (Ives)(Stiles) Barnes:

i. GEORGE W[7] BARNES was born on 1 January 1821, and he died on 20 October 1883.[4904]

408. **ORRIN[6] IVES** (Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salisbury on 24 August 1787, and he died at Salisbury on 24 July 1844. He was buried in Salisbury Herkimer County New York (Salisbury Cemetery). He married Mary "Polly" B. Peck on 19 September 1810.[4905] She was born at Newton, Middlesex, Connecticut in 1791, and she died at Salisbury on 16 October 1841.[4906]

Children of Orrin[6] and Mary "Polly" B. (Peck) Ives:

i. MARTHA JANE[7] IVES.
ii. ORRIN[7] IVES died in 1843.[4907]
iii. SARAH LODEMA[7] IVES was born in NY on 26 June 1811, and she died at Newcastle, Dixon, Nebraska on 1 November 1892.[4908]

[4898] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adeline Ives.

[4899] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 256, Record for Charlotte Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=1124564&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4900] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail 'Abbie' Smith Bassett.

[4901] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives.

[4902] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[4903] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4904] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4905] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary "Polly" B. Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=370008354398&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[4906] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary "Polly" B. Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=370008354398&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary "Polly" B. Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=370008354398&indiv=try.]

[4908] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary "Polly" B. Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=370008354398&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. PHEBE H.[7] IVES was born in New York, New York on 29 April 1817, and she died in Dixon co. Nebraska on 13 May 1876.[4909]

943. v. LUCY A[7] IVES was born in the New York on 17 February 1820, and she died at Salisbury on 21 February 1878. She was buried at Salisbury. She married John Barnes Jr. He was the son of John and Roselenda (Higley) Barnes, born in the New York on 1 September 1815,[4910] and he died at Salisbury Center, Herkimer, New York on 9 December 1899.[4911]

vi. GAD PECK[7] IVES was born in 1822, and he died at Salisbury in 1852. He was buried at Salisbury.[4912]

vii. CYNTHIA[7] IVES was born in York State on 21 March 1825, and she died at Stockbridge on 9 March 1901.[4913]

viii. MARY ANN[7] IVES was born in NY in 1826.[4914]

409. **SAMUEL**[6] **IVES** (Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salisbury on 18 February 1790,[4915] and he died in Cazenovia, New York on 21 September 1877. He was buried at Cazenovia.[4916] He married Clarissa about 1813.[4917] She was born in 1792,[4918] and she buried at Cazenovia.[4919]

Children of Samuel Ives[6] and Clarissa:

i. ANN A[7] IVES was born in 1811, and she died in Madison, New York on 24 November 1831. She was buried at Fenner, Madison, New York.[4920]

944. ii. LUCY ELECTA[7] IVES was born in 1813, and she died at Cazenovia on 25 October 1843. She was buried at Cazenovia in October 1843. She married Alonzo Burr Canfield, as his first wife. He was born in New York, New York about 1810,[4921] and he died at Cazenovia on 9 June 1854.[4922]

[4909] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary "Polly" B. Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=370008354398&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4910] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Lucy Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1375297536&indiv=try.]

[4911] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy A Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46777331&indiv=try.]

[4912] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Database online, Record for Gad Peck Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4913] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary "Polly" B. Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=370008354398&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4914] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary "Polly" B. Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=370008354398&indiv=try.]

[4915] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Samuel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1844982&indiv=try.]

[4916] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel Ives.

[4917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[4918] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Samuel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1844982&indiv=try.]

[4919] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel Ives.

[4920] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ann A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99770544&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4921] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 037521-040920, Record for Electa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=751010749&indiv=try.]

945.iii. CHARITY G[7] IVES was born at Cazenovia on 18 January 1817, and she died at Clyde, Wayne, New York on 8 January 1899. She was buried at Cazenovia. She married Allen Hill Fort at Cazenovia in 1841. He was the son of John and Margaret (Hill) Fort, born at Fenner on 23 January 1812, and he died at Cazenovia on 26 February 1870.[4923]

410. **TRUMAN[6] IVES** (Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 25 June 1792, and he died at Salisbury on 2 May 1880. He was buried at Salisbury Rural Cemetery, Herkimer, New York in 1880.[4924] He married first Nancy Bowlsby at Norway in January 1822.[4925] She was the daughter of John and Jennett (Gilchrist) Bowlsby, born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 15 March 1810, and she died at Salisbury on 5 March 1893.[4926] Truman Ives married second Roxanna Smith in 1840.[4927] She was the daughter of Jared and Dorcas (Johnson) Smith, born in Connecticut on 12 December 1792, and she died at Norway on 12 March 1839.[4928]

Children of Truman[6] and Nancy (Bowlsby) Ives:

i. HARRIET M[7] IVES was born at Salisbury in 1822, and she died in buried Salisbury Rural Cemetery on 20 May 1840. She was buried at Salisbury.[4929]
ii. JOHN[7] IVES was born at Salisbury on 25 August 1826, and he died at Salisbury in 1891. He was buried at Salisbury.[4930]
iii. ADDISON C[7] IVES was born at Salisbury on 27 March 1829, and he died in buried Salisbury Rural Cemetery on 4 June 1830. He was buried at Salisbury.[4931]
iv. LEVI F[7] IVES was born in New York in 1841.[4932]
v. HARRIET E[7] IVES was born in New York in 1843.[4933]
vi. CORNELIA ROXANA[7] IVES was born in Salisbury, New York on 19 August 1844.[4934]

[4922] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Electa Canfield. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59954421&indiv=try.]

[4923] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for ALLEN HILL FORT. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4924] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Addison C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=103883462&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4925] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Truman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24447977715&indiv=try.]

[4926] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Bowlsby.

[4927] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Truman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24447977715&indiv=try.]

[4928] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Addison C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=103883462&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4929] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Truman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24447977715&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4930] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Truman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24447977715&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Truman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24447977715&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4932] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Truman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24447977715&indiv=try.]

[4933] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Truman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24447977715&indiv=try.]

[4934] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Truman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24447977715&indiv=try.]

946.vii. NANCY JENETT[7] IVES was born at Salisbury on 9 October 1846, and she died at Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York, USA / buried Salisbury Rural Cemetery on 27 November 1888 (Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York, USA). She was buried at Salisbury Rural Cemetery in 1888. She married Joseph Warren Shipman at Little Falls, Herkimer, New York about 1866. He was the son of Charles C and Susan (Blodgett) Shipman, born at Little Falls on 11 February 1845,[4935] and he died at Jefferson, Montgomery, Ohio on 4 May 1917 (find a Grave memorial# 39529088).[4936]

viii. CATHARINE J[7] IVES was born in New York in 1849.[4937]

Children of Truman[6] and Roxanna (Smith) Ives:

947.ix. HARRIET M.[7] IVES was born at Salisbury on 12 November 1822, and she died at Salisbury on 20 May 1840. She was buried at Salisbury Rural Cemetery in 1840. She married Ward Rice in 1839. He was born in 1820.

948. x. JAMES H.[7] IVES was born at Salisbury in June 1824, and he died at Salisbury on 8 October 1912. He was buried at Salisbury. He married first Julia Luan Burrell in 1847. She was the daughter of William and Sarah (Tuttle) Burrell, born at Little Falls on 27 June 1831,[4938] and she died on 22 February 1918.[4939] James H. Ives married second Jane ' Jennie' E Madigan. She was born in New York in 1841.[4940]

xi. JOHN C[7] IVES was born at Salisbury on 25 August 1826,[4941] and he died at Salisbury on 19 April 1891. He was buried at Salisbury Rural Cemetery in 1891.[4942]

xii. ADDISON[7] IVES was born at Salisbury on 27 March 1829, and he died at Salisbury on 4 June 1830. He was buried at Salisbury.[4943]

411. **SIMEON HALL[6] IVES** (Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 31 August 1780, and he died at Dardanelle, Yell, Arkansas on 23 January 1864.[4944] He married Apluma Shepard at Salisbury on 9 January 1804.[4945] She was the daughter of Ashbel and Joanna (Stanley) Shepard, born at West Hartford on 31 July 1788, and she died at Norway on 8 October 1869.[4946]

[4935] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Little Falls, Herkimer, New York; Roll: M432_512; Page: 200A; Image: 349, Record for Joseph W Shipman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=19972224&indiv=try.]

[4936] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Jenett IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28135402794&indiv=try.]

[4937] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Truman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24447977715&indiv=try.]

[4938] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Little Falls Ward 2, Herkimer, New York; Roll: 1040; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0053; FHL microfilm: 1241040, Record for James H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=66305945&indiv=try.]

[4939] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Luan Burrell.

[4940] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1896; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 661; Line: 30, Record for Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7488&h=4034519114&indiv=try.]

[4941] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxanna Smith.

[4942] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah M. Cook.

[4943] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Addison C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=103883462&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[4944] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4945] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Simeon Hall Ives.

[4946] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Simeon Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Simeon Hall[6] and Apluma (Shepard) Ives:

949. i. KILBOURN[7] IVES was born at Salisbury on 6 March 1805, and he died in Cortland Co., New ¥ork on 31 January 1877. He married first Lorana Johnson at Norway in 1844. She was born in 1812 (Herkimer,New York,),[4947] and she died in 1846 (Cortland,New York,).[4948] Kilbourn Ives married second Florra S. She was born about 1829.[4949]

950. ii. DELIGHT[7] IVES was born at Salisbury on 19 September 1806, and she died on 10 February 1894. She married Daniel Smith in March 1827. He was born in New York in 1803.

951. iii. ELIZA[7] IVES was born at Salisbury on 25 November 1809, and she died on 23 August 1837. She married Josiah Crosby in 1830. He was born in 1807.

952. iv. AMOS[7] IVES was born at Norway on 9 March 1813, and he died at Norway on 13 March 1882. He married first Anna Elizabeth Pickard about 1835. She was the daughter of Isaac Nicholas and Anna (Countryman) Pickard, born at Minden, Montgomery, New York on 1 January 1814, and she died at Norway in December 1862.[4950] Amos Ives married second Joanna Bunce at Norway on 19 December 1862. She was the daughter of Jacob and Nancy (Baryhydt) Bunce, born in New York about 1840, and she died on 14 April 1888.[4951]

v. HARRIET M[7] IVES was born at Norway on 31 August 1814, and she died in March 1901.[4952] She was buried at Salisbury.[4953]

953. vi. CHAUNCEY[7] IVES was born at Norway on 8 June 1816, and he died at Fairfield, Herkimer, New York on 11 October 1891. He was buried at Salisbury. He married Harriet E Tuttle at Salifbury, Herkimer, New York on 11 February 1839. She was the daughter of Ransom J and Elethena (Ellis) Tuttle, born at Salisbury on 5 November 1814,[4954] and she died at Fairfield on 7 May 1901.[4955]

954. vii. MARY A[7] IVES was born at Norway on 29 March 1820, and she died on 17 June 1872. She married first Chauncey Smith in 1841. He was born in Canada about 1818.[4956] Mary A Ives married second Josiah Harris.

955. viii. MARTHA[7] IVES was born at Norway on 29 March 1820, and she died in Cortland, New York in 1886. She was buried at Norway. She married Thomas Tillinghast at Cortland in 1841. He was

---

[4947] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kilbourn Ives.

[4948] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Judson A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48015965045&indiv=try.]

[4949] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Kilburn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1507008&indiv=try.]

[4950] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Elisa PICKARD. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4951] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 229, Record for Charles S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=558468&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4952] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Simeon Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4953] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Harriet Atwood Tuttle Ives.

[4954] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; Roll: 837; Family History Film: 1254837; Page: 34B; Enumeration District: 023; Image: 0223, Record for Chauncy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=2446822&indiv=try.]

[4955] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Ives.

[4956] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Brownington, Orleans, Vermont; Roll: 1346; Family History Film: 1255346; Page: 314C; Enumeration District: 151, Record for Chauncey Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24410947&indiv=try.]

the son of Henry and Sarah (Dyer) Tillinghast, born at Norway on 29 January 1822,[4957] and he died in the New York on 15 March 1897.[4958]

956.ix. JASON S[7] IVES was born at Norway on 2 August 1823, and he died at Norway on 13 March 1886. He was buried at Norway. He married Roselia Nancy Root at Norway on 2 January 1850. She was the daughter of Palmer and Sally (Sarah M.) Root, born at Russia, Herkimer, New York on 2 August 1829,[4959] and she died at Norway on 12 March 1900.[4960]

412. **JOHN COLLINS[6] IVES** (Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 19 April 1780,[4961] and he died at Oswego, Oneida, New York on 24 January 1861.[4962] He was buried at Oswego, Oswego, New York.[4963] He married Lucy Coe, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Zechariah and Miriam (Calkins) Coe, born at Burlington, Otsego County, New York--America on 7 May 1791, and she died at Peoria, Peoria, Illinois on 27 May 1846.[4964]

Additional information for John Collins Ives:
settled in Oswego, 1827

Children of John Collins[6] and Lucy (Coe)(_____) Ives:

957. i. REBECCA[7] IVES was born at Oswego on 31 January 1816, and she died at Oswego on 25 September 1899. She was buried at Oswego. She married Robert Van Horne in Oswego, New York on 26 February 1840. He was the son of Thomas and Lucy (Torrey) Van Horne, born in Montgomery, New York on 15 August 1809, and he died in New York on 8 July 1884.[4965]

958. ii. JOHN GARRETT[7] IVES was born at Oswego on 22 March 1818, and he died at Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois on 29 March 1898. He was buried at Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois. He married Abigail Watson in Springfield, Illinois on 27 June 1843. She was the daughter of William Weldon and Maria (Cape) Watson, born at Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee on 5 November 1822, and she died at Springfield on 18 August 1882 (cause of Death, Hemorrage of the Bowels).[4966]

959.iii. MARIA LOUISE[7] IVES was born in Oswego on 16 December 1821, and she died at Toledo, Lucas, Ohio on 22 January 1902. She was buried at Toledo. She married Charles W. Coe in 1847. He

---

[4957] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Marathon, Cortland, New York; Roll: 822; Family History Film: 1254822; Page: 185A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 0373, Record for Martha Tillinghast. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=1467462&indiv=try.]

[4958] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Tillinghast. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=34647674&indiv=try.]

[4959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arlettie Eliza Ives.

[4960] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roselia Nancy Root.

[4961] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John C Ives.

[4962] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John C. Ives.

[4963] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John C Ives.

[4964] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Coe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4965] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4966] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Maria Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99664088&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

was the son of Benjamin and Matilda P. (Parsons) Coe, born in NY USA on 19 March 1822, and he died at Toledo on 4 March 1909.[4967]

413. **ANSON E.**[6] **IVES** (Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 9 March 1785,[4968] and he died at Herkimer, Dec, New York on 30 December 1875.[4969] He was buried at Salisbury. He married Ruthem Smith at Salisbury on 18 February 1813.[4970] She was the daughter of Jared and Dorcas (Johnson) Smith, born at Durham on 19 November 1790,[4971] and she died at Salisbury on 15 June 1871.[4972]

Children of Anson E.[6] and Ruthem (Smith) Ives:

i. ADDISON[7] IVES was born in Herkimer, New York on 10 March 1816, and he died in Herkimer, New York on 17 April 1816.[4973] He was buried at Salisbury.[4974]

ii. CATHERINE[7] IVES was born at Salisbury on 2 March 1817, and she died in Herkimer, New York on 5 April 1826.[4975] She was buried at Salisbury.[4976]

960.iii. RUTHEM S[7] IVES was born in Salisbury, New York on 9 April 1821, and she died in Belfast, New York on 31 January 1897. She was buried at Fillmore, Allegany, New York. She married Henry K Stebbins at Salisbury on 25 August 1842. He was the son of John and Electa (Burrell) Stebbins, born at Salisbury on 21 June 1812, and he died at Houghton, Allegany, New York on 13 February 1892.[4977]

961.iv. FREDERIC[7] IVES was born at Norway on 28 September 1822, and he died at Norway on 14 March 1884. He was buried at Salisbury. He married first Mary Rosalie Burrell at Norway on 28 September 1842. She was the daughter of William and Sarah (Tuttle) Burrell, born in New York on 10 June 1820,[4978] and she died at Norway on 29 April 1855.[4979] Frederic Ives married second Julia A Rice on 28 May 1856. She was the daughter of Josiah and Saphronia (Tuttle) Rice, born at Salisbury on 24 April 1835,[4980] and she died in Herkimer, New York on 4 May 1907.[4981]

962. v. ANSON BRADLEY[7] IVES was born at Norway on 14 January 1831, and he died at Gainesville, Alachua, Florida on 5 September 1876. He was buried at Savannah, Chatham, Georgia. He married first Elizabeth Collins Chace at Norway on 15 November 1852. She was the daughter of Jesse and Almira (Braton) Chace, born at Eynsford, Kent, England on 12 April 1831,[4982] and she died at Norway on 18 August 1868.[4983] Anson Bradley Ives married second Mary Jane Hobart.

[4967] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles W. Coe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4968] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Elizabeth A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653297423&indiv=try.]

[4969] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[4970] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Ives.

[4971] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Elizabeth A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653297423&indiv=try.]

[4972] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Ives.

[4973] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4974] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Addison Ives.

[4975] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4976] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Catherine Ives.

[4977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruthem S. IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4978] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Rosalie Burrell.

[4979] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124838858&indiv=try.]

[4980] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Ives.

[4981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Ives.

[4982] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Bradly Ives.

She was born in the New York on 15 November 1835,[4984] and she died at Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia on 15 January 1917.[4985]

vi. ELIZABETH[7] IVES was born at Salisbury on 14 December 1834,[4986] and she died on 14 July 1919.[4987]

414. **ISAAC**[6] **IVES** (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 26 September 1768.[4988] He married Prue Blakeslee in 1797. She was the daughter of Eli and Lettice (Curtis) Blakselee, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 25 June 1775, and she died on 28 August 1808.

Children of Isaac[6] and Prue (Blakeslee) Ives:

963. i. STEPHEN[7] IVES was born at Paris on 25 July 1800, and he died in Batavia, New York in 1874. He married Harriet Hall in 1823. She was born in Connecticut on 1 January 1801,[4989] and she died at Batavia, Genesee, New York on 4 July 1874.[4990]

ii. SUSANNAH[7] IVES was born in Oneida, New York on 1 June 1802.

415. **MARY**[6] **IVES** (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 23 March 1774, and she died at Cheshire on 18 February 1854.[4991] She married first Titus Ives at Cheshire in 1796.[4992] He was the son of Titus and Martha (Gaylord) Ives, born at Wallingford on 30 November 1769, and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 27 November 1815.[4993] Mary Ives married second (unknown).

Children of Titus[6] and Mary (Ives) Ives:

964. i. ISABELLA JANE[7] IVES was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania about 1793, and she died at Brookfield in November 1852. She married Chester W Giddings in Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1815. He was the son of Thomas Iii and Apphia (Hayes) Giddings, born at Hartland on 4 July 1795, and he died at Brookfield on 9 October 1838.[4994]

[4983] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=126136584&indiv=try.]

[4984] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Gunplain, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: 698; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0011; FHL microfilm: 1240698, Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=24458503&indiv=try.]

[4985] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anson Bradley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=130740684&indiv=try.]

[4986] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Elizabeth A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653297423&indiv=try.]

[4987] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Ives.

[4988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[4989] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Stafford, Genesee, New York; Roll: M432_507; Page: 107A; Image: 216, Record for Harriet Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11904992&indiv=try.]

[4990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12950618014&indiv=try.]

[4991] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4992] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[4993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212200468254&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4994] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester W Giddings. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. JOEL[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 9 April 1796, and he died at Newton on 17 April 1887.[4995]

iii. STEPHEN[7] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1797, and he died at Cheshire on 6 May 1805.[4996]

965.iv. BENAJAH[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 26 February 1798, and he died in the Connecticut on 29 July 1868. He married Mary Ann Beach at Cheshire in November 1820. She was born at Cheshire on 7 October 1800.[4997]

966. v. AUGUSTUS[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 19 July 1802, and he died at Cuyahoga Falls on 10 October 1840. He was buried at Cheshire after 10 October 1840 (Hillside Cemetery). He married Delia Booth at Cheshire on 4 November 1824. She was the daughter of Isaac Judson and Sally (McEwen) Booth and she was born at Cheshire in 1804.[4998]

vi. TITUS[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 30 May 1804, and he died in the Connecticut on 6 August 1827.[4999]

vii. STEPHEN[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 21 September 1807,[5000] and he died at Cheshire on 2 September 1884.[5001]

967.viii. MARY[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 6 August 1809, and she died in New Lisbon, Ohio on 21 November 1876. She was buried at Cheshire in 1876 (Hillside Cemetery). She married Samuel Hopkins Hickox in Cheshire, Connecticut on 20 April 1831. He was the son of Samuel and Zilpha (Scofield) Hickok, born in Stamford, Connecticut on 18 October 1774, and he died in Cheshire on 22 April 1886.[5002]

ix. ASAHEL[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 9 June 1812, and he died in the Connecticut on 5 August 1827.[5003]

968. x. LUTHER A[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 3 August 1815, and he died at Brookfield on 23 July 1877. He married Laura A Barnes in Cheshire, Connecticut on 19 November 1840. She was born in Cheshire, Connecticut in 1817.[5004]

Children of unknown[6] and Mary (Ives)(Ives) _____:

969.xi. JOEL[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 9 April 1796, and he died at Newton on 17 April 1887. He married Abigail Bristol in Connecticut on 11 November 1821. She was the daughter of John and Abigail (Dickerman) Bristol, born at Cheshire on 4 September 1800,[5005] and she died at New Haven on 14 December 1839.[5006]

xii. STEPHEN[7] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1797, and he died at Cheshire in 1805.[5007]

[4995] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212200468254&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[4997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benajah Ives.

[4998] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Agustus Ives.

[4999] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212200468254&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5000] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[5001] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212200468254&indiv=try.]

[5002] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Hopkins Hickox. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5003] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212200468254&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5004] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930: Record for George N. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1NorthCarolinaDeaths&h=1822249&indiv=try.]

[5005] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Bassett Bristol.

[5006] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Louisa Ives.

[5007] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

681.xiii. BENAJAH[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 26 February 1798, and he died in the Connecticut on 29 July 1868.[5008]

970.xiv. AUGUSTUS[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 19 July 1802, and he died at Cuyahoga Falls on 10 October 1840. He was buried at Cheshire after 10 October 1840 (Hillside Cemetery). He married Delia Booth at Cheshire on 4 November 1824. She was born in Cheshire, Connecticut in 1802.

xv. TITUS[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 30 May 1804, and he died in the Connecticut on 6 August 1827.[5009]

xvi. STEPHEN[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 21 September 1807, and he died at Cheshire on 2 September 1884.[5010]

xvii. MARY[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 6 August 1809, and she died in New Lisbon, Ohio on 21 November 1876.[5011]

xviii. ASAHEL[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 9 June 1812, and he died in the Connecticut on 5 August 1827.[5012]

xix. LUTHER[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 3 August 1815, and he died at Brookfield on 23 July 1877.[5013]

416. **AMASA**[6] **IVES** (Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire in 1770, and he died at Jamestown on 30 December 1851. He was buried at Clark, Chautauqua, New York.[5014] He married Betsey White at Cheshire on 24 March 1805.[5015] She was the daughter of Jeremiah and (Unknown) (Jane) White, born in Massachusetts about 1780,[5016] and she died at Jamestown on 29 December 1851.[5017]

Children of Amasa[6] and Betsey (White) Ives:

971. i. STEPHEN[7] IVES was born about 1800, and he died in 1874 (Age: 74). He married first (Unknown) Louisa. He married second Harriet Hall. She was born in 1801,[5018] and she died in 1860.

972. ii. LORAINE PECK[7] IVES was born at Fenner on 7 April 1808, and she died at Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York on 26 August 1896. She was buried at Chautauqua, Chautauqua, New York. She married first Ebenezer Loomis at Poland, Chautaugua, New York in 1828. He was born at Westfield in September 1803, and he died at Poland on 23 November 1837.[5019] Loraine Peck

---

[5008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Titus D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292058566594&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5009] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5011] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5012] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5013] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5014] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cynthia Myria Hunt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17757169&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5015] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa IVES Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30495225858&indiv=try.]

[5016] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Betsey White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=7886504&indiv=try.]

[5017] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betsey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=12212590&indiv=try.]

[5018] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 134, Record for Harriet Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=309871&indiv=try.]

[5019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Loomis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=230064882585&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Ives married second Oliver Lewis Starr in February 1839. He was the son of David and Ruth (Moore) Starr, born at Middletown on 9 March 1784, and he died at Ellery Center, Chautauqua, New York on 15 June 1860.[5020]

973.iii. CYNTHIA MYRIA[7] IVES was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 5 November 1813, and she died at Poland, Chautauqua, New York on 12 June 1856. She was buried at Clark. She married Henry Nelson Hunt, as his first wife, at Poland in 1835. He was the son of Elnathan and Sybil (Lincoln) Hunt, born in Rutland on 5 March 1808, and he died in Chautauqua, New York on 6 August 1895.[5021]

417. **ASAHEL**[6] **IVES** (Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 1 January 1773,[5022] and he died at North Adams on 28 November 1844.[5023] He was buried at North Adams (Old East Hoosuck First Congregational Burial Ground).[5024] He married Lydia Slocum in 1804.[5025] She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Wood) Slocum, born at Russia on 1 September 1782, and she died at North Adams on 28 November 1844.[5026]

Children of Asahel[6] and Lydia (Slocum) Ives:

i. VANDA[7] IVES died at North Adams on 11 December 1863.[5027]
ii. MAUDE[7] IVES was born in 1796, and she died in 1797.[5028]
iii. DANIEL[7] IVES was born in 1797,[5029] and he died at Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusettes on 4 May 1877.[5030] He was buried at Florence, Hampshire, Massachusetts in 1877 (Park Street Cemetery).[5031]
iv. AURILLA[7] IVES was born in North Adams, Massachusetts on 16 October 1803,[5032] and she died in North Adams, Massachusetts on 16 January 1890 (age at Death: 86, Death Age: 86).[5033]

[5020] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loraine P Starr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32139063&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5021] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cynthia Myria Hunt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17757169&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5022] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8690475&indiv=try.]

[5023] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991: Probate Records, 1761-1917; Author: Massachusetts. Probate Court (Berkshire County); Probate Place: Berkshire, Massachusetts, Record for Asahel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateMA&h=497473&indiv=try.]

[5024] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8690475&indiv=try.]

[5025] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Slocum.

[5026] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aurilla Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=7015992004&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5027] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Vanda Ives.

[5028] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asahel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5029] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Stanton.

[5030] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Ives.

[5031] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Stanton.

[5032] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_305; Page: 42A; Image: 88, Record for Orrilla Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=9903172&indiv=try.]

[5033] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aurilla Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=7015992004&indiv=try.]

974. v. THOMAS HART[7] IVES was born at North Adams on 7 January 1806, and he died at Haydenville, Hampshire, Massachusetts on 18 February 1870. He was buried at Haydenville. He married first Keziah Alden at North Adams on 3 June 1829. She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Catharine Elizabeth (Rogers) Alden, born in 1807, and she died at Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts on 10 September 1837.[5034] Thomas Hart Ives married second Relief Squier at Montgomery, Hampden, Massachusetts on 5 December 1839. She was the daughter of Lathrop and (Unknown) (Elizabeth) Squier, born at Montgomery on 11 January 1811, and she died at Williamsburg on 1 April 1888.[5035]

975.vi. NORMAN[7] IVES was born in the New York on 5 February 1808, and he died at Fayette, Fayette, Iowa on 28 March 1870. He was buried at Hawkeye, Fayette, Iowa. He married Clarrisa Cronk about 1830. She was born in the Vermont on 14 September 1811,[5036] and she died in Walworth, Wisconsin on 13 February 1869.[5037]

vii. JAMES S[7] IVES was born in 1810,[5038] and he died in Berkshire, Massachusetts on 27 February 1839. He was buried at North Adams.[5039]

976.viii. DAVID[7] IVES was born in North Adams, Massachusetts about 1813, and he died in North Adams, Massachusetts on 22 July 1889 (Age: 76). He married Elvira P Shippee at Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts on 13 September 1848. She was the daughter of Amasa and Rhoda (Andrus) Shippee, born at Colrain in June 1810,[5040] and she died at North Adams on 4 January 1886.[5041]

ix. SUSANNAH[7] IVES was born in N Adams, Massachusetts about 1818,[5042] and she died in North Adams, Massachusetts on 4 May 1887 (Age: 69).[5043]

418. **BETSY[6] IVES** (Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at North Adams on 16 July 1795, and she died at Belle, Plain, Iowa on 26 September 1880. She was buried at Fort Atkinson, Jefferson, Wisconsin.[5044] She married Jesse K Roberts in Madison, New York on 8 January 1815.[5045] He was the son of Amasa and Keturah (Lindsay) Roberts, born at Bristol on 19 October 1787, and he died at Ft Atkinson, Jefferson, Wisconsin on 24 June 1852.[5046]

[5034] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Keziah ALDEN. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5035] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Relief S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=3919414&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5036] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865: Record for Clarisa Cronk. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MACensus1865&h=2667611&indiv=try.]

[5037] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Jane Dickens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=55470557&indiv=try.]

[5038] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asahel Ives.

[5039] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8690475&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[5040] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, Record for Elvira P Ives.

[5041] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elvira P Shippee.

[5042] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855: Record for Susanah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MACensus&h=4169083&indiv=try.]

[5043] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915: Record for Susan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MADeathRecords&h=3369356&indiv=try.]

[5044] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betsey Roberts. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=84148047&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5045] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives.

[5046] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betsey Roberts. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=84148047&indiv=try.]

Children of Jesse K[6] and Betsy (Ives) Roberts:

i. FRANKLIN JESSE[7] ROBERTS was born at Smithfield, Madison, New York on 7 November 1815, and he died at Belle Plaine, Benton, Iowa on 8 February 1903.[5047]

ii. BENJAMIN LINDSAY[7] ROBERTS was born in 1825, and he died in 1902. He was buried at Kenesaw, Adams, Nebraska.[5048]

iii. LEROY DEWEY[7] ROBERTS was born in the New York in 1827, and he died at Fort Atkinson on 14 December 1845. He was buried at Fort Atkinson.[5049]

iv. LEMUEL "MARVIN"[7] ROBERTS was born at Fenner on 18 August 1831, and he died at Fort Atkinson on 10 January 1919. He was buried at Fort Atkinson.[5050]

v. JOHN EMERY[7] ROBERTS was born at Fenner on 21 November 1835, and he died in Jefferson, Wisconsin on 11 November 1903. He was buried at Fort Atkinson.[5051]

419. **JARED**[6] **IVES** (David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York on 15 May 1777, and he died at Tinmouth on 15 April 1852. He was buried at Tinmouth.[5052] He married first Betsey Vaughn in Tinmouth, Vermont on 3 April 1811. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Bennett) Vayghn, born at Savoy, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 24 February 1779, and she died at Tinmouth on 18 July 1828.[5053] Jared Ives married second Joanna Smith. She was the daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Mallory) Smith, born at Hoosick on 6 May 1779, and she died at Rutland in 1812.[5054] Jared Ives married third Elizabeth Cone, as her second husband, in Tinmouth, Vermont in 1828. She was the daughter of Enoch and Elizabeth (Cook) Cone, born in Poultney, Vermont on 9 September 1793, and she died at Tinmouth on 8 September 1875.[5055]

Children of Jared[6] and Betsey (Vaughn) Ives:

i. JANE[7] IVES.

(Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5047] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5048] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betsey Roberts. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=84148047&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5049] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betsey Roberts. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=84148047&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5050] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betsey Roberts. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=84148047&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5051] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betsey Roberts. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=84148047&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5052] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eliza Cone Angevine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=64281584&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5054] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna Smith. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5055] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eliza Cone Angevine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=64281584&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

977. ii. JARED P[7] IVES was born in Tinmouth, Vermont on 4 April 1812, and he died at Brandon, Rutland, Vermont on 3 October 1876. He married Lavetta L Dodge. She was born in Vermont in 1822.[5056]

iii. SARAH[7] IVES was born in 1814.

978. iv. DR WILLIAM[7] IVES was born at Tinmouth on 20 January 1818, and he died at Volcano, Amador, California on 25 August 1873. He was buried at Volcano. He married Eunice Jane Petty Snodgrass on 11 October 1843. She was the daughter of William and Sarah (Harness) Snodgrass, born at Moorfield, Hardy, Virginia on 9 May 1824 (SOURCE: http://www.scribnerfamilies.org/ghtout/sp486.htm#rnn8011),[5057] and she died at San Francisco on 29 May 1913.[5058]

979. v. ORSON C[7] IVES was born in Tinmouth, Vermont in 1820, and he died at Tinmouth on 27 September 1887. He was buried at Tinmouth in 1887 (Tinmouth Cemetery). He married Polly P Parks. She was the daughter of Elijah and Hannah Delight (Hotchkiss) Parks, born in the Vermont in February 1820,[5059] and she died at Tinmouth on 21 May 1902.[5060]

980. vi. MARY[7] IVES was born at Tinmouth in 1824, and she died at Wells Township, Rutland, Vermont on 11 August 1846. She married Martin Parks, as his second wife. He was the son of Joseph and Betsy (Wilcox) Parks, born at Wells Township on 18 December 1823,[5061] and he died at Wells, Rutland, Vermont on 7 May 1889.[5062]

981. vii. MERRITT CLARK[7] IVES was born in Tinmouth, Vermont on 25 March 1824, and he died in Middle Granville, New York on 20 September 1892. He was buried in Middle Granville, New York. He married first Marion Collins in Waterbury, Conn on 21 December 1856. She was born in New York about 1826.[5063] Merritt Clark Ives married second Lydia Ann Doane in Middle Granville, New York on 13 December 1864. She was the daughter of William Sidney and Eliza (Crosby) Doane, born in Middle Granville, New York on 19 June 1836, and she died in Middle Granville, New York on 4 February 1906.[5064]

Children of Jared[6] and Joanna (Smith) Ives:

982. viii. CALEB SMITH[7] IVES was born at Hoosick on 25 September 1798, and he died at Tinmouth, Ruthland, Vermont on 22 August 1849. He was buried at Tinmouth. He married Katherine Duncan Morrison on 6 February 1834. She was born in Jamaica, West Indies on 16 July 1806.[5065]

ix. ELIZABETH[7] IVES was born in Hoosick, New York on 9 May 1801, and she died in the Virginia.[5066]

983. x. ABIEL[7] IVES was born in Hoosick, New York on 12 January 1803, and she died in Texas. She married Shubel Pratt.

[5056] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Thankful Ives.

[5057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Jane Petty Snodgrass.

[5058] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30198555288&indiv=try.]

[5059] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Tinmouth, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: 1348; Family History Film: 1255348; Page: 443A; Enumeration District: 196, Record for Orson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=22499153&indiv=try.]

[5060] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delia D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38265952944&indiv=try.]

[5061] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin Parks.

[5062] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[5063] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merritt Clark Ives.

[5064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merritt Clark Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5065] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hugh M Ives.

[5066] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

xi. HARRIET[7] IVES was born in Hoosick, New York on 4 September 1805,[5067] and she died at Albany on 11 December 1831.[5068]

984.xii. DAVID A[7] IVES was born at Tinmouth in October 1809, and he died in Lavaca, Texas in September 1852. He was buried at Ezzell, Lavaca, Texas. He married Sarah Ann Lanham. She was the daughter of James and Mary (Parrish) Lanham, born in the Kentucky in June 1818, and she died in Lavaca about 1904.[5069]

xiii. SAMANTHA[7] IVES was born in Hoosick, New York on 19 February 1810,[5070] and she died at Poultney, Rutland, Vermont on 13 December 1884.[5071]

985.xiv. JARED PORTER[7] IVES was born at Hoosick on 4 April 1812, and he died at Brandon on 3 October 1876. He was buried at Brandon. He married Lovetta Lora Dodge, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Clark Dodge and Eliva, born at Winchester on 3 November 1823,[5072] and she died about 1909.[5073]

Children of Jared[6] and Elizabeth (Cone)(Dexter) Ives:

xv. ELIZA CONE[7] IVES was born at Tinmouth on 25 December 1829, and she died at Poultney on 14 October 1863. She was buried at Poultney.[5074]

986.xvi. FRANCES CONE[7] IVES was born at Tinmouth on 14 September 1831, and she died at Bristol, Addison, Vermont on 5 October 1915. She married Deacon William Grant on 17 October 1855. He was the son of Roswell and Catherine (Berry) Grant, born at Fort Edward, Washington, New York on 17 May 1822, and he died at Bristol on 19 July 1892.[5075]

987.xvii. ENOCH CONE[7] IVES was born at Tinmouth on 23 April 1833, and he died in Tinmouth, Vermont on 9 January 1890. He was buried at Tinmouth. He married Roxanna Butler, as her first husband. She was the daughter of Jacob and Amanda (Young) Butler, born at Tinmouth on 7 August 1837, and she died in Rutland on 1 September 1914.[5076]

420. **JAMES[6] IVES** (David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salisbury on 7 July 1779, and he died at GRIFFINS MILLS, Erie, NEW YORK in 1828 (Age: 48). He was buried at Griffins Mills, Erie, New York.[5077] He married Lucy Brewer, as her second husband, at Tinmouth on 21 October 1804.[5078] She was the daughter of Jonathan and Lucy (Royce) Brewer,

---

[5067] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Ives.

[5068] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna Smith.

[5069] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joanna A. Parr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=14218297&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Ives.

[5071] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samantha Ives.

[5072] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Birth Records, 1659-1900: Record for Lora Dodge. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NHBirthRecs&h=253983&indiv=try.]

[5073] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lora Dodge. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6384445592&indiv=try.]

[5074] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eliza Cone Angevine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=64281584&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Cone IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5076] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roxana Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5077] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for David Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53050621&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.]

born at Salisbury, New Haven, Connecticut in 1781,[5079] and she died at GRIFFINS MILL, Erie, NEW YORK in 1830.[5080]

Children of James[6] and Lucy (Brewer)(Douglas) Ives:

i. LUCY[7] IVES was born at Middleton, Rutland, Vermont about 1806.[5081]

ii. ELIZA[7] IVES was born at Middleton on 18 September 1807,[5082] and she died in Erie on 20 September 1852.[5083]

988.iii. JAMES[7] IVES was born at Middletown, Rutland, Vermont on 31 August 1810, and he died at Genesee Falls, Wyoming, New York in June 1879. He was buried at Strykersville, Wyoming, New York. He married Mary Metcalf Woods. She was the daughter of Henry and (Unknown) (Rebecca) Woods, born at Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts on 13 August 1808 (Age: 0),[5084] and she died on 30 June 1884.[5085]

iv. EDWARD[7] IVES was born about 1811.[5086]

989. v. WILLIAM[7] IVES was born at Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York on 9 February 1817, and he died at Buffalo, Erie, New York on 21 August 1916 (Age: 99). He was buried at Buffalo. He married Mary Olive Winslow at Buffalo on 1 June 1844. She was born at MARLBORO, Windham, VERMONT on 6 July 1825, and she died at Buffalo in July 1903 (Age: 78).[5087]

990.vi. MARY JOAN[7] IVES was born at GRIFFINS MILLS, AURORA, Erie, NEW YORK on 9 October 1822, and she died at CASSADAGA, STOCKTON, Chautauqua, NEW YORK on 8 January 1873. She was buried at CASSADAGA. She married Orson Bennett Baker, as his first wife, at GRIFFINS MILLS in 1839. He was the son of Theophilus Baker, born at RHINEBECK, Rensselaer, NEW YORK on 22 July 1818, and he died at CASSADAGA on 10 December 1898.[5088]

421. **DAVID[6] IVES** (David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salisbury on 22 June 1781.[5089] He married first Joanna Smith, as her first husband. She was the daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Mallory) Smith, born at Hoosick on 6 May 1779, and she died in Rutland, Vermont in 1812.[5090] David Ives married second (unknown).

Child of David[6] Ives

[5079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for LUCY IVES.

[5080] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Joan Ives.

[5081] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for LUCY IVES.

[5082] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Tecumseh, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: M432_355; Page: 82B; Image: 169, Record for Eliza Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=3119163&indiv=try.]

[5083] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Ives.

[5084] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Mary Metcalf Woods. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=80846823&indiv=try.]

[5085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Metcalf Woods. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40181449400&indiv=try.]

[5086] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James IVES.

[5087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for WILLIAM IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5088] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orson BENNETT BAKER. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5089] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives.

[5090] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna Smith. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

991. i. DAVID ANN[7] IVES was born at Tinmouth in October 1809, and he died in Lavaca, Texas in September 1852. He married Sarah A. Lanham, as her first husband, at Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas on 13 April 1842. She was the daughter of James and Mary Polly (Parrish) Lanham, born in the Kentucky in June 1816,[5091] and she died in Lavaca, Texas in 1902.[5092]

422. **LEVI[6] IVES** (David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salisbury in 1783,[5093] and he died in New York on 24 March 1840 (age at Death: 50). He was buried at Truthville, Washington, New York.[5094] He married Electa Post, as her first husband, at Tinmouth on 22 November 1812.[5095] She was the daughter of Elias and Martha (Porter) Post, born in Vermont on 1 March 1791,[5096] and she died at Wallingford on 19 July 1875 (Age: 84).[5097]

Children of Levi[6] and Electa (Post) Ives:

i. HIRAM[7] IVES.
ii. HENRY[7] IVES died in Vermont.[5098]
iii. THEDA[7] IVES.
iv. ELIZA[7] IVES died in California.[5099]
v. MARY[7] IVES.
vi. ELIZABETH[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 27 September 1757, and she died in Tinmouth, Vermont on 17 June 1842 (Age: 85).[5100]

992.vii. FRANKLIN[7] IVES was born in New York on 23 December 1813, and he died at Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina on 30 May 1864 (Prisoner). He married Ann Clapp on 6 December 1838. She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Mary) _____, born at Methuen, Essex, Massachusetts about 1803, and she died at Wallingford on 12 August 1875.[5101]

viii. JOHN[7] IVES was born at Tinnmouth Twp, Rutland, Vermont on 9 July 1815, and he died in Vermont on 24 December 1879.[5102]
ix. LEVI[7] IVES was born at Tinnmouth Twp on 26 September 1817.[5103]
x. QUINCEY[7] IVES was born in 1828,[5104] and he died in New York on 6 September 1831.[5105] He was buried at Truthville.[5106]

[5091] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David A. Ives.
[5092] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Lanham.
[5093] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives.
[5094] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Quincey Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)
[5095] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives.
[5096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Electa Post.
[5097] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Quincey Ives.
[5098] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives.
[5099] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives.
[5100] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for Elisabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VTVitalRecs&h=292595&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5101] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for Annie Clapp Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VTVitalRecs&h=292522&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5102] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5103] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives.
[5104] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Quincy Ives.
[5105] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Quincey Ives.
[5106] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Quincy Ives.

423. **HIRAM**[6] **IVES** (David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salisbury on 19 December 1797, and he died in Baltimore, New York on 8 April 1857. He was buried at Truthville.[5107] He married Deborah Merrill in 1825.[5108] She was the daughter of Jonathan and Lavinia (Clough) Merrill, born on 20 January 1796,[5109] and she died on 2 February 1878.[5110]

Children of Hiram[6] and Deborah (Merrill) Ives:

i. EGLAH[7] IVES was born on 11 July 1826.[5111]

993. ii. PHINEAS[7] IVES was born at Granville on 5 December 1828, and he died in 1905. He was buried at North Granville. He married Annis A. She was born in New York in 1831, and she died in 1894.[5112]

iii. CLARISSA[7] IVES was born in NY, Granville in 1832, and she died in 1888.[5113]

994. iv. JULIA[7] IVES was born on 12 November 1833, and she died on 11 July 1866. She married Samuel Jay Standish on 19 November 1857. He was the son of Morgan L and Caroline Watson (Baker) Standish and he was born in North Granville, New York on 26 September 1830.[5114]

v. LUCY[7] IVES was born in 1836.[5115]

424. **RUTH**[6] **IVES** (Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 2 April 1761, and she died at Litchfield on 29 August 1843. She was buried at Litchfield.[5116] She married Reuben Hart in New Hartford, Connecticut in November 1784.[5117] He was the son of Nathaniel and Alice (Hall) Hart, born at Wallingford on 4 July 1763, and he died in Goshen, Connecticut on 22 May 1836.[5118]

Children of Reuben[6] and Ruth (Ives) Hart:

i. SEELYE[7] HART was born at of Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut on 2 January 1798.[5119]

ii. REUBEN[7] HART was born at Goshen on 2 May 1803.[5120]

[5107] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Deborah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19638458&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5108] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram Ives.

[5109] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: A Merrill Memorial: An Account of the Descendants of Nathaniel Merrill, An Early Settler of Newbury, Massachusetts, Record for Deborah Merrill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2736628&indiv=try.]

[5110] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Deborah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19638458&indiv=try.]

[5111] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram Ives.

[5112] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phineas G. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=109645752&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5113] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5114] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Watson Baker.

[5115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram Ives.

[5116] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Hart. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19446476&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5117] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben Hart.

[5118] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Hart. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19446476&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5119] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives.

[5120] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives.

425. **AMOS**[6] **IVES** (Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Hartford, Connecticut on 28 August 1768,[5121] baptized at New Hartford on 4 September 1768,[5122] and he died in Cuyahoga in 1819 (Still farther north, near the Newburg line, lived a man named Ives, who died in 1819. He had a son named Erastus).[5123] He was buried at New Hartford.[5124] He married Margaret Ives Hall. She was born in the Connecticut on 17 October 1770, and she died at Bedford, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 10 July 1849.[5125]

Children of Amos[6] and Margaret Ives (Hall) Ives:

i. LAURA[7] IVES.

995. ii. FANNY[7] IVES. She married first[?] Thomas Herriman at Nauvoo on 4 August 1841. She married second[?] (unknown). She married third[?] (Unknown) Hampton.

iii. CYNTHIA[7] IVES.

996. iv. CLARISSA[7] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 22 July 1794, and she died in Wood, Ohio on 4 July 1877. She was buried at West Millgrove, Wood, Ohio. She married Ens David Jackson in Plainfield, Connecticut on 15 July 1838. He was the son of David Jackson, born at New Milford on 23 April 1790,[5126] and he died in Wood on 9 July 1873.[5127]

v. SEBE[7] IVES was born in 1803.[5128]

997. vi. ERASTUS PHARAOH[7] IVES was born at Utica, Oneida, New York on 28 January 1803 (Still farther north, near the Newburg line, lived a man named Ives, who died in 1819. He had a son named Erastus), and he died at Cleveland on 4 March 1883. He was buried at Bedford. He married first Rebecca Ronk at New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio on 23 April 1828. She was the daughter of John Michael and Catherine (Haga) Ranck, born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania in June 1800, and she died at Bedford on 25 March 1858.[5129] Erastus Pharaoh Ives Sr married second Wealthy Ransom in Erie, Ohio on 18 March 1862. She was the daughter of Oliver and Rachel (Hollister) Ransom, born in Ohio in 1832,[5130] and she died at Bedford on 5 January 1899.[5131]

426. **SETH**[6] **IVES** (Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 27 January 1774,[5132] baptized in New Hartford, Connecticut on 10 April 1774,[5133] and he died at

---

[5121] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarissa Ives.

[5122] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-606996659&indiv=try.]

[5123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarissa Ives.

[5124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-606996659&indiv=try.]

[5125] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Ives Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=75326804&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5126] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for David Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CTvitalsBarbour&h=189699&indiv=try.]

[5127] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ens David Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=26594197&indiv=try.]

[5128] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[5129] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Capt Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98475090&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5130] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus Pharaoh Ives.

[5131] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wealthy Ransom.

[5132] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20431357628&indiv=try.]

[5133] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Seth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Sheldon, Wyoming, New York on 19 April 1819.[5134] He married Lois Holcomb, as her first husband, in 1798.[5135] She was the daughter of Amasa and Lois (Heath) Holcomb, born at Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut on 11 February 1780,[5136] and she died at Hastings, Barry, Minnesota on 21 June 1861.[5137]

Children of Seth[6] and Lois (Holcomb) Ives:

998. i. RILEY HARRISON[7] IVES was born at Sheldon in 1798, and he died at Clifton, Pierce, Wisconsin on 26 September 1857 (Age: 58). He was buried at Prescott, Pierce, Wisconsin. He married Electa Mann in the New York in 1817. She was the daughter of William and Rebecca (Larcom) Mann, born at Sheldon on 16 February 1800,[5138] and she died on 16 December 1883.[5139]

999. ii. RUSSELL[7] IVES was born at Litchfield on 24 September 1816, and he died at Vashon, King, Washington on 20 March 1907. He was buried at Vashon. He married Lucretia Kilbourn at Java, Wyoming, New York on 12 January 1840. She was the daughter of Freeman and Almira (Tryon) Kilbourn, born at Sheldon on 1 May 1818,[5140] and she died at Vashon on 14 February 1897 (age at Death: 79).[5141]

1000. iii. NELSON[7] IVES was born in Wyoming, New York on 27 March 1818, and he died at MT Pleasant, Isabella, Michigan on 17 June 1898 (Age: 80). He was buried at Shepherd, Isabella, Michigan. He married Sally A Morrow. She was the daughter of Louise and she was born in New York, New York, New York about 1819.[5142]

427. **SEBE[6] IVES** (Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Hartford on 17 May 1776,[5143] and he died at Nauvoo.[5144] He married Mary Quaid. She was the daughter of Mary (Brown) _____ and she was born in Kentucky in 1785.[5145]

Children of Sebe[6] and Mary (Quaid) Ives:

---

db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=622570&indiv=try.]

[5134] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20431357628&indiv=try.]

[5135] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Holcomb.

[5136] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Lois Holcomb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CTvitalsBarbour&h=52968&indiv=try.]

[5137] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lois Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=34494044&indiv=try.]

[5138] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Riley H Ives.

[5139] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Electa Mann.

[5140] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Holland, Erie, New York; Roll: M432_500; Page: 85A; Image: 173, Record for Lucretia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11757594&indiv=try.]

[5141] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Electa A Ives.

[5142] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Lincoln, Isabella, Michigan; Roll: M593_677; Page: 773B; Image: 115453; Family History Library Film: 552176, Record for Sally A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=26302928&indiv=try.]

[5143] Ancestry.com, Membership of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830-1848: Record for Sebe Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=LDSVitalMembership1830-1848&h=48133&indiv=try.]

[5144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary alvina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19983865106&indiv=try.]

[5145] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary alvina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19983865106&indiv=try.]

1001.i. LUCINDA[7] IVES was born in Herkimer on 2 August 1823, and she died at Horseshoe Bend, Boise, Idaho on 29 May 1895. She married first Benjamin Leonard Warriner, as his first wife, at Warsaw, Hancock, Illinois on 13 February 1843. He was the son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Porter) Warriner, born at Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts on 15 September 1820, and he died at Idaho City, Boise, Idaho on 18 June 1889.[5146] Lucinda Ives married second Nicholas Kelly at Warsaw on 13 February 1843. He was born in Edwards, Illinois on 23 March 1824, and he died at Payette Valley, Ada, Idaho on 30 June 1883.[5147] Lucinda Ives married third Truman Kinney at Warsaw on 13 February 1843. He was the son of Joseph and Priscilla (Richmond) Kinney, born in New York in 1807, and he died in 1870.[5148]

1002.ii. MARY ALVINA[7] IVES was born in the New York in 1825, and she died in Johnson Countu, Missouri. She was buried in Johnson. She married Gideon Risley Blake in Hancock, Illinois on 23 October 1840. He was born in the New Jersey on 31 January 1818,[5149] and he died at Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri on 10 April 1886.[5150]

428. **JAMES**[6] **IVES** (John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 3 October 1775,[5151] and he died at Springfield Twp, Portage, Ohio on 17 October 1820.[5152] He was buried in Lorain, Ohio.[5153] He married Anna Ashley at Milton on 25 February 1799.[5154] She was the daughter of Elisha and Beulah (Dewey) Ashley, born at Milton on 22 January 1782,[5155] and she died at Springfield, Portage, Ohio on 22 September 1822.[5156]

Additional information for James Ives:

From: http://books.google.com/books?id=HXz8jK9zcdAC&pg=PA776&dq=%22James+Ives%22+Vermont&hl=en&ei=dMdFTvj-AeuPsALiirmSCA&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=5&ved=0CD0Q6AEwBDgK#v=onepage&q=%22James%20Ives%22%20Vermont&f=false

pp. 776-779

was a native of Vermont and in his early days was a sailor and after leaving the sea became a farmer; p. 776

Children of James[6] and Anna (Ashley) Ives:

[5146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Benjamin Leonard Warriner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28676448975&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6507190334&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Truman Kinney. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40202221751&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5149] Ancestry.com, Web: Missouri, Death Certificates, 1910-1962: Missouri Office of the Secretary of State; Jefferson City, Missouri; Missouri Birth & Death Records Database, Pre-1910, Record for Gideon Blake. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60382&h=5358304&indiv=try.]

[5150] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gideon Blake. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=54207136&indiv=try.]

[5151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.]

[5152] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ashley.

[5153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William A IVES.

[5154] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ashley.

[5155] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for Anna Ashley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VTVitalRecs&h=58131&indiv=try.]

[5156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives.

1003.i. ANNA[7] IVES was born at Wells in 1800, and she died on 8 September 1836. She married Hiram Culver, as his first wife, in Portage on 6 December 1821. He was the son of Joshua and Jerusha (Cogswell) Culver, born at Wells on 7 May 1798, and he died at Ellisville, Fulton, Illinois on 2 June 1872.[5157]

1004.ii. JOHN[7] IVES was born at Milton on 3 July 1802, and he died at Pittsfield, Lorain, Ohio on 9 April 1889. He was buried at South Pittsfield Cemetery, Pittsfield, Lorain, Ohio. He married first Lucy Harriet Hulbert, as her first husband, in Portage on 28 September 1826. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Lurana (Beach) Hulbert, born in 1806,[5158] and she died before 1829.[5159] John Ives married second Rebecca McCloughan in Portage on 9 November 1829. She was the daughter of Joseph McCloughan and Mary, born in the New Jersey on 15 October 1804,[5160] and she died at Pittsfield on 7 September 1872.[5161]

1005.iii. COLONEL LEWIS LYON[7] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1807, and he died in Eaton, Michigan on 28 November 1870. He was buried at Bellevue, Eaton, Michigan (Riverside Cemetery). He married Catherine Campbell at Bellevue, Calhoun, Michigan on 13 October 1836. She was the daughter of Robert Campbell, born at Campbell, Steuben, New York on 3 May 1812, and she died at Bellevue on 27 March 1896.[5162]

1006.iv. CAROLINE D.[7] IVES was born in October 1809, and she died at Kent on 6 August 1847. She was buried at Breakneck Cemetery, Portage, Ohio. She married Timothy Wales Shurtleff, as his first wife, in Portage, Ohio on 9 April 1828. He was the son of Noah and Lydia (Brown) Shurtliff, born at Montgomery on 4 May 1800, and he died at Franklin, Portage, Ohio on 29 September 1856.[5163]

1007.v. ASHLEY ELISHA[7] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 12 February 1809, and he died at Wayne Twp, Henry, Iowa on 21 October 1863. He married Harriet Newel Campbell at Bellevue on 27 October 1836. She was the daughter of Robert Iv and Rachel (Dolson) Campbell, born at Campbell on 19 January 1816, and she died in Henry, Iowa on 6 May 1882.[5164]

1008.vi. ABBEY ANN[7] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 8 December 1811, and she died at Nashville, Barry, Michigan on 26 March 1864. She was buried at Hosmer Cemetery, Nashville, Barry, Michigan. She married Charles O. Hanchett, as his first wife, in Portage on 15 November 1827. He was the son of Luther and Betsey (Brabrook) Hanchett, born in New Canaan, New York on 6 November 1803, and he died at Castleton, Barry, Michigan on 4 April 1879.[5165]

1009.vii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[7] IVES was born in Wallingford Conn, Stoney Creek on 11 August 1813, and he died in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin on 5 June 1897. He was buried at Bayside Cemetary,

---

[5157] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hiram Culver. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=13725250&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5158] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 13 May 2016, 23:11), entry for Lucy Hurlbut(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KCPV-VC7); contributed by various users. PersonID KCPV-VC7, Lucy Hurlbut. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KCPV-VC7.]

[5159] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Harriet Hulbert.

[5160] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca McCloughan.

[5161] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph McCloughan Ives.

[5162] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruby F Bailey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78208234&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annettia Shurtliff. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5164] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Campbell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5165] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abbey Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin. He married Rebecca Anderson on 12 October 1839. She was the daughter of James Anderson and Elizabeth, born at Poland, Trumbull (later Mahoning), Ohio on 17 March 1818,[5166] and she died at Sturgeon Bay, Door, Wisconsin on 10 September 1903.[5167]

1010.viii. SUSAN[7] IVES was born in the Ohio in 1816, and she died between 1880 and 1900. She married William E Bradley in Portage on 11 July 1836. He was born in the Ohio in 1816.[5168]

ix. SALLY[7] IVES was born in Ohio in 1819.[5169]

429. **WILLIAM WALTER[6] IVES** (John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 23 December 1779, and he died at Wallingford on 3 March 1862. He was buried at Wallingford in 1862 (Center Street Cemetery).[5170] He married first (unknown). He married second Polly Yale on 9 January 1800.[5171] She was the daughter of Stephen and Phebe (Hart) (Preston) Yale, born at Wallingford on 3 September 1792, and she died UNKNOWN.[5172] William Walter Ives married third Lowly Bartholomew at Wallingford on 9 January 1800.[5173] She was the daughter of Isaac and Martha (Moss) Bartholomew, born at Wallingford on 5 August 1778, and she died at Wallingford on 18 June 1831.[5174] William Walter Ives married fourth Lola Bartholomew. She was the daughter of Isaac and (Unknown) (Martha) Bartholomew, born at Wallingford on 5 August 1778, and she died at Wallingford on 18 June 1831.[5175]

Child of William Walter[6] Ives

i. WOOSTER[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 16 February 1779, and he died at Wallingford on 10 April 1809.[5176]

Children of William Walter[6] and Polly (Yale) Ives:

1011.ii. HARRIETT[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 21 September 1807, and she died at Westfield, Middlesex, Connecticut on 30 November 1843. She was buried in Cromwell, Connecticut on 29 November 1843. She married Joseph Addis about 1831. He was the son of Elijah and Sarah

---

[5166] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Sturgeon Bay, Door, Wisconsin; Roll: 1785; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0048; FHL microfilm: 1241785, Record for Rebecca Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=73645994&indiv=try.]

[5167] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Anderson.

[5168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Ives.

[5169] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Ives.

[5170] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=100232930&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30198555288&indiv=try.]

[5172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=542539520&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=542539520&indiv=try.]

[5174] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aurelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=367835223&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5175] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=100232930&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=542539520&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

(Graves) Addis, born at Middletown on 21 May 1803, and he died at Cromwell on 22 May 1860.[5177]

1012.iii. WOOSTER YALE[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 15 February 1811, and he died at Wallingford on 28 November 1885. He was buried at Wallingford in 1885 (Center Street Cemetery). He married Eliza Bartholomew at Cheshire on 29 April 1833. She was the daughter of Samuel and Nancy Green (Wolcott) Bartholomew, born at Northford on 21 December 1814, and she died at Wallingford on 20 October 1872.[5178]

Child of William Walter[6] and Lowly (Bartholomew) Ives:

1013.iv. AURELIA[7] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 11 August 1809, and she died at Elmwood, Peoria, Illinois in 1880. She married Ambrose Cook Bartholomew. He was the son of Andrew and Diana (Cook) Bartholomew, born at Wallingford on 10 February 1809, and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 12 September 1832.[5179]

Children of William Walter[6] and Lola (Bartholomew) Ives:

1014.v. LUCINDA[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 25 November 1801, and she died at Wallingford on 11 October 1866. She was buried in Wallingford, Connecticut. She married Harvey Merriman. He was the son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Moss Merriman Peck) Merriman, born at Wallingford on 10 July 1801,[5180] and he died at Wallingford on 10 October 1843.[5181]

1015.vi. MARTHA PATTY[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 10 August 1805. She married John E. Hunt at Wallingford on 11 1828. He was born in Georgia about 1806.[5182]

1016.vii. LOUISA[7] IVES was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 29 November 1813, and she died after 1836. She married Rev Hart F Pease in Cheshire, Connecticut in 1836. He was the son of John and Martha (Allen) Pease, born in Conway, Massachussetts on 27 December 1811,[5183] and he died on 29 March 1888.[5184]

viii. LUCRETIA[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 14 May 1815.[5185]

[5177] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet Addis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=16375588&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Bartholomew. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ambrose Cook Bartholomew. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harvey Merriman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242272214803&indiv=try.]

[5181] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6507190334&indiv=try.]

[5182] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M593_112; Page: 692A; Image: 141047; Family History Library Film: 545611, Record for John E Hunt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=1395537&indiv=try.]

[5183] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 5 of 5, Record for Hart F Pease. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=837644&indiv=try.]

[5184] Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930: Record for Rev Hart F Pease. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NewspaperExtractions&h=549112&indiv=try.]

[5185] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia Ives.

1017.ix. WILLIAM WALTER[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 3 December 1816, and he died at Wallingford on 21 December 1880. He was buried at Wallingford. He married Sarah Goodsell Bartholomew at Cheshire on 24 March 1841. She was the daughter of Samuel and Nancy Green (Wolcott) Bartholomew, born at Northford on 24 October 1822,[5186] and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 26 December 1900.[5187]

1018.x. MILO[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 24 January 1819, and he died at Wallingford on 5 May 1859. He was buried at Wallingford in 1859 (Center Street Cemetery). He married Mary Ann Benham at Cheshire in 1851. She was the daughter of Joseph and Martha (Cowles) Benham, born at Cheshire on 26 October 1820,[5188] and she died at Wallingford on 9 April 1894.[5189]

xi. ELIZA ANN[7] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 27 October 1823, and she died at Durham on 12 August 1852.[5190]

430. **FITCH[6] IVES** (Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 28 November 1763,[5191] and he died at Meriden in 1810.[5192] He married Clarissa Watrous about 1784.[5193] She was born at Meriden in 1770.[5194]

Children of Fitch[6] and Clarissa (Watrous) Ives:

i. CLARISSA[7] IVES was born at Ludlow on 12 June 1789, and she died at Middlefield on 6 October 1868.[5195]

1019.ii. BETSEY[7] IVES was born at Meriden in 1791, and she died at Middletown on 26 July 1825. She was buried at Middlefield. She married John Willard Miller. He was the son of Jacob and Sarah (Mary Crowell) Miller, born at Middletown on 23 July 1783,[5196] and he died on 17 December 1870.[5197]

1020.iii. MARY H[7] IVES was born at Meriden in 1792, and she died at Middlefield on 10 May 1863. She was buried in Middlefield, Connecticut. She married Jeremiah Miller in Middletown, Connecticut on 18 March 1842. He was the son of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Bacon) Miller, born in Middletown, Connecticut on 10 November 1780,[5198] and he died at Middlefield on 11 November 1848.[5199]

iv. MARTHA[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 3 August 1796, and she died at Meriden on 12 September 1796.[5200]

[5186] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 104; Family History Film: 1254104; Page: 49A; Enumeration District: 061; Image: 0447, Record for Walter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=17045417&indiv=try.]

[5187] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah G Bartholomew.

[5188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George S Ives.

[5189] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=127609960&indiv=try.]

[5190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28904096680&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5191] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fitch Ives.

[5192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Yale.

[5193] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fitch Ives.

[5194] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fitch Ives.

[5195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fitch Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5196] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Willard Miller.

[5197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives.

[5198] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Miller.

[5199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[5200] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fitch Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

431. **NOEL**[6] **IVES** (Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Middletown on 12 March 1769, and he died in Middletown, Connecticut on 27 March 1838 (age at Death: 69).[5201] He was buried at Indian Hill Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut.[5202] He married Eunice Miller at Middletown on 31 December 1800.[5203] She was the daughter of Jacob and Mary (Crowell) Miller, born at Middletown on 24 August 1776,[5204] and she died at Middlefield on 15 September 1855.[5205]

Children of Noel[6] and Eunice (Miller) Ives:

1021.i. JULIUS NOEL[7] IVES was born at Middletown on 30 October 1801, and he died in Connecticut on 12 September 1878. He married Mary Ann Tryon at Middletown on 17 September 1828 (Rev. H. Bangs). She was the daughter of Amos and Lucy (Hall) Tryon.

1022.ii. SHERMAN[7] IVES was born at Middletown on 11 February 1804, and he died at Middlefield on 21 October 1871. He was buried at Indian Hill Cemetery. He married Eunice Barnes at Middletown on 15 March 1826 (Rev. E. Washburn). She was the daughter of Joseph R and Hulda (Bartholomew) Barnes, born at New Hartford on 29 October 1805, and she died at Middlefield on 11 September 1883.[5206]

1023.iii. EUNICE MATILDA[7] IVES was born at Middletown on 14 August 1806, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 10 July 1891 (age at Death: 85). She was buried at New Haven. She married Henry D Smith at Middletown on 24 April 1823. He was born at Middletown in 1802,[5207] and he died in Connecticut on 12 October 1874.[5208]

1024.iv. MARY[7] IVES was born at Middletown on 13 December 1808, and she died in Marlborough, Connecticut on 20 May 1843 (age at Death: 34). She married Alfred Griswold at Middletown on 7 May 1826. He was the son of Daniel and Fanny (Babcock) Griswold, born at Saybrook on 28 November 1803,[5209] and he died on 13 August 1891.[5210]

1025.v. DELIGHT[7] IVES was born at Middletown in 1810, and she died at Durham. She married Oren Camp at Durham on 29 November 1827. He was the son of Ezra and Ann (Coe) Camp and he was born at Durham in 1810.

1026.vi. JOSEPH GILBERT[7] IVES was born at Middletown on 10 April 1812, and he died at Middletown on 20 January 1888 (Age: 75). He was buried at Middletown. He married first Celestia Brooks at Burlington, Hartford, Connecticut on 28 September 1830 (Rev. Luther Mead). She was born in 1816,[5211] and she died in 1834. Joseph Gilbert Ives married second Emma Jane Cooley at Middletown on 29 November 1837 (Rev. Elisha Andrews). She was the daughter of Earl and Rhoda (Graves) Cooley, born in CT. on 18 November 1820, and she died at Middletown on 3 March 1906 (Age: 85).[5212]

[5201] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Noel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=54373&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5202] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Noel Ives.

[5203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noel Ives.

[5204] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Miller.

[5205] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Noel Ives.

[5206] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ann Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12571561068&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5207] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Matilda Ives.

[5208] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry D. Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122189022&indiv=try.]

[5209] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[5210] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Griswold.

[5211] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Gilbert Ives.

vii. HENRY[7] IVES was born at Middletown on 31 January 1815,[5213] and he died in 1901. He was buried at Indian Hill Cemetery.[5214]

1027.viii. ELIZABETH ANN[7] IVES was born at Middlefield on 23 December 1816, and she died in Middletown, Connecticut on 19 August 1839 (age at Death: 23). She married Ephraim Tuttle, as his first wife, in Middletown, Connecticut on 3 July 1834. He was the son of Ephraim and Lois (Hitchcock) Tuttle and he was born at Cheshire, New Haven, Coinnecticut on 20 January 1809.[5215]

432. **ELIAS ELNATHAN[6] IVES** (Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 18 January 1772.[5216] He married (unknown).

Child of Elias Elnathan[6] Ives

i. ELIAS[7] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 11 February 1799.

433. **SETH[6] IVES** (Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Hartford on 19 February 1774, and he died at Sheldon on 19 April 1819.[5217] He married first Lois Holcomb in 1798.[5218] She was the daughter of Amasa and (Unknown) (Lois) Holcomb, born at Canaan on 11 February 1780,[5219] and she died at Hastings on 21 June 1861.[5220] Seth Ives married second Lois Holcomb, as her second husband, in Litchfield, Connecticut in 1798.[5221] She was the daughter of Amasa and Lois (Heath) Holcomb, born at Canaan on 11 February 1780,[5222] and she died at Hastings on 21 June 1861.[5223]

Child of Seth[6] and Lois (Holcomb) Ives:

i. RILEY H[7] IVES was born at Sheldon in 1798, and he died at Clifton on 26 September 1857.[5224]

Children of Seth[6] and Lois (Holcomb)(Ives) Ives:

1028.ii. ALBERT[7] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 22 May 1801, and he died in the United States on 16 November 1872. He was buried at Columbia Center, Lorain, Ohio. He married Betsey Russell in

---

[5212] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emma Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=117095359&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noel Ives.

[5214] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[5215] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ephraim Tuttle.

[5216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elnathan Ives.

[5217] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F749-162 : 11 February 2018), Seth Ives, 27 Jan 1774; citing ; FHL microfilm unknown, Seth Ives, "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F749-162.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5218] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Seth Ives.

[5219] Dalby, John, Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index, Select Counties: Record for Lois Ives.

[5220] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Seth Ives.

[5221] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F749-162 : 11 February 2018), Seth Ives, 27 Jan 1774; citing ; FHL microfilm unknown, Seth Ives, "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F749-162.]

[5222] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Lois Holcomb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CTvitalsBarbour&h=52968&indiv=try.]

[5223] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lois Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=34494044&indiv=try.]

[5224] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Seth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Genesee, New York in 1824. She was the daughter of Melzar and Selah (Chandler) Russell, born in the Vermont in 1802, and she died in Lorain, Ohio on 19 January 1875.[5225]

iii. Lo Ann[7] Ives was born in the United States on 17 April 1805, and she died in the United States on 13 May 1878.

iv. Amber[7] Ives was born in the United States on 17 April 1806, and she died in the United States on 19 July 1851.

v. Harriet[7] Ives was born in the United States on 29 February 1808, and she died in the United States on 12 November 1888.

1029.vi. Jarvis B[7] Ives was born in the Connecticut on 1 June 1810, and he died in Iowa on 12 December 1888. He was buried at Spring Hill Cemetery, Dundee, Delaware, Iowa. He married first Minerva R Hoisington. She was the daughter of Isaac and Mary (Sawyer) Hoisington, born in Rutland on 22 March 1820, and she died in Dundee, Iowa on 6 May 1882. Jarvis B Ives married second Mary Ann Porter in the Wisconsin on 21 January 1847. She was the daughter of Versal and Mary Ann (Thompson) Porter, born at Ferrisburg, Addison, Vermont on 6 December 1807, and she died at Strawberry Point, Clayton, Iowa on 9 August 1846.[5226]

1030.vii. Calvin[7] Ives was born in Connecticut on 24 June 1813, and he died at Waterford, Dakota, Minnesota on 15 May 1906. He was buried at Northfield, Rice, Minnesota in 1906. He married Sybil Alexander in New York on 20 May 1835. She was born in the New York in May 1811, and she died in Brown, Minnesota on 25 March 1883.[5227]

viii. Nancy[7] Ives was born on 14 February 1815, and she died in the United States on 28 February 1826.

434. **Josiah**[6] **Ives** (Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol in 1770,[5228] and he died in the Michigan in 1849.[5229] He was buried in Arenac, Michigan.[5230] He married Lucy Williams at Plymouth, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 26 March 1791.[5231] She was the daughter of Elisha and Desire (Fish) Williams, born at Middle Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut on 15 December 1768,[5232] and she died at Luzerne, Luzerne, Pennsylvania in 1850.[5233]

Children of Josiah[6] and Lucy (Williams) Ives:

1031.i. Orrin Almon[7] Ives was born at Plymouth on 30 May 1791, and he died at Stockbridge on 15 April 1859. He was buried at Stockbridge in 1859 (oaklawn cemetery). He married Mary Polly Gibbs in Tompkins, New York in 1812. She was the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Holmes) Gibbs,

---

[5225] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Seth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=81390393&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5226] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: MyHeritage Family TreesMyHeritage.com [online database]. Lehi, UT, USA: MyHeritage (USA) Inc.Kaercher Family Site (23andMe), managed by Melissa Kaercher, Mary Ann Porter, "MyHeritage Family Trees". [Online (may require membership) at: https://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-1/myheritage-family-trees?itemId=289238141-3-1291&action=showRecord.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5227] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Electa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28208821465&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5228] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Database online, Record for Josiah Ives Jr.

[5229] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josiah Ives.

[5230] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Database online, Record for Josiah Ives Jr.

[5231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josiah Ives.

[5232] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Williams.

[5233] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josiah Ives.

born at Lansing, Thompkins County, New York on 20 June 1794, and she died at Stockbridge on 30 May 1867.[5234]

1032.ii. MARTHA[7] IVES was born at Plymouth on 24 July 1796, and she died at Jackson, Luzerne, Pennsylvania in 1852. She married Joshua Lamoreux on 12 December 1813. He was the son of Thomas and Keturah (Tuthill) Lamoreux, born at Monroe, Orange, New York on 30 August 1793, and he died at Plymouth about 1839.[5235]

1033.iii. NEWELL[7] IVES was born at Pennsylvania on 25 September 1798, and he died at New Hudson, Allegany, New York on 25 June 1896. He was buried at Bellville, Allegany, New York in June 1862 (Bellville Cemetery). He married Elizabeth Wyckoff Doe. She was the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Grimwood) Doe, born at New Jersey, Monmouth, New Jersey in 1795,[5236] and she died at Bellville on 9 January 1872.[5237]

1034.iv. HENRY B[7] IVES was born at Wyoming, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 24 November 1800, and he died at Belmont, Allegany, New York on 25 February 1863. He was buried at Bellville Cemetery, New Hudson, New York. He married Sarah Nichols in 1822. She was the daughter of Joseph Nichols, born in the Vermont on 3 November 1803,[5238] and she died in New Hudson, New York on 3 June 1886.[5239]

1035.v. JOSEPH[7] IVES was born at Plymouth in 1803, and he died at Plymouth on 5 September 1880. He was buried at Plymouth. He married Elizabeth Barney about 1830. She was the daughter of Charles Barney and Elizabeth, born at Plymouth in 1800,[5240] and she died at Plymouth on 9 April 1888.[5241]

1036.vi. HULDA[7] IVES was born at Plymouth on 28 July 1805, and she died at Plymouth on 30 December 1886. She married Samuel Pringle. He was the son of Samuel and Martha (Lamoreaux) Pringle, born on 3 August 1804, and he died on 25 March 1847.[5242]

1037.vii. JOSIAH JOSEPH[7] IVES was born at Plymouth on 11 March 1807, and he died at Des Moines on 8 December 1892. He was buried at Des Moines. He married Mary Caughlin in Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 20 December 1828. She was the daughter of Peter Coughlin and Margaret Elizabeth, born in the New Jersey on 8 July 1806, and she died in Des Moines, Iowa on 28 December 1878.[5243]

[5234] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Ann Halladay. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=20236588&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Lamoreux. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5236] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Susanna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655636518&indiv=try.]

[5237] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi W Ives.

[5238] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655692517&indiv=try.]

[5239] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=39276888&indiv=try.]

[5240] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Plymouth, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1150; Family History Film: 1255150; Page: 385B; Enumeration District: 146, Record for Elizabeth Parker.

[5241] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=119392539&indiv=try.]

[5242] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Pringle. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5243] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

viii. RICHARD J[7] IVES was born in New York in February 1810,[5244] and he died at Ithaca on 5 June 1870.[5245]

1038.ix. ALMON CHURCH[7] IVES was born at Lansing, Tompkins, New York on 5 May 1812, and he died in 1892 (behind the Wyckoff mausoleum in Lake View Cemetery, Ithaca, NY (where his daughter Frances is buried) someone placed a memorial marker on the 100th anniversary of his birth. ?To do: see if cemetery has records of who placed the marker). He was buried at Ithaca. He married Susan Ann Drake on 15 August 1833. She was the daughter of Stephen and Susan (White) Drake, born in the New York on 24 March 1816,[5246] and she died on 9 June 1880.[5247]

435. **PHOEBE[6] IVES** (Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol on 10 September 1778,[5248] and she died at Machias, Cattaraugus, New York on 17 March 1848.[5249] She was buried at Machias.[5250] She married Richard Loomis in Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 10 September 1795.[5251] He was the son of Nathaniel Loomis, born in the Connecticut on 4 July 1766, and he died in Machias, New York on 27 January 1856.[5252]

Children of Richard[6] and Phoebe (Ives) Loomis:

i. EDWARD[7] LOOMIS.
ii. AMON[7] LOOMIS was born on 27 August 1796.[5253]
iii. ALANSON[7] LOOMIS was born at Lansing on 3 November 1797, and he died at Burr Oak, Mitchell, Iowa in 1886.[5254]
iv. BETSEY[7] LOOMIS was born in Luzeren, Pennsylvania on 6 November 1801, and she died in Machias, New York on 31 March 1880.[5255] She was buried at Machias.[5256]
v. WILLIAM[7] LOOMIS was born on 17 June 1804.[5257]

436. **REV REUBEN[6] IVES** (Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 26 October 1761, and he died at Cheshire on 14 October 1836.[5258] He was buried at Cheshire in 1836 (Saint Peters Church Cemetery).[5259] He married Susanna Anna Maria

---

[5244] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Richard J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1149085&indiv=try.]

[5245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard J Ives.

[5246] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lansing, Tompkins, New York; Roll: T9_938; Family History Film: 1254938; Page: 279.1000; Enumeration District: 238; Image: 0559, Record for Almon Ives.

[5247] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Susan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132215359719&indiv=try.]

[5248] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives Loomis.

[5249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josiah Ives.

[5250] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives Loomis.

[5251] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Loomis.

[5252] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Loomis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5253] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives Loomis.

[5254] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives Loomis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5255] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5256] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives Loomis.

[5257] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives Loomis.

[5258] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Rev Reuben Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5259] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev Reuben Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=81272718&indiv=try.]

Marshall at New Haven on 25 January 1789.[5260] She was the daughter of John Rutgers and Sarah (Bryan) Marshall, born at Stratford on 19 February 1768, and she died at Cheshire on 24 August 1849.[5261]

Children of Rev Reuben[6] and Susanna Anna Maria (Marshall) Ives:

1039.i. SARAH MARIA[7] IVES was born at Hartford about 1790, and she died at Cheshire on 25 October 1829. She was buried at Cheshire in 1829 (Saint Peters Church Cemetery). She married Asa Johnston Driggs at Cheshire on 9 February 1829. He was the son of Captain Benjamin and Johanna (Malone) Driggs, born at Middletown on 13 August 1805, and he died at Cheshire on 16 March 1878.[5262]

1040.ii. CORNELIA[7] IVES was born in 1808, and she died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 27 July 1831. She was buried at Cheshire. She married William A Brown, as his first wife, at Cheshire on 25 February 1825. He was the son of William and Naomi (Hull) Brown, born in Connecticut in 1806, and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 25 August 1871 (age at Death: 65).[5263]

437. **JARED**[6] **IVES** (Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 23 February 1769,[5264] and he died at Cheshire on 26 May 1840.[5265] He was buried at Cheshire in 1840 (Hillside Cemetery).[5266] He married first Achsah Doolittle in Connecticut about 1790.[5267] She was the daughter of Capt Benjamin and Lydia (Ives) Doolittle, born at Cheshire on 23 July 1769,[5268] and she died at Cheshire on 10 March 1827.[5269] Jared Ives married second Phebe Andrews at Cheshire on 6 May 1827.[5270] She was born at Cheshire before 9 July 1780, and she died at Cheshire on 5 November 1844.[5271]

Children of Jared[6] and Achsah (Doolittle) Ives:

1041.i. CHAUNCEY ALSON[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 28 April 1795, and he died at Cheshire on 29 May 1864 (Age: 69). He was buried at Cheshire (Saint Peters Church Cemetery). He married first Udotia Doolittle at Cheshire on 20 November 1816. She was the daughter of Amos and Lois (Brooks) Doolittle and she was born in Cheshire, New Hampshire on 27 May 1801.[5272] Chauncey Alson Ives married second Bedotha Tuttle at Cheshire on 8 October 1829. She was the daughter of Lyman and Miriam (Dayton) Tuttle, born at Hamden about 1808, and she died after 1880.[5273]

[5260] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Anna Maria Marshall.

[5261] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev Reuben Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=81272718&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5262] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asa Johnston Driggs. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5263] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Dea William A Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=1244196&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5264] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zachariah Ives.

[5265] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus IVES.

[5266] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Ives.

[5267] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Achsah Doolittle.

[5268] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Doolittle.

[5269] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Achsah Doolittle.

[5270] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Ives.

[5271] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5272] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Udotia Doolittle.

[5273] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Adelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349563648&indiv=try.]

ii. JARED[7] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1800,[5274] and he died on 28 June 1861. He was buried at Cheshire.[5275]

1042.iii. AUGUSTUS[7] IVES was born at Meriden about 1802, and he died at Cheshire on 22 June 1837. He married Delia Scott at Cheshire on 4 November 1824. She was born at Cheshire about 1806.[5276]

438. **JESSE[6] IVES** (Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 28 December 1774,[5277] and he died at Wallingford on 12 February 1836. He was buried at Meridan in 1836 (Broad Street Cemetery). He married Marilla Johnson at Southington on 16 September 1804.[5278] She was the daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Jordon) Johnson, born at Wallingford on 18 September 1781, and she died at Meriden on 12 October 1865.[5279]

Children of Jesse[6] and Marilla (Johnson) Ives:

1043.i. JOTHAM[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 7 September 1808, and he died at Meriden on 18 May 1864. He was buried at Meriden in 1864 (West Cemetery). He married Mary Royce Way at Cheshire on 13 December 1835. She was the daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Preston) Way, born in Meriden, Connecticut on 10 September 1807,[5280] and she died on 31 August 1878.[5281]

ii. ROSETTA[7] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1812.[5282]

1044.iii. ALMON[7] IVES was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 16 August 1814, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 13 March 1897. He was buried at New Haven. He married Catherine A Francis in New Britain, Connecticut about 1838. She was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 11 June 1818, [5283] and she died in Connecticut on 3 December 1908 (Age: 90).[5284]

1045.iv. LYMAN[7] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1817, and he died in Connecticut on 5 September 1894 (Age: 77). He was buried at Meriden. He married Betsey Sanderson at Cheshire on 30 December 1840.

(Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5274] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Ives.

[5275] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jared Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=133446372&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[5276] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_45; Page: 217A; Image: 433, Record for Delia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18233358&indiv=try.]

[5277] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: East Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: M432_39; Page: 59B; Image: 124, Record for Jesse Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18094073&indiv=try.]

[5278] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marilla Johnson. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[5279] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marilla Johnson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5280] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Royce Way.

[5281] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jotham IVES.

[5282] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marilla Johnson.

[5283] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 143; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0324; FHL microfilm: 1240143, Record for Catharine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=7423732&indiv=try.]

[5284] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Catharine A Ives.

She was the daughter of Anan and Thurza (Stacey) Sanderson, born at Cheshire about 1817,[5285] and she died at Meriden on 8 December 1884.[5286]

439. **Chloe Climelia**[6] **Ives** (Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire in 1778, and she died at Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina on 14 February 1844. She was buried in Anderson, South Carolina. She married John Harvey Ariail at Meriden on 18 November 1800 (ceremony performed by Rev. Joseph Lathrop).[5287] He was the son of Jean Baptiste Mathias and Hannah (Rich) Ariail, born at Southington, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut on 26 March 1775,[5288] and he died at Pickensville on 29 August 1836.[5289]

Children of John Harvey[6] and Chloe Climelia (Ives) Ariail:

i. James[7] Ariail.
ii. John Harvey Jr.[7] Ariail was born in the Connecticut on 29 June 1804, and he died at Pickens, Pickens, South Carolina on 27 August 1870.[5290] He was buried in Pickens, South Carolina.[5291]
iii. Elizabeth[7] Ariail was born in Pickens in 1808,[5292] and she died in Pickens in 1808.[5293]
iv. Luke Ives[7] Ariail was born in the South Carolina on 14 April 1810, and he died at Easley, Pickens, South Carolina in 1891.[5294] He was buried at Easley in 1891 (Westview Cemetary).[5295]
v. William Henry Harrison[7] Ariail was born in the South Carolina on 25 April 1813, and he died in Banks, Georgia on 9 August 1891 (Age: 78). He was buried at Jewelville, Banks, Georgia.[5296]
vi. Climelia Parthenia Abigail[7] Ariail was born in Pickens, South Carolina on 1 October 1814, and she died in Pickens, South Carolina on 18 May 1896.[5297]
vii. Sarah Jane[7] Ariail was born at Pickensville on 29 April 1830, and she died at Pickensville on 17 September 1862.[5298]
viii. Andrew Daniel[7] Ariail was born in the Georgia in 1844, and he died in Fulton, Georgia in 1876.[5299] He was buried at Jewelville.[5300]

[5285] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Southington, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 99; Family History Film: 1254099; Page: 72D; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0145, Record for Lyman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=44637621&indiv=try.]

[5286] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lyman Ives.

[5287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Harvey Ariail Sr. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[5288] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Harvey Ariail Sr.

[5289] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Rich.

[5290] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Climelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5291] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Harvey Ariail Sr.

[5292] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Harvey Ariail Sr.

[5293] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Climelia Ives.

[5294] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Climelia Ariail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5295] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Climelia Ives.

[5296] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Harvey Ariail. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5297] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Harvey Ariail. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5298] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Climelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5299] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Climelia Ariail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5300] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Harvey Ariail Sr.

ix. PARTHENIA AURELIA[7] ARIAIL was born at Pickens on 29 October 1845, and she died at Easley on 27 August 1931.[5301]

x. IRA VANDIVER[7] ARIAIL was born in Georgia in January 1871, and he died in Fulton, Georgia on 1 July 1953.[5302] He was buried at Jewelville.[5303]

xi. CLIFFORD D[7] ARIAIL was born in Georgia on 24 July 1926,[5304] and he died at Norcross, Gwinnett, Georgia on 9 June 1996.[5305] He was buried at Norcross.[5306]

xii. CLINTON[7] ARIAIL was born on 1 August 1927, and he died on 1 August 1927.[5307]

440. **EUNICE[6] IVES** (Abner[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Torrington on 19 March 1769, and she died at Goshen on 3 November 1825. She was buried in Litchfield.[5308] She married Joseph Gaylord on 24 April 1792.[5309] He was the son of Timothy and Phebe (Wilton) Gaylord, born at Goshen on 24 April 1758, and he died at Goshen on 25 March 1838.[5310]

Children of Joseph[6] and Eunice (Ives) Gaylord:

i. JOSEPH IVES[7] GAYLORD was born at Goshen on 12 September 1793, and he died at Goshen on 10 February 1860.[5311]

ii. WILLARD[7] GAYLORD was born at Goshen on 21 May 1799, and he died at Goshen on 6 November 1882.[5312]

iii. ALETIA[7] GAYLORD was born at Goshen on 4 March 1801.[5313]

441. **JESSE[6] IVES** (Abner[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Torringford, Litchfield, Connecticut on 30 October 1770,[5314] and he died at Bridgewater, Oneida, New York on 29 November 1863.[5315] He was buried at Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania.[5316] He married Elizabeth Fitch on 22 February 1800.[5317] She was the daughter of Abner and Elizabeth (Root) Fitch, born at Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut, US on 23 April 1776, and she died at Bridgewater, Oneida County, New York, US on 29 March 1845.[5318]

[5301] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Climelia Ariail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5302] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Climelia Ariail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5303] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Harvey Ariail Sr.

[5304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Harvey Ariail Sr.

[5305] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Climelia Ariail Ives.

[5306] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Harvey Ariail Sr.

[5307] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Climelia Ariail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5308] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eunice Gaylord. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=4417831&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Gaylord.

[5310] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Gaylord. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Gaylord. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Gaylord. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Gaylord.

[5314] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives.

[5315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elisabeth Fitch.

[5316] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives.

[5317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives.

Children of Jesse[6] and Elizabeth (Fitch) Ives:

i. FANNY[7] IVES was born at Whitestown, Oneida County, New York, US on 12 July 1805, and she died at Bridgewater on 28 October 1870.[5319]

ii. CHARLOTTE[7] IVES was born at Bridgewater on 4 July 1807.[5320]

442. **CATHERINE[6] IVES** (Abner[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Torrington, Connecticut on 11 August 1778, and she died at Bridgewater on 17 December 1839.[5321] She was buried at Fairview Cemetery, Bridgewater, Oneida, New York. She married Levi Scott at Cheshire in 1802.[5322] He was the son of Amos and Lois (Fenn) Scott, born at Waterbury on 3 July 1775,[5323] and he died at Bridgewater on 3 February 1847.[5324]

Children of Levi[6] and Catherine (Ives) Scott:

i. LOIS[7] SCOTT was born at Bridgewater, Madison, New York on 22 May 1800, and she died at Canton, Fulton, Illinois on 22 June 1900.[5325]

ii. TRACY[7] SCOTT was born at Brookfield, Madison, New York on 14 March 1803,[5326] and he died at Shell Rock, Butler, Iowa on 11 May 1876.[5327]

iii. DEMEDICI DEME DICY DICEY[7] SCOTT was born at Bridgewater on 21 June 1807, and she died at Bridgewater on 5 March 1885.[5328]

iv. WELCOME[7] SCOTT was born at Brookfield on 26 September 1811, and he died at Brookfield in June 1880.[5329]

v. SHELBURN J[7] SCOTT was born at Madison City, Madison, New York on 19 August 1813, and he died at Clinton, De Kalb, Illinois on 11 November 1894.[5330]

1046.vi. JOEL IVES[7] SCOTT was born at Bridgewater on 17 August 1815, and he died at Salem, Olmsted, Minnesota on 1 September 1894. He married Nancy Ann Clark at Bridgewater on 14 January 1837. She was the daughter of Justus Burr and Catherine (Hart) Clark, Sr, born in Jefferson, New York on 10 February 1816, and she died at Salem on 11 November 1903.[5331]

vii. CATHERINE E[7] SCOTT was born at Bridgewater on 25 October 1818, and she died in Chicago on 17 November 1896.[5332]

[5318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5319] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5320] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte IVES.

[5321] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abner Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5322] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine Ives.

[5323] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Database online, Record for Levi Scott.

[5324] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives Scott.

[5325] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5326] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Scott.

[5327] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine Ives.

[5328] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5330] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin F. Scott. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

viii. LEVI JR[7] SCOTT was born at Brookfield on 14 November 1820.[5333]

ix. CAROLINE LOUISA[7] SCOTT was born at Brookfield on 27 August 1823, and she died at Brookfield on 22 July 1837.[5334]

443. **CHARLOTTE[6] IVES** (Abner[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Torrington on 25 February 1781, and she died in Goshen, Connecticut on 30 August 1847. She was buried in Litchfield.[5335] She married Beebe Wadhams, as his first wife, at Cheshire on 15 March 1802.[5336] He was the son of Soloman and Abigail (Beebe) Wadhams, born in Goshen, Connecticut on 21 April 1781, and he died in Richmond, Massachusetts on 16 December 1859.[5337]

Children of Beebe[6] and Charlotte (Ives) Wadhams:

i. CAROLINE[7] WADHAMS was born in Goshen, Connecticut on 17 June 1803.[5338]

ii. HENRY BEEBE[7] WADHAMS was born in Goshen, Connecticut on 9 March 1805.[5339]

iii. JULIUS A.[7] WADHAMS was born in Goshen, Connecticut on 19 November 1809, and he died in Goshen, Connecticut on 18 March 1811.[5340]

iv. WILLARD[7] WADHAMS was born in Goshen, Connecticut on 14 January 1815, and he died in Texas on 17 November 1842.[5341]

v. ALBERT IVES[7] WADHAMS was born on 17 June 1819.[5342]

444. **SHELBURNE[6] IVES** (Abner[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Torrington, Connecticut on 2 February 1783,[5343] and he died in New York between 1860 and 1870.[5344] He married Ann Pease. She was the daughter of Ebenezer and (Unknown) (Huldah) Pease and she was born in the Connecticut in 1784.[5345]

Children of Shelburne[6] and Ann (Pease) Ives:

i. EDWARD S.[7] IVES was born in the New York about 1818.[5346]

ii. JAMES[7] IVES was born about 1822.[5347]

[5333] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Scott.

[5334] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Scott. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5335] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charlotte Wadhams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=3910285&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5336] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beebe Wadhams.

[5337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beebe Wadhams. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives.

[5339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives.

[5340] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5341] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5342] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives.

[5343] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Hellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653761975&indiv=try.]

[5344] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Pease.

[5345] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Hellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653761975&indiv=try.]

[5346] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Vernon, Oneida, New York; Roll: M432_562; Page: 87B; Image: 178, Record for Edward S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=7691892&indiv=try.]

[5347] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653761973&indiv=try.]

iii. HELEN[7] IVES was born about 1827.[5348]
iv. ANN E[7] IVES was born in Oneida, New York about 1829.[5349]
v. HENRY[7] IVES was born in Oneida, New York about 1830.[5350]

445. **NANCY[6] IVES** (Abner[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Canaan, Columbia, New York on 8 July 1785, and she died at Bridgewater on 11 November 1858. She was buried at Bridgewater.[5351] She married Levi Bostwick at Bridgewater on 14 September 1805.[5352] He was the son of Azariah and Rebecca (Warner) Bostick, born at Canaan on 23 May 1771, and he died at Canaan on 24 February 1839.[5353]

Children of Levi[6] and Nancy (Ives) Bostwick:

i. REBECCA ANN[7] BOSTWICK was born on 8 November 1807, and she died on 28 July 1861. She was buried at Bridgewater.[5354]
ii. HARRIET[7] BOSTWICK was born on 15 March 1814, and she died on 11 August 1874. She was buried at Bridgewater.[5355]
iii. MARIA[7] BOSTWICK was born on 4 April 1816, and she died on 14 September 1838. She was buried at Bridgewater.[5356]
iv. LEVI WILLARD[7] BOSTWICK was born at Plainfield Center, Otsego, New York on 7 September 1818, and he died in Clay City, Illinois on 29 May 1897. He was buried at Bridgewater.[5357]
v. ELIJAH WARNER[7] BOSTWICK was born on 31 December 1820, and he died on 9 April 1920. He was buried at Bridgewater.[5358]

[5348] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Hellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653761975&indiv=try.]

[5349] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Ann E Ives.

[5350] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Databases of Illinois Veterans Index, 1775-1995: Record for Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9759&h=211527&indiv=try.]

[5351] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nancy Bostwick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=102049378&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5352] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Ives.

[5353] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nancy Bostwick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=102049378&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5354] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nancy Bostwick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=102049378&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5355] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nancy Bostwick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=102049378&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5356] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nancy Bostwick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=102049378&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5357] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nancy Bostwick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=102049378&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5358] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nancy Bostwick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=102049378&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

446. **IRA**[6] **IVES** (Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 12 April 1775, and he died at Bristol on 19 August 1848.[5359] He was buried in Bristol, Connecticut.[5360] He married Cynthia Shailer. She was the daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Hough) Shailer, born at Bristol on 2 January 1780, and she died at Bristol on 16 April 1863.[5361]

Children of Ira[6] and Cynthia (Shailer) Ives:

1047.i. BELINDA[7] IVES was born in Bristol, Conn on 16 May 1799, and she died in Shelburne, Mass on 27 December 1872 (Age: 73). She married George Hooker on 17 February 1819. He was the son of Ira and Amy (Barnes) Hooker, born at Bristol on 17 February 1798, and he died in Ionia, Michigan on 22 August 1858.[5362]

1048.ii. RICHARD A.[7] IVES was born about 1800, and he died in Bristol, Connecticut on 11 October 1848 (age at Death: 48). He was buried at Old North Cemetery, Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut. He married Emeline Beckwith at Bristol on 18 August 1825. She was the daughter of John and Ama (Bartholomew) Beckwith, born in Connecticut about 1805,[5363] and she died on 9 November 1876 (buried at Old North Cemetery, Bristol, CT).[5364]

iii. EDWARD C[7] IVES was born in Hampden, Connecticut in 1803,[5365] and he died in Connecticut on 11 December 1878 (Age: 75). He was buried in Bristol, Connecticut.[5366]

iv. RACHEL SHAYLER[7] IVES was born in April 1806, and he died on 24 January 1807. He was buried at Bristol.[5367]

v. JOSEPH SHALER[7] IVES was born at Bristol about 1807.[5368]

1049.vi. IRA A[7] IVES was born in Bristol, Connecticut about 1815, and he died before 1856. He married first Jane about 1834. She was born in New York about 1816,[5369] and she died in 1855.[5370] Ira A Ives married second Elizabeth A after 1856.

1050.vii. CHARLOTTE LUCINDA[7] IVES was born in New York in September 1825. She married George W Goodrich in 1849. He was the son of Ira and Sally (Benson) Goodrich, born in Michigan in August 1827,[5371] and he died in Madison, Michigan on 20 September 1909.

[5359] Ancestry.com, Delaware, Craftperson Files, 1600-1995: Record for Ira Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WintMusCraftFile&h=32311&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5360] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Ira Ives.

[5361] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ira Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=82543665&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5362] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker, Hartford, Connecticut, 1586-1908 : being an account of what is known of Rev. Thomas Hooker's family in England, Record for Belinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1531510&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emeline Beckwith.

[5364] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Helen Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=82543227&indiv=try.]

[5365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira Ives.

[5366] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Edward C Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[5367] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ira Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=82543665&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Shaler Ives.

[5369] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira A Ives.

[5370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565937&indiv=try.]

[5371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives.

447. **PHILO**[6] **IVES** (Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 18 June 1780, and he died at Bristol on 24 April 1822.[5372] He was buried at Ballston Spa.[5373] He married first Lois C Upson at Bristol on 3 October 1803.[5374] She was the daughter of Freeman and Mary (Cheney) Upson, born at Bristol in 1782, and she died at Bristol on 5 January 1811.[5375] Philo Ives married second Sophia Cone on 25 February 1818. She was the daughter of Joseph and (Unknown) (Hannah) Cone, born about 1798,[5376] and she died in Wethersfield, Connecticut on 7 May 1838 (age at Death: 45).[5377]

Children of Philo[6] and Lois C (Upson) Ives:

1051.i. LAWSON CHENEY[7] IVES was born at Bristol on 12 June 1804, baptized in Bristol, Connecticut on 30 September 1804, and he died in Connecticut on 1 July 1867 (age at Death: 63). He was buried at Hartford. He married Marietta Thorpe in Bristol, Connecticut on 28 October 1828. She was the daughter of William and Catherine (Grannis) Thorpe, born at Bristol in 1806,[5378] and she died in Connecticut on 1 December 1869.[5379]

ii. PHILANDER[7] IVES was born in Saratoga, New York in 1806.[5380]

1052.iii. THERON[7] IVES was born at Bristol on 13 February 1807, and he died at Brooklyn on 21 March 1882. He was buried at Hartford on 23 March 1882. He married Martha A Boardman on 11 September 1838. She was the daughter of Chauncey and Roxana (Adams) Boardman, born at Bristol on 16 January 1816,[5381] and she died in Connecticut on 5 August 1888.[5382]

iv. ZENAS P[7] IVES was born at Meriden in 1812,[5383] baptized in Bristol, Connecticut in June 1813,[5384] and he died in Connecticut on 28 April 1842.[5385] He was buried at Bristol.[5386]

Children of Philo[6] and Sophia (Cone) Ives:

[5372] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philo Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5373] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Philo Ives.

[5374] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philo Ives.

[5375] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philo Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5376] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Sophia Ives.

[5377] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Sophia Ives.

[5378] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter D Ives.

[5379] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Database online, Record for Mariette T Ives.

[5380] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philo Ives.

[5381] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: New York City, New York, New York; Roll: 892; Family History Film: 1254892; Page: 244A; Enumeration District: 524; Image: 0209, Record for Charles Ives.

[5382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Silliman Boardman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44495010200&indiv=try.]

[5383] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philo Ives.

[5384] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Zenas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=705594&indiv=try.]

[5385] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Database online, Record for Zenas P Ives.

[5386] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Zanas P. Ives.

1052.v. THERON[7] IVES was born at Bristol on 13 February 1807,[5387] and he died at Brooklyn on 21 March 1882.[5388] He was buried at Hartford on 23 March 1882.[5389]

vi. LOIS SOPHIA[7] IVES was born at Meriden in 1814, and she died in the Connecticut about 1839.[5390]

448. **JOSEPH[6] IVES** (Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol on 24 November 1782,[5391] and he died at Bristol on 18 April 1862. He was buried at Bristol.[5392] He married Almenia Rich at Meriden on 29 September 1805.[5393] She was the daughter of William and (Unknown) (Abigail) Rich, born in Bristol, Connecticut on 11 May 1783, and she died at Bristol on 20 March 1872.[5394]

Additional information for Joseph Ives:
From ACI, p. 134 --
clock manufacturer; first president of Bristol Manufacturing Company

---

Children of Joseph[6] and Almenia (Rich) Ives:

1053.i. PORTEUS ROWLET[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 8 November 1806, and he died in 1881. He married first Selona Pease, as her first husband, at Somers on 1 May 1834. She was the daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Hall) Pease, born at Somers on 10 July 1813, and she died at Somers on 22 December 1892.[5395] Porteus Rowlet Ives married second Sarah E Hungerford on 27 December 1853. She was born in Connecticut about 1827.[5396]

ii. CELESTIA[7] IVES was born at Bristol on 25 November 1809.[5397]

1054.iii. HENRIETTA[7] IVES was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 6 October 1812. She married William Brown Carpenter on 6 November 1834. He was the son of Luther and Esther B. (Jillson) Carpenter and he was born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island on 29 August 1809.[5398]

iv. HARRIET A[7] IVES was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 15 September 1816.

449. **SHAILER[6] IVES** (Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol on 4 July 1785,[5399] and he died at Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio on 25 August 1840.[5400] He was buried at Chillicothe (Grandview Cemetery). He married Eliza Warren Stevens at Chillicothe on 9 January

---

[5387] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: New York City, New York, New York; Roll: 892; Family History Film: 1254892; Page: 244A; Enumeration District: 524; Image: 0209, Record for Charles Ives.

[5388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philo Ives.

[5389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Silliman Boardman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44495010200&indiv=try.]

[5390] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999: Probate Files Collection, Early to 1880; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Sophia Lois Ives.

[5391] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42312926284&indiv=try.]

[5392] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99055744&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[5393] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[5394] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almenia RICH. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5395] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rollin Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5396] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Porteus R Ives.

[5397] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[5398] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Ives.

1821.[5401] She was the daughter of Jabez and Esther (Bemis) Stevens, born at Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts on 5 April 1804, and she died at Chillicothe on 19 January 1865.[5402]

Children of Shailer[6] and Eliza Warren (Stevens) Ives:

1055.i. MARTHA AMELIA[7] IVES was born at Chillicothe on 23 October 1823, and she died at Springfield Township, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio on 29 March 1905. She was buried at Chillicothe. She married Joshua Seney in Ross, Ohio on 4 November 1841. He was the son of William and Susan (Horlick) Seney, born in Dover, Delaware on 14 November 1808,[5403] and he died at Springfield Township on 24 December 1903.[5404]

1056.ii. ELIZA W.[7] IVES was born in New York about 1828. She married Edward Pell Pratt in Ross on 18 December 1845. He was the son of William and Electa (Hubbard) Pratt and he was born in Seneca Co NY on 4 December 1819.[5405]

450. **CHAUNCEY[6] IVES** (Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol on 28 June 1787, and he died at New Haven on 25 May 1857.[5406] He was buried at New Haven.[5407] He married first Sabrina Root at Meriden on 2 September 1816.[5408] She was the daughter of Moses and Esther (Mitchell) Root, born at Meriden on 16 October 1792,[5409] and she died in Bristol, Massachusetts on 30 April 1821.[5410] Chauncey Ives married second Amanda Clark in Farmington, Connecticut on 10 May 1826.[5411] She was born at Bristol in 1797,[5412] and she died at Syracuse on 10 January 1864.[5413]

[5399] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Database online, Record for Shaler Ives.

[5400] Ancestry.com, Delaware, Craftperson Files, 1600-1995: Record for Shaylor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WintMusCraftFile&h=98562&indiv=try.]

[5401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Warren Stevens. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[5402] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Warren Stevens. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5403] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Springfield, Ross, Ohio; Roll: 1318; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0100; FHL microfilm: 1241318, Record for I Martha Seney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=45637704&indiv=try.]

[5404] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Amelia Seney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=109885112&indiv=try.]

[5405] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Pell Pratt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1448384180&indiv=try.]

[5406] Ancestry.com, Delaware, Craftperson Files, 1600-1995: Record for Chauncey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WintMusCraftFile&h=98552&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5407] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Celestia A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=57684353&indiv=try.]

[5408] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Ives.

[5409] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sabrina Root.

[5410] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sabrina R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=57684327&indiv=try.]

[5411] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Amanda Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=BarbourCTMar&h=564139&indiv=try.]

[5412] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: M432_41; Page: 216A; Image: 172, Record for Amanda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18146364&indiv=try.]

[5413] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Celestia A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=57684353&indiv=try.]

Additional information for Chauncey Ives:
From ACI, page 134 --
clock manufacturer; operated in lands, Kings County, NY with Lawson C Ives; family members Hartford church 1845-1855

Children of Chauncey[6] and Sabrina (Root) Ives:

1057.i. ANTOINETTE M[7] IVES was born in the Connecticut in 1820. She married (Unknown) Mallong.

ii. SABRINA R[7] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 15 April 1821,[5414] baptized in Bristol, Connecticut on 13 May 1821,[5415] and she died in North Carolina on 15 January 1905.[5416] She was buried at Hendersonville, Henderson, North Carolina.[5417]

Children of Chauncey[6] and Amanda (Clark) Ives:

1058.iii. ADRIAN CHAUNCEY[7] IVES was born at Hartford on 13 April 1829, and he died at Augusta, Richmond, Georgia on 14 March 1871. He married Amanda Whitier Thew. She was the daughter of George M and Elizabeth G (Mayson) Thew, born at Augusta on 11 August 1833, and she died at Augusta, Columbia, Georgia on 2 March 1904.[5418]

iv. ELLEN A[7] IVES was born at Bristol in 1831,[5419] and she died in Connecticut after 1900.[5420]

1059.v. THEODORE AMASA[7] IVES was born at Bristol in 1831, and he died on 6 June 1899. He was buried at New Haven (Evergreen Cemetery). He married Sophia Church in 1858. She was the daughter of Charles and (Unknown) (Sophia) Church, born in New York on 31 March 1836,[5421] and she died in the USA on 22 September 1902.[5422]

[5414] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Hendersonville, Henderson, North Carolina; Roll: 1200; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0043; FHL microfilm: 1241200, Record for Sabrina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=57222227&indiv=try.]

[5415] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Infant Sabrina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=705589&indiv=try.]

[5416] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998: Henderson County, North Carolina Estate Records; Author: North Carolina. Superior Court (Henderson County); Probate Place: Henderson, North Carolina, Record for Sabrina R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateNC&h=1829164&indiv=try.]

[5417] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sabrina R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=57684327&indiv=try.]

[5418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adrian Chauncey Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5419] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: M432_41; Page: 216A; Image: 172, Record for Ellen A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18146370&indiv=try.]

[5420] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565998&indiv=try.]

[5421] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Rochester Ward 3, Monroe, New York; Roll: 1073; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0035; FHL microfilm: 1241073, Record for Sophia Church Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=53671988&indiv=try.]

[5422] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122175275&indiv=try.]

vi. CELESTIA A[7] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 1 February 1836,[5423] and she died on 19 June 1900. She was buried at Hendersonville.[5424]

451. **PHILOTHETA[6] IVES** (Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol on 12 April 1790,[5425] and she died at Mayfield, Fulton, New York on 9 January 1828. She married Samuel Emerson Root at Bristol on 6 April 1815.[5426] He was the son of Moses and Esther (Mitchell) Root, born at Meriden on 8 June 1785, and he died at Mayfield on 2 January 1829.[5427]

Children of Samuel Emerson[6] and Philotheta (Ives) Root:

i. JAMES EDWARD[7] ROOT was born at Milton, Saratoga, New York on 18 August 1817.[5428]
ii. SAMUEL EMERSON[7] ROOT was born at Mayfield on 12 October 1820, and he died at Bristol on 7 April 1896.[5429]
iii. JOEL H[7] ROOT was born at Mayfield on 5 December 1822.[5430]
iv. NELSON[7] ROOT was born at Mayfield on 24 August 1827, and he died on 19 January 1828.[5431]

452. **PIERA[6] IVES** (Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol on 30 June 1792, and she died on 25 July 1871. She was buried at Bristol.[5432] She married Joel Root on 17 May 1815.[5433] He was the son of Moses and Esther (Mitchell) Root, born at Meriden on 25 September 1790, and he died on 7 April 1875.[5434]

Children of Joel[6] and Piera (Ives) Root:

i. ELIZA ANNE[7] ROOT was born at Bristol on 23 March 1819, and she died at Bristol on 31 July 1819.[5435]
ii. PHILO IVES[7] ROOT was born at Bristol on 29 December 1822, and he died at Whitesboro, Oneida, New York on 24 August 1833.[5436]

[5423] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Hendersonville, Henderson, North Carolina; Roll: T623_1200; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 43, Record for Celestia A Ives.

[5424] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Celestia A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=57684353&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[5425] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Root.

[5426] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philotheta Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[5427] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Root. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5428] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philotheta Ives.

[5429] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philotheta Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5430] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philotheta Ives.

[5431] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philotheta Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5432] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Piera Root. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78194285&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5433] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Root.

[5434] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Piera Root. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78194285&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5435] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Piera Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5436] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Piera Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. HINSDALE SILLIMAN[7] ROOT was born at Whitesboro on 28 November 1825, and he died on 30 July 1885. He was buried at Bristol.[5437]

iv. CAROLINE PHILOTHELA[7] ROOT was born at Whitesboro on 15 March 1830.[5438]

v. ANNA PIERA[7] ROOT was born at Whitesboro on 11 January 1832, and she died on 24 August 1833.[5439]

453. **AMOS QUINCY[6] IVES** (Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford in January 1775, and he died at Gray Norway, Herkimer, New York on 9 June 1849.[5440] He married Mary Polly Jackson in Lauderdale, Alabama on 1 November 1819.[5441] She was the daughter of John and Eva (Still) Jackson, born in the North Carolina in 1800, and she died in the North Carolina.[5442]

Children of Amos Quincy[6] and Mary Polly (Jackson) Ives:

i. SHAYLOR J W[7] IVES was born at Florence in 1821, and he died in the Alabama.[5443]

ii. SARAH[7] IVES was born in Lauderdale, Alabama in 1823,[5444] and she died at Florence in 1906.

1060.iii. AMOS QUINCY[7] IVES was born in Alabama on 16 August 1826, and he died at Bentley on 24 November 1900. He was buried at Danville, Yell, Arkansas. He married Amanda Marie Andrews in Lauderdale, Alabama on 21 October 1859. She was the daughter of Peter A and Isabella (Price) Andrews, born in the Alabama on 12 July 1842,[5445] and she died at Centerville on 25 July 1898.[5446]

iv. EMILY A[7] IVES was born in Lauderdale, Alabama in 1828.[5447]

v. JOHN D[7] IVES was born in Lauderdale, Alabama in 1829,[5448] and he died at Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky on 10 September 1862 (Union Hospital). He was buried at Lexington.[5449]

1061.vi. SAMUEL SPENCER[7] IVES was born at Centre Star, Lauderdale, Alabama on 5 August 1832, and he died in Lauderdale, Alabama on 23 March 1917. He was buried at Florence. He married first Amanda Elizabeth Mitchell in Lauderdale, Alabama on 25 September 1857. She was the daughter of Henry Gabriel and Rebecca (Richardson) Mitchell, born in Lauderdale, Alabama about 1842,[5450] and she died in Alabama on 16 February 1868.[5451] Samuel Spencer Ives married second (unknown). Samuel Spencer Ives married third Mary Lucile Kennedy on 9 January 1874 (Reverend J. W. Whitten, pastor of Driskill's Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church, performed the ceremony). She was the daughter of Enoch Reilly and Rebecca Louisa (Chisholm) Kennedy,

---

[5437] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Piera Root. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78194285&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5438] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Piera Ives.

[5439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Piera Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5440] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John D Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5441] Ancestry.com, Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957: Record for Amos Ives.

[5442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5443] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5444] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives.

[5445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives.

[5446] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda M. Ives.

[5447] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives.

[5448] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives.

[5449] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Capt John D. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[5450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda Elizabeth Mitchell.

[5451] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Shalor Ives.

born at Lexington, Lauderdale, Alabama on 4 March 1851, and she died at Florence on 7 August 1925.[5452]

vii. GEORGE[7] IVES was born in Lauderdale, Alabama in 1834.[5453]

viii. HENRY[7] IVES was born in Lauderdale, Alabama in 1840.[5454]

ix. ISABELLA[7] IVES was born in Lauderdale, Alabama in 1842.[5455]

x. ZEBULON P[7] IVES was born in Lauderdale, Alabama in 1844,[5456] and he died in Prince William on 21 July 1861 (First Bull Run).[5457]

454. **KETURAH PATTY[6] IVES** (Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 6 August 1778, and she died at Lincoln, Addison, Vermont on 29 September 1850. She married Asahel Barnes in 1799.[5458] He was the son of Asahel and Mercy (Gridley) Barnes, born at Bristol on 21 September 1777, and he died at Lincoln on 29 March 1851.[5459]

Children of Asahel[6] and Keturah Patty (Ives) Barnes:

i. ELIZABETH ANN[7] BARNES was born on 30 March 1804, and she died on 5 January 1875.[5460]

ii. JULIA[7] BARNES was born in 1806.[5461]

iii. ELIAS[7] BARNES was born in 1808, and he died at Coshocton, Coshocton, Ohio.[5462]

iv. ASAHEL[7] BARNES was born at Bristol on 10 January 1810, and he died at Addison, Addison, Vermont on 28 October 1886.[5463]

v. CHARLES[7] BARNES was born in 1812, and he died in the Ohio on 20 August 1820.[5464]

vi. HENRY[7] BARNES was born in 1813, and he died at Lake, Peoria, Illinois.[5465]

vii. ADELINE[7] BARNES was born at Burton City on 29 August 1816.[5466]

viii. CAROLINE[7] BARNES was born in 1818.[5467]

ix. RUSSELL H[7] BARNES was born at New Haven in 1820, and he died at Lincoln on 18 June 1881.[5468]

[5452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Vernon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives.

[5454] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives.

[5455] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives.

[5456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives.

[5457] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zebulon P Ives.

[5458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Keturah Patty Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[5459] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Keturah Patty Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5460] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Keturah Patty Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Keturah Patty Ives.

[5462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Keturah Patty Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5463] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Keturah Patty Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Keturah Patty Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5465] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Keturah Patty Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Keturah Patty Ives.

[5467] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Keturah Patty Ives.

[5468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Keturah Patty Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

x. LUCIUS[7] BARNES was born in 1822, and he died at Munson, Geauga, Ohio on 24 July 1838.[5469]

455. **EUNICE[6] IVES** (Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol on 11 March 1780,[5470] and she died at Waterloo, Seneca, New York on 12 June 1843. She married Henry Orrin Hart, as his first wife, at Bristol in November 1813.[5471] He was the son of Ambrose and Mercy (Bartholomew) Hart, born at Bristol on 5 May 1789, and he died in Cauandaigua, New York on 14 November 1870.[5472]

Children of Henry Orrin[6] and Eunice (Ives) Hart:

i. CORNELIA[7] HART was born on 5 September 1814.[5473]
ii. GEORGE[7] HART was born in Bristol, Conn on 20 February 1816, and he died in Lodi NY on 26 October 1866.[5474]
iii. HARRIET[7] HART was born on 19 August 1818.[5475]
iv. HENRY COWLES[7] HART was born in Indiana on 19 August 1818.[5476]
v. ENOS IVES[7] HART was born on 14 September 1823, and he died on 3 May 1871.[5477]

456. **CHARLES GANDISON[6] IVES** (Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol on 22 October 1781, and he died at Bristol on 7 May 1867.[5478] He married first Parthena Rich at Bristol on 14 May 1806.[5479] She was the daughter of William and Abigail (Rich) Rich, born in 1782,[5480] and she died at Bristol on 29 March 1838.[5481] Charles Gandison Ives married second Elizabeth Goodwin at Morris, Litchfield, Connecticut on 27 January 1841.[5482] She was the daughter of Erastus and Olive (Sanford) Goodwin, born at Litchfield on 18 May 1811, and she died at Bristol on 24 September 1867.[5483]

Children of Charles Gandison[6] and Parthena (Rich) Ives:

1062.i. ANGELINE[7] IVES was born in Bristol on 20 March 1807, and she died on 13 March 1861. She married George Wells Bartholomew in Bristol on 13 January 1829. He was the son of Asa and

---

[5469] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Keturah Patty Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[5471] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Orrin Hart. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[5472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Orrin Hart. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5473] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Orrin Hart.

[5474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Orrin Hart. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5475] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Orrin Hart.

[5476] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Orrin Hart.

[5477] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Orrin Hart. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5478] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5479] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Gandison Ives.

[5480] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Gandison Ives.

[5481] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Parthenia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83878701&indiv=try.]

[5482] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Goodwin.

[5483] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Grandison Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Charity (Shelton) Bartholomew, born at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess, New York on 19 June 1805, and he died on 7 May 1897.[5484]

ii. HARRIET[7] IVES was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 30 December 1810.[5485]

Children of Charles Gandison[6] and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Ives:

iii. CHARLES GRANDISON[7] IVES was born at Bristol on 18 September 1843.[5486]

iv. GEORGE EMERSON[7] IVES was born at Bristol on 2 July 1845, and he died at Bristol on 22 January 1855.[5487]

v. CORNELIUS[7] IVES was born at Bristol on 5 June 1850, and he died at Bristol on 8 January 1855.[5488]

vi. ELIZABETH GOODWIN[7] IVES was born at Bristol on 5 February 1853.[5489]

457. **SARAH**[6] **IVES** (Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol on 24 September 1789,[5490] and she died in Bristol, Connecticut on 20 April 1835. She married John Gridley Cowles in Bristol, Conecticut in September 1815.[5491] He was the son of Ozias and Lucy (Gridley) Cowles, born in Kensington, Connecticut about 1789, and he died in Bristol, Connecticut on 22 July 1858.[5492]

Child of John Gridley[6] and Sarah (Ives) Cowles:

i. FERDINAND[7] COWLES was born at BRISTOL, HARDFORD, CONNECTICUT in July 1821, and he died at BRISTOL in 1874.[5493]

458. **ORRIN**[6] **IVES** (Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol on 1 September 1797,[5494] and he died in Connecticut on 9 March 1867 (age at Death: 70).[5495] He was buried at Bristol.[5496] He married Angeline Peck in Bristol on 23 December 1824.[5497] She was

---

[5484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Angeline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5485] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Castine, Hancock, Maine; Roll: M593_544; Page: 370A; Image: 356451; Family History Library Film: 552043, Record for Harriet P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=28657357&indiv=try.]

[5486] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Grandison Ives.

[5487] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Grandison Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5488] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Grandison Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Grandison Ives.

[5490] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[5491] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Gridley Cowles. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[5492] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Gridley Cowles. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5493] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Gridley Cowles. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5494] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos Byron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566070&indiv=try.]

[5495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orrin Burdette Ives.

[5496] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos Byron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566070&indiv=try.]

[5497] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Angeline Peck.

the daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Manross) Peck, born at Bristol on 28 May 1799,[5498] and she died in 1861 (Age: 75).[5499]

Children of Orrin[6] and Angeline (Peck) Ives:

1063.i. ENOS BYRON[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 8 October 1827, and he died at Meriden on 27 October 1901. He was buried at West Cemetery, Bristol, Connecticut. He married Aurelia E Jones in Meriden, Connecticut on 14 November 1854. She was born in the Connecticut in 1834,[5500] and she died at Bristol in 1892.[5501]

ii. ORRIN BURDETTE[7] IVES was born in Connecticut on 23 August 1830, and he died in Connecticut on 18 April 1896.[5502] He was buried at Bristol.[5503]

459. **KETURAH**[6] **IVES** (Enos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 6 August 1778,[5504] and she died at Lincoln on 29 September 1839. She was buried at West Addison, Addison, Vermont in 1839 (Lake View Cemetery).[5505] She married Asahel Barnes in 1799.[5506] He was the son of Asahel and Mercy (Gridley) Barnes, born at North Haven on 21 September 1777,[5507] and he died in Addison, Vermont on 17 June 1859.[5508]

Children of Asahel[6] and Keturah (Ives) Barnes:

i. ELIZABETH ANN[7] BARNES was born on 30 March 1804, and she died on 5 January 1875.[5509]

ii. JULIA[7] BARNES was born in 1806.[5510]

iii. ELIAS[7] BARNES was born in 1808, and he died at Coshocton.[5511]

iv. ASAHEL[7] BARNES was born at Bristol on 10 January 1810, and he died at Addison on 28 October 1886.[5512]

v. CHARLES[7] BARNES was born in 1812, and he died in the Ohio on 20 August 1820.[5513]

vi. HENRY[7] BARNES was born in 1813, and he died at Lake.[5514]

[5498] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Angeline Peck.

[5499] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orrin Burdette Ives.

[5500] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 98; Family History Film: 1254098; Page: 588A; Enumeration District: 25; Image: 0616, Record for Aurelia Ives.

[5501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orrin Francis Ives.

[5502] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orrin Burdette Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5503] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Orrin E Ives.

[5504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Merriman.

[5505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Keturah Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[5506] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asahel Barnes.

[5507] Ancestry.com, Web: Vermont, Find A Grave Index, 1777-2011: Record for Asahel Barnes.

[5508] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Keturah Ives.

[5509] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asahel Barnes. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5510] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asahel Barnes.

[5511] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asahel Barnes. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5512] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Keturah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5513] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asahel Barnes. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5514] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asahel Barnes. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vii. ADELINE[7] BARNES was born at Burton City on 29 August 1816.[5515]
viii. CAROLINE[7] BARNES was born in 1818.[5516]
ix. RUSSELL H[7] BARNES was born at New Haven in 1820, and he died at Lincoln on 18 June 1881.[5517]
x. LUCIUS[7] BARNES was born in 1822, and he died at Munson on 24 July 1838.[5518]

460. **EUNICE[6] IVES** (Enos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol on 11 March 1780,[5519] and she died at Waterloo on 12 June 1843. She married Henry Orrin Hart, as his first wife, at Bristol in November 1813.[5520] He was the son of Ambrose and Mercy (Bartholomew) Hart, born at Bristol on 5 May 1789, and he died at Canandaigua on 14 November 1870.[5521]

Children of Henry Orrin[6] and Eunice (Ives) Hart:

i. CORNELIA MERCY[7] HART was born at Bristol on 5 September 1814,[5522] and she died on 16 February 1869.[5523]
ii. GEORGE[7] HART was born at Bristol on 20 February 1816, and he died at Lodi, Seneca, New York on 26 October 1866.[5524]
iii. HENRY COWLES[7] HART was born at Bristol on 19 August 1818.[5525]
iv. HARRIET IVES[7] HART was born at Bristol on 19 August 1818.[5526]
v. ENOS IVES[7] HART was born at Bristol on 14 September 1822, and he died on 3 May 1871.[5527]

461. **CHARLES GANDISON[6] IVES** (Enos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol on 22 October 1781, and he died at Bristol on 7 May 1867. He married first Parthena Rich at Bristol on 14 May 1806.[5528] She was the daughter of William and Abigail (Gridley) Rich, born at Bristol in May 1782, and she died at Bristol on 29 March 1838.[5529] Charles Gandison Ives married second Elizabeth Goodwin at Morris on 27 January 1841.[5530] She was born at Litchfield on 18 May 1811, and she died at Bristol on 24 September 1867.[5531]

[5515] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asahel Barnes.
[5516] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asahel Barnes.
[5517] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asahel Barnes. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5518] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asahel Barnes. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5519] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos Ives.
[5520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice P Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)
[5521] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice P Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Orrin Hart.
[5523] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice P Ives.
[5524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice P Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice P Ives.
[5526] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice P Ives.
[5527] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice P Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5528] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Parthena (Parthenia) Rich. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19661138450&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)
[5529] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Parthena (Parthenia) Rich. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19661138450&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Grandison Ives.

Children of Charles Gandison[6] and Parthena (Rich) Ives:

i. ANGELINE[7] IVES was born at Bristol on 20 March 1807, and she died at Bristol on 13 March 1861.[5532]

ii. HARRIET[7] IVES was born at Bristol on 30 December 1810, and she died on 11 October 1816.[5533]

Children of Charles Gandison[6] and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Ives:

iii. CHARLES GRANDISON[7] IVES was born at Bristol on 18 September 1843.[5534]

iv. GEORGE EMERSON[7] IVES was born at Bristol on 2 July 1845, and he died at Bristol on 22 January 1855.[5535]

v. CORNELIUS[7] IVES was born at Bristol on 4 June 1850, and he died at Bristol on 8 January 1855.[5536] He was buried at Bristol.

vi. ELIZABETH GOODWIN[7] IVES was born at Bristol on 5 February 1853.[5537]

462. **SARAH**[6] **IVES** (Enos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol on 24 September 1789,[5538] and she died in Bristol, Connecticut on 20 April 1835. She married John Gridley Cowles, as his first wife, in Bristol, Conecticut in September 1815.[5539] He was the son of Ozias and Lucy (Gridley) Cowles, born in Kensington, Connecticut about 1789, and he died in Bristol, Connecticut on 22 July 1858.[5540]

Children of John Gridley[6] and Sarah (Ives) Cowles:

i. RUTH ANNETTE[7] COWLES was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 10 August 1825, and she died in Plainville, Connecticut on 27 July 1857.[5541]

ii. ELLEN M.[7] COWLES was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 25 December 1831, and she died in Norwich, Connecticut on 3 July 1860.[5542]

[5531] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Grandison Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5532] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Parthena (Parthenia) Rich. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19661138450&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5533] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Parthena (Parthenia) Rich. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19661138450&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5534] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Grandison Ives.

[5535] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Grandison Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5536] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Grandison Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5537] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Grandison Ives.

[5538] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Gridley Cowles.

[5539] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[5540] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5541] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Gridley Cowles. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5542] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Gridley Cowles. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

463. **ORRIN**[6] **IVES** (Enos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol on 1 September 1797, and he died on 9 March 1867.[5543] He married Angeline Peck in Bristol on 23 December 1824.[5544] She was born at Bristol on 28 May 1799, and she died in Connecticut in 1861.[5545]

Children of Orrin[6] and Angeline (Peck) Ives:

i. ENOS BYRON[7] IVES was born in Connecticut on 8 October 1827, and he died on 27 September 1901.[5546]

ii. ORRIN BURDETTE[7] IVES was born in Connecticut on 23 August 1830, and he died on 18 April 1896.[5547]

464. **NEWTON**[6] **IVES** (Moses[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol, New Havenb, Connecticut on 29 December 1794, and he died on 25 September 1857.[5548] He married first Lucy B in 1817. She was born in Massachusetts about 1796.[5549] Newton Ives married second Catharine A. She was born about 1835.[5550]

Children of Newton Ives[6] and Lucy B:

i. ELECTA ANN[7] IVES was born at Syracuse on 13 December 1817,[5551] and she died on 31 January 1831. She was buried at Walnut Grove Cemetery, Syracuse, New York.

1064.ii. ENOS B[7] IVES was born at Bristol in October 1821, and he died in New York in March 1899. He was buried at Auburn, Cayuga, New York. He married Lydia M in 1846. She was born in 1825.

iii. EDWARD LUCIUS[7] IVES was born at Onandaga Hill, Onondaga, New York on 17 March 1821,[5552] and he died in 1821. He was buried at Walnut Grove Cemetery.

iv. ELBERT G[7] IVES was born at Bristol about 1825,[5553] and he died on 19 July 1864. He was buried at Walnut Grove Cemetery.

Child of Newton[6] and Catharine (A) Ives:

v. HIRAM[7] IVES was born about 1853.[5554]

465. **ROMANTA**[6] **IVES** (Moses[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 13 February 1797,[5555] baptized in Bristol, Connecticut on 23 November 1800,

---

[5543] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Merriman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5544] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orrin Ives.

[5545] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orrin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5546] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orrin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5547] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orrin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5548] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Newton Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5549] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Newton Ives.

[5550] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Newton Ives.

[5551] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Newton Ives.

[5552] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Newton Ives.

[5553] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Newton Ives.

[5554] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Newton Ives.

[5555] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Romante Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1034&h=45211&indiv=try.]

[5556] and he died at Syracuse on 28 June 1854.[5557] He married first Charlotte Forsyth, as her first husband, in Lyme, Connecticut on 27 May 1828.[5558] She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Miner) Forsyth, born at Lyme on 11 November 1804,[5559] and she died in New London, Connecticut on 28 May 1873.[5560] Romanta Ives married second (Unknown) Naby. She was born in 1781.[5561]

Children of Romanta[6] and Charlotte (Forsyth) Ives:

1065.i. HENRY ROMANTA[7] IVES was born at Fayetteville, Onondaga, New York on 25 February 1831, and he died in Renesselaer, New York on 22 December 1862. He was buried at Greenbush Cemetery, East Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York. He married Sarah A Deming at Res:Hartford, Wethersfield, Connecticute on 16 January 1854. She was the daughter of Dudley and Lillie (Beatty) Deming, born at Athens, Greene, New York on 22 April 1832,[5562] and she died in Renesselaer on 23 February 1910.[5563]

ii. MARY I[7] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 23 July 1835,[5564] and she died at New London, New London, Connecticut on 31 October 1920. She was buried at New London.[5565]

Child of Romanta[6] and (Unknown) (Naby) Ives:

1065.iii. HENRY ROMANTA[7] IVES was born at Fayetteville on 25 February 1831,[5566] and he died in Renesselaer on 22 December 1862. He was buried at Greenbush Cemetery.[5567]

466. **HIRAM NEWTON[6] IVES** (Moses[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 8 November 1799,[5568] baptized in Bristol, Connecticut on 23 November 1800,

---

[5556] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Romanta Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=705587&indiv=try.]

[5557] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Romanta Ives.

[5558] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Romanta Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1062&h=610727&indiv=try.]

[5559] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Charlotte Ives.

[5560] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Romanta Ives.

[5561] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Henry D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7218&h=1762706&indiv=try.]

[5562] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, U.S., Index to Death Certificates, 1862-1948: New York City Department of Records & Information Services; New York City, New York; New York City Death Certificates; Borough: Bronx; Year: 1940, Record for Mary Isaphene Ives Brooke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61778&h=732316&indiv=try.]

[5563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34436784048&indiv=try.]

[5564] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New London, New London, Connecticut; Roll: 149; Page: 7; Enumeration District: 0460, Record for Frank Sisson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=7666362&indiv=try.]

[5565] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Franklin Sisson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=143043224&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[5566] National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.): Record for Romanta Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3174&h=600005417&indiv=try.]

[5567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Forsythe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34099761036&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[5569] and he died on 18 November 1838.[5570] He married Harriet Bryan about 1822.[5571] She was the daughter of Ezra and (Unknown) (Sarah) Bryan, born in Bristol, Connecticut in 1800, and she died at Marshall, Calhoun, Michigan on 28 March 1886.[5572]

Children of Hiram Newton[6] and Harriet (Bryan) Ives:

1066.i. CHARLOTTE CELIA[7] IVES was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 3 October 1830, and she died in Chicago on 31 March 1900 (Age: 72). She was buried in the United States on 1 April 1900 (Age: 72). She married Henry Swayer Hahn at Marshall on 16 September 1846. He was the son of James Augustus and Maria (Netterburgh) Hahn, born in Philadelphia on 16 June 1825,[5573] and he died in Cook on 19 April 1907 (Age: 81).[5574]

1067.ii. HERBERT[7] IVES was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 11 May 1832. He married (unknown) in 1855.

iii. JAMES H[7] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut in December 1835,[5575] and was baptized in Bristol, Connecticut on 3 January 1836.

467. **EMMELINE[6] IVES** (Moses[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol on 1 September 1802,[5576] baptized in Bristol, Connecticut on 7 November 1802,[5577] and she died before 1831.[5578] She married Joseph Haven Smith, as his first wife. He was born about 1799,[5579] and he died in Ohio on 17 June 1838.[5580]

Children of Joseph Haven[6] and Emmeline (Ives) Smith:

i. LYDIA ANNETTE[7] SMITH was born at Alabama, Genesee, New York on 13 May 1829, and she died at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 17 February 1912.[5581] She was buried at South Russell,

---

[5568] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Moses Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40439650934&indiv=try.]

[5569] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Hiram Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=705476&indiv=try.]

[5570] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Moses Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40439650934&indiv=try.]

[5571] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram Ives.

[5572] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Celia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26071789523&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5573] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Marshall, Calhoun, Michigan; Roll: M432_348; Page: 137A; Image: 269, Record for H S Hahn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=2983242&indiv=try.]

[5574] Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929: Record for Henry Swayer Hahn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=DirDeceasedPhys_ga&h=54188&indiv=try.]

[5575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram Ives.

[5576] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_45; Page: 228B; Image: 456, Record for Emeline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18234348&indiv=try.]

[5577] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Emelina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=705355&indiv=try.]

[5578] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emmeline Ives.

[5579] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Haven Smith.

[5580] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joseph H Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=38539243&indiv=try.]

[5581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emmeline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Geauga, Ohio in 1912 (Rarick Cemetery South Russell Geauga County Ohio, USA Plot: Sec 1 Lot 8).[5582]

ii. Susan Emmeline[7] Smith was born in New York on 8 February 1831, and she died at Chagrin Falls on 11 May 1904.[5583] She was buried in 1904 (Evergreen Hill Cemetery Chagrin Falls Cuyahoga County Ohio, USA; section 7, lot 4).[5584]

468. **Harriet Louisa[6] Ives** (Moses[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Clay, Onondaga, New York on 17 May 1805,[5585] and she died at Bainbridge, Geauga, Ohio on 15 March 1849. She was buried at Bainbridge.[5586] She married Michael Merwin in Onondaga, New York on 25 November 1828.[5587] He was the son of Andrew and Tamar (Dunning) Merwin, born at Brookfield, Fairfield, Connecticut on 2 August 1802,[5588] and he died at Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont on 11 September 1872.[5589]

Children of Michael[6] and Harriet Louisa (Ives) Merwin:

i. Sophia Tower[7] Merwin was born in the New York on 17 December 1829, and she died at Brooklyn on 22 December 1863.

ii. Amelia Elza[7] Merwin was born in Washington, Kansas on 13 July 1833, and she died in Washington, Kansas on 26 May 1894.

iii. Earl Enfield[7] Merwin was born in the Kansas on 30 November 1834, and he died in Geauga, Ohio on 28 May 1854.

iv. Myron Soule[7] Merwin was born at Chillicothe on 8 March 1838, and he died at East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 27 May 1875.

v. Dwight Elfred[7] Merwin was born at Loudonville, Holmes, Ohio on 17 October 1844, and he died at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri on 18 November 1916. He was buried at Kansas City in 1916.

469. **Annah Carrington[6] Ives** (Moses[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Onondaga on 6 September 1807, and she died at South Russell on 19 March 1899. She was

---

[5582] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Haven Smith.

[5583] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emmeline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5584] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Haven Smith.

[5585] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 01 June 2017, 00:44), entry for Harriet Louisa Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:2MT8-9SG); contributed by various users. PersonID 2MT8-9SG, Harriet Louisa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:2MT8-9SG.]

[5586] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Moses Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40439650934&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[5587] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 01 June 2017, 00:44), entry for Harriet Louisa Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:2MT8-9SG); contributed by various users. PersonID 2MT8-9SG, Harriet Louisa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:2MT8-9SG.]

[5588] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/Q2S3-LF72 : 15 March 2016), Michael Merwin, 1872; Burial, Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont, United States of America, Brattleboro Retreat Cemetery; citing record ID 154913119, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Michael Merwin, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2S3-LF72.]

[5589] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QVVN-3FTY : 13 December 2015), Michael Merwin, 1872; Burial, Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont, United States of America, Brattleboro Retreat Cemetery; citing record ID 13708816, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Michael Merwin, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVVN-3FTY.]

buried at South Russell (Rarick Cemetery).[5590] She married first Joseph Haven Smith in Onandaga, New York on 30 October 1831.[5591] He died on 17 June 1838.[5592] Annah Carrington Ives married second Myron Soule, as his second wife, on 28 January 1847.[5593] He was the son of Latten and Lydia (Leech) Soule, born at Dover, Dutchess, New York in 1805, and he died in Russell, Michigan on 23 March 1863.[5594]

Children of Joseph Haven[6] and Annah Carrington (Ives) Smith:

i. JANE PRISCILLA[7] SMITH was born in New York on 11 October 1833.[5595]
ii. LEVANT MOSES[7] SMITH was born in Maryland on 1 January 1835, and he died on 31 May 1905.[5596]
iii. CLARISSA ANNAH[7] SMITH was born in O on 6 January 1838, and she died on 30 December 1913.[5597]

470. **BUTLER[6] IVES SR** (Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 16 April 1783,[5598] and he died at Lyons, Wayne, New York on 31 August 1846. He was buried in Detroit, Michigan.[5599] He married Olive Hall Moss at Wallingford on 3 December 1807.[5600] She was the daughter of Benajah and Lois (Hall) Moss, born at Wallingford on 19 October 1788, and she died at Lyons on 31 August 1846.[5601]

Children of Butler[6] and Olive Hall (Moss) Ives:

1068.i. AMARILLA[7] IVES was born at Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 19 June 1808, and she died at Fort Atkinson on 2 July 1880. She was buried at Fort Atkinson in 1880 (Evergreen Cemetery). She married first Herman Binney on 1 April 1827. She married second Silas Morse at Fort Atkinson on 16 September 1829. He was the son of Amos and Elizabeth (Quiney) Morse, born in 1806,[5602] and he died in May 1830. Amarilla Ives married third (Unknown) Wright. He was born in 1806, and he died before 1880.[5603]
ii. AURILLA[7] IVES was born on 19 June 1808, and she died in Fort Atkinson, Kansas.[5604]

[5590] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Matthews. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5591] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annah Carrington Ives.

[5592] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annah Carrington Ives.

[5593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annah Carrington Ives.

[5594] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annah Carrington Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5595] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annah Carrington Ives.

[5596] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annah Carrington Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5597] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annah Carrington Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5598] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amarilla IVES.

[5599] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert William IVES Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30072655969&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[5600] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Butler IVES.

[5601] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert William IVES Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30072655969&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5602] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amarilla IVES.

[5603] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amarilla IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5604] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Hall Moss. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1069.iii. ALBERT WILLIAM[7] IVES was born in Sheffield, Massachussetts on 26 September 1810, and he died at Detroit on 20 March 1901 (Age: 90). He married first Mary Cook at Erie on 14 November 1839. She was the daughter of Peter and Esther (Burrows) Cook, born at Smithfield on 25 September 1820, and she died at Detroit on 19 May 1903.[5605] Albert William Ives Sr married second (unknown).

iv. JOEL[7] IVES was born in Sheffield, Massachussetts on 15 September 1812.[5606]

1070.v. HOLMES[7] IVES was born at Sheffield on 3 November 1814, and he died at Fort Atkinson on 8 December 1889. He was buried at Oakland, Jefferson, Wisconsin in 1889 (Evergreen Cemetery). He married first Rosamond Frost at Detroit on 25 October 1842. She was the daughter of Henry D and Abigail (Richmond) Frost, born at Barnard, Windsor, Vermont on 1 June 1822, and she died at Oakland on 11 March 1869.[5607] Holmes Ives married second (unknown).

1071.vi. WILLIAM[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 10 April 1817, and he died in Gross Isle, Michigan on 4 May 1874. He married Sarah Maria Hyde at Grosse Ile, Wayne, Michigan in 1853. She was the daughter of Milton and Harriette Albina (Edson) Hyde, born at Livonia, Livingston, New York on 14 December 1828, and she died at Grosse Ile on 26 April 1864.[5608]

1072.vii. GIDEON[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 16 November 1819, and he died at Oakland on 2 June 1879. He was buried at Oakland Twp, Jefferson, Wisconsin in June 1879. He married Mary Ann Silverthorn, as her first husband, in Jefferson, Wisconsin on 16 December 1845. She was the daughter of George and Sarah (Austin) Silverthorn, born in Canada on 18 October 1823,[5609] and she died at Oakland on 2 July 1909.[5610]

viii. OLIVE[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 16 June 1822,[5611] and she died at Fort Atkinson on 11 September 1846.[5612] She was buried at Lakeview Cemetery (Sect 6, Blk 5, Lot 4), Fort Atkinson, Jefferson, Wisconsin.[5613]

ix. DELIAH[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 3 January 1825.[5614]

1073.x. CALEB[7] IVES was born at Sheffield on 23 April 1827, and he died on 7 August 1908. He was buried at Detroit. He married Mary Lavinia Allen. She was born at Williamson, Wayne, New York on 28 July 1831, and she died on 15 October 1889.[5615]

1074.xi. BUTLER[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 31 January 1830, and he died at Vallejo, Solano, California on 24 December 1872. He was buried at Detroit. He married Harriet F Wing on 7 April 1859. She was born in Vermont in 1837, and she died at Chateaugay on 14 July 1891.[5616]

[5605] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Mary Cook Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=2979377&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5606] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Butler IVES.

[5607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosamund Frost. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5608] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Emma Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5609] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nathan Gideon Ives.

[5610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther "Ettie" Ives.

[5611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Crane.

[5612] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Butler IVES.

[5613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Ives.

[5614] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deliah Ives.

[5615] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Caleb Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59966370&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5616] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriet F Wing. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40416162327&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

471. **GIDEON**[6] **IVES** (Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 14 June 1785, and he died at Wallingford on 29 November 1826.[5617] He was buried at Wallingford.[5618] He married Charlotte Hall. She was the daughter of David and Thankful (Moss) Hall, born at Wallingford on 24 July 1791, and she died at Wallingford on 27 July 1876.[5619]

Children of Gideon[6] and Charlotte (Hall) Ives:

1075.i. RUTH[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 21 October 1808, and she died at Keithsburg or New Boston, Mercer, Illinois on 30 December 1885. She was buried at New Boston Cem., Mercer, Illinois. She married Harley Ives at Wallingford on 1 January 1827. He was the son of Caleb and Sarah (Booth) Ives, born at Wallingford on 15 January 1803, and he died at New Boston on 21 September 1893.[5620]

1076.ii. OGDEN[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 21 August 1811, and he died at New Boston on 2 March 1847. He married Caroline J. Gaylord in Connecticut on 14 April 1831. She was the daughter of Joel Gaylord and Mary "Polly", born in Killingsworth, Connecticut on 12 July 1811, and she died at Joy, Mercer, Illinois on 23 January 1900.[5621]

iii. LAVINIA[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 27 November 1813, and she died at Wallingford on 19 September 1819.[5622]

iv. GIDEON[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 6 May 1816, and he died at Wallingford on 11 September 1819.[5623]

1077.v. CAROLINE[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 28 July 1818, and she died at Healdsburg, Sonoma, California in 1880. She married William Harrison Dennison in Mercer, Illinois on 27 July 1837. He was the son of William and Rachel (Johns) Dennison, born at Lebanon, Warren, Ohio on 6 September 1810, and he died at New Boston on 6 November 1846.[5624]

vi. CHARLOTTE[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 5 September 1820,[5625] and she died at Wallingford on 26 May 1847.[5626]

1078.vii. STEPHEN HALL[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 17 March 1823, and he died at Detroit on 19 December 1900. He married Mariette Hall. She was the daughter of Orrin and Anna Guy (Hall) Hall and she was born at Wallingford on 6 May 1823.[5627]

1079.viii. GIDEON[7] IVES was born at Wallingford on 29 August 1825, and he died at New Boston on 19 May 1897. He married Rachel Drury at New Boston Cem. on 2 June 1853. She was the daughter of John and Mary "Polly" (Reynolds) Drury, born in Wayne, Indiana on 3 April 1832, and she died in Mercer on 4 March 1916.[5628]

[5617] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5618] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives.

[5619] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5620] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gilbert H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5621] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline J. Gaylord. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5623] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5624] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Harrison Dennison. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5625] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives.

[5626] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives.

[5627] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Hall Ives.

[5628] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

472. **Olive**[6] **Ives** (Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 7 April 1790,[5629] and she died in New Haven on 1 September 1856.[5630] She married John Mix, as his first wife, at Meriden on 6 April 1808.[5631] He was the son of John and Elizabeth (Hall) Mix and he was born at Wallingford on 10 April 1784.[5632]

Child of John[6] and Olive (Ives) Mix:

i. William[7] Mix was born at Wallingford in 1817.[5633]

473. **Joel**[6] **Ives** (Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 20 October 1806, and he died on 27 April 1871. He was buried at Watertown.[5634] He married first Mary Ingalls. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Smith) Ingalls, born at Watertown on 26 February 1812,[5635] and she died on 19 February 1843.[5636] Joel Ives married second Sarah Dodge. She was born at Pamelia, Jefferson, New York on 17 April 1823, and she died on 27 March 1891.[5637]

Children of Joel[6] and Mary (Ingalls) Ives:

i. Erastus[7] Ives was born at Watertown on 22 June 1831, and he died on 10 April 1850.[5638]

1080.ii. Lydia L[7] Ives was born in Watertown, New York on 21 January 1834, and she died at Ukiah, Mendocino, California on 8 November 1897. She married Riley Joel Horr in Jefferson, New York on 14 March 1855. He was the son of Warren and Louisa (Stillman) Horr, born at Watertown on 6 October 1832,[5639] and he died in Yontville California-veterns hospital on 16 March 1920.[5640]

iii. Amelia[7] Ives was born in New York on 31 July 1836, and she died on 31 October 1854.[5641]

1081.iv. Julia[7] Ives was born in Jefferson, New York on 2 December 1838, and she died on 29 June 1902. She married Solomon Hobart Hall at Watertown in 1859. He was the son of Orrin Hall and Lydia, born in the Vermont in October 1831, and he died in 1912.[5642]

v. Edward[7] Ives was born on 25 October 1841, and he died on 23 April 1843.[5643]

Children of Joel[6] and Sarah (Dodge) Ives:

vi. Mary Ann[7] Ives was born on 19 January 1847, and she died in 1922.[5644]

[5629] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive IVES.

[5630] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[5631] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive IVES.

[5632] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Mix.

[5633] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Ives.

[5634] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43668057&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[5636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ingalls.

[5637] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43668057&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5639] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Stillman.

[5640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Ives.

[5641] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Solomon Hall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5643] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vii. JAMES[7] IVES was born in the New York on 6 June 1848, and he died in 1893. He was buried at Watertown.[5645]

viii. LUCY A[7] IVES was born on 10 August 1849, and she died in 1873.[5646]

ix. BRAYTON WILLARD[7] IVES was born on 19 August 1858, and he died on 2 October 1858.[5647]

474. **JEROME[6] IVES** (Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Field Settlement, Jefferson, New York on 17 April 1810,[5648] and he died at Watertown on 5 November 1877. He was buried in Brookside Cemetery.[5649] He married first Chloe Holloway at Watertown in 1832.[5650] She was born in Ireland on 5 November 1814, and she died at Watertown on 18 April 1886.[5651] Jerome Ives married second Chloe Holloway. She was born at Watertown on 5 November 1814, and she died on 18 April 1886.[5652]

Children of Jerome[6] and Chloe (Holloway) Ives:

i. LUCY[7] IVES was born on 10 May 1833, and she died on 24 August 1853.[5653]

1082.ii. ADELIA[7] IVES was born in Field Settlement, New York on 17 February 1837, and she died in Watertown, New York in 1923. She married Francis L Ives at Goshen in 1859. He was the son of Garret and Lorinda (Lamon) Ives, born at Watertown on 25 December 1830, and he died at Watertown on 7 January 1897.[5654]

iii. FRANKLIN J[7] IVES was born on 16 January 1840, and he died on 7 January 1843.[5655]

1083.iv. FRANKLIN E[7] IVES was born at Watertown on 26 September 1845, and he died at Watertown on 2 February 1919. He was buried at Watertown. He married Emogene Eliza Emma Coon in Champion on 13 October 1869. She was born in Field Settlement, New York on 14 November 1848, and she died at Field's Settlement, Jefferson, New York on 23 September 1926.[5656]

Children of Jerome[6] and Chloe (Holloway) Ives:

1084.v. LUCY[7] IVES was born on 10 May 1833. She married Ebenezer Ayers.

vi. FRANKLIN J.[7] IVES was born on 16 January 1840, and he died on 7 January 1843.[5657]

1085.vii. FRANKLIN E.[7] IVES was born at Watertown on 26 September 1845, and he died at Watertown on 2 February 1919. He was buried in Brookside Cemetery. He married Emogene Eliza Coon in

---

[5645] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43668057&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5646] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5647] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5648] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus Ives.

[5649] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerome IVES. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[5650] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerome Ives.

[5651] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5652] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin E. IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5653] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Holloway. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5654] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Garret Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5655] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Holloway. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5656] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5657] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerome IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Champion, New York on 13 October 1869. She was the daughter of Hiram and Samantha (Wager) Coon, born in Field Settlement, New York on 14 November 1848, and she died at Field's Settlement on 23 September 1926.[5658]

475. **JULIA**[6] **IVES** (Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Watertown on 8 March 1817, and she died at Kamas, Summit, Utah on 23 June 1903.[5659] She married John Pack at Watertown on 10 October 1832.[5660] He was the son of George and Phylotte (Greene) Pack, born at St John, St John, New Brunswick, Canada on 20 May 1809,[5661] and he died at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah on 4 April 1885.[5662]

Children of John[6] and Julia (Ives) Pack:

i. WARD EATON[7] PACK was born at Watertown on 17 April 1834, and he died at Vernal, Uintah, Utah on 16 November 1907.[5663]
ii. LUCY AMELIA[7] PACK was born at Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio on 24 June 1837, and she died at Mendon, Cache, Utah on 16 April 1874.[5664]
iii. GEORGE CALEB[7] PACK was born at Nauvoo on 6 November 1840, and he died at Ioka, Duchesne, Utah on 21 May 1921.[5665]
iv. JOHN[7] PACK was born at Nauvoo on 5 October 1843, and he died at Kamas on 20 November 1921.[5666]
v. JULIA[7] PACK was born at Nauvoo on 5 October 1845, and she died on 31 August 1846.[5667]
vi. DON CARLOS[7] PACK was born at Florence, Douglas, Nebraska on 22 August 1847, and he died at Kamas on 20 February 1931.[5668]
vii. ELEANOR PHILOTTA[7] PACK was born at Salt Lake City on 22 August 1849, and she died at Salt Lake City on 7 January 1922.[5669]
viii. ERASTUS FREDERICK[7] PACK was born at Salt Lake City on 17 June 1853, and he died at Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah on 6 August 1940.[5670]
ix. MERRIT NEWTON[7] PACK was born at Salt Lake City on 1 May 1856, and he died at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho on 27 September 1929.[5671]
x. SEDENIA TAMSON[7] PACK was born at Salt Lake City on 20 May 1858, and she died on 30 December 1912.[5672]
xi. JOEL IVES[7] PACK was born at Salt Lake City on 9 September 1860, and he died at Salt Lake City on 27 July 1871.[5673]

[5658] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin E. IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5659] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5660] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Pack.
[5661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.
[5662] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George PACK.
[5663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5664] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5665] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5669] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5672] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5673] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

476. **HENRY**[6] **IVES** (Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Watertown on 20 March 1820, and he died on 30 July 1867.[5674] He married first Chloe Horr at of Watertown, Jefferson, New York about 1840.[5675] She was the daughter of Oliver Hoar, born in May 1820, and she died on 14 January 1845.[5676] Henry Ives married second Margaret M. Steward in Jefferson, New York before 1867.[5677] She was the daughter of William and Abigail (Sheldon) Stewart, born in Oppenheim on 10 February 1826,[5678] and she died on 5 November 1901.[5679]

Children of Henry[6] and Margaret M. (Steward) Ives:

1086.i. JULIA L.[7] IVES was born in Lyme, New York on 17 January 1848, and she died on 5 March 1901. She married George A Barker at Saint Johns Dutch Reformed Church, Saint Johnsville, Montgomery, New York on 30 June 1870. He was the son of Samuel Jr and Elizabeth Jane (Foster) Barker, born at Oppenheim, Fulton, New York on 25 July 1846, and he died on 24 July 1926.[5680]

1087.ii. CHLOE[7] IVES was born at Lyme on 17 January 1850. She married first Ambrose S. Coon. He was the son of Hiram and Samantha (Wager) Coon, and he died on 6 April 1876.[5681] Chloe Ives married second Moody M.barker. He was born in Oppenheim, New York.[5682]

iii. VIOLA D.[7] IVES was born at Lyme, New London, Connecitcut on 22 May 1852.[5683]

477. **JULIA**[6] **IVES** (Joel[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brookfield on 10 November 1796, and she died at Bridgewater on 22 March 1885. She was buried at Bridgewater.[5684] She married first Marvin Scott at Bridgewater in 1817.[5685] He was the son of Amos Jr and Susannah (Pardee) Scott, born in the New York on 1 December 1787, and he died at Bridgewater on 17 April 1846.[5686] Julia Ives married second (unknown).

Children of Marvin[6] and Julia (Ives) Scott:

i. JULIA[7] SCOTT was born at Cheshire in 1818.[5687]

ii. GILES[7] SCOTT was born at Brookfield on 13 October 1818, and he died at Brookfield in 1892. He was buried at Bridgewater.[5688]

[5674] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Ives.

[5676] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5677] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Ives.

[5678] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry IVES.

[5679] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret M Steward.

[5680] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Jr Barker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5681] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe IVES.

[5682] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe IVES.

[5683] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Viola D. Ives.

[5684] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Scott. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99266879&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5685] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marvin Scott.

[5686] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Scott. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99266879&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5687] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.

[5688] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Scott. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99266879&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

iii. JULIA ANE[7] SCOTT was born at Brookfield on 4 February 1826.[5689]
iv. EMILY[7] SCOTT was born at Brookfield in 1832.[5690]

Child of unknown[6] and Julia (Ives)(Scott) _____:

v. WILLARD J.[7] SCOTT was born in the New York about 1823.[5691]

478. **LUCY[6] IVES** (Joel[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire in 1802, and she died at Hounsfield on 25 August 1845. She married Benjamin Maxson, as his first wife, at Cheshire in 1825.[5692] He was the son of Clark and Nancy (Clark) Maxson, born at Brookfield on 27 April 1800, and he died at Houndsfield on 5 July 1874.[5693]

Children of Benjamin[6] and Lucy (Ives) Maxson:

i. SOPHIA[7] MAXSON was born on 26 December 1826, baptized in Rices, New York in 1895, and she died about 1907.[5694]
ii. RUFUS LEONARD[7] MAXSON was born at Cheshire on 24 March 1829.[5695]

479. **AMANDA[6] IVES** (Jotham[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Watertown on 2 March 1802,[5696] and she died on 7 April 1880.[5697] She married first Henry White in April 1821.[5698] He was the son of Godfrey and Jane (Ford) White, born on 31 December 1800, and he died on 14 April 1863.[5699] Amanda Ives married second C Blodget. He was born about 1801.[5700]

Children of Henry[6] and Amanda (Ives) White:

i. JOTHAM J.[7] WHITE was born in Jefferson, New York on 20 August 1822.[5701]
ii. GARRETT IVES[7] WHITE was born in Jefferson, New York on 20 May 1828.[5702]
iii. HENRY A.[7] WHITE was born in Jefferson, New York on 21 September 1829.[5703]
iv. SETH[7] WHITE was born in Jefferson, New York on 11 May 1833.[5704]
v. AMY JANE[7] WHITE was born in Jefferson, New York on 8 February 1835.[5705]
vi. JAY LEROY[7] WHITE was born in New York on 23 July 1843, and he died on 25 June 1927. He was buried at Wyuka Cemetery & Park, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska on 27 June 1927.[5706]

Child of C[6] and Amanda (Ives)(White) Blodget:

[5689] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marvin Scott.
[5690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marvin Scott.
[5691] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.
[5692] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)
[5693] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin C. Maxson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5694] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin C. Maxson. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)
[5695] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives.
[5696] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amy Scott.
[5697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda Ives.
[5698] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry White.
[5699] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry White. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5700] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for C T Blodget.
[5701] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda Ives.
[5702] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda Ives.
[5703] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda Ives.
[5704] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda Ives.
[5705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda Ives.

vii. AMELIA[7] BLODGET was born about 1831.[5707]

480. **GARRETT[6] IVES** (Jotham[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 8 January 1806,[5708] and he died at Watertown on 28 May 1889.[5709] He was buried at Brookside Cemetery, Jefferson, New York.[5710] He married first (unknown). He married second Lorinda Lamon in Jefferson, New York about 1829.[5711] She was the daughter of Francis Jr. and Philena (Crain) Lammon (Lamon), born at Watertown in 1812, and she died in Watertown, Jefferson New York on 20 January 1831.[5712] Garrett Ives married third Louisa Read in Watertown, New York in 1836. She was born in Jefferson about 1806, and she died on 24 August 1847.[5713] Garrett Ives married fourth Eliza Stewart. She was the daughter of John Stewart and Olive, born at Pamelia on 3 December 1824, and she died at Watertown on 7 May 1894.[5714]

Child of Garrett[6] Ives

i. AMY ANN[7] IVES was born on 6 August 1816, and she died at Watertown on 25 April 1831.[5715] She was buried at Watertown.[5716]

Child of Garrett[6] and Lorinda (Lamon) Ives:

1088.ii. FRANCIS L.[7] IVES was born at Watertown on 25 December 1830, and he died at Watertown on 7 January 1897. He married Adelia Ives at Goshen in 1859. She was the daughter of Jerome and Chloe (Holloway) Ives, born in Field Settlement, New York on 17 February 1837, and she died at Watertown in 1923.[5717]

Children of Garrett[6] and Louisa (Read) Ives:

iii. BRAYTON CHARLES[7] IVES was born in Jefferson, New York on 28 July 1834,[5718] and he died in Fort Clarke, Texas on 20 June 1857.[5719] He was buried in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.[5720]

[5706] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5707] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for C T Blodget.

[5708] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jotham Ives.

[5709] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lorinda Lamon.

[5710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Stewart.

[5711] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lorinda Lamon.

[5712] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lorinda Lamon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5713] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Garett Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5714] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Stewart. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5715] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Garett Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5716] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Amy Ann Ives.

[5717] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5718] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Watertown, Jefferson, New York; Roll: M432_514; Page: 335B; Image: 432, Record for Brayton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11996940&indiv=try.]

[5719] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Garett Ives.

[5720] Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012: Record for Brayton C Ives.

iv. TITUS[7] IVES was born in Jefferson, New York on 2 October 1836,[5721] and he died on 19 April 1893.[5722]

1089.v. LEWIS GARRETT[7] IVES was born at Waterton, Jefferson, New York on 20 July 1847, and he died at Houndsfield on 10 January 1925. He was buried at Watertown. He married Mary Jane Livermore at Brownville, Hounsfield, Jefferson, New York on 25 December 1873. She was the daughter of Frederick M. and Mary Ann (Frost) Livermore and she was born at Houndsfield on 12 December 1849.[5723]

Child of Garrett[6] and Eliza (Stewart) Ives:

1090.vi. FRED STEWART[7] IVES was born at Waterton on 17 August 1856, and he died at Watertown on 25 December 1925. He married Martha (Mattie) Ann Fields on 23 April 1886. She was the daughter of John and Anna (Stokes) Fields, born at Sackets Harbor, Jefferson, New York on 12 January 1867, and she died at Watertown on 27 May 1965.[5724]

481. **HOWELL "HOEL"[6] IVES** (Titus Howell[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York between 1801 and 1809, and he died in Randolph, Indiana in 1848. He was buried at Harrison Township.[5725] He married Lydia Rogers, as her first husband, in Montgomery in 1828. She was born in New York about 1808, and she died in Darke on 7 April 1855.[5726]

Children of Howell "Hoel"[6] and Lydia (Rogers) Ives:

i. SARAH[7] IVES was born in Indiana about 1832.[5727]

ii. EDMUND M[7] IVES was born in Indiana on 26 March 1836,[5728] and he died at Winchester, Randolph, Indiana on 22 July 1918. He was buried at Winchester.[5729]

1091.iii. JOSEPH THOMAS[7] IVES was born in Randolph in August 1839, and he died in Delphi, Indiana on 6 May 1918. He married Angelina T Cox in Randolph, Indiana on 1 December 1866. She was the

---

[5721] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 1, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=4220267&indiv=try.]

[5722] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Garett Ives.

[5723] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lewis Garrett IVES.

[5724] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Stewart Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5725] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Polly Phelps. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5726] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia (Thomas) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26877120146&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5727] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[5728] Ancestry.com, U.S., Hinshaw Index to Selected Quaker Records, 1680-1940: Record for Edmund M Ives.

[5729] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Capt Edmund Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=75586691&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

daughter of George and Zeruah (Tomlinson) Cox, born at Winchester on 2 October 1844,[5730] and she died about 1923.[5731]

1092.iv. ELMIRA[7] IVES was born in Indiana about 1842. She married William L Gerard on 6 September 1860. He was the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Winans) Gerard, born at Wayne, Allen, Indiana on 17 January 1836,[5732] and he died in 1900.[5733]

v. CAROLINE[7] IVES was born in Indiana about 1844.[5734]

vi. JOHN F[7] IVES was born in Indiana about 1848.[5735]

482. **JOEL**[6] **IVES** (Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Torrington on 20 October 1806, and he died on 27 April 1871. He was buried at Watertown.[5736] He married first Mary Ingalls in of, Utah in 1831.[5737] She was the daughter of Lydia (Brintnall) _____, born at Watertown on 26 February 1812, and she died on 19 February 1843.[5738] Joel Ives married second Sarah Dodge at Salt Lake City in 1871.[5739] She was the daughter of Asa and Julia (Collins) Dodge, born at Pamelia on 17 April 1823, and she died on 27 March 1891.[5740]

Children of Joel[6] and Mary (Ingalls) Ives:

i. ERASTUS[7] IVES was born at Watertown on 22 June 1831, and he died on 10 April 1850. He was buried at Watertown.[5741]

1093.ii. LOUISA[7] IVES was born at Watertown on 21 January 1834, and she died at Ukiah on 8 November 1897. She was buried at Ukiah. She married Riley James Horr. He was the son of William and

---

[5730] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Delphi Ward 1, Carroll, Indiana; Roll: T624_341; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0031; FHL microfilm: 1374354, Record for Joseph T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=6232498&indiv=try.]

[5731] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Thomas Ives.

[5732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William L Gerard.

[5733] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles E. O. Gerard.

[5734] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Adams, Carroll, Indiana; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:, Record for Caroline Straight.

[5735] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Greensfork, Randolph, Indiana; Roll: M432_168; Page: 165B; Image: 331, Record for John F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=2284080&indiv=try.]

[5736] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43668057&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[5738] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[5740] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43668057&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5741] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

Louisa (Stillman) Horr, born in Ellisburgh, New York on 6 October 1832,[5742] and he died in Napa, California on 16 March 1920 (Age: 87).[5743]

iii. AMELIA[7] IVES was born in New York on 31 July 1836, and she died on 31 October 1854. She was buried at Watertown.[5744]

iv. JULIA[7] IVES was born in Jefferson, New York on 2 December 1838, and she died on 29 June 1902. She was buried at Sulphur Springs.[5745]

v. EDWARD[7] IVES was born on 25 October 1841, and he died on 23 April 1843. He was buried at Watertown.[5746]

Children of Joel[6] and Sarah (Dodge) Ives:

vi. MARY ANN[7] IVES was born on 19 January 1847, and she died in 1922.[5747]

vii. JAMES[7] IVES was born in the New York on 6 June 1848, and he died in 1893. He was buried at Watertown.[5748]

viii. LUCY A[7] IVES was born on 10 August 1849, and she died in 1873.[5749]

ix. BRAYTON WILLARD[7] IVES was born on 19 August 1858, and he died on 2 October 1858.[5750]

483. **JEROME[6] IVES** (Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Watertown on 17 April 1810, and he died at Watertown on 5 November 1877.[5751] He was buried in Brookside Cemetery.[5752] He married Chloe Holloway at Watertown in 1832.[5753] She was born on 5 November 1814, and she died in Watertown, New York on 18 April 1886.[5754]

Children of Jerome[6] and Chloe (Holloway) Ives:

1094.i. LUCY[7] IVES was born on 10 May 1833, and she died on 24 August 1853. She married Ebenezer Ayers at Watertown about 1852. He was born about 1831.[5755]

1095.ii. ADELIA[7] IVES was born in Field Settlement, New York on 17 February 1837, and she died in Watertown, New York in 1923. She married Francis L Ives at Goshen in 1859. He was the son of

---

[5742] Ancestry.com, New York, Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900: New York State Archives, Cultural Education Center, Albany, New York; New York Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900; Archive Collection #: 13775-83; Box #: 1111; Roll #: 768, Record for Riley Horr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CWMusterRoll&h=49171&indiv=try.]

[5743] Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1905-1939: Record for Riley J Horr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CADeathRecs&h=295508&indiv=try.]

[5744] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5745] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5746] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5748] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43668057&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5749] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5750] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5752] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives.

[5753] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerome Ives.

[5754] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerome Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5755] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives.

Garret and Lorinda (Lamon) Ives, born at Watertown on 25 December 1830, and he died at Watertown on 7 January 1897.[5756]

iii. FRANKLIN J.[7] IVES was born on 16 January 1840, and he died on 7 January 1843.[5757]

1096.iv. FRANKLIN E.[7] IVES was born at Watertown on 26 September 1845, and he died in Watertown, New York on 2 February 1919. He was buried in Brookside Cemetery. He married Emogene Eliza Coon in Champion, New York on 13 October 1869. She was the daughter of Hiram and Samantha (Wager) Coon, born in Field Settlement, New York on 14 November 1848, and she died at Field's Settlement on 23 September 1926.[5758]

484. **JULIA**[6] **IVES** (Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Watertown on 8 March 1817, and she died at Kamas on 23 June 1903.[5759] She married first John Pack at Watertown on 10 October 1832.[5760] He was born at St Johns, New Brunswick, Canada on 20 May 1809, and he died at Salt Lake City on 4 April 1885.[5761] Julia Ives married second Merrit Newton Pack in 1897.[5762] He was the son of John and Julia (Ives) Pack, born at Salt Lake City on 1 May 1856, and he died at Idaho Falls on 27 September 1929.[5763]

Children of John[6] and Julia (Ives) Pack:

i. WARD EATON[7] PACK was born at Watertown on 17 April 1834, and he died at Vernal on 16 November 1907.[5764]

ii. LUCY AMELIA[7] PACK was born at Kirtland on 24 June 1837, and she died at Mendon on 16 April 1874.[5765]

iii. GEORGE CALEB[7] PACK was born at Nauvoo on 6 November 1840, and he died at Ioka on 21 May 1921.[5766]

iv. JOHN[7] PACK was born at Nauvoo on 5 October 1843, and he died at Kamas on 20 November 1921.[5767]

v. JULIA[7] PACK was born at Nauvoo on 5 October 1845, and she died on 31 August 1846.[5768]

vi. DON CARLOS[7] PACK was born at Florence on 22 August 1847, and he died at Kamas on 20 February 1931.[5769]

vii. ELEANOR PHILOTTA[7] PACK was born at Salt Lake City on 22 August 1849, and she died at Salt Lake City on 7 January 1922.[5770]

[5756] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Lorraine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12583690215&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5757] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Holloway. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5758] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emogene Eliza Coon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1412444470&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5759] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5760] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.

[5761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5762] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.

[5763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merrit Newton Pack. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5764] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5765] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5767] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5768] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5769] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5770] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

viii. ERASTUS FREDERICK[7] PACK was born at Salt Lake City on 17 June 1853, and he died at Tremonton on 6 August 1940.[5771]

ix. MERRIT NEWTON[7] PACK was born at Salt Lake City on 1 May 1856, and he died at Idaho Falls on 27 September 1929.[5772]

x. SEDENIA TAMSON[7] PACK was born at Salt Lake City on 20 May 1858, and she died on 30 December 1912.[5773]

xi. JOEL IVES[7] PACK was born at Salt Lake City on 9 September 1860, and he died at Salt Lake City on 27 July 1871.[5774]

xii. SAMANTHA[7] PACK was born in 1869.[5775]

xiii. INEZ ANN[7] PACK was born at Kamas, Davis, Utah on 27 October 1877, and she died on 16 December 1910.[5776]

485. **HENRY**[6] **IVES** (Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Watertown on 20 March 1820, and he died on 30 July 1867.[5777] He married first Chloe Horr in 1844.[5778] She was born in May 1820, and she died on 14 January 1845.[5779] Henry Ives married second Margaret M. Steward in 1847.[5780] She was the daughter of William and Abigail (Sheldon) Stewart, born at Oppenheim, Litchfield, Connecticut on 10 February 1826,[5781] and she died on 5 November 1901.[5782]

Children of Henry[6] and Margaret M. (Steward) Ives:

1097.i. JULIA L.[7] IVES was born at Lyme on 17 January 1848, and she died on 5 March 1901. She married George A Barker at Saint Johns Dutch Reformed Church on 30 June 1870. He was the son of Samuel Jr and Elizabeth Jane (Foster) Barker, born at Oppenheim on 25 July 1846, and he died on 24 July 1926.[5783]

1098.ii. CHLOE[7] IVES was born at Lyme on 17 January 1850. She married first Ambrose S. Coon about 1871. He was the son of Hiram and Samantha (Wager) Coon, born at Lyme about 1845,[5784] and he died on 6 April 1876.[5785] Chloe Ives married second Moody M. Barker after 1876. He was the son of Samuel Jr and Elizabeth Jane (Foster) Barker, born on 14 September 1858, and he died UNKNOWN.[5786]

iii. VIOLA D.[7] IVES was born at Lyme on 22 May 1852.[5787]

486. **ABIGAIL**[6] **COOPER** (Mary[5], Stephen[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 19 1762, baptized at Firstcongregatio, New Haven, Connecticut on 18

[5771] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5772] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5773] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5774] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5775] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.
[5776] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5777] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5778] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Ives.
[5779] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5780] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Ives.
[5781] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Ives.
[5782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret M Steward.
[5783] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George A Barker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Ives.
[5785] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ambrose S. Coon.
[5786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Viola D. Ives.

August 1776,[5788] and she died in Connecticut on 9 April 1844.[5789] She was buried at Old Cem, New Haven, Connecticut.[5790] She married Abraham Gilbert. He was born at North Haven on 15 April 1754, and he died in 1804.[5791]

Child of Abraham[6] and Abigail (Cooper) Gilbert:

1099.i. ABIGAIL[7] GILBERT was born at Hamden on 29 March 1778, and she died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 30 July 1861. She was buried at City Cemetery, Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Giles Ives at Cong. Ch., North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 9 October 1799. He was the son of Noah and Abigail (Pierpont) Ives, born at North Haven on 25 April 1774, and he died at Waterbury on 27 February 1848.[5792]

487. **ABIGAIL**[6] **IVES** (Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in 1766, and she died at New Haven on 24 July 1844.[5793] She married Archibald McNeil. He was the son of Archibald and Sarah (Clark) McNeil, born about 1761, and he died at New Haven on 8 July 1794.[5794]

Children of Archibald[6] and Abigail (Ives) McNeil:

i. JOSEPH IVES[7] MCNEIL was born about 1784, baptized at New Haven on 7 July 1794, and he died at New Haven on 17 August 1836.[5795]
ii. SAMUEL[7] MCNEIL was born about 1786, and was baptized at New Haven on 7 July 1794.
iii. ASA[7] MCNEIL was born about 1788, and was baptized at New Haven on 7 July 1794.
iv. ARCHIBALD[7] MCNEIL was born about 1790, and was baptized at New Haven on 7 July 1794.
v. ABIGAIL[7] MCNEIL was born about 1792, and was baptized at New Haven on 7 July 1794.

488. **JOANNA**[6] **IVES** (Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven in 1768.[5796] She married Jabez Spencer at North Haven on 28 June 1786.[5797] He was the son of Nathaniel and Abigail (English) Spencer, born at New Haven on 18 March 1764, and he died in Salisbury, Vermont on 2 May 1839.[5798]

Children of Jabez[6] and Joanna (Ives) Spencer:

[5788] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[5789] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Abigail Gilbert. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349563299&indiv=try.]

[5790] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary IVES.

[5791] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Abigail Gilbert. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349563299&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5792] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5793] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5794] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archibald McNEIL. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

[5796] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Salisbury, Addison, Vermont; Roll: M432_920; Page: 206B; Image: 412, Record for Johanna Spencer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=1120076&indiv=try.]

[5797] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna IVES.

[5798] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. AMELIA[7] SPENCER was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 7 June 1789,[5799] and was baptized at New Haven on 7 June 1789.

ii. JOSEPH IVES[7] SPENCER was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 2 October 1791,[5800] and was baptized at New Haven on 2 October 1791.

iii. NATHANIEL[7] SPENCER was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 21 October 1792,[5801] and was baptized at New Haven on 21 October 1792.

489. **SALLY[6] IVES** (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven in 1772, and she died at New Haven on 9 April 1806. She was buried at Cheshire.[5802] She married Eliakim Brooks at Cheshire about 1794.[5803] He was the son of Enos and Lois (Williams) Brooks, born at Wallingford in 1768,[5804] and he died at Cheshire on 16 March 1828.[5805]

Children of Eliakim[6] and Sally (Ives) Brooks:

i. ADALINE[7] BROOKS.

ii. JULIUS[7] BROOKS was born at Cheshire about 1801, and he died at Cheshire on 18 November 1870.[5806]

iii. MARIA[7] BROOKS was born at Cheshire about 1803, and she died at Cheshire on 3 September 1827.[5807]

iv. ELIZA[7] BROOKS was born at Cheshire about 1804.[5808]

490. **SUSAN[6] IVES** (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire in 1780, and she died at Burton City on 29 December 1843. She was buried at Burton.[5809] She married Ephraim Cook at Cheshire on 16 October 1799.[5810] He was the son of Elam and Abigail (Hall) Cook, born at Cheshire on 21 December 1775, and he died at Burton on 29 January 1854.[5811]

Children of Ephraim[6] and Susan (Ives) Cook:

i. STEPHEN J. C.[7] COOK was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 6 April 1800, and he died DECEASED.[5812]

[5799] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jabez Spencer.

[5800] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jabez Spencer.

[5801] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jabez Spencer.

[5802] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sally Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104612925&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5803] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Ives.

[5804] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliakim Brooks.

[5805] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Ives.

[5806] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5807] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5808] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Ives.

[5809] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susannah Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=42189764&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5810] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Ives.

[5811] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susannah Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=42189764&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5812] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. MARIETTA[7] COOK was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 4 March 1802, and she died DECEASED.[5813]

iii. HARRIET[7] COOK was born at Cheshire on 27 September 1804, and she died DECEASED. She was buried at Ridgeville, Randolph, Indiana.[5814]

iv. SALLY[7] COOK was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 4 June 1807, and she died DECEASED. She was buried at Burton.[5815]

v. JULIA ANN[7] COOK was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 27 June 1809, and she died DECEASED.[5816]

vi. HORACE[7] COOK was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 11 September 1811, and he died in Burton OH on 1 August 1892.[5817]

vii. ESTHER E.[7] COOK was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 12 October 1813, and she died DECEASED.[5818]

viii. SAMUEL[7] COOK was born at Burton on 1 December 1815, and he died DECEASED. He was buried at Burton.[5819]

ix. LAVINIA[7] COOK was born at Burton on 11 August 1819, and she died DECEASED.[5820]

491. **WILLIAM[6] IVES** (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 1 May 1782,[5821] and he died in New Haven on 2 June 1858. He was buried at North Haven.[5822] He married Polly Bray at North Haven on 19 December 1810.[5823] She was the daughter of Asa and Hannah (Hull) Bray, born at North Haven in 1786, and she died at Modern Graveyard, North Haven, Connecticut on 28 September 1852.[5824]

Children of William[6] and Polly (Bray) Ives:

[5813] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5814] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susannah Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=42189764&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5815] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susannah Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=42189764&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5817] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5818] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5819] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susannah Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=42189764&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5820] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5821] National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.): Record for Mrs. Jane Ives Washburn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=drev&h=15391&indiv=try.]

[5822] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jane Washburn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124824378&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[5823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ives.

[5824] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jane Washburn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124824378&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. HOADLEY BRAY[7] IVES was born at North Haven on 22 November 1811,[5825] baptized in North Haven, Connecticut on 6 October 1816,[5826] and he died in Connecticut on 19 March 1894.[5827] He was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.[5828]

1100.ii. HOMER DE GRASSE[7] IVES was born at North Haven on 3 August 1814, baptized in North Haven, Connecticut on 6 October 1816, and he died at Keokuk, Lee, Iowa on 14 October 1867. He was buried at Eddyville, Mahaska, Iowa. He married Mary Ward Eastman at Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa in 1848. She was the daughter of Oliver Hewitt and Laura (Ward) Eastman, born in Ohio on 12 May 1827,[5829] and she died in Wapello, Iowa on 11 December 1905.[5830]

iii. GRACE A[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 4 July 1817, and she died in North Haven, Connecticut on 24 March 1885.[5831] She was buried at North Haven.[5832]

1101.iv. JANE[7] IVES was born at North Haven on 6 July 1823, and she died at Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska on 21 October 1898. She was buried at Bronx. She married John Henry Washburn in Iowa in 1842. He was the son of Royal and Harriet (Parsons) Washburn, born at Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts on 27 October 1828,[5833] and he died at Manhattan, New York County (Manhattan), New York on 23 December 1909.[5834]

v. HANNAH JENNET[7] IVES was born at North Haven on 16 April 1830,[5835] and she died at Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa on 14 March 1923.[5836] She was buried at Ottumwa.[5837]

[5825] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: New Haven Ward 2, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M653_86; Page: 17; Image: 17; Family History Library Film: 803086, Record for Hoadley B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=17449163&indiv=try.]

[5826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary E. Fisher. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25113006137&indiv=try.]

[5827] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999: Probate Estate Files, 1881-1915; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Hoadley B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateCT&h=2971748&indiv=try.]

[5828] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hoadley Bray Ives.

[5829] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hattie M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=84582790&indiv=try.]

[5830] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary W. Ives.

[5831] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5832] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Grace A Ives.

[5833] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California; Roll: 82; Family History Film: 1254082; Page: 420A; Enumeration District: 87; Image: 0267, Record for John H. Washburn.

[5834] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Parsons Family : Descendants of Cornet Joseph Parsons : Springfield, 1636 -- Northampton, 1655, Record for John Henry Washburn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=175224&indiv=try.]

[5835] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Ottumwa Ward 4, Wapello, Iowa; Roll: T625_516; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 155; Image: 910, Record for Jeannette H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=83804245&indiv=try.]

[5836] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Wills and Probate Records, 1758-1997: Probate Case Files; Indexes, 1844-1924 (Wapello County, Iowa); Author: Iowa. District Court (Wapello County); Probate Place: Wapello, Iowa, Record for Hannah J H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateIA&h=101845&indiv=try.]

[5837] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hannah J H Ives.

492. **PATTY**[6] **IVES** (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven in 1798,[5838] and she died at Burton City on 16 September 1823.[5839] She was buried in Burton, Ohio (Memorial Cemetery (a.k.a. Lower, Fox, or Valley)).[5840] She married Asahel Barnes, as his first wife. He was the son of Joel and Ann (Todd) Barnes, born at North Haven in 1774, and he died at Mottville, St Joseph, Indiana on 29 March 1851.[5841]

Children of Asahel[6] and Patty (Ives) Barnes:

i. ELIZABETH ANN[7] BARNES was born in the Connecticut on 30 March 1804, and she died at Burton City on 5 January 1875. She was buried in Burton, Ohio (Welton Cemetery).[5842]
ii. JULIA[7] BARNES was born in East Haven, Connecticut in 1806.[5843]
iii. ELIAS[7] BARNES was born in East Haven, Connecticut in 1808, and he died at Coshocton.[5844]
iv. ASAHEL[7] BARNES was born at Bristol on 10 January 1810, and he died in Addison, Vermont on 28 October 1886.[5845]
v. CHARLES[7] BARNES was born in East Haven, Connecticut in 1812, and he died in Burton, Ohio on 20 August 1820. He was buried in Burton, Ohio (Memorial Cemetery (a.k.a. Lower, Fox, or Valley)).[5846]
vi. HENRY[7] BARNES was born in East Haven, Connecticut in 1813, and he died at Lake.[5847]
vii. ADELINE[7] BARNES was born at Burton City on 29 August 1816, and she died in the Iowa.[5848]
viii. CAROLINE[7] BARNES was born in 1818.[5849]
ix. CHARLES ASAHEL[7] BARNES was born at Burton City on 10 July 1820, and he died at Northport, Leelanau, Michigan on 30 January 1896. He was buried in Northport, Michigan (Northport Cemetery).[5850]
x. LUCIUS[7] BARNES was born in 1822, and he died at Munson on 24 July 1838. He was buried in Burton, Ohio (Memorial Cemetery (a.k.a. Lower, Fox, or Valley)).[5851]

493. **LEONARD**[6] **IVES** (Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 5 January 1785,[5852] baptized at North Haven on 19 May 1793,[5853] and he died in North Haven, Connecticut on 1 March 1831. He was buried in North Haven, Connecticut on 4

[5838] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Patty Ives.
[5839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.
[5840] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Patty Ives.
[5841] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Patty Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5842] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Patty Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)
[5843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Patty Ives.
[5844] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Patty Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5845] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Patty Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5846] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Patty Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)
[5847] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Patty Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5848] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Patty Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5849] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Patty Ives.
[5850] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Patty Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)
[5851] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Patty Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)
[5852] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Sackett.
[5853] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary BALDWIN.

March 1831.[5854] He married first Mabel Stacey in New Haven, Connecticut on 7 August 1806.[5855] She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Mabel (Beach) Stacey, born on 1 July 1788, and she died in North Haven, Connecticut on 1 March 1815.[5856] Leonard Ives married second Sarah Sackett in North Haven, Connecticut in 1818.[5857] She was the daughter of Eli Sackett and Sarah, born at North Haven in 1784,[5858] and she died in North Haven, Connecticut on 10 March 1864.[5859]

Additional information for Leonard Ives:

From: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/a/r/Yvonne-Carpenter-IL/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0446.html --

"Leonard Ives (son of Daniel Ives and Mary Baldwin)967 was born January 5, 1785967, and died March 1, 1831967. He married (1) Mabel Stacey on August 7, 1806967. He married (2) Sarah Sackett on Abt. 1816967.

Includes NotesNotes for Leonard Ives:
[ives.ftw]

Very little geneological information on the Leonard Ives generation of our family has been compiled. Jacobus' records show Leonard's dates of birth & death along with his marriages to Mabel Stacey and Sarah Sackett. However, he listed no descendants. The Baldwin family history agrees with Jacobus' record of Leonard's marriage, first to Mabel Stacey and second to Sarah Sackett, but it states that they had at least two daughters.

Another genealogical record, "Sacketts of America," confirms Leonard's and Sarah's marriage and indicates that they had three children: Lydia, Warren, and Willis. Fortunately, we have the recollections of Aunt Sarah Clearman, recorded by Stella (Clearman) Swanson, and a few other documents upon which to base the following sketch of Leonard's family:

Leonard was 16 years old when his father (Daniel) died in 1801, and we can assume that the boy had little choice but to remain on the family farm and make a home for his mother and two young sisters. The 1810 census lists him as "head of family" in a household of 8 persons, one of whom may have been his widowed mother. The 1820 census lists Leonard's occupation as "agriculture." Thus far the precise location of this farm has not been found. But according to "North Haven Annals," it probably was in the then called Eighth District of North Haven, which "was at one time apparently the center of the Ives family, prominent in which were Captains Dan, Noah, and Thomas."

Like his father, Leonard died at a relatively early age, but only after having been married twice and having fathered eight children.

Children of Mabel Stacey....
Amelia.. Married Elan Porter on June 20, 1825. If this date is correct, she probably was born around 1807 and would have been the oldest child of this family.

[5854] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxanna Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[5855] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leonard Ives.

[5856] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Stacey. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5857] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leonard Ives.

[5858] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Sackett.

[5859] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leonard Ives.

Lydia....She is said to have married John Pearson and that they moved to Illinois some time prior to 1862. She could have been born about 1810.

George E...He was born about 1814 and is believed to have married Lydia Smith of Orange in 1838. He operated a livery stable in New Haven from about 1840 to 1855, after which the New Haven directory lists him as a farmer (probably in nearby Orange). He signed Warren's $500 surety bond to the G.H. Montague Mining and Trading Corporation, and looked after Maria's affairs while Warren was in California.

Children of Sarah Sackett...

Roxanna...She probably was born in about 1819, as she married David Wixan of New Haven on December 13, 1840. Their children were Isabelle, Hanford, and Adelaide. Stella Swanson has an old picture of "cousin Belle Wixan" who became Isabelle Burnham.

Eliza....Unmarried. She is buried in the Willis Ives plot in the new cemetery at North Haven. The tombstone shows her to have been born in 1821 and died in 1849.

** WARREN **....His obituary shows him to have been born Apr. 8, 1823 and to have died Oct. 23, 1919, age 96. We are the descendants of Warren.

Willis....Born 1825, died 1904. He married Delia Allen (or Alling) in 1850. She was born in 1830 and died only a few days after Willis' death. They had three daughters: Mary, who died in 1849, age 8: Fanny, who married a Wallace: and Cornelia (Nelly) who married a Willets. They had two children, Ruby and Fred (both dead now). Fred's widow, Mabel, lives near Cheshire, Connecticut. She has three sons.

Esther....She married Daniel Brockett. They had one daugher, named Adelaid.

Like Leonard, Sarah descended from a colonial ancestor, John Sackett, who came to New England in the winter of 1630-31 on the ship, Lyon. According to the book, Sacketts of America, he was strongly attracted to the Baptist minister, Roger Williams, whom he followed to the Plymouth settlement and afterwards to Rhode Island. From there he made his way to the New Haven settlement which William Ives had helped establish in 1637.

Also according to this genealogical record, Sarah's father, Eli, lived to the age of 83. And she was one of a family of nine all of whom lived relatively long lives for that day. Thus it would seem that the longevity which some of our family have inherited may come from the Sackett rather than the Ives side.

When Leonard died in 1831, Sarah was 47 years old with at least four young children still to be provided for. How she managed, we do not know. However, from the few facts we have, it appears that she did her best to keep her family together. Probate records (not yet researched) show that she had some property in North Haven when she died in 1864. Apparently she never remarried. She is buried in the Willis Ives plot in the new North Haven Cemetery.

More About Leonard Ives:
Fact 1: "Agriculture".967
Fact 2: May 19, 1793, baptized.967

More About Leonard Ives and Mabel Stacey:
Marriage: August 7, 1806967

More About Leonard Ives and Sarah Sackett:
Marriage: Abt. 1816967

Children of Leonard Ives and Mabel Stacey are:

Amelia Ives, b. Abt. 1807967, d. WFT Est. 1831-1901967.
Lydia Ives, b. Abt. 1810967, d. WFT Est. 1824-1904967.
George E. Ives, b. Abt. 1814967, d. WFT Est. 1844-1905967.

Children of Leonard Ives and Sarah Sackett are:

+Esther Ives, b. WFT Est. 1803-1828967, d. WFT Est. 1825-1897967.
+Roxanna Ives, b. Abt. 1819967, d. WFT Est. 1846-1913967.
Eliza Ives, b. 1821967, d. 1849967.
+Warren Ives, b. April 8, 1823, near New Haven, Connecticut967, d. October 23, 1919, Oxford, IA967.
+Willis Ives, b. 1825967, d. 1904967."

Children of Leonard[6] and Mabel (Stacey) Ives:

i. AMELIA[7] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut in 1807.[5860]
ii. LYDIA[7] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut in 1810.[5861]
iii. GEORGE E.[7] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut in 1814.[5862]

Children of Leonard[6] and Sarah (Sackett) Ives:

1102.iv. ROXANNA[7] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 30 December 1818, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 7 August 1904. She was buried at Evergreen Cemetery. New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Legrand David Wixon in North Haven, Connecticut on 13 December 1840. He was the son of David Wixon, born in the New York on 10 April 1819,[5863] and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 10 January 1901.[5864]

v. ELIZA[7] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 24 February 1821, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 29 September 1849 (age at Death: 28). She was buried at North Haven Cemetery - New Haven, CT Washington, Iowa.[5865]

1103.vi. WARREN[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 8 April 1823, and he died at Oxford, Johnson, Iowa on 23 October 1919. He was buried at Oxford. He married Maria Abigail Norton in Fairhaven Church,

---

[5860] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amelia Ives.

[5861] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leonard Ives.

[5862] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: New Haven Ward 3, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M653_86; Page: 317; Family History Library Film: 803086, Record for Geo Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=17461196&indiv=try.]

[5863] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 144; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0351; FHL microfilm: 1240144, Record for Roxanna Wixon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=7470941&indiv=try.]

[5864] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Legrand D. Wixon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122197143&indiv=try.]

[5865] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Eliza M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=337094&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

on 6 September 1846. She was the daughter of Zachariah and Abigail "Nabby" (Dickinson) Norton, born in Unknown, Connecticut in November 1823,[5866] and she died in Oxford, Iowa on 13 April 1904.[5867]

1104.vii. WILLIS[7] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 2 December 1825, and he died in New Haven Connecticut on 8 December 1904. He was buried at North Haven. He married Delia M. Alling in Bethany, Connecticut on 29 September 1850. She was the daughter of Jared and Huldah (Lines) Alling, born in Connecticut on 20 August 1830,[5868] and she died on 3 February 1905.[5869]

viii. ESTHER[7] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut in 1828.[5870]

494. **ESTHER[6] IVES** (Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 6 April 1790,[5871] baptized on 5 October 1792,[5872] and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 5 September 1870. She was buried at North Haven.[5873] She married first Theophilus Tuttle at North Haven on 13 October 1813.[5874] He was born at North Haven on 17 December 1787, and he died on 19 February 1826.[5875] Esther Ives married second Selah Talmadge on 2 December 1846.[5876] He was the son of John and Lucretia (Moulthrop) Talmage, born at Southwick in 1791,[5877] and he died at Southwick on 6 October 1859.[5878]

Children of Theophilus[6] and Esther (Ives) Tuttle:

i. ELIZUR COWLES[7] TUTTLE was born at New Haven on 17 January 1815, and he died at New Haven on 16 May 1875. He was buried at North Haven.[5879]

ii. MARY IVES[7] TUTTLE was born at North Haven on 17 April 1820, and she died on 10 January 1897. She was buried at North Haven.[5880]

[5866] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Oxford, Johnson, Iowa; Roll: 347; Family History Film: 1254347; Page: 83A; Enumeration District: 223; Image: 0544, Record for Berton W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=47749637&indiv=try.]

[5867] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Milo Russell Ives.

[5868] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 142; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 0304; FHL microfilm: 1240142, Record for Willis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=7390665&indiv=try.]

[5869] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Willis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=72296685&indiv=try.]

[5870] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leonard Ives.

[5871] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Southwick, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_318; Page: 136B; Image: 266, Record for Esther Talmadge. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=10220331&indiv=try.]

[5872] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives.

[5873] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Talmadge. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83455782&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[5874] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives.

[5875] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5876] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives.

[5877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Salah Talmadge.

[5878] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Talmadge. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83455782&indiv=try.]

[5879] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Talmadge. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83455782&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5880] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Talmadge. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83455782&indiv=try.]

495. **ROXANA**[6] **IVES** (Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 24 January 1793,[5881] baptized in North Haven, Connecticut on 19 May 1793,[5882] and she died on 9 September 1823.[5883] She married Origen Atwood. He was born in the Connecticut in 1786,[5884] and he died in Salona, Pennsylvania on 28 January 1861.[5885]

Child of Origen[6] and Roxana (Ives) Atwood:

i. ROXANNA SOPHRONIA[7] ATWOOD was born in the Connecticut on 17 January 1815, and she died on 13 October 1885.[5886]

496. **JOEL**[6] **IVES** (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 22 October 1780,[5887] and he died in Great Barrington, Massachusetts on 9 October 1862 (Age: 81).[5888] He married Lucretia Ensign. She was the daughter of Elijah and Lois (Olmstead) Ensign, born in Hartford, Connecticut on 9 July 1782,[5889] and she died in Great Barrington, Massachusetts on 29 September 1854.[5890]

Children of Joel[6] and Lucretia (Ensign) Ives:

i. WILLIAM[7] IVES was born in Massachusetts in 1807,[5891] and he died in Great Barrington, Massachusetts on 2 May 1845 (Age: 39).[5892]

ii. WALTER ENSIGN[7] IVES was born in West Stockbridge, Massachusetts on 27 February 1814 (Age: 0),[5893] and he died in Great Barrington, Massachusetts on 21 August 1864 (Age: 50).[5894]

1105.iii. THOMAS C[7] IVES was born in Great Barrington, Massachusetts on 11 November 1818, and he died in Great Barrington, Massachusetts on 8 October 1852 (Age: 32). He was buried at Great Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts in October 1852. He married Jane E Buel, as her first husband, at Great Barrington on 9 February 1845. She was the daughter of Truman and

---

(Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5881] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Ives.

[5882] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Roxina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=169807&indiv=try.]

[5883] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxana IVES. (Cited for: Baptism, Death.)

[5884] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Penn, Chester, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1094; Page: 472; Family History Library Film: 805094, Record for Origan Atwood. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=1754356&indiv=try.]

[5885] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxana IVES.

[5886] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Origena Atwood. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5887] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[5888] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915: Record for Joel Ives.

[5889] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[5890] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucretia Ives.

[5891] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[5892] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for William Ives.

[5893] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Walter Insign Ives.

[5894] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Walter E Ives.

(Unknown) (Mary) Buel, born at Litchfield on 7 December 1822,[5895] and she died at Great Barrington on 26 December 1890 (Age: 68).[5896]

iv. ELIJAS[7] IVES was born in the Massachusetts in 1819.[5897]

497. **JOHN L[6] IVES** (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Southington about 1785, and he died at Great Barrington on 2 June 1852 (Age: 68). He was buried at Great Barrington. He married Hannah Ford at West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 20 December 1807.[5898] She was the daughter of John and Hannah (Munson) Ford, born at Farmington on 6 December 1788, and she died at Rosemount, Dakota, Minnesota on 1 August 1869.[5899]

Children of John L[6] and Hannah (Ford) Ives:

i. LEVI[7] IVES.

1106.ii. JOHN HENRY[7] IVES was born at West Stockbridge on 15 August 1815, and he died at Fairport, Monroe, New York on 27 September 1889. He was buried at Greenvale Cemetery, Fairport, Monroe, New York. He married Lydia Clarissa Ripley about 1840. She was the daughter of Peter and Nancy (Ford) Ripley, born at Fairport on 18 February 1817,[5900] and she died at Fairport on 16 March 1907.[5901]

1107.iii. ASAHEL BARNES[7] IVES was born in Berkshire on 30 January 1821, and he died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 16 September 1879. He was buried at Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota. He married Anna Maria Champion in Great Barrington, Massachusetts on 3 July 1844. She was the daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Dunham) Champion, born in Berkshire on 13 January 1818,[5902] and she died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 31 January 1890.[5903]

iv. WILLIAM[7] IVES was born at Great Barrington about 1822.[5904]

1108.v. HANNAH MALINDA[7] IVES was born at Great Barrington about 1824, and she died at Granville on 23 December 1911. She was buried at Granville. She married Clement Holcomb at West Stockbridge on 16 December 1843. He was the son of Harlow and Anna (Clements) Holcomb,

---

[5895] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Great Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 521; Family History Film: 1254521; Page: 135A; Enumeration District: 048; Image: 0271, Record for Mary F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=43762760&indiv=try.]

[5896] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane E Buel/ Budo. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24076716307&indiv=try.]

[5897] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[5898] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ford. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[5899] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ford. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5900] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for John H Ives.

[5901] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Lydia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24442072179&indiv=try.]

[5902] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Champion Genealogy : a history of the descendants of Henry Champion of Saybrook and Lyme Connecticut : together with some account of other families of the name : volume 1, Record for Mattie Matilda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=3285912&indiv=try.]

[5903] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ansel B. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=66736832&indiv=try.]

[5904] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John L Ives.

born in Hartford, Connecticut on 28 March 1816,[5905] and he died in Granville, Massachusetts on 31 March 1893 (Age: 77).[5906]

1109.vi. JAMES HARVEY[7] IVES was born at Great Barrington on 29 December 1827, and he died at Denver on 6 June 1892. He was buried at Amboy. He married Antoinette Irene Tobey. She was the daughter of Chester Field and Narina (Taylor) Tobey, born in Berkshire on 2 March 1833, and she died in Denver, Colorado on 15 December 1885.

498. **ELIHU**[6] **IVES** (Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 7 February 1779, and he died at New Haven on 8 October 1861.[5907] He married first Polly Northrop at New Haven on 16 March 1802.[5908] She was the daughter of Joel and Mabel Sarah (Bird) Northrup, born at New Haven on 16 March 1779, and she died at New Haven on 23 January 1803.[5909] Elihu Ives married second Lucy Whittemore at Cheshire on 29 July 1804.[5910] She was the daughter of Ebenezer Turell and Sarah (Kinney) Whittemore, born at New Haven on 6 March 1781, and she died at Hartford on 3 February 1848.[5911] Elihu Ives married third Maria Beers at Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts on 17 September 1805.[5912] She was the daughter of Nathan and Mary (Phelps) Beers, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 12 September 1782,[5913] and she died at New Haven on 14 March 1864.[5914]

Additional information for Elihu Ives:
Medical professor at Yale University -- http://www.med.yale.edu/library/historical/bicentennial/1810/founding.html

---

Children of Elihu[6] and Lucy (Whittemore) Ives:

i. MARY WHITTIMORE[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 2 July 1805, and she died at New Haven on 17 September 1806.[5915]

1110.ii. MARY NORTHRUP[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 2 July 1805, and she died at Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama on 3 January 1881. She married Chauncey Pomeroy at Girard, Burke, Georgia in 1827. He was the son of Eleazar and Priscilla (Kingsbury) Pomeroy, born in Coventry, Connecticut on 8 December 1800, and he died at Atlanta on 24 June 1888.[5916]

1111.iii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 26 December 1809, and he died at Rubicon, Dodge, Wisconsin on 16 July 1885. He was buried at Neosho, Dodge, Wisconsin. He married

---

[5905] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_318; Page: 248B; Image: 487, Record for Clement Holcomb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=10229351&indiv=try.]

[5906] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915: Record for Clement Holcomb.

[5907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Whittemore. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5908] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives.

[5909] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Northrup. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5910] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives.

[5911] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Augustus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5912] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Polly Northrop.

[5913] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives.

[5914] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Beers.

[5915] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5916] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Pomeroy. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Elizabeth Maria Pardee at East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 22 March 1842. She was the daughter of Isaac Holt and Sally Barnard (Hotchkiss) Pardee, born at New Haven on 24 February 1820, and she died at Rubicon on 19 October 1907.[5917]

1112.iv. JANE CATHERINE[7] IVES was born at North Haven on 27 October 1812, and she died at Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia on 6 April 1871. She was buried at Columbus. She married Hervey Hall at Columbus on 20 February 1834. He was the son of Moses and Experience (Tolman) Hall, born at Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont on 12 September 1802,[5918] and he died at Santa Bárbara, Sao Paulo, Brazil on 29 October 1877.[5919]

v. SOPHIA[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 2 September 1814, and she died at Bridgeport in 1850.[5920]

vi. ANN VOSE[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 1 December 1816, and she died on 14 September 1838.[5921]

1113.vii. ELIHU LAFAYETTE[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 7 October 1818, and he died at New Haven on 27 November 1872. He was buried at New Haven. He married first Grace Ann Lego at New Haven on 1 June 1843. She was the daughter of William and Melinda (Ball) Lego, born in New Haven on 25 May 1820, and she died in New Haven on 8 April 1844.[5922] Elihu Lafayette Ives married second Sarah R Bray at Guilford on 19 May 1847. She was born at Guilford on 16 March 1820, and she died at New Haven on 8 January 1870.[5923]

viii. ELIHU WHITTIMORE[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 13 May 1820.[5924]

ix. LUCY WHITTIMORE[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 13 May 1820, and she died in the USA.[5925]

x. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 11 May 1822,[5926] and he died in Connecticut on 28 November 1848 (Age: 24). He was buried at Meriden.[5927]

1114.xi. LYDIA AUGUR[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 12 April 1824, and she died in Connecticut on 16 August 1911 (Age: 87). She was buried in the Connecticut. She married Abraham C Thompson at New Haven on 5 September 1844. He was the son of James and Lydia (Chidsey) Thompson and he was born at East Haven on 6 September 1812.[5928]

Children of Elihu[6] and Maria (Beers) Ives:

xii. LUCRETIA[7] IVES.

1115.xiii. NATHAN BEERS[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 26 June 1806, and he died in New Haven on 12 June 1863. He was buried at New Haven. He married Sarah Gilmour Badger in New Haven, Connecticut on 29 April 1829. She was the daughter of Samuel and Olivia Ann (Root) Badger, born on 18 October 1810, and she died before 1850.[5929]

[5917] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elihu L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=92773691&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5918] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hervey HALL.

[5919] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Catherine Ives.

[5920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5922] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Lafayette Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5923] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Lafayette Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5924] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Whittimore Ives.

[5925] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5926] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives.

[5927] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for George W Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[5928] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham C Thompson.

[5929] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Badger.

1116.xiv. LEVI[7] IVES was born in New Haven County Connecticut on 13 July 1816, and he died in New Haven County Connecticut on 30 November 1891. He was buried at New Haven. He married Caroline Shoemaker in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania on 7 June 1841. She was the daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth Sill (Denison) Shoemaker, born in Pennsylvania on 8 February 1816,[5930] and she died on 15 February 1901 (Age: 84).[5931]

499. **ELIHU**[6] **IVES** (Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at ND Congregation, New Haven, Connecticut on 20 October 1777, and he died at New Haven on 20 October 1849. He was buried at New Haven.[5932] He married first Polly Northrop at New Haven on 16 March 1802.[5933] She was the daughter of Joel and Mabel Sarah (Bird) Northrup, born at New Haven on 16 March 1779, and she died at New Haven on 23 January 1803.[5934] Elihu Ives married second Lucy Whittemore at Cheshire on 29 July 1804.[5935] She was the daughter of Ebenezer Turell and Sarah (Kinney) Whittemore, born at New Haven on 6 March 1781, and she died at Hartford on 3 February 1848.[5936] Elihu Ives married third Maria Beers at Harvard on 17 September 1805.[5937] She was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 12 September 1782, and she died at New Haven on 14 March 1864.[5938]

Children of Elihu[6] and Lucy (Whittemore) Ives:

i. MARY WHITTIMORE[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 2 July 1805, and she died at New Haven on 17 September 1806.[5939]

ii. MARY NORTHRUP[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 2 July 1805, and she died at Montgomery on 3 January 1881.[5940]

1117.iii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 26 December 1809, and he died at Rubicon on 16 July 1885. He was buried at Neosho. He married Elizabeth Maria Pardee at East Haven on 22 March 1842. She was the daughter of Issac Holt and Sarah (Hotchkiss) Pardee, born at New Haven on 24 February 1820, and she died at Rubicon on 19 October 1907.[5941]

iv. JANE CATHERINE[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 21 October 1812, and she died at Columbus on 6 April 1871.[5942]

[5930] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline SHOEMAKER.

[5931] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Robert S. Ives.

[5932] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elihu Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110170728&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5933] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives.

[5934] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Northrup-Northrop genealogy : a record of the known descendants of Joseph Northrup, who came from England in 1637, and was one of the original settlers of Milford, Conn., in 1639 ; with lists of Northrups and Northrops in the Revolution, Record for Polly Northrop. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=3980048&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5935] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives.

[5936] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elihu Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110170728&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5937] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Whittemore.

[5938] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5939] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5940] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5941] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Augustus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349565176&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5942] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

v. SOPHIA[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 2 September 1814, and she died at Bridgeport in 1850.[5943]

vi. ANN VOSE[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 1 December 1816, and she died in the on 14 September 1838.[5944]

vii. ELIHU LAFAYETTE[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 7 October 1818, and he died at New Haven on 27 November 1872.[5945]

viii. ELIHU WHITTIMORE[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 13 May 1820, and he died in the .[5946]

ix. LUCY WHITTIMORE[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 13 May 1820, and she died in the .[5947]

x. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 11 May 1822, and he died at Bridgeport in 1850.[5948]

xi. LYDIA AUGUR[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 12 April 1824, and she died in the .[5949]

Children of Elihu[6] and Maria (Beers) Ives:

xii. LUCRETIA[7] IVES.

xiii. NATHAN B[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 26 June 1806, and he died on 19 June 1869.[5950]

xiv. LEVI[7] IVES was born in Luzerne, Pennsylvania in 1807.[5951]

500. **POLLY[6] IVES** (Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 9 January 1782,[5952] and she died at New Haven on 13 June 1855. She married Asaph Dunbar at New Haven on 17 November 1805.[5953] He was the son of Aaron and Mary Ives (Potter) Dunbar, born at New Haven on 1 September 1780, and he died on 26 June 1814.[5954]

Child of Asaph[6] and Polly (Ives) Dunbar:

i. AARON I.[7] DUNBAR was born in Connecticut about 1808.[5955]

501. **LYDIA[6] IVES** (Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 26 July 1795, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 22 November 1872. She was buried in West Haven, Connecticut (Westville Cemetery).[5956] She married William Buddington. He was the son of Walter and Ruth (Couch) Buddington, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 18 September 1789, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 14 August 1876.[5957]

[5943] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5944] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5945] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5946] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5947] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5948] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5949] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5950] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5951] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives.

[5952] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives.

[5953] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asaph Dunbar. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[5954] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asaph Dunbar. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5955] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Polly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27558314401&indiv=try.]

[5956] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lydia Budington. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121455484&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5957] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lydia Budington. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121455484&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of William[6] and Lydia (Ives) Buddington:

i. JAMES[7] BUDINGTON. He was buried at New Haven.[5958]
ii. HENRY[7] BUDINGTON. He was buried at New Haven.[5959]
iii. JULIA[7] BUDINGTON. She was buried at New Haven.[5960]
iv. SOPHIE IVES[7] BUDDINGTON was born in Watertown, Connecticut in 1795, and she died at Schenectady on 19 May 1910. She was buried at Schenectady.[5961]
v. LYDIA AUGUR[7] BUDINGTON was born at Milford on 7 March 1821, and she died on 19 May 1910.[5962]

502. **HENRY[6] IVES** (Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Conn on 21 February 1807, and he died at Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio on 18 March 1891.[5963] He was buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohip. He married Margaret C. Mix in Connecticut on 12 April 1831 (familysearch.org).[5964] She was the daughter of Eli and Elizabeth Ann "Nancy" (Gilbert) Mix, born in Connecticut in February 1809,[5965] and she died at Cincinnati on 2 April 1876.[5966]

Additional information for Henry Ives:

Information/history of the Ives Noir grape -- a hybrid red grape variety developed by Henry Ives -- https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ives_noir

From: https://books.google.com/books?id=ujhIAAAAIAAJ&pg=PA207&lpg=PA207&dq=%22Henry+Ives%22+viticulture&source=bl&ots=x3pxRecwCd&sig=ISbjaBLux46pfvqV8j1M558eLWY&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0CCUQ6AEwAWoVChMIxvPdt9KexwIVApWICh0uhAc4#v=onepage&q=%22Henry%20Ives%22%20viticulture&f=false --

"Henry Ives was a tailor residing on Seventh Street, near Main, Cincinnati.

He was inordinately fond of grapes; in the winter, spring, and early summer he would consume raisins by the box, but in late summer and during autumn he almost existed upon grapes. It is said of him that he did not use tobacco in any form, but that he made up for this virtue by using grapes. Adjoining his work-table was a window through which he was in the habit of throwing the seeds of the grapes, and one day in the spring he noticed a vine growing. It had just started when he saw it, but he at once left his work and inspected at close range this tiny infant. He carefully prepared the ground all around it and nursed it

---

[5958] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lydia Budington. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121455484&indiv=try.]

[5959] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lydia Budington. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121455484&indiv=try.]

[5960] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lydia Budington. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121455484&indiv=try.]

[5961] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lydia Budington. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121455484&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[5962] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Henry Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5964] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret C. Mix.

[5965] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Cincinnati Ward 21, Hamilton, Ohio; Roll: M593_1217; Page: 691A, Record for Levi H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=39738156&indiv=try.]

[5966] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Mix. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13018690750&indiv=try.]

through the following summer, and whn winter came he protected it from the cold and frost. In a few years the vine bore fruit in such quantity that he was able to make some wine. Luckily the vine fell into experienced hands, and what mistakes Ives had made, through ignorance, were rectified the next year, with the result that the Ives Seedling is almost a standard grape in Ohio and vicinity."

From: http://www.gutenberg.org/files/29659/29659-h/29659-h.htm --
"Ives' Madeira, Ives' Seedling, Kittredge

Ives has a high reputation as a grape for making red wine, being surpassed only by Norton for this purpose. The vine is hardy, healthy, vigorous and fruitful. The fruit is poor in quality, colors long before ripe, has a foxy odor, and the flesh is tough and pulpy. The bunches are compact, with well-formed, jet-black grapes, which make them attractive. The vine is easily propagated and is adapted to any good grape soil, but is so rampant in growth that it is difficult to manage. The variety is not widely cultivated. Ives was grown by Henry Ives from seed planted in 1840 in his garden in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Vine vigorous, hardy, healthy, productive. Canes long, thick, reddish-brown with thin bloom; nodes enlarged, flattened; internodes short; tendrils continuous, bifid or trifid. Leaves large; upper[Pg 394] surface dark green, dull, rugose; lower surface pale green, pubescent; lobes three to five when present with terminal one acute; petiolar sinus deep, narrow, sometimes closed and overlapping; basal sinus shallow; lateral sinus narrow; teeth shallow.

Fruit late mid-season, keeps well. Clusters large, tapering, frequently single-shouldered, compact, often with numerous abortive berries; pedicel slender with numerous small warts; brush short, slender, pale with a reddish-brown tinge. Berries oval, jet-black with heavy bloom, very persistent, firm; skin tough, adherent, wine-colored pigment, astringent; flesh pale green, translucent, juicy, fine-grained, tough, foxy; good. Seeds adherent, one to four, small, often abortive, broad, short, blunt, plump, brown. "

Other references/citations:
https://books.google.com/books?id=JuVEEAAAQBAJ&pg=PA124&lpg=PA124&dq=%22Henry+Ives%22+vintner&source=bl&ots=875XbBXOrR&sig=ACfU3U16lxY6L1zXOCj7CLbsPdMn3MZPWw&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwjUhouf6pH2AhXsIjQIHTLLB3IQ6AF6BAgaEAM#v=onepage&q=%22Henry%20Ives%22%20vintner&f=false

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ives_noir

https://www.wine-searcher.com/grape-1099-ives

https://glossary.wein.plus/ives

Children of Henry[6] and Margaret C. (Mix) Ives:

i. MARGARET H.[7] IVES was born in Ohio in 1841, and she died at Carthage, Hamilton, Ohio on 26 January 1903. She was buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.[5967]

[5967] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret C. Mix. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

ii. LEVI HENRY[7] IVES was born in Ohio about 1849,[5968] and he died at Cincinnati on 8 July 1924.[5969] He was buried at Spring Grove Cemetery.[5970]

503. **SARAH[6] IVES** (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 21 May 1786, and she died at Mt Carmel, New Haven, Connecticut on 2 February 1871.[5971] She married Allen Dickerman at Mt. Carmel, New Haven, Connecticut on 23 March 1803.[5972] He was the son of Isaac and Sybil (Sperry) Dickerman, born at Mt. Carmel on 14 January 1781, and he died at Mt. Carmel on 26 November 1856.[5973]

Children of Allen[6] and Sarah (Ives) Dickerman:

i. LEVERETT IVES[7] DICKERMAN was born at Mt. Carmel on 16 February 1804, and he died on 19 February 1804.[5974]
ii. ALBERT IVES[7] DICKERMAN was born at Mt. Carmel on 31 August 1806, and he died at Mt. Carmel on 23 May 1822.[5975]
iii. SARITTA[7] DICKERMAN was born at Mt. Carmel on 6 September 1808, and she died at Mt. Carmel on 11 February 1890.[5976]
iv. JULIA[7] DICKERMAN was born at Mt. Carmel on 29 May 1813, and she died between 1814 and 1907.[5977]
v. ELIZA[7] DICKERMAN was born at Mt. Carmel on 23 May 1817, and she died at New Haven on 5 June 1884.[5978]
vi. LEVERETT ALLEN[7] DICKERMAN was born at Mt. Carmel on 29 November 1821, and he died between 1822 and 1911.[5979]
vii. LAVINIA[7] DICKERMAN was born at Mt. Carmel on 15 April 1828, and she died between 1829 and 1922.[5980]

504. **ABRAHAM[6] IVES** (Jeremiah[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven in 1769,[5981] baptized at Congregational Church, Mt. Carmel (Hamden), New Haven, Connecticut on 11 June 1773,[5982] and he died at West Springfield on 16 November 1855.[5983] He was buried at West Springfield in November 1855.[5984] He married Eunice Day at West Springfield on 22 January 1795.[5985] She was the daughter of Joel and Eunice (Day) Day, born at

[5968] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Storrs, Hamilton, Ohio; Roll: M653_981; Page: 386; Family History Library Film: 803981, Record for Levi Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=43491412&indiv=try.]
[5969] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Henry Ives.
[5970] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Levi H Ives.
[5971] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jonathan Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5972] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.
[5973] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Allen Dickerman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5974] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5975] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5976] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5978] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5979] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5980] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[5981] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Ives.
[5982] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dwight Ives.
[5983] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Ives.
[5984] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dwight Ives.
[5985] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives.

Hampden, Hampden, Massachusetts in 1771, and she died at Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts on 12 December 1844.[5986]

Children of Abraham[6] and Eunice (Day) Ives:

1118.i. ELEANOR HULL[7] IVES was born in West Springfield, Massachusetts on 30 October 1795, and she died on 1 December 1863. She married Lysander Allen on 14 December 1814. He was the son of Bishop and Polly Ann (Smith) Allen, born on 22 February 1792,[5987] and he died on 17 July 1855.[5988]

1119.ii. SUMNER[7] IVES was born at West Springfield on 11 September 1799, and he died at Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut on 22 October 1844. He was buried at Suffield (Old Center Cemetery). He married Sarah Humeston at West Springfield on 31 October 1829. She was the daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Bishop) Humeston, born at New Haven on 26 December 1803, and she died in Holyoke, Massachusetts on 23 November 1875.[5989]

1120.iii. EUNICE[7] IVES was born at West Springfield on 16 February 1801, and she died at Waterloo, Jackson, Michigan on 24 August 1856. She married Benjamin Leonard Van Horn in West Springfield, Massachusetts on 21 June 1824. He was the son of Gaius and Rachel (Leonard) Van Horn, born at Springfield in 1805, and he died at Waterloo on 20 March 1865.[5990]

1121.iv. ABRAHAM[7] IVES was born at West Springfield on 14 August 1803, and he died in the Massachusetts on 19 October 1866. He married Harriet Knowles. She was the daughter of Joshua and Concurrance (Porter) Knowles, born at West Springfield on 16 June 1807, and she died in the Massachusetts on 7 June 1899.[5991]

1122.v. DWIGHT[7] IVES was born at West Springfield on 20 September 1805, and he died at Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts on 22 December 1875. He was buried at Conway. He married Julia Ann Arms at Springfield on 4 April 1836. She was the daughter of John and Martha (Boltwood) Arms, born at Conway on 6 June 1809, and she died at Conway on 22 February 1898.[5992]

505. **JOSEPH[6] IVES** (Jeremiah[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 2 February 1771,[5993] baptized at Cong. Ch., Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut on 11 June 1773,[5994] and he died at West Springfield on 21 December 1830.[5995] He married Sarah Bishop at First Cong. Ch., New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 18 March 1801.[5996] She was the daughter of Isaac and Sarah (MacOmber) Bishop, born at New Haven on 8 February 1777, and she died in Hampshire, Massachusetts on 21 August 1822.[5997]

Children of Joseph[6] and Sarah (Bishop) Ives:

i. LAURA[7] IVES was born at Springfield on 22 August 1802.[5998]

[5986] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Day. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5987] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elenor Hull Ives.

[5988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Hull Ives.

[5989] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Humeston. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5991] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5992] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Dwight Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13559569908&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5993] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Ives.

[5994] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[5995] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Ives.

[5996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[5997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[5998] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

1123.ii. JEREMIAH BISHOP[7] IVES was born at West Springfield, New Haven, Massachusetts on 3 September 1802. He married Laura C. She was born in Massachusetts about 1802.[5999]

iii. MARY FITCH[7] IVES was born at West Springfield on 23 July 1804.[6000]

1124.iv. LEVERETT JOSEPH[7] IVES was born in Westfield, Massachusetts on 19 September 1806, and he died in East Orange, New York on 20 September 1876. He married Fidelia Elvira Field in Perrysburg, New York on 24 April 1832. She was the daughter of Rodolphus Wright and Hannah Dwight (Hollister) Field and she was born at Grass Hill, Gill, Massachusetts on 31 March 1805.[6001]

v. HENRIETTA JEANNE[7] IVES was born at West Springfield on 20 November 1812.[6002]

506. **HANNAH[6] IVES** (Jeremiah[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 18 August 1772,[6003] and she died at North Haven on 11 December 1838.[6004] She was buried at North Haven.[6005] She married Titus Mansfield, as his first wife, in North Haven, Connecticut on 16 July 1795.[6006] He was the son of Titus and Mabel (Todd) Mansfield, born in New Haven (later North Haven), Connecticut in 1770, and he died at Hamden on 19 January 1829.[6007]

Child of Titus[6] and Hannah (Ives) Mansfield:

i. CHARLOTTE[7] MANSFIELD was born at New Haven in January 1796.[6008]

507. **SARAH[6] IVES** (Jeremiah[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven in 1775,[6009] and she died at Linneus in 1850. She married Daniel Adams at Maugerville on 30 September 1794.[6010] He was the son of John and Sarah (Coley) Adams, born at Great Egg Harbor, Atlantic, New Jersey on 1 April 1773,[6011] and he died at Linneus in 1850.[6012]

Children of Daniel[6] and Sarah (Ives) Adams:

i. EDGAR[7] ADAMS was born at Maugerville in 1790, and he died at Linneus on 10 May 1879.[6013]

ii. THOMAS[7] ADAMS was born at Maugerville in 1792, and he died in the Maine on 13 April 1837.[6014]

[5999] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: 535; Family History Film: 1254535; Page: 348D; Enumeration District: 307; Image: 0697, Record for Jeremiah Ives.

[6000] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[6001] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fidelia Elvira Field.

[6002] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[6003] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hannah Mansfield.

[6004] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]

[6005] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hannah Mansfield.

[6006] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]

[6007] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]

[6009] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Ives.

[6010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[6011] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives.

[6012] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Adams.

[6013] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6014] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. SARAH[7] ADAMS was born at Maugerville in 1798.[6015]
iv. DAVID[7] ADAMS was born at Maugerville in 1799, and he died in 1841.[6016]
v. WILLIAM[7] ADAMS was born at of Maugerville, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada in 1806, and he died at Linneus in 1886.[6017]
vi. REBECCA[7] ADAMS was born at of Maugerville in 1807, and she died at Linneus in 1890.[6018]
vii. JUSTUS[7] ADAMS was born at Maugerville in 1809, and he died at Northesk, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada on 8 April 1883.[6019]
viii. JAMES WILLIAM[7] ADAMS was born at St Johns, York, New Brunswick, Canada on 8 April 1812, and he died at Scipio on 1 June 1891.[6020]
ix. MARY ANN[7] ADAMS was born at of Maugerville in 1816, and she died at New Limerick, Aroostook, Maine on 12 February 1896.[6021]
x. ABIGAIL[7] ADAMS was born at of Maugerville in 1818.[6022]
xi. SARAH[7] ADAMS was born at Maugerville in 1820, and she died at Oromocto, New Brunswick, Canada in 1879.[6023]

508. **ABIGAIL**[6] **IVES** (Jeremiah[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 24 April 1777,[6024] and she died at Mitchells Creek on 25 September 1856.[6025] She married Robert Mitchell. He was the son of Robert and Mercy (Tyler) Mitchell, born on 18 July 1779, and he died at Mitchell Creek on 18 March 1860.[6026]

Children of Robert[6] and Abigail (Ives) Mitchell:

i. JOHN[7] MITCHELL was born at Mitchell's Creek on 2 December 1800, and he died at Jackson on 20 March 1870.[6027]
ii. ABIGAIL[7] MITCHELL was born at Mitchell's Creek about 1810, and she died at Blossburg on 12 November 1869.[6028]

509. **ENOCH**[6] **IVES** (Joel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven about 1773, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 25 March 1817.[6029] He was buried at City

---

[6015] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives.
[6016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6017] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6018] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6020] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6021] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6022] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives.
[6023] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6024] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Mitchell.
[6025] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives.
[6026] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6027] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6028] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6029] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Eaton Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Burial Grnd, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.[6030] He married Sarah Gorham in New Haven, Connecticut in December 1800.[6031] She was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Lines) Gorham, born in New Haven, Connecticut in December 1781, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 19 August 1850.[6032]

Children of Enoch[6] and Sarah (Gorham) Ives:

i. MARY[7] IVES.

ii. TRUMAN[7] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut in January 1802, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 14 September 1813.

iii. ELIZA[7] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut in July 1805, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 21 September 1813. She was buried at New Haven.[6033]

iv. JOEL[7] IVES was born at Northford on 11 June 1807, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 12 December 1862.[6034] He was buried in New Haven, Connecticut in 1862 (Grove Street Cemetery).[6035]

1125.v. ALFRED EATON[7] IVES was born at Northford on 12 December 1809, and he died at Castine, Hancock, Maine on 2 August 1892. He was buried at Castine. He married Harriet Platt Stone. She was the daughter of Richard and Mehetable (Treat) Stone, born at Bethany in 1810, and she died at Castine on 26 January 1889.[6036]

vi. EMELINE[7] IVES was born on 20 May 1813,[6037] and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 18 July 1868 (Age: 55).[6038]

1126.vii. CHARLES[7] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut in September 1815, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 31 December 1880. He was buried in New Haven, Connecticut in 1881 (Grove Street Cemetery). He married Catherine M Osborne in New Haven, Connecticut in 1837. She was the daughter of Joel and Nancy (Hitchcock) Osborn, born in New Haven, Connecticut in January 1816, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 2 May 1898.[6039]

510. **LEMAN[6] IVES** (Joel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven in 1781, baptized at North Haven on 27 February 1785, and he died about 1810.[6040] He married Lydia Bradley, as her first husband, in North Haven, Connecticut on 26 November 1806.[6041] She was the daughter of Titus and Lydia Yale (Todd) Bradley, born in North Haven, Connecticut on 27 February 1785,[6042] and she died on 10 December 1872.

[6030] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[6031] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enoch Ives.

[6032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Eaton Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6033] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eliza Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6034] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jeanette Bradley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6035] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[6036] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Eaton Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6037] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enoch Ives.

[6038] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Emeline Ives.

[6039] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine M Osborn. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6040] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leman Ives.

[6041] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Luman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=622558&indiv=try.]

[6042] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leman Ives.

Child of Leman[6] and Lydia (Bradley) Ives:

i. LOUISA LAMENT[7] IVES was born in North Haven, Connecticut on 22 January 1809,[6043] and was baptized at North Haven on 22 January 1809.

511. **JULIA[6] IVES** (Alling[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven about 1787,[6044] and she died in Hampden, Massachusetts on 1 July 1859. She was buried in West Springfield Hampden County Massachusetts (Park Street Cemetery).[6045] She married Ezra Bradley. He was the son of Joel and Abigail (Tuttle) Bradley, born at Hamden in 1778, and he died at Hamden on 11 November 1853.[6046]

Child of Ezra[6] and Julia (Ives) Bradley:

i. EDWARD IVES[7] BRADLEY was born at West Springfield, Hampden, Mass. on 6 December 1810, and he died on 7 June 1862.[6047]

512. **MATTHEW[6] IVES** (David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 26 June 1772, and he died at Westfield on 21 February 1840. He was buried at Westfield.[6048] He married Rhoda Root, as her second husband, at Otis, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 7 March 1802.[6049] She was the daughter of Gideon and Huldah (Nelson) Root, born at Southwick on 23 October 1780, and she died at Westfield in December 1865.[6050]

Children of Matthew[6] and Rhoda (Root)(_____) Ives:

1127.i. MATTHEW[7] IVES was born at Blandford on 6 August 1804, and he died at Westfield on 24 April 1855. He was buried at Westfield. He married Nancy Almira Moseley at Otis in 1825. She was the daughter of Jeremiah and Nancy (Weller) Moseley, born at Westfield on 15 May 1806, and she died in the Massachusetts on 25 November 1865.[6051]

1128.ii. CELESTIA DOLLY[7] IVES was born at Westfield on 6 December 1806, and she died at Westfield on 25 July 1868. She was buried at Westfield. She married Thomas Sr Ashley at Westfield on 19 December 1833. He was the son of Israel and Mary (Gelston) Ashley, born in the Massachusetts on 16 March 1787, and he died at Westfield on 9 February 1870.[6052]

[6043] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Lament Ives.

[6044] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Dickerman.

[6045] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ezra Bradley. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6046] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ezra Bradley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6047] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ezra Bradley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6048] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Matthew Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=5445383&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Matthew, Maj. Ives.

[6050] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Matthew Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=5445383&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6051] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Matthew Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=5445383&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6052] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Celestia Dolly Ashley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=73942723&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. GEORGE[7] IVES was born at Westfield in 1806,[6053] and he died at Westfield on 19 November 1820.[6054]

513. **DAVID[6] IVES** (David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Southwick, Hamden, Massachusetts in 1775,[6055] and he died at Southwick on 27 April 1844.[6056] He was buried at Southwick.[6057] He married first Olive Sackett about 1796.[6058] She was the daughter of Adnah and Jerusha (Pomeroy) Sackett, born at Westfield in 1783, and she died at Southwick.[6059] David Ives married second Charlotte Hough about 1834.[6060] She was born about 1814.[6061]

Children of David[6] and Olive (Sackett) Ives:

1129.i. DAVID[7] IVES was born at Southwick in 1811, and he died at Southwick on 24 January 1884. He was buried at Southwick in 1884 (Southwick Cemetery Old). He married Amorette M. Campbell on 19 January 1837. She was the daughter of Justin Campbell, born at Southwick on 17 January 1815,[6062] and she died at Southwick on 10 September 1867.[6063]

1130.ii. OLIVER P.[7] IVES was born in Southwick, Massachusettes on 26 June 1820, and he died in Decorah, Iowa on 3 October 1890. He was buried at Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa. He married Eliza Bishop. She was the daughter of Solon and Julianna (Kilbourne) Bishop, born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 28 October 1821,[6064] and she died in Pasadena, California on 3 January 1903.[6065]

514. **JARED[6] IVES** (David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hoosick on 15 May 1777,[6066] and he died at Tinmouth on 15 April 1852.[6067] He was buried at Tinmouth in 1852.[6068] He married Betsey Cone. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mahitable (Richardson) Cone, born at Savoy on 24 February 1779,[6069] and she died at Tinmouth on 18 July 1828.[6070]

Children of Jared[6] and Betsey (Cone) Ives:

1131.i. MERRITT CLARK[7] IVES was born in Tinmouth, Vermont on 25 March 1824, and he died in Middle Granville, New York on 20 September 1892. He was buried at Middle Granville, Washington, New York. He married first Marion Collins in Waterbury, Conn on 21 December 1856. She was

---

[6053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Root.

[6054] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202036040650&indiv=try.]

[6055] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives.

[6056] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25105412119&indiv=try.]

[6057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Sackett.

[6058] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives.

[6059] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Sackett. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6060] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives.

[6061] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives.

[6062] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives.

[6063] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amorette M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=78867464&indiv=try.]

[6064] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Record for Eliza Ives.

[6065] Ancestry.com, Iowa Cemetery Records: Database online, Record for Eliza.

[6066] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Ives.

[6067] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Merritt Clark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1975307107&indiv=try.]

[6068] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merritt Clark Ives.

[6069] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Merritt Clark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1975307107&indiv=try.]

[6070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merritt Clark Ives.

born in New York about 1826.[6071] Merritt Clark Ives married second Lydia Ann Doane in Middle Granville, New York on 13 December 1864; they divorced at Waterbury on 1 March 1861. She was the daughter of William Sidney and Eliza (Crosby) Doane, born in Middle Granville, New York on 19 June 1836, and she died in Middle Granville, New York on 4 February 1906.[6072]

1132.ii. Frances Cone[7] Ives was born at Tinmouth on 14 September 1831, and she died at Bristol on 5 October 1915. She married Deacon William Grant, as his second wife, on 17 October 1855. He was the son of Roswell and Catherine (Berry) Grant, born at Fort Edward on 17 May 1822, and he died at Bristol on 19 July 1892.[6073]

515. **Fanny**[6] **Ives** (David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Southwick on 14 February 1783, and she died at Southwick on 7 July 1827. She was buried at Southwick.[6074] She married Samuel Byington in 1803.[6075] He was the son of Samuel and Olive (Warren) Byington, born at Wolcott on 27 May 1778, and he died at Southwick on 20 September 1854.[6076]

Child of Samuel[6] and Fanny (Ives) Byington:

i. Nathaniel[7] Boyington was born in Southwick, Massachusetts on 4 November 1821, and he died in Stevens Point, Wisconsin on 1 May 1890.[6077]

516. **Hiram**[6] **Ives** (David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Southwick on 17 April 1785, and he died in Lansingburgh, New York on 26 October 1855.[6078] He was buried at Truthville.[6079] He married Deborah Merrill in 1825.[6080] She was the daughter of Jonathan and Lavinia (Clough) Merrill, born at Salem, Rockingham, New Hampshire on 20 January 1796,[6081] and she died in Feb 1878 on 2 February 1878 (Age: 82).[6082]

Children of Hiram[6] and Deborah (Merrill) Ives:

1133.i. Eglah[7] Ives was born in New York on 11 July 1826. He married Samuel R Wiley. She was born in Vermont in 1822.[6083]

1134.ii. Phineas C[7] Ives was born in Granville, New York on 5 December 1828, and he died on 5 October 1908. He was buried at North Granville. He married first Louise Chandler on 15 September 1852. He married second Annis Athush Butler in 1856. She was the daughter of Jacob Butler,

---

[6071] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Collins Ives.

[6072] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ann Doane. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6073] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Cone Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6074] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fanny Byington. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=84788675&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Ives.

[6076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Byington. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clarrisa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25796741589&indiv=try.]

[6080] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram Ives.

[6081] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Julia S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1654698127&indiv=try.]

[6082] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia S Ives.

[6083] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Samuel R Wiley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200157898894&indiv=try.]

born in Parishville, New York in May 1831,[6084] and she died at North Granville on 23 January 1894.[6085]

iii. CLARISSA[7] IVES was born in Granville, New York in 1832,[6086] and she died in 1888. She was buried at Truthville.[6087]

1135.iv. JULIA S[7] IVES was born in the New York on 12 November 1833, and she died at Granville on 11 July 1866. She married Samuel Jay Standish on 19 November 1857. He was the son of Morgan and C (Baker) Standish, born at North Granville on 26 September 1830, and he died in Detroit, Michigan on 24 September 1910 (Age: 80).[6088]

v. LUCY R[7] IVES was born at Granville in April 1836, and she died at North Granville in 1924. She was buried at North Granville in 1924.[6089]

517. **CHAUNCEY**[6] **IVES** (David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Southwick on 17 April 1785, and he died in Lansingburgh, New York on 26 October 1855.[6090] He was buried at Lansingburgh.[6091] He married Orpha Pelton at Otis on 7 January 1806.[6092] She was the daughter of Stephen and Alice (Whitney) Pelton, born at Otis on 9 November 1788,[6093] and she died in Lansingburgh, New York on 23 October 1846.[6094]

Children of Chauncey[6] and Orpha (Pelton) Ives:

i. AMELIA[7] IVES.

ii. CORNELIA[7] IVES.

iii. AUGUSTUS F[7] IVES died in Brownsville, Texas on 21 December 1848.

1136.iv. CHAUNCEY PELTON[7] IVES was born at Otis on 3 May 1807, and he died in Lansinburg, New York on 27 January 1872. He married Charlotte Brownell Stewart on 14 August 1838 (both listed as residents of Lansingburgh, New York). She was the daughter of John Stewart, born in Rodman,

---

[6084] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Nellie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1365247642&indiv=try.]

[6085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18255318783&indiv=try.]

[6086] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram Ives.

[6087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clarrisa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25796741589&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6088] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Samuel Jay Standish. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=3392174&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6089] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucy R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=260139169795&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6090] Ancestry.com, Delaware, Craftperson Files, 1600-1995: Record for Chauncey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WintMusCraftFile&h=98552&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6091] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Capt Chauncey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=114830905&indiv=try.]

[6092] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Ives.

[6093] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orpha Pelton.

[6094] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Capt Chauncey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=114830905&indiv=try.]

Jefferson Co. New York in 1813,[6095] and she died at Lansingburg, Rensselaer, New York in 1875.[6096]

1137.v. ORPHA[7] IVES was born at Southwick on 5 December 1808, and she died at Jacksonville, Duval, Florida on 29 June 1871. She was buried at Troy. She married Edward J Van Cleve in Rennselaer, New York on 6 April 1830. He was born at Batavia on 7 September 1798, and he died in New York on 18 May 1842.[6097]

1138.vi. ADELINE[7] IVES was born in the Massachusetts on 15 April 1810, and she died in Manilus, New York on 31 August 1876. She was buried at Manlius. She married Henry C. Van Schaack in March 1827. He was the son of Peter and Elizabeth (Van Alen) Van Schaack, born in the New York on 3 April 1802, and he died in Cook on 16 December 1887.[6098]

1139.vii. OSCAR FITZALLEN DUNREATH[7] IVES was born in 1812, and he died in New York about 1848. He married Mary Dull Hoag, as her second husband, in New York in 1842. She was the daughter of Elisha Hoag and Ruth (Thomas) Jr., born at Easton, Washington, New York on 13 October 1813, [6099] and she died in Kings, New York on 14 January 1911.[6100]

1140.viii. AMASA B[7] IVES was born in Connecticut on 29 September 1823, and he died on 29 January 1901. He was buried in Wallingford, Connecticut. He married Jennet Hall in Meriden, Connecticut on 6 January 1845. She was the daughter of Daniel Hall and Desire, born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 7 December 1824,[6101] and she died in the Connecticut in 1879.[6102]

518. **ROLAND[6] IVES** (David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Southwick on 1 May 1787, and he died at Southwick, Hamden Co., Massachusetts on 16 May 1867.[6103] He married Charlotte Knott Chester in Granville, Massachusetts on 5 October 1809. She was the daughter of Otis and Charlotte (Nott) Chester, born at Montville, New London, Connecticut in 1793, and she died on 26 October 1829.[6104]

Children of Roland[6] and Charlotte Knott (Chester) Ives:

i. GIDEON[7] IVES.
ii. HOMER[7] IVES.

[6095] Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915: Record for Stewart Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSPhilPADeath&h=2269225&indiv=try.]

[6096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Ives Willougby. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412099862361&indiv=try.]

[6097] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Orpha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27101557311&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6098] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adeline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6099] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 099001-102000, Record for Orpha Ives Cocks. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=3872852&indiv=try.]

[6100] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary D. Hoag.

[6101] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Genealogical Publishing Co.; Baltimore, Maryland, USA; The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Vol. 1-55; Publication Date: 1994-2002; Volume: 23, Record for Jennet Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1034&h=135065&indiv=try.]

[6102] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jennett Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-143716553&indiv=try.]

[6103] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roland Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6104] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Chester.

1141.iii. ROLAND[7] IVES was born in Massachusetts in 1813, and he died at Yorkville, Racine, Wisconsin on 26 September 1859. He was buried at Yorkville. He married Elmira Bush in MA in 1833. She was born in Massachusetts in 1812,[6105] and she died in Plymouth Iowa in 1897.

1142.iv. STEPHEN KNOTT[7] IVES was born in Westfield, Massachusetts on 5 April 1813, and he died in Racine, Wisconsin in 1858. He married Jane W Cox at Racine, Wisconsin Territory on 30 July 1840. She was the daughter of Henry Frey and Anna (Nazro) Cox, born in Montgomery on 11 April 1812, [6106] and she died in Davenport, Iowa on 9 September 1895.[6107]

1143.v. CHARLOTTE NOTT[7] IVES was born in Massachusetts on 14 October 1821, and she died in Racine, Wisconsin on 23 December 1901. She was buried at Yorkville. She married John Bush in Cook on 14 August 1844. He was the son of James and Sarah (Parks) Bush, born in Massachusetts on 25 August 1810,[6108] and he died on 1 February 1881.

1144.vi. CHAUNCEY[7] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1821, and he died in Palermo, New York on 13 March 1895. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney. He married Charlotte Walsworth at Wallingford in 1845. She was born at Volney in June 1826,[6109] and she died at Mexico on 11 January 1906.[6110]

1145.vii. MARIA[7] IVES was born in Massachusetts in 1824. She married Alfred B. Phelps at Mt Pleasant, Racine, Wisconsin on 19 December 1854. He was the son of Martin Phelps and Elisabeth and he was born in New York in 1827.[6111]

519. **LOWLY[6] IVES** (John[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 12 February 1786, and she died at Wayne, Ashtabula, Ohio on 20 September 1866. She was buried in Ashtabula, Ohio (Roberts Cemetery).[6112] She married first Jerry Hart in 1805.[6113] He was the son of Hawkins and Abigail (Hall) Hart, born at Wallingford on 11 October 1784, and he died at Wayne on 20 October 1857.[6114] Lowly Ives married second (unknown).

Children of Jerry[6] and Lowly (Ives) Hart:

i. ABIGAIL A[7] HART was born at Barkhamsted on 12 September 1806, and she died at Williamsfield, Ashtabula, Ohio on 14 April 1889.[6115]

[6105] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_305; Page: 72B; Image: 149, Record for Elvira Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=9905728&indiv=try.]

[6106] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Racine, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: M432_1004; Page: 84B; Image: 170, Record for Jane W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=12196272&indiv=try.]

[6107] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane W. Cox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24205891092&indiv=try.]

[6108] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 203; SAR Membership Number: 40525, Record for John Bush.

[6109] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Palermo, Oswego, New York; Roll: 1144; Page: 12; Enumeration District: 0137; FHL microfilm: 1241144, Record for Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=56276721&indiv=try.]

[6110] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Walsworth.

[6111] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 15 May 2016, 07:55), entry for Alfred B. Phelps(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MPBV-3RN); contributed by various users. PersonID MPBV-3RN, Alfred B. Phelps. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MPBV-3RN.]

[6112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6113] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerry Hart.

[6114] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lola Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerry Hart. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. ORILLA[7] HART was born at Barkhamsted on 28 April 1809, and she died at De Witt, Clinton, Iowa on 29 January 1868.[6116]

iii. DAVID[7] HART was born at Barkhamsted on 14 August 1811, and he died at Wayne on 25 February 1906.[6117]

iv. FIDELIA[7] HART was born at Wayne in 1814, and she died at Wayne on 14 June 1842.[6118]

v. JERRY[7] HART was born at Wayne in 1816, and he died at Wayne on 29 December 1843.[6119]

vi. PHOEBE[7] HART was born at Wayne in 1818, and she died at Wayne on 9 September 1854.[6120]

vii. JOSIAH[7] HART was born at Wayne in 1820, and he died at Wayne on 21 January 1848.[6121]

viii. LOLA[7] HART was born at Wayne in 1820, and she died at Wayne on 19 December 1841.[6122]

ix. JESSE IVES[7] HART was born at Wayne on 23 May 1825, and he died at Williamsfield on 29 November 1910.[6123]

x. ELON[7] HART was born in Ashtabula, Ohio in June 1827, and he died in Los Angeles, California in 1910.[6124]

Children of unknown[6] and Lowly (Ives)(Hart) _____:

xi. ABIGAIL A[7] HART was born at Barkhamsted on 12 September 1806, and she died at Williamsfield on 14 April 1889.[6125]

xii. ORILLA[7] HART was born at Barkhamsted on 28 April 1809, and she died at De Witt on 29 January 1868.[6126]

xiii. DAVID[7] HART was born at Barkhamsted on 14 August 1811, and he died at Wayne on 25 February 1906.[6127]

xiv. FIDELIA[7] HART was born at Wayne in 1814, and she died at Wayne on 14 June 1842.[6128]

xv. JERRY[7] HART was born at Wayne in 1816, and he died at Wayne on 29 December 1843.[6129]

xvi. PHOEBE[7] HART was born at Wayne in 1818, and she died at Wayne on 9 September 1854.[6130]

xvii. JOSIAH[7] HART was born at Wayne in 1820, and he died at Wayne on 21 January 1848.[6131]

xviii. LOLA[7] HART was born at Wayne in 1820, and she died at Wayne on 19 December 1841.[6132]

520. **JOHN[6] IVES** (John[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 26 August 1778,[6133] and he died in 1825.[6134] He married (Unknown) Hannah. She was born in 1778.[6135]

[6116] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerry Hart. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6117] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerry Hart. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerry Hart. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6119] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerry Hart. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6120] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerry Hart. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6121] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerry Hart. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6122] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerry Hart. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lola Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lola Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6125] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lola Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lola Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6127] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lola Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6128] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lola Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6129] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lola Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6130] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lola Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6131] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lola Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6132] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lola Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6133] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for John Ives.
[6134] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.
[6135] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

Child of John[6] and (Unknown) (Hannah) Ives:

1146.i. WILLIAM JOHN[7] IVES was born at Westerham, Kent, England about 1799, and he died in 1839. He married first Elizabeth Edge in 1825. She was born at Bath, Somerset, England about 1803,[6136] and she died at Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England on 17 April 1871.[6137] William John Ives married second (Unknown) Hannah. She was born in 1803, and she died in 1835.[6138]

521. **ESTER**[6] **IVES** (John[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Barkhamsted Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut on 31 October 1790, and she died at West Williamsfield, Ashtabula, Ohio on 28 October 1868. She was buried at Williamsfield.[6139] She married Joseph Warren Giddings at Wayne twp, Ashtabula, Ohio on 30 September 1817.[6140] He was the son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Pease) Giddings, born in Hartland, Connecticut on 11 March 1789, and he died in Buried W, Williamsfield Cem on 26 April 1861.[6141]

Children of Joseph Warren[6] and Ester (Ives) Giddings:

i. ELIZABETH A. J.[7] GIDDINGS was born between 1808 and 1829, and she died between 1847 and 1915.[6142]

ii. JULIA ANN ESTER[7] GIDDINGS was born on 20 November 1819, and she died in West Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. Oh. on 7 May 1900.[6143]

iii. SARAH[7] GIDDINGS was born in 1822, and she died in 1875.[6144]

522. **LEVI**[6] **IVES** (John[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 8 February 1791,[6145] and he died in West Hartland, Connecticut on 3 May 1854 (age at Death: 55). He was buried at Hartland.[6146] He married Clara (Roxie) Peters in Hartland, Connecticut on 22 April 1822.[6147] She was born in 1791,[6148] and she died in Hartland, Connecticut on 21 March 1849.[6149]

[6136] Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census: Class: HO107; Piece: 1941; Folio: 33; Page: 58; GSU roll: 221100, Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=uki1851&h=7458608&indiv=try.]

[6137] Ancestry.com, Gloucestershire, England, Burials, 1813-1988: Gloucestershire Archives; Gloucester, England; Reference Numbers: P78/1 IN 1/73, Record for Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=GloucBurials&h=2573814&indiv=try.]

[6138] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6139] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Giddings. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=100584275&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ester Ives.

[6141] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ester Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ester Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ester Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ester Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6145] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Levi Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=1011853&indiv=try.]

[6146] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Levi Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=76108526&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6147] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Roxy Peters. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=BarbourCTMar&h=91353&indiv=try.]

[6148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives.

[6149] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Roxa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Child of Levi[6] and Clara (Roxie) (Peters) Ives:

i. WILLIAM[7] IVES was born in 1822, and he died between 1823 and 1912.[6150]

523. **SARAH[6] IVES** (John[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Barkhamsted, Conneticut on 8 February 1791, and she died at Williamsfield on 26 August 1854. She was buried at Williamsfield.[6151] She married Aranda P. Giddings in Riverton, Connecticut on 30 October 1823.[6152] He was the son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Pease) Giddings, born in CT. on 30 November 1792, and he died in Williamsfield Oh, Buried West Williamsfield Cem on 5 October 1844.[6153]

Children of Aranda P.[6] and Sarah (Ives) Giddings:

i. LUCY[7] GIDDINGS was born in Ashtabula on 25 February 1825, and she died in Anoka, Minnesota on 6 July 1886.[6154]
ii. HARRIET[7] GIDDINGS was born in Ashtabula on 17 June 1826, and she died in Williamsfield Oh. on 23 June 1850.[6155]
iii. ARANDA P.[7] GIDDINGS was born in Ashtabula on 29 August 1828, and he died in Anoka, Minnesota on 8 May 1908.[6156]
iv. ARORA W.[7] GIDDINGS was born in Williamsfield Oh. on 2 November 1830, and he died in Anoka, Minnesota in 1917.[6157]
v. JOHN J.[7] GIDDINGS was born in Ashtabula on 7 March 1835, and he died in Anoka, Minnesota on 10 September 1887.[6158]

524. **ANNA MARIE[6] IVES** (Thomas Major Gen[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Banington, Massachusetts on 17 March 1791, and she died on 25 February 1863 (Age: 70).[6159] She married Philo Parke. He was the son of James and Mary (Barnes) Parke, born at Preston, New London, Connecticut on 6 March 1782,[6160] and he died on 18 April 1858.[6161]

Children of Philo[6] and Anna Marie (Ives) Parke:

i. JAMES WILLIAM[7] PARKS.
ii. AMANDA MARIA[7] PARKS.

---

db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=113667&indiv=try.]

[6150] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6151] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Giddings. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=41318939&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6152] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[6153] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Giddings. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=41318939&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6154] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6155] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6157] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6159] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Genealogy of the Parke Families of Connecticut; including Robert Parke, of New London, Edward Parks, of Guilford, and others : Also a list of Parke, Park, Parks, etc., who fought in the Revolutionary War, Record for Anna M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4083712&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6160] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Marie Ives.

[6161] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philo Parke.

iii. ALMA CORNELIA[7] PARKS was born in the Connecticut on 27 April 1817,[6162] and she died at Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan on 6 May 1894.[6163]

iv. ELIZABETH[7] PARKS was born in 1819, and she died in 1835 (Age: 16).[6164]

v. RUTH FOSTER[7] PARKS was born in 1827, and she died on 29 June 1856 (Age: 29).[6165]

vi. FOSTER IVES[7] PARKS was born on 20 May 1831.[6166]

525. **ALMA CORNELIA[6] IVES** (Thomas Major Gen[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born on 15 April 1793, and she died in Stockbridge, Massachusetts on 8 September 1856 (Age: 63).[6167] She married Benoni Chaucer Wells at Great Barrington on 17 April 1821.[6168] He was the son of Ashel and Britty (Chalker) Wells, born in West Hartford, Connecticut on 8 January 1789, and he died in Stockbridge, Mass on 10 September 1845.[6169]

Children of Benoni Chaucer[6] and Alma Cornelia (Ives) Wells:

i. THOMAS[7] WELLS was born in Massachusetts on 12 February 1822, and he died on 4 September 1884.[6170]

ii. FRANCIS[7] WELLS was born in Stockbridge, Massachusetts in 1824, and she died on 24 February 1851.[6171]

iii. HARRIET[7] WELLS was born in Stockbridge, Massachusetts in 1825, and she died at Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 30 March 1916.[6172]

[6162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Marie Ives.

[6163] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Genealogy of the Parke Families of Connecticut; including Robert Parke, of New London, Edward Parks, of Guilford, and others : Also a list of Parke, Park, Parks, etc., who fought in the Revolutionary War, Record for Anna M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4083712&indiv=try.]

[6164] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Genealogy of the Parke Families of Connecticut; including Robert Parke, of New London, Edward Parks, of Guilford, and others : Also a list of Parke, Park, Parks, etc., who fought in the Revolutionary War, Record for Anna M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4083712&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6165] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Genealogy of the Parke Families of Connecticut; including Robert Parke, of New London, Edward Parks, of Guilford, and others : Also a list of Parke, Park, Parks, etc., who fought in the Revolutionary War, Record for Anna M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4083712&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6166] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Genealogy of the Parke Families of Connecticut; including Robert Parke, of New London, Edward Parks, of Guilford, and others : Also a list of Parke, Park, Parks, etc., who fought in the Revolutionary War, Record for Anna M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4083712&indiv=try.]

[6167] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benoni Chaucer Wells. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44141121877&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6168] Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts Marriages, 1633-1850: Record for Benoni C. Wells.

[6169] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benoni Chaucer Wells. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44141121877&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benoni Chaucer Wells. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44141121877&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benoni Chaucer Wells. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44141121877&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. HENRY[7] WELLS was born in Stockbridge, Massachusetts on 17 October 1827, and he died in December 1845.[6173]

v. HELEN[7] WELLS was born in Stockbridge, Massachusetts in 1828, and she died on 6 January 1851.[6174]

526. **NANCY[6] IVES** (Thomas Major Gen[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Banington, Massachusetts on 13 June 1795,[6175] and she died at Great Barrington on 4 August 1872. She was buried at Great Barrington.[6176] She married Solomon Pitkin in 1821.[6177] He was the son of Timothy and Jerusha (Pitkin) Pitkin, born on 15 September 1797, and he died in Mempis, Tenn in August 1852.[6178]

Children of Solomon[6] and Nancy (Ives) Pitkin:

i. SOLOMON DWIGHT, REV.[7] PITKIN was born on 20 June 1822, and he died in October 1858.[6179]

ii. CHARLES F.[7] PITKIN was born on 23 August 1824, and he died on 10 July 1846.[6180]

iii. GEORGE EDWARD[7] PITKIN was born on 2 July 1826, and he died on 28 September 1878.[6181]

iv. JAMES F.[7] PITKIN was born on 4 March 1834, and he died in 1838.[6182]

v. LOUISA R.[7] PITKIN was born on 30 September 1835, and she died on 1 March 1882.[6183]

vi. THOMAS I.[7] PITKIN was born in June 1837, and he died in May 1838.[6184]

vii. WILLIAM H.[7] PITKIN was born on 9 October 1840, and he died in 1884.[6185]

527. **ELIZABETH[6] IVES** (Thomas Major Gen[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Banington, Massachusetts on 7 June 1797,[6186] and she died at Owego, Tioga, New York on 9 May 1876.[6187] She married John Chatfield at Great Barrington on 30 October 1817.[6188] He was

---

[6172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benoni Chaucer Wells. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44141121877&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benoni Chaucer Wells. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44141121877&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6174] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benoni Chaucer Wells. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44141121877&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6175] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Chicago Ward 9, Cook, Illinois; Roll: M653_168; Page: 209; Family History Library Film: 803168, Record for Nancy Pitkin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=36907122&indiv=try.]

[6176] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nancy Pitkin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=65429689&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6177] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Solomon Pitkin.

[6178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Solomon Pitkin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6181] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6182] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6183] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6184] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6185] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6186] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[6187] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Major Gen Ives.

[6188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

the son of Isaac and Sarah (Whitmore) Chatfield, born at Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut on 30 May 1793, and he died at Owego on 9 August 1865.[6189]

Children of John[6] and Elizabeth (Ives) Chatfield:

i. THOMAS IVES[7] CHATFIELD was born at Great Barrington on 16 September 1818, and he died at Owego on 3 May 1884.[6190]
ii. CHARLES JAMES[7] CHATFIELD was born at Great Barrington on 23 August 1820, and he died at Painted Post on 24 March 1864.[6191]
iii. JOHN R[7] CHATFIELD was born at Great Barrington on 28 January 1823.[6192]
iv. GEORGE ALBERT[7] CHATFIELD was born at Owego on 19 October 1827, and he died at Great Barrington on 9 July 1829.[6193]
v. MARY ELIZABETH[7] CHATFIELD was born at Owego on 9 September 1829, and she died at Owego on 29 October 1901.[6194]

528. **AMANDA[6] IVES** (Thomas Major Gen[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Banington, Massachusetts on 26 July 1800, and she died on 25 January 1870. She was buried at Great Barrington.[6195] She married Ralph Taylor. He was the son of Ralph and Ester (Foote) Taylor, born in Connecticut on 21 October 1796, and he died on 24 March 1886.[6196]

Child of Ralph[6] and Amanda (Ives) Taylor:

i. CHARLES JAMES[7] TAYLOR was born on 9 March 1824, and he died on 15 April 1904. He was buried at Great Barrington.[6197]

529. **DAVID S[6] IVES** (Thomas Major Gen[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 20 September 1805,[6198] and he died at Berkshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 1 January 1850.[6199] He was buried at Great Barrington.[6200] He married Elvira P Shippee at

---

[6189] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Chatfield. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6191] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[6193] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6194] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6195] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amanda Taylor. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=65425191&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6196] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amanda Taylor. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=65425191&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6197] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amanda Taylor. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=65425191&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6198] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Major Gen Ives.

[6199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elvira P Shippee.

[6200] Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2011: Record for David Ives.

Colrain in September 1848.[6201] She was the daughter of Amasa and Rhoda (Andrus) Shippee, born at Colrain, Franklin, Mass in 1810, and she died at Colrain in 1886.[6202]

Child of David S[6] and Elvira P (Shippee) Ives:

i. Carrie A[7] Ives was born in Massachusetts about 1852.[6203]

530. **Mabel**[6] **Ives** (Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 9 February 1767, and she died at Colebrook on 4 August 1834.[6204] She married Justus Allen at Colebrook on 9 February 1767.[6205] He was the son of Nathan and Mary (Hitchcock) Allen, born at New Haven on 8 June 1766, and he died in Colebrook, Connecticut on 8 June 1808.[6206]

Children of Justus[6] and Mabel (Ives) Allen:

i. Truman[7] Allen was born at Colebrook on 17 November 1792, and he died at Granby, Hartford, Connecticut on 7 February 1886.[6207]
ii. Roxana[7] Allen was born on 12 October 1794, and she died in Lennox, New York on 24 August 1865.[6208]
iii. Augustus[7] Allen was born on 29 October 1796, and he died at Honesdale, Wayne, Pennsylvania on 25 October 1864.[6209]
iv. Lyman I[7] Allen was born on 15 February 1799, and he died on 12 March 1875.[6210]
v. Lewis[7] Allen was born at Colebrook on 23 August 1801, and he died in Millbrook, Connecticut on 2 September 1848.[6211]
vi. Cynthia[7] Allen was born on 22 October 1804, and she died at Mount Morris on 8 May 1870.[6212]
vii. Sylvia[7] Allen was born at Colebrook on 5 January 1807, and she died at Granby on 16 April 1877.[6213]

531. **Rhoda**[6] **Ives** (Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 22 January 1770,[6214] and she died at Hamden on 27 December 1819.[6215] She married Joshua Goodyear at Hamden in 1789.[6216] He was the son of Jesse and Hannah (Bradley) Goodyear, born at Mount Carmel, Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut on 29 September 1769, and he died at Hamden on 15 November 1817.[6217]

Children of Joshua[6] and Rhoda (Ives) Goodyear:

[6201] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elvira P Shippee.
[6202] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elvira P Shippee. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6203] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865: Record for Carrie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MACensus1865&h=2625404&indiv=try.]
[6204] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ezra Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6205] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Allen.
[6206] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Allen. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6207] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6208] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6209] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6210] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6211] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6212] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6214] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Goodyear.
[6215] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ezra Ives.
[6216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Ives.
[6217] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. MARCUS[7] GOODYEAR was born at Hamden on 13 August 1806, and he died at Hamden on 12 July 1870.[6218]

ii. BEDE[7] GOODYEAR was born at Hamden on 13 March 1808, and she died in 1878.[6219]

iii. RUSSELL[7] GOODYEAR was born at Hamden on 1 November 1809, and he died at Hamden on 7 January 1810.[6220]

iv. LOIS[7] GOODYEAR was born at Hamden on 12 January 1812, and she died at Bath, Summit, Ohio on 12 February 1888.[6221]

532. **BETSEY[6] IVES** (Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 26 May 1772, and she died in Hamden, Connecticut on 2 April 1858 (age at Death: 86).[6222] She was buried at Centerville Cemetery, Hamden, Connecticut. She married Lyman Bradley in Hamden, Connecticut on 13 December 1795.[6223] He was the son of Eli and Mary (Hitchcock) Bradley, born at New Haven on 14 June 1769, and he died on 23 September 1853.[6224]

Children of Lyman[6] and Betsey (Ives) Bradley:

i. HARRIETT[7] BRADLEY was born in Hamden, Connecticut in 1802, and she died in Hamden, Connecticut on 7 April 1882.[6225]

ii. LYMAN[7] BRADLEY was born in Hamden, Connecticut in 1804.[6226]

iii. WILLIAM[7] BRADLEY was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 20 July 1807, and he died in Hamden, Connecticut on 28 March 1866. He was buried at Plains Cemetery, Hamden, Connecticut.[6227]

iv. EZRA IVES[7] BRADLEY was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 15 March 1811, and he died in Hamden, Connecticut on 11 January 1893. He was buried at Centerville Cemetery.[6228]

v. BETSEY B.[7] BRADLEY was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 13 August 1813, and she died on 11 November 1854.[6229]

533. **JESSE[6] IVES** (Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 29 June 1774,[6230] baptized at Cong. Ch. on 7 August 1774, and he died at Hamden on 21 September 1843.[6231] He was buried at Centerville Ceme, Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut.[6232] He

---

[6218] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6219] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Goodyear. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6220] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6221] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6222] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Betsey Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=959727&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6223] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[6224] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lyman Bradley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6225] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives.

[6227] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6228] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6229] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6230] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lyman Ives.

[6231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse IVES. (Cited for: Baptism, Death.)

[6232] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mark Ives.

married first Mabel Goodyear at New Haven on 1 April 1798.[6233] She was the daughter of Jesse and Hannah (Bradley) Goodyear, born at New Haven on 27 August 1776,[6234] and she died in Hartford, Connecticut on 31 July 1822.[6235] Jesse Ives married second Susan Sukey Hall at Hamden on 20 September 1842.[6236] She was born at Hamden in 1776,[6237] and she died at Hamden on 12 July 1860 (Age: 84).[6238]

Children of Jesse[6] and Mabel (Goodyear) Ives:

i. MYRA[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 15 May 1799,[6239] baptized at Cong. Ch. on 10 January 1802,[6240] and she died in Hartford, Connecticut on 3 September 1875. She was buried at Hamden in 1808 (Central Burying Grounds).[6241]

1147.ii. MARK[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 19 October 1801, baptized at Cong. Ch. on 10 January 1802, and he died at Hamden on 6 April 1884 (age at Death: 82). He was buried at Centerville Ceme. He married Saritta Dickerman in Hampden, Massachusetts on 23 May 1822. She was the daughter of Allen and Sarah (Ives) Dickerman, born at Mt Carmel on 6 September 1808,[6242] and she died at Mt Carmel on 11 February 1890.[6243]

iii. LYMAN[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 24 June 1804,[6244] baptized at Cong. Ch. on 1 April 1804,[6245] and he died in 1874.[6246]

1148.iv. ROBERT[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 31 March 1809, baptized at Cong. Ch. on 14 May 1809, and he died in Connecticut on 1 May 1884. He was buried at North Haven. He married Sarah L Gilbert at New Haven in October 1838. She was the daughter of Emma, born in Connecticut in 1819,[6247] and she died in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 25 December 1852.[6248]

1149.v. ELIZA[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 20 January 1812, and she died on 11 December 1885. She was buried at Hamden. She married Henry Ives at Hamden on 20 April 1831. He was the son of Elam and Sarah (Hitchcock) Ives, born in Hamden, Connecticut on 24 January 1808,[6249] and he died in Connecticut on 3 February 1859.[6250]

[6233] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives.

[6234] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Goodyear.

[6235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah BRADLEY.

[6236] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives.

[6237] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Sukey Ives.

[6238] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Sukey Ives.

[6239] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myra Ives.

[6240] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives.

[6241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myra Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6242] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 106; Family History Film: 1254106; Page: 430D; Enumeration District: 100; Image: 0816, Record for Mark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=22766951&indiv=try.]

[6243] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Elsworth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=91536804&indiv=try.]

[6244] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_47; Page: 138A; Image: 74, Record for Lyman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18261552&indiv=try.]

[6245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives.

[6246] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lyman Ives.

[6247] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Family History Film: 1254103; Page: 320D; Enumeration District: 050; Image: 0642, Record for Sarah L. Ives.

[6248] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=52517536&indiv=try.]

[6249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen M Ives.

[6250] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elam IVES.

vi. MARIA[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 10 November 1814,[6251] and she died in Hamden, Connecticut on 6 May 1835 (Age: 20).[6252] She was buried at Centerville Ceme.[6253]

vii. MABEL[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 10 January 1817,[6254] and she died at Hamden on 23 May 1842.[6255] She was buried in Hamden, Connecticut.

viii. CAROLINE[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 9 February 1821, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 14 January 1892. She was buried at Hamden.[6256]

Child of Jesse[6] and Susan Sukey (Hall) Ives:

1150.ix. JESSE GOODYEAR[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 12 August 1806, baptized on 12 October 1806, and he died at Hamden on 6 April 1884. He was buried at Centerville Cem, Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Harriet Lucinda Munson at Hamden on 28 November 1832. She was the daughter of Aaron and Lucinda (Thorpe) Munson, born in Connecticut on 12 April 1812, and she died at Hamden, Mt Carmel, Connecticut on 2 October 1873.[6257]

534. **JARED[6] IVES** (Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 19 August 1781,[6258] and he died at Hamden on 16 November 1857. He was buried at Hamden in 1857 (Central Burying Grounds).[6259] He married Sylvia Bradley. She was the daughter of Chauncey and Mary (Merrick) Bradley, born at Hamden on 1 November 1783, and she died at Hamden on 26 August 1858.[6260]

Children of Jared[6] and Sylvia (Bradley) Ives:

1151.i. EMILY[7] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 3 July 1808, and she died in Connecticut on 4 December 1830. She married Edwin Lockwood on 22 October 1829. He was the son of Ebenezer Lockwood, born in Norwalk, Conn on 8 September 1799, and he died at Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut on 14 October 1878.[6261]

ii. HARRY[7] IVES was born in Hampden, Connecticut on 29 January 1809, and he died on 8 October 1839. He was buried at West Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.[6262]

1152.iii. CHAUNCEY BRADLEY[7] IVES was born at Hamden on 14 December 1810, and he died in Rome, Italy on 2 August 1894. He was buried at Rome, Lazio, Italy in 1894 (Plat: 755 Zona Prima). He

---

[6251] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives.

[6252] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Maria Ives.

[6253] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives.

[6254] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives.

[6255] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse IVES.

[6256] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6257] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margarett E. Austin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=88383343&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6258] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sylvia Bradley.

[6259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6260] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sylvia Bradley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6261] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edwin Lockwood. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=129681045&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6262] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101143333&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

married Maria Louisa Davis at Rome on 4 October 1860. She was the daughter of Benjamin Wilson and Louisa Ann (Philip) Davis and she was born in New York about 1833.[6263]

iv. JARED MERRICK[7] IVES was born in Hampden, Massachusetts in 1817,[6264] and he died at Hamden on 23 January 1838.[6265] He was buried at Hamden.[6266]

v. EZRA[7] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut in 1818, and he died in Hamden, Connecticut on 31 May 1851. He was buried at Hamden.[6267]

1153.vi. MERWIN[7] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut in November 1822, and he died at Hamden on 16 April 1852. He was buried at Hamden in 1852 (Central Burying Grounds). He married Elizabeth Hudson Green at Hamden, New Haven, Conneticut on 5 May 1847. She was born in the Connecticut in 1830,[6268] and she died at Hamden on 24 August 1902.[6269]

535. **RUSSELL[6] IVES** (Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 4 January 1785,[6270] and he died at Hamden on 18 August 1853.[6271] He was buried at Hamden in 1853 (Central Burying Grounds).[6272] He married first Abigail Dickerman at Cheshire on 10 November 1814.[6273] She was the daughter of Amos and Chloe (Bradley) Dickerman, born at Hamden on 28 October 1789, and she died on 6 September 1829.[6274] Russell Ives married second Emeline Bradley at Hamden on 22 January 1834.[6275] She was the daughter of Alvan and Abigail (Hall) Bradley, born at Hamden on 16 March 1803, and she died after 1880.[6276]

Children of Russell[6] and Abigail (Dickerman) Ives:

i. EDWIN R[7] IVES was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 28 March 1815, and he died in Hamden, Connecticut on 1 November 1820. He was buried in the Connecticut.[6277]

ii. ADELINE A[7] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1817.[6278]

iii. FRANCIS[7] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1819, and he died at Bridgeport on 27 January 1895. He was buried at Bridgeport.[6279]

[6263] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Louisa Davis.

[6264] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sylvia Bradley.

[6265] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Database online, Record for Jared Merrick Ives.

[6266] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jared Merrick Ives.

[6267] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Ezra Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6268] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Elizabeth H. Green Ives.

[6269] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth Hudson Green. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290074113345&indiv=try.]

[6270] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin Russell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12703236951&indiv=try.]

[6271] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emeline Bradley.

[6272] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Ives.

[6273] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Russell Ives.

[6274] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Dickerman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6275] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Russell Ives.

[6276] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emeline Bradley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6277] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Edwin B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=1114395&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6278] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Russell Ives.

iv. DENNIS D[7] IVES was born at North Haven on 31 January 1826,[6280] and he died at Hamden on 28 January 1884.[6281] He was buried at Hamden.[6282]

Child of Russell[6] and Emeline (Bradley) Ives:

1154.v. EMILY BRADLEY[7] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 3 July 1840, and she died in Hamden, Connecticut on 26 August 1868. She married George Chauncey Baldwin in Hamden, Connecticut on 15 April 1859. He was the son of William and Cynthia (Peck) Baldwin, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 21 August 1833, and he died in Hamden, Connecticut on 7 October 1873.

536. **ESTHER[6] IVES** (Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 10 October 1774,[6283] and she died in the Connecticut on 24 August 1860. She was buried at West Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut.[6284] She married Tyrannus Tuttle at Goshen on 22 November 1796.[6285] He was the son of Noah and Ruth (Beach) Tuttle, born at Goshen on 13 July 1774, and he died at Goshen on 23 January 1837.[6286]

Children of Tyrannus[6] and Esther (Ives) Tuttle:

i. ACHSAH[7] TUTTLE was born on 20 March 1798.[6287]
ii. CLARISSA[7] TUTTLE was born on 8 September 1799.[6288]
iii. LAURA[7] TUTTLE was born on 20 January 1801.[6289]
iv. ESTHER[7] TUTTLE was born on 15 March 1803.[6290]
v. MORRIS[7] TUTTLE was born on 16 October 1805.[6291]

537. **DEACON JESSE[6] IVES** (Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 21 January 1776, and he died at Homer on 25 November 1857. He was buried at Homer.[6292] He married Polly Miles in 1799. She was the daughter of Samuel and Sylvia

---

[6279] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121793153&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6280] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 4, Record for Dennis D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=697628&indiv=try.]

[6281] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Database online, Record for Dennis D Ives.

[6282] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Dennis D Ives.

[6283] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lazarus Ives.

[6284] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Tuttle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=34295979&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6285] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives.

[6286] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives.

[6288] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives.

[6289] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives.

[6290] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives.

[6291] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives.

(Merwin) Miles, born in the Connecticut on 26 December 1781, and she died at Homer on 5 March 1877.[6293]

Children of Deacon Jesse[6] and Polly (Miles) Ives:

1155.i. CATHERINE M[7] IVES was born in 1803, and she died on 26 September 1830. She was buried at Prattsville. She married Hezekiah Dickerman, as his first wife, about 1825. He was the son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Royce) Dickerman, born at Hamden on 16 January 1801, and he died in Carthage, New York about 1873.[6294]

1156.ii. WILLIAM M.[7] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1806, and he died on 14 January 1888. He was buried at Homer. He married Amanda F Barker about 1826. She was the daughter of Peter and Ruth H (Cook) Barker, born at Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island in 1809,[6295] and she died UNKNOWN.[6296]

iii. LOUISA[7] IVES was born in Connecticut USA in 1809,[6297] and she died at Homer in April 1880.[6298]

iv. MARY[7] IVES was born at Homer about 1809.[6299]

1157.v. FREDERICK[7] IVES was born in Connecticut on 17 February 1810, and he died on 30 June 1890. He was buried at Cortland. He married Philura Jewett. She was the daughter of Charles J and Elizabeth (Lilley) Jewett, born at Concord, Essex, Vermont on 1 January 1820,[6300] and she died at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont on 7 May 1897.[6301]

1158.vi. JANE[7] IVES was born at Homer about 1811, and she died in Chicago on 1 October 1844. She married Cyprian Collins Norton at Goshen on 10 June 1841. He was the son of Alexander and Rhoda (Collins) Norton and he was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 14 April 1806.[6302]

1159.vii. AUGUSTUS MILES[7] IVES was born at Homer on 21 October 1817, and he died at Medina, Orleans, New York on 9 October 1889. He married Caroline Riggs at Homer on 3 June 1840. She was the

---

[6292] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Deacon Jesse Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32596587&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6293] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Deacon Jesse Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32596587&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6294] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hezekiah Dickerman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6295] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Homer, Cortland, New York; Roll: 822; Family History Film: 1254822; Page: 143B; Enumeration District: 126; Image: 0290, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=1947590&indiv=try.]

[6296] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives.

[6297] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Polly MILES.

[6298] Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880: Database online, Record for Louisa Ives.

[6299] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[6300] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont; Roll: M432_925; Page: 178A; Image: 240, Record for Philura Jewett. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=1649308&indiv=try.]

[6301] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124838858&indiv=try.]

[6302] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Hyde Genealogy, or, The Descendants, in the Female as Well as in the Male Lines, From William Hyde, of Norwich With Their Places of Residence and Dates of Births, Marriages, &c, and Other Particulars of Them and Their Families and Ancestry vol 1, Record for Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=22739&indiv=try.]

daughter of Lewis S and Fanny (Olmstead) Riggs, born in Vernon, New York on 2 April 1816, and she died at Medina on 2 April 1906.[6303]

viii. SARAH ANN[7] IVES was born at Homer about 1819.[6304]

ix. EDWARD MURRAY[7] IVES was born in Homer, New York in 1822.[6305]

538. **MABEL**[6] **IVES** (Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 16 July 1778, and she died at Goshen on 13 January 1859.[6306] She was buried at Goshen.[6307] She married Thomas Bartholomew on 1 June 1801.[6308] He was the son of Samuel and Mary (Lucas) Bartholomew, born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 5 September 1776,[6309] and he died in Goshen, Connecticut on 21 September 1858 (82 Age: 82).[6310]

Children of Thomas[6] and Mabel (Ives) Bartholomew:

i. ORLO[7] BARTHOLOMEW was born in Goshen, Twp. Connecticut on 20 October 1801, and he died in Augusta, New York on 7 May 1864.[6311]

ii. MYRON[7] BARTHOLOMEW was born in Goshen, Twp. Connecticut on 19 January 1803, and he died in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 2 October 1845.[6312]

iii. EMILY[7] BARTHOLOMEW was born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 29 October 1804.[6313]

iv. ANN[7] BARTHOLOMEW was born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 23 September 1806.[6314]

v. CORDELIA[7] BARTHOLOMEW was born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 1 September 1808.[6315]

vi. ALMIRA[7] BARTHOLOMEW was born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 18 August 1810, and she died on 27 October 1845.[6316]

vii. SOPHRONIA[7] BARTHOLOMEW was born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 23 May 1812, and she died in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 4 June 1813. She was buried at Goshen.[6317]

[6303] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rollin Augustus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ann Ives.

[6305] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 3, Record for Edward M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=2326483&indiv=try.]

[6306] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lazarus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6307] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lazarus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=34296924&indiv=try.]

[6308] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Descendants of Thomas Beach of Milford, Connecticut, Record for Mabel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=1080360&indiv=try.]

[6309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Bartholomew.

[6310] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Thomas Bartholomew. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2900&h=889532&indiv=try.]

[6311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Ives.

[6314] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Ives.

[6315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Ives.

[6316] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6317] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas Bartholomew. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=131338412&indiv=try.]

viii. ESTHER VELONIA[7] BARTHOLOMEW was born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 17 April 1818.[6318]

539. **CEPHAS[6] IVES** (Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 19 March 1780,[6319] and he died in Goshen, Connecticut on 30 May 1864.[6320] He was buried at Center Cemetery.[6321] He married Nancy Clark in Cheshire, Connecticut on 14 February 1808.[6322] She was the daughter of David and Elizabeth (Nodine) Clarke, born at Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut on 5 February 1781,[6323] and she died at Cheshire on 8 March 1863.[6324]

Children of Cephas[6] and Nancy (Clark) Ives:

1160.i. MARK[7] IVES was born at Goshen Twp, New Haven, Connecticut on 10 February 1809, and he died in Cornwall, Connecticcut on 21 March 1885. He was buried in Cornwall, Connecticut. He married Mary Anne Brainard at Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut on 24 November 1836. She was the daughter of Noadiah and Sylvia (Southward) Brainard, born at Haddam on 18 November 1810,[6325] and she died at Cornwall on 2 March 1882 (Age: 71).[6326]

ii. HARRIET[7] IVES was born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 27 November 1811,[6327] and she died in Litchfield on 12 March 1896.[6328] She was buried at Center Cemetery.

1161.iii. HANNAH ELIZABETH[7] IVES was born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 2 November 1814, and she died in Litchfield on 14 April 1854. She was buried in Litchfield. She married Austin Allyn Sr, as his third wife, at Cheshire on 16 November 1847. He was the son of Ephraim and Rebecca (Morgan) Allyn, born at Ledyard, New London, Connecticut on 26 August 1801, and he died at Canaan in 1878.[6329]

1162.iv. ESTHER[7] IVES was born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 25 November 1817, and she died in Goshen, Connecticut on 12 May 1869. She was buried at Center Cemetery. She married Norman Spurr, as his first wife, at Goshen on 23 August 1841. He was the son of Derrick Isaac and Harriet (Willoughby) Spur, born in Sheffield, Massachuetts on 21 March 1815,[6330] and he died at Linlithgo, Columbia, New York on 31 March 1883.[6331]

(Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Ives.

[6319] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mark Ives.

[6320] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cephas Ives.

[6321] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[6322] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cephas Ives.

[6323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mark Ives.

[6324] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cephas Ives.

[6325] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 279C; Enumeration District: 015; Image: 0258, Record for Mark Ives.

[6326] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Mary Brainerd Ives.

[6327] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 254B; Enumeration District: 014; Image: 0209, Record for Harritt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24654381&indiv=try.]

[6328] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222149773084&indiv=try.]

[6329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Austin Allyn. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6330] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman SPURR.

[6331] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norman Spurr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=35493286&indiv=try.]

v. MARY[7] IVES was born at Cornwall on 19 December 1819,[6332] and she died in Litchfield on 6 May 1887.[6333] She was buried at Center Cemetery.[6334]

vi. JOSEPH[7] IVES was born in the Connecticut in 1838.[6335]

540. **THEODORE[6] IVES** (Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 19 March 1786,[6336] and he died at Cornwall on 2 May 1875. He was buried in North Cornwall, Connecticut.[6337] He married Amanda Rogers in Connecticut on 22 November 1821.[6338] She was the daughter of Noah and Rhoda (Leete) Rogers, born at Branford on 17 December 1783, and she died at Cornwall on 2 November 1867.[6339]

Child of Theodore[6] and Amanda (Rogers) Ives:

1163.i. THEODORE ROGERS[7] IVES was born at Goshen on 19 March 1823, and he died at Cornwall on 14 February 1905. He was buried at Cornwall. He married Mary Elizabeth Rogers at Cornwall on 14 May 1845. She was the daughter of Daniel Leete and Harriet (Pratt) Rogers, born at Cornwall on 24 October 1824,[6340] and she died at Cornwall on 17 October 1911.[6341]

541. **JONAH[6] IVES JR** (Jonah[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Mount Holly, Rutland, Vermont on 26 March 1798, and he died at Mount Holly on 31 March 1885. He was buried at Mount Holly on 2 April 1885 (Packer Cemetery).[6342] He married Amarilla Wright at Rockingham on 28 December 1819.[6343] She was the daughter of Moses and Mary (Adams) Wright, born at Rockingham in October 1797, and she died at Mount Holly on 31 May 1866.[6344]

[6332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222149773084&indiv=try.]

[6333] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cephas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150036451756&indiv=try.]

[6334] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[6335] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut; Page: 264, Record for Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=16936162&indiv=try.]

[6336] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M653_81; Page: 217; Family History Library Film: 803081, Record for Theodore Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=16934293&indiv=try.]

[6337] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore Rogers Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=113246075&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theodore Ives.

[6339] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore Rogers Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=113246075&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6340] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 266B; Enumeration District: 015; Image: 0233, Record for Roger L. Ives.

[6341] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roger Leete Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=113246073&indiv=try.]

[6342] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Warren W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=16077490&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6343] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amarilla Wright.

[6344] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Warren W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=16077490&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Jonah[6] and Amarilla (Wright) Ives:

i. JONAH[7] IVES was born at Malone about 1822.[6345]

ii. WARREN W[7] IVES was born at Mount Holly in 1826, and he died at Mount Holly on 5 August 1829. He was buried at Mount Holly in 1829 (Packer Cemetery).[6346]

1164.iii. JEWETT DANA[7] IVES was born at Mount Holly on 11 May 1835, and he died at Mount Holly on 26 June 1888. He was buried at Mount Holly in 1888 (Packer Cemetery). He married Ellen Maria Manning on 10 April 1856. She was the daughter of William Kendall and Betsey (Carlton) Manning, born at Ludlow on 12 March 1838, and she died at Mount Holly on 26 May 1869 (Age: 31).[6347]

542. **EBEN**[6] **IVES** (Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 20 October 1792,[6348] and he died at Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa on 1 February 1855.[6349] He was buried at Blakeway Cemetery, Danville, Des Moines, Iowa.[6350] He married Elizabeth Hull at Newton Falls, Trumbull, Ohio on 9 November 1815.[6351] She was the daughter of Zephaniah and Rachel (Gilbert) Hull, born at Cornwall on 20 October 1794,[6352] and she died in Wapello, Iowa on 5 February 1882.[6353]

Children of Eben[6] and Elizabeth (Hull) Ives:

1165.i. NELSON MARKS[7] IVES was born at Newton Falls on 2 January 1818, and he died at Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas on 5 February 1898. He was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas. He married first Emily Frances Davis in Des Moines, Iowa on 30 November 1851. She was the daughter of Hiram and Minerva (Martin) Davis, born in Chenango, New York on 2 May 1832,[6354] and she died in Sacramento, California on 12 March 1912 (Age: 79).[6355] Nelson Marks Ives married second Sarah A "Sallie" Arnold at Ottumwa on 29 January 1886. She was the daughter of Rodney and Eliza B (Arick) Arnold, born in Des Moines, Iowa on 10 February 1837, and she died in Ottumwa, Iowa on 19 April 1888.

1166.ii. EDWARD HULL[7] IVES was born at Newton Falls on 18 December 1819, and he died at Prescott on 18 November 1892. He was buried at Pine Glen Cemetery, Prescott, Wisconsin. He married Mary Jane Harris at Burlington on 27 October 1853. She was born in Kentucky in May 1836,[6356] and she died on 5 April 1917.[6357]

[6345] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jonah Ives.

[6346] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Warren W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=16077490&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6347] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jewett Dana Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6348] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=107911399&indiv=try.]

[6349] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cephas Ives.

[6350] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=107911399&indiv=try.]

[6351] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eben Ives.

[6352] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=107911399&indiv=try.]

[6353] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cephas Ives.

[6354] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily F. Ives.

[6355] Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1905-1939: Record for Emily F Ives.

[6356] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Harris.

[6357] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth Zollman.

iii. SARAH[7] IVES was born at Newton Falls on 29 September 1821,[6358] and she died in Iowa on 14 January 1894.[6359] She was buried at Competine, Wapello, Iowa.[6360]

1167.iv. JOSEPH CURTIS[7] IVES was born at Newton Falls on 28 January 1824, and he died at Competine on 5 April 1895. He was buried at Competine. He married first Sarah G Riggs in Competine, Iowa in 1847. She was the daughter of Dwight and Susan (Page) Riggs, born in Geauga on 12 September 1832, and she died in Wapello on 2 September 1896.[6361] Joseph Curtis Ives married second Mary Riggs in Des Moines on 2 October 1850. She was born in 1826,[6362] and she died in Wapello on 2 September 1896.[6363]

1168.v. EBEN[7] IVES was born at Newton Falls on 18 November 1827, and he died at North Bend, Dodge, Nebraska on 16 May 1906. He was buried at Woodland Cemetery, North Bend, Dodge, Nebraska. He married first Sarah. She was born about 1830, and she died UNKNOWN.[6364] Eben Ives married second Caroline Arnold at Des Moines on 8 May 1862. She was the daughter of Rodney and Eliza (Arick) Arnold, born in North Bend, Nebraska on 18 December 1838, and she died in Dodge, Nebraska on 28 July 1912.[6365]

vi. ERASTUS GRISWOLD[7] IVES was born at Newton Falls in 1830, and he died on 17 February 1837.[6366]

1169.vii. MARY EMELINE[7] IVES was born at Newton Falls on 13 July 1832, and she died at Fairfield, Buena Vista, Iowa on 8 September 1922. She was buried in Middletown Cemetery Middletown Des Moines County Iowa. She married Samuel Beardsley Catlin in Trumbull, Ohio on 21 February 1853. He was the son of Hosea and Sarah (Tracy) Catlin, born in Canton, New York on 7 August 1821,[6367] and he died in Fairfield, Iowa on 4 December 1896.[6368]

viii. ELVIRA[7] IVES was born at Fairfield, Jefferson, Iowa on 16 July 1834,[6369] and she died on 24 March 1855. She was buried at Danville, Des Moines, Iowa.[6370]

ix. CEPHAS[7] IVES was born at Newton Falls on 6 March 1836, and he died on 1 February 1855. He was buried at Danville.[6371]

[6358] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=107911399&indiv=try.]

[6359] Ancestry.com, Iowa Cemetery Records: Database online, Record for Sarah.

[6360] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=107911399&indiv=try.]

[6361] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carrie E. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6362] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Curtis Ives.

[6363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eben Cephas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26876488350&indiv=try.]

[6364] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eben Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6365] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daisy Mabel Divine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104914219&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6366] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eben Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6367] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Middletown, Des Moines, Iowa; Roll: 337; Family History Film: 1254337; Page: 93B; Enumeration District: 107; Image: 0186, Record for Samuel Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=32057937&indiv=try.]

[6368] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel B. Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=18633916&indiv=try.]

[6369] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elvira E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=84870450&indiv=try.]

[6370] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Database online, Record for Elvira E Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6371] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cephas Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

1170.x. JOHN HULL[7] IVES was born at Newton Falls on 8 July 1838, and he died at Competine on 24 March 1921. He was buried at Competine. He married Anne Issabelle Sylvester at Newton Falls, Trumbull, Iowa on 29 December 1869. She was the daughter of Wilson and (Unknown) (Isabelle) Sylvester, born in Indiana about 1848,[6372] and she died in (Mrs. John H. Ives), Iowa on 7 February 1888.[6373]

543. **LUTHER[6] IVES** (Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen, New Haven, Connecticut on 10 May 1794,[6374] and he died in the Ohio on 15 January 1871. He was buried at Southington Centrer Cemetery, Southington, Ohio.[6375] He married Laura Johnson in 1817. She was the daughter of Buckley and Ethelina (Britton) Johnson, born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 29 October 1798,[6376] and she died in Ohio on 2 December 1885.

Children of Luther[6] and Laura (Johnson) Ives:

i. SARAH[7] IVES was born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut.[6377]

1171.ii. LUCY A.[7] IVES was born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 1 March 1819, and she died in 1890. She married Gideon Austin Bush in Portage on 24 April 1844. He was the son of Gideon and Susanna (Messenger) Bush, born at Windham, Portage, Ohio in 1815, and he died at Windham on 11 August 1876.[6378]

iii. AMOS J[7] IVES was born in Goshen, Connecticut in September 1819.[6379]

1172.iv. WILLIAM BUCKLEY[7] IVES was born in Litchfield on 2 January 1821, and he died at Southington, Trumbull, Ohio on 10 April 1895. He was buried at Southington Center Cemetery, Southington, Ohio. He married first Adeline Osborn at Southington on 28 March 1850. She was the daughter of Gilbert and Lois (Haughton) Osborne, born at Southington on 25 December 1827, and she died at Southington on 19 November 1867.[6380] William Buckley Ives married second Mahala Jane Barb on 1 May 1870. She was the daughter of Abraham and Lydia Ann (Corlin) Barb, born in Trumbull, Ohio on 23 June 1834,[6381] and she died in Trumbull on 16 March 1884.[6382]

v. BARNAS F[7] IVES was born in Litchfield, Connecticut in 1826, and he died on 26 March 1852.[6383] He was buried at Southington Center Cemetery.

[6372] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Competine, Wapello, Iowa; Roll: T9_367; Family History Film: 1254367; Page: 56.3000; Enumeration District: 58; Image: 0523, Record for Ann Ives.

[6373] Ancestry.com, Iowa Cemetery Records: Database online, Record for Ann.

[6374] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Nelson, Portage, Ohio; Roll: M432_722; Page: 94B; Image: 347, Record for Luther Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=19572369&indiv=try.]

[6375] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Asa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83413873&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6376] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Barnus Barnabus Ives.

[6377] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luther Ives.

[6378] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Austin Bush. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6379] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Amos Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=1282046&indiv=try.]

[6380] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adeline Osborne. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6381] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mahala Jane Barb.

[6382] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William B. Ives.

[6383] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Barnus Barnabus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

544. **LEVERITT**[6] **IVES** (Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 21 September 1796, and he died at Goshen on 5 December 1877 (Age: 81). He was buried at Hillside Cemetery, East Canaan, Connecticut.[6384] He married Huldah Holbrook at Goshen on 26 November 1822.[6385] She was the daughter of Sylvanus and Betsey (Pond) Holbrook, born at Goshen on 27 June 1804, and she died at Goshen on 22 September 1893.[6386]

Children of Leveritt[6] and Huldah (Holbrook) Ives:

1173.i. ALDERMAN[7] IVES was born at Goshen on 1 July 1824, and he died in Connecticut on 19 December 1892. He was buried at Hillside Cemetery, East Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married first Betsey E. Davidson in Goshen, Connecticut on 7 January 1846. She was the daughter of Asa and Hopestill (Holley) Davidson, born in Cornwall, Connecticcut in 1825, and she died in Great Barrington, Massachusetts on 25 August 1904.[6387] Alderman Ives married second Lucy M Roys. She was born in Connecticut in 1834,[6388] and she died in the USA in 1911.[6389]

1174.ii. FESSENDEN[7] IVES was born at Goshen on 17 August 1826, and he died at Goshen on 17 March 1910. He was buried at Center Cemetery. He married first Mary A Cook at Sheffield on 20 November 1850. She was the daughter of Thaddeus Roderick and Susan (Wiley) Cook, born at Sheffield on 8 October 1828,[6390] and she died at Goshen on 18 March 1915 (buried with family in Center Cemetery).[6391] Fessenden Ives married second (unknown) on 11 December 1895.

1175.iii. SABIN P[7] IVES was born at Goshen on 13 October 1828, and he died in Litchfield on 10 March 1906. He was buried at Center Cemetery. He married Alice Landon in Litchfield on 8 March 1854. She was the daughter of William and Mary (Beach) Landon, born in Litchfield in September 1833, and she died at Goshen in 1907 (Center Cemetery - https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/MDVS-SB5/p1).[6392]

1176.iv. EVERADUS[7] IVES was born at Goshen on 15 November 1830, and he died in Connecticut on 9 February 1885. He was buried at Hillside Cemetery. He married Ann S Emmons on 30 March 1853. She was born in Cannan, Connecticut in October 1830,[6393] and she died in Canaan, Connecticut on 24 February 1916.[6394]

[6384] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Florine Stevens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=21018575&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6385] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Huldah Holbrook.

[6386] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Florine Stevens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=21018575&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alderman Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6388] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T9_100; Family History Film: 1254100; Page: 130.4000; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 0765, Record for Alderman Ives.

[6389] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alderman Ives.

[6390] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29550523977&indiv=try.]

[6391] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary COOK.

[6392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Landon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6393] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_42; Page: 60B; Image: 130, Record for Ann Emmons. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=19296001&indiv=try.]

[6394] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22083669&indiv=try.]

v. BOGARDUS[7] IVES was born at Goshen on 15 November 1830, and he died on 13 June 1841.[6395] He was buried at West Goshen Cemetery, West Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut.

1177.vi. HUBERT LEVERETT[7] IVES was born at Goshen on 24 August 1833, and he died at Norfolk on 11 February 1868. He was buried at East Cemetery, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married Ellen Adelaide Beach on 18 February 1855. She was the daughter of Samuel Green and (Unknown) (Elmina) Beach, born at Goshen on 25 January 1837,[6396] and she died in Litchfield Connecticut on 10 March 1909.[6397]

1178.vii. MARY ESTELLE[7] IVES was born at Goshen on 30 September 1835, and she died on 14 July 1898. She was buried at Hillside Cemetery. She married Nelson Ives Clark at Goshen on 8 August 1854. He was the son of William and Rebekah (Northrup) Clark, born at Cornwall on 3 September 1831, and he died in Litchfield on 8 February 1882.[6398]

1179.viii. HENRY HARRISON[7] IVES was born at Goshen on 11 September 1839, and he died at Cornwall on 16 January 1885. He was buried at Cornwall Cemetery, Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married Eunice Miriam. Johnson on 1 May 1867. She was the daughter of Samuel and Desire (Hewitt) Johnson, born in Cornwall, Connecticcut in 1844,[6399] and she died at Cornwall in 1923.

1180.ix. FLORINE MILLIA[7] IVES was born at Goshen on 17 January 1842, and she died in North Canaan, Connecticut on 1 November 1924. She was buried at East Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut. She married Abel G. Stevens on 27 September 1860. He was the son of Sanford Palmer and Almeda (Collar) Stevens, born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 30 October 1836,[6400] and he died in the USA in 1915.[6401]

x. ASA[7] IVES was born at Goshen on 15 March 1844,[6402] and he died in Connecticut on 28 July 1922.[6403] He was buried at Hillside Cemetery.[6404]

545. **SARAH[6] IVES** (Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 20 October 1802, and she died in Salisbury, Connecticut on 12 October 1886. She was buried at Salisbury Cemetery, Salisbury, Connecticut.[6405] She married Amos Mallory Johnson at Goshen on 12 October 1826. He was the son of Timothy and Sarah (Mallory)

[6395] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Huldah Holbrook. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6396] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_42; Page: 263A; Image: 522, Record for Ellen A Beach. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=19311514&indiv=try.]

[6397] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mrs Ellen A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8701265&indiv=try.]

[6398] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nelson Ives Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22654248&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6399] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harrison Hewitt Ives.

[6400] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: North Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T623_140; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 247, Record for Abel G Stevens.

[6401] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Florine Stevens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=21018575&indiv=try.]

[6402] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T625_186; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 202; Image: 596, Record for Asa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=108194108&indiv=try.]

[6403] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Huldah Holbrook.

[6404] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Asa Ives.

[6405] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Asa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83413873&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

Johnson, born at Cornwall on 28 January 1801, and he died in Salisbury, Connecticut on 24 April 1870 (age at Death: 69).[6406]

Children of Amos Mallory[6] and Sarah (Ives) Johnson:

i. MIRIAM[7] JOHNSON was born at Goshen in 1828.[6407]
ii. DAVID[7] JOHNSON was born at Goshen in 1830, and he died in Salisbury, Connecticut on 23 September 1835 (Age: 5). He was buried in Salisbury, Connecticut.[6408]
iii. SARAH M.[7] JOHNSON was born in 1832.[6409]
iv. EDGAR[7] JOHNSON was born at Goshen in 1834, and he died in Salisbury, Connecticut on 20 October 1856.[6410]

546. **CLARISSA[6] IVES** (Ebenezer[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Rutland on 1 June 1800,[6411] and she died in Cavendish, Vermont in 1813. She married Asa Spalding, as his first wife, in Ludlow, Vermont on 5 September 1810.[6412] He was the son of Benjamin and Sarah (French) Spalding, born in Jaffrey, New Hampshire on 27 January 1786,[6413] and he died on 23 August 1871.[6414]

Child of Asa[6] and Clarissa (Ives) Spalding:

i. ALONZO GRISWOLD[7] SPALDING was born at Cavendish, VT; lved in Blanchard, OH; was married and left a family on 11 August 1811.[6415]

547. **ALLEN[6] IVES** (Ebenezer[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Vermont on 20 February 1805,[6416] and he died on 19 November 1893. He was buried at Mount Holly in 1893 (Packer Cemetery).[6417] He married Mary Ann Williams. She was the daughter of Samuel and Polly (Tarbell) Williams, born at Rindge, Cheshire, New Hampshire on 30 November 1814, and she died at Mt Holly, Rutland, Vermont in 1902.[6418]

[6406] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Amos M Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=865492&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6407] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[6408] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6409] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[6410] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6411] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Ives.

[6412] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asa Spalding. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[6413] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Springfield, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: M653_1329; Page: 346; Family History Library Film: 805329, Record for Asa Spalding. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=35614602&indiv=try.]

[6414] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asa Spalding.

[6415] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarissa Ives.

[6416] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Mount Holly, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: M432_927; Page: 371A; Image: 728, Record for Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=1263151&indiv=try.]

[6417] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Aurora A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101599356&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6418] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Aurora A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101599356&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Allen[6] and Mary Ann (Williams) Ives:

1181.i. ANN AURORA[7] IVES was born at Mt Holly Twp, Rutland, Vermont on 17 December 1833, and she died in 1906. She was buried at Mount Holly. She married William Kent, as his first wife, on 11 March 1848. He was the son of William and Caty (Wheaton) Kent, born at Wallingford on 20 August 1822,[6419] and he died at Newbury, Orange, Vermont on 4 July 1887.[6420]

ii. CLARISSA JANE[7] IVES was born at Mt Holly Twp on 2 July 1835,[6421] and she died in the Vermont on 18 August 1852 (Age: 17).[6422] She was buried at Mount Holly in 1852 (Packer Cemetery).[6423]

iii. ALLEN MORTON[7] IVES was born at Mt Holly Twp on 8 June 1837,[6424] and he died at Mount Holly on 17 October 1912 (Age: 75).[6425] He was buried at Mount Holly in 1912 (Packer Cemetery).[6426]

1182.iv. ARVILLA C[7] IVES was born at Mt Holly Twp on 18 November 1839, and she died at Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan on 4 July 1911 (Death Age: 71). She was buried at Mount Holly in 1911 (Packer Cemetery). She married Windsor Newton at Mount Holly on 28 April 1861. He was the son of Horace and Sally (White) Newton, born at of Mt Holly, Rutland, Vermont in March 1825,[6427] and he died at Hart, Oceana, Michigan on 26 December 1910.[6428]

1183.v. LAURA JANETTE[7] IVES was born at Mt Holly Twp on 4 December 1841, and she died in 1875. She was buried at Mount Holly. She married John Stanburg.

1184.vi. MERCY LOUISE[7] IVES was born at Mt Holly Twp on 28 July 1843, and she died in Wallingford, Vermont on 17 November 1918. She was buried at Mount Holly in 1913 (Packer Cemetery). She married Charles Claghorn. He was the son of Horace and Elvira (Hyde) Claghorn, born in Middletown, Vermont on 9 September 1836, and he died in Wallingford, Vermont on 5 March 1902.[6429]

1185.vii. CLARENCE F[7] IVES was born in Vermont in 1854, and he died at Mount Holly on 11 November 1881. He was buried at Mount Holly in 1881 (Packer Cemetery). He married Belle F Wilcox, as her first husband, at Mount Holly on 14 June 1879. She was the daughter of Willett G and Paulina F (Potter) Wilcox, born at Mount Holly on 2 February 1860, and she died at Mount Holly on 21 January 1900.[6430]

548. **MABEL ALMIRA[6] IVES** (Ebenezer[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Mt Holly Twp on 10 April 1808, and she died in Mount Holly, Vermont on 14 January 1847. She was buried at Mount Holly.[6431] She married Alvin Holden, as his first wife, in Mount Holly,

---

[6419] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Kent.

[6420] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George W. Kent.

[6421] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Allen Ives.

[6422] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for Clarissa Jane Ives.

[6423] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Allen Ives.

[6424] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Hart, Oceana, Michigan; Roll: T624_669; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0128; FHL microfilm: 1374682, Record for Morton A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=12469463&indiv=try.]

[6425] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Morton A. Ives.

[6426] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Williams.

[6427] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arvilla C Ives.

[6428] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Windsor Newton.

[6429] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louise Marcy IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6430] Ancestry.com, Web: Vermont, Find A Grave Index, 1777-2011: Database online, Record for Belle F Wilcox Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6431] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Almina Holden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=105527128&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

Vermont on 19 April 1828.[6432] He was the son of Charles and Polly (Bigelow) Holden, born in Mount Holly Vt., and he died in Mount Holly, Vermont in March 1888.[6433]

Children of Alvin[6] and Mabel Almira (Ives) Holden:

i. EDSON[7] HOLDEN was born in Mount Holly Vt. on 28 May 1829.[6434]
ii. ROSILLA[7] HOLDEN was born in Mount Holly Vt. on 6 October 1832.[6435]
iii. CAROLINE[7] HOLDEN was born in Mount Holly Vt. on 7 May 1835, and she died in Mount Holly Vt. on 7 December 1837.[6436]
iv. ROSANNA S.[7] HOLDEN was born in Mount Holly Vt. on 12 June 1838.[6437]
v. MARION M.[7] HOLDEN was born in Mount Holly Vt. on 14 April 1841.[6438]
vi. ARMINA[7] HOLDEN was born in Mount Holly Vt. on 14 August 1846, and she died in Mount Holly Vt. on 20 March 1851.[6439]

549. **BEDE**[6] **IVES** (Captain James[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 14 May 1770, and she died in New York on 14 March 1857. She married Jared Goodyear in New Haven, Connecticut on 20 March 1789.[6440] He was the son of Theophilus and Sarah (Munson) Goodyear, born in Fairfield, Conneticut on 26 April 1767, and he died in Lawyersville, New York on 29 October 1843.[6441]

Children of Jared[6] and Bede (Ives) Goodyear:

i. JARED[7] GOODYEAR.
ii. LOIS[7] GOODYEAR.
iii. ELMIRA[7] GOODYEAR.
iv. GEORGE[7] GOODYEAR.
v. BEDE[7] GOODYEAR was born on 11 December 1797, and she died at Hackensack, Bergen, New Jersey on 1 December 1871.[6442]
vi. WILLIS[7] GOODYEAR was born on 27 November 1799.[6443]
vii. CHARLES[7] GOODYEAR* was born in Schoharie on 26 April 1804, and he died in Charlottesville, Virginia on 9 April 1876.[6444]

550. **RUSSELL**[6] **IVES** (Captain James[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 4 January 1785,[6445] and he died at Sheffield on 12 October 1875. He married first Elizabeth Cooper about 1810.[6446] She was the daughter of Simeon and Mary (Lewis) Cooper, born in Great Barrington, Massachusetts in 1788, and she died in Great Barrington,

[6432] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvin Holden.
[6433] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvin Holden. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6434] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives.
[6435] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives.
[6436] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6437] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives.
[6438] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives.
[6439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6440] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bede Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)
[6441] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bede Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6442] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971: Database online, Record for Bede Lansing.
[6443] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bede Ives.
[6444] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bede Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emeline Bradley.

Massachusetts in 1870. Russell Ives married second (unknown) at Hamden on 22 January 1834.[6447]

Child of Russell[6] and Elizabeth (Cooper) Ives:

1186.i. GEORGE RUSSELL[7] IVES was born at Sheffield in 1812, and he died at Great Barrington on 25 October 1879 (Merchant.....Married....Cause of Death..Fall..... Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts Death Records.....V. 310 Page. 59). He was buried at Great Barrington. He married first Mary Phelps Olmsted in the New York on 2 January 1836. She was the daughter of Ralph and Mary Charlotte (Jackson) Olmstead, born in New York City, New York on 8 April 1818,[6448] and she died at Great Barrington on 3 October 1855.[6449] George Russell Ives married second Mary H Jones at Great Barrington on 16 October 1879. She was the daughter of Jarvis J and Sarah (Eloise) Jones, born at Salisbury in May 1841, and she died at Sheffield on 7 March 1917.[6450] George Russell Ives married third Maria G Jervis in Sheffield, Massachusetts on 16 October 1879. She was the daughter of Jarvis and Sarah Elvise (Gray) Jervis and she was born about 1841.[6451]

551. **CHAUNCEY[6] IVES** (Captain James[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 23 August 1795, and he died at Brooklyn on 2 February 1879. He was buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York.[6452] He married Hannah Augusta Storer on 19 November 1820.[6453] She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Polly Augusta (Bontecou) Storer, born at Brooklyn on 31 January 1797, and she died on 14 December 1868.[6454]

Children of Chauncey[6] and Hannah Augusta (Storer) Ives:

i. ELIZABETH MARY[7] IVES was born in New York on 5 November 1821, and she died in Kings County (Brooklyn), New York on 30 July 1899. She was buried at Brooklyn.[6455]

1187.ii. JAMES MERRITT[7] IVES was born at Great Barrington on 5 March 1824, and he died at Rye on 3 January 1895. He was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married Caroline Clark on 24 June 1846. She was the daughter of Nathan Satterlee and Beulah (Sterns)

[6446] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Cooper. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[6447] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emeline Bradley.

[6448] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances Markom Ives.

[6449] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Alice Ives - Seymour.

[6450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Russell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6451] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for George Russell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=4891977&indiv=try.]

[6452] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46259130&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncy Ives.

[6454] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46259130&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6455] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46259130&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

Clark, born at Brooklyn in 1827,[6456] and she died at Rey, Westchester, New York in December 1896.[6457]

iii. JOHN HENRY[7] IVES was born on 20 April 1826, and he died in 1826.[6458]

1188.iv. GEORGE HENRY[7] IVES was born in the New York on 2 May 1830, and he died in Philadelphia on 6 March 1871. He was buried in Philadelphia. He married Margaret Gibbens. She was born in NY in 1836, and she died in Philadelphia on 1 June 1913.[6459]

v. AUGUSTUS CHAUNCEY[7] IVES was born on 29 April 1835.[6460]

552. **ESTHER[6] IVES** (Eber[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 2 January 1803, and she died on 14 July 1835. She was buried at Hamden.[6461] She married Loyal Francis Todd, as his first wife, at Mount Carmel on 31 August 1824.[6462] He was the son of Justus Lyman and Elizabeth Penfield (Goodsell) Todd, born at East Haven on 1 November 1798, and he died on 11 September 1870.[6463]

Children of Loyal Francis[6] and Esther (Ives) Todd:

i. ELIZABETH PENFIELD[7] TODD was born on 3 September 1825.[6464]

ii. LYMAN IVES[7] TODD was born on 11 April 1828, and he died on 9 March 1904.[6465]

iii. MARY A.[7] TODD was born on 7 March 1831, and she died on 18 August 1911.[6466]

iv. CAROLINE J.[7] TODD was born at Mount Carmel, New Haven, Connecticut on 12 August 1833, and she died in Chicago on 6 March 1920. She was buried in Chicago.[6467]

v. HENRY S.[7] TODD was born on 3 May 1835, and he died on 3 November 1896.[6468]

[6456] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Rye, Westchester, New York; Roll: 947; Family History Film: 1254947; Page: 245D; Enumeration District: 123; Image: 0012, Record for James M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=4379990&indiv=try.]

[6457] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jennie Strong Ellis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121480023&indiv=try.]

[6458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Henry Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6459] Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915: Database online, Record for Margaret Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6460] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncy Ives.

[6461] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Easter Todd. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=93494013&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives.

[6463] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Easter Todd. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=93494013&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Easter Ives.

[6465] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Easter Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Easter Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6467] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Easter Todd. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=93494013&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Easter Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

553. **PARSONS**[6] **IVES** (Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 29 August 1791,[6469] baptized at Cong. Ch. on 22 September 1799,[6470] and he died at Hamden on 10 September 1850 (age at Death: 59).[6471] He was buried at Centerville Ceme. He married Mary Hough about 1816.[6472] She was the daughter of Joel and Sarah (Royce) Hough, born at Hamden on 25 November 1793, and she died on 29 March 1851.[6473]

Children of Parsons[6] and Mary (Hough) Ives:

1189.i. HOBART[7] IVES was born at Hampden on 4 January 1817, and he died at Hamden on 2 November 1847 (Age: 31). He was buried at Hamden. He married Emily Goodyear, as her first husband, on 22 September 1841. She was the daughter of Horace and Sally (Dickerman) Goodyear, born in the Connecticut on 7 July 1820,[6474] and she died at Hamden on 12 July 1904.[6475]

ii. CORNELIA[7] IVES was born in Connecticut on 14 November 1820,[6476] and she died in Hamden, Connecticut on 26 March 1895. She was buried at Hamden.[6477]

554. **BEDA**[6] **IVES** (Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 31 December 1793,[6478] baptized at Hamden on 22 September 1799,[6479] and she died at Hartford on 17 May 1818.[6480] She was buried at Centerville Cemetery, Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut.[6481] She married David Bradley in November 1813.[6482] He was the son of Aaron and Patience (Todd) Bradley, born at New Haven on 27 December 1791,[6483] and he died at Hartford on 1 October 1854.[6484]

Children of David[6] and Beda (Ives) Bradley:

i. AMELIA[7] BRADLEY was born about 1815.[6485]

ii. HENRY[7] BRADLEY was born about 1817.[6486]

[6469] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Parsons Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=740886&indiv=try.]

[6470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Parsons Ives.

[6471] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Parsons Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=740886&indiv=try.]

[6472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Parsons Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[6473] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Hough. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Goodyear.

[6475] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily Goodyear.

[6476] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_42; Page: 282B; Image: 564, Record for Cornelia Ensign. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=19313233&indiv=try.]

[6477] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cornelia Ensign. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98538712&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6478] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Bradley.

[6479] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beda Ives.

[6480] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Bradley.

[6481] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beda Ives.

[6482] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Bradley.

[6483] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beda Ives.

[6484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Bradley.

[6485] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beda Ives.

[6486] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beda Ives.

555. **JASON**[6] **IVES** (Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 28 April 1795, baptized at Cong. Ch. Mt. C., Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut on 22 September 1799, and he died at Orange, New Haven, Connecticut on 6 June 1879.[6487] He was buried at New Haven.[6488] He married Phebe Ann Freeman in Hamden, Connecticut on 1 September 1819.[6489] She was born in New Haven Connecticut in 1795,[6490] and she died in the Connecticut on 15 August 1877.[6491]

Children of Jason[6] and Phebe Ann (Freeman) Ives:

1190.i. JOEL[7] IVES was born at Cheshire on 6 December 1810, and he died at Cheshire on 25 February 1857. He was buried at Cheshire. He married Rebecca Moss in Monroe, Connecticut on 3 September 1840. She was the daughter of Emanuel and (Unknown) (Lydia) Moss, born in Cheshire, New Haven County CT. on 2 May 1818, and she died in Cheshire, New Haven County CT. on 24 January 1855.[6492]

1191.ii. GEORGE WHITEFIELD[7] IVES was born at Hamden on 22 August 1819, and he died in New York, on 6 December 1874. He married Frances S Smith in Stratford, Connecticut on 20 December 1848. She was the daughter of Isaac Smith and she was born in New York in 1825.[6493]

1192.iii. WILLIAM WALTER[7] IVES was born at Hamden on 22 July 1822, and he died at New Haven on 15 March 1915 (Age: 92). He was buried at New Haven. He married Eliza H Dorman. She was the daughter of Stephen and Rebecca J (Warner) Dorman, born in the Connecticut on 15 February 1826, and she died in the Connecticut on 31 January 1895 (Age: 68).[6494]

1193.iv. CHARLES FREEMAN[7] IVES was born at Hamden about 1826, and he died in Manhattan, New York on 14 September 1896 (Age: 70). He married Frances J Hubbard. She was born in the New York in July 1836.[6495]

1194.v. SOLON EMMET[7] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut in 1827, and he died in Minnesota on 12 January 1898. He was buried at Minneapolis. He married Emma Crockett in 1851. She was born in New Jersey in March 1831,[6496] and she died in Hennepin, Minnesota on 4 January 1912.[6497]

556. **WILLIAM**[6] **IVES** (Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 1 January 1804, and he died at North Haven on 8 December 1874.[6498] He married first Mary C Tuttle at New Haven on 28 November 1833.[6499] She was the daughter of Benajah and Betsey

---

[6487] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jason Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

[6488] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Jason Ives.

[6489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jason Ives.

[6490] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jason Ives.

[6491] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phebe S. Ives.

[6492] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6493] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Linsly (MD) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6421131884&indiv=try.]

[6494] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Walter William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122175279&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6495] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: MT Vernon Ward 5, Westchester, New York; Roll: T624_1089; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0195; FHL microfilm: 1375102, Record for Francis J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=20188981&indiv=try.]

[6496] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Solon Emmet Ives.

[6497] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marietta P. Lyman.

[6498] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Cutler. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6499] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ives.

(Ray) Tuttle, born at North Haven on 11 March 1815, and she died at North Haven on 21 November 1847.[6500] William Ives married second Susan Cutler. She was born in New Haven, Connecticut in 1827.[6501]

Child of William[6] and Mary C (Tuttle) Ives:

1195.i. MARY WILHELMINA[7] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 10 November 1847. She married Edward A Parsons in 1871. He was born in Hartford, Connecticut in November 1849.[6502]

557. **HENRY[6] IVES** (Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 24 January 1808,[6503] baptized at Cong. Ch. Mt. C. on 13 March 1808,[6504] and he died on 3 February 1859.[6505] He married Eliza Ives at Hamden on 20 April 1831.[6506] She was the daughter of Jesse and Mabel (Goodyear) Ives, born at New Haven on 20 January 1812,[6507] and she died in 1882.[6508]

Children of Henry[6] and Eliza (Ives) Ives:

i. FRITZ HENRY[7] IVES.

1196.ii. FREDERICK[7] IVES was born at Hamden on 6 March 1832, and he died on 4 December 1883 (Age: 51). He married Susan Wakelee. She was the daughter of Stiles and Julia (Wilmont) Wakelee, born at New Haven on 12 July 1831, and she died at New Haven on 11 March 1908.[6509]

1197.iii. ELLEN MARIA[7] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1834, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 30 June 1889. She married Samuel Stevens on 1 September 1859. He was the son of Newton and Mary "Polly" (Reynolds) Stevens, born in the Connecticut in 1826,[6510] and he died on 20 November 1914.[6511]

iv. WILLIAM WILBUR[7] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 3 January 1843,[6512] and he died at Hamden on 27 December 1870.[6513]

558. **JULIUS MORTIMER[6] IVES** (Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 24 January 1811,[6514] baptized at Cong. Ch. Mt. C. on 12 May 1811,[6515] and he died

---

[6500] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Wilhelmina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26060262274&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Cutler.

[6502] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Wilhelmina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26060262274&indiv=try.]

[6503] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen M Ives.

[6504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Ives.

[6505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen M Ives.

[6506] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Ives.

[6507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen M Ives.

[6508] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Ives.

[6509] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The descendants of Lewis Hart and Anne Elloitt : with additional genealogical and historical data : concerning the families of : Hart-Warner : Hart-Curtiss : Hart-McColley : Curtiss-Thompson : Curtiss-Torrance : Curtiss-Vosburgh, Record for Henry Smith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1491910&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6510] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen M Ives.

[6511] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Andrew Stevens.

[6512] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: Database online, Record for Wilbur Ives.

[6513] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Database online, Record for Wilbur Ives.

in Hamden, Connecticut on 4 February 1888. He was buried at Centerville Ceme.[6516] He married Eunice Amelia Beadles on 25 March 1833.[6517] She was the daughter of Harry and Merancy (Blakeslee) Beadles, born in Wallingford, Connecticut in January 1816,[6518] and she died at Hamden on 21 January 1906.[6519]

Children of Julius Mortimer[6] and Eunice Amelia (Beadles) Ives:

i. Cornelius Wisner[7] Ives was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 6 February 1835, and he died at Hamden on 28 July 1835 (age at Death: 6/12).[6520] He was buried in the Connecticut.[6521]

1198.ii. Julius[7] Ives was born at Geneva, Ontario, New York on 6 February 1837, and he died at Geneva on 20 February 1879. He was buried at Brooklyn. He married Gertrude Childs on 8 October 1862. She was the daughter of William H. and Laura (Amsden) Childs, born at Niagara Falls, Niagara, New York on 14 November 1841,[6522] and she died in Niagara, New York on 7 October 1907.[6523]

iii. Julia Eastman[7] Ives was born at Geneva on 10 May 1839, and she died in Philadelphia on 21 October 1920 (Age: 81).[6524]

1199.iv. Arthur Cowles[7] Ives was born at North Haven on 7 June 1841, and he died in Kings, New York on 7 March 1882. He was buried at Brooklyn. He married Celestia Blinn Adams on 10 October 1866. She was the daughter of Gideon Wright and Bertia Hull (Slocum) Adams, born at Wellington, Lorain, Ohio on 24 May 1841,[6525] and she died in Kings in 1912.[6526]

1200.v. Alice Amelia[7] Ives was born at North Haven on 13 April 1844, and she died at Bellefonte, Centre, Pennsylvania on 10 October 1913. She was buried at Bellefonte. She married Dr William Laurie

---

[6514] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 095831-099380, Record for Alice Amelia Laurie. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=1965225&indiv=try.]

[6515] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Amelia Beadles.

[6516] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alice Amelia Laurie. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=69241265&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6517] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Amelia Beadles.

[6518] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 095831-099380, Record for Alice Amelia Laurie. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=1965225&indiv=try.]

[6519] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alice Amelia Laurie. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=69241265&indiv=try.]

[6520] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Cornelius Wisner Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=742472&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6521] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Cornelius Wisner Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=1114507&indiv=try.]

[6522] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lieut William Childs Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=2366514&indiv=try.]

[6523] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lieut William Childs (WW I) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29784205695&indiv=try.]

[6524] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 106001-109000, Record for Julia Eastman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=821515&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur C. Ives.

[6526] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Stanley Ives.

about 1874. He was born in Wigtownshire, Scotland on 19 August 1832,[6527] and he died in 1908.[6528]

1201.vi. ELIZABETH N.[7] IVES was born at Meriden on 17 May 1846, and she died in Philadelphia, Philiadelphia County, PA, USA possibly after 1910. She married Frank Palmer Pendleton in Connecticut probably on 24 September 1873. He was the son of Benjamin Franklin and Emilia Cornelia (Palmer) Pendleton, born at Stonington, New London, Connecticut on 30 June 1834,[6529] and he died in Philadelphia after 1910.[6530]

559. **LUCIUS**[6] **IVES** (Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 5 May 1813,[6531] and he died at Hamden on 24 August 1892.[6532] He was buried at Centerville Ceme.[6533] He married Anna T Hall at Cheshire on 1 May 1833.[6534] She was born at Hamden in 1816,[6535] and she died at Hamden on 11 May 1893.[6536]

Children of Lucius[6] and Anna T (Hall) Ives:

i. SARAH A[7] IVES was born at Hamden in 1834.[6537]

1202.ii. ELLIOT ELSWORTH[7] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 4 July 1836, and he died in Connecticut on 22 November 1899 (Age: 63). He was buried at Hamden in 1899 (Mount Carmel Cemetery, Plot: 43 New Section, Grave #1). He married first Mary E Tucker in Pulaski, Arkansas on 1 December 1857. She was the daughter of Sterling Hartwell and Eliza (Scull) Tucker and she was born in Arkansas in 1840.[6538] Elliot Elsworth Ives married second Sophia Depke in Hamden, Connecticut. She was the daughter of Johann F and Sophia Marie (Scheele) Depke and she was born in Hanover, Germany on 22 June 1840.

1203.iii. FRANKLIN E[7] IVES was born at Hamden on 4 July 1836, and he died at Hamden on 21 January 1901. He was buried at Hamden. He married first Anna M Gilbert. She was born in Connecticut

---

[6527] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Bellefonte, Centre, Pennsylvania; Roll: T623_1391; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 1, Record for William Laurie.

[6528] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr William Laurie. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=69241222&indiv=try.]

[6529] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 15, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1391; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0232; FHL microfilm: 1375404, Record for Elizabeth H Pendleton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=129016722&indiv=try.]

[6530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Palmer Pendleton.

[6531] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_45; Page: 224B; Image: 448, Record for Lucius Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18233986&indiv=try.]

[6532] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999: Probate Estate Files, 1881-1915; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Lucius Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateCT&h=2971848&indiv=try.]

[6533] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adaline Amelia "Addie" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26063128640&indiv=try.]

[6534] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucius Ives.

[6535] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucius Ives.

[6536] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999: Probate Estate Files, 1881-1915; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Anna T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateCT&h=2971528&indiv=try.]

[6537] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah A. Ives.

[6538] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elliot Elsworth Ives.

about 1840, and she died at Hamden on 11 January 1876.[6539] Franklin E Ives married second Eva J Wilson in the Connecticut about 1879. She was born in the New York about 1853,[6540] and she died at Hamden on 9 January 1898.[6541]

1204.iv. BRAINARD TAYLOR[7] IVES was born at Hamden on 30 March 1838, and he died in Connecticut, United StateHamden on 26 January 1896. He was buried at Hamden. He married Martha E Curnow. She was born at Holywell, Flintshire, England in April 1843,[6542] and she died in Hamden, Connecticut on 14 December 1934.

v. ADELINE A[7] IVES was born in Connecticut on 22 February 1848,[6543] and she died at Lakeville, Litchfield, Connecticut on 9 January 1929 (Burial: Central Burying Grounds Hamden New Haven County Connecticut, USA Created by: Mona Rhone Record added: Jun 17, 2006 Find A Grave Memorial# 14631781). She was buried at Hamden.[6544]

1205.vi. HENRY LUCIUS[7] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 20 November 1854, and he died at Hamden on 5 December 1922. He was buried at Hamden. He married Ella I Potter in 1877. She was born in Connecticut on 26 January 1855, and she died on 29 September 1940.[6545]

560. **JAMES**[6] **IVES** (Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 8 December 1815, and he died at Hamden on 21 September 1889.[6546] He was buried at Hamden (Central Burying Grounds).[6547] He married Lucy Ann Candee on 28 November 1838.[6548] She was the daughter of Isaiah and Melissa (Riggs) Candee, born at Hamden on 14 July 1818, and she died at Mt Carmel on 27 December 1890.[6549]

Children of James[6] and Lucy Ann (Candee) Ives:

i. CATHERINE CANDEE[7] IVES was born at Hamden on 26 October 1839, and she died at Hamden on 7 September 1858 (Age: 19). She was buried at Hamden.[6550]

[6539] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99325678&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6540] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 106; Family History Film: 1254106; Page: 433B; Enumeration District: 100; Image: 0822, Record for Frank E. Ives.

[6541] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eva J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99325691&indiv=try.]

[6542] FreeBMD, England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837-1915: Record for Martha Curnow.

[6543] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_45; Page: 224B; Image: 448, Record for Adeline A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18233991&indiv=try.]

[6544] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adaline Amelia "Addie" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26063128640&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6545] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Ella I Potter Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6546] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30313986191&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6547] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Hitchcock Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26064193766&indiv=try.]

[6548] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.]

[6549] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ann Candee. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. Lucy Wheeler[7] Ives was born at Hamden on 13 December 1843,[6551] and she died at Hamden on 7 May 1873 (Age: 29). She was buried at Hamden.[6552]

iii. Mary A[7] Ives was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 24 September 1848.[6553]

iv. Sarah Hitchcock[7] Ives was born at Hamden on 19 April 1851, and she died at Hamden on 8 April 1857.[6554]

1206.v. Helen Melissa[7] Ives was born at Hampden on 20 May 1855, and she died at Hamden on 2 October 1939. She was buried at Hamden. She married James Henry Webb at Hamden on 29 June 1880. He was the son of James Josiah and Florilla Mansfield (Slade) Webb, born at Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico on 22 December 1854, and he died at Hamden on 19 April 1924 (Age: 69).[6555]

561. **Elam[6] Ives Jr** (Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 7 January 1802,[6556] baptized at Cong. Ch. on 21 February 1802,[6557] and he died at Hamden on 10 February 1864. He was buried at Centerville Ceme.[6558] He married Louisa Todd in Hamden, Connecticut in April 1822.[6559] She was the daughter of Medad and Amanda (Bradley) Todd, born at Hamden on 18 August 1804,[6560] and she died at Hamden on 30 April 1866.[6561]

Children of Elam[6] and Louisa (Todd) Ives:

1207.i. Augusta Louisa[7] Ives was born in Mount Carmel, Connecticut on 5 May 1823, and she died in Boston, Massachusetts on 29 August 1854 (Age: 31). She was buried at Hartford. She married Charles Huntington Langdon on 17 December 1845. He was born in Hartford, Connecticut on 21 October 1819,[6562] and he died on 24 May 1903 (age at Death: 83).[6563]

[6550] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine Candee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26064193762&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6551] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_45; Page: 224A; Image: 447, Record for Lucy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18233946&indiv=try.]

[6552] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6553] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: Database online, Record for Mary A Ives.

[6554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Hitchcock Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26064193766&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6555] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Henry Webb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99932472&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6556] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John S. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=68044986&indiv=try.]

[6557] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Cooper Ives.

[6558] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John S. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=68044986&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6559] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Todd.

[6560] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Cooper (Todd) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29782060246&indiv=try.]

[6561] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John S. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=68044986&indiv=try.]

[6562] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, 1795-1905; Roll #: 137; Volume #: Roll 137 - 01 Mar 1866-31 Mar 1866, Record for Chas H Langdon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpassports&h=1547372&indiv=try.]

ii. MARY COOPER[7] IVES was born at Hampden in 1825, and she died in the USA on 17 October 1880.[6564]

iii. EMILY[7] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut in July 1826,[6565] and she died at Hamden on 7 February 1835 (Age: 5).[6566]

iv. ELLA[7] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut in 1829.

1208.v. JOHN SEBASTIAN[7] IVES was born at Hampden on 24 September 1837, and he died in Hartford, Connecticut on 6 February 1887. He was buried at Hartford. He married first Anna Maria Chapin in Hartford, Connecticut on 5 October 1865. She was the daughter of Edward Colton and Nancy Ann (Reed) Chapin, born in Hartford, Connecticut on 25 September 1840,[6567] and she died at Hartford on 28 May 1913.[6568] John Sebastian Ives married second Mary B Buttrick. She was the daughter of Samuel B Buttrick, born at Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts on 14 February 1836, and she died in Hampton, New Hampshire on 30 July 1900 (age at Death: 65).[6569]

562. **MARY[6] IVES** (Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 16 April 1798, and she died at Lykens, Crawford, Ohio on 14 August 1844. She was buried at Lykens.[6570] She married Orrin James Cory in Green on 31 December 1824.[6571] He was the son of Moses and Jemima (Potter) Cory, born at Durham on 10 July 1800, and he died at Lykens on 19 August 1844.[6572]

Children of Orrin James[6] and Mary (Ives) Cory:

i. ARLETTA D.[7] CORY was born in Greene, New York on 15 September 1825, and she died at Lykens in 1850.[6573]

ii. IRA MOSES[7] CORY was born at Durham, Green, New York on 20 February 1827, and he died at Lykens on 31 August 1890 (Woodlawn Cemetery, Bloomville, Senaca, Ohio, USA. Row 5, Grave 10).[6574]

[6563] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Charles H Langdon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=477518&indiv=try.]

[6564] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Cooper (Todd) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29782060246&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6565] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 144; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0351; FHL microfilm: 1240144, Record for Emily Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=7470915&indiv=try.]

[6566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Ives.

[6567] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 238, Record for Ralph Burkett Ives.

[6568] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John S. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=68044986&indiv=try.]

[6569] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Disinterment Records, 1754-1947: Record for Mary E Buttrick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NHDeathDisintermentRecords&h=204196&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6570] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Cory. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32676665&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6571] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for MARY Ives.

[6572] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Cory. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32676665&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6573] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for MARY Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6574] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for MARY Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. Uzal Edmund[7] Cory was born in Greene, New York on 2 March 1829, and he died at Tiffin, Seneca, Ohio on 18 June 1914. He was buried at Tiffin.[6575]

iv. E Wallace[7] Cory was born in Greene on 20 January 1832, and he died at Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio on 26 January 1904.[6576]

v. Edwina W[7] Cory was born in Greene on 20 January 1832, and she died about 1872.[6577]

vi. Surviah[7] Cory was born at Melmore, Seneca, Ohio on 7 June 1834.[6578]

vii. Melvin James[7] Cory was born at Melmore on 15 November 1836, and he died at Melmore about 1837.[6579]

viii. Jemima M[7] Cory was born at Melmore on 17 February 1838.[6580]

ix. Orrin James[7] Cory was born at Melmore on 23 June 1840, and he died at Lykens on 17 November 1864. He was buried at Lykens.[6581]

x. Samuel P[7] Cory was born at Lykens on 9 January 1842,[6582] and he died at Tontogany, Wood, Ohio on 13 November 1870.[6583] He was buried at Lykens.[6584]

563. **Giles**[6] **Ives** (Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Bethany, Connecticut in 1800,[6585] and he died at Denmark Center, Ashtabula, Ohio in 1889. He was buried at Denmark Center in 1889 (South Denmark Cemetery).[6586] He married Mercy Goff in Ashtabula, Ohio on 6 March 1825.[6587] She was the daughter of Philip and Chloe (Cole) Goff, born in New York in 1805,[6588] and she died in 1890.[6589]

Children of Giles[6] and Mercy (Goff) Ives:

[6575] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Cory. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32676665&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6576] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for MARY Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6577] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for MARY Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6578] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for MARY Ives.

[6579] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for MARY Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6580] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for MARY Ives.

[6581] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Cory. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32676665&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6582] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Cory. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32676665&indiv=try.]

[6583] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for MARY Ives.

[6584] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Cory. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32676665&indiv=try.]

[6585] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Denmark, Ashtabula, Ohio; Roll: M432_659; Page: 273A; Image: 218, Record for Giles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=13162936&indiv=try.]

[6586] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lewis L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=30014117&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6587] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Giles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriageOhio&h=2303716&indiv=try.]

[6588] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Denmark, Ashtabula, Ohio; Roll: 992; Family History Film: 1254992; Page: 387A; Enumeration District: 008; Image: 0097, Record for Mercy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=22884604&indiv=try.]

[6589] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lewis L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=30014117&indiv=try.]

1209.i. EDMUND EDWARD[7] IVES was born at Denmark, Ashtabula, Ohio on 20 March 1826, and he died in Jefferson, Ohio on 10 February 1905. He was buried at Jefferson, Ashtabula, Ohio. He married Margera Antoynette Turck in Ashtabula, Ohio on 7 April 1850. She was the daughter of Philipus and Margery (Cleveland) Turck, born in Massachusetts on 2 April 1828, and she died in Ashtabula on 22 July 1878.[6590]

ii. ATHALIA[7] IVES was born in Ohio about 1828,[6591] and she died in 1908. She was buried at Denmark (South Denmark Cemetary on Clay Road).[6592]

iii. LUCY[7] IVES was born in Ashtabula in 1830 (Birth: 1830 Ashtabula County Ohio, USA Death: 1889 Daughter of Giles Ives (1799 CT--1890 OH) and Mercy Goff (b 1806); granddaughter of Philip Goff and Chloe Cole (b 1768), both from CT), and she died at Jefferson in 1889.[6593] She was buried at Jefferson.[6594]

1210.iv. SAMANTHA[7] IVES was born in Ohio in March 1832, and she died after 1900. She married William H Seager in Ashtabula, Ohio on 18 February 1863. He was the son of Harlow B Seager, born in New York in 1827,[6595] and he died in 1887.[6596]

1211.v. SARAH SALLY[7] IVES was born in the Ohio in 1834, and she died at Madison in 1897. She was buried at Madison. She married Francis M Hendry in 1861. He was the son of William and Harriet E (Merriam) Hendry, born at Harpersfield, Ashtabula, Ohio on 29 July 1836,[6597] and he died at Madison on 15 November 1919.[6598]

[6590] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40219440142&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6591] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Denmark, Ashtabula, Ohio; Roll: M432_659; Page: 273A; Image: 218, Record for Athalia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=13162938&indiv=try.]

[6592] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eaton J Brooks. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Giles Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6594] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Jones.

[6595] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 4, Record for William H Seager. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=2495926&indiv=try.]

[6596] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William H. Seager. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=91180268&indiv=try.]

[6597] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Madison, Lake, Ohio; Roll: 1038; Family History Film: 1255038; Page: 336A; Enumeration District: 084; Image: 0675, Record for Sarah Hendry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=18026980&indiv=try.]

[6598] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Hendry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110522398&indiv=try.]

vi. HARRISON P[7] IVES was born in Ashtabula in 1837,[6599] and he died in New Berne, North Carolina on 19 April 1865 (Foster Army Hospital).[6600] He was buried in New Bern, North Carolina.[6601]

vii. LEWIS L.[7] IVES was born at Denmark Center in 1845,[6602] and he died in Ashtabula on 10 October 1873. He was buried at Denmark (South Denmark Cemetary).[6603]

564. **ABEL[6] IVES III** (Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Bethany, Connecticut on 10 March 1802,[6604] and he died in Dorset, Ohio on 7 February 1893.[6605] He married Lucy Hubbard. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Lucy (Waful) Hubbard, born in Massachusetts in 1804,[6606] and she died at Dorset, Ashtabula, Ohio on 17 July 1884.[6607]

Children of Abel[6] and Lucy (Hubbard) Ives:

1212.i. EDWIN BURKE[7] IVES was born at Jefferson on 2 September 1832, and he died in Niles, Michigan on 18 March 1906. He was buried at Niles (Silverbrook Cemetery). He married Almira Louisa Brooks in 1854. She was the daughter of Marsena and Sarah (Boss) Brooks, born at Buffalo on 6 May 1833,[6608] and she died at Niles on 14 January 1916 (Age: 82).[6609]

1213.ii. WILLIAM C[7] IVES was born in Ohio in 1837, and he died at G H Cumberland, Clarysville, Maryland on 7 March 1862. He was buried at Sharpsburg, Washington, Maryland (Antietam National Cemetery). He married Rhoda Wilson, as her first husband, in Ashtabula, Ohio. She was the daughter of Joe and Persis (Sloan) Wilson, born in the Ohio on 15 April 1839, and she died at Jefferson on 7 February 1919 (http://bit.ly/eIBMEk, Film Number: 1984637 Digital Folder Number: 4021880 Image Number: 2553 Certificate Number: fn 8179).[6610]

1214.iii. EMILY L[7] IVES was born in Steamburg, Ohio in April 1842, and she died on 24 May 1920. She was buried at Denmark Center. She married Joseph Yler Hadlock. He was the son of Freeman

---

[6599] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 4, Record for Harrison P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=1037862&indiv=try.]

[6600] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mercy Goff.

[6601] Ancestry.com, U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962: Database online, Record for Harrison P Ives.

[6602] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Denmark, Ashtabula, Ohio; Roll: M432_659; Page: 273B; Image: 219, Record for Lewis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=13162943&indiv=try.]

[6603] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lewis L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=30014117&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6604] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Dorset, Ashtabula, Ohio; Roll: M432_659; Page: 493B; Image: 661, Record for Abel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=13180834&indiv=try.]

[6605] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives III.

[6606] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abel Ives III.

[6607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hubbard.

[6608] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Niles, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 703; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0070; FHL microfilm: 1240703, Record for Edwin B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=64278689&indiv=try.]

[6609] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kathryn May (Kittie) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42200644113&indiv=try.]

[6610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William C Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Rogers and Eveline (Pulchard) Hadlock, born at Meadville on 5 August 1844,[6611] and he died on 9 October 1929.[6612]

1215.iv. FRANK ASHLEY[7] IVES was born at Pittsfield on 23 March 1861, and he died at Oberlin on 28 June 1939. He was buried in Oberlin, Ohio (Westwood Cemetery). He married Mary Ann Quinn in Elyria, Ohio on 5 July 1886 (St. Mary's Catholic Church They were the first couple to be married there). She was born at Kanturk, County Cork, Ireland on 13 September 1865, and she died in Oberlin, Ohio on 21 October 1942.[6613]

565. **ELIZABETH[6] IVES** (Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Woodbridge on 4 July 1805,[6614] and she died in Farmington, Connecticut on 13 February 1885.[6615] She married Anson Green Bodwell in New Haven, Connecticut on 1 October 1826.[6616] He was the son of James and Susannah (Humphrey) Bodwell, born at Simsbury on 3 June 1801,[6617] and he died at Clifton Springs, Ontario, New York on 14 April 1892.[6618]

Children of Anson Green[6] and Elizabeth (Ives) Bodwell:

i. LEWIS[7] BODWELL was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 8 September 1827, and he died at Clifton Springs on 23 November 1894.[6619]

ii. MARY ANN[7] BODWELL was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 15 October 1828, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 22 July 1829.[6620]

iii. JAMES[7] BODWELL was born in Farmington, Connecticut on 23 May 1830, and he died in St. Joseph, Louisiana on 17 January 1900.[6621]

iv. EDWIN[7] BODWELL was born at Windsor, Ashtabula, Ohio on 7 December 1832, and he died at Topeka on 14 August 1903.[6622]

v. SHERMAN AUGUSTUS[7] BODWELL was born at Chardon, Geauga, Ohio on 3 August 1835, and he died at Topeka on 12 September 1871.[6623]

[6611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Sarah Emily Ives.

[6612] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Joseph Hadlock.

[6613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maurice John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6614] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; Roll: 397; Family History Film: 1254397; Page: 112B; Enumeration District: 006; Image: 0125, Record for Elizabeth Bodwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=26775701&indiv=try.]

[6615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Fairchild or Burke. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27563951764&indiv=try.]

[6616] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[6617] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; Roll: 397; Family History Film: 1254397; Page: 112B; Enumeration District: 006; Image: 0125, Record for Elizabeth Bodwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=26775701&indiv=try.]

[6618] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[6619] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6620] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6621] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vi. MARY ELIZABETH[7] BODWELL was born in Farmington, Connecticut on 31 July 1842, and she died at Topeka on 20 October 1918.[6624]

vii. ELIZA CHAPIN[7] BODWELL was born in Farmingbury, Connecticut on 5 April 1846, and she died in Farmingbury, Connecticut on 6 October 1848.[6625]

viii. CHARLES AMOS[7] BODWELL was born in Farmington, Connecticut on 28 May 1848, and he died at Topeka on 6 July 1914.[6626]

ix. EMELINE GRACE[7] BODWELL was born in Farmington, Connecticut on 19 April 1851, and she died at Topeka on 15 June 1931.[6627]

566. **ESTHER**[6] **IVES** (Giles[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Waterbury on 8 April 1805,[6628] and she died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 29 January 1890 (Age: 84). She was buried at Waterbury.[6629] She married Philo Brown at Waterbury on 16 September 1824.[6630] He was the son of James and Lavinia (Welton) Brown, born in Waterbury, Connecticut on 26 January 1803,[6631] and he died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 12 May 1880 (Age: 77).[6632]

Children of Philo[6] and Esther (Ives) Brown:

i. WILLIAM HENRY[7] BROWN was born in Connectcut on 6 April 1827, and he died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 18 March 1891.[6633] He was buried at Waterbury.[6634]

ii. CORNELIA ANN[7] BROWN was born at Waterbury on 10 April 1834, and she died in the Connecticut on 19 April 1903. She was buried at Waterbury.[6635]

567. **CAROLINE**[6] **IVES** (Giles[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Waterbury on 4 October 1807,[6636] and she died in the Connecticut on 30 March 1875. She was buried in

---

[6623] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6624] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6625] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6626] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6627] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6628] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Database online, Record for Esther Ives.

[6629] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=96216394&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6630] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Philo Brown.

[6631] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Philo Brown.

[6632] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Philo Brown.

[6633] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Philo Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=96216378&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6634] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=96216394&indiv=try.]

[6635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Philo Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24442610055&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives.

Waterbury, Connecticut.[6637] She married David J Bishop at Waterbury, North Haven, Connecticut on 8 September 1825.[6638] He was the son of Justus and Hannah (Trumbull) Bishop, born in the Connecticut in 1801, and he died between 1861 and 1870.[6639]

Children of David J[6] and Caroline (Ives) Bishop:

i. CAROLYN S[7] BISHOP was born at Waterbury on 23 August 1836, and she died in the Connecticut on 15 January 1883. She was buried in Connecticut.[6640]

ii. MARGARET[7] BISHOP was born in the Connecticut in 1841, and she died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 22 March 1852.[6641]

568. **GEORGE MARVIN[6] IVES** (Giles[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 18 May 1817,[6642] and he died at Brooklyn in 1859.[6643] He was buried at Wallingford.[6644] He married first Mary M. Smith at Tolland on 4 June 1845.[6645] She was the daughter of Elijah Smith and Lydia, born in the Connecticut in June 1822,[6646] and she died in Highland Terrace in 1900.[6647] George Marvin Ives married second (unknown).

Children of George Marvin[6] and Mary M. (Smith) Ives:

i. GEORGE R.[7] IVES was born at New Haven in 1832, and he died at Brooklyn in 1859. He was buried in Cheshire, Connecticut.[6648]

1216.ii. WILLIAM HENRY[7] IVES was born at New Haven on 20 September 1835, and he died at Brooklyn, New York City, New York in 1859. He was buried at Center Cemetery, Bridgewater, Connecticut.

[6637] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Caroline Ives Bishop. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=1392232&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives.

[6639] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David Trumbull Bishop. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302158874460&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6641] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David Trumbull Bishop. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302158874460&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6642] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Stafford, Tolland, Connecticut; Page: 793, Record for George M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=16734901&indiv=try.]

[6643] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122137138322&indiv=try.]

[6644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122398249335&indiv=try.]

[6645] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1620-1926: Record for George M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61367&h=6932&indiv=try.]

[6646] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Year: 1900; Census Place: Stafford, Tolland, Connecticut; Page: 24; Enumeration District: 0500; FHL microfilm: 1240151, Record for Mary C Hicks. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=36849192&indiv=try.]

[6647] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122398249335&indiv=try.]

[6648] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122398249335&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

He married Mary Schuyler. She was born in the New York in 1835, and she died at Brooklyn in 1857.[6649]

iii. ELIZABETH PORTER[7] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1850, and she died in Stafford Springs, Connecticut on 16 September 1856 (6 Age: 6).[6650]

iv. MARY C[7] IVES was born in the Connecticut about 1853.[6651]

Child of George Marvin[6] Ives

v. MARY C[7] IVES was born in the Connecticut about 1853.[6652]

569. **WARREN[6] IVES** (Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 2 April 1803, and he died at Olive, Clinton, Michigan on 19 October 1869.[6653] He was buried at Wilsey Cemetery, Olive, Clinton, Michigan.[6654] He married Marietta Bronson in the New York in 1846.[6655] She was the daughter of Samuel and (Unknown) (Elizabeth) Brunson, born in the New York on 11 January 1806, and she died at St Johns, Clinton, Michigan on 20 June 1889.[6656]

Children of Warren[6] and Marietta (Bronson) Ives:

1217.i. ALFRED J[7] IVES was born in New York on 20 February 1830, and he died at Laingsburg, Shiawassee, Michigan on 8 March 1904 (Age: 74). He was buried at Laingsburg. He married first Hulda Lanning, as her first husband, in Brandon, Michigan on 25 December 1850. She was the daughter of Isaac and Hananah Ann (Anderson) Lanning, born in the New Jersey on 13 January 1832, and she died at Blairstown, Warren, New Jersey on 5 December 1916.[6657] Alfred J Ives married second Phoebe Shirts (Shurtz) in 1860. She was the daughter of Frederick Shurtz and Francis (Scott) Shirts, born in the New Jersey on 26 May 1826, and she died at Laingsburg on 15 November 1913.[6658]

ii. MORTIMER[7] IVES was born in New York in 1833.[6659]

1218.iii. MELVINA "MARY"[7] IVES was born in the New York on 11 March 1835, and she died at Laingsburg on 23 January 1923. She was buried at Laingsburg. She married Daniel Lebar Jr in Owosso, Michigan on 17 September 1879. He was the son of Daniel and Betsy Ann (Dakin) Lebar, born at

---

[6649] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122137138322&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6650] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Elizabeth Porter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2900&h=261208&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6651] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Marvin Ives.

[6652] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Marvin Ives.

[6653] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Warren Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMichiganDeath&h=549277&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6654] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Melvina LeBar. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86876236&indiv=try.]

[6655] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marietta Bronson.

[6656] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Melvina LeBar. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86876236&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6657] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Huldah Jane Laning. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20390031573&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6658] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phoebe Shirts. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6659] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Waterford, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: M432_359; Page: 116B; Image:, Record for Mortimer Ives.

Clarksville, Allegany, New York on 3 March 1828, and he died at Laingsburg on 11 March 1894.[6660]

iv. ENOS[7] IVES was born in New York in 1837.

1219.v. SARAH A[7] IVES was born in Maine, New York in January 1839. She married Peter Wells Aldrich at Victor, Clinton, Michigan on 14 March 1858. He was the son of Peter and Julia (Coats) Aldrich, born in St. Lawrence, New York on 28 September 1834,[6661] and he died at Bay City, Bay, Michigan on 20 May 1909.[6662]

1220.vi. WILLIAM H[7] IVES was born in Niagra, New York on 14 February 1843, and he died at Victor on 2 February 1923 (Age: 79). He was buried at Saint Johns, Clinton, Michigan. He married Cynthia A Fitz at Lansing on 7 October 1867. She was the daughter of George and Lydia (Richardson) Fitz, born in Michigan in July 1852,[6663] and she died in Laingsburg, Michigan on 8 October 1936.[6664]

1221.vii. MARY JANE[7] IVES was born in DeWitt, Michigan in November 1844, and she died on 7 March 1921. She married William Webb at DeWitt, Clinton, Michigan on 19 July 1863. He was the son of Sheffield and Eliza J (Corey) Webb, born at Farmington, Ontario, New York in October 1839, and he died in 1910.[6665]

1222.viii. WASHINGTON[7] IVES was born at Waterford, Oakland, Michigan on 30 August 1846, and he died at Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan on 30 December 1920. He was buried at Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Michigan on 2 January 1921. He married first Elizabeth Morgan at DeWitt on 19 July 1863. She was the daughter of John and Amy (Parliament) Morgan, born in the New York on 15 June 1845,[6666] and she died at Benton Harbor on 9 April 1911.[6667] Washington Ives married second Sarah Ann Pearson, as her second husband, in 1916. She was the daughter of George and Matilda (Robbins) Pearson, born at Milford, Oakland, Michigan on 31 May 1842, and she died at Victor on 3 November 1920.[6668]

[6660] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Melvina LeBar. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86876236&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6661] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 3, Record for Wells Aldrich. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=2368459&indiv=try.]

[6662] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Peter Wells Aldrich. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=50714327&indiv=try.]

[6663] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Victor, Clinton, Michigan; Roll: T625_761; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 996, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=39992119&indiv=try.]

[6664] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cynthia A FITZ.

[6665] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6666] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Lowell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMichiganDeath&h=454792&indiv=try.]

[6667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Morgan.

[6668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ann Pearson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

570. **ERASTUS DARWIN**[6] **IVES** (Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Cayuga, New York in 1810,[6669] and he died at Genoe, Cayuga, New York in 1890.[6670] He married Rosanna M. She was born in the Pennsylvania in January 1817,[6671] and she died in Auburn, New York on 12 September 1902.[6672]

Children of Erastus Darwin[6] and Rosanna (M) Ives:

i. EDWIN T[7] IVES was born in the New York in 1842.[6673]

ii. EDWARD[7] IVES was born at Genoa, Cayuga, New York in June 1842.

1223.iii. CLARISSA A[7] IVES was born at Genoa in March 1845, and she died at Auburn on 26 July 1908. She was buried at Sennett, Cayuga, New York. She married Donald McKay. He was the son of Donald and Mary (Stewart) McKay, born in Scotland, United Kingdom in 1833,[6674] and he died at Southport, Chemung, New York on 14 June 1879.[6675]

iv. CATHARINE ELIZABETH[7] IVES was born in Genoa, New York on 23 July 1847,[6676] and she died in Auburn, New York on 8 October 1894.[6677] She was buried at Sennett.[6678]

v. CORNELIA[7] IVES was born in Genoa, New York in 1850.[6679]

vi. LAURA JANE[7] IVES was born in New York in 1853.[6680]

[6669] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Cornelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7181&h=1653801250&indiv=try.]

[6670] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 17 October 2019, 19:58), entry for Erastus Darwin Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:G991-9KH); contributed by various users. PersonID G991-9KH, Erastus Darwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:G991-9KH.]

[6671] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Catharine Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=67690984&indiv=try.]

[6672] Ancestry.com, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index, Record for Rosanna M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61535&h=3363822&indiv=try.]

[6673] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Erastus Darwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332056972177&indiv=try.]

[6674] Ancestry.com, U.S. Census Mortality Schedules, New York, 1850-1880: U.S. Census Mortality Schedules, New York, 1850-1880; New York State Education Department, Office of Cultural Education; Albany, New York; Year: 1880; Roll: M9; Line Number: 26, Record for Donald Mckay. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1626&h=2681559&indiv=try.]

[6675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald McKay. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=596197985&indiv=try.]

[6676] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Catharine Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=67690984&indiv=try.]

[6677] Ancestry.com, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index, Record for Catherine E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61535&h=958466&indiv=try.]

[6678] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roseanna M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=67690647&indiv=try.]

[6679] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Erastus Darwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332056972177&indiv=try.]

[6680] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Erastus Darwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332056972177&indiv=try.]

vii. NOAH E[7] IVES was born in Genoa, New York on 29 January 1856,[6681] and he died in Throop, New York on 18 March 1904.[6682] He was buried at Sennett.[6683]

1224.viii. DELLA A[7] IVES was born in the New York in April 1862, and she died at Spokane, Spokane, Washington on 31 August 1930 (Age: 68). She married Nelson Eaton Chaffee in Ludlowville, New York on 3 December 1881. He was the son of Rufus and Eliza (Beach) Chaffee, born at Hector, Schuyler, New York in May 1855, and he died at Spokane on 9 August 1934.[6684]

571. **LORENZO DOW[6] IVES** (Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Cayuga, New York in 1818,[6685] and he died on 26 December 1884. He was buried at North Lansing, Tompkins, New York.[6686] He married first Mary Jane. She died in 1864.[6687] Lorenzo Dow Ives married second (Unknown) Ninette. She was born in New York in 1838,[6688] and she died at North Lansing on 20 February 1919.[6689] Lorenzo Dow Ives married third Mary J. She died in November 1865.[6690]

Children of Lorenzo Dow[6] and (Unknown) (Ninette) Ives:

i. EMALINE[7] IVES was born in New York in 1846.[6691]

1225.ii. LUCY JANE[7] IVES was born at Lansing on 1 February 1851, and she died in Chicago on 25 September 1946. She married William S Morey. He was born in New York in March 1854.[6692]

Child of Lorenzo Dow[6] and Mary (J) Ives:

1226.iii. LUCY JANE[7] IVES was born in Lansing, New York on 1 February 1851, and she died in Chicago on 25 September 1946. She married first B C Shank. She married second Will Morey. He was born in New York in March 1854.[6693]

[6681] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ada Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12576240902&indiv=try.]

[6682] Ancestry.com, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index, Record for Noah E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61535&h=903347&indiv=try.]

[6683] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roseanna M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=67690647&indiv=try.]

[6684] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nelson Eaton Chaffee. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250192448187&indiv=try.]

[6685] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lake Ridge, Tompkins, New York; Roll: T9_938; Family History Film: 1254938; Page: 298.3000; Enumeration District: 239; Image: 0599, Record for Lorenzo D. Ives.

[6686] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lorenzo D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=112188833&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6687] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lorenzo D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=112188833&indiv=try.]

[6688] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lake Ridge, Tompkins, New York; Roll: T9_938; Family History Film: 1254938; Page: 298.3000; Enumeration District: 239; Image: 0599, Record for Lorenzo D. Ives.

[6689] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lorenzo D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=112188833&indiv=try.]

[6690] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lorenzo D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=112188833&indiv=try.]

[6691] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Lorenzo D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7218&h=1135756&indiv=try.]

[6692] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucy Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212259368536&indiv=try.]

572. **Roxy Ann**[6] **Ives** (Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Venice, Cayuga, New York on 15 July 1819, and she died in Venice, New York on 10 May 1868 (48 Age: 48).[6694] She was buried at Genoa. She married Daniel Wightman, as his second wife, at Stephentown, Rensselaer, New York.[6695] He was the son of Rhodes and Mary (Tanner) Wightman, born at East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island on 16 March 1789, and he died at Venice on 11 March 1855 (65 Age: 65).[6696]

Children of Daniel[6] and Roxy Ann (Ives) Wightman:

i. Minerva Alzina[7] Wightman was born on 25 March 1816, and she died on 28 February 1861.[6697]
ii. George Anson[7] Wightman was born at Hancock, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 7 February 1818, and he died at Oneonta, Otsego, New York on 1 March 1887. He was buried at Genoa.[6698]
iii. Phebe M[7] Wightman was born on 10 February 1820.[6699]
iv. Franklin Arnold[7] Wightman was born on 3 September 1820, and he died at Venice on 29 March 1861. He was buried at Genoa.[6700]
v. Charles Henry[7] Wightman was born on 29 July 1849, and he died on 4 August 1855 (6 Age: 6).[6701] He was buried at Genoa.[6702]
vi. Mary Amanda[7] Wightman was born at Genoa on 1 December 1853.[6703]

573. **Alburn A**[6] **Ives** (Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Genoa on 23 December 1823,[6704] and he died at Genoa on 25 June 1903. He was buried at Genoa.[6705] He

---

[6693] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Lansing, Tompkins, New York; Roll: 1169; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0160; FHL microfilm: 1241169, Record for Will Morey.

[6694] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: George Wightman of Quidnessett, R I , 1632-1721/2, and descendants : Waitman, Weightman, Whiteman, Record for Roxy Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=387563&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6695] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Daniel Wightman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212096013712&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[6696] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: George Wightman of Quidnessett, R I , 1632-1721/2, and descendants : Waitman, Weightman, Whiteman, Record for Roxy Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=387563&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Daniel Wightman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212096013712&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6698] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Daniel Wightman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212096013712&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6699] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Daniel Wightman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212096013712&indiv=try.]

[6700] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Daniel Wightman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212096013712&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6701] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: George Wightman of Quidnessett, R I , 1632-1721/2, and descendants : Waitman, Weightman, Whiteman, Record for Roxy Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=387563&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6702] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Daniel Wightman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212096013712&indiv=try.]

[6703] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Daniel Wightman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212096013712&indiv=try.]

married Emily Moreland in 1859.[6706] She was the daughter of William and Mary Ann (Myers) Moreland, born at Lansing on 6 April 1838,[6707] and she died at Genoa on 28 April 1919.[6708]

Children of Alburn A[6] and Emily (Moreland) Ives:

i. ADDIE[7] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in December 1859, and she died in Luzerne on 16 November 1860 (Age: 1).[6709] She was buried at Genoa Village Cemetery, Genoa, Cayuga, New York.

1227.ii. IDA MAE[7] IVES was born at Cayuga, Cayuga, New York in 1861, and she died in Cortland, New York on 5 June 1928. She was buried at Cortland. She married Burt D Conklin at Genoa on 24 October 1883. He was the son of Eli and Ellen (Shoup) Conklin, born at South Lansing, Tompkins, New York on 19 September 1861, and he died at Cortland on 31 January 1928.[6710]

1228.iii. BERT M.[7] IVES was born at Cayuga on 26 January 1863, and he died in Genoa, New York on 15 January 1900. He was buried at Genoa Village Cemetery. He married (Unknown) Margaret at Genoa on 13 June 1888. She was the daughter of Samuel Muggleton and Helen (Ellen), born at Birmingham, West Midlands, England in January 1864, and she died at Genoa on 11 July 1891.[6711]

iv. AMY ANN[7] IVES was born at Cayuga on 23 December 1865,[6712] and she died in Varna, New York on 25 September 1931. She was buried at Genoa.[6713]

[6704] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 3, Record for Alburn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=3151235&indiv=try.]

[6705] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=111875232&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6706] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Year: 1900; Census Place: Genoa, Cayuga, New York; Page: 2; Enumeration District: 0029; FHL microfilm: 1241012, Record for Alburn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=77018048&indiv=try.]

[6707] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Alburn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1399746&indiv=try.]

[6708] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=111875232&indiv=try.]

[6709] Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index: Record for Eliza A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=mortalitycen&h=233203&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burt D Conklin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6711] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret (Maggie) Muggleton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282140498721&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6712] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Genoa, Cayuga, New York; Roll: T623_1012; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 29, Record for Alburn Ives.

[6713] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=111875232&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

v. FRANCES[7] IVES was born in Cayuga on 27 March 1869,[6714] and she died on 9 January 1896. She was buried at Genoa.[6715]

vi. FRED W.[7] IVES was born in Cayuga on 12 March 1874,[6716] and he died in Geneva, New York in 1900. He was buried at Genoa.[6717]

vii. MARION[7] IVES was born in the New York on 17 May 1882,[6718] and she died in 1960.

574. **HARVEY THOMAS[6] IVES** (Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven in August 1810,[6719] and he died in Landis, New Jersey in 1892.[6720] He married Maria Boyd. She was the daughter of Alvin and Susannah (Higby) Boyd, born in the New York in 1824,[6721] and she died in 1907.[6722]

Children of Harvey Thomas[6] and Maria (Boyd) Ives:

i. CORDELIA A[7] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1836.[6723]

1229.ii. HENRY T.[7] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 13 October 1853, and he died in Philadelphia on 22 October 1940 (Age: 87). He was buried in Norwood Cemetery on 25 October 1940. He married Catherine "Kate" Faust in prob, Pennsylvania in 1877. She was the daughter of

---

[6714] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Genoa, Cayuga, New York; Roll: 814; Family History Film: 1254814; Page: 77B; Enumeration District: 22; Image: 0076, Record for Alburn Ives.

[6715] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alburn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=111875223&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6716] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Genoa, Cayuga, New York; Roll: 814; Family History Film: 1254814; Page: 77B; Enumeration District: 22; Image: 0076, Record for Alburn Ives.

[6717] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alburn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=111875223&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6718] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Year: 1900; Census Place: Genoa, Cayuga, New York; Page: 2; Enumeration District: 0029; FHL microfilm: 1241012, Record for Alburn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=77018048&indiv=try.]

[6719] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1967; Certificate Number Range: 087501-090150, Record for Henry T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=3022026&indiv=try.]

[6720] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 16 September 2018, 20:13), entry for Harvey Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KC7K-H5W); contributed by various users. PersonID KC7K-H5W, Harvey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KC7K-H5W.]

[6721] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1967; Certificate Number Range: 087501-090150, Record for Henry T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=3022026&indiv=try.]

[6722] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maria Boyd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152195136286&indiv=try.]

[6723] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cordelia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13036284513&indiv=try.]

Eva (Wertz) _____, born at Pottstown on 27 October 1859,[6724] and she died at NE Cor, Druedging, Pennsylvania on 2 August 1933.[6725]

575. **ALFRED**[6] **IVES** (Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in North Haven, Connecticut on 17 September 1813,[6726] and he died in Connecticut on 22 May 1886.[6727] He was buried at North Haven.[6728] He married Syliva A Blakeslee in Litchfield, Connecticut on 28 December 1834.[6729] She was the daughter of Levi and Mercy (Beach) Blakeslee, born at Hamden on 26 October 1816,[6730] and she died on 9 April 1912.[6731]

Children of Alfred[6] and Syliva A (Blakeslee) Ives:

1230.i. SUSAN CHARLOTTE[7] IVES was born at North Haven on 1 December 1838, and she died at Pasadena, Los Angeles, California on 23 January 1902. She married Horace Putnam Shares, as his first wife, in Whitneyville, Connecticut on 9 October 1854. He was the son of Daniel W and Janette (Bassett) Shares, born in the Connecticut on 8 May 1836, and he died at Pasadena on 23 January 1902.[6732]

1231.ii. GEORGE W.[7] IVES was born in Connecticut on 23 December 1842, and he died in Hamden, Connecticut on 26 September 1930 (Age: 87). He was buried in the Connecticut. He married Betsy Maria Davis at Hamden on 23 December 1863. She was born in Connecticut on 12 April 1846, and she died on 16 August 1917 (Age: 71).[6733]

576. **NANCY**[6] **IVES** (Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 22 August 1817, and she died at New Haven on 11 July 1884.[6734] She was buried at Whitneyville Cemetery, Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut in July 1884. She married William Benham on 28 March 1843.[6735] He was the son of Isaac and Anna (Tuttle) Benham, born at Hamden on 24 March 1817,[6736] and he died on 6 November 1908.[6737]

Children of William[6] and Nancy (Ives) Benham:

i. BETSEY ADELAIDE[7] BENHAM was born on 17 January 1846, and she died on 23 August 1918.[6738]

[6724] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1967; Certificate Number Range: 005001-008000, Record for Harrey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=4355640&indiv=try.]

[6725] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alosis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382115621416&indiv=try.]

[6726] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred Ives.

[6727] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Talcott Ives.

[6728] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred Ives.

[6729] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Ives.

[6730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George W Ives.

[6731] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Syliva A Blakeslee.

[6732] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Horace Putnam Shares. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=135663087&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6733] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Maria B Davis Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6734] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Talcott Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[6736] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Ives.

[6737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Benham.

[6738] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. NANCY ANNA[7] BENHAM was born about 1858,[6739] and she died at North Haven on 30 November 1950. She was buried at Hamden.[6740]

577. **OLIVE[6] IVES** (Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven in 1819,[6741] and she died on 30 January 1901. She was buried at Waterbury.[6742] She married Merrit Lane on 9 June 1845. He was born in Connecticut on 13 December 1817,[6743] and he died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 13 June 1888.[6744]

Children of Merrit[6] and Olive (Ives) Lane:

i. HELEN M[7] LANE was born in Connecticut..[6745]
ii. MARY E[7] LANE was born in Waterbury, Connecticut on 24 March 1856,[6746] and she died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 3 August 1929. She was buried at Waterbury.[6747]
iii. FREDERICK W[7] LANE was born on 8 November 1860, and he died on 30 June 1908. He was buried at Waterbury.[6748]

578. **CAROLINE[6] IVES** (Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 8 July 1824, and she died at Hamden on 10 February 1898. She was buried in the Connecticut.

[6739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Ives.

[6740] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Benham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=55523392&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6741] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 148; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0426; FHL microfilm: 1240148, Record for Olive Lane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=79620228&indiv=try.]

[6742] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Olive Lane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=13024071&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6743] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Merritt Lane.

[6744] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Olive Lane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=13024071&indiv=try.]

[6745] National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.): Record for Merrit Lane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=drev&h=600004487&indiv=try.]

[6746] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 148; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0426; FHL microfilm: 1240148, Record for Olive Lane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=79620228&indiv=try.]

[6747] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Olive Lane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=13024071&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6748] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Olive Lane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=13024071&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6749] She married James M. Payne. He was born in New York on 21 February 1826,[6750] and he died at Hamden on 10 September 1919.[6751]

Children of James M.[6] and Caroline (Ives) Payne:

i. WARREN[7] PAYNE.
ii. EMMA M[7] PAYNE was born at North Haven on 11 February 1849, and she died at Hamden on 13 October 1888. She was buried at Whitneyville Cemetery, Hamden, Connecticut.[6752]
iii. MINNIE C.[7] PAYNE was born in Connecticut about 1858,[6753] and she died at Hamden on 23 June 1930. She was buried at Whitneyville Cemetery.[6754]

579. **HARVEY THOMAS[6] IVES** (Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven in August 1810,[6755] and he died in Landis, New Jersey in 1892.[6756] He married Maria Boyd. She was the daughter of Alvin and Susannah (Higby) Boyd, born in New York in 1824, [6757] and she died in 1907.[6758]

Children of Harvey Thomas[6] and Maria (Boyd) Ives:

i. CORDELIA A[7] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1836.[6759]

[6749] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Caroline Ives Payne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=1111832&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6750] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 106; Family History Film: 1254106; Page: 469A; Enumeration District: 101; Image: 0893, Record for Caroline Payne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24815562&indiv=try.]

[6751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James M Payne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=210008823905&indiv=try.]

[6752] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James M Payne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=210008823905&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6753] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 106; Family History Film: 1254106; Page: 469A; Enumeration District: 101; Image: 0893, Record for Caroline Payne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24815562&indiv=try.]

[6754] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James M Payne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=210008823905&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6755] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 45; Page: 236a, Record for Harvey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8054&h=18234944&indiv=try.]

[6756] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maria Boyd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152195136286&indiv=try.]

[6757] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Landis, Cumberland, New Jersey; Roll: M593_859; Page: 389B, Record for Harvey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=24541435&indiv=try.]

[6758] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maria Boyd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152195136286&indiv=try.]

[6759] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cordelia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13036284513&indiv=try.]

1229.ii. HENRY T.[7] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 13 October 1853,[6760] and he died in Philadelphia on 22 October 1940 (Age: 87).[6761] He was buried in Norwood Cemetery on 25 October 1940.[6762]

580. **ALFRED**[6] **IVES** (Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 17 September 1813, and he died at North Haven on 22 May 1886. He was buried in Center Cemetery - North Haven, Connecticut.[6763] He married Sylvia A Blakeslee. She was the daughter of Levi and Mercy (Beach) Blakeslee, born at North Haven on 26 October 1816, and she died at North Haven on 9 April 1912.[6764]

Children of Alfred[6] and Sylvia A (Blakeslee) Ives:

1232.i. SUSAN CHARLOTTE[7] IVES was born at North Haven on 1 December 1838, and she died at New Haven on 7 July 1933. She was buried at New Haven. She married Horace Putnam Shares, as his second wife. He was the son of Daniel W and Janette (Bassett) Shares, born in the Connecticut on 8 May 1836, and he died at Pasadena on 23 January 1902.[6765]

1233.ii. GEORGE W[7] IVES was born at North Haven on 23 December 1842, and he died at Hamden on 26 September 1930. He was buried at Hamden. He married first Maria Betsy Davis at Hamden on 23 December 1863. She was the daughter of Edward and Betsey Maria (Augur) Davis, born at Whitneyville, New Haven, Connecticut on 12 April 1846, and she died at Hamden on 18 August 1917.[6766] George W Ives married second (unknown) at Hamden on 23 December 1863.

581. **NANCY**[6] **IVES** (Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 22 August 1817,[6767] and she died at Hamden on 11 July 1884.[6768] She was buried at Hamden.[6769] She married William Benham. He was the son of Isaac and Anna (Tuttle) Benham, born at Hamden on 24 March 1817, and he died at Whitneyville on 6 November 1908.[6770]

[6760] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1967; Certificate Number Range: 005001-008000, Record for Harrey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=4355640&indiv=try.]

[6761] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1967; Certificate Number Range: 087501-090150, Record for Henry T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=3022026&indiv=try.]

[6762] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162048546837&indiv=try.]

[6763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George W Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6764] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George W Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6765] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Horace Putnam Shares. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=135663087&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6766] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59967505&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6767] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Benham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=55523392&indiv=try.]

[6768] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Talcott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152190896734&indiv=try.]

[6769] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Benham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=55523392&indiv=try.]

[6770] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Benham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=55523392&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

Child of William[6] and Nancy (Ives) Benham:

i. NANCY ANNA[7] BENHAM was born about 1858,[6771] and she died at North Haven on 30 November 1950. She was buried at Hamden.[6772]

582. **OLIVE[6] IVES** (Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 20 May 1819, and she died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 30 January 1901. She was buried at Waterbury.[6773] She married Merritt Lane in Waterbury in 1845.[6774] He was the son of Levi and Susan (Lane) Lane, born on 13 December 1817, and he died in Connecticut on 13 June 1888.[6775]

Children of Merritt[6] and Olive (Ives) Lane:

i. HELEN M[7] LANE was born in Connecticut..[6776]
ii. NELLY[7] LANE was born in Connecticut in 1852.[6777]
iii. MARY E[7] LANE was born in Waterbury, Connecticut on 24 March 1856,[6778] and she died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 3 August 1929. She was buried at Waterbury.[6779]
iv. FREDERICK W[7] LANE was born on 8 November 1860, and he died on 30 June 1908. He was buried at Waterbury.[6780]

583. **LOYAL BASSETT[6] IVES** (Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 16 July 1823,[6781] and he died in Manhattan, New York on 20 March 1896.[6782]

Birth, Death.)

[6771] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Ives.

[6772] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Benham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=55523392&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6773] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Olive Lane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=13024071&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6774] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Merritt Lane. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342278919962&indiv=try.]

[6775] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Olive Lane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=13024071&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6776] National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.): Record for Merrit Lane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=drev&h=600004487&indiv=try.]

[6777] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Merritt Lane. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342278919962&indiv=try.]

[6778] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 148; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0426; FHL microfilm: 1240148, Record for Olive Lane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=79620228&indiv=try.]

[6779] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Olive Lane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=13024071&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6780] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Olive Lane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=13024071&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6781] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M593_112; Page: 561A, Record for Loyal Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=1383281&indiv=try.]

[6782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Talcott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152190896734&indiv=try.]

He was buried at North Haven. He married first Emily Maria Howd at Wallingford in 1851.[6783] She was the daughter of Daniel and Selina Mary (Bement) Howd, born at of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut in July 1826,[6784] and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 8 March 1893.[6785] Loyal Bassett Ives married second Sarah Electa Bray. She was the daughter of Hoadley and Electa (Marks) Bray, born at East Haven on 25 June 1834, and she died at North Haven on 15 July 1907.[6786]

Children of Loyal Bassett[6] and Emily Maria (Howd) Ives:

1234.i. SUSAN A[7] IVES was born in Connecticut in April 1855, and she died at Hamden on 11 June 1922. She was buried at Hamden. She married Charles T Stevens in 1876. He was the son of James Riley and Lucinda Amelia (Stevens) Stevens, born in Connecticut in February 1852, and he died at Hamden on 24 April 1930.[6787]

1235.ii. EDWARD LOYAL[7] IVES was born in the Connecticut in May 1857, and he died in Hamden, Connecticut on 15 March 1917. He was buried at Miner Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married Annetta White in Hamilton, Ohio on 11 June 1878. She was the daughter of Isaac H and Caroline (R) White, born in Ohio on 15 December 1857,[6788] and she died in Connecticut on 20 January 1901.[6789]

584. **CAROLINE[6] IVES** (Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 8 July 1824,[6790] and she died at Hamden on 10 February 1898.[6791] She was buried at Hamden. She married James Morris Payne in Hamden, Connecticut on 20 September 1846.[6792] He was the son of David Hazzard and Catherine Eunice (Middlebrook) Payne, born in Connecticut on 21 February 1826, and he died at Hamden on 10 September 1919.[6793]

Children of James Morris[6] and Caroline (Ives) Payne:

i. WARREN[7] PAYNE.

[6783] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emily M. Howd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112084355888&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[6784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emily M. Howd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112084355888&indiv=try.]

[6785] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172019941710&indiv=try.]

[6786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Electa Bray. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30453145301&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Susan A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142235759418&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6788] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Annetta Ives White. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2900&h=850024&indiv=try.]

[6789] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Annetta Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=184505887&indiv=try.]

[6790] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Morris Payne. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112167661936&indiv=try.]

[6791] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Talcott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152190896734&indiv=try.]

[6792] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Morris Payne. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112167661936&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[6793] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Caroline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220199897502&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. EMMA M[7] PAYNE was born at North Haven on 11 February 1849, and she died at Hamden on 13 October 1888. She was buried at Whitneyville Cemetery.[6794]

iii. JAMES WARRINGTON[7] PAYNE was born at Hamden on 17 July 1855, and he died at North Garden, Albemarle, Virginia on 17 March 1935. He was buried at North Garden.[6795]

iv. MINNIE C.[7] PAYNE was born in Connecticut about 1858,[6796] and she died at Hamden on 23 June 1930. She was buried at Whitneyville Cemetery.[6797]

[6794] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James M Payne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=210008823905&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Morris Payne. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112167661936&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6796] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 106; Family History Film: 1254106; Page: 469A; Enumeration District: 101; Image: 0893, Record for Caroline Payne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24815562&indiv=try.]

[6797] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James M Payne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=210008823905&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

Generation 7

585. **HANNAH**[7] **IVES** (Lucretia M.[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut on 13 August 1778, and she died at Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut on 8 October 1844.[6798] She married Ivah Curtis at Wallingford on 4 August 1796.[6799] He was the son of Benjamin and Mindwell (Hough) Curtis, born at Wallingford on 19 October 1771, and he died at Wallingford on 27 August 1852.[6800]

Children of Ivah[7] and Hannah (Ives) Curtis:

i. SAMUEL IVES[8] CURTIS was born at Wallingford on 5 March 1803, and he died at Union City, Tolland, Connecticut on 26 March 1880.[6801]
ii. ERASTUS IVES[8] CURTIS was born at Meriden on 19 May 1805, and he died at Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts on 19 May 1861.[6802]
iii. EMILY MELISSA[8] CURTIS was born at Meriden on 25 December 1809, and she died in the Connecticut on 28 March 1892.[6803]
iv. HANNAH[8] CURTIS was born at Meriden on 30 March 1822.[6804]

586. **JOHN**[7] **IVES** (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Southwick, Hampden, Massachusetts on 12 November 1785, and he died in the California in 1852.[6805] He married Abby H Dimock on 4 December 1806.[6806] She was born at Southwick in 1785.[6807]

Children of John[7] and Abby H (Dimock) Ives:

i. MARY[8] IVES was born at Southwick in 1816.[6808]
ii. HENRY[8] IVES was born at Southwick in July 1817.[6809]

[6798] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6799] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]

[6800] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6801] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6802] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6803] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6804] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]

[6805] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Merriam. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6806] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[6807] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[6808] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[6809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

iii. ELIZABETH[8] IVES was born at Southwick on 13 March 1822.[6810]

iv. GEORGE HAMLET[8] IVES was born at Southwick on 15 August 1825.[6811]

587. **JULIANNA[7] IVES** (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Blackriver, New York on 2 December 1796,[6812] and she died in the Michigan on 6 January 1851.[6813] She married Walter Martin on 4 October 1815.[6814] He was born at Of Turin, Lewis, New York about 1795.[6815]

Additional information for Julianna Ives:
ACI p. 285 -- first child born in Turin, NY

Children of Walter[7] and Julianna (Ives) Martin:

i. JANE[8] MARTIN was born in New York in 1817.[6816]

ii. WALTER[8] MARTIN was born in New York in 1819.[6817]

iii. JAMES[8] MARTIN was born in New York in 1828.[6818]

iv. MARTHA[8] MARTIN was born in New York in 1830.[6819]

v. CHARLES[8] MARTIN was born in New York in 1834.[6820]

588. **SAMUEL[7] IVES** (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lewis, Turin, New York on 13 July 1799, and he died at Marengo, Calhoun, Michigan on 23 August 1841.[6821] He was buried at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, Michigan in 1841. He married Roxanna Hubbard at Turin, Lewis, New York on 8 May 1823.[6822] She was born in the New York on 25 July 1799,[6823] and she died at Mason, Cass, Michigan on 18 September 1879.[6824]

Children of Samuel[7] and Roxanna (Hubbard) Ives:

1236.i. ELI[8] IVES was born at Turin on 11 August 1824, and he died in St Joseph, Indiana on 26 June 1898. He was buried at Adamsville, Cass, Michigan in 1898. He married Hannah Maria Nevins in Cass, Michigan in 1856. She was the daughter of Thomas Nevins and Angeline, born in the New York on 10 November 1837, and she died on 22 June 1911.[6825]

[6810] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[6811] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[6812] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Merriam.

[6813] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julianna Ives.

[6814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Juliana Ives.

[6815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Juliana Ives.

[6816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julianna Ives.

[6817] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julianna Ives.

[6818] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julianna Ives.

[6819] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julianna Ives.

[6820] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julianna Ives.

[6821] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Merriam. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6822] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[6823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Ives.

[6824] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George N. Ives.

[6825] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Maria Nevins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. SAMUEL[8] IVES, JR was born at Turin on 10 September 1826, and he died in Mason, Georgia in 1859.[6826] He was buried at Oakridge Cemetery in 1859.[6827]

1237.iii. MARTHA A.[8] IVES was born in the New York on 14 June 1829, and she died in Cass, Michigan on 20 May 1910. She married Hugh Crowell McNeil in Cass on 1 January 1849. He was the son of James and Nancy (Belknap) McNeil, born in Cayuga, New York on 8 January 1822, and he died in Union, Michigan on 10 April 1897.[6828]

iv. HARRIET E.[8] IVES was born in New York on 10 September 1832.[6829]

v. GEORGE N.[8] IVES was born in New York on 2 November 1839,[6830] and he died at Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee on 21 February 1863 (Typhoid Pneumonia).[6831] He was buried in Murfreesboro, Tennessee.[6832]

589. **LUCRETIA[7] IVES** (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Blackriver, New York on 26 August 1802,[6833] and she died at Martinsburg, Lewis, New York on 19 March 1881. She was buried in Lewis, New York.[6834] She married Horace Clapp at Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts on 12 September 1821.[6835] He was the son of Ezra and Grace (Mather) Clapp, born at Westfield on 30 July 1798, and he died on 12 February 1864.[6836]

Children of Horace[7] and Lucretia (Ives) Clapp:

i. HORACE MATHER[8] CLAPP was born at Turin on 19 September 1822, and he died on 5 June 1846. He was buried in Lewis.[6837]

ii. JOHN IVES[8] CLAPP was born at Turin on 20 May 1824, and he died on 22 April 1901. He was buried in Lewis.[6838]

590. **ELI[7] IVES** (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Blackriver, New York on 2 March 1804, and he died at Great Bend, Jefferson, New York on 21 February 1859.[6839] He

---

[6826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxanna Hubbard. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[6828] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6829] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxanna Hubbard.

[6830] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George N. Ives.

[6831] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George N Ives.

[6832] Ancestry.com, U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962: Record for George N Ives.

[6833] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Turin, Lewis, New York; Roll: M432_523; Page: 50B; Image: 102, Record for Lucretia Clapp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=12325212&indiv=try.]

[6834] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucretia Clapp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=24236040&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6835] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia Ives.

[6836] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucretia Clapp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=24236040&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6837] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucretia Clapp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=24236040&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6838] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucretia Clapp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=24236040&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Merriam. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

married Nancy Fenton on 15 October 1826.[6840] She was born in Blackriver, New York about 1804.[6841]

Children of Eli[7] and Nancy (Fenton) Ives:

i. ELI[8] IVES was born at Turin on 19 July 1828, and he died in Lyndonville, New York in 1899.[6842]

1238.ii. DELIA EVELINE[8] IVES was born at Black River, Jefferson, New York on 28 August 1830. She married George W Locklin on 6 August 1856. He was born about 1833.[6843]

591. **SELDON[7] IVES** (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Turin on 18 September 1806,[6844] and he died at Turin on 11 September 1874.[6845] He was buried at Turin.[6846] He married Lucretia Stephens on 13 July 1830.[6847] She was the daughter of Ehud and Mercy (Rogers) Stephens, born in Martinsburg, New York on 18 May 1805,[6848] and she died on 22 November 1886.[6849]

Children of Seldon[7] and Lucretia (Stephens) Ives:

i. CORNELIA[8] IVES was born at Turin on 3 April 1831,[6850] and she died at Turin on 9 February 1854.[6851] She was buried at Turin.[6852]

1239.ii. MATHER SELDEN[8] IVES was born at Turin on 30 March 1833, and he died on 10 February 1904. He married first Jennie M Moshier in Chicago, Cook, Illinois on 10 August 1860. She was born in Lexington, Kentucky on 18 July 1843,[6853] and she died at Turin on 30 April 1890.[6854] Mather Selden Ives married second Pruella Whittlesey in 1891. She was the daughter of John and Clarissa (Schovil) Whittlesey, born in New York in December 1839,[6855] and she died on 10 February 1904.[6856]

iii. MARCELLUS H[8] IVES was born at Turin on 9 June 1839,[6857] and he died in Rome, New York on 8 April 1860.[6858] He was buried at Turin.[6859]

592. **GEORGE[7] IVES** (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Turin on 6 February 1809,[6860] and he died in Chicago on 15 January 1878.[6861] He was buried in Chicago.[6862] He

---

[6840] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Ives.
[6841] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Ives.
[6842] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[6843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delia Eveline Ives.
[6844] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cornelia L Smith.
[6845] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mather S Ives.
[6846] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cornelia L Smith.
[6847] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia STEPHENS.
[6848] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cornelia L Smith.
[6849] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mather Selden Ives.
[6850] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cornelia L Smith.
[6851] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Lucretia Ives.
[6852] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cornelia L Smith.
[6853] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mather S Ives.
[6854] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mather Selden Ives.
[6855] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pruella Whittlesey.
[6856] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mather Selden Ives.
[6857] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marcellus Ives.
[6858] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Seldon Ives.
[6859] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marcellus Ives.
[6860] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Frances A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653389517&indiv=try.]
[6861] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Merriam.
[6862] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Aubrey Ives.

married Orinda Baldwin on 10 September 1834.[6863] She was the daughter of Elijah and (Unknown) (Therzy) Baldwin, born in Lewis on 6 March 1813,[6864] and she died in Chicago on 26 December 1883 (Age: 70).[6865]

Children of George[7] and Orinda (Baldwin) Ives:

i. GEORGE AUBREY[8] IVES was born at Turin on 28 January 1837,[6866] and he died in New York City, New York on 31 May 1886.[6867] He was buried in Chicago.[6868]

ii. FRANCES A.[8] IVES was born in Chicago about 1839,[6869] and she died in Pernambuco, Brazil on 10 February 1883.[6870]

593. **MARTHA[7] IVES** (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Turin on 22 December 1810,[6871] and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 13 July 1882 (Age: 72). She was buried at Meriden.[6872] She married Enoch W. Roberts on 30 September 1834.[6873] He was born in Kentucky in 1811.[6874]

Child of Enoch W.[7] and Martha (Ives) Roberts:

i. MARTHA I.[8] ROBERTS was born at Turin in 1836.[6875]

594. **ISAAC[7] IVES** (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Turin on 24 May 1813, and he died at Ravenna, Portage, Ohio on 10 November 1883.[6876] He was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Ravenna, Portage, Ohio.[6877] He married first Mary Ann Black on 25 August 1835.[6878] She was the daughter of Alexander and Lovisa (Noble) Black, born at Blandford, Hampden, Massachusetts about 1817,[6879] and she died in Cuyahoga, Ohio in 1883.[6880] Isaac Ives married second Martha Harriam. She was born at New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut about 1766.[6881]

Children of Isaac[7] and Mary Ann (Black) Ives:

[6863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Ives.

[6864] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Frances A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653389517&indiv=try.]

[6865] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Aubrey Ives.

[6866] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Database online, Record for George Aubrey Ives.

[6867] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Ives.

[6868] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Database online, Record for George Aubrey Ives.

[6869] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Frances A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653389517&indiv=try.]

[6870] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances A. Ives.

[6871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Merriam.

[6872] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Martha I Roberts. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6873] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

[6874] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enoch W. Roberts.

[6875] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enoch W. Roberts.

[6876] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Merriam. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[6878] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[6879] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Black.

[6880] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[6881] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

i. MELVINA A.[8] IVES was born in the Ohio in September 1834,[6882] and she died in 1905. She was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery on 14 June 1905.[6883]

ii. ADELINE J.[8] IVES was born in the Ohio in 1838, and she died at Ravenna on 14 April 1861 (Consumption). She was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery.[6884]

1240.iii. MARY ANN[8] IVES was born at Turin on 20 April 1838, and she died in Springfield, Massachusetts on 3 July 1923. She married Martin Alonzo Willard, as his second wife, in Pike, Missouri in 1873. He was the son of Samuel S. Willard and Mary A., born at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire on 13 December 1835, and he died at Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts on 23 July 1924 (I have a copy of his obituary from the Springfield Daily Republican - Issue - Thursday, July 24, 1924).[6885]

595. **JERUSHA RUSSELL[7] IVES** (Isaac[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut on 18 May 1793,[6886] and she died in Danbury, Connecticut on 11 March 1876.[6887] She was buried at Danbury.[6888] She married Lemuel Wildman Benedict, as his first wife, on 11 May 1814.[6889] He was the son of Stephen Bronson and Eunice (Wildman) Benedict, born at Miry Brook, Fairfield, Connecticut on 12 October 1792, and he died at Danbury on 6 March 1853.[6890]

Children of Lemuel Wildman[7] and Jerusha Russell (Ives) Benedict:

i. GEORGE IVES[8] BENEDICT was born on 1 September 1815, and he died on 15 October 1815.[6891]

ii. MARY ANN[8] BENEDICT was born on 28 November 1816, and she died at Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota on 20 January 1889. She was buried at Wooster Cemetery, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut.[6892]

iii. FREDERICK W[8] BENEDICT was born at Danbury on 19 September 1821, and he died on 9 October 1900. He was buried at Wooster Cemetery.[6893]

[6882] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 10, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1253; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0040; FHL microfilm: 1241253, Record for Malvina A Page. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=39320988&indiv=try.]

[6883] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry W. Page. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6884] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6885] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin Alonzo Willard. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6886] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jerusha R. Benedict. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=9139986&indiv=try.]

[6887] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Jerusha R Benedict. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=914247&indiv=try.]

[6888] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jerusha R. Benedict. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=9139986&indiv=try.]

[6889] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerusha Russell Ives.

[6890] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerusha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6891] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerusha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6892] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerusha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6893] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerusha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

596. **GEORGE WHITE[7] IVES** (Isaac[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Danbury, Connecticut on 28 February 1798,[6894] baptized at Danbury about 1804,[6895] and he died in Danbury, Connecticut on 11 December 1862 (age at Death: 62).[6896] He was buried at Danbury.[6897] He married Sarah Hotchkiss Wilcox at Danbury on 27 December 1831.[6898] She was the daughter of Edward and Susannah (Taylor) Wilcox, born at Killingly, Middlesex, Connecticut on 4 June 1808,[6899] and she died at Danbury on 25 September 1908.[6900]

Additional information for George White Ives:
Established Savings Bank of Danbury, 1849

Children of George White[7] and Sarah Hotchkiss (Wilcox) Ives:

1241.i. JOSEPH MOSS[8] IVES was born in Danbury, Connecticut on 20 December 1832, baptized in Danbury, Connecticut on 3 May 1833, and he died at Danbury on 25 September 1908. He was buried at Danbury. He married Amelia White Merritt at Danbury about 1854. She was the daughter of Charles Hart and Mary Amelia (Ann) (White) Merritt, born in Troy, New York on 5 October 1835,[6901] and she died in Danbury, Connecticut on 16 December 1862.[6902]

1242.ii. ISAAC WHITE[8] IVES was born at Danbury in August 1834, and he died at Danbury on 11 December 1910. He was buried at Danbury. He married first (unknown) about 1858. He married second Emily Davis Keeler in 1863. She was the daughter of Lyman and Maria (Forrester) Keeler, born at Danbury on 6 November 1837, and she died in Danbury, Connecticut on 10 August 1885.[6903]

1243.iii. ISAAC WILCOX[8] IVES was born at Danbury in August 1834, and he died at Danbury on 11 December 1910 (age at Death: 75). He was buried at Danbury. He married Emily Keeler in 1863. She was the daughter of Lyman and Maria (Forrester) Keeler, born in Connecticut about 1838, and she died in Danbury, Connecticut on 10 August 1885.[6904]

iv. SARAH AMELIA[8] IVES was born at Danbury on 17 July 1837,[6905] and she died in Danbury, Connecticut on 20 September 1918.[6906] She was buried at Danbury.[6907]

[6894] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for George W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=1269999&indiv=try.]

[6895] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Hotchkiss WILCOX.

[6896] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for George W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=1269999&indiv=try.]

[6897] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Geore W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=551947&indiv=try.]

[6898] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George White Ives.

[6899] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George White Ives.

[6900] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac White IVES.

[6901] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amelia Ives.

[6902] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amelia White Merritt.

[6903] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Davis Keeler. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6904] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Davis Keeler. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6905] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lyman Denison Brewster.

[6906] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Amelia Ives.

[6907] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah H. Ives.

v. SARANE ELIZABETH[8] IVES was born in Fairfield, Connecticut in 1843,[6908] and she died in Danbury, Connecticut on 10 January 1845 (Age: 1).[6909] She was buried at Danbury.[6910]

1244.vi. GEORGE EDWARD[8] IVES was born at Danbury on 3 August 1845, and he died at Danbury on 4 November 1894. He was buried at Danbury. He married Mary Elizabeth Parmelee at Danbury on 1 January 1874. She was the daughter of Noah David and Mary Ann (Smith) Parmelee, born at Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut on 21 January 1850,[6911] and she died at Danbury on 25 January 1929.[6912]

597. **LEVI SILLIMAN[7] IVES** (Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 16 September 1797, and he died in Fordham, New York on 13 October 1867.[6913] He was buried at Bronx, Bronx, New York.[6914] He married Rebecca Smith Hobart at Trinity Church, New York, New York on 25 February 1825.[6915] She was the daughter of John Henry and Mary Goodwin (Chandler) Hobart, born in Pennsylvania on 6 February 1803, and she died in the New Jersey on 3 August 1864.[6916]

Additional information for Levi Silliman Ives:

Mention of his marriage; and was ordained a deacon in the Episcopal church of New York -- http://spectator.org/archives/2010/09/27/americas-forgotten-newman/print

From SueAnne Warr McClory 30 Jan 2011 -- This is an unusual story of another "Levi Ives" - his wife's father was a bishop named Hobart - the founder of the school by the same name in Geneva, NY where my Uncle Sam graduated (strangely enough).

From: http://www.city-journal.org/html/8_4_urbanities_once_we_knew.html --

Those who care about the fate of the underclass can learn much from the experience of New York's Irish in the second half of the nineteenth century. The nation's first underclass-criminal, drunken, promiscuous, and shiftless, with high illegitimacy rates and thousands of abandoned children-the Irish had so dramatically improved themselves as to enter the American mainstream triumphantly by the turn of the century. The Catholic Church, rather than any government effort, was the main agent of their reclamation, and no Catholic institution shows more clearly just how that transformation was achieved than New York's Society for the Protection of Destitute Catholic Children, which most called the Catholic Protectory. In June 1893, 30 years after the Protectory took in its first wayward child, a national conference on charity took the measure of its success. "What crimes have been prevented," the conference report declared, "what homes have been made happy, what human misery has been alleviated, what brands have been salvaged from the burning, what myriads of useful men and women have been made an honor to the state by this institution, it is beyond the power of the human pen to record."

[6908] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah H. Ives.

[6909] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Sarane Elizabeth Ives.

[6910] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah H. Ives.

[6911] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 94; Family History Film: 1254094; Page: 146D; Enumeration District: 113; Image: 0295, Record for George E. Ives.

[6912] Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Beta): Record for Mary P Ives.

[6913] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Smith Hobart. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6914] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Levi Silliman Ives.

[6915] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Sillman Ives.

[6916] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Henry Hobart. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

The Protectory was the creation of a remarkable New Yorker-by-adoption named Dr. Levi Silliman Ives, whom no one could have foreseen would have fathered such a creation. But in hindsight, it's clear that several strands in his personal history went straight into the making of the Protectory.

First was Ives's own early poverty. Born a Connecticut Yankee in 1797 into a Presbyterian family whose ancestor had come ashore in Massachusetts Bay in 1635, he grew up dirt-poor in a bark shelter in West Turin, New York, where his failed-businessman father had moved the family. Ives, his parents, and some of his nine younger siblings worked as ill-paid hired hands in a sawmill. Perhaps the poverty grated all the more on Ives because his parents were related to a constellation of prosperous and well-known New England families; indeed, his Revolutionary War-hero uncle, down the road in West Turin, was a well-off farmer.

When Ives was 15, he enlisted in the War of 1812, in keeping with a family history of fierce American patriotism. After the war, he enrolled at Hamilton College in Clinton, New York, but in his third year, felled by a serious respiratory illness, he dropped out. In 1815, while he was still at Hamilton, his father, "melancholy from want of prosperity," according to a contemporary, drowned himself (though one wonders whether the melancholy was the effect or the cause of the penury). Poverty, war, illness, a father's failure and suicide-these were Ives's tumultuous formative experiences. After he left West Turin, escaping his past, he had no further contact with his family and never mentioned them in his published writings or even in his surviving correspondence.

Ives's interest in religion kindled as he convalesced from illness; he soon took the first step in what would prove a long, restless spiritual quest. In this quest is visible the second of those character traits that led to the Protectory: the implacable intellectual honesty that led him to look closely at all available evidence and follow it to whatever conclusion it led.

While still in his teens, he took over a Presbyterian academy in Potsdam, New York, and gained a reputation as an electrifying revivalist preacher. But he had growing doubts about Presbyterianism, and, when he discovered the beauty of the Episcopal Book of Common Prayer and the writings of Episcopal bishop John Henry Hobart, rector of New York City's Trinity Church-America's biggest and richest parish-he wrote to him, confiding his doubts and asking for information about the Episcopal faith. The bishop invited him to New York, and, soon after, Ives entered Hobart's General Theological Seminary at Chelsea Square. Upon graduation in 1822, Ives became an Episcopal deacon and served in upstate New York and in Philadelphia. At the same time, he was courting Bishop Hobart's daughter, Rebecca, whom he married in 1825 and to whom he remained devoted his entire life. Two years later, he became rector of Saint Luke's Church in Greenwich Village, then still virtually suburban-and a long way from the bark shelter in West Turin. The congregation doubled during Ives's tenure and he turned down offers from bigger, more established parishes.

Tall, handsome, dedicated, and cerebral-a "practical ascetic," as his biographer John O'Grady rightly calls him-Ives was clearly a man on the rise in what was the religion of the American elites. In 1831, rising still further, he became Episcopal bishop of North Carolina.

It was among the destitute of that southern state that the last two personal qualities that bore fruit in the Protectory first blossomed: Ives's devotion to the poor and his talents as an institution builder. More missionary than theologian, he believed that to be truly Christian, one had to work directly with the poor-it was, he wrote, "what a man must do to be saved."

With its illness-breeding climate, North Carolina was a coarse and brutal place: public hangings provided a major source of popular entertainment. Among the state's illiterate, impoverished, and declining population, Ives found plenty of the poor to help. His chief rescue strategy was to found

schools, as he would later do in founding the Protectory. In Raleigh, he established a school dedicated to providing faith-based values and a rigorous education to 100 or so students, most of them poor and ignorant boarders no older than 14-one of whom had traveled a month on horseback to attend the school from the banks of the Yazoo River in Mississippi. Educationally, the school was a great success, but financially, though its classes were filled to brimming, it failed, when the national economic crisis of 1837 dried up its funding. Even more ambitiously, with $400-much of it from New York friends-Ives bought an entire valley in the mountainous western part of North Carolina and set up a missionary school called Valle Crucis, modeled after an early Christian monastery and aimed at the poorest of the state's poor. But the money was too scant, and the wild mountain boys too unruly: this school failed, too. Ives learned from the failures that good intentions weren't sufficient for an institution to survive. You also had to pay attention to practical matters, such as raising money.

Ives's solicitude for the downtrodden extended to North Carolina's slaves. He was no abolitionist, but he worked to bring the Gospel both to slaves and to free blacks. He composed a catechism to use in teaching slaves, and he openly defended two plantation owners who had hired a full-time chaplain to teach their slaves religion. He encouraged plantation owners to treat their slaves well and to worship with them, believing that, as Christianity changed the culture over time, slavery might wither away. One scholar, Michael Taylor, sums up Ives's attitude thus: help individual slaves, but say nothing about the institution of slavery. We might gloss it differently: like the founder of Christianity, Ives left political revolution to others. The revolution that interested him was in the mind and heart.

While Ives pursued his philanthropic projects in North Carolina, his questing intellectual spirit was working deep, as yet subterranean, changes in his religious life. As he had risen in the Episcopal hierarchy, the Oxford Movement within the Anglican Church had taken fire in England, and it included some of the most brilliant minds in England-most notably, of course, John Henry Newman, who, like several other prominent members, later converted to Catholicism. The movement looked to the early Christian experience to grasp the true meaning of Christianity, which included, the Oxford writers believed, a strong emphasis on pastoral and charitable work. (The movement formulated the 12-step program that Alcoholics Anonymous and almost all addiction treatment groups use today.) Bishop Hobart had introduced Ives to the Oxford Movement as early as the mid-1820s. Its influence had grown within Ives as he ministered to the poor in North Carolina, and it began to lead him, waveringly though inexorably, down Newman's path to Rome.

As he later explained in his spiritual autobiography, a strangely withholding memoir that gives little real insight into the man's private self, the Episcopal Church he knew didn't answer for him the overwhelming need-if one were truly to be Christian-to walk with the poor. "Your churches and houses, and sympathies and charities," Ives wrote, stating the Gospel message as he understood it, "will be thrown widely open to them." But in the Episcopal Church of his time, Ives felt he "could see nothing which marked it as the hope and the home of the wretched; nothing which proclaimed its peculiar fellowship with the poor." Episcopal houses of worship, Ives thought, excluded the poor: "The very arrangement said aloud to the rich, 'sit thou here in a good place'; and to the poor, 'stand thou there, or sit here under my footstool.'" For Ives, who had known the humiliation of poverty, the Catholic Church satisfied his calling to help the destitute.

But imagine the painful dilemma he faced. Though conversion, he became convinced, offered him "peace of conscience, and the salvation of my soul," he later wrote, the idea of it filled him with "horror, . . . enhanced by the self-humiliation with which I saw such a step must cover me, the absolute deprivation of all mere temporal support which it must occasion, not only to myself, but to one whom I was bound 'to love and cherish until death.'" Ives indeed stood to lose the considerable worldly honor and eminence he had attained within the Episcopal Church. And Ives was right: what would it do to his wife? Her life had not been easy after she married him. The Iveses had lost both their young children to illness,

a crushing blow. Rebecca Ives was frequently ill herself. She found the harshness of North Carolina and the distance from her family in New York hard to endure. And her father-Ives's great, almost fatherly, benefactor-was before his death in 1828 the very embodiment of American Episcopalianism. If Ives converted, wouldn't it betray Bishop Hobart's memory and force Rebecca to choose painfully between her husband and her late father?

But Ives always was faithful to the truth as he saw it-in all ways-however much pain and personal cost this might entail. Tormented, the 55-year-old cleric traveled to Rome in 1852 and became the first Protestant bishop since the Reformation to convert to Catholicism. Signaling Ives's prominence, it was Pope Pius IX who confirmed him into the Church the day after Christmas in 1852. A firestorm of controversy ensued, with the Protestant press and establishment denouncing Ives as mentally ill and bereft of integrity, and the Catholic press responding with a bizarre triumphalism, as though the Church had just won a high-profile sporting event. Ives's own brother came out against him and spoke, perhaps with their father's suicide in mind, of a family history of insanity.

When Ives returned from Rome in 1854, he settled in New York, which he had left 23 years earlier. No longer an exalted Episcopal bishop but now an ordinary Catholic layman, he would find his role ministering not to the city's elite, as he had from the pulpit of Saint Luke's, but to its most down-and-out denizens. The extraordinary archbishop of New York, "Dagger" John Hughes, ignoring the controversy that swirled around Ives, saw an imposing, learned man whose many talents he could use to help the Church. (See "How Dagger John Saved New York's Irish," Spring 1997.) Hughes at once put Ives to work teaching at Saint Joseph's Seminary, at the Convent of the Sacred Heart in Manhattanville, and at the Academy of Mount Saint Vincent in Westchester.

Hughes knew Ives would be an asset to the Church as an educator but soon learned that he would play an even more crucial role in the Church's charitable mission. Ives immediately joined the Society of Saint Vincent de Paul in Manhattanville and quickly became its New York leader. Formed in Paris during the 1830s as a Catholic response to socialist anticlericalism, class hatred, and political radicalism, the society took as its motto: go to the poor. It buried the dead, brought food, provided shelter, taught Sunday school, counseled alcoholics and troubled families, and cared for orphans, among many other intense, face-to-face ministrations to the poor.

New York City-and its Catholic Church-had no more pressing concern in the 1850s than to figure out what to do about the more than 60,000 abandoned, mostly illegitimate, Irish kids who roved the city in gangs with scary names like the Forty Thieves, the B'boys, and the Roach Gang, and terrorized citizens day and night. Thomas D'Arcy McGee, a tough Irish political exile, wanted to drum up opposition to the English among the New York Irish; instead, he found himself more frightened of Irish teen thugs in New York City than he was of English soldiers in Ireland. Ives was acutely aware of the depraved condition of the Irish kids. Never, he remarked, had he witnessed "a more utter disregard of honor, of truth and purity and even the common decencies of life."

Where did they come from? For Archbishop Hughes, whose views Ives shared, they were the products of Irish family breakdown-a reminder that today's underclass had a precursor with remarkably similar traits. Trying to figure out how to save the children of this broken community, Ives began to study how various charities actually worked. He was a model social scientist, for-just as in his religious quest-he let the data lead him to the truth instead of conforming it to a predisposed vision.

Nothing seemed to work, he soon discovered. If the failed policies seem familiar, it's because the modern social services industry still trots them out. One idea was to change the kids' environment and give them jobs. The government sent wild Irish city kids to midwestern farms, assuming that Calvinist hard work-and maybe the fresh air-would reform them. Ives knew it was bunk: "[I]f you take a vicious

child from the streets of the city and send him to the farms," he observed, "what you get is a vicious farm worker." After all, taking a kid out of the slums isn't really changing his environment, as partisans of the farmwork solution believed; the environment that really counts for delinquent kids, Ives understood, is in their minds and hearts.

The government also tried the foster-home solution. The Saint Vincent de Paul Society did this, too, so Ives saw how it worked up close. Over time, he grew skeptical. "I had been in the practice of securing good homes for untrained and destitute Catholic children," he later said, "and although I succeeded in finding places for many, I can call to mind only a single instance where the child did not either abscond or prove ungovernable and worthless." Since these kids were largely unsocialized-no one had ever imposed structure on their lives, taught them moral values, or shown them love-they tended to be too much to handle even for the most well-intentioned family. As psychiatrist George Hogben puts it, "Most functioning families will not be willing to establish the intense psychological structure and rigid discipline such children require."

As Ives continued to search for an answer, he learned about the innovative charitable efforts of two East-Coast priests. Father George Haskins-like Ives, a former Episcopalian-ran a Catholic school in Boston that gave two years of intensive religious instruction to boys whom today we'd call "at risk." Haskins's school, Ives saw, had clearly improved the boys' behavior. In Baltimore, Father James Dolan tried something different. He stressed vocational training, but kept the boys in his home until they could support themselves. Here, too, Ives saw an improvement in the boys as they learned new skills. But both initiatives weren't by themselves enough, Ives believed. They needed to be combined.

Accordingly, Ives brought the Protectory into being, securing its charter from the State Legislature on April 14, 1863, and being elected president a few weeks later by an almost entirely Irish board of directors. The institution opened its doors in May 1863, in small rented quarters in two buildings on East 36th and 37th Streets. At first restricted to boys, the Protectory started its girls' division a few months later at the corner of 8th Street and Second Avenue. A little later, needing more room, the Protectory moved all its charges to two big rented buildings on 86th Street, near Fifth Avenue. The Christian Brothers, a lay group devoted to education, ran the boys' division; the Sisters of Charity, a religious order that looked after the sick and the destitute, took charge of the girls. In 1870, after Ives's death, the Protectory moved to a 114-acre site in Parkchester-then part of Westchester but now incorporated into the Bronx-that Ives had purchased in 1865. It operated there until it closed permanently in November 1938, when the city no longer had enough Catholic delinquents to fill it. Over the years, it sheltered more than 100,000 children, two-thirds of them boys.

In the Protectory's first annual report, Ives explained how it differed from other charities. It wanted to do something more for its charges, Ives suggested, "than merely rid the city of them, at great expense, for a few months, to return ... or to become to some other place a more grievous charge than when they left." Instead, it sought to raise them from a state of "indolence, stupidity and vice" to one in which they would "acknowledge their obligation to God, to their parents and to society." It would "raise them from their state of degradation and misery and . . . place them in a condition in which they have a fair chance to work out for themselves a better destiny." Ives sought, in short, to re-socialize young ruffians. "Our great aim," he stressed, "is to mould their hearts to the practice of virtue, and while we make them worthy citizens of our glorious Republic, to render them fit candidates for the heavenly mansions above." He had his work cut out for him: because of tight financial realities, he could only take in kids the courts handed over, since he would get additional public funds for them-about $120 per kid per year of the roughly $350 per-kid cost. Thus, Ives had mostly juvenile delinquents-the roughest Irish youth-under the Protectory's wing.

The key to re-socializing the children, Ives believed, lay in giving them a faith-based system of values. "Every child committed to this institution," he proclaimed, "will be thoroughly trained in the faith and morality of the Gospel as revealed and entrusted to the Catholic Church." On first sight, this might look like boilerplate, without much meaning except to believers. But recall that religion has a centuries-old experience in effectively teaching people the difference between right and wrong, and that some of the most up-to-date social thinkers have rediscovered inner-city ministries as one of the most effective agencies for redeeming underclass kids today. It's easy enough to understand what these ministers are doing, and why Ives was successful, in modern, purely psychological terms. The Protectory provided the clearest possible statement of right and wrong, confidently asserted that these values were absolute and backed up by divine authority, provided a discipline of practice and reflection that reinforced these values, held out complete forgiveness for past wrongdoing, and offered membership in a community organized around this code. Speaking more broadly still, Ives understood that at the center of the underclass condition is a moral and social void, and he knew how to fill it.

Respect was an essential component of the Protectory's moral lesson-respect for oneself, for parents, for other children, for teachers, and for God. Ives wanted to introduce the children to a world of obligations and make them aware that they weren't the sole arbiters of what they should and shouldn't do. He cultivated in them a host of ethical responsibilities where formerly there had been only caprice and impulse. Among other things, he made the Protectory children responsible for one another. "[I]t has occurred several times that a couple of our boys, having been sent on an errand to the city, have there fallen in with one who absconded, and have brought him back in triumph to the Protectory," Ives proudly observed.

One of the most effective disciplines the Protectory used to turn impulsive, often criminally inclined, children into personally responsible individuals was the sacrament of confession. Confession meant that each week the children had to examine their behavior, decide if it conformed to the ethical code they'd been taught, and take responsibility for it by confessing to a priest. Thus, they learned to reflect habitually on themselves and on morality, to lead an examined and responsible life.

The Protectory's Catholic teaching gave more than a stern set of dos and don'ts to these emotionally shipwrecked children. It offered them love and a sense of their own worthiness. If you keep the commandments, Ives's teachers told the children, God would be father and friend, offering an infinite and unshakable love. For children who had never known a parent's tender care, this was strong solace. The sacrament of the Eucharist had an equally positive psychological resonance for Protectory dependents, dramatizing to them that an all-powerful God had been willing to sacrifice his own son for their sake-that's how much they were worth. This teaching conveyed a powerful message of self-esteem, to use today's debased term.

Ives aimed to give the Protectory's children the means of making a living. He "resolved to cause these children . . . to be trained in some industrial occupation or mechanic art while they are instructed in all the essential branches of an English education." Vocational training also had a moral purpose, Ives believed, for it "diverts young minds from the evil suggestions of the tempter." "In the workshop," he added, "we have found the most direct and effectual corrective for an idle, vicious boy." As early as 1868, the Protectory had trained 185 boys as shoemakers, 45 as gardeners, and a half-dozen as bakers; 56 girls had learned how to make dresses. Twenty years later the Protectory had added stereotyping, blacksmithing, carpentry, tailoring, and other trades to its curriculum. By the turn of the century, the Protectory even trained many of its charges in electrical engineering, masonry, and plumbing. Ives was not turning out ditchdiggers.

Ives believed that classical and sacred music were crucial to a complete education. He launched a full brass band and a string orchestra at the Protectory. Playing in a band or orchestra taught kids how to play

their parts exactly in a disciplined communal activity to which they were essential. Beyond that, the message of serious music is order, harmony, and transcendence, all in tune with the Protectory's teachings.

The inner and outer worlds of abandoned children are chaotic-to them, frighteningly so-and Ives understood those kids' special need for rigid structure, to provide them with a sense that the world is secure and predictable and to bring some order to their emotional lives. Everything at the Protectory took place according to an almost military schedule, providing the all-encompassing, minute-by-minute structure whose lack, as Ives perhaps intuited, is the reason even good foster care so often fails. The weekday began at 5:30 and provided slots for chapel and prayer, for meals, for classes and study periods, for shopwork or groundskeeping, for recess and even a little evening recreation time, and for lots of regimented, military-style drill for the boys and highly structured group dance routines for the girls. During the weekend, the kids had religious instruction and music. These wayward children, who once had time hanging heavy on their hands, now used almost every waking minute for self-improvement.

In sum, Ives sought a total inner transformation of the Protectory's wards. He wanted to educate them, give them useful skills, and, most of all, change their values and worldview. A practical man, he wasn't preparing children for the monastic life; he wanted them to be "worthy, influential and prosperous" in an America he described as "unsettled and money making"-not a bad description of present-day America. He wanted to instill in them the hope that, through hard work, they might support themselves and a family and even become wealthy.

Did Ives succeed? Did his Irish charges become self-reliant? According to historian George Paul Jacoby, the answer is an unambiguous yes. Boys found jobs when they left the Protectory, and, Jacoby observes, "many soon became very prosperous in the trades for which they were trained." In the single year of 1876, Jacoby records, the Protectory found positions for 186 children throughout New York, and in almost every case, "the result was gratifying." Some of the kids even went on to study the classics at university-a remarkable fact, given that the vast majority of them were more or less illiterate when they first came to the Protectory.

Outsiders who evaluated the Protectory were warm in their approval. In 1878, Elisha H. Harris of the U.S. Health Department praised the institution for cultivating in the children "obedience, order, cleanliness, and diligence," and, above all, "a reverence for their Creator and his divine behests." An 1893 National Conference on Charity and Correction viewed the Protectory as a model philanthropic enterprise: "He who visiting the Protectory on one of its holidays, notes the many gymnastic exercises or the splendid military drill through which the boys are put; their graceful delivery in the recitation of pieces; the sweet songs they sing, and the superb band of 75 pieces that discourses music more like professionals than amateurs; observes the boys in the base-ball field; looks into the work done by boys and girls in the class-room; or he who visits the workshops of the boys, and the serving-rooms of the girls, when in full operation, notes the industry and taste with which they perform their various duties-such a one can form some conception of the good that is accomplished by both departments of this institution." The conference pointed to other evidence in making its case, including enthusiastic endorsements from philanthropist William F. Barnard of the Five Points House of Industry in 1878 and from a state committee on the causes of crime in 1882.

Another testament to the Protectory's success is the quality of the goods its workshops produced. The Protectory's shoes, dresses, and other products drew high praise, even from across the ocean. Leading London papers, including the Times, the Standard, and the Globe, as well as Dublin's Freeman, dispensed such praise as: "The women's shoes are of the very neatest, most finely finished, and of the best make," or "the handiwork shown is of a remarkably high order," or yet again, "these specimens of work are really startling, and go to show what may be done with the classes of youth which in earlier years have had but few, if any, opportunities for development or self-help." Skilled craftsmen are rare and the product of

much cultivation, and to get such high-quality work-the kind of work that mobilizes so many human potentialities-from this human material is a sure sign that Ives's grand project was doing something profoundly right.

Additional evidence for the Protectory's success comes from the often moving testimonies from former charges that appear in the Protectory News, a literate and chatty newsletter the institution began to publish in 1910. One issue from the World War I period closed with a story of a former pupil, Edward Farley, now a soldier, who had promised his devout mother that he would wear a ribbon on his arm until he had stained his soul with mortal sin. As he lay dying from wounds received in battle, Farley told the chaplain attending to him to make sure his mother knew that he had worn the ribbon right up to the moment he died.

A 1910 issue of the News offered this success story: "After 44 years," wrote Peter M. Gillen, "I can never forget you and your kindness to me and your untiring efforts to instill in me the necessary education. I became . . . a first-class book and newspaper compositor and for more than 20 years held the post of proof reader on the World, Herald, and Tribune. I have been married 34 years, having had 12 children. . . . Two of my children are musicians (pianists) in great demand and who earn good money."

The editor praises another letter, from Archie Reilly, for its absence of all "etymological and syntactical errors." Reilly writes: "Mr. Deery is a very nice gentleman and is affording me every opportunity of learning the business of wholesale Quarry agents. I am also studying shorthand and am quite sure I shall succeed in learning it thoroughly. I find myself getting along nicely and have splendid hopes that with the blessing of God, perseverance and an abundance of energy, I may have a bright future." Reilly couldn't have offered a more fitting restatement of Ives's hopes in founding the Catholic Protectory.

Ives's influence spread. In Baltimore, Archbishop Spalding modeled the Saint Mary's Industrial School after the Protectory, and schools soon opened in California, Illinois, Kentucky, and Missouri that looked to it as a major influence. Parochial schools nationwide embraced Ives's approach, and Ives himself traveled the country evangelizing for his ideas on charity. In his last years, which he spent at Saint Joseph's Cottage on 138th Street near Broadway, Ives received a multitude of visitors from across the country, who sought his advice on how to establish and run charitable organizations. He died on October 14, 1867, just after his friends lifted up his head so that he could look one last time at Domenichino's sublime painting The Last Communion of Saint Jerome. Fittingly, he was buried on the grounds of the Catholic Protectory. The poet John Savage summed up Ives's dedication to New York's Irish poor: "His tender sympathies, and the necessities so sadly prominent in a great city, naturally led him to good works."

His example sheds light on the quiet struggle that has recently broken out for the soul of Catholic Charities, the $2.25 billion social services behemoth of which Ives was a founder. On one side, the organization's leadership echoes the social services industry's party line. Typical is the complaint of president Fred Kammer, a Jesuit, that the welfare-reform debate a couple of years ago had "focused almost exclusively on personal responsibility" and had ignored "the right to suitable employment and just and adequate wages." On the other side, critics like Senator Rick Santorum object that, if Catholic Charities is "only going to be a more efficient bureaucracy, if [it is] not going to feed the souls as well as the stomach, then why exist?" Santorum and his allies reflect the guiding spirit Ives brought to Catholic Charities a century ago. The fact that Ives's approach worked so well powerfully argues in favor of the Santorum point of view.

Today, as Catholic Charities USA-the central office-pursues the expansion of the welfare state, there's less and less religion in its mission and less and less understanding of Ives's central insight that for charity

to succeed, it must change the cultural attitudes of its recipients. It's a pity, since the welfare state can't solve the social problems-from illegitimacy to drug addiction-that we face at the end of the twentieth century. Certainly, Catholic Charities would be immeasurably more a force for good if it rediscovered the wisdom of Levi Silliman Ives. And our entire national effort to help the underclass would benefit immeasurably from reflecting on his example of changing the inner culture of the poor, too.

From: http://gulib.georgetown.edu/dept/speccoll/cl72.htm --

The Ives family papers constitute correspondence primarily of relatives of Rev. Levi Silliman Ives. In addition, the collection includes correspondence by Joseph Moss Ives, the brother of the renowned composer,Charles Edward Ives, and by the former's son, Walter Bigelow Ives. Levi Silliman and Joseph Moss Ives were both descendants of William Ives who arrived in Boston, Massachusetts, from London in 1635, and was one of the original settlers of Quinnipiac (New Haven), Connecticut, in 1638. There does seem to be a tie between the former two and I.M. Ives or Ella Gilbert Ives. The collection was part of the Old Archives of Georgetown University.It is likely that these papers were placed together based simply on the similarity of the surnames. The history of the acquisition cannot now be traced. Since most of the collection consists of correspondence written to the Georgetown presidents of the times (e.g., Patrick Healy, S.J.; Coleman Nevils, S.J.; John B. Creeden, S.J.) it is logical that it should have ended up in the university's archives . One might also deduce that as far as the relatives (i.e., Edward, Eugene, and Frank Ives) of Levi Silliman Ives were concerned, a genuine love of their alma mater was reason enough to deposit the family papers at Georgetown. The size of the collection is 0.25 linear feet and is arranged chronologically beginning with the earliest material, that of Rev. Levi Silliman Ives.

Brief biographies of the main figures of the correspondence in this collection follow.

Levi Silliman Ives (Sept. 16, 1797-Oct.13, 1867) was born in Meriden,Connecticut, son of Levi and Fanny Silliman Ives. Early education was at the Lowville Academy, New York, where his family had moved. After serving in the War of 1812, Ives enrolled at Hamilton College in 1816, but did not graduate because of illness . In 1819 he affiliated with the Protestant Episcopal Church and studied under Bishop J.H. Hobart whose daughter, Rebecca, he married in 1822. That year he was ordained a deacon by Bishop Hobart, in 1823 a priest, and was finally consecrated bishop of North Carolina in 1831. Ives was attracted to the Oxford Movement while studying about the Protestant revolt in England. Subsequently, he founded the brotherhood of the Holy Cross at Valle Crucis, North Carolina, and in 1848 was arraigned before the Episcopalian Church for heterodox practices, but was pardoned after dissolving the brotherhood. On December 22, 1852, while visiting Rome, he resigned his see, and was accepted into the Catholic church together with his wife. He wrote a "defense" of his conversion in 1853 "Trials of a Mind in its Progress to Catholicism." After some years abroad, Ives returned to New York as an English instructor at St. John's College and St. Joseph's Seminary. His remains are buried at the Catholic Male Protectory, New York, of which he was founder and first president.

An article in the 1852 NY Times concerning his conversion to Catholicism can be found at: http://query.nytimes.com/mem/archive-free/pdf?res=F50D11F93955147B93CAA81789D95F468584F9

A detailed description of his religious conversion can be found at: http://irishcatholichumanist.blogspot.com/2011/01/roads-to-rome-bishop-levi-silliman-ives.html

From: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Levi_Silliman_Ives --

Ives was born at Meriden, Connecticut and was brought up on his father's farm in Turin, New York. Ives served during the first year of the War of 1812 and studied at Hamilton College, but in 1819 left the Presbyterian for the Episcopal Church, and studied in New York under Bishop John Henry Hobart, whose daughter, Rebecca, he married in 1822. That year he was ordained a deacon by Bishop Hobart. In 1823 he was ordained a priest in Philadelphia by Bishop William White.

Ives was rector of Trinity Church, Southwark, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, from 1823 to 1827; later he served as assistant minister at Trinity Church, New York, and as rector at St. James Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, until 1831.

Ives was elected bishop of North Carolina in 1831. He was the 25th bishop of the ECUSA, and was consecrated by bishops William White, Henry Ustick Onderdonk, and Benjamin Treadwell Onderdonk. As a bishop he took great interest in the education and religious training of the black community. Having become deeply attracted to the Oxford Movement while studying Church history, Ives founded a religious community called the Brotherhood of the Holy Cross at Valle Crucis, North Carolina. Its members, a few clergymen and zealous laymen, observed a community rule and preached Tractarian ideas.[4] Observers grew worried, however, that Ives had started to move away from the teachings of the Episcopal Church and was embracing "Romish" practices such as private confession to a priest and prayers to the Virgin Mary and the saints. In 1848 he was arraigned before the Episcopal Church for heterodox practices, but was pardoned after dissolving the Brotherhood[1] and providing a written pledge that he would prohibit any liturgical practice not authorized by the Episcopal Church in the Book of Common Prayer.

Despite these concessions, Ives's theological convictions continued to evolve until he was no longer able to accept that his denomination was a branch of the true Catholic church. In 1852, after obtaining a six-month leave of absence, the 55-year-old cleric left for Europe with his wife. They went to Rome, where, on December 22, 1852, he sent a letter to the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in North Carolina resigning his office of Bishop of North Carolina in view of his decision to join the Catholic Church. Ives was the first Protestant bishop since the 17th Century to convert to Catholicism. Signalling his prominence, it was Pope Pius IX who received him into the Church on December 26, 1852. Some months later, his wife, too, converted to Catholicism.

In the spring of 1854 Ives published his apologia, The Trials of a Mind in its Progress to Catholicism. After two years in Rome, the Iveses returned to New York. As a lay Roman Catholic, whose marriage barred him from the priesthood, Ives spent his last years as a professor of rhetoric at St. John's College (now Fordham University). He also lectured at St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie and the convents of the Sacred Heart and Sisters of Charity, as well as concerning himself in charity work.

Levi Silliamn Ives' letter of resignation as Bishop of North Carolina -- https://books.google.com/books?id=0AEFAAAAQAAJ&pg=PA59&lpg=PA59&dq=%22Levi+Silliman+Ives%22+child&source=bl&ots=W9N2hL_bD3&sig=I3YTg-R-cOdkcREIH49GYxtCAK8&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0CFAQ6AEwCWoVChMI9smS1aSrxwIVRayACh3QlQsr#v=onepage&q=%22Levi%20Silliman%20Ives%22%20child&f=false

http://vcconferences.org/history --
"
The Story of Valle Crucis
We know that there has been an Episcopal presence in this valley since about 1842.

Bishop L. Silliman IvesIn 1840, a botanist from New York came through this valley and was struck by its remoteness and natural beauty. On his way back to New York, he stopped in Raleigh and spoke with Bishop Levi Silliman Ives, who at that time oversaw the Diocese of North Carolina, which comprised the entire state. In July 1842, Bishop Ives traveled to this area, held services, and talked to the people he met. He promised to "send them, the moment it should be in my power, a Missionary, who should teach them the rudiments of knowledge, and preach to them the word of God." Legend has it that Bishop Ives saw the image of a St. Andrew’s Cross, in either the two streams in the valley, or in their accompanying mist, and

named this valley Valle Crucis, which is Latin for Vale of the Cross. There is also an abbey in Wales that shares the name.

During the next few years, Bishop Ives bought about 2,000 acres, much of it with his own money. He started a building project, of which only the Bishop Ives cabin still stands today. Bishop Ives had a dream of starting a monastic order in Valle Crucis - the first monastic order in the Anglican Church since the English Reformation. Bishop Ives bought a large shipment of cattle from Pennsylvania and hired an experienced farmer to run his farm operation, William West Skiles. Mr. Skiles became invaluable to Bishop Ives and the local people. In August 1847, he was ordained as a Deacon and took monastic orders in the Society of the Holy Cross. However, many in the Anglican Church of that time thought that this society was too “Roman,” and forced Bishop Ives to disband his order in 1852. The Bishop then left for Europe, where he resigned as Bishop and converted to Roman Catholicism.

Brother Skiles took over the work in the valley and became the doctor, lawyer, farmer, and priest to the people here. He built St. John's Church. He died only four months after its dedication, on December 8, 1862. After his death, much of the church's work came to a halt. It was not until 1895 that Bishop Cheshire came to Valle Crucis to revive the work of the church. The Taylor family, who had bought much of the land from the church, gave him three acres; he built the Mission House and the original Church of the Holy Cross (now Crab Orchard Hall).

In 1898, Bishop Junius M. Horner became the new Bishop of the Asheville Diocese. He was known for his belief in education, and he set out to acquire as much of the original Bishop Ives land as he could. Bishop Ives had owned the land personally and had sold the land when he left North Carolina. Horner purchased 500 acres by 1903. On this 500 acres in the next decade, apple orchards were set out, a herd of registered Holstein cattle was brought in from Ohio to start a dairy, timber was cut, and a saw mill and wagon factory were built. A power plant was constructed to provide power for the new school and surrounding area, with the idea that the new mission school could pay for itself. There were barns built to store apples and to house dairy cattle. Both were two-story structures and are still standing a century later, though the dairy barn is now a wedding venue and meeting space, and the apple storage barn now houses youth groups as the Bunk House.

By 1910, new buildings were started upon the hill. The first, known locally as the Auxiliary Hall, was a dormitory, an assembly hall, three classrooms, a dining room and a kitchen. (It burned in 1919, tragically killing a student and a teacher, and was replaced by the Annex on the same spot.) Hugh A. Dobbins was in charge of Valle Crucis. Eighty-two attended Sunday School and ninety-nine students attended the "Agricultural and Industrial School" - 45 girl boarders and 54 boy day students. Classes were from primary through high school and provided training in kitchen, laundry, housework, and weaving for the girls, and farming, blacksmithing, woodworking, and wagon making for the boys. They had a chaplain, a principal, five academic and two industrial teachers.Auchmuty Hall ca. 1911

The wonderful Auchmuty Hall, the main three story building with a porch that wraps around three sides, was funded by a generous philanthropist from New York and completed in 1911. The school and all its buildings and land were valued at $45,000 in 1911.

In 1925, the church had outgrown its building by the Mission House and money was raised to build a fine stone church on the hill overlooking the valley. Holy Cross Church remains an active and dynamic parish today.

In 1934, the National Episcopal Church, suffering from the Great Depression, withdrew its support. In 1936, the school became a girls-only boarding school. It struggled over the next few years and, with teacher shortages and dwindling student support, closed in 1942.

Original Holy Cross Church, now Crab Orchard Hall

In 1940 a big flood swept through the valley, forever changing the streams and the nature of this place. Many buildings were swept away and some lives were lost in this tragic event. Over the next few decades, the school again became a missionary training school. In 1967, most of the apple orchards were cut down and in the 1970's, the Mission School was transformed into the Valle Crucis Conference Center. Today it thrives once again, serving groups of people with common cause. They range from youth groups on skiing trips, to Diocesan events, to vestries, to women's groups, and to many non-profit groups.

The symbol for the Valle Crucis Conference Center is a Celtic Cross with the words "deeply rooted on sacred ground" underneath. This symbol reminds us of the cross of Jesus and the circle of life that intertwines all of our being with each other."

Child of Levi Silliman[7] and Rebecca Smith (Hobart) Ives:

i. JOHN HENRY HOBART[8] IVES was born about 1829, and he died on 22 October 1833 (Age: 4).[6917]

598. **JOHN HUBBARD[7] IVES** (Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 16 September 1797,[6918] and he died in Livingston, New York on 5 April 1871.[6919] He was buried at Avon Cemetery, Avon, Livingston, New York. He married Isabella about 1837.[6920] She was born about 1806,[6921] and she died on 13 November 1871.[6922]

Children of John Hubbard Ives[7] and Isabella:

i. SHERRILL[8] IVES died on 24 April 1837. She was buried at East Martinsburg Cemetery, East Martinsburg, Lewis, New York.[6923]
ii. MARY ANN[8] IVES was born in New York about 1836.[6924]
iii. LOUISE M[8] IVES was born on 20 November 1839, and she died on 18 December 1875.[6925] She was buried at Avon Cemetery.[6926]
iv. JOHN H.[8] IVES was born about 1842,[6927] and he died on 15 May 1871.[6928] He was buried at Avon Cemetery, Avon, Liningston, New York.[6929]

[6917] Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930: Record for John Henry Hobert Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6918] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Hubbard Ives.

[6919] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John H. Ives.

[6920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Hubbard Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[6921] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for John H Ives.

[6922] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John H. Ives.

[6923] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sherrill Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6924] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Avon, Livingston, New York; Roll: M593_965; Page: 25B; Image: 55; Family History Library Film: 552464, Record for Mary A Ives.

[6925] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Louise M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6926] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Hubbard Ives.

[6927] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for John H Ives.

[6928] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John H. Ives Jr.

[6929] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Hubbard Ives.

v. SARAH J.[8] IVES was born on 8 March 1845,[6930] and she died on 12 September 1871. She was buried at Avon Cemetery.[6931]

599. **SHERLOCK[7] IVES** (Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 10 July 1800,[6932] and he died at Berlin Twp., St. Claire Co., Michigan on 25 January 1871. He was buried at West Berlin Cemetery, Allenton, St Clair, Michigan.[6933] He married Annie Pearson in the New York on 10 September 1834.[6934] She was the daughter of Abraham and Sarah "Sally" (Wood) Person, born at Ellisburg, Jefferson, New York in 1805,[6935] and she died in the Michigan.[6936]

Children of Sherlock[7] and Annie (Pearson) Ives:

i. PROCTOR[8] IVES died in During the Civil War.[6937]

ii. EDWARD H[8] IVES was born at Ellisburg in 1837,[6938] and he died at enroute to Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio on 27 April 1865 (Ship Sultana boiler exploded).[6939]

1245.iii. ISADORE E[8] IVES was born in Jefferson, New York on 25 January 1840, and she died at Marlette Township, Sanilac, Michigan in 1921. She was buried at Elkland Township Cemetery, Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan. She married William Harvey Retherford at Berlin, Monroe, Michigan on 18 January 1866. He was the son of John and Sally (Hunt) Retherford, born in the New York on 1 July 1832, and he died at Kingston, Tuscola, Michigan on 3 June 1889.[6940]

1246.iv. HOMER LEVI[8] IVES was born at Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut on 28 March 1841, and he died at Hillsboro, Jasper, Georgia on 31 July 1864. He was buried at Andersonville, Macon, Georgia. He married Elizabeth Bailey on 12 January 1871. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Cross) Bailey, born in England in December 1843,[6941] and she died on 8 August 1910.[6942]

[6930] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for John H Ives.

[6931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Hubbard Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6932] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Berlin, St Clair, Michigan; Roll: M653_559; Page: 3; Family History Library Film: 803559, Record for Sherlock Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=45240998&indiv=try.]

[6933] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Pvt Edward H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124597819&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6934] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Maria Person. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322196379269&indiv=try.]

[6935] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Berlin, St Clair, Michigan, Record for Henry L. Ives.

[6936] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer Levi Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24084237705&indiv=try.]

[6937] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Maria Person. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322196379269&indiv=try.]

[6938] Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles: Historical Data Systems, Inc.; Duxbury, MA 02331; American Civil War Research Database, Record for Edward H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1555&h=2940111&indiv=try.]

[6939] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Pvt Edward H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124597819&indiv=try.]

[6940] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isadore E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6941] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 5, Broome, New York; Roll: 1009; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0011; FHL microfilm: 1241009, Record for Elizabeth B Ives.

[6942] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Edwin Ives.

1247.v. Ellen Eugenia[8] Ives was born in New York on 25 April 1843, and she died at Romeo, Macomb, Michigan on 21 February 1920 (Age: 74). She was buried at Romeo. She married Samuel T. Griffiths in St Clair, Michigan on 4 November 1865. He was born in New York in September 1838,[6943] and he died on 10 January 1924.[6944]

1248.vi. Henry Loomis[8] Ives was born at Ellisburg on 6 June 1847, and he died at Berlin Township, St. Clair, Michigan on 7 January 1900. He married first Marion Morton at Romeo on 23 December 1869. She was the daughter of Thomas and (Unknown) (Jane) Morton, born in Almont, Michigan about 1846,[6945] and she died at Capac, St Clair, Michigan on 20 May 1892 (Age: 46).[6946] Henry Loomis Ives married second Lida A. Tousley at Ruby, St Clair, Michigan on 30 October 1895. She was the daughter of Felix Ward and Clarissa Abigail (Hyde) Tousley, born at Ft Gratiot, St. Clair, Michigan on 11 February 1859,[6947] and she died on 14 April 1946.[6948]

vii. Sarah J[8] Ives was born in Michigan in 1852, and she died on 15 September 1872.[6949] She was buried at West Berlin Cemetery.

600. **Fanny Silliman[7] Ives** (Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 17 September 1802, and she died at Wallingford on 21 January 1840.[6950] She was buried at Wallingford.[6951] She married Almer Hall, as his third wife, in Meriden, Connecticut on 6 December 1827.[6952] He was the son of David and Thankful (Moss) Hall, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 10 September 1793,[6953] and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 16 January 1865.[6954]

Children of Almer[7] and Fanny Silliman (Ives) Hall:

[6943] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 3, Record for Samuel Griffiths. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1666&h=3469832&indiv=try.]

[6944] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Samuel T. Griffiths. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36557811019&indiv=try.]

[6945] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Marion Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=360997&indiv=try.]

[6946] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Wills and Probate Records, 1784-1980: Probate Calendars and Estate Files, 1828-1902; Probate Index, 1838-1975; Author: Michigan. Probate Court (St. Clair County); Probate Place: St Clair, Michigan, Record for Marion Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateMI&h=970915&indiv=try.]

[6947] Ancestry.com, Web: St. Clair County, Michigan, Marriage Index, 1838-1898: Record for Lida A. Tousley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebSearch-4056&h=10452&indiv=try.]

[6948] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anne Eliza (Lida) Tousley - Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19963914412&indiv=try.]

[6949] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Maria Person. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322196379269&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6950] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fanny Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=96524731&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6951] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Fanny Hall.

[6952] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Ives.

[6953] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Almer Hall.

[6954] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fanny Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=96524731&indiv=try.]

i. MARGARET[8] HALL was born in 1821.
ii. ALMER IVES[8] HALL was born in the Connecticut on 16 October 1828, and he died in Connecticut on 17 March 1897. He was buried in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.[6955]

601. **EBENEZER HINSDALE[7] IVES** (Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 7 November 1811,[6956] and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 14 May 1883.[6957] He was buried at Wallingford. He married Harriet Cook in Connecticut on 10 April 1834 (by Rev. Simon Shaylor).[6958] She was the daughter of Merrick and Clarissa C (Hall) Cook, born at Wallingford on 24 May 1812, and she died at Wallingford on 22 January 1892.[6959]

Children of Ebenezer Hinsdale[7] and Harriet (Cook) Ives:

i. MARY ELIZABETH[8] IVES died in Connecticut on 1 February 1848. She was buried at Wallingford.[6960]
ii. FRANCIS A.[8] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1835.[6961]
iii. HARIETT C.[8] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1838.[6962]

602. **ELI SILLIMAN[7] IVES** (Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 2 February 1816,[6963] and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 29 August 1883 (Age: 68).[6964] He was buried in Wallingford, Connecticut.[6965] He married Lodema Delight Thompson in 1839. She was the daughter of Caleb and Lodema D (Parker) Thompson, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 18 February 1810,[6966] and she died in Connecticut on 20 September 1888.[6967]

Children of Eli Silliman[7] and Lodema Delight (Thompson) Ives:

[6955] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fanny Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=96524731&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[6956] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Ebenezer Hinsdale Ives.

[6957] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13938197526&indiv=try.]

[6958] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Hinsdale Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[6959] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6960] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Mary Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6961] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Hinsdale Ives.

[6962] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Hinsdale Ives.

[6963] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lodema Thompson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98738252&indiv=try.]

[6964] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Eli Sillman Ives.

[6965] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Eli Sillman Ives.

[6966] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fannie Schember.

[6967] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lodema Thompson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98738252&indiv=try.]

i. LODEMA THOMPSON[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 10 March 1840,[6968] and she died at Wallingford on 26 August 1881.[6969] She was buried at Wallingford.[6970]

1249.ii. FANNY J[8] IVES was born on 23 July 1842, and she died in Connecticut on 19 September 1930. She was buried at Wallingford. She married August F Schember in 1871. He was born in Germany on 28 January 1843,[6971] and he died in Connecticut on 29 June 1904.[6972]

603. **REBECCA[7] IVES** (Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden in 1820.[6973] She married Cordial Storrs at Meriden, n. Haven, Connecticut about 1841.[6974] He was the son of Joseph and Experience (Gurley) Storrs and he was born about 1816.[6975]

Children of Cordial[7] and Rebecca (Ives) Storrs:

i. EGBERT[8] STORRS was born at Meriden about 1842.[6976]
ii. EMILY[8] STORRS was born at Meridian, New Haven, Connecticut about 1844.[6977]
iii. CORDIAL[8] STORRS was born at Meriden about 1846.[6978]

604. **HARLEY[7] IVES** (Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Magog, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada on 20 August 1792,[6979] baptized in Hatley (Methodist Church), Québec on 10 May 1871,[6980] and he died at Hatley, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada in 1868.[6981] He was buried in Saint James Cemetery on 14 May 1871 (East Hatley, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada).[6982] He married Martha Sleeper in Canada in 1817.[6983] She was the daughter of Hezekiah and Hannah (Batchelder) Sleeper, born at Danville, Caledonia, Vermont on 17 August 1797, and she died at Hatley about 1842.[6984]

Additional information for Harley Ives:
https://www.ancestry.co.uk/boards/localities.northam.canada.quebec.estrie.stanstead/692/mb.ashx --
"

[6968] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Lodema Thompson Ives.

[6969] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lodema Thompson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98738252&indiv=try.]

[6970] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Lodema Thompson Ives.

[6971] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for August F Schember.

[6972] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fannie Schember.

[6973] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives.

[6974] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[6975] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_47; Page: 346B; Image: 491, Record for Cordial Storrs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18279065&indiv=try.]

[6976] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[6977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[6978] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[6979] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harley Ives.

[6980] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harley Lorenzo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1361194109&indiv=try.]

[6981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harley Ives.

[6982] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harley Lorenzo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1361194109&indiv=try.]

[6983] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harley Ives.

[6984] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Descendants of HARLEY IVES & MARTHA SLEEPER

Generation No. 1

1. HARLEY7 IVES (JOSEPH6, JOHN5, JOHN4, JOHN3, JOHN2, WILLIAM1) was born August 20, 1792 in Magog, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada, and died 1868 in Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada. He married MARTHA SLEEPER March 24, 1818, daughter of HEZEKIAH SLEEPER and HANNAH BATCHELDER. She was born August 17, 1797 in Danville, Caledonia County, Vermont, and died Abt. 1842 in Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada.

Children of HARLEY IVES and MARTHA SLEEPER are:

i. JOSEPH8 IVES.

ii. OZRO IVES.

iii. MARY IVES.

2. iv. ALFRED IVES, b. October 03, 1822, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada; d. July 26, 1903, Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec.

v. EMILY C. IVES, b. 1832; d. 1859.

3. vi. RILEY IVES, b. March 31, 1829, Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada; d. September 02, 1866, Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada.

Generation No. 2

2. ALFRED8 IVES (HARLEY7, JOSEPH6, JOHN5, JOHN4, JOHN3, JOHN2, WILLIAM1) was born October 03, 1822 in Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada, and died July 26, 1903 in Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec. He married AMANDA M. PARKER October 23, 1869 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of JOEL PARKER and LUCY WYMAN. She was born June 23, 1836 in Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada.

Children of ALFRED IVES and AMANDA PARKER are:

4. i. MYRTIE ESTELLA9 IVES, b. September 01, 1874, Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada.

ii. FRANCIS IVES, b. Abt. 1875, Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada; d. Bef. 1881, Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada.

3. RILEY8 IVES (HARLEY7, JOSEPH6, JOHN5, JOHN4, JOHN3, JOHN2, WILLIAM1) was born March 31, 1829 in Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada, and died September 02, 1866 in Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada. He married MARIA SUSAN LITTLE Abt. 1856 in Lancaster, Erie County, New York, daughter of GUY LITTLE and DIREXSA. She was born Abt. 1831 in Canada.

Children of RILEY IVES and MARIA LITTLE are:

5. i. JULIA MARIA9 IVES, b. August 10, 1857, Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada; d. June 15, 1923, Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada.

ii. MARTHA DIREXA IVES, b. July 09, 1859, Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada; d. December 07, 1868, Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada.

6. iii. EDWIN RILEY IVES, b. April 28, 1861, Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada; d. October 24, 1945, Lancaster, Erie County, New York.

7. iv. ELLA LOUISA IVES, b. April 28, 1864, Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada; d. April 25, 1928, Hillhurst, Quebec.

Generation No. 3

4. MYRTIE ESTELLA9 IVES (ALFRED8, HARLEY7, JOSEPH6, JOHN5, JOHN4, JOHN3, JOHN2, WILLIAM1) was born September 01, 1874 in Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada. She married HERBERT H. BROWN. He was born in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont.

Children of MYRTIE IVES and HERBERT BROWN are:

i. DOROTHY IVES10 BROWN, b. July 31, 1902, Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada; d. February 07, 1994, Sherbrooke, Sherbrooke County, Quebec.

ii. HERBERT ALFRED BROWN, b. November 09, 1905, Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada; d. November 03, 1908, Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada.

5. JULIA MARIA9 IVES (RILEY8, HARLEY7, JOSEPH6, JOHN5, JOHN4, JOHN3, JOHN2, WILLIAM1) was born August 10, 1857 in Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada, and died June 15, 1923 in Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada. She married HERBERT FRANKLIN POPE December 24, 1879 in Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada.

Child of JULIA IVES and HERBERT POPE is:

i. MILDRED FRANCES10 POPE.

6. EDWIN RILEY9 IVES (RILEY8, HARLEY7, JOSEPH6, JOHN5, JOHN4, JOHN3, JOHN2, WILLIAM1) was born April 28, 1861 in Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada, and died October 24, 1945 in Lancaster, Erie County, New York. He married CLARA A. BRUNK, daughter of JACOB BRUNCK and CATHERINE. She was born April 1868 in New York.

Children of EDWIN IVES and CLARA BRUNK are:

i. GRACE MARIA10 IVES, b. Abt. 1892.

ii. ALTHEA MARIA IVES, b. April 20, 1897, New York; d. September 11, 1988, New York; m. ALBERT L. BENSON; b. September 1895, New York.

7. ELLA LOUISA9 IVES (RILEY8, HARLEY7, JOSEPH6, JOHN5, JOHN4, JOHN3, JOHN2, WILLIAM1) was born April 28, 1864 in Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada, and died April 25, 1928 in Hillhurst, Quebec. She married ALBERT EDWIN BOWEN April 24, 1888, son of BENJAMIN BOWEN and MARY PUTNEY. He was born April 09, 1865 in Quebec, Canada.

Children of ELLA IVES and ALBERT BOWEN are:

i. HUGH EDWARD10 BOWEN, b. September 24, 1890; d. September 05, 1943, Hillhurst, Quebec; m. FANNIE MAY BRENNAND; b. August 10, 1890, Quebec, Canada.

ii. MURIEL ELOISE BOWEN, b. May 19, 1892, Quebec, Canada; m. MARION BENJAMIN COREY; b. March 19, 1890, Quebec, Canada.

iii. RILEY BENJAMIN BOWEN, b. March 05, 1894, Quebec, Canada; d. December 04, 1978, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada; m. (1) CONTARINA BRENNAND, July 10, 1917, Coaticook, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada; b. December 28, 1893, Quebec, Canada; m. (2) ETHEL HOLYMAN, September 16, 1925, Peterborough, Ontario.

iv. JULIA RUTH BOWEN, b. October 26, 1896, Quebec, Canada; d. January 30, 1981, Richmond, Quebec, Canada; m. HOWARD ALBERT BANFILL, June 20, 1927, Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada.

v. WALTER ALBERT BOWEN, b. May 01, 1899, Quebec, Canada; d. December 29, 1988, Quebec, Canada; m. MABEL FLORENCE WHITE, November 10, 1920, Waterville, Compton County, Quebec, Canada.

vi. ASHLEY LYNN BOWEN, b. August 23, 1901, Quebec, Canada; d. May 09, 1959, Barre, Washington County, Vermont; m. THOMASINA FRENCH, November 17, 1934; b. February 10, 1910; d. February 1982, Barre, Washington County, Vermont.

Children of Harley[7] and Martha (Sleeper) Ives:

1250.i. JOSEPH HENRY[8] IVES was born at Hatley, Quebec, Canada on 17 December 1818, baptized in Hatley (Church of England)Quebec on 22 December 1833, and he died in 1907 (Age: 89). He was buried at Buffalo, Erie, New York. He married Eva Kroth in 1854. She was the daughter of Peter and Maria Catherina (Boehler) Kroth, born at Heimbuchenthal, Aschaffenburg, Bayern, Germany in April 1827,[6985] and she died at Buffalo in 1905 (Age: 78).[6986]

1251.ii. ALFRED[8] IVES was born at Stanstead Co., Quebec, Canada on 3 October 1822, and he died at Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec Province, Canada on 26 July 1903. He married Amanda Melvina Parker at Drummondville, Quebec, Canada on 15 November 1869. She was the daughter of Joel Davis and Lucy (Wyman) Parker, born at Hatley on 23 June 1836,[6987] and she died in Quebec, Canada. on 16 November 1911.[6988]

iii. HARLEY LORENZO[8] IVES was born at Hatley on 30 October 1824,[6989] baptized in Hatley (Church of England), Québec on 22 December 1833,[6990] and he died in Hatley (Church of England), Québec on 4 February 1892. He was buried at Hatley, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.[6991]

iv. LOUISA JANE[8] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada. in 1827, and she died in Quebec, Canada. in 1843 (buried in Saint James Cemetery, East Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec).[6992]

1252.v. RILEY ISAAC[8] IVES was born at Hatley on 31 March 1829, baptized in Hatley (Church of England), Québec on 22 December 1833, and he died at Hatley on 2 September 1866. He was buried at Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada. He married Susan Maria Little at Lancaster, Erie, New York in 1856. She was the daughter of Guy and Direxa (_____) Little, born at Lancaster on 7 August 1838, and she died at Lancaster on 9 March 1892.[6993]

vi. EMILY CAROLINE[8] IVES was born at Hatley, Quebec, Canada. in 1832,[6994] baptized in Hatley (Church of England), Québec in 1833,[6995] and she died in 1859.[6996]

vii. MERCY[8] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada. in 1838.[6997]

[6985] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 02; City: Buffalo Ward 17; County: Erie; Page: 57, Record for Joseph H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7364&h=3536903&indiv=try.]

[6986] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary K Ives.

[6987] Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada: Year: 1901; Census Place: Hatley, Stanstead, Quebec; Page: 2; Family No: 14, Record for Alfred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1901canada&h=8132911&indiv=try.]

[6988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda Melvina Parker.

[6989] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harley Lorenzo Ives.

[6990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harley Lorenzo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1361194109&indiv=try.]

[6991] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lorenzo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=4472430&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6992] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Susan Maria Little. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302064407745&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[6994] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha SLEEPER.

[6995] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harley Ives.

[6996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha SLEEPER.

[6997] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1861 Census of Canada: Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-1323, Record for Mercy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1861Canada&h=794286283&indiv=try.]

605. **JOSEPH**[7] **IVES** (Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Magog, Quebec, Canada on 12 December 1796, and he died at Magog in 1841. He was buried at Hatley.[6998] He married Alzada Kimball on 11 March 1826.[6999] She was born in Canada in 1801, and she died at Hatley (Methodist Church), Québec, Canada on 5 February 1892.[7000]

Children of Joseph[7] and Alzada (Kimball) Ives:

i. CLARISSA[8] IVES was born at Stanstead, Quebec, Canada on 26 August 1827,[7001] and she died in Lowell, Massachusetts on 27 October 1849 (Age: 22).[7002]

1253.ii. JOHN[8] IVES was born in Canada on 27 July 1829, and he died at Byron, Ogle, Illinois on 21 June 1897. He was buried at Byron. He married Lora Maria Beane in 1858. She was the daughter of Simon and Sarah (Little) Beane, born in Quebec, Canada on 24 December 1832,[7003] and she died at Byron on 23 September 1910 (Age: 77 Yr).[7004]

1254.iii. AVERY[8] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 15 May 1831, and he died at Hatley (Methodist Church) on 27 February 1919. He married Eleanor F Poole in Hatley (Church of England), Québec on 12 June 1861. She was the daughter of Mary (S) _____, born in Quebec, Canada in 1834, and she died at Hatley, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada. on 17 October 1890.[7005]

1255.iv. BETSEY[8] IVES was born at Stanstead on 4 March 1833, and she died in Quebec, Canada. in 1928. She was buried in Mount Forest Cemetery, Stanstead County. She married George Aldrich Kennedy in Stanstead, Québec in 1860. He was born in Quebec in 1835, and he died in Quebec, Canada. in 1898.[7006]

1256.v. SELINA[8] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 29 March 1835. She married Alva Fletcher Boynton, as his first wife, at Coaticook (Methodist Church), Québec, Canada on 24 October 1855. He was the son of George William and Harriet (Curtis) Boynton, born at Hatley Twp, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada on 30 August 1831,[7007] and he died at Shiocton, Outagamie, Wisconsin on 25 December 1897.[7008]

1257.vi. SARAH MARIA[8] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 13 September 1837, and she died on 1 July 1917. She was buried at Lennoxville, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada. She married Henry Poole in Hatley (Church of England), Québec on 17 April 1860. He was the son of Henry Lee and

---

[6998] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alzada Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=2749805&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[6999] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[7000] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alzada Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=2749805&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7001] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[7002] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Clarissa Ives.

[7003] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Byron, Ogle, Illinois; Roll: M653_215; Page: 865; Family History Library Film: 803215, Record for Lora M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=37033307&indiv=try.]

[7004] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Select Deaths Index, 1877-1916: Record for Lora Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9758&h=469651&indiv=try.]

[7005] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eleanor F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=4576612&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7006] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Aldrich Kennedy. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7007] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Boynton Family. A Genealogy of the Descendants of William, Record for Selina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=3277346&indiv=try.]

[7008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alva Fletcher Boynton.

Zelinda (Osgood) Poole, born in Quebec, Canada on 12 May 1831, and he died on 15 May 1907.[7009]

1258.vii. EMMA SOPHIA[8] IVES was born at Hatley on 4 November 1839, and she died at Hatley (Methodist Church) on 27 March 1926. She was buried in Cassville Cemetery on 29 March 1926 (cassville, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada). She married Charles Henry Lawton at Hatley (Church of England), Québec, Canada on 16 April 1862. He was born in Quebec, Canada on 22 May 1839, and he died at Hatley (United Church), Québec, Canada on 1 December 1929.[7010]

viii. JAMES[8] IVES was born at Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada on 14 October 1843.[7011]

606. **BETSEY[7] IVES** (Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Magog on 31 March 1799, and she died at Georgeville, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada on 8 April 1841.[7012] She married Chauncey Bullock at Hatley on 24 March 1818 (From: Family Bible; Quebec Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection)).[7013] He was the son of William and Artemissa (Wellman) Bullock, born at Guilford, Windham, Vermont on 21 September 1796, and he died at Georgeville on 26 February 1869 (From: Family Bible).[7014]

Children of Chauncey[7] and Betsey (Ives) Bullock:

i. CLARISSA IVES[8] BULLOCK was born at Stanstead on 17 March 1819 (From Obituary Normal, Illinois), and she died at Normal, Mclean, Illinois in 1888 (From Obituary Normal, Illinois).[7015]

ii. EMILY[8] BULLOCK was born in Canada on 18 December 1823, and she died on 14 May 1846.[7016]

iii. BETSY L[8] BULLOCK was born in Canada on 11 March 1825, and she died at Stanstead on 17 November 1834 (Quebec Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection)).[7017]

iv. CHAUNCEY H[8] BULLOCK was born in Canada on 18 January 1829, and he died on 24 August 1848.[7018]

v. HELEN A[8] BULLOCK was born in Canada on 7 December 1831, and she died on 2 December 1858.[7019]

vi. WILLIAM E[8] BULLOCK was born at Georgeville, Quebec, Canada on 25 October 1836, and he died at Brooklyn, Kings, New York on 28 June 1899.[7020]

vii. MARY L[8] BULLOCK was born in Canada on 29 April 1840.[7021]

[7009] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah M. Poole. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=4800695&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Sophia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7011] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.]

[7012] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for JOSEPH IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7013] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives.

[7014] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey BUllock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7015] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7017] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7018] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7020] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7021] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives.

607. **ISAAC**[7] **IVES** (Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Magog on 28 October 1801,[7022] and he died at Stanstead on 18 May 1881.[7023] He was buried at Ives Cemetery, Georgeville, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada. He married first Salina Davis at Stanstead in 1827.[7024] She was the daughter of Silas L and Phoebe (Bennett) Davis, born at Stanstead on 9 November 1808, and she died at Stanstead on 14 September 1837.[7025] Isaac Ives married second Salina Davis, as her first husband, in Canada in 1827.[7026] She was born at Stanstead, Stansted, Quebec, Canada on 9 November 1808, and she died in Stanstead, PQ on 14 September 1837.[7027] Isaac Ives married third Lucy Patch at Stanstead on 10 March 1839.[7028] She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Corey) Patch, born in the USA on 17 March 1805, [7029] and she died at Stanstead on 17 February 1870.[7030]

Children of Isaac[7] and Salina (Davis) Ives:

i. JULIA[8] IVES was born in 1831, and she died at Stanstead on 1 May 1833. She was buried at Ives Cemetery.

1259.ii. MARION[8] IVES was born at Stanstead on 27 August 1835. She married James C. Kerr in Clinton, Illinois on 13 October 1858. He was born in Illinois in 1830.

iii. JUDSON[8] IVES was born in 1837, and he died at Stanstead on 26 February 1838. He was buried at Ives Cemetery.

Children of Isaac[7] and Lucy (Patch) Ives:

iv. JULIA[8] IVES was born on 25 May 1831, and she died on 1 May 1833. She was buried at Georgeville, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.[7031]

v. ELMA[8] IVES was born on 29 July 1833, and she died on 26 January 1834. She was buried at Georgeville.[7032]

vi. MARION[8] IVES was born on 27 August 1835.[7033]

vii. JUDSON[8] IVES was born on 25 May 1837, and she died on 26 February 1838. She was buried at Georgeville.[7034]

1260.viii. ELLEN B[8] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 17 February 1840, and she died at Stanstead on 5 July 1888. She was buried at Ives Cemetery. She married first Wolfred Nelson Ives, as his second wife, in Quebec, Canada in 1870. He was the son of Julius and Laura Beulah (Drew) Ives, born at

---

[7022] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for JOSEPH IVES.

[7023] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac Ives.

[7024] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Salina Davis.

[7025] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7026] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Isaac Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349552763&indiv=try.]

[7027] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Salina E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=4044644&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7028] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[7029] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Patch.

[7030] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Ives.

[7031] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7032] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7033] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Isaac Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349552763&indiv=try.]

[7034] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

Stanstead on 18 August 1838, and he died at Stanstead on 2 February 1918.[7035] Ellen B Ives married second Wolfred Nelson Ives, as his second wife, in Fitch Bay (Church of England), Québec in 1896. He was the son of Julius and Laura Beulah (Drew) Ives, born at Stanstead on 18 August 1838, and he died at Stanstead on 2 February 1918.[7036]

1261.ix. BETSEY ELIZABETH[8] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 10 October 1841, and she died in Quebec, Canada. in 1936. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Stanstead County. She married Joel Hall Ives at Stanstead Village, Stanstead, Quebec about 1862. He was the son of Julius and Laura Beulah (Drew) Ives, born at Stanstead on 1 April 1837,[7037] and he died in Rock Island, Quebec on 13 February 1928.[7038]

1262.x. ELIZABETH[8] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada. on 10 October 1841, and she died in Quebec, Canada. in 1936. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Stanstead County. She married Joel Hall Ives at Stanstead Village about 1862. He was the son of Julius and Laura Beulah (Drew) Ives, born at Stanstead on 1 April 1837,[7039] and he died in Rock Island, Quebec on 13 February 1928.[7040]

608. **TITUS**[7] **IVES** (Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Magog on 17 April 1810,[7041] and he died at Bolton Centre, Brome, Quebec, Canada on 10 July 1878. He was buried at South Bolton, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.[7042] He married first Hannah Jenne in Canada on 27 December 1832.[7043] She was the daughter of James and Betsey (Carey) Jenne, born at Derby, Orleans, Vermont on 30 January 1811,[7044] and she died at Bolton Centre, Brome, Qubec, Cana on 10 January 1876.[7045] Titus Ives married second (unknown).

Children of Titus[7] and Hannah (Jenne) Ives:

i. RICHMOND EMERY[8] IVES was born at Brome, Bolton Centre, Quebec, Canada on 12 March 1834, and he died in Derby, Vermont on 2 March 1839.[7046]

1263.ii. HENRY MILLER[8] IVES was born at Brome on 27 January 1835, and he died in Palmer, Massachusetts on 2 January 1911. He was buried at Thorndike, Hampden, Massachusetts. He married first Mary Jane Fuller at Bolton, Quebec, Canada on 12 October 1860. She was the daughter of Chase and Philena (Kneeland) Fuller, born at Bolton, Brome County, Quebec, Canada on 10 February 1843, [7047] and she died on 3 April 1880.[7048] Henry Miller Ives married second Mary G. She was born in 1839.[7049] Henry Miller Ives married third Regina Racicot at Roxton Pond, Quebec, Canada in

---

[7035] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7036] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Beulah Drew. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7037] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Elizabeth Ives.

[7038] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel H. Ives.

[7039] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles K Ives.

[7040] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Lucy Ives.

[7041] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Miller Ives.

[7042] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hannah Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[7043] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.]

[7044] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Jenna.

[7045] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hannah Ives.

[7046] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richmond Emery Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=715077218&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7047] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane Fuller.

[7048] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olivia Ives.

[7049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry M Ives.

1881. She was the daughter of Peter and Rose (Robirtarlee) Racicot, born in Roxton, Canada in August 1853, and she died in Palmer, Massachusetts on 21 September 1907 (Age: 53).[7050]

iii. CLARISSA H[8] IVES was born at Brome on 5 January 1837, and she died on 5 May 1899.[7051]

1264.iv. EMERY RICHMOND[8] IVES was born at Brome on 2 January 1839, and he died at Columbus, Platte, Nebraska on 18 April 1894. He was buried at Columbus Cemetery, Columbus, Platte, Nebraska. He married first Laura Philena Fuller at of Bolton Center, Quebec, Canada on 4 November 1861. She was the daughter of Chase and Philena (Kneeland) Fuller, born at Bolton, Brome, Quebec, Canada on 5 September 1838, and she died at Long Point, Livingston, Illinois in 1870.[7052] Emery Richmond Ives married second Mary Elizabeth Yaple, as her first husband, in De Witt, Illinois in 1877. She was the daughter of Jacob and Adeline (Hoffman) Yaple, born at Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio on 28 November 1855, and she died at Riverton, King, Washington on 17 February 1932.[7053]

1265.v. AVERY HALL[8] IVES was born at Bolton Centre on 4 March 1840, and he died at Gillett, Arkansas, Arkansas on 6 May 1926. He was buried at Carson, Pottawattamie, Iowa. He married first (unknown). He married second Alice Butterworth, as her second husband, at Wilson, De Witt, Illinois on 20 October 1868. She was the daughter of Gouther and Hannah (Matthew) Butterworth, born at Rochdale, Lancashire, England on 15 October 1836,[7054] and she died at Carson on 22 October 1903.[7055]

1266.vi. HERBERT LEE[8] IVES was born at Brome on 9 October 1841, and he died in St. john, Kansas on 26 June 1923. He was buried at Lakin Comanche Cem, Ellinwood, Barton, Kansas. He married Susannah Butterworth in DeWitt, Ill. on 20 March 1867. She was the daughter of Gonther and Hannah (Matthew) Butterworth, born at Wardleworth, Rochdale, Lancaster, England on 21 April 1842, and she died at Ellinwood, Barton, Kansas in July 1900.[7056]

1267.vii. MARY ELIZABETH[8] IVES was born at Brome on 17 March 1843, and she died at Bolton on 21 November 1913. She married Manley Nelson Fuller at Brome, Brome, Quebec, Canada on 11 October 1860. He was the son of Chase and Philena (Kneeland) Fuller, born at Bolton Centre on 29 September 1839, and he died at Bolton on 13 March 1927.[7057]

viii. TITUS BURTON[8] IVES was born at Bolton Centre on 25 November 1844,[7058] and he died at Bolton Centre on 20 October 1846. He was buried at South Bolton.[7059]

1268.ix. SALINA ELMA[8] IVES was born at Brome on 24 October 1846, and she died at Sweetsburg, Quebec, Canada on 7 September 1948. She was buried at Iron Hill, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada. She married Wright Henry in Bolton, Québec in 1874. He was the son of William and Jane

---

[7050] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915: Record for Regina Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7051] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarissa H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7052] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Philena Fuller. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Yaple. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7054] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richmond Lindsey Ives.

[7055] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burtis B Ives.

[7056] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Lee Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Manley Nelson Fuller. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7058] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.]

[7059] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hannah Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

(Bachelder) Henry, born in Quebec, Canada on 17 February 1834, and he died in Brome (Methodist Church), Québec on 18 June 1918.[7060]

1269.x. TITUS ADONIRAM JUDSON[8] IVES was born at Brome on 16 July 1849, and he died on 8 January 1911. He was buried at Hull, Pike, Illinois in 1911 (Akers Chapel Cemetery). He married Rosella E Kennedy, as her first husband, in Pike, Illinois in 1877. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Bethany (Hull) Kenady, born in Illinois on 19 July 1857,[7061] and she died in Arkansas, Arkansas on 11 January 1942.[7062]

1270.xi. ALVER ELNATHAN[8] IVES was born at Brome on 22 February 1851, and he died on 10 January 1911. He married Ruhannah A Sargent, as her second husband, in 1879. She was the daughter of William and Abigail (Austin) Sargent, born in Canada in April 1850,[7063] and she died on 18 December 1921.

1271.xii. LORON JOSEPH[8] IVES was born at Brome on 6 May 1853, and he died at Stroud, Lincoln, Oklahoma on 6 February 1938. He was buried at Stroud. He married Bertha Estelle Baker at Belle Center, Logan, Ohio on 24 December 1884. She was the daughter of John and Eliza (McCoid) Baker, born at Belle Center on 26 January 1866,[7064] and she died at New York City, New York, New York on 18 April 1944.[7065]

1272.xiii. ALMON CELON[8] IVES was born at Bolton Centre on 30 January 1856, and he died at Council Bluff, Pottawattamie, Iowa on 25 February 1945. He was buried at Council Bluffs, Pottowattamie, Iowa on 27 February 1945. He married Caroline Louise Martin at Clinton, De Witt, Illinois on 4 April 1877. She was the daughter of Thomas and Alice (Butterworth) Martin, born at Bloomington, Mclean, Illinois on 3 March 1860, and she died at Council Bluff on 17 April 1953 (cachexia, Senility & Arteriosclerosis).[7066]

xiv. JAMES BURTON[8] IVES was born at Brome on 29 March 1858, and he died at Brome on 24 June 1859.[7067]

Child of Titus[7] Ives

xv. RICHARD EMERY[8] IVES was born at Bolton Centre on 12 March 1834, and he died in Derby, Vermont on 2 March 1839.[7068]

609. **AVERY HALL[7] IVES** (Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Magog on 30 June 1815,[7069] and he died at Wapella, De Witt, Illinois on 12 February 1891.[7070] He was buried

---

[7060] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Salina Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7061] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rosella E. Ives.

[7062] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rosella E Kenady Ives Hubbel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262399299277&indiv=try.]

[7063] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 690; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 1576; FHL microfilm: 1240690, Record for Alver E Ives.

[7064] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Seventy-Six, Sumner, Kansas; Roll: 502; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0334; FHL microfilm: 1240502, Record for L J Ives.

[7065] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva Lovina Ives.

[7066] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cora Adell Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17836800&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7067] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7068] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7069] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Hector B. Ives.

[7070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ernest C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=7016322946&indiv=try.]

at Wapella, Dewitt, Illinois.[7071] He married Fannie Wright Carpenter at Derby on 16 September 1842.[7072] She was the daughter of Chester and Hannah (Kendall) Carpenter, born at Derby on 21 October 1823,[7073] and she died at Kenney, De Witt, Illinois on 13 November 1883 (Age: 60).[7074]

Children of Avery Hall[7] and Fannie Wright (Carpenter) Ives:

i. AVERY[8] IVES was born at Stanstead on 21 March 1844,[7075] and he died on 21 March 1844.[7076] He was buried at Ives Cemetery, Georgeville, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada.

1273.ii. HANNAH OLIVIA[8] IVES was born in Montpelier, Vermont on 26 July 1845, and she died in Decatur, Illinois on 17 February 1923. She was buried at Goose Creek Cemetary, De Land, Piatt, Illinois. She married Francis Marion Hubbell at Wapella on 7 December 1865. He was the son of Luther S. and Elizabeth Dell (Fearis) Hubbell, born in Lewis, Kentucky on 13 March 1841, and he died at Wapella on 7 August 1893.[7077]

1274.iii. ORA CARPENTER[8] IVES was born at East Hatley, Quebec, Canada on 1 August 1847, and he died at Wapella on 3 June 1930 (IL Death Index cert # 0200075). He was buried at Wapella. He married first (unknown) in DeWitt, Illinois on 14 August 1867. He married second Vilena C Metz in De Witt, Illinois on 14 August 1867. She was the daughter of John Douglas and Lucinda A (Williamson) Metz, born in Pike, Illinois on 9 November 1848,[7078] and she died at Wapella on 17 August 1913.[7079]

1275.iv. HECTOR B.[8] IVES was born in Derby Centre, Vermont on 5 June 1850, and he died in Decatur, Illinois on 9 December 1933. He was buried at Decatur, Macon, Illinois in 1933 (Fairlawn Cemetery). He married Rosaline Kinkead in 1871. She was born in Kentucky in February 1847,[7080] and she died in 1939.[7081]

1276.v. BERTIE B.[8] IVES was born in Vermont on 3 June 1855, and he died in Commerce, Oklahoma on 5 January 1931. He was buried at Kenney, Dewitt, Illinois. He married Olive Armstrong in Clinton, Illinois on 20 November 1882. She was born in Illinois in 1869.[7082]

vi. CLARA E.[8] IVES was born in Illinois on 6 May 1860,[7083] and she died in DeWitt on 4 March 1864.

vii. CHARLIE E[8] IVES was born in De Witt on 1 October 1862, and she died in De Witt on 14 October 1862 (Age: 0). She was buried at Wapella.[7084]

1277.viii. ELLA B.[8] IVES was born in DeWitte, Illinois on 6 September 1863, and she died in Clinton, Iowa in 1911. She was buried at Kenney. She married Charles E Howard in 1883. He was the son of

---

[7071] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fanny Wright Ives.

[7072] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Avery Ives.

[7073] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Kenny, De Witt, Illinois; Roll: 203; Family History Film: 1254203; Page: 456C; Enumeration District: 078; Image: 0334, Record for Bertie B. Ives.

[7074] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fanny Wright Ives.

[7075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Wright Carpenter.

[7076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Avery Ives.

[7077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Marion Hubbell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin D Ives.

[7079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin D. Ives.

[7080] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Louisville Ward 7, Jefferson, Kentucky; Roll: M432_207; Page: 339B; Image: 220, Record for Rosaline Kinkead. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=17254085&indiv=try.]

[7081] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosa Kinkhead.

[7082] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Porter, Wagoner, Oklahoma; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Bertie Ives.

[7083] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Wright Carpenter.

[7084] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fanny Wright Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

Peter and Mary Elizabeth (Botkin) Howard, born in DeWitt in July 1861,[7085] and he died in Kenney, Illinois on 29 October 1944.

ix. ERNEST C.[8] IVES was born in the Illinois on 1 May 1868, and he died in De Witt on 13 May 1875. He was buried at Wapella.[7086]

610. **ELI**[7] **IVES** (Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 11 February 1799,[7087] and he died at Compton, Quebec, Canada on 8 October 1863 (Age: 64). He was buried at Ives, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.[7088] He married Artemisia Bullock in Hatley (Church of England), Québec on 24 March 1823.[7089] She was the daughter of William and Artemisia (Wellman) Bullock, born at Stanstead on 15 October 1805,[7090] and she died at Compton on 5 January 1872 (Age: 66).[7091]

Children of Eli[7] and Artemisia (Bullock) Ives:

i. ELI[8] IVES.

1278.ii. HARRIET MELISSA[8] IVES was born at Compton on 8 August 1825, baptized in Compton, Québec on 6 October 1840, and she died in Montréal (Methodist Dominion Square), Québec on 14 February 1901. She married John Armstrong, as his first wife, at Compton in 1853. He was the son of George and Ann (Trotter) Armstrong, born in Ireland on 9 April 1822, and he died at Montreal, Quebec, Canada on 21 November 1920.[7092]

iii. ARTEMISIA[8] IVES was born at Compton in 1827, and she died at Compton on 4 September 1832 (Age: 5). She was buried at Ives.[7093]

iv. FRANCIS MARIAL[8] IVES was born in Canada on 27 January 1831, and she died in Canada on 3 January 1853.[7094]

v. GEORGE C.[8] IVES was born at Compton in 1832, and she died at Compton on 19 September 1842 (Age: 10). She was buried at Ives.[7095]

1279.vi. ADELAIDE[8] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 14 February 1837, and she died at Compton in 1896. She married George Stenning at Dunham, Quebec, Canada in 1864. He was born in England in 1828, and he died in Quebec, Canada..[7096]

[7085] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Decatur Ward 4, Macon, Illinois; Roll: 323; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0051; FHL microfilm: 1240323, Record for Charley Howard.

[7086] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ernest C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90325393&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Hall Ives.

[7088] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eli Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[7089] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Artemisia Bullock.

[7090] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Artemesia Bullock.

[7091] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eli Ives.

[7092] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rev. John Armstrong. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7093] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eli Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7094] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Butters. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7095] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eli Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Stenning. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vii. WILLIAM BULLOCK[8] IVES was born at Compton in 1839, and he died at Compton on 10 August 1841 (Age: 2). He was buried at Ives.[7097]

1280.viii. THADDIUS OSGOOD[8] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada in 1842. He married Sarah Lavina Tiffany at Delaware, Ontario, Canada on 1 January 1873. She was born in Quebec in 1851.[7098]

611. **ELI**[7] **IVES** (Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Magog on 11 February 1799, and he died at Compton on 8 October 1863.[7099] He was buried at Ives Hill Cemetery, Compton County, Quebec, Canada.[7100] He married Artemissa Bullock in Hatley (Church of England), Québec on 24 March 1823.[7101] She was the daughter of William and Artemissa (Wellman) Bullock, born at Stanstead on 15 October 1805, and she died at Georgeville on 13 March 1887.[7102]

Children of Eli[7] and Artemissa (Bullock) Ives:

i. ELI[8] IVES.

1281.ii. HARRIET MELISSA[8] IVES was born at Compton on 8 August 1825, baptized in Compton, Québec on 6 October 1840, and she died in Montréal (Methodist Dominion Square), Québec on 14 February 1901. She married John Armstrong, as his first wife, in Compton, Québec in 1853. He was the son of George and Ann (Trotter) Armstrong, born in Ireland on 9 April 1822, and he died at Montreal on 21 November 1920.[7103]

iii. ARTISSIMA[8] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada in 1827, and she died in Quebec, Canada on 4 September 1832.[7104] She was buried at Ives Hill Cemetery.

iv. FRANCES MARIAL[8] IVES was born in Canada on 27 January 1831, and she died in Canada on 3 January 1853.[7105]

v. GEORGE CANNING[8] IVES was born at Compton in 1832, and he died in Hatley (Methodist Church), Québec on 19 September 1842. He was buried at Ives Hill Cemetery.[7106]

1282.vi. ADELAIDE[8] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 14 February 1837, and she died at Compton on 12 March 1896. She was buried at Ives. She married Rev George Stenning in Dunham (Methodist Church), Québec on 19 June 1862. He was born in England on 12 June 1826, and he died in Quebec, Canada on 18 September 1886.[7107]

[7097] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eli Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7098] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Gevevieve Wallace.

[7099] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hon Hon. William Bullock Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26226480003&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7100] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=488692&indiv=try.]

[7101] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Ives.

[7102] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=488692&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7103] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rev. John Armstrong. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7104] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Artemesia Bullock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7105] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Butters. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7106] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=488692&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

vii. WILLIAM BULLOCK[8] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada. in 1839, and he died in Hatley (Methodist Church), Québec on 10 August 1841.[7108] He was buried at Ives Hill Cemetery.

viii. WILLIAM BULLOCK[8] IVES was born at Compton on 17 November 1841,[7109] and he died at Carleton, Ontario, Canada on 15 July 1899 (58 Age: 58; CauseOfDeath: Cerebral Hemorrhage).[7110] He was buried at Sherbrooke, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.[7111]

1283.ix. THADDIUS OSGOOD[8] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada in 1842. He married Sarah Lavina Tiffany in Ontario, Canada on 7 January 1873. She was the daughter of Albert Tiffany and Sarah Jane and she was born in Ontario.[7112]

1284.x. GEORGE CANNING[8] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada. on 1 September 1848, and he died at Fort Macleod, Claresholm Census Division, Alberta, Canada in April 1922. He was buried at Pincher Creek, Claresholm Census Division, Alberta, Canada. He married Sarah Abigail "Abby" Thomas in Compton (Methodist Church), Québec in 1872. She was the daughter of Carlos and Lydia (D) Thomas, born in Quebec, Canada on 25 March 1851, and she died in Alberta, Canada on 17 November 1929.[7113]

612. **JULIUS[7] IVES** (Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 13 September 1800, and he died at Georgeville on 14 October 1879. He was buried in Ives Cemetery, Stanstead County.[7114] He married Laura Beulah Drew in Hatley (Church of England), Québec on 19 May 1824.[7115] She was the daughter of Abel and Beulah (Stimson) Drew, born at Stanstead in 1804,[7116] and she died on 13 May 1880.[7117]

Children of Julius[7] and Laura Beulah (Drew) Ives:

i. JULIUS[8] IVES was born at Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada on 19 September 1824,[7118] and he died in Quebec, Canada. in 1841. He was buried in Ives Cemetery, Stanstead County.[7119]

1285.ii. CORNELIUS[8] IVES was born at Stanstead on 18 December 1827, and he died in Winnipeg, Canada on 9 October 1911. He was buried at Ives. He married Ellen Maria Farwell at Eaton (Baptist Church), Sherbrooke, Québec, Canada on 19 March 1857. She was the daughter of Artemesia

---

[7107] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Adelaide Stenning. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=4376432&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7108] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Artemesia Bullock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7109] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eli Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312467880184&indiv=try.]

[7110] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1936 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947: Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Collection: MS935; Reel: 91, Record for Hon Wm Bullock Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8946&h=1586206&indiv=try.]

[7111] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Bullock Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60527&h=4657156&indiv=try.]

[7112] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Gevevieve Wallace.

[7113] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Canning Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=2910733&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7114] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelius Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Ives.

[7116] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wolfred Nelson Ives.

[7117] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelius Ives.

[7118] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Laura Beulah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60527&h=4044639&indiv=try.]

[7119] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Drew. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

(Bullock) _____, born in Quebec, Canada in 1836,[7120] and she died at Québec, Quebec, Canada in 1903.[7121]

iii. LAURA BEULAH[8] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada. on 18 February 1833, and she died in Quebec, Canada. in 1834.[7122]

1286.iv. JOEL HALL[8] IVES was born at Stanstead on 1 April 1837, and he died in Rock Island, Quebec on 13 February 1928. He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Stanstead County. He married Elizabeth Ives at Stanstead Village about 1862. She was the daughter of Isaac and Lucy (Patch) Ives, born in Quebec, Canada. on 10 October 1841,[7123] and she died in Quebec, Canada. in 1936.[7124]

1287.v. WOLFRED NELSON[8] IVES was born at Stanstead on 18 August 1838, and he died at Stanstead on 2 February 1918. He was buried in Fitch Bay, Québec. He married first Ellen B in Quebec, Canada in 1870. She was born in Quebec, Canada on 17 February 1840, and she died in Magog (Church of England), Québec in 1888.[7125] Wolfred Nelson Ives married second Sarah Ann Coffield, as her first husband, in Fitch Bay (Church of England), Québec in 1896. She was the daughter of John and Mary Jane (Thomason) Coffield, born at Bowdon, Altrincham, Cheshire on 28 May 1875, and she died at Barton, Orleans, Vermont on 25 January 1970.[7126]

613. **JULIUS[7] IVES** (Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Québec on 13 September 1800,[7127] and he died at Stanstead on 14 October 1879.[7128] He was buried at Ives Cemetery. He married Laura Beulah Drew in Hatley (Church of England), Québec on 19 May 1824.[7129] She was the daughter of Abel and Beulah (Stimson) Drew, born at Stanstead in 1804, [7130] and she died on 13 May 1880.[7131]

Children of Julius[7] and Laura Beulah (Drew) Ives:

i. JULIUS[8] IVES was born at Sherbrooke on 19 September 1824, and he died in Quebec, Canada. on 22 December 1841.[7132] He was buried at Ives Cemetery.

ii. JULIUS[8] IVES was born at Sherbrooke on 19 September 1824,[7133] and he died in Quebec, Canada. in 1841. He was buried in Ives Cemetery, Stanstead County.[7134]

1288.iii. CORNELIUS[8] IVES was born at Stanstead on 18 December 1827, baptized at Stanstead, Québec, Canada on 27 December 1844 (17 Age: 17; Church: Stanstead), and he died in Winnipeg, Canada on 9 October 1911. He was buried at Ives Hill Cemetery. He married Ellen Maria Farwell at

---

[7120] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ellen Maria Farwell.

[7121] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen Maria Farwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12093486151&indiv=try.]

[7122] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Drew. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles K Ives.

[7124] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac Ives.

[7125] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wolfred Nelson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Ann Coffield. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25569215125&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7127] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Beulah Ives.

[7128] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Laura Beulah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60527&h=4044639&indiv=try.]

[7129] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Beulah Drew.

[7130] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel H. Ives.

[7131] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Beulah Ives.

[7132] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7133] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Laura Beulah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60527&h=4044639&indiv=try.]

[7134] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Drew. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

Sherbrooke on 19 March 1857. She was born at Stanstead on 23 June 1837,[7135] and she died at Québec in 1903.[7136]

iv. Laura Beulah[8] Ives was born at Québec on 18 February 1833, and she died at Stanstead on 16 April 1834.[7137] She was buried at Ives Cemetery.

1289.v. Joel Hall[8] Ives was born at Stanstead on 1 April 1837, baptized at Stanstead on 27 December 1844 (8 Age: 8; Church: Stanstead), and he died in Rock Island, Quebec on 13 February 1928. He was buried at Stanstead Township, Stanstead, Quebec on 14 February 1928 (mount ? Cemetery from Stanstead Plain and Beebe Plain Church of England). He married Betsey Elizabeth Ives at Stanstead Village about 1862. She was the daughter of Isaac and Lucy (Patch) Ives, born in Quebec, Canada on 10 October 1841,[7138] and she died in Quebec, Canada. in 1936.[7139]

1290.vi. Wolfred Nelson[8] Ives was born at Stanstead on 18 August 1838, baptized at Stanstead on 27 December 1844 (6 Age: 6; Church: Stanstead), and he died at Stanstead on 2 February 1918. He was buried at Ives Cemetery on 6 February 1918 (stanstead, Quebec). He married first Sarah Ann Coffield, as her second husband, in Fitch Bay (Church of England), Québec in 1896. She was the daughter of John and Mary Jane (Thomason) Coffield, born at Bowdon on 28 May 1875, and she died at Barton on 25 January 1970.[7140] Wolfred Nelson Ives married second Ellen B Ives, as her second husband, in Fitch Bay (Church of England), Québec in 1896. She was the daughter of Isaac and Lucy (Patch) Ives, born in Quebec, Canada on 17 February 1840,[7141] and she died at Stanstead on 5 July 1888. Wolfred Nelson Ives married third Ellen B Ives. She was the daughter of Isaac and Lucy (Patch) Ives, born in Quebec, Canada on 17 February 1840,[7142] and she died in Magog (Church of England), Québec on 5 July 1888.[7143] Wolfred Nelson Ives married fourth Annie S. Coffield. She was born in Stanstead, Quebec on 25 May 1875.[7144]

614. **Esther H[7] Ives** (Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hatley on 21 February 1810, and she died in Quebec, Canada on 23 January 1882. She was buried in Compton, Québec.[7145] She married Gladden Farwell on 1 January 1834. He was the son of Gladden and Mehitable (Fuller) Farwell, born at Compton in 1806, and he died in Compton, Quebec on 30 April 1884.[7146]

Children of Gladden[7] and Esther H (Ives) Farwell:

i. Benjamin Hart Ives[8] Farwell was born in Quebec, Canada in 1839, and he died in Hatley (Methodist Church), Québec in 1841.[7147]

[7135] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelius Ives.

[7136] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cornelius Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26223266987&indiv=try.]

[7137] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Laura Beulah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60527&h=4044639&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7138] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Elizabeth Ives.

[7139] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Victoria L Ives.

[7140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Ann Coffield. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25569215125&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7141] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[7142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wolfred Nelson Ives.

[7143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen B Ives.

[7144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wolfred Nelson Ives.

[7145] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. THEODORE[8] FARWELL was born in Quebec, Canada in 1841.[7148]

iii. ALBERT POTTER[8] FARWELL was born in Vermont in January 1841, and he died in Compton (Methodist Church), Québec in 1916.[7149]

iv. JUDSON E[8] FARWELL was born in Quebec, Canada in 1846, and he died in Quebec, Canada in 1847.[7150]

615. **JOHN**[7] **IVES** (Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 1 September 1812,[7151] and he died in New Lots, New York on 10 March 1886 (Age: 73).[7152] He married Elizabeth Appleton at Passumpsic, Caledonia, Vermont on 23 March 1843.[7153] She was the daughter of Joseph and Olive Woodman (Earl) Appleton, born in Maine in 1820, and she died at Brooklyn on 15 December 1891.[7154]

Children of John[7] and Elizabeth (Appleton) Ives:

i. MARY E[8] IVES was born in the Vermont about 1845.[7155]

1291.ii. LUCY APPLETON[8] IVES was born in New York City (All Boroughs), New York in November 1851, and she died in Lake Geneva, Wisconsin in 1914. She married Almon Smith Alfred in 1872. He was the son of Samuel Dwight and Polly (Smith) Alfred, born in Fairbanks, Vermont on 22 March 1847, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 27 April 1932 (http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=alfred&GSiman=1&GScid=88593&GRid=35383037&).[7156]

iii. JOSEPHINE[8] IVES was born in 1851.

iv. JOHN HALL[8] IVES was born in New York about 1857, and he died in Kings, New York on 4 April 1918 (Age: 61).[7157]

v. CLARA H[8] IVES was born in New York about 1859.[7158]

616. **BENJAMIN HART**[7] **IVES** (Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 27 December 1814,[7159] and he died in Sawyerville (Baptist Church), Québec on 8 November 1892. He was buried at Ives Cemetery. He married Lucretia Rexford on 3 September

---

[7148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther H Ives.

[7149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7150] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Hall Ives.

[7152] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for John Ives.

[7153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Hall Ives.

[7154] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7155] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Hall Ives.

[7156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon Smith Alfred. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7157] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for John H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Hall Ives.

[7159] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=2012541652&indiv=try.]

1845.[7160] She was the daughter of Whiting and Mercy (Packard) Rexford, born at Stanstead in 1815,[7161] and she died at Stanstead on 16 April 1892.[7162]

Children of Benjamin Hart[7] and Lucretia (Rexford) Ives:

i. HOMER[8] IVES was born at Georgeville on 8 October 1848, and he died in Georgeville (Baptist Church), Québec on 3 January 1855.[7163] He was buried at Ives Cemetery.

ii. EMILY LUCRETIA[8] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada. on 12 July 1851, baptized in Georgeville (Baptist Church), Québec in 1851, and she died in Georgeville (Methodist Church), Québec on 24 November 1910.[7164] She was buried at Ives Cemetery.

iii. CAROLINE LORAINE[8] IVES was born on 8 December 1855, and she died at Stanstead on 31 July 1920. She was buried at Ives Cemetery.

iv. ANNIE ELIZA[8] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada. on 25 December 1857, and she died in Georgeville (Methodist Church), Québec on 17 May 1909.[7165] She was buried at Ives Cemetery.

617. **LUCY[7] IVES** (Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 1 March 1819, and she died at Sawyerville, Quebec, Canada on 1 March 1890.[7166] She married Archibald Gillies. He was the son of Duncan and Elizabeth (Mc Intyre) Gillies, born at Inverary, Argyleshire, Scotland on 15 July 1812, and he died at Sawyerville on 16 May 1889.[7167]

Child of Archibald[7] and Lucy (Ives) Gillies:

i. ARCHIBALD IVES[8] GILLIES was born at Sawyerville on 9 November 1858, and he died at Glendale, Los Angeles, California on 12 November 1948.[7168]

618. **ERASTUS BENJAMIN[7] IVES** (Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 14 September 1822,[7169] and he died in La Salle, Illinois on 4 February 1911.[7170] He was buried at Mendota, Lasalle, Illinois.[7171] He married first Harriet Green at Stanstead on 8 November 1851.[7172] She was the daughter of Jonathan R and Waite (Field) Green, born on 30 September 1829,[7173] and she died in Mendota, Illinois on 2 June 1865.[7174] Erastus Benjamin

---

[7160] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia Rexford. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[7161] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia Rexford.

[7162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=2012541652&indiv=try.]

[7163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia Rexford. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7164] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia Rexford. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

[7165] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia Rexford. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7166] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7167] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archibald Gillies. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archibald Gillies. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7169] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Erastus B Ives.

[7170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara A Ives.

[7171] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Erastus B Ives.

[7172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus Benjamin Ives.

[7173] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Erastus B Ives.

[7174] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara A Ives.

Ives married second Jennie Krauser on 11 August 1875.[7175] She was born in Pennsylvania about 1839, and she died on 14 December 1888.[7176] Erastus Benjamin Ives married third Louisa F Fyerman on 22 January 1895.[7177] She was born in Illinois in March 1829.[7178]

Children of Erastus Benjamin[7] and Harriet (Green) Ives:

1292.i. CLARA A[8] IVES was born at Mendota, La Salle, Illinois on 6 June 1857, and she died on 20 July 1904. She married Charles A Tower in Cook, Illinois on 28 January 1880. He was the son of Augustus Charles and Amanda Melvina (James) Tower and he was born at Mendota on 22 October 1854.[7179]

1293.ii. HARLEM ERASTUS[8] IVES was born at Mendota on 26 March 1860, and he died in Olmsted, Minnesota on 26 May 1928. He married Florence Maud Burgess in 1896. She was the daughter of Benjamin Porter and Isabella Moss (Brown) Burgess, born at Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada on 24 February 1873, and she died at Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan on 15 July 1959. [7180]

619. **ELIZA**[7] **IVES** (Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 17 January 1804, and she died at Brooklyn, New York, NEw York on 9 March 1846.[7181] She married Edwin R. Yale, as his first wife, on 14 March 1824.[7182] He was the son of William and Mary (Johnson) Yale, born at Meriden on 8 August 1804, and he died in Bennington, Vermont on 30 December 1883 (Age: 79).[7183]

Children of Edwin R.[7] and Eliza (Ives) Yale:

i. WILLIAM R.[8] YALE was born in Meriden, Conn on 28 September 1828.[7184]

ii. ROLLIN E.[8] YALE was born at Meriden on 31 December 1834, and he died on 19 May 1839 (Age: 4). [7185]

[7175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus Benjamin Ives.

[7176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus Benjamin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7177] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus Benjamin Ives.

[7178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus Benjamin Ives.

[7179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles A. Tower.

[7180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Adelaide Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200021131463&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7181] Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930: Record for Eliza Yale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NewspaperExtractions&h=499154&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7182] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin R. Yale.

[7183] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edwin Rodolphus Yale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=95798322&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7184] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Yale genealogy and history of Wales : the British kings and princes, life of Owen Glyndwr, biographies of Governor Elihu Yale, for whom Yale University was named, Linus Yale, Sr. ... and other noted persons, Record for Edwin R Yale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4017147&indiv=try.]

[7185] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Yale genealogy and history of Wales : the British kings and princes, life of Owen Glyndwr, biographies of Governor Elihu Yale, for whom Yale University was named, Linus Yale, Sr. ... and other noted persons, Record for Edwin R Yale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4017147&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

620. **ELIAS YALE**[7] **IVES** (Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 7 January 1809,[7186] and he died at Meriden on 13 May 1886.[7187] He was buried at Meriden in 1886 (Walnut Grove Cemetery).[7188] He married first Cornelia Pomeroy at Meriden on 22 August 1827.[7189] She was the daughter of Noah and Mary Nancy (Meriman) Pomeroy, born at Meriden on 2 April 1808,[7190] and she died at Meriden on 21 November 1827.[7191] Elias Yale Ives married second Ann Plumb at Meriden on 5 October 1829.[7192] She was born about 1808,[7193] and she died on 19 October 1829.[7194] Elias Yale Ives married third Angelina Ann Pomeroy in Meriden on 30 September 1830.[7195] She was the daughter of Noah and Nancy (Merriman) Pomeroy, born at Meriden on 16 October 1811, and she died on 11 April 1893.[7196]

Children of Elias Yale[7] and Angelina Ann (Pomeroy) Ives:

1294.i. NOAH POMEROY[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 13 February 1833, and he died at New Haven on 15 January 1896. He was buried at Meriden. He married Lucy Collins in New Haven, Connecticut about 1856. She was born in Connecticut in 1832.[7197]

1295.ii. SARAH ELIZA[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 31 January 1836, and she died in Middletown, Connecticut on 30 April 1909. She married Anthony Roberts Parshley in Middletown, Connecticut on 2 October 1859. He was the son of Stephen and Mary (Roberts) Parshley, born at Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut on 13 November 1817, and he died in Connecticut on 5 October 1891.[7198]

1296.iii. ISAAC OTHNIEL[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 17 September 1843, and he died on 8 November 1929. He was buried at Meriden. He married first Mary Ellen Perkins at New Haven on 17 July 1870. She was the daughter of Calvin and Mary Jane (Little) Perkins, born at Meriden in 1848, and she died on 10 November 1871.[7199] Isaac Othniel Ives married second Martha Richardson Gaylord on 28 May 1873. She was the daughter of Edward Richardson and Maria L. (Ingraham) Gaylord, born at Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts on 18 February 1840,[7200] and she died in Connecticut in 1931.[7201]

1297.iv. CHARLES POMEROY[8] IVES was born at Branford, New Haven, Connecticut on 6 May 1847, and he died in 1933. He was buried at Branford. He married first Phoebe Harriet Taintor. She was the daughter of Charles M Taintor and Mary L, born in Shelburne, Massachusetts on 10 August 1848

[7186] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eloise White Ives.
[7187] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elias Ives.
[7188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eloise White Ives.
[7189] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Pomeroy.
[7190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Pomeroy.
[7191] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elias Ives.
[7192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elias Yale Ives.
[7193] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elias Yale Ives.
[7194] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elias Ives.
[7195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Ives.
[7196] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eloise White Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[7197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Harland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566826&indiv=try.]
[7198] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Eliza Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[7199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ellen Perkins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[7200] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Isaac O Ives.
[7201] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Othniel Ives.

(Age: 0),[7202] and she died before 1891.[7203] Charles Pomeroy Ives married second Grace Atkins Taintor in 1891. She was the daughter of Charles M Taintor and Mary L, born in Massachusetts in June 1859, and she died on 17 January 1939.[7204]

v. ISADORA CORNELIA[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 31 August 1849.[7205]

1298.vi. ELOISE WHITE[8] IVES was born at Meridan, New Haven, Connecticut on 31 August 1851. She married Charles Richmond Fowler in Meriden, Connecticut on 8 March 1871. He was the son of Charles and Harriet (Taylor) Fowler and he was born in Westfield, Massachusetts on 29 December 1848.[7206]

621. **ELI**[7] **IVES** (Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 7 January 1809, and he died at Meriden on 13 May 1886.[7207] He was buried at Meriden in 1886 (Walnut Grove Cemetery).[7208] He married Gelina Ann Pomeroy at Meriden on 30 September 1830.[7209] She was the daughter of Noah and Mary Nancy (Merriman) Pomeroy, born at Meriden on 16 October 1811,[7210] and she died on 11 April 1893.[7211]

Children of Eli[7] and Gelina Ann (Pomeroy) Ives:

1299.i. NOAH POMEROY[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 13 February 1833, baptized at Buried at Meriden, New Haven, CN, and he died at New Haven on 15 January 1896. He was buried at Meriden. He married Lucy Collins about 1856. She was born in Meriden CT about 1832.[7212]

1300.ii. SARAH ELIZA[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 31 January 1836, and she died in Middletown, Connecticut on 30 April 1909. She married Anthony R. Parshley in Connecticut on 2 October 1858. He was the son of Stephen and Mercy (Mary) (Roberts) Parshley, born at Middletown on 13 November 1817, and he died on 5 October 1891.[7213]

iii. NELSON HALL[8] IVES was born at Meriden, New Haven, CN on 16 November 1841,[7214] and he died in 1914. He was buried at Meriden.[7215]

1301.iv. ISAAC OTHNIEL[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 17 September 1843. He married first Mary Ellen Perkins on 17 July 1870. She was the daughter of James and Mary (Little) Perkins, born in Castine, Maine in 1848, and she died on 10 November 1871.[7216] Isaac Othniel Ives married

---

[7202] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Phebe Harriet Taintor.

[7203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phoebe Harriet Taintor.

[7204] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Atkins Taintor. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7205] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Angelina Ann Pomeroy.

[7206] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eloise White Ives.

[7207] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Othniel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7208] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Pomeroy Ives.

[7209] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Ives.

[7210] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Ives.

[7211] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gelina Ann Pomeroy.

[7212] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Kings (Brooklyn), New York City-Greater, New York; Roll: T9_843; Family History Film: 1254843; Page: 165.4000; Enumeration District: 52; Image: 0670, Record for Noah P. Ives.

[7213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Eliza Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7214] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Database online, Record for Nelson Hall Ives.

[7215] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Nelson H Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[7216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ellen Perkins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

second Martha Richardson Gaylord on 28 May 1873. She was born in Hadley, Massachusetts on 18 February 1840.[7217]

1302.v. CHARLES POMEROY[8] IVES was born at Branford on 6 May 1847, and he died in Franklin, Massachusetts in 1933. He married first Phoebe Harriet Taintor. She was the daughter of Charles Michael and Mary (Lord) Taintor, born at Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut on 14 August 1848, and she died in CT USA in 1891.[7218] Charles Pomeroy Ives married second Grace Atkins "Julia" Taintor in 1891. She was the daughter of Charles Michael and Mary (Lord) Taintor, born at Glastonbury on 21 June 1859,[7219] and she died in Franklin on 17 January 1939.[7220]

vi. ISADORA CORNELIA[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 31 August 1849.[7221]

1303.vii. ELOISE WHITE[8] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 31 August 1851. She married Charles Richmond Fowler on 8 March 1871. He was born in Westfield, Massachusetts on 29 December 1848.[7222]

622. **OTHNIEL[7] IVES** (Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 26 November 1812,[7223] and he died in Meriden, Connecticut on 28 February 1878.[7224] He was buried at Meriden.[7225] He married first Julia Maria Cook at Meriden on 28 October 1836.[7226] She was born at Wallingford on 19 May 1816,[7227] and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 7 November 1835.[7228] Othniel Ives married second Mary Atlanta Howard on 11 October 1838.[7229] She was the daughter of Chapin and Birsha (Smith) Howard, born at Townshend, Windham, Vermont on 13 1819, and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 25 December 1870.[7230] Othniel Ives married third Fanny M Andrews on 25 June 1871.[7231] She was born at Meriden about 1816.[7232]

Children of Othniel[7] and Mary Atlanta (Howard) Ives:

1304.i. HOWARD CHAPIN[8] IVES was born at W. Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut on 24 August 1839, and he died on 24 September 1878 (Age: 39). He was buried at Cheshire. He married Julia Elizabeth Dunham in 1862. She was the daughter of Cornelius Gideon and (Unknown) (Jerusha) Dunham,

---

[7217] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Othniel Ives.

[7218] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phoebe Harriet Taintor. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7219] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T623_144; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 342, Record for Charles P Ines.

[7220] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Atkins "Julia" Taintor. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29344780858&indiv=try.]

[7221] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isadore Cornelia Ives.

[7222] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elois White Ives.

[7223] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Cook.

[7224] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Othniel Ives.

[7225] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Juliette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13048200061&indiv=try.]

[7226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Cook.

[7227] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Maria Ives.

[7228] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia M Cook.

[7229] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Othniel Ives.

[7230] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Atlanta Howard. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Othniel Ives.

[7232] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Othniel Ives.

born in Connecticut on 13 April 1842,[7233] and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 10 December 1913.[7234]

1305.ii. MARY LOUISA[8] IVES was born at Meridian on 11 March 1843, and she died on 21 August 1904. She was buried at Higganum, Middlesex, Connecticut. She married Ralph Earl Thayer on 5 May 1869. He was born at Higganum on 19 December 1841,[7235] and he died at Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut on 26 August 1926 (Age: 84).[7236]

1306.iii. HEBER SMITH[8] IVES was born at Meridian on 10 May 1845, and he died in Connecticut on 22 May 1894 (Age: 49). He was buried at Southington, Hartford, Connecticut. He married Lucy Ellen Buell in Connecticut on 5 September 1868. She was born in Connecticut about 1847.[7237]

1307.iv. JOHN OTHNIEL[8] IVES was born at Meridian on 12 December 1854, and he died in Meriden, Connecticut on 9 August 1892. He was buried at Meriden. He married Lillian Alice Fletcher. She was the daughter of Henry Jackson and Elizabeth J. (Harper) Fletcher, born in New York, New York on 16 March 1855,[7238] and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 28 June 1892.[7239]

1308.v. ELIZA JULIETTE[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 18 June 1857, and she died at Wallingford on 14 October 1890. She was buried in Connecticut. She married Charles Ives Parmelee, as his first wife, in New Haven in 1877. He was the son of Samuel B and Lavinia C (Cooke) Parmelee, born in the Connecticut on 1 November 1854, and he died at Wallingford on 22 December 1921.[7240]

vi. PARMELEE[8] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut in 1859.

vii. THAYER[8] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut in 1861.

623. **ISAAC IRA[7] IVES** (Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 27 January 1817,[7241] and he died at Brooklyn on 14 October 1850.[7242] He was buried at Danbury.[7243] He married Eloise White at Meriden on 7 October 1847.[7244] She was born in Danbury, Connecticut on 5 September 1818,[7245] and she died in Danbury, Connecticut in 1906.[7246]

Children of Isaac Ira[7] and Eloise (White) Ives:

1309.i. JOSEPH HENRY[8] IVES was born in Danbury, Connecticut on 27 August 1848, and he died in Danbury, Connecticut in 1932. He married Emma Frances Comes in Connecticut on 20 October 1880. She

---

[7233] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank Orrin Ives.

[7234] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Julia E Dunham Ives.

[7235] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 2 of 4, Record for Ralph E Thayer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=1946503&indiv=try.]

[7236] Ancestry.com, International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current: Record for Ralph Earle Thayer.

[7237] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Heber Smith Ives.

[7238] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lillian Ives.

[7239] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Ives.

[7240] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel B Parmelee. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Othniel Ives.

[7242] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eloise White.

[7243] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac I. Ives.

[7244] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eloise White.

[7245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ira Ives.

[7246] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eloise White.

was the daughter of Harry E and Julia (E) Comes, born at Danbury on 16 July 1860,[7247] and she died on 18 January 1938.[7248]

ii. CLARA JULIET[8] IVES was born in Danbury, Connecticut on 26 January 1851,[7249] and she died at Danbury, Fairfiled, Connecticut in 1910.[7250] She was buried at Danbury.[7251]

624. **SARAH ROSETTA[7] IVES** (Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 23 November 1818,[7252] and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 13 May 1862.[7253] She was buried at Meriden (East Cemetery). She married Harvey Miller at Meriden on 24 May 1839.[7254] He was the son of Elder Samuel and Vincy (Blakeslee) Miller, born at Wallingford on 3 April 1814, and he died at Meriden on 27 August 1856 (Age: 42).[7255]

Children of Harvey[7] and Sarah Rosetta (Ives) Miller:

i. SARAH ELIZA[8] MILLER was born at Meriden on 5 July 1841, and she died at Meriden on 8 April 1886. She was buried at East Cemetery, Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut on 8 April 1886 (East Cemetery).[7256]

ii. CATHERINE JULIET[8] MILLER was born at Meriden on 21 March 1844 (The Yales of America pg. 322-323), and she died at Meriden on 20 November 1906. She was buried at Meriden (Walnut Grove Cemetery).[7257]

iii. ALINA BIRDSEY[8] MILLER was born at Meriden on 21 August 1846, and she died at Meriden on 1 June 1869 (age at Death: 23). She was buried at Meriden (East Cemetery).[7258]

iv. VINCY ROSETTE[8] MILLER was born at Meriden on 15 June 1851, and she died at Meriden on 19 December 1855. She was buried at Meriden (East Cemetery).[7259]

625. **JULIET[7] IVES** (Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 13 May 1822, and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 1 March 1855. She was buried at Meriden.[7260] She married Eli Butler, as his first wife, at Meriden before 1855.[7261] He was the son of

---

[7247] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 259; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0198; Image: 797.0; FHL microfilm: 2339994, Record for Joseph H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=9401412&indiv=try.]

[7248] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Eloise Ives.

[7249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ira Ives.

[7250] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eloise White.

[7251] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac I. Ives.

[7252] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harvey Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-646645030&indiv=try.]

[7253] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=31630&indiv=try.]

[7254] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosetta Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[7255] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosetta Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7256] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosetta Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7257] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosetta Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7258] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosetta Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosetta Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

Lemuel and Salina (Merriman) Butler, born at Meriden on 6 July 1814, and he died at Meriden on 24 May 1881.[7262]

Children of Eli[7] and Juliet (Ives) Butler:

i. ROSETTA SALINA[8] BUTLER was born on 12 February 1849, and she died on 15 March 1866. She was buried at Meriden.[7263]

ii. WILLIAM O[8] BUTLER was born at Meriden in 1851, and he died in 1919.[7264]

626. **JOHN B[7] IVES** (Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at 489 Broad St., Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut on 25 December 1825, and he died in Meriden, Connecticut on 23 August 1915. He was buried at Meriden.[7265] He married first Alina Birdsey in New Haven on 12 October 1847.[7266] She was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 25 September 1826, and she died at Meriden on 3 March 1856.[7267] John B Ives married second Wealthy Sage Merwin in Meriden, Connecticut in 1858.[7268] She was the daughter of Miles and Phebe (Camp) Merwin, born in New Haven on 24 November 1828, and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 5 March 1914.[7269]

Children of John B[7] and Wealthy Sage (Merwin) Ives:

i. LELAND HOWARD[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 16 October 1859,[7270] and he died on 23 August 1915.[7271]

1310.ii. HATTIE WEALTHY[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 14 September 1861, and she died at Meriden on 19 July 1951. She married James Perry Platt in New Haven, Connecticut on 2 December 1886. He was the son of Orville Hitchcock and Ann (Bull) Platt and he was born at Towanda, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 31 March 1851.[7272]

627. **FREDERICK WIGHTMAN[7] IVES** (Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at 391 Broad St., Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut on 27 January 1828,[7273] and he died in

---

[7260] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Juliet Butler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=88977427&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7261] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli BUTLER.

[7262] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Juliet Butler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=88977427&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7263] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Juliet Butler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=88977427&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7264] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Juliet IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7265] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98335726&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7266] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[7267] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7268] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wealthy Sage MERWIN.

[7269] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7270] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 30, Record for Leland H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2204&h=62621&indiv=try.]

[7271] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[7272] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Perry Platt.

[7273] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost

Connecticut on 2 July 1913. He was buried at Meriden.[7274] He married Frances Maria Jones in Meriden, Connecticut on 17 June 1862.[7275] She was the daughter of Erastus and Lucy Rose (Eliot) Jones, born at Wallingford on 18 June 1828,[7276] and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 14 September 1886.[7277]

Children of Frederick Wightman[7] and Frances Maria (Jones) Ives:

i. ROSA JULIET[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 4 September 1864, and she died on 9 April 1867.[7278]
ii. NETTIE ALINE[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 8 January 1867,[7279] and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 30 March 1957. She was buried at Meriden.[7280]
iii. FRANCES ROSE[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 23 July 1868.[7281]

628. **RUSSELL JENNINGS[7] IVES** (Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 17 July 1830,[7282] and he died in Meriden, Connecticut on 14 September 1860. He was buried at Meriden.[7283] He married first Flora Ann White in New Haven on 15 September 1853.[7284] She was the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Smith) White, born in of Cheshire, Connecticut on 14 July 1827, and she died in Connecticut on 11 November 1857.[7285] Russell Jennings Ives married second Ann Eliza Yale in Danbury, Connecticut on 9 April

---

Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 4, Record for Frederick W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=697632&indiv=try.]

[7274] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick W Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[7275] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Genealogy of the Descendants of John Eliot "Apostle to the Indians" 1598-1905, Record for Frances Maria Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=957160&indiv=try.]

[7276] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances M Ives.

[7277] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Genealogy of the Descendants of John Eliot "Apostle to the Indians" 1598-1905, Record for Frances Maria Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=957160&indiv=try.]

[7278] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Wightman Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7279] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 144; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0328; FHL microfilm: 1240144, Record for Frederick W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=7431326&indiv=try.]

[7280] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nettie A Ives.

[7281] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 144; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0328; FHL microfilm: 1240144, Record for Frederick W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=7431328&indiv=try.]

[7282] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M653_88; Page: 1218; Image: 241; Family History Library Film: 803088, Record for Russel J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=17497115&indiv=try.]

[7283] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Russell Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[7284] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Russell Jennings Ives.

[7285] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Russell Jennings Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1860.[7286] She was the daughter of John Deacon and Nancy M. (Hall) Yale, born in New Haven on 25 May 1836,[7287] and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 10 August 1867.[7288]

Children of Russell Jennings[7] and Flora Ann (White) Ives:

1311.i. EDWIN RUSSEL[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 12 July 1856, and he died at Meriden on 14 October 1892. He was buried at Meriden. He married Sarah Elizabeth Mead on 18 August 1880. She was the daughter of Alexander Holmes and Elizabeth Ann (Stephenson) Mead and she was born at Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey on 12 July 1857.[7289]

ii. FLORA A.[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 9 January 1857.[7290]

629. **SILAS YALE[7] IVES** (Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 23 September 1811,[7291] and he died at Meriden in 1887. He was buried at Meriden in 1887 (East Cemetery).[7292] He married Elvira Hall at Meriden on 23 September 1835.[7293] She was the daughter of Orrin and Anna Guy (Hall) Hall, born at Meriden in 1814, and she died at Meriden on 17 September 1854.[7294]

Children of Silas Yale[7] and Elvira (Hall) Ives:

i. ELIAS N[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 14 January 1837,[7295] and he died at Meriden in 1882.[7296] He was buried at Meriden.[7297]

ii. ELVIRA[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 14 January 1837.[7298]

1312.iii. EDGAR VAN BUREN[8] IVES was born at Meriden Twp., Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut on 18 October 1839, and he died at Meriden on 30 October 1923. He was buried at Meriden. He married Florence E Griffin at Meriden on 26 September 1877. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Deborah (Durfey) Griffin, born at Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut on 23 February 1855,[7299] and she died at Meriden on 24 August 1924.[7300]

[7286] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Russell Jennings Ives.

[7287] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M653_88; Page: 1218; Image: 241; Family History Library Film: 803088, Record for Ann E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=17497116&indiv=try.]

[7288] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Eliza Yale.

[7289] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Elizabeth Mead.

[7290] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M653_88; Page: 1218; Image: 241; Family History Library Film: 803088, Record for Flora A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=17497118&indiv=try.]

[7291] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Database online, Record for Silas Y Ives.

[7292] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nelson Hall Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[7293] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Silas Yale Ives.

[7294] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elvira Hall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7295] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elvira Hall.

[7296] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elias Ives.

[7297] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Elias N Ives.

[7298] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elvira Hall.

[7299] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Meriden Ward 5, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_190; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 287; Image: 17, Record for Edgar V Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=72164617&indiv=try.]

[7300] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar VanBuren Ives.

1313.iv. NELSON HALL[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 16 November 1841, and he died on 20 March 1926. He married Adelaide Campbell about 1864. She was born in Massachusetts about 1843, and she died after 1910.[7301]

1314.v. ROLLIN SILAS[8] IVES was born in Hartford, Connecticut on 25 November 1845, and he died in Meriden, Connecticut on 25 November 1924. He was buried at Meriden. He married Amanda E Miller in October 1869. She was the daughter of Isaac Watrous and Anne Elizabeth (_____) Miller, born in the Connecticut in February 1847,[7302] and she died at Meriden on 3 March 1915.[7303]

vi. ANN ELIZABETH[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 21 October 1847, and she died at Meriden in 1855.[7304]

vii. ELIZA ANNE[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 21 October 1847, and she died at Meriden in 1855.[7305]

1315.viii. FRANCIS CORNELIA[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 9 January 1850, and she died at Meriden on 25 December 1915. She was buried at Meriden. She married Sherman Lewis Dudley in the Connecticut in 1878. He was the son of Curtis and Polly (Buell) Dudley, born at Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut on 12 December 1820, and he died at Madison, New Haven, Connecticut on 17 May 1903.[7306]

630. **MARIA H.**[7] **IVES** (Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 12 July 1813.[7307] She married Luther Hall in Waterbury, Connecticut on 16 September 1833.[7308] He was the son of Augustus and Polly (Preston) Hall and he was born in Waterbury on 26 August 1807.[7309]

Children of Luther[7] and Maria H. (Ives) Hall:

i. SUSAN LODEMA[8] HALL was born in Meriden, Connecticuit on 21 February 1837.[7310]

ii. ELLEN MARIA[8] HALL was born on 21 February 1840.[7311]

iii. LUTHER IVES[8] HALL was born on 2 July 1842, and he died on 19 November 1846.[7312]

631. **MARY**[7] **IVES** (Joseph[6], Capt Titus[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven about 1782,[7313] and she died in New York in 1876.[7314] She married Earl Percy Pease at New Haven on 8 April 1802.[7315] He was the son of Nathaniel and Eunice (Allen) Pease, born at

---

[7301] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick J Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7302] National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.): Record for Mrs. Amanda Miller Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=drev&h=80115&indiv=try.]

[7303] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Amanda P MILLER. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342513104652&indiv=try.]

[7304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elvira Hall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7305] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elvira Hall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7306] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sherman Lewis Dudley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-890455105&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7307] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luther Hall.

[7308] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Database online, Record for Maria H Ives.

[7309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luther Hall.

[7310] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luther Hall.

[7311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luther Hall.

[7312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luther Hall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Sherman.

[7314] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Earl P Pease.

[7315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut on 30 July 1778, and he died at Brooklyn on 11 February 1864.[7316]

Children of Earl Percy[7] and Mary (Ives) Pease:

i. Mary Eliza[8] Pease was born at Norfolk on 19 March 1803, and she died at Albany, Albany, New York on 21 November 1829.[7317]
ii. Joseph Ives[8] Pease was born at Norfolk on 9 1809.[7318]
iii. Richard Henry[8] Pease was born at Norfolk on 19 February 1813, and he died in New York after 1870.[7319] He was buried in occupation, engraver on wood-publisher of toy books.[7320]
iv. Roger Sherman[8] Pease was born at Norfolk on 13 January 1822, and he died at Rochester, Monroe, New York after 1900.[7321] He was buried in minister of baptist church.[7322]

632. **Julia[7] Ives** (Titus Howell[6], Capt Titus[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 7 January 1805, and she died in Webster, Nebraska on 25 December 1892 (w/o Thomas Clawson. 87y 11m 10d). She was buried at Bladen, Webster, Nebraska.[7323] She married Thomas Clawson on 9 August 1821.[7324] He was born in Montgomery, Ohio in 1800, and he died in 1870.[7325]

Children of Thomas[7] and Julia (Ives) Clawson:

i. Josiah R[8] Clawson was born at Fulton, Fountain, Indiana on 30 April 1829, and he died at Red Oak, Montgomery, Iowa on 18 January 1919. He was buried at Red Oak.[7326]
ii. Abraham[8] Clawson was born in the Indiana in 1832.[7327]
iii. Garrett[8] Clawson was born in 1836.[7328]
iv. George T[8] Clawson was born in the Indiana in 1837.[7329]
v. Martha Julia[8] Clawson Gibbs was born on 27 January 1839, and she died on 22 June 1901.[7330]
vi. Timothy[8] Clawson was born in 1842.[7331]
vii. William Pratt[8] Clawson was born in Indiana on 14 April 1845, and he died on 4 July 1913.[7332]
viii. Leroy[8] Clawson was born in Wisconsin in 1848.[7333]

[7316] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[7317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[7318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.
[7319] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[7320] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Earl P Pease.
[7321] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[7322] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Earl P Pease.
[7323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Polly Phelps ??. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24678444274&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)
[7324] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.
[7325] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[7326] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)
[7327] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.
[7328] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.
[7329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.
[7330] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[7331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.
[7332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[7333] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.

633. **MYRON[7] IVES SR** (George Anson[6], Capt Titus[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Norfolk on 6 February 1799,[7334] and he died at Sundance, Crook, Wyoming on 6 March 1895. He was buried at Sundance.[7335] He married Sarah Fairchild on 1 January 1819.[7336] She was the daughter of Watrous and Olive (Curtiss) Fairchild, born at Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut on 9 January 1800,[7337] and she died at La Porte, La Porte, Indiana on 7 October 1868.[7338]

Children of Myron[7] and Sarah (Fairchild) Ives:

1316.i. HARRIET[8] IVES was born in 1826, and she died in 1881. She married George Brackett on 26 April 1846. He was born on 30 November 1827, and he died in 1867.[7339]

1317.ii. MYRON B[8] IVES was born at Edgar, Edgar, Illinois on 4 March 1828, and he died at Sundance on 6 January 1900. He was buried at Sundance. He married Mary Jane York at Laporte, Laporte, Indiana on 20 September 1849. She was the daughter of Cornelius York, born in Essex, New Jersey on 5 September 1832,[7340] and she died at Sundance on 17 July 1919.[7341]

1318.iii. SARAH JANE[8] IVES was born on 11 April 1833, and she died on 11 November 1864. She married Stephen Daws Stewart in Bond, Illinois on 8 August 1850. He was the son of Robert R and Martha Narcissa (Willis) Stewart, born in Ohio on 7 April 1825,[7342] and he died in CA on 15 May 1910.[7343]

634. **MARY ANN[7] IVES** (John[6], Capt Titus[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 1 January 1806, and she died in La Porte, Indiana on 16 February 1888 (Age: 82 Yr).[7344] She married Hiram Phelps Holbrook on 18 January 1827.[7345] He was the son of David Chapin and Mehitable (Wells) Holbrook, born at Lafayette, Onondaga, New York on 2 May 1803, and he died at Lafayette on 25 May 1882.[7346]

Children of Hiram Phelps[7] and Mary Ann (Ives) Holbrook:

[7334] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Greenville, Bond, Illinois; Roll: M653_156; Page: 322; Family History Library Film: 803156, Record for Myron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=37596528&indiv=try.]

[7335] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=42098443&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[7336] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah FAIRCHILD.

[7337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miron Ives.

[7338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah FAIRCHILD.

[7339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7340] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Sundance, Crook, Wyoming; Roll: 1826; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0024; FHL microfilm: 1241826, Record for Myron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=74458597&indiv=try.]

[7341] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=42098443&indiv=try.]

[7342] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Jane Ives.

[7343] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Database online, Record for Stephen D Stewart.

[7344] Ancestry.com, Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920: Record for Mary A. Holbrook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=INDeaths_ga&h=494027&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7345] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Ives.

[7346] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram Phelps Holbrook. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. CORNELIA[8] HOLBROOK was born at Lafayette on 23 October 1827, and she died in Laporte, Indiana on 9 October 1878.[7347]

ii. NANCY R.[8] HOLBROOK was born in 1836.[7348]

635. **JESSE**[7] **MUNN** (Sarah[6], Jesse[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bethlehem, Albany, New York on 19 February 1799,[7349] and he died at Oakfield, Genesee, New York on 5 March 1862 (buried at Cary Cemetery, Oakfield, Genesee, New York. Find A Grave Memorial# 66285503).[7350] He was buried at Oakfield (Genesee County), Genesee, New York.[7351] He married Abigail Kimball at Mendon, Monroe, New York on 15 February 1824 (married in Mendon on the 15th inst. by Elder Weaver and Charles Foot Esq.Joseph and Jesse Munn to Miss Abigail Kimball!! [Feb. 24, 1824 - Monroe Republican]).[7352] She was the daughter of Solomon Farnham and Ann (Spaulding) Kimball, born at Sheldon, Franklin, Vermont in 1799, and she died at Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan on 9 April 1880.[7353]

Children of Jesse[7] and Abigail (Kimball) Munn:

i. ELIZA A[8] MUNN was born in the New York in 1825.[7354]

ii. JOHN CALVIN[8] MUNN was born in Monroe Cty, New York on 21 July 1829, and he died at Flowerfield, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 14 December 1905.[7355]

iii. JUDITH K[8] MUNN was born in New York on 10 1829, and she died at Charleston, Kalamazoo cty, Michigan on 10 August 1927.[7356]

iv. EMMA J[8] MUNN was born in New York in 1833.[7357]

v. MARIETTA[8] MUNN was born in 1834, and she died on 10 October 1835.[7358]

[7347] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram Phelps Holbrook. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7348] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram Phelps Holbrook.

[7349] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Batavia, Genesee, New York; Roll: M432_508; Page: 216B; Image: 70, Record for Jesse Munn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11913738&indiv=try.]

[7350] Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999: Probate Records, 1805-1911; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Genesee County); Probate Place: Genesee, New York, Record for Jesse Munn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateNY&h=7016955&indiv=try.]

[7351] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jesse Munn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8750313&indiv=try.]

[7352] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Munn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6153085636&indiv=try.]

[7353] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jesse Munn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8750313&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7354] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Munn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6153085636&indiv=try.]

[7355] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Munn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6153085636&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7356] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Munn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6153085636&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7357] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Munn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6153085636&indiv=try.]

[7358] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Munn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6153085636&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vi. JANE E.[8] MUNN was born in the New York on 11 August 1835, and she died at Ionia, Ionia, Michigan on 3 August 1909. She was buried at Ionia.[7359]

vii. MARIETTA A[8] MUNN was born in New York on 11 December 1838, and she died in 1930.[7360]

636. **HANNAH**[7] **IVES** (Samuel[6], Bezaleel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden in 1779, and she died on 8 October 1844.[7361] She married Ivah Curtis at Wallingford on 4 August 1796.[7362] He was the son of Benjamin and Mindwell (Hough) Curtis, born at Meriden on 19 October 1771, and he died on 27 August 1852.[7363]

Additional information for Hannah Ives:

From: http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/8808869/story/e26a5b51-e076-4e1d-8bb2-4c54cebaf241?o_iid=41125&o_lid=41125&o_sch=Web+Property --

"South of the Whiting farm was the large one belonging to the Ives family. The old house stood, in fact stands, in the dwelling of George B. Murdock. Buried in the depths of this modern house is the kernel or nucleus of the one built by John Ives at an early date. (some doubt about this, but the site is the same). ???? In the year 1723 he appears to have taken up his residence in the parish of Meriden. He died in 1738 and the house and east part of his farm passed into the possession of his son, Captain Bezaleel. He died in 1798, and his only child, Captain Samuel, then became the owner and at his death in 1803, it became the property of Ivah Curtis, who had married his daughter Hannah. Here was born Rev. Samuel Ives Curtis, whose son Rev. Samuel Ives Curtis, Jr.. lately deceased, was ….a great …scholar and prof. of theology. …The farm of John Ives was a large one, comprising several hundred acres and stretched down on both sides of the highway nearly to the town line or farm of Amos Camp. His son, John, in the division of his father's estate, took the western part and probably built the house many will remember as the Othniel Ives place, a few hundred feet west of the dwelling of Mr. Murdock. It was erected very likely about the year 1745. It was bought many years ago by J. George Schwink and perhaps 10 years ago was burned to the ground. In it was born levi Ives, who was the father of Levi Silliman Ives, who became the Protestant Episcopal bishop of North Carolina. In the year 1852 he ..embraced the Roman Catholic faith. The Ives family has always been numerous and influential on meriden and the old records abound in frequent evidences of this fact."

A Century of Meriden, Gillespie. Pg. 115."

Children of Ivah[7] and Hannah (Ives) Curtis:

i. LUCRETIA[8] CURTIS was born at Wallingford on 22 June 1798, and she died UNKNOWN.[7364]

ii. SAMUEL[8] CURTIS was born at Wallingford on 8 September 1801, and he died before 1803.[7365]

[7359] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jesse Munn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8750313&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7360] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Munn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6153085636&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7361] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ivah Curtis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7362] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]

[7363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ivah Curtis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7364] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. SAMUEL IVES[8] CURTIS was born at Wallingford on 5 March 1803,[7366] and he died in Union, Connecticut on 26 March 1880.[7367]

iv. ERASTUS IVES[8] CURTIS was born at Wallingford on 19 May 1805,[7368] and he died in Greenwich, Massachusetts on 19 May 1861.[7369]

v. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[8] CURTIS was born at Wallingford on 17 August 1807, and he died UNKNOWN.[7370]

vi. EMILY MELISSA[8] CURTIS was born at Wallingford on 25 December 1809, and she died UNKNOWN.[7371]

vii. MARY RICE[8] CURTIS was born at Wallingford on 9 April 1812, and she died UNKNOWN.[7372]

viii. HANNAH[8] CURTIS was born at Wallingford on 30 March 1822, and she died UNKNOWN.[7373]

637. **CANDACE[7] IVES** (Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Goshen, Connecticut on 6 December 1785, and she died at Chenango, Broome, New York on 8 February 1855. She was buried at North Fenton Cemetery, North Fenton, Broome, New York. She married Sylvester Baldwin at Wallingford on 17 October 1804.[7374] He was the son of Berwin and Hannah (Foote) Baldwin, born in Goshen, Connecticut on 14 December 1783,[7375] and he died in Chenango, New York on 26 April 1857.[7376]

Children of Sylvester[7] and Candace (Ives) Baldwin:

i. BETSY[8] BALDWIN was born in 1804, and she died in 1805.[7377]

ii. MARIAN[8] BALDWIN was born in 1804, and she died in 1805.[7378]

[7365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7366] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]

[7367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ivah Curtis.

[7368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]

[7369] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ivah Curtis.

[7370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7372] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7374] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Candace Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[7375] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Baldwin.

[7376] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Candace Ives.

[7377] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Baldwin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7378] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marian Baldwin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. CAROLINE[8] BALDWIN was born in Connecticut on 14 August 1806, and she died on 14 July 1881 (Age: 74).[7379] She was buried in Allamakee, Iowa.[7380]

1319.iv. SIDNEY M[8] BALDWIN was born on 27 November 1807, and he died on 7 November 1893. He was buried at Walnut Mound Cemetery, Retreat, Vernon, Wisconsin. He married Mary Aylesworth in New York before 1834. She was the daughter of Ira and Margaret (Roache) Aylesworth, born at Milford, Otsego, New York on 25 August 1811,[7381] and she died on 4 October 1885.[7382]

1320.v. JANE[8] BALDWIN was born in New York on 19 September 1811, and she died in Allamakee on 21 July 1899. She was buried at Oakland Cemetery, Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa. She married Charles Wesley Elliott in the New York on 24 January 1841. He was the son of Charles Rhodes and Susannah (Cornish) Elliot, born in the New York on 17 January 1806, and he died in Makee, Iowa on 25 November 1886.[7383]

1321.vi. RACHEL[8] BALDWIN was born in New York in July 1820, and she died in 1902. She married Manly Loomis in Carthage, New York on 3 July 1839. He was the son of Alvin and Nancy (Waite) Loomis and he was born at Champion, Jefferson, New York on 7 September 1817.[7384]

1322.vii. NORMAN[8] BALDWIN was born at North Fenton, Broome, New York in 1820, and he died at North Fenton in 1904. He was buried at North Fenton Cemetery. He married Elmira D in New York about 1851. She was born in New York in September 1830, and she died in New York in 1921.[7385]

viii. JULIET "JULIA"[8] BALDWIN was born on 24 August 1822.[7386]

ix. LUCIA[8] BALDWIN was born at Chenango on 29 March 1825,[7387] and he died on 14 September 1900. He was buried at Port Crane Cemetery, Port Crane, Broome, New York.

1323.x. SAMUEL J[8] BALDWIN was born in Connecticut in March 1827. He married Elizabeth Wheeler in Broome, New York before 1856. She was born in Massachusetts in November 1834.[7388]

1324.xi. HARRIET E[8] BALDWIN was born at Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut on 14 June 1830, and she died at Champion on 5 April 1886. She was buried at Hillside Cemetery, Champion, Jefferson, New York. She married Samuel A Loomis in Jefferson in 1855. He was the son of Alvin and Nancy (Waite) Loomis, born at Champion on 28 February 1828,[7389] and he died at Champion on 11 September 1897.

638. **SAMUEL**[7] **IVES** (Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut on 1 April 1787,[7390] and he died in New York City on 24

[7379] Ancestry.com, Web: RootsWeb Cemetery Index, 1800-2010: Record for Caroline McDonald. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7380] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Caroline McDonald.

[7381] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Aylesworth.

[7382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sidney Baldwin.

[7383] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Wesley Elliott. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Manly Loomis.

[7385] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman Baldwin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7386] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Juliet "Julia" Baldwin.

[7387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Candace Ives.

[7388] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Fenton, Broome, New York; Roll: T623_31077_4114481; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0036; FHL microfilm: 1241010, Record for Elizabeth C Baldmire.

[7389] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Champion, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 838; Family History Film: 1254838; Page: 187A; Enumeration District: 111; Image: 0671, Record for Clara I. Loomis.

[7390] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M653_81; Page: 247; Family History Library Film: 803081, Record for Samuel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

September 1877. He was buried at Center Cemetery, Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married Polly Wadhams on 30 May 1810.[7391] She was the daughter of Seth and Anne (Catlin) Wadhams, born at Goshen on 24 November 1787, and she died at Goshen on 22 January 1852.[7392]

Child of Samuel[7] and Polly (Wadhams) Ives:

1325.i. DAVID WADHAMS[8] IVES was born in Albany, New York on 25 September 1816, and he died in New York City, New York on 2 January 1882. He was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married first Caroline Waldron on 21 June 1841. She was the daughter of Joseph and Ann Maria (King) Waldron, born on 21 June 1821,[7393] and she died at Goshen on 31 August 1851.[7394] David Wadhams Ives married second Frances Elizabeth Stow on 3 October 1854. She was the daughter of Stephen and Harley (Rice) Stow, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 16 December 1828,[7395] and she died in Columbia, Connecticut on 15 April 1864.[7396] David Wadhams Ives married third (unknown) on 3 October 1854. David Wadhams Ives married fourth Leonora Perelli in Manhattan, New York on 16 September 1871. She was born about 1835,[7397] and she died in Brooklyn, New York in 1909.[7398]

639. **MINEAS[7] IVES** (Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 5 February 1789,[7399] and he died at Winfield, Cowley, Kansas on 13 February 1883 (Age: 94).[7400] He was buried at Mount Vernon Cemetery, Cowley, Kansas.[7401] He married Mary Coombs on 24 October 1810. She was the daughter of Josiah and Hannah (Phelps) Coombs, born at Whethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut on 19 January 1786, and she died at North Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut on 23 February 1860.[7402]

Additional information for Mineas Ives:
From personal Correspondence, Marion Willis 22 Feb 1983:

About 1858 all hell broke loose in Goshen: a child of Cornelia's and Edwin's, Charles, died in a tragic fire at the sawmill; various of Mineas Ives' grandchildren, his daughter Mary Ann's kins, showed signs of T.B. and Mary Ann's brother-in-law, one of the Lyman's, was intent upon starting a church in the west, financed by the Goshen Home Mission Society.

---

db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=16935502&indiv=try.]

[7391] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[7392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[7393] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Caroline Ives.

[7394] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Caroline Ives.

[7395] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Elizabeth Stow.

[7396] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Seymour Ives.

[7397] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for Leonora Ives.

[7398] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leonora Perelli.

[7399] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Database online. Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut, roll M432_42, page 95, image 193, Record for Mineas Ives.

[7400] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Database online, Record for Mineas Ives.

[7401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]

[7402] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

A whole slew of Goshen residents started out for El Paso, IL, including Edwin, Cornelia, all their brood, and Mary Ann and her family, all but one daughter who was too sick to travel. She died in Goshen very soon after they left.

Once in Illinois, though, things didn't go much better. One of Mary Ann's sons died in a Civil War camp; between 1863 and 1867 all the rest of her children (ages 18 to 30) died.

Cornelia, that lady of firm convictions, wasn't about to let her family disappear in the same way her nieces and nephews had done. Besides, she had a brother in Scranton, and there were a lot of friends from Goshen and other Connecticut towns there doing very well as the city grew, as the railroads and coal interests expanded.

So, Cornelia put her foot down; when the rest of the El Paso crew decided to migrate to Winfield, Kansas. she decreed that they should instead go east to Scranton. One of the most interesting facts is that on all of these moves, Old Mineas was along. He must have been a tough old bird; he went to Illinois at seventy plus in age, and to Kansas when he was nearly 80. He died in Kansas in 1883, while living with Mary Ann, and other children, age 96.

Winfield Courier, February 15, 1883.

DIED. Father Ives, one of the oldest residents of the county and of Ninnescah Township, died Monday evening. He was in his ninety-fifty year, and was stout and hearty up to ninety. He had been all his life strictly temperate in everything, never using tobacco or liquor in any form.

From SueAnne Warr McClory, 3 Nav 2014 --

David -

'Got to thinking'…. this obit says the Ives family left CT on the day Lincoln was shot. That would disprove the story of them leaving behind a Lyman child, Helen, because she died in 1863. It would also explain how Daniel Lyman was buried in Goshen after dying of disease in the Civil War in 1862. So the time frame for them being in El Paso, IL is about 7 years, all leaving in 1872. I love the pieces of the puzzle....

Sue

Additional information for Mary Coombs:

Burial information from: http://www.hale-collection.com/615-1-lower-cemetery2.htm

NOTE: Surname is misspelled as "Iris"

Thanks to SueAnne Warr McClory for finding this information!

Children of Mineas[7] and Mary (Coombs) Ives:

i. EUNICE[8] IVES was born on 18 July 1811, and she died on 16 January 1817.

1326.ii. MARY ANN[8] IVES was born at Goshen on 7 April 1813, and she died at Goddard, Sedgwick, Kansas on 10 April 1907. She was buried at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Goddard, Kansas. She married William Lyman at Goshen on 19 March 1834. He was the son of Erastus and Abigail (Starr) Lyman, born at Goshen on 2 October 1812, and he died in Sedgwick, Kansas in 1897.[7403]

1327.iii. CAROLINE[8] IVES was born at Pleasant Valley, Litchfield, Connecticut on 22 June 1815, and she died in Barkhamsted, Connecticut on 13 January 1899. She was buried at Riverside Cemetery, Pleasant Valley, Litchfield, Connecticut. She married Albert Baker in Goshen, Connecticut on 1

[7403] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Lyman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

January 1839. He was born in Goshen, Connecticut on 24 November 1814, and he died in Barkhamsted, Connecticut on 23 December 1882.

iv. HENRY[8] IVES was born in Canaan, Connecticut on 31 March 1818,[7404] and he died in Winfield, Kansas on 14 January 1899.[7405] He was buried at Mount Vernon Cemetery South, Cowley, Kansas.

1328.v. EDWIN[8] IVES was born at Canaan on 25 July 1820, and he died at Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 3 February 1907. He was buried at Dunmore Cemetery, Dunmore, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. He married Cornelia Ann Warren in Goshen, Connecticut on 20 May 1847. She was the daughter of Isaac and Leonora (Perkins) Warren, born in Bethany, Connecticut on 5 February 1827,[7406] and she died in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 30 September 1902.

vi. HELEN FRANCES[8] IVES was born at Albany on 8 October 1822,[7407] and she died in Winfield, Kansas on 7 August 1908. She was buried at Mount Vernon Cemetery South.

vii. HANNAH[8] IVES was born at Goshen on 4 November 1824, and she died at Winfield on 29 March 1912. She was buried at Mount Vernon Cemetery South.[7408]

viii. FRANCES[8] IVES was born in Connecticut on 30 July 1827, and she died in Winfield, Kansas in 1914. She was buried at Mount Vernon Cemetery South.

ix. CHARLES[8] IVES was born at Goshen on 16 February 1832,[7409] and he died at Goshen on 28 November 1853.[7410] He was buried at Goshen Center Cemetery, Goshen, Connecticut.[7411]

1329.x. EDGAR WILLIAMS[8] IVES was born at Goshen on 14 January 1838. He married (Unknown) _____ about 1861. She was born in 1840.

640. **ASENATH[7] IVES** (Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 22 November 1790, and he died in Johnson, Missouri on 27 February 1876. He was buried at Holden, Johnson, Missouri. He married Lyman Powell in Goshen, Connecticut on 7 October 1812.[7412] She was born at Lanesboro, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 21 July 1788, and she died at Farmer, Defiance, Ohio on 19 December 1839.[7413]

Child of Asenath[7] and Lyman (Powell) Ives:

i. WILLIAM C[8] POWELL was born at Rochester on 21 January 1818, and he died in Johnson, Missouri on 15 March 1891. He was buried at Holden on 16 March 1891 (Holden Cemetery).[7414]

[7404] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry Ives.

[7405] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Henry Ives.

[7406] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Mary Cornelia Guernsey.

[7407] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Ninnescah, Cowley, Kansas; Roll: 476; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0055; FHL microfilm: 1240476, Record for Hellen Houall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=16567313&indiv=try.]

[7408] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7409] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Charles Ives.

[7410] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ives.

[7411] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Charles Ives.

[7412] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aseneth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=250028336683&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[7413] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aseneth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=250028336683&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7414] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aseneth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=250028336683&indiv=try.]

641. **BENJAMIN**[7] **IVES** (Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 29 September 1792, and he died on 28 January 1843. He married Polly Crowell on 26 January 1815.[7415] She was born on 15 May 1793,[7416] and she died on 21 February 1865.

Child of Benjamin[7] and Polly (Crowell) Ives:

1330.i. ADELIA[8] IVES was born in Summit, New York on 27 October 1815, and she died in Walton Twp Eaton, Michigan on 21 October 1870. She married Levi Curtis Patten in Summit, New York on 17 May 1838. He was the son of Levi and Roxanna (White) Padden, born at Augusta, Oneida, New York on 30 October 1813,[7417] and he died in Charlotte, Michigan on 11 October 1893.[7418]

642. **LEVI**[7] **IVES** (Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 16 August 1796,[7419] and he died in Marshallville on 29 October 1865.[7420] He married Rebecca Crowell in 1816. She was the daughter of Isaiah and Rebecca (Marinus) Crowell, born in New York state on 31 July 1798,[7421] and she died in New Bedford, Massachusetts in 1875.[7422]

Children of Levi[7] and Rebecca (Crowell) Ives:

i. EMILY[8] IVES was born about 1820.[7423]

1331.ii. MARY[8] IVES was born in the New York in August 1824, and she died at Brooklyn in 1910. She married Ramon Joseph Marino in 1857. He was born in Spain in 1825, and he died at Camden, Lorain on 21 June 1911.[7424]

1332.iii. STARR MARINUS[8] IVES was born at Windsor, Broome, New York in 1827, and he died in Perry Township, Iowa in 1917. He was buried at Jesup, Buchanan, Iowa. He married first Julia Elizabeth Goddard, as her second husband, in Knox, Illinois on 26 January 1856. She was the daughter of Sylvanus and Natalie (Goddard) Merriman, born in New Ohio, New York on 1 October 1830, and she died at Riverside, Riverside, California on 10 July 1910.[7425] Starr Marinus Ives married second Mary T. Prentice. She was born in New York in 1842, and she died in 1895.[7426]

1333.iv. ADDISON[8] IVES was born in Jerome, New York about 1831, and he died in Medford, Massachusetts on 13 July 1899 (Age: 68). He married (Unknown) Imogene. She was born in New York, New York about 1842, and she died in Chelsea, Massachusetts on 23 June 1883 (Age: 41).[7427]

(Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7415] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Benjamin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[7416] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Benjamin Ives.

[7417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Curtis Patten.

[7418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelia Ives.

[7419] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Levi Ives.

[7420] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Addison Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27110802478&indiv=try.]

[7421] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Levi Ives.

[7422] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaiah Crowell.

[7423] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Levi Ives.

[7424] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212200468254&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7425] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julia Goddard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44235297775&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7426] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Starr Marinus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44235300079&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7427] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915: Record for Imogene Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1334.v. ADELAIDE ARENETH[8] IVES was born in New York on 11 January 1832, and she died in the Wisconsin on 1 July 1917. She was buried at Colby, Clark, Wisconsin. She married James Dyer Wicker Jr at Goshen on 7 August 1856. He was the son of James Dyer and Caroline (_____) Wicker, born in Ithica, New York on 4 May 1834, and he died at Neillsville, Clark, Wisconsin on 7 February 1897.[7428]

1335.vi. DANIEL HARE[8] IVES was born in Schoparie, New York in November 1834, and he died at Brooklyn on 5 July 1896. He married first Ellen Augusta _____ on 28 November 1860. She was born in Coventry N, Y on 19 August 1839,[7429] and she died at Brooklyn on 31 March 1881.[7430] Daniel Hare Ives married second Frances M in 1867. She was born in Illinois in April 1847.[7431]

1336.vii. HELEN R[8] IVES was born in Chenango on 12 March 1840, and she died in Chenango on 5 September 1929. She was buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Guilford, Chenango, New York. She married Nelson J. Turner about 1865. He was the son of Stephen Prentiss and Lucinda (Harris) Turner, born in New York in September 1842,[7432] and he died in Chenango in 1919.[7433]

643. **ISAAC P[7] IVES** (Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 19 August 1798,[7434] and he died in Harpersfield, New York on 8 November 1884. He was buried at Harpersfield Cemetery, Delaware, New York.[7435] He married Margaret Dibble in 1818. She was the daughter of Patrick and Margaret (Hogaboon) Dibble, born in New York on 7 November 1799,[7436] and she died in Harpersfield, New York on 4 June 1876.[7437]

Additional information for Isaac P Ives:
From SueAnne Warr McClory, 9 Feb 2011 --

In 1820:
Isaac P. Ives and spouse lived in Summit, NY

In 1830:
Isaac P. Ives, spouse and two children lived in Summit, NY

In 1860:
Isaac age 61, farmer, born in CT.
Margaret 60, born in NY

[7428] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Dyer Wicker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=72096776&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7429] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Hare Ives.

[7430] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen Ives.

[7431] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Easton, Washington, New York; Roll: 1172; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0118; FHL microfilm: 1241172, Record for Frances M Ives.

[7432] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Oxford, Chenango, New York; Roll: T623_1017; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 74, Record for Helin R Turner.

[7433] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen R. Ives.

[7434] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac P. D. Ives.

[7435] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Caroline A Hartwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=33201273&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[7436] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Summit, Schoharie, New York; Roll: 931; Family History Film: 1254931; Page: 347A; Enumeration District: 196; Image: 0470, Record for Hiram R. Ives.

[7437] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Caroline A Hartwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=33201273&indiv=try.]

Harlan 15, born in NY

ln the same 1860 listing:
Hiram age 36 was a 'day laborer', (all born in NY)
Anna M. 30
William B. 8
Isaac N. 7
Anna L. 4

In 1870:
Hiram 46 farm laborer
Anna 37
William 18 farm laborer
Newton 17 farm laborer (Isaac N. from previous census)
Louisa 15 (Anna L. from previous census)
Frederick 3 (buried in Ives cemetery)

In 1880:
Hiram 56
Anna 48
William B. 28
Emma 26, wife of William
Kate age 1, their child
Isaac N. 26
Lidia 18, wife of Isaac

Children of Isaac P[7] and Margaret (Dibble) Ives:

1337.i. HIRAM R.[8] IVES was born at Summit, Schoharie, New York in 1823, and he died at Summit on 17 September 1885. He was buried at Old Summit Cemetery, Summit, Schoharie, New York. He married first Louisa Sophia Cook at Summit on 15 August 1841. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Huldah (Sprague) Cook, born in Schoharie, New York on 2 November 1824,[7438] and she died at Summit on 3 May 1848.[7439] Hiram R. Ives married second Anna Maria Burgett, as her first husband, at Summit, Schoharie New York By Rev Stout on 5 July 1851. She was the daughter of Peter and (Unknown) (Catherine) Burgett, born at Breakabeen, Schoharie, New York on 24 November 1830,[7440] and she died at Summit in 1907.[7441]

1338.ii. CAROLINE A.[8] IVES was born at Summit, Schloharie, New York on 16 November 1829, and she died on 10 April 1886. She was buried at Charlotteville, Schoharie, New York. She married Miles Hartwell at Summit on 30 March 1870 (From GenWeb Schoharie Cty, NY). He was the son of John F and Sebee (Osborn) Hartwell, born at Summit on 16 November 1809,[7442] and he died at Summit in 1901.[7443]

[7438] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Cook.

[7439] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Louisa S Cook.

[7440] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for William B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653067372&indiv=try.]

[7441] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Cyrus B Ives.

[7442] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Caroline Hartwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1360194881&indiv=try.]

[7443] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Caroline A Hartwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=33201273&indiv=try.]

iii. HARLAN P[8] IVES was born in New York in March 1845,[7444] and he died in Schharie, New York in 1916 (Richmondville Cemetery). He was buried at Richmondville, Schoharie, New York.[7445]

644. **TIMOTHY[7] IVES JR** (Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Beecher's Island, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 6 February 1800, and he died in Coudersport, Pennsylvania on 18 October 1864. He was buried at Coudersport, Potter, Pennsylvania.[7446] He married Maria Andrews. She was born in the New York on 15 May 1806, and she died in the Pennsylvania on 30 May 1887.[7447]

Child of Timothy[7] and Maria (Andrews) Ives:

1339.i. SAMUEL H[8] IVES was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania in October 1824, and he died in Tioga in November 1902. He was buried at Tioga, Tioga, Pennsylvania. He married Betsy L Page in the Pennsylvania in 1845. She was the daughter of Trumball Page, born in Allegany, New York on 8 December 1826,[7448] and she died in Clare, Michigan on 6 January 1910.[7449]

645. **HENRY THADDEUS[7] IVES** (Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 23 December 1809, and he died at Galva, Henderson, Illinois on 18 May 1865.[7450] He was buried in Knox.[7451] He married Mary Louise Brooks in Tioga, New York on 27 May 1827.[7452] She was the daughter of Benjamin Van Campen and Patty Martha (Stowe) Brooks, born at Tioga Center, Tioga, New York on 27 May 1807, and she died at Galva on 7 March 1900.[7453]

Children of Henry Thaddeus[7] and Mary Louise (Brooks) Ives:

1340.i. RACHEL ARMINDA[8] IVES was born at Springboro, Crawford, Pennsylvania on 27 July 1835, and she died at Centralia, Lewis, Washington on 14 April 1900. She was buried at Centralia. She married Cyrus Sweet in Stark, Illinois on 4 December 1853. He was the son of Sylvester and Cynthia

---

[7444] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Summit, Schoharie, New York; Roll: M432_596; Page: 308A; Image: 219, Record for Harlian P Ivey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8412972&indiv=try.]

[7445] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Desdemonia Giles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=65939442&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[7446] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54458602&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7447] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54458602&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7448] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, PA; Pennsylvania (State). Death Certificates, 1906-1968; Certificate Number Range: 030601-034150, Record for Francis M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=399526&indiv=try.]

[7449] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Betsey L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=3280696&indiv=try.]

[7450] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thaddeus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=118009741&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7451] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry Thaddeus Ives.

[7452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Thaddeus Ives.

[7453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Thaddeus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

(Strong) Sweet, born at Naples, Ontario, New York on 13 March 1829, and he died at Centralia on 12 June 1898.[7454]

1341.ii. MARGARET[8] IVES was born at Springboro on 1 May 1836. She married Albert L Brown in Henry, Illinois on 11 May 1857. He was born in New York in March 1833.[7455]

1342.iii. CHARLES SANFORD[8] IVES was born at Toulon, Stark, Illinois on 7 June 1841, and he died at St John, Stafford, Kansas on 29 November 1922. He was buried at St. John, Stafford, Kansas. He married Pauline Saretta Boggs at Galva on 1 March 1870. She was the daughter of Absolom and Mary Ann (Johns) Boggs, born in Coshocton, Ohio on 15 October 1853, and she died at St John on 17 October 1929.[7456]

1343.iv. MARY LOUISA[8] IVES was born at Toulon on 17 May 1843, and she died in Centralia, Washington on 11 February 1916. She married William Oliver Bennett in Winona, Minnesota on 8 September 1863. He was born in Hillsborough, New Hampshire on 3 September 1840, and he died at Centralia on 6 August 1907 (Birth: 1840 Death: 1907 Burial: Mountain View Cemetery Centralia Lewis County Washington, USA Created by: Scott Bolliger Record added: Aug 14, 2009 Find A Grave Memorial# 40665821).[7457]

1344.v. ELIZA G.[8] IVES was born at Toulon on 17 August 1846, and she died in Knox on 19 August 1912. She was buried in Knox. She married Nicholas Evertson Phillips at Galva, Henry, Illinois on 6 September 1870. He was the son of William and Sarah (Evertson) Phillips, born on 10 January 1826,[7458] and he died in Galva, Illinois on 13 January 1895.[7459]

1345.vi. EMMA D[8] IVES was born at Toulon on 3 July 1850, and she died at Galva on 28 December 1921. She was buried in Galva, Ill on 30 December 1921. She married Hiram Bigelow, as his second wife, in Henry, Illinois on 1 May 1879. He was the son of John A and Mary (McCollum) Bigelow and he was born in New York on 23 February 1829.[7460]

646. **SAMUEL COTTON[7] IVES** (Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 27 November 1811, and he died at Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 23 August 1856. He was buried at Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio.[7461] He married first Eliza P Kellogg in 1841; they divorced in Cuyahoga in 1855.[7462] She was the daughter of Asa and Margaret (Stewart) Kellogg, born at Troy, Rensselaer, New York on 5 August 1813,[7463] and she died in

---

[7454] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sylvester Sweet. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7455] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret Ives.

[7456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pauline Saretta Boggs. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7457] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Wm O Benett. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1WashingtonDeathCertificates&h=182362&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46359562757&indiv=try.]

[7459] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nicholas E Phillips.

[7460] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 5, Record for Hiram Bigelow. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=1261012&indiv=try.]

[7461] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thaddeus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=118009741&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza P Kellogg.

[7463] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza P Kellogg.

Ohio. Samuel Cotton Ives married second Phoebe at Painesville, Lake, Ohio in January 1856.[7464] She was born in West Indies about 1829.[7465]

Additional information for Samuel Cotton Ives:

From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Ives&GSfn=Samuel&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSob=n&GRid=127956899&df=all&--

"The Plain Dealer, August 25, 1856:

DEATH - Mr. Samuel C. Ives, for many years a resident of this city, died on Saturday, after a short illness. The Odd Fellows of Cleveland Lodge and other societies of which he was a member attended his funeral on Sunday.

NOTE: Death record states cause of death as inflamed liver. Body was removed to Woodland Cemetery, July 23, 1867, from Erie Street Cemetery. The records of Woodland Cemetery indicate he was moved again on October 15, 1910, to New York, New York, along with the remains of his wife Eliza and their infant daughter Frances.

Child of Samuel Cotton[7] and Eliza P (Kellogg) Ives:

1346.i. ELIZA JOSEPHINE[8] IVES was born at Cleveland on 18 May 1842, and she died in Newton, Massachusetts on 13 June 1930. She was buried at North Brookfield Cemetery, North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married first Francis Dwight Stone at Cleveland on 5 November 1862. He was the son of Liberty and Charlotte (Hamilton) Stone, born at Charlton, Worcester, Massachusette on 8 November 1838, and he died at Tallahassee, Leon, Florida on 4 May 1877.[7466] Eliza Josephine Ives married second Frederick J Locke.

Child of Samuel Cotton Ives[7] and Phoebe:

ii. SAMUEL C.[8] IVES was born in Ohio about 1856, and he died at Cleveland, Cuyahgoa County, Ohio on 9 December 1861.[7467] He was buried at Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio.

647. **SARAH BANKS[7] IVES** (Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 27 November 1811,[7468] and she died at McLane, Thurston, Washington on 29 January 1890.[7469] She was buried at Olympia, Thurston, Washington.[7470] She married Jonathan Dodge in Susquehannah, New York in 1835.[7471] He was born in Utica, New York on 30 December 1808, and he died at McLane on 19 December 1891.[7472]

[7464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Cotton Ives.

[7465] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Cotton Ives.

[7466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Josephine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7467] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Cotton Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7468] Ancestry.com, Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892: Record for Sarah B Dodge. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WashTerrCen&h=636591&indiv=try.]

[7469] Ancestry.com, Oregon, Early Oregonians Index, 1800-1860: Record for Sarah Banks Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=EarlyOregonian&h=101257&indiv=try.]

[7470] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Banks Dodge.

[7471] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Banks Ives.

[7472] Ancestry.com, Oregon, Early Oregonians Index, 1800-1860: Record for John Dodge. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=EarlyOregonian&h=100680&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Additional information for Sarah Banks Ives:
From Valerie Nail 30 Match 2010:

I also have a typed letter (someone transcribed) that was originally written by Sarah B. Dodge of Olympia, Washington (Maiden name Ives and the B standing for her mothers maiden name) to her brother Joseph Ives of Jackson, Michigan dated March 4, 1860. She describes where they first lived in Oregon and how much better it was in Washington for the farmers and economy. She also goes on to state how disappointed she is about the care of her mother if she would have known she would have brought her mom with them. She speaks of many other family affairs including the state of Samuels estate, of brother John losing his farm and now living with brother Henry.. etc.

Additional information for Jonathan Dodge:
From: https://www.ancestry.com/media/viewer/viewer/4229fdbd-5326-4af9-ab31-a6dc17732791/55755628/46031970810 --

John Dodge. Born on 30 Dec 1808 in Utica Co., New York. John died in Mudd Bay or Mima, Washington on 19 Dec 1891 at the age of 82. Also seen listed as Jonathan. An interesting fact on John Dodge and Sarah Banks Ives: Excerpt taken from "Pioneer Reminiscences" page 357 discussing the Natches Pass, Cascades, WA:

"In the spring of 1853 Mr. and Mrs. Himes with their family of four children, George H, Helen Z., Judson W. and Lestina Z., and four other persons, Joel Risdon and his son, Henry, a youth of 12 years, Charles R. Fitch and Frederick Burnett, and the additional family of John Dodge, wife and five children, Robert Bruce, Francis Marion, Daniel, Samuel Ives and Desdemona, started across the plains to Oregon.

The two families separated at the immigrant camp ground on the Umatilla River, the Dodge family going to Marion County, Willamette Valley, and the Himes family and the four persons mentioned went to Puget Sound, via Natchez Pass, 25 miles north of Mt. Rainier, in company with a number of other families and single men, the total number being 70-the first direct immigration to the Puget Sound basin.

Late in 1853 Robert Bruce Dodge left the Williamette Valley and settled in Mima Prairie; his parents and the remainder of the family soon followed him and settled in the same locality."

In 1835 when John was 26, he married Sarah Banks Ives, daughter of Thaddeus Ives (28 Sep 1771-1839) & Hannah Cotton (26 May 1782-6 Aug 1865), in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania. Born on 27 Nov 1811 in Crawford Co., Pennsylvania. Sarah Banks died in Mc Lane, Washington on 29 Jan 1890; she was 78.

Children of Jonathan[7] and Sarah Banks (Ives) Dodge:

1347.i. ROBERT BRUCE[8] DODGE was born at Spring, Crawford, Pennsylvania on 6 February 1832, and he died at Mima, Thurston, Washington on 11 March 1907. He was buried at Oddfellows Cemetery, Tumwater, Washington. He married first Mary Shaser at Tumwater, Chelan, Washington on 30 April 1865. She was the daughter of George W and Margaret (Packwood) Shaser, born in the Wisconsin in 1849, and she died at Mima on 2 December 1876.[7473] Robert Bruce Dodge married

---

[7473] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert B Dodge. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

second Ada Lily 'Addie' Marcy on 7 May 1874. She was the daughter of Bradley Higgens and Mary Jane (Poseus) Marcy, born at Fayette, Lafayette, Wisconsin on 18 May 1858, and she died at Ellensburg, Kittatas, Washington on 28 March 1951.[7474]

1348.ii. FRANCIS MARION[8] DODGE was born at Spring City, Crawford, Pennsylvania on 29 October 1835, and he died in Mud Bay, Oregon in 1906. He was buried at Hubbard, Marion, Oregon. He married Jane B. Capels in 1865. She was the daughter of Dr. William and Nancy (Nowell) Capels, born in Andrew, Missouri on 2 November 1847, and she died at Portland, Multnomah, Oregon on 1 July 1931.[7475]

iii. DANIEL[8] DODGE was born in 1837.[7476]

iv. SAMUEL[8] DODGE was born in the Pennsylvania in 1843, and he died in Pierce, Washington on 25 February 1904. He was buried at Steilacoom, Pierce, Washington.[7477]

v. DESDAMONA LAFRANCES[8] DODGE was born in the Illinois on 27 June 1846, and she died at Hoquiam, Grays Harbor, Washington on 3 February 1921. She was buried at Tumwater, Thurston, Washington.[7478]

648. **JOHN**[7] **IVES** (Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 24 August 1813, and he died at Independence, Doniphan, Kansas on 27 August 1887.[7479] He was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery. Independence, Montgomery, Kansas.[7480] He married Permelia Lowell at Springboro on 5 November 1835.[7481] She was the daughter of David and Jemima (Farr) Lowell, born at Sweden, Monroe, New York on 22 August 1816,[7482] and she died at Mound City, Linn, Kansas on 30 January 1901.[7483]

Additional information for John Ives:
From: https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111281615 --
"Birth: Aug. 24, 1813
Meriden
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA
Death: Aug. 26, 1887
Mound City
Linn County

[7474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ada L Marcy. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7475] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dr. William Capels. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7476] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Jonathan Dodge.

[7477] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Banks Dodge. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7478] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Banks Dodge. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7479] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minerva Amelia Newton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29113801&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7480] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Willard Ives.

[7481] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[7482] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mound City, Linn, Kansas; Roll: 487; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0113; FHL microfilm: 1240487, Record for Sarah L Lamareau. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=6179780&indiv=try.]

[7483] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minerva Amelia Newton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29113801&indiv=try.]

Kansas, USA

John was the son of Thaddeus Ives and Hannah Cotton.

He came with his famly about 1824 to Springboro in Crawford County, PA, where he married on November 5, 1835, Springboro, Pennsylvania, to Permelia Lowell.

They appear in the 1850 census of Clinton District, Rock County, Wisconsin.

They lived and farmed in Ohio, Illinois, Wisconsin, and finally Kansas.

Besides the children listed below, they had Julius and Mary P. who died young.

Family links:
Parents:
Thaddeus Ives (1781 - 1839)
Hannah Cotton Ives (1782 - 1865)

Spouse:
Permelia Lowell Ives (1816 - 1901)

Children:
Sanford Lafayette Ives (1836 - 1906)*
Sarah Lucretia Ives Lamoreau (1839 - 1919)*
Minerva Amelia Ives Newton (1840 - 1897)*
Norman Henry Ives (1843 - 1934)*
Wilson Ives (1849 - 1922)*
Willard Ives (1849 - 1912)*

Siblings:
Henry Thaddeus Ives (1809 - 1865)*
Samuel Cotton Ives (1810 - 1856)*
Sarah Banks Ives Dodge (1811 - 1890)*
John Ives (1813 - 1887)
Joseph C Ives (1816 - 1880)*
Julius Ives (1820 - 1891)*"

Children of John[7] and Permelia (Lowell) Ives:

1349.i. SANFORD LAFAYETTE[8] IVES was born at Spring City on 11 September 1836, and he died at Ogden, Weber, Utah on 12 December 1906. He was buried at Ogden. He married first Mary A Rigby at Prescott, Linn, Kansas on 1 April 1860. She was the daughter of James and Jane (Rose) Rigby, born at Stockton Heath, Lancashire, England in 1845,[7484] and she died at Mound City on 5 December 1873.[7485] Sanford Lafayette Ives married second (unknown) in Linn, Kansas on 28 January 1872. Sanford Lafayette Ives married third Justina Lotetia Ham at Prescott on 1 January 1879. She was the daughter of Henry William and Maria (Torrey) Ham, born at Henry, Marshall, Illinois on 7 September 1854, and she died in Linn, Kansas on 4 October 1935.[7486]

1350.ii. SARAH LUCRETIA[8] IVES was born in Cuyahoga, Ohio on 5 August 1838, and she died at Mound City on 10 February 1919. She was buried at Mound City. She married Daniel R Lamoreaux, as his first wife, at Janesville, Rock, Wisconsin on 29 December 1857. He was the son of John and

---

[7484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gordon Granger Ives.

[7485] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sanford Lafayette Ives.

[7486] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justina Lotetia Ham. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Edus (Gordon) Lamoreaux, born at Central Bridge, Schoharie, New York on 10 November 1829,[7487] and he died at Mound City on 12 April 1921.[7488]

1351.iii. MINERVA AMELIA[8] IVES was born in Cuyahoga, Ohio on 11 November 1840, and she died at Independence, Montgomery, Kansas on 7 August 1897. She was buried at Independence. She married Hiram Newton in Peoria, Illinois on 6 October 1862. He was the son of Joseph and Jane McCorkle (McVey) Newton, born in Greenbriar, Virginia on 20 January 1841, and he died at Independence on 9 March 1923.[7489]

1352.iv. NORMAN HENRY[8] IVES was born at Harrison, Winnebago, Illinois on 25 December 1843, and he died in Los Angeles on 1 April 1934. He married Rebecca Ruth Dean at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri on 25 December 1869. She was the daughter of William and Mary Ann (Bayford) Dean, born in the Ohio in February 1845,[7490] and she died in Los Angeles on 15 March 1927.[7491]

v. WILSON[8] IVES was born at Southgrove, Walworth, Wisconsin on 16 July 1849, and he died in Kansas City, Missouri on 25 March 1922 (Age: 72). He was buried at Independence.[7492]

1353.vi. WILLARD[8] IVES was born at Southgrove on 16 July 1849, and he died at Independence on 16 April 1912. He was buried at Independence. He married Mary E Adams in 1872. She was the daughter of John Quincy and Phoebe Ann (Ballow) Adams, born on 10 October 1853, and she died at Independence on 18 November 1947.[7493]

vii. JULIUS[8] IVES was born in Estimated, Illinois on 20 December 1850, and he died in Winnebago, Illinois in 1852.[7494]

viii. MARY[8] IVES was born in Stark, Illinois on 16 August 1859, and she died at Independence on 1 July 1872.[7495]

649. **JOSEPH COTTON[7] IVES** (Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 10 October 1815,[7496] and he died at Jackson, Jackson, Michigan on 28 June 1880.[7497] He was buried at Blackman Township, Jackson, Michigan.[7498] He married first Harriet N Walker on 17 November 1840.[7499] She was born in the Connecticut on 10 December 1819, and

---

[7487] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mound City, Linn, Kansas; Roll: 487; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0113; FHL microfilm: 1240487, Record for Sarah L Lamareau. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=6179780&indiv=try.]

[7488] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel R Lamoreaux.

[7489] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minerva Amelia Newton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29113801&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7490] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Independence, Montgomery, Kansas; Roll: 389; Family History Film: 1254389; Page: 245C; Enumeration District: 154; Image: 0795, Record for Roy Ives.

[7491] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman H Ives.

[7492] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for Wilson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7493] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Willard Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7494] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7496] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_43; Page: 65A; Image: 357, Record for Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18180920&indiv=try.]

[7497] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Wills and Probate Records, 1784-1980: Probate Records, 1832-1901; Index 1832-1963; Author: Michigan. Probate Court (Jackson County); Probate Place: Jackson, Michigan, Record for Joseph C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateMI&h=1143255&indiv=try.]

[7498] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet N. Crouch.

[7499] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Cotton Ives.

she died in Jackson, Michigan on 10 December 1849.[7500] Joseph Cotton Ives married second Mary Jane Bond at Jackson on 14 March 1850.[7501] She was the daughter of Calvin and Nancy (Wood) Bond, born at Winchester, Cheshire, New Hampshire on 15 July 1829,[7502] and she died in Jackson, Michigan on 2 November 1864.[7503] Joseph Cotton Ives married third Rhoda Barker, as her second husband, on 24 May 1866.[7504] She was the daughter of Augustus and (Unknown) (Polly) Barker, born in Dutchess, New York on 10 April 1814,[7505] and she died at Lansing, Ingham, Michigan on 11 November 1887 (Age: 73).[7506]

Children of Joseph Cotton[7] and Harriet N (Walker) Ives:

i. WILLIAM W[8] IVES was born on 7 June 1842,[7507] and he died on 20 April 1848. He was buried at Rives Junction, Jackson, Michigan.[7508]

ii. HARRIET N[8] IVES was born in Jackson on 23 November 1849, and she died on 4 January 1876. She was buried at Spring Arbor, Jackson, Michigan.[7509]

Children of Joseph Cotton[7] and Mary Jane (Bond) Ives:

iii. LILIAN ADELLE[8] IVES was born on 31 August 1851, and she died at Blackman, Jackson, Michigan on 29 March 1859. She was buried at Blackman Township.[7510]

iv. LIDIA MARIAH[8] IVES was born on 10 August 1854, and she died at Blackman on 29 March 1860. She was buried at Blackman Township.[7511]

1354.v. MARION EUGENE[8] IVES was born in the Michigan on 5 August 1857, and he died at Snohomish, Snohomish, Washington on 20 May 1931. He was buried at Arlington, Snohomish, Washington. He married Jane Matilda Weatherwax in Jackson, Michigan on 26 March 1879. She was the daughter of John German and Juliette (Bromley) Weatherwax, born at Plattsburgh, Clinton, New York in 1877, and she died at Arlington on 11 December 1928.[7512]

1355.vi. EDWIN COTTON[8] IVES was born in Jackson, Michigan on 16 May 1860, and he died in Jackson, Michigan on 4 April 1953. He was buried at Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Leoni Twp, Michigan.

[7500] Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Non-population Census Schedules for Michigan, 1850: Mortality Schedules; Archive Collection: T1163; Archive Roll Number: 1; Census Year: 1849; Census Place: Jackson, Jackson, Michigan; Page: 691, Record for Mrs Harriet. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USMortality&h=185992&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Cotton Ives.

[7502] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Births and Christenings Index, 1714-1904: Record for Mary J Bond.

[7503] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lillian Adelle Ives.

[7504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Cotton Ives.

[7505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Cotton Ives.

[7506] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Rhoda Ives.

[7507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Cotton Ives.

[7508] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William W. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[7509] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet N. Crouch. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7510] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lillian Adelle Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7511] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lydia Mariah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7512] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Reno Crawford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=57127652&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

He married Sarah Eva Barrett at Jackson on 15 November 1883. She was the daughter of Samuel and Anna (Hace) Barrett, born in the Michigan in March 1861,[7513] and she died in 1928.[7514]

Child of Joseph Cotton[7] and Rhoda (Barker)(Wilbur) Ives:

1356.vii. EDWIN PAXTON[8] IVES was born in the New York on 3 October 1854, and he died in Chicago on 4 November 1912. He was buried in Chicago on 6 November 1912 (Age: 58). He married Elizabeth Petit in Cook, Illinois on 6 October 1885. She was born in Chicago, Illinois about 1863.[7515]

650. **JULIUS[7] IVES** (Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 6 May 1820,[7516] and he died at Toulon on 17 August 1891. He was buried at Toulon.[7517] He married first Elizabeth Newton in Stark on 11 May 1850.[7518] She was the daughter of Joseph Kaiser and Phebe (Paxton) Newton, born in Virginia in August 1827,[7519] and she died in Stark County Illinois on 23 July 1853.[7520] Julius Ives married second Sarah Louise Carothers in Stark, Illinois on 29 November 1853.[7521] She was the daughter of John and Anna (Mason) Carothers, born on 27 May 1830,[7522] and she died at Dickens, Clay, Iowa on 23 March 1906.[7523]

Children of Julius[7] and Elizabeth (Newton) Ives:

i. SARAH A.[8] IVES was born about 1851.[7524]

ii. THADDEUS[8] IVES was born in Stark, Illinois on 29 October 1851,[7525] and he died in the Illinois on 1 May 1852.[7526] He was buried at Toulon.[7527]

[7513] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin Cotton Ives.

[7514] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Iva Barrett.

[7515] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922: Record for Elisabeth Petit Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSCookILBirth&h=300695826&indiv=try.]

[7516] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 5, Record for Julius Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=1265369&indiv=try.]

[7517] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julius Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[7518] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Ives.

[7519] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Ives.

[7520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Newton.

[7521] Ancestry.com, Illinois, County Marriages, 1800-1940: Record for Julius Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriageIllinois&h=1346516&indiv=try.]

[7522] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Sandwich, DeKalb, Illinois; Roll: 202; Family History Film: 1254202; Page: 204A; Enumeration District: 040; Image: 0651, Record for Julius Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=30355917&indiv=try.]

[7523] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Stanton Ives.

[7524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Ives.

[7525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Ives.

[7526] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Newton.

[7527] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julius Ives.

iii. ADISON G.[8] IVES was born in May 1853,[7528] and she died on 14 August 1853. She was buried at Toulon.[7529]

Children of Julius[7] and Sarah Louise (Carothers) Ives:

iv. CHARLES W.[8] IVES was born in Stark in September 1854, and he died at Toulon on 16 November 1856.[7530] He was buried at Toulon.[7531]

1357.v. FREDERICK STANTON[8] IVES was born in Illinois in June 1864, and he died in the Iowa on 10 October 1951. He was buried at Des Moines, Polk, Iowa. He married Nellie Diane Bacon in 1885. She was the daughter of Andrew and Miriam (Unknown) Bacon, born in the Illinois on 17 February 1865,[7532] and she died in Los Angeles on 6 November 1946.[7533]

651. **MARY ANN[7] LUNG** (Anna[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 11 October 1819, and she died in Jefferson, Kansas on 14 August 1893 (pulled in same date but year of 1898 from somewhere. Generation Schedule says 1893).[7534] She married Philander Theodore Cook. He was born at Chesire, New Haven, Connecticut on 8 July 1819, and he died at Valley Falls, Jefferson, Kansas on 28 January 1872.[7535]

Children of Philander Theodore[7] and Mary Ann (Lung) Cook:

i. LELA J[8] COOK was born in the Illinois in 1851.[7536]
ii. JULIA ELLEN[8] COOK was born in the Illinois in 1853.[7537]
iii. ALPHONSO D[8] COOK was born in the Nebraska in 1857.[7538]
iv. ALBERT DEWITT[8] COOK was born at Bellevue, Sarpy, Nebraska on 14 February 1861, and he died in Chicago on 8 September 1926.[7539]

652. **JESSE[7] IVES** (Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Plymouth, Litchfield Co. CT on 13 March 1784, and he died at Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York on 3 August 1860.[7540] He was buried at Poestenkill.[7541] He married Pamelia Holdridge in New York

---

[7528] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Ives.

[7529] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julius Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[7530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7531] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julius Ives.

[7532] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa; Roll: T627_1146; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 17-30, Record for Fred F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=119572862&indiv=try.]

[7533] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Stanton Ives.

[7534] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7535] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Lung. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7536] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Lung.

[7537] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Lung.

[7538] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Lung.

[7539] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Lung. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7540] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Lazarus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=764182&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7541] Ancestry.com, Web: RootsWeb Cemetery Index, 1800-2010: Record for Jesse Ives.

on 17 November 1803.[7542] She was born in Spencer, Columbia Co. NY on 26 March 1784,[7543] and she died at Poestenkill on 10 August 1862.[7544]

Children of Jesse[7] and Pamelia (Holdridge) Ives:

1358.i. LYMAN[8] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1804. He married Elizabeth Brot in 1827. She was born in 1806.[7545]

1359.ii. JESSE[8] IVES was born in Sandlake, Rensselaer Co. NY on 24 July 1804, and he died in Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co. NY on 4 February 1872. He was buried at Poestenkill. He married first Margaret Bohannon on 4 July 1824. She was born in Albany, New York on 26 April 1806,[7546] and she died on 22 July 1882 (Age: 76).[7547] Jesse Ives Jr married second (unknown) in Poestenkill, New York in 1863.

iii. ALMIRA[8] IVES was born in Sandlake, New York on 8 March 1806, and she died in Rensselaer, New York on 30 May 1806.[7548]

1360.iv. JAMES[8] IVES was born in Sandlake, Rensselaer Co. NY on 3 May 1807, and he died at Poestenkill on 23 August 1897. He was buried at Barberville, Rensselaer, New York. He married Chloe Ransom at Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts on 1 January 1828. She was the daughter of Calvin and Rubah "Ruby" (Wells) Ransom, born in New York on 3 May 1804 (Ref: Rensselaer County gravestone inscriptions), and she died at Poestenkill on 27 January 1869 (burial, w. husband & 1 son: Barberville Cemetery Rensselaer County gravestone inscriptions).[7549]

1361.v. WALTER[8] IVES was born in Sandlake, Rensselaer Co. NY on 8 March 1808, and he died at Lockport, Niagara, New York on 8 June 1878. He married Eliza Taylor Babcock in Plymouth, Connecticut on 1 January 1830. She was the daughter of John and Mariam (Stone) Babcock, born in New York on 16 January 1809,[7550] and she died on 15 April 1881.[7551]

1362.vi. SARAH M.[8] IVES was born in Sandlake, Rensselaer Co. NY on 1 July 1811. She married first Wait M Winchell in Poestenkill, New York on 23 December 1829. He was the son of William and Elvira (Moss) Winchell, born at ?, Hartford, Connecticut on 12 March 1797, and he died at Stafford, Genesee, New York on 15 August 1846.[7552] Sarah M. Ives married second Benjamin W Walrath.

[7542] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pamelia Holdridge.

[7543] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Pamelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655737527&indiv=try.]

[7544] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Pamelia Holdridge. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=764181&indiv=try.]

[7545] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lyman Ives.

[7546] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: M653_849; Page: 554; Image: 13; Family History Library Film: 803849, Record for Margret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=48443567&indiv=try.]

[7547] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Margaret Bohannon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=764179&indiv=try.]

[7548] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Permelia Holdridge. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44409798784&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7549] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43668057&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7550] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Walter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1366273680&indiv=try.]

[7551] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth T. Babcock. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=39665643&indiv=try.]

He was the son of William and Margaret (Ervin) Walrath, born at Oppenheim, Fulton, New York on 7 December 1806, and he died at Newcastle, Dixon, Nebraska on 2 January 1885.[7553]

vii. WILLIAM[8] IVES was born in Sandlake, Rensselaer Co. NY on 13 June 1813.[7554]

1363.viii. MARANDA[8] IVES was born in Sandlake, Rensselaer Co. NY on 26 May 1815, and she died on 30 March 1855. She married Asa P R Smith on 11 February 1836.

1364.ix. HIRAM[8] IVES was born in Sandlake, Rensselaer Co. NY on 23 November 1816, and he died at Poestenkill on 20 August 1891. He was buried at Poestenkill. He married Elizabeth Cottrell on 3 March 1836. She was the daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Barber) Cottrell, born on 26 June 1818, and she died on 22 March 1859.

x. LEONARD[8] IVES was born in Sandlake, Rensselaer Co. NY on 20 March 1818,[7555] and he died in Sandlake, Rensselaer Co. NY on 14 December 1834. He was buried at Poestenkill.[7556]

1365.xi. LYMAN P[8] IVES was born in Sandlake, Rensselaer Co. NY on 22 March 1821. He married Elisabeth Bratt. She was born about 1823.[7557]

1366.xii. CHARLES B[8] IVES was born in Sandlake, Rensselaer Co. NY on 18 October 1824, and he died in February 1900. He was buried at Princeville, Peoria, Illinois. He married Sarah Catherine Morrison on 1 January 1855. She was the daughter of Daniel and Ann (Lanton) Monchan, born in Troy New York on 14 March 1834, and she died at North Towanda, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 9 January 1912 (Age: 77).[7558]

1367.xiii. EMILINE[8] IVES was born in Sandlake on 2 August 1826, and she died on 13 January 1881. She married Thomas B Link on 19 August 1858. He was born at Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York on 18 June 1816, and he died in Brunswick, New York on 28 January 1902.

xiv. MARTIN[8] IVES was born in New York about 1841.[7559]

653. **ABIJAH[7] IVES** (Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 12 July 1806,[7560] and he died at Vicksburg, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 16 December 1881. He

---

[7552] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7553] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin W Walrath. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Permelia Holdridge. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44409798784&indiv=try.]

[7555] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Permelia Holdridge. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44409798784&indiv=try.]

[7556] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leonard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110443077&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[7557] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T624_1069; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 1375082, Record for Amelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=108645879&indiv=try.]

[7558] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 005381-009030, Record for Catherine Morrison. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=1743986&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7559] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: North Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T625_1256; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 19; Image: 964, Record for Martin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=54470287&indiv=try.]

[7560] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Comstock, Kalamazoo, Michigan; Roll: 586; Family History Film: 1254586; Page: 70C;

was buried at Vicksburg.[7561] He married Ann Maria Thayer at Rome, Oneida, New York on 13 October 1828.[7562] She was the daughter of John Green and Catherine S. (Williams) Thayer, born in Rome, New York on 25 December 1806, and she died on 30 November 1881.[7563]

Children of Abijah[7] and Ann Maria (Thayer) Ives:

1368.i. CHARLES HENRY[8] IVES was born at Rome on 13 October 1829, and he died between 1905 and 1909. He married Caroline Covel in 1857. She was the daughter of L. R. and Adeline (Thompson) Covell, born in New York in February 1837,[7564] and she died at Leroy, Calhoun, Michigan on 28 October 1905 (Age: 68).[7565]

ii. JAMES E[8] IVES was born at Rome on 11 July 1831.[7566]

iii. JANE CATHERINE[8] IVES was born on 11 July 1831,[7567] and she died on 12 October 1836. She was buried at Rome.[7568]

iv. OPHELIA ANN[8] IVES was born on 5 April 1833, and she died on 23 August 1834.[7569]

v. OPHELIA CHARLOTTE[8] IVES was born in Oneida, New York on 28 November 1834,[7570] and she died on 1 June 1835. She was buried at Rome.[7571]

1369.vi. JOHN THAYER[8] IVES was born at Rome on 10 October 1836, and he died at Patton, San Bernardino, California on 16 September 1915. He was buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Altadena, Los Angeles, Caliufornia. He married Mary A. "Mattie" Holmes on 26 May 1868. She was the daughter of Jane C. (Abbott) _____, born in Macomb, Michigan in May 1848,[7572] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 27 October 1921 (Age: 73).[7573]

vii. GEORGE LYNN[8] IVES was born at Rome on 12 October 1844,[7574] and he died in 1927.[7575]

Enumeration District: 129; Image: 0142, Record for Abigah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=47294897&indiv=try.]

[7561] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abijah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=68989988&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[7562] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abijah Ives.

[7563] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ann Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=76665781&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7564] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Le Roy, Calhoun, Michigan; Roll: 705; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0050; FHL microfilm: 1240705, Record for Charles Toes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=24663142&indiv=try.]

[7565] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Caroline L. Ives.

[7566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abijah Ives.

[7567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abijah Ives.

[7568] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jane C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=93277795&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[7569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abijah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7570] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abijah Ives.

[7571] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charlotte Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=93277791&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[7572] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625_117; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 497; Image: 53, Record for Nettie H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=5255563&indiv=try.]

[7573] Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1905-1939: Record for Nettie H Ives.

[7574] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Abijah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653377100&indiv=try.]

[7575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Lynn Ives.

viii. PALMIRA E[8] IVES was born at Rome on 8 September 1847,[7576] and she died on 5 January 1849.

654. **JACOB**[7] **IVES** (Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Poestenkill on 8 January 1789, and he died in De Kalb, Illinois in 1853.[7577] He married first Alidah Quackenbush at Plymouth, Litchfield, Connecticut on 22 July 1809.[7578] She was the daughter of Sybrant and Elizabeth (Van Schaick) Quackenbush, born at NY, Schagticoke, Rensselaer Co. on 14 May 1792, and she died in 1849.[7579] Jacob Ives married second Olive (Alida) Quackenbush at Plymouth on 22 July 1809.[7580] She was the daughter of Sybrant and Elizabeth (Van Schaick) Quackenbush, born at Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, New York on 14 May 1792, and she died in 1849.[7581]

Additional information for Jacob Ives:

Personal communication, James Harvey Ives --

Jacob (RN=1216) and Olive (Quackenbush) (RN=1274) Ives

Jacob Ives (RN=1216) is listed as a child of Christopher (RN=1215) in Landmarks of Rensselaer County by George Baker Anderson, pub. 1897, and Hudson-Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memoirs by Cuyler Reynolds, pub. 1911.

The History of Rensselaer Co., New York by Nathaniel Bartlett Sylvester, pub. 1880, states, "Lazarus Ives came from Connecticut before the Revolutionary war, and located about a mile north of the village of Poestenkill, where he leased several hundred acres of land, and engaged in farming and stock-raising. He had several sons, who settled in town, among whom were Christopher and Lazarus... Christopher had Abijah, Truman, John and Jacob, sons, who settled in town, and whose representatives are still in the county.

Jacob, born 8 Jan 1789, in the town of Poestenkill; he was a farmer and lumberman; he was a great wrestler when a young man. In 1848 he removed to the western park of the state, and in 1851 removed to Illinois, where he died in 1853. His wife was Olive Quackenbush; she died in 1849.

Jacob was engaged in Albany for a time, probably in real estate or farm agency. It is likely that he met in that city the girl that he later married and bought a home for in Poestenkill. Jacob knew the industrial lines of the pioneer. He was by turn a lumberman, a farmer and a speculator in the purchase and sale of leased farms, and continued in the line until the end of his life.

The name of his mother developed in a recorded deed of Christopher Ives to Jacob of the small farm lying between the stock farm and Christopher's lease. That small farm of 25 acres had been purchased by the pioneer to bring the two farms together. The pioneer had deeded it to Christopher, conditioned however to reserve a two acre burial plot with Christopher's boundary line as a family cemetery. Christopher's deed to Jacob made the reservation. In that deed, Christopher describes him as the "Son of Lydia, also called Ives." The deed was further reserved by a condition that Jacob should annually pay his mother one-third of the product of the 23 acre farm during the term of her life.

[7576] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abijah Ives.

[7577] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Christopher Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7578] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Ives.

[7579] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sybrant QUACKENBUSH. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7580] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive (Alida) Quackenbush.

[7581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive (Alida) Quackenbush. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

The Genealogy records his marriage at Albany to Olive Quackenbush on 22 July 1809. She was named as great granddaughter of Sybrant Quackenbush, an Albany soldier captured and tortured by Indians in the massacre of a convoy of supplies to Fort William Henry in 1750. He was said to have been held a slave six years in Canada, finally escaped and returned to Albany to marry the girl he was engaged to; she had not given him up.

Real estate records indicate that Jacob Ives received title and disposed of several farm leases. He lived on the farm deeded to him by Christopher Ives a score of years later. About 1845 he turned his business and farm over to his son, Jacob Ives, Jr., and went out to live in Genessee County. Olive died about 1849.Jacob(went then to Dekalb in Illinois and died there in 1853, age 64. Their youngest child was born in 1834 when Jacob was 45 and Olive had not passed the age of childbearing.

Child of Jacob[7] and Alidah (Quackenbush) Ives:

i. AUGUSTA[8] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 17 August 1812.[7582]

Children of Jacob[7] and Olive (Alida) (Quackenbush) Ives:

ii. AUGUSTUS[8] IVES was born at Troy on 17 August 1812,[7583] and he died on 10 October 1840.[7584]

1370.iii. ELIZA J[8] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 5 July 1814, and she died in 1899. She married Danial C Miner in Oswego, New York. He was born in N Providence, Rhode Island in 1799, and he died in De Kalb, Illinois in 1869.[7585]

1371.iv. ISAAC[8] IVES was born at Turin on 27 June 1815, and he died at Twin Grove, Antelope, Nebraska on 12 February 1888 (IOOF Cemetery, Tilden, Madison Co., Nebraska Row 19 Center, Lot 05 nebraskagravestones.org). He was buried at Tilden, Madison, Nebraska on 12 November 1888 (Age: 72). He married first Mary A Black. She was born in the Massachusetts in 1817, and she died in Cuyahoga, Ohio in 1883.[7586] Isaac Ives married second Margaret E. Thompson on 16 February 1839. She was the daughter of John M and Catharine (Fritz) Thompson, born in the New York on 22 August 1817, and she died on 27 July 1891 (IOOF Cemetery, Tilden, Madison Co., Nebraska).[7587]

1372.v. JACOB[8] IVES was born at Plymouth on 27 October 1816, and he died in Poestenkill on 10 February 1885 (Hillside Cemetery). He was buried in Rensselaer, New York. He married first Lucinda A. She was born in 1818.[7588] Jacob Ives married second Rebecca Morrison. She was the daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Caty) (Lynd) Morrison, born in Rensselear, New York on 20 May 1817, [7589] and she died in Rensselear on 27 January 1905 (Age: 87).[7590]

vi. SALLY[8] IVES was born at Troy on 17 January 1819.[7591]

[7582] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Ives.

[7583] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive (Alida) Quackenbush.

[7584] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Ives.

[7585] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza J Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7586] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7587] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19135000&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7588] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Ives.

[7589] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 1151; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0051; FHL microfilm: 1241151, Record for Sarah E Holecomb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=56557554&indiv=try.]

[7590] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Morrison.

[7591] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Ives.

1373.vii. ABRAHAM[8] IVES was born at Troy on 18 July 1822, and he died at McCune, Crawford, Kansas on 3 January 1894. He was buried at McCune on 7 January 1894. He married first Lucinda Smith in NY, Tory on 22 February 1839. She was the daughter of Jacob Smith and Elizabeth, born in Rensselaer, New York on 28 December 1823,[7592] and she died at Mccune, Crawford, Kansas on 30 June 1874.[7593] Abraham Ives married second (unknown). Abraham Ives married third Sarah Powers in March 1876.

viii. MARGARET[8] IVES was born at Troy on 21 July 1823.[7594]

1374.ix. GARRET A[8] IVES was born at Plymouth on 5 May 1825, and he died on 23 March 1904. He was buried at Poestenkill. He married Emily Streeter at Plymouth in 1846. She was born in Brattleboro, Vermont on 11 June 1825,[7595] and she died on 25 October 1904.[7596]

x. CHRISTOPHER[8] IVES was born at Plymouth on 11 February 1827.[7597]

xi. EMELINE[8] IVES was born at Plymouth on 8 February 1828.[7598]

1375.xii. JUDITH[8] IVES was born at Plymouth on 30 July 1831, and she died in 1909. She married Ralph Westervelt. He was the son of Peter (Ralph) and Christina (Barringer) Westervelt, born in 1827, and he died in 1889.[7599]

1376.xiii. MARTIN LUTHER[8] IVES was born at Plymouth on 18 November 1834, and he died at Kingston, De Kalb, Illinois on 19 March 1901. He married Eliza C Aurner on 1 December 1861. She was the daughter of Leonard and Margaret W. (Dibble) Aurner, born at Kingston on 12 July 1839, and she died at Kingston in December 1924.[7600]

655. **ABIJAH**[7] **IVES** (Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Poestenkill on 14 May 1791,[7601] and he died at Poestenkill in 1850. He was buried at Poestenkill.[7602] He married Barbary Rockenstyne in 1814. She was born in New York about 1793, and she died in the New York.[7603]

Children of Abijah[7] and Barbary (Rockenstyne) Ives:

i. STEPHEN[8] IVES was born in New York about 1810,[7604] and he died on 31 March 1861. He was buried at Barberville.[7605]

[7592] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cordelia Ives.

[7593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Metta Viola Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12802289147&indiv=try.]

[7594] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive (Alida) Quackenbush.

[7595] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Garret Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=500747&indiv=try.]

[7596] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=68872518&indiv=try.]

[7597] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Ives.

[7598] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Ives.

[7599] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph (Peter) Westervelt. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7600] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Grant Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1626232098&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7601] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Christopher Ives.

[7602] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abijah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=68989988&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[7603] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Henry Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7604] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[7605] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83416575&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

1377.ii. DANIEL SAMUEL[8] IVES was born at Ashland, Greene, New York on 9 November 1820, and he died in Durham, New York on 4 June 1893. He was buried at Ashland (Greene County), Greene, New York. He married Alma Tuttle. She was the daughter of Eli and Polly (B) Tuttle, born in Greene, New York on 20 March 1820,[7606] and she died at Ashland on 27 August 1910.[7607]

1378.iii. CHRISTOPHER[8] IVES was born in the New York on 17 November 1821, and he died at Ruston, Lincoln, Louisiana on 30 September 1892. He was buried at Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. He married Martha M Barnes in Alabama in 1850. She was born in North Carolina about 1832.[7608]

iv. MARY ANN[8] IVES was born in 1827.[7609]

1379.v. ABIJAH[8] IVES was born in New York about 1827. He married Fannie M Mann. She was born in New York about 1827.[7610]

vi. LYDIA[8] IVES was born in 1829.

vii. JOSEPH[8] IVES was born in 1830.[7611]

viii. BARBARA[8] IVES was born in 1831, and she died on 5 February 1872. She was buried at Troy.[7612]

1380.ix. WILLIAM HENRY[8] IVES was born in New York in 1831, and he died after 1900. He was buried at Troy (New Mount Ida Cemetery). He married Mary Jane in 1853. She was born in New York in 1837.[7613]

x. ELIZABETH[8] IVES was born in 1833.

656. **RANSOM[7] IVES** (Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Poestenkill in 1791,[7614] and he died after 1860.[7615] He married first (unknown). He married second (Unknown) Sybol. She was born in New York in 1823.[7616]

Children of Ransom[7] Ives

Death, Burial.)

[7606] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Ashland, Greene, New York; Roll: 1038; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1241038, Record for Dana Ives.

[7607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Franklin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26206047355&indiv=try.]

[7608] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Nash, North Carolina; Roll: M432_638; Page: 277A; Image: 232, Record for Martha A Barens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=12877002&indiv=try.]

[7609] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Peter Dennis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32498439673&indiv=try.]

[7610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abijah Ives.

[7611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abijah Ives.

[7612] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elihu Phelps. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=127127240&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[7613] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for William H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655257392&indiv=try.]

[7614] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Christian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655737538&indiv=try.]

[7615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ransom Ives.

[7616] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ransom Ives.

1381.i. ELIJAH[8] IVES was born in New York about 1835, and he died in Orange, Florida on 19 September 1893. He was buried at Orlando, Orange, Florida in 1893 (Greenwood Cemetery). He married Martha A. She was born in Vermont about 1835,[7617] and she died in 1891.[7618]

ii. CHRISTOPHER[8] IVES was born in New York about 1840.[7619]

Children of Ransom[7] and (Unknown) (Sybol) Ives:

1382.iii. DAVID RANSOM[8] IVES was born in Rennsselaer, New York on 17 July 1833, and he died in Phillipsburg, Kansas on 16 March 1904. He was buried at Phillipsburg, Phillips, Kansas. He married Mary Elizabeth Spaulding in 1857. She was the daughter of Alva and Lydia (Taylor) Spaulding, born in Vermont on 13 January 1836,[7620] and she died in Phillipsburg, Kansas on 23 September 1910.[7621]

iv. CHRISTIAN[8] IVES was born in New York about 1846.[7622]

v. CORNELIA[8] IVES was born in New York about 1848.[7623]

657. **RANDALL[7] IVES** (Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Poestenkill, New York in 1793, and he died at Lake Luzerne, Warren, New York on 21 September 1865. He married first Tiney Defreest at Brunswick on 9 April 1814.[7624] He married second Carolina. She was born in New York about 1794.[7625]

Children of Randall Ives[7] and Carolina:

1383.i. GILBERT B.[8] IVES was born in the New York on 25 August 1815, and he died at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York on 15 July 1895. He was buried at Schenectady. He married Catharine Stevens on 4 July 1839. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Hoffman) Stevens, born at Rotterdam, Schenectady, New York on 29 April 1823,[7626] and she died in the New York on 30 June 1870.[7627]

[7617] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Brooks, Georgia; Roll: M653_112; Page: 685; Family History Library Film: 803112, Record for Martha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=10753663&indiv=try.]

[7618] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elijah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90465663&indiv=try.]

[7619] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: M653_849; Page: 555; Family History Library Film: 803849, Record for Christopher Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=48444262&indiv=try.]

[7620] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Phillipsburg, Phillips, Kansas; Roll: 495; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0126; FHL microfilm: 1240495, Record for David R Ives.

[7621] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=80457447&indiv=try.]

[7622] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: M432_585; Page: 48A; Image: 283, Record for Christina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8187310&indiv=try.]

[7623] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: M432_585; Page: 48A; Image: 283, Record for Cornelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8187311&indiv=try.]

[7624] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Randall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[7625] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Randall Ives.

[7626] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Lewis D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1654877354&indiv=try.]

[7627] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lewis D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342200110737&indiv=try.]

1384.ii. CAROLINE DENISON[8] IVES was born in Plymouth, Connecticut in 1818, baptized in New Haven, and she died at Healdsburg, Sonoma, California about 1881. She was buried at Oak Mound Cemetery, Healdsburg, Sonoma, California about 1881. She married John Brooks Beeson, as his second wife, in Mercer, Illinois on 20 January 1850. He was the son of Isaac and Lydia (Shields) Beeson, born in the North Carolina about 1819, and he died at Healdsburg about 1875.[7628]

iii. NELSON[8] IVES was born in Rotterdam, New York in 1834.[7629]

658. **JOHN[7] IVES** (Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sand Lake, Rensselaer, New York in 1794, and he died at Lake Luzerne on 21 September 1865. He was buried at Methodist Church Cemetery, Lake Luzerne, Warren, New York. He married Mercy Ann Stoddard in 1815.[7630] She was the daughter of Isaac and Mercy (Babcock) Stoddard, born at Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island in March 1795, and she died at Lake Luzerne in 1870.[7631]

Children of John[7] and Mercy Ann (Stoddard) Ives:

1385.i. JOHN J[8] IVES was born at Sand Lake on 6 October 1815, and he died at Lake Luzeme, Warren, New York on 1 May 1883. He was buried at Methodist Church Cemetery, Lake luzerne, Warren, New York in May 1883. He married first Hannah N. Waggoner on 2 January 1842. She was born in Rensselaer on 13 January 1818,[7632] and she died at Luzerne, Warren, New York on 13 June 1850.[7633] John J Ives Jr married second Sarah Ann Millis on 24 September 1851. She was the daughter of John W. and Lois (Holmes) Millis, born in the New York on 12 May 1824, and she died at Lake Luzerne on 8 August 1906.[7634]

1386.ii. MERCY ANN[8] IVES was born at Sand Lake on 31 July 1829, and she died at Sabula, Jackson, Iowa on 7 July 1908. She was buried at Sabula. She married Philander Geer in NY on 17 January 1847. He was born at Hadley, Saratoga, New York on 14 February 1823,[7635] and he died at Sabula on 8 May 1901.[7636]

1387.iii. EZRA[8] IVES was born at Troy on 24 July 1835, and he died at Tilden, Antelope, Nebraska on 5 February 1920. He married Susan Parker at Luzerne on 9 March 1855. She was the daughter of

---

[7628] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Brooks Beeson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7629] Ancestry.com, New York, Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900: Database online, Record for Nelson Ives.

[7630] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mercy Ann Stoddard. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[7631] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mercy Ann Stoddard. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7632] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Kinderhook, Columbia, New York; Roll: ; Page: 1104; Image: 471, Record for Hannah Wagoner.

[7633] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah N Waggoner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=120037819627&indiv=try.]

[7634] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Medelia "Delia" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25103427256&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7635] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 4 of 4, Record for Philander Geer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=860452&indiv=try.]

[7636] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mercy Ann Geer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=64466908&indiv=try.]

Jesse Parker, born in Warren, New York on 1 January 1838,[7637] and she died at Tilden on 4 September 1904.[7638]

659. **TRUMAN**[7] **IVES** (Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Troy on 5 October 1798,[7639] and he died at Troy on 25 January 1882.[7640] He was buried in Mt, Ida Cemetery. He married Elizabeth Snyder at Troy about 1816.[7641] She was born in New York about 1798, and she died in Troy, New York on 23 April 1866.[7642]

Children of Truman[7] and Elizabeth (Snyder) Ives:

1388.i. TRUMAN[8] IVES was born at Poestenkill on 24 September 1817, and he died at Troy on 18 December 1899. He was buried at Troy. He married first (unknown) at Troy on 25 June 1838. He married second Martha A Cushing at Troy on 25 June 1838. She was born at Putney, Windham, Vermont in 1820,[7643] and she died at Troy on 16 January 1861.[7644] Truman Ives Jr married third Mary Augusta Bates on 16 January 1867. She was the daughter of Calvin and Phoebe Mirenda (Harmon) Bates, born at Troy on 2 December 1838,[7645] and she died at Troy, Rensellaer, New York on 21 August 1916.[7646]

1389.ii. AUGUSTUS MILES[8] IVES was born at Homer, Cortland, New York on 21 October 1817, and he died at Medina, Orleans, New York on 9 October 1889. He was buried at Troy. He married first Caroline Riggs at Homer on 3 June 1840. She was the daughter of Lewis S and Fanny (Olmstead) Riggs, born in Vernon, New York on 2 April 1816,[7647] and she died at Medina on 2 April 1906.[7648] Augustus Miles Ives married second Margaret W Edmondson. She was born in Troy, New York on 12 August 1829, and she died on 4 September 1904.[7649]

[7637] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Ives.

[7638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan L. Parker.

[7639] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Troy Ward 1, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: M432_584; Page: 44B; Image: 95, Record for Truman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8150569&indiv=try.]

[7640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Ives.

[7641] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[7642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7643] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Troy Ward 2, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: M432_584; Page: 60A; Image: 126, Record for Martha A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8151904&indiv=try.]

[7644] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=119825661&indiv=try.]

[7645] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 921; Family History Film: 1254921; Page: 62B; Enumeration District: 151; Image: 0438, Record for Mary A. Ives.

[7646] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34092496159&indiv=try.]

[7647] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 02; City: Ridgeway; County: Orleans; Page: 10, Record for Fred M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7364&h=4211873&indiv=try.]

[7648] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rollin Augustus Ives.

[7649] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hellen Martha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=188122272&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. CHESTER[8] IVES was born at Troy in January 1827,[7650] and he died at Troy in 1903.[7651]

1390.iv. ELIZABETH[8] IVES was born at Troy in 1833. She married George Mosby about 1852. He was born about 1829.[7652]

v. AMANDA[8] IVES was born at Troy in 1834.[7653]

1391.vi. HARRISON H[8] IVES was born at Troy in March 1840, and he died at Troy in 1900 (Oakwood Cemetery; Troy NY). He was buried at Troy. He married first (Unknown) Josephine. She was born in New York about 1847, and she died in 1870.[7654] Harrison H Ives married second (Unknown) Maria in 1880. She was born in New York in March 1839,[7655] and she died at Troy in 1928.[7656]

vii. CHARLES W[8] IVES was born at Troy in 1844.[7657]

660. **MEHITABLE HETTY[7] IVES** (Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York about 1802, and she died after 1884.[7658] She married Isaac Stoddard. He was the son of Isaac and Mercy (Babcock) Stoddard, born in Cambridge (Washi, New York in 1798, and he died at Luzerne on 1 July 1896.[7659]

Children of Isaac[7] and Mehitable Hetty (Ives) Stoddard:

i. MARY[8] STODDARD.

ii. WORDEN[8] STODDARD was born in New York about 1826.[7660]

iii. MARTHA[8] STODDARD was born in New York about 1837.[7661]

iv. CHARLES[8] STODDARD was born about 1840.[7662]

[7650] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 3, Record for Chester Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=3764946&indiv=try.]

[7651] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester Ives.

[7652] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[7653] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Troy Ward 1, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: M432_584; Page: 44B; Image: 95, Record for Amanda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8150573&indiv=try.]

[7654] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7655] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Troy Ward 11, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T623_1153; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 96, Record for Harrison H Ives.

[7656] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harrison Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=60472864&indiv=try.]

[7657] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles W Ives.

[7658] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Stoddard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=55000974079&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7659] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Stoddard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=55000974079&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7660] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Stoddard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=55000974079&indiv=try.]

[7661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Stoddard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=55000974079&indiv=try.]

[7662] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Stoddard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=55000974079&indiv=try.]

v. ANSON[8] STODDARD was born in New York about 1842, and he died in the New York about 1884. He was buried at Fort Edward, Washington, New York.[7663]

vi. HARRY[8] STODDARD was born about 1848.[7664]

661. **CORNELIUS[7] IVES** (Timothy[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania in 1794.[7665] He married Beulah. She was born in Vermont in 1794.[7666]

Children of Cornelius Ives[7] and Beulah:

i. ELVIRA[8] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in 1824.[7667]

ii. CORNELIUS H.[8] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania on 10 February 1828,[7668] and he died in the United States of America on 27 October 1863.[7669] He was buried at Bingham, Potter, Pennsylvania.[7670]

iii. SUSAN R.[8] IVES was born in New York in 1831.[7671]

662. **TIMOTHY[7] IVES JR** (Timothy[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Beechers Island, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 6 February 1802, and he died at Coudersport on 8 October 1866. He was buried at Coudersport.[7672] He married Maria Andrews in 1823.[7673] She was the daughter of Levi and Lucinda (Porter) Andrews, born at Springs Mills, Allegany, New York on 15 May 1806,[7674] and she died in Coudersport, Pennsylvania on 30 May 1887.[7675]

[7663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Stoddard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=55000974079&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7664] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Stoddard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=55000974079&indiv=try.]

[7665] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Grant, Newton, Indiana; Roll: M593_347; Page: 25A, Record for Cornelius Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=21696601&indiv=try.]

[7666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cornelius Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26223266987&indiv=try.]

[7667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cornelius Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26223266987&indiv=try.]

[7668] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 2 of 2, Record for Cornelius H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1666&h=3543280&indiv=try.]

[7669] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cornelius H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=52315957&indiv=try.]

[7670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cornelius Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26223266987&indiv=try.]

[7671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cornelius Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26223266987&indiv=try.]

[7672] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Timothy Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54458521&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7673] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maria Andrews. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6994763190&indiv=try.]

[7674] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maria Andrews. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6994763190&indiv=try.]

[7675] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Timothy Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54458521&indiv=try.]

Children of Timothy[7] and Maria (Andrews) Ives:

1392.i. MARY[8] IVES was born in Potter, Pennsylvania in September 1824, and she died at Coudersport on 19 October 1853. She was buried at Coudersport. She married Nathaniel L Dyke. He was the son of Nathaniel and Polly (Baker) Dyke, born in Allegany, Pennsylvania in 1818, and he died in Goodland, Indiana on 21 June 1882.[7676]

1339.ii. SAMUEL H[8] IVES was born in Tioga in October 1824,[7677] and he died in Tioga in November 1902. He was buried at Tioga.[7678]

663. **JOHN**[7] **IVES** (John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Southwick on 12 November 1785, and he died in the California in 1852. He married Nabby Dimock on 4 December 1806.[7679] She was born in Southwick, Massachusetts about 1785.[7680]

Children of John[7] and Nabby (Dimock) Ives:

i. MARY[8] IVES was born at Southwick in 1816.[7681]
ii. HENRY[8] IVES was born at Southwick in July 1817.[7682]
iii. ELIZABETH[8] IVES was born at Southwick on 13 March 1822.[7683]
iv. GEORGE HAMLETT[8] IVES was born at Southwick on 15 August 1825.[7684]

664. **JULIANNA**[7] **IVES** (John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Blackriver, New York on 2 December 1796, and she died in the Michigan on 6 January 1851.[7685] She married Walter Martin on 4 October 1815.[7686] He was born in New York about 1795.[7687]

Children of Walter[7] and Julianna (Ives) Martin:

i. JANE[8] MARTIN was born in New York in 1817.[7688]
ii. WALTER[8] MARTIN was born in New York in 1819.[7689]
iii. JAMES[8] MARTIN was born in New York in 1828.[7690]
iv. MARTHA[8] MARTIN was born in New York in 1830.[7691]

[7676] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for NATHANIEL L DIKE. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172352039780&indiv=try.]

[7677] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, PA; Pennsylvania (State). Death Certificates, 1906-1968; Certificate Number Range: 030601-034150, Record for Francis M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=399526&indiv=try.]

[7678] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54458602&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[7679] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[7680] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Ives.

[7681] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[7682] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Ives.

[7683] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[7684] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[7685] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julianna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7686] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Martin.

[7687] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julianna Ives.

[7688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julianna Ives.

[7689] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julianna Ives.

[7690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julianna Ives.

[7691] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julianna Ives.

v. CHARLES[8] MARTIN was born in New York in 1834.[7692]

665. **SAMUEL[7] IVES** (John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Turin on 13 July 1799, and he died at Marengo on 23 August 1841.[7693] He was buried at Oakridge Cemetery in 1841.[7694] He married Roxanna Hubbard in U.S.a. on 8 May 1823.[7695] She was born on 25 July 1799,[7696] and she died at Mason on 18 September 1879.[7697]

Children of Samuel[7] and Roxanna (Hubbard) Ives:

1393.i. ELI[8] IVES was born at Turin on 11 August 1824, and he died in St Joseph, Indiana on 26 June 1898. He was buried at Adamsville in 1898. He married Hannah Marie Nevins. She was the daughter of Thomas Nevins and Angeline, born in the New York on 10 November 1837,[7698] and she died at Ada, Kent, Michigan on 22 June 1911 (Age: 71).[7699]

ii. SAMUEL[8] IVES was born at Turin on 10 September 1826, and he died in Mason, Georgia in 1859. He was buried at Oakridge Cemetery in 1859.[7700]

1394.iii. MARTHA A.[8] IVES was born at Lewis, Lewis, New York on 14 June 1829, and she died at Mason on 20 May 1910. She was buried in May 1910. She married Hugh Crowell McNeil in Cass, Michigan on 1 January 1849. He was the son of James and Nancy (Belknap) McNeil, born at Cayuga, Cayuga, New York on 8 January 1822, and he died at Union City, Branch, Michigan on 10 April 1897.[7701]

iv. HARRIETT E.[8] IVES was born in New York on 10 September 1832.[7702]

v. GEORGE N.[8] IVES was born in New York on 2 November 1839,[7703] and he died at Murfreesboro on 21 February 1863 (Typhoid Pneumonia).[7704]

666. **ELI[7] IVES** (John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Blackriver, New York on 2 March 1804, and he died at Great Bend on 21 February 1859.[7705] He was buried at Turin. He married Nancy Fenton on 15 October 1826.[7706] She was the daughter of Stephen and Mary (Spencer) Fenton, born in Of Blackriver, New York about 1804,[7707] and she died on 28 December 1891.[7708]

[7692] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julianna Ives.

[7693] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7694] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha A. Ives.

[7695] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[7696] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roxana Ives.

[7697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha A. Ives.

[7698] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Marie Nevins.

[7699] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920: The Library of Michigan; Michigan Death Records, 1897-1920; Rolls: 1-302; Archive Barcode/Item Number: 30000008532693; Roll Number: 156; Certificate Number: 14, Record for Maria H Ives.

[7700] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7701] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Amelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7702] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[7703] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[7704] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George N Ives.

[7705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delia Eveline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7706] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Fenton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25103107690&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[7707] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delia Eveline Ives.

Children of Eli[7] and Nancy (Fenton) Ives:

i. ELI[8] IVES was born at Turin on 19 July 1828, and he died in Lyndonville, New York in 1899. He was buried at Evans Mills, Jefferson, New York.[7709]

ii. ADOLIA A[8] IVES was born in New York about 1830.[7710]

iii. DELIA EVELINE[8] IVES was born at Black River on 28 August 1830.[7711]

667. **SELDON[7] IVES** (John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Turin on 18 September 1806, and he died at Turin on 11 September 1874.[7712] He married Lucretia Stephens on 13 July 1830.[7713] She was the daughter of Ehud and Mercy (Rogers) Stephens, born in Martinsburg, New York on 18 May 1805,[7714] and she died on 22 November 1886.[7715]

Children of Seldon[7] and Lucretia (Stephens) Ives:

i. CORNELIA LUCRETIA[8] IVES was born at Turin on 3 April 1831, and she died at Turin on 9 February 1854.[7716]

1395.ii. MATHER SELDEN[8] IVES was born at Turin on 30 March 1833, and he died on 10 February 1904. He married first Jennie M Moshier. She was born in Lexington, Kentucky on 18 July 1843,[7717] and she died at Turin on 30 April 1890.[7718] Mather Selden Ives married second Pruella Whittlesey in 1891. She was the daughter of John and Clarissa (Schovil) Whittlesey and she was born in New York in December 1839.[7719]

iii. MARCELLUS H[8] IVES was born at Turin on 9 June 1839, and he died in Rome, New York on 8 April 1860.[7720]

668. **GEORGE[7] IVES** (John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Turin on 6 February 1809,[7721] and he died in Chicago on 15 January 1878. He was buried in U.S.a. in January 1878. He married Orinda Baldwin on 10 September 1834.[7722] She was born in Martinsburg, New York about 1813,[7723] and she died in Chicago on 26 December 1883.[7724]

Children of George[7] and Orinda (Baldwin) Ives:

[7708] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Fenton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25103107690&indiv=try.]

[7709] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Fenton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25103107690&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7710] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Champion, Jefferson, New York; Roll: M432_516; Page: 388A; Image: 291, Record for Adolia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=12020017&indiv=try.]

[7711] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delia Eveline Ives.

[7712] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7713] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia STEPHENS.

[7714] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mather S Ives.

[7715] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia STEPHENS.

[7716] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Lucretia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7717] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mather S Ives.

[7718] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie M. Moshier.

[7719] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pruella Whittlesey.

[7720] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Seldon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Ives.

[7722] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orinda Baldwin. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[7723] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922: Record for Orinda K Ives.

[7724] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orinda Baldwin.

i. GEORGE AUBREY[8] IVES was born at Turin on 28 January 1837,[7725] and he died in New York City, New York on 31 May 1886.[7726] He was buried in Chicago.[7727]

ii. FRANCES A.[8] IVES was born in New York about 1843,[7728] and she died in Pernambuco, Brazil on 10 February 1883.[7729]

669. **ISAAC**[7] **IVES** (John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Turin on 24 May 1813,[7730] and he died at Ravenna on 10 November 1853. He was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery.[7731] He married first Mary Ann Black on 25 August 1835.[7732] She was born about 1814.[7733] Isaac Ives married second Martha Harriam. She was born at New Haven about 1766.[7734]

Child of Isaac[7] and Mary Ann (Black) Ives:

1396.i. MARY ANN[8] IVES was born at Turin on 20 April 1838, and she died in Springfield, Massachusetts on 3 July 1923. She married Martin Alonza Willard, as his second wife, in Pike in 1873. He was the son of Samuel S. Willard and Mary A., born at Fitzwilliam on 13 December 1835, and he died at Springfield on 23 July 1924 (I have a copy of his obituary from the Springfield Daily Republican - Issue - Thursday, July 24, 1924).[7735]

670. **ANNA MARIE**[7] **IVES** (Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brookfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 29 March 1789,[7736] and she died at Austinburg, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 28 December 1861.[7737] She was buried at Austinburg.[7738] She married James G Strait in 1806.[7739] He was the son of Daniel and Rewey (Phillips) Straight, born at Pownal, Bennington, Vermont on 9 August 1787, and he died in PA on 16 September 1847.[7740]

Children of James G[7] and Anna Marie (Ives) Strait:

i. CINDERELLA[8] STRAIT was born in 1808, and she died in 1808.[7741]

[7725] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Aubrey Ives.

[7726] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orinda Baldwin.

[7727] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Aubrey Ives.

[7728] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Easton, Washington, New York; Roll: M432_611; Page: 382A; Image: 423, Record for Frances A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8765970&indiv=try.]

[7729] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orinda Baldwin.

[7730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[7731] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[7732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[7733] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[7734] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[7735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin Alonzo Willard. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7736] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210148138784&indiv=try.]

[7737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.]

[7738] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for **James Gardner Strate. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412290660420&indiv=try.]

[7739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Marie Ives.

[7740] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7741] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. HENRIETTA M[8] STRAIT was born at Troupsburg, Steuben, New York on 23 November 1809, and she died in the Oregon on 13 October 1890.[7742]

iii. EDNA[8] STRAIT was born in 1811.[7743]

iv. LOTHROP[8] STRAIT was born at Troupsburg on 28 September 1813,[7744] and he died at Troupsburg, Tioga, New York on 23 April 1868.[7745]

v. ABNER[8] STRAIT was born at Troupsburg in 1816,[7746] and he died in 1833.[7747]

vi. JAMES G[8] STRAIT was born at Tioga on 2 February 1818, and he died at Troupsburg, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 23 April 1868.[7748]

671. **SUSANNAH MARY[7] IVES** (Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Massachusetts on 24 April 1792, and she died in Craven, North Carolina in 1850.[7749] She was buried at Austinburg.[7750] She married first (unknown). She married second Horace Seely in 1814.[7751] He was born at Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut on 30 October 1790,[7752] and he died at Austinburg on 22 July 1854.[7753] Susannah Mary Ives married third Joseph Lane. He was born in 1790, and he died in 1814.[7754]

Additional information for Susannah Mary Ives:

From: 444.joycetice.com/books/brookout.htm --

Titus Ive's daughter Susannah went on horseback to De Puy's mill at Tioga, taking a second horse to put the grain upon, and made the trip successfully,

From: http://www.joycetice.com/1897/ch34.htm --

Stephen Lane, a son of Joseph and Susannah (Ives) Lane, was born in Danville, New York, in 1812. His father died in 1814, and his mother, who was a daughter of Titus Ives, a pioneer settler on Troup's creek, returned to Brookfield township, where Stephen grew to manhood and settled on the farm now owned by his son, William G. Lane.

[7742] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7743] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Marie Ives.

[7744] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Marie Ives.

[7745] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210148138784&indiv=try.]

[7746] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Marie Ives.

[7747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for **James Gardner Strate. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412290660420&indiv=try.]

[7748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7749] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Lain Lane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12551823494&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7750] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Horace Seely. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=28572700&indiv=try.]

[7751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah (Mary) Ives.

[7752] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Brookfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_830; Page: 251A; Image: 502, Record for Horace Seely. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=5393687&indiv=try.]

[7753] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Horace Seely. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=28572700&indiv=try.]

[7754] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Lain Lane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12551823494&indiv=try.]

Child of unknown[7] and Susannah Mary (Ives) _____:

i. STEPHEN[8] LANE was born at Dansville, Livingston, New York on 29 February 1812, and he died on 1 April 1874.[7755]

Children of Horace[7] and Susannah Mary (Ives)(_____) Seely:

ii. TITUS[8] SEELY.
iii. ALLEN D.[8] SEELY was born at Deerfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 23 May 1815, and he died at Brookfield in May 1887.[7756]
iv. STEPHEN[8] SEELY was born in Chenango, New York in 1816.[7757]
v. CHESTER G.[8] SEELY was born at Deerfield on 30 April 1817, and he died at Brookfield on 23 August 1893. He was buried at Austinburg Cemetery, Austinburg, Tioga, Pennsylvania.[7758]
vi. WILLIAM RILEY[8] SEELY was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 1 March 1821, and he died at Rothville, Chariton, Missouri on 18 March 1880. He was buried in 1880.[7759]
vii. TIMOTHY[8] SEELY was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 25 December 1823.[7760]
viii. REBECCA[8] SEELY was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 24 November 1824.[7761]
ix. ANGELINE[8] SEELY was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 22 September 1826.[7762]
x. CYNTHIA L.[8] SEELY was born at Deerfield on 22 December 1828, and she died in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 7 February 1898. She was buried at Austinburg Cemetery.[7763]
xi. HORACE P.[8] SEELY was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 2 September 1830.[7764]
xii. NATHANIEL R.[8] SEELY was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 23 August 1832, and he died in Osceola, Michigan on 13 January 1906. He was buried at Reed City, Osceola, Michigan.[7765]

672. **ISABELLA[7] IVES** (Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tioga in 1793, and she died at Brookfield in November 1852.[7766] She married Chester W Giddings in Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1815.[7767] He was the son of Thomas Iii and Aphia (Hayes) Giddings, born at Hartland, Hartford, Connecticut on 4 July 1795, and he died at Brookfield on 9 October 1838.[7768]

Children of Chester W[7] and Isabella (Ives) Giddings:

[7755] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7756] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7757] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Mary Ives.

[7758] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7759] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7760] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Mary Ives.

[7761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Mary Ives.

[7762] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Mary Ives.

[7763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7764] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Mary Ives.

[7765] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Horace Seely. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=28572700&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester W Giddings. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7767] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives.

[7768] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. TITUS IVES[8] GIDDINGS was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 12 October 1817, and he died at Florence, Marion, Kansas in 1885.[7769]
ii. MARY[8] GIDDINGS was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1818, and she died in 1838.[7770]
iii. APHIA[8] GIDDINGS was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 20 December 1819, and she died at Brooksfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 13 July 1896.[7771]
iv. FLAVIA[8] GIDDINGS was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 21 September 1821, and she died at New England, Hettinger, North Dakota in 1880.[7772]
v. MARK LAFAYETTE[8] GIDDINGS was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1825, and he died in 1850.[7773]
vi. MARQUIS D LAYETTE[8] GIDDINGS was born on 17 April 1825.[7774]
vii. CHESTER[8] W was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 25 April 1827.[7775]
viii. HORACE SEELY[8] GIDDINGS was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 25 April 1829, and he died in Manatee, Florida on 7 January 1899.[7776]
ix. IDA ANNETTE[8] GIDDINGS was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 26 January 1832, and she died in Butler, Kansas on 11 February 1900.[7777]
x. AMBROSE[8] GIDDINGS was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1834, and he died in 1850.[7778]
xi. ISABELLE JANE[8] GIDDINGS was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 9 November 1838, and she died at Girard, Crawford, Kansas on 21 March 1919.[7779]
xii. HERBERT ALVIRO[8] GIDDINGS was born in the Illinois in 1857.[7780]

673. **JOEL**[7] **IVES** (Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 9 April 1796,[7781] and he died at Newton, New Haven, Connecticut on 17 April 1887. He married Abigail Bassett Bristol in Connecticut on 11 November 1821.[7782] She was the daughter of John and Abigail (Dickerman) Bristol, born at Cheshire on 4 September 1800,[7783] and she died at New Haven on 14 December 1839.[7784]

Children of Joel[7] and Abigail Bassett (Bristol) Ives:

1397.i. LUCY A[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 19 October 1822, and she died in Cincinnati, Ohio in 1851. She married Julius Hull, as his first wife, on 13 February 1844. He was the son of Samuel and Abigail (Doolittle) Hull, born in Portsmouth, O. on 1 July 1807, and he died in Portsmouth, O..[7785]

[7769] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[7770] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[7771] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[7772] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[7773] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[7774] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives.
[7775] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives.
[7776] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[7777] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[7778] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[7779] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[7780] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives.
[7781] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.]
[7782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)
[7783] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Bristol.
[7784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Bristol Ives.
[7785] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Amelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1398.ii. ABIGAIL NANCY[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 21 July 1824, and she died at Bethlehem, Litchfield, Connecticut on 16 July 1893. She married Philo Hurd Skidmore at Cheshire on 1 May 1844. He was the son of Zerah and Bernice (Hurd) Skidmore, born at Bethlehem on 1 October 1817, and he died at Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut on 20 March 1902.[7786]

iii. JULIA ANN[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 31 December 1826, and she died in Bethleham, Connecticut in 1845.[7787] She was buried in Cheshire, Connecticut.[7788]

1399.iv. WILLIAM BRISTOL[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 10 July 1831, and he died at Tacoma, Pierce, Washington on 13 May 1906. He was buried at Tacoma. He married Catharine Connors on 30 June 1857. She was the daughter of Patrick Connors and Bridget, born in Clare, Ireland on 12 April 1839,[7789] and she died in Boston, Massachusetts on 7 August 1888 (Age: 49).[7790]

1400.v. EDWARD JOHN[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 3 June 1833, and he died in Chicago on 4 April 1879. He married Orilla Ives Andrews in Connecticut on 24 March 1860. She was the daughter of Silas and Rebecca (Ives) Andrews and she was born at Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut about 1835.[7791]

vi. FRANCES L[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 25 November 1838.[7792]

674. **TIMOTHY HORATIO[7] IVES** (Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tioga on 3 August 1796,[7793] and he died at Niles, Berrien, Michigan on 9 January 1860.[7794] He married Sophia Hale, as her first husband. She was the daughter of Oliver and Dorcas (Gregory) Hale, born in Pennsylvania on 26 March 1798,[7795] and she died in Berrien, Michigan on 19 January 1872.[7796]

Children of Timothy Horatio[7] and Sophia (Hale) Ives:

1401.i. WILLIAM[8] IVES was born in the New York about 1818, and he died in Berrien, Michigan before 1900. He married Jerusha Penwell in Berrien on 1 November 1842. She was born about 1821,[7797] and she died on 27 October 1852.[7798]

[7786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philo Hurd Skidmore. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Bristol. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7788] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Julia A Ives.

[7789] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Southington, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 99; Family History Film: 1254099; Page: 60C; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0120, Record for William B. Ives.

[7790] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915: Record for Catharine Costello Connors. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MADeathRecords&h=2448923&indiv=try.]

[7791] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[7792] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Louisa Ives.

[7793] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Division 10, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: M432_346; Page: 162B; Image: 320, Record for Timothy H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=2950819&indiv=try.]

[7794] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy H Ives.

[7795] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Sophia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=3921496&indiv=try.]

[7796] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy H Ives.

[7797] Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940: Record for Jerusha Penwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriageMichigan&h=900498447&indiv=try.]

[7798] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gesweia (Jerusha) Penwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29573206097&indiv=try.]

1402.ii. HORACE[8] IVES was born in Tioga in 1825. He married Lucy E Hayes. She was the daughter of Ami Hayes and Roxanna and she was born at Jasper, Steuben, New York in 1829.[7799]

1403.iii. FRANCIS MARION[8] IVES was born in Tioga in 1831, and he died in South Bend, Indiana on 3 March 1900. He was buried in the Indiana. He married Anna E Lambert in Berrien in 1862. She was the daughter of William and Mary (Seamen) Lambert, born in England in December 1842, [7800] and she died at Niles on 12 November 1924.[7801]

iv. TITUS OTIS[8] IVES was born in Michigan on 7 August 1837, and he died at Tipton, Moniteau, Missouri on 9 October 1861 (accidental discharge of a pistol).[7802]

675. **BENAJAH**[7] **IVES** (Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 26 February 1798, and he died in the Connecticut on 29 July 1868. He married Mary Ann Beach at Cheshire in November 1820.[7803] She was the daughter of Samuel Ufford and Mary (Tuttle) Beach and she was born at Cheshire on 7 October 1800.[7804]

Children of Benajah[7] and Mary Ann (Beach) Ives:

1404.i. CAROLINE[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 30 January 1821, and she died in Connecticut on 4 June 1858. She married William Ebenezer Allen in Cheshire, Connecticut on 11 June 1845. He was the son of Claudius and Julia (Munson) Allen, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 30 April 1820, [7805] and he died in New York on 17 May 1860.

ii. HANNAH[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 27 February 1823,[7806] and she died on 7 November 1827.

1405.iii. TITUS BENAJAH[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 26 February 1828, and he died at Cheshire on 3 January 1901. He married Ann Eliza Peck in New Haven, Connecticut in 1853. She was the daughter of John and Ruth (Tuttle) Peck and she was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 21 February 1825.[7807]

iv. EDWARD RUFUS[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 18 January 1831,[7808] and he died on 16 March 1832.

v. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 18 October 1837,[7809] and he died on 14 July 1858.

676. **SAMUEL H.**[7] **IVES** (Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tioga on 12 June 1801,[7810] and he died at Brookfield on 25 August 1824. He was buried at Austinburg Pioneer Cemetery, Brookfield Township, Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1824. He married (unknown).

Additional information for Samuel H. Ives:

[7799] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy E Hayes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=296789227&indiv=try.]

[7800] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Niles, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 572; Family History Film: 1254572; Page: 288B; Enumeration District: 014; Image: 0733, Record for Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=31448210&indiv=try.]

[7801] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Database online, Record for Anna Ives.

[7802] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7803] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benajah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[7804] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Benajah Ives.

[7805] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ebenezer Allen.

[7806] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benajah Ives.

[7807] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Eliza Peck.

[7808] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benajah Ives.

[7809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benajah Ives.

[7810] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel H Ives.

From: http://www.joycetice.com/bookst/brooktown.htm --

Brookfield's most celebrated murder (it actually happened in New York State) was the killing of Sam Ives by Robert Douglas. In 1824, Douglas, only nineteen years old, was a hardened criminal, wanted for many crimes. Previously he had defrauded Ives with a counterfeit Bank of Ontario banknote and Ives had vowed vengeance. He saw Douglas passing by and pursued and attacked him and during the struggle Douglas stabbed Ives several times with a dagger. Ives died and after a celebrated manhunt, Douglas was captured near Cameron N.Y. He was convicted and hanged at Bath N.Y. A complete account of the murder and trial is found in the Free Press issue of June 8th, 1888.

From: http://genealogytrails.com/ny/steuben/blacksheep_douglass.htm --

MURDER. - A man named Troupsburgh, in Steuben county, (N.Y.) was stabbed last week by a fellow named Douglass, while attempting to arrest him on a charge of counterfeiting and theft. Troupsburgh died in about 20 minutes, and Douglass has made his escape, although instantly pursued by the people, who had turned out en masse in several towns to apprehend him.

Portland Gazette (Portland, Maine) Sep. 14, 1824.

A Murderer Apprehended. - A few days ago we published an account of the murder of Samuel Ives, of Troupsburgh, Steuben co. by Robert Douglass, who made his escape into the woods. We now learn that after having been out a number of days, hunger drove him to enter the barn of Mr. James Hallet to solicit food, when he was seized and conducted to jail, where he is now in safe keeping. Six or eight persons have been arrested on suspicion of being confederates of Douglass in counterfeiting, stealing, &c., and some fifteen more, are implicated. Among the number arrested are Abraham Hathaway and James Wallace, alias Tallar, both supposed to be old offenders. Their place of rendezvous was at the house of Thomas Mayberry, the father in-law of D. where large parcels of goods, watches, &c. were found. - Alb. Gaz.

Ballston Spa Gazette (Ballston Spa, NY) September 14, 1824.

The following article, from the Susquehannah Republican, furnishes intelligence of the discomfiture and partial detection of a gang of thieves and counterfeiters -

Murder and Counterfeiting. - A man by the name of Douglass, was apprehended in Steuben county, N.Y. a few days since for the murder of a traveller, from Baltimore, whose name we have not learned. We are informed the murder was committed in an affray or dispute which occurred in consequence of Douglass having imposed upon the stranger with counterfeit bank notes. After the horrid deed was committed, Douglass fled to the woods, and the inhabitants, of the whole country, more than two thousand persons, including two or three regiments of the militia, are said to have volunteered in search of the murderer, and after several days fatigue, being nearly starved, he was induced to surrender without resistance. - During the search a cave in one of the hills was found, which was appropriated to the purpose of manufacturing counterfeit bills, and a kind of store house for stolen goods, where the most extensive scheme for counterfeiting was discovered that we have before heard of. Numerous letters were found in possession of the villains, from which it appeared that there was a complete organized corps of counterfeiters extending over a great part of the U. States and Canada, having a regular correspondence with each other from their several stations. We understand the letters are in possession of the Sheriff of Steuben county, who will have them in safe keeping, and which will furnish a clue to some of the villains who have long been engaged in this desperate traffic. The names of the correspondents will not be exposed until measures can be taken to apprehend them, but we understand some of them were dated at Baltimore, in Canada, and even at the village of Meansville. This section of the country, has long been pestered more than any other, with counterfeit bank notes, and we hope that the discoveries made in this affair will have a salutary effect in checking this desperate swindling. We understand that seven of the counterfeiters were committed to the Bath jail, and that eleven others were aprehended and were to undergo an examination on Wednesday last.

Boston Commercial Gaette (Boston, Massachusetts) September 23, 1824.

ROBBERS AND MURDERERS.

We are indebted to the politeness of a friend, for being able to publish the following information, received from a gentleman of respectability residing at Big Flat, in the State of New-York. The letter from which we take our extract is dated Sept. 1.

Last week, as one of the Tuscarora tribe of indians, by the name of Robert Douglass, who had been in Bath jail, for passing counterfeit money, and had been bailed out, was passing a Mr. Ives, to whom he had passed the money, a fight ensued between them, when Douglass drew a dirk and stabbed Ives three times, so that he died in about ten minutes. Douglass fled to the woods, and immediate pursuit was made by the Sheriff and his posse. During the pursuit, a cave was discovered, which contained two boxes, a bed, and chairs; a trunk was also afterwards found, which contained silks, seven watches, and 352 dollars counterfeit money. The sheriff, after this, proceeded to search the house of a man by the name of Maybury, where he found 51 watches hid under a floor; a bloody shirt was found upstairs, concealed among some dried pumpkins; two cravats were also found concealed in and under bed, one of which was cut in two or three places, but in such a manner that when the cravat was folded up, it made but one cut. A silver watch was also found, marked with the same letters as the shirt and cravats. The day after this, the search being continued, $1000 of good money were found concealed behind Maybury's chimney, and subsequently another chest was discovered, containing valuable silks and other goods to the amount, as is supposed, of six hundred dollars.

The Farmer's Cabinet (Amherst, New Hampshire) September 25, 1824.

Trial for murder. - At Bath, Steuben county, on the 12th of January, Robert Douglass was tried for the murder of Samuel H. Ives. The trial occupied the entire day, when the jury retired, and between 3 and 4 o'clock in the morning of the 13th, came into court with a verdict. guilty of murder. The next day the prisoner was brought up to receive sentence, when his counsel moved an arrest of judgment, on the ground of irregularity in the (?) of the jury while out. It was shown, that when absent, two of the jury separated from the others, and went and obtained provisions and whiskey, and had held conversation relating to the trial with persons not of the jury. The court respited the sentence, and the prisoner was remanded to jail.

New York Spectator (New York, NY) February 4, 1825.

New trial for murder. - During the present term of the Supreme Court, in this city, a new trial has been granted to -------- Douglass, lately convicted of murder, in Steuben county. It appears that during the former trial the jury had leave of the court to retire, under the charge of a constable; that two of them separated from the rest, had conversation with other persons, who went into a grocery and got something to drink, and for this irregular act a new trial has been granted.

Alb. Dai. Adv.

Portland Advertiser (Portland, Maine) March 19, 1825.

At a Court of Oyer and Terminer held at Bath, Steuben county, last week, Judge Rochester presiding, Robert Douglass was tried a second time for the murder of Samuel H. Ivies, and convicted. He was sentenced to be hanged on the last Friday in April.

Douglass, it will be recollected, was tried and convicted at the last term in Steuben co. A motion was made for a new trial, on the ground that some of the jury who tried the cause, during a recess of a few moments, which was granted by the court, had held conversations with some of the citizens on the subject of the trial; and also, that one or two of them had drank a iritous 1 quote. The sentence of the court was

postponed, and the application referred to the Supreme Court at Albany, where a new trial was ordered, which took place as above mentioned.

The Rochester Telegraph (Rochester, NY) March 29, 1825.

Robert Douglass, charged with the murder of Samuel H. Ives, received his second trial at the late Circuit Court in Bath, Steuben county - was again found guilty, and sentenced to be hung on the last Friday in this month.

Peter Halton, was convicted of arson and sentenced to state-prison for 14 years, for burning the house of Mr. Benham, of Painted Post. The jury decided, that the house was uninhabited, because the family were gone to meeting, at the time the act was committed! This nice distinction saved the prisoner's neck from the halter.

"Birds of a feather." At the same court, Thomas Maberry was sentenced to the state-prison for receiving stolen goods - His wife is now in the state-prison for the same offence.

Ithaca Journal (Ithaca, NY) March 30, 1825.

At the last term of the Court of Oyer and Terminer, held at Bath, Stuben county, Robert Douglass was tried a second time for the murder of Samuel H. Ives. He was found guilty, and sentenced to be executed on the last Friday in this month. It will be recollected, that this case was before the Supreme Court some weeks since, when it was in evidence that the jury who were on the first trial had separated, and some of them went to a tavern. The Court ordered a new trial.

New York Spectator (New York, NY) April 8, 1825.

Robert Douglas was executed at Bath, Steuben County, N.Y. on the 1st inst. for the murder of one Ives. He was weak, and very much affected. He died uttering these broken accents, "O God, must I die! O God, must it be so!" He made no confession, and left the public totally ignorant of the place of his nativity, and who are his relatives. He persisted that he died innocent - that his killing Ives was not intentional, and what he did was done in his own defence. He was 24 years of age.

New Hampshire Sentinel (Keene, New Hampshire) May 20, 1825.

EXECUTION. - Robt. Douglass was executed at Bath, Steuben county, on the 1st inst. agreeable to the sentence passed upon him for the murder of Samuel H. Ives. he was led from his cell between 11 and 12 o'clock, and escorted by several military companies to the place of execution. When he arrived, it is said he was too feeble to ascend the scaffold without assistance, and soon after sunk down almost helpless. During the religious exercise he was much affected and often called on God for mercy. About half an hour before the execution it was mentioned to him by one of the ministers that if he had any thing to say to the world before his exit, then was the time. He replyed that he had nothing to say only that he died innocent of the crime for which he suffered; that his killing Ives was not intentional, and what he did was done in his own defence. He took an affectionate leave of his attendants, and at 2 o'clock was launched into eternity. It is said no man ever met his fate with greater reluctance. He made no confession at any time after he received

the sentence of death, and left the public totally ignorant of the place of his nativity

and who are his relatives. He was about 24 years of age.

Portland Advertiser (Portland, Maine) May 24, 1825.

Executed, at Bath, N.Y. Robert Douglass, aged 24, for the murder of Samuel H. Ives. He met death with great reluctance, swooned before he was swung off, and would give no account of himself or family. - Boston pap.

Connecticut Herald (New Haven, Connecticut) May 31, 1825.

From: http://www.joycetice.com/1883/osceo2.htm --

The first great outpouring of the people of Osceola which arose to the magnitude of a general movement was to attend the execution of Douglass at Bath, N. Y. It took place in 1825. He had murdered Samuel H. Ives the 23d of August 1824. As was the custom in those days the execution was public. It was treated as a holiday occasion. Men, women and children in great multitudes stood about the scaffold in a drenching rain to see the wretched creature swung off. Several persons from Osceola who were present are yet living.

From: http://www.pawchs.org/newspapers/SusqDem1825.html

THE SUSQUEHANNA DEMOCRAT 1825

11 February 1825

Robert DOUGLASS, having murdered Samuel H. IVES about the 25th of August previous at Troopsburg, Bath County, N. Y. has been tried by the Court of Oyer and Terminer for that county and found guilty of murder, but in consequence of the illegal proceedings of some of the Jurors prior to giving in their verdict, his sentence was suspended. It is supposed a new trial will be granted him.

From: http://www.paintedhills.org/Most_Wanted/DOUGLASAFFAIR.HTM --

Robert A. Douglas first came to Canistio Valley in the Spring of 1824. That summer he became a peddler selling not only dry goods and notions, but jewelry as well. In the light of later information, this was significant. Events now moved swiftly in that remote neighborhood. Certain other persons with reputations not too good had attached themselves to the Mayberry family. These men- Hathaway, Cole and Wallace-were no kin of the Mayberry's nor did they appear to have any visible means of support. Several peddlers who were known to have entered the valley at Painted Post; and were supposed to have put up for the night at the Mayberry Tavern, were never again seen. A girl who had been employed as kitchen help at the inn, but had been discharged, told a weird story to some of the neighbors. She said that after retiring for the night, she heard a noise in the living room. Rising to see what was the matter, she found that she had been locked in her room. But she peered through the keyhole and was horrified to see Robert A. Douglas, assisted by his mother -in-law, Mrs. Mayberry, engaged in cutting the throat of a peddler whom they had tied to a chair. Willing as they were to listen to tales of horror, this yarn seemed a bit too strong, and the people had not made up their minds to accept this at face value, when news of a tragedy brought them up on their toes. Samuel H. Ives, a resident of Grigg's Corners, in the town of Troupsburg, had made some purchases of Douglas on one of his rounds. After the peddler had gone Ives found that a five dollar counterfeit bill had been worked off on him. Being of a choleric disposition, Ives resolved to seek justice himself, if the law would not function. It was about the middle of September and Ives was eating his midday meal when his hired girl, chancing to glance out of the open door, exclaimed: "There goes that counterfeiter.!" Ives heaved himself from his chair and rushed out of doors.. "He'll give me back my money," he growled "or I'll take it out of his hide!"He ran toward Douglas. "Hey, you! Wait!" He extended the bogus note toward the peddler. " Give me back my money. This bill is no good." Nonchalantly, Douglas inspected the note. " I didn't give it to you. I never saw it before." Ives didn't believe in wasting words. He sprang for the young man's throat. But the peddler avoided the assault and fled down the road. Ives gave chase, caught his man and hurled him to the ground, kneeling on his chest. The Douglas, squirming like and eel in Ives' powerful grasp, drew a knife and stabbed his assailant. The weapon sank deep in the farmer's side. Ives groaned, staggered to his house, dropped on a bed and almost immediately died. A few days later he was buried in the cemetery at Austinburg, near the state line.

Accounts also at:

http://books.google.com/books?id=lGZGAAAAYAAJ&pg=PA206&lpg=PA206&dq=%22Samuel+H.+Ives%22&source=bl&ots=hNHeloLHy2&sig=zaFnvwN_KBsRvoP3Jhv9exwqSXQ&hl=en&ei=3c-

6TbycAY-WsgOK0Z3DBQ&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=8&ved=0CEwQ6AEwBw#v=onepage&q=%22Samuel%20H.%20Ives%22&f=false page 206

http://fultonhistory.com/Newspaper%2011/Geneva%20NY%20Gazette/Geneva%20NY%20Gazette%201824-1828%20Grayscale/Geneva%20NY%20Gazette%201824-1828%20Grayscale%20-%200152.pdf

http://fultonhistory.com/Newspaper%2011/Geneva%20NY%20Gazette/Geneva%20NY%20Gazette%201824-1828%20Grayscale/Geneva%20NY%20Gazette%201824-1828%20Grayscale%20-%200152.pdf page 15

There is a grave in the Austinburg Pioneer Cemetery, Brookfield Township, Tioga County, Pennsylvania that bears the inscription "S.H. 1y24d" -- this may represent the first son of Samue H. Ives, named 'Samuel H. Ives' who died in infancy. It was common in those days to name a surviving child after a child of the same name who had died at birth or in infancy.

Child of Samuel H.[7] Ives

1406.i. SAMUEL H.[8] IVES was born in Somerset, Pennsylvania in October 1824, and he died at Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania in November 1902. He was buried at Tioga. He married Elizabeth L Page in Pennsylvania in 1845. She was the daughter of Jonathon Trumbull and Eunice (Bentley) Page, born in Allegany on 8 December 1826,[7811] and she died at Redding, Clare, Michigan on 6 January 1910.[7812]

677. **AUGUSTUS[7] IVES** (Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 19 July 1802,[7813] and he died at Cuyahoga Falls, Summit, Ohio on 10 October 1840. He was buried at Cheshire after 10 October 1840 (Hillside Cemetery).[7814] He married Delia Booth at Cheshire on 4 November 1824.[7815] She was the daughter of Isaac Judson and Sally (McEwen) Booth and she was born at Cheshire about 1804.[7816]

Children of Augustus[7] and Delia (Booth) Ives:

i. ALINA BIRDSEY[8] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1827,[7817] and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 3 March 1856.[7818] She was buried at Meriden.[7819]
ii. CORNELIA[8] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1829.[7820]
iii. AUGUSTA[8] IVES was born in 1832, and she died on 23 March 1833.[7821]

[7811] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jonathon Trumbull Page. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342156987&indiv=try.]

[7812] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis M Ives.

[7813] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.]

[7814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah E Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[7815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delia Booth.

[7816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah E Ives.

[7817] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Alina Birdsey Ives.

[7818] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Database online, Record for Alina Birdsey Ives.

[7819] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alina Ives.

[7820] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Ives.

iv. MARY A[8] IVES was born in Ohio in 1835.[7822]

v. CHARLES[8] IVES was born in 1837, and he died on 14 March 1842. He was buried at Cheshire in 1842 (Hillside Cemetery).[7823]

1407.vi. SARAH E[8] IVES was born in Connecticut in January 1839, and she died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 8 January 1910. She married Clarence W. Williams on 25 May 1864. He was the son of William Chauncey and Julia White (Cooke) Williams, born in Connecticut on 19 March 1842,[7824] and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 26 February 1927.

678. **STEPHEN[7] IVES** (Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 21 September 1807,[7825] and he died at Cheshire on 2 September 1884.[7826] He married first Harriet Hall in 1823. She was born on 1 January 1801, and she died in Batavia, New York on 4 July 1874.[7827] Stephen Ives married second Louisa Plum at Cheshire on 27 March 1831.[7828] She was born at Cheshire in 1809,[7829] and she died at Homer in April 1880. Stephen Ives married third Betsy Ann. She was born in Connecticut.[7830]

Children of Stephen[7] and Harriet (Hall) Ives:

1408.i. HENRY A[8] IVES was born on 19 January 1824, and he died in Batavia New York on 9 August 1890. He was buried at Batavia, Genesee, New York. He married Anna Ross in Wallingford, Vermont on 29 June 1854. She was the daughter of William and Euphemia Garden (Birnie) Ross, born in New York on 14 April 1834, and she died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 2 November 1912 (Age: 78).[7831]

ii. MARY[8] IVES was born in Hartford, Connecticut in 1824.

Child of Stephen[7] and Betsy (Ann) Ives:

iii. SAMUEL A[8] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1835.[7832]

[7821] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7822] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Ives.

[7823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7824] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T623_142; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 304, Record for Clarence W Williams.

[7825] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Family History Film: 1254103; Page: 329B; Enumeration District: 050; Image: 0660, Record for Samuel A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=17032343&indiv=try.]

[7826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.]

[7827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7828] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[7829] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[7830] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Family History Film: 1254103; Page: 329B; Enumeration District: 050; Image: 0660, Record for Samuel A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=17032343&indiv=try.]

[7831] Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915: Record for Anna R Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7832] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War

679. **AMBROSE**[7] **IVES** (Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brookfield on 4 September 1813, and he died at Brookfield on 17 October 1879.[7833] He was buried at Austinburg Cemetery, Brookfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1879.[7834] He married Catherine Holiday about 1838.[7835] She was the daughter of Daniel and Rhoda (Searles) Holiday, born in the New York on 7 January 1822,[7836] and she died at Brookfield on 19 March 1899.[7837]

Additional information for Ambrose Ives:
From: www.joycetice.com/obitcemt/austiobt.htm --
Ambrose Ives, Wellesboro Agitator, November 11, 1879
"Troup's Creek, November 5, 1879 -- I regret to report the death of Mr. Ives, one of the oldest citizens of this place. He had been very sick nearly all the season and died on the 18th of October.

From: www.joycetice.com/brookfield/1850t244.htm --
Listed in the 1850 Census of Brookfield Township, Tioga County, Pennsylvania, p. 244
Ambrose, age 37
Catherine, age 28
Timothy, age 10
Lavinia, age 8
Titus, age 5

From www.joycetice.com/censust/brookfield/1870br53b.htm
1870 Brookfield Township Census, page 53b
Ambrose, 56, farmer
Catherine, 45, keeps house
Timothy, 30, laborer
Vina, 26, housekeeper
Viola, 15
Philena, 13
Adelaide, 9

Additional information for Catherine Holiday:
From: www.joycetice.com/brookfield/1850t244.htm --
Listed in the 1850 Census of Brookfield Township, Tioga County, Pennsylvania, p. 244
Ambrose, age 37
Catherine, age 28
Timothy, age 10
Lavinia, age 8

Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 4, Record for Samuel A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=4008738&indiv=try.]

[7833] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Titus D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292058566594&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7834] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jerusha Lovina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43248078&indiv=try.]

[7835] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine Holiday.

[7836] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jerusha Lovina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43248078&indiv=try.]

[7837] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy H Ives.

Titus, age 5

From www.joycetice.com/censust/brookfield/1870br53b.htm
1870 Brookfield Township Census, page 53b
Ambrose, 56, farmer
Catherine, 45, keeps house
Timothy, 30, laborer
Vina, 26, housekeeper
Viola, 15
Philena, 13
Adelaide, 9

From: www.joycetice.com/director/1899034.htm
1899 Brookfield Township Directory
Catherine Ives (Austinburg) r 7, widow Ambrose

Children of Ambrose[7] and Catherine (Holiday) Ives:

i. TIMOTHY H.[8] IVES was born at Brookfield on 14 March 1840,[7838] and he died in Berrien on 9 January 1891. He was buried at Harrah Road Cemetery, Berrien, Michigan.[7839]

1409.ii. LAVINA[8] IVES was born at Brookfield, Tioga, New York in 1842. She married Horace Cornelius. He was the son of John and Priscilla (Waite) Cornelius, born on 25 November 1839, and he died in Virginia on 20 May 1911.

iii. JERUSHA LOVINA[8] IVES was born at Brookfield on 29 June 1842, and she died in Pennslyvania on 1 September 1875 (burial - Austinburg Pioneer Cemetery, Brookfield Township, Tioga County, PA). She was buried at Austinburg Cemetery in 1875.[7840]

iv. TITUS D[8] IVES was born at Brookfield on 18 September 1845,[7841] and he died in Brookfield, Pennsylvania on 22 September 1871.[7842] He was buried at Austinburg Cemetery in 1871.[7843]

1410.v. ESTHER VIOLA[8] IVES was born at Brookfield on 9 April 1853, and she died on 22 September 1914. She was buried at Austinburg Cemetery in 1914. She married Calvin Lavern Phoenix in 1883. He was the son of Anson and Elizabeth Jane (Jordan) Phoenix, born at Brookfield on 19 September

---

[7838] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 2 of 2, Record for Timothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=3200741&indiv=try.]

[7839] Ancestry.com, Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans, 1879-1903: Record for Timothy H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CivilWarHeadstones&h=166043&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[7840] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jerusha Lovina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43248078&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7841] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Prison, Reformatory, and Workhouse Records, 1829-1971: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Convict Reception Registers; Series: 15.56, Record for Titus Eves. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PHMCPrisonRecords&h=734394&indiv=try.]

[7842] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ambrose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565386&indiv=try.]

[7843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ambrose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20224893922&indiv=try.]

1858, and he died at @@home of his son, Lavern Phoenix, Austinburg, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 1 May 1939.[7844]

1411.vi. RHODA PHELENA[8] IVES was born at Austinburg on 4 August 1856, and she died at Brookfield on 19 March 1934. She married Abraham John Wakley at Austinburg on 24 August 1884. He was the son of Daniel C. and Adaline (Ordway) Wakley, born in NY in February 1859, and he died at Austinburg in 1949.[7845]

vii. ALBERT A.[8] IVES was born in Pennslyvania on 25 September 1858, and he died at Austinburg on 11 October 1861 (burial - Austinburg Pioneer Cemetery, Brookfield Township, Tioga County, PA).[7846] He was buried at Austinburg Cemetery.

1412.viii. ADELAIDE EMMA[8] IVES was born at Brookfield on 22 February 1863, and she died at Ulysses, Potter, Pennsylvania on 5 November 1922. She married Jacob Alexander Crance in 1883. He was the son of Abraham and Emeline (Smith) Crance and he was born in Potter in 1858.[7847]

680. **LUTHER[7] IVES** (Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 3 August 1815,[7848] and he died at Brookfield on 23 July 1877. He was buried at Cheshire in 1877 (Hillside Cemetery). He married Laura Barns at Cheshire on 19 November 1840.[7849] She was born at Cheshire on 25 April 1823,[7850] and she died in New Bern, North Carolina on 12 April 1914.

Children of Luther[7] and Laura (Barns) Ives:

1413.i. GEORGE NELSON[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 6 March 1843, and he died at New Bern, Craven, North Carolina on 16 April 1927. He was buried at New Bern. He married first Lucia A Burnham at Cheshire on 1 May 1863. She was born at Chicopee, Hampden, Massachusetts on 13 March 1843,[7851] and she died in Baltimore on 31 August 1902.[7852] George Nelson Ives married second Eleanor Stratton Jones at Cheshire on 1 September 1904. She was the daughter of Frederick John and Hannah Ann Penelope (Shine) Jones, born at New Bern on 21 September 1851, and she died at Durham, Durham, North Carolina on 2 October 1934.

ii. MARY EMILY[8] IVES was born in 1846, and she died in Connecticut on 5 June 1858 (Age: 12). She was buried in Cheshire, Connecticut.[7853]

1414.iii. ELLA E[8] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 15 April 1853, and she died in Wilmette, Illinois on 14 November 1929. She married Emanuel Clarence Gipe in Cheshire, Connecticut on 27 December 1890. He was the son of Samuel and Martha (Harnley) Geib, born on 8 May 1851, and he died in Chicago, Illinois on 30 May 1917.

[7844] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calvin Lavern Phoenix. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7845] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham John Wakley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7846] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26881095940&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7847] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Alexander Crance.

[7848] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110026703115&indiv=try.]

[7849] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luther Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[7850] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luther Ives.

[7851] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Newbern, Craven, North Carolina; Roll: T623_1190; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 51, Record for Geo B Ives.

[7852] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucia A. Ives.

[7853] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Mary Emily Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

1415.iv. CHARLES LUTHER[8] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 17 April 1861, and he died at New Bern on 6 April 1955. He was buried at New Bern. He married first Hannah Shine Allen in Cheshire, Connecticut on 4 November 1891. She was the daughter of George and Leah Myra (Jones) Allen, born at Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina on 20 May 1863, and she died at Black Mountain, Buncombe, North Carolina on 22 August 1923.[7854] Charles Luther Ives married second Mattie Griffin in Craven, North Carolina on 16 January 1926. She was the daughter of William Joseph and Camilla (Vaughan) Griffin, born in Elizabeth City, North Carolina on 30 December 1887,[7855] and she died in New Bern, North Carolina on 3 January 1959.[7856]

681. **BENAJAH[7] IVES** (Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 26 February 1798, and he died in the Connecticut on 29 July 1868.[7857] He married Mary Ann Beach at Cheshire in November 1820.[7858] She was born at Cheshire on 7 October 1800.[7859]

Children of Benajah[7] and Mary Ann (Beach) Ives:

i. CAROLINE[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 30 January 1821.[7860]

ii. HANNAH[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 27 February 1823.[7861]

1416.iii. TITUS BENAJAH[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 26 February 1828, and he died on 3 January 1901. He married Ann Eliza Peck in New Haven, Connecticut on 1 June 1857. She was the daughter of John and Ruth (Tuttle) Peck and she was born at Cheshire in 1830.[7862]

iv. EDWARD RUFUS[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 18 January 1831.[7863]

v. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 18 October 1837,[7864] and he died on 14 July 1858.

682. **ELIZABETH[7] IVES** (Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Pennsylvania about 1811.[7865] She married Samuel Page. He was born in Connecticut about 1801.[7866]

Children of Samuel[7] and Elizabeth (Ives) Page:

i. GEORGE[8] PAGE was born in the New York about 1825.[7867]

ii. CHANDLER W.[8] PAGE was born at Brookfield in November 1835, and he died in 1908. He was buried at Austinburg Pioneer Cemetery, Brookfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1908.[7868]

[7854] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Luther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7855] Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975: Record for Mattie Saunder Griffin Ives.

[7856] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Luther Ives.

[7857] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Titus D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292058566594&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7858] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benajah Ives.

[7859] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benajah Ives.

[7860] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benajah Ives.

[7861] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benajah Ives.

[7862] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Family History Film: 1254103; Page: 333B; Enumeration District: 050; Image: 0668, Record for Mary C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=44681474&indiv=try.]

[7863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benajah Ives.

[7864] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benajah Ives.

[7865] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth A. Ives.

[7866] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth A. Ives.

[7867] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth A. Ives.

[7868] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

iii. HENRY[8] PAGE was born at Brookfield about 1846.[7869]

iv. SAMUEL C.[8] PAGE was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 19 September 1848, and he died on 25 March 1912. He was buried at Mt Hope Cem., Troupsburg, Steuben, New York in 1912.[7870]

683. **JOHN P[7] IVES** (Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hartford, Connecticut in 1792,[7871] and he died in Tioga in April 1866.[7872] He married Elizabeth Betsey Kiphart. She was the daughter of Jacob and Anna Marie (Grove) Kiphart, born in 1786, and she died at Poor House, Tioga County Farm, Wellsboro, Pennsylvania on 24 January 1883.

Children of John P[7] and Elizabeth Betsey (Kiphart) Ives:

1417.i. JULIA ANN[8] IVES was born at Middlebury in 1814, and she died in Tioga on 15 April 1852. She was buried at Tioga. She married first Sylvester Beckwith, as his second wife, in 1841. He was the son of David and Mabel (Lane) Beckwith, born at Wolcott, New Haven, Connecticut on 11 May 1803,[7873] and he died at Middleburg, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 15 September 1872.[7874] Julia Ann Ives married second Daniel Hugg in 1841.

ii. LUCY[8] IVES was born at Middlebury in 1818,[7875] and she died at Poor House on 16 December 1882. She was buried in Tioga.[7876]

684. **DEBORAH[7] IVES** (Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tioga County, Pennsylvanis in 1797, and she died in Tioga on 12 January 1835. She was buried at Niles Valley Cemetery, Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania.[7877] She married Aaron Niles, as his first wife, at Wellsboro, Tioga, Pennsylvania in June 1807.[7878] He was the son of Nathan and Irene (Russell) Niles, born in Hebron, Connecticut on 29 June 1784, and he died in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 22 February 1872.[7879]

Children of Aaron[7] and Deborah (Ives) Niles:

i. IRENE[8] NILES was born in 1800.[7880]

[7869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth A. Ives.

[7870] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benajah Ives.

[7872] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth "Betsey" Kephart Kiphart. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25575962796&indiv=try.]

[7873] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Silvester Beckwith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44157123733&indiv=try.]

[7874] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252059942731&indiv=try.]

[7875] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1187; Page: 493; Family History Library Film: 805187, Record for Lucy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=5059606&indiv=try.]

[7876] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Ives.

[7877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aaron Niles. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7878] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Aaron Niles. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-272059902&indiv=try.]

[7879] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aaron Niles. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7880] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Deborah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170125717120&indiv=try.]

ii. CLARINDA[8] NILES was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1808,[7881] and she died at Middlebury Center, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 12 August 1895.[7882] She was buried at Niles Valley Cemetery, Tioga, Pennsylvania.[7883]

iii. PHILANDER[8] NILES was born at Delmar, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 8 March 1811, and he died at Middlebury on 22 September 1884. He was buried at Niles Valley, Tioga, Pennsylvania.[7884]

iv. ERASTUS[8] NILES was born in PA on 17 April 1814,[7885] and he died in Niles Valley PA. on 13 August 1900.[7886]

v. LUCINDA[8] NILES was born at Wellsboro on 28 August 1816, and she died at Tioga on 12 August 1895.[7887]

vi. SYLPHA[8] NILES was born at Wellsboro on 29 August 1818.[7888]

vii. IRENA[8] NILES was born at Wellsboro on 28 August 1820, and she died at Valley, Armstrong, Pennsylvania on 7 April 1893.[7889]

viii. BETSEY[8] NILES was born at Wellsboro on 13 March 1822.[7890]

ix. RUSSEL[8] NILES was born at Niles Valley, Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 20 August 1827, and he died at @@his home in Niles Valley, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 6 February 1905. He was buried at Niles Valley Cemetery on 9 February 1905.[7891]

x. JEROME BUTLER[8] NILES was born at Niles Valley on 25 September 1834, and he died at Wellsboro on 29 December 1904.[7892]

685. **BARNABAS[7] IVES** (Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hartford, Connecticut in 1798, and he died at Mill Creek, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania in 1861.[7893] He married Cynthia. She was born in New York in 1817, and she died in the Pennsylvania.[7894]

Children of Barnabas Ives[7] and Cynthia:

i. MARY[8] IVES was born in Tioga in 1837.[7895]

[7881] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deborah Ives.

[7882] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Deborah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170125717120&indiv=try.]

[7883] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deborah Ives.

[7884] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Deborah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170125717120&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7885] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deborah Ives.

[7886] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Deborah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170125717120&indiv=try.]

[7887] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Deborah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170125717120&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7888] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Deborah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170125717120&indiv=try.]

[7889] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Deborah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170125717120&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7890] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Deborah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170125717120&indiv=try.]

[7891] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deborah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7892] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Deborah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170125717120&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7893] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barnabas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252075832505&indiv=try.]

[7894] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barnabas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252075832505&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. ANNA[8] IVES was born in Tioga in 1841.[7896]
iii. HENRY B[8] IVES was born in Tioga in 1842.[7897]

686. **LUCINDA[7] IVES** (Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tioga in 1799, and she died at Niles in 1867. She was buried at Niles. She married Gilbert Van Gorden in 1820.[7898] He was the son of Samuel B and Catherine (Sheridan Van Gorden) (Van Gorder) Van Gorden, born in Goshen Orange New York in 1801, and he died at Niles in 1898.[7899]

Children of Gilbert[7] and Lucinda (Ives) Van Gorden:

i. IRA[8] VAN GORDEN, SR was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 12 February 1820, and he died at Cambria, San Luis Obispo, California on 13 December 1902. He was buried at Cambria.[7900]
ii. JOHN S[8] VAN GORDEN was born in 1821, and he died in December 1846.[7901]
iii. BENAJAH (VAN GUDER)[8] VAN GORDEN was born in Pennsylvania in 1838.[7902]
iv. LUCINDA[8] VAN GORDEN was born in Illinois in 1842.[7903]

687. **BENAJAH H[7] IVES JR** (Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tioga in 1803,[7904] and he died at Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania on 20 June 1842.[7905] He married Susan in 1833.[7906] She was born in Pennsylvania in 1802, and she died at Meadville.[7907]

[7895] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barnabas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252075832505&indiv=try.]

[7896] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barnabas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252075832505&indiv=try.]

[7897] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 2 of 2, Record for Henry B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1666&h=3200749&indiv=try.]

[7898] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives Van Gorden. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252075820941&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[7899] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gilbert (Van Gorder) Van Gorden. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252075819842&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7900] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives Van Gorden. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252075820941&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7901] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives Van Gorden. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252075820941&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7902] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives Van Gorden. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252075820941&indiv=try.]

[7903] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives Van Gorden. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252075820941&indiv=try.]

[7904] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_830; Page: 168A; Image: 337, Record for Berneyah H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=5387035&indiv=try.]

[7905] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benejah H Ives.

[7906] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Benajah H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420024091319&indiv=try.]

[7907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benejah H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Benajah H Ives Jr[7] and Susan:

1418.i. HANNAH M.[8] IVES was born in Tioga, and she died in Cameron, Pennsylvania on 21 August 1881. She was buried at Sterling Run, Cameron, Pennsylvania. She married Peter Shaw. He was the son of Alexander and Mary Polly (Adams) Shaw, born in the Pennsylvania in 1825,[7908] and he died at Sterling Run on 3 June 1897.[7909]

1419.ii. JOHN COLLETT[8] IVES was born at Middlebury on 13 August 1833, and he died in Cameron on 17 February 1889. He was buried at Sterling Run. He married Amelia Dorothy St Clair in 1863. She was the daughter of David P St and Amelia (Reider) Clair, born in Tioga in July 1841,[7910] and she died in 1886.[7911]

688. **CAROLINE[7] IVES** (Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tioga in 1812, and she died in Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1891. She was buried on 9 October 1891.[7912] She married John B Farr. He was the son of John B and (Unknown) (Lydia) Farr, born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 10 February 1808,[7913] and he died in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 30 November 1860.[7914]

Children of John B[7] and Caroline (Ives) Farr:

i. JACOB[8] FARR.
ii. ISAAC[8] FARR.
iii. ALLEN[8] FARR.
iv. ALBERT[8] FARR was born in Pennsylvania.[7915]
v. ADELAIDE[8] FARR was born in 1825.[7916]
vi. SARAH J[8] FARR was born in Pennsylvania in 1841,[7917] and she died on 3 April 1866.[7918]
vii. LYDIA ANN[8] FARR was born in Tioga Township, Pennsylvania on 31 August 1843,[7919] and she died in Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1896.[7920] She was buried at Tioga.[7921]

[7908] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Peter Shaw. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102166472334&indiv=try.]

[7909] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420150831430&indiv=try.]

[7910] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for David B Laes.

[7911] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Mary Ives.

[7912] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Benajah H. Sr. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192096393448&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7913] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives.

[7914] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John B Farr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272079658983&indiv=try.]

[7915] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John B Farr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272079658983&indiv=try.]

[7916] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John B Farr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272079658983&indiv=try.]

[7917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives.

[7918] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John B Farr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272079658983&indiv=try.]

[7919] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John B Farr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272079658983&indiv=try.]

[7920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives.

[7921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John B Farr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272079658983&indiv=try.]

viii. LAFAYETTE[8] FARR was born in Pennsylvania on 15 June 1844,[7922] and he died at Tioga on 13 March 1920.[7923]

ix. JULIETTE[8] FARR was born in New York on 15 June 1844, and she died on 13 April 1868.[7924]

x. SAMUEL[8] FARR was born in Pennsylvania on 31 March 1846,[7925] and he died in Tioga in 1863.[7926]

xi. BARNABAS "BARNEY"[8] FARR was born in Pennsylvania in 1849,[7927] and he died at Farmington, Clarion, Pennsylvania on 3 November 1899.[7928]

689. **THOMAS[7] IVES** (Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Pennsylvania in 1815,[7929] and he died at Middlebury Center in 1880.[7930] He was buried at Farmington Hall Cemetery, Farmington Twp, Tioga, Pennsylvania.[7931] He married Lydia Bockus. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Betsy (Smith) Backus, born in the New York in 1828, and she died in Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1892.[7932]

Children of Thomas[7] and Lydia (Bockus) Ives:

1420.i. MARY E[8] IVES was born at Middlebury in 1853. She married Ira Dickinson at Keeneyville, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 2 November 1869. He was born in New Jersey in 1849, and he died in Hornell, New York on 13 December 1934.[7933]

1421.ii. JOHN WESLEY[8] IVES was born at Middlebury on 16 April 1856, and he died at Mansfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 28 June 1938. He was buried at Farmington Hall Cemetery. He married first Lucy May Tucker in 1887. She was the daughter of William and Lucy W. (Vaughn) Tucker, born in the New York in May 1865, and she died in 1947.[7934] John Wesley Ives married second Nettie M Dailey on 9 September 1890. She was the daughter of Orlando Edison and Fanny Jane (Daily) Dailey, born at Middlebury on 1 April 1872, and she died at Mansfield on 20 December 1952.[7935]

[7922] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Caroline (Ives) Farr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192228799008&indiv=try.]

[7923] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives.

[7924] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John B Farr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272079658983&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7925] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John B Farr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272079658983&indiv=try.]

[7926] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives.

[7927] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John B Farr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272079658983&indiv=try.]

[7928] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives.

[7929] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12628903091&indiv=try.]

[7930] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lydia Backus. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352077144741&indiv=try.]

[7931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12628903091&indiv=try.]

[7932] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7933] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342272092161&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7934] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy May Tucker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25340410432&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7935] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nettie M Dailey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362088355886&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

690. **MICHAEL ERSKINE[7] IVES** (Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lawrenceville, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 8 March 1831,[7936] and he died at Hammond, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 17 September 1904. He was buried at Tioga.[7937] He married Eliza Starkey in 1847.[7938] She was the daughter of William and Mary E (Benjamin) Starkey, born in New York on 26 December 1827,[7939] and she died at Hammond on 26 September 1903.[7940]

Children of Michael Erskine[7] and Eliza (Starkey) Ives:

i. ALBERT L.[8] IVES was born at Middlebury Twp., Tioga, Pennsylvania about 1847,[7941] and he died at Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia on 18 June 1864. He was buried at Hopewell, Hopewell City, Virginia.[7942]

1422.ii. ALICE ADELE[8] IVES was born at Hammond on 6 June 1853, and she died at Knoxville, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 27 September 1929. She was buried at Tioga. She married John G Duley at Niles Valley on 21 July 1872. He was born at Woodhull, Steuben, New York in 1846,[7943] and he died at Knoxville about 25 November 1927.[7944]

iii. EVA[8] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania about 1857.[7945]

iv. INEZ[8] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania in 1864.[7946]

v. LENA[8] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania in 1867, and she died after June 1939.[7947]

[7936] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1198; Family History Film: 1255198; Page: 329C; Enumeration District: 160; Image: 0394, Record for Inez Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=722524&indiv=try.]

[7937] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=133610231&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[7938] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1490; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0145; FHL microfilm: 1241490, Record for Eirskine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=69008139&indiv=try.]

[7939] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1198; Family History Film: 1255198; Page: 329C; Enumeration District: 160; Image: 0394, Record for Inez Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=722524&indiv=try.]

[7940] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=133610231&indiv=try.]

[7941] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_830; Page: 176A; Image: 353, Record for Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=5387712&indiv=try.]

[7942] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=133610231&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[7943] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John G Duley.

[7944] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Adele Ives.

[7945] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Starkey.

[7946] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1198; Family History Film: 1255198; Page: 329C; Enumeration District: 160; Image: 0394, Record for Inez Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=722524&indiv=try.]

[7947] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Starkey. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

691. **SAMUEL**[7] **IVES** (Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at South Worcester, Otsego, New York on 25 October 1800.[7948] He married Hannah Wright in the New York in 1823.[7949] She was born in Schoharie in 1809.[7950]

Children of Samuel[7] and Hannah (Wright) Ives:

1423.i. LUCINDA[8] IVES was born in New York in 1827. She married Andrew Rhodes. He was born in Schoharie in 1820.[7951]

ii. PAULINA[8] IVES was born in New York on 9 May 1830.[7952]

1424.iii. ZEPHANIAH[8] IVES was born at Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts on 9 May 1830, and he died in June 1912. He married Serepta L. Truax in Worcester, Massachusetts on 28 October 1855. She was the daughter of David and Mary (Bradley) Truax and she was born in Schoharie, New York in April 1839.[7953]

iv. BETSEY MARIAN[8] IVES was born in Worcester, New York in 1832.[7954]

v. JOHN[8] IVES was born in New York on 23 July 1834,[7955] and he died on 8 November 1867.[7956]

vi. BRITTANA[8] IVES was born in New York in 1840.[7957]

1425.vii. VINCENT[8] IVES was born in Worcester, New York on 14 May 1840, and he died on 1 September 1914. He married Getty Spangler in Middlefield, New York in 1860. She was the daughter of John Spangler and she was born in New York in October 1839.[7958]

1426.viii. EMILY[8] IVES was born at Volney, Oswego, New York on 28 November 1842, and she died at Volney on 25 November 1916. She married Orville Jennings at Palermo, Oswego, New York. He was the son of Oliver and Louisa (Smith) Jennings, born in New York on 3 June 1842, and he died on 6 August 1920.[7959]

ix. CATHERINE[8] IVES was born in New York in 1844.[7960]

692. **JOSIAH**[7] **IVES** (Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Worcester, Otsego, New York on 29 January 1807, and he died in Otsego, New York on 14 May

---

[7948] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1654686576&indiv=try.]

[7949] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[7950] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6507190334&indiv=try.]

[7951] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6507190334&indiv=try.]

[7952] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[7953] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Harpersfield, Delaware, New York; Roll: T623_1021; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 18, Record for Sarepta A Ives.

[7954] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[7955] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1654686576&indiv=try.]

[7956] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[7957] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Harpersfield, Delaware, New York; Roll: M432_494; Page: 161B; Image:, Record for Brittania Ives.

[7958] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Middlefield, Otsego, New York; Roll: T623_1145; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 120, Record for Gittie Ives.

[7959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily S Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7960] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Harpersfield, Delaware, New York; Roll: 823; Family History Film: 1254823; Page: 240C; Enumeration District: 073; Image: 0241, Record for Samuel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=1488221&indiv=try.]

1878.[7961] He married first Catherine J Wilber at Worcester in 1828.[7962] She was born in Otsego Cty, New York in 1812, and she died in Ostego, New York in 1835.[7963] Josiah Ives married second Eunice Wiltsey in 1830. She was born in 1811.

Child of Josiah[7] and Catherine J (Wilber) Ives:

1427.i. NATHANIAL BRIGGS[8] IVES was born at Albany on 9 November 1833, and he died at Victoria Village, Knox, Illinois on 27 April 1919. He married Susan Maria Clark at Otsego, Otsego, New York on 2 January 1861. She was the daughter of William Perry and Diana (Sowles) Clark, born at Otsego on 20 May 1842, and she died at Victoria, Knox, Illinois on 6 August 1879.[7964]

Children of Josiah[7] and Eunice (Wiltsey) Ives:

ii. MARYETTE[8] IVES was born in 1834.

iii. ROSEANNA[8] IVES was born in Worcester, New York in 1838.

iv. TOLMAN[8] IVES was born in 1862, and he died on 5 March 1865.

1428.v. OLIVER J[8] IVES was born in Hamilton, New York on 19 January 1864, and he died in Webster City Hamilton County Iowa in 1894. He married Jennie Haney, as her first husband, in 1887. She was the daughter of Patrick Haney and she was born in New York in August 1866.[7965]

693. **JOSHUA**[7] **IVES** (Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Worcester on 29 January 1807, and he died at Otsego on 11 October 1885.[7966] He was buried at Worcester.[7967] He married first Catherine J Houck at Worcester in 1828.[7968] She was the daughter of John I and Catherine (Morell) Houck, born at Decatur, Otsego, New York on 26 June 1817, and she died at Worcester on 14 March 1901.[7969] Joshua Ives married second Eunice Wiltsey in the New York in 1830.[7970] She was born in 1811.[7971] Joshua Ives married third Catherine Houck.

Children of Joshua[7] and Catherine J (Houck) Ives:

1429.i. EUNICE[8] IVES was born at Worcester on 13 March 1827, and she died at Green, Fremont, Iowa in 1921. She was buried in Jefferson, Iowa. She married Henry D Hayner about 1855. He was the son of Jacob Martinus Hayner and Catharine, born in Ostego, New York on 11 December 1812,[7972] and he died at Green in 1897.[7973]

[7961] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philemon Robert Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7962] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives.

[7963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7964] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ola Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7965] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Mae Ives.

[7966] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 158 : 1920, Record for Paulina Spencer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=3715335&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7967] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Truman S. Ives.

[7968] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives.

[7969] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Catherine J HOUCK. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410004695070&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7970] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives.

[7971] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives.

[7972] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

[7973] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Hayner.

ii. RACHEL[8] IVES was born at Worcester in 1831.[7974]

1430.iii. NATHANIAL BRIGGS[8] IVES was born at Worchester, Otsego, New York on 9 November 1833, and he died at Victoria on 27 April 1919. He married Susan Maria Clark on 2 January 1861. She was the daughter of William Perry and Diana (Sowles) Clark, born at S. Worchester, Otsego, New York on 20 May 1842,[7975] and she died at Victoria on 2 April 1929.[7976]

iv. ORLANDO[8] IVES was born at Worcester on 17 September 1837,[7977] and he died in Worcester, New York on 13 June 1922.[7978] He was buried at Worcester.[7979]

1431.v. PHILEMON ROBERT[8] IVES was born at Worcester on 12 December 1838, and he died at Worcester on 5 December 1922. He was buried at Worcester. He married first Eunice C Clark in Worcester, New York on 4 January 1864. She was the daughter of William Perry and Diana (Sowles) Clark, born in Wrocester, New York on 11 January 1834,[7980] and she died at Worcester on 15 July 1874.[7981] Philemon Robert Ives married second Mary E Nichols on 22 March 1875. She was born in 1842.[7982]

vi. JAMES[8] IVES was born at Worcester, Ostego, New York on 30 September 1839,[7983] and he died on 16 April 1843.[7984]

1432.vii. TRUMAN S.[8] IVES was born at South Worcester on 14 August 1843, and he died at S Worcester, Otsego, New York on 11 March 1890. He was buried at Worcester. He married first Anzarilla Brown. She was the daughter of Sanford and Mary Ann (Holbrook) Brown, born in New York on 31 March 1840,[7985] and she died at Worcester on 2 December 1881 (Maple Grove Cem).[7986] Truman S. Ives married second Emma Whitney Wilber. She was the daughter of David and Clarissa (Jolls) Wilber, born at Worcester on 16 September 1837, and she died at Worcester on 29 March 1870.[7987] Truman S. Ives married third Cora Belle Hand at Worcester on 24 January 1883. She was the daughter of Isaac B. and Sally Maria "Maria" (Jewell) Hand, born at Maryland, Otsego, New York on 29 January 1865, and she died at Albany on 13 November 1948.[7988]

viii. WILLIAM[8] IVES was born at Worcester on 3 June 1845,[7989] and he died at Jefferson, Schoharie, New York on 19 August 1924. He was buried at Worcester.[7990]

[7974] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives.

[7975] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ola Catherine Ives.

[7976] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Briggs Ives.

[7977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives.

[7978] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Catherine J HOUCK. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410004695070&indiv=try.]

[7979] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Orlando Ives.

[7980] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philemon Ives.

[7981] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wellington D Ives.

[7982] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philemon Ives.

[7983] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives.

[7984] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Catherine J HOUCK. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410004695070&indiv=try.]

[7985] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Truman S. Ives.

[7986] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman S. Ives.

[7987] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emma Whitney Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7988] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cora Belle Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7989] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives.

[7990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Catherine J HOUCK. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410004695070&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

1433.ix. JOHN HENRY[8] IVES was born at Worcester on 6 November 1847, and he died at South Worcester on 1 March 1939. He was buried at Worcester. He married Helen M Flansburg in 1870. She was born in 1849.[7991]

1434.x. ZEPHENIAH M.[8] IVES was born at Worcester on 2 March 1849, and he died in Otsego on 1 May 1932. He was buried at Worcester. He married Ida Cable in Otsego, New York in 1882. She was the daughter of Walter and (Unknown) (Eleanor) Cable, born at Coxsackie, Greene, New York in May 1852, and she died in Otsego on 23 October 1926.[7992]

Children of Joshua[7] and Eunice (Wiltsey) Ives:

xi. MARYETTE[8] IVES was born at Worcester in 1834.[7993]

xii. ROSEANNA[8] IVES was born at Worcester in 1838.[7994]

xiii. TOLMAN[8] IVES was born in the New York in 1862, and he died on 5 March 1865.[7995]

xiv. OLIVER J[8] IVES was born at Webster City, Hamilton, New York on 19 January 1864, and he died on 16 April 1904.[7996]

694. **ANSON**[7] **IVES** (Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stanfordville, Dutchess, New York on 10 June 1815, and he died on 7 January 1908. He was buried at Port Dickinson, Broome, New York.[7997] He married Abigail Young. She was born on 26 October 1816, and she died at Pompey, Onondaga, New York on 3 March 1897.[7998]

Children of Anson[7] and Abigail (Young) Ives:

1435.i. DANIEL[8] IVES was born at Stanfordville on 29 July 1837, and he died in Otsego on 26 January 1921. He was buried at Worcester. He married Philena Carl. She was the daughter of John Thomas and Margaret Maria (Suttle) Carl, born in Broome about 1844, and she died in Broome on 4 June 1889 (Chenango Valley Cemetary, Lot 59, Section "H").[7999]

ii. CATHERINE[8] IVES was born in Worcester, New York in 1839.[8000]

iii. WILLIAM B.[8] IVES was born in Waverly, New York on 12 April 1843,[8001] and he died in 1923. He was buried at Johnson City, Broome, New York.[8002]

[7991] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25789981225&indiv=try.]

[7992] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Zephaniah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives.

[7994] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives.

[7995] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7997] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=39646903&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[7998] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=39646903&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[7999] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8000] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Ives.

[8001] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 5, Broome, New York; Roll: T625_1086; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 30; Image: 243, Record for William B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=111808411&indiv=try.]

[8002] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=39646903&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

iv. ANSON[8] IVES was born at Staffordsville, Dutchess, New York in 1847,[8003] and he died at Nunica, Ottawa, Michigan on 9 April 1887. He was buried at Coopersville, Ottawa, Michigan.[8004]

1436.v. ABIGAIL[8] IVES was born at Stanfordville in August 1849. She was buried at Johnson City. She married Levi Truesdale about 1870. He was the son of Ambrose and Eliza Ann (Seavey) Truesdale, born in Broome, New York in December 1848,[8005] and he died at Binghamton, Broome, New York on 13 August 1906.[8006]

vi. NATHANIEL[8] IVES was born at Stanfordville in 1855,[8007] and he died at Binghamton on 19 September 1907.[8008] He was buried at Johnson City.[8009]

vii. OSCAR[8] IVES was born in Broome in 1859.[8010]

695. **JACOB J[7] IVES** (Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cooperstown, New York on 19 August 1819,[8011] and he died on 11 January 1907.[8012] He was buried at Bath, Steuben, New York in 1907 (Bath National Cemetery, Plot: G, 9, 3).[8013] He married Anna E Cooke in 1840.[8014] She was the daughter of Ichabod A and Elizabeth (Brandow) Cooke, born in Cooperstown, New York in April 1822,[8015] and she died at Ashland Township, Greene, New York on 17 November 1897.[8016]

Children of Jacob J[7] and Anna E (Cooke) Ives:

1437.i. TRUMAN[8] IVES was born in Ostego, New York on 14 August 1843, and he died at Worcester on 17 March 1890. He married Cora Belle Hand at Worcester on 24 January 1883. She was the

---

Death, Burial.)

[8003] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Ives.

[8004] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anson K. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-985792059&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8005] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 13, Broome, New York; Roll: 1009; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0029; FHL microfilm: 1241009, Record for Abigal Truesdale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=37125787&indiv=try.]

[8006] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Truesdale.

[8007] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=39646903&indiv=try.]

[8008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anson K. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-985792059&indiv=try.]

[8009] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=39646903&indiv=try.]

[8010] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Binghamton, Broome, New York; Roll: 810; Family History Film: 1254810; Page: 167D; Enumeration District: 038; Image: 0468, Record for Oscar Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=1293691&indiv=try.]

[8011] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Windsor, Broome, New York; Roll: 1010; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0051; FHL microfilm: 1241010, Record for Jacob Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=18401947&indiv=try.]

[8012] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Dezita Ives.

[8013] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349570442&indiv=try.]

[8014] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob J Ives.

[8015] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349570442&indiv=try.]

[8016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob J Ives.

daughter of Isaac B and Sally Maria (Jewell) Hand and she was born in New York in November 1865.[8017]

1438.ii. PHOEBE P[8] IVES was born in the New York on 3 May 1843, and she died in West Bend, Pennsylvania on 15 October 1928. She married Edward S Dickinson, as his first wife, in 1861. He was the son of Edwin Shueman Dickinson, born in New York in August 1838 (Farm Laborer), and he died in West Bend, Pennsylvania on 17 February 1908.[8018]

1439.iii. JOSHUA F[8] IVES was born at Binghamton on 18 June 1845. He married Jennie Speirs in 1869. She was born in 1847.[8019]

iv. SUSAN[8] IVES was born in 1847.

v. MARTHA J[8] IVES was born at Binghamton in 1849.[8020]

1440.vi. PORTER B[8] IVES was born in Whitman, New York on 12 January 1852, and he died in 1876. He married Jerusha Manchester in 1874. She was the daughter of Daniel and Mary (Peckham) Manchester and she was born in 1854.[8021]

1441.vii. MARY DEZITA[8] IVES was born in Cooperstown, New York on 3 March 1857, and she died at Great Bend (Rural), Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 10 April 1950 (Age: 93). She was buried at Kirkwood, Broome, New York. She married Henry Mote Vanauken in 1879. He was the son of John and (Unknown) (Christina) Van Auken, born in Netherlands on 12 October 1847, and he died at Hallstead, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania in 1903.[8022]

viii. ELLA ANNA[8] IVES was born in Schenevar, New York on 13 May 1863.[8023]

696. **WILLIAM B[7] IVES** (Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Worcester, New York on 26 September 1821,[8024] and he died on 3 September 1906. He was buried at Worcester.[8025] He married Hannah P Monfort in 1849. She was born in New York on 17 April 1829, and she died on 19 October 1899.[8026]

Children of William B[7] and Hannah P (Monfort) Ives:

1442.i. ISAAC M[8] IVES was born in Worcester, New York on 27 October 1850, and he died in New York in 1932. He was buried at Worcester. He married Ida M Lowell in Charlotte, New York on 11 February 1874. She was the daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth E (Boughton) Lowell, born in

---

[8017] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred A. Ives.

[8018] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Dickinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8019] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Jennie Ives.

[8020] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349570442&indiv=try.]

[8021] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerusha MANCHESTER.

[8022] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Dezita Van Auken. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8023] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Worcester, Otsego, New York; Roll: T624_950; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0083; FHL microfilm: 1374963, Record for Samuel Stinson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=17515430&indiv=try.]

[8024] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Worcester, Otsego, New York; Roll: 1146; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0144; FHL microfilm: 1241146, Record for William B Iris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=56346949&indiv=try.]

[8025] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46548368&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8026] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46548368&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

West Richmondville, New York on 6 April 1857,[8027] and she died at Schenectady on 31 January 1942.[8028]

ii. ESTELLA I[8] IVES was born at Worcester on 26 January 1855, and she died on 24 August 1883. She was buried at Charlotteville.[8029]

1443.iii. FRANK B[8] IVES was born at Worcester on 17 April 1863, and he died in the New York. He married first Jennie L Benedict at Plymouth, Chenango, New York on 14 October 1885. She was the daughter of George Benedict, born at Plymouth on 22 December 1864, and she died at Guilford, Chenango, New York on 22 August 1933.[8030] Frank B Ives married second Addie L Brooks. She was born in New York in September 1863.[8031]

1444.iv. CHESTER PAYNE[8] IVES was born in Worcester, New York on 2 May 1871, and he died in Schenevus, New York on 1 February 1923. He was buried at Schenevus, Otsego, New York. He married Louise Esther Peters in Samford, New York on 24 June 1896. She was the daughter of Henry and Louise (Peters) Peters, born in Harpersfield, New York on 14 June 1879,[8032] and she died in Schnevus, New York on 1 October 1950.

697. **PHOEBE ANN[7] IVES** (William Watrous[6], Amasa[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 28 July 1813, and she died in Connecticut on 2 May 1889 (age at Death: 76). She was buried at Meriden.[8033] She married William Hale at Meriden on 30 April 1833.[8034] He was the son of Hezekiah and Nancy (Miller) Hale, born at Middlefield, Middlesex, Connecticut on 15 February 1812, and he died on 16 October 1874.[8035]

Children of William[7] and Phoebe Ann (Ives) Hale:

i. FRANCES AGUSTA[8] HALE was born at Middlefield on 5 April 1834,[8036] and she died at Niantic, New London, Connecticut on 2 February 1908.[8037]

ii. HEZEKIAH[8] HALE was born at Middlefield on 8 December 1835.[8038]

698. **WILLIAM JACKSON[7] IVES** (William Watrous[6], Amasa[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden Twp, New Haven, Connecticut on 29 July 1815,[8039] and he died in the

---

[8027] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Maryland, Otsego, New York; Roll: 1636; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0017; Image: 653.0; FHL microfilm: 2341370, Record for Katherine Ray. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=44420484&indiv=try.]

[8028] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46548368&indiv=try.]

[8029] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella I. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349570459&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8030] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank B. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8031] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Worcester, Otsego, New York; Roll: T623_1146; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 144, Record for Addie Iris.

[8032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louise Peters.

[8033] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Phebe A Hale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=2270528&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8034] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Hale.

[8035] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Hale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8036] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phoebe Ann Ives.

[8037] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Hale.

[8038] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phoebe Ann Ives.

[8039] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Jackson Ives.

Connecticut on 15 May 1887. He was buried at Meriden.[8040] He married Lucy Julia Birdsey in Meriden, Connecticut on 1 September 1841.[8041] She was the daughter of Gershom and Lucy (Coe) Birdsey, born in Middlefield, Connecticut in February 1824,[8042] and she died in the Connecticut on 31 July 1903 (Age: 79).[8043]

Additional information for William Jackson Ives:
Personal communication from Richard W Ives, 9 Feb 2016 --
"William Jackson Ives was quite a character. Drove a peddler wagon to Alabama in 1832-33, eventually opened a store in Benton, Alabama, which he ran right up to the moment when a Union force burned it to the ground, at a loss to him of $80,000. He returned to Connecticut, got rich and died there in 1887, a well-respected citizen. If you have not already found it, there is a nice little piece about William in An Historic Record and Pictorial Description of the Town of Meriden, p. 391 (available at Google Books.)"

Children of William Jackson[7] and Lucy Julia (Birdsey) Ives:

i. WILLIAM B.[8] IVES was born at Meriden in October 1843.[8044]
ii. GEORGE W.[8] IVES was born at Meriden about 1861,[8045] and he died in the Connecticut on 19 April 1889. He was buried at Meriden.[8046]

699. **AARON WATROUS[7] IVES** (William Watrous[6], Amasa[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 25 May 1817,[8047] and he died in Meriden, Connecticut on 18 March 1888.[8048] He was buried at Meriden.[8049] He married first Sarah E Atkins in Meriden CT on 10 November 1843.[8050] She was born in Meriden CT about 1822, and she died in Meriden CT about 1845.[8051] Aaron Watrous Ives married second Sarah Leantime Upson at Cheshire on 5 April

---

[8040] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Jackson Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8041] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Jackson Ives.

[8042] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Jackson Ives.

[8043] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Jackson Ives.

[8044] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 143; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0320; FHL microfilm: 1240143, Record for Wm B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=7417739&indiv=try.]

[8045] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 104; Family History Film: 1254104; Page: 455C; Enumeration District: 56; Image: 0171, Record for William J. Ives.

[8046] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George W Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8047] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah E. Atkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42408561016&indiv=try.]

[8048] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Hubbard Ives.

[8049] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cornelia L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=98335753&indiv=try.]

[8050] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah E. Atkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42408561016&indiv=try.]

[8051] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah E. Atkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42408561016&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1846.[8052] She was the daughter of James Salmon and Sarah Manning (Graenlief) Upson, born at Cheshire on 24 April 1826,[8053] and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 16 February 1898.[8054]

Child of Aaron Watrous[7] and Sarah E (Atkins) Ives:

1445.i. SARAH H.[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 8 August 1844, and she died at Trenton, Burlington, New Jersey on 31 December 1883. She married William Marshall at Meriden on 3 January 1872. He was born in Connecticut on 5 July 1837, and he died at Meriden Ward 5, New Haven, Connecticut on 13 November 1885.[8055]

Children of Aaron Watrous[7] and Sarah Leantime (Upson) Ives:

ii. CORNELIA[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 16 January 1850,[8056] and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 3 December 1873.[8057] She was buried at Meriden.[8058]

iii. DANIEL HENRY[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 3 March 1859, and he died in Meriden, Connecticut on 1 April 1863. He was buried at Meriden.[8059]

1446.iv. HARVEY MILLER[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 3 March 1859, and he died in Connecticut on 9 October 1922. He was buried at Meriden. He married Annette Eliza Bishop in Meriden, Connecticut on 1 September 1882. She was the daughter of Charles L and Emily M (Cochrane) Bishop, born in Meriden, Connecticut on 10 July 1862, and she died in the Connecticut in 1949.[8060]

1447.v. ERNEST MANNING[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 17 December 1865, and he died at Meriden on 8 January 1944. He was buried at East Cemetery. He married Emma Estella Pease at Westfield on 6 July 1906. She was the daughter of Henry Dwight and Inez Newton (Garrigus) Pease, born at Westfield on 20 April 1878,[8061] and she died at Meriden on 1 January 1960.[8062]

700. **STEPHEN[7] IVES** (William Watrous[6], Amasa[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 1 January 1823,[8063] and he died at Detroit, Wayne, Michigan on 19

[8052] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aaron Watrous Ives.

[8053] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cornelia L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=98335753&indiv=try.]

[8054] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for SARAH LEANTINE UPSON.

[8055] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Hubbard Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8056] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aaron Watrous Ives.

[8057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for AARON WATROUS IVES.

[8058] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cornelia L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=98335753&indiv=try.]

[8059] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Henry M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=2313746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8060] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Annette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=95632254&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8061] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_517; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 5-102, Record for Hanrey T Dres. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=132009493&indiv=try.]

[8062] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma E. Pease.

[8063] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 4 of 7, Record for Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

December 1900.[8064] He was buried in the Connecticut.[8065] He married first Mariette Hall at Meriden on 6 April 1843.[8066] She was the daughter of Orrin and Anna (Guy) Hall, born at Wallingford on 6 May 1823,[8067] and she died in Connecticut on 27 April 1848 (age at Death: 25).[8068] Stephen Ives married second Celia Foster Fish at New York City on 30 July 1855.[8069] She was born in Granville, New York on 27 December 1833, and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 27 February 1894.[8070]

Additional information for Stephen Ives:
personal communication, Richard Wayne Ives, 9 Aug 2017 --
"From the Albany [New York] Argus - February 22, 1868 -

"Mr. Stephen Ives, proprietor of the Meridan [sic] House, in whose hotel [ex-slave, writer, and anti-slavery activist] Frederick Douglas was called "a nigger," and from whose table Mr. Douglas was ejected, brutally assaulted Capt. [Luther J.] Riggs, Editor of the Meridan Recorder, this morning for commenting on the affair. Much excitement prevails here, and the popular indignation is aroused against Ives, who has been arrested and held to answer, both in civil and criminal action."

Children of Stephen[7] and Mariette (Hall) Ives:

i. STEPHEN DALLAS[8] IVES was born at Meriden about 1845.[8071]

1448.ii. FRANK FISH[8] IVES was born in FULTON, ILLINOIS on 27 November 1862, and he died in Eustis, Florida on 25 August 1936. He was buried in Meriden, Connecticut in 1942 (Baptist). He married Gertrude Elizabeth Hawkins in TOLLAND, CONNECTICUT on 29 October 1890. She was born in TOLLAND, CONNECTICUT on 28 September 1867, and she died at SEATTLE, King, WASHINGTON on 18 July 1942.[8072]

---

db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=1294378&indiv=try.]

[8064] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=822530&indiv=try.]

[8065] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Celia Foster Fish. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349570034&indiv=try.]

[8066] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[8067] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M653_84; Page: 375; Family History Library Film: 803084, Record for Marietta Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=17400780&indiv=try.]

[8068] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Mariett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=2225142&indiv=try.]

[8069] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Celia Foster Fish. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349570034&indiv=try.]

[8070] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=822530&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8071] Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898: California State Library, California History Section; Great Registers, 1866-1898; Collection Number: 4 - 2A; CSL Roll Number: 4; FHL Roll Number: 976450, Record for Stephen Dallas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CAGreatRegisters&h=233593&indiv=try.]

[8072] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for FRANK FISH IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. JOHN[8] IVES was born about 1866.[8073]

1449.iv. MAY FISH[8] IVES was born on 1 May 1867, and she died on 25 December 1936. She married Clarence Washburn Hungerford on 12 November 1889. He was the son of William Ezekiel and Ellen Frances (Sumner) Hungerford, born at Haddam on 30 July 1864, and he died at Haddam on 28 September 1959.[8074]

Children of Stephen[7] and Celia Foster (Fish) Ives:

v. JOHN F.[8] IVES was born in New York in 1848.[8075]

vi. CLARA F[8] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1859.[8076]

vii. FRANK FISH[8] IVES was born on 26 November 1862, and he died in Orlando, Florida on 25 August 1936.[8077]

viii. MAY FISH[8] IVES was born on 1 May 1867, and she died on 25 December 1936.[8078]

701. **MARTHA[7] IVES** (Roswell[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tioga on 29 November 1809, and she died in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 6 October 1863.[8079] She was buried at Niles Valley.[8080] She married Joseph E. Lyon at Middlebury Twp..[8081] He was the son of Augustus and Mary (Bennett) Lyon, born in Chemung, New York in April 1810, and he died at Niles Valley on 6 January 1888.[8082]

Children of Joseph E.[7] and Martha (Ives) Lyon:

i. MARY[8] LYON was born at Middlebury Twp..[8083]

ii. LYDIA[8] LYON was born at Middlebury Twp..[8084]

iii. BENNETT[8] LYON was born at Middlebury Twp..[8085]

iv. AUGUSTUS[8] LYON was born at Middlebury Center on 29 March 1835,[8086] and he died in Died of starvation in Salisbury Prison, N. C. as a Union Soldier..[8087] He was buried at Niles Valley.[8088]

v. HENRY[8] LYON was born in 1837, and he died in 1920. He was buried at Wellsboro.[8089]

[8073] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[8074] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for May Fish Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Celia Foster Fish. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349570034&indiv=try.]

[8076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Celia Foster Fish. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349570034&indiv=try.]

[8077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Celia Foster Fish. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349570034&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Celia Foster Fish. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349570034&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roswell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8080] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Lyon.

[8081] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

[8082] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Lyon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8083] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

[8084] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

[8085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

[8086] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Lyon.

[8087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

[8088] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Lyon.

[8089] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Lyon. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

vi. ABRAM[8] LYON was born at Niles Valley, Middlebury Twp., Tioga, Pennsylvania on 14 March 1839, [8090] and he died at Niles Valley on 6 January 1900. He was buried at Niles Valley.[8091]

vii. SARAH[8] LYON was born at Middlebury Center on 2 December 1840, and she died at Niles Valley on 31 May 1915. She was buried in Tioga.[8092]

viii. JOHN[8] LYON was born at Middlebury Center on 13 August 1842,[8093] and he died at Died of starvation in Salisbury prison, NC, as a Union Soldier.[8094] He was buried at Niles Valley.[8095]

702. **LYDIA[7] IVES** (Roswell[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tioga on 10 November 1816, and she died in Charleston, Tioga Co. PA on 25 June 1866 (Age: 50).[8096] She was buried at Hills Creek Cemetery, Charleston, Tioga, Pennsylvania. She married Dan Payne Webster in Potter, Pennsylvania on 2 March 1836.[8097] He was the son of Levi Abel and Martha (Munn) Webster, born in Hartford, Connecticut on 12 September 1812, and he died on 12 February 1890.[8098]

Children of Dan Payne[7] and Lydia (Ives) Webster:

i. BERTHA[8] WEBSTER was born at Charleston, Tioga, Pennsylvania.[8099]

ii. LUCY[8] WEBSTER was born at Charleston about 1837, and she died in Prob, died young before 1897. [8100]

iii. OLIVE LOUISA[8] WEBSTER was born at Charleston about 1839.[8101]

iv. FRANCES AUGUSTA[8] WEBSTER was born at Charleston about 1841.[8102]

v. HARLEY B.[8] WEBSTER was born at Charleston about 1843, and he died in near Richmond, VA a few days before Lee's surrender in 1863.[8103]

vi. ROSWELL IVES[8] WEBSTER was born at Hill Creek, Charleston, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 22 January 1844, and he died at @@his home in Antrim, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 14 February 1910. He was buried at Hills Creek Cemetery on 18 February 1910.[8104]

vii. PHOEBE JEANNETTE[8] WEBSTER was born at Charleston on 29 September 1846, and she died on 21 February 1917.[8105]

[8090] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

[8091] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Lyon. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8092] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Lyon. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8093] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Lyon.

[8094] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

[8095] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Lyon.

[8096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roswell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8097] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[8098] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dan Payne Webster. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8099] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives.

[8100] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8101] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives.

[8102] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives.

[8103] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8104] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8105] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

viii. ELIZABETH DELPHINE[8] WEBSTER was born at Charleston on 29 August 1848, and she died at Richmond Twp., Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1895. She was buried at Mansfield.[8106]

ix. NEWELL POMEROY[8] WEBSTER was born at Charleston on 2 February 1851, and he died in 1910. He was buried at Hills Creek Cemetery.[8107]

x. DAN FLETCHER[8] WEBSTER was born in Potter, Pennsylvania about 1854, and he died in 1910.[8108]

xi. GILBERT GUSTAVUS[8] WEBSTER was born at Charleston on 16 August 1857, and he died on 7 April 1954.[8109]

703. **HORACE**[7] **IVES** (Roswell[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 31 October 1821,[8110] and he died at Covington, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 18 July 1903.[8111] He was buried at Dartt Pioneer Cemetery, Dartt Settlement, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 21 July 1903.[8112] He married Deborah Cady in 1841.[8113] She was the daughter of Michael and Sarah (George) Cady, born in Pennsylvania in June 1824,[8114] and she died at Tioga in 1910.[8115]

Children of Horace[7] and Deborah (Cady) Ives:

i. MAHALA A.[8] IVES was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 8 December 1841, and she died at Covington on 12 July 1921.[8116]

1450.ii. VELORIUS GUSTARIOUS[8] IVES was born at Wellsboro on 1 August 1842, and he died at Covington on 15 April 1926 (Age: 82). He was buried at Wellsboro. He married Jane E. McClure in 1868. She was the daughter of Oliver Perry and Mary (Thomas) McClure, born at Tioga in June 1844,[8117] and she died at Elmira, Chemung, New York on 6 March 1907.[8118]

[8106] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8107] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8108] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8109] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8110] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 065501-068500, Record for Mahala Ann Ral. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=1556222&indiv=try.]

[8111] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phoebe Locey.

[8112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deborah Cady.

[8113] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Covington, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1489; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1241489, Record for Horace Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=47916832&indiv=try.]

[8114] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 065501-068500, Record for Mahala Ann Ral. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=1556222&indiv=try.]

[8115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Louella Ives.

[8116] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 065501-068500, Record for Mahala Ann Ral. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=1556222&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8117] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1198; Page: 331D; Enumeration District: 160, Record for Eddie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=38132012&indiv=try.]

[8118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gracie M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20147880850&indiv=try.]

1451.iii. PHOEBE THERESA[8] IVES was born in Michigan in 1849, and she died in Dartt Community Tioga Cty PA on 10 November 1877. She married William Uriah Fletcher, as his second wife. He was the son of William and Jane (Chase) Fletcher, born in Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1843, and he died in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 18 February 1923.[8119]

1452.iv. MINNIE LOUELLA[8] IVES was born in Charleston, Pennsylvania on 15 April 1862, and she died at Canton, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 7 September 1911 (Age: 49). She was buried at Whitneyville, Tioga, Pennsylvania. She married George Elmer Ingerick in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 16 October 1878. He was the son of Jacob Elmer and Ellen Maria (Benedict) Ingerick, born at Charleston on 31 May 1856,[8120] and he died at Charleston (Tioga County), Tioga, Pennsylvania on 13 November 1903.[8121]

704. **AMOS**[7] **IVES** (Roswell[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 19 July 1824,[8122] and he died at Wellsboro on 4 December 1888. He was buried at Wellsboro.[8123] He married first (Unknown) Rhoda. She was born in PA about 1825, and she died at Middlebury Twp. on 30 September 1850.[8124] Amos Ives married second Nancy Jane. She was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1828.[8125]

Child of Amos[7] and Nancy (Jane) Ives:

i. PHEBE ELLA[8] IVES was born at Middlebury Twp. about 1857,[8126] and she died in 1919.[8127]

705. **ALMIRA**[7] **IVES** (Roswell[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennslyvania in 1827,[8128] and she died in Pennslyvania after 1880.[8129] She married first Rufus Cady. He was born on 11 December 1821, and he died at Richmond, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 23 February 1850.[8130] Almira Ives married second Henry Samuel Wedge. He was the son of Elijah and Sally

---

[8119] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Fletcher. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1273040796&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8120] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Louella Ives.

[8121] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minnie Luella Ingerick.

[8122] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_830; Page: 175A; Image: 351, Record for Amos Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=5387652&indiv=try.]

[8123] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amos Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8125] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1198; Family History Film: 1255198; Page: 330B; Enumeration District: 160; Image: 0397, Record for Amos Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=872489&indiv=try.]

[8126] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1187; Page: 496; Image: 504; Family History Library Film: 805187, Record for Phebe Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=5059739&indiv=try.]

[8127] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for ELLA MADDEN.

[8128] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Madison, Lake, Ohio; Roll: M432_701; Page: 145A; Image: 72, Record for Almira Cady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=14024373&indiv=try.]

[8129] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives.

[8130] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

(Traverse) Wedge, born in Albany, New York in April 1815,[8131] and he died in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 5 January 1902.[8132]

Children of Rufus[7] and Almira (Ives) Cady:

i. LEWIS[8] CADY was born on 26 March 1846, and he died on 8 March 1847.[8133]
ii. WILLIAM I[8] CADY was born about January 1848, and he died on 21 April 1853.[8134]

Child of Henry Samuel[7] and Almira (Ives)(Cady) Wedge:

iii. HENRY[8] WEDGE was born at Niles Valley on 2 June 1849, and he died at Blossburg Hospital, Blossburg, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 16 March 1931.[8135] He was buried at Niles Valley.[8136]

706. **JAMES MAYON[7] IVES** (John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Abbot Twp Potter, Pennsylvania on 15 May 1830, and he died at Pike, Potter, Pennsylvania on 21 January 1916.[8137] He was buried at Ulysses Cemetery, Potter, Pennsylvania.[8138] He married Lorana B Burrows at West Branch, Potter, Pennsylvania in 1849.[8139] She was the daughter of Calvin H Barrows and Rebecca (Vannatter) Burrows, born in Sullivan, New York on 3 July 1834,[8140] and she died at Pike on 20 November 1919.[8141]

Children of James Mayon[7] and Lorana B (Burrows) Ives:

1453.i. JAMES RUSSELL[8] IVES was born in Tioga on 25 February 1850, and he died in Potter on 13 October 1936. He was buried at Ulysses Cemetery. He married Isabella Rodgers in 1871. She was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Emeson) Rodgers, born in Hector Twp Potter Co PA on 11 September 1854,[8142] and she died at Genesee, Genesee, Michigan on 22 August 1936 (Age: 81).[8143]

1454.ii. GEORGE RILEY[8] IVES was born in Coudersport, Pennsylvania on 17 November 1852, and he died at Lewisville, Potter, Pennsylvania on 15 January 1943 (Age: 91). He was buried at Ulysses on 1 1943. He married Lucinda Matilda Wicks in Mixtown, Pennsylvania on 26 July 1874. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Matilda (Whitmarsh) Wicks, born at Westfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 10 August 1859,[8144] and she died at Ulysses on 17 February 1943 (Ulysses Cemetery).[8145]

[8131] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives.

[8132] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry Samuel Wedge.

[8133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8134] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8135] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8136] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry Samuel Wedge.

[8137] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Junior Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220027173940&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8138] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Orpha M. Woodard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=28520700&indiv=try.]

[8139] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lorana B Burrows.

[8140] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for George Riley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=4129394&indiv=try.]

[8141] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121441338&indiv=try.]

[8142] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 048201-052000, Record for Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=190977&indiv=try.]

[8143] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Isabella Erway. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=1762069&indiv=try.]

1455.iii. LYDIA A[8] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania on 13 October 1855, and she died at Ulylles, Potter, Pennsylvania on 19 August 1934. She married Ceylon Delos Tubbs in Potter on 18 March 1872. He was the son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Parker) Tubbs, born at Pike on 12 August 1853, and he died at Ulylles on 14 July 1943.[8146]

1456.iv. MARY A[8] IVES was born at West Branch about 1858. She married Charles C Gilliland in 1880. He was the son of James and Azuba (Gale) Gilliland and he was born in Pennsylvania in September 1851.

1457.v. ORPHA MARY[8] IVES was born in West Pike, Pennsylvania on 30 May 1866, and she died at Coudersport on 17 October 1940 (Age: 74). She was buried at Ulysses. She married first Charles Rolls in 1890. He was born in the New York in August 1864.[8147] Orpha Mary Ives married second George C Stevens in 1890. He was born in Pennsylvania in October 1869.[8148] Orpha Mary Ives married third Morton John Woodard at New Albany, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 26 December 1908. He was the son of David Hezekiah and Mary Ann (Fitzpatrick) Woodard, born at Coudersport on 16 June 1873, and he died at Coudersport on 21 May 1957.[8149]

707. **WILLIAM RILEY**[7] **IVES** (John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Pennsylvania in February 1832, and he died at Blair, Clay, Illinois on 4 March 1907. He was buried at Louisville, Clay, Illinois.[8150] He married Charlotte Josephine Ordway in DeKalb, Indiana in 1870.[8151] She was the daughter of Abraham and Sally (Wright) Ordiway, born in Steuben, New York in March 1839, and she died at Louisville, Christian, Illinois on 14 November 1912.[8152]

Children of William Riley[7] and Charlotte Josephine (Ordway) Ives:

1458.i. SEPHRONIA ANN[8] IVES was born in Potter on 7 October 1856, and she died at Taylorville, Christian, Illinois on 21 July 1941. She was buried at Taylorville on 23 July 1941. She married William H Tolliver at Clay City, Clay, Illinois on 18 December 1873. He was the son of Lewis Allen and

---

[8144] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Lewisville, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3600; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 53-18, Record for Geo C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=27663860&indiv=try.]

[8145] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Mayon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54236904&indiv=try.]

[8146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orpha M Ives.

[8148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orpha Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36360929517&indiv=try.]

[8149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin John Woodard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40375688210&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8150] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Riley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=97355302&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Riley Ives.

[8152] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Riley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=97355302&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Francis M (Burton) Tolliver, born in the Illinois in 1851,[8153] and he died in the Illinois on 3 July 1892.[8154]

ii. JOSEPH[8] IVES was born in March 1860.[8155]

iii. ADA S[8] IVES was born in Pennsylvania about 1866.[8156]

1459.iv. LEVI FRANKLIN "FRANK"[8] IVES was born at Blair on 19 February 1880, and he died at Hunt, Jasper, Illinois on 17 February 1947. He was buried at Hunt City, Jasper, Illinois. He married Cordelia White at Blair on 30 June 1898. She was the daughter of Cyrus G. and Sarah Catherine (Flynn) White, born in Indiana on 18 May 1882,[8157] and she died at Hunt City on 28 April 1954.[8158]

v. JOHN R.[8] IVES was born at Louisville in December 1884.[8159]

708. **LESTER JERRY[7] IVES** (John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 20 February 1836, and he died in Brown, South Dakota on 1 April 1911.[8160] He was buried at Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota. He married first Caroline in Trempealeau, Wisconsin on 12 August 1872.[8161] She was born in PA in 1843, and she died in the Minnesota in 1875.[8162] Lester Jerry Ives married second Helen Missouri Rhoades in Trempealeau, Wisconsin on 12 August 1872.[8163] She was born in Pennsylvania in February 1853.[8164]

Children of Lester Jerry Ives[7] and Caroline:

i. JOHN L.[8] IVES was born in PA in 1859, and he died in Allegheny, Pennsylvania in May 1860.[8165]

[8153] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Ephrata, Grant, Washington; Roll: T624_1656; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0074; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1375669, Record for Sephronia A Tolliver.

[8154] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sephronia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6086480929&indiv=try.]

[8155] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Riley Ives.

[8156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Josephine Ordway.

[8157] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Newton, Jasper, Illinois; Roll: 1670; Sheet Number: 11; Enumeration District: 40-18, Record for Norma L Gifford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=224979436&indiv=try.]

[8158] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norma L. Gifford. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=138492976&indiv=try.]

[8159] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Josephine Ordway.

[8160] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Junior Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220027173940&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8161] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lester Jerry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=64000097797&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[8162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lester Jerry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=64000097797&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lester Jerry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=64000097797&indiv=try.]

[8164] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lester Jerry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=64000097797&indiv=try.]

[8165] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lester Jerry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=64000097797&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1460.ii. WILLIAM GRAHAM[8] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania on 28 February 1861, and he died in Los Angeles on 9 July 1950. He married Mabel Minnesota Rhoades in 1885. She was born in the Minnesota in August 1861,[8166] and she died on 28 December 1916 (52 Age: 52).[8167]

iii. CHAS[8] IVES was born in PA in 1863.[8168]

iv. GEORGE L.[8] IVES was born in Minnesota in 1866.[8169]

v. LOUISA[8] IVES was born in Minnesota in 1869.[8170]

vi. MYRTLE IVES[8] MACKENZIE was born in Murrillan, Wisconsin on 2 February 1878.[8171]

vii. HERBERT LEROY[8] IVES was born in Rochester, Minnesota on 28 August 1881, and he died on 22 May 1941. He was buried at Aberdeen.[8172]

viii. BEATRICE C[8] IVES was born in Brown, South Dakota on 20 July 1889.[8173]

ix. HARROLD ROBERT[8] IVES was born in South Dakota on 1 November 1898.[8174]

709. **JOHN**[7] **IVES** (John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at West Branch in June 1837,[8175] and he died at Fairchild, Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 7 June 1917. He was buried at East Lawn Cemetery, Augusta, Eau Claire, Wisconsin.[8176] He married Luana "Fanny" Brooks. She was the daughter of Dexter Gleason and Elizabeth (Lambkin) Brooks, born in Noble, Indiana on 14 April 1847,[8177] and she died at Fairchild in December 1926.[8178]

Children of John[7] and Luana "Fanny" (Brooks) Ives:

1461.i. EDWARD J[8] IVES was born at Fairchild in November 1867, and he died at Billings, Yellowstone, Montana on 29 June 1922. He married Mary Elizabeth Gilbert at Clay Center, Clay, Kansas on

---

[8166] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 4, Meade, South Dakota; Roll: 1552; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 0030, Record for Mabel M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=59865705&indiv=try.]

[8167] Ancestry.com, Web: Rapid City, South Dakota, U.S., Mortuary Indexes, 1879-1971: Record for Mabel M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9752&h=9424&indiv=try.]

[8168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lester Jerry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=64000097797&indiv=try.]

[8169] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lester Jerry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=64000097797&indiv=try.]

[8170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lester Jerry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=64000097797&indiv=try.]

[8171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lester Jerry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=64000097797&indiv=try.]

[8172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lester Jerry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=64000097797&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lester Jerry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=64000097797&indiv=try.]

[8174] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lester Jerry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=64000097797&indiv=try.]

[8175] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Fairchild, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: T624_1710; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0059; FHL microfilm: 1375723, Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=30707680&indiv=try.]

[8176] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eugene Merritt Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8177] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Fairchild, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: T624_1710; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0059; FHL microfilm: 1375723, Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=30707680&indiv=try.]

[8178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luana Brooks.

24 May 1884. She was the daughter of David and Rebecca Jane (Taylor) Gilbert, born at Clay Center on 3 June 1869 (Birth),[8179] and she died at Union, Clay, Kansas on 18 February 1914 (Death).[8180]

1462.ii. DEXTER M.[8] IVES was born at Bridge Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 20 July 1869, and he died at Nampa, Canyon, Idaho on 20 May 1962. He was buried at Boise, Ada, Idaho in May 1962 (Cloverdale Memorial Park Cemetery). He married Minnie Baker in Fairchild, Wisconsin on 23 August 1891. She was the daughter of Charles F and Christina (Grissell) Baker, born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 2 March 1873, and she died at Nampa on 9 June 1962.[8181]

1463.iii. FRED JULE[8] IVES was born in Wisconsin on 17 March 1871, and he died in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 28 August 1956. He was buried at Augusta, Eau Claire, Wisconsin. He married Nancy Elizabeth Walker at Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 15 August 1896. She was the daughter of David John and Emma Jane (Livermore) Walker, born at Fairchild on 30 November 1878, and she died at Fairchild on 13 November 1958.[8182]

1464.iv. EUGENE MERRITT[8] IVES was born at Fairchild on 22 May 1877 (Birth), and he died in the USA on 19 November 1927. He was buried at Augusta. He married Juliane Sophie Dorothea Thedorf in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 25 December 1899. She was the daughter of Carl and Dorethea (Kuntz) Thedorf, born at Augusta on 24 February 1879,[8183] and she died in Wisconsin on 1 July 1960.[8184]

v. ASA[8] IVES was born in Wisconsin about 1879,[8185] and he died in Wisconsin in 1891. He was buried at Augusta.[8186]

1465.vi. ROBERT[8] IVES was born in Wisconsin on 17 June 1882, and he died in the USA in 1936. He was buried at West Lawn Cemetery, Augusta, Eau Claire, Wisconsin. He married Elsie H Reetz. She was the daughter of Frank and Ernestine F (Sommerkorn) Reetz and she was born in Wisconsin about 1892.[8187]

1466.vii. JOHN ROBERT[8] IVES was born in the Wisconsin on 14 May 1887, and he died at Augusta on 19 September 1977 (Age: 90). He was buried at Augusta. He married Emma Staats. She was the daughter of August H and (Unknown) (Augusta) Staatz, born in Wisconsin on 24 December 1889,[8188] and she died in Eau Claire on 6 April 1965.[8189]

1467.viii. RAYMOND B[8] IVES was born in Fairchild, Wisconsin on 27 July 1889, and he died at Galeton, Potter, Pennsylvania in November 1970. He was buried at Galeton. He married Bessie M Foley.

[8179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward J Ives.

[8180] Montana State Genealogical Society and Ancestry.com, Montana Death Index, 1860-2007: Database online, Record for Ellzabeth Ives.

[8181] Ancestry.com, Web: Idaho, Find A Grave Index, 1863-2011: Database online, Record for Minnie Baker Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8182] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Jule Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8183] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Bridge Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: 2572; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 68.0; FHL microfilm: 2342306, Record for Ruth Ives.

[8184] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sadie L Ives.

[8185] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luana Brooks.

[8186] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Asa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83413873&indiv=try.]

[8187] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bridge Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4477; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 18-3, Record for Elsie Sues. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=77503832&indiv=try.]

[8188] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bridge Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04477; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 18-3, Record for Richard Sues. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=77503801&indiv=try.]

[8189] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John R Ives.

She was the daughter of John J and Martha H (Foley) Foley, born in Pennsylvania in July 1891,[8190] and she died at North East, Erie, Pennsylvania in August 1974 (Age: 84).[8191]

ix. ORPHA[8] IVES was born in Wisconsin in January 1893,[8192] and she died in Lansing Michigan on 3 February 1938.[8193] She was buried at Augusta.[8194]

710. **MICHAEL ERSKINE[7] IVES** (Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 8 March 1822,[8195] and he died on 17 September 1904.[8196] He was buried at Tioga (Tioga County), Tioga, Pennsylvania.[8197] He married Eliza Starkey on 3 June 1843.[8198] She was the daughter of William and Mary E (Benjamin) Starkey, born in New York on 26 December 1827,[8199] and she died on 26 September 1903.[8200]

Children of Michael Erskine[7] and Eliza (Starkey) Ives:

i. ALBERT L.[8] IVES was born in Pennsylvania about 1846,[8201] and he died at Petersburg on 18 June 1864. He was buried at Hopewell.[8202]

1468.ii. ALICE[8] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania about 1853, and she died in Knoxville, Pennsylvania on 27 September 1929. She was buried at Tioga (Tioga County). She married John G Duley in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 21 July 1872. He was the son of Abram and Tabithia (Bullock) Duley, born in New York Stah on 2 April 1846, and he died at Knoxville on 25 November 1926 (Age: 80).[8203]

[8190] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Pike, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1482; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1241482, Record for Bessie M Foley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=42369710&indiv=try.]

[8191] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 166-50-3995; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Bessie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=30002162&indiv=try.]

[8192] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Fairchild, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: T624_1710; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0059; FHL microfilm: 1375723, Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=30707680&indiv=try.]

[8193] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lawrence Westervelt Lowe.

[8194] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Database online, Record for Orpha Ives Lowe.

[8195] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1490; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0145; FHL microfilm: 1241490, Record for Eirskine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=69008139&indiv=try.]

[8196] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=133610231&indiv=try.]

[8197] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Erskine W Ives.

[8198] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erskine IVES.

[8199] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1490; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0145; FHL microfilm: 1241490, Record for Eirskine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=69008139&indiv=try.]

[8200] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=133610231&indiv=try.]

[8201] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Michael Ives.

[8202] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=133610231&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8203] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for John G Duley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. EVA[8] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania about 1857.[8204]

iv. INEZ[8] IVES was born in Pennsylvania about 1864.[8205]

v. LENA[8] IVES was born in Pennsylvania about 1867.[8206]

711. **VERSAL DICKINSON[7] IVES** (Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Pennsylvania on 10 July 1826,[8207] and he died at Wellsboro on 22 March 1896.[8208] He was buried at Wellsboro in 1896 (Wellsboro Cemetery).[8209] He married Angeline Carpenter in 1846. She was the daughter of James M and Elizabeth (Wedge) Carpenter, born in Middlebury, Pennsylvania on 1 June 1831,[8210] and she died in Tioga on 18 January 1869.[8211]

Children of Versal Dickinson[7] and Angeline (Carpenter) Ives:

i. LOETTA M[8] IVES was born in Tioga in 1848.[8212]

1469.ii. JAMES VALORIS[8] IVES was born in Tioga on 25 February 1850, and he died in Tioga on 11 December 1919. He was buried in Tioga (Wellsboro Cemetery). He married Rachel Sibee Trull in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 12 January 1871. She was the daughter of Robert and Sarah (Raymond) Trull, born in New York on 4 July 1844,[8213] and she died in Wellsboro, Pennsylvania on 22 January 1926.[8214]

1470.iii. ELIZA[8] IVES was born in Ansonia, Pennsylvania on 16 January 1852, and she died on 23 January 1905. She married David Milton Lounsbury at Wellsboro on 8 February 1875. He was the son of Richard and Eliza (Wetherbee) Lounsbury, born at Wellsboro on 26 February 1850, and he died at Mainesburg, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 18 May 1929.[8215]

iv. JEANNETTE[8] IVES was born in Tioga in July 1858, and she died in Tioga on 6 February 1867.[8216] She was buried at Niles Valley.[8217]

1471.v. VERSAL MICHAEL[8] IVES was born in Tioga on 20 July 1862, and he died in Lycoming, Pennsylvania on 26 April 1930. He was buried at Niles Valley. He married first Catherine A. Adamy in Wellsboro, Pennsylvania on 27 December 1881. She was the daughter of Sylvester E. and Roxinna (Brown) Adamy, born at Niles Valley in 1865, and she died at Roaring Branch, Lycoming, Pennsylvania on 7 March 1921.[8218] Versal Michael Ives married second Alta Mae Rauscher on 4 June 1924. She was the daughter of Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (King) Rauscher,

---

[8204] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Michael Erskine Ives.

[8205] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erskine IVES.

[8206] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erskine IVES.

[8207] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Versal M Ives.

[8208] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Angeline Ives.

[8209] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Versal Dickinson Ives.

[8210] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for James Valoris Ives.

[8211] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Versal M. Ives.

[8212] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Shippen, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_830; Page: 233A; Image: 466, Record for Loetta M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=5392271&indiv=try.]

[8213] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for James Valoris Ives.

[8214] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Valoris Ives.

[8215] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Milton Lounsbury. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Versal Dickinson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8217] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Angeline Ives.

[8218] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Versal M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

born in Roaring Branch, Pennsylvania on 18 August 1890, and she died at Blossburg, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 22 February 1961 (Age: 70).[8219]

vi. MICHAEL JASPER[8] IVES was born in Tioga in October 1865,[8220] and he died at Niles Valley on 29 May 1868. He was buried at Niles Valley.[8221]

vii. EDISON[8] IVES was born in Tioga on 2 May 1865,[8222] and he died at Niles Valley on 20 October 1867. He was buried at Niles Valley.[8223]

viii. EVALINE A[8] IVES was born in Tioga on 7 March 1867, and she died in Tioga on 29 May 1868.[8224] She was buried at Niles Valley.[8225]

712. **CHARLES WESLEY[7] IVES** (Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 10 July 1833, and he died at Lewis Run, Potter, Pennsylvania on 31 January 1879.[8226] He married Annie Louisa Halliday, as her first husband, on 4 July 1853.[8227] She was born at Andover, Allegheny, New York on 21 October 1834,[8228] and she died in Cleveland, Ohio on 3 February 1930.[8229]

Children of Charles Wesley[7] and Annie Louisa (Halliday) Ives:

1472.i. IDA ELEDORE[8] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania on 17 July 1855. She married Ezra Dikeman. He was the son of William and Esther (Degolia) Dikeman, born in McKean, Pennsylvania on 5 December 1849, and he died at Lewis Run, Mckean, Pennsylvania on 2 March 1935 (age at Death: 85).[8230]

ii. LYDIA ALVIRA[8] IVES was born on 27 October 1858.[8231]

1473.iii. CHARLES HENRY[8] IVES was born in Sugar Rum, Pennsylvania on 6 August 1863, and he died at Bradford, Mckean, Pennsylvania on 29 June 1926 (Age: 62). He married Anna Bernice Vaughn in 1885. She was born in Pennsylvania in June 1865.[8232]

[8219] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Alta May Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8220] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Versal Dickinson Ives.

[8221] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Angeline Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8222] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Versal Dickinson Ives.

[8223] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Angeline Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8224] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Evaline A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19249816059&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8225] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Angeline Ives.

[8226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20057642787&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8227] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Louisa "Annie" Halliday. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6135803496&indiv=try.]

[8228] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20057642787&indiv=try.]

[8229] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Louisa "Annie" Halliday. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6135803496&indiv=try.]

[8230] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Ezra S Dikeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=4188251&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Wesley Ives.

1474.iv. FLORA MAY[8] IVES was born in Lewis Run, Pennsylvania on 3 September 1872, and she died at Detroit on 25 January 1942. She married first Willam Harry Clark in Potter, Pennsylvania on 27 June 1890. He was the son of William Lafayette and Martha Jane (Ayers) Clark, born on 9 March 1867,[8233] and he died at Detroit on 13 April 1946.[8234] Flora May Ives married second (unknown).

713. **BURK PENNEL[7] IVES** (Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tioga on 3 June 1834,[8235] and he died at Marion, Grant, Indiana on 21 October 1919.[8236] He was buried at Marion.[8237] He married Emily Vincent. She was born in New York in 1848.[8238]

Child of Burk Pennel[7] and Emily (Vincent) Ives:

1475.i. ALBERT L.[8] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in 1872, and he died in Elk, Pennsylvania on 11 April 1934. He married first Erma Basch. She was born in Warsaw, Indiana about 1870.[8239] Albert L. Ives married second Minnie Noeska Denning. She was the daughter of George Albrose and Carrie (Blakeslee) Denning, born in Cuba, New York on 20 August 1884,[8240] and she died in Metairie, Louisiana on 13 May 1965.[8241]

714. **MARSHALL[7] IVES** (Joseph[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 25 October 1794,[8242] and he died at Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut, Colonies on 10 September 1845.[8243] He was buried at Old Graveyard, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut.[8244] He married Laura Cook at Cheshire on 7 January 1814.[8245] She was born in Connecticut about 1794, and she died in Connecticut on 7 April 1863.[8246]

Children of Marshall[7] and Laura (Cook) Ives:

1476.i. HENRY[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 29 April 1814, and he died at Cheshire on 10 May 1882. He was buried at Cheshire in 1882 (Hillside Cemetery). He married Mary L. Hotchkiss at Cheshire

---

[8232] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Lafayette, McKean, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1439; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0117; FHL microfilm: 1241439, Record for Charley Ives.

[8233] Ancestry.com, U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914: Record for Harry Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1198&h=774944&indiv=try.]

[8234] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willam Harry Clark.

[8235] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Albert Ives.

[8236] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Record for Burke P. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IndianaVitalsDeaths&h=3435511&indiv=try.]

[8237] Ancestry.com, Web: Indiana, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2011: Database online, Record for Pvt Burk P Ives.

[8238] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Argos, Marshall, Indiana; Roll: 298; Family History Film: 1254298; Page: 226D; Enumeration District: 110; Image: 0054, Record for Emily Ives.

[8239] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carl Burke Ives.

[8240] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Birth Records, 1906-1908: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Box Number: 87; Certificate Number: 65809, Record for George Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60484&h=91057&indiv=try.]

[8241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George A. Ives.

[8242] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[8243] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marshall Ives.

[8244] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[8245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marshall Ives.

[8246] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marshall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

on 15 November 1833. She was born at Cheshire on 26 December 1810,[8247] and she died after 1880.[8248]

ii. LAURA[8] IVES was born at Meriden in 1816.[8249]

iii. MARSHALL[8] IVES was born at Meriden in 1818,[8250] and he died on 10 September 1845. He was buried at Cheshire.[8251]

iv. ELIZABETH[8] IVES was born at Meriden in 1820.[8252]

715. **MARTHA[7] IVES** (Joseph[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 3 August 1796,[8253] and she died at Cheshire on 17 April 1839. She married Chauncey Peck, as his second wife, at Cheshire on 20 May 1818.[8254] He was the son of Asa and Elizabeth (Hall) Peck, born at Cheshire on 18 June 1793, and he died at Cheshire on 17 April 1839.[8255]

Children of Chauncey[7] and Martha (Ives) Peck:

i. HIRAM AUGUSTUS[8] PECK was born at Cheshire on 9 September 1821, and he died at Cheshire in 1878.[8256]

ii. SARAH R[8] PECK was born on 17 April 1824.[8257]

iii. JOSEPH C[8] PECK was born on 20 December 1831.[8258]

iv. LAURA MATHUS[8] PECK was born on 20 December 1831.[8259]

716. **HIRAM DUBOISE[7] IVES** (John[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Havana, Schuyler, New York on 28 July 1800,[8260] and he died at Havana on 16 December 1861.[8261] He married Teresa McDowell at Havana on 5 October 1833. She was the daughter of John and Jane (Brink) McDowell, born in the New York in 1810,[8262] and she died in Schuyler, New York after 1881.[8263]

[8247] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Family History Film: 1254103; Page: 337A; Enumeration District: 050; Image: 0675, Record for Mary L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=17032637&indiv=try.]

[8248] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Ives.

[8249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marshall Ives.

[8250] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marshall Ives.

[8251] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marshall Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89573836&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8252] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marshall Ives.

[8253] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[8254] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[8255] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8256] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8257] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

[8258] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

[8259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

[8260] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Anette L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655288053&indiv=try.]

[8261] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Teresa Theresa McDowell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6952360190&indiv=try.]

[8262] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Anette L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655288053&indiv=try.]

[8263] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Teresa Theresa McDowell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Children of Hiram Duboise[7] and Teresa (McDowell) Ives:

i. MARIAN T[8] IVES was born at Havana in September 1836.[8264]
ii. ANNETTE[8] IVES was born at Havana on 27 November 1837,[8265] and she died at Havana on 17 December 1885. She was buried at Montour Falls, Schuyler, New York.[8266]
iii. JOHN[8] IVES was born at Havana in 1839, and he died in the USA.[8267]
iv. CALVIN COOLEY[8] IVES was born at Havana in October 1841, and he died at Havana on 1 June 1842.
v. ADRIANNA[8] IVES was born at Havana in 1844,[8268] and she died in the USA.[8269]
1477.vi. HALSEY COOLEY[8] IVES was born at Havana on 27 October 1847, and he died at St. George Hanover Square, London, England on 5 May 1911. He married Margaret Lackland in 1887. She was the daughter of Rufus John and Mary Susanna (Cable) Lackland, born in Missouri in October 1847, and she died in St Louis, Missouri on 25 March 1929.
vii. EDWINA L[8] IVES was born at Havana in March 1850, and she died in Schuyler after 1901.[8270]

717. **JOHN S.**[7] **IVES** (John[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in 1805, and he died in Pleasant Valley Cementary Ashland, New York on 24 May 1874.[8271] He married Abigail Ormsbee. She was the daughter of Solomon and Sarah (Hull) Ormsbee, born in Greene in 1808, [8272] and she died in Pleasant Valley Cementary Ashland, New York on 4 August 1881.[8273]

Children of John S.[7] and Abigail (Ormsbee) Ives:

i. EMELINE[8] IVES was born on 11 March 1832, and she died on 2 October 1849.[8274]
ii. CALEB ORMSBEE[8] IVES was born in New York in 1837.[8275]
iii. SARAH[8] IVES was born in New York in 1840.[8276]
iv. ELIZABETH[8] IVES was born in New York in 1845.[8277]

---

db=pubmembertrees&h=6952360190&indiv=try.]

[8264] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Montour, Schuyler, New York; Roll: T623_1161; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 51, Record for Mariam Ires.

[8265] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Anette L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655288053&indiv=try.]

[8266] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Annette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=95632254&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8267] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Teresa Theresa McDowell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6952360190&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8268] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Catharine, Schuyler, New York; Roll: ; Page: 916; Image: 412, Record for Adrianna Ives.

[8269] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Teresa Theresa McDowell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6952360190&indiv=try.]

[8270] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Teresa Theresa McDowell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6952360190&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8271] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ormsbee. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8272] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John S Ives.

[8273] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ormsbee.

[8274] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John S Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8275] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John S Ives.

[8276] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John S Ives.

[8277] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John S Ives.

v. LUCINDA[8] IVES was born in New York in April 1849.[8278]

718. **ELIZABETH[7] IVES** (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in 1730, and she died in 1830.[8279] She married Zachariah Foote at Salem, Essex, Massachusetts on 5 January 1752.[8280] He was the son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Brown) Foote, born at Westport, Nova Scotia, Canada in 1732, and he died on 1 January 1784.[8281]

Children of Zachariah[7] and Elizabeth (Ives) Foote:

i. EUNICE[8] FOOTE.
ii. ELIZABETH[8] FOOTE died on 2 November 1839.[8282]
iii. SAMUEL[8] FOOTE.
iv. MARY[8] FOOTE was born at Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada in 1765, and she died in 1865.[8283]
v. ISAAC[8] FOOTE was born in 1769.[8284]

719. **CALISTA M[7] IVES** (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 15 May 1800,[8285] and she died at Maine, Broome, New York on 9 October 1872.[8286] She married Deacon Dwight Brocket in Prattsville, New York on 29 August 1824.[8287] He was the son of Asahel and Amy (Ives) Brockett, born in Branford, Connecticut on 17 December 1798,[8288] and he died at Maine on 18 March 1877.[8289]

Child of Deacon Dwight[7] and Calista M (Ives) Brocket:

i. ISABELLA AGNES[8] BROCKETT was born at Roxbury, Delaware, New York on 14 September 1837,[8290] and she died in Ravenwood, Missouri on 29 July 1911.[8291]

[8278] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Henry Conine.

[8279] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zachariah Foote. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8280] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Foote Family : Comprising the Genealogy and History of Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield, Connecticut, and His Descendants : also a partial record of Descendants of Pasco Foote of Salem, Massachusetts : Richard Foote of Stafford County, Virginia, and John Foote of New York City : Volume 1, Record for Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=948166&indiv=try.]

[8281] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zachariah Foote. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8282] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Foote Family : Comprising the Genealogy and History of Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield, Connecticut, and His Descendants : also a partial record of Descendants of Pasco Foote of Salem, Massachusetts : Richard Foote of Stafford County, Virginia, and John Foote of New York City : Volume 1, Record for Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=948166&indiv=try.]

[8283] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zachariah Foote. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8284] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[8285] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Calista Brocket. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=2271321&indiv=try.]

[8286] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[8287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deacon Dwight Brockett.

[8288] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Calista Brocket. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=2271321&indiv=try.]

[8289] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deacon Dwight Brockett.

[8290] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Calista Brocket. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=2271321&indiv=try.]

[8291] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deacon Dwight Brockett.

720. **SAMUEL**[7] **IVES** (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Massachusetts on 8 August 1800,[8292] and he died at Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York on 12 September 1864. He was buried at Findley Lake, Chautauqua, New York.[8293] He married Nancy C. Forshee on 21 December 1831.[8294] She was the daughter of David and Polly Mary (Weaver) Forshee, born at Mentz, Cayuga, New York on 1 February 1810, and she died at Findley Lake on 20 May 1897.[8295]

Children of Samuel[7] and Nancy C. (Forshee) Ives:

1478.i. HENRY EUGENE[8] IVES was born at Yorktown, Westchester, New York on 4 February 1833, and he died at Allegheny, Venango, Pennsylvania on 28 March 1886. He married Martha M Raymond at Greenville, Erie, Pennsylvania on 31 December 1857. She was the daughter of Charles B and (Unknown) (Esther) Raymond, born in Yorktown, New York in February 1838, and she died at Greenville on 20 November 1907.[8296]

1479.ii. NANCY CATHERINE[8] IVES was born in the New York on 2 November 1834, and she died at North East on 8 June 1904. She married James W Ottaway on 18 January 1854. He was the son of Horatio and Elizabeth (Butler) Ottaway, born at Canterbury, Kent, England on 20 April 1832, and he died at North East on 4 May 1881.[8297]

iii. SAMUEL[8] IVES was born on 11 November 1836, and he died on 1 March 1839.[8298]

1480.iv. JOHN[8] IVES was born at Aurelius, Cayuga, New York on 31 July 1838, and he died at Anoka, Anoka, Minnesota on 1 March 1923. He was buried in Anoka, Minnesota (Oakwood Cemetery). He married Polly A Maine at Port Byron, Cayuga, New York on 13 September 1859. She was the daughter of Thomas and (Unknown) (Nancy) Maine, born in Cayuga on 20 October 1840,[8299] and she died at Anoka on 6 February 1914.[8300]

1481.v. MARY ELIZABETH[8] IVES was born in the New York on 6 February 1841, and she died at North East on 6 December 1928. She married James Cowell Vannatter on 2 January 1862. He was the son of Jacob and Julia A (Vannatter) Vannatter, born in the New York about 1836, and he died in the Wisconsin before 1910.[8301]

[8292] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 002201-006000, Record for Mrs Lois Ann Coe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=2454953&indiv=try.]

[8293] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Louisa Ann Coe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48280329&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8294] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel IVES.

[8295] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Louisa Ann Coe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48280329&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8296] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha M Raymond. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8297] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James W Ottaway. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8298] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8299] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Polly Maine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655687515&indiv=try.]

[8300] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abbie IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25554675205&indiv=try.]

[8301] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Cowell VANNATTER. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1482.vi. LOIS ANN[8] IVES was born at Findley Lake on 13 March 1843, and she died at Pleasantville, Bedford, Pennsylvania on 2 January 1910. She was buried at Pleasantville, Venango, Pennsylvania. She married George Washington Coe at Lake, Orange, New York on 1 October 1867. He was the son of Willis and Hannah (Fenton) Coe, born at Lake on 15 June 1843, and he died at Titusville, Crawford, Pennsylvania on 10 December 1920.[8302]

1483.vii. DAVID FORSHEE[8] IVES was born in the New York on 22 April 1848, and he died at Lake Findley, Chautauqua, New York on 4 October 1929. He was buried at Mina, Chautauqua, New York in October 1929 (Mina Cemetery). He married Ida A. Haskell on 13 May 1876. She was the daughter of Rufus and Mary (Findley) Haskell, born at Mina on 15 February 1856, and she died at Findley Lake on 29 November 1920.[8303]

721. **NANCY MINERVA[7] IVES** (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wallingford, Connecticut about 1805.[8304] She married Samuel Chatfield at Gilboa, Schoharie, New York on 4 December 1825.[8305] He was the son of Samuel and Hannah (Gunn) Chatfield and he was born in NY about 1801.[8306]

Children of Samuel[7] and Nancy Minerva (Ives) Chatfield:

i. AUGUSTA[8] CHATFIELD was born between 1826 and 1853.[8307]
ii. SAMUEL IVES[8] CHATFIELD was born in NY about 1827.[8308]
iii. RUSSELL F.[8] CHATFIELD was born about 1828.[8309]
iv. MERRITT O.[8] CHATFIELD was born in NY about 1835.[8310]
v. MARION H.[8] CHATFIELD was born about 1839.[8311]
vi. EBON\EBEN S.[8] CHATFIELD was born in NY about 1840.[8312]
vii. FLORENCE[8] CHATFIELD was born on 21 August 1844, and he died on 25 January 1867. He was buried at Old Prattsville Cem., Prattsville, Greene, New York.[8313]
viii. CLARENCE M.(?)[8] CHATFIELD was born about 1844.[8314]

[8302] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Louisa Ann Coe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48280329&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8303] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Forshee Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8304] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Plymouth, Ashtabula, Ohio; Roll: 992; Family History Film: 1254992; Page: 567D; Enumeration District: 021; Image: 0464, Record for Nancy M. Chatfield. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=44773928&indiv=try.]

[8305] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Minerva Ives.

[8306] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Plymouth, Ashtabula, Ohio; Roll: 992; Family History Film: 1254992; Page: 567D; Enumeration District: 021; Image: 0464, Record for Nancy M. Chatfield. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=44773928&indiv=try.]

[8307] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Minerva Ives.

[8308] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Plymouth, Ashtabula, Ohio; Roll: 992; Family History Film: 1254992; Page: 567D; Enumeration District: 021; Image: 0464, Record for Nancy M. Chatfield. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=44773928&indiv=try.]

[8309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Minerva Ives.

[8310] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Minerva Ives.

[8311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Minerva Ives.

[8312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Minerva Ives.

[8313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Minerva Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8314] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Chatfield.

722. **Samuel Parker**[7] **Ives** (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 1 August 1808,[8315] and he died in New York, New York on 9 March 1884.[8316] He was buried at Prattsville, Greene, New York in March 1884 (Upper Cemetery).[8317] He married Lucy Curtis Booth about 1840.[8318] She was the daughter of Levi and Phoebe (Harley) Booth, born in New York on 4 December 1815,[8319] and she died in Greene on 31 August 1865.[8320]

Children of Samuel Parker[7] and Lucy Curtis (Booth) Ives:

i. Samuel[8] Ives was born in the New York on 12 November 1840, and he died on 17 March 1866 (died at the age of 25 years, 4 months, and 5 days). He was buried at Prattsville in March 1866 (Upper Cemetery).[8321]

1484.ii. Willis Dewolfe.[8] Ives was born in New York on 2 July 1845, and he died on 5 January 1911 (Age: 65). He was buried in Bridgeport, Connecticut. He married first Catharine Laraway. She was the daughter of Richard and Martha (Diamond) Laraway, born at Roxbury on 23 August 1848, and she died at Bridgeport on 7 May 1898.[8322] Willis Dewolfe. Ives married second (Unknown) Flora in 1900. She was born in Connecticut in March 1860.[8323]

iii. Phebe Elizabeth[8] Ives was born in the New York on 9 August 1849,[8324] and she died in Roxbury, New York on 11 February 1853 (died at the age of 3 years, 6 months, 2 days). She was buried at Prattsville in February 1853 (Upper Cemetery).[8325]

723. **Alma Crooker**[7] **Ives** (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 3 August 1813,[8326] baptized at Prattsville on 30 January 1814 (Prattsville Dutch Reformed Church),[8327] and she died at Saybrook, Ashtabula, Ohio on 10 February 1900. She

---

[8315] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Roxbury, Delaware, New York; Roll: M432_495; Page: 411B; Image: 382, Record for Samuel P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=12529762&indiv=try.]

[8316] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis DeWolfe Ives.

[8317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Curtis Booth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13018460023&indiv=try.]

[8318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Parker Ives.

[8319] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Roxbury, Delaware, New York; Roll: M432_495; Page: 411B; Image: 382, Record for Lucy C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=12529763&indiv=try.]

[8320] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Curtis Booth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13018460023&indiv=try.]

[8321] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Parker Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8322] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Catharine Laraway. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142070671092&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis DeWolfe Ives.

[8324] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: M432_577; Page: 353B; Image: 203, Record for Phebe Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8029380&indiv=try.]

[8325] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Parker Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8326] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Almy Crooker Stewart. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=130538100&indiv=try.]

[8327] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Crooker Ives.

was buried at Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio.[8328] She married Albert M. Stewart. He was born in Greene, New York in 1812, and he died at Saybrook on 21 April 1882.[8329]

Children of Albert M.[7] and Alma Crooker (Ives) Stewart:

i. JULIUS C[8] STEWART was born in the New York in 1834.[8330]
ii. GEORGE A[8] STEWART was born in New York in 1836.[8331]
iii. CALISTA M[8] STEWART was born in the Ohio in 1838.[8332]
iv. MINERVA C.[8] STEWART was born at Catskill, Greene, New York on 12 March 1839, and she died at Saybrook on 6 March 1922.[8333]
v. ELLEN EMELIA[8] STEWART was born in Ohio in 1840.[8334]
vi. HELEN EMILY[8] STEWART was born in the Ohio in 1840.[8335]
vii. ALFRED HANNIBAL[8] STEWART was born at Saybrook on 14 April 1845, and he died at Saybrook-on-the-lake, Ashtabula, Ohio on 11 May 1926. He was buried at Ashtabula.[8336]
viii. ALMA A[8] STEWART was born in Ohio about 1845.[8337]
ix. HANNIBAL[8] STEWART was born in Ohio about 1845.[8338]
x. FRANK I.[8] STEWART was born in Ohio about 1853.[8339]
xi. IDA G.[8] STEWART was born in Ohio about 1855.[8340]

724. **WASHINGTON MONTGOMERY[7] IVES** (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 2 March 1819,[8341] and he died at Roxbury on 18 January 1901. He was buried at Prattsville.[8342] He married Harriet N Meeker on 3 December 1843.[8343] She was the

[8328] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Almy Crooker Stewart. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=130538100&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8329] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Almy Crooker Stewart. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=130538100&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8330] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Crooker Ives.

[8331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Crooker Ives.

[8332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Crooker Ives.

[8333] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Crooker Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8334] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Crooker Ives.

[8335] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Crooker Ives.

[8336] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Almy Crooker Stewart. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=130538100&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Crooker Ives.

[8338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Crooker Ives.

[8339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Crooker Ives.

[8340] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Crooker Ives.

[8341] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Homer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1654657514&indiv=try.]

[8342] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32622117&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8343] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Washington M Ives.

daughter of Philo and Gertrude (Scott) Meeker, born at Roxbury on 28 May 1822,[8344] and she died at Windham, Greene, New York on 1 October 1890.[8345]

Additional information for Washington Montgomery Ives:

From: http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/3190616/person/-1500352815/story/3e934cec-c73a-46ef-9689-12660b457e3c?src=search&ftm=1 --

"WASHINGTON M. IVES, a prosperous farmer in Johnson Hollow, was born March 2, 1819, in that part of the town of Windham, Greene County, N. Y., now known as Prattsville. His grandfather, Samuel Ives, was born in Wallingsford, Conn., and was descended from two of the "Mayflower's" passengers. He was engaged in farming in Connecticut, whence he removed to Greene County, settling at Lexington, which was formed from Windham in 1813. He was a minute-man in the Revolution, a Whig in politics, and a member of the Reformed church. He lived to a good old age, as did his wife, Julia. Their children were: Samuel; Romie R.; Daniel: Caleb; Julia, who became Mrs. Baldwin; Catherine, who married Mr. Ringe; Lola, who married John Ives; Betsey, who married Mr. Steele; Ann, who became Mrs. Page; Keziah, who married C. Mattoon; and Ahna, who married a Mr. Crooker.

The eldest son, Samuel, was born in Connecticut. He bought the farm in Prattsville now owned by D. W. Hyatt; and in 1826 he moved to Johnson Hollow, Delaware County. Here he engaged extensively in farming and lumbering, and lived to his death, at the age of eighty-four years. He was a Whig in politics, and was drafted in the War of 1812. His wife was Betsey Fairchild, daughter of one of the early settlers; and she died when forty-six years of age, a member of the Reformed church. Their children were: Jonathan R., Samuel P., Washington M., Calista M., Nancy M., Alma C., Betsey A., Helen M.

Washington M. Ives attended the district school, and worked on the farm until twenty-five years of age. After the death of his father he purchased the interests of the other heirs in the old homestead, which comprised one hundred and fifty-six acres. In 1843 he married Harriet N. Meeker, who was born May 28, 1822, daughter of Philo and Gertrude (Scott) Meeker, residents of Roxbury. Mr. and Mrs. Ives had six children, namely: William, who was born July 18, 1845, and died February 33, 1851; Philo, who was born February 18, 1847, and whose first wife, Alida Stevens, died, leaving one child, after which he married Alida Laverick, by whom he had three children; Mary S., born September 6, 1849, now the widow of William F. Fenn, of Prattsville, who died, leaving five children; Homer M., who was born December 7, 1851, married Lucy Morgan, resides at Ohio, and has lost his wife and one child; John W., born November 5, 1853, who married Adella Chalfield, and is a machinist in Ohio; S. Parker, born November 3, 1858, who married Alma Tuttle, now lives at the old homestead with his wife and three children. Mrs. Ives died October 1, 1890, a member of the Reformed church.

Mr. Ives continued in the industry of farming, and erected the buildings now on his farm, which is situated in Johnson Hollow, and was the first to be settled in this section of the country. He has two hundred acres of land and twenty-five grade cows. He was Captain of the State militia, and is a Republican in politics. Mr. Ives is an energetic and industrious man, and his flourishing and well-managed farm shows the thrift and prosperity of its owner. "

Children of Washington Montgomery[7] and Harriet N (Meeker) Ives:

[8344] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Homer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1654657514&indiv=try.]

[8345] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32622117&indiv=try.]

i. WILLIAM V[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 18 July 1845, and he died in Greene, New York on 22 February 1851. He was buried at Prattsville.[8346]

1485.ii. PHILO M[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 17 February 1847, and he died in Grand Gorge, New York on 6 February 1916. He was buried in 1916. He married first (unknown) before 1870. He married second Alida J. Laverack on 27 March 1880. She was born in New York in June 1859, [8347] and she died in Delware, New York in 1944.[8348]

1486.iii. MARY S[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 6 September 1849, and she died in New York on 3 March 1923. She was buried in Grand Gorge, New York in 1923 (Fairlawn Cemetery). She married William F. Fenn at Wallingford on 1 June 1870. He was the son of Frederick Augustus Fenn and Louisa, born in Greene in 1834, and he died in Delware in 1891.[8349]

1487.iv. HOMER M[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 7 December 1851, and he died at Jefferson, Ashtabula, Ohio in 1895. He married Lucy Morgan. She was the daughter of Cornelius and (Unknown) (Lucy) Morgan, born in New York in 1853, and she died in Ohio in 1895.[8350]

v. JOHN W[8] IVES was born at Prattsville on 5 November 1853,[8351] and he died at Cleveland on 30 July 1925. He was buried at Cleveland.[8352]

1488.vi. SAMUEL PARKER[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 3 November 1858, and he died in Grand Gorge, New York on 20 December 1920. He was buried in Grand Gorge, New York in 1920 (Fairlawn Cemetery). He married first Dolly O. Shoemaker. She was born in 1861.[8353] Samuel Parker Ives married second Alma Tuttle on 12 December 1888. She was the daughter of John W. and Henrietta (Van Valkenburg) Tuttle, born at West Kill, Greene, New York on 25 November 1864, [8354] and she died in Grand Gorge, New York on 23 March 1923.[8355] Samuel Parker Ives married third (unknown) before 1888.

725. **HIRAM DUBOISE[7] IVES** (Lola Jane[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Havana, New York on 28 July 1800, and he died in Havana, New York on 16 December 1861. He married Teresa McDowell at Havana on 5 October 1833. She was the daughter of John and

---

[8346] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William V. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86756979&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8347] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Roxbury, Delaware, New York; Roll: T623_1021; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 24, Record for Philo M Ives.

[8348] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Blake Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=184116833&indiv=try.]

[8349] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary S. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8350] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8351] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 26, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: T624_1176; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0408; FHL microfilm: 1375189, Record for Adella A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=144790208&indiv=try.]

[8352] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32622117&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8353] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for S. Parker Ives.

[8354] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mabel M Utter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=213465660&indiv=try.]

[8355] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Parker Ives.

Jane (Brink) McDowell, born in New York in 1810,[8356] and she died at Havana on 18 April 1882.

Children of Hiram Duboise[7] and Teresa (McDowell) Ives:

i. MARIAN T[8] IVES was born in New York in September 1836.
ii. ANNETTE[8] IVES was born in New York in 1837,[8357] and she died at Havana on 17 December 1885.
iii. JOHN[8] IVES was born in New York in 1839.
iv. CALVIN COOLEY[8] IVES was born at Havana in October 1841, and he died at Havana on 1 June 1842.
v. ADRIANNA[8] IVES was born in New York in 1844.[8358]
1489.vi. HALSEY COOLEY[8] IVES was born at Havana on 27 October 1847, and he died at St. George Hanover Square on 5 May 1911. He was buried at Montour Falls Cemetery, Montour Falls, New York. He married Margaret Lackland in Missouri in 1887. She was the daughter of Rufus John and Mary Susanna (Cable) Lackland, born in Missouri in October 1847, and she died in St Louis, Missouri on 25 March 1929.[8359]
vii. EDWINA L[8] IVES was born in New York in March 1850.[8360]

726. **JOHN S[7] IVES** (Lola Jane[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in 1805,[8361] and he died in Pleasant Valley Cementary Ashland, New York on 24 May 1874.[8362] He married Abigail Ormsbee. She was the daughter of Solomon and Sarah (Hull) Ormsbee, born in Greene in 1808, and she died in Pleasant Valley Cementary Ashland, New York on 4 August 1881.[8363]

Children of John S[7] and Abigail (Ormsbee) Ives:

i. EMELINE T[8] IVES was born on 11 March 1832, and she died on 2 October 1849.[8364] She was buried at Ashland Cemetery, Greene, New York.
ii. CALEB ORMSBEE[8] IVES was born in New York in 1837.[8365]
iii. SARAH[8] IVES was born in New York in 1840.[8366]
iv. ELIZABETH[8] IVES was born in New York in 1845.[8367]
v. LUCINDA[8] IVES was born in New York in April 1849.[8368]

[8356] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Havana, Schuyler, New York; Roll: 930; Family History Film: 1254930; Page: 391D; Enumeration District: 149; Image: 0630, Record for Teresa M. Ives.

[8357] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Catharine, Schuyler, New York; Roll: ; Page: 916; Image: 412, Record for Annette Ives.

[8358] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Catharine, Schuyler, New York; Roll: ; Page: 916; Image: 412, Record for Adrianna Ives.

[8359] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Susanna Cable.

[8360] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Montour, Schuyler, New York; Roll: T623_1161; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 51, Record for Edwina Ires.

[8361] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emeline Ives.

[8362] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John S. Ives.

[8363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John S Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8364] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emeline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8365] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Ashland, Greene, New York; Roll: M432_509; Page: 53A; Image:, Record for Caleb Ives.

[8366] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ormsbee.

[8367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ormsbee.

[8368] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: T623_1039; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 88, Record for Lucinda Conine.

vi. TERESA[8] IVES was born in New York in 1852.[8369]

727. **DANIEL SAMUEL[7] IVES** (Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ashland on 8 November 1820, and he died at Ashland on 4 June 1893. He was buried in 1893.[8370] He married Alma Tuttle on 8 July 1845.[8371] She was the daughter of Eli and Polly B (Cargill) Tuttle, born at Windham on 25 March 1820, and she died at Ashland on 27 August 1910.[8372]

Children of Daniel Samuel[7] and Alma (Tuttle) Ives:

i. SARAH A[8] IVES was born in 1842, and she died in Greene on 15 September 1878. She was buried at Ashland.[8373]

1490.ii. DANIEL FRANKLIN[8] IVES was born at Ashland on 15 July 1846, and he died at Ashland on 29 August 1898. He married Annie Ellen Hayner in Stanfordville, New York in 1866. She was born in New York in 1850.[8374]

1491.iii. DANA S.[8] IVES was born in New York on 9 April 1851, and he died at Ashland on 27 November 1925. He was buried at Ashland. He married first Kate Gorsline. She was born in New York in 1860, and she died at Ashland in 1882.[8375] Dana S. Ives married second Olive Matthews. She was the daughter of John Albert and Selina W (Hosford) Matthews, born in New York on 9 April 1851, and she died at Ashland on 5 July 1916.[8376]

iv. FRANCES A.[8] IVES was born at Ashland on 28 August 1853, and he died in 1918.[8377]

728. **SCHUYLER[7] IVES** (Roma Ransom[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Windham on 11 December 1814, and he died at Durham, Greene, New York on 24 April 1896. He was buried at Windham in 1896.[8378] He married first Miriam Reynolds on 28 April 1845.[8379] She was the daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Smith) Reynolds, born on 24 May 1818, and she died at North Settlement, Greene, New York on 22 June 1852.[8380] Schuyler Ives married second Julia A Stimpson. She was the daughter of Lemuel C and Betsey (_____) Stimpson, born in the New York in December 1828,[8381] and she died in Durham, New York on 22 February 1904.[8382]

[8369] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Ashland, Greene, New York; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:, Record for Teressa Ives.

[8370] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=77367313&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel S. Ives.

[8372] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=77367313&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8373] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah A. White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=71881772&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8374] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Higgins or Howard Ives.

[8375] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dana F Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8376] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Matthews. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8377] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Samuel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8378] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Schuyler Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8379] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Schuyler Ives.

[8380] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Schuyler Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Child of Schuyler[7] and Julia A (Stimpson) Ives:

i. SEWARD STEWART[8] IVES was born in the New York in March 1856,[8383] and he died in 1914. He was buried at Windham in 1914.[8384]

729. **AMANDA[7] IVES** (Roma Ransom[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 28 October 1817, and she died on 19 March 1892.[8385] She was buried at Windham.[8386] She married Curtis Alexander Mattoon on 19 December 1838.[8387] He was the son of Curtis and Anna (McBean) Mattoon, born in Sailsbury, Connecticut on 16 September 1814, and he died in Windham, New York on 15 November 1872.[8388]

Children of Curtis Alexander[7] and Amanda (Ives) Mattoon:

i. RANSOM ALEXANDER[8] MATTOON was born in Windham NY on 2 March 1842, and he died on 8 September 1900.[8389]

ii. ANTOINETTE AMANDA[8] MATTOON was born in Windham NY on 12 April 1846, and she died on 3 November 1924.[8390]

730. **HORACE OSBORN[7] IVES** (Roma Ransom[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Windham on 18 April 1820,[8391] and he died in Fairbault, Minnesota in 1885. He married Clarissa Janette Brainerd in 1849. She was the daughter of Justin and Augusta (Root) Brainerd, born at Windham on 24 July 1821,[8392] and she died at Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico on 19 October 1903 (Age: 82).[8393]

[8381] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Durham, Greene, New York; Roll: 836; Page: 224a; Enumeration District: 079, Record for Schuyler Cevis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=2435299&indiv=try.]

[8382] Ancestry.com, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index, Record for Julia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61535&h=903342&indiv=try.]

[8383] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M653; Residence Date: 1860; Home in 1860: Windham, Greene, New York; Roll: M653_758; Page: 1086; Family History Library Film: 803758, Record for Seward S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=49327086&indiv=try.]

[8384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Schuyler Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240016103274&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8385] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Curtis Alexander Mattoon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8386] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amanda Mattoon.

[8387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Curtis Alexander Mattoon.

[8388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Curtis Alexander Mattoon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8390] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8391] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Prescott, Faribault, Minnesota; Roll: 619; Family History Film: 1254619; Page: 93A; Enumeration District: 060; Image: 0067, Record for Clarrissa Ives.

[8392] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Prescott, Faribault, Minnesota; Roll: 619; Family History Film: 1254619; Page: 93A; Enumeration District: 060; Image: 0067, Record for Clarrissa Ives.

[8393] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarissa Janette Ives.

Children of Horace Osborn[7] and Clarissa Janette (Brainerd) Ives:

i. CARRIE[8] IVES was born in Saugerties, New York in November 1854,[8394] and she died in Fairbault, Minnesota on 9 October 1930. She was buried at Rice Lake Cemetery, Fairbault, Minnesota.

1492.ii. ELLA DART[8] IVES was born at Byron on 1 January 1858, and she died in Great Falls, Montana on 20 November 1916. She was buried at Red Butte Cemetery, Cascade, Montana. She married George William Young, as his first wife, in Blue Earth, Minnesota on 28 March 1881. He was the son of Phillip Maxom and Phebe (Lent) Young, born at Oakland, Burnett, Wisconsin on 3 October 1855, and he died at Florence, Pinal, Arizona on 8 May 1933.[8395]

731. **SAMUEL P[7] IVES** (Roma Ransom[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Windham on 8 August 1826,[8396] and he died at Margaretville, Delaware, New York on 29 May 1904.[8397] He was buried at Windham.[8398] He married first Cornelia Sherman Mattoon on 7 May 1856.[8399] She was the daughter of Curtis and Desire (Ives) Mattoon, born at Windham on 28 December 1834,[8400] and she died on 29 March 1873.[8401] Samuel P Ives married second Fannie Jane O Connor at Margaretville on 12 September 1866.[8402] She was the daughter of William and Jane Ann (Faulkner) O'Connor, born in Delaware, New York on 16 October 1839,[8403] and she died in 1883.[8404]

Children of Samuel P[7] and Cornelia Sherman (Mattoon) Ives:

i. CORNELIA S[8] IVES died on 29 March 1873.

ii. CLARA MAY[8] IVES was born at Windham on 31 May 1857, and she died on 7 February 1858.[8405]

iii. LILLIAN[8] IVES was born at Windham on 28 November 1858,[8406] and she died at Windham on 28 July 1868.[8407]

1493.iv. FLORENCE CORNELIA[8] IVES was born at Windham on 31 October 1860, and she died on 16 July 1928. She married Creighton Hamlin Gorton on 17 February 1910. He was the son of Benjamin and

---

[8394] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Foster, Faribault, Minnesota; Roll: 762; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0089; FHL microfilm: 1240762, Record for Addison Lord.

[8395] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George William Young. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=88774785&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8396] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 3, Record for Samuel P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=3048269&indiv=try.]

[8397] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roma Ransom Ives.

[8398] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel P. Ives.

[8399] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel P Ives.

[8400] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Kezziah Mattoon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1654440640&indiv=try.]

[8401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Curtis Mattoon.

[8402] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel P Ives.

[8403] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ransom Parker Ives.

[8404] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel P Ives.

[8405] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29554722047&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8406] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Sherman Mattoon.

[8407] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel P Ives.

Catherine Eliza (York) Gorton, born in the United States on 25 August 1857,[8408] and he died at Oneonta, Otsego, New York in January 1917.[8409]

1494.v. ALICE MABEL[8] IVES was born at Windham on 7 July 1869, and she died in Possibly Roxbury NY on 25 August 1936. She married Frank Enderlin on 6 August 1890. He was the son of Christian John and Mary E. (Leonard) Enderlin, born in New York about 1867,[8410] and he died in Roxbury NY.[8411]

vi. ROMA L.[8] IVES was born on 21 February 1873, and he died on 29 August 1874.[8412]

Children of Samuel P[7] and Fannie Jane O (Connor) Ives:

1495.vii. RANSOM PARKER[8] IVES was born in the New York on 8 December 1876, and he died at Margaretville on 17 August 1920. He was buried at Margaretville. He married Elizabeth M. Gill on 27 June 1908. She was the daughter of James S. and Janet L (_____) Gill, born in New York in 1882, and she died in 1963.[8413]

1496.viii. RALPH SAMUEL[8] IVES was born at Margaretville on 22 March 1880, and he died in 1957. He was buried at Roxbury Cemetery, Roxbury, New York UNKNOWN. He married Ruth Frisbie Keator in Roxbury, New York on 24 November 1908. She was the daughter of Charles Gorse and Rose Camilla (Mayham) Keator, born at Roxbury on 13 September 1883,[8414] and she died at Roxbury on 8 May 1930.[8415]

732. **CHARLES HENRY[7] IVES** (Caleb Parker[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Troy on 1 November 1837, and he died at Syracuse, Onondaga, New York on 28 March 1891. He was buried at Syracuse.[8416] He married Eunicia Bidwell Everingham at Sandusky, Erie, Ohio on 1 July 1865.[8417] She was the daughter of William and Asenath Elvira (Humphrey) Everingham and she was born at Freemont, Sandusky, Ohio on 13 November 1845.[8418]

Children of Charles Henry[7] and Eunicia Bidwell (Everingham) Ives:

i. INEZ MAE[8] IVES was born at Sandusky, Sandusky, Ohio on 21 May 1866, and she died at Syracuse on 9 February 1877.[8419]

[8408] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915: Database online, Record for Florence I Gorton.

[8409] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Cornelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29554722175&indiv=try.]

[8410] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Roxbury, Delaware, New York; Roll: T627_2521; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 13-42, Record for Frank Enderlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=3101473&indiv=try.]

[8411] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Mabel Ives.

[8412] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Sherman Mattoon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8413] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83413629&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8414] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Roxbury, Delaware, New York; Roll: 1419; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0037; Image: 283.0; FHL microfilm: 2341154, Record for Ralph S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=28930676&indiv=try.]

[8415] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Gorse Keator.

[8416] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for C. Herbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=57712078&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunicia Bidwell Everingham.

[8418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunicia Bidwell Everingham.

ii. CHARLES HERBERT[8] IVES was born at Syracuse on 14 March 1869, and he died at Syracuse on 26 September 1887. He was buried at Syracuse.[8420]

1497.iii. MAUDE JUNE[8] IVES was born at Syracuse on 25 June 1875. She married Chris Neilson in 1892. He was the son of Peter Neilson, born in Denmark in 1877,[8421] and he died in Chicago on 17 December 1926.

iv. BERNARD EVERINGHAM[8] IVES was born at Syracuse on 13 November 1881.[8422]

1498.v. ARTHUR PERCIVAL[8] IVES was born at Syracuse on 18 May 1884, and he died at Schenectady on 8 July 1967. He was buried at Greenlawn Memorial Garden, Colonie, New York. He married Matilda Anna Gehm 21 AUG. She was the daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Gehm) Gehm, born at Syracuse on 7 January 1885,[8423] and she died at Jonesville, Saratoga, New York on 8 January 1968.[8424]

733. **ISAAC C[7] IVES** (Caleb Parker[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in August 1847,[8425] and he died at Brooklyn on 8 November 1921. He was buried at Ithaca, Tompkins, New York.[8426] He married Emogene/annegine M "Genia" "Genie" Wright. She was born at Danby, Tompkins, New York in October 1852,[8427] and she died at Brooklyn on 20 March 1938.[8428]

Children of Isaac C[7] and Emogene/annegine M "Genia" "Genie" (Wright) Ives:

i. LOUIS L[8] IVES was born in New York on 16 October 1890,[8429] and he died on 21 August 1917 (Age: 26). He was buried at Ithaca.[8430]

ii. WILLIAM HORATIO[8] IVES was born in Syracuse, New York on 12 February 1892.[8431]

[8419] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Henry Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8420] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for C. Herbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=57712078&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8421] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chris Neilson.

[8422] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Henry Ives.

[8423] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Schenectady Ward 2, Schenectady, New York; Roll: T625_1262; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 130, Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=76036998&indiv=try.]

[8424] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur P. Ives Jr.

[8425] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Ashland, Greene, New York; Roll: M432_509; Page: 58A; Image: 122, Record for Isaac Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11929615&indiv=try.]

[8426] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Horatio Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392154166787&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8427] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 28, Kings, New York; Roll: T623_1067; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 516, Record for Isaac C Ives.

[8428] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Horatio Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392154166787&indiv=try.]

[8429] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New York; Registration County: Miscellaneous; Roll: 2022514, Record for Louis Ives.

[8430] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Lewis Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8431] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 28, Kings, New York; Roll: T623_1067; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 516, Record for Isaac C Ives.

734. **DANIEL MERRIMAN[7] IVES** (Daniel Stevens[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 5 June 1810, and he died at Wallingford on 5 September 1879.[8432] He was buried at Wallingford.[8433] He married Flora Wooding at Wallingford on 22 October 1837.[8434] She was the daughter of Calvin and Martha (Hall) Wooding, born at Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut about 1808,[8435] and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 5 September 1879.

Children of Daniel Merriman[7] and Flora (Wooding) Ives:

i. CALVIN RUSSELL[8] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1826.[8436]

ii. SARAH E.[8] IVES was born at Wallingford about 1831, and she died in Hamden, Connecticut on 1 July 1854 (23 Age: 23).[8437]

iii. ANDREW[8] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1834,[8438] and he died between 1851 and 1860.[8439]

1499.iv. HENRY[8] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1838, and he died in Boston, Massachusetts on 20 March 1908. He married first Francis Fannie A Wood in Connecticut in 1859. She was born in Connecticut in 1841, and she died in Connecticut on 12 September 1879.[8440] Henry Ives married second Mary Tamson Eldredge in Connecticut in 1859. She was the daughter of I Lrs Alfred Eldredge, born at Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts on 17 October 1848, and she died at Columbus, Franklin, Ohio in 1931 (83 Age: 83).[8441]

735. **HARRY H[7] IVES** (Daniel Stevens[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 21 June 1816, and he died on 16 January 1892. He was buried at Grand Rapids.[8442] He married first Sarah Peck at Twinsburg, Portage, Ohio on 13 October 1838.[8443] She was

---

[8432] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daniel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8433] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Daniel Ives.

[8434] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora Wooding.

[8435] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora Wooding.

[8436] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora Wooding.

[8437] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Sarah E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2900&h=1012309&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8438] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_46; Page: 21B; Image: 357, Record for Andrew Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18252071&indiv=try.]

[8439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora Wooding.

[8440] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432138881383&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8441] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Boston Globe; Publication Date: 23 Nov 1931; Publication Place: Boston, Massachusetts, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/431254382/?article=61862672-e106-4cda-b676-524430451619&focus=0.84477156,0.6816561,0.97021055,0.78072166&xid=3355, Record for Mary Tamson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=511022674&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8442] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=56192384&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8443] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12318273098&indiv=try.]

born in Connecticut about 1817,[8444] and she died in Michigan on 9 February 1863.[8445] Harry H Ives married second Chloe Eveline Wright, as her second husband, in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 4 March 1864. She was the daughter of Stephen and Mary (Norton) Wright, born in New York on 27 October 1825, and she died in Michigan on 3 February 1899.[8446] Harry H Ives married third Mary Engle at Grand Rapids City, Kent, Michigan on 10 October 1889.[8447] She was the daughter of John and Mary Ann (Brouse) Engle and she was born in Indiana in 1854.[8448]

Child of Harry H[7] and Sarah (Peck) Ives:

1500.i. CALVIN L[8] IVES was born in Michigan about 1844, and he died in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 3 October 1899. He was buried at Grand Rapids. He married first Caroline L Church in Grandville, Michican on 6 February 1867. She was born in Ontario in 1846. Calvin L Ives married second Marietta Skinner. She was the daughter of Horace and (Unknown) (Drusilla) Skinner, born in the Indiana on 15 December 1853,[8449] and she died at Grand Rapids on 13 March 1912.[8450]

736. **HIRAM JEROME[7] IVES** (Levi[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 20 April 1817,[8451] and he died at Volney Center, Oswego, New York on 28 December 1897.[8452] He was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney, Oswego, New York.[8453] He married Mary Sarah Ives at <Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut> about 1835.[8454] She was the daughter of Ira and Hannah (Richmond) Ives, born at Volney on 15 November 1816,[8455] and she died at Volney Center on 19 September 1899.[8456]

Children of Hiram Jerome[7] and Mary Sarah (Ives) Ives:

1501.i. JULIA ANN[8] IVES was born on 23 December 1845, and she died at Volney on 23 September 1868. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery--Volney, New York. She married Abiathar Richmond Sikes. He was born in Berkshire, Massachusetts on 10 December 1843, and he died in Lanesborough. Berkshire, Massachusetts on 11 June 1924.

[8444] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Grand Rapids Ward 2, Kent, Michigan; Roll: M653_550; Page: 340; Family History Library Film: 803550, Record for Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=45126380&indiv=try.]

[8445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12318273098&indiv=try.]

[8446] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12318273098&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8447] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12318273098&indiv=try.]

[8448] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12318273098&indiv=try.]

[8449] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Grand Rapids Ward 3, Kent, Michigan; Roll: T624_656; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0058; FHL microfilm: 1374669, Record for Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=197724807&indiv=try.]

[8450] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marietta Ives.

[8451] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Sarah J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653790579&indiv=try.]

[8452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram Jerome Ives.

[8453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asenath Buell.

[8454] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah A. Ives.

[8455] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Sarah J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653790579&indiv=try.]

[8456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram Jerome Ives.

ii. SARAH J[8] IVES was born in New York about 1845.[8457]

1502.iii. HENRY L[8] IVES was born in New York in April 1849, and he died at Volney on 28 February 1920. He was buried at Fulton, Oswego, New York. He married Avis May Gorton. She was born in New York in May 1863.[8458]

1503.iv. FRIENDLY C.[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 19 April 1854, and he died in July 1943. He married Carrie A Rice on 27 March 1879. She was the daughter of Edgar G and Francis (A) Rice and she was born in New York in 1860.[8459]

v. HANNAH[8] IVES was born at Volney in 1857,[8460] and she died at Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut on 9 December 1946.[8461]

737. **JOHN H[7] IVES** (Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 12 January 1815,[8462] and he died on 6 May 1904.[8463] He was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney on 22 May 1904. He married Ann Rebecca Bartlett in 1849.[8464] She was the daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Marvin) Bartlett, born at of Volney, Oswego, New York on 16 August 1829, and she died at Volney on 6 August 1906.[8465]

Children of John H[7] and Ann Rebecca (Bartlett) Ives:

i. LEVI[8] IVES was born on 26 July 1850, and he died on 30 August 1852. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney.[8466]

ii. LIBBIE L.[8] IVES was born at of Volney on 16 June 1852, and she died on 28 November 1879.[8467] She was buried at Mt. Pleasant West Cemetery--Volney, Oswego, New York.[8468]

1504.iii. RHODA ANN[8] IVES was born at Volney on 22 September 1854, and she died in Volney, New York on 14 July 1888. She was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney. She married Henry Llewelyn Sanford, as his first wife, on 7 December 1875. He was the son of Bradford Pierce and Lavinia Gage (Peckham) Sanford, born at Volney on 29 June 1853, and he died at Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan on 24 August 1931.[8469]

1505.iv. LEWIS HENRY[8] IVES was born at Volney on 3 July 1864, and he died at Volney on 15 March 1934. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney. He married Malvina "Mellie" Josephine Rowlee at Volney on 24 November 1887. She was the daughter of Jasper Newton and

---

[8457] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: M432_577; Page: 349A; Image: 196, Record for Sarah J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8029079&indiv=try.]

[8458] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T623_1144; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 150, Record for Avis Oveo.

[8459] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Granby, Oswego, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Friendly C Ives.

[8460] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram Jerome Ives.

[8461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah A. Ives.

[8462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira Ives.

[8463] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lewis Henry Ives.

[8464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John H Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[8465] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rhoda Ann Sanford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=64524962&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8467] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arnold Darius Foster. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Libbie Ives.

[8469] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Sarah Cornelia (Distin) Rowlee, born at Volney on 28 February 1870, and she died at Volney on 18 May 1947.[8470]

738. **SARAH A**[7] **IVES** (Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 15 November 1816, and she died at Volney Center on 19 September 1899.[8471] She was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney. She married Hiram Jerome Ives at <Wallingford about 1835.[8472] He was the son of Levi and Asenath (Buell) Ives, born at Wallingford on 20 April 1817, and he died at Volney Center, (Oswego, New York on 28 December 1897.[8473]

Children of Hiram Jerome[7] and Sarah A (Ives) Ives:

1506.i. JULIA ANN[8] IVES was born in Oswego on 23 December 1845, and she died at Volney on 23 September 1868. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery--Volney, New York. She married Abiather Richmond Sikes. He was the son of Amos B Sikes and Martha, born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts on 10 December 1843, and he died in Lanesborough, Massachusetts on 11 June 1924.

1507.ii. HENRY L.[8] IVES was born in Oswego in April 1849, and he died at Volney on 28 February 1920. He was buried at Fulton. He married Avis May Gorton at Volney in 1898. She was the daughter of Oliver and Avis Marie (Dexter) Gorton, born at Clayville, Oneida, New York on 22 May 1863,[8474] and she died at Volney on 28 February 1930.[8475]

1508.iii. FRIENDLY C.[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 19 April 1854, and he died in New York in July 1943. He was buried at Fulton. He married Carrie A Rice in Oswego, New York on 27 March 1879. She was born in New York in April 1863,[8476] and she died at Fulton on 9 April 1940.[8477]

iv. HANNAH E. "ANNA"[8] IVES was born at Volney after 10 December 1857, and she died at Waterbury on 9 December 1946.[8478]

739. **ANDRUS B**[7] **IVES** (Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 13 July 1820,[8479] and he died at Volney on 9 February 1892.[8480] He was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney.[8481] He married Sally Ann Barrott at Volney about 1841.[8482] She was the

---

[8470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willard Lewis. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8471] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Friend C Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah A. Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[8473] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8474] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T624_1063; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0162; FHL microfilm: 1375076, Record for Avis M Ives.

[8475] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for HENRY L IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29106019051&indiv=try.]

[8476] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: 1635; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0014; Image: 399.0; FHL microfilm: 2341369, Record for Homer C Ives.

[8477] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Friend C Ives.

[8478] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah E. "Anna" Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8479] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Jay E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1373763580&indiv=try.]

[8480] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira Ives.

[8481] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Ives.

[8482] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrus Ives.

daughter of Morrison and Diana (Matheson) Barott, born at Volney on 15 November 1817,[8483] and she died at Volney on 8 August 1891.[8484]

Children of Andrus B[7] and Sally Ann (Barrott) Ives:

1509.i. EMILY S[8] IVES was born at Volney on 28 November 1842, and she died at Volney on 25 November 1916. She married Orville Jennings in Palermo, New York. He was the son of Oliver and Louisa (Smith) Jennings, born on 2 June 1842, and he died on 5 September 1920.[8485]

1510.ii. ADELIA[8] IVES was born at Volney on 6 January 1845, and she died at Volney on 4 August 1915. She married Harley H Simmons in 1868. He was the son of Harley and Mary (Krelchene) Simmons, born at Volney on 7 November 1836, and he died at Volney on 20 August 1918.[8486]

1511.iii. GEORGE ANDREW[8] IVES was born at Volney on 2 September 1846, and he died in Volney, New York on 22 January 1922. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney, Oswego, New York. He married Sarah Jane Merton in 1867. She was the daughter of James and Jane (White) Merton, born in Volney, New York on 18 December 1848,[8487] and she died in Volney, New York on 7 April 1922.[8488]

1512.iv. PHOEBE L[8] IVES was born at Volney on 27 August 1848, and she died at Volney on 19 February 1902. She was buried at Volney. She married Charles Simons on 26 November 1866. He was the son of Harley and Mary (Helmer) Simons, born in New York on 4 November 1834,[8489] and he died at Volney on 3 January 1902.[8490]

v. JAY E[8] IVES was born at Volney on 31 July 1851,[8491] and he died at Volney on 25 July 1913.[8492] He was buried at Volney.[8493]

1513.vi. ELLA[8] IVES was born at Volney on 2 December 1853, and she died at Volney on 10 June 1947. She was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney. She married Fred Austin Looker at of Volney on 5 July 1877. He was the son of Oliver and Martha (Morse) Looker, born at Burke, Franklin, New York on 11 March 1852, and he died in 1910.[8494]

vii. ADAH D[8] IVES was born at Volney on 2 November 1856, and she died at Volney on 9 June 1873.[8495] She was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney.

[8483] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Jay E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1373763580&indiv=try.]

[8484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrus Ives.

[8485] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily S. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8486] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harley H Simmons. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8487] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T625_1254; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 194; Image: 543, Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=75861115&indiv=try.]

[8488] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Andrew Ives.

[8489] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: 1144; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0149; FHL microfilm: 1241144, Record for Phoebe Simons. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=56290683&indiv=try.]

[8490] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Simons.

[8491] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Jay E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1373763580&indiv=try.]

[8492] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrus Ives.

[8493] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrus B Ives.

[8494] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

740. **CHAUNCEY**[7] **IVES** (Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford in 1821, and he died at Palermo on 13 March 1895.[8496] He was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney. He married Charlotte Walsworth at <Wallingford about 1845.[8497] She was the daughter of (Unknown) and (Unknown) _____, born at Volney in June 1826,[8498] and she died at Mexico, Oswego, New York on 11 January 1906.[8499]

Children of Chauncey[7] and Charlotte (Walsworth) Ives:

i. EMMA[8] IVES was born at Wallingford about 1847.[8500]
ii. SARAH[8] IVES was born at Wallingford about 1849.[8501]
iii. JOHN[8] IVES was born in 1856.

741. **GEORGE GARY**[7] **IVES** (Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 23 April 1829, and he died in the New York on 2 December 1903 (Age: 74). He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney.[8502] He married Helen M Leonard in 1852.[8503] She was the daughter of Abraham and Mary (Beach) Leonard, born at Volney on 23 October 1837, and she died in Oswego on 7 September 1910.[8504]

Children of George Gary[7] and Helen M (Leonard) Ives:

i. SAMUEL[8] IVES was born in the New York about 1856.[8505]
ii. WILLARD H.[8] IVES was born at of Volney in 1860,[8506] and he died in Oswego on 29 April 1906. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney.[8507]

1514.iii. MYRTIS M[8] IVES was born at Volney on 9 September 1862, and she died on 14 March 1951. She was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney. She married Eugene Benjamin Bartlett about 1881. He was the son of Harry and Nancy (Dickinson) Bartlett, born at of Volney on 8 July 1858, and he died on 6 April 1933.[8508]

[8496] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8497] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[8498] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Ives.

[8499] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emogene "Emma" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=7007399254&indiv=try.]

[8500] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Ives.

[8501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Ives.

[8502] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willard H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349567708&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8503] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Gary Ives.

[8504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willard H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349567708&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Gary Ives.

[8506] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Rome, Oneida, New York; Roll: M653_824; Page: 628; Image: 421; Family History Library Film: 803824, Record for Willard H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=47536677&indiv=try.]

[8507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josephine Garvin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13763694278&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8508] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene Benjamin Bartlett. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1515.iv. JOHN L.[8] IVES was born at Volney on 31 August 1867, and he died in Oswego on 23 September 1940. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney. He married Flora V. Crooks at Scriba, Oswego, New York on 30 July 1893. She was the daughter of John and Emaline (Percival) Crooks, born in Scriba, New York on 17 October 1874,[8509] and she died in Savona, New York on 22 January 1964.[8510]

v. JAMES[8] IVES was born at of Volney in 1875, and he died in 1878. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney.[8511]

742. **IRA PARKER**[7] **IVES** (Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 25 May 1837,[8512] and he died in Oswego on 14 April 1919.[8513] He was buried at Ives Cemetery, Volney, (Oswego Co.), New York.[8514] He married Elsa Anna Ward in 1860.[8515] She was born in Oswego on 21 May 1846,[8516] and she died at San Francisco, San Francisco, California on 11 July 1922.[8517]

Children of Ira Parker[7] and Elsa Anna (Ward) Ives:

i. JOHN "JOHNNY"[8] IVES was born at Volney on 14 June 1861,[8518] and he died in Oswego, New York on 28 February 1862.[8519] He was buried at Fulton.[8520]

1516.ii. IDA JANETTE[8] IVES was born at Voleny, Oswego, New York on 6 March 1863, and she died at San Francisco on 15 December 1922. She was buried at Fulton. She married first (Unknown) Baldridge. She married second Fred H Foster in 1896. He was born in Michigan in August 1861.[8521]

[8509] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: 1636; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0062; Image: 355.0; FHL microfilm: 2341370, Record for John L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=44392199&indiv=try.]

[8510] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora V. Crooks.

[8511] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Gary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8512] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 2 of 3, Record for Ira P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=2207205&indiv=try.]

[8513] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Iray Ives.

[8514] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert "Bert" L. Ives.

[8515] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira Parker Ives.

[8516] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: 915; Family History Film: 1254915; Page: 244D; Enumeration District: 273; Image: 0491, Record for Ira Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=39237622&indiv=try.]

[8517] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elsa Anna Ives.

[8518] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elsa Anna Ives.

[8519] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira Parker Ives.

[8520] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elsa Anna Ives.

[8521] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Knoxville, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1489; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0131; FHL microfilm: 1241489, Record for Fred H Foster.

1517.iii. ESTELLA MINNIE[8] IVES was born at Volney in October 1864, and she died after 1900. She married Daniel A Harrington in 1885. He was the son of Elihu and Rosannah M (Austin) Harrington, born in the New York in March 1863,[8522] and he died at Canton, St Lawrence, New York in 1957.[8523]

1518.iv. FRED WARD[8] IVES was born at Volney on 18 July 1869, and he died at Volney on 3 March 1950. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney. He married Flora Agnes Keller on 12 May 1889. She was the daughter of John and Agnes M (Agnew) Keller, born at Palmero, Oswego, New York on 25 January 1872,[8524] and she died at Syracuse on 25 January 1959.[8525]

v. NELLIE[8] IVES was born at Volney on 28 May 1871, and she died at Volney on 17 June 1871. She was buried at Fulton.[8526]

vi. SARAH A.[8] IVES was born at Volney on 27 June 1872,[8527] and she died at Volney on 17 September 1889.[8528] She was buried at Fulton.[8529]

vii. PHOEBE[8] IVES was born in Oswego on 17 December 1875,[8530] and she died at Volney on 2 July 1903.[8531] She was buried at Fulton.[8532]

1519.viii. IRA BURT[8] IVES was born at Volney on 22 November 1878, and he died at Volney on 24 November 1947. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney. He married Lizzie Mae Dibble in Pittsfield, Massachusetts on 15 July 1904. She was the daughter of William and Annie (Fryrell) Dibble, born in Iowa on 19 October 1887,[8533] and she died in Phoenix, Oswego, New York on 8 March 1958.[8534]

1520.ix. HERBERT[8] IVES was born at Volney on 16 September 1884, and he died in New York on 24 June 1954. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney. He married first Mabel June Sheldon on 25 September 1901. She was the daughter of John A. and Mary or Marette (Bartley) Sheldon, born at Scriba in September 1882, and she died on 8 January 1913.[8535] Herbert Ives married second Elnora Bell Sheldon on 12 July 1913. She was the daughter of John A. and Mary or Marette (Bartley) Sheldon, born at Scriba on 11 April 1894,[8536] and she died on 25 February 1965.[8537]

x. IRAY[8] IVES was born at Volney on 2 January 1890,[8538] and he died at Volney on 4 November 1893.[8539] He was buried at Fulton.[8540]

[8522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella Minnie Ives.

[8523] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Harrington.

[8524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Muriel Lillian Ives.

[8525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Ward Ives.

[8526] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elsa Anna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8527] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Ira P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1373763073&indiv=try.]

[8528] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elsa Anna Ives.

[8529] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Sarah Ives.

[8530] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T623_1144; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 149, Record for E Ann Ives.

[8531] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elsa Anna Ives.

[8532] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Phebe Ives.

[8533] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Lizzie Ives.

[8534] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lizzie Mae Dibble.

[8535] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel June Sheldon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8536] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 088-32-6513; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1957-1958, Record for Elnora Ives.

[8537] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elnora Bell Sheldon.

[8538] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Iray "ray" Ives.

[8539] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Iray Ives.

[8540] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Iray "ray" Ives.

743. **ABRAM**[7] **IVES** (Ambrose[6], Abijah[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wolcott on 15 February 1818,[8541] and he died at Waterbury on 18 July 1869. He was buried at Waterbury.[8542] He married Mary Buckingham in the Connecticut on 25 July 1835.[8543] She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Scovil) Buckingham, born at Watertown, New Haven, Connecticut on 17 May 1815, and she died at Waterbury on 30 January 1870.[8544]

Child of Abram[7] and Mary (Buckingham) Ives:

1521.i. SARAH CAROLINE[8] IVES was born at Watertown on 16 March 1840, and she died in Paris, France on 6 February 1877. She was buried at Brooklyn in April 1877 (Green-Wood Cemetery, Lot 2120, Section 150). She married James Neale Plumb on 11 June 1862. He was the son of James Madison and Jeanette F (Yale) Plumb, born in Connecticut in 1834, and he died in the New York on 31 May 1899.[8545]

744. **HANNAH**[7] **IVES** (Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born about 1824, and she died at New Haven, Huron, Ohio on 8 July 1842. She was buried at New Haven (New Haven Cemetery).[8546] She married Robert Y Askin in Huron, Ohio on 18 July 1839.[8547] He was born in Pennsylvania about 1812,[8548] and he died in the Ohio on 17 January 1893.[8549]

Child of Robert Y[7] and Hannah (Ives) Askin:

i. ELMIRA[8] ASKIN was born in Ohio about 1842.[8550]

745. **ANDREW J**[7] **IVES** (Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ohio about 1828,[8551] and he died in Charlotte, Michigan on 20 November 1896 (Age: 68).[8552] He was buried in Charlotte Eaton County Michigan (Maple Hill Cemetery). He married Amanda V Sherman in Huron on 10 October 1852.[8553] She was the daughter of Josiah Rev and Ruth Ann

---

[8541] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abram Ives.

[8542] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Abram Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8543] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Buckingham.

[8544] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Buckingham. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8545] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Neale Plumb. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8546] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Polly Frisbie. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565334&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8547] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]

[8548] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]

[8549] Ancestry.com, Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans, 1879-1903: Record for Robert Y Askin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CivilWarHeadstones&h=9105&indiv=try.]

[8550] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12441241323&indiv=try.]

[8551] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: New Haven, Huron, Ohio; Roll: M432_697; Page: 179B; Image: 565, Record for Andrew J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=13946864&indiv=try.]

[8552] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for A J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=2905138&indiv=try.]

[8553] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew J Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

(Carr) Sherman, born at Moravia, Cayuga, New York on 28 August 1832,[8554] and she died at Dansville, Ingham, Michigan on 13 September 1862.[8555]

Children of Andrew J[7] and Amanda V (Sherman) Ives:

1522.i. FRANCIS A[8] IVES was born at New Haven in September 1853, and he died in Eaton, Michigan in 1921. He was buried in Charlotte Eaton County Michigan (Maple Hill Cemetery). He married first Emma J. Arnold at Marshall, Calhoun, Michigan on 5 July 1883. She was the daughter of Henry S and Jane C (Curtis) Arnold, born in New York on 5 April 1853,[8556] and she died in the Michigan in 1894.[8557] Francis A Ives married second Celia A. Gould at Petoskey, Eaton, Michigan on 8 August 1896. She was born in New York in April 1867, and she died in Michigan in 1931.[8558]

ii. FREDERICK G[8] IVES was born in Michigan in 1856,[8559] and he died in Eaton in 1864. He was buried in Charlotte Eaton County Michigan (Maple Hill Cemetery).[8560]

746. **SARAH[7] IVES** (Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire in 1775,[8561] and she died at Linneus, Aroostook, Maine in 1850. She married Daniel Adams at Maugerville, New Brunswick, Canada on 3 October 1794.[8562] He was the son of John and Sarah (Coley) Adams, born at Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut in 1786, and he died at Linneus in 1850.[8563]

Children of Daniel[7] and Sarah (Ives) Adams:

i. EDGAR[8] ADAMS was born at Maugerville, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada in 1790, and he died at Linneus on 10 May 1879.[8564]

ii. THOMAS[8] ADAMS was born at Maugerville in 1792, and he died on 13 April 1837.[8565]

iii. SARAH[8] ADAMS was born at Maugerville in 1798.[8566]

[8554] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: 578; Family History Film: 1254578; Page: 222B; Enumeration District: 072; Image: 0212, Record for Andrew J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=31171000&indiv=try.]

[8555] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda Sherman.

[8556] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Emma J Arnold. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=3774984&indiv=try.]

[8557] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma J Arnold. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6154585353&indiv=try.]

[8558] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Gould Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8559] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Carmel, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: M653_542; Page: 723; Image: 227; Family History Library Film: 803542, Record for Frederick G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=44660374&indiv=try.]

[8560] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew J Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8561] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[8562] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[8563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Adams. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8564] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8565] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives.

iv. DAVID[8] ADAMS was born at Maugerville in 1799, and he died in 1841.[8567]

v. JAMES WILLIAM[8] ADAMS was born at St Johns River, New Brunswick, Canada on 22 February 1807, and he died at Scipio, Millard, Utah on 22 February 1876.[8568]

vi. REBECCA[8] ATHERTON was born in the Massachusetts in 1807, and she died at Linneus in 1890.[8569]

vii. JUSTUS[8] ADAMS was born at Maugerville in 1809, and he died at Northesk, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada on 8 April 1883.[8570]

viii. WILLIAM[8] ADAMS was born at Maugerville in 1810, and he died at Linneus in 1880.[8571]

ix. JAMES WILLIAM[8] ADAMS was born at St Johns, York, New Brunswick, Canada on 8 April 1812, and he died at Scipio on 1 June 1891.[8572]

x. MARY ANN[8] ADAMS was born at Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada in 1818, and she died at New Limerick, Aroostook, Maine on 12 February 1896.[8573]

xi. SARAH[8] ADAMS was born at Maugerville in 1820, and she died at Oromocto, New Brunswick, Canada in 1879.[8574]

xii. ABIGAIL[8] ADAMS was born at Maugerville in 1822, and she died in 1901.[8575]

747. **M. CHARLES[7] IVES** (Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tryon, Prince Edward Island, Canada in 1776, and he died at Tryon on 8 February 1869.[8576] He was buried at Tryon Peoples Cemetery, Prince Edward Island, Canada. He married Frances Dawson in 1818.[8577] She was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Frances (Tate) Dawson, born at Cootehill, Cavan, Ireland on 18 November 1775, and she died at Tryon on 25 July 1886.[8578]

Children of M. Charles[7] and Frances (Dawson) Ives:

1523.i. JOSEPH[8] IVES was born at Tryon on 18 November 1818, and he died at Miscouche, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 13 September 1884. He married Anne Elizabeth Dickie on 26 October 1844.

[8567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8568] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8570] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8571] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8572] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8573] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8574] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8576] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8577] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ives.

[8578] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

She was born at North Tryon, Prince Edward Island, Canada about 1819,[8579] and she died at Lot 14, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 15 December 1865.[8580]

1524.ii. JANE SARAH[8] IVES was born at Muddy Creek, Lot, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 16 November 1820, and was baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 13 March 1822 (Age: 1). She married John Dickie on 1 March 1843. He was the son of Robert and Jane (Taylor) Dickie, born at Old Deer, Aberdeenshire, Scotland on 12 June 1812,[8581] and he died at Muddy Creek, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 12 June 1890.[8582]

1525.iii. THOMAS[8] IVES was born at Tryon on 9 August 1824, baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 1 May 1833, and he died at Tryon on 21 November 1884. He was buried at People's Cem., Tryon, Lot 28, PE. He married Mary Jane Wood on 15 January 1850. She was the daughter of William John and Margaret (Enman) Wood, born at Kouchebouquac, New Brunswick, Canada on 10 February 1833, and she died at Tryon, Prince, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 15 January 1921.[8583]

1526.iv. MARY DAWSON[8] IVES was born on 4 June 1827, baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 27 March 1828 (Age: 0), and she died on 1 February 1866. She was buried at People's Cem., Searletown, Lot 27, PE. She married Thomas John Irving Sobey on 14 March 1848. He was the son of John Sobey and Ann, born in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 6 October 1823,[8584] and he died in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 9 August 1885.[8585]

1527.v. MATILDA[8] IVES was born in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 30 December 1828, and she died at Elk, Clayton, Iowa on 12 April 1886. She was buried at Elkport, Clayton, Iowa. She married Amasa L Knickerbocker. He was the son of Peter and Hannah (Bailey) Knickerbocker, born in Potter county PA in May 1819, and he died at Elk in 1900.[8586]

vi. ISAAC[8] IVES was born at Tryon on 27 August 1832, baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 1 May 1833 (Age: 0),[8587] and he died at Tryon in 1855.[8588]

[8579] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956: Database online, Record for Annie Dickie.

[8580] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anne Elizabeth Dickie. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=220069414557&indiv=try.]

[8581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John DICKIE.

[8582] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Sarah Ives.

[8583] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=1133521&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8584] Ancestry.com, Web: Prince Edward Island, Baptism Index, 1788-1943: Record for Thomas Irving Sobey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9195&h=75809&indiv=try.]

[8585] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas John Irving SOBEY.

[8586] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Matilda Knickerbocker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101456746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8587] Ancestry.com, Web: Prince Edward Island, Baptism Index, 1788-1943: Record for Isaac Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[8588] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ives.

748. **NATHANIEL**[7] **IVES** (John[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 13 February 1772,[8589] and was baptized at First Congregational Church, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut on 25 October 1772.[8590] He married (unknown).

Children of Nathaniel[7] Ives

1528.i. NATHANIEL JEFFERSON[8] IVES was born in the Connecticut in 1803. He married first Lucy Harriet Hulbert, as her second husband, in Ct in 1827. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Lurana (Beach) Hulbert, born in 1806,[8591] and she died before 1829.[8592] Nathaniel Jefferson Ives married second Mary Horner at Middlesex, Ontario, Canada on 9 August 1830. She was the daughter of Thomas and Olive (Baker) Horner, born at Buford, Upper Canada, Canada on 22 May 1805,[8593] and she died on 12 January 1888.[8594]

1529.ii. CICERO MADISON[8] IVES was born in the Connecticut about 1820, and he died in the Iowa on 22 April 1847. He married Rhoda F Mallory, as her first husband, in Louisa, Iowa on 22 October 1840. She was the daughter of Asa M and Fanna (Norton) Mallory, born in Ohio in 1822, and she died in 1854.[8595]

749. **LOIS**[7] **IVES** (John[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford about 1778, and was baptized at Congregational Church, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut on 26 April 1778.[8596] She married Moses Sperry Beach, as his first wife, at Wallingford in 1802.[8597] He was the son of Moses and Parthenia (Tallman) Beach, born at Wallingford on 7 March 1776,[8598] and he died at Norwalk, Huron, Ohio on 16 September 1826.[8599]

Children of Moses Sperry[7] and Lois (Ives) Beach:

i. TALLMAN[8] BEACH.

ii. EBENEZER YALE[8] BEACH was born on 22 September 1801.[8600]

[8589] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F74S-HF7 : 11 February 2018), Major Ives, 13 Feb 1772; citing ; FHL microfilm unknown, Major Ives, "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F74S-HF7.]

[8590] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-292196653&indiv=try.]

[8591] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 13 May 2016, 23:11), entry for Lucy Hurlbut(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KCPV-VC7); contributed by various users. PersonID KCPV-VC7, Lucy Hurlbut. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KCPV-VC7.]

[8592] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Harriet Hulbert.

[8593] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 31 July 2019, 15:35), entry for Mary Horner(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LH3L-XD3); contributed by various users. PersonID LH3L-XD3, Mary Horner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LH3L-XD3.]

[8594] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Horner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25354423612&indiv=try.]

[8595] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cicero Madison Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270197452862&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8596] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[8597] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives.

[8598] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Sperry Beach.

[8599] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives.

[8600] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives.

iii. ABRAHAM STANLEY[8] BEACH was born at Wallingford on 11 July 1803, and he died on 4 July 1835.[8601]

iv. ABIJAH[8] BEACH was born at Wallingford on 16 October 1804, and he died at Bellville, Richland, Ohio in 1880.[8602]

v. ASAHEL[8] BEACH was born at Wallingford on 4 October 1806, and he died at Council Grove, Morris, Kansas on 17 February 1860.[8603]

750. **LYDIA**[7] **IVES** (Reuben[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Vermont on 1 January 1782, and she died in Chittenden, Vermont on 26 September 1862 (Age: 80).[8604] She married first Jabez Olmstead, as his second wife, at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont before 1805.[8605] He was the son of Moses and Abigaill (Elwell) Olmsted, born at Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusett on 4 June 1760, and he died at Pittsford on 28 December 1812.[8606] Lydia Ives married second Reuben Martin after 1812.[8607] She married third (Unknown) Balch before 1862.[8608]

Child of Jabez[7] and Lydia (Ives) Olmstead:

i. MARY ANN[8] OLMSTED was born in Vermont in 1805.[8609]

751. **REUBEN**[7] **IVES** (Reuben[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 7 March 1798.[8610] He married Hannah. She was born in Pennsylvania in 1793.[8611]

Children of Reuben Ives[7] and Hannah:

i. ELEANOR E[8] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in 1825.[8612]

ii. ABIGAIL[8] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in 1829.[8613]

iii. DENNIS[8] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in 1829.[8614]

1530.iv. ALBERT HENRY[8] IVES was born in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 17 November 1834, and he died in Warren, Virginia on 29 May 1920. He was buried at Falls Church, Falls Church City, Virginia. He married Theodora Jane Jenkins in Fairfax, Virginia on 19 November 1867. She was the daughter of James H and Mary Elizabeth (Sanford) Jenkins and she was born in Fairfax, Virginia in 1842.[8615]

1531.v. REUBEN N[8] IVES was born in Centre, Pennsylvania on 7 October 1837, and he died at Hallstead on 4 December 1902. He was buried at Hallstead. He married Mary Ann Watson in 1858. She was the

---

[8601] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8602] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8603] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8604] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8605] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives.

[8606] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jabez Olmstead. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives.

[8608] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jabez Olmstead.

[8609] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jabez Olmstead.

[8610] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Fairfax, Virginia; Roll: M653_1343; Page: 934; Family History Library Film: 805343, Record for Reuben Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=34459438&indiv=try.]

[8611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben Ives.

[8612] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben Ives.

[8613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben Ives.

[8614] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben Ives.

[8615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Henry Ives.

daughter of David and Hannah (Turrell) Watson, born in the Pennsylvania on 26 July 1836, and she died on 11 March 1913.[8616]

1532.vi. SHELDON S[8] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in December 1839, and he died between 1901 and 1910. He married Jennie L. Neal at Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia on 24 December 1872. She was the daughter of Harmon and Mary (Ockmoody) Neil, born in New York in March 1855,[8617] and she died after 1910.[8618]

752. **THOMAS[7] IVES** (Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Roxbury, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut on 22 May 1793,[8619] and he died at Roxbury, Litchfield, Connecticut on 23 September 1856.[8620] He was buried at Squire Road Cemetery, Roxbury, Connecticut.[8621] He married first Mary Ann Bostick at Monroe, Fairfield, Connecticut in 1811.[8622] She was born in Fairfield, Connecticut on 22 January 1792, and she died at Roxbury on 6 May 1851.[8623] Thomas Ives married second Sarah Elizabeth Gilbert in 1824.[8624] She was the daughter of James and Sarah (Loring) Gilbert, born at Huntington, Fairfield, Connecticut on 3 May 1791, and she died at Roxbury on 6 May 1851.[8625] Thomas Ives married third Sophonia M. She was born in 1819.

Children of Thomas[7] and Sarah Elizabeth (Gilbert) Ives:

i. ELIZABETH ANN[8] IVES was born in South Britain, Connecticut on 22 August 1814,[8626] and she died in Connecticut on 17 January 1893.[8627]

1533.ii. OLIVE ANN[8] IVES was born in Southbury, Connecticut on 31 October 1815, and she died on 26 May 1901. She was buried in Roxbury Center Cemetery, Connecticut. She married Isaac E. Gorham,

---

[8616] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ward Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8617] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Conklin, Broome, New York; Roll: T623_1010; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 34, Record for Jennie L Ives.

[8618] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Mae Ives.

[8619] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1850," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M68L-WYQ : 12 April 2016), Thomas Ives, Roxbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States; citing family 116, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), Thomas Ives, "United States Census, 1850". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M68L-WYQ.]

[8620] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3032&h=276661&indiv=try.]

[8621] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2900&h=827697&indiv=try.]

[8622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas (P or W?) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170105006810&indiv=try.]

[8623] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas (P or W?) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170105006810&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8624] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Elizabeth Gilbert. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12482404735&indiv=try.]

[8625] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Sally B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2900&h=827696&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8626] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Roxbury, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_43; Page: 97A; Image: 420, Record for Betsey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8054&h=18183471&indiv=try.]

[8627] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas (P or W?) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170105006810&indiv=try.]

as his first wife, at Roxbury on 27 September 1840. He was born in the Connecticut in 1815,[8628] and he died at Roxbury in 1860.[8629]

1534.iii. MARYETTE[8] IVES was born at Southbury, New Haven, Connecticut on 5 November 1817, and she died in the Connecticut on 16 June 1893. She was buried in Bridgewater, Connecticut. She married Tyrus Ruggles in the Connecticut in 1850. He was born in the Connecticut in 1817,[8630] and he died on 5 November 1895.[8631]

1535.iv. JULIA JANNETTE[8] IVES was born at New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut on 22 April 1820, and she died at Brookfield, Fairfield, Connecticut on 17 March 1902. She was buried at Brookfield Center, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married Hiram Lobdell, as his first wife, in Bridgewater, Connecticut on 22 October 1840. He was born at Brookfield on 8 October 1798, and he died at Brookfield on 9 June 1887.[8632]

1536.v. JULIA JANETTE[8] IVES was born at New Milford on 22 April 1820, and she died at Brookfield on 17 March 1902 (age at Death: 82). She was buried at Brookfield. She married Hiram Lobdell, as his second wife. He was born at Brookfield on 8 October 1798, and he died at Brookfield on 9 June 1887.[8633]

1537.vi. JAMES GILBERT[8] IVES was born at Southbury on 22 January 1822, and he died at Monroe on 5 April 1905. He was buried at Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married Sarah Elvira Ives in New Milford, Connecticut on 24 November 1840. She was the daughter of Andrew and Anna (Prindle) Ives, born at Bridgewater, Litchfield, Connecticut on 13 April 1820 (? Birth date 5/5/1820),[8634] and she died at Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut on 5 November 1898 (? Death year 1899).[8635]

[8628] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1850," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M682-1DH : 12 April 2016), Isaac Goreham, New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States; citing family 787, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), Isaac Goreham, "United States Census, 1850". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M682-1DH.]

[8629] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 06 June 2019, 18:27), entry for Isaac E. Gorham(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L6TP-VQ8); contributed by various users. PersonID L6TP-VQ8, Isaac E. Gorham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L6TP-VQ8.]

[8630] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFCL-LQX : 19 August 2017), Yrus Ruggles, 1880; citing enumeration district ED 32, sheet 578D, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d), roll 0101; FHL microfilm 1,254,101, Yrus Ruggles, "United States Census, 1880". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFCL-LQX.]

[8631] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F77C-1TY : 11 February 2018), Tyrus Ruggles, 20 Mar 1817; citing Connecticut, United States; FHL microfilm 3,324, Tyrus Ruggles, "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F77C-1TY.]

[8632] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Jeanette Lobdell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=42715309&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8633] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Jeanette Lobdell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=42715309&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8634] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 95; Family History Film: 1254095; Page: 397C; Enumeration District: 126; Image: 0235, Record for Sarah E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=44601827&indiv=try.]

[8635] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Sarah E Ives.

1538.vii. ESTHER M.[8] IVES was born at Bethel, Dutchess, New York on 10 April 1825, and she died in 1853. She married Timothy Squires in 1853. He was born in 1808, and he died in 1853.[8636]

viii. MINERVA E[8] IVES was born in the Vermont in 1825, and she died at Bellmont, Franklin, New York on 3 August 1892.

ix. MINERVA E.[8] IVES was born in the Vermont in 1825, and she died at Bellmont on 3 August 1892.

1539.x. SARAH L.[8] IVES was born in Bethel, New York on 2 May 1827, and she died on 17 June 1921. She married Edwin Smith in New Milfordvr, Connecticut on 14 March 1847. He was born in the New York in 1821,[8637] and he died in 1852.[8638]

1540.xi. JANE I.[8] IVES was born in Bethel, New York on 24 March 1829, and she died in March 1905. She married Lewis Gosham in 1857. He was born in 1812, and he died in 1857.[8639]

1541.xii. EDWARD[8] IVES was born in Bethel, New York on 2 April 1831, and he died in Monroe, Connecticut on 22 May 1905. He was buried at Stepney, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married Phebe M. Patterson on 1 January 1852. She was born in the New York in 1830,[8640] and she died in the Connecticut in 1894.[8641]

1542.xiii. NANCY A.[8] IVES was born at Bethel, Sullivan, New York on 21 January 1833, and she died in 1920. She married George H Graham in Brookfield, Connecticut on 14 January 1851. He was born in the New York in 1830, and he died in 1920.[8642]

753. **ANN BROOKS**[7] **IVES** (Joel[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut in 1777, and she died at Cheshire on 25 November 1856.[8643] She married Moses Moss. He was the son of Moses and Abiah (Hall) Moss, born at Cheshire on 5 April 1763, and he died at Cheshire on 16 January 1840.[8644]

Children of Moses[7] and Ann Brooks (Ives) Moss:

[8636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Esther M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12004277756&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8637] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 07 May 2019, 19:18), entry for Edwin Smith(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LJ2W-J51); contributed by various users. PersonID LJ2W-J51, Edwin Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LJ2W-J51.]

[8638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19888715261&indiv=try.]

[8639] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19888715262&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8640] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFCZ-KHX : 12 August 2017), Pheba M Ives in entry for Edward Ives, 1880; citing enumeration district ED 116, sheet 204B, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d), roll 0094; FHL microfilm 1,254,094, Pheba M Ives in household of Edward Ives, "United States Census, 1880". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFCZ-KHX.]

[8641] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: 1870 Newtown, Fairfield, United States Federal Census for Phebe M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://interactive.ancestry.com/7163/4259465_00179/9266?backurl=http%3a%2f%2fsearch.ancestry.com%2f%2fcgi-bin%2fsse.dll%3fdb%3d1870usfedcen%26h%3d9266%26indiv%3dtry%26o_vc%3dRecord%3aOtherRecord%26rhSource%3d6742&ssrc=&backlabel=ReturnRecord.]

[8642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12482413182&indiv=try.]

[8643] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Brooks Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Moss. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. JOSEPH[8] MOSS was born at Waterbury on 25 August 1807, and he died at Waterbury on 3 July 1856.[8645]

ii. MOSES[8] MOSS was born at Cheshire on 11 September 1809, and he died in Connecticut on 17 August 1843.[8646]

iii. LEVI[8] MOSS was born at Cheshire on 16 November 1810, and he died in Connecticut on 18 June 1836.[8647]

iv. ABIAH[8] MOSS was born at Cheshire on 19 October 1812.[8648]

v. ANN[8] MOSS was born at Cheshire on 10 March 1814, and she died at Waterbury on 21 November 1861.[8649]

vi. AMOS[8] MOSS was born at Cheshire on 10 March 1814, and he died in Connecticut on 7 May 1881.[8650]

754. **JOSHUA[7] IVES** (Joel[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven in 1778,[8651] baptized at Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut on 15 November 1778,[8652] and he died at Episcopal Gravey, Cheshire, Connecticut on 21 February 1836.[8653] He was buried at Cheshire Episcopal Graveyard, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Rebecca Moss at Cheshire on 20 October 1808.[8654] She was the daughter of Moses and Esther (Hall) Moss, born at Wallingford on 10 December 1773, and she died on 6 January 1851.[8655]

Children of Joshua[7] and Rebecca (Moss) Ives:

1543.i. JOEL[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 6 December 1810, and he died at Cheshire on 25 February 1857. He was buried at St Peters Church Cemetery, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut. He married first Julia Esther Moss at Cheshire on 14 June 1839. She was the daughter of Emanuel and (Unknown) (Lydia) Moss, born at Cheshire on 8 November 1803, and she died at Cheshire on 11 October 1839.[8656] Joel Ives married second Rebecca Moss at Cheshire on 3 September 1840. She was the daughter of Emanuel and Lydia (Moss) Moss, born in Cheshire, New Haven County CT. on 2 May 1818, and she died in Cheshire, New Haven County CT. on 24 January 1855.[8657]

[8645] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Brooks Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8646] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Brooks Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8647] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Brooks Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8648] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Brooks Ives.

[8649] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Brooks Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8650] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Brooks Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8651] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[8652] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Moss.

[8653] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives.

[8654] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Moss. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[8655] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Moss. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8656] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Esther Moss. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8657] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Moss. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1544.ii. JOHN[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 9 June 1813, and he died at Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut on 13 August 1863. He was buried at West Cemetery, Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut. He married Chloe Leonora Tuttle at Cheshire on 27 October 1842. She was the daughter of Constant Loyal and Chloe (Matthews) Tuttle, born at Bristol on 10 October 1810, and she died at West Cemetery-Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut on 22 December 1883 (Age: 64).[8658]

1545.iii. JOSHUA[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 8 June 1815, and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 10 March 1853 (age at Death: 38). He was buried at Cheshire. He married Betsey Todd, as her first husband, at Cheshire on 12 February 1839. She was born in Connecticut in November 1814, and she died in Connecticut on 21 September 1901.[8659]

755. **JULIANNA[7] IVES** (Joel[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 19 April 1806,[8660] and she died at Cheshire on 14 January 1840. She was buried at Cheshire after 14 January 1840. She married Elias Brooks, as his first wife, at Cheshire on 26 May 1824.[8661] He was the son of Henry and Content (Andrews) Brooks, born at Cheshire on 2 May 1796,[8662] and he died UNKNOWN.[8663]

Child of Elias[7] and Julianna (Ives) Brooks:

i. JULIA ANN[8] BROOKS was born at Cheshire on 3 June 1834.[8664]

756. **ALMIRA[7] IVES** (William[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 13 October 1786,[8665] and she died on 7 March 1873. She was buried at Cheshire.[8666] She married Isaac Judd at Cheshire in 1804.[8667] He was the son of Isaac and Patience (Hammond) Judd, born at Woodbridge, New Haven, Connecticut on 28 September 1783, and he died at Prospect, New Haven, Connecticut after 1850.[8668]

Children of Isaac[7] and Almira (Ives) Judd:

i. ALBERT[8] JUDD was born at of Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut on 2 October 1805, and he died at of Prospect, New Haven, Connecticut after 1850.[8669]

ii. SALLY[8] JUDD was born at Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire on 30 August 1807, and she died at Cheshire on 22 April 1889.[8670]

[8658] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Leonora Tuttle. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8659] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1356483505&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8660] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[8661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elias Brooks. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[8662] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julianna Ives.

[8663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elias Brooks.

[8664] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julianna Ives.

[8665] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Prospect, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_46; Page: 97B; Image: 505, Record for Almira Judd. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18258179&indiv=try.]

[8666] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Almeria Judd. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=102146172&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives.

[8668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8669] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Judd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. MARIA[8] JUDD was born at Claremont on 17 December 1810.[8671]

iv. WILLIAM ISAAC[8] JUDD was born at of Waterbury on 5 May 1813.[8672]

v. HENRY[8] JUDD was born at Prospect, Oneida, New York on 7 July 1821.[8673]

757. **FANNY**[7] **IVES** (William[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 11 February 1790,[8674] and she died at Martinsburg on 6 March 1835.[8675] She married first Miles Andrews at Cheshire on 28 September 1806.[8676] He was born in 1783, and he died before 1809.[8677] Fanny Ives married second Samuel Easton at Spencertown, Columbia, New York on 13 August 1809.[8678] He was the son of Samuel and Ann (Denison) Easton, born at East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut on 20 June 1784, and he died at Martinsburg on 7 March 1835.[8679]

Children of Samuel[7] and Fanny (Ives)(Andrews) Easton:

i. ELSIE[8] EASTON was born at Hillsdale, Columbia, New York on 1 February 1811, and she died at Greenwood Cemetery, New York City, New York on 25 July 1884.[8680]

ii. ANNA L[8] EASTON was born on 23 November 1812, and she died on 22 May 1872.[8681]

iii. CYNTHIA[8] EASTON was born on 9 April 1815, and she died at Macomb, Mcdonough, Illinois on 27 August 1858.[8682]

iv. HARVEY STARR[8] EASTON was born at Palatine, Montgomery, New York on 27 April 1817, and he died at Penn Yan, Yates, New York on 18 May 1892.[8683]

v. ANSEL IVES[8] EASTON was born at Mt Washington, Columbia, New York on 19 March 1819, and he died in San Francisco, California on 22 August 1868.[8684]

vi. ASAHEL[8] EASTON was born at Hillsdale on 16 August 1821, and he died in San Mateo, California on 21 February 1886.[8685]

vii. DENISON MITCHEL[8] EASTON was born at Hillsdale on 25 September 1823, and he died in 1903.[8686]

viii. CLARISSA MALVINA[8] EASTON was born on 25 March 1825, and she died in 1883.[8687]

ix. GILES ALEXANDER[8] EASTON was born at Western, Oneida, New York on 25 May 1829.[8688]

x. FANNIE BISHOP[8] EASTON was born at Martinsburg on 11 March 1831, and she died in 1899.[8689]

[8671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Judd.

[8672] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Judd.

[8673] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Judd.

[8674] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Ives.

[8675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Easton.

[8676] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Ives.

[8677] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8678] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Easton.

[8679] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Easton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8680] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8681] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8682] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8683] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8684] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8685] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8686] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8687] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Ives.

[8689] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

758. **ELAM BURR**[7] **IVES** (Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 23 November 1778,[8690] baptized in 1810, and he died at Colborne, Ontario, Canada on 8 June 1848.[8691] He was buried at Salem Cemetery, Salem, Cramahe Township, Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada in June 1848. He married Lucinda Curtis Hamlin Follett at Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada on 1 April 1810.[8692] She was born on 27 May 1779, and she died on 5 November 1848.[8693]

Additional information for Elam Burr Ives:

personal communication from James Lott Ives, 16 March 2013 --

"Hi Lori and David....I have looked over The 2 pdf files and find that they are incorret about Julius Mortimer Ives being born in Nova Scotia.

He was born in the United States (according to the 1851 census . Nova Scotia is a province on the east coast of Canada, north of the State of Maine.

Although there were some Loyalists that immigrated to Nova Scotia, Arthur Coon Ives' book " The Ives Family" 1928 is very precise and definitive that Elam Burr Ives came to Canada in approximately 1811(after Julius was born) and was given a land grant (to Loyalists) in the Grafton area. He is buried in the Salem Cemetery east of Grafton and Colborne Ontario, along with 33 other relatives.

He was a doctor and travelled on horseback from his home, east to Toronto and west to Kingston. In 1813, his is listed as the secretary of Prince Edward Masonic Lodge No. 18 in Picton, Ontario. We assume that he must have been a mason when he immigrated from Onieda, New York because the Picton Lodge was established in 1811 and to be Secretary, he was probably a past master. He obviously made his visits to the Picton area to coincide with the monthly lodge meetings. I have a photo copy of a membership certificate issued to a Guy Henry Young in 1813 with Elam B. Ives as secretary.

Our direct ancestory line is as follows: William 1, John 2, Joseph 3, Thomas 4, Andrew 5, Lent 6, Elam Burr 7, Julius Mortimer 8, Ira 9, James Blake 10, James Bertram 11, James Lott 12, James Blake 13 (no children)

I have a lot of documentation from the booklet "The Ives Connection" written and researched in 1988 by Ruth E. Law of Uxbridge, Ontario. She was an Ives following the line of Elam Burr Junior who was a son of Ira. She is dead now but I bought a copy of her works and helped her with our present family lines.

Hope this helps.....Dad

PS David please feel free to e-mail me with any questions . Jim"

---

personal communication from James Lott Ives, 21 April 2013 --

Elam Burr Ives who was apparently a doctor and came to Canada as a Loyalist around 1811-12 from Oneida County New York (now Watertown area). He must have been a Mason and must have been educated at Yale or some other medical school.

From: http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cdn-kemp&id=I11367&style=TABLE --

---

[8690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dr. Elam Burr Ives.

[8691] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lent Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290167277837&indiv=try.]

[8692] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elam Burr Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[8693] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Mortimer Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

"Source: Lindsay Bach- Dr. Elam Burr Ives took a land grant near Grafton circa 1815. Elam Burr Ives was said to be the first saddleback doctor between Kingston and Toronto. Elam is buried in Salem Cemetary where most of the Ives and the early pioneers of Colborne are buried."

From: http://archive.org/stream/heritagelodge2011free/heritagelodge2011free_djvu.txt -

"This is illustrated by an old certificate for a member of Prince Edward Lodge, Bro. Guy Henry Young and dated 1813. This certificate is now in the Archives of Prince Edward Lodge. The hand-drawn certificate has the information on it written in arcs converging right and left, in the form of a globe. The text reads: " Upper Canada. We, the presiding Officers of Prince Edward Lodge, have conferred the Sublime Degree of Master Mason upon our duly qualified Brother, the Bearer, Guy Henry Young, Who as a true and faithful brother of the Masonic family is hereby recommended to be favourable notice and Protection of every Free and Accepted Mason on the Globe. As a Testimonial the seal of our Lodge is fixed, A.D. 5813. Bela Johnson,W.M.; David Cornwell, S.W.; Benjamin Hubbs, J.W.; and Elam B. Ives, secretary."

"From this certificate we learn of one of those very interesting, dedicated masons of those days. I want like to comment and refer to the Secretary that appears on the Certificate, Bro. Elam B. Ives.

" Elam Burr Ives, could have been the first doctor in Ontario between Kingston and Toronto. He rode on horse back to visit his patients. Elam received a grant of land along, probably at Lakeshore, south-west of Colborne." 8 Little is known about Bro. Elam Ives affiliation with the Prince Edward Lodge other than his office as Secretary. We are very fortunate that the Ives family in the Untied States have been able to trace their family tree back to when they immigrated to North America. This has been documented and dates to the passenger list of the log of the boat known as the True Love Passengership, September 1635 when William Ives 28 yrs., landed from England. 9

Elam , a direct descendent is believed to have immigrated to Grafton, Ontario from Oneida New York.

Bro. Elam Burr Ives is the great, great, great, great grandfather of one of our members of Prince Edward Lodge, Bro. James Lott Ives. This is a very true masonic family with many Masonic Affliations such as the following, William Lott initiated into Moira Lodge in 1883, others who have Masters In Gannanoque and District Deputy Grand Master of Frontenac District. I would to thanks Bro Ives for allowing me to use some of the material in this representation."

Appears in the Haldimand Township (Ontario) census of 1815 --
http://www.eagle.ca/westhistory/Haldimand%20census/1815%20Haldimand%20Census.htm

Appears in the Haldimand Township (Ontario) census of 1816 --
http://www.eagle.ca/westhistory/Haldimand%20census/1823%20Haldimand%20Census.htm

Appears in the Haldimand Township (Ontario) census of 1823 --
http://www.eagle.ca/westhistory/Haldimand%20census/1816%20Haldimand%20Census.htm

---

Children of Elam Burr[7] and Lucinda Curtis Hamlin (Follett) Ives:

1546.i. JULIUS MORTIMER[8] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 30 May 1811, and he died at Cramahe, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada on 21 May 1867. He was buried at Salem Cemetery, Cramahe Twp., Salem, Ontario on 23 May 1867. He married first (unknown) at Cramahe on 29 August 1836. He married second Almira Brown at Cramahe on 29 August 1836. She was the daughter of Ira Brown and Eleanor, born at Cramahe in 1819,[8694] and she died at Northumberland, Ontario, Canada on 1 January 1895 (Death Age: 76).[8695]

1547.ii. GILES HAMLIN[8] IVES was born in Ontario, Canada on 25 December 1813, and he died at Northumberland and Durham, Ontario, Canada on 21 September 1899 (Age: 85). He married first Mary Willis on 12 October 1837. She was the daughter of Bennett and Catherine (Nosseman) Willis, born in Franklin, Virginia on 18 May 1814, and she died in Franklin, Virginia on 22 February 1866.[8696] Giles Hamlin Ives married second Tryphena P Bailey, as her second husband, about 1867. She was the daughter of Sabin Levi and Abigail Messima (Marsh) Bailey, born at Louisville Landing, St, Lawrence, New York on 15 June 1823, and she died at Louisville, St Lawrence, New York in 1907.[8697] Giles Hamlin Ives married third Mary Warriner in Ontario, Canada on 25 December 1875. She was the daughter of Thomas Henry and Jane (Aton) Warriner, born in Yorkshire, England on 25 December 1813, and she died at Colborne on 22 February 1866.[8698] Giles Hamlin Ives married fourth Pheobe Elizabeth Perry at Cramahe Township, Ontario, Canada on 25 December 1875. She was the daughter of James and Emily Jane (Crandall) Perry, born at Colborne, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada on 12 September 1851, and she died at Toronto, Ontario, Canada on 12 March 1920.[8699]

1548.iii. ETHELINA MARIA[8] IVES was born in Ontario, Canada on 7 April 1816. She married William Clark on 22 November 1834.

iv. EVELINA JANE[8] IVES was born in Ontario, Canada on 26 April 1818,[8700] and she died on 10 October 1818.

v. HENRY SIDNEY[8] IVES was born at Grafton, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada on 18 May 1822, and he died at York, Ontario, Canada on 13 December 1876.[8701]

[8694] Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada: Year: 1891; Census Place: Cramahe, Northumberland East, Ontario; Roll: T-6356; Family No: 112, Record for Almira Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1891Canada&h=2614889&indiv=try.]

[8695] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1936 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947: Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Series: MS935; Reel: 75, Record for Almira Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ontario_deaths&h=1857803&indiv=try.]

[8696] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Willis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Tryphena P Bailey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6962788001&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8698] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Warriner. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8699] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harry Ward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30560366634&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8700] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dr. Elam Burr Ives.

[8701] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1936 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947: Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Series: MS935; Reel: 23, Record for Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ontario_deaths&h=1373764&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1549.vi. MARY ELIZABETH HANNAH[8] IVES was born in Ontario, Canada on 1 April 1825. She married Stephen Purdy in Ontario, Canada on 5 January 1848. He was the son of John and Rachel (Halstead) Purdy, born at Colborne on 7 August 1822, and he died in Minnesota on 23 March 1906.[8702]

759. **JARED**[7] **IVES** (Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol, New Haven, Connecticut on 22 August 1786,[8703] and he died at Boonville, Oneida, New York after 1860.[8704] He married (unknown).

Child of Jared[7] Ives

1550.i. HENRY[8] IVES was born about 1811, and he died at Boonville after 1875. He married first Betsey Thompson. She was born about 1817, and she died in Connecticut on 8 December 1884 (age at Death: 67).[8705] Henry Ives married second Lois Sperry. She was the daughter of John and (Unknown) (Amy) Sperry, born on 18 January 1797, and she died on 2 April 1876.[8706] Henry Ives married third (unknown).

760. **THELUS**[7] **IVES** (Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hartford on 17 February 1789,[8707] and he died at Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan on 13 August 1875.[8708] He was buried at Tecumseh, Lenawee, Michigan.[8709] He married Amaryllis "Mary" Slocum about 1812.[8710] She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bullis) Slocum, born at Manchester, Bennington, Vermont on 2 March 1793,[8711] and she died at Adrian Township, Lenawee Co., Mich. on 28 February 1879.[8712]

Children of Thelus[7] and Amaryllis "Mary" (Slocum) Ives:

[8702] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen PURDY. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8703] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653368273&indiv=try.]

[8704] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "New York State Census, 1855," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K67L-8YT : 13 March 2018), Jared Ives in household of Henry Ives, E.D. 1, Boonville, Oneida, New York, United States; citing p. 44, line #27, family #369, county clerk offices, New York; FHL microfilm 1,435,053, Jared Ives in household of Henry Ives, "New York, State Census, 1855". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K67L-8YT.]

[8705] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Betsey Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8706] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lois Bamber. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101628220&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8707] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Thelus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1034&h=45214&indiv=try.]

[8708] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3NS-W79 : 10 March 2018), Thelos Ives, 13 Aug 1876; citing p 110 rn 67, Adrian Twp, Lenawee, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,363,664, Thelos Ives, "Michigan, Deaths, 1867-1897". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3NS-W79.]

[8709] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: findagrave.com, Cemetery Record - findagrave - Thelus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: 33185601.]

[8710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Amaryllis "Mary" Slocum Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18034448847&indiv=try.]

[8711] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: M593_686; Page: 424A; Family History Library Film: 552185, Record for Thelna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=27423009&indiv=try.]

[8712] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fanny Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349563209&indiv=try.]

1551.i. SALLY E.[8] IVES was born at Steuben, Oneida, New York on 6 April 1813, and she died at Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan on 7 May 1892. She was buried at Adrian. She married Levi Fowler Jr at Steuben on 31 January 1833. He was the son of Levi and Beata (Rockwell) Fowler, born at Steuben on 18 May 1803,[8713] and he died at Adrian Township on 6 November 1886.[8714]

ii. CHARLES H.[8] IVES was born at Steuben on 23 May 1814, and he died on 4 May 1841.[8715]

1552.iii. DARIUS C.[8] IVES was born in Northumberland, Pennsylvania on 4 March 1814, and he died at Stockbridge, Ingham, Michigan on 26 March 1856. He was buried at Fayette, Fulton, Ohio. He married Rebecka Leacock in Lenawee, Michigan in 1860. She was the daughter of Jonathan Leacock and Martha, born in the New York on 2 April 1822, and she died at Franklin, Fulton, Ohio on 15 October 1885.[8716]

1553.iv. HENRY[8] IVES was born at Steuben on 23 December 1815, and he died at Raisin Township, Lenawee Co., Mich. on 19 June 1896. He was buried at Tecumseh on 22 June 1896. He married first Samantha Ann Hall in Raisin, Michigan on 18 March 1851. She was the daughter of Clark Hall and Harriet S. Treat, born in the New York on 16 July 1833, and she died at Raisin on 13 August 1872 (Age: 39).[8717] Henry Ives married second (unknown).

1554.v. FANNY[8] IVES was born at Stueben, Oneida, New York on 25 July 1817, and she died in Lenawee on 10 September 1839. She married Samuel Marshall Treat, as his first wife, at Ovid Township, Coldwarter, Branch Co., Mich. about 1838. He was the son of Hosea and Hannah (Bonfoey) (Platt) Treat, born at Holland Patent, Oneida, New York on 13 March 1816, and he died at Ovid, Branch, Michigan on 10 April 1890.[8718]

1555.vi. EMMA[8] IVES was born at Steuben on 4 January 1825, and she died on 14 April 1859. She was buried at Rverside Cemetery, Albion, Michigan. She married Samuel Harrison Woodward, as his first wife, in 1846. He was the son of Samuel and Mary (Brown) Woodward, born at Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont on 15 September 1821, and he died at Dunsmuir, Siskiyou, California on 13 November 1905.[8719]

761. **MOSES**[7] **ROCKWELL** (Rebecca[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont on 27 October 1790, and he died at Sparta, Monroe, Wisconsin on 12 January 1865.[8720] He married first Rhoda Spaulding at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont on

---

[8713] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: 590; Family History Film: 1254590; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 145; Image: 0019, Record for Sally Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=22471429&indiv=try.]

[8714] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sally Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=15523643&indiv=try.]

[8715] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 30 August 2018, 01:29), entry for Charles H. Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9K6V-K3S); contributed by various users. PersonID 9K6V-K3S, Charles H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9K6V-K3S.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8716] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rebecca Leacock Ives Ely. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370044694352&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8717] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Somanth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=153724&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8718] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Fanny M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2204&h=749521&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8719] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for SAMUEL HARRISON WOODWARD. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

23 February 1812.[8721] She was born at Shoreham in 1793, and she died at New Albion, Cattaraugus, New York in 1820.[8722] Moses Rockwell married second Hannah Burroughs at Shoreham in 1821.[8723] She was born at Shoreham in 1794, and she died at New Albion on 17 June 1845.[8724]

Children of Moses[7] and Rhoda (Spaulding) Rockwell:

i. AURELIA[8] ROCKWELL was born at Shoreham on 5 March 1813, and she died at Franklin, Franklin, New York on 9 July 1855.[8725]

ii. ELECTA[8] ROCKWELL was born at Shoreham on 8 October 1815, and she died at Sparta on 3 November 1863.[8726]

iii. HARRIET[8] ROCKWELL was born at Franklinville, Cattaraugus, New York on 23 November 1818, and she died at Pleasantville on 20 October 1851.[8727]

iv. REUBEN[8] ROCKWELL was born in Cattaragus, New York on 14 June 1820, and he died in September 1844.[8728]

v. PATIENCE BURROUGHS[8] ROCKWELL was born on 11 October 1822, and she died at Ischua, Cattaraugus, New York.[8729]

1556.vi. HENRY[8] ROCKWELL was born at Gainesville, Yates, New York on 18 September 1826, and he died at Sparta on 11 February 1904. He married Elizabeth Adelia Dalabe at Ischua on 25 April 1849. She was born at Gainesville on 27 March 1829, and she died at Little Falls, Monroe, Wisconsin on 19 July 1874.[8730]

vii. REBECCA[8] ROCKWELL was born on 20 July 1828, and she died in Cadiz, New York on 23 November 1851.[8731]

viii. HANNAH[8] ROCKWELL was born on 22 March 1830, and she died on 18 March 1868.[8732]

Children of Moses[7] and Hannah (Burroughs) Rockwell:

[8720] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Rockwell.

[8722] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8723] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Rockwell.

[8724] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8725] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8726] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8727] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8728] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8729] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8731] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ix. MOSES[8] ROCKWELL was born at Gainesville on 28 August 1832, and he died at Little Falls, Polk, Wisconsin in 1902.[8733]

x. LAURA[8] ROCKWELL was born at Pike, Wyoming, New York in November 1835, and she died on 28 June 1854.[8734]

xi. ELI FRANK[8] ROCKWELL was born at Franklinville on 9 April 1838, and he died at Hinsdale, Cattaraugus, New York.[8735]

762. **ALMON**[7] **IVES** (Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cornwall on 18 August 1788,[8736] and he died at Amboy, Lee, Illinois on 5 March 1864. He was buried at Prairie Repose Cemetery, Amboy, Lee, Illinois.[8737] He married Nancy Tomblin at Cornwall on 6 August 1812.[8738] She was the daughter of Moses and Anna (Benedict) Tomblin, born in Herkimaer, Vermont on 28 July 1795,[8739] and she died in Amboy, Illinois on 21 April 1862.[8740]

Children of Almon[7] and Nancy (Tomblin) Ives:

i. ESTHER ALMIRA[8] IVES was born at Malone, Franklin, New York on 18 May 1813, and she died at Malone on 25 July 1813. She was buried in Malone, New York.[8741]

ii. JULIA GERALDINE[8] IVES was born at Scipio, Cayuga, New York on 3 August 1814, and she died at Ellery, Chautauqua, New York on 10 March 1824.[8742] She was buried at Ellery.[8743]

1557.iii. ALMON BINGHAM[8] IVES was born at Chautauqua, Chautauqua, New York on 7 July 1816, and he died in Bloomington, Illinois on 10 December 1887. He was buried at Bloomington on 12 December 1887 (Evergreen Memorial Cemetery). He married first Sarah T Ervin in LaSalle, Illinois on 22 December 1835. She was born in Chautauqua, New York in 1815,[8744] and she died at Bloomington on 14 June 1854 (died at home).[8745] Almon Bingham Ives married second Lucinda Barber in McLean, Illinois on 5 March 1855. She was the daughter of Elial and Sophia (Ellis) Barber, born at Eaton Township, Madison, New York in 1821,[8746] and she died in

---

[8733] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8734] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8736] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 322; SAR Membership Number: 64334, Record for Almon Bingham Ives.

[8737] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Anna Hawthorne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=33020425&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8738] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon Ives.

[8739] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 322; SAR Membership Number: 64334, Record for Almon Bingham Ives.

[8740] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Anna Hawthorne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=33020425&indiv=try.]

[8741] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8742] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8743] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon IVES.

[8744] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Isaac N. Ives.

[8745] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac Newton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=17111030&indiv=try.]

[8746] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Emmett, Calhoun, Michigan; Roll: M432_348; Page: 88A; Image: 176, Record for Lucinda Barber. [Online (may require membership)

Bloomington, Illinois on 8 August 1870.[8747] Almon Bingham Ives married third Mary A Ward on 1 May 1875. She was born in Missouri in December 1838, and she died in Marion, Indiana on 20 February 1887.[8748]

1558.iv. SIMEON PARMALEE[8] IVES was born at Chautauqua on 10 November 1818, and he died at Missoula, Missoula, Montana on 11 April 1900. He was buried in Missoula, Montana. He married Martha Polina Ashley on 24 March 1838. She was the daughter of Stephen and Roxana (Pitcher) Ashley, born at Mendon on 28 June 1820,[8749] and she died at Missoula on 8 July 1893 (age at Death: 73).[8750]

1559.v. WILLIAM ELLERY[8] IVES was born at Ellery on 24 May 1821, and he died at Amboy on 9 November 1908. He was buried at Prairie Repose Cemetery. He married Susan Ryan on 8 December 1841. She was the daughter of James and Sarah (Place) Ryon, born in Tioga on 17 April 1821, and she died in Amboy, Illinois on 18 August 1883.[8751]

1560.vi. FRANKLIN BENEDICT[8] IVES was born at Ellery on 30 April 1823, and he died in Long Beach, California on 1 November 1909. He was buried in Chicago. He married first Frances M Luce in Kendall, Illinois on 20 October 1847. She was the daughter of Bela and (Unknown) (Electra) Luce, born in the New York in 1827,[8752] and she died in the Illinois about 1880.[8753] Franklin Benedict Ives married second Rucia Woodruff at Engelwood, Cook, Illinois on 20 December 1886. She was born in New York in May 1838, and she died in CA after 1899.[8754]

vii. ISAAC SHELDON[8] IVES was born at Ellery on 14 May 1825,[8755] and he died in Kendall on 20 November 1851.[8756] He was buried at Yorkville, Kendall, Illinois.[8757]

viii. JOHN[8] IVES was born in New York in 1825, and he died in Kendall, Illinois on 20 November 1851.[8758]

1561.ix. SARAH MARIA[8] IVES was born at Ellery on 14 November 1827, and she died in Cook on 16 March 1916. She was buried at Amboy. She married Alfred S Tooker on 29 October 1848. He was the son of James and Olive McKenna (McIntire) Tooker, born in the Ohio in 1824, and he died at Amboy on 24 April 1884.[8759]

1562.x. ENOS JULIUS[8] IVES was born at Ellery on 8 March 1830, and he died in Chicago, Illinois on 2 December 1893. He was buried in Chicago. He married Rebecca M Moulton in Cook on 12

---

at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=2979394&indiv=try.]

[8747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellis Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18255318613&indiv=try.]

[8748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ward. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8749] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922: Record for Albert J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSCookILDeath&h=927883&indiv=try.]

[8750] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin B Ives.

[8751] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Oscar Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22641400&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8752] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18255318784&indiv=try.]

[8753] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sara E Ives.

[8754] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin Benedict Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8755] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon IVES.

[8756] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Issac Sheldon Ives.

[8757] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac Sheldon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=22641394&indiv=try.]

[8758] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8759] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Tooker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

September 1853. She was the daughter of Ephraim and Maria Electa (Hubbard) Moulton, born in Whiting, Vermont on 29 June 1835, and she died in Chicago, Illinois on 13 September 1915.[8760]

xi. WILLIS[8] IVES was born in New York in 1830,[8761] and he died in Kendall, Illinois in 1850.

1563.xii. RUTH ANN[8] IVES was born at Ellery on 7 April 1832, and she died at Amboy on 21 March 1873. She was buried at Amboy. She married Willis Hawthorne in Kendall, Illinois on 16 March 1851. He was the son of David and Anice (Eddy) Hawthorn, born in Harmony, New York on 17 April 1829,[8762] and he died in Cook, Illinois on 26 May 1890 (Death Age: 61).[8763]

1564.xiii. NANCY ALMIRA[8] IVES was born in Pavilion, Illinois on 15 June 1838, and she died on 30 March 1922. She was buried at Amboy. She married Warren Clark Sears on 5 May 1857. He was the son of Andrew Turner Sears and he was born in Greenwich, Massachusetts on 1 August 1834.[8764]

763. **JOSEPH[7] IVES** (Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cornwall in 1790.[8765] He married Lucretia Peck. She was born at Cornwall in 1792.[8766]

Children of Joseph[7] and Lucretia (Peck) Ives:

1565.i. ALANSON D[8] IVES was born in Vermont in 1818. He married Caroline Gage. She was the daughter of Abner and (Unknown) (Nancy) Gage, born in New York about 1809,[8767] and she died in Lawrence, Michigan on 29 August 1888.[8768]

1566.ii. ISAAC P[8] IVES was born in Plymouth, Connecticut in 1820, and he died in the New York. He was buried at Tilden. He married Catherine Wilton. She was the daughter of Perry Wilton and she was born in New York about 1821.[8769]

1567.iii. ABRAM[8] IVES was born in New York on 9 August 1828, and he died at Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan on 1 May 1907. He was buried in Van Buren, Michigan. He married Sarah J Robertson in Van Buren, Michigan on 5 September 1854. She was the daughter of Samuel Robertson, born in Ohio on 2 January 1838,[8770] and she died at Decatur on 23 January 1913.[8771]

[8760] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca M. Moulton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon Ives.

[8762] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 185; Family History Film: 1254185; Page: 377D; Enumeration District: 014; Image: 0149, Record for Willis Hawthorne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=20662369&indiv=try.]

[8763] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922: Record for Willis Hawthorne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSCookILDeath&h=319394&indiv=try.]

[8764] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Warren Clark Sears.

[8765] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos Ives.

[8766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[8767] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Arlington, Van Buren, Michigan; Roll: 607; Family History Film: 1254607; Page: 329B; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 0691, Record for Alenson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=31710669&indiv=try.]

[8768] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Caroline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=47440320&indiv=try.]

[8769] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Arlington, Van Buren, Michigan; Roll: M432_363; Page: 116B; Image: 228, Record for Catharine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=1455074&indiv=try.]

[8770] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Benton, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 572; Family History Film: 1254572; Page: 73A; Enumeration District: 002; Image: 0297, Record for Abraham Ives.

[8771] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Database online, Record for Sarah J. Ives.

764. **Sally**[7] **Ives** (Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cornwall on 22 February 1792,[8772] and she died in Kendall, Illinois on 26 September 1867.[8773] She was buried in Pavilion, Illinois.[8774] She married Asa Landon in 1823.[8775] He was the son of Reuben and Mary (Way) Landon, born in the Connecticut about 1792, and he died in Kendall, Illinois in 1861.[8776]

Children of Asa[7] and Sally (Ives) Landon:

i. Isaac J[8] Landon was born in the New York on 9 April 1824.[8777]
ii. Joseph Perry[8] Landon was born in 1830,[8778] and he died in Kendall on 1 May 1853 (Pavilion Cemetery - aged 23 yrs and 9 dys - tombstone is no longer there).[8779]
iii. Caroline[8] Landon was born in Illinois in 1843.[8780]
iv. Orrin[8] Landon was born in Kendall in 1848.[8781]

765. **Polly**[7] **Ives** (Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cornwall in 1792, and she died at Westfield, Chautauqua, New York in 1871.[8782] She married Asa Tabor. He was born about 1783, and he died at Pleasantville, Chautauqua, New York in 1830.[8783]

Child of Asa[7] and Polly (Ives) Tabor:

i. Sarah[8] Tabor was born between 1820 and 1823.[8784]

766. **Dr Isaac**[7] **Ives** (Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cornwall on 14 May 1798,[8785] and he died at Cornwall on 28 July 1872. He was buried at Yorkville.[8786] He married Mehetable Moulton in the Vermont.[8787] She was the daughter of

---

[8772] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asa Landon.
[8773] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Ives.
[8774] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth BINGHAM.
[8775] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Ives.
[8776] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[8777] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Ives.
[8778] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Ives.
[8779] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asa Landon.
[8780] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asa Landon.
[8781] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asa Landon.
[8782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asa Tabor. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-292196280&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[8783] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asa Tabor. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-292196280&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[8784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asa Tabor. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-292196280&indiv=try.]
[8785] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Jessumia J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSIllinoisDeath&h=432111&indiv=try.]
[8786] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Isaac Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22641395&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)
[8787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac S Ives.

Ephram Moulton, born in Orwell, Vermont on 25 March 1798,[8788] and she died in Pavilion, Illinois on 5 November 1879.[8789]

Additional information for Dr Isaac Ives:

From: https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/32424386/person/18255318663/media/2bf6ad5d-d5d2-4942-b560-fdf079217c9e --

"From Find-A-Grave website: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=IV&GSfn=i&GSpartial=1&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=16&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=42205193&df=all&

Ives, Isaac, M.D. (deceased), -- In the records of medical history in Kendall County, a name that occurs very frequently is that of Dr. Isaac Ives, whose ministrations soothed the sick and dying, and whose skill saved many lives, although after coming to this section he was not actively engaged in medical practice. However, whenever called, the venerable physician always responded, and endeared himself to all who knew him, by whom he is tenderly remembered. Dr. Ives was born in Cornwell, Vt., May 14, 1798, son of Enos and Ruth (Bingham) Ives, who were also natives of Vermont, but in later years settled in Chautauqua County, N.Y., which continued to be their home throughout life. They were of English descent, their ancestors coming to the American colonies at an early day. Isaac Ives grew up in New York State, but after reaching maturity, returned to Vermont, where he entered Castleton Medical College, and was graduated from that institution in 1824. Soon thereafter, he began the practice of his profession at Whiting, Vt., there continuing for twenty-one years. One May 5, 1825, he married Mehitable Moulton, born in Orsell, Vt., March 25, 1798, daughter of Ephraim and Matilda (Lyon) Moulton. In June 1846, Dr. Ives moved his family to Kendall County, Ill., coming by way of the Erie Canal from Whitehall, N.Y., to Buffalo, and thence on the Great Lakes to Chicago, then an unattractive village, and there the little party took teams to reach their destination, then a thriving settlement, Cambridge, later called Pavilion, where he lived until his death. After coming to Kendall County, he practically retired from his profession, although as said before, he responded to calls made upon his knowledge. Dr. Ives was a great Bible student, and after arrival in this county, was ordained to the ministry, and for some years preached. In his early days he was a Baptist, but after arriving in Kendall County, became connected with the Methodist Church. After the formation of the Republican party, he voted its ticket, and held a number of offices, but accepted none after coming to Illinois. His death occurred July 28, 1872. His widow survived until November 5, 1879. They were the parents of eight children, three of whom died in infancy, the others being: Ruth A., who died at the age of eighty-two years, married Dr. George Ryon and lived at Amboy, Ill,; Adelaide M., who married Norton Harris, died in 1900, at the age of sixty-eight years; Caroline E., who married John B. Luce, died in 1906, aged seventy-two years; Calantha M., who married Chester Ament, now lives in Yorkville; and Jemima S., who now lives on and owns the old homestead, a lady respected and esteemed by all who know her. Dr. Ives was a man of unblemished character and high standard of living. Broad in his sympathies, he was very charitable, and did much good of which the world knew nothing. He was Postmaster at Pavillion [sic] {Pavilion} for eighteen years, and in 1883, his daughter, Miss Jemima S. Ives, was appointed to that position, and held it for fourteen years, and at the same time kept a general store, so that the community is indebted to two members of the Ives family for faithful administration of public matters.

SOURCE: Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois, by Newton Bateman, Paul Selby, Charles Aesop Martin. Published by Munsell Pub. Co, 1914. Original from New York Public Library. page 1008."

[8788] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for Mahtabel Moulton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VTVitalRecs&h=491751&indiv=try.]

[8789] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Isaac Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22641395&indiv=try.]

Children of Dr Isaac[7] and Mehetable (Moulton) Ives:

1568.i. RUTH ANNE[8] IVES was born at Whiting Township, Addison, Vermont on 14 January 1828, and she died at Amboy in 1910. She married George Ryon in Kendall, Illinois on 18 November 1851. He was born in Pennsylvania about 1827.[8790]

1569.ii. ADELAIDE MARY[8] IVES was born at Whiting, Addison, Vermont on 3 May 1832, and she died at Pavilion, Kendall, Illinois on 12 February 1900. She was buried at Yorkville. She married Norton Harris Sr. He was the son of William and Rebecca (Combs) Harris, born in the Ohio on 24 April 1827,[8791] and he died in Kendall on 7 December 1866.[8792]

1570.iii. CAROLINE ESTHER[8] IVES was born at Whiting in 1834, and she died in 1906. She married John B Luce in Kendall, Illinois on 18 November 1850. He was born in New York about 1825.[8793]

1571.iv. CALANTHA MATILDA[8] IVES was born in Whiting, Vermont on 3 October 1837, and she died in Yorkville, Illinois on 25 February 1916. She was buried at Pavilion Cemetery, Kendall, Kendall, Illinois in February 1916. She married first Chester D Ament at Kendall, Kendall, Illinois on 24 March 1857. He was the son of Edward Glenn and Emily Ann (Harris) Ament, born in Kendall, Illinois on 24 April 1833, and he died at Fox, Kendall, Illinois on 2 June 1879.[8794] Calantha Matilda Ives married second (unknown).

v. JEMIMA S[8] IVES was born at Whiting on 14 August 1840,[8795] and she died at Pavilion on 14 January 1921. She was buried at Yorkville.[8796]

767. **ENOS[7] IVES** (Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cornwall on 6 June 1800,[8797] and he died at Aurora, Du Page, Illinois on 17 December 1870. He

---

[8790] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 5, Record for George Ryon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=535295&indiv=try.]

[8791] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Kendall, Kendall, Illinois; Roll: M432_113; Page: 211B; Image: 9, Record for Norton Harris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=16331031&indiv=try.]

[8792] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norton Harris Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22641361&indiv=try.]

[8793] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 5, Record for J B Luce. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=535260&indiv=try.]

[8794] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calantha Matilda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8795] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Kendall, Kendall, Illinois; Roll: T625_380; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 76; Image: 83, Record for Jemima Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=9785153&indiv=try.]

[8796] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Jessumia J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSIllinoisDeath&h=432111&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8797] FamilySearch.org, United States Census, 1850: "United States Census, 1850", database with images, *FamilySearch* (ark:/61903/1:1:M851-B24 : Sun Mar 12 12:44:37 UTC 2023), Entry for Philena Ives and Enos Ives,

was buried at Sumner, Bremer, Iowa.[8798] He married first Sylvia E Johnson in 1829.[8799] She was the daughter of Reuben Bingham and Sophronia (Fitch) Johnson, born at Ashville, Chautauqua, New York in 1833,[8800] and she died at Fulton, Whiteside, Illinois on 15 November 1920 (Age: 87).[8801] Enos Ives married second Anna Johnson in the Illinois in 1836. She was born in the New York in 1817. Enos Ives married third (unknown).

Children of Enos[7] and Sylvia E (Johnson) Ives:

1572.i. SYLVIA ELVINA[8] IVES was born at Mayville, Chautauqua, New York on 23 May 1825, and she died at Yorkville on 3 January 1908. She was buried at Yorkville. She married first Lathrop H Hubbell at Kendall on 1 March 1843. He was the son of Brewer and Frances (Harlen) Hubbell, born in the Vermont, and he died in 1851.[8802] Sylvia Elvina Ives married second Enos Briggs at Yorkville on 15 September 1880. He was born at Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 1 September 1808, and he died at Yorkville on 12 February 1905.[8803]

ii. LUCINA C[8] IVES was born at Mayville in 1827, and she died in Kendall, Illinois on 24 December 1848. She was buried at Little Rock, Kendall, Illinois.[8804]

1573.iii. MARY PHILENA[8] IVES was born at Chautauqua on 26 December 1828, and she died at Mendota on 17 February 1916. She was buried at Yorkville. She married Perry Green Tripp at Kendall on 9 November 1851. He was the son of Benjamin and Mary (Bonnell) Tripp, born in Chenango, New York on 15 June 1819, and he died at Elgin, Kane, Illinois on 24 March 1908.[8805]

iv. ENOS HENRY[8] IVES was born in the Illinois in 1838.[8806]

1574.v. LYDIA ANN[8] IVES was born in the Illinois on 12 January 1838, and she died at Sumner on 11 September 1870. She was buried at Sumner. She married Alonzo Lewis Baker at Fredericksburg, Chickasaw, Iowa on 24 December 1854. He was the son of Samuel P. Baker and Mary, born in the New York on 22 October 1838, and he died on 27 February 1897.[8807]

Child of Enos[7] and Anna (Johnson) Ives:

1575.vi. ENOS HENRY[8] IVES was born in Kane, Illinois in 1839, and he died in 1872. He married Sarah Maria Winchester in DeKalb, Illinois in November 1865. She was born in Oswego, New York on 24 September 1847, and she died in 1918.

Children of Enos[7] Ives

1850. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M851-B27.]

[8798] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lydia Ann Baker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8087102&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8799] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos I Ives.

[8800] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sylvia Johnson.

[8801] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos Henry Ives.

[8802] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sylvia Alvira Hubbell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22641380&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8803] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sylvia Elvina Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8804] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Lucina C Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8805] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Alma Tripp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22641624&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8806] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos I Ives.

[8807] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alonzo Lewis Baker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1572.vii. SYLVIA ELVINA[8] IVES was born at Mayville on 23 May 1825, and she died at Yorkville on 3 January 1908. She was buried at Yorkville.[8808]

viii. LUCINA C[8] IVES was born at Mayville in 1827, and she died in Kendall, Illinois on 24 December 1848. She was buried at Little Rock.[8809]

1573.ix. MARY PHILENA[8] IVES was born at Chautauqua on 26 December 1828, and she died at Mendota on 17 February 1916. She was buried at Yorkville.[8810]

1574.x. LYDIA ANN[8] IVES was born in the Illinois on 12 January 1838, and she died at Sumner on 11 September 1870. She was buried at Sumner.[8811]

768. **RUTH**[7] **IVES** (Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cornwall on 21 October 1808,[8812] and she died at Ellery on 23 December 1869.[8813] She was buried at Pavilion Cemetery, Yorkville, Kendall, Illinois. She married Timothy Higby. He was the son of Sylvester David and Ester (Hine) Higby, born at Ellery between 1800 and 1809, and he died before 1840.[8814]

Children of Timothy[7] and Ruth (Ives) Higby:

i. SYLVESTER[8] HIGBY was born at Ellery about 1828, and he died at Plano, Kendall, Illinois on 23 November 1879.[8815]

ii. DAVID[8] HIGBY was born at Ellery about 1831, and he died at Spring Valley, Fillmore, Minnesota on 7 September 1887.[8816]

769. **LOIS**[7] **IVES** (Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cornwall on 26 February 1810,[8817] and she died at Jamestown in 1884.[8818] She was buried in Jamestown, New York.[8819] She married John L. Harris in Jamestown, New York on 26 March 1829.[8820] He

---

[8808] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sylvia Alvira Hubbell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22641380&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8809] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Lucina C Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8810] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Alma Tripp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22641624&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8811] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lydia Ann Baker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8087102&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8812] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos Ives.

[8813] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy Higby.

[8814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy Higby. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8817] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Conewango, Cattaraugus, New York; Roll: M432_479; Page: 77A; Image: 152, Record for Lois Harris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11306735&indiv=try.]

[8818] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos Ives.

[8819] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth BINGHAM.

[8820] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives.

was the son of John O. and Hannah (Laseur) Harris, born at Scipio on 5 September 1806,[8821] and he died at Jamestown.[8822]

Children of John L.[7] and Lois (Ives) Harris:

i. ALONZO D.[8] HARRIS was born in Jamestown, New York on 8 June 1830.
ii. DELIA[8] HARRIS was born in Jamestown, New York on 17 February 1832, and she died in Jamestown, New York in 1870.[8823]
iii. SUSAN A.[8] HARRIS was born on 20 November 1834.[8824]
iv. MILO[8] HARRIS was born in Jamestown, New York on 19 February 1836.
v. OLIVER B.[8] HARRIS was born in Dewittville, New York on 29 April 1838, and he died in Bloomington, Ill..[8825]
vi. WILLIAM[8] HARRIS was born in Jamestown, New York on 24 March 1842, and he died in Jamestown, New York.[8826]
vii. COMMODORE PERRY[8] HARRIS was born in Jamestown, New York on 31 January 1845.
viii. MARY ELIZABETH[8] HARRIS was born in Conewango, New York on 2 July 1850, and she died in Jamestown, New York on 3 February 1895.[8827]

770. **HIRAM[7] IVES** (Jared[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cornwall on 28 May 1797,[8828] and he died at Perry, Lake, Ohio on 12 March 1861. He married first Sally Perry, as her second husband, at Perry.[8829] She was the daughter of Issac and Anna (Morse) Perry, born in Genessee, New York on 27 May 1814, and she died at Perry on 1 February 1859.[8830] Hiram Ives married second Sally Sarah Perry. She was born in Genessee on 27 May 1814, and she died at Perry on 1 February 1859.[8831]

Child of Hiram[7] and Sally Sarah (Perry) Ives:

1576.i. MARY SALLY[8] IVES was born at Perry on 1 August 1844, and she died at Geneva, Ashtabula, Ohio on 4 March 1885. She married Joseph L Wilcox at Perry on 18 December 1862. He was the son of Asa and Sybil (Bliss) Wilcox, born at Newport, Sullivan, New York on 14 January 1828, and he died at Geneva on 22 November 1912.[8832]

[8821] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 815; Family History Film: 1254815; Page: 312A; Enumeration District: 054; Image: 0625, Record for Lois Harris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=1412967&indiv=try.]

[8822] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Laseur.

[8823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8824] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 815; Family History Film: 1254815; Page: 312A; Enumeration District: 054; Image: 0625, Record for Lois Harris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=1412967&indiv=try.]

[8825] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8828] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Perry, Lake, Ohio; Roll: M653_996; Page: 380; Family History Library Film: 803996, Record for Hiram Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=43555765&indiv=try.]

[8829] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Perry. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[8830] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Perry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8831] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Sally Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

771. **JARED**[7] **IVES** (Jared[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cornwall on 12 March 1800, and he died at Madison, Lake, Ohio on 25 May 1859. He was buried at West Cornwall, Addison, Vermont in 1859.[8833] He married Melinda Blodgett. She was the daughter of Samuel and (Unknown) (Sally) Blodgett, born in Vermont in 1804,[8834] and she died in Ayer, Massachusetts on 13 March 1882.[8835]

Children of Jared[7] and Melinda (Blodgett) Ives:

1577.i. JULINA[8] IVES was born at North Cornwall, Addison, Vermont on 25 August 1827, and she died at Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 13 November 1894. She was buried at Ayer. She married James Cole in Lowell, Massachusetts on 1 August 1854. He was the son of John and Eliza (Foss) Cole, born in Southworth, New Hampshire on 5 January 1833,[8836] and he died in Ayer, Massachusetts on 24 July 1904 (Age: 71).[8837]

1578.ii. MELINDA[8] IVES was born at Cornwall about 1831, and she died in Framingham, Massachusetts on 15 February 1864. She married Charles F Williamson in Lowell, Massachusetts on 8 June 1850. He was the son of Edward Wakefield and Sophia (Walker) Williamson, born at Stanstead on 15 September 1829, and he died in Ayer, Massachusetts on 29 August 1884 (Age: 55).[8838]

iii. JANE[8] IVES was born in Vermont about 1835.[8839]

1579.iv. SAMUEL J[8] IVES was born in the Vermont in 1839, and he died at Vergennes, Addison, Vermont on 19 April 1911. He married Annette Maxfield in Vergennes, Vermont on 2 October 1869. She was the daughter of Paschal and Phidelea (Persons) Maxfield, born at Vergennes about 1850,[8840] and she died at Vergennes on 3 April 1912.[8841]

v. HENRY J[8] IVES was born in W Concord, Vermont on 11 August 1843,[8842] and he died at Waltham, Addison, Vermont on 31 August 1918.[8843]

772. **SOPHIA**[7] **IVES** (Jared[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at of Cornwall, Addison, Vermont in 1800,[8844] and she died at Castle Rock, Dakota, Minnesota.[8845]

[8832] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Sally Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8833] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry J Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8834] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry J Ives.

[8835] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Melinda Ives.

[8836] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: 538; Family History Film: 1254538; Page: 62A; Enumeration District: 354; Image: 0401, Record for James Cole.

[8837] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990: Record for James Cole. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAMasonMembership&h=63570&indiv=try.]

[8838] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles F Williamson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8839] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Cornwall, Addison, Vermont; Roll: M432_920; Page: 118A; Image: 236, Record for Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=1112790&indiv=try.]

[8840] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Vergennes, Addison, Vermont; Roll: 1341; Family History Film: 1255341; Page: 264D; Enumeration District: 020, Record for Samuel B. Ives.

[8841] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annette Maxfield. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27106688527&indiv=try.]

[8842] Ancestry,com, New Hampshire, Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947: Record for Henry J Ives.

[8843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry J Ives.

She married Foster Abbe in Geauga, Ohio on 24 September 1826.[8846] He was the son of Abel and Miriam (Bingham) Abbe, born at Lisle, Broome, New York on 29 January 1804, and he died at of Madison, Lake, Ohio on 30 May 1882.[8847]

Children of Foster[7] and Sophia (Ives) Abbe:

i. MARTHA[8] ABBE was born at of Gerry, Chautauqua, New York in CAL 1828, and she died at of Forest, Winnebago, Iowa.[8848]
ii. STEPHEN[8] ABBE was born at of Black River, Lorain, Ohio in 1840.[8849]
iii. EDGAR[8] ABBE was born at of Gerry in CAL 1842, and he died at of Castle Rock, Dakota, Minnesota.[8850]

773. **VIOLETTA L.[7] IVES** (Jared[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cornwall in 1803, and she died at Madison on 12 August 1832. She was buried at North Ridge Cemetery, Madison, Ohio.[8851] She married Norman Dodge in Geauga, Ohio on 1 January 1827.[8852] He was the son of Heman and Elizabeth (Denio) Dodge, born at of Marcellus, Onondaga, New York in CAL 1807, and he died at of, Cook, Illinois in February 1850.[8853]

Children of Norman[7] and Violetta L. (Ives) Dodge:

i. LARINDA L[8] DODGE was born at of Madison, Geauga, Ohio in CAL 1828, and she died at of Oswego, Kendall, Illinois before November 1857.[8854]
ii. J. C.[8] DODGE was born at Madison CAL 24 JUN 1832, and he died at Madison on 1 August 1832. He was buried at North Ridge Cemetery.[8855]

774. **HORATIO GATES[7] IVES** (Jared[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at of Cornwall on 28 May 1810, and he died at Madison on 12 March 1848.[8856] He was buried at Perry Center Cemetery, Perry, Ohio.[8857] He married Sarah Perry at Perry on 9 June 1833

[8844] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Blackriver, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: M432_705; Page: 369A; Image: 258, Record for Sophia Abey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=14100864&indiv=try.]

[8845] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Ives.

[8846] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Foster Abbe.

[8847] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Foster Abbe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8848] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sophia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8849] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sophia Ives.

[8850] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sophia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8851] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jared Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=133446372&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8852] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Violetta L. Ives.

[8853] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman Dodge. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8854] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Violetta L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8855] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Violetta L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8856] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jared Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=133446372&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8857] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Ives.

(Marriage).[8858] She was the daughter of Issac and Anna (Morse) Perry, born in Genessee on 27 May 1814, and she died at Perry on 1 February 1859.[8859]

Children of Horatio Gates[7] and Sarah (Perry) Ives:

i. LUCIUS H.[8] IVES was born at Perry on 9 October 1835, and he died at Perry on 28 September 1836.[8860]

1580.ii. ANNA MARIA[8] IVES was born at Perry on 21 July 1836, and she died at Geneva on 6 November 1913. She married Lusius P Amidon, as his second wife, in Lake, Ohio on 10 January 1855. He was the son of William and Charity (Sweet) Amidon, born at Perry in 1829, and he died at Geneva on 21 October 1874.[8861]

1581.iii. JANE[8] IVES was born at Perry on 13 September 1838, and she died at Geneva on 20 January 1926. She married Elkana Richmond in Lake on 27 April 1859. He was the son of Elkanah and Betsey (Williams) Richmond and he was born at Geneva on 20 March 1835.[8862]

iv. ELITHA V.[8] IVES was born at Perry on 19 November 1841, and she died at Perry on 5 November 1861.[8863]

1582.v. MARY SALLY[8] IVES was born at Perry on 1 August 1844, and she died at Geneva on 4 March 1885. She married Joseph L. Wilcox in Perry, Ohio on 18 December 1862 (Marriage). He was the son of Asa I and Sybil (Bliss) Wilcox, born at Newport on 14 January 1828, and he died at Geneva on 21 November 1912.[8864]

775. **MANLEY**[7] **HITCHCOCK** (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Elizabeth[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Waterbury, Connecticut on 23 December 1783, and he died at Elyria, Lorain, Ohio on 12 July 1852. He married Chloe Adams. She was born in Waterbury, Connecticut on 4 February 1786, and she died in Bloomingdale, Michigan on 19 September 1873.

Child of Manley[7] and Chloe (Adams) Hitchcock:

1583.i. JANE M[8] HITCHCOCK was born in Cleveland, Ohio on 1 September 1827, and she died in Salem, Oregon on 24 April 1915. She married Moses Powers. He was born at Eaton, Lorain, Ohio in 1821, and he died in Bloomingdale, Michigan on 1 October 1870.

776. **WARREN**[7] **IVES** (John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire in 1799, and he died at Dickinson, Franklin, New York on 24 October 1860. He was buried at Dickinson (Ives Cemetery: buried with wife Louise and son Frederick).[8865] He married first Mary Ring at Topsham, Orange, Vermont on 10 April 1825.[8866] She was born in 1804,[8867]

[8858] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Horatio Gates Ives.

[8859] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Horatio Gates Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8860] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Perry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8861] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lusius D. Amidon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8862] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elkanah Richmond.

[8863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Perry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8864] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph L. Wilcox. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8865] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124838858&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8866] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Warren Ives.

[8867] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Warren Ives.

and she died at Topsham on 30 November 1827.[8868] Warren Ives married second Louisa Buxton Ladd. She was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Ring) Ladd, born at Haverhill, Grafton, New Hampshire on 4 August 1803, and she died at Dickinson in February 1871.[8869]

Additional information for Warren Ives:
From ACI, page 201
First postmaster of Topsham

Child of Warren[7] and Mary (Ring) Ives:

i. MARY RING[8] IVES was born in Topsam, Vermont in 1827, and she died in Vermont on 9 November 1905.

Children of Warren[7] and Louisa Buxton (Ladd) Ives:

1584.ii. ALMA[8] IVES was born in Topson, Vermont on 25 January 1828, and she died in Gascoyne, North Dakota on 1 September 1918 (age at Death: 92). She was buried at Gascoyne, Bowman, North Dakota. She married Almon B. Cady at Dickinson on 6 December 1847. He was the son of Reuben and Eliza (Allen) Cady, born in E.Dickinson, New York on 23 January 1818,[8870] and he died in 1877.[8871]

iii. FRANCIS[8] IVES was born in Orange, Vermont on 16 July 1831,[8872] and he died in 1918. He was buried at West Townsend, Middlesex, Massachusetts.[8873]

iv. FREDERICK F[8] IVES was born at Dickinson Center, Franklin, New York in 1832, and he died at Dickinson Center on 6 April 1835. He was buried at Dickinson Center.[8874]

1585.v. EMELINE BUXTON[8] IVES was born in the Vermont in April 1835, and she died at Willow Brook, Los Angeles, California on 20 April 1924. She was buried at Compton, Los Angeles, California. She married George Washington Knight. He was the son of David D. and Lavinia (Sage) Knight, born in Canada on 5 May 1834, and he died at Inavale, Webster, Nebraska on 20 September 1898.[8875]

vi. JOHN CARLTON[8] IVES was born in the New York in 1836, and he died in 1864 (Civil War).[8876]

[8868] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272294741071&indiv=try.]

[8869] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124838858&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8870] Ancestry.com, New York, Registers of Officers and Enlisted Men Mustered into Federal Service, 1861-1865: Record for Almond B Cady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYRegOffEnlistMenMuster&h=70873&indiv=try.]

[8871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon B. Cady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1431348331&indiv=try.]

[8872] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Dickinson, Franklin, New York; Roll: M432_505; Page: 117A; Image: 237, Record for Francis Orns. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11860530&indiv=try.]

[8873] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121793153&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8874] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124838858&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8875] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Capt George W. Knight. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=87835850&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1586.vii. CHARLOTTE P[8] IVES was born in the New York on 6 June 1836, and she died at Maple Ridge, Isanti, Minnesota on 28 May 1874. She married Henry Clay Wright, as his first wife, in the New York about 1853 (Henry's first marriage). He was the son of John and Mary Ann (Crippen) Wright, born at Franklin on 10 February 1832,[8877] and he died at Maple Ridge Community, Isanti, Minnesota on 19 July 1888.[8878]

1587.viii. WARREN JOSEPH[8] IVES was born at Dickinson on 22 February 1838, and he died in McLeod, Minnesota on 2 March 1899. He was buried at Hutchinson, Mcleod, Minnesota. He married Maria L Goodenow in New York on 4 July 1859. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Burt and Abigail (Kent) Goodenow, born at Hopkinton, St. Lawrence, New York on 11 October 1840,[8879] and she died between 1910 and 1920.[8880]

1588.ix. MARTIN VAN BUREN[8] IVES was born at Dickinson on 20 November 1840, and he died in Potsdam, New York on 6 March 1921. He was buried at Potsdam, St. Lawrence, New York. He married Sarah Benson in 1866. She was the daughter of Seth and (Unknown) (Eliza) Benson, born in New York in June 1843,[8881] and she died in Lewis and Clark, Montana on 14 April 1927.[8882]

1589.x. HALLAN LADD[8] IVES was born at Dickinson in October 1842, and he died at Potsdam, St Lawrence County, New York on 27 October 1932. He was buried at Potsdam. He married first (Unknown) Ella. She was born in 1845, and she died on 2 July 1874.[8883] Hallan Ladd Ives married second Harriett P Everett in 1897. She was the daughter of John M and Mary Ann (Briggs) Everett, born at Dickinson in February 1848,[8884] and she died at Potsdam, St Lawrence, New York on 21 June 1914.[8885]

1590.xi. GIDEON SPRAGUE[8] IVES was born at Dickinson on 19 January 1846, and he died at St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota on 20 December 1927. He was buried at Saint Paul. He married Mary Elizabeth Swift in St Paul, Minnesota on 24 September 1873. She was the daughter of Henry Adoniram and Ruth A. (Livingston) Swift, born at St. Peter, Nicollet, Minnesota on 11 April 1855,[8886] and she died at St. Paul in March 1926.[8887]

1591.xii. ADELINE FREDRICA[8] IVES was born in Jamaica, New York in 1900, and she died in 1956. She married Everard Vincent 'Roy' Bury. He was the son of Richard James and Frances Jane (Ives) Bury, born at Lindale, Browns Town, Saint Ann, Jamaica on 16 September 1897,[8888] and he died at Jamaica, Queens, New York on 1 November 1966 (11412 (Saint Albans, Queens, NY)).[8889]

[8876] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Carlton Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Clay Wright.

[8878] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Henry C Wright.

[8879] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Glencoe Ward 2, McLeod, Minnesota; Roll: T624_708; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0083; FHL microfilm: 1374721, Record for Ella I Stocking. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=155907384&indiv=try.]

[8880] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria L Goodenow.

[8881] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin Van Buren Ives.

[8882] Ancestry.com, Montana, Death Index, 1868-2011: Record for Sarah Ives.

[8883] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hallan L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8884] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Potsdam, Saint Lawrence, New York; Roll: 1158; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 0135; FHL microfilm: 1241158, Record for Hallan Ives.

[8885] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriett (Hattie) P Everett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6073117005&indiv=try.]

[8886] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Swift.

[8887] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Adoniram Swift Ives.

[8888] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1907639; Draft Board: 20, Record for Erward Vincent Burey.

777. **JOHN M[7] IVES** (John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Claremont, New Hampshire on 10 June 1801,[8890] and he died in Goodhue, Minnesota on 11 June 1890. He was buried at Red Wing, Goodhue, Minnesota.[8891] He married Louisa Richardson at Topsham on 17 January 1830.[8892] She was the daughter of Robert Fletcher and Dorcas (Hardy) Richardson, born at Topsham Twp, Orange, Vermont on 20 August 1810,[8893] and she died in Red Wing, Minnesota on 8 February 1894.[8894]

Children of John M[7] and Louisa (Richardson) Ives:

1592.i. HARRIET[8] IVES was born in Montpellier, Vermont on 15 November 1830, and she died at Tacoma on 27 November 1920. She was buried at Tacoma. She married William Longstreet Sexton. He was the son of Thomas P and Helen Gertrude (Longstreet) Sexton, born in Belvedire, New Jersey on 15 March 1827, and he died at Tacoma on 8 November 1896.[8895]

ii. FRANK R[8] IVES was born in 1831.

1593.iii. ROBERT R[8] IVES was born on 5 July 1832, and he died in Red Wing, Minnesota on 3 October 1908. He was buried at Red Wing. He married Elmira E Jones at Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 10 June 1857. She was the daughter of Simon and Eliza (Atkins) Jones, born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 2 October 1836,[8896] and she died in Red Wing, Minnesota on 23 June 1908.[8897]

1594.iv. ORANGE T[8] IVES was born at Topsham on 23 May 1833, and he died at Denver, Denver, Colorado in January 1916. He was buried at Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He married Inez M Cornell in Cedar, Iowa on 11 April 1860. She was born in Ohio on 13 April 1833, and she died on 14 April 1899.[8898]

v. WILLIAM GARNER[8] IVES was born in the Wisconsin in 1841.[8899]

778. **STEPHEN[7] IVES** (John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Clairmont, New Hampshire on 18 August 1803, and he died at Tipton, Cedar, Iowa on 30 March

---

[8889] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 20 May 2016, 11:59), entry for Everard Vincent Roy Burey(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LZZX-PFB); contributed by various users. PersonID LZZX-PFB, Everard Vincent Roy Burey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LZZX-PFB.]

[8890] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Red Wing, Goodhue, Minnesota; Roll: 621; Family History Film: 1254621; Page: 470C; Enumeration District: 172; Image: 0495, Record for John M. Soro. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=33101734&indiv=try.]

[8891] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John M Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8892] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19897676362&indiv=try.]

[8893] Dalby, John, Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index, Select Counties: Record for Lovisa Ives.

[8894] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John M Ives.

[8895] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Longstreet Sexton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272009280269&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8896] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Red Wing, Goodhue, Minnesota; Roll: 621; Family History Film: 1254621; Page: 452D; Enumeration District: 170; Image: 0460, Record for Robert R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=33101100&indiv=try.]

[8897] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert R Ives.

[8898] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Orange T. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8899] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Garner Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172017284337&indiv=try.]

1857. He was buried at Tipton (Masonic Cemetery).[8900] He married first Sally McKeith Wallace before 1835.[8901] She was the daughter of Moses and Betsey (McKeith) Wallace, born at Topsham on 12 October 1809, and she died at Topsham on 16 July 1835.[8902] Stephen Ives married second Sarah Nutt, as her first husband, on 18 January 1836.[8903] She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Rogers) Nutt, born at Topsham on 20 June 1812, and she died at Tipton on 14 December 1895.[8904]

Additional information for Stephen Ives:
From ACI, page 202 --
part owner of a carding and fulling mill, Topsham 1935
sold half of seat 13 in Topsham East Meeting House in 1838
removed to Ohio

Children of Stephen[7] and Sally McKeith (Wallace) Ives:

1595.i. WILLIAM VICTOR[8] IVES was born at Topsham on 7 October 1831. He married (Unknown) Cathrine. She was born in Qc in 1844.[8905]

1596.ii. ORANGE T[8] IVES was born at Topsham on 23 May 1833, and he died at Denver in January 1916. He married Irenus M Cornell. She was born in Ohio in 1833, and she died in 1899.[8906]

Children of Stephen[7] and Sarah (Nutt) Ives:

iii. MARY[8] IVES.

1597.iv. JOHN NUTT[8] IVES was born at Topsham on 9 May 1837, and he died at Boulder, Boulder, Colorado on 25 June 1926. He was buried at Boulder. He married first Isabelle Ford in Cedar on 28 February 1861. She was the daughter of Andrew and Sarah (J) Ford, born at Tipton in 1840, and she died at Chariton, Appanoose, Iowa in 1873.[8907] John Nutt Ives married second Anna Sudborough, as her second husband, in 1878. She was born in England in August 1838, and she died at Boulder on 11 November 1902.[8908]

1598.v. WILLIAM H.[8] IVES was born in Coshocton on 10 August 1844, and he died at Stanwood, Cedar, Iowa on 10 August 1899. He was buried at Tipton. He married Martha Ellen Miller in Cedar on 13

[8900] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29999806&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8901] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[8902] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally McKeith Wallace. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8903] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Nutt.

[8904] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29999806&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8905] Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada: Database online, Record for Wm Ives.

[8906] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Victor Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8907] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isabelle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=127148153&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8908] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna Reeks Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=3350228&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

November 1869. She was the daughter of William M and Malinda (Ford) Miller, born in Cedar, Iowa in March 1845,[8909] and she died in Muscatine, Iowa on 30 October 1902.[8910]

1599.vi. EMILY[8] IVES was born in Ohio in January 1846, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 24 April 1937 (Age: 91). She was buried at Long Beach, Los Angeles, California. She married Justus F Keller in 1866. He was the son of Henry and Rachel (Trent) Keller, born in the Pennsylvania on 2 February 1842, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 14 November 1929 (Age: 87).[8911]

779. **HARRIET[7] IVES** (John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in 1803,[8912] and she died at Bangor, Franklin, New York in 1869. She was buried at Sunnyside Cemetery, Brushton, Franklin, New York.[8913] She married Levi Aldrich, as his second wife. He was the son of Luther and Sarah (Scott) Aldrich, born at Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts in 1805,[8914] and he died at Bangor in 1878.[8915]

Children of Levi Aldrich[7] and Harriet Ives:

i. CALVIN S[8] ALDRICH.
ii. ALVIN S[8] ALDRICH was born in the Vermont on 9 February 1829, and he died in Franklin, New York on 23 September 1887.
iii. MARY L[8] ALDRICH was born at Mooers, Clinton, New York in 1833, and she died in Canada.
iv. JANE LOVICA[8] ALDRICH was born in the New York on 22 February 1834, and she died in the Iowa on 26 October 1911. She was buried at West Stockholm Cemetery, West Stockholm, St. Lawrence, New York on 30 October 1911.
v. HARRIET[8] ALDRICH was born in June 1837, and she died in 1902.
vi. SARAH ANN[8] ALDRICH was born at Bangor in 1841, and she died at Fort Covington, Franklin, New York in June 1874. She was buried at Maple Hill Cemetery, Bangor, Franklin, New York.
vii. LEVI CHRISTOPHER[8] ALDRICH was born at North Bangor, Franklin, New York on 26 May 1842, and he died at Brushton, Franklin, New York on 3 April 1906. He was buried at Sunnyside Cemetery.

[8909] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSIllinoisDeath&h=534504&indiv=try.]

[8910] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29999806&indiv=try.]

[8911] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily Keller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=75294606&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8912] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1850," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCY8-VNT : 12 April 2016), Harriet Aldrich in household of Levi Aldrich, Bangor, Franklin, New York, United States; citing family 373, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), Harriet Aldrich in household of Levi Aldrich, "United States Census, 1850". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCY8-VNT.]

[8913] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 26 July 2019, 14:32), entry for Harriet Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KNVD-GDX); contributed by various users. PersonID KNVD-GDX, Harriet Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KNVD-GDX.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[8914] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: [No source title]. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/collections/60283/records/522084.]

[8915] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 26 July 2019, 14:32), entry for Levi Aldrich(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:GM3V-11M); contributed by various users. PersonID GM3V-11M, Levi Aldrich. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:GM3V-11M.]

780. **MARY ANN**[7] **IVES** (John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salisbury, Merrimack, New Hampshire on 20 December 1812, and she died at Salisbury on 12 October 1897.[8916] She was buried at Swanton, Franklin, Vermont.[8917] She married Harvey Royce. He was the son of Hezekiah and Mary Rhoda (Cady) Royce, born at Swanton on 14 July 1803, and he died at Swanton on 27 August 1879.[8918]

Children of Harvey[7] and Mary Ann (Ives) Royce:

i. ALMIRA[8] ROYCE was born at Swanton on 2 March 1830, and she died at Swanton on 15 March 1830. She was buried at Swanton.[8919]

ii. MARY[8] ROYCE was born at Swanton on 9 June 1833, and she died at Swanton on 28 June 1848. She was buried at Swanton.[8920]

iii. LOUISE[8] ROYCE was born at Swanton on 6 April 1835, and she died at Fairfield, Franklin, Vermont in 1916.[8921]

iv. ALBERT H[8] ROYCE was born at Swanton in November 1841, and he died at Swanton in 1921. He was buried at Swanton.[8922]

v. MARTHA A[8] ROYCE was born at Swanton in June 1843.[8923]

vi. HARRIETT[8] ROYCE was born at Swanton in 1848.[8924]

vii. HARVEY[8] ROYCE was born at Swanton in 1850, and he died at Swanton in 1860.[8925]

viii. ELIZA[8] ROYCE was born at Swanton in 1852, and she died at Swanton in 1860.[8926]

ix. ADDIE E[8] ROYCE was born at Swanton in August 1856, and she died at Swanton on 6 February 1884. She was buried at Swanton.[8927]

x. INEZ BELLE[8] ROYCE was born at Swanton in 1876, and she died in Franklin, Vermont in 1899. She was buried at Swanton.[8928]

[8916] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harvey Royce. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-2101344290&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=185595199&indiv=try.]

[8918] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harvey Royce. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-2101344290&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8919] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=185595199&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=185595199&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harvey Royce. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-2101344290&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8922] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=185595199&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8923] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harvey Royce. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-2101344290&indiv=try.]

[8924] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=185595199&indiv=try.]

[8925] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=185595199&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8926] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=185595199&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8927] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=185595199&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8928] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=185595199&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

781. **WILLIAM**[7] **IVES** (John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Vermont in 1813,[8929] and he died at Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont.[8930] He was buried at Fairmont Cemetery, Sutton, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada.[8931] He married first Emeline Petty in Fletcher, Vermont on 9 December 1848.[8932] She was born in the Vermont about 1833.[8933] William Ives married second Sarah Jane Hatch on 8 December 1848.[8934] She was born in Lamoille, Vermont in 1841, and she died in 1863. William Ives married third (Unknown) Lydia. She was born in Vermont in 1805, and she died about 1845.

Children of William[7] and Emeline (Petty) Ives:

1600.i. EMELINE M[8] IVES was born at Cambridge in 1833. She married Herbert Williams.

1601.ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] IVES was born at Sutton, Brome, Quebec, Canada on 1 February 1854, and he died at Hyde Park, Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont on 23 February 1919. He was buried at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont. He married Alma M. Jones at Hyde Park on 12 February 1880. She was the daughter of Josiah Chandler and Hannah (Hill) Jones, born at Hyde Park in November 1864,[8935] and she died at Morrisville, Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont on 14 May 1942.[8936]

1602.iii. OSCAR OWEN[8] IVES was born in Johnson, Vermont on 21 July 1854, and he died at Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont on 21 July 1936. He married first Ella Cleora Foster, as her second husband, in Hyde Park, Vermont on 19 April 1881. She was the daughter of Rev Silas (Rev) and Chloe (Arms) Foster, born at Fairfax, Franklin, Vermont in 1857, and she died at Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts on 10 August 1891.[8937] Oscar Owen Ives married second Katie Boyce in Vermont

---

[8929] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont; Roll: M432_925; Page: 113A; Image: 122, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8054&h=1644528&indiv=try.]

[8930] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322341662753&indiv=try.]

[8931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36246117909&indiv=try.]

[8932] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for Wm Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4661&h=292816&indiv=try.]

[8933] Ancestry.com, 1851 Census of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia: Year: 1851; Census Place: Sutton, Missisquoi County, Canada East (Quebec); Schedule: A; Roll: C_1127; Page: 25; Line: 3, Record for Emeline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1061&h=597297&indiv=try.]

[8934] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322341662753&indiv=try.]

[8935] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF1X-S6L : 12 November 2017), Alma Jones in entry for Emeline Williams Parady, Death, 21 Apr 1957, Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States; from "Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008," and "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908." *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing Vital Records Office, Vermont Department of Health, Burlington and New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Alma Jones in entry for Emeline Williams Parady, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF1X-S6L.]

[8936] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNR7-JZM : 24 September 2017), Alma M Ives, 14 May 1942, Death; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 1,991,390, Alma M Ives, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNR7-JZM.]

[8937] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ella Cleora Foster. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210128557977&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

on 28 May 1892. She was the daughter of Henry E. and Harriet Virgin (Avery) Boyce, born at Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont in October 1875, and she died at Sheldon on 30 April 1929.[8938]

Children of William[7] and (Unknown) (Lydia) Ives:

1603.iv. WILLIAM NELSON[8] IVES was born in Franklin, Vermont on 9 July 1833, and he died at Sutton on 20 December 1903. He was buried at Fairmount Cemetery, Sutton, Brome, Quebec, Canada. He married Catherine "Katie" Hopson in Richford, Vermont on 23 August 1854. She was the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Ivy) Hopson, born at Sutton, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada on 3 March 1836, and she died at Sutton on 23 March 1909.[8939]

1604.v. JOHN R[8] IVES was born in Cambridge, Vermont on 23 January 1839, and he died in Winona, Minnesota on 6 August 1920. He was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Winona, Minnesota. He married Lucy Ann Alger at Pleasant Hill Township, Winona, Minnesota on 11 January 1873. She was the daughter of Roswell and Diantha Mary (Blanchard) Alger, born at Starksboro, Addison, Vermont on 28 July 1854,[8940] and she died at Winona, Winona, Minnesota on 6 December 1930.[8941]

vi. CORNELIUS DENNIS[8] IVES was born at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont on 20 June 1859, and he died at Corinth, Orange, Vermont on 16 February 1862.

782. **AMASA**[7] **IVES** (Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 15 October 1784,[8942] and he died at Noble, Wabash, Indiana on 29 May 1872.[8943] He was buried at Urbana, Wabash, Indiana.[8944] He married first Lucy Spalding. She was the daughter of Jonas and Judith (Burton) Spalding and she was born at Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut on 11 October 1788.[8945] Amasa Ives married second Elizabeth Fritchey in Rush, Indiana on 18 May 1852.[8946] She was born in the Pennsylvania in 1809.[8947]

Child of Amasa[7] and Elizabeth (Fritchey) Ives:

[8938] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kate Boyce. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24454167630&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8939] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292027452327&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8940] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Minnesota Births and Christenings, 1840-1980," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDQL-W3K : 10 February 2018), Lucy Ann in entry for William Ives, May 1875; citing Pleasant Hill, Winona, Minnesota, reference v A p 130; FHL microfilm 1,377,830, Lucy Ann in entry for William Ives, "Minnesota Births and Christenings, 1840-1980". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDQL-W3K.]

[8941] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; St Paul, Minnesota, USA; Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2017, Record for Lucy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7316&h=1168901&indiv=try.]

[8942] Ancestry.com, Web: Indiana, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2011: Record for Amasa Ives.

[8943] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Fritchey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=100047831324&indiv=try.]

[8944] Ancestry.com, Web: Indiana, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2011: Record for Amasa Ives.

[8945] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Spalding.

[8946] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Fritchey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=100047831324&indiv=try.]

[8947] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Longton, Elk, Kansas; Roll: 380; Family History Film: 1254380; Page: 322A; Enumeration District: 082; Image: 0647, Record for Perdia Jones.

1605.i. PERILLIA[8] IVES was born at Noble in 1827, and she died in Elk, Kansas in 1897. She was buried at Oak Valley Cemetery, Oak Valley, Elk, Kansas. She married George Isaac Jones. He was born in England about 1827,[8948] and he died in Elk in 1899.[8949]

783. **ANSEL WILMOT[7] IVES** (Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 31 August 1787,[8950] and he died on 5 February 1838. He married Lucia Jones at Cheshire on 15 October 1818.[8951] She was the daughter of Perez and Joanna (Goodman) Jones, born at Cheshire on 3 February 1800, and she died on 5 February 1870.[8952]

Children of Ansel Wilmot[7] and Lucia (Jones) Ives:

i. LUCIA[8] IVES.

ii. MALCOM[8] IVES was born in New York City, New York in 1819.[8953]

iii. DAVID[8] IVES was born in New York City, New York in 1820.[8954]

1606.iv. ANSEL WATROUS[8] IVES was born at Lawsville, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 11 July 1823, and he died at Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin in June 1914. He was buried at Oshkosh (buried in Riverside Cemetery, Oshkosh, WI). He married Electra Dodge in 1852. She was the daughter of Alfred and Almira (Beaman) Dodge, born at Addison, Steuben, New York on 26 April 1833, and she died at Oshkosh on 7 February 1907 (age at Death: 73).[8955]

v. EDWARD[8] IVES was born in New York City, New York in 1824, and he died in 1901.[8956]

1607.vi. JOSEPH CHRISTMAS[8] IVES was born in New York City, New York on 25 December 1829, and he died at Manhattan, Kings, New York on 12 November 1868. He was buried at Arlington, Arlington, Virginia. He married Cora Matilda Semmes in the Washington, D.C. on 15 June 1855. She was the daughter of Raphael and Matilda (Jenkins) Semmes, born in the Washington, D.C. on 26 June 1834, and she died at New York City on 27 January 1916.[8957]

vii. WILLIAM JAY[8] IVES was born in New York City, New York in 1833.[8958]

viii. LEONARD WOOD[8] IVES was born in New York City, New York in 1835,[8959] and he died in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania in July 1863.

1608.ix. LOUISA[8] IVES was born at Watertown, Jefferson, New York on 21 January 1837, and she died in Mendocino, California on 8 November 1896. She was buried at Ukiah Cemetery, Ukiah, Mendocino, California. She married Riley James Horr, as his first wife, at Watertown on 18

[8948] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Longton, Elk, Kansas; Roll: 380; Family History Film: 1254380; Page: 322A; Enumeration District: 082; Image: 0647, Record for Perdia Jones.

[8949] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Jones.

[8950] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ansel Wilmot Ives.

[8951] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ansel Wilmot IVES. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[8952] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ansel Wilmot IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8953] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ansel Wilmot Ives.

[8954] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ansel Wilmot Ives.

[8955] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Caswell IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8956] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ansel Wilmot Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8957] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora Matilda Semmes. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8958] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Manhattan Ward 12, New York, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for William J Ives.

[8959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ansel Wilmot Ives.

March 1855. He was the son of Warren S and Louisa (Stillman) Horr, born at Lorraine, Jefferson, New York on 6 October 1832, and he died in Napa, California on 16 March 1920.[8960]

784. **FANNY**[7] **IVES** (Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 15 February 1790, and she died in West Martinsburg, New York on 6 March 1835.[8961] She married Samuel Easton in Spencertown, New York on 13 August 1809.[8962] He was the son of Samuel and Ann (Denison) Easton, born at East Hartford on 20 June 1784, and he died in West Martinsburg, New York on 7 March 1835.[8963]

Children of Samuel[7] and Fanny (Ives) Easton:

i. ELSIE[8] EASTON was born in Hillsdale, New York on 1 February 1811, and she died at Greenwood Cemetery on 25 July 1884.[8964]
ii. ANNA L.[8] EASTON was born on 23 November 1812, and she died on 22 May 1872.[8965]
iii. CYNTHIA[8] EASTON was born at Hillsdale on 9 April 1815,[8966] and she died at Macomb, Mc Donough, Illinois on 27 August 1858.[8967]
iv. HARVEY STARR[8] EASTON was born in Palatine, New York on 27 April 1817, and he died in Penn Yan, New York on 18 May 1892.[8968]
v. ANSEL IVES[8] EASTON was born at Mt Washington on 19 March 1819, and he died in San Francisco, California on 22 August 1868.[8969]
vi. ASAHEL[8] EASTON was born in Hillsdale, New York on 16 August 1821, and he died in San Mateo, California on 21 February 1886.[8970]
vii. DENISON MITCHEL[8] EASTON was born in Hillsdale, New York on 25 September 1823, and he died in 1903.[8971]
viii. CLARISSA MALVINA[8] EASTON was born on 25 March 1825, and she died in 1883.[8972]
ix. GILES ALEXANDER[8] EASTON was born in Western Oneida, New York on 25 May 1829.[8973]
x. FANNY BISHOP[8] EASTON was born in West Martinsburg, New York on 11 March 1831.[8974]

[8960] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Lydia IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[8961] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asahel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[8962] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny IVES.
[8963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[8964] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Easton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[8965] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Easton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[8966] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Easton.
[8967] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny IVES.
[8968] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Easton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[8969] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Easton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[8970] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Easton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[8971] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Easton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[8972] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Easton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[8973] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Easton.
[8974] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Easton.

785. **Cynthia**[7] **Ives** (Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 23 January 1795.[8975] She married Miles Bishop at Woodbury on 14 September 1822.[8976] He was the son of Luther and Sybil (Long) Bishop, born at Cheshire on 29 September 1794,[8977] and he died in Woodbury, Connecticut on 19 April 1868.

Children of Miles[7] and Cynthia (Ives) Bishop:

i. Mary M[8] Bishop.
ii. Elsie M[8] Bishop.

786. **Caswell**[7] **Ives** (Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut on 12 November 1783, and he died at Lawsville on 4 May 1850. He was buried at Lawsville Center, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania.[8978] He married Kaziah Thrall in Connecticut on 1 April 1812.[8979] She was the daughter of Daniel and Keziah (Brooks) Thrall, born at Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut on 12 February 1791, and she died at Falls Church on 7 September 1876.[8980]

Children of Caswell[7] and Kaziah (Thrall) Ives:

i. Augusta[8] Ives was born at Liberty, Susquehanna, New York in 1810.[8981]
ii. Kezia[8] Ives was born in Susquehanna, New York in 1811.[8982]

1609.iii. William Henry[8] Ives was born at Liberty, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 14 June 1813, and he died at Lawsville on 29 April 1905. He was buried at Lawsville (Lawsville Cemetery). He married first Jane Ross in March 1843. She was the daughter of Alfred Ross and Betsey, born in New York on 2 February 1822, and she died in Massachusetts in October 1873.[8983] William Henry Ives married second (Unknown) Annie in 1877. She was born in Massachusetts in 1834.[8984]

[8975] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Trumbull, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: M653_74; Page: 927; Family History Library Film: 803074, Record for Cynthia Bishop. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=14442137&indiv=try.]

[8976] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cynthia IVES. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[8977] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_43; Page: 379A; Image: 166, Record for Miles Bishop. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18173248&indiv=try.]

[8978] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=132158003&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[8979] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caswell Ives.

[8980] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=132158003&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caswell Ives.

[8982] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caswell Ives.

[8983] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=132158003&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8984] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Liberty, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1196; Family History Film: 1255196; Page: 154C; Enumeration District: 122; Image: 0305, Record for Annie Ives.

iv. SIBYL ELIZA[8] IVES was born at Lawsville on 19 May 1817, and she died in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 18 July 1828.[8985]

1610.v. ANSON K.[8] IVES was born at Lawsville on 19 May 1817, and he died in Broome, New York on 7 January 1908. He was buried at Binghamton. He married Abigail Young in Worcester, New York in 1836. She was born in Onondaga, New York on 6 May 1823, and she died at Pompey on 3 March 1897.[8986]

1611.vi. REUBEN SMITH[8] IVES was born at Lawsville on 9 August 1818, and he died at TB, Prince George's, Maryland on 16 September 1872. He married Ann Scotten before 1839. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Clarke) Scotten, born in England on 5 August 1818,[8987] and she died at Conklin, Broome, New York on 3 April 1892.[8988]

1612.vii. JOHN C.[8] IVES was born at Lawsville on 2 January 1820, and he died at Liberty, Allegheny, Pennsylvania in December 1904. He married first Asenath Lucretia Truesdell in Susquehanna on 23 August 1846. She was the daughter of James and Sally (Warner) Truesdell, born in Lawsville, Pennsylvania on 12 July 1819, and she died in PA on 1 November 1874.[8989] John C. Ives married second Eunice J Smith at Brooklyn, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania about 1851. She was the daughter of Latham Avery and Sally (Newton) Smith, born at Brooklyn on 28 September 1829, [8990] and she died at Liberty after 1880.[8991]

1613.viii. ANSEL WATROUS[8] IVES was born at Lawsville on 11 July 1823, and he died in Oshkosh, Wisconsin on 10 April 1915. He was buried at Oshkosh. He married Electa Beeman Dodge in Great Falls, New York in 1852. She was the daughter of Alfred and Almira (Beaman) Dodge, born at Addison on 26 April 1833, and she died at Oshkosh on 7 February 1907.[8992]

1614.ix. GEORGE B.[8] IVES was born at Lawsville on 16 December 1826, and he died at Falls Church on 22 December 1914. He was buried at Falls Church. He married Jane Auchmoody in 1857. She was the daughter of William Irwin and Anne E (Seaman) Auchmoody, born at Dryden, Tompkins, New York on 21 September 1834,[8993] and she died at Falls Church on 13 May 1914 (Age: 79). [8994]

1615.x. LOUISE SIBYL[8] IVES was born at Lawsville on 5 August 1832, and she died at Old Coleraine, Franklin, Massachusetts on 14 April 1870. She was buried at Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts. She married Deacon Albert Hobbs Temple, as his first wife, at Falls Church on 8 January 1854. He was the son of Jabez and Mary (Boardman) Temple, born at Troy on 11 June 1832, and he died at Colrain on 20 March 1920.[8995]

[8985] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caswell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8986] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8987] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28030947400&indiv=try.]

[8988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Scotten.

[8989] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asenath L Truesdell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wilfred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32524516796&indiv=try.]

[8991] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice J. Smith.

[8992] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Cazia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George B. Ives.

[8994] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014: Record for Jane A Ives.

[8995] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Deacon Albert Hobbs Temple. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=14644300&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

787. **REUBEN**[7] **IVES** (Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 10 January 1799, and he died at Falls Church in 1886.[8996] He married Mary Liddel in Fairfax, Virginia on 1 September 1869. She was the daughter of George and (Unknown) (Catharine) Liddel, born in New York in 1808,[8997] and she died before 1880.[8998]

Children of Reuben[7] and Mary (Liddel) Ives:

1616.i. ALBERT HENRY[8] IVES was born in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 17 November 1834, and he died in Warren on 29 May 1920. He was buried at Falls Church. He married Theodora Jane Jenkins in Fairfax, Virginia on 19 November 1867. She was the daughter of James H and Mary Elizabeth (Sanford) Jenkins and she was born in Fairfax, Virginia in 1842.[8999]

1617.ii. SHELDON S.[8] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in December 1839, and he died between 1901 and 1910. He married Jennie L Neal in Fairfax, Virginia on 24 December 1872. She was the daughter of Harmon and Mary (Ockmoody) Neil, born in New York in March 1855,[9000] and she died after 1910.[9001]

788. **JULIA**[7] **IVES** (Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York in 1804,[9002] and she died in 1892.[9003] She married Thomas Clawson in Montgomery, Ohio in 1821.[9004] He was the son of Thomas and Sophia (Covalt) Clawson, born in Montgomery, Ohio in 1800, and he died in Warren, Indiana in 1872.[9005]

Children of Thomas[7] and Julia (Ives) Clawson:

i. MARY POLLY[8] CLAWSON was born in Montgomery, Ohio on 1 May 1822, and she died at Cameron Springs Mudlavia Kramer, Warren, Indiana on 27 October 1881.[9006]

ii. SOPHIA[8] CLAWSON was born in Montgomery, Ohio on 1 September 1825, and she died at Liberty, Warren, Ohio on 19 May 1906.[9007]

iii. JOSIAH[8] CLAWSON was born at Fulton on 30 April 1829, and he died on 18 January 1919.[9008]

iv. ABRAHAM[8] CLAWSON was born in the Indiana about 1832.[9009]

v. GEORGE T[8] CLAWSON was born in the Indiana in December 1836.[9010]

vi. GARRETT[8] CLAWSON was born in Indiana in 1836.[9011]

vii. MARTHA JULIA[8] CLAWSON was born on 27 January 1839, and she died on 22 June 1901.[9012]

viii. TIMOTHY[8] CLAWSON was born in 1842.[9013]

[8996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aner Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[8997] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940: Record for Mary Hotchkiss.

[8998] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben Ives.

[8999] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Henry Ives.

[9000] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940: Record for Jennie L. Neal.

[9001] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Mae Ives.

[9002] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Walworth, Walworth, Wisconsin; Roll: M432_1007; Page: 290B; Image: 256, Record for Julia Clawson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=9039567&indiv=try.]

[9003] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus H Ives.

[9004] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.

[9005] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9006] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9007] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9009] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.

[9010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.

[9011] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.

[9012] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9013] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.

ix. WILLIAM PRATT[8] CLAWSON was born in Indiana on 14 April 1845, and he died at Fountain City, Fountain, Indiana in 1913.[9014]

x. LEROY[8] CLAWSON was born in the Wisconsin in October 1849, and he died at Iowa City, Wright, Iowa in 1920.[9015]

xi. JOSEPHINE[8] CLAWSON was born in 1851.[9016]

789. **MARY**[7] **IVES** (Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Montgomery, Ohio on 24 January 1806, and she died at Warren, Warren, Indiana on 20 October 1842. She was buried at Independence, Warren, Indiana.[9017] She married Timothy Clawson, as his first wife, in Montgomery on 15 March 1827 (marriage).[9018] He was the son of Thomas and Sophia (Covalt) Clawson, born in Ohio on 25 February 1806, and he died in Indiana on 14 February 1874.[9019]

Children of Timothy[7] and Mary (Ives) Clawson:

i. GARRET[8] CLAWSON was born at Medina Twp., Warren, Indiana on 19 August 1828, and he died in Warren on 30 October 1893.[9020]

ii. NANCY B.[8] CLAWSON was born at Medina Twp. on 24 August 1830, and she died in Warren on 6 October 1830.[9021]

iii. THOMAS[8] CLAWSON was born in Indiana on 2 October 1831, and he died in Warren, Indiana on 22 October 1855.[9022]

iv. TIMOTHY PENALTON[8] CLAWSON was born in Fountain, Indiana on 24 December 1833, and he died in Warren on 28 March 1868.[9023]

v. ABRAHAM[8] CLAWSON was born at Medina, Warren, Indiana on 4 February 1836, and he died at Warren on 11 January 1923.[9024]

790. **URSULA**[7] **IVES** (Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 30 August 1806, and she died on 8 April 1870. She was buried in Susquehanna (Williams Pond).[9025] She married Aurelius F Williams on 18 April 1833.[9026] He was the son of Thomas and Patty (Or Martha) (Thurston) Williams, born on 20 August 1810, and he died on 14 October 1857.[9027]

Children of Aurelius F[7] and Ursula (Ives) Williams:

[9014] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9015] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.

[9017] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Clawson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=24549295&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9018] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy Clawson.

[9019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9020] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9021] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9022] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9023] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9024] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9025] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ursula Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43720310&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9026] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ursula Ives.

[9027] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ursula Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43720310&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. ELLEN M[8] WILLIAMS was born at Bridgewater Township, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 26 April 1834, and she died at New Milford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 15 March 1907. She was buried at New Milford.[9028]
ii. HENRY[8] WILLIAMS was born in Pennsylvania in 1836.[9029]
iii. FANNY[8] WILLIAMS was born in Pennsylvania in 1838.[9030]

791. **ALTHEA[7] IVES** (Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 19 August 1808, and she died in Blanford home in Norwich, New York on 5 May 1895. She married Isaac D. Secord. He was the son of John D and Mary (Fowler) Secord and he was born in Dumore, Pennsylvania in 1810.[9031]

Children of Isaac D.[7] and Althea (Ives) Secord:

i. MADORAM C.[8] SECORD.
ii. EDWIN[8] SECORD.
iii. ANNA[8] SECORD died on 3 January 1917.[9032]
iv. OREN[8] SECORD was born in PA about 1845.[9033]

792. **FANNY[7] IVES** (Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 20 August 1813,[9034] and she died in Franklin Township, Pennsylvania on 14 May 1899. She married Daniel Davis, as his first wife, on 16 December 1838.[9035] He was the son of Phebe, born in Pennsylvania in May 1816,[9036] and he died at Franklin Forks, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania in 1900 (Age: 84).[9037]

Children of Daniel[7] and Fanny (Ives) Davis:

[9028] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ursula Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43720310&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9029] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M432; Residence Date: 1850; Home in 1850: Bridgewater, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 829; Page: 307a, Record for Ursula Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8054&h=5369096&indiv=try.]

[9030] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M432; Residence Date: 1850; Home in 1850: Bridgewater, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 829; Page: 307a, Record for Ursula Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8054&h=5369096&indiv=try.]

[9031] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Althea Ives.

[9032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Althea Ives.

[9033] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Althea Ives.

[9034] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 069001-072000, Record for Daniel Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=602391624&indiv=try.]

[9035] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franny Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[9036] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 069001-072000, Record for Daniel Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=602391624&indiv=try.]

[9037] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26064309196&indiv=try.]

i. MELVERNE[8] DAVIS was born in Pennsylvania on 12 October 1842, and he died at New Milford on 3 July 1924 (Age: 81).[9038]

ii. EMILY[8] DAVIS was born in Pennsylvania on 9 March 1847, and she died at New Milford on 14 May 1927 (Age: 80).[9039]

793. **SUSAN[7] IVES** (Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Providence, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 29 May 1821,[9040] and she died in the Pennsylvania on 25 March 1901. She was buried in Susquehanna (Maple Ridge Cemetery, Jackson Pa).[9041] She married Cyrus P. Messenger, as his second wife, in 1851.[9042] He was the son of Cyrus and Abigail (Welsh) Messenger, born in Pennsylvania in 1813,[9043] and he died in 1867.

Children of Cyrus P.[7] and Susan (Ives) Messenger:

i. CLARA[8] MESSENGER.

ii. OSCAR[8] MESSENGER.

iii. JOSEPHINE[8] MESSENGER was born in Pennsylvania.[9044]

iv. ELIZABETH[8] MESSENGER.

794. **SALLY[7] IVES** (Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Milford on 17 June 1825, and she died at Bridgewater, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 11 August 1898.[9045] She married Ira B Foster on 15 August 1847.[9046] He was the son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Miller) Foster, born at Bridgewater on 22 October 1824, and he died at Bridgewater on 9 August 1911.[9047]

Children of Ira B[7] and Sally (Ives) Foster:

[9038] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 069001-072000, Record for Daniel Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=602391624&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9039] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 051001-054000, Record for David Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=604844086&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9040] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Jackson, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0093; FHL microfilm: 1241489, Record for Susan Messenger. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=47889894&indiv=try.]

[9041] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susan Messenger. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=38402061&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9042] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Ives.

[9043] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cyrus P. Messenger.

[9044] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Jackson, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0093; FHL microfilm: 1241489, Record for Susan Messenger. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=47889894&indiv=try.]

[9045] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9046] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[9047] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. FRANCES E.[8] FOSTER was born at Bridgewater on 25 October 1848 (per death information), and she died in Chicago on 28 October 1923. She was buried at Binghampton City, Broome, New York on 30 October 1923.[9048]

ii. ELWIN F[8] FOSTER was born at Bridgewater on 15 February 1858, and he died at Williams Pond, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 15 February 1934.[9049]

iii. WALTER D.[8] FOSTER was born in Pennsylvania in 1951, and he died in Susquehanna in 1907.[9050]

795. **IRWIN**[7] **IVES** (Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Milford, Pennsylvania on 30 May 1818,[9051] and he died in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 15 August 1893. He was buried at Madison Township, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.[9052] He married Lucinda Krotzer in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 4 September 1842.[9053] She was the daughter of David Krotzer and Mahittable, born in Pennsylvania in September 1826,[9054] and she died on 24 November 1904.[9055]

Children of Irwin[7] and Lucinda (Krotzer) Ives:

1618.i. CHARLES HENRY[8] IVES was born at Madison, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 22 October 1843, and he died at Madisonville, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 3 December 1912. He was buried in Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. He married first Mahala Swarts on 31 March 1865. She was the daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Betsy) (Biesecker) Swartz, born at madison, PA, US on 13 September 1848, and she died at Madisonville, PA, US on 22 February 1885.[9056] Charles Henry Ives married second Addie A. Kramer in 1889 (Charles' 2nd marriage after death of Mahala). She was the daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Kern) Kramer, born in Pennsylvania in April 1867,[9057] and she died in 1954 (Age: 87).[9058]

ii. WILLIAM WELLINGTON[8] IVES was born on 4 March 1847,[9059] and he died on 8 April 1895.[9060] He was buried at Madisonville Union Cemetery, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.[9061]

1619.iii. ALBERT EUGENE[8] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania on 17 July 1850, and he died at Madisonville on 4 February 1908 (Age: 58). He was buried in Lackawanna. He married Catherine L. Biesecker, as her first husband, in 1872. She was the daughter of Levi and Sarah Jane (Swartz)

[9048] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9050] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9051] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Chs Ives.

[9052] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hetta Jane Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irwin Ives.

[9054] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Chs Ives.

[9055] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Wellington Ives.

[9056] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46377471156&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9057] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Madison, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T623_1419; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 33, Record for Addie A Ives.

[9058] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Addie A Ives.

[9059] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Wellington Ives.

[9060] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Wellington Ives.

[9061] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Wellington Ives.

Biesecker, born in the Pennsylvania in February 1855, and she died at Madisonville on 21 December 1918.[9062]

1620.iv. WESLEY JEROME[8] IVES was born in Lackawanna on 22 April 1852, and he died at Madison on 3 June 1926. He was buried in Lackawanna. He married Mary Ellen Callender in 1874. She was the daughter of Phillip Hann and Sarah (Snyder) Callender, born in Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 19 September 1855,[9063] and she died in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 4 October 1938.[9064]

v. HETTA JANE[8] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 23 October 1853, and she died at Scranton on 2 June 1922 (Age: 68).[9065] She was buried in Lackawanna.[9066]

1621.vi. JOHN MILTON[8] IVES was born in Madisonville, Pennsylvania on 3 April 1854, and he died at Madison on 5 May 1909. He was buried in Lackawanna. He married Belle H Silsbee, as her first husband, in 1879. She was the daughter of P S and Frances (M) Silsbee, born in Pennsylvania in March 1862,[9067] and she died at Madison in 1927.[9068]

1622.vii. GEORGE IRWIN[8] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 28 October 1855, and he died at Newton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 1 September 1913 (Age: 58). He married (unknown).

1623.viii. SAMUEL MONTGOMERY[8] IVES was born in Madisonville, Pennsylvania on 20 September 1859, and he died at Scranton on 21 April 1933. He was buried in Lackawanna. He married Ruth Dilley in 1880. She was the daughter of Stewart and Lucinda (West) Dilley, born in Dersville, Pennsylvania on 12 May 1862,[9069] and she died at Scranton on 10 June 1932.[9070]

ix. DAVID P BARTON[8] IVES was born on 13 July 1861, and he died on 5 January 1862.[9071]

x. MARY ANN[8] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania on 1 June 1872.[9072]

796. **PORTEUS ROWLET[7] IVES** (Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 8 November 1806,[9073] and he died at Bristol on 30 June 1881. He was buried at Bristol.[9074] He married first Salena Pease, as her first husband, at Somers, Tolland, Connecticut on 1 May 1834.[9075] She was the daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Hall) Pease, born at Somers on 10 July 1813,[9076] and she died at Somers on 22 December 1892.[9077] Porteus

---

[9062] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Catherine L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7783083&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9063] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wesley Jerome Ives.

[9064] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wesley J Ives.

[9065] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Hetty J Blair. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9066] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hetta J Blair.

[9067] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Moscow, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1357; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0037; FHL microfilm: 1375370, Record for Dayton E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=118839403&indiv=try.]

[9068] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dayton Elwyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=39711077&indiv=try.]

[9069] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Ruth D Ives.

[9070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Montgomery Ives.

[9071] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irwin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9072] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irwin Ives.

[9073] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almenia Rich.

[9074] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Porteous R Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Porteus R Ives.

[9076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Porteus R Ives.

[9077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.

Rowlet Ives married second Sarah E Hungerford on 27 December 1853.[9078] She was born in Connecticut on 20 December 1826, and she died on 5 December 1907.[9079]

Children of Porteus Rowlet[7] and Salena (Pease) Ives:

i. JULIA[8] IVES was born at Bristol in 1836.[9080]

1624.ii. JOSEPH[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 8 December 1839, and he died in Connecticut on 25 July 1875. He married Almira Barnes in Meriden, Connecticut on 21 October 1860. She was the daughter of Alphonse and Almira (Andrews) Barnes, born at Bristol on 14 October 1839,[9081] and she died in Bristol, Connecticut on 10 December 1865 (age at Death: 25).[9082]

797. **HENRIETTA[7] IVES** (Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 6 October 1812.[9083] She married William Brown Carpenter on 6 November 1834.[9084] He was the son of Luther and Esther B. (Jillson) Carpenter and he was born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island on 29 August 1809.[9085]

Children of William Brown[7] and Henrietta (Ives) Carpenter:

i. MARIETTA[8] CARPENTER was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 24 August 1835.[9086]
ii. HENRIETTA ESTHER[8] CARPENTER was born in Bristol, Connecticut in April 1837.[9087]
iii. WILLIAM BROWN[8] CARPENTER was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 24 January 1839.[9088]

798. **CHARITY[7] IVES** (Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kent, New Haven, Connecticut in 1810,[9089] and she died in Columbia, New York on 1 February 1868. She was buried at Austerlitz, Columbia, New York.[9090] She married James Newell Barnes in Amenia, New York on 21 November 1827. He was the son of Elizabeth (W) _____, born in Massachusetts in 1805, and he died on 29 May 1864.[9091]

Children of James Newell[7] and Charity (Ives) Barnes:

1625.i. EMILY[8] BARNES was born in the Massachusetts in October 1836, and she died at Austerlitz on 18 December 1863 (Austerlitz Cemetery, New York). She was buried at Austerlitz. She married Edward Newton Robbins, as his first wife, at Austerlitz on 22 October 1857. He was born at

---

[9078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Porteus R Ives.

[9079] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Porteous R Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9080] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.

[9081] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archbald Ward Ives.

[9082] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Almira Ives.

[9083] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Ives.

[9084] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Brown Carpenter.

[9085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Ives.

[9086] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Ives.

[9087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Ives.

[9088] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Ives.

[9089] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Charity Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653116407&indiv=try.]

[9090] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charity Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=96294862&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9091] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charity Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=96294862&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 19 July 1835, and he died at Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 8 December 1896 (Age: 61).[9092]

ii. JAMES H.[8] BARNES was born in Massachusetts on 14 March 1845 (birthdate figured from headstone (age at death 19 years 2 months 15 days)),[9093] and he died at Austerlitz on 29 May 1864.[9094]

799. **HARRIET E[7] IVES** (Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kent on 21 March 1821,[9095] and she died at Kent on 20 September 1882.[9096] She was buried at Kent.[9097] She married James Emerson Barker, as his second wife, at Kent in 1863.[9098] He was born in the New York on 22 March 1819,[9099] and he died at Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut on 22 September 1909.[9100]

Children of James Emerson[7] and Harriet E (Ives) Barker:

i. MARY J[8] BARKER was born in the New York on 31 July 1843, and she died on 19 February 1925.[9101]

ii. POLLY[8] BARKER was born in the New York in 1845.[9102]

iii. JULIA[8] BARKER was born in the New York in 1847,[9103] and she died on 25 October 1858. She was buried at Kent.[9104]

iv. EMMA[8] BARKER was born at Cheshire in 1850, and she died on 14 January 1876.[9105]

v. BELLE[8] BARKER was born at Cheshire in 1852, and she died on 18 November 1947.[9106]

vi. ARABELLA[8] BARKER was born at Kent in 1852, and she died on 18 November 1947.[9107]

[9092] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Newell Robbins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44407087018&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9093] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Charity Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653116407&indiv=try.]

[9094] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charity Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19943788127&indiv=try.]

[9095] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_43; Page: 58B; Image: 343, Record for Harriet Barker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18180399&indiv=try.]

[9096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet E Ives.

[9097] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Emerson Barker.

[9098] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet E Ives.

[9099] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 319B; Enumeration District: 017; Image: 0339, Record for Harriett Barker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24658311&indiv=try.]

[9100] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet E Ives.

[9101] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Emerson Barker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9102] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Emerson Barker.

[9103] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Emerson Barker.

[9104] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Emerson Barker. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9105] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Emerson Barker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9106] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Emerson Barker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9107] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Emerson Barker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vii. WALTER JAMES[8] BARKER was born at Cheshire on 8 June 1856,[9108] and he died on 1 October 1934.[9109]

viii. WATSON[8] BARKER was born at Cheshire on 8 June 1856,[9110] and he died on 12 January 1943.[9111]

ix. JULIA ELIZABETH[8] BARKER was born at Kent on 26 September 1860,[9112] and she died at Kent on 4 February 1914.[9113]

x. NELLIE[8] BARKER was born at Cheshire on 26 September 1860,[9114] and she died on 29 May 1941.[9115]

xi. JANE[8] BARKER was born at Cheshire in 1867.[9116]

800. **REUBEN H[7] IVES** (Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kent in January 1825,[9117] and he died in 1905 (Age: 80). He was buried at Amenia, Dutchess, New York in 1905 (Leedsville Cemetery).[9118] He married Julia Ann Lee in 1847. She was born in Cheshire, Connecticut in April 1826,[9119] and she died on 8 February 1907.[9120]

Children of Reuben H[7] and Julia Ann (Lee) Ives:

i. CAROLINE POLLY C[8] IVES was born in 1847, and she died in Amenia, New York on 23 October 1852. She was buried at Amenia.[9121]

[9108] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 319B; Enumeration District: 017; Image: 0339, Record for Harriett Barker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24658311&indiv=try.]

[9109] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Emerson Barker.

[9110] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 319B; Enumeration District: 017; Image: 0339, Record for Harriett Barker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24658311&indiv=try.]

[9111] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Emerson Barker.

[9112] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 319B; Enumeration District: 017; Image: 0339, Record for Harriett Barker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24658311&indiv=try.]

[9113] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet E Ives.

[9114] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 319B; Enumeration District: 017; Image: 0339, Record for Harriett Barker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24658311&indiv=try.]

[9115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Emerson Barker.

[9116] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Emerson Barker.

[9117] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1892: Record for Reuben H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1892NYCensus&h=505319&indiv=try.]

[9118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aletha Leafy B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32329077309&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9119] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Colchester, New London, Connecticut; Roll: M432_48; Page: 48B; Image: 103, Record for Julia A Lee. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18285239&indiv=try.]

[9120] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aletha Leafy B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32329077309&indiv=try.]

[9121] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Caroline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=47440320&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

ii. ALETHA B.[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 10 October 1851,[9122] and she died on 9 April 1917.[9123]

iii. JAMES B.[8] IVES was born in New York in 1857,[9124] and he died in Manhattan, New York on 11 August 1891 (Age: 34).[9125] He was buried at Amenia.[9126]

1626.iv. CLARA E.[8] IVES was born in Dutchess on 3 August 1859, and she died on 20 December 1948. She was buried at Amenia. She married Frank Mills Platt in Milford, Connecticut on 20 December 1884. He was the son of John T and (Unknown) (Charlotte) Platt, born at Amenia on 14 May 1854,[9127] and he died on 23 March 1940.[9128]

v. AMENIA C.[8] IVES was born in New York in 1863,[9129] and she died at Warren, Litchfield, Connecticut on 18 September 1953 (Age: 90 Years).[9130]

801. **JAMES**[7] **IVES** (Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kent on 12 May 1832, and he died on 9 February 1913 (buried in Pine Swamp). He was buried at Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut.[9131] He married Charity Ingraham. She was the daughter of Weston and Phebe (Parmelee) Ingraham, born in Connecticut on 24 August 1844,[9132] and she died on 1 October 1882 (buried in Pine Swamp).[9133]

Children of James[7] and Charity (Ingraham) Ives:

1627.i. IDA E.[8] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut in June 1864, and she died at Sharon on 16 January 1918. She was buried in Sharon, Connecticut. She married Aaron Handlin. He was the son of Moses and Eleythear "Ellie" (Barley) Handlin, born in Connecticut in 1859, and he died on 28 March 1907 (buried in Sharon Burying Ground).[9134]

1628.ii. WALTER J.[8] IVES was born in Connecticut in December 1866. He married Carrie L Beebe in Essex, Connecticut on 4 May 1890. She was the daughter of Marcus Cephus and Caroline M (Miner)

[9122] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T623_140; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 244; FHL microfilm: 1240140, Record for Reuben H Ives.

[9123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aletha Leafy B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32329077309&indiv=try.]

[9124] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Amenia, Dutchess, New York; Roll: 824; Family History Film: 1254824; Page: 10C; Enumeration District: 028; Image: 0022, Record for Reuben Ives.

[9125] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for James Ives.

[9126] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James B Ives.

[9127] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Amenia, Dutchess, New York; Roll: 1022; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 0001; FHL microfilm: 1241022, Record for Frank Platt.

[9128] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clara E Platt.

[9129] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Amenia, Dutchess, New York; Roll: 824; Family History Film: 1254824; Page: 10C; Enumeration District: 028; Image: 0022, Record for Reuben Ives.

[9130] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Ameni C Fellows.

[9131] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James N Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9132] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_43; Page: 53B; Image: 334, Record for Charity Ingram. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18180055&indiv=try.]

[9133] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charity Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=95447783&indiv=try.]

[9134] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ida E. Handlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=13160257&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Beebe, born in Connecticut on 4 February 1959,[9135] and she died in Newark, New Jersey on 30 March 1899.

1629.iii. ELLA C[8] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 22 July 1867, and she died on 22 April 1941. She was buried at Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey. She married first William R Stone in 1884. He was the son of Richard F and Mary E. (Thompson) Stone, born at Camden, Camden, New Jersey on 2 February 1860,[9136] and he died at Swedesboro, Glouster, New Jersey on 11 August 1944.[9137] Ella C Ives married second (Unknown) Steinman.

1630.iv. VESTA[8] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 14 June 1874, and she died in Bedford, New York on 5 November 1940. She was buried at Bedford, Westchester, New York. She married first Jesse E Hyat in 1895. He was the son of Moseman and Anna C (Mead) Hyatt, born in New York in May 1872,[9138] and he died on 9 August 1946.[9139] Vesta Ives married second Harry R Van Horne. He was born at Cheshire in 1855.

802. **WILLIAM J[7] IVES** (Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kent on 8 November 1833,[9140] and he died in West Point, Iowa on 20 October 1874. He was buried in Lee, Iowa.[9141] He married Sarah W Edwards in Woodstock, Vermont on 24 December 1856. She was born in Litchfield, Connecticut in 1842, and she died in Burlington, Iowa on 21 August 1902.

Children of William J[7] and Sarah W (Edwards) Ives:

i. RICHARD M[8] IVES was born in Windsor, Connecticut on 15 March 1858, and he died on 15 March 1858.

ii. JOHN WILLIAM[8] IVES was born at Woodstock, Windsor, Connecticut on 20 April 1860, and he died on 13 August 1916.

1631.iii. MIRIA LUCRETIA[8] IVES was born at Woodstock on 19 February 1862. She married Arthur Farragut Acres in Des Moines, Iowa on 11 November 1892. He was the son of William and Adela (Mollinari) Acres, born in Gibraltar, Spain on 29 November 1868,[9142] and he died in Riverside, California on 19 February 1933.[9143]

iv. LILLIAN BELLE[8] IVES was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 17 March 1862,[9144] and she died at New Milford on 28 April 1942.

[9135] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Walter J Ives.

[9136] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Woolwich, Gloucester, New Jersey; Roll: 971; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0169; FHL microfilm: 1240971, Record for Ella C Stone.

[9137] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Richard Stone.

[9138] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Pawling, Dutchess, New York; Roll: 1023; Page: 23A; Enumeration District: 0016; FHL microfilm: 1241023, Record for Jessie E Hyat.

[9139] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jesse E Hyatt.

[9140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[9141] Ancestry.com, Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans, 1879-1903: Record for William J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CivilWarHeadstones&h=166045&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9142] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Roll #: 538; Volume #: Roll 0538 - Certificates: 22750-22999, 20 Jun 1918-21 Jun 1918, Record for Arthur Farragut Acres.

[9143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mira Molly Lucretia Ives.

[9144] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Bridgewater, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 140; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0232; FHL microfilm: 1240140, Record for Samuel M Waldron.

v. HELEN GERTRUDE[8] IVES was born in the Iowa on 20 October 1864, and she died in Los Angeles on 14 February 1944. She was buried at Glendale.[9145]

1632.vi. BARON EDWARD[8] IVES was born in Windsor, Connecticut on 25 September 1868, and he died in Cedar Falls on 12 August 1916 (Age: 47). He was buried in Burlington, Iowa on 15 August 1916 (Age: 47). He married Pearl A Andrews in Waterloo, Iowa on 27 September 1899. She was the daughter of A.M. and Hannah (Hallet) Andrews, born in Reinbeck, Iowa on 31 July 1878, and she died at Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California on 13 July 1970.[9146]

803. **MORRIS MAURICE[7] IVES** (Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kent in 1836,[9147] and he died in Kent, Connecticut on 5 February 1863. He was buried at Kent.[9148] He married Almira Paine at Kent about 1861.[9149] She was the daughter of Beebe and (Unknown) (Alma) Payne, born at Kent on 14 March 1833, and she died at Bridgeport on 21 March 1899.[9150]

Children of Morris Maurice[7] and Almira (Paine) Ives:

1633.i. RICHARD OGDEN[8] IVES was born at Kent on 7 June 1854. He was buried in Newton, Connecticut (cemetery 3). He married first Harriette E Peck in 1874. She was the daughter of Platt and Mary Ann (Kinney) Peck, born at Bridgewater on 20 August 1855,[9151] and she died in New York City, New York on 10 May 1944.[9152] Richard Ogden Ives married second Catherine L Cres in Putnam, New York on 24 July 1919. She was born at Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut in 1880, and she died on 31 January 1934.[9153]

1634.ii. WALLACE W[8] IVES was born at Kent on 1 September 1856, and he died in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 10 April 1901. He married Marguerritte Agnes Clifford in Manhattan, New York on 29 June 1893. She was the daughter of Daniel Clifford, born in Boston, Massachusetts on 14 February 1863, and she died in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 27 February 1898.

iii. WATSON[8] IVES was born at Cheshire about 1863.[9154]

[9145] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah W. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Agnes Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380181692502&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Payne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32325815498&indiv=try.]

[9148] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Morris Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Payne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32325815498&indiv=try.]

[9150] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Payne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32325815498&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9151] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 558A; Enumeration District: 031; Image: 0816, Record for Frederick O. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24670230&indiv=try.]

[9152] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Ogden Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310039471682&indiv=try.]

[9153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Ogden Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310039471682&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9154] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Payne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32325815498&indiv=try.]

804. **George Edward[7] Ives** (Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Danbury on 3 August 1845,[9155] and he died at Danbury on 4 November 1894.[9156] He was buried at Danbury (Wooster Cemetery).[9157] He married Mary Elizabeth Parmelee. She was the daughter of Noah David and Mary Ann (Smith) Parmelee, born at Redding on 21 January 1850,[9158] and she died at Danbury on 25 January 1929.[9159]

Children of George Edward[7] and Mary Elizabeth (Parmelee) Ives:

1635.i. Charles Edward[8] Ives was born at Danbury on 20 October 1874, and he died in New York, New York, New York on 19 May 1954. He was buried at Wooster Cem.; Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut in May 1954. He married Harmony Twichell at Danbury on 9 June 1908. She was the daughter of Joseph Hopkins and Julia Harmony (Cushman) Twichell, born at Hartford on 4 June 1876,[9160] and she died at Redding on 4 April 1969.[9161]

1636.ii. Joseph Moss[8] Ives was born at Danbury on 5 February 1876, and he died at Danbury on 8 April 1939. He was buried at Danbury. He married Minnie L Goodman in Worcester, Massachusetts on 4 December 1900. She was the daughter of John and Ida (Bigelow) Goodman, born at Worcester on 28 June 1878,[9162] and she died in Danbury, Connecticut on 15 August 1963.[9163]

805. **Lois[7] Ives** (Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kent in 1846.[9164] She married Harvey Bucher. He was born at Cheshire about 1844.[9165]

Child of Harvey[7] and Lois (Ives) Bucher:

i. Sarah[8] Bucher was born at Cheshire about 1869.[9166]

806. **Rachel[7] Ives** (Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kent in 1848.[9167] She married Clark Hopper. He was born at Cheshire about 1846.[9168]

Children of Clark[7] and Rachel (Ives) Hopper:

i. Addie[8] Hopper was born at Cheshire about 1871.[9169]
ii. George[8] Hopper was born at Cheshire about 1873.[9170]

[9155] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.]

[9156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Edward Ives.

[9157] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Moss Ives.

[9158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Moss Ives.

[9159] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.]

[9160] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 048-36-6825; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Harmony Ives.

[9161] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mrs Edith Tyler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51711896&indiv=try.]

[9162] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA, Record for Sarane Ives Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2272&h=22308849&indiv=try.]

[9163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Moss W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360170246262&indiv=try.]

[9164] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives.

[9165] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives.

[9166] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ives.

[9167] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Ives.

[9168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Ives.

[9169] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Ives.

[9170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Ives.

iii. FRANCES[8] HOPPER was born at Cheshire about 1875.[9171]

807. **MALCOM[7] IVES** (Ansel Wilmot[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York City, New York in 1819.[9172] He married (Unknown) Clara. She was born in 1830.

Child of Malcom[7] and (Unknown) (Clara) Ives:

i. CHARLES ACTON[8] IVES was born in 1856, and he died on 16 May 1899.

808. **JOSEPH CHRISTMAS[7] IVES** (Ansel Wilmot[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Washington, D.C. on 25 December 1828,[9173] and he died at Manhattan on 12 November 1868.[9174] He married Cora Matilda Semmes at Georgetown, District Of Columbia on 16 January 1855. She was the daughter of Raphael and Mary Matilda (Jenkins) Semmes, born at Georgetown on 6 January 1834,[9175] and she died in Saratoga Springs, New York on 27 January 1916.[9176]

Additional information for Joseph Christmas Ives:
http://mojavedesert.net/people/ives/
Joseph Christmas Ives (1828-Nov. 12, 1868) was born in New York City and a graduate of the United States Military Academy (1852). From 1853 to 1854 he was appointed by the U.S. Army to the Topographical Engineers as assistant to Lt. A.W. Whipple in the Pacific Railroad survey along the 35th parallel. From 1857 to 1858 he commanded an expedition to explore the Colorado River and subsequently wrote many invaluable reports on his findings. He served as engineer and architect for the Washington national monument (1859-1860). During the Civil War he served in several engineering capacities, and was finally appointed aide-de-camp to President Jefferson Davis (1863-1865). After the war he settled in New York City where he died. He is probably the Joseph C. Ives mentioned (along with his sons Edward,Eugene and Frank) in the will of Levi Silliman Ives, who may have been an uncle or older brother.

From: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Christmas_Ives --
"Joseph Christmas Ives (1828-1868), soldier, botanist, explorer of the Colorado River in 1858.

Ives was born in New York City in 1828 and was a graduate of the United States Military Academy in 1852. As a Lieutenant from 1853 to 1854 he was appointed by the U.S. Army to the Topographical Engineers as assistant to Lt. A.W. Whipple in the Pacific Railroad survey along the 35th parallel.

From 1857 to 1858 Ives commanded an expedition to explore up the Colorado River from its mouth. At Robinson's Landing he built then used the 54 foot paddlewheel steamboat Explorer to map and survey the river. His party included Smithsonian associate John Strong Newberry as geologist. He led his party up the Colorado to the lower end of the Grand Canyon, then struck out across the desert to Fort Defiance

[9171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Ives.

[9172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucia Jones.

[9173] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Washington Ward 1, Washington, District of Columbia; Roll: M653_102; Page: 406; Family History Library Film: 803102, Record for Joseph C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=10474704&indiv=try.]

[9174] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora Matilda SEMMES.

[9175] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Saratoga Springs Ward 5, Saratoga, New York; Roll: 1159; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0133; FHL microfilm: 1241159, Record for Cora M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=67480676&indiv=try.]

[9176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Christmas Ives.

in Colorado. Ives Reported his findings in his 1861 Report upon the Colorado river of the West[1] The Ives expedition produced one of the important early maps of the Grand Canyon drawn by F. W. v. Egloffstein, topographer to the expedition.[2]

Ives next served as engineer and architect for the Washington National Monument from 1859 to 1860. During the American Civil War he joined the Confederate Army and served in several engineering capacities, and was finally appointed aide-de-camp to President Jefferson Davis from 1863 to 1865. After the war he settled in New York City where he died November 12, 1868"

Cora Semmes Ives was presumably Joseph Christmas Ives' wife. Her sister is the Clara Semmes Fitzgerald mentioned in Levi Silliman's will,and the same "Aunt Clara" referred to in the letters of Edward, Eugene, and Frank Ives.

Additional information available at: http://penelope.uchicago.edu/Thayer/E/Gazetteer/Places/America/United_States/Army/USMA/Cullums_Register/1540*.html

From: http://southwestexplorations.com/trail-studies/photos --
IVES, 1857-58
The Colorado River Exploring Expedition

While E. F. Beale was building his wagon road across northern Arizona, the United States army organized an expedition to investigate the navigability of the Colorado River for possible use as a transportation corridor into California, Utah, and New Mexico, which then included Arizona. Lieutenant Joseph Christmas Ives, who had been with Whipple's railroad survey a few years earlier, was selected to command the expedition.

Ives hired several experienced men to help him: John S. Newberry, paleobotanist and geologist; Heinrich Baldwin Möllhausen, natural historian and artist and Baron F.W. von Egloffstein, topographer and artist. He had a shallow-draught steamboat constructed and shipped to the mouth of the Colorado River in pieces. The boat, named the Explorer, was assembled in the lower delta and then used to explore the river most of the way to Las Vegas Wash.
Ives's steamboat "the Explorer."

Ives's steamboat "the Explorer."

When the river exploration was complete, Ives sent the boat downriver and converted to pack mules to travel eastward cross-country to the settlements in New Mexico. Along the way, they became the first European Americans to visit the Colorado River at the bottom of the Grand Canyon. They also were the first to follow the Havasupai Trail to the bottom of the canyon.

Another first that came out of this expedition was a new style of map drawing invented by Frederick von Egloffstein for the official expedition maps. Instead of tediously-drawn hachures to show terrain relief features, Egloffstein used a shaded relief style, which is still preferred for modern maps. He also had to invent and patent a usable halftone printing process in order to successfully print his new continuous tone maps.

From: https://www.havasunews.com/lifestyle/up-the-river-with-joseph-christmas-ives/article_2ebc271c-4f2e-11e9-bb3e-9bc410442d2a.html
"In January 1858, Lt. Joseph Ives set out from Yuma in the steamship Explorer to determine how far boats could go upriver on the mighty Colorado. While still within sight of amused spectators at Fort

Yuma, his pilot ran the boat aground. This would happen many more times, usually to the delight of Indians gathered on the riverbank who knew the river and could predict the groundings.

Further detracting from the expedition's glory, Yuma-based riverman George Alonzo Johnson beat Ives to the punch by running one of his boats upriver into Black Canyon several weeks before Ives. Johnson had offered Ives his services and the use of one of his boats. Ives rejected the offer; in a fit of competitive spirit, Johnson decided to do it first.

Despite this inauspicious beginning, Ives's expedition was a crowning achievement of the Army's splendid Corps of Topographical Engineers. Historian William H. Goetzmann acknowledged it as "one of the most remarkable American explorations of the nineteenth century."

Going was very difficult. In one notable three-day period, they made only nine miles. Slow progress was frustrating, but was undoubtedly beneficial to the expedition's scientific work, which they handled with extraordinary skill.

Among the achievements cited by historian Goetzmann was the expedition's contact and generally friendly relations with largely unknown Indian tribes. The Indians were curious and often helpful as guides. Ives occasionally invited a few aboard the boat. Once, he proudly showed off his brass-rimmed compass. His visitors were fascinated but, observed Ives (who was never very self-effacing), once the Indians understood what the device was for, they thought he must not be very smart to need it to tell him which way he was going. In a charming aside, Ives recounted with some pride that he made a speech to a group of Indians without once mentioning "the Great White Father in Washington."

Churning upriver, they passed the mouth of the Bill Williams River, which Ives had followed a few years earlier as an assistant to Lt. Amiel Whipple. Further on, near the Needles, they passed the spots where Capt. Lorenzo Sitgreaves came overland to the Colorado and where Lt. Edward Beale and his camels recently crossed. Those explorations were looking for potential railroad routes; Ives wanted to see if the river could become a highway.

Ives pressed the ungainly Explorer up several rapids, eventually entering Black Canyon not far from today's Hoover Dam before striking one last rock and declaring that spot to be the head of navigation. Ives sent the Explorer back to Yuma while he and part of his crew rowed a skiff further upriver as far as Las Vegas Wash. They determined that the Mormon Road into Utah was not far to the west, and that the Virgin River was close by. Either of these would provide a route into Utah if the Army needed to move against the independence-minded Mormon settlers."

From: https://sagesproject.com/2019/12/24/joseph-christmas-ives/

"Joseph Christmas Ives was born on Christmas Day, 1829. An enterprising youth, he took to engineering, eventually gaining degrees from Bowdain College in Maine and West Point. At the tender age of 28, Joesph was given the task of exploring up the Colorado River from its mouth at the Gulf of California. For the task, he designed and built is own steamboat, The Explorer, and assembled a crack team of scientists to study the resources of the mighty Colorado. His expedition moved swiftly upriver until their ship crashed as they approached Black Canyon, in modern Lake Mead National Recreation Area. From there, they continued via skiff for thirty miles and eventually on foot-ultimately reaching the edge of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado River. Thus, Ives is thought to be the first European American to stand at the bottom of the Grand Canyon.

Ives returned east and wrote up his findings in a Report upon the Colorado River of the West. And while he lauded the scale and geology of the region, his report was not highly complementary of the canyon country. In fact, his description of the Grand Canyon is perhaps most markedly negative:

Another reconnaissance has since been made on foot from the lagoons westward…An excellent view was had of the Big cañon…Our reconnoitering parties have now been out in all directions, and everywhere have been headed off by impassable obstacles. The positions of the main water-courses have been determined with considerable accuracy. The region last explored is, of course, altogether valueless. It can be approached only from the south, and after entering it there is nothing to do but leave. Ours has been the first, and will doubtless be the last, party of whites to visit this profitless locality. It seems intended by nature that the Colorado river, along the greater portion of its lonely and majestic way, shall be forever unvisited and undisturbed…The deer, the antelope, the birds, even the smaller reptiles, all of which frequent the adjacent territory have deserted this uninhabitable district.

Ives was, of course, wrong. In 2018 alone, Grand Canyon National Park hosted 6.38 million visits. A 2017 study found that the canyon brings $938 million dollars to the region annually. The total value of the canyon is immeasurable. It is lauded as one of the Seven Wonders of the World and has been designated as a UNESCO World Heritage Site.

For Joseph Christmas Ives, the story of ignorance doesn't end there either. Despite his Yankee roots, he would eventually defect from the army to join the Confederacy during the Civil War and fight to continue the enslavement of African Americans. He would die shortly thereafter."

From: http://www.nps.gov/grca/learn/historyculture/explorers.htm --
Joseph Christmas Ives: 1857-58

Grand Canyon was the last largely unexplored area of the West in 1857. Often called "The Great Unknown" it was literally a blank space on maps. It was known that the Colorado River made a significant portion of its journey through this area, so the federal government funded an expedition to explore the river and determine its usefulness as a trade route.

Army First Lieutenant Joseph Christmas Ives of the U.S. Army Corps of Topographical Engineers took on the adventure. He navigated up river using a fifty-foot long sternwheel steamboat, the Explorer. His plan was to steam up the Colorado River from the known into the unknown.

dark canyon with boat in river

Artwork from the Ives expedition was very dark, depicting the canyon as a terrifying place.

He crashed just below Black Canyon, not yet in Grand Canyon itself, but continued upriver for another thirty miles in a skiff. Continuing on foot, his overland journey took him down into the canyon at Diamond Creek, today part of the Hualapai Indian Reservation. He is thus credited as the first European American known to reach the river within Grand Canyon.

In his Report upon the Colorado River of the West; Explored in 1857 and 1858 (Washington: GPO, 1861), Ives admires the canyon's scenery:
"The extent and magnitude of the system of canyons is astounding. The plateau is cut into shreds by these gigantic chasms, and resembles a vast ruin. Belts of country miles in width have been swept away, leaving only isolated mountains standing in the gap. Fissures so profound that the eye cannot penetrate their depths are separated by walls whose thickness one can almost span, and slender spires that seem to be tottering upon their bases shoot up thousands of feet from the vaults below."

But he could not envision that the scenery alone would bring millions to view the wonder of the canyon. He also writes:

"The region is, of course, altogether valueless. It can be approached only from the south, and after entering it there is nothing to do but leave. Ours has been the first, and will doubtless be the last, party of whites to visit this profitless locality. It seems intended by nature that the Colorado river, along the greater portion of its lonely and majestic way, shall be forever unvisited and undisturbed."

http://penelope.uchicago.edu/Thayer/E/Gazetteer/Places/America/United_States/Army/USMA/Cullums_Register/1540*.html --
" Joseph Christmas Ives: Born Dec. 25, 1829.a

Military History. - Cadet at the Military Academy, July 1, 1848, to July 1, 1852, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

Bvt. Second Lieut., Ordnance, July 1, 1852.

Served: as Asst. Ordnance Officer at Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., 1852-53; as Assistant in the Topographical Bureau, at Washington, D. C.,

p475 (Transferred to Top. Engineers, Mar. 18, 1853)

Apr., 1853; as Assistant Topographical Engineer on the Pacific Railroad Survey, May 14, 1853, to May 23, 1854, - and in the Pacific Railroad Office at Washington, D. C., May 23, 1854, to Mar. 2, 1857; in compiling

(Second Lieut., Top. Engineers, Apr. 30, 1855)

Map of the Peninsula of Florida, 1856; on Light-house duty, Mar. 2 to June 3, 1857; in making Explorations of the Rio Colorado, etc.,b and preparing map and report thereof, June 3, 1857, to July 26, 1860; as

(First Lieut., Top. Engineers, July 1, 1857)

Engineer and Architect of the Washington National Monument, June 14, 1859, to July 26, 1860; and as Astronomer and Surveyor to U. S. Commission to run the Boundary between California and the Territories of

(Captain, 17th Infantry, May 14, 1861: Declined)

the United States, July 26, 1860, to Dec. 26, 1861.

Dismissed by the President, Dec. 26, 1861,

for "having tendered his resignation under circumstances showing him to be disloyal to the Government."a1

Joined in the Rebellion of 1861-66 against the United States.c

Died, Nov. 12, 1868, at New York city: Aged 40.
Thayer's Notes:

a Joseph Ives' middle name and birthdate are from a bare genealogical entry on p65 of Arthur Coon Ives, Genealogy of the Ives Family, Including a History of the Early Settlements and the movement from

Quinnipiac to the Black River Country (Watertown, NY: 1928 although © 1932). The only other passage of the book mentioning Col. Ives - to give him his Confederate Army rank - is of some length and interest:

p160 In the South we encounter a member of our family whose career seems of enough general interest to deserve special mention - Joseph Christmas, son of Ansel Wilmot and Lucia Ives, Cheshire family. We quote freely from a letter received in answer to a request for facts concerning his life:

"Lieutenant Joseph C. Ives was in charge of a party that surveyed the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, and, as a matter of record, his maps and books on that exploration trip are on file both in the hydrographic office and war department. He also explored the Everglades of Florida, making the only official and authentic maps and surveys in use" before the World War. This was done prior to his trip to the Colorado. Previous to the Civil war, Lieut. Ives had one of the most brilliant records in the U. S. Army's engineering corps. Another little known fact is that he was one of the original engineers on the Washington Monument.

"It was during the Colorado expedition that the Civil war broke out, and he left the Union army and joined the Confederate forces. He first served on General Indicates a West Point graduate and gives his Class.Robert E. Lee's staff as engineer officer, and was later taken on President p161Indicates a West Point graduate and gives his Class.Jefferson Davis' staff as chief engineer. Lieut. Ives (then Colonel Ives) planned and built the defences of Richmond, Va.

a1 "After the Civil war he drops into comparative obscurity, as he was one of the few officers who were not included in the general pardon issued by Abraham Lincoln. This technicality was due to the fact that, at the time of the outbreak of the war, he was in Colorado; and before reached his party the war had been going on for some time. He immediately sent in his resignation, which was not accepted, and he was declared a deserter. It was not until many years after his death that this was taken from his record, and he was pardoned."

Concerning his exploration of the Grand Canyon, we read that Mr. Ives first tried to enter this "mystical canyon" from the "desert below," but was driven back, "baffled and disheartened." After days of "wearisome journeyings" in an attempt to enter the canyon from above, he wrote: "This region can be approached only from the south, and after entering it there is nothing to do but to leave. Ours has been the first, and will doubtless be the last party of whites to visit this profitless locality."

The career of Lieutenant Ives was a colorful one. We are glad to record his achievements and to learn that he is buried in the Arlington Cemetery.

The book, and thus this passage of course, is in the public domain,
the 1932 copyright not having been renewed in 1959 or 1960.

I've been unable to confirm that Col. Ives is indeed buried at Arlington.
[decorative delimiter]

b Joseph C. Ives has become famous for having written of the Grand Canyon, in his Report upon the Colorado River of the West; Explored in 1857 and 1858 (Washington, D. C., Government Printing Office, 1861), p30:

"The region . . . is, of course, altogether valueless. It can be approached only from the south, and after entering it, there is nothing to do but leave. Ours has been the first and the last party of whites to visit this

profitless locality. It seems intended by nature that the Colorado River, along the greater portion of its lonely and majestic way, shall be unvisited and undisturbed."

What those who gleefully report this fail to mention is that great chunks of the same report are taken up by rapturous descriptions of the beauty of the Canyon and other landscapes of the Far West; and although some one hundred and forty million people are said to have "seen" the Grand Canyon, the vast majority of us have done so very summarily from some carefully arranged vantage point. Very few know it to any real extent, and most of it sees no human being for years on end, exactly as Lt. Ives said.

[decorative delimiter]

c As with other Confederate officers, Cullum's Register omits his war record. He was an aide-de-camp to President Davis, with the rank of Colonel; and it was in that capacity that - he seems to have a gift for quotability - when asked whether Robert E. Lee had the audacity required in war, he made his famous assessment of the general (Freeman, R. E. Lee, II.92). "

Additional information for Cora Matilda Semmes:

From: http://gulib.georgetown.edu/dept/speccoll/cl72.htm --

Joseph Christmas Ives (1828-Nov. 12, 1868) was born in New York City and a graduate of the United States Military Academy (1852). From 1853 to 1854 he was appointed by the U.S. Army to the Topographical Engineers as assistant to Lt. A.W. Whipple in the Pacific Railroad survey along the 35th parallel. From 1857 to 1858 he commanded an expedition to explore the Colorado River and subsequently wrote many invaluable reports on his findings. He served as engineer and architect for the Washington national monument (1859-1860). During the Civil War he served in several engineering capacities, and was finally appointed aide-de-camp to President Jefferson Davis (1863-1865). After the war he settled in New York City where he died. He is probably the Joseph C. Ives mentioned (along with his sons Edward,Eugene and Frank) in the will of Levi Silliman Ives, who may have been an uncle or older brother.

Cora Semmes Ives was presumably Joseph Christmas Ives' wife. Her sister is the Clara Semmes Fitzgerald mentioned in Levi Silliman's will,and the same "Aunt Clara" referred to in the letters of Edward, Eugene, and Frank Ives.

Children of Joseph Christmas[7] and Cora Matilda (Semmes) Ives:

i. EDWARD BERNARD[8] IVES was born in the Washington, D.C. on 28 October 1855, and he died at Arlington Cemetery, District Of Columbia on 30 December 1903.[9177]

1637.ii. FRANCIS JOSEPH[8] IVES was born in Boston, Massachusetts on 19 July 1857, and he died in the Washington, D.C. on 27 November 1908. He married Mildred Elizabeth Megeath at Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska on 22 November 1887. She was the daughter of Samuel Addison and Judith Walden (Carter) Megeath, born at Omaha on 17 July 1862,[9178] and she died in VA on 13 October 1923.[9179]

1638.iii. EUGENE SEMMES[8] IVES was born in the Washington, D.C. on 11 November 1859, and he died at Bailey Flats, Madera Cty, California on 25 August 1917. He married Ann Maria Waggaman in the Washington, D.C. on 5 June 1889. She was the daughter of Thomas Ennalls and Christine

---

[9177] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Bernard Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9178] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Frances Joseph Ives.

[9179] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Database online, Record for Mildred E W O Francis Ives.

(Waggaman) Waggaman, born in the Washington, D.C. on 23 May 1870,[9180] and she died at Long Beach on 16 December 1951.[9181]

809. **William Jay**[7] **Ives** (Ansel Wilmot[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Vermont in June 1832, and he died in Manhattan, New York on 3 January 1913 (Age: 80).[9182] He married Louise Vanhoesen. She was born in the New Jersey in March 1852, and she died in Manhattan, New York on 2 August 1917 (Age: 65).[9183]

Additional information for William Jay Ives:

From Ken Ives, 13 June 2012; William's trial for treason during the Civil War (being found innocent) can be found online at:

http://www.archives.gov/publications/prologue/2012/spring/sword.html

---

Child of William Jay[7] and Louise (Vanhoesen) Ives:

i. Ella[8] Ives was born in Georgia in May 1855.[9184]

810. **Eleanor**[7] **Ives** (Justus[6], Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 22 October 1822. She married David Farley about 1841.[9185] He was born about 1820.[9186]

Children of David[7] and Eleanor (Ives) Farley:

i. Flora[8] Farley.
ii. Lavinia[8] Farley was born about 1842.[9187]
iii. Susan[8] Farley was born about 1844.[9188]
iv. Herbert[8] Farley was born about 1848.[9189]
v. Charles Justus[8] Farley was born about 1855.[9190]

811. **Sarah Martha**[7] **Ives** (Justus[6], Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Russell, St Lawrence, New York on 2 January 1829,[9191] and she died in the Minnesota. She married Alvin Porter Davis in Russell, New York in 1850.[9192]

[9180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ennals Waggaman Ives.

[9181] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Maria Waggaman.

[9182] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for William J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYdeathindexes&h=1983758&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9183] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for Louise M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYdeathindexes&h=2247150&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9184] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Manhattan, New York, New York; Roll: T623_1114; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 739, Record for Louise M Ives.

[9185] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor (Ellen) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[9186] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor (Ellen) Ives.

[9187] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor (Ellen) Ives.

[9188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor (Ellen) Ives.

[9189] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor (Ellen) Ives.

[9190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor (Ellen) Ives.

[9191] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Ives.

[9192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Martha Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

Children of Alvin Porter[7] and Sarah Martha (Ives) Davis:

i. CARRIE BELLE[8] DAVIS.
ii. CHARLES[8] DAVIS.
iii. HENRY CLAY[8] DAVIS was born in October 1851, and he died in ST PETER, MINN.[9193]
iv. JEROME ALVIN[8] DAVIS was born on 4 January 1854.[9194]
v. FRANK PORTER[8] DAVIS was born in LAKE GEORGE MN in August 1858.[9195]
vi. SARAH MINNIE ESTELLE[8] DAVIS was born in May 1860.[9196]

812. **NANCY WILLIAMS[7] IVES** (Justus[6], Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Russell on 15 February 1830, and she died in Belle Plain, Minnesota on 5 August 1881.[9197] She married Peter Jackson in Blue Earth Twp, Minnesota on 10 May 1857.[9198] He was the son of John and Elizabeth Grace (Oliver) Jackson, born at Todshaw, Castleton Parish, Roxburgh, Scotland on 5 March 1813, and he died at Belle Plaine, Scott, Minnesota on 28 April 1891.[9199]

Children of Peter[7] and Nancy Williams (Ives) Jackson:

i. ELLA BELLE[8] JACKSON was born at Belle Plaine on 7 February 1858, and she died in ELKTON, South Dakota on 1 December 1918.[9200]
ii. EMMA J[8] JACKSON was born in BELLE PLAINE MN on 17 April 1861, and she died in BELLE PLAINE in May 1944.[9201]
iii. ADEL DEBORAH[8] JACKSON was born in BELLE PLAINE MN on 16 December 1864, and she died in Rochester, Minnesota on 20 September 1919. She was buried at OAKWOOD CEMETERY, Belle Plaine, Scott Co. MN.[9202]
iv. ADELIA BETSY[8] JACKSON was born in Blakely Twp, Scott Co. MN on 16 December 1864, and she died in Woodenville, Washington on 30 October 1927. She was buried at OAKWOOD CEMETERY.[9203]

813. **FRANCIS ANN[7] IVES** (Justus[6], Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Russell on 9 April 1833,[9204] and she died at Russell on 13 April 1909. She was buried at Russell, St. Lawrence, New York.[9205] She married Samuel Chalker Hatch at Russell, St

---

[9193] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9194] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Martha Ives.

[9195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Martha Ives.

[9196] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Martha Ives.

[9197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9198] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Williams Ives.

[9199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Williams Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9200] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Williams Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9201] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Williams Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9202] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Williams Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Williams Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9204] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Russell, Saint Lawrence, New York; Roll: 1158; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0140; FHL microfilm: 1241158, Record for Francis A Hatch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=67430814&indiv=try.]

Laurence, New York on 6 September 1851.[9206] He was the son of William and Temperance W (Chalker) Hatch, born at Canton on 12 March 1826,[9207] and he died at Russell on 16 November 1919.[9208]

Children of Samuel Chalker[7] and Francis Ann (Ives) Hatch:

i. SAMUEL EUGENE[8] HATCH was born at Russell on 3 July 1853, and he died in 1894.[9209]
ii. VICTOR C[8] HATCH was born at Russell on 7 March 1855, and he died on 8 August 1924.[9210]
iii. LESTER BYRON[8] HATCH was born at Russell on 16 April 1857, and he died on 24 December 1936.[9211]
iv. MARTHA ANN "MATTIE"[8] HATCH was born at Russell on 13 May 1859, and she died in Addison, Vermont on 2 December 1945.[9212]
v. ALFRED J[8] HATCH was born at Russell on 12 April 1861, and he died at Russell on 20 January 1899.[9213]
vi. MINNIE[8] HATCH was born at Russell on 5 September 1863, and she died in July 1884.[9214]
vii. GEORGE W[8] HATCH was born at Russell on 16 July 1865, and he died on 5 July 1885.[9215]
viii. HERBERT[8] HATCH was born at Russell in July 1869, and he died in July 1873.[9216]

814. **SOPHIA SESTINA[7] IVES** (Justus[6], Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 29 March 1840, and she died on 30 June 1911. She married first George Scouten in

---

[9205] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances Ann Hatch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=80065462&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9206] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Russell, Saint Lawrence, New York; Roll: 1158; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0140; FHL microfilm: 1241158, Record for Francis A Hatch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=67430814&indiv=try.]

[9207] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Russell, Saint Lawrence, New York; Roll: 1158; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0140; FHL microfilm: 1241158, Record for Francis A Hatch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=67430814&indiv=try.]

[9208] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances Ann Hatch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=80065462&indiv=try.]

[9209] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9210] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9211] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9212] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9214] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9215] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Chalker Hatch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=9491245&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1857.[9217] He died in 1877.[9218] Sophia Sestina Ives married second Thomas Grant, as his second wife. He was born in Ireland in October 1828, and he died in the New York on 18 January 1908.[9219]

Children of George[7] and Sophia Sestina (Ives) Scouten:

i. MARY[8] SCOUTEN was born in 1859, and she died in 1863.[9220]
ii. EDITH[8] SCOUTEN was born in 1863.[9221]

Children of Thomas[7] and Sophia Sestina (Ives)(Scouten) Grant:

iii. NORA[8] GRANT.
iv. ELMER[8] GRANT.
v. RALPH THOMAS[8] GRANT was born at Russell, St Law, New York on 13 January 1882, and he died at Russell on 9 March 1951.[9222]
vi. MERTIE CORNELIA[8] GRANT was born at Russell on 4 November 1883, and she died at Edwards, St Lawrence, New York on 17 January 1972.[9223]

815. **ALFRED[7] IVES** (Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 23 December 1797,[9224] and he died at Guilford on 22 February 1866.[9225] He was buried at Ives Settlement, Chenango, New York.[9226] He married Roxalena Parsons in Guilford, New York on 19 March 1824.[9227] She was the daughter of Jehiel and Patience (Stockwell) Parsons, born at Guilford on 21 January 1804, and she died in Guilford, New York on 31 May 1888.[9228]

Children of Alfred[7] and Roxalena (Parsons) Ives:

1639.i. EMALINE P[8] IVES was born at Guilford on 16 July 1826, and she died in Chenango on 15 April 1907. She was buried at Guilford. She married Edwin Whiting at Cheshire on 17 September 1846. He was the son of Erastus Buell and Arethusa (Mills) Whiting and he was born about 1823.[9229]
1640.ii. LEWIS A.[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 26 April 1828, and he died at Guilford on 30 January 1910. He was buried at Ives Settlement in 1910 (Ives Settlement Cemetery). He married Mary Ann Van

---

[9217] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sophia Sestina Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[9218] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sophia Sestina Ives.

[9219] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Grant. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9220] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sophia Sestina Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9221] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sophia Sestina Ives.

[9222] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Grant. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9223] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Grant. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9224] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred Ives.

[9225] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roxalena Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=6297586&indiv=try.]

[9226] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred Ives.

[9227] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Ives.

[9228] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roxalena Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=6297586&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9229] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Emeline P Whiting. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1654309936&indiv=try.]

Cott on 12 January 1853. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wheat) Van Cott, born at Bloomingburgh, Sullivan, New York on 28 August 1830,[9230] and she died at Guilford on 12 August 1877.[9231]

1641.iii. RUFUS S[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 1 August 1831, and he died in Chenango on 11 November 1907. He was buried at Ives Settlement in 1907 (Ives Settlement Cemetery). He married Adaline Van Cott at Guilford about 1854. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wheat) Van Cott, born in Guilford Center, New York on 9 February 1833, and she died in Guilford Center, New York on 25 September 1914.[9232]

1642.iv. HARRIET[8] IVES was born at Guilford in March 1833, and she died at Guilford on 15 February 1909. She was buried at Guilford. She married Flavel Gaylord Humphrey in 1852. He was the son of George D Humphrey, born in Chenango on 28 November 1829,[9233] and he died at Guilford on 9 September 1904.

v. ADALINE H.[8] IVES was born in 1833, and she died in Chenango in 1914. She was buried at Ives Settlement.[9234]

816. **ORRIN**[7] **IVES** (Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 28 April 1799,[9235] and he died in Chenango County New York on 24 January 1856. He was buried at Ives Settlement in 1856 (Ives Settlement Cemetery).[9236] He married Editha Parsons at Cheshire about 1821.[9237] She was the daughter of Jehail and Almira A. (Parsons) Parsons, born in New York in 1799,[9238] and she died at East Guilford, Chenango, New York on 16 September 1872.[9239]

Children of Orrin[7] and Editha (Parsons) Ives:

i. ESTHER A.[8] IVES was born at Cheshire about 1822.[9240]

ii. CAROLINE[8] IVES was born at Cheshire about 1824,[9241] and she died before 1850.[9242]

[9230] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Samuel A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1341737&indiv=try.]

[9231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella A Ives.

[9232] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9233] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 818; Family History Film: 1254818; Page: 137C; Enumeration District: 097; Image: 0276, Record for F. G. Humphrey.

[9234] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roxalena Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=6297586&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9235] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 103501-106500, Record for Orren Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=601645274&indiv=try.]

[9236] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Editha Parsons. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9237] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orrin Ives.

[9238] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 103501-106500, Record for Orren Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=601645274&indiv=try.]

[9239] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Editha Parsons.

[9240] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orrin Ives.

[9241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orrin Ives.

[9242] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Editha Parsons.

iii. LUCRETIA[8] IVES was born at Cheshire about 1826.[9243]

1643.iv. CHESTER[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 13 February 1828, and he died on 22 July 1910 (Age: 82). He was buried at Bainbridge, Chenango, New York. He married Elizabeth L. Root about 1851. She was the daughter of Otis and (Unknown) (Harriet) Root, born in New York in September 1832,[9244] and she died on 8 June 1909.[9245]

v. LUCINDA[8] IVES was born at Cheshire about 1830.[9246]

vi. HARRIET[8] IVES was born at Cheshire about 1832.[9247]

vii. ADALINE[8] IVES was born at Cheshire about 1834.[9248]

1644.viii. ERASTUS J.[8] IVES was born at Cheshire in October 1841, and he died after 1910. He married Helen Cornelia Benedict at Coventryville, Chenango, New York in September 1861. She was the daughter of Ira and Anna Brett (Packard) Benedict and she was born in New York on 2 April 1840.[9249]

1645.ix. LUCY JANE[8] IVES was born in Guilford on 17 February 1844, and she died at Deerfield on 22 October 1923 (Age: 79). She was buried at Knoxville. She married Menzo S. Boom. He was the son of Sylvester and (Unknown) (Mahala) Boom, born in Deerfield Township, Pennsylvania in 1847,[9250] and he died in Tioga on 10 October 1879.[9251]

817. **ISAAC A[7] IVES** (Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York USA on 15 August 1802,[9252] and he died in Chenango on 2 February 1864.[9253] He was buried at Ives Settlement. He married Lucretia Norton at Cheshire on 29 December 1829.

[9243] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orrin Ives.

[9244] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Bainbridge, Chenango, New York; Roll: 1017; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0056; FHL microfilm: 1241017, Record for Chester Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=32257098&indiv=try.]

[9245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Otis L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48387116054&indiv=try.]

[9246] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1654309923&indiv=try.]

[9247] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orrin Ives.

[9248] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Adaline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1654304303&indiv=try.]

[9249] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Coventry, Chenango, New York; Roll: 818; Family History Film: 1254818; Page: 66A; Enumeration District: 92; Image: 0134, Record for Erastus J. Ives.

[9250] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 110001-113000, Record for Menzo Boom. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=605046816&indiv=try.]

[9251] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Boom. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7017379&indiv=try.]

[9252] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: M653_734; Page: 328; Family History Library Film: 803734, Record for Isaac A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=49145118&indiv=try.]

[9253] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Milton Ives.

[9254] She was born in New York USA in 1806,[9255] and she died in Chenango on 27 August 1888.[9256]

Children of Isaac A[7] and Lucretia (Norton) Ives:

1646.i. ESTHER M.[8] IVES was born at Guilford on 5 April 1831, and she died in Chenango on 22 December 1915. She was buried at Guilford in 1915 (Sunset Hill Cemetery. Thanks find a grave). She married Hiram Reynolds Humphrey on 9 July 1857. He was the son of Carleton and Mary (Payne) Humphrey, born at Guilford on 5 October 1826, and he died at Bainbridge on 2 February 1905.[9257]

ii. AMELIA C.[8] IVES was born at Coventryville on 13 January 1834,[9258] and she died at Ives Settlement on 27 October 1916.[9259] She was buried at Ives Settlement.[9260]

iii. ISAAC LUMAN[8] IVES was born at Coventryville on 27 December 1839, and he died on 18 May 1870.[9261]

1647.iv. CHAUNCEY A.[8] IVES was born at Coventryville on 25 November 1842, and he died on 18 May 1874. He married Emma Culbertson. She was the daughter of Edmund and Ellen H. (Kennedy) Culbertson and she was born in Pennsylvania about 1847.[9262]

v. MILTON[8] IVES was born at Coventryville about 1845.[9263]

818. **SAMUEL GROVER[7] IVES** (Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford on 7 March 1806,[9264] and he died at Guilford on 16 December 1886. He was buried at Ives Settlement.[9265] He married Elma Norton on 3 December 1835.[9266] She was

---

[9254] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac A. Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[9255] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Turin, Lewis, New York; Roll: 858; Family History Film: 1254858; Page: 298C; Enumeration District: 181; Image: 0379, Record for Lucretia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=38709785&indiv=try.]

[9256] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac A. Ives.

[9257] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram R. Humphrey. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9258] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Bainbridge, Chenango, New York; Roll: T624_924; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0070; FHL microfilm: 1374937, Record for Amelia C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=17019073&indiv=try.]

[9259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac A. Ives.

[9260] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amelia C. Ives.

[9261] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9262] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1132; Family History Film: 1255132; Page: 315A; Enumeration District: 102; Image: 0051, Record for Chauncey Ives.

[9263] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac A. Ives.

[9264] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 818; Family History Film: 1254818; Page: 141C; Enumeration District: 097; Image: 0284, Record for Samuel G. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=1658958&indiv=try.]

[9265] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel Glover Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=12011010&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9266] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Grover Ives.

the daughter of Louisa (Winsor) _____, born at Guilford on 1 August 1815, and she died at Guilford on 26 May 1892.[9267]

Children of Samuel Grover[7] and Elma (Norton) Ives:

i. FRANCES L.[8] IVES was born at Ives Settlement on 6 May 1836,[9268] and she died on 12 July 1914. She was buried at Ives Settlement.[9269]

1648.ii. HELEN R.[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 12 March 1840, and she died on 5 September 1929. She married Nelson J. Turner at Cheshire on 4 October 1864. He was the son of Stephen Prentiss and Lucinda (Harris) Turner, born in the New York in September 1842, and he died in the New York before 1920.[9270]

1649.iii. DORA L.[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 22 March 1853, and she died on 24 September 1930. She was buried at Oxford, Chenango, New York. She married Charles M. Jones on 27 December 1871. He was born in May 1850,[9271] and he died in 1881.

819. **EDWIN[7] IVES** (Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford on 1 November 1808, and he died at Sidney, Delaware, New York on 6 April 1876. He was buried at Sidney.[9272] He married Polly M. Green at Cheshire on 18 April 1832.[9273] She was born at Cheshire on 11 January 1808, and she died in New York on 8 November 1887.[9274]

Children of Edwin[7] and Polly M. (Green) Ives:

i. GEORGE WEBSTER[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 20 April 1833, and he died in Detroit, Michigan on 6 October 1912. He was buried at Detroit.[9275]

1650.ii. CHARLES HENRY[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 29 November 1834, and he died on 2 February 1897. He was buried at Sidney. He married Julia M. Kellogg at Cheshire on 1 September 1869. She was born in New York about 1848.[9276]

1651.iii. HOMER LUCIUS[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 28 March 1841, and he died at Binghamton on 24 April 1928. He was buried at Sidney. He married Elizabeth Bailey at Sidney on 12 January 1871.

[9267] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=6298669&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9268] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: T624_924; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0078; FHL microfilm: 1374937, Record for Frances L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=17021634&indiv=try.]

[9269] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=6298680&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9270] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nelson J. Turner. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9271] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dora L. Ives.

[9272] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Polly M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=40724403&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9273] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin Ives.

[9274] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Polly M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=40724403&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9275] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59967505&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9276] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Watertown, Jefferson, New York; Roll: M432_514; Page: 318B; Image: 398, Record for Julia Ives.

She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Cross) Bailey, born in England in December 1843,[9277] and she died at Binghamton on 8 August 1910.[9278]

iv. URIAH SAMUEL[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 10 January 1844,[9279] and he died in Chenango on 26 October 1845. He was buried at Guilford.[9280]

1652.v. LUCY MARIA[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 16 August 1848, and she died in Sidney, New York in 1934. She was buried at Sidney. She married William R. Harper in Sidney, New York on 28 September 1870. He was the son of Oscar F and Lydia (Hotchkiss) Harper and he was born in Delaware about 1847.[9281]

820. **LUCY ANN[7] IVES** (Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 4 December 1810,[9282] and she died in Chenango on 8 October 1861. She was buried at Ives Settlement.[9283] She married James Selleck Edgerton. He was the son of Whiting and Hulda (Benton) Edgerton and he was born in New York on 25 April 1815.[9284]

Children of James Selleck[7] and Lucy Ann (Ives) Edgerton:

i. ISAAC L.[8] EDGERTON was born in New York about 1840.[9285]

ii. WILLIAM H.[8] EDGERTON was born in New York about 1843, and he died on 4 July 1874.[9286]

iii. ALICE A.[8] EDGERTON was born in New York about 1848.[9287]

821. **HARRIET LUCY[7] IVES** (Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chenango, New York on 28 July 1800, and she died at Albany, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 26 May 1870. She was buried at New Albany.[9288] She married Nathan Brown in Chenango in 1818.[9289] He was the son of Alpheus and Sarah (Litchfield) Brown, born at Cheshire on 28 March 1789, and he died at Albany on 24 October 1869.[9290]

Child of Nathan[7] and Harriet Lucy (Ives) Brown:

[9277] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 5, Broome, New York; Roll: 1009; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0011; FHL microfilm: 1241009, Record for Elizabeth B Ives.

[9278] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer Lucius Ives.

[9279] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin Ives.

[9280] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Uriah S. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9281] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Maria Ives.

[9282] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Smithville, Chenango, New York; Roll: M432_488; Page: 475B; Image: 423, Record for Lucy A Edgerton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11513849&indiv=try.]

[9283] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Ann Edgerton. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9284] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Selleck Edgerton.

[9285] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ann Ives.

[9286] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ann Ives.

[9288] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=12531727&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9289] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Lucy Ives.

[9290] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. NATHAN LEWIS[8] BROWN was born at Albany in 1833, and he died in Colley, Pennsylvania on 3 September 1871.[9291]

822. **GEORGE**[7] **IVES** (Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chenango, New York on 3 April 1802,[9292] and he died on 9 December 1865.[9293] He was buried at Ives Settlement.[9294] He married Betsey Green in Chenango on 3 December 1828.[9295] She was born on 11 January 1808,[9296] and she died on 28 June 1897 (age at Death: 89).[9297]

Children of George[7] and Betsey (Green) Ives:

1653.i. HENRY DWIGHT[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 19 May 1830, and he died at New Milford on 10 April 1904 (Lucy widowed 1910 census). He married first Frances Birdsall on 31 December 1855. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Belinda (Webster) Birdsall, born in Monroe, Connecticut on 9 November 1830,[9298] and she died in New York on 16 April 1863.[9299] Henry Dwight Ives married second Lucy Sheppard Yale at Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York on 12 May 1857. She was the daughter of Josiah and Lucy (Ingersoll) Yale, born at Lee, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 29 June 1831,[9300] and she died on 18 April 1911.[9301] Henry Dwight Ives married third Emma Sheldon at Cheshire on 2 January 1865. She was born about 1844.[9302] Henry Dwight Ives married fourth Mary L. Batterson at Cheshire on 1 November 1871. She was the daughter of Ezekial Wheeler and Rovilla (Birdsall) Batterson, born at Stratford in 1836,[9303] and she died on 12 February 1929.

ii. HOBART LEWIS[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 10 October 1835,[9304] and he died in 1924.[9305] He was buried at Mount Upton Cemetery, Chenango, New York.[9306]

1654.iii. HORACE GREEN[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 3 June 1841, and he died in the New York on 3 April 1907. He was buried at Sidney. He married first Maria Sheldon on 4 July 1868. She was born in New York on 5 June 1841, and she died on 2 May 1882.[9307] Horace Green Ives married

---

[9291] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9292] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Horrace G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1654305786&indiv=try.]

[9293] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Green.

[9294] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George A. Ives.

[9295] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Ives.

[9296] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Horrace G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1654305786&indiv=try.]

[9297] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Green.

[9298] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Dwight Ives.

[9299] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances M. Ives.

[9300] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ingersoll.

[9301] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josiah Yale.

[9302] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Dwight Ives.

[9303] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Dwight Ives.

[9304] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Unadilla, Otsego, New York; Roll: T624_950; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0079; FHL microfilm: 1374963, Record for Hobart L Eves. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=17513619&indiv=try.]

[9305] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Green.

[9306] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hobart Lewis Ives.

[9307] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

second Clara Lockwood on 8 September 1887. She was born in New York in November 1852,[9308] and she died in 1927.[9309]

1655.iv. MARY FRANCES GRISWOLD[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 4 June 1846, and she died in Santa Clara, California on 19 December 1932 (Age: 86). She was buried at Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan. She married Theodore Perry Manwaring on 28 June 1870. He was the son of Leonard S. and Lydia (Hamilton) Manwaring, born in New York on 5 June 1848,[9310] and he died at Ann Arbor in 1916.[9311]

v. CHARLES LELAND[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 27 August 1853,[9312] and he died at Guilford on 29 June 1932. He was buried at Mount Upton, Chenango, New York.[9313]

823. **DWIGHT[7] IVES** (Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chenango, New York on 22 September 1804,[9314] and he died in 1865. He was buried at White Store Cemetery, Morwich, Chenango, New York. He married Abigail Colburn in Chenango on 25 April 1833.[9315] She was the daughter of Amasa and Experience (Seymour) Colburn, born in Chenango, New York on 18 April 1805,[9316] and she died at Mount Upton on 24 July 1864.[9317]

Children of Dwight[7] and Abigail (Colburn) Ives:

1656.i. ELLEN LUCY[8] SMITH was born in January 1836, and she died in Connecticut in April 1902 (age at Death: 66). She was buried at Norwich, Chenango, New York. She married Benjamin F Smith. He was born in 1833,[9318] and he died in 1895.[9319]

1657.ii. ELLEN LUCY[8] IVES was born at Guilford in October 1836, and she died in Connecticut in April 1902 (age at Death: 66). She was buried at Norwich. She married Benjamin Franklin Smith on 30 December 1858. He was the son of Epraim and Betsy (Kimball) Smith, born at Unadilla, Otsego, New York on 10 December 1833,[9320] and he died at Mount Upton on 21 February 1895.[9321]

[9308] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Horace Green Ives.

[9309] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clara Ives.

[9310] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theadore Perry Manwaring.

[9311] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore Perry Manwaring.

[9312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Ives.

[9313] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles L. Ives.

[9314] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653163503&indiv=try.]

[9315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dwight Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[9316] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653163503&indiv=try.]

[9317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dwight Ives.

[9318] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for L Ellen Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1384520&indiv=try.]

[9319] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ellen Lucy Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=47665405&indiv=try.]

[9320] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for L Ellen Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1384520&indiv=try.]

[9321] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ellen Lucy Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=47665405&indiv=try.]

iii. LYMAN D.[8] IVES was born at Cheshire in March 1840,[9322] and he died in 1906. He was buried at White Store Cemetery.[9323]

824. **LYDIA[7] IVES** (Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford on 14 September 1808, and she died at Cheshire on 9 February 1883.[9324] She married Jesse Hendricks about 1828.[9325] He was the son of Joel and Esther (Lewis) Hendrick, born at Guilford on 1 September 1803, and he died in East Hamilton, New York on 7 September 1856 (fall from a Building).[9326]

Children of Jesse[7] and Lydia (Ives) Hendricks:

i. LUCIETTA IVES[8] HENDRICKS was born at Guilford on 4 August 1830, and she died at Hubbardsville, Madison, New York on 1 August 1882.[9327]
ii. SAMUEL H.[8] HENDRICK was born at Guilford on 29 May 1832, and he died at Peach Belt, Allegan, Mich on 30 May 1890 (Age: 58).[9328]
iii. MARCIA LYDIA[8] HENDRICK was born at Guilford on 14 September 1845.[9329]

825. **CLARA LUCINA[7] ROSE** (Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chenango, New York on 28 December 1814, and she died on 14 September 1893. She was buried at Urbana_Pleasant_Valley Cem, Urbana town, Steuben, New York on 17 March

---

[9322] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 3, Record for Lyman D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=873584&indiv=try.]

[9323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lyman D. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9324] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Hendrick Genealogy : Daniel Hendrick of Haverhill, Massachusetts, and his descendants : with an appendix containing brief accounts of several other Hendrick families, Record for Lydia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1410013&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9325] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives.

[9326] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Hendrick Genealogy : Daniel Hendrick of Haverhill, Massachusetts, and his descendants : with an appendix containing brief accounts of several other Hendrick families, Record for Lydia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1410013&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9327] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Hendrick Genealogy : Daniel Hendrick of Haverhill, Massachusetts, and his descendants : with an appendix containing brief accounts of several other Hendrick families, Record for Lydia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1410013&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9328] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Hendrick Genealogy : Daniel Hendrick of Haverhill, Massachusetts, and his descendants : with an appendix containing brief accounts of several other Hendrick families, Record for Lydia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1410013&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9329] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Hendrick Genealogy : Daniel Hendrick of Haverhill, Massachusetts, and his descendants : with an appendix containing brief accounts of several other Hendrick families, Record for Lydia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1410013&indiv=try.]

1893.[9330] She married Deloss Rose before 24 July 1839.[9331] He was the son of Josiah and Julia (Hopkins) Rose, born on 19 April 1810, and he died on 1 April 1891.[9332]

Child of Deloss[7] and Clara Lucina (Rose) Rose:

i. LEWIS IVES[8] ROSE was born at Hammondsport, Steuben, New York on 16 January 1841, and he died at Canandaigua, Ontario, New York on 9 January 1908. He was buried at Urbana_Pleasant_Valley Cem on 25 January 1898.[9333]

826. **JAMES LYMAN[7] IVES** (Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chenango, New York on 21 September 1817, and he died at Maple Grove, NY, New York on 5 February 1893.[9334] He was buried at Ives Settlement. He married Prudence Arnold on 6 January 1841.[9335] She was the daughter of William and Elsa (Greene) Arnold, born in Guilford, New York on 6 May 1812, and she died in Chenango, New York on 26 March 1882.[9336]

Children of James Lyman[7] and Prudence (Arnold) Ives:

1658.i. FRANKLIN L[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 11 August 1843, and he died in Chenango on 20 November 1923 (Age: 80). He was buried at Ives Settlement. He married Caroline "Carrie" Mills on 21 February 1865. She was born in Chenango, New York in 1843,[9337] and she died in Chenango, New York on 30 September 1883.[9338]

ii. WILLIAM H[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 16 December 1848,[9339] and he died on 8 February 1923. He was buried at Sidney.[9340]

1659.iii. LUCY MARGELIA[8] IVES was born at Maple Grove, Otsego, New York on 24 October 1850, and she died on 25 January 1926. She was buried in Delaware. She married John Wheat Vancott on 15

[9330] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clara Lucina Rose. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=9297034&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara L. Ives.

[9332] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clara Lucina Rose. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=9297034&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9333] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clara Lucina Rose. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=9297034&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9334] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nettie Rose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27338495716&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9335] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Prudence Arnold. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[9336] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Prudence Arnold. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline "Carrie" Mills. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27338509022&indiv=try.]

[9338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin L. Ives.

[9339] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Sidney, Delaware, New York; Roll: T625_1097; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 83, Record for William H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=31327752&indiv=try.]

[9340] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29999806&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

December 1869. He was the son of John and Elizabeth (Wheat) Vancott, born at Guilford on 19 May 1849, and he died at Unadilla on 26 March 1916.[9341]

iv. NETTIE ROSE[8] IVES was born at Guilford on 20 October 1854, and she died at Guilford on 4 November 1857.[9342]

827. **JANE O[7] IVES** (Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chenango on 23 May 1822,[9343] and she died at Canandaigua on 31 July 1859. She was buried at Warsaw, Wyoming, New York.[9344] She married Harlow Loveridge Comstock, as his first wife, at Warsaw about 1849.[9345] He was the son of Ransford Brainard and Anna (Loveridge) Comstock, born at Groton City, Tompkins, New York on 22 December 1822, and he died at Canandaigua on 24 September 1883.[9346]

Children of Harlow Loveridge[7] and Jane O (Ives) Comstock:

i. KATE[8] COMSTOCK died on 5 June 1884. She was buried at Warsaw.[9347]

ii. JANE[8] COMSTOCK was born at Warsaw in June 1850.[9348]

828. **JULIA[7] IVES** (Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chenango, New York on 23 March 1824,[9349] and she died on 20 January 1897. She was buried at Hammondsport.[9350] She married Bela R. Streety in 1841.[9351] He was the son of William T. and Anna Jane (Poynter) Streety, born in Blanden, North Carolina about 1824,[9352] and he died at Hammondsport on 12 December 1894.[9353]

Children of Bela R.[7] and Julia (Ives) Streety:

[9341] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Wheat Vancott. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9342] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nettie Rose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27338495716&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9343] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Warsaw, Wyoming, New York; Roll: M432_617; Page: 320A; Image: 279, Record for Jane O Comstock. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8898569&indiv=try.]

[9344] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jane O. Comstock. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=100359082&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9345] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane O. Ives.

[9346] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jane O. Comstock. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=100359082&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9347] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jane O. Comstock. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=100359082&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9348] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane O. Ives.

[9349] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: North Dansville, Livingston, New York; Roll: M432_525; Page: 367B; Image: 436, Record for Julia Streety. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=20035942&indiv=try.]

[9350] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Streety. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=9279181&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9351] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bela R Streety.

[9352] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bela R. Streety.

[9353] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bela R Streety.

i. HELEN F[8] STREETY was born in New York in 1844.[9354]

ii. VIRGINIA[8] STREETY was born at Dansville in 1849, and she died at Hammondsport in 1938.[9355]

iii. CHARLES S.[8] STREETY was born in New York on 26 October 1859, and he died in New York on 30 September 1937.[9356]

iv. FRANK[8] STREETY was born in New York on 12 May 1862, and he died at Hammondsport on 15 April 1870.[9357]

829. **ELIAS MCCALL[7] IVES** (Elias[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford on 22 January 1801,[9358] and he died at Leeds Center, Columbia, Wisconsin on 6 May 1884.[9359] He was buried at Columbia County, Wisconsin, USA, Wisconsin.[9360] He married Elizabeth A Hazard. She was born at Oxford, Chenango, New York, USA or 6 Oct 1802 on 6 October 1803,[9361] and she died in Columbia, Wisconsin on 27 May 1887.[9362]

Child of Elias McCall[7] and Elizabeth A (Hazard) Ives:

1660.i. NORMAN M[8] IVES was born in New York on 4 January 1825, and he died at Poynette, Columbia, Wisconsin on 30 January 1899. He was buried at Leeds Center Cemetery, Leeds Twp, Columbia, Wisconsin in 1899. He married Rozelma Roselma Rozelina in Columbia on 5 January 1851 (CJ Chapin, Justice of the Peace; James and Fridelia Waterhouse witnesses; 5 Jun 1851 in transcribed record but 5 Jan on original). She was the daughter of Leonard and Rebecca (Streeter) Barber, born in the Vermont on 21 April 1833 (rozelina for marriage and 1900 and another census, Racena in 1850 census, Roselma death record and Lillie Ives marriage record, Rozelma on gravestone), and she died at Chetek, Barron, Wisconsin at home of Mrs. Slocum after brief illness on 1 August 1903 (dates from death records - name given as Elizabeth on daughter Clarissa's death record but Norman's mother was Elizabeth).[9363]

830. **BETSEY[7] IVES** (Elias[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ives Settlement in 1819, and she died in 1897.[9364] She was buried in Oxford, New York. She married John Ogden about 1840.[9365] He was born about 1817.[9366]

Child of John[7] and Betsey (Ives) Ogden:

i. ELLEN M.[8] OGDEN was born in 1849, and she died in 1897. She was buried in Oxford, New York.[9367]

[9354] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.

[9355] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9356] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9357] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9358] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Database online, Record for Elias M. Ives.

[9359] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elias McCall Ives.

[9360] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Database online, Record for Elias M. Ives.

[9361] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman M Ives.

[9362] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[9363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rozelma / Roselma / Rozelina / Racena Barber. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9364] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[9366] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives.

[9367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

831. **Sally Maria**[7] **Ives** (Elias[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Fairfield, Connecticut on 6 February 1824, and she died on 20 December 1894. She married David Ogden about 1845.[9368] He was born in Connecticut about 1817.[9369]

Children of David[7] and Sally Maria (Ives) Ogden:

i. Julia D.[8] Ogden was born about 1847.[9370]
ii. Irving[8] Ogden was born about 1849.[9371]
iii. John Uriah[8] Ogden was born about 1851.[9372]

832. **Samuel**[7] **Ives** (Elias[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 8 January 1816,[9373] and he died at Guilford on 26 December 1891. He was buried at Mount Upton.[9374] He married Lucy O'Dell. She was the daughter of Austin and Polly (Aiken) Odell, born at Guilford on 23 September 1818,[9375] and she died at Guilford on 6 April 1885.[9376]

Children of Samuel[7] and Lucy (O'Dell) Ives:

i. Henry U[8] Ives was born at Cheshire on 26 April 1848,[9377] and he died on 5 December 1923.[9378] He was buried at Mount Upton.[9379]
ii. Flora Ette[8] Ives was born at Cheshire on 26 January 1857,[9380] and she died in Chenango on 7 April 1880.[9381] She was buried at Guilford.[9382]
1661.iii. Nettie[8] Ives was born at Guilford on 21 December 1858, and she died at Guilford on 1 January 1940 (Age: 81). She was buried at Mount Upton. She married Franklin P Ives at Fort Edward in

---

[9368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Maria Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[9369] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Maria Ives.

[9370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Maria Ives.

[9371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Maria Ives.

[9372] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Maria Ives.

[9373] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Nettie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1373601&indiv=try.]

[9374] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565666&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9375] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Nettie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1373601&indiv=try.]

[9376] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565666&indiv=try.]

[9377] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: T625_1093; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 1113, Record for Henry U Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=31272017&indiv=try.]

[9378] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry U Ives.

[9379] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565666&indiv=try.]

[9380] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M653_88; Page: 1218; Image: 241; Family History Library Film: 803088, Record for Flora A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=17497118&indiv=try.]

[9381] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irving Burlison. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=5026281041&indiv=try.]

[9382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora Ette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565668&indiv=try.]

1879. He was the son of George Montgomery and Charlotte "Lottie" (Hogle) Ives and he was born in Washington, New York in July 1854.[9383]

833. **SALLEY**[7] **IVES** (Elias[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 6 February 1824.[9384] She married first David Ogden. She married second (unknown).

Children of David[7] and Salley (Ives) Ogden:

i. JOHN URIAH[8] OGDEN.
ii. JULIE[8] OGDEN.

Child of unknown[7] and Salley (Ives)(Ogden) _____:

iii. IRVING IVES[8] OGDEN.

834. **LUCIA**[7] **IVES** (Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Yaleville, New Haven, Connecticut in 1802, and she died in HOUNSFIELD JEFFERSON CO NY on 25 August 1845. She was buried at Sulphur Springs, Jefferson, New York.[9385] She married Benjamin Maxson at Cheshire in 1825.[9386] He was the son of Clarke and Nancy (Clarke) Maxson, born at Hounsfield, Jefferson, New York on 27 April 1800, and he died at Houndsfield, Jefferson, New York on 5 July 1874.[9387]

Children of Benjamin[7] and Lucia (Ives) Maxson:

i. EDWIN[8] MAXSON died in August 1845. He was buried at Sulphur Springs.[9388]
ii. SALLY ANN[8] MAXSON was born in 1821, and she died in 1843. She was buried at Sulphur Springs.[9389]
iii. SOPHIA[8] MAXSON was born at Rices, Jefferson, New York on 26 December 1826, and she died in 1907. She was buried at Sulphur Springs.[9390]
iv. RUFUS LEONARD[8] MAXSON was born at Cheshire on 24 March 1828, and he died at Sulphur Springs in December 1910. He was buried at Sulphur Springs.[9391]

[9383] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Fort Edward, Washington, New York; Roll: M653_875; Page: 851; Image: 447; Family History Library Film: 803875, Record for Franklin P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=48625715&indiv=try.]

[9384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Salley Ives.

[9385] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Maxson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86695003&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9386] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for LUCY IVES.

[9387] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Maxson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86695003&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9388] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Maxson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86695003&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9389] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Maxson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86695003&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9390] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Maxson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86695003&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9391] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Maxson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86695003&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

835. **CLARISSA**[7] **IVES** (Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Yaleville in 1804,[9392] and she died on 16 February 1895. She was buried at Bainbridge.[9393] She married William Burlison. He was the son of Amos and Tryphena (Adams) Burlison, born in New York on 14 December 1808, and he died at Guilford on 14 December 1889.[9394]

Children of William[7] and Clarissa (Ives) Burlison:

i. HALSEY W.[8] BURLISON was born in New York in 1839.[9395]
ii. WILLIAM[8] BURLISON was born in 1866.[9396]

836. **ALMIRA**[7] **IVES** (Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Yaleville in 1807.[9397] She married William Edgerton in 1825. He was born about 1805.[9398]

Children of William[7] and Almira (Ives) Edgerton:

i. CHARLES[8] EDGERTON.
ii. MORRIS[8] EDGERTON.
iii. WILLIAM[8] EDGERTON.

837. **MORRIS**[7] **IVES** (Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 14 June 1821,[9399] and he died at Guilford Center, Chenango, New York on 1 December 1881.[9400] He was buried at Ives Settlement in 1881 (Ives Settlement Cemetery).[9401] He married Octavia Salisbury on 5 September 1843.[9402] She was born in Chenango on 29 April 1822,[9403] and she died in Chenango on 26 November 1893.[9404]

Children of Morris[7] and Octavia (Salisbury) Ives:

[9392] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Oxford, Chenango, New York; Roll: M432_488; Page: 389A; Image: 251, Record for Clarissa Burlison. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11506713&indiv=try.]

[9393] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarrisa Burlison. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=113821836&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9394] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarrisa Burlison. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=113821836&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9395] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarrissa Ives.

[9396] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarrissa Ives.

[9397] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives.

[9398] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives.

[9399] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 818; Family History Film: 1254818; Page: 136B; Enumeration District: 097; Image: 0275, Record for Libbie A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=38343670&indiv=try.]

[9400] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ransom M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1346993241&indiv=try.]

[9401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Alice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=708189912&indiv=try.]

[9402] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Octavia Salisbury. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36298837927&indiv=try.]

[9403] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: M653_734; Page: 320; Image: 99; Family History Library Film: 803734, Record for Octavia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=49140770&indiv=try.]

i. HARRIET[8] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1836, and she died in Chenango on 31 March 1849. She was buried at Ives Settlement in 1849 (Ives Settlement Cemetery).[9405]

ii. ROSILA[8] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1840, and she died in Chenango on 4 September 1870. She was buried at Ives Settlement in 1870 (Ives Settlement Cemetery).[9406]

1662.iii. LOUISA EMILY[8] IVES was born at Steamburg, Ashtabula, Ohio on 10 April 1842, and she died at Plymouth (Ashtabula County), Ashtabula, Ohio on 24 May 1920. She was buried at Denmark Center, Ashtabula, Ohio. She married Joseph Yler Hadlock at Beaver, Crawford, Pennsylvania on 4 July 1869. He was the son of Freeman and Eveline Matilda (Dugan) Hadlock, born at Meadville on 5 August 1844, and he died in Ashtabula, Ohio on 9 October 1929.[9407]

1663.iv. ELIZABETH ALICE[8] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1844. She married first Andrew Burton about 1864. He was born about 1841.[9408] Elizabeth Alice Ives married second Charles Manwaring.

1664.v. MARIA SARAH[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 4 May 1848, and she died at Guilford on 15 June 1924. She was buried at Riverview Cemetery, Oxford, Chenango, New York. She married first John Kelly Burlison at Otego, Otsego, New York on 5 January 1864. He was the son of Benjamin and Florinda (Kelly) Burlison, born at Oxford on 28 July 1848, and he died at Bainbridge on 2 April 1894.[9409] Maria Sarah Ives married second Charles Terry on 7 June 1904. He was born on 28 June 1847, and he died on 23 August 1907.[9410]

vi. EMMA A[8] IVES was born about 1854.[9411]

vii. LIBBIE A.[8] IVES was born in New York about 1861.[9412]

1665.viii. RANSOM MORRIS[8] IVES was born at Guilford on 18 August 1869 (Ransom was the adopted son of Morris and Octaria Ives. He was born to Ransom and Mary Tripp Hovey. Mary died two weeks after Ransom's birth. As shown on find a grave), and he died in Chenango on 17 February 1959. He was buried at Ives Settlement in 1959 (Ives Settlement Cemetery). He married Fannie L Dorman on 31 October 1888. She was the daughter of David and Mary C. (Burton) Dorman, born at Guilford on 14 July 1869,[9413] and she died in New York in 1948.[9414]

[9404] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ransom M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1346993241&indiv=try.]

[9405] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Octavia Salisbury. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36298837927&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9406] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Octavia Salisbury. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36298837927&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9407] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily Louisa Hadlock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9408] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Burton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565785&indiv=try.]

[9409] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Kelly Burlison. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9410] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Terry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=25027481&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9411] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Morris A Ives.

[9412] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 818; Family History Film: 1254818; Page: 136B; Enumeration District: 097; Image: 0275, Record for Libbie A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=38343670&indiv=try.]

[9413] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: T625_1093; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 1104, Record for Ransom M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=31271565&indiv=try.]

838. **MORRIS A[7] IVES** (Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 14 June 1821, and he died on 1 December 1881.[9415] He was buried at Ives Settlement in 1881 (Ives Settlement Cemetery).[9416] He married Octaria Salisbury on 5 September 1843.[9417] She was born in Chenango on 22 April 1822, and she died in Chenango on 26 November 1893.[9418]

Children of Morris A[7] and Octaria (Salisbury) Ives:

i. HARRIET[8] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1836.[9419]

ii. ROSILA[8] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1840, and she died in Chenango on 4 September 1870. She was buried at Ives Settlement in 1870 (Ives Settlement Cemetery).[9420]

1666.iii. ELIZABETH[8] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1844. She married Andrew Burton in 1864. He was born in 1841.

1667.iv. MARIA SARAH[8] IVES was born in Guilford, New York on 4 May 1848, and she died in Guilford, New York on 15 June 1914. She was buried at Oxford. She married first John Kelly Burlison at Sidney Center, Delaware, New York on 5 January 1864. He was the son of Benjamin and Florinda (Kelly) Burlison, born in Oxford, Chenango Co. NY on 28 July 1848, and he died at Sidney Center, Delaware Co., NY (Riverview Cemetery Oxford NY) on 2 April 1894.[9421] Maria Sarah Ives married second Charles Terry on 7 June 1904. He died on 23 August 1907.[9422]

1668.v. MINNIE[8] IVES was born in New York about 1858. She married first Arnold J. Greenman about 1882. He was the son of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Adaline L. (Arnold) Greenman and he was born in New York about 1856.[9423] Minnie Ives married second James Marsh UNKNOWN. He was born about 1855.[9424]

vi. LIBBIE A.[8] IVES was born in New York about 1861.[9425]

vii. RANSOM[8] IVES was born in Guilford Center, New York in August 1865, and he died on 17 February 1959.[9426]

839. **CLARISSA[7] DAVIDSON** (Asenath[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wallingford, Vermont on 16 December 1811, and she died in Bradford, Pennsylvania on 13 March 1891. She married Philander Towner. He was born at Rome Township, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 13 February 1810, and he died at North Rome, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 16 June 1888.

Child of Philander[7] and Clarissa (Davidson) Towner:

[9414] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ransom Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=116105717&indiv=try.]

[9415] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Morris Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9416] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosila Ives.

[9417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Morris Ives.

[9418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Morris Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9419] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Ives.

[9420] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosila Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9421] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-826869125&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9422] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-826869125&indiv=try.]

[9423] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arnold J. Greenman.

[9424] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Ives.

[9425] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Morris Ives.

[9426] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Morris Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1669.i. MARY EVELINE[8] TOWNER was born at Rome Township on 8 March 1844, and she died at Salkum, Lewis, Washington on 15 June 1912. She married Hollis Chubbuck Gore. He was born at Rome, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 22 September 1835, and he died at Tacoma on 29 October 1917.

840. **AURELIA[7] AMIDON** (Chloe[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont in 1798,[9427] and she died at Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio on 9 March 1883.[9428] She was buried at Edgerton, Williams, Ohio.[9429] She married Ephraim Howe Rose at Rutland, Rutland, Vermont on 23 August 1818.[9430] He was born at Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts on 21 October 1797, and he died at Edgerton on 11 March 1875.[9431]

Child of Ephraim Howe[7] and Aurelia (Amidon) Rose:

i. JUSTICE OSCAR[8] ROSE was born in the Massachusetts in 1825.[9432]

841. **HORATIO GATES[7] AMADEN** (Chloe[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Rutland on 25 April 1803, and he died at Milford, Defiance, Ohio on 9 July 1884.[9433] He married first Charlotte Johnson in 1833. She was born in New York City, New York about 1817, and she died at Williams Center, Williams County (Williams), Ohio on 25 September 1846.[9434] Horatio Gates Amaden married second Esther A.. She was born in Pennsylvania about 1810.[9435]

Children of Horatio Gates[7] and Charlotte (Johnson) Amaden:

i. MORTEN A[8] AMADEN was born in St Lawrence, New York in 1836, and he died at Holton, Jackson, Kansas on 20 May 1885. He was buried at Holton Cemetery, Holton, Jackson, Kansas.[9436]

1670.ii. HENRY[8] AMADEN was born at Hermon, St Lawrence, New York on 8 May 1840, and he died at Hicksville on 3 August 1928 (Age: 88). He was buried at Hicksville. He married Harriet Celestia Wilcox, as her first husband, in Defiance, Ohio on 24 January 1864. She was the daughter of Alfred William and Margaret (Fee) Wilcox, born in Defiance, Ohio on 13 July 1845,[9437] and she died in Defiance, Ohio on 20 February 1925.[9438]

1671.iii. JOHN[8] AMADEN was born at Watertown on 20 January 1842, and he died at Toledo, Lucas, Ohio Buried Bryan, Williams County on 27 September 1911. He was buried at Bryan, Williams, Ohio. He married first Mary A Foust in Defiance on 10 September 1865. She was the daughter of William and Susannah (Deardorff) Foust, born in Richland, Ohio on 10 September 1844, and she

---

[9427] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Record for Aurelia Amaden Rose.

[9428] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aurelia Amadon.

[9429] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Record for Aurelia Amaden Rose.

[9430] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aurelia Amadon.

[9431] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aurelia Amadon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9432] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aurelia Amadon.

[9433] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Horatio Gates Amaden. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9434] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Horatio Gates Amaden. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9435] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Milford, Defiance, Ohio, Record for H. G. Amaden.

[9436] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for Pvt M A Amaden.

[9437] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Record for Harriet Celestia Wilcox Amaden.

[9438] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Record for Harriet C Amaden.

died at Bryan on 21 December 1939.[9439] John Amaden married second Hannah Doraliska Crary. She was born in 1845, and she died in 1865. John Amaden married third Mary Elizabeth Simon. She was born in 1868, and she died in 1944.

iv. AURELIA NANCY[8] AMADEN was born in 1844, and she died in Manilla, Philippines on 12 January 1910.

842. **ALLEN ALEXANDER[7] IVES** (Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Covington, Miami, Ohio on 15 February 1828,[9440] and he died at Fords Prairie, Lewis, Washington on 17 July 1911. He was buried at Centralia on 19 July 1911 (Washington Lawn Cemetery).[9441] He married Mary Deeter at Newton, Miami, Ohio on 26 October 1848.[9442] She was the daughter of Daniel Stutzman and Catherine (Bollinger) Deeter, born at Covington on 21 March 1831,[9443] and she died at Covington, Lewis, Washington on 25 November 1897.[9444]

Additional information for Allen Alexander Ives:
From: http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kaybaker&id=I8410 --
"E-MAIL: FROM: Candi IVES, 9 Oct 2002: My great great grandfather Allen Ives, born 15 Feb 1828, Miami Co., Ohio, married Mary Deeter (Deiter) born 21 Mar 1831, Covington, Ohio. Allen's father, name unknown, was born Vermont. Allen's mother, name unknown, could be Mary but possibly referred to as Polly. Allen Ives was a Brethren preacher and had churches in Burr Oak, Kansas, and Washington. One article found in Burr Oak, KS, Church of the Brethren, stated that in "1871 Allen and Polly Ives settled on the present sit of Burr Oak". But Allen Ives was married to Mary, so Polly could not be his wife. Possibly his mother because Allen's father died when Allen was a young boy and Allen cared for his elderly mother. Some researcher believes that Allen possibly had a brother named Oren and a sister named Joanna. I have not been able to find the father and mother's names. Does any of this information ring a bell with you? Thanks, ---Candi Ives"
From: http://genforum.genealogy.com/hausafus/messages/4.html --
"Oren and Allen Ives were brothers whose family history begins with them; two little boys whose father died at an early age, leaving them to make their way in life in the American Frontier without his protection and guidance. For 40 years, I have searched for a record of their parents´ names with small results. What is known of their early lives came to me from a descendant of Allen Ives, Babe Erickson, from a record found in Bible of Charles Ives, a descendent of Allen Ives. The story is as follows:
Allen and Oren´s parents met and married in Vermont. ``Father´´ Ives was from born in Fisherman,

---

[9439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Donald Amaden. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9440] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Newton, Miami, Ohio; Roll: M432_711; Page: 176B; Image: 595, Record for Allen Ives.

[9441] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=91069863&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Allen Alexander Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25551742302&indiv=try.]

[9443] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas; Roll: 383; Family History Film: 1254383; Page: 380C; Enumeration District: 124; Image: 0765, Record for Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=35108309&indiv=try.]

[9444] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=91069863&indiv=try.]

Scotland and his wife, Mary (called Polly) was from Ireland. (My great grandmother, Oren Ives' daughter Maggie May, said her father was Dutch and English.) They settled in Darke County, Ohio where Allen was born on February 15, 1828. They had moved to Miami County, Ohio by 1835, where Oren was born. When Allen was seven years old and Oren was a baby, they went from Covington, Ohio to Wolf Lake, Indiana, presumably to establish a homestead. A third child, Johanna, was born there. They had just gotten the house built when ``Father´´ somehow fell off a little dock into the lake and drowned. Mary took her two little boys and baby daughter and walked back through country populated by wild animals to Covington, Ohio. This was a terrible situation for this young mother. She was a widow with three children and apparently had no relatives in the area as census records do not indicate that she was a part of any household, so she did what was necessary to survive. Allen was about eight years old by that time, and he was bound out as a servant for his keep to a man named Levi Deeter. He worked without pay until he was 18 years old. Miami County marriage records show that Alexander Ives married Mary Deeter (his employer´s daughter), on October 26, 1848.

According to the family story, Mary married a man named Frank Singer. Miami County marriage records show that ``Polly´´ Ives married Benedict Singer on July 1, 1839. The date fits, the last name is correct and one can assume that a man named Benedict might take the name of Frank in his everyday life. A listing in the 1860 Census for Wabash County, Indiana shows Benedict Singer (65) living with John Singer (41) and his family, wife Lidia (38) and son Aaron (5). Benedict Singer´s birthplace is listed as Pennsylvania and he was born in 1794. Many residents of Ohio migrated on to Indiana and Iowa in the mid 1800s so it is likely that this was Mary Ives´ second husband. A message listing on Genealogy.com by one of Allen Ives´ descendants states that Mary was divorced in 1840 after having at least one son by Benedict Singer. What happened to Mary after that I have been unable to discover."

From:

http://books.google.com/books?id=R0wRAQAAMAAJ&pg=PA322&dq=%22Allen+Ives%22+Indiana

&hl=en&sa=X&ei=MygLT42FNbSAsgKYjN3qAg&ved=0CDAQ6AEwAA#v=onepage&q=%22Allen

%20Ives%22%20Indiana&f=false --

"His father was drowned when the boy was 5 years old."

From: http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/28730376/story/70d70053-1e22-4abc-8171-ac5a7e62c675 --

"He was born in 1828, but gave conflicting information as to whether he was born in Darke County, Ohio, or Lafayette, Noble County, Indiana. Family legend says that his father died by drowning when Allen was a young boy around eight years of age. The father's name has never been handed down.

Allen's mother was probably born Mary (Polly) Puderbaugh. She is known to have married a second and probably a third time, once to Benedict Singer (whom she divorced), and again to a party with the last name Crumine. We lose track of her after the mid 1850's. She had two other children with Benedict Singer, Benjamin Franklin and Francis Marion Singer(how patriotic!), with whom Allen was evidently close enough to move into new territories with before they became disconnected.

Allen was united with the German Baptist Brethren (Dunkard) Church in 1850. He was called to the ministry about 1866. He helped to organize several congregations in Kansas, including Burr Oak, where he received and distributed relief supplies during the severe grasshopper infestation of 1874. He was the first Brethren minister to preach in the Washington Territory, where he helped to organize the first Brethren congregation, at Klickitat Valley in 1880."

Personal Communication, Kerry Serl, 1 July 2017 --

"Hi David,

Thanks for all the work. I haven't had time to work on my own genealogy because I loaned my genealogy skills to a local history project and was then asked to co-write a book! The subject is George Washington, African American founder of Centralia, Washington. I found a 1890 newspaper article that said, "George Washington's life would make a long and interesting book." There is one aside mention of an Ives in the tale.

The longest write up on George Washington is in Centralia: First Fifty Years. That book is amazing in that an English teacher upon realzing there was not any history written on the town's founders and realizing many of her students were descendants of the founders had her kids go off and interview pioneers and descendants. They conducted interviews, copied old photos, and went through journals for four or more years. Anyway I digress (I just wish all towns had done that!).

Our George was mostly beloved for his kindness and generosity and nurturing of his town, but some still hated him for the color of his skin. He was poisoned in probably 1904. The story mentions that George was given some wine from his friend Mr. Ives. He had already drunk some on previous evenings and then he had some after it was laced with carbolic acid. His son went for help and luckily the person who came and stayed with him for four days was the oldest pioneer in Centralia when someone came to interview him in 1972.

The only Mr. Ives I find in the 1900 census is Allen Ives. I have written to you before about him because there is a road named after him on Ford's Prairie in Centralia. I didn't find your reply though I had thought you did. Do you know anything more about Allen Ives?

Kerry

Allen IVES
Given Name: Allen
Surname: Ives
Sex: M
Birth: 15 Feb 1828 in ,,Ohio
Death: 17 Jul 1911 in Ford's Prairie,Lewis,Washington
LDS Baptism: 21 Nov 1990 Temple: LANGE
Endowment: 26 Nov 1990
Change Date: 21 Aug 2005
Note:

Also Known As:<_AKA> Alexander
Ancestral File Number: C1MZ-TP
Information supplied by Candi Ives on Genealogy.com. She gives date of birth as 15 Feb 1828. She states that his father was born in Vermont (Mr. Ives). His mother, name unknown, born in Ohio. 1860 census shows Allen was born in Ohio. 1880 census shows he was born in Indiana. 1880 census confirms place of birth for his parents. 1850 census in Miami Co., Ohio also shows he was born in Ohio, age 23. 1880 census uses age 52, which would put him born in 1828.
>From Goldendale Wa--Klickitat history--Elder David Brower (Klickitat Valley Church) Wed. 8/4/1880--Met Brother David Ives and wife (David is son of Allen) 1/18/1881 Allen Ivesasssisted Bro Brower in establishing church. Among charter members were David Ives and Mrs David Ives, Allen Ives and Mary K Ives, Jacob C Shermer and Joanna (Ives) Shermer. Allen Ives moved to Portland Or 1883 and to Centralia Wa 1889. History of Portland Church 5/26/1883--council meeting Elder Allen Ives was of "officials at this meeting."

Burr Oaks' history --"Dunkards or German Baptists, were organized in Oct 1870 by Rev Allen Ives. Same source has Allen Ives and Jacob Shermer moving to Portland Oregon by 1883 and to Centralia Washington by 1889.

IGI shows dob 15 Feb 1825 at Lafayette,Tippecanoe,Indiana.

The oldest record I have is the 1850 census from Miami Co., Ohio. I do not know the basis for the IGI record. Based on oldest known evidence, Ohio seems likely to be his state of birth.

Dates and places of birth and death for children are primarily from Candi Ives research.

Through correspondence of [Alice S. Christlieb], Elder Allen Ives of Burr Oak, Kansas, with his wife located here in 1896 and for the next few years did much of the preaching.After Bro. Carl left the field, Bro. Ives, though 70 years old walked 6 miles to Grand Mound and kept up the appointments at that place in connection with his other work.This was heavy work for the old brother, who at that time supported himself by

day labor and and nursed and cared for a sick wife.Through it all his zeal never abated. This from the Centralia Congregation history (1909).

>From Jewell County Part 3: Allen Ives organized the Church of "Dunkards" in October 1870.

1860 census in Marshalltown, Marion Twp, Ohio. "Alexander" Ives, age 35, Farmer born in Ohio. p. 43--881.

1870 Census places family in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska. value of real estate $1200, value of personal property, $700. Farmer.

>From Centralia Chronicle, 14 Dec 1910:"Allen Ives is ill with le grippe at the home of his son C.A. Ives in Ford's Prairie"

19 Jul 1911: " July 17 Allen Ives, one of the city's oldest pioneers, died at the home of his son, C.A. Ives, on Ford's Prairie this morning. Mr. Ives as 83 years of age and has lived in this city for many years. He founded the Brethren Church in this city and was its first pastor, holding the office for several years. He suffered a stroke of paralysis three weeks ago but his advanced years prevented him recovering from the malady. The remains are at the Strickland parlors in this city where they are being viewed by the many friends of the man who knew him during his life in this city. Thbe funeral announcement will appear later."

26 Jul 1911: "July 26. The funeral of Allen Ives, the well known pioneer of Centralia who died at the home of son on Ford's Prairie last Monday, was held from the Brethren church in this city yesterday afternoon. The Rev. Sechrist performed the last rites over the deceased and the interment was at Washington Lawn cemetery. The funeral was well attended. Former friends of the aged man driving into the city from miles around.

"Mr Ives was 83 years of age and has lived in Centralia for many years. He founded the Brethren church and was its first pastor, holding the office for a long period."

The newspaper account of his death would place his birth in would put him born in 1828. 18

HintsAncestry Hints for Allen IVES

2 possible matches found on Ancestry.com Ancestry.com

Father: Mr IVES
Mother: Mary (Polly) UNKNOWN

Marriage 1 Mary DIETER b: 21 Mar 1831 in Covington,Miami,Ohio
Married: 26 Oct 1848 in ,Miami,Ohio
Note:

_UID7BBBD6F4D408D511BEEBE0AE490A312DAAC4

The date is from an affidavit of marriage recorded 15 Nov 1848. On the copoied page it is marriage no 5097.

Children
Has Children Joanna (Joie) IVES b: Dec 1849 in ,Miami,Ohio
Has Children Katherine (Katie) IVES b: 26 May 1851 in ,Miami,Ohio
Has Children David IVES b: 18 Jun 1853 in ,,Ohio
Has No Children Levi (Lee) IVES b: 30 Oct 1855 in ,,Iowa
Has No Children Emma IVES b: 25 Mar 1857 in ,Marshall,Iowa
Has Children Joseph Daniel IVES b: Abt 1858 in Marshalltown,,Iowa
Has No Children Mary IVES b: 12 Dec 1860 in Marshalltown,,Iowa
Has No Children Elizabeth R. IVES b: 23 Oct 1862 in ,Marshall,Iowa
Has No Children Margaret IVES b: 25 Dec 1864 in ,Marshall,Iowa
Has Children Charles (Charley) Abrastus IVES b: 14 Jul 1867 in Marshalltown,Marshall,Iowa
Has No Children Henry Millard IVES b: 9 Jan 1870 in ,Richardson,Nebraska
Has No Children Lilly M. IVES b: 1 Feb 1874 in ,Jewell,Kansas

Also Known As:<_AKA> Alexander
Ancestral File Number: C1MZ-TP

Information supplied by Candi Ives on Genealogy.com. She gives date of birth as 15 Feb 1828. She states that his father was born in Vermont (Mr. Ives). His mother, name unknown, born in Ohio. 1860 census shows Allen was born in Ohio. 1880 census shows he was born in Indiana. 1880 census confirms place of birth for his parents. 1850 census in Miami Co., Ohio also shows he was born in Ohio, age 23. 1880 census uses age 52, which would put him born in 1828.

>From Goldendale Wa--Klickitat history--Elder David Brower (Klickitat Valley Church) Wed. 8/4/1880--Met Brother David Ives and wife (David is son of Allen) 1/18/1881 Allen Ives asssisted Bro Brower in establishing church. Among charter members were David Ives and Mrs David Ives, Allen Ives and Mary K Ives, Jacob C Shermer and Joanna (Ives) Shermer. Allen Ives moved to Portland Or 1883 and to Centralia Wa 1889. History of Portland Church 5/26/1883--council meeting Elder Allen Ives was of "officials at this meeting."

Burr Oaks' history --"Dunkards or German Baptists, were organized in Oct 1870 by Rev Allen Ives. Same source has Allen Ives and Jacob Shermer moving to Portland Oregon by 1883 and to Centralia Washington by 1889.

IGI shows dob 15 Feb 1825 at Lafayette,Tippecanoe,Indiana.

The oldest record I have is the 1850 census from Miami Co., Ohio. I do not know the basis for the IGI record. Based on oldest known evidence, Ohio seems likely to be his state of birth.

Dates and places of birth and death for children are primarily from Candi Ives research.

Through correspondence of [Alice S. Christlieb], Elder Allen Ives of Burr Oak, Kansas, with his wife located here in 1896 and for the next few years did much of the preaching.After Bro. Carl left the field, Bro. Ives, though 70 years old walked 6 miles to Grand Mound and kept up the appointments at that place in connection with his other work.This was heavy work for the old brother, who at that time supported himself by

day labor and and nursed and cared for a sick wife.Through it all his zeal never abated. This from the Centralia Congregation history (1909).

>From Jewell County Part 3: Allen Ives organized the Church of "Dunkards" in October 1870.

1860 census in Marshalltown, Marion Twp, Ohio. "Alexander" Ives, age 35, Farmer born in Ohio. p. 43--881.

1870 Census places family in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska. value of real estate $1200, value of personal property, $700. Farmer.

>From Centralia Chronicle, 14 Dec 1910:"Allen Ives is ill with le grippe at the home of his son C.A. Ives in Ford's Prairie"

19 Jul 1911: " July 17 Allen Ives, one of the city's oldest pioneers, died at the home of his son, C.A. Ives, on Ford's Prairie this morning. Mr. Ives as 83 years of age and has lived in this city for many years. He founded the Brethren Church in this city and was its first pastor, holding the office for several years. He suffered a stroke of paralysis three weeks ago but his advanced years prevented him recovering from the malady. The remains are at the Strickland parlors in this city where they are being viewed by the many friends of the man who knew him during his life in this city. Thbe funeral announcement will appear later."

26 Jul 1911: "July 26. The funeral of Allen Ives, the well known pioneer of Centralia who died at the home of son on Ford's Prairie last Monday, was held from the Brethren church in this city yesterday afternoon. The Rev. Sechrist performed the last rites over the deceased and the interment was at Washington Lawn cemetery. The funeral was well attended. Former friends of the aged man driving into the city from miles around.

"Mr Ives was 83 years of age and has lived in Centralia for many years. He founded the Brethren church and was its first pastor, holding the office for a long period."

The newspaper account of his death would place his birth in would put him born in 1828. "

https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/4876974/person/25551742302/media/ab950fe8-afba-4d50-9f6a-bfeb50317dc5 --

"Birth: Feb. 15, 1828
Covington
Miami County
Ohio, USA
Death: Jul. 17, 1911
Fords Prairie
Lewis County
Washington, USA

The funeral of Allen Ives, the well known pioneer of Centralia who died at the home of his son on Ford's Prairie last Monday was held from the Brethren Church in this city yesterday afternoon. The Rev. Sechrist performed the last rights over the deceased and the interment was at Washington Lawn Cemetery. The funeral was well attended, former friends of the aged man driving into the city from miles around.

Mr. Ives was 83 years of age and has lived in Centralia for many years. He founded the Brethren church and was it's first paster, holding the office for a long period.

Centralia Daily Chronicle | Centralia, Washington | Thursday, July 20, 1911 | Page 3

Name: Allen Ines
Death date: 17 Jul 1911
Death place: Fords Praire, Lewis, Washington
Age at death: 83 years
Estimated birth year: 1828
Collection: Washington Death Certificates, 1907-1960

Family links:

Spouse:
Mary Dieter Ives (1831 - 1898)*

Children:
Joanna Ives Faidley (1850 - 1935)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Washington Lawn Cemetery
Centralia
Lewis County
Washington, USA

Created by: Bill and Elaine Schrock
Record added: Jan 08, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 46446055 "

Children of Allen Alexander[7] and Mary (Deeter) Ives:

1672.i. JOANNA "JOIE"[8] IVES was born in Miami, Ohio on 5 January 1850, and she died at Loomis, Okanogan, Washington on 25 July 1935. She was buried at Loomis (Loomis Cemetery). She married John E. Faidley. He was the son of Elijah John and Elizabeth (Gumbert) Faidley, born in Somerset on 10 November 1840, and he died in Wichita, Kansas on 20 January 1918.[9445]

1673.ii. KATHERINE[8] IVES was born in Miami, Ohio on 26 May 1851, and she died in 1949. She was buried at Fairbanks, North Star Borough, Alaska (Clay Street Cemetery). She married Jacob Shermer in 1870. He was the son of Samuel Keen and Margaret (Cable) Shermer, born in the Ohio in 1850, and he died at Fairbanks, Fairbanks North Star, Alaska on 4 February 1925.[9446]

1674.iii. DAVID[8] IVES was born at Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa on 18 June 1853, and he died at Kansas City on 22 November 1899. He married Bessie Bluett (Blewett), as her first husband, at Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas on 6 October 1874. She was the daughter of George and Rebecca (O'Conner) Blewett, born at Erie, Ontario, Canada on 16 March 1857, and she died at Brewster, Okanogan, Washington on 12 June 1939.[9447]

iv. LEVI LEE[8] IVES was born at Marshalltown on 30 October 1855, and he died at Pateros, Okanogan, Washington on 11 March 1921.[9448] He was buried at Pateros (Pateros Cemetery).[9449]

v. EMMA[8] IVES was born at Marshalltown on 25 March 1857, and she died at Marshall, Marshall, Iowa on 23 August 1858. She was buried in Marshall, Iowa (Iowa River Cemetery).[9450]

[9445] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John E. Faidley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89380053&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9446] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Shermer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9447] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/collections/60229/records/198509.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9448] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Levi Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1WashingtonDeathCertificates&h=1412160&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9449] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rena May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=93680624&indiv=try.]

1675.vi. JOSEPH DANIEL[8] IVES was born at Marshalltown on 22 January 1858, and he died at Brewster on 26 November 1899. He was buried at nr Brewster, Okanogan, Washington. He married Carrie Amanda Smith at Burr Oak on 3 September 1879. She was the daughter of Edward and Mary (Haggert) Smith, born at Gloversville, Fulton, New York on 4 October 1862, and she died at Okanogan, Okanogan, Washington on 29 August 1946.[9451]

1676.vii. MARY A[8] IVES was born at Marshall on 12 December 1860, and she died in Kansas on 7 January 1879. She was buried at Burr Oak Cemetery, Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas. She married George Henry Epperson, as his first wife, on 12 August 1877. He was the son of James Terrell William and Melissa (Fazel) Epperson, born at Iowa City on 17 July 1855, and he died on 3 January 1939. [9452]

viii. ELIZABETH R.[8] IVES was born in Marshall, Iowa on 23 October 1862, and she died in Marshall, Iowa on 20 December 1867. She was buried at Iowa River Cemetery, Marshall, Iowa.[9453]

ix. MARGARET[8] IVES was born in Marshall, Iowa on 25 December 1864, and she died in Marshall, Iowa on 27 July 1868. She was buried in Marshall, Iowa (Iowa River Cemetery).[9454]

1677.x. CHARLES ABRASTUS[8] IVES was born at Marshaltown, Green Mountain, Iowa on 24 July 1867, and he died at Morton, Lewis, Washington on 12 September 1954. He was buried at Centralia (Sticklin-Greenwood Cemetery). He married Mary Katherine Myers at Crystal Plains, Smith, Kansas on 1 January 1888. She was the daughter of Isaac Lehman and Hester (Burgard) Myers, born at Astoria, Fulton, Illinois on 10 September 1866,[9455] and she died at Inglewood, Los Angeles, California on 13 January 1952.[9456]

xi. HENRY MILLARD[8] IVES was born at Burr Oak on 9 January 1869,[9457] and he died at Marshall on 27 July 1869.[9458]

1678.xii. LILLIE MAY[8] IVES was born in the Kansas on 1 February 1874, and she died in Los Angeles on 6 May 1946. She married Alva Leander Smith at Victoria, British Columbia, Canada on 8 December 1890. He was born in the Illinois about 1853.[9459]

843. **JOANNA[7] IVES** (Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ohio about 1832.[9460] She married William C Hausafus at German, Darke, Ohio on 19 December 1850. He was the son of Johannes Michael and Maria Margaretha

---

[9450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Deeter. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9451] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lester Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=94087343&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9452] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Henry Epperson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=28801271&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth R. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9454] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Deeter. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9455] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Fords Prairie, Lewis, Washington; Roll: 2507; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0045; Image: 536.0; FHL microfilm: 2342241, Record for Oral G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=112281616&indiv=try.]

[9456] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Earl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=55857420&indiv=try.]

[9457] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alexander aka Allen Ives.

[9458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Deeter.

[9459] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillie May Ives.

[9460] Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925: Record for Joanna Hausafus. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IAstatecen&h=6182887&indiv=try.]

(Schwab) Hasenfuss, born at German in 1827, and he died at Hoxie, Sheriden, Kansas on 17 September 1896.

Children of William C[7] and Joanna (Ives) Hausafus:

i. ALLENDER WILLIAM[8] HAUSAFUS was born in Darke, Ohio on 26 April 1851, and he died at Marshalltown on 26 November 1929.[9461]

ii. FRANKLIN[8] HAUSAFUS was born in the Ohio in 1853.[9462]

iii. MARY ANN[8] HAUSAFUS was born at Marshall in 1855, and she died at Marion, Marshall, Iowa on 28 October 1868.[9463]

iv. MARTHA EDITH[8] HAUSAFUS was born at Marion on 12 April 1858, and she died on 1 August 1923.[9464]

v. WILLIAM[8] HAUSAFUS was born at Marion in 1861.[9465]

vi. ULLYSSES S "GRANT"[8] HAUSAFUS was born at Marion in 1863, and he died at Marshalltown on 18 February 1896.[9466]

vii. EDWARD SYLVESTER[8] HAUSAFUS was born at Marion on 12 May 1866, and he died in Granite City IL on 26 June 1942.[9467]

viii. MARGARET I[8] HAUSAFUS was born at Marshall in February 1869.[9468]

ix. CAROLINE[8] HAUSAFUS was born at Marion in 1872, and she died at Hoxie, Sheridan, Kansas on 13 March 1892.[9469]

x. ALVA CURTIS[8] HAUSAFUS was born at Marshall on 4 July 1874.[9470]

844. **OREN**[7] **IVES** (Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Miami, Ohio on 6 November 1835,[9471] and he died in Texas in 1893. He married first Sarah Catherine Bonebrake in Story, Iowa on 9 May 1872. She was the daughter of Simon Gideon and Cynthia Ann (Songer) Bonebrake, born at Kelly, Story, Iowa on 1 November 1853,[9472] and she died in Des Moines, Iowa on 18 August 1885.[9473] Oren Ives married second Lydia M Lee. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Lee) Lee, born in Ohio in 1842,[9474] and she died in Iowa in January 1872. Oren Ives married third Martha "Mattie" Albright at Des Moines

---

[9461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna Ives.

[9463] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9465] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna Ives.

[9466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9467] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna Ives.

[9469] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna Ives.

[9471] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: German, Darke, Ohio; Roll: M432_674; Page: 391A; Image: 301, Record for Oren Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=13488551&indiv=try.]

[9472] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Franklin, Story, Iowa; Roll: 364; Family History Film: 1254364; Page: 253B; Enumeration District: 201; Image: 0759, Record for Oren Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=32876822&indiv=try.]

[9473] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Catherine Bonebrake. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19978495633&indiv=try.]

[9474] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Wesley, Washington, Ohio; Roll: M593_1279; Page: 513A; Family History Library Film: 552778, Record for Lydia Lee. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=37242718&indiv=try.]

on 2 September 1886.[9475] She was the daughter of Michael and Mary (Eden) Albright and she was born in Iowa in 1848.[9476]

Additional information for Oren Ives:
From: http://genforum.genealogy.com/ives/messages/1553.html --
"Oren Ives. He enlisted 9/21/1861 at Davenport, Iowa, beginning one of the war's more unorthodox military careers. He was mustered in on the day of his enlistment as a private in Co. B, 8th Iowa Infantry. Four days later the regiment left for St. Louis. After a few months in Missouri they moved with the army to Tennessee. On 4/6/1862 they were encamped with the rest of Grant´s army at Pittsburgh Landing, on the Tennessee River. That Sunday morning, a Confederate army launched an all-out attack, catching Grant´s men by surprise. Over the next two days, on the fields around tiny Shiloh Church, more men would die than had died in all of America´s previous wars combined. At Shiloh, the 8th Iowa was one of several regiments in line along a sunken road in the Union center. The position held against repeated attacks, and Confederate soldiers nicknamed it the ``Hornet´s Nest.´´ The Hornets´ Nest held for several hours, but eventually exhaustion, ammunition shortages, and sheer numbers overwhelmed the defenders. The 8th Iowa found itself cut off and surrounded and the regiment, including Private Ives, surrendered. They were paroled and sent to Benton Barracks, MO, to await exchange. Private Ives apparently saw no point in waiting, and deserted sometime in August 1862, while at Benton Barracks. Eight months later, on 3/5/1863, he enlisted again, this time at Falls City, Nebraska Territory. He was mustered in 3/23/1863 as a private in Co. L, 2nd Nebraska Cavalry, for 9 months of service. His new regiment was at that time assigned to frontier duty at Fort Kearney, Nebraska Territory. Within a month they were ordered to Sioux City, IA, and from there they joined Sully's expedition against the Sioux in Dakota Territory. When they marched against the Sioux, however, Private Ives was not with them. He deserted from the regiment 7/26/1863 near Crow Creek Agency, Dakota Territory. Only a month later he enlisted yet again, this time as a private in Co H, 14th Kansas Cavalry. His three-year enlistment is dated White Cloud, Kansas, 8/26/1863. At the time of his enlistment, the regiment was engaged in operations against Quantrell's guerillas in Kansas, and a detachment had recently marched to the relief of Lawrence, KS after the massacre there on 8/21/1863. The regiment soon moved south into the Indian Territory (present day Oklahoma), operating in the vicinity of Fort Gibson, in the Cherokee Nation, and Fort Smith, Arkansas, for the remainder of the war. The regiment was unusual in that it had an organic artillery detachment, and Private Ives was assigned to duty with the guns for several months beginning in May 1864. On 6/1/1864 he was detached for duty at Fort Scott, and in May of 1865 he was detached for duty at Fort Gibson. The entire regiment arrived at Fort Gibson shortly thereafter, and Private Ives mustered out with his regiment at Fort Gibson on 6/25/1865. A number of different spellings of his first name appear in various records. The most common spelling, and the way he spelled it when he signed his enlistment in the 2nd Nebraska Cavalry, is Oren. Other variations include Orin, Oran, Orrin, and Owen. According to his various enlistment papers, Oren Ives was born in Miami County, OH, probably about 1833. He applied for a pension in 1889, and was at that time living in Iowa. He was apparently married, and his widow, Martha, applied for a pension in 1898. (CSR, DC, IFPR)"

Personal communicastion from Jeanette Wattes, 1 August 2020 --
"Before discussing who the parents of Oren Ives were, I would like to address a few facts about Oren himself. While my files agree as to his date and place of birth, your information as to his place of death

---

[9475] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for MATTIE ALBRIGHT PERKINS. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38440300067&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[9476] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mattie Perkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272144633058&indiv=try.]

does not. My grandmother told me the story of Oren being murdered on his way to Texas to find his daughter, who had been taken by the family who cared for her after her mother's death. When Oren remarried and was gathering up his children from the people who had been caring for them, the family moved away in the night. They only discovered her years later when my grandmother was looking through a neighbor's picture album and found Bessie's picture. On his way to find her, Oren was murdered and a wagon bed was turned over on his body. I believe I determined that it was 1893 or thereabouts as his name is listed in a city directory, I think for Des Moines. I have not located the copy of the listing but I know I have it and will continue to search my files.

Oren's marriages were as follows:

1. Lydia M. Lee, born in Ohio, died January, 1872 in Iowa. Oren and Lydia had three children, David William Ives, born Oct 11, 1865 in Topeka, Kansas, a daughter who was twin to David and died at near birth, and a son, John F.A. Ives, born Jan 1872 in Iowa. My grandmother always said that even though these brothers were half-brothers, they always considered then full brothers and were very close.

2. Sarah Catherine Bonebrake married Oren Ives May 9, 1872. She was a loving mother to Oren's sons.She and Oren had eight more children and she died August 18,1885. My grandmother was five years old and remembered climbing onto her mother's bed and wondering why her mother wouldn't talk to her.

3. Martha J. Perkins (Mattie) was a widow with two daughters. She and Oren had no children. She was not remembered by Oren's children as a loving stepmother. My grandmother was sent to the Soldiers Orphans Home."

Children of Oren[7] and Sarah Catherine (Bonebrake) Ives:

1679.i. MILLARD FILLMORE[8] IVES was born in Story on 1 February 1873, and he died in Story on 21 October 1919. He married Mary Ellen Scott in Story on 26 November 1908. She was the daughter of Richard and Mary (_____) Scott and she was born in Pennsylvania in 1885.[9477]

1680.ii. ANNA ELIZABETH[8] IVES was born in Story on 1 March 1874, and she died in Beaumont, Texas on 17 December 1955. She was buried at Buna, Jasper, Texas. She married Lemuel Elsworth Kratzer in Des Moines, Iowa on 29 March 1891. He was born in the Kansas on 1 March 1868, and he died at Buna on 4 July 1947.[9478]

1681.iii. MORENA CATHERINE[8] IVES was born in Polk, Iowa on 17 December 1876, and she died in Iona, Minnesota on 19 September 1942. She married Jacob Rowan Bennett in 1894. He was the son of Ephrain and Elizabeth (Rowin) Bennett, born in Schuyler, Missouri on 12 January 1850, and he died in Lake Wilson, Minnesota on 17 December 1939.[9479]

iv. MARY BELL[8] IVES was born in Storm Lake, Iowa on 20 January 1878,[9480] and she died in Sioux City, Iowa on 14 November 1898 (TB of knee). She was buried at S Lake, Buena Vista, Iowa.[9481]

[9477] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Poweshiek, Jasper, Iowa; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Millard Iver.

[9478] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna Elizabeth Kratzer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9479] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Rowin Bennett. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9480] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Franklin, Story, Iowa; Roll: 364; Family History Film: 1254364; Page: 253B; Enumeration District: 201; Image: 0759, Record for Oren Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=32876822&indiv=try.]

[9481] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Bell Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

1682.v. KATIE ELDORA[8] IVES was born in Iowa on 10 October 1879, and she died in Missouri after 1930. She married first John A Barrick, as his first wife, at Des Moines on 1 January 1894. He was the son of Henry Harst and Jane (Fackes) Barrick, born in PA on 3 November 1858, and he died at Washington Twp, Osage, Missouri on 22 August 1923.[9482] Katie Eldora Ives married second Jacob Oliver Todd at Vienna, Maries, Missouri on 31 October 1923. He was the son of Lewis David and Louisiana (Rattlers) Todd, born in Laclede, Missouri on 21 April 1877, and he died on 28 July 1964.[9483]

1683.vi. MAGGIE MAY[8] IVES was born in Story on 13 June 1880, and she died in Peoria, Illinois on 20 May 1964. She was buried at Downing, Schuyler, Missouri. She married Jesse Allen Bennett in Storm Lake, Iowa on 5 August 1899. He was the son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Rawn) Bennett, born at Fabius, Schuyler, Missouri on 1 July 1874, and he died at Downing on 2 June 1963.[9484]

vii. BESSIE ALICE[8] IVES was born in Story on 6 September 1883.[9485]

1684.viii. EMILY LADEMA[8] IVES was born at Des Moines, Boone, Iowa on 6 March 1885, and she died at Buna on 26 July 1980. She was buried at Buna. She married Paul Charles Reichelt, as his second wife, on 18 June 1925. He was the son of Charles and Annie (Williams) Reichelt, born in Wansen, Germany on 20 December 1875, and he died in Beaumont, Texas on 23 March 1961.[9486]

Children of Oren[7] and Lydia M (Lee) Ives:

1685.ix. DAVID WILLIAM[8] IVES was born at Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas on 11 October 1865, and he died at DeRidder, Vernon, Louisiana on 4 October 1921. He was buried at Glendale. He married Eleanor Amanda Heacock at Nevada, Story, Iowa on 21 May 1888. She was the daughter of William H. and Irene Amanda (Bonebrake) Heacock, born at Story City, Story, Iowa on 23 January 1872,[9487] and she died in Pasadena, California on 12 March 1934.[9488]

x. JOHN F. A.[8] IVES was born in Iowa on 3 January 1872,[9489] and he died in Ames, Iowa on 17 October 1891. He was buried at Washington, Story, Iowa.[9490]

[9482] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dora "Katie E" Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9483] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jacob Oliver Todd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Allen Bennett. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9485] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Oren Ives.

[9486] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Texas Deaths, 1890-1976," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K3HQ-5WT : 13 March 2018), Paul Charles Reichelt, 23 Mar 1961; citing certificate number 16334, State Registrar Office, Austin; FHL microfilm 2,116,711, Paul Charles Reichelt, "Texas Deaths, 1890-1976". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K3HQ-5WT.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9487] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XCJG-47V : accessed 9 April 2019), Eleanor Ives in household of William E Ives, Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 1132, sheet 6B, line 89, family 191, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 130; FHL microfilm 2,339,865, Eleanor Ives in household of William E Ives, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XCJG-47V.]

[9488] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eleanor Amanda Ives.

[9489] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Franklin, Story, Iowa; Roll: 364; Family History Film: 1254364; Page: 253B; Enumeration District: 201; Image: 0759, Record for Oren Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=32876822&indiv=try.]

[9490] Ancestry.com, Iowa Cemetery Records: Record for John F A Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

845. **ABYRON**[7] **IVES** (Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut in 1811, and he died at Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 3 August 1900. He was buried at Sandisfield.[9491] He married first Lucy Root. She was the daughter of John Root and Lucy A, born at Barkhamsted, Litchfield, Connecticut in April 1819, and she died at Sandisfield on 5 March 1900.[9492] Abyron Ives married second (unknown).

Children of Abyron[7] and Lucy (Root) Ives:

i. ALBERT[8] IVES was born in Colebrook CT in March 1842,[9493] and he died at Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts on 27 January 1915.[9494]

1686.ii. FREEMAN[8] IVES was born at Colebrook Township, Litchfield, Connecticut in December 1843, and he died in 1918. He married Aurelia Bosworth at Sandisfield on 11 January 1865. She was the daughter of Luman Bosworth and Abigail, born at Sandisfield on 19 March 1845, and she died on 21 June 1913.[9495]

iii. TRUMAN[8] IVES was born at Colebrook Township in December 1843, and he died in 1918.[9496]

1687.iv. GILBERT[8] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1850, and he died in January 1915. He married Mary L Jones in 1876. She was born in Massachusetts in December 1859.[9497]

Child of Abyron[7] Ives

v. ABIRAM[8] IVES was born in Colebrook CT in 1850, and he died about January 1915.[9498]

846. **SILAS**[7] **IVES** (Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut in September 1811,[9499] and he died at Colebrook on 31 October 1872.[9500] He was buried at Colebrook.[9501] He married Julia Stillman, as her first husband, in 1830.[9502] She was the daughter of Elisha and Huldah (Dickinson) Stillman, born in 1810,[9503] and she died in Colebrook River Cemetery on 6 December 1892.[9504]

Children of Silas[7] and Julia (Stillman) Ives:

1688.i. GEORGE STILLMAN[8] IVES was born at Colebrook on 27 November 1831, and he died at Colebrook on 26 March 1916. He was buried at Colebrook. He married Mamre Munson Tuttle in 1853. She

---

[9491] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19420167375&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9492] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Root. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9493] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_572; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0084; FHL microfilm: 1374585, Record for Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=120614423&indiv=try.]

[9494] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19420167375&indiv=try.]

[9495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30298218654&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9496] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abyron Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9497] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gilbert A. Ives.

[9498] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abyron Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9499] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Ives.

[9500] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George S. Ives.

[9501] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Ives.

[9502] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for JULIA STILLMAN.

[9503] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George S Ives.

[9504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Silas Ives.

was the daughter of Romanta and Mamre (Munson) Tuttle, born at Barkhamsted on 30 April 1833, and she died at Colebrook on 25 October 1911.[9505]

ii. SARAH E.[8] IVES was born in Colebrook CT about 1839.[9506]

iii. LEVI NATHANIEL JASON[8] IVES was born in Colebrook CT in 1844.[9507]

iv. HOWARD[8] IVES was born in 1847.[9508]

847. **TRUMAN[7] IVES** (Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Colebrook on 25 July 1813,[9509] and he died at Tolland, Hampden, Massachusetts on 23 March 1900.[9510] He was buried at Colebrook.[9511] He married first Julia Priest. She was born in Stockbridge, Massachusetts in 1814, and she died at Granville on 12 October 1846.[9512] Truman Ives married second Elizabeth Sargent Priest, as her first husband, in Cheshire, Connecticut on 20 October 1842.[9513] She was the daughter of Asa and Charlotte (Earle) Sargent, born at Cherry Valley, Worcester, Massachusetts on 22 January 1815, and she died at Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts on 7 January 1880.[9514]

Children of Truman[7] and Elizabeth Sargent (Priest) Ives:

1689.i. ADELBERT J.[8] IVES was born in Colebrook, Connecticut in 1838, and he died in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 20 September 1897. He was buried at Sandisfield. He married Sara A. Wilcox. She was the daughter of John and Emeline (Fairchild) Wilcox and she was born in New Marlborough, Massachusetts about 1849.[9515]

1690.ii. CYRUS W[8] IVES was born in Colebrook, Connecticut on 3 December 1840, and he died in West Granville, Massachusetts on 5 December 1919. He married Emiline Olivia Smith. She was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 8 December 1847, and she died in West Granville, Massachusetts on 5 December 1913.[9516]

iii. ROSETTA M.[8] IVES was born in MA in 1843.[9517]

iv. TRUMAN P.[8] IVES was born in MA in 1848.[9518]

[9505] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bertha Daniels. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=40673344&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9506] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Silas Ives.

[9507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Silas Ives.

[9508] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Silas Ives.

[9509] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Ives.

[9510] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth A. Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34092630407&indiv=try.]

[9511] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Adelbert J. Ives.

[9512] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Ives.

[9513] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth A. Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34092630407&indiv=try.]

[9514] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza (Sargent) Priest. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9515] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 520; Family History Film: 1254520; Page: 583B; Enumeration District: 038; Image: 0649, Record for Sarah A. Ives.

[9516] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cyrus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9517] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth A. Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34092630407&indiv=try.]

[9518] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth A. Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

v. JULIA SELEVEDA 'CELENDA'[8] IVES was born in Massachusetts about 1849.[9519]

vi. ELIZABETH A.[8] IVES was born in June 1850 (2/12 in Aug1850 Census).[9520]

848. **ABIRAM A**[7] **IVES** (Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Colebrook in September 1820,[9521] and he died at Sandisfield on 8 March 1900.[9522] He was buried at Sandisfield.[9523] He married Lucy A. Root. She was born at Barkhamsted in April 1819, and she died at Sandisfield on 5 March 1900.[9524]

Children of Abiram A[7] and Lucy A. (Root) Ives:

i. ALBERT[8] IVES was born in Colebrook CT in 1842,[9525] and he died in Northampton, Massachusetts on 27 January 1915.

1691.ii. TRUMAN W.[8] IVES was born in Colebrook, Connecticut on 12 December 1843, and he died in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 31 August 1918 (Age: 74). He was buried at Sandisfield. He married Aurelia Amelia Bosworth. She was the daughter of Luman and Abigail (Goodrich) Bosworth, born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 19 March 1845, and she died at Sandisfield on 21 January 1913 (Death Age: 67).[9526]

1692.iii. GILBERT ABIRAM[8] IVES was born at Colebrook on 15 May 1850, and he died at Sandisfield on 1 April 1915. He was buried at Sandisfield. He married Mary L Baker in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 13 October 1875. She was the daughter of Charles and Katie (_____) Baker, born at Washington, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 19 December 1859,[9527] and she died on 16 March 1916.[9528]

1693.iv. GILBERT ABIRAM[8] IVES was born at Colebrook on 15 May 1850, and he died at Sandisfield on 1 April 1915. He was buried at Sandisfield. He married Mary L Baker in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 13 October 1875. She was born at Washington on 19 December 1859,[9529] and she died on 16 March 1916 (Buried West New Boston Cemetery).[9530]

849. **BARTON BURTON**[7] **IVES** (Benedict[6], Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 4 November 1801,[9531] and he died at Cheshire on 3 February 1877. He

---

db=pubmembertrees&h=34092630407&indiv=try.]

[9519] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth A. Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34092630407&indiv=try.]

[9520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth A. Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34092630407&indiv=try.]

[9521] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Ives.

[9522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gilbert A. Ives.

[9523] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Ives.

[9524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abiram A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abiram A. Ives.

[9526] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman W. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9527] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Mary L Baker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=14888542&indiv=try.]

[9528] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lillie Bell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232170812616&indiv=try.]

[9529] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Gilbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAMarriageRecords&h=6469825&indiv=try.]

[9530] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary L. Ives.

was buried at Cheshire.[9532] He married Betsey Rice on 13 April 1834.[9533] She was the daughter of Amos and Betsy (Atkins) Rice, born in Connecticut about 1815,[9534] and she died at Cheshire on 21 July 1856.[9535]

Children of Barton Burton[7] and Betsey (Rice) Ives:

i. JULIA CHRISTIANNA[8] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1839,[9536] and she died in Connecticut on 7 October 1857.[9537] She was buried at Cheshire.[9538]

1694.ii. HOBART BENEDICT[8] IVES was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 23 January 1843, and he died in Connecticut on 26 June 1926. He was buried at New Haven. He married first Caroline Bennett in Adams, Massachusetts on 18 June 1868. She was the daughter of (Unknown) Bennett and Jane R., born at North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts in October 1845,[9539] and she died in Connecticut in 1908.[9540] Hobart Benedict Ives married second Amelia P Jansen in 1909 (Living in Connecticut in 1910 census, not yet married a full year). She was the daughter of Frederic Gotlieb and Amanda Catherine (Elliott) Jansen, born at Oconee, Shelby, Illinois on 7 August 1867,[9541] and she died at Quincy, Adams, Illinois on 6 July 1952.[9542]

1695.iii. JANE A[8] IVES was born in Connecticut in March 1844, and she died at Cheshire on 30 September 1918. She was buried at Cheshire. She married George Bradley in 1862. He was born in Connecticut in June 1844, and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut in 1906.[9543]

iv. TRUMAN E[8] IVES was born in Connecticut in October 1851,[9544] and he died in North Adams, Massachusetts in 1911.[9545] He was buried at Cheshire in 1911 (Hillside Cemetery).[9546]

1696.v. HENRY[8] IVES was born in Connecticut in September 1852. He married Kate Lewis. She was born in Pennsylvania in October 1860.[9547]

vi. MARY[8] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1854.[9548]

[9531] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_46; Page: 89A; Image: 489, Record for Barton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18257520&indiv=try.]

[9532] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Barton Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9533] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Rice.

[9534] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Rice.

[9535] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Barton Ives.

[9536] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Barton Ives.

[9537] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Database online, Record for Julia Christiana Ives.

[9538] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Barton Ives.

[9539] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Bennet.

[9540] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Bennett Ives.

[9541] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amelia P Jansen.

[9542] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hobart Benedict Ives.

[9543] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jane H Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90009163&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9544] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M653_88; Page: 1027; Image: 46; Family History Library Film: 803088, Record for Truman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=17489498&indiv=try.]

[9545] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman E Ives.

[9546] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Barton Burton Ives.

[9547] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2137; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 1103; Image: 242.0; FHL microfilm: 2341871, Record for Henry F Ives.

[9548] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Barton Ives.

850. **RUSSELL B**[7] **IVES** (Benedict[6], Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 10 September 1812,[9549] and he died at Cheshire on 9 January 1873. He was buried at Cheshire.[9550] He married first Maroa Cook. She was born in 1812, and she died at Cheshire on 21 August 1835.[9551] Russell B Ives married second Cornelia A Rice in Cheshire on 13 September 1840.[9552] She was the daughter of Amos and Lavina (Adkins) Rice, born in the Connecticut in 1822,[9553] and she died on 20 May 1865.[9554]

Children of Russell B[7] and Cornelia A (Rice) Ives:

1697.i. AUGUSTA A[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 9 October 1851, and she died at Cheshire on 26 August 1890. She was buried at Cheshire. She married George F. Pardee, as his first wife, at Cheshire on 11 March 1874. He was the son of George Frederick and Louisa (Cook) Pardee, born in Connecticut about 1852,[9555] and he died at Cheshire on 10 March 1928 (Age: 75).[9556]

ii. MARY E[8] IVES was born in the Connecticut about 1856.[9557]

851. **JOTHAM**[7] **IVES** (Benedict[6], Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 16 November 1817.[9558] He married Martha Brockett in Wallingford, Connecticut on 28 April 1841.[9559] She was born in Hamden, Connecticut in 1818.[9560]

Child of Jotham[7] and Martha (Brockett) Ives:

1698.i. FRANKLIN[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 28 November 1845, and he died at Cheshire on 21 March 1919. He was buried at Watertown. He married first Lucretia H (Enrietta) Davis at Cheshire on 15 June 1865. She was born at Cheshire in 1849,[9561] and she died in the Connecticut in 1873.[9562] Franklin Ives married second Henrietta Petterman about 1874. She was born about 1850.[9563]

[9549] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_46; Page: 89B; Image: 490, Record for Russell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18257530&indiv=try.]

[9550] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Russell B. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83413661&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9551] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Russell B. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83413661&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9552] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia A Rice.

[9553] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augusta A Ives.

[9554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Russell B Ives.

[9555] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augusta A Ives.

[9556] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Frederick Pardee.

[9557] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia A Rice.

[9558] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benedict Ives.

[9559] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Brockett.

[9560] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Brockett.

[9561] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Southington, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 99; Family History Film: 1254099; Page: 67B; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0135, Record for Henrietta Ives.

[9562] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin Ives.

[9563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin Ives.

852. **HARRISON A[7] IVES** (Amasa[6], Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 27 May 1841.[9564] He married Mary E Smith in 1867.[9565] She was born in Connecticut in August 1846, and she died between 1910 and 1920.[9566]

Children of Harrison A[7] and Mary E (Smith) Ives:

i. ELLA[8] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1869.[9567]

1699.ii. ELMER A[8] IVES was born in the Connecticut in December 1870, and he died at Cheshire on 23 April 1949. He married Fannie Clark. She was born in Connecticut in 1884,[9568] and she died at Hamden on 15 July 1971.[9569]

iii. EMMA A.[8] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1873.[9570]

iv. EDITH M[8] IVES was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 28 October 1878.[9571]

853. **AMASA[7] IVES** (William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Orwell, Addison, Vermont on 5 September 1804,[9572] and he died at Oakland, Oakland, Michigan on 17 September 1856.[9573] He married first Elsie Warren at Orwell on 24 July 1829.[9574] She was the daughter of David and Susannah (Spaulding) Warren, born at Orwell in 1809,[9575] and she died in Michigan about 1840.[9576] Amasa Ives married second Huldah Ann Patrick, as her first husband, in Wayne, Michigan. She was born in Michigan in 1832, and she died in the Michigan.[9577]

Additional information for Huldah Ann Patrick:
From: http://boards.ancestry.co.uk/thread.aspx?mv=flat&m=21837&p=surnames.smith --

"I am looking for George Smith of Michigan. He was in the 1870 census in Plainfield, Kent county. He had a border named Byron Ives 18 years old. He was also in the 1860 censes and Byron was still

---

[9564] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 4, Record for Harrison A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=4008736&indiv=try.]

[9565] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harrison A Ives.

[9566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harrison A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harrison A Ives.

[9568] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_188; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 252; Image:, Record for Elmer A Ives.

[9569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Estella Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402258531589&indiv=try.]

[9570] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harrison A Ives.

[9571] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: Database online, Record for Edith M Ives.

[9572] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jenny Elsa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12074274430&indiv=try.]

[9573] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Elsa Ives.

[9574] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie Warren.

[9575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Warren.

[9576] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jenny Elsa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12074274430&indiv=try.]

[9577] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Byron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=5075419170&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

liveing with him.Byron is my gggrandfather and for some reason his parents are gone.My email adress is jcummings@neo.rr.com . thank you and happy hunting. Jim"

"Don't know how much this will help, but Mrs. Huldah A. Ives married George Smith in Wayne County in 1859.

In the 1860 census George Smith's wife is listed as H.A.. In 1870 she is listed as Ann. So it is a pretty safe bet that Huldah A. is Huldah Ann.

That means that George Smith is the stepfather of Byron and Charles Ives. The Older Smith children are by Georges first marriage and any children born after are the children of George and Huldah.

Huldah was born in Canada. You might try looking there."

Children of Amasa[7] and Elsie (Warren) Ives:

i. WILLIAM[8] IVES was born in New York in 1831.[9578]

ii. ANN[8] IVES was born in New York on 1 January 1832.[9579]

1700.iii. MELISSA[8] IVES was born in Southfield, Michigan on 22 May 1838, and she died at Corunna, Shiawassee, Michigan on 13 September 1894. She married Orlando Fuller Wilkinson. He was the son of Rev. Samuel and Phydelia (Warren) Wilkinson and he was born in Southfield, Michigan on 13 May 1832.[9580]

iv. RUTH[8] IVES was born in New York on 1 January 1839.[9581]

1701.v. JENNY ELSA[8] IVES was born at Elba, Lapeer Co.Michigan on 10 September 1841, and she died at Bay City, Bay, Michigan on 12 May 1907. She was buried at Flint, Genesee, Michigan. She married Byron Eldridge Warren at Flint on 18 June 1861. He was the son of Samuel Nott and Anna Keeler (West) Warren, born in Southfield, Michigan on 23 February 1836, and he died in Bay City, Michigan on 30 May 1920.[9582]

1702.vi. ALBERT CHAPMAN[8] IVES was born at Southfield, Oakland, Michigan on 16 January 1843, and he died at Flint on 4 October 1927. He was buried at Bristol Cemetery, Flint, Genesee, Michigan. He married first Almira D Winget in Mundy Twp. Genesee, Michigan in 1868. She was the daughter of David and Lucy A. (Abbott) Winget, born in Wayne, New York in 1847,[9583] and she died at United, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania on 25 August 1881.[9584] Albert Chapman Ives married second Laura Electa Hodge at Flint on 24 October 1881. She was the daughter of Cyrenus B and Emily (Townsend) Hodge, born at Mundy, Genesee, Michigan on 27 August 1862,[9585] and she died at Flint on 2 April 1946.[9586]

[9578] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42312926284&indiv=try.]

[9579] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amasa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42312926284&indiv=try.]

[9580] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orlando Fuller Wilkinson.

[9581] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Southfield, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: M432_359; Page: 222B; Image: 444, Record for Ruth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=3205561&indiv=try.]

[9582] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jennie Elsa Warren. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98482125&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9583] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Madge Ives.

[9584] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Chapman Ives.

[9585] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Chapman Ives.

[9586] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Electa Hodge.

1703.vii. JAMES F[8] IVES was born at Lansing on 10 September 1844, and he died at Grand Rapids on 26 August 1942. He was buried at Grand Rapids Veterans Home Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan on 29 August 1942. He married first Mary Elizabeth Fisher, as her first husband. She was the daughter of Henry and Eliza (Larue) Fisher, born at White Falls, Ingham, Michigan on 7 August 1864,[9587] and she died at Ithaca, Gratiot, Michigan on 5 October 1922 (Age: 63).[9588] James F Ives married second Harriet M Reed, as her third husband, at Grand Rapids on 19 February 1922. She was the daughter of Theophilus M and Laura A (Bartlett) Reed, born at Sodus, Wayne, New York on 18 July 1848, and she died in Kalamazoo, Michigan on 20 June 1928.[9589] James F Ives married third Mildred M Moore at North Park, Kent, Michigan on 6 May 1929. She was the daughter of David Slawson and Margaret E (Unger) Moore, born in Kent, Michigan on 2 December 1872,[9590] and she died at Cedar Springs, Kent, Michigan on 17 September 1948.[9591]

Children of Amasa[7] and Huldah Ann (Patrick) Ives:

1704.viii. LORD BYRON[8] IVES was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 10 April 1852, and he died at Batesville, Independence, Arkansas on 16 November 1936. He was buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Hwy 25 NE Batesville, Independence. He married first Hoby Elizabeth Haigwood in Independence, Arkansas on 8 July 1877. She was the daughter of William Matthew and Sarah Elizabeth (Broom) Haigwood, born in 1860,[9592] and she died between 1882 and 1883 (Per Sarah Elizabeth Trimble, "In the terrible havoc, [Elizabeth] the oldest daughter had been burned so badly that she died." It's not clear what the "havoc" was. Eliz died after Jan 1881 (birth of son Amzy) & 4 Nov 1883 (Byron's 2nd marriage date).[9593] Lord Byron Ives married second Mary Jane Comer in Independence, Arkansas on 4 November 1883. She was the daughter of Mathew Raiford and Dianna Mason (Bales) Comer, born at Weaver Chapel, Independence, Arkansas on 8 September 1867,[9594] and she died at Batesville on 5 September 1936.[9595] Lord Byron Ives married third Laura S. She was born in Arkansas.[9596]

ix. CHARLES[8] IVES was born in Lansing, Michigan in 1854, and he died in Detroit, Michigan in 1938.[9597]

854. **LAYTON[7] IVES** (William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Orwell on 5 March 1806, and he died at Southfield on 22 September 1894.[9598] He married Mary

---

[9587] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Charles E Rowell.

[9588] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Fisher.

[9589] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet M. "Hattie" Reed. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9590] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mildred Dixon.

[9591] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Mrs Mildred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=2982200&indiv=try.]

[9592] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA, Record for Charles W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2272&h=22309858&indiv=try.]

[9593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6949638991&indiv=try.]

[9594] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Ashley, Independence, Arkansas; Roll: 61; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0030; FHL microfilm: 1240061, Record for Lillie May Ives.

[9595] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary J Ives.

[9596] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Ashley, Independence, Arkansas; Roll: T624_52; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0024; FHL microfilm: 1374065, Record for Jewel Ines.

[9597] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Force. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9598] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=802930722&indiv=try.] (Cited

A Gardner in Bloomfield, Michigan on 1 October 1835.[9599] She was the daughter of Perry G. and Clarinda Maria (Peck) Gardner, born in the New York on 7 March 1818, and she died at Redford, Wayne, Michigan on 12 March 1877.[9600]

Children of Layton[7] and Mary A (Gardner) Ives:

i. ANN[8] IVES was born on 8 January 1837.[9601]

ii. LYDIA[8] IVES was born on 5 December 1838, and she died on 28 October 1841.[9602]

1705.iii. DAVID LAYTON[8] IVES was born in Southfield, Michigan on 21 May 1849, and he died at Bloomfield Hills, Oakland, Michigan on 11 August 1923 (Age: 74). He was buried at Mount Hazel Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan in August 1923. He married Carrie Ellen Bryan at Redford on 9 November 1873. She was the daughter of Roderick L and Polly Anna (Sperry) Bryan, born at Franklin, Clare, Michigan on 14 March 1853,[9603] and she died at Bloomfield Hills on 25 November 1928.[9604]

855. **WILLIAM[7] IVES** (William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Orwell in November 1809, and he died at Sewanee, Franklin, Tennessee on 18 November 1895.[9605] He married first Eliza Thomas at Southfield in 1832.[9606] She died on 12 March 1863.[9607] William Ives married second Elizabeth Baty in the Michigan in 1832.[9608] She was born in the New York in 1812. William Ives married third Susan J in the Tennessee in 1860.[9609] She was born in Virginia in January 1829.[9610]

Children of William[7] and Susan (J) Ives:

i. M. E.[8] IVES was born in 1866.[9611]

1706.ii. CHARLES WILLIAM[8] IVES was born in Franklin, Tennessee in 1867, and he died in the Alabama in 1950. He married Emma V Mann. She was the daughter of Charles Winfield Scott and Margarett

---

for: Birth, Death.)

[9599] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Layton Ives.

[9600] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Layton Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9601] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Layton Ives.

[9602] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Layton Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9603] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Bloomfield, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: T625_789; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 161; Image: 371, Record for David L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=40646321&indiv=try.]

[9604] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Layten R. Ives.

[9605] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=802930722&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9606] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ives.

[9607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ives.

[9608] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Legacy NFS Source: William Ives - Individual or family possessions: birth-name: William Ives.

[9609] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Legacy NFS Source: William Ives - Individual or family possessions: birth-name: William Ives.

[9610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6074637391&indiv=try.]

[9611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322341662753&indiv=try.]

(Warnick) Mann, born in Lamar, Alabama on 6 December 1876,[9612] and she died at Bremen, Culman, Alabama on 16 February 1954.[9613]

iii. E. M.[8] IVES was born in 1869.[9614]

iv. VIOLA[8] IVES was born in Tennessee in 1871, and she died in Sewanee, Tennessee in 1920. She was buried in Sewanee, Tennessee on 7 November 1920.[9615]

v. ALICE JEAN[8] IVES was born in Tennessee in 1872, and she died at Sewanee on 21 December 1934. She was buried in the United States on 22 December 1934.[9616]

vi. JEANNE[8] IVES was born in Tennessee in July 1873, and she died at Sewanee, Franklin County, Tennessee, USA_ on 21 December 1934.[9617]

1707.vii. JAMES GRANT[8] IVES was born at Sewanee on 6 September 1874, and he died at Sewanaee, Franklin, Tennessee on 8 March 1917. He was buried in Sewanee, Tennessee on 9 March 1917. He married Martha Lee Crownover in Franklin, Tennessee on 2 October 1893. She was the daughter of Archibald B and Amanda Frances (Mitchell) Crownover, born in the Tennessee about 1868,[9618] and she died in Franklin, Tennessee in 1899.[9619]

856. **PERMILLA[7] IVES** (William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Orwell on 13 September 1811, and she died at Southfield on 2 December 1904. She was buried at Southfield.[9620] She married Horace J Johnson at Redford in 1835.[9621] He was the son of John and Clarissa (Palmeter) Johnson, born in the New York in 1810, and he died on 8 March 1888.[9622]

Children of Horace J[7] and Permilla (Ives) Johnson:

[9612] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Beat 3, Lee, Mississippi; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0017; FHL microfilm: 2340889, Record for Charley William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=37145222&indiv=try.]

[9613] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J6N8-ZXK : 15 February 2018), Emma Mann Ives, 16 Feb 1954; citing reference 4586, Department of Health, Montgomery; FHL microfilm 1,908,887, Emma Mann Ives, "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J6N8-ZXK.]

[9614] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322341662753&indiv=try.]

[9615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322341662753&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9616] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322341662753&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9617] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322341662753&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9618] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1870", database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD8Y-SB1 : 14 June 2019), Martha Crownover in entry for Archibald Crownover, 1870, Martha Crownover in household of Archibald Crownover, "United States Census, 1870". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD8Y-SB1.]

[9619] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jeanette Sophia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30416810298&indiv=try.]

[9620] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Permilla Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=112708634&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9621] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Permilla Ives.

[9622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Permilla Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. HORACE J JR[8] JOHNSON was born in the Michigan in 1838, and he died on 13 May 1861.[9623]
ii. CHARLES IVES[8] JOHNSON was born in the Michigan on 26 December 1843.[9624]
iii. EMILY PERMILLA[8] JOHNSON was born in the Michigan on 8 February 1845, and she died on 21 February 1901.[9625]
iv. JEROME M[8] JOHNSON was born at Southfield on 3 January 1850, and he died at Southfield on 8 March 1934.[9626]
v. DANIEL[8] JOHNSON was born in the Michigan about 1852.[9627]

857. **LYDIA[7] IVES** (William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Orwell on 3 July 1813, and she died at Redford on 3 October 1879 (Age: 66).[9628] She married first Jacob Charles Dubois at Southfield in 1831.[9629] He was the son of Charles C. and Mary (Marie) (Dubois) Dubois, born on 4 August 1801, and he died in DuBoisville, Wayne Co. Michigan on 24 November 1855.[9630] Lydia Ives married second James Tanner Largent. He was the son of John and Polly (Fields) Largent and he was born at Concord, Champaign, Ohio on 23 December 1810.[9631]

Children of Jacob Charles[7] and Lydia (Ives) Dubois:

i. MARY H.[8] DUBOIS was born at Bloomfield, Oakland, Michigan on 8 June 1832, and she died at Sterling Twp, Macomb, Michigan on 15 June 1891.[9632]
ii. LEWIS[8] DUBOIS was born on 1 April 1834, and he died on 1 September 1835.[9633]
iii. LEWIS CHARLES[8] DUBOIS was born on 28 July 1836, and he died at Redford on 28 July 1838.[9634]
iv. STEPHEN EDGAR[8] DUBOIS was born on 6 September 1838, and he died at Redford on 21 February 1921.[9635]

[9623] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Permilla Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9624] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Permilla Ives.

[9625] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Permilla Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9626] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Permilla Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9627] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Permilla Ives.

[9628] Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Non-population Census Schedules for Michigan, 1850-1880; Archive Collection: T1164; Archive Roll Number: 77; Census Year: 1879; Census Place: Redford, Wayne, Michigan, Record for Lydia Dubois. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USMortality&h=225798&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9629] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives.

[9630] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Charles DuBois. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26653071293&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9631] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ives.

[9632] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Charles DuBois. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26653071293&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9633] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Charles DuBois. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26653071293&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9634] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Charles DuBois. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26653071293&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Charles DuBois. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

v. WILLIAM[8] DUBOIS was born on 30 October 1840, and he died on 14 February 1841.[9636]
vi. HENRY[8] DUBOIS was born on 28 August 1842, and he died on 22 March 1843.[9637]
vii. MERCELIA EVA[8] DUBOIS was born in Michigan on 3 June 1844, and she died at Duboisville, Redford, Michigan on 18 November 1906. She was buried at Detroit.[9638]
viii. CHARLES JACOB[8] DUBOIS was born on 5 July 1846, and he died on 28 January 1848.[9639]
ix. EDGAR M.[8] DUBOIS was born at Duboisville on 31 May 1848, and he died on 4 December 1919.[9640]
x. MARCIA LUELLA[8] DUBOIS was born on 26 August 1850, and she died on 17 February 1851.[9641]
xi. DERRICK JUAN[8] DUBOIS was born at Duboisville on 16 June 1852, and he died on 16 April 1927.[9642]

Children of James Tanner[7] and Lydia (Ives)(Dubois) Largent:

xii. ELIZA J[8] LARGEANT was born in the Ohio in 1835, and she died UNKNOWN.[9643]
xiii. JOSEPH F[8] LARGENT was born in the Ohio in 1840.[9644]
xiv. LYDIA J[8] LARGENT was born in the Illinois on 2 June 1844, and she died at Emerson, Marion, Missouri on 8 December 1879.[9645]
xv. CLARA[8] LARGENT was born in the Ohio in 1846.[9646]

858. **OLIVE STORY[7] IVES** (William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Southfield on 12 April 1831,[9647] and she died at Denver on 4 May 1900. She married

---

db=pubmembertrees&h=26653071293&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Charles DuBois. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26653071293&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9637] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Charles DuBois. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26653071293&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Charles DuBois. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26653071293&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9639] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Charles DuBois. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26653071293&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Charles DuBois. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26653071293&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9641] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Charles DuBois. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26653071293&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Charles DuBois. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26653071293&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9643] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Tanner Largent. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Tanner Largent.

[9645] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Tanner Largent. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9646] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Tanner Largent.

[9647] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado; Roll: 88; Family History Film: 1254088; Page: 275B; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0372, Record for Olive Myler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=15257439&indiv=try.]

Stephen M Myler at Southfield.[9648] He was born in the New York about 1830,[9649] and he died at Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado in 1878.[9650]

Children of Stephen M[7] and Olive Story (Ives) Myler:

i. ELLEN M[8] MYLER was born in Michigan in December 1858,[9651] and she died at Denver after 1900.[9652]

ii. WILLIAM IRVING[8] MYLER was born in the Michigan in December 1862,[9653] and he died at Denver.[9654]

859. **CHARLES JOHN[7] IVES** (John[6], Lent[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wallingford, Vermont on 4 October 1831,[9655] and he died in Woodstock, Vermont on 17 July 1906.[9656] He was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.[9657] He married first Ellen Mary Dale on 21 February 1854.[9658] She was the daughter of Cephas and Rebecca (Smith) Dale, born in the Vermont on 19 December 1832,[9659] and she died in Cook on 16 April 1895.[9660] Charles John Ives married second Elizabeth Collamer Johnson at Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont on 8 June 1897. She was the daughter of Eliakim and Harriet (Collamer) Johnson, born in Windsor, Vermont on 21 May 1843, and she died in Woodstock, Vermont on 25 November 1917.

Additional information for Charles John Ives:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68355453 --
President, Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Northern Railway.

Obituary:

[9648] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Story Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[9649] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 2 of 5, Record for Stephen Myler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=1540415&indiv=try.]

[9650] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Stephen M. Myler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=60322875&indiv=try.]

[9651] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado; Roll: 88; Family History Film: 1254088; Page: 275B; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0372, Record for Olive Myler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=15257439&indiv=try.]

[9652] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Story Ives.

[9653] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado; Roll: 88; Family History Film: 1254088; Page: 275B; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0372, Record for Olive Myler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=15257439&indiv=try.]

[9654] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Story Ives.

[9655] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19986769985&indiv=try.]

[9656] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia Johnson.

[9657] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Dale Ives.

[9658] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles J Ives.

[9659] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet J. Douglas.

[9660] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cephas Dale.

DEATH OF C.J. IVES AT WOODSTOCK, VT.

Cedar Rapids Daily Republican

19 Jul 1906

HAD BEEN IN POOR HEALTH FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS
REMAINS WILL BE BROUGHT TO CEDAR RAPIDS
He Filled Many Positions of Trust With the B.C.R. & N. and in 1884 Was Elected President of the Road

---

There was genuine sorrow throughout Cedar Rapids yesterday when it became known that C.J. Ives died Wednesday morning at Woodstock, Vt., the old home of Mrs. Ives. Mr. Ives was for many years an official of the old B.,C.R. & N. railway in this city and he had the high regard and effection of every employee of that system to a remarkable degree.

Mr. Ives had been in poor health for some time and has been seriously ill for ten days with a recurrence of an old heart trouble. This was probably aggravated by the recent death of Mrs. Ives' mother. A telegram announcing that death sent by Mr. Ives to this paper was one of the last messages to friends in Cedar Rapids.

For some time before Mr. Ives' death he was unconscious. His end was painless. After a long, useful honored life, with the tenderest
good-will of all who had known him, he passed into sleep.

Mr. Ives' life work was another shining example of what may be accomplished by young men with talent and determination. He was a farmer's boy. Born in Rutland county, Vermont, Oct. 4, 1831, his early life was that of a typical New England farmer's son. He received the education of the country school and his boyhood was spent on a farm in Lee county and continued 1847 when he came to Iowa. He settled on a farm in Lee county and continued at farm work until Oct. 1, 1862. Then, at the age of 31, he entered the
railway service. He began at the foot of the ladder. At first he was clerk for the Burlington and Missouri River road at Mt.
Pleasant. Then he went to Ottumwa in a similar capacity and Jan 15. 1864 he went to Burlington where he was clerk in the [unitelligible] freight office until 1867. Then he was transferred to the general freight office of the road at Burlington and was clerk there until July, 1870, when he came to Cedar Rapids. From 1871 to 1874 he was general passenger and ticket agent. From Oct. 15, 1874 to Oct. 28, 1875, he was general freight, passenger and ticket agent. From October 28 to Nov. 28, 1879, he was acting superintendent and general freight, passenger and ticket agent. From Nov. 28, 1879, to June 11, 1881, he was general superintendent and at the latter date he was elected president and general superintendent, which position he held until the road was merged with the Rock Island, June 5, 1902. Since that date Mr. Ives has been passing the sunset years of his life restfully. He was a stockholder in the Merchants National Bank of this city and was interested in real estate in the city and the county.

Mr. Ives was married Feb. 21, 1854 to Miss Ellen M. Dale of Wallingford, Vt. They had two children, C.D. Ives, deceased, and Hattie J., now Mrs. William ___ Douglas, of Paris, France. Mrs. Ives died April 16, 1885. In 1897 Mr. Ives married Mrs. Elizabeth Woodward, of Woodstock, Vt., who survives him. The body will probably arrive in Cedar Rapids Saturday morning, in which case the funeral will
be held Saturday afternoon at the Ives residence. Mr. Walter Douglas will be home this morning and will assist Mr. George Douglas in

preparing for the funeral. A full announcement cannot yet be made. But the funeral service will be at the house and it is probable that it will be held Saturday afternoon.

From: http://en.wikisource.org/wiki/History_of_Iowa_From_the_Earliest_Times_to_the_Beginning_of_the_Twentieth_Century/4/Charles_J._Ives --

CHARLES J. IVES of Cedar Rapids is an illustration of a class of citizens of Iowa, starting in boyhood with only an inheritance of intellect, energy and a laudable ambition to accomplish something worth living for, has attained a high position in one of the great industries of the age. He was born in Rutland County, Vermont, October 4, 1831. He had but a limited school education, working on his father's farm until grown when he went with the crowds of gold seekers to the mining region of Pike's Peak. Returning to Iowa he obtained a subordinate position in a local office of the Burlington Railroad Company. Obtaining a knowledge of the business, in 1871 he was appointed freight agent of the first division of the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota Railway Company. From this position he gained more knowledge of the growing railroad system and business then in the process of rapid development and developed the qualities required by that great industry and arose rapidly and steadily from one position to another until he had mastered the exacting problems of successful management and attained the control of the complicated business, holding the positions of president and general superintendent of the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Northern Railway. When he first entered its service, the entire length of the road was forty miles. Largely owing to his executive management and enterprise the system now has lines over the State aggregating 1,500 miles in length.

From: http://articles.orlandosentinel.com/2012-08-31/news/sns-mct-ives-family-mausoleum-restored-for-eternity-20120831_1_restoration-mausoleum-cedar-rapids

9:44 a.m. EST, August 31, 2012|Dave Rasdal, The Gazette, Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Nearly 120 years after it was built, the stately red granite mausoleum railroad magnate Charles John "C.J," Ives had constructed for his late wife, Helen Dale, looks brand new.

The restoration process at Oak Hill Cemetery, which began in 2008 but accelerated last year after a wall nearly collapsed, culminated in an emotional dedication ceremony for more than a dozen family members earlier this month.

"So many places and so many buildings are demolished," says Windy Buhler who coordinated restoration. "Not only was it important to us to restore our family grave, but it was important to preserve the history."

The mausoleum, which resembles a small house at 12 feet wide and 18 feet deep, is made out of 500-pound blocks of granite. As the final resting place for 15 people, it has always looked solid and immovable. But it was last repaired in 1939 and Iowa's radically changing weather took its toll. The foundation had shifted, then the wall gave way.

That's when Windy, a writer and producer who lives in Venice Beach, Calif., went to work for the family. Even though she hadn't been in Iowa until this month's dedication, she contacted engineers, masonry companies, reconstruction firms. With a family history preceeds a Revolutionary War hero, living family members felt restoration was imperative.

Suffice to say that C.J. Ives was an early mover and shaker in Eastern Iowa. From humble beginnings in Vermont which his family left in 1847 to buy and work a farm in Lee County, he rose to prominence with the arrival of the railroad. He started as a Mount Pleasant clerk in 1862, became an acting

superintendent in 1875, then president of the Burlington, Cedar Rapids and Northern Railroad in 1884. He had that position until 1902 when it was absorbed by the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railroad.

Ellen Dale died in 1895. She had helped poor, sick, depressed and lonely people in Cedar Rapids.

C.J., who died in 1906 and had become friends with many prominent Cedar Rapids men, was president of the city's first electric company and served on the St. Luke's Hospital board.

As Windy followed the family's wishes, she was overjoyed to make contact with Dennis A. Hill in Cedar Rapids, who offered to help. He located Janssen Waterproofing of Van Horne which passed all of Windy's tests with flying colors. While one company proposed using heavy machinery, which could have damaged the mausoleum, Janssen Waterproofing, which includes several family members, methodically removed each piece of granite with a crane, restored it and replaced it.

"The Janssens and Dennis did painstaking work on the building and the results show," says Windy, who would not disclose the cost. "Our family grave is beautifully restored and we feel it is an important architectural save for the history and community of Cedar Rapids."

In a fitting tribute at the dedication -- it referenced William Ives who arrived at the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1635 -- a bugler played "Taps." As the haunting notes filtered through the cemetery, Ives descendants knew this mausoleum could stand forever.

"The work they've done," Windy says, "that building isn't going anywhere. We're making plans to keep it up."

Considerable information can be found in -- The Biographical Record of Linn County, Iowa; 1901; S J Clarke Publishing Company, Chicago; pp 901-903

Children of Charles John[7] and Ellen Mary (Dale) Ives:

i. LUCRETIA J[8] IVES was born in Iowa on 12 June 1855,[9661] and she died in Burlington, Iowa on 12 March 1871.[9662] She was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery.

1708.ii. CHARLES DALE[8] IVES was born in Lee, Iowa on 6 September 1857, and he died in Cedar Rapids, Iowa on 4 December 1902. He was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery. He married first Helen M Jervis in Chicago, Illinois on 22 November 1882. She was born in Chicago, Illinois in 1858, and she died at Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa on 24 March 1885. Charles Dale Ives married second Elizabeth Beresford Rock. She was the daughter of Reuben C and Elizabeth (Calder) Rock, born in Linn, Iowa in 1858, and she died at Cedar Rapids on 2 June 1881. Charles Dale Ives married third Elizabeth Helen Harbach at Des Moines on 5 September 1888. She was the daughter of Louis and Sarah (Harker) Harbach, born in Des Moines, Iowa on 19 February 1865, and she died in Des Moines, Iowa in 1957.[9663]

[9661] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Denmark, Lee, Iowa; Roll: M653_330; Page: 279; Image: 283; Family History Library Film: 803330, Record for Lucretia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=2339778&indiv=try.]

[9662] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles J Ives.

[9663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Helen Harbach. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. NELLIE[8] IVES was born on 29 December 1864, and she died at Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa on 14 July 1865.[9664] She was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery.

iv. FANNIE[8] IVES was born on 6 January 1866, and she died on 6 August 1866. She was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery.

v. HARRIET J[8] IVES was born at Burlington on 6 December 1870,[9665] and she died in Paris, France on 26 December 1926.[9666] She was buried at Cedar Rapids.[9667]

vi. MAGGIE[8] IVES was born on 5 September 1871, and she died on 3 September 1872. She was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery.

860. **WILLIAM JOHN[7] IVES** (John[6], Lent[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Vermont on 8 November 1833,[9668] and he died at West Point, Lee, Iowa on 20 October 1874. He was buried in Lee.[9669] He married Sarah W Edwards in Lee, Iowa on 24 December 1856. She was born in Albany, New York in November 1836,[9670] and she died in Burlington, Iowa on 21 August 1902.

Children of William John[7] and Sarah W (Edwards) Ives:

i. RICHARD M[8] IVES was born at Woodstock on 15 March 1858, and he died on 15 March 1858.[9671]

ii. JOHN WILLIAM[8] IVES was born in Iowa on 20 April 1860, and he died on 15 July 1916.[9672]

1709.iii. MIRIA LUCRETIA[8] IVES was born in Woodstock, Vermont on 19 February 1862, and she died on 9 November 1892. She married Arthur Farragut Acres in Des Moines on 11 November 1892. He was the son of William and Adela (Molinare) Acres, born in Gibraltar, Spain on 27 November 1868,[9673] and he died in 1933.[9674]

iv. HELEN GERTRUDE[8] IVES was born in Iowa on 20 October 1864,[9675] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 14 February 1944. She was buried at Glendale.[9676]

1710.v. BARON EDWARD[8] IVES was born in Windsor on 25 September 1868, and he died in Cedar Falls, Iowa on 13 August 1916. He was buried in Burlington, Iowa on 15 August 1916 (Age: 47). He married Pearl Anna Andrews in Waterloo, Iowa on 27 September 1899. She was the daughter of A.M. and

---

[9664] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19986769985&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9665] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1925; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 3663; Line: 14; Page Number: 23, Record for Harriett Douglas.

[9666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet J Ives.

[9667] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet J. Douglas.

[9668] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990: Record for Baron Edward Ives.

[9669] Ancestry.com, Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans, 1879-1903: Record for William J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CivilWarHeadstones&h=166045&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9670] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Black Hawk, Grundy, Iowa; Roll: T623_433; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 38, Record for Sarah W Ives.

[9671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William J Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9672] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William J Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9673] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Collection Number: ARC Identifier 583830 / MLR Number A1 534; NARA Series: M1490; Roll #: 436, Record for Arthur F Acres.

[9674] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mira Molly Lucretia Ives.

[9675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William J Ives.

[9676] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Helen Gertrude Ives.

Hannah (Hallet) Andrews, born in Reinbeck, Iowa on 31 July 1878, and she died in Sonoma, California on 13 July 1970.[9677]

861. **JOHN AUGUSTUS[7] IVES** (Nehemiah Royce[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 7 October 1844,[9678] and he died in Adair, Iowa on 12 May 1926.[9679] He was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Casey, Adair, Iowa in 1925.[9680] He married Theadosia Dota E Shelters in Adair on 6 November 1878.[9681] She was the daughter of Henry and Nancy (Landis) Shelters, born in Sterling, Illinois on 13 February 1856,[9682] and she died at Casey, Guthrie, Iowa on 21 October 1899.[9683]

Children of John Augustus[7] and Theadosia Dota E (Shelters) Ives:

1711.i. ANNA MAUDE[8] IVES was born at Casey on 17 September 1880, and she died at Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa on 29 August 1967. She was buried at Casey, Adair, Iowa. She married Harlie Ephriam Smith at Casey on 20 June 1902. He was the son of William Christian and Julia Pamela (Phillips) Smith, born in Perrin, Missouri on 20 June 1878,[9684] and he died at Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa on 5 March 1964.[9685]

1712.ii. ROYCE HENRY[8] IVES was born in Adair on 31 December 1881, and he died at Des Moines on 24 July 1965. He was buried at Casey. He married Elisie Catherine Fuller, as her second husband, in Guthrie, Iowa on 6 April 1910. She was the daughter of John Newell and Ann Eliza (Hendricks) Fuller, born in Adair City, Iowa on 1 April 1889,[9686] and she died at Des Moines on 16 March 1941.[9687]

1713.iii. JOHN LANDIS[8] IVES was born in Casey, Iowa on 31 August 1883, and he died in the Iowa in 1958. He was buried at Oakwood Cemetery in 1958. He married Olive Rose Reese in Guthrie, Iowa on 2 May 1906. She was the daughter of Richard E and Sarah E (Hughes) Reese, born in Iowa on 19 March 1888,[9688] and she died at Davenport, Scott, Iowa in March 1979.[9689]

[9677] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9678] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Augustus Ives.

[9679] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theodosia Shelters. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1695297902&indiv=try.]

[9680] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John L. Ives.

[9681] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theadosia Dota E Shelters.

[9682] Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925: Database online, Record for John L Ives.

[9683] Ancestry.com, Iowa Cemetery Records: Record for Theodosia E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=iacem&h=518152&indiv=try.]

[9684] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Iowa, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598910; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Harlie Ephraim Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=18113578&indiv=try.]

[9685] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harlie E Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=5642047&indiv=try.]

[9686] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa, Record for Delbert Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61441&h=303441&indiv=try.]

[9687] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Royce Henry Ives.

[9688] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Thompson, Guthrie, Iowa; Roll: T625_491; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 66; Image: 673, Record for Ronald Ives.

[9689] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marjorie Laverne Antrim. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=179670389&indiv=try.]

862. **JOSEPHINE**[7] **IVES** (Nehemiah Royce[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 3 February 1849, and she died on 2 May 1936. She was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas. She married Warren Hill Norton in La Salle on 31 December 1868 (NORTON, WARREN H IVES, JOSEPHINE 1868-12-31 D / 1939 LA SALLE).[9690] He was the son of George W. and Filone (Hill) Norton, born in Maine on 13 November 1839, and he died on 1 January 1910.[9691]

Children of Warren Hill[7] and Josephine (Ives) Norton:

i. FILONE I.[8] NORTON was born in Illinois in October 1869.[9692]
ii. GRACE[8] NORTON was born in Illinois in February 1873.[9693]
iii. LEE PERICLES[8] NORTON was born in Illinois on 28 September 1875.[9694]
iv. JOSEPHINE[8] NORTON was born in Illinois in May 1877.[9695]
v. BENJAMIN HILL[8] NORTON was born in Illinois on 27 February 1880, and he died at Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas on 23 June 1971. He was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery.[9696]
vi. NANCY ELLA[8] NORTON was born in Illinois on 31 May 1884, and she died on 11 May 1909. She was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery.[9697]
vii. KATIE O[8] NORTON was born in Illinois in December 1885.[9698]

863. **CLARK P**[7] **IVES** (Noble[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 14 October 1815,[9699] and he died in New York on 15 May 1877. He was buried at Ticonderoga, Essex, New York (Mount Hope Cemetery).[9700] He married Elvira Buel. She was born on 16 January 1818, and she died in New York on 9 September 1857.[9701]

Children of Clark P[7] and Elvira (Buel) Ives:

i. CLARK[8] IVES was born in Essex, New York on 19 February 1837, and he died in Essex on 29 March 1839. He was buried at Ticonderoga.[9702]
1714.ii. GEORGE W[8] IVES was born at Ticonderoga on 18 August 1839, and he died on 21 July 1906. He was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Ticonderoga, New York. He married Lora E. She was born on 10 March 1834 (Vermont), and she died on 24 February 1891.[9703]

[9690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josephine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[9691] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josephine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9692] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josephine Ives.

[9693] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josephine Ives.

[9694] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josephine Ives.

[9695] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josephine Ives.

[9696] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josephine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josephine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9698] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josephine Ives.

[9699] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655328560&indiv=try.]

[9700] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noble Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9701] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Database online, Record for Elvira Buel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9702] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Database online, Record for Clark Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9703] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loria E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=42746823&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

iii. ELVIRA[8] IVES was born in New York on 12 September 1841, and she died in New York on 12 June 1853. She was buried at Ticonderoga.[9704]

1715.iv. LOYAL[8] IVES was born at Ticonderoga on 23 May 1849, and he died at Ticonderoga on 24 June 1917. He was buried at Ticonderoga. He married Sylvia Hall at Ticonderoga on 31 October 1878. She was the daughter of Benjamin and (Unknown) (Salida) Hall, born in New York on 12 December 1865,[9705] and she died at Ticonderoga on 13 April 1939.[9706]

1716.v. FREDERICK B[8] IVES was born in Essex on 2 October 1855, and he died at Glen Falls, Warren, New York in 1922. He was buried at Ticonderoga. He married first Annie Gough in Linn, Iowa on 7 June 1881. She was the daughter of Robert M. and Hannah (Titus) Gough, born in Orange Co NY in 1862,[9707] and she died in 1892.[9708] Frederick B Ives married second Minerva R French in 1895. She was born in New York in April 1877.

864. **EMILY JANE[7] IVES** (Noble[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ticonderoga on 11 June 1834, and she died at Centerville, Appanoose, Iowa on 30 August 1899. She was buried at South Shaftsbury, Bennington, Vermont.[9709] She married first Daniel G. Smith in the USA on 17 March 1851.[9710] He was the son of James and Lydia (Gould) Smith, born at Springfield, Otsego, New York on 11 May 1824, and he died at Shaftsbury, Bennington, Vermont on 16 May 1890.[9711] Emily Jane Ives married second James Martin True at Centerville on 10 February 1896.[9712] He was born in Jessamine, Kentucky on 9 March 1822,[9713] and he died at Centerville on 8 September 1900 (Burial: Thomasson Cemetery, Centerville, Appanoose, Iowa, USA).[9714]

Children of Daniel G.[7] and Emily Jane (Ives) Smith:

i. BERT[8] SMITH was born in the Vermont, and he died in the USA.[9715]

Birth, Death.)

[9704] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Database online, Record for Elvira Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9705] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Ticonderoga, Essex, New York; Roll: T623_1035; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 53, Record for Loyal W.

[9706] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28437098849&indiv=try.]

[9707] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Annie Gough. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1IAMarriages&h=5152189&indiv=try.]

[9708] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124838858&indiv=try.]

[9709] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily J Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=11284150&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=280007408967&indiv=try.]

[9711] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for Daniel G Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VTVitalRecs&h=824735&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9712] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=280007408967&indiv=try.]

[9713] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Databases of Illinois Veterans Index, 1775-1995: Record for James M True. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9759&h=339593&indiv=try.]

[9714] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Martin True. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=6695266&indiv=try.]

ii. CHARLES L.[8] SMITH was born in the New York in 1855, and he died at Shaftsbury on 16 January 1876.[9716]

iii. CLARK J.[8] SMITH was born in the Vermont about 1857, and he died in the USA.[9717]

iv. WILLIAM GRANT[8] SMITH was born at Shaftsbury on 7 December 1868 (some records list his DOB as 1866, others as 1868), and he died at Reno, Washoe, Nevada on 8 March 1949.[9718]

865. **NANCY WILLIAMS[7] IVES** (Justus[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Russell on 15 February 1830, and she died in Belle Plain, Minnesota on 5 August 1881. She married Peter Jackson in Blue Earth, Minnesota on 10 May 1857.[9719] He was the son of John and Elizabeth Betsy Betty (Oliver) Jackson, born at Todshaw, Castleton Parish, Roxburgh on 5 March 1813, and he died at Belle Plaine on 28 April 1891.[9720]

Children of Peter[7] and Nancy Williams (Ives) Jackson:

i. ELLA BELLE[8] JACKSON was born at Belle Plaine on 7 February 1858, and she died at Elkton, Brookings, South Dakota on 1 December 1918.[9721]

ii. EMMA J[8] JACKSON was born at Belle Plaine on 17 April 1861, and she died at Belle Plaine, Benton, Iowa in May 1944.[9722]

iii. ADELIA BETSY[8] JACKSON was born at Belle Plaine on 16 December 1864, and she died at Belle Plaine in 1927.[9723]

iv. ADEL DEBORAH[8] JACKSON was born at Belle Plaine on 16 December 1864, and she died at Belle Plaine in 1919.[9724]

866. **FRANCIS ANN[7] IVES** (Justus[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Russell on 9 April 1833,[9725] and she died in Russell, Alabama on 13 April 1909.[9726] She married Samuel Chalker Hatch at Russell on 6 September 1851.[9727] He was the son of William

---

[9715] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=280007408967&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9716] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=280007408967&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9717] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=280007408967&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9718] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=280007408967&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9719] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Williams Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[9720] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Williams Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Williams Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9722] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Williams Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9723] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Williams Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9724] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Williams Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9725] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel C Hatch.

[9726] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Ives.

[9727] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel C Hatch.

and Temperance W (Chalker) Hatch, born at Canton on 12 March 1826, and he died at Russell on 16 November 1919.[9728]

Children of Samuel Chalker[7] and Francis Ann (Ives) Hatch:

i. Samuel Eugene[8] Hatch was born at Russell on 3 July 1853, and he died in 1894.[9729]
ii. Victor C[8] Hatch was born at Russell on 7 March 1855, and he died on 8 August 1924.[9730]
iii. Lester Byron[8] Hatch was born at Russell on 16 April 1857, and he died on 24 December 1936.[9731]
iv. Martha[8] Hatch was born at Russell on 13 May 1859, and she died at Weybridge, Addison, Vermont on 2 December 1945.[9732]
v. Alfred J[8] Hatch was born at Russell on 12 April 1861, and he died at Russell on 20 January 1899.[9733]
vi. Minnie[8] Hatch was born at Russell on 5 September 1863, and she died in July 1884.[9734]
vii. George W[8] Hatch was born at Russell on 16 July 1865, and he died on 5 July 1885.[9735]
viii. Herbert[8] Hatch was born at Russell in July 1869, and he died in July 1873.[9736]

867. **Sophia**[7] **Ives** (Justus[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 29 March 1840, and she died on 30 June 1911.[9737] She married Thomas Grant. He was born in Ireland in October 1828.[9738]

Child of Thomas[7] and Sophia (Ives) Grant:

i. Mertie Cornelia[8] Grant was born in New York on 4 November 1883, and she died at Edwards, Saint Lawrence, New York on 17 January 1972.[9739]

868. **Hannah Kezia**[7] **Ives** (Samuel[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Southington, Connecticut on 6 January 1823,[9740] and she died on 17 August 1873. She

---

[9728] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9729] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9731] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9733] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9734] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9736] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9738] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sophia Ives.

[9739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sophia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9740] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Southington, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: M653_77; Page: 740; Family History Library Film: 803077, Record for Hannah K Plant. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=15500947&indiv=try.]

married Ebenezer Howard Plant on 28 September 1843.[9741] He was the son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Neale) Plant, born at Southington on 25 February 1821, and he died on 12 January 1891.[9742]

Child of Ebenezer Howard[7] and Hannah Kezia (Ives) Plant:

i. FREDERICK HOWARD[8] PLANT was born in Southington, Connecticut on 15 November 1859.[9743]

869. **EUNICE PECK[7] IVES** (Truman Freeman[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth, New Haven, Connecticut on 9 March 1801,[9744] and she died in Plymouth, Connecticut on 16 September 1895. She was buried at Plymouth.[9745] She married Timothy Atwater on 2 December 1829.[9746] He was the son of Timothy and Lydia (Humiston) Atwater, born on 16 October 1799,[9747] and he died on 14 February 1853.[9748]

Children of Timothy[7] and Eunice Peck (Ives) Atwater:

i. ANN MARY[8] ATWATER died on 20 August 1819. She was buried at Plymouth.[9749]
ii. STEPHEN[8] ATWATER was born on 29 August 1830.
iii. ELBERT J[8] ATWATER was born in Connecticut about 1833,[9750] and he died on 6 December 1883. He was buried at Plymouth.[9751]

870. **WILLIAM A[7] IVES** (Truman Freeman[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth on 19 November 1804, and he died on 23 March 1888. He was buried at New Haven.[9752] He married Julia Root at Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut on 21

[9741] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah K. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[9742] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Howard Plant. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9743] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah K. Ives.

[9744] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Plymouth, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 416C; Enumeration District: 024; Image: 0532, Record for Eunice Atwater. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=22674166&indiv=try.]

[9745] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eunice P Atwater. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=49949489&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9746] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

[9747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy Atwater.

[9748] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eunice P Atwater. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=49949489&indiv=try.]

[9749] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eunice P Atwater. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=49949489&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9750] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Plymouth, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 416C; Enumeration District: 024; Image: 0532, Record for Eunice Atwater. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=22674166&indiv=try.]

[9751] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eunice P Atwater. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=49949489&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9752] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78690601&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

November 1832.[9753] She was the daughter of Joel and Eleanor (Strong) Root, born in Southington, Connecticut on 23 July 1807, and she died on 21 July 1881.[9754]

Children of William A[7] and Julia (Root) Ives:

1717.i. ADELAIDE[8] IVES was born at Plymouth in 1835. She married James Dyer Wicker at Goshen on 7 August 1856. He was the son of James Dyer and Caroline (Frear) Wicker, born in Ithica, New York on 4 May 1834,[9755] and he died at Neillsville on 7 February 1897.[9756]

ii. ELLEN[8] IVES was born at Plymouth in November 1837.[9757]

1718.iii. HUBERT ROOT[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 15 September 1838, and he died on 22 September 1911. He was buried at Montreal, Montreal Region, Quebec, Canada. He married first Alice Chester in Plymouth, Connecticut in 1861. She was the daughter of Albert Tracy and Elizabeth (Stanley) Chester, born at Ballston Spa, Saratoga, New York on 20 May 1837, and she died at Merchant Marine, At Sea, Great Britain on 12 September 1884.[9758] Hubert Root Ives married second Jane Muir Daniel at York on 2 June 1887. She was the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Muir) Daniell, born at Longueuil, Prescot, Ontario, Canada in 1865,[9759] and she died on 28 February 1940.[9760]

1719.iv. GENERAL BRAYTON[8] IVES was born at Plymouth on 23 August 1840, and he died at Ossining, Westchester, New York on 22 October 1914. He was buried at Bronx. He married Eleanor Anderson Bissell, as her first husband, on 6 February 1867. She was the daughter of S.B.S. and Fanny Maria (Havens) Bissell, born at Cheshire on 26 September 1840,[9761] and she died in Bar Harbour, Maine on 31 August 1927 (saved this record to your tree Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851-2003 NY Times).[9762]

871. **RILEY[7] IVES** (Truman Freeman[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth on 15 January 1808,[9763] and he died at Plymouth on 15 December 1896.

[9753] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William A Ives.

[9754] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78690601&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9755] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 5, Record for James D Wicker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=843025&indiv=try.]

[9756] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James D Wicker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=72096776&indiv=try.]

[9757] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 390C; Enumeration District: 022; Image: 0480, Record for Ellen A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24663071&indiv=try.]

[9758] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Walter Tracey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382353347967&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9759] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Walter Tracey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382353347967&indiv=try.]

[9760] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jane Muir Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=2438812&indiv=try.]

[9761] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: New York City, New York, New York, Record for Brayton Ives.

[9762] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Anderson Bissell.

[9764] He was buried at Plymouth.[9765] He married first Mary A Judd. He married second Julia Sophia Stoughton on 6 May 1846.[9766] She was the daughter of Andrew and Julia Elma (Hooker) Stoughton, born at Plymouth on 21 May 1828, and she died in Connecticut on 21 February 1896.[9767]

Child of Riley[7] and Mary A (Judd) Ives:

1720.i. EDWARD RILEY[8] IVES was born at Plymouth on 13 September 1839, and he died in Plymouth, Connecticut on 30 November 1918 (Age: 79). He was buried in Plymouth, Connecticut. He married Jane Maria Jennie Blakeslee on 24 May 1866. She was the daughter of Joel and Sally Maria (Mansfield) Blakeslee, born in Newtown, Connecticut on 30 January 1845,[9768] and she died at Bridgeport.[9769]

Child of Riley[7] and Julia Sophia (Stoughton) Ives:

1721.ii. CHARLES ANDREW[8] IVES was born at Plymouth on 18 April 1861, and he died at Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi on 3 November 1912. He was buried at Biloxi. He married Cora E. Miller on 23 July 1885. She was born in Connecticut about 1865.[9770]

872. **CYRUS**[7] **IVES** (Truman Freeman[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Colebrook in November 1811, and he died on 5 December 1919.[9771] He married (Unknown) _____. She was born in Granville, Massachusetts in 1815.

Child of Cyrus[7] and (Unknown) (_____) Ives:

i. CARRIE M[8] IVES.

[9763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Andrew Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25117598267&indiv=try.]

[9764] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Database online, Record for Riley Ives.

[9765] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Andrew Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25117598267&indiv=try.]

[9766] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker, Hartford, Connecticut, 1586-1908 : being an account of what is known of Rev. Thomas Hooker's family in England, Record for Julia Sophia Stoughton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1531520&indiv=try.]

[9767] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker, Hartford, Connecticut, 1586-1908 : being an account of what is known of Rev. Thomas Hooker's family in England, Record for Julia Sophia Stoughton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1531520&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9768] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 95; Page: 444C; Enumeration District: 128, Record for Alice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=22561036&indiv=try.]

[9769] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Royal / Roy Mansfield Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=330151578409&indiv=try.]

[9770] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Andrew Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25117598267&indiv=try.]

[9771] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Freeman IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

873. **Betsey Amira[7] Ives** (Truman Freeman[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth on 9 December 1812,[9772] and she died at Farmington on 2 June 1899. She was buried at Plainville, Hartford, Connecticut.[9773] She married Henry Dow Stanley at Plymouth, Hartford, Connecticut on 5 January 1842.[9774] He was the son of Roderick and Sally (Root) Stanley, born at Plymouth on 22 April 1810,[9775] and he died in January 1897.[9776]

Children of Henry Dow[7] and Betsey Amira (Ives) Stanley:

i. Henry Dwight[8] Stanley was born at Plainville, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut in September 1842.[9777]
ii. Charles W.[8] Stanley was born in 1843, and he died in 1874. He was buried at Plainville.[9778]
iii. Willard[8] Stanley was born in 1844, and he died in 1845. He was buried at Plainville.[9779]
iv. Edward R[8] Stanley was born at Plainville about 1846.[9780]
v. Lucy Jane[8] Stanley was born at Plainville about 1852.[9781]

874. **Truman Dan[7] Ives** (Truman Freeman[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth on 25 December 1814,[9782] and he died in Plymouth, Connecticut on 14 January 1892. He was buried at Plymouth.[9783] He married first Abigail "Abbie" M Beach at Cheshire on 20 October 1842.[9784] She was the daughter of John M and Polly Maria (Todd) Beach, born at Cheshire on 16 October 1823,[9785] and she died at Plymouth on 5 January 1892.[9786] Truman Dan Ives married second Elizabeth A Beach, as her second husband, at Cheshire on 20 October 1842.[9787] She was the daughter of Bennett and Sarah

---

[9772] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Plainville, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 100; Family History Film: 1254100; Page: 547B; Enumeration District: 055; Image: 0216, Record for Betsey A. Stanley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24632373&indiv=try.]

[9773] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betsey A Stanley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17153823&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9774] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Dow Stanley.

[9775] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Plainville, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 100; Family History Film: 1254100; Page: 547B; Enumeration District: 055; Image: 0216, Record for Betsey A. Stanley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24632373&indiv=try.]

[9776] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betsey A Stanley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17153823&indiv=try.]

[9777] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Amira IVES.

[9778] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betsey A Stanley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17153823&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9779] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betsey A Stanley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17153823&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9780] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Amira IVES.

[9781] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Amira IVES.

[9782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Freeman IVES.

[9783] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Truman D Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail "Abbie" M BEACH.

[9785] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail M BEACH.

[9786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27109810346&indiv=try.]

"Sallie" (Sweet) Beach, born in North Haven, Conneticutt on 8 December 1814,[9788] and she died in North Haven, Connecticut after 1880 (Age: 65).[9789]

Child of Truman Dan[7] and Abigail "Abbie" M (Beach) Ives:

1722.i. HENRY C.[8] IVES was born at Plymouth in November 1850, and he died at Plymouth on 24 May 1915. He was buried at Plymouth. He married first Virginia Mason in 1875. She was born in May 1853, and she died at Plymouth between 1876 and 1879.[9790] Henry C. Ives married second (unknown). Henry C. Ives married third Elizabeth P. She was born in New York about 1856.[9791]

Children of Truman Dan[7] and Elizabeth A (Beach)(Robinson) Ives:

ii. ROSA H[8] IVES.

iii. ADILBERT[8] IVES was born in CT in 1840.[9792]

iv. CYRUS W.[8] IVES was born at Colebrook on 3 December 1840, and he died at Granville on 5 December 1919.[9793]

v. ROSETTA M.[8] IVES was born in MA in 1843.[9794]

vi. TRUMAN P.[8] IVES was born at Granville on 11 July 1847,[9795] and he died at Tolland on 16 March 1867.[9796]

vii. JULIA SELEVEDA[8] IVES was born in Massachusetts about 1850.[9797]

[9787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth A. Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34092630407&indiv=try.]

[9788] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Dan Ives.

[9789] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth A. Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34092630407&indiv=try.]

[9790] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27109810346&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9791] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry C. IVES.

[9792] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 4 of 4, Record for Corporal Albert M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=3496752&indiv=try.]

[9793] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth A. Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34092630407&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9794] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth A. Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34092630407&indiv=try.]

[9795] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_318; Page: 258B; Image: 507, Record for Truman P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=10230220&indiv=try.]

[9796] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999: Probate Files Collection, Early to 1880; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Truman Ives.

[9797] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Tolland, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1597; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 7-159, Record for Julia S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=91955345&indiv=try.]

viii. ELIZABETH A.[8] IVES was born in June 1850.[9798]

ix. TRUMAN[8] IVES was born in 1873, and he died in 1963.[9799]

875. **JAMES L[7] IVES** (Merchant[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York about 1814.[9800] He married Susan Weaver at Cheshire on 14 August 1837.[9801] She was the daughter of Peleg and Susannah (Hall) Weaver, born in Rhode Island about 1817,[9802] and she died on 5 February 1858.[9803]

Child of James L[7] and Susan (Weaver) Ives:

1723.i. MERCHANT J[8] IVES was born in Connecticut in June 1842. He married Roselaide E in 1864. She was born in Vermont in 1846.[9804]

876. **JOHN O[7] IVES** (Merchant[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth in 1818,[9805] and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 12 January 1885.[9806] He was buried in Plymouth, Connecticut.[9807] He married Martha Tomlinson. She was the daughter of Zachariah Tomlinson, born at Plymouth about 1820, and she died in Connecticut on 28 November 1857 (Age: 37).[9808]

Children of John O[7] and Martha (Tomlinson) Ives:

i. JAMES[8] IVES was born at Plymouth on 30 July 1843, and he died at Ogdensburg, Saint Lawrence, New York on 9 April 1912 (Age: 68). He was buried at Ogdensburgh, St. Lawrence, New York in 1912 (Ogdensburgh Cemetery).[9809]

1724.ii. ELEANOR[8] IVES was born in Connecticut on 5 September 1847 (Eleanor was a daughter of John Ives), and she died in Rhode Island on 17 April 1923. She was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Woonsocket, Providence, Rhode Island in 1923. She married George Merriam Wells in 1871. He was the son of Aaron D and Martha (Bull) Welles, born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 29 October 1845, and he died at Woonsocket, Providence, Rhode Island on 12 February 1917 (Age: 72).[9810]

1725.iii. MARY[8] IVES was born in Connecticut USA in September 1853, and she died in 1921. She was buried at Canton, St.Lawrence, New York in 1921 (Fairview Cemetery). She married Charles J

[9798] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth A. Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34092630407&indiv=try.]

[9799] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth A. Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34092630407&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9800] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Weaver.

[9801] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James L Ives.

[9802] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James L Ives.

[9803] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Weaver.

[9804] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York; Roll: 926; Family History Film: 1254926; Page: 197B; Enumeration District: 239; Image: 0396, Record for Merchant Ives.

[9805] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Tomlinson.

[9806] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merchant Ives.

[9807] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for John O Ives.

[9808] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Tomlinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabelle H Chatterton. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9810] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Perkins in 1895. He was the son of Wathe Perkins and Rusanna, born in Shaftsbury, Vermont on 1 October 1842, and he died at Shaftsbury on 3 April 1916.[9811]

877. **EMELINE**[7] **IVES** (Merchant[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cheshire, Connecticut in 1820,[9812] and she died in Mason City, Illinois in 1875. She married Curtis Blakeslee in Cheshire, Connecticut on 10 September 1839. He was the son of Jared and Huldah (Alling) Blakeslee, born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 14 October 1798,[9813] and he died in Plymouth, Connecticut in 1865.

Children of Curtis[7] and Emeline (Ives) Blakeslee:

i. HERBERT[8] BLAKESLEE.
ii. HULDAH[8] BLAKESLEE.

878. **WILLIAM L**[7] **IVES** (Merchant[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 3 July 1830,[9814] and he died on 10 February 1879.[9815] He married Catherine A Lewis in Cheshire, Connecticut on 3 July 1855. She was born at Cheshire about 1832.[9816]

Children of William L[7] and Catherine A (Lewis) Ives:

1726.i. KATE V[8] IVES was born at Cheshire about 1857. She married George M Fields in 1881. He was born at Cheshire in August 1854.[9817]
ii. WILLIAM L[8] IVES was born in Cheshire, Connecticut in 1859.[9818]
iii. CHARLES JAMES[8] IVES was born in Cheshire, Connecticut in October 1863.[9819]

879. **JANE**[7] **IVES** (Friend[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 22 June 1812, and she died in Allegan, Michigan in June 1880.[9820] She married Leman G. Orton in Medina, Ohio on 22 December 1831.[9821] He was the son of Araunah and Lois (Gibbs) Orton and he was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 22 June 1805.[9822]

Children of Leman G.[7] and Jane (Ives) Orton:

[9811] Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008: Database online, Record for Charles Perkins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9812] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merchant Ives.

[9813] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: A History and Genealogical Record of the Alling-Allens of New Haven, Connecticut : the descendants of Roger Alling, first, and John Alling, Sen. : from 1639 to the present time, Record for Curtis Blakeslee. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1488805&indiv=try.]

[9814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine A. Lewis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569327&indiv=try.]

[9815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merchant Ives.

[9816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine A. Lewis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569327&indiv=try.]

[9817] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Fields. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569329&indiv=try.]

[9818] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine A. Lewis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569327&indiv=try.]

[9819] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Augusta, Oneida, New York; Roll: 1131; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0004; FHL microfilm: 1241131, Record for Nan Ives.

[9820] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Friend Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9821] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Ives.

i. LUCY J.[8] ORTON was born in Michigan about 1836.[9823]

ii. LEMAN G.[8] ORTON was born in Michigan about 1842.[9824]

880. **CHARLES W**[7] **IVES** (Friend[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 4 March 1813, and he died in Allegan, Michigan on 9 February 1872.[9825] He was buried at Plainwell, Allegan, Michigan.[9826] He married Laura Chichester in Allegan, Michigan on 23 January 1843. She was the daughter of Abijah H and Elizabeth (Olmstead) Chichester, born in the New York on 2 August 1815,[9827] and she died at Plainwell on 29 January 1896.[9828]

Children of Charles W[7] and Laura (Chichester) Ives:

1727.i. JULIUS C[8] IVES was born in Michigan on 20 December 1843, and he died at Plainwell on 4 December 1887 (Age: 43). He was buried at Plainwell. He married (Unknown) Annie. She was born in New York in 1844.[9829]

1728.ii. CHARLES S[8] IVES was born in Gunplain, Michigan on 18 May 1846, and he died at Plainwell on 17 October 1868. He was buried at Plainwell. He married Harriet S Bingham. She was born in the Michigan on 8 December 1847, and she died at Plainwell on 3 August 1872.[9830]

iii. FRANK[8] IVES was born in Michigan in February 1850,[9831] and he died before 1860.[9832]

1729.iv. VESTA[8] IVES was born in the Michigan in 1854, and she died after 1880. She married Henry M Travis. He was born at Cheshire in 1841,[9833] and he died before 1880.[9834]

v. ALICE[8] IVES was born in Plainwell, Michigan on 3 October 1859, and she died at Hillsdale, Hillsdale, Michigan on 1 February 1920 (Age: 60).[9835]

881. **SABRA D.**[7] **IVES** (Friend[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Lebanon, Columbia, New York on 22 December 1816,[9836] and she died in Allegan, Michigan on 11 January 1863. She was buried at Mountain Home Cemetery, Otsego, Allegan,

---

[9822] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Lemon G Orton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CTvitalsBarbour&h=132154&indiv=try.]

[9823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Ives.

[9824] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Ives.

[9825] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles W. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius C Ives.

[9827] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles S. Ives.

[9828] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Database online, Record for Laura Ives.

[9829] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius C Ives.

[9830] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Bingham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25114582205&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9831] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles W Ives.

[9832] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ives.

[9833] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace M Travis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13140351373&indiv=try.]

[9834] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Vesta Ives.

[9835] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Mrs Alice Ives Grimes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=2267896&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9836] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sabra D. Ives.

Michigan.[9837] She married Lintsford B. Coats in Allegan on 25 January 1844.[9838] He was the son of Timothy S and Louvina (Boyce) Coats, born at Elkland, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 23 January 1806,[9839] and he died at Ostego, Allegan, Michigan on 15 August 1879.[9840]

Children of Lintsford B.[7] and Sabra D. (Ives) Coats:

i. MARY[8] COATS was born in Michigan about 1846.[9841]
ii. AIDA[8] COATS was born in Michigan about 1850, and she died in Allegan, Michigan on 15 March 1863. She was buried at Mountain Home Cemetery.[9842]

882. **HARRIET[7] IVES** (Friend[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 15 May 1820,[9843] and she died at Rose Lake, Osceola, Michigan on 21 March 1880 (Age: 63).[9844] She married Joshua Hill in Cheshire, Connecticut on 25 November 1842.[9845] He was born in Cheshire, Connecticut in 1818, and he died in Gun Plain, Michigan.

Children of Joshua[7] and Harriet (Ives) Hill:

i. SARAH[8] HILL was born on 2 January 1845.[9846]
ii. JAMES N[8] HILL was born on 9 April 1849.[9847]

883. **JAMES[7] IVES** (Friend[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 17 September 1824, and he died at Gun Plain, Allegan, Michigan on 20 September 1885. He was buried at Plainwell.[9848] He married first Octavia C. Chambers on 21 June 1854.[9849] She was the daughter of John A and Adaline (Trowbridge) Chambers, born in New York, U.S.A. about 1834,[9850] and she died in Gun Plains, Michigan on 29 May 1853. James Ives married second Mary Jane Pierson in Allegan on 29 May 1855.[9851] She was the daughter of

---

[9837] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sabra D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569345&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9838] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sabra D. Ives.

[9839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lintsford B Coates.

[9840] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois Death Index, 1908-1988: Database online, Record for Lintsford Bois Coates.

[9841] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sabra D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569345&indiv=try.]

[9842] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sabra D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569345&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9843] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_47; Page: 134B; Image: 67, Record for Harriet Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18261264&indiv=try.]

[9844] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Harriet Hill.

[9845] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Ives.

[9846] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Ives.

[9847] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Ives.

[9848] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43668057&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9849] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.]

[9850] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.]

[9851] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane Pierson.

Josiah and Lorilla (Clark) Pierson, born in New York on 13 November 1834, and she died at Eaton Rapids, Eaton, Michigan on 22 January 1904.[9852]

Child of James[7] and Octavia C. (Chambers) Ives:

1730.i. GEORGE THEODORE[8] IVES was born at Gunplains, Allegan, Michigan, U.S.A. on 22 October 1852, and he died at Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, U.S.A. on 3 January 1940. He was buried at Otsego, Allegan, Michigan. He married Hattie A. Lindsley at Otsego, Allegan, Michigan, U.S.A. on 31 December 1874. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Lindsley and Betsey Elmina and she was born in Michigan, U.S.A. in August 1851.[9853]

884. **ANN MARY[7] IVES** (Friend[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Medina, Ohio on 17 June 1827, and she died at White Mounta Mis, Allegan, Michigan on 12 July 1880 (Age: 52). She was buried at Allegan, Allegan, Michigan.[9854] She married Ira Chichester, as his first wife, in Medina, Ohio on 21 June 1854.[9855] He was the son of Abijah and Elizabeth Betsey (Olmstead) Chichester, born at Unadilla on 6 March 1824,[9856] and he died at Petoskey, Allegan, Michigan on 2 August 1903.[9857]

Children of Ira[7] and Ann Mary (Ives) Chichester:

i. ERNEST M.[8] CHICHESTER was born at Otsego on 9 April 1858, and he died at Otsego on 30 October 1862.[9858]

ii. WILLIE WILTON[8] CHICHESTER was born at Otsego on 8 April 1861, and he died at Otsego on 6 March 1862.[9859]

iii. LEON[8] CHICHESTER was born at Otsego on 15 January 1863,[9860] and he died in Allegan, Michigan after 1880.[9861]

iv. FRED L. IVES[8] CHICHESTER was born at Otsego on 27 August 1866,[9862] and he died in Allegan, Michigan after 1880.[9863]

[9852] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane Pierson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9853] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred George Ives.

[9854] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ann M Chichester. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19605548&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9855] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira Chichester.

[9856] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Allegan, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: 569; Family History Film: 1254569; Page: 303D; Enumeration District: 016; Image: 0610, Record for Ann M. Chichester. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=31020709&indiv=try.]

[9857] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira Chichester.

[9858] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9859] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9860] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Allegan, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: 569; Family History Film: 1254569; Page: 303D; Enumeration District: 016; Image: 0610, Record for Ann M. Chichester. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=31020709&indiv=try.]

[9861] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Mary Ives.

[9862] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Allegan, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: 569; Family History Film: 1254569; Page: 303D; Enumeration District: 016; Image: 0610, Record for Ann M. Chichester. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=31020709&indiv=try.]

[9863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Mary Ives.

885. **William Sloan**[7] **Ives** (Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Savannah, Wayne, New York on 5 February 1826,[9864] and he died in Yankee Springs, Michigan on 3 February 1910.[9865] He was buried at Bradley, Barry, Michigan in 1910 (Robbins Cemetery).[9866] He married Louisa P Pierson at Savannah on 20 March 1856.[9867] She was the daughter of John T and Sarah (A) Pierson, born at Barry, Barry, Michigan on 19 August 1838,[9868] and she died in Barry, Michigan on 9 December 1914.[9869]

Children of William Sloan[7] and Louisa P (Pierson) Ives:

1731.i. Lusetta Louella[8] Ives was born at Rowen Mills, Midland, Michigan on 19 April 1857, and she died in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 7 February 1937. She was buried at Grand Rapids. She married John Jay Briggs at Wayland, Allegan, Michigan on 25 November 1876. He was the son of John William Wesly and Fanny Flora (Wilson) Briggs, born at Grand Rapids on 21 July 1857, and he died at Grand Rapids on 5 August 1931.[9870]

ii. Rollen Adelbert[8] Ives was born in Michigan on 31 July 1859, and he died in Michigan on 29 March 1861.

1732.iii. Frank Howard[8] Ives was born at Plainwell on 15 June 1863, and he died at East Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan on 8 May 1935. He was buried at Grand Rapids. He married Mary Trimmer in Middleville, Michigan on 13 July 1889. She was the daughter of Enoch and Desisd (Dean) Trimmer, born in Ohio on 17 March 1869,[9871] and she died on 27 March 1939.[9872]

iv. Flora E[8] Ives was born in Michigan on 20 November 1866, and she died in Yankee Springs, Michigan on 24 March 1880 (Age: 14). She was buried at Robbins Cemetery, Barry, Michigan.[9873]

1733.v. Jennie M[8] Ives was born in Michign on 8 November 1868. She married Charles Kidder in Middleville, Michigan on 14 March 1890. He was the son of James F Kidder and Jane J., born in Michigan on 1 June 1865,[9874] and he died at Arlington, Van Buren, Michigan on 6 October 1879 (Age: 13).[9875]

1734.vi. Edith May[8] Ives was born in Michigan in October 1870. She married Jake Walker in 1890. He was born in Michigan in July 1869.[9876]

[9864] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569395&indiv=try.]

[9865] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa P Pierson.

[9866] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith M Ives.

[9867] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa P Pierson.

[9868] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Tyler Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180008168633&indiv=try.]

[9869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith M Ives.

[9870] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lusetta Louella Briggs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53059630&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9871] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mary M Trimmer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=3399669&indiv=try.]

[9872] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thane Howard Ives.

[9873] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569395&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9874] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Yankee Springs, Barry, Michigan; Roll: T623_700; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 53, Record for Charles Kidder.

[9875] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Kidder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569397&indiv=try.]

[9876] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Irving, Barry, Michigan; Roll: T623_700; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 43, Record for Jake Walker.

1735.vii. JOHN TYLER[8] IVES was born in Michigan on 23 September 1872, and he died in Barnsley South Yorkshire on 12 June 1927. He was buried at Lansing. He married first (Unknown) Trimmer. He married second Eleanora Maude Nora Poskitt at Manistee, Manistee, Michigan on 10 April 1901 (MI Marr film# 945509; second marr for JT IVES). She was the daughter of George and Ellen M Nellie (Kinyon Kenyon) Poskitt, born in MI in April 1873, and she died at LANSING, Ingham, Michigan on 25 November 1919.[9877]

886. **GEORGE HENRY[7] IVES** (Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 11 March 1827,[9878] and he died at Martin, Allegan, Michigan on 4 December 1911.[9879] He was buried at Martin.[9880] He married Serena Calista Beckwith in Martin, Michigan on 17 July 1858. She was the daughter of Edgar M and Salinda (Worden) Beckwith, born in the New York on 4 July 1837,[9881] and she died at Martin on 15 June 1923.[9882]

Children of George Henry[7] and Serena Calista (Beckwith) Ives:

i. FRANK[8] IVES was born in 1853.

ii. FRED[8] IVES was born in 1855.

1736.iii. CANDICE ELENORA[8] IVES was born at Martin in January 1861. She was buried at East Martin Cemetery, Martin, Allegan, Michigan. She married Alonzo Newbury at Martin on 11 September 1880. He was the son of George and Sarah (Ellsworth) Newbury, born at Lockport, Will, Illinois on 15 February 1852,[9883] and he died at Hopkins, Allegan, Michigan on 14 March 1933 (Age: 81).[9884]

1737.iv. CARRIE E[8] IVES was born in Michigan in September 1863, and she died in MI in 1948. She was buried in Barry in 1948 (Brown Cemetery). She married Wyman Abel Hall, as his third wife, at Martin on 4 March 1893. He was the son of Lucius and Clarissa (Studley) Hall, born in Alexander, New York on 18 June 1842, and he died at Gun Plain on 6 October 1927.[9885]

v. CORA[8] IVES was born at Martin on 14 November 1864,[9886] and she died at Allegan on 2 March 1938. She was buried at Plainwell.[9887]

[9877] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fay E. E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=100672750&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9878] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Martin, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: T624_634; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0021; FHL microfilm: 1374647, Record for George Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=196627047&indiv=try.]

[9879] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Database online, Record for George H. Ives.

[9880] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Henry Ives.

[9881] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Martin, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: T624_634; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0021; FHL microfilm: 1374647, Record for George Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=196627047&indiv=try.]

[9882] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Henry Ives.

[9883] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Hopkins, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Alonzo Newbury.

[9884] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alonzo Newbury. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42152742288&indiv=try.]

[9885] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wyman Abel Hall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9886] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Database online, Record for Cora Ross.

[9887] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Serena (Cyrena Cerena Sarona) Calista Beckwith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

1738.vi. HARRIET (HATTIE) E[8] IVES was born in Michigan about 1865, and she died at Martin on 7 February 1895 (Age: 29). She married William Sherman Standish at Martin on 30 September 1886. He was the son of Gardner G. and Charity (Lewis) Standish, born at Leighton, Allegan, Michigan in 1865, and he died at Dorr, Allegan, Michigan on 30 January 1911 (Age: 45).[9888]

vii. TRUMAN G.[8] IVES was born in Allegan, Michigan on 18 May 1867, and he died at Martin on 21 October 1888.[9889]

viii. FLORENCE C[8] IVES was born in the Michigan on 27 August 1870,[9890] and she died at Allegan on 24 April 1953. She was buried at Martin.[9891]

ix. MARTHA[8] IVES was born in New York on 15 September 1871,[9892] and she died at Detroit on 1 March 1926. She was buried at Martin.[9893]

1739.x. FREEMAN C[8] IVES was born at Martin on 10 October 1875, and he died at Nashville, Barry, Michigan on 23 September 1951. He was buried at Lakeview Cemetery, Nashville, Barry, Michigan. He married Florence May Powers in 1898. She was the daughter of Thomas and Laura (Johncock) Powers, born at Orangeville, Barry, Michigan on 25 November 1878,[9894] and she died in Barry on 1 May 1970.

887. **SHERMAN BRONSEN[7] IVES** (Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 13 December 1828,[9895] and he died at Bruneau, Owyhee, Idaho on 19 August 1916 (Age: 87).[9896] He married Eugenia S Griswold in Portland on 31 May 1857.[9897] She was the daughter of George and Candace (Alcott) Griswold, born in Clinton in 1839,[9898] and she died at Hood River, Hood River, Oregon on 24 December 1862.[9899]

Children of Sherman Bronsen[7] and Eugenia S (Griswold) Ives:

---

db=pubmembertrees&h=42152742208&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9888] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Sherman Standish. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42152742291&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9889] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Database online, Record for Truman G. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9890] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Martin, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: T627_1721; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 3-24, Record for Florence Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=75952496&indiv=try.]

[9891] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Henry Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9892] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Martin, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: 569; Family History Film: 1254569; Page: 250C; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0503, Record for Cyrena C. Ives.

[9893] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Henry Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9894] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Martin, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Freeman C Ides.

[9895] Ancestry.com, Oregon, Biographical and Other Index Card File, 1700s-1900s: Oregon Historical Society; Portland, OR; Index Collection: Pioneer Index, Record for Sherman Bronson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ORBioIndFile&h=8535&indiv=try.]

[9896] Ancestry.com, Idaho, Death Index, 1890-1962: Record for Sherman Brunsen Ives.

[9897] Ancestry.com, Oregon, Biographical and Other Index Card File, 1700s-1900s: Oregon Historical Society; Portland, OR; Index Collection: Biography Index, Record for Sherman Bronson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ORBioIndFile&h=167021&indiv=try.]

[9898] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank C Ives.

[9899] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Eugenia Griswold.

i. FREDERICK BRONSON[8] IVES was born at Hood River in 1858,[9900] and he died in Clackamas, Oregon on 2 September 1931.[9901]

ii. FRANK C[8] IVES was born at Dalles, Wasco, Oregon on 24 March 1861, and he died at Weiser, Washington, Idaho on 14 October 1933 (Age: 71). He was buried at Baker, Lemhi, Idaho.[9902]

888. **CHARLES E[7] IVES** (Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire in 1830, and he died in 1903.[9903] He married Mariah Tubbs in Ionia Michigan in 1854. She was born in Ionia, Michigan about 1832.[9904]

Children of Charles E[7] and Mariah (Tubbs) Ives:

i. DELLA[8] IVES was born in Ionia, Michigan in 1855.

ii. CHARLES[8] IVES was born in Lyons, Michigan in 1874, and he died at Lyons, Ionia, Michigan on 3 August 1874 (Age: 9/12).[9905]

889. **JAMES FRANCIS[7] IVES** (Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Port Byron in October 1831,[9906] and he died on 12 September 1906.[9907] He married Loisa Ardelia Bearup at Martin in 1855.[9908] She was the daughter of Thomas D and Jerusha (Cherry) Bearup, born in New York on 12 September 1837, and she died at Martin on 14 October 1922.[9909]

Children of James Francis[7] and Loisa Ardelia (Bearup) Ives:

1740.i. HARLEY JUSTUS[8] IVES was born at Alamo, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 3 May 1861, and he died at Martin on 22 April 1938. He was buried at East Martin Cemetery, Martin Twp, Michigan on 25 April 1938. He married first Isadora Nora Cosgrove at Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 4 January 1882. She was the daughter of Robert and Eliza Jane (Richardson) Cosgrove, born in Allegan on 26 February 1867, and she died at Hastings, Barry, Michigan on 17 November 1949.[9910] Harley Justus Ives married second Rena Clementine West, as her first husband, in Hastings, Michigan on 5 March 1896. She was the daughter of John and Mercedes Jane (Decker) West,

---

[9900] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Hood River, Wasco, Oregon; Roll: M653_1056; Page: 609; Image: 469; Family History Library Film: 805056, Record for Fredk Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=43931584&indiv=try.]

[9901] Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98: Database online, Record for Fredrick Ives.

[9902] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=113677110&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9903] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mariah Tubbs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569415&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9904] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mariah Tubbs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569415&indiv=try.]

[9905] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Mariah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=750142597&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9906] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annabelle Frances IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=494720698&indiv=try.]

[9907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Sloan.

[9908] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James F Ives.

[9909] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harley Justus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=115765341&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

born at Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana on 11 September 1876,[9911] and she died at Comstock Twp, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 5 March 1935.[9912]

1741.ii. FRED ALONZO[8] IVES was born at Martin on 16 April 1863, and he died at Martin on 19 August 1947. He was buried in Martin, Mich on 22 August 1947. He married Ida Allen. She was the daughter of Electa (Foster) _____, born at Yankee Springs, Barry, Michigan on 17 October 1866, and she died at Kalamazoo on 21 January 1936.[9913]

1742.iii. ANNABELLE FRANCES[8] IVES was born at Martin on 18 August 1865, and she died at Harrietta, Wexford, Michigan on 25 May 1942. She was buried at Harrietta. She married first William Peak at Allegan on 14 September 1882. He was the son of Henry Peek and Jamina, born in Ohio in December 1859, and he died at Allegan on 24 October 1924.[9914] Annabelle Frances Ives married second Charles James Durand at Hersey, Osceola, Michigan on 16 June 1903; they divorced in Allegan, Michigan on 3 February 1930. He was the son of James and Catherin (Snyder) Durand, born at Little Falls, Herkimer, New York on 1 December 1872,[9915] and he died at Harrietta on 2 December 1934.[9916] Annabelle Frances Ives married third Perry Chapman at Martin on 15 December 1938. He was born in Wayne about 1868.[9917]

iv. CHANCEY A[8] IVES was born at Martin in 1867, and he died in 1880.[9918]

1743.v. ROSE J[8] IVES was born at Martin on 5 March 1871, and she died at Martin on 5 April 1944. She married Frank Cosgrove. He was the son of Robert and Eliza Jane (Richardson) Cosgrove, born at Bronson, Branch, Michigan on 25 December 1868, and he died at Allegan on 12 June 1965.[9919]

vi. BRUCE JAMES[8] IVES was born at Martin on 8 April 1873, and he died at Martin on 23 March 1958.[9920]

1744.vii. MYRL[8] IVES was born at Martin on 18 November 1877, and he died at Flint in July 1967. He was buried at Grand Blanc, Genesee, Michigan. He married first Lura Belle Askins in Kalamazoo, Michigan on 7 June 1899. She was the daughter of John H. and Sarah (H) Askin, born in Alamo,

---

[9910] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isadora Nora Cosgrove. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9911] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard A Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12533417333&indiv=try.]

[9912] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Aloysius Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12541485383&indiv=try.]

[9913] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Alonzo Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9914] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Peek. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-876019988&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9915] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Michigan; Registration County: Wexford; Roll: 1683040, Record for Charles James Durand. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WW1draft&h=20671357&indiv=try.]

[9916] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annabelle Frances IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=494720698&indiv=try.]

[9917] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Wayland, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: 569; Family History Film: 1254569; Page: 230D; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0464, Record for Perry Chapman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=22070440&indiv=try.]

[9918] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James F Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9919] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rose Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Ardelia Bearup. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Michigan in March 1881,[9921] and she died in Of Kalamazoo, Michigan on 11 July 1929.[9922] Myrl Ives married second Rebecca Mae Heath. She was the daughter of Miles and Eunice (Crist) Heath, born in Monroe Monro, Michigan on 8 December 1888,[9923] and she died in Genesee, Michigan in March 1979.[9924]

890. **Edward A.**[7] **Ives** (Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Otsego on 22 March 1834, and he died at Kalamazoo on 4 December 1905 (Age: 69). He was buried on 7 December 1905 (Age: 69).[9925] He married Elizabeth Tubbs in Otsego in 1857.[9926] She was born in the New York in 1833.[9927]

Children of Edward A.[7] and Elizabeth (Tubbs) Ives:

1745.i. Jay F[8] Ives was born at Martin in August 1857. He married Diana M Bark in Eaton on 13 May 1883. She was the daughter of Aaron and Julia L. (Bosworth) Bark, born in Michigan on 9 November 1853, and she died at Sunfield, Eaton, Michigan on 11 October 1917 (Age: 63).[9928]

1746.ii. Chauncey[8] Ives was born at Martin in May 1860, and he died at Crystal Valley, Oceana, Michigan in 1921 (age at Death: 61). He was buried at Crystal Valley in 1921 (Mount Ulysses Cemetery). He married Alice E Fletcher at Sunfield on 15 September 1883. She was the daughter of Levi Parsons and Jane (Kinsey) Fletcher, born in the Michigan in 1863, and she died at Crystal Valley in 1923.[9929]

iii. John[8] Ives was born in Michigan in 1860.[9930]

1747.iv. Newton[8] Ives was born in the Michigan on 19 November 1863, and he died in the Michigan on 27 November 1934. He was buried at Sunfield Township, Eaton, Michigan on 30 November 1934 (Sunfield Cemetery). He married Lillian Shaffer at Woodland, Eaton, Michigan on 31 December

---

[9921] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 65; Film Description: 1899 Genesee - 1899 Mason, Record for Myrl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=771394&indiv=try.]

[9922] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Leon Milford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422387340579&indiv=try.]

[9923] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Burton, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01749; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 25-5B, Record for Myrl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=84505481&indiv=try.]

[9924] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Rebecca Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=23938283&indiv=try.]

[9925] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Edward A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMichiganDeath&h=434387&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9926] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward A Ives.

[9927] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Austin, Mower, Minnesota; Roll: T132_7; Image: 401388; Family History Library Film: 830427, Record for Elizabeth Tubbs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=42056259&indiv=try.]

[9928] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Liana Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=1406321&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9929] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice E Fletcher. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9930] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Tubbs.

1892. She was the daughter of David and Sarah (Borton) Shaffer, born in the Michigan on 24 April 1872,[9931] and she died in the Michigan on 23 November 1965.[9932]

891. **JANE**[7] **IVES** (Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 10 March 1851,[9933] and she died at Middleville, Barry, Michigan on 14 January 1918.[9934] She was buried at Middleville.[9935] She married Simeon Roy Pierson. He was the son of John T and Sarah A (Goodspeed) Pierson, born in Michigan on 22 May 1842,[9936] and he died at Middleville on 22 May 1911 (Age: 69).[9937]

Children of Simeon Roy[7] and Jane (Ives) Pierson:

i. GUY E.[8] PIERSON was born in Michigan about 1870.[9938]
ii. MYRTLE F.[8] PIERSON was born in the Michigan about 1876.[9939]
iii. PEARL[8] PIERSON was born at Yankee Springs in March 1878, and she died at Lake City, Missaukee, Michigan on 21 March 1922. She was buried at Mt Hope Cemetery, Middleville, Thornapple Twp, Barry, Michigan in March 1922.[9940]
iv. MARTHE F[8] PIERSON was born in Michigan about 1878.[9941]

892. **JAMES IVES**[7] **PARKER** (Maria[6], Ichabod[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Augusta on 20 July 1838, and he died at Meriden on 4 February 1911. He was buried at Meriden.[9942] He married first Mary L. in 1874.[9943] She was born in Connecticut in 1839, and she died at Meriden on 16 April 1871.[9944] James Ives Parker married second Louise Harriet

---

[9931] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Newton Ives.

[9932] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Newton Ives.

[9933] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan; Roll: M432_353; Page: 187B; Image: 368, Record for Jane Jors. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=3095148&indiv=try.]

[9934] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Jane B Pierson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=1422711&indiv=try.]

[9935] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jane B. Pierson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110454869&indiv=try.]

[9936] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Gunplain, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: M432_346; Page: 14A; Image: 32, Record for Simeon R Pierson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=2939222&indiv=try.]

[9937] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Simeon Roye Pierson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=3611683&indiv=try.]

[9938] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Simeon R. Pierson.

[9939] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Simeon R. Pierson.

[9940] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jane B. Pierson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110454869&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9941] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Simeon R. Pierson.

[9942] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Taylor Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276980270&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9943] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Ives Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276981591&indiv=try.]

[9944] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Ives Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276981591&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Taylor in 1874.[9945] She was born at Bristol in 1846, and she died at Meriden on 3 January 1933.[9946]

Child of James Ives Parker[7] and Mary L.:

i. MARY LOUISE[8] PARKER was born in Connecticut on 30 January 1876, and she died at Meriden on 16 March 1952.[9947]

Child of James Ives[7] and Louise Harriet (Taylor) Parker:

1748.ii. ROY TAYLOR[8] PARKER was born at Meriden on 6 January 1884, and he died at Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida on 24 January 1981. He married first Muriel Wade Scott Shaw at LANSING on 29 August 1912; they divorced in Sarasota, Florida on 30 April 1975. She was born in 1903, and she died in 1998.[9948] Roy Taylor Parker married second Nell Arthur at LANSING on 29 August 1912; they divorced in Sarasota, Florida on 30 April 1975. She was born in 1895, and she died in Sarasota, Florida in 1968.[9949] Roy Taylor Parker married third Vivian Paddock Charles at LANSING on 29 August 1912; they divorced in Sarasota, Florida on 30 April 1975. She was born at Lansing, Eaton, Michigan on 22 October 1890,[9950] and she died at Cleveland on 4 April 1958.[9951]

893. **CANDACE[7] IVES** (Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut on 31 December 1773, and she died in 1819. She was buried at Bettes Cemetery, Akron, Summit, Ohio in 1819. She married Nathaniel Bettes, as his second wife, at New Hartford on 27 January 1791.[9952] He was the son of Ebenezer and Lurana (Knight) Bettis, born at West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts in 1747, and he died in Bettes Corner, Ohio on 13 January 1840.[9953]

Children of Nathaniel[7] and Candace (Ives) Bettes:

i. SALLY[8] BETTES was born in Massachusetts about 1795, and she died on 6 September 1879. She was buried at Kent, Portage, Ohio (Standing Rock Cemetery).[9954]

ii. IVES[8] BETTES was born at Sandisfield on 6 May 1805. He was buried at Bettes Cemetery.[9955]

[9945] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Ives Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276981591&indiv=try.]

[9946] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Taylor Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276980270&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9947] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Ives Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276981591&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9948] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Taylor Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276980270&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9949] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Taylor Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276980270&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9950] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Taylor Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276980270&indiv=try.]

[9951] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Taylor Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202284010612&indiv=try.]

[9952] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Bettes. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[9953] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Bettes. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9954] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Bettes. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9955] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Candace Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

iii. FIDELIA[8] BETTES was born in the Massachusetts about 1812, and she died in 1898.[9956]

894. **RHODA[7] IVES** (Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Colebrook, Connecticut on 14 October 1781, and she died at Brighton, Lorain, Ohio on 5 November 1865. She was buried at Brighton (Brighton Township Cemetery). She married Eleazer Bidwell at Colebrook on 22 December 1796.[9957] He was the son of Eleazer and Ruth (Bidwell) Bidwell, born at Colebrook on 29 July 1776 (Bidwell Family History No. 500), and he died at Colebrook on 26 October 1854.[9958]

Children of Eleazer[7] and Rhoda (Ives) Bidwell:

i. RHODA[8] BIDWELL was born at Colebrook in 1797 (Bidwell Family History No. 1182), and she died at Colebrook in 1802.[9959]

ii. CYRUS W[8] BIDWELL was born at Colebrook in 1805 (Bidwell Family History No. 1183), and he died on 11 July 1832.[9960]

iii. TRUMAN B[8] BIDWELL was born at Sharon on 20 September 1806 (Bidwell Family History No. 1184),[9961] and he died at Brighton on 31 March 1877. He was buried at Brighton (Brighton Township Cemetery).[9962]

iv. HENRY ADDISON[8] BIDWELL was born at Colebrook on 8 June 1815 (Bidwell Family History No. 1185), and he died at Becket, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 4 March 1882.[9963]

895. **TRUMAN[7] IVES SR** (Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Colebrook on 8 January 1784, and he died at Colebrook on 24 May 1866. He was buried at Colebrook.[9964] He married Esther Osborn, as her first husband, about 1802.[9965] She was born at Barkhamsted in 1783, and she died at Colebrook on 25 July 1872.[9966]

Children of Truman[7] and Esther (Osborn) Ives:

i. MIRIAM[8] IVES.

1749.ii. SILAS[8] IVES was born at Colebrook in 1809, and he died at Colebrook on 31 October 1872. He was buried at Colebrook. He married Julia Stillman, as her first husband, in 1830. She was the daughter of Elisha and Huldah (Dickinson) Stillman, born in 1810, and she died at Colebrook on 6 December 1882.[9967]

[9956] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Bettes. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9957] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleazer Bidwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[9958] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9960] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9961] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Ives.

[9962] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleazer Bidwell. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[9963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9964] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Silas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46852353&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9965] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Ives.

[9966] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Silas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46852353&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9967] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Silas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46852353&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. NATHANIEL[8] IVES was born at Colebrook in 1811, and he died in Colebrook River Cemetery on 27 November 1828.[9968]

1750.iv. TRUMAN[8] IVES was born at Colebrook on 25 July 1813, and he died at Tolland on 23 March 1900. He was buried at Colebrook. He married Elizabeth A. Priest, as her second husband, at Cheshire on 20 October 1842. She was the daughter of Bennett and Sarah "Sallie" (Sweet) Beach, born at Spencertown on 19 April 1817, and she died at Tolland Center, Hampden, Massachusetts on 23 December 1893.[9969]

1751.v. ABIRAM A[8] IVES was born in the Connecticut in September 1820, and he died in March 1900. He married Lucy A. Root, as her first husband. She was the daughter of John and Lucy (Reynolds) Root, born in Barkhamstead, Connecticut in April 1819,[9970] and she died at Sandisfield on 5 March 1900.[9971]

896. **SUSANNAH[7] IVES** (Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 11 February 1780, and she died at Burton, Geauga, Ohio on 29 December 1843. She was buried at Burton.[9972] She married Ephraim Cook in 1799.[9973] He was the son of Elam and Abigail (Hall) Cook, born at Cheshire on 21 December 1775, and he died at Burton City, Geauga, Ohio on 29 January 1854.[9974]

Children of Ephraim[7] and Susannah (Ives) Cook:

i. HARRIETT[8] COOK was born at Cheshire on 27 September 1804, and she died at Ridgeville, Randolph, Indiana on 20 May 1894. She was buried at Ridgeville.[9975]

ii. SALLY[8] COOK was born in the Connecticut on 4 June 1807, and she died in Geauga in January 1860. She was buried at Burton.[9976]

iii. HORACE[8] COOK was born at Meriden on 14 August 1811, and he died at Burton City on 11 August 1892.[9977]

iv. SAMUEL[8] COOK was born in Geauga on 1 December 1815, and he died in Geauga on 25 June 1822. He was buried at Burton.[9978]

[9968] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9969] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46850219&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9970] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abiram A. Ives.

[9971] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Root.

[9972] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susannah Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=42189764&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9973] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Ives.

[9974] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susannah Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=42189764&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9975] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susannah Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=42189764&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9976] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susannah Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=42189764&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9978] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susannah Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=42189764&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

897. **Marilla Gridley**[7] **Ives** (Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Paris, Oneida, New York on 8 May 1790, and she died on 8 April 1863. She was buried at Burlington, Calhoun, Michigan.[9979] She married Orange Foote on 24 December 1807.[9980] He was the son of Bronson and Thankful (Pond) Foote, born at Woodbury on 2 November 1784,[9981] and he died on 31 May 1849.[9982]

Children of Orange[7] and Marilla Gridley (Ives) Foote:

i. Mariette[8] Foote was born on 5 March 1809.[9983]
ii. Lucius[8] Foote was born on 25 August 1813.[9984]
iii. Eveline Gridley[8] Foote was born on 13 May 1815.[9985]
iv. Harriet Marilla[8] Foote was born at Clinton, Oneida, New York on 17 June 1824, and she died at Clinton on 26 November 1890. She was buried at Oneonta.[9986]

898. **Lucy**[7] **Ives** (Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol on 19 January 1793, and she died at Peterboro, Madison, New York in August 1877.[9987] She married George Carl Klinck in the New York in 1814.[9988] He was the son of Johann Jacob and Margaretha (Fichter) Klinck, born at Albany in 1755, and he died at Peterboro on 7 November 1856.[9989]

Children of George Carl[7] and Lucy (Ives) Klinck:

i. Seth H. (Ives)[8] Klinck.
ii. Owen K. (Ives)[8] Klinck.
iii. Lucy (Ives)[8] Klinck.
iv. Henry Clay (Ives)[8] Klinck.
v. Hannah (Ives)[8] Klinck.
vi. Edwin J. (Ives)[8] Klinck.
vii. Dwight (Ives)[8] Klinck.
viii. Leonard (Ives)[8] Klinck was born in Albany, New York on 14 January 1785, and he died at Princeville on 17 October 1852.[9990]

[9979] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marilla Gridley Foote. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51572657&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9980] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orange Foote.

[9981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orange Foote.

[9982] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marilla Gridley Foote. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51572657&indiv=try.]

[9983] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orange Foote.

[9984] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orange Foote.

[9985] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orange Foote.

[9986] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marilla Gridley Foote. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51572657&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[9987] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Carl Klinck. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy (Gridley) Ives.

[9989] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy (Gridley) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy (Gridley) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ix. JENNET D. (IVES)[8] KLINCK was born in the New York in 1815.[9991]

x. RHODA (IVES)[8] KLINCK was born in Oneida, New York in 1816, and she died in Madison, New York on 17 February 1888.[9992]

xi. GEORGE J. (IVES)[8] KLINCK was born in the New York in 1816.[9993]

xii. CATHARINE (IVES)[8] KLINCK was born at Peterboro on 22 January 1827, and she died at Peterboro on 4 February 1868.[9994]

899. **SILAS GRIDLEY[7] IVES** (Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol on 4 January 1798,[9995] and he died on 20 January 1855. He married Celinda F Beach, as her first husband, in February 1824.[9996] She was born in New York about 1805, and she died at Iosco, Livingston, Michigan on 11 June 1880 (Death Age: 75).[9997]

Children of Silas Gridley[7] and Celinda F (Beach) Ives:

1752.i. LUCIUS HENRY[8] IVES was born in the New York on 26 September 1825, and he died on 25 June 1872. He married Mary Jane Dudley in Bristol, Connecticut on 14 April 1851. She was born in 1830.[9998]

1753.ii. WILLIAM CHAUNCEY[8] IVES was born in the New York on 24 November 1827, and he died at Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan on 5 February 1893. He was buried at Peterboro. He married first Elvira E Tyler. She was the daughter of Silas W and Clarissa (Chapin) Tyler, born in the New York on 4 July 1828,[9999] and she died at Peterboro on 13 April 1857.[10000] William Chauncey Ives married second Caroline C. Tyler. She was the daughter of Noah and Sarah P. (Eaton) Tyler, born at Peterboro on 10 April 1834, and she died in 1893.[10001]

1754.iii. SILAS TYLER[8] IVES was born in Clinton, New York on 26 December 1829, and he died on 7 September 1876. He was buried at Clinton. He married Mary E Brownell on 4 September 1867. She was the daughter of Charles B and Annie (M) Brownell, born in 1848, and she died on 4 September 1867.

1755.iv. HARRIET[8] IVES was born at Clinton on 7 October 1831, and she died at LaValle, Sauk, Wisconsin on 11 December 1904. She was buried at Oak Lawn Cemetry, LaValle, Sauk, Wisconsin in December 1904. She married Benjamin Greene Paddock at Clinton on 10 January 1859. He was

---

[9991] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy (Gridley) Ives.

[9992] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy (Gridley) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy (Gridley) Ives.

[9994] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy (Gridley) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9995] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Silas Gridley Ives.

[9996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Selinda Beach. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[9997] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Celinda F. Beach. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMichiganDeath&h=786957&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[9998] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Lucias H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653243462&indiv=try.]

[9999] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Wm C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653747317&indiv=try.]

[10000] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elvira E Tyler.

[10001] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Chauncey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=25755743&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

the son of Daniel and Louisa (Eggleston) Paddock, born at Vienna, Oneida, New York on 10 November 1827,[10002] and he died at LaValle on 2 March 1900.[10003]

1756.v. CHARLES W[8] IVES was born in the New York on 4 September 1833, and he died at Walton, Harvey, Kansas on 25 May 1927. He married Philena Smith. She was the daughter of Barnabus and Anna (Cornwall) Smith, born in Jacksonburgh, Michigan on 2 December 1836, and she died at Walton on 4 December 1886.[10004]

vi. EVELINE[8] IVES was born in Oneida, New York on 31 December 1839,[10005] and she died on 12 March 1869.

900. **AMON GRIDLEY[7] IVES** (Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kirkland, Oneida, New York on 26 February 1802,[10006] and he died at Clinton on 3 January 1841 (Old Clinton Burying Ground). He was buried at Clinton.[10007] He married Lavina Marsh about 1825.[10008] She was born about 1804, and she died in 1885.[10009]

Children of Amon Gridley[7] and Lavina (Marsh) Ives:

i. EDWARD[8] IVES was born in Oneida, New York in 1827.[10010]

1757.ii. LAVINA[8] IVES was born in Oneida, New York in 1831. She married Charles Beach in 1861. He was born in 1838.

iii. MARY[8] IVES was born at Kirkland on 21 November 1838, and she died on 16 March 1917. She was buried at Clinton.[10011]

901. **ELIZA[7] IVES** (Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol on 6 May 1804,[10012] and she died on 22 September 1855 (Age: 53). She was buried at Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York.[10013] She married Harry Scranton at Augusta on 17 June 1824.[10014] He was the son of Sam and Luthena (Bell) Scranton, born at Guilford on 15 August 1801,[10015] and he died on 25 September 1855.[10016]

[10002] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriett Ives.

[10003] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Green Paddock.

[10004] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles W Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10005] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Silas Gridley Ives.

[10006] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amon Gridley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36381952882&indiv=try.]

[10007] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary C. Sykes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=114432526&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lavina Marsh. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566716&indiv=try.]

[10009] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amon Gridley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36381952882&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lavina Marsh. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566716&indiv=try.]

[10011] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary C. Sykes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=114432526&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10012] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amon Blakeslee Ives.

[10013] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10014] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Scranton.

[10015] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Ives.

[10016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sam Scranton.

Children of Harry[7] and Eliza (Ives) Scranton:

i. SAMUEL EDWARD[8] SCRANTON was born in the New York on 1 April 1825,[10017] and he died in 1903. He was buried at Hamilton, Madison, New York.[10018]
ii. WILLIAM C.[8] SCRANTON was born in Connecticut on 6 March 1827.[10019]
iii. HENRY A.[8] SCRANTON was born in the New York on 24 May 1829.[10020]
iv. HARRIET E.[8] SCRANTON was born on 23 July 1831, and she died in 1834.[10021]
v. JULIA ANN[8] SCRANTON was born in the New York on 29 September 1833.[10022]
vi. GEORGE IVES[8] SCRANTON was born in the New York on 27 September 1836.[10023]
vii. EDWIN JAY[8] SCRANTON was born at Augusta on 5 June 1839,[10024] and he died in Dutchess, New York on 19 July 1884.[10025] He was buried at Methodist Churchyard, Fishkill Township, Dutchess, New York.[10026]
viii. ALBERT M[8] SCRANTON was born at Augusta on 25 May 1843, and he died at Riceville, Crawford, Pennsylvania in 1916 (estimated from Titusville Herald Legal Notice regarding Albert's estate - posted Sept-Oct 1916).[10027] He was buried at Riceville.[10028]
ix. JAMES B.[8] SCRANTON was born in the New York on 15 January 1849.[10029]

902. **WILLIAM GRIDLEY[7] IVES** (Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kirkland on 8 October 1807, and he died on 15 May 1877.[10030] He was buried at Sunset Hill, Clinton, Oneida, New York.[10031] He married Eliza Carpenter on 28 September 1829. She was the daughter of John Wright and (Unknown) (Sally) Carpenter, born at Kirkland on 26 July 1810, and she died at Kirkland on 28 December 1884.[10032]

Children of William Gridley[7] and Eliza (Carpenter) Ives:

1758.i. ANN ELIZABETH[8] IVES was born at Vernon, Oneida, New York on 5 May 1831, and she died at Milford, New Haven, Connecticut on 10 March 1920. She married Charles Frederick Beach at Utica, Oneida, New York on 25 September 1850. He was the son of Samuel and Martha Buckingham (Stowe) Beach, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 20 May 1826, and he died on 9 July 1903.[10033]

[10017] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Scranton.
[10018] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)
[10019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Scranton.
[10020] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Scranton.
[10021] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Scranton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[10022] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Scranton.
[10023] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Scranton.
[10024] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Scranton.
[10025] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Ives.
[10026] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Scranton.
[10027] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Scranton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[10028] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Ives.
[10029] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Scranton.
[10030] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth T. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12761030358&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[10031] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Ives.
[10032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth T. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12761030358&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1759.ii. HELEN MARIE[8] IVES was born in Vernon, New York on 20 October 1832, and she died in Milford, Connecticut on 16 September 1908. She married James W Beach, as his first wife, in Clinton, New York on 18 December 1863. He was the son of Samuel and Martha Buckingham (Stow) Beach, born in Connecticut in March 1835,[10034] and he died in Milford, Connecticut on 21 July 1902.[10035]

1760.iii. L CAROLINE[8] IVES was born in Vernon, New York on 23 April 1839, and she died in Worcester, Massachusetts on 10 May 1918. She married Franklin M Ellis, as his first wife, at Vernon, Oneida, NEw York on 27 November 1862. He was born at Vernon about 1835.

1761.iv. GEORGE HOBART[8] IVES was born in Vernon, New York on 10 September 1841, and he died in Clinton, New York on 17 December 1910. He married Elizabeth Berry Mitchell in Vernon, New York on 26 June 1867. She was born in New York in November 1847,[10036] and she died in 1940.[10037]

v. SETH HENRY[8] IVES was born in New Hartford, Connecticut on 2 October 1846,[10038] and he died on 4 May 1904. He was buried at Clinton.[10039]

903. **CHARLOTTE GRIDLEY[7] IVES** (Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Clinton on 18 March 1811,[10040] and she died at Clinton on 27 September 1867. She was buried at Vernon.[10041] She married Mark Harmon at Clinton, Onieda, New York on 24 December 1828.[10042] He was the son of Mark and Elizabeth (Norton) Harmon, born in New Marlborough, Massachusetts on 31 May 1804,[10043] and he died at Vernon on 27 September 1867.[10044]

Children of Mark[7] and Charlotte Gridley (Ives) Harmon:

[10033] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10034] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James W. Beach. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=126749012&indiv=try.]

[10035] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for James W Beach. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=603320&indiv=try.]

[10036] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Kirkland, Oneida, New York; Roll: 902; Family History Film: 1254902; Page: 254D; Enumeration District: 095; Image: 0511, Record for George H. Ives.

[10037] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth Berry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=31585133&indiv=try.]

[10038] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Utica Ward 1, Oneida, New York; Roll: M432_563; Page: 296A; Image: 24, Record for Seth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=7709261&indiv=try.]

[10039] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Seth Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566750&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10040] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Charlotte Harmon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=2133612&indiv=try.]

[10041] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charlotte Harmon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=20553962&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10042] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives.

[10043] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Charlotte Harmon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=2133612&indiv=try.]

[10044] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives.

i. GEORGE IVES[8] HARMON was born at Vernon on 23 November 1829, and he died at Vernon on 17 March 1849.[10045]

ii. JOHN DUTTON[8] HARMON was born in Feriner, New York on 31 July 1831, and he died at Decatur on 16 September 1855.[10046]

iii. PAULINA[8] HARMON was born in Fenner, New York on 29 May 1833.[10047]

iv. ELIZABETH[8] HARMON was born in Fenner, New York about 1834.[10048]

v. LUCY MARRILLA[8] HARMON was born in Fenner, New York on 5 December 1836.[10049]

vi. HELEN[8] HARMON was born about 1836.[10050]

vii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH[8] HARMON was born in Fenner, New York on 26 February 1840.[10051]

904. **BUTLER[7] IVES SR** (Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 16 April 1783, and he died in Lyons, New York (enroue west) on 31 August 1846. He was buried at Elmwood Cemetery-Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.[10052] He married Olive Hall Moss at Wallingford on 3 December 1807.[10053] She was the daughter of Benajah and Lois (Hall) Moss, born at Wallingford on 19 October 1788, and she died in Lyons, New York on 31 August 1846.[10054]

Children of Butler[7] and Olive Hall (Moss) Ives:

1762.i. AMARILLA[8] IVES was born in Sheffield, Massachussetts on 19 June 1808, and she died in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin on 2 July 1880. She was buried at Fort Atkinson, Jefferson, Wisconsin in 1880 (Evergreen Cemetery). She married first Silas Morse in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin on 16 September 1829. He was born in Wallingford, Connecticut in 1806.[10055] Amarilla Ives married second Dr. Wright. He was born in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin in 1806. Amarilla Ives married third Herman Binney. He was born in Huron, Ohio on 1 April 1827.

1763.ii. ALBERT WILLIAM[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 26 September 1810, and he died on 20 March 1901. He was buried at Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. He married Mary Cook in Erie, Pennsylvania on 14 November 1839. She was the daughter of Peter and Esther (Burrows) Cook, born at Smithfield, Madison, New York on 25 September 1820, and she died at Detroit on 19 May 1903.[10056]

iii. JOEL[8] IVES was born in Sheffield, Massachussetts on 15 September 1812.[10057]

[10045] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10046] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10047] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives.

[10048] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives.

[10049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives.

[10050] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives.

[10051] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives.

[10052] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Butler Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59957459&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Butler Ives.

[10054] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Butler Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59957459&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10055] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Silas Morse.

[10056] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30198555288&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Butler Ives.

1764.iv. HOLMES[8] IVES was born at Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 3 November 1814, and he died in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin on 8 December 1889. He was buried at Oakland (Jefferson County), Jefferson, Wisconsin. He married Rosamond Fross at Detroit. She was the daughter of Henry D. and Abigail (Richmond) Fross, born at Barnard, Windsor, Vermont on 1 June 1822, and she died at Oakland, Jefferson, Wisconsin on 11 November 1869.[10058]

1765.v. WILLIAM[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 10 April 1817, and he died in Gross Isle, Michigan on 4 May 1874. He married Sarah Maria Hyde at Grosse Ile, Wayne, Michigan in 1853. She was the daughter of Milton and Harriette Albina (Edson) Hyde, born at Livonia, Livingston, New York on 14 December 1828, and she died at Grosse Ile on 26 April 1864.[10059]

1766.vi. GIDEON[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 16 November 1819, and he died at Oakland on 2 June 1879. He married Mary Ann Silverthorn in Jefferson, Wisconsin on 16 December 1845. She was the daughter of George and Sarah (Austin) Silverthorn, born in Canada Fr in November 1824, and she died at Oakland on 2 July 1909.[10060]

vii. OLIVE[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 16 June 1822,[10061] and she died at Fort Atkinson on 11 September 1846.[10062] She was buried at Lakeview Cemetery (Sect 6, Blk 5, Lot 4), Fort Atkinson, Jefferson, Wisconsin.[10063]

viii. DELIAH[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 3 January 1825.[10064]

1767.ix. CALEB[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 23 April 1827, and he died at Fort Thomas, Campbell, Kentucky in August 1907. He married Mary L. Allen at Sheffield on 14 February 1853. She was born in New York in 1832.[10065]

1768.x. BUTLER[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 31 January 1830, and he died at Vallejo, Solano, California in December 1872. He was buried at Detroit. He married Harriet F Wing on 7 April 1859. She was born in the Vermont in 1837,[10066] and she died at Chateaugay, Franklin, New York on 14 July 1891.[10067]

905. **GIDEON[7] IVES** (Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 14 June 1785,[10068] and he died at Wallingford on 29 November 1826. He was buried at Wallingford.[10069] He married Charlotte Hall on 5 November 1807.[10070] She was the

---

[10058] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosamond Fross. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10059] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10060] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10061] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Crane.

[10062] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Butler IVES.

[10063] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Ives.

[10064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deliah Ives.

[10065] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; Roll: 1028; Family History Film: 1255028; Page: 373A; Enumeration District: 180; Image: 0748, Record for Caleb Ives.

[10066] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Chateaugay, Franklin, New York; Roll: 833; Family History Film: 1254833; Page: 503B; Enumeration District: 078; Image: 0679, Record for Harriet Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=1778559&indiv=try.]

[10067] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet F. Ives.

[10068] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Ives.

[10069] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ogden Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives.

daughter of David and Thankful (Moss) Hall, born at Wallingford on 24 July 1791, and she died at Wallingford.[10071]

Children of Gideon[7] and Charlotte (Hall) Ives:

1769.i. RUTH[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 21 October 1808, and she died at Keithsburg or New Boston, Mercer, Illinois on 30 December 1885. She was buried at New Boston Cem., Mercer, Illinois. She married Harley Ives at Wallingford on 1 January 1827. He was the son of Caleb and Sarah (Booth) Ives, born at Wallingford on 15 January 1803, and he died at New Boston, Mercer, Illinois on 21 September 1893.[10072]

1770.ii. OGDEN[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 21 August 1811, and he died at New Boston on 2 March 1847. He married Caroline J. Gaylord in Connecticut on 14 April 1831. She was the daughter of Joel Gaylord and Mary Polly, born in Killingsworth, Connecticut on 12 July 1811, and she died at Joy, Mercer, Illinois on 23 January 1900.[10073]

iii. LAVINIA[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 27 November 1813, and she died at Wallingford on 19 September 1819.[10074]

iv. GIDEON[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 6 May 1816, and he died at Wallingford on 11 September 1819.[10075]

1771.v. CAROLINE[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 28 July 1818, and she died at Healdsburg in 1880. She married William Harrison Dennison in Mercer, Illinois on 27 July 1837. He was the son of William and Rachel (Johns) Dennison, born at Lebanon, Warren, Ohio on 6 September 1810, and he died at New Boston on 6 November 1846.[10076]

vi. CHARLOTTE[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 5 September 1820.

1772.vii. STEPHEN HALL[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 17 March 1823, and he died at Detroit on 19 December 1900. He married Mariette Hall. She was the daughter of Orrin and Anna (Guy) Hall and she was born at Wallingford on 6 May 1823.[10077]

1773.viii. GIDEON[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 29 August 1825, and he died at New Boston on 19 May 1897. He married Rachel Drury at New Boston Cem. on 2 June 1853. She was the daughter of John and Mary "Polly" (Reynolds) Drury, born in Wayne, Indiana on 3 April 1832, and she died in Mercer on 4 March 1916.[10078]

906. **OLIVE[7] IVES** (Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 7 April 1790,[10079] and she died in New Haven on 1 September 1856. She married John Mix at Meriden on 6 April 1808.[10080] He was the son of John and Elizabeth (Hall) Mix,

---

[10071] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10072] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline E. (Carrie) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10073] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10074] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Harrison Dennison. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Hall Ives.

[10078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Drury. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Mix.

[10080] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive IVES. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

born at Wallingford on 10 April 1784,[10081] and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 5 April 1849 (age at Death: 65).[10082]

Child of John[7] and Olive (Ives) Mix:

i. Garry Ives[8] Mix was born in Connecticut about 1820.

907. **Roxanna[7] Ives** (Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 17 April 1799,[10083] and she died at Ogden on 5 August 1866. She was buried at ogden, Weber, Utah on 6 August 1866. She married Merlin Jones at Wallingford, N-Haven, Connecticut on 17 August 1820.[10084] He was the son of Samuel and Sarah (Marks) Jones, born at New Haven, N-Haven, Connecticut on 16 May 1795, and he died at ogden on 4 December 1879.[10085]

Children of Merlin[7] and Roxanna (Ives) Jones:

i. Horace[8] Jones was born at Wallingford, N-Hvn, Connecticut on 24 May 1821, and he died at Wallingford on 17 July 1821.[10086]
ii. Minerva Leontine[8] Jones was born at Wallingford on 4 June 1822, and she died at ogden on 17 August 1867. She was buried at ogden in August 1867.[10087]
iii. Ruth Ives[8] Jones was born at Wallingford, N-Hv, Connecticut on 19 November 1825, and she died at Kanesville, Weber, Utah on 10 March 1911. She was buried at ogden on 12 March 1911.[10088]
iv. Olive Ann[8] Jones was born at Wallingford on 1 June 1828, and she died at ogden on 19 December 1914. She was buried at ogden on 22 December 1914.[10089]
v. Miles Hudson[8] Jones was born at Hamden, New Haven, Conn. on 27 January 1835, and he died at ogden on 4 August 1895. He was buried at Ogden City Cem., Weber, Utah on 6 August 1895.[10090]

908. **Elihu[7] Ives Sr** (Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 9 October 1787, and he died at Marion, Linn, Iowa on 15 September 1864 (interred in the Marion cemetery).[10091] He was buried at Marion.[10092] He married Rachel

---

[10081] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Mix.

[10082] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive IVES.

[10083] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Ives.

[10084] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxana IVES. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[10085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxana IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10086] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxana IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxana IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10088] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxana IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10089] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxana IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10090] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxana IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10091] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 109 : 1929, Record for Norman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=3454397&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10092] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Laura Cheadle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78036965&indiv=try.]

Blakeslee on 1 December 1814.[10093] She was the daughter of John Webb and Ruth (Ives) Blakeslee, born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 24 June 1796, and she died at Marion on 24 December 1796.[10094]

Additional information for Elihu Ives Sr:

Considerable information can be found in -- The Biographical Record of Linn County, Iowa; 1901; S J Clarke Publishing Company, Chicago; pp 815-817

Children of Elihu[7] and Rachel (Blakeslee) Ives:

i. RACHEL[8] IVES.

1774.ii. CHARLES[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 6 August 1817, and he died in Connecticut on 4 September 1866. He was buried in St Peter's Episcopal Cemetery. He married Sarah Louisa Moss at Wallingford in 1841. She was the daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Hitchcock) Moss, born at Cheshire on 13 August 1817, and she died in the Connecticut on 8 December 1901.[10095]

1775.iii. NORMAN[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 3 July 1819, and he died at Marion on 1 March 1890. He was buried at Oak Shade Cem., Marion, Linn, Iowa. He married Hannah Gray in 1843. She was the daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Sullivan) Gray, born at Danville, Boyle, Kentucky on 1 October 1823,[10096] and she died at Marion on 23 March 1902 (age at Death: 78).[10097]

1776.iv. GEORGE RODNEY[8] IVES was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 20 January 1822, and he died at Marion on 4 March 1882. He was buried at Marion. He married Hannah J. Jones at Marian, Linn, Iowa on 6 December 1849 (according to 1925 census). She was the daughter of Robert B and Suzanne (Harper) Jones, born in Ross, Ohio on 19 March 1828,[10098] and she died at Marion on 13 August 1899.[10099]

1777.v. JOHN B.[8] IVES was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 21 August 1824, and he died in Linn on 8 May 1902. He was buried at Oak Shade Cem.. He married first Sarah Ann Heald between 1843 and 1873. She was the daughter of Amos and Hannah (Ditson) Heald, born at Bangor, Penobscot, Maine on 26 August 1827, and she died at Black Earth, Dane, Wisconsin on 27 September 1914.[10100] John B. Ives married second Hannah Jane Wallace about 1850. She was the daughter of

---

[10093] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu IVES.

[10094] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 109 : 1929, Record for Norman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=3454397&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10095] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13044648475&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10096] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Marion, Linn, Iowa; Roll: 351; Family History Film: 1254351; Page: 284B; Enumeration District: 270; Image: 0571, Record for Norman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=32654653&indiv=try.]

[10097] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 109 : 1929, Record for Norman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=3454397&indiv=try.]

[10098] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Marion, Linn, Iowa; Roll: 351; Family History Film: 1254351; Page: 285C; Enumeration District: 270; Image: 0572, Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=32301240&indiv=try.]

[10099] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Jones.

[10100] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

James Wallace and Hannah, born in Ross, Ohio on 13 September 1828,[10101] and she died in Linn about 10 November 1914.[10102]

1778.vi. RUTH LAURA[8] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 30 October 1829, and she died at Marion on 1 December 1860. She was buried at Marion. She married Dean Richmond Cheadle in Linn, Iowa on 4 October 1849. He was the son of Richard and Sarah Mckee (Richmond) Cheadle, born at Marietta, Morgan, Ohio on 30 October 1821, and he died at Marion on 29 January 1897.[10103]

1779.vii. ELIHU JR[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 21 December 1831, and he died at New Haven co. Conn.; Lot 3, Bk. 55, Son of Elihu & Rachel Blakeslee Wife Celia Marion Sentinel 25 Dec 1913, Iowa on 18 December 1913 (Age: 81). He was buried at Marion. He married Celia Jane Oxley on 4 January 1865. She was the daughter of John Scott and Jane Hannah (Halley) Oxley, born at Marion on 15 November 1842, and she died at Marion on 28 March 1891 (according to dad's bio).[10104]

viii. LUCY ANN[8] IVES was born in Iowa about 1845,[10105] and she died on 17 October 1845.[10106]

909. **ROXANA[7] IVES** (Elihu[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont on 21 June 1797, and she died on 16 May 1891.[10107] She was buried on 19 May 1891. She married Jonathan Atherton in Ludlow, Vermont on 9 January 1817.[10108] He was the son of Jonathan and Nancy Ann (Bridge) Atherton, born in Cavendish, Vermont on 14 October 1787, and he died on 21 May 1875.[10109]

Children of Jonathan[7] and Roxana (Ives) Atherton:

i. JONATHAN IVES[8] ATHERTON was born on 13 June 1818, and he died on 26 September 1818. He was buried on 29 September 1818.[10110]

ii. ELLEN ROXANA[8] ATHERTON was born in Cavendish, Vermont on 14 November 1819, and she died in Alton, Illinois on 4 July 1902. She was buried on 7 July 1902.[10111]

iii. SOLON IVES[8] ATHERTON was born in Cavendish, Vermont on 3 September 1821.[10112]

[10101] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Marion, Linn, Iowa; Roll: 443; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0082; FHL microfilm: 1240443, Record for John B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=14534718&indiv=try.]

[10102] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Elihue Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=114026739&indiv=try.]

[10103] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Laura Cheadle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78036965&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10104] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julius Everett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128745589&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10105] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Linn, Iowa; Roll: M432_186; Page: 8A; Image: 478, Record for Lucy Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=2611917&indiv=try.]

[10106] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives.

[10107] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Captain Elihu Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10108] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxana Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[10109] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxana Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10110] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxana Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10111] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxana Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxana Ives.

iv. JOSEPH VAN NESS[8] ATHERTON was born on 17 September 1823.[10113]

v. HARRIET MARION[8] ATHERTON was born on 30 January 1826, and she died on 1 August 1828. She was buried on 4 August 1828.[10114]

vi. EVERETT HALL[8] ATHERTON was born on 25 September 1828, and he died on 4 February 1909. He was buried on 7 February 1909.[10115]

vii. HENRY BRIDGE[8] ATHERTON was born on 21 September 1835.[10116]

910. **CLARRISSA LOIS[7] IVES** (Levi[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ludlow on 12 November 1789 (Details: Citation Text: Tree #4775 Footnote: Date of Import: Apr 18, 1999), and she died at Middlefield on 2 February 1813. She was buried at Cavendish, Windsor, Vermont.[10117] She married Edward Asa Spaulding, as his first wife, at Ludlow on 5 September 1810.[10118] He was the son of Benjamin and Sarah (French) Spaulding, born at Jaffrey, Cheshire, New Hampshire on 27 January 1786, and he died at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont on 22 August 1871.[10119]

Children of Edward Asa[7] and Clarrissa Lois (Ives) Spaulding:

i. ALONZO GRISWOLD[8] SPAULDING was born at Cavendish on 11 August 1811.[10120]

ii. CHARLES LOVELL[8] SPAULDING was born at Cavendish on 11 June 1817.[10121]

911. **LEVI TAYLOR[7] IVES** (Levi[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ludlow on 25 August 1795,[10122] and he died on 3 November 1872. He was buried at Ludlow.[10123] He married first Electa Post, as her first husband, at Ludlow in 1813. She was the daughter of Elias and Martha (Porter) Post, born in Vermont on 1 March 1791, and she died on 19 July 1875.[10124] Levi Taylor Ives married second Nancy Smith. She was the daughter of Thadeus and (Unknown) (Griswold) Smith, born in Massachusetts on 26 December 1799, and she died in the Vermont on 10 August 1872.[10125]

[10113] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxana Ives.

[10114] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxana Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxana Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10116] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxana Ives.

[10117] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarissa Lois Legacy-Spaulding. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=56040870&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarrissa Lois Ives.

[10119] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarissa Lois Legacy-Spaulding. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=56040870&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10120] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarrissa Lois Ives.

[10121] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarrissa Lois Ives.

[10122] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: M432_931; Page: 275B; Image: 155, Record for Levi Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=1342740&indiv=try.]

[10123] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hannah A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=50464958&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi T. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10125] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hannah A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=50464958&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Levi Taylor[7] and Electa (Post) Ives:

1780.i. FRANKLIN[8] IVES was born at Tinmouth, Rutland, Vermont on 23 December 1813. He married (Unknown) Phebe. She was born in 1815.

ii. JOHN[8] IVES was born at Tinmouth on 9 July 1815,[10126] and he died in Wallingford, Vermont on 24 December 1879 (Age: 59).[10127]

iii. LEVI[8] IVES was born at Tinmouth on 26 September 1817.[10128]

Children of Levi Taylor[7] and Nancy (Smith) Ives:

iv. GEORGE HENRY[8] IVES was born at Ludlow on 7 September 1828, and he died at Ludlow on 12 April 1834. He was buried at Ludlow.[10129]

v. HANNAH A[8] IVES was born in Ludlow, Vermont on 6 February 1830, and she died in Ludlow, Vermont on 10 April 1831. She was buried at Ludlow.[10130]

vi. GEORGE HENRY[8] IVES was born at Ludlow about 1834, and he died at Ludlow on 12 April 1834.[10131]

1781.vii. ADELAIDE NANCY[8] IVES was born at Ludlow on 24 August 1834, and she died on 15 March 1884. She was buried at Ludlow. She married James Tottingham Gorham in Ludlow, Vermont on 3 July 1855. He was the son of James and Angeline (Wood) Gorham, born in Pittsford, Rutland Co. Vermont on 26 April 1834,[10132] and he died in St. Louis, Missouri on 21 August 1866.[10133]

viii. HELEN A[8] IVES was born in Ludlow, Vermont on 27 January 1842,[10134] and she died in Ludlow, Vermont on 22 November 1878. She was buried at Ludlow.[10135]

912. **OLIVE[7] IVES** (Levi[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ludlow on 21 May 1798, and she died at Baltimore, Windsor, Vermont on 23 September 1849. She was buried at Baltimore Cemetery, Baltimore, Windsor, Vermont in September 1849. She married Joseph Atherton at Baltimore (or Ludlow), Windsor, Vermont in 1818.[10136] He was the son of Joseph and Anna (Wheeler) Atherton, born at Baltimore in 1794, and he died at Baltimore on 23 August 1839.[10137]

Children of Joseph[7] and Olive (Ives) Atherton:

[10126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi T. Ives.

[10127] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for John Ives.

[10128] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi T. Ives.

[10129] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Henry Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10130] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hannah A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=50464958&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10131] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Taylor Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10132] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelaide Nancy Ives.

[10133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Tottingham Gorham.

[10134] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: M432_931; Page: 275B; Image: 155, Record for Hellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=1342743&indiv=try.]

[10135] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Helen M Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=56686369&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10136] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[10137] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Atherton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. JUNIUS O.[8] ATHERTON was born at Baltimore in July 1820, and he died at Baltimore on 15 October 1820. He was buried at Baltimore Cemetery (next to parents), Windsor, Vermont in October 1820.[10138]

ii. NANCY[8] ATHERTON was born at Baltimore after 1820, and she died in Windsor on 15 January 1835. She was buried at Greenbush Cemetery, Windsor, Vermont in January 1835.[10139]

iii. OLIVE FLORELLA[8] ATHERTON was born at Baltimore after 1821, and she died at Ascutneyville, Windsor, Vermont.[10140]

iv. HANNAH AURELIA[8] ATHERTON was born at Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont on 23 September 1831, and she died in CA.[10141]

913. **HULDAH**[7] **IVES** (Levi[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ludlow on 25 June 1799, and she died at North Granville, Washington, New York on 9 February 1848. She married first James Coleman in VT in 1818.[10142] He was the son of Soloman and Hephzibah (Davis) Colman, born in 1790, and he died at North Granville on 3 November 1842.[10143] Huldah Ives married second Johnathan Todd.

Children of James[7] and Huldah (Ives) Coleman:

i. SUMNER[8] COLEMAN was born in Ludlow, Vermont on 17 September 1819, and he died in Elgin, Illinois in May 1882.[10144]

ii. CHAUNCEY GRISWOLD[8] COLEMAN was born in the Vermont on 25 May 1823, and he died in Ludlow, Vermont on 27 October 1824 (Age: 1). He was buried at Ludlow.[10145]

iii. CHARLES B[8] COLEMAN was born in Vermont in 1825, and he died at North Granville on 18 August 1843.

914. **LORENDA**[7] **IVES** (Levi[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ludlow on 19 October 1805, and she died at Paw Paw Grove, Wyoming Twp, Lee, Illinois on 25 April 1850. She was buried at Old Hastings Cemetery, Paw Paw Grove, Wyoming Twp, Lee, Illinois in April 1850. She married Willard Hastings at Baltimore on 4 September 1832.[10146] He was the son of Samuel and Mary "Polly" (Martin) Hastings, born at Baltimore on 2 March 1804, and he died at Earlville, Lasalle, Illinois on 27 August 1872.[10147]

Children of Willard[7] and Lorenda (Ives) Hastings:

[10138] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10139] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10141] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Huldah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[10143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Huldah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Huldah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10145] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Coleman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1505896604&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lorenda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[10147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lorenda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. SIDNEY WILLARD[8] HASTINGS was born at Baltimore on 11 December 1833, and he died at Osage, Mitchell, Iowa on 17 January 1916 (Details: Citation Text: Tree #4775 Footnote: Date of Import: Apr 18, 1999). He was buried at Lot # 159, Osage City Cemetery, Osage, Mitchell, Iowa on 20 January 1916 (Details: Citation Text: Tree #4775 Footnote: Date of Import: Apr 18, 1999).[10148]

ii. LEVI MARTIN[8] HASTINGS was born at prob. Whitehall, Washington, New York on 6 May 1836, and he died at Paw Paw Grove on 28 May 1847. He was buried at Old Hastings Cemetery.[10149]

iii. CHARLES IVES[8] HASTINGS was born at prob. Whitehall on 4 August 1838, and he died at Paw Paw Grove on 28 May 1847. He was buried at Old Hastings Cemetery.[10150]

iv. AUGUSTA LORINDA[8] HASTINGS was born at Paw Paw Grove on 16 March 1841, and she died at Kansas City between 1880 and 1883.[10151]

v. MARY HULDAH[8] HASTINGS was born at Paw Paw Grove on 30 November 1842, and she died at La Plata, Macon, Missouri on 9 January 1906 (Details: Citation Text: Tree #4775 Footnote: Date of Import: Apr 18, 1999). She was buried at Hastings Addition, La Plata Cemetery, La Plata, Macon, Missouri on 11 January 1906 (Details: Citation Text: Tree #4775 Footnote: Date of Import: Apr 18, 1999).[10152]

vi. SARAH JANE[8] HASTINGS was born at Paw Paw Grove on 12 April 1843, and she died at Paw Paw Grove on 19 May 1847. She was buried at Old Hastings Cemetery in May 1847.[10153]

vii. GEORGE HENRY[8] HASTINGS was born at Paw Paw Grove on 2 March 1845, and he died at St. Cloud, Osceola, Florida on 30 March 1926 (Details: Citation Text: Tree #4775 Footnote: Date of Import: Apr 18, 1999). He was buried at Hastings Section, 1st Addition, Block 8, Lot 42, La Plata Cemetery, La Plata, Macon, Missouri on 8 April 1926.[10154]

915. **FRANKLIN[7] IVES** (Levi[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ludlow on 23 December 1813.[10155] He married Phebe.

Child of Franklin Ives[7] and Phebe:

i. ISABEL FRANCES[8] IVES was born at Woodstock Twp, Windsor, Vermont on 2 March 1859.[10156]

916. **PAULINA[7] IVES** (Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 2 October 1799, and she died at Guilford on 2 September 1875. She married

---

[10148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lorenda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lorenda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10150] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lorenda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lorenda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10152] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lorenda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lorenda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10154] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lorenda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10155] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives.

[10156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin Ives.

Sidney Norton at Guilford on 31 October 1821.[10157] He was the son of Abel and Lucy (Bartlett) Norton, born at Guilford on 16 April 1798, and he died at Guilford on 15 February 1877.[10158]

Child of Sidney[7] and Paulina (Ives) Norton:

i. MARTHA A[8] NORTON was born in Connecticut in 1835.[10159]

917. **JEFFERSON[7] IVES** (Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut on 11 March 1801, and he died at Oquawka, Henderson, Illinois on 15 September 1840.[10160] He married Mary Coe Francis at Durham on 16 January 1823.[10161] She was the daughter of Wait Cornell and Mary (Coe) Francis, born at Durham on 6 May 1801, and she died in Henderson, Illinois on 1 August 1878.[10162]

Children of Jefferson[7] and Mary Coe (Francis) Ives:

1782.i. SUSAN COE[8] IVES was born in Durham Middlesex Co CT USA on 22 October 1823, and she died in Red Oak Montgomery Co IA USA on 6 December 1916. She was buried at Hillside Cemetery, Elliot, Montgomery, Iowa in December 1916. She married first Samuel N Davenport at Oquawka on 3 June 1843. He was the son of Thomas and Mary (Lewis) Davenport, born at Clinton, Wayne, Ohio in 1822, and he died at Oquawaka, Henderson, Illinois on 9 February 1850.[10163] Susan Coe Ives married second Charles Lamont Everett at Oquawka on 31 May 1855. He was born in the Tennessee in 1832, and he died in Sarpy, Nebraska on 16 November 1900.[10164]

1783.ii. HENRY NELSON[8] IVES was born in Middlesex, Connecticut on 6 May 1824, and he died at Oquawka on 20 March 1911. He was buried at Oquawka Cemetary, Henderson, Illinois in March 1911. He married Rebecca Ann Darnell in Henderson, Illinois in 1848. She was the daughter of George Florence and Prudence H (Gordon) Darnell, born in Holmes, Ohio on 4 March 1829, and she died at Oquawka on 5 March 1912.[10165]

iii. MARY[8] IVES was born in the Connecticut in 1834.[10166]

1784.iv. FANNY[8] IVES was born in the Connecticut in 1838, and she died on 8 May 1865. She married Lymann H. Scudder in Henderson on 15 May 1861. He was the son of Enos and Irena (McDowell) Scudder, born in Cattaraugus, New York on 29 October 1829,[10167] and he died in New Boston, Illinois on 26 August 1915.

v. PHEBE[8] IVES was born in the Illinois on 7 May 1840.[10168]

[10157] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Paulina Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[10158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Paulina Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10159] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Paulina Ives.

[10160] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jefferson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10161] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Coe Francis.

[10162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jefferson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel N Davenport. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10164] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Coe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10165] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Nelson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10166] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jefferson Ives.

[10167] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny E. Ives.

[10168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe Ives.

918. **HARLEY**[7] **IVES** (Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Durham on 15 January 1803, and he died at New Boston on 22 September 1893.[10169] He was buried at New Boston.[10170] He married Ruth at Wallingford on 1 January 1827.[10171] She was born at Wallingford on 21 October 1808, and she died at New Boston on 30 December 1885.[10172]

Children of Harley Ives[7] and Ruth:

i. MARTHA[8] IVES died in 1850.[10173]

ii. GILBERT H[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 15 October 1827, and he died at New Boston on 21 October 1892.[10174]

iii. GIDEON HALL[8] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1836, and he died at New Boston on 30 March 1897.[10175]

iv. EMERY K[8] IVES was born at New Boston on 21 October 1839, and he died at New Boston on 10 September 1883.[10176] He was buried at New Boston.[10177]

v. CAROLINE[8] IVES was born at New Boston on 25 December 1842, and she died at New Boston on 27 October 1907.[10178]

919. **SUSAN MONTGOMERY**[7] **IVES** (Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Durham in 1809,[10179] and she died in 1894. She was buried at Norwich, New London, Connecticut.[10180] She married Silas Higgins in Durham, Connecticut on 31 July 1836. He was the son of Sylvester and Hannah (Selden) Higgins, born in South Hadley, Massachusetts on 3 September 1817,[10181] and he died in 1888.[10182]

Children of Silas[7] and Susan Montgomery (Ives) Higgins:

[10169] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10170] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emery K. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=26733523&indiv=try.]

[10171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harley Ives.

[10172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harley Ives.

[10174] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10177] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emery K. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=26733523&indiv=try.]

[10178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10179] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Norwich, New London, Connecticut; Roll: 107; Family History Film: 1254107; Page: 204B; Enumeration District: 094; Image: 0693, Record for Susan M. Higgins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=44717000&indiv=try.]

[10180] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Silas Higgins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53252597&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10181] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Norwich, New London, Connecticut; Roll: 107; Family History Film: 1254107; Page: 204B; Enumeration District: 094; Image: 0693, Record for Susan M. Higgins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=44717000&indiv=try.]

[10182] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Silas Higgins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53252597&indiv=try.]

i. WILLIAM WALLACE[8] HIGGINS died on 28 January 1841. He was buried at Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut.[10183]

ii. WERTER CHAPIN[8] HIGGINS was born on 4 March 1837, and he died on 21 April 1910. He was buried at Norwich.[10184]

iii. SARAH M.[8] HIGGINS was born in 1842, and she died on 25 February 1843. She was buried at Clinton.[10185]

920. **JANE**[7] **IVES** (Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Durham on 20 January 1815, and she died at East Hartford on 1 July 1889. She married first Ashbel Sherman Cowles. He was born in Connecticut in 1812, and he died in East Hartford, Connecticut on 15 May 1865.[10186] Jane Ives married second Ralph Pitkin on 3 September 1864.[10187] He was born on 22 September 1797, and he died on 15 August 1874.[10188]

Children of Ashbel Sherman[7] and Jane (Ives) Cowles:

i. PERLEY[8] COWLES.

ii. FANNY[8] COWLES.

iii. HENRY S[8] COWLES was born in East Hartford, Connecticut on 18 February 1835, and he died in Hartford, Connecticut on 15 March 1903.[10189]

iv. WILLIAM IVES[8] COWLES was born in East Hartford, Connecticut on 15 August 1840, and he died in Worcester, Massachusetts on 5 October 1869.[10190]

921. **CHARLES**[7] **IVES** (Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 25 March 1802, and he died on 14 September 1872.[10191] He married Phebe A. She was born in the Connecticut in 1816, and she died at Wallingford on 1 September 1874.[10192]

Child of Charles Ives[7] and Phebe A:

i. AMOS[8] IVES was born in the Connecticut in 1839, and he died at Wallingford on 28 October 1911.[10193]

[10183] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Silas Higgins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53252597&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10184] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Silas Higgins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53252597&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10185] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Silas Higgins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53252597&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10186] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10187] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[10188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10189] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10191] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10193] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

922. **JOHN**[7] **IVES** (Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 3 April 1804,[10194] and he died in July 1880.[10195] He was buried at Wallingford.[10196] He married Maryette Atwater in Cheshire, Connecticut on 10 May 1824. She was born at Wallingford on 18 October 1804,[10197] and she died at Wallingford on 8 June 1883 (Age: 78).[10198]

Child of John[7] and Maryette (Atwater) Ives:

1785.i. HENDERSON[8] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1831, and he died at Northford, New Haven, Connecticut in 1916. He was buried at Northford. He married Cornelia Anna Williams about 1860. She was the daughter of William and Abigail (Preston) Williams, born in New Haven, Connecticut in October 1835,[10199] and she died at Northford in 1901.[10200]

923. **RANSOM**[7] **IVES JR** (Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 5 February 1806,[10201] and he died at Chateaugay on 2 May 1890 (Age: 84). He was buried at Sandy Knoll Cemetery, Franklin, New York.[10202] He married first Eunice F. Beach at Middletown on 21 November 1830.[10203] She was the daughter of Abijah and Jemima (Cornwall) Beach, born at Wallingford on 1 February 1809,[10204] and she died at Chateaugay on 8 August 1892.[10205] Ransom Ives Jr married second Julia A Green about 1834.[10206] She was the

---

[10194] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 107; Family History Film: 1254107; Page: 523B; Enumeration District: 104; Image: 0113, Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=44710445&indiv=try.]

[10195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maryette Atwater. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=2005980491&indiv=try.]

[10196] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maryette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98744734&indiv=try.]

[10197] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 107; Family History Film: 1254107; Page: 523B; Enumeration District: 104; Image: 0113, Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=44710445&indiv=try.]

[10198] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maryette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98744734&indiv=try.]

[10199] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_46; Page: 14B; Image: 343, Record for Cornelia A Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18251478&indiv=try.]

[10200] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cornelia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=94580512&indiv=try.]

[10201] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Chateaugay, Franklin, New York; Roll: 833; Family History Film: 1254833; Page: 503B; Enumeration District: 078; Image: 0679, Record for Julia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=1692959&indiv=try.]

[10202] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=129425488&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Beach.

[10204] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Beach.

[10205] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ransom Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24205058608&indiv=try.]

[10206] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julia A Green. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6583809205&indiv=try.]

daughter of Noel P. and Polly (Bentley) Green, born in the Vermont in 1811,[10207] and she died at Chateaugay on 8 August 1892 (Age: 81).[10208]

Children of Ransom[7] and Eunice F. (Beach) Ives:

1786.i. MARY ANN[8] IVES was born in Conneticut on 11 September 1831, and she died at Pettis Cemetery, Newburg Township, Pike County, Ill. on 28 December 1877. She married Julius Buell "J. B." Field in North Madison, Connecticut on 2 June 1850. He was the son of Julius and Julia (Buell) Field, born at North Madison, New Haven County, Conn. on 30 January 1824, and he died at Pittsfield, Pike, Illinois on 16 February 1886 (Pettis Cemetery).[10209]

1787.ii. AMOS[8] IVES was born in Vermont in December 1835, and he died at Chateaugay on 1 January 1911. He was buried at Chateaugay. He married Olive Lamb in 1857. She was the daughter of Judson and Eliza L (Brooks) Lamb, born at Berkshire, Franklin, Vermont in April 1837,[10210] and she died at Chateaugay (Franklin County), Franklin, New York on 18 May 1917.[10211]

Children of Ransom[7] and Julia A (Green) Ives:

iii. AMOS[8] IVES was born in Vermont in December 1835, and he died at Chateaugay on 1 January 1911. He was buried at Chateaugay.[10212]

1788.iv. LORENZO[8] IVES was born in Shelburn, Vermont on 5 September 1836, and he died at Waverly, Franklin, New York on 24 October 1912 (buried @ Hopkinton Cemetery w/wife). He was buried at Hopkinton, St Lawrence, New York. He married Adelia Louise Griffin. She was the daughter of Michael and Nancy Anne (Smith) Griffin, born at Bombay, Franklin, New York on 1 November 1843, and she died at Fort Jackson, St Lawrence, New York on 12 April 1896.[10213]

v. CHARLES[8] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1839, and he died in Connecticut on 21 March 1865 (age at Death: 25).[10214] He was buried at Rowayton, Fairfield, Connecticut.[10215]

vi. SAMANTHA[8] IVES was born in Vermont in 1842.[10216]

[10207] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Chateaugay, Franklin, New York; Page: 687, Record for Julia Jose. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=49324253&indiv=try.]

[10208] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=129425488&indiv=try.]

[10209] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10210] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "New York State Census, 1875," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VT81-6N7 : 12 March 2018), Olive Ives in household of Amos Ives, Chateaugay, Franklin, New York, United States; citing p. 26, line 3, State Library, Albany; FHL microfilm 878,020, Olive Ives in household of Amos Ives, "New York State Census, 1875". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VT81-6N7.]

[10211] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV2H-9K3Q : 11 July 2016), Olive Lamb Ives, 1917; Burial, Chateaugay, Franklin, New York, United States of America, East Side Cemetery; citing record ID 64024015, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Olive Lamb Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV2H-9K3Q.]

[10212] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julia A Green. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6583809205&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Demey Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10214] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Charles Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10215] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Ives.

[10216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julia A Green. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6583809205&indiv=try.]

vii. SARAH[8] IVES was born at Chateaugay on 4 December 1844, and she died at Chateaugay on 4 March 1852. She was buried in Franklin.[10217]

1789.viii. CALVIN[8] IVES was born at Chateaugay in 1847, and he died at Chateaugay on 22 August 1903. He was buried in Franklin. He married Abigail "Abbie" Longuiel at Chateaugay in 1868. She was the daughter of Jules Longeuil Longale and Julia, born at Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York on 1 November 1854,[10218] and she died at Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, New York on 8 August 1894.[10219]

924. **DENCY[7] IVES** (Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 8 March 1808,[10220] and she died at Wallingford on 13 November 1843.[10221] She married Ralph Hill, as his first wife, at Guilford in 1828 (not sure of marriage date or location. We are still researching this).[10222] He was the son of Thomas and Roxanna (Benton) Hill, born at Guilford on 25 August 1805,[10223] and he died in the United States on 6 August 1881 ("Early Families of Guilford Connecticut, Vol. I").[10224]

Children of Ralph[7] and Dency (Ives) Hill:

i. IVES[8] HILL was born in the Connecticut on 29 October 1833,[10225] and he died in Brooklyn, Connecticut on 6 October 1912.[10226]
ii. ALETHE[8] HILL was born in the Connecticut on 4 August 1835.[10227]
iii. RALPH[8] HILL was born at Wallingford on 10 December 1836.[10228]
iv. ELLA[8] HILL was born in New York about 1849.[10229]

925. **ALETHIA[7] IVES** (Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 4 April 1810, and she died in Portage, Ohio on 20 March 1854. She was buried at Akron, Summit, Ohio.[10230] She married Huron Morse, as his first wife, at Wallingford

---

[10217] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=129425488&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10218] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Chateaugay, Franklin, New York; Roll: 833; Page: 518C; Enumeration District: 078, Record for Willie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=2354230&indiv=try.]

[10219] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Abigail Abbie Longeiul Longale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=2006217459&indiv=try.]

[10220] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dency Ives.

[10221] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph Hill.

[10222] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dency IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=75003593962&indiv=try.]

[10223] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dency Ives.

[10224] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph Hill.

[10225] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dency Ives.

[10226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dency IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=75003593962&indiv=try.]

[10227] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dency Ives.

[10228] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dency Ives.

[10229] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dency IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=75003593962&indiv=try.]

[10230] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alethia Morse. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=69025917&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

on 21 April 1833.[10231] He was the son of Ira and Laura Alma (Hull) Morse, born at Wallingford on 29 July 1807, and he died in Portage, Ohio on 13 June 1885.[10232]

Children of Huron[7] and Alethia (Ives) Morse:

i. Laura Alma[8] Morse was born on 12 August 1833.[10233]
ii. Lucy Ann[8] Morse was born at Randolph, Portage, Ohio on 9 July 1835, and she died at Akron on 27 October 1894. She was buried at Akron.[10234]
iii. Charles Ransom[8] Morse was born in Ohio on 14 October 1837, and he died at Co I 1st Iowa Inftry Gar Post 69 Ref Des Moines News 10 Apr 1905, Page, Iowa on 9 April 1905.[10235]
iv. Mary Elizabeth[8] Morse was born in Portage on 27 December 1839.[10236]

926. **Sarah "Sally"[7] Ives** (Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 23 August 1815, and she died at Malta Township, Morgan, Ohio on 15 February 1868 (age 52y 5m 22 d). She was buried at Malta, Morgan, Ohio (Deerfield Cemetery Row 20 South). She married Calvin Hotchkiss, as his first wife, in Connecticut on 6 September 1835.[10237] He was the son of Calvin and Betsey (Weed) Hotchkiss, born in Waterbury on 22 March 1816, and he died in Morgan, Ohio on 25 November 1890.[10238]

Children of Calvin[7] and Sarah "Sally" (Ives) Hotchkiss:

i. Amos A.[8] Hotchkiss was born in Morgan in April 1838,[10239] and he died at Malta on 4 June 1897.[10240]
ii. Sarah E.[8] Hotchkiss was born in Morgan on 15 October 1842, and she died in Morgan on 20 April 1899.[10241]
iii. Henry[8] Hotchkiss was born at Malta Twp., Morgan, Ohio in 1845, and he died at Malta Twp. on 4 April 1900.[10242]
iv. Eli[8] Hotchkiss was born in Morgan in 1849.[10243]
v. Hyla A.[8] Hotchkiss was born in Morgan in 1852, and she died at Lithopolis, Fairfield, Ohio in 1880.[10244]
vi. Calvin J. Hotchkiss[8] Jr. was born at Morgan County, Malta Twp., Ohio in May 1854.[10245]

[10231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alethia Ives.

[10232] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alethia Morse. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=69025917&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10233] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Huron Morse.

[10234] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alethia Morse. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=69025917&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alethia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10236] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alethia Ives.

[10237] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[10238] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10239] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[10240] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calvin Hotchkiss.

[10241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10242] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calvin Hotchkiss. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10243] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[10244] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calvin Hotchkiss.

vii. JERUSHA BELL[8] HOTCHKISS was born in Morgan in 1861.[10246]

927. **JERUSHA[7] IVES** (Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 20 September 1820,[10247] and she died in Connecticutt on 24 April 1884 (Age: 63). She was buried at New Haven.[10248] She married first Albert Platt in Connecticutt on 16 March 1841.[10249] He was the son of Almon and Alvira (Alling) Platt, born in New Haven Connecticut on 24 December 1819,[10250] and he died in Cook, Illinois on 23 May 1891 (Age: 73).[10251] Jerusha Ives married second Phineas Ward in Connecticutt on 17 January 1853 (familysearch.org).[10252] He was the son of Sylvester and (Unknown) (Sarah) War, born in of Durham, Connecticut on 3 March 1817, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 20 December 1864 (Age: 47).[10253]

Children of Phineas[7] and Jerusha (Ives)(Platt) Ward:

i. ROSA[8] WARD was born in Connecticutt about 1857.[10254]
ii. ARO IVES[8] WARD was born in Connecticutt on 15 November 1860, and he died in Connecticutt on 24 May 1914 (Age: 53). He was buried at New Haven.[10255]

928. **BUTLER[7] IVES** (Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 20 September 1820, and he died at New Haven on 7 April 1863. He married Harriet F Wing on 7 April 1859.[10256] She was born in Vermont in 1837, and she died at Chateaugay on 14 July 1891.[10257]

Children of Butler[7] and Harriet F (Wing) Ives:

1790.i. GEORGE B[8] IVES was born at Chateaugay on 28 June 1860, and he died in Concord, New Hampshire on 8 April 1932. He married Ada Sarah Young, as her first husband, in Franklin, New York in 1879. She was the daughter of William Stewart and Lydia (Patterson) Young and she was born at Brunswick in October 1864.[10258]
ii. HARRIET G[8] IVES was born at Chateaugay on 1 May 1862, and she died at Burke on 13 May 1938.[10259]

[10246] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[10247] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerusha Ives.

[10248] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jerusha Ward. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122195338&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerusha Ives.

[10250] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerusha Ives.

[10251] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922: Record for Albert Platt.

[10252] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerusha Ives.

[10253] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerusha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10254] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerusha Ives.

[10255] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerusha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10256] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Butler Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[10257] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet F. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10258] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sibyl M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28891475543&indiv=try.]

[10259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Butler Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

929. **ASA**[7] **IVES** (Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 31 July 1824, and he died in Quincy, Illinois on 18 July 1914. He was buried at Quincy.[10260] He married Adeline Northrup at Wallingford on 3 January 1846.[10261] She was the daughter of Ruth (Wheeler) _____, born in the Connecticut on 10 May 1823, and she died at Quincy on 11 February 1885.[10262]

Children of Asa[7] and Adeline (Northrup) Ives:

i. FREDERICK P.[8] IVES died on 23 July 1858. He was buried at Quincy.[10263]

ii. CHARLES[8] IVES died on 20 November 1853. He was buried at Quincy.[10264]

1791.iii. TIMOTHY DWIGHT[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 5 October 1847, and he died in Cook in 1910. He was buried at Quincy. He married Elizabeth McCoy in Quincy, Illinois on 2 October 1873. She was the daughter of Robert and Elvina (Weaver) McCoy, born in Wheeling, West Virginia on 3 November 1847,[10265] and she died in Quincy, Illinois on 6 October 1930.[10266]

1792.iv. SARAH SADIE[8] IVES was born in Illinois in November 1857, and she died at Quincy on 31 January 1936. She was buried at Woodland Cemetery, Quincy, Adams County, Illiinois in 1936 (joint tombstone with her husband Kay SInnock). She married Kay Sinnock in Adams, Illinois on 18 December 1883. He was the son of George and Sarah Ann (Kay) Sinnock, born at Payson, Adams, Illinois on 20 November 1855, and he died at Quincy on 23 November 1928.[10267]

v. JAMES[8] IVES was born in Illinois in 1860.[10268]

930. **MARY ANN**[7] **IVES** (Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in CT on 11 September 1831, and she died at Pittsfield on 23 September 1877. She married Julius Buell Field in North Madison, Connecticut on 2 June 1850.[10269] He was born at North Madison, New Haven, Connecticut on 30 January 1824, and he died at Pittsfield on 16 February 1886.[10270]

Children of Julius Buell[7] and Mary Ann (Ives) Field:

[10260] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Adeline M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=21277389&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10261] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aro Ives.

[10262] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Adeline M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=21277389&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10263] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Adeline M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=21277389&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10264] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Adeline M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=21277389&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10265] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert McCoy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392480420&indiv=try.]

[10266] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy Dwight Ives.

[10267] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kay Sinnock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10268] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aro Ives.

[10269] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[10270] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. ALPHONSO L ALONZO[8] FIELD was born in CT on 15 January 1852, and he died in IL on 9 March 1908.[10271]

ii. ALBERT BRADLEY[8] FIELD was born in CT in May 1854, and he died at Jacksonville, Morgan, Illinois on 20 August 1937 (IL Death Index cert # 0000405). He was buried in Blue River Cemetery in August 1937 (detroit, Pike, IL).[10272]

iii. HERBERT EUGENE[8] FIELD was born at Pittsfield on 4 July 1858, and he died at Salem, Marion, Oregon on 19 December 1943. He was buried in City View Cemetery in December 1943 (salem, Marion, OR).[10273]

iv. JOHN CHARLES[8] FIELD was born in Pike in 1862.[10274]

931. **SAMANTHA[7] IVES** (Rachel[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Vermont on 1 December 1800, and she died in Georgia, Vermont on 7 May 1883. She was buried in Georgia Plains Franklin County Vermont (Georgia Plains Cemetery). She married Alfred Ladd on 28 March 1819.[10275] He was the son of Ashbel and Irene (Babcock) Ladd, born at Sharon, Windsor, Vermont on 24 September 1793, and he died in Georgia Plains Franklin County Vermont on 23 February 1882.[10276]

Children of Alfred[7] and Samantha (Ives) Ladd:

i. CHARLES IVES[8] LADD was born at Milton, Chittenden, Vermont on 12 December 1819, and he died at Milton on 26 October 1890. He was buried in Milton, Chittenden Vermont (Milton Village Cemetery).[10277]

ii. EPHRAIM LEWIS[8] LADD was born at Milton on 22 July 1823, and he died in Georgia, Vermont on 21 October 1907.[10278]

iii. LOUISA ANN[8] LADD was born at Milton on 20 January 1826, and she died at Milton on 7 September 1844.[10279]

iv. CORDELIA[8] LADD was born at Milton on 12 August 1834, and she died in Lamoille, Vermont on 1 February 1916.[10280]

932. **DELIA[7] IVES** (Rachel[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Milton on 27 November 1802, and she died at Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa on 3 September 1874 (Mrs. Delia (ives) Herrick, daughter of Amos and Rachel (Ives) Ives, and wife of Rev. Stephen L. Herrick, died in Grinnell, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1874, in her seventy-third year. Mrs. Herrick, with

---

[10271] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10272] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10273] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10274] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Ives.

[10275] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Ladd. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[10276] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Ladd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10277] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samantha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10278] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samantha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10279] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samantha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10280] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samantha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

her husband, had been nearly twenty years a resident of Grinnell,). She was buried at Grinnell.[10281] She married Stephen Leonard Herrick on 6 March 1825.[10282] He was the son of Elijah and Hannah (Russell) Herrick, born in the Vermont on 19 April 1800, and he died at Iowa City on 27 July 1886.[10283]

Children of Stephen Leonard[7] and Delia (Ives) Herrick:

i. ELIZA[8] HERRICK was born in Vermont about 1826, and she died in 1922. She was buried at Grinnell.[10284]

ii. CORDELIA[8] HERRICK was born at Crown Point, Essex, New York on 24 February 1830, and she died at Des Moines on 26 December 1915. She was buried at Grinnell.[10285]

iii. STEPHEN HENDERSON[8] HERRICK was born at Crown Point on 24 June 1839, and he died at Riverside on 16 January 1934. He was buried at Grinnell.[10286]

iv. CHARLES H[8] HERRICK was born in Vermont on 24 November 1845, and he died in Lamoille, Vermont on 20 June 1924.[10287]

933. **EVELINE[7] IVES** (Rachel[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Georgia, Franklin, Vermont on 20 October 1812,[10288] and she died at New Haven, Addison, Vermont on 4 September 1894. She was buried at Pittsford.[10289] She married Jeremiah Powers III. He was the son of Jeremiah and Lydia (Haskell) Powers, born at Pittsford on 15 May 1804,[10290] and he died at New Haven on 12 July 1891.[10291]

Children of Jeremiah[7] and Eveline (Ives) Powers:

[10281] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Delia Herrick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=49645913&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10282] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Leonard Herrick.

[10283] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Delia Herrick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=49645913&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10284] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Delia Herrick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=49645913&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10285] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Delia Herrick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=49645913&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10286] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Delia Herrick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=49645913&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Leonard Herrick. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10288] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: New Haven, Addison, Vermont; Roll: 1341; Family History Film: 1255341; Page: 184C; Enumeration District: 014, Record for Eveline Powers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=22391526&indiv=try.]

[10289] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eveline Powers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=57204163&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10290] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: New Haven, Addison, Vermont; Roll: 1341; Family History Film: 1255341; Page: 184C; Enumeration District: 014, Record for Eveline Powers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=22391526&indiv=try.]

[10291] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eveline Powers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=57204163&indiv=try.]

i. ELLEN E[8] POWERS was born on 14 May 1836.[10292]

ii. ARABELLA L[8] POWERS was born at Dundee, Monroe, Michigan on 13 October 1838,[10293] and she died at Pittsford on 25 January 1919. She was buried at Pittsford.[10294]

iii. AMOS J[8] POWERS was born in the Michigan on 9 September 1841, and he died at Pittsford on 19 December 1868.[10295] He was buried at Pittsford.[10296]

iv. HERBERT E[8] POWERS was born in the Michigan on 17 August 1844,[10297] and he died at Pittsford on 1 December 1921. He was buried at Pittsford.[10298]

934. **RACHEL[7] IVES** (Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Herkimer, New York on 19 September 1803,[10299] and she died at Norway, Herkimer, New York on 31 May 1890.[10300] She married George Morse. He was the son of John Tankard Morse, born in the New York in 1798, and he died at Norway on 4 September 1853.[10301]

Children of George[7] and Rachel (Ives) Morse:

i. WATTS C[8] MORSE was born at Norway in 1829.[10302]

ii. LYDIA AMELIA[8] MORSE was born at Ohio, Herkimer, New York on 31 May 1833, and she died at Gray, Herkimer, New York on 8 May 1865.[10303]

[10292] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Powers family : a genealogical and historical record of Walter Power, and some of his descendants to the ninth generation, Record for Jeremiah Powers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=824058&indiv=try.]

[10293] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Powers family : a genealogical and historical record of Walter Power, and some of his descendants to the ninth generation, Record for Jeremiah Powers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=824058&indiv=try.]

[10294] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eveline Powers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=57204163&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10295] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Powers family : a genealogical and historical record of Walter Power, and some of his descendants to the ninth generation, Record for Jeremiah Powers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=824058&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10296] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eveline Powers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=57204163&indiv=try.]

[10297] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: New Haven, Addison, Vermont; Roll: 1341; Family History Film: 1255341; Page: 184C; Enumeration District: 014, Record for Eveline Powers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=22391526&indiv=try.]

[10298] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eveline Powers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=57204163&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10299] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Ohio, Herkimer, New York; Roll: 838; Family History Film: 1254838; Page: 337B; Enumeration District: 035; Image: 0056, Record for Rachael Morse. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=38516469&indiv=try.]

[10300] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[10301] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10302] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Ives.

[10303] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. AMOS IVES[8] MORSE was born in Herkimer, New York on 29 May 1838, and he died at Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas on 15 January 1924.[10304]

935. **ALVAH[7] IVES** (Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Herkimer, New York in October 1805, and he died at Norway on 17 September 1841.[10305] He was buried at Norway Cemetery, Norway, Herkimer, New York.[10306] He married Eliza Pullman, as her first husband, about 1822.[10307] She was the daughter of Updike and Ruth (Rockwell) Pullman, born in New York in 1809, and she died at Durhamville, Oneida, New York on 30 August 1892.[10308]

Child of Alvah[7] and Eliza (Pullman) Ives:

i. TRUMAN P.[8] IVES was born in 1837, and he died at Norway on 19 March 1839. He was buried at Norway Cemetery.[10309]

936. **AMOS QUINCY[7] IVES** (Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Alabama on 16 August 1826,[10310] and he died at Bentley, Conway, Arkansas on 24 November 1900.[10311] He married Amanda Marie Andrews in Lauderdale, Alabama on 21 October 1859.[10312] She was the daughter of Peter A and Isabella (Price) Andrews, born in Alabama on 12 July 1842, and she died at Centerville, Yell, Arkansas on 25 July 1898.[10313]

Children of Amos Quincy[7] and Amanda Marie (Andrews) Ives:

1793.i. JAMES HENRY[8] IVES was born in the Alabama on 31 October 1860, and he died at Carlsbad, Eddy, New Mexico on 7 February 1928. He was buried at Carlsbad. He married first Sarah L Carter in Yell, Arkansas on 26 July 1887. She was the daughter of A and (Unknown) (Nancy) Carter and she was born in 1862. James Henry Ives married second Alice Lela Cornwell on 13 March 1901. She was the daughter of John Miles and Virginia H. (Green) Cornwell, born in Clay, Mississippi on 4 October 1877,[10314] and she died at Carlsbad on 22 August 1967 (buried in Carlsbad Cemetery).[10315]

1794.ii. MARY ISABELLA MOLLIE[8] IVES was born in the Tennessee on 16 August 1862, and she died at Arkansas City, Arkansas, Arkansas on 29 May 1919. She married first John C Gracy in McNairy, Tennessee on 17 September 1881. She married second Thomas B C Hancock, as his third wife, in

---

[10304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10305] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10306] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Pullman.

[10307] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvah Ives.

[10308] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Pullman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Pullman. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10310] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda Marie Andrews.

[10311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[10312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda Marie Andrews.

[10313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda Marie Andrews. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10314] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 525-88-5687; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: 1956, Record for Alice Ives.

[10315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Lela Cornwell.

Yell, Arkansas on 17 September 1884. He was the son of Robert and Charotte (Morgan) Hancock, born in Georgia about 1839,[10316] and he died at Centerville on 10 March 1912.[10317]

iii. GEORGE G[8] IVES was born in the Tennessee on 20 April 1865, and he died on 21 August 1933.[10318]

1795.iv. ANNIE ELLA[8] IVES was born in the Tennessee on 29 September 1866, and she died on 9 October 1888. She married Dave Brewer, as his first wife, in Yell, Arkansas on 24 December 1885. He was the son of John S and Sarah Etta (Alverson) Brewer, born in Huntsville, Missouri on 2 April 1863,[10319] and he died at Valliant, Mccurtain, Oklahoma in 1916.[10320]

v. JOHN SAMUEL[8] IVES was born in the Tennessee in 1868, and he died on 29 September 1883.[10321]

1796.vi. JULIUS BROOKS[8] IVES was born in the Tennessee on 4 November 1869, and he died in Adona, Perry Co AR on 1 August 1941. He was buried at Adona, Perry, Arkansas on 12 August 1941. He married first Josie Wasson in Yell, Arkansas on 16 July 1898. She was the daughter of Joel K Polk and Sarah Elizabeth (Wilson) Wasson, born at Arkansas City in December 1880,[10322] and she died in Yell in 1908.[10323] Julius Brooks Ives married second Florence Anna Hardister, as her third husband, at Dardenelle, Yell, Arkansas on 18 January 1909. She was the daughter of Richard David and Nancy (Milum) Hardister, born at Prairie, Marion, Arkansas in February 1878, and she died at Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas on 10 September 1966.[10324]

1797.vii. HENRIETTA C[8] IVES was born in the Tennessee on 2 October 1871, and she died at Dardanelle, Yell, Arkansas on 19 January 1899. She married Andrew Jenkins in Yell, Arkansas on 30 November 1889. He was the son of (Unknown) and Martha (Maria) Jenkins, born in the Arkansas in March 1863, and he died in Yell before 1904.[10325]

1798.viii. JULIA KAY[8] IVES was born in the Tennessee on 21 August 1873, and he died at Dardanelle on 15 October 1910. He married William Henry Test in Logan, Arkansas on 30 December 1889. He was born in Arkansas in October 1861.[10326]

1799.ix. RUFUS FORT[8] IVES was born in the Tennessee on 6 October 1876, and he died at Dardanelle on 29 January 1948. He married Addie E Wales in Yell, Arkansas on 21 December 1898. She was the daughter of James Hoyt and Lockie H Laskie (Whearter) Wales, born in the Tennessee in January 1876, and she died at Belleville, Yell, Arkansas on 4 May 1950.[10327]

x. LUCY FLORENCE[8] IVES was born in the Tennessee on 6 October 1876, and she died on 12 November 1877.[10328]

[10316] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Isabella Mollie Ives.

[10317] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, Confederate Pension Records, 1891-1935: Database online, Record for Thomas B. Hancock.

[10318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10319] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Dave Brewer.

[10320] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William David Brewer.

[10321] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10322] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josie Wasson.

[10323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burl Turner Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030587699&indiv=try.]

[10324] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Brooks Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10325] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Jenkins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10326] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julies Cate Ives.

[10327] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carlton Eugene Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10328] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

xi. ZEBLIN KELLEY[8] IVES was born in the Tennessee on 12 September 1878, and he died at Centerville on 17 January 1900.[10329]

1800.xii. PETER AMOS[8] IVES was born in Mcnairy, Tennesee on 24 May 1880, and he died in Woodruff, Arkansas on 16 November 1950. He was buried at Cotton Plant, Woodruff, Arkansas. He married Mary Antilene Parks on 20 February 1902. She was the daughter of Ephraim Douglas and Charlotte Kansas (Bezzo) Parks, born in Dardenelle Y, Arkansas on 18 April 1876,[10330] and she died at Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas on 9 November 1966.[10331]

xiii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] IVES was born at Dardanelle on 8 September 1882, and he died in Yell, Arkansas on 8 September 1882.[10332]

1801.xiv. MYRTLE MAY[8] IVES was born at Dardanelle on 22 October 1883, and she died at Dardanelle on 9 January 1962. She married Willie Haywood Smith at Dardanelle on 23 February 1908. He was the son of George Washington and Sara (Peak) Smith, born at Martinsville, Faulkner, Arkansas on 11 March 1884, and he died at Dardanelle on 11 October 1967.[10333]

937. **SAMUEL SPENCER[7] IVES** (Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Centre Star, Lauderdale Alabama on 5 August 1832, and he died in Lauderdale, Alabama on 23 March 1917.[10334] He was buried at Florence Cemetery, Lauderdale, Alabama.[10335] He married first Amanda Elizabeth Mitchell on 25 September 1857.[10336] She was the daughter of Henry Gabriel and Rebecca (Richardson) Mitchell, born in Lauderdale, Alabama in 1842,[10337] and she died in Alabama on 16 February 1868.[10338] Samuel Spencer Ives married second Lori in 1875. She was born in the Alabama in August 1856.[10339] Samuel Spencer Ives married third Mary Lucile Kennedy. She was the daughter of Enoch Reilly and Rebecca Louisa (Chisholm) Kennedy, born in Lauderdale, Alabama on 4 March 1851, and she died in Lauderdale, Alabama in August 1925.[10340]

[10329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10330] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MKKZ-2CT : accessed 19 May 2018), Mary A Ives in household of Pete A Ives, Prairie, Yell, Arkansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 172, sheet 6B, family 107, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 68; FHL microfilm 1,374,081, Mary A Ives in household of Pete A Ives, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MKKZ-2CT.]

[10331] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 01 May 2018, 23:48), entry for Mary Antilene Parks(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L653-LCX); contributed by various users. PersonID L653-LCX, Mary Antilene Parks. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L653-LCX.]

[10332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10333] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle May Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10334] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Database online, Record for Samuel Spencer Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10335] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah 'Sallie' A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19618086026&indiv=try.]

[10336] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda Elizabeth Mitchell.

[10337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Spencer Ives.

[10338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda Elizabeth Mitchell.

[10339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Spencer Ives.

[10340] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Frances Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Additional information for Samuel Spencer Ives:
Colonel of the consolidated 27th, 35th and 49th Alabama Inf during Civil War

From: http://books.google.com/books?id=JMr-8uUU3TsC&pg=PA9&lpg=PA9&dq=%22Samuel+Spencer+Ives%22&source=bl&ots=DhIaR5Hm1p&sig=33T2HKbkj06jJ62b7PkbJ9orpHA&hl=en&ei=2JV0Tt7cLqGGsgLXmYWMBQ&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=1&ved=0CBsQ6AEwADgK#v=onepage&q=%22Samuel%20Spencer%20Ives%22&f=false --

"Samuel Spencer Ives died in 1917 at the age of 85 years. a front page story in the local paper on the day of his burial in the Florence Cemetery reported that the old soldier had suffered 21 wounds during the war and that he 'was carrying to his grave nine bullets.'"

Children of Samuel Spencer[7] and Amanda Elizabeth (Mitchell) Ives:

1061.i. SAMUEL SPENCER[8] IVES was born at Centre Star, Lauderdale, Alabama on 5 August 1832,[10341] and he died in Lauderdale, Alabama on 23 March 1917. He was buried at Florence, Lauderdale, Alabama.[10342]

ii. SHALINA[8] IVES was born in Lauderdale, Alabama in 1862.[10343]

1802.iii. SARAH 'SALLIE' A[8] IVES was born in the Alabama on 9 October 1862. She married Charles William Streit in Lauderdale, Alabama on 15 February 1818. He was the son of Guy G Streit, born in the Alabama on 10 April 1861, and he died at Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama on 24 December 1931.[10344]

Children of Samuel Spencer[7] and Mary Lucile (Kennedy) Ives:

iv. MARY VERNON[8] IVES was born in the Alabama in 1875.[10345]

v. EMILY FRANCES[8] IVES was born at Township 2, Lauderdale, Alabama on 19 January 1882.[10346]

1803.vi. WILLIAM KENNEDY[8] IVES was born at Florence on 6 March 1883, and he died at Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee on 2 July 1954. He was buried at Gadsden, Etowah, Alabama. He married Louise Estelle Ralls about 1910. She was the daughter of Oscar Black and Lucy Clara (Slade) Ralls, born at Gadsden on 3 February 1885, and she died on 1 July 1968.[10347]

1804.vii. JOHN REFFYLING[8] IVES was born in the Alabama on 23 March 1891, and he died at Florence in 1921. He married first Eloise King, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Thomas Fletcher and Sophronia (Vining) King, born in Pike, Alabama on 9 November 1893,[10348] and she died in Saint Johns, Florida on 21 October 1974 (Age: 80, Age: 80).[10349] John Reffyling Ives

---

[10341] Ancestry.com, US, Register of Civil, Military, and Naval Service, 1863-1959: Record for Samuel Spencer Ives.

[10342] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Col Samuel Spencer Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10343] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Spencer Ives.

[10344] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah 'Sallie' A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19618086026&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10345] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Spencer Ives.

[10346] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Frances Ives.

[10347] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louise Estelle Ralls. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10348] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eloise King.

[10349] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eloise King. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6929640101&indiv=try.]

married second Maude Scully in Jackson on 5 August 1924. She was born in 1891.[10350] John Reffyling Ives married third Helen Faye Poole. She was the daughter of Willis Albert and Wessie May (Blount) Poole, born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on 16 February 1907, and she died in Midwest City, Oklahoma on 22 March 2005.[10351]

938. **ANSON**[7] **IVES** (Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Herkimer in 1809,[10352] and he died at Nunica on 9 April 1882.[10353] He was buried at Coopersville about 1882 (Coopersville Cemetery, section 14).[10354] He married Harriet Jenette Beach in the New York in 1835.[10355] She was born in the New York in 1819,[10356] and she died at Nunica in April 1886.[10357]

Children of Anson[7] and Harriet Jenette (Beach) Ives:

1805.i. CHAUNCEY[8] IVES was born at Herkimer, Herkimer, New York on 3 July 1837, and he died at Coopersville on 15 June 1918. He was buried at Coopersville on 17 June 1918 (Coopersville Cemetery). He married Mary Amanda Brayton at Edwards, St. Lawrence, New York on 27 October 1855. She was the daughter of Caleb Gates and Olive Cady (Dunn) Brayton, born at Edwards on 23 April 1841, and she died at Coopersville on 3 December 1921.[10358]

1806.ii. ANNA ELIZA[8] IVES was born at Edwards on 6 December 1840, and she died at Coopersville on 19 February 1914. She married first Robert R. MacKey at Lamont, Ottawa, Michigan on 8 October 1870. He was born in Liverpool, England in 1849, and he died in Ottawa. Michigan in 1876.[10359] Anna Eliza Ives married second William Seggett in Ottawa, Michigan in 1885. He was born in England in June 1839, and he died at Allendale, Ottawa, Michigan in 1906.[10360]

iii. EDWARD[8] IVES was born at Edwards in 1843, and he died in Cold Harbor, Virginia on 1 June 1864 (killed from a bullet through the lung received two days before).[10361]

iv. HORACE[8] IVES was born at Edwards on 2 February 1847, and he died at Edwards on 16 March 1847.[10362]

[10350] Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002: Database online, Record for John Reffyling Ives.

[10351] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 439-26-5818; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Helen F. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10352] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Edwards, St Lawrence, New York; Roll: 925; Family History Film: 1254925; Page: 210D; Enumeration District: 203; Image: 0423, Record for Anson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=4472496&indiv=try.]

[10353] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Eliza Ives.

[10354] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives.

[10355] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Jenette Beach.

[10356] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Washington, Tazewell, Illinois; Roll: M653_232; Page: 8; Image: 8; Family History Library Film: 803232, Record for Harriet Beach. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=37779803&indiv=try.]

[10357] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Eliza Ives.

[10358] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Wilbur Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10359] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Eliza Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10360] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Eliza Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10361] Ancestry.com, New York, Registers of Officers and Enlisted Men Mustered into Federal Service, 1861-1865: Record for Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYRegOffEnlistMenMuster&h=20889&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10362] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1807.v. MELISSA EMELINA[8] IVES was born at Edwards on 10 March 1848, and she died at Crockery, Ottawa, Michigan on 19 August 1891. She married Blinn Marshall Dumas, as his first wife, at Edwards in 1870. He was the son of Abraham "Abram" and Lucinda (Prior) Dumas, born in Pierpont, New York on 22 August 1848, and he died at Coopersville on 23 September 1910.[10363]

1808.vi. ALMIRA[8] IVES was born at Edwards on 11 January 1852, and she died at Crockery on 22 November 1882. She married John Calvin Sayer, as his first wife, at Fine, St. Lawrence, New York in 1876. He was the son of Thomas and Abigail (Westover) Sayer, born at MaComb, St. Lawrence, New York on 27 September 1854,[10364] and he died at at the home of his daugther, Millie, in Bristol Lake, Michigan on 19 May 1939.[10365]

1809.vii. SAMUEL PARKER[8] IVES was born at Roxbury on 3 November 1858, and he died in Grand Gorge, New York on 20 December 1920. He was buried in Grand Gorge, New York in 1920 (Fairlawn Cemetery). He married Alma Tuttle on 12 December 1888. She was the daughter of John and Henrietta (Van Valkenburg) Tuttle, born at West Kill on 25 November 1864,[10366] and she died in Grand Gorge, New York on 23 March 1923.[10367]

1810.viii. FLORA J[8] IVES was born at Edwards in June 1858, and she died at Edwards on 30 September 1899. She married Fred Milton Whitford. He was the son of William and Mary Adelia (Church) Whitford, born in the New York on 12 October 1853, and he died in the New York on 21 March 1921.[10368]

939. **MARY[7] IVES** (Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 23 August 1815, and she died at Malta on 15 February 1868. She was buried at Malta.[10369] She married Calvin Hotchkiss in Morgan, Ohio on 6 September 1835.[10370] He was the son of Calvin and Betsey (Weed) Hotchkiss, born at Waterbury on 22 March 1816, and he died at Malta on 25 November 1890.[10371]

Children of Calvin[7] and Mary (Ives) Hotchkiss:

i. AMOS A.[8] HOTCHKISS was born at Union, Morgan, Ohio on 4 April 1839, and he died at Westland, Morgan, Ohio on 4 June 1897. He was buried at Malta in 1897 (Malta Union Cemetery, Plot: Sec 2 Row 13 Stone 5).[10372]

ii. SARAH[8] HOTCHKISS was born at Malta on 15 October 1842, and she died at Deerfield, Morgan, Ohio on 20 April 1899.[10373]

[10363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Melissa Emelina Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10364] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives.

[10365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Calvin Sayer.

[10366] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mabel M Utter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=213465660&indiv=try.]

[10367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Tuttle.

[10368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Milton Whitford. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10369] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Hotchkiss. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8584050&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calvin Hotchkiss.

[10371] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Hotchkiss. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8584050&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10372] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Hotchkiss. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8584050&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calvin Hotchkiss. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. HENRY I.[8] HOTCHKISS was born on 15 October 1844, and he died at Malta Twp, Morgan, Ohio on 4 April 1900. He was buried at Malta.[10374]

iv. ELI[8] HOTCHKISS was born at Malta Twp in 1851.[10375]

v. HILA ANNA[8] HOTCHKISS was born at Malta on 22 January 1852, and she died in Sumner, Kansas in January 1929. She was buried at Wellington, Sumner, Kansas.[10376]

vi. CALVIN J[8] HOTCHKISS was born at Malta in May 1854.[10377]

940. **ADELINE**[7] **IVES** (Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Renesslaer, New York in 1816,[10378] and she died at Battenville, Washington, New York on 14 January 1870 (not in 1870 census).[10379] She married Nicholas Miller. He was the son of Johann Nicholas and Anna Eva (Ohrendorf) Miller and he was born in New York about 1813.[10380]

Children of Nicholas[7] and Adeline (Ives) Miller:

i. LANSING[8] MILLER was born in the New York about 1847.[10381]

ii. DWIGHT S.[8] MILLER was born in the New York about 1849.[10382]

iii. ANNA C[8] MILLER was born in Renesslaer, New York in 1853.[10383]

iv. GEORGE B.[8] MILLER was born in Renesslaer, New York in 1857.[10384]

941. **CHARLOTTE**[7] **IVES** (Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salisbury, Herkimer, New York on 10 September 1825, and she died in the New York on 7 July 1894.[10385] She was buried at Menands, Albany, New York on 10 April 1894. She married Joseph Nellegar in the New York on 22 April 1844.[10386] He was born in Albany, New York in 1824, and he died at Ballston Spa on 3 November 1898.[10387]

Children of Joseph[7] and Charlotte (Ives) Nellegar:

i. ATWOOD L.[8] NELLEGAR was born at Albany in 1845.[10388]

[10374] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Hotchkiss. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8584050&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10375] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calvin Hotchkiss.

[10376] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Hotchkiss. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8584050&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10377] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calvin Hotchkiss.

[10378] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ambrose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565386&indiv=try.]

[10379] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adeline Ives.

[10380] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adeline Ives.

[10381] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adeline Ives.

[10382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adeline Ives.

[10383] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adeline Ives.

[10384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adeline Ives.

[10385] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 256, Record for Charlotte Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=1124564&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10386] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Nellegar. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[10387] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 256, Record for Charlotte Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=1124564&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Nellegar.

ii. JOSEPH B.[8] NELLEGAR was born at Albany in 1848.[10389]

iii. FRANCES CHARLOTTE[8] NELLEGAR was born at Albany on 6 September 1852, and she died in the New York on 22 June 1927.[10390]

iv. GEORGE D.[8] NELLEGAR was born at Albany about 1859, and he died at Loudonville, Albany, New York on 1 April 1890.[10391]

v. FREDERICK I.[8] NELLEGAR was born in New York about 1862.[10392]

942. **JAMES**[7] **IVES** (Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York on 22 July 1826, and he died in Boston, Massachusetts on 31 July 1897 (Age: 71 Cancer of the tongue). He married Abbie Smith Bassett in Lee (Berkshire), Massachusetts on 9 October 1850.[10393] She was the daughter of Cornelius and Polly (Nye) Bassett and she was born at Lee on 18 December 1830.[10394]

Child of James[7] and Abbie Smith (Bassett) Ives:

1811.i. (UNKNOWN)[8] FRANCIS LOUISA IVES was born in of Lee, Massachusetts in December 1851. She married Henry Sumner Porter in Pettis, Missouri on 30 November 1871. He was the son of Edward Francis and Phoebe (Damon) Porter and he was born in East Boston, Massachusetts on 28 June 1851 (1880 Census says New York, but all other Census say born in Massachussetts. Parents lived in Boston, Massachussetts in 1850 and 1870).[10395]

943. **LUCY A**[7] **IVES** (Orrin[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 17 February 1820,[10396] and she died at Salisbury on 21 February 1878. She was buried at Salisbury.[10397] She married John Barnes Jr. He was the son of John and Roselenda (Higley) Barnes, born in the New York on 1 September 1815,[10398] and he died at Salisbury Center, Herkimer, New York on 9 December 1899.[10399]

Children of John[7] and Lucy A (Ives) Barnes Jr:

i. AZENATH JANE[8] BARNES was born in Canada in May 1833, and she died in the New York on 3 January 1864.[10400]

[10389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives.

[10390] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 256, Record for Charlotte Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=1124564&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10391] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Nellegar. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Nellegar.

[10393] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail 'Abbie' Smith Bassett. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[10394] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail 'Abbie' Smith Bassett.

[10395] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Sumner Porter.

[10396] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Lucy Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1375297536&indiv=try.]

[10397] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy A Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46777331&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10398] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Lucy Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1375297536&indiv=try.]

[10399] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy A Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46777331&indiv=try.]

[10400] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. ALMON[8] BARNES was born in New York on 12 May 1833, and he died on 28 February 1909.[10401]
iii. EMILY[8] BARNES was born in the New York on 7 May 1845, and she died in the New York on 24 December 1932.[10402]
iv. EMMA[8] BARNES was born in the New York on 7 May 1845, and she died in the New York on 24 December 1932.[10403]
v. MARY ANN[8] BARNES was born on 27 April 1850, and she died at Salisbury Center on 15 January 1940.[10404]
vi. FRED[8] BARNES was born about 1855.[10405]
vii. HARLAND[8] BARNES was born about 1862.[10406]
viii. BEMAN[8] BARNES was born about 1864.[10407]

944. **LUCY ELECTA[7] IVES** (Samuel[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in 1813,[10408] and she died at Cazenovia, Madison, New York on 25 October 1843. She was buried at Cazenovia in October 1843.[10409] She married Alonzo Burr Canfield, as his first wife. He was born in New York, New York about 1810,[10410] and he died at Cazenovia on 9 June 1854.[10411]

Children of Alonzo Burr[7] and Lucy Electa (Ives) Canfield:

i. GEORGE B[8] CANFIELD was born in New York on 14 November 1838, and he died at Scranton on 21 April 1913 (Age: 74).[10412]

[10401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10402] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10403] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10404] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10405] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Lucy Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1375297536&indiv=try.]

[10406] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Lucy Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1375297536&indiv=try.]

[10407] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Lucy Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1375297536&indiv=try.]

[10408] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 037521-040920, Record for Electa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=751010749&indiv=try.]

[10409] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Electa Canfield. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59954421&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10410] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 037521-040920, Record for Electa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=751010749&indiv=try.]

[10411] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Electa Canfield. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59954421&indiv=try.]

[10412] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 037521-040920, Record for Electa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=751010749&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. MARTHA A.[8] CANFIELD was born at Cazenovia in November 1838, and she died at Syracuse on 15 May 1906. She was buried at Cazenovia.[10413]

945. **CHARITY G[7] IVES** (Samuel[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cazenovia on 18 January 1817,[10414] and she died at Clyde, Wayne, New York on 8 January 1899. She was buried at Cazenovia.[10415] She married Allen Hill Fort at Cazenovia in 1841.[10416] He was the son of John and Margaret (Hill) Fort, born at Fenner, Madison, New York on 23 January 1812, and he died at Cazenovia on 26 February 1870.[10417]

Children of Allen Hill[7] and Charity G (Ives) Fort:

i. IRWIN ALLEN[8] FORT was born at Cazenovia on 20 April 1844, and he died at Clyde on 24 March 1903.[10418]

ii. LUCY ANNE[8] FORTE was born at Cazenovia in 1846, and she died in 1925 (buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Clyde, NY).[10419]

946. **NANCY JENETT[7] IVES** (Truman[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salisbury on 9 October 1846, and she died at Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York, USA / buried Salisbury Rural Cemetery on 27 November 1888 (Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York, USA).[10420] She was buried at Salisbury Rural Cemetery, Herkimer, New York in 1888.[10421] She married Joseph Warren Shipman at Little Falls about 1866.[10422] He was the son of Charles C and Susan (Blodgett) Shipman, born at Little Falls on 11 February 1845,[10423] and he died at Jefferson, Montgomery, Ohio on 4 May 1917 (find a Grave memorial# 39529088).[10424]

Children of Joseph Warren[7] and Nancy Jenett (Ives) Shipman:

[10413] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alonzo Burr Canfield. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27123171324&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10414] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1892: Record for Charrity G Fort. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1892NYCensus&h=139191&indiv=try.]

[10415] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10416] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for ALLEN HILL FORT.

[10417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for ALLEN HILL FORT. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charity Gilbert IVES COOK. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10419] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charity Gilbert IVES COOK. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10420] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Truman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24447977715&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10421] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Bowlsby.

[10422] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Jenett IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28135402794&indiv=try.]

[10423] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Little Falls, Herkimer, New York; Roll: M432_512; Page: 200A; Image: 349, Record for Joseph W Shipman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=19972224&indiv=try.]

[10424] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Jenett IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28135402794&indiv=try.]

i. ELSIE[8] SHIPMAN was born at Little Falls about 1867, and she died in 1951. She was buried at Eagle Hill Cemetery, Albany, Albany, New York.[10425]

ii. CELESTE[8] SHIPMAN was born at Little Falls in May 1869.[10426]

iii. WARREN JOSEPH[8] SHIPMAN was born at Little Falls about 1871, and he died in NJ USA about 1945.[10427]

iv. RUBY[8] SHIPMAN was born at Little Falls about 1873.[10428]

v. GEORGE[8] SHIPMAN was born at Little Falls before 1 June 1875.[10429]

947. **HARRIET M.**[7] **IVES** (Truman[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salisbury on 12 November 1822,[10430] and she died at Salisbury on 20 May 1840. She was buried at Salisbury Rural Cemetery in 1840.[10431] She married Ward Rice in 1839. He was born in 1820.

Child of Ward[7] and Harriet M. (Ives) Rice:

i. BENJAMIN[8] RICE was born on 20 May 1840.

948. **JAMES H.**[7] **IVES** (Truman[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salisbury in June 1824,[10432] and he died at Salisbury on 8 October 1912.[10433] He was buried at Salisbury.[10434] He married first Julia Luan Burrell in 1847.[10435] She was the daughter of William and Sarah (Tuttle) Burrell, born at Little Falls on 27 June 1831,[10436] and she died on 22 February

---

[10425] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Jenett IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28135402794&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10426] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Jenett IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28135402794&indiv=try.]

[10427] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Jenett IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28135402794&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10428] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Jenett IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28135402794&indiv=try.]

[10429] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Jenett IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28135402794&indiv=try.]

[10430] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxanna Smith.

[10431] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10432] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 3, Record for James H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=3341820&indiv=try.]

[10433] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Truman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24447977715&indiv=try.]

[10434] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dora Ives.

[10435] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Luan Burrell.

[10436] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Little Falls Ward 2, Herkimer, New York; Roll: 1040; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0053; FHL microfilm: 1241040, Record for James H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=66305945&indiv=try.]

1918.[10437] James H. Ives married second Jane ' Jennie' E Madigan. She was born in New York in 1841.[10438]

Children of James H.[7] and Julia Luan (Burrell) Ives:

i. DORA[8] IVES was born in 1861,[10439] and she died in 1864 (Salisbury Rural Cemetery). She was buried at Salisbury.[10440]

ii. WILLIAM T.[8] IVES was born in New York in April 1866,[10441] and he died at Salisbury in 1940.[10442] He was buried at Salisbury.[10443]

Children of James H.[7] and Jane ' Jennie' E (Madigan) Ives:

iii. EMMA JENNIE[8] IVES was born in Rensselaer in 1854,[10444] and she died in Lansingburgh, New York on 2 March 1866.

iv. GORDON M H[8] IVES was born in Rensselaer in 1861, and he died in Lansingburgh, New York on 20 January 1966. He was buried at Troy.[10445]

1812.v. JAMES HOWARD[8] IVES was born in New York in August 1870, and he died in Michigan on 17 October 1946. He married Effie Florence Williams in Lansing, New York on 13 August 1889. She was the daughter of Francis and Martha A. (Alden) Williams, born in Fort Edwards, New York on 25 July 1871,[10446] and she died at Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan on 17 October 1946 (Age: 75).[10447]

949. **KILBOURN**[7] **IVES** (Simeon Hall[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salisbury on 6 March 1805,[10448] and he died in Cortland Co., New ¥ork on 31 January 1877. He married first Lorana Johnson at Norway in 1844.[10449] She was born in 1812 (Herkimer,New

---

[10437] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Luan Burrell.

[10438] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1896; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 661; Line: 30, Record for Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7488&h=4034519114&indiv=try.]

[10439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James H. Ives.

[10440] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dora Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10441] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Little Falls Ward 2, Herkimer, New York; Roll: T623_1040; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 53, Record for William L Ives.

[10442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Luan Burrell.

[10443] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William T Ives.

[10444] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=632350451&indiv=try.]

[10445] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gorden M.H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=142803271&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

[10446] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1923; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 3356; Line: 7; Page Number: 18, Record for Florence Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7488&h=4027958872&indiv=try.]

[10447] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records, Record for Effie Florence Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=2259881&indiv=try.]

[10448] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Kilburn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1507008&indiv=try.]

[10449] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kilbourn Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

York,),[10450] and she died in 1846 (Cortland,New York,).[10451] Kilbourn Ives married second Florra S. She was born about 1829.[10452]

Children of Kilbourn[7] and Lorana (Johnson) Ives:

i. ETHAN A.[8] IVES was born about 1836.[10453]

1813.ii. JAMES DELEVAN[8] IVES was born at Norway on 11 August 1837, and he died at Little Falls on 9 March 1890. He married Sarah Pullman at Norway on 11 February 1862. She was the daughter of Elias B and Nancy (Du Bois) Pullman and she was born at Norway in 1834.[10454]

1814.iii. JUDSON S.[8] IVES was born in 1845 (,Herkimer,New York,), and he died at Freetown, Herkimer, New York in 1870. He married first Mary Hollenbeck, as her first husband, in 1870 (,Cortland,New York,). She was the daughter of Nelson and (Unknown) (Sarrah) Hollenbeck, born in 1845 (,Cortland,New York,), and she died in 1911 (Genoa, Cayuga, New York,).[10455] Judson S. Ives married second (unknown).

950. **DELIGHT[7] IVES** (Simeon Hall[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salisbury on 19 September 1806, and she died on 10 February 1894.[10456] She married Daniel Smith in March 1827. He was born in New York in 1803.

Children of Daniel[7] and Delight (Ives) Smith:

i. J HARVEY[8] SMITH was born in 1828.
ii. DWIGHT D[8] SMITH was born about 1837.[10457]

951. **ELIZA[7] IVES** (Simeon Hall[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salisbury on 25 November 1809, and she died on 23 August 1837.[10458] She married Josiah Crosby in 1830. He was born in 1807.

Children of Josiah[7] and Eliza (Ives) Crosby:

i. HORACE J[8] CROSBY was born about 1834.[10459]
ii. ELIZA O[8] CROSBY was born about 1847.[10460]

[10450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kilbourn Ives.

[10451] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Judson A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48015965045&indiv=try.]

[10452] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Kilburn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1507008&indiv=try.]

[10453] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Kilburn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1507008&indiv=try.]

[10454] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Little Falls Ward 2, Herkimer, New York; Roll: 1040; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0054; FHL microfilm: 1241040, Record for Cora A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=66307617&indiv=try.]

[10455] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Judson A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48015965045&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Simeon Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10457] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Daniel Smith.

[10458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Simeon Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10459] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Josiah Crosby.

[10460] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Josiah Crosby.

952. **AMOS**[7] **IVES** (Simeon Hall[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Norway on 9 March 1813,[10461] and he died at Norway on 13 March 1882.[10462] He married first Anna Elizabeth Pickard about 1835.[10463] She was the daughter of Isaac Nicholas and Anna (Countryman) Pickard, born at Minden, Montgomery, New York on 1 January 1814, and she died at Norway in December 1862.[10464] Amos Ives married second Joanna Bunce at Norway on 19 December 1862.[10465] She was the daughter of Jacob and Nancy (Baryhydt) Bunce, born in New York about 1840, and she died on 14 April 1888.[10466]

Children of Amos[7] and Joanna (Bunce) Ives:

i. ROBERT[8] IVES was born about 1856.[10467]

ii. LULU[8] IVES was born at Cortland, Cortland, New York on 29 July 1862,[10468] and she died on 3 January 1930.[10469] She was buried at Norway.[10470]

1815.iii. CHARLES S.[8] IVES was born at Norway on 14 October 1869, and he died in Marcy, New York on 30 April 1948. He was buried in Herkimer. He married Ada Elizabeth Hurd on 16 September 1897. She was the daughter of Oscar Frederic and Ellen L (Nichols) Hurd, born at Norway on 12 June 1873,[10471] and she died in Syracuse, New York on 18 August 1948.[10472]

953. **CHAUNCEY**[7] **IVES** (Simeon Hall[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Norway on 8 June 1816,[10473] and he died at Fairfield, Herkimer, New York on 11 October 1891.[10474] He was buried at Salisbury.[10475] He married Harriet E Tuttle at Salifbury, Herkimer, New York on 11 February 1839.[10476] She was the daughter of Ransom J and Elethena (Ellis) Tuttle, born at Salisbury on 5 November 1814,[10477] and she died at Fairfield on 7 May 1901.[10478]

[10461] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Norway, Herkimer, New York; Roll: M432_513; Page: 260B; Image: 15, Record for Amos Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11960637&indiv=try.]

[10462] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 229, Record for Charles S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=558468&indiv=try.]

[10463] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[10464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Elisa PICKARD. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10465] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[10466] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 229, Record for Charles S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=558468&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10467] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna Bunce. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566254&indiv=try.]

[10468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lulu Ives.

[10469] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Azel Hamilton Carpenter.

[10470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna Bunce. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566254&indiv=try.]

[10471] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lemonte Hurd Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282407168875&indiv=try.]

[10472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372030883824&indiv=try.]

[10473] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; Roll: M432_512; Page: 180A; Image: 309, Record for Chauncey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=19752851&indiv=try.]

[10474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Ives.

[10475] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Chauncey Ives.

[10476] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Ives.

Children of Chauncey[7] and Harriet E (Tuttle) Ives:

i. JAMES[8] IVES was born at Fairfield in 1837.[10479]

1816.ii. SARAH APLUMA[8] IVES was born at Salisbury on 6 September 1840, and she died at Little Falls on 21 July 1917. She married James Wellington Ford at Fairfield on 1 October 1861. He was the son of William Stephen and Eliza Ann (Wilcox) Ford, born at Fairfield on 3 June 1836, and he died at Little Falls on 31 March 1916.[10480]

1817.iii. HARRIETT[8] IVES was born at Fairfield in November 1845, and she died at Little Falls after 1920. She married Solon B Hubbard, as his first wife, in 1876. He was the son of Renssalaer Smith and Harriet (Braman) Hubbard, born in New York in August 1846, and he died in 1914.[10481]

954. **MARY A[7] IVES** (Simeon Hall[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Norway on 29 March 1820,[10482] and she died on 17 June 1872.[10483] She married first Chauncey Smith in 1841.[10484] He was born in Canada about 1818.[10485] Mary A Ives married second Josiah Harris.

Child of Chauncey[7] and Mary A (Ives) Smith:

i. ALBRO[8] TWOMBLEY was born in Vermont about 1862.[10486]

955. **MARTHA[7] IVES** (Simeon Hall[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Norway on 29 March 1820,[10487] and she died in Cortland, New York in 1886. She was buried at

---

[10477] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; Roll: 837; Family History Film: 1254837; Page: 34B; Enumeration District: 023; Image: 0223, Record for Chauncy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=2446822&indiv=try.]

[10478] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Ives.

[10479] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet E Tuttle.

[10480] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Wellington Ford. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10481] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Solon B Hubbard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=21480350&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10482] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Brownington, Orleans, Vermont; Roll: 1346; Family History Film: 1255346; Page: 314C; Enumeration District: 151, Record for Chauncey Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24410947&indiv=try.]

[10483] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Simeon Hall Ives.

[10484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[10485] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Brownington, Orleans, Vermont; Roll: 1346; Family History Film: 1255346; Page: 314C; Enumeration District: 151, Record for Chauncey Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24410947&indiv=try.]

[10486] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Brownington, Orleans, Vermont; Roll: 1346; Family History Film: 1255346; Page: 314C; Enumeration District: 151, Record for Chauncey Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24410947&indiv=try.]

[10487] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Freetown, Cortland, New York; Roll: M432_493; Page: 245A; Image: 240, Record for Martha Tillingherss. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11608302&indiv=try.]

Norway.[10488] She married Thomas Tillinghast at Cortland in 1841.[10489] He was the son of Henry and Sarah (Dyer) Tillinghast, born at Norway on 29 January 1822,[10490] and he died in the New York on 15 March 1897.[10491]

Children of Thomas[7] and Martha (Ives) Tillinghast:

i. E. M.[8] MERIHEW died on 5 June 1905. She was buried at Marathon, Cortland, New York.[10492]
ii. FRANCES E.[8] LAGRANGE was born at Norway on 27 December 1841, and she died at Norway on 3 May 1895. She was buried at Norway.[10493]
iii. MARY MARIA[8] TILLINGHAST was born at Norway on 16 July 1851, and she died on 2 June 1897.[10494]
iv. ADA F.[8] TILLINGHAST was born in New York about 1862.[10495]

956. **JASON S[7] IVES** (Simeon Hall[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Norway on 2 August 1823,[10496] and he died at Norway on 13 March 1886.[10497] He was buried at Norway.[10498] He married Roselia Nancy Root at Norway on 2 January 1850.[10499] She was the daughter of Palmer and Sally (Sarah M.) Root, born at Russia, Herkimer, New York on 2 August 1829,[10500] and she died at Norway on 12 March 1900.[10501]

Children of Jason S[7] and Roselia Nancy (Root) Ives:

1818.i. ARLETTIE ELIZA[8] IVES was born at Orwell, Oswego, New York on 9 February 1852, and she died at Newport, Herkimer, New York on 27 January 1933. She married Stephen Henry Ackley on 4

[10488] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Tillinghast. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=34647674&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Tillinghast.

[10490] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Marathon, Cortland, New York; Roll: 822; Family History Film: 1254822; Page: 185A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 0373, Record for Martha Tillinghast. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=1467462&indiv=try.]

[10491] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Tillinghast. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=34647674&indiv=try.]

[10492] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Tillinghast. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=34647674&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10493] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Tillinghast. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=34647674&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10494] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10495] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Marathon, Cortland, New York; Roll: 822; Family History Film: 1254822; Page: 185A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 0373, Record for Martha Tillinghast. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=1467462&indiv=try.]

[10496] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Norway, Herkimer, New York; Roll: M432_513; Page: 260B; Image: 15, Record for Jason S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11960638&indiv=try.]

[10497] National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.): Record for Jason S. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=drev&h=600027574&indiv=try.]

[10498] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jason S Ives.

[10499] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jason S. Ives.

[10500] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arlettie Eliza Ives.

[10501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roselia Nancy Root.

November 1874. He was the son of Henry Tillinghast and Martha Minerva (Knight) Ackley, born at Orwell on 25 September 1850,[10502] and he died at Norway on 1 December 1932.[10503]

1819.ii. ADRA CASTILLA[8] IVES was born at Norway on 29 March 1856, and she died at Pine Bluff, Moore, North Carolina on 25 January 1938. She married Allison O Douglass, as his second wife, on 24 February 1881. He was the son of John and Olive (Sage) Douglass and he was born at Ava, Oneida, New York on 29 January 1852.[10504]

iii. C. ELMER[8] IVES was born at Norway on 19 June 1862, and he died at Norway on 12 October 1912.[10505] He was buried at Norway.[10506]

iv. HARVEY R[8] IVES was born on 4 December 1872,[10507] and he died in 1872. He was buried at Norway.[10508]

957. **REBECCA[7] IVES** (John Collins[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oswego, Oswego, New York on 31 January 1816,[10509] and she died at Oswego on 25 September 1899.[10510] She was buried at Oswego.[10511] She married Robert Van Horne in Oswego, New York on 26 February 1840.[10512] He was the son of Thomas and Lucy (Torrey) Van Horne, born in Montgomery, New York on 15 August 1809, and he died in New York on 8 July 1884.[10513]

Additional information for Rebecca Ives:

From: http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyoswego/oswegocounty/1895landmarksbkbios3.html

Edgar A. VAN HORNE was descended from Dutch ancestry, and was a son of Robert VAN HORNE, born in Cooperstown, N.Y., in 1809, and settled in Oswego village in 1823. There he joined his brother, W. H. VAN HORNE, in the boot and shoe trade, the firm being W. H. & R. VAN HORNE. Upon the subsequent dissolution of the firm Robert VAN HORNE engaged in grocery trade and was many years one of the most extensive dealers in that line in Oswego. In 1840 he married Rebecca IVES, daughter of

---

[10502] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Henry Tillinghast Ackley.

[10503] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arlettie Eliza Ives.

[10504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adra Castilla Ives.

[10505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice I. Nichols. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10506] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Database online, Record for Elmer C Ives.

[10507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jason S. Ives.

[10508] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harvey R Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10509] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZFM-8P5 : 8 September 2017), Rebeca Van Horne in entry for Robert Van Horne, 1880; citing enumeration district ED 250, sheet 402B, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d), roll 0914; FHL microfilm 1,254,914, Rebeca Van Horne in household of Robert Van Horne, "United States Census, 1880". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZFM-8P5.]

[10510] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVGL-Y8BR : 13 December 2015), Rebecca Ives Van Horne, 1899; Burial, Oswego, Oswego, New York, United States of America, Rural Cemetery; citing record ID 125766224, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Rebecca Ives Van Horne, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVGL-Y8BR.]

[10511] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John C Ives.

[10512] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 28 May 2019, 15:02), entry for Robert Van Horne(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MFDY-S3C); contributed by various users. PersonID MFDY-S3C, Robert Van Horne. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MFDY-S3C.]

[10513] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

the late John C. IVES, who was during many years a leading mason and builder of Oswego and erected many of the large stone structures in the place. Mr. Ives died January 24, 1860.

Additional information for Robert Van Horne:

From: http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyoswego/oswegocounty/1895landmarksbkbios3.html

Edgar A. VAN HORNE was descended from Dutch ancestry, and was a son of Robert VAN HORNE, born in Cooperstown, N.Y., in 1809, and settled in Oswego village in 1823. There he joined his brother, W. H. VAN HORNE, in the boot and shoe trade, the firm being W. H. & R. VAN HORNE. Upon the subsequent dissolution of the firm Robert VAN HORNE engaged in grocery trade and was many years one of the most extensive dealers in that line in Oswego. In 1840 he married Rebecca IVES, daughter of the late John C. IVES, who was during many years a leading mason and builder of Oswego and erected many of the large stone structures in the place. Mr. Ives died January 24, 1860.

Children of Robert[7] and Rebecca (Ives) Van Horne:

i. EDGAR ARTHUR[8] VAN HORNE was born in New York on 9 August 1845, and he died in Oswego, New York on 3 July 1894.[10514] He was buried at Oswego in 1894.

ii. CELIA[8] VAN HORNE was born in New York about 1847, and she died on 24 January 1856.[10515]

958. **JOHN GARRETT[7] IVES** (John Collins[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oswego, Oneida, New York on 22 March 1818,[10516] and he died at Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois on 29 March 1898.[10517] He was buried at Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois.[10518] He married Abigail Watson in Springfield, Illinois on 27 June 1843. She was the daughter of William Weldon and Maria (Cape) Watson, born at Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee on 5 November 1822, and she died at Springfield on 18 August 1882 (cause of Death, Hemorrage of the Bowels).[10519]

Additional information for John Garrett Ives:

Personal correspondence, Ken Ives --

149.John G. Ives. From Springfield, IL. Appears to have served as a private and musician in Companies

A, F, and G, as well as the Regimental Staff, 133rd IL Inf. This was a 100-day unit raised in 1864.

Enlisted 5/4/1864, mustered in 5/31/1864, promoted to principal musician 6/1/1864, mustered out 9/24/1864. (ICSR)

From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24906369 --

Birth: Mar. 22, 1818

Oneida County

New York, USA

[10514] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10515] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10516] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922: Record for Benjamin Ives.

[10517] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John G Ives.

[10518] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2012: Record for John G. Ives.

[10519] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Maria Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99664088&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Death: Mar. 29, 1898
Springfield
Sangamon County
Illinois, USA

1881 HISTORY OF SANGAMON COUNTY, ILLINOIS
Inter-State Publishing Company
Chicago, Illinois, 1881

Page 682

JOHN G. IVES, Secretary of the Board of Trade, has been a resident of Springfield since 1839. He was born in Oneida county, New York, in 1818; learned the jewler's and watch maker's trade in his native State, and worked at the bench there, and after coming to Springfield, until 1855. In that year he erected the Aetna mill and run it ten years. He sold it in 1865, and the two following years, 1866 and 1867, he filled the office of Treasurer of Sangamon county, being elected on the Republican ticket against a usual Democratic majority of several hundred. Since retiring from that office, Mr. Ives has been chiefly identified with the grain traffic. He was also twice elected to the Board of Supervisors. In 1843, he married Miss Abigal Watson, a native of Nashville, Tennessee. They have three sons and a daughter, the latter married and living in Denver, Colorado. One of the sons is there also, the other two reside in Springfield. Mr. Ives is a Master in the Masonic Order, was for many years an active member of I.O.O.F. and a number of years Treasurer of the Grand Lodge.

Died, in this city at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Lucy M. Williams, on Tuesday, March 29, 1898, at 9:30 a.m., of heart failure, after an illness of two weeks, John G. Ives, in the 81st year of his age. John G. Ives was born in Oswego, N. Y., on March 22, 1818. He served in apprenticeship in the jewelry business and came to Springfield in 1838 and opened a jewelry store, and some years later took in as a partner the late Gen. I. B. Curran, and the business was carried on under the firm name of Ives & Curran some twenty-five years and was well and favorably known all over the state of Illinois. After retiring from this business Mr. Ives was engaged for some years in the milling business and was operating the Aetna Flouring Mill in this city when it blew up and was not rebuilt. He was a republican in politics, and in his younger days took quite a lively interest in elections, but was not a seeker after office, but he was nominated by his party and elected county treasurer of Sangamon county in the year 1864. Mr. Ives has not been in active business for the past fifteen years, but has lived a quiet and retired life with his daughter, Mrs. Williams. He is survived by two children, Mrs. Lucy M. Williams, of this city, and Benjamin Ives, of Chicago. Funeral services will be held at the residence of his daughter, No. 1112 West High street, on Thursday, the 31st inst., at 2:30 p.m. Pub. in IL State Register, Springfield, IL, 3-30-1898

Thanks to BjJ for finding and sharing this information!)

Batavia (Illinois) Herald, 7 April 1898

John G. Ives, a pioneer merchant of Springfield, died at his residence there, aged 81. Mr. Ives established a jewelry business in Springfield in 1838 with Gen. Isaac Curran, the house being one of the oldest in central Illinois.

An example of a Fiddle Spoon made by John G. Ives rests in the Illinois Museum of Natural History.

Family links:
Spouse:

Abigail Watson Ives (1822 - 1882)

Children:
Harry Watson Ives (1844 - 1897)*
Lucy Maria Ives Williams (1845 - 1923)*
John Garrett Ives (1848 - 1896)*
Benjamin John Ives (1850 - 1911)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Oak Ridge Cemetery
Springfield
Sangamon County
Illinois, USA

Maintained by: Kitty
Originally Created by: Charles W Brown
Record added: Feb 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24906369

John Garrett Ives
Added by: BjJ

John Garrett Ives
Cemetery Photo
Added by: BjJ

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

From: http://sangamon.illinoisgenweb.org/1881/ivesj.htm --
JOHN G. IVES, Secretary of the Board of Trade, has been a resident of Springfield since 1839. He was born in Oneida county, New York, in 1818; learned the jewler's and watch maker's trade in his native State, and worked at the bench there, and after coming to Springfield, until 1855. In that year he erected the Aetna mill and run it ten years. He sold it in 1865, and the two following years, 1866 and 1867, he filled the office of Treasurer of Sangamon county, being elected on the Republican ticket against a usual Democratic majority of several hundred. Since retiring from that office, Mr. Ives has been chiefly identified with the grain traffic. He was also twice elected to the Board of Supervisors. In 1843, he married Miss Abigal Watson, a native of Nashville, Tennessee. They have three sons and a daughter, the latter married and living in Denver, Colorado. One of the sons is there also, the other two reside in Springfield. Mr. Ives is a Master in the Masonic Order, was for many years an active member of I.O.O.F. and a number of years Treasurer of the Grand Lodge.

From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24906369 --
"Birth: Mar. 22, 1818
Oneida County
New York, USA
Death: Mar. 29, 1898
Springfield
Sangamon County

Illinois, USA

1881 HISTORY OF SANGAMON COUNTY, ILLINOIS
Inter-State Publishing Company
Chicago, Illinois, 1881

Page 682

JOHN G. IVES, Secretary of the Board of Trade, has been a resident of Springfield since 1839. He was born in Oneida county, New York, in 1818; learned the jewler's and watch maker's trade in his native State, and worked at the bench there, and after coming to Springfield, until 1855. In that year he erected the Aetna mill and run it ten years. He sold it in 1865, and the two following years, 1866 and 1867, he filled the office of Treasurer of Sangamon county, being elected on the Republican ticket against a usual Democratic majority of several hundred. Since retiring from that office, Mr. Ives has been chiefly identified with the grain traffic. He was also twice elected to the Board of Supervisors. In 1843, he married Miss Abigal Watson, a native of Nashville, Tennessee. They have three sons and a daughter, the latter married and living in Denver, Colorado. One of the sons is there also, the other two reside in Springfield. Mr. Ives is a Master in the Masonic Order, was for many years an active member of I.O.O.F. and a number of years Treasurer of the Grand Lodge.

Batavia (Illinois) Herald, 7 April 1898

John G. Ives, a pioneer merchant of Springfield, died at his residence there, aged 81. Mr. Ives established a jewelry business in Springfield in 1838 with Gen. Isaac Curran, the house being one of the oldest in central Illinois.

An example of a Fiddle Spoon made by John G. Ives rests in the Illinois Museum of Natural History. See http://www.museum.state.il.us/exhibits/athome/1800/objects/slvrspoons.htm for details.

Family links:
Spouse:
Abigail Watson Ives (1822 - 1882)

Children:
John G. Ives (1848 - 1896)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Oak Ridge Cemetery
Springfield
Sangamon County
Illinois, USA

Maintained by: Kitty
Originally Created by: Charles W Brown
Record added: Feb 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24906369"

Additional information for Abigail Watson:

From: http://watertowndailytimes.com/article/20110220/CURR04/302209994 --

"The Coes are not descendants of Mr. Lincoln, but relatives were friends of Mr. Lincoln when he practiced law in Springfield, Ill., where he's buried. Mr. Coe said two of his great-great-grandfathers and one great-great-great-grandfather and their wives knew Mr. Lincoln.

William Weldon Watson was Mr. Coe's great-great-great-grandfather. He ran a confectionery store in Springfield and produced items favored by the Lincolns, especially macaroon pyramids.

Mr. Watson's daughter, Abigail Watson Ives, was a board member of the Springfield Soldiers Aid Society, formed to help Civil War soldiers during and after the war. Miss Keene purportedly donated a piece of her bloodstained dress to the society.

A letter handed down by Ben Coe's grandmother Lydia Williams Coe indicates that each woman in the society received a piece of the dress, including Abigail. The piece handed down to the Coe family was later cut up into pieces for a commemorative display quilt that was never made, family members say. The piece is about 41/2 inches by 41/2 inches.

"The Coe family was aware that the Springfield Presidential Museum had at least one piece of the dress swatch also purported to be from Laura Keene," said Mrs. Coe Foran, who is a social studies teacher in Nashua, N.H."

From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24058657 --

"Birth: Nov. 5, 1822
Nashville
Davidson County
Tennessee, USA
Death: Aug. 16, 1882
Springfield
Sangamon County
Illinois, USA

Excerpt From the "Journal of the Illinois State Historical Society," Volume VIII April, 1915 to January, 1916; pages 344-346.

"14 June 1915 - Unveiling of Lincoln Marker by Springfield Chapter, Daughters of The American Revolution. -- The unveling of the Lincoln marker, which is in commemoration of the farewell address often martyred president to Springfield people was held Monday afternoon, June 14, 1915, at 3:00 o'clock. The exercices took place at the Wabash freight house, Tenth and Monroe streets. The American flags which veiled the tablet are of historic interest. One as made by hand by Mrs. John G. Ives, the starts painted by Mr. Ives being thirty-one in number, the last one California. It drapped the engine on the train from which Mr. Lincoln made his farewell speech and went to Washington. From there is was returned to the Lincoln collection, then to Mrs. Lucy Ives Williams, who presented it to Arthur Huntington. The second flag to be used belonged to Isaac Hawley, who was a great friend of Mr Lincoln and one of his pallbearers. Mr. Hawley is the grandfather of Miss Marian Brinkerhoff. The flag was used for the first time August 8, 1860, when the Lincoln campaign was opened."

Family links:

Parents:

William W. Watson (1794 - 1874)

Spouse:
John G. Ives (1818 - 1898)*

Children:
John G. Ives (1848 - 1896)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Oak Ridge Cemetery
Springfield
Sangamon County
Illinois, USA

Maintained by: Kitty
Originally Created by: Charles W Brown
Record added: Jan 19, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24058657"

Children of John Garrett[7] and Abigail (Watson) Ives:

i. HARRY WATSON[8] IVES was born at Springfield in 1844,[10520] and he died in San Diego, San Diego, California on 24 July 1897.[10521] He was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, San Diego, California.

1820.ii. LUCY MARIA[8] IVES was born in Sangamon, Illinois in October 1844, and she died at Springfield on 4 May 1923. She was buried at Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Illinois. She married Albert Porter Williams in Sangamon, Illinois on 4 October 1865. He was the son of John and Lydia (Porter) Williams, born at Springfield on 4 May 1842,[10522] and he died at Springfield on 23 May 1888.[10523]

1821.iii. JOHN GARRETT[8] IVES was born at Springfield on 14 June 1848, and he died at Little Rock on 26 July 1896 (Age: 48). He was buried at Oak Ridge Cemetery. He married Mary Elsie Smith, as her first husband, in Springfield, Illinois on 16 May 1874. She was the daughter of A and M (J) Smith, born at Pleasant Plains, Sangamon, Illinois on 11 June 1856,[10524] and she died at Little Rock on 7 February 1937.[10525]

[10520] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois; Roll: 249; Family History Film: 1254249; Page: 204A; Enumeration District: 228; Image: 0696, Record for John G. Ives.

[10521] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry Watson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=58558631&indiv=try.]

[10522] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Maria Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99664088&indiv=try.]

[10523] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Porter Williams.

[10524] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois; Roll: 249; Family History Film: 1254249; Page: 222B; Enumeration District: 228; Image: 0734, Record for John G. Ives.

[10525] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QVKZ-35G6 : 11 July 2016), Mary Elsie Smith Ives Van Patten, 1937; Burial, Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States of America, Oakland Cemetery; citing record ID 44943049, Find a Grave, http://www.findagrave.com, Mary Elsie Smith Ives Van Patten, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may

1822.iv. BENJAMIN JOHN[8] IVES was born at Springfield in May 1850, and he died in Chicago on 5 October 1911. He was buried at Green Ridge Cemetery, Kenosha, Wisconsin. He married first (unknown). He married second Lucy Alice Walker in Sangamon, Illinois on 25 November 1876. She was the daughter of Hiram W. and Martha E (Scott) Walker, born at Ball, Sangamon, Illinois in January 1861,[10526] and she died in the Illinois.[10527]

959. **MARIA LOUISE[7] IVES** (John Collins[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Oswego on 16 December 1821, and she died at Toledo, Lucas, Ohio on 22 January 1902. She was buried at Toledo.[10528] She married Charles W. Coe in 1847.[10529] He was the son of Benjamin and Matilda P. (Parsons) Coe, born in NY USA on 19 March 1822, and he died at Toledo on 4 March 1909.[10530]

Children of Charles W.[7] and Maria Louise (Ives) Coe:

i. CHARLES C.[8] COE was born at Cleveland on 13 September 1848, and he died at Grand Rapids on 16 February 1932. He was buried at Toledo.[10531]
ii. MATILDA L.[8] COE was born in Cuyahoga in 1850.[10532]
iii. MARY ELLEN[8] COE was born at Cleveland on 24 August 1856, and she died at Grand Rapids on 17 November 1935. She was buried at Toledo.[10533]

960. **RUTHEM S[7] IVES** (Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Salisbury, New York on 9 April 1821,[10534] and she died in Belfast, New York on 31 January 1897. She was buried at Fillmore, Allegany, New York.[10535] She married Henry K Stebbins at Salisbury on 25 August 1842.[10536] He was the son of John and Electa (Burrell) Stebbins, born at Salisbury on 21 June 1812, and he died at Houghton, Allegany, New York on 13 February 1892.[10537]

Children of Henry K[7] and Ruthem S (Ives) Stebbins:

---

require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKZ-35G6.]

[10526] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Chicago Ward 32, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 285; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0993; FHL microfilm: 1240285, Record for Lucy A Ives.

[10527] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Alice Walker.

[10528] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maria Louise Coe. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10529] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Toledo Ward 10, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1298; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0084; FHL microfilm: 1241298, Record for Maria L Coe.

[10530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles W. Coe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10531] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maria Louise Coe. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10532] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles W. Coe.

[10533] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maria Louise Coe. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10534] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Norway, Herkimer, New York; Roll: M432_513; Page: 268A; Image: 30, Record for Ruth S Stebbins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11961266&indiv=try.]

[10535] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruthem Stebbins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=38304010&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10536] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry K Stebbins.

[10537] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruthem S. IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. WILLIAM DWIGHT[8] STEBBINS was born about 1843.[10538]
ii. MARY OLIVIA[8] STEBBINS was born about 1844.[10539]
iii. HARIETTA H.[8] STEBBINS was born about 1845.[10540]
iv. RUTH S.[8] STEBBINS was born about 1846.[10541]
v. MARTHA E.[8] STEBBINS was born about 1847.[10542]
vi. HENRY R.[8] STEBBINS was born about 1848.[10543]
vii. FREDERICK S.[8] STEBBINS was born about 1849.[10544]
viii. CHARLES F.[8] STEBBINS was born about 1850.[10545]
ix. LIZZIE E.[8] STEBBINS was born about 1851.[10546]

961. **FREDERIC[7] IVES** (Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Norway on 28 September 1822, and he died at Norway on 14 March 1884.[10547] He was buried at Salisbury.[10548] He married first Mary Rosalie Burrell at Norway on 28 September 1842.[10549] She was the daughter of William and Sarah (Tuttle) Burrell, born in New York on 10 June 1820,[10550] and she died at Norway on 29 April 1855.[10551] Frederic Ives married second Julia A Rice on 28 May 1856.[10552] She was the daughter of Josiah and Saphronia (Tuttle) Rice, born at Salisbury on 24 April 1835,[10553] and she died in Herkimer, New York on 4 May 1907.[10554]

Children of Frederic[7] and Mary Rosalie (Burrell) Ives:

1823.i. BURRELL FREDERIC[8] IVES was born at Norway on 6 November 1843, and he died at Camden, Oneida, New York on 21 November 1920. He married Mary Elizabeth Wheeler in Philadelphia on 18 December 1867. She was born at Salisbury on 6 January 1844, and she died in Kentucky on 19 October 1916.[10555]

1824.ii. CHARLES LEWIS[8] IVES was born at Norway on 15 March 1845, and he died in Salisbury, New York on 16 April 1924. He was buried at Salisbury. He married Cornelia Fenner at Norway on 30

[10538] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruthem S. IVES.
[10539] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruthem S. IVES.
[10540] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruthem S. IVES.
[10541] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruthem S. IVES.
[10542] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruthem S. IVES.
[10543] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruthem S. IVES.
[10544] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruthem S. IVES.
[10545] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruthem S. IVES.
[10546] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruthem S. IVES.
[10547] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Rosalie Burrell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[10548] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124838858&indiv=try.]
[10549] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Ives.
[10550] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Rosalie Burrell.
[10551] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124838858&indiv=try.]
[10552] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Rosalie Burrell.
[10553] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Ives.
[10554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Ives.
[10555] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

January 1877. She was the daughter of Anson G and Mary Ann (Weatherwax) Fenner, born in the New York in October 1848,[10556] and she died in 1931.[10557]

1825.iii. JENNIE S[8] IVES was born in Norway, New York on 29 May 1846, and she died at Highland, Sullivan, New York on 1 October 1907. She was buried at Franklin, Venango, Pennsylvania. She married Charles Henry Raymond on 16 August 1871. He was the son of Aaron Weeks and Ann Eliza (Whittaker) Raymond, born at Utica, Venango, Pennsylvania on 3 February 1832, and he died in Chicago, Illinois on 7 August 1908.[10558]

iv. MARY ELIZABETH[8] IVES was born at Salisbury on 2 December 1848, and she died at Salisbury on 1 September 1871.[10559] She was buried at Salisbury.[10560]

v. JOHN[8] IVES was born at Norway in 1850, and he died at Norway in 1850. He was buried at Salisbury.[10561]

Child of Frederic[7] and Julia A (Rice) Ives:

1826.vi. GERTRUDE[8] IVES was born in Herkimer, New York on 18 May 1858, and she died at Middletown in 1916. She married John Feeter in 1884. He was born in New York in February 1848.[10562]

962. **ANSON BRADLEY[7] IVES** (Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Norway on 14 January 1831,[10563] and he died at Gainesville, Alachua, Florida on 5 September 1876.[10564] He was buried at Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.[10565] He married first Elizabeth Collins Chace at Norway on 15 November 1852.[10566] She was the daughter of Jesse and Almira (Braton) Chace, born at Eynsford, Kent, England on 12 April 1831,[10567] and she died at Norway on 18 August 1868.[10568] Anson Bradley Ives married second Mary Jane Hobart. She was born in

---

[10556] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Salisbury, Herkimer, New York; Roll: 1040; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0064; FHL microfilm: 1241040, Record for Charles S Ives.

[10557] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Fenner.

[10558] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jane Raymond. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=76968973&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10559] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10560] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124838858&indiv=try.]

[10561] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124838858&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10562] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Ives.

[10563] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anson Bradley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=130740684&indiv=try.]

[10564] Ancestry.com, Georgia, Wills and Probate Records, 1742-1992: Administrator (Of Estates) Bonds, 1830-1936; Author: Georgia. Court of Ordinary (Chatham County); Probate Place: Chatham, Georgia, Record for Anson B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateGA&h=336123&indiv=try.]

[10565] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anson Bradley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=130740684&indiv=try.]

[10566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Bradley Ives.

[10567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Bradly Ives.

[10568] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=126136584&indiv=try.]

the New York on 15 November 1835,[10569] and she died at Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia on 15 January 1917.[10570]

Children of Anson Bradley[7] and Elizabeth Collins (Chace) Ives:

1827.i. ELLA CHACE[8] IVES was born in Norway, New York on 22 September 1853, and she died on 18 December 1891. She was buried at Newport, Newport, Rhode Island. She married William F Barry about 1874. He was born in Connecticut on 14 December 1845,[10571] and he died in Kings, New York on 21 May 1902.[10572]

ii. MARY L[8] IVES was born in Norway, New York on 3 July 1855, and she died on 19 December 1931. She was buried at Newport.[10573]

1828.iii. ANSON JESSE[8] IVES was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 1 March 1858, and he died in Jasper, South Carolina on 26 January 1931. He was buried at Savannah. He married Catherine Maner Lawton about 1883. She was the daughter of John Goldwire and Jane Elizabeth (Maner) Lawton, born in South Carolina on 1 July 1863,[10574] and she died in Saratoga, New York on 29 September 1915.[10575]

iv. FRED BRADLEY[8] IVES was born in Philadelphia in 1859.[10576]

v. IRWIN BRAYTON[8] IVES was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in December 1861, and he died in Philadelphia on 24 July 1862.[10577]

Child of Anson Bradley[7] and Mary Jane (Hobart) Ives:

vi. FRANK H[8] IVES was born at Savannah in 1876,[10578] and he died at Savannah on 20 December 1885. He was buried at Savannah.[10579]

963. **STEPHEN[7] IVES** (Isaac[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Paris on 25 July 1800,[10580] and he died in Batavia, New York in 1874. He married Harriet Hall in

---

[10569] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Gunplain, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: 698; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0011; FHL microfilm: 1240698, Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=24458503&indiv=try.]

[10570] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anson Bradley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=130740684&indiv=try.]

[10571] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 24, Kings, New York; Roll: T623_1062; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 417, Record for William F Barry.

[10572] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ella Chace Barry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=69942363&indiv=try.]

[10573] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=126136584&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10574] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine Maner Lawton.

[10575] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anson Jesse Ives.

[10576] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Fred B Ives.

[10577] Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915: Database online, Record for Irwin B Ives.

[10578] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Savannah, Chatham, Georgia; Roll: 138; Family History Film: 1254138; Page: 429C; Enumeration District: 023; Image: 0421, Record for Frank H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=7535992&indiv=try.]

[10579] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anson Bradley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=130740684&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

1823.[10581] She was born in Connecticut on 1 January 1801,[10582] and she died at Batavia on 4 July 1874.[10583]

Children of Stephen[7] and Harriet (Hall) Ives:

1829.i. HENRY A[8] IVES was born at Lenox, Madison, New York on 19 January 1824, and he died in Batavia, New York on 9 August 1890. He was buried at Batavia. He married Anna Ross in Wallingford, Vermont on 29 June 1854. She was the daughter of William and Euphenia Garden (Birnie) Ross, born in New York on 14 April 1834,[10584] and she died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 2 November 1912.

ii. MARY[8] IVES was born in New York in 1825.[10585]

964. **ISABELLA JANE[7] IVES** (Mary[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania about 1793,[10586] and she died at Brookfield in November 1852.[10587] She married Chester W Giddings in Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1815.[10588] He was the son of Thomas Iii and Apphia (Hayes) Giddings, born at Hartland on 4 July 1795, and he died at Brookfield on 9 October 1838.[10589]

Children of Chester W[7] and Isabella Jane (Ives) Giddings:

i. TITUS IVES[8] GIDDINGS was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 12 October 1817, and he died at Florence in 1885.[10590]

ii. MARY[8] GIDDINGS was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1818, and she died in 1838.[10591]

iii. APHIA[8] GIDDINGS was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 20 December 1819, and she died at Brooksfield on 13 July 1896.[10592]

[10580] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Pleasant Valley, Dutchess, New York; Roll: M432_496; Page: 20B; Image: 701, Record for Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11687246&indiv=try.]

[10581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12950618014&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[10582] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Stafford, Genesee, New York; Roll: M432_507; Page: 107A; Image: 216, Record for Harriet Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11904992&indiv=try.]

[10583] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12950618014&indiv=try.]

[10584] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Batavia, Genesee, New York; Roll: 835; Family History Film: 1254835; Page: 393B; Enumeration District: 003; Image: 0209, Record for Anna Ives.

[10585] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12950618014&indiv=try.]

[10586] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives.

[10587] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212200468254&indiv=try.]

[10588] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives.

[10589] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester W Giddings. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10590] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10591] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10592] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. FLAVIA[8] GIDDINGS was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 21 September 1821, and she died at New England in 1880.[10593]

v. MARK LAFAYETTE[8] GIDDINGS was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1825, and he died in 1850.[10594]

vi. MARQUIS D LAYETTE[8] GIDDINGS was born on 17 April 1825.[10595]

vii. CHESTER[8] W was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 25 April 1827.[10596]

viii. HORACE SEELY[8] GIDDINGS was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 25 April 1829, and he died in Manatee, Florida on 7 January 1899.[10597]

ix. IDA ANNETTE[8] GIDDINGS was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 26 January 1832, and she died in Butler, Kansas on 11 February 1900.[10598]

x. AMBROSE[8] GIDDINGS was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1834, and he died in 1850.[10599]

xi. ISABELLE JANE[8] GIDDINGS was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 9 November 1838, and she died at Girard on 21 March 1919.[10600]

xii. HERBERT ALVIRO[8] GIDDINGS was born in the Illinois in 1857.[10601]

965. **BENAJAH**[7] **IVES** (Mary[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 26 February 1798, and he died in the Connecticut on 29 July 1868. He married Mary Ann Beach at Cheshire in November 1820.[10602] She was born at Cheshire on 7 October 1800.[10603]

Child of Benajah[7] and Mary Ann (Beach) Ives:

i. TITUS B[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 26 February 1828, and he died at Cheshire on 3 January 1901.[10604]

966. **AUGUSTUS**[7] **IVES** (Mary[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 19 July 1802,[10605] and he died at Cuyahoga Falls on 10 October 1840. He was buried at Cheshire after 10 October 1840 (Hillside Cemetery).[10606] He married Delia Booth at

---

[10593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10594] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10595] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives.

[10596] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives.

[10597] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10598] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10599] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10600] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10601] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ives.

[10602] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benajah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[10603] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benajah Ives.

[10604] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benajah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10605] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Agustus Ives.

[10606] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delia Booth. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

Cheshire on 4 November 1824.[10607] She was the daughter of Isaac Judson and Sally (McEwen) Booth and she was born at Cheshire in 1804.[10608]

Children of Augustus[7] and Delia (Booth) Ives:

i. BIRDSEY[8] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1827.[10609]
ii. CORNELIA[8] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1829.[10610]
iii. AUGUSTA[8] IVES was born in 1832, and she died on 23 March 1833.[10611]
iv. SARAH E[8] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1832.[10612]
v. MARY A[8] IVES was born in Ohio in 1835.[10613]
vi. CHARLES[8] IVES was born in 1837, and he died on 14 March 1842. He was buried at Cheshire in 1842 (Hillside Cemetery).[10614]

967. **MARY[7] IVES** (Mary[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 6 August 1809, and she died in New Lisbon, Ohio on 21 November 1876.[10615] She was buried at Cheshire in 1876 (Hillside Cemetery).[10616] She married Samuel Hopkins Hickox in Cheshire, Connecticut on 20 April 1831. He was the son of Samuel and Zilpha (Scofield) Hickok, born in Stamford, Connecticut on 18 October 1774, and he died in Cheshire on 22 April 1886.[10617]

Children of Samuel Hopkins[7] and Mary (Ives) Hickox:

i. ELIZABETH[8] HICKOX.
ii. CAROLINE M.[8] HICKOX was born in Ohio about 1837.[10618]

968. **LUTHER A[7] IVES** (Mary[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 3 August 1815,[10619] and he died at Brookfield on 23 July 1877.[10620] He married Laura A Barnes in Cheshire, Connecticut on 19 November 1840.[10621] She was born in Cheshire, Connecticut in 1817.[10622]

[10607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Agustus Ives.
[10608] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Agustus Ives.
[10609] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delia Booth.
[10610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delia Booth.
[10611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delia Booth. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[10612] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delia Booth.
[10613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delia Booth.
[10614] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delia Booth. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)
[10615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212200468254&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[10616] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Hopkins Hickox.
[10617] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Hopkins Hickox. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[10618] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.
[10619] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930: Record for George N. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1NorthCarolinaDeaths&h=1822249&indiv=try.]
[10620] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212200468254&indiv=try.]
[10621] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Laura Ann Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=BarbourCTMar&h=171371&indiv=try.]
[10622] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930: Record for George N. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1NorthCarolinaDeaths&h=1822249&indiv=try.]

Children of Luther A[7] and Laura A (Barnes) Ives:

1830.i. GEORGE NELSON[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 6 March 1843, and he died at New Bern on 16 April 1927. He was buried at New Bern. He married first Lucia A Burnham at Cheshire on 1 May 1863. She was born at Cheshire on 13 March 1843,[10623] and she died at Chicopee on 31 August 1902.[10624] George Nelson Ives married second Eleanor Stratton Jones in 1904. She was the daughter of Frederick John and Hannah Ann Penelope (Shine) Jones, born at New Bern on 21 September 1851, and she died at Durham on 2 October 1934.[10625]

ii. MARY E[8] IVES was born in Cheshire, Connecticut in 1846, and she died at West Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

iii. ELLA E[8] IVES was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 15 April 1853, and she died at Wilmette, Cook, Illinois on 14 November 1929.[10626]

1831.iv. CHARLES LUTHER[8] IVES was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 17 April 1861, and he died at New Bern on 6 April 1955 (Age: 93). He married Hannah Shine Allen in 1892. She was the daughter of George and Leah Myra (Jones) Allen, born at Greensboro on 20 May 1863, and she died at Black Mountain on 22 August 1923.[10627]

969. **JOEL**[7] **IVES** (Mary[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 9 April 1796, and he died at Newton on 17 April 1887.[10628] He married Abigail Bristol in Connecticut on 11 November 1821.[10629] She was the daughter of John and Abigail (Dickerman) Bristol, born at Cheshire on 4 September 1800,[10630] and she died at New Haven on 14 December 1839.[10631]

Children of Joel[7] and Abigail (Bristol) Ives:

i. LUCY AMELIA[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 19 October 1822, and she died in Cincinnati, Ohio in 1851.[10632]

1832.ii. ABIGAIL NANCY[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 21 July 1824, and she died at Bethlehem on 16 July 1893. She married Philo Hurd Skidmore. He was the son of Zerah and Bernice (Hurd) Skidmore, born at Bethlehem on 1 October 1817, and he died at Bridgeport on 20 March 1902.[10633]

iii. JULIA ANN[8] IVES was born on 31 December 1826, and she died in Bethlehem, Connecticut in 1845.[10634]

[10623] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Newbern, Craven, North Carolina; Roll: T623_1190; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 51, Record for Lucia Ives.

[10624] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Nelson Ives.

[10625] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Stratton Jones. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10626] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Database online, Record for Ella J. Gipe.

[10627] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Luther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10628] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Bassett Bristol. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10629] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[10630] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Bassett Bristol.

[10631] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Louisa Ives.

[10632] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Amelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10633] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philo Hurd Skidmore. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10634] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Bassett Bristol. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. WILLIAM BRISTOL[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 10 July 1831.[10635]

v. EDWARD JOHN[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 3 June 1833, and he died in Chicago on 4 April 1879.[10636]

vi. FRANCES LOUISA[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 25 November 1838, and she died between 1869 and 1932.[10637]

970. **AUGUSTUS[7] IVES** (Mary[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 19 July 1802, and he died at Cuyahoga Falls on 10 October 1840. He was buried at Cheshire after 10 October 1840 (Hillside Cemetery). He married Delia Booth at Cheshire on 4 November 1824.[10638] She was born in Cheshire, Connecticut in 1802.

Children of Augustus[7] and Delia (Booth) Ives:

i. BIRDSEY[8] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1827.[10639]

ii. CORNELIA[8] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1829.[10640]

iii. AUGUSTA[8] IVES was born in 1832, and she died on 23 March 1833.[10641]

iv. SARAH E[8] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1832.[10642]

v. MARY A[8] IVES was born in Ohio in 1835.[10643]

vi. CHARLES[8] IVES was born in 1837, and he died on 14 March 1842. He was buried at Cheshire in 1842 (Hillside Cemetery).[10644]

971. **STEPHEN[7] IVES** (Amasa[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born about 1800, and he died in 1874 (Age: 74).[10645] He married first (Unknown) Louisa. He married second Harriet Hall. She was born in 1801,[10646] and she died in 1860.

Children of Stephen[7] and (Unknown) (Louisa) Ives:

i. MARY[8] IVES.

1833.ii. HENRY A[8] IVES was born in Lenox, New York on 19 January 1824, and he died in Batavia, New York on 9 August 1890. He married Anna Ross. She was born in 1833.

[10635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Bassett Bristol.

[10636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Bassett Bristol. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10637] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Louisa Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[10639] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Ives.

[10640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Ives.

[10641] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Ives.

[10643] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Ives.

[10644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10645] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 134, Record for Harriet Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=309871&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10646] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 134, Record for Harriet Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=309871&indiv=try.]

972. **Loraine Peck[7] Ives** (Amasa[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Fenner on 7 April 1808,[10647] and she died at Dewittville, Chautauqua, New York on 26 August 1896. She was buried at Chautauqua.[10648] She married first Ebenezer Loomis at Poland, Chautaugua, New York in 1828.[10649] He was born at Westfield in September 1803, and he died at Poland on 23 November 1837.[10650] Loraine Peck Ives married second Oliver Lewis Starr in February 1839.[10651] He was the son of David and Ruth (Moore) Starr, born at Middletown on 9 March 1784, and he died at Ellery Center, Chautauqua, New York on 15 June 1860.[10652]

Child of Ebenezer[7] and Loraine Peck (Ives) Loomis:

i. Charles Delancey[8] Loomis was born at Poland, Chautauqua, New York on 4 June 1835.[10653]

Children of Oliver Lewis[7] and Loraine Peck (Ives)(Loomis) Starr:

ii. Lewis Monroe[8] Starr was born on 12 February 1837, and he died in 1864.[10654]
iii. Amasa Ives[8] Starr was born at Ellery on 24 February 1839,[10655] and he died on 25 August 1897. He was buried at Chautauqua.[10656]
iv. Mary Elizabeth[8] Starr was born in the New York on 26 August 1841, and she died in the Missouri on 11 March 1907.[10657]
v. George Washington[8] Starr was born on 22 September 1849, and he died in 1874.[10658]

[10647] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Ellery, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 815; Family History Film: 1254815; Page: 240C; Enumeration District: 050; Image: 0481, Record for Loranee Starr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=1409150&indiv=try.]

[10648] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loraine P Starr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32139063&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10649] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loraine Peck Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-292196583&indiv=try.]

[10650] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Loomis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=230064882585&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10651] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loraine Peck Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-292196583&indiv=try.]

[10652] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loraine P Starr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32139063&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10653] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ebenezer Loomis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=230064882585&indiv=try.]

[10654] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lorain Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10655] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Ellery, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 815; Family History Film: 1254815; Page: 240C; Enumeration District: 050; Image: 0481, Record for Loranee Starr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=1409150&indiv=try.]

[10656] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loraine P Starr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32139063&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10657] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lorain Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10658] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lorain Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

973. **Cynthia Myria[7] Ives** (Amasa[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 5 November 1813, and she died at Poland on 12 June 1856. She was buried at Clark, Chautauqua, New York.[10659] She married Henry Nelson Hunt, as his first wife, at Poland in 1835.[10660] He was the son of Elnathan and Sybil (Lincoln) Hunt, born in Rutland, Vermont on 5 March 1808, and he died in Chautauqua on 6 August 1895.[10661]

Children of Henry Nelson[7] and Cynthia Myria (Ives) Hunt:

i. Charles[8] Hunt.
ii. Cynthia[8] Hunt.
iii. Henry Alton[8] Hunt.
iv. Edwin R.[8] Hunt died in 1888.[10662]
v. Everington[8] Hunt was born at Poland on 25 August 1841, and he died at Poland on 12 April 1937. He was buried at Clark.[10663]
vi. Lucretia H.[8] Hunt was born at Poland on 6 August 1843, and she died at Corydon Township, Mckean, Pennsylvania on 28 July 1936. She was buried at Clark.[10664]
vii. Alton[8] Hunt was born in New York on 6 October 1845, and he died at Poland on 12 October 1894.[10665]
viii. Coralian[8] Hunt was born at Poland on 7 August 1848, and she died in the New York on 19 August 1927. She was buried at Clarks Corners, Mud Creek, Poland, Chautauqua, New York in August 1927 (Myrtle Cemetery).[10666]
ix. Emma[8] Hunt was born about 1863, and she died on 26 June 1905. She was buried at Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York in June 1905 (Cherry Creek Cemetery).[10667]

974. **Thomas Hart[7] Ives** (Asahel[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at North Adams on 7 January 1806, and he died at Haydenville, Hampshire, Massachusetts on 18 February 1870.[10668] He was buried at Haydenville.[10669] He married first Keziah Alden at North

---

[10659] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cynthia Myria Hunt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17757169&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10660] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Nelson Hunt.

[10661] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cynthia Myria Hunt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17757169&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10662] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Nelson Hunt.

[10663] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cynthia Myria Hunt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17757169&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10664] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cynthia Myria Hunt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17757169&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10665] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cynthia Meyra Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10666] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cynthia Myria Hunt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17757169&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Nelson Hunt. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10668] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Thomas H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=3917541&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Adams on 3 June 1829.[10670] She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Catharine Elizabeth (Rogers) Alden, born in 1807, and she died at Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts on 10 September 1837.[10671] Thomas Hart Ives married second Relief Squier at Montgomery, Hampden, Massachusetts on 5 December 1839.[10672] She was the daughter of Lathrop and (Unknown) (Elizabeth) Squier, born at Montgomery on 11 January 1811, and she died at Williamsburg on 1 April 1888.[10673]

Children of Thomas Hart[7] and Keziah (Alden) Ives:

1834.i. LYDIA ANN[8] IVES was born at North Adams on 12 February 1833, and she died at Concordia, Cloud, Kansas on 4 February 1911. She married Emory Lewis Prince at Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts on 2 July 1851. He was the son of Asahel Moody and Mahala (Arnold) Prince, born at Amherst on 23 January 1831, and he died at Concordia on 31 January 1911.[10674]

1835.ii. CATHARINE P.[8] IVES was born in Williamsburg, Massachusetts on 16 September 1836, and she died in Plainville, Connecticut after 1880. She married Francis Nash in Williamsburg, Massachusetts on 5 February 1856. He was the son of Samuel Chester and Catherine (Kingsley) Nash, born in Williamsburg, Massachusetts on 2 February 1835, and he died in Williamsburg, Massachusetts on 29 July 1870.[10675]

iii. THOMAS H[8] IVES was born in Massachusetts in 1844.[10676]

iv. CEFUS M[8] IVES was born in the Massachusetts in 1847.[10677]

Child of Thomas Hart[7] and Relief (Squier) Ives:

v. CHARLES M[8] IVES was born at Williamsburg on 24 February 1846,[10678] and he died at Williamsburg on 10 December 1911. He was buried at Haydenville.[10679]

975. **NORMAN[7] IVES** (Asahel[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 5 February 1808, and he died at Fayette, Fayette, Iowa on 28 March 1870. He was

---

[10669] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Deacon Thomas H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43915077&indiv=try.]

[10670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Hart IVES.

[10671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Keziah ALDEN. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10672] Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts Marriages, 1633-1850: Record for Relief Squier. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAmarriages_ga&h=681168&indiv=try.]

[10673] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Relief S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=3919414&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10674] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emory Lewis PRINCE. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Nash. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10676] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas H Ives.

[10677] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cefus M Ives.

[10678] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_594; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0723; FHL microfilm: 1374607, Record for Charles M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=11042815&indiv=try.]

[10679] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Deacon Thomas H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43915077&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

buried at Hawkeye, Fayette, Iowa.[10680] He married Clarrisa Cronk about 1830.[10681] She was born in the Vermont on 14 September 1811,[10682] and she died in Walworth, Wisconsin on 13 February 1869.[10683]

Children of Norman[7] and Clarrisa (Cronk) Ives:

i. GEORGE[8] IVES.

1836.ii. MARY JANE[8] IVES was born in Williamstown, Massachusetts on 9 October 1833, and she died at Hawkeye on 8 June 1911. She was buried at Hawkeye. She married Thomas Sear Dickens in Janesville, Wisconsin on 21 March 1855. He was the son of John and Jane (Sears) Dickens, born at Stutley, Buckinghamshire, England on 21 December 1833, and he died in Alpha, Iowa on 16 May 1898.[10684]

1837.iii. ASAHEL[8] IVES was born at Troy on 31 October 1835, and he died at Bethel Township, Fayette, Iowa on 2 February 1908. He was buried at Hawkeye. He married Lucy Caroline Perkins at Richmond, Walworth, Wisconsin on 17 January 1854. She was the daughter of Oliver J. and Catherine (Speers) Perkins, born at Mendon on 16 March 1833,[10685] and she died at Bethel Township on 14 November 1904.[10686]

976. **DAVID[7] IVES** (Asahel[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in North Adams, Massachusetts about 1813, and he died in North Adams, Massachusetts on 22 July 1889 (Age: 76).[10687] He married Elvira P Shippee at Colrain on 13 September 1848.[10688] She was the daughter of Amasa and Rhoda (Andrus) Shippee, born at Colrain in June 1810,[10689] and she died at North Adams on 4 January 1886.[10690]

Children of David[7] and Elvira P (Shippee) Ives:

i. SARAH O[8] IVES was born in Massachusetts about 1839.[10691]

ii. FRANCES A[8] IVES was born in Massachusetts about 1842.[10692]

[10680] Ancestry.com, Iowa Cemetery Records: Record for Norman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=iacem&h=150443&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10681] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman Ives.

[10682] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865: Record for Clarisa Cronk. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MACensus1865&h=2667611&indiv=try.]

[10683] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Jane Dickens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=55470557&indiv=try.]

[10684] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Jane Dickens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=55470557&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10685] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0071; FHL microfilm: 1240432, Record for Asahel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=14304708&indiv=try.]

[10686] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54699450&indiv=try.]

[10687] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915: Record for David Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives.

[10689] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, Record for Elvira P Ives.

[10690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elvira P Shippee.

[10691] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives.

[10692] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_305; Page: 72B; Image: 149, Record for Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=9905730&indiv=try.]

1838.iii. ELLEN A NELLIE[8] IVES was born in Massachusetts on 17 January 1850 (Age: 0), and she died after 1900. She married James Whitely in 1878. He was the son of Joseph and Fanny (Dawson) Whitely, born in Hollingsworth, England on 24 August 1851, and he died in North Adams, Massachusetts on 21 June 1909 (Age: 57).[10693]

iv. CAROLINE A[8] IVES was born at Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 8 May 1852.[10694]

977. **JARED P[7] IVES** (Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tinmouth, Vermont on 4 April 1812, and he died at Brandon, Rutland, Vermont on 3 October 1876.[10695] He married Lavetta L Dodge. She was born in Vermont in 1822.[10696]

Children of Jared P[7] and Lavetta L (Dodge) Ives:

1839.i. EUGENIA LAVETTE[8] THOMAS was born in Brandon, Vermont on 14 September 1845, and she died at South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana on 29 June 1921 (Age: 75). She married Theodore Wilbur Thomas at Niles on 22 October 1879. He was the son of Hiram and Polly (Ingalls) Thomas, born in Salisbury, Vermont in May 1843,[10697] and he died at Buchanan on 29 January 1920 (Age: 75).[10698]

ii. EUGENE[8] IVES was born at Brandon on 14 September 1845.[10699]

iii. ELLA JANE[8] IVES was born at Benson, Rutland, Vermont on 10 September 1847,[10700] and she died in the Vermont on 22 August 1934 (Age: 86).[10701] She was buried at Brandon.[10702]

iv. MINNIE THANKFUL[8] IVES was born at Benson on 9 April 1859, and she died in Rutland, Vermont on 8 January 1916.[10703]

1840.v. JAMES ANDERSON[8] IVES was born at Brandon Twp, Rutland, Vermont on 2 July 1861, and he died on 3 January 1939. He married Minnie Louise Doak in Lowell, Massachusetts on 16 September 1884. She was the daughter of Horace and (Unknown) (Louisa) Doak, born in the Illinois on 12 October 1860,[10704] and she died in Rutland, Vermont on 21 May 1941.[10705]

978. **DR WILLIAM[7] IVES** (Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tinmouth on 20 January 1818, and he died at Volcano, Amador, California on 25 August 1873. He was buried at Volcano.[10706] He married Eunice Jane Petty Snodgrass on 11 October 1843.[10707] She was the daughter of William and Sarah (Harness) Snodgrass, born at Moorfield, Hardy, Virginia on 9 May 1824 (SOURCE:

[10693] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990: Record for James Whiteley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10694] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915: Record for Caroline A Ives.

[10695] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10696] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Thankful Ives.

[10697] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 702; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0062; FHL microfilm: 1240702, Record for Eugenia L Thomas.

[10698] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Theodore Wilbur Thomas.

[10699] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Ives.

[10700] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Ives.

[10701] Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01921; Roll Number: S-30771; Archive Number: M-2032735, Record for Ella Jane Ives.

[10702] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ella Ives.

[10703] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10704] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minnie Louise Ives.

[10705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Avis Maud Ives.

[10706] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=27488178&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

http://www.scribnerfamilies.org/ghtout/sp486.htm#rnn8011),[10708] and she died at San Francisco on 29 May 1913.[10709]

Children of Dr William[7] and Eunice Jane Petty (Snodgrass) Ives:

i. WILLIAM SNODGRASS[8] IVES was born in Virginia about 1844.[10710]

ii. SARAH E[8] IVES was born in Virginia about 1848.[10711]

1841.iii. MARY VIRGINIA[8] IVES was born at Volcano on 10 October 1861, and she died in California. She married Henry Joseph Crocker in 1889. He was the son of Clark Wright and Julia Ann (Kimble) Crocker, born at Sacramento, Sacramento, California in January 1861, and he died at San Francisco in 1912.[10712]

1842.iv. FLORENCE BLANCHE[8] IVES was born at Volcano on 28 March 1867, and she died at San Francisco on 19 January 1949. She married Othello Scribner, as his second wife, at San Francisco on 19 October 1910 (SOURCE: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/sfbscrib.htm). He was the son of James Barton and Ann Sophronia (Stone) Scribner, born at Stockton, San Joaquin, California on 13 September 1867 (SOURCE: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/sfbscrib.htm),[10713] and he died at San Francisco on 27 January 1927.[10714]

979. **ORSON C[7] IVES** (Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tinmouth, Vermont in 1820,[10715] and he died at Tinmouth on 27 September 1887. He was buried at Tinmouth in 1887 (Tinmouth Cemetery).[10716] He married Polly P Parks. She was the daughter of Elijah and Hannah Delight (Hotchkiss) Parks, born in the Vermont in February 1820,[10717] and she died at Tinmouth on 21 May 1902.[10718]

Children of Orson C[7] and Polly P (Parks) Ives:

[10707] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30198555288&indiv=try.]

[10708] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Jane Petty Snodgrass.

[10709] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30198555288&indiv=try.]

[10710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ives.

[10711] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: District 23, Hardy, Virginia; Roll: M432_950; Page: 7B; Image: 20, Record for Sarah E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=15786800&indiv=try.]

[10712] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Virginia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10713] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Blanche Ives.

[10714] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Othello Scribner.

[10715] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 2 of 2, Record for Orson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=2235698&indiv=try.]

[10716] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delia D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38265952944&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10717] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Tinmouth, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: 1348; Family History Film: 1255348; Page: 443A; Enumeration District: 196, Record for Orson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=22499153&indiv=try.]

1843.i. ENOCH CONE[8] IVES was born at Tinmouth, Ruthland, Vermont on 23 April 1833, and he died at Tinmouth on 9 January 1890. He was buried at Tinmouth. He married Roxanna Butler. She was the daughter of Jacob Butler and Amanda, born at Tinmouth on 7 August 1837,[10719] and she died at Tinmouth on 1 September 1914.[10720]

ii. QUINCY[8] IVES was born in Rutland County Vermont in October 1840, and he died in Rutland County Vermont on 20 February 1846. He was buried at Wells, Rutland, Vermont in 1846 (Wells Town Cemetery).[10721]

iii. ADELIA[8] IVES was born in Tinmouth, Vermont on 24 April 1843,[10722] and she died in Clarendon, Vermont on 16 November 1877 (Age: 32).[10723]

1844.iv. MARY PAMELA[8] IVES was born in Wells, Vermont on 17 September 1847, and she died in 1919. She was buried at Tinmouth. She married first William Henry Hoadley at Tinmouth on 13 November 1865. He was the son of Harvey and Angenette (Gray) Hoadley, born in Middletown Springs, Vermont on 11 June 1839, and he died in Middletown Springs, Vermont on 17 April 1876.[10724] Mary Pamela Ives married second Thomas H Welch at Middletown Springs, Rutland, Vermont on 2 February 1882. He was the son of Thomas Welch and Mary, born in New York in June 1851, [10725] and he died in 1910.[10726]

980. **MARY[7] IVES** (Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tinmouth in 1824,[10727] and she died at Wells Township, Rutland, Vermont on 11 August 1846.[10728] She married Martin Parks, as his second wife. He was the son of Joseph and Betsy (Wilcox) Parks, born at Wells Township on 18 December 1823,[10729] and he died at Wells on 7 May 1889.[10730]

Child of Martin[7] and Mary (Ives) Parks:

[10718] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delia D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38265952944&indiv=try.]

[10719] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Tinmouth, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: M432_927; Page: 359A; Image: 706, Record for Roxana Butler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=1262237&indiv=try.]

[10720] Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01922; Roll Number: S-30778; Archive Number: M-2033075, Record for Roxanna Butler Kellogg. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VermontDeaths&h=230215&indiv=try.]

[10721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orson C Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10722] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Tinmouth, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: M432_927; Page: 358B; Image: 705, Record for Adelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=1262213&indiv=try.]

[10723] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for Delia D Ives White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VTVitalRecs&h=747509&indiv=try.]

[10724] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Henry Hoadley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10725] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: T623_1694; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 210, Record for Thomas Welch.

[10726] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary P. Welch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101113690&indiv=try.]

[10727] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[10728] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin Parks.

[10729] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin Parks.

[10730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

i. JOSEPH HENRY[8] PARKS was born at Wells on 21 April 1848,[10731] baptized at Wells Township on 21 June 1842 (St. Paul's Episcopal Church),[10732] and he died at Wells on 23 August 1910.[10733] He was buried at Wells Township (Wells Town Cemetary).[10734]

981. **MERRITT CLARK[7] IVES** (Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tinmouth, Vermont on 25 March 1824, and he died in Middle Granville, New York on 20 September 1892. He was buried in Middle Granville, New York.[10735] He married first Marion Collins in Waterbury, Conn on 21 December 1856.[10736] She was born in New York about 1826.[10737] Merritt Clark Ives married second Lydia Ann Doane in Middle Granville, New York on 13 December 1864.[10738] She was the daughter of William Sidney and Eliza (Crosby) Doane, born in Middle Granville, New York on 19 June 1836, and she died in Middle Granville, New York on 4 February 1906.[10739]

Child of Merritt Clark[7] and Marion (Collins) Ives:

1845.i. JOHN COLLINS[8] IVES was born in Waterbury, Connecticut in March 1860, and he died in 1914. He married Lutie Tucker in Portage on 21 September 1892. She was the daughter of David and Helen Eudora (Furry) Tucker and she was born in Ohio in December 1868.[10740]

Children of Merritt Clark[7] and Lydia Ann (Doane) Ives:

ii. ALBERT LAWRENCE[8] IVES was born in Middle Granville, New York on 24 July 1865, and he died in Middle Granville, New York on 23 October 1865. He was buried in Middle Granville, New York.[10741]

1846.iii. ELIZA VAUGHN[8] IVES was born in Middle Granville, New York on 15 February 1867. She married John Stevens on 7 December 1899. He was born about 1865.[10742]

1847.iv. HENRIETTA LOUISE[8] IVES was born in Middle Granville, New York on 26 February 1869, and she died in Granville, New York on 4 March 1966. She was buried in Middle Granville, New York. She married Fred Samuel Hammond in Middle Granville, New York on 1 November 1891. He was the son of Francis Dennison and Harriet Elizabeth (Chapin) Hammond, born in North Pawlet, Vermont on 24 August 1867, and he died in Middle Granville, New York on 27 May 1947.[10743]

v. HENRY LAWRENCE[8] IVES was born in Middle Granville, New York on 26 February 1869, and he died in Middle Granville, New York in 1959. He was buried in Middle Granville, New York.[10744]

[10731] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[10732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin Parks.

[10733] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[10734] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin Parks.

[10735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Collins Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10736] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merritt Clark Ives.

[10737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merritt Clark Ives.

[10738] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merritt Clark Ives.

[10739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merritt Clark Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10740] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Collins Ives.

[10741] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merritt Clark Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10742] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Stevens.

[10743] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Lousie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10744] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merritt Clark Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

1848.vi. ELLA LOVETTE[8] IVES was born in Middle Granville, New York on 1 June 1877, and she died in Long Island, New York in 1970. She married George Downing on 22 June 1904. He was the son of Henry and Sarah (Hurd) Downing and he was born in New York about 1875.[10745]

982. **CALEB SMITH[7] IVES** (Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York on 25 September 1798, and he died at Tinmouth on 22 August 1849. He was buried at Tinmouth. He married Katherine Duncan Morrison on 6 February 1834.[10746] She was born in Jamaica, West Indies on 16 July 1806.[10747]

Children of Caleb Smith[7] and Katherine Duncan (Morrison) Ives:

1849.i. REV ANGUS MORISON[8] IVES was born in the Alabama on 26 January 1835, and he died in Yonkers, New York on 21 March 1880 (per daughter Katherine's passport app). He was buried at Yonkers, Westchester, New York. He married first Marion Wallace Jones on 13 April 1857. She was the daughter of Bradford and Elizabeth (Elms) Jones, born in New York City, New York. about 1837, and she died between 1866 and 1870.[10748] Rev Angus Morison Ives married second Armenia Homes on 16 May 1872. She was born in New York in September 1844,[10749] and she died on 12 April 1912.

ii. MARY I[8] IVES was born on 7 December 1837.[10750]

1850.iii. HARRIET E[8] IVES was born in Texas on 11 January 1839. She married Francis S Green. He was born in New York about 1837.[10751]

1851.iv. HUGH M[8] IVES was born in Metagardo, Texas on 2 August 1840, and he died in Parksville, New York on 19 November 1908. He was buried at Sayville, Suffolk, New York. He married Ellen A Smith in 1866. She was the daughter of William and Frances (Greene) Smith, born on 24 February 1843, and she died at Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester, New York on 29 April 1907.[10752]

983. **ABIEL[7] IVES** (Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hoosick, New York on 12 January 1803, and she died in Texas.[10753] She married Shubel Pratt.

Child of Shubel[7] and Abiel (Ives) Pratt:

i. HANNIBAL[8] PRATT was born at Tinmouth on 15 November 1827, and he died at Columbus, Colorado, Texas on 11 December 1857.[10754]

984. **DAVID A[7] IVES** (Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tinmouth in October 1809, and he died in Lavaca, Texas in September 1852. He was buried at Ezzell,

---

[10745] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Downing.

[10746] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Smith Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[10747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hugh M Ives.

[10748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marion W Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=704391862&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10749] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Greenburgh, Westchester, New York; Roll: 945; Family History Film: 1254945; Page: 284A; Enumeration District: 098; Image: 0569, Record for Armenia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=39490250&indiv=try.]

[10750] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Smith Ives.

[10751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet E Ives.

[10752] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr H M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10753] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abiel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10754] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abiel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Lavaca, Texas.[10755] He married Sarah Ann Lanham. She was the daughter of James and Mary (Parrish) Lanham, born in the Kentucky in June 1818, and she died in Lavaca about 1904.[10756]

Children of David A[7] and Sarah Ann (Lanham) Ives:

1852.i. JAMES S[8] IVES was born in Lavaca on 25 March 1844, and he died in Lavaca on 11 May 1923. He married Mary E. Fitch in Lavaca, Texas on 25 June 1874. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary Eliza (Stacey) Fitch, born in Pickens, Alabama in September 1849, and she died at Winters, Runnels, Texas on 6 June 1937.[10757]

1853.ii. JOANNA A.[8] IVES was born in Lavaca on 8 October 1846, and she died in Lavaca on 17 April 1943. She was buried at Ezzell. She married James Monroe Parr at Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas on 4 May 1864. He was the son of Richard and Juliet (Smarr) Parr, born in Monroe, Mississippi on 9 January 1838,[10758] and he died at Halletsville, Lavaca, Texas on 1 January 1915.[10759]

iii. DAVID ANN[8] IVES was born in Lavaca, Texas in 1852, and she died about 1890.[10760]

985. **JARED PORTER[7] IVES** (Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hoosick on 4 April 1812, and he died at Brandon on 3 October 1876. He was buried at Brandon.[10761] He married Lovetta Lora Dodge, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Clark Dodge and Eliva, born at Winchester on 3 November 1823,[10762] and she died about 1909.[10763]

Children of Jared Porter[7] and Lovetta Lora (Dodge)(Stratton) Ives:

1854.i. EUGENIA LAVETTA[8] IVES was born in Brandon, Vermont on 14 September 1845, and she died at South Bend on 29 June 1921 (Age: 75). She married Wilbur T Thomas at Niles on 22 October 1879. He was the son of Hiram and Polly (Ingells) Thomas, born in Salisbury, Vermont in May 1843, and he died at Buchanan on 29 January 1920 (Age: 75).[10764]

ii. ELLA JANE[8] IVES was born at Benson on 10 September 1847, and she died on 22 August 1934.[10765]

[10755] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joanna A. Parr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=14218297&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10756] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joanna A. Parr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=14218297&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10757] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James S. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10758] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joanna A. Parr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=14218297&indiv=try.]

[10759] Ancestry.com, U.S., Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958: Texas State Library and Archives Commission; Austin, Texas; Confederate Pension Applications, 1899-1975; Collection #: CPA16526; Roll #: 145; Roll Description: Pension File Nos. 38386 to 38425, Application Years 1919 to 1922, Record for Mrs J A Parr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=TexasConfederatePensions&h=250314&indiv=try.]

[10760] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugenia L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24099240257&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10762] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Birth Records, 1659-1900: Record for Lora Dodge. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NHBirthRecs&h=253983&indiv=try.]

[10763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lora Dodge. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6384445592&indiv=try.]

[10764] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Theodore Wilbur Thomas. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=1861746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10765] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella J. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. MARY T[8] IVES was born at Benson on 9 April 1859, and she died at Rutland on 8 January 1916.[10766]

1855.iv. JAMES ANDERSON[8] IVES was born at Brandon Twp on 2 July 1861, and he died in the Vermont on 3 January 1939. He was buried at Brandon. He married Minnie Louise Doak in 1885. She was the daughter of Horace Doak and Louisa, born in the Illinois on 12 October 1860, and she died in Rutland, Vermont on 21 May 1941.[10767]

986. **FRANCES CONE[7] IVES** (Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tinmouth on 14 September 1831, and she died at Bristol, Addison, Vermont on 5 October 1915. She married Deacon William Grant on 17 October 1855.[10768] He was the son of Roswell and Catherine (Berry) Grant, born at Fort Edward on 17 May 1822, and he died at Bristol on 19 July 1892.[10769]

Children of Deacon William[7] and Frances Cone (Ives) Grant:

i. HENRY JUDSON[8] GRANT.
ii. CLARENCE JUDSON[8] GRANT.
iii. SIDNEY BERRY[8] GRANT was born in 1861.[10770]
iv. IRVING WASHINGTON[8] GRANT was born at Poultney, Rutland, Vermont on 14 July 1866, and he died at West Rutland, Rutland, Vermont on 17 December 1927 (Chronic Myocarditis).[10771]

987. **ENOCH CONE[7] IVES** (Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tinmouth on 23 April 1833, and he died in Tinmouth, Vermont on 9 January 1890. He was buried at Tinmouth.[10772] He married Roxanna Butler, as her first husband. She was the daughter of Jacob and Amanda (Young) Butler, born at Tinmouth on 7 August 1837, and she died in Rutland on 1 September 1914.[10773]

Children of Enoch Cone[7] and Roxanna (Butler) Ives:

i. WILLIAM B[8] IVES was born in Vermont about 1863, and he died at Tinmouth on 31 January 1890 (Age: 27). He was buried at Tinmouth in 1890 (Tinmouth Cemetery).[10774]
ii. ORSON E[8] IVES was born in Tinmouth, Vermont about 1865, and he died at Tinmouth on 27 March 1887 (Age: 22). He was buried at Tinmouth in 1887 (Tinmouth Cemetery).[10775]

988. **JAMES[7] IVES MD** (James[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Middletown, Rutland, Vermont on 31 August 1810, and he died at Genesee Falls, Wyoming,

[10766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary (Minnie) Thankful Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10767] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Doak. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10768] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Cone IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[10769] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Cone IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10770] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Cone IVES.

[10771] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Cone IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10772] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roxana Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10773] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roxana Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10774] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enoch C Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10775] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enoch C Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

New York in June 1879. He was buried at Strykersville, Wyoming, New York.[10776] He married Mary Metcalf Woods. She was the daughter of Henry and (Unknown) (Rebecca) Woods, born at Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts on 13 August 1808 (Age: 0),[10777] and she died on 30 June 1884.[10778]

Additional information for James Ives MD:

From: http://genforum.genealogy.com/ives/messages/2358.html --

(Dr.) JAMES IVES, son of James and Lucy (Brower) Ives, was born in Middletown, Rutland Co., VT, Aug. 31st, 1810, and came with his parents to Erie Co., NY, in 1824. In early life he served as store clerk until 1832, when he began the study of medicine, receiving his diploma from the Fairfield (Herkimer County) Medical College. He continued the practice and study of medicine with Dr. Colgrove in Sardinia until the fall of 1836, when he located at Strykersville, where he practiced mose of the time until his death, in June, 1879. He was connected with and deeply interested in all moral and educational movements of his day and place, and an active worker in the interests of temperance, Sabbath-schools, music and religion. He was a member of the Strykersville Baptist church thirty-nine years, and served as its deacon twenty-nine years.

Children of James[7] and Mary Metcalf (Woods) Ives:

1856.i. JAMES WHITMAN[8] IVES was born at Strykersville on 30 December 1837, and he died at Java Center, Wyoming, New York on 23 June 1925. He married first Helen F Richardson in July 1861. She was the daughter of Charles Richardson, born in New York about 1836,[10779] and she died in the New York about 1871.[10780] James Whitman Ives married second Frances A Richardson in 1873. She was the daughter of Charles Hildreth and Mary B. (Balcom) Richardson, born in the New York on 1 October 1847,[10781] and she died in 1933.[10782]

1857.ii. AMELIA M[8] IVES was born at Strykersville on 20 May 1843, and she died in Lockport NY on 27 June 1941. She married first Howard M Clark. He was born at Holland, Erie, New York on 8 April 1839, and he died at Strykersville on 21 June 1868 (Age: 29).[10783] Amelia M Ives married second Almeron Pease in 1888. He was the son of Elijah Pease, born in Warsaw NY on 24

[10776] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Metcalf Woods. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40181449400&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10777] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Mary Metcalf Woods. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=80846823&indiv=try.]

[10778] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Metcalf Woods. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40181449400&indiv=try.]

[10779] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24090697778&indiv=try.]

[10780] Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999: Record of Wills, 1841-1918; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Wyoming County); Probate Place: Wyoming, New York, Record for Helen F B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateNY&h=2220292&indiv=try.]

[10781] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 03; Assembly District: 01; City: Java; County: Wyoming; Page: 8, Record for James W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1925NYStateCensus&h=21885029&indiv=try.]

[10782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances A. Richardson.

[10783] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amelia M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

January 1830,[10784] and he died at Castile, Wyoming, New York on 20 January 1903 (Age: 73).[10785]

1858.iii. LORAINE[8] IVES was born in New York in July 1850, and she died in 1917. She was buried at Castile. She married Eugene R. Fox in 1871. He was the son of Charles F. and Catharine (Wagner) Fox, born at Attica, Wyoming, New York on 25 May 1849, and he died at Castile on 25 December 1916.[10786]

989. **WILLIAM**[7] **IVES** (James[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York on 9 February 1817, and he died at Buffalo on 21 August 1916 (Age: 99).[10787] He was buried at Buffalo.[10788] He married Mary Olive Winslow at Buffalo on 1 June 1844.[10789] She was born at MARLBORO, Windham, VERMONT on 6 July 1825, and she died at Buffalo in July 1903 (Age: 78).[10790]

Children of William[7] and Mary Olive (Winslow) Ives:

i. EMERSON C[8] IVES.

1859.ii. ALBERT CHESTER[8] IVES was born in New York on 4 August 1853, and he died at Bailey, Muskegon, Wisconsin on 27 April 1927. He married Florence Trumbell Carpenter in England in 1879. She was the daughter of Francis Bicknell and Augusta Herrick (Prentiss) Carpenter, born in Ohio in January 1859,[10791] and she died in 1934.

1860.iii. MARY WINSLOW[8] IVES was born at Buffalo on 4 April 1857, and she died at Buffalo on 13 August 1889. She was buried at Buffalo. She married Charles Sumner Dakin. He was the son of John C and Susan M (Morton) Dakin, born in Canada on 5 July 1852, and he died in March 1907.[10792]

990. **MARY JOAN**[7] **IVES** (James[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at GRIFFINS MILLS, AURORA, Erie, NEW YORK on 9 October 1822, and she died at CASSADAGA, STOCKTON, Chautauqua, NEW YORK on 8 January 1873. She was buried at CASSADAGA. She married Orson Bennett Baker, as his first wife, at GRIFFINS MILLS, Erie, NEW YORK in 1839.[10793] He was the son of Theophilus Baker, born at RHINEBECK, Rensselaer, NEW YORK on 22 July 1818, and he died at CASSADAGA on 10 December 1898.[10794]

[10784] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Castile, Wyoming, New York; Roll: T623_1179; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 118, Record for Almeron Pease.

[10785] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amelia M Ives.

[10786] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loraine C Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48781754&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for WILLIAM IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10788] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Database online, Record for William Ives.

[10789] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for WILLIAM IVES.

[10790] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for WILLIAM IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10791] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Casnovia, Muskegon, Michigan; Roll: T623_31077_4120246; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0059; FHL microfilm: 1240734, Record for Florence Ives.

[10792] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles S Dakin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10793] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orson BENNETT BAKER. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[10794] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orson BENNETT BAKER. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Orson Bennett[7] and Mary Joan (Ives) Baker:

i. WILLIAM HENRY[8] BAKER was born at GRIFFINS MILLS in 1841, and he died in At Sea in August 1865.[10795]

ii. MARY CAROLINE (CARRIE)[8] BAKER was born at GRIFFINS MILLS on 31 May 1843, and she died at Stockton, Chautauqua, New York after 1916.[10796]

iii. EUNICE F. (EMMA)[8] BAKER was born at GRIFFINS MILL, Erie, NEW YORK on 14 October 1845, and she died after 1916.[10797]

iv. HARRIET (HATTIE)[8] BAKER was born at GRIFFINS MILL on 12 July 1848, and she died at FAIRPORT, Monroe, NEW YORK on 26 April 1936. She was buried at MT. PLEASANT, FAIRPORT, Monroe, NEW YORK.[10798]

v. JAMES BENNETT[8] BAKER was born at GRIFFINS MILL on 3 February 1853, and he died in SPRINGFIELD, OHIO.[10799]

vi. ELBRIDGE (ELBIE)[8] BAKER was born at CASSADAGA on 9 June 1865, and he died in SPRINGFIELD, OHIO after 1900.[10800]

991. **DAVID ANN[7] IVES** (David[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tinmouth in October 1809, and he died in Lavaca, Texas in September 1852.[10801] He married Sarah A. Lanham, as her first husband, at Gonzales on 13 April 1842.[10802] She was the daughter of James and Mary Polly (Parrish) Lanham, born in the Kentucky in June 1816,[10803] and she died in Lavaca, Texas in 1902.[10804]

Children of David Ann[7] and Sarah A. (Lanham) Ives:

1861.i. JAMES S.[8] IVES was born in Lavaca on 25 March 1844, and he died in Lavaca, Texas on 11 May 1923. He was buried at Ezzell. He married Mary E. Fitch in Lavaca, Texas on 25 June 1874. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary Eliza (Stacey) Fitch, born in Pickens, Alabama in September 1849,[10805] and she died at Winters on 6 June 1937.[10806]

1862.ii. JOANNA A.[8] IVES was born in Lavaca on 8 October 1845, and she died in Lavaca, Texas on 17 April 1943. She married James Monroe Parr, as his second wife, at Gonzales on 4 May 1864. He was the son of Richard and Juliet L (Smarr) Parr, born in Monroe, Mississippi on 9 January 1838, and he died at Halletsville on 1 January 1915.[10807]

[10795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orson BENNETT BAKER. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10796] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orson BENNETT BAKER. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10797] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orson BENNETT BAKER. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10798] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orson BENNETT BAKER. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10799] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orson BENNETT BAKER. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10800] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orson BENNETT BAKER. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10801] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10802] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David A. Ives.

[10803] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David A. Ives.

[10804] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Lanham.

[10805] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James S. Ives.

[10806] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for David Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53050621&indiv=try.]

[10807] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Parr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. DAVID A.[8] IVES was born in Lavaca in 1852,[10808] and he died in 1890.[10809]

992. **FRANKLIN**[7] **IVES** (Levi[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 23 December 1813,[10810] and he died at Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina on 30 May 1864 (Prisoner).[10811] He married Ann Clapp on 6 December 1838.[10812] She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Mary) _____, born at Methuen, Essex, Massachusetts about 1803, and she died at Wallingford on 12 August 1875.[10813]

Children of Franklin[7] and Ann (Clapp) Ives:

i. MARGARET[8] IVES was born in New York in 1840.[10814]
ii. MARY[8] IVES was born in New York in 1840.[10815]
iii. ELIZABETH[8] IVES was born in New York in 1845.[10816]

1863.iv. EMMA LOUISE[8] IVES was born in New York about 1847, and she died in Vermont in 1925. She was buried at Wallingford. She married Austin Birchard Wellman in Wallingford, Vermont on 27 December 1871. He was the son of Hiram and Eliza (Wyman) Wellman, born at Newfane, Windham, Vermont on 9 June 1839, and he died at Wallingford on 15 April 1925.[10817]

993. **PHINEAS**[7] **IVES** (Hiram[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Granville, Washington, New York on 5 December 1828,[10818] and he died in 1905. He was buried at North Granville.[10819] He married Annis A. She was born in New York in 1831, and she died in 1894.[10820]

Children of Phineas[7] and Annis (A) Ives:

i. MARTHA[8] IVES was born about 1854.[10821]
ii. MARY[8] IVES was born about 1859.[10822]

[10808] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David A. Ives.

[10809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[10810] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret Ives.

[10811] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Louise Ives.

[10812] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin Ives.

[10813] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for Annie Clapp Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VTVitalRecs&h=292522&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret Ives.

[10815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin Ives.

[10816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin Ives.

[10817] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emma I. Wellman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=15382383&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10818] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1892: Record for Phineas C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1892NYCensus&h=343217&indiv=try.]

[10819] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phineas G. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=109645752&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10820] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phineas G. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=109645752&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10821] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Phineas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=411224&indiv=try.]

[10822] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Granville, Washington, New York; Roll: 1172; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0125; FHL microfilm: 1241172, Record for Phineay C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

iii. FREALE[8] IVES was born about 1862.[10823]

iv. NELLIE[8] IVES was born about 1865.[10824]

994. **JULIA[7] IVES** (Hiram[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 12 November 1833,[10825] and she died on 11 July 1866.[10826] She married Samuel Jay Standish on 19 November 1857.[10827] He was the son of Morgan L and Caroline Watson (Baker) Standish and he was born in North Granville, New York on 26 September 1830.[10828]

Child of Samuel Jay[7] and Julia (Ives) Standish:

i. CHARLES DANA[8] STANDISH was born in North Granville, New York on 6 July 1859.[10829]

995. **FANNY[7] IVES** (Amos[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]). She married first[?] Thomas Herriman at Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois on 4 August 1841.[10830] She married second[?] (unknown). She married third[?] (Unknown) Hampton.

Child of unknown[7] and Fanny (Ives)(Herriman) _____:

i. GEORGE[8] HERRIMAN.

996. **CLARISSA[7] IVES** (Amos[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 22 July 1794,[10831] and she died in Wood, Ohio on 4 July 1877. She was buried at West Millgrove, Wood, Ohio.[10832] She married Ens David Jackson in Plainfield, Connecticut on 15 July 1838.[10833] He was the son of David Jackson, born at New Milford on 23 April 1790,[10834] and he died in Wood on 9 July 1873.[10835]

---

db=1900usfedcen&h=67842068&indiv=try.]

[10823] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Phineas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=411224&indiv=try.]

[10824] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Phineas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=411224&indiv=try.]

[10825] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Julia S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1654698127&indiv=try.]

[10826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram Ives.

[10827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia S Ives.

[10828] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Watson Baker.

[10829] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Jay Standish.

[10830] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Black, Susan Easton, Annotated record of baptisms for the dead, 1840-1845: Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. Provo, Utah: Center for Family History and Genealogy, Brigham Young University, 2002. 7 vol, Annotated record of baptisms for the dead, 1840-1845: Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois: Fanny Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://dcms.lds.org/delivery/DeliveryManagerServlet?dps_pid=IE5695272.]

[10831] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Bloom, Wood, Ohio; Roll: M653_1053; Page: 304; Family History Library Film: 805053, Record for Clarissa Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=42307864&indiv=try.]

[10832] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarissa Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=11584944&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10833] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarissa Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20314977472&indiv=try.]

[10834] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for David Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CTvitalsBarbour&h=189699&indiv=try.]

Children of Ens David[7] and Clarissa (Ives) Jackson:

i. William Henry[8] Jackson was born in Cuyahoga, Ohio on 7 October 1819, and he died in Wood, Ohio on 8 December 1892. He was buried at Dowling, Wood, Ohio.[10836]
ii. Amos[8] Jackson was born in Ohio in 1826.[10837]
iii. Permelia[8] Jackson was born in Ohio on 3 August 1833, and she died on 28 August 1897.[10838]
iv. Harriet[8] Jackson was born in Ohio in 1837.[10839]

997. **Erastus Pharaoh[7] Ives Sr** (Amos[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Utica on 28 January 1803 (Still farther north, near the Newburg line, lived a man named Ives, who died in 1819. He had a son named Erastus), and he died at Cleveland on 4 March 1883. He was buried at Bedford, Cuyahoga, Ohio.[10840] He married first Rebecca Ronk at New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio on 23 April 1828.[10841] She was the daughter of John Michael and Catherine (Haga) Ranck, born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania in June 1800, and she died at Bedford on 25 March 1858.[10842] Erastus Pharaoh Ives Sr married second Wealthy Ransom in Erie, Ohio on 18 March 1862.[10843] She was the daughter of Oliver and Rachel (Hollister) Ransom, born in Ohio in 1832,[10844] and she died at Bedford on 5 January 1899.[10845]

Children of Erastus Pharaoh[7] and Rebecca (Ronk) Ives:

1864.i. Laura Virnia[8] Ives was born in Ohio in November 1832, and she died in Eaton on 10 April 1910. She was buried at Olivet, Eaton, Michigan. She married Amos Murtillo Nye in Cuyahoga on 22 October 1850. He was the son of Weatherby and Martha (King) Nye, born at Bedford on 1 March 1826,[10846] and he died at Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan on 19 June 1887.[10847]

[10835] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ens David Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=26594197&indiv=try.]

[10836] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarissa Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20314977472&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10837] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarissa Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20314977472&indiv=try.]

[10838] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarissa Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20314977472&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarissa Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20314977472&indiv=try.]

[10840] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Capt Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98475090&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10841] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus Pharaoh Ives.

[10842] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Capt Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98475090&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10843] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Erastus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriageOhio&h=4181473&indiv=try.]

[10844] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus Pharaoh Ives.

[10845] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wealthy Ransom.

[10846] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Laura Virnia Nye. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51849464&indiv=try.]

[10847] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Wills and Probate Records, 1784-1980: Probate Packets, 1838-1900; General Probate Index, 1838-1972; Author: Michigan. Probate Court (Eaton County); Probate Place: Eaton, Michigan, Record for Amos M Nye. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

1865.ii. MINERVA[8] IVES was born at Bedford on 26 September 1834, and she died at New Lyme, Ashtabula, Ohio on 7 February 1914. She was buried at New Lyme. She married George Barlow Cook at Bedford on 28 September 1858. He was the son of Ephraim and Eliza (Curtis) Cook, born at Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 20 October 1833, and he died at New Lyme on 4 April 1909.[10848]

1866.iii. CAPT EDWARD[8] IVES was born at Bedford on 22 October 1837, and he died at Cleveland on 24 March 1931. He was buried at Bedford. He married Maria Jane Corkle in 1860. She was born at Hamden, Vinton, Ohio on 30 March 1844, and she died at Cleveland on 11 June 1922.[10849]

iv. CORDELIA[8] IVES was born in the Ohio in 1839.[10850]

v. ERASTUS PHARAOH[8] IVES was born at Bedford on 1 June 1843,[10851] and he died at Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky on 20 February 1862 (Camp Wickliffe).[10852] He was buried at Bedford.[10853]

998. **RILEY HARRISON[7] IVES** (Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York in 1798,[10854] and he died at Clifton, Pierce, Wisconsin on 26 September 1857 (Age: 58).[10855] He was buried at Prescott, Pierce, Wisconsin.[10856] He married Electa Mann in the New York in 1817.[10857] She was the daughter of William and Rebecca (Larcom) Mann, born at Sheldon on 16 February 1800,[10858] and she died on 16 December 1883.[10859]

Children of Riley Harrison[7] and Electa (Mann) Ives:

i. RILEY[8] IVES was born in Oneida, New York in 1820.[10860]

1867.ii. ADELIA DELIA[8] IVES was born in Oneida, New York in 1821, and she died at Clifton Hollow, St Croix, Wisconsin on 7 May 1885. She was buried at Prescott. She married Samuel F. Chesebro at Darien, Walworth, Wisconsin on 2 December 1847. He was the son of Ebenezer and Anna (Griswold) Chesebro, born at Albany in 1825, and he died at Clifton Hollow, St Croix County, Wisconsin on 4 March 1876.[10861]

iii. ELVIRA[8] IVES was born in Oneida, New York in 1821.[10862]

1868.iv. AMOS[8] IVES was born at Sheldon on 5 December 1823, and he died at Richmond on 7 October 1896. He was buried at Delavan, Walworth, Wisconsin. He married first Lydia C. H. Tift in 1855.

---

db=USProbateMI&h=612859&indiv=try.]

[10848] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minerva Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=81008347&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10849] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Capt Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98475090&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10850] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus Pharaoh Ives.

[10851] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Bedford, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: M432_673; Page: 78A; Image: 350, Record for Erastus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=13463117&indiv=try.]

[10852] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus Ives.

[10853] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Database online, Record for Erastus Pharaoh, Jr Ives.

[10854] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Riley H Ives.

[10855] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Holcomb.

[10856] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Adelia Chesebro.

[10857] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Riley H Ives.

[10858] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Riley H Ives.

[10859] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Electa Mann.

[10860] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Riley H Ives.

[10861] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelia (Delia) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10862] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Riley H Ives.

She was the daughter of Joseph and Lydia W (Coit) Tift, born in the Ohio on 17 May 1822, and she died at Richmond on 25 January 1875.[10863] Amos Ives married second Susan C. Parish, as her second husband. She was the daughter of John and Nancy (Tift) Parrish, born at Java, Wyoming, New York on 9 July 1826,[10864] and she died at Richmond on 6 December 1853.[10865] Amos Ives married third Elnora Della Clark in Walworth on 1 April 1876. She was born in the New York in 1836.[10866]

1869.v. SARAH[8] IVES was born in Erie, New York on 1 July 1831, and she died in Spokane, Washington on 9 November 1912. She was buried at Spokane, Spokane, Washington. She married Moses Chase, as his second wife, at Lodi, Columbia, Wisconsin on 2 July 1848. He was born at Orford, Grafton, New Hampshire on 5 June 1821,[10867] and he died at Spokane on 18 October 1907.[10868]

1870.vi. LUCY[8] IVES was born at Western in July 1839, and she died in 1917. She married Barthelomew Carl in Pierce, Wisconsin on 7 May 1855. He was born in the New York in 1822,[10869] and he died in Wisconsin on 12 January 1899.[10870]

999. **RUSSELL[7] IVES** (Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Litchfield on 24 September 1816,[10871] and he died at Vashon, King, Washington on 20 March 1907. He was buried at Vashon.[10872] He married Lucretia Kilbourn at Java on 12 January 1840.[10873] She was the daughter of Freeman and Almira (Tryon) Kilbourn, born at Sheldon on 1 May 1818,[10874] and she died at Vashon on 14 February 1897 (age at Death: 79).[10875]

Children of Russell[7] and Lucretia (Kilbourn) Ives:

1871.i. LUTHER CALVIN[8] IVES was born at Java on 4 December 1840, and he died in Marshall, South Dakota on 6 March 1919. He married first Ursula C Tuttle at New Ulm, Brown, Minnesota on 15 March 1863. She was the daughter of Albert and Delight (Horton) Tuttle, born at Sheshequin, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 18 July 1845,[10876] and she died at Sleepy Eye, Brown, Minnesota on 14

[10863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia C. H. Tift. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10864] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clinton Ives.

[10865] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan C. Parish.

[10866] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[10867] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Spokane Ward 4, Spokane, Washington; Roll: 1751; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0070; FHL microfilm: 1241751, Record for Sarah Chase. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=73246816&indiv=try.]

[10868] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Chase.

[10869] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Clifton, Pierce, Wisconsin; Roll: 1441; Family History Film: 1255441; Page: 152A; Enumeration District: 114, Record for Lucy Carl.

[10870] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bartholmew Carl. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=115035897&indiv=try.]

[10871] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Holland, Erie, New York; Roll: M432_500; Page: 85A; Image: 173, Record for Russel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11757593&indiv=try.]

[10872] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Electa A Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10873] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Russell Ives.

[10874] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Holland, Erie, New York; Roll: M432_500; Page: 85A; Image: 173, Record for Lucretia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11757594&indiv=try.]

[10875] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Electa A Ives.

[10876] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Sheshequin, Bradford, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_757; Page: 292A; Image: 336, Record for Ursula Tuttle. [Online (may require

February 1905 (age at Death: 59).[10877] Luther Calvin Ives married second Prudence L Crowell, as her third husband, in Brown on 28 October 1907. She was born in New York about 1844, and she died in Brown, South Dakota on 29 December 1918.[10878]

ii. ELECTA WALKER[8] IVES was born in Wyoming, New York on 28 December 1846,[10879] and she died at Vashon on 10 January 1894. She was buried at Vashon.[10880]

1872.iii. CLARISSA[8] IVES was born in New York on 8 October 1852, and she died at Enumclaw, King, Washington on 27 December 1917 (Age: 65). She married Franklin U Miner at New Ulm on 3 July 1876. He was the son of William and Sarah (Gilman) Miner and he was born in Wisconsin on 10 July 1853.[10881]

iv. FREDERICK[8] IVES was born in the New York in 1858.[10882]

1000. **NELSON[7] IVES** (Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wyoming on 27 March 1818,[10883] and he died at MT Pleasant, Isabella, Michigan on 17 June 1898 (Age: 80). He was buried at Shepherd, Isabella, Michigan.[10884] He married Sally A Morrow. She was the daughter of Louise and she was born in New York about 1819.[10885]

Children of Nelson[7] and Sally A (Morrow) Ives:

i. LEONARD[8] IVES was born in the Michigan in 1843,[10886] and he died in Boonesboro, Maryland on 14 September 1862 (Fox's Gap on South Mountain). He was buried at Sharpsburg, Washington, Maryland.[10887]

---

membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=611886&indiv=try.]

[10877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1537968836&indiv=try.]

[10878] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Prudence L Crowell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10879] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Stark, Brown, Minnesota; Roll: 616; Family History Film: 1254616; Page: 93C; Enumeration District: 027; Image: 0192, Record for Electa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24015495&indiv=try.]

[10880] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Electa A Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10881] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950: Database online, Record for Clarisa L Ives.

[10882] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Holland, Erie, New York; Roll: M653_750; Page: 859; Image: 598; Family History Library Film: 803750, Record for Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=46269116&indiv=try.]

[10883] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Java, Wyoming, New York; Roll: M432_616; Page: 75A; Image: 155, Record for Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8878338&indiv=try.]

[10884] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=77570196&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10885] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Lincoln, Isabella, Michigan; Roll: M593_677; Page: 773B; Image: 115453; Family History Library Film: 552176, Record for Sally A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=26302928&indiv=try.]

[10886] Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles: Record for Leonard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=civilwar_histdatasys&h=1055990&indiv=try.]

[10887] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Pvt Leonard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=40090441&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

ii. CELIA E[8] IVES was born in New York in August 1846,[10888] and she died at Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan on 23 January 1902 (Death Age: 55).[10889]

1001. **LUCINDA[7] IVES** (Sebe[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Herkimer on 2 August 1823, and she died at Horseshoe Bend, Boise, Idaho on 29 May 1895.[10890] She married first Benjamin Leonard Warriner, as his first wife, at Warsaw, Hancock, Illinois on 13 February 1843.[10891] He was the son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Porter) Warriner, born at Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts on 15 September 1820, and he died at Idaho City, Boise, Idaho on 18 June 1889.[10892] Lucinda Ives married second Nicholas Kelly at Warsaw on 13 February 1843.[10893] He was born in Edwards, Illinois on 23 March 1824, and he died at Payette Valley, Ada, Idaho on 30 June 1883.[10894] Lucinda Ives married third Truman Kinney at Warsaw on 13 February 1843.[10895] He was the son of Joseph and Priscilla (Richmond) Kinney, born in New York in 1807, and he died in 1870.[10896]

Children of Benjamin Leonard[7] and Lucinda (Ives) Warriner:

i. MARY ELIZABETH[8] KELLEY was born in Hancock, Illinois on 23 October 1843, and she died at Pocatello, Bonneville, Idaho on 17 March 1916.[10897]
ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] KINNEY was born in Hancock County Illinois on 28 September 1847, and he died at Bartlesville, Osage, Oklahoma on 23 July 1913. He was buried at Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma, White Rose Cemetery.[10898]
iii. MARANDA D[8] KINNEY was born in Hancock in 1849, and she died in Hancock in 1860.[10899]
iv. JEROME[8] KINNEY was born in Hancock in 1858.[10900]

[10888] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Lincoln, Isabella, Michigan; Roll: 584; Family History Film: 1254584; Page: 501A; Enumeration District: 155; Image: 0726, Record for Chas. C. Knowlton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=22358424&indiv=try.]

[10889] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Celia E. Knowlton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMichiganDeath&h=693647&indiv=try.]

[10890] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Benjamin Leonard Warriner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28676448975&indiv=try.]

[10891] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6507190334&indiv=try.]

[10892] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Benjamin Leonard Warriner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28676448975&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10893] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6507190334&indiv=try.]

[10894] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6507190334&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10895] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6507190334&indiv=try.]

[10896] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Truman Kinney. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40202221751&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10897] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6507190334&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10898] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6507190334&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10899] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6507190334&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10900] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6507190334&indiv=try.]

v. LUCINDA S[8] KINNEY was born in Hancock on 4 December 1861, and she died at Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington on 17 September 1947. She was buried at Walla Walla.[10901]

1002. **MARY ALVINA[7] IVES** (Sebe[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York in 1825, and she died in Johnson Countu, Missouri. She was buried in Johnson.[10902] She married Gideon Risley Blake in Hancock, Illinois on 23 October 1840.[10903] He was born in the New Jersey on 31 January 1818,[10904] and he died at Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri on 10 April 1886.[10905]

Children of Gideon Risley[7] and Mary Alvina (Ives) Blake:

i. ELLEN[8] BLAKE was born in the Illinois.[10906]
ii. EDWARD[8] BLAKE was born in Hancock, Illinois in 1842.[10907]
iii. ANGELINE[8] BLAKE was born in the Illinois in 1847, and she died in 1873. She was buried at West Point, Hancock, Illinois.[10908]
iv. ANNABELL[8] BLAKE was born in the Illinois in 1852.[10909]
v. JOSEPH KINNEY[8] BLAKE was born in the Illinois on 19 April 1852, and he died at Seattle, King, Washington on 14 December 1931.[10910]
vi. ELIZABETH[8] BLAKE was born in Hancock in 1858,[10911] and she died in 1873. She was buried at West Point.[10912]
vii. CARA[8] BLAKE was born in Hancock on 14 December 1860, and she died at Jefferson City, Cole, Missouri on 15 November 1953. She was buried at Warrensburg.[10913]

[10901] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6507190334&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10902] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary alvina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19983865106&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

[10903] Ancestry.com, Illinois, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1791-1850: Record for Gideon Blake. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2086&h=26193&indiv=try.]

[10904] Ancestry.com, Web: Missouri, Death Certificates, 1910-1962: Missouri Office of the Secretary of State; Jefferson City, Missouri; Missouri Birth & Death Records Database, Pre-1910, Record for Gideon Blake. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60382&h=5358304&indiv=try.]

[10905] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gideon Blake. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=54207136&indiv=try.]

[10906] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary alvina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19983865106&indiv=try.]

[10907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary alvina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19983865106&indiv=try.]

[10908] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gideon Blake. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=54207136&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10909] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary alvina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19983865106&indiv=try.]

[10910] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary alvina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19983865106&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10911] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary alvina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19983865106&indiv=try.]

[10912] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gideon Blake. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=54207136&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10913] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gideon Blake. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=54207136&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

viii. ENOCH S[8] BLAKE was born in Illinois in March 1865,[10914] and he died in 1942. He was buried at Denver.[10915]

1003. **ANNA[7] IVES** (James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wells in 1800,[10916] and she died on 8 September 1836.[10917] She married Hiram Culver, as his first wife, in Portage on 6 December 1821.[10918] He was the son of Joshua and Jerusha (Cogswell) Culver, born at Wells on 7 May 1798, and he died at Ellisville, Fulton, Illinois on 2 June 1872.[10919]

Child of Hiram[7] and Anna (Ives) Culver:

i. LUCY[8] CULVER was born in Ohio on 22 July 1819,[10920] and she died between 1880 and 1900.[10921] She was buried at Hermon, Knox, Illinois (Methodist Church Cemetery).[10922]

1004. **JOHN[7] IVES** (James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Milton on 3 July 1802,[10923] and he died at Pittsfield, Lorain, Ohio on 9 April 1889.[10924] He was buried at South Pittsfield Cemetery, Pittsfield, Lorain, Ohio.[10925] He married first Lucy Harriet Hulbert, as her first husband, in Portage on 28 September 1826.[10926] She was the daughter of Benjamin and Lurana (Beach) Hulbert, born in 1806,[10927] and she died before 1829.[10928] John Ives married second Rebecca McCloughan in Portage on 9 November 1829.[10929] She was the daughter of Joseph McCloughan and Mary, born in the New Jersey on 15 October 1804,[10930] and she died at Pittsfield on 7 September 1872.[10931]

Children of John[7] and Rebecca (McCloughan) Ives:

[10914] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary alvina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19983865106&indiv=try.]

[10915] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gideon Blake. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=54207136&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10916] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James IVES.

[10917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.]

[10918] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram Culver.

[10919] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hiram Culver. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=13725250&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram Culver.

[10921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives.

[10922] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram Culver.

[10923] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Pittsfield, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 1042; Family History Film: 1255042; Page: 547B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 0444, Record for Lewis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=45215101&indiv=try.]

[10924] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph McCloughan Ives.

[10925] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Harriet Hulbert.

[10926] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[10927] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 13 May 2016, 23:11), entry for Lucy Hurlbut(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KCPV-VC7); contributed by various users. PersonID KCPV-VC7, Lucy Hurlbut. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KCPV-VC7.]

[10928] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Harriet Hulbert.

[10929] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Harriet Hulbert.

[10930] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca McCloughan.

[10931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph McCloughan Ives.

1873.i. JAMES[8] IVES was born at Pittsfield on 1 January 1831, and he died at Pittsfield on 7 November 1896. He was buried at Oberlin, Lorain, Ohio (Westwood Cemetery). He married Elizabeth Ann Brown in Lorain, Ohio on 18 September 1860. She was the daughter of Harley Philander and Calista (Jacquay) Brown, born at Augusta on 29 December 1835,[10932] and she died at Cleveland on 12 November 1918.[10933]

ii. WILLIAM[8] IVES was born at Russia, Lorain, Ohio in 1832, and he died after 1850.[10934]

1874.iii. MARY JANE[8] IVES was born at Pittsfield in September 1835. She married John A. Sheaffer in Portage on 12 July 1856. He was the son of Isaac and (Unknown) (Hannah) Sheaffer and he was born in Pennsylvania in September 1833.[10935]

1875.iv. JOSEPH MCCLOUGHAN[8] IVES was born at Pittsfield on 9 August 1837, and he died at Fort Steilacoom, Pierce, Washington on 23 March 1917. He was buried at Steilacoom (Western State Hospital Memorial Cemetery). He married Charlotte Emelia Ross, as her first husband, in La Crosse, Wisconsin on 3 July 1870. She was the daughter of Robert Ross and Charlotte, born in Quebec, Ontario on 8 1849, and she died in Hudson WI on 27 February 1933.[10936]

1876.v. LUCY H[8] IVES was born at Pittsfield on 26 August 1839, and she died at Canton, Stark, Ohio on 11 December 1934. She was buried at Oberlin. She married Charles Stone on 18 September 1860. He was the son of Reuben and Hannah (Whitney) Stone, born at Pittsfield on 12 October 1837, and he died at Russia on 15 May 1911.[10937]

vi. ASHLEY R[8] IVES was born at Pittsfield in November 1841,[10938] and he died in Cass, Iowa in 1900.[10939] He was buried at Grove, Cass, Iowa (Atlantic Cemetery).[10940]

1877.vii. ELIZA "LIDA" MAY[8] IVES was born at Pittsfield on 9 January 1844, and she died at Dunlap, Morris, Kansas in 1935. She was buried at Dunlap. She married Horace Henry Worcester in Lorain on 8 October 1862. He was the son of John and Angelina (Graves) Worcester, born in Sudbury, Vermont on 29 August 1841,[10941] and he died in Dunlap, Kansas on 24 September 1931.[10942]

1878.viii. LEWIS CASS[8] IVES was born in Ohio on 5 August 1847, and he died at Pittsfield on 28 July 1883. He was buried at South Pittsfield Cemetery. He married Mary Jane Glynn, as her second

---

[10932] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John J. Ives.

[10933] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.]

[10934] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10935] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane Ives.

[10936] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Emelia Ross. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10937] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy H Stone. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=18649545&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10938] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Matilda Armstrong.

[10939] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Database online, Record for Ashley R Ives.

[10940] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Matilda Armstrong.

[10941] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Agnes, Lyon, Kansas; Roll: 709; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 18.0; FHL microfilm: 2340444, Record for Lida Worcester. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=33150837&indiv=try.]

[10942] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lida Worcester. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=20677657&indiv=try.]

husband. She was the daughter of Lorenzo D. and Emeline (Carter) Glynn, born in Ohio about 1855,[10943] and she died on 21 June 1925.[10944]

1005. **Colonel Lewis Lyon[7] Ives** (James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford in 1807, and he died in Eaton on 28 November 1870. He was buried at Bellevue, Eaton, Michigan (Riverside Cemetery).[10945] He married Catherine Campbell at Bellevue, Calhoun, Michigan on 13 October 1836.[10946] She was the daughter of Robert Campbell, born at Campbell, Steuben, New York on 3 May 1812, and she died at Bellevue on 27 March 1896.[10947]

Additional information for Colonel Lewis Lyon Ives:

From: http://books.google.com/books?id=HXz8jK9zcdAC&pg=PA776&dq=%22James+Ives%22+Vermont&hl=en&ei=dMdFTvj-AeuPsALiirmSCA&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=5&ved=0CD0Q6AEwBDgK#v=onepage&q=%22James%20Ives%22%20Vermont&f=false

pp. 776-779

learned the carpenter's trade

In the spring of 1835 he came to Michigan, traveling on foot from Detroit to Eaton County where he bought 160 acres of Government land p. 776, 779

Additional information for Catherine Campbell:

From: http://books.google.com/books?id=HXz8jK9zcdAC&pg=PA776&dq=%22James+Ives%22+Vermont&hl=en&ei=dMdFTvj-AeuPsALiirmSCA&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=5&ved=0CD0Q6AEwBDgK#v=onepage&q=%22James%20Ives%22%20Vermont&f=false

pp. 776-779

Children of Colonel Lewis Lyon[7] and Catherine (Campbell) Ives:

i. Samuel[8] Ives died in Eaton.

1879.ii. Rachel[8] Ives was born in Bellevue, Michigan on 20 February 1839, and she died at Bellevue on 23 June 1935 (Age: 96). She was buried at Bellevue. She married Josephus Lane in the Michigan on 23 December 1857. He was the son of Joshua and Sarah (Garrison) Lane, born at Romney, Hampshire, West Virginia on 3 January 1828, and he died at Bellevue on 19 December 1895.[10948]

[10943] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Pittsfield, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 1042; Family History Film: 1255042; Page: 547B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 0444, Record for Lewis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=45215101&indiv=try.]

[10944] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Reed Ives.

[10945] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruby F Bailey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78208234&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10946] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lewis Lyon Ives.

[10947] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruby F Bailey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78208234&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10948] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josephus Lane. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1880.iii. RUBY[8] IVES was born at Bellevue on 4 March 1844, and she died at Battle Creek on 30 May 1927. She was buried at Bellevue. She married Thomas Bailey at Bellevue on 1 March 1863. He was the son of Manning and Jane (Butler) Bailey, born at Walton Twp, Eaton, Michigan on 15 September 1841,[10949] and he died in Eaton on 9 February 1920.[10950]

iv. ANNA AUGUSTA[8] IVES was born in Eaton, Michigan on 12 September 1849,[10951] and she died at Bellevue Tp., Eaton, Michigan on 7 November 1911. She was buried at Bellevue on 14 November 1911.[10952]

1006. **CAROLINE D.**[7] **IVES** (James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in October 1809,[10953] and she died at Kent on 6 August 1847. She was buried at Breakneck Cemetery, Portage, Ohio.[10954] She married Timothy Wales Shurtleff, as his first wife, in Portage, Ohio on 9 April 1828.[10955] He was the son of Noah and Lydia (Brown) Shurtliff, born at Montgomery on 4 May 1800, and he died at Franklin, Portage, Ohio on 29 September 1856.[10956]

Children of Timothy Wales[7] and Caroline D. (Ives) Shurtleff:

1881.i. LAURA CORDELIA[8] SHURTLEFF was born in Ohio on 8 February 1829, and she died at Franklin on 31 March 1851. She was buried at Kent (Standing Rock Cemetery). She married Alfred Baxter in Portage on 6 February 1848. He was born at of Franklin, Portage, Ohio about 1827.[10957]

ii. HORACE WALES[8] SHURTLEFF was born at Franklin on 3 April 1832, and he died at Akron on 9 November 1881. He was buried at Akron (Glendale Cemetery).[10958]

1882.iii. MATILDA E.[8] SHURTLEFF was born in the Ohio on 17 April 1842, and she died at Franklin on 31 March 1876. She was buried at Kent (Standing Rock Cemetery). She married Alfred Henry Day in Portage on 18 June 1861. He was born at Kent in 1838, and he died in 1870.[10959]

1883.iv. ANTOINETTE[8] SHURTLEFF was born at Kent on 3 July 1845, and she died at Kent on 2 November 1912. She was buried at Kent on 6 November 1912. She married Darwood C . Russell in Portage, Ohio in 1871. He was born at Kent in 1844, and he died at Kent in 1880.[10960]

[10949] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Bellevue, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: T625_763; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 87; Image: 30, Record for Ruby Bailey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=17590324&indiv=try.]

[10950] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruby F Bailey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78208234&indiv=try.]

[10951] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Bellevue, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: T624_645; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374658, Record for William Follett. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=12041127&indiv=try.]

[10952] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Follett. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10953] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Cordelia Shurtleff.

[10954] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annettia Shurtliff. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[10955] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Caroline D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriageOhio&h=903337429&indiv=try.]

[10956] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annettia Shurtliff. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10957] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Baxter.

[10958] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline D. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Matilda Ellen Shurtleff. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10960] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annettia Shurtliff. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1007. **Ashley Elisha**[7] **Ives** (James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 12 February 1809,[10961] and he died at Wayne Twp, Henry, Iowa on 21 October 1863.[10962] He married Harriet Newel Campbell at Bellevue on 27 October 1836.[10963] She was the daughter of Robert Iv and Rachel (Dolson) Campbell, born at Campbell on 19 January 1816, and she died in Henry, Iowa on 6 May 1882.[10964]

Children of Ashley Elisha[7] and Harriet Newel (Campbell) Ives:

i. Charles[8] Ives was born at Bellevue on 16 August 1837, and he died at Bellevue on 27 February 1859.[10965]

1884.ii. Erastus[8] Ives was born in the Michigan on 15 October 1838, and he died in the Iowa on 10 July 1861. He was buried at Wayland, Henry, Iowa. He married Orvilla Morilla Spring, as her first husband, at Wayne, Henry, Iowa on 24 July 1859. She was the daughter of Samuel B and Cynthia A (Johnson) Spring, born at Braceville, Trumble County, Ohio on 7 August 1837, and she died at Mount Pleasant, Henry, Iowa on 29 September 1923.[10966]

1885.iii. Robert Campbell[8] Ives was born at Bellevue on 4 April 1841, and he died at Topeka on 30 March 1925. He was buried at Topeka. He married first Lucretia Adeline Eslinger at Mt Pleasant, Henry, Iowa on 11 January 1864. She was the daughter of William J and Lucinda (Chandler) Eslinger, born at Mt Pleasant on 4 May 1843,[10967] and she died at Stockton, Rooks, Kansas on 18 March 1889.[10968] Robert Campbell Ives married second Sarah Amanda Edwards, as her third husband, at Woodston, Rooks, Kansas on 20 February 1890. She was the daughter of William Samuel and Mary E (Willet) Edwards, born in Davis, Iowa on 2 July 1855, and she died at Topeka on 27 August 1938.[10969]

iv. Esther[8] Ives was born in the Michigan on 14 April 1845, and she died in the Michigan on 30 April 1845.[10970]

1886.v. Emma Eliza[8] Ives was born in the Michigan on 13 October 1846, and she died at Bellevue on 9 July 1891. She married Augustus Dow, as his second wife, in 1875. He was the son of Joseph L Dow and Mary, born in the Connecticut in September 1835, and he died at Battle Creek on 6 September 1889.[10971]

1008. **Abbey Ann**[7] **Ives** (James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 8 December 1811, and she died at Nashville on 26 March 1864. She was buried at Hosmer Cemetery, Nashville, Barry, Michigan.[10972] She married Charles O. Hanchett, as his

---

[10961] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ashley Elisha Ives.

[10962] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ashley.

[10963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Newel Campbell.

[10964] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Campbell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10965] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Newel Campbell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10966] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Erastus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32694463&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10967] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia Adeline Eslinger.

[10968] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert C. Ives.

[10969] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Campbell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10970] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Newel Campbell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10971] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Dow. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

first wife, in Portage on 15 November 1827.[10973] He was the son of Luther and Betsey (Brabrook) Hanchett, born in New Canaan, New York on 6 November 1803, and he died at Castleton, Barry, Michigan on 4 April 1879.[10974]

Children of Charles O.[7] and Abbey Ann (Ives) Hanchett:

i. LUCY A[8] HANCHETT was born in Ohio about 1831.[10975]
ii. LUCIA[8] HANCHETT was born in Ohio in December 1832.[10976]
iii. MARIETTE[8] HANCHETT was born in Ohio about 1832, and she died in Hillsdale, Michigan on 27 September 1899.[10977]
iv. WILLIAM L[8] HANCHETT was born in Michigan about 1837.[10978]
v. HARRIET L[8] HANCHETT was born in Nashville Village, Michigan about 1842, and she died in Mich on 16 April 1901.[10979]
vi. CHARLES HENRY[8] HANCHETT was born at Nashville on 8 March 1844, and he died at Texas, Crawford, Ohio on 15 November 1920.[10980]
vii. PHILINDA JANE[8] HANCHETT was born in Michigan about 1846.[10981]
viii. JAMES A[8] HANCHETT was born in Michigan about 1849.[10982]
ix. LEWIS[8] HANCHETT was born in Michigan in 1854.[10983]

1009. **WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[7] IVES** (James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wallingford Conn, Stoney Creek on 11 August 1813, and he died in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin on 5 June 1897.[10984] He was buried at Bayside Cemetary, Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin.[10985] He married Rebecca Anderson on 12 October 1839.[10986] She was the daughter of James Anderson and Elizabeth, born at Poland, Trumbull (later Mahoning), Ohio on 17 March 1818,[10987] and she died at Sturgeon Bay, Door, Wisconsin on 10 September 1903.[10988]

[10972] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ashley. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[10973] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abbey Ann Ives.

[10974] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abbey Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10975] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abbey Ann Ives.

[10976] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abbey Ann Ives.

[10977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abbey Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10978] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abbey Ann Ives.

[10979] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abbey Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10980] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abbey Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abbey Ann Ives.

[10982] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abbey Ann Ives.

[10983] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abbey Ann Ives.

[10984] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78690601&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10985] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William A IVES.

[10986] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Anderson.

[10987] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Sturgeon Bay, Door, Wisconsin; Roll: 1785; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0048; FHL microfilm: 1241785, Record for Rebecca Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=73645994&indiv=try.]

[10988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Anderson.

Children of William Augustus[7] and Rebecca (Anderson) Ives:

1887.i. FRANK ANDERSON[8] IVES was born at Bowling Green, Licking, Ohio on 30 April 1845, and he died at Sturgeon Bay on 10 December 1917. He was buried in Bayside Cem (SEVASTOPOL, Door WI). He married Helen Mary Marsh at Sturgeon Bay on 22 April 1871. She was the daughter of George Washington and Mary Catherine (Flint) Marsh, born at Governeur, St Lawrence, New York on 11 February 1849,[10989] and she died in Sturgeon Bay, Door Wisconsin on 8 July 1934.[10990]

1888.ii. ASHLEY AUGUSTUS[8] IVES was born in Summit, Ohio in December 1849, and he died in Door, Wisconsin on 22 April 1936. He married Eliza Mason in Cass on 17 April 1876. She was the daughter of Ira William and Sarah Jane (Huntley) Mason, born in Jones, Iowa on 5 October 1859,[10991] and she died between 1900 and 1910.[10992]

1889.iii. WALLACE LEON[8] IVES was born at Randolph on 2 January 1853, and he died in Chicago on 26 December 1919. He was buried at Bayside Cemetary. He married Emma Agnes Goodale in Cass on 8 August 1875. She was the daughter of Almon Ruggles and Mary Edith (Donner) Goodale, born at Pymosa, Cass, Iowa on 22 July 1859,[10993] and she died at Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin on 9 February 1939.[10994]

1010. **SUSAN**[7] **IVES** (James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Ohio in 1816, and she died between 1880 and 1900.[10995] She married William E Bradley in Portage on 11 July 1836.[10996] He was born in the Ohio in 1816.[10997]

Child of William E[7] and Susan (Ives) Bradley:

i. MARY ADELAIDE[8] BRADLEY was born in the Ohio in 1848.[10998]

1011. **HARRIETT**[7] **IVES** (William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 21 September 1807, and she died at Westfield, Middlesex, Connecticut on 30 November 1843. She was buried in Cromwell, Connecticut on 29 November 1843.[10999] She married Joseph Addis about 1831.[11000] He was the son of Elijah and Sarah (Graves) Addis, born

---

[10989] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Sturgeon Bay, Door, Wisconsin; Roll: 2569; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 0014; Image: 845.0; FHL microfilm: 2342303, Record for Helen Ives.

[10990] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Helen M Ives.

[10991] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Atlantic, Cass, Iowa; Roll: 330; Family History Film: 1254330; Page: 484A; Enumeration District: 032; Image: 0712, Record for Kittie Ives.

[10992] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kittie M. Ives.

[10993] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Pymosa, Cass, Iowa; Roll: M653_313; Page: 22; Family History Library Film: 803313, Record for Emma Goodale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=5339016&indiv=try.]

[10994] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wallace L. Ives.

[10995] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ashley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[10996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Ives.

[10997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Ives.

[10998] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Ives.

[10999] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet Addis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=16375588&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11000] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriett IVES.

at Middletown on 21 May 1803, and he died at Cromwell, Middlesex, Connecticut on 22 May 1860.[11001]

Children of Joseph[7] and Harriett (Ives) Addis:

i. Sarah Ann[8] Addis was born at Cromwell on 7 February 1825, and she died at Cromwell on 9 June 1862. She was buried at Cromwell.[11002]
ii. Walter Ives[8] Addis was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 15 November 1834, and he died on 12 January 1915.[11003]
iii. Emily[8] Addis was born in Cromwell, Connecticut on 13 February 1839, and she died in Aurora, Illinois on 26 July 1915. She was buried in Meridan Cemetery.[11004]

1012. **Wooster Yale[7] Ives** (William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 15 February 1811, and he died at Wallingford on 28 November 1885.[11005] He was buried at Wallingford in 1885 (Center Street Cemetery).[11006] He married Eliza Bartholomew at Cheshire on 29 April 1833.[11007] She was the daughter of Samuel and Nancy Green (Wolcott) Bartholomew, born at Northford on 21 December 1814, and she died at Wallingford on 20 October 1872.[11008]

Children of Wooster Yale[7] and Eliza (Bartholomew) Ives:

i. Frances G[8] Ives was born at Wallingford on 9 August 1834,[11009] and she died at Wallingford on 31 July 1853. She was buried at Wallingford.[11010]
ii. Henry W[8] Ives was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 13 October 1836, and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 24 December 1836.
iii. Henry Bedford[8] Ives was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 11 March 1838, and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 30 June 1838 (Age: 0). He was buried at Wallingford.[11011]

[11001] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet Addis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=16375588&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11002] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet Addis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=16375588&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11003] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for joseph addis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11004] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriett IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11005] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Eliza Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6515485396&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11006] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Effie Ives.

[11007] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Bartholomew.

[11008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Bartholomew. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11009] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_46; Page: 28A; Image: 370, Record for Francis C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18252608&indiv=try.]

[11010] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=96524598&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11011] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Henry Bedford Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

iv. DELAVAN W[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 18 March 1839,[11012] and he died in Fairfax Seminary, Virginia on 22 November 1862.[11013] He was buried in Wallingford, Connecticut.[11014]

1890.v. CAROLINE ELIZA[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 21 March 1841, and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 12 June 1870 (age at Death: 29). She was buried at Meriden. She married Henry Shipman in Wallingford on 25 April 1861. He was born at Cheshire about 1849.[11015]

vi. EDWIN[8] IVES was born in Cheshire, Connecticut in 1841, and he died in 1863.

1891.vii. DELANO WOOSTER[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 28 April 1843, and he died at Wallingford on 16 January 1911. He was buried at Wallingford. He married Emily Frances Bradley at Ansonia, New Haven, Connecticut on 20 November 1866. She was the daughter of Willett and Emily Harriet (Hotchkiss) Bradley, born at Bethany, New Haven, Connecticut on 22 July 1847,[11016] and she died at Wallingford on 20 September 1930.[11017]

viii. DIANE[8] IVES was born in 1843.[11018]

1892.ix. LAURISON MARSHALL[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 3 November 1846, and he died in Connecticut on 29 September 1905. He was buried at Wallingford. He married Alice E. Scranton. She was born at Cheshire in 1848.[11019]

x. WILBUR L[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 1 May 1849,[11020] and he died in Connecticut on 10 April 1850.[11021] He was buried at Wallingford.[11022]

1893.xi. FLORENCE GAZELLE[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 6 June 1851, and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 17 December 1927 (age at Death: 76). She was buried at Wallingford. She married Leverett Marsden Hubbard at Wallingford on 21 May 1873. He was the son of Eli Hubbard and Georgianna Leach, born at Cheshire on 23 April 1849, and he died at Wallingford on 6 December 1907.[11023]

1894.xii. EFFIE C[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 9 November 1854, and she died on 5 January 1921. She married Frary Hale in of Wallingford, Connecticut about 1877. He was the son of Fraray and Eunice (Hills) Hale, born at Glastonbury on 19 September 1857,[11024] and he died on 12 July 1917.[11025]

xiii. LELAND H[8] IVES was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 16 October 1859.[11026]

[11012] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M653_84; Page: 421; Family History Library Film: 803084, Record for Delaran Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=17402608&indiv=try.]

[11013] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Delavan W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=96524609&indiv=try.]

[11014] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Delavan W Ives.

[11015] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives.

[11016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Frances Bradley.

[11017] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leland Delano Ives.

[11018] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wooster Yale Ives.

[11019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laurison Marshall Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25114571999&indiv=try.]

[11020] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wooster Yale Ives.

[11021] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Database online, Record for Wilbur L Ives.

[11022] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wilbur L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=96524574&indiv=try.]

[11023] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Hubbard. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11024] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Effie Ives.

[11025] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fraray Hale.

[11026] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Manifests of Passengers Arriving at St. Albans, VT, District through Canadian

1013. **Aurelia**[7] **Ives** (William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 11 August 1809,[11027] and she died at Elmwood, Peoria, Illinois in 1880.[11028] She married Ambrose Cook Bartholomew. He was the son of Andrew and Diana (Cook) Bartholomew, born at Wallingford on 10 February 1809, and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 12 September 1832.[11029]

Children of Ambrose Cook[7] and Aurelia (Ives) Bartholomew:

i. Alba G[8] Bartholomew was born at Elmwood on 21 July 1845, and he died in Morrow, Oregon on 3 November 1903.[11030]
ii. Edwin Delzer[8] Bartholomew was born at Elmwood on 17 April 1847, and he died in the Illinois on 11 March 1917.[11031]
iii. Frederick Kellogg[8] Bartholomew was born in Illinois about 1850, and he died before 1900.[11032]

1014. **Lucinda**[7] **Ives** (William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 25 November 1801,[11033] and she died at Wallingford on 11 October 1866.[11034] She was buried in Wallingford, Connecticut.[11035] She married Harvey Merriman. He was the son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Moss Merriman Peck) Merriman, born at Wallingford on 10 July 1801,[11036] and he died at Wallingford on 10 October 1843.[11037]

Children of Harvey[7] and Lucinda (Ives) Merriman:

i. Cornelius[8] Merriman was born in the Connecticut in 1824, and he died in the Connecticut on 6 March 1870.[11038] He was buried at Wallingford.[11039]

Pacific and Atlantic Ports, 1895-1954; National Archives Microfilm Publication: M1464; Roll: 535; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service; Record Group Number: 85, Record for Leland H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanadianBC&h=1436661&indiv=try.]

[11027] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ambrose Cook Bartholomew.

[11028] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aurelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=367835223&indiv=try.]

[11029] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ambrose Cook Bartholomew. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11030] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ambrose Cook Bartholomew. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11031] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aurelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=367835223&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aurelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=367835223&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11033] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6507190334&indiv=try.]

[11034] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harvey Merriman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242272214803&indiv=try.]

[11035] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6507190334&indiv=try.]

[11036] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harvey Merriman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242272214803&indiv=try.]

[11037] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6507190334&indiv=try.]

[11038] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harvey Merriman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242272214803&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. OZIAS CAMLER[8] MERRIMAN was born in the Connecticut in 1831, and he died in the Connecticut in 1907. He was buried at Wallingford.[11040]

1015. **MARTHA PATTY[7] IVES** (William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 10 August 1805. She married John E. Hunt at Wallingford on 11 1828.[11041] He was born in Georgia about 1806.[11042]

Children of John E.[7] and Martha Patty (Ives) Hunt:

i. JOHN W.[8] HUNT was born in Connecticut about 1830, and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 5 September 1897 (age at Death: 66). He was buried in Wallingford, Connecticut.[11043]
ii. MARY E.[8] HUNT was born in Connecticut about 1834.[11044]

1016. **LOUISA[7] IVES** (William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 29 November 1813,[11045] and she died after 1836. She married Rev Hart F Pease in Cheshire, Connecticut in 1836.[11046] He was the son of John and Martha (Allen) Pease, born in Conway, Massachussetts on 27 December 1811,[11047] and he died on 29 March 1888.[11048]

Children of Rev Hart F[7] and Louisa (Ives) Pease:

i. MARONETT AUGUSTA[8] PEASE was born at Brooklyn on 22 August 1838.[11049]

[11039] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6507190334&indiv=try.]

[11040] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6507190334&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11041] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Patty Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=898519353&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[11042] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M593_112; Page: 692A; Image: 141047; Family History Library Film: 545611, Record for John E Hunt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=1395537&indiv=try.]

[11043] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Patty Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=898519353&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11044] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Patty Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=898519353&indiv=try.]

[11045] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 99; Family History Film: 1254099; Page: 368D; Enumeration District: 044; Image: 0737, Record for Hart F. Pease. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24623761&indiv=try.]

[11046] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa S Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[11047] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 5 of 5, Record for Hart F Pease. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=837644&indiv=try.]

[11048] Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930: Record for Rev Hart F Pease. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NewspaperExtractions&h=549112&indiv=try.]

[11049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hart Foster Pease.

ii. ROWENA CYTHERA[8] PEASE was born at Brooklyn on 4 July 1840, and she died at Rye, Westchester, New York on 19 July 1882.[11050]

iii. FRANCES J.[8] PEASE was born at Brooklyn on 19 September 1842, and she died in Res. Brooklyn, NY in 1880 (single lady).[11051]

iv. MARY L.[8] PEASE was born on 29 October 1845.[11052]

v. JOHN S.[8] PEASE was born in the Connecticut on 16 August 1848, and he died at Res. Queens, Queens County, NY in 1910.[11053]

vi. EMMA L.[8] PEASE was born in the Connecticut on 9 July 1852.[11054]

vii. HART EMORY[8] PEASE was born in the Connecticut on 21 July 1857, and he died at Res. Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI in 1900.[11055]

1017. **WILLIAM WALTER[7] IVES** (William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 3 December 1816,[11056] and he died at Wallingford on 21 December 1880. He was buried at Wallingford.[11057] He married Sarah Goodsell Bartholomew at Cheshire on 24 March 1841.[11058] She was the daughter of Samuel and Nancy Green (Wolcott) Bartholomew, born at Northford on 24 October 1822,[11059] and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 26 December 1900.[11060]

Children of William Walter[7] and Sarah Goodsell (Bartholomew) Ives:

i. VICTORINE A.[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 18 January 1842, and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 9 April 1939. She was buried at Wallingford.[11061]

ii. BEVERLY H.[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 13 January 1844, and she died at Cheshire on 30 July 1845. She was buried at Wallingford.[11062]

[11050] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hart Foster Pease. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11051] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hart Foster Pease. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11052] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hart Foster Pease.

[11053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hart Foster Pease. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11054] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hart Foster Pease.

[11055] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hart Foster Pease. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11056] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 104; Family History Film: 1254104; Page: 49A; Enumeration District: 061; Image: 0447, Record for Walter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=17045417&indiv=try.]

[11057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabel V Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349564280&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11058] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Walter Ives.

[11059] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 104; Family History Film: 1254104; Page: 49A; Enumeration District: 061; Image: 0447, Record for Walter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=17045417&indiv=try.]

[11060] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah G Bartholomew.

[11061] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Victorine A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

[11062] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Beverly H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=96524546&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

iii. SULLIVAN W. (TWIN)[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 4 May 1846, and he died at Cheshire on 25 September 1846. He was buried at Wallingford.[11063]

iv. ISABEL (TWIN)[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 4 May 1846, and she died at Cheshire on 15 November 1846. She was buried at Wallingford.[11064]

v. GEORGENE A.[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 13 August 1852,[11065] and she died in Connecticut on 2 September 1926. She was buried at Wallingford.[11066]

vi. CHARLES WALTER[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 1 October 1858.[11067]

1895.vii. FANNIE ELIZA[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 1 September 1858. She married Herbert Josephus Frink at Wallingford on 14 September 1885. He was the son of Moses and Amelia Melinda (Davis) Frink and he was born at Chicopee on 10 January 1851.[11068]

viii. DELLA[8] IVES was born at of Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut in 1858.[11069]

1018. **MILO**[7] **IVES** (William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 24 January 1819,[11070] and he died at Wallingford on 5 May 1859. He was buried at Wallingford in 1859 (Center Street Cemetery).[11071] He married Mary Ann Benham at Cheshire in 1851.[11072] She was the daughter of Joseph and Martha (Cowles) Benham, born at Cheshire on 26 October 1820,[11073] and she died at Wallingford on 9 April 1894.[11074]

Children of Milo[7] and Mary Ann (Benham) Ives:

i. WILLIAM DENISON[8] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1843, and he died in Connecticut on 7 January 1844. He was buried in Wallingford, Connecticut.[11075]

[11063] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sulivan W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=96524552&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabel V Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349564280&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11065] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M653_84; Page: 384; Image: 385; Family History Library Film: 803084, Record for Georgine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=17401126&indiv=try.]

[11066] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Georgene A Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11067] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: New Haven Ward 9, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T624_140; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0416; FHL microfilm: 1374153, Record for Georgia H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=156758500&indiv=try.]

[11068] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Eliza IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34368561550&indiv=try.]

[11069] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Walter Ives.

[11070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Milo Ives.

[11071] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=127609960&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11072] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Milo Ives.

[11073] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George S Ives.

[11074] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=127609960&indiv=try.]

[11075] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for William Denison Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=1098719&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

1896.ii. GEORGE S.[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 12 February 1850. He married Ellen M.. She was born in Connecticut about 1847.[11076]

1897.iii. FRANK F.[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 13 March 1854, and he died at Yalesville, New Haven, Connecticut on 22 November 1948. He was buried at Wallingford. He married Lena C. Edell in 1875. She was the daughter of John Christian and Sophia (Knapp) Edell, born in Connecticut in July 1855, and she died in Connecticut in 1920.[11077]

1019. **BETSEY**[7] **IVES** (Fitch[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden in 1791,[11078] and she died at Middletown on 26 July 1825. She was buried at Middlefield.[11079] She married John Willard Miller. He was the son of Jacob and Sarah (Mary Crowell) Miller, born at Middletown on 23 July 1783,[11080] and he died on 17 December 1870.[11081]

Children of John Willard[7] and Betsey (Ives) Miller:

i. CHARLES[8] MILLER was born in Connecticut about 1810.[11082]
ii. MARIA[8] MILLER was born in Connecticut in December 1812.[11083]

1020. **MARY H**[7] **IVES** (Fitch[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden in 1792, and she died at Middlefield on 10 May 1863. She was buried in Middlefield, Connecticut.[11084] She married Jeremiah Miller in Middletown, Connecticut on 18 March 1842.[11085] He was the son of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Bacon) Miller, born in Middletown, Connecticut on 10 November 1780,[11086] and he died at Middlefield on 11 November 1848.[11087]

Children of Jeremiah[7] and Mary H (Ives) Miller:

i. ELVIRA[8] MILLER was born about 1814, and she died on 4 November 1826.[11088]
ii. RICHARD E[8] MILLER was born in Connecticut in 1815, and he died on 19 July 1892.[11089]
iii. IRENE[8] MILLER was born in Connecticut in January 1818.[11090]
iv. ISAAC WATROUS[8] MILLER was born in Middletown, Connecticut on 22 November 1819, and he died in Middlefield, Connecticut on 23 February 1892.[11091]

[11076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George S Ives.

[11077] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roland Dennison Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=196125601&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Willard Miller.

[11079] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betsey Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104970671&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11080] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Willard Miller.

[11081] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives.

[11082] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Willard Miller.

[11083] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Willard Miller.

[11084] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Mary H Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=1195282&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[11086] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Miller.

[11087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[11088] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11089] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11090] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[11091] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jeremiah Miller. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

v. WATROUS IVES[8] MILLER was born in Connecticut on 30 June 1822, and he died in Connecticut on 24 February 1885.[11092]

vi. WOLCOTT JEREMIAH[8] MILLER was born in Connecticut about 1829.[11093]

vii. ELVIRA[8] MILLER was born in Connecticut about 1834.[11094]

1021. **JULIUS NOEL**[7] **IVES** (Noel[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Middletown on 30 October 1801,[11095] and he died in Connecticut on 12 September 1878.[11096] He married Mary Ann Tryon at Middletown on 17 September 1828 (Rev. H. Bangs).[11097] She was the daughter of Amos and Lucy (Hall) Tryon.

Child of Julius Noel[7] and Mary Ann (Tryon) Ives:

i. WILLIAM[8] IVES was born in Middletown, Connecticut in 1830, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 25 August 1852. He was buried in Middletown, Connecticut.[11098]

1022. **SHERMAN**[7] **IVES** (Noel[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Middletown on 11 February 1804,[11099] and he died at Middlefield on 21 October 1871.[11100] He was buried at Indian Hill Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married Eunice Barnes at Middletown on 15 March 1826 (Rev. E. Washburn).[11101] She was the daughter of Joseph R and Hulda (Bartholomew) Barnes, born at New Hartford on 29 October 1805, and she died at Middlefield on 11 September 1883.[11102]

Child of Sherman[7] and Eunice (Barnes) Ives:

i. JOSEPH STARR[8] IVES was born at Middlefield in 1845, and he died at Middlefield on 29 June 1847.[11103] He was buried at Indian Hill Cemetery.[11104]

[11092] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11093] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[11094] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[11095] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut; Roll: M593_108; Page: 270B; Image: 20819; Family History Library Film: 545607, Record for Julius N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=1389109&indiv=try.]

[11096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Noel Ives.

[11097] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Tryon.

[11098] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for William Henry Ives.

[11099] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut; Roll: M432_44; Page: 343B; Image: 371, Record for Sherman Pues. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18203548&indiv=try.]

[11100] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ann Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12571561068&indiv=try.]

[11101] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sherman Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[11102] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ann Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12571561068&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11103] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ann Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12571561068&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11104] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sherman Ives.

1023. **EUNICE MATILDA**[7] **IVES** (Noel[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Middletown on 14 August 1806,[11105] and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 10 July 1891 (age at Death: 85). She was buried at New Haven.[11106] She married Henry D Smith at Middletown on 24 April 1823.[11107] He was born at Middletown in 1802,[11108] and he died in Connecticut on 12 October 1874.[11109]

Child of Henry D[7] and Eunice Matilda (Ives) Smith:

i. CHARLOTTE M.[8] EVERETT died on 5 August 1891. She was buried at New Haven.[11110]

1024. **MARY**[7] **IVES** (Noel[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Middletown on 13 December 1808, and she died in Marlborough, Connecticut on 20 May 1843 (age at Death: 34).[11111] She married Alfred Griswold at Middletown on 7 May 1826.[11112] He was the son of Daniel and Fanny (Babcock) Griswold, born at Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut on 28 November 1803,[11113] and he died on 13 August 1891.[11114]

Children of Alfred[7] and Mary (Ives) Griswold:

i. HENRY[8] GRISWOLD was born at Saybrook on 7 April 1828, and he died at Saybrook on 6 January 1830.[11115]
ii. FREDERICK[8] GRISWOLD was born at Saybrook on 13 October 1831, and he died at Saybrook on 12 March 1832.[11116]
iii. JENITTA[8] GRISWOLD was born in 1842.[11117]
iv. MARY A[8] GRISWOLD was born in 1845.[11118]

[11105] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Middlefield, Middlesex, Connecticut; Roll: 102; Family History Film: 1254102; Page: 348A; Enumeration District: 082; Image: 0680, Record for Eunice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=44672739&indiv=try.]

[11106] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry D. Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122189022&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11107] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Matilda Ives.

[11108] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Matilda Ives.

[11109] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry D. Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122189022&indiv=try.]

[11110] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry D. Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122189022&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11111] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Mary Ives Griswold. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=2313506&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[11113] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[11114] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Griswold.

[11115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11116] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11117] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[11118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

1025. **DELIGHT**[7] **IVES** (Noel[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Middletown in 1810,[11119] and she died at Durham.[11120] She married Oren Camp at Durham on 29 November 1827. He was the son of Ezra and Ann (Coe) Camp and he was born at Durham in 1810.

Children of Oren[7] and Delight (Ives) Camp:

i. OREN J[8] CAMP was born at Durham on 13 January 1829.
ii. SARAH[8] CAMP was born at Durham on 19 January 1831.

1026. **JOSEPH GILBERT**[7] **IVES** (Noel[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Middletown on 10 April 1812, and he died at Middletown on 20 January 1888 (Age: 75). He was buried at Middletown.[11121] He married first Celestia Brooks at Burlington, Hartford, Connecticut on 28 September 1830 (Rev. Luther Mead).[11122] She was born in 1816,[11123] and she died in 1834. Joseph Gilbert Ives married second Emma Jane Cooley at Middletown on 29 November 1837 (Rev. Elisha Andrews).[11124] She was the daughter of Earl and Rhoda (Graves) Cooley, born in CT. on 18 November 1820, and she died at Middletown on 3 March 1906 (Age: 85).[11125]

Children of Joseph Gilbert[7] and Emma Jane (Cooley) Ives:

1898.i. ROSANA[8] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut in 1839, and she died in New York City (All Boroughs), New York on 13 November 1861. She married Francis Levi Colton, as his first wife, in August 1860. He was the son of Levi and Rachel (Kent) Colton and he was born in New York City (All Boroughs), New York on 10 August 1841.[11126]
ii. SELINA E.[8] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1840, and she died in Connecticut in 1874 (age at Death: 36). She was buried in Middleton, Connecticut.[11127]
1899.iii. EMMA H.[8] IVES was born on 11 May 1841, and she died on 17 April 1896. She was buried at Middletown. She married Dewitt Clinton Sage. He was the son of Barzilla Doud and Elizabeth P (Yale) Sage, born at Middletown in September 1836, and he died on 8 March 1902.[11128]
iv. FLORA E.[8] IVES was born in CT. in 1859.[11129]

[11119] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Township 11 N 5 W, Henderson, Illinois; Roll: M653_181; Page: 326; Family History Library Film: 803181, Record for Delight Camp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=37611925&indiv=try.]

[11120] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noel Ives.

[11121] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emma Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=117095359&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11122] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Gilbert Ives.

[11123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Gilbert Ives.

[11124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Gilbert Ives.

[11125] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emma Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=117095359&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Levi Colton.

[11127] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Selina E Stroud. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=2515154&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11128] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Salena Emma Sage. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59138530&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11129] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Gilbert Ives.

1027. **Elizabeth Ann**[7] **Ives** (Noel[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Middlefield on 23 December 1816, and she died in Middletown, Connecticut on 19 August 1839 (age at Death: 23).[11130] She married Ephraim Tuttle, as his first wife, in Middletown, Connecticut on 3 July 1834.[11131] He was the son of Ephraim and Lois (Hitchcock) Tuttle and he was born at Cheshire, New Haven, Coinnecticut on 20 January 1809.[11132]

Child of Ephraim[7] and Elizabeth Ann (Ives) Tuttle:

i. George Randall[8] Tuttle was born at Middletown on 23 May 1837, and he died on 16 November 1869.[11133]

1028. **Albert**[7] **Ives** (Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 22 May 1801, and he died in the United States on 16 November 1872.[11134] He was buried at Columbia Center, Lorain, Ohio.[11135] He married Betsey Russell in Genesee, New York in 1824.[11136] She was the daughter of Melzar and Selah (Chandler) Russell, born in the Vermont in 1802, and she died in Lorain, Ohio on 19 January 1875.[11137]

Children of Albert[7] and Betsey (Russell) Ives:

i. Maria[8] Ives.

1900.ii. Cyrus[8] Ives was born in Genesee, New York in 1826, and he died in Lorain on 22 May 1897. He was buried at Columbia Center Cemetery, Columbia Center, Lorain, Ohio. He married Prudence Stranahan in Lorain, Ohio on 13 March 1849. She was born in Connecticut in May 1827,[11138] and she died in Lorain on 17 March 1904.[11139]

1901.iii. Harriet M[8] Ives was born in New York in August 1826, and she died on 27 December 1900. She was buried at Columbia Township, Lorain, Ohio. She married Andrew Osborn in Lorain on 14

[11130] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Elizabeth Ann Tuttle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=164354&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11131] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ephraim Tuttle.

[11132] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ephraim Tuttle.

[11133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ephraim Tuttle. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11134] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 14 June 2019, 06:29), entry for Albert Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:94JP-Z7R); contributed by various users. PersonID 94JP-Z7R, Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:94JP-Z7R.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11135] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Seth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=81390393&indiv=try.]

[11136] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 14 June 2019, 06:29), entry for Albert Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:94JP-Z7R); contributed by various users. PersonID 94JP-Z7R, Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:94JP-Z7R.]

[11137] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Seth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=81390393&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11138] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Columbia, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 1042; Page: 414B; Enumeration District: 168, Record for Airus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=26157800&indiv=try.]

[11139] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cyrus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=724538067&indiv=try.]

September 1845. He was the son of Joseph and Phila (Ball) Osborn, born in Summit in 1823, and he died in Lorain in 1900.[11140]

1902.iv. AMBROSE[8] IVES was born in New York on 12 November 1828, and he died at Columbia, Lorain, Ohio on 5 April 1885. He was buried at Columbia Center. He married Mary Jane Lapham in Lorain, Ohio in 1859. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Cemantha (Broadway) Lapham, born at Detroit on 2 March 1839,[11141] and she died at Columbia Township on 12 May 1919.[11142]

v. SETH[8] IVES was born in the New York in 1832,[11143] and he died at Columbia Township on 2 April 1910. He was buried at Columbia Center.[11144]

1903.vi. SARAH JANE[8] IVES was born at Columbia Center on 19 May 1841, and she died at Columbia Township on 14 May 1891. She was buried at Columbia Center Cemetery. She married Warren Bracy in Huron, Ohio on 1 January 1863. He was the son of Nelson and Lavinia (Higley) Bracy, born at Elmira on 2 December 1840,[11145] and he died at New London, Huron, Ohio on 17 November 1885.[11146]

1029. **JARVIS B[7] IVES** (Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 1 June 1810,[11147] and he died in Iowa on 12 December 1888. He was buried at Spring Hill Cemetery, Dundee, Delaware, Iowa.[11148] He married first Minerva R Hoisington. She was the daughter of Isaac and Mary (Sawyer) Hoisington, born in Rutland on 22 March 1820, and she died in Dundee, Iowa on 6 May 1882. Jarvis B Ives married second Mary Ann Porter in the Wisconsin on 21 January 1847.[11149] She was the daughter of Versal and Mary Ann

---

[11140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Andrew Osborn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250056009049&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11141] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Columbia, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: M593_1235; Page: 429B; Family History Library Film: 552734, Record for Celia J Joes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=40873700&indiv=try.]

[11142] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy E. Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=52973907&indiv=try.]

[11143] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Columbia, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 1042; Page: 414B; Enumeration District: 168, Record for Seth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=24080710&indiv=try.]

[11144] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Seth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=81390393&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11145] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ2V-FPK : 9 March 2018), Warren Bracy in entry for Elizabeth Elvina Kelsey, 01 Jan 1941; citing Wellington Twp., Lorain, Ohio, reference fn 4502; FHL microfilm 2,023,890, Warren Bracy in entry for Elizabeth Elvina Kelsey, "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ2V-FPK.]

[11146] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6NM-JP5 : 9 March 2018), Warren Bracy, 17 Nov 1885; citing Death, New London, New London Township, Huron, Ohio, United States, source ID v 1 p 124, County courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 410,483, Warren Bracy, "Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6NM-JP5.]

[11147] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M432; Residence Date: 1850; Home in 1850: Magnolia, Rock, Wisconsin; Roll: 1005; Page: 291a, Record for Jasper Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8054&h=12213137&indiv=try.]

[11148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48316788922&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jarvis B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48292446400&indiv=try.]

(Thompson) Porter, born at Ferrisburg, Addison, Vermont on 6 December 1807, and she died at Strawberry Point, Clayton, Iowa on 9 August 1846.[11150]

Children of Jarvis B[7] and Mary Ann (Porter) Ives:

1904.i. NELSON[8] IVES was born in 1820, and he died in 1855. He married Sarah Ann McFall, as her third husband, in Delaware, Iowa on 14 May 1865. She was the daughter of George and Elizabeth (Augustine) McFall, born in Erie, Ohio on 28 June 1825,[11151] and she died at Greeley, Delaware, Iowa on 23 April 1908.[11152]

1905.ii. ALIDA JANE[8] IVES was born in Sheldon, New York on 6 February 1845, and she died in Sawtelle, California on 14 October 1914. She was buried in Santa Monica Cem, California. She married Levi Jay Fox in Delaware on 16 December 1860. He was the son of Javan and Lavina (Brooks) Fox, born in Ashford, New York on 12 September 1832, and he died on 3 May 1915.[11153]

iii. JASPER[8] IVES was born in the Wisconsin in 1849.[11154]

1906.iv. CHARLES HOMER[8] IVES was born at Magnolia, Rock, Wisconsin in 1853, and he died in Dubuque, Iowa on 9 February 1924. He was buried at Masonville, Delaware, Iowa in 1924. He married Mary Adelia Soder at Manchester, Delaware, Iowa on 19 April 1883. She was the daughter of John R. and Ines Anna (Morgan) Soder, born in Berks, Pennsylvania in March 1855,[11155] and she died in Clayton, Iowa in July 1939.[11156]

1907.v. SAMUEL SETH[8] IVES was born in Delaware, Iowa on 23 May 1855, and he died in Delaware on 5 June 1917. He was buried at Dundee, Delaware, Iowa. He married Augusta "Ada" L. Thompson in Delaware, Iowa in 1876. She was the daughter of Albert S. and Margaret (Darrah) Thompson, born in the Michigan on 11 January 1852, and she died in the Iowa on 19 September 1936.[11157]

[11150] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: MyHeritage Family TreesMyHeritage.com [online database]. Lehi, UT, USA: MyHeritage (USA) Inc.Kaercher Family Site (23andMe), managed by Melissa Kaercher, Mary Ann Porter, "MyHeritage Family Trees". [Online (may require membership) at: https://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-1/myheritage-family-trees?itemId=289238141-3-1291&action=showRecord.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11151] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Iowa State Census, 1885," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HCPM-WN2 : 11 March 2018), S A Brady in household of J M Brady, Elk, Delaware, Iowa; citing p. 09, 1885, State Historical Society, Des Moines; FHL microfilm 1,021,461, S A Brady in household of J M Brady, "Iowa State Census, 1885". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HCPM-WN2.]

[11152] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKK-W2MN : 11 July 2016), Sarah Ann McFall Brady, 1908; Burial, Greeley, Delaware, Iowa, United States of America, Grant View Cemetery; citing record ID 48378941, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Sarah Ann McFall Brady, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKK-W2MN.]

[11153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Levi J. Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48255104250&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11154] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M432; Residence Date: 1850; Home in 1850: Magnolia, Rock, Wisconsin; Roll: 1005; Page: 291a, Record for Jasper Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8054&h=12213137&indiv=try.]

[11155] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Year: 1860; Census Place: Coffins Grove, Delaware, Iowa; Roll: M653_318; Page: 23; Family History Library Film: 803318, 1860 United States Federal Census. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid=7667&h=5413180&indiv=try.]

[11156] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 19 December 2018, 02:39), entry for Mary Adelia Soder(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L1B6-N9K); contributed by various users. PersonID L1B6-N9K, Mary Adelia Soder. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L1B6-N9K.]

[11157] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Augusta "Ada" L. Thompson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=179971921&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth,

1030. **Calvin**[7] **Ives** (Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 24 June 1813, and he died at Waterford, Dakota, Minnesota on 15 May 1906. He was buried at Northfield, Rice, Minnesota in 1906.[11158] He married Sybil Alexander in New York on 20 May 1835.[11159] She was born in the New York in May 1811, and she died in Brown, Minnesota on 25 March 1883.[11160]

Children of Calvin[7] and Sybil (Alexander) Ives:

1908.i. Louisa Lois Mathilda[8] Ives was born in Erie on 9 September 1836, and she died at Stanton, Goodhue, Minnesota on 1 January 1913. She was buried at Savannah. She married Seneca Arland Vanguilder at Minnesota, Winona, Minnesota on 8 August 1858. He was the son of Daniel and Mariah (Orcutt) Van Guilder, born at Granville on 17 October 1833,[11161] and he died at Dundas, Rice, Minnesota on 5 December 1909.[11162]

1909.ii. Sally R[8] Ives was born in the New York in 1838, and she died in the Minnesota on 30 May 1872. She married Leonard Vanguilder, as his first wife, in 1858. He was born in the New York in 1836, and he died in the Minnesota in 1875.[11163]

1910.iii. Nancy Electa[8] Ives was born in the Minnesota on 7 April 1859, and she died in Beltrami, Minnesota on 19 October 1934. She was buried at Nebish Township Cemetery, Nebish, Beltrami, Minnesota. She married first Palmer Joel Story at New Ulm on 27 November 1878. He was the son of William Morris and Elizabeth "Eliza" Clayton (Phares) Story, born in Waynesville, Illinois on 15 December 1852,[11164] and he died at Nebish, Beltrami, Minnesota on 29 April 1935.[11165] Nancy Electa Ives married second (Unknown) Vanguilder at New Ulm on 27 November 1878. He was born at Waynesville, De Witt, Illinois on 15 December 1852, and he died in Beltrami on 29 April 1935.[11166]

Death.)

[11158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Electa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28208821465&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11159] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sybil Alexander. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28207932239&indiv=try.]

[11160] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Electa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28208821465&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11161] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 4 of 4, Record for Seneca A Vangilder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1666&h=2624943&indiv=try.]

[11162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Seneca Arland VanGuilder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1434798830&indiv=try.]

[11163] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Legacy NFS Source: Leonard VanGuilder - Government record: birth-name: Leonard VanGuilder. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11164] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1870", database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M67P-MDN : 8 June 2019), J Parmer Story in entry for William Story, 1870, J Parmer Story in household of William Story, "United States Census, 1870". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M67P-MDN.]

[11165] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V442-ZZ7 : 4 December 2014), Palmer J Story, 29 Apr 1935; from "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2001); citing Beltrami, Minnesota, record 697312, certificate number 000794, Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis, Palmer J Story, "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V442-ZZ7.]

1031. **ORRIN ALMON[7] IVES** (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 30 May 1791, and he died at Stockbridge on 15 April 1859.[11167] He was buried at Stockbridge in 1859 (oaklawn cemetery).[11168] He married Mary Polly Gibbs in Tompkins, New York in 1812.[11169] She was the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Holmes) Gibbs, born at Lansing, Thompkins County, New York on 20 June 1794, and she died at Stockbridge on 30 May 1867.[11170]

Children of Orrin Almon[7] and Mary Polly (Gibbs) Ives:

1911.i. SAMUEL GIBBS[8] IVES was born in Tompkins, New York on 21 December 1812, and he died at Unadilla, Livingston, Michigan on 7 August 1894. He was buried at Gregory, Livingston, Michigan in 1894 (Williamsville Cemetery). He married first Maria Louisa Hedden at Unadilla on 30 August 1835. She was the daughter of Josiah and Hannah (Belknap) Hedden, born in Tompkins, New York on 6 April 1816, and she died at Unadilla in October 1871.[11171] Samuel Gibbs Ives married second Mary Duncan Watson, as her second husband, at Detroit on 30 October 1873. She was the daughter of John J and Margaret J (Davenport) Watson, born in the New York on 3 February 1829,[11172] and she died in Ionia, Michigan on 18 February 1908.[11173]

1912.ii. ELIZA JANE[8] IVES was born in the New York on 9 June 1814, and she died at Stockbridge on 25 April 1897. She married Gilson Morgan in Livingston, Michigan on 18 October 1840; they divorced at Stockbridge about 1848 (moved to Ind. with new bride). He was born in Connecticut in 1796,[11174] and he died in Newman Grove, Nebraska on 1 April 1876 (Morgan Cemetery).[11175]

1913.iii. LUCY[8] IVES was born in Tompkins, New York in April 1814, and she died in Ingham, Michigan on 17 October 1900. She was buried at Dansville. She married Samuel W Halladay in 1840. He was the son of Elihu and Nancy (Wilson) Halladay, born in the New York in 1816, and he died in Mason, Michigan on 28 October 1893.[11176]

iv. WILLIAM HENRY[8] IVES was born in Tompkins, New York in 1818.[11177]

[11166] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Electa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28208821465&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11167] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Database online, Record for Orrin Almond Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11168] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Ann Halladay. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=20236588&indiv=try.]

[11169] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orrin Almond Ives.

[11170] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Ann Halladay. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=20236588&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Louisa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6702052050&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11172] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: 609; Family History Film: 1254609; Page: 356A; Enumeration District: 241; Image: 0193, Record for Samuel G. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=47501937&indiv=try.]

[11173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hon Samuel Gibbs Ives.

[11174] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Clayton, Crawford, Wisconsin; Roll: M593_1707; Page: 416B; Image: 99071; Family History Library Film: 553206, Record for Gilson D Marron. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=5688186&indiv=try.]

[11175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Jane Ives.

[11176] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Ann Halladay. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=20236588&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11177] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orrin Almond Ives.

v. ALMIRA[8] IVES was born in Tompkins, New York in 1820, and she died at Stockbridge on 13 May 1902 (Death Age: 82).[11178]

1914.vi. BENONI INSLEY[8] IVES was born at Lansing, Tompkins, New York on 2 January 1822, and he died at Auburn, Cayuga, New York on 11 December 1912. He was buried at Fort Hill cemetery, Auburn, New York in December 1912. He married Julia A Hosmer on 18 June 1862. She was the daughter of William and Martha Matilda (Gamage) Hosmer, born in Pennsylvania in January 1837,[11179] and she died at Auburn on 10 July 1916.[11180]

vii. ALMON C[8] IVES was born at Lansing on 2 July 1822, and he died in the New York.[11181]

1915.viii. CYNTHIA[8] IVES was born in the New York on 21 March 1825, and she died at Stockbridge on 9 March 1901. She was buried at Stockbridge. She married George W. Standish at Stockbridge on 6 October 1850. He was the son of Anson King and Sarah (Potter) Standish, born at Attica, Genesee* Co., New York on 1 December 1826,[11182] and he died at Stockbridge on 3 July 1902.[11183]

ix. DARIUS W[8] IVES was born in 1826, and he died at Stockbridge on 26 March 1846.[11184] He was buried at Stockbridge.[11185]

1916.x. SIMEON C[8] IVES was born in Tompkins, New York on 13 August 1835, and he died at Stockbridge on 7 January 1906. He was buried at Stockbridge. He married Laura Westfall in Washtenaw, Michigan on 21 March 1860. She was the daughter of Levi and Lydia (Burgess) Westfall, born at Phelps, Ontario, New York on 26 May 1832,[11186] and she died at Stockbridge on 22 December 1898.[11187]

1032. **MARTHA[7] IVES** (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth on 24 July 1796, and she died at Jackson, Luzerne, Pennsylvania in 1852.[11188] She married Joshua Lamoreux on 12 December 1813.[11189] He was the son of Thomas and Keturah

---

[11178] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Elmira Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMichiganDeath&h=776218&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11179] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn Ward 9, Cayuga, New York; Roll: T624_928; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0026; FHL microfilm: 1374941, Record for Benoni Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=17103704&indiv=try.]

[11180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rev. & Dr. Benoni Ingley Ives.

[11181] Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999: Probate Records, 1817-1932; Index, 1818-1951; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Tompkins County); Probate Place: Tompkins, New York, Record for Almon C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8800&h=1601309&indiv=try.]

[11182] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Stockbridge, Ingham, Michigan; Roll: 716; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0056; FHL microfilm: 1240716, Record for Cynthia Standish. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=24844535&indiv=try.]

[11183] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cynthia Standish. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54977814&indiv=try.]

[11184] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Polly Gibbs. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11185] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Darius W Ives.

[11186] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Stockbridge, Ingham, Michigan; Roll: 583; Family History Film: 1254583; Page: 545D; Enumeration District: 140; Image: 0437, Record for Laura Ives.

[11187] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Simeon C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17761529&indiv=try.]

[11188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josiah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11189] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

(Tuthill) Lamoreux, born at Monroe, Orange, New York on 30 August 1793, and he died at Plymouth about 1839.[11190]

Children of Joshua[7] and Martha (Ives) Lamoreux:

i. SAMUEL ACKLEY[8] LAMOREUX was born at Lehman Township, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 11 October 1815, and he died on 31 October 1890.[11191]
ii. JOSIAH[8] LAMOREUX was born at Plymouth Township, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 29 March 1818, and he died in Clinton, Illinois on 17 May 1896.[11192]
iii. THOMAS[8] LAMOREUX was born at Lehman Township in 1821, and he died at Mason City, Mason, Illinois in 1903.[11193]
iv. ELIZABETH[8] LAMOREUX was born at Lehman, Luzerne, Pennsylvania in 1822.[11194]
v. DARIUS[8] LAMOREUX was born at Lehman in 1823.[11195]
vi. CLARISSA[8] LAMOREUX was born at Lehman in 1824.[11196]
vii. WILLIAM[8] LAMOREUX was born at Lehman in 1827.[11197]
viii. ELMIRA[8] LAMOREUX was born at Lehman in 1829.[11198]
ix. LUCY[8] LAMOREUX was born at Lehman in 1831.[11199]
x. EMILY T.[8] LAMOREUX was born at Lehman Township in 1833.[11200]
xi. MARY JENETTE[8] LAMOREUX was born at Lehman Township in 1835.[11201]

1033. **NEWELL**[7] **IVES** (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania on 25 September 1798,[11202] and he died at New Hudson, Allegany, New York on 25 June 1896.[11203] He was buried at Bellville, Allegany, New York in June 1862 (Bellville Cemetery).[11204] He married Elizabeth Wyckoff Doe. She was the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Grimwood) Doe, born at New Jersey, Monmouth, New Jersey in 1795, [11205] and she died at Bellville on 9 January 1872.[11206]

Children of Newell[7] and Elizabeth Wyckoff (Doe) Ives:

i. ALINE[8] IVES.

[11190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Lamoreux. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11191] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11193] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11194] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

[11195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

[11196] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

[11197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

[11198] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

[11199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

[11200] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

[11201] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ives.

[11202] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Susanna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655636518&indiv=try.]

[11203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard J Ives.

[11204] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi W Ives.

[11205] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Susanna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655636518&indiv=try.]

[11206] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi W Ives.

1917.ii. EDWIN[8] IVES was born at Lansing on 20 April 1828, and he died at Sandwich, De Kalb, Illinois on 20 January 1900. He was buried at Sandwich, Lasalle, Illinois. He married first (unknown). He married second Catherine Vanorder at Ithaca on 4 November 1852. She was the daughter of Frederick and Sarah Sallie Vanorder (Layton) Vanorder, born at Ithaca on 4 July 1832,[11207] and she died at Sandwich on 27 February 1911.[11208]

1918.iii. JOHN A.[8] IVES was born at West Almond, Allegany, New York on 20 December 1828, and he died at Silver Creek, Chautauqua, New York on 10 January 1910. He was buried at West Almond. He married Estelle "Esther" Dean. She was the daughter of William Dean and Nancy, born at West Almond on 11 September 1835,[11209] and she died in West Almond, New York on 11 July 1906 (bur Mt Hope Cemetery).[11210]

1919.iv. LEVI W[8] IVES was born in Tompkins about 1830, and he died in Mouth of White River at the Mississippi River on 1 August 1863 (Adjutant General's Office document "Cert. of Disability reports him discharged at Camp on Black River Mississippi July 28th, 1863 which date is accepted as correct"). He was buried in Mouth of White River on 2 August 1863 ("He died on the first day of August 1863 on board of Steamer Ben Franklin between Vicksburg and Napoleon and was buried near the mouth of White River, Memphis August 2nd 1863"). He married Abigail S Latham, as her first husband, at Cuba, Allegheny, New York on 1 September 1851 (sworn affidavit by marriage witness Justice of the Peace W E Dudley. Leonard Anson, Baptist Minister. Other witnesses H W Pickett and his wife C L Pickett). She was the daughter of Pardon and Cynthia (Taylor) Latham, born in the Iowa on 7 October 1829, and she died at Plattsville, Ontario, Canada on 17 February 1905.[11211]

1920.v. RICHARD J[8] IVES was born in Allegany, New York in 1831, and he died in the Washington, D.C. on 17 May 1865. He was buried at Arlington. He married first (Unknown) Mariah. She was born in New York in 1835.[11212] Richard J Ives married second Sally M. She was born about 1833.[11213]

vi. SUSAN[8] IVES was born on 27 September 1833,[11214] and she died on 24 June 1913. She was buried at Worcester.[11215]

vii. NEWELL[8] IVES was born in the New York on 1 January 1835, and he died in Greeley, Colorado on 3 June 1874. He was buried at Greeley, Weld, Colorado.[11216]

[11207] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Seward, Kendall, Illinois; Roll: 219; Family History Film: 1254219; Page: 418D; Enumeration District: 105; Image: 0840, Record for Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=30240502&indiv=try.]

[11208] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick VanOrder.

[11209] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 01; City: West Almond; County: Allegany; Page: 3, Record for John A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7364&h=2712689&indiv=try.]

[11210] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Minnie Ives.

[11211] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Abigail S Latham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1668040819&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11212] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Mary E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1021216&indiv=try.]

[11213] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Richard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655038275&indiv=try.]

[11214] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Worcester, Otsego, New York; Roll: 1146; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0145; FHL microfilm: 1241146, Record for Susan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=56348232&indiv=try.]

[11215] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Orlando Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11216] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Newell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=26055899&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

1034. **HENRY B**[7] **IVES** (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wyoming, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 24 November 1800,[11217] and he died at Belmont, Allegany, New York on 25 February 1863. He was buried at Bellville Cemetery, New Hudson, New York.[11218] He married Sarah Nichols in 1822.[11219] She was the daughter of Joseph Nichols, born in the Vermont on 3 November 1803,[11220] and she died in New Hudson, New York on 3 June 1886.[11221]

Additional information for Henry B Ives:

From: IVES SOLDIERS of the AMERICAN CIVIL WAR By Kenneth M. Ives, Version 6.2, February 23, 2014

117.Henry B. Ives. He enlisted 5/16/1861 as a private, Independent Battery D, Pennsylvania Artillery (Durell's Battery). This battery was raised in 1861 in Bucks and Berks Counties, and was organized at Doylestown, PA 11/24/1861. They were originally equipped with 4, and later 6, 10-lb Parrot rifles. The battery was present at 1st Manassas, but was not engaged. They also fought at 2nd Manassas and South Mountain. At Antietam, they were engaged on the Union left, near the "Burnside Bridge." On 11/15/1862, near Sulphur Springs, VA, the battery fought a sharp artillery duel with Confederate guns.

The battery expended over 300 rounds in this engagement, but suffered only two casualties. One was Private Ives, whose arm was amputated after being shattered by a Confederate shell. Though his wound is documented in the OR (which refers to his unit as the "2nd Independent Battery"), no corresponding service record has been located. Sulphur Springs, where he was wounded, was on the Rappahanock River, south of Warrenton, VA. The springs had been a resort before the war, and the road past the springs was an important crossing point on the river. Private Ives was discharged 2/19/1863, as a result of his wound. He applied for a pension at the time of his discharge. (CWVC, IFPR, OR I.21, p5, SR-PA)

Children of Henry B[7] and Sarah (Nichols) Ives:

i. LOUISA[8] IVES.

1921.ii. JOSEPH N[8] IVES was born in New York on 28 September 1823, and he died on 23 November 1891. He was buried at Ithaca. He married Fannie M. She was born in Massachusetts about 1824,[11222] and she died on 7 November 1891.[11223]

1922.iii. JUSTIN FORBES[8] IVES was born at Lansing on 22 December 1826, and he died in Rushford Allegany, New York on 14 May 1897. He married first Matilda E Gorton. She was the daughter

---

Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11217] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655692517&indiv=try.]

[11218] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=39276888&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11219] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Ives.

[11220] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655692517&indiv=try.]

[11221] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=39276888&indiv=try.]

[11222] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Ithaca, Tompkins, New York; Roll: 938; Family History Film: 1254938; Page: 256C; Enumeration District: 236; Image: 0515, Record for Joseph N. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=39428787&indiv=try.]

[11223] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8180568&indiv=try.]

of John and Charlotte (Case) Gorton, born in Steuben Couny, New York on 3 April 1828,[11224] and she died in Amity, New York on 2 February 1867.[11225] Justin Forbes Ives married second Eleanor Gorton at Belmont in 1870. She was the daughter of Harmon and Huldah (Simmons) Gorton, born on 27 November 1840,[11226] and she died on 29 October 1894.[11227]

iv. CHARLES H[8] IVES was born in Tompkins, New York in July 1831,[11228] and he died at Hornellsville, Steuben, New York on 16 September 1905. He was buried at Bellville.[11229]

v. HELLEN S[8] IVES was born in the New York in 1835.[11230]

vi. SUSAN E[8] IVES was born in the New York in 1838,[11231] and she died at New Hudson on 10 February 1885. She was buried at Bellville.[11232]

vii. EDWARD M[8] IVES was born in the New York in 1839,[11233] and he died at New Hudson on 20 September 1857. He was buried at Bellville.[11234]

viii. HORATIO N[8] IVES was born in the New York in 1842,[11235] and he died at New Hudson on 2 June 1859. He was buried at Bellville.[11236]

1035. **JOSEPH[7] IVES** (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth in 1803, and he died at Plymouth on 5 September 1880. He was buried at Plymouth.[11237] He

---

[11224] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justin F. Ives.

[11225] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katherine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1101659953&indiv=try.]

[11226] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Justin F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1359847060&indiv=try.]

[11227] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elinor Gorton.

[11228] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: New Hudson, Allegany, New York; Roll: M593_905; Page: 701A; Image: 285989; Family History Library Film: 552404, Record for Charles H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=29529225&indiv=try.]

[11229] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arlie O Ives White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=40227561&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11230] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655692517&indiv=try.]

[11231] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: New Hudson, Allegany, New York; Roll: M432_476; Page: 331B; Image: 261, Record for Susan E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11258532&indiv=try.]

[11232] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=39276853&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11233] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: New Hudson, Allegany, New York; Roll: M432_476; Page: 331B; Image: 261, Record for Edward M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11258533&indiv=try.]

[11234] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=39276888&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11235] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Horatio N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655692519&indiv=try.]

[11236] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Horatio H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=39276771&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11237] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=119392539&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

married Elizabeth Barney about 1830.[11238] She was the daughter of Charles Barney and Elizabeth, born at Plymouth in 1800,[11239] and she died at Plymouth on 9 April 1888.[11240]

Children of Joseph[7] and Elizabeth (Barney) Ives:

i. EMMA[8] IVES.

1923.ii. WILLIAM L[8] IVES was born at Plymouth on 28 December 1821, and he died at Ransom, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 19 May 1897. He was buried at ransom valley cemetery, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Kern. She was the daughter of George and Elsie (Barnes) Kern, born at West Pittston, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 28 September 1828, and she died at Ransom on 11 January 1912.[11241]

1924.iii. LUCINDA[8] IVES was born in Luzerne, Pennsylvania in September 1825. She married Charles Haines at Plymouth in 1856. He was born at Plymouth in 1830.[11242]

1925.iv. EDWARD E.[8] IVES was born at Plymouth in November 1828, and he died at West Pittston on 21 March 1907 (Age: 79). He was buried at Marcy Cemetery, Moosic, Luzerne, Pennsylvania. He married Ann Culbertson in 1860. He was born in Wales in 1834, and he died at Moosic, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 26 February 1890.[11243]

v. CHARLES[8] IVES was born in 1830.[11244]

1926.vi. ELIZABETH[8] IVES was born in Pennsylvania about 1834. She married first (Unknown) Eley. She married second Hugh Parker. He was born in Scotland about 1824.[11245]

1927.vii. ARTHUR[8] IVES was born at Plymouth on 26 April 1837, and he died at Plymouth on 3 June 1909 (Age: 72). He was buried at Plymouth. He married Susan Clarke in 1861. She was born in Pennsylvania in December 1841.[11246]

1928.viii. JOSIAH[8] IVES was born in Plymouth, Pennsylvania on 15 April 1841, and he died at Plymouth on 9 April 1924 (Age: 82). He was buried at Plymouth. He married Jennie Johnson in 1866. She was

---

[11238] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Barney.

[11239] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Plymouth, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1150; Family History Film: 1255150; Page: 385B; Enumeration District: 146, Record for Elizabeth Parker.

[11240] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=119392539&indiv=try.]

[11241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13886347639&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11242] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Haines.

[11243] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17104370&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11244] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[11245] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Plymouth, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1150; Family History Film: 1255150; Page: 385B; Enumeration District: 146, Record for Elizabeth Parker.

[11246] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Plymouth Ward 5, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1434; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0122; FHL microfilm: 1241434, Record for Authur Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=47043138&indiv=try.]

born in Pennsylvania in November 1844,[11247] and she died in the Pennsylvania in February 1917.[11248]

1036. **HULDA**[7] **IVES** (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth on 28 July 1805, and she died at Plymouth on 30 December 1886.[11249] She married Samuel Pringle. He was the son of Samuel and Martha (Lamoreaux) Pringle, born on 3 August 1804, and he died on 25 March 1847.[11250]

Children of Samuel[7] and Hulda (Ives) Pringle:

i. ALAM[8] PRINGLE.
ii. HANNAH JANE[8] PRINGLE.
iii. LUCINDA[8] PRINGLE.
iv. MARY ANN[8] PRINGLE.
v. SARAH[8] PRINGLE.
vi. ORANGE[8] PRINGLE.
vii. RANSOM[8] PRINGLE.
viii. KETURAH[8] PRINGLE.

1037. **JOSIAH JOSEPH**[7] **IVES** (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth on 11 March 1807,[11251] and he died at Des Moines on 8 December 1892.[11252] He was buried at Des Moines.[11253] He married Mary Caughlin in Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 20 December 1828.[11254] She was the daughter of Peter Coughlin and Margaret Elizabeth, born in the New Jersey on 8 July 1806, and she died in Des Moines, Iowa on 28 December 1878.[11255]

Children of Josiah Joseph[7] and Mary (Caughlin) Ives:

1929.i. PETER CAUGHLIN[8] IVES was born in Luzerne on 19 September 1829, and he died at Des Moines on 28 April 1910. He was buried at Des Moines City, Polk, Iowa (Glendale Cemetery). He married Emily Webster in September 1850. She was the daughter of Roswell Phelps and Sarah

---

[11247] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 013401-016250, Record for Clara J VanLoon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=5050097&indiv=try.]

[11248] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clara Van Loon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128754235&indiv=try.]

[11249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hulda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11250] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Pringle. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11251] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Des Moines, Polk, Iowa; Roll: 360; Family History Film: 1254360; Page: 376A; Enumeration District: 164; Image: 0272, Record for Josiah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=47851654&indiv=try.]

[11252] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.]

[11253] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Database online, Record for Josiah (joseph) Ives.

[11254] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josiah Ives.

[11255] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

(Barriskman) Webster, born at Gilead, Morrow, Ohio on 19 February 1832,[11256] and she died in Des Moines, Iowa on 28 April 1910.[11257]

1930.ii. JOSIAH JOSEPH[8] IVES was born at Luzerne County, Pennslyvania on 20 November 1830, and he died at Lynnville, Jasper, Iowa on 30 May 1900. He was buried at Lynnville. He married Rebecca Earl in Marion, Iowa on 3 November 1857. She was the daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Tool) Earl, born in Missouri on 27 February 1839,[11258] and she died in Jasper, Iowa on 15 June 1901.[11259]

1931.iii. SAMUEL PRINGLE[8] IVES was born at Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 6 June 1832, and he died at Des Moines on 24 February 1897. He was buried at Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa. He married Electa A Dowling in LaSalle, Illinois on 28 November 1855. She was the daughter of William and Catherine (Hess) Dowling, born at Newfane, Niagara, New York on 11 April 1838, and she died at Des Moines on 24 January 1934.[11260]

1932.iv. ELEANOR[8] IVES was born at Plymouth, Montgomery, Pennsylvania on 23 December 1833, and she died at Diller, Jefferson, Nebraska on 2 June 1904. She was buried at Diller. She married Robert J. Cully in Marion on 4 April 1858. He was born in Indiana about 1832.[11261]

v. LUCY[8] IVES was born in Delaware, Ohio on 2 October 1834, and she died in Delaware on 23 October 1836. She was buried at Sunbury, Delaware, Ohio.[11262]

1933.vi. CHARLES WILLIAM[8] IVES was born at Wilkes-Barre on 11 August 1838, and he died on 12 December 1876. He was buried at Omaha. He married first Eliza A Dowling. She was the daughter of William and Catherine (Hess) Dowling, born in Niagara, New York in 1833, and she died in the Iowa on 12 December 1876.[11263] Charles William Ives married second Mary Elizabeth Chambers. She was born in Missouri in 1858,[11264] and she died in Des Moines, Iowa on 16 February 1945.[11265]

vii. THOMAS[8] IVES was born in Delaware on 28 January 1841, and he died on 16 September 1851. He was buried at Sunbury.[11266]

[11256] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=29729838&indiv=try.]

[11257] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Millie M Shankland. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29729884&indiv=try.]

[11258] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Lynn Grove, Jasper, Iowa; Roll: 346; Family History Film: 1254346; Page: 256A; Enumeration District: 100; Image: 0736, Record for Josiah Ives.

[11259] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Oran Fred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8361774&indiv=try.]

[11260] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel P. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11261] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 3, Record for Robert J Culley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=2162564&indiv=try.]

[11262] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11263] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza A Dowling. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11264] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles William IVES.

[11265] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26201352992&indiv=try.]

viii. JOHN M[8] IVES was born in Delaware on 18 March 1843, and he died in Delaware on 13 April 1843. He was buried at Sunbury.[11267]

1934.ix. MARY M[8] IVES was born in Ohio on 15 November 1846, and she died at Seattle on 10 September 1929 (Age: 82). She married James Holmes Ross on 16 November 1871. He was the son of P H and Shara H (Holmes) Ross, born in New Jersey in September 1846,[11268] and he died at Seattle on 12 December 1914 (Age: 68).[11269]

x. DAVID[8] IVES was born in Ohio on 9 July 1849, and he died in Ohio on 12 December 1849. He was buried at Sunbury.[11270]

1935.xi. JAMES M[8] IVES was born in Delaware, Ohio on 16 September 1850, and he died in Chicago on 21 March 1914. He was buried in Chicago. He married Abbie (Abbey) M Parsons in 1883. She was the daughter of John B and Mary (Rowe) Parsons and she was born in Wisconsin in March 1858.[11271]

1038. **ALMON CHURCH[7] IVES** (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lansing on 5 May 1812,[11272] and he died in 1892 (behind the Wyckoff mausoleum in Lake View Cemetery, Ithaca, NY (where his daughter Frances is buried) someone placed a memorial marker on the 100th anniversary of his birth. ?To do: see if cemetery has records of who placed the marker). He was buried at Ithaca.[11273] He married Susan Ann Drake on 15 August 1833.[11274] She was the daughter of Stephen and Susan (White) Drake, born in the New York on 24 March 1816,[11275] and she died on 9 June 1880.[11276]

Children of Almon Church[7] and Susan Ann (Drake) Ives:

1936.i. EDNA SUSAN[8] IVES was born in the New York in 1836, and she died at Ithaca on 29 April 1923. She was buried at Ithaca. She married Thomas George Morgan in 1871. He was born in New York in October 1827, and he died in 1911.[11277]

[11266] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11267] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11268] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James H Ross.

[11269] Ancestry.com, Washington Deaths, 1891-1907: Record for James Holmes Ross.

[11270] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11271] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abbie (Abbey) M Parsons.

[11272] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Lansing, Tompkins, New York; Roll: M432_605; Page: 177B; Image: 361, Record for Almon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8612457&indiv=try.]

[11273] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Almon Church Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=126285191&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11274] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Ann Drake. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=823916293&indiv=try.]

[11275] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lansing, Tompkins, New York; Roll: T9_938; Family History Film: 1254938; Page: 279.1000; Enumeration District: 238; Image: 0559, Record for Almon Ives.

[11276] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Susan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132215359719&indiv=try.]

[11277] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Susan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132215359719&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1937.ii. SIDNEY DRAKE[8] IVES was born in New York in 1836. He married Mary Bishop Sayles in the Wisconsin on 4 November 1857. She was the daughter of Cyrus A and Sarah Maria (Dorr) Sayles, born in Washington, New York on 27 December 1836, and she died at Greenland, Ontonagon, Michigan on 29 September 1910.

1938.iii. FRANCES VALERIA[8] IVES was born at South Lansing, Tompkins, New York on 11 March 1841, and she died at Brooklyn on 1 June 1895. She was buried at Lakeview Cemetery, Ithaca, Tompkins, New York. She married William Ozmun Wyckoff about 21 October 1863 (?also seen 1864. Using 1863 for now - marriage would be within months of his muster out from Civil War). He was the son of Ira and Julia Ann (Ozmun) Wyckoff, born at Lansing on 16 1835 (place per Civil War record - says Lansing (not South Lansing but need to check)), and he died in Cape Vincent, New York about 7 July 1895 (also seen death listed as July 11th. (This Wm O W is the one connected to Remington typewriters)).[11278]

1039. **SARAH MARIA[7] IVES** (Rev Reuben[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hartford about 1790, and she died at Cheshire on 25 October 1829.[11279] She was buried at Cheshire in 1829 (Saint Peters Church Cemetery).[11280] She married Asa Johnston Driggs at Cheshire on 9 February 1829.[11281] He was the son of Captain Benjamin and Johanna (Malone) Driggs, born at Middletown on 13 August 1805, and he died at Cheshire on 16 March 1878.[11282]

Child of Asa Johnston[7] and Sarah Maria (Ives) Driggs:

i. THEODORE IVES[8] DRIGGS was born at Chesire, N. Haven, New York on 25 October 1829, and he died at Waterbury on 28 June 1893.[11283]

1040. **CORNELIA[7] IVES** (Rev Reuben[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in 1808, and she died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 27 July 1831.[11284] She was buried at Cheshire.[11285] She married William A Brown, as his first wife, at Cheshire on 25 February 1825.[11286] He was the son of William and Naomi (Hull) Brown, born in Connecticut in 1806, and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 25 August 1871 (age at Death: 65).[11287]

Child of William A[7] and Cornelia (Ives) Brown:

[11278] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Valeria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6032032955&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11279] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Anna Maria Marshall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11280] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev Reuben Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=81272718&indiv=try.]

[11281] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Maria Ives.

[11282] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asa Johnston Driggs. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11283] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Maria Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11284] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 165, Record for Cornelia Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=393436&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11285] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev Reuben Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=81272718&indiv=try.]

[11286] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William A Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=190023425418&indiv=try.]

[11287] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Dea William A Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=1244196&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. WILLIAM E[8] BROWN was born in 1831, and he died at Bridgeport on 15 November 1873.[11288] He was buried at Cheshire.[11289]

1041. **CHAUNCEY ALSON[7] IVES** (Jared[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 28 April 1795, and he died at Cheshire on 29 May 1864 (Age: 69). He was buried at Cheshire (Saint Peters Church Cemetery).[11290] He married first Udotia Doolittle at Cheshire on 20 November 1816.[11291] She was the daughter of Amos and Lois (Brooks) Doolittle and she was born in Cheshire, New Hampshire on 27 May 1801.[11292] Chauncey Alson Ives married second Bedotha Tuttle at Cheshire on 8 October 1829.[11293] She was the daughter of Lyman and Miriam (Dayton) Tuttle, born at Hamden about 1808, and she died after 1880.[11294]

Children of Chauncey Alson[7] and Udotia (Doolittle) Ives:

i. ACHSAH A.[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 15 December 1819, and she died in Connecticut on 6 September 1824. She was buried at Cheshire in 1824 (Saint Peters Church Cemetery).[11295]
ii. SUSAN MARIA[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 15 October 1821, and she died in Connecticut on 8 September 1824 (age at Death: 3). She was buried in Cheshire, Connecticut.[11296]
iii. DOTIUS DOOLITTLE[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 5 December 1825,[11297] and he died at Brooklyn on 6 June 1889.[11298] He was buried at Cheshire in 1889 (Saint Peters Church Cemetery).[11299]

Children of Chauncey Alson[7] and Bedotha (Tuttle) Ives:

iv. CHAUNCEY[8] IVES was born in Cheshire, Connecticut.[11300]

[11288] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 165, Record for Cornelia Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=393436&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11289] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William A Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=190023425418&indiv=try.]

[11290] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Udotia Doolittle. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11291] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Alson Ives.

[11292] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Udotia Doolittle.

[11293] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Udotia Doolittle.

[11294] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Adelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349563648&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11295] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Alson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11296] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Susan Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=1896136&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11297] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York; Roll: 844; Family History Film: 1254844; Page: 297B; Enumeration District: 058; Image: 0164, Record for D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=2631048&indiv=try.]

[11298] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Dotius Doolittle Ives.

[11299] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dotius Doolittle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=2748012&indiv=try.]

[11300] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Ives.

v. CHARLES E[8] IVES was born in Cheshire, Connecticut in 1830,[11301] and he died in 1903.[11302]

1939.vi. ELDRIDGE WASHINGTON[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 4 February 1833, and he died in Marshalltown, Iowa on 10 January 1918. He was buried at Marshalltown. He married Frances Fidelia Doolittle in 1857. She was the daughter of Amasa Lewis and Maria (Merriman) Doolittle, born in Connecticut in February 1836,[11303] and she died in 1929.[11304]

vii. ELLSWORTH DAYTON[8] IVES was born about 1839,[11305] and he died at Norfolk on 31 October 1903 (age at Death: 64).[11306] He was buried at Norfolk.[11307]

1940.viii. JANE[8] IVES was born at Cheshire about 1842, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 16 May 1861. She was buried at Cheshire. She married William H Kelsey in Cheshire on 25 November 1858. He was born in Connecticut about 1837.[11308]

1941.ix. ALMON JESSE[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 25 August 1845, and he died at Lorain, Lorain, Ohio on 5 September 1922. He was buried at Meriden. He married Ellen Ann Parker in 1879. She was the daughter of Edward Alonzo and Harriet Ann (Blake) Parker, born in Connecticut in February 1848,[11309] and she died on 9 April 1926.[11310]

x. MORRIS[8] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1852.[11311]

1042. **AUGUSTUS[7] IVES** (Jared[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden about 1802, and he died at Cheshire on 22 June 1837. He married Delia Scott at Cheshire on 4 November 1824.[11312] She was born at Cheshire about 1806.[11313]

Child of Augustus[7] and Delia (Scott) Ives:

[11301] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Ives.

[11302] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles E Ives.

[11303] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Marion, Marshall, Iowa; Roll: T624_413; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0135; FHL microfilm: 1374426, Record for Eldmitze W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=7496772&indiv=try.]

[11304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Dayton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349563641&indiv=try.]

[11305] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_46; Page: 89B; Image: 490, Record for Elsworth D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18257565&indiv=try.]

[11306] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Ellsworth Dayton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=988353&indiv=try.]

[11307] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ellsworth D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=20922828&indiv=try.]

[11308] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut; Roll: M653_83; Page: 379; Image: 383; Family History Library Film: 803083, Record for W H Kelsey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=17370272&indiv=try.]

[11309] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 077, Record for Ellen Ann Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2486534&indiv=try.]

[11310] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Almon J Ives.

[11311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Alson Ives.

[11312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[11313] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_45; Page: 217A; Image: 433, Record for Delia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18233358&indiv=try.]

i. AUGUSTA[8] IVES was born in 1832, and she died on 23 March 1833.[11314]

1043. **JOTHAM[7] IVES** (Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 7 September 1808,[11315] and he died at Meriden on 18 May 1864.[11316] He was buried at Meriden in 1864 (West Cemetery).[11317] He married Mary Royce Way at Cheshire on 13 December 1835.[11318] She was the daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Preston) Way, born in Meriden, Connecticut on 10 September 1807,[11319] and she died on 31 August 1878.[11320]

Children of Jotham[7] and Mary Royce (Way) Ives:

1942.i. EDWARD[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 15 October 1836, and he died in Connecticut on 25 March 1880. He was buried at Meriden in 1880 (West Cemetery). He married Celia Lois Smith in Cheshire, Connecticut on 25 April 1862. She was the daughter of Loyal and Henrietta (Dickerman) Smith and she was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 28 July 1939.[11321]

1943.ii. AMOS[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 18 January 1839, and he died at Meriden on 26 November 1905. He was buried at Meriden. He married Rhoda E Smith at Cheshire on 17 November 1864. She was the daughter of Loyal and Henrietta (Dickerman) Smith, born at Cheshire on 21 May 1842, and she died in Seattle, Washington on 24 January 1923.[11322]

iii. BETSEY M[8] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 11 November 1840, and she died on 8 November 1912. She was buried at Meriden.[11323]

1944.iv. JULIUS I[8] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 10 July 1842, and he died in Connecticut on 29 January 1927. He was buried at Meriden in 1927 (West Cemetery). He married Mary A Johnson at Cheshire on 12 October 1882. She was born in Connecticut about 1860.[11324]

1945.v. ALMON J[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 25 August 1845, and he died in Connecticut on 29 January 1927. He was buried at Meriden. He married Nellie Parker at Meriden in 1869. She was born at Cheshire in 1847,[11325] and she buried at Meriden.[11326]

1044. **ALMON[7] IVES** (Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 16 August 1814, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 13 March

---

[11314] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11315] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M653_88; Page: 1096; Family History Library Film: 803088, Record for Jotham Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=17492192&indiv=try.]

[11316] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Royce Way.

[11317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon J Ives.

[11318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jotham IVES.

[11319] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Royce Way.

[11320] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jotham IVES.

[11321] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Family History Film: 1254103; Page: 322D; Enumeration District: 050, Record for Howard E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=44681318&indiv=try.]

[11322] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rhoda E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11323] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betsey Marilla Hallam. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=81246765&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11324] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary A Ives.

[11325] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Almond J Ives.

[11326] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Almon J Ives.

1897. He was buried at New Haven.[11327] He married Catherine A Francis in New Britain, Connecticut about 1838.[11328] She was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 11 June 1818,[11329] and she died in Connecticut on 3 December 1908 (Age: 90).[11330]

Child of Almon[7] and Catherine A (Francis) Ives:

1946.i. ISABELLA ANN DRAKE[8] IVES was born in Waterbury, Connecticut on 14 March 1850, and she died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 9 August 1909. She was buried at Hillside Cemetery, Cheshire, Connecticut. She married Hayden Cook Pardee in Cheshire, Connecticut on 8 December 1870. He was the son of George Frederick and Louisa (Cook) Pardee, born at Cheshire on 10 November 1844,[11331] and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 2 April 1895.[11332]

1045. **LYMAN[7] IVES** (Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire in 1817,[11333] and he died in Connecticut on 5 September 1894 (Age: 77). He was buried at Meriden.[11334] He married Betsey Sanderson at Cheshire on 30 December 1840.[11335] She was the daughter of Anan and Thurza (Stacey) Sanderson, born at Cheshire about 1817,[11336] and she died at Meriden on 8 December 1884.[11337]

Children of Lyman[7] and Betsey (Sanderson) Ives:

i. EMILY C[8] IVES was born in the Connecticut in 1843.[11338]

1947.ii. SARAH E[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 19 May 1845, and she died at Meriden on 21 April 1905. She was buried at Meriden. She married Marquis B. Putman at Meriden on 24 December 1863. He was the son of David and Nancy (Dodds) Putman, born at West Charlton, Saratoga, New York on 15 May 1840,[11339] and he died in 1918.[11340]

[11327] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Almon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11328] Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930: Record for Catharine A Francis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NewspaperExtractions&h=1244516&indiv=try.]

[11329] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 143; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0324; FHL microfilm: 1240143, Record for Catharine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=7423732&indiv=try.]

[11330] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Catharine A Ives.

[11331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ann Drake Ives.

[11332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hayden Cook Pardee.

[11333] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Southington, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 99; Family History Film: 1254099; Page: 72D; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0145, Record for Lyman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=44637621&indiv=try.]

[11334] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Lyman Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11335] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lyman Ives.

[11336] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Southington, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 99; Family History Film: 1254099; Page: 72D; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0145, Record for Lyman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=44637621&indiv=try.]

[11337] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lyman Ives.

[11338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily C Ives.

[11339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah E. Ives.

[11340] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah H Putman.

iii. ORIN[8] IVES was born in the Connecticut in 1847,[11341] and she died in 1916. She was buried at Meriden.[11342]

1948.iv. CHARLES E[8] IVES was born in Litchfield on 29 July 1850, and he died in Putnam on 23 September 1930. He was buried at Meriden. He married Helen N Burdick in 1872. She was born in Dutchess on 5 May 1854,[11343] and she died in Brewster, New York on 10 April 1932.

1949.v. ELLA ELIZABETH[8] IVES was born in Cheshire, Conneticut on 15 April 1853, and she died in Wilmette, Illinois on 14 November 1929. She married Emanuel Clarence Gipe on 26 December 1890. He was the son of Samuel and Martha (Harnley) Gipe, born at Van Wert, Van Wert, Ohio on 8 May 1851, and he died on 30 May 1917.[11344]

1046. **JOEL IVES[7] SCOTT** (Catherine[6], Abner[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bridgewater, Oneida, New York on 17 August 1815,[11345] and he died at Salem, Olmsted, Minnesota on 1 September 1894.[11346] He married Nancy Ann Clark at Bridgewater on 14 January 1837.[11347] She was the daughter of Justus Burr and Catherine (Hart) Clark, Sr, born in Jefferson, New York on 10 February 1816, and she died at Salem on 11 November 1903.[11348]

Children of Joel Ives[7] and Nancy Ann (Clark) Scott:

i. GILES[8] SCOTT.

ii. FRANCES "FANNY"[8] SCOTT was born in New York about 1838, and she died at Paris, Ile-De-France, France in 1918.[11349]

iii. BENJAMIN F.[8] SCOTT was born in the New York in 1840,[11350] and he died in Minnesota about 1865 (measles and/or scarlet fever after serving in the Civil War).[11351]

1950.iv. WILLIAM GILBERT "GIB"[8] SCOTT was born in New York on 23 May 1846, and he died at Salem on 12 May 1908. He married Emma Marie Haber in Rock Dell, Minnesota on 24 September 1891. She was the daughter of George and Catherine (Klein) Haber, born in Minnesota in May 1868 (youngest of 13 children),[11352] and she died at Salem on 30 May 1954.[11353]

1047. **BELINDA[7] IVES** (Ira[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bristol, Conn on 16 May 1799,[11354] and she died in Shelburne, Mass on 27 December 1872 (Age: 73).

[11341] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Auoren Ives.

[11342] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lyman Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11343] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Southeast, Putnam, New York; Roll: T623_1146; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 54, Record for Charles E Ives.

[11344] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emanuel Clarence Gipe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11345] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Ann Clark.

[11346] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances "Fanny" Scott.

[11347] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives Scott.

[11348] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin F. Scott. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11349] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances "Fanny" Scott. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11350] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives Scott.

[11351] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin F. Scott.

[11352] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Ann Scott.

[11353] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Kiefer Scott.

[11354] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Ronald, Ionia, Michigan; Roll: M653_546; Page: 550; Family History Library Film: 803546, Record for Belinda Hooker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=44981187&indiv=try.]

She married George Hooker on 17 February 1819.[11355] He was the son of Ira and Amy (Barnes) Hooker, born at Bristol on 17 February 1798, and he died in Ionia, Michigan on 22 August 1858.[11356]

Children of George[7] and Belinda (Ives) Hooker:

i. ELIZA ANN MARIA[8] HOOKER was born in Plainville, Conn on 5 February 1820, and she died in Bristol, Conn in 1892 (Age: 72).[11357]

ii. IRA[8] HOOKER was born at Plainville on 9 April 1823,[11358] and he died at Grand Junction, Greene, Iowa on 20 May 1896.[11359]

iii. ASAHEL MOSELEY[8] HOOKER was born in Wethersfield, Conn on 22 August 1829, and he died in Grasshopper Falls, Kan on 10 June 1864 (Age: 34).[11360]

1048. **RICHARD A.[7] IVES** (Ira[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born about 1800, and he died in Bristol, Connecticut on 11 October 1848 (age at Death: 48).[11361] He was buried at Old North Cemetery, Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut.[11362] He married Emeline Beckwith at Bristol on 18 August 1825.[11363] She was the daughter of John and Ama (Bartholomew) Beckwith, born in Connecticut about 1805,[11364] and she died on 9 November 1876 (buried at Old North Cemetery, Bristol, CT).[11365]

Children of Richard A.[7] and Emeline (Beckwith) Ives:

[11355] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker, Hartford, Connecticut, 1586-1908 : being an account of what is known of Rev. Thomas Hooker's family in England, Record for Belinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1531510&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[11356] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker, Hartford, Connecticut, 1586-1908 : being an account of what is known of Rev. Thomas Hooker's family in England, Record for Belinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1531510&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11357] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker, Hartford, Connecticut, 1586-1908 : being an account of what is known of Rev. Thomas Hooker's family in England, Record for Belinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1531510&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11358] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker, Hartford, Connecticut, 1586-1908 : being an account of what is known of Rev. Thomas Hooker's family in England, Record for Belinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1531510&indiv=try.]

[11359] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Belinda Ives.

[11360] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker, Hartford, Connecticut, 1586-1908 : being an account of what is known of Rev. Thomas Hooker's family in England, Record for Belinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1531510&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11361] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Richard A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=1002685&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11362] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Helen Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=82543227&indiv=try.]

[11363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emeline Beckwith.

[11364] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emeline Beckwith.

[11365] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Helen Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=82543227&indiv=try.]

i. Ophelia Clarissa[8] Ives was born at Bristol on 26 January 1827, and she died on 28 December 1916 (buried at Old North Cemetery, Bristol).[11366]

ii. Helen Maria[8] Ives was born in Connecticut in 1834,[11367] and she died in Connecticut on 17 January 1857 (buried at Old North Cemetery, Bristol). She was buried at Bristol.[11368]

iii. Marietta[8] Ives was born in Connecticut about 1837,[11369] and she died in Bristol, Connecticut on 15 September 1866 (buried at Old North Cemetery, Bristol). She was buried at Bristol.[11370]

iv. Dwight[8] Ives was born in 1839,[11371] and he died in Manassas, Virginia on 30 August 1862 (buried in Manassas - remembered on headstone at Old North Cemetery, Bristol, CT). He was buried at Collinsville, Hartford, Connecticut.[11372]

v. Eveline[8] Ives was born in Bristol, Connecticut in February 1842, and she died in Connecticut on 3 September 1842.[11373] She was buried at Bristol.[11374]

1049. **Ira A[7] Ives** (Ira[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bristol, Connecticut about 1815, and he died before 1856.[11375] He married first Jane about 1834.[11376] She was born in New York about 1816,[11377] and she died in 1855.[11378] Ira A Ives married second Elizabeth A after 1856.[11379]

Additional information for Jane:
From ACI, p. 137 --
bought in Morrisiana, Westchester County, NY Sep 8, 1848

Children of Ira A Ives[7] and Jane:

[11366] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard A Ives.

[11368] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Helen Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=82543227&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11369] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emeline Beckwith.

[11370] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mariette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=82543576&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11371] Ancestry.com, New York, Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900: Database online, Record for Dwight B Ives.

[11372] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Pvt Dwight R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=107087042&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11373] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Database online, Record for Eveline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11374] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eveline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=82543091&indiv=try.]

[11375] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11376] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565937&indiv=try.]

[11377] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira A Ives.

[11378] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565937&indiv=try.]

[11379] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565937&indiv=try.]

1951.i. WILLIAM A[8] IVES was born in New York in August 1844, and he died in Queens, New York on 3 March 1904 (Age: 59). He married Mary F Gallagher in 1868. She was born in Ireland in March 1854.[11380]

ii. EMMA[8] IVES was born in New York about 1847.[11381]

1050. **CHARLOTTE LUCINDA[7] IVES** (Ira[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in September 1825.[11382] She married George W Goodrich in 1849.[11383] He was the son of Ira and Sally (Benson) Goodrich, born in Michigan in August 1827,[11384] and he died in Madison, Michigan on 20 September 1909.

Children of George W[7] and Charlotte Lucinda (Ives) Goodrich:

i. D. C.[8] GOODRICH was born in Michigan in 1858.[11385]

ii. SANFORD[8] GOODRICH was born in Michigan in 1863.[11386]

iii. DANIE[8] GOODRICH was born in Michigan in 1868.[11387]

1051. **LAWSON CHENEY[7] IVES** (Philo[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol on 12 June 1804,[11388] baptized in Bristol, Connecticut on 30 September 1804,[11389] and he died in Connecticut on 1 July 1867 (age at Death: 63). He was buried at Hartford.[11390] He married Marietta Thorpe in Bristol, Connecticut on 28 October 1828. She was the daughter of William and Catherine (Grannis) Thorpe, born at Bristol in 1806,[11391] and she died in Connecticut on 1 December 1869.[11392]

Additional information for Lawson Cheney Ives:
From ACI, p. 137 --

[11380] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Queens, Queens, New York; Roll: 919; Page: 183D; Enumeration District: 286, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=4769180&indiv=try.]

[11381] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: West Farms, Westchester, New York; Roll: M432_615; Page: 287A; Image: 581, Record for Emma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8867044&indiv=try.]

[11382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira Ives.

[11383] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives.

[11384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives.

[11385] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Clinton, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: 590; Family History Film: 1254590; Page: 148A; Enumeration District: 152; Image: 0297, Record for G. W. Goodrich.

[11386] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Clinton, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: 590; Family History Film: 1254590; Page: 148A; Enumeration District: 152; Image: 0297, Record for G. W. Goodrich.

[11387] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Clinton, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: 590; Family History Film: 1254590; Page: 148A; Enumeration District: 152; Image: 0297, Record for G. W. Goodrich.

[11388] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: M432_41; Page: 287A; Image: 315, Record for Lawson C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18152356&indiv=try.]

[11389] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Lawson Cheney Ives.

[11390] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Lawson C Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11391] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter D Ives.

[11392] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Database online, Record for Mariette T Ives.

owned land, with Chauncey, in Kings County, NY 1848

Children of Lawson Cheney[7] and Marietta (Thorpe) Ives:

1952.i. PHILO LAWSON[8] IVES was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 28 July 1830, baptized in Bristol, Connecticut on 31 December 1830, and he died in Lakeville, Connecticut on 25 September 1904. He was buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. He married first Anna P Thrall at Hartford on 9 June 1852. She was the daughter of Willis and Christiana (Bissel) Thrall, born in Coventry, Connecticut on 3 March 1830,[11393] and she died at No. 13 Rue de Presbourg, Paris, France on 21 June 1896. Philo Lawson Ives married second Carrie Estelle Parkhurst in Cottage City, Massachusetts on 30 July 1896. She was the daughter of Ephraim and Mary J (Rogers) Parkhurst, born in Hartford, Connecticut on 25 September 1857,[11394] and she died on 16 June 1926.

1953.ii. WALTER D[8] IVES was born in Bristol, Connecticut in 1832, and he died between 1860 and 1870. He married (unknown).

iii. HENRIETTE T[8] IVES was born in 1834, and she died in Connecticut on 12 May 1835. She was buried at Bristol.[11395]

iv. HENRIETTE[8] IVES was born in August 1835, and she died in Connecticut on 16 July 1836. She was buried at Bristol.[11396]

v. ANTOINETTE S[8] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1838,[11397] and she died in Hartford, Connecticut on 8 April 1864.[11398] She was buried at Hartford.[11399]

vi. GEORGIANNA C[8] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1840, and she died in Hartford, Connecticut on 26 April 1861.[11400]

vii. FANNY M[8] IVES was born in 1843, and she died in Hartford, Connecticut on 5 September 1844. She was buried at Hartford.[11401]

1954.viii. SOPHIA LOIS[8] IVES was born at Hartford on 20 September 1846, and she died between 1910 and 1920. She married Henry Elijah Owen in NY on 22 January 1870. He was the son of Elijah

---

[11393] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Some account of the Cone family in America : principally of the descendants of Daniel Cone, who settled in Haddam, Connecticut in 1662, Record for Anna Thrall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1122797&indiv=try.]

[11394] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Phils L Ives.

[11395] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henriette Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11396] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Henriette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=477836&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11397] Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930: Record for Antoinette S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NewspaperExtractions&h=127099&indiv=try.]

[11398] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Database online, Record for Antoinette S Ives.

[11399] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Antoinette S. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124943762&indiv=try.]

[11400] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Georgianna C Comstock. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=449680&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11401] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fanny M. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

Hunter and Susannah (Boardman) Owen, born at Hartford on 28 May 1843,[11402] and he died at New York City, King, New York on 12 October 1912.[11403]

1052. **THERON**[7] **IVES** (Philo[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol on 13 February 1807,[11404] and he died at Brooklyn on 21 March 1882.[11405] He was buried at Hartford on 23 March 1882.[11406] He married Martha A Boardman on 11 September 1838.[11407] She was the daughter of Chauncey and Roxana (Adams) Boardman, born at Bristol on 16 January 1816,[11408] and she died in Connecticut on 5 August 1888.[11409]

Children of Theron[7] and Martha A (Boardman) Ives:

i. LILLIAN[8] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut in 1840.

ii. SILLIMAN BOARDMAN[8] IVES was born at Bristol on 31 August 1841,[11410] and he died in Brewster, Massachusetts on 28 January 1894.[11411]

1955.iii. THEODORE MILTON[8] IVES was born in Town of Bristol, Connecticut on 18 November 1844, and he died in New York, New York on 12 July 1909. He was buried at Valhalla, Westchester, New York. He married Anna Welles Kellogg at Meridan on 10 May 1877. She was the daughter of Henry and Caroline (Frisbie) Kellogg, born in Hartford, Connecticut on 1 February 1856,[11412] and she died on 10 May 1944.[11413]

1956.iv. CHARLES CHAUNCEY[8] IVES was born at Hartford on 26 April 1851, and he died at Brooklyn on 1 June 1895. He married Mary Elizabeth Cowles in New York City, New York on 4 July 1874 (certificate #4500). She was the daughter of John Francis and Sarah (Arnold) Cowles, born at East Hartford on 5 August 1854,[11414] and she died at Stamford on 25 May 1922.[11415]

[11402] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, 1795-1905; Roll #: 152; Volume #: Roll 152 - 01 Oct 1867-31 Dec 1867, Record for Henry E Owen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpassports&h=1554879&indiv=try.]

[11403] Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929: Record for Henry Elijah Owen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=DirDeceasedPhys_ga&h=101193&indiv=try.]

[11404] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: New York City, New York, New York; Roll: 892; Family History Film: 1254892; Page: 244A; Enumeration District: 524; Image: 0209, Record for Charles Ives.

[11405] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philo Ives.

[11406] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Silliman Boardman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44495010200&indiv=try.]

[11407] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theron Ives.

[11408] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: New York City, New York, New York; Roll: 892; Family History Film: 1254892; Page: 244A; Enumeration District: 524; Image: 0209, Record for Charles Ives.

[11409] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Silliman Boardman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44495010200&indiv=try.]

[11410] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Elizabeth Andrews. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150191363554&indiv=try.]

[11411] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Silliman Boardman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44495010200&indiv=try.]

[11412] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New York, New York, New York; Roll: T627_2656; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 31-1356, Record for Anna W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=9588293&indiv=try.]

[11413] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=135391973&indiv=try.]

[11414] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Chauncey Ives.

[11415] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Elizabeth Ives.

v. ELIZABETH[8] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1855.[11416]

vi. GEORGE T.[8] IVES was born on 24 August 1856, and he died in Saybrook, Connecticut on 26 July 1856. He was buried in Hartford, Connecticut.[11417]

1053. **PORTEUS ROWLET[7] IVES** (Joseph[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 8 November 1806, and he died in 1881.[11418] He married first Selona Pease, as her first husband, at Somers on 1 May 1834.[11419] She was the daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Hall) Pease, born at Somers on 10 July 1813, and she died at Somers on 22 December 1892.[11420] Porteus Rowlet Ives married second Sarah E Hungerford on 27 December 1853.[11421] She was born in Connecticut about 1827.[11422]

Children of Porteus Rowlet[7] and Selona (Pease) Ives:

i. JULIA[8] IVES was born at Bristol in 1836.[11423]

1957.ii. JOSEPH[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 8 December 1839, and he died on 25 July 1875. He married Almira Barnes at Meriden on 21 October 1860. She was born at Bristol on 14 October 1839, and she died on 10 December 1865.[11424]

1958.iii. ROLLIN JOSEPH[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 8 December 1839, and he died in Connecticut on 25 July 1875. He was buried in Bristol, Connecticut. He married Almira Barnes at Meriden on 21 October 1860. She was the daughter of Alfonzo and Almira (Andrews) Barnes, born at Bristol on 14 October 1839,[11425] and she died in Connecticut on 10 December 1865.[11426]

1054. **HENRIETTA[7] IVES** (Joseph[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 6 October 1812.[11427] She married William Brown Carpenter on 6 November 1834.[11428] He was the son of Luther and Esther B. (Jillson) Carpenter and he was born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island on 29 August 1809.[11429]

Children of William Brown[7] and Henrietta (Ives) Carpenter:

i. MARIETTA[8] CARPENTER was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 24 August 1835.[11430]

ii. HENRIETTA ESTHER[8] CARPENTER was born in Bristol, Connecticut in April 1837.[11431]

iii. WILLIAM BROWN[8] CARPENTER was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 24 January 1839.[11432]

[11416] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thearon Ives.

[11417] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for George Theron Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rollin Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11419] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Porteus R Ives.

[11420] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rollin Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11421] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Porteus R Ives.

[11422] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Porteus R Ives.

[11423] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.

[11424] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11425] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rollin Joseph Ives.

[11426] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archbald Ward Ives.

[11427] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Ives.

[11428] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Brown Carpenter.

[11429] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Ives.

[11430] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Ives.

[11431] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Ives.

[11432] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Ives.

1055. **Martha Amelia[7] Ives** (Shailer[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio on 23 October 1823,[11433] and she died at Springfield Township, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio on 29 March 1905. She was buried at Chillicothe.[11434] She married Joshua Seney in Ross on 4 November 1841.[11435] He was the son of William and Susan (Horlick) Seney, born in Dover, Delaware on 14 November 1808,[11436] and he died at Springfield Township on 24 December 1903.[11437]

Children of Joshua[7] and Martha Amelia (Ives) Seney:

i. Mary Ives[8] Seney was born on 6 February 1843, and she died on 28 March 1852. She was buried at Chillicothe.[11438]

ii. Warren Shalor[8] Seney was born on 10 August 1845, and he died on 28 September 1878. He was buried at Chillicothe.[11439]

iii. Amasa Ives[8] Seney was born at Chillicothe on 17 March 1848,[11440] and he died at Chillicothe on 25 May 1937.[11441]

iv. Edward Pratt[8] Seney was born on 6 June 1850, and he died on 30 June 1851. He was buried at Chillicothe.[11442]

v. Susan[8] Seney was born on 20 October 1855, and she died on 12 September 1937. She was buried at Chillicothe.[11443]

[11433] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio; Roll: M432_725; Page: 1B; Image: 8, Record for Martha A Seney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=14458069&indiv=try.]

[11434] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Amelia Seney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=109885112&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11435] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Springfield, Ross, Ohio; Roll: 1318; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0100; FHL microfilm: 1241318, Record for I Martha Seney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=45637704&indiv=try.]

[11436] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Springfield, Ross, Ohio; Roll: 1318; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0100; FHL microfilm: 1241318, Record for I Martha Seney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=45637704&indiv=try.]

[11437] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Amelia Seney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=109885112&indiv=try.]

[11438] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Amelia Seney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=109885112&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11439] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Amelia Seney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=109885112&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11440] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Springfield, Ross, Ohio; Roll: 1318; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0100; FHL microfilm: 1241318, Record for I Martha Seney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=45637704&indiv=try.]

[11441] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Seney.

[11442] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Amelia Seney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=109885112&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11443] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Amelia Seney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=109885112&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

vi. SARAH MATILDA[8] SMITH was born on 6 February 1858, and she died on 9 March 1901. She was buried at Chillicothe.[11444]

vii. MATILDA[8] SENEY was born in Ohio on 6 February 1858,[11445] and she died on 9 March 1901.[11446]

viii. ALICE MARIA[8] SENEY was born on 21 June 1860, and she died on 22 May 1862. She was buried at Chillicothe.[11447]

ix. LUCY[8] SENEY was born in Ohio about 1863.[11448]

x. WILLIAM JOSHUA[8] SENEY was born on 9 January 1868, and he died on 17 April 1923. He was buried at Chillicothe.[11449]

1056. **ELIZA W.**[7] **IVES** (Shailer[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York about 1828. She married Edward Pell Pratt in Ross on 18 December 1845.[11450] He was the son of William and Electa (Hubbard) Pratt and he was born in Seneca Co NY on 4 December 1819.[11451]

Children of Edward Pell[7] and Eliza W. (Ives) Pratt:

i. CAROLINE[8] PRATT was born in Michigan in 1846.[11452]

ii. HARRIET[8] PRATT was born in Michigan in 1848.[11453]

iii. OLIVER[8] PRATT was born in Michigan in July 1852.[11454]

iv. IDA[8] PRATT was born in Michigan about 1858.[11455]

v. KITTY[8] PRATT was born in Michigan about 1860.[11456]

vi. MARY[8] PRATT was born in Michigan about 1861.[11457]

vii. EDWARD[8] PRATT was born in Michigan about 1868.[11458]

[11444] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Amelia Seney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=109885112&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11445] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Springfield, Ross, Ohio; Roll: 1318; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0100; FHL microfilm: 1241318, Record for I Martha Seney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=45637704&indiv=try.]

[11446] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Amelia Ives.

[11447] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Amelia Seney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=109885112&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11448] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Amelia Ives.

[11449] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Amelia Seney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=109885112&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Pell Pratt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1448384180&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[11451] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Pell Pratt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1448384180&indiv=try.]

[11452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza W. Ives.

[11453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza W. Ives.

[11454] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Pell Pratt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1448384180&indiv=try.]

[11455] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza W. Ives.

[11456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza W. Ives.

[11457] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza W. Ives.

[11458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Pell Pratt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1448384180&indiv=try.]

1057. **ANTOINETTE M**[7] **IVES** (Chauncey[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut in 1820.[11459] She married (Unknown) Mallong.

Children of (Unknown)[7] and Antoinette M (Ives) Mallong:

i. JAMES S[8] MALLONG was born in the Connecticut in 1842.[11460]
ii. JOHN[8] MALLONG was born in the Connecticut in 1848.[11461]

1058. **ADRIAN CHAUNCEY**[7] **IVES** (Chauncey[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hartford on 13 April 1829, and he died at Augusta, Richmond, Georgia on 14 March 1871.[11462] He married Amanda Whitier Thew. She was the daughter of George M and Elizabeth G (Mayson) Thew, born at Augusta on 11 August 1833, and she died at Augusta, Columbia, Georgia on 2 March 1904.[11463]

Child of Adrian Chauncey[7] and Amanda Whitier (Thew) Ives:

1959.i. MARY ELLEN[8] IVES was born at Augusta on 3 May 1856, and she died at Augusta on 4 July 1906. She married Francis Gualdo Ford. He was the son of Lewis Desaussure and Frances Emily (Chiles) Ford, born at Augusta on 16 May 1842, and he died at Augusta on 17 October 1907.[11464]

1059. **THEODORE AMASA**[7] **IVES** (Chauncey[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol in 1831,[11465] and he died on 6 June 1899. He was buried at New Haven (Evergreen Cemetery).[11466] He married Sophia Church in 1858. She was the daughter of Charles and (Unknown) (Sophia) Church, born in New York on 31 March 1836,[11467] and she died in the USA on 22 September 1902.[11468]

Children of Theodore Amasa[7] and Sophia (Church) Ives:

1960.i. THEODORE CHURCH[8] IVES was born in the New Jersey in July 1858, and he died in the Illinois in February 1908. He was buried at New Haven (Evergreen Cemetery). He married Laura Louise

---

[11459] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Antoinette M Ives.

[11460] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Antoinette M Ives.

[11461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Antoinette M Ives.

[11462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adrian Chauncey Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11463] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adrian Chauncey Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Gualdo Ford. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11465] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theodore Ives.

[11466] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122175275&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11467] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Rochester Ward 3, Monroe, New York; Roll: 1073; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0035; FHL microfilm: 1241073, Record for Sophia Church Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=53671988&indiv=try.]

[11468] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122175275&indiv=try.]

Foster on 15 May 1880. She was the daughter of Henri Lysander and Angelica Constantia (Wenzell) Foster, born in Pennsylvania on 30 March 1859,[11469] and she died after 1934.[11470]

1961.ii. ALICE WELD[8] IVES was born in New York on 7 July 1861, and she died in 1937. She was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, Monroe, New York. She married William Brewster Lee at Rochester on 27 April 1886. He was the son of Lewis Hersey and Paulina Stephens (Brewster) Lee, born at Waterford, Saratoga, New York on 27 February 1857, and he died on 8 September 1931.[11471]

iii. ELIZABETH W.[8] IVES was born in New York about 1866.[11472]

1060. **AMOS QUINCY[7] IVES** (Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Alabama on 16 August 1826,[11473] and he died at Bentley on 24 November 1900.[11474] He was buried at Danville, Yell, Arkansas.[11475] He married Amanda Marie Andrews in Lauderdale, Alabama on 21 October 1859.[11476] She was the daughter of Peter A and Isabella (Price) Andrews, born in the Alabama on 12 July 1842,[11477] and she died at Centerville on 25 July 1898.[11478]

Children of Amos Quincy[7] and Amanda Marie (Andrews) Ives:

1962.i. JAMES HENRY[8] IVES was born in the Alabama on 31 October 1860, and he died at Carlsbad on 7 February 1928. He married first Sarah L Carter in Yell, Arkansas on 26 July 1887. She was born in 1864. James Henry Ives married second Alice Cornwell on 13 March 1901. She was the daughter of John Miles and Virginia H. (Green) Cornwell, born in Clay on 4 October 1877,[11479] and she died at Carlsbad in August 1967.[11480]

1963.ii. MARY ISABELLA[8] IVES was born in the Tennessee on 16 August 1862, and she died at Arkansas City on 29 May 1919. She married first John C Gracy in McNairy, Tennessee on 17 September 1881. She married second Thomas B C Hancock, as his third wife, in Yell, Arkansas on 17 September 1884. He was the son of Robert and Charotte (Morgan) Hancock, born in Georgia about 1839, and he died at Centerville on 10 March 1912.[11481]

[11469] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Denver, Denver, Colorado; Roll: 238; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0133; Image: 530.0; FHL microfilm: 2339973, Record for Laura Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=101463130&indiv=try.]

[11470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Victoria L Ives.

[11471] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Brewster Lee. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19632914292&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11472] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Rochester, Monroe, New York; Roll: 862; Family History Film: 1254862; Page: 110D; Enumeration District: 077; Image: 0696, Record for Sophia C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=2321093&indiv=try.]

[11473] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Brooks Ives.

[11474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda M. Ives.

[11475] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rufus Fort Ives.

[11476] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives.

[11477] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives.

[11478] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda M. Ives.

[11479] Ancestry.com, Web: New Mexico, Find A Grave Index, 1850-2011: Database online, Record for Alice Lela Ives.

[11480] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice L. Cornwell.

[11481] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Isabella Mollie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. GEORGE G[8] IVES was born in the Tennessee on 20 April 1865, and he died on 21 August 1933. He was buried in Lincoln, Arkansas.[11482]

1964.iv. ANNIE ELLA[8] IVES was born in the Tennessee on 29 September 1866, and she died on 9 October 1888. She married William David Brewer, as his first wife, in Yell, Arkansas on 24 December 1885. He was the son of John S and Sarah Etta (Alverson) Brewer, born at Huntsville, Randolph, Missouri on 2 April 1863, and he died at Valliant in 1916.[11483]

v. JOHN SAMUEL[8] IVES was born in the Tennessee on 1 May 1868, and he died on 29 September 1883.[11484]

1965.vi. JULIUS BROOKS[8] IVES was born in the Tennessee on 4 November 1869, and he died at Adona on 1 August 1941. He was buried at Adona on 12 August 1941. He married first Jossie Wasson in Yell, Arkansas on 16 July 1898. She was the daughter of Joel K Polk and Sarah Elizabeth (Wilson) Wasson and she was born in Arkansas in December 1880.[11485] Julius Brooks Ives married second Florence Anna Hardester, as her third husband, at Dardanelle in 1910. She was the daughter of Richard David and Nancy (Milam) Hardister, born at Eros, Marion, Arkansas on 16 April 1878, and she died in Adona, Arkansas on 10 September 1966.[11486]

1966.vii. HENRIETTA C[8] IVES was born in Tennessee on 2 October 1871, and she died at Dardanelle on 19 January 1899. She married Andrew Jenkins in Yell, Arkansas on 30 November 1889. He was the son of Martha (Maria) _____, born in the Arkansas in March 1863, and he died in Yell Co before 1904.[11487]

1967.viii. JULIES CATE[8] IVES was born in the Tennessee on 21 August 1873, and he died at Dardanelle on 15 October 1910. He married William Henry Test in Logan, Arkansas on 30 December 1889. He was born in Arkansas on 29 October 1862, and he died on 9 June 1910.[11488]

ix. LUCY FLORENCE[8] IVES was born in the Tennessee on 6 October 1876, and she died on 12 November 1877.[11489]

1968.x. RUFUS FORT[8] IVES was born in McNary, Tennessee on 6 October 1876, and he died at Dardanelle on 29 January 1948. He was buried at Danville. He married Addie Ele Wales in Yell, Arkansas on 26 December 1898. She was the daughter of James Hoyt and Lockie H Laskie (Whearter) Wale, born in the Tennessee in January 1875,[11490] and she died at Belleville on 4 May 1950.[11491]

xi. ZEBLIN KELLEY[8] IVES was born in the Tennessee on 12 September 1878, and he died at Centerville on 17 January 1900.[11492]

1969.xii. PETER AMOS[8] IVES was born in Mcnairy, Tennesee on 24 May 1880, and he died in Woodruff, Arkansas on 16 November 1950. He married Mary Antaline Parks on 20 February 1902. She was

---

[11482] Ancestry.com, Web: Arkansas, Find A Grave Index, 1819-2011: Database online, Record for George Bass Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11483] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William David Brewer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11485] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Brooks Ives.

[11486] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Brooks Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11487] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta C. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11488] Ancestry.com, Web: Arkansas, Find A Grave Index, 1819-2011: Database online, Record for W H Test. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11490] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruffus Fort Ives.

[11491] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Addie E Wales.

[11492] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

the daughter of Aphem D and (Unknown) (Bezzo) Parks, born at Oak Forest, Lee, Arkansas on 18 April 1876,[11493] and she died in Hot Springs, Arkansas in November 1966.

xiii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] IVES was born at Dardanelle on 8 September 1882, and he died in Yell, Arkansas on 8 September 1882.[11494]

1970.xiv. MYRTLE MAY[8] IVES was born at Dardanelle on 22 October 1883, and she died at Dardanelle on 9 January 1962. She was buried at Dardanelle. She married Willie Haywood Smith at Dardanelle on 23 February 1908. He was the son of George Washington and Sara (Peak) Smith, born at Martinsville on 11 March 1884,[11495] and he died at Dardanelle on 11 October 1967.[11496]

1061. **SAMUEL SPENCER[7] IVES** (Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Centre Star on 5 August 1832,[11497] and he died in Lauderdale, Alabama on 23 March 1917. He was buried at Florence.[11498] He married first Amanda Elizabeth Mitchell in Lauderdale, Alabama on 25 September 1857.[11499] She was the daughter of Henry Gabriel and Rebecca (Richardson) Mitchell, born in Lauderdale, Alabama about 1842,[11500] and she died in Alabama on 16 February 1868.[11501] Samuel Spencer Ives married second (unknown). Samuel Spencer Ives married third Mary Lucile Kennedy on 9 January 1874 (Reverend J. W. Whitten, pastor of Driskill's Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church, performed the ceremony).[11502] She was the daughter of Enoch Reilly and Rebecca Louisa (Chisholm) Kennedy, born at Lexington, Lauderdale, Alabama on 4 March 1851, and she died at Florence on 7 August 1925.[11503]

Children of Samuel Spencer[7] and Amanda Elizabeth (Mitchell) Ives:

1971.i. SAMUEL SHALOR "UNCLE SAM"[8] IVES was born in Lauderdale on 11 April 1860, and he died at Idabel, Mccurtain, Oklahoma on 29 March 1933. He was buried in Idabel McCurtain Oklahoma on 29 March 1933 (Interment-Forest Hill Cemetery, McCurtain Oklahoma). He married first Alice L McClannahan in the Oklahoma in 1890. She was the daughter of Squire James and Nancy Elizabeth Martha Jane (Alford) McClannahan, born in Texas in 1872,[11504] and she died in McCurtain, Oklahoma in 1900.[11505] Samuel Shalor "Uncle Sam" Ives married second Mildred Jane "Millie" Jackson in Red River, Texas on 8 July 1900. She was the daughter of Matthew Turner Jackson and Nancy Craig, born at Franklin, Izard, Arkansas on 13 July 1878,[11506] and she

---

[11493] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret E Ives.

[11494] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11495] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 429-94-6830; Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Willey H. Smith.

[11496] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle May Ives.

[11497] Ancestry.com, US, Register of Civil, Military, and Naval Service, 1863-1959: Record for Samuel Spencer Ives.

[11498] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Col Samuel Spencer Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11499] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Samuel Spencer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1565623163&indiv=try.]

[11500] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda Elizabeth Mitchell.

[11501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Shalor Ives.

[11502] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda Elizabeth Mitchell.

[11503] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Vernon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Shailor Ives.

[11505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Elizabeth Martha Jane Alford.

[11506] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Kirk, McCurtain, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1468; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 143; Image: 1111, Record for Slaclar Ines.

died at Idabel on 4 December 1963 (interment - Forest Hill Cemetery, McCurtain, Oklahoma).[11507]

1972.ii. SALLIE A[8] IVES was born in the Alabama on 9 October 1862, and she died in Birmingham, Alabama. She married Charles W. Streit in Lauderdale County, Ala. on 15 February 1882. He was the son of Gary G and Henrietta (S) Streit, born in the Alabama on 10 April 1861, and he died at Birmingham on 24 December 1931.[11508]

Child of Samuel Spencer[7] Ives

1971.iii. SAMUEL SHALOR "UNCLE SAM"[8] IVES was born in Lauderdale on 11 April 1860,[11509] and he died at Idabel on 29 March 1933.[11510] He was buried in Idabel McCurtain Oklahoma on 29 March 1933 (Interment-Forest Hill Cemetery, McCurtain Oklahoma).[11511]

Children of Samuel Spencer[7] and Mary Lucile (Kennedy) Ives:

1973.iv. MARTHA LOUISE (MATTIE)[8] IVES was born in Lauderdale, Alabama on 1 December 1866, and she died in Dallas, Dallas, Texas on 13 April 1953. She married Reuben Alexander Lewis in Lauderdale, Alabama on 19 August 1886 (based on 1900 census). He was the son of Marion and Clara (Byrd) Lewis, born in the Missouri on 7 August 1864,[11512] and he died in Birmingham, Alabama on 21 May 1935.[11513]

v. MARY VERNON[8] IVES was born in Lauderdale on 19 January 1875,[11514] and she died in Haskell, Texas on 10 October 1963.

vi. EMILY FRANCES[8] IVES was born at Township 2 on 19 January 1882,[11515] and she died in Dallas on 1 November 1962.[11516]

1974.vii. WILLIAM KENNEDY[8] IVES was born at Florence on 6 March 1883, and he died at Chattanooga on 2 July 1954. He was buried at Gadsden. He married Louise Estelle Ralls about 1910. She was the daughter of Oscar Black and Lucy Clara (Slade) Ralls, born in Alabama about 1885,[11517] and she died in 1968.[11518]

1975.viii. JOHN REFFYLING[8] IVES was born at Florence on 23 March 1891, and he died at Florence in 1921. He married first Eloise King. She was the daughter of Thomas F and Sophronia Fanny (Vining) King, born in Pike, Alabama on 9 November 1893, and she died in Saint Johns, Florida on 21

[11507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel E Dude Ives.

[11508] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles William Streit. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11509] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Kirk, McCurtain, Oklahoma; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0020; FHL microfilm: 2341647, Record for Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=94255209&indiv=try.]

[11510] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Effie May Belle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370011863313&indiv=try.]

[11511] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Louis Ives.

[11512] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: North Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: 22; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0128; FHL microfilm: 1240022, Record for Mattie I Lewis.

[11513] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Louise (Mattie) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20307400141&indiv=try.]

[11514] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Vernon Ives.

[11515] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Frances Ives.

[11516] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Samuel Spencer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1565623163&indiv=try.]

[11517] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: T627_93; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 68-96, Record for Williams K Ives.

[11518] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louise R Ralls.

October 1974 (Age: 80, Age: 80).[11519] John Reffyling Ives I married second Maude Scully in Jackson on 5 August 1924. He married third Helen Faye Poole. She was the daughter of Willis Albert and Wessie Mae (Blount) Poole, born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on 16 February 1907, and she died in Midwest City, Oklahoma on 22 March 2005.[11520]

1062. **ANGELINE**[7] **IVES** (Charles Gandison[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bristol on 20 March 1807, and she died on 13 March 1861. She married George Wells Bartholomew in Bristol on 13 January 1829.[11521] He was the son of Asa and Charity (Shelton) Bartholomew, born at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess, New York on 19 June 1805, and he died on 7 May 1897.[11522]

Children of George Wells[7] and Angeline (Ives) Bartholomew:

i. JANE[8] BARTHOLOMEW was born in 1825, and she died in 1847.[11523]
ii. HARRIET IVES[8] BARTHOLOMEW was born on 8 February 1830, and she died on 16 October 1837.[11524]
iii. HARRY SHELTON[8] BARTHOLOMEW was born in Connecticut on 14 March 1832, and he died on 19 February 1902.[11525]
iv. FRANCES P[8] BARTHOLOMEW was born on 22 February 1834, and she died on 1 January 1839.[11526]
v. MARY E[8] BARTHOLOMEW was born on 28 March 1836, and she died on 18 January 1839.[11527]
vi. JANE E[8] BARTHOLOMEW was born in Connecticut on 28 March 1840.[11528]
vii. ANGELINE[8] BARTHOLOMEW was born in Connecticut on 22 December 1843.[11529]
viii. EMILY[8] BARTHOLOMEW was born on 31 August 1846, and she died on 13 September 1848.[11530]
ix. GEORGE WELLS[8] BARTHOLOMEW was born at Bristol on 24 August 1848.[11531]

[11519] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Reffling Ives Jr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11520] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 439-26-5818; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Helen F. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11521] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Angeline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[11522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Angeline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11523] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Angeline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Angeline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Angeline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11526] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Angeline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11527] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Angeline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11528] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Angeline Ives.

[11529] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Angeline Ives.

[11530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Angeline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11531] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Angeline Ives.

1063. **ENOS BYRON[7] IVES** (Orrin[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 8 October 1827,[11532] and he died at Meriden on 27 October 1901.[11533] He was buried at West Cemetery, Bristol, Connecticut.[11534] He married Aurelia E Jones in Meriden, Connecticut on 14 November 1854. She was born in the Connecticut in 1834,[11535] and she died at Bristol in 1892.[11536]

Children of Enos Byron[7] and Aurelia E (Jones) Ives:

1976.i. CARLTON BURDETTE[8] IVES was born at Meriden in December 1855, and he died in Connecticut. He was buried in Bristol, Connecticut. He married first Louise C Michael in 1886. She was born in Connecticut in October 1861,[11537] and she died in Connecticutt in 1911 (Age: 50).[11538] Carlton Burdette Ives married second Florence Fenn Leigh at Rockingham, Windham, Vermont on 25 September 1916. She was the daughter of Frank and (Unknown) (Mary) Leigh and she was born in Connecticut about 1872.[11539]

1977.ii. LEWIS BYRON[8] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 24 November 1858, and he died in Connecticut on 19 December 1896 (Age: 38). He was buried at Waterbury. He married Mary Jane Comer in Independence, Arkansas on 8 December 1887. She was the daughter of Mathew Raiford and Dianna Mason (Bales) Comer, born in Independence, Arkansas on 8 September 1867, and she died at Batesville on 5 February 1936 (Age: 68).[11540]

iii. EDWARD KEYES[8] IVES was born at Bristol on 12 February 1870,[11541] and he died at Sarasota on 15 December 1965.[11542] He was buried at Bristol.[11543]

iv. ORRIN FRANCIS[8] IVES was born at Meriden on 25 May 1873,[11544] and he died in Dade, Florida in 1947.[11545] He was buried at Bristol.[11546]

[11532] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: M653_77; Page: 78; Image: 83; Family History Library Film: 803077, Record for Enos B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=15472188&indiv=try.]

[11533] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999: Probate Estate Files, 1881-1915; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Enos B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateCT&h=2986852&indiv=try.]

[11534] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Enos B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=430929&indiv=try.]

[11535] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 98; Family History Film: 1254098; Page: 588A; Enumeration District: 25; Image: 0616, Record for Aurelia Ives.

[11536] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orrin Francis Ives.

[11537] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carlton Burdette Ives.

[11538] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Louise C Michael Ives.

[11539] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida; Roll: 333; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 331.0, Record for C B Ives.

[11540] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary M. Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11541] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 108-16-6382; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edward Ives.

[11542] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13313308535&indiv=try.]

[11543] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward K Ives.

[11544] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Hartford County, Connecticut; Roll: 1562001; Draft Board: 2, Record for Orrin Francis Ives.

[11545] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orrin Francis Ives.

[11546] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Orrin F Ives.

1064. **ENOS B[7] IVES** (Newton[6], Moses[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol in October 1821, and he died in New York in March 1899. He was buried at Auburn.[11547] He married Lydia M in 1846. She was born in 1825.

Children of Enos B[7] and Lydia (M) Ives:

i. ADEL[8] IVES was born in 1856.
ii. CASSIE[8] IVES was born in 1864.

1065. **HENRY ROMANTA[7] IVES** (Romanta[6], Moses[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Fayetteville, Onondaga, New York on 25 February 1831,[11548] and he died in Renesselaer, New York on 22 December 1862. He was buried at Greenbush Cemetery, East Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York.[11549] He married Sarah A Deming at Res:Hartford, Wethersfield, Connecticute on 16 January 1854.[11550] She was the daughter of Dudley and Lillie (Beatty) Deming, born at Athens, Greene, New York on 22 April 1832,[11551] and she died in Renesselaer on 23 February 1910.[11552]

Children of Henry Romanta[7] and Sarah A (Deming) Ives:

i. ANDREW H[8] IVES was born in the New York in 1840.[11553]
1978.ii. JOHN LEWIS[8] IVES was born in the New York in 1843. He married Malvoina "Mallie" Hartupee at Louisville on 14 November 1866. She was the daughter of William Mershon and Sarah Elizabeth (Farror) Hartupee and she was born in the Kentucky in 1847.[11554]
iii. MALLIE[8] IVES was born in Kentucky in 1850.[11555]
iv. MARY ISAPHENE[8] IVES was born in New York on 15 August 1855, and she died at Bronx, Braker Memorial Home, New York City, New York on 29 May 1940 (84 Age: 84). She was buried in Cidar Issrie Cem Cavon New Sondon on 1 June 1940 (84 Age: 84).[11556]

[11547] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Enos B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=84308759&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11548] National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.): Record for Romanta Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3174&h=600005417&indiv=try.]

[11549] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Forsythe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34099761036&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11550] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 24 May 2016, 18:22), entry for Henry Romanta Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KHS4-3XX); contributed by various users. PersonID KHS4-3XX, Henry Romanta Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KHS4-3XX.]

[11551] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, U.S., Index to Death Certificates, 1862-1948: New York City Department of Records & Information Services; New York City, New York; New York City Death Certificates; Borough: Bronx; Year: 1940, Record for Mary Isaphene Ives Brooke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61778&h=732316&indiv=try.]

[11552] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34436784048&indiv=try.]

[11553] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Andrew H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7181&h=1653552222&indiv=try.]

[11554] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Bowling Green, Warren, Kentucky; Roll: 444; Page: 48A; Enumeration District: 227, Record for Willie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=11152551&indiv=try.]

[11555] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Louisville Ward 6, Jefferson, Kentucky; Roll: M593_474; Page: 632A; Family History Library Film: 545973, Record for Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=22107146&indiv=try.]

v. ALICE S[8] IVES was born in Kentucky in 1857.[11557]

vi. LILLY J.[8] IVES was born in the New York in 1858,[11558] and she died in New York, New York on 25 February 1898 (39 Age: 39).[11559] She was buried at East Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York.[11560]

vii. SHARLOTT[8] IVES was born in New York in 1858.[11561]

1979.viii. WILLIAM DUDLEY[8] IVES was born at Albany on 2 April 1862, and he died at Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey on 17 January 1936. He married first Celia C. Fengodo on 19 June 1889. She was the daughter of Augustus and Mary (Zollver) Fengado, born in the New York on 10 October 1867, and she died at Jersey City on 26 February 1894.[11562] William Dudley Ives married second Florence Mina Parsells at Jersey City on 11 August 1895. She was the daughter of Frederick Conover and Minnie (Hastrich) Parsells, born at Jersey City on 31 January 1876,[11563] and she died at Jersey City on 5 February 1949.[11564]

1980.ix. HENRY ROMANTA[8] IVES was born at West Albany, Albany, New York on 5 May 1864, and he died in San Diego on 11 April 1947. He married Mary Ann Lauretta Giblin at Manhattan on 16 January 1901. She was the daughter of James T and Ann (Carley) Giblin, born at Jersey City in June 1872,[11565] and she died in San Diego on 5 October 1917.[11566]

1066. **CHARLOTTE CELIA[7] IVES** (Hiram Newton[6], Moses[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 3 October 1830, and she died in Chicago on 31 March 1900

[11556] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, U.S., Index to Death Certificates, 1862-1948: New York City Department of Records & Information Services; New York City, New York; New York City Death Certificates, Record for Homer Brooke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61778&h=45732316&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11557] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Louisville Ward 6, Jefferson, Kentucky; Roll: M593_474; Page: 632A; Family History Library Film: 545973, Record for Alice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=18591346&indiv=try.]

[11558] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey; Roll: 783; Page: 504B; Enumeration District: 018, Record for Lilly J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=36262383&indiv=try.]

[11559] Ancestry.com, New York City Deaths, 1892-1902: New York City Deaths, 1892-1902; Deaths Reported in 1898 (A-L). Borough of Manhattan; Certificate #: 5539, Record for Lily C. Howell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6492&h=219011&indiv=try.]

[11560] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lily C Howell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=67764697&indiv=try.]

[11561] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: M653_848; Page: 75; Family History Library Film: 803848, Record for Henry R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=48382145&indiv=try.]

[11562] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for CeCelicia C. Fengado. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=793674168&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11563] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Marriage Records, 1670-1965: Record for William D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61376&h=574282&indiv=try.]

[11564] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Florence Mina Parsells. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34099761003&indiv=try.]

[11565] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: San Diego Ward 7, San Diego, California; Roll: T624_95; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0157; FHL microfilm: 1374108, Record for Henry R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=1500102&indiv=try.]

[11566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ann Lauretta Giblin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140047677963&indiv=try.]

(Age: 72).[11567] She was buried in the United States on 1 April 1900 (Age: 72).[11568] She married Henry Swayer Hahn at Marshall on 16 September 1846.[11569] He was the son of James Augustus and Maria (Netterburgh) Hahn, born in Philadelphia on 16 June 1825,[11570] and he died in Cook on 19 April 1907 (Age: 81).[11571]

Children of Henry Swayer[7] and Charlotte Celia (Ives) Hahn:

i. James W.[8] Hahn was born in Marshall, Michigan on 22 February 1848, and he died in Chicago on 21 September 1907.[11572]
ii. Frances[8] Hahn was born in Michigan about 1855.[11573]
iii. Hattie[8] Hahn was born in Illinois in February 1863.[11574]
iv. Stella[8] Hahn was born in Illinois about 1868.[11575]

1067. **Herbert**[7] **Ives** (Hiram Newton[6], Moses[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 11 May 1832.[11576] He married (unknown) in 1855.

Child of Herbert[7] Ives

i. Fred C[8] Ives was born in New York in April 1857.[11577]

1068. **Amarilla**[7] **Ives** (Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sheffield on 19 June 1808, and she died at Fort Atkinson on 2 July 1880. She was buried at Fort Atkinson in 1880 (Evergreen Cemetery). She married first Herman Binney on 1 April 1827.[11578] She married

---

[11567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry S. Hahn MD. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32367397752&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11568] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Celia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26071789523&indiv=try.]

[11569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry S. Hahn MD. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32367397752&indiv=try.]

[11570] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Marshall, Calhoun, Michigan; Roll: M432_348; Page: 137A; Image: 269, Record for H S Hahn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=2983242&indiv=try.]

[11571] Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929: Record for Henry Swayer Hahn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=DirDeceasedPhys_ga&h=54188&indiv=try.]

[11572] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry S. Hahn MD. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32367397752&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11573] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Celia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26071789523&indiv=try.]

[11574] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Chicago Ward 12, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 259; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0361; FHL microfilm: 1240259, Record for Henry S Hahn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=10611276&indiv=try.]

[11575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Celia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26071789523&indiv=try.]

[11576] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram Ives.

[11577] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T623_1144; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 152, Record for Frend C Ires.

[11578] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amarilla IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

second Silas Morse at Fort Atkinson on 16 September 1829.[11579] He was the son of Amos and Elizabeth (Quiney) Morse, born in 1806,[11580] and he died in May 1830. Amarilla Ives married third (Unknown) Wright. He was born in 1806, and he died before 1880.[11581]

Children of Silas[7] and Amarilla (Ives)(Binney) Morse:

i. ESROM[8] MORSE was born at Sheffield in 1830.[11582]
ii. EMERY[8] MORSE was born at Sheffield in 1832.[11583]
iii. ELKANA[8] MORSE was born at Sheffield in 1834.[11584]
iv. EBENEZER[8] MORSE was born at Sheffield in 1836.[11585]
v. BENAJAH[8] MORSE was born at Sheffield in 1838.[11586]

1069. **ALBERT WILLIAM[7] IVES SR** (Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sheffield, Massachussetts on 26 September 1810,[11587] and he died at Detroit on 20 March 1901 (Age: 90).[11588] He married first Mary Cook at Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania on 14 November 1839.[11589] She was the daughter of Peter and Esther (Burrows) Cook, born at Smithfield on 25 September 1820, and she died at Detroit on 19 May 1903.[11590] Albert William Ives Sr married second (unknown).

Children of Albert William[7] and Mary (Cook) Ives:

1981.i. ALBERT[8] IVES was born at Detroit on 1 September 1840, and he died at Pontiac on 25 November 1910 (Age: 70). He married Mary L Dolbur in 1871. She was the daughter of John and Ann (Unk) Dolbur and she was born in Michigan in August 1842.[11591]

1982.ii. WILLIAM W[8] IVES was born at Detroit on 29 January 1852, and he died at Nankin, Wayne, Michigan on 25 May 1939. He married Harriett Gibbs in Clare, Michigan on 6 March 1878; they divorced in Clare, Michigan. She was the daughter of Myron and Catherine (Ferguson) Gibbs, born in

---

[11579] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amarilla IVES.

[11580] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amarilla IVES.

[11581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amarilla IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11582] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amarilla IVES.

[11583] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amarilla IVES.

[11584] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amarilla IVES.

[11585] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amarilla IVES.

[11586] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amarilla IVES.

[11587] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Detroit Ward 2, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 747; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0018; FHL microfilm: 1240747, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=25785872&indiv=try.]

[11588] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Hall Moss.

[11589] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert William IVES Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30072655969&indiv=try.]

[11590] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Mary Cook Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=2979377&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11591] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Louise Dolbur. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30189355406&indiv=try.]

Jefferson, Pennsylvania in 1853,[11592] and she died at Millersburg, Presque Isle, Michigan on 23 February 1932.[11593]

iii. ELLA C[8] IVES was born in Michigan on 27 December 1861, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 2 April 1953.[11594]

Children of Albert William[7] Ives

iv. MARY[8] IVES was born in New York on 25 December 1838,[11595] and she died at Brooks Tp., Newaygo, Michigan on 20 February 1901. She was buried at Newaygo, Newaygo, Michigan.[11596]

v. BUTLER[8] IVES was born at Detroit on 17 June 1843, and he died at Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan on 16 September 1915 (Age: 72). He was buried at Detroit.[11597]

vi. LOUIS "LOUIE"[8] IVES was born at Detroit on 24 February 1855.[11598]

1070. **HOLMES[7] IVES** (Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sheffield on 3 November 1814,[11599] and he died at Fort Atkinson on 8 December 1889.[11600] He was buried at Oakland in 1889 (Evergreen Cemetery). He married first Rosamond Frost at Detroit on 25 October 1842.[11601] She was the daughter of Henry D and Abigail (Richmond) Frost, born at Barnard on 1 June 1822, and she died at Oakland on 11 March 1869.[11602] Holmes Ives married second (unknown).

Children of Holmes[7] and Rosamond (Frost) Ives:

i. ROSE BELL[8] IVES died on 1 February 1873. She was buried at Oakland.[11603]

[11592] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Fort Atkinson Ward 2, Jefferson, Wisconsin; Roll: T624_1714; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0122; FHL microfilm: 1375727, Record for Willliam W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=30766774&indiv=try.]

[11593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=542539520&indiv=try.]

[11594] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert William IVES Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30072655969&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11595] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Detroit Ward 2, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 747; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0018; FHL microfilm: 1240747, Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=25785871&indiv=try.]

[11596] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11597] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert William IVES Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30072655969&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11598] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert William IVES Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30072655969&indiv=try.]

[11599] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Holmes IVES.

[11600] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosamond Frost.

[11601] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosamund Frost. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[11602] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosamund Frost. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11603] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rosa Bell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=104465896&indiv=try.] (Cited

ii. HOLMES[8] IVES was born on 11 June 1845, and he died at Oakland on 9 August 1845. He was buried at Oakland in 1845 (Evergreen Cemetery).[11604]

1983.iii. WILLIAM WALLACE[8] IVES was born at Oakland on 14 September 1850, and he died in Oakland, California on 27 December 1928. He married Harriet Hart in 1873. She was born in Oakland, Jefferson.[11605]

iv. JOSEPHINE[8] IVES was born at Barnard on 21 March 1853, and she died at Oakland on 19 July 1854. She was buried at Oakland in 1854 (Evergreen Cemetery).[11606]

Child of Holmes[7] Ives

1984.v. OLIVE HALL[8] IVES was born at Fort Atkinson on 7 September 1843, and she died on 25 December 1928. She married Michael M. Hetts. He was born in Wisconsin in April 1851.[11607]

1071. **WILLIAM[7] IVES** (Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 10 April 1817, and he died in Gross Isle, Michigan on 4 May 1874.[11608] He married Sarah Maria Hyde at Grosse Ile in 1853.[11609] She was the daughter of Milton and Harriette Albina (Edson) Hyde, born at Livonia on 14 December 1828, and she died at Grosse Ile on 26 April 1864.[11610]

Children of William[7] and Sarah Maria (Hyde) Ives:

1985.i. MARY EMMA[8] IVES was born at Grosse Ile on 26 January 1854, and she died on 25 July 1928. She married first Perry Bushong on 18 October 1877. She married second Mahlon Estep. He was born on 4 August 1854.[11611] Mary Emma Ives married third John G Cobb at Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan on 12 October 1881. He was born at Grosse Ile in 1850.[11612]

1986.ii. HARRIET LAVINIA[8] IVES was born at Grosse Isle, Wayne, Michigan on 26 October 1856. She married Charles A Gilchrist. He was born at Grosse Isle in 1852.[11613]

iii. FLORENCE L[8] IVES was born at Grosse Ile on 30 July 1861,[11614] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 10 April 1936. She was buried at Mountain View Cemetery and Mausoleum, Altadena, Los Angeles California.

iv. SARAH NOBLE[8] IVES was born at Grosse Ile on 10 March 1864, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 27 November 1944.[11615] She was buried at Mountain View Cemetery and Mausoleum, Altadena, Los Angeles, California.

---

for: Death, Burial.)

[11604] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosamund Frost. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11605] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908: Database online, Record for Holmes Ives.

[11606] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosamund Frost. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Hall IVES.

[11608] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Butler IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11609] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Maria Hyde.

[11610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Emma Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Emma Ives.

[11612] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Emma Ives.

[11613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Lavinia Ives.

[11614] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ives.

[11615] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 27 Nov 1944; Social Security: 0, Record for Sarah Noble Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1072. **GIDEON**[7] **IVES** (Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 16 November 1819,[11616] and he died at Oakland on 2 June 1879.[11617] He was buried at Oakland Twp, Jefferson, Wisconsin in June 1879.[11618] He married Mary Ann Silverthorn, as her first husband, in Jefferson, Wisconsin on 16 December 1845.[11619] She was the daughter of George and Sarah (Austin) Silverthorn, born in Canada on 18 October 1823,[11620] and she died at Oakland on 2 July 1909.[11621]

Children of Gideon[7] and Mary Ann (Silverthorn) Ives:

1987.i. DELILAH[8] IVES was born at Oakland on 22 September 1846, and she died at Fresno, Fresno, California in 1923. She married Julius L Gilbert. He was the son of Samuel Albert and Charlotte M (Clark) Gilbert, born in New York on 1 April 1844,[11622] and he died at Fresno.[11623]

ii. GEORGE BUTLER[8] IVES was born at Oakland on 2 February 1848,[11624] and he died in Iron Mountain, Montana on 27 February 1900.[11625] He was buried at Superior, Mineral, Montana.[11626]

1988.iii. ESTHER "ETTIE"[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 12 April 1850, and she died at Rockdale, Dane, Wisconsin on 28 May 1907. She married first Stephen Albert Haight in Jefferson, Wisconsin on 21 October 1874. He was the son of John T and Elizabeth (Holmes) Haight, born at Wallingford on 23 June 1843, and he died in the Wisconsin on 11 January 1920.[11627] Esther "Ettie" Ives married second (unknown).

1989.iv. EDSON[8] IVES was born at Oakland on 9 November 1853, and he died at Denver on 18 September 1931. He was buried at Alexandria, Hanson, South Dakota. He married Harriet Sofia Perry in Oakland, Wisconsin on 3 March 1876. She was the daughter of George and Eliza (Wells) Perry, born at Wallingford in 1855,[11628] and she died at Alexandria in 1896.[11629]

1990.v. ANNIE MARY[8] IVES was born at Oakland on 7 September 1857, and she died at Ithaca in 1942. She was buried at Fort Atkinson. She married Thomas L. McCredie in Jefferson, Wisconsin on 9 September 1890. He was the son of William and Margaret (Limond) McCredie, born at Kirkmaiden By Drummore, Wigtown, Scotland on 13 May 1857,[11630] and he died in Ithaca, Michigan in 1950.[11631]

[11616] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Butler IVES.

[11617] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Wills and Probate Records, 1800-1987: Jefferson County (Wis.) Probate Files (Ca. 1846-1930) and Indexes --; Author: Wisconsin. County Court (Jefferson County); Probate Place: Jefferson, Wisconsin, Record for Gideon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateWI&h=2290790&indiv=try.]

[11618] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis Caleb Ives.

[11619] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives.

[11620] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nathan Gideon Ives.

[11621] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther "Ettie" Ives.

[11622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Langdon Gilbert.

[11623] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delilah Ives.

[11624] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives.

[11625] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Silverthorn.

[11626] Ancestry.com, Web: Montana, Find A Grave Index, 1864-2012: Record for George B. Ives.

[11627] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther "Ettie" Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11628] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Glen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349567013&indiv=try.]

[11629] Ancestry.com, Web: South Dakota, Find A Grave Index, 1861-2011: Database online, Record for Harriet Perry Ives.

[11630] Ancestry.com, Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950: Record for Thomas Mccredie.

[11631] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna M Ives.

1991.vi. WILLIS CALEB[8] IVES was born at Oakland on 31 July 1859, and he died at Duluth, St Louis, Minnesota on 22 March 1934. He married Mary J Henderson before 1883. She was born in Dane, Michigan in February 1861, and she died at Duluth, St Louis Co, Minnesota.[11632]

1992.vii. SARAH JANE JENNIE[8] IVES was born at Oakland on 11 July 1861, and she died at Glendale on 14 April 1933. She married Hervey Herdman Phelps at Fort Atkinson on 18 February 1884. He was the son of Roswell Huntley and Mary Ann (Bark) Phelps, born at Mayville, Dodge, Wisconsin on 10 October 1854, and he died at Duluth on 5 July 1942.[11633]

1993.viii. NATHAN GIDEON[8] IVES was born at Oakland on 6 September 1863, and he died at Superior on 11 April 1917. He was buried at Superior. He married first Anna Butler in 1886. She was born in Wisconsin in September 1864, and she died in April 1910. Nathan Gideon Ives married second Margaret Diteman at Superior on 12 December 1915. She was born in Berlin, Germany on 18 July 1871, and she died at Seattle on 27 August 1957.[11634]

1994.ix. MORSE[8] IVES was born at Oakland on 31 May 1868, and he died in Cook, Illinois on 22 September 1940. He married first Georgeanna Thomas, as her first husband, in Fairhope, Alabama in 1887. She was the daughter of George Chisholm and Sarah Elizabeth (Hollis) Thomas, born in Ontario, Canada on 15 September 1872,[11635] and she died in Fairhope, Alabama on 10 March 1966.[11636] Morse Ives married second Rose Kneeland in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 5 January 1892. She was the daughter of Normal L and Carrie A (Baker) Kneeland, born in Wisconsin on 19 August 1872, and she died in Santa Cruz, California on 17 July 1946.[11637]

1073. **CALEB[7] IVES** (Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sheffield on 23 April 1827, and he died on 7 August 1908. He was buried at Detroit.[11638] He married Mary Lavinia Allen. She was born at Williamson, Wayne, New York on 28 July 1831, and she died on 15 October 1889.[11639]

Children of Caleb[7] and Mary Lavinia (Allen) Ives:

1995.i. CHARLES CALEB[8] IVES was born at Detroit on 24 September 1855, and he died in Augusta, Maine on 3 August 1910 (Age: 54). He was buried at Detroit. He married Katrina Turner about 1878. She was the daughter of Samuel C and Mary (Williamson) Turner, born at Wallingford in March 1857, and she died at Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts on 16 July 1916.[11640]

[11632] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis Caleb Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11633] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hervey Herdman Phelps. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11634] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nathan Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Georgianna Thomas.

[11636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Morse Ives.

[11637] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Santa Cruz; Date: 17 Jul 1946; Social Security: 0, Record for Rose Kneeland Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11638] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Caleb Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59966370&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11639] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Caleb Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59966370&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11640] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Katrina Turner Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32864620&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1996.ii. CALEB FRANKLIN[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 17 December 1858, and he died on 13 July 1930. He married Claribel Duhme. She was born at Wallingford on 19 September 1857,[11641] and she died at Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio on 2 February 1941.[11642]

1997.iii. JENNIE MARIAN[8] IVES was born at Detroit in October 1861, and she died in Michigan in July 1926. She married Edward Demille Campbell. He was the son of James Valentine and Cornelia (Hotchkiss) Campbell, born at Detroit on 9 September 1863, and he died in Michigan on 18 September 1925.[11643]

1998.iv. MARY[8] IVES was born in 1862, and she died in 1929. She married Louis Duhme. He was born in 1860.[11644]

1999.v. MARVIN ALLEN[8] IVES was born in Detroit, Michigan in 1864, and he died in 1966. He married Virginia Howard Reno on 7 October 1896. She was the daughter of John Christmas and Lydia (Updergraff) Reno, born on 11 March 1866, and she died about 1966.[11645]

1074. **BUTLER[7] IVES JR** (Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 31 January 1830,[11646] and he died at Vallejo on 24 December 1872.[11647] He was buried at Detroit.[11648] He married Harriet F Wing on 7 April 1859.[11649] She was born in Vermont in 1837, and she died at Chateaugay on 14 July 1891.[11650]

Additional information for Butler Ives Jr:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120157513 --
"Per contributor Sue:

Butler Ives Jr. was a well known civil engineer and surveyor in California and Nevada. Here is an article about his death:

*****

The Drowning of Butler Ives. - The Vallejo Recorder of December 28th gives the particulars of the death of Butler Ives, who was well known in this city:

On Tuesday Judge Riley received information that a dead body lay in the tules near the residence of Halliman, on the Central Pacific Railroad, or better known as the Four Mile House, about that distance from the city. By direction of the Coroner of Napa county, Judge Riley sent a man to procure the body and bring it to Vallejo. He was also directed to inter it should no marks of violence appear visible or anything lead to the supposition that it had been the victim of foul play. Accordingly a messenger was dispatched in

---

[11641] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Franklin Ives.

[11642] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Database online. Certificate: ; Volume, Record for Claribel Ives.

[11643] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Demille Campbell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[11645] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Virginia Howard Reno. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11646] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriet F Wing. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40416162327&indiv=try.]

[11647] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Hall Moss.

[11648] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Butler Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30072655976&indiv=try.]

[11649] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriet F Wing. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40416162327&indiv=try.]

[11650] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriet F Wing. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40416162327&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

the person of Edgar Welsh, who found the body several hundred yards below the bridge at that place, washed out upon the shore. The body was brought to town and found to be, by the papers and letters in his possession, Butler Ives, an assistant engineer in the field, attached to the staff of engineers of the Central Pacific Railroad. He appeared to be a man about thirty-five years of age, was well dressed on black cloth suit, with kid gloves, white shirt and jewelry, and bore a deep cut on the forehead. He had in his possession at the time surveying instruments, showing evidently that he was on duty. A letter from the Chief Engineer of the road at Sacramento, dated the 21st, says also that a lot of drawing paper had just been forwarded him, and it is supposed, since the damage to the railroad by the late rain, he had been sent out to look at the repairs, and in crossing the bridge perhaps stepped out of the car, as is probable, to see its condition, when he fell off the train. In falling his clothing was torn, and his gold chain that caught something, was separated near the pocket. Another letter, from Engineer S. S. Montague, of December 22d, orders him to report the material under his possession and control by January 1st. He probably met with his death on Christmas or the day before. In his pockets were found a number of small things, besides $16.50 in coin, and a check for $1,500 on the bank of California and an improved American silver watch. His diary shows him to have been in the country (read California) several years, but we were unable to ascertain whether he was a married man or not. A brother resides in Michigan, from whom he had a letter in his possession. No one in this city (Vallejo) appears to know him, although his face appears to many familiar.

(Sacramento Daily Union, 12/29/1871)"

*****

Children of Butler[7] and Harriet F (Wing) Ives:

i. NATHAN[8] IVES was born in the Vermont in 1856.[11651]

ii. LUCY[8] IVES was born in the Vermont in 1858.[11652]

2000.iii. GEORGE B[8] IVES was born at Chateaugay in June 1860, and he died in Concord, New Hampshire on 8 April 1932. He married Ada Sarah Young, as her first husband, in Franklin in 1879. She was the daughter of William Stewart and Lydia (Patterson) Young and she was born at Brunswick in October 1864.[11653]

2001.iv. HARRIET "HATTIE" MAE[8] IVES was born at Chateaugay on 1 May 1862, and she died at Burke on 13 May 1938. She was buried in Franklin. She married Samuel Cook in 1878. He was born in New York in June 1860, and he died at Chateaugay on 25 November 1940 (Age: 80).[11654]

1075. **RUTH**[7] **IVES** (Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 21 October 1808, and she died at Keithsburg or New Boston on 30 December 1885.[11655] She was buried at New Boston Cem.. She married Harley Ives at Wallingford on 1 January 1827.[11656] He

---

[11651] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriet F Wing. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40416162327&indiv=try.]

[11652] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriet F Wing. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40416162327&indiv=try.]

[11653] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: 947; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0084; FHL microfilm: 1240947, Record for Herbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=76800035&indiv=try.]

[11654] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11655] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11656] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

was the son of Caleb and Sarah (Booth) Ives, born at Wallingford on 15 January 1803, and he died at New Boston on 21 September 1893.[11657]

Children of Harley[7] and Ruth (Ives) Ives:

i. MARTHA W.[8] IVES died before 1850.[11658]

2002.ii. GIDEON HALL[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 29 August 1825, and he died at New Boston on 19 May 1897. He married Rachel Drury. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Reynolds) Drury, born in Wayne, Indiana on 3 April 1832, and she died at New Boston on 4 February 1916.[11659]

2003.iii. GILBERT H.[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 15 October 1827, and he died at New Boston on 21 October 1892. He was buried at New Boston Cem. on 23 October 1892. He married Mary Ann Scudder in Mercer on 10 October 1858. She was the daughter of Enos and Irena (McDowell) Scudder, born in Cattaragus on 17 June 1837, and she died at New Boston on 1 October 1920.[11660]

2004.iv. EMERY KERTLAIN[8] IVES was born at New Boston on 21 October 1839, and he died at New Boston on 10 September 1883. He was buried at New Boston Cem.. He married first Evaline A. Huff at New Boston on 18 January 1863. She was the daughter of Jacob and Esther (Beam) Huff, born on 20 November 1842, and she died at New Boston on 5 May 1873.[11661] Emery Kertlain Ives married second Marietta Hartsock, as her first husband, in Johnson, Iowa on 26 September 1873. She was the daughter of George and Elizabeth C (Huff) Hartsock, born in Johnson, Iowa on 26 November 1856,[11662] and she died at New Boston on 1 February 1937.[11663]

2005.v. CAROLINE E. (CARRIE)[8] IVES was born at New Boston on 25 December 1841, and she died in Mercer on 27 October 1906. She was buried at New Boston Cem.. She married John W. Histed in Mercer on 10 January 1858. He was born in New York about 1835, and he died in Illinois before 1880.[11664]

1076. **OGDEN**[7] **IVES** (Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 21 August 1811, and he died at New Boston on 2 March 1847.[11665] He married Caroline J. Gaylord in Connecticut on 14 April 1831.[11666] She was the daughter of Joel Gaylord and Mary

---

[11657] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gilbert H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11658] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives.

[11659] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Drury. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11660] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gilbert H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Evaline A. Huff. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11662] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1860", database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M828-LBR : 13 December 2017), Margaret Hartsock in entry for George Hartsock, 1860, Margaret Hartsock in household of George Hartsock, "United States Census, 1860". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M828-LBR.]

[11663] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/NQMH-JLT : 8 March 2018), Marietta Grow, 01 Feb 1937; Public Board of Health, Archives, Springfield; FHL microfilm 1,786,727, Marietta Grow, "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQMH-JLT.]

[11664] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11665] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ogden Ives.

"Polly", born in Killingsworth, Connecticut on 12 July 1811, and she died at Joy on 23 January 1900.[11667]

Children of Ogden[7] and Caroline J. (Gaylord) Ives:

i. OGDEN[8] IVES died at Wallingford.[11668]

2006.ii. LAVINIA[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 4 July 1831, and she died in Carstairs, Canada on 13 September 1908. She was buried at Buffalo Prarie, Mercer, Illinois. She married first George S Willits. He died in September 1848.[11669] Lavinia Ives married second Joseph Boney. He was the son of Joseph and Rachel (McKim) Boney, born in Armstrong, Pennsylvania on 19 June 1830, and he died at Joy on 6 April 1904.[11670]

2007.iii. WILSON[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 10 October 1834, and he died at New Boston on 19 March 1898. He was buried at New Boston Cem.. He married Elizabeth A. Boden in Mercer on 31 January 1869. She was the daughter of Samuel Dohert and Mary Etta (Woodcock) Boden, born in Wabash, Indiana on 13 April 1842, and she died in Inverness, MT or Canada on 4 June 1921.[11671]

2008.iv. CHARLOTTE[8] HALL IVES was born at Hartford on 28 January 1839, and she died in Topeka, Kansas on 1 June 1920. She married Thomas Elwood Willits in Mercer on 22 February 1857. He was the son of Reuben and Mary (Harris) Willits, born in Wayne on 5 November 1826,[11672] and he died at Newman, Jefferson, Kansas on 10 September 1881.[11673]

2009.v. CORNELIA MARTIN[8] IVES was born at New Boston on 3 January 1844, and she died at Exira, Audubon, Iowa on 8 October 1912. She was buried at Exira Cem., Exira, Audubon, Iowa. She married William Harvey Huff at New Boston on 25 April 1866. He was the son of Jacob and Esther (Beam) Huff, born in the Virginia on 31 October 1834, and he died at Exira on 17 June 1915.[11674]

1077. **CAROLINE[7] IVES** (Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 28 July 1818,[11675] and she died at Healdsburg in 1880.[11676] She married William Harrison Dennison in Mercer, Illinois on 27 July 1837.[11677] He was the son of William and Rachel (Johns)

[11667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline J. Gaylord. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ogden Ives.

[11669] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lavinia Ives.

[11670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lavinia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11672] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 4 of 5, Record for Elwood Willitts. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=4191990&indiv=try.]

[11673] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Elwood Willits. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6875516777&indiv=try.]

[11674] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Martin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives.

[11676] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall.

[11677] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives.

Dennison, born at Lebanon on 6 September 1810, and he died at New Boston on 6 November 1846.[11678]

Children of William Harrison[7] and Caroline (Ives) Dennison:

i. HARRIET ANNA[8] DENNISON was born in Mercer, Illinois in 1838, and she died at Sacramento in 1858.[11679]

ii. ISADORA ANN[8] DENNISON was born at Aledo, Mercer, Illinois on 4 July 1840, and she died in Santa Cruz, California in 1887.[11680]

iii. CHARLOTTE K[8] DENNISON was born in Mercer, Illinois in 1842, and she died at Healdsburg in 1900.[11681]

iv. NEWTON I[8] DENNISON was born in Mercer, Illinois in 1844, and he died at Sacramento in 1856.[11682]

v. WILLIAM HARRISON[8] DENNISON was born in Mercer, Illinois on 28 February 1847, and he died at New Boston on 24 May 1848.[11683]

1078. **STEPHEN HALL**[7] **IVES** (Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 17 March 1823,[11684] and he died at Detroit on 19 December 1900.[11685] He married Mariette Hall. She was the daughter of Orrin and Anna Guy (Hall) Hall and she was born at Wallingford on 6 May 1823.[11686]

Children of Stephen Hall[7] and Mariette (Hall) Ives:

i. STEPHEN D[8] IVES was born at Meriden in 1845.[11687]

ii. CHARLES W[8] IVES was born in 1848.[11688]

2010.iii. FRANK FISH[8] IVES was born in Fulton, Illinois on 27 November 1862, and he died in Eustis, Florida on 25 August 1936. He married Gertrude Elizabeth Hawkins. She was the daughter of Charles A and Clarissa Kilbourne (Marvin) Hawkins, born at Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut on 28 September 1867,[11689] and she died in Seattle, Washington on 18 July 1942.[11690]

iv. JOHN[8] IVES was born in 1866.[11691]

[11678] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Harrison Dennison. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11679] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11680] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11681] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11682] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11683] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11684] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives.

[11685] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Fish Ives.

[11686] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Hall Ives.

[11687] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: San Francisco Assembly District 40, San Francisco, California; Roll: T624_101; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 255; Image: 305, Record for Stephen D Ives.

[11688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Hall Ives.

[11689] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Seattle, King, Washington; Roll: T627_4383; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 40-312, Record for George H Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=66965758&indiv=try.]

[11690] Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996: Database online, Record for Gertrude H Ives.

[11691] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Hall Ives.

2011.v. MAY FISH[8] IVES was born on 1 May 1867, and she died on 25 December 1936. She married Clarence Washburn Hungerford. He was the son of William Ezekiel and Ellen Frances (Sumner) Hungerford, born at Haddam on 30 July 1864, and he died at Haddam on 28 September 1959.[11692]

1079. **GIDEON[7] IVES** (Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 29 August 1825, and he died at New Boston on 19 May 1897. He married Rachel Drury at New Boston Cem. on 2 June 1853.[11693] She was the daughter of John and Mary "Polly" (Reynolds) Drury, born in Wayne on 3 April 1832, and she died in Mercer on 4 March 1916.[11694]

Children of Gideon[7] and Rachel (Drury) Ives:

2012.i. FRANK[8] IVES was born at New Boston on 3 April 1854, and he died in Muscatine, Iowa on 28 July 1924. He married Elizabeth Moll. She was born in DEFIANCE, OHIO about 1862.[11695]

2013.ii. JENNIE[8] IVES was born at New Boston about 1857, and she died on 24 October 1886. She married Charles Henry Ballard at New Boston on 25 May 1880. He was the son of Robertson S and Sarah A (Griffith) Ballard, born in Indiana in March 1853, and he died on 6 May 1883.[11696]

iii. FLORA[8] IVES was born at New Boston on 5 May 1859, and she died at New Boston on 1 February 1918.[11697]

iv. FRED[8] IVES was born in Illinois on 26 April 1861, and he died at Moline, Rock Island, Illinois on 3 January 1936.[11698]

v. NELLIE[8] IVES was born at New Boston in 1864, and she died at New Boston on 14 October 1864.[11699]

2014.vi. HATTIE[8] IVES was born at New Boston on 25 March 1867, and she died at New Boston on 27 May 1948. She married Mathias Felton Prouty in 1898. He was the son of William M and Nancy J (McCormick) Prouty, born in Illinois in March 1866,[11700] and he died at New Boston on 28 July 1930.[11701]

vii. PAUL[8] IVES was born at New Boston on 20 March 1869, and he died at New Boston on 4 April 1890. He was buried at New Boston Cem..[11702]

1080. **LYDIA L[7] IVES** (Joel[6], Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Watertown, New York on 21 January 1834,[11703] and she died at Ukiah, Mendocino, California on 8 November 1897.[11704] She married Riley Joel Horr in Jefferson, New York on 14 March 1855.

[11692] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for May Fish Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11693] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[11694] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11695] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ives.

[11696] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11698] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11699] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11700] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Ives.

[11701] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mathias Felton Prouty.

[11702] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11703] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Riley Joel HORR.

[11704] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[11705] He was the son of Warren and Louisa (Stillman) Horr, born at Watertown on 6 October 1832,[11706] and he died in Yontville California-veterns hospital on 16 March 1920.[11707]

Children of Riley Joel[7] and Lydia L (Ives) Horr:

i. Frank Ives[8] Horr was born in 1857.[11708]
ii. George Riley[8] Horr was born at Oshkosh on 1 October 1857, and he died at Chico, Butte, California on 19 November 1940.[11709]
iii. Albert Warren[8] Horr was born in New York in 1861.[11710]
iv. Fred[8] Horr was born in 1863.[11711]
v. Benjaman[8] Horr was born in Wisconsin in September 1871.[11712]
vi. Benjamen[8] Horr was born in Wisconsin about 1873.[11713]
vii. Fred Joel[8] Hoar was born at Unity, Clark, Wisconsin on 19 July 1878, and he died at Redding, Shasta, California on 27 September 1967.[11714]

1081. **Julia**[7] **Ives** (Joel[6], Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Jefferson, New York on 2 December 1838,[11715] and she died on 29 June 1902.[11716] She married Solomon Hobart Hall at Watertown in 1859.[11717] He was the son of Orrin Hall and Lydia, born in the Vermont in October 1831, and he died in 1912.[11718]

Children of Solomon Hobart[7] and Julia (Ives) Hall:

i. Charles J[8] Hall was born at Hounsfield in July 1858.[11719]
ii. Lydia[8] Hall was born in the New York in March 1860.[11720]
iii. Herbert B[8] Hall was born in Jefferson, New York in March 1863, and he died in New York.[11721]
iv. Carrie Rhodes[8] Hall was born at Carroll, Chautauqua, New York on 19 February 1865, and she died at Brocton, Chautauqua, New York on 21 December 1937.[11722]
v. Orrin[8] Hall was born in Jefferson, New York in March 1871, and he died in 1965.[11723]
vi. Flora E[8] Hall was born at Sulphur Springs on 2 April 1879, and she died at Watertown on 1 July 1971.[11724]

[11705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Ives.
[11706] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Stillman.
[11707] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Ives.
[11708] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Ives.
[11709] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[11710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Ives.
[11711] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Ives.
[11712] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Ives.
[11713] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Ives.
[11714] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[11715] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.
[11716] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Solomon Hall.
[11717] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.
[11718] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Solomon Hall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[11719] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.
[11720] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.
[11721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[11722] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[11723] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[11724] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1082. **ADELIA**[7] **IVES** (Jerome[6], Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Field Settlement, New York on 17 February 1837, and she died in Watertown, New York in 1923.[11725] She married Francis L Ives at Goshen in 1859.[11726] He was the son of Garret and Lorinda (Lamon) Ives, born at Watertown on 25 December 1830, and he died at Watertown on 7 January 1897.[11727]

Children of Francis L[7] and Adelia (Ives) Ives:

i. WILLIE[8] IVES.

2015.ii. BRAYTON LAMON[8] IVES was born in New York on 28 March 1860, and he died at Watertown on 7 February 1922. He married Mary J Dillenbeck. She was the daughter of Jacob H Dillenbeck, born in the New York about 1867, and she died at Watertown in 1932.[11728]

iii. HELEN LORINDA[8] IVES was born at Goshen on 27 October 1862, and she died at Watertown on 25 September 1904.[11729]

iv. NELLIE L.[8] IVES was born in New York in October 1862.[11730]

v. GEORGE F[8] IVES was born at Goshen on 19 January 1866,[11731] and he died at Kingston, Ontario, Canada on 14 March 1930. He was buried in Kingston, Canada.[11732]

1083. **FRANKLIN E**[7] **IVES** (Jerome[6], Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Watertown on 26 September 1845, and he died at Watertown on 2 February 1919.[11733] He was buried at Watertown.[11734] He married Emogene Eliza Emma Coon in Champion on 13 October 1869.[11735] She was born in Field Settlement, New York on 14 November 1848, and she died at Field's Settlement, Jefferson, New York on 23 September 1926.[11736]

Children of Franklin E[7] and Emogene Eliza Emma (Coon) Ives:

2016.i. BURT JAY[8] IVES was born at Watertown on 8 February 1871, and he died at Watertown on 19 June 1933. He was buried at Watertown. He married May Nora Walrath in E Hounsfield, New York on 6 September 1893. She was the daughter of Sidney C and Atlanta Adelilia (Cole) Walrath, born at Watertown on 18 August 1871, and she died at Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland in 1941.[11737]

[11725] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerome Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11726] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelia Ives.

[11727] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Garret Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11728] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Brayton Lamon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11729] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11730] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Watertown, Jefferson, New York; Roll: T623_1042; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 46, Record for Nellie L Ives.

[11731] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis L Ives.

[11732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George H. IVES. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11733] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11734] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burt Jay Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192225927654&indiv=try.]

[11735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin E Ives.

[11736] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for May Nora Walrath. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192225927683&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. ARTHUR COON[8] IVES was born at Watertown on 24 August 1875, and he died at Watertown on 17 January 1957.[11738]

1084. **LUCY**[7] **IVES** (Jerome[6], Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 10 May 1833.[11739] She married Ebenezer Ayers.

Child of Ebenezer[7] and Lucy (Ives) Ayers:

i. CHARLES E.[8] AYERS was born on 17 September 1853.[11740]

1085. **FRANKLIN E.**[7] **IVES** (Jerome[6], Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Watertown on 26 September 1845, and he died at Watertown on 2 February 1919. He was buried in Brookside Cemetery.[11741] He married Emogene Eliza Coon in Champion, New York on 13 October 1869.[11742] She was the daughter of Hiram and Samantha (Wager) Coon, born in Field Settlement, New York on 14 November 1848, and she died at Field's Settlement on 23 September 1926.[11743]

Children of Franklin E.[7] and Emogene Eliza (Coon) Ives:

2017.i. BURT JAY[8] IVES was born at Watertown on 8 February 1871, and he died at Watertown on 19 June 1933. He was buried at Watertown. He married May Nora Walrath in E Hounsfield, New York on 6 September 1893. She was the daughter of Sidney C. and Addie A. (Cole) Walrath, born at Watertown on 18 August 1871,[11744] and she died at Baltimore in 1941.[11745]

2018.ii. ARTHUR COON[8] IVES was born at Watertown on 24 August 1875, and he died in Watertown, New York on 17 January 1957. He married first Caroline Mercy Cleveland. She was the daughter of Milo L. and Lucy D (Warren) Cleveland, born in Jefferson on 22 July 1877,[11746] and she died on 23 February 1918.[11747] Arthur Coon Ives married second Mabel E Greene in Jefferson, New York on 4 October 1919. She was the daughter of Eugene H. and Anna J. (Babcock) Greene and she was born in Jefferson, New York on 30 August 1877.[11748]

1086. **JULIA L.**[7] **IVES** (Henry[6], Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lyme, New York on 17 January 1848, and she died on 5 March 1901.[11749] She married George A Barker at Saint Johns Dutch Reformed Church, Saint Johnsville, Montgomery, New York on 30 June 1870.[11750] He was the son of Samuel Jr and Elizabeth Jane (Foster) Barker, born at Oppenheim on 25 July 1846, and he died on 24 July 1926.[11751]

[11738] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy IVES.

[11740] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy IVES.

[11741] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerome IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11742] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin E. IVES.

[11743] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin E. IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11744] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raymond Burt Ives.

[11745] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burt Jay Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192225927654&indiv=try.]

[11746] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline M Cleveland.

[11747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline M. Cleveland.

[11748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel E. Greene.

[11749] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11750] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia L Ives.

Child of George A[7] and Julia L. (Ives) Barker:

i. JENNIE[8] BARKER was born on 17 August 1873, and she died on 27 August 1873.[11752]

1087. **CHLOE[7] IVES** (Henry[6], Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lyme, New London, Connecticut on 17 January 1850.[11753] She married first Ambrose S. Coon. He was the son of Hiram and Samantha (Wager) Coon, and he died on 6 April 1876.[11754] Chloe Ives married second Moody M.barker. He was born in Oppenheim, New York.[11755]

Children of Ambrose S.[7] and Chloe (Ives) Coon:

i. MAUD M.[8] COON was born in the Wisconsin on 1 July 1872.[11756]
ii. EMMA J.[8] COON was born on 31 August 1874, and she died on 6 May 1920.[11757]

1088. **FRANCIS L.[7] IVES** (Garrett[6], Jotham[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Watertown on 25 December 1830, and he died at Watertown on 7 January 1897. He married Adelia Ives at Goshen in 1859.[11758] She was the daughter of Jerome and Chloe (Holloway) Ives, born in Field Settlement, New York on 17 February 1837, and she died at Watertown in 1923.[11759]

Children of Francis L.[7] and Adelia (Ives) Ives:

2019.i. BRAYTON LAMON[8] IVES was born at Goshen on 28 March 1860, and he died at Watertown on 7 February 1922. He was buried at Watertown. He married Mary Jane Dillenbeck on 22 February 1888. She was the daughter of Jacob H and Hannah B (Runyon) Dillenbeck, born in the New York about 1867,[11760] and she died at Watertown in 1932.[11761]

ii. HELEN LORINDA[8] IVES was born at Goshen on 27 October 1862,[11762] and she died at Watertown on 25 September 1904.[11763]

[11751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Jr Barker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11752] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11753] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe IVES.

[11754] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe IVES.

[11755] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe IVES.

[11756] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe IVES.

[11757] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11758] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[11759] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11760] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Watertown, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1444; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0077; Image: 334.0; FHL microfilm: 2341179, Record for Gordon G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=38265235&indiv=try.]

[11761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carl Guy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38452852802&indiv=try.]

[11762] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis L. Ives.

[11763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis L Ives.

iii. GEORGE F.[8] IVES was born at Goshen on 19 January 1866,[11764] and he died at Kingston on 14 March 1930.[11765] He was buried in Kingston, Canada.[11766]

iv. WILLARD JOTHAM[8] IVES was born at Watertown on 13 October 1869, and he died on 24 March 1877.[11767]

1089. **LEWIS GARRETT[7] IVES** (Garrett[6], Jotham[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Waterton, Jefferson, New York on 20 July 1847,[11768] and he died at Houndsfield on 10 January 1925.[11769] He was buried at Watertown.[11770] He married Mary Jane Livermore at Brownville, Hounsfield, Jefferson, New York on 25 December 1873.[11771] She was the daughter of Frederick M. and Mary Ann (Frost) Livermore and she was born at Houndsfield on 12 December 1849.[11772]

Child of Lewis Garrett[7] and Mary Jane (Livermore) Ives:

2020.i. LEWIS GARRETT[8] IVES was born at Waterton on 14 October 1874, and he died in New York in 1945. He married Emma May Rice on 12 November 1896. She was the daughter of Harvey Collins and Emma (Herrick) Rice and she was born in Jefferson, New York on 26 November 1876.[11773]

1090. **FRED STEWART[7] IVES** (Garrett[6], Jotham[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Waterton on 17 August 1856,[11774] and he died at Watertown on 25 December 1925.[11775] He married Martha (Mattie) Ann Fields on 23 April 1886.[11776] She was the daughter of John and Anna (Stokes) Fields, born at Sackets Harbor, Jefferson, New York on 12 January 1867, and she died at Watertown on 27 May 1965.[11777]

Children of Fred Stewart[7] and Martha (Mattie) Ann (Fields) Ives:

2021.i. MAUD SPOONER[8] IVES was born in Watertown, New York on 23 March 1891, and she died in Watertown, New York in March 1981. She married Morse F Hart in Jefferson, New York on 3 May 1911. He was the son of Willard B. and Nellie A. (Morse) Hart, born in New York on 12 April 1890, and he died at Watertown on 9 December 1941.[11778]

2022.ii. ARTHUR JOHN[8] IVES was born at Watertown on 23 September 1894, and he died at Ogdensburg on 16 April 1966. He married Mary Marguerite Eddy, as her first husband, in Rodman, N. Y. on 6 December 1911. She was the daughter of William Carey and Jessie (Parmenter) Eddy and she was born on 23 July 1893.[11779]

[11764] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis L. Ives.

[11765] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bessie M. MacDonald.

[11766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George H. IVES.

[11767] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11768] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lewis Garrett IVES.

[11769] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Garett Ives.

[11770] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Lewis G. Ives.

[11771] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary J. Livermore.

[11772] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lewis Garrett IVES.

[11773] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lewis Garret Ives.

[11774] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Stewart.

[11775] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Stewart Ives.

[11776] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha (Mattie) Ann Fields.

[11777] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Stewart Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11778] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Morse F Hart. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11779] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Marguerite Eddy.

2023.iii. GROVENE SADIE[8] IVES was born at Watertown on 10 December 1902, and she died at Watertown on 18 July 1985. She was buried at Brookside Cemetary, Watertown, New York. She married Donald Francis Tremont (Domenic Torturica) in Buffalo, New York in 1920. He was the son of Domenic and Vincenza (Purpura) Torturica, born in Gouverneur, New York on 8 August 1900, and he died in Town of Orleans, New York on 9 June 1931.[11780]

1091. **JOSEPH THOMAS[7] IVES** (Howell "Hoel"[6], Titus Howell[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Randolph, Indiana in August 1839,[11781] and he died in Delphi, Indiana on 6 May 1918.[11782] He married Angelina T Cox in Randolph, Indiana on 1 December 1866. She was the daughter of George and Zeruah (Tomlinson) Cox, born at Winchester, Randolph, Indiana on 2 October 1844,[11783] and she died about 1923.[11784]

Children of Joseph Thomas[7] and Angelina T (Cox) Ives:

2024.i. ELNORA[8] IVES was born in Wayne about 1868. She married (Unknown) Prewett.

2025.ii. WILLIAM WADE[8] IVES was born at Lynn, Randolph, Indiana on 11 October 1869, and he died on 30 May 1958. He was buried at Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma. He married Miriam Allison Maxwell at Richmond City, Wayne, Indiana on 14 September 1898. She was the daughter of John Milton and Mary Ann (Moore) Maxwell, born at Richmond City on 15 June 1869, and she died at Shawnee on 7 May 1911.[11785]

2026.iii. GEORGE ROSS[8] IVES was born at Lynn in October 1871, and he died in Delphi, Indiana on 29 September 1910. He was buried at Delphi, Carroll, Indiana. He married Josephine Louella Cartwright in Carroll, Indiana on 26 September 1900. She was the daughter of John Andrew and Susanna Virginia (Hiett) Cartwright, born at Delphi on 25 March 1875,[11786] and she died at Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana on 25 May 1963.[11787]

iv. MYRON[8] IVES was born in Wayne on 30 September 1875.[11788]

1092. **ELMIRA[7] IVES** (Howell "Hoel"[6], Titus Howell[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Indiana about 1842.[11789] She married William L Gerard on 6 September 1860. He was

---

[11780] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Donald Francis Tremont (Domenic Torturica). (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11781] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Delphi Ward 1, Carroll, Indiana; Roll: T624_341; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0031; FHL microfilm: 1374354, Record for Joseph T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=6232498&indiv=try.]

[11782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myran Ives.

[11783] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Delphi Ward 1, Carroll, Indiana; Roll: T624_341; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0031; FHL microfilm: 1374354, Record for Joseph T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=6232498&indiv=try.]

[11784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Thomas Ives.

[11785] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Wade Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=64593017&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11786] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956: Database online, Record for Josephine C Ives.

[11787] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joseph T. Ives.

[11788] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Delphi Ward 1, Carroll, Indiana; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Eva M Ives.

[11789] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Greensfork, Randolph, Indiana; Roll: M432_168; Page: 165B; Image: 331, Record for Elmira Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=2284078&indiv=try.]

the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Winans) Gerard, born at Wayne, Allen, Indiana on 17 January 1836,[11790] and he died in 1900.[11791]

Children of William L[7] and Elmira (Ives) Gerard:

2027.i. CHARLES[8] GERARD was born in the Indiana in March 1863, and he died in Shawnee, Kansas in 1932. He married first Almeda French in Coffey, Kansas on 12 May 1898. She was born in Kentucky about 1873.[11792] Charles Gerard married second Sarah in Kansas?. She was born in Kansas in 1880,[11793] and she died in 1960.[11794]

ii. CARA[8] GERARD was born in Indiana about 1865.[11795]

iii. IDA[8] GERARD was born in Indiana about 1869.[11796]

iv. OLIVE[8] GERARD was born in Kansas about 1872.[11797]

2028.v. WILLIAM LESTER[8] GERARD was born in the Kansas in 1874, and he died in 1952. He was buried at Sumas, Whatcom, Washington. He married Mary J Carpenter. She was born in the New York in 1882.[11798]

vi. ETTA[8] GERARD was born in Kansas about 1878.[11799]

1093. **LOUISA[7] IVES** (Joel[6], Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Watertown on 21 January 1834,[11800] and she died at Ukiah on 8 November 1897. She was buried at Ukiah.[11801] She married Riley James Horr. He was the son of William and Louisa (Stillman) Horr, born in Ellisburgh, New York on 6 October 1832,[11802] and he died in Napa, California on 16 March 1920 (Age: 87).[11803]

Children of Riley James[7] and Louisa (Ives) Horr:

i. FRANK I[8] HORR was born about 1856.[11804]

ii. GEO R[8] HORR was born about 1858.[11805]

[11790] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William L Gerard.

[11791] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles E. O. Gerard.

[11792] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles E. O. Gerard.

[11793] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Topeka Ward 2, Shawnee, Kansas; Roll: T625_551; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 159; Image:, Record for Charles Garrard.

[11794] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles E. O. Gerard.

[11795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William L Gerard.

[11796] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William L Gerard.

[11797] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William L Gerard.

[11798] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wm Lester Gerard.

[11799] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William L Gerard.

[11800] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Riley Horr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=2623916&indiv=try.]

[11801] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Riley James Horr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=79496149&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11802] Ancestry.com, New York, Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900: New York State Archives, Cultural Education Center, Albany, New York; New York Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900; Archive Collection #: 13775-83; Box #: 1111; Roll #: 768, Record for Riley Horr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CWMusterRoll&h=49171&indiv=try.]

[11803] Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1905-1939: Record for Riley J Horr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CADeathRecs&h=295508&indiv=try.]

[11804] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Riley Horr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=2623916&indiv=try.]

[11805] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Riley Horr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=2623916&indiv=try.]

1094. **LUCY**[7] **IVES** (Jerome[6], Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 10 May 1833, and she died on 24 August 1853.[11806] She married Ebenezer Ayers at Watertown about 1852.[11807] He was born about 1831.[11808]

Child of Ebenezer[7] and Lucy (Ives) Ayers:

i. CHARLES ELWYN[8] AYERS was born on 17 September 1853, and he died UNKNOWN.[11809]

1095. **ADELIA**[7] **IVES** (Jerome[6], Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Field Settlement, New York on 17 February 1837, and she died in Watertown, New York in 1923.[11810] She married Francis L Ives at Goshen in 1859.[11811] He was the son of Garret and Lorinda (Lamon) Ives, born at Watertown on 25 December 1830, and he died at Watertown on 7 January 1897.[11812]

Children of Francis L[7] and Adelia (Ives) Ives:

i. WILLIE[8] IVES.
ii. BRAYTON LAMON[8] IVES was born in New York on 28 March 1860, and he died at Watertown on 7 February 1922.[11813]
iii. HELEN LORINDA[8] IVES was born at Goshen on 27 October 1862, and she died at Watertown on 25 September 1904.[11814]
iv. NELLIE L.[8] IVES was born in Jefferson, New York on 27 October 1862, and she died at Little Falls in 1915.[11815]
v. GEORGE F[8] IVES was born at Goshen on 19 January 1866, and he died at Kingston on 14 March 1930.[11816]

1096. **FRANKLIN E.**[7] **IVES** (Jerome[6], Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Watertown on 26 September 1845, and he died in Watertown, New York on 2 February 1919. He was buried in Brookside Cemetery. He married Emogene Eliza Coon in Champion, New York on 13 October 1869.[11817] She was the daughter of Hiram and Samantha (Wager) Coon, born in Field

---

[11806] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Holloway. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11807] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives.

[11808] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives.

[11809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11810] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerome Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11811] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis L Ives.

[11812] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Lorraine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12583690215&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11813] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Lorraine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12583690215&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11817] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emogene Eliza Coon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1412444470&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

Settlement, New York on 14 November 1848, and she died at Field's Settlement on 23 September 1926.[11818]

Children of Franklin E.[7] and Emogene Eliza (Coon) Ives:

2029.i. BURT JAY[8] IVES was born at Watertown on 8 February 1871, and he died at Watertown on 19 June 1933. He was buried at Watertown. He married May Nora Walrath in E Hounsfield, New York on 6 September 1893. She was the daughter of Sidney C and Atlanta Adelilia (Cole) Walrath, born at Watertown on 18 August 1871, and she died at Baltimore in 1941.[11819]

ii. ARTHUR COON[8] IVES was born at Watertown on 24 August 1875, and he died in Watertown, New York on 17 January 1957.[11820]

1097. **JULIA L.**[7] **IVES** (Henry[6], Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lyme, New London, Connecitcut on 17 January 1848,[11821] and she died on 5 March 1901.[11822] She married George A Barker at Saint Johns Dutch Reformed Church on 30 June 1870.[11823] He was the son of Samuel Jr and Elizabeth Jane (Foster) Barker, born at Oppenheim on 25 July 1846, and he died on 24 July 1926.[11824]

Child of George A[7] and Julia L. (Ives) Barker:

i. JENNIE[8] BARKER was born on 17 August 1873, and she died on 27 August 1873.[11825]

1098. **CHLOE**[7] **IVES** (Henry[6], Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lyme on 17 January 1850. She married first Ambrose S. Coon about 1871.[11826] He was the son of Hiram and Samantha (Wager) Coon, born at Lyme about 1845,[11827] and he died on 6 April 1876.[11828] Chloe Ives married second Moody M. Barker after 1876.[11829] He was the son of Samuel Jr and Elizabeth Jane (Foster) Barker, born on 14 September 1858, and he died UNKNOWN.[11830]

Children of Ambrose S.[7] and Chloe (Ives) Coon:

i. MAUD M.[8] COON was born in the Wisconsin on 1 July 1872.[11831]

[11818] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emogene Eliza Coon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1412444470&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11819] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for May Nora Walrath. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192225927683&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11820] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emogene Eliza Coon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1412444470&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11821] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Ives.

[11822] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George A Barker.

[11823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia L Ives.

[11824] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George A Barker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11825] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George A Barker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[11827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Ives.

[11828] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ambrose S. Coon.

[11829] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Ives.

[11830] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11831] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ambrose S. Coon.

ii. EMMA J.[8] COON was born at Lyme on 31 August 1874, and she died on 6 May 1920.[11832]

1099. **ABIGAIL**[7] **GILBERT** (Abigail[6], Mary[5], Stephen[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 29 March 1778,[11833] and she died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 30 July 1861.[11834] She was buried at City Cemetery, Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Giles Ives at Cong. Ch., North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 9 October 1799.[11835] He was the son of Noah and Abigail (Pierpont) Ives, born at North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 25 April 1774, and he died at Waterbury on 27 February 1848.[11836]

Children of Giles[7] and Abigail (Gilbert) Ives:

i. CLARRY[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 6 May 1801.[11837]

ii. GILBERT[8] IVES was born in Waterbury, Connecticut about July 1803, and he died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 24 June 1804. He was buried at Waterbury.[11838]

566.iii. ESTHER[8] IVES was born at Waterbury on 8 April 1805,[11839] and she died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 29 January 1890 (Age: 84). She was buried at Waterbury.[11840]

567.iv. CAROLINE[8] IVES was born at Waterbury on 4 October 1807,[11841] and she died in the Connecticut on 30 March 1875. She was buried in Waterbury, Connecticut.[11842]

v. HENRY G[8] IVES was born in Waterbury, Connecticut about July 1814, and he died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 9 September 1815. He was buried at Waterbury.[11843]

568.vi. GEORGE MARVIN[8] IVES was born at Wallingford on 18 May 1817,[11844] and he died at Brooklyn in 1859.[11845] He was buried at Wallingford.[11846]

[11832] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ambrose S. Coon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11833] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Giles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349563298&indiv=try.]

[11834] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Gilbert.

[11835] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Giles Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[11836] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11837] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Giles Ives.

[11838] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gilbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=131874165&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11839] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Database online, Record for Esther Ives.

[11840] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=96216394&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11841] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives.

[11842] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Caroline Ives Bishop. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=1392232&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11843] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=131874319&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11844] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Stafford, Tolland, Connecticut; Page: 793, Record for George M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=16734901&indiv=try.]

[11845] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122137138322&indiv=try.]

[11846] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122398249335&indiv=try.]

1100. **HOMER DE GRASSE[7] IVES** (William[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 3 August 1814,[11847] baptized in North Haven, Connecticut on 6 October 1816,[11848] and he died at Keokuk, Lee, Iowa on 14 October 1867. He was buried at Eddyville, Mahaska, Iowa.[11849] He married Mary Ward Eastman at Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa in 1848.[11850] She was the daughter of Oliver Hewitt and Laura (Ward) Eastman, born in Ohio on 12 May 1827,[11851] and she died in Wapello, Iowa on 11 December 1905.[11852]

Additional information for Homer De Grasse Ives:

Biography is available at: http://www.beforetime.net/iowagenealogy/wapello/HistoryOfWapelloCountyIowaAndRepresentativeCitizens1901/F124.html

---

Children of Homer De Grasse[7] and Mary Ward (Eastman) Ives:

i. FRANK[8] IVES was born about 1847.[11853]

2030.ii. MARY V[8] IVES was born at Eddyville on 23 December 1848, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 27 December 1927. She married Baxter Todd at Eddyville, Wapello, Iowa on 1 September 1870. He was the son of Andrew and Mary Ann (Bare) Todd, born in Indiana on 2 March 1843,[11854] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 4 February 1926.[11855]

iii. FANNIE[8] IVES was born about 1848.[11856]

iv. WILLIAM[8] IVES was born in Wapello in 1851, and he died in Wapello on 31 May 1856. He was buried at Eddyville.[11857]

2031.v. CARRIE EASTMAN[8] IVES was born in Wapello on 7 October 1856, and she died on 3 August 1889. She married William Alexander Hunter. He was the son of Andrew and Bessie (Sharpe) Hunter and he was born in Portrush, N Ireland.[11858]

2032.vi. WILFRED HOMER[8] IVES was born in Wapello in December 1860. He married Ellen White in Mahaska, Iowa on 31 January 1895. She was the daughter of Thomas K. and Catherine (Jones) White and she was born in Kansas in September 1864.[11859]

[11847] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Homer D. Ives.

[11848] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Homer Degrass Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=169748&indiv=try.]

[11849] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Homer D. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11850] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer de Grasse Ives.

[11851] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hattie M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=84582790&indiv=try.]

[11852] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary W. Ives.

[11853] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer de Grasse Ives.

[11854] Ancestry.com, California, Occupational Licenses, Registers, and Directories, 1876-1969: California State Archives; Sacramento, California; Register of Licensed Dentists, 1885, Record for Baxter Todd. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CalifOccRegDir&h=851431&indiv=try.]

[11855] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Baxter Todd.

[11856] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer de Grasse Ives.

[11857] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11858] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Alexander Hunter.

[11859] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Pleasant, Monroe, Iowa; Roll: T623_449; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 88, Record for Wilfred H Ives.

vii. HATTIE[8] IVES was born in Wapello in 1862, and she died in Wapello, Iowa in 1863. She was buried at Eddyville.[11860]

2033.viii. JENNIE WASHBURN[8] IVES was born in Eddyville, Iowa on 18 March 1864, and she died at Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa on 25 March 1956. She was buried at Ottumwa in 1956 (buried in Ottumwa Cemetery). She married John Willis Calhoun at Eddyville on 19 January 1888. He was the son of David D. and Margaret Eliza (Hope) Calhoun, born in Van Buren Cty, Iowa on 15 November 1858,[11861] and he died on 7 March 1937.[11862]

2034.ix. VINA BUELL[8] IVES was born in Wright, Iowa on 19 March 1866, and she died at Brookfield, Linn, Missouri on 19 November 1951. She was buried at Brookfield. She married Richard Norman Bowden in Ottumwa on 13 March 1889. He was the son of Lorenzo S. and Elizabeth (Edworth) Bowden, born at Montreal on 12 August 1860, and he died at Brookfield on 2 November 1927.[11863]

1101. **JANE[7] IVES** (William[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 6 July 1823,[11864] and she died at Omaha on 21 October 1898.[11865] She was buried at Bronx.[11866] She married John Henry Washburn in Iowa in 1842. He was the son of Royal and Harriet (Parsons) Washburn, born at Amherst on 27 October 1828,[11867] and he died at Manhattan, New York County (Manhattan), New York on 23 December 1909.[11868]

Children of John Henry[7] and Jane (Ives) Washburn:

2035.i. WILLIAM IVES[8] WASHBURN was born at Bridgeport on 30 August 1854, and he died in the New York on 20 July 1933. He was buried at Bronx. He married Carrie W. Fisher at Manhattan, New York, New York on 15 May 1882. She was born in the New York about 1858, and she died at Manhattan on 7 May 1939 (1939 New York County death certificate #10752).[11869]

ii. FLORENCE M.[8] WASHBURN was born in Iowa in 1858.[11870]

[11860] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hattie M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=84582790&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11861] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Willis Calhoun.

[11862] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jennie Calhoun.

[11863] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Norman Bowden. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11864] National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.): Record for Mrs. Jane Ives Washburn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=drev&h=15391&indiv=try.]

[11865] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Parsons Family : Descendants of Cornet Joseph Parsons : Springfield, 1636 -- Northampton, 1655, Record for John Henry Washburn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=175224&indiv=try.]

[11866] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jane Washburn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124824378&indiv=try.]

[11867] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California; Roll: 82; Family History Film: 1254082; Page: 420A; Enumeration District: 87; Image: 0267, Record for John H. Washburn.

[11868] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Parsons Family : Descendants of Cornet Joseph Parsons : Springfield, 1636 -- Northampton, 1655, Record for John Henry Washburn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=175224&indiv=try.]

[11869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ives WASHBURN Sr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11870] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California; Roll: 82; Family History Film:

iii. ROSE A.[8] WASHBURN was born in Iowa in 1860.[11871]

1102. **ROXANNA**[7] **IVES** (Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 30 December 1818,[11872] and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 7 August 1904. She was buried at Evergreen Cemetery. New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.[11873] She married Legrand David Wixon in North Haven, Connecticut on 13 December 1840.[11874] He was the son of David Wixon, born in the New York on 10 April 1819,[11875] and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 10 January 1901.[11876]

Children of Legrand David[7] and Roxanna (Ives) Wixon:

i. FLORENCE I W[8] WIXON.
ii. ISABELLA[8] WIXON was born about 1842.[11877]
iii. HANFORD L.[8] WIXON was born in the Connecticut on 16 January 1844, and he died on 30 June 1877 (buried Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, Connecticut).[11878]
iv. ADDIE G.[8] WIXON was born in Connecticut about 1850, and she died at New Haven on 26 May 1885.[11879]

1103. **WARREN**[7] **IVES** (Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 8 April 1823,[11880] and he died at Oxford, Johnson, Iowa on 23 October

---

1254082; Page: 420A; Enumeration District: 87; Image: 0267, Record for John H. Washburn.

[11871] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California; Roll: 82; Family History Film: 1254082; Page: 420A; Enumeration District: 87; Image: 0267, Record for John H. Washburn.

[11872] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 144; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0351; FHL microfilm: 1240144, Record for Roxanna Wixon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=7470941&indiv=try.]

[11873] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roxana I. Wixon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122197144&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11874] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for David Wixan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=BarbourCTMar&h=556476&indiv=try.]

[11875] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 144; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0351; FHL microfilm: 1240144, Record for Roxanna Wixon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=7470941&indiv=try.]

[11876] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Legrand D. Wixon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122197143&indiv=try.]

[11877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxana Ives.

[11878] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for LeGrand David Wixon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11879] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxana Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11880] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 3, Record for Warren Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=3409115&indiv=try.]

1919.[11881] He was buried at Oxford.[11882] He married Maria Abigail Norton in Fairhaven Church, on 6 September 1846.[11883] She was the daughter of Zachariah and Abigail "Nabby" (Dickinson) Norton, born in Unknown, Connecticut in November 1823,[11884] and she died in Oxford, Iowa on 13 April 1904.[11885]

Additional information for Warren Ives:
From: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/a/r/Yvonne-Carpenter-IL/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0454.html --
"Warren Ives (son of Leonard Ives and Sarah Sackett)997 was born April 8, 1823 in near New Haven, Connecticut997, and died October 23, 1919 in Oxford, IA997. He married Maria Abigail Norton on September 6, 1846 in Fairhaven Methodist church997.

Includes NotesNotes for Warren Ives:
[ives.ftw]

These pictures of Warren and Maria were taken in Iowa City, probably around 1884 when they both would have been 51 years old. They had five children, two of whom lived to advanced ages -- Sarah to 100 and Milo to 95. The four older children were born in Connecticut. Burton was born after they had moved to Iowa. His early death is believed to have been due to his having rheumatic fever as a boy.

As previously indicated, Warren was only eight years old when his father (Leonard) died in 1831. Subsequently he went to live as a "bond boy" with Deacon Evelyn Blakeslee. The Blakeslee name is prominent in the history of North Haven Episcopal Church, so presumably Warren was brought up in that faith. According to the agreement, at 18 Warren was given a suit of clothes and $100. From the Deacon's farm he went to New Haven where he found a job in Rathbun's clothing store.

How they became acquainted we don't know, but on September 6, 1846, Baptist Maria Abigail Norton and Episcopalian Warren Ives were married by Samuel Warren Law, Minister of the Gospel in the Fairhaven Methodist Church. The 1847-48 New Haven city directory lists Warren and brother George as follows:

Warren Ives, Fish Market, Silver c Hill

George E. Ives, Livery stable, rear 9 Fleet Street

Warren and Maria's first child, Sarah Maria, was born November 2, 1847, but the rest of the family's arrival was delayed by the discovery of gold in California. The excitement which the news generated in the East is recorded in numerous historical accounts, and it's not hard to understand young Warren being caught up in the "feverish desire for the yellow metal" which swept the seaports of North America.

A popular way of reaching the California gold fields in 1849 was by sailing "around the Horn" with a group equipped to engage in mining operations once the 20,000 miles to San Francisco Harbour had been

---

[11881] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Morris N. Ives.
[11882] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Milo Russell Ives.
[11883] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Warren Ives.
[11884] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Oxford, Johnson, Iowa; Roll: 347; Family History Film: 1254347; Page: 83A; Enumeration District: 223; Image: 0544, Record for Berton W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=47749637&indiv=try.]
[11885] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Milo Russell Ives.

negotiated. With the financial backing of brother George, Warren joined such a partnership -- the Montague Mining and Trading Association. Captain G.H. Montague, principal owner of the 87 foot schooner of the same name was the organizer of the expedition. On the next page is a copy of the bond which Warren signed (and George cosigned) as a member of the 54 man partnership. Each member of the association was presumed to have some skill that would be of use to the organization. Family tradition has it that Warren signed on as a butcher, even though his experience in the trade was meager. He got by, though, with the help of some of his friends. Also on this trip, he was quite sick with the measles.

Records compiled by the Connecticut Historical Society on that state's numerous argonauts show that the G.H. Montague departed Belle Dock, port of New Haven at noon on January 23, 1849 and anchored in San Francisco Bay on June 27. It was the third ship from the States and the first of the organized mining companies to arrive from the East.

Despite the relatively good trip to California, the Montague Company was struck with great misfortune shortly after its arrival in the Yuba River gold fields. The trouble was severe illness, probably cholera contracted from other passengers being transported up the river. By December, 13 of their number had died and the association had agreed to disband.

An undated document shows that Warren forfeited his $500 bond, probably to escape from the risk of contracting the illness that had so shattered the company's gold mining hopes.

Another document, the San Francisco Directory of business firms for 1852-53 and 1854 lists Warren as a fish merchant in stalls no. 26 and 28 in the Pacific Market -- on Commercial between Leidsdorfd and Sansome Streets. Apparently he found this business to be more profitable than looking for gold.

Warren is said to have made one trip home during his six years as a 49er. The story of this trip home as recorded by James (Jim) Ives and probably related to him by his grandmother, Hedwig (Hattie Brinkman) Ives says that Warren went on ship from San Francisco to Panama. Here he got off the ship and took a shortcut across the isthmus riding on a donkey. His pants were torn to shreds from rubbing against the brush and he didn't have a change of clothes because they were in his trunk going around the horn on his ship. He then got on a different ship and went to either New York or New Haven. Someone saw him getting off the ship ragged and dirty and passed the word that Warren Ives had come back from the gold rush "stony broke". The rumor reached his family before he did as he stopped first to clean up, buy a new suit, and buy a doll for Sarah. Thus they were surprised when he arrived home looking quite dapper and well to do. How he traveled, we don't know, but when he returned to California in 1855, he again crossed the Isthmus of Panama. Lee Clearman has the leather vest which he wore with his fortune sewed in it.

Back in Connecticut, Warren took up where he'd left off in the New Haven fish business, and the business of raising a family. As shown on the outline, Leon was born in 1856, Morris in 1857, and Milo in 1859. Benham's New Haven Directory for 1861-62 carried a full page ad showing Warren in partnership with his long-time Silver Street neighbor, William Fuller. The indications that Warren operated a farm in nearby Orange township prior to moving to Iowa have not been confirmed, although he does not show up in the New Haven directory after 1862.

In 1862 he decided to go west again -- this time with his family and only as far as Iowa. The exact dates are not clear, but it appears that they stayed with Warren's sister and brother-in-law, John and Lydia Pearson at Joliet, Illinois during the winter of 1862-63. Although the details may vary a little from other accounts, Milo's recollections on the following pages give a good picture of their early days in Iowa.

Records in the Connecticut State Library show that Maria Abigail's parents, Zachariah and Nabby (Dickinson) Norton were married in Rocky Hill on May 7, 1812. Zachariah's parents, Isaiah and Abigail (Hart) Norton, were married March 27, 1879 in Washington, Connecticut. Aunt Sarah Clearman passed along the information about Zachariah and Nabby's children as documented below.

1). Jalon. He went to Virginia, married a southern girl and after the Civil War was never heard from again.

2). Delia. She married Samuel Geer. They had 3 children.

3).Russell. He married Eliza Beecher. She was a relative of Henry Ward Beecher and she never let the Norton family forget it. They had no children.

4).Hart. He married first Emily, and second Sophia. He had four children.

5).Maria. She married Warren Ives: They had five children.

6).Lavinia. She married Clark Van Deusen: they had three children and a grandson who preached in Rolfe, IA.

7).Hulda. She married Robert Alling: they had two sons. A grandaughter, Edna Alling, lived in Elim Park, Connecticut.

8).Maurice. He married Margaret Love: they had two children.

It is interesting to note that while Warren is praised generously in his obituary, no mention is made of his church affiliations. Family tradition has it that he got his fill of "church goin" while he was growing up in the household of Deacon Evelyn Blakeslee.

Maria was raised a Baptist, and according to her obituary, she was a charter member of the Oxford Baptist Church as long as it was in existence. Subsequently she became a member of the Presbyterian Church in Oxford when it was formed.

The story also is told that the Presbyterian minister stopped at the Ives farm one Sunday morning while on his way to another parish. Finding the Ives boys in the yard, he invited (or challenged) them to be in church the next Sunday...and they were. By all accounts they all became staunch Presbyterians for the rest of their lives.

Warren was a Democrat. When he was in his late 70's, George Clearman took him to hear William Jennings Bryan at a Chautauqua program in Iowa City. George managed to get Warren to meet the great political orator. The interview fell flat, however, when Warren told Bryan that he had voted for him four times, but was glad he hadn't been elected.

There were not Social Security or hospitalization programs in those times, and the old folks expected to live out their lives in the homes they had established, being taken care of by which ever one of the children remained at home. Maria passed away on April 13, 1904, a little past 80 years of age. Unfortunately she never got to enjoy the new house which was completed the same year with a bedroom on the first floor. This then was Warren's room for the next 15 years. He passed away there on October 23, 1919 at the age of 96 years, six months, and 15 days. A local newspaper carried this interview with him on the occassion of his 90th birthday:

BEST DIGGINS ON IOWA FARMS

So Declare Warren Ives as he looks back over 90 years of his Life

Oxford, April 8--Special: Ninety years of age, the last fifty of which he has spent on his present farm in the record of Warren Ives, one of the pioneers of Oxford Township.

Mr Ives was born near New Haven, Conn., April 8, 1823 and moved to his present home in April, 1863. He has reached the four score and ten in full physical and mental vigor.

Mr Ives has had an eventful life. He spent his early years as a farmer and a merchant in Connecticut. In 1849 he went to California in search of gold, spending six years there. His favorite remark, as he looks over his fine farm is, "Well, I travelled thousands of miles in search of gold, but I have found the best diggins here in the soil of my Iowa farm."

As already noted, the children of Warren and Maria Abigail (Norton) Ives were Sarah Maria, Leon Warren, Morris Norton, Milo Russell, and Burton Willis. Burton died as a young man, but the other four children grew to adulthood on the homestead south of Wxford.

The following is from the FUNERAL NOTICE of Warren Ives:
Dies At Ninety-Six Years:

Warren Ives, one of the pioneers of Johnson county, Iowa, passed away at his home near Oxford, Thursday evening, October 23, at the age of ninety-six years, six months, and fifteen days. The end came peacefully, after an illness of but a few days, and was due to the infirmities of old age.

Mr. Ives was born at North Haven, Conn., April 8, 1823. He was united in marriage to Maria A. Norton Sept. 6, 1846. To this union were born five children. Four of these survive him: Mrs. Sarah Clearman of Iowa City; Leon and Morris of Rolfe, and Milo, who lives on the old homestead. One son, Burton, passed away June 16, 1882, and the wife died April 13, 1904. He also leaves twenty grandchildren and nineteen great-grandchildren.

Mr. Ives was born a poor boy, and had few educational advantages. After many struggles he saved enough money to establish himself as a merchant in New Haven where he remained until 1849. In that year he went to California in quest of gold. His company chartered a sailing vessel, and were six months making the trip around Cape Horn. Their vessel was the first of the gold hunters to enter the Golden Gate. He remained in California six years, making one trip home in the mean time to visit his family.

Returning home, he again entered business in New Haven, remaining until 1863, when he, with his family removed to the present home, where he has lived continuously for fifty-six years. Here he saw many of the hardships of the early days when the tallow dip was the principal means of lighting and most of the labor saving machinery of today was unthot of. By hard labor and perseverance, he developed a beautiful farm from the natural prairie. Here he was content to live, delighting in the growing crops and well-kept fields until the Heavenly Father called him to the home above.

Mr. Ives was a good representative of that strong New England type that has done so much to mold the history of our country. He had a remarkably strong intellect and a wonderful memory. His liberal education was gained entirely from his wide reading. Always taking a keen interest in public affairs, he was a good judge of men and events. He was a capital storyteller, and old and young listened with delight to his conversation.

He was devoted to his family and was never happier than when surrounded by his children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren, who will always remember his kindly interest in their affairs. He was always content with his lot, never complaining, and those nearest to him have nothing but pleasant memories to cherish. Altho he lived far beyond the alotted time, his spirit ever remained young. He has left a vacant place that will be hard to fill.

More About Warren Ives:
Fact 1: Fish merchant / 49er / Farmer.997

More About Warren Ives and Maria Abigail Norton:
Marriage: September 6, 1846, Fairhaven Methodist church.997

Children of Warren Ives and Maria Abigail Norton are:

+Sarah Maria Ives, b. November 2, 1847, New Haven, CN997, d. March 17, 1946997.
+Leon Warren Ives, b. February 1, 1856, New Haven, Connecticut997, d. January 6, 1923997.
+Morris Norton Ives, b. August 11, 1857, Orangetown, CN (Near New Haven)997, d. February 24, 1939997.
+Milo Russell Ives, b. October 23, 1859, New Haven, CN997, d. June 26, 1954, Mercy Hospital, Iowa City, IA997.
Burton Willis Ives, b. 1864997, d. June 16, 1882997."

Additional information for Maria Abigail Norton:
From: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/a/r/Yvonne-Carpenter-IL/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0482.html --
"Maria Abigail Norton1237 was born WFT Est. 1810-18351237, and died April 13, 19041237. She married Warren Ives on September 6, 1846 in Fairhaven Methodist church1237, son of Leonard Ives and Sarah Sackett.

More About Maria Abigail Norton and Warren Ives:
Marriage: September 6, 1846, Fairhaven Methodist church.1237

Children of Maria Abigail Norton and Warren Ives are:

+Sarah Maria Ives, b. November 2, 1847, New Haven, CN1237, d. March 17, 19461237.
+Leon Warren Ives, b. February 1, 1856, New Haven, Connecticut1237, d. January 6, 19231237.
+Morris Norton Ives, b. August 11, 1857, Orangetown, CN (Near New Haven)1237, d. February 24, 19391237.
+Milo Russell Ives, b. October 23, 1859, New Haven, CN1237, d. June 26, 1954, Mercy Hospital, Iowa City, IA1237.
Burton Willis Ives, b. 18641237, d. June 16, 18821237."

Children of Warren[7] and Maria Abigail (Norton) Ives:

2036.i. SARAH MARIA[8] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 2 November 1847, and she died in Iowa City, Iowa on 13 March 1947. She was buried in Oxford Cemetery - Oxford, Iowa on 16 March 1947. She married Albert Rollin Clearman in Johnson on 6 October 1869. He was the son of William Choger and Samantha C. (Jewett) Clearman, born in Ohio in 1841,[11886] and he died at Oxford Cemetery, Johnson, Iowa on 14 September 1880.[11887]

2037.ii. LEON WARREN[8] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 1 February 1856, and he died at Iowa City on 6 January 1923. He was buried in Rolfe, Iowa on 9 January 1923. He married Maria

---

[11886] Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles: Database online, Record for Albert R Clearman.

[11887] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Maria Ives.

Louisa Ditto, as her first husband, at Hardin, Johnson, Iowa on 12 January 1882. She was the daughter of Andrew and Wilhelmina Minnie (Schutte) Ditto, born in Guttenburg - Clayton, Iowa on 26 September 1863,[11888] and she died in Rolfe, Iowa on 22 November 1951.[11889]

2038.iii. MORRIS NORTON[8] IVES was born at Orangetown, New Haven, Connecticut on 11 August 1857, and he died at Cole Camp, Benton, Missouri on 24 February 1939. He was buried in Rolfe, Iowa on 27 February 1939. He married Hedweg Anna Marie "Hattie" Brinkman in Rolfe, Iowa on 6 April 1891. She was the daughter of John Diederich and Anna Mary Margaret (Wiegman) Brinkman, born at Palmer, Pocahontas, Iowa on 18 April 1872 (according to Iowa: Palmer: St. John Church Records of Lizard Township page 76 (filmstrip page 44)),[11890] and she died in Pocahontas, Iowa on 28 December 1939.[11891]

2039.iv. MILO RUSSELL[8] IVES was born at New Haven on 23 October 1859, and he died at Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa on 26 June 1954. He was buried in Oxford Cemetery - Oxford, Iowa on 29 June 1954. He married Henrietta (Etta) Louise Watson in Oxford, Iowa on 18 December 1884. She was the daughter of Lewis Henry and Louisa (Stanton) Watson, born in Tarrytown, New York on 12 October 1865, and she died in Oxford, Iowa on 16 July 1935.[11892]

v. BURTON WILLIS[8] IVES was born in Oxford, Iowa in 1864,[11893] and he died in Oxford, Iowa on 16 June 1882. He was buried in Oxford Cemetery - Oxford, Iowa on 19 June 1882.[11894]

1104. **WILLIS[7] IVES** (Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 2 December 1825,[11895] and he died in New Haven Connecticut on 8 December 1904. He was buried at North Haven.[11896] He married Delia M. Alling in Bethany, Connecticut on 29 September 1850.[11897] She was the daughter of Jared and Huldah

---

[11888] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Maria.Sophia Ditto.

[11889] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daphne LaRose Ives.

[11890] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940: Record for Dorothea Maria Hedwig Brinkmann. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ELCAbmd&h=1218598&indiv=try.]

[11891] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Diederich Brinkman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13017093142&indiv=try.]

[11892] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta (Etta) Louise Watson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11893] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Oxford, Johnson, Iowa; Roll: 347; Family History Film: 1254347; Page: 83A; Enumeration District: 223; Image: 0544, Record for Berton W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=47749637&indiv=try.]

[11894] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burton Willis Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11895] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 142; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 0304; FHL microfilm: 1240142, Record for Willis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=7390665&indiv=try.]

[11896] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Willis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=72296685&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11897] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 142; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 0304; FHL microfilm: 1240142, Record for Willis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=7390665&indiv=try.]

(Lines) Alling, born in Connecticut on 20 August 1830,[11898] and she died on 3 February 1905.[11899]

Children of Willis[7] and Delia M. (Alling) Ives:

i. MARY E[8] IVES was born on 10 August 1851, and she died on 24 February 1859. She was buried at North Haven.[11900]

ii. FANNIE J[8] IVES was born in Connecticut on 2 February 1856, and she died on 26 December 1938. She was buried at Cheshire.[11901]

2040.iii. CORNELLA (NELLIE)[8] IVES was born on 24 October 1861. She married Alfred U Willetts on 4 March 1880. He was born in England about 1861.[11902]

1105. **THOMAS C[7] IVES** (Joel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Great Barrington, Massachusetts on 11 November 1818, and he died in Great Barrington, Massachusetts on 8 October 1852 (Age: 32).[11903] He was buried at Great Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts in October 1852.[11904] He married Jane E Buel, as her first husband, at Great Barrington on 9 February 1845.[11905] She was the daughter of Truman and (Unknown) (Mary) Buel, born at Litchfield on 7 December 1822,[11906] and she died at Great Barrington on 26 December 1890 (Age: 68).[11907]

Children of Thomas C[7] and Jane E (Buel) Ives:

i. MARY F[8] IVES was born at Great Barrington in 1846.[11908]

[11898] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 142; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 0304; FHL microfilm: 1240142, Record for Willis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=7390665&indiv=try.]

[11899] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Willis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=72296685&indiv=try.]

[11900] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=80457447&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11901] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fannie J. Wallace. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=73904864&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11902] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_188; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 252; Image: 1101, Record for Cornelia M Willetts.

[11903] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915: Record for Thomas C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MADeathRecords&h=6988354&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11904] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas C Ives.

[11905] Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts Marriages, 1633-1850: Record for Jane E. Buel.

[11906] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Great Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 521; Family History Film: 1254521; Page: 135A; Enumeration District: 048; Image: 0271, Record for Mary F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=43762760&indiv=try.]

[11907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane E Buel/ Budo. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24076716307&indiv=try.]

[11908] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Great Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 521; Family History Film: 1254521; Page: 135A; Enumeration District: 048; Image: 0271, Record for Mary F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=43762760&indiv=try.]

ii. ALICE E[8] IVES was born at Connecticut or Great Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 30 August 1848, and she died at Great Barrington on 21 August 1851 (Age: 3, Age: 4). She was buried at Great Barrington in August 1853.[11909]

iii. ENSIGN C[8] IVES was born at Great Barrington on 18 September 1851, and he died at Great Barrington on 30 March 1853 (Age: 1). He was buried at Great Barrington in March 1853.[11910]

1106. **JOHN HENRY[7] IVES** (John L[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 15 August 1815,[11911] and he died at Fairport, Monroe, New York on 27 September 1889. He was buried at Greenvale Cemetery, Fairport, Monroe, New York.[11912] He married Lydia Clarissa Ripley about 1840. She was the daughter of Peter and Nancy (Ford) Ripley, born at Fairport on 18 February 1817,[11913] and she died at Fairport on 16 March 1907.[11914]

Children of John Henry[7] and Lydia Clarissa (Ripley) Ives:

2041.i. MARY A[8] IVES was born at West Stockbridge in 1842, and she died in 1875. She was buried at Fairport in 1875 (Greenvale Rural Cemetery). She married Charles D Case about 1873. He was the son of Michael and (Unknown) (Mary) Case, born in Monroe, New York about 1845,[11915] and he died in 1919.[11916]

ii. EMMA LYDIA[8] IVES was born at West Stockbridge in 1850,[11917] and she died at Perinton, Monroe, New York on 8 January 1856. She was buried at Fairport.[11918]

1107. **ASAHEL BARNES[7] IVES** (John L[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Berkshire on 30 January 1821,[11919] and he died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 16 September

---

[11909] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane E Buel/ Budo. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24076716307&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11910] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane E Buel/ Budo. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24076716307&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11911] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for John H Ives.

[11912] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Clarrissa Ripley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6888346172&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11913] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for John H Ives.

[11914] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Lydia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24442072179&indiv=try.]

[11915] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Charles D Case.

[11916] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25334778839&indiv=try.]

[11917] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_306; Page: 107A; Image: 216, Record for Emma L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=9933261&indiv=try.]

[11918] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emma Lydia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104650921&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11919] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 4, Record for Asale B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

1879. He was buried at Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.[11920] He married Anna Maria Champion in Great Barrington, Massachusetts on 3 July 1844. She was the daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Dunham) Champion, born in Berkshire on 13 January 1818,[11921] and she died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 31 January 1890.[11922]

Children of Asahel Barnes[7] and Anna Maria (Champion) Ives:

2042.i. ADELBERT AUGUSTUS[8] IVES was born at Housatonic, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 3 June 1846, and he died in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married Melora Marcia Converse in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 14 October 1866. She was the daughter of John Tyler and Mariia (Crawford) Converse, born on 24 February 1847, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 13 November 1940.

2043.ii. MATTIE MATILDA[8] IVES was born at Housatonic on 14 August 1851. She married Alphonso B Hawkins in Northfield, Minn on 16 September 1866. He was the son of Enoch and Mary Jane (Hammond) Hawkins, born in the Illinois in July 1848 (PROVO/ LWTX-R31),[11923] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 11 August 1931.[11924]

iii. MARY LOUISE[8] IVES was born in Aurora, Illinois on 23 August 1854, and she died at Lebanon, Dakota, Minnesota on 11 July 1873. She was buried at Minneapolis.[11925]

2044.iv. ARTHUR HARVEY[8] IVES was born at Lake Mills, Jefferson, Wisconsin on 10 July 1858, and he died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 27 February 1889. He married Agnes M Boynton at Minneapolis, Anoka, Minnesota on 27 February 1889. She was the daughter of Sylvanus S. and Emma (Swett) Boynton, born in Wisconsin on 27 March 1867,[11926] and she died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 27 February 1889.

1108. **HANNAH MALINDA[7] IVES** (John L[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Great Barrington about 1824,[11927] and she died at Granville on 23 December 1911. She was buried at Granville.[11928] She married Clement Holcomb at West Stockbridge on 16

---

db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=4059100&indiv=try.]

[11920] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ansel B. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=66736832&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11921] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Champion Genealogy : a history of the descendants of Henry Champion of Saybrook and Lyme Connecticut : together with some account of other families of the name : volume 1, Record for Mattie Matilda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=3285912&indiv=try.]

[11922] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ansel B. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=66736832&indiv=try.]

[11923] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Warren, Illinois; Roll: M432_131; Page: 56A; Image: 116, Record for Alphonso Hawkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=16679935&indiv=try.]

[11924] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alphonso B x HAWKINS. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=784420282&indiv=try.]

[11925] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary L. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11926] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Minneapolis Ward 2, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: T624_700; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0029; FHL microfilm: 1374713, Record for Agnes Ives.

[11927] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_504; Page: 496; Family History Library Film: 803504, Record for Hannah M Holcomb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=9344035&indiv=try.]

December 1843.[11929] He was the son of Harlow and Anna (Clements) Holcomb, born in Hartford, Connecticut on 28 March 1816,[11930] and he died in Granville, Massachusetts on 31 March 1893 (Age: 77).[11931]

Children of Clement[7] and Hannah Malinda (Ives) Holcomb:

i. MARY[8] HOLCOMB.
ii. ARTHUR[8] HOLCOMB.

1109. **JAMES HARVEY[7] IVES** (John L[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Great Barrington on 29 December 1827,[11932] and he died at Denver on 6 June 1892. He was buried at Amboy.[11933] He married Antoinette Irene Tobey. She was the daughter of Chester Field and Narina (Taylor) Tobey, born in Berkshire on 2 March 1833, and she died in Denver, Colorado on 15 December 1885.

Child of James Harvey[7] and Antoinette Irene (Tobey) Ives:

2045.i. CLARA NORINA[8] IVES was born in Berkshire on 16 June 1854, and she died in Denver, Colorado on 22 December 1925. She married Willis Bristol on 21 May 1879. He was the son of Hascal Cummings and Deborah (Condron) Bristol, born at Gt. Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 9 July 1849,[11934] and he died on 11 February 1919.[11935]

1110. **MARY NORTHRUP[7] IVES** (Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 2 July 1805, and she died at Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama on 3 January 1881.[11936] She married Chauncey Pomeroy at Girard, Burke, Georgia in 1827.[11937] He was the son of Eleazar and Priscilla (Kingsbury) Pomeroy, born in Coventry, Connecticut on 8 December 1800, and he died at Atlanta on 24 June 1888.[11938]

Child of Chauncey[7] and Mary Northrup (Ives) Pomeroy:

i. JANE ELIZA[8] POMEROY was born at Girard on 15 June 1845.[11939]

1111. **WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[7] IVES** (Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 26 December 1809, and he died at Rubicon, Dodge, Wisconsin on 16 July

---

[11928] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clement Holcomb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=37155538&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11929] Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts Marriages, 1633-1850: Record for Clement Holcomb.

[11930] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_318; Page: 248B; Image: 487, Record for Clement Holcomb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=10229351&indiv=try.]

[11931] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915: Record for Clement Holcomb.

[11932] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John L Ives.

[11933] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Harvey Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[11934] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Denver Ward 10, Denver, Colorado; Roll: T624_116; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0121; FHL microfilm: 1374129, Record for Willis Bristol.

[11935] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis Bristol.

[11936] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11937] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Pomeroy.

[11938] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Pomeroy. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11939] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Pomeroy.

1885. He was buried at Neosho, Dodge, Wisconsin.[11940] He married Elizabeth Maria Pardee at East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 22 March 1842.[11941] She was the daughter of Isaac Holt and Sally Barnard (Hotchkiss) Pardee, born at New Haven on 24 February 1820, and she died at Rubicon on 19 October 1907.[11942]

Additional information for William Augustus Ives:

From: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/a/r/Yvonne-Carpenter-IL/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0086.html --

"Taught school; was Captain of the schooner "William H. Turner" in 1837; keeper of the Light at Morris Cove, New Haven. Removed to Wisconsin in 1846, purchasing a farm at Rubicon, WI and was town superintendent and also school commissioner."

Children of William Augustus[7] and Elizabeth Maria (Pardee) Ives:

i. ANNA VOSE[8] IVES was born at East Haven in June 1843,[11943] baptized in East Haven, Connecticut on 3 November 1843,[11944] and she died at East Haven on 23 January 1844.[11945]

2046.ii. LUCY WHITTEMORE[8] IVES was born at New Haven on 1 November 1844, and she died at Rubicon on 12 November 1924. She married Alexander Gordon Hutchinson in Dodge, Wisconsin on 24 July 1880. He was the son of Alexander Gordon and Emma (Lucy) (Hillyard) Hutchinson, born at East Troy, Walworth, Wisconsin on 15 November 1846, and he died at Wauwatosa, Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 25 December 1939.[11946]

2047.iii. HERVEY HALL[8] IVES was born at New, New Haven, Connecticut on 19 March 1849, and he died in Rubicon Dodge County Wisconsin on 11 May 1880. He was buried in Neosho Dodge County Wisconsin (Woodlawn Cemetery). He married Laura Hayes. She was born in Wisconsin on 23 August 1856, and she died at Medical Lake, Spokane, Washington on 28 May 1939.[11947]

iv. ELIHU HALL[8] IVES was born in the Wisconsin in 1851, and he died at Rubicon on 23 January 1853. He was buried at Neosho.[11948]

v. ELIHU L[8] IVES was born at New Haven in 1851, and he died in Rubicon Dodge County Wisconsin on 23 January 1853. He was buried in Neosho Dodge County Wisconsin (Woodlawn Cemetery).[11949]

[11940] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elihu L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=92773691&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11941] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Augustus Ives.

[11942] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elihu L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=92773691&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11943] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Augustus Ives.

[11944] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Anna Vose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=467337&indiv=try.]

[11945] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Augustus Ives.

[11946] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Whittemore Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11947] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hervey Hall Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565183&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11948] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elihu L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=92773691&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

vi. JANE CATHERINE[8] IVES was born in Wisconsin on 20 March 1854, and she died at Rubicon on 17 January 1854. She was buried in Neosho Dodge County Wisconsin (Woodlawn Cemetery).[11950]

2048.vii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[8] IVES was born at Rubicon in December 1857, and he died in Marshfield Wood County Wisconsin in 1919. He was buried in Neosho Dodge County Wisconsin (Woodlawn Cemetery). He married Lena M. Rohrbach. She was born in Germany about 1861, and she died in Connecticut in 1931.[11951]

2049.viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] IVES was born at Rubicon on 2 October 1860, and he died at Marshfield, Wood, Wisconsin on 30 October 1944. He was buried at Loyal, Clark, Wisconsin. He married first Laura P. She was born in Wisconsin in August 1856.[11952] George Washington Ives married second Fannie Elizabeth Smith in Rubicon, Wisconsin on 10 October 1883. She was the daughter of Henry Westlake and Julia Ann Marion (Warren) Smith, born in Illinois on 5 August 1863,[11953] and she died at Rubicon on 5 August 1902.[11954] George Washington Ives married third Odelia "Dellie" Patno in Clark, Wisconsin on 3 March 1903. She was the daughter of John and Mary E. (Huston) Patno and she was born in Wisconsin in July 1870.[11955] George Washington Ives married fourth Hattie. She was born in 1882.[11956]

1112. **JANE CATHERINE[7] IVES** (Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 27 October 1812, and she died at Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia on 6 April 1871. She was buried at Columbus.[11957] She married Hervey Hall at Columbus on 20 February 1834.[11958] He was the son of Moses and Experience (Tolman) Hall, born at Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont on 12 September 1802,[11959] and he died at Santa Bárbara, Sao Paulo, Brazil on 29 October 1877.[11960]

Children of Hervey[7] and Jane Catherine (Ives) Hall:

i. CHARLES MOSES[8] HALL was born at Columbus on 1 June 1845, and he died at Americana, Sao Paulo, Brazil on 14 February 1916.[11961]

ii. LUCY CAIRNES[8] HALL was born at Columbus on 3 April 1848.[11962]

1113. **ELIHU LAFAYETTE[7] IVES** (Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 7 October 1818, and he died at New Haven on 27 November 1872.[11963] He was

---

[11949] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Maria Pardee. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11950] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Maria Pardee. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11951] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Database online, Record for Lena M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11952] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Washington Ives.

[11953] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Lovell Ives.

[11954] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Clifford E Ives.

[11955] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Washington Ives.

[11956] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Washington Ives.

[11957] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jane Catherine Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=136978228&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[11958] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hervey HALL.

[11959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hervey HALL.

[11960] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Catherine Ives.

[11961] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11962] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Catherine Ives.

buried at New Haven.[11964] He married first Grace Ann Lego at New Haven on 1 June 1843.[11965] She was the daughter of William and Melinda (Ball) Lego, born in New Haven on 25 May 1820, and she died in New Haven on 8 April 1844.[11966] Elihu Lafayette Ives married second Sarah R Bray at Guilford on 19 May 1847.[11967] She was born at Guilford on 16 March 1820, and she died at New Haven on 8 January 1870.[11968]

Child of Elihu Lafayette[7] and Grace Ann (Lego) Ives:

2050.i. GRACE ANN[8] IVES was born at New Haven on 8 April 1844, and she died in the Connecticut in 1921. She was buried in New Haven, Connecticut in 1921. She married Frank W Peckham in the USA about 1864. He was the son of William F and Harriet E (Sherman) Peckham, born in the New York in August 1841, and he died at Hamden Township, New Haven, Connecticut in 1905.[11969]

Children of Elihu Lafayette[7] and Sarah R (Bray) Ives:

ii. WILLIAM BRAY[8] IVES was born at New Haven on 2 July 1848,[11970] and he died in Chicago, Illinois on 1 July 1893.

2051.iii. GEORGE ELIHU[8] IVES was born at New Haven on 28 March 1854, and he died at Hartford, Washington, Wisconsin on 18 October 1914. He was buried at Hartford. He married Jessie Jemima Steele at New Haven on 2 February 1877. She was born at New Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut on 26 September 1857,[11971] and she died in Franklin, Ohio on 28 April 1924 (Age: 66).[11972]

iv. EDWARD LEVI[8] IVES was born at New Haven on 18 July 1864,[11973] and he died at New Haven on 4 June 1884.[11974] He was buried at New Haven.[11975]

1114. **LYDIA AUGUR[7] IVES** (Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 12 April 1824, and she died in Connecticut on 16 August 1911 (Age: 87). She was buried in the Connecticut.[11976] She married Abraham C Thompson at New Haven on 5

[11963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Ann Lego. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11964] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26063657808&indiv=try.]

[11965] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Lafayette Ives.

[11966] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Lafayette Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11967] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Lafayette Ives.

[11968] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Lafayette Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11969] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank W Peckham. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[11970] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_47; Page: 262B; Image: 323, Record for Wm B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18272018&indiv=try.]

[11971] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922: Record for Jessie Jemima Steele. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSCookILBirth&h=300395027&indiv=try.]

[11972] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jessie J. Ives.

[11973] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Edward Levi Ives.

[11974] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Lafayette Ives.

[11975] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Edward Levi Ives.

[11976] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Lydia A Ives Thompson. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

September 1844.[11977] He was the son of James and Lydia (Chidsey) Thompson and he was born at East Haven on 6 September 1812.[11978]

Children of Abraham C[7] and Lydia Augur (Ives) Thompson:

i. JAMES E[8] THOMPSON was born in Connecticut in February 1846.[11979]
ii. FRANK D.[8] THOMPSON was born in Connecticut in September 1851.[11980]
iii. CHARLES P[8] THOMPSON was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 12 January 1857, and he died at Winchester on 3 October 1951.[11981]

1115. **NATHAN BEERS[7] IVES** (Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 26 June 1806,[11982] and he died in New Haven on 12 June 1863.[11983] He was buried at New Haven.[11984] He married Sarah Gilmour Badger in New Haven, Connecticut on 29 April 1829.[11985] She was the daughter of Samuel and Olivia Ann (Root) Badger, born on 18 October 1810, and she died before 1850.[11986]

Child of Nathan Beers[7] and Sarah Gilmour (Badger) Ives:

i. CHARLES BEERS[8] IVES was born at New Haven on 22 June 1831,[11987] and he died at Burlington, Burlington, New Jersey on 21 March 1879. He was buried at New Haven.[11988]

1116. **LEVI[7] IVES** (Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven County Connecticut on 13 July 1816,[11989] and he died in New Haven County Connecticut on 30 November 1891.[11990] He was buried at New Haven.[11991] He married Caroline Shoemaker in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania on 7 June 1841.[11992] She was the daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth

---

[11977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham C Thompson.
[11978] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham C Thompson.
[11979] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Augur Ives.
[11980] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: New Haven Ward 8, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T624_139; Page: 25B; Enumeration District: 0412; FHL microfilm: 1374152, Record for Lydia A Thompson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=136063812&indiv=try.]
[11981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham C Thompson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[11982] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dr. Nathan Beers Ives.
[11983] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Badger.
[11984] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Nathan Beers Ives.
[11985] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Badger.
[11986] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Badger.
[11987] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, 1795-1905; Roll #: 194; Volume #: Roll 194 - 09 May 1873-22 May 1873, Record for Charles L Ives.
[11988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Linnaeus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30298938568&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)
[11989] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_47; Page: 274B; Image: 347, Record for Levi Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18273016&indiv=try.]
[11990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Shoemaker Ives.
[11991] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Robert S. Ives.
[11992] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline SHOEMAKER.

Sill (Denison) Shoemaker, born in Pennsylvania on 8 February 1816,[11993] and she died on 15 February 1901 (Age: 84).[11994]

Additional information for Levi Ives:
one of the leading obstetricians in New Haven, Connecticut

Child of Levi[7] and Caroline (Shoemaker) Ives:

2052.i. ROBERT SHOEMAKER[8] IVES was born at New Haven on 27 April 1842, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 9 June 1906 (he died at his home of an Appendicitis). He was buried at New Haven. He married Maria Stille in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 16 October 1866. She was the daughter of Alfred M. and Caroline Christina (Barnett) Stille, born in Pennsylvania on 5 August 1842,[11995] and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 7 February 1895.[11996]

1117. **WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[7] IVES** (Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 26 December 1809,[11997] and he died at Rubicon on 16 July 1885.[11998] He was buried at Neosho. He married Elizabeth Maria Pardee at East Haven on 22 March 1842.[11999] She was the daughter of Issac Holt and Sarah (Hotchkiss) Pardee, born at New Haven on 24 February 1820, and she died at Rubicon on 19 October 1907.[12000]

Children of William Augustus[7] and Elizabeth Maria (Pardee) Ives:

i. LUCY WHITTIMORE[8] IVES was born at New Haven on 1 November 1844, and she died at Rubicon on 12 November 1933. She was buried at Neosho.[12001]

ii. ANNA VOSE[8] IVES was born at East Haven on 23 January 1844, and she died at East Haven on 23 January 1844.[12002]

iii. HERVEY HALL[8] IVES was born at New Haven in 1849, and he died at Rubicon on 11 May 1880. He was buried at Neosho.[12003]

[11993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline SHOEMAKER.

[11994] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Robert S. Ives.

[11995] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Robert S. Ives.

[11996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Shoemaker Ives.

[11997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Augustus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349565176&indiv=try.]

[11998] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives.

[11999] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Augustus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349565176&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[12000] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Augustus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349565176&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12001] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Augustus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349565176&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12002] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Augustus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349565176&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12003] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Augustus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349565176&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

iv. ELIHU L[8] IVES was born in the Wisconsin in 1851, and he died at Rubicon on 23 January 1853. He was buried at Neosho.[12004]

v. JANE CATHERINE[8] IVES was born at North Haven on 20 March 1854, and she died in Rubicon Dodge County Wisconsin on 13 October 1928. She was buried at Neosho.[12005]

vi. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[8] IVES was born at Rubicon on 5 April 1857, and he died at Marshfield in 1919. He was buried at Neosho.[12006]

2053.vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] IVES was born at Rubicon on 8 October 1860, and he died at Marshfield, Marathon, Wisconsin on 30 October 1944. He was buried at Loyal. He married Fannie Elizabeth Smith in Rubicon in 1884. She was the daughter of Henry Westlake and Julia Ann Marion (Warren) Smith, born at Rockton, Winnebago, Illinois on 5 August 1865, and she died at Marshfield on 31 December 1901.[12007]

1118. **ELEANOR HULL[7] IVES** (Abraham[6], Jeremiah[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in West Springfield, Massachusetts on 30 October 1795,[12008] and she died on 1 December 1863.[12009] She married Lysander Allen on 14 December 1814. He was the son of Bishop and Polly Ann (Smith) Allen, born on 22 February 1792,[12010] and he died on 17 July 1855.[12011]

Children of Lysander[7] and Eleanor Hull (Ives) Allen:

i. HIRAM BISHOP[8] ALLEN was born in 1815.[12012]

ii. FIDELIA[8] ALLEN was born at West Springfield on 17 March 1820, and she died after 1880.[12013]

1119. **SUMNER[7] IVES** (Abraham[6], Jeremiah[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at West Springfield on 11 September 1799, and he died at Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut on 22 October 1844. He was buried at Suffield (Old Center Cemetery).[12014] He married Sarah Humeston at West Springfield on 31 October 1829.[12015] She was the daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Bishop) Humeston, born at New Haven on 26 December 1803, and she died in Holyoke, Massachusetts on 23 November 1875.[12016]

[12004] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Augustus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349565176&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12005] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Augustus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349565176&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12006] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Augustus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349565176&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12007] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fannie Elizabeth Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112264622495&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12008] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855: Record for Eleanor H Allen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MACensus&h=3756034&indiv=try.]

[12009] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Day.

[12010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elenor Hull Ives.

[12011] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Hull Ives.

[12012] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elenor Hull Ives.

[12013] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Hull Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12014] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Day. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12015] Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts Marriages, 1633-1850: Record for Sumner Ives.

[12016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Humeston. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Sumner[7] and Sarah (Humeston) Ives:

i. Eunice Louisa[8] Ives was born at Springfield on 20 February 1832, and she died at Holyoke City, Hampden, Massachusetts on 17 April 1878.[12017]

ii. Sarah Elizabeth[8] Ives was born on 23 February 1835, and she died in Suffield, Connecticut on 17 December 1850 (age at Death: 17).[12018] She was buried in Suffield, Connecticut.[12019]

iii. Frances Rising[8] Ives was born in Hol;yoke, Massachusetts on 25 March 1837,[12020] and he died in Holyoke, Massachusetts on 24 September 1862 (Age: 25).[12021]

2054.iv. Sumner Abraham[8] Ives was born in Connecticut on 21 October 1839, and he died in Moore, North Carolina on 7 November 1925. He married Alice J. Dunbar. She was the daughter of Albert and Elizabeth Talbot (Rich) Dunbar, born at Alfred, York, Maine on 12 August 1857,[12022] and she died at Pinebluff, Moore, North Carolina in 1921.[12023]

v. Mary Leila[8] Ives was born on 15 February 1845, and she died after 1907.[12024]

1120. **Eunice**[7] **Ives** (Abraham[6], Jeremiah[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at West Springfield on 16 February 1801,[12025] and she died at Waterloo, Jackson, Michigan on 24 August 1856.[12026] She married Benjamin Leonard Van Horn in West Springfield, Massachusetts on 21 June 1824. He was the son of Gaius and Rachel (Leonard) Van Horn, born at Springfield in 1805, and he died at Waterloo on 20 March 1865.[12027]

Children of Benjamin Leonard[7] and Eunice (Ives) Van Horn:

i. Ann[8] Vanhorn was born in the New York in 1826.[12028]

ii. Bert De Forest[8] Vanhorn was born in the New York in 1827, and he died on 28 June 1865.[12029]

iii. Emily[8] Vanhorn was born in the Massachusetts in 1832.[12030]

iv. Dwight Ives[8] Vanhorn was born in the New York in 1835.[12031]

v. Amelia[8] Vanhorn was born at Waterloo in 1837.[12032]

vi. Eleanor[8] Vanhorn was born at Waterloo in 1840.[12033]

[12017] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sumner Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12018] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Sarah E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=2458177&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12019] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Sarah E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=709455&indiv=try.]

[12020] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sumner Ives.

[12021] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Miss Frances R Ives.

[12022] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Rich.

[12023] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Dunbar.

[12024] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sumner Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12025] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives.

[12026] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Day.

[12027] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12028] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

[12029] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12030] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

[12031] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

[12032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

[12033] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

vii. DINCIE[8] VANHORN was born at Waterloo in 1843, and she died on 21 May 1930.[12034]

viii. ABRAM LEONARD[8] VANHORN was born at Waterloo on 23 April 1845, and he died in Otsego, Michigan on 20 May 1930.[12035]

1121. **ABRAHAM**[7] **IVES** (Abraham[6], Jeremiah[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at West Springfield on 14 August 1803,[12036] and he died in the Massachusetts on 19 October 1866.[12037] He married Harriet Knowles. She was the daughter of Joshua and Concurrance (Porter) Knowles, born at West Springfield on 16 June 1807, and she died in the Massachusetts on 7 June 1899.[12038]

Children of Abraham[7] and Harriet (Knowles) Ives:

2055.i. ANN E[8] IVES was born in West Springfield, Massachusetts on 5 April 1834 (Age: 0). She married Alvin C Pratt in Windsor, Connecticut on 8 November 1853. He was the son of Rodolphus and Henrietta Maria Corse (Atherton) Pratt, born in Marlboro, Vermont about 1827,[12039] and he died at Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts on 15 December 1881.[12040]

ii. DWIGHT HENRY[8] IVES was born in West Springfield, Massachusetts on 28 January 1836 (Age: 0),[12041] and he died in West Springfield, Massachussetts on 15 November 1924.[12042] He was buried at Holyoke.[12043]

iii. ELLEN H[8] IVES was born in West Springfield, Massachusetts on 17 June 1844 (Age: 0),[12044] and she died in Massachusetts on 5 January 1936. She was buried at Holyoke.[12045]

2056.iv. JULIA B[8] IVES was born in Hampden, Massachusetts on 22 February 1846, and she died in Pasadena, California on 2 August 1933. She married James Alexander Leonard in Syracuse, New York on 10 June 1867. He was the son of John Alexander and Louisa (Sloan) Leonard, born at Syracuse, Ondondaga, New York on 3 June 1840,[12046] and he died at Pasadena, Los Angeles, California on 21 September 1935.[12047]

[12034] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12035] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12036] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Day.

[12037] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann E Ives.

[12038] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12039] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann E Ives.

[12040] Ancestry.com, Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans, 1879-1903: Record for Alvin C Pratt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CivilWarHeadstones&h=87567&indiv=try.]

[12041] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Holyoke Ward 3, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_700; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 47; Image: 707, Record for Dwight H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=16408401&indiv=try.]

[12042] Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Beta): Database online, Record for Dwight H Ives.

[12043] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dwight H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=111924151&indiv=try.]

[12044] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Ellen H Ives.

[12045] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ellen H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=111924159&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12046] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 169; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 1253; Image: 480.0; FHL microfilm: 2339904, Record for Julia I Leonard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=90950775&indiv=try.]

[12047] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Alexander Leonard.

1122. **DWIGHT**[7] **IVES** (Abraham[6], Jeremiah[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at West Springfield on 20 September 1805,[12048] and he died at Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts on 22 December 1875.[12049] He was buried at Conway.[12050] He married Julia Ann Arms at Springfield on 4 April 1836.[12051] She was the daughter of John and Martha (Boltwood) Arms, born at Conway on 6 June 1809, and she died at Conway on 22 February 1898.[12052]

Children of Dwight[7] and Julia Ann (Arms) Ives:

i. JULIA AUGUSTA[8] IVES was born at Alton, Madison, Illinois on 19 February 1837, and she died at Alton on 28 February 1837. She was buried at Alton on 28 February 1837.[12053]

ii. JOHN HOWARD[8] IVES was born at Alton on 16 September 1838, and he died at Suffield on 16 April 1846. He was buried at Suffield in April 1846.[12054]

iii. HOWARD DWIGHT[8] IVES was born at Suffield on 3 March 1840, and he died at Suffield, Hartfield, Connecticut on 11 March 1841. He was buried at Suffield in March 1841.[12055]

iv. EDWARD DWIGHT[8] IVES was born at Suffield on 3 March 1840, and he died at Suffield on 10 March 1841. He was buried at Suffield in March 1841.[12056]

v. JULIA CATHERINE[8] IVES was born at Suffield on 11 April 1842, and she died at Suffield on 29 May 1843. She was buried at Suffield in May 1843.[12057]

vi. WILLIAM CAREY[8] IVES was born at Suffield on 9 March 1844, and he died at Omaha in 1904.[12058] He was buried at Omaha.[12059]

vii. CHARLES DAY[8] IVES was born at Suffield on 24 September 1846,[12060] and he died at Conway on 30 September 1925.[12061] He was buried at Conway.[12062]

[12048] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev Dwight Ives.

[12049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Dwight Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13559569908&indiv=try.]

[12050] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev Dwight Ives.

[12051] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dwight Ives.

[12052] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Dwight Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13559569908&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dwight Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12054] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dwight Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12055] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Dwight Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13559569908&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12056] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dwight Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dwight Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12058] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dwight Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12059] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Judge William Cary Ives.

[12060] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Day Ives.

[12061] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dwight Ives.

[12062] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Day Ives.

1123. **JEREMIAH BISHOP[7] IVES** (Joseph[6], Jeremiah[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at West Springfield, New Haven, Massachusetts on 3 September 1802.[12063] He married Laura C. She was born in Massachusetts about 1802.[12064]

Child of Jeremiah Bishop[7] and Laura (C) Ives:

i. MARY A.[8] IVES was born in Massachusetts about 1834.[12065]

1124. **LEVERETT JOSEPH[7] IVES** (Joseph[6], Jeremiah[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Westfield, Massachusetts on 19 September 1806, and he died in East Orange, New York on 20 September 1876. He married Fidelia Elvira Field in Perrysburg, New York on 24 April 1832.[12066] She was the daughter of Rodolphus Wright and Hannah Dwight (Hollister) Field and she was born at Grass Hill, Gill, Massachusetts on 31 March 1805.[12067]

Additional information for Fidelia Elvira Field:

From: "Field Genealogy," Frederick Clifton Pierce, 1901, volume 1, Hammond Press, Chicago, pp. 474-481 ---

FIDELIA ELVIRA, b. March 31. 18o5; m. April 25, 1832, Leverett Joseph Ives, at Perrysburg, N. Y., where she was engaged as school teacher. She traced her lineage through a number of original settlers of New England, among whom are Samuel Wright, of Northampton; Elder John Strong, of Northampton; Lient. John Hollister, Richard Treat, of Weathersfield, Conn. She possessed great energy, activity and strength of character. Through all her years of residence in Akron. 0., her gentleness of spirit and large benevolence secured her many friends. She d. Aug. its, 1886. She was liberally educated, having been a pupil at the select school for young ladies, of Miss Mary Lyon, in Ashfield, Mass., who afterward become the founder of the Mount Holyoke Female Seminary. Fidelia E. Field was likewise a scholar at the Wesleyan Academy, in Wilbraham, Mass., under the instruction of its gifted principal, Rev. Dr. Wilbur Fisk. She married at Perrysburg, Cattaraugus county, N. Y., April 25 (so recorded in her family Bible), 1832, Leverett Joseph Ives, b. in West Springfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1806. She d in East Orange, N. J., Aug. 14, 1886, aged eighty-one years, four months and fourteen days. He d. in East Orange, Sept. 20, 1876, aged seventy years, two days. Like her ancestor, Mrs. Fidelia E.

[12063] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: 535; Family History Film: 1254535; Page: 348D; Enumeration District: 307; Image: 0697, Record for Jeremiah Ives.

[12064] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: 535; Family History Film: 1254535; Page: 348D; Enumeration District: 307; Image: 0697, Record for Jeremiah Ives.

[12065] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: 535; Family History Film: 1254535; Page: 348D; Enumeration District: 307; Image: 0697, Record for Jeremiah Ives.

[12066] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fidelia Elvira Field. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[12067] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fidelia Elvira Field.

Ives, possessed energy, activity, remarkable physical strength, a high moral tone of character, fervent piety and executive ability. Her honesty of purpose, her gentleness of spirit, and her large benevolence, gained her many kindly friends. Her birthplace has been renamed Mount Hermon. It forms the seat -of Mr. Dwight L. Moody's famous institution of learning. The name was changed from Grass Hill to Mount Hermon by Mr. Moody, when he or his co-workers became a purchaser of the property. The original farm houses of Ebenezer Field, 3d, and of his son, Rodolphus W. Field, are yet standing upon their early sites, and are used for purposes required by the institution. Ebenezer Field, 3d, became a purchaser of this large New England farm, when the locality now called Gill, was known as Northfield. At the marriage of his son, Rodolphus Wright Field, with Hannah Dwight Hollister, he set off from it eighty acres as a wedding gift to his son. There all of the children of Rodolphus Wright Field and Hannah Dwight Hollister were born. Leverett Joseph Ives, son of Joseph Ives and Sarah (Bishop), was born in West Springfield, Ireland Parish, Mass., Sept. 18, 1846. He died in East Orange, N. J., Sept. 20, 1876, aged seventy years and two day. The line of descent, paternally, of Leverett Joseph Ives, comes from William Ives, born 1607, a member of the New Haven colony, 1639, who arrived in America, 1635, a passenger on the ship Truelove, from London, Robert Dennis, master. He is recorded a signer on June 4, 1639, of the Fundamental Agreement of Guinnisprack, being likewise mentioned as one of "the sixty three original Free Planters of the colony of New Haven." He married Hannah -. Joseph Ives, son of William Ives and Hannah -, married J an. 2, 1672-3, Mary Yale, born April z6, r65o, daughter of Thomas Yale and Mary (Turner). Mary Turner was a daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Turner, a founder of the New Haven colony, and prominent otherwise in American colonial affairs. He was an original charter member of the ancient and honorable artillery company of Boston, being the twelfth signer upon its roll. Captain Turner, with Deputy Governor Thomas Gregson, were of that "godly company," who perished on the so-called Phantom ship, and each was an ancestor of Leverett Joseph Ives. Lieutenant and Deacon Samuel Ives, son of Joseph Ives and Mary (Yale), was born in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 6, 1677. He died there Nov. 24, 1726, aged fortynine years. He married Jan. 3, 1706, Ruth Atwater, born in New Haven, Dec. 3r, 1688, daughter of Jonathan Atwater and Ruth Peck. Ruth Peck being a daughter of Rev. Jeremiah Peck and Joanna (Kitchel). "Rev. Jeremiah Peck, in 1660, according to an act of the court, was established in the Hopkins collegiate grammar school of New Haven, and there taught the languages and science." Capt. Jonathan Ives, son of Deacon Samuel Ives and Ruth (Atwater), was born in New Haven, March 14, 1716.17. He married Feb. 19, 1737-8, Thankful Cooper, of New Haven, born April t1, 1721, daughter of Joseph Cooper, of New Haven. Capt. Jonathan Ives had four sons, all of whom are said to have

served faithfully in the war of the Revolution. Jeremiah Ives, son of Capt. Jonathan Ives and Thankful Cooper, was born in New Haven, Nov. 19, 1738; married June 7, 1768, Hannah Bassett, born in New Haven (that portion now North Haven), Dec. 26, 1739, daughter of Abraham Bassett, of North Haven, and Mehitable (Street), of Wallingford. Joseph Ives, son of Jeremiah Ives and Hannah Bassett, was born in New Haven, Feb. 2, 1771; married Sarah Bishop, born in New Haven, Feb. 3, 1777, daughter of Isaac Bishop and Sarah (Macomber), both of New Haven. Joseph Ives and Sarah Bishop were the parents of Leverett Joseph Ives. In his maternal line, Leverett Joseph Ives descended from Deputy Governor James Bishop, a prominent member of the New Haven colony, through his son Deacon Samuel Bishop, Sr., and Mrs. Hannah (Talmadge), widow of Enos Talmage, daughter of Thorns Yale and Mary (Turner) (Mrs. Hannah (Yale) Bishop was a sister of Mary Yale, wife of Joseph Ives), whose son was Deacon Samuel Bishop, Jr., who married Abigail Atwater, daughter of Ebenezer Atwater and Abigail (Heaton), and had son Isaac Bishop, who married Sarah Macomber, and had daughter Sarah Bishop, who married Joseph Ives. Sarah Bishop and Joseph Ives were the parents of Leverett Joseph Ives. About the year 1833, Mr. Ives removed from Lodi, Cattaraugus county, N. Y., where he settled soon after marriage to Hamilton, in the Province of Ontario. In the spring of 1837, owing to the outbreak of the Canadian rebellion, being unwilling to swear allegiance to the British crown, he removed to Cleveland, 0., and in the following autumn became a resident of Akron, 0., where he lived twenty three years, acquiring prominence there in the drug trade. He identified himself largely in the interests of the growing young town, was energetic in promoting its early progress, and may be truly styled, as one of its pioneers. In z86o he removed to Chicago, Ill. After remaining in the West a number of years, he returned East, and settled in East Orange, N. J. He died at his residence there Sept. so, 1876, aged seventy years and two days. "He was honest and upright in his dealings with men; a good citizen, a kindly friend and neighbor, his manners were pleasing," he was full of hospitality, and a helper to the oppressed.

In politics he originally belonged to the Whig party. In 1848 he voted the Republican ticket, upholding anti-slavery, and ever after firmly adhered to those party lines. He was a personal friend of "Old John Brown, the martyr," and presented him with a rifle when he started on "his mission to Kansas." Ch.: z.

Helen Pomeroy, b. June 27, 1836; m. Jan. 2, 1861, Edwin Louis Bomeisler. She received a liberal education, and was graduated from the Ontario Female Seminary, Canandaigua, N. Y., class 1854; married Jan. a, 1861, in Trinity church, Protestant Episcopal, Chicago, Ill., by Rev. James Pratt, the rector, Edwin Louis Bomeisler, b. Nov. 15, 1827, in Philadelphia, Pa. Edwin L. Bomeisler was b. Nov. 15. 1827. Res. 255 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Edwin Louis Bomeisler died on the rah of June, 1900, at 255 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y., of apoplexy; aged 72

years, 6 months, 25 days. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Charles M. Homer, rector of St. James Protestant Episcopal church of Brooklyn. His remains were interred in Woodlawn cemetery, New York City. Ch.: z. Louis Edwin Bomeisler (only child), b. July 22, 1862, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. June zi, 189o, Natalie Holliday Cantoni, b. Aug. 6, 1869, in Borough of Brooklyn, N. Y. By profession, a counsellor at law. Office, 27-29 Pine St., Borough of Manhattan, N. Y. Res. 255 Hancock St., Brooklyn. Ch.: (a) Louis Edwin Bomeisler, Jr., b. April 3, 1891, in Brooklyn. (b) Douglass Mortimer Bomeisler, b. June so, 1892. Brooklyn. (c) Natalie Ives Bomeisler, b. June xi, 1898, Brooklyn. Res. 255 Hancock St., Brooklyn. Louis Bomeisler, the eldest son of Nathan Loebl Bomeisler and - (Heller), of Munich, Bavaria, was born in Munich, Nov. zs. 1790. Born of wealthy parents, who held a high position in the social ranks of the splendid Bavarian capital, Louis Bomeisler was reared in the midst of a refined and culti-, vated home environment, receiving therein rare privileges, bestowed with unbounded generosity. He was liberally educated, his early instruction and preparation for college being conducted under the watchful care of a capable private tutor, who accompanied his pupil upon an extended tour through Europe, visiting Russia, Poland, and Asia Minor. He completed his course of study at Heidelberg University, Heidelberg, Germany, excelling in the languages, seven of which he became master, and also in mathematics. At an early age he joined the allied forces of the French and Bavarians, under the Emperor Napoleon Bonaparte, and served as aide-de-camp to one of Napoleon's generals at the battles of Jena and Austerlitz. In 1815 he was decorated by King Louis XVIII. of France, at Paris, with the "Order of the Lily," which order was granted by the King to the National Guards of France, Mr. Bomeisler being a member of that organization. On Dec. 1. 1816, he was initiated into the order of Free Masons, at Paris. About 1818 he came to America, landing at Philadelphia, not however, with the intention of remaining, but being taken seriously ill with a fever, his attendant physician, Dr. Benjamin Rush, who became his life-long friend, induced him to make Philadelphia his permanent residence. On April 23, 1819, the Masonic records of Philadelphia, state, "Brother Louis Bomeisler was admitted to membership in Herman Lodge, No. 125, F. and A. M." On April 13, 1824, he took the oath of Freedom in Philadelphia. On May 15, 1824, he married Mrs. Elizabeth Murray, of Philadelphia, widow of George Murray, daughter of Col. Daniel McKaraher and Susanna (Dunwoody). Louis Bomeisler upon settling in Philadelphia became a shipping merchant. Having his place of business on Front street, adjoining that of Stephen Girard. Mr. Bomeisler was public-spirited, and largely indentified himself with some of Philadelphia's early interests. He was courteous, affable, refined and dignified, and may be said to have been one of "nature's noblemen." He died in the city of his adoption, Sept. 28, 1856,

aged sixty-four years, ten months and sixteen days. Elizabeth McKaraher, the youngest child of Col. Daniel McKaraher and Susanna (Dunwoody), was born in Philadelphia Jan. 4, 1794. She married as her first husband, in Philadelphia, George Murray, son of John Murray, Jr., of Philadelphia, and Susan (Elton), of Burlington, N. J. They were members of the Society of Friends, called Quakers. He was a son of John Murray and Elizabeth, who belonged to the early Quaker Murray family of New York City, which has perpetuated the name in various localities of that great metropolis. The birth of Elizabeth McKaraher occurred in the southern part of the city of Philadelphia, then known as "Society Hill." She died, as the widow of Louis Bomeisler, in her native city, June 16, 1876, at the age of eighty-two years, six months, twelve days. She was a gentlewoman of rare ability, and of charming personality. Beloved in her home, she possessed, likewise, a large circle of friends. She inherited not only the beauty of her mother, but in addition, the strong, physical and mental qualities of her Scotch-Irish ancestors.

Col. Daniel McKaraher, born about 1751, in Londonderry, Ireland, came to America, landing in Philadelphia, perhaps shortly previous to 1777. In the Pennsylvania archives it is recorded that "on July 31, 1777, Daniel McCaracher took the oath of allegiance to the new government" He was an Irish patriot, and fled from his native land to escape persecution on account of his patriotism. In America he served in the Revolutionary war, and was one of the unfortunate sufferers at the siege of Valley Forge, who in departing therefrom left foot-prints of blood upon the frosty pathway along which they moved. He.was a devout member of the Third Presbyterian church, in Philadelphia, located at Fourth and Pine streets, which during the war of the Revolution. was used by the British soldiers as a stable for their horses. Upon his return home, at the close of the war, he ordered his church-pew rebuilt, at his own expense, it having continued in use among his descendants to the present generation. He married in Philadelphia, Mrs. Susanna Hamill. widow of William Hamill, daughter of John Dunwoody and Susanna (Cromwell). In his native city. Londonderry. he became a member of the order of Free Masons. The Masonic records of Philadelphia relate, concerning him, that "Brother Daniel McKaraher, a past master, was admitted to membership in lodge No. 9, F. and A. M.. in this city. Jan. 4, 1784, and was elected worshipful master of said lodge in 1794." He died at Philadelphia, Sept. 23, 1811, "in the sixtieth year of his age," as per his tombstone. He was buried with military and Masonic honors. His remains lie interred in the Third Presbyterian ground, at Fourth and Pine streets, Philadelphia. Upon his tombstone appears the military title of colonel, and surrounding it are Masonic emblems. He was not only an uncompromising Scotch Irish Presbyterian, but he embodied the unswerving characteristics of honor, uprightness and bravery. which mark that vigorous nation. Susanna Dunwoody, born at Fagg's Manor, Chester county, Pa., was a daughter of John

Dunwoody (but one o originally) and Susanna (Cresswell). At the time of her marriage to Col. Daniel McKaraher, she was the widow of William Hamill, a native of the north of Ireland, a son of the Scotch-Irish race. She possessed great physical strength, and uncommon personal beauty. It being said of her that "she was the handsomest woman who went into Brandywine Manor meeting house." Her eldest brother, Dr. James Dunwoody, who removed shortly prior to the Revolutionary war, from Chester county, Pennsylvania, to the town of Sunbury, in Georgia, is an ancestor on the maternal side of Hon. Col. Theodore Roosevelt. governor of the state of New York. John Dunwoody was a native of Donegal, in the north of Ireland, and belonged to the sturdy, sterling Scotch-Irish race. Having received an education in his native land, he followed the occupation of a school master, at Fagg's Manor, in Chester county, Pennsylvania. He there married Susanna Cresswell, daughter of William Cresswell and Mary -- of Fagg's Manor. William Cresswell is mentioned as one of the earliest settlers of Fagg's Manor. The Cresswell family came from England prior to the middle of the eighteenth century. "They entered at the mouth of the Chesapeake Bay. landing high up," viz., at its head, "in Maryland." Some of them crossed the border into Pennsylvania, and settled in Chester county.

Louis Edwin Bomeisler, the only child of Edwin Louis Bomeisler and Helen Pomeroy (Ives), was born in Philadelphia, July 22, i862. At the age of five years he was admitted into the school of the DeUtschen Frien Gemeinde, in Philadelphia, of which Herr Friedrich Schunemann Pott, was director, continuing under German tuition until the age of eleven years, thus acquiring fluency in the German tongue. In 1873 his parents removed from Philadelphia to New York City, when he became a pupil of grammar school, No. 35, of which Prof. John A. Forbes was the well-known and able superintendent Among the branches of learning in which this young student excelled, was that of elocution, being called upon to give recitations in the evening schools of New York City. May 12, 1877, an interesting biographical sketch, together with a portrait of Louis ° Edwin Bomeisler appeared in Frank Leslie's magazine, entitled, "The Boys' and Girls' Weekly." in which he is mentioned as one of "the distinguished scholars of the New York schools." June 19, 1877, he was graduated from grammar school, No. 35, and in the following autumn entered the college of the city of New York, remaining there two years. In that institution he was the champion athlete of his class. In 1879 he took a course of study at the Commercial College, in New York, of Prof. S. S. Packard, upon leaving Columbia College School of Mines, where he pursued the special course in assaying. In September, 1886, he was admitted to the Law School of Columbia College, in New York, from which he was graduated in the class of 1888, with the degree of LL. B. He is a member of the law firm of Dill, Bomeisler lc Baldwin, having their offices at Nos. 27 and 29 Pine street,

New York. He is one of the best known after-dinner speakers in the city of New York. Being a prominent member of the Masonic order, he was initiated into the Acanthus Lodge. No. 719, F. and A. M., in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 7. 1891; passed as a Fellow Craft, Feb. x , 892 ; raised as a Master Mason, Feb. 15, 1892; elected Senior Warden, Dec. i 6, x895; elected Master, Dec. 21, 1896; retired, Dec. so, 1897; elected trustee, Dec. 20, 1897; re-elected trustee, Dec. 19, 1898; retired Dec. 18, 1899. Jan. 31, 1899, he was admitted a member of the Mystic Shrine. Is a member of all the Scottish Rite bodies, and is a thirty-second degree Mason. He married June 11. ago. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Natalie Holliday Cantoni, born in Brooklyn. Aug. 6, 1869. The officiating clergyman being Rev. Charles Homer, rector of St James Protestant Episcopal church, in Brooklyn. She was a daughter of Salvatore Cantoni and Clarissa Douglass (Olsen). Natalie H. Cantoni was educated at the Adolph' Academy, in Brooklyn, and at the convent of St. Elizabeth, Madison, N. J. Taking at the latter institution, in June, 1888, "the Golden Crown of Honor," presented by Bishop Wigger of the diocese. It being the highest prize bestowed.

Salvatore Cantoni born in Venice, Italy, was a son of Leon Vita Cantoni and Rosa (Cesanna), Venetians by birth; but the ancestors of Rosa Cesanna were natives of Greece. Mr. Cantoni was decorated by King Humbert of Italy, with the order of the Crown of Italy, which bestows the title of chevalier with the rank of knight For a number of years he held the office of president of the Italian colony of the United States, performing honorably and creditably his duties in that position. He was a banker in New York City. He died suddenly, at Bay Shore, Long Island, N. Y., June 21, 1896. Clarissa Douglass Olsen, daughter of James William Olsen and Clarissa (Douglass), was born in New York City. James William Olsen, born in Chester, England, was a son of - Olsen, a native of Denmark, and - - (Mortimer), born in Chester, England. Mr. Olsen possessed remarkable intellectual ability, being offered the professorship of astronomy and mathematics in Rutgers College. He was a prominent politician in New York City, and belonged to the . Republican party. He was private secretary to Hon. A. Oakley Hall.

Clarissa Douglass, born in New York City, was a daughter of John Douglass and Mrs. Jane (Mikels). John Douglass was born in Scotland, but settled in Dublin, Ireland. Later he came to America, where, in New York City, he established himself in the linen trade. He was a Scotch Irish Protestant. Mrs. Jane Mikels, (born Jane Haynes), was at the time of her marriage to John Douglass the widow of Jacob Mikels, of New York City. He was her second husband. She married Jasper m., ad, Jacob Mikels; m. 3d, John Douglass.

The children of Louis Edwin Bomeisler and Natalie Holliday (Cantoni) were: 2. Louis Edwin Bomeisler, Jr., b. Friday, April 3, twenty-five minutes after ten a. m., at No. 255 Hancock

st., Brooklyn, N. Y. ; baptized Wednesday, May 28, eleven a. m., in St. James Protestant Episcopal church, by Rev. Charles Homer. the rector, who also christened and married the mother; sponsors, Olive Douglass Canton, of Brooklyn, Dr. Parker Syms, of New York, and the father. 2. Douglass Mortimer Bomeisler, b. Monday, June 2o, 1892, half past twelve, a. m., at No. 255 Hancock st., Brooklyn; baptized Thursday, Jan. 26, 1893, five p. in., at No. 255 Hancock st., the residence of his parents, by Rev. Charles Homer; sponsors, Austin E. Pressuiger. of New York, Edna Mortimer Canton, of Brooklyn, and the father. 3. Nathaniel Ives Bomeisler, b. Saturday, June 11, 1898, six a. m., at No. 255 Hancock st., Brooklyn. (Her birth occurred on the eight anniversary of her parents' marriage.) Baptized at Freeport, Long Island, N. Y., Sunday, Sept. 24, 1899, at fifteen minutes to three p. in., in the church of the Incarnation Protestant Episcopal, by Rev. Arthur Loundes, D. D., the rector; sponsors, Edna Mortimer Cantoni, of Brooklyn, Mrs. Florence Bomeisler, of East Orange, N. J., and Paltiel Rowland Bomeisler, of East Orange.

2. Sarah Bishop, b. Feb. 8. 1838; d. Aug. 26, 2839. 3. Prentice Field, b. Nov. 2, 284o; d. Nov. 7, 184o. 4. Eliza Anna, b. Nov. 12, 1841; m. Nov. 12, 1863, Charles C. Kellogg, b. June 27, 1833. Ch.: 2. Ann Ruth, b. Feb. 6, 1865; in. June 7, 1888, William Edward Mathews, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861; d. in Brooklyn, March 28, 1891, of acute Bnght's disease. Ch.: (a) Loree Schuyler Mathews, b. in Brooklyn, Jan. zo, 289o; d. in New York, April 23, 1897, of malignant scarlet fever. Mrs. Anna Ruth (Kellogg) Mathews, m., 2d, in Bath, N. Y., June, 1897, Walker Edwin Hodgeman They reside at Yonkers, N. Y. William Edward Mathews was an only child, and on his father's side descended from the Lorees and Schuyler& His mother was Holliday, a native of Glasgow, Scotland. 2. Helen, b. Jan. 9, 1867. Eliza A. d. in Chicago, Oct. x5, 1870. Charles C. d. Jan. 10, 1871, in Chicago. 5. Mary Bishop, b. April 8, 1846; m. Feb. 23. 1869, William Frederick Kidder. Among the three children of Mr. and Mrs. Kidder is Lida Ives Kidder, a twin, born in New York, July 24, 1872. Dr. Case incorrectly records her death; she is yet living, and grown to womanhood. Her twin brother, however, died, as Dr. Case has it, three days after birth.

Children of Leverett Joseph[7] and Fidelia Elvira (Field) Ives:

2057.i. HELEN POMEROY[8] IVES was born at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada on 27 June 1836, and she died in Kings, New York on 28 June 1923 (Age: 88). She married Edwin Louis Bomeisler in Chicago on 2 January 1861. He was the son of Louis and Elizabeth (McKaraher) Bomeisler and he was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 16 November 1827.[12068]

ii. SARAH BISHOP[8] IVES was born in Akron, Ohio on 8 February 1838, and she died in Akron, Ohio on 26 August 1839.[12069]

[12068] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin Louis Bomeisler.

iii. PRENTICE[8] IVES was born in Akron, Ohio on 1 November 1840, and he died in Akron, Ohio on 7 November 1840.[12070]

2058.iv. ELIZA ANNA[8] IVES was born in Akron, Ohio on 12 November 1841, and she died in Chicago on 15 October 1870. She married Charles Calhoun Kellogg, as his second wife, in Richmond, Indiana on 12 November 1863. He was the son of Frederick and Ruth (Calhoun) Kellogg, born in Cornwall, Connecticut on 27 June 1833, and he died in Chicago on 10 January 1871.[12071]

2059.v. MARY BISHOP[8] IVES was born in Akron, Ohio on 8 April 1846. She married William Frederick Kidder at Newark, Licking, Ohio on 23 February 1869. He was the son of William and Rebecca Ann (Ackerman) Kidder and he was born in Hackensack, New Jersey on 29 July 1842.[12072]

1125. **ALFRED EATON[7] IVES** (Enoch[6], Joel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Northford on 12 December 1809,[12073] and he died at Castine, Hancock, Maine on 2 August 1892.[12074] He was buried at Castine.[12075] He married Harriet Platt Stone. She was the daughter of Richard and Mehetable (Treat) Stone, born at Bethany in 1810, and she died at Castine on 26 January 1889.[12076]

Children of Alfred Eaton[7] and Harriet Platt (Stone) Ives:

i. SARAH MARY[8] IVES was born at Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts in 1839, and she died at Deerfield on 31 July 1850. She was buried at Deerfield.[12077]

2060.ii. ALFRED EATON[8] IVES was born at Colebrook on 20 April 1844, baptized in Colebrook, Connecticut on 13 October 1844, and he died in 1928. He was buried at Uniondale, Nassau, New York. He married first Isadore C. He married second Maria Barber in 1870. She was the daughter of William and Amy (Earnest) Barber, born in New York in April 1849,[12078] and she died in 1922.

iii. HARRIETT[8] IVES was born about 1845, and she died at Deerfield on 5 August 1850.[12079]

2061.iv. JOEL STONE[8] IVES was born at Colebrook, Conn. on 5 December 1847, baptized in Colebrook, Connecticut on 30 April 1848, and he died in Meriden, Connecticut on 21 January 1924 (Age: 76). He was buried at Meriden. He married Emma S Butler in 1874. She was the daughter of Joel

---

[12069] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leverett Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leverett Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12071] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Calhoun Kellogg. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12072] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: Database online, Record for William F Kidder.

[12073] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev Alfred Eaton Ives.

[12074] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Eaton Ives.

[12075] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev Alfred Eaton Ives.

[12076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Eaton Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12077] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=129425488&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12078] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York; Roll: 1061; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0397; FHL microfilm: 1241061, Record for Alfred Ives.

[12079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Eaton Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Ives and Sarah Ann (Hotchkiss) Butler, born at Meriden on 15 July 1848,[12080] and she died in Connecticut on 7 April 1931.[12081]

v. CORNELIA R[8] IVES was born in Deerfield about 1851, and she died at Deerfield on 12 August 1854.[12082]

1126. **CHARLES[7] IVES** (Enoch[6], Joel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut in September 1815, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 31 December 1880.[12083] He was buried in New Haven, Connecticut in 1881 (Grove Street Cemetery).[12084] He married Catherine M Osborne in New Haven, Connecticut in 1837.[12085] She was the daughter of Joel and Nancy (Hitchcock) Osborn, born in New Haven, Connecticut in January 1816, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 2 May 1898.[12086]

Children of Charles[7] and Catherine M (Osborne) Ives:

i. CHARLES[8] IVES JR. was born in Connecticut about 1854,[12087] and he died in Connecticut on 31 August 1883. He was buried at New Haven.[12088]

ii. MARY E.[8] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1858.[12089]

2062.iii. KATHERINE M[8] IVES was born in Connecticut in July 1860, and she died in New York, New York on 28 November 1915. She was buried in the Connecticut. She married Otis Harvey Waldo jr in 1880. He was the son of Otis Harvey and Gertrude Coeymans (Van Valkenburg) Waldo, born at Milwaukee on 11 November 1857,[12090] and he died in Chicago on 13 June 1939 (Age: 82).[12091]

1127. **MATTHEW[7] IVES JR** (Matthew[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Blandford on 6 August 1804, and he died at Westfield on 24 April 1855. He was buried at Westfield.[12092] He married Nancy Almira Moseley at Otis, Berkshire, Massachusetts in 1825.

[12080] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Meriden Ward 2, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_189; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 275; Image: 912, Record for Joel S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=108314328&indiv=try.]

[12081] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev Joel Stone Ives.

[12082] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Eaton Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12083] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine M Osborn. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12084] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kate Ives.

[12085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ives.

[12086] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine M Osborn. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine M Osborn.

[12088] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Ives Jr. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12089] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine M Osborn.

[12090] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Milwaukee Ward 7, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Roll: M653_1421; Page: 789; Image: 149; Family History Library Film: 805421, Record for Otis Waldo. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=35910165&indiv=try.]

[12091] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Otis Harvey Waldo jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26211343092&indiv=try.]

[12092] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Matthew Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=5445383&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12093] She was the daughter of Jeremiah and Nancy (Weller) Moseley, born at Westfield on 15 May 1806, and she died in the Massachusetts on 25 November 1865.[12094]

Children of Matthew[7] and Nancy Almira (Moseley) Ives:

i. MATTHEW[8] IVES was born in the Massachusetts on 1 February 1829, and he died on 30 June 1835.[12095] He was buried at Westfield.[12096]

ii. HENRY M[8] IVES was born in the Massachusetts on 27 March 1831, and he died in Westfield, Massachusetts on 10 August 1849.[12097] He was buried at Westfield.[12098]

2063.iii. ELIZABETH C.[8] IVES was born in Westfield, Massachusetts on 8 May 1833, and she died in Chicago on 18 January 1912. She was buried at Louisville. She married George Franklin Wood in Springfield, Massachusetts on 25 October 1859. He was the son of Asa and (Unknown) (Polly) Wood, born at Millbury, Worcester, Massachusetts on 10 February 1828,[12099] and he died on 6 January 1900.[12100]

iv. EMILY E[8] IVES was born in the Massachusetts on 10 October 1836, and she died in Westfield, Massachusetts on 19 February 1851.[12101] She was buried at Westfield.[12102]

v. NANCY[8] IVES was born on 7 February 1839, and she died in Westfield, Massachusetts on 28 June 1858.[12103]

1128. **CELESTIA DOLLY[7] IVES** (Matthew[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Westfield on 6 December 1806, and she died at Westfield on 25 July 1868. She was buried at

---

[12093] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Matthew Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=865802100&indiv=try.]

[12094] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Matthew Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=5445383&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12095] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Matthew Jr Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Almira Moseley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19178568586&indiv=try.]

[12097] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Matthew Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=865802100&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12098] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Almira Moseley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19178568586&indiv=try.]

[12099] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for George F Wood. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAMarriageRecords&h=5232141&indiv=try.]

[12100] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Franklin Wood. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=5543217&indiv=try.]

[12101] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Matthew Jr Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12102] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Almira Moseley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19178568586&indiv=try.]

[12103] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Matthew Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=865802100&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Westfield.[12104] She married Thomas Sr Ashley at Westfield on 19 December 1833.[12105] He was the son of Israel and Mary (Gelston) Ashley, born in the Massachusetts on 16 March 1787, and he died at Westfield on 9 February 1870.[12106]

Children of Thomas Sr[7] and Celestia Dolly (Ives) Ashley:

i. ISRAEL[8] ASHLEY. He was buried at Westfield.[12107]
ii. THOMAS JR[8] ASHLEY was born in the Massachusetts on 26 April 1836, and he died in Chicago on 27 April 1907. He was buried at Westfield.[12108]
iii. HARRIET CELESTIA[8] ASHLEY was born at Westfield on 24 April 1839, and she died at Westfield on 17 March 1841. She was buried at Westfield.[12109]
iv. SARAH HALE[8] ASHLEY was born in the Massachusetts on 26 April 1841, and she died in the Illinois.[12110]
v. LUCY THORPE[8] ASHLEY was born in the Massachusetts on 6 February 1844.[12111]
vi. SUSIE CELESTE[8] ASHLEY was born in Westfield, Mass on 14 June 1848.[12112]
vii. HENRY[8] ASHLEY was born at Westfield on 20 August 1853. He was buried at Westfield.[12113]

1129. **DAVID[7] IVES** (David[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Southwick, Hamden, Massachusetts in 1811, and he died at Southwick on 24 January 1884. He was buried at Southwick in 1884 (Southwick Cemetery Old). He married Amorette M. Campbell on 19 January 1837.[12114] She was the daughter of Justin Campbell, born at Southwick on 17 January 1815,[12115] and she died at Southwick on 10 September 1867.[12116]

Children of David[7] and Amorette M. (Campbell) Ives:

[12104] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Celestia Dolly Ashley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=73942723&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12105] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dolly Celestia Ives.

[12106] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Celestia Dolly Ashley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=73942723&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12107] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Celestia Dolly Ashley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=73942723&indiv=try.]

[12108] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Celestia Dolly Ashley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=73942723&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12109] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Celestia Dolly Ashley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=73942723&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12110] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dolly Celestia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12111] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dolly Celestia Ives.

[12112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dolly Celestia Ives.

[12113] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Celestia Dolly Ashley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=73942723&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

[12114] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[12115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives.

[12116] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amorette M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=78867464&indiv=try.]

2064.i. HELEN O[8] IVES was born in the Massachusetts on 2 March 1838, and she died in Monson, Massachusetts on 7 March 1878. She was buried at Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts. She married Josiah D Foskit in Monson, Massachusetts on 21 November 1860. He was the son of Daniel and Mary (Stebbins) Foskit, born in Monson, Massachusetts on 6 March 1838,[12117] and he died in Monson, Massachusetts on 21 January 1891.[12118]

2065.ii. JUSTIN C[8] IVES was born in Southwick, Massachusetts on 18 October 1839, and he died on 18 October 1906 (Age: 67). He was buried in Fremont, Iowa. He married Mary M Lawrence in Barre, Massachusetts on 1 September 1868. She was the daughter of Aaron and Mary (P) Lawrence, born at Bangor in August 1847,[12119] and she died on 24 May 1911.[12120]

iii. CORNELIA[8] IVES was born in Southwick, Massachusetts in 1844,[12121] and she died in Southwick, Massachusetts on 26 April 1882 (Age: 38).[12122] She was buried at Southwick.[12123]

2066.iv. ELLA F.[8] IVES was born in Southwick, Massachusetts on 1 May 1854, and she died in Springfield, Massachusetts on 15 November 1895 (Age: 41). She was buried at Southwick. She married James N. Nicholson, as his second wife, in Southwick, Massachusetts on 1 January 1885. He was the son of Robert Chambers and Mary A. (Wallace) Nicholson, born in Ireland in September 1857, and he died at Glastonbury on 7 March 1952.[12124]

1130. **OLIVER P.[7] IVES** (David[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Southwick, Massachusettes on 26 June 1820,[12125] and he died in Decorah, Iowa on 3 October 1890. He was buried at Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa.[12126] He married Eliza Bishop. She was the daughter of Solon and Julianna (Kilbourne) Bishop, born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 28 October 1821,[12127] and she died in Pasadena, California on 3 January 1903.[12128]

Child of Oliver P.[7] and Eliza (Bishop) Ives:

2067.i. JULIA[8] IVES was born at Southwick on 16 February 1845, and she died at Pasadena on 2 August 1933. She was buried at Altadena, Los Angeles, California. She married James Alexander

---

[12117] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Helen O Ives.

[12118] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Helen O. Foskit. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=25952841&indiv=try.]

[12119] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Hamburg, Fremont, Iowa; Roll: 433; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0055; FHL microfilm: 1240433, Record for Justin O Ives.

[12120] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for May A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=38707469&indiv=try.]

[12121] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M653; Residence Date: 1860; Home in 1860: Southwick, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_504; Page: 665; Family History Library Film: 803504, Record for Amont M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=9350474&indiv=try.]

[12122] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915: Record for Cornelia Woodard.

[12123] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cornelia Woodward.

[12124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James N. Nicholson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28089693856&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12125] Ancestry.com, New York, Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900: New York State Archives, Cultural Education Center, Albany, New York; New York Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900; Archive Collection #: 13775-83; Box #: 507; Roll #: 163, Record for Oliver P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CWMusterRoll&h=331835&indiv=try.]

[12126] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Leonard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54468100&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12127] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Record for Eliza Ives.

[12128] Ancestry.com, Iowa Cemetery Records: Database online, Record for Eliza.

Leonard at Syracuse on 10 June 1867. He was the son of John Alexander and Louisa (Sloan) Leonard, born at Syracuse on 3 June 1840,[12129] and he died at Pasadena on 21 September 1935.[12130]

1131. **Merritt Clark**[7] **Ives** (Jared[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Tinmouth, Vermont on 25 March 1824, and he died in Middle Granville, New York on 20 September 1892. He was buried at Middle Granville, Washington, New York.[12131] He married first Marion Collins in Waterbury, Conn on 21 December 1856.[12132] She was born in New York about 1826.[12133] Merritt Clark Ives married second Lydia Ann Doane in Middle Granville, New York on 13 December 1864;[12134] they divorced at Waterbury on 1 March 1861.[12135] She was the daughter of William Sidney and Eliza (Crosby) Doane, born in Middle Granville, New York on 19 June 1836, and she died in Middle Granville, New York on 4 February 1906.[12136]

Child of Merritt Clark[7] and Marion (Collins) Ives:

2068.i. John Collins[8] Ives was born in Waterbury, Connecticut in March 1860, and he died between 1910 and 1920. He was buried in the Connecticut. He married Lutie Tucker in Portage on 21 September 1892. She was the daughter of David and Helen Eudora (Furry) Tucker and she was born in Ohio in December 1868.[12137]

Children of Merritt Clark[7] and Lydia Ann (Doane) Ives:

ii. Albert Lawrence[8] Ives was born in Middle Granville, New York on 24 July 1865, and he died in Middle Granville, New York on 23 October 1865. He was buried in Middle Granville, New York.[12138]

2069.iii. Eliza Vaughn[8] Ives was born in Middle Granville, New York on 15 February 1867, and she died in Granville, New York on 13 December 1953. She was buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Middle Granville, Washington, New York. She married first John Stevens in Middle Granville, New York on 7 December 1899. He was born in Vermont in July 1842, and he died in Middle Granville, New York on 5 October 1908.[12139] Eliza Vaughn Ives married second (unknown).

2070.iv. Henrietta Louise[8] Ives was born in Middle Granville, New York on 26 February 1869, and she died in Granville, New York on 4 March 1966. She was buried in Middle Granville, New York.

[12129] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 169; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 1253; Image: 480.0; FHL microfilm: 2339904, Record for Julia I Leonard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=90950775&indiv=try.]

[12130] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Leonard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54468100&indiv=try.]

[12131] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Database online, Record for Merritt Clark Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12132] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merritt Clark Ives.

[12133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Collins Ives.

[12134] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merritt Clark Ives.

[12135] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Merritt Clark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1975307107&indiv=try.]

[12136] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ann Doane. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12137] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lutie Tucker.

[12138] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merritt Clark Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12139] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eliza Vaughn (Lila) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44450982201&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

She married Fred Samuel Hammond on 1 November 1891. He was the son of Francis Dennison and Harriet E (Chapin) Hammond, born in North Pawlet, Vermont on 24 August 1867, and he died at Hammond family plot in Elmwood Cemetery, Middle Granville, New York on 28 May 1949.[12140]

v. HENRY LAWRENCE[8] IVES was born in Middle Granville, New York on 26 February 1869, and he died in Mineola, Nassau Co. New York on 19 October 1959.[12141] He was buried in Middle Granville, New York.[12142]

2071.vi. ELLA LOVETTE[8] IVES was born in Middle Granville, New York on 1 June 1877, and she died in Long Island, New York in 1970. She was buried at Glen Head, Nassau, New York. She married George Downing on 22 June 1904. He was the son of Henry and Sarah (Hurd) Downing and he was born in New York about 1875.[12143]

1132. **FRANCES CONE[7] IVES** (Jared[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Tinmouth on 14 September 1831,[12144] and she died at Bristol on 5 October 1915.[12145] She married Deacon William Grant, as his second wife, on 17 October 1855.[12146] He was the son of Roswell and Catherine (Berry) Grant, born at Fort Edward on 17 May 1822, and he died at Bristol on 19 July 1892.[12147]

Children of Deacon William[7] and Frances Cone (Ives) Grant:

i. CLARENCE JUDSON[8] GRANT was born on 17 December 1856, and he died at West Rutland on 15 February 1858.[12148]

ii. HENRY JUDSON[8] GRANT was born on 10 April 1858, and he died on 26 December 1944.[12149]

iii. SIDNEY BERRY[8] GRANT was born at Poultney on 6 February 1861, and he died at Bristol on 19 November 1915.[12150]

iv. IRVING WASHINGTON[8] GRANT was born at Poultney on 14 July 1866, and he died at West Rutland on 17 December 1927.[12151]

1133. **EGLAH[7] IVES** (Hiram[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 11 July 1826.[12152] He married Samuel R Wiley. She was born in Vermont in 1822.[12153]

[12140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Lousie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12141] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Lawrence Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44450982202&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merritt Clark Ives.

[12143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Downing.

[12144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Cone Ives.

[12145] Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008: Database online, Record for Frances Ives Grant.

[12146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Cone Ives.

[12147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Cone Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Cone Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Cone Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12150] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Cone Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Cone Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12152] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram Ives.

[12153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Samuel R Wiley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200157898894&indiv=try.]

Child of Eglah[7] and Samuel R (Wiley) Ives:

2072.i. SAMUEL GILBERT[8] WILEY was born in New York in September 1863, and he died in 1943. He married Mary L Wiley. She was born in 1873.[12154]

1134. **PHINEAS C[7] IVES** (Hiram[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Granville, New York on 5 December 1828,[12155] and he died on 5 October 1908. He was buried at North Granville.[12156] He married first Louise Chandler on 15 September 1852.[12157] He married second Annis Athush Butler in 1856.[12158] She was the daughter of Jacob Butler, born in Parishville, New York in May 1831,[12159] and she died at North Granville on 23 January 1894.[12160]

Child of Phineas C[7] and Louise (Chandler) Ives:

2073.i. MARTHA[8] IVES was born at North Granville on 16 August 1853, and she died at Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont on 5 August 1907. She married John J Lee. He was the son of Loami and Emily (Woodard) Lee, born at South Granville, Washington, New York on 3 June 1850, and he died at Pawlet on 29 December 1912.[12161]

Children of Phineas C[7] and Annis Athush (Butler) Ives:

2074.ii. MARY FRANCES[8] IVES was born at Granville on 30 May 1859, and she died at Granville in 1936. She married first Arthur Jay Wing in 1878. He was the son of John Jay and Cordelia C (Robbins) Wing, born in New York on 1 September 1856, and he died at Granville about 1914.[12162] Mary Frances Ives married second Robert G Williams at Granville on 2 October 1929. He was born in Wales in January 1860,[12163] and he died in Granville, New York on 25 November 1939.[12164]

iii. FREDERICK CLIFF[8] IVES was born in Granville, New York on 21 February 1862,[12165] and he died at Rutland on 13 August 1955.[12166]

[12154] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915: Database online, Record for Samuel G Wiley.

[12155] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Nellie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1365247642&indiv=try.]

[12156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18255318783&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12157] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phineas Ives.

[12158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annis Athush Butler.

[12159] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Nellie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1365247642&indiv=try.]

[12160] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18255318783&indiv=try.]

[12161] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John J Lee. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Jay Wing. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-187871185&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18255318783&indiv=try.]

[12164] Ancestry.com, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index, Record for Robert G. Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61535&h=3985261&indiv=try.]

[12165] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phineas Ives.

[12166] Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008: Database online, Record for Frederick C. Ives.

iv. NELLIE MARIA[8] IVES was born at Granville on 20 December 1869,[12167] and she died in Yonkers, New York on 13 April 1950.[12168]

1135. **JULIA S[7] IVES** (Hiram[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 12 November 1833,[12169] and she died at Granville on 11 July 1866. She married Samuel Jay Standish on 19 November 1857.[12170] He was the son of Morgan and C (Baker) Standish, born at North Granville on 26 September 1830, and he died in Detroit, Michigan on 24 September 1910 (Age: 80).[12171]

Children of Samuel Jay[7] and Julia S (Ives) Standish:

i. CHARLES DANA[8] STANDISH was born at North Granville on 6 July 1859, and he died at Hammond, Lake, Indiana on 8 October 1910 (Age: 51).[12172]
ii. ALBERT BURLIN[8] STANDISH was born at North Granville on 21 February 1863, and he died at St Ignace, Mackinac, Michigan on 10 October 1907.[12173]

1136. **CHAUNCEY PELTON[7] IVES** (Chauncey[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Otis on 3 May 1807,[12174] and he died in Lansinburg, New York on 27 January 1872.[12175] He married Charlotte Brownell Stewart on 14 August 1838 (both listed as residents of Lansingburgh, New York).[12176] She was the daughter of John Stewart, born in Rodman, Jefferson Co. New York in 1813,[12177] and she died at Lansingburg, Rensselaer, New York in 1875.[12178]

Children of Chauncey Pelton[7] and Charlotte Brownell (Stewart) Ives:

[12167] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Nellie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1365247642&indiv=try.]

[12168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Edmund Gore. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=260205038442&indiv=try.]

[12169] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Granville, Washington, New York; Roll: M432_610; Page: 329A; Image: 248, Record for Julia Ivez. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8733805&indiv=try.]

[12170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia S Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[12171] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Samuel Jay Standish. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=3392174&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia S Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia S Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12174] Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915: Record for Stewart Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSPhilPADeath&h=2269225&indiv=try.]

[12175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Ives Willougby. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412099862361&indiv=try.]

[12176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Brownell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44043002821&indiv=try.]

[12177] Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915: Record for Stewart Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSPhilPADeath&h=2269225&indiv=try.]

[12178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Ives Willougby. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412099862361&indiv=try.]

2075.i. MARY STEWART[8] IVES was born in New York in November 1839, and she died in 1927. She married Thomas Guilford Smith at Grand Rapids on 14 July 1864. He was the son of Pemberton and Margaretta Esther (Zell) Smith, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 27 August 1839, and he died at Buffalo on 20 February 1912.[12179]

2076.ii. CHAUNCEY[8] IVES was born in Lansingburg, New York on 10 September 1841, and he died in Franklin, Pennsylvania in 1915 (Falling Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pennsylvania). He was buried at Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania in 1915. He married Emma S. Culbertson in Pennsylvania on 2 October 1872. She was the daughter of Edmund and Ellen H (Kennedy) Culbertson, born at Chambersburg in December 1846, and she died in Franklin in 1928 (Falling Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pennsylvania).[12180]

iii. STEWART[8] IVES was born in Lansingburgh, New York about 1843, and he died in Merchantville, New Jersey on 27 January 1886. He was buried in Troy, N Y.[12181]

iv. GEORGE B[8] IVES was born at Lansingburgh in 1845,[12182] and he died in 1880.[12183]

2077.v. JANE S[8] IVES was born at Lansingburgh in 1847, and she died at Buffalo in September 1894. She was buried at Buffalo. She married James Whitcomb De Krafft in Kent, Michigan on 17 October 1866. He was the son of John William and Dolly Paine (Van Zandt) De Krafft, born in the Washington, D.C. on 23 October 1836,[12184] and he died in the Washington, D.C. on 19 October 1870.[12185]

vi. CHARLOTTE[8] IVES was born at Lansingburgh in 1853, and she died in 1920.[12186]

1137. **ORPHA[7] IVES** (Chauncey[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Southwick on 5 December 1808, and she died at Jacksonville, Duval, Florida on 29 June 1871. She was buried at Troy.[12187] She married Edward J Van Cleve in Rennselaer, New York on 6 April 1830. He was born at Batavia on 7 September 1798, and he died in New York on 18 May 1842.[12188]

[12179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Guilford Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100171743090&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Brownell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12181] Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915: Record for Stewart Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSPhilPADeath&h=2269225&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12182] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: M653_849; Page: 925; Image: 384; Family History Library Film: 803849, Record for George B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=48442202&indiv=try.]

[12183] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412099862357&indiv=try.]

[12184] Ancestry.com, US, Register of Civil, Military, and Naval Service, 1863-1959: Record for James W. DeKrafft. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=OfficialRegUSMilitary&h=2277023&indiv=try.]

[12185] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Whitcomb De Krafft. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38390881766&indiv=try.]

[12186] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Ives Willougby. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412099862361&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12187] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Orpha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27101557311&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

Children of Edward J[7] and Orpha (Ives) Van Cleve:

i. FRANCES A[8] VAN CLEVE was born in New York in 1835.[12189]
ii. EDWARD SYDNEY[8] VAN CLEVE was born in Lansingbury, New York on 28 July 1836, and he died at Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana on 11 June 1913. He was buried at Shelbyville.[12190]
iii. CHAUNCEY A[8] VAN CLEVE was born at Troy in 1853, and he died at Troy on 5 July 1855. He was buried at Troy.[12191]

1138. **ADELINE[7] IVES** (Chauncey[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the Massachusetts on 15 April 1810,[12192] and she died in Manilus, New York on 31 August 1876. She was buried at Manlius, Onondaga, New York.[12193] She married Henry C. Van Schaack in March 1827.[12194] He was the son of Peter and Elizabeth (Van Alen) Van Schaack, born in the New York on 3 April 1802, and he died in Cook on 16 December 1887.[12195]

Child of Henry C.[7] and Adeline (Ives) Van Schaack:

i. ADELINE ELIZABETH[8] VAN SCHAACK was born on 28 February 1830, and she died in London, England on 27 July 1912.[12196]

1139. **OSCAR FITZALLEN DUNREATH[7] IVES** (Chauncey[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in 1812,[12197] and he died in New York about 1848.[12198] He married Mary Dull Hoag, as her second husband, in New York in 1842. She was the daughter of Elisha Hoag

---

[12188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Orpha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27101557311&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12189] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Orpha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27101557311&indiv=try.]

[12190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Orpha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27101557311&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12191] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Orpha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27101557311&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12192] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Manlius, Onondaga, New York; Roll: M432_567; Page: 69A; Image: 146, Record for Adaline Vanschaack. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=7790394&indiv=try.]

[12193] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Adaline Van Schaack. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90433868&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12194] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adeline Ives.

[12195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adeline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12196] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adeline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12197] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 099001-102000, Record for Orpha Ives Cocks. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=3872852&indiv=try.]

[12198] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12492063074&indiv=try.]

and Ruth (Thomas) Jr., born at Easton, Washington, New York on 13 October 1813,[12199] and she died in Kings, New York on 14 January 1911.[12200]

Children of Oscar Fitzallen Dunreath[7] and Mary Dull (Hoag)(Rich) Ives:

2078.i. MARY AZELIA[8] IVES was born in New York in May 1833, and she died in New York in 1918. She was buried at Easton. She married John C Budd in Brooklyn, New York. He was the son of Joseph C. and (Unknown) (Susannah) Budd, born in New York in 1831,[12201] and he died in Kings, New York on 24 December 1888 (Age: 57).[12202]

2079.ii. EMMA LOUISE[8] IVES was born in New York on 8 November 1836, and she died in Monterey, California on 4 February 1918. She was buried at Pacific Grove, Monterey, California. She married Moses A Gifford in 1856. He was the son of Jediah and Anna (Sherman) Gifford, born at Easton on 30 March 1835,[12203] and he died in Charleston, Michigan on 4 September 1900.[12204]

2080.iii. FREDERICK OSCAR[8] IVES was born in New York in January 1838, and he died at Easton on 31 May 1924. He was buried at Easton. He married Susannah Slocum Gifford in 1862. She was the daughter of Eliihu and Hannah (Robinson) Gifford, born in New York on 11 March 1836,[12205] and she died at Easton on 3 December 1905.[12206]

2081.iv. ORPHA PELTON[8] IVES was born at Easton on 28 December 1843, and she died in Wellsboro, Pennsylvania in September 1926. She married Charles Cock at Kalamazoo on 15 January 1867. He was the son of Ambrose and Phebe (Frost) Cock, born at Scipio Mm, Cayuga, New York in January 1828, and he died in Chicago in February 1900.[12207]

2082.v. HELEN SARAH[8] IVES was born in New York about 1846, and she died in 1931. She married Albert Coe Sewall. He was the son of Jotham and Amy (Baker) Sewall, born in Maine on 25 March 1845,[12208] and he died in New York.[12209]

1140. **AMASA B[7] IVES** (Chauncey[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 29 September 1823, and he died on 29 January 1901. He was buried in

---

[12199] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 099001-102000, Record for Orpha Ives Cocks. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=3872852&indiv=try.]

[12200] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary D. Hoag.

[12201] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York; Roll: 841; Family History Film: 1254841; Page: 351A; Enumeration District: 015; Image: 0181, Record for Azelia Budd. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=2556832&indiv=try.]

[12202] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for John C Budd.

[12203] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Charleston, Kalamazoo, Michigan; Roll: T623_720; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 105, Record for E* Gifford.

[12204] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Database online, Record for Moses A. Gifford.

[12205] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Slocum Gifford.

[12206] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Blanche A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6949587046&indiv=try.]

[12207] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Cock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12208] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1908; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 1147; Line: 3; Page Number: 8, Record for Albert C Sewall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=4005926029&indiv=try.]

[12209] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12492063074&indiv=try.]

Wallingford, Connecticut. He married Jennet Hall in Meriden, Connecticut on 6 January 1845.[12210] She was the daughter of Daniel Hall and Desire, born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 7 December 1824,[12211] and she died in the Connecticut in 1879.[12212]

Children of Amasa B[7] and Jennet (Hall) Ives:

2083.i. JAMES W[8] IVES was born in Connecticut on 15 January 1846, and he died in the Connecticut on 5 January 1890. He was buried at South End Cemetery, Southington, Connecticut. He married Hellena Talmadge at Wallingford on 17 February 1867. She was the daughter of Julius B and Loanna (Mathews) Talmadge, born in Connecticut on 2 April 1848, and she died in Connecticut on 27 March 1927.[12213]

ii. FRANCIS[8] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1854.[12214]

iii. FREDERICK W[8] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1870.[12215]

1141. **ROLAND[7] IVES JUNIOR** (Roland[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Massachusetts in 1813, and he died at Yorkville, Racine, Wisconsin on 26 September 1859.[12216] He was buried at Yorkville.[12217] He married Elmira Bush in MA in 1833.[12218] She was born in Massachusetts in 1812,[12219] and she died in Plymouth Iowa in 1897.

Additional information for Roland Ives Junior:
From: http://mv.ancestry.com/viewer/20147428-206b-4786-b23e-be941c143941/55755628/46356704073

Roland Ives Jr. ran the Inn at Ives Grove, Walworth, Wisconsin. This descriptive information was written by Ruth E. Mather in her book, "Gold Camp Desperadoes." She graciously allowed the use of it to

---

[12210] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jennett Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-143716553&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[12211] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Genealogical Publishing Co.; Baltimore, Maryland, USA; The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Vol. 1-55; Publication Date: 1994-2002; Volume: 23, Record for Jennet Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1034&h=135065&indiv=try.]

[12212] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jennett Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-143716553&indiv=try.]

[12213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helena Talmadge Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-143682870&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12214] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M593_112; Page: 680A, Record for Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=14124523&indiv=try.]

[12215] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennett Ives.

[12216] Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880: Wisconsin Historical Society; Madison, Wisconsin; U.S. Census Mortality Schedules, Wisconsin, 1850-1880; Archive Roll Number: 2; Census Year: 1859; Census Place: Yorkville, Racine, Wisconsin, Record for Roland Ives Junior. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USMortality&h=2571694&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12217] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roland Ives Jr.

[12218] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roland Ives.

[12219] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_305; Page: 72B; Image: 149, Record for Elvira Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=9905728&indiv=try.]

add to the history of the Ives family. Two Ives families lived in the same County at the same time, one at Ives Grove, and the other at S. Grove. There is no documentation or family history

George Homer Ives - first child of Roland Jr., and Almira - was born. In the spring of 1837, Roland, Sr., and his son Stephen set out to explore Wisconsin Territory, recently formed from Northwest Territory.

A man named Joseph Call had cleared a small area of trees, and with the rolled logs constructed buildings in which he could service passing travelers. A two-story log house and a log barn sat in the midst of the small but dense forest of oak, walnut, and elm, which was bounded by extensive plains of low rolling hills.

Though the Ives had bought the land for raising livestock, they had also inherited a lively business. When the Ives assumed the role of innkeepers, customers changed the name of the stopover from Call's Grove, to Ives grove. Almira and Roland Jr. earned a reputation as generous, gracious hosts. With the gradual settlement of the southeastern corner of Wisconsin Territory, activity at Ives grove daily increased. To meet the increasing traffic, Roland, Jr., built an elegant new tavern. With oak and walnut timbers cut from the grove, he erected a long, three story building, roofed with white-oak shingles and topped with a brick chimney at each end. Five separate doorways opened from the ground floor, five glass-paned windows lit the second, and full verandahs graced both. A store, post office, restaurant, and saloon were located on the first floor, bedrooms on the second, and on the third, a "spring floor," used for dances, roller skating, and other socials. For children of the wilderness, such as George and Albert Ives, the advent of the new wood plank road provided a glorious spectacle. At peak season, the Grove Barns accommodated fifty teams at night. When every bedroom on the second story was full, Roland spread the dance hall with cots, considerately surrounding each with a small booth to afford privacy. Roland Jr. died, and the work at the Inn was too difficult for Almira. The date of the foreclosure on the Ives Grove Inn was March 30, 1861.

From: http://mv.ancestry.com/viewer/4f44693e-951d-4fdd-a6e0-e307f68f0707/55755628/46356704073

Below is taken from the book "Gold Camp Desperadoes"
by Ruth E. Mather, and F.E. Boswell

In 1834, George Homer Ives - first child of Roland Jr., and Almira - was born under his grandfather's prosperous roof in a village cofounded by his distinguished great-grandfather.

But like David Ives, the two Roland's grew restless in the staid little community where they had been born and reared. In the spring of 1837, Roland, Sr., and his son Stephen set out to explore Wisconsin Territory, recently formed from Northwest Territory. A short distance from the southwest shore of Lake Michigan, they purchased a large farm. The original owner, Joseph Call, had purchased the land from the government for $1.25 an acre. George Homer Ives was three when his father uprooted the family and took them to join the grandfather and uncle in the new home. There were ten of them: George's grandfather; his three uncles Stephen, Homer, and Gideon; his two aunts Maria and Charlotte; his parents, Roland and Almira; himself; and his baby brother, Albert.

Though the Iveses had bought the land for raising livestock, they had also inherited a lively business. Joseph Call had cleared a small area of trees, and with the rolled logs constructed buildings in which he could service passing travelers. A two-story log house and a log barn sat in the midst of the small but dense forest of oak, walnut, and elm, which was bounded by extensive plains of low rolling hills. When the Iveses assumed the role of innkeepers, customers changed the name of the stopover from Call's Grove, to Ives grove.

Almira and Roland Jr. earned a reputation as generous, gracious hosts. One early traveler long remembered the warm reception he enjoyed at the Grove. Too poor to own a horse, he had set out on foot

for Racine in the spring of 1839. " A heavy rain came on and he was wet to the skin when he got to the tavern," his daughter later recorded. "He never told the story without expressing gratitude to the tavern keepers, man and wife, for the hospitality shown, for the loan of clothing while his own was being dried, and excellent food, and a comfortable bed."

Though the guest expressed satisfaction with the food and lodging, living conditions at Ives Grove in 1839 were primitive - a table set with pewter and a diet of venison acquired from the surrounding forest. Only a year prior, Potawotami Indians had abandoned the area and moved West, thus eliminating one danger, but just beyond the clearing lurked bear, wolves, and lynx. The Iveses had no neighbors, no church, and no school. Yet despite such "privations and dangers," a local history stated, "the settlers were contented, happy...and submitted cheerfully to the inconveniences...Religious services on Sunday were held... when a passing missionary came."

One persisting danger was prairie fire. The Grove was described as a verdant island in the midst of a vast, drab, treeless prairie. When a fire broke out, flames raced to the very edge of the Grove, encircling it and leaving the Ives family virtual prisoners, uncertain whether the conflagration would burn itself out or make the leap to the forest. But the Grove proved immune to prairie fires, allowing it's owners to proceed with their challenge to the wilderness: cutting timber; rolling and burning logs; plowing; planting wheat, oats, barley, and potatoes; and stocking herds of cattle, horses, sheep, and pigs. All of Roland, Sr.'s, six children took up residence at the Grove except for Stephen, who settled in the lake port of Racine and cofounded the first newspaper in the area. The opening issue of the Racine Weekly Argus appeared on Valentines Day, 1838, but due to high costs and low profits ceased publication the same year.

With the gradual settlement of the southeastern corner of Wisconsin Territory, activity at Ives grove daily increased. Farmers came from as far west as the Rock River, hauling wagonloads of produce to racine harbor and returning home with supplies. The five roads passing the Grove were busy much of the year. During dry weather, the cumbersome wagons bounced in and out of deep ruts, and with the rains, bogged down in mire. To improve the transportation essential to continuing development, the government allowed a private company to construct a toll road from Janesville, on the Rock River, to Racine. This "plank road," built on an elevated bed bordered by long timbers spread with oak planks, soon became the most popular route for both farmers and stages, and since it passed directly in front of the Ives inn, business flourished.

To meet the increasing traffic, Roland, Jr., built an elegant new tavern. With oak and walnut timbers cut from the grove, he erected a long, three story building, roofed with white-oak shingles and topped with a brick chimney at each end. Five separate doorways opened from the ground floor, five glass-paned windows lit the second, and full verandahs graced both. A store, post office, restaurant, and saloon were located on the first floor, bedrooms on the second, and on the third, a "spring floor," used for dances, roller skating, and other socials. In their improved facility, Roland charged a dollar for a night's lodging, which included barn space and feed for a six animal team, and for the driver, a bed, supper, breakfast, and " a "short" of whiskey. Additional orders of whiskey, a guest recalled, were drawn from a barrel and sold at three cents a glass." At such a high price, he added, "there was very little drunkenness among the settlers in the neighborhood."

For children of the wilderness, such as George and Albert Ives, the advent of the plank road provided a glorious spectacle. They marveled at the sight of long lines of travelers stretching from the inn in both directions over "level farm lands and up and down the low hills" for as far as the eye could see. There were trains of fifty to a hundred vehicles passing at one time: "wagons pulled by three pairs of oxen," straining against the weight of wheat and other produce, "herds of cattle and sheep being driven to market, occasionally a lone horseman or a dashing stagecoach drawn by a four horse team." At peak season, the Grove Barns accommodated fifty teams at night. When every bedroom on the second story was full, Roland spread the dance hall with cots, considerately surrounding each with a small booth to afford privacy.

As of March 30, 1861, the date of the foreclosure on the Ives Grove inn, Almira had been widowed, and could no longer support herself, her teenage daughter, and her blind father-in-law, age seventy-four.

The court had granted Almira only $254.63 from the estate, deducting from that sum twenty dollars she had already spent for her husband's coffin, and another six dollars for "Horse & Hearse for funeral." For sustenance, the three proud Iveses were forced to rely upon Albert, and whatever George could send.

The above is from the book "Gold Camp Desperadoes" by Ruth E. Mather & F.E.Boswell.
Below is taken from the book "Gold Camp Desperadoes"
by Ruth E. Mather, and F.E. Boswell

Pgs 130,131,132,133

Shortly after George's arrival in California, the state's 1852 enumeration took place, but George was not at camp when the census official made his appearance. The slightly inaccurate information provided by his new acquaintances presents the impression he made on his fellow miners. They knew only that he had been born somewhere in New England and reared somewhere near Lake Michigan; as for his age, they guessed he was about twenty-five, the extra seven years being a tribute to the teenager's maturity.

Though he undoubtedly participated in camp revelry, the other miners found that George did not have "much of the Braggart about him" and was ordinarily "peaceable."

He had a splendid physique, (all six feet of him), an acquaintance recalled, and "light complexion, neatly shaven face, and lively blue eyes." And in addition to being handsome, he earned the reputation of "an accomplished marksman" and a "bold rider." Thus "lesser" men "gathered about him as to a magnet."

Having come through seven years of California turbulence unscathed, he headed North, arriving in 1859 at the military post in Clark County, Washington Territory. Here, the commanding officer hired George to take charge of the military pack trains, a service he performed so well that, according to one account, he became "a favorite among the officers and men." Miners passing through the area also had reason to praise him. When a group of highwaymen laid plans to rob a party headed for Portland, George warned the intended victims, allowing them to keep their gold dust. As in California, George left the Washington garrison with a good reputation and an admirable work record.

After the 1860 discovery of gold at Oro Fino Creek, he visited that area, and in late spring of 1861, Pierce City. That summer he followed a stampede to Elk Creek Basin, where the first of a series of anecdotes about him and his fine horse arose.

George began an inn at his ranch in Bannack Montana to continue the work he knew as a child. One of his guests at the time had been accused of a murder. When a vigilante posse had come to take his boarder, the boarder told the posse that George had done the murder. George tried to convince them that he did not do the crime, but it was getting late, so the posse stayed the night at George?s inn, and in the morning George woke up and prepared, (I?m sure what was one of his better) breakfasts for the entire posse. They then took him on to Nevada City, where a mockery of a trial without any of the advantages of a regular trial with time to call for or subpoena witnesses, or with a sober judiciary, and defense team. All this with the displayed body of the victim propped up to incite the crowd into an almost uncontrolled frenzy. The trial was outside, and they used wagons for the courtroom. The trial was started on Saturday morning, and in the cold, cold evening on Sunday of December 1863 in Montana, when the crowd had been standing the whole time, they were tired and cold, and he was hastily found guilty and hung on the spot. He proclaimed his innocence and told the crowd who did the terrible murder in his last moments. The person he named was later hung by the vigilantes, as well as twenty-two other people. It was quickly seen that the vigilantes were just that, and the tide began to turn against them.

Since that time, many have sought to venerate those falsely accused and killed by the Montana vigilantes.

The advent of the Internet has provided a medium for a team of people who have personally taken up this cause, including Ruth E. Mather and F.E. Boswell. Some are the descendants of those who were killed by the vigilantes. In September of 1998, Steve Ives of Minneapolis, MN will be speaking in

Nevada City about new information which has recently come to light about the events of this story. Steve has taken up this cause, and has been working to locate documents surrounding these events.

Children of Roland[7] and Elmira (Bush) Ives:

i. GEORGE HOMER[8] IVES was born in Southwick, Massachusetts about 1834,[12220] and he died in Nevada City, Montana on 21 December 1863.[12221]

2084.ii. ALBERT ROLAND[8] IVES was born in Hampden, Massachusetts in April 1837, and he died in Plymouth, Iowa in May 1910. He was buried at LeMars, Plymouth, Iowa. He married Lydia Jennett Martin on 30 March 1864. She was the daughter of Phineas C and Phebe J (Freeman) Martin, born in Onondaga, New York in June 1841,[12222] and she died in LeMars, Iowa in 1928.

iii. MARY[8] IVES was born at Yorkville in 1844, and she died at Yorkville on 9 December 1863 (Age: 18). She was buried at Yorkville.[12223]

1142. **STEPHEN KNOTT[7] IVES** (Roland[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Westfield, Massachusetts on 5 April 1813,[12224] and he died in Racine, Wisconsin in 1858.[12225] He married Jane W Cox at Racine, Wisconsin Territory on 30 July 1840.[12226] She was the daughter of Henry Frey and Anna (Nazro) Cox, born in Montgomery on 11 April 1812,[12227] and she died in Davenport, Iowa on 9 September 1895.[12228]

Children of Stephen Knott[7] and Jane W (Cox) Ives:

2085.i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[8] IVES was born in Racine on 13 October 1841, and he died at Racine, Racine, Wisconsin on 23 July 1910. He was buried at Mound Cemetery, Racine, Racine, Wisconsin Territory. He married Rosabelle Bullock in 1861. She was the daughter of John and Nancy (Mather) Bullock, born at Racine on 5 August 1845,[12229] and she died in Savanna, Illinois on 11 January 1916.[12230]

[12220] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Raymond, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: M432_1004; Page: 128B; Image: 258, Record for Homer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=12199895&indiv=try.]

[12221] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roland Ives.

[12222] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa; Roll: 359; Family History Film: 1254359; Page: 113C; Enumeration District: 174; Image: 0516, Record for Albert R. Ives.

[12223] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary L. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12224] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[12225] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roland Ives.

[12226] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 29 May 2019, 14:40), entry for Stephen Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MPBV-3C1); contributed by various users. PersonID MPBV-3C1, Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MPBV-3C1.]

[12227] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Racine, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: M432_1004; Page: 84B; Image: 170, Record for Jane W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=12196272&indiv=try.]

[12228] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane W. Cox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24205891092&indiv=try.]

[12229] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: East Deerfield, Lake, Illinois; Roll: T623_31077_4113773; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0131; FHL microfilm: 1240314, Record for C A Ives.

[12230] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosa Belle Bullock. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29571497996&indiv=try.]

ii. EDDIE CHESTER[8] IVES was born in the Wisconsin about 1844, and he died about 1845.

1143. **CHARLOTTE NOTT[7] IVES** (Roland[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Massachusetts on 14 October 1821,[12231] and she died in Racine, Wisconsin on 23 December 1901. She was buried at Yorkville.[12232] She married John Bush in Cook on 14 August 1844. He was the son of James and Sarah (Parks) Bush, born in Massachusetts on 25 August 1810,[12233] and he died on 1 February 1881.

Children of John[7] and Charlotte Nott (Ives) Bush:

i. SARAH[8] BUSH. She was buried at Yorkville.[12234]
ii. JAMES E[8] BUSH was born in 1850, and he died in 1880.

1144. **CHAUNCEY[7] IVES** (Roland[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford in 1821,[12235] and he died in Palermo, New York on 13 March 1895. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney.[12236] He married Charlotte Walsworth at Wallingford in 1845.[12237] She was born at Volney in June 1826,[12238] and she died at Mexico on 11 January 1906.[12239]

Children of Chauncey[7] and Charlotte (Walsworth) Ives:

i. EMOGENE "EMMA"[8] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1854.[12240]
ii. JOHN[8] IVES was born in 1856.[12241]
iii. SARAH[8] IVES was born in the New York in April 1862.[12242]

1145. **MARIA[7] IVES** (Roland[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Massachusetts in 1824.[12243] She married Alfred B. Phelps at Mt Pleasant, Racine, Wisconsin on

---

[12231] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 203; SAR Membership Number: 40525, Record for John Bush.

[12232] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charlotte N. Bush.

[12233] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 203; SAR Membership Number: 40525, Record for John Bush.

[12234] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charlotte N. Bush.

[12235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah I Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200110971908&indiv=try.]

[12236] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Walsworth.

[12237] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Walsworth. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=7007398318&indiv=try.]

[12238] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Palermo, Oswego, New York; Roll: 1144; Page: 12; Enumeration District: 0137; FHL microfilm: 1241144, Record for Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=56276721&indiv=try.]

[12239] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Walsworth.

[12240] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emogene "Emma" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=7007399254&indiv=try.]

[12241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Walsworth. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=7007398318&indiv=try.]

[12242] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Palermo, Oswego, New York; Roll: 1144; Page: 12; Enumeration District: 0137; FHL microfilm: 1241144, Record for Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=56276721&indiv=try.]

[12243] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MNH8-L9B : 14 September 2017), Maria Phelps in household of Alfred Phelps, Mt Pleasant, Racine, Wisconsin, United States; citing enumeration district ED 157, sheet 288C, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), FHL microfilm 1,255,443, Maria Phelps in household of Alfred Phelps, "United States Census, 1880". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MNH8-L9B.]

19 December 1854.[12244] He was the son of Martin Phelps and Elisabeth and he was born in New York in 1827.[12245]

Children of Alfred B.[7] and Maria (Ives) Phelps:

i. FRANK[8] PHELPS was born at Mt Pleasant in 1850.
ii. CHARLES[8] PHELPS was born at Mt Pleasant on 6 September 1855, and he died on 13 October 1871.
iii. JEANETTE[8] PHELPS was born at Mt Pleasant on 5 February 1857, and she died on 18 May 1878.
iv. EDITH[8] PHELPS was born at Mt Pleasant in 1860.
v. FRANK[8] PHELPS was born at Mt Pleasant in 1861.
vi. JULIA LOUISE[8] PHELPS was born at Mt Pleasant in 1863, and she died on 11 June 1936. She was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Troy Center, Walworth, Wisconsin in 1936.

1146. **WILLIAM JOHN[7] IVES** (John[6], John[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Westerham, Kent, England about 1799,[12246] and he died in 1839.[12247] He married first Elizabeth Edge in 1825.[12248] She was born at Bath, Somerset, England about 1803,[12249] and she died at Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England on 17 April 1871.[12250] William John Ives married second (Unknown) Hannah. She was born in 1803, and she died in 1835.[12251]

Child of William John[7] and Elizabeth (Edge) Ives:

2086.i. JOHN GEORGE[8] IVES was born at Cheltenham on 3 November 1833, and was baptized at Cheltenham on 3 November 1833. He married Caroline Davis in Bath Somerset in 1857. She was the daughter of Thomas and Catharine (Trueman) Davis, born at Bromham, Wiltshire, England about 1839,[12252] and she died about 1915.[12253]

Children of William John[7] and (Unknown) (Hannah) Ives:

2087.ii. WILLIAM JOHN[8] IVES was born in New York in 1824, and he died in 1875. He married Martha J. Hawley. She was born in New York in November 1828, and she died in Middletown, New York on 31 July 1906.[12254]

[12244] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 10 April 2019, 13:48), entry for Marie Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KC8T-HR6); contributed by various users. PersonID KC8T-HR6, Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KC8T-HR6.]

[12245] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 15 May 2016, 07:55), entry for Alfred B. Phelps(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MPBV-3RN); contributed by various users. PersonID MPBV-3RN, Alfred B. Phelps. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MPBV-3RN.]

[12246] Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census: Class: HO107; Piece: 1941; Folio: 33; Page: 58; GSU roll: 221100, Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=uki1851&h=7458608&indiv=try.]

[12247] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John George Ives.

[12248] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[12249] Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census: Class: HO107; Piece: 1941; Folio: 33; Page: 58; GSU roll: 221100, Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=uki1851&h=7458608&indiv=try.]

[12250] Ancestry.com, Gloucestershire, England, Burials, 1813-1988: Gloucestershire Archives; Gloucester, England; Reference Numbers: P78/1 IN 1/73, Record for Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=GloucBurials&h=2573814&indiv=try.]

[12251] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12252] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John G Ives.

[12253] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louis Ives.

iii. AUGUSTUS LITTLEFIELD[8] IVES was born in 1826, and he died in 1829.[12255]

2088.iv. BARNES BENNET[8] IVES was born in New York, New York about 1828, and he died in Andover, Massachusetts on 30 December 1909 (Age: 81). He married Jessie McKenzie in Boston, Massachusetts on 2 May 1855. She was born in Scotland about 1831.[12256]

v. GEORGE[8] IVES was born in 1830.[12257]

1147. **MARK**[7] **IVES** (Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 19 October 1801,[12258] baptized at Cong. Ch., Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut on 10 January 1802,[12259] and he died at Hamden on 6 April 1884 (age at Death: 82).[12260] He was buried at Centerville Ceme, Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut.[12261] He married Saritta Dickerman in Hampden, Massachusetts on 23 May 1822.[12262] She was the daughter of Allen and Sarah (Ives) Dickerman, born at Mt Carmel, New Haven, Connecticut on 6 September 1808,[12263] and she died at Mt Carmel on 11 February 1890.[12264]

Children of Mark[7] and Saritta (Dickerman) Ives:

2089.i. ELLSWORTH D[8] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1827, and he died in 1863. He married Emeline Chittenden in Waterbury, Connecticut on 22 June 1859. She was the daughter of Edward and Emeline (Castle) Chittenden, born at Waterbury on 22 May 1829, and she died in 1863.[12265]

2090.ii. CORPORAL EDGAR D[8] IVES was born at North Haven on 1 March 1828, and he died at Port Hudson, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana on 14 June 1863 (killed in the Civil War). He married Ella Amelia Cook. She was the daughter of Virgil N Cook, born in Branford, Connecticut on 19 January 1838,[12266] and she died in Connecticut on 4 February 1917 (Age: 78).[12267]

[12254] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Martha J. Hawley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12523801052&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12255] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12256] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Bennett Ives.

[12257] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William John Ives.

[12258] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_45; Page: 228B; Image: 456, Record for Mark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18234337&indiv=try.]

[12259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse IVES.

[12260] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Mark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=2115087&indiv=try.]

[12261] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Elsworth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=91536804&indiv=try.]

[12262] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mark Ives.

[12263] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 106; Family History Film: 1254106; Page: 430D; Enumeration District: 100; Image: 0816, Record for Mark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=22766951&indiv=try.]

[12264] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Elsworth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=91536804&indiv=try.]

[12265] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellsworth D Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12266] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Ella Amelia Cook.

[12267] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Augustus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

iii. SARAH[8] IVES was born at Hampden, Hampden, Massachusetts in 1830,[12268] and she died in 1900.[12269]

2091.iv. GEORGE ELLSWORTH[8] IVES was born in Hampden, Massachusetts on 16 October 1832, and he died at Hamden on 16 November 1915. He was buried at Hamden. He married Cornelia Gaylord Dickerman. She was the daughter of Augustus and Laura (Gaylord) Dickerman, born in Connecticut on 12 August 1840,[12270] and she died on 30 December 1926.[12271]

2092.v. ALBERT MARK[8] IVES was born in Hampden, Massachusetts on 10 June 1840, and he died in Hoboken, New Jersey on 1 December 1871. He was buried at Hamden. He married Adelia Susan Grannis at Mt Carmel on 3 May 1864. She was the daughter of Joseph Alden and Eliza Adeliza (Tuttle) Grannis, born at Mt Carmel on 14 April 1843, and she died at Hamden on 21 February 1920 (Age: 76).[12272]

1148. **ROBERT**[7] **IVES** (Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 31 March 1809,[12273] baptized at Cong. Ch. on 14 May 1809,[12274] and he died in Connecticut on 1 May 1884. He was buried at North Haven.[12275] He married Sarah L Gilbert at New Haven in October 1838.[12276] She was the daughter of Emma, born in Connecticut in 1819,[12277] and she died in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 25 December 1852.[12278]

Children of Robert[7] and Sarah L (Gilbert) Ives:

2093.i. OSCAR PIERPONT[8] IVES was born at Bridgeport on 12 October 1839, and he died at New Haven on 16 September 1933. He was buried at New Haven. He married Ella L. Chamberlain in Litchfield, Connecticut on 8 June 1868. She was the daughter of Lewis B. and Caroline (Keefer) Chamberlain, born at Salisbury on 28 October 1852, and she died between 1911 and 1920.[12279]

---

db=pubmembertrees&h=26030841443&indiv=try.]

[12268] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 106; Family History Film: 1254106; Page: 430D; Enumeration District: 100; Image: 0816, Record for Mark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=22766951&indiv=try.]

[12269] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[12270] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 106; Family History Film: 1254106; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 083; Image: 0034, Record for George E. Ives.

[12271] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Elsworth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=91536804&indiv=try.]

[12272] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert Mark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=91536218&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12273] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Family History Film: 1254103; Page: 320D; Enumeration District: 050; Image: 0642, Record for Sarah L. Ives.

[12274] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives.

[12275] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=52517536&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12276] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah L Gilbert.

[12277] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Family History Film: 1254103; Page: 320D; Enumeration District: 050; Image: 0642, Record for Sarah L. Ives.

[12278] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=52517536&indiv=try.]

[12279] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Oscar Pierpont Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. FRANCIS S[8] IVES was born in Connecticut on 9 August 1842,[12280] and she died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 11 January 1923. She was buried at Cheshire.[12281]
iii. ELLA G[8] IVES was born in Connecticut on 12 February 1847.[12282]
iv. ROBERT HENRY[8] IVES was born in Connecticut on 4 February 1849.[12283]
v. CHARLES E.[8] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1857.[12284]

1149. **ELIZA[7] IVES** (Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 20 January 1812,[12285] and she died on 11 December 1885. She was buried at Hamden.[12286] She married Henry Ives at Hamden on 20 April 1831.[12287] He was the son of Elam and Sarah (Hitchcock) Ives, born in Hamden, Connecticut on 24 January 1808,[12288] and he died in Connecticut on 3 February 1859.[12289]

Children of Henry[7] and Eliza (Ives) Ives:

i. FRITZ HENRY[8] IVES.
ii. HELEN[8] IVES.
2094.iii. FREDERICK[8] IVES was born at Hamden on 6 March 1832, and he died on 4 December 1883. He was buried at Hamden. He married Susan Wakelee. She was the daughter of Stiles and Julia (Wilmot) Wakelee, born at New Haven on 12 July 1831, and she died at New Haven on 11 March 1908.[12290]
2095.iv. ELLEN M[8] IVES was born at Hampden about 1834, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 30 June 1889. She married Samuel Andrew Stevens on 1 September 1859. He was the son of Newton and Mary "Polly" (Reynolds) Stevens, born at West Haven on 11 June 1826, and he died in possibly Connecticut on 20 November 1914.[12291]

[12280] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: Database online, Record for Francis S Ives.

[12281] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Frances Way Ives.

[12282] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Boston Ward 20, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_622; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 1569; FHL microfilm: 1374635, Record for Ella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=11613692&indiv=try.]

[12283] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah L Gilbert.

[12284] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Family History Film: 1254103; Page: 320D; Enumeration District: 050; Image: 0642, Record for Sarah L. Ives.

[12285] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen M Ives.

[12286] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Ives.

[12288] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen M Ives.

[12289] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elam IVES.

[12290] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Wakelee. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12291] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Andrew Stevens. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

v. WILBUR WILLIAM[8] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 3 January 1843,[12292] and he died at Hamden on 27 December 1870. He was buried at Hamden.[12293]

1150. **JESSE GOODYEAR[7] IVES** (Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 12 August 1806,[12294] baptized on 12 October 1806,[12295] and he died at Hamden on 6 April 1884. He was buried at Centerville Cem, Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut.[12296] He married Harriet Lucinda Munson at Hamden on 28 November 1832.[12297] She was the daughter of Aaron and Lucinda (Thorpe) Munson, born in Connecticut on 12 April 1812, and she died at Hamden, Mt Carmel, Connecticut on 2 October 1873.[12298]

Children of Jesse Goodyear[7] and Harriet Lucinda (Munson) Ives:

2096.i. MARGARET E AUSTIN[8] IVES was born at Hamden on 27 October 1833, and she died on 14 May 1898. She was buried at Hamden. She married Asahel Crandal Austin at New Haven on 4 July 1852. He was born in the Rhode Island in 1832,[12299] and he died at Hamden on 16 August 1897 (Age: 65).[12300]

ii. JULIA R[8] IVES was born at Hamden on 27 March 1840,[12301] and she died at Hamden in 1904.[12302] She was buried at Hamden.[12303]

[12292] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 4, Record for Wilbur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=4008726&indiv=try.]

[12293] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wilbur Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12294] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_45; Page: 228B; Image: 456, Record for Jesse G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18234343&indiv=try.]

[12295] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse IVES.

[12296] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margarett E. Austin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=88383343&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12297] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Lucinda MUNSON.

[12298] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margarett E. Austin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=88383343&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12299] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 4 of 4, Record for Asahel C Austin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=3492112&indiv=try.]

[12300] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Asahel Austin.

[12301] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_45; Page: 228B; Image: 456, Record for Julia R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18234346&indiv=try.]

[12302] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999: Probate Estate Files, 1881-1915; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Julia R Simpson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateCT&h=1388603&indiv=try.]

[12303] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia R. Simpson.

1151. **EMILY**[7] **IVES** (Jared[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 3 July 1808,[12304] and she died in Connecticut on 4 December 1830. She married Edwin Lockwood on 22 October 1829.[12305] He was the son of Ebenezer Lockwood, born in Norwalk, Conn on 8 September 1799, and he died at Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut on 14 October 1878.[12306]

Child of Edwin[7] and Emily (Ives) Lockwood:

i. EMILY IVES[8] LOCKWOOD was born on 12 October 1830, and she died in Hamden, Connecticut on 14 May 1841.[12307]

1152. **CHAUNCEY BRADLEY**[7] **IVES** (Jared[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 14 December 1810,[12308] and he died in Rome, Italy on 2 August 1894.[12309] He was buried at Rome, Lazio, Italy in 1894 (Plat: 755 Zona Prima).[12310] He married Maria Louisa Davis at Rome on 4 October 1860.[12311] She was the daughter of Benjamin Wilson and Louisa Ann (Philip) Davis and she was born in New York about 1833.[12312]

Additional information for Chauncey Bradley Ives:

Chauncey was born in Hamden, Connecticut, just outside New Haven, in 1810. The son of Jared Ives, a farmer, Chauncey at age 16 was apprenticed to a local woodcarver, Rodolphus Northrop. Chauncey's carving attracted notice and he soon removed to Boston, then on to New York City. His weak lungs and competition from other sculptors in NYC eventually persuaded Chauncey to move to Florence, Italy in 1844. He moved to Rome in 1851. In Italy Chauncey made a name for himself carving fairly anodyne sculptures bearing names like "Cupid With His Net," "The Shepherd Boy," and "Pandora." Chauncey married Maria L. Davis of Brooklyn. Chauncey died in Rome in 1894.

Courtesy of Howard Jeffrey, 10 May 2022 --

"American artists, Chauncey Bradley Ives, was the sculptor behind this masterpiece, which is titled “Undine Rising from the Fountain”. The sculpture’s name comes from the name of the mythical water nymph of European folklore. Ives, a native of Connecticut, got his start as a woodcarver’s apprentice when he was just 16 years old. He later studied with Hezekiah Augur, a New Haven-area woodcarver who also worked in marble. This gave Ives an opportunity to try his hand at carving marble. Ives was commissioned to carve marble portraits in Boston and New York before he moved to Rome to continue

---

[12304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sylvia Bradley.

[12305] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[12306] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edwin Lockwood. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=129681045&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12307] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12308] Ancestry.com, Italy, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current: Record for Chauncey Bradley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveItaly&h=1797&indiv=try.]

[12309] Ancestry.com, Reports of Deaths of American Citizens Abroad, 1835-1974: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; General Records of the Department of State; Record Group: RG59-Entry 849; Box Number: 18; Box Description: 1894 - 1895 A - Z, Record for Chauncey B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=deathsamericancitizenabroad&h=7208&indiv=try.]

[12310] Ancestry.com, Italy, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current: Record for Chauncey Bradley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveItaly&h=1797&indiv=try.]

[12311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Louisa Davis.

[12312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Louisa Davis.

his studies. “Undine Rising from the Fountain”, which Ives carved in 1884, is still considered to be one of the best examples of the American neo-classical movement. "

Children of Chauncey Bradley[7] and Maria Louisa (Davis) Ives:

i. LOUISA[8] IVES was born in Rome, Italy on 9 July 1861, and she died in Rome, Italy on 18 April 1862. [12313]

2097.ii. HARRY DAVIS[8] IVES was born in Rome, Italy on 24 December 1862. He married first Susan Farnam Piffard. She was the daughter of Henry Granger and Helen Hart (Strong) Piffard, born in the New York on 29 April 1877,[12314] and she died on 23 November 1907.[12315] Harry Davis Ives married second Elsie M Young after 1907. She was the daughter of Andrew Young, born in Buxton, Ontario on 21 September 1887, and she died at Kingston, Somerset, New Jersey in September 1968.[12316]

iii. CHAUNCEY B[8] IVES was born in Rome, Italy on 24 December 1862, and he died in Albano, Italy on 8 August 1867.[12317]

iv. ELIZABETH[8] IVES was born at Brooklyn on 4 October 1864, and she died in 1909.[12318]

2098.v. FREDERICK MERWIN[8] IVES was born in Rome, Italy on 15 November 1866, and he died in New York City, New York on 27 October 1933 (New York Hospital). He was buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvanis. He married Edith Wetherill in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 15 November 1900. She was the daughter of Edward and Anna (Thorpe) Wetherill, born in Philadelphia, Delaware, Pennsylvania on 16 April 1869,[12319] and she died at Brewster, Putnam, New York on 9 September 1946.[12320]

vi. GERARD MERRICK[8] IVES was born in Rome, Italy on 19 February 1872, and he died in the New York on 9 August 1898 (Age: 26). He was buried at Brooklyn.[12321]

vii. ALICE LAURUE[8] IVES was born on 19 March 1874, and she died in Poengia, Italy on 6 August 1880. [12322]

1153. **MERWIN**[7] **IVES** (Jared[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hamden, Connecticut in November 1822,[12323] and he died at Hamden on 16 April 1852.[12324] He was buried at Hamden in 1852 (Central Burying Grounds). He married Elizabeth Hudson Green

[12313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Bradley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12314] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Farnam Piffard.

[12315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Davis Ives.

[12316] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 131-36-6836; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Elsie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Bradley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Bradley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12319] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1928; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 4344; Line: 11; Page Number: 84, Record for Edith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=2005238319&indiv=try.]

[12320] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Newbold Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121740200&indiv=try.]

[12321] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gerard Merrick Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12322] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Bradley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merwin Ives.

at Hamden, New Haven, Conneticut on 5 May 1847.[12325] She was born in the Connecticut in 1830,[12326] and she died at Hamden on 24 August 1902.[12327]

Children of Merwin[7] and Elizabeth Hudson (Green) Ives:

i. EMMA M[8] IVES was born on 19 May 1847,[12328] and she died in Kings, New York on 13 October 1924 (Age: 77).[12329]

ii. EDWARD M[8] IVES was born in Windsor on 15 September 1848, and he died at Brooklyn on 19 October 1915.[12330] He was buried at Malone.[12331]

1154. **EMILY BRADLEY[7] IVES** (Russell[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 3 July 1840,[12332] and she died in Hamden, Connecticut on 26 August 1868. She married George Chauncey Baldwin in Hamden, Connecticut on 15 April 1859. He was the son of William and Cynthia (Peck) Baldwin, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 21 August 1833, and he died in Hamden, Connecticut on 7 October 1873.

Child of George Chauncey[7] and Emily Bradley (Ives) Baldwin:

i. JASPER IVES[8] BALDWIN.

1155. **CATHERINE M[7] IVES** (Deacon Jesse[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in 1803, and she died on 26 September 1830. She was buried at Prattsville.[12333] She married Hezekiah Dickerman, as his first wife, about 1825.[12334] He was the son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Royce) Dickerman, born at Hamden on 16 January 1801, and he died in Carthage, New York about 1873.[12335]

Child of Hezekiah[7] and Catherine M (Ives) Dickerman:

i. MARY CATHARINE[8] DICKERMAN was born at Blenheim, Schoharie, New York on 9 April 1830.[12336]

[12324] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Database online, Record for Merwin Ives.

[12325] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth Hudson Green. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290074113345&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[12326] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Elizabeth H. Green Ives.

[12327] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth Hudson Green. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290074113345&indiv=try.]

[12328] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merwin Ives.

[12329] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for Emma M Ives.

[12330] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12331] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Edward M Ives.

[12332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emeline Bradley.

[12333] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Catherine Dickerman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=64612543&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12334] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hezekiah Dickerman.

[12335] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hezekiah Dickerman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12336] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hezekiah Dickerman.

1156. **WILLIAM M.**[7] **IVES** (Deacon Jesse[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut about 1806,[12337] and he died on 14 January 1888. He was buried at Homer.[12338] He married Amanda F Barker about 1826.[12339] She was the daughter of Peter and Ruth H (Cook) Barker, born at Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island in 1809,[12340] and she died UNKNOWN.[12341]

Children of William M.[7] and Amanda F (Barker) Ives:

2099.i. HELEN[8] IVES was born at Cortland on 6 February 1839, and she died at Buffalo on 17 March 1925 (Age: 86). She was buried at Medina. She married Sears Smith Hill on 6 February 1866. He was the son of Ephraim and Amanda W (Smith) Hill, born in Saratoga, New York on 12 February 1836,[12342] and he died at Medina on 25 March 1913 (Age: 77).[12343]

ii. PRISCILLA M[8] IVES was born in New York about 1842.[12344]

iii. JESSE[8] IVES was born in New York in November 1845.[12345]

iv. JOHN B[8] IVES was born about 1847.[12346]

2100.v. GRACE[8] IVES was born at Medina on 3 July 1849, and she died at Medina on 8 December 1920. She was buried at Medina. She married Lucious Bates in 1881. He was the son of John T and (Unknown) (Sabina) Bates, born at Cameron, Steuben, New York on 14 August 1856,[12347] and he died at Medina on 8 June 1939.[12348]

vi. HARRIET R[8] IVES was born in New York about 1853.[12349]

vii. FREDDIE[8] CARVER was born about 1865.[12350]

[12337] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Homer, Cortland, New York; Roll: 822; Family History Film: 1254822; Page: 143B; Enumeration District: 126; Image: 0290, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=1947590&indiv=try.]

[12338] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=147501881&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William M. Ives.

[12340] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Homer, Cortland, New York; Roll: 822; Family History Film: 1254822; Page: 143B; Enumeration District: 126; Image: 0290, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=1947590&indiv=try.]

[12341] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives.

[12342] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sears Smith Hill.

[12343] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sears Smith Hill.

[12344] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for William M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1527444&indiv=try.]

[12345] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Homer, Cortland, New York; Roll: 822; Family History Film: 1254822; Page: 143B; Enumeration District: 126; Image: 0290, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=1947590&indiv=try.]

[12346] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for William M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1383364860&indiv=try.]

[12347] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Tecumsch, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: 725; Page: 23B; Enumeration District: 0062; FHL microfilm: 1240725, Record for Grace Bates. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=25097880&indiv=try.]

[12348] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucius Bates. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112196520030&indiv=try.]

[12349] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for William M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1383364860&indiv=try.]

viii. HATTIE[8] CARVER was born about 1868.[12351]

1157. **FREDERICK**[7] **IVES** (Deacon Jesse[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 17 February 1810,[12352] and he died on 30 June 1890. He was buried at Cortland.[12353] He married Philura Jewett. She was the daughter of Charles J and Elizabeth (Lilley) Jewett, born at Concord, Essex, Vermont on 1 January 1820,[12354] and she died at Hyde Park on 7 May 1897.[12355]

Children of Frederick[7] and Philura (Jewett) Ives:

i. SARAH ANN[8] IVES.
ii. EDWARD MURRAY[8] IVES.
iii. CLARISSA[8] IVES.
iv. AUGUSTUS[8] IVES.
v. URSULA A[8] IVES was born in Washington in 1837.[12356]
vi. MARY L[8] IVES was born in New York about 1842.[12357]

1158. **JANE**[7] **IVES** (Deacon Jesse[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Homer about 1811,[12358] and she died in Chicago on 1 October 1844. She married Cyprian Collins Norton at Goshen on 10 June 1841.[12359] He was the son of Alexander and Rhoda (Collins) Norton and he was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 14 April 1806.[12360]

Children of Cyprian Collins[7] and Jane (Ives) Norton:

[12350] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for William M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1383364860&indiv=try.]

[12351] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for William M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1383364860&indiv=try.]

[12352] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Ursula A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1383351276&indiv=try.]

[12353] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124838858&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12354] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont; Roll: M432_925; Page: 178A; Image: 240, Record for Philura Jewett. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=1649308&indiv=try.]

[12355] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124838858&indiv=try.]

[12356] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Courtland Ward 4, Cortland, New York; Roll: T624_934; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0115; FHL microfilm: 1374947, Record for Ursula A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=17221396&indiv=try.]

[12357] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Philura Ives.

[12358] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Ives.

[12359] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Hyde Genealogy, or, The Descendants, in the Female as Well as in the Male Lines, From William Hyde, of Norwich With Their Places of Residence and Dates of Births, Marriages, &c, and Other Particulars of Them and Their Families and Ancestry vol 1, Record for Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=22739&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[12360] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Hyde Genealogy, or, The Descendants, in the Female as Well as in the Male Lines, From William Hyde, of Norwich With Their Places of Residence and Dates of Births, Marriages, &c, and Other Particulars of Them and Their Families and Ancestry vol 1, Record for Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=22739&indiv=try.]

i. VIRGINIA[8] NORTON was born at Goshen on 10 April 1842, and she died on 17 March 1844 (Age: 1).[12361]

ii. CHARLES COLLINS[8] NORTON was born at Goshen in June 1844, and he died in November 1844 (Age: 0).[12362]

1159. **AUGUSTUS MILES[7] IVES** (Deacon Jesse[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Homer on 21 October 1817, and he died at Medina on 9 October 1889.[12363] He married Caroline Riggs at Homer on 3 June 1840.[12364] She was the daughter of Lewis S and Fanny (Olmstead) Riggs, born in Vernon, New York on 2 April 1816, and she died at Medina on 2 April 1906.[12365]

Children of Augustus Miles[7] and Caroline (Riggs) Ives:

2101.i. LEWIS JAMES[8] IVES was born at Medina on 9 September 1843, and he died at Mineola, Nassau, New York on 15 August 1927. He married Delia Ann Fairman at Medina on 6 September 1864. She was the daughter of Botsford and Delia (Austin) Fairman, born at Medina on 5 May 1843, and she died in Orleans, New York on 10 April 1885.[12366]

ii. FREDERICK MILES[8] IVES was born in the New York on 12 December 1845, and he died at Medina on 9 October 1910.[12367] He was buried at Medina.[12368]

2102.iii. ROLLIN AUGUSTUS[8] IVES was born at Medina on 21 July 1849, and he died in Summit Township, New Hampshire on 29 October 1881. He was buried at Medina. He married Julia P Libby in the Maine on 21 October 1875. She was born in Maine about 1850.[12369]

1160. **MARK[7] IVES** (Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen Twp, New Haven, Connecticut on 10 February 1809,[12370] and he died in Cornwall, Connecticcut on 21 March 1885.[12371] He was buried in Cornwall, Connecticut.[12372] He married

---

[12361] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Hyde Genealogy, or, The Descendants, in the Female as Well as in the Male Lines, From William Hyde, of Norwich With Their Places of Residence and Dates of Births, Marriages, &c, and Other Particulars of Them and Their Families and Ancestry vol 1, Record for Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=22739&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12362] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Hyde Genealogy, or, The Descendants, in the Female as Well as in the Male Lines, From William Hyde, of Norwich With Their Places of Residence and Dates of Births, Marriages, &c, and Other Particulars of Them and Their Families and Ancestry vol 1, Record for Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=22739&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rollin Augustus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12364] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Miles Ives.

[12365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rollin Augustus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12366] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louise Carrie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Miles Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12368] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fred M Ives.

[12369] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rollin Augustus Ives.

[12370] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 279C; Enumeration District: 015; Image: 0258, Record for Mark Ives.

[12371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cephas Ives.

[12372] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Rev Mark Ives.

Mary Anne Brainard at Haddam on 24 November 1836.[12373] She was the daughter of Noadiah and Sylvia (Southward) Brainard, born at Haddam on 18 November 1810,[12374] and she died at Cornwall on 2 March 1882 (Age: 71).[12375]

Additional information for Mark Ives:
From ACI, page 145 --
Missionary to Sandwich Islands [Hawaii]

Listed in -- http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_missionaries_to_Hawaii

---

Children of Mark[7] and Mary Anne (Brainard) Ives:

2103.i. JOSEPH BRAINARD[8] IVES was born at Hanna, Maui, HI, Sandwich Islands on 16 October 1837, and he died at Paradise, Butte, California on 11 September 1920. He was buried at Paradise. He married Mary Morris Tucker at New Haven on 5 July 1876. She was the daughter of Edwin and Abby (Ells) Tucker, born at Bristol on 8 October 1847,[12376] and she died at Chico on 4 March 1915.[12377]

2104.ii. HARLAN PAGE[8] IVES was born at Hanna on 18 April 1840, and he died at Cheshire on 17 July 1922. He was buried at Wooster Cemetery, Danbury, Connecticut in 1922. He married Elvira Elizabeth Vaill at Cheshire on 20 April 1863. She was the daughter of William and Mary (Emmons) Vaill, born at Danbury on 28 April 1845,[12378] and she died at Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield, Connecticut on 8 February 1934.[12379]

iii. MARY PARNELLIE[8] IVES was born at Hanna on 23 March 1847,[12380] and she died in Alameda County, Califrnia on 29 March 1932. She was buried at Paradise.[12381]

iv. HARRIETT ELIZABETH[8] IVES was born at Hanna on 14 August 1849,[12382] and she died in Cornwall, Connecticut on 20 March 1899. She was buried in Cornwall, Connecticut.[12383]

1161. **HANNAH ELIZABETH[7] IVES** (Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 2 November 1814,[12384] and she died in Litchfield on

---

[12373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mark Ives.

[12374] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 279C; Enumeration District: 015; Image: 0258, Record for Mark Ives.

[12375] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Mary Brainerd Ives.

[12376] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Kimshew, Butte, California; Roll: 84; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0018; FHL microfilm: 1240084, Record for Joseph Ives.

[12377] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joseph Brainerd Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=21183051&indiv=try.]

[12378] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harlin Page Ives.

[12379] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Vaill Ives.

[12380] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Oakland, Alameda, California; Roll: 103; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0079; Image: 729.0; FHL microfilm: 2339838, Record for Nellie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=88867208&indiv=try.]

[12381] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary P Ives.

[12382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mark Ives.

[12383] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Harriete Elizabeth Ives.

[12384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Elizabeth Ives.

14 April 1854. She was buried in Litchfield.[12385] She married Austin Allyn Sr, as his third wife, at Cheshire on 16 November 1847.[12386] He was the son of Ephraim and Rebecca (Morgan) Allyn, born at Ledyard, New London, Connecticut on 26 August 1801, and he died at Canaan in 1878.[12387]

Children of Austin[7] and Hannah Elizabeth (Ives) Allyn:

i. AUSTIN[8] ALLYN was born at Goshen on 24 April 1825, and he died at Goshen on 20 February 1904. He was buried in Litchfield.[12388]
ii. LUCY[8] ALLYN was born at Goshen on 24 January 1827.[12389]
iii. DWIGHT[8] ALLYN was born at Goshen on 21 January 1829, and he died in Connecticut on 11 March 1917.[12390]
iv. HARRIET E[8] ALLYN was born at Goshen on 30 January 1833.[12391]
v. AVERY MORGAN[8] ALLYN was born at Goshen on 18 April 1841, and he died on 19 March 1867.[12392]
vi. STEPHEN[8] ALLYN was born at Goshen on 14 July 1846, and he died in the Connecticut on 15 July 1868.[12393]
vii. ROBET[8] ALLYN was born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 28 September 1848,[12394] and he died at Goshen on 8 August 1897. He was buried in Connecticut.[12395]
viii. CHARLES CLARK[8] ALLYN was born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 18 June 1852, and he died in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 16 December 1881.[12396]
ix. MARY[8] ALLYN was born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 26 June 1853, and she died in Goshen Twp, Champaign Ohio on 21 February 1857.[12397]

[12385] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cephas Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12386] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hannah Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142040113565&indiv=try.]

[12387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Austin Allyn. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hannah Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142040113565&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hannah Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142040113565&indiv=try.]

[12390] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hannah Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142040113565&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12391] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hannah Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142040113565&indiv=try.]

[12392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hannah Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142040113565&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12393] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hannah Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142040113565&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12394] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Elizabeth Ives.

[12395] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hannah Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142040113565&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12396] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12397] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1162. **ESTHER**[7] **IVES** (Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 25 November 1817,[12398] and she died in Goshen, Connecticut on 12 May 1869. She was buried at Center Cemetery. She married Norman Spurr, as his first wife, at Goshen on 23 August 1841.[12399] He was the son of Derrick Isaac and Harriet (Willoughby) Spur, born in Sheffield, Massachuetts on 21 March 1815,[12400] and he died at Linlithgo, Columbia, New York on 31 March 1883.[12401]

Children of Norman[7] and Esther (Ives) Spurr:

2105.i. EMILY JANE "JENNIE"[8] SPURR was born at Sheffield on 8 May 1843, and she died at Goshen in 1909. She was buried at Goshen. She married George S Hammond on 28 February 1877. He was born in Lincolnshire, England on 27 August 1848.[12402]

ii. ALBERT CEPHAS[8] SPURR was born in June 1844,[12403] and he died in N. Fishkill, New York on 6 April 1920. He was buried at Sheffield.[12404]

2106.iii. MARIE ANNETTE[8] SPURR was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 29 June 1854, and she died in Redding, Connecticut. She was buried at Redding. She married Lucien Marcus Underwood at Syracuse on 10 August 1881. He was the son of John Lincklaen and Hannah Jane (Smith) Underwood, born at New Woodstock, Madison, New York on 26 October 1853, and he died at Redding on 16 November 1907.[12405]

1163. **THEODORE ROGERS**[7] **IVES** (Theodore[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 19 March 1823,[12406] and he died at Cornwall on 14 February 1905. He was buried at Cornwall.[12407] He married Mary Elizabeth Rogers at Cornwall on 14 May 1845.[12408] She was the daughter of Daniel Leete and Harriet (Pratt) Rogers, born at Cornwall on 24 October 1824,[12409] and she died at Cornwall on 17 October 1911.[12410]

[12398] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cephas Ives.

[12399] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman SPURR. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[12400] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman SPURR.

[12401] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norman Spurr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=35493286&indiv=try.]

[12402] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Jane Spurr.

[12403] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ives.

[12404] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Esther Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222148270005&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12405] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucien Marcus Underwood. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12406] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 266B; Enumeration District: 015; Image: 0233, Record for Roger L. Ives.

[12407] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore Rogers Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=113246075&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12408] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 140; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0235; FHL microfilm: 1240140, Record for Theodore R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=7267491&indiv=try.]

[12409] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 266B; Enumeration District: 015; Image: 0233, Record for Roger L. Ives.

[12410] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roger Leete Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=113246073&indiv=try.]

Children of Theodore Rogers[7] and Mary Elizabeth (Rogers) Ives:

2107.i. ROGER LEETE[8] IVES was born in Connecticut on 23 January 1852, and he died in Cornwall, Connecticut on 9 April 1931. He was buried at North Cornwall Cemetery, Cornwall, Connecticut. He married Mary Isherwood in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 16 September 1891. She was the daughter of John Isherwood, born in New York on 25 December 1861,[12411] and she died at Cornwall on 17 July 1949 (Age: 87 Years).[12412]

2108.ii. DWIGHT WILLIAMS[8] IVES was born at Goshen on 8 April 1855, and he died at Windham, Windham, Connecticut on 24 April 1923. He was buried at Windham. He married Harriet Newell Brewer on 16 November 1880. She was the daughter of Eleazer Taylor and Julia (Judd) Brewer, born in New Milford, Connecticut on 22 October 1849,[12413] and she died at Windham on 8 September 1910.[12414]

iii. THEODORE BRADLEY[8] IVES was born at Cornwall on 18 November 1856, and he died in Cornwall, Connecticut on 8 December 1856.[12415] He was buried in Cornwall, Connecticut.[12416]

iv. FREDERICK[8] IVES was born at Cornwall on 21 February 1860,[12417] and he died in West Cornwall, Connecticut on 8 October 1874. He was buried at Cornwall.[12418]

2109.v. MARY ELIZABETH[8] IVES was born at Cornwall on 4 July 1868, and she died at Columbia, Tolland, Connecticut in 1950. She was buried at Old Willimantic Cemetery, Columbia, Connecticut. She married William A Green on 5 November 1890. He was the son of James Madison and Levina (Craft) Green, born in Johnson, Kentucky on 15 April 1876, and he died at Painstville, Johnson, Kentucky on 9 June 1952.[12419]

1164. **JEWETT DANA[7] IVES** (Jonah[6], Jonah[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Mount Holly, Rutland, Vermont on 11 May 1835,[12420] and he died at Mount Holly on 26 June 1888.[12421] He was buried at Mount Holly in 1888 (Packer Cemetery).[12422] He married Ellen Maria Manning on 10 April 1856. She was the daughter of William Kendall and Betsey (Carlton)

[12411] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T625_186; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 190; Image: 82, Record for Mary Ives.

[12412] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Mary I Ives.

[12413] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Windham, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: 152; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0527; FHL microfilm: 1240152, Record for Harriet N Ives.

[12414] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriet Newell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352129926371&indiv=try.]

[12415] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore Rogers Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=113246075&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12416] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Theodore Ives.

[12417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Elizabeth Rogers Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30155348594&indiv=try.]

[12418] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore Rogers Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=113246075&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12419] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William A GREEN. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12420] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Malone, Franklin, New York; Roll: M432_505; Page: 55A; Image: 114, Record for Jewett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11855476&indiv=try.]

[12421] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for Jewett D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VTVitalRecs&h=1295586&indiv=try.]

[12422] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myrta Lenore Marshall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128489286&indiv=try.]

Manning, born at Ludlow on 12 March 1838, and she died at Mount Holly on 26 May 1869 (Age: 31).[12423]

Child of Jewett Dana[7] and Ellen Maria (Manning) Ives:

2110.i. MYRTLE LENORA[8] IVES was born at Mount Holly on 1 January 1857, and she died at Wallingford on 5 August 1899. She was buried at Ludlow. She married Charles Forest Marshall on 1 March 1877. He was the son of Samuel and Eliza (Read) Marshall, born at of Mount Holly, Rutland, Vermont on 7 November 1844, and he died in Windsor, Vermont on 1 February 1911.[12424]

1165. **NELSON MARKS[7] IVES** (Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Newton Falls, Trumbull, Ohio on 2 January 1818, and he died at Topeka on 5 February 1898. He was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas. He married first Emily Frances Davis in Des Moines, Iowa on 30 November 1851.[12425] She was the daughter of Hiram and Minerva (Martin) Davis, born in Chenango, New York on 2 May 1832,[12426] and she died in Sacramento, California on 12 March 1912 (Age: 79).[12427] Nelson Marks Ives married second Sarah A "Sallie" Arnold at Ottumwa on 29 January 1886.[12428] She was the daughter of Rodney and Eliza B (Arick) Arnold, born in Des Moines, Iowa on 10 February 1837, and she died in Ottumwa, Iowa on 19 April 1888.

Additional information for Nelson Marks Ives:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=76170912
Microfilmed cemetery records at the Kansas State Historical Society:
(card is very faint and a poor copy)
lot owner: H.M. Ives
age at death: 80-1-3
late residence: Topeka
funeral director: private
interment authorized by H.M. Ives
Note on card: Moved from Topeka Cemetery, burial date 11/10/1937

Topeka Cemetery records have the following additional info:
birthdate: Jan. 2, 1918
relative: H.M. Ives, son
late residence: 1821 Van Buren

Penwell Funeral Home records:
cause of death: brain hemmorhage
****
Links, dates and places sent by SueMac (#47569786)

[12423] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jewett Dana Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12424] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myrta Lenore Marshall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128489286&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12425] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nelson Marks IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[12426] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily F. Ives.

[12427] Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1905-1939: Record for Emily F Ives.

[12428] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Nelson M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60284&h=2737157&indiv=try.]

Children of Nelson Marks[7] and Emily Frances (Davis) Ives:

i. CHARLIE NELSON[8] IVES was born in Des Moines on 12 January 1853, and he died on 15 May 1862.[12429]

2111.ii. HARRY MARKS[8] IVES was born at Greenbay Township, Lee, Iowa on 14 November 1856, and he died at Topeka on 2 December 1929. He was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery. He married Agnes Martha Toal in Topeka, Kansas on 6 July 1882. She was the daughter of David and Mary A (Noble) Toal, born in Wyoming, New York in December 1859,[12430] and she died at Topeka in 1937.[12431]

2112.iii. ELVIRA ANTOINETTE[8] IVES was born in Ottumwa, Iowa on 19 September 1861, and she died in 1946. She married first Philip Van Maren in Sacramento, California on 5 July 1883. He was the son of Peter Van and Henriette Sophie Constantina Ernestine (Hurtzig) Maren, born in Sacramento, California on 20 January 1857, and he died in Sacramento on 22 January 1918.[12432] Elvira Antoinette Ives married second James W. Holmes after 1918. He was born in England about 1861.[12433]

2113.iv. JESSE FRANCIS[8] IVES was born in Wapello, Iowa on 30 August 1868, and he died at Seattle on 4 June 1926. He married first May Hand in 1891. She was the daughter of James Milton and Elizabeth Ann (Lewis) Hand, born in California in July 1869,[12434] and she died in 1948. Jesse Francis Ives married second Mary Etta Young, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Charles Hayden and Linna Marie (Booth) Young, born at Newcastle, King, Washington on 18 November 1879, and she died in Santa Barbara, California on 5 October 1955 (Age: 75).[12435]

1166. **EDWARD HULL[7] IVES** (Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Newton Falls on 18 December 1819,[12436] and he died at Prescott on 18 November 1892. He was buried at Pine Glen Cemetery, Prescott, Wisconsin. He married Mary Jane Harris at Burlington on 27 October 1853.[12437] She was born in Kentucky in May 1836,[12438] and she died on 5 April 1917.[12439]

Additional information for Edward Hull Ives:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=137134450

[12429] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nelson Marks IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12430] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Earl Ives.

[12431] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20431357628&indiv=try.]

[12432] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philip VAN MAREN. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12433] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elvira Antoinette IVES.

[12434] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Los Angeles Ward 4, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T623_89; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 41, Record for Jesse F Ives.

[12435] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Young. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24094163403&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12436] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eben Ives.

[12437] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Harris. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[12438] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Harris.

[12439] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth Zollman.

He was sherrif of Des Moines County Iowa from 1848 to 1852. In 1858 they moved to PRescott where he was a merchant then a lawyer. Ives was elected to the Wisconsin Assembly from Peirce County in 1868 and the State Senate in 1869. From 1876 to 1893 he was editor and proprietor of the Pierce County Plaindealer, Prescott's Newspaper.

Children of Edward Hull[7] and Mary Jane (Harris) Ives:

2114.i. JOHN HARRIS[8] IVES was born in Burlington, Iowa on 30 August 1854, and he died at Saint Paul on 27 October 1902. He was buried at Saint Paul. He married Ida Virginia Sherwin in LaCrosse, Wisconsin on 2 May 1878. She was the daughter of John Collins and Virginia A (Tucker) Sherwin, born in Wisconsin on 10 March 1856, and she died in Los Angeles on 2 August 1946.[12440]

ii. HELEN MARY[8] IVES was born in Prescott, Wisconsin on 16 June 1859,[12441] and she died in Polk, Florida on 31 December 1939. She was buried at Pine Glen Cemetery.

2115.iii. ELIZABETH F[8] IVES was born in Burlington, Iowa in November 1860, and she died in Ramsey, Minnesota on 21 August 1918. She was buried at Prescott. She married Frederick W Zollman, as his first wife, on 25 October 1887. He was the son of Fredrick William and Barbara (Balzer) Zollman, born in Le Sueur, Minnesota in June 1860, and he died in Ramsey, Minnesota on 10 April 1933.[12442]

iv. EDWARD CARPENTER[8] IVES was born in Trimbelle, Wisconsin on 15 July 1872,[12443] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 27 October 1907. He was buried at Pine Glen Cemetery.

1167. **JOSEPH CURTIS[7] IVES** (Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Newton Falls on 28 January 1824,[12444] and he died at Competine, Wapello, Iowa on 5 April 1895. He was buried at Competine.[12445] He married first Sarah G Riggs in Competine, Iowa in 1847.[12446] She was the daughter of Dwight and Susan (Page) Riggs, born in Geauga on 12 September 1832, and she died in Wapello on 2 September 1896.[12447] Joseph Curtis Ives married second Mary Riggs in Des Moines on 2 October 1850.[12448] She was born in 1826,[12449] and she died in Wapello on 2 September 1896.[12450]

Children of Joseph Curtis[7] and Sarah G (Riggs) Ives:

[12440] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: ; Date: ; Social Security:, Record for Ida Virginia Sherwinives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12441] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Prescott Ward 1, Pierce, Wisconsin; Roll: M653_1426; Page: 140; Image: 144; Family History Library Film: 805426, Record for Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=36156541&indiv=try.]

[12442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred W Zollman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12443] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward H Ives.

[12444] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26876484589&indiv=try.]

[12445] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carrie E. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12446] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Riggs.

[12447] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carrie E. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12448] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Curtis Ives.

[12449] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Curtis Ives.

[12450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eben Cephas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26876488350&indiv=try.]

i. ELLEN C[8] IVES was born in iowa about 1859.[12451]
ii. MARY E.[8] IVES was born in Iowa in 1867.[12452]
iii. STERLING P.[8] IVES was born in Wapello about 1868,[12453] and he died in the USA on 10 August 1890. He was buried at Competine Cemetery, Competine, Wapello, Iowa.[12454]
iv. CHARLES S.[8] IVES was born in Wapello about 1869,[12455] and he died at Competine on 2 January 1888. He was buried at Competine.[12456]
v. JOSEPH C.[8] IVES was born in Wapello in 1869, and he died on 2 January 1888. He was buried at Competine.[12457]
vi. CARRIE E.[8] IVES was born in Wapello on 27 August 1871, and she died in the Iowa on 8 March 1892. She was buried at Competine.[12458]

Child of Joseph Curtis[7] and Mary (Riggs) Ives:

2116.vii. EBEN CEPHAS[8] IVES was born in Compentine, Iowa in September 1859, and he died in Ramsey on 30 August 1931. He was buried at Saint Paul. He married first Lizie E. Rector at Ottumwa on 2 August 1880. She was the daughter of Louis and Sarah (Smith) Rector and she was born in Indiana in 1862.[12459] Eben Cephas Ives married second Catherine A. Gleason at St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota on 16 October 1889. She was the daughter of Cornelius and Mary (Okeefe) Gleason, born in Minnesota in March 1870,[12460] and she died in 1953.[12461]

1168. **EBEN**[7] **IVES** (Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Newton Falls on 18 November 1827,[12462] and he died at North Bend, Dodge, Nebraska on 16 May 1906. He was buried at Woodland Cemetery, North Bend, Dodge, Nebraska.[12463] He married first

[12451] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Augusta, Des Moines, Iowa; Roll: M653_319; Page: 246; Image: 246; Family History Library Film: 803319, Record for Ellen C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=5432853&indiv=try.]

[12452] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Competine, Wapello, Iowa; Roll: T9_367; Family History Film: 1254367; Page: 57.1000; Enumeration District: 58; Image: 0525, Record for J. Courtise Ives.

[12453] Ancestry.com, US, Register of Civil, Military, and Naval Service, 1863-1959: Record for S. P. Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2525&h=3534364&indiv=try.]

[12454] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sterling P. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12455] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Competine, Wapello, Iowa; Roll: T9_367; Family History Film: 1254367; Page: 57.1000; Enumeration District: 58; Image: 0525, Record for J. Courtise Ives.

[12456] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles S. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12457] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12458] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carrie E. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12459] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Lizie E. Recter. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1IAMarriages&h=4045435&indiv=try.]

[12460] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: St Paul Ward 11, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: 786; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0153; FHL microfilm: 1240786, Record for Eben C Ives.

[12461] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Catherine A. Ives.

[12462] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Union, Dodge, Nebraska; Roll: 746; Family History Film: 1254746; Page: 484A; Enumeration District: 050; Image: 0413, Record for Eben Ives.

[12463] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daisy Mabel Divine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104914219&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

Sarah. She was born about 1830, and she died UNKNOWN.[12464] Eben Ives married second Caroline Arnold at Des Moines on 8 May 1862.[12465] She was the daughter of Rodney and Eliza (Arick) Arnold, born in North Bend, Nebraska on 18 December 1838, and she died in Dodge, Nebraska on 28 July 1912.[12466]

Additional information for Eben Ives:
https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/150124316/eben-ives

Children of Eben[7] and Caroline (Arnold) Ives:

i. EDGAR ARNOLD[8] IVES was born in Gamhill, Oregon on 19 October 1863,[12467] and he died in Dodge, Nebraska on 10 June 1929.[12468] He was buried at Woodland Cemetery in June 1929.[12469]

2117.ii. KATIE DARLING[8] IVES was born in Hood River, Oregon on 26 September 1865, and she died at Creighton, Knox, Nebraska in 1947. She married Cladius Leroy Ward on 27 April 1884. He was the son of John B and Ardelia Rebecca (Boyer) Ward, born in the Virginia on 6 June 1860, and he died at Creighton on 18 September 1935.[12470]

2118.iii. ANNA ELIZA[8] IVES was born in Des Moines on 3 November 1868, and she died in San Joaquin, California on 22 January 1951. She was buried at Boulder. She married first Fred Acorn in 1892. He was born in Denmark about 1868. Anna Eliza Ives married second Herbert W Hastings in Dodge on 12 January 1892. He was born in Illinois on 17 May 1868,[12471] and he died on 13 December 1912.[12472]

iv. FLORA B.[8] IVES was born in Dodge on 26 January 1871, and she died on 27 February 1871.[12473]

2119.v. EBEN ALBERT[8] IVES was born at North Bend on 26 January 1872, and he died at Yellville, Marion, Arkansas on 13 May 1950. He was buried at Nanny Cemetery, Yellville, Marion, Arkansas. He married first Sarah Elizabeth Phillips. She was born in Missouri in 1855.[12474] Eben Albert Ives Sr married second Nora Victoria Morton, as her second husband, on 29 November 1929. She was the daughter of Edward and Julia Elida (Lamphier) Morton, born at West Dallas, Wasco, Oregon on 17 September 1897,[12475] and she died at Harrison, Boone, Arkansas on 5 May 1950.[12476]

[12464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eben Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12465] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eben Ives.

[12466] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daisy Mabel Divine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104914219&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12467] Ancestry.com, Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892: Record for Edgar Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WashTerrCen&h=526102&indiv=try.]

[12468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar A Ives.

[12469] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Belle Raitt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6061125375&indiv=try.]

[12470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katie D. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12471] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Pleasant Valley, Dodge, Nebraska; Roll: T623_922; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 98, Record for H W Hastings.

[12472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349568920&indiv=try.]

[12473] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eben Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eben Albert Ives.

[12475] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Big Spring, Marion, Arkansas; Roll: m-t0627-00153; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 45-3, Record for Eben A Ivas. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=101634913&indiv=try.]

2120.vi. NELLIE J.[8] IVES was born at North Bend on 28 February 1874, and she died on 12 April 1929. She married Sidney James Reese in Dodge on 14 February 1893. He was the son of Stephen and Mary Elizabeth (Graham) Reese, born in Illinois on 10 February 1872, and he died in Santa Clara, California on 2 August 1957.[12477]

2121.vii. CARRIE BELLE[8] IVES was born at North Bend on 15 June 1879, and she died on 30 November 1962. She married John Davidson Cruickshank. He was the son of James M. and Mary (Davidson) Cruickshank, born in Nebraska on 28 January 1875, and he died in the Nebraska on 6 October 1905.[12478]

2122.viii. DAISY MABEL[8] IVES was born at North Bend on 4 February 1882, and she died at Raymond, Lancaster, Nebraska in December 1967. She was buried at Clarks, Merrick, Nebraska. She married Edward Osmyn Divine Sr at (probably Merrick Co., Nebraska) on 25 June 1902. He was the son of Charles Augustus "Charley" and Orra Etta (Stevens) Divine, born at North Bend on 23 August 1880,[12479] and he died at (possibly Mead, Merrick, Nebraska) on 30 November 1934.[12480]

1169. **MARY EMELINE[7] IVES** (Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Newton Falls on 13 July 1832,[12481] and she died at Fairfield, Buena Vista, Iowa on 8 September 1922.[12482] She was buried in Middletown Cemetery Middletown Des Moines County Iowa.[12483] She married Samuel Beardsley Catlin in Trumbull, Ohio on 21 February 1853.[12484] He was the son of Hosea and Sarah (Tracy) Catlin, born in Canton, New York on 7 August 1821,[12485] and he died in Fairfield, Iowa on 4 December 1896.[12486]

Children of Samuel Beardsley[7] and Mary Emeline (Ives) Catlin:

[12476] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nora Victoria Morton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12213672037&indiv=try.]

[12477] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Santa Clara; Date: 2 Aug 1957; Social Security: 566347899, Record for James S Reese. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12478] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Davidson Cruickshank. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12479] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Central, Merrick, Nebraska; Roll: T625_995; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 154; Image: 115, Record for Daisy Divine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=78693547&indiv=try.]

[12480] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daisy Mabel Divine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104914219&indiv=try.]

[12481] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Newton, Trumbull, Ohio; Roll: M432_733; Page: 147A; Image: 98, Record for Emeline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=14608291&indiv=try.]

[12482] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 216, Record for Mary Emeline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=525809&indiv=try.]

[12483] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel B. Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=18633916&indiv=try.]

[12484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Emeline Ives.

[12485] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Middletown, Des Moines, Iowa; Roll: 337; Family History Film: 1254337; Page: 93B; Enumeration District: 107; Image: 0186, Record for Samuel Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=32057937&indiv=try.]

[12486] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel B. Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=18633916&indiv=try.]

2123.i. ELLA ELVIRA[8] CATLIN was born at Fairfield, Jefferson, Iowa on 30 December 1853, and she died at Danville, Des Moines, Iowa on 3 December 1910. She was buried at Middletown, Des Moines, Iowa. She married George Frederick Giese in Des Moines on 3 December 1879. He was born on 29 August 1850, and he died in MT. Pleasant, Iowa on 27 April 1927.[12487]

2124.ii. HOSEA T.[8] CATLIN was born at Newton Falls, Jasper, Iowa on 2 August 1856, and he died on 30 January 1920. He married Virginia V Smith in Des Moines, Iowa on 20 October 1881. She was the daughter of Ellison J and Mary Ann (Hunt) Smith and she was born in Iowa in July 1857.[12488]

iii. EDWARD[8] CATLIN was born at Newton Falls on 29 August 1859.[12489]

iv. JOHN[8] CATLIN was born on 29 August 1859.[12490]

2125.v. CAREY GILES[8] CATLIN was born at New London, Henry, Iowa on 23 November 1861, and he died at Fairbury, Jefferson, Nebraska on 6 November 1947. He married Orpha Elizabeth Rockhold at Belleville, Republic County, Kansas at Parents residence on 4 July 1885. She was the daughter of John Michael and Rebecca Ann (Thorn) Rockhold, born at Swan Creek, Warren, Illinois on 22 March 1867,[12491] and she died at Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Neb. on 21 February 1941.[12492]

vi. GRACE L[8] CATLIN was born at Fairfield on 15 June 1864, and she died on 25 December 1878. She was buried at Middletown.[12493]

vii. JENNIE E[8] CATLIN was born in Iowa on 25 October 1868.[12494] She was buried at Middletown.[12495]

1170. **JOHN HULL[7] IVES** (Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Newton Falls on 8 July 1838,[12496] and he died at Competine on 24 March 1921.[12497] He was buried at Competine.[12498] He married Anne Issabelle Sylvester at Newton Falls, Trumbull, Iowa on 29 December 1869.[12499] She was the daughter of Wilson and (Unknown) (Isabelle) Sylvester,

---

[12487] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ella Elvira Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30347271552&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12488] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1880–1922; Record Type: Textual Records, Record for Hosea T Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8823&h=3756110&indiv=try.]

[12489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Emeline Ives.

[12490] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Emeline Ives.

[12491] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Fairbury, Jefferson, Nebraska; Roll: m-t0627-02251; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 48-13, Record for Carey G Catlen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=59219980&indiv=try.]

[12492] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Orpha Elizabeth Rockhold. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6687245619&indiv=try.]

[12493] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel B. Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=18633916&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12494] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Fairfield, Jefferson, Iowa; Page: 6; Enumeration District: 0047, Record for Jennie E Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=19584405&indiv=try.]

[12495] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel B. Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=18633916&indiv=try.]

[12496] Ancestry.com, Iowa Cemetery Records: Database online, Record for John.

[12497] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cephas Nelson Ives.

[12498] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Selden Walkley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569014&indiv=try.]

[12499] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John H Ives.

born in Indiana about 1848,[12500] and she died in (Mrs. John H. Ives), Iowa on 7 February 1888.[12501]

Children of John Hull[7] and Anne Issabelle (Sylvester) Ives:

i. CEPHAS NELSON[8] IVES was born at Competine Farson, Wapello, Iowa on 8 December 1870,[12502] and he died in Lawton, Oklahoma in 1949. He was buried at Lawton, Comanche, Oklahoma.[12503]

2126.ii. DAISY MINONA[8] IVES was born in the Iowa on 8 March 1873, and she died in 1958. She married James Dewayne Baird in 1891. He was the son of Thomas and Sarah (Henderson) Baird, born in the Iowa in October 1854, and he died in Jefferson, Iowa in 1930.[12504]

iii. CHRISTOPHER SNOWDON[8] IVES was born in Compentine, Iowa on 8 March 1873, and he died on 4 May 1873.[12505]

2127.iv. EDNA BIRDENIA[8] IVES was born at Competine Farson on 14 October 1875, and she died in Jefferson on 22 January 1964. She married Ransom Whitmore on 21 November 1894. He was the son of George and Margaret Elmira (Warder) Whitmore, born in Iowa in July 1871,[12506] and he died in Abington, Iowa in 1949.[12507]

v. SARAH JANE[8] IVES was born at Competine Farson on 24 July 1878.[12508]

2128.vi. LESSIE ELLEN[8] IVES was born in the Iowa on 11 December 1879, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 4 August 1953. She married William N. Gantz in Jefferson on 1 March 1899. He was the son of Andrew Jackson and Mary Elizabeth "Ellen" (Canaday) Gantz and he was born in Brookville, Iowa in 1875.[12509]

2129.vii. SELDEN WALKLEY[8] IVES was born at Competine on 29 August 1882, and he died at Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska on 29 June 1921 (age at Death: 38). He was buried at Alliance. He married Mabel Mae Albright about 1904. She was the daughter of Charles and Helen (Albright) Albright, born in Gratiot, Michigan on 1 January 1881,[12510] and she died at Alliance on 28 April 1956.[12511]

viii. MARY ELSIE[8] IVES was born at Locust Grove, Jefferson, Iowa on 17 March 1883,[12512] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 5 April 1965.[12513]

[12500] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Competine, Wapello, Iowa; Roll: T9_367; Family History Film: 1254367; Page: 56.3000; Enumeration District: 58; Image: 0523, Record for Ann Ives.

[12501] Ancestry.com, Iowa Cemetery Records: Database online, Record for Ann.

[12502] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John H Ives.

[12503] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cephas Nelson Ives.

[12504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daisy Minona Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12506] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Burdina Ives.

[12507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ransom Whitmore.

[12508] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John H Ives.

[12509] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William N. Gantz.

[12510] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska; Roll: 1266; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 865.0; FHL microfilm: 2341001, Record for Isabel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=106573877&indiv=try.]

[12511] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gene V Ives.

[12512] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 550-28-0187; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mary Ives.

[12513] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 5 Apr 1965; Social Security: 550280187, Record for Mary E Ives.

ix. JOHN HULL[8] IVES was born at Locust Grove on 23 March 1885,[12514] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 29 January 1955.[12515] He was buried in Los Angeles, California.[12516]

1171. **LUCY A.[7] IVES** (Luther[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 1 March 1819,[12517] and she died in 1890. She married Gideon Austin Bush in Portage on 24 April 1844.[12518] He was the son of Gideon and Susanna (Messenger) Bush, born at Windham, Portage, Ohio in 1815, and he died at Windham on 11 August 1876.[12519]

Children of Gideon Austin[7] and Lucy A. (Ives) Bush:

i. LAURA[8] BUSH was born in Ohio about 1845.[12520]
ii. COLAN[8] BUSH was born in Ohio about 1847.[12521]
iii. BARNUS[8] BUSH was born in Ohio on 26 September 1854, and he died at Garrettsville, Portage, Ohio on 8 May 1913.[12522]
iv. MINNIE[8] BUSH was born in Ohio about 1858.[12523]

1172. **WILLIAM BUCKLEY[7] IVES** (Luther[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Litchfield on 2 January 1821, and he died at Southington, Trumbull, Ohio on 10 April 1895.[12524] He was buried at Southington Center Cemetery, Southington, Ohio. He married first Adeline Osborn at Southington on 28 March 1850.[12525] She was the daughter of Gilbert and Lois (Haughton) Osborne, born at Southington on 25 December 1827, and she died at Southington on 19 November 1867.[12526] William Buckley Ives married second Mahala Jane Barb on 1 May 1870.[12527] She was the daughter of Abraham and Lydia Ann (Corlin) Barb, born in Trumbull, Ohio on 23 June 1834,[12528] and she died in Trumbull on 16 March 1884.[12529]

Children of William Buckley[7] and Adeline (Osborn) Ives:

[12514] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Texas; State Headquarters: Texas, Record for John Hull Ives.

[12515] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 29 Jan 1955; Social Security: 0, Record for John Hull Ives.

[12516] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for John Hull Ives.

[12517] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luther Ives.

[12518] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Austin Bush.

[12519] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Austin Bush. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy A. Ives.

[12521] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy A. Ives.

[12522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12523] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy A. Ives.

[12524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mahala Jane Barb. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adeline Osborne. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[12526] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adeline Osborne. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12527] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mahala Jane Barb.

[12528] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mahala Jane Barb.

[12529] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William B. Ives.

i. HELEN G[8] IVES was born at Southington on 21 April 1851,[12530] and she died at Southington on 2 September 1851. She was buried at Pinecrest Center Cemetery, Southington, Ohio.[12531]

2130.ii. COURTLAND F[8] IVES was born at Southington on 7 November 1853, and he died in Los Angeles on 10 November 1932. He married first Mary Janet Ives at Goshen on 14 May 1879. She was the daughter of Fessenden and Mary (Cook) Ives, born at Goshen on 14 February 1854, and she died between 1880 and 1896.[12532] Courtland F Ives married second Mary Belle Sawyer on 23 1896. She was the daughter of Franklin and Jane Elizabeth (Betts) Sawyer, born at Southington on 9 July 1867, and she died in Los Angeles on 28 September 1966.[12533]

iii. MARY ELLA[8] IVES was born at Southington on 5 August 1856.[12534]

iv. EMMA[8] IVES was born at Southington on 8 September 1858, and she died at Southington on 21 February 1870. She was buried at Pinecrest Center Cemetery.[12535]

v. MINNIE BELLE[8] IVES was born at Southington on 17 April 1866, and she died at Southington on 12 June 1893. She was buried at Pinecrest Center Cemetery.[12536]

1173. **ALDERMAN[7] IVES** (Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 1 July 1824,[12537] and he died in Connecticut on 19 December 1892. He was buried at Hillside Cemetery, East Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut.[12538] He married first Betsey E. Davidson in Goshen, Connecticut on 7 January 1846.[12539] She was the daughter of Asa and Hopestill (Holley) Davidson, born in Cornwall, Connecticcut in 1825, and she died in Great Barrington, Massachusetts on 25 August 1904.[12540] Alderman Ives married second Lucy M Roys. She was born in Connecticut in 1834,[12541] and she died in the USA in 1911.[12542]

Children of Alderman[7] and Betsey E. (Davidson) Ives:

[12530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Buckley Ives.

[12531] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adeline Osborne. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12532] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Janet Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=106304142&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12533] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320108711969&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12534] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 21, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1255; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0101; FHL microfilm: 1241255, Record for Ella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=39431404&indiv=try.]

[12535] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adeline Osborne. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12536] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Belle Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12537] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_42; Page: 60A; Image: 127, Record for Alderman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=19295889&indiv=try.]

[12538] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alderman Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12539] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alderman Ives.

[12540] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alderman Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12541] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T9_100; Family History Film: 1254100; Page: 130.4000; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 0765, Record for Alderman Ives.

[12542] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alderman Ives.

i. AMOS L[8] IVES was born at Wallingford about 1847,[12543] and he died in City Point, Virginia on 1 July 1864 (VI Army Corps Hospital).[12544] He was buried at City Point National Cemetery, Hopewell, Hopewell city, Virginia.[12545]

ii. BURTON CHARLES[8] IVES was born at Goshen about 1849, and he died in Seattle, Washington on 17 October 1932.[12546]

2131.iii. ELLA J.[8] IVES was born at North Canaan on 22 June 1855, and she died at Great Barrington on 13 December 1925. She was buried at Hillside Cemetery. She married John Henry Calkins. He was the son of Philip Norton and Hannah A. (Ford) Calkins, born at Cornwall on 27 December 1855, and he died at Great Barrington on 15 March 1920.[12547]

Child of Alderman[7] and Lucy M (Roys) Ives:

2132.iv. LENA ROYS[8] IVES was born in Connecticut in January 1877, and she died in 1965. She was buried at Center Cemetery, New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts. She married Charles Willard Woodis in Orange, Massachusetts on 6 February 1903. He was the son of Charles Willard and Jessie (Greenman) Woodis, born in New Salem, Massachusetts on 18 November 1876,[12548] and he died in Northfield, Massachusetts on 19 January 1949 (Age: 72).[12549]

1174. **FESSENDEN**[7] **IVES** (Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 17 August 1826,[12550] and he died at Goshen on 17 March 1910.[12551] He was buried at Center Cemetery.[12552] He married first Mary A Cook at Sheffield on 20 November 1850.[12553] She was the daughter of Thaddeus Roderick and Susan (Wiley) Cook, born at Sheffield on 8 October 1828,[12554] and she died at Goshen on 18 March 1915 (buried with family in Center Cemetery).[12555] Fessenden Ives married second (unknown) on 11 December 1895.

Additional information for Fessenden Ives:

h/o Mary Cook, had nine children, three survive, Fessenden L, Thaddeus R and George C., served as Selectman of Goshen for 12 years, and 1875 representative in the state legislature.

[12543] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: North Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M653_82; Page: 922; Image: 337; Family History Library Film: 803082, Record for Amos L Ives.

[12544] Ancestry.com, U.S., Registers of Deaths of Volunteers, 1861-1865: Record for Amos Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=DeathsCivilWarVols&h=495331&indiv=try.]

[12545] Ancestry.com, Web: Virginia, Find A Grave Index, 1607-2011: Database online, Record for A L Ives.

[12546] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Burton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1WashingtonDeathCertificates&h=2916231&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12547] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Henry Calkins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12548] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Massachusetts; Registration County: Hampshire; Roll: 1684522; Draft Board: 8, Record for Charles Willard Woodis Jr.

[12549] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Charles Willard Woodis.

[12550] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary COOK.

[12551] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fessenden IVES.

[12552] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Janet Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349568759&indiv=try.]

[12553] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fessenden Ives.

[12554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29550523977&indiv=try.]

[12555] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary COOK.

Children of Fessenden[7] and Mary A (Cook) Ives:

2133.i. THADDEUS RODERICK[8] IVES was born at Goshen on 25 January 1852, and he died at Goshen on 21 October 1930. He was buried at Center Cemetery. He married first Mary Helen Pratt on 28 January 1877. She was the daughter of Edwin and Harriet Eliza (Bierce) Pratt, born in Connecticut on 1 May 1856,[12556] and she died at Goshen on 2 April 1893.[12557] Thaddeus Roderick Ives married second Hattie Louisa Pratt on 11 December 1895. She was the daughter of Edwin and Hannah (Beardsley) Pratt, born in the Connecticut on 30 May 1867,[12558] and she died in the Connecticut on 1 September 1922.[12559]

ii. MARY JANET[8] IVES was born at Goshen on 14 February 1854,[12560] and she died at Conneaut, Astabula, Ohio in 1894.[12561] She was buried at City Cemetery, Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio.

iii. HENRY L.[8] IVES was born at Goshen in August 1861, and he died in Litchfield on 27 February 1862.[12562] He was buried at Center Cemetery.

iv. HENRY F.[8] IVES was born in 1863, and he died in Litchfield on 19 June 1863.[12563] He was buried at Center Cemetery.

2134.v. FESSENDEN LEVERETT[8] IVES was born at Goshen on 12 February 1868, and he died at Torrington on 12 February 1949. He was buried at Center Cemetery. He married first Ellora M Kimberly at Goshen on 27 April 1891. She was the daughter of Sherman and Lorette E. (Pendleton) Kimberly, born in Litchfield on 1 October 1866,[12564] and she died in Litchfield on 11 March 1944. Fessenden Leverett Ives married second (unknown).

Child of Fessenden[7] Ives

2135.vi. GEORGE COOK[8] IVES was born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 28 January 1852, and he died at Goshen on 21 October 1930. He was buried at Center Cemetery. He married first Mary H. Pratt on 28 January 1877. She was the daughter of Edwin and Harriet (Bierce) Pratt, born in Goshen, Connecticut on 1 May 1856,[12565] and she died at Goshen on 2 April 1893.[12566] George Cook Ives married second Hattie L. Pratt on 11 December 1895. She was the daughter of Edwin and Harriet E. (Bierce) Pratt, born in Connecticut on 30 May 1867, and she died on 1 September 1922.[12567]

[12556] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Raymond Holmes Ives.

[12557] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin R Ives.

[12558] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T624_134; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0255; FHL microfilm: 1374147, Record for Fessenden Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=190340828&indiv=try.]

[12559] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thaddeus Roderick Ives.

[12560] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M653_81; Page: 246; Image: 247; Family History Library Film: 803081, Record for Mary J Ivis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=16935474&indiv=try.]

[12561] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 2 Dec 1946; Social Security: 0, Record for Mary Lucinda Masker.

[12562] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29550523977&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fessenden Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12564] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fessenden L Ives.

[12565] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Harriet Ives.

[12566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Helen Pratt.

[12567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1175. **SABIN P[7] IVES** (Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 13 October 1828,[12568] and he died in Litchfield on 10 March 1906.[12569] He was buried at Center Cemetery. He married Alice Landon in Litchfield on 8 March 1854.[12570] She was the daughter of William and Mary (Beach) Landon, born in Litchfield in September 1833, and she died at Goshen in 1907 (Center Cemetery - https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.2/MDVS-SB5/p1).[12571]

Children of Sabin P[7] and Alice (Landon) Ives:

i. WILLIAM L[8] IVES was born on 8 January 1855, and he died in Connecticut on 12 February 1855.[12572] He was buried at Footville Burying Ground, Morris, Litchfield, Connecticut.

2136.ii. JOSEPH L.[8] IVES was born in Connecticut on 23 June 1856, and he died in 1911. He was buried at Manning Cemetery, Manning, Carroll, Iowa. He married Julia Ann Brigham in Ashburnham, Massachusetts on 7 May 1881. She was the daughter of George and Amy (Stockwell) Brigham and she was born in Granville, Pennsylvania about 1857.[12573]

iii. EDWARD L.[8] IVES was born in Connecticut on 27 September 1859,[12574] and he died in Howell, Missouri on 9 November 1935.[12575] He was buried at Oak Lawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell, Missouri.

1176. **EVERADUS[7] IVES** (Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 15 November 1830,[12576] and he died in Connecticut on 9 February 1885.[12577] He was buried at Hillside Cemetery, East Canaan, Connecticut.[12578] He married Ann S Emmons on 30 March 1853.[12579] She was born in Cannan, Connecticut in October 1830,[12580] and she died in Canaan, Connecticut on 24 February 1916.[12581]

Children of Everadus[7] and Ann S (Emmons) Ives:

[12568] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_42; Image: 129, Record for Sabin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=19295977&indiv=try.]

[12569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Huldah Holbrook.

[12570] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sabin P Ives.

[12571] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Landon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12572] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sabin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12573] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Joseph L Ives.

[12574] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Morris, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M653_82; Page: 729; Image: 144; Family History Library Film: 803082, Record for Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=17118557&indiv=try.]

[12575] Ancestry.com, Web: Missouri, Death Certificates, 1910-1962: Record for Edward L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-60382&h=631994&indiv=try.]

[12576] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_42; Page: 98A; Image: 203, Record for Everardus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=19298832&indiv=try.]

[12577] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22083669&indiv=try.]

[12578] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Everadus Ives.

[12579] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann S. Emmons.

[12580] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_42; Page: 60B; Image: 130, Record for Ann Emmons. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=19296001&indiv=try.]

[12581] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22083669&indiv=try.]

i. CHARLES E.[8] IVES was born at Winsted on 30 April 1854, and he died at Canaan on 26 December 1866.[12582] He was buried at Hillside Cemetery.

2137.ii. ALICE R.[8] IVES was born in East Canaan. Litchfield, Connecticut on 14 June 1859, and she died in 1924. She was buried at Hillside Cemetery. She married George Kasson Goodwin at North Canaan on 25 March 1879. He was the son of Harry L. and Laura Maria (Norton) Goodwin, born at North Canaan on 23 April 1851,[12583] and he died in North Canaan, Connecticut in 1932.

iii. HENRY BURTON[8] IVES was born in Litchfield on 22 May 1868,[12584] and he died in Litchfield in 1934.[12585] He was buried at Hillside Cemetery.[12586]

1177. **HUBERT LEVERETT[7] IVES** (Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 24 August 1833,[12587] and he died at Norfolk on 11 February 1868.[12588] He was buried at East Cemetery, Litchfield, Connecticut.[12589] He married Ellen Adelaide Beach on 18 February 1855.[12590] She was the daughter of Samuel Green and (Unknown) (Elmina) Beach, born at Goshen on 25 January 1837,[12591] and she died in Litchfield Connecticut on 10 March 1909.[12592]

Children of Hubert Leverett[7] and Ellen Adelaide (Beach) Ives:

i. BERTHA E[8] IVES was born on 27 November 1853, and she died in Connecticut on 8 June 1880. She was buried at East Cemetery.[12593]

2138.ii. FREDERIC EUGENE[8] IVES was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 17 February 1856, and he died in Philadelphia on 27 May 1937. He was buried at East Cemetery. He married first Mary Olmstead on 15 June 1879. She was the daughter of Dewitt Clinton and Emma (E) Olmstead, born in Pennsylvania in May 1853,[12594] and she died in 1904. Frederic Eugene Ives married second Margaret Campbell Cutting in New Yorl on 15 November 1913. She was the daughter of Geo S

[12582] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann S. Emmons. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12583] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice R. Ives.

[12584] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22083669&indiv=try.]

[12585] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Record for Henry Burton Ives.

[12586] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Henry B Ives.

[12587] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_42; Page: 98A; Image: 203, Record for Hubert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=19298833&indiv=try.]

[12588] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999: Probate Files Collection, Early to 1880; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Hubert L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateCT&h=1778259&indiv=try.]

[12589] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily Jane Reeder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=133517165&indiv=try.]

[12590] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hubert L Ives.

[12591] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_42; Page: 263A; Image: 522, Record for Ellen A Beach. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=19311514&indiv=try.]

[12592] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mrs Ellen A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8701265&indiv=try.]

[12593] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bertha E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8701474&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12594] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 37, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: T623_1478; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 952, Record for Fredric E Ives.

and Emma F (Salom) Campbell, born in Beaufort, North Carolina on 15 August 1865, and she died at Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania on 29 May 1928 (Age: 62).[12595]

2139.iii. EMILY JANE[8] IVES was born at Litchfield on 11 January 1858, and she died at Big Flats, Chemung, New York on 11 February 1934. She was buried in Chemung. She married Thompson Peebles Reeder at Owego, Tioga, New York on 5 December 1877. He was the son of Thadeus S. B. and Mandarilla (Clearwater) Reeder, born at Big Flats on 10 May 1854,[12596] and he died at Corning, Steuben, New York on 5 May 1939.[12597]

2140.iv. WILLIS HUBERT[8] IVES was born in Litchfield on 2 April 1861, and he died at Rochester, Dutchess, New York on 2 August 1932. He was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Oswego, Tioga, New York in 1932. He married first Julia M Newell at Owego on 10 June 1885. She was the daughter of Gilbert and Cynthia Maria (Smith) Newell, born in Harmony, Pennsylvania on 9 February 1856, [12598] and she died in Albany, New York on 11 January 1893. Willis Hubert Ives married second Alice Marie Buckley at Charleston Four Corners, Montgomery, New York on 1 January 1900. She was the daughter of Samuel Davenport and Ewliza (Platt) Buckley, born at Charleston Four Corners on 31 October 1875,[12599] and she died at Candor, Tioga, New York on 3 November 1950.[12600] Willis Hubert Ives married third (unknown).

2141.v. FRANKLIN JAMES[8] IVES was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 6 March 1863, and he died at Oneonta on 16 March 1953. He was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Norwich, Chenango, New York. He married first Harriet Evelyn Card at Norwich on 13 November 1889. She was the daughter of Emory Hunt and Katherine Dennison (Spencer) Card, born in New York on 3 September 1863,[12601] and she died at Oneonta on 6 April 1937. Franklin James Ives married second Vera Maud McElroy at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts on 26 June 1938. She was the daughter of Earnest F and (Unknown) (Maud) McElroy, born at Orange on 4 October 1898, and she died at Cape Coral, Lee, Florida on 8 February 1966.

1178. **MARY ESTELLE[7] IVES** (Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 30 September 1835,[12602] and she died on 14 July 1898. She was buried at Hillside Cemetery. She married Nelson Ives Clark at Goshen on 8 August 1854.[12603] He was the son of William and Rebekah (Northrup) Clark, born at Cornwall on 3 September 1831, and he died in Litchfield on 8 February 1882.[12604]

[12595] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=5270923&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12596] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Big Flats, Chemung, New York; Roll: M653_730; Page: 881; Image: 503; Family History Library Film: 803730, Record for Thompson P Reeder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=45986003&indiv=try.]

[12597] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily Jane Reeder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=133517165&indiv=try.]

[12598] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis H Ives.

[12599] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Addison, Steuben, New York; Roll: 1162; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0056; FHL microfilm: 1241162, Record for Alice M Ives.

[12600] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore Holbrook Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=65698146&indiv=try.]

[12601] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Oneonta, Otsego, New York; Roll: T623_1145; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 128, Record for Franklin Ives.

[12602] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Estelle Ives.

[12603] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nelson Ives Clarke. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[12604] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nelson Ives Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22654248&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Nelson Ives[7] and Mary Estelle (Ives) Clark:

i. MYRON N.[8] CLARK was born in Connecticut about 1856.[12605]
ii. GEORGE[8] CLARK was born at Goshen about 1857, and he died UNKNOWN.[12606]
iii. MARY[8] CLARK was born at Goshen about 1859, and she died UNKNOWN.[12607]
iv. MINNIE[8] CLARK was born in Connecticut about 1863.[12608]
v. GENEVIVE[8] CLARK was born in Connecticut about 1868.[12609]
vi. WILLIAM WELCH[8] CLARK was born in Connecticut about 1872.[12610]
vii. CLARA ESTELLE[8] CLARK was born in Connecticut about 1874.[12611]

1179. **HENRY HARRISON[7] IVES** (Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 11 September 1839, and he died at Cornwall on 16 January 1885.[12612] He was buried at Cornwall Cemetery, Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut.[12613] He married Eunice Miriam. Johnson on 1 May 1867.[12614] She was the daughter of Samuel and Desire (Hewitt) Johnson, born in Cornwall, Connecticcut in 1844,[12615] and she died at Cornwall in 1923.

Additional information for Henry Harrison Ives:

CivilWar:Co.C, 2nd Regt.,C.V.H.A.

Children of Henry Harrison[7] and Eunice Miriam. (Johnson) Ives:

i. HARRISON HEWITT[8] IVES was born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 20 May 1870,[12616] and he died at Goshen in 1933. He was buried at Goshen Center Cemetery, Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut.

2142.ii. JOHN WAGNER[8] IVES was born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 8 January 1876, and he died in San Diego, California on 20 May 1927. He was buried at Cornwall Cemetery. He married first Agnes Chochrane. She was born in Connecticut in 1878. John Wagner Ives married second Ada Lozier Allen, as her first husband, at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada on 18 June 1902. She was the daughter of Watson S and (Unknown) (Henrietta) Allen, born in Dutchess on 9 April 1889, and she died in El Paso, Texas on 21 February 1971.

1180. **FLORINE MILLIA[7] IVES** (Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 17 January 1842, and she died in North Canaan, Connecticut on 1 November 1924. She was buried at East Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut.[12617] She married Abel G. Stevens on 27

[12605] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Estelle Ives.

[12606] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nelson Ives Clarke. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nelson Ives Clarke. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12608] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Estelle Ives.

[12609] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Estelle Ives.

[12610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Estelle Ives.

[12611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Estelle Ives.

[12612] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice M. Johnson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12613] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Henry H Ives.

[12614] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice M. Johnson.

[12615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harrison Hewitt Ives.

[12616] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harrison Hewitt Ives.

[12617] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Florine Stevens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=21018575&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

September 1860.[12618] He was the son of Sanford Palmer and Almeda (Collar) Stevens, born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 30 October 1836,[12619] and he died in the USA in 1915.[12620]

Children of Abel G.[7] and Florine Millia (Ives) Stevens:

i. Flora A.[8] Stevens was born on 4 July 1861.[12621]
ii. Elsie Elvira[8] Stevens was born in Litchfield in January 1867.[12622]
iii. Mary Estella[8] Stevens was born on 28 September 1869.[12623]
iv. Jarvis C.[8] Stevens was born on 19 October 1872.[12624]

1181. **Ann Aurora[7] Ives** (Allen[6], Ebenezer[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Mt Holly Twp, Rutland, Vermont on 17 December 1833,[12625] and she died in 1906. She was buried at Mount Holly.[12626] She married William Kent, as his first wife, on 11 March 1848. He was the son of William and Caty (Wheaton) Kent, born at Wallingford on 20 August 1822,[12627] and he died at Newbury, Orange, Vermont on 4 July 1887.[12628]

Child of William[7] and Ann Aurora (Ives) Kent:

i. May L.[8] Kent was born in Vermont in 1865.[12629]

1182. **Arvilla C[7] Ives** (Allen[6], Ebenezer[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Mt Holly Twp on 18 November 1839, and she died at Traverse City on 4 July 1911 (Death Age: 71).[12630] She was buried at Mount Holly in 1911 (Packer Cemetery).[12631] She married Windsor Newton at Mount Holly on 28 April 1861.[12632] He was the son of Horace and Sally (White) Newton, born at of Mt Holly, Rutland, Vermont in March 1825,[12633] and he died at Hart, Oceana, Michigan on 26 December 1910.[12634]

[12618] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florine Millia Ives.

[12619] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: North Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T623_140; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 247, Record for Abel G Stevens.

[12620] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Florine Stevens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=21018575&indiv=try.]

[12621] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florine Millia Ives.

[12622] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: North Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T623_140; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 247, Record for Abel G Stevens.

[12623] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florine Millia Ives.

[12624] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florine Millia Ives.

[12625] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Mount Holly, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: M432_927; Page: 371A; Image: 728, Record for Aurora Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=1263153&indiv=try.]

[12626] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Aurora A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101599356&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12627] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Kent.

[12628] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George W. Kent.

[12629] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Racine, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: 1443; Family History Film: 1255443; Page: 342D; Enumeration District: 160; Image:, Record for Aurora Kent.

[12630] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Arvilla G. Newton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMichiganDeath&h=729740&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12631] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arvilla C Ives.

[12632] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Windsor Newton.

[12633] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arvilla C Ives.

[12634] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Windsor Newton.

Children of Windsor[7] and Arvilla C (Ives) Newton:

i. CLARA BELL[8] NEWTON was born at Mount Holly on 16 February 1862, and she died at Mount Holly on 31 March 1864. She was buried at Mechanicsville Cemetery, Ira, Rutland, Vermont.[12635]
ii. HORACE[8] NEWTON was born at Mount Holly on 28 March 1865.[12636]
iii. HERBERT STANLEY[8] NEWTON was born in of Mt Holly, Vermont on 17 September 1870,[12637] and he died at of Hart, Oceana, Michigan after 1930.[12638]
iv. WINDSOR P[8] NEWTON was born at Mount Holly on 15 November 1880, and he died at Hart on 12 February 1906.[12639]
v. JANETT E[8] NEWTON was born at Mount Holly on 6 March 1885, and she died on 2 March 1968.[12640]

1183. **LAURA JANETTE[7] IVES** (Allen[6], Ebenezer[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Mt Holly Twp on 4 December 1841,[12641] and she died in 1875.[12642] She was buried at Mount Holly.[12643] She married John Stanburg.

Child of John[7] and Laura Janette (Ives) Stanburg:

i. RALPH[8] STANBURG.

1184. **MERCY LOUISE[7] IVES** (Allen[6], Ebenezer[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Mt Holly Twp on 28 July 1843,[12644] and she died in Wallingford, Vermont on 17 November 1918.[12645] She was buried at Mount Holly in 1913 (Packer Cemetery).[12646] She married Charles Claghorn. He was the son of Horace and Elvira (Hyde) Claghorn, born in Middletown, Vermont on 9 September 1836, and he died in Wallingford, Vermont on 5 March 1902.[12647]

Child of Charles[7] and Mercy Louise (Ives) Claghorn:

i. KATE MARINOR[8] CLAGHORN was born in Walligford, Vermont on 31 July 1874, and she died in Rutland, Vermont on 26 February 1961.[12648]

[12635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Windsor Newton. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Windsor Newton.

[12637] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arvilla C Ives.

[12638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Windsor Newton.

[12639] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Windsor Newton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Windsor Newton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12641] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Mount Holly, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: M432_927; Page: 371B; Image: 729, Record for Janett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=1263157&indiv=try.]

[12642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Janette Ives.

[12643] Ancestry.com, Web: Vermont, Find A Grave Index, 1777-2011: Record for Janette L. Ives.

[12644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Allen Ives.

[12645] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louise Marcy IVES.

[12646] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Allen Ives.

[12647] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louise Marcy IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12648] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louise Marcy IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1185. **Clarence F[7] Ives** (Allen[6], Ebenezer[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Vermont in 1854,[12649] and he died at Mount Holly on 11 November 1881.[12650] He was buried at Mount Holly in 1881 (Packer Cemetery).[12651] He married Belle F Wilcox, as her first husband, at Mount Holly on 14 June 1879.[12652] She was the daughter of Willett G and Paulina F (Potter) Wilcox, born at Mount Holly on 2 February 1860, and she died at Mount Holly on 21 January 1900.[12653]

Child of Clarence F[7] and Belle F (Wilcox) Ives:

i. Maud L.[8] Ives was born at Mount Holly on 12 March 1880, and she died at Mount Holly on 2 November 1884.[12654] She was buried at Mount Holly in 1884 (Packer Cemetery).[12655]

1186. **George Russell[7] Ives** (Russell[6], Captain James[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Sheffield in 1812,[12656] and he died at Great Barrington on 25 October 1879 (Merchant.....Married....Cause of Death..Fall..... Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts Death Records.....V. 310 Page. 59).[12657] He was buried at Great Barrington.[12658] He married first Mary Phelps Olmsted in the New York on 2 January 1836.[12659] She was the daughter of Ralph and Mary Charlotte (Jackson) Olmstead, born in New York City, New York on 8 April 1818,[12660] and she died at Great Barrington on 3 October 1855.[12661] George Russell Ives married second Mary H Jones at Great Barrington on 16 October 1879.[12662] She was the daughter of Jarvis J and Sarah (Eloise) Jones, born at Salisbury in May 1841, and she died at Sheffield on 7 March 1917.[12663] George Russell Ives married third Maria G Jervis in Sheffield, Massachusetts on 16 October

---

[12649] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Mount Holly, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: M653_1326; Page: 190; Image: 386; Family History Library Film: 805326, Record for Clarence Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=35519789&indiv=try.]

[12650] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Belle Flavilla Wilcox.

[12651] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence F Ives.

[12652] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Belle Flavilla Wilcox.

[12653] Ancestry.com, Web: Vermont, Find A Grave Index, 1777-2011: Database online, Record for Belle F Wilcox Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12654] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Belle Flavilla Wilcox. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12655] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence F Ives.

[12656] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for George Russell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=4891977&indiv=try.]

[12657] Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Non-population Census Schedules for Massachusetts, 1850-1880; Archive Collection: T1204; Archive Roll Number: 37; Census Year: 1879; Census Place: Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, Record for Geo R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USMortality&h=285899&indiv=try.]

[12658] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances Markom Ives.

[12659] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Russell Ives.

[12660] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances Markom Ives.

[12661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Alice Ives - Seymour.

[12662] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Maria G Jervis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=14884711&indiv=try.]

[12663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Russell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1879.[12664] She was the daughter of Jarvis and Sarah Elvise (Gray) Jervis and she was born about 1841.[12665]

Children of George Russell[7] and Mary Phelps (Olmsted) Ives:

2143.i. MARY ALICE[8] IVES was born at Brooklyn on 21 October 1837, and she died at Louisville on 12 May 1897. She was buried at Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky on 13 May 1897. She married first William Wood Rev. Seymour at Sing Sing, Westchester, New York on 13 November 1855 (At Sing Sing on Tuesday, Nov 13, by Rev. J. Shelden Spencer, Rev. Wm. Wood Seymour, Rector of All Saints' Church, Briar Cliff, Sing Sing, to Mary Alice, daughter of George R. and Mary P. Ives). He was the son of Manning L. and Mary (Wood) Seymour, born in New York City, New York on 21 August 1824, and he died in New York City, New York on 5 January 1874.[12666] Mary Alice Ives married second Abraham George Fonda, as his first wife, at Louisville on 2 June 1888. He was the son of Abraham A. and Frances (Stumbaugh) Fonda, born at Harrisonville, Cass, Missouri on 6 October 1845, and he died at Brooklyn on 11 July 1919.[12667]

2144.ii. RALPH OLMSTEAD[8] IVES was born at Brooklyn about 1840, and he died at San Rafael, Marin, California on 8 October 1878. He was buried at Manhattan in 1909 (New York Marble Cemetery, 2nd Ave). He married first Emma Jane Chappell at Rochester City, Monroe, New York on 26 June 1861. She was the daughter of James and (Unknown) (Jane) Chappell, born at Rochester about 1841, and she died at New York City, New Yok on 17 July 1886.[12668] Ralph Olmstead Ives married second (unknown) at Reformed Dutch Church, Fordham, NYC.

iii. ALBERT GRANGER[8] IVES was born at Brooklyn in 1841,[12669] and he died at Hoboken, Hudson, New Jersey on 27 December 1871 (RR Accident.....Brakeman...Buried in Mass).[12670] He was buried at Great Barrington.[12671]

iv. FRANCES MARKOM[8] IVES was born at Brooklyn in 1844,[12672] and he died in Chicago on 21 December 1877.[12673] He was buried at Cincinnati.[12674]

v. ADELE GRANGER[8] IVES was born at Brooklyn on 16 October 1846,[12675] and she died at Canandaigua on 11 September 1870.[12676] She was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, City of Canandaigua, Ontario, New York in September 1870.[12677]

[12664] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for George Russell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=4891977&indiv=try.]

[12665] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for George Russell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=4891977&indiv=try.]

[12666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Wood Seymour. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Alice Ives - Seymour. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kenneth F. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12669] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 3, Kings, New York; Roll: M432_517; Page: 248B; Image: 504, Record for Albert G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=12048765&indiv=try.]

[12670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Phelps Olmsted.

[12671] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Russell Ives.

[12672] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances Markom Ives.

[12673] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Markom Ives.

[12674] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances Markom Ives.

[12675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Phelps Olmsted.

[12676] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Russell Ives.

[12677] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Phelps Olmsted.

vi. GEORGE RUSSELL[8] IVES was born at Brooklyn in 1847, baptized in Great Barrington, Massachusetts on 21 August 1849, and he died at Great Barrington on 22 August 1849.[12678] He was buried at Great Barrington.[12679]

1187. **JAMES MERRITT[7] IVES** (Chauncey[6], Captain James[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Great Barrington on 5 March 1824,[12680] and he died at Rye on 3 January 1895. He was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery.[12681] He married Caroline Clark on 24 June 1846.[12682] She was the daughter of Nathan Satterlee and Beulah (Sterns) Clark, born at Brooklyn in 1827,[12683] and she died at Rey, Westchester, New York in December 1896.[12684]

Additional information for James Merritt Ives:

James Merritt Ives was an American lithographer, bookkeeper, and businessman.

He oversaw the business and financial side of the firm, Currier and Ives, which he co-managed with his business partner, Nathaniel Currier.

Children of James Merritt[7] and Caroline (Clark) Ives:

i. AUGUSTA BEULAH[8] IVES was born at Rey on 29 July 1849,[12685] and she died in Rye, New York on 5 February 1919. She was buried at Brooklyn.[12686]

ii. JAMES MERRITT[8] IVES was born at Rey on 21 August 1851, and he died on 8 February 1853. He was buried at Brooklyn.[12687]

[12678] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Phelps Olmsted. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

[12679] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Russell Ives.

[12680] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Rye, Westchester, New York; Roll: 947; Family History Film: 1254947; Page: 245D; Enumeration District: 123; Image: 0012, Record for James M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=4379990&indiv=try.]

[12681] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jennie Strong Ellis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121480023&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12682] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Merritt Ives.

[12683] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Rye, Westchester, New York; Roll: 947; Family History Film: 1254947; Page: 245D; Enumeration District: 123; Image: 0012, Record for James M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=4379990&indiv=try.]

[12684] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jennie Strong Ellis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121480023&indiv=try.]

[12685] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Rye, Westchester, New York; Roll: T624_1092; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0122; FHL microfilm: 1375105, Record for Augusta B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=101673985&indiv=try.]

[12686] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Augusta B. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=113962549&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12687] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Merritt Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121446971&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

iii. CAROLINE CLARK[8] IVES was born at Rye on 29 December 1854,[12688] and she died on 19 January 1930.[12689] She was buried at Brooklyn.[12690]

2145.iv. CHAUNCEY[8] IVES was born at Brooklyn on 28 July 1857, and he died about 25 July 1933. He was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery on 28 July 1933. He married Elizabeth T Van Boskerck on 18 November 1868. She was the daughter of Abraham Taylor and Mary Anna (Birdsall) Van Boskerck, born at Stamford, Delaware, New York on 12 October 1849,[12691] and she died in Kings, New York on 31 October 1907.[12692]

2146.v. ELIZABETH MARY[8] IVES was born at Rye on 16 January 1857, and she died in the New York on 1 August 1899. She was buried at Brooklyn. She married Hobert Joseph Park, as his first wife, at Christs Church, Rye, Westchester, New York on 13 September 1876. He was the son of Joseph Park, born in New York City, New York on 23 September 1855, and he died in New York on 7 January 1948.[12693]

2147.vi. JENNIE STONG[8] IVES was born at Rey on 17 August 1859, and she died at Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 29 April 1936. She was buried at Cambridge. She married Emmons Raymond Ellis, as his second wife, in 1889. He was the son of Johnathan Russell and Emiline (Stearns) Ellis, born at Cambridge on 12 May 1850,[12694] and he died at Cambridge on 25 November 1918.[12695]

2148.vii. FREDERICK DANA[8] IVES was born at Rey on 16 August 1862, and he died in 1932. He married Minnie Merlough in 1902. She was born in El Cavalrio (Havanna) Cuba in 1865,[12696] and she died in Hillsborough, Florida in 1948.[12697]

1188. **GEORGE HENRY[7] IVES** (Chauncey[6], Captain James[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 2 May 1830,[12698] and he died in Philadelphia on 6 March 1871. He

---

[12688] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Rye, Westchester, New York; Roll: 947; Family History Film: 1254947; Page: 245D; Enumeration District: 123; Image: 0012, Record for James M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=4379990&indiv=try.]

[12689] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Caroline Clark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=113962332&indiv=try.]

[12690] Ancestry.com, Web: Brooklyn, New York, Green-Wood Cemetery Burial Index: Database online, Record for Caroline Clark Ives.

[12691] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 1, Kings, New York; Roll: T623_1043; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 3, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[12692] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Augusta G Rumble. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=45367595&indiv=try.]

[12693] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hobart Joseph Park. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12694] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Cambridge Ward 5, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_657; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 725; FHL microfilm: 1240657, Record for Jennie S Ellis.

[12695] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jennie Strong Ellis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121480023&indiv=try.]

[12696] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Consuelo Ives.

[12697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dr Dr. Emilia Consuelo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230011069495&indiv=try.]

[12698] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 4, Kings, New York; Roll: M432_518; Page: 321B; Image: 65, Record for George H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=12054727&indiv=try.]

was buried in Philadelphia.[12699] He married Margaret Gibbens. She was born in NY in 1836, and she died in Philadelphia on 1 June 1913.[12700]

Children of George Henry[7] and Margaret (Gibbens) Ives:

i. HENRY[8] IVES was born at Brooklyn on 21 April 1852, and was baptized in Philadelphia on 11 November 1860 (Age: 9).[12701]

ii. JAMES[8] IVES was born at Brooklyn on 10 June 1853, and he died at Brooklyn on 14 October 1853.[12702]

iii. ALONZO[8] IVES was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 6 October 1854, and he died on 20 September 1859 (Age: 4).[12703]

iv. GEORGE J[8] IVES was born at Philadelphia city, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 19 December 1855,[12704] baptized at Southwark, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 11 November 1860,[12705] and he died at Grand Rapids on 8 November 1914. He was buried at Grand Rapids.[12706]

v. EDWARD[8] IVES was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 6 November 1857.[12707]

vi. CHARLES WILLIAM[8] IVES was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 1 November 1860,[12708] baptized in Philadelphia on 11 November 1860 (Age: 1),[12709] and he died at Norristown on 17 May 1914 (Age: 56).[12710]

vii. EMMA MARGARET[8] IVES was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 4 September 1863,[12711] and she died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 21 June 1936 (Age: 72).[12712]

[12699] Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915: Database online, Record for Geo H Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12700] Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915: Database online, Record for Margaret Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12701] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 977, Record for Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PAChurchTownRecords&h=1989982&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[12702] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret Gibbens. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12703] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: A Record of the Descendants of Pierre Bontecou, a Huguenot Refugee from France, in the Lines of His Sons, Record for Alonzo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2970743&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12704] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 977, Record for George Ives.

[12705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Blanche Watson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=976274361&indiv=try.]

[12706] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=79272972&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12707] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: A Record of the Descendants of Pierre Bontecou, a Huguenot Refugee from France, in the Lines of His Sons, Record for Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2970748&indiv=try.]

[12708] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret Gibbens.

[12709] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 977, Record for Charles William Ives.

[12710] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Charles W Ives.

[12711] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret Gibbens.

[12712] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Emma Ives.

viii. MERRITT WALSTROM[8] IVES was born in Philadelphia on 16 February 1865,[12713] baptized in Philadelphia on 14 May 1865 (0 Age: 0),[12714] and he died at Hainesport, Burlington, New Jersey on 18 August 1865.[12715]

ix. KATIE MAY[8] IVES was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 10 September 1866, and she died in Philadelphia on 24 May 1867 (Age: 0). She was buried in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 26 May 1867 (Age: 0).[12716]

x. CHAUNCEY[8] IVES was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 18 September 1867,[12717] and he died in Philadelphia on 4 March 1882.[12718] He was buried on 8 March 1882 (Age: 13).[12719]

xi. MAGGIE[8] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania in 1869.[12720]

xii. CLARA AUGUSTA[8] IVES was born on 15 March 1870, and she died on 20 July 1870.[12721]

1189. **HOBART**[7] **IVES** (Parsons[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hampden on 4 January 1817, and he died at Hamden on 2 November 1847 (Age: 31). He was buried at Hamden.[12722] He married Emily Goodyear, as her first husband, on 22 September 1841.[12723] She was the daughter of Horace and Sally (Dickerman) Goodyear, born in the Connecticut on 7 July 1820,[12724] and she died at Hamden on 12 July 1904.[12725]

Child of Hobart[7] and Emily (Goodyear) Ives:

i. CORNELIA A[8] IVES was born in Connecticut on 9 November 1845,[12726] and she died in New York, New York on 12 April 1893 (Age: 47).[12727]

1190. **JOEL**[7] **IVES** (Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 6 December 1810, and he died at Cheshire on 25 February 1857. He was buried at Cheshire.[12728] He married Rebecca Moss in Monroe, Connecticut on 3 September 1840. She was the daughter

---

[12713] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret Gibbens.

[12714] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 977, Record for Merritt Walstrom Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2451&h=1990372&indiv=try.]

[12715] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret Gibbens.

[12716] Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915: Record for Kate May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSPhilPADeath&h=1875891&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12717] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Henry Ives.

[12718] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret Gibbens.

[12719] Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915: Record for Chauncey Ives.

[12720] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Henry Ives.

[12721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Henry Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12722] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Hobart Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=1114495&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12723] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Goodyear.

[12724] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Goodyear.

[12725] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily Goodyear.

[12726] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_45; Page: 218B; Image: 436, Record for Cornelia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18233495&indiv=try.]

[12727] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Goodyear.

[12728] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joel Ives II. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

of Emanuel and (Unknown) (Lydia) Moss, born in Cheshire, New Haven County CT. on 2 May 1818, and she died in Cheshire, New Haven County CT. on 24 January 1855.[12729]

Children of Joel[7] and Rebecca (Moss) Ives:

2149.i. GEORGE R[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 14 June 1841, and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 10 March 1893. He was buried in Cheshire, Connecticut. He married Grace A Hart in Waterbury, Connecticut on 27 February 1867. She was born in Connecticut about 1842,[12730] and she died in Connecticut on 23 July 1891.

ii. NATHAN[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 28 December 1844.[12731]

iii. JULIA E[8] IVES was born at Cheshire on 4 December 1847,[12732] and she died at Cheshire on 16 November 1887. She was buried at Cheshire.[12733]

1191. **GEORGE WHITEFIELD[7] IVES** (Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 22 August 1819,[12734] and he died in New York, on 6 December 1874.[12735] He married Frances S Smith in Stratford, Connecticut on 20 December 1848.[12736] She was the daughter of Isaac Smith and she was born in New York in 1825.[12737]

Child of George Whitefield[7] and Frances S (Smith) Ives:

2150.i. FRANCIS LINSLY[8] IVES was born at Stafford, Tolland, Connecticut on 2 October 1849, and he died at Manhattan on 22 March 1912. He was buried at Valhalla. He married Margaret Seaman Lasak in Manhattan, New York on 15 November 1881. She was the daughter of Edgar Francis and Sarah Wright (Seaman) Lasak, born in New York City, New York on 3 February 1856,[12738] and she died after 1943.[12739]

1192. **WILLIAM WALTER[7] IVES** (Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 22 July 1822, and he died at New Haven on 15 March 1915 (Age: 92). He was

---

[12729] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12730] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Family History Film: 1254103; Page: 315A; Enumeration District: 050; Image: 0631, Record for Grace A. Ives.

[12731] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Moss.

[12732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Moss.

[12733] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia E. Bryant. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12734] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: Record for George Whitefield Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YearbooksIndex&h=295351975&indiv=try.]

[12735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Whitefield Ives.

[12736] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Frances S Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=BarbourCTMar&h=588589&indiv=try.]

[12737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Linsly (MD) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6421131884&indiv=try.]

[12738] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Rye, Westchester, New York; Roll: T627_2813; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 60-332, Record for Margaret S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=12990950&indiv=try.]

[12739] Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999: Wills 1787-1905; Card Index to Wills 1813-1983; Letters of Administration 1777-1905; and Letters of Guardianship 1802-1901; Author: Westchester County (New York). Surrogate's Court; Probate Place: Westchester, New York, Record for Margaret Seaman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateNY&h=388023&indiv=try.]

buried at New Haven.[12740] He married Eliza H Dorman. She was the daughter of Stephen and Rebecca J (Warner) Dorman, born in the Connecticut on 15 February 1826, and she died in the Connecticut on 31 January 1895 (Age: 68).[12741]

Children of William Walter[7] and Eliza H (Dorman) Ives:

i. Charles Freeman[8] Ives.

ii. Solon Emmet[8] Ives was born on 2 December 1848,[12742] and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 30 April 1849 (Age: 1). He was buried at New Haven.[12743]

2151.iii. William Walter[8] Ives was born at New Haven on 5 March 1850. He married Mary A Price in 1871. She was the daughter of Anthony Ogden and Martha (Church) Price and she was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 24 September 1848.[12744]

iv. Hobart Ensign[8] Ives was born in New Jersey on 30 October 1852.[12745]

2152.v. Frederick Jason[8] Ives was born at West Haven on 17 June 1858, and he died at South Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 28 June 1924 (Age: 66). He was buried at South Milwaukee. He married Martha Eadie Conner in Manitowoc, Wisconsin on 25 December 1883. She was the daughter of John and (Unknown) (Martha) Connor, born in the Connecticut on 6 March 1863, [12746] and she died in the Wisconsin on 30 October 1941 (Age: 78).[12747]

vi. Hattie E.[8] Ives was born in the Connecticut on 23 September 1865,[12748] and she died at New Haven on 26 June 1949 (Age: 83 Years).[12749]

1193. **Charles Freeman[7] Ives** (Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden about 1826, and he died in Manhattan, New York on 14 September 1896 (Age: 70). [12750] He married Frances J Hubbard. She was born in the New York in July 1836.[12751]

[12740] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Walter William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122175279&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12741] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Walter William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122175279&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12742] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Walter Ives.

[12743] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Walter William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122175279&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12744] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Norwich, New London, Connecticut; Roll: 283; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0050; Image: 405.0; FHL microfilm: 2340018, Record for William W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=10225921&indiv=try.]

[12745] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hobart Ensign Ives.

[12746] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Manitowoc Ward 2, Manitowoc, Wisconsin; Roll: T623_1797; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 72, Record for Frederick Ives.

[12747] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eleanor Ives.

[12748] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Orange, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T623_147; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 406, Record for Hattie I Tegmier.

[12749] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie E. Ives *. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26012548812&indiv=try.]

[12750] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for Charles F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYdeathindexes&h=558911&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12751] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: MT Vernon Ward 5, Westchester, New York; Roll: T624_1089; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0195; FHL microfilm: 1375102, Record

Child of Charles Freeman[7] and Frances J (Hubbard) Ives:

2153.i. NELLIE PERKINS[8] IVES was born in New York on 19 August 1856, and she died on 27 November 1934. She married Frederick A Brower in Albany on 15 June 1880. He was the son of Sperry Douglas and Mary B. (Moore) Brower, born in Albany in November 1850,[12752] and he died in Manhattan, New York on 30 May 1934 (Age: 83).[12753]

1194. **SOLON EMMET[7] IVES** (Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut in 1827, and he died in Minnesota on 12 January 1898. He was buried at Minneapolis.[12754] He married Emma Crockett in 1851. She was born in New Jersey in March 1831,[12755] and she died in Hennepin, Minnesota on 4 January 1912.[12756]

Children of Solon Emmet[7] and Emma (Crockett) Ives:

2154.i. HARRY CROCKETT[8] IVES was born in New Jersey in 1852, and he died in Minnesota on 31 August 1893. He was buried at Minneapolis. He married Jessie Griffin in 1877. She was born in Ohio in 1856, and she died in Minnesota on 13 February 1897.[12757]

2155.ii. MARIETTA PHEBE[8] IVES was born at Minneapolis on 14 December 1854, and she died at Pasadena on 4 December 1937. She was buried at Minneapolis. She married George Richards Lyman on 10 August 1875. He was the son of Ephraim and Hannah Dolbeare (Richards) Lyman, born at Plymouth on 27 December 1841,[12758] and he died at Minneapolis on 14 January 1935.[12759]

1195. **MARY WILHELMINA[7] IVES** (William[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 10 November 1847.[12760] She married Edward A Parsons in 1871.[12761] He was born in Hartford, Connecticut in November 1849.[12762]

Children of Edward A[7] and Mary Wilhelmina (Ives) Parsons:

---

for Francis J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=20188981&indiv=try.]

[12752] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Manhattan Assembly District 23, New York, New York; Roll: T625_1226; Page: 30A; Enumeration District: 1495; Image: 977, Record for Frederick A Brower. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=46389972&indiv=try.]

[12753] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for Frederick A Brower. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYdeathindexes&h=3635627&indiv=try.]

[12754] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marietta P. Lyman. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12755] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Solon Emmet Ives.

[12756] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marietta P. Lyman.

[12757] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jessie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12758] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Richards Lyman.

[12759] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marietta P. Lyman.

[12760] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_47; Page: 292A; Image: 382, Record for Mary W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18274490&indiv=try.]

[12761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Wilhelmina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26060262274&indiv=try.]

[12762] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Wilhelmina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26060262274&indiv=try.]

i. Louis Augustus[8] Parsons was born in Connecticut on 26 February 1873.[12763]

ii. Marion[8] Parsons was born in Connecticut about 1875, and she died in Connecticut after 1881 (died between 1881 and 1899).[12764]

1196. **Frederick**[7] **Ives** (Henry[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 6 March 1832, and he died on 4 December 1883 (Age: 51).[12765] He married Susan Wakelee. She was the daughter of Stiles and Julia (Wilmont) Wakelee, born at New Haven on 12 July 1831, and she died at New Haven on 11 March 1908.[12766]

Children of Frederick[7] and Susan (Wakelee) Ives:

2156.i. Jessie[8] Ives was born at New Haven on 23 May 1857. She married J Addison Smith in New Haven, Connecticut on 14 June 1882. He was born on 17 May 1854, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 22 June 1917.[12767]

ii. Henry Smith[8] Ives was born at New Haven on 27 April 1859, and he died at Omaha on 31 January 1924. He was buried at Omaha.[12768]

iii. Susan[8] Ives was born at New Haven on 24 May 1869, and she died at New Haven on 17 August 1906.[12769]

2157.iv. Frederick[8] Ives was born at New Haven on 30 September 1871, and he died in 1938. He was buried at Branford. He married Emily Norton Mabbatt in New Haven, Connecticut on 26 January 1896. She was born in Elizabeth, New Jersey on 30 July 1872, and she died in Branford, Connecticut on 21 June 1929.[12770]

1197. **Ellen Maria**[7] **Ives** (Henry[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut about 1834,[12771] and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 30 June 1889. She married Samuel Stevens on 1 September 1859.[12772] He was the son of Newton and Mary "Polly"

[12763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Wilhelmina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26060262274&indiv=try.]

[12764] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Wilhelmina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26060262274&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12765] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The descendants of Lewis Hart and Anne Elloitt : with additional genealogical and historical data : concerning the families of : Hart-Warner : Hart-Curtiss : Hart-McColley : Curtiss-Thompson : Curtiss-Torrance : Curtiss-Vosburgh, Record for Henry Smith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1491910&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12766] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The descendants of Lewis Hart and Anne Elloitt : with additional genealogical and historical data : concerning the families of : Hart-Warner : Hart-Curtiss : Hart-McColley : Curtiss-Thompson : Curtiss-Torrance : Curtiss-Vosburgh, Record for Henry Smith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1491910&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12767] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12768] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12769] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12770] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Mabbatt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26061197177&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12771] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen M Ives.

[12772] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Andrew Stevens. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

(Reynolds) Stevens, born in the Connecticut in 1826,[12773] and he died on 20 November 1914.[12774]

Children of Samuel[7] and Ellen Maria (Ives) Stevens:

i. LIZZIE[8] STEVENS.
ii. ELIAS IVES[8] STEVENS was born on 1 May 1861, and he died on 8 August 1861.[12775]
iii. ELIZA IVES[8] STEVENS was born on 6 May 1861, and she died on 8 August 1861.[12776]
iv. NELLIE[8] STEVENS was born on 12 September 1862, and she died on 20 September 1862.[12777]
v. MABEL[8] STEVENS was born on 25 November 1873, and she died on 24 July 1898.[12778]

1198. **JULIUS[7] IVES JR** (Julius Mortimer[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Geneva, Ontario, New York on 6 February 1837, and he died at Geneva on 20 February 1879. He was buried at Brooklyn.[12779] He married Gertrude Childs on 8 October 1862.[12780] She was the daughter of William H. and Laura (Amsden) Childs, born at Niagara Falls, Niagara, New York on 14 November 1841,[12781] and she died in Niagara, New York on 7 October 1907.[12782]

Children of Julius[7] and Gertrude (Childs) Ives:

2158.i. CHARLES TAYLOR[8] IVES was born in New York on 8 April 1864. He married (Unknown) Mary. She was born in Pennsylvania in September 1862.[12783]

2159.ii. WILLIAM CHILDS[8] IVES was born in Brooklyn, New York on 17 June 1865, and he died at Ocala, Marion, Florida on 18 November 1935. He was buried in Bay Pines, Florida on 19 November 1935. He married May Waterman in the USA in October 1902. She was the daughter of William and Anna Electa (Sharp) Waterman, born at Hudson, Columbia, New York on 17 November 1881, and she died in Marion, Florida on 15 April 1970 (Age: 88).[12784]

2160.iii. HOWARD COLBY[8] IVES was born at Brooklyn on 11 October 1867, and he died in Little Rock Arkansas on 20 June 1941. He was buried at Alexander, Saline, Arkansas. He married first Elizabeth Hoyt. She was the daughter of Enoch Renslow Rolfe and Emily Ward (Hancock) Hoyt,

---

[12773] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen M Ives.

[12774] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Andrew Stevens.

[12775] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Andrew Stevens. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12776] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Andrew Stevens. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12777] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Andrew Stevens. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12778] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Andrew Stevens. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12779] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lieut William Childs Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=2366514&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12780] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Childs.

[12781] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lieut William Childs Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=2366514&indiv=try.]

[12782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lieut William Childs (WW I) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29784205695&indiv=try.]

[12783] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Montclair Ward 1, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: T623_970; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 205, Record for Charles T Ives.

[12784] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lieut William Childs Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=2366514&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

born at Newburgh, Orange, New York on 4 December 1862,[12785] and she died in NY (?) before 1938.[12786] Howard Colby Ives married second Mabel Simon Rice-Wray in New York, New York on 29 October 1920. She was born in Montclair, New Jersey on 21 September 1878, and she died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on 18 June 1943.[12787]

iv. THEODORE EDWARD[8] IVES was born in Geneva, New York on 31 December 1870,[12788] and he died in New York on 3 April 1941. He was buried at Brooklyn.[12789]

v. FLORENCE A[8] IVES was born at Montclair, Essex, New Jersey on 28 April 1876, baptized in the New Jersey,[12790] and she died in San Diego, California on 12 December 1956.[12791]

1199. **ARTHUR COWLES[7] IVES** (Julius Mortimer[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 7 June 1841, and he died in Kings, New York on 7 March 1882. He was buried at Brooklyn.[12792] He married Celestia Blinn Adams on 10 October 1866.[12793] She was the daughter of Gideon Wright and Bertia Hull (Slocum) Adams, born at Wellington, Lorain, Ohio on 24 May 1841,[12794] and she died in Kings in 1912.[12795]

Children of Arthur Cowles[7] and Celestia Blinn (Adams) Ives:

2161.i. ARTHUR STANLEY[8] IVES was born in New York on 3 January 1870, and he died in Dade in 1944. He married Emma Elizabeth Hoyt in Chicago, Cook on 5 June 1900. She was the daughter of Judson Quincy Hoyt and she was born in Illinois on 24 January 1877.[12796]

ii. CLARENCE ADAMS[8] IVES was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 11 November 1871,[12797] and he died in Philadelphia on 28 July 1872.[12798] He was buried in Philadelphia.[12799]

2162.iii. CLARA ETHEL[8] IVES was born at Brooklyn on 2 May 1880, and she died at Pomona, Los Angeles, California on 27 July 1972. She married Claude Edward Fortin, as his second wife, at Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California on 22 November 1927. He was the son of Venerable Octave and

---

[12785] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1930; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 4824; Line: 12; Page Number: 190, Record for Elizabeth-Hoyt Ives.

[12786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Hoyt Ives.

[12787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Colby Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12788] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for T Ives.

[12789] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore Edward Ives.

[12790] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931: Record for Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[12791] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: San Diego; Date: 12 Dec 1956; Social Security: 0, Record for Florence Atten Ives.

[12792] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur Cowles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=126612858&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12793] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur C. Ives.

[12794] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur C. Ives.

[12795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Stanley Ives.

[12796] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1928; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 4244; Line: 24; Page Number: 11, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[12797] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Cowles Ives.

[12798] Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915: Database online, Record for Clarence Adams Ives.

[12799] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Record for Clarence Adams Ives.

Margaretta Elizabeth (Freer) Fortin, born at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada on 17 April 1879,[12800] and he died in Los Angeles on 9 August 1948.[12801]

iv. ANNIE[8] IVES was born in New York about 1880.[12802]

1200. **ALICE AMELIA[7] IVES** (Julius Mortimer[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 13 April 1844, and she died at Bellefonte, Centre, Pennsylvania on 10 October 1913.[12803] She was buried at Bellefonte.[12804] She married Dr William Laurie about 1874.[12805] He was born in Wigtownshire, Scotland on 19 August 1832,[12806] and he died in 1908.[12807]

Children of Dr William[7] and Alice Amelia (Ives) Laurie:

i. MARY[8] LAURIE was born in Pennsylvania about 1856.[12808]
ii. JAMES[8] LAURIE was born in Pennsylvania about 1864.[12809]
iii. JOHN T.[8] LAURIE was born in New Jersey about 1870.[12810]
iv. JESSIE PORTER[8] LAURIE was born in New York in November 1875.[12811]
v. BERTHA AMELIA[8] LAURIE was born in Bellefonte, Pennsylvania on 4 January 1878.[12812]

1201. **ELIZABETH N.[7] IVES** (Julius Mortimer[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 17 May 1846,[12813] and she died in Philadelphia, Philiadelphia County, PA, USA possibly after 1910. She married Frank Palmer Pendleton in Connecticut probably on 24 September 1873.[12814] He was the son of Benjamin Franklin and Emilia Cornelia (Palmer)

[12800] Ancestry.com, U.S. Naturalization Records - Original Documents, 1795-1972: National Archives and Records Administration (Nara); Washington, D.C.; Naturalization Records of the U.s. District Court For the Southern District of California, Central Division (Los Angeles), 1887-1940; Microfilm Roll: 44; Microfilm Serial: M1524, Record for William E Fortin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1193&h=4579077&indiv=try.]

[12801] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Claude Edward Fortin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26678028228&indiv=try.]

[12802] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Cowles Ives.

[12803] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 095831-099380, Record for Alice Amelia Laurie. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=1965225&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12804] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alice Amelia Laurie. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=69241265&indiv=try.]

[12805] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Amelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26061219627&indiv=try.]

[12806] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Bellefonte, Centre, Pennsylvania; Roll: T623_1391; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 1, Record for William Laurie.

[12807] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr William Laurie. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=69241222&indiv=try.]

[12808] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice A Ives.

[12809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice A Ives.

[12810] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice A Ives.

[12811] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice A Ives.

[12812] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Bellefonte, Centre, Pennsylvania; Roll: T623_1391; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 1, Record for William Laurie.

[12813] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_46; Page: 41B; Image: 395, Record for Elizabeth N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18253635&indiv=try.]

Pendleton, born at Stonington, New London, Connecticut on 30 June 1834,[12815] and he died in Philadelphia after 1910.[12816]

Children of Frank Palmer[7] and Elizabeth N. (Ives) Pendleton:

i. ARTHUR[8] PENDLETON.
ii. ALICE A.[8] PENDLETON was born in Pennsylvania about 1874.[12817]
iii. EDITH D.[8] PENDLETON was born in Pennsylvania about 1877.[12818]
iv. FRANK E.[8] PENDLETON was born in Pennsylvania about 1879.[12819]

1202. **ELLIOT ELSWORTH[7] IVES** (Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 4 July 1836, and he died in Connecticut on 22 November 1899 (Age: 63). He was buried at Hamden in 1899 (Mount Carmel Cemetery, Plot: 43 New Section, Grave #1). He married first Mary E Tucker in Pulaski, Arkansas on 1 December 1857.[12820] She was the daughter of Sterling Hartwell and Eliza (Scull) Tucker and she was born in Arkansas in 1840.[12821] Elliot Elsworth Ives married second Sophia Depke in Hamden, Connecticut. She was the daughter of Johann F and Sophia Marie (Scheele) Depke and she was born in Hanover, Germany on 22 June 1840.

Child of Elliot Elsworth[7] and Mary E (Tucker) Ives:

i. HARTWELL TUCKER[8] IVES was born in Arkansas about 1859.[12822]

1203. **FRANKLIN E[7] IVES** (Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 4 July 1836,[12823] and he died at Hamden on 21 January 1901. He was buried at Hamden.[12824] He married first Anna M Gilbert. She was born in Connecticut about 1840, and she died at Hamden on 11 January 1876.[12825] Franklin E Ives married second Eva J Wilson in the

---

[12814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Palmer Pendleton. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[12815] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 15, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1391; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0232; FHL microfilm: 1375404, Record for Elizabeth H Pendleton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=129016722&indiv=try.]

[12816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Palmer Pendleton.

[12817] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth H Ives.

[12818] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 15, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1391; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0232; FHL microfilm: 1375404, Record for Elizabeth H Pendleton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=129016722&indiv=try.]

[12819] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth H Ives.

[12820] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elliot Elsworth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[12821] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elliot Elsworth Ives.

[12822] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hartwell Tucker Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26063647623&indiv=try.]

[12823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John F Ives.

[12824] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eva J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99325691&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12825] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99325678&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Connecticut about 1879.[12826] She was born in the New York about 1853,[12827] and she died at Hamden on 9 January 1898.[12828]

Children of Franklin E[7] and Anna M (Gilbert) Ives:

2163.i. JOHN FREDERICK[8] IVES was born at Hamden on 1 December 1861. He married Anna M Schmitt, as her first husband, in 1888. She was the daughter of Nicolaus and Maria Catharina (Koenig) Schmitt and she was born in New York in April 1866.[12829]

ii. FRANK GILBERT[8] IVES was born at Hamden on 6 December 1863, and he died at Hamden on 28 January 1886 (Age: 21; Burial: Central Burying Grounds Hamden New Haven County Connecticut, USA Created by: Mona Rhone Record added: Jun 17, 2006 Find A Grave Memorial# 14631750).[12830] He was buried at Hamden.[12831]

iii. CATHERINE AUGUSTA[8] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 1 February 1866.[12832]

Children of Franklin E[7] and Eva J (Wilson) Ives:

2164.iv. BENJAMIN HALL[8] IVES was born at Mt. Carmel, New Haven, Connecticut on 7 January 1865, and he died at Hamden on 29 November 1935 (Age: 70; Burial: Central Burying Grounds Hamden New Haven County Connecticut; buried with family of uncle Henry Lucius Ives. Created by: Mona Rhone Record added: Jun 13, 2006 Find A Grave Memorial# 14592788). He was buried at Hamden. He married Gertrude Shepard on 12 October 1898. She was the daughter of Edwin Burton and Ella (Dorman) Shepard and she was born at Bethany on 2 September 1879.[12833]

2165.v. FRANK EUGENE[8] IVES was born in Handen, Connecticut on 9 October 1887, and he died in New York in September 1963 (Age: 75). He was buried at East Farmingdale, Suffolk, New York on 24 September 1963. He married Hazel Baldwin Overbaugh in New York on 5 April 1911. She was born at Jeromesville, Ashland, Ohio in December 1889,[12834] and she buried at East Farmingdale in February 1960.[12835]

[12826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva G Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26063136487&indiv=try.]

[12827] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 106; Family History Film: 1254106; Page: 433B; Enumeration District: 100; Image: 0822, Record for Frank E. Ives.

[12828] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eva J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99325691&indiv=try.]

[12829] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Schmitt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-191441749&indiv=try.]

[12830] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Frank G Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12831] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99325678&indiv=try.]

[12832] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Gilbert. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=977385264&indiv=try.]

[12833] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Thomas Sanford, the emigrant to New England: ancestry, life, and descendants, 1632-4 : sketches of four other pioneer Sanfords and some of their descendants in appendix, Record for Benjamin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2825400&indiv=try.]

[12834] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Hempstead, Nassau, New York; Roll: T625_1127; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 252, Record for Frank E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=81662967&indiv=try.]

[12835] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272000815602&indiv=try.]

1204. **Brainard Taylor**[7] **Ives** (Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 30 March 1838,[12836] and he died in Connecticut, United StateHamden on 26 January 1896.[12837] He was buried at Hamden.[12838] He married Martha E Curnow. She was born at Holywell, Flintshire, England in April 1843,[12839] and she died in Hamden, Connecticut on 14 December 1934.

Children of Brainard Taylor[7] and Martha E (Curnow) Ives:

2166.i. George Curow[8] Ives was born in Mt Carmel, Connecticut in June 1867, and he died in Hamden, Connecticut in 1911. He was buried at Hamden. He married first Emma E Hancock in Springfield, Massachusetts on 10 June 1889. She was born in Massachusetts in January 1868.[12840] George Curow Ives married second Bridget Farrell in 1903. He was born in Connecticut in 1879.[12841]

2167.ii. Ernest Brainerd[8] Ives was born in Connecticut on 1 December 1869, and he died in Hamden, Connecticut in 1941. He was buried at Central Burying Grounds, Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Mary E Wallace, as her first husband, in New Haven, Connecticut on 19 May 1893. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wallace) Wallace, born in Connecticut in February 1877,[12842] and she died at New Haven on 10 April 1959 (Age: 82).[12843]

1205. **Henry Lucius**[7] **Ives** (Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 20 November 1854, and he died at Hamden on 5 December 1922. He was buried at Hamden.[12844] He married Ella I Potter in 1877.[12845] She was born in Connecticut on 26 January 1855, and she died on 29 September 1940.[12846]

Child of Henry Lucius[7] and Ella I (Potter) Ives:

[12836] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 4 of 4, Record for Private Bramard T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=3496750&indiv=try.]

[12837] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999: Probate Estate Files, 1881-1915; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Brainard T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateCT&h=2971537&indiv=try.]

[12838] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ernest B Ives.

[12839] FreeBMD, England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837-1915: Record for Martha Curnow.

[12840] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George C Ives.

[12841] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1903; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 0350; Line: 12; Page Number: 101, Record for Bridget Farrell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=4003084213&indiv=try.]

[12842] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Naugatuck, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Family History Film: 1254103; Page: 303B; Enumeration District: 048; Image: 0608, Record for Mary Wallace. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24742389&indiv=try.]

[12843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Wallace. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29560715121&indiv=try.]

[12844] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12845] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Lucius Ives.

[12846] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Ella I Potter Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. MABEL SILLIMAN[8] IVES was born in Connecticut on 17 August 1886,[12847] and she died at Hamden on 6 May 1982. She was buried at Hamden.[12848]

1206. **HELEN MELISSA[7] IVES** (James[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hampden on 20 May 1855,[12849] and she died at Hamden on 2 October 1939. She was buried at Hamden. She married James Henry Webb at Hamden on 29 June 1880.[12850] He was the son of James Josiah and Florilla Mansfield (Slade) Webb, born at Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico on 22 December 1854, and he died at Hamden on 19 April 1924 (Age: 69).[12851]

Children of James Henry[7] and Helen Melissa (Ives) Webb:

i. JAMES IVES[8] WEBB was born in Connecticut on 28 May 1881, and he died at Hamden on 24 August 1911.[12852]
ii. PAUL J[8] WEBB was born in New Haven, Connecticuit on 27 May 1885, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 7 February 1976. He was buried at Hamden.[12853]
iii. HENRY A[8] WEBB was born at New Haven on 18 July 1888, and he died at New Haven on 30 January 1955.[12854]
iv. FLORILLA HELENA[8] WEBB was born at Hamden on 29 October 1889, and she died at New Haven on 27 November 1981.[12855]
v. HARRY H[8] WEBB was born in Connecticut about 1889.[12856]
vi. ARTHUR JOSEPH[8] WEBB was born at Hamden in March 1892, and he died in July 1965.[12857]
vii. LUCY BERNADETTE[8] WEBB was born in Connecticut on 14 March 1893, and she died at Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut on 27 March 1963.[12858]

[12847] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 048-36-3063; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Mabel Downer.

[12848] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mabel E. Downer. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12849] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen M. Ives.

[12850] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hellen Melissa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349568409&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[12851] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Henry Webb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99932472&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12852] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hellen Melissa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349568409&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12853] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hellen Melissa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349568409&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12854] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hellen Melissa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349568409&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12855] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hellen Melissa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349568409&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12856] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hellen Melissa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349568409&indiv=try.]

[12857] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hellen Melissa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349568409&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

viii. THOMAS AUGUSTINE[8] WEBB was born at Hamden on 5 November 1896, and he died at Rocky Hill, Hartford, Connecticut on 20 September 1964. He was buried at Hamden.[12859]

1207. **AUGUSTA LOUISA[7] IVES** (Elam[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Mount Carmel, Connecticut on 5 May 1823, and she died in Boston, Massachusetts on 29 August 1854 (Age: 31).[12860] She was buried at Hartford.[12861] She married Charles Huntington Langdon on 17 December 1845.[12862] He was born in Hartford, Connecticut on 21 October 1819,[12863] and he died on 24 May 1903 (age at Death: 83).[12864]

Children of Charles Huntington[7] and Augusta Louisa (Ives) Langdon:

i. GERTRUDE[8] LANGDON was born in Hartford, Conn on 1 April 1848.[12865]
ii. FLORENCE WOODRUFF[8] LANGDON was born in Hartford, Conn on 4 September 1850.[12866]
iii. AUGUSTA LOUISA[8] LANGDON was born in Boston, Mass on 17 August 1854, and she died in Elizabeth, N J on 4 March 1867 (Age: 12).[12867]

1208. **JOHN SEBASTIAN[7] IVES** (Elam[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hampden on 24 September 1837, and he died in Hartford, Connecticut on 6 February 1887. He

---

[12858] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hellen Melissa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349568409&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12859] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hellen Melissa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349568409&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12860] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915: Record for Augusta Louisa Langdon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MADeathRecords&h=5327961&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12861] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Augusta Louisa Langdon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=106996977&indiv=try.]

[12862] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker, Hartford, Connecticut, 1586-1908 : being an account of what is known of Rev. Thomas Hooker's family in England, Record for Augusta Louisa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1532379&indiv=try.]

[12863] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, 1795-1905; Roll #: 137; Volume #: Roll 137 - 01 Mar 1866-31 Mar 1866, Record for Chas H Langdon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpassports&h=1547372&indiv=try.]

[12864] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Charles H Langdon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=477518&indiv=try.]

[12865] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker, Hartford, Connecticut, 1586-1908 : being an account of what is known of Rev. Thomas Hooker's family in England, Record for Augusta Louisa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1532379&indiv=try.]

[12866] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker, Hartford, Connecticut, 1586-1908 : being an account of what is known of Rev. Thomas Hooker's family in England, Record for Augusta Louisa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1532379&indiv=try.]

[12867] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker, Hartford, Connecticut, 1586-1908 : being an account of what is known of Rev. Thomas Hooker's family in England, Record for Augusta Louisa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1532379&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

was buried at Hartford.[12868] He married first Anna Maria Chapin in Hartford, Connecticut on 5 October 1865.[12869] She was the daughter of Edward Colton and Nancy Ann (Reed) Chapin, born in Hartford, Connecticut on 25 September 1840,[12870] and she died at Hartford on 28 May 1913.[12871] John Sebastian Ives married second Mary B Buttrick. She was the daughter of Samuel B Buttrick, born at Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts on 14 February 1836, and she died in Hampton, New Hampshire on 30 July 1900 (age at Death: 65).[12872]

Children of John Sebastian[7] and Anna Maria (Chapin) Ives:

2168.i. FREDERIC CHAPIN[8] IVES was born in Hartford, Connecticut on 2 February 1868, and he died in Hartford, Connecticut on 28 December 1921. He was buried in Hartford, Connecticut. He married Bertha Louise King in Hartford, Connecticut on 15 October 1891. She was the daughter of William Henry and Nettie Jeannette (Hawley) King, born in Hartford, Connecticut on 9 December 1871,[12873] and she died in Hartford, Connecticut on 15 December 1915.

2169.ii. RALPH BURKETT[8] IVES was born in Hartford, Connecticut on 27 January 1873, and he died in Connecticut on 2 January 1934 (Age: 61). He was buried in the Connecticut. He married Edith Mary King in Hartford, Conn. on 3 November 1897. She was the daughter of William Henry and Nettie J. (Hawley) King and she was born in Hartford, Conn. on 10 February 1874.[12874]

2170.iii. ANNIE LOUISA[8] IVES was born in Hartford, Conn. on 21 June 1877, and she died at Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts in 1903. She married Thomas Butler Booth in the Connecticut on 17 September 1901. He was the son of David Belden and Julia Ann (Richards) Booth, born at Danbury on 12 February 1872,[12875] and he died at Boston on 13 October 1941.[12876]

Children of John Sebastian[7] and Mary B (Buttrick) Ives:

iv. ALFRED S[8] IVES was born in Massachusetts about 1858.[12877]

2171.v. JOHN S[8] IVES was born at Salem in June 1860. He married Annie G Symonds in 1885. She was the daughter of Thomas Shatswell and Sarah F (Cross) Symonds and she was born at Salem on 27 September 1861.[12878]

2172.vi. SAMUEL BUTTRICK[8] IVES was born at Salem on 25 May 1862, and he died at Saugus, Essex, Massachusetts on 17 November 1932. He was buried at Salem on 19 November 1932. He married Lillian Stella Gower Morse, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Ebenezer

---

[12868] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John S. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=68044986&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12869] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Anna Maria Chapin.

[12870] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 238, Record for Ralph Burkett Ives.

[12871] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John S. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=68044986&indiv=try.]

[12872] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Disinterment Records, 1754-1947: Record for Mary E Buttrick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NHDeathDisintermentRecords&h=204196&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12873] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Hartford Ward 10, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Frederich C Ives.

[12874] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Mary KING.

[12875] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Butler Booth.

[12876] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie Louisa IVES.

[12877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred S Ives.

[12878] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie G. Symonds.

Henry and Sarah Jane (Gower) Morse, born at Salem on 5 March 1865,[12879] and she died at Salem on 16 July 1905.[12880]

2173.vii. HENRY MERRITT[8] IVES was born at Salem on 29 March 1865. He married Florence Alice Rogers at Salem on 13 October 1884. She was born in Massachusetts in January 1860.[12881]

viii. MARY E[8] IVES was born in Massachusetts about 1867.[12882]

2174.ix. WILLIAM L.[8] IVES was born in Massachusetts in January 1871. He married Laura B. She was born in New Hampshire in November 1868.[12883]

2175.x. EMILIE A[8] IVES was born in Massachusetts in January 1873. She married Arthur D Rollins in 1896. He was the son of Charles Woodbury and Betsey A (Dow) Rollins and he was born in New Hampshire in November 1869.[12884]

1209. **EDMUND EDWARD[7] IVES** (Giles[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Denmark, Ashtabula, Ohio on 20 March 1826,[12885] and he died in Jefferson, Ohio on 10 February 1905. He was buried at Jefferson.[12886] He married Margera Antoynette Turck in Ashtabula, Ohio on 7 April 1850.[12887] She was the daughter of Philipus and Margery (Cleveland) Turck, born in Massachusetts on 2 April 1828, and she died in Ashtabula on 22 July 1878.[12888]

Children of Edmund Edward[7] and Margera Antoynette (Turck) Ives:

2176.i. ALTIE ADELL[8] IVES was born in the Ohio on 9 February 1850, and she died at Lardz Lake, Mercer, Pennsylvania on 5 January 1920 (Age: 68). She was buried at Sandy Lake, Mercer, Pennsylvania. She married William Miles Knapp in Jefferson, Ohio on 15 July 1872. He was the son of Harry and Minerva Amanda (Tobey) Knapp, born at Canaan on 18 February 1841, and he died at Sandy Lake on 4 October 1910.[12889]

[12879] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem Ward 5, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_648; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 458, Record for Samuel B Ives.

[12880] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Morse Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=77284395&indiv=try.]

[12881] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem Ward 5, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_648; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 458, Record for Henry M Ives.

[12882] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Sebastian Ives.

[12883] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem Ward 5, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_648; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 458, Record for William L Ives.

[12884] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem Ward 5, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_648; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 458, Record for Emily A Rollins.

[12885] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Mrs Alta Adell Knapp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=977379&indiv=try.]

[12886] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Database online, Record for Edmund Edward Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12887] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Edmund Or Edward E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriageOhio&h=2514283&indiv=try.]

[12888] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40219440142&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12889] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alta Adell Knapp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=120090444&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. FRANK PHILIP[8] IVES was born at Geneva on 3 April 1852, and he died at Jefferson on 16 March 1939 (Age: 86).[12890] He was buried at Jefferson.[12891]

iii. ALVENAH[8] IVES was born in Ohio on 11 December 1856, and she died in Ohio about 1915.[12892] She was buried at Jefferson.[12893]

iv. EUGENE E[8] IVES was born in the Ohio on 8 December 1859, and he died about 1861. He was buried at Oakdale Cemetery, Jefferson, Ashtabula, Ohio.[12894]

2177.v. RAWLON EARL[8] IVES was born in Ohio on 28 January 1863, and he died in Ashtabula, Ohio on 15 June 1941. He was buried at Jefferson. He married Mary Eliza Perry on 7 April 1886. She was the daughter of Samuel H and Cornelia E (Butler) Perry, born on 7 April 1863, and she died on 27 February 1936 (Age: 72).[12895]

vi. KATHERINE ELIZA[8] IVES was born in Jefferson, Ohio on 5 March 1865, and she died on 28 November 1928. She was buried at Jefferson.[12896]

1210. **SAMANTHA[7] IVES** (Giles[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Ohio in March 1832,[12897] and she died after 1900.[12898] She married William H Seager in Ashtabula, Ohio on 18 February 1863.[12899] He was the son of Harlow B Seager, born in New York in 1827,[12900] and he died in 1887.[12901]

Children of William H[7] and Samantha (Ives) Seager:

i. LUCY M[8] SEAGER was born in Ohio about 1864.[12902]

[12890] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank Philip Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12891] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Database online, Record for Frank Philip Ives.

[12892] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edmund Edward Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12893] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Database online, Record for Alvenah A Ives.

[12894] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40219440142&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12895] Ancestry.com, Web: Georgia, Find A Grave Index, 1728-2012: Record for Mary E. Perry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12896] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Database online, Record for Kate Eliza Ives Laughlin. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12897] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Denmark, Ashtabula, Ohio; Roll: 1238; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0018; FHL microfilm: 1241238, Record for Samantha Seager. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=38723162&indiv=try.]

[12898] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samantha Ives.

[12899] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Samantha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriageOhio&h=904153749&indiv=try.]

[12900] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 4, Record for William H Seager. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=2495926&indiv=try.]

[12901] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William H. Seager. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=91180268&indiv=try.]

[12902] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Denmark, Ashtabula, Ohio; Roll: 992; Family History Film: 1254992; Page: 387A;

ii. SARA S.[8] SEAGER was born in Ohio about 1868.[12903]

1211. **SARAH SALLY[7] IVES** (Giles[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the Ohio in 1834,[12904] and she died at Madison in 1897. She was buried at Madison.[12905] She married Francis M Hendry in 1861.[12906] He was the son of William and Harriet E (Merriam) Hendry, born at Harpersfield, Ashtabula, Ohio on 29 July 1836,[12907] and he died at Madison on 15 November 1919.[12908]

Children of Francis M[7] and Sarah Sally (Ives) Hendry:

i. WILLIAM IVES[8] HENDRY was born at Madison on 16 September 1868,[12909] and he died at Madison on 3 March 1905. He was buried at Madison.[12910]
ii. GERTRUDE[8] HENDRY was born in Ohio about 1870.[12911]
iii. FRANCIS IVES[8] HENDRY was born in Ohio in 1874,[12912] and he died in 1934. He was buried at Madison.[12913]

Enumeration District: 008; Image: 0097, Record for Wm. H. Seager. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=44769602&indiv=try.]

[12903] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Denmark, Ashtabula, Ohio; Roll: 992; Family History Film: 1254992; Page: 387A; Enumeration District: 008; Image: 0097, Record for Wm. H. Seager. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=44769602&indiv=try.]

[12904] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Denmark, Ashtabula, Ohio; Roll: M432_659; Page: 273B; Image: 219, Record for Sally Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=13162941&indiv=try.]

[12905] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Hendry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110522398&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12906] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Hendry.

[12907] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Madison, Lake, Ohio; Roll: 1038; Family History Film: 1255038; Page: 336A; Enumeration District: 084; Image: 0675, Record for Sarah Hendry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=18026980&indiv=try.]

[12908] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Hendry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110522398&indiv=try.]

[12909] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Madison, Lake, Ohio; Roll: 1038; Family History Film: 1255038; Page: 336A; Enumeration District: 084; Image: 0675, Record for Sarah Hendry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=18026980&indiv=try.]

[12910] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Hendry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110522398&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12911] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Madison, Lake, Ohio; Roll: 1038; Family History Film: 1255038; Page: 336A; Enumeration District: 084; Image: 0675, Record for Sarah Hendry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=18026980&indiv=try.]

[12912] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Madison, Lake, Ohio; Roll: 1038; Family History Film: 1255038; Page: 336A; Enumeration District: 084; Image: 0675, Record for Sarah Hendry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=18026980&indiv=try.]

[12913] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Hendry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110522398&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

iv. MERTIE[8] HENDRY was born at Madison in 1874, and she died at Madison in 1875. She was buried at Madison.[12914]

1212. **EDWIN BURKE[7] IVES** (Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Jefferson on 2 September 1832,[12915] and he died in Niles, Michigan on 18 March 1906.[12916] He was buried at Niles (Silverbrook Cemetery).[12917] He married Almira Louisa Brooks in 1854.[12918] She was the daughter of Marsena and Sarah (Boss) Brooks, born at Buffalo on 6 May 1833,[12919] and she died at Niles on 14 January 1916 (Age: 82).[12920]

Children of Edwin Burke[7] and Almira Louisa (Brooks) Ives:

2178.i. ALLEN EDWARD[8] IVES was born in the Ohio in June 1855, and he died at Tacoma in 1932. He married Sarah Margaret or Matilda Sefton, as her second husband, at Silver Creek, Cass, Michigan on 28 September 1887. She was the daughter of Henry and Mary Ann (Beatty) Sefton, born in Ohio in April 1858, and she died at Tacoma on 24 November 1936 (Age: 82).[12921]

2179.ii. LOWELL O.[8] IVES was born in Hillsdale on 2 September 1859, and he died at Seattle on 12 June 1935. He was buried at Seattle. He married first Sophie Strouse in Chicago on 21 August 1892. She was the daughter of Fred Strouse and Magdalene, born in Germany on 1 January 1863,[12922] and she died in Salina, Kansas on 23 September 1942.[12923] Lowell O. Ives married second Esther Rose Moran in Chicago on 21 August 1892. She was the daughter of Lawrence and Bridget (Rafferty) Moran, born in Illinois about 1868,[12924] and she died in Seattle, Washington on 7 June 1948.

[12914] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Hendry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110522398&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12915] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lowell O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24003749686&indiv=try.]

[12916] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kathryn May (Kittie) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42200644113&indiv=try.]

[12917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carribel Ives.

[12918] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Niles, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 703; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0070; FHL microfilm: 1240703, Record for Edwin B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=64278689&indiv=try.]

[12919] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Niles, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 703; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0070; FHL microfilm: 1240703, Record for Edwin B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=64278689&indiv=try.]

[12920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kathryn May (Kittie) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42200644113&indiv=try.]

[12921] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Matilda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1WashingtonDeathCertificates&h=1450650&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12922] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Kansas City Ward 2, Jackson, Missouri; Roll: 861; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0018; FHL microfilm: 1240861, Record for Sophia Ives.

[12923] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sophie Strouse.

[12924] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Oak Lake, King, Washington; Roll: 2490; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0343; Image: 978.0; FHL microfilm: 2342224, Record for Esther R Ives.

2180.iii. CARRIE B.[8] IVES was born in Michigan on 3 October 1863, and she died at Niles on 25 April 1925. She married Frederick C. Schmidt in 1882. He was born in Germany on 5 April 1858,[12925] and he died at Niles in 1931.[12926]

2181.iv. KATHRYN MAY (KITTIE)[8] IVES was born at Niles City, Berrien, Michigan on 25 June 1868, and she died in 1931. She was buried at Silverbrook Cemetery, Niles, Michigan. She married first Leonide Leonidas Keating, as his first wife, at Niles on 8 May 1892. He was the son of William Savage and Blanche Brazelton (Routh) Keating, born in England on 17 October 1868, and he died in Los Angeles on 11 September 1945. Kathryn May (Kittie) Ives married second (unknown).

1213. **WILLIAM C[7] IVES** (Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Ohio in 1837, and he died at G H Cumberland, Clarysville, Maryland on 7 March 1862. He was buried at Sharpsburg (Antietam National Cemetery).[12927] He married Rhoda Wilson, as her first husband, in Ashtabula, Ohio.[12928] She was the daughter of Joe and Persis (Sloan) Wilson, born in the Ohio on 15 April 1839, and she died at Jefferson on 7 February 1919 (http://bit.ly/eIBMEk, Film Number: 1984637 Digital Folder Number: 4021880 Image Number: 2553 Certificate Number: fn 8179).[12929]

Child of William C[7] and Rhoda (Wilson) Ives:

i. BILLEY[8] IVES was born between 1860 and 1862, and he died in Ashtabula 13 AUG (age 2 years). He was buried at Dorset, Ashtabula, Ohio.[12930]

1214. **EMILY L[7] IVES** (Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Steamburg, Ohio in April 1842, and she died on 24 May 1920.[12931] She was buried at Denmark Center.[12932] She married Joseph Yler Hadlock. He was the son of Freeman Rogers and Eveline (Pulchard) Hadlock, born at Meadville on 5 August 1844,[12933] and he died on 9 October 1929.[12934]

Children of Joseph Yler[7] and Emily L (Ives) Hadlock:

i. WILLIAM EDGAR[8] HADLOCK was born in Ohio on 14 June 1870, and he died at Edgewood Cemetary, Ashtabula, Ohio on 11 January 1958.[12935]

ii. LUCY EVELYN[8] HADLOCK was born in Ohio on 25 January 1872, and she died on 8 November 1942.[12936]

[12925] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Niles, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 703; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0071; FHL microfilm: 1240703, Record for Frederick C Schmidt.

[12926] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carribel Ives.

[12927] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Hubbard. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12928] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Ives.

[12929] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William C Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12930] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William C Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[12931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Sarah Emily Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12932] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily Louisa Hadlock.

[12933] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Sarah Emily Ives.

[12934] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Joseph Hadlock.

[12935] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Sarah Emily Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12936] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Sarah Emily Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. ALVA LORENZO[8] HADLOCK was born in Dorset, Ashtabula Co. Oh on 15 March 1874, and he died on 15 July 1972.[12937]

iv. JOSEPH[8] HADLOCK was born on 1 April 1876, and he died in Dorset, Ashtabula Co. Oh on 5 January 1908.[12938]

v. KATHERYN VIOLA[8] HADLOCK was born in Ohio on 1 April 1876, and she died in the Ohio in 1957.[12939]

vi. MYRA L.[8] HADLOCK was born in Ohio on 3 March 1878.[12940]

vii. CHARLES EDWIN[8] HADLOCK was born in Ohio on 1 September 1881, and he died in At home Plymouth Twp, Ohio on 11 August 1947.[12941]

viii. CHARLES[8] HADLOCK was born in Ohio about 1883.[12942]

ix. FRANCIS ABEL[8] HADLOCK was born on 8 March 1884, and he died in Maple Grove Cemetary on 25 May 1964.[12943]

x. FREDERICK[8] HADLOCK was born in Ohio in March 1884.[12944]

1215. **FRANK ASHLEY[7] IVES** (Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Pittsfield on 23 March 1861,[12945] and he died at Oberlin on 28 June 1939.[12946] He was buried in Oberlin, Ohio (Westwood Cemetery).[12947] He married Mary Ann Quinn in Elyria, Ohio on 5 July 1886 (St. Mary's Catholic Church They were the first couple to be married there).[12948] She was born at Kanturk, County Cork, Ireland on 13 September 1865, and she died in Oberlin, Ohio on 21 October 1942.[12949]

Children of Frank Ashley[7] and Mary Ann (Quinn) Ives:

i. JOSEPH[8] IVES.

2182.ii. CALISTA M[8] IVES was born in Oberlin, Ohio on 2 March 1889, and she died at Amherst, Lorain, Ohio on 5 September 1969. She was buried in South Amherst, Ohio (St. Joseph Cemetery). She married Charles Wellington Corbett. He was the son of Ervin L. and Sara Jane (Latriff) Corbett, born at Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia on 25 December 1882, and he died in Lorain, Ohio on 27 December 1943.[12950]

[12937] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Sarah Emily Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12938] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Sarah Emily Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12939] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Sarah Emily Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12940] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Sarah Emily Ives.

[12941] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Sarah Emily Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12942] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Sarah Emily Ives.

[12943] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Sarah Emily Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12944] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Sarah Emily Ives.

[12945] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lewis J. Ives, Sr.

[12946] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ashley Ives.

[12947] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maurice John Ives.

[12948] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ashley Ives.

[12949] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maurice John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12950] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calista M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. FLORENCE[8] IVES was born in Ohio on 2 September 1892, and she died at Elyria on 18 May 1962.[12951] She was buried at Grafton, Lorain, Ohio.[12952]

2183.iv. LEWIS JAMES[8] IVES was born in Lorain on 12 July 1893, and he died at Oberlin on 29 March 1984. He was buried at Oberlin. He married Alice B Widdowson. She was the daughter of Joseph Carl and Mary Gertrude (Betts) Widdowson, born in Ohio on 19 April 1899,[12953] and she died in Oberlin, Ohio on 1 August 1974 (age at Death: 75).[12954]

2184.v. MAURICE JOHN[8] IVES was born in Oberlin, Ohio on 12 June 1896, and he died in Lorain, Ohio on 14 July 1991. He was buried in Oberlin, Ohio (Westwood Cemetery). He married Mary Virginia Lynch at Painesville on 10 August 1940 (Saint Mary Church). She was the daughter of Thomas L. and Lillian Ethel (Herroon) Lynch, born in Painesville, Ohio on 19 June 1919,[12955] and she died in Oberlin, Ohio on 4 October 1991.[12956]

2185.vi. WILBUR FRANK[8] IVES was born at Oberlin on 30 August 1901, baptized in Lorain, Ohio, and he died at Oberlin on 30 March 1967. He was buried at Oberlin. He married Mary Helen Mingus in 1927. She was the daughter of Benjamin H. and Lillie M. (Ewing) Mingus, born in Berlin Heights, Ohio on 24 January 1907,[12957] and she died at Oberlin on 3 August 1993.[12958]

1216. **WILLIAM HENRY[7] IVES** (George Marvin[6], Giles[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 20 September 1835,[12959] and he died at Brooklyn, New York City, New York in 1859.[12960] He was buried at Center Cemetery, Bridgewater, Connecticut.[12961] He married Mary Schuyler. She was born in the New York in 1835, and she died at Brooklyn in 1857.[12962]

Child of William Henry[7] and Mary (Schuyler) Ives:

2186.i. FRANK HENRY[8] IVES was born at Brooklyn in December 1856, and he died in 6553 Ingleside, Chicago, Illinois on 7 December 1909. He was buried in Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Illinois. He married Florence Mae Ellis in Cook, Illinois on 14 May 1885. She was the daughter of Henry and Mary (Standen) Ellis, born at Folkestone, Kent, England in May 1864,[12963] and she died in Chicago, Illinois on 11 August 1905.

[12951] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emiel Robert Novak. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12952] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Florence E Novak.

[12953] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oberlin, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03104; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 47-95, Record for Dowal Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=37953496&indiv=try.]

[12954] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice B Widdowson.

[12955] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 279-18-0073; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for M. Virginia Ives.

[12956] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Virginia Lynch.

[12957] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 273-62-7947; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Mary H. Ives.

[12958] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joan Marie (4th cousin) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322276911369&indiv=try.]

[12959] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut, Record for William H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2900&h=861794&indiv=try.]

[12960] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122137138322&indiv=try.]

[12961] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut, Record for William H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2900&h=861794&indiv=try.]

[12962] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122137138322&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1217. **ALFRED J[7] IVES** (Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 20 February 1830, and he died at Laingsburg, Shiawassee, Michigan on 8 March 1904 (Age: 74).[12964] He was buried at Laingsburg.[12965] He married first Hulda Lanning, as her first husband, in Brandon, Michigan on 25 December 1850.[12966] She was the daughter of Isaac and Hananah Ann (Anderson) Lanning, born in the New Jersey on 13 January 1832, and she died at Blairstown, Warren, New Jersey on 5 December 1916.[12967] Alfred J Ives married second Phoebe Shirts (Shurtz) in 1860.[12968] She was the daughter of Frederick Shurtz and Francis (Scott) Shirts, born in the New Jersey on 26 May 1826, and she died at Laingsburg on 15 November 1913.[12969]

Child of Alfred J[7] and Hulda (Lanning) Ives:

2187.i. MARTIN GRENVILLE[8] IVES was born at Brandon, Oakland, Michigan on 29 May 1865, and he died in Oakland, Michigan on 24 July 1945 (died of Heart Ailment - Buried: Mt. Hope Cemetery Lapeer). He married Ella E Marston at Genesee on 1 July 1883; they divorced at Lapeer, Lapeer, Michigan on 25 May 1894 (Reason: Extreme Cruelty). She was the daughter of George W and Susan E (Thomas) Marston, born in Oakland on 17 April 1865, and she died in Oregon, Lapeer on 19 February 1916.[12970]

Children of Alfred J[7] and Phoebe Shirts (Shurtz) Ives:

2188.ii. GEORGE W.[8] IVES was born in Michigan in 1852, and he died in Clinton Co MI on 20 October 1887. He married Matilda Longcor, as her first husband, in Clinton Co MI on 25 December 1871. She was the daughter of Gabriel Deen and Phebe (Misner) Longcor, born at Milo, Yates, New York on 30 June 1846, and she died at St Johns, Clinton, Michigan on 3 March 1902.[12971]

iii. MARY J[8] IVES was born in Michigan in 1858.

1218. **MELVINA "MARY"[7] IVES** (Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 11 March 1835,[12972] and she died at Laingsburg on 23 January 1923.

[12963] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Year: 1900; Census Place: Chicago Ward 26, Cook, Illinois; Page: 6; Enumeration District: 0810; FHL microfilm: 1240277, Record for Frank H Ivis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=11165104&indiv=try.]

[12964] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Alfred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=3121667&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12965] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred Ives.

[12966] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred J Ives.

[12967] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Huldah Jane Laning. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20390031573&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12968] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phoebe Shirts.

[12969] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phoebe Shirts. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12970] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for ELLA Marston. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12971] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George W. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12972] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Woodhull, Shiawassee, Michigan; Roll: T625_797; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 258; Image: 1146, Record for Melvina Lebar. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=68675290&indiv=try.]

She was buried at Laingsburg.[12973] She married Daniel Lebar Jr in Owosso, Michigan on 17 September 1879.[12974] He was the son of Daniel and Betsy Ann (Dakin) Lebar, born at Clarksville, Allegany, New York on 3 March 1828, and he died at Laingsburg on 11 March 1894.[12975]

Children of Daniel[7] and Melvina "Mary" (Ives) Lebar:

i. FRANCES[8] LEBAR was born in the Michigan about 1855.[12976]
ii. E. J.[8] LEBAR was born in the New York about 1856.[12977]
iii. AMBROSE J[8] LEBAR was born in the Michigan about 1859.[12978]
iv. MARY HELEN[8] LEBAR was born in the Michigan about 1860, and she died in 1929.[12979]
v. ELLA CORA[8] LEBAR was born in the Michigan in 1865.[12980]

1219. **SARAH A[7] IVES** (Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Maine, New York in January 1839.[12981] She married Peter Wells Aldrich at Victor, Clinton, Michigan on 14 March 1858.[12982] He was the son of Peter and Julia (Coats) Aldrich, born in St. Lawrence, New York on 28 September 1834,[12983] and he died at Bay City on 20 May 1909.[12984]

Children of Peter Wells[7] and Sarah A (Ives) Aldrich:

i. FRANK[8] ALDRICH was born at Victor on 11 February 1859, and he died at Klickitat, Klickitat, Washington on 27 January 1916.[12985]

[12973] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Melvina LeBar. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86876236&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12974] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Melvina Ives.

[12975] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Melvina LeBar. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86876236&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12976] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel LeBar Jr.

[12977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel LeBar Jr.

[12978] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel LeBar Jr.

[12979] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel LeBar Jr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[12980] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel LeBar Jr.

[12981] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Portland Ward 5, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: T624_1286; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0160; FHL microfilm: 1375299, Record for Sarah A Aldrich. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=23414447&indiv=try.]

[12982] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: West Bay City 2, Bay, Michigan; Roll: 702; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0060; FHL microfilm: 1240702, Record for Sarah Aldrich. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=24605051&indiv=try.]

[12983] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 3, Record for Wells Aldrich. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=2368459&indiv=try.]

[12984] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Peter Wells Aldrich. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=50714327&indiv=try.]

[12985] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. CLARA[8] ALDRICH was born in Michigan about 1871.[12986]

iii. SARAH M.[8] ALDRICH was born in Michigan in May 1880.[12987]

1220. **WILLIAM H[7] IVES** (Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Niagra, New York on 14 February 1843,[12988] and he died at Victor on 2 February 1923 (Age: 79). He was buried at Saint Johns, Clinton, Michigan.[12989] He married Cynthia A Fitz at Lansing on 7 October 1867.[12990] She was the daughter of George and Lydia (Richardson) Fitz, born in Michigan in July 1852,[12991] and she died in Laingsburg, Michigan on 8 October 1936.[12992]

Children of William H[7] and Cynthia A (Fitz) Ives:

i. MYRTLE[8] IVES was born at Victor on 24 May 1868, baptized in Clinton, Michigan,[12993] and she died about 1894.[12994]

2189.ii. EMERSON ERNEST[8] IVES was born at Victor Twp, Clinton, Michigan on 8 June 1871, and was baptized in Clinton, Michigan. He married first Lillie May. She was born in Michigan in 1872.[12995] Emerson Ernest Ives married second (unknown).

2190.iii. ENZA ELMER[8] IVES was born at Victor Twp on 22 April 1884, and he died at Ovid, Clinton, Michigan in August 1968. He was buried in Clinton. He married Edna Vanburger at St Johns on 17 January 1906. She was the daughter of Josiah I and Addie C (Smith) Vanburger, born in Victor Twp C, Michigan on 19 September 1886,[12996] and she died in 1920.

1221. **MARY JANE[7] IVES** (Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in DeWitt, Michigan in November 1844, and she died on 7 March 1921. She married William Webb at DeWitt, Clinton, Michigan on 19 July 1863.[12997] He was the son of Sheffield and Eliza J (Corey) Webb, born at Farmington, Ontario, New York in October 1839, and he died in 1910.[12998]

[12986] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Bay City, Bay, Michigan; Roll: 571; Family History Film: 1254571; Page: 368B; Enumeration District: 016; Image: 0319, Record for Mills Aldrich.

[12987] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Bay City, Bay, Michigan; Roll: 571; Family History Film: 1254571; Page: 368B; Enumeration District: 016; Image: 0319, Record for Mills Aldrich.

[12988] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Victor, Clinton, Michigan; Roll: T625_761; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 996, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=39992119&indiv=try.]

[12989] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[12990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cynthia A FITZ.

[12991] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Victor, Clinton, Michigan; Roll: T625_761; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 996, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=39992119&indiv=try.]

[12992] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cynthia A FITZ.

[12993] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911: Record for Mitle M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[12994] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Myrtie IVES.

[12995] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Riley, Clinton, Michigan; Roll: T625_761; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 17; Image:, Record for Emerson Ives.

[12996] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Edna Bell Ives.

[12997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[12998] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of William[7] and Mary Jane (Ives) Webb:

i. ALNORA[8] WEBB was born at Lansing in 1864.[12999]
ii. AURO A.[8] WEBB was born in Michigan in 1875.[13000]

1222. **WASHINGTON[7] IVES** (Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Waterford, Oakland, Michigan on 30 August 1846,[13001] and he died at Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan on 30 December 1920.[13002] He was buried at Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Michigan on 2 January 1921. He married first Elizabeth Morgan at DeWitt on 19 July 1863.[13003] She was the daughter of John and Amy (Parliament) Morgan, born in the New York on 15 June 1845,[13004] and she died at Benton Harbor on 9 April 1911.[13005] Washington Ives married second Sarah Ann Pearson, as her second husband, in 1916. She was the daughter of George and Matilda (Robbins) Pearson, born at Milford, Oakland, Michigan on 31 May 1842, and she died at Victor on 3 November 1920.[13006]

Children of Washington[7] and Elizabeth (Morgan) Ives:

2191.i. WILLIAM MORTIMER[8] IVES was born at Mansing, Clinton, Michigan on 23 May 1864, and he died at Benton Harbor on 7 February 1934. He was buried at Crystal Springs Cemetery on 10 February 1934. He married first Minnie Green. She was the daughter of Benjamin H. and Clarissa (Cutler) Green, born in Michigan about 1872,[13007] and she died at Benton, Berrien, Michigan on 17 November 1891.[13008] William Mortimer Ives married second Isabelle M Long in Benton Harbor, Michigan on 27 November 1895. She was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (McKee) Long, born at Killaghtee, Drimore, Donegal, Ireland on 25 June 1867,[13009] and she died in Benton Harbor, Michigan on 5 January 1939.

[12999] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Saint Johns, Clinton, Michigan; Roll: 576; Family History Film: 1254576; Page: 304D; Enumeration District: 44; Image: 0619, Record for Wm. Webb.

[13000] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Saint Johns, Clinton, Michigan; Roll: 576; Family History Film: 1254576; Page: 304D; Enumeration District: 44; Image: 0619, Record for Wm. Webb.

[13001] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Waterford, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: M432_359; Page: 116B; Image: 235, Record for Washington Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=3197003&indiv=try.]

[13002] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for (Harvey) Lowell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34129826071&indiv=try.]

[13003] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Washington Ives.

[13004] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Lowell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMichiganDeath&h=454792&indiv=try.]

[13005] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Morgan.

[13006] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ann Pearson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13007] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Watervliet, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 573; Family History Film: 1254573; Page: 403A; Enumeration District: 021; Image: 0150, Record for Minnie A. Green. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=47178207&indiv=try.]

[13008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie A Green. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18025002159&indiv=try.]

[13009] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Benton, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T623_702; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 58, Record for Mortimer Ives.

ii. LOWELL HARVEY[8] IVES was born in Clinton County, Mich. on 15 December 1869,[13010] and he died at Benton Harbor on 26 December 1945 (Death Age: 76). He was buried in Benton Harbor, Michigan on 28 December 1945 (Age: 76).[13011]

iii. EDGAR HERMAN[8] IVES was born at Lansing, Clinton, Michigan about 1871,[13012] and he died at Benton Harbor on 14 September 1949. He was buried at Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan on 19 September 1949.

1223. **CLARISSA A[7] IVES** (Erastus Darwin[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Genoa, Cayuga, New York in March 1845,[13013] and she died at Auburn on 26 July 1908. She was buried at Sennett, Cayuga, New York.[13014] She married Donald McKay. He was the son of Donald and Mary (Stewart) McKay, born in Scotland, United Kingdom in 1833,[13015] and he died at Southport, Chemung, New York on 14 June 1879.[13016]

Children of Donald[7] and Clarissa A (Ives) McKay:

2192.i. GEORGE WILLIAM[8] MCKAY was born in Genoa, New York in September 1869, and he died in Auburn, New York on 23 January 1925. He was buried at Sennett. He married Ellen J Klemm in 1894. She was the daughter of Frank A and Ellen Jeanette (McCarthy) Klemm, born in the New York in 1870, and she died in the New York in 1932.[13017]

ii. EDWARD D[8] MCKAY was born at Genoa in 1871, and he died at Auburn on 5 May 1930. He was buried at Sennett.[13018]

iii. IDA R.[8] MC KAY was born in New York in 1873, and she died at Auburn on 5 April 1901.[13019]

1224. **DELLA A[7] IVES** (Erastus Darwin[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the New York in April 1862, and she died at Spokane on 31 August 1930 (Age: 68).[13020] She

---

[13010] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T627_1731; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 11-12, Record for Lowell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=83091763&indiv=try.]

[13011] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Lowell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMichiganDeath&h=454792&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[13012] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Washington Ives.

[13013] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for C A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7181&h=1653801248&indiv=try.]

[13014] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clarissa Clara Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332056972086&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[13015] Ancestry.com, U.S. Census Mortality Schedules, New York, 1850-1880: U.S. Census Mortality Schedules, New York, 1850-1880; New York State Education Department, Office of Cultural Education; Albany, New York; Year: 1880; Roll: M9; Line Number: 26, Record for Donald Mckay. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1626&h=2681559&indiv=try.]

[13016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald McKay. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=596197985&indiv=try.]

[13017] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ellen Klemm. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250037060701&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13018] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald McKay. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=596197985&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald McKay. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=596197985&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13020] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Della A Chaffee. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60229&h=2285389&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

married Nelson Eaton Chaffee in Ludlowville, New York on 3 December 1881.[13021] He was the son of Rufus and Eliza (Beach) Chaffee, born at Hector, Schuyler, New York in May 1855, and he died at Spokane on 9 August 1934.[13022]

Children of Nelson Eaton[7] and Della A (Ives) Chaffee:

i. NELLIE E.[8] CHAFFEE was born in New York in November 1881, and she died at Medical Lake on 28 October 1959.[13023]
ii. MABEL A[8] CHAFFEE was born in New York on 15 April 1883, and she died at Seattle on 5 July 1917. She was buried at Spokane.[13024]
iii. DOROTHY[8] CHAFFEE was born in Washington in August 1892, and she died at Spokane on 10 February 1920.[13025]
iv. HELEN[8] CHAFFEE was born at Spokane on 16 July 1899.[13026]
v. LOUELLA[8] CHAFFEE was born in Washington on 16 July 1899.
vi. WILLIAM[8] CHAFFEE was born in Spokane, Washington on 30 May 1901.[13027]

1225. **LUCY JANE[7] IVES** (Lorenzo Dow[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Lansing on 1 February 1851,[13028] and she died in Chicago on 25 September 1946.[13029] She married William S Morey. He was born in New York in March 1854.[13030]

Child of William S[7] and Lucy Jane (Ives) Morey:

i. IVES W[8] MOREY was born in New York on 13 July 1886,[13031] and he died on 9 November 1913. He was buried at Woodmere Cemetery.[13032]

1226. **LUCY JANE[7] IVES** (Lorenzo Dow[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Lansing, New York on 1 February 1851,[13033] and she died in Chicago on 25 September

---

[13021] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nelson Eaton Chaffee. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250192448187&indiv=try.]

[13022] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nelson Eaton Chaffee. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250192448187&indiv=try.]

[13023] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nelson Eaton Chaffee. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250192448187&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13024] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nelson Eaton Chaffee. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250192448187&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13025] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nelson Eaton Chaffee. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250192448187&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13026] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nelson Eaton Chaffee. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250192448187&indiv=try.]

[13027] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nelson Eaton Chaffee. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250192448187&indiv=try.]

[13028] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Lorenzo D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7218&h=1135756&indiv=try.]

[13029] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucy Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212259368536&indiv=try.]

[13030] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucy Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212259368536&indiv=try.]

[13031] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy J Ives.

[13032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucy Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212259368536&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[13033] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lorenzo D Ives.

1946. She married first B C Shank. She married second Will Morey. He was born in New York in March 1854.[13034]

Child of Will[7] and Lucy Jane (Ives)(Shank) Morey:

i. IVES W[8] MOREY was born in New York on 13 July 1886,[13035] and he died on 9 November 1913. He was buried at Woodmere Cemetery.[13036]

1227. **IDA MAE[7] IVES** (Alburn A[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Cayuga in 1861,[13037] and she died in Cortland, New York on 5 June 1928.[13038] She was buried at Cortland.[13039] She married Burt D Conklin at Genoa on 24 October 1883.[13040] He was the son of Eli and Ellen (Shoup) Conklin, born at South Lansing on 19 September 1861, and he died at Cortland on 31 January 1928.[13041]

Children of Burt D[7] and Ida Mae (Ives) Conklin:

i. EARL I[8] CONKLIN was born in Cayuga, New York in 1885, and he died at Syracuse on 18 December 1951.[13042]
ii. AGNES W[8] CONKLIN was born in Cayuga, New York in 1887, and she died in 1974.[13043]
iii. AGNES FRANCIS[8] CONKLIN was born at East Venice, Cayuga, New York on 18 February 1889, and she died at Auburn on 22 December 1978.[13044]
iv. RAY BURT[8] CONKLIN was born in Cortland on 20 April 1891, and he died at Buffalo on 9 February 1978.[13045] He was buried at Syracuse.[13046]
v. FRANK W[8] CONKLIN was born at Genoa on 5 February 1894,[13047] and he died in 1974.[13048]
vi. EMILY M[8] CONKLIN was born at Dryden on 21 August 1896, and she died at Cortland on 25 March 1974.[13049]

[13034] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Lansing, Tompkins, New York; Roll: 1169; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0160; FHL microfilm: 1241169, Record for Will Morey.

[13035] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy J Ives.

[13036] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucy Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212259368536&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[13037] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Alburn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1399746&indiv=try.]

[13038] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burt D Conklin.

[13039] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alburn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=111875223&indiv=try.]

[13040] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burt D Conklin.

[13041] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burt D Conklin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13042] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burt D Conklin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13043] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burt D Conklin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13044] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burton D Conklin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242139383570&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13045] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burt D Conklin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13046] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burton D Conklin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242139383570&indiv=try.]

[13047] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burt D Conklin.

[13048] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burton D Conklin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242139383570&indiv=try.]

[13049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burt D Conklin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1228. **BERT M.**[7] **IVES** (Alburn A[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Cayuga on 26 January 1863,[13050] and he died in Genoa, New York on 15 January 1900.[13051] He was buried at Genoa Village Cemetery, Genoa, Cayuga, New York. He married (Unknown) Margaret at Genoa on 13 June 1888.[13052] She was the daughter of Samuel Muggleton and Helen (Ellen), born at Birmingham, West Midlands, England in January 1864, and she died at Genoa on 11 July 1891.[13053]

Child of Bert M.[7] and (Unknown) (Margaret) Ives:

i. HELEN MARGARET[8] IVES was born at Montezuma, Cayuga, New York on 22 May 1890,[13054] and she died at Groton, Tompkins, New York on 27 September 1938. She was buried at Groton.[13055]

1229. **HENRY T.**[7] **IVES** (Harvey Thomas[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 13 October 1853,[13056] and he died in Philadelphia on 22 October 1940 (Age: 87).[13057] He was buried in Norwood Cemetery on 25 October 1940.[13058] He married Catherine "Kate" Faust in prob, Pennsylvania in 1877.[13059] She was the daughter of Eva (Wertz) _____, born at Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania on 27 October 1859,[13060] and she died at NE Cor, Druedging, Pennsylvania on 2 August 1933.[13061]

Children of Henry T.[7] and Catherine "Kate" (Faust) Ives:

[13050] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Alburn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1399746&indiv=try.]

[13051] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alburn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=111875223&indiv=try.]

[13052] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret (Maggie) Muggleton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282140498721&indiv=try.]

[13053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret (Maggie) Muggleton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282140498721&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13054] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Anthony William Janorsky. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=426313&indiv=try.]

[13055] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret (Maggie) Muggleton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282140498721&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[13056] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1967; Certificate Number Range: 005001-008000, Record for Harrey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=4355640&indiv=try.]

[13057] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1967; Certificate Number Range: 087501-090150, Record for Henry T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=3022026&indiv=try.]

[13058] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162048546837&indiv=try.]

[13059] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Catherine "Kate" Faust. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152190776259&indiv=try.]

[13060] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1967; Certificate Number Range: 005001-008000, Record for Harrey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=4355640&indiv=try.]

[13061] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alosis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382115621416&indiv=try.]

2193.i. HARVEY H[8] IVES was born in Pottsville, Pennsylvania on 2 October 1876, and he died in Philadelphia on 15 January 1933 (56 Age: 56). He married Annie Jenkins Hillman in Philadelphia in 1901. She was the daughter of Richard and Ann (Jenkins) Hillman, born in East Mines, Pennsylvania on 8 February 1879,[13062] and she died at Pottsville, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania on 5 March 1954.[13063]

2194.ii. ALBERT "ALVIN"[8] IVES was born at Pottsville on 21 September 1877, and he died at Weems, Lancaster, Virginia on 29 June 1932 (Age: 54). He was buried in Philadelphia National Cemetery, Pennsylvania on 2 July 1932. He married Bertha D Garis in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 15 June 1904. She was the daughter of Joseph Frankenfield and Charlotte "Lottie" M (Palmer) Garis, born at Hatboro, Montgomery, Pennsylvania on 16 February 1880, and she died in Philadelphia on 10 June 1954 (Age: 74).[13064]

iii. ALVIN[8] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in 1878.[13065]

iv. HARRRY[8] IVES was born at Landis, Cumberland, New Jersey on 30 September 1880,[13066] and he died in Philadelphia on 3 February 1937.[13067]

2195.v. EVA MAY[8] IVES was born in Cumberland, New Jersey on 15 June 1883, and she died at Pennsauken, Camden, New Jersey in November 1969. She married James A Schurr in Philadelphia in 1905. He was the son of Charles and (Unknown) (Lizzie) Schurr and he was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 10 December 1877.[13068]

vi. SUSAN M[8] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 12 April 1886, and she died at Marlton, Burlington, New Jersey in December 1978 (PostalCode: 08053; Age: 92).[13069]

2196.vii. SYLVIA FLORENCE[8] IVES was born in Philadelphia on 17 June 1891, and she died at Pennsauken on 9 April 1939. She was buried in Lakeview Cemetery on 12 April 1939. She married James Vanbuskirk Clydesdale, as his first wife, in Philadelphia on 29 May 1913. He was the son of

---

[13062] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Birth Records, 1906-1908: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Birth certificates, 1906–1913; Box Number: 270; Certificate Number Range: 150810-153085, Record for Horvey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60484&h=827687&indiv=try.]

[13063] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adelaide "Lillian" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232169044165&indiv=try.]

[13064] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1967; Certificate Number Range: 051601-054300, Record for Bertha D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=7581632&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13065] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Camden, Camden, New Jersey; Roll: 773; Page: 167B; Enumeration District: 045, Record for Alvin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=36086716&indiv=try.]

[13066] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162048546837&indiv=try.]

[13067] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Catherine "Kate" Faust. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152190776259&indiv=try.]

[13068] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James A Schurr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40261075730&indiv=try.]

[13069] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 163-05-0687; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Sue Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30004387&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Thomas and Sallie (Creighton) Clydesdale, born in Philadelphia on 2 February 1891,[13070] and he died at Pennsauken on 4 October 1976.[13071]

1230. **Susan Charlotte**[7] **Ives** (Alfred[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 1 December 1838, and she died at Pasadena on 23 January 1902.[13072] She married Horace Putnam Shares, as his first wife, in Whitneyville, Connecticut on 9 October 1854.[13073] He was the son of Daniel W and Janette (Bassett) Shares, born in the Connecticut on 8 May 1836, and he died at Pasadena on 23 January 1902.[13074]

Children of Horace Putnam[7] and Susan Charlotte (Ives) Shares:

i. Ella J[8] Shares was born in Connecticut on 2 July 1855, and she died on 26 December 1942.[13075]
ii. Frederick I[8] Shares was born in Connecticut on 21 January 1859, and he died in February 1940.[13076]
iii. John Orrin[8] Shares was born in Connecticut on 2 October 1867, and he died in Volusia, Florida on 27 April 1961.[13077]
iv. Sylvia E[8] Shares was born in Connecticut on 28 July 1869, and she died on 22 May 1943.[13078]
v. Horace R[8] Shares was born in Connecticut on 26 May 1876, and he died on 11 February 1925.[13079]
vi. Paul Alfred[8] Shares was born in Connecticut on 17 September 1882, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 2 July 1968.[13080]

1231. **George W.**[7] **Ives** (Alfred[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 23 December 1842, and he died in Hamden, Connecticut on 26 September 1930

[13070] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M3W2-MTH : accessed 20 August 2019), James B Clydsdale in household of Thomas Clydsdale, Philadelphia city Ward 33, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 870, sheet 14A, family 284, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,241,475, James B Clydsdale in household of Thomas Clydsdale, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M3W2-MTH.]

[13071] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 09 June 2016, 23:44), entry for James Van Buskirk Clydesdale(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KH3M-3JY); contributed by various users. PersonID KH3M-3JY, James Van Buskirk Clydesdale. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KH3M-3JY.]

[13072] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13073] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Charlotte Ives.

[13074] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Horace Putnam Shares. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=135663087&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Charlotte Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Charlotte Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Charlotte Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Charlotte Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Charlotte Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13080] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Charlotte Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

(Age: 87). He was buried in the Connecticut.[13081] He married Betsy Maria Davis at Hamden on 23 December 1863.[13082] She was born in Connecticut on 12 April 1846, and she died on 16 August 1917 (Age: 71).[13083]

Children of George W.[7] and Betsy Maria (Davis) Ives:

2197.i. ALFRED E.[8] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 14 September 1865. He married Elizabeth Peabaody in 1886. She was born in Ohio in August 1861.[13084]

ii. LUCY T.[8] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 3 February 1872, and she died in Antwerpen, Belgium on 28 February 1896.[13085]

1232. **SUSAN CHARLOTTE[7] IVES** (Alfred[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 1 December 1838, and she died at New Haven on 7 July 1933. She was buried at New Haven.[13086] She married Horace Putnam Shares, as his second wife. He was the son of Daniel W and Janette (Bassett) Shares, born in the Connecticut on 8 May 1836, and he died at Pasadena on 23 January 1902.[13087]

Children of Horace Putnam[7] and Susan Charlotte (Ives) Shares:

i. ELLA J[8] BARNES was born in 1855, and she died in 1942. She was buried at North Haven.[13088]

ii. FREDERICK I[8] SHARES was born at North Haven on 21 January 1859, and she died in the Connecticut in February 1940. She was buried at North Haven.[13089]

iii. SYLVIA ETTA[8] TREADWAY was born in New Haven on 28 July 1869, and she died at Stockbridge on 22 May 1943. She was buried at Stockbridge.[13090]

1233. **GEORGE W[7] IVES** (Alfred[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 23 December 1842, and he died at Hamden on 26 September 1930. He was

---

[13081] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for George W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=1269999&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13082] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsy Maria Davis.

[13083] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Maria B Davis Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13084] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna B Ives.

[13085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsy Maria Davis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13086] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Horace Putnam Shares. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=135663087&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13087] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Horace Putnam Shares. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=135663087&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13088] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susan Charlotte Shares. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=135663228&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13089] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susan Charlotte Shares. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=135663228&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13090] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susan Charlotte Shares. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=135663228&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

buried at Hamden.[13091] He married first Maria Betsy Davis at Hamden on 23 December 1863.[13092] She was the daughter of Edward and Betsey Maria (Augur) Davis, born at Whitneyville, New Haven, Connecticut on 12 April 1846, and she died at Hamden on 18 August 1917.[13093] George W Ives married second (unknown) at Hamden on 23 December 1863.[13094]

Children of George W[7] and Maria Betsy (Davis) Ives:

2198.i. ALFRED E[8] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 14 September 1865, and he died at Hamden on 17 June 1929. He was buried in Whitneyville Cemetery. He married Elizabeth Peabody at Hamden on 30 June 1886. She was born in the Connecticut on 28 May 1861,[13095] and she died in the Connecticut on 3 December 1946.[13096]

ii. LUCY FROST[8] IVES was born at Hamden on 3 February 1872, and she died at Hamden on 28 February 1896. She was buried at Hamden.[13097]

1234. **SUSAN A[7] IVES** (Loyal Bassett[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut in April 1855,[13098] and she died at Hamden on 11 June 1922.[13099] She was buried at Hamden. She married Charles T Stevens in 1876.[13100] He was the son of James Riley and Lucinda Amelia (Stevens) Stevens, born in Connecticut in February 1852, and he died at Hamden on 24 April 1930.[13101]

Children of Charles T[7] and Susan A (Ives) Stevens:

i. LUISIE S[8] STEVENS was born in Connecticut in June 1877.[13102]

ii. CHARLES LOYAL[8] STEVENS was born at Hamden on 15 July 1879, and he died at Middlebury, New Haven, Connecticut on 10 November 1955.[13103]

[13091] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59967505&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13092] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George W Ives.

[13093] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59967505&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13094] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36234431539&indiv=try.]

[13095] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna B Ives.

[13096] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred Peabody Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=95689882&indiv=try.]

[13097] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59967505&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13098] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M593_112; Page: 561A, Record for Loyal Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=1383281&indiv=try.]

[13099] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles T Stevens. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340244966078&indiv=try.]

[13100] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Susan A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142235759418&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[13101] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Susan A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142235759418&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13102] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles T Stevens. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340244966078&indiv=try.]

[13103] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles T Stevens. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340244966078&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. EDNA M[8] STEVENS was born in Connecticut in November 1882, and she died on 12 April 1937. She was buried at Hamden.[13104]

iv. CARRIE A[8] STEVENS was born in Connecticut in May 1886.[13105]

v. EDWARD ALBERT[8] STEVENS was born in Connecticut in January 1888, and he died at North Haven on 10 May 1916.[13106]

vi. LUCY IVES[8] STEVENS was born in Connecticut in 1897, and she died at Prospect on 21 January 1968.[13107]

vii. RUTH IVES[8] STEVENS was born in Connecticut on 26 December 1898.[13108]

1235. **EDWARD LOYAL[7] IVES** (Loyal Bassett[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut in May 1857,[13109] and he died in Hamden, Connecticut on 15 March 1917.[13110] He was buried at Miner Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut.[13111] He married Annetta White in Hamilton, Ohio on 11 June 1878.[13112] She was the daughter of Isaac H and Caroline (R) White, born in Ohio on 15 December 1857,[13113] and she died in Connecticut on 20 January 1901.[13114]

Children of Edward Loyal[7] and Annetta (White) Ives:

2199.i. CAROLINE[8] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 20 August 1879, and she died at Vernon, Windham, Vermont on 2 November 1968 (89 Age: 89; CauseOfDeath: As Hrt Disease). She was buried at Middletown. She married Henry Wolcott Kelsey in Middletown, Connecticut on 10 November 1904. He was the son of James H. and Cecelia (Carroll) Kelsey, born at Middletown on 21 August 1878, and he died at Stamford on 19 December 1942.[13115]

[13104] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Susan A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142235759418&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13105] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles T Stevens. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340244966078&indiv=try.]

[13106] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles T Stevens. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340244966078&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13107] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles T Stevens. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340244966078&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13108] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles T Stevens. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340244966078&indiv=try.]

[13109] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Year: 1900; Census Place: Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut; Page: 12; Enumeration District: 0279; FHL microfilm: 1240141, Record for Edward S Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=7344918&indiv=try.]

[13110] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emily M. Howd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112084355888&indiv=try.]

[13111] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172019941710&indiv=try.]

[13112] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Year: 1900; Census Place: Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut; Page: 12; Enumeration District: 0279; FHL microfilm: 1240141, Record for Edward S Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=7344918&indiv=try.]

[13113] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Annetta Ives White. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2900&h=850024&indiv=try.]

[13114] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Annetta Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=184505887&indiv=try.]

[13115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harry Wolcott Kelsey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182215728437&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

ii. MARY T[8] IRES was born in the Ohio in December 1881.[13116]
iii. ELIZABETH L[8] IRES was born in the Connecticut in July 1896.[13117]

Birth, Death.)

[13116] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Year: 1900; Census Place: Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut; Page: 12; Enumeration District: 0279; FHL microfilm: 1240141, Record for Edward S Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=7344918&indiv=try.]

[13117] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Year: 1900; Census Place: Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut; Page: 12; Enumeration District: 0279; FHL microfilm: 1240141, Record for Edward S Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=7344918&indiv=try.]

Generation 8

1236. **ELI**[8] **IVES** (Samuel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Turin, Lewis, New York on 11 August 1824, and he died in St Joseph, Indiana on 26 June 1898.[13118] He was buried at Adamsville, Cass, Michigan in 1898.[13119] He married Hannah Maria Nevins in Cass, Michigan in 1856.[13120] She was the daughter of Thomas Nevins and Angeline, born in the New York on 10 November 1837, and she died on 22 June 1911.[13121]

Children of Eli[8] and Hannah Maria (Nevins) Ives:

2200.i. IDA A[9] IVES was born in Cass, Michigan in 1857, and she died in Cass, Michigan on 15 July 1876. She was buried at Adamsville in 1876. She married William Martin in Cass, Michigan about 1875. He was born about 1855.[13122]

2201.ii. ELA[9] IVES was born in the Michigan in 1857, and he died at Olivet, Eaton, Michigan on 3 October 1890. He married Hannah Ellen Follett. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Moore (Warren) Follett, born in Windham, Connecticut on 3 February 1830,[13123] and she died in Olivet, Michigan on 16 November 1862.[13124]

2202.iii. FRANK HUGH[9] IVES was born in Cass, Michigan on 17 November 1859, and he died in Portland, Oregon in 1933. He was buried at Tilden, Madison, Nebraska. He married first Alice Angeline Lake in 1883. She was the daughter of Albert and Naomi (Sayer) Lake, born in DeKalb, Illinois in April 1861, and she died in Multnomah, Oregon in 1918.[13125] Frank Hugh Ives married second Lillian Amick in 1895. She was born in Kosciusko, Indiana on 22 February 1880.[13126]

2203.iv. GEORGE PORTER[9] IVES was born at Mason, Cass, Michigan on 13 July 1862, and he died at Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana on 19 October 1955. He was buried at Mishawaka, St. Joseph, Indiana in 1955. He married Cora E. L. Tye in Elkhart, Ind on 9 January 1892. She was the daughter of Peter Oliver and Margaret Jane (Fisher) Tye and she was born in Indiana in June 1873.[13127]

v. JAY HIRAM[9] IVES was born in Cass on 26 May 1867, and he died at South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana on 27 September 1915 (Age: 49).[13128] He was buried at South Bend, Saint Joseph, Indiana in 1915.[13129]

[13118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Maria Nevins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13119] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida Ives.

[13120] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Maria Nevins.

[13121] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Maria Nevins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13122] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida Ives.

[13123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ellen Follett.

[13124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ela Ives.

[13125] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ethel Franc Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32115573751&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Hugh Ives.

[13127] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Portage, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: T623_401; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 120, Record for George Ives.

[13128] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Record for Jay Hiram Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IndianaVitalsDeaths&h=5041268&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13129] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jay Hiram Ives.

vi. WILLIAM OLIVER[9] IVES was born at Mason on 29 July 1869,[13130] and he died at Mishawaka on 15 May 1928.[13131] He was buried at Mishawaka in May 1928.[13132]

2204.vii. BERTHA C[9] IVES was born at Mason on 20 September 1872, and she died at Mishawaka on 26 July 1925. She was buried at Fairview Cemetery, Mishawaka, Indiana in July 1925. She married first Thomas Brown about 1890. He was born on 14 February 1860, and he died at Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa on 6 September 1912.[13133] Bertha C Ives married second Joseph McCrea. He was born in Pennsylvania in 1872,[13134] and he died in 1921.[13135]

viii. JENNIE ROXANNA[9] IVES was born at Calvin, Cass, Michigan on 25 December 1874, and she died in Adamsville, Michigan in May 1895.[13136]

2205.ix. ASA ARNOLD[9] IVES was born at Jefferson, Cass, Michigan on 28 July 1877, and he died at Mishawaka on 11 November 1964. He was buried at Granger, St. Joseph, Indiana. He married Hattie Lenora Tye at Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana on 29 June 1899. She was the daughter of William A and (Unknown) (Ellen) Tye, born at Bremen, Plymouth, Indiana on 25 September 1879, and she died at Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana on 22 January 1957.[13137]

1237. **MARTHA A.**[8] **IVES** (Samuel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 14 June 1829, and she died in Cass, Michigan on 20 May 1910.[13138] She married Hugh Crowell McNeil in Cass on 1 January 1849.[13139] He was the son of James and Nancy (Belknap) McNeil, born in Cayuga, New York on 8 January 1822, and he died in Union, Michigan on 10 April 1897.[13140]

Children of Hugh Crowell[8] and Martha A. (Ives) McNeil:

i. HARRIET EMMA[9] MCNEIL died DECEASED.[13141]

ii. MARY ADELAIDE[9] MCNEIL died DECEASED.[13142]

iii. CARRIE ELLEN[9] MCNEIL was born in Michigan in 1855, and she died DECEASED.[13143]

iv. LENORA[9] MCNEIL was born in Mason, Michigan on 5 June 1857, and she died in Marshall, Michigan on 2 February 1930.[13144]

v. ANNETTA[9] MCNEIL was born in Michigan in 1860, and she died DECEASED.[13145]

[13130] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Oliver Ives.

[13131] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Ives.

[13132] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Oliver Ives.

[13133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha C. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13134] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joseph McCrea.

[13135] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha C. Ives.

[13136] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13137] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for La Von Ernestine Ellen Ella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220058357252&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13138] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roxanna Hubbard. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13139] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha A Ives.

[13140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13141] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha A Ives.

[13142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha A Ives.

[13143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hugh C Mcneal. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13145] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vi. MARION[9] MCNEIL was born in Cass on 1 May 1862, and he died in 1906. He was buried at Five Points Cem., Cass, Michigan UNKNOWN.[13146]

vii. SHERMAN[9] MCNEIL was born in Michigan in 1865, and he died DECEASED.[13147]

1238. **DELIA EVELINE[8] IVES** (Eli[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Black River, Jefferson, New York on 28 August 1830. She married George W Locklin on 6 August 1856.[13148] He was born about 1833.[13149]

Child of George W[8] and Delia Eveline (Ives) Locklin:

i. NELLY[9] LOCKLIN was born in 1857.

1239. **MATHER SELDEN[8] IVES** (Seldon[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Turin on 30 March 1833,[13150] and he died on 10 February 1904.[13151] He married first Jennie M Moshier in Chicago, Cook, Illinois on 10 August 1860.[13152] She was born in Lexington, Kentucky on 18 July 1843,[13153] and she died at Turin on 30 April 1890.[13154] Mather Selden Ives married second Pruella Whittlesey in 1891.[13155] She was the daughter of John and Clarissa (Schovil) Whittlesey, born in New York in December 1839,[13156] and she died on 10 February 1904.[13157]

Children of Mather Selden[8] and Jennie M (Moshier) Ives:

2206.i. CORNELIA LUCRETIA[9] IVES was born in Chicago on 6 April 1861, and she died at Chatham, Kent Co., Ontario, Canada on 22 April 1927. She married Albert Reuben Woolworth at Turin on 29 May 1884. He was the son of Clinton W and Lucinda Lydia (Thompson) Woolworth, born at Turin on 17 November 1857, and he died in Canada.[13158]

2207.ii. ESTELLA JENNIE[9] IVES was born in Chicago on 16 October 1862, and she died at West Turin, Lewis, New York on 6 July 1922. She married Isaac Lyman Smith at Turin on 18 December 1884. He was the son of Lyman and Jerusha C. (Crofoot) Smith, born at West Turin on 10 February 1851,[13159] and he died at West Turin on 21 December 1922.[13160]

1240. **MARY ANN[8] IVES** (Isaac[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Turin on 20 April 1838,[13161] and she died in Springfield, Massachusetts on 3 July 1923. She married Martin Alonzo Willard, as his second wife, in Pike, Missouri in 1873. He was the son of Samuel

---

[13146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delia Eveline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[13149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delia Eveline Ives.

[13150] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mather Selden Ives.

[13151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pruella Whittlesey.

[13152] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mather Selden Ives.

[13153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mather S Ives.

[13154] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mather Selden Ives.

[13155] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pruella Whittlesey.

[13156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pruella Whittlesey.

[13157] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mather Selden Ives.

[13158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Reuben Woolworth. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13159] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella Jennie Ives.

[13160] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Lyman Smith.

[13161] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

S. Willard and Mary A., born at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire on 13 December 1835, and he died at Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts on 23 July 1924 (I have a copy of his obituary from the Springfield Daily Republican - Issue - Thursday, July 24, 1924).[13162]

Child of Martin Alonzo[8] and Mary Ann (Ives) Willard:

i. GRACE[9] WILLARD was born at Springfield on 10 October 1873, and she died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California on 30 November 1955 (Grace is buried in the Forest Lawn Memorial Park in Glendale, California. The tombstone inscription reads, "Sister of Gertrude W. Talbot". She was actually a 1/2 sister to Gertrude). She was buried at Glendale, Los Angeles, California on 3 December 1955.[13163]

1241. **JOSEPH MOSS[8] IVES** (George White[7], Isaac[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Danbury, Connecticut on 20 December 1832,[13164] baptized in Danbury, Connecticut on 3 May 1833,[13165] and he died at Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut on 25 September 1908.[13166] He was buried at Danbury.[13167] He married Amelia White Merritt at Danbury about 1854.[13168] She was the daughter of Charles Hart and Mary Amelia (Ann) (White) Merritt, born in Troy, New York on 5 October 1835,[13169] and she died in Danbury, Connecticut on 16 December 1862.[13170]

Additional information for Joseph Moss Ives:

From: http://gulib.georgetown.edu/dept/speccoll/cl72.htm --

Joseph Moss Ives (Feb. 5, 1876-April 8, 1939) was born in Danbury Connecticut, the son of George Edward and Mary Parmelee Ives. He received his LL.B. from Yale Law School in 1899, and LL .D. from Loyola College, Baltimore, Maryland, 1934. He was admitted to the Connecticut bar in 1899 also serving in various other capacities including the Connecticut General assembly, director of Danbury national and savings banks, vice-president and trustee of Danbury Public Library, Child Welfare Commission, and secretary of National Conference on Uniform State Laws. In later years he devoted his time to research and writing about the settlement of Maryland and its Catholic founders resulting in his book "The Ark and the Dove"(1936). He also contributed articles on constitutional law to "Thought" magazine and "The Catholic Historical Review" e.g. article entitled " The Catholic Contribution to Religious Liberty in Colonial America" (1935). In December 1900 he married Minnie Louisa Goodman, Worcester, Massachusetts, and they had six children: Richard Goodman, Lyman Brewster, Moss White, Walter Bigelow, Chester Brown , and Sarane Wilcox. Ives died in Danbury Connecticut.

Children of Joseph Moss[8] and Amelia White (Merritt) Ives:

i. AMELIA[9] IVES was born at Danbury in 1858.[13171]

[13162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin Alonzo Willard. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin Alonzo Willard. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13164] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amelia Ives.

[13165] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Joseph Moss Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=715713&indiv=try.]

[13166] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Hotchkiss WILCOX.

[13167] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah H. Ives.

[13168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Moss Ives.

[13169] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amelia Ives.

[13170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amelia White Merritt.

[13171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Moss Ives.

2208.ii. HOWARD MERRITT[9] IVES was born in Danbury CT on 21 May 1860, and he died at Danbury on 1 September 1894. He was buried at Danbury. He married Anna Wood Miner at North Salem, Westchester, New York on 16 June 1881. She was the daughter of George Washington and Anna (Wood) Miner, born in New York City, New York on 16 June 1857,[13172] and she died in 1942.[13173]

iii. HARRY[9] IVES was born about 1862.

1242. **ISAAC WHITE[8] IVES** (George White[7], Isaac[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Danbury in August 1834,[13174] and he died at Danbury on 11 December 1910.[13175] He was buried at Danbury.[13176] He married first (unknown) about 1858.[13177] He married second Emily Davis Keeler in 1863.[13178] She was the daughter of Lyman and Maria (Forrester) Keeler, born at Danbury on 6 November 1837, and she died in Danbury, Connecticut on 10 August 1885.[13179]

Child of Isaac White[8] Ives

i. EMILY[9] IVES was born about 1862.[13180]

Child of Isaac White[8] and Emily Davis (Keeler) Ives:

2209.ii. GEORGE FORRESTER[9] IVES was born at Danbury, Fairfield Connecticut on 24 December 1864, and he died in 1923. He was buried in Danbury, Connecticut. He married Jane "Jennie" Augusta Howes in Putnam, New York on 21 September 1887; they divorced at Danbury City, Fairfield, Connecticut before 1910. She was the daughter of Egbert Crosby and Jennie Maud (Jee) Howes, born in Lambeth Holy Trinity, England on 24 November 1862,[13181] and she died in Brewster, New York.[13182]

1243. **ISAAC WILCOX[8] IVES** (George White[7], Isaac[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Danbury in August 1834,[13183] and he died at Danbury on 11 December 1910 (age at Death: 75).[13184] He was buried at Danbury.[13185] He married Emily Keeler in 1863.[13186] She was the daughter of Lyman and Maria (Forrester) Keeler, born in Connecticut about 1838, and she died in Danbury, Connecticut on 10 August 1885.[13187]

Child of Isaac Wilcox[8] and Emily (Keeler) Ives:

[13172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Merritt Ives.

[13173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Wood Miner.

[13174] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Hotchkiss WILCOX.

[13175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Wilcox Ives.

[13176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Davis Keeler.

[13177] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac White IVES.

[13178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Wilcox Ives.

[13179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Davis Keeler. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac White IVES.

[13181] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 132; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0055; FHL microfilm: 1240132, Record for George F Ives.

[13182] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Forrester Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13491317193&indiv=try.]

[13183] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Wilcox Ives.

[13184] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Hotchkiss WILCOX.

[13185] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah H. Ives.

[13186] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Wilcox Ives.

[13187] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Davis Keeler. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2210.i. GEORGE FORRESTER[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 24 December 1865, and he died in 1923. He was buried in Danbury, Connecticut. He married Jane "Jennie" Augusta Howes at Brewster Village, Putnam, New York on 21 September 1887 (MARRIED. IVES - HOWES. In Brewster, Sept. 21st, at the residence of the bride's parents, by the Rev. W.A. Granger, George Forrester Ives, of Danbury, and Jennie A. Howes. PUTNAM COUNTY REPUBLICAN, CARMEL N.Y., OCT. 1, 1887); they divorced at Danbury City before 1910. She was the daughter of Egbert Crosby and Jennie Maud (Jee) Howes, born in Lambeth Holy Trinity, England on 24 November 1862, and she died in Brewster, New York.[13188]

1244. **GEORGE EDWARD[8] IVES** (George White[7], Isaac[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Danbury on 3 August 1845,[13189] and he died at Danbury on 4 November 1894.[13190] He was buried at Danbury.[13191] He married Mary Elizabeth Parmelee at Danbury on 1 January 1874.[13192] She was the daughter of Noah David and Mary Ann (Smith) Parmelee, born at Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut on 21 January 1850,[13193] and she died at Danbury on 25 January 1929.[13194]

Additional information for George Edward Ives:
From: http://www.charlesives.org/02bio.htm

George Ives had been the Union's youngest bandmaster, his band called the best in the army. When the war ended George had returned to Danbury to take up the unusual trade, in that business-oriented town, of musician.

As a cornet player, band director, theater orchestra leader, choir director, and teacher, George Ives became the most influential musician in the region. Yet while Danbury prided itself during the 1880s in being called "the most musical town in Connecticut" (that in large part due to George Ives's labors), people still viewed the profession with little understanding or respect. That situation, which would have been the same in most American towns in the 19th century, had its impact on Charles Ives. Still, his family was prominent, noted for extravagant personalities and (except for George) a gift for business.

like father, like son
Ives told the story of his introduction to music: his father came home one day to find the five-year old banging out the Ives Band's drum parts on the piano, using his fists. George Ives's response gave the first impetus to his son's career as a musical innovator. Rather than saying, as would most parents, That's not how to play the piano, George observed instead, "It's all right to do that, Charles, if you know what you're doing," and sent the boy down the street for drum lessons.

Children of George Edward[8] and Mary Elizabeth (Parmelee) Ives:

[13188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane "Jennie" Augusta Howes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12791698949&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13189] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 94; Family History Film: 1254094; Page: 146D; Enumeration District: 113; Image: 0295, Record for George E. Ives.

[13190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Hotchkiss WILCOX.

[13191] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah H. Ives.

[13192] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for George Edward Ives.

[13193] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 94; Family History Film: 1254094; Page: 146D; Enumeration District: 113; Image: 0295, Record for George E. Ives.

[13194] Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Beta): Record for Mary P Ives.

2211.i. CHARLES EDWARD[9] IVES was born at Danbury on 20 October 1874, and he died in New York, New York, New York on 19 May 1954. He was buried at Danbury in May 1954 (Wooster Cem.;). He married Harmony Twichell at Danbury on 9 June 1908. She was the daughter of Joseph Hopkins and Julia Harmony (Cushman) Twichell, born at Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut on 4 June 1876,[13195] and she died at Redding on 4 April 1969.[13196]

2212.ii. JOSEPH MOSS[9] IVES was born at Danbury on 5 February 1876, and he died at Danbury on 7 April 1939. He was buried at Danbury. He married Minnie Louisa Goodman in Worcester, Massachusetts on 4 December 1900. She was the daughter of John S. and Ida Marie (Bigelow) Goodman, born at Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts on 28 June 1878,[13197] and she died at Danbury on 15 August 1963.[13198]

1245. **ISADORE E[8] IVES** (Sherlock[7], Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Jefferson, New York on 25 January 1840,[13199] and she died at Marlette Township, Sanilac, Michigan in 1921.[13200] She was buried at Elkland Township Cemetery, Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan.[13201] She married William Harvey Retherford at Berlin, Monroe, Michigan on 18 January 1866.[13202] He was the son of John and Sally (Hunt) Retherford, born in the New York on 1 July 1832, and he died at Kingston, Tuscola, Michigan on 3 June 1889.[13203]

Children of William Harvey[8] and Isadore E (Ives) Retherford:

i. LEWIS M[9] RETHERFORD was born in Almont, Michigan on 20 November 1866, and he died in Deford, Michigan on 6 February 1939.[13204]

ii. JOHN H.[9] RETHERFORD was born at Imlay Township, Lapeer, Michigan in 1869.

iii. HOWARD[9] RETHERFORD was born at Lapeer, Lapeer, Michigan on 4 March 1871, and he died at Deford, Tuscola, Michigan on 20 September 1952.[13205] He was buried at Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan in 1952.

[13195] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956: National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Manifests of Passengers Arriving at St. Albans, VT, District through Canadian Pacific and Atlantic Ports, 1895-1954; National Archives Microfilm Publication: M1464; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, Record for Harmony T Ives.

[13196] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Edward -- IVES.

[13197] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915: Record for Minnie Louise Goodman.

[13198] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie -- GOODMAN.

[13199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Maria Person. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322196379269&indiv=try.]

[13200] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FC2C-SW6 : 4 December 2014), Isadora E. Ives in entry for John H. Retherford and Ida A. Aldrich, 08 Mar 1893; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 2,342,497, Isadora E. Ives in entry for John H. Retherford and Ida A. Aldrich, "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC2C-SW6.]

[13201] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Record for Isadore E Ives Retherford.

[13202] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FC2C-SW6 : 4 December 2014), Isadora E. Ives in entry for John H. Retherford and Ida A. Aldrich, 08 Mar 1893; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 2,342,497, Isadora E. Ives in entry for John H. Retherford and Ida A. Aldrich, "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC2C-SW6.]

[13203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isadore E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13204] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Harvey Retherford. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13205] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isadore E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. NORMAN G[9] RETHERFORD was born at Imlay Township in 1874, and he died at Kingston on 16 October 1895.[13206]

v. ANNA E[9] RETHERFORD was born at Imlay City, Lapeer, Michigan in June 1875, and she died at Marlett, Sanilac, Michigan on 16 March 1936.[13207]

vi. JOSEPHINE[9] RETHERFORD was born at Imlay City on 7 October 1879, and she died in May 1968.[13208]

1246. **HOMER LEVI[8] IVES** (Sherlock[7], Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut on 28 March 1841, and he died at Hillsboro, Jasper, Georgia on 31 July 1864.[13209] He was buried at Andersonville, Macon, Georgia. He married Elizabeth Bailey on 12 January 1871.[13210] She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Cross) Bailey, born in England in December 1843,[13211] and she died on 8 August 1910.[13212]

Additional information for Homer Levi Ives:

From: "Ives Soldiers of the American Civil War," Kenneth M Ives, version 6,2, Feb 2014, pages 57-58 --

"69. Edward H. Ives. Edward was born about 1837 in New York, and was the son of Sherlock Ives (1800-

1871) and the nephew of Levi Silliman Ives (1797-1867), former Episcopal Bishop of North Carolina.

Some time in the 1850's, he moved with his family to St. Clair County, MI. He was 24 on 8/14/1861 when he enlisted at Altmont, MI for 3 years. On 9/6/1861 at Detroit he was mustered in as a private, Co. G, 1st Michigan Cavalry. Two weeks later, his regiment left the state for Washington, DC. The 1st Michigan served in the eastern theater throughout the war, performing the usual duties of a cavalry regiment - scouting, guarding lines of communication, screening the army, and sparring constantly with Jeb Stuart's Confederate horsemen. Edward appears to have been with the regiment for most of 1861-1863, with the exception of a period in the winter of 1862-63 during which he was absent on detached duty as an orderly at brigade headquarters (3rd brigade, 1st division, XII Army Corps). In mid-1863, just before the Battle of Gettysburg, the Army of the Potomac's cavalry was reorganized.

The 1st Michigan joined 3 other Michigan regiments of the "Michigan Brigade," which was assigned to

the newly created Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac. The Michigan Brigade received both a new regiment, the 1st Michigan, and a new commander, newly-promoted brigadier general George Armstrong Custer. The flamboyant Custer proved an aggressive and talented cavalry commander, and the Michigan Brigade became one of the cavalry's best. In Civil War literature, they are sometimes referred to as "Custer's Wolverines." The 1st Michigan distinguished themselves under Custer at

---

[13206] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isadore E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13207] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isadore E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13208] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isadore E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13209] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Edwin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13210] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 5, Broome, New York; Roll: 1009; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0011; FHL microfilm: 1241009, Record for Elizabeth B Ives.

[13211] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 5, Broome, New York; Roll: 1009; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0011; FHL microfilm: 1241009, Record for Elizabeth B Ives.

[13212] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Edwin Ives.

Gettysburg, where they helped block an attempt by Stuart's Confederate cavalry to strike the rear of the

Union army. As Lee's army retreated south after Gettysburg, the Union cavalry harried the retreating column. On the evening of 7/13, near Williamsport, MD, Lee's army began crossing the Potomac back into Virginia. Early on the 14th the Union cavalry detected the confederate pullout and fell on Lee's rear guard, capturing a number of prisoners. The 1st Michigan's after-action report credits Private Edward Ives and another soldier with capturing the colors of the 40th Virginia Infantry at Williamsport. While the Gettysburg campaign was large and is well-known, most cavalry engagements were short, sharp affairs between small units and do not appear in history books. Typical of these was a skirmish involving troopers of the 1st Michigan near Morton's Ford on Virginia's Rapidan River on 11/27/1863, in the opening days of the Mine Run Campaign. During this engagement Edward was captured by Confederates. Confined first at Richmond, VA, on 2/21/1864 he was sent to the infamous POW camp at Andersonville, GA, where he remained for the rest of the war. Although he could not have known it, while he was at Andersonville Union Cavalry launched an attempt to liberate the camp. The attempt ended in disaster, with many of the would-be rescuers killed or captured. Ironically, one of the raiders was Edward's own brother, Sergeant Homer Ives of the 8th Michigan Cavalry, who was also one of those killed in the attempted rescue (see below). Edward was finally paroled at Vicksburg, MS on 4/21/1865, a few days after Lee's surrender at Appomatox. On 4/26/1865, with some 2,200 other recently-released POWs, he boarded the steamer Sultana for the voyage upriver to Cincinatti - the next leg on his return trip to freedom. Like most of the others, Edward had suffered terribly at Andersonville and was sickly and feverish when he boarded. Sultana 58

left Vicksburg in the late evening and steamed upriver. About 2 o'clock the following morning, the ship's boiler exploded. Sultana burned and sank very rapidly, taking Edward and some 1,700 others with her. His body was never found. Eight years after the death of his father in 1871, Edward's

mother, Ann, filed for a pension based on her son's war service. (C-1840, C-1850, C-1860, CSR, FPR)"

Children of Homer Levi[8] and Elizabeth (Bailey) Ives:

2213.i. JOHN EDWIN[9] IVES was born in New York on 29 January 1876, and he died in 1938. He married Sarah Abiah Merritt on 7 December 1897. She was the daughter of William and Margaret (Yale) Merritt, born in New York on 10 July 1873,[13213] and she died at Delhi, Delaware, New York on 17 June 1969.[13214]

2214.ii. JENNIE MARIA[9] IVES was born in New York on 21 September 1879, and she died in Broome, New York on 7 January 1954. She was buried at Johnson City, Broome, New York. She married William Herman Tompkins about 1900. He was born in Pennsylvania about 1877,[13215] and he died in 1963.[13216]

1247. **ELLEN EUGENIA[8] IVES** (Sherlock[7], Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 25 April 1843, and she died at Romeo, Macomb, Michigan on 21 February 1920

[13213] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 058-38-2538; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Sarah Ives.

[13214] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin J Ives.

[13215] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Maria Ives.

[13216] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jennie M. Tompkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=3609746&indiv=try.]

(Age: 74).[13217] She was buried at Romeo.[13218] She married Samuel T. Griffiths in St Clair, Michigan on 4 November 1865.[13219] He was born in New York in September 1838,[13220] and he died on 10 January 1924.[13221]

Children of Samuel T.[8] and Ellen Eugenia (Ives) Griffiths:

i. EDWARD S.[9] GRIFFITHS was born in Romeo, Michigan on 22 February 1868, and he died at Royal Oak, Oakland, Michigan on 3 October 1936 (Age: 68).[13222]

ii. SUSAN "SUSY" JOSEPHINE[9] GRIFFITHS was born in Michigan on 24 March 1871, and she died at Lamotte, Sanilac, Michigan on 9 March 1920 (Age: 48).[13223]

iii. NELLIE W.[9] GRIFFITHS was born in Macomb, Michigan on 2 November 1874, and she died in 1944.[13224]

1248. **HENRY LOOMIS[8] IVES** (Sherlock[7], Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ellisburg, Jefferson, New York on 6 June 1847,[13225] and he died at Berlin Township, St. Clair, Michigan on 7 January 1900.[13226] He married first Marion Morton at Romeo on 23 December 1869.[13227] She was the daughter of Thomas and (Unknown) (Jane) Morton, born in Almont, Michigan about 1846,[13228] and she died at Capac, St Clair, Michigan on 20 May 1892 (Age: 46).[13229] Henry Loomis Ives married second Lida A. Tousley at Ruby, St Clair, Michigan on 30

[13217] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Ellen E Griffith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=1199097&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13218] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Maria Person. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322196379269&indiv=try.]

[13219] Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940: Record for Samuel T Griffiths. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61374&h=97827&indiv=try.]

[13220] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 3, Record for Samuel Griffiths. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1666&h=3469832&indiv=try.]

[13221] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Samuel T. Griffiths. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36557811019&indiv=try.]

[13222] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Samuel Griffiths. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=602200222&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13223] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Samuel Griffith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=603670248&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13224] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Samuel T. Griffiths. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36557811019&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13225] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VN2B-P59 : 22 April 2016), Henry L Ives and Lida A Tousley, 30 Oct 1895, , St. Clair, Michigan, United States; citing reference ID , various archives, Michigan; FHL microfilm 976,872, Henry L Ives, "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VN2B-P59.]

[13226] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for H. Loumes Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2549&h=1217093&indiv=try.]

[13227] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Henry L Ives.

[13228] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Marion Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=360997&indiv=try.]

October 1895.[13230] She was the daughter of Felix Ward and Clarissa Abigail (Hyde) Tousley, born at Ft Gratiot, St. Clair, Michigan on 11 February 1859,[13231] and she died on 14 April 1946.[13232]

Children of Henry Loomis[8] and Marion (Morton) Ives:

2215.i. THOMAS MORTON[9] IVES was born at Berlin, Saint Clair, Michigan on 5 October 1870, baptized in St Clair, Michigan, and he died at Romeo on 1 April 1942 (72 Age: 72). He married Eva M Dellery at Detroit, St Clair, Michigan on 6 August 1898. She was the daughter of John and Susan (Carpenter) Dellery and she was born at Smith, St Clair Shores, Macomb, Michigan in 1874.[13233]

2216.ii. ANNA MAY[9] IVES was born at Berlin Township on 25 February 1872, and she died at Berlin Township on 23 March 1939. She was buried at Capac Cemetery, St. Clair, Michigan in 1939. She married William N McGregor at Detroit, Wayne, Michigan on 2 September 1896. He was the son of E L (Eastman) _____ and he was born in Capac M in 1869.[13234]

iii. HOMER[9] IVES was born in Berlin, Michigan on 5 February 1874, baptized in St Clair, Michigan,[13235] and he died in Berlin, Michigan on 18 October 1890 (Age: 17).[13236]

2217.iv. EDWARD HINSDALE[9] IVES was born at Berlin, St Clair, Michigan on 11 May 1875, baptized in St Clair, Michigan, and he died at Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan on 19 March 1922 (Age: 47). He married Alice Gertrude McKay at Ruby on 29 September 1897. She was the daughter of Moses and Alice (Bailey) McKay, born at Clyde, St Clair, Michigan on 26 November 1875,[13237] and she died at Grouts Farm, Rochester, Michigan on 19 March 1922.[13238]

v. JOHN[9] IVES was born at Berlin Twp., Saint Clair, Michigan on 22 January 1877, and he died at Berlin, St. Clair, Michigan on 29 September 1890 (Age: 13).[13239]

[13229] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Wills and Probate Records, 1784-1980: Probate Calendars and Estate Files, 1828-1902; Probate Index, 1838-1975; Author: Michigan. Probate Court (St. Clair County); Probate Place: St Clair, Michigan, Record for Marion Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateMI&h=970915&indiv=try.]

[13230] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F4TZ-PB9 : 9 December 2014), H. L. Ives in entry for John Ives, 22 Jan 1877; citing Berlin Twp , Saint Clair, Michigan, reference ; FHL microfilm 976,877, H. L. Ives in entry for John Ives, "Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775-1995". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4TZ-PB9.]

[13231] Ancestry.com, Web: St. Clair County, Michigan, Marriage Index, 1838-1898: Record for Lida A. Tousley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebSearch-4056&h=10452&indiv=try.]

[13232] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anne Eliza (Lida) Tousley - Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19963914412&indiv=try.]

[13233] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eva M Dellere Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410144220991&indiv=try.]

[13234] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Anna M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=3546284&indiv=try.]

[13235] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911: Record for Homer Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[13236] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Homer Ives.

[13237] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911: Record for Thelma Ives.

[13238] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thelma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6113226361&indiv=try.]

[13239] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2549&h=1144236&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vi. JAMES GARFIELD[9] IVES was born in Berlin St Clair, Michigan on 30 June 1881, baptized in St Clair, Michigan,[13240] and he died at Waterford, Oakland, Michigan on 1 March 1933 (Age: 51).[13241]

1249. **FANNY J[8] IVES** (Eli Silliman[7], Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 23 July 1842, and she died in Connecticut on 19 September 1930. She was buried at Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.[13242] She married August F Schember in 1871. He was born in Germany on 28 January 1843,[13243] and he died in Connecticut on 29 June 1904.[13244]

Child of August F[8] and Fanny J (Ives) Schember:

i. JOSIE FRITZ[9] SCHEMBER was born in 1867.

1250. **JOSEPH HENRY[8] IVES** (Harley[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hatley, Quebec, Canada on 17 December 1818,[13245] baptized in Hatley (Church of England)Quebec on 22 December 1833,[13246] and he died in 1907 (Age: 89). He was buried at Buffalo, Erie, New York.[13247] He married Eva Kroth in 1854.[13248] She was the daughter of Peter and Maria Catherina (Boehler) Kroth, born at Heimbuchenthal, Aschaffenburg, Bayern, Germany in April 1827,[13249] and she died at Buffalo in 1905 (Age: 78).[13250]

Children of Joseph Henry[8] and Eva (Kroth) Ives:

i. MARSHALL H[9] IVES was born about 1855, and he died in 1864. He was buried at Buffalo.[13251]
ii. CHARLES[9] IVES was born at Buffalo in 1857, and he died in 1864. He was buried at Buffalo.[13252]
iii. WILLIAM[9] IVES was born at Buffalo in 1859, and he died in 1864. He was buried at Buffalo.[13253]

[13240] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911: Record for Garfield J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMichiganBirth&h=307481&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[13241] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Henry L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=602549311&indiv=try.]

[13242] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fannie Schember. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13243] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for August F Schember.

[13244] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fannie Schember.

[13245] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Roll: 830; Family History Film: 1254830; Page: 358D; Enumeration District: 152; Image: 0517, Record for Joseph H. Ives.

[13246] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[13247] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary K Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[13248] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Buffalo Ward 17, Erie, New York; Roll: 1029; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1241029, Record for Joseph Henry Ives.

[13249] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 02; City: Buffalo Ward 17; County: Erie; Page: 57, Record for Joseph H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7364&h=3536903&indiv=try.]

[13250] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary K Ives.

[13251] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva Kroth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26130869676&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13252] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva Kroth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26130869676&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13253] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva Kroth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26130869676&indiv=try.]

iv. MARY K[9] IVES was born at Buffalo in October 1861, and she died at Buffalo on 4 November 1950 (Age: 89). She was buried at Buffalo.[13254]

2218.v. GEORGE MARTIN[9] IVES was born in Buffalo, New York on 13 October 1864, and he died in Buffalo, New York on 15 August 1940. He was buried at Buffalo. He married Margaret Alice Halliday in Erie, New York in 1891. She was the daughter of John Halliday, born at Buffalo in November 1872,[13255] and she died at Buffalo on 18 February 1953.[13256]

1251. **ALFRED[8] IVES** (Harley[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stanstead Co., Quebec, Canada on 3 October 1822,[13257] and he died at Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec Province, Canada on 26 July 1903.[13258] He married Amanda Melvina Parker at Drummondville, Quebec, Canada on 15 November 1869.[13259] She was the daughter of Joel Davis and Lucy (Wyman) Parker, born at Hatley on 23 June 1836,[13260] and she died in Quebec, Canada. on 16 November 1911.[13261]

Children of Alfred[8] and Amanda Melvina (Parker) Ives:

i. JULIA[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada. in 1856.[13262]

2219.ii. MYRTLE ESTELLA[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 1 September 1874, and she died in Quebec, Canada. in 1958. She married Herbert Henry Brown. He was the son of Essba C (Brown) _____, born in Quebec, Canada. in 1873, and he died in Quebec, Canada. in 1961.[13263]

iii. FRANCIS[9] IVES was born at Hatley, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada about 1875, and he died at Hatley before 1881.[13264]

1252. **RILEY ISAAC[8] IVES** (Harley[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hatley on 31 March 1829,[13265] baptized in Hatley (Church of England), Québec on 22 December

---

(Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13254] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary K Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13255] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZ8M-K3W : 9 September 2017), Maggie A Halliday in entry for John Halliday, 1880; citing enumeration district ED 153, sheet 384D, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d), roll 0830; FHL microfilm 1,254,830, Maggie A Halliday in household of John Halliday, "United States Census, 1880". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZ8M-K3W.]

[13256] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=59852577&indiv=try.]

[13257] Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada: Year: 1901; Census Place: Hatley, Stanstead, Quebec; Page: 2; Family No: 14, Record for Alfred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1901canada&h=8132911&indiv=try.]

[13258] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha SLEEPER.

[13259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Ives.

[13260] Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada: Year: 1901; Census Place: Hatley, Stanstead, Quebec; Page: 2; Family No: 14, Record for Alfred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1901canada&h=8132911&indiv=try.]

[13261] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda Melvina Parker.

[13262] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Ives.

[13263] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Henry Brown. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13264] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13265] Ancestry.com, New York, Erie County Census 1855, 1865, 1875: Lancaster Thru West Seneca, Record for Riley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYErieCensus&h=98553&indiv=try.]

1833,[13266] and he died at Hatley on 2 September 1866. He was buried at Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada.[13267] He married Susan Maria Little at Lancaster, Erie, New York in 1856.[13268] She was the daughter of Guy and Direxa (_____) Little, born at Lancaster on 7 August 1838, and she died at Lancaster on 9 March 1892.[13269]

Children of Riley Isaac[8] and Susan Maria (Little) Ives:

2220.i. JULIA MARIA[9] IVES was born at Hatley on 10 August 1857, and she died at Hatley on 15 June 1923. She was buried in Hatley, Québec. She married Herbert Franklin Pope at Hatley on 24 December 1879. He was the son of David Holden and Lucinda (Todd) Pope, born in Quebec, Canada on 14 November 1857, and he died in Quebec, Canada on 8 June 1930.[13270]

ii. MARTHA DIREXA[9] IVES was born at Hatley on 9 July 1859, and she died at Hatley, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada Buried Saint James Cemetery on 7 December 1868.[13271]

2221.iii. EDWIN RILEY[9] IVES was born at Hatley on 28 April 1861, and he died at Landcaster, Erie, New York on 24 October 1945. He was buried at Lancaster. He married Clara A Brunck in 1890. She was the daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Grill) Brunck, born in Lancaster, New York on 5 April 1868,[13272] and she died in Lancaster, New York on 16 April 1950.[13273]

2222.iv. ELLA LOUISE[9] IVES was born at Hatley on 28 April 1864, baptized in Hatley (Church of England), Québec in 1865, and she died in Quebec, Canada. on 25 April 1928 (buried in Saint James Cemetery, East Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec). She was buried in Saint James Cemetery on 27 April 1928 (East Hatley, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada). She married Albert Edward Bowen in Lancaster, New York on 24 April 1888. He was the son of Benjamin Frederick and Mary Ann (Putney) Bowen, born at Hatley on 9 April 1865, and he died at Montréal, Quebec, Canada on 2 March 1927 (buried in Saint James Cemetery, East Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec).[13274]

1253. **JOHN[8] IVES** (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Canada on 27 July 1829, and he died at Byron, Ogle, Illinois on 21 June 1897. He was buried at Byron.[13275] He married Lora Maria Beane in 1858.[13276] She was the daughter of Simon and Sarah (Little)

[13266] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Riley Isaac Ives.

[13267] Ancestry.com, Web: International, Find A Grave Index: Record for Riley I Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[13268] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Maria Little. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-2095038205&indiv=try.]

[13269] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Susan Maria Little. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302064407745&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13270] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Maria Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13271] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Direxa Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13272] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Lancaster, Erie, New York; Roll: 1436; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0435; Image: 728.0; FHL microfilm: 2341171, Record for Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=27747180&indiv=try.]

[13273] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara Alice Brunck.

[13274] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Louise Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13275] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13276] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

Beane, born in Quebec, Canada on 24 December 1832,[13277] and she died at Byron on 23 September 1910 (Age: 77 Yr).[13278]

Children of John[8] and Lora Maria (Beane) Ives:

2223.i. WILLIAM SIMON[9] IVES was born at Byron on 14 December 1857, and he died at Byron on 9 August 1927. He was buried at Byron. He married Carrie L Lewis in 1885. She was the daughter of Homer David and Adeline (Bacon) Lewis, born in Ogle, Ill on 25 May 1863, and she died at Pecatonica, Winnebago, Illinois on 22 October 1947.[13279]

2224.ii. MARY A[9] IVES was born in Byron, Illinois on 5 March 1860, and she died in Ogle, Illinois on 20 September 1931. She married William Wynne Jones in Ogle, Illinois on 18 February 1885. He was the son of Evan and Catherine (Evans) Jones, born in Ogle, Illinois on 7 October 1856, and he died at Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois on 25 May 1947.[13280]

2225.iii. CHARLES GUSTIN[9] IVES was born at Byron on 6 May 1862, and he died at Pecatonica on 12 October 1920. He was buried at Byron. He married Helen Stoddard Chamberlain on 11 June 1890. She was the daughter of Warren and Celia Penninah (Wright) Chamberlain, born in Honolulu, Hawaii on 3 December 1862,[13281] and she died at Dixon, Edwards, Illinois on 8 June 1951.[13282]

2226.iv. ARTHUR PHILLIPS[9] IVES was born in Ogle on 12 September 1864, and he died in Algona, Iowa on 4 August 1924. He was buried at Algona, Kossuth, Iowa. He married Carrie Harriet Bassett in Ogle on 8 January 1891. She was the daughter of Stephen James and Victoria (Reed) Bassett, born in Ogle, Illinois on 7 February 1861,[13283] and she died in Algona, Iowa in August 1924.

2227.v. CLINTON HELM[9] IVES was born at Byron on 22 December 1866, and he died at Akron, Summit, Ohio on 15 May 1933. He was buried at Dixon, Lee, Illinois on 18 May 1933. He married Emma Maud Bovey in 1897. She was the daughter of Elias and Ada (S) Bovey and she was born in Illinois in May 1872.[13284]

vi. EDITH GERTRUDE[9] IVES was born in Byron, Illinois on 14 December 1869, and she died in San Diego, California on 21 April 1949.[13285] She was buried at Byron.[13286]

[13277] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Byron, Ogle, Illinois; Roll: M653_215; Page: 865; Family History Library Film: 803215, Record for Lora M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=37033307&indiv=try.]

[13278] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Select Deaths Index, 1877-1916: Record for Lora Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9758&h=469651&indiv=try.]

[13279] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Database online, Record for Carrie Lewis Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13280] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Database online, Record for William Wynne Jones. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13281] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hellen Stoddard Chamberlain.

[13282] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Gustin Ives.

[13283] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Phillips Ives.

[13284] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Dixon, Lee, Illinois; Roll: 225; Family History Film: 1254225; Page: 270C; Enumeration District: 114; Image: 0261, Record for Emma M. Bovey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=21363469&indiv=try.]

[13285] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: San Diego; Date: 21 Apr 1949; Social Security: 0, Record for Edith Gertrude Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13286] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Database online, Record for Edith G Ives.

vii. HARRY A[9] IVES was born in Byron, Illinois on 28 December 1873,[13287] and he died in Ogle on 30 August 1889.[13288] He was buried at Byron.[13289]

viii. JOHN[9] IVES was born in Illinois in 1878,[13290] and he died in 1924.[13291] He was buried at Byron.[13292]

1254. **AVERY**[8] **IVES** (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 15 May 1831,[13293] and he died at Hatley (Methodist Church), Québec, Canada on 27 February 1919.[13294] He married Eleanor F Poole in Hatley (Church of England), Québec on 12 June 1861.[13295] She was the daughter of Mary (S) _____, born in Quebec, Canada in 1834, and she died at Hatley, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada. on 17 October 1890.[13296]

Children of Avery[8] and Eleanor F (Poole) Ives:

i. IDA LOUISA[9] IVES was born at Hatley on 29 June 1863, baptized in Hatley (Methodist Church), Québec on 27 May 1866, and she died in Quebec, Canada in 1890.[13297]

ii. FRANCIS EDMOND[9] IVES was born at Hatley on 20 October 1864, baptized in Hatley (Methodist Church), Québec on 27 May 1866, and he died at Hatley on 15 February 1886.[13298] He was buried in Hatley, Québec.[13299]

iii. LUCY ELLA[9] IVES was born at Hatley on 18 February 1866, and was baptized in Hatley (Methodist Church), Québec on 27 May 1866.[13300]

iv. MARY ALZADA[9] IVES was born at Stanstead, Quebec, Canada on 14 July 1868, and she died at Stanstead on 28 March 1941.[13301] She was buried at Hatley, Québec, Canada.[13302]

v. JONATHAN[9] IVES was born at Hatley in 1871.[13303]

vi. WINNIFRED M[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 14 June 1872, and she died in Quebec, Canada in 1960.[13304]

2228.vii. WILFRED[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada. on 7 February 1874, and he died on 3 October 1947 (Age: 73). He was buried at Stanstead, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada. He married Maud M

[13287] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry Avery Ives.

[13288] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Avery Ives.

[13289] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry Avery Ives.

[13290] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John J. Ives.

[13291] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[13292] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John J. Ives.

[13293] Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada: Year: 1911; Census Place: 11 - Hatley, Stanstead, Quebec; Page: 2; Family No: 19, Record for Avery Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1911Canada&h=2174165&indiv=try.]

[13294] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida Louisa Ives.

[13295] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Avery Ives.

[13296] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eleanor F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=4576612&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13297] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida Louisa Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

[13298] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Avery Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

[13299] Ancestry.com, Quebec Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1967: Record for Francis Edmond Ives.

[13300] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Avery Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[13301] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Avery Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13302] Ancestry.com, Quebec Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1967: Record for Mary Alyada Ives.

[13303] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Avery Ives.

[13304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Avery Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Gravlin at Beebe, Quebec, Canada on 17 August 1898. She was the daughter of William Lewis and Margaret Catherine (Shepherd) Gravlin, born in Canada on 8 May 1870, and she died in 1940 (Age: 70).[13305]

1255. **BETSEY**[8] **IVES** (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stanstead on 4 March 1833,[13306] and she died in Quebec, Canada. in 1928.[13307] She was buried in Mount Forest Cemetery, Stanstead County. She married George Aldrich Kennedy in Stanstead, Québec in 1860.[13308] He was born in Quebec in 1835, and he died in Quebec, Canada. in 1898.[13309]

Children of George Aldrich[8] and Betsey (Ives) Kennedy:

i. CLARA IVES[9] KENNEDY was born in Quebec, Canada. in 1861, and she died in Quebec, Canada. in 1898.[13310]
ii. CHARLES A[9] KENNEDY was born in Quebec about 1864.[13311]
iii. BERTHA[9] KENNEDY was born in Quebec, Canada. in 1878.[13312]

1256. **SELINA**[8] **IVES** (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 29 March 1835. She married Alva Fletcher Boynton, as his first wife, at Coaticook (Methodist Church), Québec, Canada on 24 October 1855.[13313] He was the son of George William and Harriet (Curtis) Boynton, born at Hatley Twp, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada on 30 August 1831,[13314] and he died at Shiocton, Outagamie, Wisconsin on 25 December 1897.[13315]

Children of Alva Fletcher[8] and Selina (Ives) Boynton:

i. JOE[9] BOYNTON.
ii. EDDIE A.[9] BOYNTON was born in the Illinois about 1863.[13316]
iii. WILLIAM D[9] BOYNTON was born in Canada about 1863.[13317]

1257. **SARAH MARIA**[8] **IVES** (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 13 September 1837, and she died on 1 July 1917. She was buried at Lennoxville, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.[13318] She married Henry Poole in Hatley (Church of

---

[13305] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wilfred Nelson Ives.

[13306] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives.

[13307] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Aldrich Kennedy.

[13308] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[13309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Aldrich Kennedy. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13310] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Aldrich Kennedy. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Aldrich Kennedy.

[13312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Aldrich Kennedy.

[13313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Selina Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[13314] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Boynton Family. A Genealogy of the Descendants of William, Record for Selina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=3277346&indiv=try.]

[13315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alva Fletcher Boynton.

[13316] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alva Fletcher Boynton.

[13317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alva Fletcher Boynton.

[13318] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah M. Poole. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=4800695&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

England), Québec on 17 April 1860.[13319] He was the son of Henry Lee and Zelinda (Osgood) Poole, born in Quebec, Canada on 12 May 1831, and he died on 15 May 1907.[13320]

Children of Henry[8] and Sarah Maria (Ives) Poole:

i. CHARLES HENRY[9] POOL was born at Compton, Quebec, Canada on 28 April 1863, baptized in Hatley (Church of England), Québec on 25 December 1863, and he died at St Albans, Franklin, Vermont on 27 July 1942.[13321]
ii. CLARANCE ALBERT[9] POOLE was born at Compton on 2 December 1871, and was baptized in Compton (Methodist Church), Québec on 25 August 1872.[13322]

1258. **EMMA SOPHIA[8] IVES** (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hatley on 4 November 1839, and she died at Hatley (Methodist Church) on 27 March 1926. She was buried in Cassville Cemetery on 29 March 1926 (cassville, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada). She married Charles Henry Lawton at Hatley (Church of England), Québec, Canada on 16 April 1862.[13323] He was born in Quebec, Canada on 22 May 1839, and he died at Hatley (United Church), Québec, Canada on 1 December 1929.[13324]

Children of Charles Henry[8] and Emma Sophia (Ives) Lawton:

i. JENNIE[9] LAWTON was born at Stanstaed, Quebec, Canada in 1867.[13325]
ii. FREDRIC W[9] LAWTON was born at Stanstead on 22 July 1870.[13326]

1259. **MARION[8] IVES** (Isaac[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stanstead on 27 August 1835.[13327] She married James C. Kerr in Clinton, Illinois on 13 October 1858. He was born in Illinois in 1830.

Children of James C.[8] and Marion (Ives) Kerr:

i. JUDSON[9] KERR.
ii. JULIA[9] KERR.
iii. ELMA[9] KERR.

1260. **ELLEN B[8] IVES** (Isaac[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 17 February 1840,[13328] and she died at Stanstead on 5 July 1888. She was buried at Ives Cemetery, Georgeville, Stanstead County, Quebec, Canada. She married first Wolfred Nelson Ives, as his second wife, in Quebec, Canada in 1870. He was the son of Julius and Laura Beulah (Drew) Ives, born at Stanstead on 18 August 1838, and he died at Stanstead on 2

[13319] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Poole.

[13320] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah M. Poole. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=4800695&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13321] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Poole. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

[13322] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Poole. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[13323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Sophia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[13324] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Sophia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13325] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Sophia Ives.

[13326] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Sophia Ives.

[13327] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Salina Davis.

[13328] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

February 1918.[13329] Ellen B Ives married second Wolfred Nelson Ives, as his second wife, in Fitch Bay (Church of England), Québec in 1896.[13330] He was the son of Julius and Laura Beulah (Drew) Ives, born at Stanstead on 18 August 1838, and he died at Stanstead on 2 February 1918.[13331]

Child of Wolfred Nelson[8] and Ellen B (Ives)(Ives) Ives:

i. LUCY[9] IVES was born in Quebec in 1899,[13332] and she died in 1933.[13333]

1261. **BETSEY ELIZABETH[8] IVES** (Isaac[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 10 October 1841,[13334] and she died in Quebec, Canada. in 1936. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Stanstead County.[13335] She married Joel Hall Ives at Stanstead Village, Stanstead, Quebec about 1862.[13336] He was the son of Julius and Laura Beulah (Drew) Ives, born at Stanstead on 1 April 1837,[13337] and he died in Rock Island, Quebec on 13 February 1928.[13338]

Children of Joel Hall[8] and Betsey Elizabeth (Ives) Ives:

2229.i. JULIUS F[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 7 March 1861. He married Ellen M Sanborn in Hatley (Baptist Church), Québec on 21 May 1884. She was the daughter of Alexander Rolston Plumley and Sarah Cool (Southmayd) Sanborn and she was born in Quebec, Canada on 29 July 1859.[13339]

ii. EDMUND ISAAC[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 5 April 1862, and he died in Patros, Indiana on 10 March 1890.[13340]

iii. VICTORIA LILLIAN[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 28 April 1864,[13341] and she died in 1943.[13342]

iv. JOEL EUGENE[9] IVES was born in Stanstead, Quebec on 6 February 1866,[13343] and he died at Stanstead in 1959.[13344]

2230.v. MABEL LEONA[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 14 July 1868. She married Arthur Elbert Curtis on 9 September 1891. He was the son of John and Myra Caroline (Knowlton) Curtis, born in

---

[13329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13330] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wolfred Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-43804893&indiv=try.]

[13331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Beulah Drew. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wolfred Nelson Ives.

[13333] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ellen B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60527&h=4044621&indiv=try.]

[13334] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Elizabeth Ives.

[13335] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Victoria L Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[13336] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel H. Ives.

[13337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Elizabeth Ives.

[13338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel H. Ives.

[13339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius F Ives.

[13340] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13341] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Elizabeth Ives.

[13342] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Victoria L Ives.

[13343] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel H. Ives.

[13344] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Elizabeth Ives.

Quebec, Canada on 9 September 1866,[13345] and he died in Quebec, Canada. on 22 August 1957 (buried in Maple Hill Cemetry, Quebec).[13346]

2231.vi. CHARLES KINGSBURY[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 28 January 1872. He married Agnes Harriet Margaret Denoon in Montréal (Presbyterian Saint Gabriel), Québec on 2 July 1901. She was born in Montreal, Quebec about 1876.[13347]

2232.vii. NELSON WOLFRED[9] IVES was born at Stanstead on 7 February 1874. He married Maud M Gravelin at Beebe Plain, Québec, Canada on 17 August 1898 (Church: Beebe). She was the daughter of _____ and Kathrine (_____) Gravelin, born at Stanstead, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada on 3 February 1872,[13348] and she died in 1940 (69 Age: 69).[13349]

2233.viii. FLORENCE LUCY[9] IVES was born at Barnston, Stanstead, Quebec on 23 April 1876, and she died on 3 February 1966. She was buried at Crystal Lake Cemetery, Stanstead, Quebec in 1966. She married Percival Arthur Baldwin in Stanstead, Québec on 28 November 1894. He was the son of Eugene Arthur and Lenna Adel (Wilcox) Baldwin, born at Barnston on 1 January 1874, and he died at Stanstead, Stanstead, Quebec on 13 July 1946.[13350]

ix. MARION ETHEL[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 4 March 1879, and she died on 4 March 1885.[13351]

x. CHESTER CARLETON LEWIS[9] IVES was born at Stanstead Township, Stanstead, Quebec on 9 March 1886, and he died in San Francisco, California on 18 January 1919. He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, from Stanstead Plain and Beebe Plain Church of England on 27 January 1919 (witnesses - brothers Charles and Nelson, brother-in-law Pardon A. Baldwin).[13352]

1262. **ELIZABETH[8] IVES** (Isaac[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada. on 10 October 1841,[13353] and she died in Quebec, Canada. in 1936.[13354] She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Stanstead County.[13355] She married Joel Hall Ives at Stanstead Village about 1862.[13356] He was the son of Julius and Laura Beulah (Drew) Ives, born at Stanstead on 1 April 1837,[13357] and he died in Rock Island, Quebec on 13 February 1928.[13358]

[13345] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Leona Ives.

[13346] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Elbert Curtis.

[13347] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Agnes I Denoon.

[13348] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956: The National Archives in Washington, DC; Washington, DC, USA; Manifests of Passengers Arriving At St. Albans, Vt, District Through Canadian Pacific and Atlantic Ports, 1895-1954; NAI: 4492490; Record Group: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: M1464; Roll Number: 415, Record for Maude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1075&h=2235160&indiv=try.]

[13349] Ancestry.com, Quebec Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1967: Institut Généalogique Drouin; Montreal, Quebec, Canada; Drouin Collection; Author: Gabriel Drouin, Comp, Record for Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1091&h=6224040&indiv=try.]

[13350] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13351] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marion Ethel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13352] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13353] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles K Ives.

[13354] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac Ives.

[13355] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius F Ives.

[13356] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel H. Ives.

[13357] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles K Ives.

[13358] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Lucy Ives.

Children of Joel Hall[8] and Elizabeth (Ives) Ives:

2234.i. JULIUS F[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 7 March 1861. He married Ellen "Nellie" M Sanborn in Hatley (Baptist Church), Québec on 21 May 1884. She was the daughter of Alexander R P and Sarah Cool (Southmayd) Sanborn and she was born in Quebec, Canada on 29 July 1859.[13359]

ii. EDMUND ISAAC[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 5 April 1862, and he died in Patros, Indiana on 10 March 1890.[13360]

iii. VICTORIA LILLIAN[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 28 April 1864, and she died in 1943.[13361]

iv. JOEL EUGENE[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 6 February 1866, and he died at Stanstead in 1959.[13362]

2235.v. MABEL LEONA[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada. on 14 July 1868, and she died in 1963. She married Arthur Elbert Curtis on 9 September 1891. He was the son of John and Myra Caroline (Knowlton) Curtis, born in Quebec, Canada. on 9 September 1866, and he died in Quebec, Canada. on 22 August 1957 (buried in Maple Hill Cemetry, Quebec).[13363]

2236.vi. CHARLES KINGSBURY[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 28 January 1872. He married Agnes Harriet Margaret Denoon in Montréal (Presbyterian Saint Gabriel), Québec on 2 July 1901. She was born in Montreal, Quebec about 1876.[13364]

2237.vii. WOLFRED NELSON[9] IVES was born at Stanstead on 7 February 1874, and he died on 3 October 1947 (Age: 73). He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Stanstead County. He married Maud M Gravelin at Beebe on 17 August 1898. She was born at Stanstead on 3 February 1872,[13365] and she died in 1940 (Age: 70).[13366]

2238.viii. FLORENCE LUCY[9] IVES was born at Barnston on 23 April 1876, and she died on 3 February 1966. She was buried at Crystal Lake Cemetery in 1966. She married Percival Arthur Baldwin in Stanstead, Québec on 28 November 1894 (Stanstead Plain and Beebe Plain Church of England). He was the son of Eugene Arthur and Lenna Adelle (Wilcox) Baldwin, born at Barnston on 1 January 1874, and he died at Stanstead on 13 July 1946.[13367]

ix. MARION ETHEL[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 4 March 1879, and she died on 4 March 1885. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Stanstead County.[13368]

x. CHESTER CARLTON LEWIS[9] IVES was born in Quebec on 9 January 1886,[13369] baptized in Stanstead Plain and Beebe Plain, Québec in 1901,[13370] and he died at San Francisco, San Francisco,

---

[13359] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius F Ives.

[13360] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13361] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13362] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Elbert Curtis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13364] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles K Ives.

[13365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nelson W Ives.

[13366] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wilfred Nelson Ives.

[13367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Percival Arthur Baldwin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13369] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: California; Registration County: San Francisco; Roll: 1544257; Draft Board: 10, Record for Chester Carleton Lewis Ives.

[13370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Hall Ives.

California on 18 January 1919.[13371] He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Stanstead County.[13372]

1263. **Henry Miller**[8] **Ives** (Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brome, Bolton Centre, Quebec, Canada on 27 January 1835,[13373] and he died in Palmer, Massachusetts on 2 January 1911.[13374] He was buried at Thorndike, Hampden, Massachusetts.[13375] He married first Mary Jane Fuller at Bolton, Quebec, Canada on 12 October 1860.[13376] She was the daughter of Chase and Philena (Kneeland) Fuller, born at Bolton, Brome County, Quebec, Canada on 10 February 1843,[13377] and she died on 3 April 1880.[13378] Henry Miller Ives married second Mary G. She was born in 1839.[13379] Henry Miller Ives married third Regina Racicot at Roxton Pond, Quebec, Canada in 1881.[13380] She was the daughter of Peter and Rose (Robirtarlee) Racicot, born in Roxton, Canada in August 1853, and she died in Palmer, Massachusetts on 21 September 1907 (Age: 53).[13381]

Children of Henry Miller[8] and Mary Jane (Fuller) Ives:

2239.i. Olivia[9] Ives was born in Canada Am Cit in July 1862, baptized in Bolton, Québec in 1872, and she died in Three Rivers, Massachusetts on 11 October 1931. She married Pierre Corlice Senecal in Bolton (Methodist Church), Québec on 20 November 1880. He was the son of Misaél and Aurélie (Godere) Sénécal, born in Quebec, Canada on 21 December 1859, and he died in 1925.[13382]

2240.ii. Eleanor[9] Ives was born in Quebec, Quebec on 11 July 1863, baptized in Bolton, Québec in 1872, and she died in St Johnsbury, Vermont on 30 October 1913. She was buried in the New Hampshire. She married Joseph Rattigan. He was the son of Thomas and Mary (Leonard) Rattigan and he was born in Malone, New York in October 1859.[13383]

iii. Julia[9] Ives was born in Quebec, Canada in 1866,[13384] and was baptized in Bolton, Québec in 1872.[13385]

iv. Flora[9] Ives was born in Quebec, Canada in 1870,[13386] and was baptized in Bolton, Québec in 1872.[13387]

[13371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel H. Ives.

[13372] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Hall Ives.

[13373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry M Ives.

[13374] Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Beta): Record for Henry M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USDirectories&h=522648188&indiv=try.]

[13375] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry Miller Ives.

[13376] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry M Ives.

[13377] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane Fuller.

[13378] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olivia Ives.

[13379] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry M Ives.

[13380] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Regina Racicot.

[13381] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915: Record for Regina Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pierre Corlice Senecal. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13383] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Rattigan.

[13384] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 Census of Canada: Year: 1881; Census Place: Bolton East, Brome, Quebec; Roll: C_13201; Page: 22; Family No: 111, Record for Julia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1881Canada&h=1455227&indiv=try.]

[13385] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Miller Ives.

[13386] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane Fuller.

[13387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Miller Ives.

v. ANASTASIA[9] IVES was born in Bolton, PQ about 1876,[13388] and she died in Manchester, New Hampshire on 19 August 1903. She was buried in the New Hampshire.[13389]

Children of Henry Miller[8] and Regina (Racicot) Ives:

vi. EDITH[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Quebec in 1878.[13390]

2241.vii. LILLIAN MAUDE[9] IVES was born at East Bolton or Bolton Centre, Quebec, Canada on 24 February 1883, and she died at La Porte, La Porte, Indiana on 2 November 1939 (Age: 56). She married Winthrop Atherton Cummings in Amherst, Massachusetts on 16 June 1908. He was the son of Elliott and Harriet J. (Hattie) (Morse) Cummings, born at Belcherton, Hampshire, Massachusetts on 17 December 1885,[13391] and he died at LaPorte, Laporte, Indiana in September 1970.[13392]

2242.viii. CORA MAY[9] IVES was born at Roxton Pond or Bolton Centre, Quebec, Canada on 12 April 1885, and she died in Palmer, Massachusetts on 19 September 1908 (Age: 13). She married Arthur Blaine Cummings at Bondsvill, Hampden, Massachusetts on 23 October 1905. He was the son of Elliott and Harriet J. (Hattie) (Morse) Cummings and he was born at Belchertown, Hampshire, Massachusetts on 2 September 1884.[13393]

2243.ix. GERTRUDE EVA ROSE[9] IVES was born at Roxton Pond or Bolton Centre on 10 May 1890, and she died at Irving, Dallas, Texas on 10 September 1976. She married first Kristian Olson (Olesen). He was the son of Peder and Ane (Nielsen) Oleson, born at Todso, Mors, Denmark on 2 July 1884, and he died at Palmer, Hampden, Massachusetts in 1959.[13394] Gertrude Eva Rose Ives married second Samuel Wilks Nunn, as his second wife, in MA? Canada? in 1932. He was the son of John Wesley and Susan Harriet (Sudie) (Wilks) Nunn, born at Colorado City, Mitchell, Texas on 18 February 1894,[13395] and he died in MA? before 1958.[13396]

x. ALICE[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Quebec in 1890.[13397]

1264. **EMERY RICHMOND[8] IVES** (Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brome on 2 January 1839,[13398] and he died at Columbus, Platte, Nebraska on 18 April 1894.[13399] He was buried at Columbus Cemetery, Columbus, Platte, Nebraska.[13400] He married first Laura Philena Fuller at of Bolton Center, Quebec, Canada on 4 November 1861.[13401] She was the daughter of Chase and Philena (Kneeland) Fuller, born at Bolton, Brome, Quebec, Canada on 5 September 1838, and she died at Long Point, Livingston, Illinois in 1870.[13402] Emery Richmond Ives married second Mary Elizabeth Yaple, as her first husband, in De Witt, Illinois in

---

[13388] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947: Record for Anastasia Ives.

[13389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Miller Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[13390] Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada: Database online, Record for Henry Ives.

[13391] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Maude Ives.

[13392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Winthrop Atherton Cummings.

[13393] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: WWII_2371157; Local board: Queens , New York, Record for Arthur B Cummings.

[13394] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Eva Rose Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13395] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: WWII_2251651; Local board: Worc , Massachusetts, Record for Sam Wilkes Nunn.

[13396] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Wesley Nunn.

[13397] Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada: Database online, Record for Henry Ives.

[13398] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Yaple.

[13399] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Viola Ives.

[13400] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emery Richmond Ives.

[13401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emery Richmond Ives.

[13402] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Philena Fuller. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1877.[13403] She was the daughter of Jacob and Adeline (Hoffman) Yaple, born at Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio on 28 November 1855, and she died at Riverton, King, Washington on 17 February 1932.[13404]

Additional information for Emery Richmond Ives:
https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28243967/emery-richmond-ives

---

Children of Emery Richmond[8] and Laura Philena (Fuller) Ives:

2244.i. EDITH VIOLA[9] IVES was born at Bolton on 3 August 1863, and she died in Chicago on 29 May 1945. She married James Franklin Wilson in Dewitt, Illinois on 29 November 1881 (IL Marriage Index Vol 1/ 0047). He was the son of John and Eliza J (McWilliams) Wilson, born in Illinois on 15 April 1856, and he died in Cook, Illinois on 25 January 1913 (Age: 56).[13405]

2245.ii. EDSON LOUIS[9] IVES was born at Bolton on 29 May 1866, and he died at Columbus on 5 January 1949. He was buried at Columbus. He married Leona J Romans at Columbus on 20 March 1890. She was the daughter of Robert and E. Jane (Burton) Romans, born in the Wisconsin on 24 June 1868,[13406] and she died at Silver Creek, Merrick, Nebraska on 13 November 1955.[13407]

2246.iii. ALICE LILLIAN[9] IVES was born at Boulton Center, Quebec, Canada on 12 October 1867, and she died at Silver Creek, Polk, Nebraska on 21 February 1952. She married Don Pedro Chandler in Piatt, Illinois on 21 October 1883 (IL Marriage Index Vol B/ pg # 0061 #764). He was the son of Coulson and Harriet C. (Brashear) Chandler, born on 16 October 1855, and he died in Columbus, Nebraska after 1887.[13408]

iv. CLARA LAURA[9] IVES was born at Bolton on 7 August 1869, and she died at Bolton on 18 August 1870.[13409]

Children of Emery Richmond[8] and Mary Elizabeth (Yaple) Ives:

2247.v. HENRY LEWIS[9] IVES was born in Clinton Dewi, Illinois on 9 October 1879, and he died at Troy Township, Fountain, Indiana on 7 July 1975. He was buried at Danville, Vermilion, Illinois. He married Leone M Scott in Danville, Illinois on 8 July 1903. She was the daughter of Stephen J and Sarah Elizabeth (Rinesmith) Scott, born at Paris, Edgar, Illinois on 23 August 1886,[13410] and she died on 22 June 1956.[13411]

vi. CHESTER[9] IVES was born in 1881, and he died in 1881.[13412]

[13403] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Yaple.

[13404] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Yaple. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13405] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922: Record for James Franklin Wilson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13406] Ancestry.com, Web: Nebraska, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for Leona "ona" Romans Ives.

[13407] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leona J Romans.

[13408] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Don P. Chandler. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13409] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emery Richmond Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13410] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Danville Ward 5, Vermilion, Illinois; Roll: T625_411; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 167; Image:, Record for Henry L Ives.

[13411] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Pauline L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26223543249&indiv=try.]

[13412] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emery Richmond Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2248.vii. HARLEY EARL[9] IVES was born at Columbus on 31 March 1884, and he died at Seattle, King, Washington on 25 February 1957. He was buried at Tukwila, King, Washington. He married first Ella Marguerite Schnoor at Seattle on 21 April 1911. She was the daughter of Charles and Adeline (Striker) Schnoor, born in the Washington in 1889,[13413] and she died at Tukwila on 14 September 1940.[13414] Harley Earl Ives married second Florence Gertrude Holsten in Alameda, California on 1 September 1950. She was the daughter of Andrew and Selma (Johnson) Holsten, born at St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota on 22 April 1898,[13415] and she died at Seattle on 19 February 1967.[13416]

2249.viii. RALPH EVERETT[9] IVES was born at Columbus on 30 January 1885, and he died in King, Washington on 31 January 1957. He was buried at Tukwila. He married Clara Perrett at Seattle on 27 November 1913. She was the daughter of James and Mary E (McGowan) Perrett, born at Liverpool, Lancashire, England on 2 August 1892,[13417] and she died at Seattle on 27 January 1989.[13418]

ix. WINIFRED E[9] IVES was born in February 1887,[13419] and she died at Edgecomb, Snohomish, Washington on 17 September 1911 (Age: 24).[13420]

2250.x. EMERY ROY[9] IVES was born at Columbus on 12 November 1888, and he died at Seattle on 22 February 1967. He was buried at Tukwila. He married Catherine Anna Honan in King on 24 December 1918. She was the daughter of John M and Lillian 'Lillie' Mae (Allcutt) Honan, born at Seattle on 2 October 1899,[13421] and she died at Kent, King, Washington on 1 October 1995 (Age: 95).[13422]

xi. EVA LILLIAN[9] IVES was born in Platte, Nebraska on 15 May 1891, and she died in King on 31 May 1907 (Age: 16). She was buried at Tukwila.[13423]

1265. **AVERY HALL**[8] **IVES** (Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bolton Centre, Brome, Quebec, Canada on 4 March 1840,[13424] and he died at Gillett, Arkansas, Arkansas on 6 May 1926.[13425] He was buried at Carson, Pottawattamie, Iowa.[13426] He married first (unknown). He married second Alice Butterworth, as her second husband, at Wilson, De Witt, Illinois on 20 October 1868.[13427] She was the daughter of Gouther and Hannah (Matthew) Butterworth, born at Rochdale, Lancashire, England on 15 October 1836,[13428] and she died at Carson on 22 October 1903.[13429]

Children of Avery Hall[8] and Alice (Butterworth)(Martin) Ives:

[13413] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for June Marguerite Ives.

[13414] Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996: Database online, Record for Ella M Ives.

[13415] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980: Record for Florence Gertrude Holsten.

[13416] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harley Earl Ives.

[13417] Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975: Record for Clara Perrett.

[13418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph J "Bud" Ives.

[13419] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emery Richmond Ives.

[13420] Ancestry.com, Washington Deaths, 1891-1907: Record for Winifred Ethel Ives.

[13421] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 532-66-7314; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Kathryn A. Ives.

[13422] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna Kathryn Ives.

[13423] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eva Lillian Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13424] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rose Adela Ives.

[13425] Ancestry.com, Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950: Database online, Record for Avery H Ives.

[13426] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richmond Lindsey Ives.

[13427] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Butterworth.

[13428] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richmond Lindsey Ives.

[13429] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burtis B Ives.

2251.i. RICHMOND LINDSEY[9] IVES was born at Wilson on 8 August 1869, and he died at Pea Ridge, Benton, Arkansas on 11 January 1951. He was buried at Stuttgart, Arkansas, Arkansas. He married Bertha Araden Ayers at Columbus on 16 August 1891. She was the daughter of Ezekial and Annette (Bell) Ayers, born at West Jersey Township, Stark, Illinois on 27 June 1874, and she died at Gillette, Arkansas, Arkansas on 18 January 1965.[13430]

2252.ii. BURTIS B[9] IVES was born at Wilson on 12 January 1871, and he died at Carson in March 1965. He was buried at Carson. He married Florence L Nay on 2 September 1908. She was the daughter of William and (Unknown) (Carrie) Nay, born in Canada in June 1881,[13431] and she died in Carson, Iowa in 1922.[13432]

2253.iii. ROSE ADELLA[9] IVES was born at Wilson in May 1875, baptized in Funeral Director - Lloyd W, McKee, and she died at Carson on 7 September 1952 (Coronary Occlusion & Coronary Artery Disease). She was buried in Buried at Carson Cemetery in Carson, Iowa. on 9 September 1952. She married first Charles Pete Todd Ayers, as his first wife, in \ on 11 August 1890. He was the son of Ezekiel and Annette Nettie (Bell) Ayers, born at West Jersey, Stark, Illinois on 15 August 1871, and he died at Stafford, Stafford, Kansas on 28 May 1930 (cause of death... Heart disease).[13433] Rose Adella Ives married second Charlie Ayers on 11 August 1890. He was born at Iowa City, Wright, Iowa, and he died at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri in 1930.[13434] Rose Adella Ives married third Charles Cecil Comstock on 23 March 1904. He was the son of William Martin and Eliza Jane (McKay) Comstock, born in the Iowa on 20 September 1876, and he died in the Arkansas on 11 August 1920.[13435] Rose Adella Ives married fourth Dan Braden on 16 May 1936.

1266. **HERBERT LEE[8] IVES** (Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brome on 9 October 1841,[13436] and he died in St. john, Kansas on 26 June 1923. He was buried at Lakin Comanche Cem, Ellinwood, Barton, Kansas.[13437] He married Susannah Butterworth in DeWitt, Ill. on 20 March 1867.[13438] She was the daughter of Gonther and Hannah (Matthew) Butterworth, born at Wardleworth, Rochdale, Lancaster, England on 21 April 1842, and she died at Ellinwood, Barton, Kansas in July 1900.[13439]

Children of Herbert Lee[8] and Susannah (Butterworth) Ives:

i. WALTER E[9] IVES was born at Harp, De Witt, Illinois in 1868.[13440]

[13430] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Verdon W Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13431] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Lost Creek, Platte, Nebraska; Roll: 937; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0167; FHL microfilm: 1240937, Record for Florence L Nay.

[13432] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349552719&indiv=try.]

[13433] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Peter Thomas Ayers. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13434] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlie Ayers. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13435] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rose Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13436] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Lee Ives.

[13437] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert L. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[13438] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Lee Ives.

[13439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Lee Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13440] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Lee Ives.

2254.ii. EZRA ALLEN[9] IVES was born at Harp in November 1870, and he died in 1939 (Age: 69). He was buried at Danbury, Woodbury, Iowa. He married Anna Helen McKee. She was the daughter of J M and Susanna (Ely) Mc Kee, born in Illinois in 1876,[13441] and she died in 1946 (Age: 71).[13442]

2255.iii. HATTIE H.[9] IVES was born at Harp on 27 November 1873, and he died at Liberal, Seward, Kansas on 11 January 1941. He married Edward S. Hockensmith. He was the son of Henry Clay and Emily Anna (Goodner) Hockensmith and he was born in Illinois on 14 April 1863.[13443]

2256.iv. HERBERT LEE[9] IVES was born at Ellinwood on 26 March 1880, and he died at Great Bend, Barton, Kansas on 12 April 1947. He was buried at Great Bend. He married first (Unknown) Annie about 1899. She was born in Illinois in November 1875.[13444] Herbert Lee Ives married second Annabelle Kattenhorn at Ellinwood on 18 April 1909. She was the daughter of Conrad and Augusta Charlotte (Bartholdt) Kattenhorn, born in Barton, Kansas in 1890,[13445] and she died in Denver, Colorado on 26 September 1951.[13446]

2257.v. ADELA A[9] IVES was born at Ellinwood on 23 February 1882, and she died at Great Bend on 1 December 1945. She was buried at Great Bend. She married Fredrick Grover Kelley in ellinwood, kansas on 30 March 1904. He was the son of Benjamin J. and Nancy Ellen (Cochran) Kelley, born in Atchinson, Kansas in May 1882, and he died in Lyons, Kansas on 20 November 1959.[13447]

1267. **MARY ELIZABETH[8] IVES** (Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brome on 17 March 1843,[13448] and she died at Bolton on 21 November 1913. She married Manley Nelson Fuller at Brome, Brome, Quebec, Canada on 11 October 1860.[13449] He was the son of Chase and Philena (Kneeland) Fuller, born at Bolton Centre on 29 September 1839, and he died at Bolton on 13 March 1927.[13450]

Children of Manley Nelson[8] and Mary Elizabeth (Ives) Fuller:

i. JAMES R[9] FULLER was born at Bolton on 9 May 1861, and he died at Derby, Orleans, Vermont on 5 April 1890.[13451]

ii. CHENY PHILANDER[9] FULLER was born on 26 April 1864, and he died on 10 July 1864.[13452]

[13441] Ancestry.com, Arizona, Death Records, 1887-1960: Arizona Department of Health Services; Phoenix, AZ; Arizona Genealogy Birth and Death Certificates, Record for Robert E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8704&h=252051&indiv=try.]

[13442] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ezra A. Ives.

[13443] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for EDDY SALEM HOCKENSMITH.

[13444] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Lakin, Barton, Kansas; Roll: 471; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0025; FHL microfilm: 1240471, Record for Anna Ives.

[13445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19989373699&indiv=try.]

[13446] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert L. Ives.

[13447] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred G. Kelley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13448] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34068665229&indiv=try.]

[13449] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Manley Nelson Fuller. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[13450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Manley Nelson Fuller. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13451] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Manley Nelson Fuller. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Manley Nelson Fuller. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. NELLIE EVELINA[9] FULLER was born in Bolton, Quebec on 21 February 1866, and she died on 24 May 1955.[13453]

iv. ARTHUR NELSON[9] FULLER was born on 15 August 1870, and he died on 9 November 1880.[13454]

v. CORA ELIZABETH[9] FULLER was born on 5 November 1878.[13455]

vi. FRANCIS C[9] FULLER was born in 1881, and he died in 1889.[13456]

1268. **SALINA ELMA[8] IVES** (Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brome on 24 October 1846,[13457] and she died at Sweetsburg, Quebec, Canada on 7 September 1948.[13458] She was buried at Iron Hill, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada. She married Wright Henry in Bolton, Québec in 1874.[13459] He was the son of William and Jane (Bachelder) Henry, born in Quebec, Canada on 17 February 1834, and he died in Brome (Methodist Church), Québec on 18 June 1918.[13460]

Children of Wright[8] and Salina Elma (Ives) Henry:

i. WILLIAM TITUS[9] HENRY was born at Bolton, Que., Canada on 12 October 1875, and he died on 12 August 1934.[13461]

ii. EDITH JANE[9] HENRY was born in Bolton Center, P.Q. Canada on 29 January 1877.[13462]

iii. LILLIAN MAE[9] HENRY was born at Iron Hill, P.Q., Canada on 24 September 1879, and she died in Sweetsburg, P.Q. Canada on 15 August 1956.[13463]

iv. ADDIE E[9] HENRY was born in Qc in 1880.[13464]

v. CEDRIC WRIGHT[9] HENRY was born in Iron Hill, P.Q. Canada on 20 March 1883, and he died at Cowansville, Qc, Canada on 9 February 1972.[13465]

vi. AUTHUR LORON[9] HENRY was born in Quebec in 1886, and he died at Brome, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada in 1895. He was buried in Iron Hill, Québec.[13466]

[13453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Manley Nelson Fuller. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13454] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Manley Nelson Fuller. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13455] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Manley Nelson Fuller.

[13456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Manley Nelson Fuller. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13457] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Salina Elma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349552671&indiv=try.]

[13458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wright Henry.

[13459] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Salina Elma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349552671&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[13460] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Salina Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wright Henry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wright Henry.

[13463] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Salina Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Salina Elma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349552671&indiv=try.]

[13465] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wright Henry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Salina Elma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349552671&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

1269. **TITUS ADONIRAM JUDSON[8] IVES** (Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brome on 16 July 1849,[13467] and he died on 8 January 1911.[13468] He was buried at Hull, Pike, Illinois in 1911 (Akers Chapel Cemetery).[13469] He married Rosella E Kennedy, as her first husband, in Pike, Illinois in 1877.[13470] She was the daughter of Benjamin and Bethany (Hull) Kenady, born in Illinois on 19 July 1857,[13471] and she died in Arkansas, Arkansas on 11 January 1942.[13472]

Children of Titus Adoniram Judson[8] and Rosella E (Kennedy) Ives:

i. ELMER K[9] IVES was born in the Illinois in 1880, and he died in Pike on 11 September 1882. He was buried at Hull.[13473]

2258.ii. RAYMOND JUDSON[9] IVES was born in Pike, Illinois on 12 April 1885, and he died in Winamac, Indiana on 12 November 1957. He was buried at Francesville, Pulaski, Indiana. He married first Della Shumaker in Fort Wayne, Indiana on 3 May 1912. She was born in Indiana on 11 October 1896,[13474] and she died at Francesville, Pulaski, Illinois in August 1981.[13475] Raymond Judson Ives married second Kathryn Grace Fitzpatrick in Fort Wayne, Indiana on 3 May 1912. She was the daughter of William and Annie Margaret (Priestly) Fitzpatrick, born in August 1889, and she died in Francesville, Indiana on 28 March 1917.

2259.iii. AMY ROSELLA[9] IVES was born in the Illinois on 30 December 1887, and she died at Stuttgart on 11 August 1986. She was buried at Stuttgart. She married Earl Edwin Rhodes in Arkansas on 27 December 1910. He was the son of Homer Ellsworth and Ida Jane (Barricklow) Rhodes, born in Jefferson, Iowa on 13 January 1885,[13476] and he died at Stuttgart on 2 January 1980.[13477]

1270. **ALVER ELNATHAN[8] IVES** (Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brome on 22 February 1851, and he died on 10 January 1911. He married Ruhannah A Sargent,

---

[13467] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Rosamond, Christian, Illinois; Roll: 242; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0019; FHL microfilm: 1240242, Record for Adoniram J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=10008309&indiv=try.]

[13468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amy Rosella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349571776&indiv=try.]

[13469] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Adoniram Judson Ives.

[13470] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Rosamond, Christian, Illinois; Roll: 242; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0019; FHL microfilm: 1240242, Record for Adoniram J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=10008309&indiv=try.]

[13471] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rosella E. Ives.

[13472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rosella E Kenady Ives Hubbel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262399299277&indiv=try.]

[13473] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Database online, Record for Elmer K Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13474] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 303-70-8451; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Della Ives.

[13475] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raymond Judson Ives.

[13476] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Arkansas, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 576245; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Earl Edwin Rhodes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=12846743&indiv=try.]

[13477] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Earl Edwin Rhodes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=117082453&indiv=try.]

as her second husband, in 1879.[13478] She was the daughter of William and Abigail (Austin) Sargent, born in Canada in April 1850,[13479] and she died on 18 December 1921.

Children of Alver Elnathan[8] and Ruhannah A (Sargent)(Ball) Ives:

i. EMILY S[9] IVES was born in Canada in December 1879.[13480]

2260.ii. ALVER HOMER[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 21 November 1883, and he died in Manhattan, New York on 22 May 1945 (Age: 61). He married Helen Hampton Burrows in Manhattan, New York on 27 November 1917. She was the daughter of John and Belle (Hampton) Burrows, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 30 March 1893,[13481] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 26 October 1965.[13482]

iii. ANNA E[9] IVES was born in Canada in October 1891.[13483]

1271. **LORON JOSEPH[8] IVES** (Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brome on 6 May 1853,[13484] and he died at Stroud, Lincoln, Oklahoma on 6 February 1938.[13485] He was buried at Stroud.[13486] He married Bertha Estelle Baker at Belle Center, Logan, Ohio on 24 December 1884.[13487] She was the daughter of John and Eliza (McCoid) Baker, born at Belle Center on 26 January 1866,[13488] and she died at New York City, New York, New York on 18 April 1944.[13489]

Children of Loron Joseph[8] and Bertha Estelle (Baker) Ives:

2261.i. EVA LOVINA[9] IVES was born at Hugoton, Stevens, Kansas on 10 December 1886, and she died in San Diego, San Diego, California on 30 April 1980. She was buried at Brecksville, Cuyahoga, Ohio. She married Lloyd William Maxwell in Oklahoma on 27 August 1917. He was the son of John Hartley and Emma Lydia (Voorhees) Maxwell, born in Elmdale, Kansas on 19 October 1886,[13490] and he died at Westlake, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 13 March 1988.[13491]

2262.ii. EARL EVERETT[9] IVES was born at Hugoton on 2 May 1889, and he died at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma on 25 June 1969. He was buried in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married Georgia Landes in the Washington, D.C. on 9 January 1921. She was the daughter of Edwin

---

[13478] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvery N. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[13479] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 690; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 1576; FHL microfilm: 1240690, Record for Alver E Ives.

[13480] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 690; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 1576; FHL microfilm: 1240690, Record for Alver E Ives.

[13481] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Helen Burrows Ives.

[13482] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alver Ives.

[13483] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 690; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 1576; FHL microfilm: 1240690, Record for Alver E Ives.

[13484] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loren J. Ives.

[13485] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva Lovina Ives.

[13486] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loren J. Ives.

[13487] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loron J Ives.

[13488] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Seventy-Six, Sumner, Kansas; Roll: 502; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0334; FHL microfilm: 1240502, Record for L J Ives.

[13489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva Lovina Ives.

[13490] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Bronx , New York, Record for Lloyd William Maxwell.

[13491] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lloyd W. Maxwell.

Richey and Clara Elizabeth (Messer) Landes, born in Schell City, Missouri on 12 October 1890,[13492] and she died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on 25 October 1975.[13493]

2263.iii. MARSHALL WILLIAM[9] IVES was born at Wellington, Sumner, Kansas on 13 July 1891, and he died at Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma on 28 November 1979. He was buried at Tulsa. He married Flossie M Swalley at Pawnee, Pawnee, Oklahoma on 7 February 1917. She was the daughter of M Ennis and Harriet Celesity (Featherngill) Swalley, born at Independence, Montgomery, Kansas on 25 August 1895, and she died at Tulsa on 18 August 1972.[13494]

iv. NELLIE SALINA[9] IVES was born in Kansas on 20 August 1894, and she died at Clinton, Oneida, New York on 28 August 1992.[13495] She was buried at Stroud.[13496]

v. HERBERT DWIGHT[9] IVES was born at Hugoton on 16 November 1896,[13497] and he died at Crewe, Nottoway, Virginia on 12 September 1968.[13498] He was buried at Crewe.[13499]

vi. HANNA ELIZA[9] IVES was born in Kansas on 24 June 1899,[13500] and she died at Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma on 21 August 1922.[13501] She was buried at Stillwater.[13502]

2264.vii. OPAL BELLE[9] IVES was born at Wellington on 18 December 1905, and she died at Waynoka, Woods, Oklahoma on 17 November 1991. She married Keith Alexander Anderson in December 1929. He was the son of Alex B and Augusta (Mn Unknown) Anderson, born in Topeka, Kansas on 8 February 1905,[13503] and he died at Waynoka on 21 November 1984.[13504]

1272. **ALMON CELON[8] IVES** (Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bolton Centre on 30 January 1856,[13505] and he died at Council Bluff, Pottawattamie, Iowa on 25 February 1945. He was buried at Council Bluffs, Pottowattamie, Iowa on 27 February 1945.[13506] He married Caroline Louise Martin at Clinton, De Witt, Illinois on 4 April 1877.[13507] She was the daughter of Thomas and Alice (Butterworth) Martin, born at Bloomington, Mclean, Illinois on 3 March 1860, and she died at Council Bluff on 17 April 1953 (cachexia, Senility & Arteriosclerosis).[13508]

[13492] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 444-48-1122; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: 1963-1964, Record for Georgia Ives.

[13493] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Georgia LANDES.

[13494] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Everett W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=127192431&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13495] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 127-14-0779; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Nell S. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13496] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nellie Salina Ives.

[13497] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maj Herbert Dwight Ives.

[13498] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014: Record for Herbert D Ives.

[13499] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maj Herbert Dwight Ives.

[13500] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hannah Hastings.

[13501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loron J Ives.

[13502] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hannah Hastings.

[13503] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 515-12-7380; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Keith Anderson.

[13504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Keith Alexander Anderson.

[13505] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Earl Lowell Ives.

[13506] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cora Adell Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17836800&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[13507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon Celon Ives.

[13508] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cora Adell Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17836800&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Almon Celon[8] and Caroline Louise (Martin) Ives:

2265.i. James Burton[9] Ives was born at Peoria, Peoria, Illinois on 24 February 1877, and he died at Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa on 23 January 1953. He was buried at Oto, Woodbury, Iowa in January 1953. He married Josie Ethel Cooney in Pottawattamie, Iowa on 7 October 1900. She was the daughter of William and Frances Louise (Rhoads) Cooney, born at Oakland, Pottawattamie, Iowa on 2 July 1884,[13509] and she died at Oto on 18 May 1954.[13510]

2266.ii. Cora Adell[9] Ives was born in Clinton, Illinois on 3 March 1880, and she died at Hanford, Kings, California in October 1964. She was buried at Sacramento, Sacramento, California. She married Arthur Lee Bradley at Council Bluffs, Pott, Iowa on 24 August 1899. He was the son of William E. and Elizabeth (Rowe) Bradley, born in MILLS, IOWA on 19 October 1877,[13511] and he died at Council Bluffs, Pott., Iowa on 14 November 1944.[13512]

2267.iii. Eleanor Ettna[9] Ives was born at Columbus on 25 April 1882, and she died at Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa on 16 July 1941. She was buried at Carson, Pottowattamie, Iowa. She married John Winchester Stone in MAHONING, OHIO on 26 January 1902. He was the son of Albert Fuller and Letitia (Eckert) Stone, born in DEFIANCE, OHIO on 23 October 1875,[13513] and he died at COUNCIL BLUFF, Pottawattamie, IOWA on 11 March 1951.[13514]

2268.iv. Alonzo Halley[9] Ives was born at Columbus on 12 November 1884, and he died at Council Bluffs on 3 January 1967. He was buried at Council Bluffs. He married Ida Louise Gross in Pottawattamie, Iowa on 25 June 1914. She was the daughter of Daniel Alex and Martha Jane (Jones) Gross, born at of Council Bluff, Pott, Iowa on 7 December 1888, and she died at Council Bluffs on 15 December 1956.[13515]

2269.v. Elsie Elzina[9] Ives was born at Columbus on 16 August 1887, and she died at Dalhart, Dallam, Texas on 23 April 1990. She was buried at Stratford, Sherman, Texas. She married Elah Etthaw Hamilton at COUNCIL BLUFF on 26 December 1906. He was the son of Orlando Perry and Mary Margaret (Mitchell) Hamilton, born at of Stratford, Sherman, Texas in 1885, and he died at Stratford on 7 October 1957.[13516]

2270.vi. Earl Lowell[9] Ives was born at Macedonia, Pottawattamie, Iowa on 7 February 1892, and he died in Council Bluffs, Iowa on 26 June 1977. He was buried at Council Bluffs (Cedar Lawn Cemetery - Plot: Section D, lot 368, grave 5). He married Margie Stalla Beaver at Oto on 4 February 1914. She was the daughter of James and Mary (Neilsen) Beaver, born at Oto on 6 January 1896,[13517] and she died in Council Bluffs, Iowa on 31 July 1968.[13518]

[13509] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leonard Everett Ives.

[13510] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clifford Russell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6100900553&indiv=try.]

[13511] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Woodbury County, Iowa; Roll: 1643417; Draft Board: 0, Record for Arthur Lee Bradley.

[13512] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cora Adell Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17836800&indiv=try.]

[13513] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Pottawattamie County, Iowa; Roll: 1643348; Draft Board: 0, Record for John Winchester Stone.

[13514] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Ettna Ives.

[13515] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida Louise Gross. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13516] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elah Hamilton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13517] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Ontario, San Bernardino, California; Roll: 2366; Sheet Number: 32; Enumeration District: 36-152, Record for Dorathy M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=262008422&indiv=try.]

[13518] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Earl Lowell Ives.

2271.vii. VERNON ALMON[9] IVES was born at Macedonia on 6 October 1901, and he died at Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie, Iowa on 2 April 1961. He was buried at Council Bluffs. He married Ruth Louise Deyo at Council Bluffs, Pott. Co., Iowa on 18 March 1922. She was the daughter of Glenn Alenn and Lillie (Tumbleson) Deyo, born at Council Bluffs on 21 August 1906,[13519] and she died at Council Bluffs on 20 August 1992.[13520]

1273. **HANNAH OLIVIA[8] IVES** (Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Montpelier, Vermont on 26 July 1845,[13521] and she died in Decatur, Illinois on 17 February 1923. She was buried at Goose Creek Cemetary, De Land, Piatt, Illinois.[13522] She married Francis Marion Hubbell at Wapella, De Witt, Illinois on 7 December 1865.[13523] He was the son of Luther S. and Elizabeth Dell (Fearis) Hubbell, born in Lewis, Kentucky on 13 March 1841, and he died at Wapella on 7 August 1893.[13524]

Children of Francis Marion[8] and Hannah Olivia (Ives) Hubbell:

i. CHARLES CARPENTER[9] HUBBELL was born at Wapella in 1870,[13525] and he died at Decatur, Macon, Illinois in 1944. He was buried at Bement Cemetary, Decatur, Macon, Illinois.[13526]

ii. FANNIE OLIVIA[9] HUBBELL was born at Wapella on 25 April 1875, and she died at Wapella on 17 February 1923. She was buried at Goose Creek Cemetary.[13527]

1274. **ORA CARPENTER[8] IVES** (Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at East Hatley, Quebec, Canada on 1 August 1847,[13528] and he died at Wapella on 3 June 1930 (IL Death Index cert # 0200075).[13529] He was buried at Wapella, Dewitt, Illinois.[13530] He married first (unknown) in DeWitt, Illinois on 14 August 1867.[13531] He married second Vilena C Metz in De Witt, Illinois on 14 August 1867.[13532] She was the daughter of John Douglas and Lucinda A (Williamson) Metz, born in Pike, Illinois on 9 November 1848,[13533] and she died at Wapella on 17 August 1913.[13534]

[13519] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01199; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 78-38, Record for Paula Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=125371387&indiv=try.]

[13520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Paula Rose Ives.

[13521] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Derby, Orleans, Vermont; Roll: M432_925; Page: 173A; Image: 614, Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=1664692&indiv=try.]

[13522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Marion Hubbell. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[13523] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Olivia Ives.

[13524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Marion Hubbell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Olivia Ives.

[13526] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Marion Hubbell. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[13527] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Marion Hubbell. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13528] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ora Carpenter Ives.

[13529] Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles: Database online, Record for Ora C Ives.

[13530] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ora Carpenter Ives.

[13531] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ora Carpenter Ives.

[13532] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Vilena C. Metz.

[13533] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin D Ives.

[13534] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin D. Ives.

Children of Ora Carpenter[8] and Vilena C (Metz) Ives:

2272.i. JOHN A[9] IVES was born at Wapella on 15 March 1868, and he died at Wapella on 6 November 1955. He was buried at Clinton, Dewitt, Illinois. He married Maude Alice Richards in Dewitt on 1 October 1896 (IL Marriage Index Vol D/ # 0237). She was the daughter of Clinton Platt and Martha Jane (Hammond) (Scott) Richards, born in DeWitt, Illinois on 31 August 1876,[13535] and she died at Clinton on 29 December 1944 (IL Death Index cert # 0046716).[13536]

ii. FRANKLIN D[9] IVES was born at Wapella on 16 March 1870,[13537] and he died at Clinton on 10 November 1955.[13538] He was buried at Clinton.[13539]

2273.iii. WILLIAM CARL[9] IVES was born at Wapella on 4 February 1872, and he died at Wapella on 17 April 1942. He was buried at Clinton. He married Cora Mae Mann at Robinson, Crawford, Illinois on 17 August 1893 (wedding held in the home of bride's uncle, Isaac Mann). She was the daughter of John W and Emily Jane (Reynolds) (Baker) Mann, born at Honey Creek, Crawford, Illinois on 13 March 1876,[13540] and she died at Clinton in February 1969.[13541]

2274.iv. GEORGE HECKARD[9] IVES was born at Wapella on 10 April 1874, and he died in Medicine Lodge, Kansas on 25 May 1941. He was buried at Highland Cem, Medicine Lodge, Kansas. He married Hattie Susan Dunbar in Wapella, Illinois on 29 December 1894. She was the daughter of Samuel Robert and Laura (Wilson) Dunbar, born in Wapella, Illinois on 10 August 1876, and she died in Medicine Lodge, Kansas in May 1963.[13542]

2275.v. ROSCO CONKLIN[9] IVES was born at Wapella on 23 April 1876, and he died at Vinita, Craig, Oklahoma on 15 December 1946. He was buried at Vinita. He married Rachel Elizabeth Dunbar in Dewitt on 20 November 1898. She was the daughter of Samuel Robert and Laura (Wilson) Dunbar, born at Wapella on 20 October 1878, and she died at Vinita on 14 July 1950.[13543]

2276.vi. CHESTER CARPENTER[9] IVES was born at Wapella on 12 September 1879, and he died at Clinton on 1 December 1969. He was buried at Clinton. He married first Margaret Adeline 'Maggie' Wade in Chicago on 18 June 1904. She was the daughter of Francis and Margaret (Blacklock) Wade, born at Frontenac, Ontario, Canada on 3 January 1877,[13544] and she died at Clinton on 9 July 1911.[13545] Chester Carpenter Ives married second Beatrice M. Payne about 1914. She was the daughter of George R. Payne and Charity, born in Canada on 30 September 1885, and she died at Clinton on 2 June 1970 (Age: 84).[13546]

2277.vii. EDGAR LEE[9] IVES was born at Wapella on 9 September 1881, and he died on 7 May 1955. He was buried at Clinton. He married Gladys Madeline Merrifield at Clintonia, De Witt, Illinois on 31

[13535] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Maude Alice Ives.

[13536] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maud A Richards.

[13537] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida Belle Miller.

[13538] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin D Ives.

[13539] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank D Ives.

[13540] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 335-38-8281; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Cora Ives.

[13541] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora Mae Mann.

[13542] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Susan Dunbar. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13543] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Robert Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2204&h=1092983&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13544] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester Carpenter Ives.

[13545] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ora Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220058476713&indiv=try.]

[13546] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Chester C. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

December 1910. She was the daughter of Soloman Franklin and Della (Mason) Merrifield, born at Clinton on 21 July 1891,[13547] and she died at Clinton on 4 July 1952 (Age: 60).[13548]

2278.viii. KATIE MAY[9] IVES was born in Wapella, Illinois on 24 August 1883, and she died on 28 January 1958. She married Byron Ephraim Herrington in Dewitt on 25 December 1901 (IL Marriage Index Vol D/ # 0315); they divorced in 1945. He was the son of Pitt Bruce and Ruth Jane (Buck) Herington, born at Wapella on 10 November 1879,[13549] and he died at Clinton on 27 May 1956.[13550]

2279.ix. JOSEPH METZ[9] IVES was born at Wapella on 20 June 1885, and he died at Decatur on 16 November 1960. He was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Clinton, Dewitt, Illinois in 1960. He married Tressa Belle Meadows at Bloomington on 22 August 1916. She was the daughter of Alfred Harvey and Rebecca Isabel (Maglone) Meadows, born at Kenney, Dewitt, Illinois on 4 March 1893,[13551] and she died at Decatur on 3 July 1962.[13552]

2280.x. LUCINDA M[9] IVES was born at Wapella on 9 October 1888, and she died at Normal, Mclean, Illinois on 10 September 1934. She married Menno C Mastin in 1905. He was the son of William McKendre Mastin and Melvina, born at Heyworth, Mclean, Illinois on 10 October 1884, and he died in IL in January 1963.[13553]

2281.xi. RICHARD OGLESBY[9] IVES was born at Wapella on 1 January 1890, and he died at Clintonia on 10 February 1980. He married Lela Annis Turner in Bloomington, Illinois on 29 August 1914. She was the daughter of Edger Lee and Harriet Lucretia (Jeffrey) Turner, born in Wapella, Illinois on 3 November 1892,[13554] and she died at Clinton on 20 May 1975.[13555]

1275. **HECTOR B.**[8] **IVES** (Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Derby Centre, Vermont on 5 June 1850,[13556] and he died in Decatur, Illinois on 9 December 1933. He was buried at Decatur in 1933 (Fairlawn Cemetery). He married Rosaline Kinkead in 1871.[13557] She was born in Kentucky in February 1847,[13558] and she died in 1939.[13559]

Children of Hector B.[8] and Rosaline (Kinkead) Ives:

2282.i. FRED M.[9] IVES was born in Illinois in August 1871, and he died in 1950. He was buried at Decatur in 1950 (Fairlawn Cemetery). He married Bertha M Kelso in 1895. She was the daughter of

---

[13547] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Wapella, DeWitt, Illinois; Roll: T625_302; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 102; Image: 505, Record for Gladys M Ives.

[13548] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edgar L. Ives.

[13549] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Illinois; Registration County: DeWitt; Roll: 1613180, Record for Byron Ephriam Herrington.

[13550] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Byron Ephriam Herington.

[13551] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Decatur, Macon, Illinois; Roll: T627_843; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 58-5, Record for Morton Ives.

[13552] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Col Merton Roland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=134119536&indiv=try.]

[13553] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Menno C Mastin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13554] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 324-40-6572; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Lela Ives.

[13555] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Ogelsby Ives.

[13556] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Hector B. Ives.

[13557] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosa Kinkhead. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[13558] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Louisville Ward 7, Jefferson, Kentucky; Roll: M432_207; Page: 339B; Image: 220, Record for Rosaline Kinkead. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=17254085&indiv=try.]

[13559] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosa Kinkhead.

Frank M. and Loretta Alceste (Bigelow) Kelso, born in the Ohio in October 1877, and she died in 1948 (age at Death: 71).[13560]

ii. Ella W[9] Ives was born on 24 October 1876, and she died on 16 September 1879.[13561]

1276. **Bertie B.**[8] **Ives** (Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Vermont on 3 June 1855,[13562] and he died in Commerce, Oklahoma on 5 January 1931.[13563] He was buried at Kenney.[13564] He married Olive Armstrong in Clinton, Illinois on 20 November 1882.[13565] She was born in Illinois in 1869.[13566]

Children of Bertie B.[8] and Olive (Armstrong) Ives:

2283.i. Fred Harrison[9] Ives was born in the Illinois on 12 November 1889, and he died at Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma in June 1974. He was buried at Edmond. He married Letha Pearl Meyers. She was the daughter of Matthias and Della Frances (Schroll) Myers, born in Illinois on 10 September 1891,[13567] and she died at Edmond in January 1973.[13568]

2284.ii. Pauline Evelyn[9] Ives was born at Decatur, Illinoise, US on 16 September 1892, and she died at Commerce, Ottawa, Oklahoma on 27 September 1957. She was buried at Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma. She married Herbert Benton Ralph. He was the son of Jefferson Davis and Laura Annie (Nelson) Ralph, born in Ohio, Kentucky on 6 September 1887,[13569] and he died at Commerce in 1944.[13570]

1277. **Ella B.**[8] **Ives** (Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in DeWitte, Illinois on 6 September 1863,[13571] and she died in Clinton, Iowa in 1911. She was buried at Kenney.[13572] She married Charles E Howard in 1883.[13573] He was the son of Peter and Mary Elizabeth (Botkin) Howard, born in DeWitt in July 1861,[13574] and he died in Kenney, Illinois on 29 October 1944.

[13560] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha M Kelso. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13561] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosa Kinkhead. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13562] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Porter, Wagoner, Oklahoma; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Bertie Ives.

[13563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertie B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349571786&indiv=try.]

[13564] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bert B. Ives.

[13565] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertie B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349571786&indiv=try.]

[13566] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Porter, Wagoner, Oklahoma; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Bertie Ives.

[13567] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: T627_3317; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 55-19, Record for Fred H Ives.

[13568] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leatha P. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=3807989&indiv=try.]

[13569] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Oklahoma; State Headquarters: Oklahoma, Record for Herbert Benton Ralph.

[13570] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert B. Ralph.

[13571] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Decatur Ward 4, Macon, Illinois; Roll: 323; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0051; FHL microfilm: 1240323, Record for Charley Howard.

[13572] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ella Howard.

[13573] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Decatur Ward 4, Macon, Illinois; Roll: 323; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0051; FHL microfilm: 1240323, Record for Charley Howard.

[13574] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Decatur Ward 4, Macon, Illinois; Roll: 323; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0051; FHL microfilm: 1240323, Record for Charley Howard.

Children of Charles E[8] and Ella B. (Ives) Howard:

i. GEORGE[9] HOWARD was born in Illinois in January 1886.[13575]
ii. NINA[9] HOWARD was born in Illinois in February 1891.[13576]
iii. MERIE[9] HOWARD was born in Illinois in December 1894.[13577]
iv. CARL[9] HOWARD was born in Illinois in January 1896.[13578]

1278. **HARRIET MELISSA[8] IVES** (Eli[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Compton on 8 August 1825,[13579] baptized in Compton, Québec on 6 October 1840, and she died in Montréal (Methodist Dominion Square), Québec on 14 February 1901.[13580] She married John Armstrong, as his first wife, at Compton in 1853. He was the son of George and Ann (Trotter) Armstrong, born in Ireland on 9 April 1822, and he died at Montreal, Quebec, Canada on 21 November 1920.[13581]

Children of John[8] and Harriet Melissa (Ives) Armstrong:

i. GEORGE ELI[9] ARMSTRONG was born at Leeds, Quebec, Canada on 15 June 1854, baptized in Sherbrooke (Methodist Church), Québec in 1855, and he died at Montreal on 25 May 1933.[13582]
ii. MARY[9] ARMSTRONG was born on 16 February 1857, and she died in Leeds Mégantic (Church of England), Québec on 3 March 1857.[13583]
iii. HARRIET ANN[9] ARMSTRONG was born at Shefford Township, Quebec, Canada on 24 September 1859, baptized in Shefford (Methodist Church), Québec on 16 September 1860, and she died in Verdun, Québec on 13 November 1879.[13584]

1279. **ADELAIDE[8] IVES** (Eli[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 14 February 1837,[13585] and she died at Compton in 1896. She married George Stenning at Dunham, Quebec, Canada in 1864. He was born in England in 1828, and he died in Quebec, Canada..[13586]

Children of George[8] and Adelaide (Ives) Stenning:

[13575] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Decatur Ward 4, Macon, Illinois; Roll: 323; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0051; FHL microfilm: 1240323, Record for Charley Howard.

[13576] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Decatur Ward 4, Macon, Illinois; Roll: 323; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0051; FHL microfilm: 1240323, Record for Charley Howard.

[13577] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Decatur Ward 4, Macon, Illinois; Roll: 323; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0051; FHL microfilm: 1240323, Record for Charley Howard.

[13578] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Decatur Ward 4, Macon, Illinois; Roll: 323; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0051; FHL microfilm: 1240323, Record for Charley Howard.

[13579] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Melissa Ives.

[13580] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rev. John Armstrong. (Cited for: Baptism, Death.)

[13581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rev. John Armstrong. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13582] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rev. John Armstrong. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

[13583] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rev. John Armstrong. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13584] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rev. John Armstrong. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

[13585] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Ives.

[13586] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Stenning. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. CLARA ADELAIDE[9] STENNING was born in Quebec, Canada in 1852, and she died in Quebec, Canada in 1873.[13587]

ii. ANN A[9] STENNING was born in Quebec, Canada. in 1863, and she died in Quebec, Canada in 1943.[13588]

iii. GEORGE WESLEY[9] STENNING was born in Quebec, Canada. in 1863, and was baptized in Sutton (Methodist Church), Québec in 1863.[13589]

iv. WILLIAM ARTHUR[9] STENNING was born in Quebec, Canada. in 1866.[13590]

v. JOHN F[9] STENNING was born in Quebec, Canada. in 1870.[13591]

vi. MARY[9] STENNING was born in Quebec, Canada. in 1872.[13592]

vii. HARRIET[9] STENNING was born in Quebec, Canada. in 1874.[13593]

1280. **THADDIUS OSGOOD[8] IVES** (Eli[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada in 1842.[13594] He married Sarah Lavina Tiffany at Delaware, Ontario, Canada on 1 January 1873. She was born in Quebec in 1851.[13595]

Children of Thaddius Osgood[8] and Sarah Lavina (Tiffany) Ives:

i. MAITLAND[9] IVES.

2285.ii. GERTRUDE[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada in November 1873. She married Fredrick Henry Judd at Carleton, Ontario, Canada on 10 July 1907. He was the son of Benjamin Este and Abigail Louisa (Ebert) Judd, born in Canada on 6 March 1880, and he died at Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada in 1956.

2286.iii. EDITH LYNETTE[9] IVES was born at Compton Twp., Compton County, Québec, Canada on 11 January 1878, and she died on 23 December 1962. She married John Doole Morrow in Quebec, Canada on 18 August 1904 ((JDM) clergyman, bachelor, residing Hespeler, Wellington County, Ontario, Canada; (ELI) spinster, daughter of Thaddeus O. Ives (deceased) & Sarah Tiffany, residing Compton, Compton County, Quebec, Canada). He was the son of Hugh McClure and Nancy Agnes (Doole) Morrow, born at Churchville, Peel County, Ontario, Canada on 26 August 1873, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 28 April 1921 (CoD pernicious aenemia).[13596]

2287.iv. GENEVIEVE[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 14 October 1880. She married Richard Wallace. He was born in Quebec, Canada in October 1878.[13597]

2288.v. ALFRED ELI[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 31 January 1883. He married (Unknown) Etta. She was born in Alberta, Canada about 1891.[13598]

[13587] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Stenning. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13588] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Stenning. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13589] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Stenning. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[13590] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Stenning.

[13591] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Stenning.

[13592] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Stenning.

[13593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Stenning.

[13594] Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada: Year: 1891; Census Place: Compton, Compton, Quebec; Roll: T-6392; Family No: 39, Record for T O Ives.

[13595] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Gevevieve Wallace.

[13596] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John D'ole Morrow. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13597] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Gevevieve Wallace.

[13598] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 7; Census Place: 7, Lethbridge, Alberta; Page Number: 3, Record for Margaret E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8991&h=5967533&indiv=try.]

vi. GARNET T[9] IVES was born at Compton on 3 November 1885,[13599] and he died in 1947. He was buried at Toronto, Toronto Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[13600]

vii. GLADYS P.[9] IVES was born in Canada on 4 June 1890, and she died in San Antonio, Texas on 3 March 1962. She was buried in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.[13601]

viii. SARAH[9] IVES was born in Quebec about 1890.[13602]

1281. **HARRIET MELISSA[8] IVES** (Eli[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Compton on 8 August 1825,[13603] baptized in Compton, Québec on 6 October 1840,[13604] and she died in Montréal (Methodist Dominion Square), Québec on 14 February 1901.[13605] She married John Armstrong, as his first wife, in Compton, Québec in 1853.[13606] He was the son of George and Ann (Trotter) Armstrong, born in Ireland on 9 April 1822, and he died at Montreal on 21 November 1920.[13607]

Children of John[8] and Harriet Melissa (Ives) Armstrong:

i. GEORGE ELI[9] ARMSTRONG was born at Leeds on 15 June 1854, baptized in Sherbrooke (Methodist Church), Québec in 1855, and he died at Montreal on 25 May 1933.[13608]

ii. MARY[9] ARMSTRONG was born on 16 February 1857, and she died in Leeds Mégantic (Church of England), Québec on 3 March 1857.[13609]

iii. HARRIET ANN[9] ARMSTRONG was born at Shefford Township on 24 September 1859, baptized in Shefford (Methodist Church), Québec on 16 September 1860, and she died in Verdun, Québec on 13 November 1879.[13610]

1282. **ADELAIDE[8] IVES** (Eli[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 14 February 1837, and she died at Compton on 12 March 1896. She was buried at Ives, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.[13611] She married Rev George Stenning in Dunham (Methodist Church), Québec on 19 June 1862.[13612] He was born in England on 12 June 1826, and he died in Quebec, Canada on 18 September 1886.[13613]

[13599] Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada: Year: 1891; Census Place: Compton, Compton, Quebec; Roll: T-6392; Family No: 39, Record for T O Ives.

[13600] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Garnet T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26022572122&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[13601] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gladys P. Ives.

[13602] Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada: Year: 1891; Census Place: Compton, Compton, Quebec; Roll: T-6392; Family No: 39, Record for T O Ives.

[13603] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Artemesia Bullock.

[13604] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rev. John Armstrong.

[13605] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Artemesia Bullock.

[13606] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Melissa Ives.

[13607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rev. John Armstrong. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13608] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rev. John Armstrong. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

[13609] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rev. John Armstrong. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rev. John Armstrong. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

[13611] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Adelaide Stenning. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=4376432&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13612] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelaide Ives.

Children of Rev George[8] and Adelaide (Ives) Stenning:

i. CLARA ADELAIDE[9] STENNING was born on 24 December 1852, and she died on 13 February 1873. She was buried at Ives.[13614]
ii. ANN A[9] STENNING was born in Quebec, Canada. in 1863, and she died in Quebec, Canada in 1943. She was buried at Ives.[13615]
iii. GEORGE WESLEY[9] STENNING was born in Quebec, Canada. in 1863, and was baptized in Sutton (Methodist Church), Québec in 1863.[13616]
iv. WILLIAM ARTHUR[9] STENNING was born in Quebec, Canada. in 1866.[13617]
v. JOHN F[9] STENNING was born in Quebec, Canada. in 1870.[13618]
vi. MARY[9] STENNING was born in Quebec, Canada. in 1872.[13619]
vii. HARRIET[9] STENNING was born in Quebec, Canada. in 1874.[13620]

1283. **THADDIUS OSGOOD[8] IVES** (Eli[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada in 1842.[13621] He married Sarah Lavina Tiffany in Ontario, Canada on 7 January 1873. She was the daughter of Albert Tiffany and Sarah Jane and she was born in Ontario.[13622]

Children of Thaddius Osgood[8] and Sarah Lavina (Tiffany) Ives:

2289.i. GERTRUDE[9] IVES was born in Quebec in November 1873. She married Fredrick Henry Judd at Carleton on 10 July 1907. He was the son of Benjamin Este and Abigail Louisa (Ebert) Judd, born in Pontiac, Canada on 6 March 1880, and he died at Lethbridge in 1956.
2290.ii. EDITH LYNETTE[9] IVES was born in Ontario in January 1875, and she died on 23 December 1962. She married John Doole Morrow in Quebec, Canada on 18 August 1904 ((JDM) clergyman, bachelor, residing Hespeler, Wellington County, Ontario, Canada; (ELI) spinster, daughter of Thaddeus O. Ives (deceased) & Sarah Tiffany, residing Compton, Compton County, Quebec, Canada). He was the son of Hugh and Nancy (Doole) Morrow, born at Churchville on 26 August 1873,[13623] and he died in the California on 21 April 1921.[13624]
2291.iii. GENEVIEVE[9] IVES was born in Quebec on 14 October 1880. She married Richard Wallace. He was born in Quebec, Canada in October 1878.[13625]

[13613] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Adelaide Stenning. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=4376432&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13614] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Adelaide Stenning. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=4376432&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13615] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Adelaide Stenning. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=4376432&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13616] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelaide Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[13617] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelaide Ives.

[13618] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelaide Ives.

[13619] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelaide Ives.

[13620] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelaide Ives.

[13621] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert E Ives.

[13622] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Gevevieve Wallace.

[13623] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Doyle Morrow.

[13624] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Doole Morrow.

[13625] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Gevevieve Wallace.

2292.iv. ALFRED ELI[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 31 January 1883. He married (Unknown) Etta. She was born in Alberta, Canada in 1891.[13626]

v. GARNET T[9] IVES was born in Quebec on 30 November 1885.[13627]

vi. SARAH[9] IVES was born in Quebec about 1890.[13628]

1284. **GEORGE CANNING[8] IVES** (Eli[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada. on 1 September 1848, and he died at Fort Macleod, Claresholm Census Division, Alberta, Canada in April 1922. He was buried at Pincher Creek, Claresholm Census Division, Alberta, Canada.[13629] He married Sarah Abigail "Abby" Thomas in Compton (Methodist Church), Québec in 1872.[13630] She was the daughter of Carlos and Lydia (D) Thomas, born in Quebec, Canada on 25 March 1851, and she died in Alberta, Canada on 17 November 1929.[13631]

Children of George Canning[8] and Sarah Abigail "Abby" (Thomas) Ives:

2293.i. WILLIAM CARLOS[9] IVES was born at Compton on 20 October 1873, and he died at Calgary, Alberta, Canada on 10 July 1950. He was buried at Banff, Canmore Census Division, Alberta, Canada. He married Millicent May Troull. She was the daughter of William and Josephine (Elliott) Troull, born at Ingersoll, Oxford, Ontario, Canada on 9 July 1879,[13632] and she died at Colwood, British Columbia, Canada on 10 July 1958.

2294.ii. ELLEN "NELLIE"LYDIA[9] IVES was born at Compton on 23 December 1876, and she died in 1957. She was buried at Banff Town Cemetery, Banff, Canmore Census Division, Alberta, Canada. She married Edward Peele McNeil. He was born in Dublin, Ireland in 1863, and he died in November 1954.

1285. **CORNELIUS[8] IVES** (Julius[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stanstead on 18 December 1827,[13633] and he died in Winnipeg, Canada on 9 October 1911.[13634] He was buried at Ives.[13635] He married Ellen Maria Farwell at Eaton (Baptist Church), Sherbrooke, Québec, Canada on 19 March 1857.[13636] She was the daughter of Artemesia

---

[13626] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1916 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta: Database online, Record for Albert Ives.

[13627] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thaddeus Osgood Ives.

[13628] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thaddeus Osgood Ives.

[13629] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Canning Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=2910733&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13630] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Canning Ives.

[13631] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Canning Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=2910733&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13632] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1916 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta: Year: 1916; Census Place: Alberta, Calgary East, 05E; Roll: T-21948; Page: 16; Family No: 184, Record for William C Ives.

[13633] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen Maria Farwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12093486151&indiv=try.]

[13634] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Farwell Ives.

[13635] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ellen Maria Farwell.

[13636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelius Ives.

(Bullock) _____, born in Quebec, Canada in 1836,[13637] and she died at Québec, Quebec, Canada in 1903.[13638]

Children of Cornelius[8] and Ellen Maria (Farwell) Ives:

i. Laura Beulah[9] Ives was born in Quebec, Canada on 18 October 1861.[13639]

2295.ii. Catherine Marie[9] Ives was born in Quebec, Canada in 1865, and she died in Toronto Ontario on 4 March 1942. She married William Francis Hunt. He was the son of Francis and Chestina (Scott) Hunt, born in Knowlton Quebec on 18 February 1861, and he died in Winnipeg Manitoba Canada on 18 October 1905.[13640]

iii. Edna Maude[9] Ives was born in Quebec on 24 July 1870, and she died in Quebec, Canada in 1907.[13641] She was buried at Ives.[13642]

iv. Ellen Louise[9] Ives was born in Quebec, Canada in 1871, and she died in Compton (Methodist Church), Québec in 1872.[13643]

2296.v. Nellie Leona[9] Ives was born in Quebec, Canada on 29 March 1874, and she died in Quebec, Canada on 5 March 1945 (Age: 70). She was buried at Stanstead. She married Alexander Lemuel Fuller at Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada on 1 September 1897. He was the son of Damon and Eliza (Chalmers) Fuller, born at Farnham, Quebec, Canada on 9 August 1871, and he died at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada on 31 May 1956 (Age: 84).[13644]

vi. Harriet Farwell[9] Ives was born in Quebec, Canada on 10 August 1879,[13645] and was baptized in Lennoxville, Québec in 1896.[13646]

1286. **Joel Hall[8] Ives** (Julius[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stanstead on 1 April 1837,[13647] and he died in Rock Island, Quebec on 13 February 1928.[13648] He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Stanstead County.[13649] He married Elizabeth Ives at Stanstead Village about 1862.[13650] She was the daughter of Isaac and Lucy (Patch) Ives, born in Quebec, Canada. on 10 October 1841,[13651] and she died in Quebec, Canada. in 1936.[13652]

Children of Joel Hall[8] and Elizabeth (Ives) Ives:

[13637] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ellen Maria Farwell.

[13638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen Maria Farwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12093486151&indiv=try.]

[13639] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelius Ives.

[13640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catharine Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19862700220&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13641] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelius Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13642] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edna Maude Ives.

[13643] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelius Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13644] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alexander Lemuel Fuller. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13645] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Farwell Ives.

[13646] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelius Ives.

[13647] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles K Ives.

[13648] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Lucy Ives.

[13649] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius F Ives.

[13650] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel H. Ives.

[13651] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles K Ives.

[13652] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac Ives.

2234.i. JULIUS F[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 7 March 1861.[13653]

ii. EDMUND ISAAC[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 5 April 1862, and he died in Patros, Indiana on 10 March 1890.[13654]

iii. VICTORIA LILLIAN[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 28 April 1864, and she died in 1943.[13655]

iv. JOEL EUGENE[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 6 February 1866, and he died at Stanstead in 1959.[13656]

2235.v. MABEL LEONA[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada. on 14 July 1868,[13657] and she died in 1963.[13658]

2236.vi. CHARLES KINGSBURY[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 28 January 1872.[13659]

2237.vii. WOLFRED NELSON[9] IVES was born at Stanstead on 7 February 1874, and he died on 3 October 1947 (Age: 73).[13660] He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Stanstead County.[13661]

2238.viii. FLORENCE LUCY[9] IVES was born at Barnston on 23 April 1876, and she died on 3 February 1966. She was buried at Crystal Lake Cemetery in 1966.[13662]

ix. MARION ETHEL[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 4 March 1879, and she died on 4 March 1885. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Stanstead County.[13663]

x. CHESTER CARLTON LEWIS[9] IVES was born in Quebec on 9 January 1886,[13664] baptized in Stanstead Plain and Beebe Plain, Québec in 1901,[13665] and he died at San Francisco on 18 January 1919.[13666] He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Stanstead County.[13667]

1287. **WOLFRED NELSON[8] IVES** (Julius[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stanstead on 18 August 1838, and he died at Stanstead on 2 February 1918.[13668] He was buried in Fitch Bay, Québec.[13669] He married first Ellen B in Quebec, Canada in 1870.[13670] She was born in Quebec, Canada on 17 February 1840, and she died in Magog (Church of England), Québec in 1888.[13671] Wolfred Nelson Ives married second Sarah Ann Coffield, as her first

---

[13653] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carroll Sanborn Ives.

[13654] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13655] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13656] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13657] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Elbert Curtis.

[13658] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Leona Ives.

[13659] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles K Ives.

[13660] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wilfred Nelson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Hall Ives.

[13662] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Percival Arthur Baldwin. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13664] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: California; Registration County: San Francisco; Roll: 1544257; Draft Board: 10, Record for Chester Carleton Lewis Ives.

[13665] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Hall Ives.

[13666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel H. Ives.

[13667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Hall Ives.

[13668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wolfred Nelson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13669] Ancestry.com, Quebec Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1967: Record for Wilfred nelson Ives.

[13670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wolfred Nelson Ives.

[13671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wolfred Nelson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

husband, in Fitch Bay (Church of England), Québec in 1896.[13672] She was the daughter of John and Mary Jane (Thomason) Coffield, born at Bowdon, Altrincham, Cheshire on 28 May 1875, and she died at Barton, Orleans, Vermont on 25 January 1970.[13673]

Children of Wolfred Nelson[8] and Sarah Ann (Coffield) Ives:

i. ROBIN[9] IVES.
ii. LUCY DORICE[9] IVES was born at Georgeville, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada on 16 August 1897,[13674] baptized in Fitch Bay, Québec in 1903,[13675] and she died at Fitch Bay (Church of England), Québec, Canada on 3 May 1933. She was buried at Ives Cemetery, Georgeville, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada on 5 May 1933.[13676]
iii. WOLFRED NOEL[9] IVES was born in Canada about 1900,[13677] baptized in Fitch Bay, Québec in 1911,[13678] and he died in 1937. He was buried at Georgeville, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.[13679]

1288. **CORNELIUS[8] IVES** (Julius[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stanstead on 18 December 1827,[13680] baptized at Stanstead, Québec, Canada on 27 December 1844 (17 Age: 17; Church: Stanstead),[13681] and he died in Winnipeg, Canada on 9 October 1911.[13682] He was buried at Ives Hill Cemetery, Compton County, Quebec, Canada. He married Ellen Maria Farwell at Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada on 19 March 1857.[13683] She was born at Stanstead on 23 June 1837,[13684] and she died at Québec in 1903.[13685]

Children of Cornelius[8] and Ellen Maria (Farwell) Ives:

[13672] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wolfred Nelson Ives.

[13673] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Ann Coffield. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25569215125&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13674] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q291-YSRH : 15 March 2016), L Dorice Ives, ; Burial, Georgeville, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada, Ives Cemetery; citing record ID 156903240, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, L Dorice Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q291-YSRH.]

[13675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wolfred Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-43804893&indiv=try.]

[13676] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q291-YSRH : 15 March 2016), L Dorice Ives, ; Burial, Georgeville, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada, Ives Cemetery; citing record ID 156903240, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, L Dorice Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q291-YSRH.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[13677] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Record for W Noel Ives.

[13678] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Una Lucia Dustin.

[13679] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for W Noel Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[13680] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Beulah Drew.

[13681] Ancestry.com, Quebec Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1967: Institut Généalogique Drouin; Montreal, Quebec, Canada; Drouin Collection; Author: Gabriel Drouin, Comp, Record for Julius Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1091&h=379116706&indiv=try.]

[13682] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Beulah Drew.

[13683] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelius Ives.

[13684] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelius Ives.

[13685] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cornelius Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26223266987&indiv=try.]

i. LAURA BEULAH[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 18 October 1861.[13686]

2297.ii. CATHARINE MARIA[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 24 February 1865, and she died in Toronto Ontario on 4 March 1942. She married William Francis Hunt at Lennoxville on 4 July 1883. He was the son of Frances and Chastina (Scott) Hunt, born in Knowlton Quebec on 18 February 1861, and he died at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada on 18 October 1905.[13687]

iii. EDNA MAUDE[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 24 July 1870, and she died in Quebec, Canada in 1907.[13688] She was buried at Ives Hill Cemetery.

iv. ELLEN LOUISE[9] IVES was born in 1871, and she died in 1872.[13689] She was buried at Ives Hill Cemetery.

v. ELLEN LOUISE[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada in 1871, and she died in Compton (Methodist Church), Québec in 1872.[13690]

2298.vi. NELLIE LEONA[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 29 March 1874, and she died on 5 March 1945. She married Alexander Lemuel Fuller at Lennoxville in 1897. He was the son of Damon and Eliza (Chalmers) Fuller, born in Quebec in August 1871,[13691] and he died in 1956.

vii. HARRIET FARWELL[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 10 August 1879.[13692]

1289. **JOEL HALL[8] IVES** (Julius[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stanstead on 1 April 1837,[13693] baptized at Stanstead on 27 December 1844 (8 Age: 8; Church: Stanstead),[13694] and he died in Rock Island, Quebec on 13 February 1928. He was buried at Stanstead Township on 14 February 1928 (mount ? Cemetery from Stanstead Plain and Beebe Plain Church of England). He married Betsey Elizabeth Ives at Stanstead Village about 1862.[13695] She was the daughter of Isaac and Lucy (Patch) Ives, born in Quebec, Canada on 10 October 1841,[13696] and she died in Quebec, Canada. in 1936.[13697]

Children of Joel Hall[8] and Betsey Elizabeth (Ives) Ives:

2229.i. JULIUS F[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 7 March 1861.[13698]

[13686] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Beulah Ives.

[13687] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Francis Hunt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13892705505&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelius Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13689] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelius Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelius Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13691] Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada: Year: 1911; Census Place: Lennoxville, Sherbrooke, Quebec; Page: 22; Family No: 226, Record for Leona Fuller.

[13692] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Farwell Ives.

[13693] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Elizabeth Ives.

[13694] Ancestry.com, Quebec Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1967: Institut Généalogique Drouin; Montreal, Quebec, Canada; Drouin Collection; Author: Gabriel Drouin, Comp, Record for Julius Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1091&h=379116706&indiv=try.]

[13695] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel H. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[13696] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Elizabeth Ives.

[13697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Victoria L Ives.

[13698] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mable O Ives.

ii. Edmund Isaac[9] Ives was born in Quebec, Canada on 5 April 1862, and he died in Patros, Indiana on 10 March 1890.[13699]

iii. Victoria Lillian[9] Ives was born in Quebec, Canada on 28 April 1864,[13700] and she died in 1943.[13701]

iv. Joel Eugene[9] Ives was born in Stanstead, Quebec on 6 February 1866,[13702] and he died at Stanstead in 1959.[13703]

2230.v. Mabel Leona[9] Ives was born in Quebec, Canada on 14 July 1868.[13704]

2231.vi. Charles Kingsbury[9] Ives was born in Quebec, Canada on 28 January 1872.[13705]

2232.vii. Nelson Wolfred[9] Ives was born at Stanstead on 7 February 1874.[13706]

2233.viii. Florence Lucy[9] Ives was born at Barnston on 23 April 1876, and she died on 3 February 1966.[13707] She was buried at Crystal Lake Cemetery in 1966.[13708]

ix. Marion Ethel[9] Ives was born in Quebec, Canada on 4 March 1879, and she died on 4 March 1885.[13709]

x. Chester Carleton Lewis[9] Ives was born at Stanstead Township on 9 March 1886, and he died in San Francisco, California on 18 January 1919. He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, from Stanstead Plain and Beebe Plain Church of England on 27 January 1919 (witnesses - brothers Charles and Nelson, brother-in-law Pardon A. Baldwin).[13710]

1290. **Wolfred Nelson[8] Ives** (Julius[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stanstead on 18 August 1838,[13711] baptized at Stanstead on 27 December 1844 (6 Age: 6; Church: Stanstead),[13712] and he died at Stanstead on 2 February 1918.[13713] He was buried at Ives Cemetery on 6 February 1918 (stanstead, Quebec).[13714] He married first Sarah Ann Coffield, as her second husband, in Fitch Bay (Church of England), Québec in 1896.[13715] She was the

---

[13699] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13700] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Elizabeth Ives.

[13701] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Victoria L Ives.

[13702] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel H. Ives.

[13703] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Elizabeth Ives.

[13704] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Elizabeth Ives.

[13705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Elizabeth Ives.

[13706] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956: The National Archives in Washington, DC; Washington, DC, USA; Manifests of Alien Arrivals At Newport, Vermont, Ca. 1906-June 1924; NAI: 4492476; Record Group: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: A3402; Roll Number: 005, Record for Nelson W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1075&h=2873922&indiv=try.]

[13707] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13708] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel H. Ives.

[13709] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marion Ethel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13711] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Beulah Drew.

[13712] Ancestry.com, Quebec Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1967: Institut Généalogique Drouin; Montreal, Quebec, Canada; Drouin Collection; Author: Gabriel Drouin, Comp, Record for Julius Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1091&h=379116706&indiv=try.]

[13713] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Beulah Drew.

[13714] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wolfred Nelson Ives.

[13715] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wolfred Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-43804893&indiv=try.]

daughter of John and Mary Jane (Thomason) Coffield, born at Bowdon on 28 May 1875, and she died at Barton on 25 January 1970.[13716] Wolfred Nelson Ives married second Ellen B Ives, as her second husband, in Fitch Bay (Church of England), Québec in 1896.[13717] She was the daughter of Isaac and Lucy (Patch) Ives, born in Quebec, Canada on 17 February 1840,[13718] and she died at Stanstead on 5 July 1888. Wolfred Nelson Ives married third Ellen B Ives. She was the daughter of Isaac and Lucy (Patch) Ives, born in Quebec, Canada on 17 February 1840,[13719] and she died in Magog (Church of England), Québec on 5 July 1888.[13720] Wolfred Nelson Ives married fourth Annie S. Coffield. She was born in Stanstead, Quebec on 25 May 1875.[13721]

Children of Wolfred Nelson[8] and Sarah Ann (Coffield)(Ives) Ives:

i. LUCY DORICE[9] IVES was born at Georgeville on 16 August 1897,[13722] baptized in Fitch Bay, Québec in 1903,[13723] and she died at Fitch Bay (Church of England) on 3 May 1933. She was buried at Ives Cemetery on 5 May 1933.[13724]

2299.ii. WOLFRED NOEL[9] IVES was born at Stanstead on 29 August 1910, baptized in Fitch Bay, Québec in 1911, and he died in Quebec, Canada in 1937. He was buried at Ives Cemetery. He married first Edna Irene Smith, as her first husband, in Boscawen, New Hampshire on 8 February 1929. She was the daughter of Joesph E and Ella A (Partridge) Smith, born at Bow, Merrimack, New Hampshire on 5 June 1909,[13725] and she died at Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire on 6 September 1996.[13726] Wolfred Noel Ives married second Una Lucia Dustin, as her first husband, at Barre, Washington, Vermont on 26 November 1931. She was the daughter of Fremont Walter and Anna L (Brown) Dustin, born in Quebec, Canada on 29 August 1902, and she died at East Barre, Washington, Vermont on 19 April 1971 (Age: 68).[13727]

[13716] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Ann Coffield. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25569215125&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13717] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wolfred Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-43804893&indiv=try.]

[13718] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[13719] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wolfred Nelson Ives.

[13720] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen B Ives.

[13721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wolfred Nelson Ives.

[13722] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q291-YSRH : 15 March 2016), L Dorice Ives, ; Burial, Georgeville, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada, Ives Cemetery; citing record ID 156903240, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, L Dorice Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q291-YSRH.]

[13723] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wolfred Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-43804893&indiv=try.]

[13724] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q291-YSRH : 15 March 2016), L Dorice Ives, ; Burial, Georgeville, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada, Ives Cemetery; citing record ID 156903240, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, L Dorice Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q291-YSRH.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[13725] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0024; FHL microfilm: 2341039, Record for Edna I Pillbean. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=4747077&indiv=try.]

[13726] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edna I. Feenstra. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=144599034&indiv=try.]

[13727] Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02132; Roll Number: S-31421; Archive Number: PR-1454-1455, Record for Una Sample. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Child of Wolfred Nelson[8] and Ellen B (Ives)(Ives) Ives:

iii. LUCY[9] IVES was born in Quebec in 1899,[13728] and she died in 1933.[13729]

Child of Wolfred Nelson[8] and Ellen B (Ives) Ives:

iv. LUCY[9] IVES was born in Quebec in 1899,[13730] and she died in 1933.[13731]

Children of Wolfred Nelson[8] and Annie S. (Coffield) Ives:

v. ROBIN[9] IVES.

vi. DORIS[9] IVES.

2299.vii. WOLFRED NOEL[9] IVES was born at Stanstead on 29 August 1910,[13732] baptized in Fitch Bay, Québec in 1911,[13733] and he died in Quebec, Canada in 1937. He was buried at Ives Cemetery.[13734]

1291. **LUCY APPLETON[8] IVES** (John[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York City (All Boroughs), New York in November 1851, and she died in Lake Geneva, Wisconsin in 1914. She married Almon Smith Alfred in 1872.[13735] He was the son of Samuel Dwight and Polly (Smith) Alfred, born in Fairbanks, Vermont on 22 March 1847, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 27 April 1932 (http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=alfred&GSiman=1&GScid=88593&GRid=35383037&).[13736]

Children of Almon Smith[8] and Lucy Appleton (Ives) Alfred:

i. ELBRIDGE[9] ALFRED was born at Brooklyn, New York City, New York on 4 December 1874, and he died in 1953.[13737]

ii. CLARA IVES[9] ALFRED was born in the Illinois in 1875, and she died in 1914.[13738]

iii. CLARENCE JOHN[9] ALFRED was born in Brooklyn, New York on 22 October 1876, and he died at Orange City, Essex, New Jersey on 13 October 1962.[13739]

[13728] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wolfred Nelson Ives.

[13729] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ellen B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60527&h=4044621&indiv=try.]

[13730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wolfred Nelson Ives.

[13731] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ellen B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60527&h=4044621&indiv=try.]

[13732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wolfred Nelson Ives.

[13733] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wolfred Noel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24038115919&indiv=try.]

[13734] FamilySearch.org, Find A Grave Index: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q291-Y3SL : 25 May 2022), W Noel Ives, ; Burial, Georgeville, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada, Ives Cemetery; citing record ID 156903352, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q291-Y3SL.]

[13735] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Lake Geneva, Walworth, Wisconsin; Roll: 1821; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0092; FHL microfilm: 1241821, Record for Lucy I Alfred. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[13736] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon Smith Alfred. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon Smith Alfred. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13738] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon Smith Alfred. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon Smith Alfred. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. GENEVIEVE A[9] ALFRED was born in Illinois on 2 October 1878, and she died in Chicago on 25 May 1906.[13740]

v. ALICE ELIZABETH[9] ALFRED was born at Geneva, Walworth, Wisconsin on 30 June 1883, and she died in 1944.[13741]

vi. HELEN LILLIAN[9] ALFRED was born at Lake Geneva, Walworth, Wisconsin on 24 June 1889, and she died in Santa Barbara, California on 23 February 1966. She was buried at Lake Geneva.[13742]

1292. **CLARA A[8] IVES** (Erastus Benjamin[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mendota, La Salle, Illinois on 6 June 1857,[13743] and she died on 20 July 1904.[13744] She married Charles A Tower in Cook on 28 January 1880.[13745] He was the son of Augustus Charles and Amanda Melvina (James) Tower and he was born at Mendota on 22 October 1854.[13746]

Child of Charles A[8] and Clara A (Ives) Tower:

i. LOUIS IVES[9] TOWER was born in Polk, Iowa on 1 October 1881, and he died at Kailua, Honolulu, Hawaii in October 1964.[13747]

1293. **HARLEM ERASTUS[8] IVES** (Erastus Benjamin[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mendota on 26 March 1860,[13748] and he died in Olmsted, Minnesota on 26 May 1928.[13749] He married Florence Maud Burgess in 1896.[13750] She was the daughter of Benjamin Porter and Isabella Moss (Brown) Burgess, born at Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada on 24 February 1873, and she died at Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan on 15 July 1959.[13751]

Children of Harlem Erastus[8] and Florence Maud (Burgess) Ives:

2300.i. HARLEM BENJAMIN[9] IVES was born in Chicago on 2 October 1896, and he died at Fort Myers, Lee, Florida on 26 May 1986. He married Carrie Bertha Hollatz in 1929. She was the daughter of William Christian and Bertha A (Hecht) Hollatz, born in Chicago on 11 August 1900,[13752] and she died at Bloomfield Hills, Oakland, Michigan on 1 February 1973.[13753]

[13740] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon Smith Alfred. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13741] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon Smith Alfred. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13742] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon Smith Alfred. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13743] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles A. Tower.

[13744] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara A Ives.

[13745] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles A. Tower.

[13746] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles A. Tower.

[13747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Adelaide Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200021131463&indiv=try.]

[13749] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus B Ives.

[13750] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Maud Burgess.

[13751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Adelaide Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200021131463&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13752] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 2004; Certificate Range: 010000 - 011999, Record for H William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1984906&indiv=try.]

2301.ii. GLADYS M[9] IVES was born in Cook on 11 May 1898. She married Myrle Durward Boice on 18 June 1932. He was the son of Floyd Edwin and Margaret Jane (Edson) Boice, born at Central Lake, Antrim, Michigan on 26 June 1908,[13754] and he died at Brownwood, Brown, Texas on 14 February 1984.[13755]

iii. CLARA ADELAIDE[9] IVES was born in Chicago on 1 August 1900.[13756]

iv. HARRIET T[9] IVES was born in Cook in 1904.[13757]

1294. **NOAH POMEROY[8] IVES** (Elias Yale[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut on 13 February 1833, and he died at New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 15 January 1896.[13758] He was buried at Meriden. He married Lucy Collins in New Haven, Connecticut about 1856.[13759] She was born in Connecticut in 1832.[13760]

Children of Noah Pomeroy[8] and Lucy (Collins) Ives:

i. ELI COLLINS[9] IVES was born at Of Meriden, New Haven, Ohio on 25 March 1856,[13761] and he died in Hamden, Connecticut on 13 January 1906 (Age: 49).[13762] He was buried at Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut.[13763]

2302.ii. HARRIET LUCE[9] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 21 July 1859, and she died in Boston on 1 November 1919 (Heart Disease - died at home - 39 Hastings. Info from Mass Vital Record https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-25095-70956-36?cc=1928860&wc=MM1J-NXC:n1680902114). She was buried in Forest Hills Cemetery on 4 November 1919. She married Clarence Merrihew Conklin in 1885. He was born in New York in November 1851,[13764] and he died on 21 May 1925.[13765]

iii. ELIZABETH[9] IVES was born at Meriden on 21 July 1859.[13766]

[13753] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 19 July 2018, 19:24), entry for Carrie Bertha HOLLATZ(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L6Y6-NMG); contributed by various users. PersonID L6Y6-NMG, Carrie Bertha HOLLATZ. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L6Y6-NMG.]

[13754] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 353-05-9232; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Myrle Boice.

[13755] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrle Durward Boice.

[13756] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Adelaide Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200021131463&indiv=try.]

[13757] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Maud Burgess.

[13758] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Angelina Ann Pomeroy. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13759] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Collins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566821&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[13760] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Harland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566826&indiv=try.]

[13761] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eli Collins Ives.

[13762] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie M Wakefield.

[13763] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eli Collins Ives.

[13764] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 146; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0386; FHL microfilm: 1240146, Record for Clarance Conklin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=7535943&indiv=try.]

[13765] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Luce Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19038877548&indiv=try.]

iv. WILLIAM[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1859.[13767]

v. HATTIE[9] IVES was born about 1861.[13768]

2303.vi. EDWARD HARLAND[9] IVES was born at Meriden in December 1865, and he died on 8 October 1917. He married Fannie A Burns White in Lynn, Massachusetts on 29 August 1908. She was born in Pennsylvania in May 1874.[13769]

1295. **SARAH ELIZA[8] IVES** (Elias Yale[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 31 January 1836,[13770] and she died in Middletown, Connecticut on 30 April 1909. She married Anthony Roberts Parshley in Middletown, Connecticut on 2 October 1859. He was the son of Stephen and Mary (Roberts) Parshley, born at Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut on 13 November 1817, and he died in Connecticut on 5 October 1891.[13771]

Children of Anthony Roberts[8] and Sarah Eliza (Ives) Parshley:

i. LINA IVES[9] PARSHLEY was born at Middletown on 11 August 1863, and she died on 13 November 1867.[13772]

ii. CLIFFORD IVES[9] PARSHLEY was born at Middletown on 29 December 1869.[13773]

iii. JAMES STORR[9] PARSHLEY was born at Middletown on 11 June 1870.[13774]

1296. **ISAAC OTHNIEL[8] IVES** (Elias Yale[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 17 September 1843,[13775] and he died on 8 November 1929.[13776] He was buried at Meriden.[13777] He married first Mary Ellen Perkins at New Haven on 17 July 1870.[13778] She was the daughter of Calvin and Mary Jane (Little) Perkins, born at Meriden in 1848, and she died on 10 November 1871.[13779] Isaac Othniel Ives married second Martha Richardson Gaylord on 28 May 1873.[13780] She was the daughter of Edward Richardson and Maria L. (Ingraham) Gaylord, born at Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts on 18 February 1840,[13781] and she died in Connecticut in 1931.[13782]

[13766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Collins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566821&indiv=try.]

[13767] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Collins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566821&indiv=try.]

[13768] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Collins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566821&indiv=try.]

[13769] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Harland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566826&indiv=try.]

[13770] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Eliza Ives.

[13771] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Eliza Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13772] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Eliza Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13773] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Eliza Ives.

[13774] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Eliza Ives.

[13775] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Ives.

[13776] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ellen Perkins.

[13777] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac O Ives.

[13778] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Richardson Gaylord.

[13779] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ellen Perkins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13780] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Othniel Ives.

[13781] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Isaac O Ives.

[13782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Othniel Ives.

Child of Isaac Othniel[8] and Mary Ellen (Perkins) Ives:

2304.i. Sarah Little[9] Ives was born at Meriden on 26 July 1871. She married Frank Spaulding Parker on 25 December 1889. He was born in Connecticut in December 1866.[13783]

1297. **Charles Pomeroy[8] Ives** (Elias Yale[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Branford, New Haven, Connecticut on 6 May 1847,[13784] and he died in 1933.[13785] He was buried at Branford.[13786] He married first Phoebe Harriet Taintor. She was the daughter of Charles M Taintor and Mary L, born in Shelburne, Massachusetts on 10 August 1848 (Age: 0),[13787] and she died before 1891.[13788] Charles Pomeroy Ives married second Grace Atkins Taintor in 1891.[13789] She was the daughter of Charles M Taintor and Mary L, born in Massachusetts in June 1859, and she died on 17 January 1939.[13790]

Children of Charles Pomeroy[8] and Phoebe Harriet (Taintor) Ives:

2305.i. Phoebe F.[9] Ives was born in Connecticut in November 1876. She married William Higley in 1893. He was the son of George E and Susan A (Dolph) Higley, born on 16 April 1878, and he died in Branford, Connecticut on 6 May 1954.

2306.ii. Paul Pomeroy[9] Ives was born in the Connecticut on 28 May 1877, and he died in the Connecticut in 1955. He was buried at Branford. He married Blanche G Hammond in 1900. She was the daughter of Samuel Mobrey and Fannie A (Howell) Hammond, born at Rochelle, Westchester, New York on 8 April 1880,[13791] and she died in Los Angeles on 6 December 1955 (Age: 75).[13792]

2307.iii. Eli Butler[9] Ives was born in Connecticut on 25 December 1878, and he died in Bridgeport, Connecticut in September 1925. He was buried in Bridgeport, Connecticut. He married Maud Bolton in 1906. She was born in Canada in 1879, and she died in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 22 May 1951.[13793]

2308.iv. Hope N[9] Ives was born in Connecticut in June 1880, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 5 August 1961. She married Frank R Collins in 1902. He was the son of Stephen and Rebecca (Redman) Collins, born in Hancock, Maine in October 1870,[13794] and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 6 March 1932.

[13783] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Meriden Ward 4, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T624_138; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0356; FHL microfilm: 1374151, Record for Frank S Parker.

[13784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isadore Eugenia Ives.

[13785] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Atkins Taintor.

[13786] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Pomeroy Ives.

[13787] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Phebe Harriet Taintor.

[13788] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phoebe Harriet Taintor.

[13789] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Atkins Taintor.

[13790] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Atkins Taintor. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13791] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 3792; Sheet Number: 5; Enumeration District: 12-112, Record for Frances Whiteman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=40105245&indiv=try.]

[13792] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1955-12-06, Record for Blanche Hammond Ives.

[13793] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Olive L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13140325923&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13794] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_188; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 250; Image: 953, Record for Frank R Collins.

2309.v. ISADORE EUGENIA[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 22 October 1884, and she died at Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut on 15 June 1976. She was buried at Branford in 1976 (Damascus Cemetery). She married Joseph Edson Stannard. He was the son of Joseph Edson and Ellen Pamela (Bushnell) Stannard, born in the Connecticut in 1862, and he died on 3 May 1937.[13795]

1298. **ELOISE WHITE[8] IVES** (Elias Yale[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meridan, New Haven, Connecticut on 31 August 1851. She married Charles Richmond Fowler in Meriden, Connecticut on 8 March 1871.[13796] He was the son of Charles and Harriet (Taylor) Fowler and he was born in Westfield, Massachusetts on 29 December 1848.[13797]

Child of Charles Richmond[8] and Eloise White (Ives) Fowler:

i. ELOISE IVES[9] FOWLER was born at Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts on 18 September 1886.[13798]

1299. **NOAH POMEROY[8] IVES** (Eli[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 13 February 1833,[13799] baptized at Buried at Meriden, New Haven, CN,[13800] and he died at New Haven on 15 January 1896. He was buried at Meriden.[13801] He married Lucy Collins about 1856.[13802] She was born in Meriden CT about 1832.[13803]

Children of Noah Pomeroy[8] and Lucy (Collins) Ives:

i. ELI COLLINS[9] IVES was born at Of Meriden on 25 March 1856,[13804] baptized in Resides in New Haven, CN,[13805] and he died in Hamden, Connecticut on 13 January 1906. He was buried at Hamden.[13806]

ii. ELIZABETH[9] IVES was born at Meriden on 21 July 1859.[13807]

2310.iii. HARRIET LUCE[9] IVES was born at Meriden on 14 December 1860, and she died in Boston on 1 November 1919 (Heart Disease - died at home - 39 Hastings. Info from Mass Vital Record https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-25095-70956-36?cc=1928860&wc=MM1J-NXC:n1680902114). She was buried in Forest Hills Cemetery on 4 November 1919. She married

---

[13795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isadore Eugenia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13796] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eloise White Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[13797] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eloise White Ives.

[13798] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eloise White Ives.

[13799] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Harland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566826&indiv=try.]

[13800] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Pomeroy Ives.

[13801] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Harland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566826&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[13802] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Pomeroy Ives.

[13803] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Kings (Brooklyn), New York City-Greater, New York; Roll: T9_843; Family History Film: 1254843; Page: 165.4000; Enumeration District: 52; Image: 0670, Record for Noah P. Ives.

[13804] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Eli Collins Ives.

[13805] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Collins Ives.

[13806] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Eli Collins Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[13807] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Noah Pomeroy Ives.

Clarence Merrihew Conklin. He was born in New York about 1855, and he died on 21 May 1925.[13808]

2311.iv. EDWARD HARLAND[9] IVES was born at Meriden in December 1865, and he died on 8 October 1917. He married Fannie A Burns White in Lynn, Massachusetts on 29 August 1908. She was the daughter of Job R and Elizabeth (White) White and she was born in Shellbarne, Nova Scotia about 1864.[13809]

1300. **SARAH ELIZA[8] IVES** (Eli[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 31 January 1836,[13810] and she died in Middletown, Connecticut on 30 April 1909. She married Anthony R. Parshley in Connecticut on 2 October 1858. He was the son of Stephen and Mercy (Mary) (Roberts) Parshley, born at Middletown on 13 November 1817, and he died on 5 October 1891.[13811]

Children of Anthony R.[8] and Sarah Eliza (Ives) Parshley:

i. LINA IVES[9] PARSHLEY was born at Middletown on 11 August 1863, and she died on 13 November 1867.[13812]
ii. CLIFFORD IVES[9] PARSHLEY was born at Middletown on 29 December 1869.[13813]
iii. JAMES STORR[9] PARSHLEY was born at Middletown on 11 June 1870.[13814]

1301. **ISAAC OTHNIEL[8] IVES** (Eli[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden, New Haven, CN on 17 September 1843.[13815] He married first Mary Ellen Perkins on 17 July 1870.[13816] She was the daughter of James and Mary (Little) Perkins, born in Castine, Maine in 1848, and she died on 10 November 1871.[13817] Isaac Othniel Ives married second Martha Richardson Gaylord on 28 May 1873.[13818] She was born in Hadley, Massachusetts on 18 February 1840.[13819]

Child of Isaac Othniel[8] and Mary Ellen (Perkins) Ives:

2312.i. SARAH LITTLE[9] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 26 July 1871. She married Frank Spaulding Parker on 25 December 1889. He was born in Connecticut in 1867.[13820]

[13808] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Luce Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19038877548&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13809] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Fannie A Burns White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAMarriageRecords&h=14434067&indiv=try.]

[13810] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Eliza Ives.

[13811] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Eliza Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13812] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Eliza Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13813] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Eliza Ives.

[13814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Eliza Ives.

[13815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Ives.

[13816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Othniel Ives.

[13817] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ellen Perkins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13818] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Othniel Ives.

[13819] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Othniel Ives.

[13820] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Meriden Ward 4, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T624_138; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 358; Image: 526, Record for Frank S Parker.

1302. **CHARLES POMEROY[8] IVES** (Eli[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Branford on 6 May 1847, and he died in Franklin, Massachusetts in 1933. He married first Phoebe Harriet Taintor. She was the daughter of Charles Michael and Mary (Lord) Taintor, born at Glastonbury on 14 August 1848, and she died in CT USA in 1891.[13821] Charles Pomeroy Ives married second Grace Atkins "Julia" Taintor in 1891.[13822] She was the daughter of Charles Michael and Mary (Lord) Taintor, born at Glastonbury on 21 June 1859,[13823] and she died in Franklin on 17 January 1939.[13824]

Children of Charles Pomeroy[8] and Phoebe Harriet (Taintor) Ives:

2313.i. PHOEBE W.[9] IVES was born in New Haven in November 1876, and she died at Branford, New Haven CT on 25 March 1901. She was buried at Branford in 1901. She married William Curtis Higley, as his first wife, in 1893. He was the son of George E and Susan A (Dolph) Higley, born in Branford, Connecticut on 19 April 1878,[13825] and he died at Branford on 6 May 1954.[13826]

ii. MARY L[9] IVES was born about 1879.[13827]

2314.iii. ISADORE EUGENIA[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 22 October 1884, and she died at Glastonbury on 15 June 1976. She was buried at Branford in 1976 (Damascus Cemetery). She married Joseph Stannard, as his second wife, in 1906. He was the son of Joseph Edson Stannard and Ellen P, born in the Connecticut in 1862, and he died on 3 May 1937.[13828]

iv. ANGELINE POMEROY[9] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut in 1887, and she died in Y.[13829]

v. EDWARD R[9] IVES was born about 1889.[13830]

Children of Charles Pomeroy[8] and Grace Atkins "Julia" (Taintor) Ives:

2315.vi. PAUL POMEROY[9] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 28 May 1878, and he died in the Connecticut in 1955. He was buried at Branford. He married Blanche Hammond about 1900. She was the daughter of Samuel Mobrey and Fannie A (Howell) Hammond, born in Westchester, New York on 8 April 1880,[13831] and she died in Los Angeles on 6 December 1955 (Age: 75).[13832]

[13821] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phoebe Harriet Taintor. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13822] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Atkins "Julia" Taintor. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29344780858&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[13823] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T623_144; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 342, Record for Charles P Ines.

[13824] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Atkins "Julia" Taintor. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29344780858&indiv=try.]

[13825] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Connecticut, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555449; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for William Curtis Higley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=1943804&indiv=try.]

[13826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Curtis Higley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13051931803&indiv=try.]

[13827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phoebe Harriet Taintor.

[13828] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Edson Stannard. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13829] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phoebe Harriet Taintor. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13830] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phoebe Harriet Taintor.

2316.vii. DR ELI BUTLER[9] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 25 December 1878, and he died in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 9 September 1925. He was buried in Bridgeport, Connecticut. He married Maud Bolton about 1906. She was born in Canada in 1879,[13833] and she died at Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut on 22 May 1951 (Age: 73 Years).[13834]

2317.viii. HOPE N[9] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 21 June 1880, and she died at New Haven on 5 August 1961. She was buried at Branford. She married Frank Redmond Collins in 1902. He was the son of Stephen Rich and Rebecca Ann (Redmond) Collins, born at Castine, Hancock, Maine on 12 August 1870,[13835] and he died at New Haven on 6 March 1932.[13836]

1303. **ELOISE WHITE[8] IVES** (Eli[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 31 August 1851. She married Charles Richmond Fowler on 8 March 1871.[13837] He was born in Westfield, Massachusetts on 29 December 1848.[13838]

Child of Charles Richmond[8] and Eloise White (Ives) Fowler:

i. ELOIS IVES[9] FOWLER was born in Westfield, Massachusetts on 18 September 1886.[13839]

1304. **HOWARD CHAPIN[8] IVES** (Othniel[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at W. Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut on 24 August 1839,[13840] and he died on 24 September 1878 (Age: 39). He was buried at Cheshire.[13841] He married Julia Elizabeth Dunham in 1862.[13842] She was the daughter of Cornelius Gideon and (Unknown) (Jerusha) Dunham, born in

---

[13831] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T624_136; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 338; Image: 820, Record for Paul P Ives.

[13832] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1955-12-06, Record for Blanche Hammond Ives.

[13833] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 253; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 116.0; FHL microfilm: 2339988, Record for Olivia C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=90167186&indiv=try.]

[13834] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Eli Bolton Ives.

[13835] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_188; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 250; Image:, Record for Hope N I Collins.

[13836] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hope N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42217206355&indiv=try.]

[13837] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elois White Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[13838] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elois White Ives.

[13839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elois White Ives.

[13840] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 4, Record for Howard C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=4008731&indiv=try.]

[13841] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Howard C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=1245108&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[13842] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Chapin Ives.

Connecticut on 13 April 1842,[13843] and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 10 December 1913.[13844]

Children of Howard Chapin[8] and Julia Elizabeth (Dunham) Ives:

i. ALICE MAY[9] IVES was born at Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts in May 1864.[13845]

ii. ARTHUR HOWARD[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 22 September 1864,[13846] and he died at Cheshire on 23 November 1916.[13847] He was buried at Cheshire.[13848]

iii. HARVEY MILLER[9] IVES was born at Cheshire in November 1870,[13849] and he died in Middletown, Connecticut on 1 June 1949. He was buried at Cheshire.[13850]

2318.iv. FRANK ORRIN[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 7 April 1873, and he died in Connecticut in 1928. He was buried at Southington, Hartford, Connecticut. He married Mattie J in 1899. She was born in Connecticut in June 1880,[13851] and she died at Southington on 29 November 1962 (Age: 82 Years).[13852]

v. OTHNIEL HOWARD[9] IVES was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 20 September 1875, and he died in Connecticut on 1 April 1906.[13853] He was buried at Cheshire.[13854]

vi. HOWARD CHAPIN[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 20 March 1878,[13855] and he died in California in 1944.[13856]

1305. **MARY LOUISA[8] IVES** (Othniel[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meridian, New Haven, Connecticut on 11 March 1843, and she died on 21 August 1904. She was buried at Higganum, Middlesex, Connecticut.[13857] She married Ralph Earl Thayer on 5 May 1869. He was born at Higganum on 19 December 1841,[13858] and he died at Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut on 26 August 1926 (Age: 84).[13859]

[13843] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank Orrin Ives.

[13844] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Julia E Dunham Ives.

[13845] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Chapin Ives.

[13846] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Arthur H Ives.

[13847] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Chapin Ives.

[13848] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Arthur H Ives.

[13849] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Chapin Ives.

[13850] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harvey M Ives.

[13851] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 142; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0304; FHL microfilm: 1240142, Record for Frank E Ives.

[13852] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Matti Ives.

[13853] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Database online, Record for Othniel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13854] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia E Ives.

[13855] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Worcester County, Massachusetts; Roll: 1674507; Draft Board: 5, Record for Howard Chapin Ives.

[13856] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Elizabeth Dunham.

[13857] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ralph E Thayer. (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

[13858] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 2 of 4, Record for Ralph E Thayer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=1946503&indiv=try.]

[13859] Ancestry.com, International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current: Record for Ralph Earle Thayer.

Children of Ralph Earl[8] and Mary Louisa (Ives) Thayer:

i. RALPH EARLE[9] THAYER was born in the Connecticut, and she died at Haddam.[13860]

2319.ii. HEBER IVES[9] THAYER was born in the United States of America on 28 October 1870. He married (Unknown) Marion.

1306. **HEBER SMITH[8] IVES** (Othniel[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meridian on 10 May 1845,[13861] and he died in Connecticut on 22 May 1894 (Age: 49).[13862] He was buried at Southington.[13863] He married Lucy Ellen Buell in Connecticut on 5 September 1868.[13864] She was born in Connecticut about 1847.[13865]

Children of Heber Smith[8] and Lucy Ellen (Buell) Ives:

2320.i. SUSAN[9] IVES was born at Meriden on 26 June 1869, and she died in Connecticut on 3 March 1933. She was buried in Southington, Connecticut. She married Ira Clark Huntington on 30 October 1902. He was the son of William Lyman and Eunice C (Perry) Huntington, born in New London, Connecticut on 25 September 1862,[13866] and he died in Plantsville, Connecticut on 30 October 1902.

ii. RALPH THAYER[9] IVES was born at Meriden on 22 November 1870.[13867]

iii. HARRY GRANT[9] IVES was born at Meriden on 10 September 1872.[13868]

iv. MARY MURIEL[9] IVES was born at Meriden on 24 July 1874.[13869]

v. JOHN ALVIN[9] IVES was born at Meriden on 25 February 1877, and he died on 22 April 1878.[13870]

2321.vi. LUCY ELIZA[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 5 December 1883, and she died on 22 October 1961. She was buried at East Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. She married Burdette Cardale Thayer on 14 October 1903. He was the son of David Haven and Mary Abalena (Bissell) Thayer, born in East Windsor, Vermont on 23 September 1876,[13871] and he died on 6 March 1945.[13872]

[13860] Ancestry.com, International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current: Record for Ralph Earle Thayer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13861] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Southington, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 99; Page: 81a; Enumeration District: 030, Record for Ralph T. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=16928923&indiv=try.]

[13862] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Yale genealogy and history of Wales : the British kings and princes, life of Owen Glyndwr, biographies of Governor Elihu Yale, for whom Yale University was named, Linus Yale, Sr. ... and other noted persons, Record for Susan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4019965&indiv=try.]

[13863] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Heber S. Ives.

[13864] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Heber Smith Ives.

[13865] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Heber Smith Ives.

[13866] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Hartford Ward 8, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: T624_133; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0196; Image: 787; FHL microfilm: 1374146, Record for Frak Huntington.

[13867] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Heber Smith Ives.

[13868] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Heber Smith Ives.

[13869] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1927; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_4008; Line: 9; List number:, Record for Muriel Ives.

[13870] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Heber Smith Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13871] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990: Record for Burdett Cardale Thayer.

[13872] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Thayer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=34765566&indiv=try.]

1307. **JOHN OTHNIEL**[8] **IVES** (Othniel[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meridian on 12 December 1854, and he died in Meriden, Connecticut on 9 August 1892. He was buried at Meriden.[13873] He married Lillian Alice Fletcher. She was the daughter of Henry Jackson and Elizabeth J. (Harper) Fletcher, born in New York, New York on 16 March 1855,[13874] and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 28 June 1892.[13875]

Children of John Othniel[8] and Lillian Alice (Fletcher) Ives:

2322.i. CHAPIN HOWARD[9] IVES was born at Meriden on 18 September 1879, and he died in Connecticutt on 22 February 1923. He was buried at Meriden. He married Alice Violet Graham in 1902. She was born in Connecticut on 12 September 1878,[13876] and she died in Connecticut in 1955.[13877]

ii. JOHN OTHNIEL[9] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1881, and he died on 30 August 1895.[13878]

2323.iii. HAROLD FLETCHER[9] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticuit on 30 September 1884, and he died on 29 January 1946 (Age: 61). He was buried at Meriden. He married Matilda M. She was born in Connecticut in 1886,[13879] and she died in 1960 (Age: 75).[13880]

2324.iv. HERBERT RUSSELL[9] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 8 July 1884, and he died at Meriden in 1967. He was buried at Danbury. He married Bessie M Poucher, as her first husband, at Danbury on 7 June 1911. She was born in New York about 1889,[13881] and she died at Danbury on 11 April 1983.[13882]

v. HELEN[9] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 8 July 1887, and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 29 July 1887.[13883]

vi. ESTHER LILLIAN[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 20 April 1889,[13884] and she died in Connecticut on 29 April 1909 (Age: 20). She was buried at Meriden.[13885]

[13873] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98335734&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13874] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lillian Ives.

[13875] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Ives.

[13876] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 274; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 0166; Image: 63.0; FHL microfilm: 2340009, Record for John O Ives.

[13877] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Chapin Howard Ives Sr.

[13878] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Johh Othniel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13879] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 276; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 70; Image: 910.0, Record for Harold F Ives.

[13880] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harold F Ives.

[13881] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XMPS-L79 : accessed 14 June 2018), Bessie M Ives in household of Herbert R Ives, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 105, sheet 15A, line 43, family 318, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 257; FHL microfilm 2,339,992, Bessie M Ives in household of Herbert R Ives, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMPS-L79.]

[13882] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 03 May 2018, 04:10), entry for Bessie Marie Poucher(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9QPG-7B2); contributed by various users. PersonID 9QPG-7B2, Bessie Marie Poucher. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9QPG-7B2.]

[13883] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13884] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut; Roll: T623_141; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 276, Record for Esther L Ives.

1308. **Eliza Juliette**[8] **Ives** (Othniel[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 18 June 1857, and she died at Wallingford on 14 October 1890.[13886] She was buried in Connecticut.[13887] She married Charles Ives Parmelee, as his first wife, in New Haven in 1877.[13888] He was the son of Samuel B and Lavinia C (Cooke) Parmelee, born in the Connecticut on 1 November 1854, and he died at Wallingford on 22 December 1921.[13889]

Children of Charles Ives[8] and Eliza Juliette (Ives) Parmelee:

i. Frances Cook[9] Parmelee.
ii. Mildred J[9] Parmelee was born in New Haven on 11 January 1880,[13890] and she died at Wallingford on 28 December 1910 (age at Death: 30).[13891]

1309. **Joseph Henry**[8] **Ives** (Isaac Ira[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Danbury, Connecticut on 27 August 1848,[13892] and he died in Danbury, Connecticut in 1932.[13893] He married Emma Frances Comes in Connecticut on 20 October 1880.[13894] She was the daughter of Harry E and Julia (E) Comes, born at Danbury on 16 July 1860,[13895] and she died on 18 January 1938.[13896]

Children of Joseph Henry[8] and Emma Frances (Comes) Ives:

i. Frederick Louis[9] Ives was born at Danbury on 7 October 1881, and he died in Danbury, Connecticut on 24 March 1895.[13897] He was buried in Danbury, Connecticut.[13898]
ii. Julia Eloise[9] Ives was born at Danbury on 27 October 1883.[13899]

[13885] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Esther Ives Hutchings. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[13886] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48019141096&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13887] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Juliette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13048200061&indiv=try.]

[13888] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48019141096&indiv=try.]

[13889] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel B Parmelee. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13890] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ives Parmelee.

[13891] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48019141096&indiv=try.]

[13892] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 259; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0198; Image: 797.0; FHL microfilm: 2339994, Record for Joseph H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=9401412&indiv=try.]

[13893] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ira Ives.

[13894] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Frances Comes.

[13895] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 259; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0198; Image: 797.0; FHL microfilm: 2339994, Record for Joseph H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=9401412&indiv=try.]

[13896] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Eloise Ives.

[13897] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Frances Comes. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13898] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Frederick L Ives.

[13899] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Frances Comes.

2325.iii. BESSIE LUCINDA[9] IVES was born at Danbury on 14 August 1885, and she died at Monroe, Fairfield, Connecticut in 1942. She was buried at Stepney, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married Ernest Weeks Northrop, as his second wife, on 29 November 1906. He was the son of Howard Arthur and Clara E (Northrop) Northrop, born in Connecticut about 1885, and he died at Monroe in 1964.[13900]

iv. HELEN LOCKWOOD[9] IVES was born at Danbury on 3 July 1887, and she died at Orlando, Orange, Florida on 20 December 1976.[13901]

2326.v. ALBERT RUSSELL[9] IVES was born at Danbury on 29 June 1890, and he died at Saint Cloud, Osceola, Florida on 30 September 1976. He was buried at Kissimmee, Osceola, Florida. He married Ruth Myrtle Emilia Lindgren. She was the daughter of Emil and Mathilde Tillie (Johnson) Lindgren, born in Chicago on 2 July 1896,[13902] and she died in the Washington, D.C. on 19 December 1975.[13903]

vi. MARION LOUISE[9] IVES was born at Danbury on 30 September 1896,[13904] and she died in Orange, Florida on 16 August 1986.[13905]

1310. **HATTIE WEALTHY[8] IVES** (John B[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 14 September 1861,[13906] and she died at Meriden on 19 July 1951.[13907] She married James Perry Platt in New Haven, Connecticut on 2 December 1886.[13908] He was the son of Orville Hitchcock and Ann (Bull) Platt and he was born at Towanda, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 31 March 1851.[13909]

Children of James Perry[8] and Hattie Wealthy (Ives) Platt:

i. MARGERY[9] PLATT was born on 30 December 1887.[13910]

ii. JAMES PERRY[9] PLATT was born on 20 February 1889, and he died on 19 July 1889.[13911]

1311. **EDWIN RUSSEL[8] IVES** (Russell Jennings[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 12 July 1856,[13912] and he died at Meriden on 14 October 1892. He was buried at Meriden.[13913] He married Sarah Elizabeth Mead on 18 August 1880.[13914] She was the daughter of Alexander Holmes and Elizabeth Ann (Stephenson) Mead and she was born at Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey on 12 July 1857.[13915]

[13900] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bessie Northrop. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=62955011&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13901] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 263-76-2551; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Helen Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13902] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Myrtle Emilia Lindgren.

[13903] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert R Ives.

[13904] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 067-09-0507; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Marion Ives.

[13905] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Database online, Record for Marian L Ives.

[13906] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Perry Platt.

[13907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[13908] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Perry Platt.

[13909] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Perry Platt.

[13910] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Perry Platt.

[13911] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Perry Platt. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13912] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Russell Jennings Ives.

[13913] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edwin Russell Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[13914] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Elizabeth Mead.

[13915] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Elizabeth Mead.

Children of Edwin Russel[8] and Sarah Elizabeth (Mead) Ives:

2327.i. MINNIE EDWINA[9] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 12 May 1881, and she died in 1966. She married first Victor Florian Thomas in Providence, Rhode Island on 21 July 1913. He was the son of E. Ninde and Emma 'Amy' A. (Peck) Thomas, born in New York in September 1871,[13916] and he died at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island in 1922.[13917] Minnie Edwina Ives married second Edmund Parker Cassell, as his fourth wife, at Providence on 6 June 1929. He was the son of Edmund Parker and Josephine Hall (Kingsbury) Cassell, born in Boston, Massachusetts on 7 May 1838,[13918] and he died in Palm Beach, Florida in 1953.[13919]

2328.ii. EDWIN RUSSELL[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 21 January 1883, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 14 August 1911. He married Anna Louise Warfield. She was the daughter of Charles Edgar and Mary (Fryer) Warfield, born in New York on 31 January 1887,[13920] and she died in New York, Richmond, New York in 1971.[13921]

1312. **EDGAR VAN BUREN[8] IVES** (Silas Yale[7], Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden Twp., Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut on 18 October 1839,[13922] and he died at Meriden on 30 October 1923.[13923] He was buried at Meriden.[13924] He married Florence E Griffin at Meriden on 26 September 1877.[13925] She was the daughter of Jonathan and Deborah (Durfey) Griffin, born at Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut on 23 February 1855,[13926] and she died at Meriden on 24 August 1924.[13927]

Child of Edgar Van Buren[8] and Florence E (Griffin) Ives:

2329.i. ETHEL FLORENCE[9] IVES was born at Meriden on 31 May 1882, and she died at Port Chester, Westchester, New York in 1956. She married Charles Malcolm Glantz in 1905. He was the son of Peter Per Erik Söderlund Glans and Catherine Locke (Classen) Glantz, born at Port Chester on 16 July 1881,[13928] and he died in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 7 March 1937.[13929]

[13916] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Providence Ward 2, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: T625_1678; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 187; Image: 388, Record for Victor F Thomas.

[13917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Victor Florian Thomas.

[13918] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990: Record for Edmund Parker Cassell.

[13919] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edmund Parker Cassell Jr.

[13920] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Township 3, Kern, California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Edwin R Ivea.

[13921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edwin Russell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6506380243&indiv=try.]

[13922] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Meriden Ward 5, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_190; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 287; Image: 17, Record for Edgar V Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=72164617&indiv=try.]

[13923] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar VanBuren Ives.

[13924] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Edgar V B Ives.

[13925] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar VanBuren Ives.

[13926] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Meriden Ward 5, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_190; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 287; Image: 17, Record for Edgar V Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=72164617&indiv=try.]

[13927] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar VanBuren Ives.

[13928] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ethel Florence Ives.

[13929] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Malcolm Glantz.

1313. **NELSON HALL**[8] **IVES** (Silas Yale[7], Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 16 November 1841,[13930] and he died on 20 March 1926.[13931] He married Adelaide Campbell about 1864.[13932] She was born in Massachusetts about 1843, and she died after 1910.[13933]

Children of Nelson Hall[8] and Adelaide (Campbell) Ives:

i. FRED[9] IVES was born about 1866,[13934] and he died in 1870.

2330.ii. EDGAR C.[9] IVES was born at Meriden on 6 March 1870, and he died at New Britain, Hartford, Connecticut on 20 March 1926. He was buried at New Britain. He married Mary E Tobin about 1893. She was the daughter of John and Bridget (Tagle) Tobin, born in Newburyport, Massachusetts on 19 August 1866,[13935] and she died at Arlington, Arlington, Virginia on 21 June 1937.[13936]

2331.iii. FREDERICK J.[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in May 1872, and he died in Connecticut in 1933. He was buried at St Laurents Cemetery, Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Matilda L in 1899. She was born in Canada in August 1867.[13937]

iv. MINNIE E.[9] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1877.[13938]

1314. **ROLLIN SILAS**[8] **IVES** (Silas Yale[7], Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hartford, Connecticut on 25 November 1845,[13939] and he died in Meriden, Connecticut on 25 November 1924.[13940] He was buried at Meriden.[13941] He married Amanda E Miller in October 1869.[13942] She was the daughter of Isaac Watrous and Anne Elizabeth (_____) Miller, born in the Connecticut in February 1847,[13943] and she died at Meriden on 3 March 1915.[13944]

Children of Rollin Silas[8] and Amanda E (Miller) Ives:

i. ANNA[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1873.[13945]

[13930] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Database online, Record for Nelson Hall Ives.

[13931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar C. Ives.

[13932] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelaide Campbell.

[13933] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick J Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13934] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nelson Hall Ives.

[13935] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Database online, Record for Mary Tobin.

[13936] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Orville Bernard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=112167596&indiv=try.]

[13937] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T623_144; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 330, Record for Fred J Ives.

[13938] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie E. Ives.

[13939] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T623_143; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 315, Record for Rollin S Ives.

[13940] Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Beta): Record for Rollin S Ives.

[13941] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Rollin S Ives.

[13942] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Amanda P MILLER. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342513104652&indiv=try.]

[13943] National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.): Record for Mrs. Amanda Miller Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=drev&h=80115&indiv=try.]

[13944] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Amanda P MILLER. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342513104652&indiv=try.]

2332.ii. ARTHUR ROLLIN[9] IVES was born in Meriden New, Connecticut on 21 November 1875, and he died on 25 May 1941. He was buried at Meriden. He married Clara Lillian in 1899. She was born in England in November 1879,[13946] and she died in 1956.[13947]

2333.iii. WESLEY ERNEST[9] IVES was born at Meriden on 21 November 1877, and he died at Meriden on 25 May 1930. He was buried at Meriden. He married Frances Louisa Wood in 1906. She was the daughter of Richard B and Frances Jane (Miller) Wood, born at Meriden on 23 February 1878, [13948] and she died at Meriden in 1941.[13949]

2334.iv. FRANK HAROLD[9] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticuit on 12 September 1880, and he died at Meriden on 7 April 1944. He was buried at Meriden. He married Flora M Bassett in Meriden, Connecticut in 1906. She was the daughter of Ellsworth and Lizzie (F) Bassett, born in New Haven on 29 March 1884, and she died at Meriden on 18 September 1977.[13950]

2335.v. ROLLIN LUTHER[9] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 12 October 1882, and he died in Meriden Connecticut in 1936. He was buried at Meriden. He married first Edith T. She was born at Bridgeport on 29 March 1884, and she died at Meriden on 18 September 1977.[13951] Rollin Luther Ives married second Flora M Feibel. She was the daughter of Frederick and (Unknown) (Katie) Feibel, born at Bridgeport on 29 March 1884,[13952] and she died at Meriden on 18 September 1977.[13953]

vi. MABEL A[9] IVES was born in the Connecticut in April 1890,[13954] and she died in 1958.[13955]

1315. **FRANCIS CORNELIA[8] IVES** (Silas Yale[7], Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 9 January 1850, and she died at Meriden on 25 December 1915.[13956] She was buried at Meriden. She married Sherman Lewis Dudley in the Connecticut in 1878.[13957] He was the son of Curtis and Polly (Buell) Dudley, born at Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut on 12 December 1820, and he died at Madison, New Haven, Connecticut on 17 May 1903.[13958]

Children of Sherman Lewis[8] and Francis Cornelia (Ives) Dudley:

[13945] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 104; Family History Film: 1254104; Page: 459D; Enumeration District: 056; Image: 0180, Record for Rollen S. Ives.

[13946] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T623_144; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 330, Record for Arthur Ives.

[13947] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur R. Ives.

[13948] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Louisa Wood.

[13949] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=6298680&indiv=try.]

[13950] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Database online, Record for Flora M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13951] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rollin Luther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13952] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00517; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 5-102, Record for Irene A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=132008823&indiv=try.]

[13953] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Flora M. Ives.

[13954] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T623_143; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 315, Record for Rollin S Ives.

[13955] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Amanda P MILLER. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342513104652&indiv=try.]

[13956] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis C. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13957] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sherman Lewis Dudley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-890455105&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

i. SHERMAN IVES[9] DUDLEY was born in Madison, Connecticut on 12 December 1881, and he died at Meriden on 3 March 1958. He was buried at Forestville, Hartford, Connecticut.[13959]

ii. ANNE E[9] DUDLEY was born in North Madison, Connecticut on 7 November 1883, and she died at Meriden on 19 June 1949.[13960]

1316. **HARRIET[8] IVES** (Myron[7], George Anson[6], Capt Titus[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in 1826, and she died in 1881.[13961] She married George Brackett on 26 April 1846.[13962] He was born on 30 November 1827, and he died in 1867.[13963]

Child of George[8] and Harriet (Ives) Brackett:

i. ELLA[9] BROCKET was born on 11 September 1851.[13964]

1317. **MYRON B[8] IVES** (Myron[7], George Anson[6], Capt Titus[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Edgar, Edgar, Illinois on 4 March 1828,[13965] and he died at Sundance, Crook, Wyoming on 6 January 1900. He was buried at Sundance.[13966] He married Mary Jane York at Laporte, Laporte, Indiana on 20 September 1849.[13967] She was the daughter of Cornelius York, born in Essex, New Jersey on 5 September 1832,[13968] and she died at Sundance on 17 July 1919.[13969]

Children of Myron B[8] and Mary Jane (York) Ives:

2336.i. LYDIA JANE[9] IVES was born at Greenville, Bond, Illinois on 31 December 1852, and she died at Custer, Custer, South Dakota on 8 June 1936. She was buried at Custer. She married Charles Henry Culver in 1873. He was the son of George Horace Harris and Mary K (Haskell) Culver, born in Iowa in January 1849, and he died in Custer, South Dakota on 10 September 1934.[13970]

[13958] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sherman Lewis Dudley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-890455105&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sherman Lewis Dudley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-890455105&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13960] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sherman Lewis Dudley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-890455105&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13961] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miron Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13962] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Ives.

[13963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13964] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Ives.

[13965] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Sundance, Crook, Wyoming; Roll: 1826; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0024; FHL microfilm: 1241826, Record for Myron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=74458597&indiv=try.]

[13966] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=42098443&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[13967] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myron Ives.

[13968] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Sundance, Crook, Wyoming; Roll: 1826; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0024; FHL microfilm: 1241826, Record for Myron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=74458597&indiv=try.]

[13969] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=42098443&indiv=try.]

[13970] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2337.ii. CHARLES P.[9] IVES was born at Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois on 11 August 1861, and he died at Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado on 13 December 1954. He was buried at Sundance. He married Edna Pearl Allen in 1897. She was the daughter of Abner Bentley and Rachel (Bliss) Allen, born at Spring Valley, Fillmore, Minnesota on 23 June 1877, and she died at Sundance on 10 September 1925.[13971]

2338.iii. CARRIE MAUD[9] IVES was born at Cresco, Howard, Iowa on 9 October 1864, and she died at Spearfish City, Lawrence, South Dakota on 28 January 1920. She was buried at Spearfish, Lawrence, South Dakota. She married Frank H Bishop in Sundance, Wyoming on 29 December 1887 (obit gave place and date). He was the son of John K. and Sarah R. (Knapp) Bishop and he was born in Berrien, Michigan in February 1855.[13972]

2339.iv. AMY BELLE[9] IVES was born at Cresco on 29 January 1870, and she died in San Diego, California on 13 August 1959 (Amy names mother's maiden name as YORK). She was buried in San Diego. She married William B Ogden. He was the son of David Jaynes and Mary Jane (Young) Ogden, born in Montgomery, Colorado on 3 November 1862, and he died at Sundance on 7 March 1938. [13973]

1318. **SARAH JANE[8] IVES** (Myron[7], George Anson[6], Capt Titus[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 11 April 1833, and she died on 11 November 1864. She married Stephen Daws Stewart in Bond, Illinois on 8 August 1850.[13974] He was the son of Robert R and Martha Narcissa (Willis) Stewart, born in Ohio on 7 April 1825,[13975] and he died in CA on 15 May 1910. [13976]

Child of Stephen Daws[8] and Sarah Jane (Ives) Stewart:

i. HELEN ADELE[9] STEWART was born on 13 September 1855, and she died about 1949.[13977]

1319. **SIDNEY M[8] BALDWIN** (Candace[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 27 November 1807,[13978] and he died on 7 November 1893.[13979] He was buried at Walnut Mound Cemetery, Retreat, Vernon, Wisconsin. He married Mary Aylesworth in New York before 1834.[13980] She was the daughter of Ira and Margaret (Roache) Aylesworth, born at Milford, Otsego, New York on 25 August 1811,[13981] and she died on 4 October 1885. [13982]

Children of Sidney M[8] and Mary (Aylesworth) Baldwin:

[13971] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Pearl Allen. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13972] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Maud Ives.

[13973] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William B Ogden. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13974] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[13975] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Jane Ives.

[13976] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Database online, Record for Stephen D Stewart.

[13977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13978] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sidney M Baldwin.

[13979] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sidney Baldwin.

[13980] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sidney M Baldwin.

[13981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Aylesworth.

[13982] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sidney Baldwin.

i. ANDREW[9] BALDWIN was born in New York on 12 October 1834, and he died on 21 December 1923.[13983]

ii. FREELOVE[9] BALDWIN was born in New York in 1838, and she died in 1922.[13984]

iii. CAROLINE[9] BALDWIN was born in New York in 1842.[13985]

1320. **JANE**[8] **BALDWIN** (Candace[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 19 September 1811,[13986] and she died in Allamakee, Iowa on 21 July 1899.[13987] She was buried at Oakland Cemetery, Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa. She married Charles Wesley Elliott in the New York on 24 January 1841.[13988] He was the son of Charles Rhodes and Susannah (Cornish) Elliot, born in the New York on 17 January 1806, and he died in Makee, Iowa on 25 November 1886.[13989]

Children of Charles Wesley[8] and Jane (Baldwin) Elliott:

i. MINERVA JANE[9] ELLIOTT was born on 1 April 1845.[13990]

ii. WESLEY RHODES[9] ELLIOTT was born in the New York on 30 September 1848, and he died in Makee, Iowa on 8 January 1918. He was buried in Allamakee in 1848 (Oakland Cemetery).[13991]

1321. **RACHEL**[8] **BALDWIN** (Candace[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in July 1820,[13992] and she died in 1902.[13993] She married Manly Loomis in Carthage, New York on 3 July 1839.[13994] He was the son of Alvin and Nancy (Waite) Loomis and he was born at Champion, Jefferson, New York on 7 September 1817.[13995]

Children of Manly[8] and Rachel (Baldwin) Loomis:

i. LUCELIA[9] LOOMIS.

ii. JAY A[9] LOOMIS.

iii. GEORGE I.[9] LOOMIS was born in New York in 1841,[13996] and he died in September 1894.

[13983] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sidney Baldwin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13984] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sidney M Baldwin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13985] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sidney M Baldwin.

[13986] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Wesley Elliott.

[13987] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Baldwin.

[13988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Wesley Elliott.

[13989] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Wesley Elliott. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[13990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Baldwin.

[13991] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Baldwin. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[13992] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Wilna, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1042; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0049; FHL microfilm: 1241042, Record for Laura Loomis.

[13993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Candace Ives.

[13994] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Manly Loomis.

[13995] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Manly Loomis.

[13996] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Carthage, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 840; Family History Film: 1254840; Page: 294D; Enumeration District: 151; Image: 0110, Record for Manly Loomis.

iv. STOEL W[9] LOOMIS was born in Champion Jefferson New York USA on 2 September 1841,[13997] and he died in Carthage Jefferson New York USA 7 NOV.[13998]

v. LAURA A[9] LOOMIS was born in New York in May 1843.[13999]

1322. **NORMAN**[8] **BALDWIN** (Candace[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at North Fenton, Broome, New York in 1820,[14000] and he died at North Fenton in 1904. He was buried at North Fenton Cemetery, North Fenton, Broome, New York.[14001] He married Elmira D in New York about 1851.[14002] She was born in New York in September 1830, and she died in New York in 1921.[14003]

Children of Norman[8] and Elmira (D) Baldwin:

i. LYDIA F.[9] BALDWIN was born in New York in 1863.[14004]

ii. JOHN F.[9] BALDWIN was born in New York in 1866.[14005]

1323. **SAMUEL J**[8] **BALDWIN** (Candace[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut in March 1827.[14006] He married Elizabeth Wheeler in Broome before 1856.[14007] She was born in Massachusetts in November 1834.[14008]

Children of Samuel J[8] and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Baldwin:

i. HATTIE[9] BALDWIN was born about 1857.[14009]

ii. MARY[9] BALDWIN was born about 1864.[14010]

iii. SIDNEY J.[9] BALDWIN was born in New York in 1868.[14011]

[13997] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Champion, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1041; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0013; FHL microfilm: 1241041, Record for Stowell Loomis.

[13998] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stowell W. Loomis.

[13999] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Carthage, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 840; Family History Film: 1254840; Page: 294D; Enumeration District: 151; Image: 0110, Record for Manly Loomis.

[14000] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman Baldwin.

[14001] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Database online, Record for Norman Baldwin. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14002] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman Baldwin.

[14003] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman Baldwin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14004] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Fenton, Broome, New York; Roll: 810; Family History Film: 1254810; Page: 296A; Enumeration District: 046; Image: 0728, Record for Almyra Baldwin.

[14005] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Fenton, Broome, New York; Roll: 810; Family History Film: 1254810; Page: 296A; Enumeration District: 046; Image: 0728, Record for Almyra Baldwin.

[14006] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Fenton, Broome, New York; Roll: T623_31077_4114481; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0036; FHL microfilm: 1241010, Record for Elizabeth C Baldmire.

[14007] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Baldwin.

[14008] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Fenton, Broome, New York; Roll: T623_31077_4114481; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0036; FHL microfilm: 1241010, Record for Elizabeth C Baldmire.

[14009] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Samuel Baldwin.

[14010] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Samuel Baldwin.

[14011] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Baldwin.

iv. LULU[9] BALDWIN was born about 1872.[14012]

1324. **HARRIET E[8] BALDWIN** (Candace[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut on 14 June 1830, and she died at Champion on 5 April 1886.[14013] She was buried at Hillside Cemetery, Champion, Jefferson, New York. She married Samuel A Loomis in Jefferson in 1855.[14014] He was the son of Alvin and Nancy (Waite) Loomis, born at Champion on 28 February 1828,[14015] and he died at Champion on 11 September 1897.

Children of Samuel A[8] and Harriet E (Baldwin) Loomis:

2340.i. IVES B[9] LOOMIS was born in New York on 24 November 1854, and he died in Jefferson in 1918. He was buried at Champion. He married Esther A Strickland in 1880. She was born in Crawford, New York on 28 April 1852,[14016] and she died at Eldred, Warren, Pennsylvania on 6 July 1938.

2341.ii. MARTHA E.[9] LOOMIS was born in New York on 23 April 1858. She married George Ausman on 2 August 1892. He was born in New York about 1863.[14017]

iii. CLARA I.[9] LOOMIS was born in New York on 16 April 1860.[14018]

2342.iv. LILY M.[9] LOOMIS was born in New York on 11 May 1865. She married Lee W Servey on 14 June 1899. He was the son of W. M. and (Unknown) (Myra) Servey and he was born in New York in August 1863.[14019]

2343.v. SIDNEY MILES[9] LOOMIS was born in New York on 24 July 1875. He married Mabel Moore on 23 August 1899. She was born in New York in July 1877.[14020]

1325. **DAVID WADHAMS[8] IVES** (Samuel[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Albany, New York on 25 September 1816, and he died in New York City, New York on 2 January 1882. He was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.[14021] He married first Caroline Waldron on 21 June 1841.[14022] She was the daughter of

---

[14012] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Samuel Baldwin.

[14013] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Candace Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14014] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Loomis.

[14015] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Champion, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 838; Family History Film: 1254838; Page: 187A; Enumeration District: 111; Image: 0671, Record for Clara I. Loomis.

[14016] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Champion, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1041; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0012; FHL microfilm: 1241041, Record for Ester A Loomis.

[14017] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Champion, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1443; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0017; Image: 180.0; FHL microfilm: 2341178, Record for Martha Ausman.

[14018] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Champion, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 838; Family History Film: 1254838; Page: 187A; Enumeration District: 111; Image: 0671, Record for Clara I. Loomis.

[14019] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Watertown Ward 2, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1042; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0036; FHL microfilm: 1241042, Record for Lee W Servey.

[14020] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Wilna, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1042; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0047; FHL microfilm: 1241042, Record for Mabel M Loomis.

[14021] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Caroline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=47440320&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14022] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leonora Perelli.

Joseph and Ann Maria (King) Waldron, born on 21 June 1821,[14023] and she died at Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut on 31 August 1851.[14024] David Wadhams Ives married second Frances Elizabeth Stow on 3 October 1854.[14025] She was the daughter of Stephen and Harley (Rice) Stow, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 16 December 1828,[14026] and she died in Columbia, Connecticut on 15 April 1864.[14027] David Wadhams Ives married third (unknown) on 3 October 1854.[14028] David Wadhams Ives married fourth Leonora Perelli in Manhattan, New York on 16 September 1871.[14029] She was born about 1835,[14030] and she died in Brooklyn, New York in 1909.[14031]

Children of David Wadhams[8] and Caroline (Waldron) Ives:

i. SAMUEL JOSEPH[9] IVES was born at Brooklyn, Kings, New York on 26 November 1842, and he died in New York on 28 December 1863.[14032] He was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery on 30 December 1863.[14033]

2344.ii. ANNIE MARIA[9] IVES was born in New York City, New York on 17 January 1844. She married George Washington Striker in Manhattan, New York on 19 November 1874. He was the son of George Washington and Mary H (Smith) Striker and he was born in Saratoga, New York on 7 July 1837.[14034]

iii. MARY ELLA[9] IVES was born at Brooklyn on 30 March 1846, and she died in New York, New York on 21 January 1890.[14035] She was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery.[14036]

iv. CAROLINE[9] IVES was born at Brooklyn on 28 May 1848, and she died at Brooklyn in February 1849.[14037] She was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery.

v. DAVID WADHAMS[9] IVES was born at Brooklyn on 13 March 1849, and he died at Brooklyn in May 1849.[14038] He was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery.

vi. JULIA CAROLINE[9] IVES was born at Macom, Bibb, Georgia on 22 February 1851, and she died at Brooklyn on 19 September 1873.[14039] She was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery on 21 September 1873.[14040]

[14023] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Caroline Ives.

[14024] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Caroline Ives.

[14025] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Wadhams Ives.

[14026] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Elizabeth Stow.

[14027] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Seymour Ives.

[14028] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Elizabeth Stow.

[14029] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Marriage Indexes 1866-1937: Record for Leonora Perelli.

[14030] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for Leonora Ives.

[14031] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leonora Perelli.

[14032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Wadhams Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14033] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lieut Samuel J Ives.

[14034] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Manhattan, New York, New York; Roll: T623_1111; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 691, Record for Annie I Striker.

[14035] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Wadhams Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14036] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ella Ives.

[14037] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Wadhams Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14038] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Wadhams Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14039] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of David Wadhams[8] and Frances Elizabeth (Stow) Ives:

vii. SUSAN VIRGINIA[9] IVES was born on 22 October 1860, and she died in 1884.[14041] She was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery.

viii. HENRY SEYMOUR[9] IVES was born on 16 March 1864, and he died in Asheville, North Carolina on 17 April 1894.[14042] He was buried at Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York.[14043]

1326. **MARY ANN[8] IVES** (Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 7 April 1813,[14044] and she died at Goddard, Sedgwick, Kansas on 10 April 1907.[14045] She was buried at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Goddard, Kansas. She married William Lyman at Goshen on 19 March 1834.[14046] He was the son of Erastus and Abigail (Starr) Lyman, born at Goshen on 2 October 1812, and he died in Sedgwick, Kansas in 1897.[14047]

Additional information for Mary Ann Ives:
From personal Correspondence, Marion Willis 22 Feb 1983:

About 1858 all hell broke loose in Goshen: a child of Cornelia's and Edwin's, Charles, died in a tragic fire at the sawmill; various of Mineas Ives' grandchildren, his daughter Mary Ann's kins, showed signs of T.B. and Mary Ann's brother-in-law, one of the Lyman's, was intent upon starting a church in the west, financed by the Goshen Home Mission Society.

A whole slew of Goshen residents started out for El Paso, IL, including Edwin, Cornelia, all their brood, and Mary Ann and her family, all but one daughter who was too sick to travel. She died in Goshen very soon after they left.

Once in Illinois, though, things didn't go much better. One of Mary Ann's sons died in a Civil War camp; between 1863 and 1867 all the rest of her children (ages 18 to 30) died.

Cornelia, that lady of firm convictions, wasn't about to let her family disappear in the same way her nieces and nephews had done. Besides, she had a brother in Scranton, and there were a lot of friends from Goshen and other Connecticut towns there doing very well as the city grew, as the railroads and coal interests expanded.

So, Cornelia put her foot down; when the rest of the El Paso crew decided to migrate to Winfield, Kansas. she decreed that they should instead go east to Scranton. One of the most interesting facts is that on all of these moves, Old Mineas was along. He must have been a tough old bird; he went to Illinois at seventy plus in age, and to Kansas when he was nearly 80. He died in Kansas in 1883, while living with Mary Ann, and other children, age 96.

[14040] Ancestry.com, Web: Brooklyn, New York, Green-Wood Cemetery Burial Index: Record for Julia C Ives.

[14041] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Virginia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14042] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Seymour Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14043] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry S. Ives.

[14044] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Attica, Sedgwick, Kansas; Roll: 499; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0253; FHL microfilm: 1240499, Record for Mary A Lyman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=53162983&indiv=try.]

[14045] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Lyman.

[14046] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Ives.

[14047] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Lyman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of William[8] and Mary Ann (Ives) Lyman:

i. HORATIO NELSON[9] LYMAN was born at Goshen on 10 February 1835, and he died at El Paso, Woodford, Illinois on 29 January 1865.[14048] He was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, El Paso, Illinois.

ii. JOHN DEFOREST[9] LYMAN was born at Goshen on 18 June 1836, and he died at El Paso on 9 September 1867.[14049] He was buried at Evergreen Cemetery.

2345.iii. EDGAR WILLIAM[9] LYMAN was born at Goshen on 14 January 1838, and he died at Winfield, Cowley, Kansas on 22 June 1899. He was buried at Union Cemetery, Winfield, Cowley, Kansas. He married Cynthia Barringer in Meigs, Ohio on 29 May 1867. He was born in Ohio on 23 January 1847,[14050] and he died on 29 January 1908.

2346.iv. MARY ABBY[9] LYMAN was born at Goshen on 30 October 1841, and she died in 1926. She was buried at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Goddard, Sedgwick, Kansas. She married Charles M. Miles on 8 March 1864. He was the son of William and Harriet (Collins) Miles, born in Connecticut in March 1835,[14051] and he died in 1924.

v. DANIEL ERASTUS[9] LYMAN was born at Goshen on 24 October 1844, and he died in Alexandria, Virginia on 2 November 1862.[14052] He was buried at Center Cemetery, Goshen, Connecticut.

vi. LUCY STARR[9] LYMAN was born at Goshen on 1 September 1846, and she died at El Paso on 30 August 1866.[14053]

vii. HELEN FRANCES[9] LYMAN was born at Goshen on 30 September 1851, and she died at Goshen on 11 March 1863. She was buried at Center Cemetery.

2347.viii. ALFRED LEE[9] LYMAN was born at Goshen on 24 July 1853, and he died in Sedgwick on 13 October 1953. He married Sara A in 1880. She was born in Iowa on 30 May 1861,[14054] and she died in Sedgwick on 14 March 1922.

1327. **CAROLINE[8] IVES** (Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pleasant Valley, Litchfield, Connecticut on 22 June 1815,[14055] and she died in Barkhamsted, Connecticut on 13 January 1899.[14056] She was buried at Riverside Cemetery, Pleasant Valley, Litchfield, Connecticut. She married Albert Baker in Goshen, Connecticut on 1 January 1839. He was born in Goshen, Connecticut on 24 November 1814, and he died in Barkhamsted, Connecticut on 23 December 1882.

Additional information for Albert Baker:
From: http://www.archive.org/stream/rollstateoffice00assegoog/rollstateoffice00assegoog_djvu.txt -- Was a State Representative in 1869 (page 404).

[14048] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Ives.

[14049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Ives.

[14050] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Sutton, Meigs, Ohio; Roll: 1048; Family History Film: 1255048; Page: 298D; Enumeration District: 119; Image: 0307, Record for Edgar W. Lyman.

[14051] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Attica, Sedgwick, Kansas; Roll: T623_499; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 253, Record for Chas M Miles.

[14052] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Ives.

[14053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Ives.

[14054] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Attica, Sedgwick, Kansas; Roll: T623_499; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 253, Record for Alfred Lyman.

[14055] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives.

[14056] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Database online, Record for Caroline Baker.

From: http://www.frwa.org/publications/sugar_meadow_island.pdf --

"In 1852 Albert Baker purchased the mill site and constructed his sash and blind shop near Eben´s sawmill. In 1855 Baker took down the old sawmill and replaced it with a new shop. Later in 1870 a 30 ft. by 50 ft., three-story high shop had been built on the site and large quantities of top quality white pine were converted into sash, blinds, and millwork. Around 1893 the shops, dam and waterworks were sold to Horace Dunbar who continued the production of wood products until 1900. In 1900 the Serpentine Paint Company obtained ownership of the shops with the intention of making a fire proof paint from soapstone discovered near the junction of Fuller Road and East River Road. This company did not work out and the mills returned to the ownership of Horace Dunbar, Sr."

From: Squire's Tavern Quarterly, Barkhamsted Historical Society Newsletter, March 2003, page 5 --

"Woodruff's Mill was later sold to Albert Baker in 1852 and continued business at that location as Baker Sash & Blind."

From: Squire's Tavern Quarterly, July 2004, page 4 --

"The Berniers were neighbors to the south of the Dunbars and lived in the old Albert Baker house, which was located on Eben Woodruff´s original parcel."

From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94781864 --

Married to Caroline Ives on 1 January 1839 in Goshen, CT.

He represented Barkhamsted in the Connecticut House of Representatives in 1869.

In 1850, Albert Baker was in the sash and blind business with his wife's brothers; Edwin, Henry and Charles Ives, in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut. In 1852, he purchased a mill site in the Farmingham River in Pleasant Valley. There he constructed 'Baker Sash and Blind' near Eben Woodruff ?s sawmill. In 1855 he replaced the old sawmill with a new shop and then in 1870, he built a three-story high shop on the site. Baker used white pine to make sash, blinds, and millwork. The Baker family home was also located on the site. Both of his sons, George and John, later joined him in the business.

Children of Albert[8] and Caroline (Ives) Baker:

i. MARY CAROLINE[9] BAKER was born at Pleasant Valley on 25 December 1839, and she died in Barkhamsted, Connecticut on 26 December 1922.[14057]

2348.ii. GEORGE ALBERT[9] BAKER was born at Pleasant Valley on 30 October 1841, and he died in Pleasant Valley, Connecticut on 24 August 1893. He married Mary Elizabeth Hotchkiss on 5 May 1864. She was the daughter of Clark and Martha E (Murphy) Hotchkiss, born in Connecticut on 14 March 1851, and she died in 1914.

2349.iii. JOHN IVES[9] BAKER was born at Pleasant Valley on 20 June 1844, and he died in Barkhamsted, Connecticut on 29 December 1880. He married Nellie Beach on 1 January 1867. She was born on 30 August 1843, and she died on 29 March 1893.

1328. **EDWIN**[8] **IVES** (Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Canaan on 25 July 1820,[14058] and he died at Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 3 February 1907.[14059] He was buried at Dunmore Cemetery, Dunmore, Lackawanna,

---

[14057] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Database online, Record for Mary C Baker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14058] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Albert G Ives.

[14059] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Edwin Ives.

Pennsylvania.[14060] He married Cornelia Ann Warren in Goshen, Connecticut on 20 May 1847.[14061] She was the daughter of Isaac and Leonora (Perkins) Warren, born in Bethany, Connecticut on 5 February 1827,[14062] and she died in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 30 September 1902.

Additional information for Edwin Ives:
From personal Correspondence, Marion Willis 22 Feb 1983:

About 1858 all hell broke loose in Goshen: a child of Cornelia's and Edwin's, Charles, died in a tragic fire at the sawmill; various of Mineas Ives' grandchildren, his daughter Mary Ann's kins, showed signs of T.B. and Mary Ann's brother-in-law, one of the Lyman's, was intent upon starting a church in the west, financed by the Goshen Home Mission Society.

A whole slew of Goshen residents started out for El Paso, IL, including Edwin, Cornelia, all their brood, and Mary Ann and her family, all but one daughter who was too sick to travel. She died in Goshen very soon after they left.

Once in Illinois, though, things didn't go much better. One of Mary Ann's sons died in a Civil War camp; between 1863 and 1867 all the rest of her children (ages 18 to 30) died.

Cornelia, that lady of firm convictions, wasn't about to let her family disappear in the same way her nieces and nephews had done. Besides, she had a brother in Scranton, and there were a lot of friends from Goshen and other Connecticut towns there doing very well as the city grew, as the railroads and coal interests expanded.

So, Cornelia put her foot down; when the rest of the El Paso crew decided to migrate to Winfield, Kansas. she decreed that they should instead go east to Scranton. One of the most interesting facts is that on all of these moves, Old Mineas was along. He must have been a tough old bird; he went to Illinois at seventy plus in age, and to Kansas when he was nearly 80. He died in Kansas in 1883, while living with Mary Ann, and other children, age 96.

Additional information for Cornelia Ann Warren:
From personal Correspondence, Marion Willis 22 Feb 1983:

About 1858 all hell broke loose in Goshen: a child of Cornelia's and Edwin's, Charles, died in a tragic fire at the sawmill; various of Mineas Ives' grandchildren, his daughter Mary Ann's kins, showed signs of T.B. and Mary Ann's brother-in-law, one of the Lyman's, was intent upon starting a church in the west, financed by the Goshen Home Mission Society.

A whole slew of Goshen residents started out for El Paso, IL, including Edwin, Cornelia, all their brood, and Mary Ann and her family, all but one daughter who was too sick to travel. She died in Goshen very soon after they left.

Once in Illinois, though, things didn't go much better. One of Mary Ann's sons died in a Civil War camp; between 1863 and 1867 all the rest of her children (ages 18 to 30) died.

Cornelia, that lady of firm convictions, wasn't about to let her family disappear in the same way her nieces and nephews had done. Besides, she had a brother in Scranton, and there were a lot of friends from Goshen and other Connecticut towns there doing very well as the city grew, as the railroads and coal interests expanded.

So, Cornelia put her foot down; when the rest of the El Paso crew decided to migrate to Winfield, Kansas. she decreed that they should instead go east to Scranton. One of the most interesting facts is that on all of these moves, Old Mineas was along. He must have been a tough old bird; he went to Illinois at

[14060] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr William Warren Ives.

[14061] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Edwin Ives.

[14062] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Mary Cornelia Guernsey.

seventy plus in age, and to Kansas when he was nearly 80. He died in Kansas in 1883, while living with Mary Ann, and other children, age 96.

From Sue Anne McClory 15 Feb 2010:

David - The handwriting is Ruth Doud's, sister of Harold Doud. Ruth Doud was the genealogist in the family for that generation.

Anyway, Ruth Doud is quoting Anna Margaret Ives Doud who is telling of the 'blending' of the Ives and Douds. It's written from the Ives perspective. I'll attempt to 'translate' - I get it but I couldn't begin remember it.

"Our families have blended - My grandmother, Cornelia Ann Warren is buried near yours (Mary Roxanna Scranton Doud). Bill Scranton's (gov) (William Warren Scranton was the governor of PA in the 1960s) mother was Marjorie Warren, her great grandfather (Harris Franklin Warren) a brother of Cornelia Ann Warren and Bill Scranton's (William Warren Scranton) great uncle Charles Henry Doud was your grandfather (she explains) Charles H. Doud married your grandmother, Mary R(Roxanna) Scranton, her brother was Joseph Hand Scranton, Worthington's grandfather. Worthington was Bill Scranton's father and he married Marjorie Warren."

As I said before, Dunmore Cemetery is the resting place for a lot of the Ives and Douds

---

Children of Edwin[8] and Cornelia Ann (Warren) Ives:

2350.i. MARY CORNELIA[9] IVES was born at Canaan on 7 May 1848, and she died in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 4 November 1916. She was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Dunmore, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. She married James Wells Guernsey at Caanan, Litchfield, Connecticut on 23 April 1875. He was the son of Levi Buell and Hannah Prudence (Carrier) Guernsey, born at E.Bridgewater, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 31 December 1846,[14063] and he died at Scranton, Lackawana, Pennsylvania on 8 December 1931.[14064]

ii. CHARLES EDWIN[9] IVES was born at Canaan on 13 June 1850,[14065] and he died at North Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut on 17 September 1858.[14066] He was buried at Mountain View Cemetery, North Canaan, Connecticut.

iii. WILLIAM WARREN[9] IVES was born at Canaan on 1 June 1853,[14067] and he died in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 25 February 1897.[14068] He was buried at Dunmore, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.[14069]

2351.iv. GEORGE HENRY[9] IVES was born at North Canaan on 29 June 1855, and he died at North Creek, Warren, New York on 24 December 1938. He was buried at Union Cemetery, North Creek, Warren, New York. He married Alice Smith in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 15 June 1888. She

---

[14063] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for James W Guernsey.

[14064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bertha Jane Guernsey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48193402114&indiv=try.]

[14065] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Charles Ives.

[14066] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Ives.

[14067] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Record for Dr William Warren Ives.

[14068] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for William Warren Ives.

[14069] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Record for Dr William Warren Ives.

was born at Keighley, Wesy Yorkshire, England on 15 May 1860,[14070] and she died at North Creek on 16 February 1938.[14071]

2352.v. EDWIN WALLACE[9] IVES was born at Canaan on 8 January 1860, and he died at Brookside, Morris, New Jersey on 11 January 1949. He was buried at Dunmore. He married Mary O Bloom on 11 September 1888. She was the daughter of Peter and Anna (J) Bloom, born at Scranton on 24 September 1866, and she died at Brookside on 31 December 1936.[14072]

2353.vi. HENRY MINEAS[9] IVES was born at Canaan on 25 May 1862, and he died at Dalton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 19 August 1918. He was buried at Dunmore. He married Clara E Green in Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 15 June 1887. She was the daughter of James Dean and Fannie S. (Schooley) Green, born in Wyoming, Pennsylvania on 29 January 1863,[14073] and she died at Dalton on 31 August 1923.

2354.vii. ALBERT GRANGER[9] IVES was born at El Paso, Illinois; Canaan, Connectocut on 7 January 1866, and he died at Scranton on 3 August 1943. He was buried at Abington Hills Cemetery, Clarks Summit, Pennsylvania. He married Esther Phoebe Heebner at Presbyterian Church, Port Carbon, Pennsylvania on 23 April 1890. She was the daughter of George Washington and Anna Margaret (Fister) Heebner, born at Pottstown, Pennsylvania; Port Carbon, Pennsylvania on 7 December 1868, and she died in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 2 December 1952.[14074]

1329. **EDGAR WILLIAMS[8] IVES** (Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 14 January 1838.[14075] He married (Unknown) _____ about 1861. She was born in 1840.

Children of Edgar Williams[8] and (Unknown) (_____) Ives:

i. DANIEL[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1863.[14076]
ii. LUCY[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1865.[14077]
iii. MARY[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1867.[14078]
iv. MABEL[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1869.[14079]

1330. **ADELIA[8] IVES** (Benjamin[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Summit, New York on 27 October 1815, and she died in Walton Twp Eaton,

---

[14070] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Wilkes Barre Ward 10, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1436; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0168; FHL microfilm: 1241436, Record for Marian F Iva.

[14071] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Henry Ives.

[14072] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna Josephine Von Huhn. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=105410478&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14073] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Clara G Ives.

[14074] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=105702455&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14075] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 4, Record for Edgar Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=4008684&indiv=try.]

[14076] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Edgar Williams Ives.

[14077] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Edgar Williams Ives.

[14078] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Edgar Williams Ives.

[14079] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Edgar Williams Ives.

Michigan on 21 October 1870.[14080] She married Levi Curtis Patten in Summit, New York on 17 May 1838. He was the son of Levi and Roxanna (White) Padden, born at Augusta, Oneida, New York on 30 October 1813,[14081] and he died in Charlotte, Michigan on 11 October 1893.[14082]

Children of Levi Curtis[8] and Adelia (Ives) Patten:

i. ADELIA P[9] PATTEN was born in 1833.[14083]
ii. ADELIA[9] PATTEN was born on 30 June 1839.[14084]
iii. LEVI CURTIS[9] PATTEN was born at Clay, Onondaga, New York in 1841, and he died at Olivet, Eaton, Michgan in 1918.[14085]
iv. LEVI[9] PATTEN was born at Clay in 1843.[14086]
v. AMANDA MARJORIE[9] PATTEN was born in New York on 21 March 1844, and she died on 4 April 1911.[14087]
vi. NEWMAN IVES[9] PATTEN was born in 1846.[14088]
vii. ELLEN[9] UPSON was born at Clay on 1 March 1851, and she died at Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan on 27 December 1891.[14089]
viii. FRANCES E[9] JONES was born at Clay on 11 September 1854.[14090]

1331. **MARY[8] IVES** (Levi[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York in August 1824,[14091] and she died at Brooklyn in 1910. She married Ramon Joseph Marino in 1857.[14092] He was born in Spain in 1825, and he died at Camden, Lorain on 21 June 1911.[14093]

Children of Ramon Joseph[8] and Mary (Ives) Marino:

i. EDITH E[9] MARINO was born in Connecticut in 1860.[14094]
ii. RAMOND E[9] MARINO was born in Busti, New York on 11 October 1861, and he died at Steuben, Crawford, Pennsylvania on 21 July 1940.[14095]
iii. HARMON (HERMON EUGENE[9] MARINO was born in the New York in October 1866, and he died at Russia Twp, Lorain, Ohio on 17 July 1910.[14096]

[14080] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelia Ives.
[14081] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Curtis Patten.
[14082] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelia Ives.
[14083] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelia Ives.
[14084] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelia Ives.
[14085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[14086] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelia Ives.
[14087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Curtis Patten. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[14088] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelia Ives.
[14089] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[14090] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Curtis Patten.
[14091] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Ives.
[14092] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212200468254&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)
[14093] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212200468254&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[14094] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212200468254&indiv=try.]
[14095] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212200468254&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[14096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212200468254&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. MARY E[9] MARINO was born in the New York in 1869, and she died in 1875.[14097]

v. ADDISON DANIEL[9] MARINO was born in the New York on 13 May 1873, and he died in North Howard street . on 29 November 1947. He was buried in Akron.[14098]

1332. **STARR MARINUS[8] IVES** (Levi[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Windsor, Broome, New York in 1827,[14099] and he died in Perry Township, Iowa in 1917. He was buried at Jesup, Buchanan, Iowa.[14100] He married first Julia Elizabeth Goddard, as her second husband, in Knox, Illinois on 26 January 1856.[14101] She was the daughter of Sylvanus and Natalie (Goddard) Merriman, born in New Ohio, New York on 1 October 1830, and she died at Riverside, Riverside, California on 10 July 1910.[14102] Starr Marinus Ives married second Mary T. Prentice. She was born in New York in 1842, and she died in 1895.[14103]

Children of Starr Marinus[8] and Julia Elizabeth (Goddard)(Goddard) Ives:

i. SYLVANUS MARINUS[9] IVES was born in Windsor Broome, New York in 1850, and he died in 1900.[14104]

2355.ii. ALFARETTA ELIZA[9] IVES was born at Windsor on 4 October 1851, and she died in the California on 31 October 1934. She was buried in Inglewood Park Cem.. She married first Horace Simmons in Galesburg, Knox Illinois on 4 August 1868. He was the son of Deacon Otis and Ruth B. (Simmons) Simmons, born in Madison, New York on 7 September 1837, and he died in Riverside, San Bernadino California on 12 February 1908.[14105] Alfaretta Eliza Ives married second Frederick Freeman Wheeler, as his first wife, in Galesburg, Knox Illinois on 4 August 1868. He was the son of John Collister and Adaline (Freeman) Wheeler, born at Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin on 25 February 1859, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 8 February 1917.[14106]

[14097] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212200468254&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14098] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212200468254&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14099] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 3, Record for Star M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1666&h=4302793&indiv=try.]

[14100] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Starr M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=113025186&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14101] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julia Goddard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44235297775&indiv=try.]

[14102] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julia Goddard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44235297775&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14103] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Starr Marinus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44235300079&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14104] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Starr Marinus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44235300079&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14105] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for ALFARETTA ELIZA IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44235296428&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14106] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for ALFARETTA ELIZA IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44235296428&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. WILLIAM M.[9] IVES was born in Wisconsin in June 1863,[14107] and he died at Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California on 5 October 1928. He was buried at Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa.[14108]

2356.iv. AGGIE MAY[9] IVES was born at Mineral Point, Iowa, Wisconsin in January 1867. She married Simon Leslie Clark at Jesup on 19 June 1884. He was the son of Henry and Sarah P (Winsett) Clark, born at Spring Creek, Black Hawk, Iowa in October 1863,[14109] and he died at Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada on 15 August 1906.[14110]

v. EMMA LILLIAN[9] IVES was born in Otterville, Iowa in 1873.[14111]

1333. **ADDISON**[8] **IVES** (Levi[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Jerome, New York about 1831,[14112] and he died in Medford, Massachusetts on 13 July 1899 (Age: 68).[14113] He married (Unknown) Imogene. She was born in New York, New York about 1842, and she died in Chelsea, Massachusetts on 23 June 1883 (Age: 41).[14114]

Child of Addison[8] and (Unknown) (Imogene) Ives:

i. GRACE J[9] IVES was born at Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts on 11 March 1874.[14115]

1334. **ADELAIDE ARENETH**[8] **IVES** (Levi[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 11 January 1832,[14116] and she died in the Wisconsin on 1 July 1917. She was buried at Colby, Clark, Wisconsin.[14117] She married James Dyer Wicker Jr at Goshen on 7 August 1856.[14118] He was the son of James Dyer and Caroline (_____) Wicker, born in Ithica, New York on 4 May 1834, and he died at Neillsville, Clark, Wisconsin on 7 February 1897.[14119]

Children of James Dyer[8] and Adelaide Areneth (Ives) Wicker:

[14107] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Starr Marinus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44235300079&indiv=try.]

[14108] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ada F. Cox. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112038535719&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14109] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Aggie May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60284&h=1174983&indiv=try.]

[14110] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Simon Leslie Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34185793293&indiv=try.]

[14111] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emma Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192245736825&indiv=try.]

[14112] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 562; Family History Film: 1254562; Page: 322C; Enumeration District: 789; Image: 0165, Record for Addison Ives.

[14113] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Addison Ives.

[14114] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915: Record for Imogene Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14115] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915: Record for Grace Ives.

[14116] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Chenango, Broome, New York; Roll: M432_478; Page: 309B; Image:, Record for Adelaid Ives.

[14117] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Dyer Wicker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=72096776&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adelaide Areneth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210145081818&indiv=try.]

[14119] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Dyer Wicker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=72096776&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. LILLIAN ADDISON[9] WICKER was born at Brooklyn on 18 September 1859, and she died at Butte, Silver Bow, Montana on 12 April 1911. She was buried at Neillsville.[14120]

ii. MARION E[9] WICKER was born at Williamsburg, Brooklyn, Kings, New York on 11 September 1863,[14121] and she died at Hull, Marathon, Wisconsin on 11 October 1883. She was buried at Colby.[14122]

iii. CAROLYN REBECCCA[9] WICKER was born in the New York on 1 January 1867, and she died in St. Louis, Minnesota on 9 January 1937. She was buried at Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.[14123]

iv. JAMES HOWARD[9] WICKER was born in Tarrytown, New York on 13 April 1869, and he died in Parrish, Wisconsin on 11 April 1927. He was buried at Colby.[14124]

v. ERNEST L[9] WICKER was born at Tarrytown, Westchester, New York on 22 September 1870, and he died at Watertown, Dodge, Wisconsin on 30 December 1938. He was buried at Colby.[14125]

1335. **DANIEL HARE[8] IVES** (Levi[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Schoparie, New York in November 1834,[14126] and he died at Brooklyn on 5 July 1896.[14127] He married first Ellen Augusta _____ on 28 November 1860.[14128] She was born in Coventry N, Y on 19 August 1839,[14129] and she died at Brooklyn on 31 March 1881.[14130] Daniel Hare Ives married second Frances M in 1867. She was born in Illinois in April 1847.[14131]

Children of Daniel Hare[8] and Ellen Augusta (_____) Ives:

2357.i. HERBERT HOWARD[9] IVES was born in brooklyn new york on 9 June 1862, and he died in Philadelphia, Delaware, Pennsylvania on 28 May 1921. He was buried in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married first Mary Kramer on 4 June 1889. She was the daughter of John and H. Hannah Mary (Duvall Glück) Krämer, born in the New York in August 1866,[14132]

[14120] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adelaide Areneth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210145081818&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14121] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adelaide Areneth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210145081818&indiv=try.]

[14122] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Dyer Wicker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=72096776&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14123] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Dyer Wicker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=72096776&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14124] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Dyer Wicker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=72096776&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14125] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Dyer Wicker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=72096776&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14126] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Easton, Washington, New York; Roll: 1172; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0118; FHL microfilm: 1241172, Record for Frances M Ives.

[14127] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Hare Ives.

[14128] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Easton, Washington, New York; Roll: 1172; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0118; FHL microfilm: 1241172, Record for Frances M Ives.

[14129] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Hare Ives.

[14130] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen Ives.

[14131] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Easton, Washington, New York; Roll: 1172; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0118; FHL microfilm: 1241172, Record for Frances M Ives.

[14132] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Medford Ward 5, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_663; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 874, Record for Herbert Ives.

and she died in Brooklyn, New York on 2 December 1962.[14133] Herbert Howard Ives married second (unknown) in 1889.

2358.ii. CHARLES ELLIS[9] IVES was born at Pembroke, Genesee, New York on 12 March 1866, and he died at Rochester, Monroe, New York on 24 January 1917. He was buried at Rochester. He married Mary Agnes Hayes in 1899. She was born in New York in January 1877,[14134] and she died on 22 September 1970.[14135]

1336. **HELEN R**[8] **IVES** (Levi[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chenango, New York on 12 March 1840,[14136] and she died in Chenango on 5 September 1929.[14137] She was buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Guilford, Chenango, New York. She married Nelson J. Turner about 1865.[14138] He was the son of Stephen Prentiss and Lucinda (Harris) Turner, born in New York in September 1842,[14139] and he died in Chenango in 1919.[14140]

Children of Nelson J.[8] and Helen R (Ives) Turner:

i. LAURA ETTA[9] TURNER was born in New York on 14 April 1867,[14141] and she died in Chenango in 1936 (Age: 69). She was buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery.[14142]

2359.ii. ARTHUR NELSON[9] TURNER was born in New York on 13 January 1876, and he died in New York in 1919. He was buried at Guilford, Chenango, New York. He married first Lena M Fisher about 1897. She was born in the New York in May 1876.[14143] Arthur Nelson Turner married second Artie Mytea Conrad, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Benjamin Currence Conrad and Matilda J, born in Gilmer, West Virginia on 23 February 1884, and she died at Long-Term Care Facilities, Dayton, Ohio on 13 June 1972.[14144]

1337. **HIRAM R.**[8] **IVES** (Isaac P[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Summit, Schoharie, New York in 1823,[14145] and he died at Summit on 17 September 1885.[14146] He was buried at Old Summit Cemetery, Summit, Schoharie, New York.[14147] He married first Louisa Sophia Cook at Summit on 15 August 1841.[14148] She was the daughter of

---

[14133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam D Ives.

[14134] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Rochester Ward 13, Monroe, New York; Roll: T623_1075; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 86, Record for Charles E Ives.

[14135] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Rose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292052888887&indiv=try.]

[14136] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen R. Ives.

[14137] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur N Turner.

[14138] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen R Ives.

[14139] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Oxford, Chenango, New York; Roll: T623_1017; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 74, Record for Helin R Turner.

[14140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen R. Ives.

[14141] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen R. Ives.

[14142] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Helen R. Turner. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur N Turner.

[14144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Artie Mytea (Elspie) Conrad. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14145] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for William B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653067372&indiv=try.]

[14146] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Anna M Burgett.

[14147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Anna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36037501221&indiv=try.]

[14148] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Hiram R Ives.

Nathaniel and Huldah (Sprague) Cook, born in Schoharie, New York on 2 November 1824,[14149] and she died at Summit on 3 May 1848.[14150] Hiram R. Ives married second Anna Maria Burgett, as her first husband, at Summit, Schoharie New York By Rev Stout on 5 July 1851.[14151] She was the daughter of Peter and (Unknown) (Catherine) Burgett, born at Breakabeen, Schoharie, New York on 24 November 1830,[14152] and she died at Summit in 1907.[14153]

Additional information for Hiram R. Ives:
From SueAnne Warr McClory, 9 Feb 2011 --

In 1820:
Isaac P. Ives and spouse lived in Summit, NY

In 1830:
Isaac P. Ives, spouse and two children lived in Summit, NY

In 1860:
Isaac age 61, farmer, born in CT.
Margaret 60, born in NY
Harlan 15, born in NY

ln the same 1860 listing:
Hiram age 36 was a 'day laborer', (all born in NY)
Anna M. 30
William B. 8
Isaac N. 7
Anna L. 4

In 1870:
Hiram 46 farm laborer
Anna 37
William 18 farm laborer
Newton 17 farm laborer (Isaac N. from previous census)
Louisa 15 (Anna L. from previous census)
Frederick 3 (buried in Ives cemetery)

In 1880:
Hiram 56
Anna 48
William B. 28
Emma 26, wife of William
Kate age 1, their child
Isaac N. 26
Lidia 18, wife of Isaac

[14149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Cook.
[14150] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Louisa S Cook.
[14151] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Anna M Burgett.
[14152] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for William B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653067372&indiv=try.]
[14153] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Cyrus B Ives.

From: http://www.archive.org/stream/militaryrecordso00warn/militaryrecordso00warn_djvu.txt

Hiram Ives, Sergeant.

Summit - Farmer; married; age 30 ; enlisted November 24, 1861; detailed as orderly and dispatch bearer; contracted diarrhea and piles; treated at Chestnut Hill Hospital; discharged at end of term ; died at Summit, N. Y., September 17, 1885, leaving a widow and children, Harlan P., William B., Isaac N., Anna L.

From Ken Ives, 9 Feb 2011 (personal communication) -- from his unpublished source:
IVES SOLDIERS of the AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
By Kenneth M. Ives
Version 5.8
February 9, 2011

"Hiram R. Ives. Born in Otsego County, NY about 1824, Hiram Ives was about 36, married, and had 2 children in 1861. Nonetheless, he enlisted 11/24/1861 at Summit, Schoharie County, NY, for 3 years. He was mustered in 1/16/1862 at Albany, NY, as 4th sergeant of Co. K, 76th New York Infantry. He appears to have been present with the regiment until 7/31/1862 when he was appointed Brigade Ordnance Sergeant and detailed to the staff of the brigade commander, General Abner Doubleday. He remained with the brigade staff until about October 1863, then returned to the regiment. On 3/31/1863 he was reduced to the ranks, and spent the remainder of his service as a private. On 6/12/1863 he became sick and was admitted to an army hospital in Washington, DC. Apparently, he was soon transferred to Mower US Army General Hospital, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, where he remained except for a short furlough until early 1864. He returned to his regiment about March 1864 and within a month was detailed to corps headquarters as an orderly. According to regimental returns, he remained in this duty assignment for the rest of his service. During the summer of 1864, there was a reorganization of his regiment, and on 7/1/1864 he was administratively transferred from K company to G company. On 10/20/1864 he was again transferred, this time to D company, and was mustered out from that company on the same date. The 76th New York spent its entire service in the eastern theater. They were originally assigned to Doubleday's brigade of King's division. At Gettysburg, they were part of the 2nd Brigade, 1st (Wadsworth's) Division, 1st Corps, Army of the Potomac (Hiram Ives was not with the regiment at Gettysburg, having been in the hospital at that time). When the 1st Corps was disbanded, Wadsworth's division was transferred to the V Army Corps, then commanded by General Gouverneur Warren. They served with that organization thereafter, fighting at the Wilderness, Spotsylvania, Cold Harbor, and in the trenches before Richmond-Petersburg. Hiram returned to New York, to his wife, Anna M. (maiden name unknown) and two sons William B Ives (b. abt 1852) and Isaac N. Ives (b. abt 1848). He probably lived the remainder of his life in Summit, NY, where his name appears in the 1880 census. He applied for a pension in 1882, and his widow, Anna M., applied in 1885 while living in New York. Circumstantial evidence suggests that Hiram was probably the son of Isaac P. Ives (c. 1798 - aft. 1880) and Margaret Dibble (c. 1800 - 1876). (CSR, C1880, IFPR)"

Child of Hiram R.[8] and Louisa Sophia (Cook) Ives:

i. HARLAN P[9] IVES was born in New York in 1844,[14154] and he died in 1916 (Age: 71). He was buried at Richmondville, Schoharie, New York.[14155]

Children of Hiram R.[8] and Anna Maria (Burgett) Ives:

2360.ii. CYRUS B.[9] IVES was born in Schoharie, New York in November 1850. He married Harriet B Peck. She was born in New York in June 1859.[14156]

2361.iii. WILLIAM B.[9] IVES was born in New York in May 1852. He married Emma C in 1876. She was born in New York in October 1853.[14157]

2362.iv. ISAAC NEWTON[9] IVES was born at Summit in July 1853. He married Lydia Cook. She was the daughter of George Wayman and Maria (Clapper) Cook, born in the New York about 1860, and she died before 1900.[14158]

2363.v. LOUISA ANNA[9] IVES was born at Summit on 11 November 1855. She married first Andrew J. Clark. He was born in New York about 1854.[14159] Louisa Anna Ives married second (unknown). Louisa Anna Ives married third Truman John Baker in Pittsfield, Massachusetts on 27 July 1909. He was born at Auburn Township, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 6 June 1850, and he died at Oneonta, Otsego, New York on 14 December 1911.[14160] Louisa Anna Ives married fourth Homer Nelson on 18 April 1914. He was the son of Charles and Isabel (Hanes) Nelson, born at Fultonham, Schoharie, New York on 15 April 1883,[14161] and he died at Breakabeen on 10 March 1931.[14162]

vi. FREDERICK P BURGETT[9] IVES was born at Summit, Schloharie, New York on 8 March 1867, and he died at Summit on 12 March 1872.[14163] He was buried at Old Summit Cemetery.

1338. **CAROLINE A.[8] IVES** (Isaac P[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Summit on 16 November 1829,[14164] and she died on 10 April 1886. She was buried at Charlotteville, Schoharie, New York.[14165] She married Miles Hartwell at Summit on 30 March

---

[14154] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Richmondville, Schoharie, New York; Roll: 1161; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0054; FHL microfilm: 1241161, Record for Harlan Horlan.

[14155] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harlan P Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14156] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Schoharie, Schoharie, New York; Roll: T623_1161; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 57, Record for Cyrus B Ives.

[14157] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Summit, Schoharie, New York; Roll: 931; Family History Film: 1254931; Page: 347A; Enumeration District: 196; Image: 0470, Record for Emma C. Ives.

[14158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Newton Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14159] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Schoharie, New York; Roll: 931; Family History Film: 1254931; Page: 178D; Enumeration District: 188; Image: 0131, Record for Andrew Clark.

[14160] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Louisa Anna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14161] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Otsego County, New York; Roll: 1818708; Draft Board: 1, Record for Homer Nelson.

[14162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer Nelson.

[14163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred P Burget Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14164] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Caroline Hartwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1360194881&indiv=try.]

[14165] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Caroline A Hartwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=33201273&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

1870 (From GenWeb Schoharie Cty, NY).[14166] He was the son of John F and Sebee (Osborn) Hartwell, born at Summit on 16 November 1809,[14167] and he died at Summit in 1901.[14168]

Child of Miles[8] and Caroline A. (Ives) Hartwell:

i. JENNIE J[9] HARTWELL was born about 1854.[14169]

1339. **SAMUEL H[8] IVES** (Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania in October 1824,[14170] and he died in Tioga in November 1902. He was buried at Tioga, Tioga, Pennsylvania.[14171] He married Betsy L Page in the Pennsylvania in 1845.[14172] She was the daughter of Trumball Page, born in Allegany, New York on 8 December 1826,[14173] and she died in Clare, Michigan on 6 January 1910.[14174]

Children of Samuel H[8] and Betsy L (Page) Ives:

i. FRANCIS M[9] IVES was born in Covington, Pennsylvania on 3 August 1848, and he died at Brookfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 5 March 1913 (64 Age: 64).[14175]
ii. DANIEL[9] IVES was born in 1854.[14176]
iii. SAMUEL H[9] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania in 1855,[14177] and he died in the Pennsylvania before 1870.[14178]

[14166] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miles Hartwell.

[14167] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Caroline Hartwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1360194881&indiv=try.]

[14168] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Caroline A Hartwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=33201273&indiv=try.]

[14169] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Caroline Hartwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1360194881&indiv=try.]

[14170] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, PA; Pennsylvania (State). Death Certificates, 1906-1968; Certificate Number Range: 030601-034150, Record for Francis M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=399526&indiv=try.]

[14171] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54458602&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14172] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1490; Page: 6; Enumeration District: 0145; FHL microfilm: 1241490, Record for Betsy L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=69008027&indiv=try.]

[14173] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, PA; Pennsylvania (State). Death Certificates, 1906-1968; Certificate Number Range: 030601-034150, Record for Francis M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=399526&indiv=try.]

[14174] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Betsey L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=3280696&indiv=try.]

[14175] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Francis M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14176] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Record for Daniel Jr. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7218&h=2596118&indiv=try.]

[14177] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Starkey, Yates, New York; Roll: ; Page: 823; Image: 397, Record for P H Ives.

[14178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for P H Ives.

2364.iv. WILLIS VICTOR[9] IVES was born in Tioga on 30 July 1856, and he died at Elberta, Benzie, Michigan in 1926. He was buried in Benzie, Michigan. He married Margaret E Krantze in 1883. She was born in Pennsylvania in July 1862.[14179]

2365.v. WILLIS VICTOR[9] IVES was born at Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 30 July 1856, and he died at Elberta in 1926. He was buried in Benzie on 2 November 1926. He married first Mary F Perkins at Middlebury on 7 March 1878. She was born in the Pennsylvania about 1864.[14180] Willis Victor Ives married second Margaret E Crance, as her first husband, in 1883; they divorced in the Michigan about 1915. She was the daughter of Abraham and Emeline (Smith) Crance, born in Potter, Pennsylvania on 31 July 1862, and she died in the Michigan on 16 June 1921.[14181] Willis Victor Ives married third Margaret E Crance, as her first husband, in 1883; they divorced in the Michigan in 1901. She was the daughter of Abraham and Emeline (Smith) Crance, born in Potter on 31 July 1862,[14182] and she died at Elberta on 16 June 1921.[14183]

1340. **RACHEL ARMINDA[8] IVES** (Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Springboro, Crawford, Pennsylvania on 27 July 1835,[14184] and she died at Centralia, Lewis, Washington on 14 April 1900.[14185] She was buried at Centralia.[14186] She married Cyrus Sweet in Stark, Illinois on 4 December 1853.[14187] He was the son of Sylvester and Cynthia (Strong) Sweet, born at Naples, Ontario, New York on 13 March 1829, and he died at Centralia on 12 June 1898.[14188]

Children of Cyrus[8] and Rachel Arminda (Ives) Sweet:

i. ARTHUR D[9] SWEET was born at Toulon, Stark, Illinois on 26 May 1856, and he died at Placerville, El Dorado, California on 14 December 1939.[14189]

ii. FRANK L[9] SWEET was born in Lancaster, Nebraska in June 1870.[14190]

[14179] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Reding, Clare, Michigan; Roll: 707; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0029; FHL microfilm: 1240707, Record for John F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=55016216&indiv=try.]

[14180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary F Perkins.

[14181] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James R Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14182] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willis Victor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-518284450&indiv=try.]

[14183] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret E Crance. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-648802106&indiv=try.]

[14184] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Stark, Illinois; Roll: M432_129; Page: 206B; Image: 29, Record for Arminda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=16601874&indiv=try.]

[14185] Ancestry.com, Washington, Wills and Probate Records, 1851-1970: Washington, Lewis County, Probate Records; Author: Washington. Probate Court (Lewis County); Probate Place: Lewis, Washington, Record for Arminda Sweet. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateWA&h=1015987&indiv=try.]

[14186] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rachel Arminda Sweet.

[14187] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cyrus Sweet.

[14188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sylvester Sweet. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14189] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Arminda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Arminda Ives.

1341. **MARGARET**[8] **IVES** (Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Springboro on 1 May 1836. She married Albert L Brown in Henry, Illinois on 11 May 1857.[14191] He was born in New York in March 1833.[14192]

Children of Albert L[8] and Margaret (Ives) Brown:

i. JOHN C.[9] BROWN was born at Galva, Henry, Illinois in 1859.[14193]
ii. BENTON L[9] BROWN was born in Minnesota in October 1862.[14194]
iii. STEPHAN H.[9] BROWN was born in Minnesota about 1876.[14195]
iv. JUSTIN I[9] BROWN was born in Minnesota in January 1877.[14196]
v. EMMA L[9] BROWN was born in Minnesota in August 1883.[14197]

1342. **CHARLES SANFORD**[8] **IVES** (Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Toulon on 7 June 1841,[14198] and he died at St John, Stafford, Kansas on 29 November 1922.[14199] He was buried at St. John, Stafford, Kansas.[14200] He married Pauline Saretta Boggs at Galva, Henderson, Illinois on 1 March 1870.[14201] She was the daughter of Absolom and Mary Ann (Johns) Boggs, born in Coshocton, Ohio on 15 October 1853, and she died at St John on 17 October 1929.[14202]

Children of Charles Sanford[8] and Pauline Saretta (Boggs) Ives:

2366.i. MARY JUSTINE[9] IVES was born in Illinois on 3 May 1873, and she died at Long Beach, LA, California on 27 January 1971. She married John Franklin Tuttle at St John on 19 October 1891. He was the son of Van Ranseller and Emeline (Or Emily) (Sparks) Tuttle, born in iowa on 3 May 1867 (http://genforum.genealogy.com/tuttle/messages/168.html), and he died at San Fernando, Los Angeles, California on 23 August 1936 (http://genforum.genealogy.com/tuttle/messages/168.html).[14203]

2367.ii. WILLIAM RAY 'ROY'[9] IVES was born at Galva on 5 March 1875, and he died at Garden City, Cherokee, Kansas in October 1968. He was buried at Lewis, Edwards, Kansas. He married Ella Wilma Butler. She was the daughter of Jonathan Percy and Clara Jane (West) Butler, born at Bushton, Edwards, Iowa on 29 October 1882, and she died at Garden City in March 1967.[14204]

[14191] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[14192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret Ives.

[14193] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret Ives.

[14194] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret Ives.

[14195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret Ives.

[14196] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret Ives.

[14197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret Ives.

[14198] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Databases of Illinois Veterans Index, 1775-1995: Record for Charles S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9759&h=211517&indiv=try.]

[14199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary "Birdie" Ives.

[14200] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Database online, Record for Charles S. Ives.

[14201] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pauline Saretta Boggs.

[14202] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pauline Saretta Boggs. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Franklin Tuttle. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14204] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Wilma Butler. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2368.iii. MARGARET "MAGGIE" IONE[9] IVES was born on 21 February 1877, and she died in 1923. She married Samuel Henry Smith in 1897. He was born in Lucas, Ohio on 17 February 1873,[14205] and he died at Kinsley, Edwards, Kansas on 15 October 1966.

2369.iv. MYRTLE A[9] IVES was born in Silverton, Kansas on 9 September 1879. She married Elmer Smith in 1897. He was the son of S Harman and (Unknown) (Mary) Smith and he was born in Iowa in December 1869.[14206]

2370.v. IRA GEORGE[9] IVES was born in Larned, Kansas on 24 April 1881, and he died at Liberal on 8 August 1943 (Age: 62). He was buried at Liberal (Liberal Cemetery). He married Edith May "Mae" Stricklin in St. john, Kansas on 6 November 1908. She was the daughter of Joseph Clinton and Rose Aloyse (Keenan) Stricklin, born at Tiff City, Mcdonald, Missouri on 24 November 1886, [14207] and she died at Liberal on 22 August 1938 (Age: 52).[14208]

2371.vi. HENRY ABSALOM[9] IVES was born at St John on 20 June 1886, and he died at Saint John, Stafford, Kansas on 14 October 1967. He was buried at Saint John. He married Mattie Pembleton Harris in St. john, Kansas on 6 April 1912. She was the daughter of Marvin and Mary Anna (Pembleton) Harris, born in Stafford, Kansas on 17 June 1893, and she died in St. john, Kansas on 7 April 1980.[14209]

2372.vii. NORMAN CHARLES[9] IVES was born at St John on 14 April 1889, and he died at St John on 15 September 1953. He was buried at Saint John. He married Ethel Burkhart at St. John on 12 June 1910. She was the daughter of Oliver B and Mary A (Jones) Burkhart, born at St Louis, St Louis, Missouri on 8 December 1889,[14210] and she died in Longbeach, California on 16 April 1979 (OBIT GBT 18 Apr 1979).[14211]

1343. **MARY LOUISA[8] IVES** (Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Toulon on 17 May 1843, and she died in Centralia, Washington on 11 February 1916.[14212] She married William Oliver Bennett in Winona, Minnesota on 8 September 1863. He was born in Hillsborough, New Hampshire on 3 September 1840, and he died at Centralia on 6 August 1907 (Birth: 1840 Death: 1907 Burial: Mountain View Cemetery Centralia Lewis County Washington, USA Created by: Scott Bolliger Record added: Aug 14, 2009 Find A Grave Memorial# 40665821).[14213]

Children of William Oliver[8] and Mary Louisa (Ives) Bennett:

i. MARY L[9] BENNETT was born in Minnesota about 1865.[14214]

[14205] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 513-52-6831; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Samuel H. Smith.

[14206] Ancestry.com, Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925: Database online, Record for Elmer Smith.

[14207] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ira G. Ives.

[14208] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rose Aloyce Keenan.

[14209] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14210] Ancestry.com, Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925: Kansas State Historical Society; Topeka, Kansas; 1925 Kansas Territory Census; Roll: KS1925_154; Line: 13, Record for Willard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1088&h=9136922&indiv=try.]

[14211] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ethel Burkhart.

[14212] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Mary S. Bennett. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1WashingtonDeathCertificates&h=1950468&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14213] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Wm O Benett. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1WashingtonDeathCertificates&h=182362&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14214] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Louisa Ives.

ii. BERTHA M[9] BENNETT was born at St. Charles, Winona, Minnesota in February 1870.[14215]
iii. NELLIE[9] BENNETT was born at St. Charles City, Winona, Minnesota on 6 May 1873.[14216]
iv. FREDRICK OLIVER[9] BENNETT was born at Saint Charles, Winona, Minnesota on 22 March 1875.[14217]
v. FRANCIS H[9] BENNETT was born in Washington in January 1888.[14218]

1344. **ELIZA G.[8] IVES** (Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Toulon on 17 August 1846,[14219] and she died in Knox on 19 August 1912. She was buried in Knox.[14220] She married Nicholas Evertson Phillips at Galva on 6 September 1870.[14221] He was the son of William and Sarah (Evertson) Phillips, born on 10 January 1826,[14222] and he died in Galva, Illinois on 13 January 1895.[14223]

Children of Nicholas Evertson[8] and Eliza G. (Ives) Phillips:

i. WILLIAM[9] PHILLIPS.
ii. LOUIS E[9] PHILLIPS was born in 1876, and he died on 24 September 1886. He was buried in Knox.[14224]
iii. HENRY I.[9] PHILIPS was born in Illinois about 1877.[14225]

1345. **EMMA D[8] IVES** (Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Toulon on 3 July 1850, and she died at Galva on 28 December 1921. She was buried in Galva, Ill on 30 December 1921.[14226] She married Hiram Bigelow, as his second wife, in Henry, Illinois on 1 May 1879. He was the son of John A and Mary (McCollum) Bigelow and he was born in New York on 23 February 1829.[14227]

Children of Hiram[8] and Emma D (Ives) Bigelow:

i. JANET[9] BIGELOWE.
ii. CLARA[9] BIGLOWE was born in Illinois in 1866.[14228]

[14215] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Louisa Ives.
[14216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Louisa Ives.
[14217] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Louisa Ives.
[14218] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Louisa Ives.
[14219] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Thaddeus Ives.
[14220] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry Thaddeus Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)
[14221] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46359562757&indiv=try.]
[14222] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46359562757&indiv=try.]
[14223] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nicholas E Phillips.
[14224] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nicholas E Phillips. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)
[14225] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46359562757&indiv=try.]
[14226] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Database online, Record for Emma Ives Biglow. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)
[14227] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 5, Record for Hiram Bigelow. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=1261012&indiv=try.]

1346. **Eliza Josephine**[8] **Ives** (Samuel Cotton[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 18 May 1842,[14229] and she died in Newton, Massachusetts on 13 June 1930.[14230] She was buried at North Brookfield Cemetery, North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married first Francis Dwight Stone at Cleveland on 5 November 1862.[14231] He was the son of Liberty and Charlotte (Hamilton) Stone, born at Charlton, Worcester, Massachusette on 8 November 1838, and he died at Tallahassee, Leon, Florida on 4 May 1877.[14232] Eliza Josephine Ives married second Frederick J Locke.

Children of Francis Dwight[8] and Eliza Josephine (Ives) Stone:

i. Jessie Charlotte[9] Stone was born on 19 August 1863, and she died on 14 August 1866.[14233]
ii. Nettie Emily[9] Stone was born in Ohio on 29 April 1867, and she died after 1880.[14234]
iii. Myra Josephie[9] Stone was born in Ohio on 16 March 1870.[14235]
iv. Harry Adna[9] Stone was born in Cleveland, Ohio on 29 January 1874,[14236] and he died in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania on 9 January 1950.[14237] He was buried at Cheltenham, Montgomery, Pennsylvania.[14238]

1347. **Robert Bruce**[8] **Dodge** (Sarah Banks[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Spring, Crawford, Pennsylvania on 6 February 1832,[14239] and he died at Mima, Thurston, Washington on 11 March 1907.[14240] He was buried at Oddfellows Cemetery, Tumwater, Washington. He married first Mary Shaser at Tumwater, Chelan, Washington on 30 April 1865.[14241] She was the daughter of George W and Margaret (Packwood) Shaser, born in the Wisconsin in 1849, and she died at Mima on 2 December 1876.[14242] Robert Bruce Dodge married second Ada Lily 'Addie' Marcy on 7 May 1874.[14243] She was the daughter of Bradley Higgens and Mary Jane (Poseus) Marcy, born at Fayette, Lafayette, Wisconsin on 18 May 1858, and she died at Ellensburg, Kittatas, Washington on 28 March 1951.[14244]

Children of Robert Bruce[8] and Mary (Shaser) Dodge:

[14228] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Galva, Henry, Illinois; Roll: 213; Family History Film: 1254213; Page: 279A; Enumeration District: 109; Image: 0118, Record for Hiram Biglowe.

[14229] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 1, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: M432_672; Page: 177A; Image: 182, Record for Eliza J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=13435407&indiv=try.]

[14230] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza P Kellogg.

[14231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Josephine Ives.

[14232] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Josephine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14233] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Josephine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14234] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Josephine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Josephine Ives.

[14236] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Eliza J Ives.

[14237] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Josephine Ives.

[14238] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Francis Dwight Stone.

[14239] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Jonathan Dodge.

[14240] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Milton B Dodge.

[14241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Bruce Dodge.

[14242] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert B Dodge. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14243] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Bruce Dodge.

2373.i. THADDEUS IVES[9] DODGE was born at Prairie, Clallam, Washington in March 1868, and he died at Olympia, Thurston, Washington on 20 August 1940. He married first Emma Belle Smith, as her first husband. She was the daughter of William Hiram and Louisa M (Miles) Smith, born at Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa in April 1868,[14245] and she died in Olympia, Washington on 6 October 1940.[14246] Thaddeus Ives Dodge married second Martha Bickle. She was born in Washington in June 1875.[14247]

ii. ROBERT B[9] DODGE was born in Wash Ter about 1870.[14248]

iii. AMELIA C[9] DODGE was born in 1872.[14249]

Children of Robert Bruce[8] and Ada Lily 'Addie' (Marcy) Dodge:

iv. ORVILLE CROOKS[9] DODGE was born in the Washington on 15 June 1879,[14250] and he died at Ellensburg, Kittitas, Washington on 7 November 1976.[14251]

2374.v. OLIVE ETTA[9] DODGE was born in Washington on 4 July 1881, and she died at Wilmette, Cook, Illinois on 26 June 1973. She married Elmore Holmes Gillett. He was born in Illinoi on 17 April 1881,[14252] and he died in October 1937.[14253]

vi. GRACE LAUREL[9] DODGE was born in Washington on 28 July 1883,[14254] and she died on 2 January 1981.

2375.vii. SOPHRONA BERTHA[9] DODGE was born in Washington on 27 February 1885, and she died in Ellensburg, Washington on 19 February 1972. She married Claude Knapp. He was born in Ohio in 1876.[14255]

viii. MARY JANE[9] DODGE was born in Washington on 3 September 1887,[14256] and she died on 15 September 1958.

ix. BELLE ELLA[9] DODGE was born in Washington on 2 February 1890,[14257] and she died on 24 June 1939.

2376.x. BRADLEY MARCY[9] DODGE was born at Little Rock, Thurston, Washington on 13 February 1892, and he died at Woodburn, Marion, Oregon on 4 December 1981. He married first Hazel Mae Coon in the Washington on 1 September 1913. She was the daughter of Mead Cady and Ada Mary (Starr)

[14244] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ada L Marcy. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Hiram Smith.

[14246] Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996: Database online, Record for Emma B Dodge.

[14247] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Olympia, Thurston, Washington; Roll: T623_1752; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 227, Record for Ives Dodge.

[14248] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert B Dodge.

[14249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Bruce Dodge.

[14250] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Clark County, Washington; Roll: 1991535; Draft Board: 0, Record for Orville Crooks Dodge.

[14251] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 537-50-3103; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Orville Dodge.

[14252] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Kittitas County, Washington; Roll: 1991653; Draft Board: 0, Record for Elmore Holmes Gillett.

[14253] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 701-09-4233; Issue State: Railroad Board (Issued Through); Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elmore Gillett.

[14254] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 533-38-4430; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: 1956-1957, Record for Grace Ploeger.

[14255] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Toledo Ward 12, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: T625_1411; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 129; Image:, Record for Claud Knapp.

[14256] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Little Rock, Thurston, Washington; Roll: T623_1752; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 224, Record for Bruce Dodge.

[14257] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Little Rock, Thurston, Washington; Roll: T623_1752; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 224, Record for Bruce Dodge.

Coon, born in the Washington on 25 July 1891, and she died at Garfield, Whitman, Washington on 10 June 1918.[14258] Bradley Marcy Dodge married second Christine Eileen in the Washington in 1920. She was born in the Washington on 21 March 1897,[14259] and she died at Woodburn on 12 January 1981.[14260]

2377.xi. GLEN ROBERT[9] DODGE was born at Mima on 23 January 1894, and he died at Olympia on 9 April 1991. He married Jessie May Johnston in 1920. She was the daughter of David and Lena Elizabeth (Croll) Johnston, born at Mima on 20 October 1897, and she died at Olympia on 21 October 2000.[14261]

2378.xii. MILTON BRUCE[9] DODGE was born in Olympia, Washington on 9 January 1898, and he died in Marion, Oregon on 7 November 1990. He married first (unknown). He married second Sylvia Irene Jenkins. She was born in Rocky Ford, Colorado on 2 January 1906, and she died at Newberg, Yamhill, Oregon in July 1977.[14262]

2379.xiii. DEAN PAUL[9] DODGE was born in Washington on 9 November 1903, and he died at White Salmon, Klickitat, Washington on 2 November 1992. He married Marie. She was born on 16 May 1916, and she died at White Salmon on 22 November 1999.[14263]

1348. **FRANCIS MARION[8] DODGE** (Sarah Banks[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Spring City, Crawford, Pennsylvania on 29 October 1835, and he died in Mud Bay, Oregon in 1906.[14264] He was buried at Hubbard, Marion, Oregon.[14265] He married Jane B. Capels in 1865.[14266] She was the daughter of Dr. William and Nancy (Nowell) Capels, born in Andrew, Missouri on 2 November 1847, and she died at Portland, Multnomah, Oregon on 1 July 1931.[14267]

Children of Francis Marion[8] and Jane B. (Capels) Dodge:

i. B. ROBERT[9] DODGE was born in Oregon in 1869.[14268]

ii. ELMER JOHN[9] DODGE was born in Oregon in January 1871.[14269]

2380.iii. EDGAR ALLEN[9] DODGE was born in Marion on 22 April 1873, and he died at Eugene, Lane, Oregon in January 1971. He married first Myrtle Scobert in the Oregon in 1898. She was born in

---

[14258] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mead Cady Coon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14259] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 539-20-8437; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Christine Dodge.

[14260] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bradley Marcy Dodge.

[14261] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 535-20-6435; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Jessie Dodge. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14262] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 544-26-2144; Issue State: Oregon; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Sylvia Jenkins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14263] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 535-26-3108; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Marie Dodge. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14264] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Banks Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14265] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Banks Dodge.

[14266] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Monitor, Marion, Oregon; Roll: T623_1348; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 137, Record for Marion Dodge.

[14267] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dr. William Capels. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14268] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Abiqua, Marion, Oregon; Roll: 1082; Family History Film: 1255082; Page: 98B; Enumeration District: 84; Image: 0537, Record for M. Francis Dodge.

[14269] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Monitor, Marion, Oregon; Roll: T623_1348; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 137, Record for Marion Dodge.

Pennsylvania about 1880.[14270] Edgar Allen Dodge married second Ethel Elizabeth Graham. She was the daughter of Albert Graham and Prescilia J., born in Oregon about 1878,[14271] and she died at Coos, Coos, Oregon on 22 September 1961.[14272] Edgar Allen Dodge married third Vena Dodge. She was born in Michigan about 1888.[14273]

iv. OSCAR[9] DODGE was born in Oregon in 1876.[14274]

v. LIZZIE W[9] DODGE was born in Oregon in January 1880.[14275]

2381.vi. WALTER SCOTT[9] DODGE was born at Portland on 18 December 1883, and he died at Oregon City, Clackamas, Oregon on 3 December 1958. He married first Myrtle Dodge in 1897. She was born in Pennsylvania in May 1880.[14276] Walter Scott Dodge married second J Velma Woodruff in 1914. She was the daughter of William Hibben and Ella May (Arnold) Woodruff, born at La Veta, Huerfano, Colorado on 29 April 1896,[14277] and she died in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona on 20 February 1973.[14278]

1349. **SANFORD LAFAYETTE[8] IVES** (John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Spring City on 11 September 1836, and he died at Ogden, Weber, Utah on 12 December 1906.[14279] He was buried at Ogden.[14280] He married first Mary A Rigby at Prescott, Linn, Kansas on 1 April 1860.[14281] She was the daughter of James and Jane (Rose) Rigby, born at Stockton Heath, Lancashire, England in 1845,[14282] and she died at Mound City, Linn, Kansas on 5 December 1873.[14283] Sanford Lafayette Ives married second (unknown) in Linn, Kansas on 28 January 1872.[14284] Sanford Lafayette Ives married third Justina Lotetia Ham at Prescott on 1 January 1879.[14285] She was the daughter of Henry William and Maria (Torrey) Ham, born at Henry, Marshall, Illinois on 7 September 1854, and she died in Linn, Kansas on 4 October 1935.[14286]

Children of Sanford Lafayette[8] and Mary A (Rigby) Ives:

2382.i. ELLSWORTH J[9] IVES was born at Mound City on 12 January 1862, and he died at Seattle on 9 March 1933. He married Christina M. Nielson in Sanpete, Utah on 19 October 1895. She was the

---

[14270] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ray Edgar Dodge.

[14271] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar Dodge.

[14272] Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98: Database online, Record for Ethel ?? Dodge.

[14273] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar Dodge.

[14274] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Abiqua, Marion, Oregon; Roll: 1082; Family History Film: 1255082; Page: 98B; Enumeration District: 84; Image: 0537, Record for M. Francis Dodge.

[14275] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Monitor, Marion, Oregon; Roll: T623_1348; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 137, Record for Marion Dodge.

[14276] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Scott Dodge.

[14277] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella May Arnold.

[14278] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for J Velma Woodruff.

[14279] Ancestry.com, Utah, Death and Military Death Certificates, 1904-1961: Record for Sanford Lafayette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=UtahDeathCert&h=10012&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14280] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jack Brayton Ives.

[14281] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sanford Lafayette Ives.

[14282] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gordon Granger Ives.

[14283] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sanford Lafayette Ives.

[14284] Ancestry.com, Kansas, County Marriages, 1811-1911: Record for Sandford L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriageKansas&h=66755&indiv=try.]

[14285] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sanford Lafayette Ives.

[14286] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justina Lotetia Ham. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

daughter of Peter C. and (Unknown) (Lena) Nielson, born in Sevier, Utah on 22 April 1867, and she died in Seattle King Washington USA in 1963.[14287]

2383.ii. GORDON GRANGER[9] IVES was born in Mercer, Illinois on 21 January 1864, and he died at Ventura, Ventura, California on 6 March 1951. He was buried at Ventura. He married first Cora Lee Gooden MD in Watertown, Massachusetts on 26 July 1905. She was the daughter of Henry Cooper and Emily May (McReynolds) Gooden, born at Kirksville, Adair, Missouri in 1874,[14288] and she died at Bakersfield, Kern, California on 15 October 1929.[14289] Gordon Granger Ives married second Cora L Gooden.

iii. NORMAN JAMES[9] IVES was born at Mound City on 10 April 1869,[14290] and he died at Thermopolis, Hot Springs, Wyoming on 17 August 1940. He was buried at Thermopolis.[14291]

2384.iv. SANFORD MONTANA[9] IVES was born at Mound City on 24 April 1873, and he died at Highland Park, Los Angeles, California on 23 April 1950. He was buried at Cremated, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale. He married Inez Zelna Fultz at Oceanside, San Diego, California on 2 September 1900. She was the daughter of Thomas Edmund and Julie Ann (Ritz) Fultz, born at Marquette, Saline, Kansas on 24 December 1881, and she died at Highland Park on 8 February 1955.[14292]

Children of Sanford Lafayette[8] and Justina Lotetia (Ham) Ives:

v. ROSCOE[9] IVES was born at Mound City on 4 October 1882,[14293] and he died in Spokane, Washington on 30 July 1908.[14294] He was buried at Ogden.[14295]

2385.vi. JUSTIN HAROLD[9] IVES was born at Prescott on 9 August 1886, and he died at Nevada City, Nevada, California on 18 August 1952. He was buried at Ogden. He married first Beulah Rosena Lauer in Ogden, Utah on 6 April 1911. She was the daughter of Franklin P and Lula Ludewick (Lohan) Lauer, born in Ogden, Utah on 14 October 1891,[14296] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 6 September 1961.[14297] Justin Harold Ives married second Betty R Merritt in Yakima, Washington on 23 April 1916. She was the daughter of William J and Mary Susan (Crowcher) Merritt, born in England about 1897, and she died at Seattle on 24 April 1919 (Age: 22).[14298]

2386.vii. GLADYS[9] IVES was born at Mound City on 15 August 1887, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 13 February 1979. She married Frederick W Cross at ogden, Weber, Utah on 20

[14287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsworth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14288] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Township 12, Kern, California; Roll: T625_100; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 106; Image: 733, Record for Gordon Ives.

[14289] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gordon Granger Ives.

[14290] Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898: California State Library, California History Section; Great Registers, 1866-1898; Collection Number: 4 - 2A; CSL Roll Number: 21; FHL Roll Number: 976930, Record for Norman Jay Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CAGreatRegisters&h=5506647&indiv=try.]

[14291] Ancestry.com, Web: Wyoming, Find A Grave Index, 1868-2011: Record for Norman Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14292] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sanford Montana Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14293] Ancestry.com, Web: Utah, Find A Grave Index, 1847-2012: Record for Roscoe Ives.

[14294] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justina Lotetia Ham.

[14295] Ancestry.com, Web: Utah, Find A Grave Index, 1847-2012: Record for Roscoe Ives.

[14296] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1961-09-06, Record for Beulah R Ives.

[14297] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Justin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46032455324&indiv=try.]

[14298] Ancestry.com, Washington Deaths, 1891-1907: Record for Betsy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

December 1905. He was the son of George and Matilda (Davis) Cross, born in Utah on 17 March 1885,[14299] and he died in Nevada, California on 31 July 1959.[14300]

2387.viii. MARVEL[9] IVES was born at Ogden on 11 July 1891, and she died at Ogden on 25 November 1943. She was buried at Ogden. She married Charles Fredrick Gilmore at Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah on 15 July 1914. He was the son of John Cartwright and Mary Ann (Watkins) Gilmore, born at Ogden on 9 November 1885,[14301] and he died at Ogden on 29 July 1950.[14302]

ix. JOHN BRAYTON[9] IVES was born in Ogden, Utah on 13 August 1896,[14303] and he died at Tyler, Nevada, California on 22 October 1947.[14304] He was buried at Ogden.[14305]

1350. **SARAH LUCRETIA[8] IVES** (John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cuyahoga, Ohio on 5 August 1838,[14306] and she died at Mound City on 10 February 1919.[14307] She was buried at Mound City.[14308] She married Daniel R Lamoreaux, as his first wife, at Janesville, Rock, Wisconsin on 29 December 1857.[14309] He was the son of John and Edus (Gordon) Lamoreaux, born at Central Bridge, Schoharie, New York on 10 November 1829,[14310] and he died at Mound City on 12 April 1921.[14311]

Children of Daniel R[8] and Sarah Lucretia (Ives) Lamoreaux:

i. JOHN HALL[9] LAMOREAUX was born at Mound City on 13 October 1872, and he died in Kansas City on 31 December 1951.[14312]

ii. HOWARD E[9] LAMAREAU was born in Kansas in July 1880.[14313]

1351. **MINERVA AMELIA[8] IVES** (John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cuyahoga, Ohio on 11 November 1840, and she died at Independence on 7 August

---

[14299] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Weber County, Utah; Roll: 1983886; Draft Board: 0, Record for Frederick William Cross.

[14300] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Nevada; Date: 31 Jul 1959; Social Security: 547094725, Record for Fredrick W Cross.

[14301] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Weber County, Utah; Roll: 1983886; Draft Board: 0, Record for Charles Fredric Gilmore.

[14302] Ancestry.com, Utah Death Index, 1905-1951: Database online, Record for Charles Frederick Gilmore.

[14303] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Jack B Ives.

[14304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Brayton Ives.

[14305] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jack Brayton Ives.

[14306] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mound City, Linn, Kansas; Roll: 487; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0113; FHL microfilm: 1240487, Record for Sarah L Lamareau. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=6179780&indiv=try.]

[14307] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[14308] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98335726&indiv=try.]

[14309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Lucretia Ives.

[14310] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mound City, Linn, Kansas; Roll: 487; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0113; FHL microfilm: 1240487, Record for Sarah L Lamareau. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=6179780&indiv=try.]

[14311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel R Lamoreaux.

[14312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Lucretia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14313] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mound City, Linn, Kansas; Roll: 487; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0113; FHL microfilm: 1240487, Record for Sarah L Lamareau. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=6179780&indiv=try.]

1897. She was buried at Independence.[14314] She married Hiram Newton in Peoria, Illinois on 6 October 1862.[14315] He was the son of Joseph and Jane McCorkle (McVey) Newton, born in Greenbriar, Virginia on 20 January 1841, and he died at Independence on 9 March 1923.[14316]

Children of Hiram[8] and Minerva Amelia (Ives) Newton:

i. ALICE PERMELIA[9] NEWTON was born at Independence on 3 June 1863, and she died on 10 July 1927.[14317]

ii. BERTIE EUGENE[9] NEWTON was born on 20 April 1869, and he died on 1 November 1872. He was buried at Independence.[14318]

iii. MINNIE ALTA[9] NEWTON was born at Kellog, Jasper, Iowa on 9 November 1870, and she died at Fowler, Otero, Colorado on 26 April 1958. She was buried at Fowler.[14319]

iv. MAY ELNORA[9] NEWTON was born on 3 September 1872, and she died on 14 May 1937.[14320]

v. ELMER ERNEST[9] NEWTON was born on 16 August 1875, and he died on 24 August 1932.[14321]

vi. NELLIE LOWELLA[9] NEWTON was born on 23 February 1878.[14322]

vii. JENNIE BEATRICE[9] NEWTON was born at Independence on 24 August 1881, and she died on 14 March 1947. She was buried at Independence.[14323]

1352. **NORMAN HENRY[8] IVES** (John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Harrison, Winnebago, Illinois on 25 December 1843,[14324] and he died in Los Angeles on 1 April 1934.[14325] He married Rebecca Ruth Dean at Kansas City on 25 December 1869.[14326]

[14314] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minerva Amelia Newton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29113801&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minerva Amelia Ives.

[14316] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minerva Amelia Newton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29113801&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minerva Ameilia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14318] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minerva Amelia Newton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29113801&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14319] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minerva Amelia Newton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29113801&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14320] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minerva Ameilia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14321] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minerva Ameilia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14322] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minerva Ameilia Ives.

[14323] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minerva Amelia Newton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29113801&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14324] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Ogden Ward 5, Weber, Utah; Roll: 1688; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0192; FHL microfilm: 1241688, Record for Norman H Ives.

[14325] Ancestry.com, International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current: Record for Norman Henry Ives.

[14326] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman H Ives.

She was the daughter of William and Mary Ann (Bayford) Dean, born in the Ohio in February 1845,[14327] and she died in Los Angeles on 15 March 1927.[14328]

Additional information for Norman Henry Ives:

Norman was the son of John Ives and Permelia Lowell. He served in the Civil War in the 37th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, Company B. At the Battle of Pea Ridge, Arkansas, he was shot through the knees, resulting in the need to use crutches for the rest of his life.

He married on December 25, 1869, Mound City, Kansas, to Rebecca Ruth Dean.

They moved to Independence, Kansas, where he served as Post Master.

The family then moved to Ogden, Utah, about 1890. There he became Commander of the Department of Utah, Grand Army of the Republic.

In 1908, he was running a boarding house at Ely, Nevada.

About 1916, they moved to Los Angeles.

From: https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=17130399 --

"Birth: Dec. 25, 1843

Death: Apr. 1, 1934

Norman was the son of John Ives and Permelia Lowell. He served in the Civil War in the 37th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, Company B. His mess mate was William M. Bryan, until William was killed in the Battle of Prairie Grove, Arkansas.

At the Battle of Pea Ridge, Arkansas, Norman was shot through the knees, resulting in the need to use crutches for the rest of his life.

He married on December 25, 1869, Mound City, Kansas, to Rebecca Ruth Dean.

They moved to Independence, Kansas, where he served as Post Master.

The family then moved to Ogden, Utah, about 1890. There he became Commander of the Department of Utah, Grand Army of the Republic.

In 1908, he was running a boarding house at Ely, Nevada.

About 1916, they moved to Los Angeles. "

A story/article about him: https://www.ancestry.com/stories/losp?storyid=E4kvbjd4X4f8bnn9gWvDu9OAPDZZ4KIxvY8ODjopflM3PWeE8vcQmXRekRRW&userid=rwbRDyKRpzhqdK4g9PRvSeg8apovqMcYlEW35G11FmWOo7yW07fd3KlpR3bp

---

Children of Norman Henry[8] and Rebecca Ruth (Dean) Ives:

2388.i. CLAUDE DEAN[9] IVES was born at Independence, Doniphan, Kansas on 25 July 1871, and he died at Glendale on 19 September 1955. He was buried at Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles, California. He married Hattie Evelina Yearian in Jefferson, Idaho on 25 July 1895. She was the daughter of Joseph Bell and Christena Catherine (Winters) Yearian, born at DuQuoin, Perry, Illinois on 25 December 1872, and she died at Escondido, San Diego, California on 8 May 1964.[14329]

[14327] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Independence, Montgomery, Kansas; Roll: 389; Family History Film: 1254389; Page: 245C; Enumeration District: 154; Image: 0795, Record for Roy Ives.

[14328] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman H Ives.

ii. WILLIAM BRUCE[9] IVES was born at Independence on 29 August 1875,[14330] and he died at Valdez, Cordova County, Alaska on 26 October 1904.[14331] He was buried in Spokane, Washington.

2389.iii. RALPH ROY[9] IVES was born at Independence on 30 January 1878, and he died in Los Angeles on 30 August 1936. He married Bertha Bariellis at Ogden on 25 December 1906. She was the daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Parot) Bareillis, born at San Francisco on 6 August 1881,[14332] and she died in Los Angeles on 4 January 1925.[14333]

1353. **WILLARD[8] IVES** (John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Southgrove, Walworth, Wisconsin on 16 July 1849, and he died at Independence on 16 April 1912.[14334] He was buried at Independence.[14335] He married Mary E Adams in 1872.[14336] She was the daughter of John Quincy and Phoebe Ann (Ballow) Adams, born on 10 October 1853, and she died at Independence on 18 November 1947.[14337]

Children of Willard[8] and Mary E (Adams) Ives:

2390.i. CHARLES W[9] IVES was born on 18 November 1874, and he died at Independence on 15 December 1954. He was buried at Independence. He married first Elizabeth Lizzie Smith at Kansas City, Clay, Missouri on 25 May 1898. She was born on 12 February 1876,[14338] and she died at Independence on 30 March 1962.[14339] Charles W Ives married second Claribel Hawkins. She was the daughter of William and Jane Ellen (Cumberworth) Hawkins, born at Bingham, Leelanau, Michigan on 9 November 1876,[14340] and she died in Grand Traverse, Michigan on 10 December 1942.

2391.ii. FLOYD MANZER[9] IVES was born in Montgomery, Missouri on 11 February 1877, and he died at Kansas City on 11 March 1946. He was buried at Independence. He married Mina Love Risser. She was the daughter of Theodore D and Mary M. (Hensley) Risser, born in Pratt, Kansas on 7 December 1879, and she died at Stockton, Rooks, Kansas on 25 September 1949.[14341]

2392.iii. CHESTER ARTHUR[9] IVES was born at Independence on 17 May 1882, and he died in Laramie, Wyoming on 20 June 1958. He was buried in Rawlings, Wyoming. He married Enza A. Fleener at Independence on 26 September 1906. She was the daughter of James Asberry and Margaret Elizabeth (Scott) Fleener, born at Caney, Montgomery, Kansas about 1885,[14342] and she died in the Wyoming in 1952.[14343]

[14329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Evelina Yearian. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14330] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman H Ives.

[14331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Bruce Ives.

[14332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha Bariellis.

[14333] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha Bariellis Ives.

[14334] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester Arthur Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14335] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Willard Ives.

[14336] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willard Ives.

[14337] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Willard Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14338] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles W. Ives.

[14339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles W Ives.

[14340] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles W Ives.

[14341] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Floyd M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14342] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Denver, Denver, Colorado; Roll: T627_486; Page: 63B; Enumeration District: 16-105, Record for C A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=39436700&indiv=try.]

[14343] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Karen Maxine Ives.

1354. **MARION EUGENE**[8] **IVES** (Joseph Cotton[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Michigan on 5 August 1857,[14344] and he died at Snohomish, Snohomish, Washington on 20 May 1931. He was buried at Arlington, Snohomish, Washington.[14345] He married Jane Matilda Weatherwax in Jackson, Michigan on 26 March 1879.[14346] She was the daughter of John German and Juliette (Bromley) Weatherwax, born at Plattsburgh, Clinton, New York in 1877, and she died at Arlington on 11 December 1928.[14347]

Child of Marion Eugene[8] and Jane Matilda (Weatherwax) Ives:

i. SIERENO CRAFFORD[9] IVES was born at Maple Grove, Barry, Michigan on 9 June 1881,[14348] baptized in Barry, Michigan,[14349] and he died at Astoria, Clatsop, Oregon on 5 April 1966 (84 Age: 84).[14350] He was buried at Astoria.[14351]

1355. **EDWIN COTTON**[8] **IVES** (Joseph Cotton[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Jackson, Michigan on 16 May 1860,[14352] and he died in Jackson, Michigan on 4 April 1953.[14353] He was buried at Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Leoni Twp, Michigan.[14354] He married Sarah Eva Barrett at Jackson, Jackson, Michigan on 15 November 1883.[14355] She was the daughter of Samuel and Anna (Hace) Barrett, born in the Michigan in March 1861,[14356] and she died in 1928.[14357]

Child of Edwin Cotton[8] and Sarah Eva (Barrett) Ives:

2393.i. JOSEPH DEXTER[9] IVES was born in Michigan on 29 March 1885, and he died at Jackson in July 1964. He was buried at Jackson. He married first Sadie Alice Wahl in 1893. She was the daughter of

---

[14344] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Blackman, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: M653_547; Page: 639; Image: 641; Family History Library Film: 803547, Record for Marion E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=45024945&indiv=try.]

[14345] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joseph C Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14346] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Matilda WEATHERWAX.

[14347] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Reno Crawford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=57127652&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14348] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911: Record for Scirens C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2560&h=506096&indiv=try.]

[14349] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Scireno "Reno/Ray" Crawford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30283333126&indiv=try.]

[14350] Ancestry.com, Oregon, U.S., State Deaths, 1864-1971: Oregon State Archives; Salem, Oregon; Oregon, Death Records, 1864-1967, Record for Ray Crawford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61675&h=706683&indiv=try.]

[14351] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Reno Crawford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=57127652&indiv=try.]

[14352] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Blackman, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: M653_547; Page: 639; Image: 641; Family History Library Film: 803547, Record for Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=45024946&indiv=try.]

[14353] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Cotton Ives.

[14354] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Iva Barrett.

[14355] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Edwin C Ives.

[14356] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin Cotton Ives.

[14357] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Iva Barrett.

Argus and Addie (Cahoon) Wahl, born at Leoni, Jackson, Michigan on 18 August 1882,[14358] and she died at Jackson on 31 December 1954.[14359] Joseph Dexter Ives married second Elizabeth F. Randle, as her first husband. She was the daughter of William and Elula J (Randle) Randle, born on 5 July 1897,[14360] and she died at Montcalm, Montcalm, Michigan on 25 March 1990.[14361]

1356. **Edwin Paxton**[8] **Ives** (Joseph Cotton[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 3 October 1854,[14362] and he died in Chicago on 4 November 1912.[14363] He was buried in Chicago on 6 November 1912 (Age: 58).[14364] He married Elizabeth Petit in Cook, Illinois on 6 October 1885.[14365] She was born in Chicago, Illinois about 1863.[14366]

Child of Edwin Paxton[8] and Elizabeth (Petit) Ives:

2394.i. Edwin Earl[9] Ives was born in Chicago, Illinois on 13 May 1894, and he died in Columbia, Florida in April 1964. He married first Lena Simmons, as her first husband. She was born in Kentucky in October 1881.[14367] Edwin Earl Ives married second Mabel Ann Wright, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Joseph Francis and Mariah Louisa Grant Simpson (Barker) Wright, born in the Kentucky in 1881, and she died in the Arkansas.[14368]

1357. **Frederick Stanton**[8] **Ives** (Julius[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Illinois in June 1864,[14369] and he died in the Iowa on 10 October 1951. He was buried at Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.[14370] He married Nellie Diane Bacon in 1885.[14371] She

---

[14358] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph L. Ives.

[14359] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sadie Alice Wahl.

[14360] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Database online, Record for Elizabeth F Walz.

[14361] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth F Walz.

[14362] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922: Record for Elisabeth Petit Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSCookILBirth&h=300695826&indiv=try.]

[14363] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edwin Paxton Ives.

[14364] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922: Record for Edwin Paxton Ives.

[14365] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920: Record for Lizzie Petit. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSCookILMarriage&h=1142448&indiv=try.]

[14366] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922: Record for Elisabeth Petit Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSCookILBirth&h=300695826&indiv=try.]

[14367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lena Simmons. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1910951766&indiv=try.]

[14368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Ann Wright. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12036088668&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14369] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa; Roll: T627_1146; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 17-30, Record for Fred F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=119572859&indiv=try.]

[14370] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Irene Constance Simpson. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Stanton Ives.

was the daughter of Andrew and Miriam (Unknown) Bacon, born in the Illinois on 17 February 1865,[14372] and she died in Los Angeles on 6 November 1946.[14373]

Children of Frederick Stanton[8] and Nellie Diane (Bacon) Ives:

2395.i. PEARL L[9] IVES was born at Dickens, Clay, Iowa on 27 January 1886, and she died at Billings, Yellowstone, Montana on 31 December 1981. She was buried at Livingston, Park, Montana. She married Philo Charles Rambough in Dickens, Iowa on 7 June 1905. He was the son of George Charles and Minnie Elizabeth (Paul) Rambough, born in Clay, Iowa on 1 November 1883,[14374] and he died in Yellowstone, Montana on 1 December 1972.[14375]

2396.ii. IRENE CONSTANCE[9] IVES was born in Iowa on 8 September 1889, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 4 February 1965. She was buried at Glendale. She married John Mentor Simpson at Dickens on 14 December 1914. He was the son of James Preston and Alice W (Waddell) Simpson, born on 20 June 1881,[14376] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 28 August 1961.[14377]

2397.iii. GENEVA M[9] IVES was born in Iowa in May 1891, and she died in Multnomah, Oregon on 30 August 1965. She married James P. Collins in 1913. He was the son of Patrick C and Bridget Johanna (Byrns) Collins, born in Multnomah on 22 August 1882,[14378] and he died in Multnomah, Oregon on 24 December 1968.[14379]

2398.iv. RAYMOND JULIUS[9] IVES was born at Dickens on 23 July 1895, and he died at Pasadena, Los Angeles, California on 24 January 1961. He was buried at Glendale. He married Mildred Bernice Stuart in Armstrong, Iowa on 24 June 1925. She was the daughter of William and Jennie (Dunn) Stuart, born at Armstrong, Emmet, Iowa on 8 November 1898,[14380] and she died at Glendora, Los Angeles, California on 4 December 1997.[14381]

2399.v. ADRIAN DE WITT[9] IVES was born at Dickens Twp, Clay, Iowa on 8 September 1899, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 22 December 1968. He was buried at Covina, Los Angeles, California. He married Minnie Etta Brown. She was the daughter of August and Jessie (Bunderson) Brown, born in Iowa on 17 November 1894, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 25 October 1965.[14382]

[14372] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa; Roll: T627_1146; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 17-30, Record for Fred F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=119572862&indiv=try.]

[14373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Stanton Ives.

[14374] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 420 (Calhoun - Dubuque), Record for Pearl L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IAMarriageRec&h=904018665&indiv=try.]

[14375] Montana State Genealogical Society and Ancestry.com, Montana Death Index, 1860-2007: Database online, Record for Philo Rambough.

[14376] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of California; State Headquarters: California; Microfilm Roll: 603155, Record for John Mentor Simpson.

[14377] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Irene Constance Simpson.

[14378] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 542-03-4464; Issue State: Oregon; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for James Collins.

[14379] Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98: Database online, Record for James P Collins.

[14380] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 4 Dec 1997; Social Security: 548219850, Record for Mildred Bernice Ives.

[14381] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 548-21-9850; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Mildred B. Ives.

[14382] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 25 Oct 1965; Social Security: 484229872, Record for Minnie E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1358. **LYMAN**[8] **IVES** (Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut in 1804.[14383] He married Elizabeth Brot in 1827. She was born in 1806.[14384]

Children of Lyman[8] and Elizabeth (Brot) Ives:

i. DAVID[9] IVES was born at Plymouth, Litchfield, Connecticut in 1829.[14385]
ii. CATHERINE[9] IVES was born at Plymouth in 1830.[14386]
iii. LEONARD[9] IVES was born at Plymouth in 1833.[14387]
iv. WILLIAM L[9] IVES was born at Plymouth in 1834.[14388]

1359. **JESSE**[8] **IVES JR** (Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandlake, Rensselaer Co. NY on 24 July 1804,[14389] and he died in Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co. NY on 4 February 1872.[14390] He was buried at Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York.[14391] He married first Margaret Bohannon on 4 July 1824.[14392] She was born in Albany, New York on 26 April 1806,[14393] and she died on 22 July 1882 (Age: 76).[14394] Jesse Ives Jr married second (unknown) in Poestenkill, New York in 1863.

Children of Jesse[8] and Margaret (Bohannon) Ives:

2400.i. NANCY JANE[9] IVES was born at Poestenkill on 25 February 1826, and she died on 22 March 1875 (Age: 48). She was buried at Poestenkill. She married William Clark. He was born in 1825.

2401.ii. SARAH M[9] IVES was born in Rensselaer, New York in November 1829, and she died in Manhattan, New York on 5 April 1899 (Age: 70). She married William Scobie Cooper in 1850. He was the son of Andrew and Isobel (Mitchell) Cooper and he was born in Scotland on 10 July 1819.[14395]

2402.iii. JOHN HENDERSON[9] IVES was born at Poestenkill on 5 April 1831, and he died in Ferry, Washington on 5 February 1916. He was buried at Vischer Ferry, Saratoga, New York in 1916 (Vischer Ferry Cemetery). He married Olive Adsit on 15 March 1855. She was the daughter of John B and Olive (Emmons) Adsit, born in the New York on 10 July 1828, and she died on 5 February 1894.[14396]

[14383] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lyman Ives.

[14384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lyman Ives.

[14385] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lyman Ives.

[14386] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lyman Ives.

[14387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lyman Ives.

[14388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lyman Ives.

[14389] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655739133&indiv=try.]

[14390] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Margaret Bohannon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=764179&indiv=try.]

[14391] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=137187782&indiv=try.]

[14392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Ives.

[14393] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: M653_849; Page: 554; Image: 13; Family History Library Film: 803849, Record for Margret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=48443567&indiv=try.]

[14394] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Margaret Bohannon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=764179&indiv=try.]

[14395] Ancestry.com, Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950: Record for William Scobie Cooper. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1ScotlandBirthsandBaptisms&h=1226235&indiv=try.]

[14396] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abby N Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2403.iv. CHARLES W[9] IVES was born in New York on 2 September 1833, and he died in the Kansas on 25 May 1927. He was buried at Walton, Harvey, Kansas. He married Philena Smith in Poestenkill, New York in 1855. She was the daughter of Barnabus and Anna (Cornwall) Smith, born in Jacksonburgh, Michigan on 2 December 1837,[14397] and she died at Walton on 4 December 1886.[14398]

v. HIRAM S[9] IVES was born at Poestenkill in November 1835,[14399] and he died in 1901. He was buried at Poestenkill.[14400]

2404.vi. GEORGE WESLEY[9] IVES was born in the New York on 17 April 1838, and he died at Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York on 24 July 1920. He was buried at Poestenkill (Hillside Cemetery). He married Sarah Feathers in 1863. She was the daughter of Calvin and Mary Jane (Cottrell) Feathers, born at Poestenkill on 17 January 1841, and she died at Poestenkill on 19 February 1910 (Age: 69).[14401]

2405.vii. MARTIN ALBERT[9] IVES was born at Poestenkill on 12 September 1840, and he died at Poestenkill on 11 March 1924. He was buried in Rensselaer, New York. He married first Augusta Fellows about 1864. She was born about 1842.[14402] Martin Albert Ives married second Mary Maria Foster in Poestenkill, New York in 1879. She was the daughter of Seth Briggs and Harriet Jane (Feathers) Foster, born at Sand Lake, Rensselaer, New York on 17 November 1847, and she died on 19 December 1883.[14403] Martin Albert Ives married third Lina Evans in Poestenkill, New York in 1890. She was born in 1870.

2406.viii. ORIN A[9] IVES was born at Poestenkill on 9 August 1843, and he died in the New York in 1917. He was buried at Poestenkill. He married Lavina Read in 1867. She was the daughter of John and Emeline (Hines) Read, born in New York in October 1843, and she died in the USA in 1912.[14404]

2407.ix. ORCELLA P[9] IVES was born in the New York on 25 April 1846, and she died on 26 May 1891. She was buried at Poestenkill (Hillside Cemetery). She married John Calvin Feathers in 1867. He was the son of Calvin and Mary Jane (Cottrell) Feathers, born at Berlin, Rensselaer, New York on 30 November 1842,[14405] and he died at Poestenkill on 4 January 1907.[14406]

1360. **JAMES[8] IVES** (Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandlake, Rensselaer Co. NY on 3 May 1807, and he died at Poestenkill on 23 August 1897. He

---

[14397] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philena Smith.

[14398] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida M. Ives.

[14399] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 920; Family History Film: 1254920; Page: 56B; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 0115, Record for Hiram S. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=3995183&indiv=try.]

[14400] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hiram L. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sara Feathers. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14402] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augusta Fellows. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569851&indiv=try.]

[14403] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary M Foster. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14404] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Orrin A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=11934143&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14405] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Berlin, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 922; Family History Film: 1254922; Page: 615B; Enumeration District: 178, Record for Orcelia Feathers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=4861506&indiv=try.]

[14406] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Feathers.

was buried at Barberville, Rensselaer, New York.[14407] He married Chloe Ransom at Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts on 1 January 1828.[14408] She was the daughter of Calvin and Rubah "Ruby" (Wells) Ransom, born in New York on 3 May 1804 (Ref: Rensselaer County gravestone inscriptions), and she died at Poestenkill on 27 January 1869 (burial, w. husband & 1 son: Barberville Cemetery Rensselaer County gravestone inscriptions).[14409]

Children of James[8] and Chloe (Ransom) Ives:

2408.i. PARMELIA M[9] IVES was born at Poestenkill on 28 July 1829, and she died on 18 March 1900. She was buried at Barberville. She married Martin B Niles. He was the son of John Barber and Rosanna (Brimmer) Niles, born in 1836,[14410] and he died at Poestenkill on 15 December 1862.[14411]

2409.ii. MARYETT[9] IVES was born at Poestenkill in July 1831. She married Ethan Hall in 1854. He was born in New York in March 1826.[14412]

iii. JAMES E[9] IVES was born at Poestenkill on 21 February 1833 (ref: gravestone record at Barberville Cemetery),[14413] and he died on 8 August 1840. He was buried at Barberville.[14414]

2410.iv. WILLIAM OSCAR[9] IVES was born at Poestenkill on 16 December 1847, and he died on 22 February 1910 (Age: 73). He was buried at Barberville. He married Ella Moore Sears in East Postenkill, New York on 14 March 1886. She was the daughter of Warren Adson and Mary (Babcock) Sears, born at Troy, Albany, New York on 1 June 1861,[14415] and she died in 1937 (Age: 76).[14416]

1361. **WALTER[8] IVES** (Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandlake, Rensselaer Co. NY on 8 March 1808,[14417] and he died at Lockport, Niagara, New York on 8 June 1878.[14418] He married Eliza Taylor Babcock in Plymouth, Connecticut on 1

[14407] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43668057&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14408] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.]

[14409] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43668057&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14410] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin B Niles.

[14411] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Pamelia M. Niles. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=62135700&indiv=try.]

[14412] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maryett Ives.

[14413] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Ransom. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19878142456&indiv=try.]

[14414] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=62135466&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14415] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Ella M Sears. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=217114&indiv=try.]

[14416] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Ranson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=62135467&indiv=try.]

[14417] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Walter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1366273680&indiv=try.]

[14418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pamelia Holdridge.

January 1830.[14419] She was the daughter of John and Mariam (Stone) Babcock, born in New York on 16 January 1809,[14420] and she died on 15 April 1881.[14421]

Children of Walter[8] and Eliza Taylor (Babcock) Ives:

i. AMANDA JANE[9] IVES was born at Lockport on 6 December 1830.[14422]

2411.ii. WARREN ASHLEY[9] IVES was born at Lockport on 6 December 1830, and he died in Lockport NY about 1909. He was buried at Lockport. He married Frances E in 1857. She was born in New York in June 1838,[14423] and she died in 1915.[14424]

2412.iii. LEWIS CHAUNCEY[9] IVES was born in the New York on 26 October 1838, and he died at Newfane, Niagara, New York on 7 September 1891. He was buried at Newfane in 1891 (Corwin Cemetery). He married Martha Ann Bixler at Newfane on 7 November 1861. She was the daughter of John and Mary A. (Baney) Bixler, born at Newfane on 16 September 1845, and she died at Newfane on 4 May 1888.[14425]

iv. CYNTHIA A[9] IVES was born in New York in 1841.[14426]

1362. **SARAH M.**[8] **IVES** (Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandlake, Rensselaer Co. NY on 1 July 1811.[14427] She married first Wait M Winchell in Poestenkill, New York on 23 December 1829.[14428] He was the son of William and Elvira (Moss) Winchell, born at ?, Hartford, Connecticut on 12 March 1797, and he died at Stafford, Genesee, New York on 15 August 1846.[14429] Sarah M. Ives married second Benjamin W Walrath. He was the son of William and Margaret (Ervin) Walrath, born at Oppenheim, Fulton, New York on 7 December 1806, and he died at Newcastle, Dixon, Nebraska on 2 January 1885.[14430]

Children of Wait M[8] and Sarah M. (Ives) Winchell:

i. PERMELIA E.[9] WINCHELL was born in Poestenkill, New York on 4 January 1831, and she died on 18 April 1833.[14431]

[14419] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Ives.

[14420] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Walter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1366273680&indiv=try.]

[14421] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth T. Babcock. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=39665643&indiv=try.]

[14422] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44156786271&indiv=try.]

[14423] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 02; City: Lockport Ward 05; County: Niagara, Record for Warren A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7364&h=7265567&indiv=try.]

[14424] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Warren Ashely Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=124166728&indiv=try.]

[14425] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ann BIXLER. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14426] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Ives.

[14427] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Lafayette, Van Buren, Michigan; Roll: M432_363; Page: 155A; Image: 302, Record for Sarah Winchell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=1458009&indiv=try.]

[14428] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[14429] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14430] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin W Walrath. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. BURCHARD[9] WINCHELL was born at ?, Otsego, New York on 3 May 1834, and he died on 15 June 1838.[14432]

iii. EMELINE B.[9] WINCHELL was born at ? on 31 March 1836.[14433]

iv. ROSWELL FRISBY[9] WINCHELL was born in Poestenkill, New York on 4 May 1838.[14434]

v. SARAH JANE[9] WINCHELL was born at ? on 7 February 1838.[14435]

vi. MARTHA M.[9] WINCHELL was born at Stafford on 24 October 1840, and she died on 4 October 1841.[14436]

vii. DEXTER[9] WINCHELL was born at Stafford on 24 June 1843, and he died on 18 November 1848.[14437]

viii. ISABELLA[9] WINCHELL was born at Stafford on 4 September 1844, and she died on 18 November 1847.[14438]

ix. MARY ADELAIDA[9] WINCHELL was born at Stafford on 29 March 1846.[14439]

Children of Benjamin W[8] and Sarah M. (Ives)(Winchell) Walrath:

x. HOMER D[9] WALRATH was born in the New York in 1842, and he died at Watertown, Codington, South Dakota on 28 April 1933.[14440]

xi. ISADORA EDITH[9] WALRATH was born in the New York in October 1854, and she died in 1930.[14441]

1363. **MARANDA[8] IVES** (Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandlake, Rensselaer Co. NY on 26 May 1815, and she died on 30 March 1855. She married Asa P R Smith on 11 February 1836.[14442]

Child of Asa P R[8] and Maranda (Ives) Smith:

i. PERMELIA M[9] SMITH was born in New York in October 1838, and she died at No 1 1/2, Calhoun, Illinois on 5 August 1923. She was buried on 7 August 1923.[14443]

1364. **HIRAM[8] IVES** (Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandlake, Rensselaer Co. NY on 23 November 1816, and he died at Poestenkill on 20 August 1891. He was buried at Poestenkill.[14444] He married Elizabeth Cottrell on 3 March 1836.[14445]

[14431] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14432] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14433] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah M. Ives.

[14434] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah M. Ives.

[14435] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah M. Ives.

[14436] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14437] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14438] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah M. Ives.

[14440] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14441] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin W Walrath. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maranda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=410036999374&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[14443] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maranda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=410036999374&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

She was the daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Barber) Cottrell, born on 26 June 1818, and she died on 22 March 1859.

Child of Hiram[8] and Elizabeth (Cottrell) Ives:

2413.i. WILLIAM HARRISON[9] IVES was born in Poestenkill, New York on 25 December 1841, and he died on 2 December 1881. He was buried at Poestenkill. He married Arvilla Randall in Ny about 1868. She was born about 1851, and she died on 15 May 1883.[14446]

1365. **LYMAN P[8] IVES** (Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandlake, Rensselaer Co. NY on 22 March 1821.[14447] He married Elisabeth Bratt. She was born about 1823.[14448]

Children of Lyman P[8] and Elisabeth (Bratt) Ives:

i. CATHARINE E[9] IVES was born about 1844.[14449]
ii. AMELIA F[9] IVES was born in New York about 1849.[14450]
iii. FRANKLIN P[9] IVES was born about 1853.[14451]
iv. MINNIE[9] IVES was born in New York about 1863.[14452]

1366. **CHARLES B[8] IVES** (Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandlake, Rensselaer Co. NY on 18 October 1824,[14453] and he died in February 1900. He was

---

[14444] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pamelia Permilia Holdridge. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=330062597967&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram Ives.

[14446] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arvilla Randall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34165799260&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14447] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 3, Record for Lyman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=3341828&indiv=try.]

[14448] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T624_1069; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 1375082, Record for Amelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=108645879&indiv=try.]

[14449] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 01; City: Poestenkill; County: Rensselaer; Page: 5, Record for Catherine E Thompson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7364&h=3082666&indiv=try.]

[14450] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: M432_585; Page: 44A; Image: 275, Record for Amelia F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8186951&indiv=try.]

[14451] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Franklin P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1357057011&indiv=try.]

[14452] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 922; Family History Film: 1254922; Page: 549C; Enumeration District: 174; Image: 0617, Record for Minnie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=3806154&indiv=try.]

[14453] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Akron, Peoria, Illinois; Roll: 240; Family History Film: 1254240; Page:

buried at Princeville, Peoria, Illinois.[14454] He married Sarah Catherine Morrison on 1 January 1855.[14455] She was the daughter of Daniel and Ann (Lanton) Monchan, born in Troy New York on 14 March 1834, and she died at North Towanda, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 9 January 1912 (Age: 77).[14456]

Children of Charles B[8] and Sarah Catherine (Morrison) Ives:

i. LINA[9] IVES was born in New York about 1856.[14457]

ii. ELIZABETH[9] IVES was born in Illinois about 1859.[14458]

2414.iii. CHARLES EMMET[9] IVES was born at Princeville on 4 July 1861, and he died at Dixon on 26 December 1940. He was buried at Peoria, Peoria, Ill on 30 December 1940. He married first Theodosia Arabelle Schive at Vail, Crawford, Iowa on 15 March 1888. She was the daughter of David G and Josephine (Miller) Schive and she was born in Pennsylvania in August 1867.[14459] Charles Emmet Ives married second Mary Iseley in 1893. She was born in Baden, Germany on 18 December 1873,[14460] and she died in Peoria, Illinois on 8 May 1945.

iv. FRANKLIN D[9] IVES was born in Illinois in March 1870.[14461]

v. WILLIAM[9] IVES was born in Illinois in 1872.[14462]

1367. **EMILINE[8] IVES** (Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandlake, New York on 2 August 1826,[14463] and she died on 13 January 1881. She married Thomas B Link on 19 August 1858.[14464] He was born at Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York on 18 June 1816, and he died in Brunswick, New York on 28 January 1902.

Child of Thomas B[8] and Emiline (Ives) Link:

i. EMMA J[9] LINK was born about 1854.[14465]

331C; Enumeration District: 188; Image: 0104, Record for William Ives.

[14454] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14455] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Catherine Morrison.

[14456] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 005381-009030, Record for Catherine Morrison. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=1743986&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14457] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Catherine Morrison.

[14458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Catherine Morrison.

[14459] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Record for Thedosia Schives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IAMarriageRec&h=903946357&indiv=try.]

[14460] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Winifred Elizabeth Ives.

[14461] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Wapella, DeWitt, Illinois; Roll: T623_297; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 47; FHL microfilm: 1240297, Record for Frank V Ives.

[14462] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Akron, Peoria, Illinois; Roll: 240; Family History Film: 1254240; Page: 331C; Enumeration District: 188; Image: 0104, Record for William Ives.

[14463] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Pamelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655737527&indiv=try.]

[14464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emiline Ives.

[14465] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Emeline Link.

1368. **CHARLES HENRY**[8] **IVES** (Abijah[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Rome, Oneida, New York on 13 October 1829,[14466] and he died between 1905 and 1909.[14467] He married Caroline Covel in 1857.[14468] She was the daughter of L. R. and Adeline (Thompson) Covell, born in New York in February 1837,[14469] and she died at Leroy, Calhoun, Michigan on 28 October 1905 (Age: 68).[14470]

Child of Charles Henry[8] and Caroline (Covel) Ives:

2415.i. WILLARD HENRY[9] IVES was born in Rome, New York on 18 October 1858, and he died at Leroy on 18 January 1930 (Age: 71). He was buried at East Leroy, Calhoun, Michigan. He married Dora B Jacobs at Battle Creek on 10 January 1886. She was the daughter of Helen (Fleisher) _____, born in Le Roy, Michigan about 1866,[14471] and she died in 1957.[14472]

1369. **JOHN THAYER**[8] **IVES** (Abijah[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Rome on 10 October 1836,[14473] and he died at Patton, San Bernardino, California on 16 September 1915.[14474] He was buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Altadena, Los Angeles, Caliufornia. He married Mary A. "Mattie" Holmes on 26 May 1868.[14475] She was the daughter of Jane C. (Abbott) _____, born in Macomb in May 1848,[14476] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 27 October 1921 (Age: 73).[14477]

Additional information for John Thayer Ives:

Civil War Veteran. Served with Company L, 15th Regiment New York Engineers. Some of the battles the 15th participated in were: Yorktown, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Spottsylvania, & Cold Harbor.

[14466] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Le Roy, Calhoun, Michigan; Roll: 705; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0050; FHL microfilm: 1240705, Record for Charles Toes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=24663142&indiv=try.]

[14467] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Henry Ives.

[14468] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Le Roy, Calhoun, Michigan; Roll: 705; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0050; FHL microfilm: 1240705, Record for Charles Toes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=24663142&indiv=try.]

[14469] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Le Roy, Calhoun, Michigan; Roll: 705; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0050; FHL microfilm: 1240705, Record for Charles Toes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=24663142&indiv=try.]

[14470] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Caroline L. Ives.

[14471] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Le Roy, Calhoun, Michigan; Roll: 575; Page: 280a; Enumeration District: 055, Record for Dora Jacobs. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=47192653&indiv=try.]

[14472] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124572889&indiv=try.]

[14473] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Pavilion, Kalamazoo, Michigan, Record for Nettie Ives.

[14474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nettie Ross.

[14475] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Thayer Ives.

[14476] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625_117; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 497; Image: 53, Record for Nettie H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=5255563&indiv=try.]

[14477] Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1905-1939: Record for Nettie H Ives.

Children of John Thayer[8] and Mary A. "Mattie" (Holmes) Ives:

2416.i. FANNIE SOPHIA[9] IVES was born in Michigan on 22 September 1871, and she died in Riverside, California on 3 December 1959. She married Alton Matthews Brooks in Chicago, Illinois on 9 December 1897. He was the son of Amaziah and (Unknown) (Ross) Brooks, born in Geneva, Pennsylvania on 6 May 1866,[14478] and he died in Orange, California on 13 April 1949.[14479]

2417.ii. ALICE HAMMOND[9] IVES was born in Pavilion, kalamz Michigan on 11 March 1874, baptized in Kalamazoo, Michigan, and she died in Kalamazoo, Michigan on 2 November 1955. She was buried at Galesburg, Kalamazoo, Michigan. She married Harry L Schroder in 1897. He was the son of Henry and Margaret E (Blass) Schroder, born in Comstock Twp., Mich. on 3 October 1868, and he died at Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 9 November 1951 (Age: 83).[14480]

1370. **ELIZA J**[8] **IVES** (Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 5 July 1814,[14481] and she died in 1899. She married Danial C Miner in Oswego, New York.[14482] He was born in N Providence, Rhode Island in 1799, and he died in De Kalb, Illinois in 1869.[14483]

Children of Danial C[8] and Eliza J (Ives) Miner:

i. ELLEN[9] MINER was born in Connecticut in 1833.[14484]
ii. WILLIAM[9] MINER was born in 1834.[14485]
iii. DANIEL J[9] MINER was born in the New York on 25 December 1838, and he died in the Illinois on 22 December 1911.[14486]
iv. ISAAC M[9] MINER was born in Oswego, New York on 29 March 1842, and he died at Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois on 16 November 1936.[14487]
v. MARTIN[9] MINER was born in 1843.[14488]
vi. WESLEY J[9] MINER was born in Richmond, Illinois in 1844, and he died in the South Dakota in 1915.[14489]
vii. GEORGE[9] MINER was born in 1848.[14490]
viii. CHARLES[9] MINER was born in the Illinois on 9 February 1854, and he died at Rockford on 22 November 1923.[14491]

[14478] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1932, Record for Alton M Brooks.

[14479] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alton Matthews Brooks.

[14480] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Harry L. Schroder. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14481] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel C Miner.

[14482] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza J Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[14483] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza J Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel C Miner.

[14485] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel C Miner.

[14486] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel C Miner. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14487] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel C Miner. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14488] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel C Miner.

[14489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel C Miner. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14490] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel C Miner.

[14491] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel C Miner. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1371. **ISAAC**[8] **IVES** (Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Turin on 27 June 1815,[14492] and he died at Twin Grove, Antelope, Nebraska on 12 February 1888 (IOOF Cemetery, Tilden, Madison Co., Nebraska Row 19 Center, Lot 05 nebraskagravestones.org). He was buried at Tilden on 12 November 1888 (Age: 72).[14493] He married first Mary A Black. She was born in the Massachusetts in 1817, and she died in Cuyahoga, Ohio in 1883.[14494] Isaac Ives married second Margaret E. Thompson on 16 February 1839.[14495] She was the daughter of John M and Catharine (Fritz) Thompson, born in the New York on 22 August 1817, and she died on 27 July 1891 (IOOF Cemetery, Tilden, Madison Co., Nebraska).[14496]

Child of Isaac[8] and Mary A (Black) Ives:

i. ADELINE J[9] IVES was born in the Ohio in 1838, and she died at Ravenna, Portage, Ohio on 14 April 1861.[14497]

Children of Isaac[8] and Margaret E. (Thompson) Ives:

2418.ii. EZRA[9] IVES was born at Troy, Rensselaer, New York on 24 July 1835, and he died at Tilden, Antelope, Nebraska on 5 February 1920. He was buried at Tilden. He married Susan L Parker at Luzerne, Warren, New York on 9 March 1855. She was the daughter of Jesse Parker, born in Warren, New York on 1 January 1838, and she died at Tilden on 4 September 1904.[14498]

iii. ISAIAH[9] IVES was born at Troy on 22 February 1839,[14499] and he died in Tilden, Nebraska on 23 August 1918. He was buried at Tilden.[14500]

2419.iv. NICHOLAS B.[9] IVES was born at Luzerne, Saratoga, New York on 23 September 1844, and he died at Bellefountaine, Logan, Ohio on 2 September 1911. He was buried at Bellefontaine, Logan, Ohio. He married first Rena Fields. She was born in New York (died in first childbirth), and she died in Tilden, Nebraska in September 1874.[14501] Nicholas B. Ives married second Rachel McClain in

---

[14492] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Luzerne, Warren, New York; Roll: M432_609; Page: 89B; Image: 183, Record for Isaac Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8714111&indiv=try.]

[14493] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19135000&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14494] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret E. Thompson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20475016495&indiv=try.]

[14496] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19135000&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14497] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14498] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ezra Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19134915&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14499] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Luzerne, Warren, New York; Roll: M653_873; Page: 276; Family History Library Film: 803873, Record for Isarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=47887135&indiv=try.]

[14500] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaiah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19135014&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nicholas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40041515118&indiv=try.]

1882. She was the daughter of Geo Ohio and Lucinda (Fowler) McClain, born in Licking, Ohio in April 1853,[14502] and she died on 8 January 1933.[14503]

v. SARAH A.[9] IVES was born in New York in 1848.[14504]

2420.vi. GEORGE W[9] IVES was born at Lake Luzurn, Warren, New York on 1 January 1850 (murdered buried IOOF cem Tilden,NE), and he died in Madison, Nebraska on 23 April 1889 (Age: 39). He was buried at Tilden. He married Celia M. Scovil at Luzerne. She was the daughter of Sylvanus C and Mariette (Towner) Scoville, born in Lake Luzurn, New York on 6 July 1844,[14505] and she died at Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska on 22 October 1907 (Age: 59).[14506]

2421.vii. WILLIAM HENRY[9] IVES was born in the New York in August 1853, and he died in the South Dakota on 8 January 1915 (Warren-Howard Cemetery Madison Co., Nebraska Row 07). He was buried in Madison. He married Josephine Elizabeth Terry at Tilden on 5 July 1883. She was the daughter of Timothy Nichols and Josephine (Mc Kenzie) Terry, born at Concord, Jefferson, Wisconsin on 29 August 1867,[14507] and she died at Tilden on 17 November 1935.[14508]

1372. **JACOB[8] IVES** (Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth on 27 October 1816,[14509] and he died in Poestenkill on 10 February 1885 (Hillside Cemetery).[14510] He was buried in Rensselaer, New York.[14511] He married first Lucinda A. She was born in 1818.[14512] Jacob Ives married second Rebecca Morrison. She was the daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Caty) (Lynd) Morrison, born in Rensselear, New York on 20 May 1817, [14513] and she died in Rensselear on 27 January 1905 (Age: 87).[14514]

Children of Jacob[8] and Rebecca (Morrison) Ives:

i. CATHARINE M.[9] IVES was born in New York in 1837.[14515]

(Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14502] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Clay, Auglaize, Ohio; Roll: 1240; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 0029; FHL microfilm: 1241240, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=38786275&indiv=try.]

[14503] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Seth N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20489219517&indiv=try.]

[14504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[14505] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Luzerne, Warren, New York; Roll: M432_609; Page: 93B; Image: 191, Record for Celia Scovill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8714455&indiv=try.]

[14506] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Celia M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19134794&indiv=try.]

[14507] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Whitewood, Lawrence, South Dakota; Page: 7; Enumeration District: 0020; FHL microfilm: 1241551, Record for Frank W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=59811537&indiv=try.]

[14508] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=37235121&indiv=try.]

[14509] Ancestry.com, Web: RootsWeb Cemetery Index, 1800-2010: Record for Jacob Ives.

[14510] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Morrison.

[14511] Ancestry.com, Web: RootsWeb Cemetery Index, 1800-2010: Record for Jacob Ives.

[14512] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Ives.

[14513] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 1151; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0051; FHL microfilm: 1241151, Record for Sarah E Holecomb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=56557554&indiv=try.]

[14514] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Morrison.

[14515] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Morrison.

2422.ii. SARAH ELIZABETH[9] IVES was born at Poestenkill, Rensselser, New York on 9 February 1839, and she died at Poestenkill on 5 December 1905. She was buried at Poestenkill. She married Andrew Jackson Holcomb at Poestenkill on 7 January 1856. He was the son of Samuel and Verona (Howard) Holcomb, born at Stephentown, Rensselaer, New York on 21 July 1837, and he died in New York on 11 April 1918.[14516]

iii. HARRIET A[9] IVES was born in New York about 1841.[14517]

iv. CATHARINE[9] IVES was born in New York in 1860.[14518]

1373. **ABRAHAM**[8] **IVES** (Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Troy on 18 July 1822, and he died at McCune, Crawford, Kansas on 3 January 1894. He was buried at McCune on 7 January 1894.[14519] He married first Lucinda Smith in NY, Tory on 22 February 1839.[14520] She was the daughter of Jacob Smith and Elizabeth, born in Rensselaer, New York on 28 December 1823,[14521] and she died at Mccune, Crawford, Kansas on 30 June 1874.[14522] Abraham Ives married second (unknown). Abraham Ives married third Sarah Powers in March 1876.[14523]

Additional information for Abraham Ives:
Personal communication, James Harvey Ives --
Abraham (RN=1217) and Lucinda (Smith) (RN=1275) Ives

Abraham the 4th oldest son of Jacob (RN=1216), was born 18 July 1822 in Troy, New York. He Died in McCune Co., Kansas 3 Jan 1894. His genial disposition endeared him to all who knew him. His life was one of even tenor; In early life he married Lucinda Smith who bore him eleven children, seven survived him. At age of 35 in Troy, New York, he was converted and joined the Methodist Church, of which he was an exemplary member. He moved to DeKalb, Ill in the fall of 1859 where he resided until 1866, when he came to Linn Co. Kansas. His first wife died in 1874. In 1876 he married Sarah Powers, who survived him. His funeral was conducted by the I.O.O.F. of which he was an charter member. His Obituary was in the Crawford County Democrat, McCune Kansas, Thursday, 11 January 1894.

On his Tombstone, in the McCune cemetery, is the following inscription AHe doeth all things well@.

Census records of Warren Co., Luzenne township, New York, 16 Sep 1850 show Jacob and Elizabeth Smith, Abraham's mother and father-in-law living with the family and listed as farmer.

[14516] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah E. Holcomb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=109831298&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14517] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: M432_585; Page: 42B; Image: 272, Record for Harriet A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8186839&indiv=try.]

[14518] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Ives.

[14519] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah E. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives.

[14521] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cordelia Ives.

[14522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Metta Viola Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12802289147&indiv=try.]

[14523] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives.

Census record of Crawford Co., Osage Township, KS. March 1875 show Abram Ives 52, with his family Matta 14, Alida 16, Henry 8, and Jacob Ives 74 living next door.

Children of Abraham[8] and Lucinda (Smith) Ives:

i. SARAH E[9] IVES was born at Troy on 1 December 1840, and she died before 1925.[14524]

2423.ii. CORDELIA[9] IVES was born at Troy on 14 July 1843, and she died at Talmage, Otoe, Nebraska on 26 May 1925. She married Addison Henry Van Deburgh at Mayfield, De Kalb, Illinois on 25 February 1863. He was the son of Abraham and Louisa (Webster) Van Debergh, born at Talmage, Lorain, Ohio on 18 September 1842, and he died at Talmage on 13 December 1920.[14525]

2424.iii. ANGELICA[9] IVES was born at Troy on 23 December 1845, and she died at Talmage on 26 May 1925. She married Addison Henry Van Deburgh at Mayfield on 25 February 1863. He was the son of Abraham and Louisa (Webster) Van Debergh, born at Talmage on 18 September 1842, and he died at Talmage on 13 December 1920.[14526]

iv. CORNELIUS[9] IVES was born in NY in 1845.[14527]

v. FRANCES[9] IVES was born at Troy on 11 June 1848, and she died on 1 April 1912.[14528]

2425.vi. ALBERT MELVIN[9] IVES was born at Troy on 28 August 1855, and he died in Shattuck, Oklahoma on 7 October 1942. He was buried in Liberal, Kansas. He married first Ruth Ann Nelson in Labette, Kansas on 10 September 1874. She was the daughter of John R and M (Stevens) Nelson, born in Warren, Ohio on 16 September 1858, and she died at Talmage on 3 June 1886.[14529] Albert Melvin Ives married second Hilka Johanah Guthals in Labette, Kansas on 7 September 1887. She was the daughter of John and Magretta (Ada) Guthals, born in Madison, Illinois on 1 March 1866,[14530] and she died at Liberal on 13 September 1936.[14531]

2426.vii. ALIDA F.[9] IVES was born at Troy on 14 January 1858, and she died in Delware, New York on 1 April 1912. She married first Philo M Ives in 1871. He was the son of Washington Montgomery and Harriet N (Meeker) Ives, born in Delware on 18 February 1847,[14532] and he died on 6 February 1916.[14533] Alida F. Ives married second John Lewis Barker. He was the son of Edmund L and Rebecca C (Graves) Barker, born in Marblehead, Massachusetts on 19 November 1848, and he died on 12 April 1908.[14534]

2427.viii. MATTA VIOLA[9] IVES was born at De Kalb, De Kalb, Illinois on 11 November 1860, and she died at Anaheim, Orange, California on 29 January 1942. She married Hurlbert Daniel McBride in 1882.

[14524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah E. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cordelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14526] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Addison Henry Van Deburgh. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14527] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham Ives.

[14528] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14529] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Melvin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hilka Johnanna Guthals.

[14531] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Melvin Ives.

[14532] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Roxbury, Delaware, New York; Roll: M432_495; Page: 409A; Image: 377, Record for Philo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=12529571&indiv=try.]

[14533] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet N. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=79760414&indiv=try.]

[14534] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Lewis Barker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

He was the son of William and Sarah Ann (Park) McBride, born at Belvidere, Boone, Illinois on 1 December 1858,[14535] and he died in Orange on 17 July 1942.[14536]

2428.ix. HENRY[9] IVES was born at Kingston, De Kalb Co, Illinois on 5 January 1866, and he died at Florence, Fremont, Colorado on 1 July 1954. He was buried at florence, Fremont, Colorado. He married Jessie Mae Kennedy at McCook, Red Willow, Nebraska on 21 December 1885. She was the daughter of James and Ellen (O Malley) Kennedy, born at Mccook, Red Willow, Nebraska on 20 August 1865, and she died at Florence on 15 October 1936.[14537]

Children of Abraham[8] Ives

x. HENRIETTA[9] IVES was born at Troy on 22 January 1852, and she died at Troy on 14 June 1854.[14538]
xi. MARY[9] IVES was born at De Kalb on 6 May 1862, and she died at De Kalb on 1 August 1867.[14539]
xii. WELLEN[9] IVES was born at Flewellyn, McKune, Kansas on 5 November 1867, and he died in McKune, Kansas on 4 January 1870.[14540]

1374. **GARRET A[8] IVES** (Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth on 5 May 1825,[14541] and he died on 23 March 1904. He was buried at Poestenkill.[14542] He married Emily Streeter at Plymouth in 1846.[14543] She was born in Brattleboro, Vermont on 11 June 1825,[14544] and she died on 25 October 1904.[14545]

Children of Garret A[8] and Emily (Streeter) Ives:

i. MARY E[9] IVES was born at Plymouth in August 1848.[14546]
ii. CORNELIA FONDA[9] IVES was born at Plymouth in 1849.[14547]

[14535] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: North Medford Ward 1, Jackson, Oregon; Roll: T624_1281; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1375294, Record for Hurlbut D Mcbride.

[14536] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Metta Viola Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12802289147&indiv=try.]

[14537] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie Mae Kennedy. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14538] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham (Abram) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14539] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham (Abram) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14540] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham (Abram) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14541] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Garret Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=500747&indiv=try.]

[14542] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=68872518&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14543] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Garret Ives.

[14544] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Garret Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=500747&indiv=try.]

[14545] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=68872518&indiv=try.]

[14546] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 1151; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0051; FHL microfilm: 1241151, Record for Emily Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=56557570&indiv=try.]

[14547] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Fonda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

iii. ELLA C[9] IVES was born in New York in June 1855.[14548]

2429.iv. GARRET[9] IVES was born at Wynantskill, Rensselaer, New York on 11 September 1860, and he died at Poestenkill on 12 March 1956. He was buried at Troy. He married Alice Clickner on 22 March 1881. She was the daughter of Jacob and Lyda A (Clickner) Clickner, born in the New York on 6 September 1860,[14549] and she died on 6 October 1940.[14550]

2430.v. SIDNEY V[9] IVES was born at Wyantskill, Rensselaer, New York in 1862, and he died at Poestenkill on 16 December 1914. He married Emery Cooper in 1881. She was the daughter of George H and Margaret E (Snyder) Cooper, born in New York in September 1856, and she died at Poestenkill on 20 January 1925.[14551]

1375. **JUDITH[8] IVES** (Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth on 30 July 1831,[14552] and she died in 1909.[14553] She married Ralph Westervelt. He was the son of Peter (Ralph) and Christina (Barringer) Westervelt, born in 1827, and he died in 1889.[14554]

Child of Ralph[8] and Judith (Ives) Westervelt:

i. ALICE OPHELIA[9] WESTERVELT was born in 1850, and she died in Eagle Mills, New York in 1931.[14555]

1376. **MARTIN LUTHER[8] IVES** (Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth on 18 November 1834,[14556] and he died at Kingston, De Kalb, Illinois on 19 March 1901.[14557] He married Eliza C Aurner on 1 December 1861.[14558] She was the daughter of Leonard and Margaret W. (Dibble) Aurner, born at Kingston on 12 July 1839, and she died at Kingston in December 1924.[14559]

Children of Martin Luther[8] and Eliza C (Aurner) Ives:

2431.i. ADAH MARIE[9] IVES was born at Kingston, DeKalb, Ill on 27 October 1862, and she died at Sycamore, DeKalb, Ill on 28 June 1921. She married John G. McKee on 7 February 1882. He was born in Pennsylvania in May 1859,[14560] and he died in 1938.[14561]

---

db=pubmembertrees&h=12349570085&indiv=try.]

[14548] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T623_1151; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 51, Record for Jonah Mc Chesney.

[14549] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T627_2756; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 42-30, Record for Garrett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=9154279&indiv=try.]

[14550] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Garrett Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48228885033&indiv=try.]

[14551] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sidney V Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14552] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Ives.

[14553] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Judith Ives.

[14554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph (Peter) Westervelt. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14555] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Judith Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14556] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin Luther Ives.

[14557] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Grant Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1626232098&indiv=try.]

[14558] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin Luther Ives.

[14559] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Grant Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1626232098&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2432.ii. WILLIAM GRANT[9] IVES was born in DeKalb on 23 June 1865, and he died at Eureka Springs, Carroll, Arkansas on 21 September 1932. He married Augusta Agnes Schaeffer in 1888. She was the daughter of August and Pauline (Schubert) Schaeffer, born in Carlhafer, Federal Republic of Germany on 23 August 1866,[14562] and she died in Elgin, Illinois on 13 August 1954.[14563]

1377. **DANIEL SAMUEL[8] IVES** (Abijah[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ashland, Greene, New York on 9 November 1820, and he died in Durham, New York on 4 June 1893. He was buried at Ashland (Greene County), Greene, New York.[14564] He married Alma Tuttle. She was the daughter of Eli and Polly (B) Tuttle, born in Greene, New York on 20 March 1820,[14565] and she died at Ashland on 27 August 1910.[14566]

Children of Daniel Samuel[8] and Alma (Tuttle) Ives:

i. DANIEL FRANKLIN[9] IVES was born at Ashland on 15 July 1846,[14567] and he died at Ashland on 29 August 1898.[14568]

2433.ii. DANA FLOYD[9] IVES was born in Greene, New York on 9 April 1851, and he died at Ashland on 27 November 1925. He married first Olive Matthews in 1885. She was the daughter of John Albert and Selina W (Hosford) Matthews, born in New York on 26 September 1867, and she died at Ashland on 5 July 1916.[14569] Dana Floyd Ives married second Kittie Gorsline. She was born in 1860, and she died at Ahsland, Greene, New York in 1882.[14570]

1378. **CHRISTOPHER[8] IVES** (Abijah[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 17 November 1821, and he died at Ruston, Lincoln, Louisiana on

---

[14560] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Kingston, DeKalb, Illinois; Roll: T623_296; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 9, Record for Ada M Mc Kee.

[14561] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adah Marie Ives.

[14562] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for August Schaefer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=3722566&indiv=try.]

[14563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Augusta Agnes Schaeffer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1626232134&indiv=try.]

[14564] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Franklin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26206047355&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14565] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Ashland, Greene, New York; Roll: 1038; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1241038, Record for Dana Ives.

[14566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Franklin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26206047355&indiv=try.]

[14567] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Ashland, Greene, New York; Roll: 836; Family History Film: 1254836; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 066; Image: 0004, Record for David Ives.

[14568] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Franklin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26206047355&indiv=try.]

[14569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Matthews. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14570] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dana F Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

30 September 1892.[14571] He was buried at Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.[14572] He married Martha M Barnes in Alabama in 1850. She was born in North Carolina about 1832.[14573]

Children of Christopher[8] and Martha M (Barnes) Ives:

2434.i. CHRISTOPHER EDWIN[9] IVES was born in Milledgeville, Georgia on 23 May 1851, and he died at Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama on 18 March 1936 (Death Age: 84). He was buried at Birmingham. He married first Margaret Adelle Toulotte in Gerogia in 1874. She was born in Louisiana in 1871.[14574] Christopher Edwin Ives married second (Unknown) Della. She was born in 1853.

2435.ii. EMMA R[9] IVES was born at Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia on 3 September 1852, and she died at Birmingham on 29 December 1929. She married William Harvey Coe in Vernon, Louisiana on 13 August 1873. He was the son of Eber Norton and Sarah (Townsend) Coe, born in Prattville, Alabama on 28 February 1849, and he died in Inglenook, Alabama on 20 November 1924.[14575]

iii. ALONZO[9] IVES was born at Milledgeville on 10 November 1853, and he died in 1853.[14576]

2436.iv. JULIA ANNA[9] IVES was born in Georgia on 29 April 1855, and she died in Orange, Texas on 11 October 1929. She married John Ely Jefferson Cottle at vienna, Jackson Parish, louisiana on 12 March 1876. He was the son of Cullin Horne and Martha Ann (Sherrard) Cottle, born in Louisiana in 1852, and he died at orange, Orange, texas in 1934.[14577]

v. ALBERT B[9] IVES was born at Milledgeville on 9 February 1858, and he died on 16 September 1864.[14578]

vi. CATHERINE ELIZABETH[9] IVES was born in Baldwin, Louisiana on 2 May 1861, and she died in Louisiana on 4 December 1890. She was buried at Ruston.[14579]

vii. IDONIA G[9] IVES was born in Baldwin, Louisiana on 13 October 1863, and she died on 25 May 1883.[14580]

[14571] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alonzo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6085123449&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14572] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert B. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349570157&indiv=try.]

[14573] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Nash, North Carolina; Roll: M432_638; Page: 277A; Image: 232, Record for Martha A Barens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=12877002&indiv=try.]

[14574] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Christopher Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349570141&indiv=try.]

[14575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Harvey Coe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6085124872&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14576] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alonzo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6085123449&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14577] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for john ely jefferson cottle. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14578] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert B. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349570157&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14579] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Catherine Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=107478281&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14580] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Christopher Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

viii. EUGENE BONNER[9] IVES was born at Milledgeville on 12 March 1867, and he died on 25 December 1890.[14581] He was buried at Ruston.[14582]

2437.ix. CLARENCE ALBERT[9] IVES was born in Baldwin, Louisiana on 17 July 1869, and he died at Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana on 6 September 1966 (Age: 97). He was buried at Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. He married Jessie Carter Bond in Linc, Louisiana on 19 July 1898. She was the daughter of Capt. Joseph Leonidas and Jessie Lycurigus Bull (Carter) Bond, born at Trenton, Ouachita, Louisiana on 23 May 1870,[14583] and she died in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on 29 August 1940.[14584]

x. BERTHA[9] IVES was born in Louisiana on 16 September 1871.[14585]

1379. **ABIJAH[8] IVES** (Abijah[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York about 1827.[14586] He married Fannie M Mann. She was born in New York about 1827.[14587]

Children of Abijah[8] and Fannie M (Mann) Ives:

2438.i. CHARLES WARREN[9] IVES was born in New York in 1858, and he died in the California. He married Clara Pierce in 1879. She was born in New York in October 1859.[14588]

ii. HARRY[9] IVES was born in New York about 1865, and he died in the California.[14589]

1380. **WILLIAM HENRY[8] IVES** (Abijah[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in 1831,[14590] and he died after 1900. He was buried at Troy (New Mount Ida Cemetery). He married Mary Jane in 1853.[14591] She was born in New York in 1837.[14592]

Child of William Henry[8] and Mary (Jane) Ives:

[14581] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eugene Bonner Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=107478305&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14582] Ancestry.com, Web: Louisiana, Find A Grave Index, 1812-2011: Database online, Record for Eugene B Ives.

[14583] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana; Roll: T627_1396; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 17-12, Record for Jessie B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=124615650&indiv=try.]

[14584] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jessie Ives.

[14585] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Christopher Ives.

[14586] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 3, Record for Abijah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=3341813&indiv=try.]

[14587] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abijah Ives.

[14588] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Stamford, Delaware, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Charles W Ives.

[14589] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abijah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14590] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for William H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655257392&indiv=try.]

[14591] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Henry Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[14592] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for William H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655257392&indiv=try.]

i. HARRIET HATTIE A.[9] IVES was born in New York in 1860,[14593] and she died in the New York in 1881. She was buried at Troy.[14594]

1381. **ELIJAH**[8] **IVES** (Ransom[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York about 1835,[14595] and he died in Orange on 19 September 1893. He was buried at Orlando in 1893 (Greenwood Cemetery).[14596] He married Martha A. She was born in Vermont about 1835,[14597] and she died in 1891.[14598]

Children of Elijah[8] and Martha (A) Ives:

2439.i. EDWIN E[9] IVES was born in New York about 1855. He married Nellie in 1875. She was born in Georgia on 24 April 1858,[14599] and she died at Orlando on 13 January 1902.[14600]

ii. EUNICE[9] IVES was born in New York about 1869,[14601] and she died on 10 January 1927. She was buried at Orlando.[14602]

1382. **DAVID RANSOM**[8] **IVES** (Ransom[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Rennsselaer, New York on 17 July 1833,[14603] and he died in Phillipsburg, Kansas on 16 March 1904. He was buried at Phillipsburg, Phillips, Kansas.[14604] He married Mary Elizabeth Spaulding in 1857.[14605] She was the daughter of Alva and Lydia (Taylor) Spaulding, born in

---

[14593] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Troy Ward 8, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:, Record for Hattie Ives.

[14594] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hattie A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=67335847&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14595] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: M432_585; Page: 48A; Image: 283, Record for Elijah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8187308&indiv=try.]

[14596] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elijah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90465663&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14597] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Brooks, Georgia; Roll: M653_112; Page: 685; Family History Library Film: 803112, Record for Martha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=10753663&indiv=try.]

[14598] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elijah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90465663&indiv=try.]

[14599] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Orlando, Orange, Florida; Roll: 175; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0116; FHL microfilm: 1240175, Record for Emma F Scruggs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=455927&indiv=try.]

[14600] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marion Britt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90465320&indiv=try.]

[14601] Ancestry.com, Florida State Census, 1867-1945: Record for Martha A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FloridaStateCen1867&h=14736&indiv=try.]

[14602] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elijah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90465663&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14603] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Phillipsburg, Phillips, Kansas; Roll: 495; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0126; FHL microfilm: 1240495, Record for David R Ives.

[14604] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for David R Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14605] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Phillipsburg, Phillips, Kansas; Roll: 495; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0126; FHL microfilm: 1240495, Record for David R Ives.

Vermont on 13 January 1836,[14606] and she died in Phillipsburg, Kansas on 23 September 1910.[14607]

Children of David Ransom[8] and Mary Elizabeth (Spaulding) Ives:

i. EMMA[9] IVES was born in 1857.

2440.ii. ALICE EVIRA[9] IVES was born in New York on 20 March 1860, and she died on 7 January 1926. She was buried at Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas. She married Charles Manford Lee in Phillipsburg, Kansas on 1 December 1891. He was the son of Jesse Urias and Nancy Jane (Mooney) Lee, born in Chesterfield, Illinois on 10 October 1869, and he died on 5 September 1939.

iii. ETTIE V[9] IVES was born in New York on 30 January 1868, and she died in Phillipsburg, Kansas on 8 June 1930. She was buried at Phillipsburg.[14608]

2441.iv. LELA ABIGAL[9] IVES was born at Saratoga Springs on 30 June 1870, and she died at La Plata, Macon, Missouri on 12 October 1949. She was buried at La Plata. She married George William Newton in Phillips, Kansas on 1 August 1885. He was the son of William and Annie (Dalton) Newton, born at Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin on 6 August 1862,[14609] and he died at La Plata on 16 July 1953.[14610]

1383. **GILBERT B.**[8] **IVES** (Randall[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 25 August 1815,[14611] and he died at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York on 15 July 1895. He was buried at Schenectady.[14612] He married Catharine Stevens on 4 July 1839. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Hoffman) Stevens, born at Rotterdam, Schenectady, New York on 29 April 1823,[14613] and she died in the New York on 30 June 1870.[14614]

Children of Gilbert B.[8] and Catharine (Stevens) Ives:

i. WILLIAM[9] IVES was born in Rotterdam, New York on 11 July 1840, and he died on 24 December 1841.

ii. HENRY H[9] IVES was born in Rotterdam, New York on 7 April 1842, and he died on 9 April 1843.

2442.iii. RANDALL[9] IVES was born in Rotterdam, New York on 1 January 1844, and he died on 20 November 1882. He married Mary J. She was born in New York in 1843.[14615]

[14606] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Phillipsburg, Phillips, Kansas; Roll: 495; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0126; FHL microfilm: 1240495, Record for David R Ives.

[14607] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=80457447&indiv=try.]

[14608] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ettie McIlvain. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14609] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: La Plata, Macon, Missouri; Roll: T627_2126; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 61-22, Record for George W Newton.

[14610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lela Abigal Ives.

[14611] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Rotterdam, Schenectady, New York; Roll: M653_858; Page: 14; Family History Library Film: 803858, Record for Gilbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=48570078&indiv=try.]

[14612] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lewis D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342200110737&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14613] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Lewis D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1654877354&indiv=try.]

[14614] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lewis D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342200110737&indiv=try.]

iv. JONATHAN[9] IVES was born in Rotterdam, New York on 30 April 1846, and he died about 31 July 1890.[14616]

v. ALFRED[9] IVES was born in Rotterdam, New York on 26 May 1848.[14617]

vi. LEWIS D[9] IVES was born at Rotterdam on 1 July 1850, and he died in Schenectady, New York on 7 September 1886.[14618] He was buried at Schenectady.[14619]

vii. MARIA ANN[9] IVES was born in Rotterdam, New York on 22 August 1852, and she died on 22 June 1853.

viii. MARY ELIZA[9] IVES was born in Rotterdam, New York on 26 September 1854.[14620]

ix. NICHOLAS S[9] IVES was born in Rotterdam, New York on 29 November 1857, and he died on 11 September 1901. He was buried at Schenectady.[14621]

2443.x. LEONARD[9] IVES was born in Rotterdam, New York on 6 October 1861, and he died on 26 June 1939. He married Clara Spitzer in 1884. She was the daughter of Storm R. Spitzer and Mary E. and she was born in New York in February 1860.[14622]

1384. **CAROLINE DENISON[8] IVES** (Randall[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Plymouth, Connecticut in 1818,[14623] baptized in New Haven, and she died at Healdsburg, Sonoma, California about 1881. She was buried at Oak Mound Cemetery, Healdsburg, Sonoma, California about 1881. She married John Brooks Beeson, as his second wife, in Mercer, Illinois on 20 January 1850.[14624] He was the son of Isaac and Lydia (Shields) Beeson, born in the North Carolina about 1819, and he died at Healdsburg about 1875.[14625]

Children of John Brooks[8] and Caroline Denison (Ives) Beeson:

i. NEWTON[9] BEESON was born at New Boston, Mercer, Illinois about 1844, baptized in Sacramento, and he died at Sacramento about 1856.[14626]

[14615] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Rotterdam, Schenectady, New York; Roll: 929; Family History Film: 1254929; Page: 102D; Enumeration District: 102; Image: 0597, Record for Randell Ives.

[14616] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jonathan Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14617] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Ives.

[14618] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lewis D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342200110737&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14619] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lewis D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=183068370&indiv=try.]

[14620] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Eleza Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1654877355&indiv=try.]

[14621] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nicholas S. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=105978129&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14622] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Glenville, Schenectady, New York; Roll: T623_1160; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 117, Record for Leonard Ives.

[14623] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: New Boston, Mercer, Illinois; Roll: M432_120; Page: 364B; Image: 567, Record for Caroline Beeson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=16451086&indiv=try.]

[14624] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Brooks Beeson. (Cited for: Baptism, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[14625] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Brooks Beeson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14626] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Denison Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

ii. CLARA VASHTI[9] BEESON was born at New Boston about 1851, and she died at New Boston on 20 January 1852. She was buried at New Boston Cemetery, Mercer, Illinois about January 1852.[14627]

iii. ARTHUR BROOKS[9] BEESON was born in Mercer, Illinois about 1852, and he died at Healdsburg about 1874. He was buried at Oak Mound Cemetery about 1874.[14628]

iv. KATE CAROLINE[9] BEESON was born at Sacramento about 1855, and was baptized in Sacramento about 1885.

v. EDGAR ELIAS[9] BEESON was born about 1858, and he died in the California about 1865.[14629]

vi. EDWARD ISAAC[9] BEESON was born at Sacramento on 1 March 1858,[14630] and he died at Healdsburg about 1948.[14631]

vii. CHARLIE WILLIAM[9] BEESON was born at Healdsburg about 1861, and he died at Healdsburg about 1865.[14632]

1385. **JOHN J[8] IVES JR** (John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sand Lake on 6 October 1815, and he died at Lake Luzeme, Warren, New York on 1 May 1883. He was buried at Methodist Church Cemetery, Lake luzerne, Warren, New York in May 1883. He married first Hannah N. Waggoner on 2 January 1842.[14633] She was born in Rensselaer on 13 January 1818,[14634] and she died at Luzerne on 13 June 1850.[14635] John J Ives Jr married second Sarah Ann Millis on 24 September 1851.[14636] She was the daughter of John W. and Lois (Holmes) Millis, born in the New York on 12 May 1824, and she died at Lake Luzerne, Warren, New York on 8 August 1906.[14637]

Child of John J[8] and Hannah N. (Waggoner) Ives:

2444.i. ELIAS WAGGONER[9] IVES was born at Lake Luzerne on 22 October 1843, and he died at Lake Luzeme on 31 October 1921. He was buried at Methodist Church Cemetery, Luzerne, Warren, New York in November 1921 (River Road Cemetery (http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nywarren/cemeteries/riverroad/page5.htm)). He married

---

[14627] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Denison Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14628] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Denison Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14629] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Denison Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14630] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Healdsburg, Sonoma, California; Roll: 84; Family History Film: 1254084; Page: 188D; Enumeration District: 128; Image: 0379, Record for Caroline I. Beeson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=14642667&indiv=try.]

[14631] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Denison Ives.

[14632] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Denison Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14633] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah N Waggoner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=120037819627&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[14634] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Kinderhook, Columbia, New York; Roll: ; Page: 1104; Image: 471, Record for Hannah Wagoner.

[14635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah N Waggoner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=120037819627&indiv=try.]

[14636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ann Millis.

[14637] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Medelia "Delia" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25103427256&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Nancy Freelove Hopkins in Antelope, Nebraska on 14 August 1869. She was the daughter of Amos Crandall and Thankful Otisca (Ames) Hopkins, born at Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin on 18 August 1851, and she died at Lake Luzerne on 20 January 1879.[14638]

Children of John J[8] and Sarah Ann (Millis) Ives:

ii. LIBBIE[9] IVES was born about 1848.[14639]

iii. MEDELIA[9] IVES was born in December 1853, and she died at Lake Luzerne on 27 February 1863. She was buried at Methodist Church Cemetery, Lake Luzerne, Warren, New York.[14640]

2445.iv. ELIZABETH H.[9] IVES was born at Hadley, Saratoga, New York on 23 October 1857, and she died at Hudson Falls, Washington, New York on 29 April 1942. She married James H. Gray on 3 September 1879. He was the son of Parley Gray, born at Hadley on 19 April 1844, and he died at Hudson Falls on 2 June 1901.[14641]

2446.v. CHARLES TAYLOR[9] IVES was born in New York on 8 April 1864, and he died at Montclair, Essex, New Jersey on 1 July 1948. He married Mary Besom at Melksham, Wiltshire, England on 25 July 1892. She was born in Pennsylvania or Canada in September 1862 (surname from son Frederick's birth record),[14642] and she died at Brooklyn, New York City, New York City Counties, New York on 24 October 1914.[14643]

vi. IDA ENDORA[9] IVES was born in New York about 1870, and she died in May 1948 (age at Death: 78). She was buried at Clinton.[14644]

2447.vii. VICTOR LEE[9] IVES was born at Luzerne on 6 January 1878, and he died at Middle Grove, Saratoga, New York in February 1971 (Age: 93). He was buried at Lake Luzerne. He married Hazel Rosina Flansburg in Corinth, New York in January 1913. She was the daughter of James W and (Unknown) (Ella) Flansburg, born at Hadley on 4 June 1894, and she died on 2 February 1961.[14645]

1386. **MERCY ANN[8] IVES** (John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sand Lake on 31 July 1829,[14646] and she died at Sabula, Jackson, Iowa on 7 July 1908.

[14638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Freelove Hopkins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14639] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ann Millis.

[14640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Medelia "Delia" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25103427256&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14641] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14642] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Montclair Ward 1, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Charlees Ives.

[14643] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Parsons Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26062079244&indiv=try.]

[14644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ann Millis. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14645] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Milton William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145995892&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14646] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Luzerne, Warren, New York; Roll: M432_609; Page: 93A; Image: 190, Record for Mercy A Geers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8714402&indiv=try.]

She was buried at Sabula.[14647] She married Philander Geer in NY on 17 January 1847.[14648] He was born at Hadley on 14 February 1823,[14649] and he died at Sabula on 8 May 1901.[14650]

Children of Philander[8] and Mercy Ann (Ives) Geer:

i. James Henry[9] Geer was born at Luzerne on 27 August 1849, and he died at Sabula on 31 July 1921. He was buried at Sabula.[14651]

ii. Charles Addison[9] Geer was born at Luzerne on 15 February 1852,[14652] and he died on 6 March 1854. He was buried at Lake Luzerne.[14653]

iii. Francis Jane[9] Geer was born at Luzerne on 2 March 1854, and she died on 2 March 1925.[14654]

iv. Frank[9] Geer was born in the New York in 1855.[14655]

v. Anna Eliza[9] Geer was born in the New York on 28 September 1856, and she died at Belden, Cedar, Nebraska on 12 November 1927.[14656]

vi. Caroline (Carrie) Elizabeth[9] Geer was born at Luzerne on 1 May 1858, and she died in Hennepin, Minnesota on 18 February 1923.[14657]

vii. Ella Medelia[9] Geer was born at Luzerne on 23 November 1863, and she died on 25 March 1935.[14658]

viii. Mina[9] Geer was born at Luzerne on 29 July 1865, and she died on 15 May 1867.[14659]

ix. Alice Mabel[9] Geer was born at Buckeye, Jackson, Iowa on 9 November 1869, and she died in 1929.[14660]

[14647] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mercy Ann Geer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=64466908&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14648] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mercy Ann Ives.

[14649] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 4 of 4, Record for Philander Geer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=860452&indiv=try.]

[14650] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mercy Ann Geer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=64466908&indiv=try.]

[14651] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mercy Ann Geer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=64466908&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14652] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mercy Ann Ives.

[14653] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mercy Ann Geer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=64466908&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14654] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mercy Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14655] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mercy Ann Ives.

[14656] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mercy Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14657] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mercy Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14658] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mercy Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14659] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mercy Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14660] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mercy Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

x. GEORGE[9] GEER was born in Jackson, Iowa on 23 January 1872, and he died on 9 May 1880.[14661]

xi. HATTIE MAY[9] GEER was born in Jackson, Iowa on 9 August 1874, and she died on 23 May 1880.[14662]

1387. **EZRA**[8] **IVES** (John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Troy on 24 July 1835, and he died at Tilden on 5 February 1920.[14663] He married Susan Parker at Luzerne on 9 March 1855.[14664] She was the daughter of Jesse Parker, born in Warren, New York on 1 January 1838,[14665] and she died at Tilden on 4 September 1904.[14666]

Children of Ezra[8] and Susan (Parker) Ives:

2448.i. ELLA[9] IVES was born at Luzerne on 2 March 1857, and she died at Neligh, Madison, Nebraska on 15 January 1945. She married first Jerome W Benedict in Boone, Iowa on 25 April 1878. He died in 1884.[14667] Ella Ives married second David Escritt in Antelope, Nebraska in 1892. He was the son of Thomas and Ellen (Suddaby) Escritt, born at Elmswell, Yorkshire, England on 9 December 1855, and he died in the Nebraska in 1938.[14668]

2449.ii. FRANK J[9] IVES was born at Luzerne on 19 March 1861, and he died at Tilden on 7 January 1940. He married Mary Ellen (Mollie) Cossairt in 1882. She was the daughter of David and Mary Ann (Blankenship) Cossairt, born at Danville, Vermillion, Illinois on 7 December 1863,[14669] and she died at Tilden on 20 February 1916.[14670]

2450.iii. MINNIE[9] IVES was born at Luzerne on 15 August 1863, and she died at Tilden on 28 April 1939. She married Egber Winder in Nebraska on 9 January 1883. He was the son of George Washington and Nancy (Ashcraft) Winder, born at Bloominton, Jackson, Indiana on 7 September 1860, and he died at Tildon, Madison, Nebraska on 30 December 1939.[14671]

2451.iv. MARY LOUISE[9] IVES was born at Luzerne on 25 June 1867, and she died at Omaha in 1951. She married Charles O. Thornton at Oakdale, Antelope, Nebraska on 19 November 1882. He was the son of Hosea Bellou and Harriet (Smithers) Thornton, born in St Lawrence, New York on 26 June 1864,[14672] and he died in Omaha, Nebraska on 7 September 1941.

2452.v. FREDERICK ISAAC[9] IVES was born at Luzerne on 27 February 1870, and he died at Groton, Brown, South Dakota on 22 April 1935. He was buried at Groton. He married Bertha Mae Wheeler. She

---

[14661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mercy Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14662] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mercy Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan L. Parker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14664] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ezra Ives.

[14665] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Ives.

[14666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan L. Parker.

[14667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Ives.

[14668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Escritt. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14669] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loy Belle Bird Ives.

[14670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank J. Ives.

[14671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14672] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Louise Ives.

was the daughter of Hiram and Sarah (Stearns) Wheeler, born in Nebraska in August 1887,[14673] and she died in Groton So Dak in 1957.[14674]

2453.vi. EDITH[9] IVES was born in Warren, New York on 29 December 1872, and she died on 26 January 1924. She married Alva Henry McKnight. He was the son of Edwin Henry Harrison Clay and Eleanor Jane (Spung) McKnight, born in Vinton, Ohio on 5 October 1871 (Married Edith Ives 1-11-1893), and he died at Tilden on 22 September 1944.[14675]

2454.vii. JOHN J[9] IVES was born at Tilden on 19 April 1877, and he died at Tilden on 21 June 1918. He was buried at Tilden. He married Mina E Hopkins at Tilden on 15 February 1898. She was the daughter of Jeptha and Emelia Ann (True) Hopkins, born at Tilden on 4 March 1874,[14676] and she died in Calaveras, California on 24 April 1958.[14677]

2455.viii. WILLIAM HARRY[9] IVES was born at Tilden on 29 September 1878, and he died in Aberdeen, South Dakota on 30 October 1971. He was buried at Groton Union Cemetery, Groton, Brown, South Dakota on 3 November 1971. He married Jane Eva Ahern in Aberdeen, South Dakota on 5 April 1913. She was the daughter of James and Elizabeth Helen (Imrie) Ahern, born in Andover, South Dakota on 27 August 1884,[14678] and she died in Turton, South Dakota on 19 October 1969.[14679]

1388. **TRUMAN[8] IVES JR** (Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Poestenkill on 24 September 1817, and he died at Troy on 18 December 1899. He was buried at Troy.[14680] He married first (unknown) at Troy on 25 June 1838.[14681] He married second Martha A Cushing at Troy on 25 June 1838.[14682] She was born at Putney, Windham, Vermont in 1820,[14683] and she died at Troy on 16 January 1861.[14684] Truman Ives Jr married third Mary Augusta Bates on 16 January 1867.[14685] She was the daughter of Calvin and Phoebe Mirenda

---

[14673] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Jefferson, Madison, Nebraska; Roll: T624_851; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0134; FHL microfilm: 1374864, Record for Bertha Wheeler.

[14674] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Wheeler Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370110231122&indiv=try.]

[14675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alva Henry McKnight. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14676] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Oakdale, Antelope, Nebraska; Roll: T625_979; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 4, Record for Arlene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=17934257&indiv=try.]

[14677] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Muril Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29344961274&indiv=try.]

[14678] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 504-20-6213; Issue State: South Dakota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Jane Ives.

[14679] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard E Ives.

[14680] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=119825661&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14681] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Ives.

[14682] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha A Cushing. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20466167270&indiv=try.]

[14683] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Troy Ward 2, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: M432_584; Page: 60A; Image: 126, Record for Martha A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8151904&indiv=try.]

[14684] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=119825661&indiv=try.]

[14685] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Ives.

(Harmon) Bates, born at Troy on 2 December 1838,[14686] and she died at Troy, Rensellaer, New York on 21 August 1916.[14687]

Children of Truman[8] and Martha A (Cushing) Ives:

i. CATHERINE[9] IVES was born at Plymouth in 1838, and she died in 1842. She was buried at Troy.[14688]

2456.ii. SARAH E.[9] IVES was born at Rensselaer, Rensselaer, New York on 28 December 1841, and she died at Troy on 4 May 1842. She married Ruben S Goodfellow in 1862. He was born in England in 1839.[14689]

iii. CHARLES HENRY[9] IVES was born at Rensselaer on 17 May 1844, and he died in 1844. He was buried at Troy.[14690]

2457.iv. LIONEL[9] IVES was born in Rensselaer, New York on 4 April 1850. He married Mary Cunningham in 1880. She was the daughter of John and Mary (McCormack) Cunningham and she was born in Connecticut in 1861.[14691]

v. MYRON C.[9] IVES was born at Rensselaer on 1 January 1855, and he died in 1855. He was buried at Troy.[14692]

vi. WALTER F.[9] IVES was born at Troy on 17 May 1860, and he died at Troy in 1860. He was buried at Troy.[14693]

Children of Truman[8] and Mary Augusta (Bates) Ives:

2458.vii. TRUMAN C.[9] IVES was born at Troy on 10 April 1868. He married first Norma Ham on 9 August 1892. She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Euretta) _____ and she was born in New York in March 1873.[14694] Truman C. Ives married second Flora A Bohall on 14 October 1903. She was the daughter of Harrison A and (Unknown) (Eleanor) Bohall and she was born in New York in March 1873.[14695]

[14686] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 921; Family History Film: 1254921; Page: 62B; Enumeration District: 151; Image: 0438, Record for Mary A. Ives.

[14687] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34092496159&indiv=try.]

[14688] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=119825661&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14689] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905: Record for Ruben S Goodfellow. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MNstatecen&h=315038&indiv=try.]

[14690] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=119825661&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14691] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T627_2759; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 42-145, Record for Sarah I Henry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=5692457&indiv=try.]

[14692] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=119825661&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14693] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=119825661&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14694] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T623_1150; Page: 29A; Enumeration District: 44, Record for Truman C Ives.

2459.viii. LILIAN B.[9] IVES was born in New York on 12 January 1870. She married Charles Roemer in 1891. He was born in Illinois in 1868.[14696]

2460.ix. GEORGE H[9] IVES was born in New York on 14 August 1872. He married Margaret Hale in 1895. She was born in New York in 1875.[14697]

2461.x. REUBEN GOODFELLOW[9] IVES was born in New York on 23 July 1874, and he died in Troy, New York on 3 May 1963. He married Maria Ratigan in New York in 1897. She was the daughter of Thomas and Maria (Finley) Ratigan and she was born in New York in 1876.[14698]

xi. MARY FRANCES[9] IVES was born on 25 March 1876.[14699]

2462.xii. FRED CHARLES[9] IVES was born in Rensselaer, New York on 25 February 1878. He married Edith F. She was born in New York in 1878.[14700]

1389. **AUGUSTUS MILES[8] IVES** (Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Homer, Cortland, New York on 21 October 1817,[14701] and he died at Medina, Orleans, New York on 9 October 1889.[14702] He was buried at Troy.[14703] He married first Caroline Riggs at Homer on 3 June 1840.[14704] She was the daughter of Lewis S and Fanny (Olmstead) Riggs, born in Vernon, New York on 2 April 1816,[14705] and she died at Medina on 2 April 1906.[14706] Augustus Miles Ives married second Margaret W Edmondson. She was born in Troy, New York on 12 August 1829, and she died on 4 September 1904.[14707]

Children of Augustus Miles[8] and Caroline (Riggs) Ives:

2463.i. LEWIS JAMES[9] IVES was born at Medina on 9 September 1843, and he died at Mineola, Nassau, New York on 15 August 1927. He married first Delia Ann Fairman at Medina on 6 September 1864. She was the daughter of Botsford and Delia (Austin) Fairman, born at Medina on 5 May 1843,

---

[14695] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Troy Ward 17, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T625_1258; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 95; Image:, Record for Truman C Ives.

[14696] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Charles A Roemer.

[14697] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Troy Ward 17, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Margaret Ives.

[14698] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Troy Ward 17, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T625_1258; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 95; Image:, Record for Rueben G Ives.

[14699] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Mary Frances Ives.

[14700] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Atlantic City Ward 1, Atlantic, New Jersey; Roll: T625_1015; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 2; Image:, Record for Charles Ives.

[14701] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Alice M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655257231&indiv=try.]

[14702] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rollin Augustus Ives.

[14703] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hellen Martha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=188122272&indiv=try.]

[14704] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Riggs.

[14705] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 02; City: Ridgeway; County: Orleans; Page: 10, Record for Fred M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7364&h=4211873&indiv=try.]

[14706] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rollin Augustus Ives.

[14707] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hellen Martha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=188122272&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

and she died in Orleans, New York on 10 April 1885.[14708] Lewis James Ives married second Lucy A. She was born in New York in July 1843.[14709]

ii. FREDERICK MILES[9] IVES was born in the New York on 12 December 1845,[14710] and he died at Medina on 9 October 1910. He was buried at Medina.[14711]

iii. FRED H M[9] IVES was born in New York in 1846.[14712]

2464.iv. ROLLIN AUGUSTUS[9] IVES was born at Medina on 21 July 1849, and he died at Summit, Union, New Jersey on 29 October 1881. He married Julia P Libby in the Maine on 21 October 1875. She was born in Maine in 1850.[14713]

Children of Augustus Miles[8] and Margaret W (Edmondson) Ives:

v. JANE E[9] IVES was born in New York in 1845.[14714]

vi. ALICE W[9] IVES was born in New York about 1847.[14715]

vii. HELEN MARTHA[9] IVES was born in New York on 28 August 1849, and she died on 1 March 1878. She was buried at Troy.[14716]

viii. BIRTHA[9] IVES was born in New York about 1856.[14717]

ix. AUGUSTUS[9] IVES was born in Troy, New York on 23 August 1856,[14718] and he died at Grand Ridge Township, Lasalle, Illinois on 12 March 1942.[14719]

x. IDA VIOLA[9] IVES was born in New York in 1861.[14720]

1390. **ELIZABETH[8] IVES** (Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Troy in 1833. She married George Mosby about 1852.[14721] He was born about 1829.[14722]

[14708] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delia Ann Fairman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14709] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: T623_132; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 36, Record for Lewis J Ives.

[14710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Riggs.

[14711] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Database online, Record for Fred M Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14712] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Medina, Orleans, New York; Roll: 912; Family History Film: 1254912; Page: 238A; Enumeration District: 151; Image: 0694, Record for Augustus M. Ives.

[14713] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Highland, Orange, New York; Roll: 910; Family History Film: 1254910; Page: 328A; Enumeration District: 19; Image: 0657, Record for Rollin A. Ives.

[14714] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Jane E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655257230&indiv=try.]

[14715] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Troy Ward 6, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: M432_584; Page: 211B; Image: 430, Record for Allice W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8164579&indiv=try.]

[14716] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hellen Martha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=188122272&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14717] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Troy Ward 9, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: M653_847; Page: 857; Image: 361; Family History Library Film: 803847, Record for Birtha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=48187217&indiv=try.]

[14718] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Augustus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=439439&indiv=try.]

[14719] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Ives.

[14720] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Ives.

[14721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[14722] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

Child of George[8] and Elizabeth (Ives) Mosby:

i. GEO A[9] MOSBY was born about 1849.[14723]

1391. **HARRISON H[8] IVES** (Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Troy in March 1840,[14724] and he died at Troy in 1900 (Oakwood Cemetery; Troy NY). He was buried at Troy.[14725] He married first (Unknown) Josephine. She was born in New York about 1847, and she died in 1870.[14726] Harrison H Ives married second (Unknown) Maria in 1880.[14727] She was born in New York in March 1839,[14728] and she died at Troy in 1928.[14729]

Children of Harrison H[8] and (Unknown) (Josephine) Ives:

i. HENRY[9] IVES was born in New York in 1865.[14730]
ii. JESSIE[9] IVES was born in 1867.
iii. WILLIAM[9] IVES was born in New York in 1869.[14731]

Children of Harrison H[8] and (Unknown) (Maria) Ives:

2465.iv. MARIA E[9] IVES was born at Troy in March 1881. She married Seymour James Mathews. He was the son of (Unknown) Matthews and Ellen "Nellie" S, born at Troy on 9 May 1883,[14732] and he died at Troy before 1930.[14733]

2466.v. ALBERT AUGUSTUS[9] IVES was born at Troy on 23 October 1883, and he died at Watervliet, Albany, New York on 5 May 1957 (at residence (see Times Record Newspaper, Troy, NY 5 May 1957, Page 26 for death notice)). He was buried at Troy in May 1957 (Elmwood Cemetery). He married Helen Flaherty, as her first husband, in November 1906 (month and year of marriage recited in article re granting of divorce which appears in The Troy Times, Troy, NY Saturday Evening 17 Jan 1931, Page 3). She was the daughter of John and Samantha (Wagar) Flaherty, born at Grafton, Rensselaer, New York in March 1889,[14734] and she died at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York on 28 April 1960 (see Times Record Newspaper, Troy, NY 29 Apr 1960, Page 13 for death notice).[14735]

1392. **MARY[8] IVES** (Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Potter in September 1824, and she died at Coudersport, Potter, Pennsylvania on 19 October

---

[14723] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[14724] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Troy Ward 11, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T623_1153; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 96, Record for Harrison H Ives.

[14725] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harrison Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=60472864&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14726] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14727] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harrison H Ives.

[14728] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Troy Ward 11, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T623_1153; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 96, Record for Harrison H Ives.

[14729] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harrison Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=60472864&indiv=try.]

[14730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Ives.

[14731] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ives.

[14732] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Rensselaer County, New York; Roll: 1819113; Draft Board: 2, Record for Seymour James Mathews.

[14733] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Seymour Matthews.

[14734] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T627_2758; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 42-93, Record for Albert W Ives.

[14735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Albert Warner Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6054277332&indiv=try.]

1853. She was buried at Coudersport.[14736] She married Nathaniel L Dyke. He was the son of Nathaniel and Polly (Baker) Dyke, born in Allegany, Pennsylvania in 1818, and he died in Goodland, Indiana on 21 June 1882.[14737]

Children of Nathaniel L[8] and Mary (Ives) Dyke:

i. ALICE[9] DYKE was born in the United States of America on 13 May 1846, and she died in the Pennsylvania on 5 February 1848. She was buried at Coudersport.[14738]

ii. TIMOTHY WATSON[9] DYKE was born in Pennsylvania on 15 April 1850,[14739] and he died on 9 November 1915.[14740] He was buried at Coudersport.[14741]

1393. **ELI**[8] **IVES** (Samuel[7], John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Turin on 11 August 1824, and he died in St Joseph, Indiana on 26 June 1898. He was buried at Adamsville in 1898.[14742] He married Hannah Marie Nevins. She was the daughter of Thomas Nevins and Angeline, born in the New York on 10 November 1837,[14743] and she died at Ada, Kent, Michigan on 22 June 1911 (Age: 71).[14744]

Children of Eli[8] and Hannah Marie (Nevins) Ives:

2467.i. IDA[9] IVES was born in 1857, and she died in Cass, Michigan on 15 July 1876. She was buried at Adamsville in 1876. She married William Martin in Cass, Michigan about 1875. He was born about 1855.[14745]

2468.ii. FRANK HUGH[9] IVES was born in Cass, Michigan on 17 November 1859, and he died UNKNOWN. He married Lillian Amick in 1895. She was born in Kosciusko, Indiana on 22 February 1880, and she died UNKNOWN.[14746]

2469.iii. GEORGE PORTER[9] IVES was born at Mason on 13 July 1862, and he died at Mishawaka, Saint Joseph, Indiana on 19 October 1955. He was buried at Mishawaka in 1955. He married Cora Tye in Elkhart, Ind on 9 January 1892. She was born in Indiana in June 1873.[14747]

[14736] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Dyke/Dike. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=56169567&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for NATHANIEL L DIKE. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172352039780&indiv=try.]

[14738] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for NATHANIEL L DIKE. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172352039780&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212200468254&indiv=try.]

[14740] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for NATHANIEL L DIKE. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172352039780&indiv=try.]

[14741] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212200468254&indiv=try.]

[14742] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Porter Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14743] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Marie Nevins.

[14744] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920: The Library of Michigan; Michigan Death Records, 1897-1920; Rolls: 1-302; Archive Barcode/Item Number: 30000008532693; Roll Number: 156; Certificate Number: 14, Record for Maria H Ives.

[14745] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida Ives.

[14746] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leo Frank Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14747] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Portage, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: 401; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0120; FHL microfilm: 1240401, Record for George Ives.

iv. JAY HIRAM[9] IVES was born in Cass, Michigan in 1866, and he died at South Bend on 27 September 1915.[14748] He was buried at South Bend in 1915.[14749]

v. WILLIAM OLIVER[9] IVES was born at Mason on 29 July 1869,[14750] and he died at Mishawaka on 15 May 1928.[14751] He was buried at Mishawaka in May 1928.[14752]

2470.vi. BERTHA C.[9] IVES was born at Mason on 20 September 1872, and she died in Mishawaka, Indiana on 26 July 1925. She was buried at Fairview Cemetery in July 1925. She married first Thomas Brown about 1890. He was the son of Joshua S and Sarah Ann (Low) Brown, born in the Michigan on 14 February 1862,[14753] and he died at Fort Dodge on 6 September 1912.[14754] Bertha C. Ives married second Joseph Mc Crea. He was born in Pennsylvania about 1873,[14755] and he died in 1921.[14756]

vii. JENNIE ROXANNA[9] IVES was born at Calvin on 25 December 1874, and she died in Adamsville, Michigan in May 1895.[14757]

2471.viii. ASA ARNOLD[9] IVES was born at Jefferson on 28 July 1877, and he died in Mishawaka, Indiana on 11 November 1964. He was buried at Granger. He married Hattie Lenora Tye at Bremen on 29 June 1899. She was the daughter of William A and (Unknown) (Ellen) Tye, born at Bremen on 25 September 1879,[14758] and she died at Indianapolis on 22 January 1957.[14759]

1394. **MARTHA A.**[8] **IVES** (Samuel[7], John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lewis, Lewis, New York on 14 June 1829, and she died at Mason on 20 May 1910.[14760] She was buried in May 1910.[14761] She married Hugh Crowell McNeil in Cass, Michigan on 1 January 1849.[14762] He was the son of James and Nancy (Belknap) McNeil, born at Cayuga, Cayuga, New York on 8 January 1822, and he died at Union City, Branch, Michigan on 10 April 1897.[14763]

Children of Hugh Crowell[8] and Martha A. (Ives) McNeil:

i. HARRIET EMMA[9] MCNEIL was born at Mason in March 1850.[14764]

[14748] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Record for Jay Hiram Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IndianaVitalsDeaths&h=5041268&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14749] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jay Hiram Ives.

[14750] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Oliver Ives.

[14751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Ives.

[14752] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Oliver Ives.

[14753] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Jefferson Brown.

[14754] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha C. Ives.

[14755] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: T625_462; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 202; Image: 870, Record for Joseph Mccrea.

[14756] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha C. Ives.

[14757] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Marie Nevins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14758] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: 627; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0075; Image: 984.0; FHL microfilm: 2340362, Record for Hazel M Short.

[14759] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Lenora Tye.

[14760] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Amelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha A. Ives.

[14762] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hugh Crowell McNeil.

[14763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Amelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14764] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Amelia Ives.

ii. MARY ADELAIDE[9] MCNEIL was born in Michigan in October 1852.[14765]
iii. CARRIE ELLEN[9] MCNEIL was born at Mason on 5 February 1855, and she died at Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan on 12 December 1942.[14766]
iv. LENORA[9] MCNEIL was born at Mason on 5 June 1857, and she died at Marshall, Calhoun, Michigan on 2 February 1930.[14767]
v. ANNETTA[9] MCNEIL was born in Michigan in 1860.[14768]
vi. MARION[9] MCNEIL was born at Mason on 1 May 1862, and he died at Mason in 1906.
vii. SHERMAN[9] MCNEIL was born in Michigan in December 1864.[14769]

1395. **MATHER SELDEN**[8] **IVES** (Seldon[7], John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Turin on 30 March 1833, and he died on 10 February 1904. He married first Jennie M Moshier. She was born in Lexington, Kentucky on 18 July 1843,[14770] and she died at Turin on 30 April 1890.[14771] Mather Selden Ives married second Pruella Whittlesey in 1891.[14772] She was the daughter of John and Clarissa (Schovil) Whittlesey and she was born in New York in December 1839.[14773]

Children of Mather Selden[8] and Jennie M (Moshier) Ives:

2472.i. CORNELIA LUCRETIA[9] IVES was born in Chicago on 6 April 1861, and she died in Chatham Ontario, Canada on 22 April 1927. She was buried at Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Kent County, Ontario on 25 April 1927 (from death certificate). She married Albert R. Woolworth on 29 May 1884. He was the son of Clinton W and Lucinda L (Thompson) Woolworth, born at Turin on 17 November 1857 (The Descendants of Richard and Hannah Huggins Woolworth , compiled by Charlotte R. Woolworth, Assisted by her daughter, Josephine L. Kimpton, New Haven, Conn., 1893, Page 142),[14774] and he died UNKNOWN.[14775]

2473.ii. ESTELLA[9] IVES was born in Chicago on 16 October 1862, and she died at West Turin on 6 July 1922. She married Isaac Lyman Smith at Turin on 18 December 1884. He was the son of Lyman and Jerusha C. (Crofoot) Smith, born at West Turin on 10 February 1851,[14776] and he died at West Turin on 21 December 1922.[14777]

1396. **MARY ANN**[8] **IVES** (Isaac[7], John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Turin on 20 April 1838,[14778] and she died in Springfield, Massachusetts on 3 July 1923. She married Martin Alonza Willard, as his second wife, in Pike in 1873. He was the son of Samuel S. Willard and Mary A., born at Fitzwilliam on 13 December 1835, and he died at Springfield on 23

[14765] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Amelia Ives.
[14766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Amelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[14767] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Amelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[14768] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Amelia Ives.
[14769] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Amelia Ives.
[14770] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mather S Ives.
[14771] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie M. Moshier.
[14772] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pruella Whittlesey. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)
[14773] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pruella Whittlesey.
[14774] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Reuben Woolworth.
[14775] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Lucretia Ives.
[14776] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella Jennie Ives.
[14777] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Lyman Smith.
[14778] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

July 1924 (I have a copy of his obituary from the Springfield Daily Republican - Issue - Thursday, July 24, 1924).[14779]

Child of Martin Alonza[8] and Mary Ann (Ives) Willard:

i. GRACE[9] WILLARD was born at Springfield on 10 October 1873, and she died in Los Angeles on 30 November 1955 (Grace is buried in the Forest Lawn Memorial Park in Glendale, California. The tombstone inscription reads, "Sister of Gertrude W. Talbot". She was actually a 1/2 sister to Gertrude). She was buried at Glendale on 3 December 1955.[14780]

1397. **LUCY A**[8] **IVES** (Joel[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 19 October 1822,[14781] and she died in Cincinnati, Ohio in 1851.[14782] She married Julius Hull, as his first wife, on 13 February 1844.[14783] He was the son of Samuel and Abigail (Doolittle) Hull, born in Portsmouth, O. on 1 July 1807, and he died in Portsmouth, O..[14784]

Children of Julius[8] and Lucy A (Ives) Hull:

i. CHARLOTTE "LOTTIE" ELIZABETH[9] HULL was born in Ohio about 1840, and she died in Maricopa, Arizona in September 1933.[14785]
ii. ALICE[9] HULL was born in 1845, and she died at Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio on 6 April 1910.[14786]

1398. **ABIGAIL NANCY**[8] **IVES** (Joel[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 21 July 1824, and she died at Bethlehem, Litchfield, Connecticut on 16 July 1893.[14787] She married Philo Hurd Skidmore at Cheshire on 1 May 1844.[14788] He was the son of Zerah and Bernice (Hurd) Skidmore, born at Bethlehem on 1 October 1817, and he died at Bridgeport on 20 March 1902.[14789]

Children of Philo Hurd[8] and Abigail Nancy (Ives) Skidmore:

i. STELLA AMELIA[9] SKIDMORE was born at Bethlehem on 20 December 1845, and she died at Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts in 1870.[14790]
ii. JULIUS WORDSWORTH[9] SKIDMORE was born at Bethlehem on 15 March 1847, and he died on 24 April 1912.[14791]

[14779] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin Alonzo Willard. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14780] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin Alonzo Willard. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14781] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Bristol.

[14782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Hull.

[14783] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Amelia Ives.

[14784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Amelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14785] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Hull. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Hull. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Bristol. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14788] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philo Hurd Skidmore.

[14789] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philo Hurd Skidmore. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14790] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14791] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. ABIGAIL LOUISE[9] SKIDMORE was born at Bethlehem on 12 March 1849, and she died at Newtown, Fairfield, Connecticut on 29 December 1899.[14792]

iv. PHILO HURD[9] SKIDMORE was born at Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut on 8 August 1851, and he died at Bridgeport on 8 November 1902.[14793]

v. WILLIAM A[9] SKIDMORE was born at Bridgeport on 12 January 1856, and he died at Bridgeport on 21 April 1858.[14794]

vi. EDWARD IVES[9] SKIDMORE was born at Bridgeport on 18 August 1860, and he died at Bridgeport on 13 July 1867.[14795]

vii. HERBERT MONROE[9] SKIDMORE was born at Bridgeport on 30 November 1863, and he died at Bridgeport on 23 November 1885.[14796]

1399. **WILLIAM BRISTOL[8] IVES** (Joel[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 10 July 1831,[14797] and he died at Tacoma, Pierce, Washington on 13 May 1906.[14798] He was buried at Tacoma.[14799] He married Catharine Connors on 30 June 1857. She was the daughter of Patrick Connors and Bridget, born in Clare, Ireland on 12 April 1839,[14800] and she died in Boston, Massachusetts on 7 August 1888 (Age: 49).[14801]

Children of William Bristol[8] and Catharine (Connors) Ives:

i. GEORGE HENRY[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 12 November 1860.[14802]

ii. SAMUEL EDWARD[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 20 December 1864.[14803]

2474.iii. FANNY LOUISE[9] IVES was born at New Haven on 19 January 1867, and she died at Hartford on 17 June 1923. She was buried in New Britain, Connecticut. She married William Egbert Doolittle in 1892. He was the son of David and Sarah Ann (Baldwin) Doolittle, born at New Britain on 30 August 1858,[14804] and he died at Hartford on 17 July 1925.[14805]

[14792] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14793] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14794] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14796] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14797] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Southington, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 99; Family History Film: 1254099; Page: 60C; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0120, Record for William B. Ives.

[14798] Ancestry.com, Washington Deaths, 1891-1907: Database online, Record for William B Ives.

[14799] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William B Ives.

[14800] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Southington, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 99; Family History Film: 1254099; Page: 60C; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0120, Record for William B. Ives.

[14801] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915: Record for Catharine Costello Connors. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MADeathRecords&h=2448923&indiv=try.]

[14802] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Southington, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 99; Family History Film: 1254099; Page: 60C; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0120, Record for William B. Ives.

[14803] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Southington, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 99; Family History Film: 1254099; Page: 60C; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0120, Record for William B. Ives.

iv. WILLIAM B.[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 19 March 1869.[14806]

v. CHARLES[9] IVES was born in Cheshire Connecticut on 3 February 1871, and he died at Abington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania on 5 December 1940 (Age: 69).[14807]

1400. **EDWARD JOHN[8] IVES** (Joel[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 3 June 1833, and he died in Chicago on 4 April 1879.[14808] He married Orilla Ives Andrews in Connecticut on 24 March 1860. She was the daughter of Silas and Rebecca (Ives) Andrews and she was born at Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut about 1835.[14809]

Child of Edward John[8] and Orilla Ives (Andrews) Ives:

2475.i. HURLBUT ANDREWS[9] IVES was born in January 1866, and he died in Boston, Massachusetts on 15 December 1936. He was buried at Cheshire. He married Elizabeth Jennie Williams in 1889. She was born in England in June 1865, and she died in 1945.[14810]

1401. **WILLIAM[8] IVES** (Timothy Horatio[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York about 1818,[14811] and he died in Berrien, Michigan before 1900. He married Jerusha Penwell in Berrien on 1 November 1842.[14812] She was born about 1821,[14813] and she died on 27 October 1852.[14814]

Children of William[8] and Jerusha (Penwell) Ives:

i. SOPHIA[9] IVES was born in Michigan USA in 1846.[14815] She was buried at Niles, Berrien, Michigan.[14816]

[14804] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Britain, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 138; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0202; FHL microfilm: 1240138, Record for William Doolittle.

[14805] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13372951309&indiv=try.]

[14806] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Southington, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 99; Family History Film: 1254099; Page: 60C; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0120, Record for William B. Ives.

[14807] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Charles Newton Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14808] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Bristol. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Ives.

[14810] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hurlbut A Ives.

[14811] Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940: Record for Jerusha Penwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriageMichigan&h=900498447&indiv=try.]

[14812] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gesweia (Jerusha) Penwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29573206097&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[14813] Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940: Record for Jerusha Penwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriageMichigan&h=900498447&indiv=try.]

[14814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gesweia (Jerusha) Penwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29573206097&indiv=try.]

[14815] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Division 10, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: M432_346; Page: 162B; Image: 320, Record for Sophia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=2950815&indiv=try.]

ii. GEORGE[9] IVES was born in Michigan USA in 1849.[14817]

1402. **HORACE[8] IVES** (Timothy Horatio[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tioga in 1825.[14818] He married Lucy E Hayes. She was the daughter of Ami Hayes and Roxanna and she was born at Jasper, Steuben, New York in 1829.[14819]

Children of Horace[8] and Lucy E (Hayes) Ives:

2476.i. ROXANA SOPHRONIA[9] IVES was born at Weesaw Tp, Berrien, Michigan on 28 July 1853, and she died at Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan on 20 January 1936 (Age: 82). She was buried at Glendora, Berrien, Michigan. She married William Gauntt at Galien, Berrien, Michigan on 14 September 1873. He was born in Jobs Town, New York about 1852.[14820]

2477.ii. TIMOTHY AMI[9] IVES was born in Berrien County, Mich on 22 December 1854, and he died at South Bend on 12 August 1926 (Age: 71). He married first (Unknown) Editha. She was born in Michigan.[14821] Timothy Ami Ives married second Alice Talbert in St. Joseph, Indiana on 3 March 1914. She was the daughter of Wm and Phoebe (Butler) Wines and she was born in Michigan on 20 July 1863.[14822]

1403. **FRANCIS MARION[8] IVES** (Timothy Horatio[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tioga in 1831,[14823] and he died in South Bend, Indiana on 3 March 1900. He was buried in the Indiana.[14824] He married Anna E Lambert in Berrien in 1862.[14825] She was

---

[14816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gesweia (Jerusha) Penwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29573206097&indiv=try.]

[14817] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gesweia (Jerusha) Penwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29573206097&indiv=try.]

[14818] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Horace Ives.

[14819] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy E Hayes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=296789227&indiv=try.]

[14820] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Rosanna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=3859736&indiv=try.]

[14821] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: 309; Family History Film: 1254309; Page: 452D; Enumeration District: 163; Image: 0534, Record for Ami Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=45943012&indiv=try.]

[14822] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001: Record for Alice Talbert. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60282&h=4527314&indiv=try.]

[14823] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Niles, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 572; Family History Film: 1254572; Page: 288B; Enumeration District: 014; Image: 0733, Record for Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=31448210&indiv=try.]

[14824] Ancestry.com, Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans, 1879-1903: Record for Francis M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CivilWarHeadstones&h=166038&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14825] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Marion Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44369366629&indiv=try.]

the daughter of William and Mary (Seamen) Lambert, born in England in December 1842,[14826] and she died at Niles on 12 November 1924.[14827]

Children of Francis Marion[8] and Anna E (Lambert) Ives:

i. EDITH M[9] IVES was born in Michigan in February 1861.[14828]
ii. ALMYRA[9] IVES was born in Michigan about 1864.[14829]
iii. TIMOTHY H.[9] IVES was born in Niles, Michigan in 1865, and he died at Niles on 4 January 1871 (Death Age: 6).[14830]
iv. MARY[9] IVES was born in Michigan about 1866.[14831]
v. KITTIE[9] IVES was born in Michigan about 1870.[14832]
2478.vi. ALBERT EDWIN[9] IVES was born at Niles on 21 January 1874, baptized in Berrien, Michigan, and he died at Berrien Center, Berrien, Michigan on 6 November 1952. He was buried at Niles. He married Gertrude M Carty in Berrien, Michigan on 3 June 1898. She was the daughter of Joseph and Caroline (A) Carty and she was born in Indiana in September 1871.[14833]

1404. **CAROLINE[8] IVES** (Benajah[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 30 January 1821,[14834] and she died in Connecticut on 4 June 1858. She married William Ebenezer Allen in Cheshire, Connecticut on 11 June 1845. He was the son of Claudius and Julia (Munson) Allen, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 30 April 1820,[14835] and he died in New York on 17 May 1860.

Children of William Ebenezer[8] and Caroline (Ives) Allen:

i. THEODOSIA[9] ALLEN was born about 1851.[14836]
ii. ANNE[9] ALLEN was born about 1853.[14837]

[14826] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Niles, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 572; Family History Film: 1254572; Page: 288B; Enumeration District: 014; Image: 0733, Record for Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=31448210&indiv=try.]

[14827] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Database online, Record for Anna Ives.

[14828] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Chester Grzesk.

[14829] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Marion Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44369366629&indiv=try.]

[14830] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Timothy H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMichiganDeath&h=502739&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14831] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Marion Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44369366629&indiv=try.]

[14832] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Marion Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44369366629&indiv=try.]

[14833] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana; Roll: 290; Family History Film: 1254290; Page: 267C; Enumeration District: 062; Image: 0558, Record for Girtrude M. Carty. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=19262922&indiv=try.]

[14834] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benajah Ives.

[14835] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ebenezer Allen.

[14836] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for William Allen.

[14837] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for William Allen.

1405. **TITUS BENAJAH[8] IVES** (Benajah[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 26 February 1828,[14838] and he died at Cheshire on 3 January 1901.[14839] He married Ann Eliza Peck in New Haven, Connecticut in 1853.[14840] She was the daughter of John and Ruth (Tuttle) Peck and she was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 21 February 1825.[14841]

Children of Titus Benajah[8] and Ann Eliza (Peck) Ives:

i. FREDERICK AUGUSTINE[9] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 21 March 1860,[14842] and he died on 14 July 1935.

2479.ii. MARY CAROLINE[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 14 June 1863, and she died at Saranac Lake, Essex, New York. She married first Edward Robinson Baldwin at Cheshire on 1 June 1895. He was the son of Elijah Clark and Fannie March (Hutchinson) Baldwin, born at Bethel, Fairfield, Connecticut on 8 February 1864, and he died at Saranac Lake, Franklin, New York on 6 May 1947.[14843] Mary Caroline Ives married second Henry Ives Baldwin, as his first wife. He was the son of Edward Robinson and Mary Caroline (Ives) Baldwin, born at Saranac Lake on 23 August 1896, and he died at Hillsboro, Hillsborough, New Hampshire on 10 December 1992.[14844]

1406. **SAMUEL H.[8] IVES** (Samuel H.[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Somerset, Pennsylvania in October 1824, and he died at Middlebury in November 1902. He was buried at Tioga.[14845] He married Elizabeth L Page in Pennsylvania in 1845.[14846] She was the daughter of Jonathon Trumbull and Eunice (Bentley) Page, born in Allegany on 8 December 1826,[14847] and she died at Redding, Clare, Michigan on 6 January 1910.[14848]

Additional information for Samuel H. Ives:
From: www.joycetice.com/censust/brookfield/1870br54a.htm
1870 Brookfield Township Census, page 541
Samuel, 46, farmer
Betsey, 45 keeps house
Francis, 21 laborer
Willis, 12

Additional information for Elizabeth L Page:
From: www.joycetice.com/censust/brookfield/1870br54a.htm
1870 Brookfield Township Census, page 541

[14838] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benajah Ives.

[14839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Eliza Peck.

[14840] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Benajah Ives.

[14841] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Eliza Peck.

[14842] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Benajah Ives.

[14843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Robinson Baldwin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14844] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 003-28-8000; Issue State: New Hampshire; Issue Date: 1955, Record for Henry Baldwin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14845] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

[14846] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth L Page.

[14847] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jonathon Trumbull Page. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342156987&indiv=try.]

[14848] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis M Ives.

Samuel, 46, farmer
Betsey, 45 keeps house
Francis, 21 laborer
Willis, 12

Children of Samuel H.[8] and Elizabeth L (Page) Ives:

i. FRANCIS M[9] IVES was born in Covington, Pennsylvania on 3 August 1848, and he died at Brookfield on 5 March 1913 (64 Age: 64).[14849]

ii. SAMUEL H[9] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania in 1855,[14850] and he died in the Pennsylvania before 1870.[14851]

2365.iii. WILLIS VICTOR[9] IVES was born at Middlebury on 30 July 1856,[14852] and he died at Elberta in 1926. He was buried in Benzie on 2 November 1926.[14853]

1407. **SARAH E[8] IVES** (Augustus[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut in January 1839,[14854] and she died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 8 January 1910. She married Clarence W. Williams on 25 May 1864. He was the son of William Chauncey and Julia White (Cooke) Williams, born in Connecticut on 19 March 1842,[14855] and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 26 February 1927.

Child of Clarence W.[8] and Sarah E (Ives) Williams:

i. ELIZABETH B.[9] WILLIAMS was born in Connecticut about 1866.[14856]

1408. **HENRY A[8] IVES** (Stephen[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 19 January 1824, and he died in Batavia New York on 9 August 1890. He was buried at Batavia, Genesee, New York.[14857] He married Anna Ross in Wallingford, Vermont on 29 June 1854. She was the daughter of William and Euphemia Garden (Birnie) Ross, born in New York on 14 April 1834, and she died in Philadelphia on 2 November 1912 (Age: 78).[14858]

Children of Henry A[8] and Anna (Ross) Ives:

i. HARRIET[9] IVES was born in New York about 1856.[14859]

[14849] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Francis M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14850] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Starkey, Yates, New York; Roll: ; Page: 823; Image: 397, Record for P H Ives.

[14851] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for P H Ives.

[14852] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel H. Ives.

[14853] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel H Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14854] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T623_142; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 304, Record for Clarence W Williams.

[14855] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T623_142; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 304, Record for Clarence W Williams.

[14856] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah E Ives.

[14857] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry A. Ives.

[14858] Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915: Record for Anna R Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14859] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Batavia, Genesee, New York; Roll: 835; Family History Film: 1254835; Page: 393B;

2480.ii. WILLIAM ROSS[9] IVES was born in Genesee, New York about 1858, and he died in Vancouver, Washington on 4 August 1923. He was buried at Vancouver, Clark, Washington. He married Nellie Trudeau. She was the daughter of Francois Xavier and Melina Marie (Melancon) Trudeau, born at Joliette, Quebec, Canada in 1873,[14860] and she died at Vancouver on 26 May 1953.[14861]

2481.iii. ARTHUR H[9] IVES was born at Batavia in June 1860, and he died in White Plains, New York on 19 March 1919. He was buried at White Plains, Westchester, New York. He married Amy Gray in 1886. She was born in the New Jersey in May 1860,[14862] and she died at Paterson, Passaic, New Jersey on 11 February 1902.[14863]

iv. WALTER S[9] IVES was born in New York about 1863,[14864] and he died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 13 December 1894. He was buried in Batavia, New York on 14 December 1894 (Age: 28).[14865]

2482.v. ANNA JOSEPHINE[9] IVES was born in Genesee, New York on 13 March 1870, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 9 November 1943. She married William Pike Folger. He was the son of Charles Wesley and Isabel (Pike) Folger, born in New York in October 1869,[14866] and he died in Seattle, Washington in 1923.

2483.vi. ROSCOE D[9] IVES was born in Genesee, New York on 2 October 1872. He married Minerva T Tier in 1900. She was the daughter of H Depuy and (Unknown) (Caroline) Tier and she was born in New York in 1872.

2484.vii. HARRY ANTHONY[9] IVES was born at Batavia on 15 June 1876, and he died in Mono, Wisconsin on 20 December 1960 (Age: 84). He was buried at Madison, Dane, Wisconsin. He married Sarah L. Beebee at Nottoway, Nottoway, Virginia on 24 June 1907. She was born in the Missouri about 1871,[14867] and she died in New York in 1935.

1409. **LAVINA[8] IVES** (Ambrose[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brookfield, Tioga, New York in 1842.[14868] She married Horace Cornelius. He was the son of John and Priscilla (Waite) Cornelius, born on 25 November 1839, and he died in Virginia on 20 May 1911.

Additional information for Lavina Ives:
From: www.joycetice.com/brookfield/1850t244.htm --
Listed in the 1850 Census of Brookfield Township, Tioga County, Pennsylvania, p. 244
Ambrose, age 37

Enumeration District: 003; Image: 0209, Record for Henry Ives.

[14860] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen-Nellie Trudeau.

[14861] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kenneth J. Ives.

[14862] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12801473359&indiv=try.]

[14863] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur M.unro Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=130131612&indiv=try.]

[14864] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Batavia, Genesee, New York; Roll: 835; Family History Film: 1254835; Page: 393B; Enumeration District: 003; Image: 0209, Record for Henry Ives.

[14865] Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915: Record for Walter S Ives.

[14866] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Spokane, Spokane, Washington; Roll: T625_1940; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 168; Image: 1069, Record for William P Folger.

[14867] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel A. Ives.

[14868] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: M653_837; Page: 31; Image: 36; Family History Library Film: 803837, Record for Lavina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=48669631&indiv=try.]

Catherine, age 28
Timothy, age 10
Lavinia, age 8
Titus, age 5

From www.joycetice.com/censust/brookfield/1870br53b.htm
1870 Brookfield Township Census, page 53b
Ambrose, 56, farmer
Catherine, 45, keeps house
Timothy, 30, laborer
Vina, 26, housekeeper
Viola, 15
Philena, 13
Adelaide, 9

Child of Horace[8] and Lavina (Ives) Cornelius:

i. ADA[9] CORNELIUS was born in 1863.

1410. **ESTHER VIOLA[8] IVES** (Ambrose[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brookfield on 9 April 1853, and she died on 22 September 1914. She was buried at Austinburg Cemetery, Brookfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1914. She married Calvin Lavern Phoenix in 1883.[14869] He was the son of Anson and Elizabeth Jane (Jordan) Phoenix, born at Brookfield on 19 September 1858, and he died at @@home of his son, Lavern Phoenix, Austinburg, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 1 May 1939.[14870]

Additional information for Esther Viola Ives:
From www.joycetice.com/censust/brookfield/1870br53b.htm
1870 Brookfield Township Census, page 53b
Ambrose, 56, farmer
Catherine, 45, keeps house
Timothy, 30, laborer
Vina, 26, housekeeper
Viola, 15
Philena, 13
Adelaide, 9

Children of Calvin Lavern[8] and Esther Viola (Ives) Phoenix:

i. MYRTLE[9] PHOENIX was born at of, Brookfield, Tioga, PA & lived in Penn Yan, New York in August 1886.[14871]

ii. CALVIN LAVERN[9] PHOENIX was born at of, Brookfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania in April 1889, and he died in 1953. He was buried at Austinburg Cem., Austinburg, Tioga, Pennsylvania.[14872]

[14869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Viola Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[14870] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calvin Lavern Phoenix. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Viola Ives.

iii. GRACE A.[9] PHOENIX was born at Austinburg, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 2 May 1893, and she died in 1968. She was buried at Champlin Cemetery, Westfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania.[14873]

1411. **RHODA PHELENA[8] IVES** (Ambrose[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Austinburg on 4 August 1856,[14874] and she died at Brookfield on 19 March 1934.[14875] She married Abraham John Wakley at Austinburg on 24 August 1884.[14876] He was the son of Daniel C. and Adaline (Ordway) Wakley, born in NY in February 1859, and he died at Austinburg in 1949.[14877]

Additional information for Rhoda Phelena Ives:
From www.joycetice.com/censust/brookfield/1870br53b.htm
1870 Brookfield Township Census, page 53b
Ambrose, 56, farmer
Catherine, 45, keeps house
Timothy, 30, laborer
Vina, 26, housekeeper
Viola, 15
Phelena, 13
Adelaide, 9

Children of Abraham John[8] and Rhoda Phelena (Ives) Wakley:

i. ALBERT A.[9] WAKLEY was born in PA on 15 November 1887, and he died on 30 November 1966.[14878]
ii. AMBIE M.[9] WAKLEY was born in PA in June 1892, and she died in PA.[14879]
iii. CORAL GRANT[9] WAKLEY was born at Austinburg on 19 May 1894, and he died at Austinburg in 1956. He was buried at Austinburg Cemetery.[14880]

1412. **ADELAIDE EMMA[8] IVES** (Ambrose[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brookfield on 22 February 1863,[14881] and she died at Ulysses, Potter, Pennsylvania

---

[14872] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Viola Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14873] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Viola Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14874] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Phelena Ives.

[14875] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ambrose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20224893922&indiv=try.]

[14876] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Phelena Ives.

[14877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham John Wakley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14878] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Phelena Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14879] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Phelena Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14880] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Phelena Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14881] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ambrose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565386&indiv=try.]

on 5 November 1922.[14882] She married Jacob Alexander Crance in 1883. He was the son of Abraham and Emeline (Smith) Crance and he was born in Potter in 1858.[14883]

Additional information for Adelaide Emma Ives:
From www.joycetice.com/censust/brookfield/1870br53b.htm
1870 Brookfield Township Census, page 53b
Ambrose, 56, farmer
Catherine, 45, keeps house
Timothy, 30, laborer
Vina, 26, housekeeper
Viola, 15
Philena, 13
Adelaide, 9

Children of Jacob Alexander[8] and Adelaide Emma (Ives) Crance:

i. ABRUSON W[9] CRANCE was born in New York about 1886.[14884]
ii. LOVINA[9] CRANCE was born in New York in April 1887.[14885]
iii. ROBERT[9] CRANCE was born in New York about 1891.[14886]
iv. FLORENCE[9] CRANCE was born in New York in September 1891.[14887]
v. FREDERICK[9] CRANCE was born in New York in March 1893.[14888]
vi. HARRY P[9] CRANCE was born in Pennsylvania about 1895.[14889]
vii. JASPER[9] CRANCE was born in Pennsylvania about 1905.[14890]

1413. **GEORGE NELSON[8] IVES** (Luther[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 6 March 1843, and he died at New Bern, Craven, North Carolina on 16 April 1927.[14891] He was buried at New Bern.[14892] He married first Lucia A Burnham at Cheshire on 1 May 1863.[14893] She was born at Chicopee, Hampden, Massachusetts on 13 March 1843,[14894] and she died in Baltimore on 31 August 1902.[14895] George Nelson Ives married second Eleanor Stratton Jones at Cheshire on 1 September 1904. She was the daughter of Frederick John and

---

[14882] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ambrose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20224893922&indiv=try.]
[14883] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Alexander Crance.
[14884] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Alexander Crance.
[14885] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Alexander Crance.
[14886] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Alexander Crance.
[14887] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Alexander Crance.
[14888] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Alexander Crance.
[14889] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Alexander Crance.
[14890] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Alexander Crance.
[14891] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucia A. Burham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25114546546&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[14892] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Burnham Ives.
[14893] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucia A. Burham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25114546546&indiv=try.]
[14894] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Newbern, Craven, North Carolina; Roll: T623_1190; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 51, Record for Geo B Ives.
[14895] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucia A. Ives.

Hannah Ann Penelope (Shine) Jones, born at New Bern on 21 September 1851, and she died at Durham, Durham, North Carolina on 2 October 1934.

Children of George Nelson[8] and Lucia A (Burnham) Ives:

2485.i. JOHN BURNHAM[9] IVES was born at Chester, Middlesex, Connecticut on 15 June 1866, and he died at Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina on 27 December 1959. He was buried at Statesville. He married Fannie Brevard Carmichael in Iredell, North Carolina on 16 November 1893. She was the daughter of Capt. William Walter and Margaret Caroline (Stockton) Carmichael, born at Statesville on 15 August 1871,[14896] and she died at Statesville on 8 October 1956.[14897]

2486.ii. GEORGE ALLEN[9] IVES was born in North Carolina on 20 September 1876. He married Dorothy Gregory in Pasquotank, North Carolina in 1923.

iii. LULA[9] IVES was born in North Carolina in September 1876.

2487.iv. LUCIA E[9] IVES was born at Beaufort, Carteret, North Carolina on 20 September 1876, and she died at Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina on 21 August 1963. She was buried at Charlotte. She married Harry P Harding. He was born in North Carolina about 1875.[14898]

1414. **ELLA E[8] IVES** (Luther[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 15 April 1853, and she died in Wilmette, Illinois on 14 November 1929. She married Emanuel Clarence Gipe in Cheshire, Connecticut on 27 December 1890. He was the son of Samuel and Martha (Harnley) Geib, born on 8 May 1851, and he died in Chicago, Illinois on 30 May 1917.

Child of Emanuel Clarence[8] and Ella E (Ives) Gipe:

i. HILDA MAY[9] GIPE.

1415. **CHARLES LUTHER[8] IVES** (Luther[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 17 April 1861, and he died at New Bern on 6 April 1955.[14899] He was buried at New Bern.[14900] He married first Hannah Shine Allen in Cheshire, Connecticut on 4 November 1891. She was the daughter of George and Leah Myra (Jones) Allen, born at Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina on 20 May 1863, and she died at Black Mountain, Buncombe, North Carolina on 22 August 1923.[14901] Charles Luther Ives married second Mattie Griffin in Craven, North Carolina on 16 January 1926.[14902] She was the daughter of William Joseph and Camilla (Vaughan) Griffin, born in Elizabeth City, North Carolina on 30 December 1887,[14903] and she died in New Bern, North Carolina on 3 January 1959.[14904]

Children of Charles Luther[8] and Hannah Shine (Allen) Ives:

[14896] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Newbern, Craven, North Carolina; Roll: 1190; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0050; FHL microfilm: 1241190, Record for George C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=50192549&indiv=try.]

[14897] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Burnham Ives.

[14898] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: 1705; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 926.0; FHL microfilm: 2341439, Record for Harry P Harding.

[14899] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Luther Ives.

[14900] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Luther Ives.

[14901] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Luther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14902] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011: Record for Mattie Saunders Griffin.

[14903] Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975: Record for Mattie Saunder Griffin Ives.

[14904] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Luther Ives.

i. LAURA A[9] IVES was born in Craven on 23 December 1892, and she died at New Bern on 16 April 1985. She was buried at New Bern.[14905]

2488.ii. GEORGE ALLEN[9] IVES was born at New Bern on 6 November 1895, and he died at New Bern on 8 October 1974. He was buried at New Bern. He married Dorothy Gregory in Pasquotank, North Carolina on 6 November 1923. She was born in North Carolina about 1901,[14906] and she died at Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina on 29 March 1973.[14907]

iii. CHARLES LUTHER[9] IVES was born on 26 February 1898,[14908] and he died at Durham on 23 March 1995.[14909] He was buried at New Bern.[14910]

Child of Charles Luther[8] and Mattie (Griffin) Ives:

iv. HANNAH SHINE[9] IVES died on 18 December 1904. She was buried at New Bern.[14911]

1416. **TITUS BENAJAH[8] IVES** (Benajah[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 26 February 1828,[14912] and he died on 3 January 1901.[14913] He married Ann Eliza Peck in New Haven, Connecticut on 1 June 1857.[14914] She was the daughter of John and Ruth (Tuttle) Peck and she was born at Cheshire in 1830.[14915]

Children of Titus Benajah[8] and Ann Eliza (Peck) Ives:

i. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 21 March 1860,[14916] and he died on 14 July 1935. He was buried at Cheshire.[14917]

2489.ii. MARY CAROLINE[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 14 August 1863, and she died at Saranac Lake on 2 April 1957. She was buried at Saranac Lake. She married first (unknown). She married second Edward Robinson Baldwin at Cheshire on 1 June 1895. He was the son of Elijah Clark and

---

[14905] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Luther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14906] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New Bern, Craven, North Carolina; Roll: T627_2894; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 25-25, Record for Dorothy G Ives.

[14907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Katherine Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13128567883&indiv=try.]

[14908] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: North Carolina; Registration County: Craven; Roll: 1765633, Record for Charles Luther Ives Jr. Junior.

[14909] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Luther Ives.

[14910] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Luther Ives Jr.

[14911] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Luther Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14912] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Family History Film: 1254103; Page: 333B; Enumeration District: 050; Image: 0668, Record for Mary C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=44681474&indiv=try.]

[14913] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus B Ives.

[14914] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Benajah Ives.

[14915] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Family History Film: 1254103; Page: 333B; Enumeration District: 050; Image: 0668, Record for Mary C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=44681474&indiv=try.]

[14916] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1932; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_5100; Line: 3; List number:, Record for Frederick A Ives.

[14917] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Frederick Augustus Ives.

Fannie March (Hutchinson) Baldwin, born at Bethel on 8 February 1864,[14918] and he died at Saranac Lake on 6 May 1947.[14919]

1417. **Julia Ann**[8] **Ives** (John P[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Middlebury in 1814,[14920] and she died in Tioga on 15 April 1852.[14921] She was buried at Tioga. She married first Sylvester Beckwith, as his second wife, in 1841.[14922] He was the son of David and Mabel (Lane) Beckwith, born at Wolcott, New Haven, Connecticut on 11 May 1803, [14923] and he died at Middleburg, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 15 September 1872.[14924] Julia Ann Ives married second Daniel Hugg in 1841.[14925]

Children of Sylvester[8] and Julia Ann (Ives) Beckwith:

i. Susan Elizabeth[9] Hugg was born at Tioga on 25 March 1835, and she died in Tioga on 2 October 1907. She was buried at Middlebury Center, Tioga, Pennsylvania.[14926]

ii. Henry[9] Beckwith was born in Tioga on 22 June 1842, and he died at Tioga on 20 January 1911. He was buried at Tioga.[14927]

iii. James[9] Beckwith was born at Ansonia, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 10 July 1844, and he died at Ansonia on 24 August 1909. He was buried at Ansonia.[14928]

iv. Sylvester[9] Beckwith was born in the Pennsylvania in 1846, and he died in Breesport, New York on 13 January 1901. He was buried at Caton, Steuben, New York.[14929]

[14918] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Roll #: 2524; Volume #: Roll 2524 - Certificates: 419350-419849, 17 May 1924-19 May 1924, Record for Mary Ives Baldwin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpassports&h=1151078&indiv=try.]

[14919] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Caroline Baldwin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=113382456&indiv=try.]

[14920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Silvester Beckwith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44157123733&indiv=try.]

[14921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-292196653&indiv=try.]

[14922] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Silvester Beckwith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44157123733&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[14923] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Silvester Beckwith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44157123733&indiv=try.]

[14924] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252059942731&indiv=try.]

[14925] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252059942731&indiv=try.]

[14926] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252059942731&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14927] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252059942731&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14928] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252059942731&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14929] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252059942731&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

v. JULIA A.[9] BECKWITH was born in Hammond, Pennsylvania on 15 April 1848, and she died at Wellsboro, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 13 October 1924. She was buried at Ansonia.[14930]

vi. HOWARD POTTER[9] BECKWITH was born in Middlebury Twp, Pennsylvania on 10 April 1854, and he died at Crooked Creek, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 8 March 1923. He was buried at Middlebury Center.[14931]

1418. **HANNAH M.**[8] **IVES** (Benajah H[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tioga,[14932] and she died in Cameron, Pennsylvania on 21 August 1881. She was buried at Sterling Run, Cameron, Pennsylvania.[14933] She married Peter Shaw. He was the son of Alexander and Mary Polly (Adams) Shaw, born in the Pennsylvania in 1825,[14934] and he died at Sterling Run on 3 June 1897.[14935]

Children of Peter[8] and Hannah M. (Ives) Shaw:

i. GEORGE[9] SHAW was born in the Pennsylvania in 1860, and he died at Renovo, Clinton, Pennsylvania in 1896. He was buried at Farwell, Clinton, Pennsylvania.[14936]

ii. MARTHA E[9] SHAW was born at Sterling Run in 1865, and she died on 24 March 1872. She was buried at Sterling Run.[14937]

1419. **JOHN COLLETT**[8] **IVES** (Benajah H[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Middlebury on 13 August 1833,[14938] and he died in Cameron on 17 February 1889. He was buried at Sterling Run.[14939] He married Amelia Dorothy St Clair in 1863.[14940] She was the daughter of David P St and Amelia (Reider) Clair, born in Tioga in July 1841,[14941] and she died in 1886.[14942]

Children of John Collett[8] and Amelia Dorothy St (Clair) Ives:

[14930] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252059942731&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252059942731&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14932] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benejah H Ives.

[14933] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420150831430&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14934] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Peter Shaw. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102166472334&indiv=try.]

[14935] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420150831430&indiv=try.]

[14936] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420150831430&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14937] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420150831430&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14938] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Alice Alzina Ives.

[14939] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Collet Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14940] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Collet Ives.

[14941] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for David B Laes.

[14942] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Mary Ives.

i. DAVID BENEJAH[9] IVES was born in Cameron on 20 July 1866, and he died at Gibson, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 1 March 1934 (Age: 69).[14943] He was buried at Mason Hill, Cameron, Pennsylvania.[14944]

2490.ii. MARIA ELLEN[9] IVES was born at Gibson on 18 January 1867, and she died in Madison, Pennsylvania on 15 April 1944. She was buried at Kellersburg, Armstrong, Pennsylvania. She married Frederick Delroy Wrighter at Dubois, Clearfield, Pennsylvania on 20 April 1894. He was the son of John and Catherine (Vanhorne) Wrighter, born in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 21 October 1859, and he died at Fox, Elk, Pennsylvania on 27 July 1935 (Age: 76).[14945]

iii. ANNA CORA[9] IVES was born at Gibson in 1869,[14946] and she died in Ridgeway, Pennsylvania on 9 December 1949.[14947]

2491.iv. OMAR HERANE[9] IVES was born at Sterling Run on 11 March 1872, and he died at Driftwood, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 5 December 1925. He was buried at Weedville, Elk, Pennsylvania (Mason Hill Cemetery). He married Myrtle Arvella Hanscomb at Emporium, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 25 July 1898. She was the daughter of Harry D. and Amelia M (Maney) Hanscomb, born at Beechwood, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 11 January 1879,[14948] and she died in Altoona, Pennsylvania on 7 March 1963.[14949]

2492.v. MARTHA ANN[9] IVES was born at Gibson on 28 November 1873, and she died at Ridgway, Elk, Pennsylvania on 9 December 1949. She was buried in Mason Hill Cemetary Cameron County PA.. She married Thomas Ulysses Jordan at Olean, Cattaraugus, New York on 12 December 1893. He was the son of James Overturf and Sarah Jane (Miller) Jordan, born at Gibson on 7 January 1871, and he died at Renovo on 13 June 1965.[14950]

2493.vi. DARIUS ALLEN[9] IVES was born at Gibson on 31 July 1875, and he died at Gibson in 1958. He was buried in Cameron (Grove Hill Cemetery). He married first Leora Emma Hill on 4 July 1899. She was the daughter of Henry P and Sarah A (Vansice) Hill, born in Parks Creek, Pennsylvania on 14 February 1882, and she died at Gibson on 25 February 1935 (Age: 53).[14951] Darius Allen Ives married second Anna Elk. She was born in the Pennsylvania.[14952]

2494.vii. ALICE ALZINA[9] IVES was born at Gibson on 5 January 1879, and she died at Gibson, Cameron, New York on 5 April 1907. She was buried at Mason Hill on 8 April 1907. She married first Thomas Ulysses Jordan, as his first wife, in Olean, New York on 12 December 1893. He was the son of James Overturf and Sara Jane (Miller) Jordan, born in Cameron, New York on 7 January

---

[14943] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for David B Laes. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14944] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for David B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=183857893&indiv=try.]

[14945] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Frederick Delory P Wrighter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14946] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Collett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32162574650&indiv=try.]

[14947] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Collet Ives.

[14948] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1966; Certificate Number Range: 062701-065700, Record for Twila Ruth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=4687106&indiv=try.]

[14949] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Omar H. Ives.

[14950] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14951] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Leora Emma Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14952] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, PA; Pennsylvania (State). Death Certificates, 1906-1968; Certificate Number Range: 064501-067050, Record for Anna Elk. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=757317810&indiv=try.]

1871, and he died in Renovo, Pennsylvania on 13 June 1965. Alice Alzina Ives married second Collet Ives. He was born on 13 August 1833.[14953] Alice Alzina Ives married third George English. He was born at Gibson Township, Cameron, Pennsylvania in 1875.[14954] Alice Alzina Ives married fourth Dan McDanold.

2495.viii. ELIZABETH MARY[9] IVES was born in Cameron on 25 May 1881, and she died at Clearfield, Clearfield, Pennsylvania on 7 January 1946 (Age: 64). She was buried at Lawrence, Clearfield, Pennsylvania on 11 January 1946. She married William Joseph Miller in Cameron on 27 February 1898. He was the son of Jacob and Martha (Mason) Miller, born in Driftwood, Pennsylvania on 19 February 1869,[14955] and he died in PA on 5 May 1947.[14956]

2496.ix. CLARA LILLIAN[9] IVES was born at Sterling Run on 17 December 1886, and she died at Ridgway on 19 February 1920. She was buried at Mason Hill. She married Louis Henry Jordan Sr, as his first wife, in 1906. He was the son of James Overturf and Sarah Jane (Miller) Jordan, born at Driftood Mason Hill, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 12 September 1879, and he died at Johnsonburg, Elk, Pennsylvania on 29 May 1960.[14957]

1420. **MARY E**[8] **IVES** (Thomas[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Middlebury in 1853. She married Ira Dickinson at Keeneyville, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 2 November 1869.[14958] He was born in New Jersey in 1849, and he died in Hornell, New York on 13 December 1934.[14959]

Child of Ira[8] and Mary E (Ives) Dickinson:

i. GEORGE HENRY[9] DICKINSON was born in Tioga on 31 December 1874, and he died at Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania on 3 October 1926.[14960]

1421. **JOHN WESLEY**[8] **IVES** (Thomas[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Middlebury on 16 April 1856,[14961] and he died at Mansfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 28 June 1938.[14962] He was buried at Farmington Hall Cemetery, Farmington Twp, Tioga, Pennsylvania. He married first Lucy May Tucker in 1887.[14963] She was the daughter of William

---

[14953] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Horace E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360080081913&indiv=try.]

[14954] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Alzina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25118342263&indiv=try.]

[14955] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Mary Ives.

[14956] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Miller.

[14957] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clara Lillian Jordan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=94575736&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14958] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342272092161&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[14959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342272092161&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14960] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342272092161&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14961] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Farmington, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2151; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0016; Image: 981.0; FHL microfilm: 2341885, Record for John W Ives.

[14962] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lydia Backus. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352077144741&indiv=try.]

[14963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy May Tucker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25340410432&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

and Lucy W. (Vaughn) Tucker, born in the New York in May 1865, and she died in 1947.[14964] John Wesley Ives married second Nettie M Dailey on 9 September 1890.[14965] She was the daughter of Orlando Edison and Fanny Jane (Daily) Dailey, born at Middlebury on 1 April 1872, and she died at Mansfield on 20 December 1952.[14966]

Children of John Wesley[8] and Lucy May (Tucker) Ives:

i. CLAUDIA[9] IVES was born in 1892, and she died in 1897.[14967]

2497.ii. VIOLA LUCILLE[9] IVES was born in New York in March 1898, and she died in 1980. She was buried at Scio, Allegany, New York. She married Ray Clifford Smith in Chicago on 5 October 1917. He was born in 1894,[14968] and he died in Hornell, New York in 1972.

Children of John Wesley[8] and Nettie M (Dailey) Ives:

2498.iii. ELMER THOMAS[9] IVES was born at Farmington, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 7 April 1893, and he died at Syracuse, Onondaga, New York on 25 November 1975. He was buried at Minoa, Onondaga, New York. He married Reva Irene Gee. She was the daughter of Clarence and Katherine (French) Gee, born at Farmington on 22 April 1903,[14969] and she died at Tioga on 16 August 1992.[14970]

iv. MARY E.[9] IVES was born in PA in September 1894.[14971]

v. FANNIE J.[9] IVES was born at Farmington on 30 September 1896, and she died at Mansfield in April 1985. She was buried at Farmington Hill, Tioga, Pennsylvania.[14972]

vi. BERTHA M[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania about 1904,[14973] and she died at Sunbury Community Hospital, Mansfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 15 July 1976.[14974] She was buried at Lawrenceville Cemetery, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 17 July 1976.[14975]

[14964] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy May Tucker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25340410432&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14965] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nettie M Dailey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362088355886&indiv=try.]

[14966] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nettie M Dailey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362088355886&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14967] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy May Tucker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25340410432&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14968] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ray C Smith.

[14969] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Annetta Katherine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362075428829&indiv=try.]

[14970] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reva I Gee. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19875701230&indiv=try.]

[14971] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12628903091&indiv=try.]

[14972] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20434968640&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[14973] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Farmington, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2151; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0016; Image: 981.0; FHL microfilm: 2341885, Record for John W Ives.

[14974] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George E Bockus. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320199842752&indiv=try.]

[14975] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bertha M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320037667546&indiv=try.]

vii. ARTHUR E[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania about 1907,[14976] and he died in 1931. He was buried at Farmington Hill.[14977]

1422. **ALICE ADELE[8] IVES** (Michael Erskine[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hammond, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 6 June 1853,[14978] and she died at Knoxville, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 27 September 1929.[14979] She was buried at Tioga.[14980] She married John G Duley at Niles Valley, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 21 July 1872.[14981] He was born at Woodhull, Steuben, New York in 1846,[14982] and he died at Knoxville about 25 November 1927.[14983]

Children of John G[8] and Alice Adele (Ives) Duley:

i. ROCK[9] DULEY was born in Pennsylvania about 1874.[14984]
ii. BERTHA[9] DULEY was born in Pennsylvania about 1876.[14985]
iii. STELLA[9] DOOLEY was born in Pennsylvania in May 1878.[14986]

1423. **LUCINDA[8] IVES** (Samuel[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in 1827.[14987] She married Andrew Rhodes. He was born in Schoharie in 1820.[14988]

Children of Andrew[8] and Lucinda (Ives) Rhodes:

i. LOVISA HANNAH[9] RHODES was born in Delaware, New York in 1849.[14989]
ii. MATTHEW[9] RHODES was born in Delaware in 1851.[14990]

[14976] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Farmington, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2151; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0016; Image: 981.0; FHL microfilm: 2341885, Record for John W Ives.

[14977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20434968641&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[14978] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Delmar, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1198; Family History Film: 1255198; Page: 140A; Enumeration District: 148; Image: 0009, Record for John Duley.

[14979] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Adele Ives.

[14980] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John G Duley.

[14981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Adele Ives.

[14982] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John G Duley.

[14983] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Adele Ives.

[14984] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Delmar, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1198; Family History Film: 1255198; Page: 140A; Enumeration District: 148; Image: 0009, Record for John Duley.

[14985] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Delmar, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1198; Family History Film: 1255198; Page: 140A; Enumeration District: 148; Image: 0009, Record for John Duley.

[14986] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Gaines, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1489; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0138; FHL microfilm: 1241489, Record for John Dooley.

[14987] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[14988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6507190334&indiv=try.]

[14989] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6507190334&indiv=try.]

[14990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6507190334&indiv=try.]

iii. FRANCES[9] RHODES was born in Delaware in 1854.[14991]

1424. **ZEPHANIAH[8] IVES** (Samuel[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Worcester on 9 May 1830,[14992] and he died in June 1912.[14993] He married Serepta L. Truax in Worcester, Massachusetts on 28 October 1855. She was the daughter of David and Mary (Bradley) Truax and she was born in Schoharie, New York in April 1839.[14994]

Children of Zephaniah[8] and Serepta L. (Truax) Ives:

2499.i. CHARLES WARREN[9] IVES was born in Harpersfield, New York on 21 September 1857, and he died in Harpersfield, New York on 9 June 1934. He married Clara E Pierce in 1879. She was born in New York in October 1859,[14995] and she died on 26 April 1934.

2500.ii. FLORA HANNAH[9] IVES was born at Worcester, Otsego, New York on 29 May 1865, and she died at Oneonta on 21 September 1948. She was buried at Hobart, Delaware, New York. She married Charles Eugene Conrow in 1884. He was the son of Rufus Renselaer and Phoebe Jane (Benjamin) Conrow and he was born in New York in December 1862.[14996]

2501.iii. ZORA EMILY[9] IVES was born in New York in March 1868, and she died in 1948. She was buried at Johnson City. She married Carl E Conrow; they divorced on 18 September 1920. He was the son of Gilbert and Jeannette A (Carl) Conrow, born in Deposit NY in September 1861, and he died at Endicott, Broome, New York in 1921.[14997]

2502.iv. EDITH[9] IVES was born in New York in February 1876. She married George K. Rice. He was born in New York in June 1875.[14998]

1425. **VINCENT[8] IVES** (Samuel[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Worcester, New York on 14 May 1840,[14999] and he died on 1 September 1914.[15000] He married Getty Spangler in Middlefield, New York in 1860. She was the daughter of John Spangler and she was born in New York in October 1839.[15001]

Child of Vincent[8] and Getty (Spangler) Ives:

[14991] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6507190334&indiv=try.]

[14992] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Charles W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=2492136&indiv=try.]

[14993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zepheniah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6085326908&indiv=try.]

[14994] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Harpersfield, Delaware, New York; Roll: T623_1021; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 18, Record for Sarepta A Ives.

[14995] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Stamford, Delaware, New York; Roll: T623_1022; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 29, Record for Charles W Ives.

[14996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Eugene Conrow. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19615423877&indiv=try.]

[14997] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carl E. Conrow. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=20901381&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[14998] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Walton, Delaware, New York; Roll: T623_1022; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 34, Record for George Rice.

[14999] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Middlefield, Otsego, New York; Roll: T623_1145; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 120, Record for Gittie Ives.

[15000] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Samuel Ives.

[15001] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Middlefield, Otsego, New York; Roll: T623_1145; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 120, Record for Gittie Ives.

i. JESSIE[9] IVES was born in New York in 1866.[15002]

1426. **EMILY[8] IVES** (Samuel[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney, Oswego, New York on 28 November 1842,[15003] and she died at Volney on 25 November 1916. She married Orville Jennings at Palermo, Oswego, New York.[15004] He was the son of Oliver and Louisa (Smith) Jennings, born in New York on 3 June 1842, and he died on 6 August 1920.[15005]

Children of Orville[8] and Emily (Ives) Jennings:

i. JENNY M[9] JENNINGS was born in New York about 1867.[15006]
ii. JENNY M[9] JENNINGS was born at Palermo on 22 May 1867, and she died at Volney on 2 July 1948.[15007]

1427. **NATHANIAL BRIGGS[8] IVES** (Josiah[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Albany, Albany, New York on 9 November 1833, and he died at Victoria Village, Knox, Illinois on 27 April 1919.[15008] He married Susan Maria Clark at Otsego, Otsego, New York on 2 January 1861.[15009] She was the daughter of William Perry and Diana (Sowles) Clark, born at Otsego on 20 May 1842, and she died at Victoria, Knox, Illinois on 6 August 1879.[15010]

Children of Nathanial Briggs[8] and Susan Maria (Clark) Ives:

i. WILLIAM JOSHUA[9] IVES was born at Victoria Village on 2 April 1866, and he died at Abingdon, Knox, Illinois on 24 September 1944.[15011]
2503.ii. OLA CATHERINE[9] IVES was born at Victoria on 10 August 1873, and she died in Houston, Harris, Texas on 19 January 1972. She married Frank M Robinson in 1897. He was born in Iowa in November 1869.[15012]
2504.iii. NATHANIEL B[9] IVES was born at Victoria on 20 March 1876, and he died in Chicago on 15 March 1968. He married Minnie D. Watson in Knox on 24 May 1899. She was born in Illinois in 1878.[15013]

[15002] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Clarksville, Otsego, New York; Roll: 916; Family History Film: 1254916; Page: 189D; Enumeration District: 103; Image: 0033, Record for M. Gitty Ives.

[15003] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Harpersfield, Delaware, New York; Roll: 823; Family History Film: 1254823; Page: 240C; Enumeration District: 073; Image: 0241, Record for Samuel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=1488221&indiv=try.]

[15004] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily S Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[15005] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily S Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15006] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily S Ives.

[15007] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily S Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15009] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Briggs Ives.

[15010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ola Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15011] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Briggs Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15012] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ola Catherine Ives.

2505.iv. ULYSSES SIMPSON[9] IVES was born at Victoria on 13 September 1878, and he died at Elmwood, Peoria, Illinois on 13 December 1960. He married Mabel Robinson on 16 July 1902. She was the daughter of John Kivett and Martha Jane (Aten) Robinson, born in Iowa on 1 November 1883, and she died at Peoria, Knox, Illinois on 30 July 1959.[15014]

2506.v. SHERMAN[9] IVES was born at Galva on 21 February 1885, and he died at Abingdon on 24 September 1944. He was buried at Galva. He married Florence Estelle Craver in 1908. She was the daughter of George Craver and Nancy Ellen, born in Galva, Il on farm on 20 August 1890,[15015] and she died in Abingdon, Illinois on 27 May 1968.[15016]

1428. **OLIVER J[8] IVES** (Josiah[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hamilton, New York on 19 January 1864, and he died in Webster City Hamilton County Iowa in 1894.[15017] He married Jennie Haney, as her first husband, in 1887. She was the daughter of Patrick Haney and she was born in New York in August 1866.[15018]

Children of Oliver J[8] and Jennie (Haney) Ives:

2507.i. EUNICE MAE[9] IVES was born in Iowa on 17 July 1889, and she died at Springfield, Lane, Oregon on 15 February 1974. She married Richard K Thompson. He was the son of William and Jane (Welsh) Thompson, born on 3 August 1882, and he died at Longville, Cass, Minnesota on 29 September 1947.[15019]

ii. CLAUDE M[9] IVES was born in the Iowa on 3 September 1894, and he died at Stamford, Delaware, New York in January 1969.[15020]

1429. **EUNICE[8] IVES** (Joshua[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Worcester on 13 March 1827,[15021] and she died at Green, Fremont, Iowa in 1921. She was buried in Jefferson.[15022] She married Henry D Hayner about 1855.[15023] He was the son of Jacob Martinus Hayner and Catharine, born in Ostego, New York on 11 December 1812,[15024] and he died at Green in 1897.[15025]

Children of Henry D[8] and Eunice (Ives) Hayner:

i. MARY CATHERINE[9] HAYNER was born in New York about 1857.[15026]

[15013] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Taylor Ward 3, Williamson, Texas; Roll: T625_1857; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 171; Image:, Record for N B Ives.

[15014] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Robinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15015] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 351-32-8659; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1956-1957, Record for Florence Ives.

[15016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sherman Ives.

[15017] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Mae Ives.

[15018] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Mae Ives.

[15019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard K Thompson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15020] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 060-12-3640; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Claude Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15021] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Genesee, Waukesha, Wisconsin; Roll: M432_1009; Page: 263A; Image: 55, Record for Eunice Hayner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=12262341&indiv=try.]

[15022] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eunice Hayner. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[15023] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

[15024] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

[15025] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Hayner.

[15026] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

ii. DENNIS[9] HAYNER was born in New York about 1858.[15027]
iii. DAVID H[9] HAYNER was born in New York about 1859.[15028]
iv. ADAM[9] HAYNER was born in New York about 1862.[15029]
v. TRUMAN[9] HAYNER was born in New York about 1864.[15030]
vi. EMMA[9] HAYNER was born in New York about 1866.[15031]
vii. JOSHUA[9] HAYNER was born in New York about 1867.[15032]
viii. ELIZA[9] HAYNER was born in New York in January 1869.[15033]
ix. RACHEL VIOLA[9] HAYNER was born in New York about 1872.[15034]

1430. **NATHANIAL BRIGGS[8] IVES** (Joshua[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Worchester, Otsego, New York on 9 November 1833, and he died at Victoria on 27 April 1919.[15035] He married Susan Maria Clark on 2 January 1861.[15036] She was the daughter of William Perry and Diana (Sowles) Clark, born at S. Worchester, Otsego, New York on 20 May 1842,[15037] and she died at Victoria on 2 April 1929.[15038]

Children of Nathanial Briggs[8] and Susan Maria (Clark) Ives:

i. WILLIAM J.[9] IVES was born at Victoria on 2 April 1866, and he died at Abingdon on 24 September 1944.[15039]

2508.ii. OLA CATHERINE[9] IVES was born at Victoria on 10 August 1873, and she died in Houston on 19 January 1972. She was buried at Victoria. She married Francis "Frank" Marion Robinson in Fulton, Illinois on 4 March 1897. He was the son of John Kivett and Martha Jane (Aten) Robinson, born at Garden Grove, Decatur, Iowa on 25 November 1868, and he died at Victoria on 17 June 1941.[15040]

2509.iii. NATHANIAL BRIGGS JR.[9] IVES was born at Victoria on 20 March 1876, and he died in Chicago on 15 March 1968. He married first Minnie D. Watson in Knox on 24 May 1899. She was the daughter of James G and Cornelia Annie (Waters) Watson, born in Illinois in 1878,[15041] and she died at Ava, Douglas, Missouri on 13 July 1952.[15042] Nathanial Briggs Jr. Ives married second Mabel Robinson in Victoria, Illinois on 16 July 1902. She was born in Wayne, Iowa on 1 November 1883, and she died in the Illinois on 30 July 1959.[15043]

[15027] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.
[15028] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.
[15029] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.
[15030] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.
[15031] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.
[15032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.
[15033] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.
[15034] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.
[15035] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ola Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[15036] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Briggs Ives.
[15037] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ola Catherine Ives.
[15038] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Briggs Ives.
[15039] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[15040] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ola Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[15041] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Houston Ward 2, Harris, Texas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for J B Ives.
[15042] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Evelyn IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42494532720&indiv=try.]

2510.iv. ULYSSES SIMPSON[9] IVES was born at Victoria on 13 September 1878, and he died at Elmwood on 13 December 1960. He married Mabel Robinson on 16 July 1902. She was the daughter of John Kivett and Martha J (Aten) Robinson, born in the Iowa on 1 November 1883, and she died at Peoria on 30 July 1959.[15044]

2511.v. SHERMAN[9] IVES was born in Galva, Illinois on 21 February 1885, and he died at Abingdon on 24 September 1944. He was buried at Galva on 27 September 1944 (Age: 59). He married Florence Estelle Craver in 1908. She was the daughter of George Craver and Nancy Ellen, born in Galva, Il on farm on 20 August 1890,[15045] and she died in Abingdon, Illinois on 27 May 1968.[15046]

1431. **PHILEMON ROBERT[8] IVES** (Joshua[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Worcester on 12 December 1838,[15047] and he died at Worcester on 5 December 1922. He was buried at Worcester.[15048] He married first Eunice C Clark in Worcester, New York on 4 January 1864.[15049] She was the daughter of William Perry and Diana (Sowles) Clark, born in Wrocester, New York on 11 January 1834,[15050] and she died at Worcester on 15 July 1874.[15051] Philemon Robert Ives married second Mary E Nichols on 22 March 1875. She was born in 1842.[15052]

Children of Philemon Robert[8] and Eunice C (Clark) Ives:

2512.i. WELLINGTON D[9] IVES was born at Worcester on 20 July 1866, and he died at Albany on 18 July 1959. He was buried at Maryland, Otsego, New York. He married Cora Bell McKown in Maryland, New York on 5 August 1897. She was the daughter of James and Joanna (Thompson) McKown, born in Maryland, New York on 29 January 1865,[15053] and she died at Albany on 13 November 1948.[15054]

ii. ORA C[9] IVES was born in 1870.[15055]

[15043] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Perry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=36463732&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15044] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Robinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15045] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 351-32-8659; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1956-1957, Record for Florence Ives.

[15046] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sherman Ives.

[15047] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 3, Record for Philemon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=873667&indiv=try.]

[15048] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wellington D Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[15049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philemon Ives.

[15050] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philemon Ives.

[15051] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wellington D Ives.

[15052] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philemon Ives.

[15053] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: SAR Membership Number: 75643, Record for Cora Belle McKown.

[15054] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Irwin McKown Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=5450521&indiv=try.]

[15055] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philemon Ives.

1432. **TRUMAN S.**[8] **IVES** (Joshua[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at South Worcester, Otsego, New York on 14 August 1843,[15056] and he died at S Worcester, Otsego, New York on 11 March 1890.[15057] He was buried at Worcester.[15058] He married first Anzarilla Brown. She was the daughter of Sanford and Mary Ann (Holbrook) Brown, born in New York on 31 March 1840,[15059] and she died at Worcester on 2 December 1881 (Maple Grove Cem).[15060] Truman S. Ives married second Emma Whitney Wilber. She was the daughter of David and Clarissa (Jolls) Wilber, born at Worcester on 16 September 1837, and she died at Worcester on 29 March 1870.[15061] Truman S. Ives married third Cora Belle Hand at Worcester on 24 January 1883.[15062] She was the daughter of Isaac B. and Sally Maria "Maria" (Jewell) Hand, born at Maryland on 29 January 1865, and she died at Albany on 13 November 1948.[15063]

Children of Truman S.[8] and Cora Belle (Hand) Ives:

i. ETHEL[9] IVES was born at Worcester about 1885, and she died at Fox Hospital, Oneonta, Otsego, New York on 18 January 1960. She was buried at Worchester.[15064]

2513.ii. MILDRED ALICE[9] IVES was born in Otsego, New York on 21 June 1890, and she died at Oneonta in August 1985. She married Andrew George Gobel at Maryland on 17 November 1909. He was the son of Andrus and Anna (Gabold) Gobel, born at Readburn, Delaware, New York on 1 June 1887,[15065] and he died at Oneonta on 6 September 1954.[15066]

1433. **JOHN HENRY**[8] **IVES** (Joshua[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Worcester on 6 November 1847,[15067] and he died at South Worcester on 1 March 1939.[15068] He was buried at Worcester.[15069] He married Helen M Flansburg in 1870. She was born in 1849.[15070]

Children of John Henry[8] and Helen M (Flansburg) Ives:

i. CATHERINE M[9] IVES was born in 1872.

[15056] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Truman S. Ives.

[15057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman S. Ives.

[15058] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Truman S. Ives.

[15059] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Truman S. Ives.

[15060] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman S. Ives.

[15061] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emma Whitney Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15062] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman S. IVES.

[15063] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cora Belle Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman S. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15065] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Otsego County, New York; Roll: 1818708; Draft Board: 1, Record for Andrew George Gobel.

[15066] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew George Gobel.

[15067] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Worcester, Otsego, New York; Roll: 1637; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0057; Image: 281.0; FHL microfilm: 2341371, Record for Arthur J Ives.

[15068] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur J. Ives.

[15069] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Henry Ives.

[15070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25789981225&indiv=try.]

2514.ii. ARTHUR JOHN[9] IVES was born in Worcester, New York on 26 July 1886, and he died in Cobleskill, New York on 11 September 1967. He was buried at Worcester. He married Sarah Terk. She was the daughter of Peter S and Betsey Ann (McMullen) Terk, born at Harpersfield, Delaware, New York on 14 February 1889, and she died at Eden Park nursing home, Cobleskill, New York on 27 December 1973.[15071]

1434. **ZEPHENIAH M.**[8] **IVES** (Joshua[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Worcester on 2 March 1849,[15072] and he died in Otsego on 1 May 1932.[15073] He was buried at Worcester.[15074] He married Ida Cable in Otsego, New York in 1882. She was the daughter of Walter and (Unknown) (Eleanor) Cable, born at Coxsackie, Greene, New York in May 1852, and she died in Otsego on 23 October 1926.[15075]

Children of Zepheniah M.[8] and Ida (Cable) Ives:

2515.i. ORLANDO J[9] IVES was born in Worcester, New York on 13 February 1883. He married Anna Dewitt in 1906. She was born in New York about 1885.[15076]

2516.ii. HARRISON[9] IVES was born at Worcester on 27 July 1888, and he died in Otsego on 24 March 1935. He was buried at Worcester. He married Susie Terk. She was the daughter of Peter S and Betsey Ann (McMullen) Terk, born at Harpersfield on 3 February 1894,[15077] and she died in Schoharie, New York on 16 January 1971.[15078]

1435. **DANIEL**[8] **IVES** (Anson[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stanfordville, Dutchess, New York on 29 July 1837, and he died in Otsego on 26 January 1921. He was buried at Worcester.[15079] He married Philena Carl. She was the daughter of John Thomas and Margaret Maria (Suttle) Carl, born in Broome about 1844, and she died in Broome on 4 June 1889 (Chenango Valley Cemetary, Lot 59, Section "H").[15080]

Children of Daniel[8] and Philena (Carl) Ives:

i. IDA B.[9] IVES was born at Worcester in 1862.[15081]

2517.ii. CHARLES F[9] IVES was born at Worcester on 18 April 1864. He married Mattie E Williams in 1884. She was born in New York in December 1869.[15082]

[15071] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 123-18-1234; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15072] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives.

[15073] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Catherine J HOUCK. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410004695070&indiv=try.]

[15074] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Zephaniah Ives.

[15075] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Zephaniah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15076] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Otego, Otsego, New York; Roll: T625_1256; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 218; Image:, Record for Orlando J Ives.

[15077] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 130-30-2676; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1955-1957, Record for Susie Ives.

[15078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susie Terk.

[15079] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=39646903&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15080] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15081] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Ives.

[15082] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Buffalo Ward 22, Erie, New York; Roll: T625_1107; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 209, Record for Richmond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=86956668&indiv=try.]

2518.iii. MINNIE L.[9] IVES was born in Broome in 1872, and she died in Broome on 29 September 1933 (Chenango Valley Cemetary, Lot 59, Section "H"). She married Bert L. Alford. He was born in Connecticut in 1872, and he died in Broome on 19 May 1958.[15083]

iv. LULU E[9] IVES was born in New York in 1874.[15084]

v. MYRTLE[9] IVES was born in Broome in 1874.[15085]

1436. **ABIGAIL**[8] **IVES** (Anson[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stanfordville in August 1849.[15086] She was buried at Johnson City.[15087] She married Levi Truesdale about 1870.[15088] He was the son of Ambrose and Eliza Ann (Seavey) Truesdale, born in Broome, New York in December 1848,[15089] and he died at Binghamton, Broome, New York on 13 August 1906.[15090]

Child of Levi[8] and Abigail (Ives) Truesdale:

i. GRACE[9] TRUESDALE was born in the New York on 1 August 1878.[15091]

1437. **TRUMAN**[8] **IVES** (Jacob J[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ostego, New York on 14 August 1843,[15092] and he died at Worcester, Ostego, New York on 17 March 1890. He married Cora Belle Hand at Worcester on 24 January 1883. She was the daughter of Isaac B and Sally Maria (Jewell) Hand and she was born in New York in November 1865.[15093]

Children of Truman[8] and Cora Belle (Hand) Ives:

i. ETHEL MAY[9] IVES was born in New York in 1885.[15094]

[15083] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15084] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Ives.

[15085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Ives.

[15086] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 13, Broome, New York; Roll: 1009; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0029; FHL microfilm: 1241009, Record for Abigal Truesdale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=37125787&indiv=try.]

[15087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anson K. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-985792059&indiv=try.]

[15088] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 13, Broome, New York; Roll: 1009; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0029; FHL microfilm: 1241009, Record for Abigal Truesdale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=37125787&indiv=try.]

[15089] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 13, Broome, New York; Roll: 1009; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0029; FHL microfilm: 1241009, Record for Abigal Truesdale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=37125787&indiv=try.]

[15090] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Truesdale.

[15091] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 13, Broome, New York; Roll: 1009; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0029; FHL microfilm: 1241009, Record for Abigal Truesdale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=37125787&indiv=try.]

[15092] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob J Ives.

[15093] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred A. Ives.

[15094] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman S. Ives.

2519.ii. MILDRED A.[9] IVES was born in Otsego on 21 June 1890, and she died at Oneonta in August 1985. She married Andrew George Gobel. He was born in Readburn, New York on 1 June 1887, and he died at Oneonta on 6 September 1954.[15095]

1438. **PHOEBE P[8] IVES** (Jacob J[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 3 May 1843,[15096] and she died in West Bend, Pennsylvania on 15 October 1928.[15097] She married Edward S Dickinson, as his first wife, in 1861. He was the son of Edwin Shueman Dickinson, born in New York in August 1838 (Farm Laborer), and he died in West Bend, Pennsylvania on 17 February 1908.[15098]

Children of Edward S[8] and Phoebe P (Ives) Dickinson:

i. FRED J.[9] DICKENSON.
ii. MILDRED[9] DICKENSON.
iii. BESSIE[9] DICKENSON.
iv. MABEL[9] DICKENSON.
v. DANIEL[9] DICKENSON.
vi. BERTHA[9] DICKENSON.
vii. JESSIE[9] DICKENSON.
viii. ANNA[9] DICKENSON.
ix. EDNA[9] DICKENSON was born in New York in 1864.[15099]
x. NELLIE ELOISE[9] DICKINSON was born in New York in May 1866, and she died at Rural Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington on 31 December 1954 (Age: 88).[15100]
xi. MYRTIE[9] DICKENSON was born in New York in 1871, and she died at sanford, deal, New York on 4 December 1954.[15101]

1439. **JOSHUA F[8] IVES** (Jacob J[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Binghamton on 18 June 1845.[15102] He married Jennie Speirs in 1869. She was born in 1847.[15103]

Children of Joshua F[8] and Jennie (Speirs) Ives:

i. JOHN[9] IVES was born at Binghamton in 1871, and he died in 1907.
ii. WILLIAM[9] IVES was born at Binghamton in 1883, and he died in 1900.

1440. **PORTER B[8] IVES** (Jacob J[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Whitman, New York on 12 January 1852, and he died in 1876. He married Jerusha

---

[15095] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob J Ives.

[15097] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Dickinson.

[15098] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Dickinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15099] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Dickinson.

[15100] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Dickinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15101] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Dickinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15102] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Harpersfield, Delaware, New York; Roll: M432_494; Page: 161A; Image: 329, Record for Joshua Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11636937&indiv=try.]

[15103] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Jennie Ives.

Manchester in 1874.[15104] She was the daughter of Daniel and Mary (Peckham) Manchester and she was born in 1854.[15105]

Child of Porter B[8] and Jerusha (Manchester) Ives:

i. IDA I[9] IVES was born in 1875.

1441. **MARY DEZITA[8] IVES** (Jacob J[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cooperstown, New York on 3 March 1857,[15106] and she died at Great Bend (Rural), Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 10 April 1950 (Age: 93).[15107] She was buried at Kirkwood, Broome, New York.[15108] She married Henry Mote Vanauken in 1879.[15109] He was the son of John and (Unknown) (Christina) Van Auken, born in Netherlands on 12 October 1847, and he died at Hallstead, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania in 1903.[15110]

Children of Henry Mote[8] and Mary Dezita (Ives) Vanauken:

i. LULA MAE[9] VANAUKEN was born at Riverside, Broom County, New York on 12 June 1881, and she died at Sunbury, Northumberland, Pennsylvania in 1973.[15111]
ii. RALPH IVES[9] VANAUKEN was born on 11 November 1884, and he died at New Milford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 17 May 1973. He was buried at Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania.[15112]
iii. ALBERT H[9] VANAUKEN was born at Riverside (Broome County), Broome, New York on 18 May 1889, and he died in Susquehanna in 1959. He was buried at Great Bend.[15113]
iv. JOHN[9] VAN AUKEN was born in New York in August 1890.[15114]
v. IDA[9] VAN AUKEN was born in Pennsylvania in August 1895.[15115]
vi. WILLIS ARTHUR[9] VAN AUKEN was born on 17 September 1896, and he died on 18 May 1957. He was buried at Germania, Atlantic, New Jersey.[15116]

[15104] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerusha MANCHESTER. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[15105] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerusha MANCHESTER.

[15106] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Dezita Ives.

[15107] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Mary Dezita Van Auken.

[15108] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Dezita Van Auken.

[15109] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1488; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0087; FHL microfilm: 1241488, Record for Mary Van Auken.

[15110] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Dezita Van Auken. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15111] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Dezita Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15112] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Dezita Van Auken. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15113] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Dezita Van Auken. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15114] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1488; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0087; FHL microfilm: 1241488, Record for Mary Van Auken.

[15115] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1488; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0087; FHL microfilm: 1241488, Record for Mary Van Auken.

[15116] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Dezita Van Auken. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

vii. SAMUEL[9] VAN AUKEN was born in Pennsylvania in June 1899.[15117]

1442. **ISAAC M[8] IVES** (William B[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Worcester, New York on 27 October 1850,[15118] and he died in New York in 1932. He was buried at Worcester.[15119] He married Ida M Lowell in Charlotte, New York on 11 February 1874. She was the daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth E (Boughton) Lowell, born in West Richmondville, New York on 6 April 1857,[15120] and she died at Schenectady on 31 January 1942.[15121]

Children of Isaac M[8] and Ida M (Lowell) Ives:

i. ESTELLA M[9] IVES was born on 15 March 1876, and she died in 1958. She was buried at Worcester.[15122]
ii. PEARL F[9] IVES was born on 11 January 1877.
iii. HANNAH M[9] IVES was born at Maryland on 12 June 1879, and she died at Rochester on 18 September 1965. She was buried at Worcester.[15123]
iv. KATHERINE L[9] IVES was born in Worcester, New York on 8 October 1882.[15124]
v. FLORENCE A[9] IVES was born in 1883.
vi. FLOYD C[9] IVES was born on 7 June 1891, and he died on 13 September 1892. He was buried at Worcester.[15125]
vii. VELDA J[9] IVES was born in Worcester, New York on 11 March 1896,[15126] and she died in Schenectady, New York in April 1980.

[15117] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1488; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0087; FHL microfilm: 1241488, Record for Mary Van Auken.

[15118] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Maryland, Otsego, New York; Roll: 1636; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0017; Image: 653.0; FHL microfilm: 2341370, Record for Katherine Ray. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=44420484&indiv=try.]

[15119] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46548368&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[15120] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Maryland, Otsego, New York; Roll: 1636; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0017; Image: 653.0; FHL microfilm: 2341370, Record for Katherine Ray. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=44420484&indiv=try.]

[15121] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46548368&indiv=try.]

[15122] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46548368&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15123] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46548368&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15124] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Maryland, Otsego, New York; Roll: 1636; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0017; Image: 653.0; FHL microfilm: 2341370, Record for Katherine Ray. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=44420484&indiv=try.]

[15125] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46548368&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15126] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 104-22-9550; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Velda Hubert.

viii. LOWELL[9] IVES was born in 1915, and he died in 1917. He was buried at Worcester.[15127]

1443. **FRANK B[8] IVES** (William B[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Worcester on 17 April 1863,[15128] and he died in the New York.[15129] He married first Jennie L Benedict at Plymouth, Chenango, New York on 14 October 1885.[15130] She was the daughter of George Benedict, born at Plymouth on 22 December 1864, and she died at Guilford on 22 August 1933.[15131] Frank B Ives married second Addie L Brooks. She was born in New York in September 1863.[15132]

Child of Frank B[8] and Jennie L (Benedict) Ives:

2520.i. ARDIE GRACE[9] IVES was born at Guilford on 10 November 1886, and she died at Sidney, Delaware, New York in December 1962. She was buried at Mount Upton, Chenango, New York. She married first Leigh Bishop Fleming, as his first wife, at Guilford on 19 March 1910. He was the son of Millard A. Fleming and Alvena, born in Oxford, New York on 8 June 1887, and he died in Pinellas, Florida on 19 December 1965 (Age: 78).[15133] Ardie Grace Ives married second Frank Edgar Cornell in 1914. He was the son of Edgar Leroy and Millie (A) Cornell, born in Lathams Corners, New York on 6 June 1886,[15134] and he died in the New York in 1958.[15135]

Children of Frank B[8] and Addie L (Brooks) Ives:

2521.ii. WILLIAM HUGH[9] IVES was born in Schenevus, New York on 31 January 1889, and he died in Ossining, New York. He married Gladys May Romer. She was the daughter of George Arlington and Hattie Belle (Stubbs) Romer and she was born in Brooklyn, New York on 4 July 1894.

2522.iii. LELAND GEORGE[9] IVES was born in Simpsonville, New York on 28 August 1893, and he died at Cortland, Cortland, New York on 26 November 1983 (age at Death: 90). He was buried in Glenwood Cem. Homer, New York. He married Esther Ella Dorman in Norwich, New York on 23 June 1914. She was the daughter of Joel P. and Ursula (Walworth) Dorman, born in Guilford,

---

[15127] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46548368&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15128] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Worcester, Otsego, New York; Roll: 1146; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0144; FHL microfilm: 1241146, Record for William B Iris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=56346949&indiv=try.]

[15129] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank B. Ives.

[15130] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie L Benedict.

[15131] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank B. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15132] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Worcester, Otsego, New York; Roll: T623_1146; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 144, Record for Addie Iris.

[15133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leigh Bishop Fleming. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15134] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Frank Edgar Cornell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=16745558&indiv=try.]

[15135] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank E. Cornell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=74827994&indiv=try.]

New York on 30 May 1895,[15136] and she died at Cortland on 22 October 1971 (age at Death: 76).[15137]

1444. **Chester Payne**[8] **Ives** (William B[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Worcester, New York on 2 May 1871,[15138] and he died in Schenevus, New York on 1 February 1923. He was buried at Schenevus, Otsego, New York.[15139] He married Louise Esther Peters in Samford, New York on 24 June 1896. She was the daughter of Henry and Louise (Peters) Peters, born in Harpersfield, New York on 14 June 1879,[15140] and she died in Schnevus, New York on 1 October 1950.

Children of Chester Payne[8] and Louise Esther (Peters) Ives:

2523.i. Agnes Mary[9] Ives was born in Stamford, New York on 15 August 1898, and she died at Cooperstown, Otsego, New York on 17 June 1996. She was buried at Schenevus. She married Harry Wayman in Davenport, New York on 20 August 1916. He was the son of Abram and Sarah E. (Austin) Wayman, born at Worcester on 13 May 1893,[15141] and he died in the New York.[15142]

2524.ii. Adelaide Louverna[9] Ives was born in the New York on 12 June 1901, and she died in Oneonta, New York on 30 August 1970. She was buried at Schenevus. She married George Robert Bailey in Otsego, New York on 24 June 1923. He was the son of Horatia and Maude (Norton) Bailey and he was born in New York in 1902.[15143]

2525.iii. Louise Isola[9] Ives was born in Schenevus, New York on 31 October 1904, and she died in Middlefield, New York on 6 October 1989. She married Devere Morris Stilwell in Schenevus, New York on 11 January 1925. He was the son of William V. and Daisy M (Stilwell) Stilwell, born in Otsego, New York on 6 June 1905, and he died at Oneonta on 15 July 1991.[15144]

iv. Isaac L[9] Ives was born in Schenevus, New York on 24 September 1912, and he died in Schenevus, New York on 24 September 1912.

2526.v. Carlyle Harry[9] Ives was born at Maryland on 10 October 1918, and he died at Oneonta on 27 June 2000. He was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Worcester, Otsego, New York. He married Laura Mae Banker in Schenevus, New York on 6 October 1940. She was the daughter of Adelbert and Amy (Smith) Banker, born in Worcester Ot, New York on 1 October 1920,[15145] and she died in New York on 18 April 1988.[15146]

[15136] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cortland, Cortland, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02520; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 12-7, Record for Myrtie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=6541975&indiv=try.]

[15137] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Esther Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122153369821&indiv=try.]

[15138] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Worcester, Otsego, New York; Roll: 916; Family History Film: 1254916; Page: 551A; Enumeration District: 127; Image: 0757, Record for Hannah Ives.

[15139] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carlyle H. Ives.

[15140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louise Peters.

[15141] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Otsego County, New York; Roll: 1818709; Draft Board: 1, Record for Harry Wayman.

[15142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Wayman.

[15143] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Maryland, Otsego, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Adelaid Baily.

[15144] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 089-18-2576; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Devere M. Stilwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15145] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Laura Mae Banker.

[15146] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for JoAnn Bellinger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=214968679&indiv=try.]

1445. **Sarah H.**[8] **Ives** (Aaron Watrous[7], William Watrous[6], Amasa[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 8 August 1844,[15147] and she died at Trenton, Burlington, New Jersey on 31 December 1883. She married William Marshall at Meriden on 3 January 1872.[15148] He was born in Connecticut on 5 July 1837, and he died at Meriden Ward 5, New Haven, Connecticut on 13 November 1885.[15149]

Children of William[8] and Sarah H. (Ives) Marshall:

i. Marion Ives[9] Marshall was born on 2 April 1873, and she died on 23 February 1874.[15150]
ii. Ruth Ives[9] Marshall was born on 28 August 1878, and she died on 24 October 1958.[15151]
iii. Myra Ives[9] Marshall was born at Easton, Northampton, Pennsylvania on 12 September 1880, and she died at Meriden on 26 June 1967.[15152]
iv. Luther Ives[9] Marshall was born on 7 November 1883, and he died on 21 June 1959.[15153]

1446. **Harvey Miller**[8] **Ives** (Aaron Watrous[7], William Watrous[6], Amasa[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 3 March 1859,[15154] and he died in Connecticut on 9 October 1922. He was buried at Meriden.[15155] He married Annette Eliza Bishop in Meriden, Connecticut on 1 September 1882.[15156] She was the daughter of Charles L and Emily M (Cochrane) Bishop, born in Meriden, Connecticut on 10 July 1862, and she died in the Connecticut in 1949.[15157]

Child of Harvey Miller[8] and Annette Eliza (Bishop) Ives:

[15147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah E. Atkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42408561016&indiv=try.]

[15148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Hubbard Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[15149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Hubbard Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15150] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Hubbard Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Hubbard Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15152] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Hubbard Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Hubbard Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15154] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M653_88; Page: 1246; Image: 269; Family History Library Film: 803088, Record for Harvey M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=17498240&indiv=try.]

[15155] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Annette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=95632254&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[15156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harvey Miller Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569989&indiv=try.]

[15157] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Annette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=95632254&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. MARGARET BISHOP[9] IVES was born in WEST PAWLET, Vermont on 27 October 1894,[15158] and she died in West Boylston, Massachusetts on 10 May 1984.[15159]

1447. **ERNEST MANNING[8] IVES** (Aaron Watrous[7], William Watrous[6], Amasa[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 17 December 1865,[15160] and he died at Meriden on 8 January 1944.[15161] He was buried at East Cemetery, Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut.[15162] He married Emma Estella Pease at Westfield on 6 July 1906.[15163] She was the daughter of Henry Dwight and Inez Newton (Garrigus) Pease, born at Westfield on 20 April 1878,[15164] and she died at Meriden on 1 January 1960.[15165]

Children of Ernest Manning[8] and Emma Estella (Pease) Ives:

i. FLORENCE CORNELIA[9] IVES was born at Meriden on 10 July 1907,[15166] and she died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 23 June 2005.[15167] She was buried at Meriden.[15168]

ii. CHARLOTTE YALE[9] IVES was born at Meriden on 23 August 1911,[15169] and she died at Meriden on 2 December 1974.[15170] She was buried at East Cemetery.[15171]

2527.iii. HARVEY TWISS[9] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 21 March 1915, and he died in Meriden, Connecticut in February 1976. He was buried at Meriden. He married Marjorie Doud. She was the daughter of Henry Irving and Alice Louise (Plumb) Doud, born at Malone, Franklin, New York on 3 November 1917,[15172] and she died at Meriden on 3 October 2011.[15173]

[15158] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 089-09-5164; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Margaret Ives.

[15159] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003: Database online, Record for Margaret B Ives.

[15160] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_517; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 5-102, Record for Hanrey T Dres. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=132009493&indiv=try.]

[15161] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma E. Pease.

[15162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Yale Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36381961541&indiv=try.]

[15163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma E. Pease.

[15164] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_517; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 5-102, Record for Hanrey T Dres. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=132009493&indiv=try.]

[15165] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma E. Pease.

[15166] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 273; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 164; Image: 1142.0, Record for Ernest Ives.

[15167] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ernest Manning Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349570045&indiv=try.]

[15168] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mark Dunbar Emerson.

[15169] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Yale Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36381961541&indiv=try.]

[15170] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Charlotte Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=4263691&indiv=try.]

[15171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Yale Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36381961541&indiv=try.]

[15172] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1946; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_7095; Line: 25; List number:, Record for Marjorie Doud.

iv. SARAH LEANTINE[9] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 1 November 1918, and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 8 June 1931.[15174]

1448. **FRANK FISH**[8] **IVES** (Stephen[7], William Watrous[6], Amasa[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in FULTON, ILLINOIS on 27 November 1862, and he died in Eustis, Florida on 25 August 1936.[15175] He was buried in Meriden, Connecticut in 1942 (Baptist). He married Gertrude Elizabeth Hawkins in TOLLAND, CONNECTICUT on 29 October 1890.[15176] She was born in TOLLAND, CONNECTICUT on 28 September 1867, and she died at SEATTLE, King, WASHINGTON on 18 July 1942.[15177]

Children of Frank Fish[8] and Gertrude Elizabeth (Hawkins) Ives:

i. GEORGE HAWKINS[9] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 23 August 1891,[15178] and he died at SEATTLE on 24 January 1974 (CREMATION.....533-20-1656).[15179]
ii. HAROLD FISH[9] IVES was born in New York, New York on 9 September 1894,[15180] and he died at Key West, Monroe, Florida on 26 September 1975.[15181]

1449. **MAY FISH**[8] **IVES** (Stephen[7], William Watrous[6], Amasa[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 1 May 1867,[15182] and she died on 25 December 1936.[15183] She married Clarence Washburn Hungerford on 12 November 1889.[15184] He was the son of William Ezekiel and Ellen Frances (Sumner) Hungerford, born at Haddam on 30 July 1864, and he died at Haddam on 28 September 1959.[15185]

Children of Clarence Washburn[8] and May Fish (Ives) Hungerford:

i. HALA[9] HUNGERFORD was born in Jersey City, New Jersey on 22 March 1891, and she died in Hadlyme, Connecticut on 3 January 1994.[15186]

[15173] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Marjorie D. Ives.

[15174] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for SARAH LEANTINE IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15175] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=822530&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for FRANK FISH IVES. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[15177] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for FRANK FISH IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15178] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Seattle , Washington, Record for George Hawkins Ives.

[15179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for FRANK FISH IVES.

[15180] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Newport News , Virginia, Record for Harold Fish Ives.

[15181] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 551-10-3419; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harold Ives.

[15182] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence Washburn Hungerford.

[15183] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for May Fish Ives.

[15184] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence Washburn Hungerford.

[15185] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for May Fish Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15186] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence Washburn Hungerford. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. CLARENCE IVES[9] HUNGERFORD was born at Haddam, Middesex, Connecticut on 29 May 1893, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 3 June 1959.[15187]

1450. **VELORIUS GUSTARIOUS[8] IVES** (Horace[7], Roswell[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wellsboro on 1 August 1842,[15188] and he died at Covington, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 15 April 1926 (Age: 82).[15189] He was buried at Wellsboro.[15190] He married Jane E. McClure in 1868. She was the daughter of Oliver Perry and Mary (Thomas) McClure, born at Tioga in June 1844,[15191] and she died at Elmira, Chemung, New York on 6 March 1907.[15192]

Children of Velorius Gustarious[8] and Jane E. (McClure) Ives:

2528.i. EDWARD LEWIS[9] IVES was born in Holidaytown, Pennsylvania on 4 July 1869, and he died in Tuolumne, California on 15 February 1952. He married Alice Krause at Wellsboro on 3 July 1890. She was the daughter of Gustavus and (Unknown) (Maria) Krause and she was born in Pennsylvania in November 1867.[15193]

ii. GRACIE M[9] IVES was born in Pennslyvania in 1871, and she died at Middlebury on 28 March 1878. She was buried at Wellsboro.[15194]

2529.iii. MILTON VERNE[9] IVES was born at Wellsboro on 17 August 1881, and he died at Riverside on 23 June 1954. He married Mattie Louise Manning, as her first husband, in 1901. She was the daughter of Squire Howe and Nettie H. (Culver) Manning, born at Middlebury, Tioga, Penn on 26 April 1881,[15195] and she died in Davison, Michigan on 31 January 1952.[15196]

1451. **PHOEBE THERESA[8] IVES** (Horace[7], Roswell[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Michigan in 1849, and she died in Dartt Community Tioga Cty PA on 10 November 1877.[15197] She married William Uriah Fletcher, as his second wife. He was the son of William and Jane (Chase) Fletcher, born in Tioga, Pennsylvania in 1843, and he died in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 18 February 1923.[15198]

[15187] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for May Fish Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15188] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Covington, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1612; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 1053, Record for Velorious G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=68872129&indiv=try.]

[15189] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Velora Ives.

[15190] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Record for Velorious G Ives.

[15191] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1198; Page: 331D; Enumeration District: 160, Record for Eddie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=38132012&indiv=try.]

[15192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gracie M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20147880850&indiv=try.]

[15193] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Delmar, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: M593_1456; Page: 176A; Family History Library Film: 552955, Record for Alice Krause. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=6539289&indiv=try.]

[15194] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gracie M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20147880850&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mattie Louise Manning.

[15196] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Audrey Ives.

[15197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Horace Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15198] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Fletcher. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1273040796&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of William Uriah[8] and Phoebe Theresa (Ives) Fletcher:

i. WILLIAM HORACE[9] FLETCHER was born in the Pennsylvania in 1869, and he died in PA on 13 December 1942.[15199]

ii. FRANK ALLEN[9] FLETCHER was born at Little Traverse, Emmet, Michigan on 29 December 1875, and he died at Covington, Clearfield, Pennsylvania in September 1949.[15200]

1452. **MINNIE LOUELLA[8] IVES** (Horace[7], Roswell[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Charleston, Pennsylvania on 15 April 1862, and she died at Canton, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 7 September 1911 (Age: 49).[15201] She was buried at Whitneyville, Tioga, Pennsylvania.[15202] She married George Elmer Ingerick in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 16 October 1878. He was the son of Jacob Elmer and Ellen Maria (Benedict) Ingerick, born at Charleston, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 31 May 1856,[15203] and he died at Charleston (Tioga County), Tioga, Pennsylvania on 13 November 1903.[15204]

Children of George Elmer[8] and Minnie Louella (Ives) Ingerick:

i. NINA[9] INGRICK was born at Charleston (Tioga County) on 20 December 1880, and she died at Canton on 2 October 1950. She was buried at Grover, Bradford, Pennsylvania.[15205]

ii. LOUIS[9] INGERICK was born in Pennsylvania about 1890,[15206] and he died at Roaring Branch, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 27 July 1967.[15207]

iii. ZULA[9] INGRICK was born in Pennsylvania in October 1891.[15208]

1453. **JAMES RUSSELL[8] IVES** (James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tioga on 25 February 1850,[15209] and he died in Potter on 13 October 1936. He was buried at Ulysses Cemetery, Potter, Pennsylvania.[15210] He married Isabella Rodgers in 1871.[15211] She was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Emeson) Rodgers, born in Hector Twp Potter Co PA

[15199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Fletcher. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1273040796&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15200] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Fletcher. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1273040796&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15201] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Minnie L Ingrick. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15202] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minnie Luella Ingerick.

[15203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Louella Ives.

[15204] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minnie Luella Ingerick.

[15205] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minnie Luella Ingerick. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15206] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Elmer Ingerick.

[15207] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Louella Ives.

[15208] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Louella Ives.

[15209] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 048201-052000, Record for Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=190977&indiv=try.]

[15210] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121441338&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[15211] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Sibee Trull.

on 11 September 1854,[15212] and she died at Genesee, Genesee, Michigan on 22 August 1936 (Age: 81).[15213]

Children of James Russell[8] and Isabella (Rodgers) Ives:

2530.i. ROSCOE HENRY[9] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania on 15 July 1874, and he died in the Pennsylvania on 9 September 1943. He was buried at Quakertown, Bucks, Pennsylvania on 13 September 1943. He married Anna Katherine Schaner. She was the daughter of Henry and Anna (Streitz) Scheoner, born in Patter, Pennsylvania on 25 April 1881,[15214] and she died at Westfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 15 July 1969 (Age: 88).[15215]

ii. ELENORE[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in July 1876.[15216]

2531.iii. DOLLY[9] IVES was born at Cross Fork, Potter, Pennsylvania in June 1882, and she died at Yuma, Wexford, Michigan on 17 October 1931 (Age: 49). She married first Barton Bolich. He was born in Potter.[15217] Dolly Ives married second (Unknown) Cline.

iv. JAMES[9] IVES was born in Potter in November 1884.[15218]

2532.v. CHARLES FREDERICK[9] IVES was born at West Pike, Potter, Pennsylvania on 12 October 1887, and he died at Tacoma on 20 March 1957 (Age: 69). He was buried at Port Orchard, Kitsap, Washington. He married Pearl May Baumgartner in Bluffton, Indiana on 28 December 1912. She was the daughter of Peter and Lena (Regge) Baumgartner, born at Linn Grove, Adams, Indiana on 11 February 1892,[15219] and she died at Tacoma on 11 June 1962.[15220]

vi. LEON[9] IVES was born in Potter in October 1888.[15221]

[15212] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 048201-052000, Record for Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=190977&indiv=try.]

[15213] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Isabella Erway. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=1762069&indiv=try.]

[15214] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, PA, USA; Pennsylvania. Death Certificates, 1906–1968, Record for Anna K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=15342094&indiv=try.]

[15215] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 180-40-3907; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Anna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=30002049&indiv=try.]

[15216] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Abbott, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1482; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0099; FHL microfilm: 1241482, Record for Elenore Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=42359043&indiv=try.]

[15217] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Birth Records, 1906-1908: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Birth certificates, 1906–1909; Box Number: 85, Record for Dolla Bolich. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-60484&h=2333515&indiv=try.]

[15218] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Abbott, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1482; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0099; FHL microfilm: 1241482, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=42359046&indiv=try.]

[15219] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Harrison, Wells, Indiana; Roll: T624_388; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0156; FHL microfilm: 1374401, Record for Pearl M Baumgartner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=131631644&indiv=try.]

[15220] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marjorie Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290063190627&indiv=try.]

[15221] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Abbott, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1482; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0099; FHL microfilm: 1241482, Record for Leon Ives.

vii. ARTHUR[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 1 February 1891, and he died at Wmsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania on 29 May 1908 (Age: 17).[15222]

2533.viii. CLAUDE DEVAL[9] IVES was born in Potter on 22 November 1892, and he died at Cornell, Chippewa, Wisconsin on 15 December 1987 (Age: 95). He was buried at Augusta, Eau Claire, Wisconsin. He married first Chloe Pearl. She was born in 1884, and she died in Wisconsin on 5 January 1959.[15223] Claude Deval Ives married second Frankie May Jones. She was the daughter of E V and Ida L (Green) Jones, born at Otter Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 4 November 1896,[15224] and she died in Wisconsin USA in 1939.[15225]

2534.ix. LYDIA[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in August 1896, and she died at Mount Morris, Genesee, Michigan in 1977. She married Cheney Chauncy Chandler, as his second wife, at Flint, Genesee, Michigan on 10 May 1911. He was the son of Daniel Webster and Ada (Clapp) Chandler, born in Genesee, Michigan on 24 October 1887, and he died in Genesee Co Michigan on 29 October 1961.[15226]

1454. **GEORGE RILEY[8] IVES** (James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Coudersport, Pennsylvania on 17 November 1852, and he died at Lewisville, Potter, Pennsylvania on 15 January 1943 (Age: 91).[15227] He was buried at Ulysses on 1 1943.[15228] He married Lucinda Matilda Wicks in Mixtown, Pennsylvania on 26 July 1874.[15229] She was the daughter of Jonathan and Matilda (Whitmarsh) Wicks, born at Westfield on 10 August 1859,[15230] and she died at Ulysses on 17 February 1943 (Ulysses Cemetery).[15231]

Children of George Riley[8] and Lucinda Matilda (Wicks) Ives:

[Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=42359048&indiv=try.]

[15222] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 048201-052000, Record for Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=190977&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15223] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for C Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=49708851&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15224] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908: Record for Frankie May Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSWisconsinBirth&h=746814&indiv=try.]

[15225] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frankie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=100716780&indiv=try.]

[15226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cheney Chauncy Chandler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42346110076&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15227] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for George Riley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=4129394&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15228] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Mayon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54236904&indiv=try.]

[15229] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Pike, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1482; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1241482, Record for Riley G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=42369824&indiv=try.]

[15230] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Lewisville, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3600; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 53-18, Record for Geo C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=27663860&indiv=try.]

[15231] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Mayon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54236904&indiv=try.]

2535.i. LUCINDA MAY[9] IVES was born at Hector, Potter, Pennsylvania on 23 May 1875, and she died in Potter. She was buried in Potter. She married Benjamin Franklin Tubbs Jr in 1892. He was the son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Parker) Tubbs, born in Potter in April 1868, and he died in Potter in 1947 (Age: 79).[15232]

2536.ii. MILTON ALLEN[9] IVES was born at Hector on 3 February 1877, and he died at Almond, Steuben, New York on 5 January 1940. He was buried at Belfast, Allegany, New York. He married first Margaret Stout in Pennsylvania in 1901. She was the daughter of _____ and Jane (Moore) Stout, born in New York in November 1882,[15233] and she died at Elizabeth on 10 October 1960.[15234] Milton Allen Ives married second Chlorabella (Bell) Graves in Pennsylvania in 1905. She was the daughter of Henry Taylor and Lucinda (Norton) Graves, born in the Pennsylvania on 17 August 1877, and she died on 1 February 1943.[15235]

iii. LEODUSEA ALMINA[9] IVES was born at West Pike on 17 February 1879.[15236]

2537.iv. CHARLOTTE LORINA[9] IVES was born at West Pike on 4 January 1881, and she died at Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania on 27 November 1960 (buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Wellsville, Alleghany County, NY). She was buried at Wellsville, Allegany, New York. She married William Christian Marx in Allegany, New York on 6 March 1912. He was the son of John Frederick William and Luise Friedrike Caroline (Hornburg) Marx, born in the New York on 21 August 1886,[15237] and he died on 6 November 1964.[15238]

2538.v. CORA AMELIA[9] IVES was born at West Pike on 24 November 1883, and she died at Avis, Clinton, Pennsylvania on 25 December 1971. She married Elmer E Grant in Galeton, Pennsylvania in 1902. He was the son of William Peter and Harriet (Newell) Grant, born on 14 July 1861, and he died in Galeton, Pennsylvania on 10 October 1947.

vi. LENA ESTELA[9] IVES was born at West Pike on 26 January 1885,[15239] and she died in 1976 (buried in Ulysses, PA Cemetery).[15240]

2539.vii. ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) MERTLE[9] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania on 10 September 1886, and she died at Grove City, Mercer, Pennsylvania on 10 July 1984 (Mercer County Home). She married Eugene H. Smith, as his second wife, about 1907. He was the son of John J. and Elvira (Crofut) Smith, born at Marshlands, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 10 May 1865,[15241] and he died on 16 April 1958.[15242]

[15232] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Franklin Tubbs Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19561997691&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15233] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Milton A Ives.

[15234] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Stout. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=64000539565&indiv=try.]

[15235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Milton Allen Ives*. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15236] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Riley G Ives.

[15237] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Willing, Allegany, New York; Roll: T627_2459; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 2-48, Record for Chanlotte L Marx. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=8525624&indiv=try.]

[15238] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Christian Marx. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=120301719&indiv=try.]

[15239] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lena Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1114964264&indiv=try.]

[15240] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Riley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12309837862&indiv=try.]

[15241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth H. Ives.

[15242] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene H Smith.

viii. MARCUS RILEY[9] IVES was born at West Pike on 22 October 1889,[15243] and he died at Ulysses on 10 October 1967 (buried in Ulysses Cemetery).[15244] He was buried at Ulysses.[15245]

ix. JAMES MAYON[9] IVES was born at West Pike on 9 May 1892,[15246] and he died in Houston, Texas in April 1918 (Ulysses Cemetery, Potter, PA). He was buried at Ulysses.[15247]

2540.x. LORAN ORIAN[9] IVES was born at West Pike on 3 July 1893, and he died at Bayville, Ocean, New Jersey on 27 April 1985 (Age: 92). He was buried at Toms River, Ocean, New Jersey. He married Carolyn Ester Moran in Linden, New Jersey on 25 March 1917. She was the daughter of John Foster and Elizabeth (Conk) Moran, born in Monmouth, New Jersey on 16 February 1892,[15248] and she died in Tom's River, New Jersey on 23 October 1981.[15249]

2541.xi. JOHN JAY[9] IVES was born at West Pike on 21 January 1896, and he died at Westfield on 16 June 1976. He was buried at West New Brighton, Richmond County (Staten Island), New York. He married Loretta J Hoyt, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Delbert Malcom and Cora May (Rice) Hoyt, born in New York in 1896,[15250] and she died at Staten Island, Richmond County (Staten Island), New York in August 1973.[15251]

xii. ALFONSO F[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 22 September 1898,[15252] and he died at Coudersport on 9 June 1966.[15253] He was buried at Ulysses.[15254]

2542.xiii. ARTHUR ARELUS[9] IVES was born at Galeton, Potter, Pennsylvania on 22 April 1902, and he died in Waterford, Pennsylvania on 7 December 1984. He was buried at Erie. He married first Iva L Blue in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 16 May 1921. She was the daughter of Alanson Levi and Charlotte Lottie (Allen) Blue, born at Harrison City, Potter, Pennsylvania in 1906,[15255] and she died at

---

[15243] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 264-07-7860; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mark Ives.

[15244] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence N Black.

[15245] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mark Riley Ives.

[15246] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Ohio; Registration County: Summit; Roll: 1819510; Draft Board: 3, Record for James M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WW1draft&h=19117088&indiv=try.]

[15247] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Mayon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54236904&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[15248] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Elizabeth City Ward 8, Union, New Jersey; Roll: T625_1070; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 88; Image:, Record for Carolyn Ives.

[15249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Loran George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12309807575&indiv=try.]

[15250] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bayonne, Hudson, New Jersey; Roll: m-t0627-02347; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 9-84, Record for Ralph F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=133494745&indiv=try.]

[15251] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ralph Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240168794761&indiv=try.]

[15252] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Pike, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1482; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1241482, Record for Riley G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=42369832&indiv=try.]

[15253] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 210-16-6869; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Allie F. Ives.

[15254] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Riley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12309837862&indiv=try.]

[15255] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Mina, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: T627_2512; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 7-109, Record for Arthur A Ives.

Then, Punjab, India in 1946.[15256] Arthur Arelus Ives married second (unknown). Arthur Arelus Ives married third Bernice Dalrimple, as her first husband. She was born in Pennsylvania on 15 September 1902,[15257] and she died in Erie PA on 9 October 1993.[15258]

1455. **Lydia A**[8] **Ives** (James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Pennsylvania on 13 October 1855,[15259] and she died at Ulylles, Potter, Pennsylvania on 19 August 1934. She married Ceylon Delos Tubbs in Potter on 18 March 1872.[15260] He was the son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Parker) Tubbs, born at Pike, Potter, Pennsylvania on 12 August 1853, and he died at Ulylles on 14 July 1943.[15261]

Children of Ceylon Delos[8] and Lydia A (Ives) Tubbs:

i. Leah[9] Tubbs was born at Hector on 12 February 1875, and she died at Miami, Dade, Florida on 29 June 1950.[15262]
ii. Carrie E.[9] Tubbs was born in Potter in May 1882, and she died in 1935.[15263]
iii. William[9] Tubbs was born at Hector about 1892.[15264]

1456. **Mary A**[8] **Ives** (James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at West Branch, Potter, Pennsylvania about 1858.[15265] She married Charles C Gilliland in 1880. He was the son of James and Azuba (Gale) Gilliland and he was born in Pennsylvania in September 1851.

Children of Charles C[8] and Mary A (Ives) Gilliland:

i. Mildred[9] Gilliand.
ii. John[9] Gilliand.

1457. **Orpha Mary**[8] **Ives** (James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in West Pike, Pennsylvania on 30 May 1866, and she died at Coudersport on 17 October 1940 (Age: 74).[15266] She was buried at Ulysses.[15267] She married first Charles Rolls in 1890.[15268] He was born in the New York in August 1864.[15269] Orpha Mary Ives married second

---

[15256] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Ives.

[15257] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Record for Bernice Caldwell Ives.

[15258] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bernice I Dalrimple Caldwell Ives.

[15259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.]

[15260] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia A Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[15261] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15262] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15263] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ceylon Delos Tubbs. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15264] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia A Ives.

[15265] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary A Ives.

[15266] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Orpha Woodard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=3144208&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15267] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Orpha M. Woodard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=28520700&indiv=try.]

[15268] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orpha M Ives.

[15269] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orpha M Ives.

George C Stevens in 1890.[15270] He was born in Pennsylvania in October 1869.[15271] Orpha Mary Ives married third Morton John Woodard at New Albany, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 26 December 1908.[15272] He was the son of David Hezekiah and Mary Ann (Fitzpatrick) Woodard, born at Coudersport on 16 June 1873, and he died at Coudersport on 21 May 1957.[15273]

Child of Charles[8] and Orpha Mary (Ives) Rolls:

i. BENJAMIN[9] ROLLS was born on 17 August 1894, and he died in France, WWI in December 1917.[15274]

Child of George C[8] and Orpha Mary (Ives)(Rolls) Stevens:

ii. RAY A.[9] STEVENS was born in Jamestown, Pennsylvania on 15 July 1886, and he died at Fairview, Erie, Pennsylvania on 19 June 1948.[15275]

Children of Morton John[8] and Orpha Mary (Ives)(Rolls)(Stevens) Woodard:

iii. LYDIA[9] WOODARD was born in Pennsylvania about 1906,[15276] and she died at Fairview on 6 July 1965.[15277]

iv. BASSIEL[9] WOODARD was born in Pennsylvania in 1909.[15278]

1458. **SEPHRONIA ANN[8] IVES** (William Riley[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Potter on 7 October 1856, and she died at Taylorville, Christian, Illinois on 21 July 1941. She was buried at Taylorville on 23 July 1941.[15279] She married William H Tolliver at Clay City,

---

[15270] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orpha Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36360929517&indiv=try.]

[15271] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orpha Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36360929517&indiv=try.]

[15272] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Morton John Woodard.

[15273] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin John Woodard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40375688210&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15274] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orpha Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36360929517&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15275] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orpha Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36360929517&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15276] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Galeton Ward 2, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1648; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 117; Image:, Record for Martin Woodard.

[15277] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orpha Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36360929517&indiv=try.]

[15278] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Galeton Ward 2, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1648; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 117; Image:, Record for Martin Woodard.

[15279] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Riley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=97355302&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

Clay, Illinois on 18 December 1873.[15280] He was the son of Lewis Allen and Francis M (Burton) Tolliver, born in the Illinois in 1851,[15281] and he died in the Illinois on 3 July 1892.[15282]

Children of William H[8] and Sephronia Ann (Ives) Tolliver:

i. MILTON[9] TOLIVER was born in the Illinois in December 1875.[15283]
ii. STELLA[9] TOLIVER was born in the Illinois in 1879.[15284]
iii. ROBERT L[9] TOLIVER was born in the Illinois in August 1882, and he died at Spokane, WA, Washington on 18 October 1941.[15285]

1459. **LEVI FRANKLIN "FRANK"[8] IVES** (William Riley[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Blair, Clay, Illinois on 19 February 1880, and he died at Hunt, Jasper, Illinois on 17 February 1947. He was buried at Hunt City, Jasper, Illinois.[15286] He married Cordelia White at Blair on 30 June 1898.[15287] She was the daughter of Cyrus G. and Sarah Catherine (Flynn) White, born in Indiana on 18 May 1882,[15288] and she died at Hunt City on 28 April 1954.[15289]

Children of Levi Franklin "Frank"[8] and Cordelia (White) Ives:

2543.i. AUDRA "AUDRY" JANE[9] IVES was born at Hunt Twp., Jasper, Illinois on 22 February 1899, and she died at Hunt Twp. on 4 September 1984. She married Elmer Bayard Halterman on 18 August 1923. He was the son of James Allen and Martha Ellen (Brinson) Halterman, born in Jasper, Illinois on 6 May 1885,[15290] and he died in Illinois on 1 August 1952.

2544.ii. ARTHUR MORRIS[9] IVES was born at Newton, Jasper, Illinois on 2 December 1901, and he died at Newton on 2 March 1979. He was buried at Hunt City. He married Opal Mae Short at Newton on 16 December 1927. She was the daughter of Perry Richard and Gladys May (Fear) Short, born at

---

[15280] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sephronia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6086480929&indiv=try.]

[15281] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Ephrata, Grant, Washington; Roll: T624_1656; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0074; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1375669, Record for Sephronia A Tolliver.

[15282] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sephronia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6086480929&indiv=try.]

[15283] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sephronia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6086480929&indiv=try.]

[15284] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sephronia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6086480929&indiv=try.]

[15285] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sephronia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6086480929&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15286] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Riley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=97355302&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Franklin Ives.

[15288] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Newton, Jasper, Illinois; Roll: 1670; Sheet Number: 11; Enumeration District: 40-18, Record for Norma L Gifford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=224979436&indiv=try.]

[15289] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norma L. Gifford. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=138492976&indiv=try.]

[15290] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Villa Grove , Illinois, Record for Elmer Bayard Halterman.

Willow Hill, Jasper, Illinois on 15 December 1910,[15291] and she died at Olney, Richland, Illinois on 30 August 1983.[15292]

iii. CLARENCE ESTIE[9] IVES was born at Jasper Co, IL, New York on 23 August 1904, and he died in the New York in August 1964.[15293] He was buried at Coventry, Chenango, New York.[15294]

iv. ARGOLIA MARIE[9] IVES was born at Newton on 17 August 1907,[15295] and she died at Newton on 18 March 1955. She was buried at Hunt City.[15296]

2545.v. ICLE IVANHOE[9] IVES was born at Newton on 14 June 1909, and he died at Anacortes, Skagit, Washington on 14 April 1995. He married first Helen Peck Ehrlich in the Illinois in 1945. She was born in the Illinois on 28 April 1909, and she died at West, Mclennan, Texas on 18 April 1994.[15297] Icle Ivanhoe Ives married second Dorothy Koster in 1971. She was the daughter of Frank and Marion (L) Koster, born in the New York on 11 January 1916,[15298] and she died at Rochester on 20 May 1999.[15299]

vi. LILBURN VERGER[9] IVES was born at Newton in 1914,[15300] and she died at Newton on 25 January 1916.[15301] She was buried in January 1916 (Mound Cemetery, Jasper Co., IL).[15302]

vii. NORMA L[9] IVES was born at Newton on 12 February 1919,[15303] and she died at Hunt City on 13 September 1975. She was buried at Hunt City.[15304]

1460. **WILLIAM GRAHAM[8] IVES** (Lester Jerry[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Pennsylvania on 28 February 1861,[15305] and he died in Los Angeles on 9 July

---

[15291] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Newton, Jasper, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00815; Page: 25B; Enumeration District: 40-16, Record for Rodger Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=139850206&indiv=try.]

[15292] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roger L Ives.

[15293] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 130-30-3782; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1955-1957, Record for Clarence Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15294] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarence H Ives.

[15295] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Hunt, Jasper, Illinois; Roll: 521; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0007; Image: 319.0; FHL microfilm: 2340256, Record for Frank Iwes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=26492943&indiv=try.]

[15296] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Argola Marie Walk. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=138171857&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[15297] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Helen Peck Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=18634719&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15298] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 106-09-5436; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dorothy E. Ives.

[15299] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=117085523&indiv=try.]

[15300] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cordelia White.

[15301] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi Franklin Ives.

[15302] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cordelia White.

[15303] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Newton, Jasper, Illinois; Roll: 1670; Sheet Number: 11; Enumeration District: 40-18, Record for Norma L Gifford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=224979436&indiv=try.]

[15304] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norma L. Gifford. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=138492976&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[15305] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mabel Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1185797195&indiv=try.]

1950.[15306] He married Mabel Minnesota Rhoades in 1885.[15307] She was born in the Minnesota in August 1861,[15308] and she died on 28 December 1916 (52 Age: 52).[15309]

Children of William Graham[8] and Mabel Minnesota (Rhoades) Ives:

2546.i. WILLIAM G[9] IVES was born in Edmunds, South Dakota on 2 March 1888. He married Grace Evangeline Hinds at New Underwood, Pennington, South Dakota on 19 December 1913. She was the daughter of Henry Washburn and Evangeline Ida (Guerney) Hinds, born at Yankton, Yankton, South Dakota on 30 January 1894,[15310] and she died in Contra Costa, California on 15 March 1970.[15311]

2547.ii. RAY MAX[9] IVES was born in Spink, South Dakota on 5 August 1889, and he died in Rapid City SD on 8 September 1955. He was buried at Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota. He married Melba Irene Dillon in Haakon, South Dakota on 20 April 1922. She was the daughter of John H. and Ada D. (Davis) Dillon, born in Meade, South Dakota on 8 February 1900,[15312] and she died at Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado in February 1973.[15313]

iii. NEVA L[9] IVES was born in Meade, South Dakota on 30 December 1894.[15314]

iv. HARRY KENNETH[9] IVES was born in Viewfield, South Dakota on 28 March 1896,[15315] and he died in Los Angeles on 5 December 1948 (52 Age: 52).[15316]

[15306] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lester Jerry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=64000097797&indiv=try.]

[15307] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 4, Meade, South Dakota; Roll: 1552; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 0030, Record for Mabel M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=59865705&indiv=try.]

[15308] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 4, Meade, South Dakota; Roll: 1552; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 0030, Record for Mabel M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=59865705&indiv=try.]

[15309] Ancestry.com, Web: Rapid City, South Dakota, U.S., Mortuary Indexes, 1879-1971: Record for Mabel M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9752&h=9424&indiv=try.]

[15310] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Anderson, Shasta, California; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0017; FHL microfilm: 2339955, Record for William G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=93257549&indiv=try.]

[15311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Grace Evangeline Hinds. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-539870687&indiv=try.]

[15312] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sgt Ray Max Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=20268319&indiv=try.]

[15313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Melba Irene Dillon. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1152339348&indiv=try.]

[15314] Ancestry.com, South Dakota Births, 1856-1903: South Dakota Department of Health; Pierre, South Dakota; South Dakota, Birth Index, 1856-1918, Record for William Graham Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6996&h=105040072&indiv=try.]

[15315] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives At St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War Ii Draft Cards (4th Registration) For the State of California; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Harry Kenneth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=13430203&indiv=try.]

[15316] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Place: Los Angeles; Date: 5 Dec 1948, Record for Harry Kenneth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5180&h=3588684&indiv=try.]

v. MABEL MARIE[9] IVES was born in Meade, South Dakota on 20 March 1899,[15317] and she died at Harbor City, Los Angeles, California on 16 March 1990.[15318]

1461. **EDWARD J**[8] **IVES** (John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Fairchild, Eau Claire, Wisconsin in November 1867,[15319] and he died at Billings on 29 June 1922. He married Mary Elizabeth Gilbert at Clay Center, Clay, Kansas on 24 May 1884.[15320] She was the daughter of David and Rebecca Jane (Taylor) Gilbert, born at Clay Center on 3 June 1869 (Birth),[15321] and she died at Union, Clay, Kansas on 18 February 1914 (Death).[15322]

Children of Edward J[8] and Mary Elizabeth (Gilbert) Ives:

2548.i. DANIEL HARLAN[9] IVES was born at Broughton, Clay, Kansas on 20 November 1887, and he died at Deerwood, Crow Wing, Minnesota on 30 June 1970. He was buried at Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota. He married Etta Mae Kennicutt on 3 June 1908. She was the daughter of Zine and Mary Lucinda (Sweet) Kennicutt, born in Illinois on 1 March 1890,[15323] and she died in Crow Wing, Minnesota on 28 December 1968.[15324]

ii. LAURA[9] IVES was born in Kansas about 1888.[15325]

2549.iii. LUANA BESSIE[9] IVES was born in Broughton Cl, Kansas on 28 November 1889, and she died at Minneapolis, MN Hennepin, Colorado on 3 July 1948. She was buried at Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery. She married first Wirt Wilder Barney in Augusta, Wisconsin in 1910. He was the son of Henry and Hattie Anna (Sweet) Barney, born in Augusta, Wisconsin on 6 December 1887,[15326] and he died in Billings, Montana on 10 June 1960.[15327] Luana Bessie Ives married second Henry George Blumer at Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota in 1936. He was the son of George and Anna (Marty) Blumer, born in Lucerne, Switzerland on 1 April 1882,[15328] and he died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 7 December 1940.[15329]

1462. **DEXTER M.**[8] **IVES** (John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bridge Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 20 July 1869, and he died at Nampa, Canyon, Idaho on 20 May 1962.[15330] He was buried at Boise, Ada, Idaho in May 1962 (Cloverdale Memorial Park

---

[15317] Ancestry.com, South Dakota Births, 1856-1903: South Dakota Department of Health; Pierre, South Dakota; South Dakota, Birth Index, 1856-1918, Record for William Graham Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6996&h=105040072&indiv=try.]

[15318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for August Columbus Huber. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1185774716&indiv=try.]

[15319] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward J Ives.

[15320] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12550523193&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[15321] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward J Ives.

[15322] Montana State Genealogical Society and Ancestry.com, Montana Death Index, 1860-2007: Database online, Record for Ellzabeth Ives.

[15323] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Hardin, Big Horn, Montana; Roll: T625_967; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 261, Record for Daniel H Ives.

[15324] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thelma Maxine Ives.

[15325] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward J Ives.

[15326] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Montana; Registration County: Yellowstone; Roll: 1711531, Record for Wert W Barney.

[15327] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luana Bessie Ives.

[15328] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Henry George Blumer.

[15329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luana Bessie Ives.

[15330] Ancestry.com, Web: Idaho, Find A Grave Index, 1863-2011: Database online, Record for Dexter M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Cemetery).[15331] He married Minnie Baker in Fairchild, Wisconsin on 23 August 1891.[15332] She was the daughter of Charles F and Christina (Grissell) Baker, born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 2 March 1873, and she died at Nampa on 9 June 1962.[15333]

Additional information for Dexter M. Ives:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=67043679 --
Birth: Jul. 20, 1869
Fairchild
Eau Claire County
Wisconsin, USA
Death: May 20, 1962
Nampa
Canyon County
Idaho, USA

Son of John Ives and Luana Brooks

Husband of Minnie Baker

Father of two daughters, Ada and Ruby, and one son, Ben Eugene

OBITUARY - Published in the Idaho Statesman newspaper on May 21, 1962

DEXTER IVES

NAMPA - Services were being arranged Sunday for Dexter Ives, 92, of 316 Lone Star Road, who died Saturday in a local nursing home.

Mr. Ives was born in Fairchild, Wis., July 20, 1969, and came to Nampa from Washington where he worked in a sawmill. He homesteaded in the Nampa area and retired 20 years ago. He was married to Minnie Baker Aug. 23, 1891, in Fairchild. They celebrated their 70th wedding anniversary last year.

Mr. ives was a member of the Pentecostal Church.

Survivors include his wife of Nampa, two daughters, Mrs. Ada Morgan and Mrs. Ruby Carpenter, both of Nampa; a son, Ben Ives of Nampa; two brothers, John of Augusta, Wis., and Ray Ives of Pennsylvania; six grandchildren, and 14 great grandchildren and 12 great, great grandchildren.

The Shepherd Chapel will announce services.

The next day (May 22, 1962) there was a death notice in the same newspaper (The Idaho Statesman) which mentioned that the burial would take place at the Cloverdale Memorial Cemetery in Boise, Idaho.

Family links:
Children:
Ruby Minnie Ives Howard (1895 - 1991)*

[15331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luana Brooks.

[15332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Baker.

[15333] Ancestry.com, Web: Idaho, Find A Grave Index, 1863-2011: Database online, Record for Minnie Baker Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Benjamin Eugene Ives (1897 - 1980)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Cloverdale Memorial Park
Boise
Ada County
Idaho, USA

Created by: kelly greer
Record added: Mar 17, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 67043679"

Children of Dexter M.[8] and Minnie (Baker) Ives:

2550.i. ADA BELLE[9] IVES was born at Fairchild in January 1893, and she died in Crook, Oregon on 20 May 1974 (she went to live with her daughter, Dorothy Ruby Shellenbarger-Stephens in her last years. She lived in Prineville, Crook County, Oregon). She was buried at Prineville, Crook, Oregon in May 1974 (Juniper Haven Cemetery - Curiously she was buried under her maiden name of Ada B. IVES - despite the fact that she had been married twice). She married Clark Raymond Shellenbarger at Boise on 5 February 1912. He was the son of Moses and Ida S (Ward) Shellenberger, born at Castle Rock, Dakota, Minnesota on 29 May 1884,[15334] and he died at Cambridge, Washington, Idaho on 27 July 1943.[15335]

2551.ii. RUBY MINNIE[9] IVES was born at Fairchild on 20 April 1895, and she died at Nampa on 15 October 1991. She married first William Henry Post in Boise, Idaho on 20 October 1915. He was the son of John and Florilla (Adee) Post, born in Ada, Idaho on 18 February 1895,[15336] and he died at Star, Ada, Idaho on 24 June 1970.[15337] Ruby Minnie Ives married second Henry Wadsworth Lightfoot at Payette, Payette, Idaho on 29 March 1928; they divorced in Idaho after 1930 (her 2nd husband was recorded on the 1940 census of Boise, Ada County, Idaho as a 54 year old DIVORCED white male). He was born at Soldier, Blaine, Idaho on 5 December 1886.[15338] Ruby Minnie Ives married third Joel V. Carpenter in Idaho? after 1930. He was born in Springview, Nebraska on 22 January 1886, and he died at Nampa on 10 April 1959.[15339] Ruby Minnie Ives married fourth Thomas Ervin Howard at Payette on 10 July 1962. He was born at Macksburg, Madison, Iowa on 6 June 1894, and he died at Nampa on 10 July 1984.[15340]

2552.iii. BENJAMIN EUGENE[9] IVES was born at Fairchild on 23 August 1897, and he died at Nampa on 15 December 1980. He was buried at Nampa in December 1980 (Kohlerlawn Cemetery). He married first Violette Hester Callison in Payette, Idaho on 18 February 1928. She was the daughter of George Washington and Katie Mary (Garrison) Callison and she was born at Ohiowa,

---

[15334] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Cambridge , Idaho, Record for Clark Raymond Shellenbarger.

[15335] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ada Belle Ives.

[15336] Ancestry.com, Web: Idaho, Find A Grave Index, 1863-2011: Database online, Record for Henry W Post.

[15337] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 519-18-5267; Issue State: Idaho; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Henry Post.

[15338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruby Minnie Ives.

[15339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruby Minnie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15340] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruby Minnie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Fillmore, Nebraska in October 1899.[15341] Benjamin Eugene Ives married second Geneal Marguerite Jensen, as her second husband, at Cambridge on 13 September 1935. She was the daughter of Jens Peter Moller and Mary Ellen (Scott) Jensen, born at Spring City, Sanpete, Utah on 25 October 1899,[15342] and she died at Boise on 22 January 1992.[15343]

1463. **Fred Jule**[8] **Ives** (John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wisconsin on 17 March 1871,[15344] and he died in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 28 August 1956.[15345] He was buried at Augusta.[15346] He married Nancy Elizabeth Walker at Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 15 August 1896.[15347] She was the daughter of David John and Emma Jane (Livermore) Walker, born at Fairchild on 30 November 1878, and she died at Fairchild on 13 November 1958.[15348]

Children of Fred Jule[8] and Nancy Elizabeth (Walker) Ives:

2553.i. Claude Lester[9] Ives was born in the Wisconsin on 3 June 1897, and he died at Osseo, Trempealeau, Wisconsin on 5 April 1985. He was buried at Augusta. He married first Zella Martha Edington on 2 March 1921. She was the daughter of Edgar and Minnie (L) Edington, born in Wisconsin on 20 September 1902,[15349] and she died at Otter Creek on 8 July 1949.[15350] Claude Lester Ives married second Viola J. Livermore in 1951. She was the daughter of George Washington and Mary Margaret (Van Keuren) Livermore, born at Fairchild on 7 June 1906,[15351] and she died at Osseo on 30 October 1980.[15352]

2554.ii. Clyde Chester[9] Ives was born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 28 July 1900, and he died in Osseo, Wisconsin on 15 January 1975. He was buried at Augusta. He married Vera Eloise Ketchum in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 12 August 1922. She was the daughter of Raymond Elbert and Sarah E (Shipman) Ketchum, born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 27 July 1900,[15353] and she died in Osse, Wisconsin on 7 July 1976 (Age: 75).[15354]

1464. **Eugene Merritt**[8] **Ives** (John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Fairchild on 22 May 1877 (Birth),[15355] and he died in the USA on 19 November 1927.[15356] He

---

[15341] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Bowmont, Canyon, Idaho; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0003; FHL microfilm: 2340133, Record for Francis M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=10155572&indiv=try.]

[15342] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 518-32-1760; Issue State: Idaho; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Geneal M. Ives.

[15343] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Geneal Marguerite Jensen.

[15344] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luana Brooks.

[15345] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Jule Ives.

[15346] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Record for Fred J Ives.

[15347] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Jule Ives.

[15348] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Jule Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15349] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Otter Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04478; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 18-26, Record for Alice Dues. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=82326539&indiv=try.]

[15350] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Claude Ives.

[15351] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 398-52-9607; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: 1966, Record for Viola Ives.

[15352] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Claude Ives.

[15353] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Births, 1820-1907: Record for Vera E Ketchum.

[15354] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997: Record for Vera Ives.

[15355] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Wisconsin; Registration County: Eau Claire; Roll: 1674598, Record for Eugene Ives.

[15356] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth Rose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1375584003&indiv=try.]

was buried at Augusta.[15357] He married Juliane Sophie Dorothea Thedorf in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 25 December 1899. She was the daughter of Carl and Dorethea (Kuntz) Thedorf, born at Augusta on 24 February 1879,[15358] and she died in Wisconsin on 1 July 1960.[15359]

Children of Eugene Merritt[8] and Juliane Sophie Dorothea (Thedorf) Ives:

i. DAILEY LEE[9] IVES was born at Fairchild on 29 September 1900,[15360] and he died at Fairchild on 27 June 1986.[15361] He was buried at Augusta.[15362]

ii. DORA L[9] IVES was born at Eau Claire on 29 September 1900.[15363]

iii. ROY[9] IVES was born in the Wisconsin on 12 September 1902,[15364] and he died at Fairchild on 4 March 1995.[15365] He was buried at Augusta.[15366]

2555.iv. ESTHER[9] IVES was born in Wisconsin about 1905, and she died in Eau Claire in 1994 (Age: 90). She married Elza Martin in Eau Claire on 27 May 1930. He was the son of Benjamin F. Martin, born in LaPorte, Iowa on 1 June 1904, and he died in Chippewa Falls in 1998 (Age: 93).[15367]

2556.v. ELMER SAMUEL[9] IVES was born at Fairchild on 22 August 1906 (Birth), and he died at 418 S. Spring Street, Augusta, Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 10 July 1994 (Death). He was buried at Augusta. He married Mina Larson in Winona, Minnesota on 7 November 1929. She was the daughter of Knut and Mary M. (Gunderson) Larson, born in Trempealeau, Wisconsin on 28 February 1910,[15368] and she died at 418 S. Spring Street on 13 June 1995.[15369]

2557.vi. SADIE L[9] IVES was born in the Wisconsin on 3 November 1908, and she died at Merrilan, Jackson, Wisconsin on 1 January 1999 (age at Death: 90). She was buried at Garfield, Jackson, Wisconsin. She married Hartwick Melvin Holman. He was the son of Peter and Julia (Watenpuhl) Holman, born at Garfield Twp, Jackson, Wisconsin on 27 January 1905, and he died in Jackson, Wisconsin on 28 January 1992.[15370]

[15357] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eugene Merritt Ives.

[15358] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Bridge Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: 2572; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 68.0; FHL microfilm: 2342306, Record for Ruth Ives.

[15359] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sadie L Ives.

[15360] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 388-38-0992; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: 1956, Record for Dailey Ives.

[15361] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene M Ives.

[15362] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Database online, Record for Dailey L Ives.

[15363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene M Ives.

[15364] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 398-01-9403; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Roy E. Ives.

[15365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roy Ives.

[15366] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Database online, Record for Roy E Ives.

[15367] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Leader-Telegram; Publication Date: 17/ Mar/ 1998; Publication Place: Eau Claire, Wisconsin, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/361351662/?article=b4d513dd-05ab-4176-a785-7949373d1893&focus=0.3466198,0.57899946,0.50160354,0.67499053&xid=2378, Record for Elza Martin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=619748869&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15368] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 390-64-9342; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: 1971, Record for Mina L. Ives.

[15369] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mina Larson.

[15370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sadie L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vii. RUTH ROSE[9] IVES was born at Fairchild on 28 September 1910, and she died at Black River Falls, Jackson, Wisconsin on 12 August 1962. She was buried at Garfield Twp.[15371]

1465. **ROBERT**[8] **IVES** (John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wisconsin on 17 June 1882,[15372] and he died in the USA in 1936.[15373] He was buried at West Lawn Cemetery, Augusta, Eau Claire, Wisconsin.[15374] He married Elsie H Reetz. She was the daughter of Frank and Ernestine F (Sommerkorn) Reetz and she was born in Wisconsin about 1892.[15375]

Children of Robert[8] and Elsie H (Reetz) Ives:

i. HARRY FRANK[9] IVES was born in Bridge Creek, Wisconsin on 16 August 1911,[15376] and he died in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 28 January 1986.[15377]

2558.ii. GEORGE ROBERT[9] IVES was born at Augusta on 22 February 1917, and he died in the Wisconsin on 11 November 2000. He was buried at Augusta. He married Mildred Hennretta Zillmer in Augusta, Wisconsin on 5 January 1946. She was the daughter of Emil A and Elsie A (Bruzel) Zillmer, born in Eau Claire on 23 December 1921, and she died at Augusta on 3 September 2006 (Age: 84).[15378]

1466. **JOHN ROBERT**[8] **IVES** (John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Wisconsin on 14 May 1887,[15379] and he died at Augusta on 19 September 1977 (Age: 90).[15380] He was buried at Augusta.[15381] He married Emma Staats. She was the daughter of August H and (Unknown) (Augusta) Staatz, born in Wisconsin on 24 December 1889,[15382] and she died in Eau Claire on 6 April 1965.[15383]

[15371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George H Carlson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170048392936&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15372] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Wisconsin; Registration County: Eau Claire; Roll: 1674598, Record for Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WW1draft&h=17737534&indiv=try.]

[15373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290077398667&indiv=try.]

[15374] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Ives.

[15375] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bridge Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4477; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 18-3, Record for Elsie Sues. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=77503832&indiv=try.]

[15376] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Wisconsin, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 314, Record for Harry Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=199109760&indiv=try.]

[15377] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997: Record for Harry Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WIdeathindex&h=285627&indiv=try.]

[15378] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mildred H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=78304771&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15379] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Eau Claire County, Wisconsin; Roll: ; Draft Board:, Record for John R Ives.

[15380] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 389-32-3783; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for John Ives.

[15381] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John R Ives.

[15382] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bridge Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04477; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 18-3, Record for Richard Sues. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=77503801&indiv=try.]

[15383] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John R Ives.

Children of John Robert[8] and Emma (Staats) Ives:

2559.i. RITA GERTRUDE[9] IVES was born at Fairchild on 18 May 1911, and she died in February 1986 (Age: 74). She was buried at Fall Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin. She married first Herbert Albert Honadel in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 7 November 1929. He was the son of Julius August and Alvina Emma (Lissack) Honadel, born in Augusta, WI Eau Claire Co on 16 July 1905, and he died at Fall Creek on 17 June 1971 (Age: 65).[15384] Rita Gertrude Ives married second Henry H Kromrey, as his second wife, in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 17 April 1976. He was the son of Herman A and Emma (M) Kromroy, born in Wisconsin in 1905,[15385] and he died at Fall Creek on 11 March 1996.[15386]

2560.ii. CARL HAROLD[9] IVES was born in Augusta, Wisconsin on 9 November 1912, and he died in Osseo, Wisconsin on 2 March 1979. He was buried in Eau Claire. He married Grace Alma Strauch in Fall Creek, Wisconsin on 24 November 1935. She was the daughter of Gustav Frederick and Alma Amanda (Reetz) Strauch, born at Otter Creek Township, Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 14 November 1917,[15387] and she died at Augusta on 3 January 2013.

iii. RALPH[9] IVES was born in Wisconsin in 1916.[15388]

2561.iv. RICHARD RAYMOND[9] IVES was born in Fairchild Ea, Wisconsin on 10 July 1918, and he died at Augusta on 12 November 2003 (PostalCode: 54722; Age: 85). He was buried in West Lawn Cemetery, Wisconsin (StreetAddress: Hwy 12 Augusta, WI 54722). He married Verna Boetcher in Eau Claire on 23 March 1943. She was the daughter of Fred and Louise (Boetcher) Boetcher, born in Augusta, Wisconsin on 21 June 1925, and she died in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 14 October 2006 (Age: 81).[15389]

1467. **RAYMOND B[8] IVES** (John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Fairchild, Wisconsin on 27 July 1889,[15390] and he died at Galeton in November 1970. He was buried at Galeton.[15391] He married Bessie M Foley. She was the daughter of John J and Martha

---

[15384] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 397-12-3224; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Herbert Honadel. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15385] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997: Record for Henry H Kromrey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8744&h=909768&indiv=try.]

[15386] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rita Gertrude Ives Honadel Kromrey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292347723993&indiv=try.]

[15387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carl Harold Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272432775389&indiv=try.]

[15388] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Pleasant Valley, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: T625_1984; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 141; Image: 565, Record for Emma Ives.

[15389] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Leader-Telegram; Publication Date: 16/ Oct/ 2006; Publication Place: Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA; URL: http://www.leadertelegram.com/obituaries.asp, Record for Verna L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=12613949&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15390] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Pennsylvania, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 563728; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Ray Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=2353992&indiv=try.]

[15391] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ray Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=55976542&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

H (Foley) Foley, born in Pennsylvania in July 1891,[15392] and she died at North East, Erie, Pennsylvania in August 1974 (Age: 84).[15393]

Child of Raymond B[8] and Bessie M (Foley) Ives:

i. HELEN R[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania about 1916.[15394]

1468. **ALICE**[8] **IVES** (Michael Erskine[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Pennsylvania about 1853,[15395] and she died in Knoxville, Pennsylvania on 27 September 1929. She was buried at Tioga (Tioga County), Tioga, Pennsylvania.[15396] She married John G Duley in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 21 July 1872. He was the son of Abram and Tabithia (Bullock) Duley, born in New York Stah on 2 April 1846, and he died at Knoxville on 25 November 1926 (Age: 80).[15397]

Children of John G[8] and Alice (Ives) Duley:

i. ROCK[9] DULEY was born in Pennsylvania in 1874.[15398]
ii. BERTHA[9] DULEY was born in Pennsylvania in 1876.[15399]
iii. MARRY[9] DULY was born in New York in 1876.[15400]
iv. STELLA[9] DULEY was born in Pennsylvania in 1878.[15401]

1469. **JAMES VALORIS**[8] **IVES** (Versal Dickinson[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tioga on 25 February 1850,[15402] and he died in Tioga on 11 December 1919. He was buried in Tioga (Wellsboro Cemetery).[15403] He married Rachel Sibee Trull in

---

[15392] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Pike, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1482; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1241482, Record for Bessie M Foley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=42369710&indiv=try.]

[15393] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 166-50-3995; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Bessie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=30002162&indiv=try.]

[15394] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Pike, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2143; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0020; Image: 956.0; FHL microfilm: 2341877, Record for Bessie M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=56005520&indiv=try.]

[15395] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Michael Erskine Ives.

[15396] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alice A Duley.

[15397] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for John G Duley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15398] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Delmar, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1198; Family History Film: 1255198; Page: 140A; Enumeration District: 148; Image: 0009, Record for John Duley.

[15399] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Delmar, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1198; Family History Film: 1255198; Page: 140A; Enumeration District: 148; Image: 0009, Record for John Duley.

[15400] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Black Fork, Tucker, West Virginia; Roll: T624_1696; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0142; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1375709, Record for John Duly.

[15401] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Delmar, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1198; Family History Film: 1255198; Page: 140A; Enumeration District: 148; Image: 0009, Record for John Duley.

[15402] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for James Valoris Ives.

Tioga, Pennsylvania on 12 January 1871.[15404] She was the daughter of Robert and Sarah (Raymond) Trull, born in New York on 4 July 1844,[15405] and she died in Wellsboro, Pennsylvania on 22 January 1926.[15406]

Children of James Valoris[8] and Rachel Sibee (Trull) Ives:

2562.i. HELEN THEODOSIA[9] IVES was born in Wellsboro, Pennsylvania on 12 December 1871, and she died on 8 April 1956. She married Louis Augustus Lyon in 1899. He was the son of Charles Christopher and Emmeline Brainard (Newmeyer) Lyon, born in Pennsylvania on 16 January 1871, and he died on 1 March 1950.[15407]

2563.ii. ROBERT TRULL[9] IVES was born in Wellsboro, Pennsylvania on 15 March 1875, and he died in Miami, Florida on 28 June 1962. He married Olive Elizabeth Briggs in 1895. She was the daughter of A B and (Unknown) (Sabra) Briggs, born in Middlebury, Pennsylvania on 20 October 1878, and she died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 31 January 1907.[15408]

1470. **ELIZA**[8] **IVES** (Versal Dickinson[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ansonia, Pennsylvania on 16 January 1852, and she died on 23 January 1905. She married David Milton Lounsbury at Wellsboro on 8 February 1875.[15409] He was the son of Richard and Eliza (Wetherbee) Lounsbury, born at Wellsboro on 26 February 1850, and he died at Mainesburg, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 18 May 1929.[15410]

Children of David Milton[8] and Eliza (Ives) Lounsbury:

i. LLEWELLYN[9] LOUNSBURY was born in Pennsylvania in 1878, and he died in 1935.[15411]

ii. HOMER MILTON[9] LOUNSBURY was born at Delmar, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 6 July 1879, and he died at Machias, Cattaraugus, New York on 5 April 1947.[15412]

iii. ANGIE ELIZA[9] LOUNSBURY was born on 28 July 1879, and she died on 24 June 1973.[15413]

1471. **VERSAL MICHAEL**[8] **IVES** (Versal Dickinson[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tioga on 20 July 1862,[15414] and he died in Lycoming, Pennsylvania

---

[15403] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Theodosia Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[15404] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Valoris Ives.

[15405] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for James Valoris Ives.

[15406] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Valoris Ives.

[15407] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louis Augustus Lyon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15408] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Trull Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15409] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Milton Lounsbury. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[15410] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Milton Lounsbury. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15411] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28904096680&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15412] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Milton Lounsbury. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15413] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28904096680&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15414] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Mcnett, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2074; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0030; Image: 1046.0; FHL microfilm: 2341808, Record

on 26 April 1930. He was buried at Niles Valley.[15415] He married first Catherine A. Adamy in Wellsboro, Pennsylvania on 27 December 1881.[15416] She was the daughter of Sylvester E. and Roxinna (Brown) Adamy, born at Niles Valley in 1865, and she died at Roaring Branch, Lycoming, Pennsylvania on 7 March 1921.[15417] Versal Michael Ives married second Alta Mae Rauscher on 4 June 1924. She was the daughter of Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (King) Rauscher, born in Roaring Branch, Pennsylvania on 18 August 1890, and she died at Blossburg, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 22 February 1961 (Age: 70).[15418]

Children of Versal Michael[8] and Catherine A. (Adamy) Ives:

2564.i. MAUD ANNIS[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 23 June 1885, and she died on 15 July 1964. She was buried at Hyde, Clearfield, Pennsylvania. She married Charles Pearl Buzzerd. He was the son of George and Ella (Ostrum) Buzzerd, born in Leolyn, Pennsylvania on 19 May 1883,[15419] and he died on 20 August 1972.[15420]

2565.ii. JENNIE[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 18 May 1887, and she died at Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan in October 1969. She married Samuel M Carpenter. He was the son of Charles E. and Estella H. (Brown) Carpenter, born in Tiadaghton Penns. on 22 September 1883, and he died at Elmira on 10 October 1926.[15421]

2566.iii. LEON ERWIN[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 11 June 1892, and he died in North Tonawanda, New York on 27 May 1956. He was buried at Rochester. He married Laura Wheat on 31 January 1909. She was the daughter of Benjamin L and Martha L (Kinkead) Wheat, born in Pennsylvania on 14 January 1893,[15422] and she died in Lockport, New York on 8 December 1960.

2567.iv. BELLE LOUISE[9] IVES was born in Tioga on 28 September 1899, and she died at Sayre, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 22 January 1977 (Heart Embolism). She was buried at Ogdensburg, Tioga, Pennsylvania. She married Oliver George Schmelzle in Canton, Pennsylvania on 20 June 1917. He was the son of George John and Elizabeth (Watkins) Schmelzle, born at Ogdensburg on 4 May 1890, and he died at Ogdensburg on 13 August 1966 (Stroke).[15423]

Children of Versal Michael[8] and Alta Mae (Rauscher) Ives:

2568.v. ALTA[9] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania on 31 March 1925, and she died in Troy, Pennsylvania on 26 January 2005. She was buried at Beech Flats, Bradford, Pennsylvania. She married Leon Mark Burgess on 4 September 1940. He was the son of Guy and Edna E (Kobbe) Burgess, born

---

for Alta M Ives.

[15415] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Versal M. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[15416] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catharine A. Adamy.

[15417] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Versal M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15418] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Alta May Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15419] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Clearfield , Pennsylvania, Record for Charles P Buzzerd.

[15420] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Pearl Buzzerd.

[15421] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel M. Carpenter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15422] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Lockport Ward 5, Niagara, New York; Roll: T625_1241; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 85; Image:, Record for Leon Ives.

[15423] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Belle Louise Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

in Sullivan, Pennsylvania on 14 December 1917,[15424] and he died in Canton, Pennsylvania on 21 May 1979.[15425]

2569.vi. FLOYD VERSAL[9] IVES was born at Roaring Branch on 2 January 1927, and he died at Wellsboro on 11 December 2020. He was buried in Tioga. He married Joyce Maxine Smith in Canton, Pennsylvania in 1948. She was the daughter of Leidy and Gladys (_____) Smith, born at Elmira on 26 February 1929,[15426] and she died on 6 March 2008 (79 Age: 79).[15427]

1472. **IDA ELEDORE[8] IVES** (Charles Wesley[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Pennsylvania on 17 July 1855.[15428] She married Ezra Dikeman. He was the son of William and Esther (Degolia) Dikeman, born in McKean, Pennsylvania on 5 December 1849, and he died at Lewis Run, Mckean, Pennsylvania on 2 March 1935 (age at Death: 85).[15429]

Children of Ezra[8] and Ida Eledore (Ives) Dikeman:

i. MABEL[9] DIKEMAN.

ii. JAMES W[9] DIKEMAN was born in Pennsylvania in 1872, and he died at Lewis Run on 11 July 1889 (age at Death: 12). He was buried at Degolia, Mckean, Pennsylvania.[15430]

iii. ALICE I[9] DIKEMAN was born in the Pennsylvania on 10 March 1877, and she died at Emporium on 25 December 1974.[15431]

1473. **CHARLES HENRY[8] IVES** (Charles Wesley[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sugar Rum, Pennsylvania on 6 August 1863, and he died at Bradford, Mckean, Pennsylvania on 29 June 1926 (Age: 62).[15432] He married Anna Bernice Vaughn in 1885.[15433] She was born in Pennsylvania in June 1865.[15434]

[15424] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 186-16-5468; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Leon Burgess.

[15425] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leon Mark Burgess.

[15426] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Floyd Versal Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=189360169&indiv=try.]

[15427] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Sun-Gazette; Publication Date: 8/ Mar/ 2008; Publication Place: Williamsport, Pennsylvania, USA; URL: http://www.sungazette.com/page/content.detail/id/506852.html?nav=5012, Record for Joyce Maxine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=17572823&indiv=try.]

[15428] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ezra Dikeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6966382990&indiv=try.]

[15429] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Ezra S Dikeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=4188251&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15430] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ezra Dikeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6966382990&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15431] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ezra Dikeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6966382990&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15432] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Charles H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15433] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Lafayette, McKean, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1439; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0117; FHL microfilm: 1241439, Record for Charley Ives.

[15434] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Lafayette, McKean, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1439; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0117; FHL microfilm: 1241439, Record for Charley Ives.

Children of Charles Henry[8] and Anna Bernice (Vaughn) Ives:

2570.i. FLORENCE[9] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania in September 1885, and she died at Bradford on 19 October 1965. She married Frank Foster in the about 1903. He was the son of William Allen and Elizabeth Mary (Emmons) Foster, born in the Pennsylvania in December 1878,[15435] and he died at Gates Hollow, Mckean, Pennsylvania on 26 February 1956.

2571.ii. HOWARD ALBERT[9] IVES was born at Howard (McKean County), Mckean, Pennsylvania on 20 April 1887, and he died at Bradford on 10 April 1965. He was buried at Bradford. He married first Iva Barr in Cattaraugus, New York on 15 August 1913. She was the daughter of Clause and Lillye (Hoffman) Barr and she was born about 1887.[15436] Howard Albert Ives married second Gaetana Tortis, as her second husband, in Cattaraugus, New York on 24 February 1927. She was the daughter of Walter and Benigna (Divittario) Tortis, born in Italy on 31 August 1888,[15437] and she died at Lewis Run in December 1978 (Age: 90).[15438]

2572.iii. CLYDE HARRY[9] IVES was born in Lewis Run, Pennsylvania on 9 April 1891, and he died at Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland in October 1971. He married first Florence Shaffner in Bradford, Pennsylvania on 11 December 1911. She was the daughter of William Shaffner and Belle, born at Bradford on 8 August 1890, and she died in New Jersey on 11 March 1935.[15439] Clyde Harry Ives married second Flossie Shaffner at Bradford on 20 December 1911. She was the daughter of William Shaffner and Belle and she was born at Lewis Run on 8 August 1891.[15440]

2573.iv. JELDIA[9] IVES was born at Lewis Run in May 1892. She married first Clarence Joseph McBride in Cattaraugus, New York on 13 February 1909. He was the son of Edward and Margaret (Holmes) McBride and he was born at Bradford in 1888.[15441] Jeldia Ives married second Richard Joseph McBride. He was the son of Clarence Joseph and Jeldia (Ives) McBride, born in the Pennsylvania on 5 February 1920, and he died at Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas on 26 September 1974. Jeldia Ives married third (unknown).

v. MILDRED B[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in 1902.[15442]

[15435] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Foster.

[15436] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Howard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriageNewYork&h=475728&indiv=try.]

[15437] Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, Indexes to Naturalization Records, 1890-1992: Record for Gaetano Tortis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=RINaturalizationRecsIndex&h=69508&indiv=try.]

[15438] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 200-22-0943; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Gaetana Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=30002880&indiv=try.]

[15439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flossie Shaffner. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15440] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MG3V-L16 : accessed 3 August 2019), Flossie Shafner in household of William E Shafner, Lafayette, McKean, Pennsylvania, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 132, sheet 2B, family 37, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 1374; FHL microfilm 1,375,387, Flossie Shafner in household of William E Shafner, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MG3V-L16.]

[15441] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHCR-FBZ : accessed 3 August 2019), Clarence J Mcbride, Foster, McKean, Pennsylvania, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 16, sheet 10A, line 30, family 230, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 2079; FHL microfilm 2,341,813, Clarence J Mcbride, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHCR-FBZ.]

[15442] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Mildred B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

1474. **Flora May**[8] **Ives** (Charles Wesley[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lewis Run, Pennsylvania on 3 September 1872, and she died at Detroit on 25 January 1942.[15443] She married first Willam Harry Clark in Potter, Pennsylvania on 27 June 1890.[15444] He was the son of William Lafayette and Martha Jane (Ayers) Clark, born on 9 March 1867,[15445] and he died at Detroit on 13 April 1946.[15446] Flora May Ives married second (unknown).

Children of Willam Harry[8] and Flora May (Ives) Clark:

i. Levla Pansy[9] Clark was born in the Pennsylvania on 8 September 1891, and she died in Pinellas, Florida on 5 September 1976.[15447] She was buried at Largo, Pinellas, Florida.[15448]
ii. Cecil Daisy Irene[9] Clark was born in Pennsylvania on 15 October 1897, and she died in the California on 19 November 1988.[15449]
iii. Cecil[9] Clark was born in the Pennsylvania in October 1897.[15450]
iv. Lawrence[9] Clark was born in Pennsylvania on 16 October 1897, and he died at Ontario, Ca San Bernardino, California on 22 May 1995.[15451]
v. Dorothy[9] Clark was born on 11 July 1901, and she died on 22 May 1981.[15452]
vi. Ida L[9] Clark was born in Pennsylvania in 1902.[15453]

Children of unknown[8] and Flora May (Ives)(Clark) _____:

vii. Leola[9] Clark was born in Pennsylvania in September 1891.
viii. Lawrence C[9] Clark was born in the Pennsylvania in 1894.
ix. Daisy Irene[9] Clark was born in the Pennsylvania in June 1895.
x. Cecil[9] Clark was born in the Pennsylvania in October 1897.

---

db=61377&h=900806541&indiv=try.]

[15443] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFWC-J47 : 13 March 2018), Flora M Clark, 25 Jan 1942; citing Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,972,899, Flora M Clark, "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFWC-J47.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15444] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 07 November 2018, 17:57), entry for Flora M Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LY7Y-29G); contributed by various users. PersonID LY7Y-29G, Flora M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LY7Y-29G.]

[15445] Ancestry.com, U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914: Record for Harry Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1198&h=774944&indiv=try.]

[15446] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willam Harry Clark.

[15447] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora May Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15448] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willam Harry Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400184297445&indiv=try.]

[15449] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora May Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willam Harry Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400184297445&indiv=try.]

[15451] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willam Harry Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400184297445&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora May Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willam Harry Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400184297445&indiv=try.]

xi. IDA L[9] CLARK was born in the Pennsylvania in 1902.

1475. **ALBERT L.[8] IVES** (Burk Pennel[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania in 1872,[15454] and he died in Elk, Pennsylvania on 11 April 1934.[15455] He married first Erma Basch. She was born in Warsaw, Indiana about 1870.[15456] Albert L. Ives married second Minnie Noeska Denning. She was the daughter of George Albrose and Carrie (Blakeslee) Denning, born in Cuba, New York on 20 August 1884,[15457] and she died in Metairie, Louisiana on 13 May 1965.[15458]

Child of Albert L.[8] and Erma (Basch) Ives:

2574.i. CARL BURKE[9] IVES was born in Warsaw, Indiana on 4 February 1890, and he died in Ann Arbor, Michigan on 28 February 1956. He was buried at Grandville, Kent, Michigan. He married Ida Bliss in Madison, Indiana on 25 September 1909. She was the daughter of Morton Lindsey and Harriet (Ballinger) Bliss, born in Upland, Indiana on 20 July 1891, and she died at Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan on 20 December 1971.[15459]

Children of Albert L.[8] and Minnie Noeska (Denning) Ives:

2575.ii. LEONA[9] IVES was born in Smethport, Pennsylvania on 30 June 1905, and she died in St. Marys, Pennsylvania on 7 February 1992. She married Reynold Weerner Johnson on 12 February 1927. He was the son of John August and Christine (Carlson) Johnson, born at Ridgway on 12 June 1904, and he died on 4 August 1977.[15460]

iii. GEORGE ALBERT[9] IVES was born at Eldred, Mckean, Pennsylvania on 10 June 1907,[15461] and he died in Forestville, New York on 20 December 1988.[15462] He was buried at Forestville, Chautauqua, New York.[15463]

1476. **HENRY[8] IVES** (Marshall[7], Joseph[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 29 April 1814,[15464] and he died at Cheshire on 10 May 1882. He was buried at

---

[15454] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Birth Records, 1906-1908: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Box Number: 87; Certificate Number: 65809, Record for George Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60484&h=91057&indiv=try.]

[15455] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George A. Ives.

[15456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carl Burke Ives.

[15457] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Birth Records, 1906-1908: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Box Number: 87; Certificate Number: 65809, Record for George Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60484&h=91057&indiv=try.]

[15458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George A. Ives.

[15459] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 123-16-6148; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ida Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15460] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reynold Werner Johnson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15461] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Birth Records, 1906-1908: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Box Number: 87; Certificate Number: 65809, Record for George Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60484&h=91057&indiv=try.]

[15462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George A. Ives.

[15463] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George A. Ives.

[15464] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Family History Film: 1254103; Page: 337A; Enumeration District: 050; Image: 0675, Record for Mary L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=17032637&indiv=try.]

Cheshire in 1882 (Hillside Cemetery).[15465] He married Mary L. Hotchkiss at Cheshire on 15 November 1833.[15466] She was born at Cheshire on 26 December 1810,[15467] and she died after 1880.[15468]

Child of Henry[8] and Mary L. (Hotchkiss) Ives:

2576.i. LAURA HENRIETTA[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 10 December 1837, and she died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 6 September 1901. She was buried at Cheshire. She married Orrin Swift Hitchcock at Cheshire on 27 May 1858. He was the son of Silas and Hannah (Sanford) Hitchcock, born at Cheshire on 7 September 1834, and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 3 December 1916.[15469]

1477. **HALSEY COOLEY[8] IVES** (Hiram Duboise[7], John[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Havana, Schuyler, New York on 27 October 1847, and he died at St. George Hanover Square, London, England on 5 May 1911.[15470] He married Margaret Lackland in 1887. She was the daughter of Rufus John and Mary Susanna (Cable) Lackland, born in Missouri in October 1847, and she died in St Louis, Missouri on 25 March 1929.

Additional information for Halsey Cooley Ives:
From: http://www.crookedlakereview.com/articles/101_135/109fall1998/109wisbey.html --
"Halsey C. Ives
by
Herbert A. Wisbey, Jr.
Index to articles by Herbert A. Wisbey, Jr.

The ashes of Halsey Cooley Ives repose in the Ives family plot in the Montour Falls Cemetery next to that of Governor David B. Hill, the village's other famous person. Today the name of Governor Hill might bring a flicker of recognition but most likely a similar mention of Dr. Ives would only result in a blank look. Yet Halsey Ives was a world-renowned figure in art education and administration at the time of his death in 1911.

Halsey Ives was born on October 27, 1847, in Havana, Schuyler County, New York. His father was Hiram DuBoise Ives, listed as a lumberman in the Census of 1850, and his mother was Theresa McDowell Ives. Halsey was educated in his native village and attended Havana Union School. He was only fourteen years old when his father died on December 16, 1861. Evidently he had more than average artistic talent. An official biography notes that he took up drafting and states that in 1864, at the age of

---

[15465] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marshall Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[15466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary L. Hotchkiss. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26880792783&indiv=try.]

[15467] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Family History Film: 1254103; Page: 337A; Enumeration District: 050; Image: 0675, Record for Mary L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=17032637&indiv=try.]

[15468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Ives.

[15469] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Teresa Theresa McDowell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6952360190&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

seventeen, he "entered the service of the United States Government and was sent to Nashville. " The wording of this seems to imply that he joined the army but this was not the case. It does not seem reasonable that the government would hire a teen-aged "draftsman" and send him to occupied Tennessee while the Civil War was still underway. Also the job description of "draftsman" seems to be an euphemism for the more prosaic occupation of house and sign painter and paperhanger.

Perhaps the most illuminating source about Ives's early life is an interview with a contemporary of his published in the Havana Journal in 1893. According to a Colonel Sam Paine, Ives had a natural artistic talent. "He was a dreamy boy who saw pictures in the glens, running brooks and waterfalls of his native village, but he had neither time nor money at his command to transfer these to canvas. " One of his earliest works was a "bright red vermillion picture" of "Queen Catherine Montour" painted on the side of a saloon within view of the Chemung Canal.

His work attracted the attention of Charles Cook, one of the wealthiest men in Havana, who got him a job as house painter, Paine declared. Cook was an ambitious dreamer who founded People's College in Havana as the site of New York State's land grant college. Cook was outmaneuvered politically by Ezra Cornell of Ithaca whose school became Cornell University. Cook was equally unsuccessful in winning for Havana the designation of county seat when Schuyler County was formed in 1854, even though he built a fine set of county buildings.

Paine wrote, "I met Halsey Ives in Havana in 1866 and became acquainted with him, because like him I had the Bohemian instinct which neither of us could shake off. " At the time "young Ives wore long hair, and there was a poetic expression about the Grecian contour of his face. " Ives's earliest paintings were of local scenes such as the falls near his home and were described as "works that most any sign painter could have produced. " Ives, called "the then crude artist," was very proud of them. In those days Ives wasn't very ambitious, according to Paine. He was an inveterate smoker, and loved to hang around a local restaurant and swap stories with the farmers who used to drop in from Odessa.

But then, Paine declared, Ives changed the course of his life suddenly by throwing his pipe away and vowing never to smoke again, a vow that he kept. He was working as a grainer when he packed his brushes and headed for St. Louis. A grainer was a person who painted on a flat surface to imitate fine wood or marble on three dimensional objects. The kind of work he did can still be seen in St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Montour Falls.

In St. Louis a sketch that he did on a piece of backyard fence attracted the attention of a benefactor who got him a job in the art school of Washington University. This account by Colonel Paine seems to make more sense than the standard biographical information in print.

His official biography states that in 1869, he became "a designer and decorator," travelling through the South and West. In 1872 he was said to have made a journey into Mexico and that two years later he showed up in St. Louis where he got a job as a teacher of art in the Polytechnic School of Washington University (founded 1853). His art education was continued abroad "under several teachers," none of which are identified. When he returned to St. Louis he became a member of the faculty of Washington University.

His administrative ability was quickly recognized and he is credited with founding the Washington University School of Fine Arts and the St. Louis Art Museum, formally inaugurated in 1879. Early in his career he came to believe that the applied or industrial arts should be included in the definition of Fine Art and he followed this idea throughout his long career. He was director of both the school and the museum when a new museum building was opened in 1881. For many years he gave courses of lectures on

Sundays free to workers who could not afford the time for the study of art on other days of the week. He built outstanding collections for the museum, always emphasizing the applied and industrial arts.

In 1892, Ives was appointed head of the Art Department of the World's Columbian Exposition of 1893. This was the famous Chicago World's Fair, an unforgettable experience for the more than 27 million people who attended. This position brought Ives international recognition. The following year he was appointed by the National Bureau of Education to travel abroad and examine the courses of institutions and methods of work in various foreign art schools and museums. He was also selected to represent the United States as Commissioner of Art at various expositions abroad.

Another achievement was his work as head of the Department of Art at the Centennial of the Acquisition of Louisiana in St. Louis. The St. Louis World's Fair in 1904 rivaled that of Chicago a decade earlier. Ives was successful in having the art building of the fair built as a permanent structure that would serve as the city's art museum after the fair.

In 1897 he was elected to a four-year term on the St. Louis City Council where he used his expertise to promote public support for a city art museum. His efforts were successful in establishing the art museum as a public, tax-supported institution that won national recognition. As Director of the Art Museum of St. Louis, he "was known and recognized at home and abroad as one of the foremost personalities in the art world. "

He was the recipient of many honors. Washington University awarded him the honorary degree of L. L. D. in 1905. In a private audience with King Oscar of Sweden and Norway, he was made a knight of the Order of Wasa. His knighthoods eventually included the Orders of Daneborg of Denmark, of Saints Moritz and Lazar, of Leopold of Belgium, and of Christ of Portugal. He was also Commander of the Chinese Order of the Double Dragon and the Bulgarian Order of Saint Alexander and received the Iron Cross of Franz Joseph of Austria. These were in addition to commendations from the governments of France, Germany, Italy and Holland. "He was honored with many decorations by foreign governments and with numerous diplomas and medals from exposition and art organizations. "

He received a special commendation from President Theodore Roosevelt written from the White House, April 18, 1906. "My Dear Mr. Ives, I can hardly imagine that any good American would fail to feel interest in and hearty approval of the enterprise in which you are engaged. The artistic merits are sufficiently proved by the testimony of men like John La Farge, Augustus Saint Gaudens, Frederick Dielman, F. J. Skiff, D. H. Burnham, Charles F. McKim and the other architects, artists and sculptors who have written you. It seems to me that such a museum as is suggested would be one of the strongest factors in the development of art education and of the appreciation of art, not only in your own part of the country, but throughout the Union. I feel such a monument would not only have an excellent influence upon the development of an appreciation for good architecture in the Middle West, but throughout the entire country. I earnestly hope that you may find men wise and generous enough to enable you to undertake the work in question. " In spite of the various honors and endorsements, it was recorded that Ives, "oftentimes felt that his work was not appreciated and his sacrifices not realized. "

Dr. Ives never forgot the place where he was born and grew up. He sent back photographs from the Chicago World's Fair and from other expositions over the years to the Montour Falls Library, as well as barrels of statuary, pictures and copies of pictures. (The Havana Library Association was organized in 1872 and the name changed when Havana became Montour Falls by law on May 14, 1895.) A story that may be apocryphal, suggests that Ives had a role in the name change. When people asked him where he came from and he answered "Havana," they often thought it was Havana, Cuba. This so annoyed him that he inaugurated the movement that brought about the bill to change the name. Whatever the veracity of this story, it is clear that he approved of the name change.

In 1886 Ives presented a life-size bust of Charles Cook to Cook Academy in a dedication ceremony attended by Governor Hill. This bust now has place of honor in the Montour Falls Library which also has on display a number of statues and paintings sent by Ives. Ives developed as an artist and did some painting of his own. A landscape painting, "Waste Lands," won a silver medal at the Portland exhibition of 1905. His most important achievements, however, were in teaching and administration. At the time of his death he was recognized as the dean of American art educators.

He was married to Margaret Lackland of St. Louis in 1887 and the couple had two children, a daughter, Caroline Eliot, and a son, Neil McDowell. Two maiden sisters, Misses Marion T. Ives and Edwina L. Ives, who lived in the family home, 225 South Genesee Street, in Montour Falls, survived him. This house, built about 1845 and extensively remodeled in 1885 and 1926, is still standing. He was also survived by several nieces and nephews.

Ives died suddenly in London on May 5, 1911, at the age of 64, while on a business trip. His ashes were returned to Montour Falls for interment in the family burial plot. Funeral services, conducted by the Rev. Francis Rice, were held at St. Paul's Episcopal Church on May 22, 1911. According to former Historian, Mrs. Mary Layton, a Viking Cross was brought from one of the international fairs and put on his grave. "It lasted a number of years but finally had to come down. " No trace of it can be found today. A simple stone now marks the grave of one of the most celebrated persons associated with Montour Falls.

© 1995, Herbert A. Wisbey, Jr."

Children of Halsey Cooley[8] and Margaret (Lackland) Ives:

i. Caroline Eliot Lackland[9] Ives was born in St Louis, Missouri on 9 October 1889.

2577.ii. Neil McDowell[9] Ives was born in St Louis, Missouri on 27 November 1890, and he died in Kingston, New York on 12 September 1946. He married (Unknown) Marie. She was born in Canada in 1881.[15471]

1478. **Henry Eugene[8] Ives** (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Yorktown, Westchester, New York on 4 February 1833,[15472] and he died at Allegheny, Venango, Pennsylvania on 28 March 1886.[15473] He married Martha M Raymond at Greenville, Erie, Pennsylvania on 31 December 1857.[15474] She was the daughter of Charles B and (Unknown) (Esther) Raymond, born in Yorktown, New York in February 1838, and she died at Greenville on 20 November 1907.[15475]

Children of Henry Eugene[8] and Martha M (Raymond) Ives:

2578.i. Eugene Henry[9] Ives was born at Yorktown in May 1861, and he died in the Pennsylvania. He married Ella Mae Herring in 1883. She was the daughter of Peter Henry and Orra (Copeland) Herring, born in Harrisberg, Pennsylvania on 23 March 1869, and she died at Oregon, Lucus, Ohio in 1931.[15476]

[15471] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Woodstock, Ulster, New York; Roll: T625_1270; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 220; Image:, Record for Mr Neil M Ives.

[15472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel IVES.

[15473] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Eugene Ives.

[15474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha M Raymond.

[15475] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha M Raymond. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15476] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene Henry Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2579.ii. NELLIE L[9] IVES was born in New York on 11 August 1866, and she died at Torrance, Los Angeles, California on 8 November 1946. She married Thomas W Zuver in 1883. He was the son of George Emery and Susan (Goodman) Zuver, born at Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania on 17 January 1859,[15477] and he died at Clintonville, Venango, Pennsylvania on 12 July 1911.[15478]

2580.iii. DAVID F.[9] IVES was born at Allegheny on 14 August 1869, and he died at Toledo, Lucas, Ohio on 29 October 1937. He married Emma Allen in 1894. She was the daughter of George Thomas and Caroline Ann (Von Gunten) Allen, born in the Ohio on 15 September 1875,[15479] and she died in Toledo, Ohio on 15 December 1918.[15480]

1479. **NANCY CATHERINE[8] IVES** (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 2 November 1834,[15481] and she died at North East on 8 June 1904. She married James W Ottaway on 18 January 1854.[15482] He was the son of Horatio and Elizabeth (Butler) Ottaway, born at Canterbury, Kent, England on 20 April 1832, and he died at North East on 4 May 1881.[15483]

Children of James W[8] and Nancy Catherine (Ives) Ottaway:

i. EMMA ROZILLA[9] OTTAWAY was born in Cayuga, New York on 20 September 1854, and she died in Los Angeles, California.[15484]

ii. CLARA JOSEPHINE[9] OTTAWAY was born at North East on 25 May 1858, and she died at North East on 10 July 1922.[15485]

iii. NANCY KATHERINE[9] OTTAWAY was born at North East on 1 August 1860, and she died at North East.[15486]

iv. WILLIAM ADELBURT[9] OTTAWAY was born in Cayuga, New York on 23 March 1863, and he died at North East on 28 April 1908.[15487]

v. FRANK EDWIN[9] OTTAWAY was born at North East on 7 April 1865, and he died at North East in 1930.[15488]

vi. ELEANOR LAVINIA[9] OTTAWAY was born at North East on 12 June 1870, and she died at Pasadena in 1962.[15489]

[15477] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas W Zuver.

[15478] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie L Ives.

[15479] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leola M.Ives.

[15480] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David F. Ives.

[15481] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel IVES.

[15482] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James W Ottaway. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[15483] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James W Ottaway. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15485] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15486] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15487] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15488] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vii. BERTHA MAY[9] OTTAWAY was born at North East on 30 January 1875, and she died in the California.[15490]

1480. **JOHN**[8] **IVES** (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Aurelius, Cayuga, New York on 31 July 1838, and he died at Anoka, Anoka, Minnesota on 1 March 1923.[15491] He was buried in Anoka, Minnesota (Oakwood Cemetery).[15492] He married Polly A Maine at Port Byron, Cayuga, New York on 13 September 1859.[15493] She was the daughter of Thomas and (Unknown) (Nancy) Maine, born in Cayuga on 20 October 1840,[15494] and she died at Anoka on 6 February 1914.[15495]

Children of John[8] and Polly A (Maine) Ives:

2581.i. LEROY S[9] IVES was born at Port Byron on 26 July 1860, and he died at Excelsior, Hennepin, Minnesota on 13 November 1931. He was buried at Excelsior (Woodside Cemetery). He married Ida Mae Barstow at Herman, Grant, Minnesota on 24 November 1886. She was the daughter of Issac and Juila Hatch (Prescott) Barstow, born in Anoka, Minnesota on 1 July 1867, and she died in Nicollet, Minnesota on 27 May 1955.[15496]

2582.ii. GEORGE WENTWORTH[9] IVES was born at Auburn, Cayuga, New York on 9 August 1861, and he died at Crescent City, Del Norte, California on 27 November 1940. He was buried at Crescent City. He married Etta Martha Beebe in Clackamas, Oregon on 26 November 1889. She was the daughter of Charles and Olive (Richardson) Beebe, born in Hot Springs, Kansas on 19 June 1869, and she died at Portland on 25 April 1954.[15497]

2583.iii. STELLA MAE[9] IVES was born at Port Byron on 9 September 1864, and she died at Anoka on 19 April 1946. She was buried at Anoka (Forest Hills cemetery). She married Hannibal G Groat on 17 October 1885. He was the son of James W. and Rebecca G. (Willis) Groat, born at Anoka on 3 January 1855 (First WHITE CHILD born in Anoka County, MN),[15498] and he died in Anoka MN on 18 June 1939.[15499]

iv. ABBIE[9] IVES was born about 1869, and she died at Anoka in 1870.[15500]

2584.v. SAMUEL G[9] IVES was born at Anoka on 26 December 1872, and he died at Anoka on 12 March 1952. He was buried at Anoka. He married Bertha Rebeka Dahlin in Cambridge, Minnesota on 25 March 1899. She was the daughter of Hans and Anna (Engstrom) Dahlin, born in Athens, Minnesota on 17 March 1880,[15501] and she died at Anoka on 4 June 1972.[15502]

[15490] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15491] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15492] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie L. Ives.

[15493] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[15494] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Polly Maine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655687515&indiv=try.]

[15495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abbie IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25554675205&indiv=try.]

[15496] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida Mae Barstow. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15497] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Iris Emma Haynes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=140439537&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15498] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannibal G. Groat.

[15499] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stella Mae Ives.

[15500] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abbie IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25554675205&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vi. NELLIE[9] IVES was born in the New York on 14 April 1874, and she died on 5 September 1874.[15503]

2585.vii. JESSIE L[9] IVES was born at Anoka on 9 March 1876, and she died in Lewisberg, Tennessee on 22 December 1959. She was buried at Hamilton, Ravolli Co., Montana. She married Dixon Leslie Howard in Hamilton, Montana on 17 March 1896. He was born in Brownsville, Minnesota on 1 May 1869, and he died at Hamilton on 10 June 1961.[15504]

2586.viii. ETTA MAE[9] IVES was born at Anoka on 7 July 1878, and she died at Anoka on 17 January 1956. She was buried in Anoka, Minnesota (Forest Hills cemetery). She married Alton I Barstow on 22 January 1896. He was the son of Issac and Juila Hatch (Prescott) Barstow, born at Anoka on 16 October 1872,[15505] and he died in Forest Hill Cemetary, Anoka MN on 27 November 1912.[15506]

ix. WILLIAM[9] IVES was born in the New York in 1879, and he died in the New York in 1879.[15507]

1481. **MARY ELIZABETH[8] IVES** (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 6 February 1841, and she died at North East on 6 December 1928. She married James Cowell Vannatter on 2 January 1862.[15508] He was the son of Jacob and Julia A (Vannatter) Vannatter, born in the New York about 1836, and he died in the Wisconsin before 1910.[15509]

Children of James Cowell[8] and Mary Elizabeth (Ives) Vannatter:

i. IDA MAE[9] VANNATTER was born in the Illinois on 11 October 1862, and she died at North East on 4 August 1913. She was buried at North East (Phillips Cemetery).[15510]

ii. NANCY C.[9] VANNATTER was born in the Illinois on 14 June 1867.[15511]

iii. CHARLES ALBERT[9] VANNATTER was born in the Illinois on 6 February 1872, and he died at Renton, King, Washington on 11 November 1953.[15512]

iv. ETHEL BLANCH[9] VANNATTER was born in the New York on 19 August 1881, and she died at Fresno, Fresno, California on 16 October 1972.[15513]

1482. **LOIS ANN[8] IVES** (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Findley Lake, Chautauqua, New York on 13 March 1843, and she died at Pleasantville, Bedford,

---

[15501] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Grow, Anoka, Minnesota; Roll: T625_822; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 875, Record for Vergul J Ives.

[15502] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Vanacie F. Engren. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=52389475&indiv=try.]

[15503] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alton Isaac Barstow.

[15506] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Etta Mae Ives.

[15507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15508] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Cowell VANNATTER. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[15509] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Cowell VANNATTER. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15510] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15511] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth IVES.

[15512] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15513] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Pennsylvania on 2 January 1910.[15514] She was buried at Pleasantville, Venango, Pennsylvania.[15515] She married George Washington Coe at Lake, Orange, New York on 1 October 1867.[15516] He was the son of Willis and Hannah (Fenton) Coe, born at Lake on 15 June 1843, and he died at Titusville, Crawford, Pennsylvania on 10 December 1920.[15517]

Children of George Washington[8] and Lois Ann (Ives) Coe:

i. CLAUDE W.[9] COE was born in Pennsylvania in August 1867, and he died in Venango, Pennsylvania.[15518]

ii. WILLIS SAMUEL[9] COE was born at Pleasantville on 9 December 1871, and he died at Tulsa.[15519]

iii. FREDRICK EUGENE[9] COE was born at Pleasantville on 6 September 1873, and he died in Carter, Oklahoma on 8 July 1937.[15520]

iv. MARY GRACE[9] COE was born at Pleasantville on 18 March 1875, and she died at Pleasantville on 6 September 1885. She was buried at Pleasantville.[15521]

v. ROLLA LUZERNE[9] COE was born at Pleasantville on 7 April 1876,[15522] and he died at Midland, Midland, Texas on 25 December 1968.[15523]

vi. GEORGE HENRY[9] COE was born at Pleasantville on 11 July 1882, and he died in Los Angeles on 22 February 1963.[15524]

1483. **DAVID FORSHEE[8] IVES** (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 22 April 1848,[15525] and he died at Lake Findley, Chautauqua, New York on 4 October 1929.[15526] He was buried at Mina, Chautauqua, New York in October 1929 (Mina Cemetery). He married Ida A. Haskell on 13 May 1876.[15527] She was the daughter of Rufus and Mary (Findley) Haskell, born at Mina on 15 February 1856, and she died at Findley Lake on 29 November 1920.[15528]

[15514] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 002201-006000, Record for Mrs Lois Ann Coe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=2454953&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15515] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Louisa Ann Coe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48280329&indiv=try.]

[15516] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ann Ives.

[15517] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Louisa Ann Coe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48280329&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15518] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15519] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15521] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Louisa Ann Coe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48280329&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ann Ives.

[15523] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Washington Coe.

[15524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lois Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ross Carson IVES.

[15526] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida A Haskell.

[15527] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Forshee Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

Children of David Forshee[8] and Ida A. (Haskell) Ives:

i. ADA BELL[9] IVES was born on 15 January 1877, and she died on 1 September 1879.[15529]

ii. RILEY[9] IVES was born on 13 February 1879, and he died on 1 September 1879.[15530]

2587.iii. HARRY HASKELL[9] IVES was born in Venango, Pennsylvania on 23 July 1880, and he died in the Pennsylvania in January 1962 (according to his tombstone). He was buried at Mina. He married Cena Newhouse in 1906. She was the daughter of Garret J. Newhouse and Dealia, born at French Creek, Chautauqua, New York on 25 March 1883,[15531] and she died at Lake Findley in January 1974.[15532]

iv. LOLLE MAY[9] IVES was born at Lake Findley on 21 February 1885, and she died at Lake Findley on 26 October 1899.[15533]

2588.v. ARTHUR DEFOREST[9] IVES was born in Findley Lake Chautauqua, New York on 29 August 1887, and he died at Mina on 10 October 1964. He was buried at Mina. He married first Bertha Newhouse in 1910. She was the daughter of Henry J. and Mary (daMcOtt) Newhouse, born at French Creek in January 1888,[15534] and she died at Findley Lake on 16 February 1915.[15535] Arthur Deforest Ives married second Sarah A Rouse, as her second husband. She was born at French Creek in January 1888,[15536] and she died at Mina on 20 February 1915.[15537]

2589.vi. ROSS CARSON[9] IVES was born at Mina on 7 June 1897, and he died in the Virginia on 14 July 1952. He was buried at Arlington. He married Marion Estella Morey in Erie, Pennsylvania on 17 December 1929. She was the daughter of Dexter Dennis and Estella Anna (Shepard) Morey, born in Pennsylvania on 28 September 1905, and she died at Westlake in June 1969 (age at Death: 63). [15538]

vii. LOLA M[9] IVES was born at Mina on 15 May 1907, and she died at Mina on 26 October 1919. She was buried at Mina.[15539]

1484. **WILLIS DEWOLFE.**[8] **IVES** (Samuel Parker[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 2 July 1845, and he died on 5 January 1911 (Age: 65). He

---

[15528] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Forshee Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15529] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Forshee Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Forshee Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15531] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 3371; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 7-149, Record for Donald H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=287402337&indiv=try.]

[15532] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cena Newhouse.

[15533] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Forshee Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15534] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha Newhouse.

[15535] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard Findly Ives.

[15536] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Mina, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 1413; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0081; Image: 999.0; FHL microfilm: 2341148, Record for Sarah A Ives.

[15537] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Howard Findly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48488290117&indiv=try.]

[15538] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 210-18-3715; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Marion Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15539] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lola Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=90043148&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

was buried in Bridgeport, Connecticut.[15540] He married first Catharine Laraway. She was the daughter of Richard and Martha (Diamond) Laraway, born at Roxbury, Delaware, New York on 23 August 1848, and she died at Bridgeport on 7 May 1898.[15541] Willis Dewolfe. Ives married second (Unknown) Flora in 1900.[15542] She was born in Connecticut in March 1860.[15543]

Children of Willis Dewolfe.[8] and Catharine (Laraway) Ives:

2590.i. FRED DEWOLFE[9] IVES was born at Booklyn, Kings, New York on 25 October 1868, and he died in 1935. He was buried at Bridgeport. He married Pauline Elizabeth Thieling in 1889. She was the daughter of John Henry and Maria Elizabeth (Rollhaus) Thieling, born in Connecticut in June 1869,[15544] and she died in 1938.[15545]

ii. MABEL[9] IVES was born in New York about 1872.[15546]

1485. **PHILO M[8] IVES** (Washington Montgomery[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 17 February 1847, and he died in Grand Gorge, New York on 6 February 1916.[15547] He was buried in 1916. He married first (unknown) before 1870.[15548] He married second Alida J. Laverack on 27 March 1880.[15549] She was born in New York in June 1859,[15550] and she died in Delware in 1944.[15551]

Children of Philo M[8] and Alida J. (Laverack) Ives:

i. MARY ALIDA[9] IVES was born at Prattsville, Greene, New York on 4 July 1871, and she died at Prattsville on 21 September 1871.[15552]

[15540] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Willis D Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15541] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Catharine Laraway. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142070671092&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15542] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis DeWolfe Ives.

[15543] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis DeWolfe Ives.

[15544] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pauline Thieling.

[15545] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Pauline Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=151354783&indiv=try.]

[15546] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: New York City, New York, New York, Record for Welles D. Ives.

[15547] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Blake Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=184116833&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15548] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philo M. Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[15549] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philo M. Ives.

[15550] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Roxbury, Delaware, New York; Roll: T623_1021; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 24, Record for Philo M Ives.

[15551] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Blake Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=184116833&indiv=try.]

[15552] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alida C Laverick. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. FRED GEORGE[9] IVES was born in Hardenburg, New York on 6 February 1881,[15553] and he died in Greene in 1949.[15554] He was buried in Grand Gorge, New York in 1949 (Fairlawn Cemetery).[15555]

iii. CHARLES WALTER[9] IVES was born in Hardenburgh Ulster, New York on 26 August 1882,[15556] and he died in Delware on 2 October 1942.[15557] He was buried in Grand Gorge, New York in 1942 (Fairlawn Cemetery).[15558]

iv. WILLIAM BLAKE[9] IVES was born in Ulster, New York on 14 October 1888,[15559] and he died in Grand Gorge, New York on 25 December 1961.[15560] He was buried at Prattsville.[15561]

1486. **MARY S[8] IVES** (Washington Montgomery[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 6 September 1849, and she died in New York on 3 March 1923.[15562] She was buried in Grand Gorge, New York in 1923 (Fairlawn Cemetery).[15563] She married William F. Fenn at Wallingford on 1 June 1870.[15564] He was the son of Frederick Augustus Fenn and Louisa, born in Greene in 1834, and he died in Delware in 1891.[15565]

Children of William F.[8] and Mary S (Ives) Fenn:

i. PHELONELIA[9] FENN was born in Greene in 1871.[15566]

ii. FREDERICK[9] FENN was born in Greene in 1873.[15567]

iii. HATTIE L.[9] FENN was born in New York in 1878.[15568]

[15553] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Fred G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324669&indiv=try.]

[15554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Raeder.

[15555] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred G. Ives.

[15556] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Charles W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324644&indiv=try.]

[15557] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Raeder.

[15558] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles W. Ives.

[15559] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for William B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324986&indiv=try.]

[15560] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William B. Ives.

[15561] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Blake Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=184116833&indiv=try.]

[15562] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William F. Fenn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13119910737&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary S. Ives.

[15564] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William F. Fenn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13119910737&indiv=try.]

[15565] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary S. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary S. Ives.

[15567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary S. Ives.

iv. GERTRUDE[9] FENN was born in Delware in 1891, and she died in Delware in 1895.[15569]

1487. **HOMER M[8] IVES** (Washington Montgomery[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 7 December 1851,[15570] and he died at Jefferson, Ashtabula, Ohio in 1895.[15571] He married Lucy Morgan. She was the daughter of Cornelius and (Unknown) (Lucy) Morgan, born in New York in 1853, and she died in Ohio in 1895.[15572]

Child of Homer M[8] and Lucy (Morgan) Ives:

i. MARY[9] IVES was born at Jefferson.[15573]

1488. **SAMUEL PARKER[8] IVES** (Washington Montgomery[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 3 November 1858,[15574] and he died in Grand Gorge, New York on 20 December 1920.[15575] He was buried in Grand Gorge, New York in 1920 (Fairlawn Cemetery).[15576] He married first Dolly O. Shoemaker. She was born in 1861.[15577] Samuel Parker Ives married second Alma Tuttle on 12 December 1888.[15578] She was the daughter of John W. and Henrietta (Van Valkenburg) Tuttle, born at West Kill, Greene, New York on 25 November 1864,[15579] and she died in Grand Gorge, New York on 23 March 1923.[15580] Samuel Parker Ives married third (unknown) before 1888.[15581]

Children of Samuel Parker[8] and Alma (Tuttle) Ives:

2591.i. MABEL MARY[9] IVES was born at Roxbury on 4 June 1889, and she died at Stamford on 18 September 1969. She was buried at Stamford. She married Chester William Utter in Grand Gorge, New York on 18 December 1907. He was the son of William Lester and Emma Jane (Loudon) Utter, born in Delaware on 12 April 1885,[15582] and he died in Stamford, New York on 6 June 1973.[15583]

[15568] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: 837; Family History Film: 1254837; Page: 367B; Enumeration District: 90; Image: 0035, Record for William F. Fenn.

[15569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary S. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15570] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Roxbury, Delaware, New York; Roll: M653_743; Page: 412; Image: 413; Family History Library Film: 803743, Record for Homer M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=46159240&indiv=try.]

[15571] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer M. Ives.

[15572] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15573] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer M. Ives.

[15574] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet N Meeker.

[15575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Parker Ives.

[15576] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for S. Parker Ives.

[15577] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for S. Parker Ives.

[15578] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Tuttle.

[15579] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mabel M Utter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=213465660&indiv=try.]

[15580] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Parker Ives.

[15581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for S. Parker Ives.

[15582] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Delaware County, New York; Roll: 1712362; Draft Board: 2, Record for Chester William Utter.

[15583] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester Utter.

ii. GERTRUDE HARRIET[9] IVES was born at Roxbury on 16 May 1891,[15584] and she died at Mechanicville, Saratoga, New York in August 1966.[15585] She was buried in Grand Gorge, New York in 1966 (Fairlawn Cemetery).[15586]

iii. KATE[9] IVES was born at Roxbury on 29 July 1893, and she died at Roxbury on 30 March 1897.[15587]

1489. **HALSEY COOLEY[8] IVES** (Hiram Duboise[7], Lola Jane[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Havana on 27 October 1847, and he died at St. George Hanover Square on 5 May 1911. He was buried at Montour Falls Cemetery, Montour Falls, New York. He married Margaret Lackland in Missouri in 1887. She was the daughter of Rufus John and Mary Susanna (Cable) Lackland, born in Missouri in October 1847, and she died in St Louis, Missouri on 25 March 1929.[15588]

Additional information for Halsey Cooley Ives:
From: http://www.crookedlakereview.com/articles/101_135/109fall1998/109wisbey.html --
"Halsey C. Ives
by
Herbert A. Wisbey, Jr.
Index to articles by Herbert A. Wisbey, Jr.

The ashes of Halsey Cooley Ives repose in the Ives family plot in the Montour Falls Cemetery next to that of Governor David B. Hill, the village's other famous person. Today the name of Governor Hill might bring a flicker of recognition but most likely a similar mention of Dr. Ives would only result in a blank look. Yet Halsey Ives was a world-renowned figure in art education and administration at the time of his death in 1911.

Halsey Ives was born on October 27, 1847, in Havana, Schuyler County, New York. His father was Hiram DuBoise Ives, listed as a lumberman in the Census of 1850, and his mother was Theresa McDowell Ives. Halsey was educated in his native village and attended Havana Union School. He was only fourteen years old when his father died on December 16, 1861. Evidently he had more than average artistic talent. An official biography notes that he took up drafting and states that in 1864, at the age of seventeen, he "entered the service of the United States Government and was sent to Nashville. " The wording of this seems to imply that he joined the army but this was not the case. It does not seem reasonable that the government would hire a teen-aged "draftsman" and send him to occupied Tennessee while the Civil War was still underway. Also the job description of "draftsman" seems to be an euphemism for the more prosaic occupation of house and sign painter and paperhanger.

Perhaps the most illuminating source about Ives's early life is an interview with a contemporary of his published in the Havana Journal in 1893. According to a Colonel Sam Paine, Ives had a natural artistic talent. "He was a dreamy boy who saw pictures in the glens, running brooks and waterfalls of his native village, but he had neither time nor money at his command to transfer these to canvas. " One of his earliest works was a "bright red vermillion picture" of "Queen Catherine Montour" painted on the side of a saloon within view of the Chemung Canal.

[15584] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ernest Cecil Barnum.

[15585] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 113-14-5340; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Gertrude Farr.

[15586] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ernest Cecil Barnum.

[15587] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Parker Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15588] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Susanna Cable.

His work attracted the attention of Charles Cook, one of the wealthiest men in Havana, who got him a job as house painter, Paine declared. Cook was an ambitious dreamer who founded People's College in Havana as the site of New York State's land grant college. Cook was outmaneuvered politically by Ezra Cornell of Ithaca whose school became Cornell University. Cook was equally unsuccessful in winning for Havana the designation of county seat when Schuyler County was formed in 1854, even though he built a fine set of county buildings.

Paine wrote, "I met Halsey Ives in Havana in 1866 and became acquainted with him, because like him I had the Bohemian instinct which neither of us could shake off. " At the time "young Ives wore long hair, and there was a poetic expression about the Grecian contour of his face. " Ives's earliest paintings were of local scenes such as the falls near his home and were described as "works that most any sign painter could have produced. " Ives, called "the then crude artist," was very proud of them. In those days Ives wasn't very ambitious, according to Paine. He was an inveterate smoker, and loved to hang around a local restaurant and swap stories with the farmers who used to drop in from Odessa.

But then, Paine declared, Ives changed the course of his life suddenly by throwing his pipe away and vowing never to smoke again, a vow that he kept. He was working as a grainer when he packed his brushes and headed for St. Louis. A grainer was a person who painted on a flat surface to imitate fine wood or marble on three dimensional objects. The kind of work he did can still be seen in St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Montour Falls.

In St. Louis a sketch that he did on a piece of backyard fence attracted the attention of a benefactor who got him a job in the art school of Washington University. This account by Colonel Paine seems to make more sense than the standard biographical information in print.

His official biography states that in 1869, he became "a designer and decorator," travelling through the South and West. In 1872 he was said to have made a journey into Mexico and that two years later he showed up in St. Louis where he got a job as a teacher of art in the Polytechnic School of Washington University (founded 1853). His art education was continued abroad "under several teachers," none of which are identified. When he returned to St. Louis he became a member of the faculty of Washington University.

His administrative ability was quickly recognized and he is credited with founding the Washington University School of Fine Arts and the St. Louis Art Museum, formally inaugurated in 1879. Early in his career he came to believe that the applied or industrial arts should be included in the definition of Fine Art and he followed this idea throughout his long career. He was director of both the school and the museum when a new museum building was opened in 1881. For many years he gave courses of lectures on Sundays free to workers who could not afford the time for the study of art on other days of the week. He built outstanding collections for the museum, always emphasizing the applied and industrial arts.

In 1892, Ives was appointed head of the Art Department of the World's Columbian Exposition of 1893. This was the famous Chicago World's Fair, an unforgettable experience for the more than 27 million people who attended. This position brought Ives international recognition. The following year he was appointed by the National Bureau of Education to travel abroad and examine the courses of institutions and methods of work in various foreign art schools and museums. He was also selected to represent the United States as Commissioner of Art at various expositions abroad.

Another achievement was his work as head of the Department of Art at the Centennial of the Acquisition of Louisiana in St. Louis. The St. Louis World's Fair in 1904 rivaled that of Chicago a decade earlier. Ives was successful in having the art building of the fair built as a permanent structure that would serve as the city's art museum after the fair.

In 1897 he was elected to a four-year term on the St. Louis City Council where he used his expertise to promote public support for a city art museum. His efforts were successful in establishing the art museum as a public, tax-supported institution that won national recognition. As Director of the Art Museum of St. Louis, he "was known and recognized at home and abroad as one of the foremost personalities in the art world. "

He was the recipient of many honors. Washington University awarded him the honorary degree of L. L. D. in 1905. In a private audience with King Oscar of Sweden and Norway, he was made a knight of the Order of Wasa. His knighthoods eventually included the Orders of Daneborg of Denmark, of Saints Moritz and Lazar, of Leopold of Belgium, and of Christ of Portugal. He was also Commander of the Chinese Order of the Double Dragon and the Bulgarian Order of Saint Alexander and received the Iron Cross of Franz Joseph of Austria. These were in addition to commendations from the governments of France, Germany, Italy and Holland. "He was honored with many decorations by foreign governments and with numerous diplomas and medals from exposition and art organizations. "

He received a special commendation from President Theodore Roosevelt written from the White House, April 18, 1906. "My Dear Mr. Ives, I can hardly imagine that any good American would fail to feel interest in and hearty approval of the enterprise in which you are engaged. The artistic merits are sufficiently proved by the testimony of men like John La Farge, Augustus Saint Gaudens, Frederick Dielman, F. J. Skiff, D. H. Burnham, Charles F. McKim and the other architects, artists and sculptors who have written you. It seems to me that such a museum as is suggested would be one of the strongest factors in the development of art education and of the appreciation of art, not only in your own part of the country, but throughout the Union. I feel such a monument would not only have an excellent influence upon the development of an appreciation for good architecture in the Middle West, but throughout the entire country. I earnestly hope that you may find men wise and generous enough to enable you to undertake the work in question. " In spite of the various honors and endorsements, it was recorded that Ives, "oftentimes felt that his work was not appreciated and his sacrifices not realized. "

Dr. Ives never forgot the place where he was born and grew up. He sent back photographs from the Chicago World's Fair and from other expositions over the years to the Montour Falls Library, as well as barrels of statuary, pictures and copies of pictures. (The Havana Library Association was organized in 1872 and the name changed when Havana became Montour Falls by law on May 14, 1895.) A story that may be apocryphal, suggests that Ives had a role in the name change. When people asked him where he came from and he answered "Havana," they often thought it was Havana, Cuba. This so annoyed him that he inaugurated the movement that brought about the bill to change the name. Whatever the veracity of this story, it is clear that he approved of the name change.

In 1886 Ives presented a life-size bust of Charles Cook to Cook Academy in a dedication ceremony attended by Governor Hill. This bust now has place of honor in the Montour Falls Library which also has on display a number of statues and paintings sent by Ives. Ives developed as an artist and did some painting of his own. A landscape painting, "Waste Lands," won a silver medal at the Portland exhibition of 1905. His most important achievements, however, were in teaching and administration. At the time of his death he was recognized as the dean of American art educators.

He was married to Margaret Lackland of St. Louis in 1887 and the couple had two children, a daughter, Caroline Eliot, and a son, Neil McDowell. Two maiden sisters, Misses Marion T. Ives and Edwina L. Ives, who lived in the family home, 225 South Genesee Street, in Montour Falls, survived him. This house, built about 1845 and extensively remodeled in 1885 and 1926, is still standing. He was also survived by several nieces and nephews.

Ives died suddenly in London on May 5, 1911, at the age of 64, while on a business trip. His ashes were returned to Montour Falls for interment in the family burial plot. Funeral services, conducted by the Rev. Francis Rice, were held at St. Paul's Episcopal Church on May 22, 1911. According to former Historian, Mrs. Mary Layton, a Viking Cross was brought from one of the international fairs and put on his grave. "It lasted a number of years but finally had to come down. " No trace of it can be found today. A simple stone now marks the grave of one of the most celebrated persons associated with Montour Falls.

© 1995, Herbert A. Wisbey, Jr."

Children of Halsey Cooley[8] and Margaret (Lackland) Ives:

i. CAROLINE ELIOT LACKLAND[9] IVES was born in St Louis, Missouri on 9 October 1889.[15589]

2592.ii. NEIL MCDOWELL[9] IVES was born in Missouri on 27 November 1890, and he died in 1946. He married Marie C Doull. She was born in Canada in 1881.[15590]

1490. **DANIEL FRANKLIN[8] IVES** (Daniel Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ashland on 15 July 1846,[15591] and he died at Ashland on 29 August 1898.[15592] He married Annie Ellen Hayner in Stanfordville, New York in 1866. She was born in New York in 1850.[15593]

Children of Daniel Franklin[8] and Annie Ellen (Hayner) Ives:

2593.i. HERBERT HOWARD[9] IVES was born in brooklyn new york on 9 June 1862, and he died in Philadelphia on 28 May 1921. He married Mary K Gluck, as her first husband, in Kings, New York on 4 May 1889. She was the daughter of John and Hannah Mary (Duvall) Gluck, born in New York City, New York in August 1866,[15594] and she died at Brooklyn on 2 December 1962.[15595]

2594.ii. CHARLES ELLIS[9] IVES was born at Pembroke on 12 March 1866, and he died at Rochester on 24 January 1917. He was buried at Rochester. He married Mary Agnes Hayes in 1899. She was born in New York in January 1877,[15596] and she died on 22 September 1970.[15597]

1491. **DANA S.[8] IVES** (Daniel Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 9 April 1851, and he died at Ashland on 27 November 1925.[15598] He was buried at Ashland.[15599] He married first Kate Gorsline. She was born in New York in 1860, and

---

[15589] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1931; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_4928; Line: 1; List number:, Record for Caroline E L Ives.

[15590] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Woodstock, Ulster, New York; Roll: 1656; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 71; Image: 290.0, Record for Neil Ives.

[15591] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Ashland, Greene, New York; Roll: M432_509; Page: 57A; Image: 120, Record for Daniel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11929563&indiv=try.]

[15592] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Tuttle.

[15593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Higgins or Howard Ives.

[15594] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Medford Ward 5, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: 663; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0874; FHL microfilm: 1240663, Record for Herbert Ives.

[15595] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary or Minnie K. or Kramer Gluck.

[15596] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Rochester, Monroe, New York; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0085, Record for Margaret R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=41222422&indiv=try.]

[15597] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=117085270&indiv=try.]

[15598] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Matthews. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15599] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Tuttle.

she died at Ashland in 1882.[15600] Dana S. Ives married second Olive Matthews. She was the daughter of John Albert and Selina W (Hosford) Matthews, born in New York on 9 April 1851, and she died at Ashland on 5 July 1916.[15601]

Child of Dana S.[8] and Kate (Gorsline) Ives:

2595.i. HERBERT DANIEL[9] IVES was born in New York on 24 September 1872, and he died in Prattsville, New York on 2 March 1938. He was buried at Grand Gorge, Delaware, New York. He married Mina Alice McGinnis. She was the daughter of William Mc and (Unknown) (Ida) Ginnis, born in New York in August 1875,[15602] and she died in Prattsville, New York on 12 February 1931.[15603]

Children of Dana S.[8] and Olive (Matthews) Ives:

2596.ii. RAYMOND BIRDSALL[9] IVES was born at Ashland on 11 June 1888, and he died at Ashland in 1962. He was buried at Ashland in 1962. He married Daisy Carrie Brandow. She was the daughter of George Albert and Carrie Elizabeth (Mattice) Brandow, born at Ashland on 14 December 1892, and she died at Roxbury in July 1972.[15604]

2597.iii. FLOYD LESTER[9] IVES was born at Ashland on 6 November 1892, and he died in 1967. He was buried at Prattsville. He married Ruth B Cammer. She was the daughter of Wesley P. and Vira A (Thompson) Cammer, born at Ashland on 1 September 1892,[15605] and she died at East Durham, Greene, New York in February 1980.[15606]

1492. **ELLA DART[8] IVES** (Horace Osborn[7], Roma Ransom[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Byron on 1 January 1858, and she died in Great Falls, Montana on 20 November 1916. She was buried at Red Butte Cemetery, Cascade, Montana.[15607] She married George William Young, as his first wife, in Blue Earth, Minnesota on 28 March 1881.[15608] He was the son of Phillip Maxom and Phebe (Lent) Young, born at Oakland, Burnett, Wisconsin on 3 October 1855, and he died at Florence, Pinal, Arizona on 8 May 1933.[15609]

Child of George William[8] and Ella Dart (Ives) Young:

[15600] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dana F Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15601] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Matthews. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15602] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Ashland, Greene, New York; Roll: T623_1038; Page: ; Enumeration District: 65, Record for Herbert Ives.

[15603] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clifford Daniel Ives.

[15604] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 068-52-1656; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Carrie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15605] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 266-86-5488; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Ruth Ives.

[15606] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Floyd Lester Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=56859968&indiv=try.]

[15607] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George William Young. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=88774785&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15608] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Sand Coulee, Cascade, Montana; Roll: 910; Page: 24A; Enumeration District: 0151; FHL microfilm: 1240910, Record for Ella D Young.

[15609] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George William Young. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=88774785&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. IRA ERNEST[9] YOUNG was born in Minnesota in May 1882,[15610] and he died at Greely Hill, CA: Snelling Cemetery, Snelling, California on 18 May 1964.[15611]

1493. **FLORENCE CORNELIA[8] IVES** (Samuel P[7], Roma Ransom[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Windham, Greene, New York on 31 October 1860,[15612] and she died on 16 July 1928. She married Creighton Hamlin Gorton on 17 February 1910.[15613] He was the son of Benjamin and Catherine Eliza (York) Gorton, born in the United States on 25 August 1857,[15614] and he died at Oneonta in January 1917.[15615]

Child of Creighton Hamlin[8] and Florence Cornelia (Ives) Gorton:

i. VICTORA[9] GORTON was born in the United States in 1899.[15616]

1494. **ALICE MABEL[8] IVES** (Samuel P[7], Roma Ransom[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Windham on 7 July 1869,[15617] and she died in Possibly Roxbury NY on 25 August 1936. She married Frank Enderlin on 6 August 1890.[15618] He was the son of Christian John and Mary E. (Leonard) Enderlin, born in New York about 1867,[15619] and he died in Roxbury NY.[15620]

Children of Frank[8] and Alice Mabel (Ives) Enderlin:

i. FLORENCE[9] ENDERLIN was born on 18 March 1897.
ii. FRANK LEIGHTON[9] ENDERLIN was born on 31 October 1909.[15621]

1495. **RANSOM PARKER[8] IVES** (Samuel P[7], Roma Ransom[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 8 December 1876,[15622] and he died at Margaretville,

---

[15610] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Sand Coulee, Cascade, Montana; Roll: 910; Page: 24A; Enumeration District: 0151; FHL microfilm: 1240910, Record for Ella D Young.

[15611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George William Young.

[15612] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Florence Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1240515&indiv=try.]

[15613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Cornelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29554722175&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[15614] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915: Database online, Record for Florence I Gorton.

[15615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Cornelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29554722175&indiv=try.]

[15616] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915: Database online, Record for Florence I Gorton.

[15617] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Roxbury, Delaware, New York; Roll: 1419; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0038; Image: 305.0; FHL microfilm: 2341154, Record for Alice Enderlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=28928036&indiv=try.]

[15618] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Mabel Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[15619] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Roxbury, Delaware, New York; Roll: T627_2521; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 13-42, Record for Frank Enderlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=3101473&indiv=try.]

[15620] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Mabel Ives.

[15621] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Roxbury, Delaware, New York; Roll: T627_2521; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 13-42, Record for Frank Enderlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=3101473&indiv=try.]

[15622] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Delaware County, New York; Roll: 1712301; Draft Board: 1, Record for Ransom Parker Ives.

Delaware, New York on 17 August 1920. He was buried at Margaretville.[15623] He married Elizabeth M. Gill on 27 June 1908.[15624] She was the daughter of James S. and Janet L (_____) Gill, born in New York in 1882, and she died in 1963.[15625]

Child of Ransom Parker[8] and Elizabeth M. (Gill) Ives:

i. HELEN GILL[9] IVES was born in Margaretville, New York on 12 June 1910,[15626] and she died in the New York on 10 August 1997. She was buried at Dryden, Tompkins, New York.[15627]

1496. **RALPH SAMUEL**[8] **IVES** (Samuel P[7], Roma Ransom[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Margaretville on 22 March 1880,[15628] and he died in 1957.[15629] He was buried at Roxbury Cemetery, Roxbury, New York UNKNOWN. He married Ruth Frisbie Keator in Roxbury, New York on 24 November 1908.[15630] She was the daughter of Charles Gorse and Rose Camilla (Mayham) Keator, born at Roxbury on 13 September 1883,[15631] and she died at Roxbury on 8 May 1930.[15632]

Children of Ralph Samuel[8] and Ruth Frisbie (Keator) Ives:

2598.i. CHARLES KEATOR[9] IVES was born at New York, New York County (Manhattan), New York on 13 October 1909, and he died in the New York on 11 June 1983 (Age: 73). He was buried at Roxbury (Delaware County), Delaware, New York. He married first Ruth Mary Allaben in Philadelphia on 28 November 1937. She was the daughter of Charles Moore and Fannie Myra (Jackson) Allaben, born at Roscoe, Sullivan, New York on 20 April 1913, and she died at Albany on 8 October 1961 (Age: 48).[15633] Charles Keator Ives married second Frances Elizabeth Howarth, as her second husband, in Roxbury, New York on 7 August 1964. She was the daughter

---

[15623] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83413629&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[15624] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ransom Parker Ives.

[15625] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83413629&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15626] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Helen G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=1534889&indiv=try.]

[15627] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Howard Carlton Crabtree. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122044696347&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[15628] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Ralph Samuel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324918&indiv=try.]

[15629] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph Samuel Ives.

[15630] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Frisbie Keator. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[15631] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Roxbury, Delaware, New York; Roll: 1419; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0037; Image: 283.0; FHL microfilm: 2341154, Record for Ralph S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=28930676&indiv=try.]

[15632] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Gorse Keator.

[15633] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Charles Keator Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

of Alfred Joseph and Violet (Turner) Howarth, born at Hopedale, Worcester, Massachusetts on 22 May 1924,[15634] and she died at Cooperstown on 17 April 2021.[15635]

2599.ii. RALPH SAMUEL[9] IVES was born in Roxbury, New York on 9 February 1911, and he died at Fort William McKinley, Manila, Philippines on 4 May 1944. He was buried in Manila, Philippines in May 1944 (Manila American Cemetery (ABMC), Fort Bonifacio in Taguig City; Plot N, Row 7, Grave 178). He married Helen Winifred Doud at Salinas, Monterey, California on 7 April 1942. She was the daughter of Henry Irving and Alice Louise (Plumb) Doud, born in Malone, New York on 3 August 1907,[15636] and she died at Lake George, Warren, New York on 15 January 2006.[15637]

2600.iii. SAMMIE[9] IVES was born at Roxbury on 10 May 1916, and she died in Albany, New York on 8 May 1973. She was buried in May 1973. She married Maver Miller Lee in Schoharie, New York in 1920. He was the son of Jarvis R and Nellie M (Miller) Lee, born in Albany, New York on 29 March 1893,[15638] and he died in Albany, New York on 20 February 1981.

1497. **MAUDE JUNE[8] IVES** (Charles Henry[7], Caleb Parker[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Syracuse on 25 June 1875.[15639] She married Chris Neilson in 1892. He was the son of Peter Neilson, born in Denmark in 1877,[15640] and he died in Chicago on 17 December 1926.

Children of Chris[8] and Maude June (Ives) Neilson:

i. MILDRED[9] NEILSON was born in the New York in 1899.[15641]
ii. WILLIAM P[9] NEILSON was born in the New York in 1905.[15642]

1498. **ARTHUR PERCIVAL[8] IVES** (Charles Henry[7], Caleb Parker[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Syracuse on 18 May 1884,[15643] and he died at Schenectady on 8 July 1967.[15644] He was buried at Greenlawn Memorial Garden, Colonie, New York.[15645] He married

---

[15634] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Keator Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25575056204&indiv=try.]

[15635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances Elizabeth Howarth. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332236837325&indiv=try.]

[15636] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Van Buren, Onondaga, New York; Roll: 528; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 34-148, Record for Luella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=282619017&indiv=try.]

[15637] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 062-20-7527; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Helen D. Ives.

[15638] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New York; Registration County: Schenectady; Roll: 1818931; Draft Board: 2, Record for Maver Miller Lee.

[15639] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunicia Bidwell Everingham.

[15640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chris Neilson.

[15641] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maude June Ives.

[15642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maude June Ives.

[15643] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Arthur Percival Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324584&indiv=try.]

[15644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Matilda Anna Ghem.

[15645] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220092154976&indiv=try.]

Matilda Anna Gehm 21 AUG.[15646] She was the daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Gehm) Gehm, born at Syracuse on 7 January 1885,[15647] and she died at Jonesville, Saratoga, New York on 8 January 1968.[15648]

Children of Arthur Percival[8] and Matilda Anna (Gehm) Ives:

2601.i. ARTHUR PERCIVAL[9] IVES was born at Syracuse on 19 September 1909, and he died at Palm Harbor, Pinellas, Florida on 27 March 2003. He was buried at Palm Harbor. He married Edith Lillian Shatley in Schenectady, New York on 29 August 1931. She was the daughter of Joseph Henry and Lillian (Bullock) Shatley, born at Schenectady on 15 February 1912,[15649] and she died at Palm Harbor on 13 March 2005.[15650]

ii. CHARLES HERBERT[9] IVES was born at Schenectady on 12 February 1913,[15651] and he died at Orlando on 4 May 2001.[15652] He was buried at Woodlawn Memorial Park, Gotha, Orange, Florida.[15653]

2602.iii. EUNICE MATHILDA[9] IVES was born at Schenectady on 30 December 1914, and she died at Winter Park, Orange, Florida on 6 January 2004. She married first Clifford Hanes Quay, as his second wife. He was the son of George Henry and Mabel A (Goodenough) Quay, born at Rotterdam on 28 April 1909,[15654] and he died at Rotterdam on 9 October 1972.[15655] Eunice Mathilda Ives married second Oliver Pinter. He was the son of Joseph and Julia (Pinter) Pinter, born in New York on 13 October 1907,[15656] and he died in Houston on 2 July 1973.[15657]

iv. GEORGE GEHM[9] IVES was born in Schenectady NY on 27 August 1919, and he died in Balston Spa, New York on 11 April 2017.[15658]

v. PARIS[9] IVES was born in New York in 1925.

1499. **HENRY**[8] **IVES** (Daniel Merriman[7], Daniel Stevens[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford in 1838, and he died in Boston, Massachusetts on 20 March 1908. He married first Francis Fannie A Wood in Connecticut in 1859.[15659] She was born in Connecticut in

---

[15646] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Percival Ives.

[15647] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Schenectady Ward 2, Schenectady, New York; Roll: T625_1262; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 130, Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=76036998&indiv=try.]

[15648] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur P. Ives Jr.

[15649] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Schenectady, Schenectady, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02775; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 47-49, Record for Arthur E Anes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=13873830&indiv=try.]

[15650] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur P. Ives Jr.

[15651] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Charles H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=5126026&indiv=try.]

[15652] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 108-09-5374; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charles H. Ives.

[15653] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Charles H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739182&indiv=try.]

[15654] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 079-10-8758; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Clifford Quay.

[15655] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Mathilda Ives.

[15656] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 074-01-2487; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Oliver Pinter.

[15657] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Oliver Pinter.

[15658] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Myrtle Elizabeth Fargo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40284908909&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1841, and she died in Connecticut on 12 September 1879.[15660] Henry Ives married second Mary Tamson Eldredge in Connecticut in 1859.[15661] She was the daughter of I Lrs Alfred Eldredge, born at Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts on 17 October 1848, and she died at Columbus, Franklin, Ohio in 1931 (83 Age: 83).[15662]

Child of Henry[8] and Francis Fannie A (Wood) Ives:

i. WALTER WALLY H[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 12 September 1861, and he died in Connecticut in 1883. He was buried at Meriden.[15663]

1500. **CALVIN L[8] IVES** (Harry H[7], Daniel Stevens[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Michigan about 1844,[15664] and he died in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 3 October 1899. He was buried at Grand Rapids.[15665] He married first Caroline L Church in Grandville, Michican on 6 February 1867. She was born in Ontario in 1846. Calvin L Ives married second Marietta Skinner. She was the daughter of Horace and (Unknown) (Drusilla) Skinner, born in the Indiana on 15 December 1853,[15666] and she died at Grand Rapids on 13 March 1912.[15667]

Child of Calvin L[8] and Marietta (Skinner) Ives:

2603.i. HELEN L[9] IVES was born in Kent, Ohio in 1886. She married Harry F Johnson in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 9 May 1912. He was born in Alto, Michigan in June 1885.[15668]

1501. **JULIA ANN[8] IVES** (Hiram Jerome[7], Levi[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 23 December 1845, and she died at Volney on 23 September 1868. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery--Volney, New York.[15669] She married Abiathar Richmond Sikes. He was born

---

[15659] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432138881383&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[15660] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432138881383&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432138881383&indiv=try.]

[15662] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Boston Globe; Publication Date: 23 Nov 1931; Publication Place: Boston, Massachusetts, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/431254382/?article=61862672-e106-4cda-b676-524430451619&focus=0.84477156,0.6816561,0.97021055,0.78072166&xid=3355, Record for Mary Tamson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=511022674&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432138881383&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15664] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920: Database online, Record for Calvin K Ives.

[15665] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Calvin L. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[15666] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Grand Rapids Ward 3, Kent, Michigan; Roll: T624_656; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0058; FHL microfilm: 1374669, Record for Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=197724807&indiv=try.]

[15667] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marietta Ives.

[15668] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan; Roll: T627_1901; Page: 61B; Enumeration District: 86-121, Record for Harry F Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=84338090&indiv=try.]

[15669] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

in Berkshire, Massachusetts on 10 December 1843, and he died in Lanesborough. Berkshire, Massachusetts on 11 June 1924.

Child of Abiathar Richmond[8] and Julia Ann (Ives) Sikes:

i. FRED IVES[9] SIKES was born at Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 12 December 1867, and he died on 13 February 1960. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney, Oswego, New York.[15670]

1502. **HENRY L**[8] **IVES** (Hiram Jerome[7], Levi[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in April 1849,[15671] and he died at Volney on 28 February 1920. He was buried at Fulton, Oswego, New York.[15672] He married Avis May Gorton. She was born in New York in May 1863.[15673]

Children of Henry L[8] and Avis May (Gorton) Ives:

i. HARRY JAMES[9] IVES was born at Volney in December 1898,[15674] and he died at Volney on 5 May 1902. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Volney, Oswego, New York.
ii. ERVIN GORTON[9] IVES was born at Volney on 29 October 1905, and he died in Volney, New York on 26 October 1908. He was buried at North Volney Cemetery, Oswego, New York.

1503. **FRIENDLY C.**[8] **IVES** (Hiram Jerome[7], Levi[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 19 April 1854, and he died in July 1943. He married Carrie A Rice on 27 March 1879.[15675] She was the daughter of Edgar G and Francis (A) Rice and she was born in New York in 1860.[15676]

Children of Friendly C.[8] and Carrie A (Rice) Ives:

i. DON H[9] IVES.
ii. EDITH M[9] IVES.
2604.iii. LELAND FREND[9] IVES was born in Fulton, New York on 27 September 1890, and he died in Syracuse, New York on 22 December 1953. He was buried at Syracuse. He married Ruth Ermine Anderson in Fulton, New York on 22 June 1914. She was the daughter of Charles E and Jennie M (Pratt) Anderson, born in Fulton, New York on 28 April 1893, and she died in Syracuse, New York on 11 April 1962.[15677]

[15670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15671] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T623_1144; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 150, Record for Avis Oveo.

[15672] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah A. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[15673] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T623_1144; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 150, Record for Avis Oveo.

[15674] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T623_1144; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 150, Record for Avis Oveo.

[15675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Friendly C. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[15676] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Granby, Oswego, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Friendly C Ives.

[15677] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donald Warren Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=64234301&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2605.iv. HOMER CHURCHILL[9] IVES was born in the New York on 3 March 1894, and he died at Oswego, Oswego, New York in June 1984. He married Myrtle M. She was born in New York about 1898. [15678]

1504. **RHODA ANN[8] IVES** (John H[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 22 September 1854,[15679] and she died in Volney, New York on 14 July 1888.[15680] She was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney, Oswego, New York.[15681] She married Henry Llewelyn Sanford, as his first wife, on 7 December 1875.[15682] He was the son of Bradford Pierce and Lavinia Gage (Peckham) Sanford, born at Volney on 29 June 1853, and he died at Buchanan on 24 August 1931.[15683]

Children of Henry Llewelyn[8] and Rhoda Ann (Ives) Sanford:

i. VYRON SPENCER[9] SANFORD was born at Volney on 18 June 1878,[15684] and he died in the New York on 28 March 1881. He was buried at Volney.[15685]

ii. MINNIE REBECCA[9] SANFORD was born at Volney on 17 July 1880,[15686] and she died at Niles on 3 November 1967.[15687] She was buried at Niles.[15688]

2606.iii. JOHN BRADFORD[9] SANFORD was born at Volney on 9 September 1883, and he died in Mt Pleasant, New York on 13 February 1920. He was buried at Niles. He married Edna Lucile Lampman on 17 February 1906. She was born at Mount Pleasant, Oswego, New York on 11 February 1884, [15689] and she died in the Michigan on 8 August 1970.

iv. FLOYD ALBERN[9] SANFORD was born at Mt Pleasant, Oswego, New York on 23 June 1886, and he died on 16 March 1937. He was buried at Volney.[15690]

v. EARL E[9] SANFORD was born at Volney on 6 July 1888, and he died at Volney on 20 July 1888.[15691] He was buried at Volney.[15692]

[15678] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: 1635; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0014; Image: 399.0; FHL microfilm: 2341369, Record for Homer C Ives.

[15679] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Llewelyn Sanford.

[15680] Ancestry.com, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index, Record for Rhoda Sanford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61535&h=1324694&indiv=try.]

[15681] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John H Ives.

[15682] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Llewelyn Sanford.

[15683] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15684] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Ann Ives.

[15685] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rhoda Ann Sanford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=64524962&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[15686] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Ann Ives.

[15687] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Llewelyn Sanford.

[15688] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rhoda Ann Sanford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=64524962&indiv=try.]

[15689] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur H Sanford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370043552242&indiv=try.]

[15690] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rhoda Ann Sanford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=64524962&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15691] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15692] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rhoda Ann Sanford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=64524962&indiv=try.]

vi. LIZZIE C.[9] SANFORD was born in 1891, and she died in 1908.[15693]

vii. GLENN DERMOTT[9] SANFORD was born in 1896, and she died on 1 May 1961.[15694]

1505. **LEWIS HENRY**[8] **IVES** (John H[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 3 July 1864,[15695] and he died at Volney on 15 March 1934.[15696] He was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney.[15697] He married Malvina "Mellie" Josephine Rowlee at Volney on 24 November 1887.[15698] She was the daughter of Jasper Newton and Sarah Cornelia (Distin) Rowlee, born at Volney on 28 February 1870, and she died at Volney on 18 May 1947.[15699]

Children of Lewis Henry[8] and Malvina "Mellie" Josephine (Rowlee) Ives:

2607.i. HOWARD JASPER[9] IVES was born at Volney on 24 August 1888, and he died at Oswego on 5 April 1975. He married Maude Mae Sheldon in 1911. She was the daughter of Hamilton A. and Bertha Eve (Guile) Sheldon, born at Scriba, Oswego, New York on 20 January 1894, and she died at Oswego on 31 December 1938.[15700]

2608.ii. MAUDE LUCINDA[9] IVES was born at Volney on 10 August 1890, and she died in Fulton, New York on 6 July 1978. She was buried at Mt. Pleasant Cem., Oswego, New York. She married first Frank Howard in Oswego, New York on 10 March 1909. He was the son of Bernard Lamont and Mary Caroline (Taylor) Howard, born in New York in 1889,[15701] and he died at Volney on 16 February 1923.[15702] Maude Lucinda Ives married second Charles Henry Parker, as his second wife, at Volney on 9 July 1931. He was the son of Martin Addison and Mary Ruth (Grant) Parker, born at Volney on 7 February 1878,[15703] and he died at Volney on 11 April 1963.[15704]

2609.iii. WILLARD LEWIS[9] IVES was born at Volney on 7 August 1892, and he died in Fulton, New York on 7 January 1956. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney. He married Aleza Amy Lockwood about 1915. She was the daughter of Adelbert and Lillian Amy (Wheeler) Lockwood, born at Volney on 19 July 1896,[15705] and she died in Oswego, New York in 1985.[15706]

[15693] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rhoda Ann Sanford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=64524962&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15694] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rhoda Ann Sanford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=64524962&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15695] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Jasper Ives.

[15696] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Malvina "Mellie" Josephine Rowlee.

[15697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Jasper Ives.

[15698] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Malvina "Mellie" Josephine Rowlee.

[15699] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willard Lewis. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15700] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maude Mae Sheldon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15701] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maude S Ives.

[15702] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Taylor Howard.

[15703] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Oswego County, New York; Roll: 1818707; Draft Board: 2, Record for Charles Henry Parker.

[15704] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maude S Ives.

[15705] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T627_2715; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 38-81A, Record for Barbara Ives.

[15706] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eleanor Irene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170149535111&indiv=try.]

iv. SARAH GRACE[9] IVES was born at Volney on 8 October 1899, and she died on 28 April 1900. She was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney.[15707]

2610.v. CASSIE REBECCA[9] IVES was born at Volney on 10 August 1907, and she died at Oswego on 20 February 2002. She married Homer Wesley Osborne at Volney on 25 August 1927. He was the son of Allen Livingston and Lucy Bernice (Distin) Osborne, born at Volney on 27 July 1906, and he died on 17 May 1990.[15708]

1506. **JULIA ANN[8] IVES** (Sarah A[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Oswego on 23 December 1845, and she died at Volney on 23 September 1868. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery--Volney, New York.[15709] She married Abiather Richmond Sikes. He was the son of Amos B Sikes and Martha, born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts on 10 December 1843, and he died in Lanesborough, Massachusetts on 11 June 1924.

Child of Abiather Richmond[8] and Julia Ann (Ives) Sikes:

i. FRED IVES[9] SIKES was born at Pittsfield on 12 December 1867, and he died on 13 February 1960. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney.[15710]

1507. **HENRY L.[8] IVES** (Sarah A[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Oswego in April 1849,[15711] and he died at Volney on 28 February 1920.[15712] He was buried at Fulton.[15713] He married Avis May Gorton at Volney in 1898.[15714] She was the daughter of Oliver and Avis Marie (Dexter) Gorton, born at Clayville, Oneida, New York on 22 May 1863,[15715] and she died at Volney on 28 February 1930.[15716]

Child of Henry L.[8] and Avis May (Gorton) Ives:

i. HARRY JAMES[9] IVES was born at Volney on 10 December 1898,[15717] and he died at Volney, Gorton, New York on 5 May 1902.[15718]

[15707] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lewis Henry Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15708] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 092-14-3237; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Homer W. Osborne. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15709] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15711] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T625_1254; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 195; Image: 554, Record for Henry L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=75861653&indiv=try.]

[15712] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for HENRY L IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29106019051&indiv=try.]

[15713] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah A. Ives.

[15714] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: 1144; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0150; FHL microfilm: 1241144, Record for Avis Oveo.

[15715] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T624_1063; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0162; FHL microfilm: 1375076, Record for Avis M Ives.

[15716] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for HENRY L IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29106019051&indiv=try.]

[15717] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: 1144; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0150; FHL microfilm: 1241144, Record for Avis Oveo.

[15718] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for HENRY L IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

1508. **Friendly C.**[8] **Ives** (Sarah A[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 19 April 1854, and he died in New York in July 1943.[15719] He was buried at Fulton.[15720] He married Carrie A Rice in Oswego, New York on 27 March 1879.[15721] She was born in New York in April 1863,[15722] and she died at Fulton on 9 April 1940.[15723]

Children of Friendly C.[8] and Carrie A (Rice) Ives:

i. Don H[9] Ives died on 26 February 1889. He was buried at Fulton.[15724]

ii. Edith M[9] Ives died on 22 September 1880. She was buried at Fulton.[15725]

2611.iii. Leland Friend[9] Ives was born at Fulton on 27 September 1890, and he died at Syracuse on 22 December 1953. He was buried at Syracuse. He married Ruth Ermine Anderson in Fulton, New York on 23 June 1914. She was the daughter of Charles E and Jennie (Pratt) Anderson, born at Fulton on 28 April 1893,[15726] and she died at Syracuse on 11 April 1962.[15727]

2612.iv. Homer Churchill[9] Ives was born in New York on 3 March 1894, and he died at Oswego in June 1984. He married Myrtle M. She was born in New York about 1898.[15728]

1509. **Emily S**[8] **Ives** (Andrus B[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 28 November 1842, and she died at Volney on 25 November 1916.[15729] She married Orville Jennings in Palermo, New York.[15730] He was the son of Oliver and Louisa (Smith) Jennings, born on 2 June 1842, and he died on 5 September 1920.[15731]

Child of Orville[8] and Emily S (Ives) Jennings:

i. Jenny M.[9] Jennings was born in Fulton, New York on 22 May 1867,[15732] and she died at Volney on 2 July 1948.[15733]

1510. **Adelia**[8] **Ives** (Andrus B[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 6 January 1845,[15734] and she died at Volney on 4 August 1915.[15735] She married Harley H

---

db=pubmembertrees&h=29106019051&indiv=try.]

[15719] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Friendly C. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15720] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Friend C Ives.

[15721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Friendly C. Ives.

[15722] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: 1635; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0014; Image: 399.0; FHL microfilm: 2341369, Record for Homer C Ives.

[15723] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Friend C Ives.

[15724] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Friend C Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[15725] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Friend C Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[15726] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Ruth E Ives.

[15727] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leland Friend Ives.

[15728] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Granby, Oswego, New York; Roll: T627_2714; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 38-20, Record for Homer Ives.

[15729] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily S. Ives.

[15731] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily S. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily S. Ives.

[15733] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orville Jennings.

Simmons in 1868.[15736] He was the son of Harley and Mary (Krelchene) Simmons, born at Volney on 7 November 1836, and he died at Volney on 20 August 1918.[15737]

Children of Harley H[8] and Adelia (Ives) Simmons:

i. JESSIE[9] SIMMONS was born in Volney, New York on 13 November 1870.[15738]
ii. FRANK[9] SIMMONS was born in Volney, New York on 25 November 1876, and he died on 24 June 1947.[15739]
iii. CORA[9] SIMMONS was born in Volney, New York on 22 March 1879, and she died on 20 April 1962.[15740]

1511. **GEORGE ANDREW[8] IVES** (Andrus B[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 2 September 1846,[15741] and he died in Volney, New York on 22 January 1922.[15742] He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney.[15743] He married Sarah Jane Merton in 1867.[15744] She was the daughter of James and Jane (White) Merton, born in Volney, New York on 18 December 1848,[15745] and she died in Volney, New York on 7 April 1922.[15746]

Children of George Andrew[8] and Sarah Jane (Merton) Ives:

2613.i. GEORGE MERTON[9] IVES was born in Volney, New York on 3 December 1867, and he died in the New York on 15 December 1939. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney. He married first Belle M. James in 1891. She was born in New York in June 1869.[15747] George Merton Ives married second Gertrude Kelley. He married third Myrtle A. Ball on 12 May 1918. She was the daughter of Arthur and Addie (Pluff) Bell, born in Palermo, New York on 27 November 1880, and she died in Volney, New York on 1 March 1933.[15748]

2614.ii. ADDIE[9] IVES was born at Volney on 8 August 1869, and she died in 1939. She married Adelbert Bartlett about 1890. He was the son of Phineas H. and Adeline (Gates) Bartlett, born at Volney on 4 March 1862, and he died at Volney on 22 December 1936.[15749]

[15734] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: M432_577; Page: 353B; Image: 203, Record for Adelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8029378&indiv=try.]

[15735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrus Ives.

[15736] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelia Ives.

[15737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harley H Simmons. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15738] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelia Ives.

[15739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15740] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15741] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T625_1254; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 194; Image: 543, Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=75861115&indiv=try.]

[15742] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Merton Ives.

[15743] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Addie Ives.

[15744] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Andrew Ives.

[15745] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T625_1254; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 194; Image: 543, Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=75861115&indiv=try.]

[15746] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Andrew Ives.

[15747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Belle James.

[15748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Merton Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15749] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelbert Bartlett. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2615.iii. CHESTER EUGENE[9] IVES was born at Volney on 24 June 1871, and he died in Fulton, New York on 10 August 1932. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney. He married Blanche Lovina Skeel, as her first husband, on 5 March 1895. She was the daughter of H. Edgar and Eliza P. (Osborn) Skeel, born at Volney on 28 February 1876,[15750] and she died at Fulton on 4 November 1947.[15751]

2616.iv. JOHN A[9] IVES was born in Volney, New York on 2 April 1873, and he died at Fulton on 25 February 1927. He married Nellie Hurley on 19 October 1899. She was the daughter of Patrick and (Unknown) (Margaret) Hurley, born in New York on 1 April 1879, and she died at Volney on 25 February 1927.[15752]

2617.v. EDGAR ANDRUS[9] IVES was born at Volney on 18 March 1875, and he died at Volney on 14 May 1932. He married Louella May Duell, as her first husband, on 30 May 1917. She was the daughter of Irving and Lillian (Ouderkirk) Duell, born in Oswego, New York on 26 November 1896, and she died at Fulton on 15 January 1983.[15753]

1512. **PHOEBE L[8] IVES** (Andrus B[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 27 August 1848, and she died at Volney on 19 February 1902. She was buried at Volney.[15754] She married Charles Simons on 26 November 1866.[15755] He was the son of Harley and Mary (Helmer) Simons, born in New York on 4 November 1834,[15756] and he died at Volney on 3 January 1902.[15757]

Children of Charles[8] and Phoebe L (Ives) Simons:

i. MERTIS[9] SIMONS was born in Volney, New York on 1 November 1867.[15758]
ii. OLLA[9] SIMONS was born in Volney, New York on 3 March 1872.[15759]
iii. FRED[9] SIMONS was born in Volney, New York on 17 August 1881,[15760] and he died on 5 February 1920.[15761]

1513. **ELLA[8] IVES** (Andrus B[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 2 December 1853, and she died at Volney on 10 June 1947.[15762] She was buried at Mt. Pleasant

---

[15750] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester E. Ives.

[15751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Blanche L. Skeel.

[15752] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15753] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Irwin "Erwin" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27337771795&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15754] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phoebe L Simons. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=64531807&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15755] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phoebe E. Ives.

[15756] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: 1144; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0149; FHL microfilm: 1241144, Record for Phoebe Simons. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=56290683&indiv=try.]

[15757] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Simons.

[15758] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phoebe E. Ives.

[15759] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phoebe E. Ives.

[15760] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: 1144; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0149; FHL microfilm: 1241144, Record for Phoebe Simons. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=56290683&indiv=try.]

[15761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phoebe E. Ives.

[15762] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Western Cemetery--Volney. She married Fred Austin Looker at of Volney, Oswego, New York on 5 July 1877.[15763] He was the son of Oliver and Martha (Morse) Looker, born at Burke, Franklin, New York on 11 March 1852, and he died in 1910.[15764]

Children of Fred Austin[8] and Ella (Ives) Looker:

i. GRACE L.[9] LOOKER was born at of Volney on 1 March 1879, and she died on 18 October 1976. She was buried at Mt. Pleasant West Cemetery--Volney, Oswego, New York.[15765]
ii. FLOYD AUSTIN[9] LOOKER was born at of Volney on 15 September 1888, and he died on 3 September 1976. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney.[15766]

1514. **MYRTIS M[8] IVES** (George Gary[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 9 September 1862, and she died on 14 March 1951. She was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney. She married Eugene Benjamin Bartlett about 1881.[15767] He was the son of Harry and Nancy (Dickinson) Bartlett, born at of Volney on 8 July 1858, and he died on 6 April 1933.[15768]

Children of Eugene Benjamin[8] and Myrtis M (Ives) Bartlett:

i. ETHEL B.[9] BARTLETT was born about 1882.[15769]
ii. GEORGE H.[9] BARTLETT was born at of Volney on 3 February 1886, and he died after 1942. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney.[15770]
iii. IRVING R.[9] BARTLETT was born about 1886,[15771] and he died at Niles in July 1968.[15772]

1515. **JOHN L.[8] IVES** (George Gary[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 31 August 1867,[15773] and he died in Oswego on 23 September 1940.[15774] He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney.[15775] He married Flora V. Crooks at Scriba on 30

[15763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[15764] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15765] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15767] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtis M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[15768] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene Benjamin Bartlett. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15769] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtis M Ives.

[15770] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtis M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15771] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtis M Ives.

[15772] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene Benjamin Bartlett.

[15773] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: 1636; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0062; Image: 355.0; FHL microfilm: 2341370, Record for John L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=44392199&indiv=try.]

[15774] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora V. Crooks.

[15775] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John L. Ives.

July 1893.[15776] She was the daughter of John and Emaline (Percival) Crooks, born in Scriba, New York on 17 October 1874,[15777] and she died in Savona, New York on 22 January 1964.[15778]

Children of John L.[8] and Flora V. (Crooks) Ives:

2618.i. EMMA SOPHIA[9] IVES was born at of Volney on 30 January 1899, and she died at Fulton on 3 October 1987. She was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney. She married Frank Carpenter Shaut in Fulton, New York on 10 April 1926. He was the son of Ephriam and Dephine (Carpenter) Shaut, born in New York on 20 July 1878,[15779] and he died in 1943.

2619.ii. ROBERT GERRIE[9] IVES was born at Volney on 27 November 1904, and he died at Volney on 30 August 1978. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney. He married Louise Van Buren at of Volney on 5 September 1925. She was the daughter of Ernest Edwin and Olive Harriet (Wheeler) Van Buren, born at of Volney on 9 July 1906,[15780] and she died at Fulton on 3 November 1991.[15781]

iii. RHODA MAY[9] IVES was born at Volney on 14 July 1907, and she died at Volney on 8 January 1924.[15782] She was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney.[15783]

1516. **IDA JANETTE[8] IVES** (Ira Parker[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Voleny, Oswego, New York on 6 March 1863,[15784] and she died at San Francisco on 15 December 1922.[15785] She was buried at Fulton.[15786] She married first (Unknown) Baldridge. She married second Fred H Foster in 1896.[15787] He was born in Michigan in August 1861.[15788]

Child of Fred H[8] and Ida Janette (Ives)(Baldridge) Foster:

i. JESSIE B[9] FOSTER was born in Pennsylvania in December 1885.[15789]

[15776] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora V. Crooks.

[15777] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: 1636; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0062; Image: 355.0; FHL microfilm: 2341370, Record for John L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=44392199&indiv=try.]

[15778] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora V. Crooks.

[15779] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Savona, Steuben, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Frank C Shaut.

[15780] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02715; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 38-81B, Record for Betty L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=6369711&indiv=try.]

[15781] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louise May Van Buren.

[15782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora V. Crooks. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15783] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John L. Ives.

[15784] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Ida Janette Ives Foster.

[15785] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elsa Anna Ives.

[15786] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Ida Janette Ives Foster.

[15787] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Knoxville, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1489; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0131; FHL microfilm: 1241489, Record for Fred H Foster.

[15788] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Knoxville, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1489; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0131; FHL microfilm: 1241489, Record for Fred H Foster.

[15789] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Knoxville, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1489; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0131; FHL microfilm: 1241489, Record for Fred H Foster.

1517. **Estella Minnie**[8] **Ives** (Ira Parker[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney in October 1864,[15790] and she died after 1900.[15791] She married Daniel A Harrington in 1885.[15792] He was the son of Elihu and Rosannah M (Austin) Harrington, born in the New York in March 1863,[15793] and he died at Canton, St Lawrence, New York in 1957.[15794]

Children of Daniel A[8] and Estella Minnie (Ives) Harrington:

i. Harry[9] Harrington was born in the New York in February 1898.[15795]
ii. Ira E[9] Harrington was born in the New York in 1901, and he died in May 1965.[15796]

1518. **Fred Ward**[8] **Ives** (Ira Parker[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 18 July 1869,[15797] and he died at Volney on 3 March 1950.[15798] He was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney.[15799] He married Flora Agnes Keller on 12 May 1889.[15800] She was the daughter of John and Agnes M (Agnew) Keller, born at Palmero, Oswego, New York on 25 January 1872,[15801] and she died at Syracuse on 25 January 1959.[15802]

Children of Fred Ward[8] and Flora Agnes (Keller) Ives:

2620.i. Hazel B[9] Ives was born at Palermo on 30 March 1890, and she died at Fulton on 6 May 1955. She was buried at Fulton. She married Walter Glenn White in Oswego, New York on 31 January 1911. He was the son of Walter and Jessie (Simmons) White, born in Volney, New York on 28 November 1889,[15803] and he died in New York on 6 May 1953.

2621.ii. Muriel Lillian[9] Ives was born at Volney on 4 September 1894, and she died at Syracuse on 16 September 1964. She was buried at Mt. Pleasant West Cemetery--Volney. She married Erwin Sanford Osborn in Oswego, New York on 14 June 1911. He was the son of Almon and Sarah Elizabeth (Patmore) Osborn, born at Volney on 29 June 1884,[15804] and he died at Volney on 8 November 1963.[15805]

iii. Frederick Reginald[9] Ives was born at of Volney on 6 March 1903, and he died at Volney, Oswego, NEw York on 19 May 1903. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney.[15806]

2622.iv. Rexford G.[9] Ives was born at of Volney on 2 April 1904, and he died at Syracuse on 16 December 1967. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney. He married Edith M Searle. She

---

[15790] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Ira P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1373763073&indiv=try.]

[15791] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Harrington.

[15792] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella Minnie Ives.

[15793] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella Minnie Ives.

[15794] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Harrington.

[15795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella Minnie Ives.

[15796] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella Minnie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15797] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Frederick W "fred" Ives.

[15798] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Muriel Lillian Ives.

[15799] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Ward Ives.

[15800] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora Agnes Keller.

[15801] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Muriel Lillian Ives.

[15802] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Ward Ives.

[15803] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Glenn White.

[15804] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Oswego County, New York; Roll: 1818707; Draft Board: 2, Record for Erwin Sanford Osborn.

[15805] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erwin Sanford Osborn.

[15806] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Ward Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

was the daughter of Albert G and Louisa (Amelia) Searle and she was born in New York about 1912.[15807]

1519. **Ira Burt**[8] **Ives Jr** (Ira Parker[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 22 November 1878,[15808] and he died at Volney on 24 November 1947.[15809] He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney.[15810] He married Lizzie Mae Dibble in Pittsfield, Massachusetts on 15 July 1904.[15811] She was the daughter of William and Annie (Fryrell) Dibble, born in Iowa on 19 October 1887,[15812] and she died in Phoenix, Oswego, New York on 8 March 1958.[15813]

Additional information for Ira Burt Ives Jr:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99087590

Birth: Nov. 22, 1878
Volney
Oswego County
New York, USA
Death: Nov. 24, 1947
Volney
Oswego County
New York, USA

Fulton Patriot Nov 27 1947

Ives- Died at his home in Volney, Nov, 24th, Ira B. Ives, aged 69 years. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Lizzie Ives; two sons, Allison and Ira Ives, both of Volney; three grandsons; a granddaughter; two brothers, Frederick. W. Ives of Fulton, and Bert Ives of Volney. Funeral services will be held from the home Friday; interment at Mt. Pleasant. The deceased was a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Ira P. Ives, and was a lifelong resident of Mt. Pleasant. His grandfather, Ira Ives, settled in the Mount Pleasant Section 1812.

IVES Ira Burt Sec. N, Lot 2 b. Nov 22, 1878 d. Nov 24, 1947 son of Ira Parker IVES & Elsa Ann WARD; husb of Lizzie Mae DIBBLE (VRV) Vital Records Volney

Family links:
Parents:
Ira Parker Ives (1837 - 1919)

[15807] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Fulton, Oswego, New York; Roll: T627_2714; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 38-12A, Record for Rexford Ives.

[15808] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Ira Burt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324898&indiv=try.]

[15809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alison Kenneth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200110310393&indiv=try.]

[15810] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lizzie Mae Dibble.

[15811] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Ira Burt Ives.

[15812] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Lizzie Ives.

[15813] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lizzie Mae Dibble.

Elsa Anna Ward Ives (____ - 1922)

Spouse:
Lizzie M Dibble Ives (1888 - 1958)*

Children:
Nila Ives (____ - 1905)*
Nellie Ives (1905 - 1905)*
Ira Ray Ives (1906 - 1910)*
Alison Kenneth Ives (1910 - 1975)*

Siblings:
John Ives (1861 - 1862)*
Ida Janette Ives Foster (1863 - 1922)*
Frederick W Ives (1869 - 1950)*
Nellie Ives (1871 - 1871)*
Sarah Ives (1872 - 1889)*
Phebe Ives (1875 - 1903)*
Ira B Ives (1878 - 1947)
Herbert Bert Ives (1884 - 1954)*
Iray Ives (1890 - 1893)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Mount Pleasant Southern Cemetery
Volney
Oswego County
New York, USA
Plot: Sec N lot 2b

Children of Ira Burt[8] and Lizzie Mae (Dibble) Ives:

i. NELLIE[9] IVES was born at Volney on 22 July 1905, and she died at Volney on 28 July 1905. She was buried at Ives Cemetery, Fulton, Volney, Oswego, New York.[15814]

ii. IRA R[9] IVES was born at Volney on 28 June 1906, and he died in Oswego, New York on 13 November 1910. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney.[15815]

2623.iii. ALLISON KENNETH[9] IVES was born at Volney on 15 January 1910, and he died at Fulton on 4 July 1975. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney. He married Miriam Alice Gibson in Oswego, New York on 7 July 1931. She was the daughter of Ernest and Inda Dayre (Osborne) Gibson, born in Volney, New York on 14 August 1910, and she died at Fulton on 3 February 2003.[15816]

2624.iv. IRA RICHARD[9] IVES was born in Oswego, New York on 12 May 1914, and he died in Cedar Park, Texas on 2 October 1980. He married Jeanette P Washer in Oswego, New York 16 AUG. She was

---

[15814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lizzie Mae Dibble. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lizzie Mae Dibble. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15816] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Miriam Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

the daughter of Neil Francis and Helen Evadna (Stevens) Washer, born at Schroeppel, Oswego, New York on 6 April 1919,[15817] and she died in Pinellas Park, Florida on 2 February 2010.

1520. **HERBERT**[8] **IVES** (Ira Parker[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 16 September 1884,[15818] and he died in New York on 24 June 1954. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney.[15819] He married first Mabel June Sheldon on 25 September 1901.[15820] She was the daughter of John A. and Mary or Marette (Bartley) Sheldon, born at Scriba in September 1882, and she died on 8 January 1913.[15821] Herbert Ives married second Elnora Bell Sheldon on 12 July 1913.[15822] She was the daughter of John A. and Mary or Marette (Bartley) Sheldon, born at Scriba on 11 April 1894,[15823] and she died on 25 February 1965.[15824]

Children of Herbert[8] and Mabel June (Sheldon) Ives:

2625.i. ALBERT FRANKLIN[9] IVES was born at Scriba on 21 August 1905, and he died at Buffalo on 3 March 1962. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney. He married Lena Maude Parker, as her first husband, in Oswego, New York on 10 January 1929. She was the daughter of George Addison and Jennie Anne (Greene) Parker, born at of Volney on 7 January 1911, and she died at Fulton on 25 February 1980.[15825]

ii. MAX B.[9] IVES was born at Volney on 18 September 1912, and he died at Volney on 5 January 1916. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney.[15826]

1521. **SARAH CAROLINE**[8] **IVES** (Abram[7], Ambrose[6], Abijah[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Watertown, New Haven, Connecticut on 16 March 1840,[15827] and she died in Paris, France on 6 February 1877.[15828] She was buried at Brooklyn in April 1877 (Green-Wood Cemetery, Lot 2120, Section 150). She married James Neale Plumb on 11 June 1862.[15829] He was the son of James Madison and Jeanette F (Yale) Plumb, born in Connecticut in 1834, and he died in the New York on 31 May 1899.[15830]

[15817] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Jeanette P. Ives.

[15818] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Herbert Bert Ives.

[15819] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elnora Bell Sheldon. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[15820] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert "Bert" L. Ives.

[15821] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel June Sheldon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15822] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elnora Bell Sheldon.

[15823] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 088-32-6513; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1957-1958, Record for Elnora Ives.

[15824] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elnora Bell Sheldon.

[15825] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert F. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel June Sheldon. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15827] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_45; Page: 1B; Image: 9, Record for Sarah C Jus. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18215864&indiv=try.]

[15828] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Buckingham.

[15829] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Neale Plumb. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[15830] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Neale Plumb. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of James Neale[8] and Sarah Caroline (Ives) Plumb:

i. JAMES IVES[9] PLUMB was born in San Francisco, California on 12 October 1863.[15831]
ii. MARIE JEANETTE[9] PLUMB was born at East Molesay, Surrey, UK on 20 April 1867, and she died in 1938.[15832]
iii. SARAH LENETA[9] PLUMB was born on 22 November 1871.[15833]

1522. **FRANCIS A[8] IVES** (Andrew J[7], Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven, Huron, Ohio in September 1853,[15834] and he died in Eaton, Michigan in 1921.[15835] He was buried in Charlotte Eaton County Michigan (Maple Hill Cemetery).[15836] He married first Emma J. Arnold at Marshall on 5 July 1883.[15837] She was the daughter of Henry S and Jane C (Curtis) Arnold, born in New York on 5 April 1853,[15838] and she died in the Michigan in 1894.[15839] Francis A Ives married second Celia A. Gould at Petoskey, Eaton, Michigan on 8 August 1896.[15840] She was born in New York in April 1867, and she died in Michigan in 1931.[15841]

Children of Francis A[8] and Celia A. (Gould) Ives:

2626.i. ANDREW GOULD[9] IVES was born in Michigan on 11 August 1897, and he died at Hot Springs National Park, Garland, Arkansas on 14 September 1976. He was buried in Hot Springs Garland County Arkansas (Morning Star Cemetery). He married Marie Shingler. She was the daughter of William and Mary Ann (Thomas) Shingler and she was born in Michigan on 20 February 1896.[15842]

2627.ii. WILLIAM SHERMAN[9] IVES was born in Charlotte, Michigan on 12 December 1905, and he died in Los Angeles on 29 March 1976 (Age: 70). He married Mary Ellen Mullins. She was the daughter of Jefferson Davis and Ellen Marie (Hoffman) Mullins, born at Arbutis, Kanawha, West Virginia on 19 August 1901,[15843] and she died on 17 March 2000.[15844]

[15831] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Neale Plumb.

[15832] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15833] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Caroline Ives.

[15834] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Emma J Arnold. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=3774984&indiv=try.]

[15835] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma J Arnold. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6154585353&indiv=try.]

[15836] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew J Ives.

[15837] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Emma J Arnold. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=3774984&indiv=try.]

[15838] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Emma J Arnold. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=3774984&indiv=try.]

[15839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma J Arnold. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6154585353&indiv=try.]

[15840] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank A Ives.

[15841] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Gould Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15842] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Gould Ives.

[15843] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Loudon, Kanawha, West Virginia; Roll: m-t0627-04415; Page: 21B; Enumeration District: 20-101A, Record for William Sherman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=145614603&indiv=try.]

[15844] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J1S3-846 : 20 May 2014), Mary E Ives, 17 Mar 2000; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical

1523. **JOSEPH**[8] **IVES** (M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tryon, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 18 November 1818, and he died at Miscouche, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 13 September 1884.[15845] He married Anne Elizabeth Dickie on 26 October 1844.[15846] She was born at North Tryon, Prince Edward Island, Canada about 1819,[15847] and she died at Lot 14, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 15 December 1865.[15848]

Additional information for Joseph Ives:

From: Remembering Yesterday: A History of North Tryon Prince Edward Island 1769-1992. Volume II. 1993, eds., Hazel and John Robinson, North Tryon Historical Association, Albany, Prince Edward Island, Canada. page 154:

> Joseph and Ann lived at Ives Point, near Miscouche, where Joseph was a farmer. Joseph's will read:
> I, Joseph Ives of Miscouche, Prince Co., PEI, being of sound mind and discerning, do make and publish this my last will and testament.
> 1) I bequeath to my daughter Sophia Forest one cow and five sheep, also a bedstead and bedding.
> 2) I bequeath to my son Charles the wheelrake now on the farm, and also half of the mud digging machine.
> 3) I bequeath to my son Robert the farm I now live on, it being in three plots and containing 124 acres of land, together with all the residue of stock and implements, and the household furniture. He, my said son, Robert, to pay all my lawful debts.
> 4) I ordain and appoint my sons-in-law Albert Bearsto and William Gamble to be my executors of this my last will.
> Signed and sealed in the year of our Lord 1882, Aug. 15th.: Joseph Ives.
> Witnesses: Luke Wood, George Wood.

Children of Joseph[8] and Anne Elizabeth (Dickie) Ives:

2628.i. CHARLES[9] IVES was born at Tryon on 15 August 1846, and he died at Queens, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 18 April 1921. He was buried in Lot 16 United Cem., PE. He married first Eliza Simmons on 25 December 1880. She was the daughter of James George and Hannah (Rayner) Simmons, born in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 3 September 1849,[15849] and she died in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 20 August 1932.[15850] Charles Ives married second (unknown).

2629.ii. MARY JANE[9] IVES was born at Tryon, Lot 28, PE on 4 September 1848, and she died at Muddy Creek, Lot 17, PE on 18 January 1909. She was buried at Union Corner Cem., Lot 15, PE. She

---

Information Service, ongoing), Mary E Ives, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J1S3-846.]

[15845] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anne Elizabeth Dickie. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=220069414557&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15846] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Elizabeth DICKIE.

[15847] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956: Database online, Record for Annie Dickie.

[15848] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anne Elizabeth Dickie. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=220069414557&indiv=try.]

[15849] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles IVES.

[15850] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Simmons.

married William Albert Beairsto on 25 November 1874. He was the son of William and Frances Tryon (Aitken) Bearisto, born on 8 January 1837, and he died on 31 July 1919.[15851]

2630.iii. JANE B.[9] IVES was born at Muddy Creek, PEI, Canada on 29 September 1851, and she died at Muddy Creek, PEI, Canada(Union CornerLot15) on 9 March 1902. She was buried at Union Corner Cem.. She married William Gamble, as his second wife, on 26 December 1876. He was the son of James and Martha (Cowden) Gamble, born at Tryon on 2 August 1835, and he died at Muddy Creek, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 16 December 1904.[15852]

iv. ISAAC[9] IVES was born at Tryon on 29 August 1855, and he died in the Arizona in 1930.[15853]

v. SOPHIA FORREST[9] IVES was born in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 2 October 1857, baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 5 November 1859 (Age: 2),[15854] and she died at North Tryon on 19 July 1929. She was buried at North Tryon Presb. Cem., Lot 28, PE.[15855]

vi. JAMES[9] IVES was born on 29 September 1859.[15856]

vii. ARCHIBALD[9] IVES was born at North West Tryon, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 5 May 1859, and was baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 5 November 1859 (Age: 0).[15857]

2631.viii. ROBERT WALTER[9] IVES was born at Summerside, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 15 August 1861, baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 1 August 1865, and he died in Willmar, Minnesota on 8 June 1931. He was buried at Willmar, Kandiyohi, Minnesota. He married Ida Harriet Sharpe on 24 September 1884. She was the daughter of George A and Jane Elizabeth (Linkletter) Sharpe, born at Summerside on 1 May 1864, and she died at Willmar on 29 October 1926.[15858]

ix. REV JOHN ARCHIBALD[9] IVES was born at North Tryon, Lot 28, PE on 22 October 1863,[15859] baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 1 August 1865 (Age: 1),[15860] and he died at Hampton, New Brunswick, Canada on 23 June 1935. He was buried at Hampton, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada.[15861]

1524. **JANE SARAH[8] IVES** (M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Muddy Creek, Lot, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 16 November 1820,

---

[15851] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Albert BEAIRSTO. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15852] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Gamble. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15853] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15854] Ancestry.com, Web: Prince Edward Island, Baptism Index, 1788-1943: Record for Sophia Forrest Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9195&h=125651&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[15855] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Elizabeth DICKIE. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[15856] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[15857] Ancestry.com, Web: Prince Edward Island, Baptism Index, 1788-1943: Record for Archibald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9195&h=49692&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[15858] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Chester R. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15859] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 104; Census Place: Kensington, Prince, Prince Edward Island; Page Number: 16, Record for Julia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanCen1921&h=93885&indiv=try.]

[15860] Ancestry.com, Web: Prince Edward Island, Baptism Index, 1788-1943: Record for John Archibald Ives.

[15861] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev John Archibald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=3190007&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

and was baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 13 March 1822 (Age: 1).[15862] She married John Dickie on 1 March 1843. He was the son of Robert and Jane (Taylor) Dickie, born at Old Deer, Aberdeenshire, Scotland on 12 June 1812,[15863] and he died at Muddy Creek on 12 June 1890.[15864]

Children of John[8] and Jane Sarah (Ives) Dickie:

i. FRANCES[9] DICKIE was born on 5 July 1846.[15865]
ii. THOMAS[9] DICKIE was born on 9 January 1847, and he died at Muddy Creek on 9 August 1905. He was buried at Union Corner Cem..[15866]
iii. CHARLES R.[9] DICKIE was born in CA in 1849, and he died on 24 November 1924. He was buried at Union Corner Cem..[15867]

1525. **THOMAS[8] IVES** (M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tryon on 9 August 1824,[15868] baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 1 May 1833,[15869] and he died at Tryon on 21 November 1884. He was buried at People's Cem., Tryon, Lot 28, PE.[15870] He married Mary Jane Wood on 15 January 1850.[15871] She was the daughter of William John and Margaret (Enman) Wood, born at Kouchebouquac, New Brunswick, Canada on 10 February 1833, and she died at Tryon, Prince, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 15 January 1921.[15872]

Additional information for Thomas Ives:

From: Remembering Yesterday: A History of North Tryon Prince Edward Island 1769-1992. Volume II. 1993, eds., Hazel and John Robinson, North Tryon Historical Association, Albany, Prince Edward Island, Canada. page 156:

Thomas was a farmer and a miller, he operated a grist mill, and a saw mill at North Tryon. Thomas left the saw mill to his oldest son, George, and the farm and the grist mill to son Charles

---

[15862] Ancestry.com, Web: Prince Edward Island, Baptism Index, 1788-1943: Record for Jane Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9195&h=40381&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[15863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John DICKIE.

[15864] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Sarah Ives.

[15865] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Sarah Ives.

[15866] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John DICKIE. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15867] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John DICKIE. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15868] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=1133521&indiv=try.]

[15869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26201352992&indiv=try.]

[15870] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=1133521&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[15871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane Wood.

[15872] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=1133521&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Thomas[8] and Mary Jane (Wood) Ives:

2632.i. GEORGE[9] IVES was born at North Tryon, Prince, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 27 May 1851, and he died at North Tryon on 24 September 1933. He was buried at Tryon, Prince County, Prince Edward Island, Canada. He married Frances Charlotte Dawson at Tryon on 1 September 1877. She was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Leard) Dawson, born at Tryon on 18 June 1853, and she died in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 14 May 1927.[15873]

2633.ii. SARAH JANE[9] IVES was born at Tryon on 7 January 1853, and she died at North Tryon on 12 February 1955. She was buried at Tryon. She married Samuel Nelson Warren on 18 November 1878. He was the son of James Warren and Priscilla, born at North River, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 11 November 1836,[15874] and he died at North Tryon.[15875]

2634.iii. ELIZABETH TAIT[9] IVES was born at Tryon on 4 February 1855, and she died at Minneapolis, Anoka, Minnesota on 25 April 1936. She was buried at Tryon Peoples Cemetery, Tryon, Prince Edward Island, Canada. She married Hugh Cochrane. He was the son of Hugh and Sarah (Nesbit) Cochrane, born in New York on 3 June 1835, and he died at Minneapolis on 21 April 1910.[15876]

iv. FRANCES ANN[9] IVES was born at Tryon on 12 March 1857, and she died at North Tryon on 26 June 1871. She was buried at Tryon.[15877]

2635.v. CORNELIUS HOWATT[9] IVES was born at Tryon on 14 March 1859, baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 3 October 1859 (Age: 0), and he died at Minneapolis on 13 July 1890. He was buried in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married Alice Nelson, as her first husband, at Cornwall, Prince Edward Island, California in November 1884. She was the daughter of John and Hannah Smith (Moores) Nelson, born at Cornwall, Prince Edward Island, Canada in 1861, and she died in Hyder, Alaska on 28 April 1929.[15878]

2636.vi. OLIVER EDWARD[9] IVES was born at Tryon on 20 April 1861, and he died at Penticton, British Columbia, Canada on 16 December 1944. He was buried at Penticton, Okanagan-Similkameen Regional District, British Columbia, Canada. He married Annie Theresa McCabe on 15 December 1886. She was the daughter of Owen and Sarah Ann (Mayhew) McCabe, born at Tryon on 22 July 1862,[15879] and she died at Coquitlam, British Columbia, Canada on 4 July 1956.[15880]

2637.vii. ISAAC[9] IVES was born at Tryon on 26 February 1863, and he died at Hunter River, Queens, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 30 March 1954. He was buried at Church. of Scotland Cem., Cape

---

[15873] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=1133600&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15874] Ancestry.com, Web: Prince Edward Island, Baptism Index, 1788-1943: Record for Samuel Nelson Warren. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9195&h=114358&indiv=try.]

[15875] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel Warren. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=1133618&indiv=try.]

[15876] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Ives Cochrane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90666291&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15877] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=1133521&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15878] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Heath Arlo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=45193607&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15879] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 21; Census Place: Greenwood, Yale, British Columbia; Page Number: 18, Record for Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanCen1921&h=6312442&indiv=try.]

[15880] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie Theresa McCabe.

Traverse, Prince Edward Island, Canada. He married Louisa Holmes Howatt on 15 March 1884. She was the daughter of Donald and Janet (MacEachern) Howatt, born at Tryon on 1 October 1867, and she died at Charlottetown, Queens, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 13 January 1942.[15881]

viii. CHARLES WILLIAM[9] IVES was born at North Tryon on 1 May 1869, baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 29 August 1869 (Age: 0),[15882] and he died at Tryon on 12 February 1948. He was buried at Hampton, Prince Edward Island, Canada.[15883]

2638.ix. GEORGINA BATEMAN[9] IVES was born at Tryon on 10 February 1871, and she died in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 14 April 1949. She was buried at Tryon Peoples Cemetery. She married Grant Bacon in 1898. He was the son of John Tyler and Mary Alida (Deming) Bacon, born in Horicon, Wisconsin on 5 September 1869,[15884] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 31 October 1957.[15885]

x. IDA DAWSON[9] IVES was born at Tryon on 5 February 1876, and she died at North Tryon on 7 March 1896.[15886]

1526. **MARY DAWSON[8] IVES** (M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 4 June 1827, baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 27 March 1828 (Age: 0),[15887] and she died on 1 February 1866.[15888] She was buried at People's Cem., Searletown, Lot 27, PE. She married Thomas John Irving Sobey on 14 March 1848.[15889] He was the son of John Sobey and Ann, born in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 6 October 1823,[15890] and he died in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 9 August 1885.[15891]

Children of Thomas John Irving[8] and Mary Dawson (Ives) Sobey:

i. MABEL[9] SOBEY.
ii. HENRY[9] SOBEY.
iii. ROSANNA[9] SOBEY.

[15881] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=1133649&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15882] Ancestry.com, Web: Prince Edward Island, Baptism Index, 1788-1943: Record for Charles William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9195&h=125647&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[15883] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26201352992&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[15884] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Grant Bacon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=7748337&indiv=try.]

[15885] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Grant Bacon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=63723010&indiv=try.]

[15886] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph John Malone. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15887] Ancestry.com, Web: Prince Edward Island, Baptism Index, 1788-1943: Record for Mary Dawson Hives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9195&h=72681&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[15888] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Dawson Ives.

[15889] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas John Irving SOBEY. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[15890] Ancestry.com, Web: Prince Edward Island, Baptism Index, 1788-1943: Record for Thomas Irving Sobey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9195&h=75809&indiv=try.]

[15891] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas John Irving SOBEY.

iv. WILLIAM[9] SOBEY.

v. JESSIE ELLA NICHOLSON[9] SOBEY was born on 22 February 1851.[15892]

1527. **MATILDA[8] IVES** (M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 30 December 1828, and she died at Elk, Clayton, Iowa on 12 April 1886. She was buried at Elkport, Clayton, Iowa.[15893] She married Amasa L Knickerbocker. He was the son of Peter and Hannah (Bailey) Knickerbocker, born in Potter county PA in May 1819, and he died at Elk in 1900.[15894]

Children of Amasa L[8] and Matilda (Ives) Knickerbocker:

i. JOHN[9] KNICKERBOCKER was born in Potter, Pennsylvania on 14 May 1846, and he died at Edgewood, Delaware, Iowa on 31 March 1911. He was buried at Edgewood.[15895]

ii. DIANNA E[9] KNICKERBOCKER was born in Potter, Pennsylvania on 22 February 1849, and she died on 11 January 1928. She was buried at Edgewood.[15896]

iii. AMASY[9] KNICKERBOCKER was born in the Pennsylvania on 10 May 1852, and he died at Elk on 18 February 1872. He was buried at Elkport.[15897]

iv. ROWENA[9] KNICKENBOCKER was born in the Pennsylvania in December 1853, and she died at Edgewood on 29 January 1930. She was buried at Edgewood.[15898]

v. HANNA HARRIET[9] KNICKERBOCKER was born in Potter, Pennsylvania on 22 February 1855, and she died at Edgewood on 23 May 1940. She was buried at Elkport.[15899]

vi. SUSAN[9] KNICKERBOCKER was born in Potter, Pennsylvania on 10 February 1859, and she died at Kansas City on 12 December 1915. She was buried at Edgewood.[15900]

1528. **NATHANIEL JEFFERSON[8] IVES** (Nathaniel[7], John[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut in 1803.[15901] He married first Lucy Harriet Hulbert, as her

---

[15892] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Dawson Ives.

[15893] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Matilda Knickerbocker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101456746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15894] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Matilda Knickerbocker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101456746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15895] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Matilda Knickerbocker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101456746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15896] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Matilda Knickerbocker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101456746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15897] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Matilda Knickerbocker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101456746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15898] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Matilda Knickerbocker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101456746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15899] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Matilda Knickerbocker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101456746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15900] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Matilda Knickerbocker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101456746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15901] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1860", database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M82X-3CR : 13 December 2017), Nathanel J Ives, 1860,

second husband, in Ct in 1827.[15902] She was the daughter of Benjamin and Lurana (Beach) Hulbert, born in 1806,[15903] and she died before 1829.[15904] Nathaniel Jefferson Ives married second Mary Horner at Middlesex, Ontario, Canada on 9 August 1830.[15905] She was the daughter of Thomas and Olive (Baker) Horner, born at Buford, Upper Canada, Canada on 22 May 1805,[15906] and she died on 12 January 1888.[15907]

Additional information for Nathaniel Jefferson Ives:

From: http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/immigration/citizenship-naturalization-records/naturalization-upper-western-1828-1850/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=1065&

Naturalized 1833, Burford, Oxford, Ontario, Canada

From: http://www.ebooksread.com/authors-eng/f-douglas-reville/history-of-the-county-of-brant-volume-1-ala/page-34-history-of-the-county-of-brant-volume-1-ala.shtml

"Burford Village was originally known as
Dickey's Corners, from a Mr. Dickey who kept a hotel where the present
hotel stands. Nathaniel and Cicero Ives opened a store opposite Dickey's
hotel, before 1820. They owned the farm later acquired by Elisha
Stuart, and built a saw mill on the stream back of the farm. "

From: http://www.ebooksread.com/authors-eng/arthur-springer/history-of-louisa-county-iowa-from-its-earliest-settlement-to-1912-volume-1-irp/page-43-history-of-louisa-county-iowa-from-its-earliest-settlement-to-1912-volume-1-irp.shtml

"The June term of court that year was held in John Bevins' house, probably
because the old court house in Lower Wapello could not be procured. During
this same year grocer's license was granted Charles C. Morgan and William Mur-
ray, and a merchant's license to Cicero M. Ives.

Kirkpatrick & Company, the company being Nathaniel J. and Cicero M. Ives,
completed the building of the brick courthouse, June 1, 1840, at which time it
was accepted by the commissioners and the contractors were released from all ob-

---

Nathanel J Ives, "United States Census, 1860". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M82X-3CR.]

[15902] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 31 July 2019, 15:35), entry for Mary Horner(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LH3L-XD3); contributed by various users. PersonID LH3L-XD3, Mary Horner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LH3L-XD3.]

[15903] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 13 May 2016, 23:11), entry for Lucy Hurlbut(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KCPV-VC7); contributed by various users. PersonID KCPV-VC7, Lucy Hurlbut. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KCPV-VC7.]

[15904] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Harriet Hulbert.

[15905] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 17 July 2019, 04:53), entry for Nathaniel Jefferson Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K194-W1T); contributed by various users. PersonID K194-W1T, Nathaniel Jefferson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K194-W1T.]

[15906] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 31 July 2019, 15:35), entry for Mary Horner(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LH3L-XD3); contributed by various users. PersonID LH3L-XD3, Mary Horner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LH3L-XD3.]

[15907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Horner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25354423612&indiv=try.]

ligations in regard to its construction. It seems that the county did not have the money to pay for the building, and gave an obligation to N. J. and C. M. Ives to pay twenty per cent interest on the amount due for erecting the court house, being $1,300. "

Children of Nathaniel Jefferson[8] and Mary (Horner) Ives:

i. ELIZABETH[9] IVES was born in Canada in 1831.[15908]

2639.ii. THOMAS NATHANIEL[9] IVES was born in Buford, Canada on 26 February 1835, and he died at Kansas City on 30 April 1891. He was buried at Independence, Jackson, Missouri. He married Elizabeth (Lizzie) P Hayes in Jackson, Missouri on 17 August 1868. She was the daughter of John B Hayes and Ann Elizabeth, born at Dover Hundred, Kent, Delaware in 1844,[15909] and she died in 1920.[15910]

iii. ROBERT F[9] IVES was born in Iowa in 1869.[15911]

1529. **CICERO MADISON[8] IVES** (Nathaniel[7], John[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut about 1820, and he died in the Iowa on 22 April 1847.[15912] He married Rhoda F Mallory, as her first husband, in Louisa, Iowa on 22 October 1840.[15913] She was the daughter of Asa M and Fanna (Norton) Mallory, born in Ohio in 1822, and she died in 1854.[15914]

Additional information for Cicero Madison Ives:

From: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=1&dbid=7486&h=804293&tid=&pid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=bg4-1037062&_phstart=successSource

and

From: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=1&dbid=7920&h=264345&tid=&pid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=bg4-1037062&_phstart=successSource

Naturalized 1833 Oxford County, Ontario, Canada

[15908] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 21 June 2019, 02:04), entry for Elizabeth Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KVFB-HPZ); contributed by various users. PersonID KVFB-HPZ, Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KVFB-HPZ.]

[15909] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Kansas City Ward 11, Jackson, Missouri; Roll: T625_928; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 182, Record for Mrs. Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=57641743&indiv=try.]

[15910] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=98775096&indiv=try.]

[15911] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Horner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25354423612&indiv=try.]

[15912] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cicero Madison Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270197452862&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15913] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Compiled Marriages, 1835-1850: Record for Cicero Madison Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2088&h=6684&indiv=try.]

[15914] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cicero Madison Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270197452862&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

From: http://www.ebooksread.com/authors-eng/f-douglas-reville/history-of-the-county-of-brant-volume-1-ala/page-34-history-of-the-county-of-brant-volume-1-ala.shtml

"Burford Village was originally known as Dickey's Corners, from a Mr. Dickey who kept a hotel where the present hotel stands. Nathaniel and Cicero Ives opened a store opposite Dickey's hotel, before 1820. They owned the farm later acquired by Elisha Stuart, and built a saw mill on the stream back of the farm. "

From: http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/immigration/citizenship-naturalization-records/naturalization-upper-western-1828-1850/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=1067&

Resided in Grand River, Oxford County, Ontario, Canada 1833

From: http://www.ebooksread.com/authors-eng/arthur-springer/history-of-louisa-county-iowa-from-its-earliest-settlement-to-1912-volume-1-irp/page-43-history-of-louisa-county-iowa-from-its-earliest-settlement-to-1912-volume-1-irp.shtml

"The June term of court that year was held in John Bevins' house, probably because the old court house in Lower Wapello could not be procured. During this same year grocer's license was granted Charles C. Morgan and William Murray, and a merchant's license to Cicero M. Ives.

Kirkpatrick & Company, the company being Nathaniel J. and Cicero M. Ives, completed the building of the brick courthouse, June 1, 1840, at which time it was accepted by the commissioners and the contractors were released from all obligations in regard to its construction. It seems that the county did not have the money to pay for the building, and gave an obligation to N. J. and C. M. Ives to pay twenty per cent interest on the amount due for erecting the court house, being $1,300. "

Children of Cicero Madison[8] and Rhoda F (Mallory) Ives:

2640.i. Oliver Wendall[9] Ives was born in Louisa on 21 September 1846, and he died in Blackhawk, Iowa on 16 August 1914. He was buried at Wapello, Louisa, Iowa on 18 August 1914. He married Cherlie Floretta Hawkins at Vinton, Benton, Iowa on 21 October 1875. She was the daughter of George and Rachel (Wager) Hawkins and she was born in the Ohio in December 1861.[15915]

2641.ii. Cicero Jefferson[9] Ives was born in Louisa, Iowa on 21 September 1846, and he died at Wapello, IA.; 9 Davenport Democrat 2-5-1930, Iowa on 4 February 1930. He was buried at Wapello Cemetery, Louisa, Iowa. He married Rebecca Louise Townsend in Louisa, Iowa on 2 November 1870. She was the daughter of Samuel and Louisa Ann (Barr) Townsend, born at Wapello on 7 March 1852,[15916] and she died in Wapello, Iowa on 12 July 1904.[15917]

[15915] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Wapello, Louisa, Iowa; Page: 5; Enumeration District: 0090; FHL microfilm: 1240445, Record for Drucilla Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=14581911&indiv=try.]

[15916] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Wapello, Louisa, Iowa; Roll: 350; Page: 469C; Enumeration District: 126, Record for Frank T. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=47786104&indiv=try.]

[15917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rhoda L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252072456711&indiv=try.]

1530. **ALBERT HENRY**[8] **IVES** (Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Susquehanna on 17 November 1834,[15918] and he died in Warren, Virginia on 29 May 1920. He was buried at Falls Church, Falls Church City, Virginia.[15919] He married Theodora Jane Jenkins in Fairfax, Virginia on 19 November 1867.[15920] She was the daughter of James H and Mary Elizabeth (Sanford) Jenkins and she was born in Fairfax, Virginia in 1842.[15921]

Children of Albert Henry[8] and Theodora Jane (Jenkins) Ives:

i. ALBERT L[9] IVES was born in Virginia in 1869.[15922]

2642.ii. CLAUDE JENKINS[9] IVES was born in Fairfax on 19 December 1874, and he died at Arlington on 4 May 1950. He was buried at Arlington. He married Annie E. Pearson in Fairfax, Virginia on 26 January 1898. She was the daughter of John Sanford and Catherine Virginia (Sanders) Pearson, born in Fairfax, Virginia on 31 January 1877,[15923] and she died at Arlington on 23 June 1962.[15924]

1531. **REUBEN N**[8] **IVES REV** (Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Centre, Pennsylvania on 7 October 1837,[15925] and he died at Hallstead on 4 December 1902.[15926] He was buried at Hallstead.[15927] He married Mary Ann Watson in 1858.[15928] She was the daughter of David and Hannah (Turrell) Watson, born in the Pennsylvania on 26 July 1836, and she died on 11 March 1913.[15929]

Children of Reuben N[8] and Mary Ann (Watson) Ives:

[15918] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Prince William, Virginia; Roll: M432_970; Page: 150A; Image: 301, Record for Albert H Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=15454567&indiv=try.]

[15919] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=92135104&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[15920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Henry Ives.

[15921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Henry Ives.

[15922] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Henry Ives.

[15923] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Arlington, Virginia; Roll: m-t0627-04245; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 7-14, Record for Gladys E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=16674094&indiv=try.]

[15924] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Claude Pearson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=280183931496&indiv=try.]

[15925] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Prince William, Virginia; Roll: M432_970; Page: 150A; Image: 301, Record for Reuben N Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=15454568&indiv=try.]

[15926] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ward Ives.

[15927] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Record for R. N. Ives.

[15928] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben N Ives.

[15929] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ward Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. ELEANOR[9] IVES was born in Great Bend, Pennsylvania in 1859,[15930] baptized in Hallstead, Pennsylvania on 2 September 1860,[15931] and she died after 1880.[15932]

ii. CAROLYN AUGUSTA[9] IVES was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 17 March 1862,[15933] and she died in New Milford, Connecticut on 29 September 1941. She was buried at New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.[15934]

2643.iii. WARD[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in July 1865, and he died in 1947. He was buried at Hallstead. He married Nellie L Badger at Conklin, Broome, New York in May 1890. She was the daughter of Frederick Purington and Cornelia (Vosbury) Badger, born in New York City, New York in December 1867,[15935] and she died at Binghamton in 1955.[15936]

2644.iv. SCOTT[9] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania on 7 December 1868, and he died at Johnson City on 13 November 1920. He was buried at Hallstead. He married Cora B Oliver in 1890. She was the daughter of William Henry and (Unknown) (Hulda) Oliver, born in Broome, New York in May 1869,[15937] and she died in 1903.[15938]

v. LEWIS[9] IVES was born in the New York on 7 November 1874.[15939]

1532. **SHELDON S[8] IVES** (Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania in December 1839, and he died between 1901 and 1910.[15940] He married Jennie L. Neal at Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia on 24 December 1872.[15941] She was the daughter of Harmon and Mary (Ockmoody) Neil, born in New York in March 1855,[15942] and she died after 1910.[15943]

Child of Sheldon S[8] and Jennie L. (Neal) Ives:

2645.i. GRACE MAE[9] IVES was born in New York on 16 September 1873, and she died on 5 July 1951. She was buried at Conklin. She married William J Hinman in 1894. He was the son of William H and

---

[15930] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412080490349&indiv=try.]

[15931] Ancestry.com, U.S., Presbyterian Records, 1743-1970: Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; U.s., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1907; Accession Number: 14-0430c 37b, Record for Eleanor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61048&h=636120&indiv=try.]

[15932] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Ives.

[15933] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brookfield, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 132; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0050; FHL microfilm: 1240132, Record for Delbert A Wildman.

[15934] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Delbert Wildman.

[15935] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Binghamton, Broome, New York; Roll: T627_2500; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 4-41, Record for Ward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=5546565&indiv=try.]

[15936] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ward Ives.

[15937] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T623_1488; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 87, Record for Scott Ives.

[15938] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cora B. Ives.

[15939] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lewis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362501490823&indiv=try.]

[15940] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15941] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940: Record for Jannie L. Neal. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60214&h=387841&indiv=try.]

[15942] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Conklin, Broome, New York; Roll: T623_1010; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 34, Record for Jennie L Ives.

[15943] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Mae Ives.

Mary J (Lenderson) Hinman, born in Chenango on 13 May 1867, and he died on 31 October 1951.[15944]

1533. **Olive Ann**[8] **Ives** (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Southbury, Connecticut on 31 October 1815,[15945] and she died on 26 May 1901.[15946] She was buried in Roxbury Center Cemetery, Connecticut. She married Isaac E. Gorham, as his first wife, at Roxbury, Litchfield, Connecticut on 27 September 1840.[15947] He was born in the Connecticut in 1815,[15948] and he died at Roxbury in 1860.[15949]

Children of Isaac E.[8] and Olive Ann (Ives) Gorham:

i. Stanley[9] Gorham was born in 1833, and he died in 1838.[15950]
ii. Stanley Ruggles[9] Gorham was born in the Connecticut in 1847, and he died at Bridgeport, Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut in 1934.
iii. Julia H.[9] Gorham was born in the Connecticut in 1849, and she died at Bridgeport in 1921.
iv. Joseph G.[9] Gorham was born at Bridgeport, Litchfield, Connecticut, United StatesIsa in November 1854, and he died in the Connecticut. He was buried at Roxbury.

1534. **Maryette**[8] **Ives** (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Southbury, New Haven, Connecticut on 5 November 1817, and she died in the Connecticut on 16 June 1893.[15951] She was buried in Bridgewater, Connecticut. She married

---

[15944] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William J Hinman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15945] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Bridgewater, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M653_82; Page: 598; Family History Library Film: 803082, Record for Olive Gorham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=17113608&indiv=try.]

[15946] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Olive Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19955596133&indiv=try.]

[15947] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 07 May 2019, 19:07), entry for Olive Ann Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L6TP-VG1); contributed by various users. PersonID L6TP-VG1, Olive Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L6TP-VG1.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[15948] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1850," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M682-1DH : 12 April 2016), Isaac Goreham, New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States; citing family 787, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), Isaac Goreham, "United States Census, 1850". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M682-1DH.]

[15949] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 06 June 2019, 18:27), entry for Isaac E. Gorham(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L6TP-VQ8); contributed by various users. PersonID L6TP-VQ8, Isaac E. Gorham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L6TP-VQ8.]

[15950] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Olive Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19955596133&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15951] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maryette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270065539165&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Tyrus Ruggles in the Connecticut in 1850.[15952] He was born in the Connecticut in 1817,[15953] and he died on 5 November 1895.[15954]

Children of Tyrus[8] and Maryette (Ives) Ruggles:

i. ADELINE JOSEPHINE[9] RUGGLES was born at Bridgewater, Litchfield, Connecticut on 24 March 1845,[15955] and she died between 1834 and 1934.

ii. SARAH ESTHER[9] RUGGLES was born at Bridgewater on 24 April 1850, and she died on 17 July 1908.

1535. **JULIA JANNETTE[8] IVES** (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Milford on 22 April 1820,[15956] and she died at Brookfield, Fairfield, Connecticut on 17 March 1902. She was buried at Brookfield Center, Fairfield, Connecticut.[15957] She married Hiram Lobdell, as his first wife, in Bridgewater, Connecticut on 22 October 1840. He was born at Brookfield on 8 October 1798, and he died at Brookfield on 9 June 1887.[15958]

Children of Hiram[8] and Julia Jannette (Ives) Lobdell:

i. MARTHA A[9] LOBDELL was born at Brookfield on 11 February 1842, and she died at Brookfield on 25 June 1866.[15959]

ii. JULIA H[9] LOBDELL was born at Brookfield in December 1849, and she died at Bridgewater in 1921.[15960]

iii. FRANCES[9] LOBDELL was born in the Connecticut in 1852.[15961]

[15952] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 20 May 2018, 20:30), entry for Tyrus Ruggles(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KVJV-W8R); contributed by various users. PersonID KVJV-W8R, Tyrus Ruggles. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KVJV-W8R.]

[15953] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFCL-LQX : 19 August 2017), Yrus Ruggles, 1880; citing enumeration district ED 32, sheet 578D, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d), roll 0101; FHL microfilm 1,254,101, Yrus Ruggles, "United States Census, 1880". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFCL-LQX.]

[15954] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F77C-1TY : 11 February 2018), Tyrus Ruggles, 20 Mar 1817; citing Connecticut, United States; FHL microfilm 3,324, Tyrus Ruggles, "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F77C-1TY.]

[15955] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maryette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270065539165&indiv=try.]

[15956] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Brookfield, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_37; Page: 75A; Image: 153, Record for Julia J Lobdell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8054&h=18064910&indiv=try.]

[15957] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Jeanette Lobdell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=42715309&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[15958] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Jeanette Lobdell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=42715309&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julia Jeanette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382104018689&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15960] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julia Jeanette Lobdell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190023304854&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. FANNIE[9] LOBDELL was born at Brookfield, Litchfield, Connecticut on 22 October 1856, and she died on 20 March 1932. She was buried at Bridgewater.[15962]

1536. **JULIA JANETTE[8] IVES** (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Milford on 22 April 1820,[15963] and she died at Brookfield on 17 March 1902 (age at Death: 82).[15964] She was buried at Brookfield.[15965] She married Hiram Lobdell, as his second wife. He was born at Brookfield on 8 October 1798, and he died at Brookfield on 9 June 1887.[15966]

Children of Hiram[8] and Julia Janette (Ives) Lobdell:

i. JULIA H[9] LOBDELL was born at Brookfield in December 1849, and she died at Bridgewater in 1921.[15967]

ii. FANNIE[9] LOBDELL was born at Brookfield on 22 October 1856, and she died on 20 March 1932. She was buried at Bridgewater.[15968]

1537. **JAMES GILBERT[8] IVES** (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Southbury on 22 January 1822,[15969] and he died at Monroe on 5 April 1905.[15970] He was buried at Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut.[15971] He married Sarah Elvira Ives

---

[15961] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julia Janette IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13311879520&indiv=try.]

[15962] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Jeanette Lobdell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=42715309&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1827995520&indiv=try.]

[15964] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally Betsey GILBERT. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12829895376&indiv=try.]

[15965] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 07 May 2019, 19:12), entry for Julia Janette Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LJ2W-7JX); contributed by various users. PersonID LJ2W-7JX, Julia Janette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LJ2W-7JX.]

[15966] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Jeanette Lobdell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=42715309&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15967] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julia Jeanette Lobdell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190023304854&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15968] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Jeanette Lobdell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=42715309&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15969] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1850," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M68L-WYC : 12 April 2016), James G Ives in household of Thomas Ives, Roxbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States; citing family 116, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), James G Ives in household of Thomas Ives, "United States Census, 1850". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M68L-WYC.]

[15970] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 02 October 2018, 14:50), entry for James G. Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LJ2W-WVB); contributed by various users. PersonID LJ2W-WVB, James G. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LJ2W-WVB.]

[15971] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Sarah E Ives.

in New Milford, Connecticut on 24 November 1840.[15972] She was the daughter of Andrew and Anna (Prindle) Ives, born at Bridgewater on 13 April 1820 (? Birth date 5/5/1820),[15973] and she died at Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut on 5 November 1898 (? Death year 1899).[15974]

Children of James Gilbert[8] and Sarah Elvira (Ives) Ives:

2646.i. LEWIS JAMES[9] IVES was born at Bridgeport on 17 September 1840, and he died on 24 October 1909. He was buried at Bridgeport. He married Lucy Almira Briggs in Fairfield, Connecticut in 1865. She was born in New York in July 1843,[15975] and she died in 1910.[15976]

2647.ii. EMILY S[9] IVES was born at Bridgewater on 4 November 1844, and she died at Monroe on 7 July 1917. She was buried at Stepney, Monroe, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married Henry W Seeley in January 1862. He was the son of Nathan William and Julia (Taylor) Seeley, born in Monroe, Connecticut in 1839,[15977] and he died in 1932.

iii. GEORGE ANDREW[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 13 October 1846, and he died at Bridgewater in 1922. He was buried at Bridgewater.[15978]

2648.iv. ADALINE[9] IVES was born at Bridgewater on 19 July 1848, and she died in Haverhill, Massachusetts on 16 June 1877. She married James Wilson. He was the son of David and Sarah Emily (Russell) Wilson, born at Bridgewater on 28 September 1843,[15979] and he died on 30 January 1923.[15980]

2649.v. CHARLES THOMAS[9] IVES was born at Roxbury on 7 August 1851, and he died at Winchester on 2 August 1914. He married Henrietta Cosier in the Connecticut on 27 September 1869. She was the daughter of Burr Wilson and Sophia (Bartram) Cosier, born in Sherman, Connecticut on 4 April 1853,[15981] and she died at Winsted on 2 August 1914.[15982]

[15972] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Elvira Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12004276998&indiv=try.]

[15973] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 95; Family History Film: 1254095; Page: 397C; Enumeration District: 126; Image: 0235, Record for Sarah E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=44601827&indiv=try.]

[15974] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Sarah E Ives.

[15975] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: M653_73; Page: 133; Family History Library Film: 803073, Record for Lucy A Briggs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=14077842&indiv=try.]

[15976] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lewis J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=125822855&indiv=try.]

[15977] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily S Seeley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48821507&indiv=try.]

[15978] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59967505&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15979] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adeline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30504784858&indiv=try.]

[15980] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adeline Ives.

[15981] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 95; Family History Film: 1254095; Page: 397C; Enumeration District: 126; Image: 0235, Record for Charles T. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=16845803&indiv=try.]

[15982] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Burr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=451107248&indiv=try.]

1538. **ESTHER M.**[8] **IVES** (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bethel, Dutchess, New York on 10 April 1825, and she died in 1853.[15983] She married Timothy Squires in 1853.[15984] He was born in 1808, and he died in 1853.[15985]

Child of Timothy[8] and Esther M. (Ives) Squires:

i. GEORGE[9] SQUIRES was born in 1843, and he died in 1848.[15986]

1539. **SARAH L.**[8] **IVES** (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bethel, New York on 2 May 1827,[15987] and she died on 17 June 1921.[15988] She married Edwin Smith in New Milfordvr, Connecticut on 14 March 1847.[15989] He was born in the New York in 1821,[15990] and he died in 1852.[15991]

Child of Edwin[8] and Sarah L. (Ives) Smith:

i. CARRIEBELLE[9] SMITH was born in 1845, and she died in 1850.[15992]

1540. **JANE I.**[8] **IVES** (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bethel, New York on 24 March 1829, and she died in March 1905. She married Lewis Gosham in 1857.[15993] He was born in 1812, and he died in 1857.[15994]

Children of Lewis[8] and Jane I. (Ives) Gosham:

[15983] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Esther M. IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13311879522&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15984] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Esther M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12004277756&indiv=try.]

[15985] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Esther M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12004277756&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15986] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Esther M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12004277756&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15987] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_320; Page: 229B; Image: 450, Record for Sarah L Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8054&h=10279277&indiv=try.]

[15988] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23TL-3Z8 : 13 March 2018), Sarah L Ives Smith, 17 Jun 1920; citing Death, Montague, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States, certificate number 83, page 482, State Archives, Boston, Sarah L Ives Smith, "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23TL-3Z8.]

[15989] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 07 May 2019, 19:18), entry for Edwin Smith(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LJ2W-J51); contributed by various users. PersonID LJ2W-J51, Edwin Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LJ2W-J51.]

[15990] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 07 May 2019, 19:18), entry for Edwin Smith(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LJ2W-J51); contributed by various users. PersonID LJ2W-J51, Edwin Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LJ2W-J51.]

[15991] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19888715261&indiv=try.]

[15992] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19888715261&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19888715262&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[15994] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19888715262&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. SARAH[9] GOSHAM was born in 1847, and she died in 1954.[15995]
ii. NETTIE[9] GOSHAM was born in 1847, and she died in 1852.[15996]
iii. NELLIE[9] GOSHAM was born in 1847, and she died in 1852.[15997]

1541. **EDWARD[8] IVES** (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bethel, New York on 2 April 1831, and he died in Monroe, Connecticut on 22 May 1905. He was buried at Stepney.[15998] He married Phebe M. Patterson on 1 January 1852.[15999] She was born in the New York in 1830,[16000] and she died in the Connecticut in 1894.[16001]

Child of Edward[8] and Phebe M. (Patterson) Ives:

2650.i. FRANK HENRY[9] IVES was born at Newtown on 22 July 1860, and he died on 16 February 1928. He was buried at Monroe. He married Charlotte Eugenia Blakeman at Newtown in October 1881. She was the daughter of Charles Edson and Mary Jane (Beers) Blakeman, born at Newtown on 11 February 1862,[16002] and she died on 21 December 1940.

1542. **NANCY A.[8] IVES** (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bethel, Sullivan, New York on 21 January 1833, and she died in 1920.[16003] She married George H Graham in Brookfield, Connecticut on 14 January 1851.[16004] He was born in the New York in 1830, and he died in 1920.[16005]

Children of George H[8] and Nancy A. (Ives) Graham:

i. DWIGHT[9] GRAHAM was born in the New York in 1855, and he died in the New York.
ii. WILLIAM[9] GRAHAM was born in the New York in 1855.

[15995] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19888715262&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19888715262&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19888715262&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[15998] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2557&h=2132074&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[15999] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13880772964&indiv=try.]

[16000] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFCZ-KHX : 12 August 2017), Pheba M Ives in entry for Edward Ives, 1880; citing enumeration district ED 116, sheet 204B, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d), roll 0094; FHL microfilm 1,254,094, Pheba M Ives in household of Edward Ives, "United States Census, 1880". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFCZ-KHX.]

[16001] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: 1870 Newtown, Fairfield, United States Federal Census for Phebe M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://interactive.ancestry.com/7163/4259465_00179/9266?backurl=http%3a%2f%2fsearch.ancestry.com%2f%2fcgi-bin%2fsse.dll%3fdb%3d1870usfedcen%26h%3d9266%26indiv%3dtry%26o_vc%3dRecord%3aOtherRecord%26rhSource%3d6742&ssrc=&backlabel=ReturnRecord.]

[16002] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Eugenia Blakeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40292041179&indiv=try.]

[16003] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12482413182&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16004] Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930: Record for Nancy A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=50015&h=1355264&indiv=try.]

[16005] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12482413182&indiv=try.]

iii. WILLIAM[9] GRAHAM was born in Wisconsin in 1866.[16006]

1543. **JOEL**[8] **IVES** (Joshua[7], Joel[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 6 December 1810, and he died at Cheshire on 25 February 1857. He was buried at St Peters Church Cemetery, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut.[16007] He married first Julia Esther Moss at Cheshire on 14 June 1839.[16008] She was the daughter of Emanuel and (Unknown) (Lydia) Moss, born at Cheshire on 8 November 1803, and she died at Cheshire on 11 October 1839.[16009] Joel Ives married second Rebecca Moss at Cheshire on 3 September 1840.[16010] She was the daughter of Emanuel and Lydia (Moss) Moss, born in Cheshire, New Haven County CT. on 2 May 1818, and she died in Cheshire, New Haven County CT. on 24 January 1855.[16011]

Children of Joel[8] and Rebecca (Moss) Ives:

2651.i. GEORGE R[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 14 June 1841, and he died in Connecticut on 10 March 1893. He was buried in Cheshire, Connecticut. He married Grace A Hart at Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut on 27 February 1867. She was born in Connecticut in 1842,[16012] and she died in Connecticut on 23 July 1891.

2652.ii. NATHAN[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 28 December 1844, and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 20 December 1878. He was buried at St Peters Church Cemetery, Cheshire, Connecticut. He married Deborah R Phelps. She was born in Connecticut on 13 February 1848.[16013]

iii. JULIA E[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 4 December 1847,[16014] and she died at Cheshire on 7 October 1866.[16015] She was buried at St Peters Church Cemetery.

1544. **JOHN**[8] **IVES** (Joshua[7], Joel[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 9 June 1813,[16016] and he died at Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut on 13 August 1863.[16017] He was buried at West Cemetery, Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut.[16018] He married Chloe Leonora Tuttle at Cheshire on 27 October 1842.[16019] She was the daughter of Constant

---

[16006] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12482413182&indiv=try.]

[16007] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Esther Moss.

[16009] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Esther Moss. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Ives.

[16011] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Moss. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16012] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Family History Film: 1254103; Page: 315A; Enumeration District: 50; Image: 0631, Record for George R. Ives.

[16013] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 105; Family History Film: 1254105; Page: 488A; Enumeration District: 78; Image: 0518, Record for Nathan Ives.

[16014] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Moss.

[16015] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia E Ives.

[16016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loyal Tuttle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349563085&indiv=try.]

[16017] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Leonora Tuttle.

[16018] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loyal Tuttle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349563085&indiv=try.]

[16019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

Loyal and Chloe (Matthews) Tuttle, born at Bristol on 10 October 1810, and she died at West Cemetery-Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut on 22 December 1883 (Age: 64).[16020]

Children of John[8] and Chloe Leonora (Tuttle) Ives:

2653.i. LOYAL TUTTLE[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 4 October 1843, and he died at New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey on 30 November 1912. He was buried at New Brunswick (Elmwood Cemetery). He married first Catherine Neilson Taylor on 25 November 1867. She was the daughter of Augustus F. and Cornelia A. (Holcombe) Taylor, born about 1850,[16021] and she died on 9 February 1901.[16022] Loyal Tuttle Ives married second Jennie Armstrong at Cheshire in 1902. She was the daughter of Samuel Armstrong and Elizabeth, born in New Brunswick, New Jersey on 19 February 1873,[16023] and she died in New Jersey on 12 November 1941.[16024]

ii. AMELIA[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 25 August 1845,[16025] and she died in Connecticut on 28 June 1931.[16026] She was buried at West Cemetery.[16027]

2654.iii. JOHN EDWARD[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 9 August 1847, and he died at Cleveland, Cuyahgoa County, Ohio on 9 December 1919. He was buried at Cleveland (Lakeview Cemetery). He married Adda Jane Grover at Cleveland on 1 September 1884. She was the daughter of Anson and Jane L (Fraine) Grover, born at Allegan, Allegan, Michigan on 14 January 1855, and she died at Euclid, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 20 December 1948.[16028]

2655.iv. HARRIET ELIZABETH[9] IVES was born at Bristol on 26 December 1848, and she died at Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 15 July 1939. She was buried at Bristol. She married Sidney Burwell in Bristol, Connecticut on 11 June 1868. He was the son of Sydney Platt and Mary E. (Marks) Burwell, born in the Connecticut in March 1847,[16029] and he died at Miami, Miami-dade, Florida in May 1940.[16030]

v. CECELIA EMMA[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 23 November 1851,[16031] and she died in Bristol, Connecticut on 8 March 1925.[16032] She was buried at West Cemetery.[16033]

[16020] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Leonora Tuttle. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16021] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loyal Tuttle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349563085&indiv=try.]

[16022] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for CATHERINE NEILSON TAYLOR.

[16023] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: Database online, Record for Jennie Ives.

[16024] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Armstrong.

[16025] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey; Roll: 1367; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0060; Image: 698.0; FHL microfilm: 2341102, Record for Amelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=18706064&indiv=try.]

[16026] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Leonora Tuttle.

[16027] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[16028] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Edward Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16029] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 124001-127250, Record for Sidney E Burwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=600827746&indiv=try.]

[16030] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet Elizabeth Burwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51196340&indiv=try.]

[16031] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[16032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chloe Leonora Tuttle.

[16033] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

2656.vi. SARAH JANE[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 13 March 1852, and she died at Richfield, Genesee, Michigan on 7 November 1916. She married Benjamin G Scothan in Cuyahoga, Ohio on 19 November 1884. He was born in England in 1842,[16034] and he died in Connecticut in 1920.[16035]

1545. **JOSHUA**[8] **IVES** (Joshua[7], Joel[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 8 June 1815, and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 10 March 1853 (age at Death: 38).[16036] He was buried at Cheshire.[16037] He married Betsey Todd, as her first husband, at Cheshire on 12 February 1839.[16038] She was born in Connecticut in November 1814, and she died in Connecticut on 21 September 1901.[16039]

Children of Joshua[8] and Betsey (Todd) Ives:

i. JAMES S[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1842.[16040]
ii. EMILY[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1844.[16041]
iii. GEORGE A[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1846.[16042]
iv. ADILINE[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1848.[16043]

1546. **JULIUS MORTIMER**[8] **IVES** (Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 30 May 1811,[16044] and he died at Cramahe, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada on 21 May 1867.[16045] He was buried at Salem Cemetery, Cramahe Twp., Salem, Ontario on 23 May 1867.[16046] He married first (unknown) at Cramahe on 29 August 1836.[16047] He married second Almira Brown at Cramahe on 29 August 1836.[16048] She was the daughter of Ira Brown and Eleanor, born at Cramahe in 1819,[16049] and she died at Northumberland, Ontario, Canada on 1 January 1895 (Death Age: 76).[16050]

[16034] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Benjamin G Scothan.

[16035] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Jane Ives.

[16036] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Joshua Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=1008754&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16037] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1356483505&indiv=try.]

[16038] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives.

[16039] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1356483505&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16040] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives.

[16041] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives.

[16042] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives.

[16043] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Ives.

[16044] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Julius Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CTvitalsBarbour&h=82172&indiv=try.]

[16045] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julianna Mortimer Ives.

[16046] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hurlbert Ives.

[16047] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Mortimer Ives.

[16048] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amelia Brown.

[16049] Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada: Year: 1891; Census Place: Cramahe, Northumberland East, Ontario; Roll: T-6356; Family No: 112, Record for Almira Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1891Canada&h=2614889&indiv=try.]

[16050] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1936 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947: Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Series: MS935; Reel: 75, Record for Almira Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ontario_deaths&h=1857803&indiv=try.]

Additional information for Julius Mortimer Ives:

personal communication from James Lott Ives, 16 March 2013 --

"Hi Lori and David....I have looked over The 2 pdf files and find that they are incorret about Julius Mortimer Ives being born in Nova Scotia.

He was born in the United States (according to the 1851 census . Nova Scotia is a province on the east coast of Canada, north of the State of Maine.

Although there were some Loyalists that immigrated to Nova Scotia, Arthur Coon Ives' book " The Ives Family" 1928 is very precise and definitive that Elam Burr Ives came to Canada in approximately 1811(after Julius was born) and was given a land grant (to Loyalists) in the Grafton area. He is buried in the Salem Cemetery east of Grafton and Colborne Ontario, along with 33 other relatives.

He was a doctor and travelled on horseback from his home, east to Toronto and west to Kingston. In 1813, his is listed as the secretary of Prince Edward Masonic Lodge No. 18 in Picton, Ontario. We assume that he must have been a mason when he immigrated from Onieda, New York because the Picton Lodge was established in 1811 and to be Secretary, he was probably a past master. He obviously made his visits to the Picton area to coincide with the monthly lodge meetings. I have a photo copy of a membership certificate issued to a Guy Henry Young in 1813 with Elam B. Ives as secretary.

Our direct ancestory line is as follows: William 1, John 2, Joseph 3, Thomas 4, Andrew 5, Lent 6, Elam Burr 7, Julius Mortimer 8, Ira 9, James Blake 10, James Bertram 11, James Lott 12, James Blake 13 (no children)

I have a lot of documentation from the booklet "The Ives Connection" written and researched in 1988 by Ruth E. Law of Uxbridge, Ontario. She was an Ives following the line of Elam Burr Junior who was a son of Ira. She is dead now but I bought a copy of her works and helped her with our present family lines.

Hope this helps.....Dad

PS David please feel free to e-mail me with any questions . Jim"

Children of Julius Mortimer[8] and Almira (Brown) Ives:

2657.i. IRA[9] IVES was born at Grafton, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada on 20 June 1837, and he died at Northumberland on 8 June 1877. He married Abigale Mahala Lott in Hastings on 27 April 1872. She was the daughter of Charles Lewis and Mary Jane (Gardiner) Lott, born in Prince Edwd Co on 18 March 1845, and she died at York, Ontario, Canada on 26 June 1922 (Death Age: 77).[16051]

ii. LUCINDA[9] IVES was born at Grafton in June 1839,[16052] and she died in 1888.[16053]

2658.iii. ELAM[9] BUR IVES was born at Cramahe in 1841, and he died in 1888. He married Ellen Inglis at Cramahe Twp., Northumberland Co., Ontario, Canada on 16 September 1868. She was the daughter of James and Barbara (Fair) Inglis and she was born in Scotland in 1844.[16054]

[16051] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1936 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947: Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Series: MS935; Reel: 286, Record for Abigail Mahala Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ontario_deaths&h=379315&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16052] Ancestry.com, 1851 Census of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia: Year: 1851; Census Place: Cramahe, Northumberland County, Canada West (Ontario); Schedule: A; Roll: C_11739; Page: 79; Line: 43, Record for Lucinda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1851Canada&h=2077396&indiv=try.]

[16053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Mortimer Ives.

[16054] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elam Burr Ives.

iv. GEORGE[9] IVES was born at Cramahe in 1844,[16055] and he died in 1866.[16056]

2659.v. WILLIAM MORTON[9] IVES was born at Cramhae, Ontario, Canada on 17 October 1848, and he died in Ontario, Canada on 8 February 1939. He was buried at Salem Cemetery, Salem, Cramahe Twp., Northumberland Co., Ontario, Canada in 1939. He married Mary Ellen "Ella" McDonald at Cramahe on 23 September 1873. She was the daughter of George N. and Ann (Nellis) McDonald, born at Cramahe Twp, Northumberland Co, Ontario, Canada on 22 July 1853,[16057] and she died at Durham County, Div. of Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada on 18 June 1923 (age at death, 69 yrs. 11mos., Died of Influenza at Centre St.Hospital, Attending Physician B.J.Hazelwood; Informant William M.Ives, Husband; buried Salem County, Northumberland June 20, 1923).[16058]

vi. BENJAMIN[9] IVES was born in Ontario, Canada in 1850.[16059]

2660.vii. HURLBERT[9] IVES was born at Cramahe Twp., Northumberland Co., Ontario on 23 September 1852, and he died at Cramahe on 25 July 1915. He was buried at Salem Cemetery in 1915. He married Annie Laura Unger in Ontario, Canada on 5 June 1890. She was the daughter of Chester Washington and Frances Ann (Barbery) Unger, born at Cramahe Twp., Northumberland County, Ontario on 25 October 1876,[16060] and she died in Ontario, Canada on 5 November 1916.[16061]

2661.viii. HENRY[9] IVES was born at Grafton in 1854, and he died in 1860. He married (unknown).

ix. HIRAM[9] IVES was born at Cramahe on 12 June 1854, and he died at Cramahe in May 1863.[16062]

x. EDWARD MORTIMER[9] IVES was born at Cramahe on 24 July 1859,[16063] and he died at Cramahe on 11 May 1876.[16064]

xi. EMMA MARIA[9] IVES was born at Cramahe in 1860,[16065] and she died at Colborne, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada on 1 November 1888.[16066]

1547. **GILES HAMLIN[8] IVES** (Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ontario, Canada on 25 December 1813, and he died at Northumberland and Durham, Ontario, Canada on 21 September 1899 (Age: 85).[16067] He married first Mary

---

[16055] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1861 Census of Canada: Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-1055, Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1861Canada&h=798701972&indiv=try.]

[16056] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amelia Brown.

[16057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Morton Ives.

[16058] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Gertrude Ives.

[16059] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amelia Brown.

[16060] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie Laura Unger.

[16061] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Irene Ives.

[16062] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amelia Brown. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16063] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada: Year: 1871; Census Place: Cramahe, Northumberland East, Ontario; Roll: C-9984; Page: 37; Family No: 130, Record for Edward M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1871canada&h=166657&indiv=try.]

[16064] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1936 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947: Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Series: MS935; Reel: 16, Record for Edward Mortimer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ontario_deaths&h=2510702&indiv=try.]

[16065] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada: Year: 1871; Census Place: Cramahe, Northumberland East, Ontario; Roll: C-9984; Page: 37; Family No: 130, Record for Emma M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1871canada&h=166658&indiv=try.]

[16066] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amelia Brown.

[16067] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret Edith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26074616463&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Willis on 12 October 1837.[16068] She was the daughter of Bennett and Catherine (Nosseman) Willis, born in Franklin, Virginia on 18 May 1814, and she died in Franklin, Virginia on 22 February 1866.[16069] Giles Hamlin Ives married second Tryphena P Bailey, as her second husband, about 1867. She was the daughter of Sabin Levi and Abigail Messima (Marsh) Bailey, born at Louisville Landing, St, Lawrence, New York on 15 June 1823, and she died at Louisville, St Lawrence, New York in 1907.[16070] Giles Hamlin Ives married third Mary Warriner in Ontario, Canada on 25 December 1875.[16071] She was the daughter of Thomas Henry and Jane (Aton) Warriner, born in Yorkshire, England on 25 December 1813, and she died at Colborne, Ontario, Canada on 22 February 1866.[16072] Giles Hamlin Ives married fourth Pheobe Elizabeth Perry at Cramahe Township, Ontario, Canada on 25 December 1875.[16073] She was the daughter of James and Emily Jane (Crandall) Perry, born at Colborne on 12 September 1851, and she died at Toronto, Ontario, Canada on 12 March 1920.[16074]

Children of Giles Hamlin[8] and Mary (Willis) Ives:

2662.i. WILLIAM HENRY[9] IVES was born at Cramahe Township, Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada on 18 January 1839, and he died at Colborne, Cramahe Twp., Northumberland Co., Ontario, Canada on 21 April 1909. He married Louisa Stimers at Cramahe Twp. on 21 December 1859. She was the daughter of James Watson and Almira (Hubbell) Stimers, born at Cramahe Twp. on 6 October 1838,[16075] and she died at Colborne on 30 November 1906.[16076]

ii. M D[9] IVES was born in Canada in 1854.[16077]

Children of Giles Hamlin[8] and Mary (Warriner) Ives:

iii. THOMAS A[9] IVES was born at Cramahe Township in 1840.[16078]

iv. MARGARET EDITH[9] IVES was born at Cramahe Township in 1842.[16079]

v. BENJAMIN F[9] IVES was born at Cramahe Township in 1849.[16080]

[16068] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Willis.

[16069] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Willis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Tryphena P Bailey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6962788001&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16071] Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1857-1924: Database online, Record for Giles Hamlin Ives.

[16072] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Warriner. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16073] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Phoebe Elizabeth Perry. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232278662945&indiv=try.]

[16074] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harry Ward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30560366634&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16075] Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada: Year: 1901; Census Place: Colborne, Northumberland (east/est), Ontario; Page: 9; Family No: 106, Record for William H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1901canada&h=11922744&indiv=try.]

[16076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elmer Ives.

[16077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Giles Hamlin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349563178&indiv=try.]

[16078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26074615637&indiv=try.]

[16079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret Edith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26074616463&indiv=try.]

[16080] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

2663.vi. GILES HAMLIN[9] IVES was born at Cramahe Twp, Northumberland Co, Ontario on 23 July 1849, and he died at York on 1 June 1932. He married Phoebe Elizabeth Perry at Cramahe Township on 25 December 1875. She was the daughter of James and Emily Jane (Crandall) Perry, born at Cramahe Twp on 12 September 1851,[16081] and she died at York on 12 March 1920.[16082]

Children of Giles Hamlin[8] and Pheobe Elizabeth (Perry) Ives:

vii. ELGIN CHARLES[9] IVES was born at Northumberland and Durham on 8 October 1876,[16083] and he died at Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada on 9 November 1948.[16084]

viii. HARRY WARD[9] IVES was born at Northumberland, Province of Ontario, Ontario, Ontario, Canada on 22 September 1878,[16085] and he died on 5 May 1949.[16086]

ix. GRACE MAUD[9] IVES was born at Haliburton County, Ontario, Canada on 4 September 1880,[16087] and she died at Toronto on 26 June 1972.[16088]

1548. **ETHELINA MARIA[8] IVES** (Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ontario, Canada on 7 April 1816.[16089] She married William Clark on 22 November 1834.

Child of William[8] and Ethelina Maria (Ives) Clark:

i. HENRY S[9] CLARK was born in Haldimand about 1856.[16090]

---

db=pubmembertrees&h=26074617145&indiv=try.]

[16081] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phoebe Elizabeth Perry.

[16082] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Giles "Hamlin" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48401604991&indiv=try.]

[16083] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1911: Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Series: Delayed Registrations of Births and Stillbirths, "90" Series, 1869-1911, 1913; Reel: 5; Record Group: Rg 80-2, Record for Giles Hamlin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8838&h=16740640&indiv=try.]

[16084] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Phoebe Elizabeth Perry. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232278662945&indiv=try.]

[16085] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1911: Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Series: Delayed Registrations of Births and Stillbirths, "90" Series, 1869-1911, 1913; Reel: 6; Record Group: Rg 80-2, Record for Giles Hamlin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8838&h=16743389&indiv=try.]

[16086] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harry Ward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30560366634&indiv=try.]

[16087] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1911: Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Series: Registrations of Births and Stillbirths, 1869-1913; Reel: 45; Record Group: Rg 80-2, Record for Hamlin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8838&h=16171754&indiv=try.]

[16088] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Grace Maud Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232279016326&indiv=try.]

[16089] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1861 Census of Canada: Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-1055-1056, Record for Ethelina Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1861Canada&h=797743778&indiv=try.]

[16090] Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1857-1924: Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928; Series: MS932; Reel: 24, Record for William Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=OntarioMarr1858-1899_ga&h=82683515&indiv=try.]

1549. **Mary Elizabeth Hannah**[8] **Ives** (Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ontario, Canada on 1 April 1825.[16091] She married Stephen Purdy in Ontario, Canada on 5 January 1848.[16092] He was the son of John and Rachel (Halstead) Purdy, born at Colborne on 7 August 1822, and he died in Minnesota on 23 March 1906.[16093]

Children of Stephen[8] and Mary Elizabeth Hannah (Ives) Purdy:

i. Charles[9] Purdy.
ii. Frank[9] Purdy.
iii. Frederick[9] Purdy.

1550. **Henry**[8] **Ives** (Jared[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born about 1811,[16094] and he died at Boonville, Oneida, New York after 1875.[16095] He married first Betsey Thompson. She was born about 1817, and she died in Connecticut on 8 December 1884 (age at Death: 67).[16096] Henry Ives married second Lois Sperry. She was the daughter of John and (Unknown) (Amy) Sperry, born on 18 January 1797, and she died on 2 April 1876.[16097] Henry Ives married third (unknown).

Children of Henry[8] and Betsey (Thompson) Ives:

i. Elizabeth[9] Ives was born in Boonville, New York about 1842, and she died in Chicopee, Massachusetts on 4 October 1906 (Age: 64).[16098]
ii. Mary M[9] Ives was born about 1844.[16099]
2664.iii. John Henry[9] Ives was born at Boonville on 27 August 1848. He married (unknown).

Children of Henry[8] and Lois (Sperry) Ives:

iv. John H[9] Ives was born about 1847.[16100]
v. Catharine[9] Ives was born about 1852.[16101]

Children of Henry[8] Ives

[16091] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dr. Elam Burr Ives.

[16092] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Purdy.

[16093] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen PURDY. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16094] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Jared Ives.

[16095] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: familysearch.org, 1850 United States Census - Family of Henry & Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCBG-PHK.]

[16096] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Betsey Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16097] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lois Bamber. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101628220&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16098] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915: Record for Elizabeth Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MADeathRecords&h=855952&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16099] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Mary M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1372441640&indiv=try.]

[16100] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for John H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1372441638&indiv=try.]

[16101] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Catharine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1372441641&indiv=try.]

vi. ELIZABETH[9] IVES was born in Boonville, New York about 1842, and she died in Chicopee, Massachusetts on 4 October 1906 (Age: 64).[16102]

vii. MARY M[9] IVES was born about 1844.[16103]

viii. CATHARINE[9] IVES was born about 1852.[16104]

1551. **SALLY E.**[8] **IVES** (Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Steuben, Oneida, New York on 6 April 1813,[16105] and she died at Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan on 7 May 1892. She was buried at Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan.[16106] She married Levi Fowler Jr at Steuben on 31 January 1833.[16107] He was the son of Levi and Beata (Rockwell) Fowler, born at Steuben on 18 May 1803,[16108] and he died at Adrian Township, Lenawee Co., Mich. on 6 November 1886.[16109]

Children of Levi[8] and Sally E. (Ives) Fowler:

2665.i. HENRY F.[9] FOWLER was born at Steuben on 3 December 1833, and he died at Bethel Township, Branch Co., Mich. on 9 November 1896. He was buried in Branch, Michigan. He married Rebecca Cordelia Hill. She was the daughter of Asa and Rebecca (Wilson) Hill, born at Ridgeway, Orleans, New York on 15 January 1835,[16110] and she died at Bethel, Branch, Michigan on 30 April 1911.[16111]

2666.ii. HORACE S.[9] FOWLER was born at Steuben on 3 September 1835, and he died at Adrian Township on 6 September 1866. He was buried at North Adrian Cemetery, Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan. He married Angeline Marlatt. She was the daughter of Benjamin T "Benj" and Anna (Bovee) Marlatt, born at Adrian on 28 July 1840,[16112] and she died at Raisin on 26 February 1910.[16113]

[16102] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915: Record for Elizabeth Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MADeathRecords&h=855952&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16103] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Mary M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1372441640&indiv=try.]

[16104] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Catharine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1372441641&indiv=try.]

[16105] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MWSG-MB1 : 26 August 2017), Sally Fowler in entry for Levi Fowler, 1880; citing enumeration district ED 145, sheet 9A, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d), roll 0590; FHL microfilm 1,254,590, Sally Fowler in household of Levi Fowler, "United States Census, 1880". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MWSG-MB1.]

[16106] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: familysearch.org, 1850 United States Census - Family of Levi and Sally Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MF8J-F48.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16107] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally E. Ives.

[16108] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: 590; Family History Film: 1254590; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 145; Image: 0019, Record for Sally Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=22471429&indiv=try.]

[16109] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sally Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=15523643&indiv=try.]

[16110] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rebecca Cordelia Hill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12117901675&indiv=try.]

[16111] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry F Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=44723122&indiv=try.]

[16112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriet A. Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1704917889&indiv=try.]

iii. CORDELIA[9] FOWLER was born in New York in 1835.[16114]

2667.iv. ALMA MARIE[9] FOWLER was born at Steuben on 30 November 1843, and she died at Adrian Township on 1 February 1917. She was buried at Adrian. She married Thomas Jefferson Harris in 1868. He was the son of Walter and Thankful (Look) Harris, born at Homer, Calhoun, Michigan on 7 March 1839,[16115] and he died at Adrian on 11 November 1916.[16116]

1552. **DARIUS C.**[8] **IVES** (Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Northumberland, Pennsylvania on 4 March 1814,[16117] and he died at Stockbridge, Ingham, Michigan on 26 March 1856.[16118] He was buried at Fayette, Fulton, Ohio. He married Rebecka Leacock in Lenawee, Michigan in 1860.[16119] She was the daughter of Jonathan Leacock and Martha, born in the New York on 2 April 1822, and she died at Franklin, Fulton, Ohio on 15 October 1885.[16120]

Children of Darius C.[8] and Rebecka (Leacock) Ives:

i. NANCY ANN[9] IVES was born in the Michigan in 1841.[16121]

2668.ii. JEROME CYRUS[9] IVES was born at Canadagua, Lenawee, Michigan in February 1843, and he died at Gorham, Fulton, Ohio on 7 June 1908. He was buried at Fayette. He married Elizabeth Phillips Bradley in 1867. She was the daughter of Charles and Mary (Phillips) Bradley, born in the Massachusetts on 11 May 1847,[16122] and she died at Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan on 4 November 1920 (Age: 73).[16123]

[16113] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Angeline MARLATT. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372089275492&indiv=try.]

[16114] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: M653_551; Page: 12; Family History Library Film: 803551, Record for Cordelia Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=45086425&indiv=try.]

[16115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Jefferson HARRIS. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=118564805&indiv=try.]

[16116] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alma Marie Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6809306682&indiv=try.]

[16117] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1850," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MF8N-TXN : 12 April 2016), Darius C Ives, Medina, Lenawee, Michigan, United States; citing family 558, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washin, Darius C Ives, "United States Census, 1850". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MF8N-TXN.]

[16118] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 24 January 2018, 22:29), entry for Darius C. Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L2SD-HTG); contributed by various users. PersonID L2SD-HTG, Darius C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L2SD-HTG.]

[16119] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rebecca Leacock Ives Ely. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370044694352&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[16120] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rebecca Leacock Ives Ely. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370044694352&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16121] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1860", database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCLX-HTV : 13 December 2017), Ann Joes in entry for Jos Ely, 1860, Ann Joes in household of Jos Ely, "United States Census, 1860". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCLX-HTV.]

[16122] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Adrian Ward 2, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: M653_551; Page: 121; Family History Library Film: 803551, Record for Lizzie Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=45098758&indiv=try.]

[16123] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records, Record for Elizabeth P Ives.

2669.iii. DANIEL DALLAS[9] IVES was born at Medina Township, Lenawee, Michigan about 12 February 1844, and he died at Franklin Township, Franklin, Ohio on 2 March 1893. He was buried at Tedrow Cemetery, Dover Township, Fulton, Ohio. He married Mary Elizabeth Mefford at Seneca Township, Lenawee, Michigan on 15 August 1877. She was the daughter of Johann and Hanna Mary (Hummel) Moeffert, born at Battle Creek on 13 August 1857,[16124] and she died at Tedrow, Dover Township, Fulton, Ohio on 20 December 1928.[16125]

iv. WILLIAM H[9] IVES was born in November 1849, and he died at Seneca, Lenawee, Michigan on 7 January 1850.[16126]

1553. **HENRY[8] IVES** (Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Steuben on 23 December 1815,[16127] and he died at Raisin Township, Lenawee Co., Mich. on 19 June 1896.[16128] He was buried at Tecumseh, Lenawee, Michigan on 22 June 1896.[16129] He married first Samantha Ann Hall in Raisin, Michigan on 18 March 1851.[16130] She was the daughter of Clark Hall and Harriet S. Treat, born in the New York on 16 July 1833, and she died at Raisin on 13 August 1872 (Age: 39).[16131] Henry Ives married second (unknown).

Children of Henry[8] and Samantha Ann (Hall) Ives:

2670.i. MARY JANE[9] IVES was born at Adrian on 18 May 1852, and she died on 18 January 1888. She was buried at Tecumseh. She married Charles Q Davis about 1874. He was the son of Hiram A and Rosenia (Maples) Davis, born in Hillsdale, Michigan in March 1853, and he died in the Michigan after 1900.[16132]

[Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=1462210&indiv=try.]

[16124] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMZ1-TTH : accessed 5 August 2019), Mary E Ives, Dover Township, Fulton, Ohio, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 5, sheet 6B, fa, Mary E Ives, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMZ1-TTH.]

[16125] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC14-WS7 : 10 February 2018), Daniel D Ivez and Mary E Mefford, 15 Aug 1877; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 2,342,461, Mary E Mefford, "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC14-WS7.]

[16126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rebecca Leacock Ives Ely. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370044694352&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16127] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Births, 1867-1902", database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQC6-KMH : 30 April 2018), Henry Ives in entry for Frederic Wm. Ives, 1869, Henry Ives in entry for Frederic Wm. Ives, "Michigan Births, 1867-1902". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQC6-KMH.]

[16128] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: findagrave.com, Cemetery Record - findagrave - Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Ives&GSfn=Henry&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=24&GScnty=1272&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=73092482&df=all&.]

[16129] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Amaryllis "Mary" Slocum Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18034448847&indiv=try.]

[16130] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Treat Family : A genealogy of Trott, Tratt, and Treat : for fifteen generations, and four hundred and fifty years in England and America : containing more than fifteen hundred families in America : with illustrations, autographs, and a map of Somersetshire, Record for Samantha Ann Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=631004&indiv=try.]

[16131] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Somanth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=153724&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16132] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6984442628&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2671.ii. EMMA MARIE[9] IVES was born on 28 July 1854, and she died in the Michigan on 12 March 1899. She married Henry Pettis in MI about 1880. He was the son of Robert and Sarah A. (Gates) Pettis, born at Madison, Lake, Ohio on 15 May 1851, and he died at Lansing, Ingham, Michigan on 25 April 1928.[16133]

iii. CHARLES HENRY[9] IVES was born at Adrian on 5 April 1859,[16134] and he died in Raisin, Michigan on 17 May 1911. He was buried at Tecumseh.[16135]

2672.iv. FREDERICK WILLIAM[9] IVES was born at Raisin in January 1869, and he died before 1969. He was buried at Brookside Cemetery, Tecumseh, Lenawee, Michigan. He married Lucy Minerva Westcott at Tecumseh on 14 January 1892. She was the daughter of Hiram H. and Mary E. (Cuykendall) Westcott, born at Tecumseh on 24 September 1869,[16136] and she died at Tecumseh on 21 March 1948.[16137]

Child of Henry[8] Ives

2672.v. FREDERICK WILLIAM[9] IVES was born at Raisin in January 1869,[16138] and he died before 1969.[16139] He was buried at Brookside Cemetery.[16140]

1554. **FANNY[8] IVES** (Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stueben, Oneida, New York on 25 July 1817,[16141] and she died in Lenawee on 10 September 1839.[16142] She married Samuel Marshall Treat, as his first wife, at Ovid Township, Coldwarter, Branch Co., Mich. about 1838.[16143] He was the son of Hosea and Hannah (Bonfoey) (Platt) Treat, born at Holland Patent, Oneida, New York on 13 March 1816, and he died at Ovid, Branch, Michigan on 10 April 1890.[16144]

[16133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16134] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: M653_551; Page: 71; Image: 75; Family History Library Film: 803551, Record for Charles H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=45093713&indiv=try.]

[16135] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles H. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16136] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Leora F _46 Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392368612092&indiv=try.]

[16137] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bernice H. Ives.

[16138] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 09 July 2019, 18:12), entry for Frederick William Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L6S8-B7B); contributed by various users. PersonID L6S8-B7B, Frederick William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L6S8-B7B.]

[16139] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF3Y-LY3 : 13 March 2018), Fred W Ives, 31 Mar 1944; citing Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,972,844, Fred W Ives, "Michigan, Death Certificates, 1921-1952". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF3Y-LY3.]

[16140] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 09 July 2019, 18:12), entry for Frederick William Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L6S8-B7B); contributed by various users. PersonID L6S8-B7B, Frederick William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L6S8-B7B.]

[16141] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fanny Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349563209&indiv=try.]

[16142] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Fanny M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2204&h=749521&indiv=try.]

[16143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Ives.

[16144] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Fanny M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Children of Samuel Marshall[8] and Fanny (Ives) Treat:

i. SAMUEL IVES[9] TREAT was born in the Michigan on 19 August 1838, and he died in Branch, Michigan on 4 April 1932.[16145]
ii. FANNY[9] TREAT was born in 1842.[16146]
iii. EGBERT W[9] TREAT was born in Michigan in January 1849, and he died in Branch on 23 May 1919.[16147]

1555. **EMMA[8] IVES** (Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Steuben on 4 January 1825, and she died on 14 April 1859. She was buried at Rverside Cemetery, Albion, Michigan.[16148] She married Samuel Harrison Woodward, as his first wife, in 1846.[16149] He was the son of Samuel and Mary (Brown) Woodward, born at Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont on 15 September 1821, and he died at Dunsmuir, Siskiyou, California on 13 November 1905.[16150]

Children of Samuel Harrison[8] and Emma (Ives) Woodward:

i. ELVA ADALEE[9] WOODWARD was born at Albion, Calhoun, Michigan on 27 May 1851, and she died at Saline, Washtenaw, Michigan on 16 January 1923.[16151]
ii. EUGENE A[9] WOODWARD was born in Michigan on 17 February 1851.[16152]
iii. HERMAN I[9] WOODWARD was born in Little Hope, Michigan on 14 February 1859, and he died at Dunsmuir on 5 January 1944.[16153] He was buried at Clinton, Lenawee, Michigan in 1944.[16154]
iv. CLARA H.[9] WOODWARD was born in Michigan on 6 June 1862, and she died at Hersey, Osceola, Michigan on 8 April 1905. She was buried at Albion in 1905.[16155]
v. IRVING CHARLES[9] WOODWARD (USE THIS ONE) was born in Michigan on 21 February 1874.[16156]

---

db=2204&h=749521&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16145] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Fanny M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2204&h=749521&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Samuel Marshall Treat. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34562986860&indiv=try.]

[16147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Samuel Marshall Treat. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34562986860&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16148] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: familysearch.org, 1850 United States Census - Samuel H and Emma Woodward. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MF8J-TY8.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for SAMUEL HARRISON WOODWARD.

[16150] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for SAMUEL HARRISON WOODWARD. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for EMMA IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16152] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for EMMA IVES.

[16153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for EMMA IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16154] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Samuel Harrison Woodward. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-74738412&indiv=try.]

[16155] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Samuel Harrison Woodward. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-74738412&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Samuel Harrison Woodward. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-74738412&indiv=try.]

1556. **HENRY**[8] **ROCKWELL** (Moses[7], Rebecca[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Gainesville, Yates, New York on 18 September 1826, and he died at Sparta, Monroe, Wisconsin on 11 February 1904.[16157] He married Elizabeth Adelia Dalabe at Ischua, Cattaraugus, New York on 25 April 1849.[16158] She was born at Gainesville on 27 March 1829, and she died at Little Falls, Monroe, Wisconsin on 19 July 1874.[16159]

Children of Henry[8] and Elizabeth Adelia (Dalabe) Rockwell:

i. HERONA[9] ROCKWELL was born at Franklinville, Cattaraugus, New York on 15 November 1844, and she died at Springfield, Bon Homme, South Dakota on 29 March 1927.[16160]

ii. WILLIAM HENRY[9] ROCKWELL was born at Franklinville on 15 March 1850, and he died at Sparta on 8 December 1863.[16161]

iii. MARY ADELA[9] ROCKWELL was born at Franklinville on 28 March 1856, and she died at Grant, Monroe, Wisconsin on 18 December 1927.[16162]

2673.iv. WALLACE ARTHUR[9] ROCKWELL was born at Sparta on 18 August 1863, and he died at Sparta on 22 April 1945. He married Anna Mae Brooks at Sparta on 25 October 1893. She was born at Sparta on 25 April 1878, and she died at Sparta on 5 September 1949.[16163]

1557. **ALMON BINGHAM**[8] **IVES** (Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chautauqua, Chautauqua, New York on 7 July 1816,[16164] and he died in Bloomington, Illinois on 10 December 1887. He was buried at Bloomington on 12 December 1887 (Evergreen Memorial Cemetery).[16165] He married first Sarah T Ervin in LaSalle, Illinois on 22 December 1835. She was born in Chautauqua, New York in 1815,[16166] and she died at Bloomington on 14 June 1854 (died at home).[16167] Almon Bingham Ives married second Lucinda Barber in McLean, Illinois on 5 March 1855.[16168] She was the daughter of Elial and Sophia (Ellis) Barber, born at Eaton Township, Madison, New York in 1821,[16169] and she died in

---

[16157] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Rockwell.

[16159] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16160] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16161] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wallace Arthur Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16164] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Oswego, Kendall, Illinois; Roll: M432_113; Page: 233B; Image: 55, Record for Almon B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=16332811&indiv=try.]

[16165] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac Newton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=17111030&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16166] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Isaac N. Ives.

[16167] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac Newton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=17111030&indiv=try.]

[16168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucinda Barber.

[16169] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Emmett, Calhoun, Michigan; Roll: M432_348; Page: 88A; Image: 176, Record for Lucinda Barber. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=2979394&indiv=try.]

Bloomington, Illinois on 8 August 1870.[16170] Almon Bingham Ives married third Mary A Ward on 1 May 1875.[16171] She was born in Missouri in December 1838, and she died in Marion, Indiana on 20 February 1887.[16172]

Children of Almon Bingham[8] and Sarah T (Ervin) Ives:

2674.i. MARY PAULINA[9] IVES was born in Kendall, Illinois on 14 September 1836, and she died in Bloomington, Illinois on 7 January 1919. She was buried at Bloomington, McClean, Illinois on 9 January 1919 (Section F, Lot 606, Evergreen Main Cemetery). She married Albert Hudson Gage at Bloomington, McClean, Illnois on 15 April 1855. He was the son of Chester and Betsey (Clark) Gage, born in Madison in 1832, and he died at Colfax Township, Champaign, Illinois on 16 February 1884.[16173]

ii. NANCY JANE[9] IVES was born in Kendall, Illinois on 16 March 1838, and she died in Kendall, Illinois on 16 June 1843.[16174]

iii. SARAH ALMIRA[9] IVES was born at Yorkville, Kendall, Illinois on 2 November 1840,[16175] and she died at Normal on 6 December 1932. She was buried in Bloomington Illinois (Evergreen Memorial Cemetery).[16176]

2675.iv. WILLIAM WINSOR[9] IVES was born in McLean on 9 August 1842, and he died in Bloomington, Illinois on 29 January 1912. He was buried at Bloomington. He married Vesta Jane Britton in McLean on 25 December 1875. She was born in Ohio on 5 August 1842,[16177] and she died in Bloomington, Illinois on 2 June 1884.

2676.v. ALMON THEODORE[9] IVES was born in Kendall on 5 November 1844, and he died at Bloomington on 29 September 1934 (Park Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum). He was buried at Bloomington. He married Helen Marian Drum on 25 December 1870. She was the daughter of Christian K. and Selma (Morris) Drum, born in Bethel, Ohio on 19 August 1851,[16178] and she died in Peoria on 25 April 1933.[16179]

2677.vi. ISAAC NEWTON[9] IVES was born at Amboy, Lee, Illinois on 22 February 1847, and he died at Bloomington on 21 January 1922. He was buried at Bloomington on 23 January 1922 (Evergreen Memorial Cemetery Inscription on grave marker: Isaac Newton Ives 1847-1922 Co. A 94th Reg. Ill. Vol. Inft). He married Mary Imelda McClurg in McLean on 10 November 1870. She was the daughter of Samuel and (Unknown) (Beulah) McClurg, born in Illinois in November 1853, and she died at Bloomington in April 1932 (Evergreen Memorial Cemetery).[16180]

[16170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellis Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18255318613&indiv=try.]

[16171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ward.

[16172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ward. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Hudson Gage. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16174] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah T Ervin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16175] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Howard Burnham.

[16176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Almira IVES. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16177] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Vesta Britton Ives.

[16178] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Helen Ives.

[16179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen M Drum.

[16180] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac Newton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=17111030&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vii. NELLIA CORRINE[9] IVES was born in Oswego, Illinois on 3 March 1850,[16181] and she died at Bloomington on 29 June 1931 (Evergreen Memorial Cemetery).[16182] She was buried at Bloomington.[16183]

viii. CHARLES SIMEON[9] IVES was born in Kendall, Illinois on 23 July 1852, and he died on 5 March 1856.[16184]

Children of Almon Bingham[8] and Lucinda (Barber) Ives:

ix. CARRIE LEE HENTZ[9] IVES was born in Illinois on 16 October 1856, and she died in McLean, Illinois on 2 February 1860.

2678.x. ELLIS LEE[9] IVES was born in Bloomington, Illinois on 4 March 1861, and he died at Bloomington on 27 April 1941 (Park Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Plat H-236-3). He was buried at Bloomington. He married Emma A Hultgren in Knox on 25 May 1887 (From Illinois, USA Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900, Vol F., page 152 License #8094). She was the daughter of John and (Unknown) (Mary) Hultgren, born in Sweden on 1 February 1864,[16185] and she died at Bloomington on 19 February 1935 (Park Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Plat H-236-2).[16186]

Children of Almon Bingham[8] and Mary A (Ward) Ives:

2679.xi. FRANK WARD[9] IVES was born in Indianapolis, Indiana on 22 February 1876, and he died at Bloomington on 9 August 1956 (Park Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum). He was buried at Bloomington. He married Grace Bell Wells on 14 October 1912. She was the daughter of Julien Wells and Kittie C, born in McLean on 28 February 1885,[16187] and she died in Houston on 26 July 1971.[16188]

2680.xii. CHARLES BINGHAM[9] IVES was born in Marion on 20 February 1878, and he died at Bloomington on 21 May 1937 (Park Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum). He was buried at Bloomington. He married Ethlyn M Bishop on 3 June 1908. She was the daughter of John Stidham and Carrie Mae (Neeld) Bishop, born in Illinois on 12 November 1881,[16189] and she died in Iroquois, Illinois on 28 July 1980 (Cissna Park Cemetery).[16190]

xiii. HERBERT[9] IVES was born in Indiana on 12 February 1880,[16191] and he died on 20 September 1887.[16192]

1558. **SIMEON PARMALEE[8] IVES** (Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chautauqua on 10 November 1818,[16193] and he died at Missoula,

[16181] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Nellie C. Ives.

[16182] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah T Ervin.

[16183] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Nellie C. Ives.

[16184] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah T Ervin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16185] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Emma A. Ives.

[16186] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 322, Record for Richard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=627751&indiv=try.]

[16187] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri; Roll: 1246; Page: 21B; Enumeration District: 244; Image: 43.0; FHL microfilm: 2340981, Record for Frank W Ives.

[16188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace B Wells.

[16189] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Ethyln Bishop Ives.

[16190] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Almon Bingham Ives.

[16191] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ward.

[16192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Ives.

[16193] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Plainfield, Will, Illinois; Roll: M432_133; Page: 32B; Image: 70, Record for Simeon P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=16714189&indiv=try.]

Missoula, Montana on 11 April 1900. He was buried in Missoula, Montana.[16194] He married Martha Polina Ashley on 24 March 1838.[16195] She was the daughter of Stephen and Roxana (Pitcher) Ashley, born at Mendon, Monroe, New York on 28 June 1820,[16196] and she died at Missoula on 8 July 1893 (age at Death: 73).[16197]

Children of Simeon Parmalee[8] and Martha Polina (Ashley) Ives:

2681.i. ALBERT JACKSON[9] IVES was born at Kendal, Kendal, Illinois on 29 May 1840, and he died at Aurora, Dupage, Illinois on 20 December 1914 (Death Age: 74). He was buried in the United States on 23 December 1914 (Age: 74). He married Ellen A Cowdrey in Kendall on 9 May 1871. She was the daughter of William Thompson and Catherine Jane (Sproul) Cowdrey and she was born in Illinois in May 1845.[16198]

2682.ii. JULIA A[9] IVES was born in Illinois on 1 January 1842. She married Erastus R Green in St Louis, Missouri on 26 December 1864. He was the son of John and Catharine (Bright) Green and he was born in Pennsylvania on 7 May 1830.[16199]

2683.iii. FRANKLIN C[9] IVES was born in Illinois on 13 January 1845, and he died in the Montana in 1916. He married Sarah Agnes Bass in Missoula, Montana on 14 April 1901. She was the daughter of Hanna (Crane) _____, born in Dutchess, New York on 2 December 1844, and she died in Yamhill, Oregon on 4 February 1921.[16200]

iv. ADDA[9] IVES was born at Plainfield, Will, Illinois in November 1847, and she died at Anna, Union, Illinois in 1910.[16201]

2684.v. ALMON KIRBY[9] IVES was born in Kendall on 10 February 1850, and he died in Amboy, Illinois on 13 February 1900. He was buried at Amboy. He married first Sarah Goff. She was the daughter of Moses and (Unknown) (Sarah) Goff and she was born in Missouri in August 1853.[16202] Almon Kirby Ives married second Admonica B Walker, as her first husband, in Union, Illinois on 15 September 1878. She was the daughter of Wesley and (Unknown) (Ione) Walker and she was born in Kentucky about 1858.[16203] Almon Kirby Ives married third Della E. Miller. She was the daughter of Jacob K and Maria (Taylor) Miller, born in the Illinois in April 1868, and she died in 1959 (Age: 90).[16204]

[16194] Ancestry.com, Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans, 1879-1903: Record for Suneon P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CivilWarHeadstones&h=166041&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Polina Ashley.

[16196] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922: Record for Albert J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSCookILDeath&h=927883&indiv=try.]

[16197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin B Ives.

[16198] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Aurora Ward 3, Kane, Illinois; Roll: T623_310; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 67, Record for Ellen A Ires.

[16199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia A Ives.

[16200] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Adella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262095944846&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16201] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adda Adia Addie M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29358475014&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16202] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Hell Gate, Missoula, Montana; Roll: 913; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 0067; FHL microfilm: 1240913, Record for Ralph W Ives.

[16203] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Deer Lodge, Deer Lodge, Montana; Roll: 742; Family History Film: 1254742; Page: 175B; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 0357, Record for Edmonia Ives.

[16204] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Record for Della E. Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IndianaVitalsDeaths&h=4408206&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1559. **William Ellery**[8] **Ives** (Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ellery, Chautauqua, New York on 24 May 1821, and he died at Amboy on 9 November 1908. He was buried at Prairie Repose Cemetery, Amboy, Lee, Illinois.[16205] He married Susan Ryan on 8 December 1841.[16206] She was the daughter of James and Sarah (Place) Ryon, born in Tioga on 17 April 1821, and she died in Amboy, Illinois on 18 August 1883.[16207]

Additional information for William Ellery Ives:
From: http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=1988-quest_1&id=I07202 -- ">From "HISTORY OF LEE COUNTY," page 405, circa 1884

"WILLIAM E. IVES, attorney, Amboy, was born in Chautauqua county, New York, May 24, 1821. His father was a farner and surveyor, and in 1834 emigrated with his family to Kendall county, Illinois. He was the first recorder of deeds in that county, and subsequently was probate judge two successive terms. In 1854 he removed to Amboy, and died here March 18, 1864, aged seventyfive years. The subject of this sketch received an academic education, and in 1854 was admitted to the bar in Kendall county; he came to Amboy the same year, and is now the only lawyer in the county who has practiced here since that date. Mr. Ives was mayor of Amboy from 1861 to 1865, and prosecuting attorney of Lee county between 1872 and 1876. Politically he is a republican, and he has belonged to the Baptist church since 1841. Mrs. Ives is a member of long standing in the same church. On December 8, 1841, he was married to Miss Susan Ryan. They have three living children: Charles E., Esther M. and James R. Charles is a junior member of the law firm of W.E. Ives & Son. He served three months in 1862 in Co. K, 69th Ill. Vols., and reenlisted in October 1864, in Co. G., 146th reg., and was mustered out the next July. James is a graduate from the Rochester University, of New York, and is a practicing attorney in Denver, Colorado."

From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Ives&GSiman=1&GScid=107559&GRid=77647554& --

Lee County Biography: "William Ellery Ives", Amboy, Lee Co., IL. - "The best biography of an honorable and influential man is sure to be his own works. The simple recital of prominent events in the life of Mr. Ives needs not be elaborated by the biographical writer, and the personality of names, places and dates is important only as they enable the reader to trace the steps of his mental growth. He is widely known as an eminent attorney-at-law and is the pioneer lawyer of Amboy, where his shingle has been hung to the breeze since 1854. He has been foremost in all important measures for the development of the city, and was the prime mover in founding and carrying on the first newspaper ever published here. Ellery, Chautauqua County NY was the birthplace on May 24, 1821. His parents, Almon and Nancy (Tomblin) Ives, were natives respectively of Vermont and New York, and the former was engaged as a farmer and civil engineer. At Malone, a town on the St. Lawrence River in New York, he married and in 1816 settled in the western part of that State when it was an unsettled country. In 1834 he migrated to Illinois under

[16205] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Oscar Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22641400&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16206] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ellery Ives.

[16207] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Oscar Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22641400&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

promise to survey the public lands, but when he came West Andrew Jackson, then President, concluded that to the "victor belongs the spoil," and as Mr. Ives was a Whig, his services were not desired. He settled in that part of La Salle County which in 1840 became Kendall County, and improved a farm. In the public affairs of the county he became quite prominent, serving as the first Recorder of Deeds, and afterward becoming Judge of the County Court, which office he held several terms. In 1854 the father of our subject removed to Bloomington, this State, and a year later came to Amboy, where he died March 5, 1864, aged 75 years and 8 months. During the last years of his life he was a stanch supporter of the Republican party, and in his religious sentiments he was an earnest member of the Baptist Church. The mother of our subject died at Amboy, April 22, 1862. There were nine children in the family, of which our subject was a member, as follows - Almond B, a lawyer at Bloomington IL, where he died; Simeon P., a minister in the Baptist Church, now residing in Missoula Mon.; William E., of this sketch; Franklin B., a physician whose home is in Chicago; Isaac S., formerly a physician at Oswego IL, where he died in 1852; Sarah M., who married Alfred Tucker and resides at Ottawa IL; Enos J., a member of the Board of Trade at Chicago, and a resident of Woodlawn; Ruth A., who married Willis Hawthorn, and died in Amboy; and Nancy, who became the wife of Warren C. Sears, and makes her home in Burlington, Kan. When the Ives family moved to Illinois William E. was but a boy entering upon his teens. His youth was passed upon a farm and he received a good education at Grandville Academy. Having resolved to enter upon the practice of law, he attended the National Law School at Balston Spa, N. Y., where he graduated in 1852. He first located for the practice of law in Oswego, Ill., whence he came to Amboy, becoming first attorney here, and now enjoying the distinction of being the oldest lawyer in Lee County. Besides attending to his large practice, he manages a stock farm which he owns, located near Amboy and comprising one thousand acres. On December 8, 1841, occurred the marriage of Mr. Ives to Miss Susan R., daughter of James Ryon, and sister of Dr. Ryon, of Amboy, whose sketch is presented in another portion of this volume. Mrs. Ives was born April 17, 1821, in Tioga County, Pa., and her union with Mr. Ives has been blessed by the birth of five children, two of whom died in childhood. The survivors are - Charles E. Ives, a lawyer of Amboy; Esther N., wife of Elijah A. Winn, of Amboy; and James N., of Denver, Col. The latter is a graduate of Rochester University, N. Y., and a lawyer by profession, having practiced for a time in Dixon, this State whence he removed to Denver in and there published a paper called the Mining Review he has devoted considerable attention to literary pursuits, and as a writer possesses more than ordinary ability, wielding a ready pen and being known as a forcible illustrator of truths. Financially, he has been very successful and is now devoting his energies mainly to real estate, although he was recently interested in the Colorado Business Directory as its publisher. During his earlier years Mr. Ives was a stanch adherent of the Whig party, but has been a member of the Republican party since he served as delegate to the convention which organized the party in this State in 1860 he made "stump" speeches for Abraham Lincoln for the Presidency, and has contributed his influence to the success of the party. Frequently he is called to serve as delegate to district and state convention and in many positions of trust and responsibility he has served, always with distinguished ability. As Mayor of the city of Amboy he served creditably for four years and contributed no little to the development of the resources of the place. He was also States Attorney for six years he is serving as Treasurer of the Baptist Church, of which he is a consistent member. Socially, he belongs to the Royal Arch Masons his home is one of the most elegant in Amboy and is the only residence here which is heated by hot water. His success has not been attained without great effort on his part, for when he came here he was quite poor, and it has been only by the exercise of great industry and shrewd judgment that he has become well-to-do.

SOURCE: "Portrait and Biographical Record Lee Co." (IL.), 1892.

William E. Ives attorney, Amboy, was born in Chautauqua county, New York, May 24, 1821. His father was a farmer and surveyor, and in 1834, emigrated with his family to Kendall county Illinois. He was the first recorder of deeds in that county, and subsequently, was probate judge, two successive terms. In 1854, he removed to Amboy, and died here, March 18, 1864, aged seventy-five years. The subject of this sketch received an academic education, and in 1854, was admitted to the bar in Kendall county. He

came to Amboy the same year, and is now the only lawyer in the county who has practiced here since that date. Mr Ives was mayor of Amboy from 1861 to 1865, and prosecuting attorney of Lee county, between 1872 and 1876. Politically he is a republican, and he has belonged to the Baptist church since 1841. Mrs Ives is a member of long standing in the same church. On December 8, 1841, he was married to Miss Susan Ryan. They have three living children: Charles E., Esther M., and James R. Charles is junior member of the law firm of W.E. Ives & Son. He served three months in 1862, in Co. K. 69th Ill. Vols., and re-enlisted in October, 1864, in Co. G. 146th reg., and was mustered-out the next July. James is a graduate from the Rochester University of New York, and is a practicing attorney in Denver, Colorado.

SOURCE: "History of Lee County" (Amboy Township), H.H. Hill And Company, publishers, 1881, page 405 (of 873 pages).

"Amboy Lodge No. 179, I.O.O.F. was originally instituted by Deputy Grand Master Eustice, under dispensation July 2, 1855; and October 12 of the same year a charter was issued to William E. Ives, Charles B. Farwell, J.J. Conderman, Orange D. Reed, Harmon Wasson, James H. Preston, Simon Badger, Adam Roundenbush, Henry Roof, and Joel B Strickland; signed by J.E. Starr, grand master, and S.A. Carman, grand secretary. At the first meeting the officers elected for the term ending with the year were H. Wasson, N.G.; O.D. Reed, V.G; Alexander Martin, Sec.; and C.D. Vaughan, Treas. In addition to these J.J. Conderman, A. Roundenbush, C.B. Farwell, J.M. Davis, S.S. Reed, H. Roof, and William E. Ives were present, and all except the latter received appointive offices. Applications for membership came from S.S. Reed, J.M. Davis, W.P. Roff, Tyler Hale, and Julius Hale, and those persons were elected. At the next meeting, on the 7th, A. Martin, H. Wasson, J.J. Conderman, W.E. Ives, and J.H. Preston were elected trustees."

SOURCE: "History of Lee County" Illinois, H.H. Hill And Company, publishers, Chicago, 1881, page 343 (of 873 pages).

NOTE: that Wm. E. Ives [below] is listed as born May 1821, age 79 (on this 1900 census), and that his was still "very much" alive...

Name: Charles E Ives [son of Wm E. Ives]
Titles & Terms:
Residence: Amboy city, Lee, Illinois
Birth Date: Oct 1843
Birthplace: Illinois
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Spouse: Eva J Ives
Spouse's Titles & Terms:
Spouse's Birthplace: Michigan
Father: Wm E Ives
Father's Titles & Terms:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother:
Mother's Titles & Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Race or Color (expanded): White
Head-of-household Name: Charles E Ives
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 25
Estimated Marriage Year: 1875
Mother How Many Children:

Number Living Children:
Immigration Year:
Enumeration District: 0051
Page: 6
Sheet Letter: A
Family Number: 145
Reference Number: 24
Film Number: 1240319
Image Number: 00000053
Household Gender Age
Charles E Ives M
Spouse Eva J Ives F
Child George Ives M
Child Eva F Ives F
Parent Wm E Ives M

SOURCE: US Federal Census 1900, Lee Co., IL.

SOURCE [link]: https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-266-12125-52757-50?cc=1325221

From: http://genealogytrails.com/ill/lee/leebiosives.html --

"The best biography of an honorable and influential man is sure to be his own works. The simple recital of prominent events in the life of Mr. Ives needs not be elaborated by the biographical writer, and the personality of names, places and dates is important only as they enable the reader to trace the steps of his mental growth. He is widely known as an eminent attorney-at-law and is the pioneer lawyer of Amboy, where his shingle has been hung to the breeze since 1854. He has been foremost in all important measures for the development of the city, and was the prime mover in founding and carrying on the first newspaper ever published here.

Ellery, Chautauqua County NY was the birthplace on May 24, 1821. His parents, Almon and Nancy (Tomblin) Ives, were natives respectively of Vermont and New York, and the former was engaged as a farmer and civil engineer. At Malone, a town on the St. Lawrence River in New York, he married and in 1816 settled in the western part of that State when it was an unsettled country. In 1834 he migrated to Illinois under promise to survey the public lands, but when he came West Andrew Jackson, then President, concluded that to the "victor belongs the spoil," and as Mr. Ives was a Whig, his services were not desired. He settled in that part of La Salle County which in 1840 became Kendall County, and improved a farm. In the public affairs of the county he became quite prominent, serving as the first Recorder of Deeds, and afterward becoming Judge of the County Court, which office he held several terms.

In 1854 the father of our subject removed to Bloomington, this State, and a year later came to Amboy, where he died March 5, 1864, aged 75 years and 8 months. During the last years of his life he was a stanch supporter of the Republican party, and in his religious sentiments he was an earnest member of the Baptist Church. The mother of our subject died at Amboy, April 22, 1862. There were nine children in the family, of which our subject was a member, as follows - Almond B, a lawyer at Bloomington IL, where he died; Simeon P., a minister in the Baptist Church, now residing in Missoula Mon.; William E., of this sketch; Franklin B., a physician whose home is in Chicago; Isaac S., formerly a physician at Oswego IL, where he died in 1852; Sarah M., who married Alfred Tucker and resides at Ottawa IL; Enos J., a member of the Board of Trade at Chicago, and a resident of Woodlawn; Ruth A., who married Willis Hawthorn, and died in Amboy; and Nancy, who became the wife of Warren C. Sears, and makes her home in Burlington, Kan.

When the Ives family moved to Illinois William E. was but a boy entering upon his teens. His youth was passed upon a farm and he received a good education at Grandville Academy. Having resolved to enter upon the practice of law, he attended the National Law School at Balston Spa, N. Y., where he graduated in 1852. He first located for the practice of law in Oswego, Ill., whence he came to Amboy, becoming first attorney here, and now enjoying the distinction of being the oldest lawyer in Lee County. Besides attending to his large practice, he manages a stock farm which he owns, located near Amboy and comprising one thousand acres.

On December 8, 1841, occurred the marriage of Mr. Ives to Miss Susan R., daughter of James Ryon, and sister of Dr. Ryon, of Amboy, whose sketch is presented in another portion of this volume. Mrs. Ives was born April 17, 1821, in Tioga County, Pa., and her union with Mr. Ives has been blessed by the birth of five children, two of whom died in childhood. The survivors are - Charles E. Ives, a lawyer of Amboy; Esther N., wife of Elijah A. Winn, of Amboy; and James N., of Denver, Col. The latter is a graduate of Rochester University, N. Y., and a lawyer by profession, having practiced for a time in Dixon, this State whence he removed to Denver in and there published a paper called the Mining Review he has devoted considerable attention to literary pursuits, and as a writer possesses more than ordinary ability, wielding a ready pen and being known as a forcible illustrator of truths. Financially, he has been very successful and is now devoting his energies mainly to real estate, although he was recently interested in the Colorado Business Directory as its publisher.

During his earlier years Mr. Ives was a stanch adherent of the Whig party, but has been a member of the Republican party since he served as delegate to the convention which organized the party in this State in 1860 he made “stump” speeches for Abraham Lincoln for the Presidency, and has contributed his influence to the success of the party. Frequently he is called to serve as delegate to district and state convention and in many positions of trust and responsibility he has served, always with distinguished ability. As Mayor of the city of Amboy he served creditably for four years and contributed no little to the development of the resources of the place. He was also States Attorney for six years he is serving as Treasurer of the Baptist Church, of which he is a consistent member. Socially, he belongs to the Royal Arch Masons his home is one of the most elegant in Amboy and is the only residence here which is heated by hot water. His success has not been attained without great effort on his part, for when he came here he was quite poor, and it has been only by the exercise of great industry and shrewd judgment that he has become well-to-do.

1892 Portrait and Biographical Record Lee Co "

From: http://books.google.com/books?id=fSIWAAAAYAAJ&pg=PA405&dq=Ives+Chautauqua&hl=en&sa=X&ei=vr4eT__gKqKs2gXO7PWqDw&ved=0CDwQ6AEwATgK#v=onepage&q=Ives%20Chautauqua&f=false --

"served three months in 1862 in Co, K, 69th Ill. Vols., and reenlisted in October 1864 in Co, G, 146th reg., and was mustered out the next July."

Children of William Ellery[8] and Susan (Ryan) Ives:

2685.i. CHARLES ELLERY[9] IVES was born at Long Grove, Lake, Illinois on 14 October 1842, and he died at Amboy on 25 February 1932 (age at Death: 90). He was buried at Prairie Repose Cemetery, Amboy, Illinois. He married Eva Josephine Lamb at Fenton, Genesee, Michigan on 18 March

1874. She was the daughter of Aroswell and Sophie T (Perkins) Lamb, born at Hartland, Livingston, Michigan on 15 February 1854, and she died in Amboy, Illinois in 1923.[16208]

ii. WILLIAM OSCAR[9] IVES was born at Oswego, Kendall, Illinois on 27 August 1846, and he died at Oswego on 22 October 1851. He was buried at Yorkville.[16209]

2686.iii. ESTHER MARIA[9] IVES was born in Long Grove, Illinois on 6 June 1846, and she died at Amboy on 4 September 1900. She was buried at Amboy. She married Elijah Agustus "Eli" Winn in Illinois on 16 January 1867. He was the son of Henry and Amy (Wing) Winn, born at Cohocton, Stuben County, New York on 3 January 1833, and he died in Amboy, Illinois on 10 October 1898.[16210]

2687.iv. JAMES RYAN[9] IVES was born at Oswego on 23 May 1854, and he died at Denver City, Arapahoe, Colorado in 1941. He was buried at Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He married Fannie Booth in Fenton, Michigan on 11 June 1878. She was the daughter of William Wisdom and Elizabeth (Dunham) Booth, born at Fenton in October 1858,[16211] and she died in Denver, Colorado in 1932.[16212]

v. SUSAN A[9] IVES was born at Amboy on 27 February 1857,[16213] and she died on 4 March 1865.[16214]

1560. **FRANKLIN BENEDICT[8] IVES** (Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ellery on 30 April 1823,[16215] and he died in Long Beach, California on 1 November 1909.[16216] He was buried in Chicago.[16217] He married first Frances M Luce in Kendall on 20 October 1847.[16218] She was the daughter of Bela and (Unknown) (Electra) Luce, born in the New York in 1827,[16219] and she died in the Illinois about 1880.[16220] Franklin

---

[16208] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva Fannie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25117446579&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16209] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Oscar Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22641400&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16210] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amy Wing. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16211] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Denver, Denver, Colorado; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0120; FHL microfilm: 2339973, Record for William B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=101448457&indiv=try.]

[16212] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Booth.

[16213] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Amboy, Lee, Illinois; Roll: M653_198; Page: 438; Image: 436; Family History Library Film: 803198, Record for Susan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=36925944&indiv=try.]

[16214] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ellery IVES.

[16215] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920: Record for Mrs. Rucia Woodruff. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2556&h=1150195&indiv=try.]

[16216] Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929: Record for Franklin B. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=DirDeceasedPhys_ga&h=67305&indiv=try.]

[16217] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18255318784&indiv=try.]

[16218] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin Benedict Ives.

[16219] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18255318784&indiv=try.]

[16220] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sara E Ives.

Benedict Ives married second Rucia Woodruff at Engelwood, Cook, Illinois on 20 December 1886.[16221] She was born in New York in May 1838, and she died in CA after 1899.[16222]

Children of Franklin Benedict[8] and Frances M (Luce) Ives:

2688.i. FRANKLIN[9] IVES was born in Illinois in 1851, and he died in Cook on 30 December 1907. He married Estella M Rowe in Bureau, Illinois on 31 December 1873. She was the daughter of Isaac and Sallie (Soverhill) Rowe, born in New York on 22 December 1850, and she died in Chicago on 12 July 1917.[16223]

2689.ii. ALICE ESTHER[9] IVES was born at Pavilion, Kendall, Illinois on 15 January 1853, and she died in New York, New York on 16 October 1933. She was buried at Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Francis William Breed in Bureau in 1873. He was born in Boston, Massachusetts on 24 January 1846,[16224] and he died in Manhattan, New York on 23 January 1931 (85 Age: 85).[16225]

2690.iii. SARA E[9] IVES was born at Princeton, Bureau, Illinois on 17 March 1855, and she died in Chicago on 5 January 1939. She was buried in Chicago on 7 January 1939. She married Harry William Getz Sr in 2226 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Cook, Illinois on 9 January 1883. He was the son of John Abner and Amanda (Gray) Getz, born at Mechanicsburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania on 12 October 1850,[16226] and he died in Indiana on 29 January 1919.[16227]

2691.iv. MARY FRANCES[9] IVES was born in the Illinois in December 1865. She married William J Carter in Chicago on 5 June 1889. He was the son of John and Sallie (G) Carter, born in the Illinois on 17 December 1864, and he died in Cook, Illinois on 20 July 1917 (Age: 52).[16228]

1561. **SARAH MARIA[8] IVES** (Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ellery on 14 November 1827,[16229] and she died in Cook on 16 March 1916.[16230] She was buried at Amboy.[16231] She married Alfred S Tooker on 29 October 1848.[16232] He was the son of James and Olive McKenna (McIntire) Tooker, born in the Ohio in 1824, and he died at Amboy on 24 April 1884.[16233]

Children of Alfred S[8] and Sarah Maria (Ives) Tooker:

[16221] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920: Record for Mrs. Rucia Woodruff. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2556&h=1150195&indiv=try.]

[16222] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin Benedict Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16223] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella M Rowe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16224] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: Database online, Record for Francis W Breed.

[16225] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for Francis W Breed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9131&h=3546607&indiv=try.]

[16226] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920: Record for Harry W. Getz.

[16227] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18255318784&indiv=try.]

[16228] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922: Record for William J Carter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16229] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Kendall, Kendall, Illinois; Roll: M432_113; Page: 213B; Image: 13, Record for Sarah Tooker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=16331185&indiv=try.]

[16230] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Maria IVES.

[16231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon IVES.

[16232] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Maria IVES.

[16233] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Tooker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. LUCIE D[9] TOOKER was born in Illinois in November 1850.[16234]

ii. SIMEON[9] TOOKER was born in the Illinois in January 1853.[16235]

1562. **ENOS JULIUS[8] IVES** (Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ellery on 8 March 1830,[16236] and he died in Chicago, Illinois on 2 December 1893. He was buried in Chicago.[16237] He married Rebecca M Moulton in Cook on 12 September 1853.[16238] She was the daughter of Ephraim and Maria Electa (Hubbard) Moulton, born in Whiting, Vermont on 29 June 1835, and she died in Chicago, Illinois on 13 September 1915.[16239]

Children of Enos Julius[8] and Rebecca M (Moulton) Ives:

i. EMMA CALANTHA[9] IVES was born on 5 January 1855,[16240] and she died on 18 December 1877.

2692.ii. MARY ADA[9] IVES was born in the Illinois on 29 November 1856, and she died in Chicago on 8 June 1894 (Age: 37 Yr). She married Henry C Jenks. He was born in the Pennsylvania about 1850.[16241]

2693.iii. JOSEPHINE M.[9] IVES was born in Illinois in November 1863, and she died in Chicago, Illinois on 11 February 1930. She married George A. Blume in Cook on 9 July 1885. He was the son of Theodor and Caroline E. (Andre) Blume and he was born in MD in April 1859.[16242]

iv. GERTRUDE LOUISA[9] IVES was born in Illinois on 6 November 1867,[16243] and she died on 15 January 1868.

v. EVA J.[9] IVES was born in Illinois on 6 August 1869, and she died on 15 January 1892.[16244]

1563. **RUTH ANN[8] IVES** (Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ellery on 7 April 1832,[16245] and she died at Amboy on 21 March 1873. She was buried at Amboy.[16246] She married Willis Hawthorne in Kendall, Illinois on 16 March 1851.[16247] He was

---

[16234] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Maria IVES.

[16235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Maria IVES.

[16236] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Kendall, Kendall, Illinois; Roll: M432_113; Page: 212A; Image: 10, Record for Enos Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=16331097&indiv=try.]

[16237] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ada Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20284215232&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16238] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos Julius Ives.

[16239] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca M. Moulton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16240] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos Julius Ives.

[16241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary A Ives.

[16242] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josephine M. Ives.

[16243] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos Julius Ives.

[16244] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Enos Julius Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16245] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Kendall, Kendall, Illinois; Roll: M432_113; Page: 212A; Image: 10, Record for Ruth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=16331098&indiv=try.]

[16246] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Anna Hawthorne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=33020425&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16247] Jordan Dodd and Liahona Research, comp, Illinois, Marriages, 1851-1900: Record for Willis Hawthorne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IllinoisMarriages_ga&h=251366&indiv=try.]

the son of David and Anice (Eddy) Hawthorn, born in Harmony, New York on 17 April 1829,[16248] and he died in Cook, Illinois on 26 May 1890 (Death Age: 61).[16249]

Children of Willis[8] and Ruth Ann (Ives) Hawthorne:

i. SILAS[9] HAWTHORN.
ii. CARRIE[9] HAWTHORN was born in Illinois about 1858.[16250]
iii. ELLA J.[9] HAWTHORNE was born in Illinois about 1864.[16251]

1564. **NANCY ALMIRA[8] IVES** (Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pavilion, Illinois on 15 June 1838, and she died on 30 March 1922. She was buried at Amboy. She married Warren Clark Sears on 5 May 1857.[16252] He was the son of Andrew Turner Sears and he was born in Greenwich, Massachusetts on 1 August 1834.[16253]

Child of Warren Clark[8] and Nancy Almira (Ives) Sears:

i. FRANK WARREN[9] SEARS was born in Illinois in June 1863.[16254]

1565. **ALANSON D[8] IVES** (Joseph[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Vermont in 1818.[16255] He married Caroline Gage. She was the daughter of Abner and (Unknown) (Nancy) Gage, born in New York about 1809,[16256] and she died in Lawrence, Michigan on 29 August 1888.[16257]

Child of Alanson D[8] and Caroline (Gage) Ives:

[16248] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 185; Family History Film: 1254185; Page: 377D; Enumeration District: 014; Image: 0149, Record for Willis Hawthorne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=20662369&indiv=try.]

[16249] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922: Record for Willis Hawthorne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSCookILDeath&h=319394&indiv=try.]

[16250] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 185; Family History Film: 1254185; Page: 377D; Enumeration District: 014; Image: 0149, Record for Willis Hawthorne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=20662369&indiv=try.]

[16251] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 185; Family History Film: 1254185; Page: 377D; Enumeration District: 014; Image: 0149, Record for Willis Hawthorne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=20662369&indiv=try.]

[16252] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Almira IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[16253] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Warren Clark Sears.

[16254] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Warren Clark Sears.

[16255] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Arlington, Van Buren, Michigan; Roll: M593_706; Page: 255B; Image: 120544; Family History Library Film: 552205, Record for Alanson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=27519983&indiv=try.]

[16256] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Arlington, Van Buren, Michigan; Roll: 607; Family History Film: 1254607; Page: 329B; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 0691, Record for Alenson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=31710669&indiv=try.]

[16257] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Caroline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=47440320&indiv=try.]

2694.i. MARY JANE[9] IVES was born in Marshall, New York on 22 March 1844, and she died in Muskegon, Michigan on 21 December 1918. She was buried at Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan. She married Elijah G. Hazard. He was the son of John and (Unknown) (Hannah) Hazard, born at Marshall, Oneida, New York on 7 April 1829,[16258] and he died at Lawrence on 27 February 1890.[16259]

1566. **ISAAC P[8] IVES** (Joseph[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Plymouth, Connecticut in 1820, and he died in the New York.[16260] He was buried at Tilden.[16261] He married Catherine Wilton. She was the daughter of Perry Wilton and she was born in New York about 1821.[16262]

Children of Isaac P[8] and Catherine (Wilton) Ives:

i. CHARLES W[9] IVES was born in Castle Halls, New York on 26 January 1844,[16263] and he died at Pleasant Plains, Lake, Michigan on 11 March 1933. He was buried at pleasant plains cem, Baldwin, Lake, Michigan.[16264]

ii. MARY E[9] IVES was born in Schenectedy, New York on 13 March 1848, and she died at Grand Rapids on 14 May 1919.[16265]

iii. CHANDLER[9] IVES was born in 1852.[16266] He was buried at Detroit.[16267]

2695.iv. WILLIAM HENRY[9] IVES was born at Lake Luzerne on 22 August 1853, and he died in the South Dakota on 8 January 1915. He was buried at Tilden. He married Josephine Elizabeth Terry at Tilden on 5 July 1883. She was the daughter of Timothy Nichols and Josephine Ellen (_____) Terry, born at Concord on 23 August 1867, and she died at Tilden on 17 November 1935.[16268]

2696.v. ALANSON DUANE[9] IVES was born in Michigan on 14 March 1861, and he died in Reed City, Michigan on 20 September 1931. He married Mary L Cook at Fremont, Newaygo, Michigan on

---

[16258] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Arlington, Van Buren, Michigan; Roll: 607; Family History Film: 1254607; Page: 329B; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 0691, Record for Eligah Hazard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=22815130&indiv=try.]

[16259] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elijah G. Hazard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19351774&indiv=try.]

[16260] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Catharine Wilton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32341941921&indiv=try.]

[16261] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122137138322&indiv=try.]

[16262] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Arlington, Van Buren, Michigan; Roll: M432_363; Page: 116B; Image: 228, Record for Catharine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=1455074&indiv=try.]

[16263] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Troy Ward 1, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: M432_584; Page: 44B; Image: 95, Record for Charles W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8150572&indiv=try.]

[16264] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Catharine Wilton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32341941921&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16265] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Catharine Wilton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32341941921&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16266] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Catharine Wilton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32341941921&indiv=try.]

[16267] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Chandler Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=130894126&indiv=try.]

[16268] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Josephine Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=19570992&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

27 September 1888. She was the daughter of Charles A and Emma (Gordon) Cook, born in Van Buren, Michigan on 12 March 1873,[16269] and she died in Michigan.

1567. **ABRAM**[8] **IVES** (Joseph[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 9 August 1828,[16270] and he died at Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan on 1 May 1907.[16271] He was buried in Van Buren.[16272] He married Sarah J Robertson in Van Buren, Michigan on 5 September 1854.[16273] She was the daughter of Samuel Robertson, born in Ohio on 2 January 1838,[16274] and she died at Decatur on 23 January 1913.[16275]

Child of Abram[8] and Sarah J (Robertson) Ives:

2697.i. ALLISON[9] IVES was born in Bainbridge, Michigan on 18 May 1861, and he died in Decatur, Michigan on 28 August 1924. He was buried in Van Buren. He married Hattie S McKee in Van Buren, Michigan on 6 September 1885. She was the daughter of Darwin and Catherine Adelia (Andrus) McKee, born in Decatur MI on 20 January 1865, and she died on 7 April 1923.[16276]

1568. **RUTH ANNE**[8] **IVES** (Dr Isaac[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Whiting Township, Addison, Vermont on 14 January 1828,[16277] and she died at Amboy in 1910.[16278] She married George Ryon in Kendall, Illinois on 18 November 1851.[16279] He was born in Pennsylvania about 1827.[16280]

Child of George[8] and Ruth Anne (Ives) Ryon:

[16269] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Laingsburg, Shiawassee, Michigan; Roll: 606; Family History Film: 1254606; Page: 519B; Enumeration District: 360; Image: 0623, Record for Mary Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=31655613&indiv=try.]

[16270] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Hartford, Van Buren, Michigan; Roll: M432_363; Page: 132A; Image: 258, Record for Abram Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=1456236&indiv=try.]

[16271] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[16272] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abram Ives.

[16273] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan; Roll: 745; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0139; FHL microfilm: 1240745, Record for Abram Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=25690718&indiv=try.]

[16274] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Benton, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 572; Family History Film: 1254572; Page: 73A; Enumeration District: 002; Image: 0297, Record for Abraham Ives.

[16275] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Database online, Record for Sarah J. Ives.

[16276] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Merle S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34314464314&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16277] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for Ruth Anne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VTVitalRecs&h=292776&indiv=try.]

[16278] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Ryon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=380021189683&indiv=try.]

[16279] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920: Record for George Ryon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ArchILMarriageRecs&h=1036497&indiv=try.]

[16280] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 5, Record for George Ryon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=535295&indiv=try.]

i. CAROLINE[9] RYON was born in Illinois in 1861.[16281]

1569. **ADELAIDE MARY[8] IVES** (Dr Isaac[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Whiting, Addison, Vermont on 3 May 1832,[16282] and she died at Pavilion on 12 February 1900. She was buried at Yorkville.[16283] She married Norton Harris Sr. He was the son of William and Rebecca (Combs) Harris, born in the Ohio on 24 April 1827,[16284] and he died in Kendall on 7 December 1866.[16285]

Children of Norton[8] and Adelaide Mary (Ives) Harris:

i. WILLIAM L.[9] HARRIS was born in 1853.[16286]
ii. HIRAM[9] HARRIS was born in 1861.[16287]
iii. ALDA M[9] HARRIS was born on 3 July 1864, and she died in Kendall on 26 February 1865. She was buried at Yorkville.[16288]
iv. NORTON R[9] HARRIS was born at Pavilion on 18 July 1866, and he died at Pavilion on 25 June 1867. He was buried at Yorkville.[16289]

1570. **CAROLINE ESTHER[8] IVES** (Dr Isaac[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Whiting in 1834, and she died in 1906. She married John B Luce in Kendall, Illinois on 18 November 1850.[16290] He was born in New York about 1825.[16291]

Children of John B[8] and Caroline Esther (Ives) Luce:

[16281] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Ryon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=380021189683&indiv=try.]

[16282] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for Mary Adelade Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VTVitalRecs&h=292726&indiv=try.]

[16283] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Adelaide Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22641392&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16284] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Kendall, Kendall, Illinois; Roll: M432_113; Page: 211B; Image: 9, Record for Norton Harris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=16331031&indiv=try.]

[16285] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norton Harris Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22641361&indiv=try.]

[16286] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norton Harris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48511310697&indiv=try.]

[16287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norton Harris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48511310697&indiv=try.]

[16288] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norton Harris Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22641361&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16289] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norton Harris Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22641361&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16290] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John B Luce. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=380021330149&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[16291] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 5, Record for J B Luce. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=535260&indiv=try.]

i. Isaac Julius[9] Luce was born in Kendall, Illinois in February 1852, and he died in 1929. He was buried at Belvidere.[16292]

ii. Calantha Esther[9] Luce was born in Kendall on 11 September 1854, and she died at Valeria, Jasper, Iowa on 6 January 1924. She was buried in Wright, Iowa.[16293]

iii. Frances E[9] Luce was born at Pavilion, Kendal Co., Ill. about 1857.[16294]

1571. **Calantha Matilda**[8] **Ives** (Dr Isaac[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Whiting, Vermont on 3 October 1837, and she died in Yorkville, Illinois on 25 February 1916.[16295] She was buried at Pavilion Cemetery, Kendall, Kendall, Illinois in February 1916. She married first Chester D Ament at Kendall, Kendall, Illinois on 24 March 1857.[16296] He was the son of Edward Glenn and Emily Ann (Harris) Ament, born in Kendall, Illinois on 24 April 1833, and he died at Fox, Kendall, Illinois on 2 June 1879.[16297] Calantha Matilda Ives married second (unknown).

Children of Chester D[8] and Calantha Matilda (Ives) Ament:

i. George R[9] Ament was born at Fox on 19 October 1858, and he died at Wayne, Wayne, Nebraska on 9 September 1884.[16298]

ii. Franklin Edgar[9] Ament was born at Fox on 27 May 1861, and he died at Yorkville on 22 August 1946.[16299]

iii. Harry E[9] Ament was born at Kendall on 23 August 1863, and he died at Kendall on 16 January 1885. He was buried at Pavilion Cemetery in January 1885.[16300]

iv. Cora[9] Ament was born in the Illinois in 1866, and she died at Kendall in 1890.[16301]

v. Dora M.[9] Ament was born at Kendall on 23 July 1866, and she died at Kendall on 19 June 1890.[16302]

vi. Nellie C.[9] Ament was born at Fox about 1867, and she died at Yorkville on 18 November 1939.[16303]

[16292] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John B Luce. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=380021330149&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16293] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John B Luce. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=380021330149&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16294] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John B Luce. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=380021330149&indiv=try.]

[16295] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac S Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16296] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calantha Matilda Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[16297] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calantha Matilda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16298] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calantha Matilda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16299] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calantha Matilda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16300] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calantha Matilda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16301] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calantha Matilda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16302] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calantha Matilda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16303] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calantha Matilda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Child of unknown[8] and Calantha Matilda (Ives)(Ament) _____:

vii. NELLIE[9] ARNEAT was born in Illinois about 1870.[16304]

1572. **SYLVIA ELVINA[8] IVES** (Enos[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mayville, Chautauqua, New York on 23 May 1825, and she died at Yorkville on 3 January 1908. She was buried at Yorkville.[16305] She married first Lathrop H Hubbell at Kendall on 1 March 1843.[16306] He was the son of Brewer and Frances (Harlen) Hubbell, born in the Vermont, and he died in 1851.[16307] Sylvia Elvina Ives married second Enos Briggs at Yorkville on 15 September 1880.[16308] He was born at Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 1 September 1808, and he died at Yorkville on 12 February 1905.[16309]

Children of Lathrop H[8] and Sylvia Elvina (Ives) Hubbell:

i. LOUISA[9] HUBBELL was born at Little Rock Township, Kendall, Illinois on 10 February 1845, and she died in Kendall Township, Illinois on 30 September 1921. She was buried at Yorkville.[16310]
ii. LATHROP[9] HUBBELL was born at Little Rock Township on 14 January 1847, and he died at Bristol Township, Kendall, Illinois on 21 January 1928.[16311]

1573. **MARY PHILENA[8] IVES** (Enos[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chautauqua on 26 December 1828, and she died at Mendota on 17 February 1916. She was buried at Yorkville.[16312] She married Perry Green Tripp at Kendall on 9 November 1851.[16313] He was the son of Benjamin and Mary (Bonnell) Tripp, born in Chenango, New York on 15 June 1819, and he died at Elgin, Kane, Illinois on 24 March 1908.[16314]

Children of Perry Green[8] and Mary Philena (Ives) Tripp:

i. MARY ALMA[9] TRIPP was born in the Illinois on 29 November 1852, and she died at Grant City, Worth, Missouri on 9 June 1926.[16315]

[16304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calantha Matilda Ives.

[16305] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sylvia Alvira Hubbell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22641380&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16306] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sylvia Elvina Ives.

[16307] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sylvia Alvira Hubbell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22641380&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16308] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sylvia Elvina Ives.

[16309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sylvia Elvina Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16310] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sylvia Alvira Hubbell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22641380&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sylvia Elvina Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16312] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Alma Tripp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22641624&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Alma "Philena" Ives.

[16314] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Alma Tripp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22641624&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Alma "Philena" Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. Ida E[9] Tripp was born at Little Rock, Kendall, Illinois in 1855, and she died in Atlantic, Iowa on 30 December 1888.[16316]

iii. Charles Enos[9] Tripp was born at Kendall on 21 July 1855, and he died at Little Rock Township on 23 May 1900.[16317]

iv. Louisa[9] Tripp was born in Illinois in 1859.[16318]

v. Norman P[9] Tripp was born at Little Rock on 2 December 1860, and he died in Pavilion, Illinois on 28 July 1891.[16319]

vi. George H.[9] Tripp was born in Illinois about 1865.[16320]

vii. Clara A.[9] Tripp was born in Illinois about 1867.[16321]

viii. Jessie E.[9] Tripp was born in Illinois in 1871.[16322]

1574. **Lydia Ann[8] Ives** (Enos[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Illinois on 12 January 1838, and she died at Sumner, Bremer, Iowa on 11 September 1870. She was buried at Sumner.[16323] She married Alonzo Lewis Baker at Fredericksburg, Chickasaw, Iowa on 24 December 1854.[16324] He was the son of Samuel P. Baker and Mary, born in the New York on 22 October 1838, and he died on 27 February 1897.[16325]

Children of Alonzo Lewis[8] and Lydia Ann (Ives) Baker:

i. Emily[9] Baker.

ii. Adelia Anne[9] Baker was born at Aurora, Du Page, Illinois on 13 February 1856, and she died at Carlock, Gregory, South Dakota on 6 April 1910.[16326]

iii. Emma J.[9] Baker was born at Fredricksburg, Chickasaw, Iowa on 13 May 1858, and she died at Fredricksburg on 20 March 1874.[16327]

iv. Warren J.[9] Baker was born at Fredericksburg on 18 April 1860, and he died at Burwell, Garfield, Nebraska in June 1923.[16328]

v. William Henry[9] Baker was born at Fredricksburg on 22 December 1863, and he died in the Kansas.[16329]

[16316] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Alma "Philena" Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Alma "Philena" Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Alma "Philena" Ives.

[16319] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Alma "Philena" Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16320] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Alma "Philena" Ives.

[16321] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Alma "Philena" Ives.

[16322] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Alma "Philena" Ives.

[16323] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lydia Ann Baker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8087102&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16324] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ann Ives.

[16325] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alonzo Lewis Baker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16326] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16327] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16328] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1575. **Enos Henry**[8] **Ives** (Enos[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kane, Illinois in 1839,[16330] and he died in 1872.[16331] He married Sarah Maria Winchester in DeKalb, Illinois in November 1865. She was born in Oswego, New York on 24 September 1847, and she died in 1918.

Children of Enos Henry[8] and Sarah Maria (Winchester) Ives:

2698.i. George Enos[9] Ives was born in Kendall, Illinois on 25 March 1850, and he died on 29 November 1893. He was buried at Urbana, Champaign, Illinois. He married Mary Margaret Kinzer in Champaign, Illinois in 1877. She was the daughter of William B and Elizabeth (Kinzer) Kinzer, born in the Ohio on 25 January 1858, and she died at Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois on 23 August 1952.[16332]

ii. Lillie M.[9] Ives was born in the Illinois on 14 April 1870, and she died at Mayview, Champaign, Illinois on 22 April 1897.

1576. **Mary Sally**[8] **Ives** (Hiram[7], Jared[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Perry, Lake, Ohio on 1 August 1844, and she died at Geneva, Ashtabula, Ohio on 4 March 1885. She married Joseph L Wilcox at Perry on 18 December 1862.[16333] He was the son of Asa and Sybil (Bliss) Wilcox, born at Newport, Sullivan, New York on 14 January 1828, and he died at Geneva on 22 November 1912.[16334]

Children of Joseph L[8] and Mary Sally (Ives) Wilcox:

i. Perry E[9] Wilcox was born at Geneva on 19 September 1863, and he died at Geneva on 13 January 1938.[16335]

ii. Hallett M[9] Wilcox was born at Geneva on 10 May 1865, and he died at Geneva on 31 March 1938.[16336]

iii. Minnie[9] Wilcox was born at Geneva on 25 April 1867.[16337]

iv. Carry E[9] Wilcox was born at Franklin, Coshocton, Ohio in 1869.[16338]

v. Zella[9] Wilcox was born at Geneva on 18 November 1875.[16339]

vi. Bliss O[9] Wilcox was born at Geneva on 3 May 1882.[16340]

[16330] FamilySearch.org, United States Census, 1850: "United States Census, 1850", database with images, *FamilySearch* (ark:/61903/1:1:M851-B24 : Sun Mar 12 12:44:37 UTC 2023), Entry for Philena Ives and Enos Ives, 1850. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M851-B27.]

[16331] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch FamilyTree. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F74S-42Z.]

[16332] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mabel Luckey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=15470425&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16333] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Sally Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[16334] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Sally Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16335] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Sally Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16336] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Sally Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Sally Ives.

[16338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Sally Ives.

[16339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Sally Ives.

[16340] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Sally Ives.

1577. **JULINA**[8] **IVES** (Jared[7], Jared[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at North Cornwall, Addison, Vermont on 25 August 1827,[16341] and she died at Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 13 November 1894. She was buried at Ayer.[16342] She married James Cole in Lowell, Massachusetts on 1 August 1854.[16343] He was the son of John and Eliza (Foss) Cole, born in Southworth, New Hampshire on 5 January 1833,[16344] and he died in Ayer, Massachusetts on 24 July 1904 (Age: 71).[16345]

Children of James[8] and Julina (Ives) Cole:

i. EMILY F.[9] COLE was born in Massachusetts about 1861.[16346]
ii. GEORGE A.[9] COLE was born in Massachusetts about 1869.[16347]

1578. **MELINDA**[8] **IVES** (Jared[7], Jared[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont about 1831,[16348] and she died in Framingham, Massachusetts on 15 February 1864.[16349] She married Charles F Williamson in Lowell, Massachusetts on 8 June 1850.[16350] He was the son of Edward Wakefield and Sophia (Walker) Williamson, born at Stanstead on 15 September 1829, and he died in Ayer, Massachusetts on 29 August 1884 (Age: 55).[16351]

Children of Charles F[8] and Melinda (Ives) Williamson:

i. GEORGE HENRY[9] WILLIAMSON was born at Lowell, Middlesex, MA US on 10 April 1851 (Age: 0), and he died in Connecticut on 22 March 1914. He was buried at Meriden.[16352]
ii. FREDERICK J[9] WILLIAMSON was born at Lowell on 22 November 1853, and he died in Minneapolis, Mn. US on 28 July 1905.[16353]

[16341] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: 538; Family History Film: 1254538; Page: 62A; Enumeration District: 354; Image: 0401, Record for James Cole.

[16342] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julina Cole. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17500601&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16343] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Julina Ives.

[16344] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: 538; Family History Film: 1254538; Page: 62A; Enumeration District: 354; Image: 0401, Record for James Cole.

[16345] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990: Record for James Cole. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAMasonMembership&h=63570&indiv=try.]

[16346] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: 538; Family History Film: 1254538; Page: 62A; Enumeration District: 354; Image: 0401, Record for James Cole.

[16347] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: 538; Family History Film: 1254538; Page: 62A; Enumeration District: 354; Image: 0401, Record for James Cole.

[16348] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles F Williamson.

[16349] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jared Ives.

[16350] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles F Williamson.

[16351] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles F Williamson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16352] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Melinda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16353] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Melinda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. JOHN PARKER[9] WILLIAMSON was born in Groton, Massachusetts on 17 November 1858, and he died in Pembroke, New Hampshire on 7 April 1907. He was buried in the New Hampshire.[16354]

1579. **SAMUEL J[8] IVES** (Jared[7], Jared[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Vermont in 1839,[16355] and he died at Vergennes, Addison, Vermont on 19 April 1911.[16356] He married Annette Maxfield in Vergennes, Vermont on 2 October 1869. She was the daughter of Paschal and Phidelea (Persons) Maxfield, born at Vergennes about 1850,[16357] and she died at Vergennes on 3 April 1912.[16358]

Children of Samuel J[8] and Annette (Maxfield) Ives:

2699.i. PASCHAL JARED[9] IVES was born at Vergennes on 4 November 1873, and he died at Liverpool, Onondaga, New York on 19 July 1959. He was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, New York. He married first Julia E Jerome in Vergennes, Vermont on 14 September 1895. She was the daughter of Ambrose and Rose (King) Jerome, born at Button Bay Island, Ferrisburg, Addison, Vermont on 25 March 1881,[16359] and she died at Panton, Addison, Vermont on 23 January 1904.[16360] Paschal Jared Ives married second Emma Beauchemin, as her first husband, at Detroit on 27 March 1922. She was the daughter of Ezer and Rose (Jorux) Beauchemin and she was born in Massachusetts in 1900.[16361]

2700.ii. FIDELIA M[9] IVES was born at Vergennes on 16 July 1888, and she died in Syracuse, New York on 1 April 1981. She was buried at Oakwood Cemetery. She married first Thurman W Palmer. He was the son of Jason L and Emily (Hill) Palmer, born at <?, Warren, New York> in 1882,[16362] and he died in Oneonta, New York.[16363] Fidelia M Ives married second Charles Henry Marston. She

---

[16354] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Melinda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16355] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Vergennes, Addison, Vermont; Roll: T624_1612; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0020; FHL microfilm: 1375625, Record for Samuel J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=28886642&indiv=try.]

[16356] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annette Maxfield. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27106688527&indiv=try.]

[16357] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Vergennes, Addison, Vermont; Roll: 1341; Family History Film: 1255341; Page: 264D; Enumeration District: 020, Record for Samuel B. Ives.

[16358] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annette Maxfield. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27106688527&indiv=try.]

[16359] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for Paschal J Ives.

[16360] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ethel Annette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140115355548&indiv=try.]

[16361] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ9D-R61 : 15 January 2019), Paschal J. Ives and Emma Beauchemin Brown, 1922, Emma Beauchemin Brown, "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ9D-R61.]

[16362] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FFRK-2QY : 18 March 2019), Thurman W Palmer, 22 Nov 1908, Otsego, New York, United States; citing ref. ID , county clerk offices from various counties, New York; FHL microfilm 869,040, Thurman W Palmer, "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FFRK-2QY.]

[16363] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 14 April 2019, 20:17), entry for Thurman W Palmer(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MCZB-SK7); contributed by various users. PersonID MCZB-SK7, Thurman W Palmer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MCZB-SK7.]

married third James Chetwin. He was born in England on 16 March 1883, and he died in Syracuse, New York on 20 January 1940.

1580. **ANNA MARIA**[8] **IVES** (Horatio Gates[7], Jared[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Perry on 21 July 1836, and she died at Geneva on 6 November 1913.[16364] She married Lusius P Amidon, as his second wife, in Lake, Ohio on 10 January 1855. He was the son of William and Charity (Sweet) Amidon, born at Perry in 1829, and he died at Geneva on 21 October 1874.[16365]

Children of Lusius P[8] and Anna Maria (Ives) Amidon:

i. EMMA C.[9] AMIDON was born at North Perry, Lake, Ohio in February 1856, and she died at Adrian on 10 January 1944.[16366]
ii. FRANK W[9] AMIDON was born at Geneva in 1856.[16367]
iii. CORA[9] AMIDON was born at Perry on 1 July 1859, and she died at Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio on 24 October 1927.[16368]
iv. MARY S.[9] AMIDON was born at Perry on 1 July 1859.[16369]

1581. **JANE**[8] **IVES** (Horatio Gates[7], Jared[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Perry on 13 September 1838, and she died at Geneva on 20 January 1926.[16370] She married Elkana Richmond in Lake on 27 April 1859.[16371] He was the son of Elkanah and Betsey (Williams) Richmond and he was born at Geneva on 20 March 1835.[16372]

Children of Elkana[8] and Jane (Ives) Richmond:

i. ALICE ROSE[9] RICHMOND.
ii. ELTHA V[9] RICHMOND was born at Geneva in June 1861, and she died at Geneva Village, Ashtabula, Ohio on 20 July 1923.[16373]
iii. IDA M[9] RICHMOND was born at Geneva on 9 May 1866, and she died at Geneva on 26 December 1941.[16374]

1582. **MARY SALLY**[8] **IVES** (Horatio Gates[7], Jared[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Perry on 1 August 1844, and she died at Geneva on 4 March 1885. She married Joseph L. Wilcox in Perry, Ohio on 18 December 1862 (Marriage).[16375] He was the son

---

[16364] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Perry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lusius D. Amidon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16366] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Maria Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Maria Ives.

[16368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Maria Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16369] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Maria Ives.

[16370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Perry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Ives.

[16372] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elkanah Richmond.

[16373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16374] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16375] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph L. Wilcox. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

of Asa I and Sybil (Bliss) Wilcox, born at Newport on 14 January 1828, and he died at Geneva on 21 November 1912.[16376]

Children of Joseph L.[8] and Mary Sally (Ives) Wilcox:

i. PERRY E.[9] WILCOX was born at Geneva on 19 September 1863, and he died on 13 January 1938.[16377]

ii. HALLETT M.[9] WILCOX was born at Geneva on 10 May 1865, and he died at Geneva on 31 March 1938.[16378]

iii. MINNIE[9] WILCOX was born at Geneva on 25 April 1867.[16379]

iv. ZELMA E[9] WILCOX was born at Geneva on 18 November 1875.[16380]

v. BLISS O[9] WILCOX was born at Geneva on 3 May 1882, and he died in Wayne, Ohio on 29 September 1965.[16381]

1583. **JANE M[8] HITCHCOCK** (Manley[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Elizabeth[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cleveland, Ohio on 1 September 1827, and she died in Salem, Oregon on 24 April 1915. She married Moses Powers. He was born at Eaton, Lorain, Ohio in 1821, and he died in Bloomingdale, Michigan on 1 October 1870.

Child of Moses[8] and Jane M (Hitchcock) Powers:

2701.i. CHARLES E[9] POWERS was born at Elyria, Lorain, Ohio on 12 September 1856, and he died in Salem, Oregon on 7 May 1916. He married Lida O Bessey. She was born in Van Buren on 7 March 1862, and she died at Columbia, Van Buren, Michigan on 15 February 1913.

1584. **ALMA[8] IVES** (Warren[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Topson, Vermont on 25 January 1828,[16382] and she died in Gascoyne, North Dakota on 1 September 1918 (age at Death: 92). She was buried at Gascoyne, Bowman, North Dakota.[16383] She married Almon B. Cady at Dickinson, Franklin, New York on 6 December 1847.[16384] He was the son of Reuben and Eliza (Allen) Cady, born in E.Dickinson, New York on 23 January 1818,[16385] and he died in 1877.[16386]

[16376] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph L. Wilcox. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16377] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Sally Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16378] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Sally Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16379] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Sally Ives.

[16380] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Sally Ives.

[16381] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Sally Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16382] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905: Record for Alma Cady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MNstatecen&h=537032&indiv=try.]

[16383] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alma Cady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=82887432&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon B. Cady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1431348331&indiv=try.]

[16385] Ancestry.com, New York, Registers of Officers and Enlisted Men Mustered into Federal Service, 1861-1865: Record for Almond B Cady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYRegOffEnlistMenMuster&h=70873&indiv=try.]

[16386] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon B. Cady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-

Additional information for Alma Ives:

From: https://www.ancestry.com/media/viewer/viewer/5cda95ba-75fc-4549-818b-86e47ccc509b/17174328/471711375 --

At the home of her son, A.D. Cady, in Gascoyne, North Dakota, Sept. 11th, Mrs. Alma Cady, widow of the late Almond Cady, aged 92 years.

Mrs. Cady was born in Topson, Vt., in 1826. Her maiden name was Alma Ives. Her father's family was one of the first to settle in Dickinson. There she spent her early years, married and continued to reside till 1863 when she and her husband moved to Minnesota. Her husband died in 1877 and she went to North Dakota to reside with her son in 1911. Deceased was a sister of Hon. M.V.B. Ives of Potsdam. She is survived by her son and his family and a grandson, A.L. Cady, and his family, all of Gascoyne. Mrs. Cady was a devout Christian woman, of high character and exceptional ability. In the early years of her life she was a loyal member and attendant of the Christian church at East Dickinson. Her husband, Almond Cady, was born and reared at the old Cady Tavern, East Dickinson, and was an uncle of Clinton Cady and the late W.N. Cady, of Malone. The funeral of deceased took place from the Congregational church at Gascoyne and the floral offerings from the Ladies' Aid Society and business men of Gascoyne were very beautiful. Mrs. H. Cady, of Mellette, South Dakota, was present at the funeral.

Children of Almon B.[8] and Alma (Ives) Cady:

i. HENRY[9] CADY was born in 1848.[16387]
ii. ALMON LEROY[9] CADY was born at of Dickinson, Franklin, New York in 1850.[16388]
iii. LUELLA[9] CADY was born in New York in 1851.[16389]
iv. ATWOOD DEFOREST[9] CADY was born in New York on 6 December 1855,[16390] and he died in Gascoyne, North Dakota on 15 November 1927.[16391]

1585. **EMELINE BUXTON[8] IVES** (Warren[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Vermont in April 1835,[16392] and she died at Willow Brook, Los Angeles, California on 20 April 1924.[16393] She was buried at Compton, Los Angeles, California.[16394] She married George Washington Knight. He was the son of David D. and Lavinia (Sage)

1431348331&indiv=try.]

[16387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon B. Cady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1431348331&indiv=try.]

[16388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon B. Cady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1431348331&indiv=try.]

[16389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon B. Cady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1431348331&indiv=try.]

[16390] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Maple Ridge, Isanti, Minnesota; Roll: 771; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0019; FHL microfilm: 1240771, Record for Alma Cady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=26557974&indiv=try.]

[16391] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon B. Cady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1431348331&indiv=try.]

[16392] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont; Roll: M432_925; Page: 113A; Image: 122, Record for Emeline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=1644529&indiv=try.]

[16393] Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1905-1939: Record for Emiline B Knight.

Knight, born in Canada on 5 May 1834, and he died at Inavale, Webster, Nebraska on 20 September 1898.[16395]

Children of George Washington[8] and Emeline Buxton (Ives) Knight:

i. FANNIE L.[9] KNIGHT was born in Minnesota about 1862,[16396] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 1 November 1944.[16397]
ii. ULY G.[9] KNIGHT was born in Michigan about 1864.[16398]
iii. GRACE L[9] KNIGHT was born in Michigan about 1867, and she died in Nebraska in 1874.[16399]
iv. MAUD M.[9] KNIGHT was born in Nebraska on 8 April 1875,[16400] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 17 February 1945.[16401]

1586. **CHARLOTTE P[8] IVES** (Warren[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 6 June 1836,[16402] and she died at Maple Ridge, Isanti, Minnesota on 28 May 1874.[16403] She married Henry Clay Wright, as his first wife, in the New York about 1853 (Henry's first marriage).[16404] He was the son of John and Mary Ann (Crippen) Wright, born at Franklin, Franklin, New York on 10 February 1832,[16405] and he died at Maple Ridge Community, Isanti, Minnesota on 19 July 1888.[16406]

Children of Henry Clay[8] and Charlotte P (Ives) Wright:

i. LOUISE[9] WRIGHT was born at Dickinson on 21 January 1854, and she died at Racine, Racine, Wisconsin in January 1932.[16407]
ii. CHARLES WARREN[9] WRIGHT was born at Thomasville, Franklin, New York on 14 August 1856, and he died at Maple Ridge on 17 March 1936 (per research of Joanne Wright).[16408]

[16394] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emiline B Knight. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=70585026&indiv=try.]

[16395] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Capt George W. Knight. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=87835850&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16396] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Inavale, Webster, Nebraska; Roll: 757; Family History Film: 1254757; Page: 326A; Enumeration District: 071; Image: 0336, Record for Geo. W. Knight. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24714161&indiv=try.]

[16397] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for emaline b. ives.

[16398] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Inavale, Webster, Nebraska; Roll: 757; Family History Film: 1254757; Page: 326A; Enumeration District: 071; Image: 0336, Record for Geo. W. Knight. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24714161&indiv=try.]

[16399] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for emaline b. ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16400] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Compton, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625_103; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 40; Image: 64, Record for Emeline B Knight. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=211418&indiv=try.]

[16401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for emaline b. ives.

[16402] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte P Ives.

[16403] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Clay Wright.

[16404] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte P Ives.

[16405] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Clay Wright.

[16406] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Henry C Wright.

[16407] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte P Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. FREDERICK A.[9] WRIGHT was born in Franklin, New York on 5 March 1859, and he died in Pine City, Minnesota on 21 October 1941 (died at Lakeside Mem. Hosp., per Joanne Wright family tree data).[16409]

iv. CHARLOTTE[9] WRIGHT was born in Franklin, New York in 1860.[16410]

v. FRANK[9] WRIGHT was born in Iowa in 1866.[16411]

vi. LOUELLA[9] WRIGHT was born in 1869.[16412]

1587. **WARREN JOSEPH**[8] **IVES** (Warren[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dickinson on 22 February 1838,[16413] and he died in McLeod, Minnesota on 2 March 1899.[16414] He was buried at Hutchinson, Mcleod, Minnesota.[16415] He married Maria L Goodenow in New York on 4 July 1859. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Burt and Abigail (Kent) Goodenow, born at Hopkinton, St. Lawrence, New York on 11 October 1840,[16416] and she died between 1910 and 1920.[16417]

Additional information for Warren Joseph Ives:

From: https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Ives-2279

"VES, WARREN J.-Age, 24 years. Enlisted, August 6, 1862, at Stockholm, to serve three years; mustered in as sergeant, Co. G, August 27, 1862; promoted first sergeant, no date; discharged for disability, February 9, 1865" "https://dmna.ny.gov/historic/reghist/civil/rosters/Infantry/106th_Infantry_CW_Roster.pdf"

From: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94578570/warren-j-ives

"Attorney Warren and Louisa (Ladd) were proud parents of Warren J. At 14, he left his parents home to live with Dr. G Sprague and attend school and study medicine for 5 years. He followed carpentry instead.

Warren married on July 4, 1859. His bride was Maria L Goodnow. The couple had six children:
Fred W
Helen B
Matt C G
Genevive
Violet May

[16408] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte P Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16409] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte P Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16410] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte P Ives.

[16411] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte P Ives.

[16412] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte P Ives.

[16413] Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles: Historical Data Systems, Inc.; Duxbury, MA 02331; American Civil War Research Database, Record for Warren J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1555&h=2790214&indiv=try.]

[16414] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Warren J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=59256778&indiv=try.]

[16415] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fred W Ives.

[16416] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Glencoe Ward 2, McLeod, Minnesota; Roll: T624_708; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0083; FHL microfilm: 1374721, Record for Ella I Stocking. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=155907384&indiv=try.]

[16417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria L Goodenow.

On August 10, 1862 he enlisted in Co G 106th NY Infantry of the Union Army and and spent ten months guarding the B & O railroad at New Creek, VA. He was then transferred to the army of the Potomac and fought in battles from Gettysburg, July 1863 to Cold Harbor where he was wounded in the chest by a clear shot through and spent 6 months in the hospital being discharged by disability as 1st Lieutenant for gallant and meritorious conduct.

Warren then chose to move west and employed in stave and barrel heading manufacturing at Red Wing, MN prior to settling in Hutchinson, MN in 1871. There, he purchased partnership in the merchantile business and also expanded to a butter trade:

1875 Black Hills, Dakota

1883 Hassan Valley cremery, Hutchinson

1885-6 with partners built a rail road connection at Young America, MN with St Louis which eventually became a line between Minneapolis and Hutchinson

He also took an interest in public service. In 1880, he was elected to the State Legislature and re elected in 1881. He was State dairy commissioner in 1887 aiding in the development of milk inspection.

"Illustrated Album of Biography of Meeker and McLeod Counties, Minnesota" 1888.

The 1883 List of Pensioners show Warren received a monthly pension of $8.00 due to a gun shot wound to the right shoulder; Warren was listed in McLeod county, MN. (Page 558)"

Children of Warren Joseph[8] and Maria L (Goodenow) Ives:

2702.i. ELLA F.[9] IVES was born at Potsdam, St. Lawrence, New York on 28 December 1860, and she died at Long Beach, Los Angeles, California on 19 March 1933. She was buried at Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Long Beach, Los Angeles, California. She married Frank Davis Stocking at Hutchinson on 27 June 1888. He was the son of Eli Wilson and Mary Jane (Hart) Stocking and he was born at Hutchinson on 20 May 1862.[16418]

2703.ii. FRED WARREN[9] IVES was born in New York on 13 April 1862, and he died at Hutchinson on 15 February 1913. He was buried at Hutchinson. He married Addie L Brooks about 1887. She was born in Wisconsin in 1864.[16419]

iii. HALLAN BURT[9] IVES was born in Minnesota on 14 October 1873,[16420] and he died in 1940. He was buried at Helena, Lewis And Clark, Montana.[16421]

iv. MATT C. G.[9] IVES was born in Minnesota on 14 September 1875,[16422] and he died in Pondera, Montana on 11 December 1932.[16423] He was buried at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana.[16424]

[16418] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Glencoe, McLeod, Minnesota; Roll: 774; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0085; FHL microfilm: 1240774, Record for Ella F Stocking.

[16419] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Norwich Ward 6, Chenango, New York; Roll: T625_1094; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 129; Image:, Record for Fred W Ives.

[16420] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Helena Ward 7, Lewis and Clark, Montana; Roll: 913; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0180; FHL microfilm: 1240913, Record for H B Ives.

[16421] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lola Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=90043148&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16422] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Montana; Roll: 1711445, Record for Matt Charles Goodnow Ives.

v. GENEVIEVE[9] IVES was born in Minnesota on 21 August 1879.[16425]

2704.vi. VIOLET[9] IVES was born at Hutchinson on 17 May 1883, and she died at San Francisco on 14 February 1977. She was buried at Palmyra, Jefferson, Wisconsin. She married Dow Gilbert Congdon in Minnesota in 1905. He was the son of James M and Susan (Coon) Congdon, born in Wisconsin on 14 November 1882,[16426] and he died at Los Gatos, Santa Clara, California on 15 January 1974.[16427]

1588. **MARTIN VAN BUREN[8] IVES** (Warren[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dickinson on 20 November 1840, and he died in Potsdam, New York on 6 March 1921.[16428] He was buried at Potsdam.[16429] He married Sarah Benson in 1866.[16430] She was the daughter of Seth and (Unknown) (Eliza) Benson, born in New York in June 1843,[16431] and she died in Lewis and Clark, Montana on 14 April 1927.[16432]

Additional information for Martin Van Buren Ives:
From ACI, page 203 --
soldier in the 47th Regiment, New York Volunteers
suthor of: "Through the Adirondacks"

Children of Martin Van Buren[8] and Sarah (Benson) Ives:

i. FRANK[9] IVES was born in 1869,[16433] and he died on 8 December 1877.[16434] He was buried at Potsdam.[16435]

ii. HALLAN S.[9] IVES was born in New York on 26 November 1879,[16436] and she died on 23 January 1916.[16437] She was buried at Potsdam.[16438]

1589. **HALLAN LADD[8] IVES** (Warren[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dickinson in October 1842,[16439] and he died at Potsdam, St Lawrence County, New York on 27 October 1932.[16440] He was buried at Potsdam.[16441] He married first

---

[16423] Montana State Genealogical Society and Ancestry.com, Montana Death Index, 1860-2007: Database online, Record for Matt Ives.

[16424] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Matt C. G. Ives.

[16425] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Genevieve Ives.

[16426] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Minnesota; Registration County: Ramsey; Roll: 1682639; Draft Board: 10, Record for Dow Gilbert Congdon.

[16427] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Violet Congdon.

[16428] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16429] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Martin Van Buren Ives.

[16430] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin Van Buren Ives.

[16431] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin Van Buren Ives.

[16432] Ancestry.com, Montana, Death Index, 1868-2011: Record for Sarah Ives.

[16433] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Frank Ives.

[16434] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank Ives.

[16435] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Frank Ives.

[16436] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin Van Buren Ives.

[16437] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hallan S Ives.

[16438] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Hallan S Ives.

[16439] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Potsdam, Saint Lawrence, New York; Roll: 1158; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 0135; FHL microfilm: 1241158, Record for Hallan Ives.

(Unknown) Ella. She was born in 1845, and she died on 2 July 1874.[16442] Hallan Ladd Ives married second Harriett P Everett in 1897.[16443] She was the daughter of John M and Mary Ann (Briggs) Everett, born at Dickinson in February 1848,[16444] and she died at Potsdam, St Lawrence, New York on 21 June 1914.[16445]

Children of Hallan Ladd[8] and (Unknown) (Ella) Ives:

i. LILLIE[9] IVES was born in 1872, and she died in 1872. She was buried at Potsdam.[16446]
ii. JESSIE M[9] IVES was born in 1874, and she died in 1874. She was buried at Potsdam.[16447]

1590. **GIDEON SPRAGUE[8] IVES** (Warren[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dickinson on 19 January 1846,[16448] and he died at St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota on 20 December 1927. He was buried at Saint Paul.[16449] He married Mary Elizabeth Swift in St Paul, Minnesota on 24 September 1873.[16450] She was the daughter of Henry Adoniram and Ruth A. (Livingston) Swift, born at St. Peter, Nicollet, Minnesota on 11 April 1855,[16451] and she died at St. Paul in March 1926.[16452]

Additional information for Gideon Sprague Ives:
From ACI. page 203 --
attorney
Lieutenant Governor of Minnesota

Children of Gideon Sprague[8] and Mary Elizabeth (Swift) Ives:

i. HENRY ADONIRAM SWIFT[9] IVES was born at St. Peter on 13 June 1881,[16453] and he died in New York.

[16440] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hallan Ladd Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-292196727&indiv=try.]

[16441] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Hallan L Ives.

[16442] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hallan L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16443] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Potsdam, Saint Lawrence, New York; Roll: 1158; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 0135; FHL microfilm: 1241158, Record for Hallan Ives.

[16444] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Potsdam, Saint Lawrence, New York; Roll: 1158; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 0135; FHL microfilm: 1241158, Record for Hallan Ives.

[16445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriett (Hattie) P Everett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6073117005&indiv=try.]

[16446] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hallan L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16447] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hallan L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16448] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 108, Record for Gideon S Ives.

[16449] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gideon Sprague Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Swift.

[16451] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Swift.

[16452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Adoniram Swift Ives.

[16453] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147,

2705.ii. WARREN LIVINGSTON[9] IVES was born at St. Peter on 28 September 1882, and he died at White Plains on 18 November 1966. He married Millicent Clarissa Dawson on 21 January 1914. She was the daughter of Edward S and (Unknown) (Millie) Dawson, born at Syracuse on 6 March 1889,[16454] and she died at Bangor, Penobscot, Maine on 15 September 1983.[16455]

1591. **ADELINE FREDRICA[8] IVES** (Warren[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Jamaica, New York in 1900, and she died in 1956.[16456] She married Everard Vincent 'Roy' Bury. He was the son of Richard James and Frances Jane (Ives) Bury, born at Lindale, Browns Town, Saint Ann, Jamaica on 16 September 1897,[16457] and he died at Jamaica, Queens, New York on 1 November 1966 (11412 (Saint Albans, Queens, NY)).[16458]

Children of Everard Vincent 'Roy'[8] and Adeline Fredrica (Ives) Bury:

i. GENE[9] BURY was born in 1926.[16459]
ii. MAXIME[9] BURY was born in 1928.[16460]

1592. **HARRIET[8] IVES** (John M[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Montpellier, Vermont on 15 November 1830, and she died at Tacoma on 27 November 1920. She was buried at Tacoma.[16461] She married William Longstreet Sexton. He was the son of Thomas P and Helen Gertrude (Longstreet) Sexton, born in Belvedire, New Jersey on 15 March 1827, and he died at Tacoma on 8 November 1896.[16462]

Children of William Longstreet[8] and Harriet (Ives) Sexton:

i. HELENA LOUISA[9] SEXTON was born on 10 June 1852, and she died at Red Wing, Goodhue, Minnesota on 15 November 1866.[16463]

Record for Henry Swift Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324891&indiv=try.]

[16454] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 057-52-1771; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Millicent Ives.

[16455] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Warren Livingston Ives.

[16456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adeline Fredrica Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16457] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1907639; Draft Board: 20, Record for Erward Vincent Burey.

[16458] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 20 May 2016, 11:59), entry for Everard Vincent Roy Burey(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LZZX-PFB); contributed by various users. PersonID LZZX-PFB, Everard Vincent Roy Burey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LZZX-PFB.]

[16459] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Manhattan, New York, New York; Roll: 1570; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 791; Image: 970.0, Record for Adeline Burey.

[16460] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Manhattan, New York, New York; Roll: 1570; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 791; Image: 970.0, Record for Adeline Burey.

[16461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Louisa Richardson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272017520972&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Longstreet Sexton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272009280269&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16463] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Longstreet Sexton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272009280269&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. LYDIA ANN FRANCIS[9] SEXTON was born in Wisconsin on 15 January 1854, and she died on 10 November 1884.[16464]

iii. JOHN IVES[9] SEXTON was born in Red Wing, Minnesota on 16 May 1856, and he died in Tacoma, Washington in 1921.[16465]

iv. KATE ELIZABETH[9] SEXTON was born in Redwing, Minnestoa on 10 May 1858, and she died at Red Wing on 3 August 1863.[16466]

v. ROBERT WILLIAM[9] SEXTON was born at Red Wing on 23 February 1864, and he died at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts on 21 October 1941. He was buried at Orange.[16467]

vi. MARY ELMIRA[9] SEXTON was born at Red Wing, Goodhue, Minnesota Territory on 22 July 1866, and she died at Everett, Snohomish, Washington on 4 February 1932.[16468]

1593. **ROBERT R[8] IVES** (John M[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 5 July 1832,[16469] and he died in Red Wing, Minnesota on 3 October 1908.[16470] He was buried at Red Wing.[16471] He married Elmira E Jones at Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 10 June 1857.[16472] She was the daughter of Simon and Eliza (Atkins) Jones, born in

---

[16464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Longstreet Sexton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272009280269&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16465] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Longstreet Sexton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272009280269&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Longstreet Sexton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272009280269&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16467] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Longstreet Sexton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272009280269&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Longstreet Sexton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272009280269&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16469] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Minnesota Territorial Census, 1857," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:38RB-Q2M : 9 August 2017), Robert R Ives in household of John M Ives, ; citing line 30, NARA microfilm publication T1175 (Washington D.C.: Central Plains Region, National Archives, n.d.); FHL microfilm 944,285, Robert R Ives in household of John M Ives, "Minnesota Territorial Census, 1857". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:38RB-Q2M.]

[16470] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDC6-K9Z : 10 February 2018), Robert R. Ives, 03 Oct 1908; citing Redwing, Goodhue, Minnesota, reference P126 n114; FHL microfilm 1,379,164, Robert R. Ives, "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDC6-K9Z.]

[16471] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDM1-R84 : 8 August 2019), Robert Rich...Sen I..., 03 Oct 1908; citing Red Wing, Goodhue, Minnesota, reference cn 4394; FHL microfilm 2,117,934, Robert Rich...Sen I..., "Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDM1-R84.]

[16472] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Red Wing Ward 1, Goodhue, Minnesota; Roll: 764; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0050; FHL microfilm: 1240764, Record for Robert R Ives.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 2 October 1836,[16473] and she died in Red Wing, Minnesota on 23 June 1908.[16474]

Child of Robert R[8] and Elmira E (Jones) Ives:

i. CLARENCE W[9] IVES was born in Goodhue, Minnesota on 9 September 1870,[16475] and he died in Red Wing, Minnesota on 3 October 1914. He was buried at Red Wing.[16476]

1594. **ORANGE T[8] IVES** (John M[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Topsham, Orange, Vermont on 23 May 1833,[16477] and he died at Denver, Denver, Colorado in January 1916. He was buried at Denver.[16478] He married Inez M Cornell in Cedar, Iowa on 11 April 1860. She was born in Ohio on 13 April 1833, and she died on 14 April 1899.[16479]

Children of Orange T[8] and Inez M (Cornell) Ives:

2706.i. G. SALLIE SADIE[9] IVES was born at Tipton, Cedar, Iowa on 27 January 1861, and she died at Stockton, San Joaquin, California on 8 June 1953. She married James Vincent at Hastings, Mills, Iowa on 11 January 1882. He was the son of James and Mary Ann (Sheldon) Vincent, born in Berea, Ohio on 15 August 1854, and he died on 17 April 1918 (apoplexy while at railroad station. He was making arrangements to ship all of his belongings to Oregon where he and Sadie would start new lives).[16480]

ii. MARY ELIZABETH[9] IVES was born on 31 March 1862, and she died in 1918.[16481]

iii. SAMUEL VICTOR[9] IVES was born on 15 February 1864,[16482] and he died at Spokane, Spokane, Washington on 17 February 1950 (Age: 86).[16483]

iv. FRANK WARREN[9] IVES was born in iowa on 2 March 1865,[16484] and he died at Tacoma on 17 July 1943 (Age: 77).[16485]

v. IDA MAY[9] IVES was born in iowa on 10 October 1867, and she died in August 1922.[16486]

[16473] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Red Wing, Goodhue, Minnesota; Roll: 621; Family History Film: 1254621; Page: 452D; Enumeration District: 170; Image: 0460, Record for Robert R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=33101100&indiv=try.]

[16474] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert R Ives.

[16475] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Red Wing, Goodhue, Minnesota; Roll: 621; Family History Film: 1254621; Page: 452D; Enumeration District: 170; Image: 0460, Record for Robert R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=33101100&indiv=try.]

[16476] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert R Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16477] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for Orange Ives.

[16478] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Orange T. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16479] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Orange T. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16480] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James, Jr. Vincent. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16481] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irenus M Cornell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16482] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irenus M Cornell.

[16483] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Orange Ives.

[16484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irenus M Cornell.

[16485] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Orange T. Ives.

[16486] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irenus M Cornell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1595. **WILLIAM VICTOR**[8] **IVES** (Stephen[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Topsham on 7 October 1831.[16487] He married (Unknown) Cathrine. She was born in Qc in 1844.[16488]

Child of William Victor[8] and (Unknown) (Cathrine) Ives:

i. JOHN[9] IVES was born in Quebec in 1868.[16489]

1596. **ORANGE T**[8] **IVES** (Stephen[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Topsham on 23 May 1833, and he died at Denver in January 1916.[16490] He married Irenus M Cornell. She was born in Ohio in 1833, and she died in 1899.[16491]

Children of Orange T[8] and Irenus M (Cornell) Ives:

2707.i. G. SALLIE SADIE[9] IVES was born at Tipton on 27 January 1861, and she died at Stockton on 8 June 1953. She married James Vincent at Hastings on 11 January 1882. He was the son of James and Mary (Sheldon) Vincent, born in Berea, Ohio on 15 August 1854, and he died on 17 April 1918 (apoplexy while at railroad station. He was making arrangements to ship all of his belongings to Oregon where he and Sadie would start new lives).[16492]

2708.ii. MARY ELIZABETH[9] IVES was born on 31 March 1862, and she died in 1918. She married John Lemuel Sayre in 1884. He was the son of David and Eliza Ellen (Safell) Sayre, born in Clarke Co Iowa in January 1863,[16493] and he died in 1910.[16494]

iii. SAMUEL VICTOR[9] IVES was born on 15 February 1864,[16495] and he died in Spokane, Washington on 17 February 1950.[16496]

iv. FRANK WARREN[9] IVES was born in Iowa on 2 March 1865,[16497] and he died in Tacoma, Washington on 17 July 1943. He was buried at Tacoma.[16498]

2709.v. IDA MAY[9] IVES was born in Iowa on 10 October 1867, and she died in August 1922. She married Charles F Martin in 1890. He was the son of Moses and Cyntha (A) Elizabeth (Mann) Martin, born at White Cloud, Mills, Iowa on 31 January 1866, and he died on 16 September 1902.[16499]

1597. **JOHN NUTT**[8] **IVES** (Stephen[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Topsham on 9 May 1837, and he died at Boulder, Boulder, Colorado on 25 June 1926.[16500] He was buried at Boulder.[16501] He married first Isabelle Ford in Cedar on 28 February

---

[16487] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Ives.

[16488] Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada: Database online, Record for Wm Ives.

[16489] Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada: Database online, Record for Wm Ives.

[16490] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Victor Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16491] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Victor Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16492] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James, Jr. Vincent. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16493] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Lemuel Sayre.

[16494] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Ives.

[16495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Victor Ives.

[16496] Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996: Database online, Record for Samuel V Ives.

[16497] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Warren Ives.

[16498] Ancestry.com, Web: Washington, Find A Grave Index, 1853-2011: Database online, Record for Frank W. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16499] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles F Martin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16500] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Database online, Record for John N Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1861.[16502] She was the daughter of Andrew and Sarah (J) Ford, born at Tipton in 1840, and she died at Chariton, Appanoose, Iowa in 1873.[16503] John Nutt Ives married second Anna Sudborough, as her second husband, in 1878.[16504] She was born in England in August 1838, and she died at Boulder on 11 November 1902.[16505]

Children of John Nutt[8] and Isabelle (Ford) Ives:

2710.i. JOHN FRANCIS[9] IVES was born in Iowa in December 1861, and he died at Yakima, Yakima, Washington on 8 September 1942. He was buried at Yakima. He married Naomi Holmes in 1891. She was the daughter of Lafayette Warren and Margaret (Bennett) Holmes, born at Bloom Township, Scioto, Ohio on 19 December 1867,[16506] and she died at Yakima on 27 February 1926.[16507]

ii. FRANK[9] IVES was born in Iowa in 1862.[16508]

iii. EDWARD[9] IVES was born in Iowa in 1864.[16509]

1598. **WILLIAM H.**[8] **IVES** (Stephen[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Coshocton on 10 August 1844,[16510] and he died at Stanwood, Cedar, Iowa on 10 August 1899. He was buried at Tipton.[16511] He married Martha Ellen Miller in Cedar on 13

[16501] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna Reeks Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=3350228&indiv=try.]

[16502] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabelle Ford. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36340907657&indiv=try.]

[16503] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isabelle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=127148153&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna S Sudborough.

[16505] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna Reeks Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=3350228&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16506] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MF5G-TPZ : 12 August 2017), Naomi Holmes in household of Lafayette Holmes, Hayes, Stafford, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district ED 325, sheet 9B, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0398; FHL microfilm 1,254,398, Naomi Holmes in household of Lafayette Holmes, "United States Census, 1880". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MF5G-TPZ.]

[16507] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 09 June 2016, 23:41), entry for Naomi Holmes(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LJLH-64W); contributed by various users. PersonID LJLH-64W, Naomi Holmes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LJLH-64W.]

[16508] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabelle Ford. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36340907657&indiv=try.]

[16509] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabelle Ford. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36340907657&indiv=try.]

[16510] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSIllinoisDeath&h=534504&indiv=try.]

[16511] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29999806&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

November 1869.[16512] She was the daughter of William M and Malinda (Ford) Miller, born in Cedar, Iowa in March 1845,[16513] and she died in Muscatine, Iowa on 30 October 1902.[16514]

Children of William H.[8] and Martha Ellen (Miller) Ives:

i. LUCY[9] IVES was born in Tipton, Iowa on 12 July 1872,[16515] and she died at East Moline, Rock Island, Illinois on 4 July 1925. She was buried at Center, Cedar, Iowa.[16516]
ii. BESSIE[9] IVES was born in Cedar about 1875.[16517]
iii. WILLIAM[9] IVES was born in Cedar on 11 May 1880, and he died at 2839 11 1/2 Ave, Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois on 25 May 1931 (Death Age: 51). He was buried at Center.[16518]
iv. STELLA[9] IVES was born in Iowa in December 1881, and she died on 18 February 1962. She was buried at Tipton.[16519]
v. LOGAN[9] IVES was born in Cedar on 27 August 1884,[16520] and he died on 30 May 1937.[16521] He was buried at Tipton.[16522]

1599. **EMILY[8] IVES** (Stephen[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ohio in January 1846, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 24 April 1937 (Age: 91). She was buried at Long Beach.[16523] She married Justus F Keller in 1866.[16524] He was the son of Henry and Rachel (Trent) Keller, born in the Pennsylvania on 2 February 1842, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 14 November 1929 (Age: 87).[16525]

Children of Justus F[8] and Emily (Ives) Keller:

i. SARAH[9] KELLER was born in iowa on 16 April 1867,[16526] and she died in Los Angeles on 19 May 1953 (Age: 86).[16527]

[16512] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William H. Ives.

[16513] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSIllinoisDeath&h=534504&indiv=try.]

[16514] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29999806&indiv=try.]

[16515] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William H. Ives.

[16516] Ancestry.com, Iowa Cemetery Records: Record for Lucy Ives.

[16517] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William H. Ives.

[16518] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSIllinoisDeath&h=534504&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16519] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29999806&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16520] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Record for Logan Ives.

[16521] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ada Peterson.

[16522] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Record for Logan Ives.

[16523] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily Keller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=75294606&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Ives.

[16525] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily Keller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=75294606&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16526] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Center, Cedar, Iowa; Roll: 331; Family History Film: 1254331; Page: 114D; Enumeration District: 350; Image: 0434, Record for Justus F. Keller.

[16527] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Ives.

ii. MAY[9] KELLER was born in iowa about 1868.[16528]

iii. ADELBERT HOMER[9] KELLER was born at Center on 7 January 1870,[16529] and he died in San Diego, California on 12 February 1962.[16530]

iv. CHARLES HENRY[9] KELLER was born at Center on 21 November 1871,[16531] and he died in San Francisco on 9 August 1949.[16532]

v. KATE[9] KELLER was born in Minnesota about 1875.[16533]

vi. VISA[9] KELLER was born in iowa about 1877.[16534]

vii. ALBERT H[9] KELLER was born at Tipton on 21 August 1878,[16535] and he died in Chicago on 23 May 1930.[16536]

viii. CLIFFORD HAROLD[9] KELLER was born at Tipton on 9 February 1884, and he died in Chicago in May 1977.[16537]

1600. **EMELINE M[8] IVES** (William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont in 1833.[16538] She married Herbert Williams.

Child of Herbert[8] and Emeline M (Ives) Williams:

i. PEARL[9] WILLIAMS was born in 1897.[16539]

1601. **GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] IVES** (William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sutton, Brome, Quebec, Canada on 1 February 1854,[16540] and he died at Hyde Park, Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont on 23 February 1919.[16541] He was buried at Hyde

---

[16528] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Center, Cedar, Iowa; Roll: 331; Family History Film: 1254331; Page: 114D; Enumeration District: 350; Image: 0434, Record for Justus F. Keller.

[16529] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Center, Cedar, Iowa; Roll: 331; Family History Film: 1254331; Page: 114D; Enumeration District: 350; Image: 0434, Record for Justus F. Keller.

[16530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Ives.

[16531] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Center, Cedar, Iowa; Roll: 331; Family History Film: 1254331; Page: 114D; Enumeration District: 350; Image: 0434, Record for Justus F. Keller.

[16532] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Ives.

[16533] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Center, Cedar, Iowa; Roll: 331; Family History Film: 1254331; Page: 114D; Enumeration District: 350; Image: 0434, Record for Justus F. Keller.

[16534] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Center, Cedar, Iowa; Roll: 331; Family History Film: 1254331; Page: 114D; Enumeration District: 350; Image: 0434, Record for Justus F. Keller.

[16535] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Center, Cedar, Iowa; Roll: 331; Family History Film: 1254331; Page: 114D; Enumeration District: 350; Image: 0434, Record for Justus F. Keller.

[16536] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Ives.

[16537] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16538] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322341662753&indiv=try.]

[16539] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Emeline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=1500955058&indiv=try.]

[16540] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1860", database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFD7-5TY : 12 December 2017), George Ives in entry for William Ives, 1860, George Ives in household of William Ives, "United States Census, 1860". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFD7-5TY.]

Park, Lamoille, Vermont.[16542] He married Alma M. Jones at Hyde Park on 12 February 1880.[16543] She was the daughter of Josiah Chandler and Hannah (Hill) Jones, born at Hyde Park in November 1864,[16544] and she died at Morrisville, Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont on 14 May 1942.[16545]

Children of George Washington[8] and Alma M. (Jones) Ives:

2711.i. EMELINE MELISSA[9] IVES was born in Hyde Park, Vermont on 20 July 1880, and she died at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont on 21 April 1957. She was buried at Hyde Park in 1957. She married first Herbert W. Williams in the Vermont on 10 February 1897. He was the son of Frank and Delia (Frazer) Williams, born at Hyde Park on 5 September 1870, and he died at Johnson on 18 January 1919.[16546] Emeline Melissa Ives married second (unknown). Emeline Melissa Ives married third Fred Eber Paradee in Hyde Park, Vermont on 10 February 1897. He was born at Westford, Chittenden, Vermont on 22 October 1872, and he died at Johnson on 26 January 1961.[16547]

2712.ii. HANNAH MAY[9] IVES was born in Hyde Park, Vermont on 21 November 1882. She married Burton George Davis in the Vermont on 12 August 1903. He was the son of George W. and Julia F

[16541] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQP-V479 : 29 November 2018), George IV*S, 23 Feb 1919; citing Death, Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, various town clerks and records divisions, Vermont; FHL microfilm 005487930, George IV*S, "Vermont, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1732-2005". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPQP-V479.]

[16542] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKN-BHN2 : 13 December 2015), George W. Ives, ; Burial, Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States of America, Hyde Park Village Cemetery; citing record ID 44874706, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, George W. Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKN-BHN2.]

[16543] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 03 January 2019, 22:12), entry for Alma M. Jones(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LZ6K-LN3); contributed by various users. PersonID LZ6K-LN3, Alma M. Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LZ6K-LN3.]

[16544] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF1X-S6L : 12 November 2017), Alma Jones in entry for Emeline Williams Parady, Death, 21 Apr 1957, Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States; from "Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008," and "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908." *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing Vital Records Office, Vermont Department of Health, Burlington and New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Alma Jones in entry for Emeline Williams Parady, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF1X-S6L.]

[16545] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNR7-JZM : 24 September 2017), Alma M Ives, 14 May 1942, Death; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 1,991,390, Alma M Ives, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNR7-JZM.]

[16546] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KNS2-QQZ : 6 December 2014), Herbert W Williams, Death, 18 Jan 1919, Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States; from "Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008," and "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908." *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing Vital Records Office, Vermont Department of Health, Burlington and New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Herbert W Williams, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KNS2-QQZ.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16547] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emeline Melissa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412108524050&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

(Bundy) Davis, born at Hyde Park on 7 June 1880,[16548] and he died at Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont on 25 October 1955.[16549]

2713.iii. JOSIAH WILLIAM[9] IVES was born in Hyde Park, Vermont on 11 February 1884, and he died in the Vermont in 1955. He was buried at Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont. He married Katherine McKeon, as her second husband, in the Vermont on 3 November 1908. She was the daughter of Bartholomew and (Unknown) (Bridget) McKeon, born in the Connecticut in 1882,[16550] and she died in the Vermont in 1950.[16551]

1602. **OSCAR OWEN[8] IVES** (William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Johnson, Vermont on 21 July 1854,[16552] and he died at Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont on 21 July 1936. He married first Ella Cleora Foster, as her second husband, in Hyde Park, Vermont on 19 April 1881.[16553] She was the daughter of Rev Silas (Rev) and Chloe (Arms) Foster, born at Fairfax, Franklin, Vermont in 1857, and she died at Boston on 10 August 1891.[16554] Oscar Owen Ives married second Katie Boyce in Vermont on 28 May 1892. She was the daughter of Henry E. and Harriet Virgin (Avery) Boyce, born at Morrisville in October 1875, and she died at Sheldon, Franklin, Vermont on 30 April 1929.[16555]

Children of Oscar Owen[8] and Ella Cleora (Foster)(Hyland) Ives:

[16548] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFSG-4ZL : 11 February 2018), Berton G. Davis and Hannah Ives, 12 Aug 1903, Marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,081, Berton G. Davis, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFSG-4ZL.]

[16549] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFTW-85D : 12 November 2017), George Burton Davis, Death, 25 Oct 1955, Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont, United States; from "Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008," and "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908." *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing Vital Records Office, Vermont Department of Health, Burlington and New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, George Burton Davis, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFTW-85D.]

[16550] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M977-6D7 : accessed 14 August 2019), Catherin J Reilly in household of William J Reilly, New Haven city Ward 2, New Haven, Connecticut, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 346, sheet 10A, family 213, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,144, Catherin J Reilly in household of William J Reilly, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M977-6D7.]

[16551] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFBL-TMN : 12 November 2017), Catherine Ives, Death, 08 Nov 1971, Greensboro, Orleans, Vermont, United States; from "Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008," and "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908." *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing Vital Records Office, Vermont Department of Health, Burlington and New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Catherine Ives, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFBL-TMN.]

[16552] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Lowell, Orleans, Vermont; Roll: M653_1322; Page: 1067; Family History Library Film: 805322, Record for Oscar Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=35924338&indiv=try.]

[16553] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Oscar Orin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420085211279&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[16554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ella Cleora Foster. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210128557977&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16555] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kate Boyce. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24454167630&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. CARRIE[9] IVES was born at Cambridge on 16 September 1882.[16556]

2714.ii. EDITH[9] IVES was born at Belvidere, Lamoille, Vermont on 25 December 1885, and she died at Burbank, Los Angeles, Califorina in 1940. She married first Dennis Herbert Calley at Ashland, Grafton, New Hampshire on 16 December 1905. He was the son of Willis H and Hattie A (Smith) Calley, born at Ashland on 16 October 1880,[16557] and he died at Burbank, Los Angeles, California on 25 June 1968.[16558] Edith Ives married second (unknown).

Children of Oscar Owen[8] and Katie (Boyce) Ives:

iii. FOREST CLIFTON[9] IVES was born in Morristown, Vermont on 29 July 1892,[16559] and he died on 24 March 1948.[16560]

iv. ALMA[9] IVES was born in 1894, and she died in 1894.

2715.v. WILBUR ALLARD[9] IVES was born at Morristown on 13 January 1896, and he died at St Albans on 27 June 1965. He was buried at Saint Albans Bay, Franklin, Vermont. He married Olive Ida Bushey, as her first husband, at Swanton, Franklin, Vermont on 10 December 1918. She was the daughter of Frank and Claudia (Bushey) Bushey, born at St. Albans, Franklin, Vermont on 11 August 1895, [16561] and she died at St Albans on 18 November 1994.

vi. LAMONT E[9] IVES was born in the Vermont in 1901, and he died in Berlin, New Hampshire on 10 October 1919.[16562]

2716.vii. CHARLES HENRY[9] IVES was born in St. Albans, Vermont on 14 February 1902, and he died in Swanton, Vermont on 16 August 1977. He was buried at Swanton. He married Olive May Puffer at Swanton on 2 October 1923. She was the daughter of Edward Allen and Sarah (Derosher) Puffer, born in Morrisville, Vermont on 18 November 1907,[16563] and she died at Swanton on 21 September 1971.[16564]

viii. LUELLA[9] IVES was born in 1905, and she died in 1905.

[16556] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for Carrie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4661&h=1295558&indiv=try.]

[16557] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of California; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Dennis Herbert Calley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=13359788&indiv=try.]

[16558] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=3220964547 43&indiv=try.]

[16559] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMP9-DJD : accessed 14 August 2019), Forest C Ives in household of Oscar O Ives, Morrisville village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 134, sheet 1A, family 3, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,241,692, Forest C Ives in household of Oscar O Ives, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMP9-DJD.]

[16560] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kate Boyce. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24454167630&indiv=try.]

[16561] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Olive Ida Bero. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=67664&indiv=try.]

[16562] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kate Boyce. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24454167630&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16563] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 008-14-9258; Issue State: Vermont; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Olive Ives.

[16564] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Clifton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=108288686&indiv=try.]

1603. **William Nelson**[8] **Ives** (William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Franklin, Vermont on 9 July 1833, and he died at Sutton on 20 December 1903. He was buried at Fairmount Cemetery, Sutton, Brome, Quebec, Canada.[16565] He married Catherine "Katie" Hopson in Richford, Vermont on 23 August 1854.[16566] She was the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Ivy) Hopson, born at Sutton, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada on 3 March 1836, and she died at Sutton on 23 March 1909.[16567]

Children of William Nelson[8] and Catherine "Katie" (Hopson) Ives:

2717.i. Sarah M[9] Ives was born at Sutton on 22 February 1857, and she died at Fairmont Cemetery Sutton, Brome, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada on 12 March 1940. She was buried at Fairmont Cemetery Sutton, Québec, Canada on 14 March 1940. She married Benjamin Luther Reid in Enosburgh, Vermont on 19 August 1877. He was born in Quebec in 1851, and he died at Sutton on 4 January 1921.[16568]

ii. Amanda Louisa[9] Ives was born at Sutton on 6 December 1859, and she died at Nunda, Lake, South Dakota on 11 June 1893. She was buried at Ash Grove Cemetery, Lake, South Dakota.[16569]

2718.iii. William Riley[9] Ives was born at Sutton on 30 May 1859, and he died at Glen Sutton, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada on 22 June 1922. He was buried at Brock Memorial Cemetery, Glen Sutton, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada. He married Cynthia Ann Courser at Richford, Franklin, Vermont on 7 March 1881. She was born at Sutton on 16 January 1857, and she died at Glen Sutton on 5 November 1939.[16570]

iv. Lucy Jane[9] Ives was born at Sutton on 30 September 1861, and she died at Sutton on 15 August 1893. She was buried at Fairmont Cemetery Sutton on 21 March 1935.[16571]

v. Alma A. "Nettie"[9] Ives was born at Dunham, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada on 3 November 1865.[16572]

vi. John[9] Ives was born at Sutton on 3 March 1868.[16573]

1604. **John R**[8] **Ives** (William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cambridge, Vermont on 23 January 1839,[16574] and he died in Winona, Minnesota on 6

[16565] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292027452327&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36246117909&indiv=try.]

[16567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292027452327&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16568] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292027452327&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36246117909&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16570] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Riley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36246118459&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16571] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cassius Lewis Morse. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36262738130&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16572] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36246117909&indiv=try.]

[16573] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36246117909&indiv=try.]

[16574] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont; Roll: M432_925; Page: 113A; Image: 122, Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8054&h=1644547&indiv=try.]

August 1920. He was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Winona, Minnesota.[16575] He married Lucy Ann Alger at Pleasant Hill Township, Winona, Minnesota on 11 January 1873.[16576] She was the daughter of Roswell and Diantha Mary (Blanchard) Alger, born at Starksboro, Addison, Vermont on 28 July 1854,[16577] and she died at Winona, Winona, Minnesota on 6 December 1930.[16578]

Children of John R[8] and Lucy Ann (Alger) Ives:

2719.i. NELLIE W. JANET[9] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 17 March 1873, and she died in Winona, Minnesota on 15 October 1958. She was buried at Ridgeway, Winona, Minnesota in 1958. She married Frank L Norton in 1890. He was the son of Leander M and Catherine (Hill) Norton, born in the Vermont on 15 March 1863, and he died in Winona, Minnesota on 12 August 1933.[16579]

2720.ii. WILLIAM RODNEY[9] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 21 June 1875, and he died in Wabasha, Minnesota on 27 June 1940. He married Myrtle A Thompson in the Minnesota in 1899. She was the daughter of Elbridge Gerry and Rebecca Phila (Vangorder) Thompson, born in Winona, Minnesota in 1877,[16580] and she died in Saint Louis, Minnesota on 31 August 1954.[16581]

2721.iii. FRANKLIN JOHN[9] IVES was born at Pleasant Hill, Winona, Minnesota on 4 September 1878, and he died at Ridgeway on 10 January 1968. He was buried at Bush Cemetery, Ridgeway, Winona, Minnesota. He married Lydia Avanda Stinson in Winona MN on 1 July 1900. She was the daughter of Henry and Candace J. (Hubbs) Stinson, born in Minnesota on 23 May 1881,[16582] and she died at Bush Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Winona, (Ridgeway), Minnesota on 13 November 1965.[16583]

[16575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hether Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240105539238&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16576] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 14 August 2019, 09:11), entry for Lucy Ann Elgin Alger(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L274-9C9); contributed by various users. PersonID L274-9C9, Lucy Ann Elgin Alger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L274-9C9.]

[16577] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Minnesota Births and Christenings, 1840-1980," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDQL-W3K : 10 February 2018), Lucy Ann in entry for William Ives, May 1875; citing Pleasant Hill, Winona, Minnesota, reference v A p 130; FHL microfilm 1,377,830, Lucy Ann in entry for William Ives, "Minnesota Births and Christenings, 1840-1980". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDQL-W3K.]

[16578] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; St Paul, Minnesota, USA; Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2017, Record for Lucy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7316&h=1168901&indiv=try.]

[16579] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank E Norton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36302042930&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16580] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M2PP-JQV : accessed 15 August 2019), Myrtle A Ivek in household of William R Ivek, Duluth Ward 8, St Louis, Minnesota, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 194, sheet 3B, family 63, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 725; FHL microfilm 1,374,738, Myrtle A Ivek in household of William R Ivek, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M2PP-JQV.]

[16581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willmina R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=68001144396&indiv=try.]

[16582] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Winona, Winona, Minnesota; Roll: m-t0627-01969; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 85-40, Record for Clifford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=98840786&indiv=try.]

[16583] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVK1-5MR3 : 11 July 2016), Lydia Avanda Stinson Ives, 1965; Burial, Ridgeway, Winona, Minnesota, United States of America, Bush Cemetery; citing record ID 57612401, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Lydia Avanda Stinson Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVK1-5MR3.]

2722.iv. MARY JANE[9] IVES was born at Pleasant Hill Township on 29 September 1880, and she died at Winona on 17 January 1969. She married Henry Andrew Henderson. He was the son of Andrew and (Unknown) (Aaste) Henderson, born in Norway on 24 August 1870, and he died in Wabasha, Minnesota on 14 May 1943.

2723.v. ARTHUR JOHN[9] IVES was born at Pleasant Hill on 3 January 1883, and he died at Winona on 22 February 1979. He was buried in Houston, Houston, Minnesota in 1979. He married Rosa Anna Shortell at St. Patrick's Church, Ridgeway, Minnesota on 23 July 1908. She was the daughter of Patrick John and Margaret K. (Kearns Shortell) Shortell, born at Houston Twp, Winona, Minnesota on 18 July 1883, and she died at Winona General Hospital, Winona, Minnesota on 27 October 1960.[16584]

2724.vi. DELBERT WARNER[9] IVES was born at Pleasant Hill Township on 14 May 1885, and he died at Winona on 21 May 1957. He was buried at Winona. He married Johannah M. O'Donnell in 1909. She was the daughter of John F and Susan P "Susie" (Layne) O'Donnell, born in Houston, Minnesota on 12 November 1889,[16585] and she died at Winona on 28 June 1971.[16586]

2725.vii. EDNA PEARL[9] IVES was born at Pleasant Hill on 21 May 1887, and she died in Winona, Minnesota on 1 November 1936. She was buried at Winona. She married Clarence Allen Bundy, as his second wife, in Winona, Minnesota on 27 February 1904. He was the son of James Clarence and Augusta Agnes (Hall) Bundy, born in Hersey St Croix, Wisconsin on 4 August 1883, and he died at Winona on 3 July 1974.[16587]

2726.viii. CHARLES WESLEY[9] IVES was born at Pleasant Hill Township on 19 May 1889, and he died in Wabasha, Minnesota on 21 June 1980. He married Elsie Myrtle Pomeroy, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Andrew and Minnie Agnes (Hammond) Pomeroy, born in Lake City WA, Minnesota on 12 July 1892, and she died in Wabasha, Minnesota on 5 June 1955.[16588]

2727.ix. JOHN CLINTON[9] IVES was born at Wiscoy, Winona, Minnesota on 9 May 1892, and he died at La Crescent, Houston, Minnesota on 9 December 1969. He was buried at Rushford, Fillmore, Minnesota in 1969. He married Mary Ellen Ebner at Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota on 14 May 1892. She was the daughter of Michael and Mary Ellen (Jones) Ebner, born at Rushford on 15 October 1887,[16589] and she died in Winona, Minnesota on 24 September 1962.[16590]

[16584] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lavern Charles "Charlie" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18554667414&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16585] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dolores Madeline Ives Woods Lindblad. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312059596422&indiv=try.]

[16586] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Johanna "Hannah" M. O'Donnell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312059567823&indiv=try.]

[16587] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clarence Allen Bundy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32407322455&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16588] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucy Agnes Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=80006531727&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16589] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MWYH-83Z : accessed 16 August 2019), Marry E Ives in household of John C Ives, Rushford, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States; citing ED 33, sheet 9A, line 47, family 206, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 830; FHL microfilm 1,820,830, Marry E Ives in household of John C Ives, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MWYH-83Z.]

[16590] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 12 June 2018, 18:43), entry for Mary E. Ebner(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9JHK-SDF); contributed by various users. PersonID 9JHK-SDF, Mary E. Ebner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9JHK-SDF.]

x. HEATHER[9] IVES was born at Wilson, Winona, Minnesota in 1893.[16591]

2728.xi. CLARA BELL[9] IVES was born at Winona on 1 October 1895, and she died in Winona, Minnesota on 14 June 1932. She was buried at Winona. She married Albert Godfried Thaldorf in Winona, Minnesota on 1 June 1915. He was the son of William O and Marion (Kammueller) Thaldorf, born at Winona on 8 November 1891, and he died at Winona on 7 November 1976.[16592]

2729.xii. LESTER ERVIN[9] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 26 March 1897, and he died in Winona, Minnesota on 8 December 1953. He was buried at Minneapolis in 1953. He married Violet Pomeroy in Winona on 1 July 1916. She was the daughter of Andrew and Minnie Agnes (Hammond) Pomeroy, born at Kellogg, Wabasha, Minnesota on 9 May 1899, and she died at Minneapolis on 5 May 1973.[16593]

1605. **PERILLIA[8] IVES** (Amasa[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Noble, Wabash, Indiana in 1827,[16594] and she died in Elk, Kansas in 1897. She was buried at Oak Valley Cemetery, Oak Valley, Elk, Kansas.[16595] She married George Isaac Jones. He was born in England about 1827,[16596] and he died in Elk in 1899.[16597]

Children of George Isaac[8] and Perillia (Ives) Jones:

i. MARION W.[9] JONES was born in Noble, Indiana about 1852,[16598] and he died on 30 August 1883. He was buried at Oak Valley Cemetery.[16599]

ii. RICHARD A.[9] JONES was born in Indiana about 1855.[16600]

2730.iii. AMASA IVES[9] JONES was born at Wabash, Adams, Indiana on 26 February 1857, and he died in Coffeville, Kansas on 3 March 1949. He married Joanna Elizabeth Welch in 1887. She was the daughter of Robert and Isabella Burns (Moffett) Welch, born on 10 December 1866,[16601] and she died on 21 April 1918.[16602]

[16591] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hether Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240105539238&indiv=try.]

[16592] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Albert Godfreid Thaldorf. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1571087219&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Violet Pomeroy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222042161670&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16594] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Longton, Elk, Kansas; Roll: 380; Family History Film: 1254380; Page: 322A; Enumeration District: 082; Image: 0647, Record for Perdia Jones.

[16595] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Jones. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16596] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Longton, Elk, Kansas; Roll: 380; Family History Film: 1254380; Page: 322A; Enumeration District: 082; Image: 0647, Record for Perdia Jones.

[16597] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Jones.

[16598] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Noble, Wabash, Indiana; Roll: M653_304; Page: 188; Family History Library Film: 803304, Record for Marion W Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=9048747&indiv=try.]

[16599] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Jones. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16600] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Longton, Elk, Kansas; Roll: 380; Family History Film: 1254380; Page: 322A; Enumeration District: 082; Image: 0647, Record for Perdia Jones.

[16601] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna Elizabeth Welch.

[16602] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amica Ives Jones.

iv. JANE[9] JONES was born in Indiana about 1860.[16603]

2731.v. HENREITTA L[9] JONES was born at Bluffton, Wells, Indiana on 29 August 1862, and she died at Bluffton on 3 January 1939. She was buried at Bluffton. She married John Wesley Williams in 1878. He was the son of Thomas W. and Martha Ellen (Williams) Williams, born in the Ohio on 6 October 1855, and he died at Bluffton on 19 November 1943.[16604]

vi. GEORGE G.[9] JONES was born in Indiana about 1865.[16605]

2732.vii. LUCY C.[9] JONES was born in Indiana about 1867. She married Stewart James Welch in Dallas, Missouri on 7 August 1888. He was the son of Robert Carl and Isabella Burns (Moffat) Welch, born in New York on 6 December 1865,[16606] and he died on 24 August 1939 (Age: 70).[16607]

2733.viii. IVY DELL[9] JONES was born in Wabash, Indiana on 11 January 1870, and she died in Grayson, Texas on 23 August 1939. She was buried at Ethel Cemetery, Grayson, Texas on 24 August 1939. She married Ulysses Washington Lowe, as his first wife, at Plato, Pulaski, Missouri on 13 November 1887. He was the son of William D and Margaret E (Fulks) Lowe, born in Barion, Kentucky on 25 August 1869,[16608] and he died at Dorchester, Grayson, Texas on 26 April 1960.[16609]

1606. **ANSEL WATROUS[8] IVES** (Ansel Wilmot[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lawsville, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 11 July 1823,[16610] and he died at Oshkosh in June 1914.[16611] He was buried at Oshkosh (buried in Riverside Cemetery, Oshkosh, WI).[16612] He married Electra Dodge in 1852. She was the daughter of Alfred and Almira (Beaman) Dodge, born at Addison, Steuben, New York on 26 April 1833, and she died at Oshkosh on 7 February 1907 (age at Death: 73).[16613]

Children of Ansel Watrous[8] and Electra (Dodge) Ives:

i. GEORGE B[9] IVES.

ii. DAVID B[9] IVES.

iii. ANSEL B[9] IVES was born in Fairfax, Virginia in 1857.

2734.iv. ALFRED CASWELL[9] IVES was born at New London, Waupaca, Wisconsin on 20 February 1867, and he died at Oshkosh on 15 March 1949. He married Jennie Scott Robbins in Oshkosh, Wisconsin

---

[16603] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Longton, Elk, Kansas; Roll: 380; Family History Film: 1254380; Page: 322A; Enumeration District: 082; Image: 0647, Record for Perdia Jones.

[16604] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Wesley Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=6498625&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16605] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Longton, Elk, Kansas; Roll: 380; Family History Film: 1254380; Page: 322A; Enumeration District: 082; Image: 0647, Record for Perdia Jones.

[16606] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Ethel, Grayson, Texas; Roll: T624_1557; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 0099; FHL microfilm: 1375570, Record for Lucy C Welch.

[16607] Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012: Record for Stewart James Welch.

[16608] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Record for Ulyless Washington Lowe.

[16609] Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000: Record for Ulyless Washington Lowe.

[16610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ansel Wilmot Ives.

[16611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ansel Goodman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19311326582&indiv=try.]

[16612] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Caswell Ives.

[16613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Caswell IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

on 11 August 1888. She was the daughter of Stephen B and Hannah Maria (Scott) Robbins, born at Oshkosh on 5 April 1870,[16614] and she died in Oshkosh, Wisconsin on 11 December 1944.[16615]

1607. **JOSEPH CHRISTMAS**[8] **IVES** (Ansel Wilmot[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York City, New York on 25 December 1829, and he died at Manhattan, Kings, New York on 12 November 1868.[16616] He was buried at Arlington.[16617] He married Cora Matilda Semmes in the Washington, D.C. on 15 June 1855.[16618] She was the daughter of Raphael and Matilda (Jenkins) Semmes, born in the Washington, D.C. on 26 June 1834, and she died at New York City on 27 January 1916.[16619]

Additional information for Joseph Christmas Ives:
http://mojavedesert.net/people/ives/
Joseph Christmas Ives (1828-Nov. 12, 1868) was born in New York City and a graduate of the United States Military Academy (1852). From 1853 to 1854 he was appointed by the U.S. Army to the Topographical Engineers as assistant to Lt. A.W. Whipple in the Pacific Railroad survey along the 35th parallel. From 1857 to 1858 he commanded an expedition to explore the Colorado River and subsequently wrote many invaluable reports on his findings. He served as engineer and architect for the Washington national monument (1859-1860). During the Civil War he served in several engineering capacities, and was finally appointed aide-de-camp to President Jefferson Davis (1863-1865). After the war he settled in New York City where he died. He is probably the Joseph C. Ives mentioned (along with his sons Edward,Eugene and Frank) in the will of Levi Silliman Ives, who may have been an uncle or older brother.

From: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Christmas_Ives --
"Joseph Christmas Ives (1828-1868), soldier, botanist, explorer of the Colorado River in 1858.

Ives was born in New York City in 1828 and was a graduate of the United States Military Academy in 1852. As a Lieutenant from 1853 to 1854 he was appointed by the U.S. Army to the Topographical Engineers as assistant to Lt. A.W. Whipple in the Pacific Railroad survey along the 35th parallel.

From 1857 to 1858 Ives commanded an expedition to explore up the Colorado River from its mouth. At Robinson's Landing he built then used the 54 foot paddlewheel steamboat Explorer to map and survey the river. His party included Smithsonian associate John Strong Newberry as geologist. He led his party up the Colorado to the lower end of the Grand Canyon, then struck out across the desert to Fort Defiance in Colorado. Ives Reported his findings in his 1861 Report upon the Colorado river of the West[1] The Ives expedition produced one of the important early maps of the Grand Canyon drawn by F. W. v. Egloffstein, topographer to the expedition.[2]

[16614] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4538; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 70-29, Record for Alfred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=78224881&indiv=try.]

[16615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harcourt Cyril Ives (2nd Cousin 1x Removed). [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19900354093&indiv=try.]

[16616] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora Matilda Semmes. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16617] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Bernard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252102315098&indiv=try.]

[16618] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Christmas Ives.

[16619] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora Matilda Semmes. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Ives next served as engineer and architect for the Washington National Monument from 1859 to 1860. During the American Civil War he joined the Confederate Army and served in several engineering capacities, and was finally appointed aide-de-camp to President Jefferson Davis from 1863 to 1865. After the war he settled in New York City where he died November 12, 1868"

Cora Semmes Ives was presumably Joseph Christmas Ives' wife. Her sister is the Clara Semmes Fitzgerald mentioned in Levi Silliman's will,and the same "Aunt Clara" referred to in the letters of Edward, Eugene, and Frank Ives.

Additional information available at: http://penelope.uchicago.edu/Thayer/E/Gazetteer/Places/America/United_States/Army/USMA/Cullums_Register/1540*.html

From: http://southwestexplorations.com/trail-studies/photos --
IVES, 1857-58
The Colorado River Exploring Expedition

While E. F. Beale was building his wagon road across northern Arizona, the United States army organized an expedition to investigate the navigability of the Colorado River for possible use as a transportation corridor into California, Utah, and New Mexico, which then included Arizona. Lieutenant Joseph Christmas Ives, who had been with Whipple's railroad survey a few years earlier, was selected to command the expedition.

Ives hired several experienced men to help him: John S. Newberry, paleobotanist and geologist; Heinrich Baldwin Möllhausen, natural historian and artist and Baron F.W. von Egloffstein, topographer and artist. He had a shallow-draught steamboat constructed and shipped to the mouth of the Colorado River in pieces. The boat, named the Explorer, was assembled in the lower delta and then used to explore the river most of the way to Las Vegas Wash.
Ives's steamboat "the Explorer."

Ives's steamboat "the Explorer."

When the river exploration was complete, Ives sent the boat downriver and converted to pack mules to travel eastward cross-country to the settlements in New Mexico. Along the way, they became the first European Americans to visit the Colorado River at the bottom of the Grand Canyon. They also were the first to follow the Havasupai Trail to the bottom of the canyon.

Another first that came out of this expedition was a new style of map drawing invented by Frederick von Egloffstein for the official expedition maps. Instead of tediously-drawn hachures to show terrain relief features, Egloffstein used a shaded relief style, which is still preferred for modern maps. He also had to invent and patent a usable halftone printing process in order to successfully print his new continuous tone maps.

From: https://www.havasunews.com/lifestyle/up-the-river-with-joseph-christmas-ives/article_2ebc271c-4f2e-11e9-bb3e-9bc410442d2a.html
"In January 1858, Lt. Joseph Ives set out from Yuma in the steamship Explorer to determine how far boats could go upriver on the mighty Colorado. While still within sight of amused spectators at Fort Yuma, his pilot ran the boat aground. This would happen many more times, usually to the delight of Indians gathered on the riverbank who knew the river and could predict the groundings.

Further detracting from the expedition's glory, Yuma-based riverman George Alonzo Johnson beat Ives to the punch by running one of his boats upriver into Black Canyon several weeks before Ives. Johnson had offered Ives his services and the use of one of his boats. Ives rejected the offer; in a fit of competitive spirit, Johnson decided to do it first.

Despite this inauspicious beginning, Ives's expedition was a crowning achievement of the Army's splendid Corps of Topographical Engineers. Historian William H. Goetzmann acknowledged it as "one of the most remarkable American explorations of the nineteenth century."

Going was very difficult. In one notable three-day period, they made only nine miles. Slow progress was frustrating, but was undoubtedly beneficial to the expedition's scientific work, which they handled with extraordinary skill.

Among the achievements cited by historian Goetzmann was the expedition's contact and generally friendly relations with largely unknown Indian tribes. The Indians were curious and often helpful as guides. Ives occasionally invited a few aboard the boat. Once, he proudly showed off his brass-rimmed compass. His visitors were fascinated but, observed Ives (who was never very self-effacing), once the Indians understood what the device was for, they thought he must not be very smart to need it to tell him which way he was going. In a charming aside, Ives recounted with some pride that he made a speech to a group of Indians without once mentioning "the Great White Father in Washington."

Churning upriver, they passed the mouth of the Bill Williams River, which Ives had followed a few years earlier as an assistant to Lt. Amiel Whipple. Further on, near the Needles, they passed the spots where Capt. Lorenzo Sitgreaves came overland to the Colorado and where Lt. Edward Beale and his camels recently crossed. Those explorations were looking for potential railroad routes; Ives wanted to see if the river could become a highway.

Ives pressed the ungainly Explorer up several rapids, eventually entering Black Canyon not far from today's Hoover Dam before striking one last rock and declaring that spot to be the head of navigation. Ives sent the Explorer back to Yuma while he and part of his crew rowed a skiff further upriver as far as Las Vegas Wash. They determined that the Mormon Road into Utah was not far to the west, and that the Virgin River was close by. Either of these would provide a route into Utah if the Army needed to move against the independence-minded Mormon settlers."

From: https://sagesproject.com/2019/12/24/joseph-christmas-ives/

"Joseph Christmas Ives was born on Christmas Day, 1829. An enterprising youth, he took to engineering, eventually gaining degrees from Bowdain College in Maine and West Point. At the tender age of 28, Joesph was given the task of exploring up the Colorado River from its mouth at the Gulf of California. For the task, he designed and built is own steamboat, The Explorer, and assembled a crack team of scientists to study the resources of the mighty Colorado. His expedition moved swiftly upriver until their ship crashed as they approached Black Canyon, in modern Lake Mead National Recreation Area. From there, they continued via skiff for thirty miles and eventually on foot-ultimately reaching the edge of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado River. Thus, Ives is thought to be the first European American to stand at the bottom of the Grand Canyon.

Ives returned east and wrote up his findings in a Report upon the Colorado River of the West. And while he lauded the scale and geology of the region, his report was not highly complementary of the canyon country. In fact, his description of the Grand Canyon is perhaps most markedly negative:

Another reconnaissance has since been made on foot from the lagoons westward…An excellent view was had of the Big cañon…Our reconnoitering parties have now been out in all directions, and everywhere have been headed off by impassable obstacles. The positions of the main water-courses have

been determined with considerable accuracy. The region last explored is, of course, altogether valueless. It can be approached only from the south, and after entering it there is nothing to do but leave. Ours has been the first, and will doubtless be the last, party of whites to visit this profitless locality. It seems intended by nature that the Colorado river, along the greater portion of its lonely and majestic way, shall be forever unvisited and undisturbed…The deer, the antelope, the birds, even the smaller reptiles, all of which frequent the adjacent territory have deserted this uninhabitable district.

Ives was, of course, wrong. In 2018 alone, Grand Canyon National Park hosted 6.38 million visits. A 2017 study found that the canyon brings $938 million dollars to the region annually. The total value of the canyon is immeasurable. It is lauded as one of the Seven Wonders of the World and has been designated as a UNESCO World Heritage Site.

For Joseph Christmas Ives, the story of ignorance doesn't end there either. Despite his Yankee roots, he would eventually defect from the army to join the Confederacy during the Civil War and fight to continue the enslavement of African Americans. He would die shortly thereafter."

From: http://www.nps.gov/grca/learn/historyculture/explorers.htm --
Joseph Christmas Ives: 1857-58

Grand Canyon was the last largely unexplored area of the West in 1857. Often called "The Great Unknown" it was literally a blank space on maps. It was known that the Colorado River made a significant portion of its journey through this area, so the federal government funded an expedition to explore the river and determine its usefulness as a trade route.

Army First Lieutenant Joseph Christmas Ives of the U.S. Army Corps of Topographical Engineers took on the adventure. He navigated up river using a fifty-foot long sternwheel steamboat, the Explorer. His plan was to steam up the Colorado River from the known into the unknown.

dark canyon with boat in river

Artwork from the Ives expedition was very dark, depicting the canyon as a terrifying place.

He crashed just below Black Canyon, not yet in Grand Canyon itself, but continued upriver for another thirty miles in a skiff. Continuing on foot, his overland journey took him down into the canyon at Diamond Creek, today part of the Hualapai Indian Reservation. He is thus credited as the first European American known to reach the river within Grand Canyon.

In his Report upon the Colorado River of the West; Explored in 1857 and 1858 (Washington: GPO, 1861), Ives admires the canyon's scenery:
"The extent and magnitude of the system of canyons is astounding. The plateau is cut into shreds by these gigantic chasms, and resembles a vast ruin. Belts of country miles in width have been swept away, leaving only isolated mountains standing in the gap. Fissures so profound that the eye cannot penetrate their depths are separated by walls whose thickness one can almost span, and slender spires that seem to be tottering upon their bases shoot up thousands of feet from the vaults below."

But he could not envision that the scenery alone would bring millions to view the wonder of the canyon. He also writes:
"The region is, of course, altogether valueless. It can be approached only from the south, and after entering it there is nothing to do but leave. Ours has been the first, and will doubtless be the last, party of whites to visit this profitless locality. It seems intended by nature that the Colorado river, along the greater portion of its lonely and majestic way, shall be forever unvisited and undisturbed."

http://penelope.uchicago.edu/Thayer/E/Gazetteer/Places/America/United_States/Army/USMA/Cullums_Register/1540*.html --

" Joseph Christmas Ives: Born Dec. 25, 1829.a

Military History. - Cadet at the Military Academy, July 1, 1848, to July 1, 1852, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

Bvt. Second Lieut., Ordnance, July 1, 1852.

Served: as Asst. Ordnance Officer at Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., 1852-53; as Assistant in the Topographical Bureau, at Washington, D. C.,

p475 (Transferred to Top. Engineers, Mar. 18, 1853)

Apr., 1853; as Assistant Topographical Engineer on the Pacific Railroad Survey, May 14, 1853, to May 23, 1854, - and in the Pacific Railroad Office at Washington, D. C., May 23, 1854, to Mar. 2, 1857; in compiling

(Second Lieut., Top. Engineers, Apr. 30, 1855)

Map of the Peninsula of Florida, 1856; on Light-house duty, Mar. 2 to June 3, 1857; in making Explorations of the Rio Colorado, etc.,b and preparing map and report thereof, June 3, 1857, to July 26, 1860; as

(First Lieut., Top. Engineers, July 1, 1857)

Engineer and Architect of the Washington National Monument, June 14, 1859, to July 26, 1860; and as Astronomer and Surveyor to U. S. Commission to run the Boundary between California and the Territories of

(Captain, 17th Infantry, May 14, 1861: Declined)

the United States, July 26, 1860, to Dec. 26, 1861.

Dismissed by the President, Dec. 26, 1861,

for "having tendered his resignation under circumstances showing him to be disloyal to the Government."a1

Joined in the Rebellion of 1861-66 against the United States.c

Died, Nov. 12, 1868, at New York city: Aged 40.

Thayer's Notes:

a Joseph Ives' middle name and birthdate are from a bare genealogical entry on p65 of Arthur Coon Ives, Genealogy of the Ives Family, Including a History of the Early Settlements and the movement from Quinnipiac to the Black River Country (Watertown, NY: 1928 although © 1932). The only other passage of the book mentioning Col. Ives - to give him his Confederate Army rank - is of some length and interest:

p160 In the South we encounter a member of our family whose career seems of enough general interest to deserve special mention - Joseph Christmas, son of Ansel Wilmot and Lucia Ives, Cheshire family. We quote freely from a letter received in answer to a request for facts concerning his life:

"Lieutenant Joseph C. Ives was in charge of a party that surveyed the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, and, as a matter of record, his maps and books on that exploration trip are on file both in the hydrographic office and war department. He also explored the Everglades of Florida, making the only official and authentic maps and surveys in use" before the World War. This was done prior to his trip to the Colorado. Previous to the Civil war, Lieut. Ives had one of the most brilliant records in the U. S. Army's engineering corps. Another little known fact is that he was one of the original engineers on the Washington Monument.

"It was during the Colorado expedition that the Civil war broke out, and he left the Union army and joined the Confederate forces. He first served on General Indicates a West Point graduate and gives his Class.Robert E. Lee's staff as engineer officer, and was later taken on President p161Indicates a West Point graduate and gives his Class.Jefferson Davis' staff as chief engineer. Lieut. Ives (then Colonel Ives) planned and built the defences of Richmond, Va.

a1 "After the Civil war he drops into comparative obscurity, as he was one of the few officers who were not included in the general pardon issued by Abraham Lincoln. This technicality was due to the fact that, at the time of the outbreak of the war, he was in Colorado; and before reached his party the war had been going on for some time. He immediately sent in his resignation, which was not accepted, and he was declared a deserter. It was not until many years after his death that this was taken from his record, and he was pardoned."

Concerning his exploration of the Grand Canyon, we read that Mr. Ives first tried to enter this "mystical canyon" from the "desert below," but was driven back, "baffled and disheartened." After days of "wearisome journeyings" in an attempt to enter the canyon from above, he wrote: "This region can be approached only from the south, and after entering it there is nothing to do but to leave. Ours has been the first, and will doubtless be the last party of whites to visit this profitless locality."

The career of Lieutenant Ives was a colorful one. We are glad to record his achievements and to learn that he is buried in the Arlington Cemetery.

The book, and thus this passage of course, is in the public domain,
the 1932 copyright not having been renewed in 1959 or 1960.

I've been unable to confirm that Col. Ives is indeed buried at Arlington.
[decorative delimiter]

b Joseph C. Ives has become famous for having written of the Grand Canyon, in his Report upon the Colorado River of the West; Explored in 1857 and 1858 (Washington, D. C., Government Printing Office, 1861), p30:

"The region . . . is, of course, altogether valueless. It can be approached only from the south, and after entering it, there is nothing to do but leave. Ours has been the first and the last party of whites to visit this profitless locality. It seems intended by nature that the Colorado River, along the greater portion of its lonely and majestic way, shall be unvisited and undisturbed."

What those who gleefully report this fail to mention is that great chunks of the same report are taken up by rapturous descriptions of the beauty of the Canyon and other landscapes of the Far West; and

although some one hundred and forty million people are said to have "seen" the Grand Canyon, the vast majority of us have done so very summarily from some carefully arranged vantage point. Very few know it to any real extent, and most of it sees no human being for years on end, exactly as Lt. Ives said.

[decorative delimiter]

c As with other Confederate officers, Cullum's Register omits his war record. He was an aide-de-camp to President Davis, with the rank of Colonel; and it was in that capacity that - he seems to have a gift for quotability - when asked whether Robert E. Lee had the audacity required in war, he made his famous assessment of the general (Freeman, R. E. Lee, II.92). "

Children of Joseph Christmas[8] and Cora Matilda (Semmes) Ives:

i. EDWARD BERNARD[9] IVES was born in the Washington, D.C. on 28 October 1855,[16620] and he died in the Virginia on 30 December 1903. He was buried at Arlington.[16621]

2735.ii. FRANCIS JOSEPH[9] IVES was born at Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 19 July 1857, and he died in the Washington, D.C. on 27 November 1908. He married Mildred Elizabeth Megeath at Omaha on 22 November 1887. She was the daughter of Samuel Addison and Judith Walden (Carter) Megeath, born at Omaha on 17 July 1862, and she died in the Washington, D.C. on 13 October 1923.[16622]

2736.iii. EUGENE SEMMES[9] IVES was born in the Washington, D.C. on 11 November 1859, and he died in Bailey Flats, California on 25 August 1917. He was buried at Calvary Cemetery, Los Angeles, California. He married Anna Maria Waggaman in the Washington, D.C. on 5 June 1889. She was the daughter of Thomas Ennalls and Jane (Lenthall) Waggaman, born in the Washington, D.C. on 23 May 1870,[16623] and she died in Long Beach, California on 16 December 1951.[16624]

1608. **LOUISA[8] IVES** (Ansel Wilmot[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Watertown, Jefferson, New York on 21 January 1837, and she died in Mendocino, California on 8 November 1896. She was buried at Ukiah Cemetery, Ukiah, Mendocino, California. She married Riley James Horr, as his first wife, at Watertown on 18 March 1855.[16625] He was the son of Warren S and Louisa (Stillman) Horr, born at Lorraine, Jefferson, New York on 6 October 1832, and he died in Napa, California on 16 March 1920.[16626]

Children of Riley James[8] and Louisa (Ives) Horr:

i. FRANK IVES[9] HORR was born at Watertown in 1855, and he died in Alameda on 11 September 1916.[16627]

[16620] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Christmas Ives.

[16621] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Bernard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252102315098&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for MILDRED Elizabeth Megeath. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1555811934&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16623] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Maria WAGGAMAN.

[16624] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Virginia Ives.

[16625] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Lydia IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[16626] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Lydia IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16627] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Lydia IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. GEORGE RILEY[9] HORR was born in Wisconsin on 1 October 1857, and he died in Santa Cruz, California on 19 November 1940.[16628]

iii. ALBERT WARREN[9] HORR was born in New York in March 1868.[16629]

iv. BENJAMIN STILLWELL[9] HORR was born in Clark, Wisconsin on 7 August 1872, and he died in Mendocino on 18 December 1948. He was buried at Ukiah Cemetery.[16630]

v. FRED JOEL[9] HORR was born in Clark, Wisconsin on 19 July 1878, and he died in Shasta, California on 27 September 1967.[16631]

1609. **WILLIAM HENRY[8] IVES** (Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Liberty, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 14 June 1813,[16632] and he died at Lawsville on 29 April 1905. He was buried at Lawsville (Lawsville Cemetery).[16633] He married first Jane Ross in March 1843.[16634] She was the daughter of Alfred Ross and Betsey, born in New York on 2 February 1822, and she died in Massachusetts in October 1873.[16635] William Henry Ives married second (Unknown) Annie in 1877.[16636] She was born in Massachusetts in 1834.[16637]

Children of William Henry[8] and Jane (Ross) Ives:

2737.i. HENRY WILLIAM[9] IVES was born at Lawsville Center, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 24 July 1845, and he died at Lawsville Center on 25 December 1929. He was buried at Lawsville Center. He married first Emaroy Winans in 1873. She was born at Conklin on 21 May 1852, and she died at Lawsville, Susquehanna, New York on 18 March 1916. Henry William Ives married second Ettie F Burr on 11 October 1899. She was the daughter of Amos Alcott and Hannah Mabel (Grover) Burr, born at Guilford on 26 July 1864, and she died at Norwich, Chenango, New York on 28 February 1934.[16638]

[16628] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Lydia IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16629] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Lydia IVES.

[16630] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Lydia IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16631] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Lydia IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16632] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Liberty, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1489; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0097; FHL microfilm: 1241489, Record for William H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=47894113&indiv=try.]

[16633] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=132158003&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16634] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Henry Ives.

[16635] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=132158003&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane.

[16637] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Liberty, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1196; Family History Film: 1255196; Page: 154C; Enumeration District: 122; Image: 0305, Record for Annie Ives.

[16638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ettie F Burr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. Betsey Kezia[9] Ives was born at Liberty on 1 February 1847,[16639] and she died at Lawsville Center on 1 September 1863. She was buried in Susquehanna.[16640]

iii. Alfred C.[9] Ives was born at Liberty on 21 December 1848,[16641] and he died at Lawsville on 29 July 1865. He was buried in Susquehanna.[16642]

iv. Lodemia Jane[9] Ives was born in Pennsylvania in March 1850,[16643] and she died at Lawsville on 29 July 1863. She was buried at Lawsville Center.[16644]

v. Erastus George[9] Ives was born at Liberty on 18 September 1857, and he died at Liberty, Susquehanna, New York on 31 May 1938. He was buried at Dimock, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania.[16645]

1610. **Anson K.**[8] **Ives** (Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lawsville on 19 May 1817,[16646] and he died in Broome, New York on 7 January 1908.[16647] He was buried at Binghamton.[16648] He married Abigail Young in Worcester, New York in 1836. She was born in Onondaga, New York on 6 May 1823, and she died at Pompey, Onondaga, New York on 3 March 1897.[16649]

Children of Anson K.[8] and Abigail (Young) Ives:

2738.i. Daniel[9] Ives was born at Stanfordville on 29 July 1837, and he died on 26 January 1921. He married Philena E. Carl in 1861. She was the daughter of John Thomas and Margaret Maria (Suttle) Carl, born in Broome about 1844,[16650] and she died in Broome, New York on 4 June 1889 (Section H, plot 59, Position 1, Chenango Valley Cemetery, Nowland Rd.Hillcrest, N.Y).[16651]

1435.ii. Daniel[9] Ives was born at Stanfordville on 29 July 1837, and he died in Otsego on 26 January 1921. He was buried at Worcester.[16652]

iii. Catherine[9] Ives was born at Worcester in 1838, and she died in Broome in 1924.[16653]

[16639] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Liberty, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_829; Page: 142B; Image: 287, Record for Betsey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=5356179&indiv=try.]

[16640] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betsey Kezia Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16641] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Liberty, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_829; Page: 142B; Image: 287, Record for Alfred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=5356180&indiv=try.]

[16642] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfredo Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16643] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane.

[16644] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lodema Jane Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16645] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=132158003&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16646] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caswell Ives.

[16647] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nathaniel Ives.

[16648] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Anson Ives.

[16649] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16650] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Daniel Ives.

[16651] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles F Ives.

[16652] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=39646903&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16653] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anson K. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-985792059&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2739.iv. WILLIAM BRADFORD[9] IVES was born in Waverly, New York on 12 April 1843, and he died at Binghamton on 4 December 1923. He was buried at Johnson City. He married Sara E Hanyon at Ulster, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 2 December 1867. She was born in New York in October 1846,[16654] and she died at Binghamton on 2 November 1929.[16655]

v. ANSON[9] IVES was born at Staffordsville, Dutchess, New York in 1847,[16656] and he died in Michigan on 9 April 1887. He was buried at Coopersville, Ottawa, Michigan.[16657]

vi. ANSON[9] IVES was born at Staffordsville in 1847,[16658] and he died at Nunica, Ottawa, Michigan on 9 April 1887. He was buried at Coopersville.[16659]

2740.vii. ABIGAIL[9] IVES was born at Stafforsville, Dutchess, New York in August 1849, and she died in 1919. She married Levi Truesdale about 1870. He was the son of Ambrose and Eliza Ann (Seavey) Truesdell, born in Broome, New York in December 1848, and he died at Binghamton on 13 August 1906.[16660]

1436.viii. ABIGAIL[9] IVES was born at Stanfordville in August 1849.[16661] She was buried at Johnson City.[16662]

ix. PHEBE[9] IVES was born in New York in 1850, and she died in 1860.[16663]

2741.x. GEORGE O.[9] IVES was born at Staffordsville in 1855, and he died in Binghamton, New York on 25 May 1937. He was buried at Johnson City. He married Anna S Doty in Herkimer, New York in 1884. She was the daughter of Lorenzo F. and Louisa Eliza (Doty) Doty, born in New York in May 1868,[16664] and she died in Binghamton, New York on 4 April 1937.[16665]

xi. NATHANIEL[9] IVES was born at Stanfordville in 1855,[16666] and he died on 9 September 1907.[16667] He was buried at Johnson City.

[16654] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 5, Broome, New York; Roll: T625_1086; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 30; Image:, Record for William B Ives.

[16655] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=4748268&indiv=try.]

[16656] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Ives.

[16657] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=39646903&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16658] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Ives.

[16659] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anson K. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-985792059&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16660] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16661] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 13, Broome, New York; Roll: 1009; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0029; FHL microfilm: 1241009, Record for Abigal Truesdale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=37125787&indiv=try.]

[16662] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anson K. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-985792059&indiv=try.]

[16663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anson K. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-985792059&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16664] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 8, Broome, New York; Roll: 1009; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0019; FHL microfilm: 1241009, Record for Anna S Ives.

[16665] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna S. Ives.

[16666] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nathaniel Ives.

[16667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Ives.

xii. NATHANIEL[9] IVES was born at Stanfordville in 1855,[16668] and he died at Binghamton on 19 September 1907.[16669] He was buried at Johnson City.[16670]

xiii. OSCAR[9] IVES was born in Broome in 1859.[16671]

1611. **REUBEN SMITH[8] IVES** (Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lawsville on 9 August 1818,[16672] and he died at TB, Prince George's, Maryland on 16 September 1872. He married Ann Scotten before 1839.[16673] She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Clarke) Scotten, born in England on 5 August 1818,[16674] and she died at Conklin on 3 April 1892.[16675]

Children of Reuben Smith[8] and Ann (Scotten) Ives:

i. BETSEY ELMIRA[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 10 May 1839,[16676] and she died on 30 May 1869. She was buried at Falls Church.[16677]

2742.ii. MARY JANE[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 9 January 1841, and she died in Wakefield Forest, Virginia on 15 January 1908. She was buried at Annandale, Fairfax, Virginia. She married Oliver Besley on 2 December 1864. He was the son of Isaac and Ann Eliza (Lamoreaux) Besley, born in Ulster, New York on 3 November 1835,[16678] and he died in Fairfax, Virginia on 9 January 1908.

2743.iii. WARREN WILLIAM[9] IVES was born at Great Bend on 18 June 1843, and he died at Walton, Delaware, New York on 2 December 1919. He was buried in Walton Cemetary in 1919. He married first Eva B Carlton at Manistee, Manistee, Michigan on 26 October 1868; they divorced on 16 July 1881. She was the daughter of William and Susan P (Willey) Carlton, born in Machais, Maine about 1852,[16679] and she died in the Massachusetts on 6 January 1884.[16680] Warren William Ives married second Myra Florence Bunts at Manistee on 24 October 1881. She

---

[16668] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=39646903&indiv=try.]

[16669] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anson K. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-985792059&indiv=try.]

[16670] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=39646903&indiv=try.]

[16671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Ives.

[16672] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28030947400&indiv=try.]

[16673] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Scotten. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[16674] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28030947400&indiv=try.]

[16675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Scotten.

[16676] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Elmira Ives.

[16677] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Almira B Mooney. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16678] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1122; Family History Film: 1255122; Page: 214D; Enumeration District: 75; Image: 0230, Record for John R. Besley.

[16679] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Eva B Carlton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=3812739&indiv=try.]

[16680] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Warren William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13590233920&indiv=try.]

was the daughter of Jacob and (Unknown) (Jane) Bunts, born in Pennsylvania on 8 August 1854,[16681] and she died at Walton on 13 July 1924.[16682]

iv. ELIZABETH FRANCIS[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 14 July 1845,[16683] and she died in 1921.

2744.v. CYRUS ALLEN[9] IVES was born in Virginia on 14 March 1848, and he died at Conklin on 5 June 1930. He was buried at Conklin. He married Mary Louise Thayer at Milburn, Orange, New York on 15 February 1871. She was the daughter of Henry W and Martha (Vanderwater) Thayer, born in New York on 14 June 1848,[16684] and she died on 16 August 1928.[16685]

2745.vi. EMMA LOUISE[9] IVES was born on 25 June 1850, and she died at Cortland on 17 December 1930. She married Wilson Buntz on 18 March 1879. He was the son of Jacob and Jane (Jump) Bunts, born in Pennsylvania in August 1853,[16686] and he died in 1921.[16687]

2746.vii. EGBERT MELVIN[9] IVES was born in Virginia on 14 January 1853, and he died at Hancock, Delaware, New York on 29 January 1920. He was buried at Harvard, Delaware, New York. He married Emma Williams in 1891. She was born in Delaware in February 1862,[16688] and she died at Hancock on 12 November 1935.[16689]

viii. THERON ALONZO[9] IVES was born in Virginia on 11 June 1855,[16690] and he died in 1879.[16691]

2747.ix. WILLIS CASWILL[9] IVES was born in Prince George's, Maryland on 15 September 1859, and he died at Redlands, San Bernardino, California on 19 November 1935. He was buried at Redlands. He married Alice Virginia Griffith at Falls Church on 15 September 1882. She was the daughter of Lewis P and Hannah Goldsmith (Kelly) Griffith, born at McLean, Fairfax, Virginia on 29 November 1855, and she died at San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California on 18 January 1923.[16692]

x. ELLA DEZIAH[9] IVES was born on 30 August 1861,[16693] and she died in 1948.

xi. GRANT L.[9] IVES was born on 3 April 1865, and he died on 18 March 1867.[16694]

[16681] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Myra T Bunts. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1377286485&indiv=try.]

[16682] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Warren William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13590233920&indiv=try.]

[16683] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28030947400&indiv=try.]

[16684] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Conklin, Broome, New York; Roll: T625_1086; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 71; Image: 1050, Record for Cyrus A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=111843943&indiv=try.]

[16685] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary L. Ives.

[16686] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilton F. Bunts.

[16687] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Louise Ives.

[16688] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Hancock, Delaware, New York; Roll: T623_1021; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 15, Record for Egbert M Ives.

[16689] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emma Ives.

[16690] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: District 5, Prince Georges, Maryland; Roll: M653_478; Page: 533; Image: 524; Family History Library Film: 803478, Record for Theron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=53999619&indiv=try.]

[16691] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben Smith Ives.

[16692] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Willis Caswell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16693] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben Smith Ives.

[16694] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben Smith Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1612. **JOHN C.**[8] **IVES** (Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lawsville on 2 January 1820,[16695] and he died at Liberty, Allegheny, Pennsylvania in December 1904.[16696] He married first Asenath Lucretia Truesdell in Susquehanna on 23 August 1846.[16697] She was the daughter of James and Sally (Warner) Truesdell, born in Lawsville, Pennsylvania on 12 July 1819, and she died in PA on 1 November 1874.[16698] John C. Ives married second Eunice J Smith at Brooklyn, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania about 1851.[16699] She was the daughter of Latham Avery and Sally (Newton) Smith, born at Brooklyn on 28 September 1829,[16700] and she died at Liberty after 1880.[16701]

Children of John C.[8] and Asenath Lucretia (Truesdell) Ives:

i. DE ETTA[9] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania in 1856.[16702]
ii. SARAH LOETT[9] IVES was born at Liberty on 8 November 1856.[16703]

Children of John C.[8] and Eunice J (Smith) Ives:

2748.iii. ANSEL L[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 12 September 1851, and he died at Bridgewater, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 12 January 1924. He was buried at Montrose, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania. He married first Eudora S Lindsey in 1889. She was the daughter of Noah O and Lodessa Silence (Button) Lindsey, born at Meshoppen, Wyoming, Pennsylvania on 18 November 1865,[16704] and she died in 1931. Ansel L Ives married second (Unknown) Pauline. She was born in July 1888.

2749.iv. WILFRED[9] IVES was born at Liberty, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 18 March 1860, and she died at Park City, Summit, Utah on 22 March 1889. She married Jennie Daugherty at Great Bend in 1880. She was the daughter of Henry and (Unknown) (Mary) Daugherty, born in Great Bend, Pennsylvania in 1866, and she died at Kansas City on 14 November 1946.[16705]

1613. **ANSEL WATROUS**[8] **IVES** (Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lawsville on 11 July 1823, and he died in Oshkosh, Wisconsin on 10 April 1915.[16706] He was buried at Oshkosh.[16707] He married Electa Beeman Dodge in Great Falls, New York

---

[16695] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Loett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270108121527&indiv=try.]

[16696] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asenath L Truesdell.

[16697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John C. Ives.

[16698] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asenath L Truesdell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16699] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asenath L Truesdell.

[16700] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wilfred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32524516796&indiv=try.]

[16701] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice J. Smith.

[16702] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Liberty, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1186; Page: 486; Family History Library Film: 805186, Record for De Etta Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=5023115&indiv=try.]

[16703] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Loett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270108121527&indiv=try.]

[16704] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bentley W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392010875938&indiv=try.]

[16705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wilfred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32524516796&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16706] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Cazia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16707] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ansel Watrous Ives.

in 1852.[16708] She was the daughter of Alfred and Almira (Beaman) Dodge, born at Addison on 26 April 1833, and she died at Oshkosh on 7 February 1907.[16709]

Children of Ansel Watrous[8] and Electa Beeman (Dodge) Ives:

2750.i. ANSEL BEEMAN[9] IVES was born at Liberty on 24 November 1852, and he died in Oshkosh, Wisconsin on 19 November 1922. He was buried at Oshkosh. He married Victoria Sayres in WI in 1878. She was the daughter of Alexander S and Mary Ann (Spencer) Sires, born at Alma Center, Jackson, Wisconsin on 5 January 1860, and she died on 26 December 1955.[16710]

ii. ANNA AUGUSTA[9] IVES was born in the Michigan on 4 June 1856,[16711] and she died at Oshkosh on 30 September 1920. She was buried at Oshkosh.[16712]

2751.iii. FRANCIS BADGER[9] IVES was born at Mukwa, Waupaca, Wisconsin on 13 November 1858, and he died at Oshkosh on 21 January 1914. He was buried at Oshkosh. He married Lillian Eleanor Knapp at Oshkosh on 15 October 1879. She was the daughter of Levi Edward and Caroline E (Remington) Knapp, born at Oshkosh on 26 May 1863,[16713] and she died on 3 April 1925.[16714]

iv. ALVIN WILLARD[9] IVES was born at Little Wolf, Waupaca, Wisconsin in 1861, and he died in 1886. He was buried at Oshkosh.[16715]

2752.v. ALMIRA CAZIA[9] IVES was born at Little Wolf on 26 June 1865, and she died in Oshkosh Wisconsin on 15 April 1923. She married Fredrick Christian Kuebler, as his first wife, in Oshkosh, Wisconsin on 19 June 1891. He was the son of Christian and Christina Barbara (Lehman) Kuebler, born at Friendship, Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin on 16 September 1866, and he died at Oshkosh on 31 March 1957.[16716]

2753.vi. ALFRED CASWELL[9] IVES was born at New London on 20 February 1867, and he died at Oshkosh on 15 March 1949. He married Jennie Scott Robbins at Oshkosh on 11 August 1888. She was the daughter of Stephen B and Hannah Maria (Scott) Robbins, born in Winnebago, Wisconsin on 5 April 1870,[16717] and she died at Oskosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin on 11 December 1944.[16718]

2754.vii. GEORGE BEEMAN[9] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 23 May 1873, and he died on 12 September 1934. He married Alma Muenter in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin on 20 November 1901. She was the

---

[16708] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ansel Watrous Ives.

[16709] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Cazia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raleigh Alexander Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16711] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Eugene Knapp.

[16712] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Database online, Record for Anna Augusta Ives Knapp. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16713] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gladys Myrtle Ives.

[16714] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Eleanor Knapp.

[16715] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Database online, Record for Alvin Willard Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16716] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Cazia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16717] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Oshkosh Ward 5, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T623_1824; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 137, Record for Alfred C Ives.

[16718] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jane Cecile Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=61001489997&indiv=try.]

daughter of Louis and Alwina (Rueping) Muenter, born at Fond du Lac, Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin on 4 December 1877,[16719] and she died at Oshkosh on 30 April 1967.[16720]

1614. **GEORGE B.**[8] **IVES** (Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lawsville on 16 December 1826,[16721] and he died at Falls Church on 22 December 1914.[16722] He was buried at Falls Church.[16723] He married Jane Auchmoody in 1857.[16724] She was the daughter of William Irwin and Anne E (Seaman) Auchmoody, born at Dryden on 21 September 1834,[16725] and she died at Falls Church on 13 May 1914 (Age: 79).[16726]

Children of George B.[8] and Jane (Auchmoody) Ives:

i. EDWARD W.[9] IVES was born at Falls Church in 1859, and he died before 1870. He was buried at Falls Church (Falls Church Episcopal Church Cemetery).[16727]

ii. IDA MAY[9] IVES was born at Falls Church on 4 March 1861, and she died at Falls Church on 4 May 1863. She was buried at Falls Church (Falls Church Episcopal Church Cemetery).[16728]

iii. ANNA LOUISE[9] IVES was born at Falls Church on 31 December 1869, and she died at Falls Church on 21 June 1870. She was buried at Falls Church (Falls Church Episcopal Church Cemetery).[16729]

iv. EDWARD[9] IVES was born in Virginia in 1879.[16730]

1615. **LOUISE SIBYL**[8] **IVES** (Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lawsville on 5 August 1832, and she died at Old Coleraine, Franklin, Massachusetts on 14 April 1870.[16731] She was buried at Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts.[16732] She married Deacon Albert Hobbs Temple, as his first wife, at Falls Church on 8 January 1854.[16733] He was the son of Jabez and Mary (Boardman) Temple, born at Troy on 11 June 1832, and he died at Colrain on 20 March 1920.[16734]

Children of Deacon Albert Hobbs[8] and Louise Sibyl (Ives) Temple:

[16719] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04539; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 70-39, Record for Lawrence M Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=81620501&indiv=try.]

[16720] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vera A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=175177893&indiv=try.]

[16721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caswell Ives.

[16722] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George B. Ives.

[16723] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Caswell Ives.

[16724] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George B. Ives.

[16725] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George B. Ives.

[16726] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014: Record for Jane A Ives.

[16727] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George B. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16728] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George B. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16729] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George B. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George B Ives.

[16731] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Deacon Albert Hobbs Temple. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=14644300&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16732] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Caswell Ives.

[16733] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Hobbs Temple.

[16734] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Deacon Albert Hobbs Temple. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=14644300&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. GERTRUDE IVES[9] TEMPLE was born on 21 July 1867.[16735]

ii. ESTANCE ALBERT[9] TEMPLE was born on 10 April 1870, and he died on 8 June 1947. He was buried at Jacksonville, Windham, Vermont.[16736]

1616. **ALBERT HENRY**[8] **IVES** (Reuben[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 17 November 1834,[16737] and he died in Warren on 29 May 1920. He was buried at Falls Church.[16738] He married Theodora Jane Jenkins in Fairfax, Virginia on 19 November 1867.[16739] She was the daughter of James H and Mary Elizabeth (Sanford) Jenkins and she was born in Fairfax, Virginia in 1842.[16740]

Children of Albert Henry[8] and Theodora Jane (Jenkins) Ives:

i. ALBERT L.[9] IVES was born in Virginia in 1869.[16741]

2755.ii. CLAUDE JENKINS[9] IVES was born in Fairfax, Virginia on 19 December 1874, and he died in Arlington, Virginia on 4 May 1950 (age at Death: 75). He was buried at Arlington. He married Annie Elizabeth Pearson in Sterling, Virginia on 26 January 1898. She was the daughter of John S. and Virginia (Sanders) Pearson, born in Fairfax on 31 January 1877,[16742] and she died at Arlington on 23 June 1962.[16743]

1617. **SHELDON S.**[8] **IVES** (Reuben[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania in December 1839,[16744] and he died between 1901 and 1910.[16745] He married Jennie L Neal in Fairfax, Virginia on 24 December 1872.[16746] She was the daughter of Harmon and Mary (Ockmoody) Neil, born in New York in March 1855,[16747] and she died after 1910.[16748]

Child of Sheldon S.[8] and Jennie L (Neal) Ives:

2756.i. GRACE MAE[9] IVES was born in New York on 16 September 1873, and she died at Conklin on 5 July 1951. She was buried at Conklin. She married William J Hinman. He was the son of William H

[16735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Hobbs Temple.

[16736] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Deacon Albert Hobbs Temple. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=14644300&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16737] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Prince William, Virginia; Roll: M432_970; Page: 150A; Image: 301, Record for Albert H Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=15454567&indiv=try.]

[16738] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Claude Jenkins Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Henry Ives.

[16740] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Henry Ives.

[16741] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia; Roll: 1364; Family History Film: 1255364; Page: 334D; Enumeration District: 37; Image:, Record for Albert H. Ives.

[16742] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Arlington, Virginia; Roll: m-t0627-04245; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 7-14, Record for Gladys E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=16674094&indiv=try.]

[16743] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Claude Jenkins Ives.

[16744] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Conklin, Broome, New York; Roll: 1010; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0034; FHL microfilm: 1241010, Record for Sheldon S Ives.

[16745] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Mae Ives.

[16746] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Conklin, Broome, New York; Roll: 1010; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0034; FHL microfilm: 1241010, Record for Sheldon S Ives.

[16747] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940: Record for Jennie L. Neal.

[16748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Mae Ives.

and Mary J (Lenderson) Hinman, born in the United States on 13 May 1867, and he died on 31 October 1951.[16749]

1618. **Charles Henry**[8] **Ives** (Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Madison, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 22 October 1843,[16750] and he died at Madisonville, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 3 December 1912.[16751] He was buried in Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.[16752] He married first Mahala Swarts on 31 March 1865.[16753] She was the daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Betsy) (Biesecker) Swartz, born at madison, PA, US on 13 September 1848, and she died at Madisonville, PA, US on 22 February 1885.[16754] Charles Henry Ives married second Addie A. Kramer in 1889 (Charles' 2nd marriage after death of Mahala).[16755] She was the daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Kern) Kramer, born in Pennsylvania in April 1867,[16756] and she died in 1954 (Age: 87).[16757]

Children of Charles Henry[8] and Mahala (Swarts) Ives:

2757.i. Ira O.[9] Ives was born in the Pennsylvania on 6 January 1868, and he died at Madison on 14 July 1943. He married Frances A. Gonzales in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 16 October 1885. She was the daughter of John and (Unknown) (Margret) Gonzales, born at Madisonville, Lackawanna, PA, US on 4 July 1870, and she died at madison, lackawanna, pa, US on 6 June 1925.[16758]

ii. Harry E.[9] Ives was born at Scranton, Lackawana County, Pennsylvania in November 1869, and he died at Scranton in 1875.[16759]

iii. Irvin R[9] Ives was born on 14 December 1873,[16760] and he died in Madison, Pennsylvania on 19 December 1942.

iv. Gilbert L[9] Ives was born in Lackawanna in 1879.[16761]

v. Howard[9] Ives was born in Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 22 June 1882,[16762] and he died at Scranton on 19 February 1959.[16763]

[16749] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16750] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Chs Ives.

[16751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46377471156&indiv=try.]

[16752] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles H Ivas.

[16753] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Henry Ives.

[16754] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46377471156&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16755] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles H. Ives.

[16756] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Madison, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T623_1419; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 33, Record for Addie A Ives.

[16757] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Addie A Ives.

[16758] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances A. Gonzales. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16759] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46377471156&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16760] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles H. Ives.

[16761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie P. Biesecker.

[16762] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Lackawanna , Pennsylvania, Record for Howard Ives.

[16763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Ives.

1619. **ALBERT EUGENE**[8] **IVES** (Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Pennsylvania on 17 July 1850,[16764] and he died at Madisonville on 4 February 1908 (Age: 58).[16765] He was buried in Lackawanna.[16766] He married Catherine L. Biesecker, as her first husband, in 1872.[16767] She was the daughter of Levi and Sarah Jane (Swartz) Biesecker, born in the Pennsylvania in February 1855, and she died at Madisonville on 21 December 1918.[16768]

Children of Albert Eugene[8] and Catherine L. (Biesecker) Ives:

i. IRVIN[9] IVES was born in Sterling, Pennsylvania on 14 December 1874,[16769] and he died in Madison, Wisconsin on 19 December 1942. He was buried at Madisonville Union Cemetery, Madison, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 22 December 1942 (The funeral was by Wesley Franklin of Moscow).[16770]

2758.ii. CARRIE M[9] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania on 17 September 1879, and she died in Johnson City, New York on 26 September 1970. She was buried at Vestal, Broome, New York. She married Byron Walter Biesecker. He was the son of Andrew and Catherine (Bird) Biesecker, born in Pennsylvania on 14 January 1874,[16771] and he died in Endicott, New York on 11 April 1953 (Age: 79).[16772]

2759.iii. HOWARD EUGENE[9] IVES was born at Sterling Township, Wayne, Pennsylvania on 22 June 1882, and he died at Madison on 2 February 1946 (Age: 63). He was buried at Madisonville Union Cemetery. He married Lura L Anderson. She was the daughter of John and Josephine (Alt) Anderson, born in Madison Twp. Lacka, Pennsylvania on 19 May 1883, and she died at Scranton on 26 March 1959 (Age: 75).[16773]

iv. JESSIE R[9] IVES was born in 1888, and she died in 1898. She was buried in Lackawanna.[16774]

2760.v. RUTH L.[9] IVES was born at Madisonville, Wayne, Pennsylvania on 17 July 1901, and she died in May 1992. She was buried at Hamlin, Wayne, Pennsylvania. She married Stanley Lewis Carruth at Scranton on 24 June 1930. He was the son of James Thomas and Elsie (Biesecker) Carruth, born at West Sterling, Wayne, Pennsylvania on 28 August 1892,[16775] and he died at Sterling, Wayne, Pennsylvania on 22 September 1961.[16776]

[16764] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Catherine L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7783083&indiv=try.]

[16765] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Albert E Ives.

[16766] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert E Ives.

[16767] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Eugene Ives.

[16768] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Catherine L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7783083&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16769] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Irvin Rueben Ives.

[16770] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine Biesecker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38168570973&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16771] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Pennsylvania; Registration County: Lackawanna; Roll: 1893473; Draft Board: 01, Record for Byron Walter Biesecker.

[16772] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Byron Walter Biesecker.

[16773] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Lura Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16774] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Catherine L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7783083&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16775] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Sterling, Wayne, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3627; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 64-33, Record for Stanley Carruth.

1620. **WESLEY JEROME**[8] **IVES** (Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lackawanna on 22 April 1852,[16777] and he died at Madison on 3 June 1926.[16778] He was buried in Lackawanna.[16779] He married Mary Ellen Callender in 1874.[16780] She was the daughter of Phillip Hann and Sarah (Snyder) Callender, born in Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 19 September 1855,[16781] and she died in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 4 October 1938.[16782]

Child of Wesley Jerome[8] and Mary Ellen (Callender) Ives:

2761.i. ORLANDO IRWIN[9] IVES was born on 8 February 1877, and he died in Pennsylvania on 3 February 1925. He was buried in Lackawanna. He married Elizabeth Ann Jones, as her first husband, in Pennsylvania in 1896. She was the daughter of Robert and Mary (Hughes) Jones and she was born at Llandudno, Caernarfonshire, Wales in March 1875.[16783]

1621. **JOHN MILTON**[8] **IVES** (Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Madisonville, Pennsylvania on 3 April 1854,[16784] and he died at Madison on 5 May 1909.[16785] He was buried in Lackawanna.[16786] He married Belle H Silsbee, as her first husband, in 1879.[16787] She was the daughter of P S and Frances (M) Silsbee, born in Pennsylvania in March 1862,[16788] and she died at Madison in 1927.[16789]

Children of John Milton[8] and Belle H (Silsbee) Ives:

[16776] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200085414653&indiv=try.]

[16777] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Moscow, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1134; Page: 516; Image: 523; Family History Library Film: 805134, Record for Wisley J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=4030939&indiv=try.]

[16778] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wesley Jerome Ives.

[16779] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wesley J Ives.

[16780] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wesley Jerome Ives.

[16781] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wesley Jerome Ives.

[16782] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wesley J Ives.

[16783] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ann Jones.

[16784] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Madison, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1419; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0033; FHL microfilm: 1241419, Record for Dayton E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=46855148&indiv=try.]

[16785] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dayton Elwyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=39711077&indiv=try.]

[16786] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Milton Ives.

[16787] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Madison, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1419; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0033; FHL microfilm: 1241419, Record for Dayton E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=46855148&indiv=try.]

[16788] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Moscow, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1357; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0037; FHL microfilm: 1375370, Record for Dayton E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=118839403&indiv=try.]

[16789] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dayton Elwyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=39711077&indiv=try.]

i. Dayton Elwyn[9] Ives was born in Dunmora, Pennsylvania on 11 March 1881,[16790] and he died on 13 February 1951. He was buried at Newark Valley, Tioga, New York.[16791]

2762.ii. Fred Milton[9] Ives was born in Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 8 January 1883, and he died at Madisonville, Lackawanna County, Pa. USA. on 20 May 1960. He was buried at Moscow, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. He married Beatrice Marie Carey. She was the daughter of Samuel C. and Edith (Chambers) Carey, born in Lackawanna on 6 September 1885,[16792] and she died at Moscow, Madison Township, Lackawanna County, Pa. USA. on 7 June 1948.[16793]

2763.iii. Benjamin Henry[9] Ives was born at Dunmore on 1 April 1889, and he died in Jamesville, New York in 1949. He was buried at Jamesville, Onondaga, New York. He married Cora Gertrude Simons in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 6 May 1912. She was the daughter of Edward V. and Lucy G. (Webster) Simons, born in Pennsylvania on 22 August 1883, and she died in Broome, New York on 7 March 1965.[16794]

iv. Neal Dow[9] Ives was born in Lackawanna on 11 November 1897,[16795] and he died at Owego, Tioga, New York on 22 December 1979.[16796] He was buried at Newark Valley.[16797]

2764.v. Gerald Montgomery[9] Ives was born at Moscow, Lackawana, Pennsylvania on 23 January 1900, and he died in Sidney, New York on 7 December 1954 (54 Age: 54). He was buried at Unadilla, Otsego, New York. He married Eva S Sutton, as her second husband, in This Village on 13 January 1952. She was the daughter of William Joseph and Velma D (Beardsley) Sutton, born in the New York on 14 January 1899,[16798] and she died at Bainbridge, Chenango, New York on 28 March 1996.[16799]

1622. **George Irwin[8] Ives** (Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 28 October 1855,[16800] and he died at Newton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 1 September 1913 (Age: 58).[16801] He married (unknown).

Children of George Irwin[8] Ives

i. Beulah[9] Ives.

ii. Ralph[9] Ives.

[16790] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Dayton Elwyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324650&indiv=try.]

[16791] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dayton Elwyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=39711077&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16792] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Milton Ives.

[16793] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beatrice Marie Carey.

[16794] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 349-01-2261; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Cora Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Neal Dow Ives.

[16796] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 082-28-0012; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1952-1953, Record for Neal Ives.

[16797] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Neal Ives.

[16798] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 059-22-7266; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Eva S. Ives.

[16799] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva S Sutton.

[16800] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Irwin Ives.

[16801] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for George I Ives.

1623. **SAMUEL MONTGOMERY[8] IVES** (Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Madisonville, Pennsylvania on 20 September 1859,[16802] and he died at Scranton on 21 April 1933.[16803] He was buried in Lackawanna.[16804] He married Ruth Dilley in 1880.[16805] She was the daughter of Stewart and Lucinda (West) Dilley, born in Dersville, Pennsylvania on 12 May 1862,[16806] and she died at Scranton on 10 June 1932.[16807]

Children of Samuel Montgomery[8] and Ruth (Dilley) Ives:

2765.i. HARRY DILLEY[9] IVES was born at Dunmore on 23 May 1882, and he died on 9 April 1959 (age at Death: 77). He was buried in Madisonville Union Cementary, Madisonville Pa. He married Amelia N (Millie) Schneider in Manhatten, New York on 1 September 1910. She was the daughter of George and Marie (Kuleman (Kullman)) Schneider, born in New York on 24 June 1893,[16808] and she died in Racine, Wisconsin on 3 February 1973 (Age: 79).[16809]

ii. ELMER RAY[9] IVES was born in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 19 February 1887, and he died at Toby Hanna, Monroe Potter Pine, Pennsylvania on 28 April 1953 (Age: 66).[16810]

2766.iii. LYDIA M[9] IVES was born in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 17 April 1891, and she died at Scranton on 23 September 1956 (Age: 65). She was buried at Scranton. She married Harrison Edwards. He was the son of George and Mary Elizabeth (Melvin) Edwards, born in Pennsylvania in October 1889,[16811] and he died in 1964.[16812]

2767.iv. SAMUEL MONTGOMERY[9] IVES was born in Taylor, Pennsylvania on 18 November 1896, and he died at Rural Caln, Chester, Pennsylvania on 11 October 1950 (Age: 53). He was buried at Dunmore. He married Freda Daubenhauser. She was the daughter of Louis and Louisa (Miller) Daubenhauser, born at Scranton on 14 February 1897,[16813] and she died in Lackawanna on 30 January 1987.[16814]

v. JULIA FRANCIS[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in April 1899.[16815]

[16802] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Scranton Ward 6, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1420; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0068; FHL microfilm: 1241420, Record for Henry D Ives.

[16803] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Francis Ives.

[16804] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Ives.

[16805] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Scranton Ward 6, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1420; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0068; FHL microfilm: 1241420, Record for Henry D Ives.

[16806] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Ruth D Ives.

[16807] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Montgomery Ives.

[16808] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 394-10-1803; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Amelia Schneider.

[16809] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997: Record for Amelia Schneider.

[16810] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Elmer R Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16811] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3683; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 71-40, Record for Harrison Edwards.

[16812] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lydia M. Edwards.

[16813] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1966; Certificate Number Range: 018001-021000, Record for Eleanor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=2138225&indiv=try.]

[16814] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel Montgomery III Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=171461828&indiv=try.]

[16815] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Scranton Ward 6, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T623_1420; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 68, Record for Samuel S Ives.

1624. **JOSEPH**[8] **IVES** (Porteus Rowlet[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 8 December 1839, and he died in Connecticut on 25 July 1875.[16816] He married Almira Barnes in Meriden, Connecticut on 21 October 1860. She was the daughter of Alphonse and Almira (Andrews) Barnes, born at Bristol on 14 October 1839,[16817] and she died in Bristol, Connecticut on 10 December 1865 (age at Death: 25).[16818]

Child of Joseph[8] and Almira (Barnes) Ives:

2768.i. ARCHIBALD WARD[9] IVES was born at Bristol on 26 July 1864, and he died in Orange, Connecticut on 25 October 1949. He married Pauline Amelia Frost on 23 October 1889. She was the daughter of Herrick Payne and Olive Amelia (Mix) Frost and she was born at New Haven on 7 November 1867.[16819]

1625. **EMILY**[8] **BARNES** (Charity[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Massachusetts in October 1836,[16820] and she died at Austerlitz, Columbia, New York on 18 December 1863 (Austerlitz Cemetery, New York). She was buried at Austerlitz.[16821] She married Edward Newton Robbins, as his first wife, at Austerlitz on 22 October 1857.[16822] He was born at Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 19 July 1835, and he died at Pittsfield on 8 December 1896 (Age: 61).[16823]

Children of Edward Newton[8] and Emily (Barnes) Robbins:

2769.i. JOHN NEWELL[9] ROBBINS was born at Great Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 9 January 1859, and he died at Pittsfield on 8 December 1917. He married Ann Ayres Francis at Pittsfield in 1893. She was born at Pittsfield on 1 June 1868, and she died in New York City, New York in 1957.[16824]

ii. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA "LOTTIE"[9] ROBBINS was born at Austerlitz in September 1861, and she died in Massachusetts? on 2 October 1933.[16825]

1626. **CLARA E.**[8] **IVES** (Reuben H[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Dutchess on 3 August 1859,[16826] and she died on 20 December 1948. She was

---

[16816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Porteus R Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16817] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archbald Ward Ives.

[16818] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Almira Ives.

[16819] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archbald Ward Ives.

[16820] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Charity Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653116407&indiv=try.]

[16821] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charity Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=96294862&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16822] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma BARNES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13859779033&indiv=try.]

[16823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Newell Robbins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44407087018&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16824] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Newell Robbins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44407087018&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16825] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma BARNES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13859779033&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

buried at Amenia, Dutchess, New York.[16827] She married Frank Mills Platt in Milford, Connecticut on 20 December 1884. He was the son of John T and (Unknown) (Charlotte) Platt, born at Amenia on 14 May 1854,[16828] and he died on 23 March 1940.[16829]

Child of Frank Mills[8] and Clara E. (Ives) Platt:

i. FRANK[9] PLATT was born in Massachusetts in April 1884.[16830]

1627. **IDA E.**[8] **IVES** (James[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut in June 1864,[16831] and she died at Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut on 16 January 1918.[16832] She was buried in Sharon, Connecticut.[16833] She married Aaron Handlin. He was the son of Moses and Eleythear "Ellie" (Barley) Handlin, born in Connecticut in 1859, and he died on 28 March 1907 (buried in Sharon Burying Ground).[16834]

Children of Aaron[8] and Ida E. (Ives) Handlin:

i. WILLIAM[9] HANDLIN was born in Connecticut in 1883.[16835]
ii. MINNIE E.[9] HANDLIN was born in 1887 (Date derived from age at death),[16836] and she died on 12 July 1890. She was buried at Sharon.[16837]

1628. **WALTER J**[8] **IVES** (James[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut in December 1866.[16838] He married Carrie L Beebe in Essex, Connecticut on 4 May 1890. She was the daughter of Marcus Cephus and Caroline M (Miner) Beebe, born in Connecticut on 4 February 1959,[16839] and she died in Newark, New Jersey on 30 March 1899.

Children of Walter J[8] and Carrie L (Beebe) Ives:

[16826] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Amenia, Dutchess, New York; Roll: 824; Family History Film: 1254824; Page: 10C; Enumeration District: 028; Image: 0022, Record for Reuben Ives.

[16827] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clara E Platt. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16828] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Amenia, Dutchess, New York; Roll: 1022; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 0001; FHL microfilm: 1241022, Record for Frank Platt.

[16829] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clara E Platt.

[16830] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Amenia, Dutchess, New York; Roll: 1022; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 0001; FHL microfilm: 1241022, Record for Frank Platt.

[16831] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 290D; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 0281, Record for Charity Ives.

[16832] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ida E. Handlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=13160257&indiv=try.]

[16833] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Ida E Ives Handlin.

[16834] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ida E. Handlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=13160257&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16835] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aaron Handlin.

[16836] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aaron Handlin.

[16837] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ida E. Handlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=13160257&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16838] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T623_141; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 259, Record for Walter J Ives.

[16839] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Walter J Ives.

2770.i. WALTER J[9] IVES was born in Collinsville, Connecticut on 19 September 1892, and he died in Hartford, Connecticut on 7 January 1931. He married Eva Bouvier in Windsor Locks, Connecticut on 30 June 1915. She was the daughter of Alexis and Rose Anna (Bernard) Bouvier, born at Windsor Locks, Conn., U.S.A. on 30 October 1895,[16840] and she died in West Hartford, Connecticut on 4 April 1997.

ii. GARWOOD RAYMOND[9] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 19 December 1894,[16841] and he died at Clay on 10 March 1950. He was buried in Clay, New York.[16842]

iii. HARRY[9] IVES was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 4 March 1896.[16843]

2771.iv. IDA M.[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 13 February 1898, and she died in Greenfield, Massachusetts on 5 February 1995 (Age: 96). She married Charles E Catlin. He was the son of Edward H and Lucy C (Baldwin) Catlin, born in New Hampshire on 19 June 1899,[16844] and he died at Greenfield, Franklin, Massachusetts in June 1975.[16845]

1629. **ELLA C[8] IVES** (James[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 22 July 1867,[16846] and she died on 22 April 1941.[16847] She was buried at Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey.[16848] She married first William R Stone in 1884.[16849] He was the son of Richard F and Mary E. (Thompson) Stone, born at Camden, Camden, New Jersey on 2 February 1860,[16850] and he died at Swedesboro, Glouster, New Jersey on 11 August 1944.[16851] Ella C Ives married second (Unknown) Steinman.

Children of William R[8] and Ella C (Ives) Stone:

i. FLORENCE T[9] STONE was born in New Jersey in July 1885,[16852] and she died in Linwood, New Jersey on 18 December 1974.[16853]

ii. LEWIS HUBER[9] STONE was born in Swedeboro, New Jersey on 21 January 1887, and he died on 27 August 1957.[16854]

[16840] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert James Ives.

[16841] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Hartford County, Connecticut; Roll: 1561895; Draft Board: 2, Record for Garwood Ives.

[16842] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Database online, Record for Garwood R Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16843] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of California; State Headquarters: California; Microfilm Roll: 603155, Record for Harry Ives.

[16844] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Merrimack County, New Hampshire; Roll: 1711852; Draft Board: 2, Record for Charles Edward Catlin.

[16845] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 034-12-0140; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charles Catlin.

[16846] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 290D; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 0281, Record for Charity Ives.

[16847] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Richard Stone.

[16848] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ella C Stone.

[16849] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Woolwich, Gloucester, New Jersey; Roll: 971; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0169; FHL microfilm: 1240971, Record for Ella C Stone.

[16850] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Woolwich, Gloucester, New Jersey; Roll: 971; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0169; FHL microfilm: 1240971, Record for Ella C Stone.

[16851] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Richard Stone.

[16852] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Woolwich, Gloucester, New Jersey; Roll: 971; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0169; FHL microfilm: 1240971, Record for Ella C Stone.

[16853] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Richard Stone.

[16854] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Richard Stone. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. ANNA[9] STONE was born in New Jersey in May 1888,[16855] and she died in Huntsville, Alabama on 7 February 1982.[16856]

iv. EDITH[9] STONE was born in New Jersey in December 1889.[16857]

1630. **VESTA[8] IVES** (James[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 14 June 1874,[16858] and she died in Bedford, New York on 5 November 1940. She was buried at Bedford, Westchester, New York.[16859] She married first Jesse E Hyat in 1895. He was the son of Moseman and Anna C (Mead) Hyatt, born in New York in May 1872,[16860] and he died on 9 August 1946.[16861] Vesta Ives married second Harry R Van Horne. He was born at Cheshire in 1855.

Children of Jesse E[8] and Vesta (Ives) Hyat:

i. ETHEL M[9] HYAT was born in Connecticut in January 1896.[16862]

ii. CHARLES W[9] HYAT was born in New York in December 1899.[16863]

iii. RALPH[9] HYATT was born in New York about 1912.[16864]

iv. DOROTHY[9] HYATT was born in New York about 1917.[16865]

1631. **MIRIA LUCRETIA[8] IVES** (William J[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Woodstock, Windsor, Connecticut on 19 February 1862. She married Arthur Farragut Acres in Des Moines, Iowa on 11 November 1892.[16866] He was the son of William and Adela (Mollinari) Acres, born in Gibraltar, Spain on 29 November 1868,[16867] and he died in Riverside, California on 19 February 1933.[16868]

Child of Arthur Farragut[8] and Miria Lucretia (Ives) Acres:

[16855] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Woolwich, Gloucester, New Jersey; Roll: 971; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0169; FHL microfilm: 1240971, Record for Ella C Stone.

[16856] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Richard Stone.

[16857] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Woolwich, Gloucester, New Jersey; Roll: 971; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0169; FHL microfilm: 1240971, Record for Ella C Stone.

[16858] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Pawling, Dutchess, New York; Roll: 1023; Page: 23A; Enumeration District: 0016; FHL microfilm: 1241023, Record for Jessie E Hyat.

[16859] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jesse E Hyatt. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16860] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Pawling, Dutchess, New York; Roll: 1023; Page: 23A; Enumeration District: 0016; FHL microfilm: 1241023, Record for Jessie E Hyat.

[16861] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jesse E Hyatt.

[16862] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Pawling, Dutchess, New York; Roll: 1023; Page: 23A; Enumeration District: 0016; FHL microfilm: 1241023, Record for Jessie E Hyat.

[16863] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Pawling, Dutchess, New York; Roll: 1023; Page: 23A; Enumeration District: 0016; FHL microfilm: 1241023, Record for Jessie E Hyat.

[16864] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Mount Kisco, Westchester, New York; Roll: 1658; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0088; Image: 941.0; FHL microfilm: 2341392, Record for Jesse Hyatt.

[16865] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Mount Kisco, Westchester, New York; Roll: 1658; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0088; Image: 941.0; FHL microfilm: 2341392, Record for Jesse Hyatt.

[16866] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mira Molly Lucretia Ives.

[16867] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Roll #: 538; Volume #: Roll 0538 - Certificates: 22750-22999, 20 Jun 1918-21 Jun 1918, Record for Arthur Farragut Acres.

[16868] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mira Molly Lucretia Ives.

i. CHARLES IVES[9] ACRES was born in Mexico about 1898.[16869]

1632. **BARON EDWARD[8] IVES** (William J[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Windsor, Connecticut on 25 September 1868, and he died in Cedar Falls on 12 August 1916 (Age: 47). He was buried in Burlington, Iowa on 15 August 1916 (Age: 47).[16870] He married Pearl A Andrews in Waterloo, Iowa on 27 September 1899.[16871] She was the daughter of A.M. and Hannah (Hallet) Andrews, born in Reinbeck, Iowa on 31 July 1878, and she died at Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California on 13 July 1970.[16872]

Children of Baron Edward[8] and Pearl A (Andrews) Ives:

i. MILDRED MARGO ELIZABETH[9] IVES was born in Owatonna, Minnesota on 16 March 1901, and she died at Santa Rosa in 1971.[16873]

2772.ii. HELEN AGNES[9] IVES was born in Cedar Falls, Iowa in 1906, and she died in Ventura on 1 December 1969. She married Alanson Root. He was born in 1905.[16874]

2773.iii. LENT HALLET[9] IVES was born at Iowa Falls, Hardin, Iowa on 14 October 1910, and he died at Tulsa in December 1981. He was buried at Tulsa. He married Marian Etta Baie on 31 July 1933. She was the daughter of Andrew Custer and Belle Blanche (Eastman) Baie and she was born in State Center, Iowa on 15 October 1911.[16875]

1633. **RICHARD OGDEN[8] IVES** (Morris Maurice[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut on 7 June 1854.[16876] He was buried in Newton, Connecticut (cemetery 3).[16877] He married first Harriette E Peck in 1874.[16878] She was the daughter of Platt and Mary Ann (Kinney) Peck, born at Bridgewater on 20 August 1855,[16879] and she died in New York City, New York on 10 May 1944.[16880] Richard Ogden Ives married

---

[16869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mira Molly Lucretia Ives.

[16870] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990: Record for Baron Edward Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pearl Andrews.

[16872] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Agnes Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380181692502&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16873] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pearl Andrews. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16874] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Agnes Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380181692502&indiv=try.]

[16875] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marian Etta BAIE.

[16876] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 558A; Enumeration District: 031; Image: 0816, Record for Frederick O. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24670230&indiv=try.]

[16877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Ogden IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6119384128&indiv=try.]

[16878] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 140; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0238; FHL microfilm: 1240140, Record for Minnie A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=7271120&indiv=try.]

[16879] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 558A; Enumeration District: 031; Image: 0816, Record for Frederick O. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24670230&indiv=try.]

[16880] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Ogden Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310039471682&indiv=try.]

second Catherine L Cres in Putnam on 24 July 1919.[16881] She was born at Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut in 1880, and she died on 31 January 1934.[16882]

Children of Richard Ogden[8] and Harriette E (Peck) Ives:

i. FREDERICK OGDEN[9] IVES was born at New Milford on 19 January 1878.[16883]
ii. NELLIE ELIZABETH[9] IVES was born at Bridgeport in March 1884.[16884]
iii. MINNIE A[9] IVES was born at Stratford in August 1886.[16885]

1634. **WALLACE W[8] IVES** (Morris Maurice[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kent on 1 September 1856,[16886] and he died in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 10 April 1901.[16887] He married Marguerritte Agnes Clifford in Manhattan, New York on 29 June 1893.[16888] She was the daughter of Daniel Clifford, born in Boston, Massachusetts on 14 February 1863, and she died in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 27 February 1898.

Child of Wallace W[8] and Marguerritte Agnes (Clifford) Ives:

2774.i. CHESTER V[9] IVES was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 2 September 1885. He married Rosa Agnes Hafner in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 15 August 1919. She was the daughter of Joseph and Clara (Horn) Hafner, born in Fairfield, Connecticut on 17 January 1888, and she died in Grand Traverse on 25 June 1962.

1635. **CHARLES EDWARD[8] IVES** (George Edward[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Danbury on 20 October 1874,[16889] and he died in New York on 19 May 1954. He was buried at Wooster Cem.; Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut in May 1954.[16890] He married Harmony Twichell at Danbury on 9 June 1908.[16891] She was the daughter of Joseph

---

[16881] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Ogden Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310039471682&indiv=try.]

[16882] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Ogden Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310039471682&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16883] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Connecticut; Registration County: Fairfield; Roll: 1561876; Draft Board: 1, Record for Frederick Ogden Ives.

[16884] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Ogden IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6119384128&indiv=try.]

[16885] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 140; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0238; FHL microfilm: 1240140, Record for Minnie A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=7271120&indiv=try.]

[16886] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M653_81; Page: 284; Image: 285; Family History Library Film: 803081, Record for Wallace Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=16936953&indiv=try.]

[16887] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Payne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32325815498&indiv=try.]

[16888] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Marriage Indexes 1866-1937: Record for Margerite Clifford.

[16889] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Manifests of Passengers Arriving at St. Albans, VT, District through Canadian Pacific and Atlantic Ports, 1895-1954; National Archives Microfilm Publication: M1464; Roll: 512; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service; Record Group Number: 85, Record for Charles E Ives.

[16890] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mrs Edith Tyler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51711896&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16891] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harmony TWICHELL.

Hopkins and Julia Harmony (Cushman) Twichell, born at Hartford on 4 June 1876,[16892] and she died at Redding on 4 April 1969.[16893]

Additional information for Charles Edward Ives:

http://www.newstimes.com/news/article/Art-Cummings-Home-and-legacy-of-Charles-Ives-3905209.php#src=fbFrom: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Ives --

Charles Edward Ives (October 20, 1874 - May 19, 1954) was an American modernist[1] composer. He is one of the first American composers of international renown,[2] though Ives' music was largely ignored during his life, and many of his works went unperformed for many years. Over time, Ives came to be regarded as an "American Original".[3] Ives combined the American popular and church-music traditions of his youth with European art music, and was among the first composers to engage in a systematic program of experimental music, with musical techniques including polytonality, polyrhythm, tone clusters, aleatoric elements, and quarter tones,[4] foreshadowing many musical innovations of the 20th century.

Sources of Ives' tonal imagery are hymn tunes and traditional songs, the town band at holiday parade, the fiddlers at Saturday night dances, patriotic songs, sentimental parlor ballads, and the melodies of Stephen Foster.

Contents

1 Biography
2 Music
2.1 Early period (before 1900)
2.2 Middle period (1900-1910)
2.3 Mature period (1910-1923)
3 Reception
4 Compositions
5 Politics
6 Notes
7 Further reading
8 External links

Biography

Charles Ives, c. 1889

Charles Ives was born in Danbury, Connecticut in 1874,[5] the son of George Ives, a U.S. Army bandleader in the American Civil War, and his wife Mary Parmelee. A strong influence of Charles's may have been sitting in the Danbury town square, listening to his father's marching band and other bands on other sides of the square simultaneously. George Ives' unique music lessons were also a strong influence on Charles; George Ives took an open-minded approach to musical theory, encouraging his son to experiment in bitonal and polytonal harmonizations. It was from his father that Charles Ives also learned the music of Stephen Foster.[6] Ives became a church organist at the age of 14[7] and wrote various hymns and songs for church services, including his Variations on 'America' .[8]

Ives moved to New Haven in 1893, enrolling in the Hopkins School, where he captained the baseball team. In September 1894, Ives entered Yale University, studying under Horatio Parker. Here he composed

---

[16892] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 048-36-6825; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Harmony Ives.

[16893] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mrs Edith Tyler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51711896&indiv=try.]

in a choral style similar to his mentor, writing church music and even an 1896 campaign song for William McKinley.[9] On November 4, 1894, Charles's father died, a crushing blow to the young composer, but to a large degree Ives continued the musical experimentation he had begun with George Ives.

At Yale, Ives was a prominent figure; he was a member of HeBoule, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Phi chapter) and Wolf's Head Society, and sat as chairman of the Ivy Committee.[9] He enjoyed sports at Yale and played on the varsity football team. Michael C. Murphy, his coach, once remarked that it was a "crying shame" that Charles Ives spent so much time at music as otherwise he could have been a champion sprinter.[10] His works Calcium Light Night and Yale-Princeton Football Game show the influence of college and sports on Ives' composition. He wrote his Symphony No. 1 as his senior thesis under Parker's supervision.[9]

Charles Ives, left, captain of the baseball team and pitcher for Hopkins Grammar School

He continued his work as a church organist until May 1902. In 1899, he moved to employment with the insurance agency Charles H. Raymond & Co., where he stayed until 1906. In 1907, upon the failure of Raymond & Co., he and his friend Julian Myrick formed their own insurance agency Ives & Co., which later became Ives & Myrick, where he remained until he retired.[11] During his career as an insurance executive, Ives devised creative ways to structure life-insurance packages for people of means, which laid the foundation of the modern practice of estate planning.[12] His Life Insurance with Relation to Inheritance Tax, published in 1918, was well received. As a result of this he achieved considerable fame in the insurance industry of his time, with many of his business peers surprised to learn that he was also a composer. In his spare time he composed music and, until his marriage, worked as an organist in Danbury and New Haven as well as Bloomfield, New Jersey and New York City.[9]

In 1907, Ives suffered the first of several "heart attacks" (as he and his family called them) that he had throughout his lifetime. These attacks may have been psychological in origin rather than physical. Following his recovery from the 1907 attack, Ives entered into one of the most creative periods of his life as a composer.

After marrying Harmony Twitchell in 1908,[11] they moved into their own apartment in New York. He had a remarkably successful career in insurance, and continued to be a prolific composer until he suffered another of several heart attacks in 1918, after which he composed very little, writing his very last piece, the song "Sunrise", in August 1926.[11] In 1922, Ives published his 114 Songs, which represents the breadth of his work as a composer - it includes art songs, songs he wrote as a teenager and young man, and highly dissonant songs such as "The Majority."[11]

According to his wife, one day in early 1927 he came downstairs with tears in his eyes. He could compose no more, he said, "nothing sounds right."[citation needed] There have been numerous theories advanced to explain the silence of his late years, which seems as mysterious as the last several decades of the life of Jean Sibelius, who also stopped composing at almost the same time. While Ives had stopped composing, and was increasingly plagued by health problems, he did continue to revise and refine his earlier work, as well as oversee premieres of his music.[11] After continuing health problems, including diabetes, in 1930 he retired from his insurance business, which gave him more time to devote to his musical work, but he was unable to write any new music. During the 1940s he revised his Concord Sonata, publishing it in 1947 (an earlier version of the sonata and the accompanying prose volume, Essays Before a Sonata were privately printed in 1920).[13]

Ives died of a stroke in 1954 in New York City. His widow bequeathed the royalties from his music to the American Academy of Arts and Letters for the Charles Ives Prize.[14]

Music

Early period (before 1900)

As a youth, Charles was musically trained by his father George Ives, the bandmaster in Danbury, Connecticut. Charles played drums in his father's band at an early age, then learned to play piano and organ as his "main" instrument. He was a sought-after organist in some of the local churches as a teenager and once received a favorable newspaper review. George Ives engaged his son with challenging musical exercises such as alternative tunings and bitonal singing exercises. The elder Ives experimented with having two marching bands start at opposite ends of town playing two different songs in different keys while marching towards each other. Charles later credited his father as the seminal musical influence in his life.

Ives was formally trained in music at Yale. His First Symphony shows a grasp of the academic skills needed to write in the traditional sonata form of the late 19th century, as well as a tendency to display an individual and iconoclastic harmonic style. His father was a band leader, and like Hector Berlioz, Ives was fascinated with both outdoor music and instrumentation. His attempts to fuse these interests coupled with his devotion to Beethoven set the direction for the remainder of his musical life.

Ives published a large collection of his songs, many of which had piano parts that paralleled modern movements in Europe, including bitonality and pantonality. He was an accomplished pianist who could improvise in a variety of styles, including those then quite new. Though he is now best known for his orchestral music, he composed two string quartets and other works of chamber music. His work as an organist led him to write Variations on "America" in 1891, which he premiered at a recital celebrating the Fourth of July. The piece takes the tune (which is the same one as is used for the national anthem of the United Kingdom) through a series of fairly standard but witty variations; it was not published until 1949. The variations differ sharply: a running line, a set of close harmonies, a march, and a polonaise; the interludes are one of the first uses of bitonality;[15] William Schuman created an arrangement for orchestra in 1964 which was consequently transcribed for symphonic band by William E. Rhoads in 1968.

Middle period (1900-1910)

Around the turn of twentieth century Ives composed his Symphony No. 2, signifying a departure from the conservative approach of his composition teacher at Yale, Horatio Parker. His first symphony is a more conventional piece since Parker had insisted that he stick to the older European style. However, the second symphony, composed after he had graduated, adopted new techniques that included musical quotations, especially of American folk themes in the final movement, unusual phrasing and orchestration, and even a blatantly dissonant 11-note chord ending the work. The second symphony foreshadows his later compositional style even though the piece is relatively conservative by Ives' standards.

In 1906, Ives composed what some have argued was the first radical musical work of the twentieth century, Central Park in the Dark.[16] The piece evokes an evening comparing sounds from nearby nightclubs in Manhattan (playing the popular music of the day, ragtime, quoting "Hello! Ma Baby" and even Sousa's "Washington Post March") with the mysterious dark and misty qualities of the Central Park woods (played by the strings). The string harmony uses shifting chord structures that are not solely based on thirds but a combination of thirds, fourths, and fifths. Near the end of the piece the remainder of the orchestra builds up to a grand chaos ending on a dissonant chord, leaving the string section to end the piece save for a brief violin duo superimposed over the unusual chord structures.

Ives had composed two symphonies, but it is with The Unanswered Question (1906), written for the highly unusual combination of trumpet, four flutes, and string orchestra, that he established the mature sonic world that became his signature style. The strings (located offstage) play very slow, chorale-like music throughout the piece while on several occasions the trumpet (positioned behind the audience) plays a short motif that Ives described as "the eternal question of existence".[citation needed] Each time the

trumpet is answered with increasingly shrill outbursts from the flutes (onstage) - apart from the last: the unanswered question. The piece is typical Ives - it juxtaposes various disparate elements, it appears to be driven by a narrative never fully revealed to the audience, and it is tremendously mysterious. It has become one of his more popular works.[17] Leonard Bernstein borrowed its title for his Charles Eliot Norton Lectures in 1973, noting that he always thought of the piece as a musical question, not a metaphysical one.

Mature period (1910-1923)

Starting around 1910 Ives began composing his most accomplished works including the Holiday Symphony and arguably his best-known piece, Three Places in New England.

Pieces such as The Unanswered Question were almost certainly influenced by the New England transcendentalist writers Ralph Waldo Emerson and Henry David Thoreau.[11] These were important influences to Ives, as he acknowledged in his Piano Sonata No. 2: "Concord, Mass., 1840-60" (1909-15), which he described as an "...impression of the spirit of transcendentalism that is associated in the minds of many with Concord, Mass., of over a half century ago... undertaken in impressionistic pictures of Emerson and Thoreau, a sketch of the Alcotts, and a scherzo supposed to reflect a lighter quality which is often found in the fantastic side of Hawthorne."[18]

The sonata is possibly Ives' best-known piece for solo piano (although it should be noted that there is an optional part for flute). (A part for viola in the "Emerson" movement is not intended for a viola player - it is simply the "viola part" from the original "Emerson" Concerto sketch, which was also to be played by bassoon and tubular bells.) Rhythmically and harmonically, it is typically adventurous, and it demonstrates Ives' fondness for quotation - on several occasions the opening motto from Beethoven's Fifth Symphony is quoted. It also contains one of the most striking examples of Ives' experimentalism: in the second movement, he instructs the pianist to use a 143?4 in (37 cm) piece of wood to produce a dense but generally very soft cluster chord. All these effects are combined to create one of the towering masterworks of 20th century piano literature-an unprecedented masterpiece of American music.

Perhaps the most remarkable piece of orchestral music Ives completed was his Fourth Symphony (1910-16). The list of forces required to perform the work alone is extraordinary. The work closely mirrors The Unanswered Question. There is no shortage of novel effects. (A tremolando is heard throughout the second movement. A fight between discordance and traditional tonal music is heard in the final movement. The piece ends quietly with just the percussion playing at a distance.) In it, Ives finally resolves all of his compositional issues and the full force of his considerable genius is heard. The final movement can be seen as an apotheosis of his work and a culmination of his musical achievement. A complete performance was not given until 1965, almost half a century after the symphony was completed, and more than a decade after Ives' death.

Ives left behind material for an unfinished Universe Symphony, which he was unable to assemble in his lifetime despite two decades of work. This was due to his health problems as well as his shifting conception of the work. There have been several attempts at completion or performing version. However, none has found its way into general performance.[19] The symphony takes the ideas in the Symphony No. 4 to an even higher level, with complex cross-rhythms and difficult layered dissonance along with unusual instrumental combinations.

Ives' chamber works include the String Quartet No. 2, where the parts are often written at extremes of counterpoint, ranging from spiky dissonance in the movement labeled "Arguments" to transcendentally slow. This range of extremes is frequent in Ives' music - crushing blare and dissonance contrasted with lyrical quiet - and carried out by the relationship of the parts slipping in and out of phase with each other. Ives' idiom, like Mahler's, employed highly independent melodic lines. It is regarded as difficult to play

because many of the typical signposts for performers are not present. This work had a clear influence on Elliott Carter's Second String Quartet, which is similarly a four-way theatrical conversation.

Reception

Ives' music was largely ignored during his lifetime, particularly during the years in which he actively composed. Many of his published works went unperformed even many years after his death in 1954. But his reputation in more recent years has greatly increased. Juilliard commemorated the 50th anniversary of Ives' death by performing his music over six days in 2004. His musical experiments, including his increasing use of dissonance, were not well received by his contemporaries. Furthermore, the difficulties in performing the rhythmic complexities in his major orchestral works made them daunting challenges even decades after they were composed.

Early supporters of his music included Henry Cowell, Elliott Carter and Aaron Copland. Cowell's periodical New Music published a substantial number of Ives' scores (with the composer's approval), but for almost 40 years Ives had few performances that he did not arrange or back, generally with Nicolas Slonimsky as the conductor.[13] After seeing a copy of Ives' self-published 114 Songs during the 1930s, Copland published a newspaper article praising the collection.

Ives began to acquire some public recognition during the 1930s, with performances of a chamber orchestra version of his Three Places in New England both in the U.S. and on tour in Europe by conductor Nicolas Slonimsky and the New York Town Hall premiere of his Concord Sonata by pianist John Kirkpatrick in 1939, which led to favorable commentary in the major New York newspapers. Later, around the time of the composer's death in 1954, Kirkpatrick teamed with soprano Helen Boatwright for the first extended recorded recital of Ives' songs for the obscure Overtone label (Overtone Records catalog number 7). Boatwright and Kirkpatrick recorded a new selection of songs for the Ives Centennial Collection that Columbia Records published in 1974.

His obscurity lifted a bit in the 1940s, when he met Lou Harrison, a fan of his music who began to edit and promote it. Most notably, Harrison conducted the premiere of the Symphony No. 3, The Camp Meeting (1904) in 1946.[20] The next year, this piece won Ives the Pulitzer Prize for Music. Ives gave the prize money away (half of it to Harrison), saying "prizes are for boys, and I'm all grown up".[21] Ives himself was a great financial supporter of twentieth century music, often supporting works that were written by other composers. This he did in secret, telling his beneficiaries it was really his wife who wanted him to do so.[22] Nicolas Slonimsky said in 1971, "He financed my entire career."[23]

At this time, Ives was also promoted by Bernard Herrmann, who worked as a conductor at CBS and in 1940 became principal conductor of the CBS Symphony Orchestra. While there, he championed Ives's music. When the two met, Hermann confessed that he had tried his hand at performing the Concord Sonata. Remarkably, Ives, who actually avoided the radio and the phonograph, agreed to make a series of piano recordings from 1933 to 1943 that were later issued by Columbia Records on a special LP set issued for Ives' centenary in 1974. New World Records issued 42 tracks of Ives' recordings on CD on April 1, 2006.[24] One of the more unusual recordings, made in New York City in 1943, features Ives playing the piano and singing the words to his popular World War I song They Are There!, which he composed in 1917, then revised in 1942-43 for World War II.

Recognition of Ives's music steadily improved. He received praise from Arnold Schoenberg, who regarded him as a monument to artistic integrity, and from the New York School of William Schuman. Schoenberg's widow eventually found a note written by her husband shortly after his death (three years before Ives himself died). The note was originally written in 1944 when Schoenberg was living in Los Angeles and teaching at UCLA. It stated:

There is a great Man living in this Country - a composer. He has solved the problem how to preserve one's self-esteem and to learn [sic]. He responds to negligence by contempt. He is not forced to accept praise or blame. His name is Ives.[25]

There is a report that Ives also won the admiration of Gustav Mahler, who said that Ives was a true musical revolutionary. Reportedly, Mahler talked of premiering Ives' Third Symphony with the New York Philharmonic, but the famous composer soon died (in 1911) thus preventing the premiere. However, the source of this story is Ives; since Mahler died, there was no way to verify whether Mahler had seen the score of the symphony or decided to perform it in 1911-12 season of the New York Philharmonic.[26] However, what is true is that Ives regularly attended New York Philharmonic concerts and probably saw Mahler conduct the Philharmonic in Carnegie Hall.

In 1951, Leonard Bernstein conducted the world premiere of Ives' Second Symphony in a broadcast concert by the New York Philharmonic. The Iveses heard the performance on their cook's radio and were amazed at the audience's warm reception to the music. Bernstein continued to conduct Ives' music and made a number of recordings with the Philharmonic for Columbia Records. He even honored Ives on one of his televised youth concerts and in a special disc included with the reissue of the 1960 recording of the second symphony and the Fourth of July movement from Ives' Holiday Symphony.

Another pioneering Ives recording, undertaken during the 1950s, was the first complete set of the four violin sonatas, performed by Cleveland Orchestra concertmaster Rafael Druian and John Simms. Leopold Stokowski took on Symphony No. 4 in 1965, regarding the work as "the heart of the Ives problem". The Carnegie Hall world premiere by the American Symphony Orchestra led to the first recording of the music. Another promoter of Ives was choral conductor Gregg Smith, who made a series of recordings of the composer's shorter works during the 1960s, including first stereo recordings of the psalm settings and arrangements of many short pieces for theater orchestra. The Juilliard String Quartet recorded the two string quartets during the 1960s.

Today, conductor Michael Tilson Thomas is an enthusiastic exponent of Ives' symphonies as is composer and biographer Jan Swafford. Ives' work is regularly programmed in Europe. Ives has also inspired pictorial artists, most notably Eduardo Paolozzi, who entitled one of his 1970s sets of prints Calcium Light Night, each print being named for an Ives' piece (including Central Park in the Dark). In 1991, Connecticut's legislature designated Ives as that state's official composer.[27]

The Scottish baritone Henry Herford began a survey of Ives' songs in 1990, but this remains incomplete because the record company involved (Unicorn-Kanchana) collapsed. Pianist-composer and Wesleyan University professor Neely Bruce has made a life's study of Ives. To date, he has staged seven parts of a concert series devoted to the complete songs of Ives. Musicologist David Gray Porter reconstructed a piano concerto, the "Emerson" Concerto, from Ives' sketches. A recording of the work was released by Naxos Records.

Compositions

Main article: List of compositions by Charles Ives

Note: Because Ives often made several different versions of the same piece, and because his work was generally ignored during his lifetime, it is often difficult to put exact dates on his compositions. The dates given here are sometimes best guesses. There have also been controversial speculations that Ives purposely misdated his own pieces earlier or later than actually written.

Variations on America for organ (1892)
The Circus Band (a march describing the Circus coming to town)
Psalm settings (14, 42, 54, 67, 90, 135, 150) (1890s)[28]

String Quartet No. 1, From the Salvation Army (1897-1900)
Symphony No. 1 in D minor (1898-1901)
Symphony No. 2 (Ives gave dates of 1899-1902; analysis of handwriting and manuscript paper suggests 1907-1909)[29]
Symphony No. 3, The Camp Meeting (1908-10)
Central Park in the Dark for chamber orchestra (1906, 1909)
The Unanswered Question for chamber group (1906; rev. 1934)
Piano Sonata No. 1 (1909-16)
Piano Trio (c1909-10, rev. c1914-15)
Violin Sonata No. 1 (1910-14; rev. ca. 1924)
Violin Sonata No. 4, Children's Day at the Camp Meeting (1911-16)
A Symphony: New England Holidays (1904-1913)
"Robert Browning" Overture (1911-14)
Symphony No. 4 (1912-18; rev. 1924-26)
String Quartet No. 2 (1913-15)
Pieces for chamber ensemble grouped as "Sets," some called Cartoons or Take-Offs or Songs Without Voices (1906-18); includes Calcium Light Night
Three Places in New England (Orchestral Set No. 1) (1910-14; rev. 1929)
Violin Sonata No. 2 (1914-17)
Violin Sonata No. 3 (1914-17)
Orchestral Set No. 2 (1915-19)
Piano Sonata No. 2, Concord, Mass., 1840-60 (1916-19) (revised many times by Ives)
Universe symphony (incomplete, 1915-28, worked on symphony until his death in 1954)
114 Songs (composed various years 1887-1921, published 1922.)
Three Quarter Tone Piano Pieces (1923-24)
Orchestral Set No. 3 (incomplete, 1919-26, notes added after 1934)

Ives proposed in 1920 that there be a 20th Amendment to the US Constitution. The amendment would authorize citizens to submit legislative proposals to Congress. Members of Congress would then cull the proposals, selecting 10 each year as referendums for popular vote by the nation's electorate. He even had printed at his own expense several thousand copies of a pamphlet on behalf of his proposed amendment. The pamphlet proclaimed the need to curtail "THE EFFECTS OF TOO MUCH POLITICS IN OUR representative DEMOCRACY." His proposal joined his music in being ignored during his lifetime.

From: http://www.artsjournal.com/slippeddisc/2012/09/how-the-charles-ives-house-was-sold.html --
A fistful of dollars: how the Charles Ives House was sold
September 19, 2012 By Norman Lebrecht

We have received the inside working of the transaction from one of the activists who worked, with great dedication and in close cooperation with the local authorities, to save the house for posterity.

It has been sold by the composer’s heritage-proof grandson to a weekender couple who intend, it is understood, to knock it down and replace it with a customised modern dwelling for their leisure and opleasure. petition to persuade Mr Tyler to think again has gather close to 1,000 signatures. It appears that the vendor needed an instant cash deal.

Here are the grim details:

About two weeks ago, the Charles Ives Society, the Town of Redding and the Redding Land Trust jointly offered US $1.32 million for the Ives House, which has been listed with real estate broker Paul Lutz of Coldwell Banker (Paul.Lutz@coldwellbankermoves.com) for an asking price of $1.5 million since sometime in 2011.

The offer was rejected by Charles Ives Tyler, the owner of the Ives House (the composer's grandson), which motivated the Ives Society buyers' group to increase its offer to $1.52 million, $20,000 MORE than the asking price.

This higher offer from the Ives Society was also rejected last week, with the broker informing them that Mr. Tyler had instead accepted a cash offer (i.e. no mortgage contingency) from a family who wants to use the residence as a weekend home.

It is not clear how much the family has agreed to pay for the House, although we believe that one of the reasons Tyler (and the broker) preferred the private party transaction was that it could be consummated more quickly.

From: http://www.newstimes.com/news/article/Art-Cummings-Home-and-legacy-of-Charles-Ives-3905209.php#src=fb --

Art Cummings: Home and legacy of Charles Ives deserve to be preserved
Published 3:12 p.m., Saturday, September 29, 2012
Volunteers grateful for opportunityPage 1 of 1
Just a few short weeks ago, there was good reason to believe that the Redding home of Charles Ives -- America's greatest classical composer -- would be sold to parties interested in preserving the property for posterity.

Today, however, those hopes have dimmed.

According to local and national preservation officials, the property's owner -- Charles Ives Tyler, grandson of the legendary composer -- prefers to sell the brown-shingled house, red barn, cottage and land on Umpawaug Road to a private buyer.

That is indeed disappointing news.

Ives was born in Danbury in 1874 and lived his first 20 years in the city. But he spent more than four decades at his Redding home, where he wrote some of his greatest works.

Given Ives' status as a giant of American musical history, his legacy -- and his home -- deserve to be preserved. To their credit, the town of Redding, the Redding Land Trust and the Charles Ives Society have collaborated in a good-faith effort to purchase the property and preserve the Ives legacy.

And upon hearing of Tyler's decision to sell to a private party, a music professor at the University of New Hampshire has started a petition drive to convince Tyler to change his mind.

In fairness, the property belongs to Tyler, and he can sell it to whomever he wishes.

But it would be a good thing -- some would say the right thing -- for Tyler to rethink things and sell the property to groups that would preserve it and his grandfather's legacy.

It might be useful for Tyler to consider the recent history of the home and studio of Winslow Homer -- the great American landscape and seascape artist -- on Prouts Neck in Scarborough, Maine.

That seaside property is where Homer lived and worked from the mid-1880s until his death in 1910 and where he painted many of his finest works.

After his death, the property was passed down through the family and ultimately to Homer's great-grandnephew, Charles "Chip" Homer Willauer, who several years ago decided to sell it to a group that would preserve it and the legacy of Winslow Homer.

Willauer sold the property in 2006 to the Portland Museum of Art, which undertook a multi-year, multi-million-dollar renovation and restoration of the three-room home and studio.

Just this past week, the home/studio was made available for public tours in conjunction with the opening of an exhibition, "Weatherbeaten: Winslow Homer and Maine."

Wouldn't it be wonderful if a similar scenario could someday take place at the Charles Ives home in Redding?

Hopefully, Charles Ives Tyler will reconsider his apparent decision to sell to a private buyer and instead allow the parties interested in preservation to purchase the property.

If that does not happen, hopefully the new owner will truly respect what he or she has acquired and will treat the property accordingly.

And hopefully the new owner will be willing to work out some sort of arrangement with local and national officials to ensure that the property and legacy of Charles Ives are preserved for posterity.

Art Cummings is editor emeritus of The News-Times. He can be contacted at 203-731-3351 or at acummings@newstimes.com.

Read more: http://www.newstimes.com/news/article/Art-Cummings-Home-and-legacy-of-Charles-Ives-3905209.php#ixzz2D3fzy3z2

CHARLES EDWARD IVES HEALTH -

http://www.charlesives.org/02bio.htm

In October 1918 he had a serious heart attack just before his 44th birthday

lingering weakness from his heart attack

Ives's infirmities steadily eroded his energy, creative and otherwise. Finally one day around 1927 Ives came downstairs in tears and told his wife, "I can't seem to compose any more. I try and try and nothing comes out right."

For the rest of his life Ives was an invalid.

---

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Ives

was increasingly plagued by health problems,

Ives died of a stroke in 1954

---

http://www.musicweb-international.com/Ives/04_Biography.htm

By the time that Ives' health began to fail in the late teens

Health Problems
In 1918, Ives suffered a severe heart attack, and he never fully recovered from it, despite the fact that he would live many more years. In retrospect, Ives probably also suffered from diabetes. Most likely, this disease was the underlying cause of the heart attack and many other maladies that Ives continued to experience for the remainder of his life. As Swafford points out, Ives' poor health led to focus on two new priorities:

---

https://books.google.com/books?id=Yf7MwQDXQVAC&pg=PA50&lpg=PA50&dq=%22Charles+Edward+Ives%22+health&source=bl&ots=ClsweN1s8C&sig=tUDrmNs121zKxrvq9FjeF92jrfg&hl=en&sa=X&ei=FXehVKC9KZTsoATns4CwCA&ved=0CEIQ6AEwBQ#v=onepage&q=%22Charles%20Edward%20Ives%22%20health&f=false (pg 50)

Ives' health began to fail in 1927. Cataracts over both eyes were inoperable because of his heart condition. Diabetes also added to health problem.
Ives retired from business in 1930 because of his ill-health

---

http://archives.yalealumnimagazine.com/issues/98_03/ives.html

His health began to deteriorate in 1905, and in 1906, at the age of 32, he had the first of three heart attacks.

Ives saw his health continue to deteriorate, and in 1918 he had a second heart attack.

spent the last 28 years of his life overseeing performances of his work, dictating biographical notes to a secretary, reworking old compositions, and battling illness. He suffered another heart attack in 1938.

---

http://www.encyclopedia.com/article-1G2-3491806050/ives-charles-edward.html

In 1918 he suffered a massive heart attack, complicated by a diabetic condition, and was compelled to curtail his work both in business and in music to a minimum because his illness made it difficult to handle a pen.

---

http://www.commentarymagazine.com/article/charles-ives-american/

Then suddenly the creative flow was stopped. One month before the end of the war in 1918 he had a serious breakdown whose exact nature seems hard to determine; it is generally described as a physical illness and he never seems to have really recovered.

From: http://www.charlesives.org/02bio.htm

Two more things of great significance happened to Ives in 1906, one ominous and the other fruitful. After living since childhood at a near-manic pace--what allowed him to compose voluminously despite working full-time in an office--Ives had a physical breakdown, probably a heart attack and associated depression. Also that year he began to court a settlement-house nurse named Harmony Twichell, daughter of a well-known Hartford minister. Charlie had met her during his Yale years--she was the sister of a school friend--but their romance did not kindle until a decade later. After a long Victorian courtship, during which they found a transforming spiritual rapport, Charles and Harmony were married in June 1908. Between them they created a kind of theology around their relationship, seeing their love as a reflection of divine love, his music their means of spreading that love into the world. After years of prophetic experiments, Ives's full maturity can be dated from his marriage to Harmony Twichell.

A gallery of photos is available at: http://www.charlesives.org/04gallery.htm

---

http://drs.library.yale.edu/HLTransformer/HLTransServlet?stylename=yul.ead2002.xhtml.xsl&pid=music:mss.0014.1&query=pioneer&clear-stylesheet-cache=yes&hlon=yes&big=y&adv=&filter=&hitPageStart=201&sortFields=&view=odd_4

Chronology of significant events in Charles Edward Ives' Life

---

Child of Charles Edward[8] and Harmony (Twichell) Ives:

i. EDITH OSBORN[9] IVES was born in the New York on 29 May 1914,[16894] and she died in Manhattan, New York on 21 June 1956. She was buried at Redding.[16895]

1636. **JOSEPH MOSS[8] IVES** (George Edward[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Danbury on 5 February 1876,[16896] and he died at Danbury on 8 April 1939.[16897] He was buried at Danbury.[16898] He married Minnie L Goodman in Worcester, Massachusetts on 4 December 1900.[16899] She was the daughter of John and Ida (Bigelow)

[16894] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Manifests of Passengers Arriving at St. Albans, VT, District through Canadian Pacific and Atlantic Ports, 1895-1954; National Archives Microfilm Publication: M1464; Roll: 512; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service; Record Group Number: 85, Record for Edith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanadianBC&h=3866887&indiv=try.]

[16895] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Grayson Tyler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=140858094&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16896] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA, Record for Sarane Ives Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2272&h=22308849&indiv=try.]

[16897] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Chester Brown Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142059595844&indiv=try.]

[16898] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.]

[16899] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Joseph Moss Ives.

Goodman, born at Worcester on 28 June 1878,[16900] and she died in Danbury, Connecticut on 15 August 1963.[16901]

Children of Joseph Moss[8] and Minnie L (Goodman) Ives:

2775.i. RICHARD GOODMAN[9] IVES was born at Danbury on 9 February 1902, baptized on 12 June 1904, and he died at Danbury on 11 April 1976. He was buried at Danbury. He married Charlotte J Young at Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts in 1928. She was the daughter of George S and Kate E (Price) Young, born at Braintree on 12 April 1903,[16902] and she died at Danbury on 5 February 1984.[16903]

ii. LYMAN BREWSTER[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 23 September 1903,[16904] and he died in New York, New York in May 1985.

iii. MOSS WHITE[9] IVES was born at Danbury on 5 May 1906, and he died at Preston City, New London, Connecticut on 24 August 1984.[16905]

iv. WALTER B[9] IVES was born in Fairfield, Connecticut on 11 June 1908,[16906] and he died in Southbury, Connecticut on 23 February 1984 (Age: 75 Years).[16907]

2776.v. CHESTER BROWN[9] IVES was born at Danbury on 2 December 1910, baptized in Danbury, Connecticut on 4 June 1911, and he died at El Cajon, San Diego, California on 23 December 1993 (Age: 83). He married Margaret Ella Boomsliter in Monongalia, West Virginia in 1940. She was the daughter of George Paul and Alice Ella (Colgan) Boomsliter, born in Champaign on 12 January 1914, and she died in San Diego on 27 August 1991.[16908]

vi. SARANE WILCOX[9] IVES was born at Danbury, Fairfeild, Connecticut on 5 August 1914, and she died in Houston on 26 August 1956.[16909]

1637. **FRANCIS JOSEPH[8] IVES** (Joseph Christmas[7], Ansel Wilmot[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Boston, Massachusetts on 19 July 1857, and he died in the Washington, D.C. on 27 November 1908.[16910] He married Mildred Elizabeth Megeath at Omaha on 22 November 1887.[16911] She was the daughter of Samuel Addison and Judith Walden

---

[16900] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA, Record for Sarane Ives Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2272&h=22308849&indiv=try.]

[16901] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Moss W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360170246262&indiv=try.]

[16902] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915: Record for Charlotte Young.

[16903] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte J Young. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12791585814&indiv=try.]

[16904] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Moss Ives.

[16905] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Moss W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360170246262&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16906] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 089-07-0500; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Walter Ives.

[16907] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Walter B Ives.

[16908] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Chester Brown Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142059595844&indiv=try.]

[16909] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA, Record for Sarane Ives Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2272&h=22308849&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16910] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16911] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Frances Joseph Ives.

(Carter) Megeath, born at Omaha on 17 July 1862,[16912] and she died in VA on 13 October 1923.[16913]

Additional information for Francis Joseph Ives:

From: http://gulib.georgetown.edu/dept/speccoll/cl72.htm --

Frank J. Ives, brother of Eugene Semmes Ives, entered Georgetown University in September 1871. In 1874 he withdrew to accompany his mother on a religious pilgrimage in Europe. He continued his schooling at Stella Matutina's College, Feldkirch, Vorarlberg, Austria. From a clipping of his obituary that appeared in the Washington Times (see GU Alumni Card catalogue) it is known that he served in the U.S. Army Medical Corps. He saw service in the Geronimo campaign of 1886 and was stationed in the Philippines for two years retiring for physical disability in 1906. He lived in Toronto until his death in November 30, 1908, and was buried in Arlington Cemetery, Virginia.

Children of Francis Joseph[8] and Mildred Elizabeth (Megeath) Ives:

2777.i. MILDRED MEGEATH[9] IVES was born at Omaha on 14 February 1889, and she died in 1974. She married Joseph Edward Gibbons in 1918. He was the son of Julian B. and Lucy M. (Pettit) Gibbons and he was born in Saline, Missouri in 1873.[16914]

ii. JUDITH CARTER[9] IVES was born at Morristown, Morris, New Jersey on 27 July 1890, and she died in 1976.[16915]

iii. JOSEPH SEMMES[9] IVES was born in St Augustine, Florida on 30 August 1896,[16916] and he died in the Washington, D.C. in September 1963.[16917]

1638. **EUGENE SEMMES[8] IVES** (Joseph Christmas[7], Ansel Wilmot[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Washington, D.C. on 11 November 1859,[16918] and he died at Bailey Flats, Madera Cty, California on 25 August 1917.[16919] He married Ann Maria Waggaman in the Washington, D.C. on 5 June 1889.[16920] She was the daughter of Thomas Ennalls and Christine (Waggaman) Waggaman, born in the Washington, D.C. on 23 May 1870,[16921] and she died at Long Beach on 16 December 1951.[16922]

Additional information for Eugene Semmes Ives:

From: http://gulib.georgetown.edu/dept/speccoll/cl72.htm --

Eugene Semmes Ives, brother of Edward Bernard Ives, was born November11, 1859 in Washington D.C. He entered Georgetown University in November 1870, graduating in 1878 with a B.A., with an M.A. in 1888, and with a Ph.D. in 1889. He held a degree in law from Columbia College and practiced

---

[16912] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Frances Joseph Ives.

[16913] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Database online, Record for Mildred E W O Francis Ives.

[16914] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward GIBBONS.

[16915] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Frances Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16916] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: New York , New York, Record for Joseph Semmes Ives.

[16917] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 579-09-0115; Issue State: District of Columbia; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Joseph Ives.

[16918] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Christmas IVES.

[16919] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Christmas Ives.

[16920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene Semmes Ives.

[16921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ennals Waggaman Ives.

[16922] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Maria Waggaman.

his profession in New York and served as state senator until 1895 when he resettled in Tucson, Arizona, where he quickly made a name for himself through his professional ability. In 1910 he was a Democratic candidate for the Constitutional Convention in Pima County but was defeated. He was also a candidate for Democratic nomination for U.S. senator after Arizona became a state but was defeated in the primary. He did not run again for public office. His marriage to Ann M. Waggaman, in 1889, produced seven children:Annette, Cora, Helen, Marian, Eleanor, Thomas Ennals, and Eugene. Ives died on August 25, 1917, while visiting his daughters Annette and Cora. He was buried there in Alhambra County, California.

Children of Eugene Semmes[8] and Ann Maria (Waggaman) Ives:

i. ANNETTE CLARA[9] IVES was born in New York City, New York on 22 March 1890, and she died in Delano, California on 29 October 1929.[16923]

ii. CORA MATILDA[9] IVES was born in New York City, New York on 26 March 1891,[16924] and she died in Los Angeles on 21 June 1965.[16925]

iii. JANE LENTHALL[9] IVES was born at Spring Valley, Rockland, New York in 1892, and she died in New York City, New York in 1892.[16926]

iv. EUNALS[9] IVES was born in the Washington in 1892.[16927]

v. HELEN VIRGINIA[9] IVES was born at Spring Valley on 12 August 1894,[16928] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 8 October 1960.[16929]

vi. MIRIAM LENTHALL[9] IVES was born at Yuma, Yuma, Arizona on 27 January 1897, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 31 December 1927.[16930]

2778.vii. THOMAS ENNALS WAGGAMAN[9] IVES was born at Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, California on 12 October 1898, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 5 January 1987. He married Byrd Greer Walmsley on 28 August 1930. She was the daughter of Sylvester and Myra Eulalia (Semmes) Walmsley, born at New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana on 6 August 1893,[16931] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 27 April 1980.[16932]

viii. EUGENE SEMMES[9] IVES was born at Tucson, Pima, Arizona on 27 December 1903,[16933] and he died at Pasadena on 28 April 1972. He was buried in Los Angeles.[16934]

[16923] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene Semmes Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16924] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1913; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_2156; Line: 18; List number:, Record for Cora Ives.

[16925] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene Semmes Ives.

[16926] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene Semmes Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16927] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Maria Waggaman.

[16928] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene Semmes Ives.

[16929] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Maria Waggaman.

[16930] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene Semmes Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16931] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 566-80-7878; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Byrd Ives.

[16932] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Byrd Greer Walmsley.

[16933] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for Eugene Semmes Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265795&indiv=try.]

[16934] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eugene Semmes Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=2889690&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

ix. ELINOR RANDOLPH[9] IVES was born at Tucson on 29 November 1906,[16935] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 1 January 2001. She was buried in Los Angeles.[16936]

x. ELMER[9] IVES was born in 1906.[16937]

1639. **EMALINE P[8] IVES** (Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford on 16 July 1826,[16938] and she died in Chenango on 15 April 1907. She was buried at Guilford.[16939] She married Edwin Whiting at Cheshire on 17 September 1846.[16940] He was the son of Erastus Buell and Arethusa (Mills) Whiting and he was born about 1823.[16941]

Children of Edwin[8] and Emaline P (Ives) Whiting:

i. CORA[9] WHITING was born at Cheshire about 1847.[16942]

ii. ERASTUS[9] WHITING was born in Guilford, Connecticut in 1852.[16943]

iii. LUCINA[9] WHITING was born at Guilford in 1857.

iv. AUGUSTA[9] WHITING was born at Guilford in May 1860.

1640. **LEWIS A.[8] IVES** (Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 26 April 1828,[16944] and he died at Guilford on 30 January 1910. He was buried at Ives Settlement, Chenango, New York in 1910 (Ives Settlement Cemetery).[16945] He married Mary Ann Van Cott on 12 January 1853.[16946] She was the daughter

---

[16935] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1913; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_2156; Line: 23; List number:, Record for Elinor Randolph Ives.

[16936] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elinor Randolph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1346977567&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16937] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Maria Waggaman.

[16938] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Middletown Ward 2, Orange, New York; Roll: 1140; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0021; FHL microfilm: 1241140, Record for Emmaline Whiting. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=67209657&indiv=try.]

[16939] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roxalena Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=6297586&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16940] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emaline P. Ives.

[16941] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Emeline P Whiting. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1654309936&indiv=try.]

[16942] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Middletown Ward 2, Orange, New York; Roll: 1140; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0021; FHL microfilm: 1241140, Record for Emmaline Whiting. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=67209657&indiv=try.]

[16943] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Emeline P Whiting. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1654309936&indiv=try.]

[16944] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 1017; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0064; FHL microfilm: 1241017, Record for Lewis A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=32264349&indiv=try.]

[16945] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roxalena Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=6297586&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16946] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lewis Ives.

of John and Elizabeth (Wheat) Van Cott, born at Bloomingburgh, Sullivan, New York on 28 August 1830,[16947] and she died at Guilford on 12 August 1877.[16948]

Children of Lewis A.[8] and Mary Ann (Van Cott) Ives:

2779.i. SAMUEL AMOS[9] IVES was born at Guilford on 4 December 1853, and he died in Chenango on 30 July 1926. He was buried at Ives Settlement. He married first Frances Matilda Carhart about 1876. She was the daughter of Erastus and Margaret (Lane) Carhart, born in the New York on 1 November 1854,[16949] and she died at Guilford on 4 December 1893.[16950] Samuel Amos Ives married second Alice C Kenyon, as her second husband, on 21 February 1895. She was the daughter of Israel and Sarah B. (Philly) Kenyon, born in the New York in August 1852, and she died at South New Berlin, Chenango, New York on 18 February 1928.[16951]

ii. JOHN A.[9] IVES was born at Guilford on 27 August 1855, and he died in Chenango on 7 December 1934. He was buried at Ives Settlement in 1934.[16952]

2780.iii. GEORGE ALBERT[9] IVES was born at Guilford on 4 September 1857, and he died on 30 July 1926. He was buried at Bainbridge in 1942. He married Lucy Hough Keeler on 5 September 1888. She was the daughter of Seneca McNeil and Alice Baker (Smith) Keeler, born at East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York on 22 April 1860, and she died at Bainbridge on 6 July 1941.[16953]

iv. LENA R[9] IVES was born at Guilford on 20 October 1859, and he died at Guilford in 1943. He was buried at Ives Settlement in 1943.[16954]

2781.v. ELLA A.[9] IVES was born at Guilford on 25 May 1862, and she died in Philadelphia on 30 October 1923 (Age: 61). She married William Ralph Phelps in 1883. He was the son of Othneil and Sarah Abigail (Grimes) Phelps and he was born in Pennsylvania on 24 September 1856.[16955]

2782.vi. MARY E.[9] IVES was born at Guilford on 23 May 1864. She married Merwin Shelton about 1885. He was the son of Lucius and Mary A. (Shelton) Shelton and he was born in New York in September 1870.[16956]

2783.vii. OTTO L.[9] IVES was born at Guilford on 26 July 1870, and he died at Guilford in 1951. He was buried at Ives Settlement in 1951 (Ives Settlement Cemetery). He married Luella A. Smith in

---

[16947] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Samuel A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1341737&indiv=try.]

[16948] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella A Ives.

[16949] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus Carhart.

[16950] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Amos Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565404&indiv=try.]

[16951] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice C. Kenyon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13242918450&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16952] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie Harvey Ferris. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16953] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucy Hough Keeler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100007471324&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16954] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for R. Lena Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[16955] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ralph Phelps.

[16956] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 818; Family History Film: 1254818; Page: 136A; Enumeration District: 097; Image: 0274, Record for Merwin B. Shelton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=38343596&indiv=try.]

Guilford, New York on 3 February 1892. She was the daughter of Stillman S. and Adelia (Lyon) Smith, born in New York on 2 September 1872,[16957] and she died in Chenango in 1932.[16958]

1641. **RUFUS S**[8] **IVES** (Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 1 August 1831,[16959] and he died in Chenango on 11 November 1907.[16960] He was buried at Ives Settlement in 1907 (Ives Settlement Cemetery).[16961] He married Adaline Van Cott at Guilford about 1854.[16962] She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wheat) Van Cott, born in Guilford Center, New York on 9 February 1833, and she died in Guilford Center, New York on 25 September 1914.[16963]

Children of Rufus S[8] and Adaline (Van Cott) Ives:

2784.i. ALFRED H.[9] IVES was born in Guilford, New York on 29 December 1863, and he died in Chenango on 9 November 1952. He was buried at Ives Settlement. He married first Lucy May Bromley on 4 November 1885. She was the daughter of Elnathan and Louisa C. (Bush) Bromley, born at Guilford on 25 June 1867,[16964] and she died in Chenango on 27 June 1932.[16965] Alfred H. Ives married second Mary Elizabeth Hoyman, as her second husband, in Stanwood, Iowa on 25 September 1934. She was the daughter of Henry S and Mary Elizabeth (Maley) Hoyman, born in the Iowa on 28 July 1874, and she died at Stanwood on 6 September 1971.[16966]

ii. MILLIE JANE[9] IVES was born on 26 November 1865,[16967] and she died in Chenango in 1952. She was buried at Ives Settlement in 1952 (Ives Settlement Cemetery).[16968]

iii. ARTHUR R.[9] IVES was born at Guilford on 29 May 1872,[16969] and he died in Chenango on 20 August 1874. He was buried at Ives Settlement.[16970]

iv. PARIS L.[9] IVES was born at Guilford on 16 April 1875, and he died at Guilford on 28 December 1879.[16971] He was buried at Ives Settlement.[16972]

1642. **HARRIET**[8] **IVES** (Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford in March 1833,[16973] and she died at Guilford on 15 February

---

[16957] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Luella A. Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26650615762&indiv=try.]

[16958] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Paris Otto Ives.

[16959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Millie J Ives.

[16960] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rufus Ives.

[16961] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Millie J Ives.

[16962] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rufus Ives.

[16963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16964] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 1017; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0064; FHL microfilm: 1241017, Record for Rufas E Ives.

[16965] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred H. Ives.

[16966] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Hoyman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16967] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rufus Ives.

[16968] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Millie J Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16969] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rufus Ives.

[16970] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur R. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16971] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rufus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16972] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Paris L. Ives.

[16973] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 818; Family History Film: 1254818; Page: 137C; Enumeration District: 097; Image: 0276, Record for F. G. Humphrey.

1909. She was buried at Guilford.[16974] She married Flavel Gaylord Humphrey in 1852. He was the son of George D Humphrey, born in Chenango on 28 November 1829,[16975] and he died at Guilford on 9 September 1904.

Children of Flavel Gaylord[8] and Harriet (Ives) Humphrey:

i. WILLARD[9] HUMPHREY was born about 1852.[16976]
ii. NETTIE[9] HUMPHREY was born in New York about 1859.[16977]
iii. FRED V.[9] HUMPHREY was born in New York about 1861.[16978]

1643. **CHESTER[8] IVES** (Orrin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 13 February 1828,[16979] and he died on 22 July 1910 (Age: 82).[16980] He was buried at Bainbridge.[16981] He married Elizabeth L. Root about 1851.[16982] She was the daughter of Otis and (Unknown) (Harriet) Root, born in New York in September 1832,[16983] and she died on 8 June 1909.[16984]

Children of Chester[8] and Elizabeth L. (Root) Ives:

2785.i. HENRIETTE L[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 10 January 1855, and she died in Chenango on 18 May 1897. She was buried in Yaleville Chenango County New York USA in 1897 (Yaleville Cemetery). She married Theadore C Hutchinson on 25 October 1877. He was the son of Levi and Mary Martha (Skinner) Hutchinson, born in Chenango on 18 July 1854, and he died in New York USA on 24 October 1924.[16985]

[16974] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet Humphrey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=28257555&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[16975] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 818; Family History Film: 1254818; Page: 137C; Enumeration District: 097; Image: 0276, Record for F. G. Humphrey.

[16976] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Flavel Humphrey.

[16977] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 818; Family History Film: 1254818; Page: 137C; Enumeration District: 097; Image: 0276, Record for F. G. Humphrey.

[16978] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 818; Family History Film: 1254818; Page: 137C; Enumeration District: 097; Image: 0276, Record for F. G. Humphrey.

[16979] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Bainbridge, Chenango, New York; Roll: 1017; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0056; FHL microfilm: 1241017, Record for Chester Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=32257098&indiv=try.]

[16980] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Editha Parsons.

[16981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Otis L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48387116054&indiv=try.]

[16982] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester Ives.

[16983] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Bainbridge, Chenango, New York; Roll: 1017; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0056; FHL microfilm: 1241017, Record for Chester Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=32257098&indiv=try.]

[16984] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Otis L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48387116054&indiv=try.]

[16985] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theadore C Hutchinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2786.ii. GEORGE ALBERT[9] IVES was born at Guilford on 4 September 1857. He married Lucie Hough Keeler on 5 September 1888. She was born in Ontario, New York on 22 April 1860.[16986]

2787.iii. OTIS L.[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 25 April 1859, and he died in Bainbridge, New York on 19 January 1925. He was buried at Bainbridge. He married Lena May Fuller on 14 February 1906. She was the daughter of Frank Fuller and Grace, born in New York on 20 August 1876,[16987] and she died at Sidney on 1 May 1945.[16988]

1644. **ERASTUS J.**[8] **IVES** (Orrin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire in October 1841, and he died after 1910.[16989] He married Helen Cornelia Benedict at Coventryville, Chenango, New York in September 1861.[16990] She was the daughter of Ira and Anna Brett (Packard) Benedict and she was born in New York on 2 April 1840.[16991]

Children of Erastus J.[8] and Helen Cornelia (Benedict) Ives:

2788.i. IRA O.[9] IVES was born at Coventryville, Madison, New York on 15 August 1862, and he died on 14 April 1929. He married Lucy Smith about 1885. She was the daughter of John H and Ida M (Moore) Smith and she was born in New York in March 1865.[16992]

ii. CLARA B.[9] IVES was born at Coventryville about 1864.[16993]

2789.iii. CHARLES H.[9] IVES was born in the New York in December 1867. He was buried at Coventry. He married first Ruth Elaine in 1896. She was born at Brooklyn on 9 December 1898, and she died in New York City, New York on 20 June 1955.[16994] Charles H. Ives married second Minnie Lovejoy in 1896. She was the daughter of Reuben W and Matilda (Thompson) Lovejoy, born in New York on 30 April 1873,[16995] and she buried at Coventry.[16996]

2790.iv. GRACE[9] IVES was born about 1868. She married Olin Aylesworth about 1889. He was born about 1866.[16997]

v. ELAINA A.[9] IVES was born in New York in 1870.[16998]

[16986] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irving McNeil Ives.

[16987] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mildred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=339540136&indiv=try.]

[16988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Otis L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48387116054&indiv=try.]

[16989] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Editha Parsons. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus Ives.

[16991] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Coventry, Chenango, New York; Roll: 818; Family History Film: 1254818; Page: 66A; Enumeration District: 92; Image: 0134, Record for Erastus J. Ives.

[16992] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Coventry, Chenango, New York; Roll: T623_1017; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 58, Record for Lucy J Ives.

[16993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara Ives.

[16994] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[16995] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Coventry, Chenango, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02515; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 9-6, Record for Clarence Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=8981126&indiv=try.]

[16996] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minnie S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=75781893&indiv=try.]

[16997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Ives.

[16998] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Coventry, Chenango, New York; Roll: 818; Family History Film: 1254818; Page: 66A; Enumeration District: 92; Image: 0134, Record for Erastus J. Ives.

1645. **Lucy Jane**[8] **Ives** (Orrin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Guilford on 17 February 1844,[16999] and she died at Deerfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 22 October 1923 (Age: 79).[17000] She was buried at Knoxville.[17001] She married Menzo S. Boom. He was the son of Sylvester and (Unknown) (Mahala) Boom, born in Deerfield Township, Pennsylvania in 1847,[17002] and he died in Tioga on 10 October 1879.[17003]

Children of Menzo S.[8] and Lucy Jane (Ives) Boom:

i. Giles Sylvester[9] Boom was born in the Pennsylvania on 5 April 1874, and he died in Montour, Pennsylvania in 1920. He was buried at Knoxville.[17004]

ii. Otis Menzo[9] Boom was born at Knoxville on 4 December 1878, and he died at Knoxville on 26 November 1939.[17005] He was buried at Knoxville.[17006]

1646. **Esther M.**[8] **Ives** (Isaac A[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford on 5 April 1831,[17007] and she died in Chenango on 22 December 1915.[17008] She was buried at Guilford in 1915 (Sunset Hill Cemetery. Thanks find a grave).[17009] She married Hiram Reynolds Humphrey on 9 July 1857.[17010] He was the son of Carleton and Mary (Payne) Humphrey, born at Guilford on 5 October 1826, and he died at Bainbridge on 2 February 1905.[17011]

Children of Hiram Reynolds[8] and Esther M. (Ives) Humphrey:

[16999] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 110001-113000, Record for Menzo Boom. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=605046816&indiv=try.]

[17000] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 103501-106500, Record for Orren Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=601645274&indiv=try.]

[17001] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Boom. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7017379&indiv=try.]

[17002] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 110001-113000, Record for Menzo Boom. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=605046816&indiv=try.]

[17003] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Boom. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7017379&indiv=try.]

[17004] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Boom. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7017379&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17005] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 110001-113000, Record for Menzo Boom. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=605046816&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17006] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Boom. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7017379&indiv=try.]

[17007] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Lucretia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1654295812&indiv=try.]

[17008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac A. Ives.

[17009] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29332948848&indiv=try.]

[17010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther M. Ives.

[17011] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram R. Humphrey. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. BESSIE AMELIA[9] HUMPHREY was born at Guilford on 17 October 1860.[17012]

ii. MARY LUCRETIA[9] HUMPHREY was born at Guilford on 22 February 1863,[17013] and she died at Bainbridge on 9 February 1922.[17014]

iii. ISAAC CARLETON[9] HUMPHREY was born at Bainbridge on 9 August 1865,[17015] and he died after 1922.[17016]

iv. HUBERT IVES[9] HUMPHREY was born at Bainbridge on 5 April 1869,[17017] and he died after 1922.[17018]

1647. **CHAUNCEY A.**[8] **IVES** (Isaac A[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Coventryville on 25 November 1842, and he died on 18 May 1874.[17019] He married Emma Culbertson. She was the daughter of Edmund and Ellen H. (Kennedy) Culbertson and she was born in Pennsylvania about 1847.[17020]

Children of Chauncey A.[8] and Emma (Culbertson) Ives:

i. ELLEN CULBERTSON[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 6 October 1873,[17021] baptized at Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania on 17 January 1874 (Age: 0),[17022] and she died in San Francisco, California on 26 October 1940. She was buried at Colma, San Mateo, California.[17023]

ii. CHARLOTTE[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania about 1876.[17024]

1648. **HELEN R.**[8] **IVES** (Samuel Grover[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 12 March 1840,[17025] and she died on 5 September 1929.[17026] She married Nelson J. Turner at Cheshire on 4 October 1864.[17027] He was the son of Stephen

---

[17012] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther M. Ives.

[17013] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther M. Ives.

[17014] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29332948848&indiv=try.]

[17015] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther M. Ives.

[17016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29332948848&indiv=try.]

[17017] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther M. Ives.

[17018] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29332948848&indiv=try.]

[17019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17020] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1132; Family History Film: 1255132; Page: 315A; Enumeration District: 102; Image: 0051, Record for Chauncey Ives.

[17021] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1132; Family History Film: 1255132; Page: 315A; Enumeration District: 102; Image: 0051, Record for Chauncey Ives.

[17022] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 275, Record for Ellen Culbertson Ives.

[17023] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ellen Hare. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17024] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1132; Family History Film: 1255132; Page: 315A; Enumeration District: 102; Image: 0051, Record for Chauncey Ives.

[17025] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen R. Ives.

[17026] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nelson J. Turner.

[17027] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen R. Ives.

Prentiss and Lucinda (Harris) Turner, born in the New York in September 1842, and he died in the New York before 1920.[17028]

Children of Nelson J.[8] and Helen R. (Ives) Turner:

i. Laura E.[9] Turner was born at Cheshire on 14 April 1867.[17029]
ii. Arthur N.[9] Turner was born on 13 January 1876,[17030] and he died in the New York before 1920.[17031]

1649. **Dora L.**[8] **Ives** (Samuel Grover[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 22 March 1853, and she died on 24 September 1930. She was buried at Oxford, Chenango, New York.[17032] She married Charles M. Jones on 27 December 1871.[17033] He was born in May 1850,[17034] and he died in 1881.

Children of Charles M.[8] and Dora L. (Ives) Jones:

i. Hubert M.[9] Jones was born about 1873.[17035]
ii. Bertha M.[9] Jones was born about 1875.[17036]
iii. Ethel M.[9] Jones was born about 1877.[17037]

1650. **Charles Henry**[8] **Ives** (Edwin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 29 November 1834,[17038] and he died on 2 February 1897. He was buried at Sidney.[17039] He married Julia M. Kellogg at Cheshire on 1 September 1869.[17040] She was born in New York about 1848.[17041]

Children of Charles Henry[8] and Julia M. (Kellogg) Ives:

2791.i. Alfred Samuel[9] Ives was born at Sidney on 22 July 1870, and he died in 1932. He was buried at Sidney. He married Hattie Brown on 3 January 1895. She was born about 1874.[17042]
2792.ii. George Webster[9] Ives was born at Sidney on 17 February 1872. He married Cora Van Tassel in Chenango, New York on 24 December 1895. She was the daughter of Lawson D. and Mrs. Mary

---

[17028] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nelson J. Turner. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17029] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen R. Ives.

[17030] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen R. Ives.

[17031] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nelson J. Turner.

[17032] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=6298669&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17033] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dora L. Ives.

[17034] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dora L. Ives.

[17035] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dora L. Ives.

[17036] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dora L. Ives.

[17037] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dora L. Ives.

[17038] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Charles H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1654299952&indiv=try.]

[17039] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles H. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17040] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Henry Ives.

[17041] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Watertown, Jefferson, New York; Roll: M432_514; Page: 318B; Image: 398, Record for Julia Ives.

[17042] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Samuel Ives.

Houghton (Bradley) Vantassell, born in Chenango, New York in 1871, and she died in Otego, New York on 10 January 1919.[17043]

iii. CHARLES KELLOGG[9] IVES was born at Sidney on 29 November 1875,[17044] and he died at Sidney.[17045]

2793.iv. HOWARD MARVIN[9] IVES was born at Sidney on 12 March 1881, and he died in 1942. He was buried at Sharon, Schoharie, New York. He married Alma J Sommers. She was the daughter of Joseph and Clara (Zea) Sommers, born in New York in December 1884, and she died in 1964.[17046]

1651. **HOMER LUCIUS[8] IVES** (Edwin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 28 March 1841, and he died at Binghamton on 24 April 1928.[17047] He was buried at Sidney.[17048] He married Elizabeth Bailey at Sidney on 12 January 1871.[17049] She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Cross) Bailey, born in England in December 1843,[17050] and she died at Binghamton on 8 August 1910.[17051]

Children of Homer Lucius[8] and Elizabeth (Bailey) Ives:

2794.i. JOHN EDWIN[9] IVES was born in New York on 29 January 1876, and he died in 1938. He was buried at Oxford. He married Sarah Abiah Merritt about 1899. She was born in the New York on 10 July 1873, and she died at Delhi on 17 June 1969.[17052]

2795.ii. JENNIE MARIA[9] IVES was born on 21 September 1879. She married Herman Tompkins about 1900. He was born in Pennsylvania in 1877.[17053]

1652. **LUCY MARIA[8] IVES** (Edwin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 16 August 1848,[17054] and she died in Sidney, New York in 1934. She was buried at Sidney.[17055] She married William R. Harper in Sidney, New York on 28 September 1870.[17056] He was the son of Oscar F and Lydia (Hotchkiss) Harper and he was born in Delaware about 1847.[17057]

Child of William R.[8] and Lucy Maria (Ives) Harper:

[17043] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora VanTassell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17044] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Fulton County, New York; Roll: 1712375; Draft Board: 1, Record for Charles Kellogg Ives.

[17045] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lottie J. Collins.

[17046] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=132699039&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17047] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer Lucius Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17048] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Homer Lucious Ives.

[17049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer Lucius Ives.

[17050] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 5, Broome, New York; Roll: 1009; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0011; FHL microfilm: 1241009, Record for Elizabeth B Ives.

[17051] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer Lucius Ives.

[17052] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190150672218&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17053] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 6, Broome, New York; Roll: T625_1086; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 35; Image:, Record for Jennie Tompkins.

[17054] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Maria Ives.

[17055] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maria Harper. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17056] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Maria Ives.

[17057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Maria Ives.

i. MAUDE M.[9] HARPER was born about 1872.[17058]

1653. **HENRY DWIGHT**[8] **IVES** (George[7], Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 19 May 1830,[17059] and he died at New Milford on 10 April 1904 (Lucy widowed 1910 census).[17060] He married first Frances Birdsall on 31 December 1855.[17061] She was the daughter of Benjamin and Belinda (Webster) Birdsall, born in Monroe, Connecticut on 9 November 1830,[17062] and she died in New York on 16 April 1863.[17063] Henry Dwight Ives married second Lucy Sheppard Yale at Saratoga Springs on 12 May 1857.[17064] She was the daughter of Josiah and Lucy (Ingersoll) Yale, born at Lee, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 29 June 1831,[17065] and she died on 18 April 1911.[17066] Henry Dwight Ives married third Emma Sheldon at Cheshire on 2 January 1865.[17067] She was born about 1844.[17068] Henry Dwight Ives married fourth Mary L. Batterson at Cheshire on 1 November 1871.[17069] She was the daughter of Ezekial Wheeler and Rovilla (Birdsall) Batterson, born at Stratford in 1836,[17070] and she died on 12 February 1929.

Children of Henry Dwight[8] and Lucy Sheppard (Yale) Ives:

i. HARRY CORNELIUS[9] IVES was born at Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts on 14 June 1858.[17071]

2796.ii. SARAH LUCY[9] IVES was born in Ware, Massachusetts on 27 March 1865, and she died on 25 May 1923. She married Charles Eaton Riddiford on 12 October 1887. He was born in Blue Hills, Connecticut on 6 June 1859, and he died at New Milford on 29 April 1949 (Age: 89 Years).[17072]

1654. **HORACE GREEN**[8] **IVES** (George[7], Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 3 June 1841,[17073] and he died in the New York on 3 April 1907. He was buried at Sidney.[17074] He married first Maria Sheldon on 4 July 1868.[17075] She was born in New York on 5 June 1841, and she died on 2 May 1882.[17076] Horace Green Ives

---

[17058] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Maria Ives.
[17059] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Dwight Ives.
[17060] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry C Ives.
[17061] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Dwight Ives.
[17062] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Dwight Ives.
[17063] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances M. Ives.
[17064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Sheppard Yale.
[17065] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ingersoll.
[17066] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josiah Yale.
[17067] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Dwight Ives.
[17068] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Dwight Ives.
[17069] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Dwight Ives.
[17070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Dwight Ives.
[17071] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T623_140; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 245, Record for Harry C Ives.
[17072] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Charles E Riddiford. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ct1949-96&h=14088&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[17073] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Horrace G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1654305786&indiv=try.]
[17074] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Horace G. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)
[17075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Horace Green Ives.
[17076] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

married second Clara Lockwood on 8 September 1887.[17077] She was born in New York in November 1852,[17078] and she died in 1927.[17079]

Child of Horace Green[8] and Clara (Lockwood) Ives:

i. HATTIE M[9] IVES was born in New York in June 1888.[17080]

1655. **MARY FRANCES GRISWOLD[8] IVES** (George[7], Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 4 June 1846,[17081] and she died in Santa Clara, California on 19 December 1932 (Age: 86). She was buried at Ann Arbor.[17082] She married Theodore Perry Manwaring on 28 June 1870.[17083] He was the son of Leonard S. and Lydia (Hamilton) Manwaring, born in New York on 5 June 1848,[17084] and he died at Ann Arbor in 1916.[17085]

Child of Theodore Perry[8] and Mary Frances Griswold (Ives) Manwaring:

i. ALICE[9] MANWARING was born in New York about 1876, and she died in Cascade, Montana on 14 September 1955 (Age: 79).[17086]

1656. **ELLEN LUCY[8] SMITH** (Dwight[7], Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in January 1836, and she died in Connecticut in April 1902 (age at Death: 66). She was buried at Norwich.[17087] She married Benjamin F Smith. He was born in 1833,[17088] and he died in 1895.[17089]

Child of Benjamin F[8] and Ellen Lucy (Smith) Smith:

i. CORA B[9] SMITH was born about 1867.[17090]

[17077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Horace Green Ives.

[17078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Horace Green Ives.

[17079] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clara Ives.

[17080] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Butternuts, Otsego, New York; Roll: 1145; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0110; FHL microfilm: 1241145, Record for Hattie M Ives.

[17081] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Frances Griswold Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565603&indiv=try.]

[17082] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Frances Manwaring. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17083] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Frances Griswold Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565603&indiv=try.]

[17084] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theadore Perry Manwaring.

[17085] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore Perry Manwaring.

[17086] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theadore Perry Manwaring. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17087] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Ellen L Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=2238611&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17088] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for L Ellen Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1384520&indiv=try.]

[17089] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ellen Lucy Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=47665405&indiv=try.]

[17090] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Benjamin F Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1375156093&indiv=try.]

1657. **Ellen Lucy**[8] **Ives** (Dwight[7], Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford in October 1836, and she died in Connecticut in April 1902 (age at Death: 66). She was buried at Norwich.[17091] She married Benjamin Franklin Smith on 30 December 1858.[17092] He was the son of Epraim and Betsy (Kimball) Smith, born at Unadilla on 10 December 1833,[17093] and he died at Mount Upton on 21 February 1895.[17094]

Child of Benjamin Franklin[8] and Ellen Lucy (Ives) Smith:

i. Cora B[9] Smith was born in the New York on 13 September 1866,[17095] and she died in 1927.[17096]

1658. **Franklin L**[8] **Ives** (James Lyman[7], Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 11 August 1843,[17097] and he died in Chenango on 20 November 1923 (Age: 80).[17098] He was buried at Ives Settlement.[17099] He married Caroline "Carrie" Mills on 21 February 1865.[17100] She was born in Chenango, New York in 1843,[17101] and she died in Chenango, New York on 30 September 1883.[17102]

Children of Franklin L[8] and Caroline "Carrie" (Mills) Ives:

2797.i. Alson James[9] Ives was born at Guilford on 18 December 1865, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 14 November 1949. He married Nettie E. Wells on 25 December 1890. She was the daughter of Leroy M and Lucy Jane (Jarvis) Wells, born in New York on 19 September 1869,[17103] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 1 January 1959.

2798.ii. Hubert Frank[9] Ives was born in New York on 24 May 1869, and he died at Pasadena on 12 June 1926 (Age: 57). He was buried at Altadena, Los Angeles, California. He married Mina S. Janes on 11 November 1895. She was the daughter of John Ely and Sarah Clarissa (Reynolds) Janes,

---

[17091] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Ellen L Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=HaleCemeteryInscriptions&h=595803&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17092] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Franklin SMITH. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32181790196&indiv=try.]

[17093] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for L Ellen Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1384520&indiv=try.]

[17094] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ellen Lucy Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=47665405&indiv=try.]

[17095] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Benjamin F Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1375156093&indiv=try.]

[17096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Franklin SMITH. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32181790196&indiv=try.]

[17097] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline "Carrie" Mills. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27338509022&indiv=try.]

[17098] Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1905-1939: Record for Franklin L Ives.

[17099] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Franklin Ives.

[17100] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin L. Ives.

[17101] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline "Carrie" Mills. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27338509022&indiv=try.]

[17102] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin L. Ives.

[17103] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1959-01-01, Record for Nettie Wells Ives.

born in Newark, New Jersey on 18 November 1876,[17104] and she died in Los Angeles on 3 April 1964.[17105]

1659. **Lucy Margelia[8] Ives** (James Lyman[7], Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Maple Grove, Otsego, New York on 24 October 1850,[17106] and she died on 25 January 1926.[17107] She was buried in Delaware.[17108] She married John Wheat Vancott on 15 December 1869.[17109] He was the son of John and Elizabeth (Wheat) Vancott, born at Guilford on 19 May 1849, and he died at Unadilla on 26 March 1916.[17110]

Children of John Wheat[8] and Lucy Margelia (Ives) Vancott:

i. Chauncey H.[9] Vancott was born in 1850, and she died in 1923. She was buried in Delaware.[17111]
ii. Franklin James[9] Van Cott was born in New York on 25 October 1875.[17112]

1660. **Norman M[8] Ives** (Elias Mccall[7], Elias[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 4 January 1825, and he died at Poynette, Columbia, Wisconsin on 30 January 1899.[17113] He was buried at Leeds Center Cemetery, Leeds Twp, Columbia, Wisconsin in 1899. He married Rozelma Roselma Rozelina in Columbia, Wisconsin on 5 January 1851 (CJ Chapin, Justice of the Peace; James and Fridelia Waterhouse witnesses; 5 Jun 1851 in transcribed record but 5 Jan on original).[17114] She was the daughter of Leonard and Rebecca (Streeter) Barber, born in the Vermont on 21 April 1833 (rozelina for marriage and 1900 and another census, Racena in 1850 census, Roselma death record and Lillie Ives marriage record, Rozelma on gravestone), and she died at Chetek, Barron, Wisconsin at home of Mrs. Slocum after brief illness on 1 August 1903 (dates from death records - name given as Elizabeth on daughter Clarissa's death record but Norman's mother was Elizabeth).[17115]

Children of Norman M[8] and Rozelma (Roselma) Ives:

i. Albert A[9] Ives was born in Columbia on 11 October 1851 (birth date assumed as a triplet of Clarissa. But really a twin of Eddie D?), and he died on 12 October 1851 (A site with photos of the cemetery has Albert A along with Eddie F Ives. So is Albert A a twin of Eddie F with Alfred D a twin of Clarissa?). He was buried at Leeds Center Cemetery.[17116]
2799.ii. Clarisa L[9] Ives was born in Wisconsin on 11 October 1851 (11 Oct 1850 on death record), and she died at Sheridan, Wyoming, United States or 27 May 1927 on 27 May 1927 (76 yrs 7 mons 16

[17104] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1964-04-03, Record for Mina J Ives.

[17105] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hubert F Ives.

[17106] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James L Ives.

[17107] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Wheat Vancott.

[17108] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for L. Margelia VanCott.

[17109] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Wheat Vancott.

[17110] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Wheat Vancott. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17111] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for L. Margelia VanCott. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Wheat Vancott.

[17113] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elias McCall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17114] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rozelma / Roselma / Rozelina / Racena Barber. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[17115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rozelma / Roselma / Rozelina / Racena Barber. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17116] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

days in death record). She married Havilla Denis Baker in 1868. He was the son of Charles and Martha (J) Baker, born in Vinda, New York in January 1846,[17117] and he died at Sheridan, Sheridan, Wyoming on 20 May 1928.[17118]

2800.iii. ALICE D[9] IVES was born in Columbia in September 1852, and she died in the Wisconsin about 1925. She married Charles Abraham Slocum in 1873. He was the son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Bordine) Slocum, born on 25 June 1850, and he died on 6 February 1908.[17119]

2801.iv. LILLIE L[9] IVES was born in Wisconsin in June 1855, and she died in Ypsilanti, Michigan on 23 January 1911. She married Malden A. Pierce at Columbus, Columbia, Wisconsin on 24 December 1873. He was the son of Nelson Pierce and Margaret and he was born at Brystol, Dane, Wisconsin in July 1850.[17120]

v. EDDIE F[9] IVES was born in Wisconsin in 1857, and he died in Wisconsin on 30 August 1857. He was buried at Leeds Center Cemetery.[17121]

1661. **NETTIE[8] IVES** (Samuel[7], Elias[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford on 21 December 1858,[17122] and she died at Guilford on 1 January 1940 (Age: 81).[17123] She was buried at Mount Upton.[17124] She married Franklin P Ives at Fort Edward, Washington, New York in 1879.[17125] He was the son of George Montgomery and Charlotte "Lottie" (Hogle) Ives and he was born in Washington, New York in July 1854.[17126]

Children of Franklin P[8] and Nettie (Ives) Ives:

i. DORA[9] IVES was born at Fort Edward in 1880, and she died at Fort Edward.[17127]

ii. JUDSON[9] IVES was born at Fort Edward on 22 January 1884.[17128]

1662. **LOUISA EMILY[8] IVES** (Morris[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Steamburg, Ashtabula, Ohio on 10 April 1842,[17129] and she died at

[17117] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarisa L Ives.

[17118] Ancestry.com, Web: Wyoming, Find A Grave Index, 1868-2011: Database online, Record for Havilla Denis Baker.

[17119] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Database online, Record for Charles Abraham Slocum. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17120] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillie L Ives.

[17121] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17122] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: M653_734; Page: 320; Image: 98; Family History Library Film: 803734, Record for Nettie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=49140695&indiv=try.]

[17123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Odell.

[17124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nettie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36298836226&indiv=try.]

[17125] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin P. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-775989187&indiv=try.]

[17126] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Fort Edward, Washington, New York; Roll: M653_875; Page: 851; Image: 447; Family History Library Film: 803875, Record for Franklin P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=48625715&indiv=try.]

[17127] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin P. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-775989187&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17128] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New York; Roll: 1819121, Record for Judson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WW1draft&h=71868104&indiv=try.]

[17129] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Morris A Ives.

Plymouth (Ashtabula County), Ashtabula, Ohio on 24 May 1920. She was buried at Denmark Center, Ashtabula, Ohio.[17130] She married Joseph Yler Hadlock at Beaver, Crawford, Pennsylvania on 4 July 1869. He was the son of Freeman and Eveline Matilda (Dugan) Hadlock, born at Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania on 5 August 1844, and he died in Ashtabula, Ohio on 9 October 1929.[17131]

Children of Joseph Yler[8] and Louisa Emily (Ives) Hadlock:

i. WILLIAM E.[9] HADLOCK was born in Ohio in May 1870.[17132]
ii. LUCY E.[9] HADLOCK was born in Ashtabula, Ohio on 25 January 1872.[17133]
iii. ALVA LORENZO[9] HADLOCK was born at Dorset, Ashtabula, Ohio on 15 March 1874,[17134] and he died at Ashtabula on 15 July 1972. He was buried at Ashtabula.[17135]
iv. KATIE V.[9] HADLOCK was born in Ohio about 1876.[17136]
v. MYRA L.[9] HADLOCK was born in Ohio about 1878,[17137] and she died in 1937. She was buried at Jefferson.[17138]
vi. CHARLES EDWIN[9] HADLOCK was born in Ohio on 1 September 1881.[17139]
vii. FRED ABLE[9] HADLOCK was born in Ohio on 8 March 1884, and he died at Ashtabula on 21 May 1964. He was buried at Ashtabula.[17140]

1663. **ELIZABETH ALICE[8] IVES** (Morris[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire in 1844.[17141] She married first Andrew Burton about

---

[17130] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily Louisa Hadlock. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17131] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily Louisa Hadlock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17132] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Dorset, Ashtabula, Ohio; Roll: 992; Family History Film: 1254992; Page: 399B; Enumeration District: 009; Image: 0122, Record for Joseph Hadlock.

[17133] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Dorset, Ashtabula, Ohio; Roll: 992; Family History Film: 1254992; Page: 399B; Enumeration District: 009; Image: 0122, Record for Joseph Hadlock.

[17134] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Dorset, Ashtabula, Ohio; Roll: 992; Family History Film: 1254992; Page: 399B; Enumeration District: 009; Image: 0122, Record for Joseph Hadlock.

[17135] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Emily Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1091814270&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17136] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Dorset, Ashtabula, Ohio; Roll: 992; Family History Film: 1254992; Page: 399B; Enumeration District: 009; Image: 0122, Record for Joseph Hadlock.

[17137] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Dorset, Ashtabula, Ohio; Roll: 992; Family History Film: 1254992; Page: 399B; Enumeration District: 009; Image: 0122, Record for Joseph Hadlock.

[17138] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Emily Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1091814270&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17139] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Emily Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1091814270&indiv=try.]

[17140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Emily Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1091814270&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

1864.[17142] He was born about 1841.[17143] Elizabeth Alice Ives married second Charles Manwaring.

Child of Andrew[8] and Elizabeth Alice (Ives) Burton:

i. RUTH[9] BURTON was born about 1866.[17144]

1664. **MARIA SARAH[8] IVES** (Morris[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 4 May 1848,[17145] and she died at Guilford on 15 June 1924.[17146] She was buried at Riverview Cemetery, Oxford, Chenango, New York. She married first John Kelly Burlison at Otego, Otsego, New York on 5 January 1864.[17147] He was the son of Benjamin and Florinda (Kelly) Burlison, born at Oxford on 28 July 1848, and he died at Bainbridge on 2 April 1894.[17148] Maria Sarah Ives married second Charles Terry on 7 June 1904.[17149] He was born on 28 June 1847, and he died on 23 August 1907.[17150]

Children of John Kelly[8] and Maria Sarah (Ives) Burlison:

i. LILLIAN MAY[9] BURLISON was born at Oxford on 5 March 1870, and she died at Sidney on 8 January 1958.[17151]

ii. GEORGE ROBERT[9] BURLISON was born at Oxford on 2 November 1873, and he died at Unadilla on 29 March 1948.[17152]

iii. FREDERICK JOHN[9] BURLISON was born at Guilford on 30 June 1875, and he died at Sidney on 15 December 1953. He was buried at Oxford.[17153]

[17141] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Burton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565785&indiv=try.]

[17142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Alice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=708189912&indiv=try.]

[17143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Burton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565785&indiv=try.]

[17144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Burton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565785&indiv=try.]

[17145] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Morris A Ives.

[17146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Kelly Burlison.

[17147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-826869125&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[17148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Kelly Burlison. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-826869125&indiv=try.]

[17150] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Terry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=25027481&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-826869125&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17152] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-826869125&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-826869125&indiv=try.]

iv. MINNIE ELIZA[9] BURLISON was born at Guilford on 6 October 1879, and she died at Riverview Cem., Oxford, New York on 1 May 1962.[17154]

v. CORA EMELINE[9] BURLISON was born on 12 February 1881, and she died on 17 April 1907.[17155]

vi. CLINTON ANDREW[9] BURLISON was born at Bainbridge on 5 May 1887, and he died at Guilford on 26 December 1956.[17156]

1665. **RANSOM MORRIS**[8] **IVES** (Morris[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford on 18 August 1869 (Ransom was the adopted son of Morris and Octaria Ives. He was born to Ransom and Mary Tripp Hovey. Mary died two weeks after Ransom's birth. As shown on find a grave),[17157] and he died in Chenango on 17 February 1959. He was buried at Ives Settlement in 1959 (Ives Settlement Cemetery).[17158] He married Fannie L Dorman on 31 October 1888.[17159] She was the daughter of David and Mary C. (Burton) Dorman, born at Guilford on 14 July 1869,[17160] and she died in New York in 1948.[17161]

Child of Ransom Morris[8] and Fannie L (Dorman) Ives:

i. SARAH L[9] IVES was born at New Berlin, Chenango, New York in 1904.[17162]

1666. **ELIZABETH**[8] **IVES** (Morris A[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire in 1844.[17163] She married Andrew Burton in 1864. He was born in 1841.

Child of Andrew[8] and Elizabeth (Ives) Burton:

(Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17154] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-826869125&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17155] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-826869125&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-826869125&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17157] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: T625_1093; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 1104, Record for Ransom M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=31271565&indiv=try.]

[17158] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ransom Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=116105717&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17159] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie L Dorman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28128107585&indiv=try.]

[17160] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: T625_1093; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 1104, Record for Ransom M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=31271565&indiv=try.]

[17161] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ransom Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=116105717&indiv=try.]

[17162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Calvin Judson Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252106888767&indiv=try.]

[17163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Alice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=708189912&indiv=try.]

i. RUTH[9] BURTON was born in 1866.

1667. **MARIA SARAH[8] IVES** (Morris A[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Guilford, New York on 4 May 1848, and she died in Guilford, New York on 15 June 1914.[17164] She was buried at Oxford.[17165] She married first John Kelly Burlison at Sidney Center, Delaware, New York on 5 January 1864.[17166] He was the son of Benjamin and Florinda (Kelly) Burlison, born in Oxford, Chenango Co. NY on 28 July 1848, and he died at Sidney Center, Delaware Co., NY (Riverview Cemetery Oxford NY) on 2 April 1894.[17167] Maria Sarah Ives married second Charles Terry on 7 June 1904.[17168] He died on 23 August 1907.[17169]

Children of John Kelly[8] and Maria Sarah (Ives) Burlison:

i. LILLIAN MAY[9] BURLISON was born at Oxford on 5 March 1870, and she died at Sidney on 8 January 1958.[17170]

ii. GEORGE ROBERT[9] BURLISON was born at Oxford on 2 November 1873, and he died at Unadilla on 29 March 1948.[17171]

iii. FREDERICK JOHN[9] BURLISON was born at Guilford on 30 June 1875, and he died at Sidney on 15 December 1953. He was buried at Oxford.[17172]

iv. MINNIE ELIZA[9] BURLISON was born at Guilford on 6 October 1879, and she died at Riverview Cem. on 1 May 1962.[17173]

v. CORA EMELINE[9] BURLISON was born in New York on 12 February 1881, and she died on 17 April 1907.[17174]

vi. CLINTON ANDREW[9] BURLISON was born at Bainbridge on 5 May 1887, and he died at Guilford on 26 December 1956.[17175]

[17164] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Morris Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17165] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Kelly Burlison.

[17166] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-826869125&indiv=try.]

[17167] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-826869125&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-826869125&indiv=try.]

[17169] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-826869125&indiv=try.]

[17170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Kelly Burlison. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Kelly Burlison. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Kelly Burlison. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Kelly Burlison. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17174] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-826869125&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Kelly Burlison. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1668. **MINNIE**[8] **IVES** (Morris A[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York about 1858. She married first Arnold J. Greenman about 1882.[17176] He was the son of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Adaline L. (Arnold) Greenman and he was born in New York about 1856.[17177] Minnie Ives married second James Marsh UNKNOWN.[17178] He was born about 1855.[17179]

Child of Arnold J.[8] and Minnie (Ives) Greenman:

i. ARTHUR[9] GREENMAN was born about 1884, and he died UNKNOWN.[17180]

1669. **MARY EVELINE**[8] **TOWNER** (Clarissa[7], Asenath[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Rome Township, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 8 March 1844, and she died at Salkum, Lewis, Washington on 15 June 1912. She married Hollis Chubbuck Gore. He was born at Rome, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 22 September 1835, and he died at Tacoma on 29 October 1917.

Child of Hollis Chubbuck[8] and Mary Eveline (Towner) Gore:

2802.i. MAUDE MARY[9] GORE was born at North Rome, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 23 December 1881, and she died at Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington on 23 June 1955. She married Walter Albie Wright. He was born in Iowa on 15 April 1877, and he died at Bremerton on 20 January 1951.

1670. **HENRY**[8] **AMADEN** (Horatio Gates[7], Chloe[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hermon, St Lawrence, New York on 8 May 1840, and he died at Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio on 3 August 1928 (Age: 88). He was buried at Hicksville.[17181] He married Harriet Celestia Wilcox, as her first husband, in Defiance, Ohio on 24 January 1864.[17182] She was the daughter of Alfred William and Margaret (Fee) Wilcox, born in Defiance, Ohio on 13 July 1845,[17183] and she died in Defiance, Ohio on 20 February 1925.[17184]

Children of Henry[8] and Harriet Celestia (Wilcox) Amaden:

i. ADDIE[9] AMADEN was born at Milford, Defiance, Ohio on 21 May 1877, and she died in 1942 (Age: 65). She was buried at Hicksville.[17185]

2803.ii. JOHN AUGUSTUS[9] AMADEN was born in Ohio on 1 November 1879, and he died on 19 October 1927 (Age: 47). He was buried at Hicksville. He married Mary M. She was born in Ohio about 1885.[17186]

[17176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arnold J. Greenman. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[17177] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arnold J. Greenman.

[17178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Ives.

[17179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Ives.

[17180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17181] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Record for Henry Amaden. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17182] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Milford, Defiance, Ohio; Roll: 1263; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0015; FHL microfilm: 1241263, Record for Henry Amaden.

[17183] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Record for Harriet Celestia Wilcox Amaden.

[17184] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Record for Harriet C Amaden.

[17185] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Record for Addie Ives Amaden. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

1671. **JOHN**[8] **AMADEN** (Horatio Gates[7], Chloe[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Watertown on 20 January 1842,[17187] and he died at Toledo, Lucas, Ohio Buried Bryan, Williams County on 27 September 1911.[17188] He was buried at Bryan, Williams, Ohio.[17189] He married first Mary A Foust in Defiance on 10 September 1865. She was the daughter of William and Susannah (Deardorff) Foust, born in Richland, Ohio on 10 September 1844, and she died at Bryan on 21 December 1939.[17190] John Amaden married second Hannah Doraliska Crary. She was born in 1845, and she died in 1865. John Amaden married third Mary Elizabeth Simon. She was born in 1868, and she died in 1944.

Child of John[8] and Mary A (Foust) Amaden:

2804.i. WALTER DONALD[9] AMADEN was born at Bryan on 18 September 1884, and he died at Aiken, Aiken, South Carolina on 5 November 1971. He married Herma Viola Dean. She was born at Rudolph, Liberty, Wood, Ohio on 12 December 1888,[17191] and she died in Aiken, South Carolina about 1989.[17192]

1672. **JOANNA "JOIE"**[8] **IVES** (Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Miami, Ohio on 5 January 1850, and she died at Loomis, Okanogan, Washington on 25 July 1935.[17193] She was buried at Loomis (Loomis Cemetery).[17194] She married John E. Faidley. He was the son of Elijah John and Elizabeth (Gumbert) Faidley, born in Somerset on 10 November 1840, and he died in Wichita, Kansas on 20 January 1918.[17195]

Children of John E.[8] and Joanna "Joie" (Ives) Faidley:

i. ALLEN[9] FAIDLEY. He was buried in San Bernadino, California.[17196]
ii. RENA[9] FAIDLEY. She was buried in Hemet, California.[17197]
iii. BERT[9] FAIDLEY.
iv. IDA[9] FAIDLEY died in Connecticut.[17198]
v. HAZEL[9] FAIDLEY.

[17186] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Milford, Defiance, Ohio; Roll: T625_1376; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 1055, Record for May Amaden.

[17187] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Record for John Amaden.

[17188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Donald Amaden.

[17189] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Record for John Amaden.

[17190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Donald Amaden. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17191] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 23, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625_334; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 1276; Image: 87, Record for Walter D Amaden.

[17192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Donald Amaden.

[17193] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1WashingtonDeathCertificates&h=31327&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17194] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John E. Faidley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89380053&indiv=try.]

[17195] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John E. Faidley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89380053&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17196] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna (Joie) Ives.

[17197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna (Joie) Ives.

[17198] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna (Joie) Ives.

vi. LOU[9] FAIDLEY was born on 22 March 1871, and she died at Gig Harbor, Pierce, Washington on 31 July 1946. She was buried at Gig Harbor.[17199]

vii. JONNEY E.[9] FAIDLEY was born in 1876, and he died on 23 July 1890. He was buried at Burr Oak Cemetery, Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas.[17200]

viii. MARSHALL BLAKMORE[9] FAIDLEY was born on 6 October 1877, and he died in 1940. He was buried at Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas.[17201]

ix. MARY (MAYME) ELIZABETH[9] FAIDLEY was born in Jackson, Kansas on 28 February 1888,[17202] and she died at Okanogan, Okanogan, Washington on 20 July 1970. She was buried at Loomis Mountainview Cemetery, Loomis, Washington.[17203]

x. BLUEBELL[9] FAIDLEY was born in 1892, and she died on 1 June 1919. She was buried at Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.[17204]

1673. **KATHERINE[8] IVES** (Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Miami, Ohio on 26 May 1851,[17205] and she died in 1949.[17206] She was buried at Fairbanks, North Star Borough, Alaska (Clay Street Cemetery).[17207] She married Jacob Shermer in 1870.[17208] He was the son of Samuel Keen and Margaret (Cable) Shermer, born in the Ohio in 1850, and he died at Fairbanks, Fairbanks North Star, Alaska on 4 February 1925.[17209]

Children of Jacob[8] and Katherine (Ives) Shermer:

i. HENRY MILLARD[9] SHERMER was born at Iowa City on 8 September 1871,[17210] and he died at Ellensburg on 25 October 1918.[17211]

[17199] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John E. Faidley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89380053&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17200] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John E. Faidley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89380053&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17201] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John E. Faidley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89380053&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17202] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Tonasket, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: 2508; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0055; Image: 978.0; FHL microfilm: 2342242, Record for Joanna Faidley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=112337616&indiv=try.]

[17203] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John E. Faidley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89380053&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17204] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John E. Faidley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89380053&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17205] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Deeter.

[17206] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Shermer.

[17207] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Deeter.

[17208] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Shermer.

[17209] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Shermer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17210] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Shermer.

[17211] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katherine (Katie) Ives.

ii. JOSEPH WILEY[9] SHERMER was born at Kansas City on 27 May 1873, and he died at Centralia on 25 February 1947.[17212] He was buried at Stricklin-Greenwood Memorial Park, Centralia, Washington.[17213]

iii. HARVEY KENN[9] SHERMER was born at Kansas City on 3 April 1878, and he died at Steilacoom, Pierce, Washington on 10 December 1937.[17214]

iv. JASPER ALLEN[9] SHERMER was born in Washington on 9 October 1879, and he died in Thurston, Washington on 23 December 1942.[17215]

v. ERNEST LEROY[9] SHERMER was born in the Washington in September 1884, and he died at Brewster, Okanogan, Washington on 15 November 1961.[17216]

vi. LULU[9] SHERMER was born in Washington in February 1890, and she died at Fairbanks in 1931.[17217]

1674. **DAVID**[8] **IVES** (Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa on 18 June 1853,[17218] and he died at Kansas City on 22 November 1899.[17219] He married Bessie Bluett (Blewett), as her first husband, at Burr Oak on 6 October 1874.[17220] She was the daughter of George and Rebecca (O'Conner) Blewett, born at Erie, Ontario, Canada on 16 March 1857, and she died at Brewster on 12 June 1939.[17221]

Additional information for David Ives:
http://www.jenongen.com/search/label/Ives --
" One such case is that of David Ives, oldest son of my ancestor Allen Ives and his wife Mary Deeter. Years ago, when a large proportion of my efforts were dependent upon the U.S. Postal Service, I exchanged information with another researcher, and was sent a voluminous binder. This consisted largely of printed, typewritten sketches about each individual. The Ives family was part of the project. David Ives' biography stated, word for word, about his death: "He died November 22, 1899. (?) He died in a sandslide. (It's possible he may have died in CA.)"

However it got there, this date has found its way onto many online trees; the few I glanced at don't have a source for the information. Most state that David Ives died in Kansas, where he lived at the time of the 1880 census, working as a blacksmith in Jewell County. What may not be known to many, is that there was a footnote to the biography. It states that David Ives left Kansas in 1883 with his brother Levi (Lee) Ives, eventually settling in Washington Territory. The location would eventually be called Pateros. Records for the David Ives I'm related to show his birth to have occurred in Iowa, in 1853.

[17212] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Shermer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katherine (Katie) Ives.

[17214] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Shermer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17215] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Shermer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Shermer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17217] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Shermer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17218] Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925: Record for David Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IAstatecen&h=4729002&indiv=try.]

[17219] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Deeter.

[17220] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives.

[17221] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/collections/60229/records/198509.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

There begins the part of the story where we have to question the time and circumstances of David's death. The Washington Territorial census of 1887 shows a David Ives, age 33, blacksmith, living in Walla Walla. No other family members are shown, although he had married, and was the father of two children. His birth is recorded as having taken place in Pennsylvania. After this point, this David doesn't appear to be creating any more records in Washington.

Jumping ahead to 1888 and 1890, a David Ives, age 35 (in both entries), blacksmith, is living in Chico, Butte Co., California. Birthplace is shown as Iowa. This is from the Great Registers, which record voters, in all parts of the state. The last entry in 1892 shows a David Ives, age 39, blacksmith, living in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA. Birthplace is Pennsylvania.

The final piece of the puzzle was located in an online image of an article, which appeared in the San Francisco Chronicle newspaper of 21 February 1893. It reports the death of a man presumed to be David Ives of Santa Rosa (located two counties away), because of the letter found on his person. It's from a niece in Kansas named "Lena." A snippet view of the same news from the San Francisco Call newspaper from February 22 states the victim was "David Ives, blacksmith, of Santa Rosa."

Children of David[8] and Bessie (Bluett (Blewett)) Ives:

2805.i. BERTHA MABEL[9] IVES was born in the Kansas on 6 January 1878, and she died at Pateros, Okanogan, Washington on 1 May 1962. She was buried at Brewster. She married first Charles Otto Gasho, as his first wife, in Jewell, Kansas on 28 December 1898. He was the son of Elias K and Harriet (Hendrickson) Gasho, born at Tipton, Howard, Indiana on 14 September 1874,[17222] and he died at Reno, Washoe, Nevada on 24 February 1949.[17223] Bertha Mabel Ives married second Walter F. Sears. He was the son of David Walker and Martha Ann (Field) Sears, born in Oregon in March 1885, and he died in Lane, Oregon on 6 July 1964.

2806.ii. GEORGE ALLEN[9] IVES was born at Burr Oak on 20 April 1879, and he died at Pateros on 19 June 1948. He was buried at Pateros. He married Lotta Mae Heilman at Brewster on 6 December 1908. She was the daughter of Daniel Charles and Julia Etta (Hutchinson) Heilman, born at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota on 13 May 1884,[17224] and she died at Seattle on 6 December 1957.[17225]

1675. **JOSEPH DANIEL**[8] **IVES** (Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Marshalltown on 22 January 1858,[17226] and he

---

[17222] Ancestry.com, Puerto Rico, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1901-1962: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington D.C.; Series Title: Manifests of Ship Passengers Arriving at San Juan, Puerto Rico, in Transit to Other Destinations, 07/01/1923 - 16/30/1947; NAI Number: 2945809; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85, Record for Charles O Gasho. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PassengerListsSanJuan&h=157146&indiv=try.]

[17223] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Charles O Gasho. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=QGHeadstoneApps&h=231093&indiv=try.]

[17224] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pateros, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: T627_4353; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 24-52, Record for Eula Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=65178607&indiv=try.]

[17225] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Georgia Enid Frink. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=132537748&indiv=try.]

[17226] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas; Roll: 383; Family History Film: 1254383; Page: 380C; Enumeration District: 124; Image: 0765, Record for Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=35108309&indiv=try.]

died at Brewster on 26 November 1899.[17227] He was buried at nr Brewster, Okanogan, Washington.[17228] He married Carrie Amanda Smith at Burr Oak on 3 September 1879.[17229] She was the daughter of Edward and Mary (Haggert) Smith, born at Gloversville, Fulton, New York on 4 October 1862, and she died at Okanogan on 29 August 1946.[17230]

Children of Joseph Daniel[8] and Carrie Amanda (Smith) Ives:

2807.i. IRVIN LEVI[9] IVES was born in Kittitas, Washington on 11 March 1881, and he died in Okanogan, Washington on 26 August 1931. He married Martina June Guiney, as her first husband, at Bridgeport, Douglas, Washington on 12 September 1915. She was the daughter of Conn and Mary (Galler) Guiney, born at Bridgeport on 27 February 1899, and she died at Yakima on 18 January 1988 (St Elizabeth Medical Center).[17231]

ii. RILEY ALLEN[9] IVES was born at Ellensburg on 28 December 1885,[17232] and he died at Okanogan on 22 October 1966.[17233] He was buried at Pateros Cemetery, Pateros, Okanogan, Washington.[17234]

2808.iii. JOSEPH LESTER[9] IVES was born at Monse, Okanogan, Washington on 15 September 1891, and he died at Brewster on 24 March 1956. He was buried at Pateros. He married Geneva Gustine Arquette, as her first husband, at Salem, Marion, Oregon on 14 January 1919. She was the daughter of Francis Edward and Grace Dean (Pluard) Arquette, born at Hubbard on 12 October 1902, and she died at McMinnville, Yamhill, Oregon on 30 April 2007.[17235]

iv. FLORA[9] IVES was born in Washington in June 1893.[17236]

2809.v. ADA ESTER[9] IVES was born at Brewster, Okonagan, Washington on 22 October 1896, and she died at Brewster on 15 June 1992. She married John "Jack" Francis Courtway, as his first wife. He was the son of Francois Xavier and Louise (Bourgeois) Courtois, born at Goldendale, Klickitat, Washington on 24 January 1881,[17237] and he died at Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington on 13 September 1942.[17238]

1676. **MARY A[8] IVES** (Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Marshall, Marshall, Iowa on 12 December 1860,[17239] and she died in Kansas on 7 January 1879.[17240] She was buried at Burr Oak Cemetery. She married

---

[17227] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Lester Ives.

[17228] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irvin Levi Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32375649327&indiv=try.]

[17229] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Daniel Ives.

[17230] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lester Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=94087343&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Cornelius Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17232] Ancestry.com, Web: Washington, Find A Grave Index, 1853-2011: Record for Riley Allen Ives.

[17233] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annette Birney.

[17234] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Riley Allen Ives.

[17235] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lester Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=94087343&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17236] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Daniel Ives.

[17237] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Wenatchee , Washington, Record for John Francis Courtway.

[17238] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Francis Courtway.

[17239] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Deeter.

[17240] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Allen Alexander Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25551742302&indiv=try.]

George Henry Epperson, as his first wife, on 12 August 1877.[17241] He was the son of James Terrell William and Melissa (Fazel) Epperson, born at Iowa City on 17 July 1855, and he died on 3 January 1939.[17242]

Child of George Henry[8] and Mary A (Ives) Epperson:

i. MARY ELIZABETH[9] EPPERSON was born at Burr Oak in 1879.[17243]

1677. **CHARLES ABRASTUS[8] IVES** (Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Marshaltown, Green Mountain, Iowa on 24 July 1867, and he died at Morton, Lewis, Washington on 12 September 1954.[17244] He was buried at Centralia (Sticklin-Greenwood Cemetery).[17245] He married Mary Katherine Myers at Crystal Plains, Smith, Kansas on 1 January 1888.[17246] She was the daughter of Isaac Lehman and Hester (Burgard) Myers, born at Astoria, Fulton, Illinois on 10 September 1866,[17247] and she died at Inglewood, Los Angeles, California on 13 January 1952.[17248]

Additional information for Charles Abrastus Ives:

From: http://jenongen.blogspot.com/search/label/Ives --

" One of the interesting stories I heard at my grandmother's knee, was about the year her father, Charles A. Ives, became inspired to be a pioneer, one more time. He decided to investigate re-settling in a whole new country: Canada. Many of his children were adults by this time, and perhaps he'd heard about new opportunities, or the area around him in rural Washington was becoming "too crowded." Whatever the reason, he actually pursued the idea, and off he went. One of his daughters, Margarita "Dutch" Ives, who was an older teenager at the time, spent a few months with her father in Duchess, Alberta, Canada, keeping house for him. Moving away from her family and friends to an unfamiliar location, probably wasn't the adventure she'd pictured for herself after finishing high school! I also get the impression that my 15-year-old grandmother enjoyed a much greater degree of freedom with her father away, driving herself around in the family's Ford, and getting up to who knows what! The Church of the Brethren, of which she was a member, would not have approved.

The shifting array of online digitized records shines a light on Charley's plan. From the record set at Ancestry.com, called Border Crossings: From U.S. to Canada, 1908-1935, we are lucky enough to see an actual image of Form 30, which is an individual entry form. This has much more detail than a simple

---

[17241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[17242] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Henry Epperson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=28801271&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17243] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George H Epperson.

[17244] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Charles A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1WashingtonDeathCertificates&h=122778&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17245] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Earl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=55857420&indiv=try.]

[17246] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Abrastus Ives.

[17247] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Fords Prairie, Lewis, Washington; Roll: 2507; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0045; Image: 536.0; FHL microfilm: 2342241, Record for Oral G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=112281616&indiv=try.]

[17248] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Earl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=55857420&indiv=try.]

passenger list. We learn that he entered Canada on the train at Kingsgate, on March 26, 1919. He was a 52-year-old farmer from Centralia, Washington, born at Marshalltown, Iowa. Although he lists his race as "Scotch," that's probably debatable.

Charley Ives must have been resolute in his plan; he traveled with $5,000. There is a column that asks, "if settler, value of effects." I'm not sure whether that meant land already purchased, livestock, equipment, or a combination, but it was worth $3175. One of the first questions asked was, "Object in coming to Canada." His answer? "To settle."

However, Charley hadn't planned on one thing, his wife, Mary Catherine, or "Katie" was equally resolved to stay right where she was. They had a beautiful farm on Ford's Prairie, in Centralia, Washington, and her circle of family and friends was close by. As the story was told to me, this sweet, kind woman, who had six living children, had had enough. She said, "Charley, I've followed you from Kansas to Pateros (Washington), from Washington to California, and from California back to Washington. I AM NOT FOLLOWING YOU TO CANADA!"

Perhaps Charles Ives' time in Canada wasn't what he'd expected; most likely he decided not to test his wife. In any case, he lived out a peaceful existence in Washington for the remainder of his life. At the time of her death in 1952, they had been married for 64 years. He died in 1954."

Children of Charles Abrastus[8] and Mary Katherine (Myers) Ives:

i. EARL[9] IVES was born at Burr Oak on 19 November 1888,[17249] and he died at Burr Oak on 2 February 1889. He was buried at Burr Oak.[17250]

2810.ii. CLARENCE LYNDON[9] IVES was born at Lynden, Whatcom, Washington on 3 March 1891, and he died at Tacoma on 24 July 1983. He was buried at Mt. View Cemetery, Centralia, Washington. He married first Dora J Teachnor at Centralia on 19 April 1911. She was the daughter of Ernest E. and Dora B. (Edgington) Teachnor, born at Seattle on 23 October 1893, and she died at Auburn, King, Washington on 24 June 1974 (SelfDeathAge: 82).[17251] Clarence Lyndon Ives married second Letha B. Degner in Thurston, Washington on 14 June 1946 (she is not listed as his wife on the US census of 1930). She was born on 22 November 1893,[17252] and she died at Tenino, Thurston, Washington on 3 November 1988.[17253]

iii. ORAL G[9] IVES was born at Ives Landing, Okanogan, Washington on 15 September 1893,[17254] and she died at Steilacoom on 29 July 1936. She was buried at Centralia.[17255]

[17249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Katherine Myers.

[17250] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Earl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=55857420&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17251] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clarence "Clare" Teachnor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1192788205&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17252] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 539-01-3243; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Letha B. Ives.

[17253] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Letha Belle Ives.

[17254] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Fords Prairie, Lewis, Washington; Roll: 2507; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0045; Image: 536.0; FHL microfilm: 2342241, Record for Oral G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=112281616&indiv=try.]

[17255] Ancestry.com, Web: Washington, Find A Grave Index, 1853-2011: Record for Oral Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

2811.iv. RUTH ERMA[9] IVES was born at Inglewood on 11 November 1896, and she died at Morton on 29 May 1962. She was buried at Centralia. She married Otho Clyne Woods, as his first wife, at Centralia on 1 September 1915; they divorced at Wenatchee in July 1929. He was the son of Manasseh Fredrick and Dora (Sutphin) Woods, born in Floyd, Virginia on 15 April 1893,[17256] and he died at Wenatchee on 10 September 1982.[17257]

2812.v. CHARLES CARROL[9] IVES was born at Inglewood on 8 October 1899, and he died in Napa, California on 29 June 1989. He married Gracia Barton at Vancouver on 6 August 1921; they divorced at Centralia about 1945. She was the daughter of Horace S. and Eliza M (Lane) Barton, born at Helena on 13 November 1902,[17258] and she died at Medford, Jackson, Oregon on 19 December 2000 (she is buried in Mountain View Cemetery, west of Centralia, Washington).[17259]

2813.vi. MARGARITA DUTCH[9] IVES was born at Inglewood on 5 November 1901, and she died at Beaverton, Washington, Oregon on 23 November 2001. She married George Howard Patton at Wenatchee on 28 July 1929. He was the son of John S and Grace H (Patton) Patton, born at Portland on 21 August 1905,[17260] and he died in Multnomah, Oregon on 23 October 1993.[17261]

2814.vii. KATIE LOIS[9] IVES was born at Centralia on 16 June 1904, and she died at Napa, Napa, California on 30 March 1993. She was buried at Saint Helena, Napa, California. She married Harold Lawrence Eckerson, as his first wife, at Centralia on 19 June 1923. He was the son of John L. and Estella Rachael (Channel) Eckerson, born in the Washington on 22 March 1902,[17262] and he died at Castle Rock, Cowlitz, Washington on 12 December 1998.[17263]

1678. **LILLIE MAY[8] IVES** (Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Kansas on 1 February 1874,[17264] and she died in Los

---

[17256] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MSDT-J1B : accessed 9 April 2019), Otho C Wood in household of M F Wood, North Newberg and South Newberg Precincts Newberg city Ward 1, 2, 3, Yamhill, Oregon, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 167, sheet 10B, family 210, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,241,353, Otho C Wood in household of M F Wood, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MSDT-J1B.]

[17257] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Erma Woods. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=25266505&indiv=try.]

[17258] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Seminary Hill, Lewis, Washington; Roll: T627_4351; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 21-81, Record for David G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=65219936&indiv=try.]

[17259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Carol Ives.

[17260] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 531-03-7892; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for George H. Patton.

[17261] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Howard Patton.

[17262] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 532-05-8524; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harold L. Eckerson.

[17263] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 14 March 2018, 02:08), entry for Harold L Eckerson(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LX9N-RVR); contributed by various users. PersonID LX9N-RVR, Harold L Eckerson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LX9N-RVR.]

[17264] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=613941025&indiv=try.]

Angeles on 6 May 1946.[17265] She married Alva Leander Smith at Victoria, British Columbia, Canada on 8 December 1890.[17266] He was born in the Illinois about 1853.[17267]

Children of Alva Leander[8] and Lillie May (Ives) Smith:

i. ALVA LEANDER[9] SMITH was born at Hamilton, Skagit, Washington on 24 December 1891.[17268]
ii. DONALD[9] SMITH was born in the Washington about 1898.[17269]

1679. **MILLARD FILLMORE[8] IVES** (Oren[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Story, Iowa on 1 February 1873,[17270] and he died in Story on 21 October 1919.[17271] He married Mary Ellen Scott in Story on 26 November 1908. She was the daughter of Richard and Mary (_____) Scott and she was born in Pennsylvania in 1885.[17272]

Child of Millard Fillmore[8] and Mary Ellen (Scott) Ives:

2815.i. JUANITA LOUISE[9] IVES was born at Des Moines, Boone, Iowa on 6 December 1906, and she died in San Diego on 7 January 1965. She married first Juan V La Valle in Des Moines, Iowa on 11 March 1924. He was the son of Juan V and Rosemary (Fadinza) La Valle and he was born in Madrid, Spain on 25 February 1902.[17273] Juanita Louise Ives married second (Unknown) Spencer.

1680. **ANNA ELIZABETH[8] IVES** (Oren[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Story on 1 March 1874,[17274] and she died in Beaumont, Texas on 17 December 1955. She was buried at Buna, Jasper, Texas.[17275] She married Lemuel Elsworth Kratzer in Des Moines, Iowa on 29 March 1891. He was born in the Kansas on 1 March 1868, and he died at Buna on 4 July 1947.[17276]

Child of Lemuel Elsworth[8] and Anna Elizabeth (Ives) Kratzer:

[17265] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Deeter.

[17266] Ancestry.com, British Columbia Marriage Index: 1872 to 1924: Record for Alva Leander Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=britcolmar&h=80811&indiv=try.]

[17267] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillie May Ives.

[17268] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillie May Ives.

[17269] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillie May Ives.

[17270] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Story County, Iowa; Roll: 1643356; Draft Board: 0, Record for Millard Filmore Ives.

[17271] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Juanita L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48335650593&indiv=try.]

[17272] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Poweshiek, Jasper, Iowa; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Millard Iver.

[17273] Ancestry.com, U.S. Naturalization Records Indexes, 1794-1995: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Index Cards to Naturalization Petitions for the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Michigan, Southern Division, Detroit, 1907-1995; Microfilm Serial: M1917; Microfilm Roll: 60, Record for John De La Valle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1192&h=2343543&indiv=try.]

[17274] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Franklin, Story, Iowa; Roll: 364; Family History Film: 1254364; Page: 253B; Enumeration District: 201; Image: 0759, Record for Oren Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=32876822&indiv=try.]

[17275] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna Elizabeth Kratzer.

[17276] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna Elizabeth Kratzer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. MYRTLE[9] KRATZER was born in Washington in 1910.[17277]

1681. **MORENA CATHERINE[8] IVES** (Oren[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Polk on 17 December 1876,[17278] and she died in Iona, Minnesota on 19 September 1942.[17279] She married Jacob Rowan Bennett in 1894. He was the son of Ephrain and Elizabeth (Rowin) Bennett, born in Schuyler, Missouri on 12 January 1850, and he died in Lake Wilson, Minnesota on 17 December 1939.[17280]

Child of Jacob Rowan[8] and Morena Catherine (Ives) Bennett:

i. JUSTIN IVES[9] BENNETT was born in Hadley, Minnesota on 28 August 1916, and he died in Lincoln, California 95648 on 12 November 1982.[17281]

1682. **KATIE ELDORA[8] IVES** (Oren[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Iowa on 10 October 1879,[17282] and she died in Missouri after 1930.[17283] She married first John A Barrick, as his first wife, at Des Moines on 1 January 1894.[17284] He was the son of Henry Harst and Jane (Fackes) Barrick, born in PA on 3 November 1858, and he died at Washington Twp, Osage, Missouri on 22 August 1923.[17285] Katie Eldora Ives married second Jacob Oliver Todd at Vienna, Maries, Missouri on 31 October 1923.[17286] He was the son of Lewis David and Louisiana (Rattlers) Todd, born in Laclede, Missouri on 21 April 1877, and he died on 28 July 1964.[17287]

Children of John A[8] and Katie Eldora (Ives) Barrick:

i. B C H[9] BARRICK was born in Iowa in October 1894.[17288]
ii. OREN SIMON[9] BARRICK was born in Iowa on 24 February 1896, and he died in MO on 11 August 1968.[17289]
iii. WILLIE ANDREW[9] BARRICK was born at Douglas, Boone, Iowa on 8 September 1900.[17290]

[17277] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Yell, Boone, Iowa; Roll: T625_479; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 28; Image:, Record for L E Kratzer.

[17278] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Franklin, Story, Iowa; Roll: 364; Family History Film: 1254364; Page: 253B; Enumeration District: 201; Image: 0759, Record for Oren Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=32876822&indiv=try.]

[17279] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Rowin Bennett.

[17280] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacob Rowin Bennett. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17281] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Morena Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17282] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Franklin, Story, Iowa; Roll: 364; Family History Film: 1254364; Page: 253B; Enumeration District: 201; Image: 0759, Record for Oren Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=32876822&indiv=try.]

[17283] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John A. Barrick.

[17284] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dora "Katie E" Ives.

[17285] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dora "Katie E" Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17286] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dora "Katie E" Ives.

[17287] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jacob Oliver Todd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17288] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dora "Katie E" Ives.

[17289] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dora "Katie E" Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17290] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dora "Katie E" Ives.

iv. CALVIN ELIAS[9] BARRICK was born at Jackson Twp, Boone, Iowa on 4 February 1904.[17291]

v. VERA ROSETTA "ROSE"[9] BARRICK was born in Iowa about 1912.[17292]

vi. RUBY V[9] BARRICK was born in Santar, Missouri on 19 October 1918, and she died in St Louis, Missouri in October 1971.[17293]

1683. **MAGGIE MAY**[8] **IVES** (Oren[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Story on 13 June 1880,[17294] and she died in Peoria, Illinois on 20 May 1964.[17295] She was buried at Downing, Schuyler, Missouri.[17296] She married Jesse Allen Bennett in Storm Lake, Iowa on 5 August 1899.[17297] He was the son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Rawn) Bennett, born at Fabius, Schuyler, Missouri on 1 July 1874, and he died at Downing on 2 June 1963.[17298]

Children of Jesse Allen[8] and Maggie May (Ives) Bennett:

2816.i. MINNIE LILA[9] BENNETT was born in Schuyler on 15 March 1900, and she died in the Illinois in 1973. She was buried in Peoria. She married William Lewis Scherer at Emmetsburg, Palo Alto, Iowa on 13 April 1918. He was born at Downing on 6 January 1899, and he died in the Illinois on 28 February 1991.[17299]

ii. MARA L[9] BENNETT was born in Iowa in 1903.[17300]

2817.iii. FRANCES R[9] BENNETT was born at Fabius in 1904, and he died in 1976. He was buried at Maywood, Lewis, Missouri. He married Helen M Brooks. She was born in Illinois on 15 April 1903, and she died at Maywood, Marion, Missouri in July 1984.[17301]

iv. JESSIE T[9] BENNETT was born in Nebraska in 1905.[17302]

v. GLEN E.[9] BENNETT was born at Ames, Story, Iowa on 11 November 1908.[17303]

1684. **EMILY LADEMA**[8] **IVES** (Oren[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Des Moines on 6 March 1885, and she died at Buna on 26 July

---

[17291] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dora "Katie E" Ives.

[17292] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dora "Katie E" Ives.

[17293] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dora "Katie E" Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17294] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa, Record for Glenn E Bennett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61441&h=418943&indiv=try.]

[17295] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Minnie Lila Bennett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230061354092&indiv=try.]

[17296] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maggie May Bennett.

[17297] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Fabius, Schuyler, Missouri; Roll: T623_902; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 130, Record for Jess Bennett.

[17298] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Allen Bennett. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17299] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Minnie Lila Bennett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230061354092&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17300] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Conde Ward 3, Spink, South Dakota; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Jus E Bennett.

[17301] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances R Bennett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25122117909&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17302] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Conde Ward 3, Spink, South Dakota; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Jus E Bennett.

[17303] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa, Record for Glenn E Bennett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61441&h=418943&indiv=try.]

1980.[17304] She was buried at Buna.[17305] She married Paul Charles Reichelt, as his second wife, on 18 June 1925.[17306] He was the son of Charles and Annie (Williams) Reichelt, born in Wansen, Germany on 20 December 1875, and he died in Beaumont, Texas on 23 March 1961.[17307]

Children of Paul Charles[8] and Emily Ladema (Ives) Reichelt:

i. MARTERSON[9] REICKELT was born in 1912.[17308]
ii. ADELE[9] REICKELT was born in 1917.[17309]
iii. PAULINE[9] REICKELT was born in 1923.[17310]
iv. BILLIE[9] REICKELT was born in 1925.[17311]

1685. **DAVID WILLIAM[8] IVES** (Oren[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas on 11 October 1865, and he died at DeRidder, Vernon, Louisiana on 4 October 1921.[17312] He was buried at Glendale. He married Eleanor Amanda Heacock at Nevada, Story, Iowa on 21 May 1888.[17313] She was the daughter of William H. and Irene Amanda (Bonebrake) Heacock, born at Story City, Story, Iowa on 23 January 1872,[17314] and she died in Pasadena, California on 12 March 1934.[17315]

Children of David William[8] and Eleanor Amanda (Heacock) Ives:

[17304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Oren Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17305] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily Lodema Reichelt.

[17306] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 29 November 2018, 00:46), entry for Paul Charles Reichelt(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KC4Z-SZV); contributed by various users. PersonID KC4Z-SZV, Paul Charles Reichelt. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KC4Z-SZV.]

[17307] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Texas Deaths, 1890-1976," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K3HQ-5WT : 13 March 2018), Paul Charles Reichelt, 23 Mar 1961; citing certificate number 16334, State Registrar Office, Austin; FHL microfilm 2,116,711, Paul Charles Reichelt, "Texas Deaths, 1890-1976". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K3HQ-5WT.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17308] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 4, Jasper, Texas; Roll: 2361; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 554.0, Record for Paul E Reickelt.

[17309] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 4, Jasper, Texas; Roll: 2361; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 554.0, Record for Paul E Reickelt.

[17310] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 4, Jasper, Texas; Roll: 2361; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 554.0, Record for Paul E Reickelt.

[17311] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 4, Jasper, Texas; Roll: 2361; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 554.0, Record for Paul E Reickelt.

[17312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Orville Glen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=260141896286&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17313] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 23 February 2019, 14:41), entry for Eleanor Amanda Heacock(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KH54-HRW); contributed by various users. PersonID KH54-HRW, Eleanor Amanda Heacock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KH54-HRW.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[17314] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XCJG-47V : accessed 9 April 2019), Eleanor Ives in household of William E Ives, Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 1132, sheet 6B, line 89, family 191, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 130; FHL microfilm 2,339,865, Eleanor Ives in household of William E Ives, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XCJG-47V.]

[17315] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eleanor Amanda Ives.

i. CLIFFORD J[9] IVES was born in Ames, Iowa in March 1889,[17316] and he died on 14 February 1902 (Age: 12). He was buried in Ames, Iowa.[17317]

ii. ORVILLE GLEN[9] IVES was born at Ames in April 1891, and he died at Ames on 9 August 1894.[17318]

2818.iii. CLARENCE GLENN[9] IVES was born in Ames, Iowa on 24 August 1892, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 7 December 1937. He married first Loretta Maxine Lovejoy, as her first husband, at Des Moines on 17 October 1912. She was the daughter of Eugene and Ellen Bridget (Lucey) Lovejoy, born at Boone, Boone, Iowa on 25 November 1889,[17319] and she died in Des Moines, Iowa on 20 January 1957.[17320] Clarence Glenn Ives married second Hazel S Bronson. She was the daughter of Albert and Ida (Hute) Bronson and she was born in Iowa in 1903.

2819.iv. CLARA LAVERA[9] IVES was born in Story on 20 July 1896, and she died in Orange, California on 3 October 1990. She married first Earl James Maloney at Schaller, Sac, Iowa on 20 April 1916. He was the son of John A and Clara Jane (Shaffer) Maloney, born in Scranton, Iowa on 30 April 1894, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 11 March 1949.[17321] Clara Lavera Ives married second Joseph J Doyle on 29 December 1922. He was the son of John A and Mary J (Conner) Doyle, born in Morris, New Jersey on 11 February 1900,[17322] and he died in Ranch Cucamonga, California on 5 October 1976.

2820.v. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH[9] IVES was born in Washington, Iowa on 30 April 1899, and he died at Glendale on 29 December 1948. He was buried at Glendale. He married Cora Hazel Graves in Woodbury, Iowa on 29 December 1922. She was the daughter of Jasper Theron and Laura Belle (Allen) Graves, born in Iowa in 1905,[17323] and she died at Omaha on 17 January 1988.[17324]

vi. CARL WALTER[9] IVES was born at Washington, Washington, Iowa on 3 June 1901,[17325] and he died at El Monte, Los Angeles, California on 5 September 1986 (Age: 85).[17326]

2821.vii. RUSSELL DAVID[9] IVES was born in Ames, Iowa on 29 May 1903, and he died in San Jose, Santa Clara, California on 4 February 1983. He married first Marguerite Frances Hall at Sioux City on

---

[17316] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Story, Iowa; Roll: T623_460; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 128, Record for David W Ives.

[17317] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990: Record for Clifford J. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Orville Glen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=260141896286&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17319] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDM4-46N : accessed 9 April 2019), Lauretta Field in household of John F Field, Des Moines Ward 4, Polk, Iowa, United States; citing ED 128, sheet 4A, line 14, family 72, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 509; FHL microfilm 1,820,509, Lauretta Field in household of John F Field, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDM4-46N.]

[17320] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clarence Glenn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302007075494&indiv=try.]

[17321] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Earl James Maloney. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17322] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 563-14-5173; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Joseph Doyle.

[17323] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJDS-MLCW : 3 November 2017), William E Ives and Cora Graves, 29 Dec 1922, Woodbury, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,451,905, Cora Graves, "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJDS-MLCW.]

[17324] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elaine Adrian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372353363455&indiv=try.]

[17325] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 568-05-3971; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Carl Ives.

[17326] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David William Ives.

24 January 1925. She was the daughter of W D and Maude (Evans) Hall and she was born in Maquoketa, Iowa in 1904.[17327] Russell David Ives married second Leta J Holmes in San Mateo, California on 31 March 1956. She was born in 1911.[17328]

1686. **FREEMAN**[8] **IVES** (Abyron[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Colebrook Township, Litchfield, Connecticut in December 1843, and he died in 1918. He married Aurelia Bosworth at Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 11 January 1865.[17329] She was the daughter of Luman Bosworth and Abigail, born at Sandisfield on 19 March 1845, and she died on 21 June 1913.[17330]

Children of Freeman[8] and Aurelia (Bosworth) Ives:

2822.i. FREDERICK BOSWORTH[9] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 28 October 1865, and he died at Winsted on 23 June 1948 (West New Boston Cemetery). He was buried at Sandisfield. He married Hattie P Norton, as her second husband, in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 28 March 1888. She was the daughter of Burton W and Caroline (Stillman) Norton, born in the Connecticut on 4 November 1869,[17331] and she died in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 4 February 1909.[17332]

ii. CELIA A.[9] IVES was born in Massachusetts about 1867.[17333]

iii. MYRTIE J.[9] IVES was born in Massachusetts about 1872.[17334]

2823.iv. BURTON WALTER[9] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 14 March 1875, and he died at Sandisfield on 26 February 1920. He was buried at Winsted. He married Anna May Fargo. She was the daughter of Rufus Walker and Cora Elizabeth (Deming) Fargo, born at Sandisfield on 13 June 1884,[17335] and she died at Sandisfield on 1 March 1920.[17336]

2824.v. BYRON L[9] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 7 April 1878, and he died on 25 June 1935. He was buried at Windham, Windham, Connecticut. He married Louise Marie Toupouse at Sandisfield on 24 January 1905. She was the daughter of Xavier and Adel (Jaquet) Toupouse, born in Massachusetts in June 1883,[17337] and she died at Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut on 5 December 1950.[17338]

[17327] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 1207; FHL microfilm: 2339903, Record for Russell D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=123889729&indiv=try.]

[17328] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Russell D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5186&h=1416384&indiv=try.]

[17329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aurelia Bosworth. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[17330] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30298218654&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick B IVES.

[17332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30298218654&indiv=try.]

[17333] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aurelia Bosworth.

[17334] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aurelia Bosworth.

[17335] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Burton W Ives.

[17336] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bernice E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030806281&indiv=try.]

[17337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030473267&indiv=try.]

[17338] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myrtle A. Peterson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=131810015&indiv=try.]

1687. **GILBERT**[8] **IVES** (Abyron[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut about 1850, and he died in January 1915. He married Mary L Jones in 1876.[17339] She was born in Massachusetts in December 1859.[17340]

Children of Gilbert[8] and Mary L (Jones) Ives:

i. CORA E[9] IVES was born in Massachusetts in August 1877.[17341]

ii. LILLIE B.[9] IVES was born in Massachusetts about 1877.[17342]

2825.iii. NEWEL A.[9] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 18 November 1878, and he died on 10 January 1937. He was buried at Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married first Louise Scartifield. She was born in New York in 1882.[17343] Newel A. Ives married second Dorathea S Sones. She was born in Connecticut in 1884.[17344]

2826.iv. HENRY JARVIS[9] IVES was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 4 November 1883, and he died at New Preston Marble Dale, Litchfield, Connecticut on 20 January 1966. He married Sarah Louise Brague at Sandisfield, Bershire, Massachusetts on 28 September 1907. She was the daughter of William C and Olive (Wyatt /wyant) Brague, born in west morris, connecticut on 11 January 1890,[17345] and she died at New Milford on 29 August 1970.[17346]

1688. **GEORGE STILLMAN**[8] **IVES** (Silas[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut on 27 November 1831,[17347] and he died at Colebrook on 26 March 1916.[17348] He was buried at Colebrook.[17349] He married Mamre Munson Tuttle in 1853.[17350] She was the daughter of Romanta and Mamre (Munson) Tuttle, born at Barkhamsted, Litchfield, Connecticut on 30 April 1833, and she died at Colebrook on 25 October 1911.[17351]

Child of George Stillman[8] and Mamre Munson (Tuttle) Ives:

[17339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gilbert A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[17340] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gilbert A. Ives.

[17341] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gilbert A. Ives.

[17342] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gilbert A. Ives.

[17343] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gilbert Newel IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340136730638&indiv=try.]

[17344] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0192; FHL microfilm: 2340013, Record for Dorathea S Sones. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=9930551&indiv=try.]

[17345] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Warren, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00510; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 3-67, Record for Norton W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=127940053&indiv=try.]

[17346] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Louise Brague. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242206347219&indiv=try.]

[17347] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for George Stillman Ives.

[17348] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bertha Daniels. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=40673344&indiv=try.]

[17349] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for George Stillman Ives.

[17350] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mamre Munson Tuttle.

[17351] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bertha Daniels. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=40673344&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. BERTHA[9] IVES was born at Colebrook on 1 November 1869,[17352] and she died at New Haven on 27 April 1906.[17353] She was buried at Colebrook.[17354]

1689. **ADELBERT J.**[8] **IVES** (Truman[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Colebrook, Connecticut in 1838,[17355] and he died in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 20 September 1897.[17356] He was buried at Sandisfield.[17357] He married Sara A. Wilcox. She was the daughter of John and Emeline (Fairchild) Wilcox and she was born in New Marlborough, Massachusetts about 1849.[17358]

Children of Adelbert J.[8] and Sara A. (Wilcox) Ives:

i. MARY J.[9] IVES was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 29 January 1872,[17359] and she died in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 19 October 1897 (Age: 24).[17360]

2827.ii. CHARLES ADELBERT[9] IVES was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 9 April 1873 (Age: 0). He married first Jennie L Fargo in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 29 December 1897. She was the daughter of Rufus Walker and Cora E (Deming) Fargo, born at Sandisfield on 4 March 1880,[17361] and she died at Sandisfield on 3 April 1902. Charles Adelbert Ives married second Mary A. She was born in Connecticut in 1877.[17362]

iii. EDWARD J.[9] IVES was born in Massachusetts about 1876.[17363]

2828.iv. LEWIS WILLIAM[9] IVES was born in Sandersfield, Massachusetts on 17 March 1882, and he died in Willimantic, Connecticut on 5 November 1964. He was buried at Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut. He married Armena Mary Lapan in Willimantic, Connecticut in May 1907. She was the daughter of Joseph G and Domatilde (Bourgeois) Lapan, born in Coventry, Connecticut on 12 May 1887, and she died in Willimantic, Connecticut on 1 December 1969.[17364]

[17352] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 146; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0395; FHL microfilm: 1240146, Record for Earl A Daniels.

[17353] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999: Probate Estate Files, 1881-1915; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Bertha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateCT&h=2971536&indiv=try.]

[17354] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bertha Daniels. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=40673344&indiv=try.]

[17355] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 520; Family History Film: 1254520; Page: 583B; Enumeration District: 038; Image: 0649, Record for Sarah A. Ives.

[17356] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelbert J. Ives.

[17357] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Adelbert J. Ives.

[17358] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 520; Family History Film: 1254520; Page: 583B; Enumeration District: 038; Image: 0649, Record for Sarah A. Ives.

[17359] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelbert J. Ives.

[17360] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915: Record for Mary J Bentin.

[17361] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 633; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0080; FHL microfilm: 1240633, Record for Jennie L Ines.

[17362] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut; Roll: T625_198; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 313; Image:, Record for Charles A Ives.

[17363] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 520; Family History Film: 1254520; Page: 583B; Enumeration District: 038; Image: 0649, Record for Sarah A. Ives.

[17364] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Milton E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=186793953&indiv=try.] (Cited

2829.v. TRUMAN C.[9] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 17 September 1883, and he died in Windham, Connecticut on 28 May 1929. He was buried at Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut. He married first Myra Elbertine Carter, as her first husband, in Otis, Massachusetts on 25 December 1906. She was the daughter of Henry Thomas and Verletta (Hunt) Carter, born at Chester, Hampden, Massachusetts on 9 January 1888,[17365] and she died in Great Barrington, Massachusetts on 3 August 1974. Truman C. Ives married second Elizabeth Frances Caldwell. She was born in Walpole Twp; Haldimand County, Ontario on 19 May 1885,[17366] and she died in Connecticut on 15 November 1963.[17367]

1690. **CYRUS W[8] IVES** (Truman[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Colebrook, Connecticut on 3 December 1840, and he died in West Granville, Massachusetts on 5 December 1919.[17368] He married Emiline Olivia Smith. She was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 8 December 1847, and she died in West Granville, Massachusetts on 5 December 1913.[17369]

Children of Cyrus W[8] and Emiline Olivia (Smith) Ives:

i. BURTON G.[9] IVES.
ii. CARRIE M.[9] IVES.

2830.iii. FRANK TRUMAN[9] IVES was born in Granville, Massachusetts on 25 October 1873, and he died in Amherst, Massachusetts on 27 February 1963. He was buried in So Amherst Cemetery Middle St & So East St So Amherst MA. He married Nellie Persis Gage. She was the daughter of James Gage and Anna E., born in Ellington, Connecticut on 22 February 1875,[17370] and she died at South Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts on 24 March 1944.[17371]

1691. **TRUMAN W.[8] IVES** (Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Colebrook, Connecticut on 12 December 1843, and he died in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 31 August 1918 (Age: 74).[17372] He was buried at Sandisfield.[17373] He married Aurelia Amelia Bosworth. She was the daughter of Luman and Abigail (Goodrich) Bosworth, born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 19 March 1845, and she died at Sandisfield on 21 January 1913 (Death Age: 67).[17374]

---

for: Birth, Death.)

[17365] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Hartford Ward 8, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: T625_183; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 112; Image: 1172, Record for Clifford S Ives.

[17366] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut; Roll: 284; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0007; Image: 129.0; FHL microfilm: 2340019, Record for Andrew Ives.

[17367] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Andrew Caldwell Ives.

[17368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cyrus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17369] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cyrus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-2005946275&indiv=try.]

[17371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Royal Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42283285441&indiv=try.]

[17372] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30298218654&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick B. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-267627963&indiv=try.]

[17374] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman W. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Truman W.[8] and Aurelia Amelia (Bosworth) Ives:

2831.i. FREDERICK BOSWORTH[9] IVES was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 28 October 1865, and he died at Winsted on 23 June 1948 (West New Boston Cemetery). He was buried at Sandisfield. He married Hattie P. Norton in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 28 March 1888. She was the daughter of Burton W. and Caroline 'Carrie" (Stillman) Norton, born in New Marlboro, Massachusetts on 4 November 1869, and she died in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 4 February 1909.[17375]

ii. CELIA A.[9] IVES was born in Massachusetts about 1867.[17376]

iii. MYRTIE J.[9] IVES was born in Massachusetts about 1872.[17377]

2832.iv. BURTON WALTER[9] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 14 March 1875, and he died at West New Boston, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 26 February 1920. He was buried at Winsted. He married Anna May Fargo in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 21 September 1903. She was the daughter of Rufus W and Cora Elizabeth (Deming) Fargo, born at Sandisfield on 13 June 1884,[17378] and she died at Sandisfield on 1 March 1920.[17379]

2833.v. BYRON L[9] IVES was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 7 April 1878, and he died on 25 June 1935. He was buried at Windham. He married Louise Marie Toupouse at Sandisfield on 24 January 1905. She was the daughter of Xavier and Adella (Jaquet) Toupouse, born in Massachusetts in June 1883,[17380] and she died at Mansfield on 5 December 1950.[17381]

1692. **GILBERT ABIRAM[8] IVES** (Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Colebrook on 15 May 1850,[17382] and he died at Sandisfield on 1 April 1915.[17383] He was buried at Sandisfield.[17384] He married Mary L Baker in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 13 October 1875.[17385] She was the daughter of Charles and Katie (_____) Baker, born at Washington, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 19 December 1859,[17386] and she died on 16 March 1916.[17387]

Children of Gilbert Abiram[8] and Mary L (Baker) Ives:

[17375] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard Fred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=129206528&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17376] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aurelia Bosworth.

[17377] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aurelia Bosworth.

[17378] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Anna May Fargo Ives.

[17379] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burton Rufus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230189183839&indiv=try.]

[17380] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Louise IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340136730795&indiv=try.]

[17381] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myrtle A. Peterson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=131810015&indiv=try.]

[17382] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Mary L Baker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=14888542&indiv=try.]

[17383] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gilbert Abiram Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410181458595&indiv=try.]

[17384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cora Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030876683&indiv=try.]

[17385] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915, Record for Mary L Baker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=16469825&indiv=try.]

[17386] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Mary L Baker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=14888542&indiv=try.]

[17387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lillie Bell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232170812616&indiv=try.]

2834.i. LILLIE BELL[9] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 17 July 1876, and she died at Rural Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania on 23 January 1962. She married John Jacob Simons in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 20 October 1897. He was the son of Daniel J and Electa Ann (_____) Simons, born at Barkhamsted on 16 June 1876, and he died at Winsted on 21 July 1946.[17388]

2835.ii. CORA ELLEN[9] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 8 August 1877, and she died at Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut on 29 September 1963. She married first James Benson in Millerton, New York on 10 September 1895. He was born in Massachusetts in June 1871, and he died in Massachusetts in 1906.[17389] Cora Ellen Ives married second Charles Henry Simons at Millerton, Dutchess, New York in 1896. He was born in Becket, Massachusetts on 26 November 1870, and he died in Massachusetts on 20 August 1978.[17390]

2836.iii. NEWELL ABIRAM[9] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 18 November 1878, and he died at Derby, New Haven, Connecticut on 10 January 1937. He was buried at Oxford. He married first Louise W Scardfield at Winchester on 16 September 1903. She was born in New York in 1882, and she died at Preston, New London, Connecticut on 27 April 1930.[17391] Newell Abiram Ives married second Dorothea S Euerle at Winchester on 16 September 1903. She was the daughter of William John and Dorothea C (Rau) Euerle, born in Connecticut on 8 October 1883,[17392] and she died at Derby on 26 October 1951.[17393]

iv. HENRY JARVIS[9] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 4 November 1883, and he died at New Preston Marble Dale on 20 January 1966.[17394]

1693. **GILBERT ABIRAM[8] IVES** (Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Colebrook on 15 May 1850,[17395] and he died at Sandisfield on 1 April 1915. He was buried at Sandisfield.[17396] He married Mary L Baker in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 13 October 1875.[17397] She was born at Washington on 19 December 1859,[17398] and she died on 16 March 1916 (Buried West New Boston Cemetery).[17399]

Children of Gilbert Abiram[8] and Mary L (Baker) Ives:

[17388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lillie Bell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232170812616&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cora Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030876683&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17390] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cora Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030876683&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17391] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Newell Abiram Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232170812553&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Newell Abiram Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232170812553&indiv=try.]

[17393] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothea S Euerle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1076277138&indiv=try.]

[17394] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gilbert Abiram Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410181458595&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17395] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_42; Page: 85A; Image: 179, Record for Abiram Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=19297904&indiv=try.]

[17396] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary L. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17397] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gilbert A. Ives.

[17398] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Gilbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAMarriageRecords&h=6469825&indiv=try.]

[17399] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary L. Ives.

2837.i. LILLIE BELL[9] IVES was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 17 July 1876, and she died at Rural Buckingham on 23 January 1962 (Age: 85). She married John J Simons in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 20 October 1897. He was born in Connecticut about 1872.[17400]

2838.ii. CORA ELLEN[9] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 8 August 1877, and she died on 29 September 1963. She married James J Benson in 1896. He was born in Massachusetts.[17401]

2839.iii. NEWELL ABIRAM[9] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 18 November 1878, and he died on 10 January 1937. He was buried at Oxford. He married first Louise W Scardefield. She was the daughter of William and Louisa (F) Scardefield and she was born in New York in August 1882.[17402] Newell Abiram Ives married second Dorathea S Euerle. She was the daughter of William and Dorathea (Rau) Euerle, born in Connecticut on 8 October 1883,[17403] and she died at Ansonia, New Haven, Connecticut on 26 October 1951 (Age: 68).[17404]

2840.iv. HENRY JARVIS[9] IVES was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 4 November 1883, and he died at New Preston Marble Dale on 20 January 1966. He was buried at New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married Sarah Louise Brague at Sandisfield on 28 September 1907. She was the daughter of William C and Olive (Wyant) Brague, born in Morris, Connecticut on 11 January 1890,[17405] and she died at New Milford on 29 August 1970.[17406]

1694. **HOBART BENEDICT[8] IVES** (Barton Burton[7], Benedict[6], Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 23 January 1843,[17407] and he died in Connecticut on 26 June 1926.[17408] He was buried at New Haven.[17409] He married first Caroline Bennett in Adams, Massachusetts on 18 June 1868.[17410] She was the daughter of (Unknown) Bennett and Jane R., born at North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts in October 1845,[17411] and she died in Connecticut in 1908.[17412] Hobart Benedict Ives married second Amelia P Jansen in 1909 (Living in Connecticut in 1910 census, not yet married a full year).

[17400] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_511; Page: 62A; Enumeration District: 3-80, Record for Lily B Simons. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=129824450&indiv=try.]

[17401] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 633; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0080; FHL microfilm: 1240633, Record for Cora E Benson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=22616543&indiv=try.]

[17402] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 633; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0080; FHL microfilm: 1240633, Record for Louise W Scardefield. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=22615941&indiv=try.]

[17403] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_518; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 5-145, Record for William Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=135478159&indiv=try.]

[17404] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothea Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26114569105&indiv=try.]

[17405] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_680; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 80; Image:, Record for Henry J Ives.

[17406] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Norton Ward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26032596852&indiv=try.]

[17407] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990: Record for Hobart Benedict Ives.

[17408] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amelia P Jansen.

[17409] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hobart B. Ives.

[17410] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hobart B Ives.

[17411] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Bennet.

[17412] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Bennett Ives.

[17413] She was the daughter of Frederic Gotlieb and Amanda Catherine (Elliott) Jansen, born at Oconee, Shelby, Illinois on 7 August 1867,[17414] and she died at Quincy, Adams, Illinois on 6 July 1952.[17415]

Children of Hobart Benedict[8] and Caroline (Bennett) Ives:

2841.i. BERTHA JANE[9] IVES was born in North Adams, Massachusetts on 24 April 1869, and she died on 4 May 1965. She was buried at New Haven. She married Burton Jesse Hendrick at New Haven on 29 December 1896. He was the son of Charles Buddington and Mary Elizabeth (Johnston) Hendrick, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 8 December 1871,[17416] and he died on 24 March 1949.[17417]

ii. SUSAN BENNETT[9] IVES was born at North Adams on 21 November 1873, and she died at New Haven on 13 April 1942.[17418]

2842.iii. LEILA MAE[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 24 April 1876. She married John B Morse. He was the son of George Morse and Maria A and he was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 13 January 1880.[17419]

1695. **JANE A**[8] **IVES** (Barton Burton[7], Benedict[6], Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut in March 1844, and she died at Cheshire on 30 September 1918. She was buried at Cheshire.[17420] She married George Bradley in 1862.[17421] He was born in Connecticut in June 1844, and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut in 1906.[17422]

Children of George[8] and Jane A (Ives) Bradley:

i. GEORGE W[9] BRADLEY was born in Connecticut in February 1874,[17423] and he died at Hamden on 11 June 1961.[17424]

ii. WESLEY HOBART[9] BRADLEY was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 11 July 1884,[17425] and he died at Cheshire on 13 December 1963. He was buried at Cheshire.[17426]

[17413] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hobart Benedict Ives.

[17414] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amelia P Jansen.

[17415] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hobart Benedict Ives.

[17416] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Roll #: 1557; Volume #: Roll 1557 - Certificates: 15376-15749, 06 Apr 1921-07 Apr 1921, Record for Burten Jesse Hendrick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpassports&h=39787&indiv=try.]

[17417] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bertha Hendrick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122173060&indiv=try.]

[17418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Bennett Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17419] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; State Headquarters: Connecticut, Record for John B Morse.

[17420] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jane H Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90009163&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17421] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane A Ives.

[17422] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jane H Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90009163&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17423] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane A Ives.

[17424] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26219608275&indiv=try.]

[17425] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane A Ives.

1696. **HENRY**[8] **IVES** (Barton Burton[7], Benedict[6], Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut in September 1852.[17427] He married Kate Lewis. She was born in Pennsylvania in October 1860.[17428]

Children of Henry[8] and Kate (Lewis) Ives:

2193.i. HARVEY H[9] IVES was born in Pottsville, Pennsylvania on 2 October 1876, and he died in Philadelphia on 15 January 1933 (56 Age: 56).[17429]

ii. ALVIN[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania about 1878.[17430]

iii. EVA[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in June 1885.[17431]

iv. SUSAN[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in April 1886,[17432] and she died in Marlton, New Jersey in December 1978.

2843.v. SYLVIA[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in June 1891. She married James Van Buskirk Clydesdale in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 29 May 1913. He was the son of Thomas and (Unknown) (Sarah) Clydesdale, born in Pennsylvania on 2 February 1891,[17433] and he died in Pennsauken, New Jersey in October 1876.

1697. **AUGUSTA A**[8] **IVES** (Russell B[7], Benedict[6], Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 9 October 1851, and she died at Cheshire on 26 August 1890.[17434] She was buried at Cheshire. She married George F. Pardee, as his first wife, at Cheshire on 11 March 1874.[17435] He was the son of George Frederick and Louisa (Cook) Pardee, born in Connecticut about 1852,[17436] and he died at Cheshire on 10 March 1928 (Age: 75).[17437]

Children of George F.[8] and Augusta A (Ives) Pardee:

[17426] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26219608275&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17427] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Harrey Ives.

[17428] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2137; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 1103; Image: 242.0; FHL microfilm: 2341871, Record for Henry F Ives.

[17429] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Harrey Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17430] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Camden, Camden, New Jersey; Roll: 773; Family History Film: 1254773; Page: 167B; Enumeration District: 045; Image: 0731, Record for Alvin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=36086716&indiv=try.]

[17431] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 33, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: T623_1475; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 856, Record for Henry Ives.

[17432] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 33, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: T623_1475; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 856, Record for Henry Ives.

[17433] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1907955; Draft Board: 47, Record for James Van Buskirk Clydesdale.

[17434] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Russell B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17435] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Frederick Pardee. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[17436] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augusta A Ives.

[17437] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Frederick Pardee.

i. EVERETT IVES[9] PARDEE was born at Cheshire on 31 December 1874, and he died at Cheshire on 9 September 1944.[17438]

ii. GEORGIA MAY[9] PARDEE was born in Connecticut on 11 October 1880, and she died at Hamden on 23 June 1979.[17439]

1698. **FRANKLIN**[8] **IVES** (Jotham[7], Benedict[6], Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 28 November 1845,[17440] and he died at Cheshire on 21 March 1919. He was buried at Watertown.[17441] He married first Lucretia H (Enrietta) Davis at Cheshire on 15 June 1865.[17442] She was born at Cheshire in 1849,[17443] and she died in the Connecticut in 1873.[17444] Franklin Ives married second Henrietta Petterman about 1874.[17445] She was born about 1850.[17446]

Children of Franklin[8] and Lucretia H (Enrietta) (Davis) Ives:

i. NELLIE[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 29 April 1866, and she died at Cheshire on 16 January 1877. [17447]

ii. LOTTIE[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 6 June 1870, and she died at Cheshire on 15 December 1878. [17448]

iii. FRANKLIN[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 17 August 1873, and he died in CT. on 12 October 1873. [17449]

2844.iv. BIRDSEY FRANKLYN[9] IVES was born at Southington, New Haven, Connecticut on 22 July 1875, and he died in the California on 19 October 1942. He married first Mabel Anne Blackstone in 1898. She was the daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth (Lamoreaux) Blackstone, born in Skohegan, Maine on 15 June 1882, and she died in 1964.[17450] Birdsey Franklyn Ives married second (unknown).

Child of Franklin[8] and Henrietta (Petterman) Ives:

[17438] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Frederick Pardee. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Frederick Pardee. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17440] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_46; Page: 89B; Image: 490, Record for Franklin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18257528&indiv=try.]

[17441] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Franklin E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43667983&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin Ives.

[17443] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Southington, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 99; Family History Film: 1254099; Page: 67B; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0135, Record for Henrietta Ives.

[17444] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin Ives.

[17445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin Ives.

[17446] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin Ives.

[17447] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia Davis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17448] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia Davis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17449] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia Davis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Franklin Blackstone. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2845.v. OTIS JOSEPH[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 19 January 1878, and he died in Michigan on 12 December 1962. He married Linnie May Vanstone. She was the daughter of James Sage and Susan E (Sanford) Van Stone, born in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 8 June 1884,[17451] and she died in Marton, New Jersey on 2 June 1972.[17452]

1699. **ELMER A[8] IVES** (Harrison A[7], Amasa[6], Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut in December 1870,[17453] and he died at Cheshire on 23 April 1949.[17454] He married Fannie Clark. She was born in Connecticut in 1884,[17455] and she died at Hamden on 15 July 1971.[17456]

Child of Elmer A[8] and Fannie (Clark) Ives:

i. ESTELLA FRANCES[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 11 November 1912,[17457] and she died in Hamden, Connecticut on 1 September 2009 (Age: 96).[17458]

1700. **MELISSA[8] IVES** (Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Southfield, Michigan on 22 May 1838,[17459] and she died at Corunna, Shiawassee, Michigan on 13 September 1894.[17460] She married Orlando Fuller Wilkinson. He was the son of Rev. Samuel and Phydelia (Warren) Wilkinson and he was born in Southfield, Michigan on 13 May 1832.[17461]

Children of Orlando Fuller[8] and Melissa (Ives) Wilkinson:

i. EGBERT[9] WILKINSON was born at Owosso, Shiawassee, Michigan on 12 October 1854, and he died in Flint, Michigan on 25 February 1937.[17462]
ii. DAVID SHAW[9] WILKINSON was born at Owosso on 7 December 1856, and he died in Corunna, Michigan on 26 January 1934.[17463]
iii. VANHORTON[9] WILKINSON was born at Owosso on 10 June 1858, and he died in Flint, Michigan on 4 January 1930.[17464]

[17451] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Linnie May Van Stone.

[17452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathan F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25348836559&indiv=try.]

[17453] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_515; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 5-30, Record for Estella Ives.

[17454] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Estella Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402258531589&indiv=try.]

[17455] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_188; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 252; Image:, Record for Elmer A Ives.

[17456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Estella Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402258531589&indiv=try.]

[17457] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Estella Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402258531589&indiv=try.]

[17458] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Estella L Woodruff.

[17459] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orlando Fuller Wilkinson.

[17460] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie Warren.

[17461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orlando Fuller Wilkinson.

[17462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orlando Fuller Wilkinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17463] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Melissa Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orlando Fuller Wilkinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. JENNIE VEVE[9] WILKINSON was born at Owosso on 14 February 1862.[17465]

v. MAUD RUTH[9] WILKINSON was born at Owosso on 27 June 1866, and she died on 17 November 1940.[17466]

vi. FRANK IVES[9] WILKINSON was born at Owosso on 7 February 1873, and he died in Chicago, Illinois on 9 June 1936.[17467]

vii. FRANK[9] WILKINSON was born in the Michigan in February 1875, and he died in Chicago on 26 February 1924.[17468]

1701. **JENNY ELSA[8] IVES** (Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Elba, Lapeer Co.Michigan on 10 September 1841, and she died at Bay City, Bay, Michigan on 12 May 1907. She was buried at Flint.[17469] She married Byron Eldridge Warren at Flint on 18 June 1861.[17470] He was the son of Samuel Nott and Anna Keeler (West) Warren, born in Southfield, Michigan on 23 February 1836, and he died in Bay City, Michigan on 30 May 1920.[17471]

Children of Byron Eldridge[8] and Jenny Elsa (Ives) Warren:

i. STEWART[9] WARREN was born in New York on 1 January 1862.[17472]

ii. ANNA[9] WARREN was born in 1863, and she died in Y.[17473]

iii. BLANCH[9] WARREN was born at Elba on 1 January 1867, and she died in Y.[17474]

iv. SAM[9] WARREN was born on 1 January 1869, and he died in Y.[17475]

v. FRED[9] WARREN was born at Elba on 1 January 1871, and he died in Y.[17476]

[17465] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orlando Fuller Wilkinson.

[17466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orlando Fuller Wilkinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17467] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orlando Fuller Wilkinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Melissa Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17469] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jennie Elsa Warren. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98482125&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jenny Elsa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12074274430&indiv=try.]

[17471] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jennie Elsa Warren. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98482125&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jenny Elsa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12074274430&indiv=try.]

[17473] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jenny Elsa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12074274430&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jenny Elsa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12074274430&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17475] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jenny Elsa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12074274430&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17476] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jenny Elsa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12074274430&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vi. HENRY LATIMER[9] WARREN was born on 1 January 1874, and he died in Y.[17477]

1702. **ALBERT CHAPMAN[8] IVES** (Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Southfield, Oakland, Michigan on 16 January 1843,[17478] and he died at Flint on 4 October 1927.[17479] He was buried at Bristol Cemetery, Flint, Genesee, Michigan.[17480] He married first Almira D Winget in Mundy Twp. Genesee, Michigan in 1868.[17481] She was the daughter of David and Lucy A. (Abbott) Winget, born in Wayne, New York in 1847,[17482] and she died at United, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania on 25 August 1881.[17483] Albert Chapman Ives married second Laura Electa Hodge at Flint on 24 October 1881.[17484] She was the daughter of Cyrenus B and Emily (Townsend) Hodge, born at Mundy, Genesee, Michigan on 27 August 1862,[17485] and she died at Flint on 2 April 1946.[17486]

Children of Albert Chapman[8] and Almira D (Winget) Ives:

2846.i. MADGE[9] IVES was born at Elba, Lapeer, Michigan on 1 January 1869, and she died in Rankin, Michigan on 2 January 1895. She was buried at Rankin, Genesee, Michigan. She married James B. Starkey. He was the son of Joseph and Fanny (Buffum) Starkey, born at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire on 23 May 1857,[17487] and he died at Richmond UNKNOWN.[17488]

2847.ii. CARYLE DAVID[9] IVES was born in Kearsley, Michigan on 10 March 1872, and he died in Flint, Michigan on 4 October 1904. He married Harriet Melvina Havers, as her first husband, in Kearsley, Michigan on 1 January 1892. She was the daughter of George John and Harriet Melvina (Cudney) Havers, born at Corunna, Ontario, Canada on 24 December 1874, and she died in Flint, Michigan on 31 January 1941.[17489]

iii. ALMA[9] IVES was born in 1873, and she died in the Michigan in 1873.[17490]

iv. LUCY DELILAH[9] IVES was born at Mundy on 17 January 1875.[17491]

Children of Albert Chapman[8] and Laura (Electa Hodge) Ives:

[17477] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jenny Elsa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12074274430&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17478] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Record for Albert C Ives.

[17479] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Albert C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=1727625&indiv=try.]

[17480] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Record for Albert C Ives.

[17481] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira D. Winget.

[17482] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Madge Ives.

[17483] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Chapman Ives.

[17484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Chapman Ives.

[17485] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Chapman Ives.

[17486] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Electa Hodge.

[17487] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mundy, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: 711; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0025; FHL microfilm: 1240711, Record for James Starkey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=24741978&indiv=try.]

[17488] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James B. Starkey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6041978927&indiv=try.]

[17489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Melvina Havers. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17490] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Chapman Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17491] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Chapman Ives.

2848.v. LOTTIE[9] IVES was born in the Michigan on 9 June 1883, and she died at Adrian on 13 December 1982 (Age: 99). She was buried at Linden, Genesee, Michigan. She married first Theodore George Harris at Durand, Shiawassee, Michigan on 1 January 1901. He was the son of George K and Lucy J. (Martin) Harris, born at Vernon, Shiawassee, Michigan on 24 January 1880,[17492] and he died on 5 November 1925 (Oakwood Cemetery).[17493] Lottie Ives married second David Meaker, as his first wife. He was the son of Everett and Jerusha J. (Winget) Meaker, born in Genesee on 1 April 1884, and he died at Flint on 9 April 1961.[17494]

vi. ALMA[9] IVES was born at Elba on 25 January 1885, and she died at Caledonia, Alcona, Michigan on 25 August 1885.[17495]

2849.vii. DAVID CARL[9] IVES was born in Oakland, Michigan on 2 May 1886, and he died in Mighigan on 7 December 1981. He was buried at Davison, Genesee, Michigan. He married Ethel Mae Hall at Flint on 29 May 1907. She was the daughter of William and Grace (W) Hall, born at Davison on 7 May 1889,[17496] and she died at Davison on 13 June 1973.[17497]

2850.viii. ALTA[9] IVES was born in Michigan on 1 January 1886, and she died in Genesee on 8 July 1966. She was buried at Davison. She married Glenn L Hillier at Elba on 1 January 1908. He was the son of John L and Louise Lois E. (Powers) Hillier, born at Elba on 16 May 1886,[17498] and he died in Genesee on 12 May 1961.[17499]

2851.ix. ALBERT BYRON[9] IVES was born at Flint on 24 May 1890, and he died at Glendale on 30 June 1959. He married Bertine Emma McCool at Elba on 16 August 1910. She was the daughter of Samuel Elijah and Almira Ethel Jennie (Curtis) McCool, born in Kalkaska, Michigan on 5 January 1890, and she died in Glendale, California on 24 November 1968.[17500]

1703. **JAMES F[8] IVES** (Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lansing on 10 September 1844,[17501] and he died at Grand Rapids on 26 August 1942.[17502] He was buried at Grand Rapids Veterans Home Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan on 29 August 1942.[17503] He married first Mary Elizabeth Fisher, as her first husband. She was the daughter of Henry and Eliza (Larue) Fisher, born at White Falls, Ingham, Michigan

---

[17492] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Michigan; Registration County: Genesee; Roll: 1675434; Draft Board: 1, Record for Theodore George Harris.

[17493] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore G. Harris.

[17494] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lottie Meaker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Chapman Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17496] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oregon, Lapeer, Michigan; Roll: T627_1777; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 44-32, Record for David Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=81232556&indiv=try.]

[17497] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 377-68-7456; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Ethel Ives.

[17498] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Michigan, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 623283; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Glenn Hillier. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=11847067&indiv=try.]

[17499] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alta A Hillier. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=112385228&indiv=try.]

[17500] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertine Emma McCool. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17501] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Record for Pvt James F Ives.

[17502] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for James Ives.

[17503] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Pvt James F Ives.

on 7 August 1864,[17504] and she died at Ithaca, Gratiot, Michigan on 5 October 1922 (Age: 63).[17505] James F Ives married second Harriet M Reed, as her third husband, at Grand Rapids on 19 February 1922.[17506] She was the daughter of Theophilus M and Laura A (Bartlett) Reed, born at Sodus, Wayne, New York on 18 July 1848, and she died in Kalamazoo, Michigan on 20 June 1928.[17507] James F Ives married third Mildred M Moore at North Park, Kent, Michigan on 6 May 1929.[17508] She was the daughter of David Slawson and Margaret E (Unger) Moore, born in Kent, Michigan on 2 December 1872,[17509] and she died at Cedar Springs, Kent, Michigan on 17 September 1948.[17510]

Children of James F[8] and Mary Elizabeth (Fisher) Ives:

2852.i. ARTHUR LIVERNON "VERNON"[9] IVES was born in Blanchard, Michigan on 23 September 1885. He married first Mary Evelyn Rackard at Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan on 7 May 1907. She was the daughter of Charles and (Unknown) (Mary) Rackard and she was born in Michigan about 1888.[17511] Arthur Livernon "Vernon" Ives married second Clara C Petrosky. He married third Lucille Peters.

2853.ii. OTHEL NEWMAN[9] IVES was born in Blanchard, Michigan on 1 January 1887, and he died on 1 May 1962. He married Rhoda Isabel Douglas, as her first husband, in Stanton, Michigan on 11 April 1905. She was the daughter of George and Rhoda (Scott) Douglas, born at Elk, Sanilac, Michigan on 15 April 1887,[17512] and she died in Tarpon Springs, Florida on 3 February 1971 (Age: 83).[17513]

1704. **LORD BYRON**[8] **IVES** (Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 10 April 1852,[17514] and he died at Batesville, Independence, Arkansas on 16 November 1936.[17515] He was buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Hwy 25 NE Batesville, Independence.[17516] He married first Hoby Elizabeth Haigwood in Independence, Arkansas on 8 July 1877.[17517] She was the daughter of William Matthew and Sarah Elizabeth (Broom) Haigwood, born in 1860,[17518] and she died between 1882 and 1883

[17504] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Charles E Rowell.

[17505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Fisher.

[17506] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet M. "Hattie" Reed.

[17507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet M. "Hattie" Reed. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17508] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mildred Dixon.

[17509] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mildred Dixon.

[17510] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Mrs Mildred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=2982200&indiv=try.]

[17511] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Grand Rapids Ward 9, Kent, Michigan; Roll: 723; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 0080; FHL microfilm: 1240723, Record for Evelyn Rackard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=24956986&indiv=try.]

[17512] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911: Record for Rhoda J Douglas.

[17513] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Isabel Douglas.

[17514] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA, Record for Charles W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2272&h=22309858&indiv=try.]

[17515] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary J Ives.

[17516] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Byron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=5075419170&indiv=try.]

[17517] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Byron Ives.

[17518] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA, Record for Charles W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at:

(Per Sarah Elizabeth Trimble, "In the terrible havoc, [Elizabeth] the oldest daughter had been burned so badly that she died." It's not clear what the "havoc" was. Eliz died after Jan 1881 (birth of son Amzy) & 4 Nov 1883 (Byron's 2nd marriage date).[17519] Lord Byron Ives married second Mary Jane Comer in Independence, Arkansas on 4 November 1883.[17520] She was the daughter of Mathew Raiford and Dianna Mason (Bales) Comer, born at Weaver Chapel, Independence, Arkansas on 8 September 1867,[17521] and she died at Batesville on 5 September 1936.[17522] Lord Byron Ives married third Laura S. She was born in Arkansas.[17523]

Additional information for Lord Byron Ives:
From: http://boards.ancestry.co.uk/thread.aspx?mv=flat&m=21837&p=surnames.smith --

"I am looking for George Smith of Michigan. He was in the 1870 census in Plainfield, Kent county. He had a border named Byron Ives 18 years old. He was also in the 1860 censes and Byron was still liveing with him.Byron is my gggrandfather and for some reason his parents are gone.My email adress is jcummings@neo.rr.com . thank you and happy hunting. Jim"

"Don't know how much this will help, but Mrs. Huldah A. Ives married George Smith in Wayne County in 1859.

In the 1860 census George Smith's wife is listed as H.A.. In 1870 she is listed as Ann. So it is a pretty safe bet that Huldah A. is Huldah Ann.

That means that George Smith is the stepfather of Byron and Charles Ives. The Older Smith children are by Georges first marriage and any children born after are the children of George and Huldah.

Huldah was born in Canada. You might try looking there."

Children of Lord Byron[8] and Hoby Elizabeth (Haigwood) Ives:

i. ANNA E.[9] IVES was born in Arkansas about 1879,[17524] and she died in 5 miles from Batesville, Arkansas on 7 December 1882.[17525]

2854.ii. CHARLES WESLEY[9] IVES was born in Independence, Arkansas on 9 December 1879, and he died in Lipan, Texas on 7 August 1956. He was buried at Lipan, Hood, Texas. He married Mary Kizar Broyles in Independence in 1904. She was the daughter of Nicholas and Sarah Frances (Weeks)

---

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2272&h=22309858&indiv=try.]

[17519] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6949638991&indiv=try.]

[17520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary J Comer.

[17521] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Ashley, Independence, Arkansas; Roll: 61; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0030; FHL microfilm: 1240061, Record for Lillie May Ives.

[17522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary J Ives.

[17523] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Ashley, Independence, Arkansas; Roll: T624_52; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0024; FHL microfilm: 1374065, Record for Jewel Ines.

[17524] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Ashley, Independence, Arkansas, Record for Haigwood Ives.

[17525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hoby Elizabeth Haigwood. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32418665137&indiv=try.]

Broyles, born in Independence, Arkansas on 18 December 1879,[17526] and she died in Lipan, Texas on 18 December 1963.[17527]

2855.iii. WILLIAM AMZIE[9] IVES was born in Batesville, Arkansas on 2 January 1882, and he died at Palestine, Anderson, Texas on 9 January 1964 (Age: 83). He was buried at Palestine. He married Fannie Samantha Hamlett in Independence, Arkansas on 17 June 1905. She was the daughter of John R and Mary J (Whittock) Hamlett, born in Arkansas on 19 December 1887,[17528] and she died at Palestine on 26 October 1969.[17529]

iv. HARRY R[9] IVES was born in Arkansas in January 1886, and he died at Carthage, Jasper, Missouri in May 1972.[17530]

v. BEATRICE[9] IVES was born in Arkansas in March 1890.[17531]

vi. MINNIE LEE[9] IVES was born in Arkansas in May 1892.[17532]

vii. JAMES W[9] IVES was born in Arkansas in July 1894.[17533]

viii. CORA L[9] IVES was born in Arkansas in December 1896.[17534]

ix. PEARL[9] IVES was born in Arkansas in August 1899.[17535]

x. EFFIE CAROL[9] IVES was born at Batesville in 1902.[17536]

2856.xi. NELLIE G[9] IVES was born in Arkansas on 12 July 1905, and she died on 18 November 1935. She was buried at Cushman, Independence, Arkansas. She married William Finley Hatman. He was born in Arkansas on 10 January 1898, and he died at Douglas, Cochise, Arizona on 29 November 1949.[17537]

xii. JEWEL[9] IVES was born in Arkansas in 1908.[17538]

Children of Lord Byron[8] and Mary Jane (Comer) Ives:

2857.xiii. HARRY ROBERT[9] IVES was born in Batesville, Arkansas on 1 January 1886, and he died at Arkansas or Carthage, Jasper, Missouri in May 1972. He was buried at Carthage. He married Charlotte A Huggins in Independence, Arkansas on 5 August 1909. She was the daughter of

---

[17526] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Record for Mary K Ives.

[17527] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rector Amisa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420120663920&indiv=try.]

[17528] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Anderson, Texas; Roll: T624_1527; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0002; FHL microfilm: 1375540, Record for William A Ives.

[17529] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Earl Ives.

[17530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Byron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=5075419170&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17531] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hoby Elizabeth Haigwood. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32418665137&indiv=try.]

[17532] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hoby Elizabeth Haigwood. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32418665137&indiv=try.]

[17533] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Byron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=5075419170&indiv=try.]

[17534] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Byron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=5075419170&indiv=try.]

[17535] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Byron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=5075419170&indiv=try.]

[17536] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Effie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2548&h=2432440&indiv=try.]

[17537] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nella Gertrude "Nellie" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42157451264&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17538] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hoby Elizabeth Haigwood. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32418665137&indiv=try.]

Louis and Margret C (Huggins) Huggins, born in the Arkansas about 1895,[17539] and she died in the Arkansas about 1969.[17540]

2858.xiv. LILLIE MAY[9] IVES was born about 1888, and she died at Batesville on 24 December 1977. She married Joshua Frederick Williams in Independence, Arkansas on 28 July 1907. He was the son of Richard and Sarah Elizabeth (Andrews) Williams, born about 1882,[17541] and he died at Batesville on 11 November 1956.[17542]

xv. BEATRICE[9] IVES was born in Arkansas on 19 March 1890, and she died in Los Angeles on 10 November 1947 (Age: 57).[17543]

2859.xvi. MINNIE LEE[9] IVES was born about 1892, and she died in Batesville, Arkansas on 24 December 1977. She married first William H Brokaw in Independence, Arkansas on 29 May 1910. He was born about 1884.[17544] Minnie Lee Ives married second Dan Y Boyce. He was born in Arkansas about 1857.[17545]

2860.xvii. JAMES WILLIAM[9] IVES was born at Ashley, Independence, Arkansas on 19 July 1894, and he died on 2 February 1954 (Age: 59). He was buried at Batesville. He married Daisy Ebron Brokaw. She was the daughter of Abraham B and Mary Elizabeth (Chin) Brokaw, born in Arkansas on 15 April 1900, and she died at New Bern on 31 December 1986 (Age: 86).[17546]

2861.xviii. CORA LEATHA[9] IVES was born in Independence, Arkansas on 12 December 1896, and she died in Batesville, Arkansas on 27 June 1984. She married first James Albert Cumming in Independence, Arkansas on 1 February 1914. He was the son of Josiah H and Amanda (Smith) Cumming and he was born in Arkansas about 1890.[17547] Cora Leatha Ives married second (Unknown) Duncan.

2862.xix. PEARL R[9] IVES was born in the Arkansas in 1899, and she died in Little Rock, Arkansas on 21 December 1995. She was buried at Alexander, Saline, Arkansas. She married James Clinton Trent in Independence, Arkansas on 11 October 1914. He was the son of Calvin Luther Trent and Elnora M, born about 1893,[17548] and he died at Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas in September 1980.[17549]

2863.xx. EFFIE CARLE[9] IVES was born in the Arkansas in 1899, and she died in United States in January 1995. She married Charles Floyd Brokaw. He was the son of Abe and Sarah E (Brokaw) Brokaw, born in the Arkansas on 11 February 1896,[17550] and he died in October 1984 (Age: 89).[17551]

Children of Lord Byron[8] and Laura (S) Ives:

[17539] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Carthage Ward 4, Jasper, Missouri; Roll: T625_922; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 85; Image:, Record for Harry R Ives.

[17540] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Della Mamie Ives.

[17541] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Josh F Williams.

[17542] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Frederick Williams.

[17543] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1947-11-10, Record for Dee Atrice Hotchkiss. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17544] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Minnie L Ives.

[17545] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Ashley, Independence, Arkansas; Roll: 77; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0001; Image: 540.0; FHL microfilm: 2339812, Record for Dan Y Boyce.

[17546] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104886124&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17547] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Lethia Ives.

[17548] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Clint Trent.

[17549] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Clinton Trent.

[17550] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Arkansas; Registration County: Independence; Roll: 1530405, Record for Charles F Brokaw.

[17551] Ancestry.com, Web: Arkansas, Find A Grave Index, 1819-2011: Record for Charles Floyd Brokaw.

xxi. DAISY[9] IVES was born in 1901.

2864.xxii. NELLA GERTRUDE[9] IVES was born in Arkansas on 12 July 1905, and she died on 18 November 1935. She was buried at Cushman. She married William Finley Hatman, as his second wife. He was the son of James W and Manerva Caroline (Lassiter) Hatman, born in Arkansas on 10 January 1898, and he died at Pima, Graham, Arizona on 29 November 1949.[17552]

2865.xxiii. JEWEL[9] IVES was born at Pfieffer, Independence, Arkansas on 18 February 1908, and she died in the Arkansas on 18 January 1988. She was buried in Independence, Arkansas. She married William Herman Driskill in Independence, Arkansas on 4 February 1928. He was the son of Dicksey and Lizzie (Driskill) Driskill and he was born in the Arkansas in 1907.[17553]

xxiv. ROSA M[9] IVES was born in 1920.

1705. **DAVID LAYTON[8] IVES** (Layton[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Southfield, Michigan on 21 May 1849, and he died at Bloomfield Hills on 11 August 1923 (Age: 74).[17554] He was buried at Mount Hazel Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan in August 1923.[17555] He married Carrie Ellen Bryan at Redford, Wayne, Michigan on 9 November 1873.[17556] She was the daughter of Roderick L and Polly Anna (Sperry) Bryan, born at Franklin, Clare, Michigan on 14 March 1853,[17557] and she died at Bloomfield Hills on 25 November 1928.[17558]

Children of David Layton[8] and Carrie Ellen (Bryan) Ives:

2866.i. LAYTON RODERICK[9] IVES was born at Grand Ledge, Eaton, Michigan on 2 February 1877, and he died at Cedaredge, Delta, Colorado on 31 January 1948. He was buried at Paonia, Delta, Colorado. He married first Julia Louise Rich on 6 October 1898. She was born in the Michigan on 1 April 1880,[17559] and she died at Cedaredge on 31 July 1947.[17560] Layton Roderick Ives married second Julia Louise Rich on 6 October 1898. She was the daughter of John V. Rich and Agnes, born at Detroit on 21 April 1880,[17561] and she died at Cedaredge on 31 July 1947.[17562]

[17552] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Finley Hatman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17553] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Gainsboro, Independence, Arkansas; Roll: T624_52; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0032; FHL microfilm: 1374065, Record for William H Driskill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=191068861&indiv=try.]

[17554] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for David L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=2818273&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17555] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wayne George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36199829904&indiv=try.]

[17556] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Ellen Bryan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36171626811&indiv=try.]

[17557] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Bloomfield, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: T625_789; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 161; Image: 371, Record for David L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=40646321&indiv=try.]

[17558] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Layten R. Ives.

[17559] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cedaredge, Delta, Colorado; Roll: m-t0627-00459; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 15-13, Record for Melbs Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=39177061&indiv=try.]

[17560] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rodrick Bryan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=167523682&indiv=try.]

[17561] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911: Record for Julia L Rich.

2867.ii. CHARLES ELWIN[9] IVES was born at Grand Ledge on 19 May 1882, and he died at Mount Shasta, Siskiyou, California on 16 March 1958 (burial site). He was buried at Mount Shasta. He married first Lorraine J Douglass at Hotchkiss, Delta, Colorado on 22 June 1908. She was born in Kansas on 27 February 1889, and she died at Ogden on 20 December 1986.[17563] Charles Elwin Ives married second Eva Pearl Markwick, as her first husband, at Price, Carbon, Utah on 6 May 1915. She was the daughter of Warren Edwin and Vandora May (Petty) Markwick, born at Wallace, Shoshone, Idaho on 2 October 1906,[17564] and she died at Sacramento on 12 February 1983.[17565] Charles Elwin Ives married third Margaret Lucille "Margie" Bonner, as her first husband, in Spokane in 1924. She was the daughter of Francis Frank Ransom and Ida May (Hunt) Bonner, born at Spokane on 23 April 1907, and she died at Spokane on 3 July 1984.[17566]

iii. WAYNE GEORGE[9] IVES was born at Grand Ledge on 30 June 1884,[17567] and he died in Sacramento, California on 21 August 1955. He was buried at Odd Fellows Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento, California in August 1955.[17568]

2868.iv. MABEL E.[9] IVES was born at Bloomfield, Oakland, Michigan on 7 March 1887, and she died at Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida in October 1969. She married Perry Abraham Vaughan. He was the son of Clarke Nathaniel and Sylvia (Phillips) Vaughn, born at Bloomfield on 28 October 1879, [17569] and he died in Pinellas, Florida in June 1960.[17570]

2869.v. BENJAMIN HARRISON[9] IVES was born in Grandledge, Michigan on 12 February 1889, and he died at Kaukauna, Outagamie, Wisconsin on 30 October 1971. He was buried at Holy Cross Cemetery, Kaukauna, Wisconsin. He married Mary Ann Eliabeth Coppes. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Haupt) Coppes, born at Kaukauna on 30 December 1897, and she died in Kaukauna, Wisconsin on 4 October 1990.[17571]

2870.vi. EDWIN BRYAN[9] IVES was born in Grand Ledge, Michigan on 7 August 1892, and he died at Richland, Benton, Washington in October 1971. He was buried at Richland. He married Angeline A Leddy. She was the daughter of John Leddy and Honora, born at Buchanan, Outagamie, Wisconsin in January 1895,[17572] and she died at Kaukauna in 1943.[17573]

[17562] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350044261250&indiv=try.]

[17563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Elwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20461578149&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17564] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 548-44-6243; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Eva Ives.

[17565] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Elwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=57647126&indiv=try.]

[17566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret Margie Lucille Bonner. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17567] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Colorado; Registration County: Mesa County, Record for Wayne George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6482&h=19595055&indiv=try.]

[17568] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wayne George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36199829904&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17569] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Oakland County, Michigan; Roll: 1682691; Draft Board: 2, Record for Perry Abraham Vaughan.

[17570] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel E. Ives.

[17571] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 396-14-4131; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elizabeth M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17572] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Kaukauna, Outagamie, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4509; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 44-40, Record for Edwin Ives Junior. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=79151458&indiv=try.]

2871.vii. DAVID LAYTON[9] IVES was born at Grand Ledge on 25 July 1896, and he died in Martin, Florida on 11 October 1973. He was buried at Jensen Beach, Martin, Florida. He married Edna Shuler. She was the daughter of Charles and (Unknown) (Jennie) Shuler, born at Birmingham, Oakland, Michigan on 13 July 1897,[17574] and she died in Martin on 19 August 1981.[17575]

1706. **CHARLES WILLIAM[8] IVES** (William[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Franklin, Tennessee in 1867,[17576] and he died in the Alabama in 1950.[17577] He married Emma V Mann. She was the daughter of Charles Winfield Scott and Margarett (Warnick) Mann, born in Lamar, Alabama on 6 December 1876,[17578] and she died at Bremen, Culman, Alabama on 16 February 1954.[17579]

Children of Charles William[8] and Emma V (Mann) Ives:

2872.i. NOEL CHARLES[9] IVES was born in the Mississippi on 30 October 1907, and he died in Becker Monroe Mississippi USA on 8 January 1940. He married Bessie Mae Humphreys. She was the daughter of Calvin C. and Belle Elizabeath (Edgeworth) Humpherys, born in Alabama in 1905,[17580] and she died at Vernon, Lamar, Alabama on 14 July 1991.[17581]

ii. LEULAR[9] IVES was born in Alabama in 1910.[17582]

[17573] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 06 November 2015, 22:06), entry for Angeline A. Leddy(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LK19-PCY); contributed by various users. PersonID LK19-PCY, Angeline A. Leddy. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LK19-PCY.]

[17574] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Bloomfield, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: 735; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0082; FHL microfilm: 1240735, Record for Edna Shuler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=25266087&indiv=try.]

[17575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350011312210&indiv=try.]

[17576] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Beat 3, Lee, Mississippi; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0017; FHL microfilm: 2340889, Record for Charley William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=37145222&indiv=try.]

[17577] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46599763348&indiv=try.]

[17578] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Beat 3, Lee, Mississippi; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0017; FHL microfilm: 2340889, Record for Charley William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=37145222&indiv=try.]

[17579] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J6N8-ZXK : 15 February 2018), Emma Mann Ives, 16 Feb 1954; citing reference 4586, Department of Health, Montgomery; FHL microfilm 1,908,887, Emma Mann Ives, "Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J6N8-ZXK.]

[17580] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MK77-7WN : accessed 19 August 2019), Bessie Humphreys in household of Calvin Humphreys, Military Spring, Lamar, Alabama, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 64, sheet 7B, family 141, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 20; FHL microfilm 1,374,033, Bessie Humphreys in household of Calvin Humphreys, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MK77-7WN.]

[17581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bessie Mae Humphreys. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310136879844&indiv=try.]

[17582] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Pine Springs, Lamar, Alabama; Roll: T624_20; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0060; FHL microfilm: 1374033, Record for Leular Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=183294485&indiv=try.]

2873.iii. LOLA[9] IVES was born in the Mississippi in 1911, and she died in Cullman, Alabama in 1993. She married Henry Gladis Humphreys. He was the son of Calvin and Bell Edgeworth (Humphreys) Humphreys, born in Alabama on 21 November 1908, and he died on 23 November 1991.[17583]

2874.iv. LEROY MITCHELL[9] IVES was born in Vernon, Alabama on 24 October 1912, and he died at Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee on 5 August 1956. He married Ellen Ann Grogan at Chelsea, London, England on 28 June 1945. She was born in 1912.[17584]

v. TERRY[9] IVES was born in Alabama in 1914.[17585]

2875.vi. WILLIAM FLOYD[9] IVES was born in Ackerman, Mississippi on 29 January 1919, and he died at Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi on 7 January 1989 (PostalCode: 38801; Age: 69). He was buried in Tupelo, Mississippi. He married Minnie Frances Gault. She was born in the Mississippi on 30 October 1919, and she died at Tupelo on 7 February 1960.[17586]

1707. **JAMES GRANT**[8] **IVES** (William[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sewanee, Franklin, Tennessee on 6 September 1874,[17587] and he died at Sewanaee, Franklin, Tennessee on 8 March 1917. He was buried in Sewanee, Tennessee on 9 March 1917.[17588] He married Martha Lee Crownover in Franklin, Tennessee on 2 October 1893.[17589] She was the daughter of Archibald B and Amanda Frances (Mitchell) Crownover, born in the Tennessee about 1868,[17590] and she died in Franklin, Tennessee in 1899.[17591]

Children of James Grant[8] and Martha Lee (Crownover) Ives:

[17583] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Gladis Humphreys. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30381917618&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17584] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Leroy Mitchell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36555868899&indiv=try.]

[17585] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Beat 3, Lee, Mississippi; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0017; FHL microfilm: 2340889, Record for Charley William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=37145222&indiv=try.]

[17586] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minnie Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=86970744&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17587] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MS8X-YWC : accessed 19 August 2019), Grant Ives, Civil District 18 Sewanee town, Franklin, Tennessee, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 32, sheet 3A, family 38, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,241,570, Grant Ives, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MS8X-YWC.]

[17588] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29B-TK1F : 15 March 2016), James Grant Ives, 1917; Burial, Sewanee, Franklin, Tennessee, United States of America, Eastern Star Cemetery; citing record ID 152181824, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, James Grant Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29B-TK1F.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17589] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 21 October 2018, 14:00), entry for Martha Lee Crownover(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K2H8-S1B); contributed by various users. PersonID K2H8-S1B, Martha Lee Crownover. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K2H8-S1B.]

[17590] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1870", database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD8Y-SB1 : 14 June 2019), Martha Crownover in entry for Archibald Crownover, 1870, Martha Crownover in household of Archibald Crownover, "United States Census, 1870". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD8Y-SB1.]

[17591] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jeanette Sophia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30416810298&indiv=try.]

2876.i. JEANETTE S[9] IVES was born at Sewanee on 14 May 1896, and she died at Sewanee on 8 August 1964. She was buried at Sewanee in 1964. She married Thomas Allen Green in Franklin, Tennessee on 31 October 1916. He was the son of James Benton and Mary Alice (King) (Riley) Green, born at Sewanee on 5 October 1891,[17592] and he died at Sewanee on 18 February 1943.[17593]

ii. FRANCES L[9] IVES was born in the Tennessee in June 1897.[17594]

iii. ROBERT[9] IVES was born in the Tennessee about 1899.

1708. **CHARLES DALE[8] IVES** (Charles John[7], John[6], Lent[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lee, Iowa on 6 September 1857, and he died in Cedar Rapids, Iowa on 4 December 1902.[17595] He was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He married first Helen M Jervis in Chicago, Illinois on 22 November 1882. She was born in Chicago, Illinois in 1858, and she died at Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa on 24 March 1885. Charles Dale Ives married second Elizabeth Beresford Rock. She was the daughter of Reuben C and Elizabeth (Calder) Rock, born in Linn, Iowa in 1858, and she died at Cedar Rapids on 2 June 1881. Charles Dale Ives married third Elizabeth Helen Harbach at Des Moines on 5 September 1888.[17596] She was the daughter of Louis and Sarah (Harker) Harbach, born in Des Moines, Iowa on 19 February 1865, and she died in Des Moines, Iowa in 1957.[17597]

Additional information for Charles Dale Ives:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88451280 --
THE DEMISE OF CHARLEY IVES

Cedar Rapids Evening Gazette

05 Dec 1902

[17592] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MG6T-KMV : accessed 19 August 2019), Thomas Green in household of Benton Green, Civil District 18, Franklin, Tennessee, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 31, sheet 15A, family 254, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 1499; FHL microfilm 1,375,512, Thomas Green in household of Benton Green, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MG6T-KMV.]

[17593] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2S3-VWBC : 15 March 2016), Thomas Allen Green, 1943; Burial, Sewanee, Franklin, Tennessee, United States of America, Eastern Star Cemetery; citing record ID 153898785, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Thomas Allen Green, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2S3-VWBC.]

[17594] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MS8X-YW8 : accessed 19 August 2019), Francis Ives in household of Grant Ives, Civil District 18 Sewanee town, Franklin, Tennessee, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 32, sheet 3A, family 38, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,241,570, Francis Ives in household of Grant Ives, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MS8X-YW8.]

[17595] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles J Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17596] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Charles Dale Ives.

[17597] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Helen Harbach. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

The funeral of the late C.D. Ives, son of C.J. Ives, announcement of whose death was made in last evening's Gazette, will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock, with services at the Ives home, 820 First avenue, and conducted by Dr. Thomas E. Green of Grace Episcopal church and Dr. E.R. Burkhalter of the First Presbyterian church.

Charles Dale Ives was born in Linn county in 1857, and spent most of his boyhood in Burlington. He came to Cedar Rapids in 1872 and had resided here most of the time since. For a number of years he was general freight agent of the B., C. R. & N. road. He had been ill at St. Luke's hospital for several weeks and his condition began to grow worse on Sunday last and from that time on he rapidly failed, being unconscious most of the time since then till the end came. He leaves a wife and two little daughters. Besides the father mentioned he is also survived by a sister, Mrs. W.W. Douglas. The burial will be in the family tomb in Oak Hill. The deceased was a man of strong intellect, companiable qualities and most generous instincts.

Additional information for Elizabeth Beresford Rock:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=26941595 --
The Cedar Rapids Times, Thurs., June 30, 1881, p. 3, col. 3.

__A Sudden Death. - Wednesday afternoon of last week, Mrs. C. D. Ives died very suddenly. Her health had not been good for some time, but had improved very considerably recently and no thought of death being near was had two hours before she died. Her husband was absent, at the time of her death, having gone to Peoria, Ill., the preceeding evening. Less than two years ago the TIMES announced the marriage of Miss Rock and Mr. C. D. Ives, and it is with feelings of deep sorrow that we record her death. She grew from childhood to womanhood in our midst, was highly accomplished, and the young couple started in life under most auspicious circumstances and with a bright future. But this sad, and seemingly untimely death of our loving wife casts a gloom not only over the household, but wide and deep into the hearts and homes of a large circle of relatives and friends. The death of one so young is always sad, but it brings a peculiar sadness, deep, heavy and painful, when it falls so suddenly and unexpectedly as in this case. She was buried Friday afternoon, from Grace Episcopal church.

Additional information for Elizabeth Helen Harbach:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30325744 --
m.Charles Dale Ives of Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA on Sept. 5, 1888. Elizabeth separated from Charles Dale Ives (06 Sep 1857-04 Dec 1902) prior to 1900 and was living with her parents in Des Moines, IA

Children of Charles Dale[8] and Elizabeth Helen (Harbach) Ives:

2877.i. HELEN ELIZABETH[9] IVES was born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa on 21 September 1890, and she died in Des Moines, Iowa on 14 December 1967. She was buried at Woodland Cem, Des Moines, Iowa. She married Lafayette George Harter in Des Moines, Iowa on 27 December 1909. He was the son of George Wilbur and Alice Marcia (Arthur) Harter, born in Des Moines, Iowa on 2 August 1887, and he died in Des Moines, Iowa on 30 May 1973.[17598]

2878.ii. HARRIET JEANETTE[9] IVES was born at Cedar Rapids on 11 February 1895, and she died in San Diego, California on 7 January 1978. She married Ernest O Buhler on 19 September 1919. He was born in Switzerland in 1890.[17599]

[17598] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1709. **Miria Lucretia**[8] **Ives** (William John[7], John[6], Lent[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Woodstock, Vermont on 19 February 1862, and she died on 9 November 1892. She married Arthur Farragut Acres in Des Moines on 11 November 1892.[17600] He was the son of William and Adela (Molinare) Acres, born in Gibraltar, Spain on 27 November 1868,[17601] and he died in 1933.[17602]

Child of Arthur Farragut[8] and Miria Lucretia (Ives) Acres:

i. Charles Ives[9] Acres was born in Mexico about 1898.[17603]

1710. **Baron Edward**[8] **Ives** (William John[7], John[6], Lent[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Windsor, Vermont on 25 September 1868,[17604] and he died in Cedar Falls, Iowa on 13 August 1916.[17605] He was buried in Burlington, Iowa on 15 August 1916 (Age: 47).[17606] He married Pearl Anna Andrews in Waterloo, Iowa on 27 September 1899.[17607] She was the daughter of A.M. and Hannah (Hallet) Andrews, born in Reinbeck, Iowa on 31 July 1878, and she died in Sonoma, California on 13 July 1970.[17608]

Children of Baron Edward[8] and Pearl Anna (Andrews) Ives:

i. Mildred Margo Elizabeth[9] Ives was born in Owatonna, Minnesota on 16 March 1901, and she died at Santa Rosa in 1971.[17609]

ii. Helen Agnes[9] Ives was born in Cedar Falls, Iowa in 1906,[17610] and he died in 1969.[17611]

2879.iii. Lent Hallet[9] Ives was born at Iowa Falls on 14 October 1910, and he died at Tulsa in December 1981. He was buried at Tulsa. He married Marian Etta Baie in Iowa on 31 July 1933. She was the daughter of Andrew Custer and Bell Blanche (Eastman) Baie and she was born in Marshall, Iowa on 15 October 1911.[17612]

1711. **Anna Maude**[8] **Ives** (John Augustus[7], Nehemiah Royce[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Casey, Guthrie, Iowa on 17 September 1880,[17613] and she died at Fort Dodge on 29 August 1967. She was buried at Casey, Adair, Iowa.[17614] She married

---

[17599] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: 1121; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 149; Image: 834.0, Record for Ernest O Buhler.

[17600] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mira Molly Lucretia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[17601] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Collection Number: ARC Identifier 583830 / MLR Number A1 534; NARA Series: M1490; Roll #: 436, Record for Arthur F Acres.

[17602] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mira Molly Lucretia Ives.

[17603] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mira Molly Lucretia Ives.

[17604] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen A Ives.

[17605] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William J Ives.

[17606] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990: Record for Baron Edward Ives.

[17607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pearl Andrews.

[17608] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17609] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen A Ives.

[17611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adrian Robert Mead.

[17612] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lent Hallett IVES.

[17613] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 408 (Emmet - Lyon), Record for Maude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IAMarriageRec&h=903455228&indiv=try.]

Harlie Ephriam Smith at Casey on 20 June 1902.[17615] He was the son of William Christian and Julia Pamela (Phillips) Smith, born in Perrin, Missouri on 20 June 1878,[17616] and he died at Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa on 5 March 1964.[17617]

Children of Harlie Ephriam[8] and Anna Maude (Ives) Smith:

i. JULIA THEODOSIA[9] SMITH was born at Casey on 26 July 1901, and she died at Casey on 31 December 1906.[17618]

ii. HARMON LANDIS[9] SMITH was born at Casey on 30 June 1904,[17619] and he died at Orange, Orange, California on 23 July 1990.[17620]

iii. VELMA[9] SMITH was born at Casey on 12 September 1905,[17621] and she died at Oxnard, Ventura, California on 12 January 2000.[17622]

iv. MILDRED MAY[9] SMITH was born at Casey on 17 May 1908.[17623]

v. MYRNA GWEN[9] SMITH was born at Casey on 27 January 1911, and she died at Petaluma, Sonoma, California on 31 May 2002.[17624]

vi. HARLIE MERYL[9] SMITH was born at Casey on 15 August 1913, and he died at Bend, Deschutes, Oregon on 1 February 1953. He was buried at Pocahontas, Pocahontas, Iowa.[17625]

vii. DEAN MERIDITH[9] SMITH was born at Casey on 13 August 1916, and he died at Casey on 28 February 1949.[17626]

[17614] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harlie E Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=5642047&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Maude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19808872217&indiv=try.]

[17616] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Iowa, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598910; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Harlie Ephraim Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=18113578&indiv=try.]

[17617] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harlie E Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=5642047&indiv=try.]

[17618] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harlie Ephriam Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1621316824&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17619] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maude A Ives.

[17620] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harlie Ephriam Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1621316824&indiv=try.]

[17621] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maude A Ives.

[17622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harlie Ephriam Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1621316824&indiv=try.]

[17623] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maude A Ives.

[17624] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harlie Ephriam Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1621316824&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17625] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harlie E Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=5642047&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17626] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harlie Ephriam Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1621316824&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1712. **Royce Henry**[8] **Ives** (John Augustus[7], Nehemiah Royce[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Adair, Iowa on 31 December 1881,[17627] and he died at Des Moines on 24 July 1965.[17628] He was buried at Casey.[17629] He married Elisie Catherine Fuller, as her second husband, in Guthrie, Iowa on 6 April 1910.[17630] She was the daughter of John Newell and Ann Eliza (Hendricks) Fuller, born in Adair City, Iowa on 1 April 1889,[17631] and she died at Des Moines on 16 March 1941.[17632]

Children of Royce Henry[8] and Elisie Catherine (Fuller)(Smith) Ives:

2880.i. Agnes Theodosia[9] Ives was born at Casey on 1 May 1912, and she died at Des Moines on 25 October 1998 (Age: 86). She was buried at Des Moines. She married Marvin L Knudsen at Harlan, Shelby, Iowa on 29 June 1934. He was the son of Peter M and Olga Sophie (Jacobsen) Knudsen, born at Irwin, Shelby, Iowa on 11 December 1910,[17633] and he died in Harlan, Iowa on 29 June 1934.

ii. Genevieve Olive[9] Ives was born at Casey on 22 March 1914,[17634] and she died at Lodi, San Joaquin, California on 6 September 1963.[17635] She was buried at East Lawn Sierra Hills Cem., Citrus Heights, Sacramento, California.[17636]

2881.iii. Delbert Eugene[9] Ives was born at Casey on 25 February 1917, and he died at Des Moines on 25 October 1985. He was buried at Des Moines. He married Lucille Craig, as her first husband, in Newton, Iowa on 21 May 1938. She was the daughter of Leo Lacy and Jennie May (Gregory) Craig, born at Moulton, Appanoose, Iowa on 25 November 1918,[17637] and she died at Yuma on 14 June 2004.[17638]

2882.iv. Alice Elaine[9] Ives was born at Adel Township, Dallas, Iowa on 28 January 1920, and she died in Sacramento, California on 25 May 1986. She was buried at Sacramento. She married Julius Mark Coen. He was the son of John Michael and Emma Lizzie (Meyer) Coen, born at Storm Lake, Buena Vista, Iowa on 29 December 1914,[17639] and he died in Sacramento, California on 5 April 1986.[17640]

[17627] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Iowa, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598910; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Royce Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=18038606&indiv=try.]

[17628] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Delbert E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19991137063&indiv=try.]

[17629] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Royce H Ives.

[17630] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Royce Henry Ives.

[17631] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa, Record for Delbert Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61441&h=303441&indiv=try.]

[17632] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Royce Henry Ives.

[17633] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Record for Agnes T Ives.

[17634] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Database online, Record for Genevieve Ives.

[17635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Royce Henry Ives.

[17636] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles R. Booth Sr.

[17637] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa, Record for Delbert E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8823&h=4130634&indiv=try.]

[17638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delbert E Ives.

[17639] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julius Mark Coen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34328284539&indiv=try.]

[17640] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Sacramento; Date: 5 Apr 1986; Social Security: 484030615, Record for Julius M Coen.

v. JEANETTE[9] IVES was born in Iowa in 1922.[17641]

1713. **JOHN LANDIS[8] IVES** (John Augustus[7], Nehemiah Royce[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Casey, Iowa on 31 August 1883,[17642] and he died in the Iowa in 1958.[17643] He was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Casey, Adair, Iowa in 1958.[17644] He married Olive Rose Reese in Guthrie, Iowa on 2 May 1906.[17645] She was the daughter of Richard E and Sarah E (Hughes) Reese, born in Iowa on 19 March 1888,[17646] and she died at Davenport, Scott, Iowa in March 1979.[17647]

Children of John Landis[8] and Olive Rose (Reese) Ives:

i. VIRGINIA ELLEN[9] IVES was born at Casey on 6 February 1908,[17648] and she died at Casey on 23 February 1908. She was buried at Oakwood Cemetery in 1908.[17649]

2883.ii. MARJORIE LAVERNE[9] IVES was born at Casey on 22 May 1910, and she died at Davenport on 3 December 1997 (PostalCode: 52803; Age: 87). She was buried at Davenport. She married Glenn Harvey Antrim in Des Moines, Iowa on 9 December 1939. He was the son of George and Nellie P (Shannon) Antrim, born at Malvern, Mills, Iowa on 22 January 1915, and he died at Davenport on 10 November 1999.[17650]

2884.iii. RONALD MEREDITH[9] IVES was born at Casey on 3 May 1911, and he died at Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa on 20 November 1998 (Age: 87). He was buried at Mason City. He married first Elsie Blanelie. He married second Lois Lavaughn Reed in Nashua on 13 September 1947. She was the daughter of Harvey E and Alice (Downing) Reed, born in Milo Warren, Iowa on 10 August 1918,[17651] and she died at Mason City on 1 January 1991.[17652]

1714. **GEORGE W[8] IVES** (Clark P[7], Noble[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ticonderoga, Essex, New York on 18 August 1839, and he died on 21 July 1906. He

[17641] Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925: Database online, Record for R H Ives.

[17642] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Iowa, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598910; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for John Landis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=18038601&indiv=try.]

[17643] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marjorie Laverne Antrim. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=179670389&indiv=try.]

[17644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John L. Ives.

[17645] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 421 (Emmet - Jones), Record for Olive Rose Reese. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IAMarriageRec&h=904092008&indiv=try.]

[17646] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Thompson, Guthrie, Iowa; Roll: T625_491; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 66; Image: 673, Record for Ronald Ives.

[17647] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marjorie Laverne Antrim. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=179670389&indiv=try.]

[17648] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Virginia Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2547&h=515815&indiv=try.]

[17649] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John L. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17650] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marjorie Laverne Antrim. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=179670389&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17651] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lois Lavaughn Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=15541363&indiv=try.]

[17652] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ronald Meredith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145143712&indiv=try.]

was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Ticonderoga, New York.[17653] He married Lora E. She was born on 10 March 1834 (Vermont), and she died on 24 February 1891.[17654]

Children of George W[8] and Lora (E) Ives:

i. Elvira A[9] Ives was born in New York about 1866.[17655]
ii. Ella J.[9] Ives was born in New York about 1869.[17656]
iii. Clark L.[9] Ives was born in New York on 10 July 1872,[17657] and he died on 9 April 1915. He was buried at Ticonderoga.[17658]
iv. Bertha M.[9] Ives was born in New York about 1876.[17659]

1715. **Loyal**[8] **Ives** (Clark P[7], Noble[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ticonderoga on 23 May 1849,[17660] and he died at Ticonderoga on 24 June 1917.[17661] He was buried at Ticonderoga.[17662] He married Sylvia Hall at Ticonderoga on 31 October 1878. She was the daughter of Benjamin and (Unknown) (Salida) Hall, born in New York on 12 December 1865,[17663] and she died at Ticonderoga on 13 April 1939.[17664]

Children of Loyal[8] and Sylvia (Hall) Ives:

i. Elizabeth Elmira[9] Ives was born in Essex, New York on 16 December 1879.[17665]

[17653] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loria E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=42746823&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17654] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loria E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=42746823&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17655] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Elvira A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1377250948&indiv=try.]

[17656] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Ella J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1377250949&indiv=try.]

[17657] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1892: Record for Clark L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1892NYCensus&h=1783985&indiv=try.]

[17658] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clark L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122882437&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17659] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Ticonderoga, Essex, New York; Roll: 833; Family History Film: 1254833; Page: 318A; Enumeration District: 062; Image: 0305, Record for Lora E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=2342414&indiv=try.]

[17660] Ancestry.com, New York, Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900: Database online, Record for Loyal Ives.

[17661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28437098849&indiv=try.]

[17662] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Database online, Record for Loyal Ives.

[17663] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Ticonderoga, Essex, New York; Roll: T623_1035; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 53, Record for Loyal W.

[17664] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28437098849&indiv=try.]

[17665] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Ticonderoga, Essex, New York; Roll: T623_1035; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 53, Record for Loyal W.

ii. CLARA LOUISE[9] IVES was born at Ticonderoga on 5 August 1881.[17666]

iii. LOYAL BUELL[9] IVES was born in Essex on 30 December 1884, and he died on 31 October 1885.

2885.iv. CLARENCE PUTNAM[9] IVES was born at Ticonderoga on 19 May 1887, and he died at Ticonderoga on 14 July 1956. He was buried at Valley View Cemetery, Ticonderoga, Essex, New York in July 1956. He married Lula Bartley Gibbard in Fair Haven, Vermont on 16 December 1908. She was the daughter of William and Ellen (Bartley) Gibbard, born in New York in January 1887,[17667] and she died in Mt Hope Cemetery, Ticonderoga in 1960.[17668]

v. CHARLES BUELL[9] IVES was born in Ticonderoga, New York on 1 June 1889,[17669] and he died in June 1964.[17670] He was buried at Ticonderoga.[17671]

vi. FLORENCE M[9] IVES was born in New York in March 1892.[17672]

1716. **FREDERICK B[8] IVES** (Clark P[7], Noble[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Essex on 2 October 1855,[17673] and he died at Glen Falls, Warren, New York in 1922. He was buried at Ticonderoga.[17674] He married first Annie Gough in Linn, Iowa on 7 June 1881.[17675] She was the daughter of Robert M. and Hannah (Titus) Gough, born in Orange Co NY in 1862,[17676] and she died in 1892.[17677] Frederick B Ives married second Minerva R French in 1895. She was born in New York in April 1877.

Children of Frederick B[8] and Annie (Gough) Ives:

i. M SOPHIA[9] IVES was born in New York in June 1882,[17678] and she died in 1914. She was buried at Ticonderoga.[17679]

[17666] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Ticonderoga, Essex, New York; Roll: T623_1035; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 53, Record for Loyal W.

[17667] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Ticonderoga, Essex, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Clarence P Irvis.

[17668] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarence P. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124160032&indiv=try.]

[17669] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324639&indiv=try.]

[17670] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 094-07-9475; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charles Ives.

[17671] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Ives.

[17672] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Ticonderoga, Essex, New York; Roll: T623_1035; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 53, Record for Loyal W.

[17673] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Annie Gough. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1IAMarriages&h=5152189&indiv=try.]

[17674] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124838858&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17675] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 303 (Howard - Louisa), Record for Frederick Ives.

[17676] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Annie Gough. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1IAMarriages&h=5152189&indiv=try.]

[17677] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124838858&indiv=try.]

[17678] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for M Sophia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12378789882&indiv=try.]

[17679] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124838858&indiv=try.]

ii. ANNIE L[9] IVES was born in September 1887.

2886.iii. FREDERICK GOUGH[9] IVES was born in Ticonderoga, New York on 7 October 1889, and he died in Rochester, New York on 17 December 1952. He was buried at Rochester. He married Mary Frances Beahan in Rutland, Vermont on 28 March 1912. She was the daughter of Thomas E and Mary J (Straight) Beahan, born in Ticonderoga, New York on 18 October 1890,[17680] and she died at Rochester on 22 February 1956.[17681]

Child of Frederick B[8] and Minerva R (French) Ives:

iv. ELIZABETH F[9] IVES was born in New York in February 1897.

1717. **ADELAIDE[8] IVES** (William A[7], Truman Freeman[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth in 1835.[17682] She married James Dyer Wicker at Goshen on 7 August 1856.[17683] He was the son of James Dyer and Caroline (Frear) Wicker, born in Ithica, New York on 4 May 1834,[17684] and he died at Neillsville on 7 February 1897.[17685]

Children of James Dyer[8] and Adelaide (Ives) Wicker:

i. LILLIAN ADDISON[9] WICKER was born at Williamsburg, Kings, New York on 18 September 1859, and she died at Butte on 12 April 1911.[17686]

ii. MARION B.[9] WICKER was born in Williamsburg, New York on 11 September 1863.[17687]

iii. JAMES HOWARD[9] WICKER was born at Tarrytown on 13 April 1869,[17688] and he died at Parrish, Langlade, Wisconsin on 11 April 1927.[17689]

(Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17680] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Mae Beahan Ives.

[17681] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sophie Annie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290190240774&indiv=try.]

[17682] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Hull, Marathon, Wisconsin; Roll: 1433; Family History Film: 1255433; Page: 345C; Enumeration District: 086, Record for Adelaide Wicker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=46198518&indiv=try.]

[17683] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Wicker.

[17684] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 5, Record for James D Wicker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=843025&indiv=try.]

[17685] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James D Wicker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=72096776&indiv=try.]

[17686] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Wicker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17687] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Hull, Marathon, Wisconsin; Roll: 1433; Family History Film: 1255433; Page: 345C; Enumeration District: 086, Record for Adelaide Wicker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=46198518&indiv=try.]

[17688] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Hull, Marathon, Wisconsin; Roll: 1433; Family History Film: 1255433; Page: 345C; Enumeration District: 086, Record for Adelaide Wicker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=46198518&indiv=try.]

[17689] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Wicker.

iv. EARNEST[9] WICKER was born in the New York about 1871.[17690]

1718. **HUBERT ROOT[8] IVES** (William A[7], Truman Freeman[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 15 September 1838,[17691] and he died on 22 September 1911. He was buried at Montreal, Montreal Region, Quebec, Canada.[17692] He married first Alice Chester in Plymouth, Connecticut in 1861. She was the daughter of Albert Tracy and Elizabeth (Stanley) Chester, born at Ballston Spa, Saratoga, New York on 20 May 1837, and she died at Merchant Marine, At Sea, Great Britain on 12 September 1884.[17693] Hubert Root Ives married second Jane Muir Daniel at York on 2 June 1887.[17694] She was the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Muir) Daniell, born at Longueuil, Prescot, Ontario, Canada in 1865,[17695] and she died on 28 February 1940.[17696]

Children of Hubert Root[8] and Alice (Chester) Ives:

i. LILLIAN[9] IVES was born in Montreal, Canada in 1861.
ii. ANTOINETTE[9] IVES was born in Montreal, Canada in 1863.
iii. WALTER TRACEY[9] IVES was born at Montreal in 1868, and he died at Montreal on 10 October 1948. He was buried at Outremont, Montreal Region, Quebec, Canada.[17697]

Children of Hubert Root[8] and Jane Muir (Daniel) Ives:

2887.iv. LILLIAN[9] IVES was born in the Connecticut in June 1859, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 7 September 1926. She married Charles Sturges Deforest at Montréal, Québec, Canada on 14 February 1885. He was the son of Andrew Woodward and Lucretia Sturges (Bennett) De Forest, born at New Haven on 28 November 1852, and he died on 25 February 1933.[17698]

v. ANTOINETTE[9] IVES was born at Montreal in 1862, and she died at City of Oxford, Oxfordshire, England on 12 June 1919. She was buried at Oxford, City of Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.[17699]

[17690] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Hull, Marathon, Wisconsin; Roll: 1433; Family History Film: 1255433; Page: 345C; Enumeration District: 086, Record for Adelaide Wicker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=46198518&indiv=try.]

[17691] Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1857-1924: Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928; Series: MS932; Reel: 59, Record for Hubert Root Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=OntarioMarr1858-1899_ga&h=1964476&indiv=try.]

[17692] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hubert Root Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17693] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Walter Tracey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382353347967&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17694] Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1857-1924: Database online, Record for Hubert Root Ives.

[17695] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Walter Tracey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382353347967&indiv=try.]

[17696] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jane Muir Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=2438812&indiv=try.]

[17697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Walter Tracey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382353347967&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17698] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles S Deforest. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18855489424&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17699] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jane Muir Daniell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382459022947&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death,

vi. WILLIAM ALBERT (INFANT)[9] IVES was born in 1863, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 11 July 1864.[17700]

vii. HUBERT CHESTER (3 YRS OLD)[9] IVES was born on 28 September 1866, baptized at Montreal, Québec, Canada on 7 March 1867, and he died on 7 March 1870. He was buried at Outremont in 1870.[17701]

viii. WALTER TRACEY[9] IVES was born at Montreal in 1868, and he died at Montreal on 10 October 1948. He was buried at Outremont.[17702]

ix. ELIZABETH[9] IVES was born in Montreal, Canada in 1871, baptized at Montreal on 10 March 1892, and she died on 6 November 1961.[17703]

x. HUBERT DOUGLAS[9] IVES was born in Montreal, Canada on 22 June 1888,[17704] baptized at Montreal in 1888, and he died in Edgartown, Mass. on 13 August 1945.[17705]

xi. MARIAN[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada in 1891,[17706] and she died at Montreal on 25 August 1967. She was buried at Outremont.[17707]

xii. ELSIE[9] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada in 1894.[17708]

1719. **GENERAL BRAYTON[8] IVES** (William A[7], Truman Freeman[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth on 23 August 1840,[17709] and he died at Ossining, Westchester, New York on 22 October 1914.[17710] He was buried at Bronx, Bronx, New

---

Burial.)

[17700] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jane Muir Daniell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382459022947&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17701] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jane Muir Daniell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382459022947&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death, Burial.)

[17702] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Walter Tracey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382353347967&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17703] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jane Muir Daniell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382459022947&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Baptism, Death.)

[17704] Ancestry.com, Canada, WWI CEF Personnel Files, 1914-1918: Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; CEF Personnel Files; Reference: RG 150; Volume: Box 4729 - 46, Record for Hubert Douglas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61084&h=1161875&indiv=try.]

[17705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen B Douglass. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382459579499&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Baptism, Death.)

[17706] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 137; Census Place: Montreal (St Andrew Ward), Montreal (St Antoine), Quebec; Page Number: 6, Record for Marian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8991&h=5187289&indiv=try.]

[17707] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60527&h=2325586&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17708] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 137; Census Place: Montreal (St Andrew Ward), Montreal (St Antoine), Quebec; Page Number: 6, Record for Elsie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8991&h=5187290&indiv=try.]

[17709] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: A.D. 27 E.D. 14; City: Manhattan; County: New York; Page: 40, Record for General Brayton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7364&h=2199047&indiv=try.]

[17710] Historical Data Systems, comp, American Civil War General Officers: Database online, Record for Brayton Ives.

York.[17711] He married Eleanor Anderson Bissell, as her first husband, on 6 February 1867.[17712] She was the daughter of S.B.S. and Fanny Maria (Havens) Bissell, born at Cheshire on 26 September 1840,[17713] and she died in Bar Harbour, Maine on 31 August 1927 (saved this record to your tree Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851-2003 NY Times).[17714]

Children of General Brayton[8] and Eleanor Anderson (Bissell) Ives:

i. WINIFRED[9] IVES was born on 4 September 1869,[17715] and she died in 32 West 49th St, New York in 1918 (Reported Feb 1918. States that her Father cut of his Daughters and Wife from Estate when he died in 1915 (sic) Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851-2003).[17716]

ii. SHERWOOD BISSELL[9] IVES was born in Suffolk, New York on 30 December 1870, and he died in Datil, New Mexico on 16 February 1907.[17717]

2888.iii. EUNICE[9] IVES was born at Shelter Island, Suffolk, New York on 24 November 1872 (Arrival: Elina Maynard 1873 6 September 1912 39 New York), and she died at 730 Park Avenue, New York City, New York on 5 June 1942 (is not the NH born, MASS living Eunice with a Maynard). She married Walter Effingham Maynard at All Souls Church, NY, New York in April 1903 (NY Times report). He was the son of Effingham and Helen Maria (Hollister) Maynard, born in New York City, New York on 17 November 1871 (immigration records state born 24 November 1872),[17718] and he died in New York, New York on 14 March 1925.[17719]

iv. FRANCES HAVENS[9] IVES was born in Watertown, Connecticut on 16 July 1875,[17720] and she died in the New York on 24 December 1955 (Funeral Grace Church. Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851-2003 NY Times).[17721]

1720. **EDWARD RILEY[8] IVES** (Riley[7], Truman Freeman[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth on 13 September 1839,[17722] and he died in Plymouth, Connecticut on 30 November 1918 (Age: 79).[17723] He was buried in Plymouth, Connecticut.[17724] He married Jane Maria Jennie Blakeslee on 24 May 1866. She was the daughter of Joel and Sally

---

[17711] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Brayton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=72091242&indiv=try.]

[17712] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Brayton Ives.

[17713] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: New York City, New York, New York, Record for Brayton Ives.

[17714] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Anderson Bissell.

[17715] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Brayton Ives.

[17716] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Anderson Bissell.

[17717] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Brayton Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17718] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Collection Number: ARC Identifier 583830 / MLR Number A1 534; NARA Series: M1490; Roll #: 1692, Record for Walter Effingham Maynard.

[17719] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Effingham Maynard.

[17720] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1928, Record for Frances Ives.

[17721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Anderson Bissell.

[17722] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 30, Record for Henry Candee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2204&h=62877&indiv=try.]

[17723] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Riley Ives.

[17724] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Royal / Roy Mansfield Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=330151578409&indiv=try.]

Maria (Mansfield) Blakeslee, born in Newtown, Connecticut on 30 January 1845,[17725] and she died at Bridgeport.[17726]

Additional information for Edward Riley Ives:

From: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Ives --

"Edward Riley Ives (September 13, 1839 - 1918) was an American toymaker from Connecticut. He married Jennie Blakeslee in 1866, and with the help of his father in law and brother in law, he founded the Ives Manufacturing Company two years later in 1868 in Plymouth, Connecticut. It became one of the largest toy companies in the United States during the 19th century and the early decades of the 20th century. Late in his career, he turned the company over to his son, Harry Ives.

Edward Ives was a distant cousin of U.S. classical music composer Charles Edward Ives. Ives and his son were the subject of a biography titled Messrs. Ives of Bridgeport, written by Louis Hertz and published in 1950."

Children of Edward Riley[8] and Jane Maria Jennie (Blakeslee) Ives:

2889.i. HARRY CANDEE[9] IVES was born at Plymouth on 26 May 1867, and he died at Washington, Litchfield, Connecticut on 31 October 1936. He was buried at Washington, Conn, Cemetery. He married Leria Terry Carter in Manhattan, New York on 30 April 1901. She was the daughter of John Avery and Eva May (Beach) Carter, born at Terryville, Litchfield, Connecticut on 7 August 1875,[17727] and she died in Washington, Connecticut on 3 June 1938.[17728]

ii. MARY MARIA[9] IVES was born at Plymouth in 1869,[17729] and she died in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 23 June 1875 (Age: 6). She was buried in Plymouth, Connecticut.[17730]

iii. CATHARINE JULIA[9] IVES was born at Bridgeport in 1872,[17731] and she died at Bridgeport in 1875. She was buried in Plymouth, Connecticut.[17732]

[17725] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 95; Page: 444C; Enumeration District: 128, Record for Alice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=22561036&indiv=try.]

[17726] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Royal / Roy Mansfield Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=330151578409&indiv=try.]

[17727] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; Roll #: 2167; Volume #: Roll 2167 - Certificates: 243976-244349, 17 Jan 1923-18 Jan 1923, Record for Harry C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1174&h=450209866&indiv=try.]

[17728] Ancestry.com, WEB: Connecticut Death Records, 1897-1968: State Vital Records Office; Hartford, Connecticut; Connecticut Vital Records — Index of Deaths, 1897-1968, Record for Lerria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70866&h=943458&indiv=try.]

[17729] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Plymouth, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M593_106; Page: 340A; Family History Library Film: 545605, Record for Mary M Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=1313550&indiv=try.]

[17730] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2557&h=597169&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17731] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Kittie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2557&h=597168&indiv=try.]

[17732] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kittie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=42746981&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

iv. ALICE JENNIE[9] IVES was born at Bridgeport on 15 July 1874,[17733] and she died at Washington on 29 March 1971.[17734] She was buried at Plymouth.[17735]

2890.v. EDWARD LEE[9] IVES was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 6 August 1877, and he died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 7 September 1951. He was buried at Washington. He married first Cecilia Gray. He married second Dorothy Marie Batchelder in Chicago, Illinois on 16 October 1916. She was the daughter of Frank Charles and Ursula (O'Connell) Batchelder, born at Minneapolis on 16 October 1895,[17736] and she died at Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut on 28 December 1991.[17737]

vi. ROYAL MANSFIELD[9] IVES was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 4 October 1882,[17738] and he died at Washington on 17 October 1965. He was buried at Plymouth.[17739]

1721. **CHARLES ANDREW[8] IVES** (Riley[7], Truman Freeman[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth on 18 April 1861,[17740] and he died at Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi on 3 November 1912. He was buried at Biloxi.[17741] He married Cora E. Miller on 23 July 1885.[17742] She was born in Connecticut about 1865.[17743]

Children of Charles Andrew[8] and Cora E. (Miller) Ives:

i. MARGUERITE[9] IVES was born at Bridgeport on 7 February 1887.[17744]

ii. ELIZABETH[9] IVES was born at Bridgeport on 19 September 1888.[17745]

[17733] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00530; Page: 62B; Enumeration District: 9-28B, Record for Alice J Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=131198853&indiv=try.]

[17734] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 048-36-9898; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Alice Ives.

[17735] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alice J Ives.

[17736] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Keyser, De Kalb, Indiana; Page: 27; Enumeration District: 0060; FHL microfilm: 1240367, Record for Dorothy Batchelder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=1247305&indiv=try.]

[17737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Batchelder Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302404672508&indiv=try.]

[17738] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Connecticut; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Series Number: M1962, Record for Royal Mansfield Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=1792200&indiv=try.]

[17739] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roy M Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17740] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Plymouth, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 413B; Enumeration District: 24; Image: 0527, Record for Riley Ives.

[17741] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22159101&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17742] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Andrew Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25117598267&indiv=try.]

[17743] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Andrew Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25117598267&indiv=try.]

[17744] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Andrew Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25117598267&indiv=try.]

1722. **HENRY C.**[8] **IVES** (Truman Dan[7], Truman Freeman[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth in November 1850, and he died at Plymouth on 24 May 1915. He was buried at Plymouth.[17746] He married first Virginia Mason in 1875. She was born in May 1853, and she died at Plymouth between 1876 and 1879.[17747] Henry C. Ives married second (unknown). Henry C. Ives married third Elizabeth P. She was born in New York about 1856.[17748]

Child of Henry C.[8] Ives

2891.i. ROSA J[9] IVES was born at Plymouth on 17 February 1876, and she died at Monroe on 5 June 1902 (Age: 26). She was buried in Monroe, Connecticut. She married Ernest Ezra Huntley in 1900. He was the son of Charles Munsell and Nancy H (Bump) Huntley, born in New London, Connecticut on 4 October 1869,[17749] and he died in Connecticut on 22 November 1940.

Child of Henry C. Ives[8] and Elizabeth P:

ii. EDWARD JOHN[9] IVES was born at Plymouth on 29 September 1893,[17750] and he died at Seattle on 4 September 1987.[17751] He was buried at Seattle.[17752]

1723. **MERCHANT J**[8] **IVES** (James L[7], Merchant[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut in June 1842.[17753] He married Roselaide E in 1864. She was born in Vermont in 1846.[17754]

Children of Merchant J Ives[8] and Roselaide E:

i. EDWARD J.[9] IVES was born in New York in 1868.[17755]

[17745] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Andrew Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25117598267&indiv=try.]

[17746] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=105030781&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27109810346&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry C. IVES.

[17749] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: East Lyme, New London, Connecticut; Roll: 148; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0445; FHL microfilm: 1240148, Record for Ernest E Huntly.

[17750] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1907637; Draft Board: 18, Record for Edward T Ives.

[17751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward John Ives.

[17752] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27109810346&indiv=try.]

[17753] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 4, Record for Merchant Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=904210&indiv=try.]

[17754] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York; Roll: 926; Family History Film: 1254926; Page: 197B; Enumeration District: 239; Image: 0396, Record for Merchant Ives.

[17755] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York; Roll: 926; Family History Film:

2892.ii. SUSAN[9] IVES was born in New York in 1877. She married Edwin B Ware. He was born in New York in 1871.[17756]

iii. ROSA[9] IVES was born in New York in 1879.[17757]

1724. **ELEANOR[8] IVES** (John O[7], Merchant[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 5 September 1847 (Eleanor was a daughter of John Ives),[17758] and she died in Rhode Island on 17 April 1923. She was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Woonsocket, Providence, Rhode Island in 1923.[17759] She married George Merriam Wells in 1871. He was the son of Aaron D and Martha (Bull) Welles, born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 29 October 1845, and he died at Woonsocket, Providence, Rhode Island on 12 February 1917 (Age: 72).[17760]

Child of George Merriam[8] and Eleanor (Ives) Wells:

i. CHARLES IVES[9] WELLES was born at Woonsocket on 19 August 1872, and he died at Woonsocket on 24 December 1912 (Age: 40). He was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery in 1912.[17761]

1725. **MARY[8] IVES** (John O[7], Merchant[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut USA in September 1853, and she died in 1921. She was buried at Canton, St.Lawrence, New York in 1921 (Fairview Cemetery).[17762] She married Charles J Perkins in 1895.[17763] He was the son of Wathe Perkins and Rusanna, born in Shaftsbury, Vermont on 1 October 1842, and he died at Shaftsbury, Bennington, Vermont on 3 April 1916.[17764]

Children of Charles J[8] and Mary (Ives) Perkins:

i. KATE F[9] PERKINS was born in New York in December 1878.[17765]

ii. ALICE M[9] PERKINS was born in New York in May 1880.[17766]

iii. LIZZIE G[9] PERKINS was born in New York in July 1881.[17767]

1254926; Page: 197B; Enumeration District: 239; Image: 0396, Record for Merchant Ives.

[17756] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: New Rochelle Ward 2, Westchester, New York; Roll: T625_1277; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 123; Image:, Record for Susan I Ware.

[17757] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York; Roll: 926; Family History Film: 1254926; Page: 197B; Enumeration District: 239; Image: 0396, Record for Merchant Ives.

[17758] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Plymouth, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_43; Page: 327B; Image: 62, Record for Eleanor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18169061&indiv=try.]

[17759] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17760] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17762] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Tomlinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[17764] Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008: Database online, Record for Charles Perkins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17765] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[17766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[17767] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

1726. **KATE V[8] IVES** (William L[7], Merchant[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire about 1857. She married George M Fields in 1881.[17768] He was born at Cheshire in August 1854.[17769]

Children of George M[8] and Kate V (Ives) Fields:

i. FRANK DAVID[9] FIELDS was born in New York on 19 May 1882, and he died in Travis, Texas on 15 July 1960.[17770]

ii. GEORGE[9] FIELDS was born in New York in December 1883.[17771]

1727. **JULIUS C[8] IVES** (Charles W[7], Friend[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Michigan on 20 December 1843,[17772] and he died at Plainwell, Allegan, Michigan on 4 December 1887 (Age: 43).[17773] He was buried at Plainwell.[17774] He married (Unknown) Annie. She was born in New York in 1844.[17775]

Child of Julius C[8] and (Unknown) (Annie) Ives:

i. FRANK C[9] IVES was born in Plainwell, Michigan on 31 October 1866,[17776] and he died in Progresso, Mexico on 31 August 1899. He was buried at Plainswell, Allegan, Michigan.

1728. **CHARLES S[8] IVES** (Charles W[7], Friend[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Gunplain, Michigan on 18 May 1846,[17777] and he died at Plainwell on 17 October 1868.[17778] He was buried at Plainwell.[17779] He married Harriet S Bingham. She was born in the Michigan on 8 December 1847, and she died at Plainwell on 3 August 1872.[17780]

[17768] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Fields. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569329&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[17769] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Fields. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569329&indiv=try.]

[17770] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Fields. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569329&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17771] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Fields. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569329&indiv=try.]

[17772] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Gunplain, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: M432_346; Page: 14A; Image: 32, Record for Julius C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=2939210&indiv=try.]

[17773] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Database online, Record for Julius C. Ives.

[17774] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius C Ives.

[17775] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius C Ives.

[17776] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, 1795-1905; Roll #: 473; Volume #: Roll 473 - 01 Jul 1896-14 Jul 1896, Record for Frank C Ives.

[17777] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Gunplain, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: M653_535; Page: 338; Image: 266; Family History Library Film: 803535, Record for Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=44613779&indiv=try.]

[17778] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Database online, Record for Charles S. Ives.

[17779] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles S. Ives.

[17780] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Bingham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25114582205&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Child of Charles S[8] and Harriet S (Bingham) Ives:

2893.i. HATTIE E[9] IVES was born in the Michigan in 1869, and she died at Martin, Allegan, Michigan on 7 February 1895. She married William Sherman Standish, as his first wife, at Allegan on 30 September 1886. He was the son of Gardener G and Charity (Lewis) Standish, born at Leighton, Allegan, Michigan in July 1865, and he died at Wayland, Allegan, Michigan on 1 February 1911. [17781]

1729. **VESTA[8] IVES** (Charles W[7], Friend[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Michigan in 1854,[17782] and she died after 1880.[17783] She married Henry M Travis. He was born at Cheshire in 1841,[17784] and he died before 1880.[17785]

Children of Henry M[8] and Vesta (Ives) Travis:

i. GRACE M[9] TRAVIS was born in Hartford Van, Michigan on 26 December 1879, and she died in Los Angeles on 22 January 1965 (Age: 85).[17786]

ii. LEON CHICHESTER[9] TRAVIS was born in Plainwell, Michigan on 25 November 1881,[17787] and he died at Detroit on 28 December 1941 (Age: 60).[17788]

1730. **GEORGE THEODORE[8] IVES** (James[7], Friend[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Gunplains, Allegan, Michigan, U.S.A. on 22 October 1852, and he died at Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, U.S.A. on 3 January 1940.[17789] He was buried at Otsego, Allegan, Michigan.[17790] He married Hattie A. Lindsley at Otsego, Allegan, Michigan, U.S.A. on 31 December 1874.[17791] She was the daughter of Jeremiah Lindsley and Betsey Elmina and she was born in Michigan, U.S.A. in August 1851.[17792]

Children of George Theodore[8] and Hattie A. (Lindsley) Ives:

2894.i. FRED GEORGE[9] IVES was born in Gun Plains, Michigan on 1 April 1876, and he died at Kalamazoo in March 1978. He was buried at Kalamazoo. He married Charlotte "Lottie" Helen Harris in El Paso, Texas on 15 June 1911. She was the daughter of Reese and Ellen (Pendleton) Harris, born

---

[17781] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17782] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Gunplain, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: M653_535; Page: 338; Image: 266; Family History Library Film: 803535, Record for Vesta Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=44613781&indiv=try.]

[17783] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Vesta Ives.

[17784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace M Travis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13140351373&indiv=try.]

[17785] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Vesta Ives.

[17786] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1965-01-22, Record for Grace Travis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CAdeath1940&h=7421766&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17787] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Henry Travis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=611287058&indiv=try.]

[17788] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Henry M Travis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=600962775&indiv=try.]

[17789] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred George Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17790] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George T. Ives.

[17791] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Theodore Ives.

[17792] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred George Ives.

in Pennsylvania about 1890,[17793] and she died at Ojai, Ventura, California on 3 September 1987.[17794]

ii. LEROY J[9] IVES was born in Allegan, Michigan in 1879, and he died in Allegan on 25 December 1886. He was buried at Plainwell.[17795]

2895.iii. BESSIE H.[9] IVES was born at Gun Plain, Allegan, Michigan, U.S.A. on 4 September 1891, and she died at Kalamazoo on 3 February 1991. She was buried at Otsego. She married Frederick O. Rumble at Plainwell on 24 November 1915. He was the son of Josiah and Mary Francis (Collison) Rumble, born in Michigan on 17 January 1891,[17796] and he died at Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, U.S.A. on 18 May 1965.[17797]

1731. **LUSETTA LOUELLA[8] IVES** (William Sloan[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Rowen Mills, Midland, Michigan on 19 April 1857, and she died in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 7 February 1937. She was buried at Grand Rapids.[17798] She married John Jay Briggs at Wayland on 25 November 1876.[17799] He was the son of John William Wesly and Fanny Flora (Wilson) Briggs, born at Grand Rapids on 21 July 1857, and he died at Grand Rapids on 5 August 1931.[17800]

Children of John Jay[8] and Lusetta Louella (Ives) Briggs:

i. RAY IVES[9] BRIGGS was born in Barry on 29 August 1878, and he died at Grand Rapids on 28 March 1956. He was buried at Grand Rapids.[17801]

ii. IRA LYNN[9] BRIGGS was born at Yankee Springs, Barry, Michigan on 19 March 1880,[17802] and he died at Lowell, Kent, Michigan in 1944. He was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Lowell, Kent, Michigan.[17803]

iii. WILLIAM"BILL"[9] BRIGGS was born at Yankee Springs on 26 July 1884,[17804] and he died at Grand Rapids on 4 September 1964.[17805]

[17793] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01773; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 39-57, Record for Robert Dues. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=84892355&indiv=try.]

[17794] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances (J) Aileen Suffix Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13855438290&indiv=try.]

[17795] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Record for J. Leroy Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17796] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Allegan County, Michigan; Roll: 1675113; Draft Board: 0, Record for Fred O Rumble.

[17797] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bessie H Ives.

[17798] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lusetta Louella Briggs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53059630&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17799] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lusetta Louella Ives.

[17800] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lusetta Louella Briggs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53059630&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17801] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lusetta Louella Briggs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53059630&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17802] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lusetta Louella Ives.

[17803] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Jay Briggs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28070534962&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17804] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lusetta Louella Ives.

[17805] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Jay Briggs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

iv. JAY HOWARD[9] BRIGGS was born at Middleville, Barry, Michigan on 27 January 1886, and he died in Phoenix on 20 January 1947. He was buried in Phoenix.[17806]

1732. **FRANK HOWARD[8] IVES** (William Sloan[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plainwell on 15 June 1863,[17807] and he died at East Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan on 8 May 1935. He was buried at Grand Rapids.[17808] He married Mary Trimmer in Middleville, Michigan on 13 July 1889.[17809] She was the daughter of Enoch and Desisd (Dean) Trimmer, born in Ohio on 17 March 1869,[17810] and she died on 27 March 1939.[17811]

Child of Frank Howard[8] and Mary (Trimmer) Ives:

2896.i. THANE HOWARD[9] IVES was born at Grand Rapids on 30 May 1890, and he died in Barry on 23 October 1931. He was buried in Barry. He married first Jane. She was born in 1890.[17812] Thane Howard Ives married second Mabel West. She was born at Cheshire in 1892,[17813] and she died at Grand Rapids on 14 April 1997.[17814]

1733. **JENNIE M[8] IVES** (William Sloan[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Michign on 8 November 1868.[17815] She married Charles Kidder in Middleville, Michigan on 14 March 1890. He was the son of James F Kidder and Jane J., born in Michigan on 1 June 1865,[17816] and he died at Arlington, Van Buren, Michigan on 6 October 1879 (Age: 13).[17817]

Children of Charles[8] and Jennie M (Ives) Kidder:

---

db=pubmembertrees&h=28070534962&indiv=try.]

[17806] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lusetta Louella Briggs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53059630&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17807] Ancestry.com, Florida Passenger Lists, 1898-1964: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Series Title: U.S. Citizen Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at Key West, Florida; NAI Number: 2790482; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004; Record Group Number: 85, Record for Howard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=flpl&h=3305109&indiv=try.]

[17808] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Howard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26438437444&indiv=try.]

[17810] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mary M Trimmer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=3399669&indiv=try.]

[17811] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thane Howard Ives.

[17812] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Houston, Harris, Texas; Roll: 2346; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 71; Image: 727.0, Record for Thane H Ives.

[17813] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01900; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 86-89, Record for Gordon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=76550326&indiv=try.]

[17814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lenora Irene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272301198189&indiv=try.]

[17815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Kidder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569397&indiv=try.]

[17816] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Yankee Springs, Barry, Michigan; Roll: T623_700; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 53, Record for Charles Kidder.

[17817] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Kidder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569397&indiv=try.]

i. JESSIE L[9] KIDDER was born in Michigan on 1 October 1893,[17818] and he died at Alto, Kent, Michigan in September 1967 (age at Death: 73). He was buried at Alaska, Kent, Michigan.[17819]

ii. HARRY[9] KIDDER was born in Michigan about 1904.[17820]

1734. **EDITH MAY[8] IVES** (William Sloan[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Michigan in October 1870. She married Jake Walker in 1890.[17821] He was born in Michigan in July 1869.[17822]

Children of Jake[8] and Edith May (Ives) Walker:

i. LEAH[9] WALKER was born in Michigan in May 1895.[17823]

ii. MILDRED[9] WALKER was born in Cheshire, Connecticut in 1895.

1735. **JOHN TYLER[8] IVES** (William Sloan[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Michigan on 23 September 1872, and he died in Barnsley South Yorkshire on 12 June 1927. He was buried at Lansing.[17824] He married first (Unknown) Trimmer. He married second Eleanora Maude Nora Poskitt at Manistee on 10 April 1901 (MI Marr film# 945509; second marr for JT IVES).[17825] She was the daughter of George and Ellen M Nellie (Kinyon Kenyon) Poskitt, born in MI in April 1873, and she died at LANSING, Ingham, Michigan on 25 November 1919.[17826]

Child of John Tyler[8] and (Unknown) (Trimmer) Ives:

i. GLENN D[9] IVES was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 10 July 1896,[17827] and he died in Ann Arbor, Michigan on 12 October 1965. He was buried at Lansing.[17828]

Children of John Tyler[8] and Eleanora Maude Nora (Poskitt) Ives:

[17818] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Yankee Springs, Barry, Michigan; Roll: T623_700; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 53, Record for Charles Kidder.

[17819] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Kidder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569397&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17820] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Caledonia, Kent, Michigan; Roll: T625_776; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 9; Image:, Record for Charles Kidder.

[17821] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Irving, Barry, Michigan; Roll: T623_700; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 43, Record for Jake Walker. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[17822] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Irving, Barry, Michigan; Roll: T623_700; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 43, Record for Jake Walker.

[17823] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Irving, Barry, Michigan; Roll: T623_700; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 43, Record for Jake Walker.

[17824] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fay E. E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=100672750&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17825] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Tyler Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180008168633&indiv=try.]

[17826] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fay E. E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=100672750&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17827] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Glen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=9115211&indiv=try.]

[17828] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Database online, Record for Glenn D Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

ii. FERN N[9] IVES was born at Manistee on 25 October 1901,[17829] and she died at LANSING on 29 November 1989.[17830] She was buried at Lansing.[17831]

iii. FAY E[9] IVES was born in Belding, Michigan in 1905,[17832] and he died in the Michigan in 1924. He was buried at Lansing.[17833]

2897.iv. EILEEN HOPE ILENA[9] IVES was born in MI on 12 September 1907, and she died at Leslie, Vevay Twp, Ingham, Michigan on 4 January 2001. She married Allan Rankin Teachout at Lansing on 19 December 1926. He was the son of Winfield Scott and Margaret Cockburn (Rankin) Teachout, born at Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan on 24 November 1905,[17834] and he died at Leslie, Ingham, Michigan on 18 March 1976.[17835]

v. GEORGE POSKITT[9] IVES was born at Grand Rapids on 4 March 1910, and he died in Kern, California on 22 December 1966.[17836]

1736. **CANDICE ELENORA[8] IVES** (George Henry[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Martin in January 1861.[17837] She was buried at East Martin Cemetery, Martin, Allegan, Michigan. She married Alonzo Newbury at Martin on 11 September 1880.[17838] He was the son of George and Sarah (Ellsworth) Newbury, born at Lockport, Will, Illinois on 15 February 1852,[17839] and he died at Hopkins, Allegan, Michigan on 14 March 1933 (Age: 81).[17840]

Child of Alonzo[8] and Candice Elenora (Ives) Newbury:

i. LLOYD[9] NEWBURY was born at Martin on 11 December 1886, and he died at Martin on 21 May 1887. He was buried at East Martin Cemetery.

1737. **CARRIE E[8] IVES** (George Henry[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Michigan in September 1863, and she died in MI in 1948. She was

---

[17829] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 150; Film Description: 1920 Gogebic - 1920 Kent, Record for Fern Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=3147153&indiv=try.]

[17830] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ferne M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182040379170&indiv=try.]

[17831] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carl Ferdinand Strauss. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=113685036&indiv=try.]

[17832] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Della Isabelle WHEELER. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1341974175&indiv=try.]

[17833] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fay E. E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=100672750&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17834] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Allan Rankin Teachout.

[17835] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eileen Hope Ives.

[17836] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George P IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17837] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Martin, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: 569; Family History Film: 1254569; Page: 250C; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0503, Record for Cyrena C. Ives.

[17838] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Hopkins, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Alonzo Newbury.

[17839] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Hopkins, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Alonzo Newbury.

[17840] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alonzo Newbury. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42152742288&indiv=try.]

buried in Barry in 1948 (Brown Cemetery).[17841] She married Wyman Abel Hall, as his third wife, at Martin on 4 March 1893.[17842] He was the son of Lucius and Clarissa (Studley) Hall, born in Alexander, New York on 18 June 1842, and he died at Gun Plain, Allegan, Michigan on 6 October 1927.[17843]

Child of Wyman Abel[8] and Carrie E (Ives) Hall:

i. GETHA M[9] HALL was born at Prairieville, Barry, Michigan in November 1896.[17844]

1738. **HARRIET (HATTIE) E[8] IVES** (George Henry[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Michigan about 1865, and she died at Martin on 7 February 1895 (Age: 29). She married William Sherman Standish at Martin on 30 September 1886.[17845] He was the son of Gardner G. and Charity (Lewis) Standish, born at Leighton in 1865, and he died at Dorr, Allegan, Michigan on 30 January 1911 (Age: 45).[17846]

Child of William Sherman[8] and Harriet (Hattie) E (Ives) Standish:

i. ETHEL[9] STANDISH was born in Allegan on 31 July 1889,[17847] and she died in 1963. She was buried at Bradley, Allegan, Michigan.[17848]

1739. **FREEMAN C[8] IVES** (George Henry[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Martin on 10 October 1875, and he died at Nashville, Barry, Michigan on 23 September 1951.[17849] He was buried at Lakeview Cemetery, Nashville, Barry, Michigan.[17850] He married Florence May Powers in 1898. She was the daughter of Thomas and Laura (Johncock) Powers, born at Orangeville, Barry, Michigan on 25 November 1878,[17851] and she died in Barry on 1 May 1970.

Child of Freeman C[8] and Florence May (Powers) Ives:

2898.i. BEATRICE ISOOD[9] IVES was born at Orangeville on 9 October 1901, and she died at Hastings, Barry, Michigan on 30 July 1995. She was buried in Nashville. She married first Merle Alexander Gill,

---

[17841] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wyman Abel Hall. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17842] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wyman Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42152742289&indiv=try.]

[17843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wyman Abel Hall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17844] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wyman Abel Hall.

[17845] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Sherman Standish. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42152742291&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[17846] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Sherman Standish. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42152742291&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17847] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Sherman Standish. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42152742291&indiv=try.]

[17848] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet (Hattie) E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30274033499&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17849] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Database online, Record for Freeman C Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17850] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Henry Ives.

[17851] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Martin, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Freeman C Ides.

as his first wife, at Martin on 24 March 1926; they divorced in Allegan, Michigan on 11 March 1933. He was the son of Alexander and Elizabeth A (Libbie) (Boone) Gill, born at Melrose, Charlevoix, Michigan on 21 July 1898 (Michigan Birth, 1867-1902, FHL Film #2322716, item 2, pg 409, rn 1316),[17852] and he died on 14 October 1957 (Age: 59).[17853] Beatrice Isood Ives married second Harold Charles Wenger, as his second wife, at Battle Creek on 20 January 1946; they divorced in Allegan on 11 March 1933. He was the son of Menno and Jessie (McCauley) Wenger, born in Grand Rapids, Michigan in 1910,[17854] and he died at Battle Creek on 6 December 1958.[17855] Beatrice Isood Ives married third Sigfrid M. Johnson at Battle Creek on 20 January 1946; they divorced in Allegan on 11 March 1933. He was the son of Olaf and ?Iryd (Nurmayer) Johnson, born in Chicago on 15 February 1899, and he died at Hastings on 29 April 1999.[17856]

1740. **HARLEY JUSTUS[8] IVES** (James Francis[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Alamo, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 3 May 1861, and he died at Martin on 22 April 1938. He was buried at East Martin Cemetery, Martin Twp, Michigan on 25 April 1938.[17857] He married first Isadora Nora Cosgrove at Kalamazoo on 4 January 1882.[17858] She was the daughter of Robert and Eliza Jane (Richardson) Cosgrove, born in Allegan on 26 February 1867, and she died at Hastings on 17 November 1949.[17859] Harley Justus Ives married second Rena Clementine West, as her first husband, in Hastings, Michigan on 5 March 1896. She was the daughter of John and Mercedes Jane (Decker) West, born at Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana on 11 September 1876,[17860] and she died at Comstock Twp, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 5 March 1935.[17861]

Children of Harley Justus[8] and Isadora Nora (Cosgrove) Ives:

[17852] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Michigan; Registration County: Muskegon; Roll: 1682686, Record for Merle Alexander Gill.

[17853] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Merle Alexander Gill.

[17854] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 26; Film Title: 13 Calhoun 12770-16019; Film Description: Calhoun (1944-1946), Record for Beatrice I Gill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=5342557&indiv=try.]

[17855] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold Charles Wenger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=121000195950&indiv=try.]

[17856] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sigfrid M. Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=13175413&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17857] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harley Justus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=115765341&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17858] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harley Justus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1432595293&indiv=try.]

[17859] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isadora Nora Cosgrove. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17860] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard A Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12533417333&indiv=try.]

[17861] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Aloysius Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12541485383&indiv=try.]

2899.i. CLAUDE ERNEST[9] IVES was born at Martin on 7 May 1884, and he died at Allegan on 20 April 1957. He was buried at Martin. He married first Lillie Mabel Taylor, as her second husband, at Kalamazoo, Allegan, Michigan on 25 June 1908. She was the daughter of Julius Augusta and Carrie Jane (Parsons) Taylor, born at Cornell, Hitchcock, Nebraska on 25 August 1887,[17862] and she died at Plainwell on 2 November 1968 (Death Age: 81).[17863] Claude Ernest Ives married second Hazel C Roomsburg, as her first husband, at Marshall on 1 October 1913. She was the daughter of William Roomsburg and Nellie, born at Gun Plain on 15 September 1893,[17864] and she died at Allegan on 13 June 1956.[17865]

2900.ii. MAUDE BEATRICE[9] IVES was born at Martin on 6 December 1885, and she died at Battle Creek on 17 November 1983. She was buried in Yankee Springs Cemetery on 21 November 1983. She married Ambrose A Allen in Barry on 2 May 1903. He was the son of Ambrose and Mary (Howe) Allen, born at Orangeville on 28 September 1876, and he died at Hastings on 4 October 1955. [17866]

Children of Harley Justus[8] and Rena Clementine (West) Ives:

2901.iii. RICHARD ALOYSIUS[9] PRIEST was born at Orangeville on 14 March 1896, and he died in Chicago on 25 June 1982. He was buried at Mountain Home Cemetery, Otsego, Allegan, Michigan in 1982. He married Beula M Armstrong at Kalamazoo on 21 January 1920. She was the daughter of Jason Peter and Ida Elizabeth (Stroup) Armstrong, born at Plainwell on 15 May 1903,[17867] and she died at Allegan, Allegan Twp., Allegan, Michigan on 3 June 1945 (Death Age: 43).[17868]

2902.iv. RUTH DORA[9] IVES was born at Orangeville on 24 March 1897, baptized at St. Lukes Episcopal Church, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 29 March 1959, and she died in Plainwell, Michigan on 6 August 1977. She was buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan. She married Morton Henry Sherwood in Allegan, Michigan on 6 April 1913. He was the son of Otis and Roxalana (Armstrong) Sherwood, born in Allegan, Michigan on 10 October 1877,[17869] and he died in Allegan, Michigan on 13 February 1958.

1741. **FRED ALONZO[8] IVES** (James Francis[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Martin on 16 April 1863, and he died at Martin on 19 August 1947. [17870] He was buried in Martin, Mich on 22 August 1947.[17871] He married Ida Allen. She was the

---

[17862] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Martin, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: T627_1721; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 3-24, Record for Claude Jules. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=75952258&indiv=try.]

[17863] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Lillie Mabel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMichiganDeath&h=490089&indiv=try.]

[17864] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan; Roll: 720; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0124; FHL microfilm: 1240720, Record for Hazel L Roomsburg. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=32565588&indiv=try.]

[17865] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Hazel Luella Horton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMichiganDeath&h=27388&indiv=try.]

[17866] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ambrose A Allen. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17867] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Richard Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=340602&indiv=try.]

[17868] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Beulah M. Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59519588&indiv=try.]

[17869] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Otsego, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: T625_753; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 30; Image:, Record for Henry Sherwood.

daughter of Electa (Foster) _____, born at Yankee Springs on 17 October 1866, and she died at Kalamazoo on 21 January 1936.[17872]

Children of Fred Alonzo[8] and Ida (Allen) Ives:

2903.i. FLORENCE J[9] IVES was born at Martin on 29 July 1885, and she died at South Bend on 17 January 1951. She married first (Unknown) Coates. He was born in Michigan.[17873] Florence J Ives married second Alfred J Youker at Allegan, Martin, Michigan on 30 March 1908. He was the son of Joshua and Anna Catherine (Snyder) Youker and he was born in Herkimer on 17 March 1883.[17874] Florence J Ives married third George Myral Davis, as his second wife, at Battle Creek on 3 May 1917. He was the son of Jesse Jefferson and Emily (Simmons) Davis, born in the Pennsylvania on 17 October 1876, and he died at Grand Rapids on 1 September 1950 (Age: 73).[17875]

2904.ii. EDNA THELMA[9] IVES was born at Martin on 14 October 1889, and she died at Oshtemo, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 14 August 1972. She married Clarence Willard Emery Sr at Jackson on 23 April 1909. He was the son of Cyrus W and Emma J (Camp) Emery, born at Alamo on 12 February 1884,[17876] and he died at Kalamazoo in December 1997 (Mount Olivet Cemetery).[17877]

1742. **ANNABELLE FRANCES[8] IVES** (James Francis[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Martin on 18 August 1865,[17878] and she died at Harrietta, Wexford, Michigan on 25 May 1942. She was buried at Harrietta.[17879] She married first William Peak at Allegan on 14 September 1882.[17880] He was the son of Henry Peek and Jamina, born in Ohio in December 1859, and he died at Allegan on 24 October 1924.[17881] Annabelle Frances

[17870] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna F Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569434&indiv=try.]

[17872] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Alonzo Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17873] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Coates. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6040516309&indiv=try.]

[17874] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New York; Registration County: Herkimer; Roll: 1753737; Draft Board: 1, Record for Alfred Joshua Youker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WW1draft&h=9065135&indiv=try.]

[17875] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Mr George Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=2983536&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17876] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Michigan; Roll: 1675762; Draft Board: 1, Record for Clarence Willard Emery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WW1draft&h=71636161&indiv=try.]

[17877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence W Emery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12292177661&indiv=try.]

[17878] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Annabelle Durand. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=5358511&indiv=try.]

[17879] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annabelle Frances IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=494720698&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17880] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annabelle Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20152735694&indiv=try.]

[17881] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Peek. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-876019988&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Ives married second Charles James Durand at Hersey on 16 June 1903;[17882] they divorced in Allegan, Michigan on 3 February 1930.[17883] He was the son of James and Catherin (Snyder) Durand, born at Little Falls, Herkimer, New York on 1 December 1872,[17884] and he died at Harrietta on 2 December 1934.[17885] Annabelle Frances Ives married third Perry Chapman at Martin on 15 December 1938.[17886] He was born in Wayne about 1868.[17887]

Children of Charles James[8] and Annabelle Frances (Ives)(Peak) Durand:

i. MYRTA[9] PEAK was born at Martin on 18 June 1883.[17888]
ii. MARGARET[9] PEAK was born in Michigan on 22 April 1885,[17889] and she died in Michigan in 1967.[17890]
iii. MILLIE M[9] PEAK was born at Martin on 21 September 1887,[17891] and she died at Harrietta on 13 January 1912.[17892]
iv. FAY EDWARD[9] PEAK was born at Martin Village, Allegan, Michigan on 6 May 1891,[17893] baptized in Allegan, Michigan, and he died in September 1965.[17894]
v. CHARLES B[9] DURAND was born at Little Falls on 7 May 1896,[17895] and he died at Harrietta in April 1966.[17896]
vi. BURTON VOLICE[9] DURAND was born at Martin on 28 January 1899.[17897]

[17882] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for James C Durand. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=491536&indiv=try.]

[17883] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annabelle Frances IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=494720698&indiv=try.]

[17884] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Michigan; Registration County: Wexford; Roll: 1683040, Record for Charles James Durand. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WW1draft&h=20671357&indiv=try.]

[17885] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annabelle Frances IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=494720698&indiv=try.]

[17886] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Annabelle Durand. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=5358511&indiv=try.]

[17887] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Wayland, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: 569; Family History Film: 1254569; Page: 230D; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0464, Record for Perry Chapman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=22070440&indiv=try.]

[17888] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annabelle Ives.

[17889] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annabelle Ives.

[17890] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annabelle Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20152735694&indiv=try.]

[17891] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annabelle Ives.

[17892] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annabelle Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20152735694&indiv=try.]

[17893] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annabelle Ives.

[17894] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annabelle Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20152735694&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Baptism, Death.)

[17895] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annabelle Ives.

[17896] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annabelle Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20152735694&indiv=try.]

[17897] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annabelle Ives.

vii. ILLA FERN[9] DURAND was born at Martin on 16 August 1901, and she died at Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico on 21 March 1988.[17898] She was buried at Harrietta.[17899]

viii. CRISSIE A[9] DURAND was born in Michigan on 18 March 1905,[17900] and she died at Cadillac, Wexford, Michigan on 3 May 1997.[17901]

1743. **ROSE J[8] IVES** (James Francis[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Martin on 5 March 1871, and she died at Martin on 5 April 1944.[17902] She married Frank Cosgrove. He was the son of Robert and Eliza Jane (Richardson) Cosgrove, born at Bronson, Branch, Michigan on 25 December 1868, and he died at Allegan on 12 June 1965.[17903]

Children of Frank[8] and Rose J (Ives) Cosgrove:

i. GOLDIE[9] COSGROVE was born about 1882.[17904]

ii. WAVA LOUISA[9] COSGROVE was born at Martin on 28 October 1906, and she died at Martin on 14 February 1989.[17905]

1744. **MYRL[8] IVES** (James Francis[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Martin on 18 November 1877,[17906] and he died at Flint in July 1967.[17907] He was buried at Grand Blanc, Genesee, Michigan.[17908] He married first Lura Belle Askins in Kalamazoo, Michigan on 7 June 1899.[17909] She was the daughter of John H. and Sarah (H) Askin, born in Alamo, Michigan in March 1881,[17910] and she died in Of Kalamazoo, Michigan on 11 July 1929.[17911] Myrl Ives married second Rebecca Mae Heath. She was the daughter of

---

[17898] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annabelle Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17899] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annabelle Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20152735694&indiv=try.]

[17900] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annabelle Ives.

[17901] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annabelle Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20152735694&indiv=try.]

[17902] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rose Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17903] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rose Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17904] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Cosgrove.

[17905] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rose Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17906] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Myrl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=11864154&indiv=try.]

[17907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrl Ives.

[17908] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leon M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=76102288&indiv=try.]

[17909] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 65; Film Description: 1899 Genesee - 1899 Mason, Record for Myrl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=771394&indiv=try.]

[17910] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 65; Film Description: 1899 Genesee - 1899 Mason, Record for Myrl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=771394&indiv=try.]

[17911] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Leon Milford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422387340579&indiv=try.]

Miles and Eunice (Crist) Heath, born in Monroe Monro, Michigan on 8 December 1888,[17912] and she died in Genesee in March 1979.[17913]

Children of Myrl[8] and Lura Belle (Askins) Ives:

2905.i. LEON MILFORD[9] IVES was born at Kalamazoo Township, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 29 January 1902, baptized in 1913 (11 Age: 11), and he died at Wichita on 21 April 1980. He was buried at Wichita. He married Lola Lucille Barnes at Detroit on 17 August 1929. She was the daughter of Arthur Price and Minnie Elizabeth (Keeler) Barnes, born in West Mineral, Kansas on 5 June 1903, and she died in Phoenix, Arizona.[17914]

2906.ii. BERNADENE EUNICE[9] IVES was born in Flint Genese, Michigan on 24 September 1912, and she died at Clinton, Macomb, Michigan on 2 November 1996 (84 Age: 84). She was buried at Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan. She married first Waldo Henry Arnold Sr at Flint on 27 April 1933; they divorced in Saginaw, Michigan on 13 March 1935 (NumberOfChildren: 1). He was the son of Walter F and Anna B (Smith Arnold) Arnold, born at Saginaw on 16 April 1911,[17915] and he died at Freeland, Saginaw, Michigan on 9 September 1966.[17916] Bernadene Eunice Ives married second Rufus C Seat in Angola, Indiana on 24 June 1939. He was the son of Jim and Hattie (Champion) Seat, born in Clinton, Kentucky on 14 January 1907,[17917] and he died at Saint Clair Shores, Macomb, Michigan on 20 December 1988.[17918]

2907.iii. WALTER EDWIN[9] IVES was born at Detroit on 11 April 1916, and he died at Swartz Creek, Genesee, Michigan on 4 August 2003. He married Dora Eloise Labell at Flint on 18 August 1936. She was the daughter of James Delwood and Julia (Juillet) Labell, born at Flint on 21 September 1917,[17919] and she died at Swartz Creek on 6 January 2014.[17920]

1745. **JAY F[8] IVES** (Edward A.[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Martin in August 1857.[17921] He married Diana M Bark in Eaton on 13

[17912] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Burton, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01749; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 25-5B, Record for Myrl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=84505481&indiv=try.]

[17913] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Rebecca Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=23938283&indiv=try.]

[17914] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leon Milford Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17915] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 50; Film Description: Genesee (1932 - 1934), Record for Bernadene Eunice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=5366834&indiv=try.]

[17916] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Waldo Henry Sr Arnold. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29355189165&indiv=try.]

[17917] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: East Detroit, Macomb, Michigan; Roll: 5463; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 50-48, Record for Bernadene E Seat. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=174190931&indiv=try.]

[17918] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bernadene Eunice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380162490247&indiv=try.]

[17919] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Flint, Genesee, Michigan; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 0015; FHL microfilm: 2340719, Record for Dora Labell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=13914978&indiv=try.]

[17920] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dora E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=127848887&indiv=try.]

[17921] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Wayland, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: M653_535; Page: 469; Image: 397; Family History Library Film: 803535, Record for Jay Ives.

May 1883.[17922] She was the daughter of Aaron and Julia L. (Bosworth) Bark, born in Michigan on 9 November 1853, and she died at Sunfield, Eaton, Michigan on 11 October 1917 (Age: 63).[17923]

Children of Jay F[8] and Diana M (Bark) Ives:

2908.i. AARON B[9] IVES was born in Sunfield, Michigan on 22 March 1886, and he died at Sunfield on 27 January 1919. He was buried at Sunfield on 27 January 1919. He married first Grace C Campbell in Charlotte, Michigan on 14 March 1908. She was the daughter of A and Francis (Nealy) Campbell, born in Michigan on 21 January 1888, and she died at Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan on 9 August 1984 (age at Death: 96).[17924] Aaron B Ives married second Grace Corrine Campbell, as her first husband, at Charlotte on 14 March 1908. She was the daughter of Henry Albert and Frances Luella (Neeley) Campbell, born at Quincy, Branch, Michigan on 7 June 1885,[17925] and she died at Kokomo, Howard, Indiana on 20 March 1984.[17926]

ii. EDWARD J[9] IVES was born in Michigan on 22 March 1892.[17927]

1746. **CHAUNCEY[8] IVES** (Edward A.[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Martin in May 1860,[17928] and he died at Crystal Valley, Oceana, Michigan in 1921 (age at Death: 61). He was buried at Crystal Valley in 1921 (Mount Ulysses Cemetery).[17929] He married Alice E Fletcher at Sunfield on 15 September 1883.[17930] She was the daughter of Levi Parsons and Jane (Kinsey) Fletcher, born in the Michigan in 1863, and she died at Crystal Valley in 1923.[17931]

Child of Chauncey[8] and Alice E (Fletcher) Ives:

2909.i. ALBERT EDWARD[9] IVES was born at Crystal Valley, Troy Twp, Michigan on 26 July 1887, and he died at Wyoming, Kent, Michigan on 30 October 1946 (Age: 59). He was buried at Grandville.

[Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=44627879&indiv=try.]

[17922] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jay F Ives.

[17923] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Liana Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=1406321&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17924] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 386-20-4187; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Grace Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17925] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/NQVT-M5S : 10 March 2018), Corrinne G. Campbell, 07 Jun 1885; citing item 2 p 360 rn 324, Quincy, Branch, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,320,703, Corrinne G. Campbell, "Michigan Births, 1867-1902". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQVT-M5S.]

[17926] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775-1995," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F4TH-KX2 : 11 February 2018), Corrinne G. Campbell, 07 Jun 1885; citing Quincy, Branch, Michigan, reference ; FHL microfilm 2,320,703, Corrinne G. Campbell, "Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775-1995". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4TH-KX2.]

[17927] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; State Headquarters: Michigan, Record for Edward J Ives.

[17928] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Alice Evelyn Fletcher.

[17929] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice E Fletcher. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17930] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Alice Evelyn Fletcher.

[17931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice E Fletcher. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

He married Coral Ruth Hussey in Hart, Michigan on 10 December 1920. She was the daughter of Glen H. and Ina Francesca (Curtis) Hussey, born in the California on 11 November 1897, and she died at Grand Rapids in June 1987.[17932]

1747. **NEWTON**[8] **IVES** (Edward A.[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Michigan on 19 November 1863,[17933] and he died in the Michigan on 27 November 1934. He was buried at Sunfield Township, Eaton, Michigan on 30 November 1934 (Sunfield Cemetery).[17934] He married Lillian Shaffer at Woodland, Eaton, Michigan on 31 December 1892.[17935] She was the daughter of David and Sarah (Borton) Shaffer, born in the Michigan on 24 April 1872,[17936] and she died in the Michigan on 23 November 1965.[17937]

Child of Newton[8] and Lillian (Shaffer) Ives:

i. CORA BELLE[9] IVES was born in Sunfield, Michigan on 6 August 1893,[17938] and she died in 1965.

1748. **ROY TAYLOR**[8] **PARKER** (James Ives[7], Maria[6], Ichabod[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 6 January 1884, and he died at Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida on 24 January 1981.[17939] He married first Muriel Wade Scott Shaw at LANSING on 29 August 1912;[17940] they divorced in Sarasota, Florida on 30 April 1975.[17941] She was born in 1903, and she died in 1998.[17942] Roy Taylor Parker married second Nell Arthur at LANSING on 29 August 1912;[17943] they divorced in Sarasota, Florida on 30 April 1975.[17944] She was born in 1895, and she died in Sarasota, Florida in 1968.[17945] Roy Taylor Parker married third Vivian Paddock Charles at LANSING on 29 August 1912;[17946] they divorced in Sarasota, Florida on 30 April

---

[17932] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 378-22-5822; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Cora Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17933] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Newton Ives.

[17934] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward A Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17935] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Newton Ives.

[17936] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Newton Ives.

[17937] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Newton Ives.

[17938] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Newton Ives.

[17939] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Taylor Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202284010612&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17940] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Taylor Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276980270&indiv=try.]

[17941] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Taylor Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276980270&indiv=try.]

[17942] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Taylor Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276980270&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17943] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Taylor Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276980270&indiv=try.]

[17944] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Taylor Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276980270&indiv=try.]

[17945] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Taylor Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276980270&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17946] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Taylor Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276980270&indiv=try.]

1975.[17947] She was born at Lansing, Eaton, Michigan on 22 October 1890,[17948] and she died at Cleveland on 4 April 1958.[17949]

Children of Roy Taylor[8] and Muriel Wade (Scott Shaw) Parker:

i. JAMES CHARLES[9] PARKER was born at LANSING on 20 August 1914, and he died at Birmingham on 13 October 1988.[17950]

ii. VIVIAN CHARLES "BUNNY"[9] PARKER was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 14 April 1916, and she died at Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina on 23 November 2005.[17951]

Child of Roy Taylor[8] and Vivian Paddock (Charles) Parker:

2910.iii. ROBERT TAYLOR[9] PARKER was born at Buffalo on 3 May 1919, and he died in Sarasota, Florida on 11 May 1992. He married Amy Ruth "Mimi" Guest in Cuyahoga, Ohio in November 1941. She was born in Cleveland, Ohio in September 1919.[17952]

1749. **SILAS**[8] **IVES** (Truman[7], Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Colebrook in 1809, and he died at Colebrook on 31 October 1872. He was buried at Colebrook.[17953] He married Julia Stillman, as her first husband, in 1830.[17954] She was the daughter of Elisha and Huldah (Dickinson) Stillman, born in 1810, and she died at Colebrook on 6 December 1882.[17955]

Children of Silas[8] and Julia (Stillman) Ives:

i. ALBERT E.[9] IVES was born at Colebrook in 1810, and he died at Colebrook on 27 April 1812. He was buried at Colebrook.[17956]

2911.ii. GEORGE STILLMAN[9] IVES was born at Colebrook on 27 November 1831, and he died at Colebrook on 26 March 1916. He was buried at Colebrook. He married Mamre Munson Tuttle in 1853. She was the daughter of Romanta and Mamre (Munson) Tuttle and she was born at Barkhamsted on 30 April 1833.[17957]

[17947] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Taylor Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276980270&indiv=try.]

[17948] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Taylor Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276980270&indiv=try.]

[17949] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Taylor Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202284010612&indiv=try.]

[17950] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Taylor Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276980270&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17951] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Taylor Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276980270&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17952] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986, Record for Pamela Charles Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900185644&indiv=try.]

[17953] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Silas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46852353&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17954] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for JULIA STILLMAN.

[17955] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Silas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46852353&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17956] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Silas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46852353&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17957] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mamre Munson Tuttle.

iii. EDWIN R.[9] IVES was born at Colebrook in 1836, and he died at Colebrook on 12 December 1839. He was buried at Colebrook.[17958]

iv. SARAH E.[9] IVES was born in Colebrook CT about 1839.[17959]

v. HUBERT O.[9] IVES was born at Colebrook in 1840, and he died at Colebrook on 30 March 1842. He was buried at Colebrook.[17960]

vi. LEVI NATHANIEL JASON[9] IVES was born in Colebrook CT in 1844,[17961] and he died at Colebrook on 14 December 1868. He was buried at Colebrook.[17962]

vii. HOWARD[9] IVES was born in 1847.[17963]

1750. **TRUMAN[8] IVES JR** (Truman[7], Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Colebrook on 25 July 1813, and he died at Tolland, Hampden, Massachusetts on 23 March 1900. He was buried at Colebrook.[17964] He married Elizabeth A. Priest, as her second husband, at Cheshire on 20 October 1842.[17965] She was the daughter of Bennett and Sarah "Sallie" (Sweet) Beach, born at Spencertown, Columbia, New York on 19 April 1817, and she died at Tolland Center, Hampden, Massachusetts on 23 December 1893.[17966]

Children of Truman[8] and Elizabeth A. (Priest)(Robinson) Ives:

2912.i. ADELBERT J.[9] IVES was born at Colebrook in 1838, and he died at Sandisfield on 20 September 1897. He was buried at Sandisfield. He married Sara A. Wilcox in New Marlborough, Massachusetts on 19 January 1871. She was born in New Marlborough, Massachusetts about 1849.[17967]

2913.ii. CYRUS W.[9] IVES was born at Colebrook on 3 December 1840, and he died at West Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts on 5 December 1917. He married Emiline Olivia Smith in 1872. She was the daughter of Ira and Lucy Ann Caroline (Dimick) Smith, born in Sandisfield,

---

[17958] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Silas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46852353&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Silas Ives.

[17960] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Silas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46852353&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17961] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M653_82; Page: 848; Family History Library Film: 803082, Record for Levi Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=17123017&indiv=try.]

[17962] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Silas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46852353&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[17963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Silas Ives.

[17964] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Adelbert J. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17965] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth A. Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34092630407&indiv=try.]

[17966] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46850219&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17967] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Adelbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAMarriageRecords&h=5294232&indiv=try.]

Massachusetts on 8 December 1847, and she died in West Granville, Massachusetts on 5 December 1913.[17968]

iii. ROSETTA M.[9] IVES was born in Massachusetts about 1842.[17969]

iv. TRUMAN P.[9] IVES was born at Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts on 11 July 1847, and he died at Tolland on 16 March 1867.[17970]

v. JULIA SELEVEDA 'CELENDA'[9] IVES was born in Massachusetts in September 1848.[17971]

vi. ELIZABETH A.[9] IVES was born in June 1850 (2/12 in Aug1850 Census).[17972]

1751. **ABIRAM A**[8] **IVES** (Truman[7], Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut in September 1820, and he died in March 1900.[17973] He married Lucy A. Root, as her first husband. She was the daughter of John and Lucy (Reynolds) Root, born in Barkhamstead, Connecticut in April 1819,[17974] and she died at Sandisfield on 5 March 1900.[17975]

Children of Abiram A[8] and Lucy A. (Root) Ives:

i. ALBERT[9] IVES was born in Colebrook CT in 1842.[17976]

2914.ii. TRUMAN W.[9] IVES was born at Colebrook Township in December 1843, and he died on 31 August 1918. He married Aurelia Bosworth at Sandisfield on 11 January 1865. She was the daughter of Luman and Abigail (Goodrich) Bosworth, born on 19 March 1845, and she died on 21 June 1913. [17977]

iii. ABIRAM[9] IVES was born in Colebrook CT in 1850, and he died about January 1915.[17978]

1752. **LUCIUS HENRY**[8] **IVES** (Silas Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 26 September 1825,[17979] and he died on 25 June 1872. He married Mary Jane Dudley in Bristol, Connecticut on 14 April 1851. She was born in 1830.[17980]

Children of Lucius Henry[8] and Mary Jane (Dudley) Ives:

[17968] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cyrus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17969] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_318; Page: 258B; Image: 507, Record for Rosetta M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=10230219&indiv=try.]

[17970] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth A. Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34092630407&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17971] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth A. Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34092630407&indiv=try.]

[17972] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Ives.

[17973] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abiram A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17974] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abiram A. Ives.

[17975] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Root.

[17976] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abiram A. Ives.

[17977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burton W. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17978] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abiram A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17979] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Lucias H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653243462&indiv=try.]

[17980] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Lucias H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653243462&indiv=try.]

i. CHARLES H[9] IVES was born about 1853.[17981]

ii. HELEN[9] IVES was born in Bristol, Connecticut in 1853.[17982]

1753. **WILLIAM CHAUNCEY[8] IVES** (Silas Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 24 November 1827, and he died at Saginaw on 5 February 1893. He was buried at Peterboro, Madison, New York.[17983] He married first Elvira E Tyler. She was the daughter of Silas W and Clarissa (Chapin) Tyler, born in the New York on 4 July 1828,[17984] and she died at Peterboro on 13 April 1857.[17985] William Chauncey Ives married second Caroline C. Tyler. She was the daughter of Noah and Sarah P. (Eaton) Tyler, born at Peterboro on 10 April 1834, and she died in 1893.[17986]

Children of William Chauncey[8] and Elvira E (Tyler) Ives:

i. MARY E[9] IVES was born about 1852.[17987]

2915.ii. CARRIE W[9] IVES was born at Peterboro on 8 October 1854, and she died at Saginaw on 18 September 1906. She was buried at Saginaw. She married Millard Fillmore Saunders. He was the son of John Saunders and Phebe Ann, born in New York in 1851, and he died in Michigan about 1897.[17988]

Children of William Chauncey[8] and Caroline C. (Tyler) Ives:

iii. LUCY[9] IVES was born in 1855, and she died in 1862. She was buried at Peterboro.[17989]

2916.iv. LINDA CLARISSA[9] IVES was born in the New York in July 1860, and she died in the New York in 1945. She was buried at Oneida, Madison, New York. She married Wesley Alexander Tooke in the New York on 3 March 1883. He was the son of Francis Washington and Amie (Hall) Tooke, born in the New York in October 1859, and he died in the New York in 1940.[17990]

1754. **SILAS TYLER[8] IVES** (Silas Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Clinton, New York on 26 December 1829, and he died on 7 September 1876. He was buried at Clinton.[17991] He married Mary E Brownell on 4 September

---

[17981] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Lucias H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653243462&indiv=try.]

[17982] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Lucias H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653243462&indiv=try.]

[17983] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Chauncey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=25755743&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17984] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Wm C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653747317&indiv=try.]

[17985] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elvira E Tyler.

[17986] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Chauncey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=25755743&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17987] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Wm C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653747317&indiv=try.]

[17988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Millard Fillmore Saunders. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17989] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Chauncey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=25755743&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Linda Clarissa Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[17991] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Silas Tyler Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121305792&indiv=try.]

1867. She was the daughter of Charles B and Annie (M) Brownell, born in 1848, and she died on 4 September 1867.

Children of Silas Tyler[8] and Mary E (Brownell) Ives:

2917.i. MINNIE BROWNELL[9] IVES was born on 24 August 1868, and she died in Athens, Tennessee on 20 December 1816. She married William T Read in 1892. He was the son of Simeon W and Catherine Drucilla (Guthrie) Read, born on 22 March 1867, and he died in Athens, Tennessee on 20 October 1900.

ii. JESSE ALLINE[9] IVES was born on 26 August 1870.

2918.iii. CARRIE LOUISE[9] IVES was born on 18 March 1874. She married Joe K Horton in McMinn, Tennessee on 8 April 1897. He was the son of William P and Clara (Cunningham) Horton, born in Tennessee on 18 April 1864,[17992] and he died in Athens, Tennessee on 16 October 1929.

2919.iv. SILAS LEROY[9] IVES was born in Clinton, New York on 27 January 1877, and he died in Painesville, Ohio on 4 May 1945. He married Helen Louisa Vaughan on 17 March 1907. She was the daughter of Tillimnghast Mowry and Adella P (Case) Vaughan, born in Rootstown, Ohio on 21 April 1884, and she died in Brookpark, Ohio on 23 January 1971.

1755. **HARRIET[8] IVES** (Silas Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Clinton on 7 October 1831,[17993] and she died at LaValle, Sauk, Wisconsin on 11 December 1904.[17994] She was buried at Oak Lawn Cemetry, LaValle, Sauk, Wisconsin in December 1904. She married Benjamin Greene Paddock at Clinton on 10 January 1859.[17995] He was the son of Daniel and Louisa (Eggleston) Paddock, born at Vienna, Oneida, New York on 10 November 1827,[17996] and he died at LaValle on 2 March 1900.[17997]

Children of Benjamin Greene[8] and Harriet (Ives) Paddock:

i. CORA LUELLA[9] PADDOCK (TENNANT) was born at Ironton, Sauk Co. WI on 23 January 1860, and she died at Wauwautosa, Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 12 June 1930. She was buried at Wauwautosa in June 1930 (Wauwautosa Cemetery).[17998]

ii. HERBERT EUGENE[9] PADDOCK was born at Ironton, Sauk, Wisconsin on 20 November 1861, and he died in Sauk, Wisconsin on 3 January 1921. He was buried at Oak Lawn Cemetery, LaValle, Sauk, Wisconsin on 6 January 1921.[17999]

iii. CARRIE MAIE[9] PADDOCK was born on 29 November 1867,[18000] and she died in Wisconsin in 1957. She was buried at Oak Lawn Cemetery UNKNOWN.[18001]

(Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17992] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Civil District 7, McMinn, Tennessee; Roll: T623_1585; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 81, Record for Joe K Horton.

[17993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriett Ives.

[17994] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Selinda Beach.

[17995] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriett Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[17996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriett Ives.

[17997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Green Paddock.

[17998] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriett Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[17999] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriett Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18000] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Green Paddock.

[18001] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriett Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

1756. **CHARLES W[8] IVES** (Silas Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 4 September 1833,[18002] and he died at Walton on 25 May 1927.[18003] He married Philena Smith. She was the daughter of Barnabus and Anna (Cornwall) Smith, born in Jacksonburgh, Michigan on 2 December 1836, and she died at Walton on 4 December 1886.[18004]

Children of Charles W[8] and Philena (Smith) Ives:

2920.i. FRANK WILLIS[9] IVES was born on 23 November 1857, and he died in 1890. He was buried at Emporia, Lyon, Kansas. He married Hannah Elizabeth Graybill in Pennsylvania on 31 December 1880. She was born in Pennsylvania in March 1861,[18005] and she died on 19 June 1931.

2921.ii. EDWIN ERNEST.[9] IVES was born in Poestenkill, New York on 28 April 1859, and he died in Emporia, Kansas on 15 September 1902. He married first Icelona Leasure in 1882. She was born in Ohio in October 1861.[18006] Edwin Ernest. Ives married second Emma Pease.

2922.iii. ANNA[9] IVES was born in Bond, Illinois on 7 June 1861, and she died in the Illinois on 17 November 1930. She married Alvah Morton Woods on 29 January 1887. He was the son of George Alexander and Mary Jane (Brenton) Woods and he was born in Indiana on 23 October 1863.[18007]

2923.iv. GEORGE W.[9] IVES was born in Illinois in June 1868. He married Rosella M Miller in 1888. She was the daughter of William F and Caroline R (Deter) Miller, born in Missouri in October 1868,[18008] and she died in Kansas in 1951.

2924.v. IDA MAY[9] IVES was born in the Illinois on 21 January 1869, and she died on 14 February 1928. She married Philip J Haas in 1893. He was the son of Jacob and Caroline (Fess) Haas, born in Iowa in 1862,[18009] and he died before 1942 (according bros obit).[18010]

vi. EFFIE[9] IVES was born in the Kansas on 20 October 1871, and she died at Walton on 17 March 1900.[18011]

2925.vii. LILLIAN[9] IVES was born in Kansas on 20 June 1874, and she died at Walton on 8 May 1935. She married Charles Milton Davis on 18 August 1894. He was the son of John W and Mary E (Meyers) Davis, born at Fairbanks, Sullivan, Indiana on 29 August 1873,[18012] and he died at Walton on 23 December 1953.[18013]

viii. CORA[9] IVES was born in Kansas on 20 August 1877, and she died at Walton on 28 January 1882.[18014]

[18002] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Silas Gridley Ives.

[18003] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philena Smith.

[18004] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles W Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18005] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Emporia Ward 1, Lyon, Kansas; Roll: T623_487; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 69, Record for Hannah E Ives.

[18006] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Emporia Ward 3, Lyon, Kansas; Roll: T623_487; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 71, Record for Edwin Ives.

[18007] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvah Morton Woods.

[18008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dale Lorene Ives.

[18009] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: York Ward 2, York, Nebraska; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Ida M Haas.

[18010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philip J. Haas.

[18011] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles W Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18012] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Harvey County, Kansas; Roll: 1643520; Draft Board: 0, Record for Charles Milton Davis.

[18013] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46385028602&indiv=try.]

1757. **LAVINA**[8] **IVES** (Amon Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Oneida, New York in 1831.[18015] She married Charles Beach in 1861. He was born in 1838.

Children of Charles[8] and Lavina (Ives) Beach:

i. ANNA[9] BEACH.
ii. NETTIE[9] BEACH.
iii. LOUISE[9] BEACH was born about 1891.[18016]

1758. **ANN ELIZABETH**[8] **IVES** (William Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Vernon, Oneida, New York on 5 May 1831, and she died at Milford, New Haven, Connecticut on 10 March 1920. She married Charles Frederick Beach at Utica, Oneida, New York on 25 September 1850.[18017] He was the son of Samuel and Martha Buckingham (Stowe) Beach, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 20 May 1826, and he died on 9 July 1903.[18018]

Children of Charles Frederick[8] and Ann Elizabeth (Ives) Beach:

i. FANNY[9] BEACH was born in 1852.[18019]
ii. FREDERICK IVES[9] BEACH was born on 18 January 1853, and he died on 17 April 1893.[18020]
iii. CHARLES HENRY[9] BEACH was born on 6 October 1856, and he died on 13 November 1856.[18021]
iv. HAMMOND ROGERS[9] BEACH was born on 24 February 1863, and he died on 2 September 1863.[18022]

1759. **HELEN MARIE**[8] **IVES** (William Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Vernon, New York on 20 October 1832,[18023] and she died in Milford, Connecticut on 16 September 1908. She married James W Beach, as his first wife, in Clinton, New York on 18 December 1863. He was the son of Samuel and Martha Buckingham

---

[18014] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles W Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18015] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lavina Marsh. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566716&indiv=try.]

[18016] Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940: Record for Lavina Beach. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriageMichigan&h=1500146405&indiv=try.]

[18017] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[18018] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Elizabeth Ives.

[18020] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Frederick Beach. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18021] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Frederick Beach. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18022] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Frederick Beach. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18023] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Milford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 105; Family History Film: 1254105; Page: 263B; Enumeration District: 070; Image: 0068, Record for James W. Beach. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=44691947&indiv=try.]

(Stow) Beach, born in Connecticut in March 1835,[18024] and he died in Milford, Connecticut on 21 July 1902.[18025]

Child of James W[8] and Helen Marie (Ives) Beach:

i. BERTHA I[9] BEACH was born in Connecticut in June 1873.[18026]

1760. **L CAROLINE[8] IVES** (William Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Vernon, New York on 23 April 1839,[18027] and she died in Worcester, Massachusetts on 10 May 1918.[18028] She married Franklin M Ellis, as his first wife, at Vernon, Oneida, NEw York on 27 November 1862. He was born at Vernon about 1835.

Children of Franklin M[8] and L Caroline (Ives) Ellis:

i. MARY L[9] ELLIS was born at Vernon in 1863.
ii. ARTHUR G[9] ELLIS was born in CN in 1866,[18029] and he died in 1935.

1761. **GEORGE HOBART[8] IVES** (William Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Vernon, New York on 10 September 1841, and he died in Clinton, New York on 17 December 1910. He married Elizabeth Berry Mitchell in Vernon, New York on 26 June 1867. She was born in New York in November 1847,[18030] and she died in 1940.[18031]

Children of George Hobart[8] and Elizabeth Berry (Mitchell) Ives:

2926.i. MARY M.[9] IVES was born in New York in July 1865. She married James A Armstrong in 1887. He was born in New York in February 1852.[18032]
ii. GEORGE HOBART[9] IVES was born in 1869.

1762. **AMARILLA[8] IVES** (Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sheffield, Massachussetts on 19 June 1808, and she died in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin on 2 July 1880.[18033] She was buried at Fort Atkinson, Jefferson, Wisconsin in 1880

[18024] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James W. Beach. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=126749012&indiv=try.]

[18025] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for James W Beach. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=603320&indiv=try.]

[18026] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Milford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 105; Family History Film: 1254105; Page: 263B; Enumeration District: 070; Image: 0068, Record for James W. Beach. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=44691947&indiv=try.]

[18027] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Utica Ward 1, Oneida, New York; Roll: M432_563; Page: 296A; Image: 24, Record for Caroline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=7709263&indiv=try.]

[18028] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin Mack Ellis.

[18029] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin Mack Ellis.

[18030] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Kirkland, Oneida, New York; Roll: 902; Family History Film: 1254902; Page: 254D; Enumeration District: 095; Image: 0511, Record for George H. Ives.

[18031] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth Berry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=31585133&indiv=try.]

[18032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jame A. Armstrong.

[18033] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amarilla IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

(Evergreen Cemetery).[18034] She married first Silas Morse in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin on 16 September 1829.[18035] He was born in Wallingford, Connecticut in 1806.[18036] Amarilla Ives married second Dr. Wright. He was born in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin in 1806. Amarilla Ives married third Herman Binney. He was born in Huron, Ohio on 1 April 1827.

Children of Silas[8] and Amarilla (Ives) Morse:

i. ESROM[9] MORSE was born at Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts in 1830.[18037]
ii. EMERY[9] MORSE was born at Sheffield in 1832.[18038]
iii. ELKANA[9] MORSE was born at Sheffield in 1834.[18039]
iv. EBENEZER[9] MORSE was born at Sheffield in 1836.[18040]
v. BENAJAH[9] MORSE was born at Sheffield in 1838.[18041]

1763. **ALBERT WILLIAM[8] IVES** (Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 26 September 1810,[18042] and he died on 20 March 1901.[18043] He was buried at Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. He married Mary Cook in Erie, Pennsylvania on 14 November 1839.[18044] She was the daughter of Peter and Esther (Burrows) Cook, born at Smithfield, Madison, New York on 25 September 1820, and she died at Detroit on 19 May 1903.[18045]

Children of Albert William[8] and Mary (Cook) Ives:

2927.i. ALBERT[9] IVES was born at Detroit on 1 September 1840, and he died at Pontiac on 25 November 1910. He married Louise Mary Dolbur in 1865. She was the daughter of John Dolbur and Ann, born on 29 January 1838, and she died on 5 May 1919.[18046]

2928.ii. BUTLER[9] IVES was born at Detroit on 17 June 1843, and he died at Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan on 9 April 1916. He married Mary E. Miller in Utica, New York on 30 April 1868. She was born in New York about 1846.[18047]

[18034] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Silas Morse.
[18035] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amarilla IVES.
[18036] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Silas Morse.
[18037] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Silas Morse.
[18038] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Silas Morse.
[18039] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Silas Morse.
[18040] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Silas Morse.
[18041] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Silas Morse.
[18042] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert IVES.
[18043] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louis IVES.
[18044] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert IVES.
[18045] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30198555288&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[18046] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Database online, Record for Ellen Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[18047] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Butler IVES.

iii. MARY[9] IVES was born at Detroit on 15 December 1846,[18048] and she died at Highland Park on 28 July 1936 (Age: 89).[18049] She was buried at Woodmere, Wayne, Michigan in 1936.[18050]

iv. WILLIAM[9] IVES was born at Detroit on 29 January 1852,[18051] and he died at Nankin, Wayne, Michigan on 25 May 1939 (Age: 87).[18052]

2929.v. LOUIS[9] IVES was born at Detroit on 24 February 1855. He married Sarah Mina Gulley at Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan on 6 September 1882. She was the daughter of A. B. and Sophia Augusta (Abell) Gulley and she was born in Michigan in December 1863.[18053]

vi. ELLEN ESTHER[9] IVES was born at Detroit on 27 December 1861, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 2 April 1953.[18054]

1764. **HOLMES[8] IVES** (Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sheffield on 3 November 1814, and he died in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin on 8 December 1889.[18055] He was buried at Oakland (Jefferson County), Jefferson, Wisconsin.[18056] He married Rosamond Fross at Detroit.[18057] She was the daughter of Henry D. and Abigail (Richmond) Fross, born at Barnard, Windsor, Vermont on 1 June 1822, and she died at Oakland, Jefferson, Wisconsin on 11 November 1869.[18058]

Children of Holmes[8] and Rosamond (Fross) Ives:

2930.i. OLIVE HALL[9] IVES was born at Fort Atkinson on 7 September 1843, and she died at Ouray, Ouray, Colorado on 25 December 1928. She married Michael M. Hetts in 1877. He was the son of Johann and Catharina (Karch) Hetz, born in Wisconsin in April 1851,[18059] and he died at Milton, Rock, Wisconsin on 29 May 1912.[18060]

ii. HOLMES[9] IVES was born at Fort Atkinson on 11 June 1845, and he died at Oakland on 9 August 1845.[18061]

[18048] FamilySearch.org, United States Passport Applications, 1795-1925: "United States Passport Applications, 1795-1925," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24F-H1K4 : 16 March 2018), Mary Ives Cowlam, 1890; citing Passport Application, Michigan, United States, source certificate #, Passport Applications, 1795-1905., 352, NARA microfilm publications M1490 and M1372 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.). [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24F-H1K4.]

[18049] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=299019&indiv=try.]

[18050] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary IVES.

[18051] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From U.S. to Canada, 1908-1935: Library and Archives Canada; 1908-1935 Border Entries; Roll: T-15369, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=UStoCanadaBC&h=2800284&indiv=try.]

[18052] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=1971088&indiv=try.]

[18053] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911: Database online, Record for Martha A Ives.

[18054] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18055] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Holmes IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18056] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josephine Ives.

[18057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Holmes IVES.

[18058] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosamond Fross. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18059] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Hall IVES.

[18060] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Michael M Hetts.

[18061] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosamond Fross. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2931.iii. WILLIAM WALLACE[9] IVES was born at Fort Atkinson on 14 September 1850, and he died on 27 December 1928. He married Harriet Angeline Hart in Jefferson, Wisconsin on 19 October 1873. She was the daughter of Lucius Leander and Rebecca (Goodrich) Hart, born on 28 May 1854, and she died in Oakland, California in March 1931.

iv. JOSEPHINE[9] IVES was born at Barnard on 21 March 1853,[18062] and she died at Oakland on 19 July 1854 (Age: 1). She was buried at Oakland (Jefferson County).[18063]

1765. **WILLIAM**[8] **IVES** (Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 10 April 1817, and he died in Gross Isle, Michigan on 4 May 1874.[18064] He married Sarah Maria Hyde at Grosse Ile, Wayne, Michigan in 1853.[18065] She was the daughter of Milton and Harriette Albina (Edson) Hyde, born at Livonia, Livingston, New York on 14 December 1828, and she died at Grosse Ile on 26 April 1864.[18066]

Children of William[8] and Sarah Maria (Hyde) Ives:

2932.i. MARY EMMA[9] IVES was born at Grosse Ile on 26 January 1854, and she died on 25 July 1928. She married John G Cobb at Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan on 12 October 1881. He was born at Grosse Ile in 1850.[18067]

2933.ii. HARRIET[9] IVES was born at Grosse Isle, Wayne, Michigan on 26 October 1856. She married Charles A Gilchrist at Grosse Isle on 17 June 1882. He was the son of Alexander and Ruth (Clough) Gilchrist, born at Grosse Isle on 5 September 1852,[18068] and he died in Cleveland, Ohio on 11 March 1942.

iii. FLORENCE L[9] IVES was born at Grosse Ile on 30 July 1861,[18069] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 10 April 1936. She was buried at Mountain View Cemetery and Mausoleum, Altadena, Los Angeles, California.

iv. SARAH MARIA[9] IVES was born at Grosse Ile on 10 March 1864, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 27 November 1944.[18070]

1766. **GIDEON**[8] **IVES** (Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 16 November 1819,[18071] and he died at Oakland on 2 June 1879.[18072] He married Mary Ann Silverthorn in Jefferson, Wisconsin on 16 December 1845.[18073] She was the daughter of George and Sarah (Austin) Silverthorn, born in Canada Fr in November 1824, and she died at Oakland on 2 July 1909.[18074]

Children of Gideon[8] and Mary Ann (Silverthorn) Ives:

[18062] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosamond Fross.

[18063] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josephine Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[18064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Butler IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18065] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ives.

[18066] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18067] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Emma Ives.

[18068] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Lavinia Ives.

[18069] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ives.

[18070] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 27 Nov 1944; Social Security: 0, Record for Sarah Noble Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18071] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Butler IVES.

[18072] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Hall Moss.

[18073] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives.

[18074] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. DELILAH[9] IVES was born at Oakland on 22 September 1846, and she died at Fresno in 1923.[18075]

ii. ESTHER "ETTIE"[9] IVES was born at Wallingford on 12 April 1850, and she died at Rockdale, Dane, Wisconsin on 28 May 1907.[18076]

2934.iii. EDSON[9] IVES was born at Oakland on 9 November 1853, and he died at Denver, Colorado, USA/Alexandria, South Dakota on 18 September 1931. He was buried at Alexandria, Hanson, South Dakota. He married Harriet Perry in 1876. She was born in Oakland, Wisconsin on 12 February 1854, and she died in Alexandria, South Dakota on 26 October 1896.[18077]

2935.iv. ANNIE MARY[9] IVES was born at Oakland on 7 September 1857, and she died at Ithaca in 1942. She married Thomas L. McCredie. He was born in 1857, and he died in 1950.[18078]

2936.v. WILLIS CALEB[9] IVES was born at Oakland on 31 July 1859, and he died in Lake, Minnesota on 22 March 1934. He was buried at Redlands. He married Mary Henderson before 1883. She was born in Dane, Wisconsin in February 1861, and she died at Duluth, St Louis, Minnesota.[18079]

2937.vi. SARAH JANE JENNIE[9] IVES was born at Oakland on 11 July 1861, and she died at Glendale on 14 April 1933. She married Hervey Herdman Phelps at Fort Atkinson on 18 February 1884. He was the son of Roswell Huntley and Mary Ann (Bark) Phelps, born at Mayville, Dodge, Wisconsin on 10 October 1854, and he died at Duluth on 5 July 1942.[18080]

2938.vii. NATHAN GIDEON[9] IVES was born at Oakland on 6 September 1863, and he died at Superior, Mineral, Montana in 1917. He married Hope Chapman. She was the daughter of Lawrence and Millie (Brown) Chapman, born in Hanson, South Dakota on 14 December 1883,[18081] and she died at Proctor, St Louis, Minnesota on 23 January 1947.[18082]

viii. JOEL ALBERT[9] IVES was born at Wallingford on 15 December 1865,[18083] and he died in Jefferson, Wisconsin on 19 March 1882.[18084] He was buried at Oakland.[18085]

1994.ix. MORSE[9] IVES was born at Oakland on 31 May 1868,[18086] and he died in Cook, Illinois on 22 September 1940.[18087]

x. GIDEON[9] IVES was born at Oakland in 1878, and he died at Superior in 1917.[18088]

1767. **CALEB[8] IVES** (Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 23 April 1827,[18089] and he died at Fort Thomas, Campbell, Kentucky

---

[18075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Courtney Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas L McCredie. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis Caleb Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18080] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hervey Herdman Phelps. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18081] Ancestry.com, South Dakota Births, 1856-1903: Database online, Record for Hope Brown Chapman.

[18082] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margoria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290137353505&indiv=try.]

[18083] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Silverthorn.

[18084] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Deaths, 1820-1907: Record for Joel A Ives.

[18085] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joel Albert Ives.

[18086] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: Database online, Record for Morse Ives.

[18087] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois Death Index, 1908-1988: Database online, Record for Morse Ives.

[18088] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Silverthorn. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18089] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Ives.

in August 1907.[18090] He married Mary L. Allen at Sheffield on 14 February 1853.[18091] She was born in New York in 1832.[18092]

Children of Caleb[8] and Mary L. (Allen) Ives:

2939.i. CHARLES CALEB[9] IVES was born at Wallingford on 24 September 1855, and he died in the Maine on 3 August 1910 (Age: 54). He was buried at Detroit. He married Katrina Turner about 1878. She was the daughter of Samuel C and Mary (Williamson) Turner, born at Wallingford in 1857, and she died in 1916.[18093]

2940.ii. CALEB FRANKLIN[9] IVES was born at Wallingford on 17 December 1858, and he died on 13 July 1930. He married Claribel McNichol about 1881. She was the daughter of Henry and Mary Catherine (Galbreath) McNichol, born at Wallingford on 19 September 1857,[18094] and she died at Cincinnati on 2 February 1941.[18095]

2941.iii. JENNIE M.[9] IVES was born at Detroit in October 1861, and she died in Michigan in July 1926. She married Edward Demille Campbell in Cincinnati, Ohio in 1888. He was the son of James Valentine and Cornelia (Hotchkiss) Campbell, born at Detroit on 9 September 1863, and he died in Michigan on 18 September 1925.[18096]

2942.iv. MARVIN ALLEN[9] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1864, and he died in 1966. He was buried at Ann Arbor. He married first Charlotte D. Eustis. He married second Virginia Howard Reno on 1 October 1896. She was the daughter of John Christmas and Lydia (Updergraff) Reno, born at Cincinnati on 11 March 1866, and she died about 1966.[18097]

2943.v. MARY[9] IVES was born at Wallingford on 31 March 1865, and she died at Cincinnati on 13 January 1929. She married Louis Duhme about 1883. He was born in Ohio in October 1853.[18098]

1768. **BUTLER[8] IVES JR** (Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 31 January 1830, and he died at Vallejo, Solano, California in December 1872. He was buried at Detroit.[18099] He married Harriet F Wing on 7 April 1859. She was born in the Vermont in 1837,[18100] and she died at Chateaugay, Franklin, New York on 14 July 1891.[18101]

[18090] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Hall Moss.

[18091] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Ives.

[18092] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; Roll: 1028; Family History Film: 1255028; Page: 373A; Enumeration District: 180; Image: 0748, Record for Caleb Ives.

[18093] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katrina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30283332567&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18094] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Claribel McNichol Duhme.

[18095] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Database online. Certificate: ; Volume, Record for Claribel Ives.

[18096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Demille Campbell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18097] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for VIRGINIA HOWARD RENO. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18098] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[18099] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Butler Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59957459&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18100] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Chateaugay, Franklin, New York; Roll: 833; Family History Film: 1254833; Page: 503B; Enumeration District: 078; Image: 0679, Record for Harriet Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=1778559&indiv=try.]

[18101] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet F. Ives.

Children of Butler[8] and Harriet F (Wing) Ives:

i. NATHAN[9] IVES was born in the Vermont in 1856.[18102]

ii. LUCY[9] IVES was born in the Vermont in 1858.[18103]

2944.iii. GEORGE B[9] IVES was born at Chateaugay on 28 June 1860, and he died at Concord on 8 April 1938. He was buried in the New Hampshire. He married Ada Sarah Young, as her first husband, in Franklin in 1879. She was the daughter of William Stewart and Lydia (Patterson) Young, born at Brunswick in October 1864,[18104] and she died in Hillsborough, New Hampshire on 15 September 1939.[18105]

2945.iv. HARRIET MAE[9] IVES was born in New York about 1862, and she died at Burke on 13 May 1938 (@ her home). She was buried at Chateaugay on 15 May 1938 (Sandy Knoll Union Cemetery). She married Samuel Cook in 1878. He was the son of Reuben and Margaret Ann (Sloan) Cook, born in the New York about 1860, and he died at Chateaugay on 25 November 1940.[18106]

1769. **RUTH**[8] **IVES** (Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 21 October 1808, and she died at Keithsburg or New Boston, Mercer, Illinois on 30 December 1885. She was buried at New Boston Cem., Mercer, Illinois. She married Harley Ives at Wallingford on 1 January 1827.[18107] He was the son of Caleb and Sarah (Booth) Ives, born at Wallingford on 15 January 1803, and he died at New Boston on 21 September 1893.[18108]

Children of Harley[8] and Ruth (Ives) Ives:

2946.i. GIDEON HALL[9] IVES was born at Wallingford on 29 August 1825, and he died at New Boston on 30 March 1897. He married Rachel Drury in Mercer Illinois on 2 June 1853. She was the daughter of John and Mary "Polly" (Reynolds) Drury, born in Wayne, Indiana on 3 April 1832, and she died at New Boston on 4 February 1916.[18109]

2947.ii. GILBERT H.[9] IVES was born at Wallingford on 15 October 1827, and he died at New Boston on 21 October 1892. He was buried at New Boston Cem. on 23 October 1892. He married Mary Ann Scudder in Mercer, Illinois on 10 October 1857. She was the daughter of Enos and Irena (McDowell) Scudder, born in Cattaragus, New York on 17 June 1837, and she died at New Boston on 1 October 1921.[18110]

iii. MARTHA W.[9] IVES was born in 1835, and she died before 1850.[18111]

2948.iv. EMERY K.[9] IVES was born at New Boston on 21 October 1839, and he died at New Boston on 10 September 1883. He was buried at New Boston Cem.. He married first Evaline A. Huff at New Boston on 18 January 1863. She was the daughter of Jacob and Esther (Beam) Huff, born on 20

[18102] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Butler Ives.

[18103] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Butler Ives.

[18104] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Ada Young. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1371288308&indiv=try.]

[18105] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for June Aud Falk Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110038236735&indiv=try.]

[18106] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Cook. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18107] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[18108] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline E. (Carrie) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18109] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18110] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gilbert H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18111] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives.

November 1842, and she died at New Boston on 5 May 1873.[18112] Emery K. Ives married second Marietta Hartsock in Iowa on 26 September 1873. She was born in Johnson, Iowa on 26 November 1856, and she died in Mercer on 4 July 1932.[18113]

2949.v. CAROLINE E. (CARRIE)[9] IVES was born at New Boston on 25 December 1841, and she died in Mercer on 27 October 1906. She was buried at New Boston Cem.. She married John W. Histed in Mercer on 10 January 1858. He was born in New York about 1835, and he died in Illinois before 1880.[18114]

1770. **OGDEN**[8] **IVES** (Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 21 August 1811, and he died at New Boston on 2 March 1847.[18115] He married Caroline J. Gaylord in Connecticut on 14 April 1831.[18116] She was the daughter of Joel Gaylord and Mary Polly, born in Killingsworth, Connecticut on 12 July 1811, and she died at Joy, Mercer, Illinois on 23 January 1900.[18117]

Children of Ogden[8] and Caroline J. (Gaylord) Ives:

i. OGDEN[9] IVES died at Wallingford.[18118]

2950.ii. LAVINIA[9] IVES was born at Wallingford on 4 July 1831, and she died in Carstairs, Canada on 13 September 1908. She was buried at Buffalo Prarie, Mercer, Illinois. She married first George S. Willits in Mercer on 23 June 1848. He died in September 1848.[18119] Lavinia Ives married second Joseph Boney in Mercer on 17 November 1853. He was the son of Joseph and Rachel (McKim) Boney, born in Armstrong, Pennsylvania on 19 June 1830, and he died at Joy on 6 April 1904.[18120]

2951.iii. WILSON[9] IVES was born at Wallingford on 10 October 1834, and he died at New Boston on 19 March 1898. He was buried at New Boston Cem.. He married Elizabeth A. Boden in Mercer on 31 January 1869. She was the daughter of Samuel Dohert and Mary Etta (Woodcock) Boden, born in Wabash, Indiana on 13 April 1842, and she died in Inverness, MT or Canada on 4 June 1921.[18121]

2952.iv. CHARLOTTE[9] HALL IVES was born at Hartford on 28 January 1839, and she died in Topeka, Kansas on 1 June 1920. She married Thomas Elwood Willits in Mercer on 22 February 1857. He was the son of Reuben and Mary (Harris) Willits, born on 4 November 1824, and he died at Newman, Jefferson, Kansas on 10 September 1881.[18122]

[18112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Evaline A. Huff. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18113] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emory Kirtland Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18114] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18116] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ogden Ives.

[18117] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ogden Ives.

[18119] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lavinia Ives.

[18120] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lavinia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18121] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18122] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2953.v. CORNELIA MARTIN[9] IVES was born at New Boston on 3 January 1844, and she died at Exira, Audubon, Iowa on 8 October 1912. She was buried at Exira Cem., Exira, Audubon, Iowa. She married William Harvey Huff in Mercer on 25 April 1866. He was the son of Jacob and Esther (Beam) Huff, born in Augusta, Virginia on 31 October 1834,[18123] and he died at Exira on 17 June 1915.[18124]

1771. **CAROLINE[8] IVES** (Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 28 July 1818,[18125] and she died at Healdsburg in 1880. She married William Harrison Dennison in Mercer, Illinois on 27 July 1837.[18126] He was the son of William and Rachel (Johns) Dennison, born at Lebanon, Warren, Ohio on 6 September 1810, and he died at New Boston on 6 November 1846.[18127]

Children of William Harrison[8] and Caroline (Ives) Dennison:

i. HARRIET ANNA[9] DENNISON was born in Mercer, Illinois in 1838, and she died at Sacramento in 1858.[18128]

ii. ISADORA ANN[9] DENNISON was born at Aledo, Mercer, Illinois on 4 July 1840, and she died in Santa Cruz, California in 1887.[18129]

iii. CHARLOTTE K[9] DENNISON was born in Mercer, Illinois in 1842, and she died at Healdsburg in 1900.[18130]

iv. NEWTON I[9] DENNISON was born in Mercer, Illinois in 1844, and he died at Sacramento in 1856.[18131]

v. WILLIAM HARRISON[9] DENNISON was born in Mercer, Illinois on 28 February 1847, and he died at New Boston on 24 May 1848.[18132]

1772. **STEPHEN HALL[8] IVES** (Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 17 March 1823,[18133] and he died at Detroit on 19 December 1900.[18134] He married Mariette Hall. She was the daughter of Orrin and Anna (Guy) Hall and she was born at Wallingford on 6 May 1823.[18135]

Children of Stephen Hall[8] and Mariette (Hall) Ives:

i. STEPHEN D[9] IVES was born at Meriden in 1845.[18136]

[18123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Ives.

[18124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Harvey Huff.

[18125] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives.

[18126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Harrison Dennison. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[18127] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Harrison Dennison. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18128] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18129] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18130] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18131] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18132] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives.

[18134] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Fish Ives.

[18135] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Hall Ives.

[18136] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: San Francisco Assembly District 40, San Francisco, California; Roll: T624_101; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 255;

ii. CHARLES W[9] IVES was born in 1848.[18137]

2954.iii. FRANK FISH[9] IVES was born in Fulton, Illinois on 27 November 1862, and he died in Orlando, Florida on 25 August 1936. He was buried in Meriden, Connecticut in 1942 (Baptist). He married Gertrude Elizabeth Hawkins. She was the daughter of Charles A and Clarissa Kilbourne (Marvin) Hawkins, born at Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut on 28 September 1867,[18138] and she died in Seattle, Washington on 18 July 1942.[18139]

iv. JOHN[9] IVES was born in 1866.[18140]

2955.v. MAY FISH[9] IVES was born on 1 May 1867, and she died on 25 December 1936. She married Clarence Washburn Hungerford. He was the son of William Ezekiel and Ellen Frances (Sumner) Hungerford, born at Haddam on 30 July 1864, and he died at Haddam on 28 September 1959.[18141]

1773. **GIDEON[8] IVES** (Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 29 August 1825, and he died at New Boston on 19 May 1897.[18142] He married Rachel Drury at New Boston Cem. on 2 June 1853.[18143] She was the daughter of John and Mary "Polly" (Reynolds) Drury, born in Wayne on 3 April 1832, and she died in Mercer on 4 March 1916.[18144]

Children of Gideon[8] and Rachel (Drury) Ives:

2956.i. FRANK[9] IVES was born at New Boston on 3 April 1854, and he died in Muscatine, Iowa on 28 July 1924. He married Elizabeth Moll. She was born in DEFIANCE, OHIO about 1862.[18145]

2957.ii. JENNIE[9] IVES was born at New Boston in 1857, and she died on 24 October 1886. She married Charles Henry Ballard at New Boston on 25 May 1880. He was the son of Robertson S and Sarah A (Griffith) Ballard, born in Indiana in March 1853, and he died on 6 May 1883.[18146]

iii. FLORA[9] IVES was born at New Boston on 5 May 1859, and she died at New Boston on 1 February 1918.[18147]

iv. FRED[9] IVES was born at New Boston on 26 April 1861, and he died at Moline, Rock Island, Illinois on 3 January 1936.[18148]

v. NELLIE[9] IVES was born at New Boston in 1864, and she died at New Boston on 14 October 1864.[18149]

vi. HATTIE[9] IVES was born at New Boston on 25 March 1867, and she died at New Boston on 27 May 1948.[18150]

Image: 305, Record for Stephen D Ives.

[18137] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Hall Ives.

[18138] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Elizabeth Hawkins.

[18139] Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996: Database online, Record for Gertrude H Ives.

[18140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Hall Ives.

[18141] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for May Fish Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives.

[18144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Drury. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18145] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ives.

[18146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vii. PAUL[9] IVES was born at New Boston on 20 March 1869, and he died at New Boston on 4 April 1890. He was buried at New Boston Cem..[18151]

1774. **CHARLES[8] IVES** (Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 6 August 1817, and he died in Connecticut on 4 September 1866. He was buried in St Peter's Episcopal Cemetery.[18152] He married Sarah Louisa Moss at Wallingford in 1841. She was the daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Hitchcock) Moss, born at Cheshire on 13 August 1817, and she died in the Connecticut on 8 December 1901.[18153]

Children of Charles[8] and Sarah Louisa (Moss) Ives:

2958.i. GEORGE R.[9] IVES was born at Wallingford in 1842, and he died in Connecticut on 10 March 1893. He was buried in St Peter's Episcopal Cemetery. He married Grace A. Hart at Waterbury on 27 February 1867 (familysearch.org). She was born in Connecticut about 1842,[18154] and she died in Connecticut on 23 July 1891 (Age: 50).[18155]

ii. MARY C[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1844, and she died at Wallingford, New Haven, Connectictu on 28 August 1925. She was buried at Wallingford in 1925 (Center Street Cemetery).[18156]

2959.iii. LUCY MATILDA[9] IVES was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 5 December 1845, and she died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 15 November 1919. She married Robert Minor at Cheshire on 25 December 1865. He was the son of Rensselaer and Jenette (Upson) Minor, born at Cheshire on 18 April 1837, and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 27 November 1915.[18157]

1775. **NORMAN[8] IVES** (Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 3 July 1819,[18158] and he died at Marion, Linn, Iowa on 1 March 1890.[18159] He was buried at Oak Shade Cem., Marion, Linn, Iowa.[18160] He married Hannah Gray

---

[18150] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mathias Felton Prouty. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18152] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13044648475&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13044648475&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18154] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert D. F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13093358052&indiv=try.]

[18155] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26048814896&indiv=try.]

[18156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary C Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18157] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Minor. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18158] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Marion, Linn, Iowa; Roll: 351; Family History Film: 1254351; Page: 284B; Enumeration District: 270; Image: 0571, Record for Norman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=32654653&indiv=try.]

[18159] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 109 : 1929, Record for Norman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=3454397&indiv=try.]

[18160] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Anne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1079938448&indiv=try.]

in 1843.[18161] She was the daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Sullivan) Gray, born at Danville, Boyle, Kentucky on 1 October 1823,[18162] and she died at Marion on 23 March 1902 (age at Death: 78).[18163]

Children of Norman[8] and Hannah (Gray) Ives:

i. ISABELLE[9] IVES was born in Linn, Iowa in 1844,[18164] and she died in Linn, Iowa in 1844.

2960.ii. LUCY ANN[9] IVES was born at Iowa City on 14 August 1844, and she died in Marion, Iowa on 2 April 1926. She was buried at Marion. She married Mordecai Edwards Bunting at Marion on 30 November 1865. He was the son of John and Mary (Edwards) Bunting, born at Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio on 10 February 1840, and he died at Marion on 22 January 1917.[18165]

2961.iii. RACHEL B[9] IVES was born at Marion on 1 January 1846, and she died at Marion on 2 February 1928 (age at Death: 82, Cemetery: Oak Shade). She was buried at Oak Shade Cem. on 4 February 1928. She married John Marcus Booth at Marion in 1869. He was the son of Jacob and Mary E. (Williams) Booth, born at East Fairfield, Butler, Ohio on 7 April 1846, and he died at Marion on 22 November 1926.[18166]

2962.iv. MARY LOUISA[9] IVES was born in Linn on 29 June 1848, and she died at Marion on 20 April 1921. She was buried at Oak Shade Cem.. She married Joseph Straughn Lake in Linn on 6 January 1870. He was the son of Elijah Ware and Susan (Carrothers) Lake, born in Mansfield, Ohio on 20 September 1843, and he died at Marion on 6 April 1900.[18167]

2963.v. NORMAN E[9] IVES was born at Marion on 2 April 1853, and he died in the Washington, D.C. on 9 July 1933. He married Fannie Louise Seaton at Marion on 9 September 1885. She was the daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Ruth Marie (Hurlbert) Seaton, born at Marion on 21 December 1863,[18168] and she died at Galesburg, Knox, Illinois in 1930.[18169]

2964.vi. JOHN JUDSON[9] IVES was born at Marion on 4 May 1855, and he died at Marion on 18 February 1931. He was buried at Oak Shade Cemetary, Marion, Linn, Iowa. He married Ida Ernestine Marble. She was the daughter of Oscar J and Emmeline (Loomis) Marble, born in the New York on 6 March 1861, and she died at Cedar Rapids on 21 June 1939.[18170]

vii. ISADORE[9] IVES was born at Marion on 14 March 1861,[18171] and she died on 9 September 1892.[18172]

[18161] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 109 : 1929, Record for Norman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=3454397&indiv=try.]

[18162] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Marion, Linn, Iowa; Roll: 351; Family History Film: 1254351; Page: 284B; Enumeration District: 270; Image: 0571, Record for Norman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=32654653&indiv=try.]

[18163] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 109 : 1929, Record for Norman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=3454397&indiv=try.]

[18164] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabelle Ives.

[18165] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Bunting. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=103990266&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18166] Ancestry.com, Iowa Cemetery Records: Database online, Record for John. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18167] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for JOSEPH S LAKE. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Louise Seaton.

[18169] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman E Ives.

[18170] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98664585&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1776. **GEORGE RODNEY**[8] **IVES** (Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 20 January 1822,[18173] and he died at Marion on 4 March 1882. He was buried at Marion.[18174] He married Hannah J. Jones at Marian, Linn, Iowa on 6 December 1849 (according to 1925 census).[18175] She was the daughter of Robert B and Suzanne (Harper) Jones, born in Ross, Ohio on 19 March 1828,[18176] and she died at Marion on 13 August 1899.[18177]

Children of George Rodney[8] and Hannah J. (Jones) Ives:

2965.i. LYSANDER "LAWSON"[9] IVES was born at Marion on 7 May 1851, and he died at Marion on 16 March 1927. He was buried at Marion. He married Rachel Ann Goldsberry at Marion on 11 March 1875 (1875 per 1900 census). She was the daughter of Alvin Marion and Nancy Jane (Watkins) Goldsberry, born at Marion on 28 December 1855, and she died at Marion on 22 July 1941.[18178]

2966.ii. ALICE ANN[9] IVES was born at farm east of Marion, Linn, Iowa on 15 January 1853 (or 1854 or 25th), and she died at Marion on 17 April 1925 (following an illness of two years). She married Henry Clay Oxley at Marion on 1 January 1872 (1872 & 1873 in different bios; 1 January 1884 was written by someone else & Linn marriage book states 1874). He was the son of John Scott and Jane Hannah (Halley) Oxley, born at 6 miles east of Marion, Linn, Iowa on 3 September 1848 (according to bio),[18179] and he died at Cedar Rapids on 24 May 1919 (following a surgery about 10 days earlier in connection with a serious injury).[18180]

1777. **JOHN B.**[8] **IVES** (Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 21 August 1824,[18181] and he died in Linn on 8 May 1902. He was buried at Oak Shade Cem..[18182] He married first Sarah Ann Heald between 1843

[18171] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 366 (Jasper - Polk), Record for Jasper Stanfer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IAMarriageRec&h=3633016&indiv=try.]

[18172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isadore Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46300966965&indiv=try.]

[18173] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 4, Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=2962505&indiv=try.]

[18174] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104138338&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[18175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Rodney Ives.

[18176] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Marion, Linn, Iowa; Roll: 351; Family History Film: 1254351; Page: 285C; Enumeration District: 270; Image: 0572, Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=32301240&indiv=try.]

[18177] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Jones.

[18178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel A. Goldsberry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Ann Ives.

[18180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Clay OXLEY.

[18181] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Marion, Linn, Iowa; Roll: 443; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0082; FHL microfilm: 1240443, Record for John B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=14534718&indiv=try.]

and 1873.[18183] She was the daughter of Amos and Hannah (Ditson) Heald, born at Bangor on 26 August 1827, and she died at Black Earth, Dane, Wisconsin on 27 September 1914.[18184] John B. Ives married second Hannah Jane Wallace about 1850.[18185] She was the daughter of James Wallace and Hannah, born in Ross, Ohio on 13 September 1828,[18186] and she died in Linn about 10 November 1914.[18187]

Additional information for John B. Ives:
Considerable information can be found in -- The Biographical Record of Linn County, Iowa; 1901; S J Clarke Publishing Company, Chicago; pp 179-180

Child of John B.[8] and Sarah Ann (Heald) Ives:

i. CLAUDE[9] IVES was born at Black Earth in 1857,[18188] and he died at Black Earth in 1886.[18189]

Children of John B.[8] and Hannah Jane (Wallace) Ives:

ii. MARGARET E.[9] IVES was born in Linn, and she died in Linn.[18190]
iii. JAMES ELIHUE[9] IVES was born in the Iowa on 18 January 1854,[18191] and he died in the Iowa on 26 July 1906. He was buried at Oak Shade Cem..[18192]

1778. **RUTH LAURA[8] IVES** (Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 30 October 1829,[18193] and she died at Marion on 1

[18182] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Elihue Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=114026739&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[18183] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Heald.

[18184] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18185] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Marion, Linn, Iowa; Roll: 443; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0082; FHL microfilm: 1240443, Record for John B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=14534718&indiv=try.]

[18186] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Marion, Linn, Iowa; Roll: 443; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0082; FHL microfilm: 1240443, Record for John B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=14534718&indiv=try.]

[18187] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Elihue Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=114026739&indiv=try.]

[18188] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Black Earth, Dane, Wisconsin; Roll: M653_1403; Page: 77; Image: 83; Family History Library Film: 805403, Record for Cladue Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=35679775&indiv=try.]

[18189] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John B Ives.

[18190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret E. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18191] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Marion, Linn, Iowa; Roll: 443; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0082; FHL microfilm: 1240443, Record for John B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=14534718&indiv=try.]

[18192] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Elihue Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=114026739&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[18193] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Ruth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1IAMarriages&h=3098943&indiv=try.]

December 1860. She was buried at Marion.[18194] She married Dean Richmond Cheadle in Linn, Iowa on 4 October 1849.[18195] He was the son of Richard and Sarah Mckee (Richmond) Cheadle, born at Marietta, Morgan, Ohio on 30 October 1821, and he died at Marion on 29 January 1897.[18196]

Children of Dean Richmond[8] and Ruth Laura (Ives) Cheadle:

i. HARRIET EVELYN[9] CHEADLE was born in Linn in 1850, and she died in Linn on 28 June 1853. She was buried at Marion.[18197]

ii. CHARLES RICHMOND[9] CHEADLE was born at Marion on 15 March 1852, and he died at Marion on 29 April 1925. He was buried at Marion.[18198]

iii. JULIUS B[9] CHEADLE was born in Linn on 6 July 1853, and he died in Linn on 31 August 1861. He was buried at Marion.[18199]

iv. SARAH EMMA[9] OXLEY was born on 3 September 1857, and she died on 29 September 1925. She was buried at Marion.[18200]

v. NORMAN[9] CHEADLE was born in Linn on 7 February 1859, and he died in Linn on 9 August 1859. He was buried at Marion.[18201]

1779. **ELIHU JR[8] IVES** (Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 21 December 1831, and he died at New Haven co. Conn.; Lot 3, Bk. 55, Son of Elihu & Rachel Blakeslee Wife Celia Marion Sentinel 25 Dec 1913, Iowa on 18 December 1913 (Age: 81).[18202] He was buried at Marion.[18203] He married Celia Jane Oxley on 4 January 1865.[18204] She was the daughter of John Scott and Jane Hannah (Halley) Oxley, born at Marion on 15 November 1842, and she died at Marion on 28 March 1891 (according to dad's bio).[18205]

[18194] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Laura Cheadle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78036965&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[18195] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Ruth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1IAMarriages&h=3098943&indiv=try.]

[18196] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Laura Cheadle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78036965&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18197] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Laura Cheadle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78036965&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18198] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Laura Cheadle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78036965&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18199] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Laura Cheadle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78036965&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18200] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Laura Cheadle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78036965&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18201] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Laura Cheadle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78036965&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18202] Ancestry.com, Iowa Cemetery Records: Database online, Record for Elihu. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18203] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julius Everett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128745589&indiv=try.]

[18204] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives.

Children of Elihu Jr[8] and Celia Jane (Oxley) Ives:

2967.i. JULIUS EVERETT[9] IVES was born in Linn on 2 January 1866, and he died at Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa on 20 February 1936. He was buried at Cedar Rapids. He married Laura Mae Harris in Linn, Iowa on 2 April 1888. She was the daughter of William Henry Harris, born in Marion, Iowa on 19 October 1868,[18206] and she died at Cedar Rapids on 5 June 1963.[18207]

ii. CHARLES ELIHU[9] IVES was born in Iowa on 14 August 1869,[18208] and he died in Los Angeles on 14 March 1957 (Age: 87).[18209] He was buried at Hollywood, Los Angeles, California.[18210]

2968.iii. JOHN RAY[9] IVES was born in Iowa on 8 November 1873, and he died at Cedar Rapids on 12 December 1920. He married Delilah "Lila" Scott at Marion on 11 November 1896. She was the daughter of Joseph Green and Myra Jane (Canedy) Scott, born in Linn on 11 November 1875, [18211] and she died at Cedar Rapids on 21 March 1969.[18212]

1780. **FRANKLIN[8] IVES** (Levi Taylor[7], Levi[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tinmouth, Rutland, Vermont on 23 December 1813. He married (Unknown) Phebe. She was born in 1815.

Child of Franklin[8] and (Unknown) (Phebe) Ives:

i. ISABEL FRANCES[9] IVES was born at Woodstock Twp, Windsor, Vermont on 2 March 1859.[18213]

1781. **ADELAIDE NANCY[8] IVES** (Levi Taylor[7], Levi[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont on 24 August 1834,[18214] and she died on 15 March 1884. She was buried at Ludlow.[18215] She married James Tottingham Gorham in Ludlow, Vermont on 3 July 1855. He was the son of James and Angeline (Wood) Gorham, born

---

[18205] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julius Everett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128745589&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18206] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Collection Number: ARC Identifier 583830 / MLR Number A1 534; NARA Series: M1490; Roll #: 224, Record for Mrs Laura M Ives.

[18207] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julius Everett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128745589&indiv=try.]

[18208] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Riverside, Riverside, California; Roll: T627_278; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-42, Record for Charles E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=71189099&indiv=try.]

[18209] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 14 Mar 1957; Social Security: 700167580, Record for Charles Elihu Ives.

[18210] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Elihu Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26046578493&indiv=try.]

[18211] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 485-64-9926; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Delilah Ives.

[18212] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ray Ives.

[18213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabel Frances Ives.

[18214] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: M432_931; Page: 275B; Image: 155, Record for Adalade Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=1342742&indiv=try.]

[18215] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Addie N Gorham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=49888547&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

in Pittsford, Rutland Co. Vermont on 26 April 1834,[18216] and he died in St. Louis, Missouri on 21 August 1866.[18217]

Children of James Tottingham[8] and Adelaide Nancy (Ives) Gorham:

i. CHARLES WHEELER[9] GORHAM was born in Pittsford, Rutland Co. Vermont on 17 April 1856.[18218]
ii. JAMES SARGENT[9] GORHAM was born in Pittsford, Rutland Co. Vermont on 28 October 1858, and he died at Minneapolis on 22 March 1919.[18219]
iii. GEORGE IVES[9] GORHAM was born at Pittsford, Rutland. Vermont on 4 October 1860, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 18 May 1940.[18220]
iv. CLARENCE SMITH[9] GORHAM was born in Pittsford, Rutland Co. Vermont on 8 January 1867, and he died in Pittsford, Rutland Co. Vermont on 19 July 1886.[18221]

1782. **SUSAN COE[8] IVES** (Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Durham Middlesex Co CT USA on 22 October 1823, and she died in Red Oak Montgomery Co IA USA on 6 December 1916.[18222] She was buried at Hillside Cemetery, Elliot, Montgomery, Iowa in December 1916.[18223] She married first Samuel N Davenport at Oquawka, Henderson, Illinois on 3 June 1843.[18224] He was the son of Thomas and Mary (Lewis) Davenport, born at Clinton, Wayne, Ohio in 1822, and he died at Oquawaka, Henderson, Illinois on 9 February 1850.[18225] Susan Coe Ives married second Charles Lamont Everett at Oquawka on 31 May 1855.[18226] He was born in the Tennessee in 1832, and he died in Sarpy, Nebraska on 16 November 1900.[18227]

Child of Samuel N[8] and Susan Coe (Ives) Davenport:

i. SAMUEL F[9] DAVENPORT was born at Oquawka in September 1850, and he died at Red Oak, Montgomery, Iowa after 3 April 1930.[18228]

Children of Charles Lamont[8] and Susan Coe (Ives)(Davenport) Everett:

ii. JOSEPH EDWARD[9] EVERETT was born at Oquawaka in 1855.[18229]
iii. FREDERICK[9] EVERETT was born at Oquawka in 1860.[18230]

[18216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelaide Nancy Ives.
[18217] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Tottingham Gorham.
[18218] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelaide Nancy Ives.
[18219] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelaide Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[18220] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelaide Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[18221] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelaide Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[18222] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jefferson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[18223] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel N Davenport.
[18224] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Coe Ives.
[18225] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel N Davenport. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[18226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel N Davenport.
[18227] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Coe Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[18228] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel N Davenport. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[18229] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Coe Ives.
[18230] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Coe Ives.

iv. CHARLES FRANK[9] EVERETT was born at Oquawaka in 1862.[18231]

1783. **HENRY NELSON[8] IVES** (Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Middlesex, Connecticut on 6 May 1824, and he died at Oquawka on 20 March 1911.[18232] He was buried at Oquawka Cemetary, Henderson, Illinois in March 1911.[18233] He married Rebecca Ann Darnell in Henderson, Illinois in 1848.[18234] She was the daughter of George Florence and Prudence H (Gordon) Darnell, born in Holmes, Ohio on 4 March 1829, and she died at Oquawka on 5 March 1912.[18235]

Children of Henry Nelson[8] and Rebecca Ann (Darnell) Ives:

2969.i. DEVILLA JESSE[9] IVES was born at Oquawka on 13 December 1848, and she died at Kirkwood, Warren, Illinois on 11 September 1914 (dropsy and hardening of the arteries). She was buried at Center Grove Cemetary, Kirkwood, Illinois. She married William Thomas Unckles at Oquawka on 28 December 1865. He was the son of John and Rebecca (Lowther) Unckles, born in Fulton, Pennsylvania on 16 December 1841, and he died in Kirkwood, Illinois on 3 November 1916.[18236]

2970.ii. WILLIAM HENRY[9] IVES was born at Oquawka on 1 February 1853, and he died at Armstrong, British Columbia, Canada in April 1936. He married Alice Martha Thornton in Henderson, Illinois on 15 September 1876. She was the daughter of William and Malinda (Percard) Thornton, born in the Illinois on 4 July 1857, and she died at Missoula, Granite, Montana on 31 March 1936.[18237]

2971.iii. MAUDE[9] IVES was born in the Illinois in July 1861, and she died in 1944. She married John W Brainard in 1885. He was the son of David S and Josephine (Neally) Brainard and he was born in Illinois in December 1860.[18238]

2972.iv. U.S. GRANT[9] IVES was born in Henderson on 30 October 1865, and he died at Oqwahka, Henderson, Illinois on 30 April 1911. He was buried at Oquawka Cemetary, Oquawka, Illinois in April 1911. He married Maude A. Camp in Henderson on 23 February 1889. She was the daughter of Henry and Mary Ann (Blackman) Camp, born in Iowa, probably Louisa County on 15 August 1871,[18239] and she died at Oquawka on 8 February 1951.[18240]

1784. **FANNY[8] IVES** (Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut in 1838,[18241] and she died on 8 May 1865. She married Lymann H. Scudder in Henderson on 15 May 1861.[18242] He was the son of Enos and Irena (McDowell)

[18231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Coe Ives.

[18232] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Coe Francis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18233] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for U.S. Grant Ives.

[18234] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Nelson Ives.

[18235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Nelson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18236] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Devilla Jesse Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18237] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Alice Thornton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34231840218&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18238] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John W Brainard.

[18239] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Fred H. Ives.

[18240] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for U.S. Grant Ives.

[18241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jefferson Ives.

[18242] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny E. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

Scudder, born in Cattaraugus on 29 October 1829,[18243] and he died in New Boston, Illinois on 26 August 1915.

Child of Lymann H.[8] and Fanny (Ives) Scudder:

i. EDWIN H.[9] SCUDDER was born at New Boston on 15 February 1862.[18244]

1785. **HENDERSON[8] IVES** (John[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut about 1831,[18245] and he died at Northford, New Haven, Connecticut in 1916. He was buried at Northford.[18246] He married Cornelia Anna Williams about 1860.[18247] She was the daughter of William and Abigail (Preston) Williams, born in New Haven, Connecticut in October 1835,[18248] and she died at Northford in 1901.[18249]

Children of Henderson[8] and Cornelia Anna (Williams) Ives:

2973.i. CARRIE W.[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 10 August 1860, and she died at North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 30 May 1951 (Age: 90 Years). She married Edward Augustus Ives in 1886 (Carrie's maiden name was also Ives). He was the son of Ellen (Dickerman) _____, born at Hamden on 18 February 1860,[18250] and he died in Northford, Connecticut on 3 September 1939.[18251]

2974.ii. GEORGE H[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in February 1863, and he died at Northford in 1942. He married Julia P Wood in 1888. She was born in Conn in 1867, and she died at Northford in 1938.[18252]

[18243] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny E. Ives.

[18244] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny E. Ives.

[18245] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 4, Record for Henderson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=4008745&indiv=try.]

[18246] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henderson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86863622&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[18247] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henderson IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=7008684464&indiv=try.]

[18248] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_46; Page: 14B; Image: 343, Record for Cornelia A Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18251478&indiv=try.]

[18249] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cornelia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=94580512&indiv=try.]

[18250] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26030861365&indiv=try.]

[18251] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13443574272&indiv=try.]

[18252] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia P Wood. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2975.iii. CHARLES H[9] IVES was born in Conn in March 1873, and he died at Northford in 1933. He married Lee M Alling in 1900. She was born in Conn in May 1875,[18253] and she died at Northford on 9 December 1972.[18254]

2976.iv. SARAH ABBIE[9] IVES was born in the Connecticut in November 1875, and she died at Northford in 1934. She married Arthur Mansfield in 1900. He was born in Connecticut in August 1875, and he died at Northford in 1932.[18255]

1786. **MARY ANN[8] IVES** (Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Conneticut on 11 September 1831, and she died at Pettis Cemetery, Newburg Township, Pike County, Ill. on 28 December 1877.[18256] She married Julius Buell "J. B." Field in North Madison, Connecticut on 2 June 1850.[18257] He was the son of Julius and Julia (Buell) Field, born at North Madison, New Haven County, Conn. on 30 January 1824, and he died at Pittsfield, Pike, Illinois on 16 February 1886 (Pettis Cemetery).[18258]

Additional information for Julius Buell "J. B." Field:

From: "Field Genealogy," Frederick Clifton Pierce, 1901, volume 1, Hammond Press, Chicago; p. 596 ---

1978. JULIUS BUELL FIELD (Julius, Samuel, Samuel, Ebenezer, Zechariah, Zechariah, John, John, Richard, William, William), son of Julius and Julia (Buell), b. in Madison, Conn., Jan. 3o, 1824. He removed to Pittsfield, Ill., where he resided. He m. June 2, x85o, Mary Ann Ives, of Wallingford, Conn.
356x. i. ALPHONZO L., b.
3562. ALBERT BRADLEY, b.
3563. Hi. HERBERT, b. -.
3564. iv. CHARLES, b. -.

Children of Julius Buell "J. B."[8] and Mary Ann (Ives) Field:

i. BERTHA[9] FIELD was born in the Illinois in 1846, and she died at Pittsfield in 1852.[18259]
ii. ALPHONSO[9] FIELD was born at Pittsfield in 1851, and he died at Everett in 1852.[18260]
iii. ALBERT BRADLEY[9] FIELD was born at Pittsfield in 1855, and he died in 1883.[18261]
iv. HERBERT EUGENE "GENE"[9] FIELD was born at Pittsfield on 14 April 1858, and he died at Salem on 19 December 1943.[18262]

[18253] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T623_146; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 402, Record for Charles H Ives.

[18254] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles H Ives.

[18255] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18256] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Beach. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18257] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Buell Field.

[18258] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18260] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18261] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

v. JOHN CHARLES "J. C."[9] FIELD was born at Newberg Township, Pike, Illinois on 25 November 1862, and he died at Salem on 13 December 1945.[18263]

1787. **AMOS**[8] **IVES** (Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Vermont in December 1835,[18264] and he died at Chateaugay on 1 January 1911.[18265] He was buried at Chateaugay.[18266] He married Olive Lamb in 1857.[18267] She was the daughter of Judson and Eliza L (Brooks) Lamb, born at Berkshire, Franklin, Vermont in April 1837,[18268] and she died at Chateaugay (Franklin County), Franklin, New York on 18 May 1917.[18269]

Children of Amos[8] and Olive (Lamb) Ives:

2977.i. SARAH A[9] IVES was born in Chateaugay Franklin NY on 25 November 1857, and she died in Chateaugay Franklin NY on 15 June 1927. She was buried at Chateaugay. She married John Denio in Chateaugay Franklin New York on 1 March 1872. He was the son of Joseph and Julia Marguerite ((Gremore) Grimard) Denio Denoyer, born at Plattsburgh in July 1838, and he died in Chateaugay Franklin New York on 25 November 1920.[18270]

ii. EMMA[9] IVES was born in New York in August 1861,[18271] and she died at Chateaugay on 5 June 1922.[18272]

iii. CHARLES C.[9] IVES was born in 1862, and he died in Of Chateaugay, New York on 21 April 1862. He was buried in Franklin.[18273]

[18262] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18263] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18264] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Chateaugay, Franklin, New York; Roll: M432_505; Page: 157B; Image: 316, Record for Amos Miles. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8054&h=11863814&indiv=try.]

[18265] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=788022980&indiv=try.]

[18266] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26132765822&indiv=try.]

[18267] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Chateaugay, Franklin, New York; Page: 7; Enumeration District: 0069; FHL microfilm: 1241035, Record for Amos Yves. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=78834433&indiv=try.]

[18268] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "New York State Census, 1875," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VT81-6N7 : 12 March 2018), Olive Ives in household of Amos Ives, Chateaugay, Franklin, New York, United States; citing p. 26, line 3, State Library, Albany; FHL microfilm 878,020, Olive Ives in household of Amos Ives, "New York State Census, 1875". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VT81-6N7.]

[18269] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV2H-9K3Q : 11 July 2016), Olive Lamb Ives, 1917; Burial, Chateaugay, Franklin, New York, United States of America, East Side Cemetery; citing record ID 64024015, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Olive Lamb Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV2H-9K3Q.]

[18270] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John DeNio. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=767126563&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18271] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Chateaugay Ward 1, Franklin, New York; Roll: T624_937; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0081; FHL microfilm: 1374950, Record for Amos Tves. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=17288893&indiv=try.]

[18272] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Amos Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282371844611&indiv=try.]

[18273] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charlie C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=129425420&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

iv. NELLIE A[9] IVES was born in 1863, and she died in Of Chateaugay, New York on 31 October 1864.[18274]

2978.v. JULIA A[9] IVES was born at Chateaugay (Franklin County) on 14 December 1865, and she died at Chateaugay (Franklin County) on 3 December 1936. She was buried at Chateaugay (Franklin County). She married Clarence W Sprague in Chateaugay, New York on 7 December 1887. He was the son of Watson Frederick and (Unknown) (Frances) Sprague, born at Potsdam on 3 October 1864, and he died at Chateaugay on 13 January 1938.[18275]

2979.vi. ELIZABETH S[9] IVES was born at Chateaugay in October 1867, and she died at Chateaugay on 17 February 1946. She was buried at Chateaugay. She married Frank Ward Beman. He was the son of Nathan and Helen (Hilliker) Beman, born at Chateaugay on 26 November 1864,[18276] and he died at Chateaugay on 6 December 1946.[18277]

2980.vii. FLOYD AMOS[9] IVES was born at Chateaugay on 13 August 1882, and he died at Malone on 28 July 1951. He was buried at Chateaugay (Franklin County). He married Margaret L Higgins, as her second husband, in Brainardsville, New York on 25 June 1919. She was the daughter of James and Isabel (Stott) Higgins, born at Chateaugay on 11 December 1883,[18278] and she died at Chateaugay on 28 January 1957.[18279]

1788. **LORENZO[8] IVES** (Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Shelburn, Vermont on 5 September 1836,[18280] and he died at Waverly, Franklin, New York on 24 October 1912 (buried @ Hopkinton Cemetery w/wife).[18281] He was buried at Hopkinton, St Lawrence, New York.[18282] He married Adelia Louise Griffin. She was the daughter of Michael and Nancy Anne (Smith) Griffin, born at Bombay, Franklin, New York on 1 November 1843, and she died at Fort Jackson, St Lawrence, New York on 12 April 1896.[18283]

Children of Lorenzo[8] and Adelia Louise (Griffin) Ives:

Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18274] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Amos Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282371844611&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18275] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clarence W Sprague. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114741601&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18276] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chateaugay, Franklin, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02534; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 17-22, Record for Elizabeth J Berman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=5145727&indiv=try.]

[18277] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Ward Beman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180098705431&indiv=try.]

[18278] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chateaugay, Franklin, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02534; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 17-22, Record for Floyd Ins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=5146801&indiv=try.]

[18279] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret L Higgins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114750441&indiv=try.]

[18280] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Deering, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Page: 12; Enumeration District: 0079; FHL microfilm: 1240947, Record for Lorenzo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=76793525&indiv=try.]

[18281] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Demey Ives.

[18282] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=2006211840&indiv=try.]

[18283] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Demey Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. URSULA[9] IVES was born in the New York about 1867, and she died in 1912 (survived by only ONE SISTER (Demey) in 1950).[18284]

2981.ii. CHARLES R[9] IVES was born at Chateaugay on 9 August 1869, and he died at Plattsburgh on 5 September 1950 (buried @ Hopkinton Cemetery). He married Sarah J Boothe at Fort Jackson on 1 November 1896. She was the daughter of John Harvey and Mary Elizabeth (Rusaw) Boothe, born at Hopkinton on 15 December 1878,[18285] and she died at Malone on 24 November 1956 (buried @ Fort Jackson Methodist Church Cemetery).[18286]

iii. DEMEY[9] IVES was born in Chateaugay, New York on 8 November 1872, and she died in New Boston, New Hampshire on 10 December 1900 (28 Age: 28).[18287]

1789. **CALVIN[8] IVES** (Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chateaugay in 1847,[18288] and he died at Chateaugay on 22 August 1903. He was buried in Franklin.[18289] He married Abigail "Abbie" Longuiel at Chateaugay in 1868.[18290] She was the daughter of Jules Longeuil Longale and Julia, born at Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York on 1 November 1854,[18291] and she died at Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, New York on 8 August 1894.[18292]

Children of Calvin[8] and Abigail "Abbie" (Longuiel) Ives:

i. SAMANTHA[9] IVES was born at Chateaugay in 1870,[18293] and she died at Chateaugay in 1940.[18294]

[18284] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelia DELIA Griffin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18285] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adelia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12941066175&indiv=try.]

[18286] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah J Boothe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-848381847&indiv=try.]

[18287] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, U.S., Death Records, 1650-1969: New Hampshire Archives and Records Management; Concord, New Hampshire; New Hampshire Death Records, 1650-1969, Record for Lorenzo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61834&h=60127067&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18288] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Chateaugay, Franklin, New York; Roll: 833; Page: 518C; Enumeration District: 078, Record for Willie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=2354230&indiv=try.]

[18289] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Calvin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8311747&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[18290] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Calvin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12482382569&indiv=try.]

[18291] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Chateaugay, Franklin, New York; Roll: 833; Page: 518C; Enumeration District: 078, Record for Willie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=2354230&indiv=try.]

[18292] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Abigail Abbie Longeiul Longale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=2006217459&indiv=try.]

[18293] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Chateaugay, Franklin, New York; Roll: 833; Page: 518C; Enumeration District: 078, Record for Samantha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=38478412&indiv=try.]

[18294] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Calvin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12482382569&indiv=try.]

ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[9] IVES was born at Chateaugay on 5 August 1874,[18295] and he died at Chateaugay on 14 August 1936. He was buried in Franklin.[18296]

2982.iii. FREDERICK CALVIN[9] IVES was born at Chateaugay on 26 November 1876, and he died at Fort Wayne on 17 July 1956. He married Edith Leah Clark in Tupper Lake, New York on 18 June 1899. She was born in Messina New York in June 1881,[18297] and she died at Altamont, Franklin, New York on 17 August 1953.[18298]

2983.iv. WILLIAM SOLOMON "WILLIE"[9] IVES was born at Chateaugay on 20 April 1880, and he died at Chateaugay in 1943. He was buried at Chateaugay (Franklin County). He married Emma "Emily" Terry at Chateaugay on 30 April 1900. She was the daughter of Jesse H. and Olive (Patenaude) Terry, born at Chateaugay on 30 July 1865, and she died at Chateaugay on 26 October 1931.[18299]

2984.v. SILAS ALBERT[9] IVES was born in Chateagay, New York on 20 January 1881, and he died on 12 March 1930. He was buried at Erie. He married Florence Edna Lasher in Chautauqua, New York on 12 July 1922; they divorced in 1930. She was the daughter of Edward Vincent and Della Ann (Camp) Lasher, born in Crawford, Pennsylvania on 1 January 1889, and she died at Girard, Erie, Pennsylvania on 1 February 1967.[18300]

1790. **GEORGE B[8] IVES** (Butler[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chateaugay on 28 June 1860, and he died in Concord, New Hampshire on 8 April 1932.[18301] He married Ada Sarah Young, as her first husband, in Franklin, New York in 1879.[18302] She was the daughter of William Stewart and Lydia (Patterson) Young and she was born at Brunswick in October 1864.[18303]

Children of George B[8] and Ada Sarah (Young) Ives:

i. FRED BERTRAM G[9] IVES was born at Burke on 27 March 1880, and he died at Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire on 20 February 1945.[18304]

[18295] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Nebraska; Registration County: Scotts Bluff; Roll: 1711770, Record for Benjamin Franklin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6482&h=27569243&indiv=try.]

[18296] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Benjamin Franklin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180098661940&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[18297] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Tupper Lake, Franklin, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02534; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 17-4, Record for Edith L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=5126460&indiv=try.]

[18298] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Myrtle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114061257&indiv=try.]

[18299] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jessie Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114026651&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18300] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Florence Edna Lasher. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46548948418&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18301] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sibyl M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28891475543&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18302] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ada Sarah Young. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30405837675&indiv=try.]

[18303] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sibyl M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28891475543&indiv=try.]

ii. MAUD M[9] IVES was born in the New York in June 1882.[18305]

iii. MARGARET[9] IVES was born in the New York in 1885, and she died at Hillsborough in 1949.[18306]

iv. FERN[9] IVES was born in the New York in May 1887.[18307]

2985.v. HERBERT WINFIELD ST[9] IVES was born in Malone, New York on 11 August 1891, and he died on 25 February 1951 (Age: 58). He married Helena Frances McManus. She was the daughter of Charles J. and Ellen Maria (Nellie) Mc Manus, born at Cambridge on 29 September 1899,[18308] and she died at Lynn on 8 September 1984.[18309]

vi. SIBYL M[9] IVES was born at Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire on 27 August 1897.[18310]

vii. JUNE[9] IVES was born in Hillsboro, New Hampshire on 17 July 1907, and she died on 9 November 1996 (Age: 89).[18311]

1791. **TIMOTHY DWIGHT[8] IVES** (Asa[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 5 October 1847,[18312] and he died in Cook in 1910. He was buried at Quincy.[18313] He married Elizabeth McCoy in Quincy, Illinois on 2 October 1873.[18314] She was the daughter of Robert and Elvina (Weaver) McCoy, born in Wheeling, West Virginia on 3 November 1847,[18315] and she died in Quincy, Illinois on 6 October 1930.[18316]

Children of Timothy Dwight[8] and Elizabeth (McCoy) Ives:

[18304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ada Sarah Young. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30405837675&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18305] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ada Sarah Young. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30405837675&indiv=try.]

[18306] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ada Sarah Young. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30405837675&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18307] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ada Sarah Young. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30405837675&indiv=try.]

[18308] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Cambridge Ward 4, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_708; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 41; Image: 222, Record for Helena F Mcmanus. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=16714765&indiv=try.]

[18309] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 023-12-0934; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Helena St. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=59309616&indiv=try.]

[18310] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sibyl M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28891475543&indiv=try.]

[18311] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for June Aud Falk. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=47812146&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18312] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_47; Page: 194B; Image: 187, Record for Timothy D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18266291&indiv=try.]

[18313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert McCoy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392480420&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[18314] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy Dwight Ives.

[18315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert McCoy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392480420&indiv=try.]

[18316] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy Dwight Ives.

i. HARRIET H[9] IVES was born in Illinois in September 1875.[18317]

ii. ROBERT MCCOY[9] IVES was born in Adams City, Illinois on 19 October 1878,[18318] and he died in Adams, Illinois on 29 October 1952. He was buried at Quincy.[18319]

2986.iii. LILLIAN ELIZABETH[9] IVES was born at Quincy on 7 June 1880, and she died at Quincy on 1 December 1968. She married first Ernst Arnold Ringier at Clayton, St. Louis, Missouri on 12 January 1903 (resident of St. Louis, Missouri). He was the son of Oscar Gustav and Ernestine Wilhelmine "Minna" (Schmieding) Ringier, born at Quincy on 29 July 1881,[18320] and he died at Quincy in 1951.[18321] Lillian Elizabeth Ives married second Unknown Gardner at Quincy before 1920. He died in the Illinois before 1930.[18322]

1792. **SARAH SADIE[8] IVES** (Asa[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Illinois in November 1857,[18323] and she died at Quincy on 31 January 1936. She was buried at Woodland Cemetery, Quincy, Adams County, Illiinois in 1936 (joint tombstone with her husband Kay SInnock).[18324] She married Kay Sinnock in Adams on 18 December 1883.[18325] He was the son of George and Sarah Ann (Kay) Sinnock, born at Payson, Adams, Illinois on 20 November 1855, and he died at Quincy on 23 November 1928.[18326]

Children of Kay[8] and Sarah Sadie (Ives) Sinnock:

i. DEVIGHT IVES[9] SINNOCK was born at Quincy on 17 October 1884, and he died at Quincy on 18 January 1887.[18327]

[18317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy Dwight Ives.

[18318] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives At St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War Ii Draft Cards (Fourth Registration), For the State of Illinois; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147; Series Number: M2097, Record for Robert Mecoy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=9809700&indiv=try.]

[18319] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert McCoy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392480420&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[18320] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Illinois, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 623284; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Arnold Ernst Ringier. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=9950064&indiv=try.]

[18321] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Elizabeth IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26207525571&indiv=try.]

[18322] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Elizabeth IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26207525571&indiv=try.]

[18323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah SADIE Ives.

[18324] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Adeline M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=21277389&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[18325] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah SADIE Ives.

[18326] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kay Sinnock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18327] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kay Sinnock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. RALPH NORTHRUP[9] SINNOCK was born at Quincy on 18 November 1886,[18328] and he died at Quincy in 1912 (or at least he is buried there at the Woodland Cemetery).[18329]

iii. RUTH[9] SINNOCK was born at Quincy on 15 June 1889, and she died in the Missouri in 1938.[18330]

iv. PERRIN KAY[9] SINNOCK was born at Quincy on 17 January 1892,[18331] and he died on 7 July 1951.[18332]

v. GEORGE IVES[9] SINNOCK was born at Quincy on 14 December 1894, and he died in Santa Cruz on 15 April 1968.[18333]

vi. ELIZABETH WEED[9] SINNOCK was born at Quincy on 28 October 1898, and she died on 11 July 1965.[18334]

1793. **JAMES HENRY[8] IVES** (Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Alabama on 31 October 1860, and he died at Carlsbad, Eddy, New Mexico on 7 February 1928.[18335] He was buried at Carlsbad.[18336] He married first Sarah L Carter in Yell, Arkansas on 26 July 1887.[18337] She was the daughter of A and (Unknown) (Nancy) Carter and she was born in 1862. James Henry Ives married second Alice Lela Cornwell on 13 March 1901.[18338] She was the daughter of John Miles and Virginia H. (Green) Cornwell, born in Clay, Mississippi on 4 October 1877,[18339] and she died at Carlsbad on 22 August 1967 (buried in Carlsbad Cemetery).[18340]

Child of James Henry[8] and Sarah L (Carter) Ives:

i. OCIE L[9] IVES was born in the Arkansas about 1893.[18341]

Children of James Henry[8] and Alice Lela (Cornwell) Ives:

2987.ii. MAYDEA ESTELLE[9] IVES was born at Dardanelle, Yell, Arkansas on 7 December 1901, and she died at Rogers, Benton, Arkansas in February 1992. She was buried at Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas. She married Waldo Gary Austin at Carlsbad on 2 February 1928. He was the son of John Summerfield and Sarah Amelia (Minnie) (Titus) Austin, born at Clinton, Henry, Missouri on 9 January 1896, and he died in Fayetteville, Arkansas on 29 March 1981.[18342]

[18328] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kay Sinnock.

[18329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah SADIE Ives.

[18330] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kay Sinnock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah SADIE Ives.

[18332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kay Sinnock.

[18333] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kay Sinnock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18334] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kay Sinnock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18335] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18336] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maydea E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370005426624&indiv=try.]

[18337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Henry Ives.

[18338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Henry Ives.

[18339] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 525-88-5687; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: 1956, Record for Alice Ives.

[18340] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Lela Cornwell.

[18341] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Ocie Ives.

[18342] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maydea Estelle Austin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=199182653&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2988.iii. TRAVIS O'NEAL[9] IVES was born at Dardanelle on 24 August 1904, and he died at Carlsbad in December 1976. He was buried at Carlsbad. He married Ruby Frances Moore at Carlsbad in August 1932. She was the daughter of Andrew Jackson and Alice O (Bingham) Moore, born at Beattie, Comanche, Texas on 4 August 1913,[18343] and she died at Carlsbad on 28 January 2000.[18344]

1794. **MARY ISABELLA MOLLIE[8] IVES** (Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Tennessee on 16 August 1862,[18345] and she died at Arkansas City, Arkansas, Arkansas on 29 May 1919.[18346] She married first John C Gracy in McNairy, Tennessee on 17 September 1881.[18347] She married second Thomas B C Hancock, as his third wife, in Yell, Arkansas on 17 September 1884.[18348] He was the son of Robert and Charotte (Morgan) Hancock, born in Georgia about 1839,[18349] and he died at Centerville, Yell, Arkansas on 10 March 1912.[18350]

Children of Thomas B C[8] and Mary Isabella Mollie (Ives)(Gracy) Hancock:

i. ROBERT[9] HANCOCK was born at Arkansas City in 1875.[18351]
ii. GORDON BENJAMIN[9] HANCOCK was born at Dardanelle on 8 January 1890, and he died at Little Rock on 6 September 1968.[18352]

1795. **ANNIE ELLA[8] IVES** (Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Tennessee on 29 September 1866,[18353] and she died on 9 October 1888.[18354] She married Dave Brewer, as his first wife, in Yell, Arkansas on 24 December 1885.[18355] He was the son of John S and Sarah Etta (Alverson) Brewer, born in Huntsville, Missouri on 2 April 1863,[18356] and he died at Valliant, Mccurtain, Oklahoma in 1916.[18357]

Child of Dave[8] and Annie Ella (Ives) Brewer:

i. HENRY[9] BREWER was born about 1886.[18358]

[18343] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/HXSP-BN2 : accessed 16 May 2018), Ruby Moore in household of Andrew J Moore, Tahoka, Lynn, Texas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 1, sheet 8A, line 31, family 207, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 2371; FHL microfilm 2,342,105, Ruby Moore in household of Andrew J Moore, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HXSP-BN2.]

[18344] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Year: 1920; Census Place: Loraine, Mitchell, Texas; Roll: T625_1834; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 159; Image: 682, 1920 United States Federal Census. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/collections/6061/records/43527924.]

[18345] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives.

[18346] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Isabella Mollie Ives.

[18347] Ancestry.com, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002: Database online, Record for John C Gracy.

[18348] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas B C Hancock.

[18349] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Isabella Mollie Ives.

[18350] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, Confederate Pension Records, 1891-1935: Database online, Record for Thomas B. Hancock.

[18351] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Isabella Mollie Ives.

[18352] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Isabella Mollie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18353] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amanda M. Ives.

[18354] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William David Brewer.

[18355] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie Ella Ives.

[18356] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Dave Brewer.

[18357] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William David Brewer.

[18358] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William David Brewer.

1796. **JULIUS BROOKS[8] IVES** (Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Tennessee on 4 November 1869, and he died in Adona, Perry Co AR on 1 August 1941.[18359] He was buried at Adona, Perry, Arkansas on 12 August 1941.[18360] He married first Josie Wasson in Yell, Arkansas on 16 July 1898.[18361] She was the daughter of Joel K Polk and Sarah Elizabeth (Wilson) Wasson, born at Arkansas City in December 1880,[18362] and she died in Yell in 1908.[18363] Julius Brooks Ives married second Florence Anna Hardister, as her third husband, at Dardenelle, Yell, Arkansas on 18 January 1909.[18364] She was the daughter of Richard David and Nancy (Milum) Hardister, born at Prairie, Marion, Arkansas in February 1878, and she died at Little Rock on 10 September 1966.[18365]

Child of Julius Brooks[8] and Josie (Wasson) Ives:

2989.i. BURL TUNNER[9] IVES was born at Riley, Yell, Arkansas on 22 April 1902, and he died at Paden, Okfuskee, Oklahoma in March 1976. He married first Lula May White in Prairie, Arkansas on 26 January 1924. He married second Margaret Ruth Jones Ives in Prairie on 26 January 1924. She was born at Star, Haskell, Oklahoma on 6 June 1915, and she died at Oklahoma City, Cleveland, Oklahoma on 15 January 1998.[18366] Burl Tunner Ives married third Anna Evalena Nebling, as her second husband, at Oklahoma City on 10 August 1942. She was the daughter of Edward Otto and Emma Luella (Manson) Nebling, born in Saline, Arkansas on 22 February 1906,[18367] and she died in Yell in July 1964.[18368]

1797. **HENRIETTA C[8] IVES** (Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Tennessee on 2 October 1871, and she died at Dardanelle on 19 January 1899.[18369] She married Andrew Jenkins in Yell, Arkansas on 30 November 1889.[18370] He was the son of (Unknown) and Martha (Maria) Jenkins, born in the Arkansas in March 1863, and he died in Yell before 1904.[18371]

Children of Andrew[8] and Henrietta C (Ives) Jenkins:

[18359] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18360] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burl Turner Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030587699&indiv=try.]

[18361] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Brooks Ives.

[18362] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josie Wasson.

[18363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burl Turner Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030587699&indiv=try.]

[18364] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josie Wasson.

[18365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Brooks Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18366] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burl Turner Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030587699&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18367] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, Marriage Certificates, 1917-1969: Arkansas Department of Vital Records; Little Rock, Arkansas; Marriage Certificates; Year: 1925; Film: #8, Record for Mr Burl T. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61775&h=260266&indiv=try.]

[18368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Nebling.

[18369] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta C Ives.

[18371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Jenkins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. CLAUDE[9] JENKINS was born in Yell on 23 December 1894, and he died in Monroe, Louisiana on 6 May 1957.[18372]

ii. HENRIETTA[9] JENKINS was born in Yell in November 1899, and she died at El Paso, El Paso, Texas.[18373]

1798. **JULIA KAY[8] IVES** (Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Tennessee on 21 August 1873, and he died at Dardanelle on 15 October 1910.[18374] He married William Henry Test in Logan, Arkansas on 30 December 1889. He was born in Arkansas in October 1861.[18375]

Children of Julia Kay[8] and William Henry (Test) Ives:

i. OLLIE BELL[9] TEST was born in Arkansas on 12 April 1894, and she died at Livermore, Alameda, California on 15 March 1971.[18376]

ii. DOLLIE[9] TEST was born in Arkansas in 1902.[18377]

iii. GEORGE[9] TEST was born in Arkansas in 1909.[18378]

1799. **RUFUS FORT[8] IVES** (Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Tennessee on 6 October 1876,[18379] and he died at Dardanelle on 29 January 1948.[18380] He married Addie E Wales in Yell, Arkansas on 21 December 1898.[18381] She was the daughter of James Hoyt and Lockie H Laskie (Whearter) Wales, born in the Tennessee in January 1876, and she died at Belleville, Yell, Arkansas on 4 May 1950.[18382]

Children of Rufus Fort[8] and Addie E (Wales) Ives:

2990.i. CECIL ERNEST[9] IVES was born at Wilson, Yell, Arkansas on 16 November 1899, and he died in Yell on 23 July 1955. He was buried at Ranger, Yell, Arkansas. He married first Norma Irene Lampkins on 1 February 1922. She was the daughter of William Daniel and Esther Alta (Farmer) Lampkins, born at Havana, Yell, Arkansas on 9 July 1904,[18383] and she died at Baton Rouge on 3 April 1991.[18384] Cecil Ernest Ives married second Helen Willcocks at Pluckley, Kent, England on 3 December 1927. She was born at Pluckley in 1904.[18385]

[18372] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Jenkins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Jenkins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18374] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julies Cate Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18375] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julies Cate Ives.

[18376] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julies Cate Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18377] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julies Cate Ives.

[18378] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julies Cate Ives.

[18379] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Yell County, Arkansas; Roll: 1530658; Draft Board: 0, Record for Rufus Fort Ives.

[18380] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives.

[18381] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruffus Fort Ives.

[18382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carlton Eugene Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18383] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ferguson, Yell, Arkansas; Roll: m-t0627-00182; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 75-15, Record for Ima Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=101558657&indiv=try.]

[18384] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ima Lee White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=52330685&indiv=try.]

[18385] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cecil Ernest Ives.

2991.ii. CARLTON EUGENE[9] IVES was born in Arkansas on 2 September 1903, and he died at Carlsbad in February 1967. He was buried at Carlsbad. He married Jewell Love, as her first husband, in Yell, Arkansas on 24 February 1923. She was the daughter of Thadius Elmer and Mary Frances (Lee) Love, born at Granger, Williamson, Texas on 6 May 1913, and she died at Anaheim on 20 April 1999.[18386]

1800. **PETER AMOS[8] IVES** (Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Mcnairy, Tennesee on 24 May 1880,[18387] and he died in Woodruff, Arkansas on 16 November 1950.[18388] He was buried at Cotton Plant, Woodruff, Arkansas.[18389] He married Mary Antilene Parks on 20 February 1902.[18390] She was the daughter of Ephraim Douglas and Charlotte Kansas (Bezzo) Parks, born in Dardenelle Y, Arkansas on 18 April 1876, [18391] and she died at Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas on 9 November 1966.[18392]

Children of Peter Amos[8] and Mary Antilene (Parks) Ives:

2992.i. INACE OPHELIA[9] IVES was born in the Arkansas on 13 March 1904, and she died at Ash Flat, Sharp, Arkansas on 22 March 1995. She was buried in Izard, Arkansas. She married Elmer Gray Cisco in 1923. He was the son of W T and Jennie (Mnu Cisco) Cisco, born in Arkansas on 14 June 1901,[18393] and he died at Ash Flat in November 1969.[18394]

2993.ii. JEANETTE MARIE[9] IVES was born at Varner, Lincoln, Arkansas on 22 September 1905, and she died at Independence on 24 February 2000. She was buried at Lees Summit, Jackson, Missouri. She married Elzy Egbert Vanlandingham. He was the son of Jason Vanbert and Martha Jane (Moore) Vanlandingham, born in the Arkansas on 1 August 1896,[18395] and he died in the Arkansas on 25 November 1963.[18396]

[18386] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=26556711&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18387] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Woodruff , Arkansas, Record for Peter Amos Ives.

[18388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Peter Amos Ives.

[18389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jeanette Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48323330131&indiv=try.]

[18390] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Peter Amos Ives.

[18391] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MKKZ-2CT : accessed 19 May 2018), Mary A Ives in household of Pete A Ives, Prairie, Yell, Arkansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 172, sheet 6B, family 107, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 68; FHL microfilm 1,374,081, Mary A Ives in household of Pete A Ives, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MKKZ-2CT.]

[18392] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 01 May 2018, 23:48), entry for Mary Antilene Parks(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L653-LCX); contributed by various users. PersonID L653-LCX, Mary Antilene Parks. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L653-LCX.]

[18393] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 431-05-5583; Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elmer Cisco.

[18394] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for ELMER CISCO.

[18395] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Arkansas; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Egbert Vanlandingham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=12848165&indiv=try.]

[18396] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jeanette Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48323330131&indiv=try.]

2994.iii. MARGRET E[9] IVES was born at Oak Forest, Lee, Arkansas on 17 November 1907, and she died at West Helena, Phillips, Arkansas in April 1980. She married Willie M Mitchell at Oak Forest in 1927. He was the son of Morris Zadoc "Doc" and Dona "Donie" (Watson) Mitchell, born at Oak Forest on 25 February 1902,[18397] and he died at Helena, Phillips, Arkansas in August 1963.[18398]

2995.iv. NETTIE LEE[9] IVES was born in the Florida on 15 April 1913, and she died at Lonoke, Lonoke, Arkansas on 19 November 1980. She was buried at Lonoke. She married first James Arvel McArthur at Marianna, Lee, Arkansas on 17 March 1930. He was the son of James Alexander and Willie Ann Catherine (Hampton) McArthur, born in Carroll, Tennessee on 15 May 1909, and he died at North Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas on 26 December 1970.[18399] Nettie Lee Ives married second (unknown).

1801. **MYRTLE MAY[8] IVES** (Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dardanelle on 22 October 1883, and she died at Dardanelle on 9 January 1962.[18400] She married Willie Haywood Smith at Dardanelle on 23 February 1908.[18401] He was the son of George Washington and Sara (Peak) Smith, born at Martinsville, Faulkner, Arkansas on 11 March 1884, and he died at Dardanelle on 11 October 1967.[18402]

Children of Willie Haywood[8] and Myrtle May (Ives) Smith:

i. ERNEST V[9] SMITH was born at Dardanelle on 2 October 1909, and he died at Dardanelle on 27 July 1979.[18403]

ii. AUBREY LOVE[9] SMITH was born at Dardanelle on 17 July 1911, and he died at Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas on 27 February 1976.[18404]

iii. OPAL JACKSON[9] SMITH was born at Dardanelle on 1 June 1913, and he died at Jerome, Jerome, Idaho on 3 May 1967.[18405]

1802. **SARAH 'SALLIE' A[8] IVES** (Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Alabama on 9 October 1862.[18406] She married Charles William Streit in Lauderdale, Alabama on 15 February 1818. He was the son of Guy G Streit, born in the Alabama on 10 April 1861, and he died at Birmingham on 24 December 1931.[18407]

[18397] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Oak Forest, Lee, Arkansas; Roll: 81; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 320.0, Record for Will M Mitchell.

[18398] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willie Morris Mitchell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410108210543&indiv=try.]

[18399] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nettie Lee McArthur. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=109344631&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18400] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle May Ives.

[18402] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle May Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18403] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle May Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18404] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle May Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18405] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle May Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18406] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Spencer Ives.

[18407] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah 'Sallie' A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19618086026&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Charles William[8] and Sarah 'Sallie' A (Ives) Streit:

i. Nina E[9] Street was born in the Alabama in April 1882.[18408]
ii. Ives Guy[9] Streit was born in Alabama on 4 May 1886, and he died at Birmingham on 16 January 1931.[18409]
iii. Charles William[9] Streit was born in Birmingham, Alabama on 1 June 1886, and he died at Birmingham on 4 April 1971.[18410]
iv. Bryce Hughes[9] Streit was born at Birmingham on 23 April 1889, and he died at Helena, Shelby, Alabama on 15 March 1961. He was buried at Birmingham.[18411]
v. John Bradley[9] Streit was born in Birmingham, Alabama on 18 December 1892, and he died at Don Mills, Toronto, Ontario, Canada on 30 June 1978.[18412]
vi. Bradley John[9] Street was born about 1893.[18413]
vii. Felicia Porter[9] Streit was born in the Alabama on 29 July 1894.[18414]
viii. Mary E[9] Street was born in Alabama in October 1895.[18415]
ix. Douglas[9] Street was born in the Alabama on 12 June 1897.[18416]
x. Francis B[9] Street was born in Alabama about 1902, and she died at Birmingham on 17 February 1935.[18417]
xi. Edward Morris[9] Streit was born in the Alabama on 3 March 1903, and he died at Birmingham in June 1978.[18418]

[18408] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah 'Sallie' A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19618086026&indiv=try.]

[18409] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah 'Sallie' A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19618086026&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18410] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah 'Sallie' A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19618086026&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18411] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah 'Sallie' A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19618086026&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18412] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah 'Sallie' A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19618086026&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18413] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sallie A Ives.

[18414] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah 'Sallie' A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19618086026&indiv=try.]

[18415] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah 'Sallie' A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19618086026&indiv=try.]

[18416] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah 'Sallie' A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19618086026&indiv=try.]

[18417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah 'Sallie' A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19618086026&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah 'Sallie' A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19618086026&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1803. **WILLIAM KENNEDY**[8] **IVES SR** (Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Florence, Lauderdale, Alabama on 6 March 1883,[18419] and he died at Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee on 2 July 1954.[18420] He was buried at Gadsden, Etowah, Alabama.[18421] He married Louise Estelle Ralls about 1910.[18422] She was the daughter of Oscar Black and Lucy Clara (Slade) Ralls, born at Gadsden on 3 February 1885, and she died on 1 July 1968.[18423]

Child of William Kennedy[8] and Louise Estelle (Ralls) Ives:

i. WILLIAM KENNEDY[9] IVES was born at Gadsden on 24 October 1911,[18424] and he died at Signal Mountain, Hamilton, Tennessee on 14 July 2004.[18425] He was buried at Chattanooga.[18426]

1804. **JOHN REFFYLING**[8] **IVES** (Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Alabama on 23 March 1891,[18427] and he died at Florence in 1921.[18428] He married first Eloise King, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Thomas Fletcher and Sophronia (Vining) King, born in Pike, Alabama on 9 November 1893,[18429] and she died in Saint Johns, Florida on 21 October 1974 (Age: 80, Age: 80).[18430] John Reffyling Ives married second Maude Scully in Jackson on 5 August 1924.[18431] She was born in 1891.[18432] John Reffyling Ives married third Helen Faye Poole. She was the daughter of Willis Albert and Wessie May (Blount) Poole, born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on 16 February 1907, and she died in Midwest City, Oklahoma on 22 March 2005.[18433]

Child of John Reffyling[8] and Eloise (King)(Priester) Ives:

2996.i. THOMAS KING[9] IVES was born in Lauderdale on 3 February 1921, and he died at Rockledge, Brevard, Florida on 23 November 1994. He was buried at Brevard Memorial Park, Cocoa, Brevard, Florida. He married first Carolyn Virginia Scheffenacker about 8 June 1944; they divorced in Norfolk, Virginia on 5 October 1954. She was the daughter of Henry James and

---

[18419] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Mobile County, Alabama; Roll: 1509409; Draft Board: 2, Record for William Kennedy Ives.

[18420] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Lucile Kennedy.

[18421] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Kennedy Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28429110450&indiv=try.]

[18422] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Kennedy Ives.

[18423] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louise Estelle Ralls. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18424] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mai Belle Sanders. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28429110911&indiv=try.]

[18425] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 410-10-1204; Issue State: Tennessee; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for W. K. Ives.

[18426] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mai Belle Sanders. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28429110911&indiv=try.]

[18427] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Faye Poole.

[18428] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eloise King.

[18429] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eloise King.

[18430] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eloise King. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6929640101&indiv=try.]

[18431] Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002: Database online, Record for John Reffyling Ives.

[18432] Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002: Database online, Record for John Reffyling Ives.

[18433] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 439-26-5818; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Helen F. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Virginia Lee (Noble) Scheffenacker, born in Baltimore, Maryland on 16 June 1927, and she died at Silver Spring, Montgomery, Maryland on 13 April 2011.[18434] Thomas King Ives married second Mary Alice Scarboro in Danville, Virginia on 30 April 1960. She was the daughter of Rufus Samuel and Henrietta (Odell) Scarboro and she was born in Pittsylvania, Virginia on 26 January 1925.[18435]

Child of John Reffyling[8] and Helen Faye (Poole) Ives:

2997.ii. CHARLES ROBERT[9] IVES was born at Oklahoma City on 31 March 1930, and he died in Antlers, Oklahoma (Pushmataha County) on 19 July 1993. He was buried at Antlers City Cemetery, Antlers, Oklahoma. He married Christine Ashford in Hope, Arkansas (Hemstead County) on 23 July 1951. She was the daughter of Sam Joshua and Ethel (Sexton) Ashford, born at Antlers, Pushmataha, Oklahoma on 9 December 1930, and she died at Choctaw, Oklahoma, Oklahoma on 18 September 2012.[18436]

1805. **CHAUNCEY[8] IVES** (Anson[7], Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Herkimer, Herkimer, New York on 3 July 1837, and he died at Coopersville on 15 June 1918.[18437] He was buried at Coopersville on 17 June 1918 (Coopersville Cemetery).[18438] He married Mary Amanda Brayton at Edwards, St. Lawrence, New York on 27 October 1855.[18439] She was the daughter of Caleb Gates and Olive Cady (Dunn) Brayton, born at Edwards on 23 April 1841, and she died at Coopersville on 3 December 1921.[18440]

Children of Chauncey[8] and Mary Amanda (Brayton) Ives:

i. ESTELLA BERTHA[9] IVES was born in St Lawrence, New York in 1857, and she died in St Lawrence, New York in 1857.[18441]

2998.ii. LEON J.[9] IVES was born at Edwards, Saint Lawrence, New York on 31 August 1860 (obit from Coopersville Observer, Oct. 15, 1926), and he died at Coopersville on 9 October 1926 (obit from Coopersville Observer, Oct. 15, 1926). He was buried at Coopersville on 12 October 1926 (Coopersville Cemetery). He married Josephine J. Hass at Cadillac on 13 July 1885 (MI Marriage Extraction: Leon J. Ives, 24, mar. Josephine Haas, 18; & Obits). She was the daughter of Charles H and Anna Elizabeth (Bugle) Haas, born in Westchester, Pennsylvania on 22 December 1867 (obit from Coopersville Observer, Mar 27, 1936),[18442] and she died at Coopersville on 21 March 1936 (obit from Coopersville Observer, Mar 27, 1936).[18443]

[18434] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carolyn Virginia Scheffenacker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27108251227&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18435] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Tunstall, Pittsylvania, Virginia; Roll: m-t0627-04284; Page: 34A; Enumeration District: 72-48, Record for Mary A Scarboro. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=19346205&indiv=try.]

[18436] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Robert Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18437] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18438] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Wilbur Ives.

[18439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Amanda Brayton.

[18440] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Wilbur Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18441] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18442] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Leon J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=1060441&indiv=try.]

[18443] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leon J. Ives.

2999.iii. EDWARD "EDDIE" WILBUR[9] IVES was born at Edwards on 21 July 1863, and he died at Polkton Twp., Coopersville, Ottawa, Michigan on 23 December 1948 (chronic myocarditis). He was buried at Coopersville Cemetery, Coopersville, Michigan on 27 December 1948. He married Macy Melissa Jones at Coopersville, Ottwaw Co., Michigan on 3 June 1883. She was the daughter of Franklin and Mary G (Gibbs) Jones, born at Crockery Twp., near Nunica, Ottawa, Michigan on 12 June 1864,[18444] and she died at Polkron Twp., Coopersville, Ottawa, Michigan on 12 February 1934 (Chronic Endocarditis).[18445]

3000.iv. CLEORA OLIVE[9] IVES was born at Polkton Twp., Ottawa, Michigan on 4 August 1866, and she died at Grand Haven, Ottawa, Michigan on 6 November 1921. She married first Amos Douglas Walling at Coopersville on 8 August 1886. He was the son of Ezra and Louisa (Morrell) Walling, born at Plainfield, Kent, Michigan on 6 April 1860, and he died at Menominee, Menominee, Michigan on 20 March 1908.[18446] Cleora Olive Ives married second Frederick William "Fred" Behm at Grand Haven on 30 October 1913 (MI Marriage REcord). He was the son of John and Wilhelmina (Zimmerman) Behm, born at Grand Haven on 22 July 1867, and he died at Grand Haven on 3 July 1957.[18447]

1806. **ANNA ELIZA[8] IVES** (Anson[7], Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Edwards, St Lawrence, New York on 6 December 1840, and she died at Coopersville on 19 February 1914.[18448] She married first Robert R. MacKey at Lamont, Ottawa, Michigan on 8 October 1870.[18449] He was born in Liverpool, England in 1849, and he died in Ottawa. Michigan in 1876.[18450] Anna Eliza Ives married second William Seggett in Ottawa, Michigan in 1885.[18451] He was born in England in June 1839, and he died at Allendale, Ottawa, Michigan in 1906.[18452]

Children of Robert R.[8] and Anna Eliza (Ives) MacKey:

i. JOHN ANSON[9] MACKEY was born in Muskegon, Michigan on 18 March 1874, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 13 December 1952.[18453]

ii. ROBERT E.[9] MACKEY was born in the Michigan about 1876.[18454]

1807. **MELISSA EMELINA[8] IVES** (Anson[7], Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Edwards on 10 March 1848,[18455] and she died at Crockery, Ottawa, Michigan on 19 August 1891. She married Blinn Marshall Dumas, as his first wife, at Edwards in 1870.[18456] He

---

[18444] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Eddie W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=1015708&indiv=try.]

[18445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward "Eddie" W. Ives.

[18446] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cleora Olive Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18447] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cleora Olive Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18448] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18449] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Eliza Ives.

[18450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Eliza Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18451] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Eliza Ives.

[18452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Eliza Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Eliza Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18454] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Eliza Ives.

[18455] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Edwards, Saint Lawrence, New York; Roll: M432_589; Page: 266B; Image: 539, Record for Melissa E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8274171&indiv=try.]

was the son of Abraham "Abram" and Lucinda (Prior) Dumas, born in Pierpont, New York on 22 August 1848, and he died at Coopersville on 23 September 1910.[18457]

Children of Blinn Marshall[8] and Melissa Emelina (Ives) Dumas:

i. HERMAN EDWARD[9] DUMAS was born at Edwards on 20 July 1874.[18458]

ii. JENETT L NETTIE[9] DUMAS was born at Edwards in October 1875, and she died at Muskegon in 1952.[18459]

iii. GERTRUDE GERTIE[9] DUMAS was born at Edwards in April 1879,[18460] and she died at Muskegon on 29 December 1910.[18461]

iv. BABY[9] DUMAS was born at Crockery on 28 July 1891, and she died at Crockery on 21 September 1891.[18462]

1808. **ALMIRA[8] IVES** (Anson[7], Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Edwards on 11 January 1852, and she died at Crockery on 22 November 1882.[18463] She married John Calvin Sayer, as his first wife, at Fine, St. Lawrence, New York in 1876.[18464] He was the son of Thomas and Abigail (Westover) Sayer, born at MaComb, St. Lawrence, New York on 27 September 1854,[18465] and he died at at the home of his daugther, Millie, in Bristol Lake, Michigan on 19 May 1939.[18466]

Children of John Calvin[8] and Almira (Ives) Sayer:

i. LONA[9] SAYER was born at Fine on 12 October 1877, and she died at Mancelona, Antrim, Michigan on 20 October 1895 (MI Death Record).[18467]

ii. GRACE D.[9] SAYER was born at Crockery Twp., Ottawa. Michigan on 26 September 1882,[18468] and she died on 10 May 1896.[18469]

1809. **SAMUEL PARKER[8] IVES** (Anson[7], Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Roxbury on 3 November 1858, and he died in Grand Gorge, New York on 20 December 1920. He was buried in Grand Gorge, New York in 1920 (Fairlawn Cemetery). He married Alma Tuttle on 12 December 1888.[18470] She was the daughter of John and Henrietta

---

[18456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Melissa Emelina Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[18457] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Melissa Emelina Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Melissa Emelina Ives.

[18459] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Melissa Emelina Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18460] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Melissa Emelina Ives.

[18461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Blinn Marshall Dumas.

[18462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Melissa Emelina Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18463] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Calvin Sayer.

[18465] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives.

[18466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Calvin Sayer.

[18467] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Ives.

[18469] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Calvin Sayer.

[18470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Tuttle. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

(Van Valkenburg) Tuttle, born at West Kill on 25 November 1864,[18471] and she died in Grand Gorge, New York on 23 March 1923.[18472]

Children of Samuel Parker[8] and Alma (Tuttle) Ives:

3001.i. MABEL MARY[9] IVES was born at Roxbury on 4 June 1889, and she died at Stamford on 18 September 1969. She was buried at Stamford. She married Chester William Utter in Grand Gorge, New York on 18 December 1907. He was the son of William Lester and Emma Jane (Loudon) Utter, born in Delaware on 12 April 1885, and he died in Stamford, New York on 6 June 1973.[18473]

ii. GERTRUDE HARRIET[9] IVES was born at Roxbury in May 1891, and she died in Saratoga in 1966. She was buried in Grand Gorge, New York in 1966 (Fairlawn Cemetery).[18474]

iii. KATE[9] IVES was born at Roxbury on 29 July 1893, and she died at Roxbury on 30 March 1897.[18475]

1810. **FLORA J[8] IVES** (Anson[7], Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Edwards in June 1858,[18476] and she died at Edwards on 30 September 1899.[18477] She married Fred Milton Whitford. He was the son of William and Mary Adelia (Church) Whitford, born in the New York on 12 October 1853, and he died in the New York on 21 March 1921.[18478]

Children of Fred Milton[8] and Flora J (Ives) Whitford:

i. BOWER JAY[9] WHITFORD was born in South Edwards Saint Lawerence NY USA on 3 May 1880, and he died in Gouverneur Saint Lawerence NY USA on 2 February 1964.[18479]

ii. HOWARD GUY[9] WHITFORD was born at Edwards on 18 September 1884, and he died at Watertown, St Lawrence, New York on 14 January 1972.[18480]

iii. OWEN[9] WHITFORD was born in the New York in 1886.[18481]

1811. **(UNKNOWN)[8] FRANCIS LOUISA IVES** (James[7], Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in of Lee, Massachusetts in December 1851.[18482] She married Henry Sumner Porter in Pettis, Missouri on 30 November 1871.[18483] He was the son of Edward Francis and Phoebe (Damon) Porter and he was born in East Boston, Massachusetts on 28 June 1851 (1880

[18471] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mabel M Utter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=213465660&indiv=try.]

[18472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Tuttle.

[18473] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester Utter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Harriet Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18475] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Tuttle. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18476] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Edwards, Saint Lawrence, New York; Roll: M653_852; Page: 112; Image: 117; Family History Library Film: 803852, Record for Flora Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=49551829&indiv=try.]

[18477] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Ives.

[18478] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Milton Whitford. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18479] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Milton Whitford. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18480] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora J. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18481] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora J. Ives.

[18482] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail 'Abbie' Smith Bassett.

[18483] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Sumner Porter.

Census says New York, but all other Census say born in Massachussetts. Parents lived in Boston, Massachussetts in 1850 and 1870).[18484]

Child of Henry Sumner[8] and (Unknown) (Francis Louisa Ives) Porter:

i. RUTH BASSETT[9] PORTER was born in Sedalia, Missouri on 1 December 1872, and she died in Boston, Massachusetts on 17 June 1940. She was buried at Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham, Massachusetts.[18485]

1812. **JAMES HOWARD[8] IVES** (James H.[7], Truman[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in August 1870,[18486] and he died in Michigan on 17 October 1946.[18487] He married Effie Florence Williams in Lansing, New York on 13 August 1889.[18488] She was the daughter of Francis and Martha A. (Alden) Williams, born in Fort Edwards, New York on 25 July 1871,[18489] and she died at Pontiac on 17 October 1946 (Age: 75).[18490]

Children of James Howard[8] and Effie Florence (Williams) Ives:

3002.i. FRANCIS J[9] IVES was born at Troy on 18 May 1890, and he died in Troy, New York on 12 June 1929. He was buried at Troy. He married Hattie M Brimmer at Troy on 11 August 1913. She was the daughter of Nelson and Nancy E. (Burdick) Brimmer, born at Grafton on 15 October 1892,[18491] and she died at Troy in May 1983.[18492]

3003.ii. CORA MARTHA[9] IVES was born in Schaghticoke, New York in September 1892, and she died at Troy on 24 March 1919. She was buried in Troy, New York in 1919 (26 Age: 26). She married Thomas William Ryan in Troy, New York on 29 July 1915. He was the son of Mary (Smythe-Ryan) _____, born on 16 October 1891, and he died in the New York on 27 August 1963 (Age: 72).[18493]

[18484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Sumner Porter.

[18485] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Louisa Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18486] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Franklin, Somerset, New Jersey; Roll: T625_1067; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 125, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=30725443&indiv=try.]

[18487] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112211497901&indiv=try.]

[18488] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for James H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=3681630&indiv=try.]

[18489] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1923; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 3356; Line: 7; Page Number: 18, Record for Florence Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7488&h=4027958872&indiv=try.]

[18490] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records, Record for Effie Florence Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=2259881&indiv=try.]

[18491] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 18 May 2016, 10:34), entry for Hattie M. Brimmer(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LQRX-8Z2); contributed by various users. PersonID LQRX-8Z2, Hattie M. Brimmer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LQRX-8Z2.]

[18492] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold F Ives (Grace Leque). [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=221001628909&indiv=try.]

[18493] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 11 April 2015, 21:23), entry for Thomas William Ryan(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVGN-1T2); contributed by various users. PersonID LVGN-1T2, Thomas William Ryan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVGN-1T2.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. JAMES WASHINGTON[9] IVES was born in Lansingburg, New York on 22 February 1895,[18494] and he died at Mio, Oscoda, Michigan in September 1970. He was buried at Fairview, Oscoda, Michigan.[18495]

3004.iv. BURTON HOWARD[9] IVES was born in the New York on 17 March 1897, and he died in Portland, Maine on 6 February 1973. He was buried at 4330, Maine Veterans' Memorial Cemetery, Augusta, Maine (StreetAddress: Box 916a; StreetAddress: Old Belgrade Road; CemeteryPlot: 29; CemeteryRow: 10; CemeterySection: A). He married Blanche May Eastman in Detroit, Michigan on 30 October 1920. She was the daughter of Edwin Albert and Bertha May (Royce) Eastman, born at Garretson, Minnehaha, South Dakota on 14 June 1901,[18496] and she died at Lubec, Washington, Maine on 13 May 1972.[18497]

v. IDA MABEL[9] IVES was born in New York in June 1898,[18498] and she died at Troy in 1918.[18499] She was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, New York.

3005.vi. EFFIE FLORENCE[9] IVES was born in New York on 27 October 1900, and she died in New York on 9 October 1997. She married Howard Daniel Hoffman at Bennington, Bennington, Vermont on 18 June 1917. He was the son of Daniel W and Zora E (Danforth) Hoffman, born in Troy, New York on 18 November 1898,[18500] and he died in New York in September 1966 (PostalCode: 10023; Age: 67).[18501]

vii. CHARLES F[9] IVES was born in Schaghticoke, New York on 27 September 1902,[18502] and he died in Rensselaer in October 1973. He was buried at Troy.[18503]

3006.viii. EDWIN BUCHMAN[9] IVES was born in Valley Falls, New York on 9 July 1904, and he died at Commerce, Oakland, Michigan on 30 March 1978 (Age: 73). He married Mary Christine Keith at Pontiac on 26 September 1928. She was the daughter of George Galey and Louella (Taylor)

[18494] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of New York; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 294, Record for James Washington Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=17324902&indiv=try.]

[18495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Isabelle mcallister Flanagan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350070008394&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[18496] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905: Record for Blanche E Eastman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1058&h=3609368&indiv=try.]

[18497] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Blanche May Eastman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=280003115687&indiv=try.]

[18498] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Easton, Washington, New York; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 0119; FHL microfilm: 1241172, Record for Effie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=67832137&indiv=try.]

[18499] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anton Jensen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112115374049&indiv=try.]

[18500] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Howard Daniel Hoffman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=9691379&indiv=try.]

[18501] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 086-16-1411; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Howard Hoffman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=28101290&indiv=try.]

[18502] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Charles F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=1039775&indiv=try.]

[18503] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=122385011&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

Keith, born in California on 24 December 1904,[18504] and she died in Pontiac, Machigan on 22 December 1976.[18505]

3007.ix. BLANCHE GALENE[9] IVES was born in the New York on 19 November 1907, and she died in Melvindale, Michigan on 17 January 1994. She married first Lester Rudolph Moberly in Wayne County on 22 July 1922; they divorced in Wayne, Michigan on 5 July 1944 (NumberOfChildren: 0). He was the son of Frank and (Unknown) (Carrie) Moberly, born in Missouri on 30 September 1903,[18506] and he died at La Grange, Oldham, Kentucky on 28 October 1975.[18507] Blanche Galene Ives married second Joseph P Vargo, as his second wife, in Wayne. He was the son of Joseph and Elizabeth Marie (Pederi) Vargo, born in Detroit, Michigan on 15 August 1904, and he died at Melvindale, Wayne, Michigan on 5 April 1984.[18508]

1813. **JAMES DELEVAN[8] IVES** (Kilbourn[7], Simeon Hall[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Norway, Herkimer, New York on 11 August 1837,[18509] and he died at Little Falls on 9 March 1890.[18510] He married Sarah Pullman at Norway on 11 February 1862.[18511] She was the daughter of Elias B and Nancy (Du Bois) Pullman and she was born at Norway in 1834.[18512]

Children of James Delevan[8] and Sarah (Pullman) Ives:

i. NELLIE LORRAINE[9] IVES was born at Norway in April 1865,[18513] and she died at Little Falls in 1915.[18514]

ii. CORA A.[9] IVES was born at Norway in June 1868.[18515]

[18504] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01801; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 63-95, Record for Mary C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=85021019&indiv=try.]

[18505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Christine Keith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240151930903&indiv=try.]

[18506] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01851; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 84-357, Record for Blanche Moberley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=85526592&indiv=try.]

[18507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Blanch G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=165203750&indiv=try.]

[18508] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph P Vargo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162251076479&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18509] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 1, Record for James D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=4220226&indiv=try.]

[18510] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kilbourn Ives.

[18511] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Delevan Ives.

[18512] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Little Falls Ward 2, Herkimer, New York; Roll: 1040; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0054; FHL microfilm: 1241040, Record for Cora A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=66307617&indiv=try.]

[18513] National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.): Record for James Delevan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=drev&h=600006087&indiv=try.]

[18514] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Arthur Sheard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48165998960&indiv=try.]

1814. **JUDSON S.**[8] **IVES** (Kilbourn[7], Simeon Hall[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in 1845 (,Herkimer,New York,),[18516] and he died at Freetown, Herkimer, New York in 1870. He married first Mary Hollenbeck, as her first husband, in 1870 (,Cortland,New York,).[18517] She was the daughter of Nelson and (Unknown) (Sarrah) Hollenbeck, born in 1845 (,Cortland,New York,), and she died in 1911 (Genoa, Cayuga, New York,).[18518] Judson S. Ives married second (unknown).

Child of Judson S.[8] and Mary (Hollenbeck) Ives:

3008.i. CARRIE WINNIE[9] IVES was born in August 1870 (Freetown,Cortland,New York,), and she died in 1944 (Genoa,Cayuga,New York,). She married Charles Algard Stephenson in 1894 (Genoa,Cayuga,New York,). He was the son of Francis and Hannah (Kneeshaw) Stephenson, born in February 1866 (Genoa,Cayuga,New York,), and he died in 1916 (Genoa,Cayuga,New York,).[18519]

Children of Judson S.[8] Ives

ii. BRIAN[9] KNEBEL.
iii. STEPHANIE[9] KNEBEL.

1815. **CHARLES S.**[8] **IVES** (Amos[7], Simeon Hall[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Norway on 14 October 1869,[18520] and he died in Marcy, New York on 30 April 1948.[18521] He was buried in Herkimer.[18522] He married Ada Elizabeth Hurd on 16 September 1897. She was the daughter of Oscar Frederic and Ellen L (Nichols) Hurd, born at Norway on 12 June 1873,[18523] and she died in Syracuse, New York on 18 August 1948.[18524]

Children of Charles S.[8] and Ada Elizabeth (Hurd) Ives:

[18515] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Little Falls Ward 2, Herkimer, New York; Roll: 1040; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0054; FHL microfilm: 1241040, Record for Cora A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=66307617&indiv=try.]

[18516] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Kilburn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1507008&indiv=try.]

[18517] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Judson A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48015965045&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[18518] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Judson A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48015965045&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18519] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles A. Stephenson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=47374630&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18520] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Norway, Herkimer, New York; Roll: 838; Family History Film: 1254838; Page: 321C; Enumeration District: 34; Image: 0023, Record for Amos Ives.

[18521] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372030883824&indiv=try.]

[18522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lemonte Hurd Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282407168875&indiv=try.]

[18523] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lemonte Hurd Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282407168875&indiv=try.]

[18524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372030883824&indiv=try.]

i. LAMONT HURD[9] IVES was born in Herkimer, New York on 26 November 1898, and he died at Syracuse on 17 March 1904. He was buried at Syracuse.[18525]

3009.ii. ELIZABETH H[9] IVES was born in New York on 20 March 1905, and she died in Massena, New York on 15 August 1974. She married H Leo Snickles in Chateaugay, New York on 29 November 1928. He was the son of E Hiram and A Catherine (Robideau) Snickles, born in St Lawrence, New York on 27 December 1902,[18526] and he died in Hopkinton, New York on 3 December 1965.

iii. ANNA H[9] IVES was born in the New York in 1909.[18527]

iv. CHARLES H[9] IVES was born at New York on 17 February 1910, and he died in Riverside, California on 1 December 1983. He was buried at Green Hills Memorial Park, Los Angeles, California on 6 December 1983.[18528]

v. AMOS[9] IVES was born in New York in 1911.[18529]

1816. **SARAH APLUMA[8] IVES** (Chauncey[7], Simeon Hall[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salisbury, Herkimer, New York on 6 September 1840,[18530] and she died at Little Falls on 21 July 1917.[18531] She married James Wellington Ford at Fairfield, Herkimer, New York on 1 October 1861.[18532] He was the son of William Stephen and Eliza Ann (Wilcox) Ford, born at Fairfield on 3 June 1836, and he died at Little Falls on 31 March 1916.[18533]

Children of James Wellington[8] and Sarah Apluma (Ives) Ford:

i. EDITH[9] FORD was born in NY on 6 April 1865.[18534]

ii. MABEL[9] FORD was born in NY (Twin of William Ives Ford) on 8 February 1868.[18535]

iii. WILLIAM IVES[9] FORD was born at Fairfield on 8 February 1868.[18536]

iv. FANNY[9] FORD was born in NY on 6 June 1873.[18537]

[18525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lemonte Hurd Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282407168875&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[18526] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hopkinton, St Lawrence, New York; Roll: T627_2769; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 45-38, Record for Elizabeth Snickles.

[18527] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372030883824&indiv=try.]

[18528] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Roxsann Elder, 3698 North 820 East, Provo, Utah 84604, Legacy NFS Source: Charles B Ives - Church record: Burial record or certificate. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18529] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Newark Valley, Tioga, New York; Roll: T625_1270; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 157; Image:, Record for Charles S Ives.

[18530] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; Roll: M432_512; Page: 180B; Image: 310, Record for Sarah A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=19923400&indiv=try.]

[18531] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet E Tuttle.

[18532] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Wellington Ford.

[18533] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Wellington Ford. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18534] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Apluma Ives.

[18535] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Apluma Ives.

[18536] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Apluma Ives.

[18537] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Apluma Ives.

1817. **HARRIETT**[8] **IVES** (Chauncey[7], Simeon Hall[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Fairfield in November 1845,[18538] and she died at Little Falls after 1920.[18539] She married Solon B Hubbard, as his first wife, in 1876.[18540] He was the son of Renssalaer Smith and Harriet (Braman) Hubbard, born in New York in August 1846, and he died in 1914.[18541]

Children of Solon B[8] and Harriett (Ives) Hubbard:

i. HENRIETTA M[9] HUBBARD was born in Wisconsin in May 1877.[18542]
ii. CARRIE H[9] HUBBARD was born in Wisconsin in August 1884.[18543]

1818. **ARLETTIE ELIZA**[8] **IVES** (Jason S[7], Simeon Hall[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Orwell, Oswego, New York on 9 February 1852, and she died at Newport, Herkimer, New York on 27 January 1933. She married Stephen Henry Ackley on 4 November 1874.[18544] He was the son of Henry Tillinghast and Martha Minerva (Knight) Ackley, born at Orwell on 25 September 1850,[18545] and he died at Norway on 1 December 1932.[18546]

Children of Stephen Henry[8] and Arlettie Eliza (Ives) Ackley:

i. ARTHUR DENTON[9] ACKLEY was born at Norway on 20 August 1877,[18547] and he died at Orwell on 7 May 1898.[18548]
ii. HARVEY ORVILLE[9] ACKLEY was born at Norway on 23 July 1879,[18549] and he died at Newport on 19 June 1969.[18550]
iii. BESSIE IVES[9] ACKLEY was born at Norway on 15 June 1884, and she died at Newport in December 1977.[18551]

1819. **ADRA CASTILLA**[8] **IVES** (Jason S[7], Simeon Hall[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Norway on 29 March 1856,[18552] and she died at Pine Bluff, Moore, North Carolina on 25 January 1938. She married Allison O Douglass, as his second wife, on 24

[18538] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa; Roll: 423; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0028; FHL microfilm: 1240423, Record for Harriet L Hubbard.

[18539] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet E Tuttle.

[18540] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa; Roll: 423; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0028; FHL microfilm: 1240423, Record for Harriet L Hubbard.

[18541] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Solon B Hubbard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=21480350&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18542] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa; Roll: 423; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0028; FHL microfilm: 1240423, Record for Harriet L Hubbard.

[18543] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa; Roll: 423; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0028; FHL microfilm: 1240423, Record for Harriet L Hubbard.

[18544] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arlettie Eliza Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[18545] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Henry Tillinghast Ackley.

[18546] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arlettie Eliza Ives.

[18547] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arlettie Eliza Ives.

[18548] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Henry Tillinghast Ackley.

[18549] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Henry Tillinghast Ackley.

[18550] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arlettie Eliza Ives.

[18551] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arlettie Eliza Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

February 1881.[18553] He was the son of John and Olive (Sage) Douglass and he was born at Ava, Oneida, New York on 29 January 1852.[18554]

Child of Allison O[8] and Adra Castilla (Ives) Douglass:

i. HAZEL IVES[9] DOUGLASS was born in New York on 15 November 1886, and she died at Durham on 22 July 1980.[18555]

1820. **LUCY MARIA[8] IVES** (John Garrett[7], John Collins[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sangamon, Illinois in October 1844,[18556] and she died at Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois on 4 May 1923.[18557] She was buried at Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Illinois. She married Albert Porter Williams in Sangamon, Illinois on 4 October 1865.[18558] He was the son of John and Lydia (Porter) Williams, born at Springfield on 4 May 1842,[18559] and he died at Springfield on 23 May 1888.[18560]

Additional information for Albert Porter Williams:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8206232 --
Birth: Oct. 4, 1845, USA
Death: May 4, 1923
Sangamon County
Illinois, USA

Lucy Maria (Ives) Williams was the child of John G. Ives. Lucy married Albert Porter Williams on Oct. 4, 1865. They had three children: Lucy, Albert Harry, Lydia Abigail. Lucy Maria Williams's father was John G. Ives.

Family links:
Parents:
John Garrett Ives (1818 - 1898)
Abigail Watson Ives (1822 - 1882)

Spouse:
Albert Porter Williams (1842 - 1888)*

Children:

[18552] National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.): Record for Jason S. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=drev&h=600027574&indiv=try.]

[18553] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adra Castilla Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[18554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adra Castilla Ives.

[18555] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adra Castilla Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18556] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John G Ives.

[18557] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Maria Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99664088&indiv=try.]

[18558] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Porter Williams.

[18559] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Maria Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99664088&indiv=try.]

[18560] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Porter Williams.

Lucy Williams Hathaway (1866 - 1920)*
Albert Harry Williams (1869 - 1926)*

Siblings:
Harry Watson Ives (1844 - 1897)*
Lucy Maria Ives Williams (1845 - 1923)
John Garrett Ives (1848 - 1896)*
Benjamin John Ives (1850 - 1911)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Oak Ridge Cemetery
Springfield
Sangamon County
Illinois, USA

Maintained by: Chris Foran
Originally Created by: Stephen Burke
Record added: Dec 25, 2003
Find A Grave Memorial# 8206232

Children of Albert Porter[8] and Lucy Maria (Ives) Williams:

i. LUCY W[9] WILLIAMS was born at Springfield on 12 September 1866, and she died at Springfield on 15 January 1920. She was buried at Springfield.[18561]

ii. ALBERT HARRY[9] WILLIAMS was born in the Illinois on 17 January 1869,[18562] and he died in Sangamon, Illinois on 2 July 1926.[18563] He was buried at Springfield.[18564]

iii. LYDIA ABIGAIL[9] WILLIAMS was born at Springfield on 30 November 1870, and she died in Long Beach, California on 9 July 1943.[18565]

1821. **JOHN GARRETT[8] IVES JR** (John Garrett[7], John Collins[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Springfield on 14 June 1848,[18566] and he died at Little Rock on 26 July 1896 (Age: 48).[18567] He was buried at Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois.[18568] He married Mary Elsie Smith, as her first husband, in Springfield, Illinois on 16 May 1874.

[18561] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Maria Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99664088&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18562] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Maria Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99664088&indiv=try.]

[18563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Porter Williams.

[18564] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Maria Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=99664088&indiv=try.]

[18565] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Maria Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18566] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Databases of Illinois Veterans Index, 1775-1995: Record for John G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9759&h=211535&indiv=try.]

[18567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Watson.

[18568] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Garrett Ives.

She was the daughter of A and M (J) Smith, born at Pleasant Plains, Sangamon, Illinois on 11 June 1856,[18569] and she died at Little Rock on 7 February 1937.[18570]

Additional information for John Garrett Ives Jr:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24906400 --
Birth: Jun. 14, 1848
Springfield
Sangamon County
Illinois, USA
Death: Jul. 26, 1896
Little Rock
Pulaski County
Arkansas, USA

The funeral of the late John Ives, who died about one year ago, and whose remains were interred in Oakland Cemetery in Little Rock, Ark., have been exhumed and will be shipped to this city for interment in Oak Ridge cemetery and are expected to arrive in this city this morning via the C. & A. limited at 11:45. They will be taken directly to Oak Ridge cemetery and no services will be held. The deceased had several distant relatives in this city. Pub. in IL State Register, Springfield, IL, 3-27-1898

Thanks to BjJ for finding and sharing this information!)

Family links:
Parents:
John Garrett Ives (1818 - 1898)
Abigail Watson Ives (1822 - 1882)

Spouse:
Mary Elsie Smith Ives Van Patten (1856 - 1937)*

Children:
Harry John Ives (1876 - 1955)*
Oscar Porter Ives (1881 - 1917)*

Siblings:
Harry Watson Ives (1844 - 1897)*
Lucy Maria Ives Williams (1845 - 1923)*
John Garrett Ives (1848 - 1896)
Benjamin John Ives (1850 - 1911)*

*Calculated relationship

[18569] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois; Roll: 249; Family History Film: 1254249; Page: 222B; Enumeration District: 228; Image: 0734, Record for John G. Ives.

[18570] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QVKZ-35G6 : 11 July 2016), Mary Elsie Smith Ives Van Patten, 1937; Burial, Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States of America, Oakland Cemetery; citing record ID 44943049, Find a Grave, http://www.findagrave.com, Mary Elsie Smith Ives Van Patten, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKZ-35G6.]

Burial:
Oak Ridge Cemetery
Springfield
Sangamon County
Illinois, USA

Maintained by: Kitty
Originally Created by: Charles W Brown
Record added: Feb 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24906400

Children of John Garrett[8] and Mary Elsie (Smith) Ives:

i. MARIA[9] IVES.

3010.ii. HARRY JOHN[9] IVES was born at Springfield on 20 September 1876, and he died at Columbus on 19 November 1955. He was buried at Columbus on 11 November 1955. He married Vera Virgie Mitchell in the Ohio on 24 August 1902. She was the daughter of John and Celestia (Tittle) McElroy, born in Topeka KS on 15 March 1874,[18571] and she died in Columbus, Ohio on 2 August 1966 (Age: 92).[18572]

3011.iii. OSCAR PORTER[9] IVES was born at Denver on 31 January 1881, and he died at Columbus on 11 January 1917 (while visiting his mother). He was buried at Little Rock. He married Jennie Amanda McQuiston at Little Rock on 25 July 1906. She was the daughter of Frank Lord and Josephine Florence (Doles) McQuiston, born at Springfield, Greene, Missouri on 8 October 1887, and she died in Little Rock, Arkansas on 25 December 1913.[18573]

iv. ABBIE W[9] IVES was born in the Colorado in December 1883,[18574] and she died after 1937.[18575]

1822. **BENJAMIN JOHN[8] IVES** (John Garrett[7], John Collins[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Springfield in May 1850,[18576] and he died in Chicago on 5 October 1911.[18577] He was buried at Green Ridge Cemetery, Kenosha, Wisconsin. He married first (unknown). He married second Lucy Alice Walker in Sangamon, Illinois on 25 November 1876.[18578] She

---

[18571] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Muddy, Richardson, Nebraska; Roll: 754; Family History Film: 1254754; Page: 387C; Enumeration District: 310; Image: 0561, Record for Vera M. Mc Elroy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=48235539&indiv=try.]

[18572] Ancestry.com, Web: Columbus, Ohio, Union Cemetery Index, 1847-2012: Record for Vera Mary Ives.

[18573] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18574] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Little Rock Ward 5, Pulaski, Arkansas; Roll: 73; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0083; FHL microfilm: 1240073, Record for Abbie W Ives.

[18575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abbie W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26093330500&indiv=try.]

[18576] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois; Roll: M432_127; Page: 120B; Image: 248, Record for Benjamin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=16559230&indiv=try.]

[18577] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Benjamin John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51213942&indiv=try.]

[18578] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Alice Walker.

was the daughter of Hiram W. and Martha E (Scott) Walker, born at Ball, Sangamon, Illinois in January 1861,[18579] and she died in the Illinois.[18580]

Child of Benjamin John[8] and Lucy Alice (Walker) Ives:

3012.i. BEATRICE[9] IVES was born at Springfield on 1 September 1882, and she died in Chicago on 10 May 1924. She was buried at Kenosha, Kenosha, Wisconsin. She married Richard Head Welles in Chicago on 21 November 1903. He was the son of Richard Jones and Mary Blanche (Head-) Welles-, born in the Missouri on 13 November 1872,[18581] and he died in Chicago on 28 December 1930.[18582]

1823. **BURRELL FREDERIC[8] IVES** (Frederic[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Norway on 6 November 1843,[18583] and he died at Camden, Oneida, New York on 21 November 1920.[18584] He married Mary Elizabeth Wheeler in Philadelphia on 18 December 1867.[18585] She was born at Salisbury on 6 January 1844, and she died in Kentucky on 19 October 1916.[18586]

Children of Burrell Frederic[8] and Mary Elizabeth (Wheeler) Ives:

3013.i. FREDERIC ANSON[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 27 September 1868. He married Ella Louisa Hunt at Hoboken, Hudson, New Jersey on 12 November 1896. She was the daughter of William and (Unknown) (Louisa) Hunt, born at Camden City, Camden, New Jersey on 7 October 1867,[18587] and she died at Merchantville, Camden, New Jersey on 6 September 1929.[18588]

3014.ii. JENNIE M[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 18 September 1870, and she died in 1950 (Age: 80). She was buried at Bustleton, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married Robert Barclay Twining on 26 April 1894. He was the son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary C (Hippas) Twining, born in Pennsylvania on 23 June 1867, and he died at Bustleton in 1943.[18589]

[18579] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Chicago Ward 32, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 285; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0993; FHL microfilm: 1240285, Record for Lucy A Ives.

[18580] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Alice Walker.

[18581] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 21, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625_331; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 1158; Image: 812, Record for Beatrice Wells.

[18582] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Head Welles. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=13513542&indiv=try.]

[18583] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 365, Record for Mary E Wheeler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PAChurchTownRecords&h=12533293&indiv=try.]

[18584] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude B Ives.

[18585] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 365, Record for Mary E Wheeler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PAChurchTownRecords&h=12533293&indiv=try.]

[18586] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18587] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931: Record for Ella Louisa Hunt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSNewJerseyBirth&h=147908&indiv=try.]

[18588] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Audrey IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342068887011&indiv=try.]

[18589] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Barclay Twining. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3015.iii. BURRELL WHEELER[9] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania on 4 February 1872, baptized in Philadelphia on 5 October 1873 (Age: 0), and he died on 8 July 1946. He married Cora Carpenter in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 14 August 1917. She was the daughter of Homer E and Parthenia (Ritchie) Carpenter, born in Pennsylvania on 23 April 1886,[18590] and she died on 28 March 1978.[18591]

3016.iv. NORMAN CHARLES[9] IVES was born at Norway on 12 July 1874, and was baptized in Philadelphia on 4 October 1874 (Age: 0). He married Maud Peterson on 2 November 1898. She was the daughter of Isaac and Sarah Ann (Lore) Peterson, born at Mauricetown, Cumberland, New Jersey on 30 April 1875,[18592] and she died in Philadelphia on 13 December 1947 (Age: 72).[18593]

3017.v. MARY E[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 20 February 1876. She married Ralph Kinsey Wynn on 19 October 1898. He was the son of Ephraim S. and Mary (F) Wynn, born in the New Jersey on 18 April 1875,[18594] and he died on 18 February 1944.

3018.vi. GERTRUDE BELLE[9] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania on 2 July 1878, and she died at Cherry Hill, Camden, New Jersey in June 1967. She married Ira Clarence Saurman in Camden, New Jersey on 7 June 1905. He was the son of Norris Stanley and Eliza E (Williams) Saurman and he was born in Pennsylvania on 30 July 1876.[18595]

3019.vii. JOSEPH HENRY[9] IVES was born in Philadelphia on 29 August 1880, baptized in Philadelphia on 11 March 1884 (Age: 3), and he died in Jefferson, Kentucky on 29 May 1951 (Age: 70). He married Edith Fulton on 5 June 1906. She was born at Camden on 28 March 1882, and she died at Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi in October 1973.[18596]

viii. JULIA L[9] IVES was born at Norway on 26 December 1882, and she died in January 1885.[18597]

ix. ANNA LAURA[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 10 January 1885.[18598]

3020.x. ELSIE MARGUERITE[9] IVES was born at Camden on 13 October 1889, baptized at Camden on 12 April 1908 (Age: 18), and she died at Merchantville on 5 April 1981. She was buried in Camden, New Jersey at Evergreen Cemetery on 7 April 1981. She married Louis Booth Humphreys in Camden, New Jersey on 8 October 1913. He was the son of Louis Booth and Jennie McMullen (Strong) Humphreys, born in Atlantic City, New Jersey on 14 July 1889,[18599] and he died in Camden, New Jersey on 30 January 1967.[18600]

[18590] Ancestry.com, Florida State Census, 1867-1945: Record for B.W. Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FloridaStateCen1867&h=2601528&indiv=try.]

[18591] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burrell W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24448160322&indiv=try.]

[18592] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Camden Ward 10, Camden, New Jersey; Roll: T624_873; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0066; FHL microfilm: 1374886, Record for Norma T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=167825982&indiv=try.]

[18593] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Mrs Maude P Ives.

[18594] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34068665229&indiv=try.]

[18595] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Camden County, New Jersey; Roll: 1711917; Draft Board: 1, Record for Ira Clarence Saurman.

[18596] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances Felton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420114456958&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18597] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Wheeler. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18598] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Wheeler.

[18599] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Camden County, New Jersey; Roll: 1711917; Draft Board: 1, Record for Louis B Humphreys.

[18600] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie Marguerite Ives.

1824. **Charles Lewis**[8] **Ives** (Frederic[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Norway on 15 March 1845,[18601] and he died in Salisbury, New York on 16 April 1924. He was buried at Salisbury.[18602] He married Cornelia Fenner at Norway on 30 January 1877.[18603] She was the daughter of Anson G and Mary Ann (Weatherwax) Fenner, born in the New York in October 1848,[18604] and she died in 1931.[18605]

Children of Charles Lewis[8] and Cornelia (Fenner) Ives:

3021.i. Frederick Anson[9] Ives was born in the New York on 26 September 1879, and he died at Salisbury in 1939. He was buried at Salisbury. He married Irene Sweet in the New York in 1906. She was the daughter of Norman and Cora (Smith) Sweet, born in the New York on 29 April 1885,[18606] and she died at Little Falls on 11 November 1972.[18607]

3022.ii. Harry Haskell[9] Ives was born at Findley Lake on 23 July 1880, and he died in January 1963 (age at Death: 82). He was buried in Salisbury Rural Cemetery, Salisbury. New York. He married first Cena Newhouse in 1907. She was the daughter of Garret J Newhouse, born at French Creek on 25 March 1883,[18608] and she died at Findley Lake in January 1974 (Age: 91).[18609] Harry Haskell Ives married second Mae Walrath. She was the daughter of Alvin and Mary (Walrath) Walrath, born in the New York on 9 June 1888,[18610] and she died at Dolgeville, Herkimer, New York on 6 July 1978 (Age: 90).[18611]

1825. **Jennie S**[8] **Ives** (Frederic[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Norway, New York on 29 May 1846, and she died at Highland, Sullivan, New York on 1 October 1907. She was buried at Franklin, Venango, Pennsylvania.[18612] She married Charles Henry Raymond on 16 August 1871.[18613] He was the son of Aaron Weeks and Ann Eliza (Whittaker) Raymond, born at Utica, Venango, Pennsylvania on 3 February 1832, and he died in Chicago, Illinois on 7 August 1908.[18614]

[18601] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Salisbury, Herkimer, New York; Roll: M432_513; Page: 352A; Image: 196, Record for Charles L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11967720&indiv=try.]

[18602] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Lewis Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[18603] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Fenner.

[18604] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Salisbury, Herkimer, New York; Roll: 1040; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0064; FHL microfilm: 1241040, Record for Charles S Ives.

[18605] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Fenner.

[18606] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 074-28-4340; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1951-1953, Record for Irene Ives.

[18607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Anson Ives.

[18608] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 3371; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 7-149, Record for Donald H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=287402337&indiv=try.]

[18609] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 057-52-7374; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Cena Ives.

[18610] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 056-52-2142; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Mae Ives.

[18611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Everett Ives.

[18612] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jane Raymond. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=76968973&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie S Ives.

Children of Charles Henry[8] and Jennie S (Ives) Raymond:

i. Eliza Ives[9] Raymond was born in Venango on 4 August 1872, and she died in Highland, New York in January 1967.[18615]
ii. Dora[9] Raymond was born in Venango on 2 January 1874, and she died in 1963. She was buried at Highland, Ulster, New York.[18616]

1826. **Gertrude**[8] **Ives** (Frederic[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Herkimer, New York on 18 May 1858, and she died at Middletown in 1916. She married John Feeter in 1884.[18617] He was born in New York in February 1848.[18618]

Child of John[8] and Gertrude (Ives) Feeter:

i. Gertrude[9] Feeter was born in New York in September 1895.[18619]

1827. **Ella Chace**[8] **Ives** (Anson Bradley[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Norway, New York on 22 September 1853, and she died on 18 December 1891. She was buried at Newport, Newport, Rhode Island.[18620] She married William F Barry about 1874.[18621] He was born in Connecticut on 14 December 1845,[18622] and he died in Kings, New York on 21 May 1902.[18623]

Children of William F[8] and Ella Chace (Ives) Barry:

i. Wm G[9] Barry was born in Georgia in May 1877.[18624]
ii. Mary W[9] Barry was born in Georgia in October 1878.[18625]

[18614] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jane Raymond. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=76968973&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Henry RAYMOND. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18616] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jane Raymond. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=76968973&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18617] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[18618] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Ives.

[18619] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Ives.

[18620] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ella Chace Barry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=69942363&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18621] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William F Barry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566394&indiv=try.]

[18622] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 24, Kings, New York; Roll: T623_1062; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 417, Record for William F Barry.

[18623] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ella Chace Barry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=69942363&indiv=try.]

[18624] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 24, Kings, New York; Roll: T623_1062; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 417, Record for William F Barry.

[18625] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 24, Kings, New York; Roll: T623_1062; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 417, Record for William F Barry.

iii. ROSEMARY[9] BARRY was born in Georgia in October 1878.[18626]
iv. GEORGE S[9] BARRY was born in Georgia in June 1883.[18627]
v. JESSIE C[9] BARRY was born in Georgia in December 1885.[18628]

1828. **ANSON JESSE[8] IVES** (Anson Bradley[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 1 March 1858,[18629] and he died in Jasper, South Carolina on 26 January 1931.[18630] He was buried at Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.[18631] He married Catherine Maner Lawton about 1883.[18632] She was the daughter of John Goldwire and Jane Elizabeth (Maner) Lawton, born in South Carolina on 1 July 1863,[18633] and she died in Saratoga, New York on 29 September 1915.[18634]

Children of Anson Jesse[8] and Catherine Maner (Lawton) Ives:

i. BABY GIRL[9] IVES. She was buried at Savannah.[18635]
3023.ii. ANSON JESSE[9] IVES was born at Savannah on 27 May 1891, and he died at Jacksonville, Duval, Florida on 31 August 1966 (per SSDI and Florida Death Index; buried in Bonaventure Cemetery in Chatham County, Georgia (see memorial on www.findagrave.com)). He married Catherine Frances Ellis in Duval, Florida on 5 December 1922. She was the daughter of James Edward and Susan Guilelma (Garnett) Ellis, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 25 January 1902,[18636] and she died at Brevard, Transylvania, North Carolina on 23 September 1985 (buried at Bonaventure Cemetery in Chatham County, Georgia (see memorial on www.findagrave.com)).[18637]
iii. CATHERINE L[9] IVES was born in Chatham, Georgia in October 1894.[18638]

1829. **HENRY A[8] IVES** (Stephen[7], Isaac[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lenox, Madison, New York on 19 January 1824,[18639] and he died in Batavia, New York on 9 August 1890.[18640] He was buried at Batavia.[18641] He married Anna Ross in Wallingford,

---

[18626] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William F Barry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566394&indiv=try.]

[18627] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 24, Kings, New York; Roll: T623_1062; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 417, Record for William F Barry.

[18628] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 24, Kings, New York; Roll: T623_1062; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 417, Record for William F Barry.

[18629] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: Database online, Record for Anson Jesse Ives Jr.

[18630] Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955: Database online, Record for Anson J Ives.

[18631] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anson Jesse Ives.

[18632] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Jesse Ives.

[18633] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine Maner Lawton.

[18634] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anson Jesse Ives.

[18635] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anson Jesse Ives.

[18636] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 267-26-2958; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Catherine Ives.

[18637] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Jesse Ives.

[18638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine Maner Lawton.

[18639] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Batavia, Genesee, New York; Roll: 835; Family History Film: 1254835; Page: 393B; Enumeration District: 003; Image: 0209, Record for Anna Ives.

[18640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12950618014&indiv=try.]

[18641] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry A. Ives.

Vermont on 29 June 1854. She was the daughter of William and Euphenia Garden (Birnie) Ross, born in New York on 14 April 1834,[18642] and she died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 2 November 1912.

Children of Henry A[8] and Anna (Ross) Ives:

i. HARRIET[9] IVES was born in Genesee, New York about 1856.[18643]
ii. WALTER[9] IVES was born in Genesee, New York about 1863,[18644] and he died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 13 December 1894. He was buried in Batavia, New York on 14 December 1894 (Age: 28).[18645]
iii. JOSEPHINE[9] IVES was born in Genesee, New York on 13 March 1870,[18646] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 9 November 1943.
iv. ROSCOE D[9] IVES was born in New York about 1873.[18647]
v. HARRY A[9] IVES was born in New York about 1876.[18648]

1830. **GEORGE NELSON[8] IVES** (Luther A[7], Mary[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 6 March 1843,[18649] and he died at New Bern on 16 April 1927.[18650] He was buried at New Bern.[18651] He married first Lucia A Burnham at Cheshire on 1 May 1863.[18652] She was born at Cheshire on 13 March 1843,[18653] and she died at Chicopee on 31 August 1902.[18654] George Nelson Ives married second Eleanor Stratton Jones in 1904.[18655]

[18642] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Batavia, Genesee, New York; Roll: 835; Family History Film: 1254835; Page: 393B; Enumeration District: 003; Image: 0209, Record for Anna Ives.

[18643] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Batavia, Genesee, New York; Roll: 835; Family History Film: 1254835; Page: 393B; Enumeration District: 003; Image: 0209, Record for Anna Ives.

[18644] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Batavia, Genesee, New York; Roll: 835; Family History Film: 1254835; Page: 393B; Enumeration District: 003; Image: 0209, Record for Anna Ives.

[18645] Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915: Record for Walter S Ives.

[18646] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Batavia, Genesee, New York; Roll: 835; Family History Film: 1254835; Page: 393B; Enumeration District: 003; Image: 0209, Record for Anna Ives.

[18647] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Batavia, Genesee, New York; Roll: 835; Family History Film: 1254835; Page: 393B; Enumeration District: 003; Image: 0209, Record for Anna Ives.

[18648] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Batavia, Genesee, New York; Roll: 835; Family History Film: 1254835; Page: 393B; Enumeration District: 003; Image: 0209, Record for Anna Ives.

[18649] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_46; Page: 78B; Image: 468, Record for George N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18256621&indiv=try.]

[18650] Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975: Database online, Record for George N Ives.

[18651] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930: Record for George N. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1NorthCarolinaDeaths&h=1822249&indiv=try.]

[18652] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucia A. Burnham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=180030551749&indiv=try.]

[18653] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Newbern, Craven, North Carolina; Roll: T623_1190; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 51, Record for Lucia Ives.

[18654] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Nelson Ives.

[18655] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Stratton Jones.

She was the daughter of Frederick John and Hannah Ann Penelope (Shine) Jones, born at New Bern on 21 September 1851, and she died at Durham on 2 October 1934.[18656]

Children of George Nelson[8] and Lucia A (Burnham) Ives:

3024.i. JOHN BURNHAM[9] IVES was born at Chester on 15 June 1866, and he died at Statesville on 27 December 1959. He was buried at Statesville. He married Fannie Carmichael in Iredell, North Carolina on 16 November 1893. She was the daughter of Capt William Walter and Margaret Caroline (Harrill) Carmichael, born at Statesville on 15 August 1871,[18657] and she died at Statesville on 8 October 1956.[18658]

3025.ii. LUCIA ELLA[9] IVES was born at Beaufort on 20 September 1876, and she died at Charlotte on 21 August 1963. She was buried at Charlotte. She married Harry P Harding. He was the son of Major Henry and Susan (Sugg) Harding, born in the North Carolina on 14 August 1873, and he died at Charlotte on 13 July 1959 (Age: 85).[18659]

1831. **CHARLES LUTHER[8] IVES** (Luther A[7], Mary[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 17 April 1861, and he died at New Bern on 6 April 1955 (Age: 93).[18660] He married Hannah Shine Allen in 1892.[18661] She was the daughter of George and Leah Myra (Jones) Allen, born at Greensboro on 20 May 1863, and she died at Black Mountain on 22 August 1923.[18662]

Children of Charles Luther[8] and Hannah Shine (Allen) Ives:

i. LAURA[9] IVES was born in North Carolina on 23 December 1892.[18663]

ii. GEORGE ALLEN[9] IVES was born in Craven, North Carolina on 6 November 1895,[18664] and he died at New Bern on 8 October 1974.[18665]

3026.iii. CHARLES LUTHER[9] IVES was born in North Carolina on 26 February 1898, and he died at Durham on 23 March 1995. He was buried at New Bern. He married Elsie Margaret McGuire. She was the daughter of William Cochran and Elise (Fetting) McGuire, born in St. Johns, Florida on 21 September 1911, and she died at Raleigh on 18 March 1982.[18666]

[18656] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Stratton Jones. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18657] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011: Record for Fannie Carmichael. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NC-MarriageRecords&h=13881661&indiv=try.]

[18658] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fannie Brevard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48434259&indiv=try.]

[18659] Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975: Record for Harry P Harding. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NCdeathCerts&h=998964&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18660] Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975: Record for Laura Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NCdeathCerts&h=750221803&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Luther Ives.

[18662] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Luther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18663] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Newbern, Craven, North Carolina; Roll: _; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 50, Record for Charles L Ives.

[18664] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Craven County, North Carolina; Roll: 1765633; Draft Board: 0, Record for George Allen Ives.

[18665] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Luther Ives.

[18666] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elsie Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=74013811&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1832. **Abigail Nancy[8] Ives** (Joel[7], Mary[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 21 July 1824, and she died at Bethlehem on 16 July 1893.[18667] She married Philo Hurd Skidmore. He was the son of Zerah and Bernice (Hurd) Skidmore, born at Bethlehem on 1 October 1817, and he died at Bridgeport on 20 March 1902.[18668]

Children of Philo Hurd[8] and Abigail Nancy (Ives) Skidmore:

i. Stella Amelia[9] Skidmore was born at Bethlehem on 20 December 1845.[18669]
ii. Julius Wordsworth[9] Skidmore was born at Bethlehem on 15 March 1847, and he died on 24 April 1912.[18670]
iii. Abigail Louise[9] Skidmore was born at Bethlehem on 12 March 1849, and she died at Newtown on 29 December 1899.[18671]
iv. Philo Hurd[9] Skidmore was born at Woodbury on 8 August 1851, and he died at Bridgeport on 8 November 1902.[18672]
v. William A[9] Skidmore was born at Bridgeport on 12 January 1856, and he died at Bridgeport on 21 April 1858.[18673]
vi. Edward Ives[9] Skidmore was born at Bridgeport on 18 August 1860, and he died at Bridgeport on 13 July 1867.[18674]
vii. Herbert Monroe[9] Skidmore was born at Bridgeport on 30 November 1863, and he died at Bridgeport on 23 November 1885.[18675]

1833. **Henry A[8] Ives** (Stephen[7], Amasa[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lenox, New York on 19 January 1824, and he died in Batavia, New York on 9 August 1890. He married Anna Ross. She was born in 1833.

Children of Henry A[8] and Anna (Ross) Ives:

3027.i. Harry A[9] Ives was born in 1856. He married Sarah Beebe in 1879. She was born in 1858.
ii. Harriet[9] Ives was born in New York in 1856.
iii. Walter[9] Ives was born in Genesee, New York in 1863, and he died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 13 December 1894. He was buried in Batavia, New York on 14 December 1894 (Age: 28).[18676]

3028.iv. Josephine[9] Ives was born in Genesee, New York on 13 March 1870, and she died in Los Angeles, New York on 9 November 1943. She married William Pike Folger. He was the son of Charles

---

[18667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philo Hurd Skidmore. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18669] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Nancy Ives.

[18670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18672] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18673] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18674] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Nancy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18676] Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915: Record for Walter S Ives.

Wesley and Isabel (Pike) Folger, born in New York about 1870, and he died at Seattle in 1923.[18677]

3029.v. ROSCOE D[9] IVES was born in Batavia, New York on 2 October 1872. He married Minerva T Tier in 1900. She was the daughter of H Depuy and (Unknown) (Caroline) Tier and she was born in New York in 1872.[18678]

1834. **LYDIA ANN**[8] **IVES** (Thomas Hart[7], Asahel[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at North Adams on 12 February 1833, and she died at Concordia, Cloud, Kansas on 4 February 1911. She married Emory Lewis Prince at Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts on 2 July 1851.[18679] He was the son of Asahel Moody and Mahala (Arnold) Prince, born at Amherst on 23 January 1831, and he died at Concordia on 31 January 1911.[18680]

Children of Emory Lewis[8] and Lydia Ann (Ives) Prince:

i. KATE ANNA[9] PRINCE was born in Haydenville, Massachusetts on 7 June 1855, and she died in Cherryvale, Kansas on 12 March 1935.[18681]

ii. IDA EMMA[9] PRINCE was born in Valparaiso, Indiana on 23 March 1909, and she died in Valparaiso, Indiana on 26 October 1981.[18682]

1835. **CATHARINE P.**[8] **IVES** (Thomas Hart[7], Asahel[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Williamsburg, Massachusetts on 16 September 1836,[18683] and she died in Plainville, Connecticut after 1880.[18684] She married Francis Nash in Williamsburg, Massachusetts on 5 February 1856.[18685] He was the son of Samuel Chester and Catherine (Kingsley) Nash, born in Williamsburg, Massachusetts on 2 February 1835, and he died in Williamsburg, Massachusetts on 29 July 1870.[18686]

Children of Francis[8] and Catharine P. (Ives) Nash:

i. NELLIE[9] NASH was born in Williamsburg, Massachusetts in March 1856, and she died in Chinook, Montana after 1900.[18687]

ii. HART J.[9] NASH was born in Williamsburg, Massachusetts in January 1858, and he died in Chinook, Montana after 1900.[18688]

[18677] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Pike Folger. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18678] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Claverack, Columbia, New York; Roll: T625_1095; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 13, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=86853453&indiv=try.]

[18679] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ann IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[18680] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emory Lewis PRINCE. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18681] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18682] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Ann IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18683] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855: Record for Catharine P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MACensus&h=3765648&indiv=try.]

[18684] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas H. Ives.

[18685] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catharine P. Ives.

[18686] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Nash. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18687] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catharine P. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1836. **MARY JANE**[8] **IVES** (Norman[7], Asahel[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Williamstown, Massachusetts on 9 October 1833, and she died at Hawkeye, Fayette, Iowa on 8 June 1911. She was buried at Hawkeye.[18689] She married Thomas Sear Dickens in Janesville, Wisconsin on 21 March 1855.[18690] He was the son of John and Jane (Sears) Dickens, born at Stutley, Buckinghamshire, England on 21 December 1833, and he died in Alpha, Iowa on 16 May 1898.[18691]

Children of Thomas Sear[8] and Mary Jane (Ives) Dickens:

i. CHAS. BYRON[9] DICKENS was born at Richmond, Walworth, Wisconsin on 8 March 1856, and he died in the Iowa on 29 November 1935. He was buried at Hawkeye.[18692]

ii. WILLA N.[9] DICKENS was born in March 1858, and he died on 16 July 1859. He was buried at Richmond.[18693]

iii. CLARIBEL[9] BENT was born at Janesville on 27 February 1860, and she died at Corona, Riverside, California in 1933. She was buried at Worthing, Lincoln, South Dakota.[18694]

iv. JOHNNIE WARNER[9] DICKENS was born in Walworth, Wisconsin on 24 January 1863, and he died in Worthing, South Dakota on 4 November 1936.[18695]

v. FRANK SEARS[9] DICKENS was born in the Iowa on 21 October 1872, and he died in Fayette, Iowa in 1930. He was buried at Hawkeye.[18696]

vi. HENRIETTA[9] DAVIS was born at Alpha, Fayette, Iowa on 2 August 1878, and she died at Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa on 15 July 1966. She was buried at Hawkeye.[18697]

1837. **ASAHEL**[8] **IVES** (Norman[7], Asahel[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Troy on 31 October 1835,[18698] and he died at Bethel Township, Fayette, Iowa on 2

[18688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catharine P. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18689] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Jane Dickens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=55470557&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane Ives.

[18691] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Jane Dickens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=55470557&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18692] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Jane Dickens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=55470557&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18693] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Jane Dickens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=55470557&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18694] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Jane Dickens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=55470557&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18695] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18696] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Jane Dickens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=55470557&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18697] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Jane Dickens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=55470557&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18698] Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles: Record for Asahel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=civilwar_histdatasys&h=4052376&indiv=try.]

February 1908.[18699] He was buried at Hawkeye.[18700] He married Lucy Caroline Perkins at Richmond on 17 January 1854.[18701] She was the daughter of Oliver J. and Catherine (Speers) Perkins, born at Mendon on 16 March 1833,[18702] and she died at Bethel Township on 14 November 1904.[18703]

Children of Asahel[8] and Lucy Caroline (Perkins) Ives:

i. WILLIAM DEFOREST[9] IVES was born in Walworth on 5 December 1854, and he died at Bethel Township on 5 February 1862.[18704]

3030.ii. FREDERICK ALBERT[9] IVES was born in Walworth on 10 December 1858, and he died in Whiteside, Illinois on 19 February 1945. He was buried at Pinson, Madison, Tennessee. He married Mary Martha Garzee in Fayette on 24 August 1878. She was the daughter of George S. and Emily (Griffith) Garzee, born in Iowa on 18 February 1861, and she died at Jackson, Madison, Tennessee on 18 January 1934.[18705]

iii. CLARRA C.[9] IVES was born in Fayette in February 1862, and she died in February 1882.[18706]

iv. FRANK J.[9] IVES was born in Fayette on 4 March 1867,[18707] and he died at Long Beach on 1 August 1935. He was buried at Long Beach.[18708]

3031.v. GRANT A.[9] IVES was born in Fayette, Iowa on 6 December 1868, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 16 September 1947. He married Huldah E. Cumming in Fayette on 18 March 1894. She was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Valley) Cumming, born in Iowa on 25 July 1874, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 24 January 1964.[18709]

vi. ALMON D.[9] IVES was born in Fayette on 11 November 1870.[18710]

[18699] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Wills and Probate Records, 1758-1997: Iowa, Fayette County Probate Records; Author: Iowa. County Court (Fayette County); Probate Place: Fayette, Iowa, Record for Asahel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateIA&h=125007&indiv=try.]

[18700] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Asahel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=QGHeadstoneApps&h=2222821&indiv=try.]

[18701] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Caroline Perkins.

[18702] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0071; FHL microfilm: 1240432, Record for Asahel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=14304708&indiv=try.]

[18703] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54699450&indiv=try.]

[18704] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asahel M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fred O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27331321525&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18706] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asahel M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18707] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 152; Page: 23A; Enumeration District: 526; Image: 406.0, Record for Frank Ives.

[18708] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=111755397&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[18709] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 24 Jan 1964; Social Security:, Record for Hulda E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18710] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0071; FHL microfilm: 1240432, Record for Asahel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=14304708&indiv=try.]

vii. NORMAN[9] IVES was born in Fayette on 1 June 1876.[18711]

1838. **ELLEN A NELLIE[8] IVES** (David[7], Asahel[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Massachusetts on 17 January 1850 (Age: 0),[18712] and she died after 1900. She married James Whitely in 1878.[18713] He was the son of Joseph and Fanny (Dawson) Whitely, born in Hollingsworth, England on 24 August 1851, and he died in North Adams, Massachusetts on 21 June 1909 (Age: 57).[18714]

Children of James[8] and Ellen A Nellie (Ives) Whitely:

i. DAVID E[9] WHITELEY was born in Massachusetts in November 1878.[18715]
ii. JOSEPH DAWSON[9] WHITELEY was born in North Adams, Massachusetts on 10 June 1881.[18716]
iii. ALBERT IVES[9] WHITELEY was born at North Adams on 9 November 1883.[18717]
iv. JAMES E[9] WHITELEY was born in Massachusetts in July 1888.[18718]

1839. **EUGENIA LAVETTE[8] THOMAS** (Jared P[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Brandon, Vermont on 14 September 1845, and she died at South Bend on 29 June 1921 (Age: 75).[18719] She married Theodore Wilbur Thomas at Niles on 22 October 1879.[18720] He was the son of Hiram and Polly (Ingalls) Thomas, born in Salisbury, Vermont in May 1843,[18721] and he died at Buchanan on 29 January 1920 (Age: 75).[18722]

Child of Theodore Wilbur[8] and Eugenia Lavette (Thomas) Thomas:

i. BESSIE M[9] THOMAS was born in Michigan in June 1884.[18723]

[18711] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asahel M. Ives.

[18712] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, Record for Elvira P Ives.

[18713] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Whitely. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13005663048&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[18714] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990: Record for James Whiteley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18715] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Whitely. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13005663048&indiv=try.]

[18716] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Whitely. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13005663048&indiv=try.]

[18717] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Whitely. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13005663048&indiv=try.]

[18718] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Whitely. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13005663048&indiv=try.]

[18719] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Record for Lavette Dodge. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IndianaVitalsDeaths&h=754390458&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18720] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Eugenia L Ives.

[18721] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 702; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0062; FHL microfilm: 1240702, Record for Eugenia L Thomas.

[18722] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Theodore Wilbur Thomas.

[18723] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 702; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0062; FHL microfilm: 1240702, Record for Eugenia L Thomas.

1840. **JAMES ANDERSON**[8] **IVES** (Jared P[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brandon Twp, Rutland, Vermont on 2 July 1861, and he died on 3 January 1939.[18724] He married Minnie Louise Doak in Lowell, Massachusetts on 16 September 1884.[18725] She was the daughter of Horace and (Unknown) (Louisa) Doak, born in the Illinois on 12 October 1860, [18726] and she died in Rutland, Vermont on 21 May 1941.[18727]

Children of James Anderson[8] and Minnie Louise (Doak) Ives:

3032.i. AVIS MAUD[9] IVES was born in Rutland, Vermont on 31 August 1890, and she died at Brandon, Rutland, Vermont on 17 July 1956. She married Elroy Edward Kimberley in Rutland, Vermont on 1 December 1915. He was the son of Arthur Hamilton and Hattie Eliza (Dickerman) Kimberly, born in Michigan on 13 March 1881,[18728] and he died at Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island on 18 February 1974.[18729]

ii. NORMA LOUISE[9] IVES was born in Brandon, Vermont on 6 July 1895, and she died in Waterbury. Washington, Vermont on 16 July 1964.[18730] She was buried at Brandon.[18731]

1841. **MARY VIRGINIA**[8] **IVES** (Dr William[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volcano, Amador, California on 10 October 1861, and she died in California. She married Henry Joseph Crocker in 1889.[18732] He was the son of Clark Wright and Julia Ann (Kimble) Crocker, born at Sacramento in January 1861, and he died at San Francisco in 1912. [18733]

Children of Henry Joseph[8] and Mary Virginia (Ives) Crocker:

i. FLORENCE V[9] CROCKER was born in California in January 1890.[18734]

ii. MARION P[9] CROCKER was born in California in March 1892.[18735]

iii. HENRY JOSEPH[9] CROCKER was born at San Francisco on 2 July 1893.[18736]

iv. KATE E[9] CROCKER was born in California in August 1896.[18737]

v. CLARK W[9] CROCKER was born in California in May 1898.[18738]

vi. MARY JULIA[9] CROCKER was born at San Francisco on 20 July 1900, and she died at Advance, Davie, North Carolina on 29 July 1996.[18739]

[18724] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Avis Maud Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18725] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Anderson Ives.

[18726] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minnie Louise Ives.

[18727] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Avis Maud Ives.

[18728] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 009-22-6393; Issue State: Vermont; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Elroy Kimberley.

[18729] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Avis Maud Ives.

[18730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Anderson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18731] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nora Louise Ives.

[18732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Virginia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[18733] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Virginia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18734] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Virginia Ives.

[18735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Virginia Ives.

[18736] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Virginia Ives.

[18737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Virginia Ives.

[18738] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Virginia Ives.

[18739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Virginia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1842. **Florence Blanche[8] Ives** (Dr William[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volcano on 28 March 1867, and she died at San Francisco on 19 January 1949.[18740] She married Othello Scribner, as his second wife, at San Francisco on 19 October 1910 (SOURCE: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/sfbscrib.htm).[18741] He was the son of James Barton and Ann Sophronia (Stone) Scribner, born at Stockton on 13 September 1867 (SOURCE: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/sfbscrib.htm),[18742] and he died at San Francisco on 27 January 1927.[18743]

Child of Othello[8] and Florence Blanche (Ives) Scribner:

i. Eunice Jane[9] Scribner was born in San Francisco, California on 18 September 1911 (SOURCE: http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi), and she died in Marin, California on 24 November 1991 (SOURCE: http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi).[18744]

1843. **Enoch Cone[8] Ives** (Orson C[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tinmouth, Ruthland, Vermont on 23 April 1833,[18745] and he died at Tinmouth on 9 January 1890. He was buried at Tinmouth.[18746] He married Roxanna Butler. She was the daughter of Jacob Butler and Amanda, born at Tinmouth on 7 August 1837,[18747] and she died at Tinmouth on 1 September 1914.[18748]

Children of Enoch Cone[8] and Roxanna (Butler) Ives:

i. William[9] Ives was born in Tinmouth, Vermont about 1863, and he died in Tinmouth, Vermont on 31 January 1890 (Age: 27).[18749] He was buried at Tinmouth.[18750]

[18740] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Othello Scribner. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18741] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Blanche Ives.

[18742] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Blanche Ives.

[18743] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Othello Scribner.

[18744] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Blanche Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18745] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 2, Record for Enoch Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=2133772&indiv=try.]

[18746] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Enoch G. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=100769783&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[18747] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Tinmouth, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: M432_927; Page: 359A; Image: 706, Record for Roxana Butler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=1262237&indiv=try.]

[18748] Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01922; Roll Number: S-30778; Archive Number: M-2033075, Record for Roxanna Butler Kellogg. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VermontDeaths&h=230215&indiv=try.]

[18749] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for William B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VTVitalRecs&h=1295630&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18750] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William B. Ives.

ii. ORSON E.[9] IVES was born in Tinmouth, Vermont about 1865,[18751] and he died in Tinmouth, Vermont on 27 March 1887 (Age: 22). He was buried at Tinmouth.[18752]

1844. **MARY PAMELA**[8] **IVES** (Orson C[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wells, Vermont on 17 September 1847,[18753] and she died in 1919. She was buried at Tinmouth.[18754] She married first William Henry Hoadley at Tinmouth on 13 November 1865.[18755] He was the son of Harvey and Angenette (Gray) Hoadley, born in Middletown Springs, Vermont on 11 June 1839, and he died in Middletown Springs, Vermont on 17 April 1876.[18756] Mary Pamela Ives married second Thomas H Welch at Middletown Springs, Rutland, Vermont on 2 February 1882.[18757] He was the son of Thomas Welch and Mary, born in New York in June 1851,[18758] and he died in 1910.[18759]

Child of William Henry[8] and Mary Pamela (Ives) Hoadley:

i. IVES ORSON[9] HOADLEY was born in Vermont on 5 November 1872, and he died on 21 November 1938.[18760]

1845. **JOHN COLLINS**[8] **IVES** (Merritt Clark[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Waterbury, Connecticut in March 1860,[18761] and he died in 1914.[18762] He married Lutie Tucker in Portage, Ohio on 21 September 1892.[18763] She was the daughter of David and Helen Eudora (Furry) Tucker and she was born in Ohio in December 1868.[18764]

Children of John Collins[8] and Lutie (Tucker) Ives:

i. RUSSELL HOPSON[9] IVES was born at Waterbury on 22 July 1898,[18765] and he died at Rochester in December 1968.[18766]

[18751] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for Orson E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VTVitalRecs&h=1295621&indiv=try.]

[18752] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Orson E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=100770011&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[18753] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Tinmouth, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: M432_927; Page: 358B; Image: 705, Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=1262214&indiv=try.]

[18754] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary P. Welch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101113690&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[18755] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Pamela Ives.

[18756] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Henry Hoadley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18757] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Henry Hoadley.

[18758] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: T623_1694; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 210, Record for Thomas Welch.

[18759] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary P. Welch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=101113690&indiv=try.]

[18760] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Henry Hoadley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Collins Ives.

[18762] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merritt Clark Ives.

[18763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Collins Ives.

[18764] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Collins Ives.

[18765] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy E. Loewer.

[18766] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 073-03-2738; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Russell Ives.

ii. WILSON SPENCER[9] IVES was born in Waterbury, Conneticut on 29 September 1902,[18767] and he died in Rochester, New York on 17 November 1983.[18768]

1846. **ELIZA VAUGHN[8] IVES** (Merritt Clark[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Middle Granville, New York on 15 February 1867. She married John Stevens on 7 December 1899.[18769] He was born about 1865.[18770]

Child of John[8] and Eliza Vaughn (Ives) Stevens:

i. HARRY[9] STEVENS was born in 1903, and he died in 1957.[18771]

1847. **HENRIETTA LOUISE[8] IVES** (Merritt Clark[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Middle Granville, New York on 26 February 1869, and she died in Granville, New York on 4 March 1966. She was buried in Middle Granville, New York. She married Fred Samuel Hammond in Middle Granville, New York on 1 November 1891.[18772] He was the son of Francis Dennison and Harriet Elizabeth (Chapin) Hammond, born in North Pawlet, Vermont on 24 August 1867, and he died in Middle Granville, New York on 27 May 1947.[18773]

Children of Fred Samuel[8] and Henrietta Louise (Ives) Hammond:

i. ALBERT LAWRENCE[9] HAMMOND was born in Granville, New York on 17 August 1892, and he died in Arlington, Mass. on 31 October 1973. He was buried in Middle Granville, New York.[18774]
ii. GRACE IVES[9] HAMMOND was born in Granville, New York on 31 May 1894, and she died in Pompano Beach, Florida on 26 May 1974. She was buried in Middle Granville, New York.[18775]
iii. MABELLE LOUISE[9] HAMMOND was born in Middle Granville, New York on 14 July 1897, and she died on 23 December 1982. She was buried in Middle Granville, New York.[18776]
iv. AVA LOVETTE[9] HAMMOND was born in Middle Granville, New York on 7 July 1900, and she died in Granville, New York on 13 February 1983. She was buried in Middle Granville, New York.[18777]
v. NORMA VAUGHN[9] HAMMOND was born in Middle Granville, New York on 24 January 1906, and she died in Granville, New York on 15 October 1960. She was buried in Middle Granville, New York.[18778]

[18767] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 104-09-4221; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Wilson Ives.

[18768] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ora Mae Seekins.

[18769] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Stevens. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[18770] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Stevens.

[18771] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Vaughn Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18772] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Lousie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[18773] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Lousie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18774] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Lousie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18775] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Lousie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18776] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Lousie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18777] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Lousie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18778] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Lousie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

vi. EVERETT GORDAN[9] HAMMOND was born in Middle Granville, New York on 20 February 1909, and he died on 2 July 1986. He was buried in Middle Granville, New York.[18779]

vii. WILLARD FREDRICK[9] HAMMOND was born in Middle Granville, New York on 28 November 1911, and he died in Rutland, Vermont on 1 December 1998.[18780]

1848. **ELLA LOVETTE[8] IVES** (Merritt Clark[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Middle Granville, New York on 1 June 1877, and she died in Long Island, New York in 1970. She married George Downing on 22 June 1904.[18781] He was the son of Henry and Sarah (Hurd) Downing and he was born in New York about 1875.[18782]

Child of George[8] and Ella Lovette (Ives) Downing:

i. HELEN[9] DOWNING was born in NJ on 1 April 1910, and she died in NJ on 6 December 2005.[18783]

1849. **REV ANGUS MORISON[8] IVES** (Caleb Smith[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Alabama on 26 January 1835,[18784] and he died in Yonkers, New York on 21 March 1880 (per daughter Katherine's passport app). He was buried at Yonkers, Westchester, New York.[18785] He married first Marion Wallace Jones on 13 April 1857.[18786] She was the daughter of Bradford and Elizabeth (Elms) Jones, born in New York City, New York. about 1837, and she died between 1866 and 1870.[18787] Rev Angus Morison Ives married second Armenia Homes on 16 May 1872.[18788] She was born in New York in September 1844,[18789] and she died on 12 April 1912.

Children of Rev Angus Morison[8] and Marion Wallace (Jones) Ives:

3033.i. CALEB ANGUS[9] IVES was born in New York on 20 September 1859, and he died on 26 December 1937. He was buried at Yonkers. He married Annie Devoor Dusenberry in 1895. She was the

---

[18779] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Lousie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18780] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Lousie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18781] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Downing. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[18782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Downing.

[18783] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Downing. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18784] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: M432_41; Page: 239B; Image: 219, Record for Augues M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18148338&indiv=try.]

[18785] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel Alfred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122137136&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[18786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Angus M Ives.

[18787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marion W Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=704391862&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18788] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marion W Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=704391862&indiv=try.]

[18789] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Greenburgh, Westchester, New York; Roll: 945; Family History Film: 1254945; Page: 284A; Enumeration District: 098; Image: 0569, Record for Armenia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=39490250&indiv=try.]

daughter of Charles Dusenberry and Emily M, born at Tuckahoe, Westchester, New York on 23 September 1858, and she died after 1930.[18790]

ii. SAMUEL ALFRED MOYBEN[9] IVES was born at Bedford on 13 July 1863,[18791] and he died at Bay Shore, Suffolk, New York on 25 August 1931 (per 1 Sep 1931 Mt Vernon NY Daily Argus. Services and interment St. John's Church on Underhill St. Tuckahoe NY). He was buried at Yonkers.[18792]

iii. HARVEY B[9] IVES was born in 1866, and he died on 10 May 1869. He was buried at Yonkers.[18793]

Children of Rev Angus Morison[8] and Armenia (Homes) Ives:

3034.iv. NATHANIEL HOLMES[9] IVES was born in New York on 3 July 1873, and he died in Mt. Vernon, New York on 8 October 1950. He married first Anna F Thomas. He married second Anna Flora Thomson in Park avenue and Thirty-fourth street in May 1899. She was the daughter of Pierre Maclay and Caroline (Bell) Thomson and she was born in the New York on 11 December 1875.[18794]

v. KATHERINE M[9] IVES was born in Jamaica, New York on 19 November 1875.[18795]

vi. ANGUS M[9] IVES was born in New York in January 1877.[18796]

1850. **HARRIET E[8] IVES** (Caleb Smith[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Texas on 11 January 1839.[18797] She married Francis S Green. He was born in New York about 1837.[18798]

Child of Francis S[8] and Harriet E (Ives) Green:

i. MINNIE IVES[9] GREEN was born in New York about 1879.[18799]

1851. **HUGH M[8] IVES** (Caleb Smith[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Metagardo, Texas on 2 August 1840,[18800] and he died in Parksville, New York on 19 November 1908.[18801] He was buried at Sayville, Suffolk, New York.[18802] He married Ellen A Smith in 1866.[18803] She was the daughter of William and Frances (Greene) Smith, born on 24

[18790] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie Devoor Dusenberry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18791] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Database online, Record for Samuel A M Ives.

[18792] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel Alfred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122137136&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[18793] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harvey B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6941002797&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18794] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Flora Thomson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242263606807&indiv=try.]

[18795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Angus M Ives.

[18796] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Angus M Ives.

[18797] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Smith Ives.

[18798] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet E Ives.

[18799] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet E Ives.

[18800] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990: Record for Hugh Morrison Ives.

[18801] Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929: Record for Hugh Morrison Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=DirDeceasedPhys_ga&h=67308&indiv=try.]

[18802] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr H M Ives.

[18803] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hugh M Ives.

February 1843, and she died at Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester, New York on 29 April 1907.[18804]

Children of Hugh M[8] and Ellen A (Smith) Ives:

i. WILLIE MORISON[9] IVES was born in September 1871,[18805] and he died at Sayville on 10 July 1872.[18806] He was buried at Sayville.[18807]

3035.ii. EDWARD DUNCAN[9] IVES was born in New York on 22 May 1875, and he died in Parksville, New York on 16 December 1930. He was buried at Parksville, Sullivan, New York. He married Wavie Reynolds in 1897. She was born on 16 November 1875, and she died in April 1937.[18808]

1852. **JAMES S[8] IVES** (David A[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lavaca, Texas on 25 March 1844, and he died in Lavaca on 11 May 1923.[18809] He married Mary E. Fitch in Lavaca, Texas on 25 June 1874.[18810] She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary Eliza (Stacey) Fitch, born in Pickens, Alabama in September 1849, and she died at Winters, Runnels, Texas on 6 June 1937.[18811]

Children of James S[8] and Mary E. (Fitch) Ives:

3036.i. SARAH (SALLY) E.[9] IVES was born in Lavaca, Texas in October 1875. She married Edward Andrew Jonas. He was the son of William A and Elizabeth (Nash) Jonas and he was born in Brown, Texas on 13 April 1877.[18812]

3037.ii. JAMES HENRY[9] IVES was born in Lavaca on 20 June 1877, and he died at Rising Star, Eastland, Texas on 3 May 1957. He was buried at Rising Star. He married Duke Annie Belle Duke. She was the daughter of Edmond King and Laura Jane (Beacham) Duke, born in Texas on 11 November 1881, and she died at Neches, Anderson, Texas on 26 November 1930.[18813]

iii. MINNIE[9] IVES was born in Lavaca, Texas on 12 March 1880.[18814]

iv. DAVID[9] IVES was born in Lavaca, Texas on 31 December 1881, and he died in Lavaca, Texas on 7 January 1882.[18815]

v. SAMUEL J.[9] IVES was born in Lavaca, Texas in June 1882.[18816]

3038.vi. BEULAH[9] IVES was born in Lavaca in February 1884, and she died at Winters on 11 April 1938. She was buried at Winters, Runnells, Texas. She married William James Parr. He was the son of Prentis R and Mary S (Garner) Parr, born in Lavaca on 19 March 1880, and he died at Winters on 12 October 1948.[18817]

[18804] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr H M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18805] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr H M Ives.

[18806] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen A Smith.

[18807] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr H M Ives.

[18808] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward D Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18810] Ancestry.com, U.S., Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958: Database online, Record for James Ives.

[18811] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James S. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18812] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sallie E. Ives.

[18813] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie Belle Duke. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James S. Ives.

[18815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James S. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James S. Ives.

1853. **JOANNA A.**[8] **IVES** (David A[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lavaca on 8 October 1846,[18818] and she died in Lavaca on 17 April 1943. She was buried at Ezzell, Lavaca, Texas.[18819] She married James Monroe Parr at Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas on 4 May 1864.[18820] He was the son of Richard and Juliet (Smarr) Parr, born in Monroe, Mississippi on 9 January 1838,[18821] and he died at Halletsville, Lavaca, Texas on 1 January 1915.[18822]

Children of James Monroe[8] and Joanna A. (Ives) Parr:

i. J FRANK[9] PARR was born in Lavaca, Texas on 18 November 1857, and he died in De Witt, Illinois on 23 July 1925.[18823]
ii. MARGARET M[9] PARR was born in Lavaca, Texas on 31 October 1866, and she died in Lavaca, Texas on 8 February 1930.[18824]
iii. JAMES A[9] PARR was born in 1868.[18825]
iv. RACHEL ANNA[9] PARR was born in Lavaca, Texas on 17 February 1869, and she died on 8 October 1962.[18826]
v. DAVID HULEN[9] PARR was born in the Texas on 25 February 1871, and he died on 29 May 1952.[18827]
vi. LAURA JANE[9] PARR was born in the Texas on 18 May 1873, and she died on 9 March 1945.[18828]
vii. LILLIAN R[9] PARR was born in Lavaca on 26 March 1875, and she died in Lavaca on 28 September 1905. She was buried at Ezzell.[18829]

[18817] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beulah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18818] Ancestry.com, U.S., Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958: Texas State Library and Archives Commission; Austin, Texas; Confederate Pension Applications, 1899-1975; Collection #: CPA16526; Roll #: 145; Roll Description: Pension File Nos. 38386 to 38425, Application Years 1919 to 1922, Record for Mrs J A Parr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=TexasConfederatePensions&h=250314&indiv=try.]

[18819] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joanna A. Parr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=14218297&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[18820] Ancestry.com, U.S., Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958: Texas State Library and Archives Commission; Austin, Texas; Confederate Pension Applications, 1899-1975; Collection #: CPA16526; Roll #: 145; Roll Description: Pension File Nos. 38386 to 38425, Application Years 1919 to 1922, Record for Mrs J A Parr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=TexasConfederatePensions&h=250314&indiv=try.]

[18821] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joanna A. Parr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=14218297&indiv=try.]

[18822] Ancestry.com, U.S., Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958: Texas State Library and Archives Commission; Austin, Texas; Confederate Pension Applications, 1899-1975; Collection #: CPA16526; Roll #: 145; Roll Description: Pension File Nos. 38386 to 38425, Application Years 1919 to 1922, Record for Mrs J A Parr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=TexasConfederatePensions&h=250314&indiv=try.]

[18823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18824] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18825] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna A Ives.

[18826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18828] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

viii. ABBIE[9] PARR was born in the Texas on 20 March 1877, and she died on 16 July 1947.[18830]

ix. MINNIE VIOLA[9] PARR was born in the Texas on 29 October 1879, and she died in 1962.[18831]

x. LULU C[9] PARR was born on 7 May 1882.[18832]

xi. JOHN M[9] PARR was born in Lavaca on 3 June 1884, and he died in Lavaca on 11 December 1903. He was buried at Ezzell.[18833]

xii. THOMAS JEFFERSON[9] PARR was born in Lavaca on 15 August 1888, and he died at Halletsville on 19 September 1959. He was buried at Ezzell.[18834]

1854. **EUGENIA LAVETTA[8] IVES** (Jared Porter[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Brandon, Vermont on 14 September 1845, and she died at South Bend on 29 June 1921 (Age: 75).[18835] She married Wilbur T Thomas at Niles on 22 October 1879.[18836] He was the son of Hiram and Polly (Ingells) Thomas, born in Salisbury, Vermont in May 1843, and he died at Buchanan on 29 January 1920 (Age: 75).[18837]

Child of Wilbur T[8] and Eugenia Lavetta (Ives) Thomas:

i. BESSIE M[9] THOMAS was born in Michigan in June 1884, and she died at South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana in July 1966. She was buried at South Bend.[18838]

1855. **JAMES ANDERSON[8] IVES** (Jared Porter[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brandon Twp on 2 July 1861, and he died in the Vermont on 3 January 1939. He was buried at Brandon.[18839] He married Minnie Louise Doak in 1885.[18840] She was the daughter of Horace Doak and Louisa, born in the Illinois on 12 October 1860, and she died in Rutland, Vermont on 21 May 1941.[18841]

[18829] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joanna A. Parr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=14218297&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18830] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18831] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18832] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna A Ives.

[18833] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joanna A. Parr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=14218297&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18834] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joanna A. Parr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=14218297&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18835] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Record for Lavette Dodge. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IndianaVitalsDeaths&h=754390458&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18836] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Eugenia L Ives.

[18837] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Theodore Wilbur Thomas. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=1861746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18838] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugenia L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24099240257&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Norma L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44539258701&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18840] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Doak.

[18841] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Doak. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of James Anderson[8] and Minnie Louise (Doak) Ives:

i. GORDON DOAK[9] IVES was born on 12 May 1889, and he died on 20 August 1889. He was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Brandon, Vermont.

3039.ii. AVIS MAUD[9] IVES was born in Vermont in August 1890, and she died at Brandon on 17 July 1956. She married Elroy Edward Kimberley. He was the son of Arthur Hamilton and Hattie Eliza (Dickerman) Kimberly, born in Michigan on 13 March 1881,[18842] and he died at Warwick on 18 February 1974.[18843]

iii. NORMA L[9] IVES was born in Brandon, Vermont on 6 July 1895, and she died at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont on 16 July 1964. She was buried at Brandon.[18844]

1856. **JAMES WHITMAN[8] IVES** (James[7], James[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Strykersville, Wyoming, New York on 30 December 1837,[18845] and he died at Java Center, Wyoming, New York on 23 June 1925.[18846] He married first Helen F Richardson in July 1861.[18847] She was the daughter of Charles Richardson, born in New York about 1836,[18848] and she died in the New York about 1871.[18849] James Whitman Ives married second Frances A Richardson in 1873.[18850] She was the daughter of Charles Hildreth and Mary B. (Balcom) Richardson, born in the New York on 1 October 1847,[18851] and she died in 1933.[18852]

Additional information for James Whitman Ives:

From: http://boards.ancestry.com/thread.aspx?mv=flat&m=247&p=surnames.ives --

SOURCE: Biographical Review of the Leading Citizens of Livingston and Wyoming Counties New York

Boston, Biographical Review Publishing Company, 1895

[18842] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Rutland County, Vermont; Roll: 1984098; Draft Board: 1, Record for Elroy Edward Kimberley.

[18843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Avis Maud Ives.

[18844] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Norma L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44539258701&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18845] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 03; Assembly District: 01; City: Java; County: Wyoming; Page: 8, Record for James W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1925NYStateCensus&h=21885029&indiv=try.]

[18846] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24090697778&indiv=try.]

[18847] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James W. Ives.

[18848] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24090697778&indiv=try.]

[18849] Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999: Record of Wills, 1841-1918; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Wyoming County); Probate Place: Wyoming, New York, Record for Helen F B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateNY&h=2220292&indiv=try.]

[18850] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Richardson.

[18851] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 03; Assembly District: 01; City: Java; County: Wyoming; Page: 8, Record for James W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1925NYStateCensus&h=21885029&indiv=try.]

[18852] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances A. Richardson.

JAMES W. IVES, a miller and at one time merchant of the village of Java, N.Y., was born at Strykersville in 1837. Dr. James IVES, the father of James W., was born in Vermont in 1810, from which State his father moved about the year 1820 to Aurora, Erie County, N.Y., where he was a prominent business man. The grandparents, James and Lucy (BREWER) IVES, reared three sons and as many daughters, who all grew to maturity, and became heads of families in turn. Neither the grandfather nor the grandmother lived to be old, the former dying in the vigor of manhood in 1828, and the latter following in 1830. Dr. IVES married Miss Mary Metcalf WOODS. This lady was left an orphan in her early childhood; and was adopted by the Rev. Whitman METCALF, by whom she was educated in Massachusetts. She became a teacher afterward, as her husband was also, so that Mr. James W. IVES may lay claim to a double heredity of intelligence. Dr. IVES died in 1879, and his widow in 1884. They left three children â€“ James W. IVES, of this biography, and two daughters â€“ Amelia, now Mrs. A. PEASE, of Strykersville; and Loraine, the wife of Mr. E. FOX, of North Java.

James W. IVES received his education in the old Middlebury Academy and at the University of Rochester, and taught school for a year after finishing his collegiate course. His natural tastes inclined him to the freedom and independence of country life, so he became a farmer and miller, which double vocation he ahs followed for thirty years. In 1861 and 1863 he was drafted for army service, but failed to pass the medical examination to which all recruits were subjected. In 1861 he was married to Miss Helen RICHARDSON, a daughter of Mr. Charles RICHARDSON, of Strykersville. In 1871 he was left a widower with three children â€“ Glenna, who married Mr. Charles LEWIS, of Rochester, and is the mother of one son; Charles IVES, as yet unmarried, and living in Rochester; and Winifred, whose life lasted only sixteen years. Two years after the death of his first wife Mr. IVES was married to her niece, Miss Frances RICHARDSON. Five children were born of this union, all but one of whom died in infancy; and the father was a second time bereaved of his eldest daughter, Mary, whose brief course of fifteen years was the pathetic repetition of the story of a short life, her death on June 20, 1892, recalling the similar bereavement of his first marriage.

Mr. .IVESâ€™s popularity in the county has been manifested by the large majority of votes he has received when he has been candidate for office. In 1874 and 1875 he held the office of Supervisor, and is now serving a fourth term as County Superintendent of the Poor. His majority at the election of 1894 was twenty-four hundred, one of the largest ever carried in the county. He is now a member of the Baptist church of Java, formerly of the Baptist church of Strykersville, and was clerk of it for twenty years. He is also serving as Secretary and Treasurer of the State Convention of County Superintendents of the Poor, to which office he has been unanimously elected for five successive years.

He was a Superintendent of the Poor for many years.

He was a town Supervisor of Jave, NY from 1874-1875

Children of James Whitman[8] and Helen F (Richardson) Ives:

i. CHARLES R.[9] IVES was born at Java Center about 1866,[18853] and he died in Rochester NY in 1897.[18854]

ii. WINIFRED[9] IVES was born in New York in 1868,[18855] and she died in 1884.

[18853] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Java, Wyoming, New York; Roll: 948; Family History Film: 1254948; Page: 162B; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 0327, Record for James W. Ives.

[18854] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24090697778&indiv=try.]

3040.iii. GLENNA[9] IVES was born in New York in June 1869, and she died in NY. She married Charles E Lewis in NY on 6 July 1888. He was the son of Charles Chadwick and Rhoda Ann (Willard) Lewis, born at South Wales, Erie, New York on 4 October 1856, and he died at South Wales on 18 October 1913.[18856]

Children of James Whitman[8] and Frances A (Richardson) Ives:

iv. MARY[9] IVES was born in New York in 1876,[18857] and she died on 20 June 1892.
v. JAMES[9] IVES was born in New York in 1879.[18858]

1857. **AMELIA M[8] IVES** (James[7], James[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Strykersville on 20 May 1843,[18859] and she died in Lockport NY on 27 June 1941. She married first Howard M Clark. He was born at Holland, Erie, New York on 8 April 1839, and he died at Strykersville on 21 June 1868 (Age: 29).[18860] Amelia M Ives married second Almeron Pease in 1888.[18861] He was the son of Elijah Pease, born in Warsaw NY on 24 January 1830,[18862] and he died at Castile, Wyoming, New York on 20 January 1903 (Age: 73).[18863]

Child of Howard M[8] and Amelia M (Ives) Clark:

i. MARY HOWARD[9] CLARK was born in New York on 14 January 1869, and she died at Strykersville on 11 August 1894 (Age: 25). She was buried at Strykersville.[18864]

1858. **LORAINE[8] IVES** (James[7], James[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in July 1850, and she died in 1917. She was buried at Castile.[18865] She married Eugene R. Fox in 1871.[18866] He was the son of Charles F. and Catharine (Wagner) Fox, born at Attica, Wyoming, New York on 25 May 1849, and he died at Castile on 25 December 1916.[18867]

Children of Eugene R.[8] and Loraine (Ives) Fox:

[18855] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Java, Wyoming, New York; Roll: 948; Family History Film: 1254948; Page: 162B; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 0327, Record for James W. Ives.

[18856] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles E Lewis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18857] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Java, Wyoming, New York; Roll: 948; Family History Film: 1254948; Page: 162B; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 0327, Record for James W. Ives.

[18858] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Java, Wyoming, New York; Roll: 948; Family History Film: 1254948; Page: 162B; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 0327, Record for James W. Ives.

[18859] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Java, Wyoming, New York; Roll: M432_616; Page: 67B; Image: 140, Record for Amelia M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8877707&indiv=try.]

[18860] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amelia M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18861] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amelia M Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[18862] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Castile, Wyoming, New York; Roll: T623_1179; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 118, Record for Almeron Pease.

[18863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amelia M Ives.

[18864] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amelia M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18865] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loraine C Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48781754&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18866] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loraine Ives.

i. ADDIE M.[9] FOX was born at Strykersville on 4 October 1871.[18868]
ii. ALICE L[9] FOX was born in New York in September 1874.[18869]
iii. WALTER J.[9] FOX was born in New York in November 1879.[18870]
iv. HELLEN I[9] FOX was born in New York in November 1888.[18871]

1859. **ALBERT CHESTER[8] IVES** (William[7], James[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 4 August 1853,[18872] and he died at Bailey, Muskegon, Wisconsin on 27 April 1927. He married Florence Trumbell Carpenter in England in 1879. She was the daughter of Francis Bicknell and Augusta Herrick (Prentiss) Carpenter, born in Ohio in January 1859,[18873] and she died in 1934.

Children of Albert Chester[8] and Florence Trumbell (Carpenter) Ives:

3041.i. CHARLES H[9] IVES was born in Muskegon, Michigan in February 1881, and he died in Lansing, Michigan on 25 November 1945. He was buried at Lansing. He married Vera McNitt in Casnovia, Michigan on 9 January 1906. She was the daughter of Charles and Ida (Winn) McNitt, born at Casnovia, Muskegon, Michigan on 14 November 1886,[18874] and she died at LANSING on 5 January 1970.[18875]

3042.ii. EMERSON CARPENTER[9] IVES was born in New York City, New York on 3 October 1882, and he died at Pawling, Dutchess, New York in July 1971. He was buried at Quaker Hill, Dutchess, New York. He married Christie M McLean. She was the daughter of Archibald McLean and Elizabeth, born at Brooklyn on 18 February 1894,[18876] and she died in November 1979.[18877]

iii. BERT ELMER[9] IVES was born on 24 May 1883,[18878] and he died at Grand Rapids on 26 January 1981.[18879]

[18867] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loraine C Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48781754&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18868] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loraine Ives.

[18869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loraine Ives.

[18870] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loraine Ives.

[18871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loraine Ives.

[18872] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Casnovia, Muskegon, Michigan; Roll: T623_31077_4120246; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0059; FHL microfilm: 1240734, Record for Florence Ives.

[18873] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Casnovia, Muskegon, Michigan; Roll: T623_31077_4120246; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0059; FHL microfilm: 1240734, Record for Florence Ives.

[18874] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Lansing, Ingham, Michigan; Roll: T627_1762; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 33-50, Record for Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=80104918&indiv=try.]

[18875] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Vera McNitt.

[18876] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Christie McLean.

[18877] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 056-52-6403; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Christie Ives.

[18878] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Muskegon County, Michigan; Roll: ; Draft Board:, Record for Bert Elmer Ives.

[18879] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 384-32-6319; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Bert Ives.

3043.iv. CARRIE BELL[9] IVES was born in Michigan in March 1888, and she died in 1930. She married George Esman Seaman at Kent City, Kent, Michigan in 1927. He was the son of Levi B. and Hattie S. (Mitchel) Seaman, born in Michigan on 8 July 1873,[18880] and he died in 1952.[18881]

v. FRED[9] IVES was born in the Michigan on 10 January 1890,[18882] and he died in Grand Rapids, Michigan in October 1975. He was buried at Casnovia.[18883]

3044.vi. LAVERNE[9] IVES was born at Casnovia on 8 May 1897, and he died at Everett, Newaygo, Michigan on 17 February 1926. He was buried at Casnovia. He married Gladys Smith, as her first husband, in Muskegon, Michigan on 28 September 1920. She was born in the Michigan on 8 January 1902,[18884] and she died at Sand Lake, Kent, Michigan on 22 April 1974.[18885]

1860. **MARY WINSLOW[8] IVES** (William[7], James[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Buffalo on 4 April 1857,[18886] and she died at Buffalo on 13 August 1889.[18887] She was buried at Buffalo.[18888] She married Charles Sumner Dakin. He was the son of John C and Susan M (Morton) Dakin, born in Canada on 5 July 1852, and he died in March 1907.[18889]

Children of Charles Sumner[8] and Mary Winslow (Ives) Dakin:

i. ELIZABETH[9] DAKIN was born in Massachusetts in 1878.[18890]

ii. CHARLES[9] DAKIN was born in Massachusetts about 1880.[18891]

1861. **JAMES S.[8] IVES** (David Ann[7], David[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lavaca on 25 March 1844, and he died in Lavaca, Texas on 11 May 1923.[18892] He was buried at Ezzell.[18893] He married Mary E. Fitch in Lavaca, Texas on 25 June 1874.[18894] She was

---

[18880] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Muskegon County, Michigan; Roll: ; Draft Board:, Record for George Esman Seaman.

[18881] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Database online, Record for George E. Seaman.

[18882] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Muskegon County, Michigan; Roll: ; Draft Board:, Record for Fred Ives.

[18883] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Database online, Record for Fre Ives.

[18884] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 373-09-3302; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Gladys Baxter.

[18885] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joyce Loraine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372018431294&indiv=try.]

[18886] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Buffalo Ward 10, Erie, New York; Roll: M653_748; Page: 768; Image: 196; Family History Library Film: 803748, Record for Mary W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=46218736&indiv=try.]

[18887] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for WILLIAM IVES.

[18888] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for MARY WINSLOW "MINNIE" IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1002986947&indiv=try.]

[18889] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles S Dakin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18890] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Winslow Ives.

[18891] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Winslow Ives.

[18892] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18893] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for David Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53050621&indiv=try.]

[18894] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James S. Ives.

the daughter of Samuel and Mary Eliza (Stacey) Fitch, born in Pickens, Alabama in September 1849,[18895] and she died at Winters on 6 June 1937.[18896]

Children of James S.[8] and Mary E. (Fitch) Ives:

3045.i. SARAH (SALLY) E.[9] IVES was born in Lavaca, Texas in October 1875, and she died at Midland in 1960. She married Edward Andrew Jonas. He was the son of William A. and Elizabeth (Nash) Jonas, born in Brown on 13 April 1877,[18897] and he died in Orange on 18 December 1959.[18898]

3046.ii. JAMES HENRY[9] IVES was born in Lavaca on 20 June 1877, and he died at Rising Star on 3 May 1957. He was buried at Rising Star. He married Annie Bell Duke in 1900. She was the daughter of Edmond King "E K" and Laura Jane (Beacham) Duke, born in Bell, Texas on 11 November 1881,[18899] and she died at Neches on 26 November 1930.[18900]

iii. MINNIE[9] IVES was born in Lavaca, Texas on 12 March 1880.[18901]

iv. DAVID[9] IVES was born in Lavaca, Texas on 31 December 1881, and he died in Lavaca, Texas on 7 January 1882.[18902] He was buried at Ezzell.[18903]

3047.v. SAMUEL J.[9] IVES was born in Lavaca, Texas in June 1882, and he died in 1939. He was buried at Brownwood. He married Annie Gertrude Nash. She was the daughter of William J and Nannie (Jentrey) Nash, born in Brown on 31 January 1888,[18904] and she died at Baird, Callahan, Texas on 20 June 1970 (Age: 82).[18905]

3048.vi. BEULAH[9] IVES was born in Lavaca in February 1884, and she died at Winters on 11 April 1938. She was buried at Winters. She married William James Parr. He was the son of Prentis R. and Mary S. (Garner) Parr, born in Lavaca on 19 March 1880, and he died at Winters on 12 October 1948.[18906]

1862. **JOANNA A.**[8] **IVES** (David Ann[7], David[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lavaca on 8 October 1845,[18907] and she died in Lavaca, Texas on 17 April 1943.[18908] She married James Monroe Parr, as his second wife, at Gonzales on 4 May 1864.[18909] He was the son of Richard and Juliet L (Smarr) Parr, born in Monroe, Mississippi on 9 January 1838, and he died at Halletsville on 1 January 1915.[18910]

[18895] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James S. Ives.

[18896] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for David Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53050621&indiv=try.]

[18897] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sallie E. Ives.

[18898] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Andrew Jonas.

[18899] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Eastland, Texas; Roll: T625_1797; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 110, Record for Ethel M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=62701147&indiv=try.]

[18900] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Annie Belle Duke.

[18901] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James S. Ives.

[18902] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James S. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18903] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for David Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53050621&indiv=try.]

[18904] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Annie Gertrude Ives.

[18905] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Record for Gertrude Ives.

[18906] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William James Parr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David A. Ives.

[18908] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[18909] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Monroe Parr.

[18910] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Parr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of James Monroe[8] and Joanna A. (Ives) Parr:

i. J Frank[9] Parr was born in Lavaca, Texas on 18 November 1857, and he died at De Witt, De Witt, Illinois on 23 July 1925.[18911]
ii. Margaret M[9] Parr was born in Lavaca, Texas on 31 October 1866, and she died in Lavaca, Texas on 8 February 1930.[18912]
iii. James A[9] Parr was born in 1868.[18913]
iv. Rachel Anna[9] Parr was born in Lavaca, Texas on 17 February 1869, and she died at Hallettsville, Lavaca, Texas on 8 October 1962.[18914]
v. David Hulen[9] Parr was born in the Texas on 25 February 1871, and he died on 29 May 1952.[18915]
vi. Laura Jane[9] Parr was born in the Texas on 18 May 1873, and she died on 9 March 1945.[18916]
vii. Lillie[9] Parr was born in Texas about 1875.[18917]
viii. Abby[9] Parr was born in Texas about 1877.[18918]
ix. Minnie Viola[9] Parr was born in the Texas on 29 October 1879, and she died in 1962.[18919]
x. Lulu C[9] Parr was born on 7 May 1882.[18920]
xi. John M[9] Parr was born in the Texas on 3 June 1884, and he died on 11 December 1903.[18921]
xii. Thomas Jefferson[9] Parr was born in the Texas on 15 July 1888, and he died at Halletsville on 19 September 1959.[18922]

1863. **Emma Louise[8] Ives** (Franklin[7], Levi[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York about 1847,[18923] and she died in Vermont in 1925. She was buried at Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont.[18924] She married Austin Birchard Wellman in Wallingford, Vermont on 27 December 1871.[18925] He was the son of Hiram and Eliza (Wyman) Wellman,

---

[18911] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18912] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18913] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna A Ives.

[18914] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18915] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18916] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna A Ives.

[18918] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna A Ives.

[18919] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna A Ives.

[18921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18922] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18923] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: West Farms, Westchester, New York; Roll: M432_615; Page: 287A; Image: 581, Record for Emma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8867044&indiv=try.]

[18924] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emma I. Wellman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=15382383&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[18925] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Austin Birchard Wellman.

born at Newfane, Windham, Vermont on 9 June 1839, and he died at Wallingford on 15 April 1925.[18926]

Child of Austin Birchard[8] and Emma Louise (Ives) Wellman:

i. ANN E.[9] WELLMAN was born in 1881, and she died in 1882. She was buried at Wallingford.[18927]

1864. **LAURA VIRNIA[8] IVES** (Erastus Pharaoh[7], Amos[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ohio in November 1832,[18928] and she died in Eaton on 10 April 1910. She was buried at Olivet.[18929] She married Amos Murtillo Nye in Cuyahoga on 22 October 1850.[18930] He was the son of Weatherby and Martha (King) Nye, born at Bedford, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 1 March 1826,[18931] and he died at Charlotte on 19 June 1887.[18932]

Children of Amos Murtillo[8] and Laura Virnia (Ives) Nye:

i. MURTILLO ALONZO[9] NYE was born at Bedford on 3 July 1851, and he died in Eaton on 9 March 1935. He was buried at Olivet.[18933]
ii. EDWARD EMORY[9] NYE was born in the Ohio on 12 October 1857, and he died in Ingham, Michigan on 10 September 1916. He was buried at Olivet.[18934]

1865. **MINERVA[8] IVES** (Erastus Pharaoh[7], Amos[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bedford on 26 September 1834,[18935] and she died at New Lyme, Ashtabula, Ohio on 7 February 1914. She was buried at New Lyme.[18936] She married George Barlow Cook at

---

[18926] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emma I. Wellman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=15382383&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18927] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emma I. Wellman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=15382383&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18928] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Bedford, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1252; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0001; FHL microfilm: 1241252, Record for Laura Nye. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=39251315&indiv=try.]

[18929] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Laura Virnia Nye. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51849464&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[18930] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Ives.

[18931] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Laura Virnia Nye. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51849464&indiv=try.]

[18932] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Wills and Probate Records, 1784-1980: Probate Packets, 1838-1900; General Probate Index, 1838-1972; Author: Michigan. Probate Court (Eaton County); Probate Place: Eaton, Michigan, Record for Amos M Nye. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateMI&h=612859&indiv=try.]

[18933] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Laura Virnia Nye. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51849464&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18934] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Laura Virnia Nye. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51849464&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18935] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Bedford, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: M432_673; Page: 78A; Image: 350, Record for Manervia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=13463114&indiv=try.]

[18936] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minerva Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=81008347&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

Bedford on 28 September 1858.[18937] He was the son of Ephraim and Eliza (Curtis) Cook, born at Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 20 October 1833, and he died at New Lyme on 4 April 1909.[18938]

Children of George Barlow[8] and Minerva (Ives) Cook:

i. William Higby[9] Cook was born at Sodus, Berrien, Michigan on 9 January 1860, and he died at Ashtabula on 8 April 1942. He was buried at New Lyme.[18939]
ii. Mary R[9] Cook was born at Sodus on 7 April 1862, and she died at New Lyme on 10 March 1938. She was buried in New Lyme, Ohio on 12 March 1938.[18940]
iii. Laura E[9] Cook was born at Berrien, Berrien, Michigan on 22 January 1865, and she died in Ashtabula on 3 January 1932. She was buried at Edgewood, Ashtabula, Ohio.[18941]
iv. David G[9] Cook was born at Sodus in March 1867.[18942]
v. George Dow[9] Cook was born at Sodus on 20 March 1867, and he died at Rock Creek, Ashtabula, Ohio on 4 February 1957. He was buried at New Lyme.[18943]
vi. Kate C.[9] Cook was born at New Lyme on 16 October 1871, and she died at Williamsfield, Ashtabula, Ohio on 18 December 1953. She was buried at Wayne, Ashtabula, Ohio.[18944]
vii. Clayton Ives[9] Cook was born at New Lyme on 21 February 1876, and he died at West Andover, Ashtabula, Ohio on 21 October 1957. He was buried at Andover, Ashtabula, Ohio.[18945]

1866. **Capt Edward**[8] **Ives** (Erastus Pharaoh[7], Amos[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bedford on 22 October 1837, and he died at Cleveland on 24 March 1931. He was buried at Bedford.[18946] He married Maria Jane Corkle in 1860.[18947] She was born at Hamden, Vinton, Ohio on 30 March 1844, and she died at Cleveland on 11 June 1922.[18948]

[18937] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minerva Ives.

[18938] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minerva Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=81008347&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18939] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minerva Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=81008347&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18940] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minerva Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=81008347&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18941] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minerva Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=81008347&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18942] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minerva Ives.

[18943] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minerva Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=81008347&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18944] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minerva Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=81008347&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18945] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minerva Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=81008347&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18946] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Capt Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98475090&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[18947] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Ives.

[18948] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Capt Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98475090&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Child of Capt Edward[8] and Maria Jane (Corkle) Ives:

3049.i. WILLIAM H[9] IVES was born at Bedford on 6 September 1860, and he died at Cleveland on 17 September 1932. He was buried at Bedford (Bedford Cemetery). He married first Minnie E Brockway in Cuyahoga in 1881. She was the daughter of George Brockway and Mary Ann, born in the Ohio in October 1864,[18949] and she died in Cuyahoga, Ohio in June 1913.[18950] William H Ives married second Louise Geib, as her second husband, in Cuyahoga, Ohio on 4 November 1922 (2nd Marriage). She was the daughter of Valentine and Phoebe (Birch) Geib, born at Canton, Stark, Ohio on 12 July 1869,[18951] and she died at Cleveland.[18952]

1867. **ADELIA DELIA[8] IVES** (Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Oneida, New York in 1821,[18953] and she died at Clifton Hollow, St Croix, Wisconsin on 7 May 1885.[18954] She was buried at Prescott, Pierce, Wisconsin.[18955] She married Samuel F. Chesebro at Darien, Walworth, Wisconsin on 2 December 1847.[18956] He was the son of Ebenezer and Anna (Griswold) Chesebro, born at Albany in 1825, and he died at Clifton Hollow, St Croix County, Wisconsin on 4 March 1876.[18957]

Children of Samuel F.[8] and Adelia Delia (Ives) Chesebro:

i. JAMES S.[9] CHESEBRO was born at Maxon Hill, St Croix County, Wisconsin on 10 February 1850,[18958] and he died in Pierce, Wisconsin in 1934.[18959]

ii. HENRY[9] CHESEBRO was born in Wisconsin in 1857, and he died in Pierce in 1864.[18960]

1868. **AMOS[8] IVES** (Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York on 5 December 1823,[18961] and he died at Richmond on 7 October 1896.[18962] He was buried at Delavan, Walworth, Wisconsin.[18963] He married first Lydia

---

[18949] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie E Brockway.

[18950] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William H Ives.

[18951] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1929; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 4620; Line: 3; Page Number: 199, Record for Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=2011486727&indiv=try.]

[18952] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa M Geib. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46337284435&indiv=try.]

[18953] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelia (Delia) Ives.

[18954] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Riley H Ives.

[18955] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Adelia Chesebro.

[18956] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel F Chesebro.

[18957] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelia (Delia) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18958] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelia (Delia) Ives.

[18959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelia Delia Ives.

[18960] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelia Delia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18961] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 4 of 4, Record for Amos Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=4281153&indiv=try.]

[18962] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Riley Ives.

[18963] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clinton Ives.

C. H. Tift in 1855.[18964] She was the daughter of Joseph and Lydia W (Coit) Tift, born in the Ohio on 17 May 1822, and she died at Richmond on 25 January 1875.[18965] Amos Ives married second Susan C. Parish, as her second husband. She was the daughter of John and Nancy (Tift) Parrish, born at Java, Wyoming, New York on 9 July 1826,[18966] and she died at Richmond on 6 December 1853.[18967] Amos Ives married third Elnora Della Clark in Walworth on 1 April 1876.[18968] She was born in the New York in 1836.[18969]

Children of Amos[8] and Lydia C. H. (Tift) Ives:

3050.i. CLINTON P.[9] IVES was born at Richmond in May 1856, and he died at Sharon, Walworth, Wisconsin in 1922 (Age: 66). He was buried at Sharon. He married Helen Whaley in 1878. She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Mary) _____, born in the New York in June 1856,[18970] and she died at Sharon in 1931 (Age: 75).[18971]

ii. LEONARD P[9] IVES was born at Richmond in 1859.[18972]

Children of Amos[8] and Susan C. (Parish)(_____) Ives:

iii. LEMAN[9] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania in July 1850, and he died at Richmond in 1853.[18973] He was buried at Delavan.[18974]

iv. AUGUSTA L.[9] IVES was born in Wisconsin on 25 March 1852,[18975] and she died at Richmond on 16 March 1862.[18976] She was buried at Delavan.[18977]

v. CLINTON[9] IVES was born in Walworth in 1853, and he died at Richmond in 1853.[18978] He was buried at Delavan.[18979]

3051.vi. JOHN WEST[9] IVES was born at Richmond on 1 May 1861, and he died at Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin on 14 December 1945. He was buried at Darien. He married first Mary E. Sweet in Darien, Wisconsin on 17 April 1888. She was the daughter of Edward and Loretta (Barnard) Sweet, born at Darien on 1 April 1865, and she died at Wauwatosa, Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 3 April 1961.[18980] John West Ives married second Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" Birkes, as her third husband, on 8 February 1900. She was the daughter of Isham (Isom) and Mary Ann Pauline

---

[18964] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[18965] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia C. H. Tift. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18966] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clinton Ives.

[18967] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan C. Parish.

[18968] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[18969] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[18970] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Walworth, Walworth, Wisconsin; Roll: 1450; Family History Film: 1255450; Page: 243A; Enumeration District: 237, Record for Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=46333469&indiv=try.]

[18971] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clinton P. Ives.

[18972] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John West Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=131804489&indiv=try.]

[18973] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan C. Parish. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18974] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susan C. Ives.

[18975] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susan C. Ives.

[18976] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[18977] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susan C. Ives.

[18978] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18979] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clinton Ives.

[18980] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edmund Amos Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

"Polly" (Loveall) Birkes, born at Latham, Logan, Illinois in April 1867, and she died in Knox on 10 August 1920.[18981]

3052.vii. AMOS RILEY[9] IVES was born at Richmond in March 1865, and he died at Delavan on 23 May 1943 (Age: 79). He was buried at Delavan. He married first Harriet Louise Soper on 3 April 1890. She was the daughter of Charles and Wealthy Jane (Gallop) Soper, born at Darien on 3 February 1867,[18982] and she died at Delavan on 12 May 1933.[18983] Amos Riley Ives married second (Unknown) Eva. She was born on 14 April 1870, and she died on 17 August 1951 (Age: 81).[18984]

1869. **SARAH[8] IVES** (Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Erie on 1 July 1831,[18985] and she died in Spokane, Washington on 9 November 1912.[18986] She was buried at Spokane.[18987] She married Moses Chase, as his second wife, at Lodi, Columbia, Wisconsin on 2 July 1848.[18988] He was born at Orford, Grafton, New Hampshire on 5 June 1821,[18989] and he died at Spokane on 18 October 1907.[18990]

Children of Moses[8] and Sarah (Ives) Chase:

3053.i. SARAH JANE[9] CHASE was born in the Wisconsin on 24 April 1849, and she died in Emmons, North Dakota on 18 June 1909. She was buried at Spokane. She married John R Davis in Bristol, Wisconsin on 26 September 1871. He was the son of Robert and Eleanor (Jones) Davis, born in Wisconsin in August 1846,[18991] and he died in 1912 (Age: 66).[18992]

ii. ELLEN ELECTRA[9] CHASE was born on 17 May 1851, and she died on 3 June 1851.[18993]

3054.iii. JAMES WILLIS[9] CHASE was born at Bristol Township, Dane, Wisconsin on 27 September 1852, and he died at Davenport on 26 January 1932. He was buried at Sun Prairie, Dane, Wisconsin. He married Anna Bernardina Meyer at Sun Prairie on 25 January 1876. She was the daughter of

---

[18981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" Birkes. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18982] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin State Censuses, 1895 and 1905: Wisconsin Historical Society; Madison, Wisconsin; Census Year: 1905, Record for Bertha L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1055&h=1360605&indiv=try.]

[18983] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie R Ives.

[18984] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amos Riley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18985] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Spokane Ward 4, Spokane, Washington; Roll: 1751; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0070; FHL microfilm: 1241751, Record for Sarah Chase. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=73246816&indiv=try.]

[18986] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Riley H Ives.

[18987] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Chase.

[18988] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Spokane Ward 4, Spokane, Washington; Roll: 1751; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0070; FHL microfilm: 1241751, Record for Sarah Chase. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=73246816&indiv=try.]

[18989] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Spokane Ward 4, Spokane, Washington; Roll: 1751; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0070; FHL microfilm: 1241751, Record for Sarah Chase. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=73246816&indiv=try.]

[18990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Chase.

[18991] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Fenton, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: 441; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0138; FHL microfilm: 1240441, Record for John R Davis.

[18992] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Jane Davis.

[18993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Chase. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Franz Xavier and Anna Bernardina (Rane) Meyer, born at Meerhof, Duren, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany on 19 December 1852,[18994] and she died at Sun Prairie on 5 June 1934.[18995]

3055.iv. CLARA MINERVA[9] CHASE was born in Dane on 17 March 1855, and she died in Viroque, Wisconsin on 29 December 1891. She was buried at Viroqua, Vernon, Wisconsin. She married Albert J Rusk at Bristol, Dane, Wisconsin on 17 March 1880. He was the son of James A and Anna Maria (Little) Rusk, born in Ohio on 2 March 1846, and he died at Viroqua City, Vernon, Wisconsin. Viroqua Cemetery on 4 April 1931 (Age: 85).[18996]

v. CHARLES HENRY[9] CHASE was born on 25 April 1860, and he died on 25 January 1863.[18997] He was buried at Sun Prairie.[18998]

vi. EDITH LUCINDA[9] CHASE was born on 16 March 1862, and she died on 28 April 1863.[18999] She was buried at Sun Prairie.[19000]

3056.vii. ADA AUGUSTA[9] CHASE was born at Bristol on 21 May 1864, and she died in Spokane, Washington on 19 June 1949. She was buried at Spokane. She married John Nelson Madden in Dane on 8 January 1884. He was the son of George Washington and Sarah (Martin) Madden, born in Bremer, Iowa in March 1859, and he died in Spokane, Washington in 1955 (Age: 96).[19001]

3057.viii. FRANK AMBROSE[9] CHASE was born at Bristol on 24 March 1866, and he died at Miami on 8 April 1938. He was buried at Spokane. He married first Emily Belle Kanouse at Sun Prairie on 3 September 1890. She was the daughter of Jacob Allen and Mary Ann (Bush) Kanouse, born at Cottage Grove, Dane, Wisconsin on 28 March 1867, and she died at Spokane on 19 January 1898.[19002] Frank Ambrose Chase married second Zelda Clay about 1899. She was the daughter of Mark W. and Joanna (Stoddard) Clay, born in Minnesota on 21 January 1872, and she died in Sacramento on 2 January 1961.[19003] Frank Ambrose Chase married third Nora Woodruff about 1907 (his 3rd marriage). She was born at Iowa City in March 1879, and she died in Dade, Florida in September 1965.[19004]

ix. JOHN RILEY[9] CHASE was born in Wisconsin on 4 June 1875,[19005] and he died on 20 July 1937.[19006]

[18994] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Willis Chase.

[18995] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Willis Chase.

[18996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert J Rusk. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Chase. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[18998] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charlie H Chase.

[18999] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Chase. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19000] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edith Lucinda Chase.

[19001] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ada Madden Augusta. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19002] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Belle Kanouse. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19003] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zelda Clay. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19004] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ambrose Chase. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19005] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Spokane Ward 4, Spokane, Washington; Roll: 1751; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0070; FHL microfilm: 1241751, Record for Sarah Chase. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=73246816&indiv=try.]

[19006] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Chase.

1870. **Lucy**[8] **Ives** (Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Western, Oneida, New York in July 1839,[19007] and she died in 1917.[19008] She married Barthelomew Carl in Pierce, Wisconsin on 7 May 1855. He was born in the New York in 1822, [19009] and he died in Wisconsin on 12 January 1899.[19010]

Children of Barthelomew[8] and Lucy (Ives) Carl:

i. Emma Jane[9] Carl was born in the Wisconsin on 8 March 1858,[19011] and she died at Tiffany, Dunn, Wisconsin on 21 June 1906.[19012]
ii. Cora[9] Carl was born in the Wisconsin in 1860.[19013]
iii. Amos[9] Carl was born in the Wisconsin in 1863.[19014]
iv. Clara[9] Carl was born in the Wisconsin in 1870.[19015]
v. James[9] Carl was born in the Wisconsin in 1874.[19016]

1871. **Luther Calvin**[8] **Ives** (Russell[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Java on 4 December 1840,[19017] and he died in Marshall, South Dakota on 6 March 1919.[19018] He married first Ursula C Tuttle at New Ulm, Brown, Minnesota on 15 March 1863. [19019] She was the daughter of Albert and Delight (Horton) Tuttle, born at Sheshequin, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 18 July 1845,[19020] and she died at Sleepy Eye, Brown, Minnesota on 14 February 1905 (age at Death: 59).[19021] Luther Calvin Ives married second Prudence L Crowell, as her third husband, in Brown, South Dakota on 28 October 1907.[19022] She was born in New York about 1844, and she died in Brown, South Dakota on 29 December 1918.[19023]

Children of Luther Calvin[8] and Ursula C (Tuttle) Ives:

i. William[9] Ives.

[19007] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Clifton, Pierce, Wisconsin; Roll: 1441; Family History Film: 1255441; Page: 152A; Enumeration District: 114, Record for Lucy Carl.

[19008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Electa Mann.

[19009] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Clifton, Pierce, Wisconsin; Roll: 1441; Family History Film: 1255441; Page: 152A; Enumeration District: 114, Record for Lucy Carl.

[19010] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bartholmew Carl. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=115035897&indiv=try.]

[19011] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Barthelomew Carl.

[19012] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives.

[19013] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives.

[19014] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives.

[19015] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives.

[19016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ives.

[19017] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1537968836&indiv=try.]

[19018] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Prudence L Crowell.

[19019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ursula Tuttle.

[19020] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Sheshequin, Bradford, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_757; Page: 292A; Image: 336, Record for Ursula Tuttle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=611886&indiv=try.]

[19021] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1537968836&indiv=try.]

[19022] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Prudence L Crowell.

[19023] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Prudence L Crowell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3058.ii. EMMA JENNIE[9] IVES was born in Brown, Minnesota on 10 December 1865, and she died at Loveland, Larimer, Colorado on 8 October 1890. She married George Edward Fox, as his first wife, at Stark, Brown, Minnesota on 27 September 1884. He was the son of William Hamilton and Louisa Margaret (Lordley) Fox, born in Nova Scotia, Canada on 13 August 1851,[19024] and he died at East, Mendocino, California on 13 January 1932.[19025]

iii. MINNIE[9] IVES was born in the Minnesota in 1870, and she died on 12 October 1872.[19026]

3059.iv. ALBERT TUTTLE[9] IVES was born at Stark on 26 January 1872, and he died in Marshall, South Dakota on 2 March 1942. He was buried at Veblen, Marshall, South Dakota. He married Carrie Belle Banker in Marion, Oregon on 12 July 1899. She was the daughter of James and Antoinette C (Sweet) Banker, born in Michigan in August 1871,[19027] and she died at Kansas City on 23 October 1939.[19028]

v. GEORGE R[9] IVES was born at Stark on 27 May 1874,[19029] and he died on 12 April 1902.[19030]

3060.vi. FREEMAN KILBOURN[9] IVES was born at Stark on 13 March 1882, and he died in St Paul Ramsey County MN on 8 October 1981. He was buried at Minneapolis. He married Helen May Ladd at Sleepy Eye on 12 April 1904. She was the daughter of Nelson and Mary (Watson) Ladd, born at Leavenworth, Brown, Minnesota on 16 May 1877,[19031] and she died in Lyon, Minnesota on 8 July 1935.[19032]

1872. **CLARISSA[8] IVES** (Russell[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 8 October 1852, and she died at Enumclaw, King, Washington on 27 December 1917 (Age: 65).[19033] She married Franklin U Miner at New Ulm on 3 July 1876.[19034] He was the son of William and Sarah (Gilman) Miner and he was born in Wisconsin on 10 July 1853.[19035]

Children of Franklin U[8] and Clarissa (Ives) Miner:

i. ELLA V.[9] MINER was born at Vashon Island, King, Washington in 1879.[19036]

ii. ORIN F.[9] MINER was born in Washington in December 1880.[19037]

[19024] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950: Database online, Record for Emma J Ives.

[19025] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Edward Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42223163012&indiv=try.]

[19026] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luther C Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19027] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: La Belle, Marshall, South Dakota; Roll: T627_3861; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 46-10, Record for Albert T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=114368068&indiv=try.]

[19028] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert T. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110331106&indiv=try.]

[19029] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950: Database online, Record for Geo R Ives.

[19030] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Find A Grave Index, 1849-2011: Database online, Record for George Ives.

[19031] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Tracy Ward 2, Lyon, Minnesota; Roll: T625_843; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 112; Image: 950, Record for Elva Ines.

[19032] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Freeman Kilbourn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=102443689&indiv=try.]

[19033] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Russell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1WashingtonDeathCertificates&h=2692582&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19034] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950: Database online, Record for Clarisa L Ives.

[19035] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950: Database online, Record for Clarisa L Ives.

[19036] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin W. Miner.

[19037] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin W. Miner.

iii. WILLIAM S.[9] MINER was born in Washington in August 1883.[19038]
iv. BERTHA M.[9] MINER was born in Washington in April 1884.[19039]
v. GRACE A.[9] MINER was born in Washington in May 1886.[19040]
vi. BELL C.[9] MINER was born in Washington in February 1889.[19041]
vii. ROY F.[9] MINER was born in Washington in August 1891.[19042]
viii. LETTA[9] MINER was born in Washington in August 1895.[19043]

1873. **JAMES**[8] **IVES** (John[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pittsfield, Lorain, Ohio on 1 January 1831, and he died at Pittsfield on 7 November 1896.[19044] He was buried at Oberlin, Lorain, Ohio (Westwood Cemetery).[19045] He married Elizabeth Ann Brown in Lorain, Ohio on 18 September 1860.[19046] She was the daughter of Harley Philander and Calista (Jacquay) Brown, born at Augusta on 29 December 1835,[19047] and she died at Cleveland on 12 November 1918.[19048]

Children of James[8] and Elizabeth Ann (Brown) Ives:

3061.i. FRANK ASHLEY[9] IVES was born at Pittsfield on 23 March 1861, and he died at Oberlin on 28 June 1939. He was buried in Oberlin, Ohio (Westwood Cemetery). He married Mary Ann Quinn in Elyria, Ohio on 5 July 1886 (St. Mary's Catholic Church They were the first couple to be married there). She was born at Kanturk, County Cork, Ireland on 13 September 1865, and she died at Oberlin on 21 October 1942.[19049]
ii. MARK[9] IVES was born at Pittsfield on 21 September 1862, and he died at Oberlin on 1 May 1941. He was buried at Westwood Cemetery, Oberlin, Ohio.[19050]
3062.iii. NORA[9] IVES was born at Pittsfield on 31 March 1864, and she died on 1 July 1892. She was buried in Oberlin, Ohio on 2 July 1892 (Westwood Cemetery). She married Leonard D. Heuter, as his first wife, in Oberlin, Ohio on 10 December 1888 (at the M. E. Parsonage, No. 71 South Main Street on Monday evening, Dec 10, 1888, by Rev. F. A. Gould). He was born in Sandusky, Ohio on 13 March 1868, and he died on 18 October 1936.[19051]

[19038] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin W. Miner.
[19039] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin W. Miner.
[19040] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin W. Miner.
[19041] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin W. Miner.
[19042] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin W. Miner.
[19043] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin W. Miner.
[19044] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[19045] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John J. Ives.
[19046] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.]
[19047] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John J. Ives.
[19048] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.]
[19049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maurice John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[19050] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42019655207&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)
[19051] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leonard D. Heuter. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42144122133&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3063.iv. MARION[9] IVES was born at Pittsfield on 29 March 1866, and she died at Lorain, Lorain, Ohio on 13 May 1910. She married Leonard Adelbert Worcester about 1883. He was the son of Benjamin and Mary (Wilde) Worcester, born at Oberlin on 16 September 1858, and he died in Cuyahoga on 28 July 1934.[19052]

3064.v. LUCY HARRIET[9] IVES was born at Pittsfield on 25 September 1868, and she died at Elyria on 26 October 1961. She was buried in Oberlin, Ohio (Westwood Cemetery). She married Harry Avrill Bollman on 26 August 1889. He was the son of John and Mary (Roney) Bollman, born in Armstrong on 3 November 1864, and he died in Cuyahoga, Ohio on 21 August 1920.[19053]

3065.vi. CLARA L.[9] IVES was born at Pittsfield on 9 February 1871, and she died in Elyria, Ohio on 9 February 1950. She was buried at Oberlin (Westwood Cemetery). She married Britton L. Ward at Pittsfield on 1 June 1899. He was the son of James R and (Unknown) (Lucinda) Ward, born in Ohio on 6 July 1871, and he died on 8 June 1956.[19054]

3066.vii. JOHN J.[9] IVES was born at Pittsfield on 3 June 1872, and he died at Pittsfield on 4 August 1941. He was buried at Oberlin. He married Martha E. Schneider in 1899. She was the daughter of John and Anna Elizabeth (Danhardt) Schneider, born in Henrietta. Lorain, Ohio on 27 February 1873, [19055] and she died at Oberlin on 20 September 1967.[19056]

1874. **MARY JANE[8] IVES** (John[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pittsfield in September 1835. She married John A. Sheaffer in Portage on 12 July 1856. [19057] He was the son of Isaac and (Unknown) (Hannah) Sheaffer and he was born in Pennsylvania in September 1833.[19058]

Children of John A.[8] and Mary Jane (Ives) Sheaffer:

i. LANDER D[9] SHEAFFER was born at Suffield, Portage, Ohio in 1857, and he died in Kansas between 1880 and 1885.[19059]

ii. WILLIAM[9] SHEAFFER was born in Ohio in 1861.[19060]

1875. **JOSEPH MCCLOUGHAN[8] IVES** (John[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pittsfield on 9 August 1837, and he died at Fort Steilacoom, Pierce, Washington on 23 March 1917.[19061] He was buried at Steilacoom (Western State Hospital Memorial Cemetery). He married Charlotte Emelia Ross, as her first husband, in La Crosse,

---

[19052] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marion Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Harriet Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19054] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19055] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 286-50-7701; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1966-1967, Record for Martha Ives.

[19056] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John J. Ives.

[19057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[19058] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane Ives.

[19059] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19060] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane Ives.

[19061] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1WashingtonDeathCertificates&h=1388363&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Wisconsin on 3 July 1870.[19062] She was the daughter of Robert Ross and Charlotte, born in Quebec, Ontario on 8 1849, and she died in Hudson WI on 27 February 1933.[19063]

Children of Joseph McCloughan[8] and Charlotte Emelia (Ross) Ives:

i. JOSEPHENE[9] IVES was born in Wisconsin in 1871.[19064]
ii. ROBERT ROSS[9] IVES was born at Onalaska, LaCrosse, Wisconsin on 27 July 1873,[19065] and he died in Riverside, California on 8 September 1919 (Age: 46).[19066]
iii. IDA[9] IVES was born in Wisconsin in 1875.[19067]

1876. **LUCY H[8] IVES** (John[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pittsfield on 26 August 1839,[19068] and she died at Canton on 11 December 1934. She was buried at Oberlin.[19069] She married Charles Stone on 18 September 1860.[19070] He was the son of Reuben and Hannah (Whitney) Stone, born at Pittsfield on 12 October 1837, and he died at Russia, Lorain, Ohio on 15 May 1911.[19071]

Child of Charles[8] and Lucy H (Ives) Stone:

i. NELLIE LASEMA[9] STONE was born at Chardon, Geauga, Ohio on 10 January 1878, and she died at Canton on 14 October 1935. She was buried at Canton (Westlawn Cemetery).[19072]

1877. **ELIZA "LIDA" MAY[8] IVES** (John[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pittsfield on 9 January 1844,[19073] and she died at Dunlap, Morris, Kansas in 1935. She was buried at Dunlap.[19074] She married Horace Henry Worcester in Lorain on 8 October

---

[19062] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Emelia Ross. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[19063] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Emelia Ross. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph McCloughan Ives.

[19065] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Hennepin County, Minnesota; Roll: 1675685; Draft Board: 13, Record for Robert Ross Ives.

[19066] Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1905-1939: Record for Robert R Ives.

[19067] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph McCloughan Ives.

[19068] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Pittsfield, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: M432_705; Page: 272A; Image: 66, Record for Lucy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=14092900&indiv=try.]

[19069] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy H Stone. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=18649545&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy H Ives.

[19071] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy H Stone. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=18649545&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19072] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19073] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Agnes, Lyon, Kansas; Roll: 709; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 18.0; FHL microfilm: 2340444, Record for Lida Worcester. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=33150837&indiv=try.]

[19074] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lida Worcester. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=20677657&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

1862.[19075] He was the son of John and Angelina (Graves) Worcester, born in Sudbury, Vermont on 29 August 1841,[19076] and he died in Dunlap, Kansas on 24 September 1931.[19077]

Children of Horace Henry[8] and Eliza "Lida" May (Ives) Worcester:

i. DORA[9] WORCESTER was born in Lorain on 12 May 1864.[19078]
ii. LETTA[9] WORCESTER was born at SS, Decatur, Ohio on 14 November 1866, and she died in Emporia, Kansas on 24 October 1940.[19079]
iii. JOHN OTIS[9] WORCESTER was born in Oberline, Ohio on 29 February 1872, and he died at Dunlap on 28 April 1952.[19080]
iv. VIOLA[9] WORCESTER was born in Ohio on 8 August 1873.[19081]
v. PEARL G.[9] WORCESTER was born in Pittsfield, Ohio on 8 August 1875,[19082] and she died in Laramie on 7 September 1941.[19083]
vi. MAUD[9] WORCESTER was born in Elyria, Ohio on 28 April 1878, and she died in Orlando, Oklahoma on 22 October 1966.[19084]
vii. JOE HORACE[9] WORCESTER was born in Kansas on 29 August 1880, and he died in Twin Falls, Idaho on 26 September 1968.[19085]

1878. **LEWIS CASS[8] IVES** (John[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ohio on 5 August 1847,[19086] and he died at Pittsfield on 28 July 1883. He was buried at South Pittsfield Cemetery, Pittsfield, Lorain, Ohio.[19087] He married Mary Jane Glynn, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Lorenzo D. and Emeline (Carter) Glynn, born in Ohio about 1855,[19088] and she died on 21 June 1925.[19089]

[19075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza "Lida" May Ives.

[19076] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Agnes, Lyon, Kansas; Roll: 709; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 18.0; FHL microfilm: 2340444, Record for Lida Worcester. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=33150837&indiv=try.]

[19077] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lida Worcester. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=20677657&indiv=try.]

[19078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza "Lida" May Ives.

[19079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza "Lida" May Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19080] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza "Lida" May Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19081] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza "Lida" May Ives.

[19082] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Agnes, Lyon, Kansas; Roll: 709; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 18.0; FHL microfilm: 2340444, Record for Lida Worcester. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=33150837&indiv=try.]

[19083] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza "Lida" May Ives.

[19084] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza "Lida" May Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza "Lida" May Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19086] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Database online, Record for Lewis G Ives.

[19087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane Glynn. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19088] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Pittsfield, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 1042; Family History Film: 1255042; Page: 547B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 0444, Record for Lewis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=45215101&indiv=try.]

[19089] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Reed Ives.

Children of Lewis Cass[8] and Mary Jane (Glynn)(Norton) Ives:

i. WILLIAM REED[9] IVES was born at Pittsfield on 28 February 1877,[19090] and he died at Pittsfield on 19 May 1943.[19091]

3067.ii. MADGE EMELINE[9] IVES was born at Pittsfield on 28 June 1882, and she died in College Park, Maryland on 24 January 1960. She married Harry A. Jordan in 1899. He was the son of William Jordan and he was born in Ohio in September 1879.[19092]

1879. **RACHEL[8] IVES** (Colonel Lewis Lyon[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bellevue, Michigan on 20 February 1839, and she died at Bellevue, Eaton, Michigan on 23 June 1935 (Age: 96). She was buried at Bellevue.[19093] She married Josephus Lane in the Michigan on 23 December 1857.[19094] He was the son of Joshua and Sarah (Garrison) Lane, born at Romney, Hampshire, West Virginia on 3 January 1828, and he died at Bellevue on 19 December 1895.[19095]

Children of Josephus[8] and Rachel (Ives) Lane:

i. ARLINE LOIS "LOIE"[9] LANE was born at Bellevue in 1859, and she died in North Dakota on 15 February 1886. She was buried at Bellevue (Bellevue Cemetery--Lot 77 Findagrave.com).[19096]

ii. EVALINE[9] LANE was born at Bellevue in November 1861, and she died at Bellevue on 17 August 1927.[19097]

iii. HORACE P[9] LANE was born at Bellevue in July 1871.[19098]

1880. **RUBY[8] IVES** (Colonel Lewis Lyon[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bellevue on 4 March 1844,[19099] and she died at Battle Creek on 30 May 1927. She was buried at Bellevue.[19100] She married Thomas Bailey at Bellevue on 1 March

---

[19090] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Pittsfield, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 1042; Family History Film: 1255042; Page: 547B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 0444, Record for Lewis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=45215101&indiv=try.]

[19091] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet M. "Hattie" Widdowson.

[19092] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry A. Jordan.

[19093] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rachel R. Lane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=139413646&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19094] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josephus Lane.

[19095] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josephus Lane. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josephus Lane. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19097] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josephus Lane. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19098] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Bellevue, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: 983; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 281.0; FHL microfilm: 2340718, Record for Rachel Lane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=13696706&indiv=try.]

[19099] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Bellevue, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: M432_349; Page: 87B; Image: 436, Record for Ruby Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=3008900&indiv=try.]

[19100] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruby F Bailey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78208234&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

1863.[19101] He was the son of Manning and Jane (Butler) Bailey, born at Walton Twp, Eaton, Michigan on 15 September 1841,[19102] and he died in Eaton on 9 February 1920.[19103]

Children of Thomas[8] and Ruby (Ives) Bailey:

i. GRACE B[9] BAILEY was born at Bellevue on 12 December 1863, and she died at Bellevue on 19 December 1878.[19104]
ii. OLIVE THEODOSA[9] BAILEY was born in the Michigan on 14 November 1866, and she died at Bellevue on 21 March 1899. She was buried at Bellevue.[19105]
iii. HOWARD P[9] BAILEY was born at Bellevue on 22 May 1873, and he died at Battle Creek on 1 December 1943. He was buried at Bellevue.[19106]

1881. **LAURA CORDELIA[8] SHURTLEFF** (Caroline D.[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ohio on 8 February 1829,[19107] and she died at Franklin, Portage, Ohio on 31 March 1851.[19108] She was buried at Kent, Portage, Ohio (Standing Rock Cemetery). She married Alfred Baxter in Portage on 6 February 1848.[19109] He was born at of Franklin, Portage, Ohio about 1827.[19110]

Children of Alfred[8] and Laura Cordelia (Shurtleff) Baxter:

i. CAROLINE LAMIRA[9] BAXTER was born in Ohio about 1849, and she died in 1850.[19111]
ii. ALFORD ARTHUR[9] BAXTER was born at Kent in 1850, and he died in 1850.[19112]

1882. **MATILDA E.[8] SHURTLEFF** (Caroline D.[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Ohio on 17 April 1842, and she died at Franklin on 31 March 1876. She was buried at Kent (Standing Rock Cemetery). She married Alfred Henry Day in Portage on 18 June 1861.[19113] He was born at Kent in 1838, and he died in 1870.[19114]

[19101] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Bailey.

[19102] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Bellevue, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: T625_763; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 87; Image: 30, Record for Ruby Bailey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=17590324&indiv=try.]

[19103] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruby F Bailey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78208234&indiv=try.]

[19104] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Bailey. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19105] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruby F Bailey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78208234&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19106] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruby F Bailey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78208234&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19107] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Cordelia Shurtleff.

[19108] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline D. Ives.

[19109] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Cordelia Shurtleff. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[19110] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Baxter.

[19111] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Cordelia Shurtleff. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Cordelia Shurtleff. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19113] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Matilda Ellen Shurtleff. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[19114] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Matilda Ellen Shurtleff. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Child of Alfred Henry[8] and Matilda E. (Shurtleff) Day:

i. IDA BLANCHE[9] DAY was born in Ohio on 26 July 1863, and she died in Solano, California on 23 December 1945.[19115]

1883. **ANTOINETTE**[8] **SHURTLEFF** (Caroline D.[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kent on 3 July 1845, and she died at Kent on 2 November 1912.[19116] She was buried at Kent on 6 November 1912.[19117] She married Darwood C . Russell in Portage, Ohio in 1871.[19118] He was born at Kent in 1844, and he died at Kent in 1880.[19119]

Child of Darwood C .[8] and Antoinette (Shurtleff) Russell:

i. FRED DAY[9] RUSSELL was born at Franklin Twp, Portage, Ohio on 4 September 1874.[19120]

1884. **ERASTUS**[8] **IVES** (Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Michigan on 15 October 1838, and he died in the Iowa on 10 July 1861. He was buried at Wayland, Henry, Iowa.[19121] He married Orvilla Morilla Spring, as her first husband, at Wayne, Henry, Iowa on 24 July 1859.[19122] She was the daughter of Samuel B and Cynthia A (Johnson) Spring, born at Braceville, Trumble County, Ohio on 7 August 1837, and she died at Mount Pleasant, Henry, Iowa on 29 September 1923.[19123]

Child of Erastus[8] and Orvilla Morilla (Spring) Ives:

3068.i. LUCY E[9] IVES was born in Iowa on 16 July 1860, and she died in the Washington on 28 January 1901. She was buried in Whitman, Washington (Ewartsville Cemetery). She married Samuel Leonard Brown, as his first wife, about 1880. He was the son of James William and Martha Jane (Carper) Brown, born in Virginia on 31 March 1855,[19124] and he died in Whitman on 17 October 1948.[19125]

1885. **ROBERT CAMPBELL**[8] **IVES** (Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bellevue on 4 April 1841,[19126] and he died at Topeka on 30 March 1925.[19127] He was buried at Topeka.[19128] He married first Lucretia Adeline Eslinger at Mt Pleasant, Henry, Iowa on 11 January 1864.[19129] She was the daughter of William J and Lucinda (Chandler)

[19115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Matilda Ellen Shurtleff. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19116] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annettia Shurtliff. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19117] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline D. Ives.

[19118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annettia Shurtliff.

[19119] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annettia Shurtliff. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19120] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annettia Shurtliff.

[19121] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Erastus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32694463&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19122] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orvilla Morilla Spring.

[19123] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Erastus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32694463&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy E Ives.

[19125] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Leoreard “Sam” Brown.

[19126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Newel Campbell.

[19127] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia Adeline Eslinger.

[19128] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert C. Ives.

[19129] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Campbell Ives.

Eslinger, born at Mt Pleasant on 4 May 1843,[19130] and she died at Stockton on 18 March 1889.[19131] Robert Campbell Ives married second Sarah Amanda Edwards, as her third husband, at Woodston, Rooks, Kansas on 20 February 1890.[19132] She was the daughter of William Samuel and Mary E (Willet) Edwards, born in Davis, Iowa on 2 July 1855, and she died at Topeka on 27 August 1938.[19133]

Children of Robert Campbell[8] and Lucretia Adeline (Eslinger) Ives:

3069.i. LAURA JOSAPHINE[9] IVES was born in Mt Pleasant, Iowa on 19 November 1864, and she died at Hennessey, Kingfisher, Oklahoma on 12 February 1932. She married first Ferdinand Victor Raynor in Rooks, Kansas on 8 February 1880. He was the son of William Henry and Miriam (Westenhaver) Raynor, born in the Ohio on 17 July 1857,[19134] and he died at Concordia on 11 March 1908.[19135] Laura Josaphine Ives married second (Unknown) Fauley. She married third Harry Barrett. He was the son of Henry B. and Elizabeth Hannah (Keith) Barrett, born in Iowa on 1 May 1873,[19136] and he died in 1950.[19137] Laura Josaphine Ives married fourth Howard William Schick, as his second wife, in Topeka, Kansas on 15 July 1912. He was the son of Abraham and Matama (Algard) Shick and he was born in Pennsylvania in June 1866.[19138]

3070.ii. FRANK OTTO[9] IVES was born in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa on 15 February 1866, and he died at Belleville, Republic, Kansas on 21 February 1940. He was buried at Belleville. He married Mary Estella Rose in Stockton, Kansas on 25 September 1886. She was the daughter of Matthew Thomas and Martha Triphena (Gearhart) Rose, born in Illinois on 3 July 1864, and she died in Belleville, Kansas on 30 April 1945.[19139]

3071.iii. ASHLEY JOSEPH[9] IVES was born at Mt Pleasant on 9 February 1869, and he died at Stockton on 15 April 1924. He was buried at Stockton on 17 April 1924. He married Minnie Elizabeth Libbie Sloan at Stockton on 16 June 1897. She was the daughter of Isaac Daniel and Nancy Jane (Blacker) Sloan, born in Waukon, Iowa on 27 April 1876,[19140] and she died at Stockton on 2 May 1946.[19141]

3072.iv. ASA ASHTON[9] IVES was born at Red Oak on 15 February 1873, and he died in Stockton, Kansas on 18 June 1954. He was buried at Stockton. He married Mary Etta Maddy at Stockton on 15 November 1897. She was the daughter of John and Lydia A (Smith) Maddy, born at Martinsville, Harrison, Missouri on 19 November 1878,[19142] and she died at Stockton on 2 August 1953.[19143]

[19130] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia Adeline Eslinger.

[19131] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert C. Ives.

[19132] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia Adeline Eslinger.

[19133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Campbell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19134] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for Fred V Raynor.

[19135] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Fraternal Order Death Index, 1873-1969: Record for F. V. Raynor.

[19136] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Missouri; Registration County: Andrew; Roll: 1683089, Record for Harry Barrett.

[19137] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry W Barrett.

[19138] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard William Shick.

[19139] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Estelle Rose. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Fern Ives.

[19141] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Elizabeth Libbie Sloan.

[19142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Etta Maddy.

[19143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Goldie Lydia Ives.

v. ROBERT BRUCE[9] IVES was born at Clarinda, Page, Iowa on 31 January 1877,[19144] and he died at Kansas City on 16 January 1919 (Grace Hospital). He was buried at Stockton.[19145]

1886. **EMMA ELIZA**[8] **IVES** (Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Michigan on 13 October 1846, and she died at Bellevue on 9 July 1891.[19146] She married Augustus Dow, as his second wife, in 1875. He was the son of Joseph L Dow and Mary, born in the Connecticut in September 1835, and he died at Battle Creek on 6 September 1889.[19147]

Children of Augustus[8] and Emma Eliza (Ives) Dow:

i. ELLA F[9] DOW was born in Michigan in August 1868, and she died at Bellevue Twp., Eaton, Michigan on 18 November 1908.[19148]
ii. ASHLEY[9] DOW was born in the Michigan in November 1882, and he died at Eaton, Eaton, Michigan on 13 January 1911.[19149]

1887. **FRANK ANDERSON**[8] **IVES** (William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bowling Green, Licking, Ohio on 30 April 1845,[19150] and he died at Sturgeon Bay, Door, Wisconsin on 10 December 1917.[19151] He was buried in Bayside Cem (SEVASTOPOL, Door WI).[19152] He married Helen Mary Marsh at Sturgeon Bay on 22 April 1871.[19153] She was the daughter of George Washington and Mary Catherine (Flint) Marsh, born at Governeur, St Lawrence, New York on 11 February 1849,[19154] and she died in Sturgeon Bay, Door Wisconsin on 8 July 1934.[19155]

Children of Frank Anderson[8] and Helen Mary (Marsh) Ives:

i. LELA A[9] IVES was born in Wisconsin in October 1872, and she died in Sturgeon Bay, Door WI on 27 February 1935.[19156] She was buried at Sturgeon Bay.[19157]
ii. MARY[9] IVES was born in Door, Wisconsin in October 1873.[19158]

[19144] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Rooks County, Kansas; Roll: 1643830; Draft Board: 0, Record for Robert Bruce Ives.

[19145] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Database online, Record for Bruce Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Dow. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Dow. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Dow. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augustus Dow. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19150] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank A Ives.

[19151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Augustus Ives.

[19152] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William A IVES.

[19153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Mary Marsh.

[19154] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Sturgeon Bay, Door, Wisconsin; Roll: 2569; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 0014; Image: 845.0; FHL microfilm: 2342303, Record for Helen Ives.

[19155] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Helen M Ives.

[19156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Mary Marsh. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19157] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lela A Ives.

[19158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Mary Marsh.

3073.iii. EDWARD SHERWIN[9] IVES was born in Dunn, Wisconsin on 14 April 1879, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 1 April 1962. He married Christina Zak in St Paul Minnesota on 19 March 1900. She was the daughter of Thomas and Marie (Meskan) Zak, born at Lanesburgh Township, Le Sueur, Minnesota on 17 April 1881,[19159] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 18 December 1967.

3074.iv. FRANK LOUIS[9] IVES was born at Sturgeon Bay on 27 April 1880, and he died in Door on 9 November 1950. He was buried in Bayside Cem (SEVASTOPOL, Door WI). He married Bernice MacHia at Sturgeon Bay on 15 November 1912. She was the daughter of David Thomas and Nancy Ann (Ryan) MacHia, born at Sturgeon Bay on 27 August 1882, and she died in Winnebago on 20 March 1932.[19160]

3075.v. WILLIAM GEORGE[9] IVES was born at Sturgeon Bay on 1 May 1885, and he died in St Anthony, Fremont ID on 4 August 1956. He was buried in Riverview Cem, St Anthony ID. He married Mary Virginia Dejardine in Door Co WI on 1 May 1911. She was the daughter of Elzeard Exor and Delphine (Bastien) Dejardine, born in Door Co WI on 8 January 1888,[19161] and she died at Saint Anthony, Fremont, Idaho on 26 November 1979.[19162]

1888. **ASHLEY AUGUSTUS[8] IVES** (William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Summit, Ohio in December 1849,[19163] and he died in Door, Wisconsin on 22 April 1936.[19164] He married Eliza Mason in Cass, Iowa on 17 April 1876.[19165] She was the daughter of Ira William and Sarah Jane (Huntley) Mason, born in Jones, Iowa on 5 October 1859,[19166] and she died between 1900 and 1910.[19167]

Children of Ashley Augustus[8] and Eliza (Mason) Ives:

i. KITTIE M.[9] IVES was born in Iowa in September 1877,[19168] and she died in Atlantic, Cass IA in 1937.[19169] She was buried at Atlantic, Cass, Iowa (Atlantic Cemetery).[19170]

3076.ii. WALLACE AUGUSTUS[9] IVES was born in Cass Co IA on 17 December 1879, and he died in Sturgeon Bay, Door WI on 12 August 1946. He was buried in Bayside Cem (SEVASTOPOL, Door WI). He married Annabelle Stroh at Sturgeon Bay on 8 January 1906. She was the daughter of Joseph Frank and Bertha (Gabert) Stroh, born at Sturgeon Bay on 27 December 1881, and she died at Sturgeon Bay on 16 April 1961.[19171]

[19159] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980: Record for Christina Zak.

[19160] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19161] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 518-82-0992; Issue State: Idaho; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Mary Ives.

[19162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William IVES L.

[19163] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Atlantic, Cass, Iowa; Roll: 330; Family History Film: 1254330; Page: 484A; Enumeration District: 032; Image: 0712, Record for Kittie Ives.

[19164] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Anderson.

[19165] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Ashley A Ives.

[19166] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Atlantic, Cass, Iowa; Roll: 330; Family History Film: 1254330; Page: 484A; Enumeration District: 032; Image: 0712, Record for Kittie Ives.

[19167] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kittie M. Ives.

[19168] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Atlantic, Cass, Iowa; Roll: 422; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 0033; FHL microfilm: 1240422, Record for Eliza Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=14086983&indiv=try.]

[19169] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kittie M Ives.

[19170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kittie M. Ives.

[19171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Delite Olive Ives Wilke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292063646601&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

3077.iii. ELLA RAE[9] IVES was born at Atlantic on 3 December 1890, and she died in WI on 17 March 1966. She was buried in Bayside Cem (SEVASTOPOL, Door WI). She married Michael Sullivan at Menominee on 3 January 1914. He was the son of Thomas and Kathryn (Molthy) Sullivan, born in Door on 1 January 1881,[19172] and he died in Wisconsin in 1945.[19173]

1889. **WALLACE LEON[8] IVES** (William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Randolph, Portage, Ohio on 2 January 1853,[19174] and he died in Chicago on 26 December 1919.[19175] He was buried at Bayside Cemetary, Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin.[19176] He married Emma Agnes Goodale in Cass on 8 August 1875.[19177] She was the daughter of Almon Ruggles and Mary Edith (Donner) Goodale, born at Pymosa, Cass, Iowa on 22 July 1859, [19178] and she died at Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin on 9 February 1939.[19179]

Children of Wallace Leon[8] and Emma Agnes (Goodale) Ives:

i. ELLA AGNES[9] IVES was born in Atlantic, Cass Co. Iowa on 10 April 1876, and she died on 9 November 1934.[19180]

ii. JESSIE EDITH ELDORA[9] IVES was born at Sturgeon Bay on 27 May 1880,[19181] and he died in Wisconsin on 3 June 1969 (buried Bayside Cem, Sturgeon Bay, Door WI).[19182] He was buried at Bayside Cemetery, Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin.

3078.iii. ALMON ASHLEY[9] IVES was born at Sturgeon Bay on 10 November 1883, and he died at Green Bay on 21 February 1962. He was buried at Green Bay. He married Bessie Meverden at Kewaunee, Kewaunee, Wisconsin on 31 August 1905. She was the daughter of John H and Sarah Jane (Hilton) Meverden, born in Wisconsin on 7 August 1883,[19183] and she died at Green Bay on 29 September 1962.[19184]

3079.iv. HOMER LESLIE[9] IVES was born at Sturgeon Bay on 8 December 1887, and he died in Green Bay, Brown WI on 26 July 1953. He was buried at Green Bay. He married Rose Kathryn Collard in Door Co WI on 26 June 1915. She was the daughter of Julian and (Unknown) (Emma) Collard,

---

Birth, Death.)

[19172] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Wisconsin; Registration County: Door; Roll: 1674597, Record for Michael Sullivan.

[19173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Rae Ives.

[19174] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Sturgeon Bay, Door, Wisconsin; Roll: 1424; Family History Film: 1255424; Page: 122B; Enumeration District: 045, Record for Ella Ives.

[19175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca ANDERSON.

[19176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma IVES.

[19177] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wallace L. Ives.

[19178] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Pymosa, Cass, Iowa; Roll: M653_313; Page: 22; Family History Library Film: 803313, Record for Emma Goodale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=5339016&indiv=try.]

[19179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wallace L. Ives.

[19180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wallace L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19181] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wallace L. Ives.

[19182] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wallace Leon IVES.

[19183] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 397-28-2562; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Bessie Ives.

[19184] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon Ashley Ives.

born in Sturgeon Bay, Door Wisconsin on 21 March 1890,[19185] and she died in Green Bay, Wisconsin on 31 March 1972.[19186]

3080.v. LUCY REBECCA[9] IVES was born at Sturgeon Bay on 9 December 1895, and she died on 24 October 1930. She married William Abraham Evenson in Door in August 1917. He was the son of Abraham and (Unknown) (Wilhelmina) Evenson, born in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin on 9 October 1895,[19187] and he died on 25 February 1992 (age at Death: 96).[19188]

3081.vi. WALLACE ANDERSON[9] IVES was born at Sturgeon Bay on 6 July 1899, and he died in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin on 7 January 1984. He was buried at St Joseph's Cemetary, Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin. He married Louise Emma Schmidt in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin on 22 July 1924. She was the daughter of William and Josephine (Moeller) Schmidt, born in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin on 3 March 1902,[19189] and she died at Algoma, Kewaunee, Wisconsin on 11 June 1958.[19190]

3082.vii. EMMA ALICE[9] IVES was born at Sturgeon Bay on 6 July 1899, and she died at Sturgeon Bay on 6 February 1998. She was buried at Bayside Cemetery. She married Alfred George Eliason in Door Co WI on 25 February 1928. He was the son of Hans K and Olufene M (Johannsen) Eliason, born in Green Bay, Wisconsin on 26 March 1901, and he died in Door on 9 January 1990.[19191]

1890. **CAROLINE ELIZA[8] IVES** (Wooster Yale[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 21 March 1841,[19192] and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 12 June 1870 (age at Death: 29). She was buried at Meriden.[19193] She married Henry Shipman in Wallingford on 25 April 1861.[19194] He was born at Cheshire about 1849.[19195]

Child of Henry[8] and Caroline Eliza (Ives) Shipman:

i. HARRY[9] SHIPMAN was born at Cheshire about 1874.[19196]

[19185] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Sturgeon Bay Ward 3, Door, Wisconsin; Roll: T625_1983; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 71, Record for Fern Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=23750304&indiv=try.]

[19186] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer Leslie Ives.

[19187] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Wisconsin; State Headquarters: Wisconsin; Record Group Name: Records of the Selective Service System, 1940-; Record Group Number: 147; Box Number: 78; Microfilm Series: M2126; Microfilm Roll: 26, Record for William Abraham Evenson.

[19188] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 389-10-4651; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for William A. Evenson.

[19189] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Sturgeon Bay, Door, Wisconsin; Roll: 1332; Sheet Number: 24; Enumeration District: 15-19, Record for Lucy A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=120368234&indiv=try.]

[19190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louise Emma SCHMIDT.

[19191] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 391-09-4824; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Alfred G. Eliason. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19192] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_46; Page: 28A; Image: 370, Record for Caroline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18252610&indiv=try.]

[19193] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Eliza Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6515485396&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19194] Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930: Record for Henry Shipman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NewspaperExtractions&h=87777&indiv=try.]

[19195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives.

[19196] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives.

1891. **DELANO WOOSTER[8] IVES** (Wooster Yale[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 28 April 1843,[19197] and he died at Wallingford on 16 January 1911. He was buried at Wallingford.[19198] He married Emily Frances Bradley at Ansonia on 20 November 1866.[19199] She was the daughter of Willett and Emily Harriet (Hotchkiss) Bradley, born at Bethany, New Haven, Connecticut on 22 July 1847,[19200] and she died at Wallingford on 20 September 1930.[19201]

Children of Delano Wooster[8] and Emily Frances (Bradley) Ives:

3083.i. WILLIAM BRADLEY[9] IVES was born in Ansonia, Connecticut on 7 June 1869, and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 30 September 1959. He married Lillie Anna Umbra at Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut on 15 July 1890 (married by Rev J. E. Wildmann). She was born at Wallingford in April 1869,[19202] and she died at Wallingford on 7 December 1955.[19203]

ii. CAROLINE LOUISE[9] IVES was born in Ansonia, Connecticut on 12 April 1871, and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 9 April 1892.[19204]

3084.iii. LELAND DELANO[9] IVES was born at Ansonia on 1 August 1872, and he died in New Jersey on 15 March 1963. He married Ethel Redfern in Brooklyn, New York on 10 September 1913 (married by the Rev John Lewis Clark). She was the daughter of Thomas J H and Emma (Redfern) Redfern, born in New York, New York on 10 September 1884, and she died in January 1952.[19205]

3085.iv. DELAVAN WOOSTER[9] IVES was born at Ansonia on 5 November 1874, and he died at Wallingford on 25 January 1972. He was buried at Wallingford. He married first Mildred J Parmelee in Wallingford, Connecticut on 18 November 1902 (married by the Rev Heber Ives Thayer). She was the daughter of Charles Ives and Eliza Juliette (Ives) Parmelee, born in Connecticutt in January 1880,[19206] and she died at Wallingford on 28 December 1910.[19207] Delavan Wooster Ives married second Mary Elizabeth Clark at Wallingford on 5 June 1913. She was the daughter of John Deforest and Mary (Johnston) Clark, born at Meriden on 23 July 1881,[19208] and she died at Wallingford on 22 December 1972.[19209]

[19197] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 4 of 4, Record for Private Delano W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=3496769&indiv=try.]

[19198] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leland Delano Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delano Wooster Ives.

[19200] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Frances Bradley.

[19201] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leland Delano Ives.

[19202] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_519; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 5-164, Record for William B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=136138815&indiv=try.]

[19203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lillie Anna Umbra. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=280137310016&indiv=try.]

[19204] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delano Wooster Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19205] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leland Delano Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19206] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ives Parmelee.

[19207] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred J Parmelee.

[19208] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 041-58-5013; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1973-1977, Record for Mary Ives.

[19209] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delavan Wooster Ives.

3086.v. EDWIN FRANCIS[9] IVES was born in Ansonia, Connecticut on 1 March 1877, and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 6 June 1956. He was buried at Wallingford. He married Eva Lillian Hall in Wallingford, Connecticut on 14 June 1899 (married by the Rev. J. J. Blair). She was the daughter of Joseph A and Cora (Braman) Hall, born at Cheshire in October 1879, and she died at Wallingford on 16 June 1958.[19210]

3087.vi. WALTER EARL[9] IVES was born in Ansonia, Connecticut on 20 December 1878, and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 2 November 1964. He was buried at Northford. He married first Grace Eliza Stevens at Wallingford on 27 January 1904 (married by the Rev J. E. Wildmann). She was born at Wallingford on 25 July 1875,[19211] and she died at Wallingford on 3 December 1953.[19212] Walter Earl Ives married second Eloise Butterfield at Wallingford on 17 December 1955. She was the daughter of Delmont A and Helen M (Butterfield) Butterfield, born at Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 30 March 1892, and she died at Wallingford on 8 October 1983.[19213]

1892. **LAURISON MARSHALL[8] IVES** (Wooster Yale[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 3 November 1846, and he died in Connecticut on 29 September 1905.[19214] He was buried at Wallingford.[19215] He married Alice E. Scranton. She was born at Cheshire in 1848.[19216]

Children of Laurison Marshall[8] and Alice E. (Scranton) Ives:

i. WOOSTER LAURISON[9] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1871.[19217]

3088.ii. JESSIE LEONARD[9] IVES was born at of Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut in 1873. He married (Unknown) _____. She was born at of Cheshire in 1875.[19218]

1893. **FLORENCE GAZELLE[8] IVES** (Wooster Yale[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 6 June 1851, and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 17 December 1927 (age at Death: 76).[19219] She was buried at Wallingford.[19220] She married Leverett Marsden Hubbard at Wallingford on 21 May 1873.[19221]

[19210] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Atwater Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19211] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Grace Ives.

[19212] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Earl Ives.

[19213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eloise Butterfield. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19214] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wooster Laurison Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19215] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Laurison M. Ives.

[19216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laurison Marshall Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25114571999&indiv=try.]

[19217] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laurison Marshall Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25114571999&indiv=try.]

[19218] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie Leonard Ives.

[19219] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leverett Marsden Hubbard. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19220] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Gazelle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349564264&indiv=try.]

[19221] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leverett Marsden Hubbard.

He was the son of Eli Hubbard and Georgianna Leach, born at Cheshire on 23 April 1849, and he died at Wallingford on 6 December 1907.[19222]

Children of Leverett Marsden[8] and Florence Gazelle (Ives) Hubbard:

i. SAMUEL WOLCOTT[9] HUBBARD was born at Wallingford in March 1874.[19223]
ii. GEORGIANA[9] HUBBARD was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 9 March 1874, and she died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 3 February 1955.[19224]
iii. LEVERETT MARSDEN[9] HUBBARD was born at Wallingford on 15 February 1882, and he died at Scottsdale, Maricopa, Arizona on 2 May 1973.[19225]
iv. KENNETH[9] HUBBARD was born at Wallingford on 5 January 1885, and he died in Wallingfor, Connecticut on 7 July 1951.[19226]

1894. **EFFIE C[8] IVES** (Wooster Yale[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 9 November 1854, and she died on 5 January 1921.[19227] She married Frary Hale in of Wallingford, Connecticut about 1877.[19228] He was the son of Fraray and Eunice (Hills) Hale, born at Glastonbury on 19 September 1857,[19229] and he died on 12 July 1917.[19230]

Children of Frary[8] and Effie C (Ives) Hale:

i. FRARY[9] HALE was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 28 July 1882.[19231]
ii. CLARENCE EARL[9] HALE was born in Wallingford, New Hampshire on 2 November 1887.[19232]

1895. **FANNIE ELIZA[8] IVES** (William Walter[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 1 September 1858.[19233] She married Herbert

---

[19222] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Hubbard. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19223] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Gazelle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349564264&indiv=try.]

[19224] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Gazelle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349564264&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19225] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Gazelle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349564264&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Gazelle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349564264&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19227] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fraray Hale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19228] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Effie Ives.

[19229] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Effie Ives.

[19230] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fraray Hale.

[19231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Effie Ives.

[19232] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Effie Ives.

[19233] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 104; Family History Film: 1254104; Page: 49A; Enumeration District: 061; Image: 0447, Record for Walter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=17045417&indiv=try.]

Josephus Frink at Wallingford on 14 September 1885.[19234] He was the son of Moses and Amelia Melinda (Davis) Frink and he was born at Chicopee on 10 January 1851.[19235]

Children of Herbert Josephus[8] and Fannie Eliza (Ives) Frink:

i. HOWARD DAVIS[9] FRINK was born at Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts on 25 March 1888.[19236]
ii. GRETA IVES[9] FRINK was born at Holyoke on 25 March 1888.[19237]
iii. HERBERT[9] FRINK was born at Holyoke on 7 March 1894, and he died in November 1972.[19238]

1896. **GEORGE S.**[8] **IVES** (Milo[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 12 February 1850.[19239] He married Ellen M.. She was born in Connecticut about 1847.[19240]

Child of George S. Ives[8] and Ellen M.:

i. DEETE E.[9] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1877.[19241]

1897. **FRANK F.**[8] **IVES** (Milo[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 13 March 1854,[19242] and he died at Yalesville, New Haven, Connecticut on 22 November 1948.[19243] He was buried at Wallingford.[19244] He married Lena C. Edell in 1875.[19245] She was the daughter of John Christian and Sophia (Knapp) Edell, born in Connecticut in July 1855, and she died in Connecticut in 1920.[19246]

Children of Frank F.[8] and Lena C. (Edell) Ives:

[19234] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Eliza IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34368561550&indiv=try.]

[19235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Eliza IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34368561550&indiv=try.]

[19236] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Eliza IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34368561550&indiv=try.]

[19237] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Eliza IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34368561550&indiv=try.]

[19238] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Eliza IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34368561550&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19239] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_46; Page: 24B; Image: 363, Record for George S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18252307&indiv=try.]

[19240] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George S Ives.

[19241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George S Ives.

[19242] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roland Dennison Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=196125601&indiv=try.]

[19243] Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Beta): Database online, Record for Frank F Ives.

[19244] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=127609960&indiv=try.]

[19245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lena C. Edell.

[19246] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roland Dennison Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=196125601&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3089.i. ROBERT MILO[9] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 21 July 1875, and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 28 June 1902. He was buried at Wallingford. He married Susie Morton Bradley, as her first husband, in North Attleboro, Massachusetts on 1 June 1896. She was the daughter of Horace D and Sunna (Lemungon) Bradley and she was born in Bristol, Massachusetts in November 1879.[19247]

ii. FRANK RAYMOND[9] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut about 1878, and he died at Hastings, Dakota, Minnesota on 1 November 1913. He was buried at Wallingford.[19248]

3090.iii. LOUIS LELAND[9] IVES was born at Wallingford on 14 February 1880, and he died at Meriden on 30 November 1956. He was buried at Wallingford. He married Lillian Margaret Hall in 1900. She was the daughter of Charles E S and Margaret A (Nichols) Hall, born at Wolcott on 24 September 1878,[19249] and she died at Middletown on 11 April 1957.[19250]

iv. BESSIE G[9] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut in December 1883.[19251]

v. ROLAND DENNISON[9] IVES was born at Wallingford on 25 July 1890,[19252] and he died at Wallingford on 17 November 1967.[19253] He was buried at Wallingford.[19254]

1898. **ROSANA[8] IVES** (Joseph Gilbert[7], Noel[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Meriden, Connecticut in 1839,[19255] and she died in New York City (All Boroughs), New York on 13 November 1861. She married Francis Levi Colton, as his first wife, in August 1860.[19256] He was the son of Levi and Rachel (Kent) Colton and he was born in New York City (All Boroughs), New York on 10 August 1841.[19257]

Child of Francis Levi[8] and Rosana (Ives) Colton:

i. CHAUNCEY CORNELIUS[9] COLTON was born in New York City (All Boroughs), New York on 5 November 1861, and he died in Res. Springfield, Massachusetts.[19258]

1899. **EMMA H.[8] IVES** (Joseph Gilbert[7], Noel[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 11 May 1841, and she died on 17 April 1896. She was buried at Middletown.[19259]

[19247] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert M Ives.

[19248] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=127609960&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19249] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00519; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 5-167, Record for F Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=136146346&indiv=try.]

[19250] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louis Leland Ives.

[19251] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lena C. Edell.

[19252] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: New Haven County, Connecticut; Roll: 1561984; Draft Board: 4, Record for Roland D Ives.

[19253] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roland D Ives.

[19254] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roland Dennison Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=196125601&indiv=try.]

[19255] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut; Roll: M653_83; Page: 769; Family History Library Film: 803083, Record for Rosana Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=17385486&indiv=try.]

[19256] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Levi Colton. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[19257] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Levi Colton.

[19258] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Levi Colton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19259] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Salena Emma Sage. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59138530&indiv=try.]

She married Dewitt Clinton Sage. He was the son of Barzilla Doud and Elizabeth P (Yale) Sage, born at Middletown in September 1836, and he died on 8 March 1902.[19260]

Children of Dewitt Clinton[8] and Emma H. (Ives) Sage:

i. VIRGINIA L[9] SAGE was born in the Connecticut in June 1865, and she died on 30 December 1916. She was buried at Middletown.[19261]
ii. ANNA H[9] SAGE was born in the Connecticut in December 1866, and she died on 8 August 1940. She was buried at Middletown.[19262]
iii. WALTER[9] SAGE was born in the Connecticut in 1871, and he died in the Connecticut in 1880.[19263]
iv. BERTHA[9] SAGE was born in the Connecticut in February 1875.[19264]
v. CHARLES SHELDON[9] SAGE was born in the Connecticut on 3 December 1876, and he died in 1966. He was buried at Greenport, Suffolk, New York.[19265]

1900. **CYRUS[8] IVES** (Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Genesee, New York in 1826,[19266] and he died in Lorain on 22 May 1897. He was buried at Columbia Center Cemetery, Columbia Center, Lorain, Ohio.[19267] He married Prudence Stranahan in Lorain, Ohio on 13 March 1849.[19268] She was born in Connecticut in May 1827,[19269] and she died in Lorain on 17 March 1904.[19270]

Child of Cyrus[8] and Prudence (Stranahan) Ives:

(Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19260] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Salena Emma Sage. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59138530&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19261] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Salena Emma Sage. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59138530&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19262] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Salena Emma Sage. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59138530&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19263] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma C Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19264] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma C Ives.

[19265] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Salena Emma Sage. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59138530&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19266] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 3, Record for Cyrus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1666&h=2393110&indiv=try.]

[19267] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cyrus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=724538067&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19268] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Cyrus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=4257528&indiv=try.]

[19269] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Columbia, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 1042; Page: 414B; Enumeration District: 168, Record for Airus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=26157800&indiv=try.]

[19270] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cyrus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=724538067&indiv=try.]

i. JOHN C.[9] IVES was born at Columbia, Lorain, Ohio in 1857, and he died at Columbia on 12 April 1881. He was buried at Columbia.[19271]

1901. **HARRIET M**[8] **IVES** (Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in August 1826, and she died on 27 December 1900. She was buried at Columbia Township, Lorain, Ohio. She married Andrew Osborn in Lorain on 14 September 1845.[19272] He was the son of Joseph and Phila (Ball) Osborn, born in Summit in 1823, and he died in Lorain in 1900.[19273]

Children of Andrew[8] and Harriet M (Ives) Osborn:

i. GEORGE[9] OSBORN was born at Columbia Station, Lorain, Ohio in February 1848, and he died at Columbia Township on 28 October 1919. He was buried at Columbia Center, Lorain, Ohio.[19274]
ii. PHILA[9] OSBORN was born at Columbia Station in 1849.[19275]
iii. FRANK[9] OSBORN was born at Columbia Station on 6 November 1851, and he died in 1871.[19276]
iv. FRANCIS[9] OSBORNE was born in Ohio in 1853.[19277]
v. JOSEPH[9] OSBORN was born in Ohio in August 1856.[19278]
vi. CHARLES[9] OSBORN was born in Ohio in 1859.[19279]
vii. MARY[9] OSBORN was born in Ohio in 1864.[19280]

1902. **AMBROSE**[8] **IVES** (Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 12 November 1828,[19281] and he died at Columbia on 5 April 1885. He was buried at Columbia Center. He married Mary Jane Lapham in Lorain, Ohio in 1859.[19282] She was

[19271] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cyrus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=724538067&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19272] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Andrew Osborn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250056009049&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[19273] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Andrew Osborn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250056009049&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19274] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Andrew Osborn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250056009049&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19275] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Andrew Osborn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250056009049&indiv=try.]

[19276] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Andrew Osborn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250056009049&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19277] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Andrew Osborn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250056009049&indiv=try.]

[19278] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriet Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272009280385&indiv=try.]

[19279] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Andrew Osborn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250056009049&indiv=try.]

[19280] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Andrew Osborn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250056009049&indiv=try.]

[19281] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 3, Record for Ambrase Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1666&h=1076258&indiv=try.]

[19282] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 14 June 2019, 06:29), entry for Ambrose Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:2T1Z-MF5); contributed by various users. PersonID 2T1Z-MF5, Ambrose

the daughter of Benjamin and Cemantha (Broadway) Lapham, born at Detroit on 2 March 1839, [19283] and she died at Columbia Township on 12 May 1919.[19284]

Children of Ambrose[8] and Mary Jane (Lapham) Ives:

i. CHARLES[9] IVES was born at Columbia in 1859,[19285] and he died on 2 July 1879.

3091.ii. FREDERICK A[9] IVES was born at Columbia Township in July 1860, and he died at Lorain on 17 September 1912. He was buried at Columbia Center. He married Sylvia A. Smith in Lorain, Ohio on 11 November 1879. She was the daughter of Calvin and Margaretta (McCreery) Smith, born at Columbia Township in March 1861,[19286] and she died at Columbia Township on 21 February 1936.[19287]

3092.iii. CELIA JANE[9] IVES was born in the Ohio in May 1863, and she died at Strongsville, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 1 January 1927. She was buried on 5 January 1927. She married Harley Adelbert Bronson in Lorain, Ohio on 25 October 1881. He was the son of Horitio Gates and Jane Lucy (McCreery) Bronson, born at Camden Township, Lorain, Ohio on 21 April 1858,[19288] and he died in Lake on 23 December 1950.[19289]

3093.iv. LUCY E[9] IVES was born in Lorain, Ohio on 4 July 1865, and she died in Lorain, Ohio on 1 October 1933. She was buried at Eaton. She married Andrew James Jackson in 1886. He was the son of James W. and Samantha (Cheney) Jackson, born at Sheffield, Lorain, Ohio on 9 March 1854, [19290] and he died in Tallapoosa on 8 October 1949.[19291]

3094.v. SAMANTHA B[9] IVES was born at Columbia on 11 December 1867, and she died on 5 December 1925. She married Gerald Brooks. He was born in 1864.

Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:2T1Z-MF5.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[19283] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Columbia, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: M593_1235; Page: 429B; Family History Library Film: 552734, Record for Celia J Joes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=40873700&indiv=try.]

[19284] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy E. Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=52973907&indiv=try.]

[19285] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Columbia, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: M653_1001; Page: 59; Family History Library Film: 805001, Record for Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=41605928&indiv=try.]

[19286] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMDX-YZ3 : accessed 9 August 2019), Sylvia A Ives in household of Frederic A Ives, Columbia Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 75, sheet 10B, family 225, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,241,295, Sylvia A Ives in household of Frederic A Ives, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMDX-YZ3.]

[19287] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 16 May 2019, 22:00), entry for Sylvia A. Smith(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K6GG-4BN); contributed by various users. PersonID K6GG-4BN, Sylvia A. Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K6GG-4BN.]

[19288] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Strongsville, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: T625_1376; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 599, Record for Celia J Bronson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=33366822&indiv=try.]

[19289] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harley Adelbert Bronson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36102871182&indiv=try.]

[19290] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Carlisle, Lorain, Ohio; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 0048; FHL microfilm: 2341565, Record for Lacy E Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=71288820&indiv=try.]

[19291] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Andrew James Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=301000629593&indiv=try.]

vi. ALBERT B.[9] IVES was born at Columbia on 23 September 1872,[19292] and he died at Carlisle, Lorain, Ohio on 4 December 1905.[19293]

3095.vii. MARY DELIA[9] IVES was born at Columbia Station on 29 January 1880, and she died at Columbia Township on 1 April 1951. She was buried at Columbia Township. She married Walter Smith Bracy at Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada on 4 October 1899. He was born in New London, Ohio on 18 November 1870,[19294] and he died at Columbia Township on 8 August 1941.[19295]

1903. **SARAH JANE[8] IVES** (Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Columbia Center on 19 May 1841, and she died at Columbia Township on 14 May 1891. She was buried at Columbia Center Cemetery. She married Warren Bracy in Huron, Ohio on 1 January 1863.[19296] He was the son of Nelson and Lavinia (Higley) Bracy, born at Elmira on 2 December 1840,[19297] and he died at New London, Huron, Ohio on 17 November 1885.[19298]

Children of Warren[8] and Sarah Jane (Ives) Bracy:

i. GEORGE W[9] BRACY was born in the Ohio in 1865, and he died at Toledo on 27 February 1940.[19299]

ii. FRANK MONROE[9] BRACY was born in Ohio in 1866, and he died at Sioux City on 5 June 1937.[19300]

iii. ELIZABETH ELVINA[9] BRACY was born at New London on 16 November 1867, and she died at Wellington Township, Lorain, Ohio on 1 January 1941.

iv. BETSY[9] BRACY was born in Ohio in 1867, and she died at Wellington, Lorain, Ohio on 1 January 1941.[19301]

[19292] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Columbia, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 1042; Page: 416B; Enumeration District: 168, Record for Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=45211880&indiv=try.]

[19293] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Albert B. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12784508809&indiv=try.]

[19294] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: New London, Huron, Ohio; Roll: 1035; Page: 147D; Enumeration District: 149, Record for Walter S. Bracy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=45152718&indiv=try.]

[19295] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZYM-FK8 : 9 March 2018), Walter S Bracey, 08 Aug 1941; citing Columbia Township, Lorain, Ohio, reference fn 49984; FHL microfilm 2,023,922, Walter S Bracey, "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZYM-FK8.]

[19296] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200190956906&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[19297] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ2V-FPK : 9 March 2018), Warren Bracy in entry for Elizabeth Elvina Kelsey, 01 Jan 1941; citing Wellington Twp., Lorain, Ohio, reference fn 4502; FHL microfilm 2,023,890, Warren Bracy in entry for Elizabeth Elvina Kelsey, "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ2V-FPK.]

[19298] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6NM-JP5 : 9 March 2018), Warren Bracy, 17 Nov 1885; citing Death, New London, New London Township, Huron, Ohio, United States, source ID v 1 p 124, County courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 410,483, Warren Bracy, "Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6NM-JP5.]

[19299] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200190956906&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19300] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200190956906&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19301] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200190956906&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

v. WALTER SMITH[9] BRACY was born in Huron, Ohio on 18 November 1870, and he died in Lorain, Ohio on 8 August 1941. He was buried at Columbia Center.[19302]

vi. CHARLES BURTON[9] BRACY was born in the Ohio in November 1871, and he died at Maynard, Fayette, Iowa on 23 May 1936.[19303] He was buried at Maynard on 25 May 1936.

vii. ADA JANE[9] BRACY was born in the Ohio in 1876, and she died in Lorain, Ohio on 3 April 1896.[19304] She was buried at Columbia Center Cemetery.

1904. **NELSON**[8] **IVES** (Jarvis B[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in 1820, and he died in 1855.[19305] He married Sarah Ann McFall, as her third husband, in Delaware, Iowa on 14 May 1865.[19306] She was the daughter of George and Elizabeth (Augustine) McFall, born in Erie, Ohio on 28 June 1825,[19307] and she died at Greeley, Delaware, Iowa on 23 April 1908.[19308]

Child of Nelson[8] and Sarah Ann (McFall)(Brady)(_____) Ives:

3096.i. FRANCES[9] IVES was born in Delaware in December 1849, and she died in Jasper, Missouri on 28 December 1933. She was buried at Reeds, Jasper, Missouri. She married first (Unknown) Brady. She married second Henry Potter on 25 December 1880. He was the son of John Whiting and Julia (Thayer) Potter, born at Rockford on 5 October 1842,[19309] and he died at Reeds on 28 November 1932.[19310]

1905. **ALIDA JANE**[8] **IVES** (Jarvis B[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sheldon, New York on 6 February 1845, and she died in Sawtelle, California on 14

[19302] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200190956906&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19303] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200190956906&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200190956906&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19305] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances Ives McFall Brady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142078054756&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19306] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48316788922&indiv=try.]

[19307] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Iowa State Census, 1885," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HCPM-WN2 : 11 March 2018), S A Brady in household of J M Brady, Elk, Delaware, Iowa; citing p. 09, 1885, State Historical Society, Des Moines; FHL microfilm 1,021,461, S A Brady in household of J M Brady, "Iowa State Census, 1885". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HCPM-WN2.]

[19308] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKK-W2MN : 11 July 2016), Sarah Ann McFall Brady, 1908; Burial, Greeley, Delaware, Iowa, United States of America, Grant View Cemetery; citing record ID 48378941, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Sarah Ann McFall Brady, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKK-W2MN.]

[19309] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1860", database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M82F-FHR : 13 December 2017), Henry Potter in entry for J W Potter, 1860, Henry Potter in household of J W Potter, "United States Census, 1860". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M82F-FHR.]

[19310] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXH6-YJB : 11 February 2018), Henry Potter in entry for Harry Potter, 19 Mar 1870; citing DELAWARE,OHIO, reference ; FHL microfilm 391,376, Henry Potter in entry for Harry Potter, "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXH6-YJB.]

October 1914. She was buried in Santa Monica Cem, California. She married Levi Jay Fox in Delaware on 16 December 1860.[19311] He was the son of Javan and Lavina (Brooks) Fox, born in Ashford, New York on 12 September 1832, and he died on 3 May 1915.[19312]

Children of Levi Jay[8] and Alida Jane (Ives) Fox:

i. JASPER OSCAR[9] FOX was born in Iowa in January 1864.[19313]
ii. ANNA E M[9] FOX was born in Iowa in April 1867, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 14 March 1941.[19314]
iii. EMMA DELIA[9] FOX was born at Charles City, Floyd, Iowa on 23 February 1874, and she died at Warm Springs, Deer Lodge, Montana on 4 March 1937. She was buried at Roundup, Musselshell, Montana.[19315]

1906. **CHARLES HOMER[8] IVES** (Jarvis B[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Magnolia, Rock, Wisconsin in 1853, and he died in Dubuque, Iowa on 9 February 1924.[19316] He was buried at Masonville, Delaware, Iowa in 1924.[19317] He married Mary Adelia Soder at Manchester, Delaware, Iowa on 19 April 1883.[19318] She was the daughter of John R. and Ines Anna (Morgan) Soder, born in Berks, Pennsylvania in March 1855,[19319] and she died in Clayton, Iowa in July 1939.[19320]

Children of Charles Homer[8] and Mary Adelia (Soder) Ives:

[19311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Levi J. Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48255104250&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[19312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Levi J. Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48255104250&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Levi J. Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48255104250&indiv=try.]

[19314] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Levi J. Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48255104250&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Levi J. Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48255104250&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19316] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24Z-YVF8 : 8 November 2017), Chas Homer Ives, 09 Feb 1924, Dubuque, Iowa, United States; citing certificate #311470, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101768592, Chas Homer Ives, "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24Z-YVF8.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19317] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2DV-VXQP : 6 December 2016), Charles Homer Ives, 1924; Burial, Masonville, Delaware, Iowa, United States of America, Greenwood Cemetery; citing record ID 170800820, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Charles Homer Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2DV-VXQP.]

[19318] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 19 December 2018, 02:40), entry for Charles Homer Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LKK2-775); contributed by various users. PersonID LKK2-775, Charles Homer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LKK2-775.]

[19319] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Year: 1860; Census Place: Coffins Grove, Delaware, Iowa; Roll: M653_318; Page: 23; Family History Library Film: 803318, 1860 United States Federal Census. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid=7667&h=5413180&indiv=try.]

[19320] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 19 December 2018, 02:39), entry for Mary Adelia Soder(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L1B6-N9K); contributed by various users. PersonID L1B6-N9K, Mary Adelia Soder. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L1B6-N9K.]

i. LOUIS[9] IVES was born in Delaware, Iowa in 1884.

3097.ii. CLARA LILLIAN[9] IVES was born at Dundee, Delaware, Iowa on 22 January 1885, and she died in the Iowa in 1954. She was buried at Colesburg, Delaware, Iowa. She married Earl Ervin Torrey in the Iowa in 1905. He was the son of William Henry and Emily Ann (Springer) Torrey, born at Millville, Clayton, Iowa on 1 June 1877, and he died at Dubuque on 29 February 1956.[19321]

1907. **SAMUEL SETH[8] IVES** (Jarvis B[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Delaware, Iowa on 23 May 1855,[19322] and he died in Delaware on 5 June 1917.[19323] He was buried at Dundee.[19324] He married Augusta "Ada" L. Thompson in Delaware, Iowa in 1876.[19325] She was the daughter of Albert S. and Margaret (Darrah) Thompson, born in the Michigan on 11 January 1852, and she died in the Iowa on 19 September 1936.[19326]

Children of Samuel Seth[8] and Augusta "Ada" L. (Thompson) Ives:

i. ALBERT JARVIS[9] IVES was born at Richland, Delaware, Iowa on 21 February 1877,[19327] and he died at Richland on 21 October 1931. He was buried at Dundee.[19328]

3098.ii. ERWIN SETH[9] IVES was born in Delaware, Iowa on 14 July 1879, and he died at Independence, Buchanan, Iowa on 16 July 1951. He was buried at Dundee. He married first Daisy Mae Rosa in Grant, Wisconsin on 12 October 1898. She was the daughter of John L and Luta Belle (Burhans) Rosa, born at Masonville on 22 August 1901,[19329] and she died in Strawberry Pt., Iowa on 6 March 1996.[19330] Erwin Seth Ives married second (unknown) on 10 October 1898.

3099.iii. WAYNE BRADLEY[9] IVES was born in Delaware, Iowa on 12 November 1883, and he died at Cedar Rapids on 29 January 1958. He was buried at Cedar Rapids. He married Edith Charlotte Pruessner in Delaware, Iowa on 25 March 1903. She was the daughter of Charles A and Nettie

---

[19321] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Earl Ervin Torrey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332044620167&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19322] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD2H-7NV : 17 August 2017), Samuel S Ives, 1880; citing enumeration district ED 163, sheet 516D, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d), roll 0336; FHL microfilm 1,254,336, Samuel S Ives, "United States Census, 1880". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD2H-7NV.]

[19323] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVMN-NG46 : 17 March 2018), Samuel Seth Ives, 05 Jun 1917; citing Death, Dundee, Delaware, Iowa, United States, page 125, offices of county clerk from various counties; FHL microfilm 1,065,035, Samuel Seth Ives, "Iowa, County Death Records, 1880-1992". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVMN-NG46.]

[19324] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Augusta "Ada" L. Thompson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=179971921&indiv=try.]

[19325] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Legacy NFS Source: Samuel S. Ives - Published information: birth-name: Samuel S. Ives.

[19326] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Augusta "Ada" L. Thompson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=179971921&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19327] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From U.S. to Canada, 1908-1935: Library and Archives Canada; 1908-1935 Border Entries; Roll: T-15292, Record for Albert J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1344&h=3132927&indiv=try.]

[19328] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Albert Jarvis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180017037&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19329] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Title: Iowa Birth Records, 1888-1904, Record for Beverly Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61441&h=652039&indiv=try.]

[19330] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Merle Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1900305315&indiv=try.]

(Hilton) Preussner, born in Dandee IA on 24 November 1883, and she died at Cedar Rapids on 11 February 1968.[19331]

1908. **Louisa Lois Mathilda**[8] **Ives** (Calvin[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Erie on 9 September 1836,[19332] and she died at Stanton, Goodhue, Minnesota on 1 January 1913.[19333] She was buried at Savannah, Wayne, New York.[19334] She married Seneca Arland Vanguilder at Minnesota, Winona, Minnesota on 8 August 1858.[19335] He was the son of Daniel and Mariah (Orcutt) Van Guilder, born at Granville, Washington, New York on 17 October 1833,[19336] and he died at Dundas, Rice, Minnesota on 5 December 1909.[19337]

Children of Seneca Arland[8] and Louisa Lois Mathilda (Ives) Vanguilder:

i. Warren Charles[9] Vanguilder was born at Stanton on 30 January 1861, and he died at Stanton on 26 November 1870.[19338]

ii. Frederick[9] Vanguilder was born at Stanton on 14 December 1862, and he died in Rice, Minnesota on 6 February 1953. He was buried at Faribault, Rice, Minnesota.[19339]

iii. Levi Seneca[9] Vanguilder was born at Stanton on 8 February 1866, and he died at Six Lakes, Montcalm, Michigan on 4 January 1925.[19340] He was buried at Six Lakes.[19341]

iv. Walter Daniel[9] Vanguilder was born at Dundas on 6 May 1867, and he died in Dakota, Minnesota on 14 July 1957.[19342]

[19331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vivian J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302113811326&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19332] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905: Record for Louise VanGuilder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1058&h=4401023&indiv=try.]

[19333] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Wills and Probate Records, 1801-1925: Minnesota, Goodhue County, Will Records; Probate Place: Goodhue, Minnesota, Record for Matilda Vanguilder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9070&h=2144539&indiv=try.]

[19334] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sybil Alexander. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28207932239&indiv=try.]

[19335] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Louisa Lois Mathilda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28207797173&indiv=try.]

[19336] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 4 of 4, Record for Seneca A Vangilder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1666&h=2624943&indiv=try.]

[19337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Seneca Arland VanGuilder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1434798830&indiv=try.]

[19338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Louisa Lois Mathilda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28207797173&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Louisa Lois Mathilda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28207797173&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19340] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Seneca Arland VanGuilder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1434798830&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19341] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Louisa Lois Mathilda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28207797173&indiv=try.]

[19342] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Louisa Lois Mathilda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28207797173&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

v. RASA[9] VANGUILDER was born in the Minnesota in 1869.[19343]

vi. MELVIN NEWTON[9] VANGUILDER was born at Warsaw, Goodhue, Minnesota on 21 October 1871, and he died at Warsaw on 8 December 1950.[19344]

vii. WARREN CALVIN[9] VANGUILDER was born at Stanton on 13 December 1873, and he died at Faribault on 15 November 1963.[19345]

viii. WILLIS MILO[9] VANGUILDER was born in Minnesota on 18 July 1876,[19346] and he died in Hennepin, Minnesota on 24 January 1956.[19347]

ix. SUSIE[9] VAN GUILDER was born at Stanton in 1879, and she died on 14 January 1882.[19348]

x. LOIS[9] VANGUILDER was born in Minnesota in 1879, and she died at Warsaw on 14 January 1882.[19349]

xi. ROSIE[9] VANGUILDER was born at Minnesota on 18 February 1885.[19350]

1909. **SALLY R[8] IVES** (Calvin[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York in 1838,[19351] and she died in the Minnesota on 30 May 1872.[19352] She married Leonard Vanguilder, as his first wife, in 1858.[19353] He was born in the New York in 1836, and he died in the Minnesota in 1875.[19354]

Children of Leonard[8] and Sally R (Ives) Vanguilder:

i. NANCY ELECTRA[9] VANGUILDER was born in MN on 7 April 1859, and she died at Nebish, Beltrami, Minnesota on 19 November 1934. She was buried in Nebish Cem. Nebish, Minnesota on 22 November 1934.[19355]

[19343] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Seneca Arland VanGuilder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1434798830&indiv=try.]

[19344] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Seneca Arland VanGuilder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1434798830&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19345] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Seneca Arland VanGuilder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1434798830&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19346] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Bridgewater, Rice, Minnesota; Roll: T624_721; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0109; FHL microfilm: 1374734, Record for Lois M Vanguilder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=173367392&indiv=try.]

[19347] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Seneca Arland VanGuilder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1434798830&indiv=try.]

[19348] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Louisa Lois Mathilda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28207797173&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19349] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Seneca Arland VanGuilder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1434798830&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19350] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Seneca Arland VanGuilder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1434798830&indiv=try.]

[19351] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Leonard VanGuilder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1664379272&indiv=try.]

[19352] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sybil Alexander. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28207932239&indiv=try.]

[19353] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Legacy NFS Source: Leonard VanGuilder - Government record: birth-name: Leonard VanGuilder.

[19354] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Legacy NFS Source: Leonard VanGuilder - Government record: birth-name: Leonard VanGuilder. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19355] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Leonard VanGuilder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1664379272&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

ii. JASPER ELI[9] VANGUILDER was born in Brown, Minnesota in August 1861.[19356]

iii. LEONARD D[9] VANGUILDER was born at Leavenworth in 1864,[19357] and he died at Spencer Township, Ward, North Dakota on 22 October 1932. He was buried at Kenmare, Ward, North Dakota in 1932.

1910. **NANCY ELECTA[8] IVES** (Calvin[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Minnesota on 7 April 1859,[19358] and she died in Beltrami, Minnesota on 19 October 1934. She was buried at Nebish Township Cemetery, Nebish, Beltrami, Minnesota.[19359] She married first Palmer Joel Story at New Ulm on 27 November 1878.[19360] He was the son of William Morris and Elizabeth "Eliza" Clayton (Phares) Story, born in Waynesville, Illinois on 15 December 1852,[19361] and he died at Nebish on 29 April 1935.[19362] Nancy Electa Ives married second (Unknown) Vanguilder at New Ulm on 27 November 1878.[19363] He was born at Waynesville, De Witt, Illinois on 15 December 1852, and he died in Beltrami on 29 April 1935.[19364]

Children of Palmer Joel[8] and Nancy Electa (Ives) Story:

i. WILLIAM PALMER[9] STORY was born at Stark on 17 January 1880, and he died in McLean in 1959.[19365] He was buried at Heyworth Cemetery, Heyworth, Mclean, Illinois.

ii. VIOLET E[9] STORY was born in the Illinois on 20 September 1884, and she died in Beltrami on 25 July 1957. She was buried at Nebish.[19366]

[19356] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Leonard VanGuilder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1664379272&indiv=try.]

[19357] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Leonard VanGuilder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1664379272&indiv=try.]

[19358] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905: Record for Nancy Van Geulder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1058&h=3920670&indiv=try.]

[19359] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Electa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28208821465&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19360] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950: Record for Nancy E Van Guilder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2561&h=785139&indiv=try.]

[19361] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1870", database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M67P-MDN : 8 June 2019), J Parmer Story in entry for William Story, 1870, J Parmer Story in household of William Story, "United States Census, 1870". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M67P-MDN.]

[19362] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V442-ZZ7 : 4 December 2014), Palmer J Story, 29 Apr 1935; from "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2001); citing Beltrami, Minnesota, record 697312, certificate number 000794, Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis, Palmer J Story, "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V442-ZZ7.]

[19363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Electa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28208821465&indiv=try.]

[19364] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Electa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28208821465&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Electa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28208821465&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19366] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Electa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28208821465&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

iii. LEONARD S[9] STORY was born in the Illinois in October 1893,[19367] and he died in Beltrami, Minnesota on 25 December 1916. He was buried at Bemidji, Beltrami, Minnesota.

iv. OLIVE R[9] STORY was born in the Illinois on 26 January 1907, and she died in San Diego, California on 30 April 1961. She was buried at National City, San Diego, California.

1911. **SAMUEL GIBBS[8] IVES** (Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tompkins, New York on 21 December 1812,[19368] and he died at Unadilla, Livingston, Michigan on 7 August 1894.[19369] He was buried at Gregory, Livingston, Michigan in 1894 (Williamsville Cemetery).[19370] He married first Maria Louisa Hedden at Unadilla on 30 August 1835.[19371] She was the daughter of Josiah and Hannah (Belknap) Hedden, born in Tompkins, New York on 6 April 1816, and she died at Unadilla in October 1871.[19372] Samuel Gibbs Ives married second Mary Duncan Watson, as her second husband, at Detroit on 30 October 1873.[19373] She was the daughter of John J and Margaret J (Davenport) Watson, born in the New York on 3 February 1829,[19374] and she died in Ionia, Michigan on 18 February 1908.[19375]

Children of Samuel Gibbs[8] and Maria Louisa (Hedden) Ives:

i. EDWIN[9] IVES was born at Unadilla on 19 July 1837.[19376]

ii. HORATIO[9] IVES was born at Unadilla Twp., Livingston, Michigan on 5 September 1838,[19377] and he died at Unadilla in 1861.[19378]

3100.iii. LUCIUS HEDDEN[9] IVES was born at Unadilla Twp. on 16 July 1840, and he died at Mason, Ingham, Michigan on 2 May 1928. He was buried at Mason in 1928 (Maple Grove Cemetery). He married first Elizabeth Ernestine Cowan in Unadilla, Michigan on 25 September 1865. She was the daughter of William and Clarissa (Hatteson) Cowan, born in Eaton on 11 August 1841, and she died at Mason on 23 April 1907.[19379] Lucius Hedden Ives married second Edna M Gunnison, as

---

[19367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Electa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28208821465&indiv=try.]

[19368] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: 609; Family History Film: 1254609; Page: 356A; Enumeration District: 241; Image: 0193, Record for Samuel G. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=47501937&indiv=try.]

[19369] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Louisa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6702052050&indiv=try.]

[19370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer G. Ives.

[19371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hon Samuel Gibbs Ives.

[19372] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Louisa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6702052050&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hon Samuel Gibbs Ives.

[19374] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: 609; Family History Film: 1254609; Page: 356A; Enumeration District: 241; Image: 0193, Record for Samuel G. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=47501937&indiv=try.]

[19375] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hon Samuel Gibbs Ives.

[19376] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hon Samuel Gibbs Ives.

[19377] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Unadilla, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: M653_552; Page: 8; Family History Library Film: 803552, Record for Horatio Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=45179904&indiv=try.]

[19378] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hon Samuel Gibbs Ives.

[19379] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucius Hedden Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

her second husband, in Lodi, Michigan on 13 October 1884. She was the daughter of Pliny Hayes and Frances Melissa (Moore) Gunnison, born in Columbia, Wisconsin on 17 May 1856,[19380] and she died in Mason, Michigan on 22 December 1920.

3101.iv. FRANK E[9] IVES was born at Unadilla Twp. on 25 August 1842, and he died at Stockbridge on 16 May 1928. He was buried at Stockbridge. He married Mary "Mollie" Elizabeth Bird at Unadilla on 12 November 1872. She was the daughter of David Davis and Agnes Dodge (Pyper) Bird, born at Unadilla Twp. on 26 March 1845,[19381] and she died at Unadilla Twp. on 10 August 1910.[19382]

3102.v. MARIA LOUISA[9] IVES was born at Unadilla on 15 May 1845, and she died in Michigan on 14 October 1867. She married John James Watson about 1866. He was the son of John J and Marietta (Hunt) Watson, born in Richford Tioga New York on 10 June 1836, and he died in Unadilla Livingston Michigan on 21 December 1875 (Death Age: 39).[19383]

vi. JOSEPHINE A[9] IVES was born at Unadilla on 18 September 1848, and she died on 9 December 1933.[19384]

3103.vii. HOMER G[9] IVES was born at Unadilla Twp. on 18 November 1850, and he died at Oak Grove, Chelsea, Michigan on 24 December 1913. He was buried at Chelsea. He married Katie S Godfrey at Parma, Jackson, Michigan on 19 November 1879. She was the daughter of John King and Susan (Randall) Godfrey, born at Parma on 30 March 1859, and she died at Chelsea on 9 March 1931.[19385]

viii. JENNIE D[9] IVES was born at Unadilla Twp, Livingston, Michigan on 17 September 1853, and she died at Lansing on 3 July 1937. She was buried at Stockbridge.[19386]

1912. **ELIZA JANE[8] IVES** (Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 9 June 1814, and she died at Stockbridge on 25 April 1897. She married Gilson Morgan in Livingston, Michigan on 18 October 1840;[19387] they divorced at Stockbridge about 1848 (moved to Ind. with new bride).[19388] He was born in Connecticut in 1796,[19389] and he died in Newman Grove, Nebraska on 1 April 1876 (Morgan Cemetery).[19390]

Children of Gilson[8] and Eliza Jane (Ives) Morgan:

[19380] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna M Grimmison Hawley Ives.

[19381] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Frank E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=2254415&indiv=try.]

[19382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank E. Ives.

[19383] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John James Watson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20246488354&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josie A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19385] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katherine Kate Godfrey. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19386] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jennie D. Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90770950&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[19388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Jane Ives.

[19389] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Clayton, Crawford, Wisconsin; Roll: M593_1707; Page: 416B; Image: 99071; Family History Library Film: 553206, Record for Gilson D Marron. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=5688186&indiv=try.]

[19390] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Jane Ives.

i. MARY A.[9] MORGAN was born at Stockbridge in 1841.[19391]

ii. DELPHINA[9] MORGAN was born at Unadilla on 20 April 1843, and she died at Stockbridge on 3 March 1923.[19392]

1913. **LUCY**[8] **IVES** (Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tompkins, New York in April 1814, and she died in Ingham on 17 October 1900. She was buried at Dansville, Ingham, Michigan.[19393] She married Samuel W Halladay in 1840. He was the son of Elihu and Nancy (Wilson) Halladay, born in the New York in 1816, and he died in Mason, Michigan on 28 October 1893.[19394]

Children of Samuel W[8] and Lucy (Ives) Halladay:

i. ORDELIA A[9] HALLADAY was born in Ingham in July 1846, and she died in Ingham in 1923. She was buried at Dansville.[19395]

ii. SAMUEL I[9] HALLADAY was born at Stockbridge in 1858, and he died at Stockbridge in 1865. He was buried at Dansville.[19396]

iii. BENONI IVES[9] HALLADAY was born in Ingham on 10 April 1867, and he died at Dansville on 1 January 1944. He was buried at Dansville.[19397]

1914. **BENONI INSLEY**[8] **IVES** (Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lansing, Tompkins, New York on 2 January 1822,[19398] and he died at Auburn on 11 December 1912. He was buried at Fort Hill cemetery, Auburn, New York in December 1912.[19399] He married Julia A Hosmer on 18 June 1862.[19400] She was the daughter of

---

[19391] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Jane Ives.

[19392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19393] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Ann Halladay. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=20236588&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19394] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Ann Halladay. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=20236588&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19395] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Ann Halladay. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=20236588&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19396] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Ann Halladay. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=20236588&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19397] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Ann Halladay. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=20236588&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19398] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn Ward 9, Cayuga, New York; Roll: T624_928; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0026; FHL microfilm: 1374941, Record for Benoni Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=17103704&indiv=try.]

[19399] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rev. & Dr. Benoni Ingley Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19400] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia H Ives.

William and Martha Matilda (Gamage) Hosmer, born in Pennsylvania in January 1837,[19401] and she died at Auburn on 10 July 1916.[19402]

Additional information for Benoni Insley Ives:
From: http://files.usgwarchives.org/ny/cayuga/bios/1894/ives-benonii-dd.txt --

"BIOGRAPHY: Rev. Benoni I. Ives, Cayuga co., New York

transcribed and submitted by: Ann Anderson (ann.g.anderson at gmail.com)

Copyright. All rights reserved.
http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/copyright.htm

http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/ny/nyfiles.htm

BIOGRAPHICAL REVIEW
THIS VOLUME CONTAINS BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF THE LEADING CITIZENS OF CAYUGA
COUNTY NEW YORK
BOSTON
BIOGRAPHICAL REVIEW PUBLISHING COMPANY
1894

REV. BENONI I. IVES, D.D. True religion consists not in a nice orthodoxy, but in a sincere love of truth and in a hearty approbation of and compliance with doctrines fundamentally good; not in vain flourishes of outward performance, but in an inward good complexion of mind; not in a furious zeal for trivial circumstances, but in a conscionable practising the substantial parts of religion. Such has ever been the purpose and life-work of the subject of the present sketch, the Rev. Benoni I. Ives, D.D., of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Dr. Ives is of New England ancestry, his grandfather, Josiah Ives, who was from Wyoming, Pa., having come to this State from Vermont. Dr. Ives's father," Orin Ives, a farmer by occupation, served through the War of 1812 under General Scott, being present at the battle of Lundy's Lane and many other important engagements. While still a young man, he came to Tompkins County, New York, and was there united in marriage to Miss Mary Gibbs, a native of New Jersey. Their son, Benoni I., was born in Lansing, Tompkins County, January 2, 1822. His father afterward removed to Stockbridge, Ingham County, Mich. The lad received his early education at the common school of Lansing, N.Y., and while quite young went to Michigan for three years, returning to this State on

---

[19401] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn Ward 9, Cayuga, New York; Roll: T624_928; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0026; FHL microfilm: 1374941, Record for Benoni Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=17103704&indiv=try.]

[19402] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rev. & Dr. Benoni Ingley Ives.

account of the superior educational advantages it afforded, attending the Macedon Academy in Wayne County. When twenty years of age, he experienced religion, being converted at Belvidere, N.J., and, feeling that he was called to the work of the ministry, immediately entered upon a course of preparation for the same, being admitted on probation at the Conference at Utica in 1845.

After two years Mr. Ives was ordained Deacon, being advanced to Eldership at the expiration of four years. His first charges were at Fleming and Stockbridge, at the latter place having a wonderful revival, receiving two hundred persons into the church, four of whom afterward became ministers, one being the noted Rev. Dr. Warren, editor of the Advocate at Syracuse. His next charge was at Utica; and during his pastorship there he organized a new society, and built the New South Street Church. Coming to Auburn in 1854, he was made pastor of the First Church, which was his first residence in this city. During his pastorate in Auburn, he organized what is now the Wall Street Church, of which he was pastor for three years. In December, 1856, he was appointed Chaplain to the Prison, retaining that position for some eleven years, for three years of the time also serving the Wall Street Church. In 1868 he was appointed Presiding Elder of the Auburn District for four years. At that time the district had thirty-two charges, Dr. Ives holding quarterly meetings. He also held nine camp-meeetings in the district, which were blessed with great success.

At the close of his Presiding Eldership of this district, and at the request of the Board of Bishops of the Conference, he took such a relation to the Conference as allowed him to devote his time to the dedication of churches, of which kind of work he had already done a great deal during his ministerial life. In the prosecution of this work, during the first eight years he travelled an average of twenty-four thousand miles a year in railroad cars, dedicating full one hundred churches a year in Canada and the States. In this vast territory he has dedicated in the neighborhood of two thousand and fifty churches, and been instrumental in raising millions of money to meet the expenses of their erection. In very many cases he has gone outside his own denomination, working with the Presbyterians, Congregationalists, and Baptists, assisting the Rev. Dr. Talmage in dedicating the three Tabernacles that were destroyed by fire. On three occasions he has had charge of the State and International Camp Meetings at Round Lake. For two years he was agent of the Syracuse University, and has been one of the Charter Trustees since its organization, taking an active and successful part in the raising of funds for the University. He was Presiding Elder of the Syracuse District for four years, which is one of the most important districts, and was also Presiding Elder of the Geneva District for six years, which occupied him until 1892. He is at the present time Secretary of the Conference Endowment Fund, and is still actively engaged in the dedication of churches.

The Rev. Mr. Ives received his degree of D.D. from the Illinois Wesleyan University in 1873. He is undoubtedly one of the most powerful and magnetic speakers the Methodist Episcopal church has ever had, and is held in the highest estimation by the members of that and other bodies. He has always been earnestly interested in the temperance cause, being at one time head of the Sons of Temperance in the State of New York, and has given temperance a

most prominent part all through his public life. He was largely influential in bringing about lay representation in the Methodist Episcopal church, and was four times a delegate to the General Conference, the highest body in the church. Dr. Ives has also played an active part in the political world, being one of the delegates to form the Republican party in his State, and one of the committee to form its platform at the Convention at Syracuse in the summer of 1855. He had most intimate relations with all the strong Republican leaders of that time from one end of the land to the other, as for ten years, from 1856 to 1866, he went over the State many times from Buffalo to New York City, delivering political speeches, Horace Greeley saying of him that "he was the ablest platform speaker of the Republican party." He was also engaged in the Lincoln and Grant Presidential campaigns.

Dr. Ives has been twice married. By his first wife he had one son, Frank B., now a prominent business man in this city. By his second marriage, with Miss Julia Hosmer, daughter of William Hosmer, the noted abolitionist editor, he has two children: William Hosmer Ives, a graduate of Syracuse University, and now teaching in the Stevens Institute, Hoboken, a graduate of May, 1894, in the law department of the University of New York City; and Julia Belle Ives a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College and also of the Syracuse University.

Dr. Ives has made his residence at No. 111 South Street, Auburn, for thirty years; and it may be confidently stated that no man is more respected by his fellow-citizens. He early found that he had a mission to perform in this world for which his talents precisely fitted him, and, having found out what that mission was, has thrown into it all the energies of his soul, seeking its accomplishment, not his own glory."

From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Ives&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=36&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GSsr=161&GRid=27776782&df=all&

"Rev. Dr. Benoni Ingley Ives was the son of Orrin Almond and Mary Polly (Gibbs) Ives. Mary Jane Ives was his 1st wife and she died April 27, 1861. Julia A. (Hosmer) Ives was his 2nd wife and she died July 1916. He was a minister in the Oneida Conference and Central New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Simpson, Bishop Matthew
Cyclopedia of Methodism, embracing sketches of its rise, progress and present condition with biographical notices and numerous illustrations, 1882, Pgs. 488-489

Ives, Benoni I., D.D., a General Conference delegate from the Oneida and Central New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1868, 1872 and 1876. He joined the Oneida Conference in 1845. In December 1856, he was appointed Chaplain of the Auburn (NY) State Prison and served in that office for eleven years. In 1872 he was appointed Financial Secretary of Syracuse University.

Biographical Review of Leading Citizens of Cayuga County, New York, 1894, Pgs. 42-44
"Rev. Dr. Bononi I. Ives is undoubtedly one of the most powerful and magnetic speakers the Methodist Episcopal Church has ever had."

Memoir
Methodist Episcopal Church

Central New York Conference Journal
1913, Page 170 "

From: http://forthillcemetery.net/Notables/ives/ives.html --
In 1854, Rev. Ives became the pastor of the First Methodist Church.
From 1856 to 1867, he was the Chaplain for the Auburn Prison.
When he died in 1912 at the age of 90, the Rev. Ives had spent 70 years in the ministry.

From: https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Ives-1831 --
"Benoni Insley Ives (correct spelling of his name. His father was indeed Orrin Ives (sometimes spelled Orin), who married Mary “Polly”GIBBS. His TWIN BROTHER was Almon C. IVES, whose wife was Susan Ann --? He was the prison chaplain at the Auburn Prison for many years. Many of his kin moved to Michigan (Chelsea and Stockbridge).[1]

"Rev. Dr. Benoni Ingley Ives was the son of Orrin Almond and Mary Polly (Gibbs) Ives. Mary Jane (Witbeck) Ives was his 1st wife. Mary Jane died April 27, 1861. Julia A. (Hosmer) Ives was his 2nd wife. Julia born 1837; died July 1916. Rev. Dr. Ives was a minister in the Oneida Conference and Central New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church." Findagrave has a photo and newspaper clipping of Rev Ives.[2]

Children:

Francis B.[2][3][4][5]
Mary M.[2][3]
William Hosmer[2][5]
Julia B.[6]

He passed away in 1912.
Sources

↑ Conversation held on private Ives Family Facebook group by genealogists and family members, dated from 27 Jun 2014 to 22 Mar 2021.
↑ 2.0 2.1 2.2 2.3 Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 22 March 2021), memorial page for Rev Benoni Ingley Ives (2 Jul 1822-11 Dec 1912), Template:Findagrave, citing Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by MaryJane Haight-Eckert (contributor 46560908) .
↑ 3.0 3.1 "New York State Census, 1865," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVNJ-Z3Q7 : 8 March 2021), Benoni I Ives, Ward 02, Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States; citing Census, p. 22, citing multiple county Clerks; Warren and Lewis County Board of Supervisors; multiple counties in New York; Utica and East Hampton Public Libraries, New York.
↑ Insert reference here
↑ 5.0 5.1 "United States Census, 1870", database with images, FamilySearch ([1] : 3 January 2021), Benoni Ives, 1870.
↑ "New York State Census, 1875," database with images, FamilySearch ([2] : 18 February 2021), Benoni I Ives, Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States.

Fort Hill Cemetery; Notable People [3]
"United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch ([4] : accessed 23 March 2021), Benoni I. Ives, Auburn city Ward 9, Cayuga, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED)

18, sheet 7A, family 150, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,241,012.

"United States Census, 1910," database with images, FamilySearch ([5] : accessed 23 March 2021), Benoni Ives, Auburn Ward 9, Cayuga, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 26, sheet 4A, family 77, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 928; FHL microfilm 1,374,941.

"New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956", database, FamilySearch ([6] : 19 October 2019), Bononi I Ives, 1912. "

Additional information for Julia A Hosmer:

From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=27776838

"Julia. A. (Hosmer) Ives was the daughter of Rev. Dr. William and Martha Matilda (Gamage) Hosmer. She was the 2nd wife of Rev. Dr. Benoni Ingley Ives. He was a minister in the Oneida Conference and Central New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Marriage Notice
Northern Christian Advocate
June 18, 1862, Page 99, Column 6
IVES - HOSMER "

Children of Benoni Insley[8] and Julia A (Hosmer) Ives:

3104.i. FRANK B.[9] IVES was born in New York on 2 February 1863, and he died in the New York. He married Jennie L Benedict at Plymouth on 14 October 1885. She was the daughter of George Benedict, born at Plymouth on 22 December 1864, and she died at Guilford on 22 August 1933.[19403]

ii. MARY M.[9] IVES was born at Auburn in 1865, and she died at Auburn on 30 April 1866.[19404]

3105.iii. WILLIAM HOSMER[9] IVES was born at Auburn on 19 November 1869, and he died at Mount Kisco, Westchester, New York on 27 October 1937 (Age: 67). He was buried at Syracuse. He married Bertha Sawyer in 1898. She was the daughter of George Conant and Julia A (Sabin) Sawyer, born at Syracuse on 1 December 1870, and she died at Syracuse on 24 December 1944 (Age: 74).[19405]

3106.iv. JULIA ISABELLE[9] IVES was born in Auburn, New York on 28 July 1871, and she died in Buffalo, New York in 1957. She married Frank H Messenger. He was the son of Eugene L. and Eliza (Hosmer) Messenger and he was born in Brighton, New York on 15 October 1872.[19406]

1915. **CYNTHIA[8] IVES** (Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 21 March 1825,[19407] and she died at Stockbridge on 9 March 1901. She

---

[19403] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie L Benedict. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19404] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rev. & Dr. Benoni Ingley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19405] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Hosmer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=55460176&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19406] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank H Messenger.

[19407] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Stockbridge, Ingham, Michigan; Roll: 716; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0056; FHL microfilm: 1240716, Record for Cynthia Standish. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=24844535&indiv=try.]

was buried at Stockbridge.[19408] She married George W. Standish at Stockbridge on 6 October 1850.[19409] He was the son of Anson King and Sarah (Potter) Standish, born at Attica, Genesee* Co., New York on 1 December 1826,[19410] and he died at Stockbridge on 3 July 1902.[19411]

Children of George W.[8] and Cynthia (Ives) Standish:

i. FRANK[9] STANDISH was born at Stockbridge in December 1854. He was buried at Stockbridge.[19412]
ii. IDA A.[9] STANDISH was born at Stockbridge on 2 March 1855, and she died at Stockbridge on 11 October 1912. She was buried at Stockbridge.[19413]
iii. FRED STEPHEN DOUGLAS[9] STANDISH was born at Stockbridge about 1859.[19414]
iv. MARY[9] STANDISH was born in the Michigan on 27 November 1861, and she died at Stockbridge on 26 February 1902. She was buried at Stockbridge.[19415]
v. SARAH M[9] STANDISH was born at Stockbridge on 27 November 1862,[19416] and she died at Stockbridge on 20 August 1919. She was buried at Stockbridge.[19417]
vi. CLARISSA H[9] STANDISH was born at Stockbridge in September 1866.[19418]

1916. **SIMEON C[8] IVES** (Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tompkins, New York on 13 August 1835,[19419] and he died at Stockbridge on 7 January 1906.[19420] He was buried at Stockbridge.[19421] He married Laura Westfall in Washtenaw, Michigan on 21 March 1860. She was the daughter of Levi and Lydia (Burgess) Westfall, born at

[19408] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cynthia Standish. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54977814&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19409] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cynthia Ives.

[19410] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Stockbridge, Ingham, Michigan; Roll: 716; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0056; FHL microfilm: 1240716, Record for Cynthia Standish. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=24844535&indiv=try.]

[19411] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cynthia Standish. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54977814&indiv=try.]

[19412] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cynthia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

[19413] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cynthia Standish. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54977814&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19414] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cynthia Ives.

[19415] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cynthia Standish. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54977814&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19416] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Stockbridge, Ingham, Michigan; Roll: 716; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0056; FHL microfilm: 1240716, Record for Cynthia Standish. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=24844535&indiv=try.]

[19417] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cynthia Standish. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54977814&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cynthia Ives.

[19419] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 3, Record for Simeon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=1526855&indiv=try.]

Phelps, Ontario, New York on 26 May 1832,[19422] and she died at Stockbridge on 22 December 1898.[19423]

Children of Simeon C[8] and Laura (Westfall) Ives:

3107.i. MELVIN B[9] IVES was born in Stockbridge, Michigan on 21 December 1860, and he died in Stockbridge, Michigan on 18 January 1944. He was buried at Stockbridge. He married Lenora A Kellogg in Stockbridge, Michigan on 21 December 1881. She was the daughter of Sandusky and (Unknown) (Harriett) Kellogg, born in Michigan on 18 April 1857,[19424] and she died in Stockbridge, Michigan on 8 February 1949.

ii. LYDIA[9] IVES was born in Michigan in May 1863,[19425] and she died in Kalamo, Michigan on 19 December 1932. She was buried at Mason.[19426]

1917. **EDWIN**[8] **IVES** (Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lansing on 20 April 1828,[19427] and he died at Sandwich, De Kalb, Illinois on 20 January 1900. He was buried at Sandwich, Lasalle, Illinois.[19428] He married first (unknown). He married second Catherine Vanorder at Ithaca, Tompkins, New York on 4 November 1852.[19429] She was the daughter of Frederick and Sarah Sallie Vanorder (Layton) Vanorder, born at Ithaca on 4 July 1832,[19430] and she died at Sandwich on 27 February 1911.[19431]

Child of Edwin[8] Ives

i. WILLIAM H[9] IVES was born in New York about 1851.[19432]

Children of Edwin[8] and Catherine (Vanorder) Ives:

[19420] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Simeon C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17761529&indiv=try.]

[19421] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Record for Simeon C. Ives.

[19422] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Stockbridge, Ingham, Michigan; Roll: 583; Family History Film: 1254583; Page: 545D; Enumeration District: 140; Image: 0437, Record for Laura Ives.

[19423] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Simeon C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17761529&indiv=try.]

[19424] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Record for Lenora A. "nora" Kellogg Ives.

[19425] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Stockbridge, Ingham, Michigan; Roll: 583; Family History Film: 1254583; Page: 545D; Enumeration District: 140; Image: 0437, Record for Laura Ives.

[19426] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Simeon C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17761529&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19427] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Seward, Kendall, Illinois; Roll: 219; Family History Film: 1254219; Page: 418D; Enumeration District: 105; Image: 0840, Record for Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=30240502&indiv=try.]

[19428] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edwin Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19429] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine Ives VanOrder.

[19430] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Seward, Kendall, Illinois; Roll: 219; Family History Film: 1254219; Page: 418D; Enumeration District: 105; Image: 0840, Record for Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=30240502&indiv=try.]

[19431] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick VanOrder.

[19432] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin Ives.

3108.ii. ALICE ELLA[9] IVES was born at New Hudson, Allegany, New York on 24 September 1854, and she died at Millbrook, Kendall, Illinois on 21 June 1893. She married Albert Mayfield Shonts. He was the son of Andrew M and Helen Louisa (Howe) Shonts, born at Oswego on 22 July 1849, and he died at Weldon, De Witt, Illinois on 19 January 1896.[19433]

3109.iii. SARAH E.[9] IVES was born in the New York in November 1857, and she died at Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota on 13 January 1914. She married Addison Henry Dobbin on 11 October 1888. He was the son of Andrew S and Anna Maria (Fullerton) Dobbin, born on 7 January 1861,[19434] and he died in Blue Earth, Minnesota on 2 January 1940.[19435]

1918. **JOHN A.**[8] **IVES** (Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at West Almond, Allegany, New York on 20 December 1828,[19436] and he died at Silver Creek, Chautauqua, New York on 10 January 1910.[19437] He was buried at West Almond.[19438] He married Estelle "Esther" Dean. She was the daughter of William Dean and Nancy, born at West Almond on 11 September 1835,[19439] and she died in West Almond, New York on 11 July 1906 (bur Mt Hope Cemetery).[19440]

Children of John A.[8] and Estelle "Esther" (Dean) Ives:

3110.i. LOTT[9] IVES was born in New York in 1853. He married Rollie Tucker. She was born in New York.[19441]

3111.ii. EDWARD[9] IVES was born in New York in February 1855, and he died at West Almond on 30 July 1913 (Age: 58 Bur Until the Day Dawn Cem.,). He was buried at Angelica, Allegany, New York in July 1913 (until the Day Dawn Cemetery. Lot 792). He married Louisa F. Hills, as her first husband, in Allegany in 1879. She was the daughter of John Hills and Cornelia, born in Alleghany, New York in 1858, and she died in Alleghany, New York in 1934.[19442]

3112.iii. JOHN WESLEY[9] IVES was born at West Almond on 28 November 1856, and he died at Scio on 25 April 1921. He was buried at Scio. He married Lucy Mae Tucker in 1887. She was the daughter of William and Lucy W (Vaughn) Tucker, born in the New York in May 1865,[19443] and she died in 1947.[19444]

[19433] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Ella Shonts Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19434] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Addison Henry Dobbin.

[19435] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Sadie E Ives Dobbin.

[19436] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 01; City: West Almond; County: Allegany; Page: 3, Record for John A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7364&h=2712689&indiv=try.]

[19437] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Minnie Ives.

[19438] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Wesley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6871224767&indiv=try.]

[19439] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 01; City: West Almond; County: Allegany; Page: 3, Record for John A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7364&h=2712689&indiv=try.]

[19440] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Minnie Ives.

[19441] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lott Ives.

[19442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pearle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1345178507&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19443] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Viola Ives.

[19444] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Wesley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6871224767&indiv=try.]

3113.iv. NATHANIEL[9] IVES was born at West Almond in December 1858, and he died at Silver Creek in 1928. He was buried at Silver Creek. He married Lillie Belle Carpenter on 21 December 1904. She was the daughter of Frank and Emma A (Dewey) Carpenter, born in New York on 17 July 1876,[19445] and she died at Hanover, Chautauqua, New York in 1936.[19446]

3114.v. JOSIAH L[9] IVES was born at West Almond in September 1860, and he died in 1932 (bur Forest Hills Cem, Belmont, NY). He was buried at Belmont, Allegany, New York. He married Francelia A Graham in 1883. She was the daughter of Robert and Sally (McGibeny graham) Graham, born in New York in December 1863, and she died in 1921 (bur Forest Hills Cem, Belmont, NY).[19447]

vi. MINNIE[9] IVES was born at West Almond on 18 May 1864, and she died at West Almond on 25 September 1877 (bur Mt Hope Cemetery, West Almond, NY).[19448]

3115.vii. MATILDA[9] IVES was born in New York on 27 April 1865, and she died in New York on 12 May 1955. She married Orville A. Tucker at Scio on 1 January 1882. He was the son of William and Lucy W. (Vaughn) Tucker, born in New York on 27 November 1859, and he died on 25 September 1940 (bur. Scio, NY).[19449]

3116.viii. LOURIA L.[9] IVES was born in NY in September 1872. She married Bergie Scott in 1895. He was born in New York in November 1870.[19450]

1919. **LEVI W[8] IVES** (Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tompkins about 1830,[19451] and he died in Mouth of White River at the Mississippi River on 1 August 1863 (Adjutant General's Office document "Cert. of Disability reports him discharged at Camp on Black River Mississippi July 28th, 1863 which date is accepted as correct").[19452] He was buried in Mouth of White River on 2 August 1863 ("He died on the first day of August 1863 on board of Steamer Ben Franklin between Vicksburg and Napoleon and was buried near the mouth of White River, Memphis August 2nd 1863").[19453] He married Abigail S Latham, as her first husband, at Cuba, Allegheny, New York on 1 September 1851 (sworn affidavit by marriage witness Justice of the Peace W E Dudley. Leonard Anson, Baptist Minister. Other witnesses H W Pickett and his wife C L Pickett).[19454] She was the daughter of Pardon and Cynthia (Taylor)

[19445] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Hanover, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: T625_1091; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 145; Image: 241, Record for Lellie Ives.

[19446] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lillie Belle Ives.

[19447] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Graham Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19448] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Minnie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19449] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orville A. Tucker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Queenie -Lauria L. Ives.

[19451] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 3, Record for Levi W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=3001598&indiv=try.]

[19452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Abigail S Latham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1668040819&indiv=try.]

[19453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail S Latham.

[19454] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Abigail S Latham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1668040819&indiv=try.]

Latham, born in the Iowa on 7 October 1829, and she died at Plattsville, Ontario, Canada on 17 February 1905.[19455]

Children of Levi W[8] and Abigail S (Latham) Ives:

3117.i. CYNTHIA ELIZABETH[9] IVES was born at St George, Brant County, Ontario, Canada on 25 August 1852, and she died about 1932. She was buried at Township Montague, Bancroft, Hastings, Ontario, Canada on 15 March 1932. She married William H Davies at Brant, Ontario, Canada on 22 December 1873 (religion at marriage - Baptist. Sister Rettie Lo Ives and her future husband Robert Baird were witnesses). He was the son of Evan and Mary (Davies) Davies, born at Brantford, Ontario, Canada on 17 March 1849,[19456] and he died in Manhattan, New York on 5 February 1915 (Age: 66).[19457]

3118.ii. RETTIE LO[9] IVES was born at St George on 4 December 1855, and she died at Oxford, Ontario, Canada on 17 July 1930 (cause of death - Myocarditis - chronic degeneration of heart muscle for about 6-1/2 years). She was buried at Plattsville on 19 July 1930. She married Robert Baird at Brant on 26 November 1874. He was the son of Thomas and Janet (Dinsmore) Baird, born at Stratford, Perth, Ontario, Canada on 22 May 1853, and he died at Winfield, Cowley Cnty, Kansas on 9 December 1939.[19458]

3119.iii. LLEWELLYN[9] IVES was born in Fillmore, Minnesota on 20 June 1861. He married Addie B in 1887. She was born in New York in January 1866.[19459]

1920. **RICHARD J[8] IVES** (Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Allegany, New York in 1831,[19460] and he died in the Washington, D.C. on 17 May 1865.[19461] He was buried at Arlington.[19462] He married first (Unknown) Mariah. She was born in New York in 1835.[19463] Richard J Ives married second Sally M. She was born about 1833.[19464]

Children of Richard J[8] and (Unknown) (Mariah) Ives:

i. MARY E[9] IVES was born in New York in 1856.[19465]
ii. VOLE[9] IVES was born in New York in 1858.[19466]

1921. **JOSEPH N[8] IVES** (Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 28 September 1823,[19467] and he died on 23 November 1891. He was buried at

---

[19455] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Abigail S Latham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1668040819&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William H Davies.

[19457] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for William Davis.

[19458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert (Rob) B. BAIRD. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19459] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augusta J Ives.

[19460] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Richard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655038275&indiv=try.]

[19461] Ancestry.com, U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962: Record for Richard J Ives.

[19462] Ancestry.com, U.S., Burial Registers, Military Posts and National Cemeteries, 1862-1960: Record for Rich J Ives.

[19463] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Mary E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1021216&indiv=try.]

[19464] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Richard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1655038275&indiv=try.]

[19465] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Mary E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1021216&indiv=try.]

[19466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard J Ives.

Ithaca.[19468] He married Fannie M. She was born in Massachusetts about 1824,[19469] and she died on 7 November 1891.[19470]

Child of Joseph N[8] and Fannie (M) Ives:

3120.i. CHARLES A[9] IVES was born at Penn Yan, Yates Co. New York in December 1849, and he died on 6 November 1935. He was buried at Ithaca. He married Jeanette L. Brown in 1879. She was the daughter of Marvin F. and Kate (M) Brown, born at Penn Yan in March 1858,[19471] and she died on 6 October 1927.[19472]

1922. **JUSTIN FORBES[8] IVES** (Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lansing on 22 December 1826,[19473] and he died in Rushford Allegany, New York on 14 May 1897.[19474] He married first Matilda E Gorton. She was the daughter of John and Charlotte (Case) Gorton, born in Steuben Couny, New York on 3 April 1828,[19475] and she died in Amity, New York on 2 February 1867.[19476] Justin Forbes Ives married second Eleanor Gorton at Belmont in 1870.[19477] She was the daughter of Harmon and Huldah (Simmons) Gorton, born on 27 November 1840,[19478] and she died on 29 October 1894.[19479]

Additional information for Justin Forbes Ives:
Matilda Gorton and Elinor Gorton (the 2 wives of Justin Forbes Ives) were cousins.

[19467] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 3, Record for Joseph N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=3704313&indiv=try.]

[19468] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8180568&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19469] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Ithaca, Tompkins, New York; Roll: 938; Family History Film: 1254938; Page: 256C; Enumeration District: 236; Image: 0515, Record for Joseph N. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=39428787&indiv=try.]

[19470] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8180568&indiv=try.]

[19471] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Ithaca Ward 3, Tompkins, New York; Roll: T625_1265; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 187; Image: 706, Record for Charles A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=54625021&indiv=try.]

[19472] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8180568&indiv=try.]

[19473] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Justin F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1359847060&indiv=try.]

[19474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry B Ives.

[19475] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justin F. Ives.

[19476] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katherine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1101659953&indiv=try.]

[19477] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justin F. Ives.

[19478] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Justin F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1359847060&indiv=try.]

[19479] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elinor Gorton.

Children of Justin Forbes[8] and Matilda E (Gorton) Ives:

3121.i. HERBERT J.[9] IVES was born in Allegany, New York in February 1852, and he died in Allegany, New York in 1936. He was buried at Belmont. He married Minerva Sayres at New Hudson on 26 March 1875. She was the daughter of Charles Westley and Julia Ann (Kingsbury) Sayres, born in New York about 1857, and she died at Rushford, Allegany, New York on 1 January 1888.[19480]

3122.ii. MARY[9] IVES was born in Hinsdale, New York on 30 January 1855, and she died at Machias on 19 July 1926. She married Orlando B Lamb, as his second wife, at Franklinville on 6 October 1886. He was the son of Moses Boyden Lamb and Susan, born at Franklinville on 30 August 1859, and he died at Machias on 31 July 1933.[19481]

3123.iii. KATHERINE[9] IVES was born at Amity, Allegany, New York on 31 May 1862 (could be 1861), and she died in Farmersville Center, New York about November 1885 (on a November day in 1885, Kitty Ives Benton passed away at the age of 21 due to Septicemia. She left behind 1 four yr old son, 2 yr old daughter and a 3 week old daughter (Later named Katherine)). She was buried at New Hudson on 23 November 1885 (Kitty was buried in the Bellville Cemetery in New Hudson NY). She married Howard Cappel Benton, as his first wife, in NY in 1880 (Katherine died in Nov 1885 after the birth of her daughter Katherine). He was the son of Daniel D. and Julia A. (Stebbins) Benton, born in Jamestown, Pennsylvania on 16 July 1860, and he died in Baldknob, Arkansas on 21 January 1935 (Ark. Death Index for 1914-1950).[19482]

Children of Justin Forbes[8] and Eleanor (Gorton) Ives:

iv. ADELLE[9] IVES was born about 1854.[19483]

3124.v. EUGENE HARMON[9] IVES was born at Belmont on 14 March 1870, and he died in Cattaraugus on 19 January 1953. He was buried at Bellville Cemetery, New Hudson, Allegany, New York on 19 January 1953. He married Georgiana Robb in 1894. She was the daughter of Newton Franklin and Margaret Gertrude Fitzgerald (Conway) Robb, born in Webster, New York on 6 January 1876,[19484] and she died at Miami on 14 February 1941.[19485]

1923. **WILLIAM L**[8] **IVES** (Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 28 December 1821,[19486] and he died at Ransom, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 19 May 1897. He was buried at ransom valley cemetery, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.[19487] He married Mary Kern. She was the daughter of George and Elsie (Barnes) Kern, born at West Pittston, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 28 September 1828, and she died at Ransom on 11 January 1912.[19488]

[19480] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minerva Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=68448594&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19481] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Orlando B Lamb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=12951996&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19482] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Cappel Benton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19483] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Justin F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1359847060&indiv=try.]

[19484] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Hudson, Allegany, New York; Roll: 1008; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 1241008, Record for Lealand Ives.

[19485] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Newton Franklin Robb.

[19486] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary A. Kern.

[19487] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for mary hellen Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19488] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13886347639&indiv=try.]

Children of William L[8] and Mary (Kern) Ives:

3125.i. MARY HELEN[9] IVES was born at Newton, Luzerne, Pennsylvania in 1848, and she died in Lackawanna, Pennsylvania in 1891. She was buried at Milwaukie Cemetery, Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania in 1891 (Helen is buried in Section 9, Lot 7 of the Milwaukie Cemetery. (See Veterans Burial Card of huband John G. Oister and Photo of Headstone)). She married John G. Oister. He was the son of George and Catharine (Stiles) Oister, born in the Pennsylvania in March 1843, and he died at Milwaukee, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania about 1905 (John died of an apparent heart attack at the home of his daughter Lillian F. "Lillie" Oister (Williams)).[19489]

3126.ii. ALMA[9] IVES was born at Newton in 1850, and she died at Pittston, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 22 June 1924. She married Theodore R Stambach in 1867. He was the son of Remon G and Mary (Wetherbee) Stambach, born at Orange, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 18 November 1844,[19490] and he died in Pittston, Pennsylvania on 4 November 1915.[19491]

3127.iii. FLORA E.[9] IVES was born at Ransom, Luzerne, Pennsylvania in March 1852, and she died at Pittston in February 1941. She married Samuel Gardner in 1873. He was the son of Samuel and Margaret (Smith) Gardner, born at Ransom on 24 October 1851, and he died at Pittston in 1931. [19492]

3128.iv. FRANCES MARION[9] IVES was born at Ransom on 9 October 1853, and he died on 15 June 1938. He married Esmarilla Akens in 1875. She was the daughter of John and Anna (Lee) Akens, born in Canada on 12 August 1857, and she died in Ransom, Pennsylvania on 15 December 1921.[19493]

v. GEORGE H.[9] IVES was born at Ransom in 1858,[19494] and he died in Luzerne, Pennsylvania about 1865.[19495]

1924. **LUCINDA**[8] **IVES** (Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Luzerne, Pennsylvania in September 1825.[19496] She married Charles Haines at Plymouth in 1856.[19497] He was born at Plymouth in 1830.[19498]

Children of Charles[8] and Lucinda (Ives) Haines:

(Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John G Oyster. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19490] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Exeter, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_793; Page: 63B; Image: 129, Record for Theodore Stamback. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=6649980&indiv=try.]

[19491] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore R. Stambach. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=125806523&indiv=try.]

[19492] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for samuel gardner. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19493] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Marion Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19494] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Ransom, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1135; Page: 882; Image: 343; Family History Library Film: 805135, Record for George H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=1980431&indiv=try.]

[19495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13886347639&indiv=try.]

[19496] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucinda Ives.

[19497] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Haines.

[19498] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Haines.

i. DORA C[9] HAINES was born in Pennsylvania in July 1852.[19499]
ii. DELBERT[9] HAINES was born at Plymouth in 1856.[19500]
iii. JOSEPH[9] HAINES was born at Newport Township, Luzerne, Pennsylvania in August 1859.[19501]
iv. ELMER[9] HAINES was born at Plymouth in 1862.[19502]
v. NELSON B.[9] HAINES was born at Plymouth in 1866.[19503]

1925. **EDWARD E.**[8] **IVES** (Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth in November 1828, and he died at West Pittston on 21 March 1907 (Age: 79).[19504] He was buried at Marcy Cemetery, Moosic, Luzerne, Pennsylvania.[19505] He married Ann Culbertson in 1860. He was born in Wales in 1834, and he died at Moosic, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 26 February 1890.[19506]

Additional information for Edward E. Ives:

From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Ives&GSiman=1&GSst=40&GRid=33047815

The most significant and most easily mined anthracite coal fields in the world are located in Luzerne County, part of Northeastern Pennsylvania. Hundreds of thousands of immigrants came from thousands of miles away, primarily from small villages spread across Ireland, Wales, Scotland, and England, hoping to make a living because of the promise that coal mining offered. From about 1850 on, with the arrival of significant numbers of women, the Wyoming Valley quickly attracted the attention of factory owners in New York and Philadelphia. The newly arriving immigrant women needed jobs, and thus dozens of factories throughout the region were established to take advantage of an ever-increasing pool of available labor. These women worked in silk, cotton, and woolen mills. They sewed garments and manufactured cigars. They contributed significantly to the growth of the economy; they kept their families together during hard times in the mines, and during times of labor unrest. Fifteen million immigrants from Europe entered the United States from 1870 to 1915 to get jobs. As many as one hundred thousand ended up in the coal fields of Luzerne County. Ann was probably a child of one of those families who grew into womanhood to finally marry Edward E. Ives. Their marriage occurred prior to or around 1852. She was born in England or Wales in 1834, and it was noted in census that her Mother and Father were both of foreign birth. The couples children were Charles, Clarinda, Edward Jr., Alma, M. A. (female child), Eliza, William (Willie), Emily, Ellen, Henry and George. In the 1900 U.S. Census, Eward is shown to be 71 years of age, married 40 years to Anne Ives, who was not listed in 1900, therefore it is possible she became deceased between the 1880 and 1900 U.S. Census. The couple owned their home in Moosic, Lackawanna County, PA. Ann was one of many immagrants from Wales who came with her family because of the abundance of anthracite coal.

[19499] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucinda Ives.

[19500] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Haines.

[19501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Haines.

[19502] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Haines.

[19503] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Haines.

[19504] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 024111-027690, Record for Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=126097&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19505] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17104370&indiv=try.]

[19506] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17104370&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Son of Joseph Ives and Elizabeth Barney. Married Ann (Unknown Maiden Name) prior to or around 1852. She was born in England or Wales in 1834. The couples children were Charles, Clarinda, Edward Jr., Alma, M. A. (female child), Eliza, William (Willie), Emily, Ellen, Henry and George. Edward E. Ives occupation in the 1880 U.S. Census shows him to be a laborer / Powder Dryer. In the 1900 U.S. Census, Eward is shown to be married 40 years to Anne Ives, owning his own home in Moosic, Lackawanna County, PA.

Additional information for Ann Culbertson:

From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Ives&GSiman=1&GSst=40&GRid=33047815

The most significant and most easily mined anthracite coal fields in the world are located in Luzerne County, part of Northeastern Pennsylvania. Hundreds of thousands of immigrants came from thousands of miles away, primarily from small villages spread across Ireland, Wales, Scotland, and England, hoping to make a living because of the promise that coal mining offered. From about 1850 on, with the arrival of significant numbers of women, the Wyoming Valley quickly attracted the attention of factory owners in New York and Philadelphia. The newly arriving immigrant women needed jobs, and thus dozens of factories throughout the region were established to take advantage of an ever-increasing pool of available labor. These women worked in silk, cotton, and woolen mills. They sewed garments and manufactured cigars. They contributed significantly to the growth of the economy; they kept their families together during hard times in the mines, and during times of labor unrest. Fifteen million immigrants from Europe entered the United States from 1870 to 1915 to get jobs. As many as one hundred thousand ended up in the coal fields of Luzerne County. Ann was probably a child of one of those families who grew into womanhood to finally marry Edward E. Ives. Their marriage occurred prior to or around 1852. She was born in England or Wales in 1834, and it was noted in census that her Mother and Father were both of foreign birth. The couples children were Charles, Clarinda, Edward Jr., Alma, M. A. (female child), Eliza, William (Willie), Emily, Ellen, Henry and George. In the 1900 U.S. Census, Eward is shown to be 71 years of age, married 40 years to Anne Ives, who was not listed in 1900, therefore it is possible she became deceased between the 1880 and 1900 U.S. Census. The couple owned their home in Moosic, Lackawanna County, PA. Ann was one of many immagrants from Wales who came with her family because of the abundance of anthracite coal.

Children of Edward E.[8] and Ann (Culbertson) Ives:

i. CLARINDA E[9] IVES was born in Scranton, Pennsylvania in December 1859, and she died at Aspen, Pitkin, Colorado in March 1931.[19507] She was buried at (Red Butte Cemetery) Aspen, Pitkin, Colorado (Mem# 11510658).[19508]

3129.ii. EDWARD EDWIN[9] IVES was born at prob Moosic, Lackawanna Co, PAa before 1 June 1860, and he died at 13 Manhattan St, New York, New York on 29 January 1922. He was buried at Dunmore Cemetery, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. He married first Martha Wilson. She died at Scranton on 7 March 1898.[19509] Edward Edwin Ives married second Ermina Miller. She was the daughter of

---

[19507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarinda E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19508] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarinda E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36167796887&indiv=try.]

[19509] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin Ernest Ives.

Elijah and (Unknown) (Marietta) Miller, born in Scranton PA (Over) on 10 April 1882,[19510] and she died at Scranton on 18 June 1942.[19511]

iii. ELIZA[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania about 1866.[19512]

iv. WILLIE[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania about 1868.[19513]

v. ELLEN[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 6 October 1873, and she died in San Francisco, California on 26 October 1940.[19514]

3130.vi. EMILY[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in August 1874. She married Willis Barns in 1897. He was born in October 1870.

3131.vii. HENRY STARK[9] IVES was born at Moosic on 10 February 1876, and he died at Denver on 27 April 1929 (Fitzsimmons Hospital). He was buried at Aspen. He married Margaret Graham in Denver, Colorado on 2 April 1903. She was the daughter of Edward and (Unknown) (Annie) Graham, born in Lackawanna in 1882,[19515] and she died in Aspen, Colorado on 17 September 1941.

3132.viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON[9] IVES was born in Moosic, Pennsylvania on 22 February 1878, and he died at Johnson City in 1943. He was buried at Kattellville, Broome, New York. He married Martha Jones. She was the daughter of Morgan and Martha (Jones) Jones, born at Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania in June 1887,[19516] and she died at Johnson City in 1965.[19517]

1926. **ELIZABETH[8] IVES** (Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania about 1834.[19518] She married first (Unknown) Eley. She married second Hugh Parker. He was born in Scotland about 1824.[19519]

Children of Hugh[8] and Elizabeth (Ives)(Eley) Parker:

i. ELIZABETH[9] PARKER was born in Pennsylvania about 1863.[19520]

ii. WILLIAM[9] PARKER was born in Pennsylvania about 1869.[19521]

[19510] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 008581-012220, Record for Edwin M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=1086971&indiv=try.]

[19511] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edwin Miller Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170006513399&indiv=try.]

[19512] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward E Ives.

[19513] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward E Ives.

[19514] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: San Francisco; Date: 26 Oct 1940; Social Security: 0, Record for Ellen Ives Hare. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19515] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Aspen, Pitkin, Colorado; Roll: 248; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 759.0; FHL microfilm: 2339983, Record for Arthur C Ives.

[19516] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Johnson City, Broome, New York; Roll: 1408; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0090; Image: 683.0; FHL microfilm: 2341143, Record for George W Ives.

[19517] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=119825661&indiv=try.]

[19518] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Plymouth, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1150; Family History Film: 1255150; Page: 385B; Enumeration District: 146, Record for Elizabeth Parker.

[19519] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Plymouth, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1150; Family History Film: 1255150; Page: 385B; Enumeration District: 146, Record for Elizabeth Parker.

[19520] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Plymouth, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1150; Family History Film: 1255150; Page: 385B; Enumeration District: 146, Record for Elizabeth Parker.

[19521] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Plymouth, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1150; Family History Film: 1255150; Page: 385B; Enumeration District: 146, Record for Elizabeth Parker.

iii. CLORINDA[9] PARKER was born in Pennsylvania about 1874.[19522]
iv. LYDIA[9] PARKER was born in Pennsylvania about 1879.[19523]

1927. **ARTHUR[8] IVES** (Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth on 26 April 1837,[19524] and he died at Plymouth on 3 June 1909 (Age: 72).[19525] He was buried at Plymouth.[19526] He married Susan Clarke in 1861.[19527] She was born in Pennsylvania in December 1841.[19528]

Children of Arthur[8] and Susan (Clarke) Ives:

i. ESTELLA[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in March 1872.[19529]
ii. POLLY[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in May 1874.[19530]

1928. **JOSIAH[8] IVES** (Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Plymouth, Pennsylvania on 15 April 1841,[19531] and he died at Plymouth on 9 April 1924 (Age: 82).[19532] He was buried at Plymouth.[19533] He married Jennie Johnson in 1866.[19534] She was born in Pennsylvania in November 1844,[19535] and she died in the Pennsylvania in February 1917.[19536]

Children of Josiah[8] and Jennie (Johnson) Ives:

[19522] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Plymouth, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1150; Family History Film: 1255150; Page: 385B; Enumeration District: 146, Record for Elizabeth Parker.

[19523] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Plymouth, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1150; Family History Film: 1255150; Page: 385B; Enumeration District: 146, Record for Elizabeth Parker.

[19524] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=119392539&indiv=try.]

[19525] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Arthur Ives.

[19526] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=119392539&indiv=try.]

[19527] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Plymouth Ward 5, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1434; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0122; FHL microfilm: 1241434, Record for Authur Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=47043138&indiv=try.]

[19528] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Plymouth Ward 5, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1434; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0122; FHL microfilm: 1241434, Record for Authur Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=47043138&indiv=try.]

[19529] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Plymouth Ward 5, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1434; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0122; FHL microfilm: 1241434, Record for Authur Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=47043138&indiv=try.]

[19530] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Plymouth Ward 5, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1434; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0122; FHL microfilm: 1241434, Record for Authur Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=47043138&indiv=try.]

[19531] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Amelia Richards.

[19532] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Josiah Ives.

[19533] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clara Van Loon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128754235&indiv=try.]

[19534] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josiah Ives.

[19535] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 013401-016250, Record for Clara J VanLoon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=5050097&indiv=try.]

3133.i. AMELIA[9] IVES was born in Nautisoke, Pennsylvania on 11 April 1866, and she died at Wilkes-Barre on 5 August 1936 (Age: 70). She married John Richards in 1885. He was born in Pennsylvania in June 1866.[19537]

3134.ii. CLARA JANE[9] IVES was born at West Nanticoke, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 5 January 1868, and she died at Plymouth on 1 February 1943 (Age: 75). She was buried in Dallas, Luzerne, Pennsylvania. She married Talusin Thomas "Tallie" Van Loon in 1887. He was the son of Charles C. and Elizabeth "Lizzy" (Powell Van Loon) Van Loon, born at Plymouth on 27 July 1866,[19538] and he died at Plymouth on 12 April 1936.[19539]

1929. **PETER CAUGHLIN[8] IVES** (Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Luzerne on 19 September 1829,[19540] and he died at Des Moines on 28 April 1910. He was buried at Des Moines City, Polk, Iowa (Glendale Cemetery).[19541] He married Emily Webster in September 1850.[19542] She was the daughter of Roswell Phelps and Sarah (Barriskman) Webster, born at Gilead, Morrow, Ohio on 19 February 1832,[19543] and she died in Des Moines, Iowa on 28 April 1910.[19544]

Children of Peter Caughlin[8] and Emily (Webster) Ives:

i. HENRY W[9] IVES was born in iowa in 1857.[19545]

3135.ii. GEORGE E.[9] IVES was born in Des Moines, Iowa on 29 August 1863, and he died in Des Moines, Iowa on 9 February 1938. He was buried at Des Moines. He married Abigail G Whitlock in 1890. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Phoebe (Fugate) Whitlock, born in Meigs in April 1860,[19546] and she died before 1930.[19547]

iii. MARY[9] IVES was born in Des Moines, Iowa in 1864,[19548] and she died in 1907.

[19536] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clara Van Loon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128754235&indiv=try.]

[19537] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Plymouth Ward 9, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1434; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0126; FHL microfilm: 1241434, Record for John Richards.

[19538] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Plymouth Ward 13, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1596; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 188; Image: 342, Record for Clara Vanloon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=88664150&indiv=try.]

[19539] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clara Van Loon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128754235&indiv=try.]

[19540] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=29729838&indiv=try.]

[19541] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Millie M Shankland. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29729884&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19542] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Peter Ives.

[19543] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=29729838&indiv=try.]

[19544] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Millie M Shankland. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29729884&indiv=try.]

[19545] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Des Moines Ward 5, Polk, Iowa; Roll: M593_415; Page: 254B, Record for Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=35652809&indiv=try.]

[19546] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lee, Polk, Iowa; Roll: T623_454; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 91, Record for George E Ives.

[19547] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26063657808&indiv=try.]

iv. CHARLES EDWIN[9] IVES was born at Tipton on 24 November 1865,[19549] and he died at Tooele, Tooele, Utah on 11 February 1937.[19550] He was buried at Tooele, Tooele City Cemetery, Tooele, Utah on 14 February 1937 (71 Age: 71; CemeteryRow: 9-57-4).[19551]

3136.v. NELLIE M[9] IVES was born in October 1869, and she died on 16 May 1941. She was buried at Des Moines. She married Frank Belden Shankland at Des Moines on 17 March 1892. He was the son of James Mason and Elizabeth Gardener (Hare) Shankland and he was born in Ohio about 1868.[19552]

3137.vi. EDWARD EARL[9] IVES was born in Iowa in March 1873, and he died in Wapello, Iowa on 1 February 1949. He was buried at Forest Cemetery, Mahaska, Iowa. He married Cora Katherine Wood. She was the daughter of Willis C and Eliza A (Vaughn) Wood, born in Jasper, Iowa in 1879,[19553] and she died on 7 June 1943.[19554]

vii. WILLIS[9] IVES was born in Iowa in October 1873.[19555]

viii. SAMUEL P.[9] IVES was born at Des Moines in November 1875,[19556] and he died in Des Moines, Iowa on 5 January 1918. He was buried at Des Moines.[19557]

1930. **JOSIAH JOSEPH[8] IVES** (Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Luzerne County, Pennslyvania on 20 November 1830,[19558] and he died at Lynnville, Jasper, Iowa on 30 May 1900. He was buried at Lynnville.[19559] He married Rebecca Earl in Marion, Iowa on 3 November 1857.[19560] She was the daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth

---

[19548] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Iowa Marriage Records, 1880–1922; Record Type: Marriage, Record for Mary E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8823&h=903581760&indiv=try.]

[19549] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Riverside, Riverside, California; Roll: 183; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0038; Image: 956.0; FHL microfilm: 2339918, Record for Charles E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=91604074&indiv=try.]

[19550] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles E Ives.

[19551] Utah State Historical Society, comp, Utah Cemetery Inventory: Utah Division of State History; Salt Lake City, Utah; Utah Cemetery Inventory, 1847-2000, Record for Charles E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5232&h=118525&indiv=try.]

[19552] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Belden Shankland. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=908071283&indiv=try.]

[19553] Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925: Record for Cora E Ives.

[19554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Max Woodrow Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24433291788&indiv=try.]

[19555] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lee, Polk, Iowa; Roll: T623_454; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 92, Record for Emily Ives.

[19556] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lee, Polk, Iowa; Roll: T623_454; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 92, Record for Emily Ives.

[19557] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=29729838&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19558] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Berkshire, Delaware, Ohio; Roll: M432_675; Page: 98A; Image: 14, Record for Josiah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=13504298&indiv=try.]

[19559] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Oran Fred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8361774&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19560] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca A Earl.

(Tool) Earl, born in Missouri on 27 February 1839,[19561] and she died in Jasper on 15 June 1901.[19562]

Children of Josiah Joseph[8] and Rebecca (Earl) Ives:

3138.i. MARY ELIZABETH[9] IVES was born in Clinton, Iowa in November 1858, and she died at Des Moines on 14 September 1945. She was buried at Des Moines. She married Dexter David Lawrence. He was the son of James and Matilda (Forbes) Lawrence, born in Ohio on 2 July 1855, and he died at Des Moines on 31 May 1934.[19563]

3139.ii. WILLIAM H[9] IVES was born in Marion on 24 August 1860, and he died on 2 May 1946. He was buried at Newton Union Cemetery, Newton, Jasper, Iowa. He married Margaret S McLain in Mahaska, Iowa on 24 November 1881. She was the daughter of John and Myria (Earley) Mc Clain, born in Indiana on 10 June 1862,[19564] and she died on 24 November 1938.[19565]

3140.iii. EMMA MYRTLE[9] IVES was born in Iowa on 8 April 1862, and she died at Whitman, Grant, Nebraska on 9 November 1945. She married William Pitt Bump in 1882. He was the son of Josiah Pettingill and Narcissia Jane (Whitlock) Bump, born in Jasper, Iowa on 2 February 1860, and he died at Whitman in October 1914.[19566]

3141.iv. IDA[9] IVES was born in Mahaska on 20 March 1865, and she died at Ollie, Keokuk, Iowa on 13 November 1942. She was buried at Ollie. She married Hyman F Haines at Sugar Creek, Poweshiek, Iowa on 22 September 1886. He was the son of Hyman and Jame (Comstock) Haines, born in Poweshiek, Iowa on 15 February 1863,[19567] and he died at Ollie on 11 December 1943.[19568]

3142.v. LULA MAUDE[9] IVES was born in iowa in November 1867, and she died in 1936. She was buried at Murray, Clarke, Iowa. She married Cassius Milton Loy in 1885. He was the son of Stephen and Minerva (Starr) Loy, born at Iowa City on 26 September 1860,[19569] and he died in 1947.[19570]

3143.vi. HATTIE[9] IVES was born in Mahaska in March 1869. She married Simon W Fox, as his first wife, in Madison, Iowa on 19 December 1889; they divorced before 1900. He was the son of John G and Henrietta (Ulrey) Fox, born at Jackson Township, Madison, Iowa on 2 February 1866, and he died at El Paso on 1 January 1936 (while visiting daughter Irene, Simon fell, hit his head and died of a cerebral hemorrhage in Irene's house on 3026 Memphis St, El Paso. His body was placed on a train then shipped to Winterset for burial in the Fox Plot at Winterset City Cemetery).[19571]

[19561] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Lynn Grove, Jasper, Iowa; Roll: 346; Family History Film: 1254346; Page: 256A; Enumeration District: 100; Image: 0736, Record for Josiah Ives.

[19562] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Oran Fred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8361774&indiv=try.]

[19563] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Elizabeth Lawrence. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90363504&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19564] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 309 (Maidson - Ringgold), Record for William H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IAMarriageRec&h=3756859&indiv=try.]

[19565] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Database online, Record for Margaret S Mcclain Ives.

[19566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Myrtle Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19567] Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925: Database online, Record for Ida Hainer.

[19568] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ida A. Haines. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59822929&indiv=try.]

[19569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cassius Milton Loy.

[19570] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lula M Ives.

3144.vii. EDWARD EARL[9] IVES was born in Jasper, Iowa in July 1872, and he died in Wapello, Iowa on 1 February 1949. He was buried at Oskaloosa. He married Cora Catherine Wood in Jasper, Iowa on 28 March 1900. She was the daughter of Willis Carr and Eliza Ann (Vaughan) (Vaughn) Wood, born at Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa about 1878,[19572] and she died at Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa on 7 June 1943.[19573]

3145.viii. DELIA B.[9] IVES was born in IA on 11 September 1873, and she died on 9 May 1905. She married Wilford C. Lowry at Lynnville, *Jasper, Iowa on 3 June 1897. He was the son of Curtis and Lydia A. (Myers) Lowry, born in Linn, Iowa on 19 October 1873, and he died on 24 November 1949.[19574]

3146.ix. BESSIE[9] IVES was born in Lynnville Jasper, Iowa on 12 July 1881, and she died in Grinnell, Iowa on 8 July 1974. She married Leonard Brown Allee on 28 March 1900. He was the son of William Riley and Ella (MacY) Allee, born in Sugar Creek twp Poweshiek, Iowa on 6 November 1880, and he died in Grinnell, Iowa on 16 September 1956.[19575]

3147.x. ORAN FRED[9] IVES was born in Jasper on 1 July 1884, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 20 February 1959. He was buried at Westminster, Orange, California. He married Annie R Pollard in the Kansas in 1910. She was the daughter of Clark Lansing and Mary Alice (Turner) Pollard and she was born in the Kansas in February 1891.[19576]

1931. **SAMUEL PRINGLE[8] IVES** (Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wilkes-Barre on 6 June 1832,[19577] and he died at Des Moines on 24 February 1897. He was buried at Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.[19578] He married Electa A Dowling in LaSalle, Illinois on 28 November 1855.[19579] She was the daughter of William and Catherine (Hess) Dowling, born at Newfane on 11 April 1838, and she died at Des Moines on 24 January 1934.[19580]

Children of Samuel Pringle[8] and Electa A (Dowling) Ives:

[19571] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Record for Simon W Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=txdeathcerts&h=22764327&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19572] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Richland, Jasper, Iowa; Roll: T624_408; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0037; FHL microfilm: 1374421, Record for Wayne Ives.

[19573] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora C. Wood.

[19574] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilford F Lowry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bessie Eves. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19576] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MMY2-8MR : accessed 13 June 2018), Anna Pollard in household of Clark L Pollard, Grant Township Valley Center city (part), Sedgwick, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 260, sheet 1A, family 4, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,499, Anna Pollard in household of Clark L Pollard, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMY2-8MR.]

[19577] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Caughlin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182112352214&indiv=try.]

[19578] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19579] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel P. Ives.

[19580] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel P. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3148.i. ROSE A.[9] IVES was born at Des Moines on 3 August 1856, and she died at Odebolt, Sac, Iowa on 6 July 1918. She married Henry Pelton at Des Moines in 1876. He was the son of Ebenezer Brown and Sophia (Northam) Pelton, born at Chester on 25 December 1848, and he died at Des Moines on 1 April 1879.[19581]

ii. SAMUEL P. JR.[9] IVES was born at Des Moines on 25 August 1861, and he died at Des Moines in January 1945. He was buried at Woodland Cemetery.[19582]

iii. KATHERINE DOWLING[9] IVES was born at Des Moines on 5 March 1870, and she died at Des Moines in March 1953. She was buried at Woodland Cemetery.[19583]

1932. **ELEANOR**[8] **IVES** (Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth, Montgomery, Pennsylvania on 23 December 1833, and she died at Diller, Jefferson, Nebraska on 2 June 1904. She was buried at Diller.[19584] She married Robert J. Cully in Marion on 4 April 1858.[19585] He was born in Indiana about 1832.[19586]

Children of Robert J.[8] and Eleanor (Ives) Cully:

i. JAMES PERRY[9] CULLY was born in iowa in 1859.[19587]

ii. JOHN A[9] CULLY was born in iowa about 1862.[19588]

iii. CHARLES T[9] CULLY was born in iowa in October 1866.[19589]

iv. JOSIAH[9] CULLY was born in iowa about 1868.[19590]

v. LILLIE[9] CULLY was born in Nebraska in August 1882.[19591]

1933. **CHARLES WILLIAM**[8] **IVES** (Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wilkes-Barre on 11 August 1838,[19592] and he died on 12 December 1876.[19593] He was buried at Omaha.[19594] He married first Eliza A Dowling. She was the daughter of William and Catherine (Hess) Dowling, born in Niagara, New York in 1833, and she died in the Iowa on 12 December 1876.[19595] Charles William Ives married second Mary Elizabeth

---

[19581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Pelton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19582] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Electa A. Dowling. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19583] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Electa A. Dowling. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19584] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Caughlin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182112352214&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19585] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Ives.

[19586] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 3, Record for Robert J Culley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=2162564&indiv=try.]

[19587] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Ives.

[19588] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Ives.

[19589] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Ives.

[19590] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Ives.

[19591] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Ives.

[19592] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza A Dowling.

[19593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for chester IVES.

[19594] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Caughlin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182112352214&indiv=try.]

Chambers. She was born in Missouri in 1858,[19596] and she died in Des Moines, Iowa on 16 February 1945.[19597]

Children of Charles William[8] and Eliza A (Dowling) Ives:

i. Aurthur[9] Ives died in 1909.[19598]

ii. Benjamin F.[9] Ives was born at Des Moines in 1866, and he died in Polk on 17 July 1887 (Age: 21). He was buried on 18 July 1887 (Age: 21).[19599]

iii. Frank[9] Ives was born in the Iowa in 1866.[19600]

3149.iv. George Pringle[9] Ives was born at Des Moines on 23 June 1872, and he died at Omaha in 1940. He married Clara Belle Cope, as her first husband, at Omaha, Douglas County, NB on 30 September 1897. She was the daughter of Charles S. and Louise (Wiles) Cope, born at Joliet, Will, Illinois on 27 May 1877,[19601] and she died at Omaha on 20 June 1969.[19602]

Children of Charles William[8] and Mary Elizabeth (Chambers) Ives:

v. Charles William[9] Ives was born in 1870.[19603]

vi. Blanche[9] Ives was born in Iowa in 1880,[19604] and she died in July 1881.[19605]

vii. Harry L.[9] Ives was born in Polk about 1883, and he died in 1913.[19606]

3150.viii. Charles Chester[9] Ives was born in Des Moines, Iowa on 20 August 1891, and he died in Chicago on 7 August 1925. He was buried in Des Moines, Iowa on 8 August 1925. He married first Ruth E. She was born in Iowa in 1896.[19607] Charles Chester Ives married second Elizabeth Yipsilanty Snow. She was the daughter of Ervin Agustus and Nancy Alice (Sutton) Snow, born at Iowa City on 19 November 1892,[19608] and she died in Lander, Wyoming on 7 July 1986.[19609]

[19595] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza A Dowling. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19596] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles William IVES.

[19597] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26201352992&indiv=try.]

[19598] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles William IVES.

[19599] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990: Record for B. F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1IADeathsandBurials&h=197942&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19600] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington; Roll: T627_4389; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 42-39, Record for Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=64704934&indiv=try.]

[19601] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 506-68-4706; Issue State: Nebraska; Issue Date: 1966, Record for Clara Ives.

[19602] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Belle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270171434806&indiv=try.]

[19603] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles William IVES.

[19604] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26201352992&indiv=try.]

[19605] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles William IVES.

[19606] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles William IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19607] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Greybull, Big Horn, Wyoming; Roll: T625_2025; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 336, Record for Ruth E Ives.

[19608] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for william ives.

[19609] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for DONNA JEAN IVES, KYLE. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1798237144&indiv=try.]

1934. **MARY M**[8] **IVES** (Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ohio on 15 November 1846, and she died at Seattle on 10 September 1929 (Age: 82).[19610] She married James Holmes Ross on 16 November 1871. He was the son of P H and Shara H (Holmes) Ross, born in New Jersey in September 1846,[19611] and he died at Seattle on 12 December 1914 (Age: 68).[19612]

Child of James Holmes[8] and Mary M (Ives) Ross:

i. RALPH L[9] ROSS was born in iowa in September 1877.[19613]

1935. **JAMES M**[8] **IVES** (Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Delaware, Ohio on 16 September 1850, and he died in Chicago on 21 March 1914. He was buried in Chicago.[19614] He married Abbie (Abbey) M Parsons in 1883.[19615] She was the daughter of John B and Mary (Rowe) Parsons and she was born in Wisconsin in March 1858.[19616]

Child of James M[8] and Abbie (Abbey) M (Parsons) Ives:

i. CLARENCE J.[9] IVES was born in Chicago on 30 September 1892,[19617] and he died in Cook, Illinois on 29 January 1893.[19618]

1936. **EDNA SUSAN**[8] **IVES** (Almon Church[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York in 1836,[19619] and she died at Ithaca on 29 April 1923. She was buried at Ithaca. She married Thomas George Morgan in 1871.[19620] He was born in New York in October 1827, and he died in 1911.[19621]

Children of Thomas George[8] and Edna Susan (Ives) Morgan:

i. JOHN F.[9] MORGAN was born at South Lansing, Tompkins, New York in 1873, and he died at Herkimer on 14 April 1960. He was buried at Ithaca.[19622]

[19610] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Mary M. Ross. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1WashingtonDeathCertificates&h=1894705&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James H Ross.

[19612] Ancestry.com, Washington Deaths, 1891-1907: Record for James Holmes Ross.

[19613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James H Ross.

[19614] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=76292669&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abbie (Abbey) M Parsons.

[19616] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abbie (Abbey) M Parsons.

[19617] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abbie (Abbey) M Parsons.

[19618] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922: Database online, Record for Clarence J Ives.

[19619] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Lansing, Tompkins, New York; Roll: M432_605; Page: 177B; Image: 361, Record for Edna S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8612460&indiv=try.]

[19620] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Susan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132215359719&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[19621] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Susan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132215359719&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Susan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132215359719&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

ii. RICHARD D.[9] MORGAN was born in 1901, and he died in 1990. He was buried at Ithaca.[19623]

1937. **SIDNEY DRAKE**[8] **IVES** (Almon Church[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in 1836.[19624] He married Mary Bishop Sayles in the Wisconsin on 4 November 1857.[19625] She was the daughter of Cyrus A and Sarah Maria (Dorr) Sayles, born in Washington, New York on 27 December 1836, and she died at Greenland, Ontonagon, Michigan on 29 September 1910.

Children of Sidney Drake[8] and Mary Bishop (Sayles) Ives:

3151.i. ALMON SAYLES[9] IVES was born at Dryden about 1858, and he died in Osceola, Michigan in 1932. He married Anna Eva Arndt at Oceola Township, Osceola, Michigan on 12 April 1881. She was the daughter of John S and Elizabeth (Ludwig) Arndt, born in Canada on 25 December 1859, and she died at Flint on 24 March 1940 (80 Age: 80).[19626]

ii. CORA J.[9] IVES was born at Dryden on 27 February 1860, and she died on 15 September 1873. She was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Evart, Osceola, Michigan.

iii. SIDNEY D[9] IVES was born in New York N, Y in 1868,[19627] and he died in Multnomah, Oregon on 20 March 1923.[19628] He was buried at Portland.

1938. **FRANCES VALERIA**[8] **IVES** (Almon Church[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at South Lansing on 11 March 1841,[19629] and she died at Brooklyn on 1 June 1895.[19630] She was buried at Lakeview Cemetery, Ithaca, Tompkins, New York.[19631] She married

---

[19623] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Susan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132215359719&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19624] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 7, Record for Sidney D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1666&h=1715305&indiv=try.]

[19625] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Wisconsin Marriages, 1836-1930", database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRTF-RTD : 30 January 2020), S. D. Ives, 1857, S. D. Ives, "Wisconsin Marriages, 1836-1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRTF-RTD.]

[19626] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records, Record for Anna E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=1786203&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19627] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1880–1922; Record Type: Marriage, Record for Mida M Webster. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8823&h=903971604&indiv=try.]

[19628] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sidney D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=31429176&indiv=try.]

[19629] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances Valeria Wyckoff. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=45928212&indiv=try.]

[19630] Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999: New York, Kings County, Probate Administration Records; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Kings County); Probate Place: Kings, New York, Record for Frances V Wyckoff. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateNY&h=11563863&indiv=try.]

[19631] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances Valeria Wyckoff. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

William Ozmun Wyckoff about 21 October 1863 (?also seen 1864. Using 1863 for now - marriage would be within months of his muster out from Civil War).[19632] He was the son of Ira and Julia Ann (Ozmun) Wyckoff, born at Lansing on 16 1835 (place per Civil War record - says Lansing (not South Lansing but need to check)), and he died in Cape Vincent, New York about 7 July 1895 (also seen death listed as July 11th. (This Wm O W is the one connected to Remington typewriters)).[19633]

Children of William Ozmun[8] and Frances Valeria (Ives) Wyckoff:

i. EDWARD GUILD[9] WYCKOFF was born in South Lansing, New York on 10 August 1867, and he died in Ithaca, New York on 22 January 1924 (per Enterprising Families - Ithaca NY).[19634]

ii. GEORGE BEERS[9] WYCKOFF was born in ?Tompkins, New York on 12 September 1872, and he died in ?Tompkins on 25 September 1873. He was buried at Lake View Cemetery, Ithaca, New York (There's a memorial plaque in the Wyckoff mausoleum; not sure where he's buried as the mausoleum was built in 1895 (many years after he died)).[19635]

iii. CLARENCE FREDRICK[9] WYCKOFF was born in Ithaca, New York on 2 January 1876 (source is Passport Application. Note: Wyckoff Family in Amer lists his middle name as "Frederick" but his grave shows "Fredrick"), and he died at Ithaca on 30 August 1933.[19636]

1939. **ELDRIDGE WASHINGTON[8] IVES** (Chauncey Alson[7], Jared[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 4 February 1833,[19637] and he died in Marshalltown, Iowa on 10 January 1918.[19638] He was buried at Marshalltown.[19639] He married Frances Fidelia Doolittle in 1857.[19640] She was the daughter of Amasa Lewis and Maria (Merriman) Doolittle, born in Connecticut in February 1836,[19641] and she died in 1929.[19642]

---

db=FindAGraveUS&h=45928212&indiv=try.]

[19632] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Valeria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6032032955&indiv=try.]

[19633] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Valeria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6032032955&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19634] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Valeria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6032032955&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Valeria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6032032955&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Valeria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6032032955&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19637] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Marion, Marshall, Iowa; Roll: T624_413; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0135; FHL microfilm: 1374426, Record for Eldmitze W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=7496772&indiv=try.]

[19638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bedotha Tuttle.

[19639] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Dayton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349563641&indiv=try.]

[19640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eldridge W. IVES.

[19641] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Marion, Marshall, Iowa; Roll: T624_413; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0135; FHL microfilm: 1374426, Record for Eldmitze W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=7496772&indiv=try.]

Children of Eldridge Washington[8] and Frances Fidelia (Doolittle) Ives:

i. JANE[9] IVES was born in 1842, and she died on 16 May 1861.[19643]
ii. WALTER DAYTON[9] IVES was born at Meriden on 1 June 1867,[19644] and he died in Independence, Iowa on 24 June 1912.[19645] He was buried at Marshalltown.[19646]
iii. WILLIAM CLIFFORD[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 15 September 1868, and he died in Orange, California on 27 December 1950 (Age: 82).[19647] He was buried at North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California.[19648]

1940. **JANE[8] IVES** (Chauncey Alson[7], Jared[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire about 1842,[19649] and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 16 May 1861. She was buried at Cheshire.[19650] She married William H Kelsey in Cheshire on 25 November 1858.[19651] He was born in Connecticut about 1837.[19652]

Child of William H[8] and Jane (Ives) Kelsey:

i. JANE A[9] KELSEY was born in Connecticut about 1860.[19653]

1941. **ALMON JESSE[8] IVES** (Chauncey Alson[7], Jared[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 25 August 1845,[19654] and he died at Lorain on 5 September

---

[19642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Dayton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349563641&indiv=try.]

[19643] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eldridge W. IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19644] Ancestry.com, U.S., Consular Registration Certificates, 1907 - 1918: Record for Walter Dayton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsularRegistrationCertificates&h=46987&indiv=try.]

[19645] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Dayton IVES.

[19646] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Dayton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349563641&indiv=try.]

[19647] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Orange; Date: 27 Dec 1950; Social Security: 0, Record for William Clifford Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19648] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Clifford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349563643&indiv=try.]

[19649] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_46; Page: 89B; Image: 490, Record for Jane A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18257566&indiv=try.]

[19650] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Adelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349563648&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19651] Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930: Record for William H Kelsey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NewspaperExtractions&h=83745&indiv=try.]

[19652] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut; Roll: M653_83; Page: 379; Image: 383; Family History Library Film: 803083, Record for W H Kelsey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=17370272&indiv=try.]

[19653] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Adelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349563648&indiv=try.]

[19654] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: M432_46; Page: 59A; Image: 430, Record for Almond J Ives. [Online (may require membership)

1922. He was buried at Meriden.[19655] He married Ellen Ann Parker in 1879.[19656] She was the daughter of Edward Alonzo and Harriet Ann (Blake) Parker, born in Connecticut in February 1848,[19657] and she died on 9 April 1926.[19658]

Children of Almon Jesse[8] and Ellen Ann (Parker) Ives:

3152.i. MARY PARKER[9] IVES was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 19 November 1881. She married (Unknown) Regester.

ii. EDWARD JOTHAM[9] IVES was born in Tracey, Connecticut on 30 October 1886,[19659] and he died at New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut on 21 March 1958.[19660]

1942. **EDWARD**[8] **IVES** (Jotham[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 15 October 1836, and he died in Connecticut on 25 March 1880.[19661] He was buried at Meriden in 1880 (West Cemetery).[19662] He married Celia Lois Smith in Cheshire, Connecticut on 25 April 1862.[19663] She was the daughter of Loyal and Henrietta (Dickerman) Smith and she was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 28 July 1939.[19664]

Children of Edward[8] and Celia Lois (Smith) Ives:

3153.i. HOWARD EDWARD[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 3 August 1866, and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut in 1941. He was buried at Cheshire. He married Cornelia Matilda Atwater in 1899. She was the daughter of John F and Mary K (Blocher) Atwater, born in Connecticut on 27 June 1879,[19665] and she died in Southington, Connecticut on 29 December 1969.[19666]

3154.ii. ETTA MAY[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 15 April 1869, and she died at Meriden on 12 July 1955. She was buried at Cheshire. She married John C. Rapson on 30 August 1888. He was the son of Charles and Priscilla (Thomas) Rapson and he was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 11 August 1866.[19667]

---

at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=18255073&indiv=try.]

[19655] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Almon J Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19656] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 077, Record for Ellen Ann Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2486534&indiv=try.]

[19657] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 077, Record for Ellen Ann Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2486534&indiv=try.]

[19658] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Almon J Ives.

[19659] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Edward J Ives.

[19660] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Marie Anderson.

[19661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jotham IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19662] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jotham Ives.

[19663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward IVES.

[19664] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Family History Film: 1254103; Page: 322D; Enumeration District: 050, Record for Howard E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=44681318&indiv=try.]

[19665] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_188; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 252; Image:, Record for Howard Ives.

[19666] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cornelia M Ives.

[19667] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for John C Rapson.

1943. **AMOS**[8] **IVES** (Jotham[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 18 January 1839,[19668] and he died at Meriden on 26 November 1905. He was buried at Meriden.[19669] He married Rhoda E Smith at Cheshire on 17 November 1864.[19670] She was the daughter of Loyal and Henrietta (Dickerman) Smith, born at Cheshire on 21 May 1842, and she died in Seattle, Washington on 24 January 1923.[19671]

Children of Amos[8] and Rhoda E (Smith) Ives:

3155.i. WILBUR BYRON[9] IVES was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 10 December 1873, and he died at Seattle on 11 February 1933. He married Grace E Griswold in 1896. She was the daughter of Charles Sullivan and Louise (Andrews) Griswold, born in Cheshire, Connecticut in March 1872, [19672] and she died in Seattle, Washington on 16 August 1941.

3156.ii. CLEVELAND ARCHER[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 8 August 1878, and he died in Seattle, Washington on 16 October 1936. He married Effie M Durrent in Cheshire, Connecticut on 12 April 1910. She was the daughter of Edward and Anna Serena (Rundle) Durrant, born at Cheshire on 17 January 1883,[19673] and she died in Seattle, Washington on 15 May 1966.

1944. **JULIUS I**[8] **IVES** (Jotham[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 10 July 1842, and he died in Connecticut on 29 January 1927. [19674] He was buried at Meriden in 1927 (West Cemetery).[19675] He married Mary A Johnson at Cheshire on 12 October 1882.[19676] She was born in Connecticut about 1860.[19677]

Children of Julius I[8] and Mary A (Johnson) Ives:

3157.i. MINOR[9] IVES was born at South Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut on 24 August 1883, and he died at Meriden on 22 July 1966. He was buried at Meriden in 1966 (West Cemetery). He married Ethel May Desbrow. She was the daughter of Peter and Mary Ann (Hickson) Desbrow, born in Hampshire, England on 25 March 1884,[19678] and she died at Meriden on 2 December 1969.[19679]

ii. ETHAL M[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1884.[19680]

[19668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Royce Way.

[19669] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amos Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Ives.

[19671] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rhoda E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19672] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Seattle, King, Washington; Roll: T625_1925; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 75; Image:, Record for Grace E Ives.

[19673] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Seattle, King, Washington; Roll: T627_4380; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 40-227, Record for Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=64744741&indiv=try.]

[19674] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349563606&indiv=try.]

[19676] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary A Ives.

[19677] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary A Ives.

[19678] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00516; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 5-91, Record for Frank A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=128143428&indiv=try.]

[19679] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Database online, Record for Ethel D Ives.

[19680] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Julius I Ives.

iii. LUCRETIA[9] IVES was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 6 April 1885.[19681]

iv. JULIUS[9] IVES was born at Cheshire on 27 October 1887, and he died on 1 August 1888.[19682]

1945. **ALMON J[8] IVES** (Jotham[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 25 August 1845,[19683] and he died in Connecticut on 29 January 1927. He was buried at Meriden.[19684] He married Nellie Parker at Meriden in 1869.[19685] She was born at Cheshire in 1847,[19686] and she buried at Meriden.[19687]

Children of Almon J[8] and Nellie (Parker) Ives:

i. CORA[9] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1863.[19688]

ii. MARY[9] IVES was born at Cheshire in 1870.[19689]

1946. **ISABELLA ANN DRAKE[8] IVES** (Almon[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Waterbury, Connecticut on 14 March 1850,[19690] and she died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 9 August 1909. She was buried at Hillside Cemetery, Cheshire, Connecticut.[19691] She married Hayden Cook Pardee in Cheshire, Connecticut on 8 December 1870.[19692] He was the son of George Frederick and Louisa (Cook) Pardee, born at Cheshire on 10 November 1844, [19693] and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 2 April 1895.[19694]

Child of Hayden Cook[8] and Isabella Ann Drake (Ives) Pardee:

i. EMMA LOUISE[9] PARDEE was born at Cheshire in 1873,[19695] and she died in Cheshire, Connecticut in 1945.[19696]

1947. **SARAH E[8] IVES** (Lyman[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 19 May 1845, and she died at Meriden on 21 April 1905.[19697] She was buried at

---

[19681] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349563606&indiv=try.]

[19682] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349563606&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19683] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Almond J Ives.

[19684] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Almon J Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19685] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Almond J Ives.

[19686] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Almond J Ives.

[19687] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Almon J Ives.

[19688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon J Ives.

[19689] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Almond J Ives.

[19690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38002384893&indiv=try.]

[19691] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hayden Cook Pardee. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19692] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ann Drake Ives.

[19693] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ann Drake Ives.

[19694] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hayden Cook Pardee.

[19695] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabella Ann Drake Ives.

[19696] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hayden Cook Pardee.

[19697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah E. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Meriden.[19698] She married Marquis B. Putman at Meriden on 24 December 1863.[19699] He was the son of David and Nancy (Dodds) Putman, born at West Charlton, Saratoga, New York on 15 May 1840,[19700] and he died in 1918.[19701]

Child of Marquis B.[8] and Sarah E (Ives) Putman:

i. CHARLES E.[9] PUTMAN was born at Meriden on 5 August 1867.

1948. **CHARLES E**[8] **IVES** (Lyman[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Litchfield on 29 July 1850,[19702] and he died in Putnam on 23 September 1930. He was buried at Meriden.[19703] He married Helen N Burdick in 1872. She was born in Dutchess on 5 May 1854,[19704] and she died in Brewster, New York on 10 April 1932.

Children of Charles E[8] and Helen N (Burdick) Ives:

3158.i. FREDERICK[9] IVES was born in Dutchess, Connecticut on 5 March 1874, and he died at Danbury on 25 September 1946. He was buried at Brewster, Putnam, New York. He married Bertha Elizabeth Howes in Putnam in 1901. She was the daughter of Egbert Crosby and Jennie Maud (Jee) Howes, born at Brewster on 18 October 1880,[19705] and she died in Brewster, New York on 28 December 1961.

ii. MAY[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in November 1887.[19706]

1949. **ELLA ELIZABETH**[8] **IVES** (Lyman[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cheshire, Conneticut on 15 April 1853, and she died in Wilmette, Illinois on 14 November 1929.[19707] She married Emanuel Clarence Gipe on 26 December 1890. He was the son of Samuel and Martha (Harnley) Gipe, born at Van Wert, Van Wert, Ohio on 8 May 1851, and he died on 30 May 1917.[19708]

Child of Emanuel Clarence[8] and Ella Elizabeth (Ives) Gipe:

i. HILDA MAY[9] GIPE was born in Illinois on 22 January 1893.[19709]

1950. **WILLIAM GILBERT "GIB"**[8] **SCOTT** (Joel Ives[7], Catherine[6], Abner[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 23 May 1846, and he died at Salem, Olmsted, Minnesota on 12 May 1908.[19710] He married Emma Marie Haber in Rock Dell, Minnesota on 24

[19698] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah H Putman.

[19699] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marquis B. Putman.

[19700] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah E. Ives.

[19701] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah H Putman.

[19702] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lyman Ives.

[19703] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lyman Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19704] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Southeast, Putnam, New York; Roll: T623_1146; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 54, Record for Charles E Ives.

[19705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12914582697&indiv=try.]

[19706] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Southeast, Putnam, New York; Roll: T623_1146; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 54, Record for Charles E Ives.

[19707] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19708] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emanuel Clarence Gipe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19709] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Elizabeth Ives.

[19710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Kiefer Scott. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

September 1891.[19711] She was the daughter of George and Catherine (Klein) Haber, born in Minnesota in May 1868 (youngest of 13 children),[19712] and she died at Salem on 30 May 1954.[19713]

Children of William Gilbert "Gib"[8] and Emma Marie (Haber) Scott:

3159.i. FRANCES KIEFER[9] SCOTT was born at Salem on 20 October 1892, and she died in Olmsted on 22 September 1981. She married David Mayo Berkman in Rochester Minnesota on 18 June 1915. He was the son of David McJenkins "Mack" and Gertrude Emily (Mayo) Berkman, born in the Minnesota on 26 May 1886,[19714] and he died in Olmsted on 28 May 1958.[19715]

3160.ii. BENJAMIN IVES[9] SCOTT was born at Salem on 28 January 1894, and he died at Byron, Olmsted, Minnesota in March 1973. He married Jennie Alice Foster in 1922. She was born on 9 May 1894,[19716] and she died at Byron on 14 February 1982.[19717]

3161.iii. ALICE ANN[9] SCOTT was born at Salem on 8 September 1898, and she died in Palm Beach on 29 January 1991. She married Milija Rubezanin. He was born in Montenegro, Yugoslavia on 19 December 1900,[19718] and he died at Manhasset, Nassau, New York in September 1970.[19719]

3162.iv. WILLIAM "HEM" GILBERT[9] SCOTT was born at Salem on 2 April 1902, and he died at Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota on 15 April 1976. He married Isabel Rice about 1929. She was the daughter of Stephen Edward and Carolyn E (Tulloss) Rice, born in Ohio on 8 September 1907, and she died at Rochester on 17 May 1989.[19720]

v. GILBERTA A.[9] SCOTT was born at Salem on 25 January 1909,[19721] and she died at Minneapolis on 24 January 2003.[19722]

1951. **WILLIAM A**[8] **IVES** (Ira A[7], Ira[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in August 1844,[19723] and he died in Queens, New York on 3 March 1904 (Age: 59).[19724] He married Mary F Gallagher in 1868.[19725] She was born in Ireland in March 1854.[19726]

[19711] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Gilbert "Gib" Scott.

[19712] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Ann Scott.

[19713] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Kiefer Scott.

[19714] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Kiefer Scott.

[19715] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Emily Mayo.

[19716] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 469-52-6222; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Alice Scott.

[19717] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Ives Scott.

[19718] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 091-10-1350; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Milija Rubezanin.

[19719] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Ann Scott.

[19720] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William "Hem" Gilbert Scott. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19721] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: 1963-1964, Record for Gilberta Scott.

[19722] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Gilbert "Gib" Scott.

[19723] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Queens, Queens, New York; Roll: 919; Page: 183D; Enumeration District: 286, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=4769180&indiv=try.]

[19724] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for William A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9131&h=1724436&indiv=try.]

[19725] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Queens Ward 2, Queens, New York; Page: 7; Enumeration District: 0656; FHL microfilm: 1241148, Record for William A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=56448714&indiv=try.]

[19726] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Queens, Queens, New York; Roll: 919; Page: 183D; Enumeration District: 286, Record

Children of William A[8] and Mary F (Gallagher) Ives:

i. FRANK A.[9] IVES was born in New Jersey in 1870, and he died in Queens, New York on 8 May 1900 (Age: 30).[19727]

ii. WILLIAM JOHN[9] IVES was born in Williamsburg, New York on 6 September 1871.[19728]

iii. JAMES F.[9] IVES was born in New York in 1874.[19729]

iv. JOSEPH I[9] IVES was born in New York in May 1877.[19730]

v. MARY ELLEN[9] IVES was born at Providence on 16 May 1879.[19731]

vi. ANNIE[9] IVES was born in Newtown, New York on 18 October 1883.[19732]

vii. JOHN J[9] IVES was born in Corona, New York on 9 February 1886,[19733] and he died at Queens, New York, New York on 3 September 1953 (Age: 67).[19734]

3163.viii. CHARLES EDWIN[9] IVES was born in Corona, New York on 14 June 1888. He married Anna Veronica Flood. She was the daughter of Charles and Annie V (Carberry) Flood, born in Manhatten, New York on 8 August 1893,[19735] and she died at Manhattan, New York, New York on 8 November 1935.[19736]

3164.ix. IRA A[9] IVES was born at Corona, Queens, New York City, New York on 19 April 1890, and he died at Empire, Dakota, Minnesota in 1978 (Age: 88). He married Cora Mabel Dow, as her second

---

for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=4769180&indiv=try.]

[19727] Ancestry.com, New York City Deaths, 1892-1902: New York City Deaths, 1892-1902; Deaths Reported in 1900. Borough of Queens; Certificate #: 928, Record for Frank A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6492&h=29145&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19728] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Queens, Queens, New York; Roll: 919; Page: 183D; Enumeration District: 286, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=4769180&indiv=try.]

[19729] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Queens, Queens, New York; Roll: 919; Page: 183D; Enumeration District: 286, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=4769180&indiv=try.]

[19730] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Queens, Queens, New York; Roll: 919; Page: 183D; Enumeration District: 286, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=4769180&indiv=try.]

[19731] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Queens, Queens, New York; Roll: 919; Page: 183D; Enumeration District: 286, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=4769180&indiv=try.]

[19732] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Queens Ward 2, Queens, New York; Page: 7; Enumeration District: 0656; FHL microfilm: 1241148, Record for William A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=56448714&indiv=try.]

[19733] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Queens Ward 2, Queens, New York; Page: 7; Enumeration District: 0656; FHL microfilm: 1241148, Record for William A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=56448714&indiv=try.]

[19734] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1949-1965: Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61461&h=248549&indiv=try.]

[19735] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "New York State Census, 1905," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:SPF3-73J : 20 July 2018), Annie Flood in household of Patrick Flood, Manhattan, A.D. 17, E.D. 11, New York, New York; citing p. 5, line 17, various county clerk offices, New York; FHL microfilm 1,433,092, Annie Flood in household of Patrick Flood, "New York State Census, 1905". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:SPF3-73J.]

[19736] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna Veronica Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=140988814&indiv=try.]

husband, in Queens, New York on 23 June 1929. She was the daughter of Arthur M and Lena Eleanor (Heath) Dow, born in Connecticut in March 1897, and she died in Manhattan, New York on 29 April 1942 (Age: 45).[19737]

x. EMMA A[9] IVES was born in New York in February 1892.[19738]

1952. **PHILO LAWSON[8] IVES** (Lawson Cheney[7], Philo[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 28 July 1830,[19739] baptized in Bristol, Connecticut on 31 December 1830,[19740] and he died in Lakeville, Connecticut on 25 September 1904.[19741] He was buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. He married first Anna P Thrall at Hartford on 9 June 1852.[19742] She was the daughter of Willis and Christiana (Bissel) Thrall, born in Coventry, Connecticut on 3 March 1830,[19743] and she died at No. 13 Rue de Presbourg, Paris, France on 21 June 1896. Philo Lawson Ives married second Carrie Estelle Parkhurst in Cottage City, Massachusetts on 30 July 1896.[19744] She was the daughter of Ephraim and Mary J (Rogers) Parkhurst, born in Hartford, Connecticut on 25 September 1857,[19745] and she died on 16 June 1926.

Additional information for Philo Lawson Ives:

Served with the First Squadron Connecticut Volunteer Cavalry, Company A; first as a sergeant, and later as a Second Lieutenant

---

Children of Philo Lawson[8] and Anna P (Thrall) Ives:

i. ANNA CHRISTINE[9] IVES was born in Hartford, Connecticut in 1854, and she died at Brighton, Sussex, England on 26 February 1932.[19746]

ii. GRACE L[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in February 1857.

3165.iii. GEORGIANNA[9] IVES was born at Hartford on 25 October 1861, and she died at Garmish-Partenki, Bavaria, Germany on 18 March 1949. She was buried at Garmish-Partenki in 1948. She married Ludwig Adolph Von Meyer in Dresden, Germany on 1 June 1886. He was the son of Ludwig

---

[19737] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for Cora Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9131&h=4159339&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19738] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Queens Ward 2, Queens, New York; Page: 7; Enumeration District: 0656; FHL microfilm: 1241148, Record for William A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=56448714&indiv=try.]

[19739] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Phils L Ives.

[19740] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Philo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=705559&indiv=try.]

[19741] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Philo Lawson Ives.

[19742] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1620-1926: Record for Philo L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriageConnecticut&h=12295&indiv=try.]

[19743] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Some account of the Cone family in America : principally of the descendants of Daniel Cone, who settled in Haddam, Connecticut in 1662, Record for Anna Thrall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1122797&indiv=try.]

[19744] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Phils L Ives.

[19745] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Phils L Ives.

[19746] Ancestry.com, England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations),1861-1941: Record for Anna Christine Lart.

Karl and Adele (Watson) Von Meyer, born in Dresden, Germany on 27 May 1860, and he died at Dresden, Dresden, Saxony, Germany on 7 August 1930.[19747]

3166.iv. EDITH MARGARET[9] IVES was born in Hartford, Connecticut on 22 February 1867, and she died in London, England on 17 June 1933. She married first Robert John Ralph Boreel on 17 December 1891. He was the son of William Walter Astor and Mary Emily (Milbanke-Huskisson) Boreel, born in 's Gravenhage on 14 January 1867,[19748] and he died at Guildford, Surrey, England on 12 February 1904.[19749] Edith Margaret Ives married second Jacob Pieter Crommelin in London, England on 8 November 1905. He was the son of Herman Arnoldus and Anna Elisabeth (Van Wickevoort) Crommelin, born in Haarlem, Netherlands on 8 June 1862,[19750] and he died at Chelsea on 9 April 1923.

1953. **WALTER D[8] IVES** (Lawson Cheney[7], Philo[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bristol, Connecticut in 1832,[19751] and he died between 1860 and 1870.[19752] He married (unknown).

Child of Walter D[8] Ives

i. WALTER E[9] IVES.

1954. **SOPHIA LOIS[8] IVES** (Lawson Cheney[7], Philo[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hartford on 20 September 1846,[19753] and she died between 1910 and 1920.[19754] She married Henry Elijah Owen in NY on 22 January 1870.[19755] He was the son of Elijah Hunter and Susannah (Boardman) Owen, born at Hartford on 28 May 1843,[19756] and he died at New York City, King, New York on 12 October 1912.[19757]

Children of Henry Elijah[8] and Sophia Lois (Ives) Owen:

[19747] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 07 December 2016, 01:49), entry for Ludwig Adolph Von Meyer(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KH8L-HW5); contributed by various users. PersonID KH8L-HW5, Ludwig Adolph Von Meyer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KH8L-HW5.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19748] Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015: Record for Edith Margaretha Ives.

[19749] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert John Ralph Boreel.

[19750] Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015: Record for Edith Margareth Ives.

[19751] Ancestry.com, U.S., Naval Enlistment Rendezvous, 1855-1891: Record for Walter D Ives.

[19752] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lawson Cheney Ives.

[19753] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1921; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 3015; Line: 7; Page Number: 152, Record for Sophia Owen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=4025802235&indiv=try.]

[19754] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sophia L Ives.

[19755] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Manhattan, New York, New York; Roll: 1115; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 0776; FHL microfilm: 1241115, Record for Sophia I Owen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=49276362&indiv=try.]

[19756] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, 1795-1905; Roll #: 152; Volume #: Roll 152 - 01 Oct 1867-31 Dec 1867, Record for Henry E Owen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpassports&h=1554879&indiv=try.]

[19757] Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929: Record for Henry Elijah Owen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=DirDeceasedPhys_ga&h=101193&indiv=try.]

i. MARRIETTE IVES[9] OWEN was born at Manhatten, New York, New York on 4 February 1871.[19758]

ii. SOPHIA IVES[9] OWEN was born at Manhatten on 8 November 1872, and she died at Hartford on 12 June 1880.[19759]

iii. SUSAN BOARDMAN[9] OWEN was born at Sea Bright, Monmouth, New Jersey on 1 August 1874,[19760] and she died in New York on 4 September 1924.[19761]

iv. EDITH HUNTER[9] OWEN was born at Oceanic, Monmouth, New Jersey on 23 August 1876,[19762] and she died in New York on 7 February 1947.[19763]

v. HENRY ELIJAH[9] OWEN was born at Manhatten on 1 June 1888,[19764] and he died at Manhattan on 8 January 1932. He was buried at Calvary Cemetery, Queens, New York in January 1932.[19765]

1955. **THEODORE MILTON[8] IVES** (Theron[7], Philo[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Town of Bristol, Connecticut on 18 November 1844,[19766] and he died in New York, New York on 12 July 1909. He was buried at Valhalla, Westchester, New York.[19767] He married Anna Welles Kellogg at Meridan on 10 May 1877.[19768] She was the daughter of Henry and Caroline (Frisbie) Kellogg, born in Hartford, Connecticut on 1 February 1856,[19769] and she died on 10 May 1944.[19770]

[19758] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry E Owen.

[19759] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry E Owen. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19760] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Manhattan, New York, New York; Roll: 1115; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 0776; FHL microfilm: 1241115, Record for Sophia I Owen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=49276362&indiv=try.]

[19761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sophia Lois Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32407148102&indiv=try.]

[19762] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Manhattan, New York, New York; Roll: 1115; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 0776; FHL microfilm: 1241115, Record for Sophia I Owen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=49276362&indiv=try.]

[19763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sophia Lois Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32407148102&indiv=try.]

[19764] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Manhattan, New York, New York; Roll: 1115; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 0776; FHL microfilm: 1241115, Record for Sophia I Owen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=49276362&indiv=try.]

[19765] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sophia Lois Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32407148102&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19766] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1906; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 0784; Line: 13; Page Number: 80, Record for Theodore M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=4013563314&indiv=try.]

[19767] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=135391973&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19768] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theodore Milton Ives.

[19769] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New York, New York, New York; Roll: T627_2656; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 31-1356, Record for Anna W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=9588293&indiv=try.]

[19770] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=135391973&indiv=try.]

Children of Theodore Milton[8] and Anna Welles (Kellogg) Ives:

i. HAROLD[9] IVES was born in Hartford, Connecticut in 1871.[19771]

3167.ii. PAULINE[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 3 June 1878. She married John Erskine in Manhattan, New York on 9 June 1910; they divorced at Reno in July 1945. He was the son of James Morrison and Eliza Jane (Hollingsworth) Erskine, born at 108 East 45 St, New York, New York on 5 October 1879, and he died in New York on 2 June 1951.[19772]

3168.iii. WINFRED[9] IVES was born in New York, New York on 23 March 1882. She married Thomas Ludlow Clarke in Manhattan, New York on 30 April 1907. He was the son of Thomas L and Elizabeth (McWilliams) Clarke and he was born in Louisiana on 21 October 1874.[19773]

3169.iv. RAYMOND[9] IVES was born in New York N Y, New York on 21 December 1885, and he died in New York, New York on 29 October 1955. He married Emma Hazel Vogt in Manhattan, New York on 8 March 1929. She was the daughter of Eugene and Hubertine (Frieze) Vogt, born in Florida on 17 August 1896,[19774] and she died in New York in December 1971.[19775]

1956. **CHARLES CHAUNCEY[8] IVES** (Theron[7], Philo[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hartford on 26 April 1851,[19776] and he died at Brooklyn on 1 June 1895.[19777] He married Mary Elizabeth Cowles in New York City, New York on 4 July 1874 (certificate #4500).[19778] She was the daughter of John Francis and Sarah (Arnold) Cowles, born at East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut on 5 August 1854,[19779] and she died at Stamford on 25 May 1922.[19780]

Child of Charles Chauncey[8] and Mary Elizabeth (Cowles) Ives:

3170.i. EDITH[9] IVES was born at Brooklyn on 5 June 1876, and she died on 12 November 1925. She was buried at East Hartford. She married Francis Sheckley Thompson in Brooklyn, New York on 19 September 1894. He was the son of Edward Scheckley and Sarah J. (Robinson) Thompson, born at Strathroy, Ontario, Canada on 9 May 1866, and he died at Tulsa on 3 August 1929.[19781]

[19771] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theodore Milton Ives.

[19772] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Erskine. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19773] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Nassau County, New York; Roll: 1753848; Draft Board: 1, Record for Thomas Ludlow Clarke.

[19774] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: New York, New York, New York; Roll: 2625; Sheet Number: 18; Enumeration District: 31-1173, Record for Victoria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=290258523&indiv=try.]

[19775] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26136033559&indiv=try.]

[19776] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Hartford District 2, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: M653_78; Page: 1031; Image: 508; Family History Library Film: 803078, Record for Charles C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=15882999&indiv=try.]

[19777] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Chauncey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=129736537&indiv=try.]

[19778] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Chauncey Ives.

[19779] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Chauncey Ives.

[19780] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Elizabeth Ives.

[19781] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Sheckley Thompson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1957. **JOSEPH**[8] **IVES** (Porteus Rowlet[7], Joseph[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 8 December 1839, and he died on 25 July 1875.[19782] He married Almira Barnes at Meriden on 21 October 1860.[19783] She was born at Bristol on 14 October 1839, and she died on 10 December 1865.[19784]

Child of Joseph[8] and Almira (Barnes) Ives:

3171.i. ARCHIBALD WARD[9] IVES was born at Meriden on 25 July 1862, and he died at Orange, New Haven, Connecticut on 25 October 1949. He married Pauline Amelia Frost. She was born at New Haven on 7 November 1867.[19785]

1958. **ROLLIN JOSEPH**[8] **IVES** (Porteus Rowlet[7], Joseph[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 8 December 1839,[19786] and he died in Connecticut on 25 July 1875.[19787] He was buried in Bristol, Connecticut.[19788] He married Almira Barnes at Meriden on 21 October 1860.[19789] She was the daughter of Alfonzo and Almira (Andrews) Barnes, born at Bristol on 14 October 1839,[19790] and she died in Connecticut on 10 December 1865.[19791]

Child of Rollin Joseph[8] and Almira (Barnes) Ives:

3172.i. ARCHIBALD WARD[9] IVES was born at Bristol on 26 June 1864, and he died at Orange on 25 October 1949. He was buried at New Haven. He married Pauline Amelia Frost on 23 October 1889. She was the daughter of Herrick Payne and Olive Amelia (Mix) Frost, born at New Haven on 7 November 1867, and she died on 29 April 1954.[19792]

1959. **MARY ELLEN**[8] **IVES** (Adrian Chauncey[7], Chauncey[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Augusta, Columbia, Georgia on 3 May 1856, and she died at Augusta on 4 July 1906.[19793] She married Francis Gualdo Ford. He was the son of Lewis Desaussure and Frances Emily (Chiles) Ford, born at Augusta on 16 May 1842, and he died at Augusta on 17 October 1907.[19794]

Children of Francis Gualdo[8] and Mary Ellen (Ives) Ford:

[19782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Porteus R Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19783] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[19784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19785] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1931; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_5056; Line: 27; List number:, Record for Pauline Ives.

[19786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archbald Ward Ives.

[19787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rollin Joseph Ives.

[19788] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Rollin B Ives.

[19789] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rollin Joseph Ives.

[19790] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rollin Joseph Ives.

[19791] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archbald Ward Ives.

[19792] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Archer Ward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122175230&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19793] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adrian Chauncey Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19794] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Gualdo Ford. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. FRANCES EMILY[9] FORD was born in Augusta, Georgia on 2 February 1878, and she died at Tacoma on 15 April 1947.[19795]

ii. ELLEN[9] FORD was born in Georgia about 1879.[19796]

1960. **THEODORE CHURCH[8] IVES** (Theodore Amasa[7], Chauncey[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New Jersey in July 1858,[19797] and he died in the Illinois in February 1908. He was buried at New Haven (Evergreen Cemetery).[19798] He married Laura Louise Foster on 15 May 1880.[19799] She was the daughter of Henri Lysander and Angelica Constantia (Wenzell) Foster, born in Pennsylvania on 30 March 1859,[19800] and she died after 1934.[19801]

Children of Theodore Church[8] and Laura Louise (Foster) Ives:

i. LAURA LOUISE[9] IVES was born in New York on 7 May 1880,[19802] and she died in New York, New York on 18 May 1880.[19803]

3173.ii. ELSIE VIRGINIA[9] IVES was born in the Virginia in April 1881, and she died at West Caldwell, Essex, New Jersey in 1944. She married Rollin Morgan Batten at Denver on 18 November 1913. He was the son of George W and Carrie H (Morgan) Batten, born at Camden on 30 September 1880, [19804] and he died at Caldwell, Essex, New Jersey on 29 May 1948.[19805]

[19795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Gualdo Ford. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19796] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ellen Ives.

[19797] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: New York Ward 12 District 3, New York, New York; Roll: M653_802; Page: 1107; Image: 696; Family History Library Film: 803802, Record for Theodore C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=47136919&indiv=try.]

[19798] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122175275&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19799] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theodore Church Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12006616628&indiv=try.]

[19800] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Denver, Denver, Colorado; Roll: 238; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0133; Image: 530.0; FHL microfilm: 2339973, Record for Laura Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=101463130&indiv=try.]

[19801] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Victoria L Ives.

[19802] Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880: New York State Education Department, Office of Cultural Education; Albany, New York; U.S. Census Mortality Schedules, New York, 1850-1880; Archive Roll Number: M13; Census Year: 1880; Census Place: New York, New York, New York, Record for Laura L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USMortality&h=3269820&indiv=try.]

[19803] Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930: Record for Laura Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NewspaperExtractions&h=389767&indiv=try.]

[19804] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New Jersey, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555983; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Rollin Morgan Batten. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=7436837&indiv=try.]

[19805] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rollin Morgan Batten. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19246918980&indiv=try.]

iii. VICTORIA LOUISE[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in April 1883,[19806] and she died in Denver, Colorado in August 1922.[19807]

1961. **ALICE WELD[8] IVES** (Theodore Amasa[7], Chauncey[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 7 July 1861,[19808] and she died in 1937.[19809] She was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, Monroe, New York.[19810] She married William Brewster Lee at Rochester on 27 April 1886.[19811] He was the son of Lewis Hersey and Paulina Stephens (Brewster) Lee, born at Waterford, Saratoga, New York on 27 February 1857, and he died on 8 September 1931.[19812]

Children of William Brewster[8] and Alice Weld (Ives) Lee:

i. WILLIAM BREWSTER[9] LEE was born at Rochester on 9 March 1888, and he died on 16 February 1946. He was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery.[19813]
ii. ALICE ELIZABETH[9] LEE was born at Rochester on 27 October 1889, and she died at Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania on 30 January 1950 (Age: 60).[19814]
iii. ROBERT CHURCH[9] LEE was born at Rochester on 9 February 1891.[19815]

1962. **JAMES HENRY[8] IVES** (Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Alabama on 31 October 1860,[19816] and he died at Carlsbad on 7

[19806] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Chicago Ward 21, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 271; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0644; FHL microfilm: 1240271, Record for Theodore C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=10927272&indiv=try.]

[19807] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Louise Foster. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19273403412&indiv=try.]

[19808] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Brewster Genealogy : 1566-1907 : A record of the descendants of William Brewster of the "Mayflower," ruling Elder of the Pilgrim Church which founded Plymouth Colony in 1620: Volume 1, Record for Theodore A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=1312981&indiv=try.]

[19809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theodore Ives.

[19810] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Brewster Lee. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19632914292&indiv=try.]

[19811] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Weld Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26089071910&indiv=try.]

[19812] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Brewster Lee. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19632914292&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19813] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Weld Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26089071910&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19814] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 008401-011100, Record for William Brewster Lee. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=607254330&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Weld Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26089071910&indiv=try.]

[19816] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Dardanelle, Yell, Arkansas; Roll: T624_68; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0164; FHL microfilm: 1374081, Record for Jim H Ives.

February 1928.[19817] He married first Sarah L Carter in Yell, Arkansas on 26 July 1887.[19818] She was born in 1864. James Henry Ives married second Alice Cornwell on 13 March 1901.[19819] She was the daughter of John Miles and Virginia H. (Green) Cornwell, born in Clay on 4 October 1877,[19820] and she died at Carlsbad in August 1967.[19821]

Child of James Henry[8] and Sarah L (Carter) Ives:

i. OCIE L[9] IVES was born in the Arkansas about 1893.[19822]

Children of James Henry[8] and Alice (Cornwell) Ives:

3174.ii. MAYDEA ESTELLE[9] IVES was born at Dardanelle on 7 December 1901, and she died at Rogers in February 1992. She was buried at Fayetteville. She married Waldo Gary Austin at Carlsbad on 2 February 1928. He was the son of John Summerfield and Sarah Amelia (Titus) Austin, born in Clinton, Missouri on 9 January 1896,[19823] and he died in Fayetteville, Arkansas on 29 March 1981.[19824]

3175.iii. TRAVIS O[9] IVES was born at Dardanelle on 24 August 1904, and he died at Carlsbad in December 1976. He was buried at Carlsbad. He married first Mary Cassey in Pope, Arkansas on 17 June 1925. She was born in 1904.[19825] Travis O Ives married second Ruby Frances Moore. She was the daughter of Andrew Jackson and Alice Oletha (Bingham) Moore, born at DeLeon, Comanche, Texas on 4 August 1913,[19826] and she died at Carlsbad on 28 January 2000.[19827]

1963. **MARY ISABELLA[8] IVES** (Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Tennessee on 16 August 1862, and she died at Arkansas City on 29 May 1919.[19828] She married first John C Gracy in McNairy, Tennessee on 17 September 1881.[19829] She married second Thomas B C Hancock, as his third wife, in Yell, Arkansas on 17 September 1884.[19830] He was the son of Robert and Charotte (Morgan) Hancock, born in Georgia about 1839, and he died at Centerville on 10 March 1912.[19831]

Children of Thomas B C[8] and Mary Isabella (Ives)(Gracy) Hancock:

[19817] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives.

[19818] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Henry Ives.

[19819] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Henry Ives.

[19820] Ancestry.com, Web: New Mexico, Find A Grave Index, 1850-2011: Database online, Record for Alice Lela Ives.

[19821] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice L. Cornwell.

[19822] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Dardanelle, Yell, Arkansas; Roll: T624_68; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0164; FHL microfilm: 1374081, Record for Jim H Ives.

[19823] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Washington , Arkansas, Record for Waldo Gary Austin.

[19824] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 430-44-2825; Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Waldo G. Austin.

[19825] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Database online, Record for Travis Ives.

[19826] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 585-36-5054; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Ruby F. Ives.

[19827] Ancestry.com, Web: New Mexico, Find A Grave Index, 1850-2011: Database online, Record for Ruby Frances Moore Ives.

[19828] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Isabella Mollie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19829] Ancestry.com, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002: Database online, Record for John C Gracy.

[19830] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas B C Hancock.

[19831] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Isabella Mollie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. ROBERT[9] HANCOCK was born at Arkansas City in 1875.[19832]

ii. GORDON BENJAMIN[9] HANCOCK was born at Dardanelle on 8 January 1890, and he died at Little Rock on 6 September 1968.[19833]

1964. **ANNIE ELLA**[8] **IVES** (Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Tennessee on 29 September 1866,[19834] and she died on 9 October 1888.[19835] She married William David Brewer, as his first wife, in Yell, Arkansas on 24 December 1885.[19836] He was the son of John S and Sarah Etta (Alverson) Brewer, born at Huntsville, Randolph, Missouri on 2 April 1863, and he died at Valliant in 1916.[19837]

Child of William David[8] and Annie Ella (Ives) Brewer:

i. HENRY[9] BREWER was born about 1886.[19838]

1965. **JULIUS BROOKS**[8] **IVES** (Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Tennessee on 4 November 1869,[19839] and he died at Adona on 1 August 1941.[19840] He was buried at Adona on 12 August 1941.[19841] He married first Jossie Wasson in Yell, Arkansas on 16 July 1898.[19842] She was the daughter of Joel K Polk and Sarah Elizabeth (Wilson) Wasson and she was born in Arkansas in December 1880.[19843] Julius Brooks Ives married second Florence Anna Hardester, as her third husband, at Dardanelle in 1910.[19844] She was the daughter of Richard David and Nancy (Milam) Hardister, born at Eros, Marion, Arkansas on 16 April 1878, and she died in Adona, Arkansas on 10 September 1966.[19845]

Child of Julius Brooks[8] and Florence Anna (Hardester)(Salters)(Cook) Ives:

3176.i. BURL TUNNER[9] IVES was born at Riley on 22 April 1902, and he died at Paden in March 1976. He married first Lula May White in Prairie on 26 January 1924. She was born in 1905.[19846] Burl Tunner Ives married second Margaret Ruth Jones in Prairie on 26 January 1924. She was the daughter of Joseph Stephen "Steve" and Nancy Ellen Elizabeth Anne (Biddie Jones) Jones, born at Star on 6 June 1915, and she died at Oklahoma City on 15 January 1998.[19847] Burl Tunner Ives

---

[19832] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Isabella Mollie Ives.

[19833] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Isabella Mollie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19834] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives.

[19835] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William David Brewer.

[19836] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie Ella Ives.

[19837] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William David Brewer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19838] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William David Brewer.

[19839] Ancestry.com, Web: Arkansas, Find A Grave Index, 1819-2011: Database online, Record for Julius B Ives.

[19840] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josie Wasson.

[19841] Ancestry.com, Web: Arkansas, Find A Grave Index, 1819-2011: Database online, Record for Julius B Ives.

[19842] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Brooks Ives.

[19843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Brooks Ives.

[19844] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Brooks Ives.

[19845] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Brooks Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19846] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lula May White. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412297800468&indiv=try.]

[19847] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Ruth Jones Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=78019721720&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

married third Anna Evaline Nebling, as her second husband, in Prairie, Arkansas. She was the daughter of Edward Otto and Luella (Mangum) Nebling, born in Saline on 22 February 1906, [19848] and she died in Yell in July 1964.[19849]

1966. **Henrietta C**[8] **Ives** (Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tennessee on 2 October 1871, and she died at Dardanelle on 19 January 1899.[19850] She married Andrew Jenkins in Yell, Arkansas on 30 November 1889.[19851] He was the son of Martha (Maria) _____, born in the Arkansas in March 1863, and he died in Yell Co before 1904.[19852]

Children of Andrew[8] and Henrietta C (Ives) Jenkins:

i. Claude[9] Jenkins was born in Yell on 23 December 1894, and he died in Monroe, Louisiana on 6 May 1957.[19853]
ii. Henrietta[9] Jenkins was born in Yell in November 1899, and she died at El Paso.[19854]

1967. **Julies Cate**[8] **Ives** (Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Tennessee on 21 August 1873, and he died at Dardanelle on 15 October 1910.[19855] He married William Henry Test in Logan, Arkansas on 30 December 1889. He was born in Arkansas on 29 October 1862, and he died on 9 June 1910.[19856]

Children of Julies Cate[8] and William Henry (Test) Ives:

i. Ollie Bell[9] Test was born in Arkansas on 12 April 1894, and she died at Livermore on 15 March 1971.[19857]
ii. Dollie[9] Test was born in Arkansas in 1902.[19858]
iii. George[9] Test was born in Arkansas in 1909.[19859]

1968. **Rufus Fort**[8] **Ives** (Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in McNary, Tennessee on 6 October 1876,[19860] and he died at Dardanelle on

---

[19848] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, Marriage Certificates, 1917-1969: Arkansas Department of Vital Records; Little Rock, Arkansas; Marriage Certificates; Year: 1925; Film: #8, Record for Mr Burl T. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61775&h=260266&indiv=try.]

[19849] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Herbert Kerr.

[19850] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19851] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta C Ives.

[19852] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta C. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19853] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta C. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19854] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta C. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19855] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julies Cate Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19856] Ancestry.com, Web: Arkansas, Find A Grave Index, 1819-2011: Database online, Record for W H Test. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19857] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julies Cate Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19858] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julies Cate Ives.

[19859] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julies Cate Ives.

[19860] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Rufus Fort Ives.

29 January 1948.[19861] He was buried at Danville, Yell, Arkansas.[19862] He married Addie Ele Wales in Yell, Arkansas on 26 December 1898.[19863] She was the daughter of James Hoyt and Lockie H Laskie (Whearter) Wale, born in the Tennessee in January 1875,[19864] and she died at Belleville on 4 May 1950.[19865]

Children of Rufus Fort[8] and Addie Ele (Wales) Ives:

3177.i. CECIL ERNEST[9] IVES was born at Wilson on 16 November 1899, and he died in Yell on 23 July 1955. He was buried at Danville. He married first Norma Irene Lampkins on 1 February 1922. She was the daughter of William Daniel and Esther Alta (Farmer) Lampkins, born at Havana on 9 July 1905,[19866] and she died on 3 April 1991.[19867] Cecil Ernest Ives married second Helen Willcocks at Pluckley on 3 December 1927. She was born at Pluckley in 1904.[19868]

3178.ii. CARLTON EUGENE[9] IVES was born in Arkansas on 2 September 1903, and he died at Carlsbad in February 1967. He was buried at Carlsbad. He married Jewel Dean Love in Yell, Arkansas on 24 February 1923. She was the daughter of Thadius Elmer and Mary Frances (Lee) Love, born at Granger on 6 May 1913, and she died at Anaheim on 20 April 1999.[19869]

1969. **PETER AMOS[8] IVES** (Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Mcnairy, Tennesee on 24 May 1880,[19870] and he died in Woodruff, Arkansas on 16 November 1950. He married Mary Antaline Parks on 20 February 1902.[19871] She was the daughter of Aphem D and (Unknown) (Bezzo) Parks, born at Oak Forest on 18 April 1876,[19872] and she died in Hot Springs, Arkansas in November 1966.

Children of Peter Amos[8] and Mary Antaline (Parks) Ives:

3179.i. INEZ OPHELIA[9] IVES was born in Arkansas on 13 March 1904. She married Elmer Gray Cisco. He was the son of W T and Jennie (Mnu Cisco) Cisco, born in Arkansas on 14 June 1900,[19873] and he died in Ash Flat, Arkansas on 18 November 1969.[19874]

3180.ii. JEANETTE MARIE[9] IVES was born in Arkansas on 22 September 1905, and she died in Independence, Missouri on 24 February 2000. She married first Harvey Beckham, as his first wife. He was the son of John Buchanan and Minerva V (Franks) Beckham, born in Hardin, Tennessee on 24

[19861] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Quincy Ives.

[19862] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rufus Fort Ives.

[19863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruffus Fort Ives.

[19864] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruffus Fort Ives.

[19865] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Addie E Wales.

[19866] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ferguson, Yell, Arkansas; Roll: m-t0627-00182; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 75-15, Record for Ima Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=101558657&indiv=try.]

[19867] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ima LEE Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1870758308&indiv=try.]

[19868] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cecil Ernest Ives.

[19869] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=26556711&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19870] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Woodruff , Arkansas, Record for Peter Amos Ives.

[19871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Peter Amos Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[19872] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret E Ives.

[19873] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 431-05-5583; Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elmer Cisco.

[19874] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elmer Gray Cisco. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170175544860&indiv=try.]

December 1900, and he died at Marianna on 20 July 1992 (Age: 91).[19875] Jeanette Marie Ives married second Elzy Egbert Vanlandingham. He was the son of Jason and Martha Jane (Moore) Vanlandingham and he was born in Arkansas about 1897.[19876]

3181.iii. MARGRET ELIZA[9] IVES was born at Oak Forest on 17 November 1907, and she died at West Helena in April 1980. She married Willie M Mitchell at Oak Forest in 1927. He was the son of Morris Zadoc "Doc" and Dona "Donie" (Watson) Mitchell, born at Oak Forest on 25 February 1902,[19877] and he died at Helena in August 1963.[19878]

3182.iv. NETTIE[9] IVES was born in Duval, Arkansas on 15 April 1913, and she died at Lonoke on 19 November 1980. She married James Arvel McArthur in Marietta, Arkansas on 17 March 1930. He was the son of James Alexander and Willie Catherine (Hampton) McArthur and he was born on 25 May 1909.[19879]

1970. **MYRTLE MAY[8] IVES** (Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dardanelle on 22 October 1883, and she died at Dardanelle on 9 January 1962. She was buried at Dardanelle.[19880] She married Willie Haywood Smith at Dardanelle on 23 February 1908.[19881] He was the son of George Washington and Sara (Peak) Smith, born at Martinsville on 11 March 1884,[19882] and he died at Dardanelle on 11 October 1967.[19883]

Children of Willie Haywood[8] and Myrtle May (Ives) Smith:

i. ERNEST V[9] SMITH was born at Dardanelle on 2 October 1909, and he died at Dardanelle on 27 July 1979.[19884]

ii. AUBREY LOVE[9] SMITH was born at Dardanelle on 17 July 1911, and he died at Fort Smith on 27 February 1976.[19885]

iii. OPAL JACKSON[9] SMITH was born at Dardanelle on 1 June 1913, and he died at Jerome on 3 May 1967.[19886]

1971. **SAMUEL SHALOR "UNCLE SAM"[8] IVES** (Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lauderdale on 11 April 1860,[19887] and he died at Idabel,

---

[19875] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 431-26-7793; Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harvey Beckham. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19876] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Richland, Lee, Arkansas; Roll: T627_149; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 39-18, Record for Egbert Van Landingham.

[19877] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Oak Forest, Lee, Arkansas; Roll: 81; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 320.0, Record for Will M Mitchell.

[19878] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willie Morris Mitchell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410108210543&indiv=try.]

[19879] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives Southeast Region; Atlanta, GA; Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group: RG 147; Class: RG147, North Carolina World War II Draft Registration Cards, Record for James Arvel Mcarthur.

[19880] Ancestry.com, Web: Arkansas, Find A Grave Index, 1819-2011: Database online, Record for Myrtle M Ives Smith. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[19881] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle May Ives.

[19882] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 429-94-6830; Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Willey H. Smith.

[19883] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle May Ives.

[19884] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle May Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19885] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle May Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19886] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle May Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Mccurtain, Oklahoma on 29 March 1933.[19888] He was buried in Idabel McCurtain Oklahoma on 29 March 1933 (Interment-Forest Hill Cemetery, McCurtain Oklahoma).[19889] He married first Alice L McClannahan in the Oklahoma in 1890.[19890] She was the daughter of Squire James and Nancy Elizabeth Martha Jane (Alford) McClannahan, born in Texas in 1872,[19891] and she died in McCurtain, Oklahoma in 1900.[19892] Samuel Shalor "Uncle Sam" Ives married second Mildred Jane "Millie" Jackson in Red River, Texas on 8 July 1900.[19893] She was the daughter of Matthew Turner Jackson and Nancy Craig, born at Franklin, Izard, Arkansas on 13 July 1878,[19894] and she died at Idabel on 4 December 1963 (interment - Forest Hill Cemetery, McCurtain, Oklahoma).[19895]

Children of Samuel Shalor "Uncle Sam"[8] and Alice L (McClannahan) Ives:

3183.i. OLLIE BURTON[9] IVES was born in McCurtain on 26 December 1889, and he died in Idabel, Oklahoma on 17 January 1968. He was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Garvin, Oklahoma. He married first Roberta Mae Freund, as her first husband, in McCurtain, Oklahoma on 17 January 1919. She was the daughter of George Asa and Nora Matilda (Crockett) Freund, born at Tishamingo, Johnston, Oklahoma on 13 February 1896,[19896] and she died at Valliant on 27 February 1979.[19897] Ollie Burton Ives married second Maudie F Richardson. She was the daughter of Robert Allerson and Sarah L (_____) Richardson, born in Arkansas on 8 March 1895, and she died in Oklahoma on 28 April 1917.

3184.ii. ROBERT LOUIS[9] IVES was born at Shawneetown, Mccurtain, Oklahoma on 9 October 1892, and he died at Idabel on 3 September 1951 (interment - Forest Hill Cemetery, McCurtain, Oklahoma). He was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Garvin, Mccurtain, Oklahoma. He married first Dora Lea Garner about 1913. She was the daughter of John Henderson and Sarah Elizabeth (Sharp) Garner, born in Mississippi on 21 December 1894,[19898] and she died at Garvin, McCurtain Co., OK, US on 16 January 1918.[19899] Robert Louis Ives married second Martha Louella Ford. She was the daughter of Robert Boaz and Ella Mae (Gambrell) Ford, born at Oklahoma City on 29 January 1901,[19900] and she died in Idabel McCurtain Oklahoma on 28 May 1976.[19901]

3185.iii. MATTIE B[9] IVES was born at Indian City, Payne, Oklahoma on 21 November 1893, and she died at Garvin, Mccurtain, Oklahoma on 28 November 1929. She married John Thomas Hallum, as his

---

[19887] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Kirk, McCurtain, Oklahoma; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0020; FHL microfilm: 2341647, Record for Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=94255209&indiv=try.]

[19888] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Effie May Belle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370011863313&indiv=try.]

[19889] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Louis Ives.

[19890] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Shalor Ives.

[19891] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Shailor Ives.

[19892] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Elizabeth Martha Jane Alford.

[19893] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Shalor Ives.

[19894] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Kirk, McCurtain, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1468; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 143; Image: 1111, Record for Slaclar Ines.

[19895] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel E Dude Ives.

[19896] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Kirk, McCurtain, Oklahoma; Roll: m-t0627-03309; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 45-19, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=86385475&indiv=try.]

[19897] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ollie Burton Ives.

[19898] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Louis Ives.

[19899] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Estelle Ives.

[19900] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 443-44-2100; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: 1960-1961, Record for Martha Ives.

[19901] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Louis Ives.

first wife, in McCurtain in August 1913. He was the son of William Henry and Eva (Whitley) Hallum, born at Detroit, Red River, Texas on 18 March 1886,[19902] and he died in Baylor Hospital, Dallas, Dallas, Texas on 10 December 1975.[19903]

iv. SAMUEL LESLIE "DUDE"[9] IVES was born at Indian City in 1898,[19904] and he died in the Oklahoma in 1915 (interment - Forest Hill Cemetery, McCurtain, Oklahoma).[19905]

v. GUY[9] IVES was born at Indian City in May 1900, and he died at Indian City in 1900.[19906]

Children of Samuel Shalor "Uncle Sam"[8] and Mildred Jane "Millie" (Jackson) Ives:

3186.vi. SHALOR STREET[9] IVES was born in Indian Territory, Oklahoma on 3 May 1904, and he died in Maricopa, Arizona on 26 July 1959. He married Edna Grace Carter. She was the daughter of Richard Bolen and Rosie Mae (Mann) Carter, born in Strickler, Arkansas in 1907,[19907] and she died in 1990.[19908]

3187.vii. CALLIE F.[9] IVES was born in the Oklahoma on 24 December 1907, and she died at Idabel on 23 October 1984. She married William Horace "Bill" Crank in Idabel, Oklahoma on 25 December 1924. He was the son of Albert Decalb and Lula Frances (Foster) Crank, born in the Arkansas on 6 May 1905,[19909] and he died at Midwest City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma on 25 May 1989.[19910]

3188.viii. MILLIE L. "WILLIE"[9] IVES was born in Oklahoma on 24 December 1907, and she died at Idabel on 23 October 1984. She was buried at Garvin. She married Carl Lawrence Barrett. He was the son of Hawkins Alexander and Maggie (Howser) Barrett, born in Sevier, Arkansas on 22 February 1903,[19911] and he died in the United States of America on 28 September 1960.[19912]

3189.ix. HENRY DENNISON[9] IVES was born in McCurtain on 15 May 1910, and he died at Imperial, Imperial, California on 14 April 1940. He was buried at El Centro, Imperial, California. He married Sarah Ada Baldwin, as her first husband, in 1932. She was the daughter of Lewis and Louanna (Lebow) Baldwin, born at Broken Bow, Mccurtain, Oklahoma on 3 January 1915, and she died at Denison, Grayson, Texas on 17 April 2000.[19913]

[19902] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 448-05-0738; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for John Hallum.

[19903] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mattie Belle Ives.

[19904] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Shailor Ives.

[19905] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice L McClannahan.

[19906] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Shailor Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19907] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: South Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 1460; Sheet Number: 72; Enumeration District: 19-1454, Record for Richard W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=259098536&indiv=try.]

[19908] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Bolen Carter.

[19909] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 441-24-7587; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Bill Crank.

[19910] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Callie F. Ives.

[19911] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Kirk, McCurtain, Oklahoma; Roll: 1913; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 414.0, Record for Willie Barrett.

[19912] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carl Lawrence Barrett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=2659568&indiv=try.]

[19913] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Ada Baldwin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48557796063&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

x. HOWARD AVERY[9] IVES was born in Idabel, Oklahoma on 20 July 1914,[19914] and he died at Fresno on 23 March 1982. He was buried at Fresno.[19915]

3190.xi. EFFIE MAY KANSADA BELLE[9] IVES was born at Idabel on 17 November 1917, and she died at Mt Pleasent, Titus, Texas on 5 February 2000. She was buried at Garvin. She married Paul Rutherford Myers in McCurtain, Oklahoma in November 1935. He was the son of James Washington Jim and Lula Susan (Paden) Myers, born at Valliant on 2 March 1917,[19916] and he died at Idabel on 12 April 1974.[19917]

3191.xii. THOMAS MORELAND[9] IVES was born at Idabel on 20 April 1920, and he died at Oklahoma City on 9 June 2007. He was buried at Garvin on 12 June 2007. He married Neoma Elizabeth Jessie in McCurtain, Oklahoma in July 1943. She was the daughter of Phillistion 'Jack' and Elizabeth Neoma "Lizzie" (Lewis) Jessie, born at Millerton, Mccurtain, Oklahoma on 26 October 1923,[19918] and she died at Oklahoma City on 26 December 2005.[19919]

1972. **SALLIE A[8] IVES** (Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Alabama on 9 October 1862,[19920] and she died in Birmingham, Alabama. She married Charles W. Streit in Lauderdale County, Ala. on 15 February 1882.[19921] He was the son of Gary G and Henrietta (S) Streit, born in the Alabama on 10 April 1861, and he died at Birmingham on 24 December 1931.[19922]

Children of Charles W.[8] and Sallie A (Ives) Streit:

i. NINA E[9] STREIT was born in the Alabama in April 1882.[19923]

ii. CHARLES WILLIAM[9] STREIT was born in Birmingham, Alabama on 1 June 1884, and he died at Birmingham in April 1971.[19924]

iii. BRYCE HUGHES[9] STREIT was born in the Alabama on 23 April 1889, and he died at Helena on 15 March 1961.[19925]

iv. FELECIA P[9] STREIT was born in the Alabama in August 1890.[19926]

v. JOHN BRADLEY[9] STREIT was born in Birmingham AL on 18 December 1892.[19927]

[19914] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for Howard Avery Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265812&indiv=try.]

[19915] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19916] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 441-24-7010; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Paul Myers.

[19917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Paul R Myers.

[19918] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 441-42-6587; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: 1958-1959, Record for Neoma E. Ives.

[19919] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Neoma Elizabeth Jessie.

[19920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Spencer Ives.

[19921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sallie A. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[19922] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles William Streit. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19923] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles William Streit.

[19924] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles William Streit. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19925] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles William Streit. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19926] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles William Streit.

[19927] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles William Streit.

vi. MARY[9] STREIT was born in the Alabama in October 1895.[19928]

vii. DOUGLAS[9] STREIT was born in the Alabama on 12 June 1897.[19929]

viii. EDWARD M[9] STREIT was born in the Alabama on 3 March 1903, and he died at Birmingham in June 1978.[19930]

1973. **MARTHA LOUISE (MATTIE)[8] IVES** (Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lauderdale, Alabama on 1 December 1866,[19931] and she died in Dallas, Dallas, Texas on 13 April 1953.[19932] She married Reuben Alexander Lewis in Lauderdale, Alabama on 19 August 1886 (based on 1900 census).[19933] He was the son of Marion and Clara (Byrd) Lewis, born in the Missouri on 7 August 1864,[19934] and he died in Birmingham, Alabama on 21 May 1935.[19935]

Children of Reuben Alexander[8] and Martha Louise (Mattie) (Ives) Lewis:

i. JESSE EARL[9] LEWIS was born in Alabama on 8 October 1888.[19936]

ii. ALWYN LEO[9] LEWIS was born in Birmingham, Alabama on 8 March 1892,[19937] and he died in Greenville, South Carolina on 11 June 1938.[19938]

iii. REUBEN ALEXANDER[9] LEWIS was born in Birmingham, Alabama on 29 August 1895,[19939] and he died in 900 Michigan Ave, Chicago, Illinois on 4 May 1948 (Reuben Lewis obit Chicago Tribune).[19940]

[19928] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles William Streit.

[19929] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles William Streit.

[19930] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles William Streit. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19931] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Lauderdale, Alabama; Roll: 18; Family History Film: 1254018; Page: 139C; Enumeration District: 150; Image:, Record for Mary L. Ives.

[19932] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Louise (Mattie) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20307400141&indiv=try.]

[19933] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: North Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: 22; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0128; FHL microfilm: 1240022, Record for Mattie I Lewis.

[19934] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: North Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: 22; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0128; FHL microfilm: 1240022, Record for Mattie I Lewis.

[19935] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Louise (Mattie) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20307400141&indiv=try.]

[19936] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: North Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: 22; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0128; FHL microfilm: 1240022, Record for Mattie I Lewis.

[19937] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: North Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: 22; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0128; FHL microfilm: 1240022, Record for Mattie I Lewis.

[19938] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Louise (Mattie) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20307400141&indiv=try.]

[19939] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: North Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: 22; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0128; FHL microfilm: 1240022, Record for Mattie I Lewis.

[19940] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Louise (Mattie) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20307400141&indiv=try.]

iv. MARGUERITE[9] LEWIS was born in Alabama in April 1899.[19941]

1974. **WILLIAM KENNEDY[8] IVES SR** (Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Florence on 6 March 1883,[19942] and he died at Chattanooga on 2 July 1954.[19943] He was buried at Gadsden.[19944] He married Louise Estelle Ralls about 1910.[19945] She was the daughter of Oscar Black and Lucy Clara (Slade) Ralls, born in Alabama about 1885, [19946] and she died in 1968.[19947]

Child of William Kennedy[8] and Louise Estelle (Ralls) Ives:

3192.i. WILLIAM KENNEDY[9] IVES was born at Gadsden on 24 October 1911, and he died at Signal Mountain on 14 July 2004. He was buried at Chattanooga. He married Mai Belle Sanders. She was the daughter of Henry E and Ida V (Barr) Sanders, born in Nashville, Tennessee on 23 July 1906, [19948] and she died at Amelia Court House, Amelia, Virginia on 21 June 2000 (age at Death: 93). [19949]

1975. **JOHN REFFYLING[8] IVES I** (Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Florence on 23 March 1891,[19950] and he died at Florence in 1921. [19951] He married first Eloise King. She was the daughter of Thomas F and Sophronia Fanny (Vining) King, born in Pike, Alabama on 9 November 1893, and she died in Saint Johns, Florida on 21 October 1974 (Age: 80, Age: 80).[19952] John Reffyling Ives I married second Maude Scully in Jackson on 5 August 1924.[19953] He married third Helen Faye Poole. She was the daughter of Willis Albert and Wessie Mae (Blount) Poole, born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on 16 February 1907, and she died in Midwest City, Oklahoma on 22 March 2005.[19954]

Children of John Reffyling[8] and Eloise (King) Ives:

3193.i. JOHN REFFYLING[9] IVES was born in Florence, Alabama on 5 November 1918, and he died at Rockledge on 19 July 2006 (Age: 88). He was buried at Cocoa, Brevard, Florida (Brevard

---

[19941] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: North Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: 22; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0128; FHL microfilm: 1240022, Record for Mattie I Lewis.

[19942] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Mobile County, Alabama; Roll: 1509409; Draft Board: 2, Record for William Kennedy Ives.

[19943] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Lucile Kennedy.

[19944] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Kennedy Ives Sr.

[19945] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Kennedy Ives.

[19946] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: T627_93; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 68-96, Record for Williams K Ives.

[19947] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louise R Ralls.

[19948] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Mai Belle Ives.

[19949] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 410-10-3369; Issue State: Tennessee; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mai B. Ives.

[19950] Ancestry.com, International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current: Record for John Reffyling Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveGlobal&h=5318596&indiv=try.]

[19951] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Faye Poole.

[19952] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Reffling Ives Jr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19953] Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002: Database online, Record for John Reffyling Ives.

[19954] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 439-26-5818; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Helen F. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Memorial Park). He married first Francis Magdoline Peterson in Yuma, Arizona on 12 October 1940; they divorced in Washoe, Nevada on 8 September 1969. She was the daughter of Christian Henri and Evelyn (Long) Petersen, born in Seattle, Washington on 25 October 1918,[19955] and she died at Sugar Land, Fort Bend, Texas on 21 September 2002.[19956] John Reffyling Ives Jr married second Aletha Beryl Eilers in 1969; they divorced in Washoe, Nevada on 8 September 1969. She was the daughter of Ernest F and Juanita (Schultz) Eilers, born in Salem McCook, South Dakota on 4 June 1923,[19957] and she died at Rockledge on 12 October 2000 (age at Death: 77).[19958]

3194.ii. THOMAS KING[9] IVES was born in Lauderdale on 3 February 1921, and he died at Rockledge on 23 November 1994. He married first Carolyn Virginia Scheffenacker in Danville, Virginia on 30 April 1960; they divorced in Norfolk, Virginia on 5 October 1954. She was the daughter of Henry James and Virginia Lee (Noble) Scheffenacker, born in Baltimore, Maryland on 16 June 1927, [19959] and she died in Silver Spring, Maryland on 13 April 2011.[19960] Thomas King Ives married second Mary Alice Scarboro in Danville, Virginia on 30 April 1960. She was the daughter of Rufus Samuel and Henrietta (Odell) Scarboro and she was born in Pittsylvania, Virginia on 26 January 1925.[19961]

Child of John Reffyling[8] and Helen Faye (Poole) Ives:

3195.iii. CHARLES ROBERT[9] IVES was born at Oklahoma City on 31 March 1930, and he died in Antlers, Oklahoma on 19 July 1993. He was buried at Antlers City Cemetery. He married Christine Ashford in Hope, Arkansas (Hemstead County) on 23 July 1951. She was the daughter of Sam Joshua and Ethel (Sexton) Ashford, born in Antlers, Oklahoma (Pushmataha County) on 9 December 1930, and she died at Choctaw on 18 September 2012.[19962]

1976. **CARLTON BURDETTE[8] IVES** (Enos Byron[7], Orrin[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden in December 1855,[19963] and he died in Connecticut. He was buried in Bristol, Connecticut.[19964] He married first Louise C Michael in 1886.[19965] She was born in Connecticut in October 1861,[19966] and she died in Connecticutt in 1911 (Age: 50).[19967] Carlton Burdette Ives married second Florence Fenn Leigh at Rockingham, Windham, Vermont

---

[19955] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Reffyling Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27103069191&indiv=try.]

[19956] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Magdoline Peterson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24225968356&indiv=try.]

[19957] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Aletha Beryl Eilers.

[19958] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 503-18-9790; Issue State: South Dakota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Aletha Ives.

[19959] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101144799, Record for Thomas King Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=12866853&indiv=try.]

[19960] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carolyn Virginia Scheffenacker.

[19961] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Tunstall, Pittsylvania, Virginia; Roll: m-t0627-04284; Page: 34A; Enumeration District: 72-48, Record for Mary A Scarboro. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=19346205&indiv=try.]

[19962] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Christine Ashford. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence F Ives.

[19964] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence F. Leigh. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566077&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19965] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carlton Burdette Ives.

[19966] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carlton Burdette Ives.

[19967] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Louise C Michael Ives.

on 25 September 1916.[19968] She was the daughter of Frank and (Unknown) (Mary) Leigh and she was born in Connecticut about 1872.[19969]

Children of Carlton Burdette[8] and Louise C (Michael) Ives:

i. HARRY LEE[9] IVES was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 8 July 1888,[19970] and he died in Connecticut in 1925 (age at Death: 36). He was buried in Bristol, Connecticut.[19971]

3196.ii. MYRTLE AURELIA[9] IVES was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 21 April 1892, and she died in Hartford in 1960. She married Fuller Forbes Barnes in Bristol, Connecticut on 1 October 1913. He was the son of Carlyle Fuller and Lena Hattie (Forbes) Barnes, born at Bristol on 6 March 1887,[19972] and he died at Bristol on 18 June 1955.[19973]

iii. GERTRUDE L[9] IVES was born at Bristol on 8 January 1907,[19974] and she died in Avon, Connecticut on 3 April 1995.[19975] She was buried at Bristol.[19976]

1977. **LEWIS BYRON[8] IVES** (Enos Byron[7], Orrin[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 24 November 1858, and he died in Connecticut on 19 December 1896 (Age: 38).[19977] He was buried at Waterbury.[19978] He married Mary Jane Comer in Independence, Arkansas on 8 December 1887.[19979] She was the daughter of Mathew Raiford and Dianna Mason (Bales) Comer, born in Independence, Arkansas on 8 September 1867, and she died at Batesville on 5 February 1936 (Age: 68).[19980]

Children of Lewis Byron[8] and Mary Jane (Comer) Ives:

3197.i. HAROLD ROBERT[9] IVES was born at Batesville on 1 January 1885, and he died at Carthage in May 1972. He was buried at Carthage. He married Charlotte A 'Lattie' Huggins at Ashley, Independance Co, Arkansas on 5 August 1909. She was the daughter of Louis and Margret C

[19968] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Record for Carleton Burdette Ives.

[19969] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida; Roll: 333; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 331.0, Record for C B Ives.

[19970] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Hartford County, Connecticut; Roll: 1562001; Draft Board: 2, Record for Harry Lee Ives.

[19971] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Serg'T Harry Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=686647&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[19972] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 261; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0105; Image: 1043.0; FHL microfilm: 2339996, Record for Myrtle I Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=121492959&indiv=try.]

[19973] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Aurelia Ives.

[19974] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Carlton B Ives.

[19975] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Randall Merriam Case. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12579249252&indiv=try.]

[19976] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gertrude Case I.

[19977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lewis Byron Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19978] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Morton Lewis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40161778714&indiv=try.]

[19979] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lewis Byron Ives.

[19980] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary M. Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

(Huggins) Huggins, born in the Arkansas on 22 June 1893,[19981] and she died at Carthage in January 1974.[19982]

3198.ii. LILLIE MAY[9] IVES was born in the Arkansas on 9 February 1888, and she died at Batesville on 24 December 1977. She was buried in Olk lawn Cemetrery Batesville Indenpence Co. She married Joshua Frederick Williams in Independence, Arkansas on 28 July 1907. He was the son of Richard and Sarah Elizabeth (Andrews) Williams, born in Franklin, Arkansas on 19 January 1880, and he died at Batesville on 11 November 1956.[19983]

iii. BEATRICE[9] IVES was born at Ashley on 19 March 1890,[19984] and she died in Los Angeles on 10 November 1947 (Age: 57).[19985]

3199.iv. MINNIE LEE[9] IVES was born at Pfeiffer, Independence, Arkansas on 20 May 1892, and she died at Batesville on 4 November 1965 (Burial: Mount Zion Cemetery, Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas, USA). She married first William Harvey Brokaw in Independence, Arkansas on 29 May 1910. He was the son of Harvey and Louisiana (Phillips) Brokaw, born at Batesville on 14 August 1883,[19986] and he died at Batesville on 13 November 1918.[19987] Minnie Lee Ives married second Daniel Youel Boyce, as his second wife, in Independence, Arkansas on 24 March 1921. He was the son of Sampson J and Catherine (Babb) Boyce, born at Batesville on 27 October 1856, and he died at Batesville on 11 July 1944 (Burial: Belleview Cemetery, Independence County, Arkansas, USA).[19988]

3200.v. MORTON LEWIS[9] IVES was born in Winsted, Connecticut on 2 January 1892, and he died at West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts on 19 March 1977 (age at Death: 85). He was buried at Springfield. He married Meredith Mertle Laird in 1912. She was the daughter of Leurandus E and Nancy (Lombard) Laird and she was born in Hampden, Massachusetts on 2 March 1923 (Age: 0).[19989]

3201.vi. JAMES WILLIAM[9] IVES was born at Ashley on 19 July 1894, and he died at Batesville on 2 February 1954. He was buried at Batesville. He married Daisy Ebron Brokaw. She was the daughter of Abraham B and Mary Elizabeth (Chin) Brokaw, born in North Carolina on 15 April 1900,[19990] and she died at 28560 New Bern, Craven, North Carolina on 31 December 1986.[19991]

3202.vii. CORA LEATHA[9] IVES was born at Ashley on 12 December 1896, and she died in Batesville, Arkansas on 27 June 1984. She married James A Cummins in Independence, Arkansas on 1 February 1914. He was the son of Josiah H and Amanda Miranda (Smith) Cummings, born in

---

[19981] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Carthage, Jasper, Missouri; Roll: 1206; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 43; Image: 118.0, Record for Harry R Ives.

[19982] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lattie A Huggins.

[19983] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lillie M Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=71026168&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19984] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Houston Marion Hotchkiss. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18881169525&indiv=try.]

[19985] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1947-11-10, Record for Dee Atrice Hotchkiss.

[19986] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Arkansas; Registration County: Independence; Roll: 1530405, Record for William Harvey Brokaw Sr. Jr.

[19987] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Harvey Brokaw.

[19988] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daniel Y. Boyce. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19989] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Meredith M Laird. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=7383531&indiv=try.]

[19990] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 243-80-7282; Issue State: North Carolina; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Daisy Ives.

[19991] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James W Ives.

Fulton, Arkansas on 24 August 1888,[19992] and he died in Batesville, Arkansas on 4 November 1974.

1978. **JOHN LEWIS**[8] **IVES** (Henry Romanta[7], Romanta[6], Moses[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York in 1843.[19993] He married Malvoina "Mallie" Hartupee at Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky on 14 November 1866.[19994] She was the daughter of William Mershon and Sarah Elizabeth (Farror) Hartupee and she was born in the Kentucky in 1847.[19995]

Children of John Lewis[8] and Malvoina "Mallie" (Hartupee) Ives:

i. EVA BELLE[9] IVES was born in the Kentucky in September 1869,[19996] and she died at Alameda, Alameda, California on 29 October 1937.[19997]

3203.ii. CHARLES H[9] IVES was born at Bowling Green, Warren, Kentucky on 31 August 1870, and he died in Campbell, Kentucky on 2 December 1909. He was buried at Fort Mitchell, Kenton, Kentucky. He married Florence May Hedger, as her first husband, in Campbell, Kentucky on 27 March 1890. She was the daughter of Zachariah and Jane (Isles) Hedger, born in the Kentucky on 3 October 1871, and she died at Covington, Kenton, Kentucky on 13 December 1955.[19998]

3204.iii. WILLIAM STERLING[9] IVES was born in the Kentucky on 18 February 1874, and he died in Kenton, Kentucky on 18 March 1949. He was buried at Fort Mitchell. He married Zozulu (Zue Z) Berkshire in the Kentucky about 1900. She was the daughter of Luther M and Jennett "Jennie" D (Sanders) Berkshire, born in Kentucky on 4 February 1880,[19999] and she died in Kenton, Kentucky on 3 February 1945.[20000]

1979. **WILLIAM DUDLEY**[8] **IVES** (Henry Romanta[7], Romanta[6], Moses[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Albany on 2 April 1862,[20001] and he died at Jersey City, Hudson, New

---

[19992] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Lethia Ives.

[19993] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Bowling Green, Warren, Kentucky; Roll: 444; Page: 48A; Enumeration District: 227, Record for Willie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=11152551&indiv=try.]

[19994] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Lewis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392242704147&indiv=try.]

[19995] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Bowling Green, Warren, Kentucky; Roll: 444; Page: 48A; Enumeration District: 227, Record for Willie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=11152551&indiv=try.]

[19996] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Louisville Ward 6, Jefferson, Kentucky; Roll: M593_474; Page: 632A; Family History Library Film: 545973, Record for Eva Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=17627369&indiv=try.]

[19997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Temple Dunn Riley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312088556380&indiv=try.]

[19998] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Kentucky Death Records, 1911-1965," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NSP8-GZ9 : 3 January 2019), Florence May Farrar, 13 Dec 1955; citing Death, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, United States, certificate , Office of Vital Statistics, Frankfort; FHL microfilm 1,358,126, Florence May Farrar, "Kentucky Death Records, 1911-1965". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NSP8-GZ9.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[19999] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Covington, Kenton, Kentucky; Roll: m-t0627-01324; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 59-34, Record for William S Iver. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=50029937&indiv=try.]

[20000] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Zozulu (Zue Z) Berkshire. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192050468406&indiv=try.]

[20001] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Jersey City Ward 4, Hudson, New Jersey; Roll: T624_890; Page: 29B; Enumeration District: 0109; FHL microfilm: 1374903, Record for Florence A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Jersey on 17 January 1936.[20002] He married first Celia C. Fengodo on 19 June 1889.[20003] She was the daughter of Augustus and Mary (Zollver) Fengado, born in the New York on 10 October 1867, and she died at Jersey City on 26 February 1894.[20004] William Dudley Ives married second Florence Mina Parsells at Jersey City on 11 August 1895.[20005] She was the daughter of Frederick Conover and Minnie (Hastrich) Parsells, born at Jersey City on 31 January 1876,[20006] and she died at Jersey City on 5 February 1949.[20007]

Children of William Dudley[8] and Celia C. (Fengodo) Ives:

i. EVELYN FENGADO[9] IVES was born in the United States on 5 February 1894, and she died at Jersey City on 4 November 1894. She was buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York in November 1894.[20008]

ii. FLORENCE A[9] IVES was born at Jersey City in November 1896.[20009]

3205.iii. EDNA DEMING[9] IVES was born at Jersey City on 28 November 1899, and she died at Apache Junction, Pinal, Arizona on 2 June 1964. She was buried at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona. She married first John A Ferris in New Jersey USA in 1921. He was the son of John S and Katherine M (Faul) Ferris, born in Somerset, Pennsylvania on 5 October 1898, and he died at Manhattan on 3 July 1993.[20010] Edna Deming Ives married second James William Booth in New Jersey USA in 1930. He was the son of Charles M Z and Bessie M (Adams) Booth, born at Pennsylvania on 20 November 1899, and he died at Manhattan on 3 July 1993.[20011]

Children of William Dudley[8] and Florence Mina (Parsells) Ives:

iv. FLORENCE A[9] IVES was born at Jersey City in November 1896.[20012]

---

db=7884&h=161499061&indiv=try.]

[20002] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for CeCelicia C. Fengado. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=793674168&indiv=try.]

[20003] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Dudley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34099761002&indiv=try.]

[20004] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for CeCelicia C. Fengado. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=793674168&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20005] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Florence Mina Parsells. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34099761003&indiv=try.]

[20006] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Marriage Records, 1670-1965: Record for William D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61376&h=574282&indiv=try.]

[20007] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Florence Mina Parsells. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34099761003&indiv=try.]

[20008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for CeCelicia C. Fengado. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=793674168&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20009] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, U.S., State Census, 1915: New Jersey State Archive; Trenton, NJ, USA; State Census of New Jersey, 1915; Reference Number: L-12; Film Number: 34, Record for Florence A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61558&h=181602&indiv=try.]

[20010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John A Ferris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34099761000&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20011] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Deming Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240037459973&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20012] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Jersey City Ward 4, Hudson, New Jersey; Roll: T624_890; Page: 29B; Enumeration District: 0109; FHL microfilm: 1374903, Record for Florence A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=161499061&indiv=try.]

3205.v. EDNA DEMING[9] IVES was born at Jersey City on 28 November 1899, and she died at Apache Junction on 2 June 1964. She was buried at Mesa.[20013]

1980. **HENRY ROMANTA[8] IVES** (Henry Romanta[7], Romanta[6], Moses[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at West Albany, Albany, New York on 5 May 1864,[20014] and he died in San Diego on 11 April 1947.[20015] He married Mary Ann Lauretta Giblin at Manhattan on 16 January 1901.[20016] She was the daughter of James T and Ann (Carley) Giblin, born at Jersey City in June 1872,[20017] and she died in San Diego on 5 October 1917.[20018]

Child of Henry Romanta[8] and Mary Ann Lauretta (Giblin) Ives:

3206.i. DOROTHEA MAY[9] IVES was born at Manhattan, New York City, New York, New York on 1 August 1902. She married first Paul Parr Smith in New York in 1919; they divorced in 1933. He was the son of Charles Henry and Viola (Parr) Smith, born in Los Angeles on 2 November 1888, and he died in Los Angeles on 13 November 1954.[20019] Dorothea May Ives married second Kenneth Charles White, as his first wife, at Seattle on 30 June 1919. He was the son of Charles E and Della M (Stetler) White, born at Effingham, Atchison, Kansas on 11 September 1898,[20020] and he died in Seattle, Washington on 17 July 1985.[20021]

1981. **ALBERT[8] IVES JR** (Albert William[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Detroit on 1 September 1840, and he died at Pontiac on 25 November 1910 (Age: 70). He married Mary L Dolbur in 1871.[20022] She was the daughter of John and Ann (Unk) Dolbur and she was born in Michigan in August 1842.[20023]

Children of Albert[8] and Mary L (Dolbur) Ives:

[20013] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John A Ferris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34099761000&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20014] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: San Diego Ward 7, San Diego, California; Roll: T624_95; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0157; FHL microfilm: 1374108, Record for Henry R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=1500102&indiv=try.]

[20015] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ann Lauretta Giblin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140047677963&indiv=try.]

[20016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Romata Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34099761005&indiv=try.]

[20017] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: San Diego Ward 7, San Diego, California; Roll: T624_95; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0157; FHL microfilm: 1374108, Record for Henry R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=1500102&indiv=try.]

[20018] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ann Lauretta Giblin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140047677963&indiv=try.]

[20019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Paul Parr Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140047668475&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20020] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Charles White. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222053979496&indiv=try.]

[20021] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothea May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140047662991&indiv=try.]

[20022] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Louise Dolbur. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30189355406&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[20023] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Louise Dolbur. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30189355406&indiv=try.]

i. LOUISE E[9] IVES was born at Detroit on 17 August 1866, and she died at Detroit on 3 April 1900 (Age: 33).[20024]

ii. LULA[9] IVES was born in Michigan in 1867.[20025]

iii. NELLIE[9] IVES was born in Michigan in April 1875.[20026]

1982. **WILLIAM W[8] IVES** (Albert William[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Detroit on 29 January 1852,[20027] and he died at Nankin on 25 May 1939.[20028] He married Harriett Gibbs in Clare, Michigan on 6 March 1878;[20029] they divorced in Clare, Michigan.[20030] She was the daughter of Myron and Catherine (Ferguson) Gibbs, born in Jefferson, Pennsylvania in 1853,[20031] and she died at Millersburg, Presque Isle, Michigan on 23 February 1932.[20032]

Child of William W[8] and Harriett (Gibbs) Ives:

3207.i. MAUDE LARUE[9] IVES was born at Fort Atkinson on 17 December 1885, and she died in Monroe, Wisconsin on 7 August 1971 (Age: 87). She married first Paul Arthur Webb, as his first wife, in Jefferson on 15 August 1907. He was the son of Loren George and Arrabelle Harriet "Belle" (Morrison) Webb, born at Koshkonong, Jefferson, Wisconsin on 26 September 1884, and he died at Neodesha, Wilson, Kansas on 26 December 1943.[20033] Maude Larue Ives married second William Edward Pitschke, as his second wife, in Alameda, California on 22 November 1930. He was the son of Charles George and Marion "Mary" (Kessel) Pitschke, born at Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa on 20 September 1868,[20034] and he died in San Mateo on 5 October 1942.[20035]

[20024] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Louise E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=2197170&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20025] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19420167375&indiv=try.]

[20026] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19420167375&indiv=try.]

[20027] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Detroit Ward 2, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 747; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0018; FHL microfilm: 1240747, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=25785872&indiv=try.]

[20028] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=542539520&indiv=try.]

[20029] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30198555288&indiv=try.]

[20030] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30198555288&indiv=try.]

[20031] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Fort Atkinson Ward 2, Jefferson, Wisconsin; Roll: T624_1714; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0122; FHL microfilm: 1375727, Record for Willliam W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=30766774&indiv=try.]

[20032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=542539520&indiv=try.]

[20033] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Paul Arthur Webb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28076984246&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20034] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Mateo, California; Roll: T627_329; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 41-25, Record for William E Pitschke. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=74572258&indiv=try.]

[20035] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William E . Pitschke. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28065293871&indiv=try.]

1983. **WILLIAM WALLACE**[8] **IVES** (Holmes[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oakland on 14 September 1850,[20036] and he died in Oakland, California on 27 December 1928.[20037] He married Harriet Hart in 1873. She was born in Oakland, Jefferson.[20038]

Children of William Wallace[8] and Harriet (Hart) Ives:

i. CHARLES A[9] IVES was born in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin in 1875.

3208.ii. HOLMES BUTLER[9] IVES was born at Oakland on 10 April 1879, and he died in Los Angeles on 5 June 1954. He was buried at Glendale. He married Nettie Otielle Ziegner in June 1901. She was the daughter of Frank and Agnes (Zimmermann) Ziegner, born at Fort Atkinson on 15 May 1880,[20039] and she died at Sonora, Tuolumne, California on 27 February 1967.[20040]

iii. MAUD[9] IVES was born in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin in 1879.

1984. **OLIVE HALL**[8] **IVES** (Holmes[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Fort Atkinson on 7 September 1843, and she died on 25 December 1928.[20041] She married Michael M. Hetts. He was born in Wisconsin in April 1851.[20042]

Children of Michael M.[8] and Olive Hall (Ives) Hetts:

i. NELLIE L.[9] HETTS.
ii. JOHN H.[9] HETTS.
iii. GARY M.[9] HETTS.
iv. ROSAMOND M.[9] HETTS was born in Wisconsin in November 1881.[20043]
v. GARRY N[9] HETTS was born in Wisconsin in May 1884.[20044]
vi. MABEL K.[9] HETTS was born in Wisconsin in April 1888.[20045]
vii. THOMAS G.[9] HETTS was born in Wisconsin in June 1890.[20046]

1985. **MARY EMMA**[8] **IVES** (William[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Grosse Ile on 26 January 1854, and she died on 25 July 1928. She married first Perry Bushong on 18 October 1877.[20047] She married second Mahlon Estep. He was born on 4 August 1854.[20048] Mary Emma Ives married third John G Cobb at Port Huron on 12 October 1881.[20049] He was born at Grosse Ile in 1850.[20050]

[20036] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908: Database online, Record for Holmes Ives.

[20037] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosamond Frost.

[20038] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908: Database online, Record for Holmes Ives.

[20039] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 550-72-5172; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Nettie Ives.

[20040] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Database online, Record for Nettie O Ives.

[20041] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Hall IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20042] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Hall IVES.

[20043] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Hall IVES.

[20044] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Hall IVES.

[20045] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Hall IVES.

[20046] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Hall IVES.

[20047] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Emma Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[20048] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Emma Ives.

[20049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Emma Ives.

[20050] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Emma Ives.

Child of John G[8] and Mary Emma (Ives)(Bushong)(Estep) Cobb:

i. ETHEL[9] COBB was born at Grosse Ile in 1882.[20051]

1986. **HARRIET LAVINIA[8] IVES** (William[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Grosse Isle on 26 October 1856.[20052] She married Charles A Gilchrist. He was born at Grosse Isle in 1852.[20053]

Children of Charles A[8] and Harriet Lavinia (Ives) Gilchrist:

i. BESSIE R BETTY[9] GILCHRIST was born at Grosse Isle in 1878, and she died in the New York on 5 March 1969.[20054]
ii. HELEN IVES[9] GILCHRIST was born at Grosse Isle in 1880.[20055]
iii. WILLIAM IVES[9] GILCHRIST was born at Grosse Isle in 1882.[20056]
iv. SARAH M[9] GILCHRIST was born at Grosse Isle in 1884.[20057]
v. FREDERICK M[9] GILCHRIST was born at Grosse Isle in 1886.[20058]
vi. DONALD C[9] GILCHRIST was born at Grosse Isle in 1888.[20059]

1987. **DELILAH[8] IVES** (Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oakland on 22 September 1846, and she died at Fresno in 1923.[20060] She married Julius L Gilbert. He was the son of Samuel Albert and Charlotte M (Clark) Gilbert, born in New York on 1 April 1844,[20061] and he died at Fresno.[20062]

Children of Julius L[8] and Delilah (Ives) Gilbert:

i. LULU[9] GILBERT.
ii. JULIUS[9] GILBERT.
iii. FREDERIC[9] GILBERT.
iv. FRANK[9] GILBERT.
v. ELLA MARY[9] GILBERT.
vi. BERTHA[9] GILBERT.

1988. **ESTHER "ETTIE"[8] IVES** (Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 12 April 1850, and she died at Rockdale on 28 May 1907. She married first Stephen Albert Haight in Jefferson, Wisconsin on 21 October 1874.[20063] He was the son of John

---

[20051] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Emma Ives.

[20052] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Maria Hyde.

[20053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Lavinia Ives.

[20054] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Lavinia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20055] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Lavinia Ives.

[20056] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Lavinia Ives.

[20057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Lavinia Ives.

[20058] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Lavinia Ives.

[20059] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Lavinia Ives.

[20060] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20061] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Langdon Gilbert.

[20062] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delilah Ives.

[20063] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther "Ettie" Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

T and Elizabeth (Holmes) Haight, born at Wallingford on 23 June 1843, and he died in the Wisconsin on 11 January 1920.[20064] Esther "Ettie" Ives married second (unknown).

Children of Stephen Albert[8] and Esther "Ettie" (Ives) Haight:

i. JOHN THOMAS[9] HAIGHT was born in Wisconsin on 25 February 1876, and he died in the Wisconsin on 3 August 1965.[20065]

ii. GEORGE IVES[9] HAIGHT was born in the Wisconsin on 26 March 1878, and he died in Cook, Illinois on 30 September 1955.[20066]

iii. WILLIAM HARRISON[9] HAIGHT SR. was born in Wisconsin on 9 March 1881, and he died at Cambridge, Dane, Wisconsin on 24 December 1967.[20067]

iv. STEPHEN ALBERT[9] HAIGHT was born in Wisconsin in 1883, and he died in 1962 (Buried Lake View Cemetery Ft. Atkinson WI).[20068]

Child of unknown[8] and Esther "Ettie" (Ives)(Haight) _____:

v. WILLIAM HARRISON[9] HAIGHT was born in Wisconsin on 9 March 1881, and he died at Cambridge on 24 December 1967.[20069]

1989. **EDSON[8] IVES** (Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oakland on 9 November 1853,[20070] and he died at Denver on 18 September 1931. He was buried at Alexandria.[20071] He married Harriet Sofia Perry in Oakland, Wisconsin on 3 March 1876. She was the daughter of George and Eliza (Wells) Perry, born at Wallingford in 1855,[20072] and she died at Alexandria in 1896.[20073]

Children of Edson[8] and Harriet Sofia (Perry) Ives:

3209.i. GIDEON JEROME[9] IVES was born at Oakland on 26 March 1878, and he died in Proctor, Minnesota on 31 October 1952. He was buried at Duluth, St. Louis, Minnesota. He married Hope Brown Chapman. She was the daughter of Luman Phelps and Nellie Zebiah Mary Wilamenia (Brown)

[20064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther "Ettie" Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20065] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther "Ettie" Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20066] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther "Ettie" Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20067] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther "Ettie" Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20068] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther "Ettie" Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20069] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther "Ettie" Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20070] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Oakland, Jefferson, Wisconsin; Roll: M653_1413; Page: 452; Image: 458; Family History Library Film: 805413, Record for Edson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=35710522&indiv=try.]

[20071] Ancestry.com, Web: South Dakota, Find A Grave Index, 1861-2011: Database online, Record for Edson Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[20072] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Glen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349567013&indiv=try.]

[20073] Ancestry.com, Web: South Dakota, Find A Grave Index, 1861-2011: Database online, Record for Harriet Perry Ives.

Chapman, born in Hanson on 14 December 1883,[20074] and she died at Proctor on 23 January 1947.[20075]

3210.ii. CAROLINE[9] IVES was born at Fort Atkinson on 3 September 1879, and she died at Spencer, Hanson, South Dakota on 16 August 1959. She married Carl Phillip Dexheimer. He was the son of Philip Carl and Mary (Hetts) Dexheimer, born at Fort Atkinson on 1 December 1872, and he died at Spencer on 20 May 1954.[20076]

3211.iii. ELIZABETH[9] IVES was born at Alexandria on 3 January 1881, and she died in Jacksonville, Missouri on 9 October 1952. She married Herman Samp in Spencer, South Dakota on 3 October 1907. He was the son of Gustavos (Gus) and Elizabeth (Louise) (Baars) Samp, born in Elkador, Iowa on 16 September 1881, and he died in Jacksonville, Missouri on 4 November 1963.[20077]

3212.iv. GEORGE[9] IVES was born at Spencer, Dakota, Minnesota on 21 October 1883, and he died in St Louis, Missouri on 2 February 1948. He was buried at Saint Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri. He married Vivian Loretta Treutle in Oakland, Maryland on 15 August 1913. She was the daughter of George Washington and Ida May (Brown) Treutle, born in the West Virginia on 15 August 1886,[20078] and she died in St Louis, Missouri on 2 February 1970.[20079]

3213.v. GLEN PERRY[9] IVES was born in Spencer, South Dakota in December 1885, and he died at Santiago, Chile, South America in August 1949. He married Gustavina De La Cruz Castillo. She was the daughter of Benigno and Amelia (Castiilo I Neira) Castillo I Sierra, born at La Serena, Coquimbo, Chile on 12 May 1886,[20080] and she died in Chile, South America in 1993.[20081]

3214.vi. COURTNEY[9] IVES was born at Spencer on 31 March 1888, and he died in Colorado on 18 February 1957. He married Emma Mae Dolly Gaskill in Arriba, Colorado in 1911. She was the daughter of Lewis and Jessie (Clark) Gaskill, born at Center Grove, Dickinson, Iowa on 3 December 1894, [20082] and she died at Steamboat Springs, Routt, Colorado in April 1975.[20083]

3215.vii. MARY ELLEN[9] IVES was born in Hanson, South Dakota on 22 January 1894, and she died at Newton, Harvey, Kansas on 24 March 1983. She was buried at Emporia. She married Walter Raymond Rowhuff on 13 August 1913. He was the son of Andrew Jesse and Lydia Ann (Rowhuff) Rowhuff, born at McFall, Gentry, Missouri on 20 July 1890, and he died at Emporia on 5 August 1957.[20084]

1990. **ANNIE MARY[8] IVES** (Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oakland on 7 September 1857,[20085] and she died at Ithaca in 1942. She was buried at Fort

---

[20074] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Proctor, St Louis, Minnesota; Roll: m-t0627-01957; Page: 61B; Enumeration District: 69-117B, Record for Russel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=98884604&indiv=try.]

[20075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hope Brown Chapman.

[20076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carl Phillip Dexheimer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth (Lizzie) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20078] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 491-50-5531; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Vivian L. Ives.

[20079] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=153032794&indiv=try.]

[20080] Ancestry.com, Chile, Select Baptisms, 1585-1932: Record for Gustavina De La Cruz Castillo.

[20081] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Norma Irene IVES-CASTILLO. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40416162681&indiv=try.]

[20082] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Doris Inez Ives, Knott. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140084107785&indiv=try.]

[20083] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Courtney Ives.

[20084] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Walter Raymond Rowhuff. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives.

Atkinson.[20086] She married Thomas L. McCredie in Jefferson, Wisconsin on 9 September 1890. He was the son of William and Margaret (Limond) McCredie, born at Kirkmaiden By Drummore, Wigtown, Scotland on 13 May 1857,[20087] and he died in Ithaca, Michigan in 1950.[20088]

Children of Thomas L.[8] and Annie Mary (Ives) McCredie:

i. JEAN ELLEN[9] MCCREDIE.
ii. GIDEON IVES[9] MCCREDIE.

1991. **WILLIS CALEB[8] IVES** (Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oakland on 31 July 1859, and he died at Duluth on 22 March 1934.[20089] He married Mary J Henderson before 1883.[20090] She was born in Dane, Michigan in February 1861, and she died at Duluth, St Louis Co, Minnesota.[20091]

Children of Willis Caleb[8] and Mary J (Henderson) Ives:

i. GENEVIEVE[9] IVES was born in Jefferson, Wisconsin on 2 October 1883.
ii. WALTER[9] IVES was born at Oakland (Jefferson County) on 28 August 1885,[20092] and he died at Oakland on 30 November 1887.[20093] He was buried at Oakland.[20094]
iii. CALEB[9] IVES was born in Wisconsin on 20 September 1888,[20095] and he died in Duluth, Minnesota on 12 March 1980.[20096]

1992. **SARAH JANE JENNIE[8] IVES** (Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oakland on 11 July 1861, and she died at Glendale on 14 April 1933.[20097] She married Hervey Herdman Phelps at Fort Atkinson on 18 February 1884.[20098] He was the son of Roswell Huntley and Mary Ann (Bark) Phelps, born at Mayville on 10 October 1854, and he died at Duluth on 5 July 1942.[20099]

Children of Hervey Herdman[8] and Sarah Jane Jennie (Ives) Phelps:

i. LOUANA[9] PHELPS was born at Ada, Norman, Minnesota on 22 January 1886, and she died in LaPorte, Indiana on 20 November 1976.[20100]

[20086] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas L. McCredie. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[20087] Ancestry.com, Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950: Record for Thomas Mccredie.

[20088] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna M Ives.

[20089] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20090] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis Caleb Ives.

[20091] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis Caleb Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20092] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Walter Ives.

[20093] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis Caleb Ives.

[20094] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Walter Ives.

[20095] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 471-20-5597; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Caleb Ives.

[20096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis Caleb Ives.

[20097] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20098] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Jane Jennie Ives.

[20099] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hervey Herdman Phelps. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. BERNICE[9] PHELPS was born at Ada on 3 March 1888, and she died at Minneapolis on 4 July 1983.[20101]

iii. ETHELWYNN[9] PHELPS was born at Ada on 23 December 1889, and she died at Minneapolis on 5 December 1973.[20102]

iv. DORIS[9] PHELPS was born at Duluth on 19 September 1893, and she died at La Puente, Los Angeles, California on 20 January 1972.[20103]

v. HAMILTON HUNTLE[9] PHELPS was born at Duluth on 25 March 1898, and he died at Duluth on 22 April 1972.[20104]

1993. **NATHAN GIDEON[8] IVES** (Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oakland on 6 September 1863,[20105] and he died at Superior on 11 April 1917.[20106] He was buried at Superior.[20107] He married first Anna Butler in 1886. She was born in Wisconsin in September 1864, and she died in April 1910. Nathan Gideon Ives married second Margaret Diteman at Superior on 12 December 1915.[20108] She was born in Berlin, Germany on 18 July 1871, and she died at Seattle on 27 August 1957.[20109]

Children of Nathan Gideon[8] and Anna (Butler) Ives:

i. ALVIN JULIUS[9] IVES was born at Spencer, Mccook, North Dakota on 22 August 1894,[20110] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 20 March 1952.

3216.ii. HAROLD BUTLER[9] IVES was born in McCook, South Dakota on 10 July 1896, and he died at Olivehurst, Yuba, California on 15 January 1948. He was buried at Olivehurst. He married Mary Margaret Krulatz at Superior on 5 October 1916. She was the daughter of Jacob and Anna (Keratich) Krulatz, born at Superior on 29 October 1899,[20111] and she died at Sacramento on 19 September 1975.[20112]

3217.iii. MORSE NATHAN "RED"[9] IVES was born at Spencer, Mccook, South Dakota on 13 March 1898, and he died at Superior on 13 February 1973. He was buried at Superior Cemetery, Superior, Mineral, Montana. He married first Lillian Y Vaill at Missoula on 6 June 1926. She was the daughter of Bard Ellsworth and Susan Frances (Copple) Vaill, born at Red Lodge, Carbon, Montana in 1903,

---

[20100] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Jane Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20101] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Jane Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20102] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Jane Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20103] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Jane Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20104] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Jane Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20105] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Roll #: 2527; Volume #: Roll 2527 - Certificates: 420850-421349, 20 May 1924-20 May 1924, Record for Alvin Julius Ives.

[20106] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives.

[20107] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nathan Gideon Ives.

[20108] Ancestry.com, Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950: Record for Nathan G. Ives.

[20109] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nathan Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20110] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Roll #: 2527; Volume #: Roll 2527 - Certificates: 420850-421349, 20 May 1924-20 May 1924, Record for Alvin Julius Ives.

[20111] Ancestry.com, Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950: Record for Harold Butler Ives.

[20112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold Nathan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370200499988&indiv=try.]

and she died at Butte on 27 January 1936.[20113] Morse Nathan "Red" Ives married second Dessie Hahn at Superior on 25 July 1942. She was born at Perma, Sanders, Montana in 1914.[20114]

1994. **MORSE**[8] **IVES** (Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oakland on 31 May 1868,[20115] and he died in Cook, Illinois on 22 September 1940.[20116] He married first Georgeanna Thomas, as her first husband, in Fairhope, Alabama in 1887. She was the daughter of George Chisholm and Sarah Elizabeth (Hollis) Thomas, born in Ontario, Canada on 15 September 1872,[20117] and she died in Fairhope, Alabama on 10 March 1966.[20118] Morse Ives married second Rose Kneeland in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 5 January 1892. She was the daughter of Normal L and Carrie A (Baker) Kneeland, born in Wisconsin on 19 August 1872, and she died in Santa Cruz, California on 17 July 1946.[20119]

Children of Morse[8] and Rose (Kneeland) Ives:

3218.i. MIRIAM E[9] IVES was born in Wisconsin on 12 February 1891, and she died in Los Angeles on 26 April 1965. She married Frank A. Grant in Cook on 19 June 1915. He was the son of Alexander J. and Ella L (Grant) Grant, born in Fairabault, Minnesota on 30 October 1884,[20120] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 11 October 1957.[20121]

ii. CAROLYN J[9] IVES was born in Wisconsin in 1895.[20122]

iii. MARGARET M[9] IVES was born in Illinois in July 1897,[20123] and she died in Chicago, Illinois on 26 October 1932.

1995. **CHARLES CALEB**[8] **IVES** (Caleb[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Detroit on 24 September 1855, and he died in Augusta, Maine on 3 August 1910 (Age: 54). He was buried at Detroit.[20124] He married Katrina Turner about 1878.[20125] She was the daughter of Samuel C and Mary (Williamson) Turner, born at Wallingford in March 1857, and she died at Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts on 16 July 1916.[20126]

[20113] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Morse Nathan Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20114] Ancestry.com, Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950: Record for Morse N. Ives.

[20115] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: Database online, Record for Morse Ives.

[20116] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois Death Index, 1908-1988: Database online, Record for Morse Ives.

[20117] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Georgianna Thomas.

[20118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Morse Ives.

[20119] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Santa Cruz; Date: 17 Jul 1946; Social Security: 0, Record for Rose Kneeland Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20120] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Frank A Grant.

[20121] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank A. Grant.

[20122] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Chicago Ward 35, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Rose K Ives.

[20123] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Chicago Ward 35, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Rose K Ives.

[20124] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Caleb Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59966370&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20125] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Caleb Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30176202841&indiv=try.]

[20126] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Katrina Turner Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32864620&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Child of Charles Caleb[8] and Katrina (Turner) Ives:

i. KATRINA TURNER[9] IVES was born at Cincinnati on 12 April 1880, and she died at Avondale (Hamilton County), Hamilton, Ohio on 20 September 1897. She was buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.[20127]

1996. **CALEB FRANKLIN[8] IVES** (Caleb[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 17 December 1858, and he died on 13 July 1930.[20128] He married Claribel Duhme. She was born at Wallingford on 19 September 1857,[20129] and she died at Cincinnati on 2 February 1941.[20130]

Children of Caleb Franklin[8] and Claribel (Duhme) Ives:

i. HOWARD C[9] IVES was born in 1883.[20131]

3219.ii. ROBERT FRANKLIN[9] IVES was born at Detroit on 19 February 1891, and he died at Cincinnati on 1 February 1951. He was buried at Cincinnati. He married Ruth Enger in Hamilton, Ohio on 4 June 1921. She was the daughter of Frank J and Pearl Regina (Closterman) Enger, born in Cincinatti, Ohio in 1893,[20132] and she died at Cincinnati on 21 January 1995.[20133]

1997. **JENNIE MARIAN[8] IVES** (Caleb[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Detroit in October 1861, and she died in Michigan in July 1926.[20134] She married Edward Demille Campbell. He was the son of James Valentine and Cornelia (Hotchkiss) Campbell, born at Detroit on 9 September 1863, and he died in Michigan on 18 September 1925.[20135]

Children of Edward Demille[8] and Jennie Marian (Ives) Campbell:

i. CORNELIA HOTCHKISS[9] CAMPBELL was born at Cincinnatti, Hamilton, Ohio on 4 December 1889, and she died in Greenwich, Connecticut on 30 March 1959.[20136]
ii. EDWARD DEMILLE[9] CAMPBELL was born at Ann Arbor in July 1891.[20137]
iii. MARY L[9] CAMPBELL was born at Ann Arbor in September 1892.[20138]

[20127] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Record for Katrina Turner Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20128] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Franklin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20129] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Franklin Ives.

[20130] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Database online. Certificate: ; Volume, Record for Claribel Ives.

[20131] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Franklin Ives.

[20132] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F6C8-H7F : 9 March 2018), Ruth Enger in entry for John Enger Ives, 21 Apr 1927; citing Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, reference ; FHL microfilm 1,535,663, Ruth Enger in entry for John Enger Ives, "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6C8-H7F.]

[20133] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Franklin Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=32864626&indiv=try.]

[20134] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Marian Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20135] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Demille Campbell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20136] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Marian Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20137] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Marian Ives.

[20138] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Marian Ives.

iv. JANE ALLEN[9] CAMPBELL was born at Ann Arbor on 29 January 1894, and she died at Winter Park on 9 November 1976.[20139]

v. JAMES VALENTINE[9] CAMPBELL was born at Ann Arbor on 17 November 1897, and he died at Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California on 3 March 1984.[20140]

vi. CHARLES DUNCAN[9] CAMPBELL was born at Ann Arbor on 12 November 1905, and he died at Carmel Valley, Monterey, California on 10 December 1988.[20141]

1998. **MARY[8] IVES** (Caleb[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in 1862, and she died in 1929.[20142] She married Louis Duhme. He was born in 1860.[20143]

Children of Louis[8] and Mary (Ives) Duhme:

i. LOUIS[9] DUHME was born at Wallingford in 1885.[20144]

ii. MARVIN A[9] DUHME was born at Wallingford in 1887.[20145]

1999. **MARVIN ALLEN[8] IVES** (Caleb[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Detroit, Michigan in 1864, and he died in 1966.[20146] He married Virginia Howard Reno on 7 October 1896.[20147] She was the daughter of John Christmas and Lydia (Updergraff) Reno, born on 11 March 1866, and she died about 1966.[20148]

Children of Marvin Allen[8] and Virginia Howard (Reno) Ives:

i. JOHN RENO[9] IVES was born on 1 January 1898,[20149] and he died between 1899 and 1988.[20150]

3220.ii. MARY VIRGINIA[9] IVES was born in Chicago, Illinois on 4 April 1900, and she died in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 30 May 2002. She was buried at Grand Rapids. She married David Dyer Hunting in Ann Arbor, Michigan on 25 May 1925. He was the son of Edgar W and Grace E (Dyer) Hunting, born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 26 August 1892,[20151] and he died on 19 April 1992 (Age: 99).[20152]

2000. **GEORGE B[8] IVES** (Butler[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chateaugay in June 1860,[20153] and he died in Concord, New Hampshire on 8 April 1932.[20154] He

---

[20139] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Marian Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Marian Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20141] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Marian Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[20144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[20145] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[20146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for MARVIN ALLEN IVES.

[20148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Virginia Howard Reno. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20149] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Washtenaw County, Michigan; Roll: 1682903; Draft Board: 0, Record for John Reno Ives.

[20150] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marvin Allen Ives.

[20151] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; State Headquarters: Michigan, Record for David Dyer Hunting.

[20152] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for David Dyer Hunting.

married Ada Sarah Young, as her first husband, in Franklin in 1879.[20155] She was the daughter of William Stewart and Lydia (Patterson) Young and she was born at Brunswick in October 1864.[20156]

Children of George B[8] and Ada Sarah (Young) Ives:

3221.i. FRED BERTRAM[9] IVES was born in Chateaugay, New York on 27 March 1880, and he died at Hillsborough on 20 February 1945. He was buried in the New Hampshire. He married first Ina G Mitchell in Hillsborough, New Hampshire on 24 February 1900. She was the daughter of Daniel and Anne (Goodspeed) Mitchell, born at Burke on 8 January 1879,[20157] and she died at Hillsborough on 19 July 1932.[20158] Fred Bertram Ives married second Margaret Mabel Gill in Hillsboro, New Hampshire on 3 February 1933. She was the daughter of Joseph and Mary B (Leary) Gill and she was born in Oswego, New York on 14 March 1885.[20159]

ii. MARGARET[9] IVES was born in the New York in 1885, and she died in Hillsboro New Hampshire in 1949.[20160]

iii. FERN[9] IVES was born in Fullerville, New York in May 1887, and she died in 1966. She was buried at Hermon, St. Lawrence, New York.[20161]

iv. SIBYL M[9] IVES was born at Lyme on 27 August 1897.[20162]

v. JUNE[9] IVES was born in Hillsboro, New Hampshire on 17 July 1907, and she died on 9 November 1996 (Age: 89).[20163]

[20153] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: T625_1009; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 76; Image: 803, Record for George B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=97848445&indiv=try.]

[20154] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sibyl M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28891475543&indiv=try.]

[20155] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: 947; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0084; FHL microfilm: 1240947, Record for Herbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=76800035&indiv=try.]

[20156] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: 947; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0084; FHL microfilm: 1240947, Record for Herbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=76800035&indiv=try.]

[20157] Ancestry,com, New Hampshire, Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947: Record for Fred B Ives.

[20158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ina G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36017016211&indiv=try.]

[20159] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Margaret Mabel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=10580109&indiv=try.]

[20160] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ada Sarah Young. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30405837675&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20161] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin W Messer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28891256889&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sibyl M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28891475543&indiv=try.]

[20163] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for June Aud Falk. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=47812146&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2001. **HARRIET "HATTIE" MAE**[8] **IVES** (Butler[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chateaugay on 1 May 1862, and she died at Burke on 13 May 1938.[20164] She was buried in Franklin.[20165] She married Samuel Cook in 1878.[20166] He was born in New York in June 1860, and he died at Chateaugay on 25 November 1940 (Age: 80).[20167]

Children of Samuel[8] and Harriet "Hattie" Mae (Ives) Cook:

i. (UNKNOWN)[9] DELLA COOK was born in the New York in May 1880, and she died after 19 June 1957.[20168]

ii. HOMER AUSTEN[9] COOK was born in New York on 29 June 1881, and he died at Burke on 7 April 1948 (Age: 66). He was buried in Franklin.[20169]

iii. ROY[9] COOK was born at Chateaugay in December 1882, and he died at Albany on 19 June 1957.[20170]

iv. BUELL H[9] COOK was born in the New York on 26 May 1884, and he died in 1941 (Age: 57). He was buried in Franklin.[20171]

v. LAURA[9] COOK was born in the New York in March 1892.[20172]

2002. **GIDEON HALL**[8] **IVES** (Ruth[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 29 August 1825, and he died at New Boston on 19 May 1897.[20173] He married Rachel Drury. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Reynolds) Drury, born in Wayne, Indiana on 3 April 1832, and she died at New Boston on 4 February 1916.[20174]

Children of Gideon Hall[8] and Rachel (Drury) Ives:

3222.i. FRANK[9] IVES was born at New Boston on 3 April 1854, and he died in Muscatine, Iowa on 28 July 1924. He married Elizabeth Moll. She was born in DEFIANCE, OHIO.[20175]

3223.ii. JENNIE[9] IVES was born at New Boston in 1857, and she died on 24 October 1886. She married Charles H. Ballard at New Boston on 25 May 1880. He was born in Indiana in March 1853, and he died on 6 May 1883.[20176]

[20164] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriet F Wing. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40416162327&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20165] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Butler Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30072655976&indiv=try.]

[20166] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Mae Ives.

[20167] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20169] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Mae Ives.

[20173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20174] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Drury. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ives.

[20176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. FLORA[9] IVES was born at New Boston on 5 May 1859, and she died at New Boston on 1 February 1918.[20177]

iv. FRED[9] IVES was born at New Boston on 26 April 1861, and he died at Moline on 3 January 1936.[20178]

v. NELLIE[9] IVES was born at New Boston in 1864, and she died at New Boston on 14 October 1864.[20179]

3224.vi. HATTIE[9] IVES was born at New Boston on 25 March 1867, and she died at New Boston on 27 May 1948. She married Mathias Felton Prouty in 1898. He was born at New Boston on 30 September 1867, and he died at New Boston on 28 July 1930.[20180]

vii. PAUL[9] IVES was born at New Boston on 26 March 1869, and he died at New Boston on 4 April 1890.[20181]

2003. **GILBERT H.**[8] **IVES** (Ruth[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 15 October 1827, and he died at New Boston on 21 October 1892. He was buried at New Boston Cem. on 23 October 1892. He married Mary Ann Scudder in Mercer on 10 October 1858.[20182] She was the daughter of Enos and Irena (McDowell) Scudder, born in Cattaragus on 17 June 1837, and she died at New Boston on 1 October 1920.[20183]

Children of Gilbert H.[8] and Mary Ann (Scudder) Ives:

i. WALTER W.[9] IVES was born in Mercer, Illinois in 1858, and he died at New Boston on 21 January 1862.[20184]

3225.ii. ALBERT ELLSWORTH[9] IVES was born at New Boston on 6 August 1859, and he died in Seward, Kansas on 30 January 1941. He married Esther Finch at New Boston on 9 September 1880. She was the daughter of Peter and Esther (Rader) Finch, born at New Boston on 11 May 1860, and she died in Portland, Oregon on 11 November 1934.[20185]

3226.iii. CHARLES WARREN[9] IVES was born at New Boston on 11 August 1867, and he died at Aledo on 17 January 1956. He was buried at New Boston Cem.. He married Grace Saunders at Keithsburg, Mercer, Illinois on 9 September 1890. She was the daughter of Jessie and Maria (Jones) Saunders, born at New Boston on 29 January 1870, and she died at Aledo on 19 July 1953.[20186]

2004. **EMERY KERTLAIN**[8] **IVES** (Ruth[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Boston on 21 October 1839, and he died at New Boston on 10 September 1883. He was buried at New Boston Cem.. He married first Evaline A. Huff at New Boston on 18 January

---

[20177] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20181] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Drury. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20182] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gilbert H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[20183] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gilbert H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20184] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ann Scudder. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20185] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Finch. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20186] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Saunders. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1863.[20187] She was the daughter of Jacob and Esther (Beam) Huff, born on 20 November 1842, and she died at New Boston on 5 May 1873.[20188] Emery Kertlain Ives married second Marietta Hartsock, as her first husband, in Johnson, Iowa on 26 September 1873.[20189] She was the daughter of George and Elizabeth C (Huff) Hartsock, born in Johnson, Iowa on 26 November 1856,[20190] and she died at New Boston on 1 February 1937.[20191]

Children of Emery Kertlain[8] and Evaline A. (Huff) Ives:

3227.i. KATE[9] IVES was born at New Boston in 1865. She married James Montgomery Glancy in Mercer CO Illinois on 22 March 1883. He was the son of James E. and Sarah Jane (Perkins) Glancy, born in Ohio on 8 October 1862,[20192] and he died in Ramsey, Minnesota on 26 February 1941.[20193]

3228.ii. DAISY[9] IVES was born on 25 January 1868, and she died at Aledo on 22 August 1946. She married Herbert H. Davis on 28 December 1886. He was born in Illinois in 1864.[20194]

Children of Emery Kertlain[8] and Marietta (Hartsock) Ives:

3229.iii. HORTENSE ALTHEA[9] IVES was born in Toolsboro, Iowa on 25 July 1874, and she died at Galien in 1954. She married Charles Ellsworth Swartz at New Boston on 14 March 1895. He was the son of Tobias and Minnie (Kelton) Swartz, born in Arkensaw, Wisconsin on 17 December 1867, and he died in Galien, Michigan on 2 May 1941.[20195]

iv. GEORGE HARLEY[9] IVES was born in Louisa on 25 December 1876,[20196] and he died in Mercer on 24 February 1923. He was buried at New Boston Cem..[20197]

3230.v. EMERY KERTLAIN[9] IVES was born at Joy on 12 September 1883, and he died at Iowa City in October 1966. He was buried at Iowa City. He married Hilda Elizabeth Carlson, as her first husband. She

---

[20187] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Evaline A. Huff. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[20188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Evaline A. Huff. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20189] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 13 July 2017, 18:44), entry for Marietta Hartsock(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRH5-C7J); contributed by various users. PersonID LRH5-C7J, Marietta Hartsock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRH5-C7J.]

[20190] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1860", database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M828-LBR : 13 December 2017), Margaret Hartsock in entry for George Hartsock, 1860, Margaret Hartsock in household of George Hartsock, "United States Census, 1860". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M828-LBR.]

[20191] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/NQMH-JLT : 8 March 2018), Marietta Grow, 01 Feb 1937; Public Board of Health, Archives, Springfield; FHL microfilm 1,786,727, Marietta Grow, "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQMH-JLT.]

[20192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kate Ives.

[20193] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Database online, Record for James Glancy.

[20194] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Aledo, Mercer, Illinois; Roll: 539; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 332.0, Record for Daisy Davis.

[20195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hortense Athea Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20196] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Scott County, Iowa; Roll: 1642997; Draft Board: 2, Record for George Harley Ives.

[20197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Harley Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

was the daughter of Gust Hjalmar and Emma Kristena (Lungren) Carlson, born at Ottumwa on 3 March 1896,[20198] and she died at Iowa City on 8 October 1987.[20199]

vi. DUDLEY S[9] GROW was born at New Boston on 27 June 1885, and he died in the Illinois in April 1968.

vii. RACHEL H[9] GROW was born at New Boston in October 1887, and she died at Davenport on 19 September 1914.

2005. **CAROLINE E. (CARRIE)[8] IVES** (Ruth[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Boston on 25 December 1841, and she died in Mercer on 27 October 1906. She was buried at New Boston Cem.. She married John W. Histed in Mercer on 10 January 1858.[20200] He was born in New York about 1835, and he died in Illinois before 1880.[20201]

Children of John W.[8] and Caroline E. (Carrie) (Ives) Histed:

i. EMERY P.[9] HISTED was born in Illinois about 1862.[20202]

ii. THADDEUS S.[9] HISTED was born in Illinois in April 1866, and he died in New Boston, Illinois on 8 July 1945.[20203]

iii. JIM W.[9] HISTED was born in Illinois about 1867.[20204]

iv. RUTH L.[9] HISTED was born in Illinois in 1870.[20205]

2006. **LAVINIA[8] IVES** (Ogden[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 4 July 1831, and she died in Carstairs, Canada on 13 September 1908. She was buried at Buffalo Prarie.[20206] She married first George S Willits. He died in September 1848.[20207] Lavinia Ives married second Joseph Boney. He was the son of Joseph and Rachel (McKim) Boney, born in Armstrong on 19 June 1830, and he died at Joy on 6 April 1904.[20208]

Children of Joseph[8] and Lavinia (Ives)(Willits) Boney:

i. MIRANDA[9] BONEY.

ii. JANE[9] BONEY died in Muscatine, Iowa in 1938.[20209]

iii. ALETHA[9] BONEY.

[20198] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XVZR-D2B : 11 March 2018), Carlson, 03 Mar 1896; citing Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 979,675, Carlson, "Iowa, County Births, 1896". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVZR-D2B.]

[20199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Lucille Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180005379418&indiv=try.]

[20200] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline E. (Carrie) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[20201] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20202] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives.

[20203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20204] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives.

[20205] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives.

[20206] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ogden Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20207] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lavinia Ives.

[20208] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lavinia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20209] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lavinia Ives.

iv. CAROLINE IVES CARRIE[9] BONEY was born at Buffalo Prarie on 7 April 1860, and she died on 7 September 1933.[20210]

v. JOSIE[9] BONEY was born in 1869, and she died in 1961.[20211]

2007. **WILSON[8] IVES** (Ogden[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 10 October 1834, and he died at New Boston on 19 March 1898. He was buried at New Boston Cem.. He married Elizabeth A. Boden in Mercer on 31 January 1869.[20212] She was the daughter of Samuel Dohert and Mary Etta (Woodcock) Boden, born in Wabash, Indiana on 13 April 1842, and she died in Inverness, MT or Canada on 4 June 1921.[20213]

Children of Wilson[8] and Elizabeth A. (Boden) Ives:

i. CLAIRE O.[9] IVES.

ii. NELLIE M.[9] IVES was born in Illinois in 1872.[20214]

iii. STEPHEN S.[9] IVES was born on 10 January 1872.[20215]

2008. **CHARLOTTE[8] HALL IVES** (Ogden[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hartford on 28 January 1839,[20216] and she died in Topeka, Kansas on 1 June 1920.[20217] She married Thomas Elwood Willits in Mercer on 22 February 1857.[20218] He was the son of Reuben and Mary (Harris) Willits, born in Wayne on 5 November 1826,[20219] and he died at Newman on 10 September 1881.[20220]

Children of Thomas Elwood[8] and Charlotte (Hall Ives) Willits:

[20210] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lavinia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20211] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lavinia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20212] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[20213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20214] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Inverness, Hill, Montana; Roll: T625_971; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 139; Image: 1096, Record for Nellie M Ives.

[20215] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Hill County, Montana; Roll: 1684040; Draft Board: 0, Record for Stephen Samuel Ives.

[20216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Elwood Willits. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6875516777&indiv=try.]

[20217] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall Ives.

[20218] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives.

[20219] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 4 of 5, Record for Elwood Willitts. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=4191990&indiv=try.]

[20220] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Elwood Willits. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6875516777&indiv=try.]

i. EMERY IVES[9] WILLITS was born in Mercer in October 1858, and he died in 1951. He was buried at McLouth, Jefferson, Kansas.[20221]

ii. LINCOLN[9] WILLITS was born in Mercer on 6 November 1860.

iii. KATIE IVES[9] WILLITS was born in 1860, and she died in Kansas on 6 May 1865. She was buried in Unknown in 1865 (The History of Grantville Kansas 1854-1976, page 91, states that Katie died enroute to Kansas in 1865 and that she was five years old).[20222]

iv. ETTA[9] WILLITS was born in Newman, Kansas on 12 September 1865, and she died at Grantville, Jefferson, Kansas on 23 October 1921.[20223]

v. MAY[9] WILLITS was born on 13 February 1868, and she died at Newman on 21 December 1877.[20224]

vi. ROSA (ROSE)[9] WILLITS was born at Newman on 22 November 1873, and she died at 914 Webster, Topeka, Kansas on 9 May 1967.[20225]

vii. GERTRUDE[9] WILLITS was born in Kansas in 1876, and she died in 1954.[20226]

viii. MAUDE[9] WILLITS was born in Newman, Kansas on 6 March 1880 (not sure if the birth month is correct), and she died in Topeka, Kansas on 15 June 1974.[20227]

2009. **CORNELIA MARTIN[8] IVES** (Ogden[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Boston on 3 January 1844, and she died at Exira on 8 October 1912. She was buried at Exira Cem..[20228] She married William Harvey Huff at New Boston on 25 April 1866.[20229] He was the son of Jacob and Esther (Beam) Huff, born in the Virginia on 31 October 1834, and he died at Exira on 17 June 1915.[20230]

Children of William Harvey[8] and Cornelia Martin (Ives) Huff:

i. IVES[9] HUFF was born at New Boston on 1 March 1867, and he died at West Branch, Cedar, Iowa on 14 October 1948.[20231]

ii. HARVEY[9] HUFF was born at Iowa City on 10 January 1869, and he died at Fontanelle, Adair, Iowa on 6 December 1956.[20232]

[20221] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20222] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20223] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20224] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20225] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20227] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20228] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ogden Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20229] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Martin Ives.

[20230] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Martin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Martin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20232] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Martin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. ADELPHIA MAE[9] HUFF was born at Iowa City on 10 April 1871, and she died at Miles City, Custer, Montana on 1 March 1962.[20233]

iv. WILSON[9] HUFF was born in Johnson, Iowa on 15 April 1874, and he died at Exira on 17 September 1969.[20234]

v. LILIAN[9] HUFF was born at Iowa City on 26 February 1877, and she died at Creston, Union, Iowa on 2 July 1968.[20235]

vi. RETTA LEVA[9] HUFF was born in Johnson, Iowa on 31 January 1880, and she died at Audubon, Audubon, Iowa on 2 June 1966.[20236]

vii. CHARLES THOMAS[9] HUFF was born on 21 October 1883, and he died at Exira on 17 January 1977.[20237]

viii. GEORGIA ANNA[9] HUFF was born in Cedar, Iowa on 4 December 1886, and she died at Exira on 27 January 1976.[20238]

2010. **FRANK FISH[8] IVES** (Stephen Hall[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Fulton, Illinois on 27 November 1862, and he died in Eustis, Florida on 25 August 1936.[20239] He married Gertrude Elizabeth Hawkins. She was the daughter of Charles A and Clarissa Kilbourne (Marvin) Hawkins, born at Tolland on 28 September 1867,[20240] and she died in Seattle, Washington on 18 July 1942.[20241]

Child of Frank Fish[8] and Gertrude Elizabeth (Hawkins) Ives:

3231.i. GEORGE HAWKINS[9] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 23 August 1891, and he died in Seattle on 24 January 1974 (CREMATION.....533-20-1656). He married Irene Elizabeth Erickson in Seattle on 11 August 1928 (ceremony in sisters' apartment). She was the daughter of John and Ida Christine (Swenson) Erickson, born in MUSKEGON MICHIGAN on 18 July 1899 (at home birth, "blue baby"),[20242] and she died in Seattle on 26 October 1969 (Cremation--heart disease, 537-44-5967).[20243]

[20233] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Martin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20234] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Martin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Martin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20236] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Martin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20237] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Martin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20238] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Martin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20239] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Fish Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20240] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Seattle, King, Washington; Roll: T627_4383; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 40-312, Record for George H Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=66965758&indiv=try.]

[20241] Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996: Database online, Record for Gertrude H Ives.

[20242] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Seattle, King, Washington; Roll: T627_4383; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 40-312, Record for George H Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=66965758&indiv=try.]

[20243] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Hawkins Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19392398087&indiv=try.]

2011. **MAY FISH**[8] **IVES** (Stephen Hall[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 1 May 1867, and she died on 25 December 1936.[20244] She married Clarence Washburn Hungerford. He was the son of William Ezekiel and Ellen Frances (Sumner) Hungerford, born at Haddam on 30 July 1864, and he died at Haddam on 28 September 1959.[20245]

Children of Clarence Washburn[8] and May Fish (Ives) Hungerford:

i. HALA[9] HUNGERFORD was born on 22 March 1892, and she died on 3 January 1994.[20246]
ii. CLARENCE IVES[9] HUNGERFORD was born at Haddam on 29 May 1893, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 3 June 1959.[20247]

2012. **FRANK**[8] **IVES** (Gideon[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Boston on 3 April 1854,[20248] and he died in Muscatine, Iowa on 28 July 1924.[20249] He married Elizabeth Moll. She was born in DEFIANCE, OHIO about 1862.[20250]

Child of Frank[8] and Elizabeth (Moll) Ives:

i. FLOY[9] IVES.

2013. **JENNIE**[8] **IVES** (Gideon[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Boston about 1857, and she died on 24 October 1886. She married Charles Henry Ballard at New Boston on 25 May 1880.[20251] He was the son of Robertson S and Sarah A (Griffith) Ballard, born in Indiana in March 1853, and he died on 6 May 1883.[20252]

Child of Charles Henry[8] and Jennie (Ives) Ballard:

i. ROY[9] BALLARD.

2014. **HATTIE**[8] **IVES** (Gideon[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Boston on 25 March 1867, and she died at New Boston on 27 May 1948.[20253] She married Mathias Felton Prouty in 1898.[20254] He was the son of William M and Nancy J (McCormick) Prouty, born in Illinois in March 1866,[20255] and he died at New Boston on 28 July 1930.[20256]

Children of Mathias Felton[8] and Hattie (Ives) Prouty:

i. PAUL J[9] PROUTY was born in Iowa in April 1898.[20257]

[20244] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for May Fish Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for May Fish Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20246] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for May Fish Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20247] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for May Fish Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20248] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives.

[20249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Drury.

[20250] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ives.

[20251] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[20252] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20253] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mathias Felton Prouty. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20254] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Ives.

[20255] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Ives.

[20256] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mathias Felton Prouty.

[20257] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Ives.

ii. HELEN[9] PROUTY was born in Iowa in May 1899.[20258]
iii. JACK S[9] PROUTY was born in Illinois about 1905.[20259]

2015. **BRAYTON LAMON[8] IVES** (Adelia[7], Jerome[6], Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 28 March 1860, and he died at Watertown on 7 February 1922.[20260] He married Mary J Dillenbeck. She was the daughter of Jacob H Dillenbeck, born in the New York about 1867, and she died at Watertown in 1932.[20261]

Children of Brayton Lamon[8] and Mary J (Dillenbeck) Ives:

i. CLARENCE NELSON[9] IVES was born in New York on 3 September 1891.[20262]
ii. CARL GUY[9] IVES was born in New York on 17 August 1894,[20263] and he died at Adams, Jefferson, New York on 3 September 1975.[20264]

2016. **BURT JAY[8] IVES** (Franklin E[7], Jerome[6], Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Watertown on 8 February 1871,[20265] and he died at Watertown on 19 June 1933. He was buried at Watertown. He married May Nora Walrath in E Hounsfield, New York on 6 September 1893.[20266] She was the daughter of Sidney C and Atlanta Adelilia (Cole) Walrath, born at Watertown on 18 August 1871, and she died at Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland in 1941.[20267]

Children of Burt Jay[8] and May Nora (Walrath) Ives:

i. RAYMOND BURT[9] IVES was born at Watertown in July 1896.[20268]
3232.ii. IRENE MAY[9] IVES was born at Watertown on 10 June 1901, and she died at Sun City, Maricopa, Arizona on 26 July 1999. She was buried at Sun City. She married Robert Eldridge Myers in Jefferson, New York on 21 June 1922. He was the son of John Milton and Mary Alberta (Weatherby) Myers, born in Maryland on 19 May 1900,[20269] and he died at Sun City on 1 June 1989.[20270]

[20258] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Ives.

[20259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Ives.

[20260] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Brayton Lamon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20261] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Brayton Lamon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20262] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Jefferson County, New York; Roll: 1753742; Draft Board: 2, Record for Clarence Nelson Ives.

[20263] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Jefferson County, New York; Roll: 1753742; Draft Board: 2, Record for Carl Guy Ives.

[20264] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Brayton Lamon Ives.

[20265] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Franklin E Ives.

[20266] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for May Nora Walrath. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192225927683&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[20267] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for May Nora Walrath. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192225927683&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20268] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for May Nora Walrath. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192225927683&indiv=try.]

[20269] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Robert Eldridge Myers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=570290&indiv=try.]

[20270] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Eldridge Myers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349564031&indiv=try.]

2017. **BURT JAY**[8] **IVES** (Franklin E.[7], Jerome[6], Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Watertown on 8 February 1871,[20271] and he died at Watertown on 19 June 1933. He was buried at Watertown.[20272] He married May Nora Walrath in E Hounsfield, New York on 6 September 1893.[20273] She was the daughter of Sidney C. and Addie A. (Cole) Walrath, born at Watertown on 18 August 1871,[20274] and she died at Baltimore in 1941.[20275]

Children of Burt Jay[8] and May Nora (Walrath) Ives:

3233.i. RAYMOND BURT[9] IVES was born in Jefferson, New York on 13 July 1896, and he died at Watertown in July 1972. He married Manie A. Roth in Jefferson, New York on 31 August 1920. She was the daughter of Adolph and (Unknown) (Christina) Roth and she was born in New York in March 1895.[20276]

3234.ii. IRENE MAY[9] IVES was born at Watertown on 10 June 1901, and she died at Baltimore on 26 July 1999. She was buried at Sun City. She married Robert Eldridge Myers in Jefferson, New York on 21 June 1922. He was the son of John M and Mary (Cronin) Myers, born in Maryland on 19 May 1900,[20277] and he died at Sun City on 1 June 1989.[20278]

2018. **ARTHUR COON**[8] **IVES** (Franklin E.[7], Jerome[6], Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Watertown on 24 August 1875,[20279] and he died in Watertown, New York on 17 January 1957. He married first Caroline Mercy Cleveland. She was the daughter of Milo L. and Lucy D (Warren) Cleveland, born in Jefferson on 22 July 1877,[20280] and she died on 23 February 1918.[20281] Arthur Coon Ives married second Mabel E Greene in Jefferson, New York on 4 October 1919.[20282] She was the daughter of Eugene H. and Anna J. (Babcock) Greene and she was born in Jefferson, New York on 30 August 1877.[20283]

Child of Arthur Coon[8] and Caroline Mercy (Cleveland) Ives:

3235.i. VERNON ARTHUR[9] IVES was born at Watertown on 30 July 1908, and he died in Chatham, North Carolina on 19 December 1990. He married Helen Dawson Thompson. She was the daughter of

---

[20271] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burt Jay IVES.

[20272] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burt Jay Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192225927654&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[20273] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burt Jay IVES.

[20274] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raymond Burt Ives.

[20275] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burt Jay Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192225927654&indiv=try.]

[20276] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Watertown, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1444; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 77; Image: 324.0, Record for Raymond B Ives.

[20277] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Baltimore (Independent City) County, Maryland; Roll: 1684139; Draft Board: 15, Record for Robert Eldridge Myers.

[20278] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 212-03-3387; Issue State: Maryland; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert E. Myers.

[20279] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Jefferson County, New York; Roll: 1753741; Draft Board: 1, Record for Arthur Coon Ives.

[20280] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline M Cleveland.

[20281] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline M. Cleveland.

[20282] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel E. Greene. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[20283] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel E. Greene.

Albert and Eudora Elvena (Peck) Thompson, born in New York on 26 August 1910, and she died at Beaver Falls, Beaver, Pennsylvania in November 1982.[20284]

Child of Arthur Coon[8] and Mabel E (Greene) Ives:

ii. MERLE GENEVIEVE[9] IVES was born in Jefferson, New York on 11 August 1902, and she died at Sun City in April 1983. She was buried at Watertown.[20285]

2019. **BRAYTON LAMON[8] IVES** (Francis L.[7], Garrett[6], Jotham[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 28 March 1860,[20286] and he died at Watertown on 7 February 1922.[20287] He was buried at Watertown.[20288] He married Mary Jane Dillenbeck on 22 February 1888.[20289] She was the daughter of Jacob H and Hannah B (Runyon) Dillenbeck, born in the New York about 1867,[20290] and she died at Watertown in 1932.[20291]

Children of Brayton Lamon[8] and Mary Jane (Dillenbeck) Ives:

i. GORDON GARRET[9] IVES was born in Hounsfield Jefferson, New York on 24 December 1888,[20292] and he died at Rices, Jefferson, New York on 28 September 1942.[20293] He was buried at Watertown.[20294]

ii. CLARENCE NELSON[9] IVES was born in Rices Jefferson, New York on 3 September 1892,[20295] and he died at Sackets Harbor, Jefferson, New York on 1 March 1960 (Age: 68).[20296] He was buried at Watertown.[20297]

[20284] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 175-20-9107; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Helen Thompson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20285] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Russell Wright. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=60950220&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20286] Ancestry.com, US, Register of Civil, Military, and Naval Service, 1863-1959: Record for Brayton Ives.

[20287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carl Guy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38452852802&indiv=try.]

[20288] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Brayton L. Ives.

[20289] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Brayton Lamon Ives.

[20290] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Watertown, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1444; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0077; Image: 334.0; FHL microfilm: 2341179, Record for Gordon G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=38265235&indiv=try.]

[20291] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carl Guy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38452852802&indiv=try.]

[20292] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Gordon Garrett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324680&indiv=try.]

[20293] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gordon A Ives.

[20294] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Gordon G. Ives.

[20295] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of New York; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 294, Record for Clarence Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=17324647&indiv=try.]

[20296] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Clarence N Ives.

[20297] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarence N. Ives.

iii. CARL GUY[9] IVES was born at Town Watertown, Jefferson, New York on 17 August 1894,[20298] and he died at Adams on 3 September 1975.[20299] He was buried at Adams.[20300]

3236.iv. HAROLD CLARK[9] IVES was born at Rices, Jeff, New York on 28 February 1902, and he died at Dexter, Jefferson, New York in May 1981. He was buried at Waterton-Brookside Cemetery, Jefferson, New York. He married Frances Adelaide McCracken in Jefferson, New York on 9 February 1935. She was the daughter of Wells Simeon and Hazel Marion (Ferguson) McCracken, born at Lafargeville, Jefferson, New York on 21 February 1917,[20301] and she died at Watertown on 6 July 1969.[20302]

2020. **LEWIS GARRETT[8] IVES** (Lewis Garrett[7], Garrett[6], Jotham[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Waterton, Jefferson, New York on 14 October 1874,[20303] and he died in New York in 1945. He married Emma May Rice on 12 November 1896.[20304] She was the daughter of Harvey Collins and Emma (Herrick) Rice and she was born in Jefferson, New York on 26 November 1876.[20305]

Child of Lewis Garrett[8] and Emma May (Rice) Ives:

3237.i. MABEL GRACE[9] IVES was born on 3 July 1898. She married Llewellyn F. Murray in Watertown, New York on 19 June 1919. He was the son of Frank Eugene and Bertha Vielta (Smith) Murray, born in New York on 24 April 1897,[20306] and he died on 7 January 1963.[20307]

2021. **MAUD SPOONER[8] IVES** (Fred Stewart[7], Garrett[6], Jotham[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Watertown, New York on 23 March 1891,[20308] and she died in Watertown, New York in March 1981. She married Morse F Hart in Jefferson, New York on 3 May 1911. He was the son of Willard B. and Nellie A. (Morse) Hart, born in New York on 12 April 1890, and he died at Watertown on 9 December 1941.[20309]

Child of Morse F[8] and Maud Spooner (Ives) Hart:

[20298] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KXTY-SH5 : 12 December 2014), Carl Guy Ives, 1917-1918; citing Jefferson County no 2, New York, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,753,742, Carl Guy Ives, "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXTY-SH5.]

[20299] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: NNY Genealogy, a website with information from Jefferson and Lewis counties of northern New York, Carl G. Ives at NNY Genealogy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://www.nnygenealogy.com/pages/cemetery/burialdetail.php?page=1&burialid=66780&name=ives&firstname=carl.]

[20300] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Carl G Ives.

[20301] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Harold Clark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=712292&indiv=try.]

[20302] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Adelaide Mccracken.

[20303] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Jefferson County, New York; Roll: 1753741; Draft Board: 1, Record for Lewis G Ives Jr.

[20304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lewis Garret Ives.

[20305] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lewis Garret Ives.

[20306] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 075-07-0106; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Llewellyn Murray.

[20307] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Grace Ives.

[20308] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha (Mattie) Ann Fields.

[20309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Morse F Hart. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. GLADYS G[9] HART was born in the United States about 1913.[20310]

2022. **ARTHUR JOHN**[8] **IVES** (Fred Stewart[7], Garrett[6], Jotham[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Watertown on 23 September 1894,[20311] and he died at Ogdensburg on 16 April 1966.[20312] He married Mary Marguerite Eddy, as her first husband, in Rodman, N. Y. on 6 December 1911.[20313] She was the daughter of William Carey and Jessie (Parmenter) Eddy and she was born on 23 July 1893.[20314]

Child of Arthur John[8] and Mary Marguerite (Eddy) Ives:

i. KENNETH FREDERICK[9] IVES was born at Watertown on 11 August 1917,[20315] and he died at Cocoa Beach, Brevard, Florida on 4 July 1968.[20316] He was buried at Melbourne, Brevard, Florida.[20317]

2023. **GROVENE SADIE**[8] **IVES** (Fred Stewart[7], Garrett[6], Jotham[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Watertown on 10 December 1902, and she died at Watertown on 18 July 1985.[20318] She was buried at Brookside Cemetary, Watertown, New York.[20319] She married Donald Francis Tremont (Domenic Torturica) in Buffalo, New York in 1920.[20320] He was the son of Domenic and Vincenza (Purpura) Torturica, born in Gouverneur, New York on 8 August 1900, and he died in Town of Orleans, New York on 9 June 1931.[20321]

Child of Donald Francis Tremont (Domenic[8] and Grovene Sadie (Ives) Torturica):

i. DONALD FREDERICK[9] TREMONT was born in Watertown, New York on 20 June 1922, and he died in Watertown, New York on 3 May 2004.[20322]

2024. **ELNORA**[8] **IVES** (Joseph Thomas[7], Howell "Hoel"[6], Titus Howell[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wayne about 1868.[20323] She married (Unknown) Prewett.

Child of (Unknown)[8] and Elnora (Ives) Prewett:

[20310] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 02; City: Watertown Ward 01; County: Jefferson; Page: 09, Record for Morse F Hart.

[20311] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 092-32-3465; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1957-1958, Record for Arthur Ives.

[20312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Stewart Ives.

[20313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Marguerite Eddy.

[20314] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Marguerite Eddy.

[20315] Ancestry.com, New York, WWII Enlisted Men Cards, 1940-1945: Record for Kenneth F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2341&h=2256&indiv=try.]

[20316] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25789981225&indiv=try.]

[20317] Ancestry.com, Web: Florida, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012: Record for Kenneth F Ives.

[20318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Stewart Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20319] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha (Mattie) Ann Fields.

[20320] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Donald Francis Tremont (Domenic Torturica).

[20321] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Donald Francis Tremont (Domenic Torturica). (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20322] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grovene Sadie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elnora Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18028893545&indiv=try.]

i. HELEN RUTH[9] PREWETT was born in Kansas on 11 February 1892, and she died in Phoenix on 12 March 1976 (Age: 84). She was buried at Madison.[20324]

2025. **WILLIAM WADE**[8] **IVES** (Joseph Thomas[7], Howell "Hoel"[6], Titus Howell[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lynn, Randolph, Indiana on 11 October 1869,[20325] and he died on 30 May 1958. He was buried at Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma.[20326] He married Miriam Allison Maxwell at Richmond City, Wayne, Indiana on 14 September 1898.[20327] She was the daughter of John Milton and Mary Ann (Moore) Maxwell, born at Richmond City on 15 June 1869, and she died at Shawnee on 7 May 1911.[20328]

Children of William Wade[8] and Miriam Allison (Maxwell) Ives:

3238.i. JAMES MAXWELL[9] IVES was born at Delphi, Carroll, Indiana on 5 October 1901, and he died in Oklahoma on 6 January 1960. He was buried at Stillwater. He married Edith Mildred Felend. She was the daughter of Sanford and Narcissa Lewis (Cox) Felend, born at Agra, Lincoln, Oklahoma on 19 March 1906,[20329] and she died at Ames on 28 November 1995.[20330]

3239.ii. MIRIAM[9] IVES was born at Delphi on 17 April 1902, and she died at Shawnee on 21 December 2001. She was buried at Shawnee. She married Leslie Howard Griswold in Logan, Oklahoma on 15 May 1931. He was the son of Edgar George and Nettie (Howard) Griswold, born at Rossville, Shawnee, Kansas on 10 October 1899,[20331] and he died at Shawnee in November 1985.[20332]

3240.iii. GERTRUDE[9] IVES was born at Shawnee about 1907, and she died in 1998 (Age: 91). She married Artie Jefferson Wilson at Shawnee on 16 February 1929. He was the son of Zachariah (Zac) Pritchard and Camila Jennie (George) Wilson, born at Magazine, Yell, Arkansas on 7 May 1902, and he died in Yell, Arkansas on 20 July 1962.[20333]

2026. **GEORGE ROSS**[8] **IVES** (Joseph Thomas[7], Howell "Hoel"[6], Titus Howell[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lynn in October 1871,[20334] and he died in Delphi, Indiana on 29

[20324] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elnora Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18028893545&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20325] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: Record for William Wade Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YearbooksIndex&h=155839326&indiv=try.]

[20326] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Wade Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=64593017&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[20327] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Allison Maxwell.

[20328] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Wade Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=64593017&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20329] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma; Roll: 604; Sheet Number: 12; Enumeration District: 60-39, Record for Dorothy G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=56478006&indiv=try.]

[20330] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Maxwell Ives.

[20331] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Kansas; Registration County: Shawnee; Roll: 1643845, Record for Leslie Howard Griswald.

[20332] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leslie Howard Griswold.

[20333] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Artie Jefferson Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230072204434&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20334] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Deer Creek, Carroll, Indiana; Roll: T623_361; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 30, Record for Joseph T Ives.

September 1910. He was buried at Delphi.[20335] He married Josephine Louella Cartwright in Carroll, Indiana on 26 September 1900. She was the daughter of John Andrew and Susanna Virginia (Hiett) Cartwright, born at Delphi on 25 March 1875,[20336] and she died at Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana on 25 May 1963.[20337]

Children of George Ross[8] and Josephine Louella (Cartwright) Ives:

3241.i. MARY ELEANOR[9] IVES was born in Carroll on 28 August 1902, and she died at Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia on 17 March 2000. She married Robert Alden Dole at Delphi on 21 February 1928. He was the son of Charles Edmund and Florence Robinson (Watters) Dole, born in Bangor, Maine on 16 February 1899,[20338] and he died at Cambridge on 23 August 1970.[20339]

3242.ii. JOSEPH THOMAS[9] IVES was born in Delphi, Indiana on 18 April 1903, and he died at Delphi on 24 December 1993. He was buried at Delphi in 1993. He married Helen Frances Prettyman in 1928. She was the daughter of John B and Ella (Hornish) Prettyman, born in Champaign, Illinois on 5 April 1903, and she died at West Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana on 18 January 1998 (Age: 94).[20340]

3243.iii. JOHN HIETT[9] IVES was born at Delphi on 29 August 1906, and he died at Rural, Bexar, Texas on 14 March 1965. He was buried in San Antonio on 17 March 1965. He married first Judith K. She was born on 9 August 1917,[20341] and she died in Houston on 18 October 2006 (Age: 89).[20342] John Hiett Ives II married second Katherine Moore Sullivan. She was the daughter of Frank Berchman and Mary Cecile (Connelly) Sullivan, born at New Orleans on 20 June 1911,[20343] and she died in Orleans, Louisiana on 13 July 1955 (Age: 44).[20344]

2027. **CHARLES[8] GERARD** (Elmira[7], Howell "Hoel"[6], Titus Howell[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Indiana in March 1863, and he died in Shawnee, Kansas in 1932. He married first Almeda French in Coffey, Kansas on 12 May 1898.[20345] She was born in Kentucky

---

[20335] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Hiett II Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242320305021&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[20336] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956: Database online, Record for Josephine C Ives.

[20337] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joseph T. Ives.

[20338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Eleanor Ives.

[20339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Alden Dole. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6101060060&indiv=try.]

[20340] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Record for Helen P. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IndianaVitalsDeaths&h=3415100&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20341] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Judith K Ives.

[20342] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Judith Ives.

[20343] Ancestry.com, New Orleans, Louisiana, Birth Records Index, 1790-1915: New Orleans, Louisiana Birth Records Index, 1790-1899, Record for Katherine Moore Sullivan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6587&h=336211&indiv=try.]

[20344] Ancestry.com, Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949: Record for Katherine Sullivan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6697&h=1809101&indiv=try.]

[20345] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles E. O. Gerard. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

about 1873.[20346] Charles Gerard married second Sarah in Kansas?.[20347] She was born in Kansas in 1880,[20348] and she died in 1960.[20349]

Child of Charles[8] and Almeda (French) Gerard:

i. MARIA[9] GERARD was born in Kansas in June 1899.[20350]

Child of Charles Gerard[8] and Sarah:

ii. VERA[9] GARRARD was born in Missouri in 1904.[20351]

2028. **WILLIAM LESTER[8] GERARD** (Elmira[7], Howell "Hoel"[6], Titus Howell[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Kansas in 1874, and he died in 1952. He was buried at Sumas, Whatcom, Washington.[20352] He married Mary J Carpenter. She was born in the New York in 1882.[20353]

Child of William Lester[8] and Mary J (Carpenter) Gerard:

i. ELLA ALMYRA[9] GERARD was born at Sumas on 13 February 1900, and she died in Edmonds on 4 August 1974.[20354]

2029. **BURT JAY[8] IVES** (Franklin E.[7], Jerome[6], Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Watertown on 8 February 1871,[20355] and he died at Watertown on 19 June 1933. He was buried at Watertown. He married May Nora Walrath in E Hounsfield, New York on 6 September 1893.[20356] She was the daughter of Sidney C and Atlanta Adelilia (Cole) Walrath, born at Watertown on 18 August 1871, and she died at Baltimore in 1941.[20357]

Children of Burt Jay[8] and May Nora (Walrath) Ives:

i. RAYMOND BURT[9] IVES was born at Watertown in July 1896.[20358]

[20346] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles E. O. Gerard.

[20347] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles E. O. Gerard.

[20348] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Topeka Ward 2, Shawnee, Kansas; Roll: T625_551; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 159; Image:, Record for Charles Garrard.

[20349] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles E. O. Gerard.

[20350] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles E. O. Gerard.

[20351] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Topeka Ward 2, Shawnee, Kansas; Roll: T625_551; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 159; Image:, Record for Charles Garrard.

[20352] Ancestry.com, Web: Washington, Find A Grave Index, 1853-2011: Database online, Record for William Lester Gerard. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20353] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wm Lester Gerard.

[20354] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wm Lester Gerard. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20355] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emogene Eliza Coon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1412444470&indiv=try.]

[20356] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for May Nora Walrath. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192225927683&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[20357] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for May Nora Walrath. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192225927683&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20358] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for May Nora Walrath. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192225927683&indiv=try.]

3244.ii. IRENE MAY[9] IVES was born at Watertown on 10 June 1901, and she died at Sun City on 26 July 1999. She was buried at Sun City. She married Robert Eldridge Myers in Jefferson, New York on 21 June 1922. He was the son of John Milton and Mary Alberta (Weatherby) Myers, born in Baltimore, Maryland on 19 May 1900,[20359] and he died at Sun City on 1 June 1989.[20360]

2030. **MARY V[8] IVES** (Homer De Grasse[7], William[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Eddyville, Mahaska, Iowa on 23 December 1848, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 27 December 1927. She married Baxter Todd at Eddyville, Wapello, Iowa on 1 September 1870.[20361] He was the son of Andrew and Mary Ann (Bare) Todd, born in Indiana on 2 March 1843,[20362] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 4 February 1926.[20363]

Children of Baxter[8] and Mary V (Ives) Todd:

i. LOLA MAE[9] TODD was born in the Iowa on 10 June 1872,[20364] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 20 October 1963.[20365]
ii. PAUL IVES[9] TODD was born in Colorado on 5 July 1875,[20366] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 19 November 1949.[20367]
iii. HORACE[9] TODD was born in Wyoming Territory about 1879, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 29 December 1898.[20368] He was buried in Rosedale Cemetery.[20369]

2031. **CARRIE EASTMAN[8] IVES** (Homer De Grasse[7], William[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Wapello on 7 October 1856, and she died on 3 August 1889.[20370] She married William Alexander Hunter. He was the son of Andrew and Bessie (Sharpe) Hunter and he was born in Portrush, N Ireland.[20371]

[20359] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Maryland, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 376, Record for Robert Eldridge Myers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=6118872&indiv=try.]

[20360] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Eldridge Myers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349564031&indiv=try.]

[20361] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Baxter Todd. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[20362] Ancestry.com, California, Occupational Licenses, Registers, and Directories, 1876-1969: California State Archives; Sacramento, California; Register of Licensed Dentists, 1885, Record for Baxter Todd. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CalifOccRegDir&h=851431&indiv=try.]

[20363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Baxter Todd.

[20364] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 64, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625_108; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 212; Image: 314, Record for Baxter Todd. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=484482&indiv=try.]

[20365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Baxter Todd.

[20366] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 64, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625_108; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 212; Image: 314, Record for Baxter Todd. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=484482&indiv=try.]

[20367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Baxter Todd.

[20368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Baxter Todd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20369] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary V L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19518488624&indiv=try.]

[20370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Eastman Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Alexander Hunter.

Children of William Alexander[8] and Carrie Eastman (Ives) Hunter:

i. GRACE[9] HUNTER died in Detroit, Michigan.[20372]
ii. MARTHA[9] HUNTER died in Brookfield, Missouri.[20373]
iii. THOMAS[9] HUNTER died in Oneonta, New York UNKNOWN.[20374]
iv. WILLIAM[9] HUNTER.
v. ELIZABETH MARY[9] HUNTER was born at Oneonta in 1882, and she died in Mount Pleasant, Iowa in 1965.[20375]

2032. **WILFRED HOMER[8] IVES** (Homer De Grasse[7], William[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Wapello in December 1860.[20376] He married Ellen White in Mahaska on 31 January 1895.[20377] She was the daughter of Thomas K. and Catherine (Jones) White and she was born in Kansas in September 1864.[20378]

Children of Wilfred Homer[8] and Ellen (White) Ives:

i. GEORGE LESLIE[9] IVES was born at Pleasant, Monroe, Iowa on 17 January 1898,[20379] and he died at Ottumwa on 10 September 1979.[20380] He was buried at Ottumwa.[20381]

3245.ii. WILLIAM WILFORD[9] IVES was born at Pleasant on 5 August 1899, and he died at Ottumwa on 13 February 1959. He was buried at Ottumwa. He married Olive Mamie Thexton. She was the daughter of William and (Unknown) (Mary) Thexton, born at Ishpeming, Marquette, Michigan on 3 July 1903, and she died at Ottumwa on 13 June 1957.[20382]

2033. **JENNIE WASHBURN[8] IVES** (Homer De Grasse[7], William[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Eddyville, Iowa on 18 March 1864,[20383] and she died at Ottumwa on 25 March 1956.[20384] She was buried at Ottumwa in 1956 (buried in Ottumwa Cemetery).[20385] She married John Willis Calhoun at Eddyville on 19 January 1888. He was the son of David D. and Margaret Eliza (Hope) Calhoun, born in Van Buren Cty, Iowa on 15 November 1858,[20386] and he died on 7 March 1937.[20387]

Children of John Willis[8] and Jennie Washburn (Ives) Calhoun:

[20372] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Eastman Ives.

[20373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Eastman Ives.

[20374] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Eastman Ives.

[20375] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Eastman Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20376] Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1905: Record for W H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1IowaStCensus&h=409786&indiv=try.]

[20377] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen White.

[20378] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Pleasant, Monroe, Iowa; Roll: T623_449; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 88, Record for Wilfred H Ives.

[20379] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Database online, Record for George Leslie Ives.

[20380] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 485-18-0074; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for George Ives.

[20381] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Geor Leslie Ives.

[20382] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Wilford Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20383] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Willis Calhoun.

[20384] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jennie Calhoun.

[20385] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Willis Calhoun.

[20386] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Willis Calhoun.

[20387] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jennie Calhoun.

i. GRACE I[9] CALHOUN was born at Ottumwa on 18 August 1890, and she died in Houston on 20 October 1918 (died of Pneumonia resulting from influenza). She was buried at Ottumwa in 1919 (buried in Ottumwa Cemetery).[20388]

ii. HOMER IVES[9] CALHOUN was born at Ottumwa on 8 April 1897, and he died in Placer, California on 16 March 1939. He was buried at Ottumwa in 1939.[20389]

iii. MARY JEANETTE[9] CALHOUN was born at Ottumwa on 28 May 1901, and she died in Lee, Florida on 16 May 1988.[20390]

2034. **VINA BUELL[8] IVES** (Homer De Grasse[7], William[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Wright, Iowa on 19 March 1866,[20391] and she died at Brookfield, Linn, Missouri on 19 November 1951. She was buried at Brookfield.[20392] She married Richard Norman Bowden in Ottumwa on 13 March 1889.[20393] He was the son of Lorenzo S. and Elizabeth (Edworth) Bowden, born at Montreal on 12 August 1860, and he died at Brookfield on 2 November 1927.[20394]

Children of Richard Norman[8] and Vina Buell (Ives) Bowden:

i. LORENZO I[9] BOWDEN was born in Missouri in January 1890.[20395]

ii. HOMER I[9] BOWDEN was born in Missouri in March 1893.[20396]

iii. MARY E[9] BOWDEN was born in Missouri about 1904.[20397]

2035. **WILLIAM IVES[8] WASHBURN** (Jane[7], William[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Bridgeport on 30 August 1854,[20398] and he died in the New York on 20 July 1933. He was buried at Bronx.[20399] He married Carrie W. Fisher at Manhattan on 15 May

---

[20388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Willis Calhoun. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Willis Calhoun. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20390] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Willis Calhoun. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20391] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer de Grasse Ives.

[20392] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Norman Bowden. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[20393] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Vina B. Ives.

[20394] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Norman Bowden. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20395] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brookfield Ward 2, Linn, Missouri; Roll: T623_871; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 68, Record for Richard N Bowden.

[20396] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brookfield Ward 2, Linn, Missouri; Roll: T623_871; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 68, Record for Richard N Bowden.

[20397] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Brookfield Ward 2, Linn, Missouri; Roll: T624_795; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0070; FHL microfilm: 1374808, Record for Richard N Bowden.

[20398] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Parsons Family : Descendants of Cornet Joseph Parsons : Springfield, 1636 -- Northampton, 1655, Record for John Henry Washburn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=175224&indiv=try.]

[20399] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jane Washburn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124824378&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

1882.[20400] She was born in the New York about 1858, and she died at Manhattan on 7 May 1939 (1939 New York County death certificate #10752).[20401]

Children of William Ives[8] and Carrie W. (Fisher) Washburn:

i. GRACE IVES[9] WASHBURN was born at Manhattan on 13 September 1884, and she died at Orange, Essex, New Jersey in 1918.[20402]

ii. WILLIAM IVES[9] WASHBURN was born at Manhattan on 24 May 1887 (1887 New York County birth certificate #21576), and he died at Manhattan on 5 February 1947 (1947 New York County death certificate #3218).[20403]

iii. NATHALIE FISHER[9] WASHBURN was born at Manhattan on 27 May 1895 (1895 New York County birth certificate #21953), and she died at Manhattan on 15 December 1895 (1895 New York County death certficate #41736).[20404]

2036. **SARAH MARIA**[8] **IVES** (Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 2 November 1847, and she died in Iowa City, Iowa on 13 March 1947. She was buried in Oxford Cemetery - Oxford, Iowa on 16 March 1947.[20405] She married Albert Rollin Clearman in Johnson on 6 October 1869.[20406] He was the son of William Choger and Samantha C. (Jewett) Clearman, born in Ohio in 1841,[20407] and he died at Oxford Cemetery, Johnson, Iowa on 14 September 1880.[20408]

Additional information for Sarah Maria Ives:

From: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/a/r/Yvonne-Carpenter-IL/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0483.html --

"Sarah Maria Ives (daughter of Warren Ives and Maria Abigail Norton)987 was born November 2, 1847 in New Haven, CN987, and died March 17, 1946987. She married Albert Rollin Clearman on October 6, 1869987.

Includes NotesNotes for Sarah Maria Ives:
[ives.ftw]

Aunt Sarah, as she was called by her many nieces, nephews, and friends, was born November 2, 1847, in New Haven, Conn. She was 16 years old when the family moved to Iowa in 1863. Without doubt she was of great help to her parents in establishing their new home in this still rather wild country. One can imagine that as a young girl she learned that there was much truth to the saying, "Women's work is never done."

[20400] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ives WASHBURN Sr.

[20401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ives WASHBURN Sr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20402] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ives WASHBURN Sr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20403] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ives WASHBURN Sr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20404] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ives WASHBURN Sr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20405] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Maria Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20406] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Rollin Clearman.

[20407] Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles: Database online, Record for Albert R Clearman.

[20408] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Maria Ives.

On October 6, 1869, shortly before her 22nd birthday, she married a neighbor boy, Albert Rollin CLearman. He was a Civil War veteran. The couple began their married life on the place 1/2 mile west of the Ives farm on the south side of the road, later farmed by Rollin Clearman and later still by Dewey Swanson.

Albert died on September 14, 1880, only 11 years after their marriage, leaving Sarah with a family of three little ones to raise, and a farm to be farmed, both of which she did with vigor and loving care. She spent part of her later years with her daughter, Hattie Cameron, in Iowa City, but her death occurred at the same farm where she and Albert had begun farming 78 years earlier.

Until she passed away of pneumonia on March 17, 1946, at the age of 99, she was the oldest living member of the Oxford Presbyterian Church. She also was a member more years than any other living person.

The children of Sarah and Albert Clearman are George, Harriet (Hattie), and Rollin.

More About Sarah Maria Ives and Albert Rollin Clearman:
Marriage: October 6, 1869987

Children of Sarah Maria Ives and Albert Rollin Clearman are:

+George Clearman, b. October 5, 1870987, d. November 6, 1955987.
+Harriet Clearman, b. February 4, 1872987, d. September 22, 1975987.
+Rollin Clearman, b. September 19, 1877987, d. June 30, 1963987."

Children of Albert Rollin[8] and Sarah Maria (Ives) Clearman:

i. GEORGE M.[9] CLEARMAN was born in Johnson on 5 October 1870, and he died on 6 November 1955. He was buried in Oxford Cemetery - Oxford, Iowa.[20409]
ii. HARRIET M.[9] CLEARMAN was born in Oxford, Iowa on 4 February 1872, and she died at Linden, Warren, Virginia on 22 September 1975.[20410]
iii. ROLLIN L.[9] CLEARMAN was born in Oxford, Iowa on 19 September 1877, and he died in Tulare, California on 30 June 1963.[20411]

2037. **LEON WARREN**[8] **IVES** (Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 1 February 1856,[20412] and he died at Iowa City on 6 January 1923.[20413] He was buried in Rolfe, Iowa on 9 January 1923.[20414] He married Maria Louisa Ditto, as her first husband, at Hardin, Johnson, Iowa on 12 January 1882.[20415] She was the daughter of Andrew and Wilhelmina Minnie (Schutte) Ditto, born in Guttenburg -

---

[20409] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Maria Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20410] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Maria Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20411] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Maria Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20412] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Warren Ives.

[20413] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leon Warren Ives.

[20414] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daphne LaRose Ives.

[20415] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Louisa Ditto.

Clayton, Iowa on 26 September 1863,[20416] and she died in Rolfe, Iowa on 22 November 1951. [20417]

Additional information for Leon Warren Ives:

From: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/a/r/Yvonne-Carpenter-IL/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0484.html --

"Leon Warren Ives (son of Warren Ives and Maria Abigail Norton)967 was born February 1, 1856 in New Haven, Connecticut967, and died January 6, 1923967. He married Louisa Ditto on January 12, 1882967.

Includes NotesNotes for Leon Warren Ives:
[ives.ftw]

L.W. Ives was born at New Haven, Connecticut on February 1, 1856. He was seven years old when his parents moved to Iowa in 1863. He grew to manhood in the Oxford community and attended the country school near Tiffin. On January 12, 1882 (age 26) he was united in marriage to Louisa Ditto. She was 19. Her family lived on a farm a few miles south of the Ives farm, in Hardin Township. Unfortunately, the record of their early married life together is now dim, but presumably they made their first home on a farm in the area.

In 1886 the family, which included two children by then, moved to Pocahontas County, no doubt with the encouragement of brother Morris who had settled there a year earlier. In 1890 they purchased the farm south of Rolfe, which has been in the family ever since. In recent years it has been owned and operated by grandson Norton Ives.

According to his obituary, Leon Ives was a man of large mind and kind heart, interested in the home, the community, and the church. He served his township in various capacities, including the office of Justice of the Peace. At the time of his passing he was on the Board of Trustees and a Sunday School officer for the Rolfe Presbyterian Church. He also had the distinction of owning one of the first Model-T Fords --- brass radiator, gas lights, and all --- in the Rolfe area.

His death on January 6, 1923 was from cancer and complications after an illness extending over several months. He was 67 years old.

Louisa M.S. Ditto, daughter of Andrew and Minnie Ditto, was born in Clayton County, Iowa on September 26, 1863. She was the second of seven children in this family. The census of 1880 records that both parents were born in Germany.

Aunt Louisa, as she was affectionately known by her many friends and relatives, outlived Leon by 28 years, during which time she ministerd to the needs of her family and relatives in both the Rolfe and Oxford communities. She passed away in her home at Rolfe on November 22, 1951 at the age of 88 years, two months, and four days.

The children of Leon and Lousia Ives are Andrew W., Minnie Maria, Gertrude Louise, and Daphne LaRose.

More About Leon Warren Ives:

[20416] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Maria.Sophia Ditto.

[20417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daphne LaRose Ives.

Fact 1: Farmer.967

More About Leon Warren Ives and Louisa Ditto:
Marriage: January 12, 1882967

Children of Leon Warren Ives and Louisa Ditto are:

+Andrew Warren Ives, b. October 25, 1882, Oxford, IA, Johnson County967, d. March 27, 1964, Lake City,IA, Calhoun County967.
+Minnie Maria Ives, b. June 5, 1884, Oxford, IA967, d. WFT Est. 1923-1979967.
+Gertrude Louise Ives, b. September 12, 1887, Rolfe, IA967, d. June 24, 1972967.
+Daphne LaRose Ives, b. November 7, 1892, Rolfe, IA967, d. May 14, 1979967."

Children of Leon Warren[8] and Maria Louisa (Ditto) Ives:

3246.i. ANDREW WARREN[9] IVES was born in Oxford, Iowa on 25 October 1882, and he died in Lake City, Iowa on 27 March 1964. He was buried in Clinton-Garfield Cemetry - Rolfe, Iowa on 30 March 1964. He married Dora Katherine Brinkman in Rolfe, Iowa on 22 May 1907. She was the daughter of John Diederich and Anna Mary Margaret (Wiegman) Brinkman, born in Rolfe, Iowa in February 1878 (1900 census, with parents),[20418] and she died in Rolfe, Iowa on 7 September 1966.[20419]

3247.ii. MINNIE MARIA[9] IVES was born in Oxford, Iowa on 5 June 1884, and she died in Odebolt, Iowa on 10 June 1981. She married Jesse Oliver Hosier in Rolfe, Iowa on 10 January 1917. He was the son of John Wesley and Ida O (Bartlett) Hosier, born in Uptergraf, Iowa on 13 December 1883, and he died on 27 November 1971.[20420]

3248.iii. GERTRUDE LOUISE[9] IVES was born in Rolfe, Iowa on 12 September 1887, and she died in Audobon, Iowa on 24 June 1972. She married Harvey Orval Ditto in Rolfe, Iowa in 1917. He was the son of William C M and Jane E (Ditto) Ditto, born in IA on 30 September 1891,[20421] and he died in Audobon, Iowa on 13 October 1939.[20422]

3249.iv. DAPHNE LAROSE[9] IVES was born at Iowa City on 7 November 1892, and she died in Rolfe, Iowa on 14 May 1979. She was buried at Rolfe, Pocahontas, Iowa. She married Carl George Kauffman in Rolfe, Iowa in May 1917. He was the son of John F and Emma (Glenn) Kauffman, born in Bloomington, Illinois on 29 February 1896, and he died in Des Moines, Iowa on 2 October 1964.[20423]

2038. **MORRIS NORTON[8] IVES** (Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Orangetown, New Haven, Connecticut on 11 August 1857,[20424] and he

---

[20418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Warren Diedrich Ives.

[20419] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dora Katherine Brinkman.

[20420] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Maria Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20421] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Melville, Audubon, Iowa; Roll: 416; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0030; FHL microfilm: 1240416, Record for Harvey O Ditto. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=1708165&indiv=try.]

[20422] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Wills and Probate Records, 1758-1997: Wills, 1868-1951; Author: Audubon County (Iowa). Clerk of the District Court; Probate Place: Audubon, Iowa, Record for Harvey O Ditto. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateIA&h=1980781&indiv=try.]

[20423] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daphne L. Kauffman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=52489493&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

died at Cole Camp, Benton, Missouri on 24 February 1939.[20425] He was buried in Rolfe, Iowa on 27 February 1939.[20426] He married Hedweg Anna Marie "Hattie" Brinkman in Rolfe, Iowa on 6 April 1891.[20427] She was the daughter of John Diederich and Anna Mary Margaret (Wiegman) Brinkman, born at Palmer, Pocahontas, Iowa on 18 April 1872 (according to Iowa: Palmer: St. John Church Records of Lizard Township page 76 (filmstrip page 44)),[20428] and she died in Pocahontas, Iowa on 28 December 1939.[20429]

Additional information for Morris Norton Ives:

From: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/a/r/Yvonne-Carpenter-IL/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0485.html --

"Morris Norton Ives (son of Warren Ives and Maria Abigail Norton)973 was born August 11, 1857 in Orangetown, CN (Near New Haven)973, and died February 24, 1939973. He married Hedwig Anna Maria Brinkman on April 6, 1891973.

Includes NotesNotes for Morris Norton Ives:
[ives.ftw]

"M.N. Ives, resident of this vicinity for over half a century, passed away at his farm home Friday morning (February 24, 1939) following a long illness due to advanced age," according to his obituary published in the Rolfe Arrow. He was born in Orangetown, Conn. (near New Haven) on August 11, 1857. He would have been 82 years old at the time of his death.

Morris was six years old when his parents moved to Iowa. He grew up in the Oxford community, going to country school and doing his share to help develop his parent's farm. However, the pioneering spirit was too strong for him to settle there, and in 1883, at the age of 26, he came to Calhoun County where he acquired a threshing machine, which he operated for two seasons.

In 1883, he moved on to Pocahontas County where he is said to have traded the threshing rig for 160 acres of prairie land south of Rolfe. Two other pioneers to this area were Diederich and Anna Brinkman with their one-year old daughter, Hedwig Anna Maria (Hattie for short). They settled on the slightly higher ground half a mile west of Morris' farm.

As a girl, Hattie spent a lot of time herding cattle on the open prairie in the area. It is not hard to imagine her meeting her neighbor, Morris, in the course of her duties. And it is even less surprising that they would be married - on April 6, 1891 - when she was a young girl of 19 and he a handsome eligible bachelor of 34. Family tradition has it that they eloped. The story of their elopement was related to Eunice (Glackin) Ives as follows:

[20424] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Loletta Hedwig Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290182424069&indiv=try.]

[20425] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Warren Ives.

[20426] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loletta Hedwig Ives.

[20427] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Morris N. Ives.

[20428] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940: Record for Dorothea Maria Hedwig Brinkmann. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ELCAbmd&h=1218598&indiv=try.]

[20429] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Diederich Brinkman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13017093142&indiv=try.]

Friends and neighbors had stopped to chat in the church yard after Sunday services. While others congregated in groups, Morris invited Hattie to sit with him in his buggy and she happily accepted. When Hattie's father noticed this occurrence, he quickly made his way to the buggy and ordered Hattie to get out. The spirited Hattie refused and the two dashed away in the buggy, subsequently deciding to marry as soon as possible. They couldn't marry that day as it was Sunday so Morris took Hattie to Aunt Louise's (married to Leon) where she spent the night. Early the next morning they went to Pocahontas to get married. Nevertheless, the Diederich Brinkman family and the Morris Ives family lived as good neighbors for many subsequent years, each contributing abundantly to the growth and development of the community. In fact, Hattie related with a smile that her parents accepted the marriage graciously and were the young couple's first visitors.

Interesting note: Morris Ives and his nephew, Andrew Ives, married sisters: Hedwig and Dora Brinkman.

During their active years, Hattie and Morris were prominent in the activities of the Pocahontas County Farm Bureau and the Rolfe Presbyterian Church. Morris served for a time as assessor in Garfield Township. He was a familiar sight behind his bays, coon skin coat open to the winter winds, as he travelled from farm to farm to "take their record."

The depression after World War I struck savagely at Morris' lifetime ambition to give a farm to each of his children, and the financial losses contributed to his declining health. In the tradition mentioned earlier, the youngest, Arlo, stayed on the home place to make a home for the old folks.

In 1949, Aunt Hattie, as she was widely known, moved into a small house in Rolfe where she is remembered by neighbors as an untiring worker in her yard and flower garden. In 1962, she was honored by the Greater Rolfe Club as "Cow Girl Queen." And again at the Rolfe Centennial celebration in 1963 she was honored as the oldest pioneer resident of the community. She died on December 28, 1964 at the age of 92 years, eight months and three days. Fortunately, grandson James Ives has captured on tape some of her recollections of the days when she was growing up on the prairie south of Rolfe.

The descendants of Morris and Hattie are numerous.

More About Morris Norton Ives:
Fact 1: County Assessor / Farmer.973

More About Morris Norton Ives and Hedwig Anna Maria Brinkman:
Marriage: April 6, 1891973

Children of Morris Norton Ives and Hedwig Anna Maria Brinkman are:

+Clara Anna Ives, b. May 24, 1892, Rolfe, IA973, d. June 1921, Algona, IA973.
+Earl Albert Ives, b. September 15, 1893, Rolfe, IA973, d. August 6, 1979, Perry, IA973.
+Milo Diederich Ives, b. April 7, 1895, Rolfe, IA973, d. August 4, 1990973.
+Blanche Louise Ives, b. April 9, 1897, Fort Dodge, IA973, d. October 1957, Estherville, IA973.
+Gail Henry Ives, b. February 20, 1899, Rolfe, IA973, d. January 11, 1973973.
Leon Orville Ives, b. April 27, 1903973, d. April 1927973.
Infant Daughter Ives, b. December 24, 1906, Rolfe, IA973, d. January 28, 1907973.
+Glen William Ives, d. date unknown.
+Arlo George Ives, b. January 16, 1911, Rolfe, IA973, d. June 13, 1974973.
+Leona Maurice Ives, d. date unknown.
Loletta Hedwig Ives, b. April 13, 1915973, d. December 12, 1930, Rolfe, IA973."

Children of Morris Norton[8] and Hedweg Anna Marie "Hattie" (Brinkman) Ives:

3250.i. CLARA ANNA[9] IVES was born at Rolfe on 24 May 1892, and she died at Algona on 10 June 1921. She was buried in Clinton-Garfield Cemetry - Rolfe, Iowa in June 1921. She married Frank Lewis Watson in Rolfe, Iowa on 6 February 1916. He was the son of William Stanton and Jenne (Yenter) Watson and he was born at Toronto on 6 February 1893.[20430]

3251.ii. EARL ALBERT[9] IVES was born at Rolfe on 15 September 1893, and he died at Perry, Buchanan, Iowa on 6 August 1979. He was buried in Clinton-Garfield Cemetry - Rolfe, Iowa on 9 August 1979. He married Ethel Valgene Crow in Iowa City, Iowa on 28 December 1916. She was the daughter of Charles Schleiter and Martha Artie Jane (Harrington) Crow, born at Iowa City on 22 June 1889,[20431] and she died at Rolfe on 15 May 1973.[20432]

3252.iii. MILO DIEDRICK[9] IVES was born in Pocahontas, Iowa on 7 April 1895, and he died in Cole Camp, Missouri on 4 August 1990. He was buried in Cole Camp Cemetery - Cole Camp, Missouri on 7 August 1990. He married Mayme Selina Thorsen at Rolfe on 28 June 1916. She was the daughter of Thomas Oli and Ida Marie (Uhr) Thorson, born at Rolfe on 23 November 1895,[20433] and she died at Cole Camp on 29 December 1991.[20434]

3253.iv. BLANCHE LOUISE[9] IVES was born at Fort Dodge on 9 April 1897, and she died at Estherville, Emmet, Iowa in October 1957. She married Harold Christian Sorensen in Rolfe, Iowa on 28 June 1919. He was the son of Jens Sorensen, born in Hampton, Iowa on 15 February 1895 (World War I draft card; social security death index),[20435] and he died on 13 September 1983.[20436]

3254.v. GAIL HENRY[9] IVES was born in Rolfe, Iowa on 22 February 1899, and he died in Osage, Iowa on 11 January 1973. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery - Floyd, Iowa on 14 January 1973. He married Johanna Bridget Marie Gallery in Sacred Heart Rectory - Waterloo, Iowa on 9 June 1926. She was the daughter of James Andrew and Teresa (Kane) Gallery, born in Winthrop, Iowa on 8 May 1899, and she died in Osage, Iowa on 20 January 1990.[20437]

vi. LEON ORVILLE[9] IVES was born in Rolfe, Iowa on 27 April 1903, and he died at Garfield Twp., Pocahontas, Iowa on 26 April 1927 (Iowa Deaths & Burials 1850-1990). He was buried in Clinton-Garfield Cemetry - Rolfe, Iowa on 30 April 1927.[20438]

3255.vii. GLEN WILLIAM[9] IVES was born in Rolfe, Iowa on 13 August 1908, and he died in Lake Havasu, Arizona on 23 January 1983. He was buried in Graceland Cemetery - Albert Lea, Minnesota on 27 January 1983. He married Frances Donica in Evanston, Illinois on 20 June 1936. She was the daughter of James Frank and Lulu (Delley) Donica, born at Oklahoma City on 18 September 1909,[20439] and she died in Denver, Colorado on 19 September 1989.[20440]

[20430] Ancestry.com, Canadian Soldiers of World War I, 1914-1918: Database online, Record for Lewis Watson.

[20431] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elwyn Ellis Ives.

[20432] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Schleiter Crow.

[20433] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Laurens, Pocahontas, Iowa; Roll: T627_1191; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 76-25, Record for Burton Trees. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=125230427&indiv=try.]

[20434] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida Marie Uhr.

[20435] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harold C. Sorensen.

[20436] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Blanche Louise Ives.

[20437] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 485-74-2242; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1970, Record for Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20438] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leon Orville Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20439] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 471-54-7095; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Frances D. Ives.

[20440] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Glen William Ives.

3256.viii. ARLO GEORGE[9] IVES was born at Rolfe on 16 January 1911, and he died in Rolfe, Iowa on 13 June 1974. He was buried in Clinton-Garfield Cemetry - Rolfe, Iowa on 16 June 1974. He married Mildred Irene Taylor in Gresham, Oregon on 9 August 1936. She was the daughter of Dallas Guilford and Mauvis (Wherry) Taylor, born in Gooding, Idaho on 18 May 1910,[20441] and she died in Eugene, Oregon on 12 June 1998.[20442]

3257.ix. LEONA MAURICE[9] IVES was born in Rolfe, Iowa on 25 September 1912, and she died in Battle Creek, Michigan on 3 February 1999. She was buried at Nashville. She married Charles Albert Baker in Angola, Indiana on 22 October 1933. He was the son of Bert Lorain (Bertie) and Una Ethel (Shaffer Baker Eaton) Baker, born in Kalkasks, Michigan on 22 February 1912,[20443] and he died in Battle Creek, Michigan on 14 April 1978.[20444]

x. LOLETTA HEDWIG[9] IVES was born in Rolfe, Iowa on 13 April 1915, and she died at Rolfe on 12 December 1930.[20445] She was buried in Rolfe, Iowa on 15 December 1930.[20446]

2039. **MILO RUSSELL[8] IVES** (Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 23 October 1859,[20447] and he died at Iowa City on 26 June 1954.[20448] He was buried in Oxford Cemetery - Oxford, Iowa on 29 June 1954.[20449] He married Henrietta (Etta) Louise Watson in Oxford, Iowa on 18 December 1884.[20450] She was the daughter of Lewis Henry and Louisa (Stanton) Watson, born in Tarrytown, New York on 12 October 1865, and she died in Oxford, Iowa on 16 July 1935.[20451]

Additional information for Milo Russell Ives:

From: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/a/r/Yvonne-Carpenter-IL/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0486.html --

"Milo Russell Ives (son of Warren Ives and Maria Abigail Norton)971 was born October 23, 1859 in New Haven, CN971, and died June 26, 1954 in Mercy Hospital, Iowa City, IA971. He married Henrietta Louise Watson on December 18, 1884971.

Includes NotesNotes for Milo Russell Ives:

[ives.ftw]

[20441] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 483-62-9106; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1964, Record for Mildred I. Ives.

[20442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arlo George Ives.

[20443] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 366-07-9069; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charles Baker.

[20444] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leona Maurice Ives.

[20445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Loletta Hedwig Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290182424069&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20446] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loletta Hedwig Ives.

[20447] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Oxford, Johnson, Iowa; Roll: T624_408; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0094; FHL microfilm: 1374421, Record for Warren Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=137501716&indiv=try.]

[20448] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Milo Russell Ives.

[20449] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta (Etta) Louise Watson.

[20450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Louise Watson.

[20451] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta (Etta) Louise Watson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

"Oxford - Milo R. Ives, 94, who lived on the same farm three miles southeast of here for 91 years, died at 4 p.m. Saturday (June 26, 1964) at Mercy Hospital in Iowa City following an illness of several weeks," according to the Oxford Leader of July 1, 1964.

Milo was born October 23, 1859, in New Haven, Conn., the third son of Warren and Maria Ives. He was three years old when his family moved to the Oxford area in 1863. Along with his older brothers, he attended the country school several miles east of the home farm southeast of Oxford.

On December 18, 1884, he and Etta Watson were married. He was 25 and she was 19 years old. By then Milo's two older brothers had moved to northwest Iowa, and his younger brother, Burton, had died. Obviously, Milo was elected to be the one who would stay at home to farm with his father and take care of his parents in their declining years. This may have been hard to do, considering the pioneering flavor of the times. For instance, a file of old letters to Milo from his cousin, Thomas Clearman, gave glowing accounts of his frontier experiences out in Kansas.

Perhaps as an investment, but possibly also to satisfy a need to share in his brother's adventures, Milo purchased 200 acres of undrained and unfenced land adjacent to Morris' farm in Pocahontas County. This is the place, three miles south of Rolfe that Bob and Maude moved to in 1913, representing in effect the final pioneering of northwest Iowa.

Henrietta Louise Watson, daughter of Lewis and Louisa Watson, was born in Tarrytown, New York, October 12, 1865, in the vicinity of Washington Irving's Sleepy Hollow. Lewis Watson emigrated to the United States in 1849 at the age of 14. Although he was born in Ireland, he claimed to be of English and Scotch ancestry. Having learned carriage-making in New York, he continued his trade as a carpenter when they moved to Oxford in 1873. In 1883 he held the post of assessor in Oxford Township.

Etta, as she was known to all, was an active member of the Oxford Presbyterian Church. She sang in the choir and was a Sunday School teacher for years. She passed away after a long illness at her home on July 16, 1935 at the age of 69 years, nine months, and four days. Milo contined to live on at the home place, now owned and farmed by his youngest son, Orlo, as his father had done before him. Until poor health interferred, he remained an active member of the Oxford Presbyterian Church which he had served faithfully as an elder, trustee, and superintendent of the Sunday School for many years.

Milo and Henrietta's children were Robert Burton, Edna Frances, and Orlo Leroy.

The following is a story from THE JOHNSON COUNTY FARMER, May 1951:

Vivid Johnson County History Told By Milo Ives, Oxford Pioneer

Four score and seven years ago Milo Ives came forth to Johnson County, his new home; he was then a man just four years old. Today at the age of 91 he lives with his son, Orlo, on the same property which was purchased by his father in 1863, about three miles southeast of Oxford. Mr. Ives' history of Johnson County is a personal one; for they grew up together.

Milo Ives came with his father, mother, and three brothers from Connecticut in 1863. They traveled by train as afar as Brooklyn, Iowa but completed their trip to Iowa City by stagecoach, a mode of transportation fast losing its prestige.

In Connecticut Milo's father had been a fish merchant; but business being poor, he ventured to journey westward in search of land. It was at that time that the Rebellion broke out, and it was necessary

to secure a permit to move. This was not the first time for his father's adventuresome spirit to show itself. Previously he had been one of the hardy "49er contestants!" Mr. Ives relates how his father and a small group of men left Connecticut in a small sailing vessel in 1849, and how as they were rounding Cape Horn one of the men washed overboard and was devoured by sharks before he could be rescued. During this perilous six-month trip his father participated in the great rush even though he never made it to California.

After arriving in Iowa City the family stayed there while his father went about looking for land. In Marengo his father met a man named Walter Remley who approached him with, "I'll bet you're looking for land!" Mr. Remley had come from the East just a few years previous and could undoubtedly recognize a "fellow pioneer." He told Mr. Ives about an available piece of land, invited him to stay overnight and promised to take him out next morning after breakfast in his little one-horse wagon and show him the 160 acres.

But before agreeing to buy the land, Mr. Ives thought he would go further west to look the situation over; and boarding the stage coach he headed West. However, in a few weeks he returned convinced that here was the land he wanted.

The land really had no rightful owner. Two bachelor brothers, Jonathan and Sam Church, veterans of the war of 1812, received two 80-acre plots nearby as land grants from the government. Jonathan, the speculative brother, thinking that land would increase in value mortgaged his own land to buy the land later purchased by Mr. Ives. But Jonathan paid no taxes on the land nor met any of his mortgage payments, and Mr. Ives had but to pay the back taxes, etc., and the land was his.

When Jonathan Church died Mr. Ives and a neighbor, Milton ?? arranged the burial. They cut the wood and made the casket which differed from the conventional box of today being wide at the shoulders and gradually narrower - like the old mummy cases; and they put an iron peg at each end of the grave which was near a clump of evergreens that are still standing.

After his father bought the land and built a little shack, he brought the family out from Iowa City to live there. Mr. Ives remembers distinctly driving across the prairies; and at the first distant sight of the cabin his father exclaimed, "There's our mansion!"

Shortly after moving into their new home his father received his draft notice. He had registered at a little school house near Tiffin upon his arrival here from Connecticut, and since he was not past 45 years of age, he was still eligible for the draft. Mr. Ives recalls the excitement about the South seceding and President Lincoln's desire to free the slaves. But the war was soon over and Milo's father did not have to report for service.

Local politics, too, was a vital issue. The county passed a law which was enforced for two years, permitting the farmers to let their hogs run wild on the prairies. But this caused protest from many a farmer who complained that it cost more to keep the neighbor's hogs off his property than his own hogs were worth. In order to make a fence which would keep out hogs, a farmer built it five boards high with 6-in. boards, an expense out of proportion to the value of the two or three hogs he might own himself. After holding many meetings the farmers finally effected a change in the law which made it compulsory that if a man keep hogs he must confine them. However, the most noteworthy result effected by this unusual law was the way in which the hogs rid the country of snakes.

The division of counties and marking of the boundaries was also a topic of much discussion; and rumors were rampant. Mr. Ives remembers particularly hearing how some government surveyor just threw a stone to determine where to mark a certain boundary.

As long as Milo Ives can remember there had always been hogs in Johnson county - but not on the same scale as today. Most farmers had a few hogs in the summer; but during the winter it was imperative that the farmer provide corn for feed which compelled many to sell their hogs. Vaccination was unheard of; yet he can recall not a single case of cholera at that time. And radio market news would have been a tremendous value - even a daily or weekly newspaper; since the farmer had only the honesty of the stock buyer to depend upon. Hog buyers came out from Iowa City to buy the hogs, and the farmers had to drive them in to Iowa City to sell them. Occasionally a farmer upon investigation would find that he had been paid ten or fifteen cents below market price; but for the most part they were compelled to take the word of the buyer.

The first year on the farm Milo's father raised no crops, but the second year they planted a crop of rye. They had a machine which could be made into a reaper for bundles or converted into a mower to cut the slew grass for hay. Mr. Yenter, a neighbor, with his two brothers cradled the rye, Milo raked it into bundles, his two brothers bound it and his father shocked it. There were a few horses in the country at that time, but teams of oxen were far more popular.

The corn was planted by hand - kernel by kernel, and the oats also sowed by hand. The first corn plow Mr. Ives remembers belonged to Mr. Yenter. It had two shovels; and with one horse or an ox he could plough as much as five acres a day!

Although they had a crude threshing machine, the buckwheat had to be threshed by hand with a flail, because the cylinder thresher would crack the wheat. After threshing, the grain had to be hauled to Muscatine by ox team since the railroad did not get to Iowa City until 1856. Hay was never threshed for seed; prairie grass served the purpose.

Mr. Ives recalls how he used to play guide to his uncle who came from Connecticut in 1872. Even though Milo Ives was only 13 years old and there were no houses or roads for markers, he knew his way well and kept his uncle from getting lost on the prairies.

There was a great deal of hunting for deer and other wild game, but the farmers were not all dependent upon wild game for food. Usually one family in the neighborhood would go from place to place, pick up eggs and butter and take them to Iowa City. In exchange they would purchase groceries and distribute them to the various houses on their way home.

Mr. Ives remembers seeing the Mormons on their great trek to Salt Lake and their camp near Coralville; he describes the women pulling the carts and the men walking along behind - Indian fashion.

Indians, too, were still numerous when the Ives family moved to Johnson county. Mr. Ives tells about one old Indian squaw who used to come to visit his mother two or three times a year. In the spring the Indians would come across the prairie from Old Man's creek where they camped during the winter. The papooses were strapped to a skin stretched between two poles and fastened to the saddle on the sides of the pony.

The present No. 10 - sometimes called the Yenter school house - was not built until 1870, and Mr. Ives and his brothers attended a school farther east near Tiffin taught by Mr. Ward (grandfather to Francis Ward of Oxford.) All students endeavor, however, was not acedemic and Mr. Ives learned to make super deluxe squirt guns from elderberry sticks - with plunger and all. But Mr. Ward fell victim to the receiving end of a bad aim - and the weapons were destroyed. There were only twelve or fifteen students attending this school; but when the new school was built, the enrollment jumped to forty-one.

Mr. Ives' grandchildren like to hear him tell how his mother used to make candles and soap. After running water through the ashes, she would use this lye water which had soaked out to make soap. And on one occassion the Church's old cow came over and drank all the lye water; it didn't hurt the cow, but his mother had to wait to make her soap.

The universal plea, "Tell us a story, Grandpa," never goes unheeded in the Ives household. Mr. Ives tells his grandchildren how his mother used to put him into his home-made trundle bed and roll him under the big bed. But in addition to telling choice bedtime stories, Mr. Ives supplies first hand "local color history".

More About Milo Russell Ives and Henrietta Louise Watson:
Marriage: December 18, 1884971

Children of Milo Russell Ives and Henrietta Louise Watson are:

+Robert Burton Ives, b. September 18, 1885, Oxford, IA971, d. August 22, 1929, Rolfe, IA971.
+Edna Frances Ives, b. June 25, 1888, Oxford, IA971, d. May 31, 1972, Iowa City, IA971.
+Orlo Leroy Ives, d. date unknown."

Children of Milo Russell[8] and Henrietta (Etta) Louise (Watson) Ives:

3258.i. ROBERT BURTON[9] IVES was born in Oxford, Iowa on 18 September 1885, and he died in Rolfe, Iowa on 22 August 1929. He was buried in Clinton-Garfield Cemetry - Rolfe, Iowa on 25 August 1929. He married Anna Maude James in Oxford, Iowa on 24 March 1909. She was the daughter of Joseph and Florence (Watson) James, born in Oxford, Iowa on 22 January 1889,[20452] and she died in Clear Lake, Iowa on 17 April 1987.[20453]

3259.ii. EDNA FRANCES[9] IVES was born in Oxford, Iowa on 25 June 1888, and she died in Iowa City, Iowa on 31 May 1972. She married Frank T. Sponar in Oxford, Iowa on 26 December 1916. He was the son of Frank and Mary (Novak) Sponar and he was born in IA on 13 January 1888.[20454]

3260.iii. ORLO LEROY[9] IVES was born at Oxford Twp., Johnson, Iowa on 23 April 1904 (Iowa Births & Christenings 1830-1950; social security death index), and he died in Johnson on 27 April 1997 (social security death index). He was buried at Oxford, Johnson, Iowa. He married first Henrietta Louise Watson. He married second Marjorie Rose Shaffer in St. Aloyisius Catholic Church - Eldon, Iowa on 29 June 1936. She was the daughter of Leonard F and Catherine T (Russell) Shaffer, born in Eldon, Iowa on 8 August 1912,[20455] and she died in Solon, Iowa on 27 June 2004.[20456]

[20452] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 478-56-6766; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Maude Ives.

[20453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Maude James.

[20454] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Frances Ives.

[20455] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 483-38-1428; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1952, Record for Marjorie R. Ives.

[20456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orlo Leroy Ives.

2040. **Cornella (Nellie)**[8] **Ives** (Willis[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born on 24 October 1861.[20457] She married Alfred U Willetts on 4 March 1880.[20458] He was born in England about 1861.[20459]

Children of Alfred U[8] and Cornella (Nellie) (Ives) Willetts:

i. Ruby Inez[9] Willets was born on 26 January 1881.[20460]
ii. Fred Ives[9] Willets was born on 25 May 1884.[20461]
iii. Katherine M[9] Willetts was born in Connecticut about 1901.[20462]

2041. **Mary A**[8] **Ives** (John Henry[7], John L[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts in 1842,[20463] and she died in 1875. She was buried at Fairport, Monroe, New York in 1875 (Greenvale Rural Cemetery).[20464] She married Charles D Case about 1873. He was the son of Michael and (Unknown) (Mary) Case, born in Monroe, New York about 1845,[20465] and he died in 1919.[20466]

Children of Charles D[8] and Mary A (Ives) Case:

i. Paul F[9] Case.
ii. Warren F[9] Case.

2042. **Adelbert Augustus**[8] **Ives** (Asahel Barnes[7], John L[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Housatonic, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 3 June 1846,[20467] and he died in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married Melora Marcia Converse in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 14 October 1866. She was the daughter of John Tyler and Mariia (Crawford) Converse, born on 24 February 1847, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 13 November 1940.

Children of Adelbert Augustus[8] and Melora Marcia (Converse) Ives:

3261.i. Leora Jessamine[9] Ives was born in Minnesota on 7 March 1869. She married Frank Alfred Boysen in Humboldt, Iowa on 24 October 1894. He was the son of Henry Charles and Fannie A (Norton) Boysen and he was born in the Minnesota in May 1869.[20468]

[20457] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 142; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 0304; FHL microfilm: 1240142, Record for Willis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=7390665&indiv=try.]

[20458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia M. Ives.

[20459] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_188; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 252; Image: 1101, Record for Cornelia M Willetts.

[20460] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia M. Ives.

[20461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia M. Ives.

[20462] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_188; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 252; Image: 1101, Record for Cornelia M Willetts.

[20463] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Charles D Case.

[20464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25334778839&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[20465] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Charles D Case.

[20466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25334778839&indiv=try.]

[20467] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Humboldt, Humboldt, Iowa; Roll: 437; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1240437, Record for Marcia M Ives.

ii. ERNEST ADELBERT[9] IVES was born in Minnesota on 19 December 1871, and he died in Los Angeles on 18 November 1962 (Age: 90).[20469]

iii. BESSIE BLANCHE[9] IVES was born in Minnesota on 2 April 1877.[20470]

iv. GRACE CONVERSE[9] IVES was born in Tama, Iowa on 9 June 1879.[20471]

2043. **MATTIE MATILDA[8] IVES** (Asahel Barnes[7], John L[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Housatonic on 14 August 1851.[20472] She married Alphonso B Hawkins in Northfield, Minn on 16 September 1866.[20473] He was the son of Enoch and Mary Jane (Hammond) Hawkins, born in the Illinois in July 1848 (PROVO/ LWTX-R31),[20474] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 11 August 1931.[20475]

Child of Alphonso B[8] and Mattie Matilda (Ives) Hawkins:

i. ERNEST RALPH[9] KENT was born on 15 May 1868.[20476]

2044. **ARTHUR HARVEY[8] IVES** (Asahel Barnes[7], John L[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Lake Mills, Jefferson, Wisconsin on 10 July 1858, and he died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 27 February 1889. He married Agnes M Boynton at Minneapolis on 27 February 1889.[20477] She was the daughter of Sylvanus S. and Emma (Swett) Boynton, born in

---

[20468] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Julien, Dubuque, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0029; Image: 34.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389, Record for F A Boysen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=26767152&indiv=try.]

[20469] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1962-11-18, Record for Ernest A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20470] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Record for Melora Converse. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IAMarriageRec&h=1503344336&indiv=try.]

[20471] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Humboldt, Humboldt, Iowa; Roll: 437; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1240437, Record for Marcia M Ives.

[20472] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Venice, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625_120; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 624; Image: 171, Record for Alfonso B Hawkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=5415519&indiv=try.]

[20473] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Champion Genealogy : a history of the descendants of Henry Champion of Saybrook and Lyme Connecticut : together with some account of other families of the name : volume 1, Record for Mattie Matilda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=3285912&indiv=try.]

[20474] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Warren, Illinois; Roll: M432_131; Page: 56A; Image: 116, Record for Alphonso Hawkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=16679935&indiv=try.]

[20475] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alphonso B x HAWKINS. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=784420282&indiv=try.]

[20476] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The Champion Genealogy : a history of the descendants of Henry Champion of Saybrook and Lyme Connecticut : together with some account of other families of the name : volume 1, Record for Mattie Matilda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=3285912&indiv=try.]

[20477] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Harvey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34396260069&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

Wisconsin on 27 March 1867,[20478] and she died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 27 February 1889.

Children of Arthur Harvey[8] and Agnes M (Boynton) Ives:

3262.i. CLIFFORD ARTHUR[9] IVES was born at Minneapolis on 16 January 1890, and he died in Riverside, California on 11 March 1967. He was buried at Minneapolis. He married Jeanne Wilson Watts in Chicago, Illinois on 26 September 1912. She was the daughter of Arthur and Mollie (Graham) Watts, born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania on 29 August 1890,[20479] and she died in Laguna Hilla, California on 29 January 1974.[20480]

3263.ii. RUSSELL BOYNTON[9] IVES was born in Hennepin on 10 June 1892, and he died in Fort Lauderdale, Florida on 8 April 1981. He married Margaret Guida Whitney. She was the daughter of George Russell and Tryphena C (Jordan) Whitney, born in Sauk Center, Minnesota on 18 October 1894, [20481] and she died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 2 December 1985.

3264.iii. CORINNE CARPENTER[9] IVES was born at Minneapolis on 4 December 1896, and she died in Hennepin on 6 August 1968. She was buried at Minneapolis. She married Cecil Campbell Hurd. He was the son of Joshua and Mary (Erma) Hurd, born at Minneapolis on 12 December 1895, [20482] and he died in Hennepin on 4 August 1968.[20483]

2045. **CLARA NORINA[8] IVES** (James Harvey[7], John L[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Berkshire on 16 June 1854, and she died in Denver, Colorado on 22 December 1925. She married Willis Bristol on 21 May 1879.[20484] He was the son of Hascal Cummings and Deborah (Condron) Bristol, born at Gt. Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 9 July 1849,[20485] and he died on 11 February 1919.[20486]

Child of Willis[8] and Clara Norina (Ives) Bristol:

i. ANTOINETTE[9] BRISTOL was born in Colorado about 1885.[20487]

2046. **LUCY WHITTEMORE[8] IVES** (William Augustus[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 1 November 1844, and she died at Rubicon, Dodge, Wisconsin on 12 November 1924.[20488] She married Alexander Gordon Hutchinson in Dodge,

---

[20478] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Minneapolis Ward 2, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: T624_700; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0029; FHL microfilm: 1374713, Record for Agnes Ives.

[20479] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Minneapolis Ward 2, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: T625_832; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 27; Image: 401, Record for Clifford Ives.

[20480] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=75024135147&indiv=try.]

[20481] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: T627_1993; Page: 61B; Enumeration District: 89-436, Record for Russell B Ives.

[20482] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980: Record for Cecil Campbell Hurd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2550&h=569795&indiv=try.]

[20483] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cecil C. Hurd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=111432286&indiv=try.]

[20484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis Bristol.

[20485] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Denver Ward 10, Denver, Colorado; Roll: T624_116; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0121; FHL microfilm: 1374129, Record for Willis Bristol.

[20486] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis Bristol.

[20487] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Denver Ward 10, Denver, Colorado; Roll: T624_116; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0121; FHL microfilm: 1374129, Record for Willis Bristol.

Wisconsin on 24 July 1880.[20489] He was the son of Alexander Gordon and Emma (Lucy) (Hillyard) Hutchinson, born at East Troy, Walworth, Wisconsin on 15 November 1846, and he died at Wauwatosa on 25 December 1939.[20490]

Children of Alexander Gordon[8] and Lucy Whittemore (Ives) Hutchinson:

i. ELIZABETH BESSIE HALL[9] HUTCHINSON was born on 4 January 1881, and she died on 9 October 1897.[20491]

ii. WILLIAM D.[9] HUTCHINSON was born at Rubicon on 23 March 1889, and he died at Milwaukee on 22 October 1964.[20492]

2047. **HERVEY HALL[8] IVES** (William Augustus[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New, New Haven, Connecticut on 19 March 1849,[20493] and he died in Rubicon Dodge County Wisconsin on 11 May 1880. He was buried in Neosho Dodge County Wisconsin (Woodlawn Cemetery).[20494] He married Laura Hayes. She was born in Wisconsin on 23 August 1856, and she died at Medical Lake, Spokane, Washington on 28 May 1939.[20495]

Child of Hervey Hall[8] and Laura (Hayes) Ives:

i. HERVEY W.[9] IVES was born in Wisconsin on 29 December 1879, and he died on 11 February 1894.[20496]

2048. **WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[8] IVES** (William Augustus[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Rubicon in December 1857,[20497] and he died in Marshfield Wood County Wisconsin in 1919. He was buried in Neosho Dodge County Wisconsin (Woodlawn Cemetery).[20498] He married Lena M. Rohrbach. She was born in Germany about 1861, and she died in Connecticut in 1931.[20499]

[20488] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Augustus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alexander Gordon Hutchinson.

[20490] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Whittemore Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20491] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alexander Gordon Hutchinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20492] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alexander Gordon Hutchinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20493] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hervey Hall Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565183&indiv=try.]

[20494] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Maria Pardee. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[20495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hervey Hall Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565183&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20496] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hervey Hall Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565183&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20497] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 274; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0170; Image: 209.0; FHL microfilm: 2340009, Record for Wm A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=9627823&indiv=try.]

[20498] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Maria Pardee. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

Child of William Augustus[8] and Lena M. (Rohrbach) Ives:

i. JESSIE L.[9] IVES was born at Meriden in March 1886.[20500]

2049. **GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] IVES** (William Augustus[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Rubicon on 2 October 1860,[20501] and he died at Marshfield, Wood, Wisconsin on 30 October 1944.[20502] He was buried at Loyal, Clark, Wisconsin.[20503] He married first Laura P. She was born in Wisconsin in August 1856.[20504] George Washington Ives married second Fannie Elizabeth Smith in Rubicon, Wisconsin on 10 October 1883.[20505] She was the daughter of Henry Westlake and Julia Ann Marion (Warren) Smith, born in Illinois on 5 August 1863,[20506] and she died at Rubicon on 5 August 1902.[20507] George Washington Ives married third Odelia "Dellie" Patno in Clark on 3 March 1903.[20508] She was the daughter of John and Mary E. (Huston) Patno and she was born in Wisconsin in July 1870.[20509] George Washington Ives married fourth Hattie. She was born in 1882.[20510]

Additional information for George Washington Ives:

From: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/a/r/Yvonne-Carpenter-IL/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0069.html --

"

Moved to Summertown, TN in 1891 and returned to Wisconsin in 1895.

George Washington Ives was a farmer until his retirement in 1917; moved to Loyal, WI and then to Marshfield WI in 1921 with his daughter Mrs. William Maluge. He was a musician, and also served several years on the school board in Fremont township, Clark Co, WI."

Child of George Washington[8] and Laura (P) Ives:

i. HERVEY W.[9] IVES was born in Wisconsin about 1879.[20511]

Children of George Washington[8] and Fannie Elizabeth (Smith) Ives:

3265.ii. FREDERICK WALTER[9] IVES was born at Rubicon on 20 November 1884, and he died at Columbus on 5 July 1924. He was buried at Columbus on 5 July 1924. He married Mary Alberta Parks at Columbus on 9 June 1911. She was the daughter of David Allen and Winnie May (Bretz) Parks,

---

[20499] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Database online, Record for Lena M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20500] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T624_138; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0344; FHL microfilm: 1374151, Record for Jesse L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=150560917&indiv=try.]

[20501] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Clifford E Ives.

[20502] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Elizabeth Smith.

[20503] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Washington Ives.

[20504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Washington Ives.

[20505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Washington Ives.

[20506] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Lovell Ives.

[20507] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Clifford E Ives.

[20508] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Washington Ives.

[20509] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Washington Ives.

[20510] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Washington Ives.

[20511] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Washington Ives.

born in Tiffin, Ohio on 10 October 1885, and she died at Glenshaw, Allegheny, Pennsylvania in August 1966.[20512]

3266.iii. GRACE ELIZABETH[9] IVES was born at Rubicon on 30 August 1886, and she died in Marshfield, Wisconsin on 13 October 1970. She married William August Albert Maluge on 7 April 1904. He was the son of Carl and Mary (Boukman) Maluge and he was born at Wilton, Monroe, Wisconsin on 22 April 1877.[20513]

3267.iv. WILLIAM LOVELL[9] IVES was born at Rubicon on 21 January 1888, and he died at Jefferson, Jefferson, Wisconsin in 1951. He was buried at Jefferson. He married Alma Buelow in Wisconsin on 15 April 1914. She was the daughter of Max and Emma (Gorder) Buelow, born in Wisconsin on 9 October 1893,[20514] and she died at Jefferson on 1 October 1974.[20515]

3268.v. CARRIE NELL[9] IVES was born at Rubicon on 14 August 1889, and she died at Neillsville on 20 August 1976. She was buried at Yolo Cemetery, Chili, Wisconsin on 24 August 1976. She married William Henry Carpenter at Marshfield on 14 March 1908. He was the son of Alfred and Ida Ann (Harding) Carpenter, born at Freemont, Clark, Wisconsin on 7 January 1876,[20516] and he died in May 1948.[20517]

3269.vi. GEORGE SMITH[9] IVES was born at Rubicon on 17 March 1891, and he died at Marshfield on 7 February 1939. He was buried in Marshfield, Wisconsin. He married first Alberta Wilson in June 1914. He married second Huldah M.. He married third Katherine Shereck in the Wisconsin on 27 December 1920. She was the daughter of James and Katherine (Zahradka) Shereck and she was born in Wisconsin on 26 October 1899.[20518]

3270.vii. CLIFFORD ELIHU[9] IVES was born at Summertown, Lawrence, Tennessee on 6 January 1894, and he died at Evanston, Cook, Illinois on 8 May 1988. He married Leta Faye Albin on 25 October 1924. She was the daughter of Alfred Chapman and Dovie Gertrude (Josserand) Albin, born at Newman, Douglas, Illinois on 18 July 1892,[20519] and she died in Evanston, Illinois on 14 May 1981.[20520]

3271.viii. SARAH ROSEMOND[9] IVES was born at Rubicon on 26 November 1897, and she died at Payson, Gila, Arizona in June 1984. She married Homer G Spry in the Wisconsin on 26 November 1916. He was the son of Anderson T and Lillie (Patno) Spry, born in the Wisconsin on 31 July 1895, [20521] and he died in San Diego, California on 25 July 1964.[20522]

3272.ix. IRENE EDNA[9] IVES was born at Fremont, Clark, Wisconsin on 19 February 1900, and she died at Abilene, Taylor, Texas on 17 May 1986. She was buried at Ennis, Ellis, Texas. She married Hillyer Estes on 18 September 1919. He was the son of William S. and Mary B. (Hillyer) Estes,

---

[20512] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 280-36-8119; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1956-1958, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20513] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Wood County, Wisconsin; Roll: 1675082; Draft Board: 0, Record for William August Albert Maluge.

[20514] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 393-70-6010; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Alma Ives.

[20515] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Buelow.

[20516] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Wood County, Wisconsin; Roll: 1675082; Draft Board: 0, Record for William Henry Carpenter.

[20517] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Henry Carpenter.

[20518] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Marshfield, Wood, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04540; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 71-17, Record for Lovell G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=78276552&indiv=try.]

[20519] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 319-26-3773; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Faye Ives.

[20520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leta Faye Albin.

[20521] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 392-05-0200; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Homer Spry.

[20522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer G Spry.

born at Mount Calm, Hill, Texas on 19 January 1892, and he died at Fort Worth on 9 September 1957.[20523]

2050. **GRACE ANN**[8] **IVES** (Elihu Lafayette[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 8 April 1844,[20524] and she died in the Connecticut in 1921.[20525] She was buried in New Haven, Connecticut in 1921.[20526] She married Frank W Peckham in the USA about 1864.[20527] He was the son of William F and Harriet E (Sherman) Peckham, born in the New York in August 1841, and he died at Hamden Township, New Haven, Connecticut in 1905.[20528]

Children of Frank W[8] and Grace Ann (Ives) Peckham:

i. JENNIE M[9] PECKHAM was born in SMYRNA, New York on 1 January 1866, and she died in the USA.[20529]
ii. FRANK T[9] PECKHAM was born in the Connecticut in August 1869, and he died in the Connecticut.[20530]
iii. FLORENCE[9] PECKHAM was born at Hartford in 1870, and she died at Hartford in August 1870.[20531]
iv. ROBERT I[9] PECKHAM was born at New Haven in April 1872, and he died in the Connecticut.[20532]
v. JOSEPH Y[9] PECKHAM was born in the Connecticut about 1872, and he died in the USA.[20533]

2051. **GEORGE ELIHU**[8] **IVES** (Elihu Lafayette[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 28 March 1854,[20534] and he died at Hartford, Washington, Wisconsin on 18 October 1914.[20535] He was buried at Hartford.[20536] He married Jessie Jemima Steele at New Haven on 2 February 1877.[20537] She was born at New Guilford, New Haven,

---

[20523] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Irene Edna Estes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=16127958&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Lafayette Ives.

[20525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Ann Lego.

[20526] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1182299010&indiv=try.]

[20527] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank W Peckham.

[20528] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank W Peckham. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20529] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20531] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20532] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20533] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20534] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922: Record for Jessie Jemima Steele. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSCookILBirth&h=300395027&indiv=try.]

[20535] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Lafayette Ives.

[20536] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Elihu Ives.

[20537] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Elihu Ives.

Connecticut on 26 September 1857,[20538] and she died in Franklin, Ohio on 28 April 1924 (Age: 66).[20539]

Children of George Elihu[8] and Jessie Jemima (Steele) Ives:

i. GEORGE ELIHU[9] IVES was born in New Haven, Conn on 3 October 1877, and he died at Waukegan, Lake, Illinois on 14 September 1944.[20540]

ii. FRANK W[9] IVES was born in 1880, and he died on 6 August 1881.

3273.iii. JESSIE P[9] IVES was born in Chicago on 22 April 1882, and she died in Los Angeles on 16 June 1969. She married Fred Hause in the Illinois in 1900. He was the son of Silas K. and Emma (Tongue) Hause, born in the Michigan on 2 October 1871, and he died in Los Angeles on 13 April 1944.[20541]

3274.iv. WALTER HUTCHINGSON[9] IVES was born in Rubicon, Wisconsin on 16 July 1886, and he died in 1955. He was buried at Columbus. He married Ella Mae Parks. She was the daughter of David Allen and Winnie May (Bretz) Parks, born in Seneca, Ohio on 2 May 1890,[20542] and she died at Columbus on 4 November 1980.[20543]

3275.v. CLARENCE VOORHESS[9] IVES was born in Chicago, Illinois on 9 October 1886, and he died on 29 May 1961. He was buried at Brookfield, Waukesha, Wisconsin. He married Ella C Kilian in Chicago on 30 August 1919. She was the daughter of Conrad J and Mary (Lohr) Kilian, born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 16 July 1888,[20544] and she died in Thiensville, Wisconsin on 3 January 1973 (Age: 84).[20545]

vi. SADIE BRAY[9] IVES was born in Illinois on 16 December 1888, and she died at Winter Haven, Polk, Florida on 20 May 1979.[20546]

2052. **ROBERT SHOEMAKER[8] IVES** (Levi[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 27 April 1842,[20547] and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 9 June 1906 (he died at his home of an Appendicitis).[20548] He was buried at New Haven.[20549] He married Maria Stille in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 16 October 1866.[20550] She was the

---

[20538] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922: Record for Jessie Jemima Steele. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSCookILBirth&h=300395027&indiv=try.]

[20539] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jessie J. Ives.

[20540] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Database online, Record for George Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20541] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie P Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20542] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Columbus, Franklin, Ohio; Roll: 1801; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 165; Image: 1136.0, Record for Walter H Ives.

[20543] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290246634263&indiv=try.]

[20544] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Births, 1820-1907: Database online, Record for Ella.

[20545] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ella C. Ives.

[20546] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 267-58-8829; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: 1956, Record for Sadie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20547] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, 1795-1905; Roll #: 640; Volume #: Roll 640 - 01 Jan 1904-18 Jan 1904, Record for Robert Shoanaaker Ives.

[20548] Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929: Record for Robert Shoemaker Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=DirDeceasedPhys_ga&h=67313&indiv=try.]

[20549] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Robert S. Ives.

[20550] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Shoemaker Ives.

daughter of Alfred M. and Caroline Christina (Barnett) Stille, born in Pennsylvania on 5 August 1842,[20551] and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 7 February 1895.[20552]

Additional information for Robert Shoemaker Ives:
graduated Yale College 1864

Children of Robert Shoemaker[8] and Maria (Stille) Ives:

i. ALFRED STILLE[9] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 6 July 1868,[20553] and he died in Germany on 13 May 1915.[20554] He was buried at New Haven.[20555]

3276.ii. CAROLINE[9] IVES was born in New Haven on 19 November 1868, and she died in Philadelphia on 17 November 1934. She was buried at Devon, Chester, Pennsylvania in 1934 (buried in Cemetery of Old St Davids Church). She married Ferree Brinton in New Haven, Conn. on 25 April 1893. He was the son of John Ferree and Anna (Binney) Brinton, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 8 July 1861,[20556] and he died in Philadelphia on 12 November 1941 (Age: 80).[20557]

iii. CHARLES L STILLE[9] IVES was born in 1875.

2053. **GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] IVES** (William Augustus[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Rubicon on 8 October 1860,[20558] and he died at Marshfield, Marathon, Wisconsin on 30 October 1944. He was buried at Loyal.[20559] He married Fannie Elizabeth Smith in Rubicon in 1884.[20560] She was the daughter of Henry Westlake and Julia Ann Marion (Warren) Smith, born at Rockton, Winnebago, Illinois on 5 August 1865, and she died at Marshfield on 31 December 1901.[20561]

Children of George Washington[8] and Fannie Elizabeth (Smith) Ives:

i. FREDERICK WALTER[9] IVES was born at Rubicon on 20 November 1884, and he died in Chicago on 5 July 1924.[20562]

[20551] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Robert S. Ives.

[20552] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Shoemaker Ives.

[20553] Ancestry.com, U.S., Consular Registration Certificates, 1907 - 1918: Record for Alfred Stille Ives.

[20554] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Database online, Record for Alfred Stille Ives.

[20555] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Robert S. Ives.

[20556] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline (Lina) Shoemaker Ives.

[20557] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Ferree Brinton.

[20558] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fannie Elizabeth Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112264622495&indiv=try.]

[20559] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Augustus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349565176&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[20560] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fannie Elizabeth Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112264622495&indiv=try.]

[20561] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fannie Elizabeth Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112264622495&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20562] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fannie Elizabeth Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112264622495&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. GRACE ELIZABETH[9] IVES was born at Rubicon on 30 August 1886, and she died at Marshfield on 13 October 1970.[20563]

iii. WILLIAM LOVELL[9] IVES was born at Rubicon on 21 January 1888, and he died at Jefferson on 18 October 1961.[20564]

iv. CARRIE NELL[9] IVES was born at Rubicon on 14 August 1889, and she died at Neillsville on 20 August 1976. She was buried at Chili, Clark, Wisconsin.[20565]

v. GEORGE SMITH[9] IVES was born at Rubicon on 17 March 1891, and he died at Marshfield on 7 February 1939.[20566]

vi. GEORGE S[9] IVES was born in Wisconsin in March 1891, and he died at Marshfield on 7 February 1939.[20567]

vii. CLIFFORD ELIHU[9] IVES was born at Summertown on 6 January 1894, and he died at Evanston on 8 May 1988.[20568]

viii. SARAH ROSEMOND[9] IVES was born at Rubicon on 26 November 1897, and she died at Payson in June 1984.[20569]

ix. IRENE EDNA[9] IVES was born at Township Fremont, Clark, Wisconsin on 19 February 1900, and she died at Abilene on 17 May 1986. She was buried at Ennis.[20570]

2054. **SUMNER ABRAHAM[8] IVES** (Sumner[7], Abraham[6], Jeremiah[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 21 October 1839,[20571] and he died in Moore, North Carolina on 7 November 1925.[20572] He married Alice J. Dunbar. She was the daughter of Albert

---

[20563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fannie Elizabeth Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112264622495&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20564] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fannie Elizabeth Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112264622495&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20565] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fannie Elizabeth Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112264622495&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fannie Elizabeth Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112264622495&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fannie Elizabeth Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112264622495&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20568] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fannie Elizabeth Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112264622495&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fannie Elizabeth Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112264622495&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20570] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fannie Elizabeth Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112264622495&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20571] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sumner Albert Ives 11. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18118602027&indiv=try.]

[20572] Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004: Database online. Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67; Certificate:, Record for Sumner A Ives.

and Elizabeth Talbot (Rich) Dunbar, born at Alfred, York, Maine on 12 August 1857,[20573] and she died at Pinebluff, Moore, North Carolina in 1921.[20574]

Children of Sumner Abraham[8] and Alice J. (Dunbar) Ives:

3277.i. SUMNER ALBERT[9] IVES was born at Alfred on 23 July 1882, and he died at Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina on 18 December 1944. He was buried at Greenville. He married Gladys Sharpe at Harrellsville, Hertford, North Carolina in 1909. She was the daughter of Henry Clay and Eulalie (Powell) Sharpe, born at Harrellsville on 10 September 1890, and she died before 1990.[20575]

ii. JUDSON DUNBAR[9] IVES was born at Alfred on 19 February 1884,[20576] and he died at Pinebluff on 8 March 1971.[20577] He was buried at Pinebluff.[20578]

3278.iii. DWIGHT HUMISTON[9] IVES was born on 9 October 1893, and he died at Southern Pines, Moore, North Carolina on 24 February 1969 (Age: 75). He was buried at Pinebluff. He married Virginia Summers. She was the daughter of Henry Porter and Amanda Walker (Gregory) Summers, born on 2 November 1895, and she died at Southern Pines on 5 March 1969.[20579]

2055. **ANN E[8] IVES** (Abraham[7], Abraham[6], Jeremiah[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in West Springfield, Massachusetts on 5 April 1834 (Age: 0).[20580] She married Alvin C Pratt in Windsor, Connecticut on 8 November 1853.[20581] He was the son of Rodolphus and Henrietta Maria Corse (Atherton) Pratt, born in Marlboro, Vermont about 1827,[20582] and he died at Holyoke on 15 December 1881.[20583]

Children of Alvin C[8] and Ann E (Ives) Pratt:

i. HENRY M[9] PRATT was born in Massachusetts about 1855.[20584]

ii. FANNIE M[9] TABER was born in Massachusetts in December 1860, and she died in Massachusetts or New York after January 1930.[20585]

iii. ARTHUR[9] PRATT was born in Massachusetts in November 1864.[20586]

[20573] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Rich.

[20574] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Dunbar.

[20575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eulalie Powell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20576] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Moore County, North Carolina; Roll: 1765691; Draft Board: 0, Record for Judson Dunbar Ives.

[20577] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 410-52-2190; Issue State: Tennessee; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Judson Ives.

[20578] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Judson Dunbar Ives.

[20579] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dwight Hummeston Ives Sr.

[20580] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Ann Ives Pratt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=81731546&indiv=try.]

[20581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann E Ives.

[20582] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann E Ives.

[20583] Ancestry.com, Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans, 1879-1903: Record for Alvin C Pratt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CivilWarHeadstones&h=87567&indiv=try.]

[20584] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann E Ives.

[20585] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20586] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Holyoke Ward 3, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: 650; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0535; FHL microfilm: 1240650, Record for Ann Pratt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=23423991&indiv=try.]

2056. **JULIA B**[8] **IVES** (Abraham[7], Abraham[6], Jeremiah[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hampden, Massachusetts on 22 February 1846,[20587] and she died in Pasadena, California on 2 August 1933. She married James Alexander Leonard in Syracuse, New York on 10 June 1867. He was the son of John Alexander and Louisa (Sloan) Leonard, born at Syracuse, Ondondaga, New York on 3 June 1840,[20588] and he died at Pasadena on 21 September 1935.[20589]

Children of James Alexander[8] and Julia B (Ives) Leonard:

i. GEORGE IVES[9] LEONARD was born in New York in 1868.[20590]
ii. LEROY[9] LEONARD was born at Syracuse on 22 June 1872, and he died in Los Angeles on 14 July 1959.[20591]

2057. **HELEN POMEROY**[8] **IVES** (Leverett Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Jeremiah[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada on 27 June 1836,[20592] and she died in Kings, New York on 28 June 1923 (Age: 88).[20593] She married Edwin Louis Bomeisler in Chicago on 2 January 1861.[20594] He was the son of Louis and Elizabeth (McKaraher) Bomeisler and he was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 16 November 1827.[20595]

Child of Edwin Louis[8] and Helen Pomeroy (Ives) Bomeisler:

i. LOUIS EDWIN[9] BOMEISLER was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 22 July 1862.

2058. **ELIZA ANNA**[8] **IVES** (Leverett Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Jeremiah[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Akron, Ohio on 12 November 1841, and she died in Chicago on 15 October 1870. She married Charles Calhoun Kellogg, as his second wife, in Richmond, Indiana on 12 November 1863.[20596] He was the son of Frederick and Ruth (Calhoun) Kellogg, born in Cornwall, Connecticut on 27 June 1833, and he died in Chicago on 10 January 1871.[20597]

Children of Charles Calhoun[8] and Eliza Anna (Ives) Kellogg:

i. ANNA RUTH[9] KELLOGG was born on 6 February 1865.
ii. HELEN[9] KELLOGG was born on 9 January 1867.

2059. **MARY BISHOP**[8] **IVES** (Leverett Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Jeremiah[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Akron, Ohio on 8 April 1846. She married William Frederick Kidder at

---

[20587] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_318; Page: 274B; Image: 538, Record for Julia B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=10231452&indiv=try.]

[20588] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 169; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 1253; Image: 480.0; FHL microfilm: 2339904, Record for Julia I Leonard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=90950775&indiv=try.]

[20589] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Alexander Leonard.

[20590] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Alexander Leonard.

[20591] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20592] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin Louis Bomeisler.

[20593] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for Helen P Bomeisler.

[20594] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin Louis Bomeisler.

[20595] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin Louis Bomeisler.

[20596] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Anna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[20597] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Calhoun Kellogg. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Newark, Licking, Ohio on 23 February 1869.[20598] He was the son of William and Rebecca Ann (Ackerman) Kidder and he was born in Hackensack, New Jersey on 29 July 1842.[20599]

Additional information for Mary Bishop Ives:

From: "Field Genealogy," Frederick Clifton Pierce 1901, volume 1, Hammond Press, Chicago; p. 473 ---

Mary Bishop Ives, daughter of Leverett:joseph:Ives:and:Fidelia:Elvire(Field), was born in Akron, 0., April 8, 1846. She was educated at the McLean Female Seminary, Indianapolis, Ind. ; married in Newark, 0., at St. John's Protestant Episcopal church, by Rev. William Bower, the rector, Feb. 23, 1869, William Frederick Kidder, of New York City, born July 29, 1842, on the "old Amos farm," at Hackensack, N. J., son of William Kidder, Jr., born in Boston, Mass., and Rebecca Ann (Ackerman), born in New York. William Frederick Kidder was the founder of the large and flourishing 'proprietary medicine house, in New York, of Kidder and Wetherell, having a branch establishment in London, England. He took up his residence in East Orange, N. J., becoming there a prominent citizen, and largely interested in real estate. He is a Free Mason of high degree, and a Knight Templar. William Kidder, Jr., born in Boston, Mass., settled in New York City, where he married Rebecca Ann Ackerman. He was a son of William Kidder, a well known chemist in Boston. and Charlotte Augusta (Adams). Rebecca Ann Ackerman, daughter of - Ackerman and Catherine J. (Bogert), was born in New York City, on the "old General Rutgers estate," situated upon the east side of the city, near what is now Catherine street. "Rutgers Pike and several adjacent streets formed an original portion of that estate." Catherine J. Bogert was a daughter of Col. John Gilbert Bogert, an officer of the war with England of 1812. He descended from Tennis Guysbert Bogert, who emigrated from Heykoop, in Holland, about 1625, and became one of the early settlers of New Amsterdam. Charlotte Augusta Adams, born in Boston, Mass., was a daughter of Samuel Adams and Thankful (Chamberlain), both natives of Boston. He being familiarly known as "merchant Samuel Adams," to distingush him from his cousin, Governor Samuel Adams, the patriot and signer of the Declaration of Independence. Both Samuels were descendant of Henry Adams, who came to New England in 1632. Ch. : t. Lida Ives Kidder, b. in New York City, July 24, 1872. 2. Leverett Ives Kidder, b. in New York City, July 24, 1872; d. in New York City, July 27, 1872. 3. Rebecca Ives Kidder, b. at Watsessing, in West Orange, N. J., Sept. 21, 1875.

Children of William Frederick[8] and Mary Bishop (Ives) Kidder:

i. LIDA IVES (IVY)[9] KIDDER was born in New York City, New York on 24 July 1872, and she died in New York City, New York on 27 July 1872.[20600]

ii. LEVERETT IVES[9] KIDDER was born in New York City, New York on 24 July 1872, and he died in New York City, New York on 27 July 1872.[20601]

[20598] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Bishop Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[20599] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: Database online, Record for William F Kidder.

[20600] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Bishop Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. REBECCA IVES "REBA"[9] KIDDER was born at Watsessing, East Orange, New Jersey on 21 September 1875.

2060. **ALFRED EATON**[8] **IVES** (Alfred Eaton[7], Enoch[6], Joel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Colebrook on 20 April 1844,[20602] baptized in Colebrook, Connecticut on 13 October 1844,[20603] and he died in 1928.[20604] He was buried at Uniondale, Nassau, New York.[20605] He married first Isadore C. He married second Maria Barber in 1870.[20606] She was the daughter of William and Amy (Earnest) Barber, born in New York in April 1849,[20607] and she died in 1922.

Children of Alfred Eaton[8] and Maria (Barber) Ives:

i. ELOISE S[9] IVES was born in New York in December 1872.[20608]

3279.ii. ALFRED E[9] IVES was born in Brooklyn, New York on 10 January 1879, and he died at Woodstock, Ulster, New York on 12 April 1963. He was buried at Woodstock. He married Helen E Neiswander. She was the daughter of Chas S and Ella (H) Neiswander, born at Springfield on 31 October 1881,[20609] and she died at Freeport, Nassau, New York on 20 March 1959.[20610]

iii. HENRY W[9] IVES was born in Brooklyn, New York on 29 January 1884.[20611]

2061. **JOEL STONE**[8] **IVES** (Alfred Eaton[7], Enoch[6], Joel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Colebrook, Conn. on 5 December 1847,[20612] baptized in Colebrook, Connecticut on 30 April 1848,[20613] and he died in Meriden, Connecticut on 21 January 1924 (Age: 76).[20614] He

---

[20601] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Bishop Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20602] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York; Roll: 1061; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0397; FHL microfilm: 1241061, Record for Alfred Ives.

[20603] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Alfred Eaton Ives.

[20604] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Eaton Ives.

[20605] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred Eaton Ives.

[20606] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York; Roll: 1061; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0397; FHL microfilm: 1241061, Record for Alfred Ives.

[20607] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York; Roll: 1061; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0397; FHL microfilm: 1241061, Record for Alfred Ives.

[20608] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York; Roll: 1061; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0397; FHL microfilm: 1241061, Record for Alfred Ives.

[20609] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Rockville Center, Nassau, New York; Roll: T625_1127; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 25; Image: 928, Record for Harriet Ives.

[20610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Luella Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28071887854&indiv=try.]

[20611] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Roll #: 834; Volume #: Roll 0834 - Certificates: 97000-97249, 17 Jul 1919-17 Jul 1919, Record for Henry Williams Ives.

[20612] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1917; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 2521; Line: 6; Page Number: 15, Record for Joel S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=4024571848&indiv=try.]

[20613] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Joel Stone Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConnecticutChurchRecordAbstracts&h=694795&indiv=try.]

[20614] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev Joel Stone Ives.

was buried at Meriden.[20615] He married Emma S Butler in 1874.[20616] She was the daughter of Joel Ives and Sarah Ann (Hotchkiss) Butler, born at Meriden on 15 July 1848,[20617] and she died in Connecticut on 7 April 1931.[20618]

Children of Joel Stone[8] and Emma S (Butler) Ives:

i. ANNE EMMA[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in April 1878,[20619] and she died at Meriden on 15 December 1960 (Age: 82 Years).[20620] She was buried at Meriden.[20621]

3280.ii. JOEL BUTLER[9] IVES was born at Chatham, New East Hampton, Connecticut on 8 May 1881, and he died at Essex Junction, Chittenden, Vermont on 11 May 1958 (Age: 77). He married Bessie M. Wheatley on 16 April 1906. She was the daughter of Edward Carlos and Ellen Jane (Paine) Wheatley, born at Meriden on 14 January 1882, and she died at Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont on 22 October 1956.[20622]

3281.iii. DWIGHT STONE[9] IVES was born at Stratford on 4 July 1890, and he died in the Connecticut in 1942. He was buried at Meriden. He married Irene M Lynam. She was the daughter of Michel and Mary (E) Lynam, born in brooklyn new york on 1 December 1892,[20623] and she died at Milwaukee on 12 November 1954.[20624]

2062. **KATHERINE M[8] IVES** (Charles[7], Enoch[6], Joel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut in July 1860,[20625] and she died in New York, New York on 28 November 1915.[20626] She was buried in the Connecticut.[20627] She married Otis Harvey Waldo jr in 1880.

[20615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Eaton Ives.

[20616] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 143; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0322; FHL microfilm: 1240143, Record for Joel S Ives.

[20617] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Meriden Ward 2, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_189; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 275; Image: 912, Record for Joel S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=108314328&indiv=try.]

[20618] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev Joel Stone Ives.

[20619] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 143; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0322; FHL microfilm: 1240143, Record for Joel S Ives.

[20620] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Anne E Ives.

[20621] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anne Emma Ives.

[20622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bessie M. Wheatley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20623] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York; Roll: 1650; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0028; Image: 73.0; FHL microfilm: 2341384, Record for Irene M Ives.

[20624] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for dwight stone ives.

[20625] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine M Osborn.

[20626] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Otis Harvey Waldo jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26211343092&indiv=try.]

[20627] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kate Ives.

[20628] He was the son of Otis Harvey and Gertrude Coeymans (Van Valkenburg) Waldo, born at Milwaukee on 11 November 1857,[20629] and he died in Chicago on 13 June 1939 (Age: 82).[20630]

Children of Otis Harvey[8] and Katherine M (Ives) Waldo:

i. CHARLES IVES[9] WALDO was born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 13 December 1881, and he died at Winnetka, Cook, Illinois.[20631]
ii. OTIS HARVEY[9] WALDO JR. was born in Milwaukee, Wisc on 4 November 1884, and he died in Chicago on 28 November 1930 (Age: 46). He was buried at Milwaukee.[20632]
iii. KATHERINE[9] WALDO was born in Chicago on 26 April 1886, and she died in St. Louis, Missouri on 23 May 1948. She was buried at Milwaukee.[20633]

2063. **ELIZABETH C.[8] IVES** (Matthew[7], Matthew[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Westfield, Massachusetts on 8 May 1833,[20634] and she died in Chicago on 18 January 1912. She was buried at Louisville.[20635] She married George Franklin Wood in Springfield, Massachusetts on 25 October 1859.[20636] He was the son of Asa and (Unknown) (Polly) Wood, born at Millbury, Worcester, Massachusetts on 10 February 1828,[20637] and he died on 6 January 1900.[20638]

Children of George Franklin[8] and Elizabeth C. (Ives) Wood:

[20628] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Otis Harvey Waldo jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26211343092&indiv=try.]

[20629] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Milwaukee Ward 7, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Roll: M653_1421; Page: 789; Image: 149; Family History Library Film: 805421, Record for Otis Waldo. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=35910165&indiv=try.]

[20630] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Otis Harvey Waldo jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26211343092&indiv=try.]

[20631] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Otis Harvey Waldo jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26211343092&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20632] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Otis Harvey Waldo jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26211343092&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20633] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Otis Harvey Waldo jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26211343092&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20634] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for George F Wood. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAMarriageRecords&h=5232141&indiv=try.]

[20635] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Franklin Wood. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=5543217&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[20636] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for George F Wood. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAMarriageRecords&h=5232141&indiv=try.]

[20637] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for George F Wood. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAMarriageRecords&h=5232141&indiv=try.]

[20638] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Franklin Wood. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=5543217&indiv=try.]

i. LIZZIE IVES[9] WOOD was born on 10 April 1862, and she died on 18 April 1862.[20639]
ii. FLORENCE[9] WOOD was born on 21 November 1864, and she died on 12 May 1866.[20640]
iii. STELLA[9] WOOD was born at Louisville on 16 December 1868, and she died at Santa Barbara on 7 November 1928. She was buried at Louisville.[20641]
iv. HARRY IVES[9] WOOD was born at Louisville on 20 January 1870, and he died at Louisville on 25 July 1922. He was buried at Louisville.[20642]
v. NANNIE[9] WOOD was born at Louisville on 22 July 1871, and she died at Santa Barbara on 2 August 1941. She was buried at Louisville.[20643]
vi. ROSE[9] WOOD was born on 20 February 1873, and she died in February 1873.[20644]
vii. LILLIE BELL[9] WOOD was born on 20 February 1873, and she died on 15 March 1874.[20645]
viii. GEORGIA[9] WOOD was born on 9 April 1877.[20646]

2064. **HELEN O[8] IVES** (David[7], David[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the Massachusetts on 2 March 1838,[20647] and she died in Monson, Massachusetts on 7 March 1878. She was buried at Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts.[20648] She married Josiah D Foskit in Monson, Massachusetts on 21 November 1860. He was the son of Daniel and Mary (Stebbins) Foskit, born in Monson, Massachusetts on 6 March 1838,[20649] and he died in Monson, Massachusetts on 21 January 1891.[20650]

Children of Josiah D[8] and Helen O (Ives) Foskit:

[20639] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6132928439&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6132928439&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20641] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Franklin Wood. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=5543217&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20642] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Franklin Wood. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=5543217&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20643] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Franklin Wood. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=5543217&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6132928439&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20645] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6132928439&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20646] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6132928439&indiv=try.]

[20647] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Southwick, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_318; Page: 141A; Image: 275, Record for Helen O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=10220705&indiv=try.]

[20648] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Helen O. Foskit. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=25952841&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[20649] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Helen O Ives.

[20650] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Helen O. Foskit. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=25952841&indiv=try.]

i. ARTHUR D[9] FOSKIT was born in 1868, and he died in 1949.
ii. EUGENE J[9] FOSKIT was born in 1870, and she died in 1925.

2065. **JUSTIN C**[8] **IVES** (David[7], David[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Southwick, Massachusetts on 18 October 1839,[20651] and he died on 18 October 1906 (Age: 67). He was buried in Fremont, Iowa.[20652] He married Mary M Lawrence in Barre, Massachusetts on 1 September 1868.[20653] She was the daughter of Aaron and Mary (P) Lawrence, born at Bangor in August 1847,[20654] and she died on 24 May 1911.[20655]

Children of Justin C[8] and Mary M (Lawrence) Ives:

i. MAY A[9] IVES was born in Iowa on 2 May 1871, and she died on 27 December 1948. She was buried at Hamburg, Fremont, Iowa.[20656]
ii. ALLIE M[9] IVES was born in iowa in December 1872.[20657]
iii. FRED LAWRENCE[9] IVES was born on 15 January 1876,[20658] and he died at Hamburg on 29 April 1938 (62 Age: 62).[20659] He was buried at Hamburg.[20660]
iv. OLIVE ADELIZA[9] IVES was born in Iowa on 17 June 1885, and she died at Hamburg on 27 November 1940 (55 Age: 55). She was buried at Hamburg.[20661]
3282.v. BESSIE H[9] IVES was born at Hamburg on 13 March 1887, and she died on 14 June 1945. She was buried at Wymore, Gage, Nebraska. She married Alfred Austin Danforth in Fremont, Iowa on 23 June 1909. He was the son of Charles E. and Lucie William (Austin) Danforth, born in Nebraska on 20 April 1885,[20662] and he died on 9 July 1949.[20663]

2066. **ELLA F.**[8] **IVES** (David[7], David[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Southwick, Massachusetts on 1 May 1854, and she died in Springfield, Massachusetts on 15 November 1895 (Age: 41).[20664] She was buried at Southwick, Hampden, Massachusetts.[20665] She married James N. Nicholson, as his second wife, in Southwick, Massachusetts on 1 January

---

[20651] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for May A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=38707469&indiv=try.]

[20652] Ancestry.com, Iowa Cemetery Records: Record for Justin C Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[20653] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Justin C Ives.

[20654] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Hamburg, Fremont, Iowa; Roll: 433; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0055; FHL microfilm: 1240433, Record for Justin O Ives.

[20655] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for May A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=38707469&indiv=try.]

[20656] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for May A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=38707469&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20657] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Hamburg, Fremont, Iowa; Roll: 433; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0055; FHL microfilm: 1240433, Record for Justin O Ives.

[20658] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Iowa; Registration County: Fremont; Roll: 1643088, Record for Fred Lawrence Ives.

[20659] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Record for Fred L Ives.

[20660] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fred L Ives.

[20661] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Record for Olive A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20662] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Wymore Ward 2, Gage, Nebraska; Roll: T624_846; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0071; FHL microfilm: 1374859, Record for Alfred A Danforth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=15545117&indiv=try.]

[20663] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred Austin Danforth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=21976204&indiv=try.]

1885.[20666] He was the son of Robert Chambers and Mary A. (Wallace) Nicholson, born in Ireland in September 1857, and he died at Glastonbury on 7 March 1952.[20667]

Children of James N.[8] and Ella F. (Ives) Nicholson:

i. FLORENCE E[9] NICHOLSON was born at Southwick on 18 December 1885, and she died in Middletown, Connecticut on 13 May 1933. She was buried at Southwick.[20668]
ii. RALPH ANDREW[9] NICHOLSON was born at Southwick on 31 May 1887, and he died in Orange, Florida on 6 March 1972.[20669]
iii. DOLLY IVES[9] NICHOLSON was born at Southwick on 26 July 1889, and she died in Orange, Florida on 21 March 1973. She was buried at Glastonbury.[20670]
iv. RAYMOND JAMES[9] NICHOLSON was born at Southwick on 20 February 1892, and he died at Granby, Hartford, Connecticut on 19 May 1964. He was buried at Southwick.[20671]
v. LUCY PEARL[9] NICHOLSON was born at Southwick on 20 August 1894, and she died at Middletown on 25 August 1951. She was buried at Middletown.[20672]

2067. **JULIA**[8] **IVES** (Oliver P.[7], David[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Southwick on 16 February 1845,[20673] and she died at Pasadena on 2 August 1933. She was buried at Altadena.[20674] She married James Alexander Leonard at Syracuse on 10 June 1867.

[20664] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915: Record for Ella F Ives Nicholson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20665] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James N. Nicholson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28089693856&indiv=try.]

[20666] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Ella T Ives.

[20667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James N. Nicholson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28089693856&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James N. Nicholson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28089693856&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20669] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James N. Nicholson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28089693856&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James N. Nicholson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28089693856&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James N. Nicholson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28089693856&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20672] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James N. Nicholson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28089693856&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20673] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: West Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 99B; Enumeration District: 343; Image: 0388, Record for Oliver Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=32628106&indiv=try.]

[20674] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Leonard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54468100&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[20675] He was the son of John Alexander and Louisa (Sloan) Leonard, born at Syracuse on 3 June 1840,[20676] and he died at Pasadena on 21 September 1935.[20677]

Children of James Alexander[8] and Julia (Ives) Leonard:

i. GEORGE IVES[9] LEONARD was born in Syracuse.Onondaga, New York in 1868.[20678]
ii. ROBERT WYNKOOP[9] LEONARD was born in Syracuse.Onondaga, New York in 1868.[20679]
iii. JOHN LEROY[9] LEONARD was born in Syracuse.Onondaga, New York in 1872.[20680]

2068. **JOHN COLLINS[8] IVES** (Merritt Clark[7], Jared[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Waterbury, Connecticut in March 1860, and he died between 1910 and 1920.[20681] He was buried in the Connecticut.[20682] He married Lutie Tucker in Portage on 21 September 1892.[20683] She was the daughter of David and Helen Eudora (Furry) Tucker and she was born in Ohio in December 1868.[20684]

Children of John Collins[8] and Lutie (Tucker) Ives:

i. RUSSELL HOPSON[9] IVES was born at Waterbury on 22 July 1898,[20685] and he died at Rochester in December 1968.[20686]
ii. WILSON SPENCER[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 29 September 1902,[20687] and he died in Rochester, New York on 17 November 1983.[20688]

2069. **ELIZA VAUGHN[8] IVES** (Merritt Clark[7], Jared[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Middle Granville, New York on 15 February 1867,[20689] and she died in Granville, New York on 13 December 1953.[20690] She was buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Middle Granville, Washington, New York.[20691] She married first John Stevens in Middle Granville, New York on 7

[20675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Ives.

[20676] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 169; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 1253; Image: 480.0; FHL microfilm: 2339904, Record for Julia I Leonard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=90950775&indiv=try.]

[20677] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Leonard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54468100&indiv=try.]

[20678] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Alexander Leonard.

[20679] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Alexander Leonard.

[20680] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Alexander Leonard.

[20681] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lutie Tucker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20682] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Merritt Clark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1975307107&indiv=try.]

[20683] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lutie Tucker.

[20684] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lutie Tucker.

[20685] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: New Haven County, Connecticut; Roll: 1561977; Draft Board: 2, Record for Russell Hopson Ives.

[20686] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 073-03-2738; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Russell Ives.

[20687] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 104-09-4221; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Wilson Ives.

[20688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Collins Ives.

[20689] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Vaughn Ives.

[20690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eliza Vaughn (Lila) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44450982201&indiv=try.]

[20691] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Merritt Clark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1975307107&indiv=try.]

December 1899.[20692] He was born in Vermont in July 1842, and he died in Middle Granville, New York on 5 October 1908.[20693] Eliza Vaughn Ives married second (unknown).

Child of unknown[8] and Eliza Vaughn (Ives)(Stevens) _____:

i. HENRY "HARRY" IVES[9] STEVENS was born in New York on 19 April 1903,[20694] and he died in 1957.[20695] He was buried at Middle Granville, Washington, New York.[20696]

2070. **HENRIETTA LOUISE[8] IVES** (Merritt Clark[7], Jared[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Middle Granville, New York on 26 February 1869,[20697] and she died in Granville, New York on 4 March 1966. She was buried in Middle Granville, New York.[20698] She married Fred Samuel Hammond on 1 November 1891.[20699] He was the son of Francis Dennison and Harriet E (Chapin) Hammond, born in North Pawlet, Vermont on 24 August 1867, and he died at Hammond family plot in Elmwood Cemetery, Middle Granville, New York on 28 May 1949.[20700]

Children of Fred Samuel[8] and Henrietta Louise (Ives) Hammond:

i. ALBERT LAWRENCE[9] HAMMOND was born in Granville, New York on 17 August 1892, and he died in Arlington, Massachusetts on 31 October 1973.[20701]
ii. GRACE IVES[9] HAMMOND was born in Granville, New York on 31 May 1894, and she died in Pompano Beach, Florida on 26 May 1974.[20702]
iii. MABEL LOUISE[9] HAMMOND was born in Middle Granville, New York on 14 July 1897, and she died in Granville, New York on 23 December 1982.[20703]
iv. AVA LOVETTE[9] HAMMOND was born in Middle Granville, New York on 7 July 1900, and she died in Granville, New York on 13 February 1983.[20704]
v. NORMA VAUGHN[9] HAMMOND was born in Middle Granville, New York on 24 January 1906, and she died in Granville, New York on 15 October 1960.[20705]

[20692] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for John L Stevens. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=1157573&indiv=try.]

[20693] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eliza Vaughn (Lila) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44450982201&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20694] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eliza Vaughn (Lila) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44450982201&indiv=try.]

[20695] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Vaughn Ives.

[20696] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eliza Vaughn (Lila) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44450982201&indiv=try.]

[20697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Lousie Ives.

[20698] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merritt Clark Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[20699] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Lousie Ives.

[20700] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Lousie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20701] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Lousie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20702] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Lousie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20703] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Lousie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20704] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Lousie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vi. EVERETT GORDAN[9] HAMMOND was born in Middle Granville, New York on 20 February 1909, and he died at Glen Falls on 2 July 1986.[20706]

vii. WILLARD FREDRICK[9] HAMMOND was born in Middle Granville, New York on 28 November 1917, and he died in Rutland, Vermont on 1 December 1998.[20707]

2071. **ELLA LOVETTE[8] IVES** (Merritt Clark[7], Jared[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Middle Granville, New York on 1 June 1877, and she died in Long Island, New York in 1970.[20708] She was buried at Glen Head, Nassau, New York.[20709] She married George Downing on 22 June 1904.[20710] He was the son of Henry and Sarah (Hurd) Downing and he was born in New York about 1875.[20711]

Child of George[8] and Ella Lovette (Ives) Downing:

i. HELEN[9] DOWNING was born in NJ on 1 April 1910, and she died in NJ on 6 December 2005.[20712]

2072. **SAMUEL GILBERT[8] WILEY** (Eglah[7], Hiram[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York in September 1863,[20713] and he died in 1943. He married Mary L Wiley. She was born in 1873.[20714]

Child of Samuel Gilbert[8] and Mary L (Wiley) Wiley:

i. GILBERT H[9] WILEY was born in 1897.[20715]

2073. **MARTHA[8] IVES** (Phineas C[7], Hiram[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Granville, Washington, New York on 16 August 1853, and she died at Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont on 5 August 1907.[20716] She married John J Lee. He was the son of Loami and Emily (Woodard) Lee, born at South Granville, Washington, New York on 3 June 1850, and he died at Pawlet on 29 December 1912.[20717]

Child of John J[8] and Martha (Ives) Lee:

i. LOUISE CHANDLER[9] LEE was born at Granville on 5 May 1878, and she died in 1964.[20718]

[20705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Lousie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20706] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Lousie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20707] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Lousie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20708] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Lovette Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20709] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Merritt Clark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1975307107&indiv=try.]

[20710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Lovette Ives.

[20711] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Downing.

[20712] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Downing. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20713] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Samuel R Wiley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200157898894&indiv=try.]

[20714] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915: Database online, Record for Samuel G Wiley.

[20715] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915: Database online, Record for Samuel G Wiley.

[20716] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John J Lee. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20717] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John J Lee. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20718] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John J Lee. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2074. **Mary Frances**[8] **Ives** (Phineas C[7], Hiram[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Granville on 30 May 1859,[20719] and she died at Granville in 1936.[20720] She married first Arthur Jay Wing in 1878.[20721] He was the son of John Jay and Cordelia C (Robbins) Wing, born in New York on 1 September 1856, and he died at Granville about 1914.[20722] Mary Frances Ives married second Robert G Williams at Granville on 2 October 1929.[20723] He was born in Wales in January 1860,[20724] and he died in Granville, New York on 25 November 1939.[20725]

Children of Arthur Jay[8] and Mary Frances (Ives) Wing:

i. John Jay[9] Wing was born at North Granville on 29 May 1879, and he died in New York state on 19 September 1927.[20726]

ii. Amy Frances[9] Wing was born at Granville on 1 February 1882, and she died in Otsego, New York on 22 March 1924.[20727]

iii. Anna Mae[9] Wing was born at North Granville on 20 June 1887.[20728]

2075. **Mary Stewart**[8] **Ives** (Chauncey Pelton[7], Chauncey[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York in November 1839, and she died in 1927. She married Thomas Guilford Smith at Grand Rapids on 14 July 1864.[20729] He was the son of Pemberton and Margaretta Esther (Zell) Smith, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 27 August 1839, and he died at Buffalo on 20 February 1912.[20730]

[20719] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annis Athush Butler.

[20720] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Jay Wing. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-187871185&indiv=try.]

[20721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18255318783&indiv=try.]

[20722] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Jay Wing. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-187871185&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20723] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18255318783&indiv=try.]

[20724] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18255318783&indiv=try.]

[20725] Ancestry.com, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index, Record for Robert G. Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61535&h=3985261&indiv=try.]

[20726] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18255318783&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20727] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18255318783&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20728] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18255318783&indiv=try.]

[20729] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Guilford Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100171743090&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[20730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Guilford Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100171743090&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Thomas Guilford[8] and Mary Stewart (Ives) Smith:

i. PEMBERTON[9] SMITH was born at Mahanoy City, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania on 3 June 1865, and he died in White Plains, New York on 20 April 1930.[20731]
ii. ROBERT[9] SMITH was born in Philadelphia in 1865, and he died at Buffalo in 1875.[20732]
iii. CHAUNCEY PELTON[9] SMITH was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 27 October 1869,[20733] and he died in 1930.[20734]

2076. **CHAUNCEY[8] IVES SR** (Chauncey Pelton[7], Chauncey[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Lansingburg, New York on 10 September 1841,[20735] and he died in Franklin, Pennsylvania in 1915 (Falling Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pennsylvania).[20736] He was buried at Chambersburg in 1915.[20737] He married Emma S. Culbertson in Pennsylvania on 2 October 1872.[20738] She was the daughter of Edmund and Ellen H (Kennedy) Culbertson, born at Chambersburg in December 1846, and she died in Franklin in 1928 (Falling Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pennsylvania).[20739]

Additional information for Chauncey Ives Sr:
From: http://www.pacivilwar.com/bios/ives_chauncy.php
"Chauncy Ives, chief engineer of the Cumberland Valley Railroad, Chambersburg, was born in Lansingburg, N.Y., September 10, 1841, the eldest son of Chauncey P. and Charlotte B. (Stewart) Ives. He attended an academy at Lansingburg, one at Bridgeport (Penn.), and also at a similar institution in Ballston Spa, N.Y. Later he entered Renssalaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y., remaining until the outbreak of the rebellion.

In 1861 he volunteered in the Third Michigan Cavalry; was at the siege of Corinth, Grant's movements in the rear of Vicksburg, but ill health compelled him to resign. He entered the employment of the Mahanoy & Broad Mountain Railroad Company in March, 1883, as rodman, during which service he was sent to make surveys on the defense of Philadelphia.

He was connected with the Philadelphia & Reading Railroad company, as assistant engineer, on its various branches for six years. In 1869 he was made chief engineer of the Southern Pennsylvania

---

[20731] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Guilford Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100171743090&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Stewart Ives Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412099862350&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20733] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Guilford Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100171743090&indiv=try.]

[20734] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Stewart Ives Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412099862350&indiv=try.]

[20735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Brownell Stewart. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302208270426&indiv=try.]

[20736] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Brownell Ives.

[20737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Pelton Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40318789380&indiv=try.]

[20738] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Ives.

[20739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Brownell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Railroad. In 1872 he went to Michigan, where he was engaged in the lumber business until 1877. He then returned to Chambersburg and engaged in making surveys of the Mont Alto Railroad extension to Waynesboro; was chief engineer of the Shenandoah Valley Railroad during 1878-79. He then went to Jefferson City, Mo., connected with the Missouri Central Railroad, and returned to Chambersburg in 1880.

In 1881 he became permanently connected with the Cumberland Valley Railroad Company, as chief engineer. Mr. Ives married in 1872, Emma, daughter of Dr. Edmund Culbertson, and to them were born two daughters and one son: Ellen C., Charlotte B. and Chauncey P. Mr. Ives is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers; he is a F. & A.M. Politically, a Republican."

Children of Chauncey[8] and Emma S. (Culbertson) Ives:

i. ELLEN[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 6 October 1873, and she died at San Francisco on 26 October 1940.[20740] She was buried at Colma.[20741]

3283.ii. CHARLOTTE BROWNELL[9] IVES was born at Chambersburg on 28 March 1876, and she died in Franklin in 1936 (Falling Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pennsylvania). She was buried at Chambersburg. She married John Risley Putnam at Yokohama, Kanagawa-Ken, Japan on 13 March 1899. He was the son of John Risley and Mary Steiner (Shoemaker) Putnam, born in Long Branch, New Jersey on 16 August 1876,[20742] and he died in Franklin in 1949 (Falling Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pennsylvania).[20743]

3284.iii. CHAUNCEY PELTON[9] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania on 8 December 1883, baptized at Chambersburg in 1884, and he died at Birmingham on 29 October 1934. He was buried on 31 October 1934. He married Delia Marie Benesh about 1913. She was born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 6 February 1894, and she died in Alabama on 19 October 1984.[20744]

2077. **JANE S[8] IVES** (Chauncey Pelton[7], Chauncey[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York in 1847, and she died at Buffalo in September 1894. She was buried at Buffalo. She married James Whitcomb De Krafft in Kent, Michigan on 17 October 1866.[20745] He was the son of John William and Dolly Paine (Van Zandt) De Krafft, born in the Washington, D.C. on 23 October 1836,[20746] and he died in the Washington, D.C. on 19 October 1870.[20747]

[20740] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: San Francisco; Date: 26 Oct 1940; Social Security: 0, Record for Ellen Ives Hare. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20741] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34477592053&indiv=try.]

[20742] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: Database online, Record for John Risley Putnam.

[20743] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Brownell Ives.

[20744] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20745] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Stewart Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28889089784&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[20746] Ancestry.com, US, Register of Civil, Military, and Naval Service, 1863-1959: Record for James W. DeKrafft. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=OfficialRegUSMilitary&h=2277023&indiv=try.]

[20747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Whitcomb De Krafft. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38390881766&indiv=try.]

Children of James Whitcomb[8] and Jane S (Ives) De Krafft:

i. Florence[9] De Krafft.
ii. Stewart Ives[9] De Krafft was born in Michigan about 1868.[20748]

2078. **Mary Azelia[8] Ives** (Oscar Fitzallen Dunreath[7], Chauncey[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York in May 1833,[20749] and she died in New York in 1918.[20750] She was buried at Easton, Washington, New York.[20751] She married John C Budd in Brooklyn, New York. He was the son of Joseph C. and (Unknown) (Susannah) Budd, born in New York in 1831,[20752] and he died in Kings, New York on 24 December 1888 (Age: 57).[20753]

Child of John C[8] and Mary Azelia (Ives) Budd:

i. Frederick[9] Budd was born in New York in 1859,[20754] and he died in at sea in 1877.

2079. **Emma Louise[8] Ives** (Oscar Fitzallen Dunreath[7], Chauncey[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 8 November 1836,[20755] and she died in Monterey, California on 4 February 1918. She was buried at Pacific Grove, Monterey, California. She married Moses A Gifford in 1856.[20756] He was the son of Jediah and Anna (Sherman) Gifford, born at Easton on 30 March 1835,[20757] and he died in Charleston, Michigan on 4 September 1900.[20758]

Children of Moses A[8] and Emma Louise (Ives) Gifford:

i. Minnie[9] Gifford was born at Easton on 17 March 1857, and she died at Charleston, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 4 June 1871. She was buried at Augusta, Kalamazoo, Michigan.[20759]

[20748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane Stewart Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28889089784&indiv=try.]

[20749] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York; Roll: 841; Family History Film: 1254841; Page: 351A; Enumeration District: 015; Image: 0181, Record for Azelia Budd. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=2556832&indiv=try.]

[20750] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John C Budd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27121291958&indiv=try.]

[20751] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Azelia Budd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=144719756&indiv=try.]

[20752] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York; Roll: 841; Family History Film: 1254841; Page: 351A; Enumeration District: 015; Image: 0181, Record for Azelia Budd. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=2556832&indiv=try.]

[20753] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for John C Budd.

[20754] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John C Budd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27121291958&indiv=try.]

[20755] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Tunkhannock, Wyoming, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_838; Page: 45B; Image: 97, Record for Emma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=5578020&indiv=try.]

[20756] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emma Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27101556422&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[20757] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Charleston, Kalamazoo, Michigan; Roll: T623_720; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 105, Record for E* Gifford.

[20758] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Database online, Record for Moses A. Gifford.

ii. WALTER SCOTT[9] GIFFORD was born in New York on 21 October 1858, and he died in Los Angeles on 25 January 1943. He was buried at Gardena, Los Angeles, California.[20760]

iii. CHESTER[9] GIFFORD was born in New York in October 1858.[20761]

iv. ANNIE[9] GIFFORD was born in New York on 19 June 1862, and she died on 19 February 1875. She was buried at Augusta.[20762]

v. OSCAR[9] GIFFORD was born in New York in February 1867, and he died in Kalamazoo on 23 May 1882. He was buried at Augusta.[20763]

2080. **FREDERICK OSCAR[8] IVES** (Oscar Fitzallen Dunreath[7], Chauncey[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York in January 1838,[20764] and he died at Easton on 31 May 1924. He was buried at Easton.[20765] He married Susannah Slocum Gifford in 1862. She was the daughter of Eliihu and Hannah (Robinson) Gifford, born in New York on 11 March 1836,[20766] and she died at Easton on 3 December 1905.[20767]

Children of Frederick Oscar[8] and Susannah Slocum (Gifford) Ives:

i. PAUL DUNREATH[9] IVES was born at Easton on 11 December 1868,[20768] and he died at Easton on 2 December 1931 (died when a cow's horn pierced his abdomen, severing an artery).[20769] He was buried at Easton.[20770]

[20759] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emma Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27101556422&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20760] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emma Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27101556422&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20761] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Charleston, Kalamazoo, Michigan; Roll: T623_720; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 105, Record for E* Gifford.

[20762] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emma Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27101556422&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emma Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27101556422&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20764] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 2 of 3, Record for Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=884623&indiv=try.]

[20765] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Oscar Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=137798838&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[20766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susannah Slocum Gifford.

[20767] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Blanche A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6949587046&indiv=try.]

[20768] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Easton, Washington, New York; Roll: 1657; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0010; Image: 168.0; FHL microfilm: 2341391, Record for Paul D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=46703890&indiv=try.]

[20769] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Paul Dunreath Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38108929992&indiv=try.]

[20770] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Paul Dunreath Ives.

ii. BLANCHE[9] IVES was born in New York in January 1872, and she died at Easton on 3 October 1939. She was buried at Easton.[20771]

2081. **ORPHA PELTON[8] IVES** (Oscar Fitzallen Dunreath[7], Chauncey[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Easton on 28 December 1843, and she died in Wellsboro, Pennsylvania in September 1926.[20772] She married Charles Cock at Kalamazoo on 15 January 1867.[20773] He was the son of Ambrose and Phebe (Frost) Cock, born at Scipio Mm, Cayuga, New York in January 1828, and he died in Chicago in February 1900.[20774]

Children of Charles[8] and Orpha Pelton (Ives) Cock:

i. CATHERINE IVES[9] COCK was born at Augusta on 3 January 1869, and she died on 24 February 1872.[20775]

ii. HOWARD A[9] COCK was born at Augusta on 14 November 1870, and he died on 28 December 1871.[20776]

iii. HENRY AMBROSE[9] COCK was born at Of, Augusta, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 17 August 1872.[20777]

iv. CHARLES PERCY[9] COCKS was born at Augusta on 9 February 1874, and he died in Los Angeles on 30 April 1946.[20778]

v. ALBERT SWEALL COX[9] COCK was born at Of, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 15 August 1875, and he died on 3 October 1944.[20779]

vi. ORRIN G[9] COCK was born at Kalamazoo, Allgn, Mchg on 12 May 1877, and he died at Wellsboro, Tioga, Pnns. on 19 October 1962. He was buried at Wellsboro.[20780]

vii. FREDERICK IVES[9] COCK was born at Augusta on 3 August 1879.[20781]

2082. **HELEN SARAH[8] IVES** (Oscar Fitzallen Dunreath[7], Chauncey[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York about 1846,[20782] and she died in 1931.[20783] She

---

[20771] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Blanche A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6949587046&indiv=try.]

[20772] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 099001-102000, Record for Orpha Ives Cocks. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=3872852&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20773] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Cock.

[20774] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Cock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20775] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Cock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20776] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Cock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20777] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Cock.

[20778] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Cock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20779] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Cock. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20780] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Cock. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20781] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Cock.

[20782] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Easton, Washington, New York; Roll: M432_611; Page: 382A; Image: 423, Record for Hellen S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8765972&indiv=try.]

[20783] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12492063074&indiv=try.]

married Albert Coe Sewall. He was the son of Jotham and Amy (Baker) Sewall, born in Maine on 25 March 1845,[20784] and he died in New York.[20785]

Child of Albert Coe[8] and Helen Sarah (Ives) Sewall:

i. CHARLES GRENVILLE[9] SEWELL was born at Newark, Wayne, New York on 4 August 1872, and he died at Tryon, Polk, North Carolina on 15 February 1962.[20786]

2083. **JAMES W[8] IVES** (Amasa B[7], Chauncey[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 15 January 1846,[20787] and he died in the Connecticut on 5 January 1890.[20788] He was buried at South End Cemetery, Southington, Connecticut.[20789] He married Hellena Talmadge at Wallingford on 17 February 1867.[20790] She was the daughter of Julius B and Loanna (Mathews) Talmadge, born in Connecticut on 2 April 1848, and she died in Connecticut on 27 March 1927.[20791]

Child of James W[8] and Hellena (Talmadge) Ives:

i. WIBUR F[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in January 1870,[20792] and he died in Connecticut in 1934.[20793] He was buried at South End Cemetery.[20794]

2084. **ALBERT ROLAND[8] IVES** (Roland[7], Roland[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hampden, Massachusetts in April 1837, and he died in Plymouth, Iowa in May

---

[20784] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1908; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 1147; Line: 3; Page Number: 8, Record for Albert C Sewall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=4005926029&indiv=try.]

[20785] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12492063074&indiv=try.]

[20786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Cole Sewell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20787] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut, Record for James W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2900&h=1174248&indiv=try.]

[20788] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jennett Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-143716553&indiv=try.]

[20789] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut, Record for James W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2900&h=1174248&indiv=try.]

[20790] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302300685761&indiv=try.]

[20791] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helena Talmadge Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-143682870&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20792] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Wilbur F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2900&h=1174250&indiv=try.]

[20793] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helena Talmadge Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-143682870&indiv=try.]

[20794] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Wilbur F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2900&h=1174250&indiv=try.]

1910.[20795] He was buried at LeMars, Plymouth, Iowa.[20796] He married Lydia Jennett Martin on 30 March 1864.[20797] She was the daughter of Phineas C and Phebe J (Freeman) Martin, born in Onondaga, New York in June 1841,[20798] and she died in LeMars, Iowa in 1928.

Child of Albert Roland[8] and Lydia Jennett (Martin) Ives:

i. KATIE MEDORA[9] IVES was born in Cass in February 1878,[20799] and she died in Stutsman, North Dakota in 1961. She was buried at Jamestown, Stutsman, North Dakota.[20800]

2085. **CHARLES AUGUSTUS[8] IVES** (Stephen Knott[7], Roland[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Racine on 13 October 1841,[20801] and he died at Racine on 23 July 1910.[20802] He was buried at Mound Cemetery, Racine, Racine, Wisconsin Territory. He married Rosabelle Bullock in 1861.[20803] She was the daughter of John and Nancy (Mather) Bullock, born at Racine on 5 August 1845,[20804] and she died in Savanna, Illinois on 11 January 1916.[20805]

Children of Charles Augustus[8] and Rosabelle (Bullock) Ives:

3285.i. JANE ANN "JENNIE"[9] IVES was born at Racine on 2 March 1867, and she died in Savanna, Illinois on 13 March 1934. She married Phil Henry Kiley in 1885. He was the son of Thoms and Bridget (Hart) Kiley and he was born in Milton Rock, Wisconsin on 5 April 1859.[20806]

[20795] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 27 June 2019, 02:56), entry for Albert Roland Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MPBV-34Z); contributed by various users. PersonID MPBV-34Z, Albert Roland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MPBV-34Z.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20796] Ancestry.com, Iowa Cemetery Records: Record for Albert Roland Ives.

[20797] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa; Roll: 417; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 0006; FHL microfilm: 1240417, Record for Robert R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=14079213&indiv=try.]

[20798] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa; Roll: 359; Family History Film: 1254359; Page: 113C; Enumeration District: 174; Image: 0516, Record for Albert R. Ives.

[20799] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Le Mars Ward 2, Plymouth, Iowa; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Albert R Ives.

[20800] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Katie Medora Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=147515044&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[20801] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Racine, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: M432_1004; Page: 84B; Image: 170, Record for Charles A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=12196273&indiv=try.]

[20802] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert S. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312040172968&indiv=try.]

[20803] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosa Belle Bullock. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29571497996&indiv=try.]

[20804] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: East Deerfield, Lake, Illinois; Roll: T623_31077_4113773; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0131; FHL microfilm: 1240314, Record for C A Ives.

[20805] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosa Belle Bullock. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29571497996&indiv=try.]

[20806] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Phil Henry Kiley.

3286.ii. ROBERT S[9] IVES was born in Racine, Wisconsin in March 1869, and he died at Kansas City in October 1917. He was buried at Racine. He married Emma C Nichols at St Joseph, Berrien, Michigan on 12 June 1907. She was the daughter of Michael and Paulina Jane (Darnell) Nichols, born at Roachdale, Putnam, Indiana on 20 September 1878,[20807] and she died on 26 May 1931.[20808]

3287.iii. BESSIE[9] IVES was born in iowa in June 1871, and she died in 1909. She married William George Law in Davenport, Iowa on 28 November 1894. He was the son of William B and Sarah (J) Law, born in Carroll, Illinois on 25 November 1871, and he died in Savanna, Illinois on 25 January 1939.

iv. HENRY L[9] IVES was born in Illinois about 1872,[20809] and he died in 1899.[20810]

3288.v. SINAI[9] IVES was born in Racine Racin, Wisconsin on 3 August 1875, and she died on 17 November 1963. She was buried at Winfield. She married Edgar Lee Terrey. He was the son of James William and Nancy B (Moore) Terrey, born in New York on 27 October 1872,[20811] and he died on 22 December 1951.[20812]

vi. SUE B[9] IVES was born in Wisconsin in August 1876.[20813]

3289.vii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[9] IVES was born at Racine on 5 August 1879, and he died in Lawrence Park, Pennsylvania on 28 January 1938. He was buried at Millcreek Township, Erie, Pennsylvania. He married Mattie Estelle Ticknor in Racine, Wisconsin on 6 September 1905. She was the daughter of Frank G and Mary A (Browne) Ticknor, born at Racine on 4 June 1883, and she died at Millcreek, Erie, Pennsylvania on 19 January 1959.[20814]

3290.viii. GRACE M[9] IVES was born in Davenport, Iowa on 23 September 1885, and she died in Waukegan, Illinois on 27 June 1960. She married Herbert Thomas Strang in September 1902. He was the son of Thomas and Eliza M (Bartlett) Strang, born in Illinois on 2 March 1880, and he died in Highwood, Illinois on 15 May 1919.[20815]

3291.ix. WILLIAM GRIFFITH[9] IVES was born in Davenport, Iowa on 15 December 1889, and he died at Lake Forest, Lake, Illinois on 29 October 1944. He was buried at Racine on 1 November 1944. He

---

[20807] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Robert S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=827727&indiv=try.]

[20808] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma C Nichols. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48036413696&indiv=try.]

[20809] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Racine, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: 1443; Family History Film: 1255443; Page: 366C; Enumeration District: 162; Image:, Record for Charles Ives.

[20810] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 11 July 2019, 22:55), entry for Henry Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LXP9-3HJ); contributed by various users. PersonID LXP9-3HJ, Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LXP9-3HJ.]

[20811] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Winfield, Cowley, Kansas; Roll: T627_1226; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 18-46A, Record for Edgar L Terrey.

[20812] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 29 August 2019, 23:25), entry for Edgar L Terrey(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L297-SNF); contributed by various users. PersonID L297-SNF, Edgar L Terrey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L297-SNF.]

[20813] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: East Deerfield, Lake, Illinois; Roll: T623_31077_4113773; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0131; FHL microfilm: 1240314, Record for C A Ives.

[20814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Augustus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140160529387&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Thomas Strang. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

married Margaret Fortin in Chicago, Illinois on 3 June 1916. She was the daughter of William and Mary (Dagnon) Fortin, born in Chicago, Illinois in July 1897, and she died in Chicago on 26 October 1932 (35 Age: 35).[20816]

2086. **JOHN GEORGE**[8] **IVES** (William John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England on 3 November 1833,[20817] and was baptized at Cheltenham on 3 November 1833.[20818] He married Caroline Davis in Bath Somerset in 1857.[20819] She was the daughter of Thomas and Catharine (Trueman) Davis, born at Bromham, Wiltshire, England about 1839,[20820] and she died about 1915.[20821]

Children of John George[8] and Caroline (Davis) Ives:

3292.i. LOUIS[9] IVES was born at Bath, Somerset, England about 1861, and he died on 6 July 1907. He married Louisa Holbrough at Cheltenham in September 1882. She was the daughter of William Holbrough and Anna and she was born at Winchcombe, Gloucestershire, England about 1861.[20822]

ii. FLORENCE ELLEN[9] IVES was born at Cheltenham on 28 November 1869,[20823] and she died in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire in October 1870.[20824]

3293.iii. WILLIAM SIDNEY[9] IVES was born at Cheltenham on 27 April 1871, and he died at Cheltenham on 24 September 1910. He was buried at Cheltenham, St Mary, Gloucestershire, England on 29 September 1910 (Age: 38). He married Ann Walker Lockey, as her first husband, at St Paul's, Cheltenham, Glou. England on 25 December 1906. She was the daughter of William John and Mary Ann (Sircombe) Lockey, born at Cheltenham on 30 September 1884, and she died at Maple Ridge District Municipality, British Columbia, Canada on 3 March 1942 (Headstone: Nevett, Ann Walker, b. 30 Sep 1883, d. 3 Mar 1942, w/o Sidney James Nevett, d/o John Locke).[20825]

2087. **WILLIAM JOHN**[8] **IVES** (William John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York in 1824, and he died in 1875.[20826] He married Martha J. Hawley. She was born in New York in November 1828, and she died in Middletown, New York on 31 July 1906.[20827]

Children of William John[8] and Martha J. (Hawley) Ives:

[20816] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Mrs. Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2542&h=2783964&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20817] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louis Ives.

[20818] Ancestry.com, Gloucestershire, England, Baptisms, 1813-1913: Gloucestershire Archives; Gloucester, England; Reference Numbers: GDR/V1/361, Record for John George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=GloucBapt&h=12656385&indiv=try.]

[20819] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John G Ives.

[20820] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John G Ives.

[20821] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louis Ives.

[20822] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Holbrough. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1909223751&indiv=try.]

[20823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John George Ives.

[20824] FreeBMD, England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index: 1837-1915: Record for Florence Ellen Ives.

[20825] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Lilian Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Martha J. Hawley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12523801052&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Martha J. Hawley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12523801052&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3294.i. GIDEON BENNETT[9] IVES was born in New York about 1857, and he died on 13 January 1914. He was buried at Middletown, Orange, New York. He married Maria Amelia Osterhout. She was the daughter of Jacob and (Unknown) (Catherine) Osterhout, born in New York about 1859,[20828] and she died at Middletown on 11 February 1929.[20829]

ii. HELENA H[9] IVES was born in New York in 1868.[20830]

2088. **BARNES BENNET[8] IVES** (William John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York, New York about 1828,[20831] and he died in Andover, Massachusetts on 30 December 1909 (Age: 81).[20832] He married Jessie McKenzie in Boston, Massachusetts on 2 May 1855.[20833] She was born in Scotland about 1831.[20834]

Children of Barnes Bennet[8] and Jessie (McKenzie) Ives:

i. SARAH J.[9] IVES was born in Massachusetts in November 1858.[20835]

ii. GEORGIA MONTGMRY[9] IVES was born in Boston, Massachusetts on 20 July 1863 (Age: 0).[20836]

2089. **ELLSWORTH D[8] IVES** (Mark[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire in 1827, and he died in 1863.[20837] He married Emeline Chittenden in Waterbury, Connecticut on 22 June 1859.[20838] She was the daughter of Edward and Emeline (Castle) Chittenden, born at Waterbury on 22 May 1829, and she died in 1863.[20839]

Child of Ellsworth D[8] and Emeline (Chittenden) Ives:

3295.i. NELLIE VIOLA[9] IVES was born in the Michigan on 15 March 1860, and she died at Toledo in 1945. She married Charles J Ives at Tompkins, Jackson, Michigan on 21 December 1884. He was the

---

[20828] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Bethel, Sullivan, New York; Roll: M653_866; Page: 771; Image: 775; Family History Library Film: 803866, Record for Maria A Osterhout. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=47882915&indiv=try.]

[20829] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Bennett Ives.

[20830] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Martha J. Hawley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12523801052&indiv=try.]

[20831] Ancestry.com, U.S., Atlantic Ports Seamen's Protection Certificates, 1792-1869: The National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Quarterly Abstracts of Seamen's Protection Certificates, New York City, NY 1815-1869, Record for Bennett Ives.

[20832] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915: Record for Bennett Ives.

[20833] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Bennett Ives.

[20834] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Bennett Ives.

[20835] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Andover, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: 640; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 0253; FHL microfilm: 1240640, Record for Bennett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=22898478&indiv=try.]

[20836] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Georgia Montgmry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=46883609&indiv=try.]

[20837] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellsworth D Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20838] Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930: Record for Ellsworth D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NewspaperExtractions&h=84613&indiv=try.]

[20839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellsworth D Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

son of William Hines and Sophia (Large) Ives, born in Ohio on 15 May 1854,[20840] and he died at Tompkins on 10 May 1923 (Age: 68).[20841]

2090. **Corporal Edgar D**[8] **Ives** (Mark[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Haven on 1 March 1828,[20842] and he died at Port Hudson, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana on 14 June 1863 (killed in the Civil War).[20843] He married Ella Amelia Cook. She was the daughter of Virgil N Cook, born in Branford, Connecticut on 19 January 1838,[20844] and she died in Connecticut on 4 February 1917 (Age: 78).[20845]

Children of Corporal Edgar D[8] and Ella Amelia (Cook) Ives:

3296.i. Edward Augustus[9] Ives was born at Hamden on 18 February 1860, and he died in Northford, Connecticut on 3 September 1939. He married Carrie W in 1886 (Carrie's maiden name was also Ives). She was born in Connecticut on 10 August 1860,[20846] and she died at North Haven on 30 May 1951 (Age: 90 Years).[20847]

ii. Francis[9] Ives was born in Connecticut about 1861.[20848]

2091. **George Ellsworth**[8] **Ives** (Mark[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hampden, Massachusetts on 16 October 1832,[20849] and he died at Hamden on 16 November 1915.[20850] He was buried at Hamden.[20851] He married Cornelia Gaylord Dickerman.

[20840] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Charles J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=1170463&indiv=try.]

[20841] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Charles J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=2602265&indiv=try.]

[20842] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 4 of 4, Record for Corporal Edgar D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=3496754&indiv=try.]

[20843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar D Ives.

[20844] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): Record for Ella Amelia Cook.

[20845] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Augustus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26030841443&indiv=try.]

[20846] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 278; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 189; Image: 639.0, Record for Edward A Ives.

[20847] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Augustus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26030841443&indiv=try.]

[20848] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar D Ives.

[20849] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: New Haven Ward 15, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T624_138; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0443; FHL microfilm: 1374151, Record for George E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=2530551&indiv=try.]

[20850] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for George E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSConnecticutDeath&h=1184848&indiv=try.]

[20851] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Elsworth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=91536804&indiv=try.]

She was the daughter of Augustus and Laura (Gaylord) Dickerman, born in Connecticut on 12 August 1840,[20852] and she died on 30 December 1926.[20853]

Children of George Ellsworth[8] and Cornelia Gaylord (Dickerman) Ives:

3297.i. LAURA CATHERINE[9] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 3 October 1860, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 3 February 1900. She married John Currier Gallagher, as his first wife. He was the son of James C and Miranda Lucinda (Pease) Gallagher, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 24 August 1859, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 29 March 1912 (Buried Evergreen Cemetery).[20854]

3298.ii. FREDERICH AUGUSTUS[9] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 4 October 1864, and he died on 5 July 1948. He was buried at Hamden. He married Edith Preston Haskell in Merrimac, Massachusetts on 2 September 1893. She was the daughter of Wm H and Mary P (Whittier) Haskell, born at Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts on 14 July 1866,[20855] and she died in Manhattan, New York on 21 May 1946 (Age: 78).[20856]

2092. **ALBERT MARK[8] IVES** (Mark[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hampden, Massachusetts on 10 June 1840,[20857] and he died in Hoboken, New Jersey on 1 December 1871.[20858] He was buried at Hamden.[20859] He married Adelia Susan Grannis at Mt Carmel, New Haven, Connecticut on 3 May 1864.[20860] She was the daughter of Joseph Alden and Eliza Adeliza (Tuttle) Grannis, born at Mt Carmel on 14 April 1843, and she died at Hamden on 21 February 1920 (Age: 76).[20861]

Children of Albert Mark[8] and Adelia Susan (Grannis) Ives:

[20852] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 106; Family History Film: 1254106; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 083; Image: 0034, Record for George E. Ives.

[20853] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Elsworth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=91536804&indiv=try.]

[20854] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miranda Lucinda Pease. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20855] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915: Record for Edith Preston Haskell.

[20856] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for Edith Ives.

[20857] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 4 of 4, Record for Corporal Albert M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=3496752&indiv=try.]

[20858] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999: Probate Files Collection, Early to 1880; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut, Record for Albert M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateCT&h=2394976&indiv=try.]

[20859] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert Mark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=91536218&indiv=try.]

[20860] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19420167375&indiv=try.]

[20861] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert Mark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=91536218&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. WILBUR CLIFFORD[9] IVES was born at Mount Carmel, New Haven, Connecticut on 1 April 1865,[20862] and he died in Hamden, Connecticut on 4 March 1946.[20863] He was buried at Hamden.[20864]

3299.ii. WATSON SHERMAN[9] IVES was born at Mount Carmel on 22 July 1866. He married Mary Estella Blair in Springfield, Massachusetts on 29 September 1903. She was the daughter of Francis and Eunice Maria (Lewis) Blair, born in Ware, Massachusetts on 20 February 1877 (Age: 0),[20865] and she died at Tredyffrin, Chester, Pennsylvania on 14 March 1963.[20866]

2093. **OSCAR PIERPONT[8] IVES** (Robert[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Bridgeport on 12 October 1839,[20867] and he died at New Haven on 16 September 1933. He was buried at New Haven.[20868] He married Ella L. Chamberlain in Litchfield, Connecticut on 8 June 1868.[20869] She was the daughter of Lewis B. and Caroline (Keefer) Chamberlain, born at Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut on 28 October 1852, and she died between 1911 and 1920.[20870]

Children of Oscar Pierpont[8] and Ella L. (Chamberlain) Ives:

i. HENRY L.[9] IVES was born at New Haven on 12 November 1870,[20871] and he died in Connecticut on 3 June 1889. He was buried at New Haven.[20872]

ii. RUTH L[9] IVES was born at New Haven on 18 December 1880.[20873]

2094. **FREDERICK[8] IVES** (Eliza[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 6 March 1832,[20874] and he died on 4 December 1883.[20875] He was buried at

---

[20862] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_515; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 5-51, Record for Wilbur C Oves. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=127933052&indiv=try.]

[20863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilbur Clifford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26030929721&indiv=try.]

[20864] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wilbur C. Ives.

[20865] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Mary Estella Blair.

[20866] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary E Blair. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26213593413&indiv=try.]

[20867] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 4 of 4, Record for Private Oscar P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=3496737&indiv=try.]

[20868] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Oscar P. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[20869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Oscar Pierpont Ives.

[20870] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Oscar Pierpont Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella L. Chamberlain.

[20872] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry L. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[20873] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 276; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 0048; Image: 267.0; FHL microfilm: 2340011, Record for Oscar P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=9813019&indiv=try.]

[20874] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederic Ives.

[20875] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Wakelee.

Hamden.[20876] He married Susan Wakelee. She was the daughter of Stiles and Julia (Wilmot) Wakelee, born at New Haven on 12 July 1831, and she died at New Haven on 11 March 1908.[20877]

Children of Frederick[8] and Susan (Wakelee) Ives:

3300.i. JESSIE[9] IVES was born at New Haven on 23 May 1857. She married Patterson Smith in 1882. He was born in Connecticut in May 1854.[20878]

ii. HENRY SMITH[9] IVES was born at New Haven on 27 April 1859,[20879] and he died in 1900.[20880]

iii. SUSAN[9] IVES was born at New Haven on 24 May 1869, and she died at New Haven on 17 August 1906.[20881]

3301.iv. FREDERIC[9] IVES was born at New Haven on 30 September 1871, and he died in 1938 (Age: 67). He was buried at Branford. He married Emily Norton Mabbott at New Haven on 26 January 1896. She was born at Elizabeth on 30 July 1872,[20882] and she died in 1929 (Age: 57).[20883]

2095. **ELLEN M[8] IVES** (Eliza[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hampden, Hampden, Massachusetts about 1834,[20884] and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 30 June 1889. She married Samuel Andrew Stevens on 1 September 1859.[20885] He was the son of Newton and Mary "Polly" (Reynolds) Stevens, born at West Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 11 June 1826, and he died in possibly Connecticut on 20 November 1914.[20886]

Children of Samuel Andrew[8] and Ellen M (Ives) Stevens:

i. LIZZIE[9] STEVENS.

ii. ELIAS IVES[9] STEVENS was born on 1 May 1861, and he died on 8 August 1861.[20887]

iii. NELLIE[9] STEVENS was born on 12 September 1862, and she died on 20 September 1862.[20888]

iv. MABEL[9] STEVENS was born in Connecticut about 1874,[20889] and she died on 24 July 1898.[20890]

2096. **MARGARET E AUSTIN[8] IVES** (Jesse Goodyear[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 27 October 1833, and she died on 14 May 1898. She was

---

[20876] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederic Ives.

[20877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Wakelee. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20878] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 24, Kings, New York; Roll: 1062; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0418; FHL microfilm: 1241062, Record for Patterson Smith.

[20879] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Wakelee.

[20880] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Ives.

[20881] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Wakelee. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20882] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Ives.

[20883] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily Norton Ives.

[20884] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Ives.

[20885] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Andrew Stevens. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[20886] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Andrew Stevens. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20887] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20888] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20889] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen M Ives.

[20890] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Andrew Stevens.

buried at Hamden.[20891] She married Asahel Crandal Austin at New Haven on 4 July 1852.[20892] He was born in the Rhode Island in 1832,[20893] and he died at Hamden on 16 August 1897 (Age: 65).[20894]

Children of Asahel Crandal[8] and Margaret E Austin (Ives) Austin:

i. WILLIAM[9] AUSTIN was born about 1852.[20895]
ii. FRANK[9] AUSTIN was born in Connecticut in 1854,[20896] and he died on 11 November 1918. He was buried at Hamden.[20897]

2097. **HARRY DAVIS**[8] **IVES** (Chauncey Bradley[7], Jared[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Rome, Italy on 24 December 1862. He married first Susan Farnam Piffard. She was the daughter of Henry Granger and Helen Hart (Strong) Piffard, born in the New York on 29 April 1877,[20898] and she died on 23 November 1907.[20899] Harry Davis Ives married second Elsie M Young after 1907.[20900] She was the daughter of Andrew Young, born in Buxton, Ontario on 21 September 1887, and she died at Kingston, Somerset, New Jersey in September 1968.[20901]

Child of Harry Davis[8] and Susan Farnam (Piffard) Ives:

i. HELEN[9] IVES was born in New York on 20 July 1899.[20902]

2098. **FREDERICK MERWIN**[8] **IVES** (Chauncey Bradley[7], Jared[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Rome, Italy on 15 November 1866,[20903] and he died in New York

---

[20891] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margarett E. Austin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=88383343&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20892] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret E Austin Ives.

[20893] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 4 of 4, Record for Asahel C Austin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=3492112&indiv=try.]

[20894] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Asahel Austin.

[20895] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Margaret Austin.

[20896] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T9_106; Family History Film: 1254106; Page: 220.1000; Enumeration District: 89; Image: 0395, Record for Asahel C. Austin.

[20897] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margarett E. Austin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=88383343&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[20898] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Farnam Piffard.

[20899] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Davis Ives.

[20900] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie M Young. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[20901] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 131-36-6836; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Elsie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20902] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Manhattan, New York, New York; Roll: T623_1101; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 433, Record for H Davis Ives.

[20903] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: Record for Frederick Mervin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YearbooksIndex&h=244150739&indiv=try.]

City, New York on 27 October 1933 (New York Hospital). He was buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvanis.[20904] He married Edith Wetherill in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 15 November 1900.[20905] She was the daughter of Edward and Anna (Thorpe) Wetherill, born in Philadelphia on 16 April 1869,[20906] and she died at Brewster on 9 September 1946.[20907]

Children of Frederick Merwin[8] and Edith (Wetherill) Ives:

3302.i. ELIZABETH[9] IVES was born in New York, New York on 17 October 1901, and she died at Stonington, New London, Connecticut on 26 October 1995 (Age: 94 Years). She was buried at Stonington on 30 October 1995. She married Paul Bartholet, as his first wife, in Manhattan, New York on 14 May 1932. He was the son of Anthony A and Klara (Brunner) Bartholet, born in Herisau Appenzell Switzerland on 5 July 1904, and he died in India on 16 March 1962 (Age: 58).[20908]

3303.ii. GERARD MERRICK[9] IVES was born in the New York on 7 June 1903, and he died at Center Harbor, Belknap, New Hampshire in May 1983 (age at Death: 80). He was buried at Center Sandwich, Carroll, New Hampshire. He married Ruth Dewitt Pratt in Moultonborough, New Hampshire on 22 August 1938. She was the daughter of Francis C and Bertha (Dewitt) Pratt, born at Hartford on 3 April 1906,[20909] and she died in Boston, Massachusetts on 22 April 1993.[20910]

3304.iii. JOHN WETHERILL[9] IVES was born in the New York on 25 October 1904, and he died in San Diego on 23 February 1995. He married Lois Merrilyn Hawley in West Seattle, King Washington on 24 January 1930. She was the daughter of John Ira and Eleanor Francis (Stephens) Hawley, born in the Oregon on 14 December 1910,[20911] and she died at Oceanside on 10 September 1979.[20912]

[20904] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Newbold Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121740200&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[20905] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Wetherill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19788286013&indiv=try.]

[20906] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1928; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 4344; Line: 11; Page Number: 84, Record for Edith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=2005238319&indiv=try.]

[20907] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Newbold Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121740200&indiv=try.]

[20908] Ancestry.com, Reports of Deaths of American Citizens Abroad, 1835-1974: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; General Records of the Department of State; Record Group: RG59-Entry 205; Box Number: 452; Box Description: 1960-1963 India A - Or, Record for Paul Bartholet. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=deathsamericancitizenabroad&h=131579&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20909] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Roll #: 2578; Volume #: Roll 2578 - Certificates: 446350-446849, 19 Jun 1924-20 Jun 1924, Record for Ruth Dew Pratt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpassports&h=1157369&indiv=try.]

[20910] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gerard M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=105949294&indiv=try.]

[20911] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: Record for Lois Merrilyn Hawley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YearbooksIndex&h=342971600&indiv=try.]

[20912] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Davis Ives.

iv. CHAUNCEY BRADLEY[9] IVES was born at Manhattan, New York County (Manhattan), New York on 16 March 1907,[20913] and he died at Hightstown, Mercer, New Jersey on 28 September 1992 (age at Death: 85).[20914] He was buried at Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey.[20915]

v. MARGARET NEWBOLD[9] IVES was born in Manhattan, New York on 26 June 1909,[20916] and she died at Manhattan on 16 March 1918. She was buried in Philadelphia.[20917]

2099. **HELEN**[8] **IVES** (William M.[7], Deacon Jesse[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Cortland on 6 February 1839, and she died at Buffalo on 17 March 1925 (Age: 86). She was buried at Medina.[20918] She married Sears Smith Hill on 6 February 1866.[20919] He was the son of Ephraim and Amanda W (Smith) Hill, born in Saratoga, New York on 12 February 1836,[20920] and he died at Medina on 25 March 1913 (Age: 77).[20921]

Children of Sears Smith[8] and Helen (Ives) Hill:

i. WILLIAM B[9] HILL was born at Ridgeway on 20 November 1866.[20922]

ii. ERNEST I[9] HILL was born at Ridgeway on 5 October 1868.[20923]

iii. GERTRUDE AMANDA[9] HILL was born at Ridgeway on 18 April 1877,[20924] and she died in the New York on 4 June 1963. She was buried at Elbridge, Onondaga, New York.[20925]

iv. GLEN L[9] HILL was born at Ridgeway on 15 May 1879.[20926]

2100. **GRACE**[8] **IVES** (William M.[7], Deacon Jesse[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Medina on 3 July 1849, and she died at Medina on 8 December 1920.[20927] She was buried at Medina.[20928] She married Lucious Bates in 1881.[20929] He was the son of John

---

[20913] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Chauncey B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=240530075&indiv=try.]

[20914] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 058-07-3672; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Chauncey Ives.

[20915] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Chauncey Bradley Ives.

[20916] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Birth Index, 1878-1909: Record for Margaret N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYCbirthindexes&h=2859226&indiv=try.]

[20917] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Newbold Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121740200&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[20918] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=147501881&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[20919] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sears Smith Hill.

[20920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sears Smith Hill.

[20921] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sears Smith Hill.

[20922] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Ives.

[20923] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Ives.

[20924] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Ives.

[20925] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sears Smith Hill. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[20926] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Ives.

[20927] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=147501881&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20928] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Grace Bates. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=33318769&indiv=try.]

[20929] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Tecumsch, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: 725; Page: 23B; Enumeration District: 0062; FHL microfilm: 1240725, Record for Grace Bates.

T and (Unknown) (Sabina) Bates, born at Cameron, Steuben, New York on 14 August 1856,[20930] and he died at Medina on 8 June 1939.[20931]

Children of Lucious[8] and Grace (Ives) Bates:

i. Harriette Hattie Elizabeth[9] Bates was born in the New York in May 1870, and she died in the New York.[20932]
ii. Bessie A[9] Bates was born in Michigan in December 1883.[20933]
iii. Hellen J[9] Bates was born in Michigan in December 1894.[20934]

2101. **Lewis James**[8] **Ives** (Augustus Miles[7], Deacon Jesse[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Medina on 9 September 1843, and he died at Mineola on 15 August 1927.[20935] He married Delia Ann Fairman at Medina on 6 September 1864.[20936] She was the daughter of Botsford and Delia (Austin) Fairman, born at Medina on 5 May 1843, and she died in Orleans on 10 April 1885.[20937]

Children of Lewis James[8] and Delia Ann (Fairman) Ives:

i. Lewis[9] Ives was born in New York State in 1868.[20938]
ii. Louise Carrie[9] Ives was born in New York in 1869,[20939] and she died at Mineola on 15 August 1956.[20940] She was buried at Medina.[20941]
iii. Gertrude[9] Ives was born at Medina on 1 July 1870, and she died at Medina on 4 August 1870.[20942]

3305.iv. Henry Fairman[9] Ives was born at Medina on 30 December 1873, and he died at Medina on 29 September 1936. He was buried at Medina. He married Leona C. She was born in New York in 1882.[20943]

[Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=25097880&indiv=try.]

[20930] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Tecumsch, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: 725; Page: 23B; Enumeration District: 0062; FHL microfilm: 1240725, Record for Grace Bates. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=25097880&indiv=try.]

[20931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucius Bates. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112196520030&indiv=try.]

[20932] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucius L Bates. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20933] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Tecumsch, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: 725; Page: 23B; Enumeration District: 0062; FHL microfilm: 1240725, Record for Grace Bates. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=25097880&indiv=try.]

[20934] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucius L Bates.

[20935] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louise Carrie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20936] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delia Ann Fairman.

[20937] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louise Carrie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20938] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lewis James Ives.

[20939] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carrie Babcock.

[20940] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louise Carrie Ives.

[20941] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carrie Babcock.

[20942] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lewis James Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20943] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Manhattan Assembly District 7, New York, New York; Roll: T625_1198; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 563; Image:, Record for Ives.

2102. **ROLLIN AUGUSTUS[8] IVES** (Augustus Miles[7], Deacon Jesse[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Medina on 21 July 1849,[20944] and he died in Summit Township, New Hampshire on 29 October 1881.[20945] He was buried at Medina.[20946] He married Julia P Libby in the Maine on 21 October 1875.[20947] She was born in Maine about 1850.[20948]

Child of Rollin Augustus[8] and Julia P (Libby) Ives:

i. HOWARD A.[9] IVES was born in New York about 1877.[20949]

2103. **JOSEPH BRAINARD[8] IVES** (Mark[7], Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hanna, Maui, HI, Sandwich Islands on 16 October 1837,[20950] and he died at Paradise, Butte, California on 11 September 1920.[20951] He was buried at Paradise.[20952] He married Mary Morris Tucker at New Haven on 5 July 1876.[20953] She was the daughter of Edwin and Abby (Ells) Tucker, born at Bristol on 8 October 1847,[20954] and she died at Chico, Butte, California on 4 March 1915.[20955]

Children of Joseph Brainard[8] and Mary Morris (Tucker) Ives:

i. BESSIE BRAINARD[9] IVES was born in Douglas, Kanasa on 3 September 1877,[20956] and she died in Douglas, Kansas on 13 February 1880.[20957] She was buried at Douglass, Butler, Kansas.[20958]

ii. NELLIE HENDERSON[9] IVES was born in Douglas, Kansas on 7 October 1879, and she died in Douglas, Kansas on 29 November 1884.[20959]

3306.iii. ISABELLA LOUISE[9] IVES was born in California on 2 July 1886, and she died at San Leandro, Alameda, California on 9 May 1977. She married James Andrew Calvin in Alameda, California on 14 September 1916. He was the son of Robert Porston and (Unknown) (Florida) Calvin, born in Midway, Kentucky on 28 March 1880, and he died in Alameda, California on 4 March 1965.[20960]

[20944] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rollin A Ives.

[20945] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rollin Augustus Ives.

[20946] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rollin A Ives.

[20947] Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922: Maine State Archives; Augusta, Maine, USA; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll #: 57, Record for Rollin A Ives.

[20948] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rollin Augustus Ives.

[20949] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rollin Augustus Ives.

[20950] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Douglas, Butler, Kansas; Roll: 375; Family History Film: 1254375; Page: 132C; Enumeration District: 159; Image: 0144, Record for Joseph B. Ives.

[20951] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mark Ives.

[20952] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Anna Brainard.

[20953] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Brainard Ives.

[20954] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Kimshew, Butte, California; Roll: 84; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0018; FHL microfilm: 1240084, Record for Joseph Ives.

[20955] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joseph Brainerd Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=21183051&indiv=try.]

[20956] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bessie Brainerd Ives.

[20957] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Brainard Ives.

[20958] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bessie Brainerd Ives.

[20959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Brainard Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20960] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Andrew Calvin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2104. **HARLAN PAGE**[8] **IVES** (Mark[7], Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hanna on 18 April 1840, and he died at Cheshire on 17 July 1922.[20961] He was buried at Wooster Cemetery, Danbury, Connecticut in 1922.[20962] He married Elvira Elizabeth Vaill at Cheshire on 20 April 1863.[20963] She was the daughter of William and Mary (Emmons) Vaill, born at Danbury on 28 April 1845,[20964] and she died at Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield, Connecticut on 8 February 1934.[20965]

Children of Harlan Page[8] and Elvira Elizabeth (Vaill) Ives:

3307.i. WILLIAM HARLAN[9] IVES was born at Cornwall on 26 January 1864, and he died in Connecticut. He was buried at Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married Florence S Jackson at Norwalk on 6 October 1887. She was the daughter of John M and Catharine Maria (Couselye) Jackson, born on 18 January 1864,[20966] and she buried at Norwalk.[20967]

ii. HATTIE[9] IVES was born in the Connecticut in January 1864.[20968]

iii. JOSEPH MARK[9] IVES was born at Cornwal, Litchfield, CTl on 9 January 1866,[20969] and he died at Danbury in 1932. He was buried at Wooster Cemetery in 1932.[20970]

3308.iv. ROBERT ALLYN[9] IVES was born at Cornwal, Litchfield, Connecticut on 19 November 1867, and he died in Norfolk on 10 March 1957. He was buried at Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia. He married first Elizabeth Platt in Danbury, Connecticut on 25 March 1888. She was born in Mount Kisco, New York in 1867,[20971] and she died in New Milford, Connecticut on 12 April 1893 (Age: 24).[20972] Robert Allyn Ives Sr married second Susan Lois Burt on 27 February 1894. She was the daughter of Mary (J) _____, born in the Massachusetts in 1876,[20973] and she died in Norfolk on 9 June 1961.[20974]

v. CHARLES GULICK[9] IVES was born at Cornwal on 22 March 1870,[20975] and he died at Norwalk on 10 March 1940. He was buried at Danbury.[20976]

[20961] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harlin Page Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20962] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elvira Elizabeth VAIL.

[20963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harlin Page Ives.

[20964] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harlin Page Ives.

[20965] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Vaill Ives.

[20966] Ancestry.com, U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989: The Archives of the Reformed Church in America; New Brunswick, New Jersey; Bushwick Church, Records, Consistory Minutes, 1789-1917, Record for Florence Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6961&h=2455112&indiv=try.]

[20967] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Florence S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=168110635&indiv=try.]

[20968] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Year: 1900; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 0053; FHL microfilm: 1240132, Record for Hattie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=6962637&indiv=try.]

[20969] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harlin Page Ives.

[20970] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Mark Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[20971] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lester Allyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349568588&indiv=try.]

[20972] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Mrs Lizzie S Ives.

[20973] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Taunton Ward 4, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_580; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0236; FHL microfilm: 1374593, Record for Robert A Ives.

[20974] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susie Lois Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=50557307&indiv=try.]

[20975] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harlin Page Ives.

vi. MARY BRAINARD[9] IVES was born at Cornwal on 31 January 1872,[20977] and she died at Danbury on 28 December 1950.[20978] She was buried at Danbury.[20979]

vii. HARRIETT EVELYN[9] IVES was born at Cornwal on 21 January 1874,[20980] and she died at Danbury on 21 December 1967. She was buried at Wooster Cemetery.[20981]

3309.viii. HERBERT RUSSELL[9] IVES was born at Danbury on 17 November 1874, and he died at Danbury on 17 December 1967. He was buried at Wooster Cemetery in 1967. He married first Bessie Poucher at Danbury on 7 June 1911. She was the daughter of Esbond and Juliet (Lasher) Poucher, born at Danbury on 1 February 1888,[20982] and she died at Danbury on 11 April 1983.[20983] Herbert Russell Ives married second Bessie M Poucher, as her second husband, at Danbury on 7 June 1911. She was born in New York about 1889,[20984] and she died at Danbury on 11 April 1983.[20985]

3310.ix. JESSE EMMONS[9] IVES was born at Cornwal on 17 January 1876, baptized on 5 November 1893, and he died in NewYork, New York on 7 December 1936. He was buried at Danbury. He married Besse Coffin Chase in Norwalk, Connecticut on 30 June 1898. She was the daughter of Peter and Clara M (Judson) Chase, born in Brooklyn New York on 27 May 1876, and she died at Danbury on 15 January 1974.[20986]

3311.x. HELEN VAILL[9] IVES was born at Cornwal on 26 May 1878, and she died at Danbury on 4 August 1966. She was buried at Danbury. She married Frank Henry Bennett in Danbury, Connecticut on 27 June 1905. He was the son of Wlliam Henry and Emily Melissa (Healy) Bennett, born at Danbury on 25 September 1863, and he died at Danbury on 16 December 1922.[20987]

2105. **EMILY JANE "JENNIE"[8] SPURR** (Esther[7], Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Sheffield on 8 May 1843,[20988] and she died at Goshen in 1909. She was

---

[20976] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Gulick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220199370691&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[20977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harlin Page Ives.

[20978] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elvira Elizabeth VAIL.

[20979] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harlan Page Ives.

[20980] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harlin Page Ives.

[20981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Evelyn Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[20982] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herbert R. Ives.

[20983] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 041-48-1280; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1967-1968, Record for Bessie P. Ives.

[20984] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XMPS-L79 : accessed 14 June 2018), Bessie M Ives in household of Herbert R Ives, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 105, sheet 15A, line 43, family 318, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 257; FHL microfilm 2,339,992, Bessie M Ives in household of Herbert R Ives, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMPS-L79.]

[20985] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 03 May 2018, 04:10), entry for Bessie Marie Poucher(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9QPG-7B2); contributed by various users. PersonID 9QPG-7B2, Bessie Marie Poucher. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9QPG-7B2.]

[20986] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 042-44-8191; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1964, Record for Bessie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20987] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Henry Bennett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19267276826&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[20988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Jane Spurr.

buried at Goshen.[20989] She married George S Hammond on 28 February 1877.[20990] He was born in Lincolnshire, England on 27 August 1848.[20991]

Children of George S[8] and Emily Jane "Jennie" (Spurr) Hammond:

i. GRACE ANNETTE[9] HAMMOND was born on 12 December 1877,[20992] and she died in Watertown, Connecticut on 11 March 1930.
ii. HOWARD SPURR[9] HAMMOND was born on 18 January 1885,[20993] and he died in Benton, Oregon on 14 January 1918.[20994]

2106. **MARIE ANNETTE[8] SPURR** (Esther[7], Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 29 June 1854,[20995] and she died in Redding, Connecticut. She was buried at Redding.[20996] She married Lucien Marcus Underwood at Syracuse on 10 August 1881.[20997] He was the son of John Lincklaen and Hannah Jane (Smith) Underwood, born at New Woodstock, Madison, New York on 26 October 1853, and he died at Redding on 16 November 1907.[20998]

Additional information for Lucien Marcus Underwood:
Courtesy of Janet Price, 16 August 2012 --
"Notes for LUCIAN MARCUS UNDERWOOD:
American Botanist & Mycologist of the 19th & early 20th Centuries. Graduated from Syracuse University. In 1880 was appointed
professor of geology and botany in Illinois Weslyan University, in 1883 Professor of Biology in his alma mater, and in 1891 he
became Professor of botany in De Pauw University.
Published numerous papers in botanical journals, and was the author of Our Native Ferns and How To Study Them (Bloomington,
IL, 1991, 4th ed, 1893), Descriptive Catalogue of North American Hepaticae (New York, 1884) and "Hepaticae" in Gray's Manual
of Botany. He also prepared an Illustrated Century of Fungi with 100 specimens (1889), and Hepaticae Americanae with 160
specimens (1887-93). - From Wikipedia
2
In a sudden attack of mania, due, it is believed, to depression over losses sustained during the recent period of financial unrest,
Professor Lucien marcus Underwood, of Columbia University, New York City, attacked his wife and daughter with a knife

---

[20989] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Esther Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222148270005&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)
[20990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Jane Spurr.
[20991] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Jane Spurr.
[20992] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Jane Spurr.
[20993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Jane Spurr.
[20994] Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98: Database online, Record for Howard Spurr Hammond.
[20995] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman SPURR.
[20996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Esther Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222148270005&indiv=try.]
[20997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marie Annette Spurr.
[20998] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucien Marcus Underwood. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Saturday afternoon in his country home in Redding, and after severly wounding Mrs. Underwood, took his own life.

The home of prof. Underwood and his family in the Umpawaug district, about a mile and a half southwest of West Redding station

and only a short distance from Umpawaug schoolhouse. The place was formerly the Ephraim Barlow homestead and Prof.

Underwood purchased it about five years ago and by making numerous improvements to the house and grounds, converted it into

one of the most comfortable of the many homes of New york business and professional men in that locality.

The traged occurred early Saturday afternoon and the first intimation any of the neighbors received of it was when Mrs. underwood

and her daughter, who fled from the house as soon as they could escape from the crazed man, reached the residence of F.E. Ewing,

a short distance from their own home, and told the story of the attack. Mrs. Underwood was bleeding from a deep gash in her throat

but Miss Underwood was unharmed. Two employees of the Ewing farm ran to the underwood place in hope of preventing Prof.

Underwood from doing further harm, but he had already slashed his own throat with the same weapon with which he attacked the

members of his family, and before medical aid came, he was dead.

The sudden unseating of Prof. Underwood's reason seems unexplainable to his family and friends, for he was a man of

exceptionally happy disposition, loving and lovable, and while some of his investments had been affected by the financial

depression. It was not known to his family or to any of his intimate friends that his losses had been sufficient to cause him more

than slight uneasiness.

Prof. underwood went upstairs after lunch Saturday afternoon and his daughter, Miss Helen Underwood, who is about twenty-two

years of age, found him at the entrance to the bathroom, at the head of the stairs a few moments later. He seized her and his manner

was so unusual that she ran downstairs and called to her mother. Mrs. Underwood hastened upstairs and was at once attacked by

her husband with a small knife that he had evidently taken from the kitchen. He gashed her across the right side of the throat with

the weapon and there was a short struggle, in which Mrs. Underwood tried to secure possession of the knife and in doing so,

received a severe cut across the little finger of her left hand.

Realizing, that alone, they were unable to cope with Prof. Underwood, the women ran from the house and fled to the home of their

nearest neighbor, Frank E. Ewing, a short distance away. As soon as the members of the Ewing family learned what had happened,

two of the employees of the farm, Henry W. Pickney, the coachman, and Charles Stolle, a farmhand, ran down to the Underwood

place in the hope of being able to reach Prof. Underwood before he could do further harm. They found him lying upon the floor of

the bathroom with a gash in his throat. He had attempted to take his own life with the weapon with which he had attacked his wife.

The men carried him into an adjoining room but he managed to escape from them and go back into the bathroom. There they had a

short but fierce struggle with him and finally overpowered him and took him back to the bedroom, where they were obliged to tie

him securely in order to prevent him from doing further harm to himself. Other neighbors were summoned and an attempt to save

the man's life, but it was unsuccessful and Prof. Underwood died about a half four later.

Dr. Ernest H. Smith, of Redding, to whos office a telephone message was sent, was out upon a professional call and Dr. G.D.

Wright of Bethel, who had previously attended the Underwood family was summoned. Dr. Wright hurried to Redding to attend

Mrs. Underwood. He found her weak and shock and loss of blood. He gave her temporary aid and telephoned Dr. H.F. Brownlee of

this city, who performed the surgical work required in closing the wound in Mrs. underwood's throat. The cut was found to be a

severe one, but of such a nature that would not be fatal. Some of the smaller blood vessels and the muscles of the neck had been

severed.

Mrs. Underwood and Miss Underwood remained at the Ewing home, where, Saturday evening they were informaed of Prof.

Underwood's death. Mrs. Underwood received the news calmly and bore up under the shock bravely, as did also her daughter. Miss

Underwood graduated recently from Cornell University and since that time has made her home with her parents in Redding.

Dr. Smith, who is a medical examiner for Redding, made a careful investigation of the circumstances of the traged Saturday

evening and sent a formal report to Coroner Charles A. Doten at Bridgeport. A certificate of death by suicide had been given by Dr.

Smith and no further inquiry is regarded as neccessary.

An Evening News reporter visited the scene of the tragedy yesterday and talked with some of the acquaintances of Prof.

Underwood, among whom were several Columbia College men, who had gone to Redding upon receipt of the news of the tragedy.

They were deeply grieved over the death of Prof. Underwood, whi was held in highest regard by his associates at the university.

Mrs. underwood and Miss Underwood, who, yesterday was almost prostrated, denied themselves to all callers yesterday at the

Ewing home. They have the universal sympathy of the people of Redding, by whom the entire family has been regarded as the most

delightful of neighbors and friends. The Underwoods have mingled freely with the townspeople since making Redding their home

and have been active in many matters pertaining to the general welfare of the community.

Professor Underwood, who was fifty-four years of age, was one of the ablest botanists in the country and was know in Europe by

reason of his scientific accomplishments. He had been a member of the faculty of Columbia College about eleven years and until he

established a home in Redding, resided in New York City. He maintained a room in the Bronx, New York, remaining there when

detained in New York over night by reason of his professional duties. He was in New York on Thursday, returning to Redding

Thursday evening. He held an official position in connection with the Bronx Park Botanical Gardens. As a writer upon botanical

subjects, he was widely known. He was one of numerous men prominent in new york professional and Literary life who, attracted

3

by the beauties of Redding's hills and woods, had established homes there during the last few years. The neighborhood of his home

was particularly rich in botanical subjects, which were his delight.

Dr. J.A. Schaefer, and associate of Prof. Underwood at Columbia, is quoyed as saying, :He was an optomist who seemed to

brighted the world of everyone whith whom he came in contact. He was a very frank man, too. In nothing that he has ever said can I

find a motive for the taking of his own life and the attempt upon the lives of those he held very dear."

Dr. Nicholas Murray Butler, president of Columbia University, was greatly shocked when informed of the traged. He said: "I am

astounded. I saw Prof. Underwood recently and he seemed to be in the best of spirits. He ranked near the top as a botanist and was

a most faithful and valuable officer. His death is a great loss."

Prof. Underwood was born in New Woodstock, New york, October 26, 1853. As a boy he lived on a farm. In 1877 he was

graduated from Syracuse University. He taught in various colleges in Illinois from '79 to '83; in Syracuse University from '83 to '91;

in Depauw University, Indiana from '91 to '95; in the Alabama Polytechnic Institute in '95 and '96; and since 1896 had been

professor of botany at Columbia. He was the author of half a dizen books of various botanical subjects.

The remains were taken in charge by undertaker F.E. Tomlinson, of Bethel. The funeral will be held tomorrow and the interment

will be in the Umpawaugh Cemetery, Redding.

Published in Danbury Evening News, Danbury, Conn, Monday, November 18, 1907.

Archives and Manuscript Collections

Personal Papers

LUCIeN MARCUS UNDERWOOD PAPERS (1882-1907)

7.5 linear inches (2 boxes)

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTE

Lucien Marcus Underwood (1853-1907) was a botanist, educator, and founding member of the Board of Scientific Directors of The

New York Botanical Garden. Underwood was born in New Woodstock, New York on October 26, 1853. He obtained his M.S.

(1878) and Ph.D. (1879) at Syracuse University. His doctoral thesis, later published, was The Geological Formations Crossed by

the Syracuse and Chenango Valley Rail Road. During his graduate education he grew interested in the study of ferns (pteridology).

In 1881 he published Our Native Ferns and How to Study Them, the first manual of North American ferns. This, as well as Moulds,

Mildews, and Mushrooms (1899), achieved a popularity beyond the audience of professional botany.

Through the 1880s Underwood taught geology, botany, and natural science at several colleges and universities. Two notable

appointments were Syracuse University (1883; 1887-1890) and DePauw University (1890-1895). At Syracuse he began to study

the full scope of cryptogamic flora - the mosses, hepatics (liverworts), and fungi. With a Morgan Fellowship at Harvard University

(1890) he studied the Sullivant and Taylor hepatic collections. Underwood's authoritative publications on the hepaticae inspired an

exhaustive study of the flora of North America, The Systematic Botany of North America (later known as North American Flora),

that evolved into a major collaboration with Nathaniel Lord Britton and many American botanists.

Beginning in 1892 Underwood served on the Committee on Nomenclature of the American Association for the Advancement of

Science that drafted the "Rochester Code" of botanic nomenclature. The committee elected Underwood as the American delegate

to the International Botanic Congress in Genoa, Italy, where he took part in the decision to set 1753 as the date for officially

establishing botanical names. In 1896 Underwood succeeded Britton as Professor of Botany at Columbia University and joined the

staff of The New York Botanical Garden. He participated in botanical expeditions to Puerto Rico, Cuba, Jamaica, and the Rocky

Mountains and was elected to the Garden's Board of Scientific Directors, and served as chairman (1901-07). He contributed a

section on pteridophyta to the Britton & Brown Illustrated Flora, was editor of the Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, and

assisted in the founding of the Botanical Society of America.

Tragically, Underwood took his life in 1907. His sudden death dealt Britton a personal and professional blow, leaving a void in the

NYBG directorship. Despite this untimely death, Lucien Underwood is rightly remembered for his scientific accomplishments, his

dedication as an educator, and his critical role as a founding member of The New York Botanical Garden.

SCOPE AND CONTENT

The Lucien Marcus Underwood collection consists of correspondence, research papers, manuscripts, lecture notes, and artwork

covering the latter part of his botanical career, including that with the Garden. The research papers include specimen catalogues

and lists, some of which relate to the Underwood collection of the New York Botanical Garden Herbarium. Underwood's field

notebooks are separated from the present collection and held in the Collectors' Field Notebook series.

4

More About LUCIAN MARCUS UNDERWOOD:

Burial: Umpawaugh Cemetery, Redding, CT

Child of Lucien Marcus[8] and Marie Annette (Spurr) Underwood:

3312.i. HELEN WILLOUGHBY[9] UNDERWOOD was born at Syracuse on 5 October 1883. She married Henry Sanford Osborn in October 1908. He was the son of Henry S and Mary Russell (Sanford) Osborn, born at Redding on 24 November 1882,[20999] and he died at Danbury on 20 June 1954. [21000]

[20999] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Fairfield County, Connecticut; Roll: ; Draft Board:, Record for Henry Sanford Osborn.

[21000] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Sanford Osborn.

2107. **ROGER LEETE[8] IVES SR** (Theodore Rogers[7], Theodore[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 23 January 1852,[21001] and he died in Cornwall, Connecticut on 9 April 1931.[21002] He was buried at North Cornwall Cemetery, Cornwall, Connecticut.[21003] He married Mary Isherwood in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 16 September 1891.[21004] She was the daughter of John Isherwood, born in New York on 25 December 1861, [21005] and she died at Cornwall on 17 July 1949 (Age: 87 Years).[21006]

Additional information for Roger Leete Ives Sr:

From: http://books.google.com/books?id=TSkyAQAAIAAJ&q=%22Roger+Leete+Ives%22&dq=%22Roger+Leete+Ives%22&hl=en&sa=X&ei=1GdyVOjwOZK2ogTTk4KYBQ&ved=0CB8Q6AEwAA

Enlisted in the U.S. Army on 15 Dec 1917; Private First Class; Assigned to the Embarkation Hospital, Newport News, Virginia; discharged on 20 Mar 1919

Additional information for Mary Isherwood:

Specific birth, marriage, and death dates from: http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/38651680/person/20486121405?ftm=1

From: http://findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Ives&GSfn=Mary&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=8&GScnty=306&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=137844198&df=all& --

Mary I. Sherwood Ives

Birth: 1862
Death: unknown

Note: Wife of Rogers L. Ives.

Burial:
North Cornwall Cemetery
Cornwall
Litchfield County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: Northern Neighbors
Record added: Oct 27, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 137844198

[21001] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T625_186; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 190; Image: 82, Record for Mary Ives.

[21002] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Rogers L Ives.

[21003] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Rogers L Ives.

[21004] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roger Leete Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30155348634&indiv=try.]

[21005] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T625_186; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 190; Image: 82, Record for Mary Ives.

[21006] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Mary I Ives.

Possibly born in England or Lancashire, England

Orphaned at an early but unknown date

Children of Roger Leete[8] and Mary (Isherwood) Ives:

3313.i. LUCY MAY[9] IVES was born at North Cornwall, Litchfield, Conneticut on 13 May 1892, and she died at Sharon on 25 December 1973. She was buried in C o r n w a l l, Bridge. She married John Gilbert McTernan in 1913. He was the son of Hugh and Grace E (Gilbert) McTernan, born at Brooklyn on 21 March 1889,[21007] and he died in New York, New York on 16 November 1959.[21008]

ii. LEETA M[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1893.[21009]

3314.iii. ROGER LEETE[9] IVES was born at Cornwall on 13 January 1894, and he died in Cornwall, Connecticut on 5 July 1938. He was buried at Cornwall. He married Maud Lillian Millett in Massachusetts about 1914. She was the daughter of Roscoe E. and Eustachia Francis (Moody) Millett, born in Wilmington, Massachusetts on 28 May 1894,[21010] and she died in Cornwall, Connecticut on 11 May 1932.[21011]

iv. HERBERT LOCKWOOD[9] IVES was born at Goshen on 10 August 1896, and he died in Cornwall, Connecticut on 8 June 1914.[21012] He was buried in Cornwall, Connecticut.[21013]

3315.v. MINER PRATT[9] IVES was born at Cornwall on 21 February 1900, and he died at West Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut on 2 October 1975. He was buried at Cornwall. He married Alice Janet Bouteiller at Cornwall on 25 April 1926. She was the daughter of Jacques Henri and Hester (Hall) Bouteiller, born at Cornwall on 28 November 1905,[21014] and she died at West Cornwall on 30 October 1978.[21015]

2108. **DWIGHT WILLIAMS[8] IVES** (Theodore Rogers[7], Theodore[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 8 April 1855,[21016] and he died at Windham on 24 April 1923.[21017] He was buried at Windham.[21018] He married Harriet Newell Brewer on 16

[21007] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New York, Kings, New York; Roll: T627_2551; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 24-224, Record for Lucy McTernan.

[21008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Gilbert Mcternan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432195016542&indiv=try.]

[21009] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T625_186; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 190; Image:, Record for Roger L Ives.

[21010] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Bedford, Westchester, New York; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0388; FHL microfilm: 2341392, Record for Estella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=46818779&indiv=try.]

[21011] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maud Lillian Millett.

[21012] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Isherwood. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21013] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Herbert L Ives.

[21014] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_509; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 3-7, Record for Minor P Ives.

[21015] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Boutellier.

[21016] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Windham, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: 152; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0527; FHL microfilm: 1240152, Record for Harriet N Ives.

[21017] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriet Newell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352129926371&indiv=try.]

[21018] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dwight W Ives.

November 1880.[21019] She was the daughter of Eleazer Taylor and Julia (Judd) Brewer, born in New Milford, Connecticut on 22 October 1849,[21020] and she died at Windham on 8 September 1910.[21021]

Children of Dwight Williams[8] and Harriet Newell (Brewer) Ives:

3316.i. HARRIET NEWELL[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 19 December 1881, and she died at Windham on 13 September 1955. She married Myron James Hadfield in 1906. He was born in Crompton, Rhode Island on 11 December 1882,[21022] and he died on 9 December 1947 (Age: 64).[21023]

3317.ii. DANIEL LEETE[9] IVES was born in Cornwall, Connecticut on 17 July 1883, and he died at Willimantic on 3 January 1947. He was buried at Windham. He married Edith M Latham in 1905. She was the daughter of Charles H and Ella (P) Latham, born in Connecticut in October 1884,[21024] and she died at Willimantic on 7 February 1930.[21025]

2109. **MARY ELIZABETH[8] IVES** (Theodore Rogers[7], Theodore[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Cornwall on 4 July 1868,[21026] and she died at Columbia, Tolland, Connecticut in 1950. She was buried at Old Willimantic Cemetery, Columbia, Connecticut. She married William A Green on 5 November 1890.[21027] He was the son of James Madison and Levina (Craft) Green, born in Johnson, Kentucky on 15 April 1876, and he died at Painstville, Johnson, Kentucky on 9 June 1952.[21028]

Child of William A[8] and Mary Elizabeth (Ives) Green:

i. BERTHA A. DANIELS (ADOPTED)[9] GREEN was born in 1892, and she died at Columbia in 1935.[21029]

2110. **MYRTLE LENORA[8] IVES** (Jewett Dana[7], Jonah[6], Jonah[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Mount Holly, Rutland, Vermont on 1 January 1857,[21030] and she died at

---

[21019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Newell Brewer.

[21020] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Windham, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: 152; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0527; FHL microfilm: 1240152, Record for Harriet N Ives.

[21021] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriet Newell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352129926371&indiv=try.]

[21022] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: WW2_2283752; Local board: Windham , Connecticut, Record for Myron James Hadfield.

[21023] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Myron J Hadfield. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=610283&indiv=try.]

[21024] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: 152; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0531; FHL microfilm: 1240152, Record for Edith M Latham.

[21025] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Raymond William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322226208446&indiv=try.]

[21026] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Ives.

[21027] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William A Green. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20383276424&indiv=try.]

[21028] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William A GREEN. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21029] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William A Green. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20383276424&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21030] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Middletown, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: 1347; Family History Film: 1255347; Page: 180B; Enumeration District: 181, Record for Jewett D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=16756172&indiv=try.]

Wallingford on 5 August 1899. She was buried at Ludlow.[21031] She married Charles Forest Marshall on 1 March 1877.[21032] He was the son of Samuel and Eliza (Read) Marshall, born at of Mount Holly, Rutland, Vermont on 7 November 1844, and he died in Windsor, Vermont on 1 February 1911.[21033]

Children of Charles Forest[8] and Myrtle Lenora (Ives) Marshall:

i. OLIVE CORNELIA[9] MARSHALL was born in Vermont on 23 November 1881, and she died in Rutland, Vermont on 8 November 1974.[21034]

ii. ELMER MANNING[9] MARSHALL was born in the Vermont on 29 July 1887,[21035] and he died in Windsor, Vermont on 1 September 1961.[21036]

2111. **HARRY MARKS[8] IVES** (Nelson Marks[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Greenbay Township, Lee, Iowa on 14 November 1856,[21037] and he died at Topeka on 2 December 1929.[21038] He was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas. He married Agnes Martha Toal in Topeka, Kansas on 6 July 1882. She was the daughter of David and Mary A (Noble) Toal, born in Wyoming, New York in December 1859,[21039] and she died at Topeka in 1937.[21040]

Additional information for Harry Marks Ives:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Ives&GSiman=1&GScid=93131&GRid=76170681& --
From WHO'S WHO IN TOPEKA 1905

Ives, H. M. --Born, Lee Co., Iowa, 1856; son of Nelson M. and Emily F. (Davis) Ives; educated Iowa State Agrl. Coll.; married Agnes M. Toal, Topeka, 1882, to Topeka, 1881, printer. Res. 1349 Fillmore.
Added by JH

Links and dates sent by SueMac (#47569786)
****
Microfilmed cemetery records at the Kansas State Historical Society:

[21031] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myrta Lenore Marshall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128489286&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Lenore Ives 2199I. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20335659726&indiv=try.]

[21033] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myrta Lenore Marshall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128489286&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21034] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtie Myrtle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1455118889&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21035] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Lenora Ives.

[21036] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtie Myrtle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1455118889&indiv=try.]

[21037] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Earl Ives.

[21038] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nelson Marks IVES.

[21039] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Earl Ives.

[21040] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20431357628&indiv=try.]

age at death: 82-6-16
cause of death: heart
late residence: Topeka
funeral director: Wall-Diffenderfer
interment authorized by Nelson Ives

Children of Harry Marks[8] and Agnes Martha (Toal) Ives:

3318.i. NELSON[9] IVES was born in Topeka, Kansas on 25 September 1883, and he died at Topeka in February 1978. He was buried at Topeka. He married Marion Darlow on 17 September 1904. She was the daughter of Thomas L and Marion A (Buchan) Darlow, born in Mexico on 17 September 1885, and she died at Topeka in March 1974.[21041]

3319.ii. EARL[9] IVES was born in Topeka, Kansas on 11 March 1886, and he died at Topeka on 1 May 1972. He was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery. He married Alice Maud Newland in Topeka, Kansas on 29 April 1908. She was the daughter of Frank M and Alice M (Armour) Newland, born at Topeka on 29 January 1887,[21042] and she died at Topeka on 17 August 1963.[21043]

iii. FLOSSIE ELVIRA[9] IVES was born in Topeka, Kansas on 2 February 1888, and she died in Topeka, Kansas in February 1888. She was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery.

2112. **ELVIRA ANTOINETTE[8] IVES** (Nelson Marks[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Ottumwa, Iowa on 19 September 1861, and she died in 1946. She married first Philip Van Maren in Sacramento, California on 5 July 1883.[21044] He was the son of Peter Van and Henriette Sophie Constantina Ernestine (Hurtzig) Maren, born in Sacramento, California on 20 January 1857, and he died in Sacramento on 22 January 1918.[21045] Elvira Antoinette Ives married second James W. Holmes after 1918.[21046] He was born in England about 1861.[21047]

Child of Philip Van[8] and Elvira Antoinette (Ives) Maren:

i. ROY VAN[9] MAREN was born in Sacramento on 13 December 1884, and he died in Sacramento on 1 November 1941.[21048]

2113. **JESSE FRANCIS[8] IVES** (Nelson Marks[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Wapello, Iowa on 30 August 1868, and he died at Seattle on 4 June 1926.[21049] He married first May Hand in 1891. She was the daughter of James Milton and Elizabeth

---

[21041] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 514-46-9556; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Marion Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21042] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; Roll: m-t0627-01261; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 89-55B, Record for William E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=58962068&indiv=try.]

[21043] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alice M Ives.

[21044] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elvira Antoinette IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[21045] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philip VAN MAREN. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21046] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elvira Antoinette IVES.

[21047] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elvira Antoinette IVES.

[21048] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elvira Antoinette IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Young. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24094163403&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Ann (Lewis) Hand, born in California in July 1869,[21050] and she died in 1948. Jesse Francis Ives married second Mary Etta Young, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Charles Hayden and Linna Marie (Booth) Young, born at Newcastle, King, Washington on 18 November 1879, and she died in Santa Barbara, California on 5 October 1955 (Age: 75).[21051]

Additional information for Jesse Francis Ives:
His blindness may have been doe to glaucoma -- personal communication, Kerry Serl, 1 Feb 2016

Children of Jesse Francis[8] and May (Hand) Ives:

3320.i. LAWRENCE HOWELL[9] IVES was born in Almecls, California on 19 December 1891, and he died in Washington on 6 January 1952. He married first Marjorie D Brown in Kings, Washington on 16 November 1920. He married second Ruth Niblock in Kings on 27 March 1928. She was the daughter of C B and Anna (Nicewamer) Niblock and she was born at Seattle on 22 March 1906. [21052]

3321.ii. DORIS[9] IVES was born in California on 25 September 1897, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 21 December 1963. She married Paul Masters. He was the son of William M and Adelia A (Mathewson) Masters, born in Jefferson, Illinois on 11 November 1897,[21053] and he died in 1965 (Age: 68).[21054]

3322.iii. ALICE ANNETTE[9] IVES was born on 13 September 1897, and she died in Riverside, California on 24 April 1986. She married Herbert C Richardson. He was the son of Georg A and Alice (M) Richardson and he was born in Massachusetts in 1892.

2114. **JOHN HARRIS[8] IVES** (Edward Hull[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Burlington, Iowa on 30 August 1854, and he died at Saint Paul on 27 October 1902. He was buried at Saint Paul.[21055] He married Ida Virginia Sherwin in LaCrosse, Wisconsin on 2 May 1878. She was the daughter of John Collins and Virginia A (Tucker) Sherwin, born in Wisconsin on 10 March 1856, and she died in Los Angeles on 2 August 1946.[21056]

[21050] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Los Angeles Ward 4, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T623_89; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 41, Record for Jesse F Ives.

[21051] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Young. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24094163403&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21052] Ancestry.com, Washington Births, 1891-1907: Database online, Record for Ruth Niblock.

[21053] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Paul Masters. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=13451152&indiv=try.]

[21054] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Mt. Vernon Register-News; Publication Date: 27/ Oct/ 1965; Publication Place: MT Vernon, Illinois, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/1631953/?article=fef4e740-f4c4-4887-af76-61f50546bc96&focus=0.012253571,0.52062213,0.12629332,0.6764203&xid=2378, Record for Paul Masters. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=532772509&indiv=try.]

[21055] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98335726&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[21056] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: ; Date: ; Social Security:, Record for Ida Virginia Sherwinives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Additional information for John Harris Ives:
From: http://www.leg.state.mn.us/legdb/fulldetail.aspx?ID=10933 --

Data for the 88th Session are being entered. Tables may be incomplete.
New Search
Ives, John H.
Sessions Served red ball graphic Other Information

House 1889-90 (District 27); House 1893-94 (District 26); Senate 1899-1902 (District 35)

Party when first elected: Democratic

Counties Served: Ramsey
BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION
Date of Birth: 08/30/1854 (uncertain) Date of Death: ??/??/1902
Birth Place: Burlington, Iowa Birth County: Birth Country: United States
Other Names:
Gender: Male Religion: Not Reported
City of Residence (when first elected): Saint Paul

Occupation (when first elected): Lawyer
EDUCATION

Studied Law; With Baker and Spooner, Hudson, Wisconsin; With His Uncle Honorable C.M. Harris, Chicago, Illinois
Chicago Law School, Illinois; Law Degree; Admitted as an Attorney, 1875
OTHER GOVERNMENT SERVICE
County Attorney Barron County, Wisconsin (Assistant and Counsel to the District Attorney, Tax Litigation) ??/??/1875 to ??/??/18??
County Attorney Barron County, Wisconsin (District Attorney) Elected 11/??/1886 to ??/??/18??
FAMILY RELATIONSHIPS

Spouse: Married
Children:
Family Members Who Have Served in the Minnesota Legislature:
GENERAL NOTES

Toensing lists his birth year as 1855. The Minnesota Legislative Manual, 1889 lists 1854.

He moved to Barron County, Wisconsin in 1875. He came to St. Paul, Minnesota in May 1883.
SESSIONS SERVED
Legislative Session: 32nd (1901-1902) (second half of Senate term) Session Details
Body: Senate Elected: 11/8/1898 Term of Office: 1/3/1899 to 1/5/1903
District: 35 Residence: Saint Paul
Counties Represented: Ramsey
Occupation: Engaged in the Practice of Law
Party: Democratic
Committees:
Claims

Corporations
Federal Relations
Finance
Military Affairs
Public Health, Dairy and Food
State Training School
Legislative Session: 31st (1899-1900) Session Details
Body: Senate Elected: 11/8/1898 Term of Office: 1/3/1899 to 1/5/1903
District: 35 Residence: Saint Paul
Counties Represented: Ramsey
Occupation: Engaged in the Practice of Law
Party: Democratic
Committees:
Claims
Corporations
Federal Relations
Finance
Military Affairs
State Training School
Temperance
Legislative Session: 28th (1893-1894) Session Details
Body: House Elected: 11/8/1892 Term of Office: 1/3/1893 to 1/7/1895
District: 26 Residence: Saint Paul
Counties Represented: Ramsey
Occupation: Engaged in the Practice of Law
Party: Democratic
Committees:
Grain and Warehouse
Incorporations Other Than Municipal
Judiciary
Public Lands
Temperance Legislation
Legislative Session: 26th (1889-1890) Session Details
Body: House Elected: 11/6/1888 Term of Office: 1/8/1889 to 1/5/1891
District: 27 Residence: Saint Paul
Counties Represented: Ramsey
Occupation: Lawyer
Party: Democratic
Committees:
Drainage Special
Illuminating Oils Special
Judiciary
Railroads
Temperance

From: http://genforum.genealogy.com/ives/messages/1370.html --

John Ives studied law in Wisconsin, and was eventually elected district attorney for Barron County, Wisconsin. In 1883 he moved to Saint Paul, MN, where he practiced law in the firm of Erwin, Ives, and Ryan. He later formed the law firm of Ives and Zollman, in partnership with his brother in law, Frederick

Zollman. John was elected to the Minnesota House of Representatives in 1889 and again in 1893, and in 1899 was elected to the Minnesota State Senate.

Children of John Harris[8] and Ida Virginia (Sherwin) Ives:

3323.i. EDWIN S.[9] IVES was born at Menomonie, Dunn, Wisconsin on 14 April 1879, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 1 April 1962. He married Christie Zak in St Paul, Minnesota on 19 March 1900. She was the daughter of Thomas and (Unknown) (Marie) Zak, born at Lanesburgh Township on 17 April 1881,[21057] and she died in Los Angeles on 18 December 1967.[21058]

ii. MARY[9] IVES was born at Menomonie on 17 June 1880,[21059] and she died at Canoga Park, Los Angeles, California on 15 May 1973 (age at Death: 92).[21060]

iii. AGNES S[9] IVES was born in Winnebago, Wisconsin on 29 April 1882,[21061] and she died in Los Angeles on 31 March 1970.[21062]

2115. **ELIZABETH F[8] IVES** (Edward Hull[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Burlington, Iowa in November 1860,[21063] and she died in Ramsey, Minnesota on 21 August 1918. She was buried at Prescott.[21064] She married Frederick W Zollman, as his first wife, on 25 October 1887. He was the son of Fredrick William and Barbara (Balzer) Zollman, born in Le Sueur, Minnesota in June 1860, and he died in Ramsey, Minnesota on 10 April 1933.[21065]

Children of Frederick W[8] and Elizabeth F (Ives) Zollman:

i. WILLIAM IVES[9] ZOLLMAN was born in Minnesota on 3 February 1889.[21066]

ii. JOHN FREDRICK[9] ZOLLMAN was born in Minnesota on 28 December 1895, and he died in Sacramento, California on 22 April 1955.[21067]

2116. **EBEN CEPHAS[8] IVES** (Joseph Curtis[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Compentine, Iowa in September 1859,[21068] and he died in Ramsey on 30 August 1931.[21069] He was buried at Saint Paul. He married first Lizie E. Rector at Ottumwa on 2 August 1880.[21070] She was the daughter of Louis and Sarah (Smith) Rector and she was born in Indiana

---

[21057] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980: Record for Christina Zak.

[21058] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Sherwin Ives.

[21059] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[21060] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 563-80-6449; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Mary Ives.

[21061] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908: Database online, Record for Ives.

[21062] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: ; Date: ; Social Security:, Record for Agnes S Ives.

[21063] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred W Zollman.

[21064] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth Zollman. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21065] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred W Zollman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21066] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred W Zollman.

[21067] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred W Zollman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21068] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Lizie E. Recter. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1IAMarriages&h=4045435&indiv=try.]

[21069] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Curtis Ives.

[21070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eben Cephas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26876488350&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

in 1862.[21071] Eben Cephas Ives married second Catherine A. Gleason at St Paul on 16 October 1889.[21072] She was the daughter of Cornelius and Mary (Okeefe) Gleason, born in Minnesota in March 1870,[21073] and she died in 1953.[21074]

Children of Eben Cephas[8] and Catherine A. (Gleason) Ives:

3324.i. CHARLES CURTIS[9] IVES was born in Ottumwa, Iowa on 11 July 1881, and he died in Ramsey, Minnesota on 12 April 1967. He married Minnetta E Marks at Minneapolis on 11 March 1906. She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Jacobs) _____, born in Indiana on 5 February 1881,[21075] and she died in Ramsey, Minnesota on 4 August 1963 (Age: 82).[21076]

ii. ANNA[9] IVES was born in Iowa in July 1883.[21077]

iii. LINA AURELIA[9] IVES was born in Minnesota in May 1890,[21078] and she died in 1909.[21079] She was buried at Saint Paul.[21080]

3325.iv. EBEN CEPHAS[9] IVES was born at St Paul on 20 September 1892, and he died on 25 April 1954 (Age: 60). He married Florence Murnane in St Paul, Minnesota in 1913. She was the daughter of Michael Richard and Winifred (Wenger) Murnane, born at St Paul on 23 September 1893,[21081] and she died at Minneapolis in February 1975 (age at Death: 81).[21082]

v. LILLIAN AGNES[9] IVES was born at St Paul on 28 February 1898.[21083]

2117. **KATIE DARLING[8] IVES** (Eben[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hood River, Oregon on 26 September 1865,[21084] and she died at Creighton, Knox, Nebraska in 1947.[21085] She married Cladius Leroy Ward on 27 April 1884.[21086] He was the son of John B and Ardelia Rebecca (Boyer) Ward, born in the Virginia on 6 June 1860, and he died at Creighton on 18 September 1935.[21087]

Children of Cladius Leroy[8] and Katie Darling (Ives) Ward:

[21071] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Lizie E. Recter. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1IAMarriages&h=4045435&indiv=try.]

[21072] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Lizie E. Recter. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1IAMarriages&h=4045435&indiv=try.]

[21073] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: St Paul Ward 11, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: 786; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0153; FHL microfilm: 1240786, Record for Eben C Ives.

[21074] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Catherine A. Ives.

[21075] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: St Paul Ward 7, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: T625_854; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 79; Image: 147, Record for Minnetta Ives.

[21076] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Record for Minnetta E Ives.

[21077] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: St Paul Ward 11, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: 786; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0153; FHL microfilm: 1240786, Record for Eben C Ives.

[21078] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: St Paul Ward 11, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: 786; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0153; FHL microfilm: 1240786, Record for Eben C Ives.

[21079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lina Aurelia Ives.

[21080] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lina Aurelia Ives.

[21081] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980: Record for Florence Murnane.

[21082] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 469-76-0574; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Florence Ives.

[21083] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980: Database online, Record for Lillian Agnes Ives.

[21084] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katie D. Ives.

[21085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for cladius leroy ward.

[21086] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katie D. Ives.

[21087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katie D. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. LEROY[9] WARD was born at Creighton on 21 September 1888, and he died at Creighton on 18 May 1947.[21088]
ii. NELLIE M[9] WARD was born in Nebraska in August 1888.[21089]
iii. GRACE D[9] WARD was born in Nebraska in February 1890.[21090]
iv. FRANK C[9] WARD was born in Nebraska in April 1892.[21091]
v. JAY H[9] WARD was born in Nebraska in May 1894.[21092]

2118. **ANNA ELIZA[8] IVES** (Eben[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Des Moines on 3 November 1868,[21093] and she died in San Joaquin, California on 22 January 1951. She was buried at Boulder.[21094] She married first Fred Acorn in 1892. He was born in Denmark about 1868. Anna Eliza Ives married second Herbert W Hastings in Dodge, Nebraska on 12 January 1892.[21095] He was born in Illinois on 17 May 1868,[21096] and he died on 13 December 1912.[21097]

Children of Herbert W[8] and Anna Eliza (Ives)(Acorn) Hastings:

i. DELBERT[9] HASTINGS was born in Nebraska on 4 October 1893,[21098] and he died on 29 April 1908. He was buried at Boulder.[21099]
ii. HAZEL[9] HASTING was born in Nebraska in 1902.[21100]

2119. **EBEN ALBERT[8] IVES SR** (Eben[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Bend, Dodge, Nebraska on 26 January 1872,[21101] and he died at Yellville, Marion, Arkansas on 13 May 1950. He was buried at Nanny Cemetery, Yellville, Marion, Arkansas.[21102]

[21088] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for cladius leroy ward. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21089] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Union, Dodge, Nebraska; Roll: T623_922; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 100, Record for Katty D Ward.

[21090] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Union, Dodge, Nebraska; Roll: T623_922; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 100, Record for Katty D Ward.

[21091] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Union, Dodge, Nebraska; Roll: T623_922; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 100, Record for Katty D Ward.

[21092] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Union, Dodge, Nebraska; Roll: T623_922; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 100, Record for Katty D Ward.

[21093] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna E Ives.

[21094] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349568920&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21095] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna E Ives.

[21096] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Pleasant Valley, Dodge, Nebraska; Roll: T623_922; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 98, Record for H W Hastings.

[21097] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349568920&indiv=try.]

[21098] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Pleasant Valley, Dodge, Nebraska; Roll: T623_922; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 98, Record for H W Hastings.

[21099] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349568920&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21100] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna E Ives.

[21101] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Big Spring, Marion, Arkansas; Roll: m-t0627-00153; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 45-3, Record for Eben A Ivas. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=101634913&indiv=try.]

[21102] Ancestry.com, Web: Arkansas, Find A Grave Index, 1819-2011: Database online, Record for Eben A Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

He married first Sarah Elizabeth Phillips. She was born in Missouri in 1855.[21103] Eben Albert Ives Sr married second Nora Victoria Morton, as her second husband, on 29 November 1929.[21104] She was the daughter of Edward and Julia Elida (Lamphier) Morton, born at West Dallas, Wasco, Oregon on 17 September 1897,[21105] and she died at Harrison, Boone, Arkansas on 5 May 1950.[21106]

Children of Eben Albert[8] and Nora Victoria (Morton)(Paul) Ives:

3326.i. EBEN ALBERT[9] IVES was born at Murray, Cass, Nebraska on 30 June 1930, and he died at Saint Joe, Searcy, Arkansas on 22 March 2008. He was buried at Nanny Cemetery, Yellville, Arkansas. He married first Gladys Sue Mears, as her second husband, after 1980. She was the daughter of Archie Ware and Anna Elizabeth (Miller) Mears, born at Cowan Barrens, Marion, Arkansas on 3 June 1932,[21107] and she died at Yellville on 8 June 1998 (age at Death: 66).[21108] Eben Albert Ives Jr married second Goldie Mae Miller in 1980. She was the daughter of Thomas D and Leva (Cook) Miller, born in Beesprings, Kentucky on 13 June 1918, and she died in Jefferson, Kentucky on 19 May 1975 (Age: 56).[21109]

ii. DAISY BELLE[9] IVES was born at Yellville on 10 September 1931, and she died at Yellville on 27 February 1934. She was buried at Nanny Cemetery.[21110]

3327.iii. KATIE MABEL[9] IVES was born in Arkansas on 31 May 1933. She married first Howard R Thompson in Union, North Carolina on 2 August 1953; they divorced in 1970. He was the son of George Alfred and Lola Catherine (Howard) Thompson, born at Alton, Madison, Illinois on 31 August 1925,[21111] and he died in Claremore, Oklahoma on 23 February 2014.[21112] Katie Mabel Ives married second Lloyd Jasper Jones. He was the son of Troy Ernie and Beulah Alberta (Rose) Jones, born at Georges Creek, Marion, Arkansas on 9 August 1933, and he died at Rogers on 24 September 2016.[21113]

[21103] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eben Albert Ives.

[21104] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nora Victoria Morton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12213672037&indiv=try.]

[21105] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Big Spring, Marion, Arkansas; Roll: m-t0627-00153; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 45-3, Record for Eben A Ivas. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=101634913&indiv=try.]

[21106] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nora Victoria Morton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12213672037&indiv=try.]

[21107] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bearden, Marion, Arkansas; Roll: T627_153; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 45-1, Record for Gladys Sue Mears. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=101634578&indiv=try.]

[21108] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gladys Sue Mears. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-612979174&indiv=try.]

[21109] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Judy A Durr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=173148225&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21110] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daisy Belle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349568929&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[21111] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 14 April 2015, 20:21), entry for Howard (nmn) thompson(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVNZ-VLW); contributed by various users. PersonID LVNZ-VLW, Howard (nmn) thompson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVNZ-VLW.]

[21112] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard R. Thompson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=79604105&indiv=try.]

3328.iv. JOHN HULL[9] IVES was born at Yellville on 18 January 1935, and he died at Buena Park, Orange, California on 2 December 2014. He married Barbara Phyrn Turner at Reno on 24 August 1963. She was the daughter of Roy and Lucy Agnes (Gaines) Turner, born at near Lead Hill, Marion, Arkansas on 24 August 1940, and she died at Buena Park on 6 February 2011.[21114]

v. RALPH EDGAR[9] IVES was born in Yellville, Arkansas in February 1937, and he died in Yellville, Arkansas in February 1937. He was buried at Yellville.[21115]

vi. FRANK[9] IVES was born in Arkansas on 11 February 1940.[21116]

vii. DANIEL J[9] IVES was born in Arkansas on 11 February 1940.[21117]

viii. CAROLINE ALIDA[9] IVES was born at Yellville on 26 October 1941,[21118] and she died at Springdale, Washington, Arkansas on 21 November 2022.[21119]

2120. **NELLIE J.**[8] **IVES** (Eben[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Bend on 28 February 1874,[21120] and she died on 12 April 1929.[21121] She married Sidney James Reese in Dodge on 14 February 1893. He was the son of Stephen and Mary Elizabeth (Graham) Reese, born in Illinois on 10 February 1872, and he died in Santa Clara, California on 2 August 1957.[21122]

Children of Sidney James[8] and Nellie J. (Ives) Reese:

i. OLLIN[9] REESE was born in Nebraska in 1894.[21123]

ii. ANNA BELL[9] REESE was born in Nebraska in 1896.[21124]

iii. BERTHA[9] REESE was born in Nebraska in 1899.[21125]

iv. HARLEY[9] REESE was born in Nebraska in 1904.[21126]

v. NELLIE GLADYS[9] REESE was born in Nebraska on 6 December 1905, and she died in San Jose on 21 November 1982.[21127]

[21113] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loyd Jasper Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=205833774&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21114] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: 1956-1957, Record for Barbara Phyrn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=89557175&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21115] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ralph Edgar Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=24346417&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[21116] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=95461969&indiv=try.]

[21117] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Big Spring, Marion, Arkansas; Roll: m-t0627-00153; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 45-3, Record for Dan Ivas. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=101634917&indiv=try.]

[21118] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Caroline A Ives.

[21119] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cletus (Colonel) Eugene Amos. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142245335226&indiv=try.]

[21120] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eben Ives.

[21121] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie J Ives.

[21122] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Santa Clara; Date: 2 Aug 1957; Social Security: 566347899, Record for James S Reese. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie J Ives.

[21124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie J Ives.

[21125] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie J Ives.

[21126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie J Ives.

[21127] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie J Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vi. AGNES[9] REESE was born in Nebraska about 1909.[21128]

2121. **CARRIE BELLE[8] IVES** (Eben[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Bend on 15 June 1879,[21129] and she died on 30 November 1962.[21130] She married John Davidson Cruickshank. He was the son of James M. and Mary (Davidson) Cruickshank, born in Nebraska on 28 January 1875, and he died in the Nebraska on 6 October 1905.[21131]

Children of John Davidson[8] and Carrie Belle (Ives) Cruickshank:

i. JAMES[9] CRUICKSHANK was born in Nebraska in February 1899.[21132]
ii. EBAN JAMES[9] CRUICKSHANK was born on 15 June 1900.[21133]
iii. ORABELLE[9] CRUICKSHANK was born in North Bend, Nebraska in October 1901.[21134]
iv. STELLA AGNES[9] CRUICKSHANK was born on 26 July 1903.[21135]
v. SYLVIA MARIE[9] CRUICKSHANK was born in Scotts Bluff, Nebraska in March 1905,[21136] and she died at Jacksonville, St Johns, Florida in 1981.[21137]

2122. **DAISY MABEL[8] IVES** (Eben[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Bend on 4 February 1882,[21138] and she died at Raymond, Lancaster, Nebraska in December 1967. She was buried at Clarks, Merrick, Nebraska.[21139] She married Edward Osmyn Divine Sr at (probably Merrick Co., Nebraska) on 25 June 1902.[21140] He was the son of Charles Augustus "Charley" and Orra Etta (Stevens) Divine, born at North Bend on 23 August 1880,[21141] and he died at (possibly Mead, Merrick, Nebraska) on 30 November 1934.[21142]

Children of Edward Osmyn[8] and Daisy Mabel (Ives) Divine:

i. EDWARD OSMYN[9] DIVINE JR. was born in the Nebraska about 1905, and he died on 14 March 1973. He was buried at Ithaca, Saunders, Nebraska.[21143]

[21128] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie J Ives.

[21129] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Davidson Cruickshank.

[21130] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Belle Ives.

[21131] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Davidson Cruickshank. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21132] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Ridgeley, Dodge, Nebraska; Roll: T623_922; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 99, Record for John Cruickshank.

[21133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Belle Ives.

[21134] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Davidson Cruickshank.

[21135] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Belle Ives.

[21136] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Belle Ives.

[21137] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Davidson Cruickshank.

[21138] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Central, Merrick, Nebraska; Roll: T625_995; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 154; Image: 115, Record for Daisy Divine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=78693547&indiv=try.]

[21139] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daisy Mabel Divine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104914219&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Osmyn Divine.

[21141] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Central, Merrick, Nebraska; Roll: T625_995; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 154; Image: 115, Record for Daisy Divine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=78693547&indiv=try.]

[21142] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daisy Mabel Divine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104914219&indiv=try.]

ii. CAROLINE M[9] DIVINE was born in the Nebraska about 1907.[21144]

iii. ROBERT W[9] DIVINE was born in the Nebraska on 26 May 1917,[21145] and he died at Fresno on 17 January 1989 (massive heart attack (short, stout, tobacco user). Had marched in the Veterans Day Parade in Clovis the previous month).[21146]

3329.iv. MARCELLA ELIZA[9] DIVINE was born in Merrick, Nebraska on 17 October 1919, and she died at Onalaska, Lewis, Washington on 1 June 1998. She was buried at Chehalis, Lewis, Washington. She married John Daniel Vogel Jr. He was the son of Daniel and Emma (Bodemer) Vogel, born at Winner, Tripp, South Dakota on 27 March 1913,[21147] and he died at Onalaska on 22 March 1997.[21148]

v. MERY JAOE[9] DIVINE was born in Nebraska about 1923.[21149]

vi. CLIFFORD A.[9] DIVINE was born on 30 October 1924,[21150] and he died on 9 July 1975. He was buried at Valparaiso, Saunders, Nebraska.[21151]

2123. **ELLA ELVIRA[8] CATLIN** (Mary Emeline[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Fairfield, Jefferson, Iowa on 30 December 1853,[21152] and she died at Danville, Des Moines, Iowa on 3 December 1910.[21153] She was buried at Middletown, Des Moines, Iowa.[21154] She married George Frederick Giese in Des Moines on 3 December 1879.[21155] He was born on 29 August 1850, and he died in MT. Pleasant, Iowa on 27 April 1927.[21156]

[21143] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daisy Mabel Divine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104914219&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[21144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daisy Mabel Ives.

[21145] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Central, Merrick, Nebraska; Roll: T625_995; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 154; Image: 115, Record for Daisy Divine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=78693547&indiv=try.]

[21146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Osmyn Divine.

[21147] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska; Roll: 1286; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0044; Image: 432.0; FHL microfilm: 2341021, Record for J Daniel Vogel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=107414769&indiv=try.]

[21148] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marcella Divine Vogel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=27361535&indiv=try.]

[21149] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Mead, Merrick, Nebraska; Roll: T627_2257; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 61-10, Record for Daisy Divine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=58948404&indiv=try.]

[21150] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Mead, Merrick, Nebraska; Roll: T627_2257; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 61-10, Record for Daisy Divine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=58948404&indiv=try.]

[21151] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daisy Mabel Divine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104914219&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21152] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for George F. Giese. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60284&h=451077&indiv=try.]

[21153] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 216, Record for Mary Emeline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=525809&indiv=try.]

[21154] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel B. Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=18633916&indiv=try.]

[21155] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for George F. Giese. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60284&h=451077&indiv=try.]

Children of George Frederick[8] and Ella Elvira (Catlin) Giese:

i. Ira W.[9] Giese was born on 19 May 1881, and he died on 25 July 1881.[21157]
ii. Grace L[9] Giese was born on 22 October 1882, and she died at Cedar Rapids in September 1976.[21158]
iii. Ralph W.[9] Giese was born on 23 September 1884, and he died on 28 December 1887.[21159]
iv. Violet Adel[9] Giese was born in November 1887.[21160]
v. Della[9] Giese was born in 1888.[21161]
vi. Henry[9] Giese was born on 23 December 1890.[21162]

2124. **Hosea T.**[8] **Catlin** (Mary Emeline[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Newton Falls, Jasper, Iowa on 2 August 1856,[21163] and he died on 30 January 1920.[21164] He married Virginia V Smith in Des Moines, Iowa on 20 October 1881.[21165] She was the daughter of Ellison J and Mary Ann (Hunt) Smith and she was born in Iowa in July 1857.[21166]

Child of Hosea T.[8] and Virginia V (Smith) Catlin:

i. Karl Tracey[9] Catlin was born in Kansas on 28 July 1881,[21167] and he died on 6 February 1939.[21168]

2125. **Carey Giles**[8] **Catlin** (Mary Emeline[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New London, Henry, Iowa on 23 November 1861,[21169] and he died at

---

[21156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ella Elvira Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30347271552&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21157] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ella Elvira Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30347271552&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ella Elvira Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30347271552&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21159] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ella Elvira Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30347271552&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21160] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ella Elvira Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30347271552&indiv=try.]

[21161] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ella Elvira Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30347271552&indiv=try.]

[21162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ella Elvira Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30347271552&indiv=try.]

[21163] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1880–1922; Record Type: Textual Records, Record for Hosea T Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8823&h=3756110&indiv=try.]

[21164] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Virginia V Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48040886436&indiv=try.]

[21165] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1880–1922; Record Type: Textual Records, Record for Hosea T Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8823&h=3756110&indiv=try.]

[21166] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1880–1922; Record Type: Textual Records, Record for Hosea T Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8823&h=3756110&indiv=try.]

[21167] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Omaha Ward 5, Douglas, Nebraska; Page: 7; Enumeration District: 0048, Record for Hosea Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=30862666&indiv=try.]

[21168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Virginia V Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48040886436&indiv=try.]

[21169] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Fairbury, Jefferson, Nebraska; Roll: m-t0627-02251; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 48-13, Record for Carey G Catlen. [Online (may

Fairbury, Jefferson, Nebraska on 6 November 1947.[21170] He married Orpha Elizabeth Rockhold at Belleville, Republic County, Kansas at Parents residence on 4 July 1885.[21171] She was the daughter of John Michael and Rebecca Ann (Thorn) Rockhold, born at Swan Creek, Warren, Illinois on 22 March 1867,[21172] and she died at Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Neb. on 21 February 1941.[21173]

Children of Carey Giles[8] and Orpha Elizabeth (Rockhold) Catlin:

i. FLOYD EUGENE[9] CATLIN was born in Lenora, Kansas on 23 October 1886,[21174] and he died in Fairbury, Nebraska on 13 November 1967.[21175]
ii. FAY[9] CATLIN was born in Kansas in August 1888.[21176]
iii. FLORENCE[9] CATLIN was born in Kansas in January 1891.[21177]
iv. GERTRUDE[9] CATLIN was born in Nebraska in 1903.[21178]

2126. **DAISY MINONA[8] IVES** (John Hull[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the Iowa on 8 March 1873, and she died in 1958. She married James Dewayne Baird in 1891.[21179] He was the son of Thomas and Sarah (Henderson) Baird, born in the Iowa in October 1854, and he died in Jefferson, Iowa in 1930.[21180]

Children of James Dewayne[8] and Daisy Minona (Ives) Baird:

i. HAZEL EVA[9] BAIRD was born in the Iowa on 21 January 1892.[21181]

---

require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=59219980&indiv=try.]

[21170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carey Giles Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6347329782&indiv=try.]

[21171] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Fairbury, Jefferson, Nebraska; Page: 18; Enumeration District: 0087, Record for Carey G Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=65221077&indiv=try.]

[21172] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Fairbury, Jefferson, Nebraska; Roll: m-t0627-02251; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 48-13, Record for Carey G Catlen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=59219980&indiv=try.]

[21173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Orpha Elizabeth Rockhold. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6687245619&indiv=try.]

[21174] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Fairbury, Jefferson, Nebraska; Page: 18; Enumeration District: 0087, Record for Carey G Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=65221077&indiv=try.]

[21175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Orpha Elizabeth Rockhold. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6687245619&indiv=try.]

[21176] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Fairbury, Jefferson, Nebraska; Page: 18; Enumeration District: 0087, Record for Carey G Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=65221077&indiv=try.]

[21177] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Fairbury, Jefferson, Nebraska; Roll: T624_848; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0095; FHL microfilm: 1374861, Record for Carey G Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=15579147&indiv=try.]

[21178] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Fairbury, Jefferson, Nebraska; Roll: T624_848; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0095; FHL microfilm: 1374861, Record for Carey G Catlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=15579147&indiv=try.]

[21179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daisy Minona Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[21180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daisy Minona Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21181] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daisy Minona Ives.

ii. ESTHER[9] BAIRD was born in the Iowa in March 1893.[21182]

iii. ROBERT BRUCE[9] BAIRD was born at Locust Grove, Jefferson, Iowa on 8 August 1896, and he died at Cross Lanes, Jefferson, Iowa on 30 March 1934. He was buried at Abingdon, Jefferson, Iowa in March 1934 (Abingdon Cemetery).[21183]

iv. HILA[9] BAIRD was born in the Iowa in October 1898, and she died in 1901.[21184]

v. MARY ELSIE[9] BAIRD was born in the Iowa in 1900, and she died at Ottumwa on 22 January 1982.[21185]

vi. LETHA ISABEL[9] BAIRD was born in the Iowa in 1903.[21186]

2127. **EDNA BIRDENIA[8] IVES** (John Hull[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Competine Farson, Wapello, Iowa on 14 October 1875,[21187] and she died in Jefferson on 22 January 1964. She married Ransom Whitmore on 21 November 1894.[21188] He was the son of George and Margaret Elmira (Warder) Whitmore, born in Iowa in July 1871,[21189] and he died in Abington, Iowa in 1949.[21190]

Children of Ransom[8] and Edna Birdenia (Ives) Whitmore:

i. MARGARET L[9] WHITMORE was born in Iowa on 21 August 1895, and she died at Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa in November 1983.[21191]

ii. MAMIE[9] WHITMORE was born in Iowa in October 1897.[21192]

iii. RALPH[9] WHITMORE was born in Iowa in November 1899.[21193]

iv. FRANCES LENORE[9] WHITMORE was born in Batavia, Iowa on 22 September 1922, and she died at Point Loma (San Diego Co,) California on 15 October 1953.[21194]

2128. **LESSIE ELLEN[8] IVES** (John Hull[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the Iowa on 11 December 1879, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 4 August 1953.[21195] She married William N. Gantz in Jefferson on 1 March 1899.[21196] He was the son of Andrew Jackson and Mary Elizabeth "Ellen" (Canaday) Gantz and he was born in Brookville, Iowa in 1875.[21197]

[21182] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daisy Minona Ives.

[21183] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daisy Minona Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[21184] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daisy Minona Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21185] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daisy Minona Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21186] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daisy Minona Ives.

[21187] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Burdina Ives.

[21188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Birdenia Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[21189] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Burdina Ives.

[21190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ransom Whitmore.

[21191] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Burdina Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Burdina Ives.

[21193] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Burdina Ives.

[21194] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Birdenia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21195] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 4 Aug 1953; Social Security: 0, Record for Lessie E Gantz. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21196] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lissie Ellen Ives.

[21197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William N. Gantz.

Children of William N.[8] and Lessie Ellen (Ives) Gantz:

i. DARWIN[9] GANTZ was born in Iowa in November 1899.[21198]
ii. ROLDIE[9] GANTZ was born in Nebraska in 1904.[21199]
iii. HAZEL[9] GANTZ was born in Nebraska in 1909.[21200]

2129. **SELDEN WALKLEY[8] IVES** (John Hull[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Competine, Wapello, Iowa on 29 August 1882,[21201] and he died at Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska on 29 June 1921 (age at Death: 38). He was buried at Alliance.[21202] He married Mabel Mae Albright about 1904.[21203] She was the daughter of Charles and Helen (Albright) Albright, born in Gratiot, Michigan on 1 January 1881,[21204] and she died at Alliance on 28 April 1956.[21205]

Children of Selden Walkley[8] and Mabel Mae (Albright) Ives:

3330.i. DORIS L[9] IVES was born in Garfield, Nebraska on 2 February 1904, and she died in Yuba, California on 17 June 1935. She was buried at Olivehurst. She married Walter Headlee, as his second wife, at Sterling, Logan, Colorado on 22 August 1923. He was the son of Levi S. and Mary J. (McMan) Headlee, born in the Nebraska on 8 April 1886,[21206] and he died at Sacramento on 19 November 1941.[21207]

[21198] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lissie Ellen Ives.

[21199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lissie Ellen Ives.

[21200] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lissie Ellen Ives.

[21201] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska; Roll: T625_979; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 1042, Record for Donald F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=17950968&indiv=try.]

[21202] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gene V Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Selden Walkley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569014&indiv=try.]

[21204] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska; Roll: 1266; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 865.0; FHL microfilm: 2341001, Record for Isabel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=106573877&indiv=try.]

[21205] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gene V Ives.

[21206] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M3BY-TT1 : accessed 16 May 2018), Walter Headlee in household of Levi S Headlee, Platte Precinct, Polk, Nebraska, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 99, sheet 1B, family 19, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,937, Walter Headlee in household of Levi S Headlee, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M3BY-TT1.]

[21207] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Walter Headlee in the 1930 United States Federal Census." Walter Headlee in the 1930 United States Federal Census. N.p., n.d. Web. 9 Jan. 2018. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=try&h=88920367&db=1930usfedcen>, Walter Headlee in the 1930 United States Federal Census. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=try&h=88920367&db=1930usfedcen.]

ii. DONALD FRANK[9] IVES was born at Burwell on 18 March 1907,[21208] and he died at Alliance on 6 March 1922. He was buried at Alliance.[21209]

3331.iii. KENNETH C[9] IVES was born at Burwell on 7 September 1908, and he died at Jerome on 19 November 1989 (age at Death: 81). He was buried at Jerome. He married Mary Kaufman. She was the daughter of Alexander and Amalia (Schaffer) Kaufman, born at Herington, Dickinson, Kansas on 3 July 1915, and she died in the Idaho in March 1984.[21210]

3332.iv. KATHERINE[9] IVES was born in Burwell, Nebraska on 26 June 1910, and she died in Alliance, Nebraska on 1 April 1969. She was buried at Alliance. She married James Olaf Butcher in Bridgeport, Nebraska on 15 December 1928. He was the son of James Orville and Myrta Mae (Andrews) Butcher, born at Kemp, Douglas, Illinois on 18 July 1908, and he died at Alliance on 10 October 1992.[21211]

v. MARION R[9] IVES was born in Gilbert, Nebraska on 3 April 1912,[21212] and she died in East Moline, Illinois on 13 July 2002.[21213] She was buried at Moline.[21214]

vi. JAMES MARTIN[9] IVES was born in Burwell, Nebraska on 28 April 1914,[21215] and he died at Eureka, Humboldt, California on 12 March 1973.[21216]

3333.vii. EUGENE V.[9] IVES was born at Burwell on 2 December 1916, and he died at Longmont, Boulder, Colorado on 26 June 1997. He was buried at Longmont. He married Ruth Marguerite Mead. She was the daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Juliana Elizabeth (Clark) Mead, born at Sidney, Fremont, Iowa on 16 November 1915,[21217] and she died in Longmont, Colorado on 19 December 2011.[21218]

3334.viii. MABEL[9] IVES was born at Alliance on 29 June 1918, and she died at Burley, Cassia, Idaho on 16 November 1982. She was buried at Burley. She married Edward Earl Goodrich in Fall River, South Dakota on 11 September 1937. He was the son of Earl Cranston and Pearl Lela (Butler)

[21208] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska; Roll: T625_979; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 1042, Record for Donald F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=17950968&indiv=try.]

[21209] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donald Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=38406492&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21210] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320106351630&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21211] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Olaf Butcher. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21212] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska; Roll: T625_979; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 11; Image:, Record for Selden W Ives.

[21213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur Leo Dillon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320106389988&indiv=try.]

[21214] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marian R. Gilbert. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=174141940&indiv=try.]

[21215] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for James Martin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265816&indiv=try.]

[21216] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Humboldt; Date: 12 Mar 1973; Social Security: 572056171, Record for James M Ives.

[21217] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Marguerite Mead.

[21218] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gene V Ives.

Goodrich, born at Council Bluffs on 27 October 1913,[21219] and he died at Burley on 20 January 1996.[21220]

3335.ix. ISABEL NADINE[9] IVES was born at Alliance on 18 September 1920, and she died at Lexington, Dawson, Nebraska on 28 August 2006. She was buried at Lexington. She married first Wilbur Eugene Yarnell. He was born at Danbury Township, Red Willow, Nebraska on 11 August 1917, and he died in the United States of America on 25 September 1961.[21221] Isabel Nadine Ives married second Leo Allen Fagot about 1974. He was the son of Ralph B and Matilda (C) Fagot, born at Lexington on 29 March 1929,[21222] and he died at Lexington on 27 July 2014.[21223]

2130. **COURTLAND F[8] IVES** (William Buckley[7], Luther[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Southington, Trumbull, Ohio on 7 November 1853,[21224] and he died in Los Angeles on 10 November 1932.[21225] He married first Mary Janet Ives at Goshen on 14 May 1879.[21226] She was the daughter of Fessenden and Mary (Cook) Ives, born at Goshen on 14 February 1854, and she died between 1880 and 1896.[21227] Courtland F Ives married second Mary Belle Sawyer on 23 1896.[21228] She was the daughter of Franklin and Jane Elizabeth (Betts) Sawyer, born at Southington on 9 July 1867, and she died in Los Angeles on 28 September 1966.[21229]

Children of Courtland F[8] and Mary Belle (Sawyer) Ives:

i. EDITH ISABEL[9] IVES was born at Southington on 7 October 1897,[21230] and she died at Redondo Beach, Los Angeles, California on 18 January 1988.[21231]

ii. FRANK[9] IVES was born at Southington in 1900.[21232]

iii. CHARLES[9] IVES was born in the Ohio on 27 September 1902, and he died in October 1973.[21233]

[21219] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mabel Goodrich I.

[21220] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Earl Goodrich. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1017015342&indiv=try.]

[21221] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isabell Nadine Fagot. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=49084493&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21222] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Lexington, Dawson, Nebraska; Roll: T627_2243; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 24-22, Record for Seo A Fagot. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=58295652&indiv=try.]

[21223] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isabell Nadine Fagot. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=49084493&indiv=try.]

[21224] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 70, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T624_81; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0248; FHL microfilm: 1374094, Record for Charles Ives.

[21225] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Belle Sawyer.

[21226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Courtland F Ives.

[21227] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Janet Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=106304142&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21228] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Belle Sawyer.

[21229] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320108711969&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21230] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 548-42-4001; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edith I. Anderson.

[21231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Isabel Ives.

[21232] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Courtland F Ives.

[21233] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112211497901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2131. **ELLA J.**[8] **IVES** (Alderman[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Canaan on 22 June 1855, and she died at Great Barrington on 13 December 1925.[21234] She was buried at Hillside Cemetery, East Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut. She married John Henry Calkins. He was the son of Philip Norton and Hannah A. (Ford) Calkins, born at Cornwall on 27 December 1855, and he died at Great Barrington on 15 March 1920.[21235]

Children of John Henry[8] and Ella J. (Ives) Calkins:

3336.i. CLARENCE[9] CALKINS was born at Canaan in January 1877, and he died in 1914. He was buried at Hillside Cemetery. He married Ruby A Gillett in 1895. She was the daughter of John and (Unknown) (Carry) Gillett, born in Brainerds, New York on 25 August 1879,[21236] and she died in Great Barrington, Massachusetts on 7 August 1927.

ii. CLARENCE H.[9] CALKINS was born at North Canaan, Litchfiled, Connecticut in January 1878.[21237]

iii. JESSIE[9] CALKINS was born at Canaan on 1 July 1880.[21238]

2132. **LENA ROYS**[8] **IVES** (Alderman[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut in January 1877,[21239] and she died in 1965. She was buried at Center Cemetery, New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts.[21240] She married Charles Willard Woodis in Orange, Massachusetts on 6 February 1903.[21241] He was the son of Charles Willard and Jessie (Greenman) Woodis, born in New Salem, Massachusetts on 18 November 1876,[21242] and he died in Northfield, Massachusetts on 19 January 1949 (Age: 72).[21243]

Child of Charles Willard[8] and Lena Roys (Ives) Woodis:

i. WILLARD J[9] WOODIS was born in Massachusetts in 1906.[21244]

2133. **THADDEUS RODERICK**[8] **IVES** (Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 25 January 1852,[21245] and he died at Goshen on 21 October

---

[21234] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Henry Calkins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Henry Calkins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21236] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Great Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 632; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 0034; FHL microfilm: 1240632, Record for Clarence H Calkins.

[21237] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella J. Ives.

[21238] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella J. Ives.

[21239] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T9_100; Family History Film: 1254100; Page: 130.4000; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 0765, Record for Alderman Ives.

[21240] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lena J. Woodis. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21241] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Lena Roys Ives.

[21242] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Massachusetts; Registration County: Hampshire; Roll: 1684522; Draft Board: 8, Record for Charles Willard Woodis Jr.

[21243] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Charles Willard Woodis.

[21244] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_589; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 514; Image: 347, Record for Lena J Woodie.

[21245] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T624_134; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0255; FHL microfilm: 1374147, Record for Fessenden Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=190340828&indiv=try.]

1930.[21246] He was buried at Center Cemetery, Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut.[21247] He married first Mary Helen Pratt on 28 January 1877.[21248] She was the daughter of Edwin and Harriet Eliza (Bierce) Pratt, born in Connecticut on 1 May 1856,[21249] and she died at Goshen on 2 April 1893.[21250] Thaddeus Roderick Ives married second Hattie Louisa Pratt on 11 December 1895.[21251] She was the daughter of Edwin and Hannah (Beardsley) Pratt, born in the Connecticut on 30 May 1867,[21252] and she died in the Connecticut on 1 September 1922.[21253]

Children of Thaddeus Roderick[8] and Mary Helen (Pratt) Ives:

i. (UNKNOWN)[9] INFANT died on 11 May 1900. She was buried at Center Cemetery.

3337.ii. CHESTER FRANCIS[9] IVES was born at Goshen on 7 August 1879, and he died at Amherst on 20 May 1976. He married Sarah Ellen Hutt. She was born in Canada on 8 August 1882,[21254] and she died on 11 August 1954.[21255]

3338.iii. RAYMOND HOLMES[9] IVES was born at Goshen on 8 January 1881, and he died at Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut on 14 November 1971. He was buried at Oaklawn Cemetery, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married first Mabel Agnes Garrison at Litchfield on 2 October 1907 (r roof says marriage was in fairfield, fairfield,ct). She was the daughter of Isaac and Estella Daisy (Warner) Garrison, born at Litchfield on 13 September 1888,[21256] and she died at Fairfield on 22 July 1943 (Age: 54).[21257] Raymond Holmes Ives married second Margaret Jerome. She was born in 1895, and she died in 1965.[21258]

3339.iv. ALICE HARRIET[9] IVES was born in Goshen, Connecticut on 11 July 1886, and she died in the New Jersey on 11 January 1973. She was buried in Watertown, Connecticut. She married George Blakeslee Tibbals in Goshen, Connecticut on 16 September 1905. He was the son of Nathan and Ida M. Smith (Tibbals) Tibbals, born in Thomaston, Connecticuit on 12 May 1880,[21259] and he died in Eatontown, New Jersey on 11 October 1979.[21260]

3340.v. EDWIN RODERICK[9] IVES was born at Goshen on 30 August 1887, and he died at Thomaston, Litchfield, Connecticut on 23 May 1945. He was buried at Litchfield. He married Leva Evelyn Osborn, as her first husband, on 22 April 1912. She was the daughter of Charles Edwin and Flora

---

[21246] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thaddeus Roderick Ives.

[21247] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fessenden Ives.

[21248] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Helen Pratt.

[21249] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Raymond Holmes Ives.

[21250] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin R Ives.

[21251] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thaddeus Roderick Ives.

[21252] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T624_134; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0255; FHL microfilm: 1374147, Record for Fessenden Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=190340828&indiv=try.]

[21253] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thaddeus Roderick Ives.

[21254] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_704; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 135; Image:, Record for Chester F Ives.

[21255] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Miriam Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19392332979&indiv=try.]

[21256] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Agnes Garrison.

[21257] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mildred Joyce Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152405036364&indiv=try.]

[21258] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Raymond Holmes Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21259] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Litchfield , Connecticut, Record for George Blakeslee Tibbals.

[21260] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Harriet Ives.

M. (Buell) Osborn, born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 22 April 1891, and she died at Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut on 8 April 1969.[21261]

vi. THADDEUS COOKE[9] IVES was born in Goshen, Connecticuit on 23 June 1889,[21262] and he died at Litchfield on 12 March 1988.[21263]

Children of Thaddeus Roderick[8] and Hattie Louisa (Pratt) Ives:

vii. MARY L[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 6 December 1890,[21264] and she died in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 19 June 1978.[21265]

3341.viii. SUSAN ELIZABETH[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in July 1896, and she died at Bristol on 23 March 1960. She was buried at Bristol. She married William Thomas Spargo. He was the son of William T and Amelia (Semmens) Spargo, born in Quincy, Massachusetts on 6 December 1891,[21266] and he died in Torington, Connecticut in August 1966.[21267]

3342.ix. RUTH J[9] IVES was born at Goshen in April 1898. She married Eugene Curtis. He was the son of Eugene Marsh and Fannie Theresa (Coon) Curtis, born on 18 March 1892, and he died in Torrington, Connecticut on 25 October 1973.

x. CHARLES HENRY[9] IVES was born at Goshen on 31 March 1901.[21268]

3343.xi. GERTRUDE CELIA[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 9 October 1904, and she died at Terryville on 5 April 1982. She was buried at Terryville. She married Elmer Lawrence Zeiner. He was the son of Joseph Paul and Annie Payton (Wood) Zeiner, born at Thomaston on 17 April 1904,[21269] and he died at Terryville on 29 June 1984.[21270]

xii. FESSENDEN L[9] IVES was born at Goshen in 1906,[21271] and he died in Mansfield, Connecticut on 13 February 1940.[21272]

2134. **FESSENDEN LEVERETT[8] IVES** (Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 12 February 1868,[21273] and he died at Torrington on 12 February 1949.[21274] He was buried at Center Cemetery. He married first Ellora M Kimberly at Goshen on 27 April 1891.[21275] She was the daughter of Sherman and Lorette E. (Pendleton)

[21261] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin R Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21262] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Litchfield , Connecticut, Record for Thaddeus Cooke Ives.

[21263] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 048-14-1928; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Thaddeus C. Ives.

[21264] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 043-46-8874; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1967, Record for Mary Sweet.

[21265] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thaddeus Roderick Ives.

[21266] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Litchfield , Connecticut, Record for William Thomas Spargo.

[21267] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Elizabeth Ives.

[21268] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230183896640&indiv=try.]

[21269] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 263-42-7070; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elmer Zeiner.

[21270] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elmer Lawrence Zeiner.

[21271] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0009, Record for Fessenden Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=102358737&indiv=try.]

[21272] Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Beta): Record for Fessenden L Ives.

[21273] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Fessenden L Ives.

[21274] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fessenden Ives.

[21275] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fessenden L Ives.

Kimberly, born in Litchfield on 1 October 1866,[21276] and she died in Litchfield on 11 March 1944. Fessenden Leverett Ives married second (unknown).

Children of Fessenden Leverett[8] and Ellora M (Kimberly) Ives:

i. FESSENDEN EDWARD[9] IVES was born on 27 January 1893, and he died at Goshen on 15 February 1903.[21277] He was buried at Center Cemetery.

3344.ii. SYLVIA E[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 25 November 1899, and she died at Washington on 22 June 1964. She was buried at Goshen. She married Frederick Leon Scofield. He was the son of Frederick E and Josephine (Hulse) Scofield, born in Brooklyn, New York on 2 February 1890, [21278] and he died at Marion, Marion, South Carolina on 5 May 1987.[21279]

3345.iii. SHERMAN KIMBERLY[9] IVES was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 18 April 1902, and he died at Torrington on 31 March 1970 (Age: 67 Years). He married Lida Adaline Skilton in Morris, Connecticut on 14 August 1924. She was the daughter of Joel White and Ida (Camp) Skilton, born at Morris, Litchfield, Connecticut on 22 November 1902,[21280] and she died at Glastonbury on 12 May 1988.[21281]

Child of Fessenden Leverett[8] Ives

iv. FESSENDEN EDWARD[9] IVES was born on 27 January 1893, and he died at Goshen on 15 February 1903.[21282] He was buried at Center Cemetery.

2135. **GEORGE COOK[8] IVES** (Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 28 January 1852,[21283] and he died at Goshen on 21 October 1930. He was buried at Center Cemetery.[21284] He married first Mary H. Pratt on 28 January 1877.[21285] She was the daughter of Edwin and Harriet (Bierce) Pratt, born in Goshen, Connecticut on 1 May 1856,[21286] and she died at Goshen on 2 April 1893.[21287] George Cook Ives married second Hattie L. Pratt on 11 December 1895. She was the daughter of Edwin and Harriet E. (Bierce) Pratt, born in Connecticut on 30 May 1867, and she died on 1 September 1922.[21288]

[21276] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fessenden L Ives.

[21277] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fessenden Edward Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21278] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Connecticut; State Headquarters: Connecticut; Microfilm Series: M1962, Record for Frederick Leon Scofield.

[21279] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick L Scofield.

[21280] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 042-16-4574; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lida S. Ives.

[21281] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alden Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=348390135&indiv=try.]

[21282] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fessenden Edward Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21283] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thaddus Ives.

[21284] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Helen Pratt. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21285] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thaddus Ives.

[21286] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Harriet Ives.

[21287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Helen Pratt.

[21288] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Additional information for George Cook Ives:
http://www.archive.org/stream/cu31924028842379#page/n513/mode/2up

Children of George Cook[8] and Mary H. (Pratt) Ives:

3346.i. CHESTER FRANCIS[9] IVES was born in Goshen, Connecticut on 7 August 1879, and he died at Amherst on 20 May 1976. He married Sarah Ellen Hutt. She was the daughter of John and Jane Eliza (Crutch) Hutt and she was born at York on 8 November 1882.[21289]

3347.ii. RAYMOND HOLMES[9] IVES was born at Goshen on 8 January 1881, and he died in Fairfield, Connecticut on 14 November 1971. He was buried at Oaklawn Cemetery. He married Mabel Agnes Garrison in Fairfield, Connecticut on 2 October 1907. She was the daughter of Issac and Estella Daisy (Warner) Garrison, born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 13 September 1888, and she died in Fairfield, Connecticut on 22 July 1943.[21290]

3348.iii. ALICE HARRIET[9] IVES was born in Goshen, Connecticut on 11 July 1886, and she died in NJ on 11 January 1973 (stroke). She married George Blakeslee Tibbals in Goshen, Connecticut on 16 September 1905. He was the son of Jared Beecher and Sarah Bronson (Smith) Blakeslee, born at Thomaston on 12 May 1880,[21291] and he died in Eatontown, New Jersey on 11 October 1979.[21292]

3349.iv. EDWIN RODERICK[9] IVES was born in Goshen, Connecticut on 30 August 1887, and he died at Thomaston on 23 May 1945. He was buried at Litchfield. He married Leva Evelyn Osborn, as her first husband, on 22 April 1912. She was the daughter of Charles Edwin and Flora M. (Buell) Osborn, born in Connecticut on 22 April 1891,[21293] and she died at Torrington on 8 April 1969.[21294]

3350.v. THADDEUS COOKE[9] IVES was born in Goshen, Connecticut on 23 June 1889, and he died at Litchfield on 12 March 1988. He was buried at Litchfield. He married Ruby L Buell. She was born in Connecticut about 1893,[21295] and she died at Litchfield in July 1975.[21296]

vi. MARY L.[9] IVES was born on 6 December 1890.[21297]

Children of George Cook[8] and Hattie L. (Pratt) Ives:

[21289] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1911: Archives of Ontario; Series: MS929; Reel: 58, Record for Sarah Ellen Hutt.

[21290] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella Daisy Warner. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21291] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 048-10-4053; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for George Tibbals.

[21292] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Harriet Ives.

[21293] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Thomaston, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00510; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 3-43, Record for Edwin R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=127882134&indiv=try.]

[21294] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clifford Osborn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320112182868&indiv=try.]

[21295] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00509; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 3-15, Record for Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=127987849&indiv=try.]

[21296] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Thaddeus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320113043744&indiv=try.]

[21297] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thaddus Ives.

3351.vii. SUSAN ELIZABETH[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in July 1896. She married William Thomas Spargo. He was born in Quincy, Massachusetts on 6 December 1891, and he died in Torington, Connecticut in August 1966.[21298]

viii. RUTH J[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in April 1898.[21299]

2716.ix. CHARLES HENRY[9] IVES was born in St. Albans, Vermont on 14 February 1902,[21300] and he died in Swanton, Vermont on 16 August 1977.[21301] He was buried at Swanton.[21302]

x. GERTRUDE CELIA[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 9 October 1904, and she died at Terryville on 5 April 1982.[21303]

xi. FESSENDEN[9] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1907,[21304] and he died on 13 February 1940.

2136. **JOSEPH L.**[8] **IVES** (Sabin P[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 23 June 1856, and he died in 1911.[21305] He was buried at Manning Cemetery, Manning, Carroll, Iowa. He married Julia Ann Brigham in Ashburnham, Massachusetts on 7 May 1881.[21306] She was the daughter of George and Amy (Stockwell) Brigham and she was born in Granville, Pennsylvania about 1857.[21307]

Child of Joseph L.[8] and Julia Ann (Brigham) Ives:

i. ALICE MERTIE[9] IVES was born on 2 June 1884, and she died on 3 November 1889.[21308] She was buried at Manning, Carroll, Iowa.[21309]

2137. **ALICE R.**[8] **IVES** (Everadus[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in East Canaan. Litchfield, Connecticut on 14 June 1859, and she died in 1924. She was buried at Hillside Cemetery. She married George Kasson Goodwin at North Canaan on 25 March

---

[21298] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21299] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Louisa Pratt.

[21300] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MPFX-Q13 : accessed 14 August 2019), Charles H Hines in household of Oscar O Hines, St Albans Ward 6, Franklin, Vermont, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 113, sheet 6A, family 130, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 1614; FHL microfilm 1,375,627, Charles H Hines in household of Oscar O Hines, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MPFX-Q13.]

[21301] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFBL-TMG : 12 November 2017), Charles H Ives, Death, 16 Aug 1977, St Albans, Franklin, Vermont, United States; from "Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008," and "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908." *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing Vital Records Office, Vermont Department of Health, Burlington and New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Charles H Ives, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFBL-TMG.]

[21302] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Clifton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=108288686&indiv=try.]

[21303] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Louisa Pratt. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Louisa Pratt.

[21305] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia A. Brigham. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21306] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Joseph L Ives.

[21307] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Joseph L Ives.

[21308] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21309] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alice M Ives.

1879.[21310] He was the son of Harry L. and Laura Maria (Norton) Goodwin, born at North Canaan on 23 April 1851,[21311] and he died in North Canaan, Connecticut in 1932.

Children of George Kasson[8] and Alice R. (Ives) Goodwin:

i. CHARLES HARRY[9] GOODWIN was born on 11 February 1881.[21312]
ii. EDWARD E.[9] GOODWIN was born on 15 May 1882, and he died at Torrington in May 1969.[21313]

2138. **FREDERIC EUGENE[8] IVES** (Hubert Leverett[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 17 February 1856,[21314] and he died in Philadelphia on 27 May 1937.[21315] He was buried at East Cemetery, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married first Mary Olmstead on 15 June 1879.[21316] She was the daughter of Dewitt Clinton and Emma (E) Olmstead, born in Pennsylvania in May 1853,[21317] and she died in 1904. Frederic Eugene Ives married second Margaret Campbell Cutting in New Yorl on 15 November 1913. She was the daughter of Geo S and Emma F (Salom) Campbell, born in Beaufort, North Carolina on 15 August 1865, and she died at Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania on 29 May 1928 (Age: 62).[21318]

Additional information for Frederic Eugene Ives:
Inventor of the half-tone printing process

His color photos of the 1906 San Francisco earthquake can be found at: http://www.sfgate.com/news/article/1906-SF-quake-captured-in-color-by-Frederick-Ives-2472491.php#next

https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33685987/frederic-eugene-ives

---

Children of Frederic Eugene[8] and Mary (Olmstead) Ives:

i. EDWIN OLMSTEAD[9] IVES was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 3 April 1880,[21319] and he died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 23 February 1884. He was buried at Greenmount Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
3352.ii. HERBERT EUGENE[9] IVES was born in Philadelphia on 31 July 1882, and he died in Upper Montclair, New Jersey on 13 November 1953. He was buried at East Cemetery, Litchfield, Litchfield,

---

[21310] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice R. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[21311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice R. Ives.

[21312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice R. Ives.

[21313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice R. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21314] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: Database online, Record for Frederic Eugene Ives.

[21315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Eugene Ives.

[21316] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Eugene Ives.

[21317] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 37, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: T623_1478; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 952, Record for Fredric E Ives.

[21318] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=5270923&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21319] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Eugene Ives.

Connecticut. He married Mabel Agnes Lorenz in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 14 November 1908. She was the daughter of Abarles and Sarah (Lorenz) Lorenz, born at Eddy, St Lawrence, New York on 10 December 1880,[21320] and she died in Pinellas, Florida on 15 January 1974.[21321]

2139. **Emily Jane**[8] **Ives** (Hubert Leverett[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Litchfield on 11 January 1858, and she died at Big Flats, Chemung, New York on 11 February 1934. She was buried in Chemung, New York.[21322] She married Thompson Peebles Reeder at Owego on 5 December 1877.[21323] He was the son of Thadeus S. B. and Mandarilla (Clearwater) Reeder, born at Big Flats on 10 May 1854,[21324] and he died at Corning, Steuben, New York on 5 May 1939.[21325]

Children of Thompson Peebles[8] and Emily Jane (Ives) Reeder:

3353.i. Bertha Catherine[9] Reeder was born on 14 April 1879, and she died in 1970. She was buried at Riverside. She married John William Dady at Big Flats on 31 December 1907. He was the son of (Unknown) and (Unknown) (Marks) Dady, born in Pennsylvania on 4 August 1880,[21326] and he died in Riverside on 14 August 1954 (Age: 74).[21327]

3354.ii. Sarah M[9] Reeder was born in New York on 24 April 1881. She married Charles Edward Snyder at Big Flats, Chemung, New YOrk on 31 August 1904. He was born in New York.[21328]

iii. Julia E[9] Reeder was born in New York on 7 November 1887.[21329]

2140. **Willis Hubert**[8] **Ives** (Hubert Leverett[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Litchfield on 2 April 1861,[21330] and he died at Rochester, Dutchess, New York on 2 August 1932. He was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Oswego, Tioga, New York in

---

[21320] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1931; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_5029; Line: 24; List number:, Record for Mabel Lorenz Ives.

[21321] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Database online, Record for Mabel L Ives.

[21322] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily Jane Reeder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=133517165&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[21323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thompson Peebles Reeder.

[21324] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Big Flats, Chemung, New York; Roll: M653_730; Page: 881; Image: 503; Family History Library Film: 803730, Record for Thompson P Reeder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=45986003&indiv=try.]

[21325] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily Jane Reeder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=133517165&indiv=try.]

[21326] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for California, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 603155; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for John William Dady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=13027894&indiv=try.]

[21327] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1954-08-14, Record for John William Dady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CAdeath1940&h=1659352&indiv=try.]

[21328] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa; Roll: 689; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0043; Image: 905.0; FHL microfilm: 2340424, Record for Betty B Snyder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=32218588&indiv=try.]

[21329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thompson Peebles Reeder.

[21330] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Addison, Steuben, New York; Roll: 1162; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0056; FHL microfilm: 1241162, Record for Alice M Ives.

1932.[21331] He married first Julia M Newell at Owego on 10 June 1885.[21332] She was the daughter of Gilbert and Cynthia Maria (Smith) Newell, born in Harmony, Pennsylvania on 9 February 1856,[21333] and she died in Albany, New York on 11 January 1893. Willis Hubert Ives married second Alice Marie Buckley at Charleston Four Corners, Montgomery, New York on 1 January 1900.[21334] She was the daughter of Samuel Davenport and Ewliza (Platt) Buckley, born at Charleston Four Corners on 31 October 1875,[21335] and she died at Candor, Tioga, New York on 3 November 1950.[21336] Willis Hubert Ives married third (unknown).

Children of Willis Hubert[8] and Julia M (Newell) Ives:

3355.i. GERTRUDE FRANCES[9] IVES was born in Owego, New York on 3 January 1887, and she died in Livonia, New Jersey on 9 August 1941. She was buried at Evergree Cemetery, Oswego, Tioga, New York. She married Prof. Calvin Blackman Bridges in Oneonta, New York on 7 September 1912. He was the son of Leonard Victor and Charlotte Amelia (Blackman) Bridges, born at Schuyler Falls, Clinton, New York on 11 January 1889,[21337] and he died in Los Angeles on 17 December 1938.[21338]

3356.ii. DWIGHT NEWELL[9] IVES was born at Oneonta, Ostego, New York on 24 July 1891, and he died at Rochester, Monrow, New York on 28 December 1944. He married Alice Margaret Story at Flint on 5 December 1917. She was born in Lowell, Michigan on 4 February 1889,[21339] and she died at Rochester in December 1980.[21340]

Children of Willis Hubert[8] and Alice Marie (Buckley) Ives:

iii. THEODORE HOLBROOK[9] IVES was born at Addison on 12 October 1901,[21341] and he died at Owego on 8 May 1916.[21342] He was buried at Owego.[21343]

[21331] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore Holbrook Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=65698146&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis H Ives.

[21333] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis H Ives.

[21334] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Addison, Steuben, New York; Roll: 1162; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0056; FHL microfilm: 1241162, Record for Alice M Ives.

[21335] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Addison, Steuben, New York; Roll: 1162; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0056; FHL microfilm: 1241162, Record for Alice M Ives.

[21336] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore Holbrook Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=65698146&indiv=try.]

[21337] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1932; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_5130; Line: 19; List number:, Record for Calwin Bridges.

[21338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leonard Victor Bridges.

[21339] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1925; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 3769; Line: 14; Page Number: 15, Record for Alice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=2001790798&indiv=try.]

[21340] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320115842322&indiv=try.]

[21341] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Owego, Tioga, New York; Roll: T624_1084; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0157; FHL microfilm: 1375097, Record for Theodore Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=125392059&indiv=try.]

[21342] Ancestry.com, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index; Certificate Number: 33929, Record for Theodore H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61535&h=2675784&indiv=try.]

[21343] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore Holbrook Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=65698146&indiv=try.]

3357.iv. WINSTON SPENCER[9] IVES was born at Owego on 5 October 1912, and he died at Candor on 13 October 1982. He was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Candor, Tioga, New York. He married Elizabeth Harrington Eddy in Pittsfield, Massachusetts on 16 July 1938. She was the daughter of Jesse George and Bertha Estelle (Tozer) Eddy, born at Pittsfield on 22 August 1911,[21344] and she died at Candor on 17 September 1962.

Children of Willis Hubert[8] Ives

v. THEODORE HOLBROOK[9] IVES was born at Addison on 12 October 1901,[21345] and he died at Owego on 8 May 1916.[21346] He was buried at Owego.[21347]

3357.vi. WINSTON SPENCER[9] IVES was born at Owego on 5 October 1912,[21348] and he died at Candor on 13 October 1982. He was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery.

2141. **FRANKLIN JAMES[8] IVES** (Hubert Leverett[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 6 March 1863,[21349] and he died at Oneonta on 16 March 1953. He was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Norwich, Chenango, New York. He married first Harriet Evelyn Card at Norwich on 13 November 1889. She was the daughter of Emory Hunt and Katherine Dennison (Spencer) Card, born in New York on 3 September 1863, [21350] and she died at Oneonta on 6 April 1937. Franklin James Ives married second Vera Maud McElroy at Orange on 26 June 1938. She was the daughter of Earnest F and (Unknown) (Maud) McElroy, born at Orange on 4 October 1898, and she died at Cape Coral, Lee, Florida on 8 February 1966.

Child of Franklin James[8] and Harriet Evelyn (Card) Ives:

3358.i. KATHERINE MARJORIE[9] IVES was born in New York on 5 March 1896, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 22 May 1970. She married Carleton Berry Lattin at Oneonta on 25 August 1920. He was the son of Austin S and Mary (E) Lattin and he was born on 6 January 1897.[21351]

[21344] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Candor, Tioga, New York; Roll: 1763; Sheet Number: 16; Enumeration District: 54-13, Record for Richard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=283754245&indiv=try.]

[21345] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Owego, Tioga, New York; Roll: T624_1084; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0157; FHL microfilm: 1375097, Record for Theodore Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=125392059&indiv=try.]

[21346] Ancestry.com, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index; Certificate Number: 33929, Record for Theodore H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61535&h=2675784&indiv=try.]

[21347] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore Holbrook Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=65698146&indiv=try.]

[21348] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 085-12-5523; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Winston Ives.

[21349] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Franklin James Ives.

[21350] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Oneonta, Otsego, New York; Roll: T623_1145; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 128, Record for Franklin Ives.

[21351] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Bethlehem, Albany, New York; Roll: 1404; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0100; Image: 106.0; FHL microfilm: 2341139, Record for Carlton B Lattin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=31699545&indiv=try.]

2142. **JOHN WAGNER**[8] **IVES** (Henry Harrison[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Goshen Twp, Connecticut on 8 January 1876,[21352] and he died in San Diego, California on 20 May 1927.[21353] He was buried at Cornwall Cemetery, Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut.[21354] He married first Agnes Chochrane. She was born in Connecticut in 1878. John Wagner Ives married second Ada Lozier Allen, as her first husband, at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada on 18 June 1902.[21355] She was the daughter of Watson S and (Unknown) (Henrietta) Allen, born in Dutchess on 9 April 1889, and she died in El Paso, Texas on 21 February 1971.

Additional information for John Wagner Ives:
From "A Modern History of New Haven and Eastern New Haven County,: volume 2, 1918:

Dr. .lolui W. Ives, physician and surgeon of Milford, was born in Goshen, Connecticut, January 8. 187G. and is descended from one of the old families of the state, founded in America by two brothers who came over in the Mayflower. They first located in what is now Wallingford, Connecticut, and for a considerable period the family has been represented in Goshen, where the Doctor's father, Henry H. Ives, was born. He was a successful farmer and continuously developed and cultivated his land until the outbreak of the Civil war, when he enlisted in the Second Connecticut Heavy Artillery. He was with the army for four years, was taken prisoner and on one occasion was struck by a bullet. A small Testament which he had in his vest pocket was pierced to the inner covering and thus saved his life. On another occasion a bullet tore his cap from his head and cut his hair close to the scalp but left no serious results. His wife, who bore the maiden name of Eunice M. Johnson, was a native of Cornwall, Connecticut, and represented an old Connecticut family of English lineage which was represented in the American army during the Revolutionary war. The Johnsons were very prominent and influential people of Cornwall through several generations. Mr. and Mrs. Henry H. Ives became the parents of two children, of whom Harrison H. Ives now occupies the old homestead at Goshen.

Dr. Ives, however, did not care to follow agricultural pursuits and after attending private schools determined upon the practice of medicine as a life work and entered Yale University, from which he was graduated with the M. D. degree in 1900. His early life and his vacation periods, however, were spent upon the farm and in the free, open life he laid the foundation for his later success. Immediately after his graduation he was appointed interne in the General Hospital at Paterson, New .Jersey, and later he opened the Soldiers' Home, Turning his attention to general practice, he remained at Cornwall for five years, or until October, 1905, and then removed to Milford, where he continues in active practice. His attention is devoted to general practice and he now has extensive professional interests. He keeps in touch with the trend of modern scientific thought and research and his ability is manifest in the excellent' results wJiich attend his efforts. He also has other business connections, being secretary and treasurer of the Davis Drug Company of New Haven and a director and member of the executive board of the Milford Trust Company.

On the 18th of June, 1901, in Cornwall, Dr. Ives was united in marriage to Miss Agnes E. Cochrane, a native of that place and a daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Cochrane, the

---

[21352] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: New Haven County, Connecticut; Roll: 1562005; Draft Board: 7, Record for John Wagner Ives.

[21353] Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929: Database online, Record for John Wagner Ives.

[21354] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for John W Ives.

[21355] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Wagner Ives.

latter a representative of an old Cornwall family. Dr. and Mrs. Ives have one son, .John Harrison, who was born in Milford, May 9, 1909.
In his political views Dr. Ives is a republican. su]i|)orting the party wliere national issues are involved, but at local elections where only the capability of the candidate is to be considered he casts an independent ballot. While in Cornwall he filled the position of health inspector lor five years. He also had charge of the schools there, including the employment of teachers. He has ever been interested in matters relating to the public welfare and he stands for all that is most worth while in the life of the community. He has worked his way upward from boyhood, being self-supporting from the age of sixteen years. His sustained power in his profession is due in part to the fact that he is constantly adding to his knowledge through association as a member of the New Haven Medical Society, the Connecticut State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. Experience, too, is constantly broadening his knowledge and promoting his efficiency and, moreover, he has always adhered to the highest professional ethics and standards, so that he enjoys in marked degree the respect and confidence of his colleagues and contemporaries.

From SueAnne McClory, 6 August 2012 --
John Wagner Ives, M.D. 1900.

Born January 8, 1876, in West Goshen, Conn. Died May 20, 1927, in San Diego, Calif.

Father, Henry H. Ives, a farmer; son of Leverett and Huldah Ives; descendant of Ebenezer Ives Mother, Eunice Miriam (Johnson) Ives; daughter of Samuel Joseph Barnett and Desire (Hewitt) Johnson.

Preparatory training received at a private school in Cornwall, Conn.; entered Yale School of Medicine in 1896; practiced in Cornwall 1900-05 and then in Milford, Conn , until 1922, when he went West to regain his health after a physical breakdown brought on by overwork during the influenza epidemic in 1918; practiced in Yuma, Ariz, for two years prior to his death; while living in Milford was proprietor and manager of the Davis Drug Company of New Haven for many years; served as post surgeon for New Haven County 1918 and 1921; medical examiner for Draft Board No. 7 at Milford and West Haven; former member Connecticut Medical Association; member Sons of Union Veterans.

Married (1) December 6, 1911, and had one son, John Harrison. Was subsequently divorced from his wife, Mary T . Ives Married (2) Ada Allen

Death due to overwork. Buried in Cornwall. Survived by wife, son, and a brother, Harrison Hewitt Ives, of West Goshen.

From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=144181668 --
According to John's son, Dr. Ives and his wife, Ada, were living in Yuma, Arizona where he was in practice. While there he contracted typhoid fever during an epidemic there. "Ada drove him to a hospital in San Diego, California, but en route he told Ada the critical stage had come and that he would not survive. They reached the hospital, but too late and he later succumbed." Written by John Harrison Ives, Dr. Ives' son.

Dr. Ives was married several times. Reportedly Ada was his 4th wife.

Additional information for Ada Lozier Allen:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=144181668 --

Ada was the daughter of Watson S. Allen (1840 to 1919) and Henrietta Allen (Allyn) (1859 to 1929). She was born in Matteawan, Dutchess County, New York.

Ada had five half sisters: Ola Allen (1876 to 1880), Alma Allen (1878 to 1908), Elizabeth Allen (1879 to 1889), Ina Allen (1881 to 1971) and one half brother, Harrison (1882 to 1884). In addition to her half siblings, she had 4 sisters and 1 bother. Her sisters were Ruth Allen (1885 to 1918), Louise Allen (1887 to 1951), Esther Allen (1894 to 1969) and Henrietta Allen (1898 to 1937). Her lone brother was Willard M. Allen (1891 to 1933). Ada often commented on the serious competition within her household, especially amongst the girls!

Ada was married three times. In 1907 she married Nathaniel Frederick Meyer (1884 to 1963) of Newburgh, New York. In about 1918, she married Dr. John W. Ives (1876 to 1927) (reportedly in Las Vegas, NV!). On July 14th, 1949 she married Marcel Denis in Banning California.

Ada had one daughter, Ethel Allen Meyer (Rule) (1908 to 1987).

After Ada's marriage to Dr. John Ives, she spent the majority of her life in Banning, California. They started their married life in Yuma, Arizona, where Dr. Ives was a practicing physician until his untimely death in 1927 from typhoid fever. After Dr. Ives' death, Ada moved to Banning, California where she lead an active life involved in a variety community activities.

While in Banning, Ada was very involved with the Girl Scouts of America. Girl Scouts were started in Banning by her daughter, Ethel Meyer. With and without her daughter, Ada served on many committees, as a troop captain (leader), and took Girl Scouts on camping trips. In addition to Girl Scouts, she was also involved in Women's Club Activities.

During World War II, Ada served as an airplane spotter. She prided herself in being able to identify airplanes by the sound of the engine.

In 1940, Ada returned to the East Coast when she moved to Englewood, New Jersey when her daughter, Ethel, took a nursing position there. However, she soon returned to her beloved California.

After the death of her 3rd husband, Marcel, Ada moved to El Paso, Texas to live with her daughter.

She was a great lady; smart, spunky and unselfish. And what a flirt! Ada had fallen and broken her hip and was in the hospital. A young doctor came in and asked, "Ada, how old are you?" With a twinkle in her eye she looked up at the good looking young man and said, "Old enough to know not to tell you!"

Child of John Wagner[8] and Agnes (Chochrane) Ives:

i. JOHN[9] IVES was born in the Connecticut about 1900.[21356]

2143. **MARY ALICE**[8] **IVES** (George Russell[7], Russell[6], Captain James[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Brooklyn on 21 October 1837, and she died at Louisville on 12 May 1897.[21357] She was buried at Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky on 13 May 1897. She married first William Wood Rev. Seymour at Sing Sing, Westchester, New York on 13 November 1855 (At Sing Sing on Tuesday, Nov 13, by Rev. J. Shelden Spencer, Rev. Wm.

[21356] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Wagner Ives.

[21357] Ancestry.com, Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953: Record for Maria A V Fonda. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KYdeaths&h=126853&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Wood Seymour, Rector of All Saints' Church, Briar Cliff, Sing Sing, to Mary Alice, daughter of George R. and Mary P. Ives).[21358] He was the son of Manning L. and Mary (Wood) Seymour, born in New York City, New York on 21 August 1824, and he died in New York City, New York on 5 January 1874.[21359] Mary Alice Ives married second Abraham George Fonda, as his first wife, at Louisville on 2 June 1888.[21360] He was the son of Abraham A. and Frances (Stumbaugh) Fonda, born at Harrisonville, Cass, Missouri on 6 October 1845, and he died at Brooklyn on 11 July 1919.[21361]

Child of William Wood Rev.[8] and Mary Alice (Ives) Seymour:

i. EDWARD MANNING[9] SEYMOUR was born at Great Barrington on 18 August 1860 (William W and Alice Ives Seymour...Brooklyn, New York. Occupation of Father...Clergyman.....Massachusetts Birth Record), and he died on 5 August 1864.[21362]

2144. **RALPH OLMSTEAD[8] IVES** (George Russell[7], Russell[6], Captain James[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Brooklyn about 1840,[21363] and he died at San Rafael, Marin, California on 8 October 1878.[21364] He was buried at Manhattan in 1909 (New York Marble Cemetery, 2nd Ave). He married first Emma Jane Chappell at Rochester City, Monroe, New York on 26 June 1861.[21365] She was the daughter of James and (Unknown) (Jane) Chappell, born at Rochester about 1841, and she died at New York City, New Yok on 17 July 1886.[21366] Ralph Olmstead Ives married second (unknown) at Reformed Dutch Church, Fordham, NYC.[21367]

Children of Ralph Olmstead[8] and Emma Jane (Chappell) Ives:

3359.i. RALPH OLMSTED[9] IVES was born in the New York about 1864, and he died in New York, New York on 5 December 1909 (New York Marble Cemetery, New York City, New York). He was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Webster Ave. and E. 233rd St., Bronx, New York on 5 December 1934 (removed to Woodlawn from Marble Cemetery). He married Mary Bussing at Manhattan on 2 July 1890 (Reformed Dutch Church Fordham Nyc). She was the daughter of John and Amanda

---

[21358] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Alice Ives - Seymour. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[21359] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Wood Seymour. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21360] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abraham George Fonda.

[21361] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Alice Ives - Seymour. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21362] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Wood Seymour. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21363] Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898: California State Library, California History Section; Great Registers, 1866-1898; Collection Number: 4 - 2A; CSL Roll Number: 41; FHL Roll Number: 977097, Record for Ralph Olmsted Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CAGreatRegisters&h=4235589&indiv=try.]

[21364] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kenneth F. Ives.

[21365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph Olmstead Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12478376670&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[21366] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kenneth F. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21367] Bobish, Sherri, New York Times (New York City, New York) Death and Marriage Index, 1890: Record for Ralph Olmsted Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nytimes1890&h=36538&indiv=try.]

(Valentine) Bussing, born in the New York on 2 September 1866, and she died at New York City on 16 June 1934.[21368]

ii. PHILLIP G[9] IVES was born at San Francisco in 1869, and he died at Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont on 28 December 1881.[21369]

iii. ADELE C[9] IVES was born in San Francisco, California on 10 May 1871, and she died in San Francisco, California on 19 May 1875.

3360.iv. KENNETH F.[9] IVES was born at San Francisco on 18 December 1873, and he died at Bedford on 27 September 1944. He married Edith Cushnia Appleton at New York City, Bronx, New York on 30 October 1901. She was the daughter of William Gardner and Catherine (Ritter) Appleton, born in New York City, New York on 29 April 1878,[21370] and she died at Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut on 13 September 1964.[21371]

2145. **CHAUNCEY[8] IVES** (James Merritt[7], Chauncey[6], Captain James[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Brooklyn on 28 July 1857, and he died about 25 July 1933. He was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery on 28 July 1933.[21372] He married Elizabeth T Van Boskerck on 18 November 1868.[21373] She was the daughter of Abraham Taylor and Mary Anna (Birdsall) Van Boskerck, born at Stamford on 12 October 1849,[21374] and she died in Kings, New York on 31 October 1907.[21375]

Children of Chauncey[8] and Elizabeth T (Van Boskerck) Ives:

i. AUGUSTA CROMWELL[9] IVES was born in New York City, New York on 22 September 1869, and she died in Winter Haven, Florida about 1 June 1946. She was buried at Winter Haven.[21376]

3361.ii. HAROLD[9] IVES was born in New York City, New York on 13 November 1871. He married Mary E Eckert in New York City, New York about 1907. She was born in the United States about 1881.[21377]

2146. **ELIZABETH MARY[8] IVES** (James Merritt[7], Chauncey[6], Captain James[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Rye, Westchester, New York on 16 January 1857, and she died in

---

[21368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph Olmsted Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21369] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph Olmstead Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12478376670&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21370] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 041-28-6249; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for Edith Ives.

[21371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Cushnia Appleton.

[21372] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Augusta G Rumble. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=45367595&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[21373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth T Van Boskerck.

[21374] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 1, Kings, New York; Roll: T623_1043; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 3, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[21375] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Augusta G Rumble. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=45367595&indiv=try.]

[21376] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Augusta G Rumble. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=45367595&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[21377] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 19; Assembly District: 01; City: Hempstead; County: Nassau; Page: 09, Record for Mary E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1915NYStateCensus&h=10377623&indiv=try.]

the New York on 1 August 1899. She was buried at Brooklyn.[21378] She married Hobert Joseph Park, as his first wife, at Christs Church, Rye, Westchester, New York on 13 September 1876.[21379] He was the son of Joseph Park, born in New York City, New York on 23 September 1855, and he died in New York on 7 January 1948.[21380]

Child of Hobert Joseph[8] and Elizabeth Mary (Ives) Park:

i. MAUDE IVES[9] PARK was born in New York, New York on 21 December 1878, and she died in New York, New York on 15 February 1915.[21381]

2147. **JENNIE STONG[8] IVES** (James Merritt[7], Chauncey[6], Captain James[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Rey, Westchester, New York on 17 August 1859,[21382] and she died at Cambridge on 29 April 1936. She was buried at Cambridge.[21383] She married Emmons Raymond Ellis, as his second wife, in 1889.[21384] He was the son of Johnathan Russell and Emiline (Stearns) Ellis, born at Cambridge on 12 May 1850,[21385] and he died at Cambridge on 25 November 1918.[21386]

Children of Emmons Raymond[8] and Jennie Stong (Ives) Ellis:

i. RUTH L[9] ELLIS was born in Massachusetts in April 1879.[21387]
ii. ARTEMAS RUSSELL[9] ELLIS was born in Massachusetts on 19 September 1883, and he died on 12 December 1959.[21388]
iii. GERTERUAS R[9] ELLIS was born in Massachusetts in 1884.[21389]

[21378] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46259130&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[21379] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hobart Joseph Park.

[21380] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hobart Joseph Park. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21381] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hobart Joseph Park. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21382] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Rye, Westchester, New York; Roll: 947; Family History Film: 1254947; Page: 245D; Enumeration District: 123; Image: 0012, Record for James M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=4379990&indiv=try.]

[21383] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jennie Strong Ellis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121480023&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emmons R Ellis.

[21385] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Cambridge Ward 5, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_657; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 725; FHL microfilm: 1240657, Record for Jennie S Ellis.

[21386] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jennie Strong Ellis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121480023&indiv=try.]

[21387] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Cambridge Ward 5, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_657; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 725; FHL microfilm: 1240657, Record for Jennie S Ellis.

[21388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emmons R Ellis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21389] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Cambridge Ward 10, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_596; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0783; Image: 1246; FHL microfilm: 1374609, Record for Jennie S Ellis.

iv. EMMONS RAYMOND[9] ELLIS was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts on 3 September 1891, and he died on 30 January 1946.[21390]

2148. **FREDERICK DANA[8] IVES** (James Merritt[7], Chauncey[6], Captain James[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Rey on 16 August 1862,[21391] and he died in 1932.[21392] He married Minnie Merlough in 1902.[21393] She was born in El Cavalrio (Havanna) Cuba in 1865,[21394] and she died in Hillsborough, Florida in 1948.[21395]

Child of Frederick Dana Ives[8] and Minnie Merlough:

i. EMILIA CONSUELO[9] IVES was born in New York County (Manhattan), New York on 13 October 1906,[21396] and she died in New York County (Manhattan), New York on 18 January 1997.[21397]

2149. **GEORGE R[8] IVES** (Joel[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 14 June 1841,[21398] and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 10 March 1893. He was buried in Cheshire, Connecticut.[21399] He married Grace A Hart in Waterbury, Connecticut on 27 February 1867. She was born in Connecticut about 1842,[21400] and she died in Connecticut on 23 July 1891.

Child of George R[8] and Grace A (Hart) Ives:

3362.i. HERBERT DANIEL F[9] IVES was born in New York on 24 September 1872, and he died in Prattsville, New York on 2 March 1938. He was buried at Grand Gorge. He married Mina Alice McGinnis in 1897. She was the daughter of William Mc and (Unknown) (Ida) Ginnis, born in New York in August 1875,[21401] and she died in 1931.[21402]

2150. **FRANCIS LINSLY[8] IVES** (George Whitefield[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Stafford, Tolland, Connecticut on 2 October 1849, and he died at Manhattan on 22 March 1912. He was buried at Valhalla.[21403] He married Margaret Seaman

---

[21390] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emmons R Ellis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21391] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1925; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_3704; Line: 27; List number:, Record for Frederick Dana Ives.

[21392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dr Dr. Emilia Consuelo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230011069495&indiv=try.]

[21393] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Dana Ives.

[21394] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Consuelo Ives.

[21395] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dr Dr. Emilia Consuelo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230011069495&indiv=try.]

[21396] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1925; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 3704; Line: 25; Page Number: 122, Record for Consuelo Ives.

[21397] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emilia Consuelo Ives.

[21398] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Moss.

[21399] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for George R Ives.

[21400] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Family History Film: 1254103; Page: 315A; Enumeration District: 050; Image: 0631, Record for Grace A. Ives.

[21401] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: T625_1114; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 72; Image: 1130, Record for Herbert D Ives.

[21402] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mina Alice Ives.

[21403] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Frank Linsly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=135555667&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

Lasak in Manhattan, New York on 15 November 1881.[21404] She was the daughter of Edgar Francis and Sarah Wright (Seaman) Lasak, born in New York City, New York on 3 February 1856,[21405] and she died after 1943.[21406]

Children of Francis Linsly[8] and Margaret Seaman (Lasak) Ives:

3363.i. FRANCIS LASAK[9] IVES was born in New York City, New York on 30 December 1885, and he died on 1 May 1943 (Obituary. Beloved husband of Grace L., father of Margarett, and son of FL Ives (mom)). He was buried at Valhalla. He married Grace L Shrader in Norwalk, Connecticut on 15 September 1915 (Grace Church). She was the daughter of George W. and Sarah L (Sadie) (Carll) Shrader and she was born in New York in November 1886.[21407]

ii. MARGARET[9] IVES was born in Manhattan, New York on 15 September 1889,[21408] and she died at Rye on 7 January 1969. She was buried at Johnstown, Fulton, New York.[21409]

iii. MARIE[9] IVES was born at Manhattan on 22 January 1889,[21410] and she died at Rye on 24 January 1957. She was buried at Valhalla.[21411]

2151. **WILLIAM WALTER[8] IVES JR** (William Walter[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 5 March 1850.[21412] He married Mary A Price in 1871.[21413] She was the daughter of Anthony Ogden and Martha (Church) Price and she was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 24 September 1848.[21414]

[21404] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Marriage Indexes 1866-1937: Record for Margaret S Lasak. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYCmarriageindexes&h=1052858&indiv=try.]

[21405] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Rye, Westchester, New York; Roll: T627_2813; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 60-332, Record for Margaret S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=12990950&indiv=try.]

[21406] Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999: Wills 1787-1905; Card Index to Wills 1813-1983; Letters of Administration 1777-1905; and Letters of Guardianship 1802-1901; Author: Westchester County (New York). Surrogate's Court; Probate Place: Westchester, New York, Record for Margaret Seaman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateNY&h=388023&indiv=try.]

[21407] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Lebanon Ward 1, Lebanon, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1587; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 167; Image:, Record for Frances L Ives.

[21408] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Birth Index, 1878-1909: Record for Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYCbirthindexes&h=1028093&indiv=try.]

[21409] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Frank Linsly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=135555667&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21410] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Manhattan Assembly District 10, New York, New York; Roll: T625_1203; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 758; Image: 746, Record for Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=41875666&indiv=try.]

[21411] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Frank Linsly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=135555667&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21412] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 58; SAR Membership Number: 11411, Record for William Walter Ives.

[21413] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary A Price. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26059593833&indiv=try.]

[21414] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Norwich, New London, Connecticut; Roll: 283; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0050; Image: 405.0; FHL microfilm: 2340018, Record for William W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=10225921&indiv=try.]

Children of William Walter[8] and Mary A (Price) Ives:

i. ETTA[9] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1873.[21415]
ii. HARRY H[9] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 31 July 1875, and he died in Connecticut on 18 May 1887 (Age: 11). He was buried at Norwich, New London, Connecticut.[21416]
iii. WALTER[9] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1879.[21417]
3364.iv. CARRIE E[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in September 1880. She married (Unknown) Smith.
v. GENA W[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in October 1883,[21418] and she died at Miami in May 1968.[21419]

2152. **FREDERICK JASON[8] IVES** (William Walter[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at West Haven on 17 June 1858,[21420] and he died at South Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 28 June 1924 (Age: 66). He was buried at South Milwaukee.[21421] He married Martha Eadie Conner in Manitowoc, Wisconsin on 25 December 1883.[21422] She was the daughter of John and (Unknown) (Martha) Connor, born in the Connecticut on 6 March 1863,[21423] and she died in the Wisconsin on 30 October 1941 (Age: 78).[21424]

Children of Frederick Jason[8] and Martha Eadie (Conner) Ives:

3365.i. WALTER LESLIE[9] IVES was born in Manitowoc, Wisconsin on 27 July 1889, baptized at Manitowoc, Manitowoc, Wisconsin on 29 September 1889, and he died in South Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 3 March 1913. He was buried at South Milwaukee. He married Genevieve Grace McDaniel, as her first husband, at First Church of Christ, Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 14 September 1909. She was the daughter of George James Lewillis and Hattie Eliza (Wright) McDaniel, born in Kirksville, Missouri on 10 October 1887, and she died in Santa Ana, California on 26 November 1962.[21425]

[21415] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary A Price. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26059593833&indiv=try.]

[21416] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=94612603&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[21417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary A Price. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26059593833&indiv=try.]

[21418] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Miami Beach, Dade, Florida; Roll: 311; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0078; Image: 244.0; FHL microfilm: 2340046, Record for Abel Reggio. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=102656830&indiv=try.]

[21419] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gena (Ives) Reggio. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48181884446&indiv=try.]

[21420] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Milwaukee Ward 4, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Roll: T624_1721; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0282; FHL microfilm: 1375734, Record for Martha Ives.

[21421] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eleanor Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21422] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Jason Ives *. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26012548802&indiv=try.]

[21423] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Manitowoc Ward 2, Manitowoc, Wisconsin; Roll: T623_1797; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 72, Record for Frederick Ives.

[21424] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eleanor Ives.

[21425] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Genevieve Grace McDaniel. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. ELEANOR[9] IVES was born at Manitowoc on 8 January 1900,[21426] and she died in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 30 June 1930. She was buried at South Milwaukee.[21427]

2153. **NELLIE PERKINS[8] IVES** (Charles Freeman[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 19 August 1856,[21428] and she died on 27 November 1934.[21429] She married Frederick A Brower in Albany on 15 June 1880.[21430] He was the son of Sperry Douglas and Mary B. (Moore) Brower, born in Albany in November 1850,[21431] and he died in Manhattan, New York on 30 May 1934 (Age: 83).[21432]

Children of Frederick A[8] and Nellie Perkins (Ives) Brower:

i. DOUGLASS IVES[9] BROWER.
ii. ELSIE[9] BROWER was born in New York in August 1882.[21433]
iii. FREDERICK IVES[9] BROWER was born in New York in February 1889.[21434]

2154. **HARRY CROCKETT[8] IVES** (Solon Emmet[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Jersey in 1852, and he died in Minnesota on 31 August 1893. He was buried at Minneapolis.[21435] He married Jessie Griffin in 1877. She was born in Ohio in 1856, and she died in Minnesota on 13 February 1897.[21436]

[21426] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: South Milwaukee Ward 4, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Roll: T625_2006; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 315; Image:, Record for Frederik J Ives.

[21427] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eleanor Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21428] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Manhattan Assembly District 23, New York, New York; Roll: T625_1226; Page: 30A; Enumeration District: 1495; Image: 977, Record for Frederick A Brower. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=46389972&indiv=try.]

[21429] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick A. BROWER. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46400909148&indiv=try.]

[21430] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Vernon Ward 5, Westchester, New York; Roll: 1176; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0089; FHL microfilm: 1241176, Record for Nellie I Brower. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=49922249&indiv=try.]

[21431] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Manhattan Assembly District 23, New York, New York; Roll: T625_1226; Page: 30A; Enumeration District: 1495; Image: 977, Record for Frederick A Brower. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=46389972&indiv=try.]

[21432] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for Frederick A Brower. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYdeathindexes&h=3635627&indiv=try.]

[21433] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Vernon Ward 5, Westchester, New York; Roll: 1176; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0089; FHL microfilm: 1241176, Record for Nellie I Brower. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=49922249&indiv=try.]

[21434] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Vernon Ward 5, Westchester, New York; Roll: 1176; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0089; FHL microfilm: 1241176, Record for Nellie I Brower. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=49922249&indiv=try.]

[21435] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jessie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[21436] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jessie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Harry Crockett[8] and Jessie (Griffin) Ives:

3366.i. EDITH[9] IVES was born on 1 September 1878, and she died in Santa Clara, California on 23 April 1955. She was buried at Hesperia, Newaygo, Michigan. She married Richard Paul Woodworth in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 20 January 1904. He was the son of Horace Gideon and Frances Jane (Jurney) Woodworth, born in Illinois on 2 September 1872,[21437] and he died in San Diego, California on 23 December 1950.[21438]

3367.ii. LEE EMMET[9] IVES was born in St Paul, Minnesota on 26 October 1883, and he died in Olmstead Falls, Ohio in August 1968. He was buried at Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Olmsted Falls, Cuyahoga, Ohio. He married Florence L Scott at Hancock, Houghton, Michigan on 21 October 1908. She was the daughter of Archibald J and Sallie (Clause) Scott, born in Hancock Houg, Michigan on 26 August 1886,[21439] and she died in 1966.[21440]

iii. ORA R[9] IVES was born at St Paul on 23 March 1886,[21441] and she died on 19 May 1949 (Age: 63). She was buried at Minneapolis.[21442]

2155. **MARIETTA PHEBE[8] IVES** (Solon Emmet[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Minneapolis on 14 December 1854, and she died at Pasadena on 4 December 1937. She was buried at Minneapolis.[21443] She married George Richards Lyman on 10 August 1875.[21444] He was the son of Ephraim and Hannah Dolbeare (Richards) Lyman, born at Plymouth on 27 December 1841,[21445] and he died at Minneapolis on 14 January 1935.[21446]

Children of George Richards[8] and Marietta Phebe (Ives) Lyman:

i. MABEL IVES[9] LYMAN was born at Minneapolis on 25 July 1877, and she died in San Diego on 31 December 1962.[21447]

ii. FLORENCE R.[9] LYMAN was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 30 January 1879, and she died at San Francisco on 1 October 1934. She was buried at Minneapolis.[21448]

iii. GEORGE HUNTINGTON[9] LYMAN was born at Minneapolis on 12 April 1882, and he died at Minneapolis on 13 December 1902. He was buried at Minneapolis.[21449]

iv. MARIETTA[9] LYMAN was born at Minneapolis in April 1885.[21450]

[21437] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Minneapolis Ward 4, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: T625_833; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 78; Image:, Record for Richard P Woodworth.

[21438] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Paul Woodworth Sr.

[21439] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Florence Scott Ives.

[21440] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lee Brelsford Ives.

[21441] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980: Record for Ora Ives.

[21442] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ora Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21443] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marietta P. Lyman. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[21444] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Richards Lyman.

[21445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Richards Lyman.

[21446] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marietta P. Lyman.

[21447] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marietta Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21448] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marietta P. Lyman. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[21449] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marietta P. Lyman. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[21450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Richards Lyman.

v. ALICE[9] LYMAN was born at Minneapolis in 1887, and she died at Pasadena.[21451]
vi. HENRY DEFOREST[9] LYMAN was born at Minneapolis in September 1888,[21452] and he died at Pasadena on 16 January 1963. He was buried at Minneapolis.[21453]
vii. MARJORIE[9] LYMAN was born at Minneapolis in June 1895.[21454]

2156. **JESSIE[8] IVES** (Frederick[7], Henry[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 23 May 1857. She married J Addison Smith in New Haven, Connecticut on 14 June 1882.[21455] He was born on 17 May 1854, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 22 June 1917.[21456]

Children of J Addison[8] and Jessie (Ives) Smith:

i. STANLEY[9] SMITH was born on 22 February 1884.[21457]
ii. FREDERICA[9] SMITH was born on 22 February 1885.[21458]
iii. ADDISON[9] SMITH was born on 15 December 1888, and he died on 20 January 1889.[21459]
iv. MARGARET[9] SMITH was born on 1 June 1890.[21460]
v. JESSIE[9] SMITH was born on 24 February 1894.[21461]
vi. JERROLD W[9] SMITH was born on 9 March 1897.[21462]

2157. **FREDERICK[8] IVES JR** (Frederick[7], Henry[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 30 September 1871, and he died in 1938. He was buried at Branford.[21463] He married Emily Norton Mabbatt in New Haven, Connecticut on 26 January 1896.[21464] She was born in Elizabeth, New Jersey on 30 July 1872, and she died in Branford, Connecticut on 21 June 1929.[21465]

Children of Frederick[8] and Emily Norton (Mabbatt) Ives:

i. ELIZABETH NORTON[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 17 September 1904, and she died at Hamden on 25 February 1998.[21466]

[21451] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Richards Lyman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Richards Lyman.

[21453] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marietta P. Lyman. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21454] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Richards Lyman.

[21455] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[21456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21457] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie Ives.

[21458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie Ives.

[21459] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21460] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie Ives.

[21461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie Ives.

[21462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie Ives.

[21463] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Mabbatt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26061197177&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[21464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Ives.

[21465] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Mabbatt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26061197177&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21466] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 045-26-6799; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Elizabeth N. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. BARBARA MABBATT[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 18 August 1906, and she died at Hamden on 11 January 1999.[21467] She was buried at Branford.[21468]

2158. **CHARLES TAYLOR[8] IVES** (Julius[7], Julius Mortimer[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 8 April 1864.[21469] He married (Unknown) Mary. She was born in Pennsylvania in September 1862.[21470]

Children of Charles Taylor[8] and (Unknown) (Mary) Ives:

i. CONSTANCE[9] IVES was born in New York in February 1890.[21471]
ii. FREDERICK GARSON[9] IVES was born in Montclair, New Jersey on 23 September 1897.[21472]

2159. **WILLIAM CHILDS[8] IVES** (Julius[7], Julius Mortimer[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Brooklyn, New York on 17 June 1865,[21473] and he died at Ocala, Marion, Florida on 18 November 1935.[21474] He was buried in Bay Pines, Florida on 19 November 1935.[21475] He married May Waterman in the USA in October 1902.[21476] She was the daughter of William and Anna Electa (Sharp) Waterman, born at Hudson, Columbia, New York on 17 November 1881, and she died in Marion, Florida on 15 April 1970 (Age: 88).[21477]

Children of William Childs[8] and May (Waterman) Ives:

3368.i. THENA H[9] IVES was born at Boston on 7 March 1904, and she died at Center Hill, Sumter, Florida on 1 December 1992 (age at Death: 88). She married first Lynn Slack Brown, as his second wife, in the New York in 1921; they divorced in Volusia, Florida in 1947. He was the son of William Norwood and Ella Francinan (Slack) Brown, born in Hillsboro, Illinois on 19 February 1878,

---

[21467] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 042-26-3879; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Barbara M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Mabbatt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26061197177&indiv=try.]

[21469] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Montclair Ward 1, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: T623_970; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 205, Record for Charles T Ives.

[21470] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Montclair Ward 1, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: T623_970; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 205, Record for Charles T Ives.

[21471] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Montclair Ward 1, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: T623_970; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 205, Record for Charles T Ives.

[21472] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: Database online, Record for Frederick Garson Ives.

[21473] Ancestry.com, New York, Abstracts of World War I Military Service, 1917-1919: Record for William Childs Ives.

[21474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lieut William Childs (WW I) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29784205695&indiv=try.]

[21475] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lieut William Childs Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=2366514&indiv=try.]

[21476] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lieut William Childs (WW I) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29784205695&indiv=try.]

[21477] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lieut William Childs Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=2366514&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21478] and he died in Volusia, Florida on 14 February 1949 (age at Death: 70).[21479] Thena H Ives married second Clyde Townsand Stanley, as his first wife, in the New York in 1921; they divorced in Volusia, Florida in 1947. He was the son of William Townsend and Laura (Hogue) Stanley, born in Hague Station Alachua, Florida on 19 January 1903, and he died at Oklawaha, Marion, Florida on 10 July 1969.[21480] Thena H Ives married third Andrew Johnathan Emmel, as his first wife, in New York City, New York on 13 September 1941; they divorced in Volusia, Florida in 1947. He was the son of George J and Sarah Martha (Whaley) Emmel, born in Dayton, Ohio on 22 October 1899,[21481] and he died in Dade, Florida in April 1965.[21482] Thena H Ives married fourth Daniel S Ford in Dade, Florida in 1952; they divorced in Volusia, Florida in 1947. He was born in the USA in 1901, and he died in the USA.[21483]

3369.ii. FLORENCE A[9] IVES was born at Machias, Washington, Maine on 19 April 1906, and she died at Stuart, Martin, Florida on 18 February 2001 (Age: 94). She was buried at Biddeford, York, Maine. She married first Vincent Gookin Sr in Portsmouth, New Hampshire on 14 September 1929. He was the son of Adelbert B and Emmer J (Perkins) Gookin, born at Biddeford on 17 June 1875,[21484] and he died in York, Maine in 1953.[21485] Florence A Ives married second Linwood Charles Thomas, as his second wife, in the Maine on 13 May 1954. He was the son of Charles Alvin and Sephronia Abbie (Gerald) Thomas, born at Biddeford on 16 December 1891, [21486] and he died at Stuart on 14 September 1984.[21487]

3370.iii. ALICE WATERMAN[9] IVES was born at Washington, Machias, Maine on 29 April 1907, and she died at Stuart on 25 June 2003. She married Richard Cecil Burleigh in 1924; they divorced in Reno, Nevada in April 1943. He was the son of Cecil and May H (Miller) Burleigh, born in New York on 28 July 1902,[21488] and he died in Palm Beach, Florida on 13 October 1976.[21489]

2160. **HOWARD COLBY[8] IVES** (Julius[7], Julius Mortimer[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Brooklyn on 11 October 1867, and he died in Little Rock Arkansas on 20

[21478] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Lynne S Brown.

[21479] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lynn Slack Brown.

[21480] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clyde Townsend Stanley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19452883643&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21481] Ancestry.com, Ohio Soldiers in WWI, 1917-1918: Record for Andrew Jonathan Emmel.

[21482] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thena Ives.

[21483] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Ives Ford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240027088398&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21484] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MMGQ-B5Z : accessed 20 May 2018), Vincent Gookin in household of Emmer J Gookin, Biddeford city Ward 1, York, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 223, sheet 6A, family 137, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,602, Vincent Gookin in household of Emmer J Gookin, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMGQ-B5Z.]

[21485] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vincent J (Ives) Gookin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220199580459&indiv=try.]

[21486] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Linwood Charles Thomas. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340039361538&indiv=try.]

[21487] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Linwood C Thomas. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=128657287&indiv=try.]

[21488] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Clarkstown, Rockland, New York; Roll: 1640; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0007; Image: 161.0; FHL microfilm: 2341374, Record for Richard Burleigh.

[21489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Cecil Burleigh. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26062487279&indiv=try.]

June 1941.[21490] He was buried at Alexander.[21491] He married first Elizabeth Hoyt. She was the daughter of Enoch Renslow Rolfe and Emily Ward (Hancock) Hoyt, born at Newburgh, Orange, New York on 4 December 1862,[21492] and she died in NY (?) before 1938.[21493] Howard Colby Ives married second Mabel Simon Rice-Wray in New York, New York on 29 October 1920.[21494] She was born in Montclair, New Jersey on 21 September 1878, and she died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on 18 June 1943.[21495]

Children of Howard Colby[8] and Elizabeth (Hoyt) Ives:

i. HOYT[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 9 October 1892,[21496] and he died at Hagerstown, Wayne, Indiana on 19 September 1917.[21497]

ii. WHITNEY[9] THAYER IVES was born in Brooklyn, New York about 1894, and he died in Williamstown, Massachusetts on 26 December 1896 (Age: 2).[21498] He was buried at Brooklyn.[21499]

3371.iii. MURIEL[9] IVES was born in Springfield MA on 31 March 1898, and she died in Sarasota FL on 4 September 1984. She was buried at Sarasota. She married first Theodore Ernst Obrig, as his first wife, in Manhattan, New York on 19 April 1918. He was born in Brooklyn NY on 10 May 1894,[21500] and he died in Sarasota FL on 22 February 1967.[21501] Muriel Ives married second Reginald Grant Barrow in Portsmouth, New Hampshire on 23 November 1933; they divorced about 1945. He was the son of Robert and Frances (Adams) Barrow, born in St Vincent, West Indies on 20 September 1889, and he died in Barbados, West Indies on 9 June 1980.[21502]

Child of Howard Colby[8] and Mabel Simon (Rice-Wray) Ives:

iv. EDWARD[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1905.[21503]

2161. **ARTHUR STANLEY[8] IVES** (Arthur Cowles[7], Julius Mortimer[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 3 January 1870,[21504] and he died in Dade in 1944.

[21490] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Hoyt Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21491] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard Colby Ives.

[21492] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1930; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 4824; Line: 12; Page Number: 190, Record for Elizabeth-Hoyt Ives.

[21493] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Hoyt Ives.

[21494] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Colby Ives.

[21495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Colby Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21496] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Missouri; Registration County: Adair; Roll: 1683088; Draft Board: 1, Record for Hoyt Ives.

[21497] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Colby Ives.

[21498] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915: Record for Whitney Thayer Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21499] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Whitney Thayer Ives.

[21500] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 091-01-7605; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Theodore Obrig.

[21501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Muriel Ives.

[21502] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Muriel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21503] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Enumeration District: 0122; FHL microfilm: 2340007, Record for Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=1106057987&indiv=try.]

[21504] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1930; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_4750; Line: 1; List number:, Record for Arthur S Ives.

[21505] He married Emma Elizabeth Hoyt in Chicago, Cook on 5 June 1900.[21506] She was the daughter of Judson Quincy Hoyt and she was born in Illinois on 24 January 1877.[21507]

Children of Arthur Stanley[8] and Emma Elizabeth (Hoyt) Ives:

3372.i. ELIZABETH CLARA[9] IVES was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 29 November 1901, and she died in Bridgeport, Connecticut in 1995. She was buried at Bridgeport. She married William Henry Crawford on 29 October 1921. He was the son of George Eugene Crawford and Ida B, born in Connecticut on 20 May 1898,[21508] and he died in Fairfield, Connecticut on 20 March 1984.[21509]

ii. STANLEY HOYT[9] IVES was born at Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 3 July 1904,[21510] and he died at Pelham, Westchester, New York on 16 March 1929. He was buried at Beechwood Cemetery, New Rochelle, New York.

2162. **CLARA ETHEL[8] IVES** (Arthur Cowles[7], Julius Mortimer[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Brooklyn on 2 May 1880,[21511] and she died at Pomona, Los Angeles, California on 27 July 1972.[21512] She married Claude Edward Fortin, as his second wife, at Santa Monica on 22 November 1927.[21513] He was the son of Venerable Octave and Margaretta Elizabeth (Freer) Fortin, born at Winnipeg on 17 April 1879,[21514] and he died in Los Angeles on 9 August 1948.[21515]

Children of Claude Edward[8] and Clara Ethel (Ives) Fortin:

[21505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Stanley Ives.

[21506] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920: Database online, Record for Arthur S. Ives.

[21507] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1928; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 4244; Line: 24; Page Number: 11, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[21508] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 041-10-9007; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for William Crawford.

[21509] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William H Crawford.

[21510] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1927; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_4119; Line: 7; List number:, Record for Stanley Ives.

[21511] Ancestry.com, U.S. Naturalization Records - Original Documents, 1795-1972: National Archives and Records Administration (Nara); Washington, D.C.; Naturalization Records of the U.s. District Court For the Southern District of California, Central Division (Los Angeles), 1887-1940; Microfilm Roll: 228; Microfilm Serial: M1524, Record for Marian E Fortin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1193&h=4516180&indiv=try.]

[21512] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 546-32-6575; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Clara Fortin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=20035833&indiv=try.]

[21513] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Claude Edward Fortin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26678028228&indiv=try.]

[21514] Ancestry.com, U.S. Naturalization Records - Original Documents, 1795-1972: National Archives and Records Administration (Nara); Washington, D.C.; Naturalization Records of the U.s. District Court For the Southern District of California, Central Division (Los Angeles), 1887-1940; Microfilm Roll: 44; Microfilm Serial: M1524, Record for William E Fortin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1193&h=4579077&indiv=try.]

[21515] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Claude Edward Fortin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26678028228&indiv=try.]

i. MARION ELIZABETH[9] FORTIN was born at Winnipeg, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada on 9 September 1913.[21516]

ii. WILLIAM EDWARD[9] FORTIN was born at Winnipeg on 22 May 1920,[21517] and he died at Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, California on 19 January 2002.[21518]

2163. **JOHN FREDERICK[8] IVES** (Franklin E[7], Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 1 December 1861. He married Anna M Schmitt, as her first husband, in 1888.[21519] She was the daughter of Nicolaus and Maria Catharina (Koenig) Schmitt and she was born in New York in April 1866.[21520]

Children of John Frederick[8] and Anna M (Schmitt) Ives:

3373.i. LUCIUS GILBERT[9] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 22 February 1889, and he died in Connecticut on 22 February 1930 (Age: 41; Burial: West Cemetery Plainville Hartford County Connecticut, USA Plot: 4 Section 5 Created by: C Greer Record added: Oct 27, 2009 Find A Grave Memorial# 43591424). He was buried at Plainville, Hartford, Connecticut. He married Hazel Elizabeth Weston. She was the daughter of Elizabeth Ann (Weston) _____, born in the Connecticut on 8 May 1888, and she died in Mashpee, Massachusetts on 1 May 1983.[21521]

3374.ii. ADDISON JOSEPH[9] IVES was born at Hamden on 4 December 1897, and he died at Unionville, Hartford, Connecticut on 22 June 1967. He married Gladys R Cowles. She was the daughter of Huburt L and Edith Libby (Gilbert) Cowles, born in Granby, Connecticut on 14 May 1902,[21522] and she died at Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut on 12 November 1990 (Age: 88 Years).[21523]

2164. **BENJAMIN HALL[8] IVES** (Franklin E[7], Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Mt. Carmel, New Haven, Connecticut on 7 January 1865,[21524] and he died at Hamden on 29 November 1935 (Age: 70; Burial: Central Burying Grounds Hamden New Haven County Connecticut; buried with family of uncle Henry Lucius Ives. Created by: Mona Rhone Record added: Jun 13, 2006 Find A Grave Memorial# 14592788).[21525] He was buried at

---

[21516] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Elizabeth Fortin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102406046112&indiv=try.]

[21517] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T627_257; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 19-778, Record for C Edward Fortin.

[21518] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Claude Edward Fortin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26678028228&indiv=try.]

[21519] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John F Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[21520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Schmitt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-191441749&indiv=try.]

[21521] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hazel E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=25192380&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21522] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 040-38-7557; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Gladys Ives.

[21523] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Database online, Record for Gladys C Ives.

[21524] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Thomas Sanford, the emigrant to New England: ancestry, life, and descendants, 1632-4 : sketches of four other pioneer Sanfords and some of their descendants in appendix, Record for Benjamin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2825400&indiv=try.]

[21525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Milton B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=330059228736&indiv=try.]

Hamden.[21526] He married Gertrude Shepard on 12 October 1898.[21527] She was the daughter of Edwin Burton and Ella (Dorman) Shepard and she was born at Bethany on 2 September 1879.[21528]

Children of Benjamin Hall[8] and Gertrude (Shepard) Ives:

3375.i. MILTON BENJAMIN[9] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 10 May 1901, and he died at Woodbridge, New Haven, Connecticut on 7 February 1984 (Age: 82 Years). He married Cornelia M Hubbard in New Haven, Connecticut on 3 September 1930. She was the daughter of Benjamin W and Anna (Davidson) Hubbard, born in Connecticut on 21 January 1901,[21529] and she died at Brighton, Livingston, Michigan on 15 May 1993 (Age: 92).[21530]

ii. BERYL L[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 18 February 1903,[21531] and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 27 December 1977 (Age: 74 Years).[21532]

2165. **FRANK EUGENE[8] IVES JR** (Franklin E[7], Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Handen, Connecticut on 9 October 1887,[21533] and he died in New York in September 1963 (Age: 75).[21534] He was buried at East Farmingdale, Suffolk, New York on 24 September 1963.[21535] He married Hazel Baldwin Overbaugh in New York on 5 April 1911.[21536]

[21526] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Shepard.

[21527] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Thomas Sanford, the emigrant to New England: ancestry, life, and descendants, 1632-4 : sketches of four other pioneer Sanfords and some of their descendants in appendix, Record for Benjamin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2825400&indiv=try.]

[21528] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Thomas Sanford, the emigrant to New England: ancestry, life, and descendants, 1632-4 : sketches of four other pioneer Sanfords and some of their descendants in appendix, Record for Benjamin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=2825400&indiv=try.]

[21529] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: New Haven Ward 4, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T624_139; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0387; FHL microfilm: 1374152, Record for Cornelia M Hubbard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=136006903&indiv=try.]

[21530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cornelia May Hubbard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=330059228710&indiv=try.]

[21531] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1931; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 5019; Line: 22; Page Number: 85, Record for Beryl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=2014077631&indiv=try.]

[21532] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Shepard.

[21533] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Frank Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324666&indiv=try.]

[21534] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46213915854&indiv=try.]

[21535] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272000815602&indiv=try.]

[21536] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46213915854&indiv=try.]

She was born at Jeromesville, Ashland, Ohio in December 1889,[21537] and she buried at East Farmingdale in February 1960.[21538]

Children of Frank Eugene[8] and Hazel Baldwin (Overbaugh) Ives:

i. FRANK E[9] IVES was born in Merrick, New York on 22 May 1913,[21539] and he died at Seaford, Nassau, New York on 20 August 1996 (age at Death: 83).[21540] He was buried at East Farmingdale.[21541]

ii. HAZEL MAY[9] IVES was born at Hempstead, Nassau, New York on 21 March 1919.[21542]

2166. **GEORGE CUROW[8] IVES** (Brainard Taylor[7], Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Mt Carmel, Connecticut in June 1867,[21543] and he died in Hamden, Connecticut in 1911. He was buried at Hamden.[21544] He married first Emma E Hancock in Springfield, Massachusetts on 10 June 1889.[21545] She was born in Massachusetts in January 1868.[21546] George Curow Ives married second Bridget Farrell in 1903. He was born in Connecticut in 1879.[21547]

Child of George Curow[8] and Bridget (Farrell) Ives:

i. ADALINE M[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 3 April 1904, and she died at Branford on 19 June 1996 (Age: 92 Years).[21548]

[21537] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Hempstead, Nassau, New York; Roll: T625_1127; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 252, Record for Frank E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=81662967&indiv=try.]

[21538] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272000815602&indiv=try.]

[21539] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for New York State, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147, Record for Frank Eugene Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=303216422&indiv=try.]

[21540] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Frank Eugene Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=19654987&indiv=try.]

[21541] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272000815602&indiv=try.]

[21542] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hempstead, Nassau, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02688; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 30-149, Record for May Schneider. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=7419663&indiv=try.]

[21543] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T624_136; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 0340; FHL microfilm: 1374149, Record for George C Ives.

[21544] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George C. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21545] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for George C Ives.

[21546] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George C Ives.

[21547] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1903; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 0350; Line: 12; Page Number: 101, Record for Bridget Farrell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=4003084213&indiv=try.]

[21548] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Adeline Beazley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ct1949-96&h=1230182&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2167. **ERNEST BRAINERD[8] IVES** (Brainard Taylor[7], Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 1 December 1869,[21549] and he died in Hamden, Connecticut in 1941.[21550] He was buried at Central Burying Grounds, Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut.[21551] He married Mary E Wallace, as her first husband, in New Haven, Connecticut on 19 May 1893.[21552] She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wallace) Wallace, born in Connecticut in February 1877,[21553] and she died at New Haven on 10 April 1959 (Age: 82).[21554]

Children of Ernest Brainerd[8] and Mary E (Wallace) Ives:

3376.i. HELEN M[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 19 February 1894, and she died at Hamden on 12 September 1979. She was buried at Hamden. She married Walter (Przelomiec) Shelomis. He was the son of Adam A and Amelia (Wagner) Przelomiec, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 18 August 1891,[21555] and he died at Hamden on 18 February 1984.[21556]

3377.ii. LORETTA C[9] IVES was born in Connecticut on 21 February 1896, and she died at Orange on 22 September 1973. She was buried at Hamden. She married John William Eckels in Hamden, Connecticut in February 1912. He was the son of John Shepard and Mary Jane (Mills) Eckels, born in Ritchie, West Virginia on 10 February 1884,[21557] and he died at Hamden on 2 August 1959.[21558]

3378.iii. WALTER BRAINARD[9] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 18 December 1897, and he died at West Haven on 10 November 1968 (Age: 70). He was buried at Hamden. He married first Fanny Harris in 1916. She was born in Connecticut about 1900.[21559] Walter Brainard Ives married

---

[21549] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0017, Record for Ernestine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=9443111&indiv=try.]

[21550] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Curnew.

[21551] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary E Wallace. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26063657805&indiv=try.]

[21552] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Wallace. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29560715121&indiv=try.]

[21553] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Naugatuck, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Family History Film: 1254103; Page: 303B; Enumeration District: 048; Image: 0608, Record for Mary Wallace. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=24742389&indiv=try.]

[21554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Wallace. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29560715121&indiv=try.]

[21555] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Connecticut, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555449; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Walter Andrew Shelomis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=2726816&indiv=try.]

[21556] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Helen Shelomis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=133842649&indiv=try.]

[21557] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Newport, Washington, Ohio; Roll: 1331; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0128; FHL microfilm: 1241331, Record for John Eckels. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=41754375&indiv=try.]

[21558] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John W Eckels. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104557469&indiv=try.]

[21559] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_189; Page: 34B; Enumeration District: 263; Image: 458, Record for Ernest Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=108292774&indiv=try.]

second Anna Theodora Doyle. She was the daughter of Dennis and Nellie (Estucker) Doyle, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 30 December 1897,[21560] and she died at West Haven on 28 June 1951.[21561]

3379.iv. GEORGE ERNEST[9] IVES was born in Mount Carmel, Connecticut on 22 May 1902, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 21 December 1981 (Age: 79 Years). He married Loretta M Barry. She was the daughter of James and (Unknown) (Bridget) Barry, born in Connecticut on 9 October 1901,[21562] and she died at Branford on 24 June 1995.[21563]

3380.v. HAROLD RICHARD[9] IVES was born in Connecticutt on 8 February 1904, and he died in Branford, Connecticut on 28 July 1986 (Age: 82 Years). He married first Helen Catherine Tyler, as her first husband. She was the daughter of William and Kitty (Crowley) Tyler, born at New Haven on 23 January 1908, and she died at Fresno on 4 December 1988.[21564] Harold Richard Ives married second Genevieve Mongillo. She was the daughter of Alexander and Ann Marie (Mongillo) Mongillo, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 6 August 1914,[21565] and she died at Branford on 29 December 1998.[21566]

3381.vi. MARTHA ELIZABETH[9] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 8 August 1907, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 27 July 1979. She married George R Martindale in 1926. He was the son of George William and Nora Jane (Flanagan) Martindale, born at Hamden on 29 February 1904,[21567] and he died in Plymouth, Massachusetts in April 1986.

3382.vii. CHARLOTTE AGNES[9] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 9 October 1909, and she died at Hamden on 20 October 1987 (age at Death: 78; surname Leventhal (Leon's second wife)). She was buried at Hamden. She married first Henry Robert Mongillo in New Haven, Connecticut on 23 November 1925. He was the son of Alexander and Anna Maria "Susan" "Assunta" (Monciglio) Mongillo, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 24 August 1907,[21568] and he died on 5 January 2003.[21569] Charlotte Agnes Ives married second Leon Luky Leventhal, as his second wife, in Hartford, Connecticut on 24 November 1945. He was the son of Benjamin and Ida

---

[21560] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Manhattan Assembly District 11, New York, New York; Roll: T625_1204; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 807; Image: 699, Record for Anna T Doyle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=45901258&indiv=try.]

[21561] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marlene Doreen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402141121266&indiv=try.]

[21562] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Loretta M Ives.

[21563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26063657808&indiv=try.]

[21564] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1988-12-04, Record for Helen Catherine Colucci. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5180&h=1428898&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21565] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: New Haven Ward 2, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_191; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 311; Image: 618, Record for Genevive Mongillo. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=72246239&indiv=try.]

[21566] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Genevieve Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=30132960&indiv=try.]

[21567] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_516; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 5-64, Record for Martha Martindale.

[21568] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Connecticut, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 286, Record for Henry Robert Mongillo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=12060984&indiv=try.]

[21569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Mongillo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1829908560&indiv=try.]

(Kolman) Leventhal, born in the Pennsylvania on 6 May 1904, and he died at Hamden on 25 May 1989.[21570]

3383.viii. LAWRENCE IRVING[9] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 10 February 1914, and he died in West Haven, Connecticut on 15 September 1981. He was buried at Hamden. He married Rose Patricia Mannone. She was the daughter of Salvatore and Mary (Oddo) Mannone, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 9 January 1917,[21571] and she died at West Haven on 13 May 2003 (age at Death: 86).[21572]

ix. ERNESTINE AMELIA[9] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 15 July 1917, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 18 July 1986. She was buried at Hamden.[21573]

3384.x. MARION CELIA[9] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 9 November 1919, and she died in Milford, Connecticut on 6 July 2005 (Age: 85). She married Pasquale Gasper Mauro at Thomaston on 1 July 1939. He was the son of Vincent and Guiseppina (Civello) Mauro, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 12 November 1915,[21574] and he died at New Haven on 27 November 1998.[21575]

2168. **FREDERIC CHAPIN[8] IVES** (John Sebastian[7], Elam[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hartford, Connecticut on 2 February 1868,[21576] and he died in Hartford, Connecticut on 28 December 1921. He was buried in Hartford, Connecticut.[21577] He married Bertha Louise King in Hartford, Connecticut on 15 October 1891. She was the daughter of William Henry and Nettie Jeannette (Hawley) King, born in Hartford, Connecticut on 9 December 1871,[21578] and she died in Hartford, Connecticut on 15 December 1915.

Child of Frederic Chapin[8] and Bertha Louise (King) Ives:

3385.i. RICHARD KING[9] IVES was born at Hartford on 2 December 1895, and he died in Needham, Massachusetts on 9 May 1946 (Age: 50). He married Ruth H Hayes in Marion, Indiana on 15

[21570] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leon Leventhal. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=74508886&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21571] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 274; Page: 23B; Enumeration District: 0005; Image: 946.0; FHL microfilm: 2340009, Record for Rose Mannone. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=9816945&indiv=try.]

[21572] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Rose Mannone Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=44222119&indiv=try.]

[21573] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ernestine Amelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402140987451&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[21574] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Pasquale G Mauro.

[21575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Celia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402140987168&indiv=try.]

[21576] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1919; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 2710; Line: 6; Page Number: 136, Record for Frederick C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=4017862030&indiv=try.]

[21577] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Frederick C Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21578] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Hartford Ward 10, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Frederich C Ives.

April 1923. She was the daughter of Granville C and Mary L (Martin) Hayes, born in Indiana in January 1897,[21579] and she died in 1941.[21580]

2169. **Ralph Burkett[8] Ives** (John Sebastian[7], Elam[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hartford, Connecticut on 27 January 1873,[21581] and he died in Connecticut on 2 January 1934 (Age: 61). He was buried in the Connecticut.[21582] He married Edith Mary King in Hartford, Conn. on 3 November 1897.[21583] She was the daughter of William Henry and Nettie J. (Hawley) King and she was born in Hartford, Conn. on 10 February 1874.[21584]

Children of Ralph Burkett[8] and Edith Mary (King) Ives:

3386.i. Louis King[9] Ives was born in Hartford, Conn. on 1 March 1899, and he died in Hartford, Connecticut on 7 May 1962. He married Marcella Elway on 1 June 1928. She was the daughter of J E and Eva M (Rhodes) Elway, born on 23 January 1903,[21585] and she died in Hillsborough, Florida on 27 September 1980.[21586]

3387.ii. Nettie[9] Ives was born in Connecticut on 13 December 1904, and she died in West Hartford, Connecticut on 7 December 1999. She married first Louis Melville Miner in Connecticut on 16 October 1930. He was the son of Everett S and (Unknown) (Cathrina) Miner, born in Middlesex, Massachusetts on 16 February 1896,[21587] and he died in West Hartford, Connecticut on 4 January 1961. Nettie Ives married second Kenneth R Lee in Hartford, Connecticut in 1965. He was the son of J Wilson and Edith (E) Lee, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 14 July 1907, and he died at W Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut on 15 July 1998 (age at Death: 91).[21588]

2170. **Annie Louisa[8] Ives** (John Sebastian[7], Elam[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hartford, Conn. on 21 June 1877, and she died at Boston in 1903.[21589] She married Thomas Butler Booth in the Connecticut on 17 September 1901.[21590] He was the son of David Belden and Julia Ann (Richards) Booth, born at Danbury on 12 February 1872,[21591] and he died at Boston on 13 October 1941.[21592]

Children of Thomas Butler[8] and Annie Louisa (Ives) Booth:

[21579] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1628; Page: 65A; Enumeration District: 11-151, Record for Richard Ives.

[21580] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422296778369&indiv=try.]

[21581] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Cook County, Illinois; Roll: 1504102; Draft Board: 2, Record for Ralph Burkett Ives.

[21582] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Ralph Burkett Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21583] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Mary KING.

[21584] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Mary KING.

[21585] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 046-38-1321; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Marcella Ives.

[21586] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Database online, Record for Marcella Elway Ives.

[21587] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: T627_508; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 2-245, Record for Louis Miner.

[21588] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 049-09-2338; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Kenneth R. Lee. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21589] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie Louisa IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21590] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Butler Booth.

[21591] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Butler Booth.

[21592] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie Louisa IVES.

i. EDWARD CHAPIN[9] BOOTH was born in Boston, Mass. on 11 February 1903, and he died DECEASED.[21593]

ii. HELEN[9] BOOTH was born at Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts in 1904.[21594]

2171. **JOHN S[8] IVES** (John Sebastian[7], Elam[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Salem, Essex, Massachusetts in June 1860.[21595] He married Annie G Symonds in 1885.[21596] She was the daughter of Thomas Shatswell and Sarah F (Cross) Symonds and she was born at Salem on 27 September 1861.[21597]

Children of John S[8] and Annie G (Symonds) Ives:

3388.i. SAMUEL SOUTHWICK[9] IVES was born in Salem, Massachusetts on 17 August 1884, and he died at Salem in August 1961. He was buried at Salem. He married Martha Dodge Norwood. She was the daughter of Charles Freemont and Hanna Wallace/wallis (Elwell) Norwood, born at Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts on 13 May 1885,[21598] and she died in Manatee, Florida in December 1966.[21599]

ii. ALICE E.[9] IVES was born at Salem in March 1891.[21600]

2172. **SAMUEL BUTTRICK[8] IVES** (John Sebastian[7], Elam[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Salem on 25 May 1862,[21601] and he died at Saugus, Essex, Massachusetts on 17 November 1932.[21602] He was buried at Salem on 19 November 1932.[21603] He married Lillian Stella Gower Morse, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Henry and Sarah Jane (Gower) Morse, born at Salem on 5 March 1865,[21604] and she died at Salem on 16 July 1905.[21605]

Children of Samuel Buttrick[8] and Lillian Stella Gower (Morse)(Ives) Ives:

3389.i. LILLIAN GOWER[9] IVES was born at Salem on 30 November 1885, and she died in Essex, Massachusetts in 1945. She was buried at Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Timothy Hawkes. He was the son of Geo W Hawkes and he was born in the Massachusetts on 25 January 1883.[21606]

[21593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie Louisa IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21594] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Butler Booth.

[21595] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie G. Symonds.

[21596] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John S Ives.

[21597] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie G. Symonds.

[21598] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Salem Ward 5, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Samuel S Ives.

[21599] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Southwick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142456972728&indiv=try.]

[21600] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John S Ives.

[21601] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem Ward 5, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_648; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 458, Record for Samuel B Ives.

[21602] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Ives.

[21603] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Stephen Merritt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232110865780&indiv=try.]

[21604] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem Ward 5, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_648; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 458, Record for Samuel B Ives.

[21605] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Morse Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=77284395&indiv=try.]

[21606] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Essex County, Massachusetts; Roll: 1684681; Draft Board: 26, Record for Timothy Hawkes.

ii. MARION BUTTRICK[9] IVES was born in Massachusetts in December 1887,[21607] and she died on 2 April 1963. She was buried at Salem.[21608]

iii. KATHLEEN E[9] IVES was born at Salem on 23 June 1890, and she died at Salem on 1 November 1892. She was buried at Salem.[21609]

iv. SARAH LOUISE[9] IVES was born in Massachusetts in February 1892.[21610]

v. LUCY[9] IVES was born on 14 May 1894.

3390.vi. DAVID BURTON[9] IVES was born in Salem, Massachusetts on 23 October 1895, and he died in Saugus, Massachusetts on 29 August 1966. He was buried at Saugus. He married Helen Claire Bowen. She was the daughter of Cornelius Francis and Mary Ellen (Callanan) Bowen, born at Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 14 January 1898, and she died in Peabody, Massachusetts on 2 January 1992.[21611]

vii. JOHN MORSE[9] IVES was born in Massachusetts in August 1898.[21612]

3391.viii. STEPHEN MERRIT[9] IVES was born in Salem, Massachusetts on 27 July 1901, and he died at Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts on 12 July 1987. He was buried at Danvers. He married Geraldine L Caswell, as her first husband, at Danvers in 1922. She was the daughter of Herbert C and Mary E (Caswell) Caswell, born in New York, New York on 5 February 1903,[21613] and she died at Beverly on 30 September 1972.[21614]

3392.ix. ALBERT HENRY[9] IVES was born at Salem on 16 July 1905, and he died at South Portland, Cumberland, Maine on 2 July 1984. He married Alice Clifton Smith.

2173. **HENRY MERRITT[8] IVES** (John Sebastian[7], Elam[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Salem on 29 March 1865.[21615] He married Florence Alice Rogers at Salem on 13 October 1884.[21616] She was born in Massachusetts in January 1860.[21617]

Children of Henry Merritt[8] and Florence Alice (Rogers) Ives:

[21607] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem Ward 5, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_648; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 458, Record for Samuel B Ives.

[21608] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lillian Stella Gower Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=60805877&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21609] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lillian Stella Gower Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=60805877&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21610] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem Ward 5, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_648; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 458, Record for Samuel B Ives.

[21611] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 023-20-7066; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Helen C. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21612] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem Ward 5, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_648; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 458, Record for Samuel B Ives.

[21613] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, U.S., Marriage Records, 1700-1971: New Hampshire Department of Health; Concord, New Hampshire; New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1700-1969, Record for Stephen Merritt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61836&h=1350543556&indiv=try.]

[21614] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Stephen Merritt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232110865780&indiv=try.]

[21615] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990: Record for Henry Merritt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAMasonMembership&h=159077&indiv=try.]

[21616] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Alice Rogers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38128314674&indiv=try.]

[21617] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem Ward 5, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_648; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 458, Record for Henry M Ives.

i. JESSIE ST. CLAIR[9] IVES was born at Salem on 20 December 1884.[21618]
ii. HENRY M[9] IVES was born in Massachusetts on 12 April 1888, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 28 October 1953.[21619]

2174. **WILLIAM L.**[8] **IVES** (John Sebastian[7], Elam[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Massachusetts in January 1871.[21620] He married Laura B. She was born in New Hampshire in November 1868.[21621]

Children of William L.[8] and Laura (B) Ives:

i. WILLIAM L[9] IVES was born in Massachusetts in April 1896.[21622]
ii. LEONARD B[9] IVES was born in Massachusetts on 26 September 1898, and he died at Salem on 27 January 1988.[21623]

2175. **EMILIE A**[8] **IVES** (John Sebastian[7], Elam[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Massachusetts in January 1873.[21624] She married Arthur D Rollins in 1896.[21625] He was the son of Charles Woodbury and Betsey A (Dow) Rollins and he was born in New Hampshire in November 1869.[21626]

Children of Arthur D[8] and Emilie A (Ives) Rollins:

i. HOWARD ARTHUR[9] ROLLINS was born in Massachusetts on 23 February 1899, and he died at Mirror Lake, Carroll, New Hampshire in February 1976.[21627]
ii. WILLARD D[9] ROLLINS was born in Massachusetts about 1904.[21628]

2176. **ALTIE ADELL**[8] **IVES** (Edmund Edward[7], Giles[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the Ohio on 9 February 1850, and she died at Lardz Lake, Mercer, Pennsylvania on 5 January 1920 (Age: 68).[21629] She was buried at Sandy Lake, Mercer, Pennsylvania.[21630] She

---

[21618] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem Ward 5, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_648; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 458, Record for Henry M Ives.

[21619] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 28 Oct 1953; Social Security: 562102651, Record for Henry Merritt Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21620] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem Ward 5, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_648; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 458, Record for William L Ives.

[21621] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem Ward 5, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_648; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 458, Record for William L Ives.

[21622] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem Ward 5, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_648; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 458, Record for William L Ives.

[21623] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 020-30-4455; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: 1955-1957, Record for Leonard B. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21624] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem Ward 5, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_648; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 458, Record for Emily A Rollins.

[21625] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur D Rollins.

[21626] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem Ward 5, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_648; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 458, Record for Emily A Rollins.

[21627] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur D Rollins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21628] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur D Rollins.

[21629] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Mrs Alta Adell Knapp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=977379&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21630] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alta Adell Knapp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=120090444&indiv=try.]

married William Miles Knapp in Jefferson, Ohio on 15 July 1872.[21631] He was the son of Harry and Minerva Amanda (Tobey) Knapp, born at Canaan on 18 February 1841, and he died at Sandy Lake on 4 October 1910.[21632]

Children of William Miles[8] and Altie Adell (Ives) Knapp:

i. HERBERT HENRY[9] KNAPP was born in the Ohio on 25 August 1873, and he died in Shelby, Ohio on 4 July 1960.[21633]
ii. WILLIAM MILES[9] KNAPP was born at Jackson, Butler, Pennsylvania on 20 June 1875.[21634]
iii. CHARLES CLEMENS[9] KNAPP was born at Jackson on 20 April 1877, and he died on 24 April 1906.[21635]
iv. JOHN THOMAS[9] KNAPP was born at Jackson on 10 January 1879.[21636]
v. MARY MAY[9] KNAPP was born on 10 September 1880, and she died on 20 December 1919.[21637]
vi. FREDERICK GILES[9] KNAPP was born at Sandy Lake on 23 October 1882.[21638]
vii. EVA DELL[9] KNAPP was born in Pennsylvania on 21 September 1884, and she died in 1941.[21639]
viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[9] KNAPP was born on 23 June 1886, and he died on 7 July 1889. He was buried at Sandy Lake.[21640]
ix. GEORGE BURDETTE[9] KNAPP was born at Sandy Lake on 28 March 1888, and he died at Portage, Portage, Ohio on 22 May 1960.[21641]

2177. **RAWLON EARL[8] IVES** (Edmund Edward[7], Giles[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Ohio on 28 January 1863, and he died in Ashtabula, Ohio on 15 June 1941.[21642] He was buried at Jefferson.[21643] He married Mary Eliza Perry on 7 April 1886.[21644] She was the daughter of Samuel H and Cornelia E (Butler) Perry, born on 7 April 1863, and she died on 27 February 1936 (Age: 72).[21645]

[21631] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Altie Adell Ives.

[21632] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alta Adell Knapp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=120090444&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21633] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Altie Adell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21634] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Altie Adell Ives.

[21635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Altie Adell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Altie Adell Ives.

[21637] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Altie Adell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Altie Adell Ives.

[21639] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Altie Adell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21640] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alta Adell Knapp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=120090444&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[21641] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Altie Adell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rawlon E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21643] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Database online, Record for Rawlon Earl Ives.

[21644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rawlon Earl Ives.

[21645] Ancestry.com, Web: Georgia, Find A Grave Index, 1728-2012: Record for Mary E. Perry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Rawlon Earl[8] and Mary Eliza (Perry) Ives:

3393.i. RAWLON EARL[9] IVES was born in Jefferson, Ohio on 21 December 1889, and he died at Mentor, Lake, Ohio on 21 May 1956. He was buried at Mentor. He married Dorothy Madeline Waters in Cuyahoga on 15 July 1922. She was the daughter of Alfred C and Gertrude F (Squier) Waters, born in Cleveland, Ohio on 8 June 1892, and she died in Ohio on 15 March 1971.[21646]

ii. CATHERINE MARY[9] IVES was born in Ohio on 11 October 1891, and she died on 1 August 1900.[21647]

iii. MARJORIE MILDRED[9] IVES was born in Ashtabula on 14 April 1893,[21648] and she died at Warren, Trumbull, Ohio on 3 May 1969 (Age: 76).[21649] She was buried at Jefferson.[21650]

2178. **ALLEN EDWARD[8] IVES** (Edwin Burke[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the Ohio in June 1855,[21651] and he died at Tacoma in 1932.[21652] He married Sarah Margaret or Matilda Sefton, as her second husband, at Silver Creek, Cass, Michigan on 28 September 1887.[21653] She was the daughter of Henry and Mary Ann (Beatty) Sefton, born in Ohio in April 1858, and she died at Tacoma on 24 November 1936 (Age: 82).[21654]

Child of Allen Edward[8] and Sarah Margaret or Matilda (Sefton)(Gibson) Ives:

i. EDWARD BROOKE[9] IVES was born in Thwaggie, Michigan on 23 May 1899,[21655] and he died in Multnomah, Oregon on 26 October 1958.[21656]

2179. **LOWELL O.[8] IVES** (Edwin Burke[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hillsdale on 2 September 1859,[21657] and he died at Seattle on 12 June 1935. He was buried at Seattle.[21658] He married first Sophie Strouse in Chicago on 21 August 1892.[21659] She

---

[21646] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Database online, Record for Dorothy Madeline Waters Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21647] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rawlon Earl Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21648] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marjorie Mildred Ives.

[21649] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Certificate: 040868; Volume: 19690, Record for Marjori M Ives.

[21650] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Database online, Record for Marjorie Mildred Ives.

[21651] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Silver Creek, Cass, Michigan; Roll: 706; Page: 6; Enumeration District: 0102, Record for Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=24692885&indiv=try.]

[21652] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Brooke Ives.

[21653] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Silver Creek, Cass, Michigan; Roll: 706; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0102; FHL microfilm: 1240706, Record for Allen Ives.

[21654] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Matilda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1WashingtonDeathCertificates&h=1450650&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21655] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Oregon, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 56, Record for Edward Brooks Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=36757660&indiv=try.]

[21656] Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98: Database online, Record for Edward B Ives.

[21657] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Hillsdale, Hillsdale, Michigan; Roll: M653_543; Page: 665; Image: 662; Family History Library Film: 803543, Record for Sewell O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=44691262&indiv=try.]

[21658] Ancestry.com, Web: Washington, Find A Grave Index, 1853-2011: Record for Lowell O. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

was the daughter of Fred Strouse and Magdalene, born in Germany on 1 January 1863,[21660] and she died in Salina, Kansas on 23 September 1942.[21661] Lowell O. Ives married second Esther Rose Moran in Chicago on 21 August 1892.[21662] She was the daughter of Lawrence and Bridget (Rafferty) Moran, born in Illinois about 1868,[21663] and she died in Seattle, Washington on 7 June 1948.

Child of Lowell O.[8] and Sophie (Strouse) Ives:

3394.i. EDWIN BURKE[9] IVES was born at Nevada, Vernon, Missouri on 11 June 1884, and he died at Vesper, Lincoln, Kansas on 18 March 1958. He was buried in Salina, Kansas. He married Amelia May Swartz in Saline, Kansas about 1910. She was the daughter of Jacob Irvel and Eva Marie (McAdams) Swartz, born in Salina, Kansas on 3 May 1888,[21664] and she died in Salina, Kansas on 2 April 1919.[21665]

Child of Lowell O.[8] and Esther Rose (Moran) Ives:

ii. KITTY ALICE[9] IVES was born at Butler, Lewis And Clark, Montana on 2 October 1885,[21666] and she died in Phoenix on 21 November 1966 (81 Age: 81).[21667]

2180. **CARRIE B.**[8] **IVES** (Edwin Burke[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Michigan on 3 October 1863,[21668] and she died at Niles on 25 April 1925.[21669] She married Frederick C. Schmidt in 1882.[21670] He was born in Germany on 5 April 1858,[21671] and he died at Niles in 1931.[21672]

Children of Frederick C.[8] and Carrie B. (Ives) Schmidt:

i. HARRY B[9] SCHMIDT was born in Michigan in September 1882.[21673]

[21659] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Esther Rose Moran. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24055906429&indiv=try.]

[21660] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Kansas City Ward 2, Jackson, Missouri; Roll: 861; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0018; FHL microfilm: 1240861, Record for Sophia Ives.

[21661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sophie Strouse.

[21662] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lowell O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24003749686&indiv=try.]

[21663] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Oak Lake, King, Washington; Roll: 2490; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0343; Image: 978.0; FHL microfilm: 2342224, Record for Esther R Ives.

[21664] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Capt Edwin Burke Ives.

[21665] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amelia May Swartz.

[21666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Esther Rose Moran. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24055906429&indiv=try.]

[21667] Ancestry.com, Arizona, Death Records, 1887-1960: Arizona Department of Health Services; Phoenix, AZ; Arizona Genealogy Birth and Death Certificates, Record for Kitty Ives Coleman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8704&h=290344&indiv=try.]

[21668] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Niles, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 703; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0071; FHL microfilm: 1240703, Record for Frederick C Schmidt.

[21669] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carribel Ives.

[21670] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Niles, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 703; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0071; FHL microfilm: 1240703, Record for Frederick C Schmidt.

[21671] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Niles, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 703; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0071; FHL microfilm: 1240703, Record for Frederick C Schmidt.

[21672] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carribel Ives.

[21673] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Niles, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 703; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0071; FHL microfilm: 1240703, Record for Frederick C Schmidt.

ii. CARL B[9] SCHMIDT was born in Michigan in September 1884.[21674]
iii. NORMA[9] SCHMIDT was born in Michigan in August 1886.[21675]
iv. RUTH[9] SCHMIDT was born in Michigan in October 1892.[21676]
v. KATHERINE[9] SCHMIDT was born in Michigan in November 1894.[21677]

2181. **KATHRYN MAY (KITTIE)[8] IVES** (Edwin Burke[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Niles City, Berrien, Michigan on 25 June 1868,[21678] and she died in 1931.[21679] She was buried at Silverbrook Cemetery, Niles, Michigan. She married first Leonide Leonidas Keating, as his first wife, at Niles on 8 May 1892. He was the son of William Savage and Blanche Brazelton (Routh) Keating, born in England on 17 October 1868, and he died in Los Angeles on 11 September 1945. Kathryn May (Kittie) Ives married second (unknown).

Child of unknown[8] and Kathryn May (Kittie) (Ives)(Keating) _____:

i. IVES[9] KEATING was born in 1893, and he died on 10 October 1893. He was buried at Silverbrook Cemetery, Niles, Berrien, Michigan.

2182. **CALISTA M[8] IVES** (Frank Ashley[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Oberlin, Ohio on 2 March 1889, and she died at Amherst, Lorain, Ohio on 5 September 1969. She was buried in South Amherst, Ohio (St. Joseph Cemetery).[21680] She married Charles Wellington Corbett. He was the son of Ervin L. and Sara Jane (Latriff) Corbett, born at Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia on 25 December 1882, and he died in Lorain, Ohio on 27 December 1943.[21681]

Children of Charles Wellington[8] and Calista M (Ives) Corbett:

i. KENNETH ERVIN[9] CORBETT was born in Ohio on 2 March 1912, and he died at Avon Lake, Lorain, Ohio on 12 December 1980. He was buried in South Amherst, Ohio (Evergreen Cemetery).[21682]
ii. MARION VIRGINIA[9] CORBETT was born in Ohio on 26 June 1913, and she died at Elyria on 27 May 1986.[21683]
iii. RUTH ELEANOR[9] CORBETT was born in 1921.[21684]

[21674] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Niles, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 703; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0071; FHL microfilm: 1240703, Record for Frederick C Schmidt.

[21675] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Niles, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 703; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0071; FHL microfilm: 1240703, Record for Frederick C Schmidt.

[21676] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Niles, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 703; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0071; FHL microfilm: 1240703, Record for Frederick C Schmidt.

[21677] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Niles, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 703; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0071; FHL microfilm: 1240703, Record for Frederick C Schmidt.

[21678] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911: Record for Kitty May Ives.

[21679] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kathryn May (Kittie) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42200644113&indiv=try.]

[21680] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calista M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[21681] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calista M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21682] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calista M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[21683] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calista M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21684] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Amherst, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 1830; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 354.0, Record for Charles W Corbett.

2183. **Lewis James**[8] **Ives** (Frank Ashley[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Lorain on 12 July 1893,[21685] and he died at Oberlin on 29 March 1984.[21686] He was buried at Oberlin.[21687] He married Alice B Widdowson. She was the daughter of Joseph Carl and Mary Gertrude (Betts) Widdowson, born in Ohio on 19 April 1899,[21688] and she died in Oberlin, Ohio on 1 August 1974 (age at Death: 75).[21689]

Children of Lewis James[8] and Alice B (Widdowson) Ives:

3395.i. Lewis James[9] Ives was born at Oberlin on 11 March 1920, and he died at Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York on 29 August 2001. He was buried at Jamestown Chautauqua Co, N, Y, U, S, A (Sunset Hill Cemetery). He married first Kathryn Johnson at Jamestown on 21 August 1948. She was the daughter of Ralph William and Dorothy (Shirer) Johnson, born at Jamestown Chautauqua Co on 19 October 1925, and she died at Jamestown Chautauqua Co on 4 May 1984.[21690] Lewis James Ives Jr married second Audrey Lucille Davis, as her second husband, on 6 April 1985. She was the daughter of Albert Theodore and Ruby Marasatis (Cooper) Davis, born at Steeds, Montgomery, North Carolina on 27 June 1925,[21691] and she died on 9 March 1999.[21692]

3396.ii. Dorval Jane[9] Ives was born at Oberlin on 12 March 1923, and she died at Oberlin on 4 September 1951. She was buried at Carrollton, Carroll, Ohio. She married Charles Miller Knight in 1944. He was the son of Brady Arthur and Conalee Orleu (Miller) Knight, born at Mineral City, Tuscarawas, Ohio on 15 September 1921, and he died at Huntsville, Madison, Alabama on 27 October 1969.[21693]

2184. **Maurice John**[8] **Ives** (Frank Ashley[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Oberlin, Ohio on 12 June 1896, and he died in Lorain, Ohio on 14 July 1991.[21694] He was buried in Oberlin, Ohio (Westwood Cemetery). He married Mary Virginia Lynch at Painesville, Lake, Ohio on 10 August 1940 (Saint Mary Church).[21695] She was the daughter of Thomas L. and Lillian Ethel (Herroon) Lynch, born in Painesville, Ohio on 19 June 1919,[21696] and she died in Oberlin, Ohio on 4 October 1991.[21697]

[21685] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Lorain , Ohio, Record for Lewis James Ives.

[21686] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice B Widdowson.

[21687] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lewis James Ives.

[21688] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oberlin, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03104; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 47-95, Record for Dowal Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=37953496&indiv=try.]

[21689] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice B Widdowson.

[21690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kathryn Johnson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21691] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Audrey Lucille Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180192917149&indiv=try.]

[21692] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lewis James Ives.

[21693] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Miller Knight. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1004350252&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21694] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 274-34-8689; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1954-1955, Record for Maurice J. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21695] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Virginia Lynch. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[21696] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 279-18-0073; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for M. Virginia Ives.

[21697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Virginia Lynch.

Children of Maurice John[8] and Mary Virginia (Lynch) Ives:

i. MAUREEN[9] IVES.

3397.ii. EILEEN ANITA[9] IVES was born in the Ohio on 18 April 1946. She married Stanley Allen Moulton in Car - rael on 16 June 1961. He was the son of Maurice Manuel "Manny" and Corinne Marie (Koontz) Moulton, born at Greensburg, Decatur, Indiana on 23 September 1937,[21698] and he died at Indianapolis on 8 August 1985 (47 Age: 47).[21699]

iii. SHEILA M[9] IVES was born on 24 June 1954.[21700]

2185. **WILBUR FRANK[8] IVES** (Frank Ashley[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Oberlin on 30 August 1901,[21701] baptized in Lorain, Ohio,[21702] and he died at Oberlin on 30 March 1967.[21703] He was buried at Oberlin.[21704] He married Mary Helen Mingus in 1927.[21705] She was the daughter of Benjamin H. and Lillie M. (Ewing) Mingus, born in Berlin Heights, Ohio on 24 January 1907,[21706] and she died at Oberlin on 3 August 1993.[21707]

Children of Wilbur Frank[8] and Mary Helen (Mingus) Ives:

3398.i. WILBUR JOHN[9] IVES was born in Oberlin Lora, Ohio on 1 January 1924, and he died in Oberlin, Ohio on 23 July 1976 (Age: 52). He was buried at Oberlin. He married Angeline Marie Miceli. She was the daughter of Gioceppi (Joseph) and Filomena (Posenti) Miceli, born at Lorain on 6 December 1920, and she died at Oberlin on 12 April 2016.[21708]

3399.ii. MARY JANE[9] IVES was born in Oberlin, Ohio on 10 April 1925, and she died in Oberlin, Ohio on 24 March 2010. She was buried at Oberlin. She married Edwin W. Cornwell. He was the son of Edwin Earl and Mary Louise (West) Cornwell, born in Ohio on 24 September 1918,[21709] and he died at Oberlin on 26 July 1979.[21710]

3400.iii. EDWARD FRANCIS[9] IVES was born at Oberlin on 4 March 1927, and he died at Wellington on 3 June 2011 (Age: 84). He was buried at Wellington. He married Evelyn L Biddinger in Ashland,

---

[21698] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 33, Record for Stanley Moulton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1351989812&indiv=try.]

[21699] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1985; Roll: 11, Record for Eileen Ives Moulton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60716&h=453001624&indiv=try.]

[21700] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Sheila M Ives.

[21701] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oberlin, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: T627_3104; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 47-96, Record for Wilbur Ines.

[21702] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26003491488&indiv=try.]

[21703] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Helen Mingus.

[21704] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wilbur F Ives.

[21705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Helen Mingus.

[21706] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 273-62-7947; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Mary H. Ives.

[21707] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joan Marie (4th cousin) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322276911369&indiv=try.]

[21708] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Angeline Marie Miceli. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=131002852713&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21709] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 279-18-1994; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edwin Cornwell.

[21710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin W. Cornwell.

Ohio on 12 October 1952. She was the daughter of Olis and Mabel (P) Biddinger, born at Redhaw, Ashland, Ohio on 1 April 1930,[21711] and she died at Elyria on 16 November 2015.[21712]

iv. RUTH ELEANOR[9] IVES was born at Oberlin on 22 November 1929, and she died at Oberlin on 20 December 1929. She was buried at Oberlin (Westwood Cemetery).[21713]

v. EVELYN[9] IVES was born at Oberlin on 20 November 1930, and she died at Oberlin on 9 June 1995.[21714] She was buried at Oberlin.[21715]

vi. JOAN MARIE[9] IVES was born in the Ohio on 19 February 1933,[21716] and she died in Grand Blanc, Michigan on 14 May 2011. She was buried at Flint.[21717]

vii. RICHARD BENJAMIN[9] IVES was born at Oberlin on 19 February 1936,[21718] and he died at Hobart, Garfield, Oklahoma on 22 November 2010. He was buried at Oklahoma City on 26 November 2010 (Resurrection Cemetery).[21719]

viii. ROBERT ASHLEY[9] IVES was born at Oberlin on 19 February 1936,[21720] and he died at Wellington on 5 November 2010.[21721] He was buried at Oberlin.[21722]

ix. BETTY ANN[9] IVES was born at Oberlin on 13 June 1939, and she died at Wellington on 2 December 2011.[21723]

3401.x. LESTER ALLEN[9] IVES was born at Oberlin, Lorain, Oho on 16 May 1942, and he died at Lorain on 10 May 2009. He was buried at Westwood Cemetery, Oberlin, Lorain, Ohio. He married Diane Jean Harter on 23 March 1974. She was the daughter of Roy and Norma (Haupt) Harter, born at Lorain on 20 March 1950,[21724] and she died at Lorain on 13 March 1999.[21725]

[21711] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Sullivan, Ashland, Ohio; Roll: T627_3022; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 3-30, Record for Evelyn Biddinger. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=31342359&indiv=try.]

[21712] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46782912&indiv=try.]

[21713] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilbur Frank Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[21714] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Evelyn Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21715] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Orlando Kimble.

[21716] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Record for Joan M Ives.

[21717] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joan Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=47769555&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21718] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 276-32-0554; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1952-1953, Record for Richard B. Ives.

[21719] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilbur Frank Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21720] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 284-32-6105; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1953-1954, Record for Robert A. Ives.

[21721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Ashley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1209792788&indiv=try.]

[21722] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert A. Ives.

[21723] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVGH-F7XW : 11 July 2016), Betty Ann Ives Wilbur, 2011; Burial, , , „ ; citing record ID 119223217, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Betty Ann Ives Wilbur, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVGH-F7XW.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21724] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Certificate: 023051; Volume: 31901, Record for Diane J Ives.

[21725] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 285-48-8506; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Diane J. Ives.

2186. **Frank Henry**[8] **Ives** (William Henry[7], George Marvin[6], Giles[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Brooklyn in December 1856,[21726] and he died in 6553 Ingleside, Chicago, Illinois on 7 December 1909.[21727] He was buried in Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Illinois. He married Florence Mae Ellis in Cook, Illinois on 14 May 1885.[21728] She was the daughter of Henry and Mary (Standen) Ellis, born at Folkestone, Kent, England in May 1864,[21729] and she died in Chicago, Illinois on 11 August 1905.

Children of Frank Henry[8] and Florence Mae (Ellis) Ives:

3402.i. Nelson Elsworth[9] Ives was born in 319 Jackson St., Chicago, Illinois on 6 July 1886, and he died at Evergreen Park, Cook, Illinois on 4 October 1965. He was buried at Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Alsip, Illinois. He married first Anna Elizabeth Normile in Chicago, Illinois on 9 February 1915. She was the daughter of Tom and Margaret (Finnerty) Normile, born in Chicago, Illinois on 15 November 1890, and she died at St Charles, Kane, Illinois on 8 November 1950.[21730] Nelson Elsworth Ives married second Mae L. Schneider in Chicago, Illinois on 24 April 1922. She was the daughter of Peter and Margaret (Foley) Schneider, born in Chicago, Illinois on 5 January 1870, and she died in Chicago, Illinois on 29 May 1919.

3403.ii. Grace E.[9] Ives was born in Chicago in March 1888, and she died at Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan on 16 February 1974 (85 Age: 85). She was buried at Whitehall. She married William Origen Perkins. He was the son of Nancy Jeanette "Nettie" (Draper) _____, born in Chicago on 11 September 1885,[21731] and he died at Whitehall in September 1958.[21732]

iii. Bertram Winfield[9] Ives was born in Chicago, Illinois on 23 February 1890,[21733] and he died in Chicago, Illinois on 24 December 1945. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Chicago, Illinois on 27 December 1945.[21734]

[21726] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Year: 1900; Census Place: Chicago Ward 26, Cook, Illinois; Page: 6; Enumeration District: 0810; FHL microfilm: 1240277, Record for Roscoe S Ivis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=11165110&indiv=try.]

[21727] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nelson Elsworth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432153289717&indiv=try.]

[21728] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920: Record for Frank H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60984&h=553125&indiv=try.]

[21729] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Year: 1900; Census Place: Chicago Ward 26, Cook, Illinois; Page: 6; Enumeration District: 0810; FHL microfilm: 1240277, Record for Frank H Ivis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=11165104&indiv=try.]

[21730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Elizabeth Normile. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30531244277&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21731] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Illinois; Registration County: Cook, Record for William Origen Perkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6482&h=10438882&indiv=try.]

[21732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Grace E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30531244182&indiv=try.]

[21733] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration), for The State of Illinois; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147; Series Number: M2097, Record for Bert Winfield Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=9809676&indiv=try.]

[21734] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Florence Mae Ellis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30531244120&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

iv. RAYMOND WADSWORTH[9] IVES was born in Chicago, Illinois on 15 March 1892,[21735] and he died in Pinellas, Florida on 7 March 1981.[21736]

v. ROSCOE S.[9] IVES was born in Chicago, Illinois on 4 March 1894,[21737] and he died in Chicago, Illinois on 30 September 1912.[21738] He was buried in Oak Woods Cemetery.

3404.vi. ADALINE LOUISE[9] IVES was born in Chicago, Illinois on 5 February 1896, and she died in Oakland, California on 8 April 1990. She married Harold B. Pinder in Chicago on 14 May 1921. He was the son of Henry Porter and Alice (Blyth) Pinder, born at Hornsey, Middlesex, England on 21 October 1880, and he died in Chicago on 4 January 1939.[21739]

3405.vii. MARION DOROTHY[9] IVES was born in Chicago on 5 October 1898, and she died in Fort Lauderdale, Florida on 21 June 1974. She married Edward Earl Cuyler Sr in Chicago on 4 October 1919. He was the son of Frederick M and Nellie (Hafner) Cuyler, born in Chicago on 27 August 1897, and he died at Ft Lauderdale, Broward, Florida on 24 August 1975.[21740]

3406.viii. DELBERT HAMILTON[9] IVES was born in Chicago, Illinois on 14 February 1901, and he died at Largo on 6 July 1993. He married Lorraine Palmer. She was the daughter of Carlton A and Claudia (A) Palmer, born in Chicago on 11 August 1903,[21741] and she died at Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida on 4 March 1989.[21742]

2187. **MARTIN GRENVILLE[8] IVES** (Alfred J[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Brandon, Oakland, Michigan on 29 May 1865, and he died in Oakland on 24 July 1945 (died of Heart Ailment - Buried: Mt. Hope Cemetery Lapeer). He married Ella E Marston at Genesee on 1 July 1883;[21743] they divorced at Lapeer on 25 May 1894 (Reason: Extreme Cruelty).[21744] She was the daughter of George W and Susan E (Thomas) Marston, born in Oakland on 17 April 1865, and she died in Oregon, Lapeer on 19 February 1916.[21745]

Children of Martin Grenville[8] and Ella E (Marston) Ives:

[21735] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Raymond Wadsworth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=2186729&indiv=try.]

[21736] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Burmeister. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30531244207&indiv=try.]

[21737] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Chicago Ward 7, Cook, Illinois; Roll: T624_248; Page: 3a; Enumeration District: 0436; FHL microfilm: 1374261, Record for Roscoe S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=104526973&indiv=try.]

[21738] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Florence Mae Ellis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30531244120&indiv=try.]

[21739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold B. Pinder. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30531244186&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21740] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Earl Sr Cuyler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432153002527&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21741] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 7, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625_315; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 403, Record for Lorraine Palmer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=15015179&indiv=try.]

[21742] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122362968720&indiv=try.]

[21743] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for ELLA Marston. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[21744] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin Grenville Ives (Hope).

[21745] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for ELLA Marston. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3407.i. LLOYD EARL[9] IVES was born at Oregon, Lapeer, Michigan on 20 February 1886, and he died at Metamora, Lapeer, Michigan on 27 March 1954. He married Harriet Lodema Metz at Lapeer on 25 March 1925. She was the daughter of Henry and (Unknown) (Lucy) Metz, born at Shelby, Lake, Indiana on 16 March 1908,[21746] and she died at Coleman, Midland, Michigan on 21 April 1957.[21747]

ii. PEARL L[9] IVES was born in Michigan in January 1890.[21748]

iii. HAZZEL B[9] IVES was born in Michigan in May 1892.[21749]

2188. **GEORGE W.**[8] **IVES** (Alfred J[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Michigan in 1852,[21750] and he died in Clinton Co MI on 20 October 1887.[21751] He married Matilda Longcor, as her first husband, in Clinton Co MI on 25 December 1871.[21752] She was the daughter of Gabriel Deen and Phebe (Misner) Longcor, born at Milo, Yates, New York on 30 June 1846, and she died at St Johns, Clinton, Michigan on 3 March 1902.[21753]

Children of George W.[8] and Matilda (Longcor) Ives:

i. EDITH[9] IVES was born in Michigan on 6 January 1872,[21754] and she died at Bingham, Clinton, Michigan on 18 April 1879.[21755]

ii. EVA[9] IVES was born in Michigan on 6 January 1872, and she died in Michigan on 17 April 1879.[21756]

3408.iii. RALPH D.[9] IVES was born in Muir, Michigan on 18 October 1882, and he died at Fulton, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 4 March 1959. He was buried at Perrinton, Gratiot, Michigan. He married Sabra Ellen Winninger on 25 February 1904. She was the daughter of Henry and Eunice (Rainey) Winninger, born on 25 October 1882, and she died on 7 May 1937.[21757]

2189. **EMERSON ERNEST**[8] **IVES** (William H[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Victor Twp, Clinton, Michigan on 8 June 1871, and was baptized in Clinton, Michigan.[21758] He married first Lillie May. She was born in Michigan in 1872.[21759] Emerson Ernest Ives married second (unknown).

[21746] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Arcadia, Lapeer, Michigan; Roll: 1006; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 554.0; FHL microfilm: 2340741, Record for Lloyd Ives.

[21747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Earl Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=321982635&indiv=try.]

[21748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin Grenville Ives (Hope).

[21749] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin Grenville Ives (Hope).

[21750] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George W. Ives.

[21751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred J Ives.

[21752] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George W. Ives.

[21753] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George W. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21754] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Matilda LONGCOR.

[21755] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George W. Ives.

[21756] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Matilda LONGCOR. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21757] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ralph L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86784599&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21758] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cynthia A FITZ. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[21759] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Riley, Clinton, Michigan; Roll: T625_761; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 17; Image:, Record for Emerson Ives.

Child of Emerson Ernest[8] Ives

i. HELEN V[9] IVES was born on 11 October 1922,[21760] and she died at Blackman, Jackson, Michigan on 1 May 1996 (Age: 73).[21761] She was buried at Jackson.[21762]

2190. **ENZA ELMER[8] IVES** (William H[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Victor Twp on 22 April 1884,[21763] and he died at Ovid, Clinton, Michigan in August 1968.[21764] He was buried in Clinton.[21765] He married Edna Vanburger at St Johns on 17 January 1906.[21766] She was the daughter of Josiah I and Addie C (Smith) Vanburger, born in Victor Twp C, Michigan on 19 September 1886,[21767] and she died in 1920.

Children of Enza Elmer[8] and Edna (Vanburger) Ives:

i. ARDYCE[9] M.IVES was born in Victor Clint, Michigan on 24 May 1912, and she died at LANSING on 17 April 1999 (PostalCode: 48912; Age: 86).[21768] She was buried in Clinton.[21769]

3409.ii. ERIC W[9] IVES was born at Victor, Clinton, Michigan on 24 November 1919, and he died at Houghton Lake, Roscommon, Michigan on 6 October 1996. He married Phillis Gertrude Jenkins at Lansing on 13 February 1937. She was the daughter of Thomas and Anna (Coil) Jenkins, born in Toronto Charring, Canada on 28 February 1919,[21770] and she died at De Witt, Clinton, Michigan on 21 November 2012.[21771]

2191. **WILLIAM MORTIMER[8] IVES** (Washington[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Mansing, Clinton, Michigan on 23 May 1864, and he died at Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan on 7 February 1934. He was buried at Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Michigan on 10 February 1934. He married first Minnie Green. She was the daughter of Benjamin H. and Clarissa (Cutler) Green, born in Michigan about 1872,[21772] and she

---

[21760] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 378-24-3008; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Helen V. Ives.

[21761] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Record for Helen V. Ives.

[21762] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Helen V. Ives.

[21763] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; State Headquarters: Michigan, Record for Enza D Ives.

[21764] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 364-20-5680; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Enza Ives.

[21765] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Enza L. Ives.

[21766] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Edna B VanBurger.

[21767] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Edna Bell Ives.

[21768] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 369-12-2908; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ardyce M. Rhynard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=51745269&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21769] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ardyce M. Rhynard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=2875653&indiv=try.]

[21770] Ancestry.com, Detroit Border Crossings and Passenger and Crew Lists, 1905-1957: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Card Manifests (Alphabetical) of Individuals Entering through the Port of Detroit, Michigan, 1906-1954; NAI Number: 4527226; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85, Record for Phyllis Gertrude Ives.

[21771] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phyllis Gertrude Ives.

[21772] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Watervliet, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 573; Family History Film: 1254573; Page: 403A; Enumeration District: 021; Image: 0150, Record for Minnie A. Green. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=47178207&indiv=try.]

died at Benton, Berrien, Michigan on 17 November 1891.[21773] William Mortimer Ives married second Isabelle M Long in Benton Harbor, Michigan on 27 November 1895. She was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (McKee) Long, born at Killaghtee, Drimore, Donegal, Ireland on 25 June 1867,[21774] and she died in Benton Harbor, Michigan on 5 January 1939.

Child of William Mortimer[8] and Minnie (Green) Ives:

3410.i. LEONARD M.[9] IVES was born at Benton Harbor on 17 November 1891. He married Edith C Henry at St Joseph on 20 January 1917. She was the daughter of Amel and (Unknown) (Mallhagen) Henry and she was born at St Joseph in 1892.[21775]

Children of William Mortimer[8] and Isabelle M (Long) Ives:

3411.ii. STEWART MORTIMER[9] IVES was born at Benton Harbor on 22 April 1897, and he died at Watervliet, Berrien, Michigan on 26 July 1979. He was buried at North Shore Memorial Garden, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan on 31 July 1979. He married Genevieve Henderson at St Joseph on 19 February 1917. She was the daughter of Charles Orr and Sophia M (Linsenmeyer) Henderson, born at Keeler, Van Buren, Michigan on 20 September 1896, and she died at St Joseph on 28 June 1976.[21776]

3412.iii. CLIFFORD RAYMOND[9] IVES was born at Benton Harbor on 25 January 1899, and he died at St Joseph on 3 May 1958. He was buried at Saint Joseph, Berrien, Michigan. He married Harriet Jane Johnson at South Bend on 3 June 1921. She was the daughter of Oscar J and Loretta "Lottie" (Chapman) Johnson, born at Burnettsville, White, Indiana on 26 October 1899,[21777] and she died at St Joseph on 20 May 1974.[21778]

2192. **GEORGE WILLIAM[8] MCKAY** (Clarissa A[7], Erastus Darwin[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Genoa, New York in September 1869,[21779] and he died in Auburn, New York on 23 January 1925.[21780] He was buried at Sennett, Cayuga, New York.[21781] He married Ellen J Klemm in 1894.[21782] She was the daughter of Frank A and Ellen Jeanette (McCarthy) Klemm, born in the New York in 1870, and she died in the New York in 1932.[21783]

Children of George William[8] and Ellen J (Klemm) McKay:

[21773] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie A Green. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18025002159&indiv=try.]

[21774] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Benton, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T623_702; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 58, Record for Mortimer Ives.

[21775] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Jackson Ward 3, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: T625_773; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 15; Image:, Record for Leo M Ives.

[21776] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kenneth Stuart Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21777] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 363-68-2203; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Harriet Ives.

[21778] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Martin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400181705859&indiv=try.]

[21779] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarisa (Clara) Ives.

[21780] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clarissa Clara Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332056972086&indiv=try.]

[21781] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald McKay. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=596197985&indiv=try.]

[21782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ellen Klemm. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250037060701&indiv=try.]

[21783] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ellen Klemm. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250037060701&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. MAYBELLE K[9] SOSSIE was born in the United States in 1889.[21784]
ii. CLARA W[9] MCKAY was born in the United States in 1896.[21785]
iii. EDWARD D[9] MCKAY was born in the United States in 1897.[21786]
iv. FRANK K[9] MCKAY was born in the United States in 1898.[21787]
v. INA L[9] MCKAY was born in New York in 1901.[21788]

3413.vi. GEORGE WILLIAM[9] MCKAY was born in Auburn, New York on 11 November 1902, and he died in Moravia, New York on 2 August 1995. He was buried at Lansingville, Tompkins, New York. He married Elsie G Peacock in Auburn, New York on 14 June 1926. She was the daughter of Edward W and Edith (Peacock) Peacock, born at Niles, Cayuga, New York on 11 December 1901, and she died at Auburn on 16 December 1983.[21789]

vii. ELLEN J[9] MCKAY was born in the United States in 1905.[21790]
viii. KENNETH REED[9] MCKAY was born at Auburn on 14 February 1908, and he died at Richmond, Wayne, Indiana on 5 April 1957.[21791]
ix. ETHEL M[9] MC KAY was born in New York in 1911.[21792]

2193. **HARVEY H[8] IVES** (Henry T.[7], Harvey Thomas[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Pottsville, Pennsylvania on 2 October 1876, and he died in Philadelphia on 15 January 1933 (56 Age: 56).[21793] He married Annie Jenkins Hillman in Philadelphia in 1901.[21794] She was the daughter of Richard and Ann (Jenkins) Hillman, born in East Mines,

---

[21784] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 01; City: Auburn Ward 07; County: Cayuga; Page: 10, Record for Ellen J Mckay. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7364&h=6787366&indiv=try.]

[21785] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 01; City: Auburn Ward 07; County: Cayuga; Page: 10, Record for Ellen J Mckay. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7364&h=6787366&indiv=try.]

[21786] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 01; City: Auburn Ward 07; County: Cayuga; Page: 10, Record for Ellen J Mckay. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7364&h=6787366&indiv=try.]

[21787] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 01; City: Auburn Ward 07; County: Cayuga; Page: 10, Record for Ellen J Mckay. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7364&h=6787366&indiv=try.]

[21788] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ellen Klemm. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250037060701&indiv=try.]

[21789] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elsie G Peacock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332056969160&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21790] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 01; City: Auburn Ward 07; County: Cayuga; Page: 10, Record for Ellen J Mckay. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7364&h=6787366&indiv=try.]

[21791] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ellen Klemm. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250037060701&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21792] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ellen Klemm. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250037060701&indiv=try.]

[21793] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Harrey Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21794] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Annie J Hillman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142078952870&indiv=try.]

Pennsylvania on 8 February 1879,[21795] and she died at Pottsville, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania on 5 March 1954.[21796]

Children of Harvey H[8] and Annie Jenkins (Hillman) Ives:

i. BERTHA[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in 1900.[21797]

3414.ii. FLORENCE SYLVIA[9] IVES was born at Pottsville on 18 August 1901, and she died at Tremont, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania on 26 December 1981. She was buried at Tremont. She married Harrison John Yocum at Pottsville on 23 April 1916. He was the son of William F and Hattie Gertrude (Witmer) Yocum, born at Bloomsburg, Columbia, Pennsylvania on 30 August 1894, [21798] and he died at Lebanon, Lebanon, Pennsylvania on 7 April 1968.[21799]

iii. BEATRICE ANNA[9] IVES was born at Saint Clair, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania on 19 September 1904,[21800] and she died at Saint Clair in May 1969 (PostalCode: 17970; Age: 64).[21801]

iv. LILLIAN ADELAIDE[9] IVES was born at Saint Clair on 26 July 1906,[21802] and she died at Pottsville in July 1976. She was buried at Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania.[21803]

3415.v. HARVEY H[9] IVES was born at St Clair, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania on 11 September 1909, baptized at Ashland, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania on 12 November 1909 (Age: 0), and he died in the Washington, D.C. on 12 May 1984. He was buried at Arlington on 15 May 1984. He married first Evelyn Griffin Shewring in Philadelphia on 1 April 1929. She was the daughter of Ralph Earl and

---

[21795] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Birth Records, 1906-1908: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Birth certificates, 1906–1913; Box Number: 270; Certificate Number Range: 150810-153085, Record for Horvey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60484&h=827687&indiv=try.]

[21796] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adelaide "Lillian" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232169044165&indiv=try.]

[21797] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Annie J Hillman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142078952870&indiv=try.]

[21798] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XH4T-3MP : accessed 21 August 2019), Harrison J Yocum, Frailey, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 32, sheet 2A, line 49, family 37, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 2144; FHL microfilm 2,341,878, Harrison J Yocum, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XH4T-3MP.]

[21799] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VM59-P2J : 19 May 2014), Harrison Yocum, Apr 1968; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing), Harrison Yocum, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VM59-P2J.]

[21800] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: St Clair, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania; Roll: m-t0627-03606; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 54-135, Record for Beatrece Ferrebee. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=21719898&indiv=try.]

[21801] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 178-01-6375; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Beatrice Ferrebee. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=19034721&indiv=try.]

[21802] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Birth Records, 1906-1908: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Birth certificates, 1906–1910; Box Number: 34; Certificate Number Range: 096751-099750, Record for Haruey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60484&h=1510981&indiv=try.]

[21803] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPM-KT28 : 11 July 2016), Lillian A Ives Kissell, 1976; Burial, Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, United States of America, Schuylkill Memorial Park; citing record ID 134914208, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Lillian A Ives Kissell, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPM-KT28.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

Bessie G (Case) Shewring, born at Syracuse on 25 March 1911,[21804] and she died at Syracuse on 11 September 1970.[21805] Harvey H Ives married second Irene Annelia Munster in Philadelphia on 1 April 1929. She was the daughter of Joseph Albert and Rosa (MacArio) Munster, born in Schuylkill, Pennsylvania on 12 April 1909, and she died at Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts on 26 August 1997.[21806]

3416.vi. CLARENCE RICHARD[9] IVES was born at Pottsville on 27 October 1914, and he died at Woodland Park, Teller, Colorado on 3 July 1968. He was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado. He married first Gertrude E. He married second Joan Pratt Weaver. She was the daughter of William Jack and Lillas C (Pratt) Weaver, born in Albany Albany, New York on 24 January 1925,[21807] and she died at Colorado Springs on 6 December 2002.[21808]

3417.vii. JENNIE KATHRYN[9] IVES was born in Pottsville S, Pennsylvania on 27 January 1917, and she died at Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania on 7 April 2005. She was buried at McAdoo, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania. She married Richard Gerard Hanley Sr in Dauphin, Pennsylvania on 7 April 1937. He was the son of Michael William and Helen Harriett (Sullivan) Hanley, born at Stoughton, Norfolk, Massachusetts on 12 December 1906, and he died in Schuylkill Haven Schuylkill, Pennsylvania on 20 December 1971.[21809]

2194. **ALBERT "ALVIN"[8] IVES** (Henry T.[7], Harvey Thomas[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Pottsville on 21 September 1877,[21810] and he died at Weems, Lancaster, Virginia on 29 June 1932 (Age: 54). He was buried in Philadelphia National Cemetery, Pennsylvania on 2 July 1932.[21811] He married Bertha D Garis in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 15 June 1904.[21812] She was the daughter of Joseph Frankenfield and Charlotte "Lottie" M (Palmer) Garis, born at Hatboro, Montgomery, Pennsylvania on 16 February 1880, and she died in Philadelphia on 10 June 1954 (Age: 74).[21813]

[21804] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File, Record for Evelyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30002759&indiv=try.]

[21805] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Case Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1662950195&indiv=try.]

[21806] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harvey Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232169044182&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21807] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Joan Pratt Weaver. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=31995794&indiv=try.]

[21808] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clarence R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142078949519&indiv=try.]

[21809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Gerard Hanley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48279253443&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21810] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1967; Certificate Number Range: 081001-084000, Record for Catherine Ives Colin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=907331&indiv=try.]

[21811] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1777-1999: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1929-1990; Series Number: Series 1, Record for Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1967&h=953940&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21812] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Bertha D Garris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61381&h=902374469&indiv=try.]

[21813] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1967; Certificate Number Range: 051601-054300, Record for Bertha D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at:

Children of Albert "Alvin"[8] and Bertha D (Garis) Ives:

i. EDWARD[9] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in 1906.[21814]

3418.ii. CATHERINE E.[9] IVES was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 1 December 1906, and she died in Philadelphia on 16 August 1924 (Age: 17). She was buried in Philadelphia. She married Frank Conlin. He was the son of Patrick Conlin, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 22 April 1889, and he died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 19 May 1954.[21815]

3419.iii. BERTHA DELLA[9] IVES was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 12 June 1908, baptized in Philadelphia on 26 June 1910 (2 Age: 2), and she died in March 1989 (Age: 80). She was buried on 19 August 1991. She married George Kaufmann in Philadelphia in 1927. He was the son of William Henry and Elizabeth (Krohman) Kaufmann, born in Pennsylvania in 1907,[21816] and he died in Philadelphia on 5 February 1955.[21817]

3420.iv. ALVIN 'ALOSIS'[9] IVES was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 17 April 1910, baptized in Philadelphia on 26 June 1910 (0 Age: 0), and he died in 1997. He married Wanda R Jankowski in Philadelphia in 1928. She was the daughter of Frank and Wanda Anna (Wodzynska) Jankowski, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 31 August 1908, and she died in Philadelphia on 14 November 1984.[21818]

3421.v. RAYMOND[9] IVES was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 14 September 1912, and he died in Philadelphia on 12 July 1951 (38 Age: 38). He was buried in Philadelphia. He married Veronica Beulah Parker in Philadelphia in 1932. She was the daughter of Charles and Jennie (W) Parker, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 2 October 1910,[21819] and she died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in April 1982.

vi. ETHEL[9] IVES was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 26 October 1914,[21820] and she died in Philadelphia on 8 May 1994 (PostalCode: 19134; Age: 79).[21821]

3422.vii. WOODROW WILSON[9] IVES was born in Philadelphia on 29 January 1919, baptized in Philadelphia on 20 April 1919 (0 Age: 0), and he died in Philadelphia on 21 June 1975. He married Loretta Matilda Dohling in 1953. She was the daughter of Adolph and (Unknown) (Bessie) Dohling,

---

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=7581632&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21814] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 45, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1637; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 1706, Record for Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=52362447&indiv=try.]

[21815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank J Conlin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312163441129&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21816] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: m-t0627-03746; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 51-1915, Record for Bertha Kaufmann. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=25952979&indiv=try.]

[21817] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George R Sr Kaufmann, Sr., Truck Driver. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190074322399&indiv=try.]

[21818] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 186-12-5324; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Wanda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30004515&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21819] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Birth Records, 1906-1908: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Birth certificates, 1906–1910; Box Number: 350; Certificate Number Range: 161401-164400, Record for Veronica Beulah Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60484&h=3110529&indiv=try.]

[21820] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 45, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1637; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 1706, Record for Ethel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=52362452&indiv=try.]

[21821] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 161-01-3526; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ethel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30002731&indiv=try.]

born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 22 September 1931, and she died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 2 September 2006.[21822]

2195. **EVA MAY**[8] **IVES** (Henry T.[7], Harvey Thomas[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Cumberland, New Jersey on 15 June 1883, and she died at Pennsauken, Camden, New Jersey in November 1969.[21823] She married James A Schurr in Philadelphia in 1905.[21824] He was the son of Charles and (Unknown) (Lizzie) Schurr and he was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 10 December 1877.[21825]

Children of James A[8] and Eva May (Ives) Schurr:

i. KATHRYN MARIAN[9] SCHURR was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 30 May 1906, and she died in the Pennsylvania on 15 July 1906. She was buried in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 17 July 1906.[21826]

ii. EVA MAY[9] SHURR was born in Phila, Pennsylvania on 29 April 1910, and she died on 10 July 1991.[21827]

iii. GRACE SUE[9] SHURR was born in the Pennsylvania on 6 August 1912, and she died at Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida on 14 November 1995.[21828]

iv. JAMES HENRY[9] SHURR was born in Pennsylvania on 2 April 1914.[21829]

2196. **SYLVIA FLORENCE**[8] **IVES** (Henry T.[7], Harvey Thomas[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Philadelphia on 17 June 1891,[21830] and she died at Pennsauken on 9 April 1939. She was buried in Lakeview Cemetery on 12 April 1939.[21831] She married James Vanbuskirk Clydesdale, as his first wife, in Philadelphia on 29 May 1913.[21832] He was the son of

---

[21822] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ronald Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292005867368&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Catherine "Kate" Faust. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152190776259&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21824] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James A Schurr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40261075730&indiv=try.]

[21825] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James A Schurr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40261075730&indiv=try.]

[21826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James A Schurr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40261075730&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[21827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James A Schurr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40261075730&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21828] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James A Schurr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40261075730&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21829] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James A Schurr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40261075730&indiv=try.]

[21830] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 33, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 0856; FHL microfilm: 1241475, Record for Sylvia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=42104243&indiv=try.]

[21831] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162048546837&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21832] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 09 June 2016, 23:44), entry for James Van Buskirk Clydesdale(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KH3M-3JY); contributed by various users. PersonID KH3M-3JY, James Van Buskirk Clydesdale. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KH3M-3JY.]

Thomas and Sallie (Creighton) Clydesdale, born in Philadelphia on 2 February 1891,[21833] and he died at Pennsauken on 4 October 1976.[21834]

Child of James Vanbuskirk[8] and Sylvia Florence (Ives) Clydesdale:

i. THOMAS[9] CLYDESDALE was born in Philadelphia on 12 December 1914,[21835] and he died at Ocean View, Cape May, New Jersey on 11 February 2006.[21836]

2197. **ALFRED E.**[8] **IVES** (George W.[7], Alfred[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 14 September 1865.[21837] He married Elizabeth Peabaody in 1886.[21838] She was born in Ohio in August 1861.[21839]

Children of Alfred E.[8] and Elizabeth (Peabaody) Ives:

3423.i. ALFRED PEABODY[9] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 11 February 1888, and he died at Hamden on 19 November 1942. He was buried at Hamden. He married first Eleanor Calista Stoughton in Manhattan, New York on 11 February 1909. She was born at Rockland Farm, Altoona, Clinton, New York on 4 October 1888.[21840] Alfred Peabody Ives married second Elinor S. She was born in New York in 1889.[21841]

3424.ii. ROBERT STEWART[9] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 11 September 1889, and he died in Broward, Florida in March 1961. He married Hazel Grace French in Cheshire, Connecticut on 4 October 1913. She was the daughter of Willis Baldwin and Cornelia (Munson) French, born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 4 May 1890, and she died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 21 October 1932.[21842]

[21833] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M3W2-MTH : accessed 20 August 2019), James B Clydsdale in household of Thomas Clydsdale, Philadelphia city Ward 33, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 870, sheet 14A, family 284, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,241,475, James B Clydsdale in household of Thomas Clydsdale, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M3W2-MTH.]

[21834] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 09 June 2016, 23:44), entry for James Van Buskirk Clydesdale(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KH3M-3JY); contributed by various users. PersonID KH3M-3JY, James Van Buskirk Clydesdale. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KH3M-3JY.]

[21835] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 43, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1644; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 1601; Image:, Record for James V Clydesdale.

[21836] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Vanbuskirk Clydesdale. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32134650522&indiv=try.]

[21837] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna B Ives.

[21838] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred E. IVES.

[21839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna B Ives.

[21840] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 260; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 234.0, Record for Alfred P Ives.

[21841] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T624_136; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0340; FHL microfilm: 1374149, Record for Alfred P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=156739072&indiv=try.]

[21842] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hazel Grace FRENCH. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. EDNA B[9] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 28 September 1891,[21843] and she died in Hamilton, Ohio on 15 February 1929.[21844]

2198. **ALFRED E[8] IVES** (George W[7], Alfred[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 14 September 1865, and he died at Hamden on 17 June 1929. He was buried in Whitneyville Cemetery.[21845] He married Elizabeth Peabody at Hamden on 30 June 1886.[21846] She was born in the Connecticut on 28 May 1861,[21847] and she died in the Connecticut on 3 December 1946.[21848]

Children of Alfred E[8] and Elizabeth (Peabody) Ives:

i. ALFRED PEABODY[9] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 11 February 1888.[21849]

3423.ii. ALFRED PEABODY[9] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 11 February 1888,[21850] and he died at Hamden on 19 November 1942. He was buried at Hamden.[21851]

iii. ROBERT STEWART[9] IVES was born in Connecticut in September 1889,[21852] and he died in Broward, Florida in March 1961.[21853]

3424.iv. ROBERT STEWART[9] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 11 September 1889,[21854] and he died in Broward, Florida in March 1961.[21855]

v. EDNA B[9] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 28 September 1891, and she died at New Haven on 10 August 1966. She was buried at Hamden.[21856]

2199. **CAROLINE[8] IVES** (Edward Loyal[7], Loyal Bassett[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 20 August 1879,[21857] and she died at Vernon,

---

[21843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Quincy Ives.

[21844] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Database online. Certificate: ; Volume, Record for Edna B Ives.

[21845] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59967505&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[21846] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Year: 1900; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Page: 8; Enumeration District: 0313; FHL microfilm: 1240143, Record for Alfred E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=7405032&indiv=try.]

[21847] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna B Ives.

[21848] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred Peabody Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=95689882&indiv=try.]

[21849] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred E Ives.

[21850] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: New Haven County, Connecticut; Roll: 1561984; Draft Board: 4, Record for Alfred Peabody Ives.

[21851] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George S Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21852] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T623_143; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 313, Record for Alfred E Ives.

[21853] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred E Ives.

[21854] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: WW2_2283340; Local board: New Haven , Connecticut, Record for Robert Stewart Ives.

[21855] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred E Ives.

[21856] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=95689879&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[21857] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 106; Page: 470C; Enumeration District: 101, Record for Edward L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=22768337&indiv=try.]

Windham, Vermont on 2 November 1968 (89 Age: 89; CauseOfDeath: As Hrt Disease).[21858] She was buried at Middletown.[21859] She married Henry Wolcott Kelsey in Middletown, Connecticut on 10 November 1904.[21860] He was the son of James H. and Cecelia (Carroll) Kelsey, born at Middletown on 21 August 1878, and he died at Stamford on 19 December 1942.[21861]

Child of Henry Wolcott[8] and Caroline (Ives) Kelsey:

i. BARBARA[9] KELSEY was born at Middletown on 4 February 1907, and she died at Inpatient, Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont on 2 July 1978.[21862] She was buried at Williamsville, Windham, Vermont.[21863]

[21858] Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, USA; User Box Number: PR-02091; Roll Number: S-31361; Archive Number: PR-1334-1335, Record for Caroline Ives Kelsey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1607&h=277585&indiv=try.]

[21859] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172019941710&indiv=try.]

[21860] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harry Wolcott Kelsey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182215728437&indiv=try.]

[21861] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harry Wolcott Kelsey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182215728437&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21862] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harry Wolcott Kelsey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182215728437&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Caroline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220199897502&indiv=try.]

Generation 9

2200. **IDA A**[9] **IVES** (Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cass, Michigan in 1857, and she died in Cass, Michigan on 15 July 1876. She was buried at Adamsville, Cass, Michigan in 1876. She married William Martin in Cass, Michigan about 1875.[21864] He was born about 1855.[21865]

Child of William[9] and Ida A (Ives) Martin:

i. JASPER[10] MARTIN was born at Adamsville about 1876, and he died at Adamsville about 1876. He was buried at Adamsville about 1876.[21866]

2201. **ELA**[9] **IVES** (Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Michigan in 1857,[21867] and he died at Olivet, Eaton, Michigan on 3 October 1890.[21868] He married Hannah Ellen Follett. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Moore (Warren) Follett, born in Windham, Connecticut on 3 February 1830,[21869] and she died in Olivet, Michigan on 16 November 1862.[21870]

Children of Ela[9] and Hannah Ellen (Follett) Ives:

3425.i. LAURA EDWINNIE[10] IVES was born at Olivet on 4 July 1855, and she died at Olivet on 15 February 1896. She married Frank Waverly Bronson on 10 June 1880. He was the son of Amos and Eliza M (Case) Bronson, born in Niles, Michigan on 24 October 1849, and he died in Frankfort, Michigan on 24 January 1925.[21871]

ii. ELLEN GEORGIETTA[10] IVES was born at Walton, Eaton, Michigan about 1860,[21872] and she died in Connecticut on 1 May 1866.[21873]

2202. **FRANK HUGH**[9] **IVES** (Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cass, Michigan on 17 November 1859,[21874] and he died in Portland, Oregon in 1933. He was buried at Tilden, Madison, Nebraska.[21875] He married first Alice Angeline Lake in 1883.[21876] She was the daughter of Albert and Naomi (Sayer) Lake, born in DeKalb, Illinois in April 1861,

---

[21864] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[21865] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida Ives.

[21866] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[21867] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ela Ives.

[21868] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Ives.

[21869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ellen Follett.

[21870] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ela Ives.

[21871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Bronson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21872] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ellen Follett.

[21873] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Database online, Record for Ellen Georgietta Ives.

[21874] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Ives.

[21875] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ethel Franc Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32115573751&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[21876] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Kelso, Cowlitz, Washington; Roll: 1742; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0036; FHL microfilm: 1241742, Record for Mary Ives.

and she died in Multnomah, Oregon in 1918.[21877] Frank Hugh Ives married second Lillian Amick in 1895.[21878] She was born in Kosciusko, Indiana on 22 February 1880.[21879]

Children of Frank Hugh[9] and Alice Angeline (Lake) Ives:

i. ALBERT LESTER[10] IVES was born in Iowa on 28 April 1884,[21880] and he died in Solano, California on 28 March 1959.[21881]

3426.ii. CLARENCE ARTHUR[10] IVES was born in Portland, Oregon on 4 October 1888, and he died at Bend, Deschutes, Oregon on 2 June 1961. He was buried in Bend Oregon on 2 June 1961. He married Mattie Magdalena Yanzie at O'Neill, Holt, Nebraska on 8 July 1919. She was the daughter of Joseph U and Christine (Ernst) Yanzie, born in Fulda, Minnesota on 28 August 1896,[21882] and she died in Bend, Oregon on 14 April 1968.[21883]

iii. NERVA N.[10] IVES was born in the Iowa in April 1890.[21884]

iv. MARY A.[10] IVES was born in Washington in March 1897.[21885]

3427.v. ETHEL FRANE[10] IVES was born at Inwood, Lyon, Iowa on 25 February 1907, and she died in Phoenix, Arizona. She married first Paul Stanley Frye. He was the son of Paul Satterfield Frye and Carrie B., born in the Colorado in 1901, and he died in Umatilla, Oregon on 13 September 1962.[21886] Ethel Frane Ives married second Fred Barton Miller at Vancouver, Clark, Washington on 23 December 1941. He was born in Osage, Kansas on 4 January 1894,[21887] and he died in Lane, Oregon on 11 July 1960.[21888]

Children of Frank Hugh[9] and Lillian (Amick) Ives:

3428.vi. LEO FRANK[10] IVES was born at Mishawaka, St. Joseph, Indiana on 2 February 1897, and he died at Cary, Mchenry, Illinois on 28 December 1976. He was buried at Crystal Lake, Mchenry, Illinois on 31 December 1976. He married Annie Lou Archer at Atlanta, College Park, Georgia on 21 November 1926. She was the daughter of William C and (Unknown) (Ellen) Archer, born at

---

[21877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ethel Franc Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32115573751&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21878] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Hugh Ives.

[21879] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Hugh Ives.

[21880] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Solano County, California; Roll: 1544335; Draft Board: 0, Record for Albert Lester Ives.

[21881] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Lester Ives.

[21882] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pine Forest, Deschutes, Oregon; Roll: T627_3359; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 9-9, Record for Betty L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=63248384&indiv=try.]

[21883] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Myrtle Winnora Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162037700082&indiv=try.]

[21884] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Hugh Ives.

[21885] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Kelso, Cowlitz, Washington; Roll: 1742; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0036; FHL microfilm: 1241742, Record for Mary Ives.

[21886] Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98: Database online, Record for Paul S Frye. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21887] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 86, Record for Fred Barton Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=10423907&indiv=try.]

[21888] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ethel Franc Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32115573751&indiv=try.]

Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia on 11 August 1899,[21889] and she died at Lake Bluff, Lake, Illinois on 19 October 1979.[21890]

vii. RUTHA[10] IVES was born in Indiana in December 1898.[21891]

2203. **GEORGE PORTER[9] IVES** (Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mason, Cass, Michigan on 13 July 1862, and he died at Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana on 19 October 1955.[21892] He was buried at Mishawaka in 1955. He married Cora E. L. Tye in Elkhart, Ind on 9 January 1892.[21893] She was the daughter of Peter Oliver and Margaret Jane (Fisher) Tye and she was born in Indiana in June 1873.[21894]

Child of George Porter[9] and Cora E. L. (Tye) Ives:

i. EVA M[10] IVES was born in Indiana in April 1889.[21895]

2204. **BERTHA C[9] IVES** (Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mason on 20 September 1872, and she died at Mishawaka on 26 July 1925.[21896] She was buried at Fairview Cemetery, Mishawaka, Indiana in July 1925. She married first Thomas Brown about 1890.[21897] He was born on 14 February 1860, and he died at Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa on 6 September 1912.[21898] Bertha C Ives married second Joseph McCrea. He was born in Pennsylvania in 1872,[21899] and he died in 1921.[21900]

Children of Thomas[9] and Bertha C (Ives) Brown:

i. BESSIE[10] BROWN was born on 4 April 1891, and she died in Huntington, Ind in May 1914. She was buried in Elkhart, Ind in May 1914.[21901]

ii. LLOYD[10] BROWN was born in 1894, and he died in Chesterton, Ind on 4 July 1913. He was buried at Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana in July 1913.[21902]

2205. **ASA ARNOLD[9] IVES** (Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Jefferson, Cass, Michigan on 28 July 1877,[21903] and he died at Mishawaka on 11 November

---

[21889] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00987; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 103-2053, Record for Herbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=144956324&indiv=try.]

[21890] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie Lou Archer.

[21891] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Hugh Ives.

[21892] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21893] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Porter Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[21894] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Portage, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: T623_401; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 120, Record for George Ives.

[21895] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Portage, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: T623_401; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 120, Record for George Ives.

[21896] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21897] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha C. Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[21898] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha C. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21899] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joseph McCrea.

[21900] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha C. Ives.

[21901] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha C. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[21902] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha C. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

1964.[21904] He was buried at Granger, St. Joseph, Indiana.[21905] He married Hattie Lenora Tye at Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana on 29 June 1899.[21906] She was the daughter of William A and (Unknown) (Ellen) Tye, born at Bremen, Plymouth, Indiana on 25 September 1879, and she died at Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana on 22 January 1957.[21907]

Children of Asa Arnold[9] and Hattie Lenora (Tye) Ives:

3429.i. CLETIS BERNICE[10] IVES was born at Plymouth on 9 March 1900, and she died at Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan on 11 February 1985. She married first Arthur Hamilton Bacon on 6 June 1922; they divorced in May 1929. He was the son of Arthur William and Mabelle Victoria (Hamilton) Bacon, born at South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana on 9 March 1895,[21908] and he died in Grosse Point, Michigan on 16 December 1970. Cletis Bernice Ives married second Edward Jacob Heideman, as his first wife, in Fulton, Indiana on 1 October 1931; they divorced in May 1929. He was the son of Lewis and Catherine Theckla (Nagel) Heideman, born at Stewardson, Shellby County, Illinois on 3 April 1890, and he died at Albany, Linn, Oregon on 10 April 1940.[21909]

3430.ii. LAVON ELLEN ERNESTINE[10] IVES was born at Plymouth on 2 February 1902, and she died at Wakarusa, Elkhart, Indiana on 7 October 1994. She was buried at Granger. She married first Edson Ancil Kurtz at St Joseph, Berrien, Michigan on 28 June 1919. He was the son of John P. and Alice Elizabeth (Kurtz) Kurtz, born in Indiana on 11 August 1898,[21910] and he died at Mishawaka on 6 November 1958.[21911] Lavon Ellen Ernestine Ives married second William Earnest Eckstein, as his first wife, at Mishawaka on 19 February 1962. He was the son of Ernest Morito and Anna Elizabeth (Danniel Eckstein) Eckstein, born in Mishawaka, Indiana on 25 November 1899, and he died at Wakarusa on 1 May 1992.[21912]

3431.iii. RUSSELL PAUL[10] IVES was born at Plymouth, Bremen, Indiana on 6 April 1903, and he died at South Bend on 22 May 1962. He was buried at Granger. He married Fanny Mae Waggoner at South Bend on 2 October 1920. She was the daughter of Genoa Augusta and Ester (Belston) Waggoner, born at South Bend on 22 November 1901, and she died at South Bend on 14 March 1934.[21913]

[21903] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: WW2_2217952; Local board: Saint Joseph , Indiana, Record for Asa Arnold Ives.

[21904] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 386-10-0679; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Asa Ives.

[21905] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cletis Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38033141628&indiv=try.]

[21906] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Lenora Tye.

[21907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for La Von Ernestine Ellen Ella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220058357252&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21908] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Cletis Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2204&h=798870&indiv=try.]

[21909] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cletis Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38033141628&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21910] Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940: Record for Lavon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61374&h=900051135&indiv=try.]

[21911] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edson Ancil Kurtz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410080258695&indiv=try.]

[21912] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Earnest Eckstein. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290067057816&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21913] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Mae Waggoner. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. GARLAND WILFORD[10] IVES was born at Plymouth on 25 August 1904,[21914] and he died at Indianapolis on 25 October 1994.[21915] He was buried at Indianapolis.[21916]

3432.v. HAZEL MAE[10] IVES was born at Mishawaka on 30 November 1907, and she died in Niles, Michigan on 1 March 2001. She married Harold B Short. He was the son of George Flet and Minnie (Miller) Short, born in Indiana on 7 January 1903, and he died in Santa Clara on 4 August 1983 (Age: 80).[21917]

3433.vi. DOROTHY VELMA[10] IVES was born at Mishawaka on 15 December 1915, and she died at South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana on 5 January 1990 (Age: 76). She was buried at Granger. She married first Grant Perez Bolen in Elkhart, Indiana on 6 November 1929. He was the son of John Franklin and Julia Prudence (Barker) Bolen, born at Hume, Edgar, Illinois on 9 December 1908,[21918] and he died at Seelyville, Vigo, Indiana on 22 February 1995.[21919] Dorothy Velma Ives married second Edwin Carroll Fisher, as his first wife, in Elkhart, Indiana on 6 November 1929. He was the son of Guy O and Mae (Hoover) Fisher, born in Oakwood, Ohio on 10 March 1908, and he died at Osceola, St. Joseph, Indiana on 21 October 1971.[21920]

2206. **CORNELIA LUCRETIA[9] IVES** (Mather Selden[8], Seldon[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago, Cook, Illinois on 6 April 1861,[21921] and she died at Chatham, Kent Co., Ontario, Canada on 22 April 1927. She married Albert Reuben Woolworth at Turin, Lewis, New York on 29 May 1884.[21922] He was the son of Clinton W and Lucinda Lydia (Thompson) Woolworth, born at Turin on 17 November 1857, and he died in Canada.[21923]

Children of Albert Reuben[9] and Cornelia Lucretia (Ives) Woolworth:

i. MATHER CLINTON[10] WOOLWORTH was born at Turin on 1 December 1891,[21924] and he died UNKNOWN.[21925]

ii. JENNIE MARY[10] WOOLWORTH was born at Turin in April 1893, and she died at Chatham, Kent Co, Ontario, Canada on 8 June 1970.[21926]

[21914] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 329-07-7318; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Garland W. Ives.

[21915] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Garland Wilford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=119846107&indiv=try.]

[21916] Web: Indiana and Michigan, Michiana Genealogical Cemetery Index, 1800-2010: Record for Garland W Ives.

[21917] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1983-08-04, Record for Harold B Short. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21918] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy V. Bolen.

[21919] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 309-10-8536; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Grant P. Bolen.

[21920] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edwin Carroll Fisher. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=40131774&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mather Selden Ives.

[21922] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Reuben Woolworth. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[21923] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Reuben Woolworth. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21924] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Reuben Woolworth.

[21925] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Lucretia Ives.

[21926] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Reuben Woolworth. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2207. **Estella Jennie[9] Ives** (Mather Selden[8], Seldon[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago on 16 October 1862,[21927] and she died at West Turin, Lewis, New York on 6 July 1922.[21928] She married Isaac Lyman Smith at Turin on 18 December 1884.[21929] He was the son of Lyman and Jerusha C. (Crofoot) Smith, born at West Turin on 10 February 1851,[21930] and he died at West Turin on 21 December 1922.[21931]

Children of Isaac Lyman[9] and Estella Jennie (Ives) Smith:

i. Isaac Ives[10] Smith was born at Turin on 5 April 1886,[21932] and he died at Rochester, Monroe, New York on 12 August 1938.[21933]
ii. Albert Aubrey[10] Smith was born at West Turin on 25 October 1888, and he died at Turin on 12 March 1889.[21934]
iii. Sherman De Vere[10] Smith was born at Turin on 14 May 1890,[21935] and he died at Watertown, Jefferson, New York on 3 August 1929.[21936]
iv. Earl Selden[10] Smith was born at Turin on 16 November 1893,[21937] and he died at Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida on 8 September 1979.[21938]
v. George Aubrey[10] Smith was born in 1897, and he died in 1962.[21939]
vi. Theodore Roosevelt[10] Smith was born in 1901, and he died in 1954.[21940]
vii. Kenneth Max[10] Smith was born at Turin about 1903, and he died in the New York about 1946.[21941]

2208. **Howard Merritt[9] Ives** (Joseph Moss[8], George White[7], Isaac[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Danbury CT on 21 May 1860,[21942] and he died at Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut on 1 September 1894.[21943] He was buried at Danbury.[21944] He married Anna Wood Miner at North Salem, Westchester, New York on 16 June 1881.[21945] She was the daughter of George Washington and Anna (Wood) Miner, born in New York City, New York on 16 June 1857,[21946] and she died in 1942.[21947]

Children of Howard Merritt[9] and Anna Wood (Miner) Ives:

[21927] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella Jennie Ives.
[21928] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Lyman Smith.
[21929] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella Jennie Ives.
[21930] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella Jennie Ives.
[21931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Lyman Smith.
[21932] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella Jennie Ives.
[21933] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Lyman Smith.
[21934] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[21935] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella Jennie Ives.
[21936] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Lyman Smith.
[21937] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella Jennie Ives.
[21938] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Lyman Smith.
[21939] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Lyman Smith. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[21940] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Lyman Smith. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[21941] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Lyman Smith. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[21942] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna Wood Ives.
[21943] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Merritt Ives.
[21944] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna Wood Ives.
[21945] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Merritt IVES.
[21946] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Merritt Ives.
[21947] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Wood Miner.

i. JOSEPH[10] IVES was born in 1883.

ii. AMELIA MERRITT[10] IVES was born at Danbury on 24 December 1884,[21948] and she died at New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut on 4 July 1977.[21949]

iii. HARRY MINER[10] IVES was born at Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut. on 18 November 1886,[21950] and he died at Rutland, Worcester, Massachusetts on 1 September 1914.[21951] He was buried at Danbury.[21952]

3434.iv. CHARLES MERRITT[10] IVES was born at Danbury City, Fairfield, Connecticut on 12 January 1891, and he died in Manhattan, New York on 17 May 1940. He was buried at Danbury. He married Helen Terry David. She was the daughter of David E and (Unknown) (Emma) David, born in Connecticut on 24 May 1894,[21953] and she died at Bedford Hills, Westchester, New York in April 1980.[21954]

2209. **GEORGE FORRESTER[9] IVES** (Isaac White[8], George White[7], Isaac[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Danbury, Fairfield Connecticut on 24 December 1864,[21955] and he died in 1923.[21956] He was buried in Danbury, Connecticut.[21957] He married Jane "Jennie" Augusta Howes in Putnam, New York on 21 September 1887;[21958] they divorced at Danbury City before 1910.[21959] She was the daughter of Egbert Crosby and Jennie Maud (Jee) Howes, born in Lambeth Holy Trinity, England on 24 November 1862,[21960] and she died in Brewster, New York.[21961]

Child of George Forrester[9] and Jane "Jennie" Augusta (Howes) Ives:

i. EMILY MAUD[10] IVES was born in Connecticut on 1 November 1890,[21962] and she died at Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida on 19 November 1973. She was buried at Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut.[21963]

[21948] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 044-44-3746; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1965-1966, Record for Amelia Vanwyck.

[21949] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Bright Van Wyck.

[21950] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Merritt IVES.

[21951] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jeannette L Atwater.

[21952] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry Miner Ives.

[21953] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1930; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 4692; Line: 28; Page Number: 125, Record for Helen Ives.

[21954] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph Merritt "Bud" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1578172128&indiv=try.]

[21955] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 132; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0055; FHL microfilm: 1240132, Record for George F Ives.

[21956] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Wilcox Ives.

[21957] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Davis Keeler.

[21958] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Augusta Howes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1944726273&indiv=try.]

[21959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Forrester Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13491317193&indiv=try.]

[21960] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 132; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0055; FHL microfilm: 1240132, Record for George F Ives.

[21961] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Forrester Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13491317193&indiv=try.]

[21962] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily Harstrom.

[21963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Forrester Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13491317193&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

2210. **GEORGE FORRESTER**[9] **IVES** (Isaac Wilcox[8], George White[7], Isaac[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 24 December 1865,[21964] and he died in 1923.[21965] He was buried in Danbury, Connecticut. He married Jane "Jennie" Augusta Howes at Brewster Village, Putnam, New York on 21 September 1887 (MARRIED. IVES - HOWES. In Brewster, Sept. 21st, at the residence of the bride's parents, by the Rev. W.A. Granger, George Forrester Ives, of Danbury, and Jennie A. Howes. PUTNAM COUNTY REPUBLICAN, CARMEL N.Y., OCT. 1, 1887);[21966] they divorced at Danbury City before 1910.[21967] She was the daughter of Egbert Crosby and Jennie Maud (Jee) Howes, born in Lambeth Holy Trinity, England on 24 November 1862, and she died in Brewster, New York.[21968]

Child of George Forrester[9] and Jane "Jennie" Augusta (Howes) Ives:

i. EMILY MAUD[10] IVES was born in Connecticut on 1 November 1890,[21969] and she died at Saint Petersburg on 19 November 1973.[21970] She was buried at Norwalk.[21971]

2211. **CHARLES EDWARD**[9] **IVES** (George Edward[8], George White[7], Isaac[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Danbury on 20 October 1874,[21972] and he died in New York, New York, New York on 19 May 1954.[21973] He was buried at Danbury in May 1954 (Wooster Cem.;).[21974] He married Harmony Twichell at Danbury on 9 June 1908.[21975] She was the daughter of Joseph Hopkins and Julia Harmony (Cushman) Twichell, born at Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut on 4 June 1876,[21976] and she died at Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut on 4 April 1969.[21977]

Additional information for Charles Edward Ives:

[21964] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane "Jennie" Augusta Howes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12791698949&indiv=try.]

[21965] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Wilcox Ives.

[21966] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane "Jennie" Augusta Howes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12791698949&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[21967] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane "Jennie" Augusta Howes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12791698949&indiv=try.]

[21968] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane "Jennie" Augusta Howes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12791698949&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21969] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 262-84-7795; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Emily Harstrom.

[21970] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Maud Ives.

[21971] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane "Jennie" Augusta Howes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12791698949&indiv=try.]

[21972] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1933; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_5353; Line: 4; List number:, Record for Charles Edw Ives.

[21973] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for George Edward Ives.

[21974] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harmony Twichell.

[21975] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Edward -- IVES.

[21976] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956: National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Manifests of Passengers Arriving at St. Albans, VT, District through Canadian Pacific and Atlantic Ports, 1895-1954; National Archives Microfilm Publication: M1464; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, Record for Harmony T Ives.

[21977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Edward -- IVES.

http://www.newstimes.com/news/article/Art-Cummings-Home-and-legacy-of-Charles-Ives-3905209.php#src=fbFrom: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Ives --

Charles Edward Ives (October 20, 1874 - May 19, 1954) was an American modernist[1] composer. He is one of the first American composers of international renown,[2] though Ives' music was largely ignored during his life, and many of his works went unperformed for many years. Over time, Ives came to be regarded as an "American Original".[3] Ives combined the American popular and church-music traditions of his youth with European art music, and was among the first composers to engage in a systematic program of experimental music, with musical techniques including polytonality, polyrhythm, tone clusters, aleatoric elements, and quarter tones,[4] foreshadowing many musical innovations of the 20th century.

Sources of Ives' tonal imagery are hymn tunes and traditional songs, the town band at holiday parade, the fiddlers at Saturday night dances, patriotic songs, sentimental parlor ballads, and the melodies of Stephen Foster.

Contents

1 Biography
2 Music
2.1 Early period (before 1900)
2.2 Middle period (1900-1910)
2.3 Mature period (1910-1923)
3 Reception
4 Compositions
5 Politics
6 Notes
7 Further reading
8 External links

Biography

Charles Ives, c. 1889

Charles Ives was born in Danbury, Connecticut in 1874,[5] the son of George Ives, a U.S. Army bandleader in the American Civil War, and his wife Mary Parmelee. A strong influence of Charles's may have been sitting in the Danbury town square, listening to his father's marching band and other bands on other sides of the square simultaneously. George Ives' unique music lessons were also a strong influence on Charles; George Ives took an open-minded approach to musical theory, encouraging his son to experiment in bitonal and polytonal harmonizations. It was from his father that Charles Ives also learned the music of Stephen Foster.[6] Ives became a church organist at the age of 14[7] and wrote various hymns and songs for church services, including his Variations on 'America' .[8]

Ives moved to New Haven in 1893, enrolling in the Hopkins School, where he captained the baseball team. In September 1894, Ives entered Yale University, studying under Horatio Parker. Here he composed in a choral style similar to his mentor, writing church music and even an 1896 campaign song for William McKinley.[9] On November 4, 1894, Charles's father died, a crushing blow to the young composer, but to a large degree Ives continued the musical experimentation he had begun with George Ives.

At Yale, Ives was a prominent figure; he was a member of HeBoule, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Phi chapter) and Wolf's Head Society, and sat as chairman of the Ivy Committee.[9] He enjoyed sports at Yale and played on the varsity football team. Michael C. Murphy, his coach, once remarked that it was a "crying shame" that Charles Ives spent so much time at music as otherwise he could have been a champion sprinter.[10] His works Calcium Light Night and Yale-Princeton Football Game show the

influence of college and sports on Ives' composition. He wrote his Symphony No. 1 as his senior thesis under Parker's supervision.[9]

Charles Ives, left, captain of the baseball team and pitcher for Hopkins Grammar School

He continued his work as a church organist until May 1902. In 1899, he moved to employment with the insurance agency Charles H. Raymond & Co., where he stayed until 1906. In 1907, upon the failure of Raymond & Co., he and his friend Julian Myrick formed their own insurance agency Ives & Co., which later became Ives & Myrick, where he remained until he retired.[11] During his career as an insurance executive, Ives devised creative ways to structure life-insurance packages for people of means, which laid the foundation of the modern practice of estate planning.[12] His Life Insurance with Relation to Inheritance Tax, published in 1918, was well received. As a result of this he achieved considerable fame in the insurance industry of his time, with many of his business peers surprised to learn that he was also a composer. In his spare time he composed music and, until his marriage, worked as an organist in Danbury and New Haven as well as Bloomfield, New Jersey and New York City.[9]

In 1907, Ives suffered the first of several "heart attacks" (as he and his family called them) that he had throughout his lifetime. These attacks may have been psychological in origin rather than physical. Following his recovery from the 1907 attack, Ives entered into one of the most creative periods of his life as a composer.

After marrying Harmony Twitchell in 1908,[11] they moved into their own apartment in New York. He had a remarkably successful career in insurance, and continued to be a prolific composer until he suffered another of several heart attacks in 1918, after which he composed very little, writing his very last piece, the song "Sunrise", in August 1926.[11] In 1922, Ives published his 114 Songs, which represents the breadth of his work as a composer - it includes art songs, songs he wrote as a teenager and young man, and highly dissonant songs such as "The Majority."[11]

According to his wife, one day in early 1927 he came downstairs with tears in his eyes. He could compose no more, he said, "nothing sounds right."[citation needed] There have been numerous theories advanced to explain the silence of his late years, which seems as mysterious as the last several decades of the life of Jean Sibelius, who also stopped composing at almost the same time. While Ives had stopped composing, and was increasingly plagued by health problems, he did continue to revise and refine his earlier work, as well as oversee premieres of his music.[11] After continuing health problems, including diabetes, in 1930 he retired from his insurance business, which gave him more time to devote to his musical work, but he was unable to write any new music. During the 1940s he revised his Concord Sonata, publishing it in 1947 (an earlier version of the sonata and the accompanying prose volume, Essays Before a Sonata were privately printed in 1920).[13]

Ives died of a stroke in 1954 in New York City. His widow bequeathed the royalties from his music to the American Academy of Arts and Letters for the Charles Ives Prize.[14]

Music

Early period (before 1900)

As a youth, Charles was musically trained by his father George Ives, the bandmaster in Danbury, Connecticut. Charles played drums in his father's band at an early age, then learned to play piano and organ as his "main" instrument. He was a sought-after organist in some of the local churches as a teenager and once received a favorable newspaper review. George Ives engaged his son with challenging musical exercises such as alternative tunings and bitonal singing exercises. The elder Ives experimented with having two marching bands start at opposite ends of town playing two different songs in different keys while marching towards each other. Charles later credited his father as the seminal musical influence in his life.

Ives was formally trained in music at Yale. His First Symphony shows a grasp of the academic skills needed to write in the traditional sonata form of the late 19th century, as well as a tendency to display an individual and iconoclastic harmonic style. His father was a band leader, and like Hector Berlioz, Ives was fascinated with both outdoor music and instrumentation. His attempts to fuse these interests coupled with his devotion to Beethoven set the direction for the remainder of his musical life.

Ives published a large collection of his songs, many of which had piano parts that paralleled modern movements in Europe, including bitonality and pantonality. He was an accomplished pianist who could improvise in a variety of styles, including those then quite new. Though he is now best known for his orchestral music, he composed two string quartets and other works of chamber music. His work as an organist led him to write Variations on "America" in 1891, which he premiered at a recital celebrating the Fourth of July. The piece takes the tune (which is the same one as is used for the national anthem of the United Kingdom) through a series of fairly standard but witty variations; it was not published until 1949. The variations differ sharply: a running line, a set of close harmonies, a march, and a polonaise; the interludes are one of the first uses of bitonality;[15] William Schuman created an arrangement for orchestra in 1964 which was consequently transcribed for symphonic band by William E. Rhoads in 1968.

Middle period (1900-1910)

Around the turn of twentieth century Ives composed his Symphony No. 2, signifying a departure from the conservative approach of his composition teacher at Yale, Horatio Parker. His first symphony is a more conventional piece since Parker had insisted that he stick to the older European style. However, the second symphony, composed after he had graduated, adopted new techniques that included musical quotations, especially of American folk themes in the final movement, unusual phrasing and orchestration, and even a blatantly dissonant 11-note chord ending the work. The second symphony foreshadows his later compositional style even though the piece is relatively conservative by Ives' standards.

In 1906, Ives composed what some have argued was the first radical musical work of the twentieth century, Central Park in the Dark.[16] The piece evokes an evening comparing sounds from nearby nightclubs in Manhattan (playing the popular music of the day, ragtime, quoting "Hello! Ma Baby" and even Sousa's "Washington Post March") with the mysterious dark and misty qualities of the Central Park woods (played by the strings). The string harmony uses shifting chord structures that are not solely based on thirds but a combination of thirds, fourths, and fifths. Near the end of the piece the remainder of the orchestra builds up to a grand chaos ending on a dissonant chord, leaving the string section to end the piece save for a brief violin duo superimposed over the unusual chord structures.

Ives had composed two symphonies, but it is with The Unanswered Question (1906), written for the highly unusual combination of trumpet, four flutes, and string orchestra, that he established the mature sonic world that became his signature style. The strings (located offstage) play very slow, chorale-like music throughout the piece while on several occasions the trumpet (positioned behind the audience) plays a short motif that Ives described as "the eternal question of existence".[citation needed] Each time the trumpet is answered with increasingly shrill outbursts from the flutes (onstage) - apart from the last: the unanswered question. The piece is typical Ives - it juxtaposes various disparate elements, it appears to be driven by a narrative never fully revealed to the audience, and it is tremendously mysterious. It has become one of his more popular works.[17] Leonard Bernstein borrowed its title for his Charles Eliot Norton Lectures in 1973, noting that he always thought of the piece as a musical question, not a metaphysical one.

Mature period (1910-1923)

Starting around 1910 Ives began composing his most accomplished works including the Holiday Symphony and arguably his best-known piece, Three Places in New England.

Pieces such as The Unanswered Question were almost certainly influenced by the New England transcendentalist writers Ralph Waldo Emerson and Henry David Thoreau.[11] These were important influences to Ives, as he acknowledged in his Piano Sonata No. 2: "Concord, Mass., 1840-60" (1909-15), which he described as an "...impression of the spirit of transcendentalism that is associated in the minds of many with Concord, Mass., of over a half century ago... undertaken in impressionistic pictures of Emerson and Thoreau, a sketch of the Alcotts, and a scherzo supposed to reflect a lighter quality which is often found in the fantastic side of Hawthorne."[18]

The sonata is possibly Ives' best-known piece for solo piano (although it should be noted that there is an optional part for flute). (A part for viola in the "Emerson" movement is not intended for a viola player - it is simply the "viola part" from the original "Emerson" Concerto sketch, which was also to be played by bassoon and tubular bells.) Rhythmically and harmonically, it is typically adventurous, and it demonstrates Ives' fondness for quotation - on several occasions the opening motto from Beethoven's Fifth Symphony is quoted. It also contains one of the most striking examples of Ives' experimentalism: in the second movement, he instructs the pianist to use a 143?4 in (37 cm) piece of wood to produce a dense but generally very soft cluster chord. All these effects are combined to create one of the towering masterworks of 20th century piano literature-an unprecedented masterpiece of American music.

Perhaps the most remarkable piece of orchestral music Ives completed was his Fourth Symphony (1910-16). The list of forces required to perform the work alone is extraordinary. The work closely mirrors The Unanswered Question. There is no shortage of novel effects. (A tremolando is heard throughout the second movement. A fight between discordance and traditional tonal music is heard in the final movement. The piece ends quietly with just the percussion playing at a distance.) In it, Ives finally resolves all of his compositional issues and the full force of his considerable genius is heard. The final movement can be seen as an apotheosis of his work and a culmination of his musical achievement. A complete performance was not given until 1965, almost half a century after the symphony was completed, and more than a decade after Ives' death.

Ives left behind material for an unfinished Universe Symphony, which he was unable to assemble in his lifetime despite two decades of work. This was due to his health problems as well as his shifting conception of the work. There have been several attempts at completion or performing version. However, none has found its way into general performance.[19] The symphony takes the ideas in the Symphony No. 4 to an even higher level, with complex cross-rhythms and difficult layered dissonance along with unusual instrumental combinations.

Ives' chamber works include the String Quartet No. 2, where the parts are often written at extremes of counterpoint, ranging from spiky dissonance in the movement labeled "Arguments" to transcendentally slow. This range of extremes is frequent in Ives' music - crushing blare and dissonance contrasted with lyrical quiet - and carried out by the relationship of the parts slipping in and out of phase with each other. Ives' idiom, like Mahler's, employed highly independent melodic lines. It is regarded as difficult to play because many of the typical signposts for performers are not present. This work had a clear influence on Elliott Carter's Second String Quartet, which is similarly a four-way theatrical conversation.

Reception

Ives' music was largely ignored during his lifetime, particularly during the years in which he actively composed. Many of his published works went unperformed even many years after his death in 1954. But his reputation in more recent years has greatly increased. Juilliard commemorated the 50th anniversary of Ives' death by performing his music over six days in 2004. His musical experiments, including his

increasing use of dissonance, were not well received by his contemporaries. Furthermore, the difficulties in performing the rhythmic complexities in his major orchestral works made them daunting challenges even decades after they were composed.

Early supporters of his music included Henry Cowell, Elliott Carter and Aaron Copland. Cowell's periodical New Music published a substantial number of Ives' scores (with the composer's approval), but for almost 40 years Ives had few performances that he did not arrange or back, generally with Nicolas Slonimsky as the conductor.[13] After seeing a copy of Ives' self-published 114 Songs during the 1930s, Copland published a newspaper article praising the collection.

Ives began to acquire some public recognition during the 1930s, with performances of a chamber orchestra version of his Three Places in New England both in the U.S. and on tour in Europe by conductor Nicolas Slonimsky and the New York Town Hall premiere of his Concord Sonata by pianist John Kirkpatrick in 1939, which led to favorable commentary in the major New York newspapers. Later, around the time of the composer's death in 1954, Kirkpatrick teamed with soprano Helen Boatwright for the first extended recorded recital of Ives' songs for the obscure Overtone label (Overtone Records catalog number 7). Boatwright and Kirkpatrick recorded a new selection of songs for the Ives Centennial Collection that Columbia Records published in 1974.

His obscurity lifted a bit in the 1940s, when he met Lou Harrison, a fan of his music who began to edit and promote it. Most notably, Harrison conducted the premiere of the Symphony No. 3, The Camp Meeting (1904) in 1946.[20] The next year, this piece won Ives the Pulitzer Prize for Music. Ives gave the prize money away (half of it to Harrison), saying "prizes are for boys, and I'm all grown up".[21] Ives himself was a great financial supporter of twentieth century music, often supporting works that were written by other composers. This he did in secret, telling his beneficiaries it was really his wife who wanted him to do so.[22] Nicolas Slonimsky said in 1971, "He financed my entire career."[23]

At this time, Ives was also promoted by Bernard Herrmann, who worked as a conductor at CBS and in 1940 became principal conductor of the CBS Symphony Orchestra. While there, he championed Ives's music. When the two met, Hermann confessed that he had tried his hand at performing the Concord Sonata. Remarkably, Ives, who actually avoided the radio and the phonograph, agreed to make a series of piano recordings from 1933 to 1943 that were later issued by Columbia Records on a special LP set issued for Ives' centenary in 1974. New World Records issued 42 tracks of Ives' recordings on CD on April 1, 2006.[24] One of the more unusual recordings, made in New York City in 1943, features Ives playing the piano and singing the words to his popular World War I song They Are There!, which he composed in 1917, then revised in 1942-43 for World War II.

Recognition of Ives's music steadily improved. He received praise from Arnold Schoenberg, who regarded him as a monument to artistic integrity, and from the New York School of William Schuman. Schoenberg's widow eventually found a note written by her husband shortly after his death (three years before Ives himself died). The note was originally written in 1944 when Schoenberg was living in Los Angeles and teaching at UCLA. It stated:

There is a great Man living in this Country - a composer. He has solved the problem how to preserve one's self-esteem and to learn [sic]. He responds to negligence by contempt. He is not forced to accept praise or blame. His name is Ives.[25]

There is a report that Ives also won the admiration of Gustav Mahler, who said that Ives was a true musical revolutionary. Reportedly, Mahler talked of premiering Ives' Third Symphony with the New York Philharmonic, but the famous composer soon died (in 1911) thus preventing the premiere. However, the source of this story is Ives; since Mahler died, there was no way to verify whether Mahler had seen the

score of the symphony or decided to perform it in 1911-12 season of the New York Philharmonic.[26] However, what is true is that Ives regularly attended New York Philharmonic concerts and probably saw Mahler conduct the Philharmonic in Carnegie Hall.

In 1951, Leonard Bernstein conducted the world premiere of Ives' Second Symphony in a broadcast concert by the New York Philharmonic. The Iveses heard the performance on their cook's radio and were amazed at the audience's warm reception to the music. Bernstein continued to conduct Ives' music and made a number of recordings with the Philharmonic for Columbia Records. He even honored Ives on one of his televised youth concerts and in a special disc included with the reissue of the 1960 recording of the second symphony and the Fourth of July movement from Ives' Holiday Symphony.

Another pioneering Ives recording, undertaken during the 1950s, was the first complete set of the four violin sonatas, performed by Cleveland Orchestra concertmaster Rafael Druian and John Simms. Leopold Stokowski took on Symphony No. 4 in 1965, regarding the work as "the heart of the Ives problem". The Carnegie Hall world premiere by the American Symphony Orchestra led to the first recording of the music. Another promoter of Ives was choral conductor Gregg Smith, who made a series of recordings of the composer's shorter works during the 1960s, including first stereo recordings of the psalm settings and arrangements of many short pieces for theater orchestra. The Juilliard String Quartet recorded the two string quartets during the 1960s.

Today, conductor Michael Tilson Thomas is an enthusiastic exponent of Ives' symphonies as is composer and biographer Jan Swafford. Ives' work is regularly programmed in Europe. Ives has also inspired pictorial artists, most notably Eduardo Paolozzi, who entitled one of his 1970s sets of prints Calcium Light Night, each print being named for an Ives' piece (including Central Park in the Dark). In 1991, Connecticut's legislature designated Ives as that state's official composer.[27]

The Scottish baritone Henry Herford began a survey of Ives' songs in 1990, but this remains incomplete because the record company involved (Unicorn-Kanchana) collapsed. Pianist-composer and Wesleyan University professor Neely Bruce has made a life's study of Ives. To date, he has staged seven parts of a concert series devoted to the complete songs of Ives. Musicologist David Gray Porter reconstructed a piano concerto, the "Emerson" Concerto, from Ives' sketches. A recording of the work was released by Naxos Records.

Compositions

Main article: List of compositions by Charles Ives

Note: Because Ives often made several different versions of the same piece, and because his work was generally ignored during his lifetime, it is often difficult to put exact dates on his compositions. The dates given here are sometimes best guesses. There have also been controversial speculations that Ives purposely misdated his own pieces earlier or later than actually written.

Variations on America for organ (1892)
The Circus Band (a march describing the Circus coming to town)
Psalm settings (14, 42, 54, 67, 90, 135, 150) (1890s)[28]
String Quartet No. 1, From the Salvation Army (1897-1900)
Symphony No. 1 in D minor (1898-1901)
Symphony No. 2 (Ives gave dates of 1899-1902; analysis of handwriting and manuscript paper suggests 1907-1909)[29]
Symphony No. 3, The Camp Meeting (1908-10)
Central Park in the Dark for chamber orchestra (1906, 1909)
The Unanswered Question for chamber group (1906; rev. 1934)
Piano Sonata No. 1 (1909-16)

Piano Trio (c1909-10, rev. c1914-15)
Violin Sonata No. 1 (1910-14; rev. ca. 1924)
Violin Sonata No. 4, Children's Day at the Camp Meeting (1911-16)
A Symphony: New England Holidays (1904-1913)
"Robert Browning" Overture (1911-14)
Symphony No. 4 (1912-18; rev. 1924-26)
String Quartet No. 2 (1913-15)
Pieces for chamber ensemble grouped as "Sets," some called Cartoons or Take-Offs or Songs Without Voices (1906-18); includes Calcium Light Night
Three Places in New England (Orchestral Set No. 1) (1910-14; rev. 1929)
Violin Sonata No. 2 (1914-17)
Violin Sonata No. 3 (1914-17)
Orchestral Set No. 2 (1915-19)
Piano Sonata No. 2, Concord, Mass., 1840-60 (1916-19) (revised many times by Ives)
Universe symphony (incomplete, 1915-28, worked on symphony until his death in 1954)
114 Songs (composed various years 1887-1921, published 1922.)
Three Quarter Tone Piano Pieces (1923-24)
Orchestral Set No. 3 (incomplete, 1919-26, notes added after 1934)

Ives proposed in 1920 that there be a 20th Amendment to the US Constitution. The amendment would authorize citizens to submit legislative proposals to Congress. Members of Congress would then cull the proposals, selecting 10 each year as referendums for popular vote by the nation's electorate. He even had printed at his own expense several thousand copies of a pamphlet on behalf of his proposed amendment. The pamphlet proclaimed the need to curtail "THE EFFECTS OF TOO MUCH POLITICS IN OUR representative DEMOCRACY." His proposal joined his music in being ignored during his lifetime.

From: http://www.artsjournal.com/slippeddisc/2012/09/how-the-charles-ives-house-was-sold.html --
A fistful of dollars: how the Charles Ives House was sold
September 19, 2012 By Norman Lebrecht

We have received the inside working of the transaction from one of the activists who worked, with great dedication and in close cooperation with the local authorities, to save the house for posterity.

It has been sold by the composer's heritage-proof grandson to a weekender couple who intend, it is understood, to knock it down and replace it with a customised modern dwelling for their leisure and opleasure. petition to persuade Mr Tyler to think again has gather close to 1,000 signatures. It appears that the vendor needed an instant cash deal.

Here are the grim details:

About two weeks ago, the Charles Ives Society, the Town of Redding and the Redding Land Trust jointly offered US $1.32 million for the Ives House, which has been listed with real estate broker Paul Lutz of Coldwell Banker (Paul.Lutz@coldwellbankermoves.com) for an asking price of $1.5 million since sometime in 2011.

The offer was rejected by Charles Ives Tyler, the owner of the Ives House (the composer's grandson), which motivated the Ives Society buyers' group to increase its offer to $1.52 million, $20,000 MORE than the asking price.

This higher offer from the Ives Society was also rejected last week, with the broker informing them that Mr. Tyler had instead accepted a cash offer (i.e. no mortgage contingency) from a family who wants to use the residence as a weekend home.

It is not clear how much the family has agreed to pay for the House, although we believe that one of the reasons Tyler (and the broker) preferred the private party transaction was that it could be consummated more quickly.

From: http://www.newstimes.com/news/article/Art-Cummings-Home-and-legacy-of-Charles-Ives-3905209.php#src=fb --

Art Cummings: Home and legacy of Charles Ives deserve to be preserved
Published 3:12 p.m., Saturday, September 29, 2012
Volunteers grateful for opportunityPage 1 of 1
Just a few short weeks ago, there was good reason to believe that the Redding home of Charles Ives -- America's greatest classical composer -- would be sold to parties interested in preserving the property for posterity.

Today, however, those hopes have dimmed.

According to local and national preservation officials, the property's owner -- Charles Ives Tyler, grandson of the legendary composer -- prefers to sell the brown-shingled house, red barn, cottage and land on Umpawaug Road to a private buyer.

That is indeed disappointing news.

Ives was born in Danbury in 1874 and lived his first 20 years in the city. But he spent more than four decades at his Redding home, where he wrote some of his greatest works.

Given Ives' status as a giant of American musical history, his legacy -- and his home -- deserve to be preserved. To their credit, the town of Redding, the Redding Land Trust and the Charles Ives Society have collaborated in a good-faith effort to purchase the property and preserve the Ives legacy.

And upon hearing of Tyler's decision to sell to a private party, a music professor at the University of New Hampshire has started a petition drive to convince Tyler to change his mind.

In fairness, the property belongs to Tyler, and he can sell it to whomever he wishes.

But it would be a good thing -- some would say the right thing -- for Tyler to rethink things and sell the property to groups that would preserve it and his grandfather's legacy.

It might be useful for Tyler to consider the recent history of the home and studio of Winslow Homer -- the great American landscape and seascape artist -- on Prouts Neck in Scarborough, Maine.

That seaside property is where Homer lived and worked from the mid-1880s until his death in 1910 and where he painted many of his finest works.

After his death, the property was passed down through the family and ultimately to Homer's great-grandnephew, Charles "Chip" Homer Willauer, who several years ago decided to sell it to a group that would preserve it and the legacy of Winslow Homer.

Willauer sold the property in 2006 to the Portland Museum of Art, which undertook a multi-year, multi-million-dollar renovation and restoration of the three-room home and studio.

Just this past week, the home/studio was made available for public tours in conjunction with the opening of an exhibition, "Weatherbeaten: Winslow Homer and Maine."

Wouldn't it be wonderful if a similar scenario could someday take place at the Charles Ives home in Redding?

Hopefully, Charles Ives Tyler will reconsider his apparent decision to sell to a private buyer and instead allow the parties interested in preservation to purchase the property.

If that does not happen, hopefully the new owner will truly respect what he or she has acquired and will treat the property accordingly.

And hopefully the new owner will be willing to work out some sort of arrangement with local and national officials to ensure that the property and legacy of Charles Ives are preserved for posterity.

Art Cummings is editor emeritus of The News-Times. He can be contacted at 203-731-3351 or at acummings@newstimes.com.

Read more: http://www.newstimes.com/news/article/Art-Cummings-Home-and-legacy-of-Charles-Ives-3905209.php#ixzz2D3fzy3z2

CHARLES EDWARD IVES HEALTH -

http://www.charlesives.org/02bio.htm

In October 1918 he had a serious heart attack just before his 44th birthday

lingering weakness from his heart attack

Ives's infirmities steadily eroded his energy, creative and otherwise. Finally one day around 1927 Ives came downstairs in tears and told his wife, "I can't seem to compose any more. I try and try and nothing comes out right."

For the rest of his life Ives was an invalid.

---

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Ives

was increasingly plagued by health problems,

Ives died of a stroke in 1954

---

http://www.musicweb-international.com/Ives/04_Biography.htm

By the time that Ives' health began to fail in the late teens

Health Problems

In 1918, Ives suffered a severe heart attack, and he never fully recovered from it, despite the fact that he would live many more years. In retrospect, Ives probably also suffered from diabetes. Most likely, this disease was the underlying cause of the heart attack and many other maladies that Ives continued to experience for the remainder of his life. As Swafford points out, Ives' poor health led to focus on two new priorities:

---

https://books.google.com/books?id=Yf7MwQDXQVAC&pg=PA50&lpg=PA50&dq=%22Charles+Edward+Ives%22+health&source=bl&ots=ClsweN1s8C&sig=tUDrmNs121zKxrvq9FjeF92jrfg&hl=en&sa=X&ei=FXehVKC9KZTsoATns4CwCA&ved=0CEIQ6AEwBQ#v=onepage&q=%22Charles%20Edward%20Ives%22%20health&f=false (pg 50)

Ives' health began to fail in 1927. Cataracts over both eyes were inoperable because of his heart condition. Diabetes also added to health problem.

Ives retired from business in 1930 because of his ill-health

---

http://archives.yalealumnimagazine.com/issues/98_03/ives.html

His health began to deteriorate in 1905, and in 1906, at the age of 32, he had the first of three heart attacks.

Ives saw his health continue to deteriorate, and in 1918 he had a second heart attack.

spent the last 28 years of his life overseeing performances of his work, dictating biographical notes to a secretary, reworking old compositions, and battling illness. He suffered another heart attack in 1938.

---

http://www.encyclopedia.com/article-1G2-3491806050/ives-charles-edward.html

In 1918 he suffered a massive heart attack, complicated by a diabetic condition, and was compelled to curtail his work both in business and in music to a minimum because his illness made it difficult to handle a pen.

---

http://www.commentarymagazine.com/article/charles-ives-american/

Then suddenly the creative flow was stopped. One month before the end of the war in 1918 he had a serious breakdown whose exact nature seems hard to determine; it is generally described as a physical illness and he never seems to have really recovered.

From: http://www.charlesives.org/02bio.htm

Two more things of great significance happened to Ives in 1906, one ominous and the other fruitful. After living since childhood at a near-manic pace--what allowed him to compose voluminously despite working full-time in an office--Ives had a physical breakdown, probably a heart attack and associated depression. Also that year he began to court a settlement-house nurse named Harmony Twichell, daughter of a well-known Hartford minister. Charlie had met her during his Yale years--she was the sister of a

---

school friend--but their romance did not kindle until a decade later. After a long Victorian courtship, during which they found a transforming spiritual rapport, Charles and Harmony were married in June 1908. Between them they created a kind of theology around their relationship, seeing their love as a reflection of divine love, his music their means of spreading that love into the world. After years of prophetic experiments, Ives's full maturity can be dated from his marriage to Harmony Twichell.

A gallery of photos is available at: http://www.charlesives.org/04gallery.htm

---

http://drs.library.yale.edu/HLTransformer/HLTransServlet?stylename=yul.ead2002.xhtml.xsl&pid=music:mss.0014.1&query=pioneer&clear-stylesheet-cache=yes&hlon=yes&big=y&adv=&filter=&hitPageStart=201&sortFields=&view=odd_4

Chronology of significant events in Charles Edward Ives' Life

---

Additional information for Harmony Twichell:
From: http://www.charlesives.org/02bio.htm

Two more things of great significance happened to Ives in 1906, one ominous and the other fruitful. After living since childhood at a near-manic pace--what allowed him to compose voluminously despite working full-time in an office--Ives had a physical breakdown, probably a heart attack and associated depression. Also that year he began to court a settlement-house nurse named Harmony Twichell, daughter of a well-known Hartford minister. Charlie had met her during his Yale years--she was the sister of a school friend--but their romance did not kindle until a decade later. After a long Victorian courtship, during which they found a transforming spiritual rapport, Charles and Harmony were married in June 1908. Between them they created a kind of theology around their relationship, seeing their love as a reflection of divine love, his music their means of spreading that love into the world. After years of prophetic experiments, Ives's full maturity can be dated from his marriage to Harmony Twichell.

Child of Charles Edward[9] and Harmony (Twichell) Ives:

3435.i. EDITH OSBORNE[10] IVES was born in New York on 29 May 1914, and she died in New York City, New York on 11 June 1956. She was buried at Umpawaug Cemetery, West Redding, New York. She married George G Tyler. He was the son of Harry T. and Margaret (McGregor) Tyler, born at Bellaire, Belmont, Ohio on 10 June 1906, and he died in New York on 4 January 1988.[21978]

2212. **JOSEPH MOSS[9] IVES** (George Edward[8], George White[7], Isaac[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Danbury on 5 February 1876,[21979] and he died at Danbury on 7 April 1939.[21980] He was buried at Danbury.[21981] He married Minnie Louisa Goodman in Worcester, Massachusetts on 4 December 1900.[21982] She was the daughter of John S. and Ida Marie

---

[21978] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George G TYLER. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110113810059&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[21979] Graden, Debra, comp, U.S. Military Records, 1925: Official National Guard Register: Database online, Record for J Moss Ives.

[21980] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for George Edward Ives.

[21981] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Goodman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=190674720&indiv=try.]

[21982] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Joseph Moss Ives.

(Bigelow) Goodman, born at Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts on 28 June 1878,[21983] and she died at Danbury on 15 August 1963.[21984]

Additional information for Joseph Moss Ives:
From: http://www.archive.org/stream/connecticutmagaz02hart#page/626/mode/2up

"Connecticut in the Manufacturing World
Danbury Leads The World In Hatting -
Historical Study of the Beginning and
Development of A Remarkable Industry"

by J Moss Ives

The Connecticut Magazine
Vol VII, No. 1, 1901
pp. 627-646

---

https://repository.library.georgetown.edu/bitstream/handle/10822/559234/GTM.GAMMS72.html?sequence=1

Joseph Moss Ives (Feb. 5, 1876-April 8, 1939) was born in Danbury Connecticut, the son of George Edward and Mary Parmelee Ives. He received his LL.B. from Yale Law School in 1899, and LL .D. from Loyola College, Baltimore, Maryland, 1934. He was admitted to the Connecticut bar in 1899 also serving in various other capacities including the Connecticut General assembly, director of Danbury national and savings banks, vice-president and trustee of Danbury Public Library, Child Welfare Commission, and secretary of National Conference on Uniform State Laws. In later years he devoted his time to research and writing about the settlement of Maryland and its Catholic founders resulting in his book 'The Ark and the Dove'(1936). He also contributed articles on constitutional law to 'Thought' magazine and 'The Catholic Historical Review' e.g. article entitled ' The Catholic Contribution to Religious Liberty in Colonial America' (1935). In December 1900 he married Minnie Louisa Goodman, Worcester, Massachusetts, and they had six children: Richard Goodman, Lyman Brewster, Moss White, Walter Bigelow, Chester Brown , and Sarane Wilcox. Ives died in Danbury Connecticut.

Children of Joseph Moss[9] and Minnie Louisa (Goodman) Ives:

3436.i. RICHARD GOODMAN[10] IVES was born at Danbury on 9 February 1902, baptized on 12 June 1904, and he died at Danbury on 11 April 1976. He was buried at Danbury. He married Charlotte A Young at Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts in 1928. She was the daughter of George S. and Edna Kate (Price) Young, born at Braintree on 12 April 1903,[21985] and she died at Danbury on 5 February 1984.[21986]

[21983] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915: Record for Minnie Louise Goodman.
[21984] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie -- GOODMAN.
[21985] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915: Record for Charlotte Young.
[21986] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlot A -- YOUNG.

ii. LYMAN BREWSTER[10] IVES was born in Danbury, Connecticut on 22 September 1903,[21987] baptized in Danbury, Connecticut on 12 June 1904,[21988] and he died in New York on 3 May 1985.[21989] He was buried at Wooster Cemetery, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut.[21990]

iii. MOSS WHITE[10] IVES was born at Danbury on 5 May 1906,[21991] and he died at Norwich Hospital, Norwich, Connecticut; Preston City, New London, Connecticut on 24 August 1984.[21992] He was buried at Wooster Cemetery, Danbury, Connecticut.

iv. WALTER BIGELOW[10] IVES was born at Danbury on 11 June 1908,[21993] and he died at Southbury, New Haven, Connecticut on 23 February 1984.[21994] He was buried at Wooster Cemetery.

3437.v. CHESTER BROWN[10] IVES was born in Connecticut on 2 December 1910, and he died at El Cajon, San Diego, California on 23 December 1993 (age at Death: 83). He was buried at Wooster Cemetery. He married Margaret Ella Boomsliter, as her second husband, in Monongalia, West Virginia in 1940. She was the daughter of George Paul and Alice Ella (Colgan) Boomsliter, born in Illinois on 12 January 1914, and she died in San Diego, California on 27 August 1991.

3438.vi. SARANE WILCOX[10] IVES was born at Dabury, Fairfield, Connecticut on 5 August 1914, baptized in Danbury, Connecticut on 20 January 1915, and she died in Houston, Harris, Texas on 26 August 1956. She married Arthur Edwin Hall, as his second wife. He was the son of Edwin and Edith H (Tickell) Hall, born in Bellview, Kentucky on 22 July 1901,[21995] and he died in Houston on 13 March 1978.[21996]

2213. **JOHN EDWIN[9] IVES** (Homer Levi[8], Sherlock[7], Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 29 January 1876,[21997] and he died in 1938. He married Sarah Abiah Merritt on 7 December 1897.[21998] She was the daughter of William and Margaret (Yale) Merritt, born in New York on 10 July 1873,[21999] and she died at Delhi, Delaware, New York on 17 June 1969.[22000]

Children of John Edwin[9] and Sarah Abiah (Merritt) Ives:

3439.i. LORAH ELIZABETH[10] IVES was born on 10 September 1900, and she died at Delhi in March 1980. She married Roswell John Ii McCall in 1922. He was the son of Roswell John and Alice Esther

---

[21987] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lyman Brewster Ives.

[21988] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Lyman Brewster Ives.

[21989] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 090-09-8101; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for L. Ives.

[21990] Ancestry.com, Web: BillionGraves.com Burial Index: Record for Lyman Brewster Ives.

[21991] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Moss W Ives.

[21992] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Goodman.

[21993] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Database online, Record for Walter B Ives.

[21994] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter B IVES.

[21995] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 041-20-1984; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Arthur Hall.

[21996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Bergstresser.

[21997] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Oxford, Chenango, New York; Roll: T625_1094; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 134; Image: 372, Record for John E Ives.

[21998] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin J Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[21999] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 058-38-2538; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Sarah Ives.

[22000] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin J Ives.

(Alexander) McCall, born in Oxford, New York on 31 July 1896,[22001] and he died in Delhi, Delaware Co. NY in February 1979.[22002]

ii. SARAH E[10] IVES was born in New York about 1901.[22003]

2214. **JENNIE MARIA[9] IVES** (Homer Levi[8], Sherlock[7], Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 21 September 1879,[22004] and she died in Broome, New York on 7 January 1954. She was buried at Johnson City, Broome, New York.[22005] She married William Herman Tompkins about 1900.[22006] He was born in Pennsylvania about 1877,[22007] and he died in 1963.[22008]

Children of William Herman[9] and Jennie Maria (Ives) Tompkins:

i. ELIZABETH[10] TOMPKINS was born in New York about 1909,[22009] and she died in 2000. She was buried at Johnson City.[22010]

ii. ROBERT[10] TOMPKINS was born in New York about 1912.[22011]

iii. DONALD EDWIN[10] TOMPKINS was born at Binghamton, Broome, New York on 9 May 1914, and he died at Wellsboro, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 20 December 1991. He was buried at Wellsboro.[22012]

2215. **THOMAS MORTON[9] IVES** (Henry Loomis[8], Sherlock[7], Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Berlin, Saint Clair, Michigan on 5 October 1870, baptized in St Clair, Michigan,[22013] and he died at Romeo, Macomb, Michigan on 1 April 1942 (72 Age: 72).[22014] He

---

[22001] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 064-28-4866; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for Roswell McCall.

[22002] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lorah Elizabeth Ives.

[22003] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Oxford, Chenango, New York; Roll: T625_1094; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 134; Image: 372, Record for John E Ives.

[22004] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 6, Broome, New York; Roll: T625_1086; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 35; Image: 344, Record for Jennie Tompkins.

[22005] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jennie M. Tompkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=3609746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22006] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Maria Ives.

[22007] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Maria Ives.

[22008] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jennie M. Tompkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=3609746&indiv=try.]

[22009] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 6, Broome, New York; Roll: T625_1086; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 35; Image: 344, Record for Jennie Tompkins.

[22010] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jennie M. Tompkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=3609746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22011] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 6, Broome, New York; Roll: T625_1086; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 35; Image: 344, Record for Jennie Tompkins.

[22012] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jennie M. Tompkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=3609746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[22013] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911: Record for Thomas H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2560&h=576152&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[22014] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records, Record for Thomas M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

married Eva M Dellery at Detroit, St Clair, Michigan on 6 August 1898.[22015] She was the daughter of John and Susan (Carpenter) Dellery and she was born at Smith, St Clair Shores, Macomb, Michigan in 1874.[22016]

Child of Thomas Morton[9] and Eva M (Dellery) Ives:

3440.i. LELAND VALDAMAR[10] IVES was born at Detroit, Wayne, Michigan on 2 May 1900, and he died in Macomb, Michigan on 27 September 1965 (SelfDeathAge: 65). He was buried at Capac, St. Clair, Michigan. He married first Sabra Coupar at Detroit on 23 September 1922. She was the daughter of George and Sabra (Jackson) Coupar, born at Marlette, Sanilac, Michigan about 1902, [22017] and she died at Detroit on 8 February 1925.[22018] Leland Valdamar Ives married second Elizabeth Hazel Rowe at Detroit on 25 June 1930. She was the daughter of Frederick and Mary Isabella "Mollie" (Cavin Rowe) Rowe, born at Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 11 February 1905, [22019] and she died at Romeo on 22 January 2003.[22020]

2216. **ANNA MAY[9] IVES** (Henry Loomis[8], Sherlock[7], Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Berlin Township, St. Clair, Michigan on 25 February 1872,[22021] and she died at Berlin Township on 23 March 1939. She was buried at Capac Cemetery, St. Clair, Michigan in 1939. She married William N McGregor at Detroit on 2 September 1896.[22022] He was the son of E L (Eastman) _____ and he was born in Capac M in 1869.[22023]

Child of William N[9] and Anna May (Ives) McGregor:

i. MORTON A[10] MCGREGOR.

2217. **EDWARD HINSDALE[9] IVES** (Henry Loomis[8], Sherlock[7], Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Berlin, St Clair, Michigan on 11 May 1875, baptized in St Clair, Michigan, [22024] and he died at Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan on 19 March 1922 (Age: 47).[22025] He married Alice Gertrude McKay at Ruby, St Clair, Michigan on 29 September 1897.[22026] She was the

---

db=60872&h=2137921&indiv=try.]

[22015] Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940: Record for Thos. M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61374&h=54869&indiv=try.]

[22016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eva M Dellere Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410144220991&indiv=try.]

[22017] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sabra I Coupar.

[22018] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Irving Sabra "Vina" Coupar Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412006855370&indiv=try.]

[22019] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Romeo, Macomb, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01782; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 50-67, Record for Duane R Ims. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=83450156&indiv=try.]

[22020] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Duane R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242245277008&indiv=try.]

[22021] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Anna M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=3546284&indiv=try.]

[22022] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Wm N Mc Gregor. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=735008&indiv=try.]

[22023] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Anna M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=3546284&indiv=try.]

[22024] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911: Record for Edward Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[22025] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Henry L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=602549311&indiv=try.]

[22026] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film:

daughter of Moses and Alice (Bailey) McKay, born at Clyde, St Clair, Michigan on 26 November 1875,[22027] and she died at Grouts Farm, Rochester, Michigan on 19 March 1922.[22028]

Children of Edward Hinsdale[9] and Alice Gertrude (McKay) Ives:

3441.i. THELMA[10] IVES was born at Detroit on 5 January 1899, and she died at Royal Oak, Oakland, Michigan on 8 December 1983. She married Bradley Maynard Zimmerman in Detroit, Michigan on 15 February 1922. He was the son of Henry M and (Unknown) (Carrie) Zimmerman, born in Michigan on 24 December 1898,[22029] and he died in Broward, Florida in June 1956.[22030]

3442.ii. ALICE MARION[10] IVES was born at Detroit on 4 May 1903, and she died at Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery, Pennsylvania in November 1982. She married Frank E. Day at Detroit on 14 December 1923. He was the son of Horace Ormes and Violet Emily (Goodwin) Day, born in London, Essex, England on 27 December 1902,[22031] and he died at Huntingdon Valley on 7 April 1980.[22032]

3443.iii. KENNETH FREDRICK[10] IVES was born in Lenawee, Michigan on 20 June 1903, and he died at Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan on 9 April 1983. He was buried at Tecumseh, Lenawee, Michigan. He married first Eileen Elizabeth Cooley at Birmingham, Oakland, Michigan on 6 September 1928. She was born in Port Huron, Michigan in 1907.[22033] Kenneth Fredrick Ives married second Florence C Haugli. She was the daughter of Anton Hauglie and Mathelda, born in Ohio on 19 June 1910,[22034] and she died at Adrian on 18 April 1993.[22035]

3444.iv. EDITH[10] IVES was born in Detroit Wayne, Michigan on 6 June 1907, and she died at Southfield, Oakland, Michigan on 30 January 1988 (Age: 80). She married first Seward Thurston Laitner in Lucas, Ohio on 11 August 1928. He was the son of Benj and Mary (Thrush) Lartner, born in Chicago on 20 June 1897, and he died at Birmingham in June 1967.[22036] Edith Ives married second (Unknown) Roe. She married third Harold Raymond Chalmers at Detroit on 29 June

---

60; Film Description: 1897 Kent-1897 St Clair, Record for Gertrude McKay. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=3540509&indiv=try.]

[22027] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911: Record for Thelma Ives.

[22028] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thelma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6113226361&indiv=try.]

[22029] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Pontiac Ward 3, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: 735; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 0099; FHL microfilm: 1240735, Record for Bradley Zimmerman.

[22030] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thelma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6113226361&indiv=try.]

[22031] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 173; Film Description: 1923 Wayne, Record for Alice M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=2948519&indiv=try.]

[22032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Edward Day. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140176092647&indiv=try.]

[22033] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 173; Film Title: 63-Oakland 3600-6849; Film Description: Oakland (1928-1930), Record for Mr Edward Kenneth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=1672200&indiv=try.]

[22034] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940: Record for Florence Elvera Hauglie.

[22035] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gayle Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432412924597&indiv=try.]

[22036] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322096454743&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1940. He was the son of James Keeler and Anna (Duesing) Chalmers, born in Chicago on 20 June 1897,[22037] and he died on 29 June 1968.[22038]

2218. **GEORGE MARTIN**[9] **IVES** (Joseph Henry[8], Harley[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Buffalo, New York on 13 October 1864,[22039] and he died in Buffalo, New York on 15 August 1940. He was buried at Buffalo, Erie, New York.[22040] He married Margaret Alice Halliday in Erie, New York in 1891.[22041] She was the daughter of John Halliday, born at Buffalo in November 1872,[22042] and she died at Buffalo on 18 February 1953.[22043]

Children of George Martin[9] and Margaret Alice (Halliday) Ives:

3445.i. JAMES HENRY[10] IVES was born in Buffalo N Y on 6 September 1890, and he died at Buffalo in December 1966. He married (Unknown) Edythe. She was born in New York in 1899.[22044]

ii. HERBERT LESTER[10] IVES was born in Erie, New York on 19 March 1893,[22045] and he died in Dade, Florida on 27 February 1980.[22046]

[22037] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/NQR2-VJM : 18 May 2016), Harold Raymond Chalmers, 20 Jun 1897; Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, reference/certificate 2809, Cook County Clerk, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm 1,288,005, Harold Raymond Chalmers, "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQR2-VJM.]

[22038] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 09 June 2016, 23:30), entry for Harold Raymond Chalmers(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KLWX-3T6); contributed by various users. PersonID KLWX-3T6, Harold Raymond Chalmers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KLWX-3T6.]

[22039] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for George Martin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=8700171&indiv=try.]

[22040] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for G Lyman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27350877204&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22041] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 11 August 2019, 03:00), entry for Margaret Alice Hallady(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVMP-JSH); contributed by various users. PersonID LVMP-JSH, Margaret Alice Hallady. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVMP-JSH.]

[22042] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZ8M-K3W : 9 September 2017), Maggie A Halliday in entry for John Halliday, 1880; citing enumeration district ED 153, sheet 384D, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d), roll 0830; FHL microfilm 1,254,830, Maggie A Halliday in household of John Halliday, "United States Census, 1880". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZ8M-K3W.]

[22043] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=59852577&indiv=try.]

[22044] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Amherst, Erie, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02526; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 15-14, Record for Yvonne R Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=6458421&indiv=try.]

[22045] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Buffalo Ward 17, Erie, New York; Roll: T624_946; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0167; FHL microfilm: 1374959, Record for George M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=17427339&indiv=try.]

[22046] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Herbert Lester Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27350877197&indiv=try.]

iii. ALICE G[10] IVES was born in New York on 26 December 1900,[22047] and she died at Painted Post, Steuben, New York on 27 November 1993.[22048]

3446.iv. MARSHALL ALFRED[10] IVES was born in Buffalo, New York on 26 May 1902, and he died at Freeville, Tompkins, New York on 18 July 1969. He was buried at Coopers Plains, Steuben, New York. He married Marion Roberts Taft in Monroe, New York on 21 June 1929. She was the daughter of Augustus Hiram and Grace Corden (Roberts) Taft, born in Queens, New York on 17 January 1901,[22049] and she died at Corning, Steuben, New York in November 1981.[22050]

3447.v. GEORGE LYMAN[10] IVES was born in New York on 4 October 1904, baptized in Buffalo, New York on 11 June 1905 (Age: 0), and he died at Hamburg, Erie, New York in November 1977. He married Louise C Armstrong at North East, Erie, Pennsylvania on 15 February 1947. She was the daughter of Charles Lloyd and Louise C (Tamlin) Armstrong and she was born at Buffalo on 2 September 1911.[22051]

vi. MARGARET E[10] IVES was born in New York in 1908,[22052] and she died in the New York on 25 February 1960.[22053]

2219. **MYRTLE ESTELLA[9] IVES** (Alfred[8], Harley[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 1 September 1874,[22054] and she died in Quebec, Canada. in 1958.[22055] She married Herbert Henry Brown. He was the son of Essba C (Brown) _____, born in Quebec, Canada. in 1873, and he died in Quebec, Canada. in 1961.[22056]

Children of Herbert Henry[9] and Myrtle Estella (Ives) Brown:

i. DOROTHY IVES[10] BROWN was born in Quebec, Canada. in 1902, baptized in Hatley (Church of England), Québec in 1902, and she died in Quebec, Canada. in 1986.[22057]

[22047] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Alice G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=120568807&indiv=try.]

[22048] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27350877199&indiv=try.]

[22049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion R Taft. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122085009984&indiv=try.]

[22050] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Taft Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=180610774&indiv=try.]

[22051] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MJ2Y-NR2 : accessed 19 May 2018), Louise C Armstrong in household of Frank Tamlin, Buffalo Ward 19, Erie, New York, United States; citing ED 158, sheet 1B, line 88, family 21, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 1106; FHL microfilm 1,821,106, Louise C Armstrong in household of Frank Tamlin, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MJ2Y-NR2.]

[22052] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Roll: T627_2831; Page: 63B; Enumeration District: 64-263, Record for George M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=12394246&indiv=try.]

[22053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27350877205&indiv=try.]

[22054] Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada: Year: 1901; Census Place: Hatley, Stanstead, Quebec; Page: 2; Family No: 14, Record for Alfred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1901canada&h=8132911&indiv=try.]

[22055] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Henry Brown.

[22056] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Henry Brown. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Estella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

ii. HEBERT ALFRED[10] BROWN was born in Quebec, Canada. in 1907, and he died in Quebec, Canada. in 1910 (buried in Saint James Cemetery, East Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec).[22058]

2220. **JULIA MARIA**[9] **IVES** (Riley Isaac[8], Harley[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hatley, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada on 10 August 1857,[22059] and she died at Hatley on 15 June 1923. She was buried in Hatley, Québec.[22060] She married Herbert Franklin Pope at Hatley on 24 December 1879.[22061] He was the son of David Holden and Lucinda (Todd) Pope, born in Quebec, Canada on 14 November 1857, and he died in Quebec, Canada on 8 June 1930.[22062]

Children of Herbert Franklin[9] and Julia Maria (Ives) Pope:

i. MILDRED FRANCIS[10] POPE.

ii. LOLA JULIA[10] POPE was born in Quebec about 1882, and was baptized in Hatley, Québec in 1894.[22063]

iii. MICHAEL[10] POPE was born in Quebec about 1890.[22064]

2221. **EDWIN RILEY**[9] **IVES** (Riley Isaac[8], Harley[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hatley on 28 April 1861,[22065] and he died at Landcaster, Erie, New York on 24 October 1945.[22066] He was buried at Lancaster, Erie, New York.[22067] He married Clara A Brunck in 1890.[22068] She was the daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Grill) Brunck, born in Lancaster, New York on 5 April 1868,[22069] and she died in Lancaster, New York on 16 April 1950.[22070]

Children of Edwin Riley[9] and Clara A (Brunck) Ives:

i. GRACE MARIA[10] IVES was born at Lancaster on 5 March 1892, and she died on 12 August 1892.

3448.ii. ALTHEA MARIA[10] IVES was born in Lancaster, New York on 20 April 1897, and she died in Lancaster, New York on 11 September 1988. She married Albert Lansing Benson at Lancaster on 12 September 1923. He was the son of William and Belle (Wyckoff) Benson, born in New York

---

[22058] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Estella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22059] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Pope. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=30191573&indiv=try.]

[22060] Ancestry.com, Quebec Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1967: Record for Julia Maria Ives Pope. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=drouinvitals&h=10391766&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22061] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Maria Ives.

[22062] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Maria Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22063] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Franklin Pope. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[22064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Franklin Pope.

[22065] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Lancaster, Erie, New York; Roll: 1436; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0435; Image: 728.0; FHL microfilm: 2341171, Record for Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=27747180&indiv=try.]

[22066] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin Riley Ives.

[22067] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edwin Ives.

[22068] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara Alice Brunck.

[22069] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Lancaster, Erie, New York; Roll: 1436; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0435; Image: 728.0; FHL microfilm: 2341171, Record for Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=27747180&indiv=try.]

[22070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara Alice Brunck.

on 21 September 1895,[22071] and he died at Sandy Creek, Oswego, New York on 14 March 1981.[22072]

2222. **Ella Louise**[9] **Ives** (Riley Isaac[8], Harley[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hatley, Quebec, Canada on 28 April 1864,[22073] baptized in Hatley (Church of England), Québec in 1865, and she died in Quebec, Canada. on 25 April 1928 (buried in Saint James Cemetery, East Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec).[22074] She was buried in Saint James Cemetery on 27 April 1928 (East Hatley, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada).[22075] She married Albert Edward Bowen in Lancaster, New York on 24 April 1888.[22076] He was the son of Benjamin Frederick and Mary Ann (Putney) Bowen, born at Hatley on 9 April 1865, and he died at Montréal, Quebec, Canada on 2 March 1927 (buried in Saint James Cemetery, East Hatley, Stanstead County, Quebec).[22077]

Children of Albert Edward[9] and Ella Louise (Ives) Bowen:

i. Hugh Edward[10] Bowen was born in Quebec, Canada. on 24 September 1890, baptized in Hatley (Church of England), Québec in 1891, and he died in Quebec, Canada. on 12 September 1943.[22078]

ii. Muriel Eloise[10] Bowen was born in Quebec, Canada. on 19 May 1892, baptized in Hatley (Church of England), Québec in 1892, and she died at Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada on 10 November 1978.[22079]

iii. Benjamin Riley[10] Bowen was born in Quebec, Canada. on 5 March 1894.[22080]

iv. Julia Ruth[10] Bowen was born in Quebec, Canada. on 26 October 1896, and she died at Wales Home, Richmond, PQ on 30 January 1981.[22081]

v. Walter A[10] Bowen was born in Quebec, Canada. in 1899, and he died on 29 December 1988.[22082]

vi. Ashley Wynn[10] Bowen was born in Hillhurst, PQ on 23 August 1901.[22083]

2223. **William Simon**[9] **Ives** (John[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Byron, Ogle, Illinois on 14 December 1857,[22084] and he died at Byron on 9 August 1927.

[22071] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Erie County, New York; Roll: 1712371; Draft Board: 4, Record for Albert Lansing Benson.

[22072] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Lansing Benson.

[22073] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Susan Maria Little. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302064407745&indiv=try.]

[22074] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Louise Ives. (Cited for: Baptism, Death.)

[22075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Maria Little. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-2095038205&indiv=try.]

[22076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Louise Ives.

[22077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Louise Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Louise Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

[22079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Louise Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

[22080] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Louise Ives.

[22081] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Louise Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22082] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Louise Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22083] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Louise Ives.

He was buried at Byron.[22085] He married Carrie L Lewis in 1885.[22086] She was the daughter of Homer David and Adeline (Bacon) Lewis, born in Ogle, Ill on 25 May 1863, and she died at Pecatonica, Winnebago, Illinois on 22 October 1947.[22087]

Children of William Simon[9] and Carrie L (Lewis) Ives:

3449.i. RUTH L[10] IVES was born in Byron, Illinois on 7 July 1885, and she died at Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois on 5 March 1969. She was buried at Byron. She married Ray Dewitt Pepper, as his second wife; they divorced in Ogle, Illinois in 1910. He was the son of Dewitt Clinton and Adelia (Kimball) Pepper, born in Davis Junction, Illinois on 14 October 1880, and he died at Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 1 October 1945.[22088]

3450.ii. CARRIE[10] IVES was born in Byron, Illinois on 14 January 1890, and she died in Rockford, Illinois on 14 February 1971. She married Arnold John Strutz in Rockford, Illinois on 1 January 1917. He was the son of Fred J and Anna (L) Strutz, born in Pecatonia, Illinois on 29 March 1895,[22089] and he died on 16 October 1947 (Age: 52).[22090]

3451.iii. LAURA[10] IVES was born in Illinois in December 1892, and she died in Eau Claire, Wisconsin about 1971. She married Charles H Stuck. He was born in West Virginia about 1865.[22091]

3452.iv. WILLIAM HOMER[10] IVES was born in Byron, Illinois on 19 February 1901, and he died in Rockford, Illinois on 7 November 1971. He was buried at Byron. He married Mary Elizabeth Bridgeland in Winnebago, Illinois on 27 November 1930. She was the daughter of William and Rhoda (Osborn) Bridgeland and she was born in Illinois about 1907.[22092]

2224. **MARY A[9] IVES** (John[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Byron, Illinois on 5 March 1860, and she died in Ogle, Illinois on 20 September 1931.[22093] She married William Wynne Jones in Ogle, Illinois on 18 February 1885. He was the son of Evan and Catherine (Evans) Jones, born in Ogle, Illinois on 7 October 1856, and he died at Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois on 25 May 1947.[22094]

Children of William Wynne[9] and Mary A (Ives) Jones:

i. EVA A[10] JONES.

[22084] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Byron, Ogle, Illinois; Roll: M653_215; Page: 865; Image: 509; Family History Library Film: 803215, Record for William S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=37033308&indiv=try.]

[22085] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for William S. Ives.

[22086] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William S Ives.

[22087] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Database online, Record for Carrie Lewis Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22088] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Database online, Record for Ray D. Pepper. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22089] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration), for The State of Illinois; State Headquarters: Illinois; Microfilm Series: M2097; Microfilm Roll: 284, Record for Arnold John Strutz.

[22090] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Arnold J Strutz.

[22091] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4477; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 18-9, Record for Laura Stuck.

[22092] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Bridgeland.

[22093] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Wynne Jones. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22094] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Database online, Record for William Wynne Jones. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. LAURA IVES[10] JONES.
iii. HELEN CATHERINE[10] JONES.
iv. CHARLES AVERY[10] JONES.
v. DOROTHY E[10] JONES.
vi. WILLARD W[10] JONES.
vii. GOMER BEANE[10] JONES.
viii. LOIS M[10] JONES.
ix. HARRY WYNNE[10] JONES was born in Egan, Illinois on 10 April 1890, and he died in Rockford, Illinois in 1982.[22095]

2225. **CHARLES GUSTIN[9] IVES** (John[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Byron on 6 May 1862, and he died at Pecatonica on 12 October 1920.[22096] He was buried at Byron.[22097] He married Helen Stoddard Chamberlain on 11 June 1890.[22098] She was the daughter of Warren and Celia Penninah (Wright) Chamberlain, born in Honolulu, Hawaii on 3 December 1862,[22099] and she died at Dixon, Edwards, Illinois on 8 June 1951.[22100]

Children of Charles Gustin[9] and Helen Stoddard (Chamberlain) Ives:

3453.i. WARREN CHAMBERLAIN[10] IVES was born at Pectonica, Winnebago, Illinois on 2 January 1892, and he died in San Diego, California on 4 June 1952. He was buried in San Diego, San Diego, California. He married Ethel Shaver at Oak Park, Cook, Illinois on 16 December 1918. She was the daughter of Lincoln Grimes and Sedalia (Nieswander) Shaver, born at Washington Twp, Johnson, Iowa on 15 January 1895,[22101] and she died in San Diego, California on 17 April 1955.[22102]

3454.ii. ESTHER LORA[10] IVES was born at Pectonica on 19 February 1893, and she died at Lockport, Will, Illinois on 23 October 1963. She was buried at Lockport. She married William Spooner. He was the son of William and Elizabeth W (Brown) Spooner, born at Oak Park on 9 December 1888, and he died in prob Illinois after 1942.[22103]

3455.iii. MARY ALICE[10] IVES was born at Pecatonica on 11 December 1896, and she died at Oregon, Cass, Illinois on 3 May 1949. She married Harold Sumner in Pecatonica, Illinois on 9 September 1921. He was the son of George E and Betty Janet (Doty) Sumner, born in Winnebago on 15 February 1899,[22104] and he died at Rockford on 24 November 1982.

3456.iv. CHARLES GUSTIN[10] IVES was born at Pectonica on 7 March 1897, and he died at Rockford on 14 November 1963. He was buried at Rockford. He married Edith G McCarthy in 1928. She was the

---

[22095] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Wynne Jones. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Gustin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22097] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Database online, Record for Charles Gustin Ives.

[22098] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hellen Stoddard Chamberlain.

[22099] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hellen Stoddard Chamberlain.

[22100] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Gustin Ives.

[22101] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Ethel Shaver.

[22102] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: San Diego; Date: 17 Apr 1955; Social Security: 0, Record for Ethel Shaver Ives.

[22103] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Spooner Jr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22104] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois; Roll: T627_913; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 101-33, Record for Harold Sumner.

daughter of John T and Mary (A) McCarthy, born at Sheridan, Hamilton, Indiana on 2 November 1900,[22105] and she died at Indianapolis in January 1977.[22106]

2226. **ARTHUR PHILLIPS**[9] **IVES** (John[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ogle on 12 September 1864, and he died in Algona, Iowa on 4 August 1924.[22107] He was buried at Algona, Kossuth, Iowa.[22108] He married Carrie Harriet Bassett in Ogle on 8 January 1891. She was the daughter of Stephen James and Victoria (Reed) Bassett, born in Ogle, Illinois on 7 February 1861,[22109] and she died in Algona, Iowa in August 1924.

Additional information for Arthur Phillips Ives:
From: https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Ives-1827

"Arthur was born 7 Oct 1863 in Byron, Ogle, Illinois. He was the son of John Joseph Ives and Lora Marie Bean.

In 1870 he was living in Byron, Ogle, Illinois.[1] The household included John Ives 40, Laura Ives 38, Willie Ives 12, Mary Ives 10, Charlie Ives 8, Arthur Ives 5, Clinton Ives 3, Edith Ives 6 months, Charles Latorer 40 born in France, Jack Sherman 24 born in Ohio, Emma Black 21 born in New York, Almira Chistopher 19 born in Illinois and Charles Witcher 28 born in Massachusetts. John and Laura were born in Canada and the Ives children in Illinois. John was a farmer. Both Charles and Jack were farm laborers. Emma was a domestic servant. Almira was a school teacher.

In 1880 he was living in Ogle, Illinois.[2] The household included John Ives 50, wife Lora Ives 46, son William S Ives 21, daughter Mary A Ives 19, son Charles G Ives 17, son Arthur P Ives 14, son Charles H Ives 11, daughter Edith G Ives 9, son Harry A Ives 7, son John Ives 2, George Sprague 22 born in New York, Daniel Dios 21 born in Pennsylvania and Aurora T Gillam 33 born in Illinois. John and Laura were born in Canada and the children in Illinois. John was a farmer. George and Daniel were farm laborers. Aurora was a school teacher.

Carrie Bassett and Arthur Ives were married 8 Jan 1891 in Maryland, Ogle, Illinois. He was the son of John Ives and Lora Bear. She was the daughter of Stephen J Bassett and Victoria Reed.[3][4]

In 1900 he was living in Lincoln Township, Edwards, Kansas.[5] The household included Arthur P Ives 36, wife Carrie B Ives 39, son John B Ives 4 and mother-in-law Victoria R Bassett. All were born in Illinois except Victoria born in New York. Arthur and Carrie had been married 9 years. Carrie was the mother of 1 child, living. Arthur was a farmer. Victoria was widowed.

In 1910 he was living in Irvington, Kossuth, Iowa.[6] The household inlcuded Arthur P Ives 45, wife Carrie Ives 43, son Bryant Ives 14, and mother-in-law Victoria Bassett 74. Arthur and Carrie had been married 19 years. Carrie was the mother of 1 child, living. Arthur was a farmer.

[22105] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois; Roll: T627_914; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 101-63A, Record for Charles G Ives.

[22106] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gloria Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=160139486567&indiv=try.]

[22107] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Phillips Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22108] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Record for Arthur P. Ives.

[22109] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Phillips Ives.

In 1920 he was living in Irvington, Kossuth, Iowa.[7] The household included Arthur Ives 55, wife Carrie Ives 56 and son Bryant Ives 23. Arthur was a farmer. Bryant was a laborer on the home farm.

Both Arthur and his wife died as the result of an auto accident at a railroad crossing 2 Aug 1924 in Algona, Kossuth, Iowa.[8]

He is buried in Riverview Cemetery, Algona, Kossuth County, Iowa.[9]

He died intestate and his only surviving heir son John B Ives, a resident of Chicago, Illinois, applied for the probate of his estate on 6 Aug 1924 in Kossuth County, Iowa.[10]

Sources

↑ "United States Census, 1870", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M6H2-NG2 : 2 January 2021), Arthur Ives in entry for John Ives, 1870.

↑ "United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MXKM-RN1 : 12 November 2020), Arthur P. Ives in household of John Ives, Ogle, Illinois, United States; citing enumeration district ED 150, sheet 58C, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), FHL microfilm 1,254,239.

↑ "Illinois Marriages, 1815-1935", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HSDD-L26Z : 13 January 2020), Carrie Bassett in entry for Arthur Ives, 1891.

↑ "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFLJ-ZLS : 17 November 2020), Arthur Ives and Carrie Bassett, 07 Jan 1891; citing Ogle, Illinois, United States, county offices, Illinois; FHL microfilm 1,420,758.

↑ "United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MS4Y-68R : accessed 12 February 2021), Arthur P Ives, Lincoln Township, Edwards, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 82, sheet 8A, family 149, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,333.

↑ "United States Census, 1910," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MGMD-VCS : accessed 12 February 2021), Arthur P Ives, Irvington, Kossuth, Iowa, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 162, sheet 5B, family 80, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 409; FHL microfilm 1,374,422.

↑ "United States Census, 1920", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M816-781 : 1 February 2021), Arthur Ives, 1920.

↑ "Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q248-SP2D : 8 November 2017), Arthur Philip Ives, 02 Aug 1924, Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, United States; citing certificate #55578, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines; FamilySearch digital folder 101784564.

↑ Find a Grave, database and images (: accessed 11 February 2021), memorial page for Arthur P. Ives (1864-1924), Find A Grave: Memorial #66277962, citing Riverview Cemetery, Algona, Kossuth County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by Mike Woltz (contributor 46976598) .

↑ Probate Records, 1856-1945; Index, 1893-1947; Author: Iowa. District Court (Kossuth County); Probate Place: Kossuth, Iowa. Name: Arthur P Ives Probate Date: 6 Aug 1924 Probate Place: Kossuth, Iowa, USA Inferred Death Year: Abt 1924 Inferred Death Place: Iowa, USA Item Description: Letters/Admin, Vol 3-5, 1911-1930; Admin, Guardians, Referees Deed Record, Vol 1, 1895-1907. p. 154.

Ancestry.com. Iowa, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1758-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015."

Child of Arthur Phillips[9] and Carrie Harriet (Bassett) Ives:

3457.i. JOHN BRYANT[10] IVES was born in Polo, Illinois on 23 January 1896, and he died at Oak Park on 21 July 1961 (Age: 65). He married Edna Nathalia Krafft in Chicago, Illinois on 21 August 1924. She was the daughter of Hans A and Mary (Brown) Krafft, born in Cayuga Ontario, Canada on 10 June 1895, and she died at Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California on 23 March 1999 (age at Death: 103).[22110]

2227. **CLINTON HELM[9] IVES** (John[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Byron on 22 December 1866,[22111] and he died at Akron, Summit, Ohio on 15 May 1933. He was buried at Dixon, Lee, Illinois on 18 May 1933.[22112] He married Emma Maud Bovey in 1897.[22113] She was the daughter of Elias and Ada (S) Bovey and she was born in Illinois in May 1872.[22114]

Children of Clinton Helm[9] and Emma Maud (Bovey) Ives:

i. JOSEPHINE[10] IVES was born in Illinois in April 1899.[22115]

3458.ii. JOHN BOVEY[10] IVES was born at Dixon on 27 April 1901, and he died at Frostburg, Allegany, Maryland on 14 May 1977. He was buried at Frostburg. He married Frances Marie Ackert. She was the daughter of Frank E and (Unknown) (Marietta) Ackert, born at Dixon on 30 November 1902,[22116] and she died at Saint Ann, Saint Louis, Missouri on 22 November 1989 (SelfDeathAge: 86).[22117]

3459.iii. CLINTON BOVEY[10] IVES was born at Dixon on 1 February 1903, and he died at Dixon on 21 April 1958. He was buried at Dixon. He married Mary Lavina Burgess, as her first husband, at Dixon on 15 May 1924 (per other researchers - have not confirmed). She was the daughter of James A

[22110] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 326-56-0781; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1972, Record for Edna N. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22111] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: Record for Clinton Helm Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YearbooksIndex&h=239576741&indiv=try.]

[22112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Bovey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110058457398&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22113] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Dixon, Lee, Illinois; Roll: 319; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0057; FHL microfilm: 1240319, Record for Emma B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=1012639&indiv=try.]

[22114] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Dixon, Lee, Illinois; Roll: 225; Family History Film: 1254225; Page: 270C; Enumeration District: 114; Image: 0261, Record for Emma M. Bovey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=21363469&indiv=try.]

[22115] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Dixon, Lee, Illinois; Roll: T625_382; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 66; Image: 942, Record for Josephine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=73258647&indiv=try.]

[22116] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Dixon Ward 5, Lee, Illinois; Roll: T624_302; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0054; FHL microfilm: 1374315, Record for Frances M Ackert. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=107584935&indiv=try.]

[22117] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=56602527&indiv=try.]

and Tresa Marie (McBride) Burgess, born at Banning, Riverside, California on 29 November 1904, and she died at Rialto, San Bernardino, California on 25 August 1993.[22118]

2228. **WILFRED**[9] **IVES** (Avery[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada. on 7 February 1874, and he died on 3 October 1947 (Age: 73). He was buried at Stanstead, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.[22119] He married Maud M Gravlin at Beebe, Quebec, Canada on 17 August 1898. She was the daughter of William Lewis and Margaret Catherine (Shepherd) Gravlin, born in Canada on 8 May 1870, and she died in 1940 (Age: 70).[22120]

Child of Wilfred[9] and Maud M (Gravlin) Ives:

i. MARGUERITE[10] IVES was born in Canada on 23 March 1901.

2229. **JULIUS F**[9] **IVES** (Betsey Elizabeth[8], Isaac[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 7 March 1861.[22121] He married Ellen M Sanborn in Hatley (Baptist Church), Québec on 21 May 1884.[22122] She was the daughter of Alexander Rolston Plumley and Sarah Cool (Southmayd) Sanborn and she was born in Quebec, Canada on 29 July 1859.[22123]

Children of Julius F[9] and Ellen M (Sanborn) Ives:

3460.i. MABLE O[10] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 14 September 1885. She married Angus MacKenzie on 6 July 1917. He was born in Scotland about 1876.[22124]

3461.ii. CARROLL SANBORN[10] IVES was born at Stanstead, Quebec, Canada on 23 November 1888, and he died at Sherbrooke in 1973. He was buried at Lennoxville, La Région-Sherbrookoise, Quebec, Canada. He married Gladys Emma Learned at Cookshire, Quebec, Canada on 19 September 1911. She was the daughter of John F and Emma A (Learned) Learned, born at Cookshire on 25 August 1890,[22125] and she died at Sherbrooke in 1979.[22126]

iii. LEONA A[10] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 18 December 1894, and she died in 1906.[22127]

2230. **MABEL LEONA**[9] **IVES** (Betsey Elizabeth[8], Isaac[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 14 July 1868.[22128] She married Arthur Elbert Curtis on 9 September 1891.[22129] He was the son of John and Myra Caroline (Knowlton) Curtis, born in

---

[22118] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1993-08-25, Record for Mary Levina Wolf. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CAdeath1940&h=8028201&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22119] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wilfred Nelson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[22120] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wilfred Nelson Ives.

[22121] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mable O Ives.

[22122] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius F Ives.

[22123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius F Ives.

[22124] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Angus Mc Kenzie.

[22125] Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada: Year: 1911; Census Place: 43 - Cookshire, Compton, Quebec; Page: 4; Family No: 34, Record for Gladys E Learned.

[22126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Learned Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222210678875&indiv=try.]

[22127] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius F Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22128] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Elizabeth Ives.

[22129] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Leona Ives.

Quebec, Canada on 9 September 1866,[22130] and he died in Quebec, Canada. on 22 August 1957 (buried in Maple Hill Cemetry, Quebec).[22131]

Children of Arthur Elbert[9] and Mabel Leona (Ives) Curtis:

i. KENNETH[10] CURTIS was born in Quebec in September 1892.[22132]
ii. KNOWLTON IVES[10] CURTIS was born in Quebec, Canada. on 23 December 1892, baptized in Stanstead (Methodist Church), Québec in 1926, and he died in Quebec, Canada. on 17 February 1992 (buried in Crystal Lake Cemetery, Quebec).[22133]
iii. BESSIE CAROLINE[10] CURTIS was born in Quebec, Canada. on 30 August 1896, and she died in Quebec, Canada. on 5 December 1925 (buried in Maple Hill Cemetry, Quebec).[22134]
iv. PUSDIE[10] CURTIS was born in Qc in 1896.[22135]
v. JOHN HIEL REGINALD[10] CURTIS was born in Quebec, Canada. in July 1901.[22136]
vi. ARTHUR E[10] CURTIS was born in Quebec, Canada. on 17 September 1906, and he died in Quebec, Canada. on 20 December 1991 (buried in Maple Hill Cemetry, Quebec).[22137]

2231. **CHARLES KINGSBURY[9] IVES** (Betsey Elizabeth[8], Isaac[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 28 January 1872.[22138] He married Agnes Harriet Margaret Denoon in Montréal (Presbyterian Saint Gabriel), Québec on 2 July 1901.[22139] She was born in Montreal, Quebec about 1876.[22140]

Child of Charles Kingsbury[9] and Agnes Harriet Margaret (Denoon) Ives:

i. COLIN CHARLES[10] IVES was born in Canada about 1892.[22141]

2232. **NELSON WOLFRED[9] IVES** (Betsey Elizabeth[8], Isaac[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stanstead on 7 February 1874.[22142] He married Maud M Gravelin at Beebe Plain, Québec, Canada on 17 August 1898 (Church: Beebe).[22143] She was the daughter of

---

[22130] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Leona Ives.

[22131] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Elbert Curtis.

[22132] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Elbert Curtis.

[22133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Elbert Curtis. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

[22134] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Elbert Curtis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22135] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Elbert Curtis.

[22136] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Elbert Curtis.

[22137] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Elbert Curtis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22138] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Betsey Elizabeth Ives.

[22139] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Kingsbury Ives.

[22140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Agnes I Denoon.

[22141] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York; Roll: 1491; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0911; Image: 301.0; FHL microfilm: 2341226, Record for Colin C Ives.

[22142] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956: The National Archives in Washington, DC; Washington, DC, USA; Manifests of Alien Arrivals At Newport, Vermont, Ca. 1906-June 1924; NAI: 4492476; Record Group: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: A3402; Roll Number: 005, Record for Nelson W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1075&h=2873922&indiv=try.]

[22143] Ancestry.com, Quebec Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1967: Institut Généalogique Drouin; Montreal, Quebec, Canada; Drouin Collection; Author: Gabriel Drouin, Comp, Record for Mary Maud Gravlin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1091&h=14433781&indiv=try.]

_____ and Kathrine (_____) Gravelin, born at Stanstead, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada on 3 February 1872,[22144] and she died in 1940 (69 Age: 69).[22145]

Child of Nelson Wolfred[9] and Maud M (Gravelin) Ives:

i. MARGARET[10] IVES was born at Stanstead on 23 May 1901,[22146] and she died in Quebec, Canada in 1918.

2233. **FLORENCE LUCY[9] IVES** (Betsey Elizabeth[8], Isaac[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Barnston, Stanstead, Quebec on 23 April 1876, and she died on 3 February 1966.[22147] She was buried at Crystal Lake Cemetery, Stanstead, Quebec in 1966.[22148] She married Percival Arthur Baldwin in Stanstead, Québec on 28 November 1894.[22149] He was the son of Eugene Arthur and Lenna Adel (Wilcox) Baldwin, born at Barnston on 1 January 1874, and he died at Stanstead, Stanstead, Quebec on 13 July 1946.[22150]

Children of Percival Arthur[9] and Florence Lucy (Ives) Baldwin:

i. SIDNEY IVES[10] BALDWIN was born at Barnston on 23 October 1899, and he died at Ayers Cliff, Quebec, Canada.[22151]
ii. BARBARA[10] BALDWIN was born at Stanstead Township, Stanstead, Quebec in April 1900.[22152]
iii. JESSE ADELLE[10] BALDWIN was born at Stanstead Township on 28 April 1908.[22153]

2234. **JULIUS F[9] IVES** (Elizabeth[8], Isaac[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 7 March 1861.[22154] He married Ellen "Nellie" M Sanborn in Hatley (Baptist Church), Québec on 21 May 1884.[22155] She was the daughter of Alexander R P and Sarah Cool (Southmayd) Sanborn and she was born in Quebec, Canada on 29 July 1859.[22156]

Children of Julius F[9] and Ellen "Nellie" M (Sanborn) Ives:

[22144] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956: The National Archives in Washington, DC; Washington, DC, USA; Manifests of Passengers Arriving At St. Albans, Vt, District Through Canadian Pacific and Atlantic Ports, 1895-1954; NAI: 4492490; Record Group: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: M1464; Roll Number: 415, Record for Maude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1075&h=2235160&indiv=try.]

[22145] Ancestry.com, Quebec Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1967: Institut Généalogique Drouin; Montreal, Quebec, Canada; Drouin Collection; Author: Gabriel Drouin, Comp, Record for Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1091&h=6224040&indiv=try.]

[22146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nelson W Ives.

[22147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel H. Ives.

[22149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Lucy Ives.

[22150] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22152] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Lucy Ives.

[22153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Lucy Ives.

[22154] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carroll Sanborn Ives.

[22155] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen Nellie M Sanborn.

[22156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius F Ives.

3462.i. MABLE[10] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 14 September 1885. She married Angus MacKenzie on 6 July 1917. He was born in Scotland about 1876.[22157]

3463.ii. CARROLL SANBORN[10] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada on 23 November 1888. He married Gladys Emma Learned at Cookshire in 1911.

iii. LEONA[10] IVES was born in Qc in 1894,[22158] and she died in 1906.[22159]

2235. **MABEL LEONA[9] IVES** (Elizabeth[8], Isaac[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada. on 14 July 1868,[22160] and she died in 1963.[22161] She married Arthur Elbert Curtis on 9 September 1891.[22162] He was the son of John and Myra Caroline (Knowlton) Curtis, born in Quebec, Canada. on 9 September 1866, and he died in Quebec, Canada. on 22 August 1957 (buried in Maple Hill Cemetry, Quebec).[22163]

Children of Arthur Elbert[9] and Mabel Leona (Ives) Curtis:

i. KNOWLTON IVES[10] CURTIS was born in Quebec, Canada. on 23 December 1892,[22164] baptized in Stanstead (Methodist Church), Québec in 1926,[22165] and he died in Quebec, Canada. on 17 February 1992 (buried in Crystal Lake Cemetery, Quebec).[22166]

ii. KENNETH KNOWLTON[10] CURTIS was born in Quebec in September 1892.[22167]

iii. BESSIE CAROLINE[10] CURTIS was born in Quebec, Canada. on 30 August 1896, and she died in Quebec, Canada. on 5 December 1925 (buried in Maple Hill Cemetry, Quebec).[22168]

iv. PUSDIE[10] CURTIS was born in Qc in 1896.[22169]

v. JOHN HIEL REGINALD[10] CURTIS was born in Quebec, Canada. in July 1901.[22170]

vi. ARTHUR ELBERT[10] CURTIS was born in Quebec, Canada. on 17 September 1906, and he died in Quebec, Canada. on 20 December 1991 (buried in Maple Hill Cemetry, Quebec).[22171]

2236. **CHARLES KINGSBURY[9] IVES** (Elizabeth[8], Isaac[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 28 January 1872. He married Agnes Harriet Margaret Denoon in Montréal (Presbyterian Saint Gabriel), Québec on 2 July 1901.[22172] She was born in Montreal, Quebec about 1876.[22173]

Child of Charles Kingsbury[9] and Agnes Harriet Margaret (Denoon) Ives:

[22157] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Angus Mc Kenzie.

[22158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius F Ives.

[22159] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen Nellie M Sanborn.

[22160] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Elbert Curtis.

[22161] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Leona Ives.

[22162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Elbert Curtis.

[22163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Elbert Curtis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22164] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Elbert Curtis.

[22165] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Leona Ives.

[22166] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Elbert Curtis.

[22167] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Elbert Curtis.

[22168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Elbert Curtis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22169] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Elbert Curtis.

[22170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Elbert Curtis.

[22171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Elbert Curtis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles K Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[22173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles K Ives.

i. COLIN CHARLES[10] IVES was born in Quebec, Canada in 1892.

2237. **WOLFRED NELSON[9] IVES** (Elizabeth[8], Isaac[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stanstead on 7 February 1874, and he died on 3 October 1947 (Age: 73).[22174] He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Stanstead County.[22175] He married Maud M Gravelin at Beebe on 17 August 1898.[22176] She was born at Stanstead on 3 February 1872,[22177] and she died in 1940 (Age: 70).[22178]

Child of Wolfred Nelson[9] and Maud M (Gravelin) Ives:

i. MARGARET[10] IVES was born at Stanstead on 23 May 1901,[22179] and she died in Quebec, Canada in 1918.

2238. **FLORENCE LUCY[9] IVES** (Elizabeth[8], Isaac[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Barnston on 23 April 1876, and she died on 3 February 1966. She was buried at Crystal Lake Cemetery in 1966. She married Percival Arthur Baldwin in Stanstead, Québec on 28 November 1894 (Stanstead Plain and Beebe Plain Church of England).[22180] He was the son of Eugene Arthur and Lenna Adelle (Wilcox) Baldwin, born at Barnston on 1 January 1874, and he died at Stanstead on 13 July 1946.[22181]

Children of Percival Arthur[9] and Florence Lucy (Ives) Baldwin:

i. SIDNEY IVES[10] BALDWIN was born at Barnston on 23 October 1899, baptized in Barnston (Methodist Church), Quebec on 16 May 1900, and he died at Ayers Cliff.[22182]
ii. BARBARA[10] BALDWIN was born at Stanstead Township in April 1900.[22183]
iii. JESSE ADELLE[10] BALDWIN was born at Stanstead Township on 28 April 1908.[22184]

2239. **OLIVIA[9] IVES** (Henry Miller[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Canada Am Cit in July 1862,[22185] baptized in Bolton, Québec in 1872, and she died in Three Rivers, Massachusetts on 11 October 1931.[22186] She married Pierre Corlice Senecal in Bolton (Methodist Church), Québec on 20 November 1880.[22187] He was the son of Misaél and Aurélie (Godere) Sénécal, born in Quebec, Canada on 21 December 1859, and he died in 1925.[22188]

[22174] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wilfred Nelson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joel Hall Ives.

[22176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nelson W Ives.

[22177] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nelson W Ives.

[22178] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wilfred Nelson Ives.

[22179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nelson W Ives.

[22180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Percival Arthur Baldwin. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[22181] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Percival Arthur Baldwin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22182] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Lucy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

[22183] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Lucy Ives.

[22184] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Lucy Ives.

[22185] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pierre Corlice Senecal.

[22186] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Miller Ives. (Cited for: Baptism, Death.)

[22187] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olivia Ives.

[22188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pierre Corlice Senecal. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Pierre Corlice[9] and Olivia (Ives) Senecal:

i. RALPH[10] SENECAL was born in Canada Fr in August 1882, and he died after 1901.[22189]
ii. RACHAEL[10] SENECAL was born in Canada Fr in July 1886, and she died after 1921.[22190]
iii. AUBELINE[10] SENECAL was born in Quebec about 1889.[22191]
iv. FLORA[10] SENECAL was born in Canada Fr in April 1890, and she died after 1921.[22192]
v. ALBERT[10] SENECAL was born in Canada Fr in June 1892.[22193]
vi. EVA[10] SENECAL was born in Massachusetts in March 1895, and she died after 1911.[22194]
vii. LOTTIE MAUDE[10] SENECAL was born in Palmer, Massachusetts on 1 February 1899, and she died at Longmeadow, Hampden, Massachusetts on 15 July 1986.[22195]
viii. HENRY[10] SENECAL was born in the Massachusetts in 1902, and he died after 1921.[22196]
ix. LOREN[10] SENECAL was born in the Massachusetts in 1904, and he died after 1921.[22197]
x. LESTER[10] SENECAL was born in the Massachusetts in 1908, and he died after 1921.[22198]

2240. **ELEANOR[9] IVES** (Henry Miller[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Quebec on 11 July 1863, baptized in Bolton, Québec in 1872, and she died in St Johnsbury, Vermont on 30 October 1913.[22199] She was buried in the New Hampshire.[22200] She married Joseph Rattigan. He was the son of Thomas and Mary (Leonard) Rattigan and he was born in Malone, New York in October 1859.[22201]

Children of Joseph[9] and Eleanor (Ives) Rattigan:

i. JOHN HENRY[10] RATTIGAN was born in Vermont on 24 July 1882, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 4 December 1952.[22202]
ii. CHARLES LEONARD[10] RATTIGAN was born in Barton, Vermont on 22 July 1885, and he died in Caledonia, Vermont on 25 November 1964.[22203]
iii. HAZEL M[10] RATIGAN was born in Vermont in October 1887.[22204]
iv. FREDRICK FRANCIS[10] RATTIGAN was born in Vermont on 13 April 1893, and he died in Vermont.[22205]

2241. **LILLIAN MAUDE[9] IVES** (Henry Miller[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at East Bolton or Bolton Centre, Quebec, Canada on 24 February 1883, and

[22189] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olivia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[22190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olivia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[22191] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olivia Ives.
[22192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olivia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[22193] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olivia Ives.
[22194] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olivia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[22195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olivia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[22196] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olivia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[22197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olivia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[22198] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olivia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[22199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Miller Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)
[22200] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949: Record for Eleanor S Rattigan.
[22201] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Rattigan.
[22202] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[22203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[22204] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor A Ives.
[22205] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

she died at La Porte, La Porte, Indiana on 2 November 1939 (Age: 56).[22206] She married Winthrop Atherton Cummings in Amherst, Massachusetts on 16 June 1908.[22207] He was the son of Elliott and Harriet J. (Hattie) (Morse) Cummings, born at Belcherton, Hampshire, Massachusetts on 17 December 1885,[22208] and he died at LaPorte, Laporte, Indiana in September 1970.[22209]

Child of Winthrop Atherton[9] and Lillian Maude (Ives) Cummings:

i. RONALD I[10] CUMMINGS was born about 1910.[22210]

2242. **CORA MAY[9] IVES** (Henry Miller[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Roxton Pond or Bolton Centre, Quebec, Canada on 12 April 1885,[22211] and she died in Palmer, Massachusetts on 19 September 1908 (Age: 13).[22212] She married Arthur Blaine Cummings at Bondsvill, Hampden, Massachusetts on 23 October 1905. He was the son of Elliott and Harriet J. (Hattie) (Morse) Cummings and he was born at Belchertown, Hampshire, Massachusetts on 2 September 1884.[22213]

Children of Arthur Blaine[9] and Cora May (Ives) Cummings:

i. ALVER HENRY[10] CUMMINGS was born in Palmer, Massachusetts on 15 September 1906, and he died in New York City, New York in October 1980.[22214]
ii. ELSON[10] CUMMINGS was born at Bondsville, Hampden, Massachusetts on 2 April 1908, and he died at Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts on 6 June 1978.[22215]

2243. **GERTRUDE EVA ROSE[9] IVES** (Henry Miller[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Roxton Pond or Bolton Centre on 10 May 1890,[22216] and she died at Irving, Dallas, Texas on 10 September 1976.[22217] She married first Kristian Olson (Olesen). He was the son of Peder and Ane (Nielsen) Oleson, born at Todso, Mors, Denmark on 2 July 1884, and he died at Palmer, Hampden, Massachusetts in 1959.[22218] Gertrude Eva Rose Ives married second Samuel Wilks Nunn, as his second wife, in MA? Canada? in 1932.[22219] He was the son of

---

[22206] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Record for Lillian M. Cummings. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IndianaVitalsDeaths&h=4862348&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22207] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Lillian M Ives.

[22208] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Maude Ives.

[22209] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Winthrop Atherton Cummings.

[22210] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Maude Ives.

[22211] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Blaine Cummings.

[22212] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Cora May Cummings.

[22213] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: WWII_2371157; Local board: Queens , New York, Record for Arthur B Cummings.

[22214] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22215] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22216] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 455-17-0402; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Gertrude Nunn.

[22217] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Eva Rose Ives.

[22218] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Eva Rose Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22219] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Wilks Nunn.

John Wesley and Susan Harriet (Sudie) (Wilks) Nunn, born at Colorado City, Mitchell, Texas on 18 February 1894,[22220] and he died in MA? before 1958.[22221]

Children of Kristian[9] and Gertrude Eva Rose (Ives) Olson (Olesen):

i. ALVER[10] OLSON was born in Massachusetts in 1907, and he died in the California in December 1977.[22222]
ii. ELSON L[10] OLSON was born in Massachusetts on 2 April 1908, and he died at West Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts in June 1978.[22223]
iii. HENRY IVS[10] OLSON was born in Massachusetts on 2 November 1915, and he died at Wheelwright, Worcester, Massachusetts on 19 March 2000.[22224]
iv. EDWARD NEIL[10] OLSON was born in Massachusetts on 28 June 1918, and he died at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada in July 1976.[22225]
v. FREDERICK CHRISTIAN[10] OLSON was born at Palmer on 15 September 1920, and he died in Holyoke, Massachusetts on 16 November 2005.[22226]

Child of Samuel Wilks[9] and Gertrude Eva Rose (Ives)(Olson (Olesen)) Nunn:

vi. TRUDY[10] CUMMINGS was born in the Indiana on 24 June 1957, and she died in the Indiana.[22227]

2244. **EDITH VIOLA[9] IVES** (Emery Richmond[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bolton, Brome, Quebec, Canada on 3 August 1863, and she died in Chicago on 29 May 1945.[22228] She married James Franklin Wilson in Dewitt, Illinois on 29 November 1881 (IL Marriage Index Vol 1/ 0047).[22229] He was the son of John and Eliza J (McWilliams) Wilson, born in Illinois on 15 April 1856, and he died in Cook, Illinois on 25 January 1913 (Age: 56).[22230]

Children of James Franklin[9] and Edith Viola (Ives) Wilson:

i. MAUD[10] WILSON was born in IL in October 1882.[22231]
ii. GRACE[10] WILSON was born in IL in April 1884.[22232]

[22220] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: WWII_2251651; Local board: Worc , Massachusetts, Record for Sam Wilkes Nunn.

[22221] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Wesley Nunn.

[22222] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Eva Rose Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22223] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Eva Rose Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22224] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Eva Rose Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22225] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Eva Rose Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Eva Rose Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22227] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Eva Rose Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22228] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emery Richmond Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22229] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Viola Ives.

[22230] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922: Record for James Franklin Wilson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Viola Ives.

[22232] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Viola Ives.

iii. ANNETTE H[10] WILSON was born in IL in April 1887.[22233]

2245. **EDSON LOUIS[9] IVES** (Emery Richmond[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bolton on 29 May 1866,[22234] and he died at Columbus, Platte, Nebraska on 5 January 1949.[22235] He was buried at Columbus.[22236] He married Leona J Romans at Columbus on 20 March 1890.[22237] She was the daughter of Robert and E. Jane (Burton) Romans, born in the Wisconsin on 24 June 1868,[22238] and she died at Silver Creek, Merrick, Nebraska on 13 November 1955.[22239]

Children of Edson Louis[9] and Leona J (Romans) Ives:

3464.i. MABLE[10] IVES was born in Nebraska on 16 March 1891, and she died in Lincoln, Nebraska on 29 July 1981. She was buried at Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska. She married Walter H Thomas in 1914. He was the son of Thomas and Martha Jane (Badgley) Thomas, born in Merrick, Nebraska on 14 January 1889,[22240] and he died in Nebraska on 29 November 1950.

3465.ii. CLARA LAURA ESTELL[10] IVES was born in Silver Creek, Nebraska on 6 October 1892, and she died in Lexington, Missouri on 15 June 1971. She married James Richard Elms at Golden, Jefferson, Colorado on 1 October 1923. He was the son of Jacob Hufty and Katherine (Putman) Elms, born in Denver, Colorado on 11 August 1902,[22241] and he died at Cortez, Montezuma, Colorado on 14 January 1984.[22242]

2246. **ALICE LILLIAN[9] IVES** (Emery Richmond[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Boulton Center, Quebec, Canada on 12 October 1867,[22243] and she died at Silver Creek, Polk, Nebraska on 21 February 1952. She married Don Pedro Chandler in Piatt, Illinois on 21 October 1883 (IL Marriage Index Vol B/ pg # 0061 #764).[22244] He was the son of Coulson and Harriet C. (Brashear) Chandler, born on 16 October 1855, and he died in Columbus, Nebraska after 1887.[22245]

Children of Don Pedro[9] and Alice Lillian (Ives) Chandler:

i. HOMER EMERY[10] CHANDLER was born in the Illinois on 19 May 1884.[22246]
ii. PURL COULSON[10] CHANDLER was born at Monticello, Piatt, Illinois on 25 July 1886.[22247]

[22233] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Viola Ives.

[22234] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edson L. Ives.

[22235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edson Louis Ives.

[22236] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edson L. Ives.

[22237] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edson Louis Ives.

[22238] Ancestry.com, Web: Nebraska, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for Leona "ona" Romans Ives.

[22239] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leona J Romans.

[22240] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska; Roll: 1286; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 0041; Image: 320.0; FHL microfilm: 2341021, Record for Walter H Thomas.

[22241] Ancestry.com, Web: Colorado, Find A Grave Index, 1861-2011: Database online, Record for James Richard Elms.

[22242] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 487-03-3717; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for James Elms.

[22243] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Lillian Filena Ives.

[22244] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Lillian Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[22245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Don P. Chandler. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22246] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Lillian Filena Ives.

[22247] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Lillian Filena Ives.

iii. LEONORE B[10] CHANDLER was born in the Illinois in February 1888.[22248]

iv. MARRAY[10] CHANDLER was born in Nebraska about 1895.[22249]

v. SYMOUR MARCUS[10] CHANDLER was born at Central City, Knox, Nebraska on 25 March 1895, and he died at Denver, Adams, Colorado on 17 April 1989.[22250]

2247. **HENRY LEWIS**[9] **IVES** (Emery Richmond[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Clinton Dewi, Illinois on 9 October 1879,[22251] and he died at Troy Township, Fountain, Indiana on 7 July 1975.[22252] He was buried at Danville, Vermilion, Illinois.[22253] He married Leone M Scott in Danville, Illinois on 8 July 1903. She was the daughter of Stephen J and Sarah Elizabeth (Rinesmith) Scott, born at Paris, Edgar, Illinois on 23 August 1886,[22254] and she died on 22 June 1956.[22255]

Child of Henry Lewis[9] and Leone M (Scott) Ives:

i. PATRICIA[10] IVES was born in Illinois in 1915.[22256]

2248. **HARLEY EARL**[9] **IVES** (Emery Richmond[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Columbus on 31 March 1884, and he died at Seattle, King, Washington on 25 February 1957.[22257] He was buried at Tukwila, King, Washington.[22258] He married first Ella Marguerite Schnoor at Seattle on 21 April 1911.[22259] She was the daughter of Charles and Adeline (Striker) Schnoor, born in the Washington in 1889,[22260] and she died at Tukwila on 14 September 1940.[22261] Harley Earl Ives married second Florence Gertrude Holsten in Alameda, California on 1 September 1950.[22262] She was the daughter of Andrew and Selma (Johnson) Holsten, born at St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota on 22 April 1898,[22263] and she died at Seattle on 19 February 1967.[22264]

Children of Harley Earl[9] and Ella Marguerite (Schnoor) Ives:

[22248] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Lillian Filena Ives.

[22249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Lillian Filena Ives.

[22250] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Lillian Filena Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22251] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Henry Lewis Ives.

[22252] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Lewis Ives.

[22253] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Pauline L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26223543249&indiv=try.]

[22254] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Danville Ward 5, Vermilion, Illinois; Roll: T625_411; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 167; Image:, Record for Henry L Ives.

[22255] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Pauline L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26223543249&indiv=try.]

[22256] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Danville Ward 5, Vermilion, Illinois; Roll: T625_411; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 167; Image:, Record for Henry L Ives.

[22257] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Harley E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1WashingtonDeathCertificates&h=1443350&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22258] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harley Ives Earl.

[22259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harley Earl Ives.

[22260] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for June Marguerite Ives.

[22261] Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996: Database online, Record for Ella M Ives.

[22262] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Florence G Holsten.

[22263] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980: Record for Florence Gertrude Holsten.

[22264] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harley Earl Ives.

i. WALTER EARL[10] IVES was born at Tukwila on 2 November 1910,[22265] and he died at Marysville, Snohomish, Washington on 14 September 1989.[22266] He was buried at Marysville.[22267]

3466.ii. ELMER CHARLES[10] IVES was born at Tukwila on 17 November 1912, and he died at San Leandro, Alameda, California on 28 June 1987. He was buried at American Fork Cemetery, American Fork, Utah. He married Ella Marie Peters in San Francisco, California on 2 February 1947. She was the daughter of Emery Jess and Rose Marie (Siek) Peters, born at Cairo, Hall, Nebraska on 10 March 1911, and she died at Pleasant Grove, Sutter, California on 28 May 2002.

iii. IRENE[10] IVES was born in the Washington on 28 July 1913,[22268] and she died at Grandview, Yakima, Washington on 13 April 2001 (PostalCode: 98930; Age: 87).[22269]

3467.iv. JUNE MARGUERITE[10] IVES was born at Tukwila on 28 May 1915, and she died at Seattle on 7 November 1976. She was buried at Evergreen Washelli Memorial Park, Seattle, King, Washington in 1976. She married first Roderick Ellsworth Stewart at Tukwila on 28 August 1935. He was the son of Warren Hayes and Waltzie Omega (Nelson) Stewart, born in Washington on 19 June 1912,[22270] and he died in Riverside, California on 20 January 1990.[22271] June Marguerite Ives married second Clarence Victor Skogman, as his first wife, in Thurston, Washington on 3 June 1941. He was the son of Victor R and Christine Ingibjorg (Thompson) Skogman, born in Seattle, Washington on 26 August 1915,[22272] and he died at Seattle on 30 April 2000.[22273]

2249. **RALPH EVERETT[9] IVES** (Emery Richmond[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Columbus on 30 January 1885,[22274] and he died in King, Washington on 31 January 1957.[22275] He was buried at Tukwila.[22276] He married Clara Perrett at Seattle on 27 November 1913.[22277] She was the daughter of James and Mary E (McGowan) Perrett, born at Liverpool, Lancashire, England on 2 August 1892,[22278] and she died at Seattle on 27 January 1989.[22279]

Children of Ralph Everett[9] and Clara (Perrett) Ives:

[22265] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: National Archives at College Park; College Park, Maryland, USA; Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946; NAID: 1263923; Record Group Title: Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, 1789-ca. 2007; Record Group: 64; Box Number: 03113; Reel: 33, Record for Walter E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8939&h=6246050&indiv=try.]

[22266] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy B McLin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190107732595&indiv=try.]

[22267] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Walter E Ives.

[22268] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Tukwila, King, Washington; Roll: T627_4346; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 17-196, Record for Ella M Ives.

[22269] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 537-28-1632; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Irene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30003192&indiv=try.]

[22270] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 537-01-9053; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Roderick E. Stewart.

[22271] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roderick Ellsworth Stewart.

[22272] Ancestry.com, Washington Births, 1907-1919: Record for Unnamed Skogman.

[22273] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence Victor Skogman.

[22274] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Tukwila, King, Washington; Roll: m-t0627-04346; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 17-196, Record for Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=62447855&indiv=try.]

[22275] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph Everett Ives.

[22276] Ancestry.com, Web: Washington, Find A Grave Index, 1853-2011: Record for Ralph Everett Ives.

[22277] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph Everett Ives.

[22278] Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975: Record for Clara Perrett.

[22279] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph J "Bud" Ives.

i. MARY ELIZABETH[10] IVES was born in King, Washington on 10 October 1914,[22280] and she died in King, Washington on 6 November 1924 (Age: 10).[22281] She was buried at Tukwila.[22282]

3468.ii. RALPH ROY JAMES[10] IVES was born in Tukwila, Washington on 3 December 1918, and he died at Enumclaw, King, Washington on 18 September 1999. He married first Mae Ellen "Dolly" Hawks at Enumclaw on 17 January 1942. She was the daughter of Leslie Vernon and Gladys (Adams) Hawks, born at Enumclaw on 28 May 1920,[22283] and she died at Enumclaw on 18 September 1986.[22284] Ralph Roy James Ives married second Audrene A Morrell, as her second husband, in Los Angeles, California on 3 April 1976. She was the daughter of John Harry and Leobelia Florence (Odette) Morrell, born in Los Angeles, California on 12 April 1928, and she died at Whittier, Los Angeles, California on 12 February 1982.[22285]

3469.iii. EUGENE W[10] IVES was born at Tukwila on 1 January 1927, and he died at Seattle on 21 April 2009 (Age: 82). He was buried at Tukwila. He married Helen Marie Kassner in Seattle Washington on 14 August 1948. She was the daughter of Walter and Irene (Bridges) Kassner, born on 20 February 1920, and she died at Lynnwood, Snohomish, Washington on 8 March 2003.[22286]

2250. **EMERY ROY[9] IVES** (Emery Richmond[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Columbus on 12 November 1888,[22287] and he died at Seattle on 22 February 1967.[22288] He was buried at Tukwila.[22289] He married Catherine Anna Honan in King on 24 December 1918.[22290] She was the daughter of John M and Lillian 'Lillie' Mae (Allcutt) Honan, born at Seattle on 2 October 1899,[22291] and she died at Kent, King, Washington on 1 October 1995 (Age: 95).[22292]

Children of Emery Roy[9] and Catherine Anna (Honan) Ives:

3470.i. EVA LILLIAN[10] IVES was born at Tukwila on 24 September 1919, and she died at Seattle on 14 September 1952 (Age: 32). She was buried at SeaTac, King, Washington. She married William Walker Leonard in King, Washington on 24 January 1942. He was the son of William Robert and Edith Ione (Walker) Leonard, born at Auburn, King, Washington on 16 January 1918, and he died in Seattle, Washington on 21 March 1992.[22293]

[22280] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tukwila, King, Washington; Roll: T625_1924; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 36; Image:, Record for Ralph Ives.

[22281] Ancestry.com, Washington Deaths, 1891-1907: Record for Mary Elizabeth Ives.

[22282] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clara Ives.

[22283] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 533-18-0181; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mae Ives.

[22284] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mae Ellen "Dolly" Hawks.

[22285] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 12 Feb 1982; Social Security: 550320108, Record for Audrene Aurelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22286] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=4206349&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22287] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 534-10-0891; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Emery Ives.

[22288] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine Anna Honan.

[22289] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna Kathryn Ives.

[22290] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emery Roy Ives.

[22291] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 532-66-7314; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Kathryn A. Ives.

[22292] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna Kathryn Ives.

[22293] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 531-07-8982; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for William W. Leonard. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. ELDRA MERLE "ELLIE"[10] IVES was born in King on 11 February 1921,[22294] and she died at Renton, King, Washington on 26 January 2009.[22295]

2251. **RICHMOND LINDSEY**[9] **IVES** (Avery Hall[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wilson, De Witt, Illinois on 8 August 1869,[22296] and he died at Pea Ridge, Benton, Arkansas on 11 January 1951.[22297] He was buried at Stuttgart, Arkansas, Arkansas.[22298] He married Bertha Araden Ayers at Columbus on 16 August 1891.[22299] She was the daughter of Ezekial and Annette (Bell) Ayers, born at West Jersey Township, Stark, Illinois on 27 June 1874, and she died at Gillette, Arkansas, Arkansas on 18 January 1965.[22300]

Children of Richmond Lindsey[9] and Bertha Araden (Ayers) Ives:

3471.i. CHARLES AYERS[10] IVES was born at Columbus on 8 October 1892, and he died at Pen Ridge, Benton, Arkansas on 3 July 1959. He was buried at Pea Ridge. He married Mary Ruth Black on 22 August 1917. She was the daughter of James Harrison and Fannie Marshall (McCauley) Black, born at Metcalf, Edgar, Illinois on 15 February 1901,[22301] and she died in Stu Arkansas on 28 September 1990.[22302]

3472.ii. VERDON WILLIAM[10] IVES was born in Platte, Nebraska on 26 September 1899, and he died in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona on 1 May 1975. He married Katie Ruth Sanders. She was the daughter of Jess and Rosa (Dismain) Sanders, born in Missouri on 30 August 1900,[22303] and she died in Ulm, Arkansas on 16 April 1980.[22304]

3473.iii. ZELMA V[10] IVES was born at Iowa City, Wright, Iowa on 14 April 1903, and she died at Le Roy, Mclean, Illinois on 28 July 1999. She was buried at Champaign, Champaign, Illinois. She married August F Kersten in Arkansas, Arkansas on 2 August 1924. He was the son of August and Frieda (D) Kersten, born in Illinois on 29 February 1904, and he died at Babylon, Suffolk, New York in June 1981.[22305]

3474.iv. HAROLD R[10] IVES was born at Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas on 10 December 1903, and he died in San Diego on 12 January 1961. He married Lou Vema Doyle, as her first husband. She was the

---

[22294] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Eldra M. Rutherford.

[22295] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eldra Merle "Ellie" Ives.

[22296] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Verdon W Ives.

[22297] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Verndon W Ives.

[22298] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richmond Lindsey Ives.

[22299] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha A Ayers.

[22300] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Verdon W Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22301] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 429-68-3295; Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: 1955, Record for Mary R. Ives.

[22302] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ayers Ives.

[22303] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Griggs, Saint Francis, Arkansas; Roll: T624_63; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0121; FHL microfilm: 1374076, Record for Katie Sanders. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=766119&indiv=try.]

[22304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Katie Ruth Sanders. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30085974681&indiv=try.]

[22305] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for August F (Jr.) Jr Kersten. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-244660428&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

daughter of Bartley Wallace and Nancy Jane (King) Doyle, born at Mapleton, Bourbon, Kansas on 22 August 1900,[22306] and she died at Carlisle, Lonoke, Arkansas.[22307]

v. KENNETH EZEKIEL[10] IVES was born in Iowa on 14 September 1905,[22308] and he died at Gillette in October 1979.[22309]

2252. **BURTIS B[9] IVES** (Avery Hall[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wilson on 12 January 1871,[22310] and he died at Carson, Pottawattamie, Iowa in March 1965.[22311] He was buried at Carson.[22312] He married Florence L Nay on 2 September 1908. She was the daughter of William and (Unknown) (Carrie) Nay, born in Canada in June 1881,[22313] and she died in Carson, Iowa in 1922.[22314]

Child of Burtis B[9] and Florence L (Nay) Ives:

3475.i. ALICE CORINNE[10] IVES was born in Carson, Iowa on 19 August 1904, and she died in October 1994. She married Ralph Roosevelt Wilson in Arkansas, Arkansas on 10 August 1921. He was the son of Jasper and Mary Jane (Carnahan) Wilson, born in Reasnor, Jasper Co Iowa on 21 July 1902, and he died in Temple, Georgia? in 1985.[22315]

2253. **ROSE ADELLA[9] IVES** (Avery Hall[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wilson in May 1875,[22316] baptized in Funeral Director - Lloyd W, McKee, and she died at Carson on 7 September 1952 (Coronary Occlusion & Coronary Artery Disease). She was buried in Buried at Carson Cemetery in Carson, Iowa. on 9 September 1952.[22317] She married first Charles Pete Todd Ayers, as his first wife, in \ on 11 August 1890. He was the son of Ezekiel and Annette Nettie (Bell) Ayers, born at West Jersey, Stark, Illinois on 15 August 1871, and he died at Stafford, Stafford, Kansas on 28 May 1930 (cause of death... Heart disease).[22318] Rose Adella Ives married second Charlie Ayers on 11 August 1890.[22319] He was born at Iowa City, and he died at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri in 1930.[22320] Rose Adella Ives married third Charles

---

[22306] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Mill Bayou, Arkansas, Arkansas; Roll: m-t0627-00116; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 1-20, Record for Harold R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=100596730&indiv=try.]

[22307] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lou Vema Doyle.

[22308] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives at Fort Worth, Texas; Fort Worth, Texas, USA; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975, RG 147, Record for Kenneth Ezekiel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=14991363&indiv=try.]

[22309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richmond Lindsey Ives.

[22310] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Butterworth.

[22311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Birtus B Ives.

[22312] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Record for Birtus B Ives.

[22313] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Lost Creek, Platte, Nebraska; Roll: 937; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0167; FHL microfilm: 1240937, Record for Florence L Nay.

[22314] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349552719&indiv=try.]

[22315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ralph Roosevelt Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20069169274&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22316] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Butterworth.

[22317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rose Adela Ives. (Cited for: Baptism, Baptism, Death, Burial.)

[22318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Peter Thomas Ayers. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22319] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlie Ayers.

Cecil Comstock on 23 March 1904.[22321] He was the son of William Martin and Eliza Jane (McKay) Comstock, born in the Iowa on 20 September 1876, and he died in the Arkansas on 11 August 1920.[22322] Rose Adella Ives married fourth Dan Braden on 16 May 1936.[22323]

Children of Charles Pete Todd[9] and Rose Adella (Ives) Ayers:

i. LORENA MAY[10] AYERS was born at Platte Center, Platte, Nebraska on 29 March 1891,[22324] and she died at Griswold, Cass, Iowa on 13 July 1978.[22325]

ii. PEARL JOE[10] AYERS was born at Columbus on 2 January 1895,[22326] and he died at Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa on 25 July 1979.[22327]

Child of Charles Cecil[9] and Rose Adella (Ives)(Ayers)(Ayers) Comstock:

iii. CLAUDE C[10] COMSTOCK was born in Iowa in September 1906, and he died at Carson in 1971.[22328]

2254. **EZRA ALLEN[9] IVES** (Herbert Lee[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Harp, De Witt, Illinois in November 1870,[22329] and he died in 1939 (Age: 69). He was buried at Danbury, Woodbury, Iowa.[22330] He married Anna Helen McKee. She was the daughter of J M and Susanna (Ely) Mc Kee, born in Illinois in 1876,[22331] and she died in 1946 (Age: 71).[22332]

Children of Ezra Allen[9] and Anna Helen (McKee) Ives:

3476.i. ROBERT EZRA[10] IVES was born in the Kansas on 16 May 1901, and he died at Tucson, Pima, Arizona on 19 February 1956 (54 Age: 54). He married Rachel Pohl at Tucson in 1964. She was the daughter of Harry Herman Edward and Nettie (Rose) Pohl, born at Kildare, Kay, Oklahoma on 30 April 1904,[22333] and she died in Tucson, Arizona on 10 May 1986.[22334]

[22320] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlie Ayers. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22321] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rose Adella Ives.

[22322] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rose Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rose Adella Ives.

[22324] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rose Ives.

[22325] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rose Adella Ives.

[22326] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Peter Thomas Ayers.

[22327] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rose Ives.

[22328] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rose Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22329] Ancestry.com, Arizona, Death Records, 1887-1960: Arizona Department of Health Services; Phoenix, AZ; Arizona Genealogy Birth and Death Certificates, Record for Robert E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8704&h=252051&indiv=try.]

[22330] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ezra A. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22331] Ancestry.com, Arizona, Death Records, 1887-1960: Arizona Department of Health Services; Phoenix, AZ; Arizona Genealogy Birth and Death Certificates, Record for Robert E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8704&h=252051&indiv=try.]

[22332] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ezra A. Ives.

[22333] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MJ99-94Y : accessed 14 May 2018), Rachel Pohl in household of Harry H E Pohl, Guthrie Ward 2, Logan, Oklahoma, United States; citing ED 52, sheet 9A, line 17, family 223, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 1470; FHL microfilm 1,821,470, Rachel Pohl in household of Harry H E Pohl, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MJ99-94Y.]

[22334] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rachel Pohl. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28096371900&indiv=try.]

3477.ii. HELEN MARGARET[10] IVES was born in Doniphan, Kansas on 1 January 1905, and she died in Colorado Springs, Colorado on 27 August 1999. She married first Paul Ellison Stevens in Danbury, Iowa on 28 August 1929. He was the son of Charles E and Effie M (Ellison) Stevens, born in Rowan, Iowa on 1 June 1900,[22335] and he died at Mount Vernon, Skagit, Washington on 3 April 1960. Helen Margaret Ives married second (unknown). Helen Margaret Ives married third George Albert Terhune in Las Vegas, Nevada on 22 August 1966. He was the son of James Albert and Anna Mary (Stewart) Terhune, born on 5 June 1899, and he died in Colorado Springs, Colorado on 13 December 1989.

3478.iii. RAY HOWARD[10] IVES was born at Liston, Woodbury, Iowa on 9 June 1911, and he died at Lincoln on 3 November 1985. He was buried at Danbury. He married Vanesta Mae Bongous at Moville, Iowa, Iowa on 17 November 1936. She was the daughter of Richard Hirsch and Elinda Marjorie (Heikes) Bongous and she was born at Homer, Dakota, Nebraska on 16 September 1914.[22336]

2255. **HATTIE H.**[9] **IVES** (Herbert Lee[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Harp on 27 November 1873,[22337] and he died at Liberal, Seward, Kansas on 11 January 1941.[22338] He married Edward S. Hockensmith. He was the son of Henry Clay and Emily Anna (Goodner) Hockensmith and he was born in Illinois on 14 April 1863.[22339]

Children of Hattie H.[9] and Edward S. (Hockensmith) Ives:

i. VIOLET ADELE[10] HOCKENSMITH was born in 1900.[22340]

ii. NELLIE G.[10] HOCKENSMITH was born in Illinois on 10 August 1902, and she died at Great Bend, Barton, Kansas on 4 June 1999.[22341]

iii. CHESTER A.[10] HOCKENSMITH was born on 15 September 1905.[22342]

iv. WALTER L.[10] HOCKENSMITH was born in Kansas on 15 September 1905, and he died on 31 August 2004.[22343]

2256. **HERBERT LEE**[9] **IVES** (Herbert Lee[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ellinwood, Barton, Kansas on 26 March 1880,[22344] and he died at Great Bend on 12 April 1947. He was buried at Great Bend.[22345] He married first (Unknown) Annie about 1899.[22346] She was born in Illinois in November 1875.[22347] Herbert Lee Ives married second

---

[22335] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Record for Helen Margaret Ives.

[22336] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vanesta Mae Baugous. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-526887320&indiv=try.]

[22337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Lee Ives.

[22338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for EDDY SALEM HOCKENSMITH.

[22339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for EDDY SALEM HOCKENSMITH.

[22340] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for EDDY SALEM HOCKENSMITH.

[22341] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for EDDY SALEM HOCKENSMITH. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22342] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie H. Ives.

[22343] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for EDDY SALEM HOCKENSMITH. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22344] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Kansas, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598909; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Herbert Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=16507580&indiv=try.]

[22345] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herbert Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=69492103&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22346] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert L. Ives.

Annabelle Kattenhorn at Ellinwood on 18 April 1909.[22348] She was the daughter of Conrad and Augusta Charlotte (Bartholdt) Kattenhorn, born in Barton, Kansas in 1890,[22349] and she died in Denver, Colorado on 26 September 1951.[22350]

Child of Herbert Lee[9] and Annabelle (Kattenhorn) Ives:

3479.i. HERBERT LEE[10] IVES was born in Ellinwood, Kansas on 4 April 1910, and he died in Denver, Colorado in 1969. He married Virginia Louise Richardson. She was the daughter of Ira D and Ida M (Robinson) Richardson, born in Eldorado But, Kansas on 13 August 1916,[22351] and she died on 17 March 1999 (Age: 82).[22352]

2257. **ADELA A[9] IVES** (Herbert Lee[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ellinwood on 23 February 1882, and she died at Great Bend on 1 December 1945. She was buried at Great Bend. She married Fredrick Grover Kelley in ellinwood, kansas on 30 March 1904.[22353] He was the son of Benjamin J. and Nancy Ellen (Cochran) Kelley, born in Atchinson, Kansas in May 1882, and he died in Lyons, Kansas on 20 November 1959.[22354]

Children of Fredrick Grover[9] and Adela A (Ives) Kelley:

i. MARGARET[10] KELLEY.
ii. JOHN[10] KELLEY.
iii. BENJAMIN RALPH[10] KELLEY was born in KS on 21 December 1904, and he died in San Francisco, California on 13 July 1963.[22355]
iv. BOWMAN H.[10] KELLEY was born in the Iowa in 1907, and he died at Lyons, Rice, Kansas on 29 June 1988 (buried in the Great Bend Cemetery).[22356]
v. FREDRICK GROVER[10] KELLEY, JR. was born in St. john, Kansas on 6 April 1909, and he died at Central Ks Med Ctr, Great Bend, Kansas on 7 March 1984. He was buried at Great Bend.[22357]

[22347] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Lakin, Barton, Kansas; Roll: 471; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0025; FHL microfilm: 1240471, Record for Anna Ives.

[22348] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 13 June 2019, 05:39), entry for Herbert Lee Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K836-636); contributed by various users. PersonID K836-636, Herbert Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K836-636.]

[22349] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19989373699&indiv=try.]

[22350] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert L. Ives.

[22351] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Herbert Lee III Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19989373703&indiv=try.]

[22352] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Virginia Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=38596076&indiv=try.]

[22353] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adella A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-417284933&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[22354] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred G. Kelley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22355] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adella A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-417284933&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22356] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adella A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-417284933&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22357] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adella A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-417284933&indiv=try.] (Cited

vi. DONALD C.[10] KELLEY was born in Kansas on 23 June 1913, and he died at Manhattan, Riley, Kansas on 15 January 1989.[22358]

2258. **RAYMOND JUDSON[9] IVES** (Titus Adoniram Judson[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pike, Illinois on 12 April 1885,[22359] and he died in Winamac, Indiana on 12 November 1957. He was buried at Francesville, Pulaski, Indiana.[22360] He married first Della Shumaker in Fort Wayne, Indiana on 3 May 1912. She was born in Indiana on 11 October 1896,[22361] and she died at Francesville, Pulaski, Illinois in August 1981.[22362] Raymond Judson Ives married second Kathryn Grace Fitzpatrick in Fort Wayne, Indiana on 3 May 1912. She was the daughter of William and Annie Margaret (Priestly) Fitzpatrick, born in August 1889, and she died in Francesville, Indiana on 28 March 1917.

Child of Raymond Judson[9] and Della (Shumaker) Ives:

3480.i. RAYMOND JUDSON[10] IVES was born in Francesville, Indiana on 3 February 1914, and he died in Bay, Florida on 2 December 1983. He was buried at Culver, Marshall, Indiana. He married Martha Jane Calhoun in Culver, Indiana on 10 June 1943. She was the daughter of Clarence and Cleta Hazel (Healey) Calhoun, born at Culver on 14 January 1924, and she died at Joseph Regional Medical Center, Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana on 17 December 2015.[22363]

2259. **AMY ROSELLA[9] IVES** (Titus Adoniram Judson[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Illinois on 30 December 1887,[22364] and she died at Stuttgart on 11 August 1986.[22365] She was buried at Stuttgart.[22366] She married Earl Edwin Rhodes in Arkansas on 27 December 1910.[22367] He was the son of Homer Ellsworth and Ida Jane (Barricklow)

---

for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[22358] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adella A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-417284933&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22359] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Pulaski , Indiana, Record for Raymond Judson Ives.

[22360] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosella Kenady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1156464871&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22361] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 303-70-8451; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Della Ives.

[22362] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raymond Judson Ives.

[22363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Martha Jane Calhoun. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240167192284&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22364] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Rosamond, Christian, Illinois; Roll: 242; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0019; FHL microfilm: 1240242, Record for Adoniram J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=10008309&indiv=try.]

[22365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rosella E Kenady Ives Hubbel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262399299277&indiv=try.]

[22366] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amy Rosella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349571776&indiv=try.]

[22367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Earl Edwin Rhodes.

Rhodes, born in Jefferson, Iowa on 13 January 1885,[22368] and he died at Stuttgart on 2 January 1980.[22369]

Child of Earl Edwin[9] and Amy Rosella (Ives) Rhodes:

i. DORIS[10] RHODES was born in Arkansas in 1915.[22370]

2260. **ALVER HOMER[9] IVES** (Alver Elnathan[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 21 November 1883,[22371] and he died in Manhattan, New York on 22 May 1945 (Age: 61).[22372] He married Helen Hampton Burrows in Manhattan, New York on 27 November 1917.[22373] She was the daughter of John and Belle (Hampton) Burrows, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 30 March 1893,[22374] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 26 October 1965.[22375]

Children of Alver Homer[9] and Helen Hampton (Burrows) Ives:

3481.i. ALVER HOMER[10] IVES was born at Manhattan, New York City, New York on 21 February 1919, and he died at La Habra, Orange, California on 15 April 1998. He was buried at Whittier. He married Constance Greenwood. She was the daughter of Florence O (Greenwood) _____, born in Gardner, Massachusetts on 9 December 1921,[22376] and she died in California on 7 October 2020.[22377]

ii. DORIS HAMPTON[10] IVES was born in New York N Y, New York on 8 May 1921,[22378] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 17 December 1995.[22379] She was buried in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.[22380]

[22368] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Arkansas, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 576245; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Earl Edwin Rhodes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=12846743&indiv=try.]

[22369] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Earl Edwin Rhodes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=117082453&indiv=try.]

[22370] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Stuttgart, Arkansas, Arkansas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Earl E Rhodes.

[22371] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; State Headquarters: New York, Record for Alver H Ives.

[22372] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for Alver Ives.

[22373] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Marriage Indexes 1866-1937: Record for Alver H Ives.

[22374] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Helen Burrows Ives.

[22375] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alver Ives.

[22376] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Constance G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=407779535&indiv=try.]

[22377] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Constance G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=181777348&indiv=try.]

[22378] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New York, New York, New York; Roll: T627_2670; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 31-1895, Record for Doris Oves. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=15781377&indiv=try.]

[22379] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Doris Hampton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=35515111&indiv=try.]

[22380] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rosswell Park LANSING. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302231172444&indiv=try.]

2261. **Eva Lovina**[9] **Ives** (Loron Joseph[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hugoton, Stevens, Kansas on 10 December 1886,[22381] and she died in San Diego on 30 April 1980.[22382] She was buried at Brecksville, Cuyahoga, Ohio.[22383] She married Lloyd William Maxwell in Oklahoma on 27 August 1917.[22384] He was the son of John Hartley and Emma Lydia (Voorhees) Maxwell, born in Elmdale, Kansas on 19 October 1886,[22385] and he died at Westlake, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 13 March 1988.[22386]

Child of Lloyd William[9] and Eva Lovina (Ives) Maxwell:

i. Georgia E[10] Maxwell was born in the Washington, D.C. on 20 August 1918, and she died at Independence, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 24 December 1999.[22387]

2262. **Earl Everett**[9] **Ives** (Loron Joseph[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hugoton on 2 May 1889,[22388] and he died at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma on 25 June 1969.[22389] He was buried in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married Georgia Landes in the Washington, D.C. on 9 January 1921.[22390] She was the daughter of Edwin Richey and Clara Elizabeth (Messer) Landes, born in Schell City, Missouri on 12 October 1890,[22391] and she died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on 25 October 1975.[22392]

Children of Earl Everett[9] and Georgia (Landes) Ives:

3482.i. Edwina[10] Ives was born at Bartlesville, Osage, Oklahoma on 10 November 1921, and she died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on 22 March 2008. She was buried at Fort Gibson, Muskogee, Oklahoma. She married Jack Peery Hopkins in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on 7 March 1942. He was the son of Orville Lee and Christine E (Peery) Hopkins, born at Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma on 14 March 1917,[22393] and he died at Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma on 23 April 1996.[22394]

3483.ii. Elizabeth[10] Ives was born at Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma on 16 July 1923, baptized in First Baptist, Bartlesville, and she died at Tipton, Tillman, Oklahoma on 4 March 2011. She was buried at Frederick Memorial Cemetery, Frederick, Tillman, Oklahoma in March 2011. She

---

[22381] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: San Diego; Date: 29 Apr 1980; Social Security: 057187539, Record for Eva Lovina Maxwell.

[22382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva Lovina Ives.

[22383] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eva L. Maxwell.

[22384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva Lovina Ives.

[22385] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Bronx , New York, Record for Lloyd William Maxwell.

[22386] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lloyd W. Maxwell.

[22387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lloyd W. Maxwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22388] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma; Roll: T627_3339; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 74-5, Record for Earl E Ives.

[22389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Earl Everett Ives.

[22390] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Earl Everett IVES. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[22391] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 444-48-1122; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: 1963-1964, Record for Georgia Ives.

[22392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Georgia LANDES.

[22393] Ancestry.com, U.S., Indian Census Rolls, 1885-1940: Year: 1937; Roll: M595_416; Page: 10; Line: 3; Agency: Quapaw Indian, Record for Jack Hopkins.

[22394] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Jack Hopkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=12941142&indiv=try.]

married William A Elsener in Oklahoma City, OK? on 8 December 1946. He was the son of Walter Alois and Mary Ruth (Pickrell) Elsener, born at Tipton on 20 March 1921,[22395] and he died at Tipton on 23 March 1986.[22396]

iii. CLEO J[10] IVES was born in Oklahoma on 30 April 1927.[22397]

iv. DONNA MAY[10] IVES was born in Oklahoma about 1931.[22398]

2263. **MARSHALL WILLIAM[9] IVES** (Loron Joseph[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wellington, Sumner, Kansas on 13 July 1891,[22399] and he died at Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma on 28 November 1979. He was buried at Tulsa.[22400] He married Flossie M Swalley at Pawnee, Pawnee, Oklahoma on 7 February 1917.[22401] She was the daughter of M Ennis and Harriet Celesity (Featherngill) Swalley, born at Independence, Montgomery, Kansas on 25 August 1895, and she died at Tulsa on 18 August 1972.[22402]

Children of Marshall William[9] and Flossie M (Swalley) Ives:

i. MARJORIE L[10] IVES was born in Pawnee, Oklahoma on 10 September 1916,[22403] and she died at Tulsa on 21 May 1992. She was buried at Tulsa.[22404]

3484.ii. ALBERT LOREN[10] IVES was born at Pawnee on 15 April 1919, and he died at Tulsa on 14 September 1979. He was buried at Tulsa. He married first Colleen Alice Edmiston at Tulsa on 20 December 1941. She was the daughter of Clarence Richard and Bertie Alice (Payne) Edmisten, born in Hominy, Osage Oklahoma on 23 October 1922,[22405] and she died at Tulsa on 23 August 1952.[22406] Albert Loren Ives married second Leah June Norman, as her second husband, in Tulsa, Oklahoma on 9 April 1954. She was the daughter of Willis and Carletta Mae (Shoemaker)

[22395] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 148, Record for W A Elsener. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=14145222&indiv=try.]

[22396] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 441-40-0517; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: 1956-1957, Record for W. Elsener. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=17792967&indiv=try.]

[22397] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Cleo J Ives.

[22398] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma; Roll: T627_3339; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 74-5, Record for Earl E Ives.

[22399] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Oklahoma; State Headquarters: Oklahoma, Record for Marshall William Ives.

[22400] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Everett W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=127192431&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marshall William Ives.

[22402] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Everett W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=127192431&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22403] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 442-05-4726; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Marjorie L. Klassen.

[22404] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marjorie L Klassen. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22405] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Loren Ives.

[22406] Ancestry.com, Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1834-2011: Database online, Record for Colleen E Ives.

Norman, born at Independence, Jackson, Missouri on 19 June 1926,[22407] and she died at Tulsa on 3 February 2011 (Age: 84).[22408]

3485.iii. ENNIS DELBERT[10] IVES was born in Pawnee, Oklahoma on 15 April 1919, and he died at Camden, Ouachita, Arkansas on 5 September 1995. He was buried at Camden. He married Mary Louise Bunch. She was the daughter of Fred Bestow and (Unknown) (Emma) Bunch, born in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas on 13 December 1922,[22409] and she died on 31 October 2013 (Age: 90).[22410]

iv. EVERETT W[10] IVES was born in Oklahoma on 18 October 1933,[22411] and he died on 27 October 2015. He was buried at Broken Arrow, Tulsa, Oklahoma.[22412]

2264. **OPAL BELLE[9] IVES** (Loron Joseph[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wellington on 18 December 1905,[22413] and she died at Waynoka, Woods, Oklahoma on 17 November 1991.[22414] She married Keith Alexander Anderson in December 1929.[22415] He was the son of Alex B and Augusta (Mn Unknown) Anderson, born in Topeka, Kansas on 8 February 1905,[22416] and he died at Waynoka on 21 November 1984.[22417]

Children of Keith Alexander[9] and Opal Belle (Ives) Anderson:

i. BRUCE[10] ANDERSON was born in Oklahoma about 1931.[22418]
ii. DAVID[10] ANDERSON was born in Oklahoma about 1934.[22419]
iii. PAUL[10] ANDERSON was born in Oklahoma about 1937.[22420]
iv. LINDA ANN[10] ANDERSON was born in Oklahoma about 1939.[22421]

2265. **JAMES BURTON[9] IVES** (Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Peoria, Peoria, Illinois on 24 February 1877,[22422] and he died at Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa on 23 January 1953.[22423] He was buried at Oto, Woodbury, Iowa in January

---

[22407] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Leah June Ives.

[22408] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for L. Albert Ives.

[22409] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Mary Louise Bunch.

[22410] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Delbert Ives.

[22411] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma; Roll: T627_3351; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 79-100, Record for Marshall W Ives.

[22412] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Everett W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=127192431&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22413] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 514-36-8803; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1955, Record for Opal Anderson.

[22414] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loron J Ives.

[22415] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Keith Alexander Anderson.

[22416] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 515-12-7380; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Keith Anderson.

[22417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Keith Alexander Anderson.

[22418] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Galena, Woods, Oklahoma; Roll: T627_3341; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 76-17, Record for Opal Anderson.

[22419] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Galena, Woods, Oklahoma; Roll: T627_3341; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 76-17, Record for Opal Anderson.

[22420] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Galena, Woods, Oklahoma; Roll: T627_3341; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 76-17, Record for Opal Anderson.

[22421] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Galena, Woods, Oklahoma; Roll: T627_3341; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 76-17, Record for Opal Anderson.

[22422] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clifford Russell Ives.

[22423] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Burton Ives.

1953.[22424] He married Josie Ethel Cooney in Pottawattamie, Iowa on 7 October 1900.[22425] She was the daughter of William and Frances Louise (Rhoads) Cooney, born at Oakland, Pottawattamie, Iowa on 2 July 1884,[22426] and she died at Oto on 18 May 1954.[22427]

Children of James Burton[9] and Josie Ethel (Cooney) Ives:

3486.i. LEONARD EVERET[10] IVES was born at Macedonia, Pottawattamie, Iowa on 16 February 1902, and he died at Warm Springs, Deer Lodge, Montana in January 1968. He was buried at Oto. He married first Nettie Elizabeth Beckman, as her first husband, at Onawa, Monona, Iowa on 20 October 1921. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth "Nettie" (Deadmore) Beckman, born in Council Bluffs, Iowa on 22 March 1905,[22428] and she died at Fort Morgan, Morgan, Colorado on 6 June 1971.[22429] Leonard Everet Ives married second Dorothy Faye Vaughn, as her first husband, in Anthon, Iowa on 16 June 1936. She was the daughter of William Elbert and Mabel Kitty (Fitchner) Vaughn, born at Anthon, Woodbury, Iowa on 19 October 1918,[22430] and she died at Sioux City on 27 December 2010.[22431]

3487.ii. GLADYS MARIE[10] IVES was born in Honey Creek, Iowa on 3 August 1903, and she died in Sioux City, Iowa on 16 July 1980. She married Henry Vincent McKenna in November 1921. He was the son of William James and Margaret Ellen (Crilley) McKenna, born at Anthon on 14 January 1893, and he died at Oto on 14 March 1934.[22432]

3488.iii. DORIS ALICE[10] IVES was born in Oakland, Iowa on 24 March 1905, and she died in Ida Grove, Iowa on 24 June 1972. She was buried at Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa. She married Leroy Johnk in Sioux City, Iowa on 14 August 1924. He was the son of John H and Lena Minnie (Rhode) Johnk, born at Mapleton, Monona, Iowa on 30 August 1905,[22433] and he died at Ida Grove on 16 January 1988.[22434]

3489.iv. VERA LORETTA[10] IVES was born in Rodney, Iowa on 10 November 1907, and she died in Sioux City, Iowa on 3 July 1992. She was buried at Oto. She married Mark M. Weaver. He was the son of Fred D and Carrie (Chelgren) Weaver, born in iowa on 3 May 1903, and he died on 24 April 1962.[22435]

v. ARTHUR LEROY[10] IVES was born at Danbury on 8 March 1909,[22436] and he died in Sioux Falls, South Dakota on 15 November 1980. He was buried at Oto.[22437]

[22424] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gladys Marie Ives.

[22425] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Burton Ives.

[22426] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leonard Everett Ives.

[22427] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clifford Russell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6100900553&indiv=try.]

[22428] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Nettie Elizabeth Beckman.

[22429] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donald Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=26838040&indiv=try.]

[22430] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Anthon, Woodbury, Iowa; Roll: T627_1214; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 97-19, Record for Leonard Ives.

[22431] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Mae Vaughn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140095216544&indiv=try.]

[22432] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gladys Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22433] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 483-03-2126; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Leroy Johnk.

[22434] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Doris Alice Ives.

[22435] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Vera Loretta Weaver. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22436] Ancestry.com, Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954: Record for Arthur Leroy Ives.

[22437] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Leroy Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

vi. CLIFFORD RUSSEL[10] IVES was born at Oakland on 17 October 1910, and he died at Correctionville, Woodbury, Iowa on 5 September 2002 (Age: 91). He was buried at Oto.[22438]

3490.vii. EVA FRANCES[10] IVES was born in Oto, Iowa on 31 May 1913, and she died at Sioux City on 7 August 1986. She was buried at Oto. She married Clement Peter McKenna at Elk Point, Union, South Dakota on 11 February 1932. He was the son of William James and Margaret Ellen (Crilley) McKenna, born in Anthon, Iowa on 6 January 1891, and he died in Oto, Iowa on 3 October 1959 (Age: 68).[22439]

2266. **CORA ADELL[9] IVES** (Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Clinton, Illinois on 3 March 1880,[22440] and she died at Hanford, Kings, California in October 1964. She was buried at Sacramento, Sacramento, California.[22441] She married Arthur Lee Bradley at Council Bluffs, Pott, Iowa on 24 August 1899.[22442] He was the son of William E. and Elizabeth (Rowe) Bradley, born in MILLS, IOWA on 19 October 1877,[22443] and he died at Council Bluffs, Pott., Iowa on 14 November 1944.[22444]

Children of Arthur Lee[9] and Cora Adell (Ives) Bradley:

i. SHERMAN LOWELL[10] BRADLEY was born at Council Bluffs on 12 March 1900, and he died in Sacramento, California on 12 November 1968. He was buried at Sacramento.[22445]

ii. ELTON MARTIN[10] BRADLEY was born at Carson on 23 January 1903, and he died in Sacramento, California on 26 April 1966.[22446]

2267. **ELEANOR ETTNA[9] IVES** (Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Columbus on 25 April 1882,[22447] and she died at Council Bluffs on 16 July 1941.[22448] She was buried at Carson, Pottowattamie, Iowa.[22449] She married John Winchester Stone in MAHONING, OHIO on 26 January 1902.[22450] He was the son of Albert

---

[22438] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clifford Russell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[22439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clement Peter McKenna. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22440] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Garner, Pottawattamie, Iowa; Roll: T627_1198; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 78-8, Record for Cora A Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=125236686&indiv=try.]

[22441] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cora Adell Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17836800&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Lee Bradley.

[22443] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Woodbury County, Iowa; Roll: 1643417; Draft Board: 0, Record for Arthur Lee Bradley.

[22444] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cora Adell Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17836800&indiv=try.]

[22445] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cora Adell Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17836800&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[22446] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora Adell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22447] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Winchester Stone.

[22448] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Ettna Ives.

[22449] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Winchester Stone.

[22450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Ettna Ives.

Fuller and Letitia (Eckert) Stone, born in DEFIANCE, OHIO on 23 October 1875,[22451] and he died at COUNCIL BLUFF, Pottawattamie, IOWA on 11 March 1951.[22452]

Children of John Winchester[9] and Eleanor Ettna (Ives) Stone:

i. FLOYD RAYMOND[10] STONE was born in Carson, Iowa on 23 October 1902, and he died in the Washington on 21 December 1944.[22453]
ii. OPLE[10] STONE was born in 1904.[22454]
iii. ORVILLE JOHN[10] STONE was born in the Iowa on 19 August 1907, and he died in the Iowa on 23 April 1969.[22455]

2268. **ALONZO HALLEY[9] IVES** (Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Columbus on 12 November 1884,[22456] and he died at Council Bluffs on 3 January 1967.[22457] He was buried at Council Bluffs. He married Ida Louise Gross in Pottawattamie, Iowa on 25 June 1914.[22458] She was the daughter of Daniel Alex and Martha Jane (Jones) Gross, born at of Council Bluff, Pott, Iowa on 7 December 1888, and she died at Council Bluffs on 15 December 1956.[22459]

Children of Alonzo Halley[9] and Ida Louise (Gross) Ives:

i. LESTER LLOYD[10] IVES was born at Oto on 5 November 1914,[22460] and he died at Council Bluff, Pottawattamie, Iowa on 2 February 1971. He was buried at Council Bluffs.[22461]
3491.ii. RALPH OREN[10] IVES was born at Treynor, Pottawattamie, Iowa on 12 October 1916, and he died at Council Bluff on 18 July 1973. He was buried at Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa. He married Mary Evetta Casali at Denver, Denver, Colorado on 30 December 1937. She was the daughter of Algie R and Annabel (Clark) Casali, born at Council Bluffs on 30 November 1919,[22462] and she died on 5 April 2019.[22463]
3492.iii. VENDA VIVIAN[10] IVES was born at Carson on 6 October 1918, and she died at Rawlins, Carbon, Wyoming on 25 August 1998. She was buried at Ridgewood Cemetery, Council Bluffs,

---

[22451] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Pottawattamie County, Iowa; Roll: 1643348; Draft Board: 0, Record for John Winchester Stone.

[22452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Ettna Ives.

[22453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Ettna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22454] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Ettna Ives.

[22455] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Ettna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22456] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Pottawattamie County, Iowa; Roll: 1643348; Draft Board: 0, Record for Alonzo Halley Ives.

[22457] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Venda Vivian IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27342649886&indiv=try.]

[22458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida Louise Gross. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[22459] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida Louise Gross. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22460] Ancestry.com, Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954: Record for Lester Lloyd Ives.

[22461] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lester Lloyd Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=120025019&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22462] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Carson, Pottawattamie, Iowa; Roll: T625_510; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 128, Record for Mary E Casali. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=44277980&indiv=try.]

[22463] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Evetta CASSELI. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27342657550&indiv=try.]

Pottawattamie, Iowa. She married Donald Frederick Hiatt in Plattsmouth, Nebraska on 8 September 1939. He was the son of Andrew Marion and Etta Amelia (Irwin) Hiatt, born at Crescent, Pottawattamie, Iowa on 27 January 1914, and he died in Rawlins, Wyoming on 18 September 2011.[22464]

iv. LON PAUL[10] IVES was born at Council Bluffs on 6 October 1921,[22465] and he died at Council Bluffs on 25 March 1924 (Age: 2).[22466]

v. ROBERT ALLEN[10] IVES was born in Iowa in 1926, and he died in the Iowa on 8 May 1929 (Age: 2).[22467]

2269. **ELSIE ELZINA**[9] **IVES** (Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Columbus on 16 August 1887,[22468] and she died at Dalhart, Dallam, Texas on 23 April 1990.[22469] She was buried at Stratford, Sherman, Texas.[22470] She married Elah Etthaw Hamilton at COUNCIL BLUFF on 26 December 1906.[22471] He was the son of Orlando Perry and Mary Margaret (Mitchell) Hamilton, born at of Stratford, Sherman, Texas in 1885, and he died at Stratford on 7 October 1957.[22472]

Child of Elah Etthaw[9] and Elsie Elzina (Ives) Hamilton:

i. VIOLA M.[10] HAMILTON was born at COUNCIL BLUFF on 18 November 1907.[22473]

2270. **EARL LOWELL**[9] **IVES** (Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Macedonia on 7 February 1892,[22474] and he died in Council Bluffs, Iowa on 26 June 1977.[22475] He was buried at Council Bluffs (Cedar Lawn Cemetery - Plot: Section D, lot 368, grave 5).[22476] He married Margie Stalla Beaver at Oto on 4 February 1914.[22477] She was the

---

[22464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Venda Vivian IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27342649886&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22465] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lon Paul Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13538560069&indiv=try.]

[22466] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Iowa Death Records; Reference Number: 101784587, Record for Lon Paul Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61442&h=158355&indiv=try.]

[22467] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Iowa Death Records; Reference Number: 101784587, Record for Robert Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61442&h=162204&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elah Hamilton.

[22469] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie Elzina Ives.

[22470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elah Hamilton.

[22471] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie Elzina Ives.

[22472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elah Hamilton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22473] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie Elzina Ives.

[22474] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0014; FHL microfilm: 2340414, Record for Earlene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=30730575&indiv=try.]

[22475] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Earl Lowell Ives.

[22476] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Earl Lowell Ives.

[22477] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Earl Lowell Ives.

daughter of James and Mary (Neilsen) Beaver, born at Oto on 6 January 1896,[22478] and she died in Council Bluffs, Iowa on 31 July 1968.[22479]

Children of Earl Lowell[9] and Margie Stalla (Beaver) Ives:

3493.i. IVAN EARL[10] IVES was born at Otto, Woodbury, Iowa on 13 February 1917, and he died at Council Bluffs on 24 February 1999. He was buried at Council Bluffs. He married Hilda Louise Tieman at Council Bluffs on 14 May 1938. She was the daughter of Henry A and Amelia (Vette) Tieman, born at Northboro, Page, Iowa on 16 February 1922,[22480] and she died at Council Bluffs on 14 June 2006.[22481]

3494.ii. CAROL ARLO[10] IVES was born at Little Sioux, Woodbury, Iowa on 12 August 1919, and he died at Caldwell, Canyon, Idaho on 22 April 2005. He was buried at Boise, Ada, Idaho. He married Rita Ann McNeill at Council Bluffs in 1945. She was the daughter of William and Christine Augusta (Goodwin) McNeill, born at Hammond, Lake, Indiana on 18 February 1924, and she died at Boise on 8 March 2012.[22482]

3495.iii. WALTER GERALD[10] IVES was born in Council Bluffs, Iowa on 7 November 1921, and he died at Berkeley, Alameda, California on 9 January 2011 (age at Death: 89). He was buried at Placerville, El Dorado, California. He married Nedra Marie Boyle in Los Angeles, California on 22 January 1950. She was the daughter of Homer Chappel and Frances T (Byers) Boyle, born at South Bend on 9 October 1931,[22483] and she died at Union City, Alameda, California on 20 April 2012.[22484]

3496.iv. BONNIE JUANITA[10] IVES was born at Council Bluffs on 1 February 1924, and she died at Hastings, Adams, Nebraska on 3 January 2006. She was buried at Hastings. She married Russell Farrel Leonhardt at Rockport, Atchison, Missouri on 30 October 1942. He was the son of Albert and Hazel (Schortz Or Schontz) Leonhardt, born at Council Bluffs on 16 September 1920,[22485] and he died at Grand Island, Hall, Nebraska on 17 October 2008 (Age: 88).[22486]

3497.v. MARGIE EARLENE[10] IVES was born at Council Bluffs on 21 April 1926, and she died on 28 March 2017. She married John S Pigott Jr. He died in 2008.

3498.vi. WILBER FRED[10] IVES was born at Des Moines, Polk, Iowa on 21 May 1929, and he died at Anaconda, Deer Lodge, Montana on 10 May 2005. He was buried at Anaconda. He married Linda Jean McDaniel at Anaconda on 20 April 1963. She was the daughter of Walter and Inez

---

[22478] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Ontario, San Bernardino, California; Roll: 2366; Sheet Number: 32; Enumeration District: 36-152, Record for Dorathy M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=262008422&indiv=try.]

[22479] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Earl Lowell Ives.

[22480] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Allen Ives.

[22481] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hilda Louise Tieman.

[22482] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rita MCNEIL. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122094447496&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22483] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940: Record for Nedra Marie Boyle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60871&h=5196217&indiv=try.]

[22484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nedra Marie Boyle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13538559275&indiv=try.]

[22485] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Russell Farrell Leonhardt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSIowaBirth&h=417791&indiv=try.]

[22486] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Russell Leonhardt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=8990166&indiv=try.]

(George) McDaniel, born at Minot, Ward, North Dakota on 20 March 1944,[22487] and she died at Butte, Silver Bow, Montana on 10 November 2007.[22488]

vii. DOROTHY M[10] IVES was born at Council Bluffs on 6 July 1935.[22489]

2271. **VERNON ALMON[9] IVES** (Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Macedonia on 6 October 1901,[22490] and he died at Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie, Iowa on 2 April 1961.[22491] He was buried at Council Bluffs.[22492] He married Ruth Louise Deyo at Council Bluffs, Pott. Co., Iowa on 18 March 1922.[22493] She was the daughter of Glenn Alenn and Lillie (Tumbleson) Deyo, born at Council Bluffs on 21 August 1906,[22494] and she died at Council Bluffs on 20 August 1992.[22495]

Children of Vernon Almon[9] and Ruth Louise (Deyo) Ives:

3499.i. DANIEL VERNON[10] IVES was born at Council Bluffs on 15 April 1923, and he died at Council Bluffs on 25 January 1998. He was buried at Cedar Lawn Cemetery. He married first Jean Alice Larson in Council Bluffs, Iowa on 5 October 1944. She was the daughter of Albin W and Johanna (H) Larson and she was born in iowa about 1925.[22496] Daniel Vernon Ives married second (unknown) on 5 October 1944.

3500.ii. THEODORE GENE[10] IVES was born at Council Bluffs on 7 June 1927, and he died at Mesquite, Clark, Nevada on 8 March 2019. He married Nancy Ellen Pleas at Council Bluffs on 27 June 1948. She was the daughter of Edward Franklin and Olive Cora (Frey) Pleas, born at Huggins, Texas, Missouri on 20 February 1932,[22497] and she died at St George, Washington, Utah on 10 January 2020.[22498]

[22487] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 44; Certificate Number Range: 63 00001 - 63 02214, Record for Wilbur Fred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=151710&indiv=try.]

[22488] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Linda J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90022740&indiv=try.]

[22489] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1952, Record for Dorothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=419096802&indiv=try.]

[22490] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Record for Vernon Almon Ives.

[22491] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Naomi Lynn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13538559730&indiv=try.]

[22492] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Record for Vernon Almon Ives.

[22493] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Vernon AL Ives.

[22494] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01199; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 78-38, Record for Paula Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=125371387&indiv=try.]

[22495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Paula Rose Ives.

[22496] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa; Roll: T627_1199; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 78-37B, Record for Jean A Larson.

[22497] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa; Roll: 4644; Sheet Number: 37; Enumeration District: 78-61, Record for Stephen E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=71342944&indiv=try.]

[22498] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Ellen Pleas. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13538559964&indiv=try.]

3501.iii. PAULA ROSE[10] IVES was born at Council Bluffs on 25 September 1929, and she died at Council Bluffs on 6 October 1998. She was buried at Cedar Lawn Cemetery. She married James Louis Merrifield at Council Bluffs on 22 November 1947. He was the son of James Franklin and Maude Isabelle (James) Merrifield, born at Council Bluffs on 5 February 1927,[22499] and he died at Council Bluffs on 3 January 2012.[22500]

3502.iv. NAMOI LYNN[10] IVES was born at Council Bluffs on 26 June 1933, and she died at Council Bluffs, Pottawatamie, Iowa on 20 January 2016. She was buried at Council Bluffs. She married Elza Rue Tabor at Yellville, Marion, Arkansas on 13 January 1951. He was the son of William Bryan and Malissie (Gilley) Tabor, born at Pyatt, Marion, Arkansas on 8 October 1932, and he died at Council Bluffs on 15 January 1996.[22501]

v. KATHLEEN RUTH[10] IVES was born at Council Bluffs on 10 September 1943.[22502]

2272. **JOHN A[9] IVES** (Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wapella, De Witt, Illinois on 15 March 1868,[22503] and he died at Wapella on 6 November 1955.[22504] He was buried at Clinton, Dewitt, Illinois.[22505] He married Maude Alice Richards in Dewitt on 1 October 1896 (IL Marriage Index Vol D/ # 0237).[22506] She was the daughter of Clinton Platt and Martha Jane (Hammond) (Scott) Richards, born in DeWitt, Illinois on 31 August 1876,[22507] and she died at Clinton, De Witt, Illinois on 29 December 1944 (IL Death Index cert # 0046716).[22508]

Children of John A[9] and Maude Alice (Richards) Ives:

i. DONALD R[10] IVES was born on 25 August 1897, and he died at Clinton on 17 October 1897.

ii. KATE LOU[10] IVES was born in Clinton, Illinois on 3 August 1905, and she died at Sun City, Maricopa, Arizona on 31 October 2002 (age at Death: 97).[22509]

[22499] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMFR-8H7 : 5 December 2014), James L Merrifield, enlisted 21 Dec 1945, ; citing "Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946," database, *The National Archives: Access to Archival Databases (AAD)* (http://aad.archives.gov : National Archives and Records Administration, 2002); NARA NAID 1263923, National Archives at College Park, Maryland, James L Merrifield, "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMFR-8H7.]

[22500] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KM8G-6MZ : 20 May 2014), James L Merrifield, 03 Jan 2012; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing), James L Merrifield, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KM8G-6MZ.]

[22501] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for N Lynn Tabor. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=175546673&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22502] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1959, Record for Kathleen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=411462891&indiv=try.]

[22503] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Clinton, DeWitt, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00794; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 20-3, Record for Kate L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=139788280&indiv=try.]

[22504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maud A Richards.

[22505] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John A Ives.

[22506] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maud A Richards.

[22507] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Maude Alice Ives.

[22508] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maud A Richards.

[22509] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 343-38-3209; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Kate L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2273. **WILLIAM CARL**[9] **IVES** (Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wapella on 4 February 1872, and he died at Wapella on 17 April 1942.[22510] He was buried at Clinton.[22511] He married Cora Mae Mann at Robinson, Crawford, Illinois on 17 August 1893 (wedding held in the home of bride's uncle, Isaac Mann).[22512] She was the daughter of John W and Emily Jane (Reynolds) (Baker) Mann, born at Honey Creek, Crawford, Illinois on 13 March 1876,[22513] and she died at Clinton in February 1969.[22514]

Children of William Carl[9] and Cora Mae (Mann) Ives:

3503.i. JOY LESTER[10] IVES was born at Wapella on 29 April 1894, and he died at Clinton on 12 December 1985. He was buried at Clinton. He married Ruth B Scott on 16 October 1916. She was the daughter of Thomas Franklin (Frank) and Sofia (Sophia) (Quinton) Scott, born at Wapella on 16 January 1894, and she died at Clinton on 23 December 1970.[22515]

3504.ii. TRUE CHESTER[10] IVES was born in Wapella, Illinois on 29 April 1894, and he died in Clinton, Illinois on 1 September 1982. He was buried at Clinton. He married Clara Willson in Clinton, Illinois on 1 August 1917. She was the daughter of Peter Kimble and Carrie (Walker) Willson, born in Birkbeck, Illinois on 12 November 1894,[22516] and she died in St. Petersburg, Florida on 12 February 1978.[22517]

2274. **GEORGE HECKARD**[9] **IVES** (Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wapella on 10 April 1874,[22518] and he died in Medicine Lodge, Kansas on 25 May 1941. He was buried at Highland Cem, Medicine Lodge, Kansas. He married Hattie Susan Dunbar in Wapella, Illinois on 29 December 1894.[22519] She was the daughter of Samuel Robert and Laura (Wilson) Dunbar, born in Wapella, Illinois on 10 August 1876, and she died in Medicine Lodge, Kansas in May 1963.[22520]

Children of George Heckard[9] and Hattie Susan (Dunbar) Ives:

i. RUEL LYLE[10] IVES was born at Wapella on 1 June 1898, and he died on 5 January 1899.[22521]

[22510] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora Mae Mann. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22511] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Carle Ives.

[22512] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora Mae Mann.

[22513] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 335-38-8281; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Cora Ives.

[22514] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora Mae Mann.

[22515] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joy Lester Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22516] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Clara Willson Ives.

[22517] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara Willson.

[22518] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Kansas; Registration County: Barber; Roll: 1643422, Record for George Heckard Ives.

[22519] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George H Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[22520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Susan Dunbar. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22521] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. RAY DUNBAR[10] IVES was born in Wapella, Illinois on 14 November 1899,[22522] and he died in Medicine Lodge, Kansas on 10 July 1965.[22523] He was buried at Medicine Lodge, Barber, Kansas.[22524]

2275. **ROSCO CONKLIN[9] IVES** (Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wapella on 23 April 1876,[22525] and he died at Vinita, Craig, Oklahoma on 15 December 1946.[22526] He was buried at Vinita.[22527] He married Rachel Elizabeth Dunbar in Dewitt on 20 November 1898.[22528] She was the daughter of Samuel Robert and Laura (Wilson) Dunbar, born at Wapella on 20 October 1878, and she died at Vinita on 14 July 1950.[22529]

Children of Rosco Conklin[9] and Rachel Elizabeth (Dunbar) Ives:

i. MILDRED[10] IVES was born in Kansas in April 1900.[22530]

3505.ii. AILENE GAY[10] IVES was born at Kiowa, Barber, Kansas on 3 April 1900, and she died at Laverne, Harper, Oklahoma on 5 May 1992. She was buried at Laverne. She married Wayne Gilbert Alexander at Liberal on 6 March 1920. He was the son of Thomas and Sarah (Meredith) Alexander, born at Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas on 7 July 1899, and he died at Laverne on 3 October 1974 (Age: 75).[22531]

3506.iii. HELEN ELIZABETH[10] IVES was born at Kiowa on 8 December 1902, and she died at Cumming, Forsyth, Georgia on 21 April 1978. She married Alfred Warren Haight at Fowler, Meade, Kansas on 2 April 1925. He was the son of Ashbel and Hattie (Peacock) Haight, born at Canton, Kingman, Kansas on 25 July 1876,[22532] and he died at Amarillo, Potter, Texas on 7 October 1950.[22533]

3507.iv. MARGUERITE RUTH[10] IVES was born in Kiowa, Kansas on 10 September 1913, and she died in Ardmore, Oklahoma on 12 November 1996. She was buried at Ardmore, Carter, Oklahoma. She married James Lee Harder in Columbus, Kansas on 8 December 1936. He was the son of Archie Lee and Bertha Myra (Apgar) Harder, born at Chatham, Ontario, Canada on 22 December 1910,[22534] and he died in Ardmore, Oklahoma on 6 February 1993.[22535]

3508.v. ROBERT DEAN[10] IVES was born at Kiowa, Kiowa, Kansas on 29 November 1915, and he died at Rockford on 9 August 1986. He was buried at Vinita. He married Nell Louise Waddell on 22 June

---

[22522] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Barber County, Kansas; Roll: 1643422; Draft Board: 0, Record for Ray Dunbar Ives.

[22523] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George H Ives.

[22524] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for Ray D. Ives.

[22525] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Kansas; Registration County: Meade; Roll: 1643593, Record for Rosco C Ives.

[22526] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Robert Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2204&h=1092983&indiv=try.]

[22527] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roscoe C Ives.

[22528] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roscoe Conklin Ives.

[22529] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Robert Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2204&h=1092983&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roscoe Conklin Ives.

[22531] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ailene Gay Alexander. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22532] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New Mexico; Registration County: Quay; Roll: 1711805, Record for Alfred Warren Haight.

[22533] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Elizabeth Ives.

[22534] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 441-01-2348; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for James L. Harder.

[22535] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Lee Harder.

1940. She was the daughter of Howard and Nell (Louise) Waddell, born at Muskogee on 11 February 1918,[22536] and she died at Marengo, Mchenry, Illinois on 9 June 2004.[22537]

2276. **CHESTER CARPENTER[9] IVES** (Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wapella on 12 September 1879,[22538] and he died at Clinton on 1 December 1969.[22539] He was buried at Clinton.[22540] He married first Margaret Adeline 'Maggie' Wade in Chicago on 18 June 1904.[22541] She was the daughter of Francis and Margaret (Blacklock) Wade, born at Frontenac, Ontario, Canada on 3 January 1877,[22542] and she died at Clinton on 9 July 1911.[22543] Chester Carpenter Ives married second Beatrice M. Payne about 1914.[22544] She was the daughter of George R. Payne and Charity, born in Canada on 30 September 1885, and she died at Clinton on 2 June 1970 (Age: 84).[22545]

Children of Chester Carpenter[9] and Margaret Adeline 'Maggie' (Wade) Ives:

3509.i. ORA FRANCIS[10] IVES was born at Clinton on 29 October 1906, and he died at Taylorville, Christian, Illinois on 19 April 1996. He was buried at Clinton. He married Margaret Griffin. She was the daughter of Dow Scott and Chloe Ann (Jordan) Griffin, born at Clinton on 7 November 1908, [22546] and she died at Taylorville on 21 November 2003.[22547]

ii. ELLA MAY[10] IVES was born in Illinois about 1922.[22548]

Child of Chester Carpenter[9] and Beatrice M. (Payne) Ives:

[22536] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: 1956-1957, Record for Nell L. Ives.

[22537] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Dean Ives.

[22538] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Dewitt County, Illinois; Roll: 1613180; Draft Board: 0, Record for Chester Carpenter Ives.

[22539] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ora Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220058476713&indiv=try.]

[22540] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Chester C. Ives.

[22541] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester Carpenter Ives.

[22542] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester Carpenter Ives.

[22543] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ora Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220058476713&indiv=try.]

[22544] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester Carpenter Ives.

[22545] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Chester C. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22546] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Taylorville, Christian, Illinois; Roll: T627_767; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 11-37, Record for Francis Ives.

[22547] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK4H-KLDM : accessed 12 September 2018), Margaret G Ives, Decatur, Illinois, United States, 25 Nov 2003; from "Recent Newspaper Obituaries (1977 - Today)," database, *GenealogyBank.com* (http://www.genealogybank.com : 2014); citing *Herald & Review*, born-digital text, Margaret G Ives, "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK4H-KLDM.]

[22548] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bloomington, McLean, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00841; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 57-11, Record for Ella May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=142436222&indiv=try.]

iii. CROSBY PAYNE[10] IVES was born in Clinton, Illinois on 2 September 1914,[22549] and he died at Garden Grove, Orange, California on 25 January 1981.[22550]

2277. **EDGAR LEE[9] IVES** (Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wapella on 9 September 1881,[22551] and he died on 7 May 1955.[22552] He was buried at Clinton.[22553] He married Gladys Madeline Merrifield at Clintonia, De Witt, Illinois on 31 December 1910.[22554] She was the daughter of Soloman Franklin and Della (Mason) Merrifield, born at Clinton on 21 July 1891,[22555] and she died at Clinton on 4 July 1952 (Age: 60).[22556]

Children of Edgar Lee[9] and Gladys Madeline (Merrifield) Ives:

3510.i. DOROTHY J[10] IVES was born in Wapella, Illinois on 12 October 1911, and she died on 8 January 2000 (Age: 88). She was buried in 555 Lee St., Des Plaines. She married Richard M. White.

3511.ii. RICHARD EARL[10] IVES was born in Wapella, Illinois on 26 August 1913, and he died at Peoria on 30 August 1988. He was buried at Peoria. He married first Mary Juanita Taylor in Peoria on 2 March 1946. She was the daughter of Thomas and Mary (B) Taylor, born in Chicago on 3 November 1923,[22557] and she died at Canton, Fulton, Illinois on 25 July 2012 (Age: 88).[22558] Richard Earl Ives married second (unknown) in Peoria, Illinois on 2 March 1946.

iii. DONALD L[10] IVES was born in DeWitt, Illinois on 5 October 1915,[22559] and he died at Newton, Jasper, Illinois on 16 June 1998.[22560]

iv. FREELAND CARTER[10] IVES was born in Wapella Dewitt, Illinois on 20 September 1919,[22561] and he died at Champaign in October 1993.[22562] He was buried at Urbana, Champaign, Illinois.[22563]

[22549] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for Crosby Payne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265780&indiv=try.]

[22550] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Orange; Date: 25 Jan 1981; Social Security: 553145588, Record for Crosby Payne Ives.

[22551] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Wapella, DeWitt, Illinois; Roll: T625_302; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 102; Image: 505, Record for Gladys M Ives.

[22552] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Donald L Ives.

[22553] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edgar L. Ives.

[22554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar L Ives.

[22555] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Wapella, DeWitt, Illinois; Roll: T625_302; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 102; Image: 505, Record for Gladys M Ives.

[22556] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edgar L. Ives.

[22557] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mary T Ives.

[22558] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard E Ives.

[22559] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 709-05-1757; Issue State: Railroad Board (Issued Through); Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Donald L. Ives.

[22560] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Donald L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=813744611&indiv=try.]

[22561] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wapella, DeWitt, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00794; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 20-21, Record for Leeland Carter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=139823391&indiv=try.]

[22562] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 351-14-3509; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Freeland C. Ives.

[22563] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Freeland C. Ives.

2278. **KATIE MAY**[9] **IVES** (Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wapella, Illinois on 24 August 1883,[22564] and she died on 28 January 1958. She married Byron Ephraim Herrington in Dewitt on 25 December 1901 (IL Marriage Index Vol D/ # 0315);[22565] they divorced in 1945.[22566] He was the son of Pitt Bruce and Ruth Jane (Buck) Herington, born at Wapella on 10 November 1879,[22567] and he died at Clinton on 27 May 1956.[22568]

Children of Byron Ephraim[9] and Katie May (Ives) Herrington:

i. OLAF W[10] HERINGTON was born at Macon, Macon, Illinois on 14 January 1903, and he died in Decatur, Illinois on 14 March 1987.[22569]

ii. THORNTON R[10] HERINGTON was born at Wapella on 29 September 1904, and he died at Flint, Genesee, Michigan on 16 November 1992.[22570]

iii. JOHN K[10] HERINGTON was born at Wapella, Dewitt, Illinois on 20 February 1906, and he died at Clinton on 24 January 1992.[22571]

iv. PITT C[10] HERINGTON was born at Wapella on 2 April 1908, and he died at Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan on 7 October 1986.[22572]

v. BYRON EPHRIAM (JUNIOR)[10] HERINGTON was born in Bloomington, Illinois on 30 August 1919, and he died at Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois on 11 April 2007.[22573]

2279. **JOSEPH METZ**[9] **IVES** (Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wapella on 20 June 1885,[22574] and he died at Decatur, Macon, Illinois on 16 November 1960.[22575] He was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Clinton, Dewitt, Illinois in 1960. He married Tressa Belle Meadows at Bloomington, Mclean, Illinois on 22 August 1916.[22576] She was the daughter of Alfred Harvey and Rebecca Isabel (Maglone) Meadows, born at Kenney, Dewitt, Illinois on 4 March 1893,[22577] and she died at Decatur on 3 July 1962.[22578]

[22564] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Byron Ephriam Herington.

[22565] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kate May Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[22566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Byron Ephriam Herington.

[22567] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Illinois; Registration County: DeWitt; Roll: 1613180, Record for Byron Ephriam Herrington.

[22568] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Byron Ephriam Herington.

[22569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Byron Ephriam Herington. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22570] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kate May Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22571] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kate May Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22572] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kate May Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22573] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Byron Ephriam Herington. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22574] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Dewitt County, Illinois; Roll: 1613180; Draft Board: 0, Record for Joseph Metz Ives.

[22575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Merton Roland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222013910907&indiv=try.]

[22576] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Metz Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[22577] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Decatur, Macon, Illinois; Roll: T627_843; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 58-5, Record for Morton Ives.

[22578] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Col Merton Roland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=134119536&indiv=try.]

Children of Joseph Metz[9] and Tressa Belle (Meadows) Ives:

i. NORMAN ALFRED[10] IVES was born at Clinton on 26 September 1918,[22579] and he died at Decatur on 27 November 1938. He was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery in 1938.[22580]

3512.ii. MERTON ROLAND[10] IVES was born at Decatur on 22 April 1926, and he died at Farragut, Knox, Tennessee on 24 June 2016. He was buried at Arlington, Arlington, Virginia. He married Joanne B _____.

2280. **LUCINDA M[9] IVES** (Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wapella on 9 October 1888, and she died at Normal, Mclean, Illinois on 10 September 1934. She married Menno C Mastin in 1905.[22581] He was the son of William McKendre Mastin and Melvina, born at Heyworth, Mclean, Illinois on 10 October 1884, and he died in IL in January 1963.[22582]

Children of Menno C[9] and Lucinda M (Ives) Mastin:

i. FANNY R[10] MASTIN was born at Wapella in 1906.[22583]

ii. MILDRED E[10] MASTIN was born at Wapella in 1908.[22584]

2281. **RICHARD OGLESBY[9] IVES** (Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wapella on 1 January 1890,[22585] and he died at Clintonia on 10 February 1980.[22586] He married Lela Annis Turner in Bloomington, Illinois on 29 August 1914.[22587] She was the daughter of Edger Lee and Harriet Lucretia (Jeffrey) Turner, born in Wapella, Illinois on 3 November 1892,[22588] and she died at Clinton on 20 May 1975.[22589]

Children of Richard Oglesby[9] and Lela Annis (Turner) Ives:

3513.i. MARY E[10] IVES was born at Lovington, Moultrie, Illinois on 6 February 1917, and she died in Clinton, Illinois on 6 February 1981. She was buried at Clinton. She married Jack Fredrick Wilson, as his first wife, in Oak Park on 2 October 1942. He was the son of Fred and Minnie (Hodgins) Wilson, born in Duluth, Minnesota on 10 February 1915, and he died at Duluth, Saint Louis, Minnesota on 27 May 2002 (87 Age: 87).[22590]

3514.ii. RICHARD OWEN[10] IVES was born in Lovington, Illinois on 12 December 1918, and he died at Rohnert Park, Sonoma, California on 29 April 1989. He married Elaine Elizabeth Woodbury in

---

[22579] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Norman A. Ives.

[22580] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Metz Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Menno C Mastin. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[22582] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Menno C Mastin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22583] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucinda M Ives.

[22584] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucinda M Ives.

[22585] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00996; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 103-2320, Record for Mary E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=146518444&indiv=try.]

[22586] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Ogelsby Ives.

[22587] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lela Annis Turner.

[22588] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 324-40-6572; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Lela Ives.

[22589] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Ogelsby Ives.

[22590] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Jack F Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=6260890&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Canton, Missouri on 5 October 1940. She was the daughter of Steven Edward and Lillian Halliwell (Schrodeski) Woodbury, born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 25 December 1917,[22591] and she died at Rohnert Park on 16 October 1994.[22592]

2282. **FRED M.**[9] **IVES** (Hector B.[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Illinois in August 1871,[22593] and he died in 1950. He was buried at Decatur in 1950 (Fairlawn Cemetery).[22594] He married Bertha M Kelso in 1895. She was the daughter of Frank M. and Loretta Alceste (Bigelow) Kelso, born in the Ohio in October 1877, and she died in 1948 (age at Death: 71).[22595]

Child of Fred M.[9] and Bertha M (Kelso) Ives:

3515.i. ROY MARION[10] IVES was born at Decatur on 5 November 1895, and he died in Decatur, Illinois on 7 September 1955. He was buried at Decatur. He married Nancy Eathel Moon, as her first husband, in Springfield, Illinois on 11 November 1916. She was the daughter of Charles Wesley and Mary Magdalene (Kelly) Moon, born in Herrick, Illinois on 11 January 1896,[22596] and she died in Columbus, Ohio on 9 January 1985.[22597]

2283. **FRED HARRISON**[9] **IVES** (Bertie B.[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Illinois on 12 November 1889,[22598] and he died at Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma in June 1974. He was buried at Edmond.[22599] He married Letha Pearl Meyers. She was the daughter of Matthias and Della Frances (Schroll) Myers, born in Illinois on 10 September 1891,[22600] and she died at Edmond in January 1973.[22601]

Children of Fred Harrison[9] and Letha Pearl (Meyers) Ives:

[22591] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1994-10-16, Record for Elaine Elizabeth Ives.

[22592] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 489-16-8865; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elaine W. Ives.

[22593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha M Kelso.

[22594] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosa Kinkhead. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22595] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha M Kelso. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22596] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Decatur, Macon, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00844; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 58-32A, Record for Mary Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=139321658&indiv=try.]

[22597] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Eathel Moon.

[22598] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Oklahoma, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 576250; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Fred Harrison Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=12033097&indiv=try.]

[22599] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leatha P. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=3807989&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22600] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: T627_3317; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 55-19, Record for Fred H Ives.

[22601] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leatha P. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=3807989&indiv=try.]

i. BERT MYERS[10] IVES was born in Edmond, Oklahoma on 2 March 1913,[22602] and he died in San Diego, California on 24 June 1974.[22603]

3516.ii. FRANK ARTHUR[10] IVES was born in Edmond, Oklahoma on 20 May 1917, and he died at Scottsdale, Maricopa, Arizona on 2 November 2002 (age at Death: 85). He married Lucile Marie Mindeman. She was the daughter of George August and Marie M (Lauritzen) Mindeman, born at Blue Island, Cook, Illinois on 20 October 1917, and she died at Scottsdale on 30 September 1999.[22604]

3517.iii. LEE HERBERT[10] IVES was born in Edmond, Oklahoma on 17 February 1919, and he died at Rogers, Benton, Arkansas on 6 September 2006. He married Barbara I Isbell at Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma on 14 June 1942 (pg 78 Supplement to the Siebenthaler Family History 1942-1956 M.J. Siebenthaler 1957). She was the daughter of Everett Clifford and Gertrude May (Siebenthaler) Isbell, born in Portland, Oregon on 11 December 1917, and she died at Rogers in 2005.[22605]

2284. **PAULINE EVELYN[9] IVES** (Bertie B.[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Decatur, Illinoise, US on 16 September 1892, and she died at Commerce, Ottawa, Oklahoma on 27 September 1957.[22606] She was buried at Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma.[22607] She married Herbert Benton Ralph. He was the son of Jefferson Davis and Laura Annie (Nelson) Ralph, born in Ohio, Kentucky on 6 September 1887,[22608] and he died at Commerce in 1944.[22609]

Children of Herbert Benton[9] and Pauline Evelyn (Ives) Ralph:

i. PAUL H[10] RALPH was born in Oklahoma about 1916.[22610]

ii. JEAN[10] RALPH was born in Oklahoma about 1918.[22611]

iii. DAMON[10] RALPH was born in Oklahoma about 1920.[22612]

iv. DENIS NELSON[10] RALPH was born at Commerce on 11 September 1924, and he died at Commerce on 6 January 1998.[22613]

[22602] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Oklahoma, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 250, Record for Bert Myers Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=13625168&indiv=try.]

[22603] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bert Myers Ives.

[22604] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lucile Marie Mindeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=40098786&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22605] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Barbara I Isbell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22606] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pauline Evelyn Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertie B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349571786&indiv=try.]

[22608] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Oklahoma; State Headquarters: Oklahoma, Record for Herbert Benton Ralph.

[22609] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert B. Ralph.

[22610] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Commerce, Ottawa, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1481; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 132; Image: 814, Record for Pauline Ralph.

[22611] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Commerce, Ottawa, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1481; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 132; Image: 814, Record for Pauline Ralph.

[22612] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Commerce, Ottawa, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1481; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 132; Image: 814, Record for Pauline Ralph.

[22613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pauline Evelyn Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2285. **GERTRUDE**[9] **IVES** (Thaddius Osgood[8], Eli[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada in November 1873.[22614] She married Fredrick Henry Judd at Carleton, Ontario, Canada on 10 July 1907. He was the son of Benjamin Este and Abigail Louisa (Ebert) Judd, born in Canada on 6 March 1880, and he died at Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada in 1956.

Child of Fredrick Henry[9] and Gertrude (Ives) Judd:

i. EDITH MARIAN[10] JUDD.

2286. **EDITH LYNETTE**[9] **IVES** (Thaddius Osgood[8], Eli[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Compton Twp., Compton County, Québec, Canada on 11 January 1878,[22615] and she died on 23 December 1962.[22616] She married John Doole Morrow in Quebec, Canada on 18 August 1904 ((JDM) clergyman, bachelor, residing Hespeler, Wellington County, Ontario, Canada; (ELI) spinster, daughter of Thaddeus O. Ives (deceased) & Sarah Tiffany, residing Compton, Compton County, Quebec, Canada).[22617] He was the son of Hugh McClure and Nancy Agnes (Doole) Morrow, born at Churchville, Peel County, Ontario, Canada on 26 August 1873, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 28 April 1921 (CoD pernicious aenemia).[22618]

Children of John Doole[9] and Edith Lynette (Ives) Morrow:

i. HUGH[10] MORROW was born at Waterloo County, Ontario, Canada on 4 September 1906.[22619]
ii. IVES TIFFANY[10] MORROW was born at Toronto, York County, Ontario, Canada on 20 April 1909.[22620]
iii. GENEVIEVE JEAN[10] MORROW was born in Toronto on 18 August 1914.[22621]

2287. **GENEVIEVE**[9] **IVES** (Thaddius Osgood[8], Eli[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 14 October 1880.[22622] She married Richard Wallace. He was born in Quebec, Canada in October 1878.[22623]

Children of Richard[9] and Genevieve (Ives) Wallace:

i. DOROTHY[10] WALLACE was born in Alberta about 1909.[22624]
ii. KENNETH[10] WALLACE was born in Alberta about 1910.[22625]
iii. JANNETT[10] WALLACE was born in Alberta about 1913.[22626]
iv. DONALD[10] WALLACE was born in Alberta about 1918.[22627]

[22614] Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada: Year: 1891; Census Place: Compton, Compton, Quebec; Roll: T-6392; Family No: 39, Record for T O Ives.

[22615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John D'ole Morrow.

[22616] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thaddius Osgood Ives.

[22617] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John D'ole Morrow.

[22618] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John D'ole Morrow. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22619] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John D'ole Morrow.

[22620] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John D'ole Morrow.

[22621] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Lynette Ives.

[22622] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Gevevieve Wallace.

[22623] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Gevevieve Wallace.

[22624] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Gevevieve Wallace.

[22625] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Gevevieve Wallace.

[22626] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Gevevieve Wallace.

[22627] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Gevevieve Wallace.

2288. **Alfred Eli**[9] **Ives** (Thaddius Osgood[8], Eli[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 31 January 1883.[22628] He married (Unknown) Etta. She was born in Alberta, Canada about 1891.[22629]

Child of Alfred Eli[9] and (Unknown) (Etta) Ives:

i. Margaret Etta[10] Ives was born at Lethbridge in 1912,[22630] and she died at Dryden, Kent, Ontario, Canada in 1988. She was buried in Sherbrooke, Quebec.[22631]

2289. **Gertrude**[9] **Ives** (Thaddius Osgood[8], Eli[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec in November 1873.[22632] She married Fredrick Henry Judd at Carleton on 10 July 1907. He was the son of Benjamin Este and Abigail Louisa (Ebert) Judd, born in Pontiac, Canada on 6 March 1880, and he died at Lethbridge in 1956.

Child of Fredrick Henry[9] and Gertrude (Ives) Judd:

i. Edith Marian[10] Judd was born in 1908, and she died in 1984.

2290. **Edith Lynette**[9] **Ives** (Thaddius Osgood[8], Eli[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ontario in January 1875,[22633] and she died on 23 December 1962.[22634] She married John Doole Morrow in Quebec, Canada on 18 August 1904 ((JDM) clergyman, bachelor, residing Hespeler, Wellington County, Ontario, Canada; (ELI) spinster, daughter of Thaddeus O. Ives (deceased) & Sarah Tiffany, residing Compton, Compton County, Quebec, Canada).[22635] He was the son of Hugh and Nancy (Doole) Morrow, born at Churchville on 26 August 1873,[22636] and he died in the California on 21 April 1921.[22637]

Children of John Doole[9] and Edith Lynette (Ives) Morrow:

i. Hugh John[10] Morrow was born at Waterloo County on 4 September 1906.[22638]
ii. Ives Tiffany[10] Morrow was born at Toronto on 20 April 1909.[22639]
iii. Genevieve Jean[10] Morrow was born in Toronto on 18 August 1914.[22640]

[22628] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 7; Census Place: 7, Lethbridge, Alberta; Page Number: 3, Record for Margaret E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8991&h=5967533&indiv=try.]

[22629] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 7; Census Place: 7, Lethbridge, Alberta; Page Number: 3, Record for Margaret E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8991&h=5967533&indiv=try.]

[22630] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1916 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta: Year: 1916; Census Place: Alberta, Lethbridge, 19; Roll: T-21951; Page: 2; Family No: 16, Record for Albert Ives.

[22631] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Ashley Wheeler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282194719507&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22632] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thaddeus Osgood Ives.

[22633] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Doyle Morrow.

[22634] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Doole Morrow.

[22635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Doyle Morrow.

[22636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Doyle Morrow.

[22637] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Doole Morrow.

[22638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Doyle Morrow.

[22639] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Doyle Morrow.

[22640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Lynette Ives.

2291. **GENEVIEVE**[9] **IVES** (Thaddius Osgood[8], Eli[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec on 14 October 1880.[22641] She married Richard Wallace. He was born in Quebec, Canada in October 1878.[22642]

Children of Richard[9] and Genevieve (Ives) Wallace:

i. DOROTHY[10] WALLACE was born in Alberta about 1909.[22643]
ii. KENNETH[10] WALLACE was born in Alberta about 1910.[22644]
iii. JANNETT[10] WALLACE was born in Alberta about 1913.[22645]
iv. DONALD[10] WALLACE was born in Alberta about 1918.[22646]

2292. **ALFRED ELI**[9] **IVES** (Thaddius Osgood[8], Eli[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 31 January 1883.[22647] He married (Unknown) Etta. She was born in Alberta, Canada in 1891.[22648]

Child of Alfred Eli[9] and (Unknown) (Etta) Ives:

i. MARGARET ETTA[10] IVES was born at Lethbridge in 1912,[22649] and she died at Dryden in 1988.[22650] She was buried at Mountain View+, Lethbridge, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.[22651]

2293. **WILLIAM CARLOS**[9] **IVES** (George Canning[8], Eli[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Compton, Quebec, Canada on 20 October 1873, and he died at Calgary, Alberta, Canada on 10 July 1950. He was buried at Banff, Canmore Census Division, Alberta, Canada.[22652] He married Millicent May Troull. She was the daughter of William and Josephine (Elliott) Troull, born at Ingersoll, Oxford, Ontario, Canada on 9 July 1879,[22653] and she died at Colwood, British Columbia, Canada on 10 July 1958.

Additional information for William Carlos Ives:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50086827&ref=acom&ftm=1 --
"Birth: Oct. 30, 1872

[22641] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Gevevieve Wallace.
[22642] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Gevevieve Wallace.
[22643] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Gevevieve Wallace.
[22644] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Gevevieve Wallace.
[22645] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Gevevieve Wallace.
[22646] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Gevevieve Wallace.
[22647] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1916 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta: Database online, Record for Albert Ives.
[22648] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1916 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta: Database online, Record for Albert Ives.
[22649] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1916 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta: Database online, Record for Albert Ives.
[22650] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Ashley Wheeler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282194719507&indiv=try.]
[22651] Ancestry.com, Web: Canadian Headstone Index, 1840-2017: Canadian Headstones; Canada; Canadian Headstone Photo Project, Record for Margaret Etta Henderson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70477&h=3484333&indiv=try.]
[22652] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Canning Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=2910733&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)
[22653] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1916 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta: Year: 1916; Census Place: Alberta, Calgary East, 05E; Roll: T-21948; Page: 16; Family No: 184, Record for William C Ives.

Compton
Estrie Region
Quebec, Canada
Death: Jul. 10, 1950
More About Millicent May Troull:
Residence: 1906 in Town of Lethbridge, Alberta, Alberta, Canada
Generation 4 (con't)
Calgary
Calgary Census Division
Alberta, Canada
Although memorialized here with his son, William's ashes were scattered at the roundup camp on Spring Hill at the Cochrane Ranch.
William Carlos Ives, politician and supreme court justice in Alberta, came with his parents to western Canada in 1881 as an infant and was raised on a ranch near Pincher Creek. Leaving home to work as a cowhand at 14, by the age of 17 he was working at the Cochrane Ranch running over 1500 head of cattle.
He left Alberta on a cattle train headed to Quebec in 1894 with his savings and in 1889 had earned his law degree from McGill University. After articling, then practicing in Montreal, he returned to the west in 1901 where he practiced in Lethbridge. In 1914 he was appointed to the Supreme Court of Alberta. In 1942, he became Chief Justice, Trial Division, of the Supreme Court, retiring in 1944.
[Quote from Society of Alberta Archives]
"Ives was well known on the bench for his placid demeanour. His colleagues referred to his sphinx-like "poker face." He never interrupted counsel, and rarely uttered a word during a trial except for the occasional injection of dry humour. He listened so carefully to the arguments that counsel seldom knew how he would rule on a case. When he made a judgment, however, it would be strong and decisive. Ives' written judgments were short and to the point. He rarely reserved cases, and considered that if a lawyer brought more than two law books into court his case must be weak. Noted for his impartiality, he was criticized at times for assisting young, inexperienced lawyers in the courtroom. In the end, his strength as a judge was his ability to assess human nature and the character of the parties and the witnesses."
Family links:
Parents:
George Canning Ives (1848 - 1922)
Sara Abbie Thomas Ives (1851 - 1929)
Spouse:
Millicent May Toull Ives (1879 - 1958)
Children:
William Borden Ives (1912 - 1933)*
Sibling:
William Carlos Ives (1872 - 1950)
Ellen Lydia Ives McNeill (1876 - 1957)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Banff Town Cemetery
Banff
Canmore Census Division
Alberta, Canada "

Children of William Carlos[9] and Millicent May (Troull) Ives:

i. ELIZABETH[10] IVES was born at Lethbridge in 1907,[22654] and she died in 1987.

ii. WILLIAM BORDEN[10] IVES was born at Lethbridge in 1912, and he died at Calgary on 10 September 1933. He was buried at Banff Town Cemetery, Banff, Canmore Census Division, Alberta, Canada.

2294. **ELLEN "NELLIE"LYDIA[9] IVES** (George Canning[8], Eli[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Compton on 23 December 1876,[22655] and she died in 1957. She was buried at Banff Town Cemetery. She married Edward Peele McNeil. He was born in Dublin, Ireland in 1863, and he died in November 1954.

Child of Edward Peele[9] and Ellen "Nellie"lydia (Ives) McNeil:

i. MARGARET PEELE[10] MCNEIL was born in 1902, and she died in 1955. She was buried at Banff Town Cemetery.

2295. **CATHERINE MARIE[9] IVES** (Cornelius[8], Julius[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada in 1865,[22656] and she died in Toronto Ontario on 4 March 1942.[22657] She married William Francis Hunt. He was the son of Francis and Chestina (Scott) Hunt, born in Knowlton Quebec on 18 February 1861, and he died in Winnipeg Manitoba Canada on 18 October 1905.[22658]

Children of William Francis[9] and Catherine Marie (Ives) Hunt:

i. WILLIAM HAROLD[10] HUNT was born on 24 November 1884.[22659]

ii. ERNEST IVES[10] HUNT was born in Quebec on 11 January 1888.[22660]

iii. FRANCIS SCOTT[10] HUNT was born on 20 April 1892.[22661]

iv. MARJORIE ALICE[10] HUNT was born on 5 November 1900, and she died at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada on 7 December 1913.[22662]

[22654] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Manifests of Alien Arrivals at Eastport, Idaho, 1924-1956; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: A3460; Roll Number: 005, Record for Elizabeth Betty Burns. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1075&h=17213748&indiv=try.]

[22655] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Canning Ives.

[22656] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelius Ives.

[22657] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catharine Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19862700220&indiv=try.]

[22658] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catharine Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19862700220&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22659] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catharine Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19862700220&indiv=try.]

[22660] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catharine Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19862700220&indiv=try.]

[22661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catharine Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19862700220&indiv=try.]

[22662] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catharine Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19862700220&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2296. **Nellie Leona**[9] **Ives** (Cornelius[8], Julius[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 29 March 1874, and she died in Quebec, Canada on 5 March 1945 (Age: 70). She was buried at Stanstead.[22663] She married Alexander Lemuel Fuller at Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada on 1 September 1897. He was the son of Damon and Eliza (Chalmers) Fuller, born at Farnham, Quebec, Canada on 9 August 1871, and he died at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada on 31 May 1956 (Age: 84).[22664]

Child of Alexander Lemuel[9] and Nellie Leona (Ives) Fuller:

i. Alexandra Leona[10] Stockwell was born at Lennoxville on 5 May 1903, and she died at Ottawa on 10 May 1970 (Age: 67). She was buried at Ottawa, Ottawa Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[22665]

2297. **Catharine Maria**[9] **Ives** (Cornelius[8], Julius[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 24 February 1865, and she died in Toronto Ontario on 4 March 1942. She married William Francis Hunt at Lennoxville on 4 July 1883.[22666] He was the son of Frances and Chastina (Scott) Hunt, born in Knowlton Quebec on 18 February 1861, and he died at Winnipeg on 18 October 1905.[22667]

Children of William Francis[9] and Catharine Maria (Ives) Hunt:

i. William Harold[10] Hunt was born in Quebec on 24 November 1884, and he died at Winnipeg in 1976.[22668]
ii. Ernest Ives[10] Hunt was born on 11 January 1888.[22669]
iii. Francis Scott[10] Hunt was born at Lenoxville, Quebec, Canada on 20 April 1892, and he died in 1973.[22670]
iv. Marjorie Alice[10] Hunt was born in Qc on 5 November 1900, and she died at Winnipeg on 7 December 1913.[22671]

[22663] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alexander Lemuel Fuller. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[22664] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alexander Lemuel Fuller. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22665] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alexander Lemuel Fuller. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[22666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Francis Hunt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13892705505&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[22667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Francis Hunt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13892705505&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Francis Hunt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13892705505&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22669] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catharine Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19862700220&indiv=try.]

[22670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catharine Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19862700220&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catharine Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19862700220&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2298. **NELLIE LEONA**[9] **IVES** (Cornelius[8], Julius[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 29 March 1874,[22672] and she died on 5 March 1945. She married Alexander Lemuel Fuller at Lennoxville in 1897. He was the son of Damon and Eliza (Chalmers) Fuller, born in Quebec in August 1871,[22673] and he died in 1956.

Children of Alexander Lemuel[9] and Nellie Leona (Ives) Fuller:

i. EARL C[10] FULLER was born on 3 August 1898.[22674]
ii. ALEXANDRIA L[10] FULLER was born in Quebec in May 1903.[22675]

2299. **WOLFRED NOEL**[9] **IVES** (Wolfred Nelson[8], Julius[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stanstead on 29 August 1910,[22676] baptized in Fitch Bay, Québec in 1911, [22677] and he died in Quebec, Canada in 1937. He was buried at Ives Cemetery, Georgeville, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada.[22678] He married first Edna Irene Smith, as her first husband, in Boscawen, New Hampshire on 8 February 1929. She was the daughter of Joesph E and Ella A (Partridge) Smith, born at Bow, Merrimack, New Hampshire on 5 June 1909,[22679] and she died at Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire on 6 September 1996.[22680] Wolfred Noel Ives married second Una Lucia Dustin, as her first husband, at Barre, Washington, Vermont on 26 November 1931.[22681] She was the daughter of Fremont Walter and Anna L (Brown) Dustin, born in Quebec, Canada on 29 August 1902, and she died at East Barre, Washington, Vermont on 19 April 1971 (Age: 68).[22682]

Child of Wolfred Noel[9] and Edna Irene (Smith) Ives:

3518.i. NOEL WILFRED[10] IVES was born at Concord on 16 April 1929, and he died at Loudon, Merrimack, New Hampshire on 19 February 2011. He was buried at Evans Cemetery, Bow, New Hampshire. He married Constance Elaine Drewry in Concord, New Hampshire on 10 January 1951. She was the daughter of John J and Christina Evelyn (Marland) Drewry and she was born in N Weare, New Hampshire in May 1932.[22683]

[22672] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Leona Ives.

[22673] Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada: Year: 1911; Census Place: Lennoxville, Sherbrooke, Quebec; Page: 22; Family No: 226, Record for Leona Fuller.

[22674] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Leona Ives.

[22675] Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada: Year: 1911; Census Place: Lennoxville, Sherbrooke, Quebec; Page: 22; Family No: 226, Record for Leona Fuller.

[22676] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wolfred Nelson Ives.

[22677] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wolfred Noel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24038115919&indiv=try.]

[22678] FamilySearch.org, Find A Grave Index: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q291-Y3SL : 25 May 2022), W Noel Ives, ; Burial, Georgeville, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada, Ives Cemetery; citing record ID 156903352, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q291-Y3SL.]

[22679] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0024; FHL microfilm: 2341039, Record for Edna I Pillbean. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=4747077&indiv=try.]

[22680] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edna I. Feenstra. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=144599034&indiv=try.]

[22681] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Record for W Noel Ives.

[22682] Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02132; Roll Number: S-31421; Archive Number: PR-1454-1455, Record for Una Sample. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2300. **HARLEM BENJAMIN**[9] **IVES** (Harlem Erastus[8], Erastus Benjamin[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago on 2 October 1896,[22684] and he died at Fort Myers, Lee, Florida on 26 May 1986. He married Carrie Bertha Hollatz in 1929.[22685] She was the daughter of William Christian and Bertha A (Hecht) Hollatz, born in Chicago on 11 August 1900,[22686] and she died at Bloomfield Hills, Oakland, Michigan on 1 February 1973.[22687]

Child of Harlem Benjamin[9] and Carrie Bertha (Hollatz) Ives:

3519.i. HARLEM WILLIAM[10] IVES was born in Cook, Illinois on 31 March 1930, and he died at Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida on 3 December 2016. He was buried at Beverly Hills, Oakland, Michigan. He married first Mary Louise Reed at Detroit on 17 August 1951. She was the daughter of Marshall Russell and Mary Esther (Kirkendall) Reed, born at Ypsilanti on 22 June 1930, and she died at Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan on 7 September 2002.[22688] Harlem William Ives married second Marilyn Plummer, as her second husband, at North Webster, Kosciusko, Indiana on 12 June 2004. She was the daughter of Jay Eldon and Milfred L (Smith) Smith and she was born in Grant, Indiana on 30 November 1929.[22689]

2301. **GLADYS M**[9] **IVES** (Harlem Erastus[8], Erastus Benjamin[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cook on 11 May 1898. She married Myrle Durward Boice on 18 June 1932.[22690] He was the son of Floyd Edwin and Margaret Jane (Edson) Boice, born at Central Lake, Antrim, Michigan on 26 June 1908,[22691] and he died at Brownwood, Brown, Texas on 14 February 1984.[22692]

Children of Myrle Durward[9] and Gladys M (Ives) Boice:

[22683] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bow, Merrimack, New Hampshire; Roll: m-t0627-02293; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 7-7, Record for Constance E Drewry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=77571477&indiv=try.]

[22684] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 2004; Certificate Range: 010000 - 011999, Record for H William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1984906&indiv=try.]

[22685] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harlem Benjamin Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[22686] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 2004; Certificate Range: 010000 - 011999, Record for H William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1984906&indiv=try.]

[22687] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 19 July 2018, 19:24), entry for Carrie Bertha HOLLATZ(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L6Y6-NMG); contributed by various users. PersonID L6Y6-NMG, Carrie Bertha HOLLATZ. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L6Y6-NMG.]

[22688] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for H William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=138463038&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22689] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 2004; Certificate Range: 010000 - 011999, Record for H William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1984906&indiv=try.]

[22690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrle Durward Boice. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[22691] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 353-05-9232; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Myrle Boice.

[22692] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrle Durward Boice.

i. CLARA[10] BOICE was born in Michigan about 1933.[22693]

ii. FLOYD CLINTON[10] BOICE was born on 23 July 1934, and he died in Manatee, Florida on 9 April 1990.[22694]

2302. **HARRIET LUCE[9] IVES** (Noah Pomeroy[8], Elias Yale[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 21 July 1859,[22695] and she died in Boston on 1 November 1919 (Heart Disease - died at home - 39 Hastings. Info from Mass Vital Record https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-25095-70956-36?cc=1928860&wc=MM1J-NXC:n1680902114). She was buried in Forest Hills Cemetery on 4 November 1919.[22696] She married Clarence Merrihew Conklin in 1885.[22697] He was born in New York in November 1851,[22698] and he died on 21 May 1925.[22699]

Children of Clarence Merrihew[9] and Harriet Luce (Ives) Conklin:

i. ROY IVES[10] CONKLIN was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 12 December 1886,[22700] and he died in Faulkner Hospital, Boston MA on 9 January 1919 (Influenza). He was buried in Citron Ave. 24, Forest Hills Cemetery on 12 January 1919 (funeral at 53 Archdale map of cemetery http://www.foresthillscemetery.com/wp-content/uploads/2011/06/Forest_Hills_Map_2011_03.pdf).[22701]

ii. CLARA[10] CONKLIN was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 11 January 1889 (birth certificate FamilySearch.org).[22702]

[22693] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: T627_994; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 103-2262, Record for Merle Boice.

[22694] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrle Durward Boice. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22695] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 146; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0386; FHL microfilm: 1240146, Record for Clarance Conklin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=7535943&indiv=try.]

[22696] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Luce Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19038877548&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22697] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 146; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0386; FHL microfilm: 1240146, Record for Clarance Conklin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=7535943&indiv=try.]

[22698] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 146; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0386; FHL microfilm: 1240146, Record for Clarance Conklin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=7535943&indiv=try.]

[22699] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Luce Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19038877548&indiv=try.]

[22700] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 146; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0386; FHL microfilm: 1240146, Record for Clarance Conklin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=7535943&indiv=try.]

[22701] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Luce Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19038877548&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22702] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 146; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0386; FHL microfilm: 1240146, Record for Clarance Conklin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=7535943&indiv=try.]

iii. MAE CONKLIN[10] BLANEY was born in Connecticut on 14 March 1891 (birth cert FamilySearch.org),[22703] and she died in Provincetown, Massachusetts on 10 October 1950 (Mass Vital Records).[22704]

2303. **EDWARD HARLAND[9] IVES** (Noah Pomeroy[8], Elias Yale[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut in December 1865, and he died on 8 October 1917.[22705] He married Fannie A Burns White in Lynn, Massachusetts on 29 August 1908. She was born in Pennsylvania in May 1874.[22706]

Children of Edward Harland[9] and Fannie A (Burns White) Ives:

i. BERTHA[10] IVES was born in Connecticut in November 1894.[22707]
ii. EDWARD[10] IVES was born in Connecticut in July 1896.[22708]

2304. **SARAH LITTLE[9] IVES** (Isaac Othniel[8], Elias Yale[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 26 July 1871.[22709] She married Frank Spaulding Parker on 25 December 1889. He was born in Connecticut in December 1866.[22710]

Children of Frank Spaulding[9] and Sarah Little (Ives) Parker:

i. ENID[10] PARKER was born in Connecticut about 1892.[22711]
ii. DARIS[10] PARKER was born in Connecticut about 1896.[22712]

[22703] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 146; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0386; FHL microfilm: 1240146, Record for Clarance Conklin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=7535943&indiv=try.]

[22704] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Luce Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19038877548&indiv=try.]

[22705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Harland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566826&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22706] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Harland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566826&indiv=try.]

[22707] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Harland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566826&indiv=try.]

[22708] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Harland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566826&indiv=try.]

[22709] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Meriden Ward 4, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T624_138; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0356; FHL microfilm: 1374151, Record for Frank S Parker.

[22710] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Meriden Ward 4, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T624_138; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0356; FHL microfilm: 1374151, Record for Frank S Parker.

[22711] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Meriden Ward 4, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T624_138; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0356; FHL microfilm: 1374151, Record for Frank S Parker.

[22712] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Meriden Ward 4, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T624_138; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0356; FHL microfilm: 1374151, Record for Frank S Parker.

2305. **PHOEBE F.**[9] **IVES** (Charles Pomeroy[8], Elias Yale[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut in November 1876.[22713] She married William Higley in 1893. He was the son of George E and Susan A (Dolph) Higley, born on 16 April 1878, and he died in Branford, Connecticut on 6 May 1954.

Child of William[9] and Phoebe F. (Ives) Higley:

i. DONALD IVES[10] HIGLEY.

2306. **PAUL POMEROY**[9] **IVES** (Charles Pomeroy[8], Elias Yale[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 28 May 1877,[22714] and he died in the Connecticut in 1955.[22715] He was buried at Branford, New Haven, Connecticut.[22716] He married Blanche G Hammond in 1900. She was the daughter of Samuel Mobrey and Fannie A (Howell) Hammond, born at Rochelle, Westchester, New York on 8 April 1880,[22717] and she died in Los Angeles on 6 December 1955 (Age: 75).[22718]

Children of Paul Pomeroy[9] and Blanche G (Hammond) Ives:

3520.i. CHARLES POMEROY[10] IVES was born in Connecticut on 29 May 1903, and he died at Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland in March 1982 (age at Death: 78). He married Pearl Blatchley Putney in New Haven in 1921. She was the daughter of Henry Benton and Irene B (Blatchley) Putney, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 16 April 1903,[22719] and she died in Reistertown, Maryland on 5 October 1999.

ii. EUGENIA HAMMOND[10] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 9 October 1907,[22720] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 11 December 1957.[22721]

3521.iii. FRANCES HOWELL[10] IVES was born at Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut on 21 August 1911, and she died on 3 January 1984. She was buried at Branford. She married Kenneth Whiteman in Guilford, Connecticut on 24 August 1927; they divorced in 1937.

2307. **ELI BUTLER**[9] **IVES** (Charles Pomeroy[8], Elias Yale[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 25 December 1878,[22722] and he died in Bridgeport,

---

[22713] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Pomeroy Ives.

[22714] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Connecticut; Registration County: New Haven; Roll: 1561984; Draft Board: 4, Record for Paul Pomeroy Ives.

[22715] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances Howell "Fran" IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=77025554534&indiv=try.]

[22716] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Paul Pomeroy Ives.

[22717] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 3792; Sheet Number: 5; Enumeration District: 12-112, Record for Frances Whiteman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=40105245&indiv=try.]

[22718] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1955-12-06, Record for Blanche Hammond Ives.

[22719] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland; Roll: T627_1521; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 4-329, Record for Charles P Oves.

[22720] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_189; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 261; Image: 349, Record for Paul P Ives.

[22721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Warner "Jack" Schaefer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38371990048&indiv=try.]

[22722] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Connecticut; Registration County: Fairfield; Roll: 1561876; Draft Board: 1, Record for Eli B Ives.

Connecticut in September 1925. He was buried in Bridgeport, Connecticut.[22723] He married Maud Bolton in 1906. She was born in Canada in 1879, and she died in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 22 May 1951.[22724]

Children of Eli Butler[9] and Maud (Bolton) Ives:

i. OLIVE[10] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1910.[22725]

3522.ii. ELI BOLTON[10] IVES was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 20 October 1913, and he died in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 15 March 1969. He was buried at Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married Virginia Lincoln. She was the daughter of Frank S. and (Unknown) (Lucille) Lincoln, born in Rhode Island on 3 September 1913, and she died at Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut on 24 December 1999 (Age: 86 Years).[22726]

2308. **HOPE N[9] IVES** (Charles Pomeroy[8], Elias Yale[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut in June 1880,[22727] and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 5 August 1961.[22728] She married Frank R Collins in 1902. He was the son of Stephen and Rebecca (Redman) Collins, born in Hancock, Maine in October 1870,[22729] and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 6 March 1932.

Children of Frank R[9] and Hope N (Ives) Collins:

i. ELI I[10] COLLINS was born in Connecticut about 1906.[22730]
ii. EDWARD R[10] COLLINS was born in Connecticut about 1907.[22731]
iii. CHARLES T[10] COLLINS was born in Connecticut about 1908.[22732]
iv. PAUL P[10] COLLINS was born in Connecticut about 1910.[22733]
v. PHOEBE W[10] COLLINS was born in Connecticut about 1912.[22734]

[22723] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Olive L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13140325923&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22724] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Olive L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13140325923&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22725] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: New York, New York, New York; Roll: 4448; Sheet Number: 90; Enumeration District: 31-1418, Record for Olive Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=283211242&indiv=try.]

[22726] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Virginia L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4124&h=1345059&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22727] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_188; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 250; Image: 953, Record for Frank R Collins.

[22728] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Pomeroy Ives.

[22729] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_188; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 250; Image: 953, Record for Frank R Collins.

[22730] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_188; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 250; Image: 953, Record for Frank R Collins.

[22731] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_188; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 250; Image: 953, Record for Frank R Collins.

[22732] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_188; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 250; Image: 953, Record for Frank R Collins.

[22733] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_188; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 250; Image: 953, Record for Frank R Collins.

[22734] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_188; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 250; Image: 953, Record for Frank R Collins.

vi. ANGELINA P[10] COLLINS was born in Connecticut about 1914.[22735]
vii. HOPE N[10] COLLINS was born in Connecticut about 1917.[22736]

2309. **ISADORE EUGENIA[9] IVES** (Charles Pomeroy[8], Elias Yale[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 22 October 1884,[22737] and she died at Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut on 15 June 1976.[22738] She was buried at Branford in 1976 (Damascus Cemetery).[22739] She married Joseph Edson Stannard. He was the son of Joseph Edson and Ellen Pamela (Bushnell) Stannard, born in the Connecticut in 1862, and he died on 3 May 1937.[22740]

Children of Joseph Edson[9] and Isadore Eugenia (Ives) Stannard:

i. JOSEPH EDSON[10] STANNARD was born in the Connecticut on 15 April 1911, and he died at Glastonbury on 26 October 2001.[22741]
ii. EUGENIA I[10] STANNARD was born in 1912, and she died in 1930. She was buried at Branford in 1930 (Damascus Cemetery).[22742]

2310. **HARRIET LUCE[9] IVES** (Noah Pomeroy[8], Eli[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 14 December 1860,[22743] and she died in Boston on 1 November 1919 (Heart Disease - died at home - 39 Hastings. Info from Mass Vital Record https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-25095-70956-36?cc=1928860&wc=MM1J-NXC:n1680902114). She was buried in Forest Hills Cemetery on 4 November 1919.[22744] She married Clarence Merrihew Conklin. He was born in New York about 1855, and he died on 21 May 1925.[22745]

Children of Clarence Merrihew[9] and Harriet Luce (Ives) Conklin:

i. ROY IVES[10] CONKLIN was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 12 December 1886, and he died in Faulkner Hospital, Boston MA on 9 January 1919 (Influenza). He was buried in Citron Ave. 24, Forest Hills Cemetery on 12 January 1919 (funeral at 53 Archdale map of cemetery http://www.foresthillscemetery.com/wp-content/uploads/2011/06/Forest_Hills_Map_2011_03.pdf).[22746]

[22735] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_188; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 250; Image: 953, Record for Frank R Collins.

[22736] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_188; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 250; Image: 953, Record for Frank R Collins.

[22737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isadore Eugenia Ives.

[22738] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Pomeroy Ives.

[22739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isadore Eugenia Ives.

[22740] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isadore Eugenia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22741] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isadore Eugenia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22742] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isadore Eugenia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[22743] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_514; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 5-27, Record for Harriet L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=129892851&indiv=try.]

[22744] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Luce Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19038877548&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22745] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Luce Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19038877548&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. CLARA[10] CONKLIN was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 11 January 1889 (birth certificate FamilySearch.org).[22747]

iii. MAE CONKLIN[10] BLANEY was born in Connecticut on 14 March 1891 (birth cert FamilySearch.org), and she died in Provincetown, Massachusetts on 10 October 1950 (Mass Vital Records).[22748]

2311. **EDWARD HARLAND[9] IVES** (Noah Pomeroy[8], Eli[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden in December 1865,[22749] and he died on 8 October 1917.[22750] He married Fannie A Burns White in Lynn, Massachusetts on 29 August 1908.[22751] She was the daughter of Job R and Elizabeth (White) White and she was born in Shellbarne, Nova Scotia about 1864.[22752]

Children of Edward Harland[9] and Fannie A (Burns White) Ives:

i. BERTHA[10] IVES was born in Connecticut in November 1894.[22753]

ii. EDWARD[10] IVES was born in Connecticut in July 1896.[22754]

2312. **SARAH LITTLE[9] IVES** (Isaac Othniel[8], Eli[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 26 July 1871. She married Frank Spaulding Parker on 25 December 1889.[22755] He was born in Connecticut in 1867.[22756]

Children of Frank Spaulding[9] and Sarah Little (Ives) Parker:

[22746] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Luce Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19038877548&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[22747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Luce Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19038877548&indiv=try.]

[22748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Luce Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19038877548&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22749] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Fannie A Burns White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAMarriageRecords&h=14434067&indiv=try.]

[22750] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Harland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566826&indiv=try.]

[22751] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Fannie A Burns White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAMarriageRecords&h=14434067&indiv=try.]

[22752] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Fannie A Burns White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAMarriageRecords&h=14434067&indiv=try.]

[22753] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Harland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566826&indiv=try.]

[22754] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Harland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566826&indiv=try.]

[22755] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Little Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[22756] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Meriden Ward 4, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T624_138; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 358; Image: 526, Record for Frank S Parker.

i. EMIEL[10] PARKER was born in Connecticut in 1892.[22757]

ii. DORIS[10] PARKER was born in Connecticut in 1896.[22758]

2313. **PHOEBE W.**[9] **IVES** (Charles Pomeroy[8], Eli[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven in November 1876, and she died at Branford, New Haven CT on 25 March 1901.[22759] She was buried at Branford in 1901.[22760] She married William Curtis Higley, as his first wife, in 1893. He was the son of George E and Susan A (Dolph) Higley, born in Branford, Connecticut on 19 April 1878,[22761] and he died at Branford on 6 May 1954.[22762]

Child of William Curtis[9] and Phoebe W. (Ives) Higley:

i. DONALD IVES[10] HIGLEY was born in the Connecticut on 7 November 1899, and he died at New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 23 December 1953.[22763]

2314. **ISADORE EUGENIA**[9] **IVES** (Charles Pomeroy[8], Eli[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 22 October 1884,[22764] and she died at Glastonbury on 15 June 1976. She was buried at Branford in 1976 (Damascus Cemetery).[22765] She married Joseph Stannard, as his second wife, in 1906. He was the son of Joseph Edson Stannard and Ellen P, born in the Connecticut in 1862, and he died on 3 May 1937.[22766]

Children of Joseph[9] and Isadore Eugenia (Ives) Stannard:

i. JOSEPH EDSON[10] STANNARD was born in the Connecticut on 15 April 1911, and he died at Glastonbury on 26 October 2001.[22767]

[22757] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Meriden Ward 4, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T624_138; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 358; Image: 526, Record for Frank S Parker.

[22758] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Meriden Ward 4, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T624_138; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 358; Image: 526, Record for Frank S Parker.

[22759] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Curtis Higley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13051931803&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22760] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phebe T Higley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30342745582&indiv=try.]

[22761] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Connecticut, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555449; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for William Curtis Higley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=1943804&indiv=try.]

[22762] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Curtis Higley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13051931803&indiv=try.]

[22763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Curtis Higley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13051931803&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22764] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 042-14-2831; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Eugenia Stannard.

[22765] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Edson Stannard. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Edson Stannard. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22767] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Edson Stannard. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. EUGENIA I[10] STANNARD was born in 1912, and she died in 1930. She was buried at Branford in 1930 (Damascus Cemetery).[22768]

2315. **PAUL POMEROY[9] IVES** (Charles Pomeroy[8], Eli[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 28 May 1878,[22769] and he died in the Connecticut in 1955. He was buried at Branford.[22770] He married Blanche Hammond about 1900.[22771] She was the daughter of Samuel Mobrey and Fannie A (Howell) Hammond, born in Westchester, New York on 8 April 1880,[22772] and she died in Los Angeles on 6 December 1955 (Age: 75).[22773]

Additional information for Paul Pomeroy Ives:
From "A Modern History of New Haven and Eastern New Haven County," volume 2, 1918, p. 752:

Paul Pomeroy Ives, a member of the state legislature and a poultry expert of Connecticut whose name has become a synonym in connection with the raising of Black Langshans. lias in all his business and public interests stood for progress and improvement and has done niuoli to further development in the state, especially in the field of poultry raising.
He was born in Meriden, Connecticut, May 28, 1877, a son of Charles Pomeroy and I'lioebe (Taintor) Ives. The father was born and reared in Meriden. where he engaged in the practice of law for fifteen years, but finding no satisfaction in his profession, he abandoned the law and took up the occupation of farming at Berlin. Connecticut. He also conducted a restaurant on State street in New Haven for a few years but is now concentrating his attention and energies upon general agiicultural pursuits at Branford, Connecticut. While living at Berlin he served as a member of the town board for some time. His wife is a native of .Sheldon, Massachusetts, and by their marriage they became the parents of six children, of whom five are yet living: Paul Pomeroy: Eli Butler, who is a physician and surgeon of Bridgeport. Connecticut; Ho])e, the wife of Frank Collins, of Branford: Eugenia, the wife of J. E. Stannard; and Mary, at home.
Paul P. Ives acquired his education in the district schools of Berlin and the city schools of Xew Haven and afterward learned the blacksmith's trade in East Haven, also acquiring a knowledge of tool making there. In 1902 he purchased the blacksmith shop of John W. (irovoner near the East River bridge on Clapboard hill, in Guilford,. where he conducted business for five years. He was a partner of Mr. Grovener for five years and on the expiration of that period purchased the shop, which he conducted alone until .June 1, 1916, when he sold out. He owns a valuable farm of twenty acres on the Boston post road on Clapboard hill in (Juilford. where he raises Black Langshans. He is well known all over the east as a breeder

---

[22768] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Edson Stannard. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[22769] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: WW2_2281943; Local board: New Haven , Connecticut, Record for Paul P Ives.

[22770] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Blanche Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=37447541&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22771] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Blanche Hammond. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48019141159&indiv=try.]

[22772] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T624_136; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 338; Image: 820, Record for Paul P Ives.

[22773] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1955-12-06, Record for Blanche Hammond Ives.

and exhibitor of Black Langshans and mention of that breed at once brings to mind the name of Mr. Ives, for his name is known wherever chickens are exhibited. He has won many prizes on his exhibits of birds at Xew York and Boston poultry shows.

(In the 31st of April, 1917. he was appointed on the staff of the Xew Haven County Farm Bureau, in charge of the farm employment bureau, which has headquarters in the Manufacturers' exhibit hall on Cliapel street in New Haven. Mr. Ives is also the poultry expert on the staff of the New Haven County Farm Bureau and he is director of the Boys and Girls Club of Xew Haven county, directing the organizations of girls' clubs in the rural districts for the raising of pigs, for the [jroduction of corn and also canning clubs, in fact clubs for every activity that has to do with agricultural interests. He is vice president of the New Haven County Poultry Club, is the secretary of the Connecticut Poultry Breeders Society. Inc., a position which he has held for seven years, serving also on the executive com-uiittee, and is a life member of the American Poultry Association, of which he is acting as state organizer for Connecticut.

On the 27th of November, 1902, in New Haven, Mr. Ives was married to Miss Blanche Hammond, wlio was born in New Rochelle, Westchester county, New York, but was reared in Torriiigton in the home of her parents, Rev. Samuel and Frances (Howell) Hammond, who were natives of Riverliead. Long Island. The father devoted his life to the work of the Methodist Episcopal ministry. To Mr. and Mrs. Ives have been born three children, Charles Ponieroy, Eugenia Hammond and Frances Howell, all natives of Guilford.

In politics Mr. Ives has always been an earnest advocate of republican principles. He has served as justice of the peace, on the board of finance and as a member of the town committee for seven years. In 1916 he was elected representative to the state legislature and is now serving on the shell fishery and game committee and as clerk of the agi-icultural committee. His wide experience makes him a valuable member of these committees. In Masonic circles he is well known as a past master of St. Albans Lodge, No. 38, F. &. A. M., of Guilfonl. and as charter member of Guilford Grange, No. 84, of the Pat|rons of Husbandry, of which he became the first secretary. He is likewise connected with the Modern Woodmen of America and he is a member of the executive committee of the Guilford Agricultural Society. Advancement has been his watchword and his course has been marked by steady progress in all that he lias undertaken. His business ability has found expression in his growing success and he is now one of the prosperous residents of Guilford.

Children of Paul Pomeroy[9] and Blanche (Hammond) Ives:

3523.i. CHARLES POMEROY[10] IVES was born in Connecticut on 29 May 1903, and he died at Baltimore City, Baltimore, Maryland in March 1982. He married Pearl Blatchley Putney in New Haven about 1921. She was the daughter of Henry Benton and Irene B. (Blatchley) Putney, born at Guilford on 16 April 1903,[22774] and she died at Reisterstown, Baltimore, Maryland on 5 October 1999.[22775]

3524.ii. EUGENIA HAMMOND[10] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 9 October 1907, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 11 December 1957. She married first William Jones. He was born in Alabama in 1903.[22776] Eugenia Hammond Ives married second John Warner "Jack" Schaefer about 1933; they divorced in 1948. He was the son of Carl Walter and Minnie W. (Hively) Schaefer, born at 3046 Fulton Rd, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 19 November 1907 (attending

---

[22774] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 220-46-0334; Issue State: Maryland; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Pearl P. Ives.

[22775] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Benton Putney.

[22776] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Dundee, Hale, Alabama; Roll: 20; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 210.0, Record for William Jones.

physician, Dr. S Perkind),[22777] and he died at Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico on 24 January 1991.[22778]

3525.iii. FRANCES HOWEL[10] LIVES was born in the Connecticut about 1912. She married first (unknown). She married second (Unknown) Whiteman. She married third (Unknown) Stutzman.

2316. **DR ELI BUTLER[9] IVES** (Charles Pomeroy[8], Eli[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 25 December 1878,[22779] and he died in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 9 September 1925.[22780] He was buried in Bridgeport, Connecticut.[22781] He married Maud Bolton about 1906.[22782] She was born in Canada in 1879,[22783] and she died at Bridgeport on 22 May 1951 (Age: 73 Years).[22784]

Children of Dr Eli Butler[9] and Maud (Bolton) Ives:

i. OLIVE L[10] IVES was born in Bridgeport, Conn. about 1910.[22785]

3526.ii. ELI BOLTON[10] IVES was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 20 October 1913, and he died in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 15 March 1969. He was buried at Bridgeport. He married Virginia Lincoln. She was the daughter of Frank and (Unknown) (Lucille) Lincoln, born at Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island on 3 September 1913,[22786] and she died at Fairfield on 24 December 1999 (Age: 86 Years).[22787]

2317. **HOPE N[9] IVES** (Charles Pomeroy[8], Eli[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 21 June 1880,[22788] and she died at New Haven on 5 August 1961. She was buried at Branford.[22789] She married Frank Redmond Collins in 1902.[22790] He

---

[22777] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_541; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 11-96, Record for Jack W Schaefer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=130158089&indiv=try.]

[22778] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jack Warner (John) Schaefer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38371990048&indiv=try.]

[22779] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Fairfield County, Connecticut; Roll: 1561876; Draft Board: 1, Record for Eli B Ives.

[22780] Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929: Database online, Record for Eli Butler Ives.

[22781] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Eli Bolton Ives.

[22782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maud Bolton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349566857&indiv=try.]

[22783] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 253; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 116.0; FHL microfilm: 2339988, Record for Olivia C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=90167186&indiv=try.]

[22784] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Eli Bolton Ives.

[22785] Ancestry.com, U.S., Departing Passenger and Crew Lists, 1914-1965: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Series Title: Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels and Airplanes Departing from New York, New York, 07/01/1948-12/31/1956; NAI Number: 3335533; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: A4169; NARA Roll Number: 152, Record for Olive Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USDepartures&h=1833359&indiv=try.]

[22786] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00533; Page: 64B; Enumeration District: 9-146, Record for Virginia Lincoln. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=129716300&indiv=try.]

[22787] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Virginia L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4124&h=1345059&indiv=try.]

[22788] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T623_144; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 342, Record for Charles P Ines.

was the son of Stephen Rich and Rebecca Ann (Redmond) Collins, born at Castine, Hancock, Maine on 12 August 1870,[22791] and he died at New Haven on 6 March 1932.[22792]

Children of Frank Redmond[9] and Hope N (Ives) Collins:

i. ELI IVES[10] COLLINS was born in the Connecticut on 10 May 1905, and he died in Branford, Connecticut on 28 December 1983.[22793]
ii. EDWARD REDMOND[10] COLLINS was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 29 June 1906,[22794] and he died at Derby, New Haven, Connecticut on 23 April 1988.[22795]
iii. CHARLES T[10] COLLINS was born in Connecticut about 1908.[22796]
iv. PAUL POMEROY[10] COLLINS was born in Connecticut on 12 October 1909,[22797] and he died at Hawthorne, Alachua, Florida on 4 December 1999. He was buried in Alachua, Florida.[22798]
v. PHOEBE WELLES[10] COLLINS was born at Branford on 28 May 1911,[22799] and she died in October 1977.[22800]
vi. ANGELINA P[10] COLLINS was born in Connecticut in 1914.[22801]
vii. HOPE N[10] COLLINS was born in Connecticut in 1917.[22802]

[22789] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hope N. Collins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=14456136&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22790] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Hope N Ives.

[22791] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_188; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 250; Image:, Record for Hope N I Collins.

[22792] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hope N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42217206355&indiv=try.]

[22793] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hope Collins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22794] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_188; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 250; Image:, Record for Hope N I Collins.

[22795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hope N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42217206355&indiv=try.]

[22796] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 272; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 638.0, Record for Hope Collins.

[22797] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_188; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 250; Image:, Record for Hope N I Collins.

[22798] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Collins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46298254099&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22799] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 272; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 638.0, Record for Hope Collins.

[22800] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Collins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46298254099&indiv=try.]

[22801] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 272; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 638.0, Record for Hope Collins.

[22802] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 272; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 638.0, Record for Hope Collins.

2318. **Frank Orrin**[9] **Ives** (Howard Chapin[8], Othniel[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut on 7 April 1873,[22803] and he died in Connecticut in 1928. He was buried at Southington, Hartford, Connecticut.[22804] He married Mattie J in 1899.[22805] She was born in Connecticut in June 1880,[22806] and she died at Southington on 29 November 1962 (Age: 82 Years).[22807]

Child of Frank Orrin[9] and Mattie (J) Ives:

i. Alice J[10] Ives was born in Connecticut in October 1898.[22808]

2319. **Heber Ives**[9] **Thayer** (Mary Louisa[8], Othniel[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the United States of America on 28 October 1870.[22809] He married (Unknown) Marion.

Child of Heber Ives[9] and (Unknown) (Marion) Thayer:

3527.i. Heber Ives[10] Thayer. He married (Unknown) Anne.

2320. **Susan**[9] **Ives** (Heber Smith[8], Othniel[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 26 June 1869,[22810] and she died in Connecticut on 3 March 1933. She was buried in Southington, Connecticut.[22811] She married Ira Clark Huntington on 30 October 1902.[22812] He was the son of William Lyman and Eunice C (Perry) Huntington, born in New London, Connecticut on 25 September 1862,[22813] and he died in Plantsville, Connecticut on 30 October 1902.

Child of Ira Clark[9] and Susan (Ives) Huntington:

i. Fred P[10] Huntington was born in Connecticut in 1908.[22814]

[22803] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Connecticut; Registration County: Hartford; Roll: 1562001; Draft Board: 2, Record for Frank Orrin Ives.

[22804] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank Orrin Ives.

[22805] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 142; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0304; FHL microfilm: 1240142, Record for Frank E Ives.

[22806] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 142; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0304; FHL microfilm: 1240142, Record for Frank E Ives.

[22807] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Matti Ives.

[22808] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T623_31077_4118736; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0304; FHL microfilm: 1240142, Record for Alice J Ives.

[22809] Ancestry.com, International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current: Record for Ralph Earle Thayer.

[22810] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Yale genealogy and history of Wales : the British kings and princes, life of Owen Glyndwr, biographies of Governor Elihu Yale, for whom Yale University was named, Linus Yale, Sr. ... and other noted persons, Record for Susan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4019965&indiv=try.]

[22811] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Database online, Record for Susan Ives Huntington. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22812] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: Yale genealogy and history of Wales : the British kings and princes, life of Owen Glyndwr, biographies of Governor Elihu Yale, for whom Yale University was named, Linus Yale, Sr. ... and other noted persons, Record for Susan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ContentPegFamilyHistories&h=4019965&indiv=try.]

[22813] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Hartford Ward 8, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: T624_133; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0196; Image: 787; FHL microfilm: 1374146, Record for Frak Huntington.

2321. **Lucy Eliza**[9] **Ives** (Heber Smith[8], Othniel[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 5 December 1883,[22815] and she died on 22 October 1961. She was buried at East Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.[22816] She married Burdette Cardale Thayer on 14 October 1903. He was the son of David Haven and Mary Abalena (Bissell) Thayer, born in East Windsor, Vermont on 23 September 1876,[22817] and he died on 6 March 1945.[22818]

Children of Burdette Cardale[9] and Lucy Eliza (Ives) Thayer:

i. Muriel Elizabeth[10] Thayer.
ii. David I[10] Thayer was born in Connecticut about 1909.[22819]

2322. **Chapin Howard**[9] **Ives** (John Othniel[8], Othniel[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 18 September 1879,[22820] and he died in Connecticutt on 22 February 1923.[22821] He was buried at Meriden.[22822] He married Alice Violet Graham in 1902. She was born in Connecticut on 12 September 1878,[22823] and she died in Connecticut in 1955.[22824]

Children of Chapin Howard[9] and Alice Violet (Graham) Ives:

3528.i. John Othniel[10] Ives was born at Meriden, Conn New Haven, Connecticut on 13 April 1903, and he died at Port Chester, Westchester, New York in February 1955. He married first Elizabeth Brooks Venter, as her first husband, in Meriden, Connecticut on 26 September 1931; they divorced on 19 December 1974. She was the daughter of Earl Fowler and Bessie (Brooks) Ventner, born at

---

[22814] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Hartford Ward 8, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: T624_133; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0196; Image: 787; FHL microfilm: 1374146, Record for Frak Huntington.

[22815] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1926; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 3815; Line: 8; Page Number: 227, Record for Lucy Thayer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=2002087029&indiv=try.]

[22816] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Thayer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=34765566&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22817] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990: Record for Burdett Cardale Thayer.

[22818] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Thayer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=34765566&indiv=try.]

[22819] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Milford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_517; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 5-123, Record for Lucy I Thayer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=132088340&indiv=try.]

[22820] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: New Haven County, Connecticut; Roll: 1562003; Draft Board: 5, Record for Chapin Howard Ives.

[22821] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 240, Record for John Othniel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2204&h=586674&indiv=try.]

[22822] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Chapin Howard Ives Sr.

[22823] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 274; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 0166; Image: 63.0; FHL microfilm: 2340009, Record for John O Ives.

[22824] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Chapin Howard Ives Sr.

Meriden on 11 August 1912,[22825] and she died at Southbury on 25 September 2001.[22826] John Othniel Ives married second Cornelia Forbes, as her first husband, on 26 September 1931; they divorced in Broward, Florida in 1946. She was the daughter of Harry Neice and Susan Winnifred (Smith) Forbes, born in Elmira, New York on 14 February 1914, and she died in Broward, Florida in July 1962.[22827]

ii. CHAPIN HOWARD[10] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1908,[22828] and he died in Meriden, Connecticut on 21 August 1916. He was buried at Meriden.[22829]

2323. **HAROLD FLETCHER[9] IVES** (John Othniel[8], Othniel[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Meriden, Connecticuit on 30 September 1884,[22830] and he died on 29 January 1946 (Age: 61).[22831] He was buried at Meriden.[22832] He married Matilda M. She was born in Connecticut in 1886,[22833] and she died in 1960 (Age: 75).[22834]

Child of Harold Fletcher Ives[9] and Matilda M:

i. HAROLD FLETCHER[10] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 28 July 1911,[22835] and he died in Connecticut on 4 March 1992.[22836]

2324. **HERBERT RUSSELL[9] IVES** (John Othniel[8], Othniel[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 8 July 1884, and he died at Meriden in 1967. He was buried at Danbury.[22837] He married Bessie M Poucher, as her first husband, at Danbury on 7

[22825] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Burlington Free Press; Publication Date: 1 Oct 2001; Publication Place: Burlington, Vermont, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/203018070/?article=386b4902-b286-4a14-9a09-b97b69980437&focus=0.533468,0.8669045,0.6854083,0.96468866&xid=3355, Record for Elizabeth Venter Venter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=628385619&indiv=try.]

[22826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth Brooks Venter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272307672121&indiv=try.]

[22827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cornelia Forbes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222487501760&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22828] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Chapin H Ives.

[22829] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Chapin H Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22830] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: New Haven , Connecticut, Record for Harold Fletcher Ives.

[22831] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Harold F Ives.

[22832] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harold F Ives.

[22833] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 276; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 70; Image: 910.0, Record for Harold F Ives.

[22834] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harold F Ives.

[22835] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Connecticut, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Harold Fletcher Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11967964&indiv=try.]

[22836] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Harold F Ives.

[22837] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26074922715&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

June 1911.[22838] She was born in New York about 1889,[22839] and she died at Danbury on 11 April 1983.[22840]

Children of Herbert Russell[9] and Bessie M (Poucher) Ives:

3529.i. ELVIRA JULIA[10] IVES was born in Danbury Fair, Connecticut on 22 June 1915, and she died at Norwalk on 16 September 2004 (Age: 89). She was buried at Danbury. She married William Quien Sanford in Danbury, Connecticut on 3 October 1936. He was the son of Seth and Lena May (Quien) Sanford, born in Connecticut on 17 July 1912, and he died at Danbury on 19 December 1999 (Age: 87 Years).[22841]

3530.ii. HERBERT RUSSELL[10] IVES was born in Danbury, Connecticut on 17 April 1923, and he died at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, Louisiana on 2 July 1985. He was buried at Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. He married first Elizabeth Haefele at Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut on 23 April 1949. She was the daughter of Joseph A and Minna (_____) Haefele, born in New York, New York on 31 January 1927,[22842] and she died in Pelham, New York in 1959.[22843] Herbert Russell Ives Jr married second Regina Lea Bufkin in San Patricio, Texas on 10 November 1984. She was the daughter of John Edward and Virginia Earle (Mooney) Bufkin and she was born in Harris, Texas on 7 July 1960.[22844]

2325. **BESSIE LUCINDA[9] IVES** (Joseph Henry[8], Isaac Ira[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Danbury on 14 August 1885, and she died at Monroe, Fairfield, Connecticut in 1942. She was buried at Stepney, Fairfield, Connecticut.[22845] She married Ernest Weeks Northrop, as his second wife, on 29 November 1906. He was the son of Howard Arthur and Clara E (Northrop) Northrop, born in Connecticut about 1885, and he died at Monroe in 1964.[22846]

Children of Ernest Weeks[9] and Bessie Lucinda (Ives) Northrop:

[22838] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 03 May 2018, 04:10), entry for Bessie Marie Poucher(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9QPG-7B2); contributed by various users. PersonID 9QPG-7B2, Bessie Marie Poucher. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9QPG-7B2.]

[22839] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XMPS-L79 : accessed 14 June 2018), Bessie M Ives in household of Herbert R Ives, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 105, sheet 15A, line 43, family 318, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 257; FHL microfilm 2,339,992, Bessie M Ives in household of Herbert R Ives, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMPS-L79.]

[22840] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 03 May 2018, 04:10), entry for Bessie Marie Poucher(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9QPG-7B2); contributed by various users. PersonID 9QPG-7B2, Bessie Marie Poucher. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9QPG-7B2.]

[22841] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for William Q Sanford. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22842] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Newtown, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00496; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 1-82, Record for Elizabeth Haefele. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=128515352&indiv=try.]

[22843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Herbert Russell Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20340468360&indiv=try.]

[22844] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Regina L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=131543108&indiv=try.]

[22845] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bessie Northrop. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=62955011&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

i. MARJORIE[10] NORTHROP was born in Connecticut about 1909, and she died in Florida.[22847]

ii. RUSSELL EDGAR[10] NORTHROP was born on 5 February 1923.

2326. **ALBERT RUSSELL[9] IVES** (Joseph Henry[8], Isaac Ira[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Danbury on 29 June 1890,[22848] and he died at Saint Cloud, Osceola, Florida on 30 September 1976.[22849] He was buried at Kissimmee, Osceola, Florida.[22850] He married Ruth Myrtle Emilia Lindgren. She was the daughter of Emil and Mathilde Tillie (Johnson) Lindgren, born in Chicago on 2 July 1896,[22851] and she died in the Washington, D.C. on 19 December 1975.[22852]

Children of Albert Russell[9] and Ruth Myrtle Emilia (Lindgren) Ives:

3531.i. ROBERT NORTHRUP[10] IVES was born at Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina on 27 November 1921 (The census date of 1924 is incorrect), and he died at Melbourne, Brevard, Florida on 27 July 2006. He was buried at Arlington. He married first Gene Pauline Hine in San Antonio, Texas on 8 January 1946. She was the daughter of Henry Chester and Norvell Pauline (Yates) Hine, born in the Washington, D.C. on 13 June 1923, and she died in Viera, Florida on 22 August 2017.[22853] Robert Northrup Ives married second (unknown) in San Antonio, Texas on 8 January 1946.

3532.ii. ALBERT RUSSELL[10] IVES was born in Ft Sill, Oklahoma on 24 February 1925, and he died in Osceola, Florida on 5 January 1986 (Age: 60). He was buried at Kissimmee. He married first Ellin Noble Ramsdell, as her second husband, in Sutcliffe, Nev . on 23 December 1947; they divorced in Broward, Florida in 1951. She was the daughter of Sayre Miller and Alva (Anderson) Ramsdell and she was born in Nashville, Tennessee in 1930. Albert Russell Ives Jr married second Betty Ann Phillips, as her first husband, in Atlanta, Georgia on 16 May 1953; they divorced in Los Angeles, California on 8 July 1982. She was the daughter of Yancy Yandle and Lillian A (Noles) Phillips, born at Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee on 17 March 1930, and she died at Nashville on 11 February 2002.[22854] Albert Russell Ives Jr married third Joy L Lucas, as her second husband, in Alexandria, Virginia on 8 June 1966; they divorced in Los Angeles, California on 8 July 1982. She was the daughter of Richard C and Edythe (Star) Lucas and she was born in Cook on 2 December 1926.[22855] Albert Russell Ives Jr married fourth Linda Ruth Hughes in Broward, Florida on 12 January 1977. She was born in 1929.[22856]

[22846] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bessie Northrop. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=62955011&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22847] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ernest W Northrop. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22848] Ancestry.com, U.S., Select Military Registers, 1862-1985: Record for Albert Russell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2345&h=2598994&indiv=try.]

[22849] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=1209750&indiv=try.]

[22850] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert R Ives.

[22851] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Myrtle Emilia Lindgren.

[22852] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert R Ives.

[22853] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gene Pauline Hine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1479534402&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22854] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Betty Ann Phillips. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1675370681&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22855] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois Birth Index, 1916-1935: Record for Jo Luca. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1499&h=782271&indiv=try.]

[22856] Ancestry.com, Florida, County Marriages, 1823-1982: State Archive, Tallahassee and Clerk of Courts; Various Counties; County Marriages, 1923-1952, Record for Linda Hughes. [Online (may require membership) at:

2327. **Minnie Edwina**[9] **Ives** (Edwin Russel[8], Russell Jennings[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 12 May 1881,[22857] and she died in 1966. She married first Victor Florian Thomas in Providence, Rhode Island on 21 July 1913. He was the son of E. Ninde and Emma 'Amy' A. (Peck) Thomas, born in New York in September 1871, [22858] and he died at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island in 1922.[22859] Minnie Edwina Ives married second Edmund Parker Cassell, as his fourth wife, at Providence on 6 June 1929.[22860] He was the son of Edmund Parker and Josephine Hall (Kingsbury) Cassell, born in Boston, Massachusetts on 7 May 1838,[22861] and he died in Palm Beach, Florida in 1953.[22862]

Child of Victor Florian[9] and Minnie Edwina (Ives) Thomas:

i. Audrey L.[10] Thomas was born at Providence on 26 December 1917, and she died at Germantown, Shelby, Tennessee on 12 May 2012.[22863]

2328. **Edwin Russell**[9] **Ives** (Edwin Russel[8], Russell Jennings[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 21 January 1883,[22864] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 14 August 1911.[22865] He married Anna Louise Warfield. She was the daughter of Charles Edgar and Mary (Fryer) Warfield, born in New York on 31 January 1887,[22866] and she died in New York, Richmond, New York in 1971.[22867]

Child of Edwin Russell[9] and Anna Louise (Warfield) Ives:

i. Edwin Russell[10] Ives was born in Kern, California on 8 August 1910,[22868] and he died at Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey on 12 June 1986.[22869]

---

https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61369&h=900052698&indiv=try.]

[22857] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Providence Ward 2, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: T625_1678; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 187; Image: 388, Record for Victor F Thomas.

[22858] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Providence Ward 2, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: T625_1678; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 187; Image: 388, Record for Victor F Thomas.

[22859] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Victor Florian Thomas.

[22860] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edmund Parker Cassell Jr.

[22861] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990: Record for Edmund Parker Cassell.

[22862] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edmund Parker Cassell Jr.

[22863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Victor Florian Thomas. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22864] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Edwin R Ives.

[22865] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edwin Russell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6506380243&indiv=try.]

[22866] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Township 3, Kern, California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Edwin R Ivea.

[22867] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edwin Russell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6506380243&indiv=try.]

[22868] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 8 Aug 1910; Birth County: Kern, Record for Edwin R Ives.

[22869] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=1927917&indiv=try.]

2329. **ETHEL FLORENCE**[9] **IVES** (Edgar Van Buren[8], Silas Yale[7], Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 31 May 1882,[22870] and she died at Port Chester in 1956.[22871] She married Charles Malcolm Glantz in 1905.[22872] He was the son of Peter Per Erik Söderlund Glans and Catherine Locke (Classen) Glantz, born at Port Chester on 16 July 1881,[22873] and he died in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 7 March 1937.[22874]

Child of Charles Malcolm[9] and Ethel Florence (Ives) Glantz:

3533.i. MALCOLM IVES[10] GLANTZ was born at Meriden on 4 December 1907, and he died at Port Chester in May 1970. He married Susan Lois Stocking. She was the daughter of Harry L. and Susan Jane (Ford) Stocking, born in Shelton, Connecticut on 17 August 1912,[22875] and she died in Carlisle, Louisiana on 11 October 2002.[22876]

2330. **EDGAR C.**[9] **IVES** (Nelson Hall[8], Silas Yale[7], Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 6 March 1870,[22877] and he died at New Britain, Hartford, Connecticut on 20 March 1926. He was buried at New Britain.[22878] He married Mary E Tobin about 1893.[22879] She was the daughter of John and Bridget (Tagle) Tobin, born in Newburyport, Massachusetts on 19 August 1866,[22880] and she died at Arlington on 21 June 1937.[22881]

Children of Edgar C.[9] and Mary E (Tobin) Ives:

3534.i. EDWARD FRANCIS[10] IVES was born in Connecticut on 16 February 1900. He married Agnes M O'Connel, as her first husband. She was the daughter of Patrick and (Unknown) (Mary) Hines, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 21 December 1909, and she died in Madison, Connecticut on 5 April 2007 (Age: 97).[22882]

3535.ii. NELSON JOSEPH[10] IVES was born in New Briton, Conn. on 19 March 1902, and he died in Nicholas, West Virginia on 27 November 1952. He married Agnes G Moore in New Britain, Connecticut on 12 August 1924. She was the daughter of Edward Moore and Mary and she was born in Connecticut in 1902.[22883]

[22870] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence E Griffin.

[22871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar VanBuren Ives.

[22872] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Malcolm Glantz.

[22873] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ethel Florence Ives.

[22874] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Malcolm Glantz.

[22875] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 187-05-6823; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Susan S. Glantz.

[22876] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry L. Stocking.

[22877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar C. Ives.

[22878] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Orville Bernard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=112167596&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22879] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar C. Ives.

[22880] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Database online, Record for Mary Tobin.

[22881] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Orville Bernard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=112167596&indiv=try.]

[22882] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Agnes Oconnell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ct1949-96&h=1707125&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22883] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: New Britain, Hartford, Connecticut; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 2340001, Record for Shirley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=9500310&indiv=try.]

3536.iii. ORVILLE BERNARD[10] IVES was born in Kensington, Connecticut on 19 April 1906, and he died at Sun City on 29 January 1984. He was buried at Silver Spring, Montgomery, Maryland. He married Mary Catherine Breen in the Washington, D.C. on 30 June 1934. She was the daughter of William Gabriel and Catherine Bernadet (O-Brien) Breen, born in the Washington, D.C. on 1 December 1912,[22884] and she died at Warminster, Bucks, Pennsylvania on 30 November 2008.[22885]

2331. **FREDERICK J.**[9] **IVES** (Nelson Hall[8], Silas Yale[7], Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut in May 1872,[22886] and he died in Connecticut in 1933.[22887] He was buried at St Laurents Cemetery, Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut.[22888] He married Matilda L in 1899.[22889] She was born in Canada in August 1867.[22890]

Child of Frederick J.[9] and Matilda (L) Ives:

3537.i. RAYMOND NELSON[10] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 4 July 1900, and he died in Meriden, Connecticut on 14 April 1960. He married Mildred Hertenstein. She was the daughter of Emil and Isabelle (Leshner) Hertenstein and she was born in Connecticutt about 1901.[22891]

2332. **ARTHUR ROLLIN**[9] **IVES** (Rollin Silas[8], Silas Yale[7], Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Meriden New, Connecticut on 21 November 1875,[22892] and he died on 25 May 1941.[22893] He was buried at Meriden.[22894] He married Clara Lillian in 1899. She was born in England in November 1879,[22895] and she died in 1956.[22896]

Child of Arthur Rollin[9] and Clara (Lillian) Ives:

i. MILDRED CLARA[10] IVES was born at Meriden on 21 October 1899,[22897] and she died at Meriden on 1 April 1970. She was buried at Meriden.[22898]

[22884] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: District of Columbia; Issue Date: 1952, Record for Mary C. Ives.

[22885] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Breen.

[22886] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T623_144; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 330, Record for Fred J Ives.

[22887] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick J Ives.

[22888] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Frederick Ives.

[22889] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Fred J Ines.

[22890] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T623_144; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 330, Record for Fred J Ives.

[22891] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_516; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 5-80, Record for Raymond Ives.

[22892] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Arthur Rollin Ives.

[22893] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Amanda P MILLER. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342513104652&indiv=try.]

[22894] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur R. Ives.

[22895] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T623_144; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 330, Record for Arthur Ives.

[22896] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur R. Ives.

[22897] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 111-22-2645; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Clara Kolb.

[22898] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur R. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

2333. **WESLEY ERNEST[9] IVES** (Rollin Silas[8], Silas Yale[7], Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 21 November 1877,[22899] and he died at Meriden on 25 May 1930. He was buried at Meriden.[22900] He married Frances Louisa Wood in 1906. She was the daughter of Richard B and Frances Jane (Miller) Wood, born at Meriden on 23 February 1878, [22901] and she died at Meriden in 1941.[22902]

Children of Wesley Ernest[9] and Frances Louisa (Wood) Ives:

3538.i. FRANCES MILLER[10] IVES was born at Meriden on 1 October 1906, and she died at Meriden on 5 April 1994 (Age: 87 Years). She married Frederick Kinney Yale. He was the son of Walter and Mabel (Kinney) Yale, born at Meriden on 18 March 1908, and he died at Meriden on 26 December 1992 (age at Death: 84).[22903]

3539.ii. HAZEL WOOD[10] IVES was born at Meriden on 14 April 1917, and she died at Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina on 29 March 1998 (Age: 80 Years). She was buried at Meriden. She married first Raymond Stewart Kroeber. He was the son of William and Maude E. (Cornelius) Kroeber, born at Meriden on 24 February 1908,[22904] and he died at Norwich, New London, Connecticut on 13 February 1966.[22905] Hazel Wood Ives married second Alfred Mario Mancini, as his fourth wife, at Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut on 18 September 1948. He was the son of Primo Mario and Marianna (Ferraioli) Mancini, born at Wallingford on 19 September 1919, and he died at Brooksville, Hernando, Florida on 3 November 2008.[22906]

2334. **FRANK HAROLD[9] IVES** (Rollin Silas[8], Silas Yale[7], Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Meriden, Connecticuit on 12 September 1880,[22907] and he died at Meriden on 7 April 1944. He was buried at Meriden.[22908] He married Flora M Bassett in Meriden, Connecticut in 1906. She was the daughter of Ellsworth and Lizzie (F) Bassett, born in New Haven on 29 March 1884, and she died at Meriden on 18 September 1977.[22909]

[22899] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: New Haven County, Connecticut; Roll: 1562003; Draft Board: 5, Record for Wesley Ernest Ives.

[22900] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=6298680&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22901] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Louisa Wood.

[22902] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=6298680&indiv=try.]

[22903] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 044-12-3218; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Fred K. Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22904] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 5638; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 5-161, Record for Hazel W Kroeber. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=39306349&indiv=try.]

[22905] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raymond S Kroeber.

[22906] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alfred Mario Mancini. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-461088434&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22907] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: New Haven , Connecticut, Record for Frank Harold Ives.

[22908] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Moran. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=105018466&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22909] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Database online, Record for Flora M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Frank Harold[9] and Flora M (Bassett) Ives:

3540.i. HAROLD ELLSWORTH[10] IVES was born at Meriden on 17 January 1907, and he died at Meriden on 5 August 1994. He was buried at Meriden. He married Elaine Porter Heacock. She was the daughter of Grosvenor William and Jeanie Hart (Porter) Heacock, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 3 November 1920, and she died at Meriden on 20 September 2000 (age at Death: 79).[22910]

3541.ii. ESTHER F[10] IVES was born at Meriden on 7 December 1910, and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 4 August 1968. She was buried at Meriden. She married James Moran. He was the son of William Joseph and Josephine M (Chambers) Moran, born at Meriden in 1912, and he died at Meriden in 1971.[22911]

iii. KENNETH BASSETT[10] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 12 October 1915,[22912] and he died at Meriden on 12 October 1943.[22913] He was buried at Meriden.[22914]

3542.iv. ELEANOR ROSAMOND[10] IVES was born at Meriden New Haven, Conn. on 15 December 1916, and she died at Meriden New Haven on 30 October 1966. She was buried at Meriden. She married Robert Henry Perkins in Middletown, Connecticut on 15 September 1932. He was the son of Jeremiah and Gertrude (Miller) Perkins, born in Rutland Rutland, Vermont on 2 April 1911,[22915] and he died at Meriden New Haven on 2 March 1978.[22916]

2335. **ROLLIN LUTHER[9] IVES** (Rollin Silas[8], Silas Yale[7], Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 12 October 1882,[22917] and he died in Meriden Connecticut in 1936. He was buried at Meriden.[22918] He married first Edith T. She was born at Bridgeport on 29 March 1884, and she died at Meriden on 18 September 1977.[22919] Rollin Luther Ives married second Flora M Feibel. She was the daughter of Frederick and (Unknown) (Katie) Feibel, born at Bridgeport on 29 March 1884,[22920] and she died at Meriden on 18 September 1977.[22921]

Children of Rollin Luther[9] and Flora M (Feibel) Ives:

[22910] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 044-18-5332; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elaine P. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22911] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James J Moran. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412026705174&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22912] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Connecticut, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Kenneth Bassett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11967980&indiv=try.]

[22913] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kenneth Bassett Ives.

[22914] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kenneth B Ives.

[22915] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 042-05-9601; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert Perkins.

[22916] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elinor Rosamond Ives.

[22917] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_189; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 266; Image: 598, Record for Rollin Ives.

[22918] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Flora M. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22919] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rollin Luther Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22920] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00517; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 5-102, Record for Irene A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=132008823&indiv=try.]

[22921] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Flora M. Ives.

i. MAUDE[10] IVES was born at Meriden on 7 September 1908,[22922] and she died at Southbury on 23 November 1997. She was buried at Meriden.[22923]

ii. ROLLIN ERNEST[10] IVES was born at Meriden on 13 April 1910,[22924] and he died at Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut on 7 June 1990.[22925] He was buried at Meriden.[22926]

iii. IRENE A[10] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1913.[22927]

2336. **LYDIA JANE[9] IVES** (Myron B[8], Myron[7], George Anson[6], Capt Titus[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Greenville, Bond, Illinois on 31 December 1852, and she died at Custer, Custer, South Dakota on 8 June 1936. She was buried at Custer.[22928] She married Charles Henry Culver in 1873.[22929] He was the son of George Horace Harris and Mary K (Haskell) Culver, born in Iowa in January 1849, and he died in Custer, South Dakota on 10 September 1934.[22930]

Children of Charles Henry[9] and Lydia Jane (Ives) Culver:

i. MARY A[10] CULVER was born at Cresco, Howard, Iowa on 15 June 1875, and she died at Sheridan, Sheridan, Wyoming on 9 March 1965.[22931]

ii. FLORENCE E[10] CULVER was born in Iowa in August 1877, and she died in Winneshiek, Iowa in March 1880 (This Florence Culver died of Scarlett Fever. But I think this is not the same Florence).[22932]

iii. GEORGE MYRON[10] CULVER was born in Iowa on 11 February 1880, and he died in Wyoming or South Dakota after 1930 (guess).[22933]

iv. LESTER C[10] CULVER was born in Lawrence, South Dakota on 24 April 1886, and he died at Custer in June 1967.[22934]

v. HORACE M[10] CULVER was born in Sundance, Wyoming on 1 January 1889, and he died at Spearfish, Lawrence, South Dakota in July 1972.[22935]

[22922] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Maude Hannan.

[22923] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harold Hannan. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22924] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Connecticut, 1940 - 1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Rollin Ernest Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11968010&indiv=try.]

[22925] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Rollin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=10026897&indiv=try.]

[22926] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rollin Luther Ives.

[22927] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Rolland L Ives.

[22928] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=42098443&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[22929] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Jane Ives.

[22930] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22932] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22933] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22934] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vi. IRENE[10] CULVER was born in Wyoming in August 1893.[22936]

2337. **CHARLES P.**[9] **IVES** (Myron B[8], Myron[7], George Anson[6], Capt Titus[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois on 11 August 1861, and he died at Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado on 13 December 1954. He was buried at Sundance, Crook, Wyoming.[22937] He married Edna Pearl Allen in 1897.[22938] She was the daughter of Abner Bentley and Rachel (Bliss) Allen, born at Spring Valley, Fillmore, Minnesota on 23 June 1877, and she died at Sundance on 10 September 1925.[22939]

Children of Charles P.[9] and Edna Pearl (Allen) Ives:

3543.i. WINIFRED B "WINNIE"[10] IVES was born at Sundance on 16 April 1899. She married Albert Dewey Wilson in Sheriden, Wyoming on 23 September 1928. He was the son of Milton and (Unknown) (Mattie) Wilson, born in Kansas on 16 June 1899,[22940] and he died in Grand Junction, Colorado on 14 April 1957.

ii. ERVA CLAIRE[10] IVES was born at Sundance on 25 April 1903,[22941] and she died in Sundance, Wyoming on 14 October 1930. She was buried at Sundance.[22942]

3544.iii. FRANCIS MARION[10] IVES was born at Sundance on 21 June 1905, and she died on 11 April 1972. She married first Linn W Derry in Lawrence, South Dakota on 30 May 1927. He was the son of Chester Samuel and Alice Virginia (Warner) Derry, born in the Iowa on 19 July 1905, and he died at Lead, Lawrence, South Dakota on 3 August 1933.[22943] Francis Marion Ives married second (unknown). Francis Marion Ives married third Joe Morrison on 26 July 1971.

3545.iv. CHARLES ALLEN[10] IVES was born in Sundance, Wyoming on 23 July 1909, and he died at Delta, Delta, Colorado on 10 June 2002. He was buried at Delta. He married first Maryann Inez Cole, as her first husband, in Lawrence, South Dakota on 20 March 1934. She was the daughter of Fred Adelbert and Arta Bell (Davison) Cole, born in Nebraska on 2 March 1918,[22944] and she died at Denver on 2 August 1974.[22945] Charles Allen Ives married second Edna Mae.

3546.v. EATHELYN MAE[10] IVES was born at Sundance on 12 October 1911, and she died at Brownsville, Cameron, Texas on 12 July 2004 (Age: 92). She was buried at Clarinda, Page, Iowa. She married first Jacob John 'Jake' James. He was the son of Arthur Ambers and Lulu Ann (Skinner) James, born at Braddyville, Page, Iowa on 7 July 1907, and he died at Fort Morgan on 30 July 1950.[22946] Eathelyn Mae Ives married second William G Robbins on 21 April 1962; they divorced in

---

[22935] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22936] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Jane Ives.

[22937] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edna Vearl Minard. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[22938] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ives.

[22939] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Pearl Allen. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22940] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Winifred B "Winnie" Ives.

[22941] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Sacramento, Sacramento, California; Roll: T627_282; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 34-64, Record for Clair Fearn.

[22942] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Erva Claire Fearn.

[22943] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Linn Wayne Derry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22944] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Blende, Pueblo, Colorado; Roll: m-t0627-00477; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 51-84, Record for Betty Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=41876133&indiv=try.]

[22945] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Allen Ives.

[22946] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jacob John James. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392006489043&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Cameron, Texas on 28 August 1978 (73 Age: 73). He was born in 1905,[22947] and he died in Texas.[22948]

3547.vi. EDNA VEARL[10] IVES was born at Sundance on 12 April 1915, and she died at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona on 9 March 2006. She married Ray William Minard in Lawrence, South Dakota on 1 April 1937. He was the son of Eddie E and Laurene (Woods) Minard, born at Deadwood, Lawrence, South Dakota on 6 February 1913,[22949] and he died at Deadwood on 20 October 1997.

3548.vii. MYRON BENTLEY[10] IVES was born at Sundance on 26 May 1921, and he died at Clarinda on 22 March 2008. He was buried at Clarinda. He married Alma Marilyn Miller. She was the daughter of Marcellina and Helen (_____) Miller, born on 1 September 1928,[22950] and she died at Clarinda on 29 July 2011.[22951]

2338. **CARRIE MAUD[9] IVES** (Myron B[8], Myron[7], George Anson[6], Capt Titus[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cresco on 9 October 1864, and she died at Spearfish City, Lawrence, South Dakota on 28 January 1920. She was buried at Spearfish.[22952] She married Frank H Bishop in Sundance, Wyoming on 29 December 1887 (obit gave place and date).[22953] He was the son of John K. and Sarah R. (Knapp) Bishop and he was born in Berrien, Michigan in February 1855.[22954]

Children of Frank H[9] and Carrie Maud (Ives) Bishop:

i. ALLEN[10] BISHOP was born in Lawrence, South Dakota on 4 December 1890, and he died at Hot Springs National Park, Garland, Arkansas in September 1979.[22955]

ii. ALEATHA[10] BISHOP was born in Lawrence, South Dakota on 2 September 1894.[22956]

2339. **AMY BELLE[9] IVES** (Myron B[8], Myron[7], George Anson[6], Capt Titus[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cresco on 29 January 1870, and she died in San Diego, California on 13 August 1959 (Amy names mother's maiden name as YORK). She was buried in San Diego.[22957] She married William B Ogden. He was the son of David Jaynes and Mary Jane (Young) Ogden, born in Montgomery, Colorado on 3 November 1862, and he died at Sundance on 7 March 1938.[22958]

[22947] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for William O Robbins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1978047372&indiv=try.]

[22948] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William G Robbins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380001929917&indiv=try.]

[22949] Ancestry.com, South Dakota Births, 1856-1903: Record for Ray Minard.

[22950] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Des Moines, Polk, Iowa; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0036, Record for Alma M Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=30270041&indiv=try.]

[22951] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marilyn Alma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=139331921&indiv=try.]

[22952] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=42098443&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[22953] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Maud Ives.

[22954] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Maud Ives.

[22955] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Maud Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22956] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Maud Ives.

[22957] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=42098443&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

Children of William B[9] and Amy Belle (Ives) Ogden:

i. SHIRLEY[10] OGDEN was born in Wyoming in October 1888.[22959]
ii. CHESTER A[10] OGDEN was born in Wyoming in May 1890.[22960]
iii. ROGER[10] OGDEN was born in Wyoming in June 1891.[22961]
iv. BERNICE[10] OGDEN was born in Wyoming in September 1894.[22962]
v. IRMA E[10] OGDEN was born in Wyoming about 1901.[22963]
vi. RONALD W[10] OGDEN was born in Wyoming on 19 June 1909, and he died at Bishop, Inyo, California on 24 March 1993.[22964]
vii. DONALD C[10] OGDEN was born in Wyoming on 19 June 1909, and he died at Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico on 7 September 1993.[22965]

2340. **IVES B[9] LOOMIS** (Harriet E[8], Candace[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 24 November 1854,[22966] and he died in Jefferson, New York in 1918. He was buried at Champion, Jefferson, New York.[22967] He married Esther A Strickland in 1880.[22968] She was born in Crawford, New York on 28 April 1852,[22969] and she died at Eldred, Warren, Pennsylvania on 6 July 1938.

Child of Ives B[9] and Esther A (Strickland) Loomis:

i. HENRY I[10] LOOMIS was born in New York in October 1884.[22970]

[22958] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William B Ogden. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22959] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Sundance, Crook, Wyoming; Roll: T623_1826; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 24, Record for William B Ogden.

[22960] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Sundance, Crook, Wyoming; Roll: T623_1826; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 24, Record for William B Ogden.

[22961] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Sundance, Crook, Wyoming; Roll: T623_1826; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 24, Record for William B Ogden.

[22962] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Sundance, Crook, Wyoming; Roll: T623_1826; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 24, Record for William B Ogden.

[22963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amy Belle Ives.

[22964] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amy Belle Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22965] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amy Belle Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22966] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Champion, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1041; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0012; FHL microfilm: 1241041, Record for Ester A Loomis.

[22967] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ives Loomis. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[22968] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Champion, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1041; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0012; FHL microfilm: 1241041, Record for Ester A Loomis.

[22969] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Champion, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1041; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0012; FHL microfilm: 1241041, Record for Ester A Loomis.

[22970] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Champion, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1041; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0012; FHL microfilm: 1241041, Record for Ester A Loomis.

2341. **MARTHA E.**[9] **LOOMIS** (Harriet E[8], Candace[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 23 April 1858.[22971] She married George Ausman on 2 August 1892. He was born in New York about 1863.[22972]

Children of George[9] and Martha E. (Loomis) Ausman:

i. MAYNARD[10] AUSMAN was born in New York about 1894.[22973]
ii. MERLIN I[10] AUSMAN was born in the United States about 1896.[22974]

2342. **LILY M.**[9] **LOOMIS** (Harriet E[8], Candace[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 11 May 1865.[22975] She married Lee W Servey on 14 June 1899. He was the son of W. M. and (Unknown) (Myra) Servey and he was born in New York in August 1863.[22976]

Children of Lee W[9] and Lily M. (Loomis) Servey:

i. HOWARD W[10] SERVEY was born in Pennsylvania in May 1890.[22977]
ii. DOROTHY[10] SERVEY was born in New York in December 1893.[22978]

2343. **SIDNEY MILES**[9] **LOOMIS** (Harriet E[8], Candace[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 24 July 1875.[22979] He married Mabel Moore on 23 August 1899. She was born in New York in July 1877.[22980]

Children of Sidney Miles[9] and Mabel (Moore) Loomis:

i. GLENN O[10] LOOMIS was born in New York about 1903.[22981]

[22971] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Champion, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 838; Family History Film: 1254838; Page: 187A; Enumeration District: 111; Image: 0671, Record for Martha E. Loomis.

[22972] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Champion, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1443; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0017; Image: 180.0; FHL microfilm: 2341178, Record for Martha Ausman.

[22973] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Champion, Jefferson, New York; Roll: T625_1116; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 329, Record for Martha Ausman.

[22974] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; City: Champion; County: Jefferson; Page: 5, Record for Martha E Ausman.

[22975] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Champion, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 838; Family History Film: 1254838; Page: 187A; Enumeration District: 111; Image: 0671, Record for Lily M. Loomis.

[22976] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Watertown Ward 2, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1042; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0036; FHL microfilm: 1241042, Record for Lee W Servey.

[22977] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Watertown Ward 2, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1042; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0036; FHL microfilm: 1241042, Record for Lee W Servey.

[22978] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Watertown Ward 2, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1042; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0036; FHL microfilm: 1241042, Record for Lee W Servey.

[22979] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Wilna, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1042; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0047; FHL microfilm: 1241042, Record for Mabel M Loomis.

[22980] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Wilna, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1042; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0047; FHL microfilm: 1241042, Record for Mabel M Loomis.

[22981] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Watertown, Jefferson, New York; Roll: T627_2546; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 23-88, Record for Sydney M Loomis.

ii. HAROLD[10] LOOMIS was born in New York about 1905.[22982]

2344. **ANNIE MARIA[9] IVES** (David Wadhams[8], Samuel[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York City, New York on 17 January 1844.[22983] She married George Washington Striker in Manhattan, New York on 19 November 1874.[22984] He was the son of George Washington and Mary H (Smith) Striker and he was born in Saratoga, New York on 7 July 1837.[22985]

Children of George Washington[9] and Annie Maria (Ives) Striker:

i. LIZZIE M.[10] STRIKER was born in New York in 1869.[22986]
ii. MARY T[10] STRIKER was born in New York in April 1870.[22987]
iii. GEORGE HENRY[10] STRIKER was born in New York City, New York on 17 August 1875.[22988]
iv. ANNIE IVES[10] STRIKER was born in New York City, New York on 25 September 1877,[22989] and she died at Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut on 4 March 1959 (Age: 81 Years).[22990]
v. WALDRON IVES[10] STRIKER was born in New York City, New York on 2 January 1880,[22991] and he died in Manhattan, New York on 2 December 1899 (Age: 19).[22992]

2345. **EDGAR WILLIAM[9] LYMAN** (Mary Ann[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut on 14 January 1838, and he died at Winfield, Cowley, Kansas on 22 June 1899. He was buried at Union Cemetery, Winfield, Cowley, Kansas. He married Cynthia Barringer in Meigs, Ohio on 29 May 1867. He was born in Ohio on 23 January 1847,[22993] and he died on 29 January 1908.

Additional information for Edgar William Lyman:

[22982] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Champion, Jefferson, New York; Roll: T625_1116; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 351, Record for Sidney Loomis.

[22983] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Manhattan Ward 18, New York, New York; Roll: T624_1037; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0987; FHL microfilm: 1375050, Record for George W Striker.

[22984] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Marriage Indexes 1866-1937: Record for George W Striker.

[22985] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Manhattan, New York, New York; Roll: T623_1111; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 691, Record for Annie I Striker.

[22986] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: New York City, New York, New York; Roll: 880; Family History Film: 1254880; Page: 97C; Enumeration District: 279; Image: 0135, Record for Annie I. Striker.

[22987] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Manhattan, New York, New York; Roll: T623_1111; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 691, Record for Annie I Striker.

[22988] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Connecticut; Registration County: Litchfield; Roll: 1570498; Draft Board: 18, Record for George Henry Striker.

[22989] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Roll #: 2142; Volume #: Roll 2142 - Certificates: 234600-234975, 02 Dec 1922-05 Dec 1922, Record for Annie Ives Striker.

[22990] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Anne I Striker.

[22991] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie Maria Ives.

[22992] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for Waldron I Striker.

[22993] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Sutton, Meigs, Ohio; Roll: 1048; Family History Film: 1255048; Page: 298D; Enumeration District: 119; Image: 0307, Record for Edgar W. Lyman.

Edgar William Lyman was born on 14 Jan 1838 in Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut. He lived in El Paso, Woodford, Illinois, Syracuse, Meigs, Ohio in 1870 (bookkeeper), Sutton, Meigs, Ohio in 1880 (salt agent), Winfield, Cowley, Kansas in 1895 (loan agent), He died in Winfield, Cowley, Kansas on 22 Jun 1899.

He married Cynthia B. She was born in 1847 in Ohio. She lived in Syracuse, Meigs, Ohio in 1870, Sutton, Meigs, Ohio in 1880, Winfield, Cowley, Kansas in 1895, and Fresno, California in 1900.

Additional information for Cynthia Barringer:
he lived in Syracuse, Meigs, Ohio in 1870, Sutton, Meigs, Ohio in 1880, Winfield, Cowley, Kansas in 1895, and Fresno, California in 1900.

Children of Edgar William[9] and Cynthia (Barringer) Lyman:

3549.i. DANIEL E.[10] LYMAN was born in Ohio in December 1869, and he died in Fresno, California in 1931. He was buried at Belmont Memorial, Fresno, California in 1931. He married Esther May Jorgensen. She was the daughter of Hans (Lars) Peter and Mary Ann (Rossman) Jorgensen, born in Wisconsin on 22 May 1890, and she died in Fresno, California on 23 September 1949.[22994]

ii. HELEN FRANCES[10] LYMAN was born in Ohio on 29 September 1871,[22995] and she died on 26 February 1898. She was buried at Union Cemetery.

iii. LUCY F.[10] LYMAN was born in Ohio in June 1874.[22996]

iv. MARY A.[10] LYMAN was born in Ohio in April 1877.[22997]

3550.v. MABLE M.[10] LYMAN was born in Ohio on 17 November 1877, and she died on 12 November 1902. She was buried at Union Cemetery. She married (Unknown) Vance.

2346. **MARY ABBY**[9] **LYMAN** (Mary Ann[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 30 October 1841, and she died in 1926. She was buried at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Goddard, Sedgwick, Kansas. She married Charles M. Miles on 8 March 1864. He was the son of William and Harriet (Collins) Miles, born in Connecticut in March 1835,[22998] and he died in 1924.

Additional information for Mary Abby Lyman:
She lived in El Paso, Woodford, Illinois in 1870, and in Attica, Sedgwick, Kansas in 1880, 1895, 1905, 1910, and 1920.

She married Charles M. Miles, born abt. 1835 in Connecticut. He was a miller with Edwin Ives in El Paso Illinois in 1870, thereafter he was a farmer.

[22994] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Fresno; Date: 23 Sep 1949; Social Security: 0, Record for Esther Georgeson Lyman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[22995] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Sutton, Meigs, Ohio; Roll: 1048; Family History Film: 1255048; Page: 298D; Enumeration District: 119; Image: 0307, Record for Edgar W. Lyman.

[22996] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Sutton, Meigs, Ohio; Roll: 1048; Family History Film: 1255048; Page: 298D; Enumeration District: 119; Image: 0307, Record for Edgar W. Lyman.

[22997] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Sutton, Meigs, Ohio; Roll: 1048; Family History Film: 1255048; Page: 298D; Enumeration District: 119; Image: 0307, Record for Edgar W. Lyman.

[22998] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Attica, Sedgwick, Kansas; Roll: T623_499; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 253, Record for Chas M Miles.

Additional information for Charles M. Miles:
He was a miller with Edwin Ives in El Paso Illinois in 1870, thereafter he was a farmer.

Children of Charles M.[9] and Mary Abby (Lyman) Miles:

3551.i. NELSON L.[10] MILES was born in Illinois in November 1867, and he died in 1954. He was buried at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery. He married Laura A Shores. She was born in Missouri in December 1868,[22999] and she died in 1942.

3552.ii. CHARLES W.[10] MILES was born in Kansas on 29 February 1872, and he died in Kansas on 8 September 1960. He was buried at Pleasant Risge Cemetery, Goddard, Sedgwick, Kansas. He married Winnie B in 1894. She was born in Illinois in July 1873.

3553.iii. EDGAR MINEAS[10] MILES was born in Kansas on 1 June 1874, and he died in Kansas on 17 April 1966. He was buried at Pleasant Risge Cemetery. He married Hazel Marie Robb in 1918. She was the daughter of George W. and Annettie (Rarey) Robb, born on 27 August 1890, and she died on 2 April 1950.[23000]

iv. EDGAR M[10] MILES was born in Kansas in 1875.[23001]

3554.v. HELEN CYNTHIA[10] MILES was born in Kansas on 23 November 1876, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 19 December 1955. She married Howard Charles Shafer. He was born in Kansas on 16 February 1876, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 4 March 1947.[23002]

vi. LUCY S[10] MILES was born in Kansas in November 1879,[23003] and she died in 1953. She was buried at Pleasant Risge Cemetery.

vii. FRANCIS ANITA[10] MILES was born in Kansas on 13 September 1882,[23004] and she died in Kansas on 18 March 1919. She was buried at Pleasant Risge Cemetery.

2347. **ALFRED LEE[9] LYMAN** (Mary Ann[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 24 July 1853,[23005] and he died in Sedgwick, Kansas on 13 October 1953. He married Sara A in 1880. She was born in Iowa on 30 May 1861,[23006] and she died in Sedgwick on 14 March 1922.

Additional information for Alfred Lee Lyman:

[22999] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Bluff, Grant, Oklahoma; Roll: T623_1337; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 66, Record for Laura A Miles.

[23000] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar M. Miles. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23001] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Attica, Sedgwick, Kansas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Edgar M Miles.

[23002] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 4 Mar 1947; Social Security: 0, Record for Howard Charles Shafer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23003] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Attica, Sedgwick, Kansas; Roll: T623_499; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 253, Record for Chas M Miles.

[23004] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Attica, Sedgwick, Kansas; Roll: T623_499; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 253, Record for Chas M Miles.

[23005] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Attica, Sedgwick, Kansas; Roll: 499; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0253; FHL microfilm: 1240499, Record for Mary A Lyman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=53162983&indiv=try.]

[23006] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Attica, Sedgwick, Kansas; Roll: T623_499; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 253, Record for Alfred Lyman.

He lived in El Paso, Woodford, Illinois in 1870, he lived in Attica, Sedgwick, Kansas in 1875, 1885, 1895 and 1900, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas in 1910 and 1915, in Riley, Kansas in 1920, in Wichita, Kansas in 1925 and 1930. He was a farmer and in 1885, owned an "opera house and billiards" in Attica, Kansas..

Children of Alfred Lee[9] and Sara (A) Lyman:

i. EDNA T[10] LYMAN was born in Kansas on 15 April 1881, and she died in Kansas on 3 June 1909.[23007]

ii. MARY A[10] LYMAN was born in Kansas on 5 May 1883,[23008] and she died at Grand Junction on 15 November 1988.

3555.iii. BESSIE LENORE[10] LYMAN was born in Kansas on 2 May 1900, and she died at Grand Junction on 17 October 1989. She married Bertram William Chenoweth in Wichita, Kansas on 28 July 1927. He was the son of John Quincy Adams and Mary E. (Schooly) Chenoweth and he was born in Indiana on 2 September 1889.[23009]

2348. **GEORGE ALBERT[9] BAKER** (Caroline[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pleasant Valley, Litchfield, Connecticut on 30 October 1841, and he died in Pleasant Valley, Connecticut on 24 August 1893. He married Mary Elizabeth Hotchkiss on 5 May 1864. She was the daughter of Clark and Martha E (Murphy) Hotchkiss, born in Connecticut on 14 March 1851, and she died in 1914.

Children of George Albert[9] and Mary Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) Baker:

i. MINNIE[10] BAKER was born in Connecticut in 1872.[23010]

ii. ALBERT E.[10] BAKER was born in Connecticut in 1874.[23011]

iii. CHARLES[10] BAKER was born in Connecticut in 1878.[23012]

2349. **JOHN IVES[9] BAKER** (Caroline[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pleasant Valley on 20 June 1844, and he died in Barkhamsted, Connecticut on 29 December 1880. He married Nellie Beach on 1 January 1867. She was born on 30 August 1843, and she died on 29 March 1893.

Children of John Ives[9] and Nellie (Beach) Baker:

i. CARRIE[10] BAKER was born in Connecticut in 1870.[23013]

ii. ANNA M[10] BAKER was born in 1872.

[23007] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Database online, Record for Edna T Lyman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23008] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Attica, Sedgwick, Kansas; Roll: T623_499; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 253, Record for Alfred Lyman.

[23009] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertram William Chenoweth.

[23010] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Barkhamsted, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 165D; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 0031, Record for George A. Baker.

[23011] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Barkhamsted, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 165D; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 0031, Record for Albert E. Baker.

[23012] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Barkhamsted, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 165D; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 0031, Record for George A. Baker.

[23013] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Barkhamsted, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 101; Family History Film: 1254101; Page: 166A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 0032, Record for John T. Baker.

2350. **Mary Cornelia**[9] **Ives** (Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut on 7 May 1848,[23014] and she died in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 4 November 1916. She was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Dunmore, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.[23015] She married James Wells Guernsey at Caanan, Litchfield, Connecticut on 23 April 1875.[23016] He was the son of Levi Buell and Hannah Prudence (Carrier) Guernsey, born at E.Bridgewater, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 31 December 1846,[23017] and he died at Scranton, Lackawana, Pennsylvania on 8 December 1931.[23018]

Additional information for Mary Cornelia Ives:
A teacher in El Paso, Illinois from 1870-1871

https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Guernsey&GSiman=1&GScid=44865&GRid=88625218& --
"From the Scranton Repulican, November 6, 1916

INJURIES FATAL TO MRS. GUERNSEY
Wife of Well Known Piano Dealer Dies As Result of Automobile Accident

As the result of injuries sustained when she was struck by an automobile at North Irving Avenue and Linden Street Friday night, Mrs. Mary O. Guernsey, sixty-eight years old, wife of J. W. Guernsey, the well known piano dealer of this city, died, at the Hahnemann hospital Saturday night at 7 o'clock. In the accident Mrs. Guernsey sustained concussion of the brain.

The driver of the automobile that struck Mrs. Guernsey speeded away immediately after the accident and has not been apprehended as yet The police claim to have the license number and declare they will make an arrest within a short time. It is said that the automobile was either a five or seven passenger Locomobile. When Mrs. Guernsey was first removed to the hospital it was thought she suffered a fractured skull, but an operatlon revealed concussion of the brain. She rested fairly comfortably Saturday morning, but late in the afternoon a change for the worse was noticed.

Mrs. Guernsey was one of the best-known women In this city and valley. She lived here for the last forty-eight years, and during the years 1873, 1874 and 1875 she taught in the public schools of this city, when Prof. Joseph Rooney was superintendent of schools.

She was the daughter of Edwin E. Ives. She is survived by her husband, four daughters, Mrs. N. B. Spencer, of Honesdale; Mrs. John J. Roderick, of Allentown; Mrs. A. C. Curtis, of Glen Cove, L. I.; Miss Clara Guernsey, and one son, Edwin W. Guernsey, of Wilkes-Barre.

Four brothers also survive, Albert G. Ives, cashier of the First National bank; George H. Ives, Wilkes-Barre; Henry M. lves, Dalton, Pa., and Edwin W. Ives, New Jersey. . The funeral will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with short services at the home, 1410 Linden Street. Rev. U. W. Wellburn. D. D.,

---

[23014] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Mary Cornelia Guernsey.
[23015] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James W. Guernsey.
[23016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bertha Jane Guernsey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48193402114&indiv=try.]
[23017] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for James W Guernsey.
[23018] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bertha Jane Guernsey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48193402114&indiv=try.]

pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church, will have charge or the services. Interment at Forest Hill Cemetery. The funeral will be private.

Mary C. Ives and James A. Guernsey had five children:

Jessie Ives b. 1876, m. Nicholas B. Spencer of Honesdale, PA, ch: James and Ruth

Edwin Warren Guernsey b. 1878, m. Elue Clark, ch: Jackson Edwin Guernsey

Mary A. Ives b. March 1880, m. Anson Cornelius Curtis

Bertha Ives b. May 1882, m. John J. Roderick, Jr, b. April, 1875. They lived in Allentown, PA. He was a foreman in an iron foundry, born in New York, parents born in Wales. Their ch: Lois, b. 1904, Mary, b. 1908, Gladys, b. 1917, Edith, b. 1920.

Clara Cornelia Ives b. Nov. 1885, married Edward Stanley McPherson. They lived in Sewickley, Allegheny, PA where he worked for the Federal Reserve Bank. He was born in 1891. He was the son of D. Warren McPherson of same town. Ch: Betty b. 1818, and Stanley b. 1922."

Additional information for James Wells Guernsey:
From: http://www.archive.org/stream/historyofscranto02hitc/historyofscranto02hitc_djvu.txt --

JAMES W. GUERNSEY

For a half of a century a business man of the city of Scranton, James W. Guernsey entered business life only after failing health had compelled the abandonment of a plan of activity that he had cherished through young manhood, the practice of law. He is a native of Pennsylvania, descendant of a New England family that was settled in Pennsylvania by James W. Guernsey's grandfather, Joseph U. Guernsey, coming from Connecticut.

(I) Joseph U. Guernsey made his home in Susquehanna county, Pennsylvania, in 1802, and there become a man of position and prominence. He married and they had children : John W., for many years a member of the Pennsylvania state legislature; Peter B. ; Warren; Levi B., of whom further; Hiram C. ; Anna ; Sophia, married Peter William and had a son, Henry W., for many years a judge of the superior court of Pennsylvania, passing a great part of that time as president judge.

(H) Levi B. Guernsey, son of Joseph U. Guernsey, was born in Canaan, Connecticut, in 1798. He married Hannah P. Carrier and they had children: George M., married Martha Roche and they had children, Maud and Fannie; Peter C, married Martha Allen and they had children ; James W., of whom further; J. Frank; Ophelia C, died young; Abbie M., married George M. Sweet, a soldier of the Union army, who met his death at the battle of Gettysburg; Sophia W., married William Clark; Almira C, married Alonzo M. Stearns ; Marie M., married J. K. Brady, of Scranton ; Alice, married Frank Lamberson.

(HI) James W. Guernsey, son of Levi B. and Hannah P. (Carrier; Guernsey, was born at Bridgewater, Susquehanna county, Pennsylvania, December 31, 1846. He there attended the public schools until he was eighteen years of age. After graduating from Montrose Academy, he was for one year a school teacher, then went to Michigan and for three years taught in the State Reform School at Lansing. At the end of this time he began the studv of law under the direction of Professor Angell, one of the most brilliant lawyers and most able jurists of his day, but ill health made it necessary to relinquish his legal ambitions. After discontinuing his studies for the profession of law Mr. Guernsey moved to Scranton, there establishing himself in the sale of musical instruments, a line he had since followed. His stock includes instruments of all kinds, wind and string, all of a high and reliable grade, and through his long continuance in this business he has come to own a steady patronage, held to his store because of the uniformly courteous and attentive treatment there received and because there value is given in every transaction. He has prospered in gratifying measure, his business being not only the oldest of its kind in the city, but one which compares more than favorably with others of a §imilar nature. Mr. Guernsey is a member of the Masonic Order, with which he became identified in Lansing, Michigan, and belongs to the Second Presbyterian Church of Scranton. His political stand is independent.

Mr. Guernsey married Mary C. Ives, a teacher of the Scranton public schools, and they are the parents of the following children : Jessie, married N. B. Spencer, of Honesdale, Pennsylvania, and is the mother of James and Ruth ; May, married A. C. Curtis ; Edwin ; Bertha, married John Roderick, and they are the parents of Lois and Mary ; Clara, unmarried, acting bookkeeper and active in the business with her father.

From: http://potterwashburnreunion.org/guernsey.htm --

John Guernsey, progenitor of the Guernsey family in America appears in Milford, CT about 1634 and settled there having come from the Isle of Guernsey, near England. (History of Waterbury, CT by Bronson, Appendix p. 491) Two children, John and Joseph who was born in 1630.

Joseph Guernsey, son of John and ? Guernsey, was born in 1630 and married on April 10, 1663 to Hannah Coley, daughter of Samuel Coley, Sr. they resided at Milford, CT where he was a "Free Planter." Two children: Joseph born 1674 and Hannah.

Joseph Guernsey, son of Joseph and Hannah (Coley) Guernsey, was born at Milford, CT in 1674. He was a large land owner. He married Hannah Disbrow, daughter of General Disbrow. Joseph Guernsey died at Woodbury, CT on Sept. 15,1754. Five sons and a daughter.

John Guernsey, fourth son of Joseph and Hannah (Disbrow) Guernsey, was born at Waterbury, CT on Oct. 28, 1734. Died Feb. 27, 1799 and is buried at Amenia, NY near the grave of his father. Married on March 24, 1757 to Azuba Buel. she died June 24, 1789 at Amenia, NY and is buried there. Fifteen children. About 1788 John Guernsey was given a patent for 1000 acres of land on the west side of the Susquehanna River near the bridge which was build in 1840 in what is now the town of Windsor, Broome Co., NY. On April 16, 1700 he had also received a patent for 630 acres of land in Randelph, Broome, Co., NY (Broome Co. History).

The children of John and Azuba (Buel) Guernsey: Isaac born Jan. 25, 1758; Azubeh born July 6, 1759 married Daniel Green; Sarah born Aug. 30, 1760 married Higley Roswell; Lois born June 1, 1762 in Dutchess Co., NY married Joseph Potter; Rachel born 1763 at Amenia, NY married ? Powers; Ebenezer born 1765 at Amenia, NY; Rhoda born 1767 at Amenia, NY married Frederick Goodell; John born 1768 at Amenia, NY; Peter born 1770 at Amenia, NY; Joseph born 1772 at Amenia NY; Lydia born 1772 at Amenia, NY married Elijah Smith; Ezekiel born 1775 at Amenia, NY; Samuel born 1776; Anna born 1770 married ? Powell; David born February 26, 1781 at New City, NY.

Frederick Goodell came from CT in 1787 and settled on the Susquehanna River three miles above Windsor, NY. In 1798 he removed to the Randolph section on land owned by his father-in-law, John Guernsey. This section was a wilderness then. Their son Ezekiel was a local Methodist minister. They had two other sons, Samuel and William. The first death in the town of Windsor was Rhoda Guernsey Goodell who died July 11, 1803, aged 37 years. He died April 1806 aged 45 years. They are buried in the Lester cemetery. The first Methodist sermon was preached at the home of Mr. Jewett in 1799 and a class was formed soon after. Among the members were Frederick Goodell and wife Rhoda and son William. Mr. Goodell had been raised a Congregationalist while his wife was a Baptist from Dutchess Co., NY. The class was organized at the home of Roswell Higley.

Roswell Higley settled early in the town of Windsor in what was then known as the Higley settlement, two miles west of Windsor in 1820 and again from 1826-1828.

About 1797 Ezekiel Guernsey located in the town of Windsor and practiced medicine about two years. The then returned to Dutchess Co., NY from whence he had come.

When the Presbyterian Church was organized at what is now called Colesville in the town of Windsor in 1793 David and Isaac Guernsey were listed as members.

Ebenezer and John Guernsey are listed as members of the Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) Sixth Regiment. Also Joseph Potter.

John Guernsey's 1000 acres on the west side of the Susquehanna River was left to his sons but has since passed from the family.

Sources: p. 59 of Broome County Illustrated, printed in 1895; pp. 498, 749, 767-768 of History of Wyoming Conference; pp.273-279 of History of Broome County, NY by H.P. Smith.

Joseph Guernsey married Sarah Rexford of Windsor, NY. They came to the north boundary of Brooklyn, PA adjoining Bridgewater where he built a residence. He built a carding mill in Brooklyn on the Hop Bottom Creek. He died suddenly away from home which he had left only a short time before. Their children were: Hiram C. born 1801 at Brooklyn, PA and died there in 1871, married Maria R. Watrous, daughter of Benjamin C. and Lucy (Spencer) Watrous. She was born Feb 9, 1807 at Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N and came with her parents to Bridgewater in 1818. They had eleven children: Joseph W, a soldier in the War of 1812; Sophia who married Peter Williams: Eliza who married William Alworth; Levi; John M. and Peter B.

Note: History of Brooklyn, PA by E. A. Weston. Mr. Weston is incorrect. Joseph's parents-wrong wife to John and if they did come from the Isle of Guernsey it was some five generations earlier.

Addendum: Names of children of John and Ann (Peck) Guernsey as follows: Anna, Peter, Nathan, Dorcas, Noah, Lois, John-born Oct. 28, 1734, Daniel, Eunice and Isaac.

Source: Garnsey-Geurnsey Genealogy; History of Brooklyn by E.A. Weston

https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88628336 --
"Birth: Dec. 31, 1846
Bridgewater Township
Susquehanna County
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: Dec. 8, 1931
Scranton
Lackawanna County
Pennsylvania, USA

Son of Levi B. and Hannah P. (Carrier) Guernsey. Graduated from Montrose Academy, became a teacher and taught in Michigan in the State Reform School at Lansing. Moved to Scranton and established a business selling musical instruments. His business was the oldest of its kind in Scranton. Member of the Masonic Order, and the Second Presbyterian Church of Scranton. Married Mary Cornelia Ives, a teacher in the Scranton public schools; daughter of Edwin and Cornelia Warren Ives, of Scranton.

Family links:
Spouse:
Mary Cornelia Ives Guernsey (1848 - 1916)*

Children:
Jessie Ruth Guernsey Spencer (1877 - 1953)*
Edwin Warren Guernsey (1878 - 1964)*
May Guernsey Curtis (1880 - 1969)*
Bertha Jane Guernsey Roderick (1882 - 1957)*
Clara Cornelia Guernsey MacPherson (1884 - 1964)*

*Calculated relationship

Note: burial records of Westminster Presbyterian Church and PA death records

Burial:
Forest Hill Cemetery
Dunmore
Lackawanna County
Pennsylvania, USA

Created by: SueMac
Record added: Apr 16, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 88628336"

Children of James Wells[9] and Mary Cornelia (Ives) Guernsey:

3556.i. JESSIE RUTH[10] GUERNSEY was born at E. Bridgewater, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 11 June 1876, and she died at Scranton, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 25 December 1953. She was buried at Indian Orchard Cemetery, Wayne, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. She married Nicholas B Spencer at Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 3 June 1897. He was the son of Ellis E and Rachel D

(Vonwagoner) Spencer, born at Kingston, Ulster, New York on 16 January 1871,[23019] and he died in Honesdale, Pennsylvania on 12 November 1947.[23020]

3557.ii. EDWIN WARREN[10] GUERNSEY was born at Montrose, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 21 February 1878, and he died at Kingston, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 17 March 1964. He was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery. He married Elue Clark on 27 June 1906. She was born at Orwell, Addison, Vermont on 31 January 1893,[23021] and she died in Pinellas, Florida in December 1962.[23022]

3558.iii. MAY[10] GUERNSEY was born at Bridgewater Township, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 17 March 1880, and she died in Lake, Florida in December 1969. She was buried at East Bridgewater Cemetery, Bridgewater Township, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania. She married Anson Cornelius Curtis. He was the son of Andrew Fowler and Flora Alice (Baldwin) Curtis, born in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 23 July 1887,[23023] and he died at Newton, Sussex, New Jersey in May 1968.

3559.iv. BERTHA JANE[10] GUERNSEY was born at Scranton on 21 May 1882, and she died at Allentown, Lehigh, Pennsylvania on 25 July 1957 (Age: 75). She was buried at Grandview Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh, Pennsylvania. She married John Jayne Roderick in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 2 April 1902. He was the son of John Jayne and Jane (Gough) Roderick, born at Elmira, Chemung, New York on 8 April 1875,[23024] and he died at Allentown on 12 March 1942.[23025]

v. CLARA CORNELIA[10] GUERNSEY was born at Scranton on 28 November 1884, and she died at Scranton on 7 July 1969. She was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery.

2351. **GEORGE HENRY[9] IVES** (Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at North Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut on 29 June 1855, and he died at North Creek, Warren, New York on 24 December 1938.[23026] He was buried at Union Cemetery, North Creek, Warren, New York.[23027] He married Alice Smith in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 15 June 1888.[23028] She was born at Keighley, Wesy Yorkshire, England on 15 May 1860,[23029] and she died at North Creek on 16 February 1938.[23030]

[23019] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Scranton Ward 9, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T623_1420; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 75, Record for Nicholas Spencer.

[23020] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nicholas B Spencer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230041404466&indiv=try.]

[23021] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Wilkes-Barre Ward 10, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1597; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 239; Image: 552, Record for Edwin W Guernsey.

[23022] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Database online, Record for Elue Clark Guernsey.

[23023] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Santa Rita, Grant, New Mexico; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Alice May Curtis.

[23024] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Jayne Roderick.

[23025] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bertha Jane Guernsey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48193402114&indiv=try.]

[23026] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Henry Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23027] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marion Frances Ives (Union Cem) (Historian). [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=220084946954&indiv=try.]

[23028] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for George Henry Ives.

[23029] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Wilkes Barre Ward 10, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1436; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0168; FHL microfilm: 1241436, Record for Marian F Iva.

[23030] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Henry Ives.

Additional information for George Henry Ives:
George ass a music dealer

From SueAnne Warr McClory, 17 Sep 2011 --
"he evidently had lumber land. My aunt (Esther Doud Staples) remembers visiting them and the logs going down the river (from the lumber mills) - she said they wanted to swim out and ride on them, but were told it was too dangerous. "

Also, the "Ives Dam" is mentioned at: http://www.dec.ny.gov/outdoor/9199.html

---

The trial and acquittal of George H Ives (for manslaughter while in the Scranton City Guard (and firing on striking coal workers) is detailed in:
http://www.archive.org/stream/citysdangerdefen00loga/citysdangerdefen00loga_djvu.txt

---

He was a member of the Citizen Corps defending the city of Scranton from rioters in the strike of August, 1877. Along with many others, he was charged with manslaughter, tried and found not guilty

---

Children of George Henry[9] and Alice (Smith) Ives:

i. MARION FRANCES[10] IVES was born at Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 15 November 1889 (Historian),[23031] baptized at Wilkes-Barre on 13 July 1890,[23032] and she died at North Creek on 7 November 1966 (age 76 years widowed (Historian)). She was buried at North Creek.[23033]

3560.ii. MARTHA LOUISA[10] IVES was born at Wilkes-Barre on 21 April 1892, baptized at Wilkes-Barre on 9 April 1893, and she died at North Creek on 5 June 1977. She was buried at Morningside Cemetery, Hartford, Washington, New York. She married first Perry Robert Chapin, as his first wife, at Poultney, Rutland, Vermont on 26 October 1917. He was the son of Chester and Rebecca (Buckalew) Chapin, born at Berwick, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 24 May 1899,[23034] and he died in Dallas, Texas on 27 October 1956.[23035] Martha Louisa Ives married second Clarence A Wright. He was the son of Lyman and Augusta (C) Wright, born at Hartford, Washington, New York in June 1898,[23036] and he died at Hartword, Washington, New York on 24 December 1977.

iii. ALICE MARJORIE[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 3 June 1894, baptized at Wilkes-Barre on 12 January 1902,[23037] and she died at North Creek on 23 November 1984. She was buried at Union Cemetery.

[23031] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 511, Record for Marion Frances Ives.

[23032] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Database online, Record for Marion Frances Ives.

[23033] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Louis J. Little. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=74387443&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[23034] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1893749; Draft Board: 4, Record for Perry Robert Chapin.

[23035] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Perry R Chapin.

[23036] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Hartford, Washington, New York; Roll: T623_1172; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 132, Record for Clarence M Wright.

iv. HELEN DOROTHY[10] IVES was born at Wilkes-Barre on 22 January 1897, baptized at Wilkes-Barre on 12 January 1902,[23038] and she died at North Creek on 2 January 1971.[23039] She was buried at Union Cemetery.

2352. **EDWIN WALLACE[9] IVES** (Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Canaan on 8 January 1860,[23040] and he died at Brookside, Morris, New Jersey on 11 January 1949.[23041] He was buried at Dunmore, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.[23042] He married Mary O Bloom on 11 September 1888.[23043] She was the daughter of Peter and Anna (J) Bloom, born at Scranton on 24 September 1866, and she died at Brookside on 31 December 1936.[23044]

Additional information for Edwin Wallace Ives:
was a bookkeeper for a lumber company

signed on to the Scranton City Guard in 1877

Children of Edwin Wallace[9] and Mary O (Bloom) Ives:

i. ANNA JOSEPHINE[10] IVES was born at Scranton in June 1891,[23045] and she died in the Washington, D.C. on 28 December 1944. She was buried at Dunmore.[23046]

ii. DOROTHY CORNELIA[10] IVES was born in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 15 May 1893,[23047] and she died in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 29 December 1939. She was buried at Dunmore.[23048]

3561.iii. MARY EDWINA[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in March 1897, and she died in 1994. She was buried at Dunmore Cemetery, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. She married Frank Peter Donahue at Home of Edwin Wallace Ives, Peckville, Pennsylvania on 16 March 1928. He was the son of Peter and Ellen (Hanson) Donahue, born in New York on 28 February 1893,[23049] and he died in Jackson, Mississippi in 1967.

[23037] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Database online, Record for Alice Marjorie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[23038] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Database online, Record for Helen Dorothy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[23039] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 126-18-1757; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Helen Ives.

[23040] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Record for Edwin Wallace Ives.

[23041] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edwin Wallace Ives.

[23042] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Record for Edwin Wallace Ives.

[23043] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Edwin Wallace Ives.

[23044] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna Josephine Von Huhn. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=105410478&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23045] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Josephine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252119321797&indiv=try.]

[23046] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna Josephine Von Huhn. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=105410478&indiv=try.]

[23047] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Dorothy Ives.

[23048] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Record for Dorothy Cornelia Ives.

[23049] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1926667; Draft Board: 5, Record for Frank P Donahue.

2353. **HENRY MINEAS[9] IVES** (Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Canaan on 25 May 1862,[23050] and he died at Dalton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 19 August 1918.[23051] He was buried at Dunmore.[23052] He married Clara E Green in Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 15 June 1887.[23053] She was the daughter of James Dean and Fannie S. (Schooley) Green, born in Wyoming, Pennsylvania on 29 January 1863,[23054] and she died at Dalton on 31 August 1923.

Additional information for Henry Mineas Ives:
was a farmer

Child of Henry Mineas[9] and Clara E (Green) Ives:

i. LOMIE[10] IVES was born in Scarnton, Pennsylvania on 11 May 1889,[23055] and she died at Scranton on 10 August 1961. She was buried at Dalton.[23056]

2354. **ALBERT GRANGER[9] IVES** (Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at El Paso, Illinois; Canaan, Connectocut on 7 January 1866, and he died at Scranton on 3 August 1943. He was buried at Abington Hills Cemetery, Clarks Summit, Pennsylvania.[23057] He married Esther Phoebe Heebner at Presbyterian Church, Port Carbon, Pennsylvania on 23 April 1890.[23058] She was the daughter of George Washington and Anna Margaret (Fister) Heebner, born at Pottstown, Pennsylvania; Port Carbon, Pennsylvania on 7 December 1868, and she died in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 2 December 1952.[23059]

Additional information for Albert Granger Ives:
Vice President of the First National Bank of Scranton. Retired May 1941 after serving 61 years with that bank. Started work at the bank as a messenger boy and served under 5 of the bank's 6 presidents. The bank had only 7 employees when he started and 250 employees when he died.

Came to Scranton from El Paso, Illinois when he was 6 (i.e., 1872)

From a letter from Marion Willis, 5 Dec 2009: --
"Grandad's [Albert Granger] family arrived in Scranton from El Paso, Illinois when grandad was a child. He lived in Scranton always, except for the eighteen months during WWI when he owned "The Farm" which he bought with money inherited from a relative who died in California. (It was the only

---

[23050] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Record for Henry Mineas Ives.
[23051] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry Mineas Ives.
[23052] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Record for Henry Mineas Ives.
[23053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara E. Green.
[23054] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Clara G Ives.
[23055] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Lomie I Pearson.
[23056] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry Mineas Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)
[23057] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=105702455&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)
[23058] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Albert Granger Ives.
[23059] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=105702455&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

home Grandad ever owned. He always rented, I've forgotten why - dad [Robert Trexler Ives] told me that). The farm was supposed to be home for Uncle Bill, who was studying agriculture at Penn State, but when Bill met Mae Bryden, she announced she'd never live on a farm. Aunt Margaret had recently married Uncle Harold, they had two small children, and they moved to Dalton to help run the place. Jim was only in grade school, and my dad (Robert) was a highschool student who dropped out of school to assist Bill with the chores. Grandad commuted to Scranton in those months, to his job at the First National Bank (11 miles), and Harold commuted to his job at the Lackawanna Trust Co. I assume Warren was in the Philadelphia area starting his career with Woolworth. You father [Charles Heebner Ives] left from Dalton for his army service, but like all his brothers and sister was born in Scranton. The post script to that whole story is that our cousin, "

NOTE -- personal communication from SueAnne McClory, 20 May 2017 --

"Re the story about the farm by Marion Willis - My grandparents did not live there after they had children. Uncle Harold was born in Scranton in January 1915 and my mother was born in Clarks Summit in October, 1916 so my grandparents only lived on the farm for a brief time between when they were married in April 1913 to before Uncle Harold was born. When they did live there in the beginning, they lived in a tent on the property - the house will full of all of the Ives clan. I would assume the tent dwelling was not in the winter - so it would have been for a brief time (this information from my mother,)

Also, the farm was in Glenburn, not Dalton. Disputed is whether they actually even owned the property because my grandmother's (Anna Margaret Ives Doud) speaks of renewing the lease/option. But I do know my grandfather invested in it and that investment did not do well. The Ives actually lived there for much longer than 18 months - family information show they were there from not long after my grandparents married in 1913 and were back in Scranton during the Flu Epidemic in 1918 Those are not specific dates, but a general idea that they apparently were there for 3-4 years.

As for how Granddad Ives got the money to invest in the farm - he had gone to CA in early 1913 to visit Frances Bloom Swan, a wealthy woman with connections to the Ives family. Two of her sisters had married two of Albert Granger Ives' brothers. Apparently he did receive money from her - whether it was a loan or a gift is not known. Interesting too that Frances Swan was listed as a guest at the wedding of William Ives to Mae Bryden."

From personal communication, Sue McClory, 16 Dec 2009: --

"David - I though you would like to see this as I think it gives a peek into the personality of Albert G. Ives (see letter from Albert G. Ives to Jane Doud Warr, in Albert Granger Ives' Mdia File). There had been a huge celebration for their 50th wedding anniversary at my grandmother's home. My mother played the piano for the party.

Mom also tells of her grandfather taking the children to the bank vault where they were allowed to reach into a bag of pennies and keep as many pennies as they could hold in their hands (wouldn't have been many).

Another great story Mom tells is of going to her grandparent's home in Scranton, probably during the Depression. She says there would be a man sitting in the kitchen eating a meal. That was because the hobos would be going through on the trains and probably the house was marked as a place to go for food. They would come to her back door and she would invite them down and feed them!"

Additional information for Esther Phoebe Heebner:

From SueAnne Warr McClory, 29 Oct 2010:

Uncle Warren and Aunt Marjorie used to take his parents, Albert G. and Esther fishing in Maine. Warren and Granddad Ives would fish while Marjorie entertained Grandma Ives. While dining in a restaurant, Esther order cake, took one bite of it and pushed it away - "this has spirits in it."

Children of Albert Granger[9] and Esther Phoebe (Heebner) Ives:

3562.i. ANNA MARGARET[10] IVES was born at Dalton on 16 May 1891, and she died at Clarks Green, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 19 February 1967. She was buried at Abington Hills, Cemetery, Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. She married Harold Doud on 23 April 1913. He was the son of Erastus Scranton and Ella Augusta (Chase) Doud, born in Hazleton, Pennsylvania on 16 October 1887,[23060] and he died at Clarks Green on 9 August 1957.[23061]

3563.ii. WILLIAM EDWIN[10] IVES was born at Dalton on 29 July 1893, and he died at Scranton on 24 February 1955 (Age: 61). He was buried at Abington Hills Cemetery. He married Mae W Bryden, as her first husband, on 26 June 1919. She was the daughter of Andrew Weatherspoon and Lena Kunz (Kaiser) Bryden, born at Buffalo on 5 May 1895,[23062] and she died at Summit, Union, New Jersey on 1 December 1972.[23063]

3564.iii. CHARLES HEEBNER[10] IVES was born at Dalton on 18 July 1895, and he died at Davenport, Scott, Iowa on 5 March 1964. He was buried at Rock Island National Cemetary, Rock Island, Illinois, Plot L-2315 on 9 March 1964. He married first Elsie Leah Warr, as her second husband, in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 25 November 1921; they divorced on 29 October 1943. She was the daughter of Samuel and Louisa Mary (Whiteley) Warr, born in Scottsdale, Pennsylvania on 17 November 1894,[23064] and she died in Phoenix on 25 May 1986.[23065] Charles Heebner Ives married second Margaret Louise Schmidt, as her second husband, at Scranton on 16 November 1943. She was the daughter of Frederick Ernest and Margaret Hazel (Glenn) Schmidt, born in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 5 September 1913,[23066] and she died in San Diego, California on 9 June 1989.

iv. WARREN ALBERT[10] IVES was born at Scranton on 26 November 1897,[23067] and he died at Newtown, Bucks, Pennsylvania on 11 May 1981.[23068] He was buried at Crosswicks Cemetery, Crosswicks, Mercer, New Jersey on 15 May 1981.

3565.v. ROBERT TREXLER[10] IVES was born in Dunmore, Pennsylvania on 21 May 1901, and he died at Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire on 20 October 1978. He was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, East Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Elizabeth Wilkes Mears at Berwick,

---

[23060] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Harold Doub.

[23061] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Erastus Scranton Doud. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=31058606&indiv=try.]

[23062] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2051; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 0005; Image: 233.0; FHL microfilm: 2341785, Record for Doris E Ives.

[23063] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Shirley Louise Ives.

[23064] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 182-16-4145; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elsie Anderson.

[23065] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=125916037&indiv=try.]

[23066] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Charles H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriagePennsylvania&h=3027191&indiv=try.]

[23067] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Pennsylvania, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: 147, Records of the Selective Service System; Box: 1193, Record for Warren Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YMDraftCardsWWII&h=7344826&indiv=try.]

[23068] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online, Record for Warren Ives.

Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 8 October 1928. She was the daughter of Joseph Archibald and Elizabeth Burton (Milnes) (Evans) Mears, born at Berwick, Columbia, Pennsylvania on 3 November 1903,[23069] and she died at Derry on 1 May 1995.[23070]

3566.vi. JAMES LINEN[10] IVES was born at Dunmore on 21 February 1908, and he died at Midland Park, Bergen, New Jersey on 28 March 1984. He was buried at Redeemer Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen, New Jersey. He married Helen Anna Painter on 25 January 1930. She was the daughter of Winston Hager and Jennie (Schoonmaker) Painter, born at Easton, Northampton, Pennsylvania on 9 July 1907,[23071] and she died at Midland Park on 30 November 1992.[23072]

2355. **ALFARETTA ELIZA[9] IVES** (Starr Marinus[8], Levi[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Windsor, Broome, New York on 4 October 1851, and she died in the California on 31 October 1934. She was buried in Inglewood Park Cem.. She married first Horace Simmons in Galesburg, Knox Illinois on 4 August 1868.[23073] He was the son of Deacon Otis and Ruth B. (Simmons) Simmons, born in Madison, New York on 7 September 1837, and he died in Riverside, San Bernadino California on 12 February 1908.[23074] Alfaretta Eliza Ives married second Frederick Freeman Wheeler, as his first wife, in Galesburg, Knox Illinois on 4 August 1868.[23075] He was the son of John Collister and Adaline (Freeman) Wheeler, born at Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin on 25 February 1859, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 8 February 1917.[23076]

Children of Horace[9] and Alfaretta Eliza (Ives) Simmons:

i. LILY FAY[10] SIMMONS was born in Galesburg Knox, Illinois on 18 July 1869, and she died in San Bernadino San Bernadino, California on 16 February 1941. She was buried at Riverside, Riverside, California.[23077]

ii. HUBERT A[10] WHEELER was born in Pennsylvania in 1881.[23078]

iii. H. A[10] WHEELER was born in Pennsylvania in March 1881.[23079]

[23069] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 524, Record for Elizabeth Wilker Mears. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PAChurchTownRecords&h=147080&indiv=try.]

[23070] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 206-36-4183; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Elizabeth M. Ives.

[23071] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Birth Records, 1906-1908: Record for Helen Anna Painter.

[23072] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James L. Ives.

[23073] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for ALFARETTA ELIZA IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44235296428&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[23074] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for ALFARETTA ELIZA IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44235296428&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for ALFARETTA ELIZA IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44235296428&indiv=try.]

[23076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for ALFARETTA ELIZA IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44235296428&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for ALFARETTA ELIZA IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44235296428&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for ALFARETTA ELIZA IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44235296428&indiv=try.]

[23079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for ALFARETTA ELIZA IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44235296428&indiv=try.]

iv. ALICE A[10] WHEELER was born in New York in January 1886.[23080]

v. EFFIE A.[10] WHEELER was born at Albany, Albany, New York on 21 July 1891, and she died in Ventura on 16 July 1974.[23081]

2356. **AGGIE MAY[9] IVES** (Starr Marinus[8], Levi[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mineral Point, Iowa, Wisconsin in January 1867.[23082] She married Simon Leslie Clark at Jesup, Buchanan, Iowa on 19 June 1884.[23083] He was the son of Henry and Sarah P (Winsett) Clark, born at Spring Creek, Black Hawk, Iowa in October 1863,[23084] and he died at Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada on 15 August 1906.[23085]

Child of Simon Leslie[9] and Aggie May (Ives) Clark:

i. HAZEL ENID[10] CLARK was born in the Iowa on 11 October 1885.[23086]

2357. **HERBERT HOWARD[9] IVES** (Daniel Hare[8], Levi[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in brooklyn new york on 9 June 1862,[23087] and he died in Philadelphia, Delaware, Pennsylvania on 28 May 1921.[23088] He was buried in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[23089] He married first Mary Kramer on 4 June 1889.[23090] She was the daughter of John and H. Hannah Mary (Duvall Glück) Krämer, born in the New York in August 1866,[23091] and she died in Brooklyn, New York on 2 December 1962.[23092] Herbert Howard Ives married second (unknown) in 1889.[23093]

Children of Herbert Howard[9] and Mary (Kramer) Ives:

i. PAUL KRAMER[10] IVES was born in Kings, New York on 21 July 1890,[23094] and he died in Kings on 6 September 1891 (Age: 1).[23095]

[23080] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for ALFARETTA ELIZA IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44235296428&indiv=try.]

[23081] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for ALFARETTA ELIZA IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44235296428&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23082] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Starr Marinus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44235300079&indiv=try.]

[23083] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Aggie May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60284&h=1174983&indiv=try.]

[23084] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Aggie May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60284&h=1174983&indiv=try.]

[23085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Simon Leslie Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34185793293&indiv=try.]

[23086] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Simon Leslie Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34185793293&indiv=try.]

[23087] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Herbert Howard Ives.

[23088] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Hare Ives.

[23089] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Miriam D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32042443223&indiv=try.]

[23090] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary KrÄmer.

[23091] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Medford Ward 5, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_663; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 874, Record for Herbert Ives.

[23092] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam D Ives.

[23093] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Howard or Higgins Ives.

[23094] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Birth Index, 1878-1909: Record for Paul K Ives.

[23095] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for Paul K Ives.

ii. HELEN FORRERET[10] IVES was born in Kings on 12 February 1892, and she died in Kings on 6 November 1895.[23096]

3567.iii. EUNICE HOWARD[10] IVES was born in Kings on 14 July 1898, and she died on 11 May 1967. She married first Paul Nicholay. He was born in Denmark about 1878.[23097] Eunice Howard Ives married second Arthur Luck, as his first wife. He was the son of Andrew John and Katharine "Kate" (Gellinger) Luck, born in the Pennsylvania on 27 July 1892,[23098] and he died at Detroit on 4 January 1976.[23099]

3568.iv. RUTH ELAINE[10] IVES was born at Brooklyn, Kings, New York on 9 December 1898, and she died in New York City, New York on 20 June 1955. She married Fenton Garidel Harvey in Nashua, New Hampshire on 22 June 1918. He was the son of Charles and Odette (Garidel) Harvey, born at Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania on 11 January 1898,[23100] and he died at Reno, Washoe, Nevada on 29 July 1970.[23101]

v. CEDRIC GORDON[10] IVES was born in Kings on 19 November 1899, and he died in Kings on 12 January 1900.[23102]

3569.vi. MARIA EUNICE[10] IVES was born in the New York on 1 May 1900, and she died on 11 May 1967. She married Arthur Luck, as his first wife. He was the son of Andrew John and Anna Katherine (Gellinger) Luck, born in the Pennsylvania on 27 July 1892,[23103] and he died at Detroit on 2 1976.[23104]

vii. MIRIAM D[10] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania on 14 August 1910,[23105] and she died on 17 June 1982.[23106]

2358. **CHARLES ELLIS**[9] **IVES** (Daniel Hare[8], Levi[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pembroke, Genesee, New York on 12 March 1866,[23107] and he died at Rochester on 24 January 1917.[23108] He was buried at Rochester.[23109] He married Mary Agnes

---

[23096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary KrÄmer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23097] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Howard ives.

[23098] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Luck.

[23099] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Howard ives.

[23100] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Odette Garidel.

[23101] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Fenton Harvey.

[23102] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary KrÄmer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23103] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1907649; Draft Board: 29, Record for Arthur Luck.

[23104] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Eunice Ives.

[23105] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New York, New York, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02636; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 31-558, Record for Miriam Carney. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=5257126&indiv=try.]

[23106] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Miriam D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32042443223&indiv=try.]

[23107] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Rochester Ward 13, Monroe, New York; Roll: T623_1075; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 86, Record for Charles E Ives.

[23108] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Rose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292052888887&indiv=try.]

[23109] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Agnes Hayes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212200531606&indiv=try.]

Hayes in 1899.[23110] She was born in New York in January 1877,[23111] and she died on 22 September 1970.[23112]

Children of Charles Ellis[9] and Mary Agnes (Hayes) Ives:

i. FRANK[10] IVES was born on 18 May 1890.[23113]
ii. LOU[10] IVES was born in New York in 1892.[23114]
iii. CHARLES ELLIS[10] IVES was born at Rochester on 26 February 1902,[23115] and he died at Rochester on 16 October 1962. He was buried at Rochester.[23116]
iv. MARGARET ROSE[10] IVES was born at Rochester on 4 June 1904, and she died at Rochester on 27 July 1978.[23117] She was buried at Rochester.[23118]

2359. **ARTHUR NELSON[9] TURNER** (Helen R[8], Levi[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 13 January 1876,[23119] and he died in New York in 1919.[23120] He was buried at Guilford, Chenango, New York.[23121] He married first Lena M Fisher about 1897.[23122] She was born in the New York in May 1876.[23123] Arthur Nelson Turner married second Artie Mytea Conrad, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Benjamin Currence Conrad and Matilda J, born in Gilmer, West Virginia on 23 February 1884, and she died at Long-Term Care Facilities, Dayton, Ohio on 13 June 1972.[23124]

Children of Arthur Nelson[9] and Lena M (Fisher) Turner:

[23110] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles E. Ives.

[23111] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Rochester Ward 13, Monroe, New York; Roll: T623_1075; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 86, Record for Charles E Ives.

[23112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Rose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292052888887&indiv=try.]

[23113] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Rensselaer County, New York; Roll: 1819113; Draft Board: 3, Record for Frank Ives.

[23114] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Newfane, Niagara, New York; Roll: T624_1049; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 95; Image: 697, Record for Lou Ives.

[23115] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Irondequoit, Monroe, New York; Roll: 3763; Sheet Number: 28; Enumeration District: 28-65, Record for Charles E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=279486961&indiv=try.]

[23116] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=117085270&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[23117] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Rose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292052888887&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Agnes Hayes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212200531606&indiv=try.]

[23119] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New York; Registration County: Chenango; Roll: 1712296, Record for Arthur Nelson Turner.

[23120] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen R. Ives.

[23121] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur Nelson Turner.

[23122] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur N Turner.

[23123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur N Turner.

[23124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Artie Mytea (Elspie) Conrad. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. GLADYS L[10] TURNER was born in the New York in April 1899.[23125]
ii. LESTER MARVIN[10] TURNER was born at Guilford about 1903.[23126]

2360. **CYRUS B.**[9] **IVES** (Hiram R.[8], Isaac P[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Schoharie, New York in November 1850.[23127] He married Harriet B Peck. She was born in New York in June 1859.[23128]

Children of Cyrus B.[9] and Harriet B (Peck) Ives:

i. CARRIE E[10] IVES was born in New York in October 1881.[23129]
3570.ii. ROBERT NEWTON[10] IVES was born at Jefferson, Schoharie, New York on 9 February 1885. He married (Unknown) Orpha. She was born in New York in 1887.[23130]
iii. CHARLES H[10] IVES was born in New York on 11 March 1887.[23131]
iv. FRANK JOSEPH[10] IVES was born at Jefferson on 17 August 1889,[23132] and he died in San Diego, California on 11 December 1948 (Age: 59).[23133] He was buried in San Diego.[23134]

2361. **WILLIAM B.**[9] **IVES** (Hiram R.[8], Isaac P[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in May 1852.[23135] He married Emma C in 1876. She was born in New York in October 1853.[23136]

Child of William B.[9] and Emma (C) Ives:

3571.i. KATE B.[10] IVES was born in New York in August 1877. She married William F Walker in 1898. He was born in New York in March 1876.[23137]

2362. **ISAAC NEWTON**[9] **IVES** (Hiram R.[8], Isaac P[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Summit, Schoharie, New York in July 1853.[23138] He married Lydia

---

[23125] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur N Turner.

[23126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur N Turner.

[23127] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie E Ives.

[23128] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Schoharie, Schoharie, New York; Roll: T623_1161; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 57, Record for Cyrus B Ives.

[23129] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Schoharie, Schoharie, New York; Roll: T623_1161; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 57, Record for Cyrus B Ives.

[23130] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Jefferson, Schoharie, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Robert N Ives.

[23131] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 02; Assembly District: 01; City: Schenectady Ward 07; County: Schenectady; Page: 19, Record for Charles H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1925NYStateCensus&h=16428659&indiv=try.]

[23132] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Kansas, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598909; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Frank Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=16507577&indiv=try.]

[23133] Ancestry.com, U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962: Record for Frank J Ives.

[23134] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Frank J Ives.

[23135] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for William B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7181&h=1653067372&indiv=try.]

[23136] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Summit, Schoharie, New York; Roll: 931; Family History Film: 1254931; Page: 347A; Enumeration District: 196; Image: 0470, Record for Emma C. Ives.

[23137] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Stamford, Delaware, New York; Roll: 1022; Page: 21B; Enumeration District: 0029; FHL microfilm: 1241022, Record for Wm F Walker.

[23138] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deforrest Wilber Ives.

Cook. She was the daughter of George Wayman and Maria (Clapper) Cook, born in the New York about 1860, and she died before 1900.[23139]

Children of Isaac Newton[9] and Lydia (Cook) Ives:

3572.i. LILLIAN IRENE[10] IVES was born in the New York in September 1882, and she died in New York. She married first Rutherford H. Clegg. He was the son of Edward Thomas and Catharine E (Van Buren) Clegg, born at Harpsfield, Delaware, New York on 12 July 1876, and he died at Kingston in 1907.[23140] Lillian Irene Ives married second John J Corrin in New York between 1907 and 1910. He was born in New York about 1878.[23141]

3573.ii. HARLAN REED[10] IVES was born in Schoharie on 4 May 1885, and he died in Dade, Florida in February 1964. He married Anita Thornton. She was the daughter of James E and (Unknown) (Anita) Thornton, born in England in 1886,[23142] and she died in the New Jersey in January 1957.[23143]

iii. ISDALE[10] IVES was born in the United States of America about 1887.[23144]

3574.iv. DEFORREST WILBER[10] IVES was born in Schoharie on 26 August 1890, and he died in Troy, New York on 27 June 1939. He was buried at Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York. He married Aurelia J Beckley. She was the daughter of James Anthony and Josephine (Codere) Beckley, born in New York on 3 September 1891,[23145] and she died in Troy, New York on 23 January 1988.[23146]

2363. **LOUISA ANNA[9] IVES** (Hiram R.[8], Isaac P[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Summit on 11 November 1855.[23147] She married first Andrew J. Clark. He was born in New York about 1854.[23148] Louisa Anna Ives married second (unknown). Louisa Anna Ives married third Truman John Baker in Pittsfield, Massachusetts on 27 July 1909.[23149] He was born at Auburn Township, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 6 June 1850, and he died at Oneonta, Otsego, New York on 14 December 1911.[23150] Louisa Anna Ives married fourth Homer Nelson on 18 April 1914.[23151] He was the son of Charles and Isabel (Hanes) Nelson, born

---

[23139] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Newton Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rutherford H. Clegg. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23141] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Catskill, Greene, New York; Roll: T627_2540; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 20-14, Record for John Corrin.

[23142] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Newark, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: m-t0627-02417; Page: 62A; Enumeration District: 25-188A, Record for Donald Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=134426468&indiv=try.]

[23143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Wood IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200099458679&indiv=try.]

[23144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Newton Ives.

[23145] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 073-38-4764; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Aurelia Ives.

[23146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deforrest Wilber Ives.

[23147] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Anna M Burgett.

[23148] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Schoharie, New York; Roll: 931; Family History Film: 1254931; Page: 178D; Enumeration District: 188; Image: 0131, Record for Andrew Clark.

[23149] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Louisa A Ives Clark.

[23150] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Louisa Anna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23151] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Louisa Anna Ives.

at Fultonham, Schoharie, New York on 15 April 1883,[23152] and he died at Breakabeen, Schoharie, New York on 10 March 1931.[23153]

Child of Andrew J.[9] and Louisa Anna (Ives) Clark:

i. CHARLES F.[10] CLARK was born in New York about 1875.[23154]

Child of unknown[9] and Louisa Anna (Ives)(Clark) _____:

ii. FRED C[10] CLARK was born at Jefferson on 15 April 1876, and he died at Oneonta on 7 February 1941.[23155]

2364. **WILLIS VICTOR[9] IVES** (Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 30 July 1856,[23156] and he died at Elberta, Benzie, Michigan in 1926. He was buried in Benzie, Michigan.[23157] He married Margaret E Krantze in 1883.[23158] She was born in Pennsylvania in July 1862.[23159]

Children of Willis Victor[9] and Margaret E (Krantze) Ives:

3575.i. JOHN FRANCIS[10] IVES was born in Middlebury, Pennsylvania on 21 March 1885, and he died at Columbus, Franklin, Ohio in 1966. He married first Lottie M Holles at Elberta on 26 July 1911. She was the daughter of J W and Eliza (Loug) Ormeley and she was born in Michigan about 1889.[23160] John Francis Ives married second Ruth S Gilbert at Manistee, Manistee, Michigan on 3 August 1918. She was the daughter of Robert and Grace (Holt) Gilbert, born in Manistee, Michigan on 17 January 1900, and she died at Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan on 15 April 1943 (Age: 43).[23161] John Francis Ives married third (unknown) at Charlevoix, Charlevoix, Michigan on 14 January 1924. John Francis Ives married fourth Myrtle Leona Lee, as her second husband, at Charlevoix on 14 January 1924. She was the daughter of Robert Elexander and Nancy A (Hill)

[23152] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Otsego County, New York; Roll: 1818708; Draft Board: 1, Record for Homer Nelson.

[23153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer Nelson.

[23154] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Schoharie, New York; Roll: 931; Family History Film: 1254931; Page: 178D; Enumeration District: 188; Image: 0131, Record for Andrew Clark.

[23155] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Louisa Anna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23156] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Redding, Clare, Michigan; Roll: T624_642; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0035; FHL microfilm: 1374655, Record for Willis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=11989070&indiv=try.]

[23157] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betsey L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=106225724&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[23158] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Reding, Clare, Michigan; Roll: 707; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0029; FHL microfilm: 1240707, Record for John F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=55016216&indiv=try.]

[23159] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Reding, Clare, Michigan; Roll: 707; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0029; FHL microfilm: 1240707, Record for John F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=55016216&indiv=try.]

[23160] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Lottie M Holles. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=3418824&indiv=try.]

[23161] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Mrs Ruth S Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=2056331&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Lee, born in Antrim, Michigan in June 1906,[23162] and she died at Columbus on 31 August 1966.[23163]

3576.ii. ROBERT AUBREY[10] IVES was born in Tioga on 5 November 1886, and he died at Seattle on 4 January 1959 (Age: 72). He married Olive B Sphung at Manistique, Schoolcraft, Michigan on 5 February 1912. She was the daughter of Ralph W and Emily Caroline (MacDonald) Sphung and she was born in Michigan in April 1888.[23164]

3577.iii. SAMUEL H[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in December 1896, and he died on 4 March 1979. He married first Flora J Elmer at Beulah, Benzie, Michigan on 6 April 1920. She was born in Michigan about 1902.[23165] Samuel H Ives married second Olive Flasher at Cooks, Schoolcraft, Michigan on 8 December 1936. She was the daughter of George A and Elsie (Shooter) Flasher, born in Thompsonville, Michigan on 7 February 1904,[23166] and she died at St Jacques, Delta, Michigan on 4 September 1939 (Age: 35).[23167]

2365. **WILLIS VICTOR[9] IVES** (Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Middlebury, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 30 July 1856,[23168] and he died at Elberta in 1926. He was buried in Benzie on 2 November 1926.[23169] He married first Mary F Perkins at Middlebury on 7 March 1878.[23170] She was born in the Pennsylvania about 1864.[23171] Willis Victor Ives married second Margaret E Crance, as her first husband, in 1883;[23172] they divorced in the Michigan about 1915.[23173] She was the daughter of Abraham and Emeline (Smith) Crance, born in Potter, Pennsylvania on 31 July 1862, and she died in the Michigan on 16 June 1921.[23174] Willis Victor Ives married third Margaret E Crance, as her first husband, in 1883;[23175] they divorced in the Michigan in 1901.[23176] She was the daughter of Abraham and

---

[23162] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Franklin, Franklin, Ohio; Roll: 2076; Enumeration District: 25-32A, Record for Jon Irl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=209808392&indiv=try.]

[23163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Leona Lee.

[23164] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Seattle, King, Washington; Roll: T627_4374; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 40-13, Record for Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=64844102&indiv=try.]

[23165] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Sammer H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=793849&indiv=try.]

[23166] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Springdale, Manistee, Michigan; Roll: T624_661; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0050; FHL microfilm: 1374674, Record for Olive E Flasher. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=191302406&indiv=try.]

[23167] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Mrs Olive Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=1655508&indiv=try.]

[23168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel H. Ives.

[23169] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel H Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[23170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis Victor Ives.

[23171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary F Perkins.

[23172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary F Perkins.

[23173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret E Crance.

[23174] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James R Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willis Victor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-518284450&indiv=try.]

[23176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willis Victor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-518284450&indiv=try.]

Emeline (Smith) Crance, born in Potter on 31 July 1862,[23177] and she died at Elberta on 16 June 1921.[23178]

Additional information for Willis Victor Ives:
From: www.joycetice.com/censust/brookfield/1870br54a.htm
1870 Brookfield Township Census, page 541
Samuel, 46, farmer
Betsey, 45 keeps house
Francis, 21 laborer
Willis, 12

Children of Willis Victor[9] and Margaret E (Crance) Ives:

3578.i. JOHN FRANCIS[10] IVES was born at Tioga, Pennslyvania on 21 March 1885, and he died at Columbus in 1966. He married first Lottie Ormsby at Elberta on 26 July 1911 (Wtnesses: Martha and John Goethals); they divorced in Benzie on 30 August 1916. She was the daughter of James William and Eliza (Long) Ormsby, born in Michigan in May 1887,[23179] and she died in the Michigan in 1957.[23180] John Francis Ives married second Myrtle Leona Lee, as her first husband, at Elberta on 26 July 1911; they divorced in Benzie on 30 August 1916. She was the daughter of Robert Elexander and Nancy A (Hill) Lee, born in Antrim in June 1906,[23181] and she died at Columbus on 31 August 1966.[23182] John Francis Ives married third Ruth Scena Gilbert at Manistee on 3 August 1918 (witnesses: John and Mabel Johnson); they divorced in Benzie on 30 August 1916. She was the daughter of Robert and Grace May (Holt) Gilbert, born at Chief Lake, Manistee, Michigan on 17 January 1900, and she died at Muskegon on 15 April 1943.[23183] John Francis Ives married fourth Leona Myrtle Lee at Charlevoix on 14 January 1924 (witnesses: M.A. McDonald & Ernest Reaslae). She was the daughter of Robert Alix and Nancy (Hill) Lee, born in the Michigan in 1906,[23184] and she died at Columbus on 31 August 1966.[23185]

3579.ii. ROBERT AUBERY[10] IVES was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 5 November 1886, and he died at Seattle on 4 January 1959. He was buried at Seattle on 9 January 1959. He married first Frances D Burton, as her first husband, at Cadillac, Wexford, Michigan on 10 January 1904; they divorced in the Michigan in August 1911. She was the daughter of William H and Ann W

[23177] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willis Victor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-518284450&indiv=try.]

[23178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret E Crance. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-648802106&indiv=try.]

[23179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lottie Ormsby.

[23180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-484632981&indiv=try.]

[23181] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Franklin, Franklin, Ohio; Roll: 2076; Enumeration District: 25-32A, Record for Jon Irl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=209808392&indiv=try.]

[23182] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Leona Lee.

[23183] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-484632981&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23184] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Columbus, Franklin, Ohio; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0072; FHL microfilm: 2341531, Record for Gertrude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=72634434&indiv=try.]

[23185] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Leona Lee.

(Parker) Burton, born at Piction, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada on 19 March 1884, and she died in the Michigan in June 1963.[23186] Robert Aubery Ives married second Olive Blanche Sphung, as her second husband, at Manistique on 5 February 1912. She was the daughter of Ralph W and Emily Caroline (McDonald) Sphung, born in the Michigan on 19 March 1887,[23187] and she died in March 1979.

3580.iii. JAMES R[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in November 1887, and he died in Seattle, Washington on 4 January 1959. He was buried at Seattle on 9 January 1959. He married first Frances Della Burton, as her first husband, at Cadillac on 10 January 1906; they divorced in Benzie - application dismissed on 7 January 1916. She was the daughter of William H and Anna D (Parker) Burton, born at Piction on 19 March 1884, and she died at Muskegon on 9 December 1957.[23188] James R Ives married second Olive Blanche Sphung, as her first husband, at Cadillac on 10 January 1906; they divorced in Benzie - application dismissed on 7 January 1916. She was the daughter of Ralph W and Emily Caroline (McDonald) Sphung, born in the Michigan on 19 March 1887,[23189] and she died in March 1979. James R Ives married third Frances D Burton, as her second husband, at Cadillac on 10 January 1906; they divorced in Benzie - application dismissed on 7 January 1916. She was the daughter of William H and Ann W (Parker) Burton, born at Piction on 19 March 1884, and she died in the Michigan in June 1963.[23190]

3581.iv. MARTHA R[10] IVES was born in Steuben, New York on 21 November 1889, and she died at Elberta on 21 January 1943. She was buried in Benzie in 1943. She married John Henery Goethals at South Frankfort, Benzie, Michigan on 25 March 1905. He was the son of Edward and Emma Gustagva (Lyberg) Goethals, born at South Frankfort on 21 November 1878,[23191] and he died at Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan on 7 February 1944.[23192]

3582.v. MARY LUCINDA[10] IVES was born at Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania on 7 January 1891, and she died at Arcadia, Manistee, Michigan on 10 January 1980. She was buried in Benzie in 1980. She married first Ward Sheridan Cutler at South Frankfort on 6 October 1907; they divorced in Benzie, Michigan on 1 September 1914. He was the son of Arthur Brown and Jane (McKinstry) Cutler, born in Michigan on 10 September 1904,[23193] and he died at Frankfort, Benzie, Michigan on 27 September 1985.[23194] Mary Lucinda Ives married second William L Smith at Frankfort on 6 October 1907; they divorced in Benzie, Michigan on 1 September 1914. He was the son of Peter and Mary (Parker) Smith, born at Traverse City on 2 February 1885, and he died at Elberta on 15 June 1966.[23195] Mary Lucinda Ives married third Robert B Little, as his second wife, at

---

[23186] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Aubery Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23187] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 484-22-4852; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Olive Ives.

[23188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances Della Burton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-518309115&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23189] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 484-22-4852; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Olive Ives.

[23190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Aubery Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23191] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Benzie County, Michigan; Roll: 1675068; Draft Board: 0, Record for John Goethals.

[23192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Martha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-484632976&indiv=try.]

[23193] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 364-38-8107; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1954-1955, Record for Ward Cutler.

[23194] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Database online, Record for Ward S Cutler.

[23195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Lucinda Ives (Smith, Little, Cutler). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162056781180&indiv=try.]

Honor, Benzie, Michigan on 17 October 1914; they divorced in Benzie, Michigan on 1 September 1914. He was the son of Robert R and Jane (Blacklock) Little, born in the Pennsylvania in 1880,[23196] and he died in Elberta, Michigan in 1952.[23197]

3583.vi. SAMUEL H[10] IVES was born at Pennsylvania on 15 December 1896, and he died at Benzonia, Benzie, Michigan on 4 March 1979. He was buried at Benzonia in 1979. He married first Flora J Elmer, as her first husband, at Beulah on 6 April 1920 (from FamilySearch.com). She was the daughter of Myron W and Theresa M (Martin) Elmer, born in the Michigan on 5 April 1903, and she died at Alma, Gratiot, Michigan on 18 November 1955.[23198] Samuel H Ives married second Vida Glendora Thompson. She was born in Michigan on 9 October 1910, and she died at Benzonia on 20 October 1981.[23199]

2366. **MARY JUSTINE[9] IVES** (Charles Sanford[8], Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Illinois on 3 May 1873,[23200] and she died at Long Beach, LA, California on 27 January 1971.[23201] She married John Franklin Tuttle at St John, Stafford, Kansas on 19 October 1891. He was the son of Van Ranseller and Emeline (Or Emily) (Sparks) Tuttle, born in iowa on 3 May 1867 (http://genforum.genealogy.com/tuttle/messages/168.html), and he died at San Fernando, Los Angeles, California on 23 August 1936 (http://genforum.genealogy.com/tuttle/messages/168.html).[23202]

Children of John Franklin[9] and Mary Justine (Ives) Tuttle:

i. JESSIE PAULINE[10] TUTTLE was born at St. John City, Stafford, Kansas on 9 August 1892.[23203]
ii. CHARLES VAN[10] TUTTLE was born in Kansas on 7 August 1896, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 18 November 1971.[23204]
iii. RALPH[10] TUTTLE was born in Kansas in 1906.[23205]
iv. MELBA[10] TUTTLE was born in Kansas in 1908.[23206]
v. MAYNELLE[10] TUTTLE was born in Kansas in 1911.[23207]
vi. HAZEL[10] TUTTLE was born in Kansas in 1912.[23208]
vii. FRANKLIN[10] TUTTLE was born in Kansas in 1916.[23209]
viii. LA VERN[10] TUTTLE was born in Kansas in 1918.[23210]

(Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23196] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary L Ives.

[23197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Bruce Little.

[23198] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Flora J. Lowe. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=46605153&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert LaVern Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360159993398&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23200] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Franklin Tuttle.

[23201] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary "Birdie" Ives.

[23202] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Franklin Tuttle. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary "Birdie" Ives.

[23204] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Franklin Tuttle. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23205] Ancestry.com, Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925: Database online, Record for Frank Tuttle.

[23206] Ancestry.com, Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925: Database online, Record for Frank Tuttle.

[23207] Ancestry.com, Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925: Database online, Record for Frank Tuttle.

[23208] Ancestry.com, Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925: Database online, Record for Frank Tuttle.

[23209] Ancestry.com, Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925: Database online, Record for Frank Tuttle.

[23210] Ancestry.com, Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925: Database online, Record for Frank Tuttle.

2367. **WILLIAM RAY 'ROY'[9] IVES** (Charles Sanford[8], Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Galva, Henderson, Illinois on 5 March 1875,[23211] and he died at Garden City, Cherokee, Kansas in October 1968.[23212] He was buried at Lewis, Edwards, Kansas.[23213] He married Ella Wilma Butler. She was the daughter of Jonathan Percy and Clara Jane (West) Butler, born at Bushton, Edwards, Iowa on 29 October 1882, and she died at Garden City in March 1967.[23214]

Children of William Ray 'Roy'[9] and Ella Wilma (Butler) Ives:

i. WILLIAM RAY[10] IVES.

3584.ii. CLARE JANE[10] IVES was born in the Kansas on 17 May 1908, and she died at Eads, Kiowa, Colorado on 12 June 2003. She was buried at Eads. She married Ralph M Uhland on 3 June 1927. He was the son of Robert William and Edna Zoe (Burnham) Uhland, born in Burdett Kansas on 26 May 1907,[23215] and he died at Eads, Kiowa Colorado on 25 October 2003.[23216]

3585.iii. ANNA LOIS[10] IVES was born in the Kansas on 30 November 1910, and she died at Scottsdale in 2002. She was buried at Scottsdale. She married Glen Orval Sutton at Great Bend on 10 December 1933. He was the son of Elmer E and Katherine (Hanson) Sutton, born in the Kansas on 18 November 1908,[23217] and he died at Scottsdale on 2 October 1968.[23218]

3586.iv. DORRIS ELAINE[10] IVES was born in Eads Kiowa, Colorado on 9 May 1920, and she died at Harrisonville, Fulton, Pennsylvania on 25 November 2002 (PostalCode: 17228; Age: 82). She married William C. Hartmann in 1945.

v. KENNETH BUTLER[10] IVES was born at Eads on 19 September 1921,[23219] and he died at Rogers on 12 August 2016.[23220]

2368. **MARGARET "MAGGIE" IONE[9] IVES** (Charles Sanford[8], Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 21 February 1877, and she died in 1923.[23221] She married Samuel Henry Smith in 1897. He was born in Lucas, Ohio on 17 February 1873,[23222] and he died at Kinsley, Edwards, Kansas on 15 October 1966.

Children of Samuel Henry[9] and Margaret "Maggie" Ione (Ives) Smith:

[23211] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Kiowa County, Colorado; Roll: 1561833; Draft Board: 0, Record for William Ray Ives.

[23212] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Wilma Butler.

[23213] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Ray Ives.

[23214] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Wilma Butler. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23215] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 523-42-2967; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for Ralph M. Uhland.

[23216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph Merle Uhland.

[23217] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Union, Anderson, Kansas; Roll: T624_431; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0031; FHL microfilm: 1374444, Record for Glenn O Sutton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=137778828&indiv=try.]

[23218] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glenn Orval Sutton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1333887712&indiv=try.]

[23219] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Garden City, Finney, Kansas; Roll: T627_1231; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 28-4, Record for William R Ives.

[23220] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kenneth Butler Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=135214973&indiv=try.]

[23221] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret "Maggie" Ione Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23222] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 513-52-6831; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Samuel H. Smith.

i. JENNIE IONE[10] SMITH was born on 15 September 1898.[23223]

ii. SANDFORD HENRY[10] SMITH was born on 25 July 1901, and he died in Las Cruces, New Mexico on 15 February 1987.[23224]

iii. MYRTLE FLORILLA[10] SMITH was born in 1902, and she died in 1944.[23225]

iv. FLOYD[10] SMITH was born on 28 December 1904, and he died on 23 October 1974.[23226]

2369. **MYRTLE A[9] IVES** (Charles Sanford[8], Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Silverton, Kansas on 9 September 1879.[23227] She married Elmer Smith in 1897. He was the son of S Harman and (Unknown) (Mary) Smith and he was born in Iowa in December 1869.[23228]

Child of Elmer[9] and Myrtle A (Ives) Smith:

i. PERCY[10] SMITH was born in Oklahoma in 1902.[23229]

2370. **IRA GEORGE[9] IVES** (Charles Sanford[8], Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Larned, Kansas on 24 April 1881,[23230] and he died at Liberal on 8 August 1943 (Age: 62).[23231] He was buried at Liberal (Liberal Cemetery).[23232] He married Edith May "Mae" Stricklin in St. john, Kansas on 6 November 1908.[23233] She was the daughter of Joseph Clinton and Rose Aloyse (Keenan) Stricklin, born at Tiff City, Mcdonald, Missouri on 24 November 1886,[23234] and she died at Liberal on 22 August 1938 (Age: 52).[23235]

Children of Ira George[9] and Edith May "Mae" (Stricklin) Ives:

3587.i. PAULINE MARGARET[10] IVES was born at Radium, Stafford, Kansas on 16 May 1911, and she died at Elkhart, Morton, Kansas on 10 January 1998. She was buried at Hugoton. She married Charles Melvin Creamer in Beaver, Oklahoma on 7 November 1932. He was the son of Charles W and Nettie V (Skinner) Creamer, born on 28 June 1910,[23236] and he died at Hugoton on 28 September 1994.[23237]

[23223] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret "Maggie" Ione Ives.

[23224] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret "Maggie" Ione Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23225] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret "Maggie" Ione Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret "Maggie" Ione Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23227] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Myrtle Ives Smith.

[23228] Ancestry.com, Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925: Database online, Record for Elmer Smith.

[23229] Ancestry.com, Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925: Database online, Record for Elmer Smith.

[23230] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Kansas, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598909; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Ira George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=16507581&indiv=try.]

[23231] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth K. Hill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=92111539&indiv=try.]

[23232] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ira G. Ives.

[23233] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith May "Mae" Stricklin.

[23234] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ira G. Ives.

[23235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rose Aloyce Keenan.

[23236] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for Charles Melvin Creamer.

[23237] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pauline Margaret (Ives) Creamer.

ii. IONE LOUISE[10] IVES was born in Belfore, Kansas on 15 November 1914,[23238] and she died at Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California on 2 June 1999.[23239] She was buried at Fresno, Fresno, California.[23240]

3588.iii. ELIZABETH K[10] IVES was born at Liberal on 15 May 1917, and she died at Liberal on 15 May 2010. She was buried at Liberal. She married Lloyd Benton Hill at Hugoton on 24 December 1935. He was the son of Pleasant Abram and Emma Jane (Hart) Hill, born in Sullivan, Missouri on 24 November 1909,[23241] and he died at Liberal on 16 May 1988.[23242]

3589.iv. DOROTHY ELEANOR CLEO[10] IVES was born at Liberal on 3 September 1919, and she died at Liberal on 26 February 2001. She was buried at Liberal. She married John Woodrow Hill on 5 July 1939. He was the son of Pleasant Abram and Emma Jane (Hart) Hill, born in Sullivan on 15 August 1914, and he died at Clovis, Curry, New Mexico on 2 January 1986.[23243]

v. IMOGENE BLANCHE[10] IVES was born in Banner, Kansas on 30 August 1922,[23244] and she died at Liberal on 8 December 2011 (Age: 89). She was buried in 2011 (Liberal Cemetery, Liberal, Kansas).[23245]

vi. GEORGE CLINTON[10] IVES was born in Liberal, Kansas on 7 December 1924, and he died at Odessa, Ector, Texas on 9 March 1964 (Age: 39).[23246] He was buried at Liberal.[23247]

3590.vii. EDITH GENEVIEVE[10] IVES was born in Seward, Kansas on 30 April 1927, and she died in Liberal, Kansas on 21 January 2011 (83 Age: 83). She was buried at Moscow, Stevens, Kansas. She married first Norman Lee Sanders at Moscow in 1968. He was born in 1925, and he died at Springfield, Greene, Missouri.[23248] Edith Genevieve Ives married second Lewis A Mariotti at Moscow in 1968. He was the son of Joseph J and Emilia (_____) Mariotti, born in Chicago on 2 March 1908, and he died in Chicago on 15 September 1965.[23249] Edith Genevieve Ives married third James "Sonny" Richard Poteet, as his third wife, in Moscow, Kansas on 23 February 1969. He was the son of Jonathan Bird and Alice May (Hampson) Poteet, born at Hillsdale, Miami, Kansas on 1 September 1906, and he died at Moscow on 16 March 1982.[23250]

[23238] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira George Ives.

[23239] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Arthur Everts.

[23240] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Louise I. Everts.

[23241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Keenan Ives.

[23242] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth K. Hill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=92111539&indiv=try.]

[23243] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Eleanor Cleo Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23244] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Liberal, Seward, Kansas; Roll: T627_1258; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 88-7, Record for Imozene B Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=64534344&indiv=try.]

[23245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Imogene B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42103191807&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[23246] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Record for George Clinton Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23247] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Database online, Record for George Clinton Ives.

[23248] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Norman Sanders. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382177753118&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lewis A Mariotti. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342146252162&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23250] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James "Sonny" Richard Poteet. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2371. **HENRY ABSALOM**[9] **IVES** (Charles Sanford[8], Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at St John on 20 June 1886,[23251] and he died at Saint John, Stafford, Kansas on 14 October 1967.[23252] He was buried at Saint John.[23253] He married Mattie Pembleton Harris in St. john, Kansas on 6 April 1912.[23254] She was the daughter of Marvin and Mary Anna (Pembleton) Harris, born in Stafford, Kansas on 17 June 1893, and she died in St. john, Kansas on 7 April 1980.[23255]

Children of Henry Absalom[9] and Mattie Pembleton (Harris) Ives:

3591.i. MARVIN HENRY[10] IVES was born at St. John, Stafford, Kansas on 3 May 1915, and he died at Wichita on 23 October 2016. He was buried at Wichita. He married Lorna Blanche Stouffer in York, Nebraska on 9 April 1939. She was the daughter of Christian Fletcher and Hattie Blanche (Burgess) Stouffer, born at York, York, Nebraska on 11 April 1918,[23256] and she died at Wichita on 19 October 2016.[23257]

ii. WILFORD LUKE[10] IVES was born at Saint John on 26 March 1920,[23258] and he died at Pratt, Pratt, Kansas on 24 July 1928.[23259] He was buried at Saint John.[23260]

3592.iii. CHARLIE MORTON[10] IVES was born in St John, Kansas on 10 January 1924, and he died at Loomis, Placer, California on 12 November 2009. He was buried at Newcastle, Placer, California. He married Juanita Colclasure in July 1944. She was the daughter of Grover Cleveland and Pearl Vida (Kobb) Colclasure, born in Van Buren, Arkansas on 17 February 1925,[23261] and she died at Loomis on 13 May 2010.[23262]

iv. FRANCES JANE[10] IVES was born in Kansas in 1929.[23263]

[23251] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 509-22-0821; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Henry Ives.

[23252] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilford Ives.

[23253] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry A Ives.

[23254] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry A. Ives.

[23255] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23256] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 21 August 2017, 21:10), entry for Lorna Blanche Stouffer(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRDM-RQ7); contributed by various users. PersonID LRDM-RQ7, Lorna Blanche Stouffer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRDM-RQ7.]

[23257] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marvin H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=137491229&indiv=try.]

[23258] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MFXG-W8Z : accessed 23 June 2018), Wilford Ives in household of Henry Ives, South Seward, Stafford, Kansas, United States; citing ED 234, sheet 11B, line 89, family 43, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 552; FHL microfilm 1,820,552, Wilford Ives in household of Henry Ives, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFXG-W8Z.]

[23259] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QVLR-MXX3 : 13 December 2015), Wilford Luke Ives, ; Burial, Saint John, Stafford, Kansas, United States of America, Fairview Park Cemetery; citing record ID 105039707, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Wilford Luke Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVLR-MXX3.]

[23260] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wilford Luke Ives.

[23261] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 514-16-0204; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Juanita Ives.

[23262] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Juanita Colclasure Ives.

[23263] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: St John, Stafford, Kansas; Roll: 724; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 327.0, Record for Henry Ives.

v. JAMES HARRIS[10] IVES was born at St. John on 13 September 1938, and he died at St John on 1 January 1939. He was buried at St. John.[23264]

2372. **NORMAN CHARLES[9] IVES** (Charles Sanford[8], Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at St John on 14 April 1889,[23265] and he died at St John on 15 September 1953.[23266] He was buried at Saint John.[23267] He married Ethel Burkhart at St. John on 12 June 1910. She was the daughter of Oliver B and Mary A (Jones) Burkhart, born at St Louis, St Louis, Missouri on 8 December 1889,[23268] and she died in Longbeach, California on 16 April 1979 (OBIT GBT 18 Apr 1979).[23269]

Children of Norman Charles[9] and Ethel (Burkhart) Ives:

3593.i. SANFORD BURKHART[10] IVES was born at St John on 25 March 1911, and he died at Cimarron, Gray, Kansas in May 1972. He was buried at Saint John. He married Bernita Maxine Davis at Saint John on 6 June 1936. She was the daughter of Amos and Nora (Bright) Davis, born in Norton, Kansas on 26 April 1916, and she died on 6 March 1994 (Age: 77).[23270]

ii. MARY LOUISE[10] IVES was born in St John Staf, Kansas on 2 November 1914,[23271] and she died at Mira Loma, Riverside, California on 16 February 2005.[23272] She was buried at Riverside, Riverside County, Califonia.

iii. CHARLES OLIVER[10] IVES was born at St. John on 9 November 1917,[23273] and he died at Long Beach, Los Angeles, California on 10 July 1999.[23274] He was buried in Fairview Park Cemetery, Kansas (StreetAddress: 526 East 4th Saint John, KS 67576).[23275]

3594.iv. PAUL ROBERT[10] IVES was born at St John on 4 May 1920, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 19 June 1994. He was buried at Riverside. He married Goldie Ileen Stolp in 1965; they divorced in Los Angeles City, California in January 1972. She was the daughter of William and Nellie Eva

---

[23264] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mattie Pembleton Harris. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27338353994&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23265] Ancestry.com, Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925: Kansas State Historical Society; Topeka, Kansas; 1925 Kansas Territory Census; Roll: KS1925_154; Line: 13, Record for Willard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1088&h=9136922&indiv=try.]

[23266] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Paul Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182086969625&indiv=try.]

[23267] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norman Charles Ives.

[23268] Ancestry.com, Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925: Kansas State Historical Society; Topeka, Kansas; 1925 Kansas Territory Census; Roll: KS1925_154; Line: 13, Record for Willard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1088&h=9136922&indiv=try.]

[23269] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ethel Burkhart.

[23270] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Bernita Maxine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23271] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Louise Davies.

[23272] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19649578664&indiv=try.]

[23273] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Charles Oliver Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=1379306&indiv=try.]

[23274] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Charles O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739184&indiv=try.]

[23275] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Charles O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739184&indiv=try.]

(Stewart) Stolp, born in Cosmopolis G, Washington on 22 March 1930, and she died at Long Beach on 8 November 2002 (Age: 72).[23276]

v. WILLIAM WALTER[10] IVES was born at St John in 1921, and he died at St John in 1939. He was buried at St. John.[23277]

vi. JUNE[10] IVES was born in 1924.[23278]

vii. IRENE V[10] IVES was born in Kansas in 1927.[23279]

viii. WILLARD[10] IVES was born in Kansas in 1928.[23280]

ix. BETTY J[10] IVES was born in Kansas in 1929.[23281]

x. BOBBY DEAN[10] IVES was born in Rooks, Kansas on 16 June 1933,[23282] and he died on 23 May 2010.[23283]

xi. MELVIN[10] IVES was born in Kansas in 1936.[23284]

2373. **THADDEUS IVES[9] DODGE** (Robert Bruce[8], Sarah Banks[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Prairie, Clallam, Washington in March 1868,[23285] and he died at Olympia, Thurston, Washington on 20 August 1940.[23286] He married first Emma Belle Smith, as her first husband. She was the daughter of William Hiram and Louisa M (Miles) Smith, born at Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa in April 1868,[23287] and she died in Olympia, Washington on 6 October 1940.[23288] Thaddeus Ives Dodge married second Martha Bickle. She was born in Washington in June 1875.[23289]

[23276] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Goldie I Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23277] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Walter W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=18523376&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23278] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: St John, Stafford, Kansas; Roll: 724; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 325.0, Record for Norman Ives.

[23279] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: St John, Stafford, Kansas; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0017; FHL microfilm: 2340459, Record for Irene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=33933181&indiv=try.]

[23280] Ancestry.com, Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925: Kansas State Historical Society; Topeka, Kansas; 1925 Kansas Territory Census; Roll: KS1925_154; Line: 13, Record for Willard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1088&h=9136922&indiv=try.]

[23281] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: St John, Stafford, Kansas; Roll: T627_1262; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 93-19, Record for Norman C Ives.

[23282] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: St John, Stafford, Kansas; Roll: 2356; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 93-19, Record for Bobbie D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=28519460&indiv=try.]

[23283] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bobby Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=390035529600&indiv=try.]

[23284] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1951, Record for Melvin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=400427126&indiv=try.]

[23285] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Olympia, Thurston, Washington; Roll: 2521; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 260.0, Record for Thaddeus J Dodge.

[23286] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Belle Smith.

[23287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Hiram Smith.

[23288] Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996: Database online, Record for Emma B Dodge.

[23289] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Olympia, Thurston, Washington; Roll: T623_1752; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 227, Record for Ives Dodge.

Child of Thaddeus Ives[9] and Martha (Bickle) Dodge:

i. MARY C[10] DODGE was born at Tacoma, Pierce, Washington on 12 October 1895.[23290]

2374. **OLIVE ETTA[9] DODGE** (Robert Bruce[8], Sarah Banks[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Washington on 4 July 1881, and she died at Wilmette, Cook, Illinois on 26 June 1973.[23291] She married Elmore Holmes Gillett. He was born in Illinoi on 17 April 1881,[23292] and he died in October 1937.[23293]

Children of Elmore Holmes[9] and Olive Etta (Dodge) Gillett:

i. ERMA[10] GILLETT was born in Washington in 1905.[23294]
ii. KENNETH[10] GILLETT was born in 1913.[23295]

2375. **SOPHRONA BERTHA[9] DODGE** (Robert Bruce[8], Sarah Banks[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Washington on 27 February 1885,[23296] and she died in Ellensburg, Washington on 19 February 1972.[23297] She married Claude Knapp. He was born in Ohio in 1876.[23298]

Child of Claude[9] and Sophrona Bertha (Dodge) Knapp:

i. DUANE D[10] KNAPP was born in 1928.[23299]

2376. **BRADLEY MARCY[9] DODGE** (Robert Bruce[8], Sarah Banks[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Little Rock, Thurston, Washington on 13 February 1892, [23300] and he died at Woodburn, Marion, Oregon on 4 December 1981.[23301] He married first Hazel Mae Coon in the Washington on 1 September 1913.[23302] She was the daughter of Mead Cady and Ada Mary (Starr) Coon, born in the Washington on 25 July 1891, and she died at Garfield, Whitman, Washington on 10 June 1918.[23303] Bradley Marcy Dodge married second

---

[23290] Ancestry.com, Washington Births, 1891-1907: Database online, Record for Dodge.

[23291] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 357-38-5529; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Olive Gillett. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23292] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Kittitas County, Washington; Roll: 1991653; Draft Board: 0, Record for Elmore Holmes Gillett.

[23293] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 701-09-4233; Issue State: Railroad Board (Issued Through); Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elmore Gillett.

[23294] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Cle Elum, Kittitas, Washington; Roll: T625_1932; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 69; Image:, Record for Elmer H Gillett.

[23295] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Cle Elum, Kittitas, Washington; Roll: 2506; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 723.0, Record for Elmore H Gillett.

[23296] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 537-50-3104; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Sophrona Knapp.

[23297] Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996: Database online, Record for Sophrona B Knapp.

[23298] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Toledo Ward 12, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: T625_1411; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 129; Image:, Record for Claud Knapp.

[23299] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Harbor Springs, Emmet, Michigan; Roll: 981; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 676.0, Record for Claude Knapp.

[23300] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Spokane County, Washington; Roll: 1992108; Draft Board: 0, Record for Bradley Marcy Dodge.

[23301] Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98: Database online, Record for Bradley Mar Dodge.

[23302] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bradley Marcy Dodge.

[23303] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mead Cady Coon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Christine Eileen in the Washington in 1920.[23304] She was born in the Washington on 21 March 1897,[23305] and she died at Woodburn on 12 January 1981.[23306]

Child of Bradley Marcy[9] and Hazel Mae (Coon) Dodge:

i. MARY ELIZABETH[10] DODGE was born in Whitman, Washington on 22 April 1916,[23307] and she died at Spokane, Spokane, Washington on 29 November 2006.[23308]

2377. **GLEN ROBERT[9] DODGE** (Robert Bruce[8], Sarah Banks[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mima, Thurston, Washington on 23 January 1894,[23309] and he died at Olympia on 9 April 1991.[23310] He married Jessie May Johnston in 1920. She was the daughter of David and Lena Elizabeth (Croll) Johnston, born at Mima on 20 October 1897, and she died at Olympia on 21 October 2000.[23311]

Children of Glen Robert[9] and Jessie May (Johnston) Dodge:

3595.i. ELIZABETH "BETTY"[10] DODGE was born on 15 May 1921. She married Theodore Hedges. He was the son of Clarkson and Minnette Margaret (McCool) Hedges, born in the Nebraska on 5 December 1919,[23312] and he died at Olympia on 28 April 2007.[23313]

3596.ii. MORRIS ANTHONY[10] DODGE was born on 7 April 1926. He married Patricia Lou Thornton. She was born on 30 January 1928,[23314] and she died at Rochester, Thurston, Washington on 20 May 2004.[23315]

3597.iii. JOANN B.[10] DODGE was born on 21 November 1930, and she died on 15 November 2001. She married first Rueben Baybarz. She married second Richard C. Strassel. He was born on 12 June 1932.[23316]

2378. **MILTON BRUCE[9] DODGE** (Robert Bruce[8], Sarah Banks[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Olympia, Washington on 9 January 1898,[23317] and he died in Marion, Oregon on 7 November 1990.[23318] He married first (unknown). He married second

---

[23304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bradley Marcy Dodge.

[23305] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 539-20-8437; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Christine Dodge.

[23306] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bradley Marcy Dodge.

[23307] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hazel Mae Coon.

[23308] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bradley Marcy Dodge.

[23309] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Thurston County, Washington; Roll: 1992175; Draft Board: 0, Record for Glen Robert Dodge.

[23310] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 534-18-9602; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Glen Dodge.

[23311] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 535-20-6435; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Jessie Dodge. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theodore Hedges.

[23313] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 534-14-9222; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Theodore Hedges.

[23314] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 532-30-2964; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Patricia L. Dodge.

[23315] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Database online. Newspaper: The Olympian; Publication Date: 26 5 2004; Publication Place: Olympia , WA , Us, Record for Patricia Lou "Pat" Dodge.

[23316] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Richard C Strassel.

[23317] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Thurston County, Washington; Roll: 1992175; Draft Board: 0, Record for Milton Bruce Dodge.

[23318] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 531-03-1219; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Milton B. Dodge.

Sylvia Irene Jenkins. She was born in Rocky Ford, Colorado on 2 January 1906, and she died at Newberg, Yamhill, Oregon in July 1977.[23319]

Children of Milton Bruce[9] Dodge

3598.i. BERNICE SHIRLEY[10] DODGE was born on 22 January 1926. She married first Ernest Emil Kandoll. He died on 30 June 2009. Bernice Shirley Dodge married second Charles Frame Jenkins. He was born on 11 January 1925,[23320] and he died in Lewis, Washington on 11 July 1987.[23321]

ii. ROBERT BRUCE[10] DODGE was born in Olympia, Washington on 23 March 1928,[23322] and he died in -.[23323]

iii. NADINE CLAIRE[10] DODGE was born on 18 August 1929.

iv. MILTON GUY[10] DODGE was born on 10 April 1930, and he died at Woodbridge, Prince William, Virginia on 26 February 2002.[23324]

2379. **DEAN PAUL[9] DODGE** (Robert Bruce[8], Sarah Banks[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Washington on 9 November 1903, and he died at White Salmon, Klickitat, Washington on 2 November 1992.[23325] He married Marie. She was born on 16 May 1916, and she died at White Salmon on 22 November 1999.[23326]

Children of Dean Paul Dodge[9] and Marie:

i. HARVEY LEON[10] DODGE was born on 28 February 1935.[23327]

ii. EUNICE MARIE[10] DODGE was born on 25 April 1939.

iii. RICHARD EUGENE[10] DODGE was born on 16 September 1946.[23328]

2380. **EDGAR ALLEN[9] DODGE** (Francis Marion[8], Sarah Banks[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Marion on 22 April 1873,[23329] and he died at Eugene, Lane, Oregon in January 1971.[23330] He married first Myrtle Scobert in the Oregon in 1898.[23331] She was born in Pennsylvania about 1880.[23332] Edgar Allen Dodge married second Ethel Elizabeth Graham. She was the daughter of Albert Graham and Prescilia J., born in Oregon about 1878,

---

[23319] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 544-26-2144; Issue State: Oregon; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Sylvia Jenkins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23320] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Charles F Jenkins.

[23321] Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996: Database online, Record for Charles F Jenkins.

[23322] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Robert B Dodge Sr.

[23323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Milton Dodge.

[23324] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 226-36-4583; Issue State: Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Milton W. Dodge.

[23325] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 538-09-7650; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dean Dodge. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23326] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 535-26-3108; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Marie Dodge. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23327] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Harvey L Dodge.

[23328] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Richard E Dodge.

[23329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ray Edgar Dodge.

[23330] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 568-09-2738; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edgar Dodge.

[23331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Scobert.

[23332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ray Edgar Dodge.

[23333] and she died at Coos, Coos, Oregon on 22 September 1961.[23334] Edgar Allen Dodge married third Vena Dodge. She was born in Michigan about 1888.[23335]

Child of Edgar Allen[9] and Myrtle (Scobert) Dodge:

i. RAY EDGAR[10] DODGE was born at Woodburn on 4 August 1900,[23336] and he died at Key Biscayne, Miami-dade, Florida on 28 March 1985.[23337]

Children of Edgar Allen[9] and Ethel Elizabeth (Graham) Dodge:

ii. HAZEL ALTHEIST[10] DODGE was born at Myrtle Point, Coos, Oregon on 17 April 1897, and he died at Myrtle Point on 2 November 1897 (age 6m 16days). He was buried at Myrtle Point in 1897 (Myrtle Point Cemetery,Maple Street .Near the reservoir. http://files.usgwarchives.net/or/coos/cemeteries/myrtle-point.txt).[23338]

iii. AUSTIN GRAHAM[10] DODGE was born at Myrtle Point on 21 January 1908, and he died at San Clemente, Orange, California on 4 July 1988.[23339]

2381. **WALTER SCOTT[9] DODGE** (Francis Marion[8], Sarah Banks[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Portland, Multnomah, Oregon on 18 December 1883,[23340] and he died at Oregon City, Clackamas, Oregon on 3 December 1958.[23341] He married first Myrtle Dodge in 1897.[23342] She was born in Pennsylvania in May 1880.[23343] Walter Scott Dodge married second J Velma Woodruff in 1914.[23344] She was the daughter of William Hibben and Ella May (Arnold) Woodruff, born at La Veta, Huerfano, Colorado on 29 April 1896,[23345] and she died in Phoenix on 20 February 1973.[23346]

Children of Walter Scott[9] and J Velma (Woodruff) Dodge:

i. VIOLET EVELYN[10] DODGE was born at Woodburn on 2 March 1914,[23347] and she died at Eugene on 16 September 1963.[23348]

ii. RUBY MARIE[10] DODGE was born at Eugene on 25 October 1915, and she died at Chugiak, Anchorage, Alaska on 17 February 2009.[23349]

[23333] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar Dodge.

[23334] Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98: Database online, Record for Ethel ?? Dodge.

[23335] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar Dodge.

[23336] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1924; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_3526; Line: 12; List number:, Record for Ray Dodge.

[23337] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Database online, Record for Ray E Dodge.

[23338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ethel Elizabeth Graham. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Austin Graham Dodge. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23340] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: 31887_B016820; Local board: Estacada , Oregon, Record for Walter Scott Dodge.

[23341] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Marion Dodge.

[23342] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Scott Dodge.

[23343] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Scott Dodge.

[23344] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Scott Dodge.

[23345] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella May Arnold.

[23346] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for J Velma Woodruff.

[23347] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for August Christian Wessel.

[23348] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Scott Dodge.

[23349] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Scott Dodge. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2382. **ELLSWORTH J**[9] **IVES** (Sanford Lafayette[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mound City, Linn, Kansas on 12 January 1862, and he died at Seattle on 9 March 1933.[23350] He married Christina M. Nielson in Sanpete, Utah on 19 October 1895.[23351] She was the daughter of Peter C. and (Unknown) (Lena) Nielson, born in Sevier, Utah on 22 April 1867, and she died in Seattle King Washington USA in 1963.[23352]

Child of Ellsworth J[9] and Christina M. (Nielson) Ives:

3599.i. LUELLA ALASKA[10] IVES was born in Fairbanks Alaska on 16 October 1905, and she died in Seattle King Washington USA on 21 April 1988. She married Adelbert Richard Griffin at Seattle on 27 June 1930. He was the son of Elmer Adelbert and Eleanor Beatrice (Simmons) Griffin, born in Skagit County on 14 May 1906,[23353] and he died in Kitsap, Washington on 19 September 1980.[23354]

2383. **GORDON GRANGER**[9] **IVES** (Sanford Lafayette[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Mercer, Illinois on 21 January 1864,[23355] and he died at Ventura, Ventura, California on 6 March 1951. He was buried at Ventura.[23356] He married first Cora Lee Gooden MD in Watertown, Massachusetts on 26 July 1905. She was the daughter of Henry Cooper and Emily May (McReynolds) Gooden, born at Kirksville, Adair, Missouri in 1874,[23357] and she died at Bakersfield, Kern, California on 15 October 1929.[23358] Gordon Granger Ives married second Cora L Gooden.

Children of Gordon Granger[9] and Cora Lee (Gooden) Ives:

3600.i. DR UPTON SINCLAIR[10] IVES was born at Ogden, Weber, Utah on 6 August 1907, and he died at Stockton, San Joaquin, California on 5 November 1991. He was buried at Lodi, San Joaquin, California. He married first Margaret Jesse McLeod on 5 November 1936. She was the daughter of George R and Hannah (Sullivan) McLeod, born in Oakdale, California on 16 July 1908,[23359] and she died at Reno on 22 June 1979.[23360] Dr Upton Sinclair Ives married second Mary L Daoust in San Joaquin, California on 17 December 1980. She was born in 1911.

ii. CAROL CHRISTINE[10] IVES was born in Fresno, California on 8 December 1910, and she died at Ashland, Jackson, Oregon on 26 January 1979.[23361]

[23350] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sanford Lafayette Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23351] Ancestry.com, Utah, Select County Marriages, 1887-1937: Record for E J Ives.

[23352] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsworth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23353] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 531-07-0173; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Adelbert Griffin.

[23354] Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996: Database online, Record for Adelbert R Griffin.

[23355] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Gordon Granger Ives.

[23356] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gordon G. II Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46060350374&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[23357] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Township 12, Kern, California; Roll: T625_100; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 106; Image: 733, Record for Gordon Ives.

[23358] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gordon Granger Ives.

[23359] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 564-01-2117; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Margaret Ives.

[23360] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Upton Sinclair Ives.

[23361] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 555-28-5347; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Carol Alderson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. WILLIS DIXON[10] IVES was born at Orangedale, Fresno, California on 18 October 1915,[23362] and he died at Bakersfield on 10 June 1995 (age at Death: 79).[23363]

3601.iv. GORDON GRANGER[10] IVES was born at Arvin, Kern, California on 12 October 1917, and he died at Santa Paula, Ventura, California on 3 February 2005. He was buried at Santa Paula. He married Lelear Lucille Jackson in 1939. She was the daughter of William Landon and Frances D (Bell) Jackson, born at Bethpage, Sumner, Tennessee on 8 July 1920,[23364] and she died at Ventura on 9 July 1999.[23365]

Child of Gordon Granger[9] and Cora L (Gooden) Ives:

3602.v. LORA FRANCES[10] IVES was born at Ogden on 8 August 1909, and she died in Corvallis, Oregon on 18 April 1995. She married Donald Mac Kelts in Benton, Oregon on 16 March 1957; they divorced in Benton, Oregon on 14 September 1975. He was the son of John Allen and Ida Mae (Blaisdell) Kelts, born at Ashland on 26 April 1914,[23366] and he died at Philomath, Benton, Oregon on 19 July 1982.[23367]

2384. **SANFORD MONTANA[9] IVES** (Sanford Lafayette[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mound City on 24 April 1873,[23368] and he died at Highland Park, Los Angeles, California on 23 April 1950.[23369] He was buried at Cremated, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale.[23370] He married Inez Zelna Fultz at Oceanside, San Diego, California on 2 September 1900.[23371] She was the daughter of Thomas Edmund and Julie Ann (Ritz) Fultz, born at Marquette, Saline, Kansas on 24 December 1881, and she died at Highland Park on 8 February 1955.[23372]

Children of Sanford Montana[9] and Inez Zelna (Fultz) Ives:

3603.i. SANFORD EDMUND LAFAYETTE[10] IVES was born at Highland Park on 11 March 1901, and he died at Bullhead City, Mojave, Arizona on 27 September 1994. He married first Mabel C. Rood in Los Angeles, California on 11 September 1917. She was the daughter of Franklin Hiram and Rose L (Gonyon) Rood, born in California on 14 July 1906,[23373] and she died in Los Angeles on 18

[23362] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for Willis Dixon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265857&indiv=try.]

[23363] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 567-18-7631; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Willis D. Ives.

[23364] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 546-20-0360; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lucille Ives.

[23365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lelear Lucille Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28025676542&indiv=try.]

[23366] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 701-01-6700; Issue State: Railroad Board (Issued Through); Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Donald Kelts.

[23367] Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98: Database online, Record for Donald Mac Kelts.

[23368] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Kern County, California; Roll: 1530794; Draft Board: 1, Record for Sanford Montana Ives.

[23369] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 23 Apr 1950; Social Security: 0, Record for Sanford Montana Ives.

[23370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Zelna Ives.

[23371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sanford Montana Ives.

[23372] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sanford Montana Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23373] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 18 Dec 1961; Social Security: 563228684, Record for Mabel C Ives.

December 1961.[23374] Sanford Edmund Lafayette Ives married second Margaret Maxine Joiner, as her second husband, at Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California on 3 August 1962. She was the daughter of Joseph Harvey and Jessie May (Darwin) Joiner, born at Council Bluffs on 9 June 1913,[23375] and she died at Palm Desert, Riverside, California on 17 May 1983.[23376] Sanford Edmund Lafayette Ives married third (unknown) in Los Angeles, California on 3 August 1962. Sanford Edmund Lafayette Ives married fourth Myrtle Pipkin at Santa Monica on 3 August 1962. She was the daughter of William Maxey and Mary Hope (Ramsey) Pipkin, born in Dinuba, Tulare Co. California on 17 September 1903, and she died in Port Orchard, Washington on 13 July 2004.[23377]

3604.ii. JOSEPH GORDON[10] IVES was born at Highland Park on 1 August 1902, and he died in Los Angeles on 18 November 1967. He was buried at Glendale, Los Angeles, California. He married Hildur Elizabeth Peterson in Ventura, California on 25 March 1924. She was the daughter of Lars and (Unknown) (Hilma) Peterson, born in Los Angeles, California on 8 January 1908, and she died in Los Angeles on 28 January 2003.[23378]

iii. JULIA ZELNA[10] IVES was born in the California on 10 December 1905,[23379] and she died at Long Beach in February 1995.[23380] She was buried at Riverside.[23381]

3605.iv. RUTH GRANT[10] IVES was born at Highland Park on 13 March 1908, and she died at Hemet, Riverside, California on 23 March 1989. She married Claude Travis Chapman. He was the son of Lina C (Wood) _____, born in Multnomah, Oregon on 23 February 1906,[23382] and he died at Apple Valley, San Bernardino, California on 6 November 1982.[23383]

2385. **JUSTIN HAROLD[9] IVES** (Sanford Lafayette[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Prescott, Linn, Kansas on 9 August 1886,[23384] and he died at Nevada City, Nevada, California on 18 August 1952.[23385] He was buried at Ogden.[23386] He married first Beulah Rosena Lauer in Ogden, Utah on 6 April 1911. She was the daughter of

---

[23374] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sanford Edmund Lafayette Ives.

[23375] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Camarillo, Ventura, California; Roll: 3768; Sheet Number: 13; Enumeration District: 56-10, Record for Margaret M Wiggins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=265227301&indiv=try.]

[23376] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Maxine Joiner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12517191095&indiv=try.]

[23377] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Aletha Pipkin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23378] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 568-68-9348; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Hildur E. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23379] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 569-26-6484; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Julia Dutton.

[23380] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sanford Montana Ives.

[23381] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Dutton.

[23382] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for California, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 310, Record for Claude Travis Chapman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=18862005&indiv=try.]

[23383] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: San Bernardino; Date: 6 Nov 1982; Social Security: 568185528, Record for Claude Travis Chapman.

[23384] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Nevada; Date: 18 Aug 1957; Social Security: 0, Record for Justin H Ives.

[23385] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sanford Lafayette Ives.

[23386] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Justin H Ives.

Franklin P and Lula Ludewick (Lohan) Lauer, born in Ogden, Utah on 14 October 1891,[23387] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 6 September 1961.[23388] Justin Harold Ives married second Betty R Merritt in Yakima, Washington on 23 April 1916. She was the daughter of William J and Mary Susan (Crowcher) Merritt, born in England about 1897, and she died at Seattle on 24 April 1919 (Age: 22).[23389]

Child of Justin Harold[9] and Beulah Rosena (Lauer) Ives:

3606.i. FRANK JUSTIN[10] IVES was born at Ogden on 18 April 1912, and he died at Hollywood, Los Angeles, California on 1 May 1964. He was buried at Valhalla Memorial Park, Hollywood, Los Angeles, California. He married Marylin Joyce Tipton in the California on 22 August 1938. She was the daughter of Ernest A and Lois (Adamson) Tipton, born in La Porte, Indiana on 19 July 1926,[23390] and she died at Lima, Allen, Ohio on 19 December 2002 (Age: 76).[23391]

Children of Justin Harold[9] and Betty R (Merritt) Ives:

ii. GRACE GWENNETH[10] IVES was born in Seattle, Washington on 23 December 1916, and she died at Sonora, Tuolumne, California on 5 February 2005 (age at Death: 88).[23392]

iii. CORA VIRGINIA[10] IVES was born in Seattle, Washington on 23 April 1919,[23393] and she died in Anacortes, Washington on 26 August 1983.

2386. **GLADYS[9] IVES** (Sanford Lafayette[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mound City on 15 August 1887,[23394] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 13 February 1979.[23395] She married Frederick W Cross at ogden, Weber, Utah on 20 December 1905.[23396] He was the son of George and Matilda (Davis) Cross, born in Utah on 17 March 1885,[23397] and he died in Nevada, California on 31 July 1959.[23398]

Children of Frederick W[9] and Gladys (Ives) Cross:

i. EDITH BERNICE[10] CROSS.

ii. AVA B[10] CROSS was born at Ogden on 25 September 1906, and she died at Hawthorne, Los Angeles, California on 22 February 1998.[23399]

[23387] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1961-09-06, Record for Beulah R Ives.

[23388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Justin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46032455324&indiv=try.]

[23389] Ancestry.com, Washington Deaths, 1891-1907: Record for Betsy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23390] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Marilyn Joyce Tipton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=29070399&indiv=try.]

[23391] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Certificate: 096359; Volume: 33583, Record for Marilyn Joyce Tipton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5763&h=4577783&indiv=try.]

[23392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert E. Cutler.

[23393] Ancestry.com, Washington Births, 1907-1919: Record for Unnamed Ives.

[23394] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 559-21-2750; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Gladys Cross.

[23395] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sanford Lafayette Ives.

[23396] Ancestry.com, Utah, Select Marriages, 1887-1966: Record for Frederick W. Cross.

[23397] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Weber County, Utah; Roll: 1983886; Draft Board: 0, Record for Frederick William Cross.

[23398] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Nevada; Date: 31 Jul 1959; Social Security: 547094725, Record for Fredrick W Cross.

[23399] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick W Cross. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2387. **MARVEL**[9] **IVES** (Sanford Lafayette[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ogden on 11 July 1891,[23400] and she died at Ogden on 25 November 1943.[23401] She was buried at Ogden.[23402] She married Charles Fredrick Gilmore at Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah on 15 July 1914.[23403] He was the son of John Cartwright and Mary Ann (Watkins) Gilmore, born at Ogden on 9 November 1885,[23404] and he died at Ogden on 29 July 1950.[23405]

Children of Charles Fredrick[9] and Marvel (Ives) Gilmore:

i. CHARLES F[10] GILMORE was born in Utah about 1918.[23406]
ii. ROSCOE IVES[10] GILMORE was born at Ogden on 8 January 1919, and he died at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah on 5 March 1953.[23407]

2388. **CLAUDE DEAN**[9] **IVES** (Norman Henry[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Independence, Doniphan, Kansas on 25 July 1871,[23408] and he died at Glendale on 19 September 1955.[23409] He was buried at Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles, California. He married Hattie Evelina Yearian in Jefferson, Idaho on 25 July 1895.[23410] She was the daughter of Joseph Bell and Christena Catherine (Winters) Yearian, born at DuQuoin, Perry, Illinois on 25 December 1872, and she died at Escondido, San Diego, California on 8 May 1964.[23411]

Additional information for Claude Dean Ives:
From Valerie Nail 30 Mar 2010:

My grandfather Clarence Frederick Ives (1899-1984) can be looked up on ancestry.com and I have attached a few things to him but have more. He was one of the greatest men I have ever known, going from nothing, left home early to being a pioneer of a small desert town in California (Inyokern) where he homesteaded and became one of the most influencial men there. He started the airport, which was a landing strip for the military and commercial flights at one time. It is still operational, and I understand quite large and military/research oriented. He started it originally so his brother Norman H. Ives who used to fly with Lindberg could fly in to visit him. I have the article from the Prairie City, Ill library with his brother Norman mentioned as one of the eight crewman killed on a flight that crashed in a lightning storm after the wing probably came off the plane. He owned the grocery store in town, operated

---

[23400] Ancestry.com, Web: BillionGraves.com Burial Index: Record for Marvel Ives Gilmore.
[23401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marvel Ives.
[23402] Ancestry.com, Web: BillionGraves.com Burial Index: Record for Marvel Ives Gilmore.
[23403] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marvel Ives.
[23404] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Weber County, Utah; Roll: 1983886; Draft Board: 0, Record for Charles Fredric Gilmore.
[23405] Ancestry.com, Utah Death Index, 1905-1951: Database online, Record for Charles Frederick Gilmore.
[23406] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Ogden Ward 4, Weber, Utah; Roll: T625_1869; Page: 29A; Enumeration District: 163; Image: 920, Record for Marvel Gilmore.
[23407] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marvel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[23408] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Norman H. Ives.
[23409] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 19 Sep 1955; Social Security: 0, Record for Claude Dean Ives.
[23410] Upper Snake River Family History Center and Ricks College (Rexburg, Idaho), Idaho Marriages, 1842-1996: Record for Claude D. Ives.
[23411] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Evelina Yearian. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

the post office and ran a gas station for Shell, and more. He was a 32nd degree Mason. His father Claud Dean Ives received the highest Mason honor as a 33rd degree Mason for helping in the aftermath of the 1906 San Francisco earthquake. He moved to California after being born in Ogden, Utah where his father was a business man, then they lived in Idaho before coming to CA, where he met my grandmother Gladys Lindsay. My mother, aunt, cousin and daughter just went back Inyokern for the 100 year anniversary of the city and my mother and aunt were honored there.

Clarences grandfather Norman H. Ives was a member of Co. B 37th, IL during the civil war.

From: https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=17120600 --
"Birth: Jul. 25, 1871
Independence
Montgomery County
Kansas, USA
Death: Sep. 20, 1955
Glendale
Los Angeles County
California, USA

Claude was the son of Norman Henry Ives and Rebecca Ruth Dean. He married on July 25, 1895, Lewisville, Idaho to Hattie Evelina Yearian. They made their home in Ogden, Utah, until 1913 when they moved to Los Angeles, California. There they resided at 1841 South Wilton Place, now part of the West Adams Historical District.

Family links:
Parents:
Norman Henry Ives (1843 - 1934)
Rebecca Ruth Dean Ives (1845 - 1927)

Spouse:
Hattie Evelina Yearian Ives (1872 - 1964)

Children:
Harold Edgar Ives (1897 - 1988)*
Clarence Frederick Ives (1899 - 1984)*
Edith Josephine Ives Hill (1903 - 1990)*
Ruth Evelyn Ives Bennett (1905 - 1993)*
Norman Herbert Ives (1906 - 1938)*

Siblings:
Claude Dean Ives (1871 - 1955)
William Bruce Ives (1874 - 1904)*
Ralph Roy Ives (1878 - 1936)*"

Additional information for Hattie Evelina Yearian:

Hattie was 3rd of 4 children of Joseph Bell Yearian and Christena Catherine Winters (later the wife of Edwin Hawley).

She married on July 25, 1895, Lewisville, Idaho to Claude Dean Ives.

They made their home in Ogden, Utah, until 1913 when they moved to Los Angeles, California. There they resided at 1841 South Wilton Place, now part of the West Adams Historical District.

Children of Claude Dean[9] and Hattie Evelina (Yearian) Ives:

3607.i. HAROLD EDGAR[10] IVES was born at Ogden on 24 January 1897, and he died at Laguna Beach, Orange, California on 15 August 1988. He was buried in Cremated; ashes scattered at sea off Point Loma, California. He married first Helen Arvilla Wilson in Los Angeles, California on 25 November 1925. She was the daughter of Stephen Melvin and Phoebe Jane (Hults) Wilson, born at Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa on 20 June 1901,[23412] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 12 January 1962.[23413] Harold Edgar Ives married second Elizabeth Parslow in San Diego, California on 14 July 1962. She was the daughter of Decimus and Annie (Tucker) Parslow, born at Anoka, Anoka, Minnesota on 16 October 1902,[23414] and she died at Escondido on 19 August 1999.[23415]

3608.ii. CLARENCE FREDERICK[10] IVES was born at Ogden on 12 December 1899, and he died at Big Pine, Inyo, California on 12 January 1984. He was buried at East Line Street Cemetery, Bishop, Inyo, California. He married Gladys Lindsay in Inyokern, California on 17 June 1923. She was the daughter of John Austin and Mabel (Dorsey) Lindsay, born at Lamar, Barton, Missouri on 22 August 1899,[23416] and she died in Sacramento, California on 16 June 1990.[23417]

3609.iii. EDITH JOSEPHINE[10] IVES was born at Ogden on 14 January 1903, and she died in Riverside, California on 22 March 1990. She married Howard Edward Hill in Los Angeles, California on 27 March 1926. He was the son of John Edward and Elnora (McIntyre) Hill, born in Belle Fourche, South Dakota on 8 August 1897,[23418] and he died at Perris, Riverside, California on 2 March 1994.[23419]

3610.iv. RUTH EVELYN[10] IVES was born at Ogden on 9 July 1905, and she died at Escondido on 26 May 1993. She was buried at Cremated, ashes scattered off Point Loma, San Diego, Califonia. She married Arthur Walfred Bennett in Los Angeles on 28 June 1929. He was the son of Olof and Hanna (Swanson) Bennett, born in Chicago, Illinois on 16 September 1899,[23420] and he died at San Marcos, San Diego, California on 12 May 1994.[23421]

3611.v. NORMAN HERBERT[10] IVES was born at Ogden on 9 July 1906, and he died at Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA/Plane crashed near Delavan on 10 June 1938 (Army Bomber Plane Crash on Training Mission over Illinois). He was buried in Denver, Colorado on 13 June 1938 (Age: 31). He married Marie Elizabeth Barge, as her first husband, in Los Angeles on 22 September 1928. She was the daughter of Moscow Allison and Claire Marion (Marie) (Last) Barge, born in Los

---

[23412] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Helen Arvilla Wilson.

[23413] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 12 Jan 1962; Social Security:, Record for Helen W Ives.

[23414] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83413629&indiv=try.]

[23415] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 571-32-6519; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elizabeth P. Ives.

[23416] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Kern, California; Roll: T627_211; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 15-1, Record for Lindsay Ivers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=68980616&indiv=try.]

[23417] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Sacramento; Date: 16 Jun 1990; Social Security: 551211417, Record for Gladys Lindsay Ives.

[23418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Edward Hill.

[23419] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Riverside; Date: 2 Mar 1994; Social Security: 564188710, Record for Howard Edward Hill.

[23420] Ancestry.com, California Passenger and Crew Lists, 1893-1957: Database online, Record for Arthur Bennett.

[23421] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: San Diego; Date: 12 May 1994; Social Security: 566247856, Record for Arthur Walfred Bennett.

Angeles on 14 January 1910,[23422] and she died at Mountain View, Hawaii, Hawaii on 6 April 1989.[23423]

2389. **RALPH ROY**[9] **IVES** (Norman Henry[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Independence on 30 January 1878,[23424] and he died in Los Angeles on 30 August 1936.[23425] He married Bertha Bariellis at Ogden on 25 December 1906.[23426] She was the daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Parot) Bareillis, born at San Francisco, San Francisco, California on 6 August 1881,[23427] and she died in Los Angeles on 4 January 1925.[23428]

Children of Ralph Roy[9] and Bertha (Bariellis) Ives:

3612.i. EVELYN RUTH[10] IVES was born at Ely, White Pine, Nevada on 15 July 1908, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 4 January 1925. She was buried at Glendale. She married Charles Raymond Jones on 15 August 1929. He was the son of Charles Milton and Eva (L) Jones, born in Arkansas on 15 May 1907,[23429] and he died in Ventura, California on 6 September 1988.

3613.ii. RALPH ROY[10] IVES was born at San Francisco on 2 July 1917, and he died at Riverside on 1 July 2001. He was buried at Whittier. He married first Thelma Nellie Johnson in Los Angeles, California on 10 November 1943. She was the daughter of Nels Magnus and Thora (Torgerse) Johnson, born in San Diego on 5 April 1918,[23430] and she died at Whittier on 17 September 1975.[23431] Ralph Roy Ives married second Audrene Aurelia Morrell, as her second husband, in Los Angeles, California on 2 April 1976. She was the daughter of John H and Lobelia F (Odette) Morrell, born in Los Angeles, California on 12 April 1928,[23432] and she died on 1 February 1982.[23433] Ralph Roy Ives married third Gloria Lee Wood, as her second husband, on 3 June 1984. She was the daughter of Claude R Gobel, born in Pittsylvania, Virginia on 4 October 1925,[23434] and she died at Norco, Riverside, California on 29 October 2009.[23435]

2390. **CHARLES W**[9] **IVES** (Willard[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 18 November 1874, and he died at Independence on 15 December 1954. He was buried at Independence.[23436] He married first Elizabeth Lizzie Smith at Kansas City,

---

[23422] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 14 Jan 1910; Birth County: Los Angeles, Record for Marie Elizabeth Barge.

[23423] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norman Herbert Ives.

[23424] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Los Angeles County, California; Roll: 1530901; Draft Board: 12, Record for Ralph Roy Ives.

[23425] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman H Ives.

[23426] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha Bariellis.

[23427] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha Bariellis.

[23428] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha Bariellis Ives.

[23429] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 546-32-1080; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charles R. Jones.

[23430] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Record for Thelma Nellie Johnson Ives.

[23431] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thelma Nellie Johnson.

[23432] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Audrene Aurelia Morrell.

[23433] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Audrene Aurelia Ives.

[23434] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gloria Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=166985191&indiv=try.]

[23435] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gloria Lee Wood. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48179473486&indiv=try.]

[23436] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles W. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

Clay, Missouri on 25 May 1898.[23437] She was born on 12 February 1876,[23438] and she died at Independence on 30 March 1962.[23439] Charles W Ives married second Claribel Hawkins. She was the daughter of William and Jane Ellen (Cumberworth) Hawkins, born at Bingham, Leelanau, Michigan on 9 November 1876,[23440] and she died in Grand Traverse, Michigan on 10 December 1942.

Child of Charles W[9] and Elizabeth Lizzie (Smith) Ives:

3614.i. CHESTER LOWELL[10] IVES was born at Independence on 8 December 1900, baptized in the Kansas, and he died at Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas on 12 October 1984. He was buried at Corpus Christi. He married Rhoda Mae Moore, as her first husband. She was the daughter of Ernest Moore, born on 22 May 1907, and she died at Corpus Christi on 2 February 1996.[23441]

2391. **FLOYD MANZER[9] IVES** (Willard[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Montgomery, Missouri on 11 February 1877,[23442] and he died at Kansas City on 11 March 1946.[23443] He was buried at Independence.[23444] He married Mina Love Risser. She was the daughter of Theodore D and Mary M. (Hensley) Risser, born in Pratt, Kansas on 7 December 1879, and she died at Stockton, Rooks, Kansas on 25 September 1949.[23445]

Child of Floyd Manzer[9] and Mina Love (Risser) Ives:

i. ROBERT MANZER[10] IVES was born in Kansas City, Missouri on 6 November 1906,[23446] and he died at Yucca Valley, San Bernardino, California on 2 January 1982.[23447] He was buried at Joshua Tree, San Bernardino, California.[23448]

2392. **CHESTER ARTHUR[9] IVES** (Willard[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Independence on 17 May 1882,[23449] and he died in Laramie, Wyoming on

---

[23437] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles W Ives.

[23438] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles W. Ives.

[23439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles W Ives.

[23440] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles W Ives.

[23441] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 451-42-4701; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Rhoda M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23442] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Cherokee County, Kansas; Roll: 1643427; Draft Board: 0, Record for Floyd Manzer Ives.

[23443] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Adams.

[23444] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Floyd M. Ives.

[23445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Floyd M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23446] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Oklahoma, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 250, Record for Robert M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=13625185&indiv=try.]

[23447] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 440-09-7570; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert Ives.

[23448] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Database online, Record for Robert Manzer "bob" Ives.

[23449] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Colorado, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 923647; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Chester A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17676743&indiv=try.]

20 June 1958.[23450] He was buried in Rawlings, Wyoming.[23451] He married Enza A. Fleener at Independence on 26 September 1906.[23452] She was the daughter of James Asberry and Margaret Elizabeth (Scott) Fleener, born at Caney, Montgomery, Kansas about 1885,[23453] and she died in the Wyoming in 1952.[23454]

Child of Chester Arthur[9] and Enza A. (Fleener) Ives:

i. KAREN MAXINE[10] IVES was born at Independence on 1 May 1908,[23455] and she died in Port of Spain, Trinidad and Tobago on 22 October 1980 (Karen is buried in Port of Spain, Trinidad). She was buried in Kingston, Trinidad.[23456]

2393. **JOSEPH DEXTER[9] IVES** (Edwin Cotton[8], Joseph Cotton[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Michigan on 29 March 1885,[23457] and he died at Jackson, Jackson, Michigan in July 1964.[23458] He was buried at Jackson.[23459] He married first Sadie Alice Wahl in 1893.[23460] She was the daughter of Argus and Addie (Cahoon) Wahl, born at Leoni, Jackson, Michigan on 18 August 1882,[23461] and she died at Jackson on 31 December 1954.[23462] Joseph Dexter Ives married second Elizabeth F. Randle, as her first husband. She was the daughter of William and Elula J (Randle) Randle, born on 5 July 1897,[23463] and she died at Montcalm, Montcalm, Michigan on 25 March 1990.[23464]

Children of Joseph Dexter[9] and Sadie Alice (Wahl) Ives:

3615.i. MILDRED LOUISE[10] IVES was born in Jackson, Michigan on 11 November 1911, and she died at Burr Oak, St. Joseph, Michigan on 24 October 2001. She was buried at Colon, St. Joseph, Michigan. She married Lawrence Wendell Snook at Jackson on 17 June 1944. He was the son of Clyde and Florence (Peters) Snook, born in Colon Twp, Michigan on 13 August 1915,[23465] and he died at Three Rivers, Saint Joseph, Michigan on 29 August 2008 (Age: 93).[23466]

[23450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Adams.

[23451] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Karen Maxine Ives.

[23452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester Arthur Ives.

[23453] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Denver, Denver, Colorado; Roll: T627_486; Page: 63B; Enumeration District: 16-105, Record for C A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=39436700&indiv=try.]

[23454] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Karen Maxine Ives.

[23455] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Denver, Denver, Colorado; Roll: T627_486; Page: 63B; Enumeration District: 16-105, Record for C A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=39436700&indiv=try.]

[23456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clyde Morse Woodhead. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[23457] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; State Headquarters: Michigan, Record for Joseph Dexter Ives.

[23458] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 379-38-4831; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1955-1956, Record for Joseph Ives.

[23459] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joseph Dexter Ives.

[23460] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph L. Ives.

[23461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph L. Ives.

[23462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sadie Alice Wahl.

[23463] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Database online, Record for Elizabeth F Walz.

[23464] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth F Walz.

[23465] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mildred Ives.

[23466] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1955-1956, Record for L. W. Snook.

3616.ii. EDWIN C.[10] IVES was born at Leoni Township, Jackson, Michigan on 15 July 1919, and he died at Jackson on 24 March 1988. He married Margaret Eileen Mix at Napoleon, Henry, Ohio on 14 October 1939. She was the daughter of Lester Herbert and Gladys (Brown) Mix, born at Jackson, Leoni, Michigan on 12 December 1921,[23467] and she died at Jackson on 20 May 2011.[23468]

2394. **EDWIN EARL[9] IVES** (Edwin Paxton[8], Joseph Cotton[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago, Illinois on 13 May 1894,[23469] and he died in Columbia, Florida in April 1964.[23470] He married first Lena Simmons, as her first husband. She was born in Kentucky in October 1881.[23471] Edwin Earl Ives married second Mabel Ann Wright, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Joseph Francis and Mariah Louisa Grant Simpson (Barker) Wright, born in the Kentucky in 1881, and she died in the Arkansas.[23472]

Child of Edwin Earl[9] and Lena (Simmons) Ives:

3617.i. JAMES EDWIN[10] IVES was born in Arcadia, Louisianna on 13 November 1904, and he died at Warren, Bradley, Arkansas on 12 November 1981. He was buried at Warren. He married Mabel Claire Oneal in Bradley, Arkansas on 3 August 1923. She was the daughter of Young Lafayette and Annie Bryon (Glasgow) O'Neal, born in the Arkansas on 29 May 1906,[23473] and she died at Warren in July 1974.[23474]

2395. **PEARL L[9] IVES** (Frederick Stanton[8], Julius[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dickens, Clay, Iowa on 27 January 1886,[23475] and she died at Billings, Yellowstone, Montana on 31 December 1981.[23476] She was buried at Livingston, Park, Montana.[23477] She married Philo Charles Rambough in Dickens, Iowa on 7 June 1905.[23478] He was the

---

[23467] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 379-54-8667; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1966, Record for Margaret Eileen Ives.

[23468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lester Herbert Mix.

[23469] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922: Record for Elisabeth Petit Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSCookILBirth&h=300695826&indiv=try.]

[23470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Ann Wright. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12036088668&indiv=try.]

[23471] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lena Simmons. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1910951766&indiv=try.]

[23472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Ann Wright. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12036088668&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23473] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Little Rock Ward 4, Pulaski, Arkansas; Roll: T624_62; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0121; FHL microfilm: 1374075, Record for Mabel Claire Oneal. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=185531200&indiv=try.]

[23474] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mabel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=106478688&indiv=try.]

[23475] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 516-20-2029; Issue State: Montana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Pearl Rambough.

[23476] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philo Charles Rambough.

[23477] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Pearl Louise Rambough.

[23478] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Pearl L. Ives.

son of George Charles and Minnie Elizabeth (Paul) Rambough, born in Clay, Iowa on 1 November 1883,[23479] and he died in Yellowstone, Montana on 1 December 1972.[23480]

Children of Philo Charles[9] and Pearl L (Ives) Rambough:

i. FAYE[10] RAMBOUGH was born about 1908.[23481]
ii. WINIFRED A[10] RAMBOUGH was born in Iowa about 1908.[23482]
iii. DALE C[10] RAMBOUGH was born in North Dakota about 1909.[23483]
iv. CLELL STANTON[10] RAMBOUGH was born in the South Dakota on 19 June 1912, and he died at Valley City, Barnes, North Dakota in January 1985.[23484]
v. VERA M[10] RAMBOUGH was born in Minnesota about 1917.[23485]
vi. LOIS I[10] RAMBOUGH was born in Minnesota about 1918.[23486]
vii. JEAN L[10] RAMBOUGH was born in North Dakota about 1921.[23487]
viii. LESTER I[10] RAMBOUGH was born in North Dakota about 1922.[23488]

2396. **IRENE CONSTANCE[9] IVES** (Frederick Stanton[8], Julius[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Iowa on 8 September 1889,[23489] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 4 February 1965.[23490] She was buried at Glendale.[23491] She married John Mentor Simpson at Dickens on 14 December 1914.[23492] He was the son of James Preston and Alice W (Waddell) Simpson, born on 20 June 1881,[23493] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 28 August 1961.[23494]

Children of John Mentor[9] and Irene Constance (Ives) Simpson:

[23479] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 420 (Calhoun - Dubuque), Record for Pearl L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IAMarriageRec&h=904018665&indiv=try.]

[23480] Montana State Genealogical Society and Ancestry.com, Montana Death Index, 1860-2007: Database online, Record for Philo Rambough.

[23481] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pearl Ives.

[23482] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Campbell, Emmons, North Dakota; Roll: 1734; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 860.0; FHL microfilm: 2341468, Record for Pearl L Rambough.

[23483] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pearl Ives.

[23484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pearl Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23485] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Billings, Yellowstone, Montana; Roll: T627_2234; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 56-1, Record for Pearl L Rambough.

[23486] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Campbell, Emmons, North Dakota; Roll: 1734; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 860.0; FHL microfilm: 2341468, Record for Pearl L Rambough.

[23487] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Billings, Yellowstone, Montana; Roll: T627_2234; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 56-1, Record for Pearl L Rambough.

[23488] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Billings, Yellowstone, Montana; Roll: T627_2234; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 56-1, Record for Pearl L Rambough.

[23489] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Freeman, Clay, Iowa; Roll: T623_424; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 28, Record for Fred Ives.

[23490] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irene Constance Ives.

[23491] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Irene Constance Simpson.

[23492] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Irene C Ives.

[23493] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of California; State Headquarters: California; Microfilm Roll: 603155, Record for John Mentor Simpson.

[23494] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Irene Constance Simpson.

i. RAYMOND J.[10] SIMPSON was born in Spencer, Iowa on 30 September 1916, and he died in San Rafael, California on 10 February 2003.[23495]

ii. JOHN M[10] SIMPSON was born in Iowa in 1916.[23496]

iii. JAMES F[10] SIMPSON was born in Iowa in 1918.[23497]

iv. ROBERT A[10] SIMPSON was born in Iowa in 1920.[23498]

2397. **GENEVA M**[9] **IVES** (Frederick Stanton[8], Julius[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Iowa in May 1891,[23499] and she died in Multnomah, Oregon on 30 August 1965.[23500] She married James P. Collins in 1913.[23501] He was the son of Patrick C and Bridget Johanna (Byrns) Collins, born in Multnomah on 22 August 1882,[23502] and he died in Multnomah, Oregon on 24 December 1968.[23503]

Child of James P.[9] and Geneva M (Ives) Collins:

i. ALICE[10] COLLINS was born in South Dakota about 1915.[23504]

2398. **RAYMOND JULIUS**[9] **IVES** (Frederick Stanton[8], Julius[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dickens on 23 July 1895,[23505] and he died at Pasadena, Los Angeles, California on 24 January 1961.[23506] He was buried at Glendale.[23507] He married Mildred Bernice Stuart in Armstrong, Iowa on 24 June 1925.[23508] She was the daughter of William and Jennie (Dunn) Stuart, born at Armstrong, Emmet, Iowa on 8 November 1898,[23509] and she died at Glendora, Los Angeles, California on 4 December 1997.[23510]

Children of Raymond Julius[9] and Mildred Bernice (Stuart) Ives:

3618.i. BARBARA JOANNE[10] IVES was born in Estherville, Iowa on 21 March 1926, and she died at Thousand Oaks, Ventura, California on 8 September 1995. She was buried at Westlake Village, Los

---

[23495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irene Constance Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23496] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Spencer Ward 3, Clay, Iowa; Roll: T625_483; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 43; Image:, Record for John M Simpson.

[23497] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Spencer Ward 3, Clay, Iowa; Roll: T625_483; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 43; Image:, Record for John M Simpson.

[23498] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Spencer Ward 3, Clay, Iowa; Roll: T625_483; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 43; Image:, Record for John M Simpson.

[23499] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Jefferson, McCook, South Dakota; Roll: T625_1723; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 149; Image: 89, Record for James P Collins.

[23500] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Stanton Ives.

[23501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James P. Collins.

[23502] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 542-03-4464; Issue State: Oregon; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for James Collins.

[23503] Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98: Database online, Record for James P Collins.

[23504] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Jefferson, McCook, South Dakota; Roll: T625_1723; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 149; Image: 89, Record for James P Collins.

[23505] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of California; State Headquarters: California; Microfilm Roll: 603155, Record for Raymond Julius Ives.

[23506] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raymond Julius Ives.

[23507] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Raymond Julius Ives.

[23508] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raymond Julius Ives.

[23509] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 4 Dec 1997; Social Security: 548219850, Record for Mildred Bernice Ives.

[23510] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 548-21-9850; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Mildred B. Ives.

Angeles, California. She married first (Unknown) Anderson. She married second Robert John Stencel in Clark, Nevada on 2 June 1960. He was the son of Edgar L and Marie C (Kaspar) Stencel, born in the Illinois on 1 January 1924,[23511] and he died at Westlake Village, Ventura, California on 8 December 188.[23512]

ii. RAYMOND STUART[10] IVES was born in Winnebago, Illinois on 12 April 1928,[23513] and he died at Glendora on 23 November 2007 (age at Death: 79).[23514]

2399. **ADRIAN DE WITT[9] IVES** (Frederick Stanton[8], Julius[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dickens Twp, Clay, Iowa on 8 September 1899,[23515] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 22 December 1968.[23516] He was buried at Covina, Los Angeles, California.[23517] He married Minnie Etta Brown. She was the daughter of August and Jessie (Bunderson) Brown, born in Iowa on 17 November 1894, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 25 October 1965.[23518]

Children of Adrian De Witt[9] and Minnie Etta (Brown) Ives:

3619.i. QUAY DEWITT[10] IVES was born in Mason City, Iowa on 10 September 1920, and he died at Upland, San Bernardino, California on 21 October 1987. He was buried at Covina in 1987. He married first Dorothy Marie Sears on 13 June 1943. She was the daughter of Claude and Maggie (Westbrook) Sears, born in Haynesville, Louisiana on 18 July 1922, and she died in Orange, Texas on 5 January 2008. Quay Dewitt Ives married second Hilda Diana Chapa. She was the daughter of Pedro and Catalina (Pena) Chapa, born at Roma, Starr, Texas on 2 August 1930,[23519] and she died on 28 January 2021.[23520] Quay Dewitt Ives married third (unknown).

3620.ii. CHERRYE JOY[10] IVES was born in Mason City Cerro Gordo, Iowa on 12 December 1922, and she died at Fullerton, Orange, California on 25 December 1998. She was buried at Brea, Orange, California. She married Richard Carl Smith in Houston, Texas on 15 November 1943. He was the son of Carl and Katherine V (Peel) Smith, born in Woodbury, Iowa on 5 October 1920,[23521] and he died at Brea on 7 May 1984.

2400. **NANCY JANE[9] IVES** (Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York on 25 February 1826, and she died on 22 March 1875 (Age: 48). She was buried at Poestenkill.[23522] She married William Clark. He was born in 1825.

[23511] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 554-24-6143; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert J. Stencel.

[23512] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Joanne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=7031972449&indiv=try.]

[23513] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Raymond S Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=281734429&indiv=try.]

[23514] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Raymond Stuart Ives.

[23515] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Adrian De Witt Ives.

[23516] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 22 Dec 1968; Social Security: 478109697, Record for Adrian D Ives.

[23517] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Adrian Dewitt Ives.

[23518] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 25 Oct 1965; Social Security: 484229872, Record for Minnie E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23519] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Hilda Diana Chapa. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2275&h=1912183&indiv=try.]

[23520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hilda D Chapa. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132266383237&indiv=try.]

[23521] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 478-12-7849; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Richard Smith.

Child of William[9] and Nancy Jane (Ives) Clark:

i. CORNELIA[10] CLARK.

2401. **SARAH M[9] IVES** (Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Rensselaer, New York in November 1829, and she died in Manhattan, New York on 5 April 1899 (Age: 70).[23523] She married William Scobie Cooper in 1850. He was the son of Andrew and Isobel (Mitchell) Cooper and he was born in Scotland on 10 July 1819.[23524]

Children of William Scobie[9] and Sarah M (Ives) Cooper:

i. JULIET D.[10] COOPER was born in New York in 1854.[23525]
ii. WILLIAM C.[10] COOPER was born in New York in 1859.[23526]
iii. ALICE D.[10] COOPER was born in New York in 1864.[23527]
iv. ISSABELLA[10] COOPER was born in New York in 1875.[23528]

2402. **JOHN HENDERSON[9] IVES** (Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Poestenkill on 5 April 1831,[23529] and he died in Ferry, Washington on 5 February 1916. He was buried at Vischer Ferry, Saratoga, New York in 1916 (Vischer Ferry Cemetery).[23530] He married Olive Adsit on 15 March 1855.[23531] She was the daughter of John B and Olive (Emmons) Adsit, born in the New York on 10 July 1828, and she died on 5 February 1894.[23532]

Children of John Henderson[9] and Olive (Adsit) Ives:

[23522] Ancestry.com, Web: RootsWeb Cemetery Index, 1800-2010: Record for Nancy J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9192&h=367623&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23523] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for Sarah M Cooper. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYdeathindexes&h=642724&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23524] Ancestry.com, Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950: Record for William Scobie Cooper. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1ScotlandBirthsandBaptisms&h=1226235&indiv=try.]

[23525] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 920; Family History Film: 1254920; Page: 56A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 0114, Record for William S. Cooper.

[23526] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 920; Family History Film: 1254920; Page: 56A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 0114, Record for William S. Cooper.

[23527] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah M Ives.

[23528] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 920; Family History Film: 1254920; Page: 56A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 0114, Record for William S. Cooper.

[23529] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Clifton Park, Saratoga, New York; Roll: T624_1076; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0098; FHL microfilm: 1375089, Record for John H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=19910654&indiv=try.]

[23530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=2028970971&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[23531] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Adsit.

[23532] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abby N Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3621.i. ABBY N[10] IVES was born in the New York on 5 February 1856. She married Henry B Hart in 1877; they divorced before 1910. He was the son of Ephraim and Helen (Bird) Hart and he was born in the New York in 1854.[23533]

ii. EMMA E[10] IVES was born in the New York on 20 September 1857,[23534] and she died in Saratoga on 20 December 1860. She was buried at Clifton Park, Saratoga, New York.[23535]

3622.iii. WILLIS ALBERT[10] IVES was born in the New York on 8 November 1859, and he died at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York on 14 March 1949. He was buried at Clifton Park. He married Ada Bell Hoag in 1890. She was the daughter of George Turner and Sarah Alida (Taylor) Hoag, born at Halfmoon, Saratoga, New York in November 1872,[23536] and she died at Clifton Park on 4 June 1933.[23537]

3623.iv. FRANK S[10] IVES was born in Vischers Fer, New York on 24 June 1868. He married Mary Nash on 25 March 1891. She was born in New York in August 1867.[23538]

2403. **CHARLES W[9] IVES** (Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 2 September 1833,[23539] and he died in the Kansas on 25 May 1927.[23540] He was buried at Walton, Harvey, Kansas.[23541] He married Philena Smith in Poestenkill, New York in 1855. She was the daughter of Barnabus and Anna (Cornwall) Smith, born in Jacksonburgh, Michigan on 2 December 1837,[23542] and she died at Walton on 4 December 1886.[23543]

Children of Charles W[9] and Philena (Smith) Ives:

3624.i. FRANK WILLIS[10] IVES was born in Illinois on 23 November 1857. He married Hannah Elizabeth Graybill in Pennsylvania on 31 December 1880. She was born in Pennsylvania in March 1861, and she died on 19 June 1931.[23544]

3625.ii. EDWIN ERNEST[10] IVES was born in Illinois on 28 April 1859, and he died at Emporia, Lyon, Kansas on 15 September 1902. He married Emma Pease.

[23533] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abby N Ives.

[23534] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John H Ives.

[23535] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emma Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[23536] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Year: 1880; Census Place: Halfmoon, Saratoga, New York; Roll: 928; Page: 189B; Enumeration District: 074, 1880 United States Federal Census. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid=6742&h=4916473&indiv=try.]

[23537] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index; Certificate Number: 38956, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid=61535&h=3657399&indiv=try.]

[23538] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Clifton Park, Saratoga, New York; Roll: T623_1158; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 107, Record for Frank S Ives.

[23539] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 4 of 5, Record for Charles W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=4233403&indiv=try.]

[23540] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Margaret Bohannon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=764179&indiv=try.]

[23541] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida M. Ives.

[23542] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philena Smith.

[23543] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida M. Ives.

[23544] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3626.iii. ANNA[10] IVES was born in the Illinois on 26 June 1863, and she died in the Illinois on 17 November 1930. She married Alvah Morton Woods on 29 January 1887. He was the son of George Alexander and Mary Jane (Brenton) Woods and he was born in Indiana on 23 October 1863.[23545]

3627.iv. GEORGE W[10] IVES was born in Illinois in June 1868, and he died in the Oregon on 27 March 1945. He married Rosella M. Miller in 1888. She was the daughter of William F and Caroline R (Deter) Miller, born in Missouri in October 1867, and she died at Peabody, Marion, Kansas in 1951.[23546]

3628.v. IDA[10] IVES was born in the Illinois on 21 January 1869, and she died on 14 February 1928. She married Philip J Haas in 1893. He was the son of Jacob and Caroline (Fess) Haas, born in iowa in March 1862, and he died before 1942 (according bros obit).[23547]

vi. EFFIE[10] IVES was born in the Kansas on 20 October 1871, and she died at Walton on 17 March 1900.[23548]

3629.vii. LILLIAN[10] IVES was born in Kansas on 20 June 1874, and she died at Walton on 8 May 1935. She married Charles Milton Davis on 18 August 1894. He was the son of John W and Mary E (Meyers) Davis, born at Fairbanks, Sullivan, Indiana on 29 August 1873,[23549] and he died at Walton on 23 December 1953.[23550]

viii. CORA[10] IVES was born in Kansas on 20 August 1877, and she died at Walton on 28 January 1882.[23551]

2404. **GEORGE WESLEY[9] IVES** (Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 17 April 1838,[23552] and he died at Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York on 24 July 1920.[23553] He was buried at Poestenkill (Hillside Cemetery).[23554] He married Sarah Feathers in 1863.[23555] She was the daughter of Calvin and Mary Jane (Cottrell) Feathers, born at Poestenkill on 17 January 1841, and she died at Poestenkill on 19 February 1910 (Age: 69).[23556]

Children of George Wesley[9] and Sarah (Feathers) Ives:

[23545] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvah Morton Woods.

[23546] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Geo W Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23547] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philip J. Haas. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23548] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philena Smith. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23549] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Milton Davis.

[23550] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46385028602&indiv=try.]

[23551] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philena Smith. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23552] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Troy Ward 5, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T625_1257; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 57; Image: 512, Record for George W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=54505984&indiv=try.]

[23553] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvin E Ives.

[23554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Irene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13809504239&indiv=try.]

[23555] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Wesley Ives.

[23556] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sara Feathers. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. MARY IRENE[10] IVES was born at Poestenkill in 1865,[23557] and she died in 1880.[23558]

3630.ii. ALVIN E[10] IVES was born in New York in January 1870. He married Nellie Krikpatrick in 1892. She was born in Vermont about 1876.[23559]

2405. **MARTIN ALBERT[9] IVES** (Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Poestenkill on 12 September 1840, and he died at Poestenkill on 11 March 1924. He was buried in Rensselaer, New York. He married first Augusta Fellows about 1864.[23560] She was born about 1842.[23561] Martin Albert Ives married second Mary Maria Foster in Poestenkill, New York in 1879.[23562] She was the daughter of Seth Briggs and Harriet Jane (Feathers) Foster, born at Sand Lake, Rensselaer, New York on 17 November 1847, and she died on 19 December 1883.[23563] Martin Albert Ives married third Lina Evans in Poestenkill, New York in 1890.[23564] She was born in 1870.

Children of Martin Albert[9] and Augusta (Fellows) Ives:

3631.i. FRED W B[10] IVES was born about 1867. He married (unknown) in 1890.

ii. MERRITT[10] IVES was born at Poestenkill about 1868, and he died in Sand Lake, New York in 1896.[23565]

iii. HAROLD FOSTER[10] IVES was born in Rensselaer, New York on 18 January 1882, and he died on 28 December 1894.[23566]

Children of Martin Albert[9] and Mary Maria (Foster) Ives:

3632.iv. CHARLES ABRASTUS[10] IVES was born at Green Mountain, Marshall, Iowa on 24 July 1867, and he died at Morton, Lewis, Washington on 12 September 1954. He was buried at Centralia, Lewis, Washington in September 1954 (GREENWOOD MEMORIAL PARK). He married first Mary Catherine Meyers at Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas on 1 January 1889. She was the daughter of Isaac Lehman and Hester (Burgard) Myers, born at Astoria, Fulton, Illinois on 10 September 1866,[23567]

[23557] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Wesley Ives.

[23558] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Irene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13809504239&indiv=try.]

[23559] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvin E Ives.

[23560] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augusta Fellows. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569851&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[23561] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augusta Fellows. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569851&indiv=try.]

[23562] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin Albert Ives.

[23563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary M Foster. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23564] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin Albert Ives.

[23565] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augusta Fellows. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569851&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augusta Fellows. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569851&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles A. Ives.

and she died at Centralia on 13 January 1952.[23568] Charles Abrastus Ives married second Mary J Quinn. She was born in Connecticut in 1869.[23569]

v. INFANT[10] IVES was born at Hampton, Franklin, Iowa on 18 August 1880, and he died in 1880.

2406. **ORIN A**[9] **IVES** (Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Poestenkill on 9 August 1843, and he died in the New York in 1917. He was buried at Poestenkill.[23570] He married Lavina Read in 1867.[23571] She was the daughter of John and Emeline (Hines) Read, born in New York in October 1843, and she died in the USA in 1912.[23572]

Children of Orin A[9] and Lavina (Read) Ives:

i. ALLIE[10] IVES was born in New York about 1870.[23573]

ii. ADDIE[10] IVES was born in New York about 1873.[23574]

2407. **ORCELLA P**[9] **IVES** (Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 25 April 1846,[23575] and she died on 26 May 1891.[23576] She was buried at Poestenkill (Hillside Cemetery). She married John Calvin Feathers in 1867.[23577] He was the son of Calvin and Mary Jane (Cottrell) Feathers, born at Berlin, Rensselaer, New York on 30 November 1842,[23578] and he died at Poestenkill on 4 January 1907.[23579]

Child of John Calvin[9] and Orcella P (Ives) Feathers:

[23568] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Katherine Myers.

[23569] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Bridgeport Ward 7, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: T625_175; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 47, Record for Frederick J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=72099453&indiv=try.]

[23570] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Orrin A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=11934143&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23571] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Lavina Read. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27115681026&indiv=try.]

[23572] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Orrin A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=11934143&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23573] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lavina Read. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48260673630&indiv=try.]

[23574] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lavina Read. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48260673630&indiv=try.]

[23575] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Berlin, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 922; Family History Film: 1254922; Page: 615B; Enumeration District: 178, Record for Orcelia Feathers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=4861506&indiv=try.]

[23576] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orcella P Ives.

[23577] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orcelia F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12774491272&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[23578] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Berlin, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 922; Family History Film: 1254922; Page: 615B; Enumeration District: 178, Record for Orcelia Feathers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=4861506&indiv=try.]

[23579] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Feathers.

i. WILLIAM C[10] FEATHERS was born at Nassau, Rensselaer, New York on 24 March 1870,[23580] and he died at Troy, Rensselaer, New York on 14 August 1944. He was buried at Poestenkill (Hillside Cemetery).[23581]

2408. **PARMELIA M[9] IVES** (James[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Poestenkill on 28 July 1829,[23582] and she died on 18 March 1900. She was buried at Barberville, Rensselaer, New York.[23583] She married Martin B Niles. He was the son of John Barber and Rosanna (Brimmer) Niles, born in 1836,[23584] and he died at Poestenkill on 15 December 1862.[23585]

Children of Martin B[9] and Parmelia M (Ives) Niles:

i. JAMES B[10] NILES.
ii. HARRIET A[10] NILES was born about 1850,[23586] and she died in 1935. She was buried at Barberville.[23587]
iii. AUGUSTA ROSANNA[10] NILES was born at Berlin in November 1851, and she died in 1950.[23588]
iv. MARYETT[10] NILES was born about 1854.[23589]

2409. **MARYETT[9] IVES** (James[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Poestenkill in July 1831.[23590] She married Ethan Hall in 1854.[23591] He was born in New York in March 1826.[23592]

Child of Ethan[9] and Maryett (Ives) Hall:

i. HELEN[10] HALL was born in Wisconsin in January 1864.[23593]

[23580] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Berlin, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 922; Family History Film: 1254922; Page: 615B; Enumeration District: 178, Record for Orcelia Feathers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=4861506&indiv=try.]

[23581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orcelia F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12774491272&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[23582] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Berlin, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: M432_586; Page: 215A; Image: 228, Record for Parmelia Niles. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8201190&indiv=try.]

[23583] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Pamelia M. Niles. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=62135700&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[23584] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin B Niles.

[23585] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Pamelia M. Niles. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=62135700&indiv=try.]

[23586] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Martin B Niles.

[23587] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Pamelia M. Niles. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=62135700&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[23588] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin B Niles. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23589] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855: Record for Martin B Niles.

[23590] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: New Haven, Oswego, New York; Roll: M432_577; Page: 71A; Image: 419, Record for Margette Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8038221&indiv=try.]

[23591] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maryett Ives.

[23592] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maryett Ives.

[23593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maryett Ives.

2410. **WILLIAM OSCAR[9] IVES** (James[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Poestenkill on 16 December 1847,[23594] and he died on 22 February 1910 (Age: 73).[23595] He was buried at Barberville.[23596] He married Ella Moore Sears in East Postenkill, New York on 14 March 1886.[23597] She was the daughter of Warren Adson and Mary (Babcock) Sears, born at Troy, Albany, New York on 1 June 1861,[23598] and she died in 1937 (Age: 76).[23599]

Children of William Oscar[9] and Ella Moore (Sears) Ives:

i. ESTELLA MARY[10] IVES was born on 26 January 1855, and she died on 24 August 1883. She was buried at Charlotteville Cemetery, Schoharie, New York.[23600]

ii. GLADYS SEARS[10] IVES was born in Rennselaer, New York on 24 July 1887,[23601] and she died at Troy in October 1968 (age at Death: 81).[23602] She was buried in Rensselaer, New York.[23603]

3633.iii. ETHAL MAE[10] IVES was born at Poestenkill on 20 August 1889, and she died on 19 April 1950. She was buried at Barberville. She married Joseph H Legenbauer in 1910. He was the son of Nicholas Charles and Martha (hofMacHer) Legenbauer, born in Grafton Rens, New York on 20 December 1880,[23604] and he died in 1951.[23605]

iv. RANSOM JAMES[10] IVES was born in Rensselaer, New York on 13 November 1893,[23606] and he died on 16 January 1934. He was buried at Barberville.[23607]

[23594] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gladys Sears Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6489469425&indiv=try.]

[23595] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Ranson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=62135467&indiv=try.]

[23596] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Oscar Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569895&indiv=try.]

[23597] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella More Sears. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36319752130&indiv=try.]

[23598] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Ella M Sears. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=217114&indiv=try.]

[23599] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Ranson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=62135467&indiv=try.]

[23600] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23601] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T627_2757; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 42-63, Record for Daniel Ahern. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=9090509&indiv=try.]

[23602] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 074-10-1217; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Gladys Ahearn.

[23603] Ancestry.com, Web: RootsWeb Cemetery Index, 1800-2010: Record for Gladys S. Ahearn.

[23604] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Joseph Legenbauer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=8677128&indiv=try.]

[23605] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joseph H. Legenbauer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=62135528&indiv=try.]

[23606] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Rensselaer County, New York; Roll: 1818712; Draft Board: 2, Record for James Randsom Ives.

[23607] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Ranson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=62135467&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

v. FOSTER IRVING[10] IVES was born in New York on 27 October 1897, and he died at Averill Park, Rensselaer, New York in April 1982 (Age: 85).[23608] He was buried in Rensselaer, New York.[23609]

vi. JULIA ALTHEA[10] IVES was born in New York on 9 October 1900. She was buried at Hudson, Columbia, New York.[23610]

3634.vii. MORRIS WILLIAM[10] IVES was born in New York on 22 July 1903, and he died at Troy in October 1986 (Age: 83). He was buried in Rensselaer, New York. He married Ethel K Chase in Rensselaer County on 8 August 1923. She was the daughter of George E. and Katherine V. (Smith) Chase, born at Town of Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York on 13 January 1896,[23611] and she died at 12180 (Troy, Rensselaer, NY) on 7 September 1993.[23612]

2411. **WARREN ASHLEY[9] IVES** (Walter[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lockport, Niagara, New York on 6 December 1830,[23613] and he died in Lockport NY about 1909. He was buried at Lockport.[23614] He married Frances E in 1857.[23615] She was born in New York in June 1838,[23616] and she died in 1915.[23617]

Children of Warren Ashley Ives[9] and Frances E:

i. ADELBERT[10] IVES was born in New York about 1858.[23618]

ii. HARRY[10] IVES was born on 15 August 1860, and she died on 19 September 1861. She was buried at Lockport.[23619]

[23608] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 062-12-5003; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Irving Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23609] Ancestry.com, Web: RootsWeb Cemetery Index, 1800-2010: Record for Foster Irving Ives.

[23610] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Willard C Lewis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=125555517&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

[23611] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 069-42-9726; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1966, Record for Ethel K. Ives.

[23612] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ethel Chase (ives).

[23613] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 02; City: Lockport Ward 05; County: Niagara, Record for Warren A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7364&h=7265567&indiv=try.]

[23614] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Warren A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124166728&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[23615] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Lockport Ward 5, Niagara, New York; Roll: 1129; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0061; FHL microfilm: 1241129, Record for Warren A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=49729357&indiv=try.]

[23616] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 02; City: Lockport Ward 05; County: Niagara, Record for Warren A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7364&h=7265567&indiv=try.]

[23617] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Warren Ashely Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=124166728&indiv=try.]

[23618] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Lockport, Niagara, New York; Roll: M653_823; Page: 887; Image: 313; Family History Library Film: 803823, Record for Adelbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=47559323&indiv=try.]

[23619] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Warren Ashely Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=124166728&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

3635.iii. ADA I[10] IVES was born in the New York in March 1869, and she died in 1947. She was buried at Lockport. She married Charles B Thayer in 1892. He was the son of James H. and Martha (A) Thayer, born in New York in May 1862,[23620] and he died in 1942.[23621]

2412. **LEWIS CHAUNCEY[9] IVES** (Walter[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 26 October 1838, and he died at Newfane, Niagara, New York on 7 September 1891. He was buried at Newfane in 1891 (Corwin Cemetery).[23622] He married Martha Ann Bixler at Newfane on 7 November 1861.[23623] She was the daughter of John and Mary A. (Baney) Bixler, born at Newfane on 16 September 1845, and she died at Newfane on 4 May 1888.[23624]

Children of Lewis Chauncey[9] and Martha Ann (Bixler) Ives:

i. MARY ELIZA[10] IVES was born at Newfane on 13 October 1862, and she died on 23 March 1913.[23625]

3636.ii. CHARLES LEWIS[10] IVES was born at Newfane on 29 August 1867, and he died at Lockport on 24 September 1959. He was buried at Newfane in 1942 (Corwin Cemetery). He married first (unknown) between 1883 and 1916. He married second Anna E. Platt at Newfane on 4 September 1886. She was the daughter of John and Sarah (Redfern) Platt, born in Derbyshire, England on 10 February 1868,[23626] and she died between 1894 and 1943.[23627]

3637.iii. JOHN W[10] IVES was born at Newfane on 1 March 1870, and he died at Lockport on 12 February 1930. He was buried at Corwin Cemetery, Newfane, Niagara, New York. He married Jennie May Ozard at Lockport on 16 December 1890. She was the daughter of Edward Thomas and Alice Amelia (Tracy) Ozard, born on 13 April 1872, and she died in 1950.[23628]

2413. **WILLIAM HARRISON[9] IVES** (Hiram[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Poestenkill, New York on 25 December 1841,[23629] and he died on 2

[23620] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Lockport, Niagara, New York; Roll: T627_2695; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 32-26, Record for Charles B Thayer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=6527094&indiv=try.]

[23621] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ada I. Thayer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124249937&indiv=try.]

[23622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23623] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ann BIXLER.

[23624] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ann BIXLER. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23625] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Eliza IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23626] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Newfane, Niagara, New York; Roll: 1617; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0033; Image: 795.0; FHL microfilm: 2341351, Record for Charlie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=43441490&indiv=try.]

[23627] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles L. IVES.

[23628] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie May OZARD. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23629] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 3, Record for William H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=2215478&indiv=try.]

December 1881. He was buried at Poestenkill.[23630] He married Arvilla Randall in Ny about 1868.[23631] She was born about 1851, and she died on 15 May 1883.[23632]

Children of William Harrison[9] and Arvilla (Randall) Ives:

3638.i. Frederick Harrison[10] Ives was born at Brunswick on 1 September 1869. He married Emma A. Hedden in 1894. She was the daughter of James and Fanny (Canary) Hedden and she was born in Saratoga in October 1872.[23633]

3639.ii. Jessie Arvilla[10] Ives was born at Center Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York on 10 September 1880, and she died at Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts on 26 January 1953. She married George Witfield Bond at Troy on 1 September 1909. He was the son of Luke William and Margaret (Ryan) Bond, born at East Middlebury, Addison, Vermont on 5 November 1872,[23634] and he died at West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts on 17 May 1921.[23635]

2414. **Charles Emmet[9] Ives** (Charles B[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Princeville, Peoria, Illinois on 4 July 1861,[23636] and he died at Dixon on 26 December 1940. He was buried at Peoria, Peoria, Ill on 30 December 1940.[23637] He married first Theodosia Arabelle Schive at Vail, Crawford, Iowa on 15 March 1888.[23638] She was the daughter of David G and Josephine (Miller) Schive and she was born in Pennsylvania in August 1867.[23639] Charles Emmet Ives married second Mary Iseley in 1893.[23640] She was born in Baden, Germany on 18 December 1873,[23641] and she died in Peoria, Illinois on 8 May 1945.

[23630] Ancestry.com, Web: RootsWeb Cemetery Index, 1800-2010: Record for William H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9192&h=367666&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[23631] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arvilla Randall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34165799260&indiv=try.]

[23632] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arvilla Randall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34165799260&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23633] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: North Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 922; Family History Film: 1254922; Page: 333C; Enumeration District: 165; Image: 0186, Record for Emma Hedden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=39287369&indiv=try.]

[23634] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_699; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 190; Image: 1166, Record for George W Bond. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=68301361&indiv=try.]

[23635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Witfield Bond. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32174500589&indiv=try.]

[23636] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Record for Thedosia Schives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IAMarriageRec&h=903946357&indiv=try.]

[23637] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Database online, Record for Charles Ives.

[23638] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Charles E. Ives.

[23639] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Record for Thedosia Schives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IAMarriageRec&h=903946357&indiv=try.]

[23640] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Peoria Ward 2, Peoria, Illinois; Roll: 334; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0092; FHL microfilm: 1240334, Record for Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=79000720&indiv=try.]

[23641] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Winifred Elizabeth Ives.

Children of Charles Emmet[9] and Theodosia Arabelle (Schive) Ives:

i. JESSIE T[10] IVES.

3640.ii. ELMER LEROY[10] IVES was born at Denison, Crawford, Iowa on 17 December 1888, and he died at Kansas City on 30 May 1969. He married first Lillian Florence Tilley, as her first husband, at Ogden, Boone, Iowa on 7 March 1916. She was the daughter of William Charles and Ella Lorraine (Robinson) Tilley, born at Churdan, Boone, Iowa on 23 April 1901, and she died at Boone, Boone, Iowa on 30 August 1964.[23642] Elmer Leroy Ives married second Elizabeth Marie Dykstra at Kansas City on 19 June 1919. She was the daughter of James Andrew and Maria Augusta (Seidel) Dijkstra, born at Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas on 16 April 1897,[23643] and she died at Humansville, Polk, Missouri on 14 May 1993.[23644]

3641.iii. DAVID GARRET[10] IVES was born in Canton, Illinois on 2 January 1893, and he died at Boone in April 1972. He was buried at Boone. He married Goldie Agnes Wisecup in Winterset, Iowa on 16 September 1926. She was the daughter of Laborn Devonis and Elizabeth Olive (Cunningham) Wisecup, born at Marcy Twp., Boone, Iowa on 14 March 1892,[23645] and she died in Boone, Iowa in 1956.[23646]

3642.iv. FILLMORE AUSKER[10] IVES was born in Winona Winona, Illinois on 31 March 1895, and he died in Pipestone, Minnesota on 20 July 1956. He was buried at Ruthton, Pipestone, Minnesota. He married Matilda Amanda Holek in Pipestone, Minnesota on 18 April 1917. She was the daughter of Federick Christoph and Anna Catherine (Voss) Holek, born in Moody, South Dakota on 21 April 1898,[23647] and she died at Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota on 1 April 1983.[23648]

Children of Charles Emmet[9] and Mary (Iseley) Ives:

v. CATHERINE M[10] IVES was born in Illinois about 1900.[23649]

3643.vi. DELLA FRANCES[10] IVES was born at Peoria on 2 September 1901, and she died in Tucson, Arizona on 5 May 1990. She was buried at Peoria. She married Fredrick Casper Blunier on 18 July 1921. He was the son of Casper P and Louisa (Minger) Blunier, born on 31 August 1898, and he died on 1 August 1953.

vii. WINIFRED ELIZABETH[10] IVES was born in Peoria, Ill on 20 July 1903, and she died at Peoria on 21 May 1924 (Age: 20).[23650] She was buried at Peoria.[23651]

2415. **WILLARD HENRY[9] IVES** (Charles Henry[8], Abijah[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Rome, New York on 18 October 1858, and he died at Leroy,

---

[23642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Florence Tilley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12469561458&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23643] Graden, Debra, Leavenworth County, Kansas Births, 1891-1900: Database online, Record for Dykstra.

[23644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leroy Elmer Ives.

[23645] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Record for David Garrett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IAMarriageRec&h=55809&indiv=try.]

[23646] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Record for Goldie A. Wisecup Ives.

[23647] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 477-34-9985; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Matilda Ives.

[23648] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Database online, Record for Matilda Amanda Ives.

[23649] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Peoria Ward 2, Peoria, Illinois; Roll: 334; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0092; FHL microfilm: 1240334, Record for Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=79000720&indiv=try.]

[23650] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Winifred Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23651] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.]

Calhoun, Michigan on 18 January 1930 (Age: 71). He was buried at East Leroy, Calhoun, Michigan.[23652] He married Dora B Jacobs at Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan on 10 January 1886.[23653] She was the daughter of Helen (Fleisher) _____, born in Le Roy, Michigan about 1866,[23654] and she died in 1957.[23655]

Children of Willard Henry[9] and Dora B (Jacobs) Ives:

3644.i. WILLARD GLENN[10] IVES was born in Calhoun, Michigan on 15 May 1901, and he died at Battle Creek on 3 June 1984. He was buried at East Leroy. He married Minnie M Jones in Angola, Indiana in 1931; they divorced in Calhoun, Michigan on 3 December 1951 (NumberOfChildren: 1). She was the daughter of Oscar J and Olive (E) Jones and she was born at Galesburg, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 3 December 1901.[23656]

ii. BERNICE[10] IVES was born at Leroy in 1906, and she died at Leroy on 5 August 1906. She was buried at East Leroy.[23657]

2416. **FANNIE SOPHIA[9] IVES** (John Thayer[8], Abijah[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Michigan on 22 September 1871,[23658] and she died in Riverside, California on 3 December 1959.[23659] She married Alton Matthews Brooks in Chicago, Illinois on 9 December 1897. He was the son of Amaziah and (Unknown) (Ross) Brooks, born in Geneva, Pennsylvania on 6 May 1866,[23660] and he died in Orange, California on 13 April 1949.[23661]

Children of Alton Matthews[9] and Fannie Sophia (Ives) Brooks:

i. PAUL I[10] BROOKS was born in Japan about 1899.[23662]

ii. LOUISE H[10] BROOKS was born in Korea about 1900.[23663]

[23652] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Willard H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89397521&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23653] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Dora B Jacobs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=3081156&indiv=try.]

[23654] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Le Roy, Calhoun, Michigan; Roll: 575; Page: 280a; Enumeration District: 055, Record for Dora Jacobs. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=47192653&indiv=try.]

[23655] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124572889&indiv=try.]

[23656] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Hastings Ward 2, Barry, Michigan; Roll: T625_756; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 50, Record for Minnie M Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=17295920&indiv=try.]

[23657] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124572889&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23658] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1959-12-03, Record for Fannie Sophia Brooks.

[23659] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John T Ives.

[23660] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1932, Record for Alton M Brooks.

[23661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alton Matthews Brooks.

[23662] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 72, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625_112; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 320; Image: 215, Record for Alton N Brooks.

[23663] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 72, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625_112; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 320; Image: 215, Record for Alton N Brooks.

iii. IDA B[10] BROOKS was born in Japan about 1902.[23664]
iv. AILA B[10] BROOKS was born in Japan about 1902.[23665]
v. HARRIET L[10] BROOKS was born at Cit, Sumatera Selatan, Indonesia in 1904.[23666]
vi. HILDA A[10] BROOKS was born in Michigan about 1904.[23667]
vii. MARY ELLA[10] BROOKS was born in California on 27 July 1906, and she died at Ontario, San Bernadino, California on 6 October 1996.[23668]

2417. **ALICE HAMMOND**[9] **IVES** (John Thayer[8], Abijah[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pavilion, kalamz Michigan on 11 March 1874, baptized in Kalamazoo, Michigan,[23669] and she died in Kalamazoo, Michigan on 2 November 1955. She was buried at Galesburg.[23670] She married Harry L Schroder in 1897.[23671] He was the son of Henry and Margaret E (Blass) Schroder, born in Comstock Twp., Mich. on 3 October 1868, and he died at Kalamazoo on 9 November 1951 (Age: 83).[23672]

Children of Harry L[9] and Alice Hammond (Ives) Schroder:

i. DONALD L[10] SCHRODER was born in Michigan in February 1899.[23673]
ii. LOULLA M[10] SCHRODER was born in Michigan in 1902.[23674]

2418. **EZRA**[9] **IVES** (Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Troy on 24 July 1835,[23675] and he died at Tilden, Antelope, Nebraska on 5 February 1920. He was buried at Tilden.[23676] He married Susan L Parker at Luzerne, Warren, New York on 9 March 1855.[23677] She was the daughter of Jesse Parker, born in Warren, New York on 1 January 1838, and she died at Tilden on 4 September 1904.[23678]

[23664] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 72, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625_112; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 320; Image: 215, Record for Alton N Brooks.

[23665] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Sophia Ives.

[23666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Sophia Ives.

[23667] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 72, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625_112; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 320; Image: 215, Record for Alton N Brooks.

[23668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alton Matthews Brooks. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23669] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911: Record for Alice H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[23670] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Record for Alice Schroder.

[23671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice H Ives.

[23672] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Harry L. Schroder. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23673] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice H Ives.

[23674] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice H Ives.

[23675] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Burnett, Antelope, Nebraska; Roll: T625_979; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 909, Record for Ezra Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=17945144&indiv=try.]

[23676] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ezra Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19134915&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[23677] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36176081676&indiv=try.]

[23678] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ezra Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19134915&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Ezra[9] and Susan L (Parker) Ives:

3645.i. ELLA J[10] IVES was born at Luzerne on 2 March 1857, and she died at Neligh, Madison, Nebraska on 15 January 1945. She was buried at Northville, Fulton, New York. She married first Jerome W Benedict in Boone, Iowa on 25 April 1878. He was born in New York about 1855,[23679] and he died at Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado in 1925.[23680] Ella J Ives married second David Escritt in Antelope, Nebraska on 25 December 1892. He was the son of Thomas and Ellen (Suddaby) Escritt, born at Little Driffield, Yorkshire, England on 9 November 1855,[23681] and he died at Neligh, Antelope, Nebraska on 21 May 1938.[23682]

3646.ii. FRANK J[10] IVES was born at Luzerne on 19 March 1861, and he died at Tilden on 7 January 1940 (Good Fellows Cemetery, Tilden, Madison Co., Nebraska, Age at Death: 78). He was buried at Tilden. He married first Mary Ellen Mollie Cossairt in 1882. She was the daughter of David and Mary Ann (Blankenship) Cossairt, born at Danville on 7 December 1863, and she died at Tilden on 20 February 1916 (IOOF Cemetery, Tilden, Madison Co., Nebraska).[23683] Frank J Ives married second Sarah Gertrude Ives. She was born in the Nebraska on 6 July 1889,[23684] and she died in the Nebraska on 19 December 1918.[23685] Frank J Ives married third Alice Dufphey in 1917. She was born in the Illinois in June 1861,[23686] and she died in 1918.[23687]

iii. MINNIE[10] IVES was born at Luzerne on 15 August 1863, and she died at Tilden on 28 April 1939.[23688]

iv. MARY LOUISE[10] IVES was born at Luzerne on 25 June 1867, and she died at Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska in 1951.[23689]

[23679] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Hudson, Walworth, Wisconsin; Roll: M653_1434; Page: 303; Image: 313; Family History Library Film: 805434, Record for Jerome Benedict. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=36438670&indiv=try.]

[23680] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella J Ives.

[23681] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Neligh, Antelope, Nebraska; Roll: T625_979; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 873, Record for David Escritt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=17943428&indiv=try.]

[23682] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Escritt.

[23683] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19571071&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23684] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Tilden, Antelope, Nebraska; Roll: 1265; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0030; Image: 903.0; FHL microfilm: 2341000, Record for Sarah G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=106548434&indiv=try.]

[23685] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank J Ives.

[23686] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Kelso, Cowlitz, Washington; Roll: 1742; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0036; FHL microfilm: 1241742, Record for Alice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=79977040&indiv=try.]

[23687] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=705105984&indiv=try.]

[23688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36176081676&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23689] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36176081676&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

v. FRED[10] IVES was born at Luzerne on 27 February 1870, and he died at Groton, Brown, South Dakota on 22 April 1935.[23690]

vi. EDITH[10] IVES was born in New York on 29 December 1872, and she died on 26 January 1924.[23691]

vii. JOHN J[10] IVES was born at Tilden on 19 April 1877, and he died at Tilden on 21 June 1918.[23692]

viii. WILLIAM HARRY[10] IVES was born at Tilden on 29 September 1878, and he died at Turton, Spink, South Dakota on 30 October 1971.[23693]

2419. **NICHOLAS B.**[9] **IVES** (Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Luzerne, Saratoga, New York on 23 September 1844,[23694] and he died at Bellefountaine, Logan, Ohio on 2 September 1911. He was buried at Bellefontaine, Logan, Ohio.[23695] He married first Rena Fields. She was born in New York (died in first childbirth), and she died in Tilden, Nebraska in September 1874.[23696] Nicholas B. Ives married second Rachel McClain in 1882.[23697] She was the daughter of Geo Ohio and Lucinda (Fowler) McClain, born in Licking, Ohio in April 1853,[23698] and she died on 8 January 1933.[23699]

Child of Nicholas B.[9] and Rena (Fields) Ives:

3647.i. FLORA[10] IVES was born in Bazill Mills, Nebraska on 7 September 1874 (antelope County), and she died at Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington on 7 September 1902. She married Emmett Scovil in Battle Creek, NE Madison Co log# 4-25 on 14 April 1874. He was the son of Sylvanus C and

---

[23690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36176081676&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23691] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36176081676&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23692] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36176081676&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23693] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36176081676&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23694] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Clay, Auglaize, Ohio; Roll: 1240; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 0029; FHL microfilm: 1241240, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=38786275&indiv=try.]

[23695] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Seth N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20489219517&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[23696] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nicholas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40041515118&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23697] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Clay, Auglaize, Ohio; Roll: 1240; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 0029; FHL microfilm: 1241240, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=38786275&indiv=try.]

[23698] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Clay, Auglaize, Ohio; Roll: 1240; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 0029; FHL microfilm: 1241240, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=38786275&indiv=try.]

[23699] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Seth N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20489219517&indiv=try.]

Mariette (Towner) Scoville, born at Lake Luzerne, Warren, New York on 19 April 1862, and he died at Omaha on 15 September 1943.[23700]

Children of Nicholas B.[9] and Rachel (McClain) Ives:

ii. SETH NATHAN[10] IVES was born in Nebraska on 10 February 1884,[23701] and he died in Logan, Ohio on 25 September 1932 (Age: 48).[23702] He was buried at Bellefontaine.[23703]

3648.iii. ERNEST LEE[10] IVES was born in Norfold, Nebraska on 29 August 1886, and he died at Bellefontaine on 24 January 1956. He was buried at Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Bellefontaine, Logan, Ohio. He married Celestine May Burt on 11 February 1909. She was the daughter of Jacob H and Clarissa Bell (Neer) Burt, born in Ohio on 2 May 1892,[23704] and she died at Harrison Twp., Champaign, Ohio on 27 February 1931 (Age: 39).[23705]

iv. WILLIAM[10] IVES was born in Ohio on 12 September 1891,[23706] and he died at Columbus on 9 December 1926. He was buried at Columbus.[23707]

2420. **GEORGE W[9] IVES** (Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lake Luzurn, Warren, New York on 1 January 1850 (murdered buried IOOF cem Tilden,NE),[23708] and he died in Madison, Nebraska on 23 April 1889 (Age: 39). He was buried at Tilden.[23709] He married Celia M. Scovil at Luzerne.[23710] She was the daughter of Sylvanus C

[23700] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emmett Scovil. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=115263673&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23701] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Ohio; Registration County: Logan; Roll: 1832488, Record for Seth Nathan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WW1draft&h=18695127&indiv=try.]

[23702] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786-1998: Administrator's, Executor's and Guardian's Records 1818-1967; Probate Place: Logan, Ohio, Record for Seth N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateOH&h=8492190&indiv=try.]

[23703] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Seth N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20489219517&indiv=try.]

[23704] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Bellefontaine Ward 4, Logan, Ohio; Roll: T625_1405; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 193; Image: 279, Record for Donald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=79525714&indiv=try.]

[23705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emma Erma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392367182690&indiv=try.]

[23706] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Clay, Auglaize, Ohio; Roll: 1240; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 0029; FHL microfilm: 1241240, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=38786275&indiv=try.]

[23707] Ancestry.com, Web: Columbus, Ohio, Green Lawn Cemetery Index, 1780-2010: Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebSearch-4008&h=335513&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[23708] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Luzerne, Warren, New York; Roll: M432_609; Page: 89B; Image: 183, Record for George W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8714116&indiv=try.]

[23709] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Celia M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19134794&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[23710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Celia M. Scovil. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29100015195&indiv=try.]

and Mariette (Towner) Scoville, born in Lake Luzurn, New York on 6 July 1844,[23711] and she died at Omaha on 22 October 1907 (Age: 59).[23712]

Children of George W[9] and Celia M. (Scovil) Ives:

3649.i. ORLIE[10] IVES was born in Tilden Madis, Nebraska on 30 October 1883. He married Ida Shell in Neligh, Nebraska on 24 October 1905. She was the daughter of Charles and Emma (Real) Shell, born in Antelope on 18 November 1886,[23713] and she died in Oakdale, Nebraska on 11 May 1956.[23714]

3650.ii. ALTA B[10] IVES was born at Loup City, Sherman, Nebraska on 12 April 1884, and she died at Fairbury, Jefferson, Nebraska on 22 April 1928. She married Newton Milo Aubert at Neligh on 27 June 1907. He was the son of William Loy and Mary Ellen (Mizner) Aubert, born at Loup City on 12 April 1884,[23715] and he died at Fairbury on 22 April 1928.[23716]

3651.iii. FLOSSIE[10] IVES was born at Tilden on 8 November 1888, and she died at Fairburry, Jefferson Cty, Nebraska on 7 October 1918 (Age: 29). She was buried at Herman, Washington, Nebraska. She married Roy B Montgomery. He was the son of William P and Eva J (Naylor) Montgomery, born in Montgomery, Indiana in 1887, and he died in Nebraska on 20 May 1951.[23717]

2421. **WILLIAM HENRY[9] IVES** (Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York in August 1853,[23718] and he died in the South Dakota on 8 January 1915 (Warren-Howard Cemetery Madison Co., Nebraska Row 07). He was buried in Madison. He married Josephine Elizabeth Terry at Tilden on 5 July 1883.[23719] She was the

---

[23711] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Luzerne, Warren, New York; Roll: M432_609; Page: 93B; Image: 191, Record for Celia Scovill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8714455&indiv=try.]

[23712] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Celia M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19134794&indiv=try.]

[23713] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Webster, Missouri; Roll: T627_2164; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 113-10, Record for Orlie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=90264356&indiv=try.]

[23714] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida Shell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=496346861&indiv=try.]

[23715] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Nebraska; Registration County: Jefferson; Roll: 1711698, Record for Newton Milo Aubert. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WW1draft&h=26703346&indiv=try.]

[23716] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Newton M Aubert. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=85516389&indiv=try.]

[23717] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roy B Montgomery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20418647020&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23718] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCVW-T91 : 22 August 2017), William H Ives in entry for George Ives, 1880; citing enumeration district ED 115, sheet 121D, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d), roll 0114; FHL microfilm 1,254,114, William H Ives in household of George Ives, "United States Census, 1880". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCVW-T91.]

[23719] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 10 April 2019, 23:02), entry for William Henry Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K4F9-H14); contributed by various users. PersonID K4F9-H14, William Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K4F9-H14.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

daughter of Timothy Nichols and Josephine (Mc Kenzie) Terry, born at Concord, Jefferson, Wisconsin on 29 August 1867,[23720] and she died at Tilden on 17 November 1935.[23721]

Children of William Henry[9] and Josephine Elizabeth (Terry) Ives:

i. Isaac Nicholas[10] Ives was born at Tilden in November 1884, and he died at Tilden on 2 January 1885. He was buried at Tilden.[23722]

3652.ii. George Henry[10] Ives was born in Pennington, South Dakota on 22 February 1886, and he died at Meadow Grove, Madison, Nebraska in January 1968. He was buried at Tilden. He married Cora Irene Gourley at Tilden on 28 November 1912. She was the daughter of Henry Edward and Price Adeline (Noel) Gourley, born in Mountain Grove, Missouri on 28 December 1892,[23723] and she died in Madison on 3 March 1972.[23724]

iii. Sylvia Estell[10] Ives was born at Tilden on 11 April 1888, and she died at Tilden on 7 November 1888. She was buried at Tilden.[23725]

3653.iv. Murtie Mae[10] Ives was born at Tilden on 17 March 1891, and she died at Newman Grove, Madison, Nebraska in August 1977. She was buried at Newman Grove. She married William Albert Johnson in Tilden Nebraska on 4 June 1918. He was the son of John and Hilma Katherine (Flood) Johnson, born in Nebraska on 8 December 1897,[23726] and he died at Newman Grove on 11 November 1978.[23727]

3654.v. Frank William[10] Ives was born in Whitewood, South Dakota on 3 December 1891, and he died in Los Angeles on 24 September 1969. He was buried at Anaheim, Orange, California. He married Eula Shirely Plumb in Neligh, Nebraska on 6 April 1914. She was the daughter of William Valentine and Katherine Ann (Kohl) Plumb, born at Lincoln Township, Shelby, Iowa on 10 October 1895,[23728] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 9 March 1966.[23729]

3655.vi. Blanche Delia[10] Ives was born in Lawrence, South Dakota on 6 December 1894, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 25 June 1965. She was buried in Los Angeles. She married George

---

[23720] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Whitewood, Lawrence, South Dakota; Page: 7; Enumeration District: 0020; FHL microfilm: 1241551, Record for Frank W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=59811537&indiv=try.]

[23721] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=37235121&indiv=try.]

[23722] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=37235121&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23723] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Norfolk, Madison, Nebraska; Roll: m-t0627-02257; Page: 63B; Enumeration District: 60-22A, Record for George H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=58928296&indiv=try.]

[23724] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30407177775&indiv=try.]

[23725] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sylvia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=37235141&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23726] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Monrovia, Los Angeles, California; Roll: m-t0627-00237; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 19-383, Record for Murtie M Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=70894601&indiv=try.]

[23727] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Albert Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150059502773&indiv=try.]

[23728] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: North Branch, Boone, Nebraska; Roll: m-t0627-02236; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 6-14, Record for Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=61698872&indiv=try.]

[23729] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ellwood William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370071757197&indiv=try.]

Leslie Evans. He was the son of Paul Whitney and Adelaide "Addie" (Reightmeyer) Evans, born in Nebraska on 10 January 1894, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 22 July 1954.[23730]

vii. MYRTLE U[10] IVES was born in South Dakota in March 1895.[23731]

3656.viii. MILDRED ESTELLA[10] IVES was born at Tilden in June 1896, and she died at Norfolk, Madison, Nebraska in January 1989. She was buried at Norfolk. She married Anthony Rouland Welch at Tilden on 6 May 1918. He was the son of Martin and Bridget (Rouland) Welch, born in Tilden, Nebraska on 26 March 1889, and he died at Norfolk in November 1975.[23732]

2422. **SARAH ELIZABETH[9] IVES** (Jacob[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Poestenkill, Rensselser, New York on 9 February 1839, and she died at Poestenkill on 5 December 1905. She was buried at Poestenkill.[23733] She married Andrew Jackson Holcomb at Poestenkill on 7 January 1856.[23734] He was the son of Samuel and Verona (Howard) Holcomb, born at Stephentown, Rensselaer, New York on 21 July 1837, and he died in New York on 11 April 1918.[23735]

Children of Andrew Jackson[9] and Sarah Elizabeth (Ives) Holcomb:

i. HOWARD[10] HOLCOMB was born at Poestenkill on 12 April 1858, and he died in 1908.[23736]

ii. WEBSTER[10] HOLCOMB was born at Poestenkill on 13 June 1862.[23737]

iii. SHERMAN[10] HOLCOMB was born at Poestenkill on 1 December 1864, and he died at Glens Falls, Warren, New York in 1930.[23738]

iv. WILLARD[10] HOLCOMB was born at Poestenkill on 29 January 1869, and he died at Poestenkill before 1880.[23739]

v. MATIE[10] HOLCOMB was born at Poestenkill in April 1871.[23740]

[23730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Blanche Delia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392085578205&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23731] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Josephine Elizabeth Terry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20050894007&indiv=try.]

[23732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anthony Rouland Welch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150060146372&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23733] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah E. Holcomb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=109831298&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23734] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 1151; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0051; FHL microfilm: 1241151, Record for Sarah E Holecomb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=56557554&indiv=try.]

[23735] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah E. Holcomb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=109831298&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23736] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Elizabeth Ives.

[23738] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23740] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 1151; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0051; FHL microfilm: 1241151, Record for Sarah E Holecomb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=56557554&indiv=try.]

vi. HATTIE[10] HOLCOMB was born at Poestenkill in 1874.[23741]

2423. **CORDELIA[9] IVES** (Abraham[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Troy on 14 July 1843,[23742] and she died at Talmage, Otoe, Nebraska on 26 May 1925. She married Addison Henry Van Deburgh at Mayfield, De Kalb, Illinois on 25 February 1863.[23743] He was the son of Abraham and Louisa (Webster) Van Debergh, born at Talmage, Lorain, Ohio on 18 September 1842, and he died at Talmage on 13 December 1920.[23744]

Children of Addison Henry[9] and Cordelia (Ives) Van Deburgh:

i. ABRAHAM L[10] VAN DEBURGH was born in the Illinois on 17 December 1863, and he died at Crawford Twnshp, Otoe, Nebraska on 12 May 1880.[23745]
ii. ALICE M[10] VAN DEBURGH was born in the Nebraska on 10 June 1866, and she died at Talmage on 23 September 1951.[23746]
iii. WALTER S[10] VAN DEBURGH was born at Talmage on 13 September 1868, and he died in 1925.[23747]
iv. MELVIN O[10] VAN DEBURG was born at Talmage on 14 September 1874, and he died at Long Beach on 24 May 1951.[23748]
v. RICHARD D[10] VAN DEBURG was born in the Kansas on 14 January 1876, and he died in 1965.[23749]
vi. JOHNY[10] VAN DEBURGH was born at Talmage on 12 March 1879, and he died at Crawford Tnshp, Otoe, Nebraska on 15 August 1880.[23750]
vii. MYRTLE E[10] VAN DEBURGH was born at Talmage on 5 June 1882, and she died in 1925.[23751]
viii. HERB[10] VANDENBERG was born at Talmage on 10 September 1884, and he died in 1925.[23752]

2424. **ANGELICA[9] IVES** (Abraham[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Troy on 23 December 1845, and she died at Talmage on 26 May 1925. She married Addison Henry Van Deburgh at Mayfield on 25 February 1863.[23753] He was the son of

---

[23741] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Elizabeth Ives.

[23742] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucinda Smith.

[23743] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cordelia Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[23744] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cordelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23745] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cordelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23746] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cordelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cordelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cordelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23749] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cordelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23750] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cordelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cordelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23752] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cordelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23753] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cordelia Angelico Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

Abraham and Louisa (Webster) Van Debergh, born at Talmage on 18 September 1842, and he died at Talmage on 13 December 1920.[23754]

Children of Addison Henry[9] and Angelica (Ives) Van Deburgh:

i. ABRAHAM L[10] VAN DEBURGH was born at of Talmage, Otoe, Illinois on 17 December 1863, and he died at Crawford Twnshp on 12 May 1880.[23755]
ii. ALICE M[10] VAN DEBURGH was born at Talmage on 10 June 1866, and she died at Talmage on 23 September 1951. She was buried at Talmage Grant, Otoe, Nebraska.[23756]
iii. WALTER S[10] VAN DEBURGH was born at Talmage on 13 September 1868, and he died after 1925.[23757]
iv. MELVIN ORLANDO[10] VAN DEBURG was born at Talmage on 14 September 1873, and he died at Long Beach on 24 May 1951. He was buried at Long Beach on 26 May 1951.[23758]
v. RICHARD D.[10] VAN DEBURG was born in the Kansas on 14 January 1876, and he died in 1965. He was buried at Talmage.[23759]
vi. JOHNY[10] VAN DEBURGH was born at Talmage on 12 March 1879, and he died at Crawford Tnshp on 15 August 1880. He was buried at Talmage.[23760]
vii. MYRTLE E[10] VAN DEBURGH was born at Talmage on 5 June 1882, and she died after 1925.[23761]
viii. HURBERT D[10] VAN DEBURGH was born at Talmage on 10 September 1884, and he died after 1925.[23762]

2425. **ALBERT MELVIN[9] IVES** (Abraham[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Troy on 28 August 1855, and he died in Shattuck, Oklahoma on 7 October 1942. He was buried in Liberal, Kansas. He married first Ruth Ann Nelson in Labette, Kansas on 10 September 1874.[23763] She was the daughter of John R and M (Stevens) Nelson, born in Warren, Ohio on 16 September 1858, and she died at Talmage on 3 June 1886.[23764] Albert Melvin Ives married second Hilka Johanah Guthals in Labette, Kansas on 7 September 1887.

[23754] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Addison Henry Van Deburgh. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23755] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cordelia Angelico Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23756] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cordelia Angelico Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23757] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cordelia Angelico Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23758] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cordelia Angelico Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23759] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cordelia Angelico Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23760] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cordelia Angelico Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cordelia Angelico Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23762] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cordelia Angelico Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Melvin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[23764] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Melvin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23765] She was the daughter of John and Magretta (Ada) Guthals, born in Madison, Illinois on 1 March 1866,[23766] and she died at Liberal on 13 September 1936.[23767]

Additional information for Albert Melvin Ives:
Personal Communication, James Harvey Ives --
Albert Melvin (RN=275) and Ruth Ann ~Nelson) (RN=276) Ives

Albert Melvin Ives the 2nd oldest son of Abraham (RN=1217), was born at Troy, New York, 28 August 1855. He passed away at Shattuck, Oklahoma, 10 Oct 1942 at the age of 86 years, 11 months, and 10 days. He died of cancer of the prostate.

At an early age he moved with his parents to New York City where he learned the trades of carpenter, and cabinet maker; and most of his years were spent in that business.

Albert Melvin Ives
Albert Melvin Ives By Ella (Mrs. Hurchel) Ives (his daughter-in-law) whom James and Eileen Ives visited in April 1988.

During WW1, Albert and Hilke were living on the farm in Beaver, OK. Albert was 62 years old in 1917, Melvin and Hurchel were the only children at home. When they went off to war, Hurchel's wife, Ella, stayed with the folks on the farm. When the boys came back from the war, Hurchel and Ella moved to Liberal KS. Melvin stayed with the folks.

Ella thought her mother-in-law, Hilke, was the greatest. They got along great they would get together and sew or quilt. Ella said Albert was very strict and his word was law.

Hilke raised Albert's 2 sons (Harvey and Clarence) by his first wife Ruth.

Ella remembers driving to San Bernardino to visit Harvey and Myrtie; their children had all left home. She remembered Myrtie worked as a cleaning woman at the Post Office; she was very energetic and hardworking.

Ella told about Ruth and Harry Peckham visiting her and Hurchel one year in Liberal, KS. Some years later she and Hurchel drove to CA. to visit someone. While there they contacted Harry and Ruth and they (Hurchel and Ella) were unable to visit them (Harry and Ruth) because they (Harry and Ruth) were both sick from some illness they got in Mexico.

Ella thought both Ruth Nelson and her (2) baby girls were buried in a graveyard north of Talmage NE. and Viola was buried in Talmage also. (On our trip to Talmage, we were only able to locate Ruth's grave. Lot #82, Grant Evergreen Cemetery, in the town of Brock.)

Ella told about Albert's third wife, Mrs Belie. She talked him into selling the farm and putting the money in their bank account, which she inherited upon his death. (We heard from someone later that they had an agreement: If she would take care of him until his death, she would inherit the money.)

There was a plot of land in NE for him to be buried as he wished. But, Mrs Belie had him buried next to his 2nd wife in Liberal, KS and the boys didn't say anything.

[23765] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Melvin Ives.
[23766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hilka Johnanna Guthals.
[23767] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Melvin Ives.

19

Hurchel passed away 16 June 1983 the same day as Merlyn Ives of Klamath Falls, OR.

Merlyn's father, Frances Merlyn Ives, lives in Eugene, OR and visited Liberal, KS, at Christmas last year (1987) The house from the farm in Beaver, OK that Albert owned was moved to Perryton, TX.

The following was visited by James and Eileen Ives April 1988. The farm in OK was 80 acres (1/2 section) and is located 7 mi. so. and 10 mi, west of Beaver, OK. The farm has a creek bed running through it which carved a deep gorge through one side of the property. The property has not had cultivation in some time and is overgrown with weeds. Old fence posts are still visible, but the wire is gone. The present owner bought the property in 1983. He owns 3 sections of which these 80 acres are a part. The property on either side of the 80 acres and across from it is under cultivation. All roads within 5 miles of the section are dirt roads. There are no oil or gas wells in all of the area

Albert Melvin Ives

By Francis Merlyn Ives (his grandson) whom James and Eileen visited Sept, 1989. Merlin one time asked Albert: To what do you attribute your good life. Answer: Good wives who looked after me and fed me 3 meals a day; and, at age 82 I'm going to get married again.

Albert was a carpenter and he had a shop in Beaver, OK. Merlyn was the only one allowed to use his tools. There were 2 conditions: (1) he was only to use them when no one else was around and (2) he was to put them away exactly where he found them.

Albert was strict with his children, but not with his grandchildren. He was also stingy with money.

Albert made a checkerboard table. It was a beautiful piece of work: each square in the checkerboard was made from a different kind of wood, and was completely hand done. This table is now lost and Merlyn is still looking for it.

Albert was making a door for someone and he decided he didn't like it, so he changed it to what he thought would look good. When he was finish ed, the owner came and didn't like it, so he fired Albert. Albert said this was the only time he had ever been fired. But he went next door and got another job.

At about 78 years old, Albert was on a roof installing shingles. When his sons (Melvin, Arthur and Hurchel) found out, they went right over. Arther said: Dad you get right down from there. (This was the first time he had ever told his father what to do.) The boys said that Albert could be a contractor, but he was to hire someone to do the roof work; or they would contact all contractors in the area and tell them not to give Albert any work. Albert came down from the roof.

His influence throughout his life was for the building and betterment of any community in which he lived.

20

His first wife and two sons preceded him in death many years ago. He was married 1st at Shattuck OK, 10 Sept 1874 to Ruth Ann Nelson. They had one daughter and two sons: Lucinda Ives of Kansas, Harvey S. Ives of Joplin MO, and Clarence V. Ives of MO.

19

He then married Hilka J. Guthals on 7 Sept 1887, who passed away at Liberal, Kansas, in September, 1936. A daughter and three sons were born to them and he is survived by the three sons: Arther H. Ives, of Kelso, WA, Mevlvin A. Ives, of Canon City, CO, and Hurchel J. Ives, of Liberal, KS.

He then married Mrs Belie Ives of Beaver, Oklahoma, 8 August 1938.

Children of Albert Melvin[9] and Ruth Ann (Nelson) Ives:

i. LUCINDA[10] IVES was born in the Kansas in 1877.[23768]

3657.ii. HARVEY S.[10] IVES was born at Joplin, Jasper, Missouri on 12 February 1880, and he died in San Bernardino, California on 30 December 1934. He married Myrtie Setzer at Auburn, Nemaha, Nebraska on 30 August 1899. She was the daughter of Volney Beckman and Clementine Carnes (Talbot) Setzer, born at Otly, Marion, Iowa on 13 April 1883,[23769] and she died at San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California on 27 October 1955.[23770]

iii. CLARENCE[10] IVES was born in the Missouri in January 1881,[23771] and he died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on 17 June 1911.

Children of Albert Melvin[9] and Hilka Johanah (Guthals) Ives:

iv. VIOLA M[10] IVES was born at Talmage on 15 June 1888, and she died in Beaver, Oklahoma on 29 July 1913. She was buried at Talmage.[23772]

3658.v. ARTHUR HERMAN[10] IVES was born at Talmage on 1 December 1890, and he died at Kelso, Cowlitz, Washington on 7 May 1963. He was buried at Kelso. He married Pearl May Brown at Neosho, Newton, Missouri on 13 February 1911. She was the daughter of David Francis and Mary Mildona (Lovelace) Brown, born at Neosho on 1 April 1892,[23773] and she died at Longview, Cowlitz, Washington on 4 October 1972.[23774]

3659.vi. MELVIN ALBERT[10] IVES was born in Talmage, Nebraska on 9 June 1893, and he died in Florence, Colorado on 2 October 1979. He was buried at Canon City, Fremont, Colorado. He married Anna Adena Settle in Balko, Oklahoma on 16 July 1921. She was the daughter of James Seymore and Adena "Lena" Allice (Hill) Settle, born in Enid, Oklahoma on 23 December 1901,[23775] and she died in Canon City, Colorado on 16 March 1973.[23776]

3660.vii. HURCHEL JOHN[10] IVES was born in Nebraska on 1 August 1897, and he died at Liberal in June 1983. He was buried at Liberal. He married Ella Adelaide Ray. She was the daughter of Elisha Wesley and Sarah Eleanor (Niles) Ray, born in Nebraska in July 1897,[23777] and she died in Liberal, Kansas in 1992.[23778]

2426. **ALIDA F.**[9] **IVES** (Abraham[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Troy on 14 January 1858,[23779] and she died in Delware, New York on 1

[23768] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Melvin Ives.

[23769] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Mcwilliams, Otoe, Nebraska; Roll: T624_852; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0128; FHL microfilm: 1374865, Record for Harvey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=15652335&indiv=try.]

[23770] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtie Setzer.

[23771] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Melvin Ives.

[23772] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Viola Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51664573&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23773] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 533-66-9660; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Pearl Ives.

[23774] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Merlyn Ives.

[23775] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 522-96-8005; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Anna Ives.

[23776] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Adena Settle.

[23777] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Adelaide Ray.

[23778] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hurchel J. Ives.

[23779] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Kingston, DeKalb, Illinois; Roll: M653_173; Page: 102; Image: 102; Family History Library Film: 803173, Record for Alida Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

April 1912.[23780] She married first Philo M Ives in 1871.[23781] He was the son of Washington Montgomery and Harriet N (Meeker) Ives, born in Delware on 18 February 1847,[23782] and he died on 6 February 1916.[23783] Alida F. Ives married second John Lewis Barker. He was the son of Edmund L and Rebecca C (Graves) Barker, born in Marblehead, Massachusetts on 19 November 1848, and he died on 12 April 1908.[23784]

Children of Philo M[9] and Alida F. (Ives) Ives:

i. MARY ALIDA[10] IVES was born at Prattsville, Greene, New York on 4 July 1871, and she died at Prattsville on 21 September 1871.[23785]
ii. CHARLES[10] IVES was born in 1873.[23786]
iii. WILLIAM[10] IVES was born in 1875.[23787]
iv. FRED GEORGE[10] IVES was born in the New York on 6 February 1881, and he died in Greene, New York in 1949.[23788]
v. CHARLES W[10] IVES was born in Hardenburgh Ulster, New York on 26 August 1882,[23789] and he died in Delware in 1942.[23790]
vi. WILLIAM B[10] IVES was born in the New York in October 1888, and he died at Grand Gorge, Delaware, New York in 1961.[23791]

Children of John Lewis[9] and Alida F. (Ives)(Ives) Barker:

---

db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=36670801&indiv=try.]

[23780] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Lewis Barker.

[23781] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Allida J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18116335009&indiv=try.]

[23782] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Roxbury, Delaware, New York; Roll: M432_495; Page: 409A; Image: 377, Record for Philo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=12529571&indiv=try.]

[23783] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet N. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=79760414&indiv=try.]

[23784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Lewis Barker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23785] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philo M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6085129462&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Allida J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18116335009&indiv=try.]

[23787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Allida J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18116335009&indiv=try.]

[23788] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philo M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6085129462&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23789] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of New York; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 294, Record for Charles W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324644&indiv=try.]

[23790] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philo M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6085129462&indiv=try.]

[23791] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philo M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6085129462&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vii. ALVA LEWIS[10] BARKER was born at Pittsburg, Crawford, Kansas on 8 November 1881, and he died at Pittsburg on 2 August 1964.[23792]

viii. JOSSIE[10] BARKER was born on 19 May 1886.[23793]

ix. CHARLES CLELL[10] BARKER was born in Pittsburg, Kansas on 13 January 1888, and he died at Pittsburg on 9 April 1965.[23794]

x. MARY LETA[10] BARKER was born on 10 November 1889, and she died on 12 December 1898.[23795]

2427. **MATTA VIOLA**[9] **IVES** (Abraham[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at De Kalb, De Kalb, Illinois on 11 November 1860, and she died at Anaheim on 29 January 1942.[23796] She married Hurlbert Daniel McBride in 1882.[23797] He was the son of William and Sarah Ann (Park) McBride, born at Belvidere, Boone, Illinois on 1 December 1858,[23798] and he died in Orange on 17 July 1942.[23799]

Children of Hurlbert Daniel[9] and Matta Viola (Ives) McBride:

i. GRACE P[10] MCBRIDE was born in Colorado on 20 January 1879, and she died at Anaheim on 16 May 1962.[23800]

ii. BERTHA S[10] MCBRIDE was born in Kansas about 1881,[23801] and she died in Orange on 9 August 1949 (Age: 74).[23802]

2428. **HENRY**[9] **IVES** (Abraham[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kingston, De Kalb Co, Illinois on 5 January 1866,[23803] and he died at Florence,

---

[23792] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Allida J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6085127797&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23793] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Allida J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6085127797&indiv=try.]

[23794] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Allida J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6085127797&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Allida J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6085127797&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23796] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1942-01-29, Record for Metta V McBride. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23797] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Metta Viola Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12802289147&indiv=try.]

[23798] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: North Medford Ward 1, Jackson, Oregon; Roll: T624_1281; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1375294, Record for Hurlbut D Mcbride.

[23799] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Metta Viola Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12802289147&indiv=try.]

[23800] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Metta Viola Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12802289147&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23801] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: North Medford Ward 1, Jackson, Oregon; Roll: T624_1281; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1375294, Record for Hurlbut D Mcbride.

[23802] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Metta Viola Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12802289147&indiv=try.]

[23803] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellen Ives.

Fremont, Colorado on 1 July 1954. He was buried at florence, Fremont, Colorado.[23804] He married Jessie Mae Kennedy at McCook, Red Willow, Nebraska on 21 December 1885. She was the daughter of James and Ellen (O Malley) Kennedy, born at Mccook, Red Willow, Nebraska on 20 August 1865, and she died at Florence on 15 October 1936.[23805]

Children of Henry[9] and Jessie Mae (Kennedy) Ives:

3661.i. ZADA[10] IVES was born in Otoe, Nebraska on 16 April 1889, and she died in 1975. She was buried at Avoca, Steuben, New York. She married Justin Herbert James about 1914. He was the son of Talisan and (Unknown) (Elvira) James, born in Kansas City, Missouri on 1 February 1883,[23806] and he died in Colorado after 1940.[23807]

3662.ii. INEZ[10] IVES was born in NE on 16 July 1892, and she died at Florence on 20 September 1986. She married Howard Lloyd 28 JUN. He was the son of John E. and Mary E. (Griffith) Lloyd, born at Coal Creek, Fremont, Colorado on 31 August 1886,[23808] and he died at Florence on 6 January 1970.[23809]

iii. ELLEN[10] IVES was born in McCune Crawf, Kansas on 27 September 1894, and she died in Borger, Texas on 16 January 1969. She was buried at Borger, Hutchinson, Texas.[23810]

iv. MARY H[10] IVES was born at Durango, La Plata, Colorado on 29 October 1906, and she died at Salem, Marion, Oregon on 18 February 1993. She was buried at Monmouth, Polk, oregon.[23811]

3663.v. MAE Q[10] IVES was born at Durango on 29 October 1906, and she died at Salem on 18 February 1993. She married Stanley Livingston McFie at florence on 17 July 1926. He was the son of William and Nancy (Pinkerton) McFie, born in Colorado on 23 March 1900,[23812] and he died at Salem on 31 January 1994.[23813]

2429. **GARRET[9] IVES JR** (Garret A[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wynantskill, Rensselaer, New York on 11 September 1860,[23814] and he

---

[23804] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zada Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349570071&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[23805] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie Mae Kennedy. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23806] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Colorado, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 923647; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Justin Herbert James. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17689142&indiv=try.]

[23807] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zada Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349570071&indiv=try.]

[23808] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 524-28-9164; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Howard Lloyd.

[23809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Lloyd.

[23810] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ellen Peoples. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=11493353&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23811] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mae Henry Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death, Burial.)

[23812] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Fremont County, Colorado; Roll: 1561813; Draft Board: 0, Record for Stanley Livingston Mcfie.

[23813] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mae Ives.

[23814] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T627_2756; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 42-30, Record for Garrett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=9154279&indiv=try.]

died at Poestenkill on 12 March 1956. He was buried at Troy.[23815] He married Alice Clickner on 22 March 1881.[23816] She was the daughter of Jacob and Lyda A (Clickner) Clickner, born in the New York on 6 September 1860,[23817] and she died on 6 October 1940.[23818]

Child of Garret[9] and Alice (Clickner) Ives:

3664.i. EVA C[10] IVES was born in the New York on 6 April 1894, and she died at Poestenkill in July 1981. She married Warden J Clickner. He was the son of Robert Franklin and Clara E (Clickner) Clickner, born in New York on 18 May 1888,[23819] and he died in Davit's Lake - Accidental Drowning on 4 October 1962 (Accidental Drowning).[23820]

2430. **SIDNEY V[9] IVES** (Garret A[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wyantskill, Rensselaer, New York in 1862, and he died at Poestenkill on 16 December 1914. He married Emery Cooper in 1881.[23821] She was the daughter of George H and Margaret E (Snyder) Cooper, born in New York in September 1856, and she died at Poestenkill on 20 January 1925.[23822]

Children of Sidney V[9] and Emery (Cooper) Ives:

3665.i. LESLIE SIDNEY[10] IVES was born at Poestenkill on 2 October 1885, and he died at Brooklyn in August 1968. He married Anna A Coffin, as her second husband, at Borrklyn, New York, New York on 7 June 1922. She was born in New York about 1883.[23823]

ii. EMILY M[10] IVES was born in New York in March 1891.[23824]

iii. AUGUSTA B[10] IVES was born in New York in April 1894,[23825] and she died in 1981 (Age: 87). She was buried in Rensselaer, New York.[23826]

2431. **ADAH MARIE[9] IVES** (Martin Luther[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kingston, DeKalb, Ill on 27 October 1862, and she died at

---

[23815] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Garrett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=36346781&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[23816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Garrett Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48228885033&indiv=try.]

[23817] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T627_2756; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 42-30, Record for Garrett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=9154279&indiv=try.]

[23818] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Garrett Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48228885033&indiv=try.]

[23819] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Rensselaer County, New York; Roll: 1818712; Draft Board: 2, Record for Ward Clickner.

[23820] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Warden J Clickner.

[23821] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sidney V Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[23822] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sidney V Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23823] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York; Roll: 1497; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 1288; Image: 8.0; FHL microfilm: 2341232, Record for Leslie Ives.

[23824] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sidney V Ives.

[23825] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sidney V Ives.

[23826] Ancestry.com, Web: RootsWeb Cemetery Index, 1800-2010: Record for Augusta B. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

Sycamore, DeKalb, Ill on 28 June 1921.[23827] She married John G. McKee on 7 February 1882.[23828] He was born in Pennsylvania in May 1859,[23829] and he died in 1938.[23830]

Child of John G.[9] and Adah Marie (Ives) McKee:

i. ROY IVES[10] MCKEE was born in Illinois on 14 November 1883.[23831]

2432. **WILLIAM GRANT[9] IVES** (Martin Luther[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in DeKalb on 23 June 1865,[23832] and he died at Eureka Springs, Carroll, Arkansas on 21 September 1932.[23833] He married Augusta Agnes Schaeffer in 1888.[23834] She was the daughter of August and Pauline (Schubert) Schaeffer, born in Carlhafer, Federal Republic of Germany on 23 August 1866,[23835] and she died in Elgin, Illinois on 13 August 1954.[23836]

Children of William Grant[9] and Augusta Agnes (Schaeffer) Ives:

3666.i. MARTIN AUGUST[10] IVES was born in Chicago on 6 May 1891, and he died in Chicago in May 1967. He married first Hazel E Francis in the Washington, D.C. on 15 February 1919. She was born in 1898.[23837] Martin August Ives married second Hazel E. Francis in Kane, Illinois on 6 December 1920. She was the daughter of Lewis and Clorada B (Francis) Francis, born at Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts on 31 July 1899,[23838] and she died in Gloucester, Massachusetts on 19 March 1979.[23839]

3667.ii. WILLIAM GLEN[10] IVES was born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin on 1 January 1893, and he died at South Haven, Van Buren, Michigan on 14 November 1981 (Age: 88). He was buried at Racine, Racine, Wisconsin on 1 November 1944. He married Margaret Fortein in Chicago on 3 June 1916. She

---

[23827] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Database online, Record for Adah Ives McKee. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23828] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adah Marie Ives.

[23829] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Kingston, DeKalb, Illinois; Roll: T623_296; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 9, Record for Ada M Mc Kee.

[23830] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adah Marie Ives.

[23831] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: DeKalb County, Illinois; Roll: 1613195; Draft Board: 0, Record for Roy Mckee.

[23832] Ancestry.com, U.S., Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940: Record for William G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61861&h=3499917&indiv=try.]

[23833] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Augusta Agnes Schaeffer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1626232134&indiv=try.]

[23834] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Grant Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38248557878&indiv=try.]

[23835] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for August Schaefer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=3722566&indiv=try.]

[23836] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Augusta Agnes Schaeffer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1626232134&indiv=try.]

[23837] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin A Ives.

[23838] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00992; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 103-2214, Record for Doris E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=147580463&indiv=try.]

[23839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hazel Ellen Francis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310084203387&indiv=try.]

was the daughter of William and Mary (Dagnon) Fortin, born in Chicago, Illinois in July 1897, and she died in Chicago on 26 October 1932 (35 Age: 35).[23840]

iii. GLENN S[10] IVES was born in Wisconsin in January 1893.[23841]

3668.iv. EDNA M[10] IVES was born in Chicago, Illinois on 25 October 1894. She married Egbert Bromley in 1913. He was born in Illinois about 1895.[23842]

2433. **DANA FLOYD[9] IVES** (Daniel Samuel[8], Abijah[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Greene, New York on 9 April 1851, and he died at Ashland, Greene, New York on 27 November 1925. He married first Olive Matthews in 1885.[23843] She was the daughter of John Albert and Selina W (Hosford) Matthews, born in New York on 26 September 1867, and she died at Ashland on 5 July 1916.[23844] Dana Floyd Ives married second Kittie Gorsline. She was born in 1860, and she died at Ahsland, Greene, New York in 1882.[23845]

Children of Dana Floyd[9] and Olive (Matthews) Ives:

3669.i. RAYMOND BIRDSALL[10] IVES was born at Ashland on 11 June 1888, and he died at Ashland in 1962. He was buried at Ashland in 1962. He married Daisy Carrie Brandow. She was the daughter of George Albert and Carrie Elizabeth (Mattice) Brandow, born at Ashland on 14 December 1892,[23846] and she died at Roxbury, Delaware, New York in July 1972.[23847]

3670.ii. FLOYD LESLEY[10] IVES was born at Ashland on 6 November 1892, and he died at Roxbury in 1967. He was buried at Prattsville. He married Ruth B Cammer. She was the daughter of Wesley P. and Vira A (Thompson) Cammer, born at Ashland on 1 September 1892,[23848] and she died at East Durham, Greene, New York in February 1980.[23849]

2434. **CHRISTOPHER EDWIN[9] IVES** (Christopher[8], Abijah[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Milledgeville, Georgia on 23 May 1851,[23850] and he died at

---

[23840] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Mrs. Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2542&h=2783964&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23841] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Chicago Ward 28, Cook, Illinois; Roll: T623_279; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 848, Record for Augusta A Ives.

[23842] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 35, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625_355; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 2225; Image: 1147, Record for Edna M Bromley.

[23843] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Ashland, Greene, New York; Roll: 1038; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1241038, Record for Dana Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[23844] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Matthews. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23845] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dana F Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23846] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 068-52-1656; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Carrie Ives.

[23847] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for C. Olive Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24226331545&indiv=try.]

[23848] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Durham, Greene, New York; Roll: T627_2540; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 20-19, Record for Floyd Ives.

[23849] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth B Cammer.

[23850] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Columbia, Caldwell, Louisiana; Roll: 561; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0004; FHL microfilm: 1240561, Record for C E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=17650064&indiv=try.]

Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama on 18 March 1936 (Death Age: 84).[23851] He was buried at Birmingham.[23852] He married first Margaret Adelle Toulotte in Gerogia in 1874. She was born in Louisiana in 1871.[23853] Christopher Edwin Ives married second (Unknown) Della. She was born in 1853.

Children of Christopher Edwin[9] and Margaret Adelle (Toulotte) Ives:

i. EDWINA[10] IVES was born in Louisiana on 8 October 1901,[23854] and she died in Caddo, Louisiana on 16 June 1952. She was buried at Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.[23855]

3671.ii. CHRISTOPHER EDWIN[10] IVES was born in Ruston, Louisiana on 5 August 1903, and he died in Birmingham, Alabama on 18 October 1955. He was buried at Birmingham. He married Susie M. Herman at Huffman, Jefferson, Alabama on 30 July 1927. She was the daughter of John W and (Unknown) (Lula) Herman, born in Alabama on 9 April 1900,[23856] and she died at Birmingham on 23 April 1997.[23857]

3672.iii. CHRISTOPHER EDWIN II[10] IVES was born in Ruston, Louisiana on 6 August 1903, and he died in Birmingham, Alabama on 18 October 1955. He was buried at Birmingham. He married Susie M. Herman at Huffman on 30 July 1927. She was the daughter of John W and Lula V (Herman) Herman, born in Alabama on 9 April 1900,[23858] and she died in Birmingham, Alabama on 23 April 1997.[23859]

iv. GEORGE OLIVER[10] IVES was born in the Louisiana on 4 November 1905, and he died in Houston on 21 October 1980 (Age: 74).[23860] He was buried in Houston.[23861]

Child of Christopher Edwin[9] and (Unknown) (Della) Ives:

[23851] Ancestry.com, Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974: Record for Christopher Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSAlabamaDeath&h=773244&indiv=try.]

[23852] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for C. Edwin Ives Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=130408092&indiv=try.]

[23853] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Christopher Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349570141&indiv=try.]

[23854] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Bay St Louis Ward 1, Hancock, Mississippi; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Marguerite Ives.

[23855] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for J. Morton Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=22557561&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[23856] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Precinct 44, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: T624_17; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 0105; FHL microfilm: 1374030, Record for Susie M Herman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=166144412&indiv=try.]

[23857] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for C. Edwin Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128089210&indiv=try.]

[23858] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Precinct 44, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: T624_17; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 0105; FHL microfilm: 1374030, Record for Susie M Herman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=166144412&indiv=try.]

[23859] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for C. Edwin Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=128089210&indiv=try.]

[23860] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Record for George Oliver Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23861] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Oliver Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=135895372&indiv=try.]

v. JAMES E[10] IVES was born about 1876.[23862]

2435. **EMMA R[9] IVES** (Christopher[8], Abijah[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia on 3 September 1852, and she died at Birmingham on 29 December 1929. She married William Harvey Coe in Vernon, Louisiana on 13 August 1873.[23863] He was the son of Eber Norton and Sarah (Townsend) Coe, born in Prattville, Alabama on 28 February 1849, and he died in Inglenook, Alabama on 20 November 1924.[23864]

Children of William Harvey[9] and Emma R (Ives) Coe:

i. EBER NORTON[10] COE was born at Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas, and he died in Died in infancy.[23865]
ii. EDWIN M[10] COE was born in Louisiana in June 1873.[23866]
iii. MARION EDWIN[10] COE was born in Vernon, Louisiana on 9 June 1873.[23867]
iv. ROSABEL[10] COE was born in Vernon, Louisiana on 20 February 1875.[23868]
v. IVES[10] COE was born in Alabama in April 1896.[23869]

2436. **JULIA ANNA[9] IVES** (Christopher[8], Abijah[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Georgia on 29 April 1855,[23870] and she died in Orange, Texas on 11 October 1929. She married John Ely Jefferson Cottle at vienna, Jackson Parish, louisiana on 12 March 1876.[23871] He was the son of Cullin Horne and Martha Ann (Sherrard) Cottle, born in Louisiana in 1852, and he died at orange, Orange, texas in 1934.[23872]

Child of John Ely Jefferson[9] and Julia Anna (Ives) Cottle:

i. KATHRYN[10] COTTLE was born in vernon, lousiana in 1882, and she died in Brazos, Texas on 22 October 1973.[23873]

[23862] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Christopher Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349570141&indiv=try.]

[23863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Harvey Coe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6085124872&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[23864] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Harvey Coe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6085124872&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23865] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Harvey Coe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6085124872&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23866] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: East Lake, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: 20; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0095; FHL microfilm: 1240020, Record for William H Coe.

[23867] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Harvey Coe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6085124872&indiv=try.]

[23868] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: East Lake, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: 20; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0095; FHL microfilm: 1240020, Record for William H Coe.

[23869] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: East Lake, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: 20; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0095; FHL microfilm: 1240020, Record for William H Coe.

[23870] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Christopher Ives.

[23871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for john ely jefferson cottle. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[23872] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for john ely jefferson cottle. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23873] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for john ely jefferson cottle. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2437. **CLARENCE ALBERT[9] IVES** (Christopher[8], Abijah[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Baldwin, Louisiana on 17 July 1869,[23874] and he died at Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana on 6 September 1966 (Age: 97). He was buried at Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.[23875] He married Jessie Carter Bond in Linc, Louisiana on 19 July 1898.[23876] She was the daughter of Capt. Joseph Leonidas and Jessie Lycurigus Bull (Carter) Bond, born at Trenton, Ouachita, Louisiana on 23 May 1870,[23877] and she died in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on 29 August 1940.[23878]

Child of Clarence Albert[9] and Jessie Carter (Bond) Ives:

3673.i. CLARENCE ALBERT[10] IVES was born in Louisiana on 2 August 1899, and he died at Baton Rouge in June 1970 (Age: 70). He was buried at Baton Rouge. He married Nora Iles in the Louisiana on 2 August 1922. She was the daughter of Elijah Jasper and Eliza (Ellen) Iles, born at Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana on 23 July 1900,[23879] and she died in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on 22 February 1980.[23880]

2438. **CHARLES WARREN[9] IVES** (Abijah[8], Abijah[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in 1858,[23881] and he died in the California.[23882] He married Clara Pierce in 1879. She was born in New York in October 1859.[23883]

Child of Charles Warren[9] and Clara (Pierce) Ives:

3674.i. ETHEL A[10] IVES was born in New York in 1887, and she died in Painted Post Steuben New York USA on 20 January 1983. She married Perry E Canfield. He was the son of Wallace Proctor and Lulea (Martha) Canfield and he was born in New York on 21 July 1886.[23884]

[23874] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 437-60-5260; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: 1958-1959, Record for C. Ives.

[23875] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarence A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=1977726&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[23876] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1535123732&indiv=try.]

[23877] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana; Roll: T627_1396; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 17-12, Record for Jessie B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=124615650&indiv=try.]

[23878] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jessie Ives.

[23879] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana; Roll: m-t0627-01396; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 17-12, Record for Clarence A 3rd Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=124615663&indiv=try.]

[23880] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nora Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=33161866&indiv=try.]

[23881] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Stamford, Delaware, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Charles W Ives.

[23882] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abijah Ives.

[23883] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Stamford, Delaware, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Charles W Ives.

[23884] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Delaware County, New York; Roll: 1712301; Draft Board: 1, Record for Perry E Canfield.

2439. **EDWIN E**[9] **IVES** (Elijah[8], Ransom[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York about 1855.[23885] He married Nellie in 1875.[23886] She was born in Georgia on 24 April 1858,[23887] and she died at Orlando, Orange, Florida on 13 January 1902.[23888]

Children of Edwin E Ives[9] and Nellie:

i. FRASER[10] IVES was born in Georgia about 1876.[23889]

3675.ii. EMMA F[10] IVES was born in Quitman, Georgia on 31 January 1876, and she died on 4 May 1954. She was buried at Orlando. She married Finch T Scruggs Sr in 1898. He was the son of Capt Albert Thomas and Mary Ann (Scruggs) Scruggs, born in Mississippi in October 1875, and he died on 25 March 1935.[23890]

3676.iii. SIDNEY E[10] IVES was born at Macon, Bibb, Georgia on 19 May 1878, and he died at Sanford, Seminole, Florida on 21 April 1955. He was buried at Orlando. He married Maude M Chapman in Haywood, North Carolina on 25 September 1901. She was the daughter of James Chapman, born in South Carolina in October 1880,[23891] and she died at Orlando on 7 September 1965.[23892]

3677.iv. MARION BRITT[10] IVES was born at Orlando on 6 February 1883, and he died at Orlando on 11 March 1950. He was buried at Orlando. He married first Edith G. She was born at Osborne, Osborne, Kansas in 1887,[23893] and she died on 24 January 1989.[23894] Marion Britt Ives married second Myra Jane. She was born in the Florida about 1890.[23895]

2440. **ALICE EVIRA**[9] **IVES** (David Ransom[8], Ransom[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 20 March 1860, and she died on 7 January 1926. She

---

[23885] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Quitman, Brooks, Georgia; Roll: 135; Family History Film: 1254135; Page: 284B; Enumeration District: 004; Image: 0211, Record for E. E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=40729181&indiv=try.]

[23886] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Orlando, Orange, Florida; Roll: 175; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0116; FHL microfilm: 1240175, Record for Emma F Scruggs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=455927&indiv=try.]

[23887] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Orlando, Orange, Florida; Roll: 175; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0116; FHL microfilm: 1240175, Record for Emma F Scruggs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=455927&indiv=try.]

[23888] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marion Britt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90465320&indiv=try.]

[23889] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26435862214&indiv=try.]

[23890] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Finch T Scruggs Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=103448518&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23891] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Orlando, Orange, Florida; Roll: 175; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0116; FHL microfilm: 1240175, Record for Maude M Chapman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=455979&indiv=try.]

[23892] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Record for Maude Chapman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=floridadeath&h=1048798&indiv=try.]

[23893] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Orlando, Orange, Florida; Roll: T627_603; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 48-4, Record for Marion Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=131222097&indiv=try.]

[23894] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marion Britt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90465320&indiv=try.]

[23895] Ancestry.com, Florida State Census, 1867-1945: Record for Myra Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FloridaStateCen1867&h=859540&indiv=try.]

was buried at Kansas City.[23896] She married Charles Manford Lee in Phillipsburg, Kansas on 1 December 1891. He was the son of Jesse Urias and Nancy Jane (Mooney) Lee, born in Chesterfield, Illinois on 10 October 1869, and he died on 5 September 1939.

Child of Charles Manford[9] and Alice Evira (Ives) Lee:

i. BERNICE[10] LEE.

2441. **LELA ABIGAL[9] IVES** (David Ransom[8], Ransom[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Saratoga Springs on 30 June 1870,[23897] and she died at La Plata, Macon, Missouri on 12 October 1949.[23898] She was buried at La Plata.[23899] She married George William Newton in Phillips, Kansas on 1 August 1885.[23900] He was the son of William and Annie (Dalton) Newton, born at Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin on 6 August 1862,[23901] and he died at La Plata on 16 July 1953.[23902]

Children of George William[9] and Lela Abigal (Ives) Newton:

i. LOLA[10] NEWTON was born on 17 November 1887, and she died on 25 January 1983. She was buried at La Plata.[23903]
ii. MABEL[10] NEWTON was born in Macon, Missouri on 24 March 1890, and she died at La Plata on 4 April 1979. She was buried at La Plata.[23904]
iii. ORVILLE W.[10] NEWTON was born in Macon on 15 September 1891, and she died in the Kansas on 12 October 1918. She was buried at La Plata.[23905]
iv. HAZEL[10] NEWTON was born on 22 August 1894, and she died on 26 January 1900. She was buried at La Plata.[23906]
v. KENNETH E[10] NEWTON was born on 16 July 1896, and she died on 31 August 1986. She was buried in Los Angeles.[23907]
vi. MARY DORIS[10] NEWTON was born on 26 January 1901, and she died on 4 November 1981. She was buried at La Plata.[23908]
vii. HAROLD RALPH[10] NEWTON was born on 20 July 1903, and he died on 12 December 1963. He was buried at La Plata.[23909]

[23896] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alice E Lee.

[23897] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: La Plata, Macon, Missouri; Roll: T627_2126; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 61-22, Record for George W Newton.

[23898] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Ransom Ives.

[23899] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George William Newton.

[23900] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George William NEWTON.

[23901] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: La Plata, Macon, Missouri; Roll: T627_2126; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 61-22, Record for George W Newton.

[23902] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lela Abigal Ives.

[23903] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George William Newton. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23904] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George William Newton. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23905] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George William Newton. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23906] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George William Newton. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23907] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George William Newton. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23908] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George William Newton. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

viii. GEORGE CARROLL[10] NEWTON was born at La Plata on 19 February 1911, and he died at Ashland on 11 October 1988.[23910]

2442. **RANDALL**[9] **IVES** (Gilbert B.[8], Randall[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Rotterdam, New York on 1 January 1844, and he died on 20 November 1882. He married Mary J. She was born in New York in 1843.[23911]

Child of Randall[9] and Mary (J) Ives:

i. KATE[10] IVES was born in New York in May 1874.[23912]

2443. **LEONARD**[9] **IVES** (Gilbert B.[8], Randall[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Rotterdam, New York on 6 October 1861, and he died on 26 June 1939. He married Clara Spitzer in 1884. She was the daughter of Storm R. Spitzer and Mary E. and she was born in New York in February 1860.[23913]

Children of Leonard[9] and Clara (Spitzer) Ives:

3678.i. CLARENCE[10] IVES was born in of Scotia, New York about 1881, and he died before 1910. He married Mae R Walrath, as her first husband, in New York on 11 February 1902. She was born in prob Schnectady, New York on 4 March 1885, and she died in prob Schnectady, New York in January 1942.[23914]

3679.ii. EARL C.[10] IVES was born in Schenectady, New York on 28 February 1896, and he died at Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida on 13 June 1977. He married Frederica Helen Jackson in Henrico, Virginia on 12 June 1916. She was the daughter of William A Jackson and Mary H, born in Burlington, Vermont on 21 February 1898, and she died at Richmond, Henrico, Virginia on 2 December 1975.[23915]

2444. **ELIAS WAGGONER**[9] **IVES** (John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lake Luzerne on 22 October 1843,[23916] and he died at Lake Luzeme, Warren, New York on 31 October 1921.[23917] He was buried at Methodist Church Cemetery, Luzerne, Warren, New York in November 1921 (River Road Cemetery

---

[23909] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George William Newton. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23910] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lela Abigal Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23911] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Rotterdam, Schenectady, New York; Roll: 929; Family History Film: 1254929; Page: 102D; Enumeration District: 102; Image: 0597, Record for Randell Ives.

[23912] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Rotterdam, Schenectady, New York; Roll: 929; Family History Film: 1254929; Page: 102D; Enumeration District: 102; Image: 0597, Record for Randell Ives.

[23913] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Glenville, Schenectady, New York; Roll: T623_1160; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 117, Record for Leonard Ives.

[23914] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mae R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=135212958&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23915] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Vivian May Kelley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=187486079&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23916] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Luzerne, Warren, New York; Roll: M432_609; Page: 89B; Image: 183, Record for Elias Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8714123&indiv=try.]

[23917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John J. Ives.

(http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nywarren/cemeteries/riverroad/page5.htm)). He married Nancy Freelove Hopkins in Antelope on 14 August 1869.[23918] She was the daughter of Amos Crandall and Thankful Otisca (Ames) Hopkins, born at Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin on 18 August 1851, and she died at Lake Luzerne on 20 January 1879.[23919]

Additional information for Elias Waggoner Ives:

From Nancy Curann, personal Communication, 1 March 2012 --

"After the Civil War, he was a homesteader in Nebraska. I was relieved to find an almanac for Antelope County that verified the family story about the plague of locusts/grasshoppers that caused him and his wife, Nancy Freelove Hopkins, to come back to the family farm in Luzerne. The locusts had eaten the fair crop of wheat in the field and even the paint off the shovels.

Nancy died at 30 years of age, leaving him with a passel of children to bring up alone, and they recounted his "creative" ways.

He always wanted to go to sea, so he bought a little island in the Hudson River and built a house in the shape of a ship.

He lost his hearing in the war, but he had the first telephone. He would crank the phone and wait a few seconds and then say "Rilla, get me Ai." He'd wait a bit and say "Ai, come to dinner on Sunday." And hang up. And Ai and the family came to dinner on Sunday.

Grandpa Elias was a bit of a tinkerer. At Christmas time, he thought that one side of a Christmas tree was sadly unappreciated, so he put the tree on a platform that turned with a crank. One year the rascally boys got that platform whirling around so fast that the lighted candles started flying off the tree in all directions. Those were the days!

One year, he asked two of his grandsons whether they would like to go to the Buffalo Bill Wild West show on tour, in Albany. He already had the tickets. Turns out that Buffalo Bill was an old friend of his, from the days in Nebraska.

The best story, the one that speaks to me, is that when he built a house in town, he built it with a front hallway that had shelves on the walls. It was the first free lending library in Luzerne and later became the core of the library built in the town building."

Children of Elias Waggoner[9] and Nancy Freelove (Hopkins) Ives:

i. HANNAH NORA[10] IVES was born in Madison on 1 July 1870, and she died on 5 October 1937.[23920]

ii. MINNIE ELLA[10] IVES was born in Antelope on 3 April 1872, and she died in Nebraska on 11 May 1873.[23921] She was buried at Methodist Church Cemetery, Lake Luzerne, Warren, New York.

[23918] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Freelove Hopkins. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[23919] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Freelove Hopkins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elias Waggoner Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elias Waggoner Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3680.iii. EMMA AUGUSTA[10] IVES was born in Nebraska on 8 May 1874, and she died in 1960. She married Ervin A Ramsey. He was born in New York in 1867.[23922]

3681.iv. AI LEROY[10] IVES was born at Lake Luzeme on 2 November 1876, and he died at Queensbury, Warren, New York on 29 April 1949. He was buried in 1949 (Lake Luzerne, Warren, New York, USA). He married Bertha Emmaline Whittaker at Lake Luzeme on 17 October 1898. She was the daughter of Albert Bloom and Angelina "Lina" Morton (Phillips) Whittaker, born at Fox Hill, Town of Day, Saratoga, New York on 25 August 1884, and she died at Methodist Hospital, Brooklyn New York, USA New York on 18 July 1936.[23923]

3682.v. VICTOR LEE[10] IVES was born at Luzerne on 6 January 1878, and he died in Middle Grove, New York on 3 February 1971. He was buried at Lake Luzerne. He married Hazel Rosina Flansburgh in Saratoga, New York on 1 January 1913. She was the daughter of James W and Ella Ralph (Hogle) Flansburgh, born at Hadley, Saratoga, New York on 4 June 1894, and she died at Corinth, Saratoga, New York on 2 February 1961.[23924]

2445. **ELIZABETH H.**[9] **IVES** (John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hadley on 23 October 1857,[23925] and she died at Hudson Falls, Washington, New York on 29 April 1942.[23926] She married James H. Gray on 3 September 1879.[23927] He was the son of Parley Gray, born at Hadley on 19 April 1844, and he died at Hudson Falls on 2 June 1901.[23928]

Children of James H.[9] and Elizabeth H. (Ives) Gray:

i. CASSIE[10] GRAY was born in New York USA on 31 October 1882, and she died on 16 April 1961.[23929]

ii. WALTER[10] GRAY was born in New York in March 1886.[23930]

iii. ARTHUR ELROY[10] GRAY was born in New York on 5 March 1888, and he died at Hudson Falls on 18 February 1953.[23931]

iv. IDA[10] GRAY was born about 1891.[23932]

v. ELLSTON P[10] GRAY was born in New York USA about 1896.[23933]

[23922] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Luzerne, Warren, New York; Roll: T625_1272; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 186; Image:, Record for Emma A Ramsey.

[23923] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev Paul W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110669011&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23924] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Milton William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145995892&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23925] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth H. Ives.

[23926] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ann Millis.

[23927] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth H. Ives.

[23928] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23929] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23930] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth H. Ives.

[23931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23932] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth H. Ives.

[23933] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth H. Ives.

2446. **Charles Taylor[9] Ives** (John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 8 April 1864,[23934] and he died at Montclair, Essex, New Jersey on 1 July 1948.[23935] He married Mary Besom at Melksham, Wiltshire, England on 25 July 1892.[23936] She was born in Pennsylvania or Canada in September 1862 (surname from son Frederick's birth record),[23937] and she died at Brooklyn, New York City, New York City Counties, New York on 24 October 1914.[23938]

Children of Charles Taylor[9] and Mary (Besom) Ives:

i. Constance[10] Ives was born at Brooklyn in February 1890.[23939]
ii. Charles J[10] Ives was born in Connecticut about 1894, and he died at Rocky Hill, Hartford, Connecticut on 22 July 1949.[23940]
iii. Frederick Parsons[10] Ives was born in Montclair, New Jersey on 23 September 1897,[23941] and was baptized in the New Jersey.[23942]

2447. **Victor Lee[9] Ives** (John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Luzerne on 6 January 1878, and he died at Middle Grove, Saratoga, New York in February 1971 (Age: 93). He was buried at Lake Luzerne.[23943] He married Hazel Rosina Flansburg in Corinth, New York in January 1913. She was the daughter of James W and (Unknown) (Ella) Flansburg, born at Hadley on 4 June 1894, and she died on 2 February 1961.[23944]

Children of Victor Lee[9] and Hazel Rosina (Flansburg) Ives:

[23934] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Montclair Ward 1, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Charlees Ives.

[23935] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Parsons Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26062079244&indiv=try.]

[23936] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Amelia Steele Bailey Besom. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6996340083&indiv=try.]

[23937] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Montclair Ward 1, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Charlees Ives.

[23938] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Parsons Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26062079244&indiv=try.]

[23939] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Montclair Ward 1, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Charlees Ives.

[23940] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Taylor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32362748335&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23941] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: Record for Frederick Parson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YearbooksIndex&h=601067&indiv=try.]

[23942] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adele Kohl Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32362748629&indiv=try.]

[23943] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Milton William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145995892&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[23944] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Milton William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145995892&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3683.i. NEIL ELIAS[10] IVES was born in New York, U.S.A. on 3 November 1913, and he died in Lake Luzerne, New York on 2 May 1980. He was buried at Lake Luzerne. He married first Helen Katherine Roblee in 1934. She was the daughter of Niles and Gertrude Jennie (Bennett) Roblee, born in Saratoga on 31 January 1916,[23945] and she died in the USA on 5 May 1970.[23946] Neil Elias Ives married second Carol J Summer. She was the daughter of Carl and Ruth M (Getty) Summer, born at Granville, Washington, New York on 21 August 1931, and she died at Corinth on 29 March 1980.[23947]

3684.ii. PERCY JAMES[10] IVES was born in Saratoga on 20 February 1916, and he died at Sharon Springs, Schoharie, New York on 14 November 2005 (buried in Corinth Rural Cemetery, Corinth, Saratoga, New York). He was buried in NY. He married Leona J Rhodes on 4 June 1935. She was the daughter of Charles G and Ruth (Hayes) Rhodes, born at Malta, Saratoga, New York on 12 January 1919, and she died at Gloversville, Fulton, New York on 28 May 1977.[23948]

3685.iii. MILTON WILLIAM[10] IVES was born at Corinth on 13 March 1918, and he died at Northville, Suffolk, New York on 13 March 1981. He was buried at Lake Luzerne. He married Evelyn H Nolette in Chester, New York on 15 April 1944. She was the daughter of Franklin "Frank" Patrick Nolette and Minnie, born in 1924, and she died at Gloversville on 13 November 1980.[23949]

iv. BURNIE LEE[10] IVES was born in Corinth, New York on 27 April 1924.[23950]

2448. **ELLA**[9] **IVES** (Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Luzerne on 2 March 1857, and she died at Neligh on 15 January 1945.[23951] She married first Jerome W Benedict in Boone, Iowa on 25 April 1878.[23952] He died in 1884.[23953] Ella Ives married second David Escritt in Antelope, Nebraska in 1892.[23954] He was the son of Thomas and Ellen (Suddaby) Escritt, born at Elmswell, Yorkshire, England on 9 December 1855, and he died in the Nebraska in 1938.[23955]

Children of Jerome W[9] and Ella (Ives) Benedict:

i. MAUDE[10] BENEDICT was born in 1890.[23956]

[23945] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Luzerne, Warren, New York; Roll: 4252; Sheet Number: 9 A; Enumeration District: 57-43, Record for Richard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=287142967&indiv=try.]

[23946] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Neil Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180134151125&indiv=try.]

[23947] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carolyn "Carol" J Summer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232264158018&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23948] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Percy James Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23949] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Milton William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145995892&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23950] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Burnie L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=3068444&indiv=try.]

[23951] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23952] Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Iowa, Marriages, 1851-1900: Record for Jerome W Benedict.

[23953] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Ives.

[23954] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Ives.

[23955] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Escritt. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23956] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Ives.

ii. PEARL[10] BENEDICT was born in 1890.[23957]

Children of David[9] and Ella (Ives)(Benedict) Escritt:

iii. GEORGE WILLIAM[10] ESCRITT was born in the Nebraska on 9 November 1893, and he died at Oakdale, Antelope, Nebraska in April 1983.[23958]

iv. RALPH EDSON[10] ESCRITT was born in the Nebraska on 25 December 1897, and he died in September 1957.[23959]

v. BESSIE[10] ESCRITT was born in the Nebraska in 1900.[23960]

2449. **FRANK J[9] IVES** (Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Luzerne on 19 March 1861, and he died at Tilden on 7 January 1940.[23961] He married Mary Ellen (Mollie) Cossairt in 1882.[23962] She was the daughter of David and Mary Ann (Blankenship) Cossairt, born at Danville, Vermillion, Illinois on 7 December 1863,[23963] and she died at Tilden on 20 February 1916.[23964]

Children of Frank J[9] and Mary Ellen (Mollie) (Cossairt) Ives:

3686.i. JESSIE DELLA[10] IVES was born at Tilden on 13 October 1884, and she died at Portland on 1 March 1970. She married William Wainright Yeoman in Neligh, Nebraska on 24 December 1903. He was the son of George Mitchell and Mary Ann (Magill) Yeoman, born in Tilden, Nebraska on 26 December 1880, and he died in Caldwell, Idaho on 6 July 1964.[23965]

3687.ii. LOY BELLE BIRD[10] IVES was born in the Nebraska on 27 September 1884, and she died in Norfolk, Nebraska on 1 March 1971. She married Richard Duncan Horrocks on 22 March 1905. He was the son of John and Jeannette (Allen) Horrocks, born at Emerick, Madison, Nebraska on 16 May 1879,[23966] and he died in Tilden, Nebraska on 16 January 1965.[23967]

iii. EVA[10] IVES was born in Iowa in 1888, and she died in 1890.

3688.iv. CLYDE G[10] IVES was born in Tilden, Nebraska on 23 May 1890, and he died at Sonoma, Sonoma, California on 8 March 1943. He married Lydia G Rudat, as her second husband. She was the daughter of August E. 'Rutz' and Bertha (Granau) Rudat, born at Lindsay, Platte, Nebraska on 6 August 1895,[23968] and she died at Santa Rosa on 4 November 1984.[23969]

v. ROLLA E[10] IVES was born on 27 October 1892, and he died on 23 November 1894. He was buried at Tilden.[23970]

[23957] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Ives.

[23958] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23960] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Ives.

[23961] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Della Jessie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23962] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Cossairt.

[23963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loy Belle Bird Ives.

[23964] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank J. Ives.

[23965] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Della Jessie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23966] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Madison County, Nebraska; Roll: 1711705; Draft Board: 0, Record for Richard Duncan Horrocks.

[23967] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Duncan Horrocks.

[23968] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Page, Holt, Nebraska; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0042; FHL microfilm: 2341018, Record for Mary J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=107254642&indiv=try.]

[23969] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Rudat.

[23970] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rolla E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

vi. FLORENCE ETHEL[10] IVES was born in the Nebraska on 7 February 1894,[23971] and she died on 22 June 1928.[23972]

vii. ERNEST D[10] IVES was born on 29 May 1898, and he died on 2 June 1898.

2450. **MINNIE[9] IVES** (Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Luzerne on 15 August 1863, and she died at Tilden on 28 April 1939. She married Egber Winder in Nebraska on 9 January 1883.[23973] He was the son of George Washington and Nancy (Ashcraft) Winder, born at Bloominton, Jackson, Indiana on 7 September 1860, and he died at Tildon, Madison, Nebraska on 30 December 1939.[23974]

Children of Egber[9] and Minnie (Ives) Winder:

i. ROY EGBERT[10] WINDER was born in Nebraskia on 30 July 1885, and he died at Tilden on 30 December 1939.[23975]

ii. CHARLES W.[10] WINDER was born at Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska on 9 June 1889.[23976]

iii. LOIS[10] WINDER was born in Nebraska about 1899.[23977]

iv. CLYDE[10] WINDER was born at Tilden on 9 December 1899.[23978]

2451. **MARY LOUISE[9] IVES** (Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Luzerne on 25 June 1867, and she died at Omaha in 1951.[23979] She married Charles O. Thornton at Oakdale on 19 November 1882.[23980] He was the son of Hosea Bellou and Harriet (Smithers) Thornton, born in St Lawrence, New York on 26 June 1864,[23981] and he died in Omaha, Nebraska on 7 September 1941.

Children of Charles O.[9] and Mary Louise (Ives) Thornton:

i. BERTHA[10] THORNTON was born in Nebraska on 15 September 1884.[23982]

ii. LOTTIE OLLIE[10] THORNTON was born in Antelope on 2 September 1886, and she died at Omaha on 14 September 1923.[23983]

iii. WALTER L.[10] THORNTON was born in Nebraska in January 1889.[23984]

iv. JESSIE C.[10] THORNTON was born in Antelope on 1 February 1891.[23985]

v. EVA CORA[10] THORNTON was born in Nebraska on 12 April 1896.[23986]

[23971] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=705105984&indiv=try.]

[23972] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ethel Ives.

[23973] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[23974] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23975] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23976] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Ives.

[23977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Ives.

[23978] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Ives.

[23979] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ezra Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23980] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Louise Ives.

[23981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Louise Ives.

[23982] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Louise Ives.

[23983] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Louise Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23984] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Louise Ives.

[23985] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Louise Ives.

[23986] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Louise Ives.

2452. **Frederick Isaac**[9] **Ives** (Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Luzerne on 27 February 1870,[23987] and he died at Groton on 22 April 1935. He was buried at Groton.[23988] He married Bertha Mae Wheeler. She was the daughter of Hiram and Sarah (Stearns) Wheeler, born in Nebraska in August 1887,[23989] and she died in Groton So Dak in 1957.[23990]

Children of Frederick Isaac[9] and Bertha Mae (Wheeler) Ives:

3689.i. Donald Frederick[10] Ives was born in Antelope, Nebraska on 8 May 1919, and he died at El Paso, El Paso, Texas, U.S.A on 27 July 1973. He was buried at Fort Bliss National Cemetery, El Paso, Texas. He married first Dorothy Maxine Hanson at Northwood, Worth, Iowa, U.S.A on 3 January 1940. She was born in Alabama, U.S.A on 23 May 1923, and she died in September 1980.[23991] Donald Frederick Ives married second Helen Reidinger at Northwood on 3 January 1940. She was born in North Dakota, U.S.A on 26 April 1920, and she died at Sumter, Georgia, U.S.A on 22 July 1993.[23992] Donald Frederick Ives married third Carmela Ramirez in El Paso, Texas on 14 July 1966. She was the daughter of Abel and Ester (Apodaca) Ramirez, born in El Paso, Texas on 24 October 1945, and she died on 28 March 2006 (60 Age: 60).[23993]

3690.ii. Kenneth Wheeler[10] Ives was born at Tildon on 4 May 1926, and he died at Kellogg, Shoshone, Idaho on 28 August 2018. He married first Emogene Svhre in Pierpont, South Dakota on 28 September 1947. She was born about 1929,[23994] and she died in Kellogg idaho on 13 November 1985.[23995] Kenneth Wheeler Ives married second Linda Marie Case in Day, South Dakota on 28 September 1947. She was the daughter of Clarence Lee (Teak) and Leona J (Jensen) Case, born in Murray, Utah on 9 January 1946, and she died in Idaho on 20 July 2020.[23996]

[23987] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Bates, Brown, South Dakota; Roll: 2218; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0014; Image: 995.0; FHL microfilm: 2341952, Record for Fred Ives.

[23988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Wheeler Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370110231122&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[23989] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Jefferson, Madison, Nebraska; Roll: T624_851; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0134; FHL microfilm: 1374864, Record for Bertha Wheeler.

[23990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Wheeler Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370110231122&indiv=try.]

[23991] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272304557331&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23992] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272304557331&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23993] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Carmela Ramirez. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=19114543&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23994] Ancestry.com, South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949: Record for Emogene Svhre. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SD_marr_cert&h=372642&indiv=try.]

[23995] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Wheeler Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370110231122&indiv=try.]

[23996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Wheeler Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370110231122&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2453. **EDITH**[9] **IVES** (Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Warren, New York on 29 December 1872, and she died on 26 January 1924.[23997] She married Alva Henry McKnight. He was the son of Edwin Henry Harrison Clay and Eleanor Jane (Spung) McKnight, born in Vinton, Ohio on 5 October 1871 (Married Edith Ives 1-11-1893), and he died at Tilden on 22 September 1944.[23998]

Children of Alva Henry[9] and Edith (Ives) McKnight:

i. WILLIAM HARRY[10] MCKNIGHT was born at Tilden on 30 December 1897, and he died at Weiser, Washington, Idaho on 26 April 1966.[23999]

3691.ii. GOLDIE MAUDE[10] MCKNIGHT was born at Burnett Township, Antelope, Nebraska on 8 August 1901, and she died in King, Washington on 21 September 1984. She was buried at Renton. She married Glenn Ruben Adams in the Nebraska on 13 August 1919. He was the son of John Franklin and Emily Ann (Kelly) Adams, born at Oakdale on 29 November 1899,[24000] and he died in 1969.[24001]

2454. **JOHN J**[9] **IVES** (Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tilden on 19 April 1877,[24002] and he died at Tilden on 21 June 1918.[24003] He was buried at Tilden.[24004] He married Mina E Hopkins at Tilden on 15 February 1898.[24005] She was the daughter of Jeptha and Emelia Ann (True) Hopkins, born at Tilden on 4 March 1874,[24006] and she died in Calaveras, California on 24 April 1958.[24007]

Children of John J[9] and Mina E (Hopkins) Ives:

3692.i. DEWEY ROBERT[10] IVES was born at Tilden on 6 November 1898, and he died at Jackson, Amador, California on 16 February 1974. He was buried at West Point Cemetery, West Point, Calaveras,

---

[23997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alva Henry McKnight. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23998] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alva Henry McKnight. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[23999] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alva Henry McKnight. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24000] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MLWL-1T2 : accessed 25 June 2019), Glen R Adams in household of John F Adams, Oakdale, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 4, sheet 3B, family 75, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 838; FHL microfilm 1,374,851, Glen R Adams in household of John F Adams, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MLWL-1T2.]

[24001] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV2K-8PMX : 17 December 2018), Glen R Adams, ; Burial, Renton, King, Washington, United States of America, Greenwood Memorial Park; citing record ID 66350465, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Glen R Adams, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV2K-8PMX.]

[24002] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Muril Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29344961274&indiv=try.]

[24003] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Josephine Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25125859376&indiv=try.]

[24004] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clifford Harlan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170016399658&indiv=try.]

[24005] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John J Ives.

[24006] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Oakdale, Antelope, Nebraska; Roll: T625_979; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 4, Record for Arlene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=17934257&indiv=try.]

[24007] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Muril Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29344961274&indiv=try.]

California. He married Sylvia Mary Brennaman. She was the daughter of Daniel Jr. and Mary Elizabeth (Springer) Brennaman, born in Antelope on 2 April 1901,[24008] and she died at Sutter Creek, Amador, California on 13 July 1984.[24009]

3693.ii. GRACE[10] IVES was born at Tilden on 4 October 1901, and she died in Amador, California on 13 May 1985. She was buried at West Point, Calaveras, California. She married Lowell Edward Shepherd in Stanton, Nebraska on 12 July 1919. He was the son of Henry C and Keziah Jane (Hays) Shepherd, born at Central City on 21 September 1897, and he died at Jackson on 26 July 1970.[24010]

3694.iii. JOSEPHINE PEARL[10] IVES was born at Tilden on 12 February 1902, and she died in Calaveras, California on 9 December 1956. She was buried at Glendale. She married Paul J James. He was the son of Smith and Margaret (Crew) James, born in the Iowa on 13 August 1902,[24011] and he died in Oxnard, California on 4 June 1975.

iv. ARLINE[10] IVES was born at Tilden on 4 October 1904,[24012] and she died at Jackson in 1971.

v. MURIL[10] IVES was born at Tilden on 4 October 1904.[24013]

vi. DARIA[10] IVES was born at Tilden on 29 July 1906.[24014]

3695.vii. CLIFFORD HARLAN[10] IVES was born in Tilden, Nebraska on 1 September 1916, and he died in San Joaquin on 28 January 1973. He was buried at Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras, California. He married Lois Eilene Lamb at Reno on 16 April 1939. She was the daughter of Harold W and Winnie Winifred (Parr) Lamb, born at Elgin, Grant, North Dakota on 1 January 1919,[24015] and she died at La Grande, Union, Oregon on 3 January 2011.[24016]

2455. **WILLIAM HARRY[9] IVES** (Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tilden on 29 September 1878,[24017] and he died in Aberdeen, South Dakota on 30 October 1971. He was buried at Groton Union Cemetery, Groton, Brown, South Dakota on 3 November 1971.[24018] He married Jane Eva Ahern in Aberdeen, South Dakota on 5 April 1913.

[24008] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 548-40-5572; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Sylvia Ives.

[24009] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dewey Robert IVES.

[24010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lowell Edward shepherd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24011] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online, Record for Paul J James.

[24012] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Oakdale, Antelope, Nebraska; Roll: T625_979; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 4, Record for Arlene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=17934257&indiv=try.]

[24013] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Muril Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29344961274&indiv=try.]

[24014] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John J Ives.

[24015] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Indian, Plumas, California; Roll: m-t0627-00276; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 32-4, Record for Janet Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=74579172&indiv=try.]

[24016] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VQ3F-4PK : 20 May 2014), LOIS E IVES, 03 Jan 2011; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing), Lois E Ives, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VQ3F-4PK.]

[24017] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Andover, Day, South Dakota; Roll: m-t0627-03854; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 19-1, Record for Lois E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=110516028&indiv=try.]

[24018] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard E Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24019] She was the daughter of James and Elizabeth Helen (Imrie) Ahern, born in Andover, South Dakota on 27 August 1884,[24020] and she died in Turton, South Dakota on 19 October 1969.[24021]

Children of William Harry[9] and Jane Eva (Ahern) Ives:

3696.i. HAZEL EILEEN[10] IVES was born in Butler South Dakota on 20 August 1915, and she died at Groton on 20 February 2003. She married first Ewin Ray Hite in Day, South Dakota on 7 September 1937. He was the son of Ernest Russell and Sophia (Sophie) O (Larson) Hite, born in South Dakota on 30 June 1911, and he died in Dallas, Dallas, Texas on 18 May 2005.[24022] Hazel Eileen Ives married second (unknown).

ii. HOWARD E[10] IVES was born at Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota on 7 January 1919,[24023] and he died in Italy KIA - WWII Serial #37115075, PVT on 16 September 1943.[24024] He was buried at Groton Cemetery, Groton, South Dakota.[24025]

3697.iii. LOIS EDITH MARIE[10] IVES was born at Aberdeen on 13 May 1922, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 28 July 1971. She was buried at Eternal Valley Memorial Park, Newhall, California. She married Merle Kenneth Mickelson in Las Vegas, Nevada on 21 September 1946. He was the son of Ole and Jaurina (Stangland Jorgenson) Mickelson, born in the South Dakota on 30 August 1918,[24026] and he died in the Florida on 16 April 2009 (Age: 90).[24027]

3698.iv. LYLE DEAN[10] IVES was born at Aberdeen on 17 November 1923, and he died at Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon on 29 September 1987. He was buried at Groton. He married Jean Elizabeth Pratt at Groton on 18 April 1945. She was the daughter of Frank A and Frances Belle (Wood) Pratt, born at Aberdeen on 12 June 1925,[24028] and she died at Pendleton on 12 May 1998.[24029]

2456. **SARAH E.**[9] **IVES** (Truman[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Rensselaer, Rensselaer, New York on 28 December 1841,[24030] and she died at Troy on 4 May 1842. She married Ruben S Goodfellow in 1862.[24031] He was born in England in 1839.[24032]

[24019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane E. Ahern.

[24020] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 504-20-6213; Issue State: South Dakota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Jane Ives.

[24021] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard E Ives.

[24022] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erwin Ray Hite. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24023] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Howard E Ives.

[24024] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard E Ives.

[24025] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Howard E Ives.

[24026] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: Record for Merle K Mickelson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIenlist&h=7658080&indiv=try.]

[24027] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Merle Mickelson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=4040917&indiv=try.]

[24028] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 515-24-7490; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Jean E. Ives.

[24029] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jean Elizabeth Pratt.

[24030] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Ives.

[24031] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[24032] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905: Record for Ruben S Goodfellow. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MNstatecen&h=315038&indiv=try.]

Children of Ruben S[9] and Sarah E. (Ives) Goodfellow:

i. MATTIE[10] GOODFELLOW was born at Rensselaer in 1863.[24033]
ii. WILLIAM[10] GOODFELLOW was born in 1866.[24034]

2457. **LIONEL[9] IVES** (Truman[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Rensselaer, New York on 4 April 1850.[24035] He married Mary Cunningham in 1880. She was the daughter of John and Mary (McCormack) Cunningham and she was born in Connecticut in 1861.[24036]

Children of Lionel[9] and Mary (Cunningham) Ives:

i. BELL[10] IVES was born in November 1874.
ii. SARAH[10] IVES was born in Connecticut in April 1881.[24037]

2458. **TRUMAN C.[9] IVES** (Truman[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Troy on 10 April 1868.[24038] He married first Norma Ham on 9 August 1892. She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Euretta) _____ and she was born in New York in March 1873.[24039] Truman C. Ives married second Flora A Bohall on 14 October 1903.[24040] She was the daughter of Harrison A and (Unknown) (Eleanor) Bohall and she was born in New York in March 1873.[24041]

Child of Truman C.[9] and Norma (Ham) Ives:

i. TRUMAN EARL[10] IVES was born in New York on 18 March 1894.[24042]

Children of Truman C.[9] and Flora A (Bohall) Ives:

[24033] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[24034] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[24035] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Troy Ward 2, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: M432_584; Page: 60A; Image: 126, Record for Lionel C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=8151906&indiv=try.]

[24036] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T627_2759; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 42-145, Record for Sarah I Henry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=5692457&indiv=try.]

[24037] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T627_2759; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 42-145, Record for Sarah I Henry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=5692457&indiv=try.]

[24038] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T623_1150; Page: 29A; Enumeration District: 44, Record for Truman C Ives.

[24039] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T623_1150; Page: 29A; Enumeration District: 44, Record for Truman C Ives.

[24040] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34092496159&indiv=try.]

[24041] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Troy Ward 17, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T625_1258; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 95; Image:, Record for Truman C Ives.

[24042] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Rensselaer County, New York; Roll: 1819113; Draft Board: 3, Record for Truman Earl Ives.

3699.ii. TRUMAN EARL[10] IVES was born at Troy on 18 March 1894, and he died at Troy on 23 March 1983. He married Alida C Miller. She was the daughter of Nicholas S and Sarah J (Read) Miller, born in New York on 7 June 1899,[24043] and she died at Troy in February 1977.

3700.iii. LELAND HAM[10] IVES was born at Troy on 24 October 1895, and he died at Corinth in February 1969. He married first (unknown) in New York state in 1915. He married second Gertrude Harriet Walker. She was the daughter of Charles F Walker and Mary E and she was born at Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota on 22 November 1894.[24044]

3701.iv. GEORGE ROBERT[10] IVES was born in New York on 4 June 1897, and he died at Boca Raton, Palm Beach, Florida on 17 August 1975. He was buried at Vestal, Broome, New York. He married Elsie Huntington in 1917. She was the daughter of John Edward and Minnie (Carter) Huntington, born in England on 6 July 1898, and she died at Winnetka, Cook, Illinois in March 1981.[24045]

v. HAROLD L[10] IVES was born in Troy, New York on 17 September 1900,[24046] and he died at Troy on 10 December 1992.[24047] He was buried at Troy.[24048]

3702.vi. NORMA E[10] IVES was born in New York on 2 September 1904, and she died at East Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York on 20 December 1999 (PostalCode: 12061; Age: 95). She was buried at Eagle Mills, Rensselaer, New York. She married Harry W Sloat. He was the son of Harry M and (Unknown) (Frances) Sloat, born in Oneonta, New York on 20 November 1905,[24049] and he died in 1974.[24050]

vii. DONALD S[10] IVES was born in New York on 7 June 1906,[24051] and he died at Schenectady on 8 January 2005.[24052]

viii. EDNA B[10] IVES was born in Troy, New York on 31 January 1908, and she died on 4 March 1997 (Age: 89).[24053] She was buried at Troy.[24054]

[24043] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T627_2758; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 42-120, Record for Earl Ives.

[24044] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Corinth, Saratoga, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02772; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 46-14, Record for Leland R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=9840461&indiv=try.]

[24045] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 341-20-3984; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elsie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24046] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for New York City, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147, Record for Harold Lape Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=193215161&indiv=try.]

[24047] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 060-03-9405; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harold L. Ives.

[24048] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harold L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=143038982&indiv=try.]

[24049] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Harry W Sloat. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=1228447&indiv=try.]

[24050] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry W. Sloat. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=63261841&indiv=try.]

[24051] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Donald S Ives.

[24052] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 109-14-8657; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Donald S. Ives.

[24053] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 122-36-1029; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1962-1963, Record for Edna B. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24054] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edna B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=143038977&indiv=try.]

ix. WILLARD GARRISON[10] IVES was born in Troy, New York on 6 September 1909,[24055] and he died at Troy on 21 September 1999.[24056]

2459. **LILIAN B.**[9] **IVES** (Truman[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 12 January 1870.[24057] She married Charles Roemer in 1891. He was born in Illinois in 1868.[24058]

Children of Charles[9] and Lilian B. (Ives) Roemer:

i. LILLIAN L[10] ROEMER was born in New York in 1905.[24059]
ii. CHARLES I[10] ROEMER was born in New York in 1907.[24060]
iii. CARL S[10] ROEMER was born in New York in 1913.[24061]

2460. **GEORGE H**[9] **IVES** (Truman[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 14 August 1872.[24062] He married Margaret Hale in 1895. She was born in New York in 1875.[24063]

Children of George H[9] and Margaret (Hale) Ives:

3703.i. LEGRAND HALE[10] IVES was born in New York on 29 July 1899, and he died in Troy, New York on 3 December 1964. He married Meta K Hansen in Rennselaer, New York on 7 November 1921. She was born in Troy, New York on 12 January 1902.[24064]

3704.ii. WILLIAM G[10] IVES was born in New York on 13 September 1903. He married Addie M Cahrenger in Troy, New York on 15 June 1929. She was the daughter of Myron and Ruby (Lamphere) Cahrenger and she was born in Massachusetts in 1906.[24065]

[24055] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 206; Film Description: Sanilac (1926 - 1943), Record for Willard G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=2180907&indiv=try.]

[24056] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 344-05-7756; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Willard G. Ives.

[24057] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 921; Family History Film: 1254921; Page: 62B; Enumeration District: 151; Image: 0438, Record for Mary A. Ives.

[24058] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Charles A Roemer.

[24059] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Charles A Roemer.

[24060] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Charles A Roemer.

[24061] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Charles A Roemer.

[24062] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 921; Family History Film: 1254921; Page: 62B; Enumeration District: 151; Image: 0438, Record for Mary A. Ives.

[24063] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Troy Ward 17, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Margaret Ives.

[24064] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Legrand H Ives.

[24065] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02759; Page: 63A; Enumeration District: 42-145, Record for William Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=5694614&indiv=try.]

2461. **Reuben Goodfellow**[9] **Ives** (Truman[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 23 July 1874,[24066] and he died in Troy, New York on 3 May 1963. He married Maria Ratigan in New York in 1897. She was the daughter of Thomas and Maria (Finley) Ratigan and she was born in New York in 1876.[24067]

Child of Reuben Goodfellow[9] and Maria (Ratigan) Ives:

3705.i. Mary F[10] Ives was born in New York in 1900. She married Elbert Simeon Loomis. He was the son of Frederick A and Lucy (A) Loomis, born in New York on 10 March 1894,[24068] and he died at Troy in April 1966.[24069]

2462. **Fred Charles**[9] **Ives** (Truman[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Rensselaer, New York on 25 February 1878.[24070] He married Edith F. She was born in New York in 1878.[24071]

Children of Fred Charles[9] and Edith (F) Ives:

3706.i. Gordon F[10] Ives was born in Ogdensburg, New York on 5 November 1905, and he died in Saranac Lake, New York in 1984. He married first (unknown) in Tupper Lake, New York on 13 October 1924. He married second Helen Hurd. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Laura Noxon (Toppan) Hurd, born in New York City on 24 March 1910,[24072] and she died in England on 13 October 1962.[24073]

ii. Catherine[10] Ives was born in New York in 1915.[24074]

2463. **Lewis James**[9] **Ives** (Augustus Miles[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Medina, Orleans, New York on 9 September 1843, and he died at Mineola, Nassau, New York on 15 August 1927. He married first Delia Ann Fairman at Medina on 6 September 1864.[24075] She was the daughter of Botsford and Delia (Austin) Fairman, born at

---

[24066] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Rensselaer County, New York; Roll: 1819113; Draft Board: 3, Record for Reuben Goodfellow Ives.

[24067] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Troy Ward 17, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T625_1258; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 95; Image:, Record for Rueben G Ives.

[24068] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Washington County, New York; Roll: 1819122; Draft Board: 1, Record for Elbert Simeon Loomis.

[24069] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 061-10-6587; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elbert Loomis.

[24070] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T623_1150; Page: 28B; Enumeration District: 44, Record for Charles Ives.

[24071] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Atlantic City Ward 1, Atlantic, New Jersey; Roll: T625_1015; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 2; Image:, Record for Charles Ives.

[24072] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1930; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 4799; Line: 15; Page Number: 25, Record for Helen Hurd.

[24073] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laura Toppan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302157612071&indiv=try.]

[24074] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Atlantic City Ward 1, Atlantic, New Jersey; Roll: T625_1015; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 2; Image:, Record for Charles Ives.

[24075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delia Ann Fairman. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

Medina on 5 May 1843, and she died in Orleans, New York on 10 April 1885.[24076] Lewis James Ives married second Lucy A. She was born in New York in July 1843.[24077]

Children of Lewis James[9] and Delia Ann (Fairman) Ives:

i. LEWIS[10] IVES was born in New York State in 1868.[24078]

ii. LOUISE CARRIE[10] IVES was born in New York in 1869, and she died at Mineola on 15 August 1956.[24079]

iii. GERTRUDE[10] IVES was born at Medina on 1 July 1870, and she died at Medina on 4 August 1870.[24080]

3707.iv. HENRY FAIRMAN[10] IVES was born at Medina on 30 December 1873, and he died at Medina on 29 September 1936. He married Leona C. She was born in New York on 26 November 1882.[24081]

2464. **ROLLIN AUGUSTUS[9] IVES** (Augustus Miles[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Medina on 21 July 1849, and he died at Summit on 29 October 1881.[24082] He married Julia P Libby in the Maine on 21 October 1875.[24083] She was born in Maine in 1850.[24084]

Child of Rollin Augustus[9] and Julia P (Libby) Ives:

3708.i. HOWARD ROLLIN[10] IVES was born in West Point, New York on 17 January 1877, and he died in Cape Elizabeth, Maine on 10 November 1916 (Age: 39). He was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Cumberland, Maine. He married Hilda Libby in Portland, Maine on 25 April 1906. She was the daughter of Charles Freeman Libby and Alice Williams, born in Cape Elizabeth, Maine on 26 July 1886,[24085] and she died at Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland, Maine on 2 December 1969.[24086]

2465. **MARIA E[9] IVES** (Harrison H[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Troy in March 1881.[24087] She married Seymour James Mathews. He was

---

[24076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delia Ann Fairman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24077] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: T623_132; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 36, Record for Lewis J Ives.

[24078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lewis James Ives.

[24079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louise Carrie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24080] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lewis James Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24081] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Manhattan Assembly District 7, New York, New York; Roll: T625_1198; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 563; Image:, Record for Ives.

[24082] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rollin Augustus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24083] Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922: Maine State Archives; Augusta, Maine, USA; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll #: 57, Record for Rollin A Ives.

[24084] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Highland, Orange, New York; Roll: 910; Family History Film: 1254910; Page: 328A; Enumeration District: 19; Image: 0657, Record for Rollin A. Ives.

[24085] Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922: Database online, Record for Hilda Libby.

[24086] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hilda Libby Palmer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=58389306&indiv=try.]

[24087] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Troy Ward 11, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T623_1153; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 96, Record for Harrison H Ives.

the son of (Unknown) Matthews and Ellen "Nellie" S, born at Troy on 9 May 1883,[24088] and he died at Troy before 1930.[24089]

Children of Seymour James[9] and Maria E (Ives) Mathews:

i. SEYMOUR[10] MATTHEWS JR. was born at Troy, Renssalaer, New York in 1906.[24090]
ii. HELEN[10] MATTHEWS was born in New York in 1914.[24091]
iii. CHESTER[10] MATTHEWS was born in New York in 1917.[24092]
iv. EDNA M[10] MATTHEWS was born in New York in 1920.[24093]

2466. **ALBERT AUGUSTUS[9] IVES** (Harrison H[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Troy on 23 October 1883,[24094] and he died at Watervliet, Albany, New York on 5 May 1957 (at residence (see Times Record Newspaper, Troy, NY 5 May 1957, Page 26 for death notice)). He was buried at Troy in May 1957 (Elmwood Cemetery).[24095] He married Helen Flaherty, as her first husband, in November 1906 (month and year of marriage recited in article re granting of divorce which appears in The Troy Times, Troy, NY Saturday Evening 17 Jan 1931, Page 3).[24096] She was the daughter of John and Samantha (Wagar) Flaherty, born at Grafton, Rensselaer, New York in March 1889,[24097] and she died at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York on 28 April 1960 (see Times Record Newspaper, Troy, NY 29 Apr 1960, Page 13 for death notice).[24098]

Children of Albert Augustus[9] and Helen (Flaherty) Ives:

3709.i. RAYMOND RANSON[10] IVES was born at Troy on 30 September 1907, and he died at Troy, Rensselaer, New York, USA @ Leonard Hospital on 23 March 1959 (see Times Record Newspaper, Troy, NY 23 Mar 1959, Page 27 for death notice). He was buried at Troy on 26 March 1959 (Oakwood

---

[24088] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Rensselaer County, New York; Roll: 1819113; Draft Board: 2, Record for Seymour James Mathews.

[24089] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Seymour Matthews.

[24090] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Troy Ward 5, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T625_1257; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 59; Image:, Record for Seymour Matthews.

[24091] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Troy Ward 5, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T625_1257; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 59; Image:, Record for Seymour Matthews.

[24092] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Troy Ward 5, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T625_1257; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 59; Image:, Record for Seymour Matthews.

[24093] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Troy Ward 5, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T625_1257; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 59; Image:, Record for Seymour Matthews.

[24094] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Albert Augustus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324573&indiv=try.]

[24095] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Floyd A Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26881095940&indiv=try.]

[24097] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T627_2758; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 42-93, Record for Albert W Ives.

[24098] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Albert Warner Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6054277332&indiv=try.]

Cemetery). He married Mildred Freida Daus. She was the daughter of William and Cathrine (_____) Daus, born in New York on 1 September 1906,[24099] and she died at Troy in August 1985 (age at Death: 78).[24100]

3710.ii. FLOYD ARBA[10] IVES was born in Troy, New York on 2 September 1909, and he died at Troy, Rensselaer, New York, USA (St. Mary's Hospital) on 25 August 1951 (see Times Record Newspaper, Troy, NY 25 Aug 1951, Page 5 for death notice). He was buried at Troy (Elmwood Hill Cemetery (photo courtesy of Find A Grave)). He married Florence Julianna Walukas on 18 July 1931 (The date noted is for "Affidavit for License to Marry and/or Certificate and Record of Marriage". This information was obtained from "Troy Irish Genealogy Society" website under "TIGS Project Rensselaer County Marriage Index Vol 9 - Surnames: I"). She was the daughter of Matthew and Mary (Cizankas) Walukas, born in Troy Ress, New York on 4 July 1913,[24101] and she died at Troy on 15 February 1995 (at Samaritan Hospital. Albany Times Union Newspaper, Albany, NY, Capital Region, Page B11 indicates that she died on February 28, 1995).[24102]

iii. ALBERT WARNER[10] IVES was born in Rensselaer, New York on 30 November 1911,[24103] and he died at Albany on 28 October 1970 (at the V. A. Hospital (see Times Record, Troy, NY, Thursday Evening, 29 Oct 1970, Page 39 for obituary which is attached to tree)).[24104] He was buried at Troy (Elmwood Hill Cemetery (photo courtesy of Find A Grave)).[24105]

2467. **IDA**[9] **IVES** (Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in 1857, and she died in Cass, Michigan on 15 July 1876.[24106] She was buried at Adamsville in 1876. She married William Martin in Cass, Michigan about 1875.[24107] He was born about 1855.[24108]

Child of William[9] and Ida (Ives) Martin:

i. JASPER[10] MARTIN was born at Adamsville about 1876, and he died at Adamsville about 1876. He was buried at Adamsville about 1876.[24109]

[24099] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 106-10-6310; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mildred Ives.

[24100] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Betty Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34056836412&indiv=try.]

[24101] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Florence Julianna Ives.

[24102] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Floyd A Ives.

[24103] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 1967; Sheet Number: 72; Enumeration District: 72-45, Record for Albert W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=290871213&indiv=try.]

[24104] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Albert W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=800972831&indiv=try.]

[24105] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26881095940&indiv=try.]

[24106] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24107] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[24108] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida Ives.

[24109] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

2468. **FRANK HUGH**[9] **IVES** (Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cass, Michigan on 17 November 1859, and he died UNKNOWN.[24110] He married Lillian Amick in 1895.[24111] She was born in Kosciusko, Indiana on 22 February 1880, and she died UNKNOWN.[24112]

Children of Frank Hugh[9] and Lillian (Amick) Ives:

3711.i. LEO FRANK[10] IVES was born at Mishawaka on 2 February 1897, and he died at Cary on 28 December 1976. He was buried at Crystal Lake on 31 December 1976. He married Annie Lou Archer at Atlanta on 21 November 1926. She was the daughter of William C and (Unknown) (Ellen) Archer, born at Atlanta on 11 August 1899,[24113] and she died at Lake Bluff on 19 October 1979.[24114]

ii. RUTHA[10] IVES was born in Indiana in December 1898.[24115]

2469. **GEORGE PORTER**[9] **IVES** (Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mason on 13 July 1862,[24116] and he died at Mishawaka, Saint Joseph, Indiana on 19 October 1955.[24117] He was buried at Mishawaka in 1955. He married Cora Tye in Elkhart, Ind on 9 January 1892.[24118] She was born in Indiana in June 1873.[24119]

Child of George Porter[9] and Cora (Tye) Ives:

i. EVA M[10] IVES was born in Indiana in April 1889.[24120]

2470. **BERTHA C.**[9] **IVES** (Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mason on 20 September 1872, and she died in Mishawaka, Indiana on 26 July 1925.[24121] She was buried at Fairview Cemetery in July 1925. She married first Thomas Brown about 1890.[24122] He was the son of Joshua S and Sarah Ann (Low) Brown, born in the Michigan on 14

[24110] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leo Frank Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24111] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Hugh Ives.

[24112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leo Frank Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24113] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 320-30-4284; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1952-1954, Record for Annie Ives.

[24114] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie Lou Archer.

[24115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Hugh Ives.

[24116] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Portage, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: 401; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0120; FHL microfilm: 1240401, Record for George Ives.

[24117] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Ives.

[24118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Porter Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[24119] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Portage, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: 401; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0120; FHL microfilm: 1240401, Record for George Ives.

[24120] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Portage, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: 401; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0120; FHL microfilm: 1240401, Record for George Ives.

[24121] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eli Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24122] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha C. Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

February 1862,[24123] and he died at Fort Dodge on 6 September 1912.[24124] Bertha C. Ives married second Joseph Mc Crea. He was born in Pennsylvania about 1873,[24125] and he died in 1921.[24126]

Children of Thomas[9] and Bertha C. (Ives) Brown:

i. BESSIE[10] BROWN was born on 4 April 1891, and she died in Huntington, Ind in May 1914. She was buried in Elkhart, Ind in May 1914.[24127]

ii. LLOYD[10] BROWN was born in 1894, and he died in Chesterton, Ind on 4 July 1913. He was buried at Elkhart in July 1913.[24128]

2471. **ASA ARNOLD[9] IVES** (Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Jefferson on 28 July 1877,[24129] and he died in Mishawaka, Indiana on 11 November 1964.[24130] He was buried at Granger.[24131] He married Hattie Lenora Tye at Bremen on 29 June 1899.[24132] She was the daughter of William A and (Unknown) (Ellen) Tye, born at Bremen on 25 September 1879,[24133] and she died at Indianapolis on 22 January 1957.[24134]

Children of Asa Arnold[9] and Hattie Lenora (Tye) Ives:

3712.i. CLETIS BERNICE[10] IVES was born at Bremen on 9 March 1900, and she died in Ypsilanti, Michigan on 11 February 1985. She married first Arthur Hamilton Bacon on 6 June 1922; they divorced in May 1929. He was the son of Arthur William and Mabelle Victoria (Hamilton) Bacon, born at South Bend on 9 March 1895,[24135] and he died at Grosse Pointe, Wayne, Michigan on 16 December 1970.[24136] Cletis Bernice Ives married second Edward Jacob Heideman, as his first wife, in Fulton on 1 October 1931; they divorced in May 1929. He was the son of Lewis and Catherine Theckla (Nagel) Heideman, born at Stewardson on 3 April 1890, and he died at Albany on 10 April 1940.[24137]

3713.ii. LAVON ELLEN ERNESTINE[10] IVES was born at Bremen on 2 February 1902, and she died at Wakarusa on 7 October 1994. She was buried at Granger. She married first Edson Ancil Kurtz at St Joseph

---

[24123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Jefferson Brown.

[24124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha C. Ives.

[24125] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: T625_462; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 202; Image: 870, Record for Joseph Mccrea.

[24126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha C. Ives.

[24127] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha C. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24128] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha C. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24129] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 386-10-0679; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Asa Ives.

[24130] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lavon E Ives Eckstein. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410103882656&indiv=try.]

[24131] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Asa A. Ives.

[24132] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asa Arnold Ives.

[24133] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: 627; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0075; Image: 984.0; FHL microfilm: 2340362, Record for Hazel M Short.

[24134] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Lenora Tye.

[24135] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Cletis Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2204&h=798870&indiv=try.]

[24136] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Hamilton Bacon 2.

[24137] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cletis Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38033141628&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

on 28 June 1919. He was born in Indiana on 11 August 1898,[24138] and he died at Mishawaka on 6 November 1958.[24139] Lavon Ellen Ernestine Ives married second William E Eckstein, as his first wife, at Mishawaka on 19 February 1962. He was the son of Ernest Morito and Anna Elizabeth (Danniel Eckstein) Eckstein, born in Mishawaka, Indiana on 25 November 1899, and he died at Wakarusa on 1 May 1992.[24140]

3714.iii. RUSSELL PAUL[10] IVES was born at Plymouth on 6 April 1903, and he died at South Bend on 22 May 1962. He was buried at Granger. He married Fannie Mae Waggoner at South Bend on 2 October 1920. She was the daughter of Genoa and Ester (Belston) Waggoner, born at South Bend on 22 November 1901,[24141] and she died at South Bend on 14 March 1934.[24142]

iv. GARLAND WILFORD[10] IVES was born at Bremen on 25 August 1904,[24143] and he died in Indianapolis, Indiana on 25 October 1994.[24144]

3715.v. HAZEL MAE[10] IVES was born at Mishawaka on 30 November 1907, and she died in Niles, Michigan on 1 March 2001. She married Harold B Short. He was born in Indiana about 1903.[24145]

vi. DOROTHY VELMA[10] IVES was born at Mishawaka on 15 December 1915, and she died at South Bend, Saint Joseph, Indiana on 5 January 1990 (Age: 76).[24146] She was buried at Granger.[24147]

2472. **CORNELIA LUCRETIA[9] IVES** (Mather Selden[8], Seldon[7], John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago on 6 April 1861,[24148] and she died in Chatham Ontario, Canada on 22 April 1927. She was buried at Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Kent County, Ontario on 25 April 1927 (from death certificate).[24149] She married Albert R. Woolworth on 29 May 1884.[24150] He was the son of Clinton W and Lucinda L (Thompson) Woolworth, born at Turin on 17 November 1857 (The Descendants of Richard and Hannah Huggins Woolworth , compiled by Charlotte R. Woolworth, Assisted by her daughter, Josephine L. Kimpton, New Haven, Conn., 1893, Page 142),[24151] and he died UNKNOWN.[24152]

[24138] Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940: Record for Lavon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61374&h=900051135&indiv=try.]

[24139] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lavon E Ives Eckstein. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410103882656&indiv=try.]

[24140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Earnest Eckstein. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290067057816&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24141] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0010; FHL microfilm: 2340360, Record for Charlotte A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=115174836&indiv=try.]

[24142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Mae Waggoner.

[24143] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 329-07-7318; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Garland W. Ives.

[24144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asa Arnold Ives.

[24145] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Niles, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T627_1732; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 11-56, Record for Hazel Short.

[24146] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1990; Roll: 02, Record for Dorothy V Bolen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60716&h=1616716&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24147] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy Velma Bolen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=46042228&indiv=try.]

[24148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie M. Moshier.

[24149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Reuben Woolworth. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24150] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Lucretia Ives.

[24151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Reuben Woolworth.

[24152] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Lucretia Ives.

Children of Albert R.[9] and Cornelia Lucretia (Ives) Woolworth:

i. MATHER CLINTON[10] WOOLWORTH was born at Turin on 1 December 1891,[24153] and he died UNKNOWN.[24154]
ii. JENNIE M[10] WOOLWORTH was born at Turin on 1 April 1893, and she died at Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada on 8 June 1970.[24155]

2473. **ESTELLA[9] IVES** (Mather Selden[8], Seldon[7], John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago on 16 October 1862,[24156] and she died at West Turin on 6 July 1922.[24157] She married Isaac Lyman Smith at Turin on 18 December 1884.[24158] He was the son of Lyman and Jerusha C. (Crofoot) Smith, born at West Turin on 10 February 1851,[24159] and he died at West Turin on 21 December 1922.[24160]

Children of Isaac Lyman[9] and Estella (Ives) Smith:

i. ISAAC IVES[10] SMITH was born at Turin on 5 April 1886,[24161] and he died at Rochester on 12 August 1938.[24162]
ii. ALBERT AUBREY[10] SMITH was born at West Turin on 25 October 1888, and he died at Turin on 12 March 1889.[24163]
iii. SHERMAN DE VERE[10] SMITH was born at Turin on 14 May 1890,[24164] and he died at Watertown on 3 August 1929.[24165]
iv. EARL SELDEN[10] SMITH was born at Turin on 16 November 1893,[24166] and he died at Clearwater on 8 September 1979.[24167]
v. GEORGE AUBREY[10] SMITH was born in 1897, and he died in 1962.[24168]
vi. THEODORE ROOSEVELT[10] SMITH was born in 1901, and he died in 1954.[24169]
vii. KENNETH MAX[10] SMITH was born at Turin about 1903, and he died in the New York about 1946.[24170]

2474. **FANNY LOUISE[9] IVES** (William Bristol[8], Joel[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 19 January 1867,[24171] and she died at Hartford on 17 June

---

[24153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Reuben Woolworth.
[24154] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Lucretia Ives.
[24155] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Reuben Woolworth. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[24156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella Jennie Ives.
[24157] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Lyman Smith.
[24158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella Jennie Ives.
[24159] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella Jennie Ives.
[24160] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Lyman Smith.
[24161] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella Jennie Ives.
[24162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Lyman Smith.
[24163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[24164] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella Jennie Ives.
[24165] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Lyman Smith.
[24166] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella Jennie Ives.
[24167] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Lyman Smith.
[24168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Lyman Smith. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[24169] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Lyman Smith. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[24170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Lyman Smith. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1923. She was buried in New Britain, Connecticut.[24172] She married William Egbert Doolittle in 1892. He was the son of David and Sarah Ann (Baldwin) Doolittle, born at New Britain on 30 August 1858,[24173] and he died at Hartford on 17 July 1925.[24174]

Children of William Egbert[9] and Fanny Louise (Ives) Doolittle:

i. ELMER NEWTON[10] DOOLITTLE was born in the Connecticut on 12 January 1893,[24175] and he died in Connecticut on 29 June 1921. He was buried in New Britain, Connecticut.[24176]
ii. FRANCES M[10] DOOLITTLE was born in Connecticut in July 1894.[24177]
iii. HARVEY WALTER[10] DOOLITTLE was born in the Connecticut on 29 May 1897,[24178] and he died at Meriden on 29 January 1960.[24179]
iv. RUTH C[10] DOOLITTLE was born in the Connecticut in November 1899.[24180]

2475. **HURLBUT ANDREWS[9] IVES** (Edward John[8], Joel[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in January 1866, and he died in Boston, Massachusetts on 15 December 1936. He was buried at Cheshire.[24181] He married Elizabeth Jennie Williams in 1889. She was born in England in June 1865, and she died in 1945.[24182]

Children of Hurlbut Andrews[9] and Elizabeth Jennie (Williams) Ives:

[24171] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Southington, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 99; Family History Film: 1254099; Page: 60C; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0120, Record for William B. Ives.

[24172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13372951309&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24173] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Britain, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 138; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0202; FHL microfilm: 1240138, Record for William Doolittle.

[24174] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13372951309&indiv=try.]

[24175] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Britain, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 138; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0202; FHL microfilm: 1240138, Record for William Doolittle.

[24176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13372951309&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24177] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Britain, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 138; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0202; FHL microfilm: 1240138, Record for William Doolittle.

[24178] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Britain, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 138; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0202; FHL microfilm: 1240138, Record for William Doolittle.

[24179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13372951309&indiv=try.]

[24180] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Britain, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 138; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0202; FHL microfilm: 1240138, Record for William Doolittle.

[24181] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hurlbut A Ives.

[24182] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hurlbut A Ives.

i. STELLLA MARY[10] IVES was born in Connecticut on 15 October 1890,[24183] and she died in Roslindale, Massachusetts on 23 February 1979. She was buried at Cheshire.[24184]

3716.ii. BERTHA ORILLA[10] IVES was born in Framingham, Massachusetts on 30 October 1892, and she died in Danvers, Massachusetts on 15 September 1984. She married Walter Warren Lang in Rosindale, Massachusetts on 7 October 1922. He was the son of John A and Caroline Augusta (Glines) Lang, born on 13 May 1890, and he died in Danvers, Massachuseyys on 31 July 1980.

2476. **ROXANA SOPHRONIA[9] IVES** (Horace[8], Timothy Horatio[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Weesaw Tp, Berrien, Michigan on 28 July 1853,[24185] and she died at Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan on 20 January 1936 (Age: 82). She was buried at Glendora, Berrien, Michigan.[24186] She married William Gauntt at Galien, Berrien, Michigan on 14 September 1873.[24187] He was born in Jobs Town, New York about 1852.[24188]

Child of William[9] and Roxana Sophronia (Ives) Gauntt:

i. CORA[10] GOUNTT was born in Michigan on 25 October 1877, and she died at Weesaw, Berrien, Michigan on 28 January 1944 (Age: 68).[24189]

2477. **TIMOTHY AMI[9] IVES** (Horace[8], Timothy Horatio[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Berrien County, Mich on 22 December 1854, and he died at South Bend on 12 August 1926 (Age: 71).[24190] He married first (Unknown) Editha. She was born in Michigan.[24191] Timothy Ami Ives married second Alice Talbert in St. Joseph, Indiana on 3 March 1914.[24192] She was the daughter of Wm and Phoebe (Butler) Wines and she was born in Michigan on 20 July 1863.[24193]

Children of Timothy Ami[9] and (Unknown) (Editha) Ives:

[24183] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 033-34-5507; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Stella Ives.

[24184] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Stella M Ives.

[24185] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Rosanna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=3859736&indiv=try.]

[24186] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roxanna Sophronia Gauntt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=138169188&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24187] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Rosanna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=3859736&indiv=try.]

[24188] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Rosanna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=3859736&indiv=try.]

[24189] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for William Gountt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=602888442&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24190] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Record for Timothy Ami Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IndianaVitalsDeaths&h=4541541&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24191] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: 309; Family History Film: 1254309; Page: 452D; Enumeration District: 163; Image: 0534, Record for Ami Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=45943012&indiv=try.]

[24192] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001: Record for Ami Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60282&h=4527311&indiv=try.]

[24193] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001: Record for Alice Talbert. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60282&h=4527314&indiv=try.]

i. JESSIE[10] IVES was born in Indiana about 1878.[24194]
ii. MARY E.[10] IVES was born in Indiana about 1879.[24195]

Children of Timothy Ami[9] and Alice (Talbert) Ives:

iii. MAUD M[10] IVES was born in Michigan about 1876.[24196]
iv. ROXANA A[10] IVES was born in South Bend, Indiana on 27 December 1876, and she died at South Bend on 30 May 1950 (Age: 73).[24197]
v. ALTA M[10] IVES was born in South Bend S, Indiana on 29 December 1883, and she died at Mishawaka on 4 September 1965 (81 Age: 81).[24198]

2478. **ALBERT EDWIN[9] IVES** (Francis Marion[8], Timothy Horatio[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Niles, Berrien, Michigan on 21 January 1874, baptized in Berrien, Michigan,[24199] and he died at Berrien Center, Berrien, Michigan on 6 November 1952. He was buried at Niles.[24200] He married Gertrude M Carty in Berrien, Michigan on 3 June 1898.[24201] She was the daughter of Joseph and Caroline (A) Carty and she was born in Indiana in September 1871.[24202]

Child of Albert Edwin[9] and Gertrude M (Carty) Ives:

[24194] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: 309; Family History Film: 1254309; Page: 452D; Enumeration District: 163; Image: 0534, Record for Ami Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=45943012&indiv=try.]

[24195] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: 309; Family History Film: 1254309; Page: 452D; Enumeration District: 163; Image: 0534, Record for Ami Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=45943012&indiv=try.]

[24196] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: 309; Family History Film: 1254309; Page: 452D; Enumeration District: 163; Image: 0534, Record for Ami Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=45943012&indiv=try.]

[24197] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Record for Mrs Roxanna Ives Mossholder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IndianaVitalsDeaths&h=156167&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24198] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Record for Alta M Graham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IndianaVitalsDeaths&h=1505717&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24199] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911: Record for Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMichiganBirth&h=465209&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[24200] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Database online, Record for Albert Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24201] Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940: Record for Albert E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriageMichigan&h=1012031&indiv=try.]

[24202] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana; Roll: 290; Family History Film: 1254290; Page: 267C; Enumeration District: 062; Image: 0558, Record for Girtrude M. Carty. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=19262922&indiv=try.]

i. ALBERT L[10] IVES was born in Indiana about 1900,[24203] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 15 February 1921 (20 Age: 20).[24204]

2479. **MARY CAROLINE[9] IVES** (Titus Benajah[8], Benajah[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 14 June 1863, and she died at Saranac Lake, Essex, New York.[24205] She married first Edward Robinson Baldwin at Cheshire on 1 June 1895.[24206] He was the son of Elijah Clark and Fannie March (Hutchinson) Baldwin, born at Bethel, Fairfield, Connecticut on 8 February 1864, and he died at Saranac Lake, Franklin, New York on 6 May 1947.[24207] Mary Caroline Ives married second Henry Ives Baldwin, as his first wife. He was the son of Edward Robinson and Mary Caroline (Ives) Baldwin, born at Saranac Lake on 23 August 1896, and he died at Hillsboro, Hillsborough, New Hampshire on 10 December 1992.[24208]

Child of Edward Robinson[9] and Mary Caroline (Ives) Baldwin:

i. HENRY IVES[10] BALDWIN was born at Saranac Lake on 23 August 1896, and he died at Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey on 10 December 1992.[24209]

Children of Henry Ives[9] and Mary Caroline (Ives)(Baldwin) Baldwin:

ii. HARRIET[10] BALDWIN.
iii. GUNNAR IVES[10] BALDWIN.
iv. EDWARD ROBINSON[10] BALDWIN.
v. ANN S[10] BALDWIN.

2480. **WILLIAM ROSS[9] IVES** (Henry A[8], Stephen[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Genesee, New York about 1858,[24210] and he died in Vancouver, Washington on 4 August 1923.[24211] He was buried at Vancouver.[24212] He married Nellie Trudeau. She was the daughter of Francois Xavier and Melina Marie (Melancon) Trudeau, born at Joliette, Quebec, Canada in 1873,[24213] and she died at Vancouver on 26 May 1953.[24214]

[24203] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 71, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T624_81; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0141; FHL microfilm: 1374094, Record for Gertrude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=184051495&indiv=try.]

[24204] Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1905-1939: Record for Albert L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5187&h=309947&indiv=try.]

[24205] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Titus Benajah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24206] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Caroline Ives.

[24207] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Robinson Baldwin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24208] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 003-28-8000; Issue State: New Hampshire; Issue Date: 1955, Record for Henry Baldwin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24209] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Robinson Baldwin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24210] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Forest Grove, Washington, Oregon; Roll: T624_1291; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0277; FHL microfilm: 1375304, Record for William R Ives.

[24211] Ancestry.com, Washington, Wills and Probate Records, 1851-1970: Washington, Clark County, Probate Case Files, 1854-1934; Author: Washington State Archives (Olympia, Washington); Probate Place: Clark, Washington, Record for W R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateWA&h=1028126&indiv=try.]

[24212] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kenneth J. Ives.

[24213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen-Nellie Trudeau.

[24214] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kenneth J. Ives.

Child of William Ross[9] and Nellie (Trudeau) Ives:

i. KENNETH JOSEPH[10] IVES was born in Michigan on 8 March 1900,[24215] and he died at Vancouver on 10 June 1921 (Age: 21).[24216] He was buried at Vancouver.[24217]

2481. **ARTHUR H[9] IVES** (Henry A[8], Stephen[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Batavia, Genesee, New York in June 1860,[24218] and he died in White Plains, New York on 19 March 1919. He was buried at White Plains, Westchester, New York.[24219] He married Amy Gray in 1886.[24220] She was born in the New Jersey in May 1860,[24221] and she died at Paterson, Passaic, New Jersey on 11 February 1902.[24222]

Children of Arthur H[9] and Amy (Gray) Ives:

i. ENRIQUE A[10] IVES was born in New Jersey in May 1887.[24223]

3717.ii. BERTRAM GRAY[10] IVES was born at Passaic City, Passaic, New Jersey on 23 December 1888, baptized in the New Jersey, and he died in Pasco, Florida on 31 July 1978. He was buried at White Plains. He married Charlotte Reyrolds. She was the daughter of Lewis P and Mary E (Beisinger) Reynolds and she was born in Brooklyn, New York on 7 March 1891.[24224]

iii. FREDRICK DEGRAY[10] IVES was born in New Jersey in August 1890.[24225]

iv. HAROLD ROSS[10] IVES was born in New Jersey in January 1893.[24226]

3718.v. ARTHUR MUNRO[10] IVES was born at Paterson on 6 June 1898, and he died at Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut on 24 June 1991. He was buried at East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. He married first (Unknown) Virginia. She was born at Mount Kisco, Westchester, New York on 7 June 1910, and she died on 10 February 1990.[24227] Arthur Munro Ives married second (Unknown) Constance. She was born in Wisconsin about 1899.[24228] Arthur Munro Ives married third Phyllis

---

[24215] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Forest Grove, Washington, Oregon; Roll: T624_1291; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0277; FHL microfilm: 1375304, Record for William R Ives.

[24216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen-Nellie Trudeau.

[24217] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kenneth J. Ives.

[24218] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Paterson Ward 4, Passaic, New Jersey; Roll: 992; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0137; FHL microfilm: 1240992, Record for Amy G Ives.

[24219] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12801473359&indiv=try.]

[24220] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Paterson Ward 4, Passaic, New Jersey; Roll: 992; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0137; FHL microfilm: 1240992, Record for Amy G Ives.

[24221] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12801473359&indiv=try.]

[24222] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur M.unro Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=130131612&indiv=try.]

[24223] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Paterson Ward 4, Passaic, New Jersey; Roll: 992; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0137; FHL microfilm: 1240992, Record for Amy G Ives.

[24224] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Charlotte R Ives.

[24225] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Paterson Ward 4, Passaic, New Jersey; Roll: 992; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0137; FHL microfilm: 1240992, Record for Amy G Ives.

[24226] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Paterson Ward 4, Passaic, New Jersey; Roll: 992; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0137; FHL microfilm: 1240992, Record for Amy G Ives.

[24227] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur M.unro Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=130131612&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24228] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 265; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 0076; Image: 783.0; FHL microfilm: 2340000, Record for Constance C Ives.

A Bergmark. She was the daughter of Wilmer O and Dorothy (M) Bergmark, born at Mount Kisco on 26 August 1925, and she died at Keene, Cheshire, New Hampshire on 3 November 2011.

2482. **Anna Josephine**[9] **Ives** (Henry A[8], Stephen[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Genesee, New York on 13 March 1870,[24229] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 9 November 1943. She married William Pike Folger. He was the son of Charles Wesley and Isabel (Pike) Folger, born in New York in October 1869,[24230] and he died in Seattle, Washington in 1923.

Children of William Pike[9] and Anna Josephine (Ives) Folger:

i. Lloyd H[10] Folger was born in New York about 1895.[24231]
ii. Harriette M[10] Folger was born in New York about 1898.[24232]
iii. Alice E[10] Folger was born in Washington about 1904.[24233]
iv. Arthur W[10] Folger was born in Washington about 1907.[24234]

2483. **Roscoe D**[9] **Ives** (Henry A[8], Stephen[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Genesee, New York on 2 October 1872.[24235] He married Minerva T Tier in 1900. She was the daughter of H Depuy and (Unknown) (Caroline) Tier and she was born in New York in 1872.

Children of Roscoe D[9] and Minerva T (Tier) Ives:

3719.i. William Wallace[10] Ives was born in New York about 1906. He married Mabel M Clark, as her first husband. She was the daughter of William H and Anna (Jennings) Clark, born in Philmont, New York on 18 April 1908,[24236] and she died at Greenport, Columbia, New York on 26 September 1985.[24237]
ii. Kathryn M[10] Ives was born in New York on 10 April 1908, and she died at Philmont, Columbia, New York on 26 April 1993 (age at Death: 85).[24238]

[24229] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Spokane, Spokane, Washington; Roll: T625_1940; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 168; Image: 1069, Record for William P Folger.

[24230] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Spokane, Spokane, Washington; Roll: T625_1940; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 168; Image: 1069, Record for William P Folger.

[24231] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Spokane, Spokane, Washington; Roll: T625_1940; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 168; Image: 1069, Record for William P Folger.

[24232] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Spokane, Spokane, Washington; Roll: T625_1940; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 168; Image: 1069, Record for William P Folger.

[24233] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Spokane, Spokane, Washington; Roll: T625_1940; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 168; Image: 1069, Record for William P Folger.

[24234] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Spokane, Spokane, Washington; Roll: T625_1940; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 168; Image: 1069, Record for William P Folger.

[24235] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 32, Kings, New York; Roll: T624_985; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0997; FHL microfilm: 1374998, Record for Minerva T Ives.

[24236] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Mabel M Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=1374963&indiv=try.]

[24237] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for mabel m Ives Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-798650140&indiv=try.]

[24238] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 084-26-7658; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Kathryn M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2484. **HARRY ANTHONY[9] IVES** (Henry A[8], Stephen[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Batavia on 15 June 1876,[24239] and he died in Mono, Wisconsin on 20 December 1960 (Age: 84).[24240] He was buried at Madison, Dane, Wisconsin.[24241] He married Sarah L. Beebee at Nottoway, Nottoway, Virginia on 24 June 1907.[24242] She was born in the Missouri about 1871,[24243] and she died in New York in 1935.

Child of Harry Anthony[9] and Sarah L. (Beebee) Ives:

i. SAMUEL A[10] IVES was born in New York City (All Boroughs), New York on 12 July 1909,[24244] and he died at Madison in August 1958.[24245]

2485. **JOHN BURNHAM[9] IVES** (George Nelson[8], Luther[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chester, Middlesex, Connecticut on 15 June 1866,[24246] and he died at Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina on 27 December 1959. He was buried at Statesville.[24247] He married Fannie Brevard Carmichael in Iredell, North Carolina on 16 November 1893.[24248] She was the daughter of Capt. William Walter and Margaret Caroline (Stockton) Carmichael, born at Statesville on 15 August 1871,[24249] and she died at Statesville on 8 October 1956.[24250]

Children of John Burnham[9] and Fannie Brevard (Carmichael) Ives:

i. GEORGE C.[10] IVES was born on 22 July 1895,[24251] and he died in Sarasota, Florida on 27 August 1981 (Age: 86).[24252] He was buried at Statesville.[24253]
ii. JOHN BURNHAM[10] IVES was born on 21 December 1897, and she died on 20 October 1906. She was buried at New Bern, Craven, North Carolina.[24254]
iii. STELLA[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania about 1897.[24255]

[24239] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 32, Kings, New York; Roll: T624_985; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0997; FHL microfilm: 1374998, Record for Harry A Ives.

[24240] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997: Record for Harry A Ives.

[24241] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry A Ives.

[24242] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940: Record for Harry A. Ives.

[24243] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel A. Ives.

[24244] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 054-24-3126; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Samuel Ives.

[24245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Lois Borst.

[24246] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Newbern, Craven, North Carolina; Roll: 1190; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0050; FHL microfilm: 1241190, Record for George C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=50192549&indiv=try.]

[24247] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Burnham Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24248] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011: Record for J B Ives.

[24249] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Newbern, Craven, North Carolina; Roll: 1190; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0050; FHL microfilm: 1241190, Record for George C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=50192549&indiv=try.]

[24250] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Burnham Ives.

[24251] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 163-07-2169; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for George Ives.

[24252] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Record for George C Ives.

[24253] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Burnham Ives.

[24254] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Burnham Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

iv. MARGARET[10] IVES was born on 18 September 1899,[24256] and he died on 10 May 1900. He was buried at New Bern.[24257]

3720.v. GERTRUDE[10] IVES was born at New Bern on 11 May 1902, and she died at Statesville on 26 April 1993. She was buried at Statesville. She married first Henry Horah MacKenzie. She married second Henry Johnson Murdock, as his second wife, in Rowan, North Carolina on 12 June 1959. He was the son of Albert Stokes and Mary M (Richie) Murdock, born in Iredell on 25 March 1871,[24258] and he died in Statesville, North Carolina on 14 March 1953.

2486. **GEORGE ALLEN[9] IVES** (George Nelson[8], Luther[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in North Carolina on 20 September 1876.[24259] He married Dorothy Gregory in Pasquotank, North Carolina in 1923.[24260]

Child of George Allen[9] and Dorothy (Gregory) Ives:

i. CHARLES LUTHER[10] IVES was born in North Carolina on 26 February 1898, and he died at Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina on 23 March 1995.[24261]

2487. **LUCIA E[9] IVES** (George Nelson[8], Luther[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Beaufort, Carteret, North Carolina on 20 September 1876,[24262] and she died at Charlotte on 21 August 1963. She was buried at Charlotte.[24263] She married Harry P Harding. He was born in North Carolina about 1875.[24264]

Child of Harry P[9] and Lucia E (Ives) Harding:

i. LUCIA[10] HARDING was born in North Carolina about 1908.[24265]

[24255] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina; Roll: 1700; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0027; Image: 625.0; FHL microfilm: 2341434, Record for John B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=76477208&indiv=try.]

[24256] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina; Roll: 1700; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0027; Image: 625.0; FHL microfilm: 2341434, Record for John B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=76477208&indiv=try.]

[24257] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Burnham Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24258] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Johnson Murdock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6366090068&indiv=try.]

[24259] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Newbern, Craven, North Carolina; Roll: T623_1190; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 51, Record for Geo B Ives.

[24260] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Index, 1741-2004: Data Source: North Carolina State Archives, Record for Geo Allen Ives.

[24261] Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004: Database online. Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96; Certificate:, Record for Charles Luther Ives Jr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24262] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: 1705; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 926.0; FHL microfilm: 2341439, Record for Harry P Harding.

[24263] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Nelson Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24264] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: 1705; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 926.0; FHL microfilm: 2341439, Record for Harry P Harding.

[24265] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: 1705; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 926.0; FHL microfilm: 2341439, Record for Harry P Harding.

2488. **GEORGE ALLEN**[9] **IVES** (Charles Luther[8], Luther[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Bern on 6 November 1895,[24266] and he died at New Bern on 8 October 1974.[24267] He was buried at New Bern.[24268] He married Dorothy Gregory in Pasquotank, North Carolina on 6 November 1923.[24269] She was born in North Carolina about 1901,[24270] and she died at Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina on 29 March 1973.[24271]

Children of George Allen[9] and Dorothy (Gregory) Ives:

3721.i. KATHERINE DEAN[10] IVES was born at New Bern on 29 December 1927, and she died at Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina on 31 October 2009. She was buried at Winston-Salem. She married first Robert Martin Cox Jr in Craven, North Carolina on 26 January 1951. He was the son of Robert Martin and Lillian Almira (Miller) Cox, born in the North Carolina on 28 July 1918,[24272] and he died at Mooresville, Iredell, North Carolina on 1 November 1971.[24273] Katherine Dean Ives married second Joel Telfair Gheesling Jr, as his second wife, in December. He was the son of Joel Telfair and (Unknown) (Laura) Gheesling, born at Norwood, Warren, Georgia on 26 November 1916,[24274] and he died at Winston-Salem on 16 December 2005.[24275]

3722.ii. GEORGE ALLEN[10] IVES was born in North Carolina on 15 August 1931. He married Gisela Muehlen. She was born in Latvia on 17 June 1931, and she died in Durham, North Carolina on 20 December 2016 (85 Age: 85).[24276]

2489. **MARY CAROLINE**[9] **IVES** (Titus Benajah[8], Benajah[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 14 August 1863,[24277] and she died at Saranac Lake on

---

[24266] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: North Carolina; Registration County: Craven; Roll: 1765633, Record for George Allen Ives.

[24267] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Luther Ives.

[24268] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Allen Ives.

[24269] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011: Record for Dorothy Gregory.

[24270] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New Bern, Craven, North Carolina; Roll: T627_2894; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 25-25, Record for Dorothy G Ives.

[24271] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Katherine Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13128567883&indiv=try.]

[24272] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011: Record for Robert Martin Cox Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NC-MarriageRecords&h=1745716&indiv=try.]

[24273] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Martin Cox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170165852038&indiv=try.]

[24274] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives at Atlanta, Georgia; Atlanta, Georgia, USA; North Carolina World War II Draft Registration Cards; Record Group: RG 147, Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Box: 131, Record for Joel Telfair Gheesling Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YMDraftCardsWWII&h=1948003&indiv=try.]

[24275] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for JOEL T Jr Gheesling. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VAcemeteries&h=4332601&indiv=try.]

[24276] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The News & Observer; Publication Date: 24 Dec 2016; Publication Place: Raleigh, North Carolina, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/653418650/?article=8e558d40-35ee-4e01-b91f-09baa565c284&focus=0.6384442,0.29200786,0.777815,0.85634446&xid=3355, Record for Caroline Howard Pearce. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=821780036&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24277] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Roll #: 2524; Volume #: Roll 2524 - Certificates: 419350-419849, 17 May 1924-19 May 1924, Record for Mary Ives Baldwin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

2 April 1957. She was buried at Saranac Lake.[24278] She married first (unknown). She married second Edward Robinson Baldwin at Cheshire on 1 June 1895.[24279] He was the son of Elijah Clark and Fannie March (Hutchinson) Baldwin, born at Bethel on 8 February 1864,[24280] and he died at Saranac Lake on 6 May 1947.[24281]

Children of unknown[9] and Mary Caroline (Ives) _____:

i. HARRIET[10] BALDWIN.
ii. GUNNAR IVES[10] BALDWIN.
iii. EDWARD ROBINSON[10] BALDWIN.
iv. ANN S[10] BALDWIN.

Child of Edward Robinson[9] and Mary Caroline (Ives)(_____) Baldwin:

v. HENRY IVES[10] BALDWIN was born at Saranac Lake on 23 August 1896, and he died at Princeton on 10 December 1992.[24282]

2490. **MARIA ELLEN[9] IVES** (John Collett[8], Benajah H[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Gibson, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 18 January 1867,[24283] and she died in Madison, Pennsylvania on 15 April 1944. She was buried at Kellersburg, Armstrong, Pennsylvania.[24284] She married Frederick Delroy Wrighter at Dubois, Clearfield, Pennsylvania on 20 April 1894.[24285] He was the son of John and Catherine (Vanhorne) Wrighter, born in Susquehanna on 21 October 1859, and he died at Fox, Elk, Pennsylvania on 27 July 1935 (Age: 76).[24286]

Children of Frederick Delroy[9] and Maria Ellen (Ives) Wrighter:

i. HAZEL L[10] WRIGHTER was born in Pennsylvania in July 1896, and she died at Gibson on 9 July 1906.[24287]

---

db=USpassports&h=1151078&indiv=try.]

[24278] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Caroline Baldwin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=113382456&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24279] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Robinson Baldwin.

[24280] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Roll #: 2524; Volume #: Roll 2524 - Certificates: 419350-419849, 17 May 1924-19 May 1924, Record for Mary Ives Baldwin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpassports&h=1151078&indiv=try.]

[24281] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Caroline Baldwin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=113382456&indiv=try.]

[24282] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Robinson Baldwin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24283] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Redbank, Clarion, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1551; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 65; Image: 960, Record for Fred D Wrighter.

[24284] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fredrick D Wrighter.

[24285] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frederick Delory P Wrighter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420023931220&indiv=try.]

[24286] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Frederick Delory P Wrighter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ellen M Wrighter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420023932377&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. HAZEL L[10] WRIGHTER was born in Pennsylvania in July 1896, and she died at Gibson Township, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 9 July 1906.[24288]

iii. LIZZIE V BERNICE[10] WRIGHTER was born in Pennsylvania on 8 May 1898, and she died at Lock Haven, Clinton, Pennsylvania in June 1982. She was buried at Dorseyville, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.[24289]

iv. GLENN I[10] WRIGHTER was born in Pennsylvania about 1904,[24290] and he died at Farrell, Mercer, PA* on 23 October 1969.[24291]

v. JOHN C[10] WRIGHTER was born in Pennsylvania about 1906,[24292] and he died at Templeton, Armstrong, Pennsylvania in 1988. He was buried at Kellersburg.[24293]

vi. AMELIA[10] WRIGHTER was born in the Pennsylvania on 16 August 1907, and she died at Sligo, Clarion, Pennsylvania on 4 September 2000. She was buried at Strattanville, Clarion, Pennsylvania.[24294]

2491. **OMAR HERANE[9] IVES** (John Collett[8], Benajah H[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sterling Run, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 11 March 1872,[24295] and he died at Driftwood, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 5 December 1925. He was buried at Weedville, Elk, Pennsylvania (Mason Hill Cemetery). He married Myrtle Arvella Hanscomb at Emporium, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 25 July 1898.[24296] She was the daughter of Harry D. and Amelia M (Maney) Hanscomb, born at Beechwood, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 11 January 1879,[24297] and she died in Altoona, Pennsylvania on 7 March 1963.[24298]

Children of Omar Herane[9] and Myrtle Arvella (Hanscomb) Ives:

3723.i. MINNIE MARGARET[10] IVES was born at Emporium on 17 September 1899, and she died at Branchville, Sussex, New Jersey in July 1983 (Age: 83). She married Walter Sylvester Anderson.

[24288] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ellen M Wrighter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420023932377&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24289] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ellen M Wrighter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420023932377&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24290] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Redbank, Clarion, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1551; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 65; Image: 960, Record for Fred D Wrighter.

[24291] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ellen M Wrighter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420023932377&indiv=try.]

[24292] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Redbank, Clarion, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1551; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 65; Image: 960, Record for Fred D Wrighter.

[24293] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ellen M Wrighter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420023932377&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24294] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fredrick D Wrighter. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24295] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1966; Certificate Number Range: 062701-065700, Record for Twila Ruth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=4687106&indiv=try.]

[24296] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Omar H. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[24297] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1966; Certificate Number Range: 062701-065700, Record for Twila Ruth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=4687106&indiv=try.]

[24298] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Omar H. Ives.

He was the son of Andrew F Anderson and Anna Christena, born at Emporium on 16 June 1898, and he died at Chino Valley, Yavapai, AZ* on 17 February 1989.[24299]

3724.ii. EDITH D[10] IVES was born in Cameron, Pennsylvania on 17 March 1901, and she died at Caledonia, Elk, Pennsylvania on 18 February 1980 (Mt Zion Cemetery, Elk, PA. Source: Cashner). She was buried at Caledonia. She married Harry Wilbur Gray in Emporium, Pennsylvania on 29 May 1923 (married by Harry's brother Roy (Methodist preacher), with Mrs. Gray's parents as attendants. - Cashner). He was the son of Samuel Hoover and Mary Elizabeth (Miles) Gray, born at Du Bois, Clearfield, Pennsylvania on 15 July 1898 (High St., DuBois, PA),[24300] and he died at Caledonia on 25 September 1982 (Mt Zion Cemetery, Elk, PA. Source: Cashner).[24301]

3725.iii. FLORENCE VIOLA[10] IVES was born at Sterling Run on 13 December 1903, and she died in the New York on 18 December 1978. She was buried in Cameron. She married John R Reed. He was the son of James W and Elvira (Young) Reed, born on 17 March 1899,[24302] and he died at Saint Marys, Elk, Pennsylvania on 29 October 1976.[24303]

iv. EFFIE AMELIA[10] IVES was born at Gibson on 25 October 1905,[24304] and she died at Mason Hill, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 1 April 1919.[24305] She was buried at Mason Hill.[24306]

v. VIOLET ISABEL[10] IVES was born at Gibson on 4 August 1907, and she died at Gibson on 3 November 1925 (Age: 18).[24307] She was buried at Mason Hill Cemetery, Mason Hill, Cameron, Pennsylvania (Mason Hill Cemetery).[24308]

3726.vi. LUREDA IRENE[10] IVES was born at Sinnemahoning, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 21 January 1912, baptized at Shippen Township, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 17 November 1930 (First United Methodist Episcopal Church), and she died at Newton on 8 August 2002. She was buried in Morris, New Jersey in August 2002. She married Charles E Extrom in Succasunna, New Jersey in 1931. He was the son of Edward Martin and Estella (Allara) Extrom, born at Emporium in December 1910,[24309] and he died at Kenvil, Morris, New Jersey on 8 July 1963.[24310]

3727.vii. RALPH HENRY[10] IVES was born at Gibson on 26 May 1915, and he died in Plumsteadville, Pennsylvania on 25 April 1995. He was buried at Munderf Cemetery, Jefferson, Pennsylvania. He married first Wanda Irene Bower. She was the daughter of Leverette Earl and Myrtle D (Hyde) Bower, born in Hepburnville, Pennsylvania on 11 September 1924, and she died on 29 May 2006 (Age: 81).[24311] Ralph Henry Ives married second Aldean M Hostetlar, as her second husband, in 1951. She was born in 1923.

[24299] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24300] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Jay, Elk, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3499; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 24-9, Record for Edith Gray.

[24301] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith D. Ives.

[24302] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 170-14-3481; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for John Reed.

[24303] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Florence Viola Reed.

[24304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Omar H. Ives.

[24305] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Effie Ives.

[24306] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Record for Effie Ives.

[24307] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Violet Gsobelle Iver. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24308] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Omar H. Ives.

[24309] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Roxbury, Morris, New Jersey; Roll: m-t0627-02373; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 14-107, Record for Lureda Extrom. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=133415556&indiv=try.]

[24310] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Charles E Extrom. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=801982353&indiv=try.]

[24311] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Wanda Irene Bower. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3728.viii. STELLA GENEVA[10] IVES was born at Ellwood City, Lawrence, Pennsylvania on 20 September 1917, and she died at Ellwood City on 30 January 1992. She was buried at Ellwood City, Beaver, Pennsylvania. She married Norman Leroy Boots at Ellwood City on 1 May 1937. He was the son of James Hart and Clara Elizabeth (Pflugh) Boots, born at Ellwood City on 8 July 1918, and he died at Ellwood City on 1 February 2003.[24312]

ix. TWLIA R[10] IVES was born in Sterling Run, Pennsylvania on 26 March 1921, and she died at Cresson, Cambria, Pennsylvania on 20 July 1940 (Age: 19).[24313] She was buried in Benezette, Pennsylvania (Bennezette Cemetery).[24314]

3729.x. OMAR HYRUM[10] IVES was born at Mason Hill on 3 May 1924, and he died at Du Bois on 10 July 2012. He was buried at Du Bois. He married Lillian Silinsky, as her first husband, in Yonkers, New York on 29 October 1946. She was the daughter of Andrew and (Unknown) (Mary) Silinsky, born in New York on 25 March 1926,[24315] and she died at Washingtonville, Orange, New York on 5 October 2000.

2492. **MARTHA ANN[9] IVES** (John Collett[8], Benajah H[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Gibson on 28 November 1873, and she died at Ridgway, Elk, Pennsylvania on 9 December 1949.[24316] She was buried in Mason Hill Cemetary Cameron County PA..[24317] She married Thomas Ulysses Jordan at Olean, Cattaraugus, New York on 12 December 1893.[24318] He was the son of James Overturf and Sarah Jane (Miller) Jordan, born at Gibson on 7 January 1871, and he died at Renovo, Clinton, Pennsylvania on 13 June 1965.[24319]

Children of Thomas Ulysses[9] and Martha Ann (Ives) Jordan:

i. CLARA LENORE[10] JORDAN was born at Mason Hill, and she died at Mason Hill. She was buried at Mason Hill.[24320]

ii. RUBY AMELIA[10] MCCOOL was born at Sterling Run on 14 October 1896, and she died at Renovo on 10 June 1968. She was buried at North Bend, Clinton, Pennsylvania.[24321]

iii. OSCAR ROLAND[10] JORDAN was born at Mason Hill on 8 June 1898, and he died at Mason Hill. He was buried at Mason Hill.[24322]

[24312] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Stella G. Boots. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=174697273&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24313] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Twila Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24314] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Omar H. Ives.

[24315] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Yonkers, Westchester, New York; Roll: T627_2864; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 68-54, Record for Lillian Silinsky.

[24316] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ulysses Jordan.

[24318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ann Ives.

[24319] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24320] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas Ulysses Jordan. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24321] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas Ulysses Jordan. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24322] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Ulysses Jordan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262276682036&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

iv. OSCAR ROLAND[10] JORDAN was born at Mason Hill on 8 June 1898, and she died at Mason Hill. She was buried at Mason Hill.[24323]

v. REX ST.CLAIR[10] JORDAN was born at Mason Hill on 12 May 1899, and he died at Westport, Clinton, Pennsylvania in January 1971.[24324] He was buried in Clinton, Pennsylvania.[24325]

vi. REX ST CLAIR[10] JORDAN was born at Mason Hill on 12 May 1899, and she died at Renovo on 6 January 1971. She was buried in Clinton.[24326]

vii. LEOLA G.[10] JORDAN was born at Mason Hill on 2 June 1900, and she died at Olean on 12 January 1992. She was buried at Mason Hill.[24327]

viii. LEOLA GRACE[10] JOHNSON was born at Mason Hill on 2 June 1900, and she died at Olean on 12 January 1992. She was buried at Mason Hill.[24328]

ix. WILMOT ROY[10] JORDAN was born in Dents Run, Pennsylvania in 1901, and he died in Ottawa, Illinois on 4 November 1954.[24329] He was buried at Seneca, Lasalle, Illinois.[24330]

x. MABEL V.[10] JORDAN was born at Mason Hill on 19 October 1903, and she died at San Marcos on 31 March 1993.[24331] She was buried in Mason Hill, Pennsylvania.[24332]

xi. GEORGIA THYRA[10] JORDAN was born at Mason Hill on 2 April 1904, and she died at Mason Hill on 19 November 1971.[24333]

xii. GEORGIA THYRA[10] JORDAN was born at Mason Hill on 2 April 1904, and she died at Mason Hill on 19 November 1971. She was buried at Mason Hill.[24334]

xiii. MABEL V.[10] MILLER was born at Mason Hill on 19 October 1908, and she died at San Marcos on 31 March 1993. She was buried at Mason Hill.[24335]

2493. **DARIUS ALLEN[9] IVES** (John Collett[8], Benajah H[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Gibson on 31 July 1875,[24336] and he died at Gibson in 1958.[24337]

[24323] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas Ulysses Jordan. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24324] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24325] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Ulysses Jordan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262276682036&indiv=try.]

[24326] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas Ulysses Jordan. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24327] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Ulysses Jordan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262276682036&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24328] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas Ulysses Jordan. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ulysses Jordan. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24330] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Ulysses Jordan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262276682036&indiv=try.]

[24331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ulysses Jordan.

[24333] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24334] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas Ulysses Jordan. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24335] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas Ulysses Jordan. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24336] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Kenneth D Ives.

[24337] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leora E. Ives.

He was buried in Cameron (Grove Hill Cemetery).[24338] He married first Leora Emma Hill on 4 July 1899. She was the daughter of Henry P and Sarah A (Vansice) Hill, born in Parks Creek, Pennsylvania on 14 February 1882, and she died at Gibson on 25 February 1935 (Age: 53).[24339] Darius Allen Ives married second Anna Elk. She was born in the Pennsylvania.[24340]

Children of Darius Allen[9] and Leora Emma (Hill) Ives:

i. DARIUS ALLEN JR.[10] IVES was born at Sterling Run on 31 July 1891.[24341]

ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN[10] IVES was born at Gibson on 11 September 1901,[24342] and he died at Gibson on 21 July 1917.[24343] He was buried in Cameron in 1917 (Grove Hill Cemetery).[24344]

3730.iii. MERLE HENRY[10] IVES was born at Gibson on 31 March 1901, and he died at Gibson in 1966. He was buried in Cameron (Grove Hill Cemetery). He married Ina Rebecca Smith in W Seneca, New York on 27 December 1918. She was the daughter of Miles Alexander and Anna Jane (Hill) Smith, born in First Fork C, Pennsylvania on 1 April 1897,[24345] and she died at Emporium on 27 January 1974.[24346]

iv. ZYLPHA MARIE[10] IVES was born in Huntley, Pennsylvania on 1 December 1906, and she died at Marchand, Indiana, Pennsylvania on 13 October 1923 (Age: 16).[24347] She was buried at Marchand.[24348]

v. KENNETH DEAN[10] IVES was born at Gibson on 10 August 1910,[24349] and he died at O'Hara, Allegheny, Pennsylvania on 19 August 1945 (35 Age: 35).[24350] He was buried in Cameron (Grove Hill Cemetery).[24351]

3731.vi. SARAH AMELIA[10] IVES was born at Driftwood on 26 June 1913, and she died at Bucyrus, Crawford, Ohio on 27 October 1994. She was buried at Emporium. She married George Robert Kautz. He

---

[24338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Collett Ives.

[24339] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Leora Emma Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24340] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, PA; Pennsylvania (State). Death Certificates, 1906-1968; Certificate Number Range: 064501-067050, Record for Anna Elk. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=757317810&indiv=try.]

[24341] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Darius Allen Ives.

[24342] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Darius Allen Ives.

[24343] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William F. Ives.

[24344] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Darius Allen Ives.

[24345] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Driftwood, Cameron, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3459; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 12-1, Record for Donell D Gres.

[24346] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ina R Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250092974712&indiv=try.]

[24347] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Zylpha Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24348] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marie Ives.

[24349] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 064501-067050, Record for Kenneth D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=7317810&indiv=try.]

[24350] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, PA; Pennsylvania (State). Death Certificates, 1906-1968; Certificate Number Range: 064501-067050, Record for Anna Elk. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=757317810&indiv=try.]

[24351] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1777-1999: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1929-1990; Series Number: Series 1, Record for Kenneth Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1967&h=953952&indiv=try.]

was the son of Arthur John and Lena (McManus) Kautz, born in Emporium, Pennsylvania on 18 April 1911,[24352] and he died in July 1970 (Age: 59).[24353]

Children of Darius Allen[9] and Anna (Elk) Ives:

3730.vii. MERLE HENRY[10] IVES was born at Gibson on 31 March 1901,[24354] and he died at Gibson in 1966.[24355] He was buried in Cameron (Grove Hill Cemetery).[24356]

viii. ZYLPHA MARIE[10] IVES was born in Huntley, Pennsylvania on 1 December 1906, and she died at Marchand on 13 October 1923 (Age: 16).[24357] She was buried at Marchand.[24358]

ix. KENNETH DEAN[10] IVES was born at Gibson on 10 August 1910,[24359] and he died at O'Hara on 19 August 1945 (35 Age: 35).[24360] He was buried in Cameron (Grove Hill Cemetery).[24361]

3732.x. SARAH AMELIA[10] IVES was born at Driftwood on 26 June 1913, and she died at Bucyrus on 27 October 1994. She was buried at Emporium. She married George Robert Kautz. He was born at Emporium on 18 April 1911,[24362] and he died in July 1970.[24363]

xi. HELEN LOUISE[10] IVES was born at Driftwood on 26 March 1916, and she died at Lock Haven on 28 September 1997.[24364]

[24352] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 1273, Record for George Robert Kautz. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=5396470&indiv=try.]

[24353] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for George R Kautz. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=802823335&indiv=try.]

[24354] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Pennsylvania, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 1193, Record for Merle Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=7344809&indiv=try.]

[24355] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Merle H. Ives.

[24356] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merle H Ives.

[24357] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Zylpha Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24358] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marie Ives.

[24359] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 064501-067050, Record for Kenneth D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=7317810&indiv=try.]

[24360] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, PA; Pennsylvania (State). Death Certificates, 1906-1968; Certificate Number Range: 064501-067050, Record for Anna Elk. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=757317810&indiv=try.]

[24361] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1777-1999: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1929-1990; Series Number: Series 1, Record for Kenneth Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1967&h=953952&indiv=try.]

[24362] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Seneca Falls, Seneca, New York; Roll: 1641; Sheet Number: 22; Enumeration District: 50-24, Record for Sara A Kautz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=278554841&indiv=try.]

[24363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Amelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360112636336&indiv=try.]

[24364] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Howard William Beldin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322023298842&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2494. **Alice Alzina[9] Ives** (John Collett[8], Benajah H[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Gibson on 5 January 1879,[24365] and she died at Gibson, Cameron, New York on 5 April 1907.[24366] She was buried at Mason Hill on 8 April 1907.[24367] She married first Thomas Ulysses Jordan, as his first wife, in Olean, New York on 12 December 1893. He was the son of James Overturf and Sara Jane (Miller) Jordan, born in Cameron, New York on 7 January 1871, and he died in Renovo, Pennsylvania on 13 June 1965. Alice Alzina Ives married second Collet Ives. He was born on 13 August 1833.[24368] Alice Alzina Ives married third George English. He was born at Gibson Township in 1875.[24369] Alice Alzina Ives married fourth Dan McDanold.

Children of Collet[9] and Alice Alzina (Ives)(Jordan) Ives:

i. Rodney George[10] English was born at Mason Hill on 5 February 1898.[24370]

ii. Rodney Dewy[10] Ives was born in Cameron on 5 February 1898,[24371] and he died at Gibson on 17 June 1914.[24372] He was buried in Cameron.[24373]

3733.iii. Audrey Blanche[10] Ives was born at Mason Hill, Gibson, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 23 July 1900, and she died at Pittsburgh on 7 April 1968. She was buried at Gardner Hill, Elk, Pennsylvania. She married Clyde Thomas Gardner at Weedville on 18 April 1919. He was the son of Franklin Perry and Evalyn Pearl (Depp) Gardner, born at Weedville on 29 January 1901,[24374] and he died at Du Bois on 18 February 1986.[24375]

iv. Horace E.[10] Ives was born at Moore Hill, Emporium, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 7 November 1901.[24376]

Children of George[9] and Alice Alzina (Ives)(Jordan)(Ives) English:

[24365] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Elmira Ward 10, Chemung, New York; Roll: T625_1093; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 42, Record for Horace E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=31236527&indiv=try.]

[24366] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Alzina Ives.

[24367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Alzina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25118342263&indiv=try.]

[24368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Horace E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360080081913&indiv=try.]

[24369] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Alzina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25118342263&indiv=try.]

[24370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Alzina Ives.

[24371] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rodney Dewey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=129779878&indiv=try.]

[24372] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Alzina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25118342263&indiv=try.]

[24373] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rodney Dewey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=129779878&indiv=try.]

[24374] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Jay, Elk, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1805; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 24-13, Record for Audrey B Gardner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=241260404&indiv=try.]

[24375] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Audrey Blanche Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110014226753&indiv=try.]

[24376] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Elmira Ward 10, Chemung, New York; Roll: T625_1093; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 42, Record for Horace E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=31236527&indiv=try.]

v. RODNEY DEWY[10] IVES was born in Cameron on 5 February 1898,[24377] and he died at Gibson on 17 June 1914.[24378] He was buried in Cameron.[24379]

3733. vi. AUDREY BLANCHE[10] IVES was born at Mason Hill on 23 July 1900,[24380] and she died at Pittsburgh on 7 April 1968.[24381] She was buried at Gardner Hill.[24382]

vii. HORACE E.[10] IVES was born at Moore Hill on 7 November 1901.[24383]

Child of Dan[9] and Alice Alzina (Ives)(Jordan)(Ives)(English) McDanold:

viii. ELSIE ISABEL[10] IVES was born at Gibson on 13 April 1906.[24384]

2495. **ELIZABETH MARY[9] IVES** (John Collett[8], Benajah H[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cameron on 25 May 1881,[24385] and she died at Clearfield, Clearfield, Pennsylvania on 7 January 1946 (Age: 64).[24386] She was buried at Lawrence, Clearfield, Pennsylvania on 11 January 1946.[24387] She married William Joseph Miller in Cameron on 27 February 1898.[24388] He was the son of Jacob and Martha (Mason) Miller, born in Driftwood, Pennsylvania on 19 February 1869,[24389] and he died in PA on 5 May 1947.[24390]

Children of William Joseph[9] and Elizabeth Mary (Ives) Miller:

i. ETTA A.[10] MILLER was born on 8 March 1899, and she died on 15 September 1899.[24391]

ii. IVA OREL[10] MILLER was born on 25 June 1900.[24392]

[24377] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rodney Dewey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=129779878&indiv=try.]

[24378] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Alzina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25118342263&indiv=try.]

[24379] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rodney Dewey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=129779878&indiv=try.]

[24380] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Jay, Elk, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1805; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 24-13, Record for Audrey B Gardner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=241260404&indiv=try.]

[24381] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Alzina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25118342263&indiv=try.]

[24382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clyde Thomas Gardner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172400426858&indiv=try.]

[24383] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Alzina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25118342263&indiv=try.]

[24384] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Birth Records, 1906-1908: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Birth certificates, 1906–1913; Box Number: 13; Certificate Number Range: 036001-039000, Record for Alier Alzina Ives McDanold. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60484&h=2394743&indiv=try.]

[24385] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Miller.

[24386] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Mrs Elizabeth Miller.

[24387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6352787372&indiv=try.]

[24388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Mary Ives.

[24389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Mary Ives.

[24390] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Miller.

[24391] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Mary Ives.

iii. Emma Lenora[10] Miller was born on 8 March 1902, and she died at Buffalo in November 1994.[24393]

iv. Lee D.[10] Miller was born on 3 June 1903, and he died in 1972.[24394]

v. Norris Howard[10] Miller was born on 11 August 1904.[24395]

vi. Gerald Orla[10] Miller was born at Benezette, Elk, Pennsylvania on 1 November 1905, and he died at Clearfield on 2 December 1993.[24396]

vii. Earl William[10] Miller was born in the Pennsylvania in 1907, and he died in 1973.[24397]

viii. David Melvin[10] Miller was born on 9 January 1909, and he died on 1 November 1954.[24398]

ix. Paul F.[10] Miller was born on 24 June 1911,[24399] and he died in the Pennsylvania in 1964.[24400]

x. Martha A.[10] Miller was born on 10 November 1912,[24401] and she died at Clearfield on 9 May 1940. She was buried at Lawrence on 11 May 1940.[24402]

xi. Freda[10] Miller was born on 3 January 1915, and she died on 21 February 1915.[24403]

xii. Edward Ralph[10] Miller was born on 1 January 1920, and he died on 19 February 1920.[24404]

xiii. Meda Louise[10] Miller was born in the Pennsylvania in 1922, and she died in the New York in 1975.[24405]

xiv. Dorothy Muriel[10] Miller was born on 29 May 1927, and she died on 11 November 1927.[24406]

2496. **Clara Lillian**[9] **Ives** (John Collett[8], Benajah H[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sterling Run on 17 December 1886,[24407] and she died at Ridgway on 19 February 1920. She was buried at Mason Hill.[24408] She married Louis Henry Jordan Sr, as his first wife, in 1906.[24409] He was the son of James Overturf and Sarah Jane (Miller) Jordan,

---

[24393] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24394] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6352787372&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24395] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Mary Ives.

[24396] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6352787372&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24397] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6352787372&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24398] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24399] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Mary Ives.

[24400] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6352787372&indiv=try.]

[24401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Mary Ives.

[24402] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6352787372&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24403] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24404] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24405] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6352787372&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24406] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24407] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Clara Lillian Jordan.

[24408] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clara Lillian Jordan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=94575736&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24409] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222199015628&indiv=try.]

born at Driftood Mason Hill, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 12 September 1879, and he died at Johnsonburg, Elk, Pennsylvania on 29 May 1960.[24410]

Children of Louis Henry[9] and Clara Lillian (Ives) Jordan:

i. DOROTHY VIOLA[10] JORDAN was born at Gibson on 27 May 1907, and she died in the United States of America in September 1967. She was buried at Johnsonburg.[24411]
ii. CLARA ELIZABETH[10] JORDAN was born at Gibson on 6 February 1909, and she died at Gibson on 27 February 1909.[24412]
iii. BERTHA IRENE[10] JORDAN was born at Medix Run, Elk, Pennsylvania on 25 March 1910, and she died on 6 March 1999. She was buried at Genesee, Potter, Pennsylvania.[24413]
iv. THEODORE "TED" LAWRENCE[10] JORDAN was born at Johnsonburg on 19 June 1912, and he died at St Marys, Elk, Pennsylvania on 5 June 1979.[24414]
v. ELSIE[10] JORDAN was born in Pennsylvania in 1915.[24415]
vi. CECIL RAYMOND[10] JORDAN was born at Johnsonburg on 20 May 1916, and he died at Emporium on 24 June 1951. He was buried at Mason Hill.[24416]
vii. CECIL[10] JORDAN was born in Johnsonburg, Pennsylvania on 24 February 1920, and he died at Johnsonburg on 24 February 1920.[24417]
viii. LOIS L.[10] JORDAN was born at Johnsonburg on 12 June 1938, and she died at Johnsonburg on 26 May 2015.[24418]

2497. **VIOLA LUCILLE[9] IVES** (John Wesley[8], Thomas[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in March 1898,[24419] and she died in 1980. She was

[24410] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clara Lillian Jordan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=94575736&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24411] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222199015628&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24412] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222199015628&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24413] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222199015628&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24414] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louis Henry Jordan. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24415] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222199015628&indiv=try.]

[24416] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clara Lillian Jordan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=94575736&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222199015628&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222199015628&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24419] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy May Tucker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25340410432&indiv=try.]

buried at Scio, Allegany, New York.[24420] She married Ray Clifford Smith in Chicago on 5 October 1917.[24421] He was born in 1894,[24422] and he died in Hornell, New York in 1972.

Children of Ray Clifford[9] and Viola Lucille (Ives) Smith:

i. EDNA O[10] SMITH was born in the United States about 1915.[24423]
ii. JENNIE M[10] SMITH was born in New York about 1917.[24424]
iii. PAULINE E[10] SMITH was born in New York about 1922.[24425]
iv. RAYMOND W[10] SMITH was born in New York about 1924.[24426]

2498. **ELMER THOMAS[9] IVES** (John Wesley[8], Thomas[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Farmington, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 7 April 1893,[24427] and he died at Syracuse, Onondaga, New York on 25 November 1975. He was buried at Minoa, Onondaga, New York.[24428] He married Reva Irene Gee. She was the daughter of Clarence and Katherine (French) Gee, born at Farmington on 22 April 1903,[24429] and she died at Tioga, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 16 August 1992.[24430]

Children of Elmer Thomas[9] and Reva Irene (Gee) Ives:

3734.i. ANNETTE KATHERINE[10] IVES was born at Farmington on 29 October 1919, and she died at Oswego, Oswego, New York on 24 November 2018. She was buried at Minoa. She married Glenn Milton Noyes at East Syracuse, Onondaga, New York on 1 February 1942. He was the son of Clarence Maynard and Elnora Adelline "Nora" (Nelson) Noyes, born at Ivarae, Erie, Pennsylvania on 2 April 1896, and he died at Syracuse on 5 April 1960.[24431]

[24420] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ray C Smith. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24421] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920: Record for Ray C. Smith.

[24422] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ray C Smith.

[24423] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 01; City: Ward; County: Allegany; Page: 05, Record for Ray C Smith.

[24424] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Hornell, Steuben, New York; Roll: 1649; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0045; Image: 34.0; FHL microfilm: 2341383, Record for Ray C Smith.

[24425] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Hornell, Steuben, New York; Roll: 1649; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0045; Image: 34.0; FHL microfilm: 2341383, Record for Ray C Smith.

[24426] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Hornell, Steuben, New York; Roll: 1649; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0045; Image: 34.0; FHL microfilm: 2341383, Record for Ray C Smith.

[24427] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Elmer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324656&indiv=try.]

[24428] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elmer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=96264780&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24429] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Annetta Katherine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362075428829&indiv=try.]

[24430] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reva I Gee. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19875701230&indiv=try.]

[24431] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glenn Milton Noyes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362075429568&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

3735.ii. HELEN E[10] IVES was born in Philadelphia on 24 September 1921, and she died at Buffalo on 12 October 2006 (Age: 85). She was buried at Syracuse. She married William H Weimer in Syracuse, New York on 21 September 1946. He was the son of Howard William and Katherine (Humphrey Weimer) Weimer, born in Syracuse, New York on 13 March 1919, and he died at Syracuse on 1 November 1985.[24432]

2499. **CHARLES WARREN[9] IVES** (Zephaniah[8], Samuel[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Harpersfield, New York on 21 September 1857,[24433] and he died in Harpersfield, New York on 9 June 1934. He married Clara E Pierce in 1879.[24434] She was born in New York in October 1859,[24435] and she died on 26 April 1934.

Child of Charles Warren[9] and Clara E (Pierce) Ives:

3736.i. ETHEL A[10] IVES was born in New York on 1 May 1885, and she died in Painted Post Steuben New York USA on 20 January 1983. She married Perry E Canfield. He was the son of Wallace Proctor and Martha (Mack) Canfield and he was born in the New York on 21 July 1886.[24436]

2500. **FLORA HANNAH[9] IVES** (Zephaniah[8], Samuel[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Worcester, Otsego, New York on 29 May 1865,[24437] and she died at Oneonta on 21 September 1948. She was buried at Hobart, Delaware, New York. She married Charles Eugene Conrow in 1884.[24438] He was the son of Rufus Renselaer and Phoebe Jane (Benjamin) Conrow and he was born in New York in December 1862.[24439]

Children of Charles Eugene[9] and Flora Hannah (Ives) Conrow:

i. MADGE[10] CONROW was born in New York in 1885.[24440]
ii. CARL E[10] CONROW was born in New York in March 1886, and he died at Oneonta on 19 October 1959 (Age: 74). He was buried at Oneonta.[24441]

Birth, Death.)

[24432] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Howard Weimer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362059446371&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24433] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Charles W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=2492136&indiv=try.]

[24434] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara E Pierce. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12775525280&indiv=try.]

[24435] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Stamford, Delaware, New York; Roll: T623_1022; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 29, Record for Charles W Ives.

[24436] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New York; Registration County: Delaware; Roll: 1712301; Draft Board: 1, Record for Perry E Canfield. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WW1draft&h=2319541&indiv=try.]

[24437] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Harpersfield, Delaware, New York; Roll: 823; Family History Film: 1254823; Page: 239B; Enumeration District: 73; Image: 0240, Record for Serepta L. Ives.

[24438] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Eugene Conrow. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19615423877&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[24439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Eugene Conrow. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19615423877&indiv=try.]

[24440] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13924797778&indiv=try.]

iii. EDITH[10] CONROW was born in New York on 10 August 1890, and she died at Canton, Saint Lawrence, New York in September 1983 (Age: 93). She was buried at Canton, St. Lawrence, New York.[24442]

iv. LULA[10] CONROW was born at Jefferson on 12 September 1891, and she died at Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina on 4 January 1970 (Age: 78). She was buried at Wadesboro.[24443]

v. CLYDE[10] CONROW was born in Jefferson, New York on 24 June 1895, and he died in Unknown on 5 August 1958 (Age: 63). He was buried at Oneonta.[24444]

vi. CLARA[10] CONROW was born in New York in November 1897.[24445]

vii. HAROLD[10] CONROW was born in New York about 1901.[24446]

2501. **ZORA EMILY[9] IVES** (Zephaniah[8], Samuel[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in March 1868,[24447] and she died in 1948. She was buried at Johnson City.[24448] She married Carl E Conrow; they divorced on 18 September 1920.[24449] He was the son of Gilbert and Jeannette A (Carl) Conrow, born in Deposit NY in September 1861, and he died at Endicott, Broome, New York in 1921.[24450]

Child of Carl E[9] and Zora Emily (Ives) Conrow:

i. IVES HORTON[10] CONROW was born in Deposit, New York on 10 November 1889, and he died on 20 February 1953.[24451]

[24441] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13924797778&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13924797778&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24443] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13924797778&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24444] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13924797778&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13924797778&indiv=try.]

[24446] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora Hannah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13924797778&indiv=try.]

[24447] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Harpersfield, Delaware, New York; Roll: 823; Family History Film: 1254823; Page: 239B; Enumeration District: 73; Image: 0240, Record for Serepta L. Ives.

[24448] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carl E. Conrow. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=20901381&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24449] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zora Emily Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12808813260&indiv=try.]

[24450] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carl E. Conrow. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=20901381&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24451] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zora Emily Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12808813260&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2502. **EDITH**[9] **IVES** (Zephaniah[8], Samuel[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in February 1876.[24452] She married George K. Rice. He was born in New York in June 1875.[24453]

Child of George K.[9] and Edith (Ives) Rice:

i. THEO[10] RICE was born in New York in 1915.[24454]

2503. **OLA CATHERINE**[9] **IVES** (Nathanial Briggs[8], Josiah[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Victoria, Knox, Illinois on 10 August 1873, and she died in Houston on 19 January 1972. She married Frank M Robinson in 1897.[24455] He was born in Iowa in November 1869.[24456]

Children of Frank M[9] and Ola Catherine (Ives) Robinson:

i. ALTHEA[10] ROBINSON was born in Illinois about 1898.[24457]
ii. IVES[10] ROBINSON was born in Illinois in June 1899.[24458]
iii. RONALD[10] ROBINSON was born in Illinois about 1900.[24459]
iv. FLOYD[10] ROBINSON was born in Illinois about 1902.[24460]
v. CLORA[10] ROBINSON was born in Illinois about 1903.[24461]

2504. **NATHANIEL B**[9] **IVES** (Nathanial Briggs[8], Josiah[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Victoria on 20 March 1876,[24462] and he died in Chicago on 15 March 1968. He married Minnie D. Watson in Knox, Illinois on 24 May 1899.[24463] She was born in Illinois in 1878.[24464]

Children of Nathaniel B[9] and Minnie D. (Watson) Ives:

i. EVELYN BRIGGS[10] IVES was born in Illinois in 1904.[24465]
ii. RAYMOND[10] IVES was born in Texas in 1909.[24466]

[24452] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Walton, Delaware, New York; Roll: T623_1022; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 34, Record for George Rice.

[24453] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Walton, Delaware, New York; Roll: T623_1022; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 34, Record for George Rice.

[24454] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Harpersfield, Delaware, New York; Roll: T625_1096; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 165; Image:, Record for Edith Rice.

[24455] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ola Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[24456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ola Catherine Ives.

[24457] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ola Catherine Ives.

[24458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ola Catherine Ives.

[24459] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ola Catherine Ives.

[24460] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ola Catherine Ives.

[24461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ola Catherine Ives.

[24462] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Williamson County, Texas; Roll: 1983872; Draft Board: 1, Record for N B Ives.

[24463] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathanial Briggs Jr. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[24464] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Taylor Ward 3, Williamson, Texas; Roll: T625_1857; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 171; Image:, Record for N B Ives.

[24465] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Taylor Ward 3, Williamson, Texas; Roll: T625_1857; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 171; Image:, Record for N B Ives.

[24466] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Taylor Ward 3, Williamson, Texas; Roll: T625_1857; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 171; Image:, Record for N B Ives.

2505. **Ulysses Simpson[9] Ives** (Nathanial Briggs[8], Josiah[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Victoria on 13 September 1878,[24467] and he died at Elmwood, Peoria, Illinois on 13 December 1960.[24468] He married Mabel Robinson on 16 July 1902.[24469] She was the daughter of John Kivett and Martha Jane (Aten) Robinson, born in Iowa on 1 November 1883, and she died at Peoria, Knox, Illinois on 30 July 1959.[24470]

Children of Ulysses Simpson[9] and Mabel (Robinson) Ives:

3737.i. Leota Marie[10] Ives was born at Victoria on 12 May 1903, and she died at Elmwood on 13 October 1968 (buried in Victoria, Illinois). She married Roy Edward Crozier at Victoria on 31 May 1922. He was the son of Thomas Francis and Della Mae (Crose) Crozier, born in Victoria, Illinois on 18 September 1898, and he died at Peoria on 11 May 1964.[24471]

ii. Perry D.[10] Ives was born at Victoria Twp., Knox, Illinois on 24 September 1906,[24472] and he died at Victoria on 29 April 1982.[24473]

2506. **Sherman[9] Ives** (Nathanial Briggs[8], Josiah[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Galva, Henry, Illinois on 21 February 1885, and he died at Abingdon, Knox, Illinois on 24 September 1944.[24474] He was buried at Galva.[24475] He married Florence Estelle Craver in 1908.[24476] She was the daughter of George Craver and Nancy Ellen, born in Galva, Il on farm on 20 August 1890,[24477] and she died in Abingdon, Illinois on 27 May 1968.[24478]

Children of Sherman[9] and Florence Estelle (Craver) Ives:

i. Irene E[10] Ives was born in Victoria, Illinois on 27 December 1907, and she died in Peoria, Illinois on 13 July 1960.[24479]

3738.ii. Ruth Eleanor[10] Ives was born in Victoria, Illinois on 20 October 1909, and she died in Ontonagon, Michigan on 2 December 1955. She was buried at Abingdon. She married Samuel H. Rubinfeld in Manhattan, New York on 18 October 1933. He was the son of Charles and Bella Baila (Berger) Rubinfeld, born in Bronx, New York on 4 August 1906, and he died at Abingdon on 4 February 1954.[24480]

[24467] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Briggs Ives.

[24468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan M Ives.

[24469] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Robinson.

[24470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Robinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24471] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leota Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24472] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 344-32-7718; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1956-1957, Record for Perry Ives.

[24473] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Robinson.

[24474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Estel Craver. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24475] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth Eleanor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34558290041&indiv=try.]

[24476] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sherman Ives.

[24477] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 351-32-8659; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1956-1957, Record for Florence Ives.

[24478] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sherman Ives.

[24479] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sherman Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24480] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Samuel H Rubinfeld. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

2507. **EUNICE MAE**[9] **IVES** (Oliver J[8], Josiah[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Iowa on 17 July 1889, and she died at Springfield, Lane, Oregon on 15 February 1974.[24481] She married Richard K Thompson. He was the son of William and Jane (Welsh) Thompson, born on 3 August 1882, and he died at Longville, Cass, Minnesota on 29 September 1947.[24482]

Children of Richard K[9] and Eunice Mae (Ives) Thompson:

i. JENNIE E[10] THOMPSON was born in Minnesota about 1909.[24483]
ii. REX MASON[10] THOMPSON was born in Webster City Iowa USA on 28 February 1913, and he died in Oakridge, Oregon on 7 May 1990.[24484]
iii. GRACE JUNITA[10] THOMPSON was born on 8 April 1915, and she died in July 1937.[24485]
iv. GEORGE WILLIAM[10] THOMPSON was born in 1917, and he died on 5 November 1984.[24486]
v. KENNETH OLIVER[10] THOMPSON was born at Longville on 15 February 1932, and he died at Springfield in September 2007.[24487]

2508. **OLA CATHERINE**[9] **IVES** (Nathanial Briggs[8], Joshua[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Victoria on 10 August 1873,[24488] and she died in Houston on 19 January 1972.[24489] She was buried at Victoria.[24490] She married Francis "Frank" Marion Robinson in Fulton, Illinois on 4 March 1897.[24491] He was the son of John Kivett and Martha Jane (Aten) Robinson, born at Garden Grove, Decatur, Iowa on 25 November 1868, and he died at Victoria on 17 June 1941.[24492]

Children of Francis "Frank" Marion[9] and Ola Catherine (Ives) Robinson:

i. CLARA ALTHEA[10] ROBINSON was born in Galva, Illinois on 12 October 1897, and she died at Harris County, Houston, Texas on 4 February 1984.[24493]
ii. RONALD IVES[10] ROBINSON was born in Illinois on 12 June 1899, and he died in August 1974.[24494]

---

db=2375&h=534067&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24481] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24482] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard K Thompson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24483] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Mae Ives.

[24484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24485] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24486] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24487] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24488] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank M. Robinson.

[24489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ola Catherine Ives.

[24490] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank M. Robinson.

[24491] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ola Catherine Ives.

[24492] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ola Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24493] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ola Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24494] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ola Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. CLORA CATHERINE[10] ROBINSON was born on 11 November 1901, and she died in June 1973.[24495]

iv. EDGAR FLOYD[10] ROBINSON was born in Illinois on 11 April 1901, and he died on 7 October 1951.[24496]

2509. **NATHANIAL BRIGGS JR.**[9] **IVES** (Nathanial Briggs[8], Joshua[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Victoria on 20 March 1876,[24497] and he died in Chicago on 15 March 1968. He married first Minnie D. Watson in Knox on 24 May 1899.[24498] She was the daughter of James G and Cornelia Annie (Waters) Watson, born in Illinois in 1878,[24499] and she died at Ava, Douglas, Missouri on 13 July 1952.[24500] Nathanial Briggs Jr. Ives married second Mabel Robinson in Victoria, Illinois on 16 July 1902.[24501] She was born in Wayne, Iowa on 1 November 1883, and she died in the Illinois on 30 July 1959.[24502]

Children of Nathanial Briggs Jr.[9] and Minnie D. (Watson) Ives:

3739.i. EVELYN[10] IVES was born in Taylor, Illinois on 19 July 1903, and she died at Gainesville, Ozark, Missouri on 4 March 1988. She married first Forest Anthony Cady in Clinton, Iowa in 1923. He was the son of Horace Anthony and Fanny (Stringham) Cady, born in Rock Island, Illinois on 9 December 1896,[24503] and he died in Clinton, Iowa on 16 January 1964.[24504] Evelyn Ives married second Mathew Elliott Horton. He was the son of Amos N and Emaline Dora (Westgate) Horton, born at Camanche City, Clinton, Iowa on 15 November 1898,[24505] and he died in March 1960 (Age: 61).[24506]

ii. RAYMOND[10] IVES was born in Texas in 1909.[24507]

2510. **ULYSSES SIMPSON**[9] **IVES** (Nathanial Briggs[8], Joshua[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Victoria on 13 September 1878, and he died at Elmwood on

---

[24495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ola Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24496] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ola Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24497] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Williamson County, Texas; Roll: 1983872; Draft Board: 1, Record for N B Ives.

[24498] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathanial Briggs Jr. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[24499] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Houston Ward 2, Harris, Texas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for J B Ives.

[24500] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Evelyn IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42494532720&indiv=try.]

[24501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel B Ives.

[24502] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Perry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=36463732&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24503] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Iowa; Registration County: Clinton; Roll: 1642991; Draft Board: 2, Record for Forest Anthony Cady.

[24504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Evelyn IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42494532720&indiv=try.]

[24505] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Mathew E Horton.

[24506] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Mathew Elliot Horton.

[24507] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Houston Ward 2, Harris, Texas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for J B Ives.

13 December 1960.[24508] He married Mabel Robinson on 16 July 1902.[24509] She was the daughter of John Kivett and Martha J (Aten) Robinson, born in the Iowa on 1 November 1883, and she died at Peoria on 30 July 1959.[24510]

Children of Ulysses Simpson[9] and Mabel (Robinson) Ives:

3740.i. LEOTA[10] IVES was born in Victoria, Illinois on 12 May 1903, and she died at Hanna City, Peoria, Illinois in October 1986. She was buried at Victoria. She married Roy Edward Crozier in Victoria, Illinois on 31 May 1922. He was the son of Thomas Francis and Della Mae (Crose) Crozier, born in Victoria, Illinois on 18 September 1898,[24511] and he died at Peoria on 11 May 1964.[24512]

ii. PERRY D.[10] IVES was born at Victoria Twp. on 24 September 1906,[24513] and he died at Victoria on 29 April 1982.[24514]

2511. **SHERMAN**[9] **IVES** (Nathanial Briggs[8], Joshua[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Galva, Illinois on 21 February 1885,[24515] and he died at Abingdon on 24 September 1944.[24516] He was buried at Galva on 27 September 1944 (Age: 59).[24517] He married Florence Estelle Craver in 1908.[24518] She was the daughter of George Craver and Nancy Ellen, born in Galva, Il on farm on 20 August 1890,[24519] and she died in Abingdon, Illinois on 27 May 1968.[24520]

Children of Sherman[9] and Florence Estelle (Craver) Ives:

i. IRENE E[10] IVES was born in Victoria, Illinois on 27 December 1907,[24521] and she died in Peoria, Illinois on 13 July 1960.[24522]

3741.ii. RUTH ELEANOR[10] IVES was born in Victoria, Illinois on 20 October 1909, and she died in Ontonagon, Michigan on 2 December 1955. She was buried at Abingdon. She married Samuel H. Rubinfeld in Manhatten, New York on 18 October 1933. He was the son of Charles and Bella Baila (Berger)

[24508] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24509] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Robinson.

[24510] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Robinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24511] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 331-01-1786; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Roy Crozier.

[24512] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leota Marie Ives.

[24513] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 344-32-7718; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1956-1957, Record for Perry Ives.

[24514] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Robinson.

[24515] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Knox County, Illinois; Roll: 1614029; Draft Board: 1, Record for Sherman Ives.

[24516] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathaniel Briggs Ives.

[24517] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Sherman Ives.

[24518] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sherman Ives.

[24519] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 351-32-8659; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1956-1957, Record for Florence Ives.

[24520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sherman Ives.

[24521] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0031, Record for Irene E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=23322052&indiv=try.]

[24522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sherman Ives.

Rubinfeld, born in Bronx, New York on 4 August 1906,[24523] and he died at Abingdon on 4 February 1954.[24524]

2512. **WELLINGTON D[9] IVES** (Philemon Robert[8], Joshua[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Worcester on 20 July 1866,[24525] and he died at Albany on 18 July 1959. He was buried at Maryland, Otsego, New York.[24526] He married Cora Bell McKown in Maryland, New York on 5 August 1897.[24527] She was the daughter of James and Joanna (Thompson) McKown, born in Maryland, New York on 29 January 1865,[24528] and she died at Albany on 13 November 1948.[24529]

Children of Wellington D[9] and Cora Bell (McKown) Ives:

3742.i. HELEN MARIE[10] IVES was born in Albany, New York on 2 March 1901, and she died at Minneapolis on 30 May 1977. She was buried at Maryland. She married Lawrence Ward Corbett, as his first wife, in Ithaca, New York on 1 February 1926. He was the son of Lee Cleveland and Evelyn L (Northrup) Corbett, born in the Washington, D.C. on 22 June 1902,[24530] and he died at Minneapolis on 27 March 1998.[24531]

ii. IRWIN MCKOWN[10] IVES was born in New York on 14 June 1902,[24532] and he died in the New York on 1 May 1964 (Age: 61).[24533] He was buried at Maryland.[24534]

3743.iii. KENNETH WELLINGTON[10] IVES was born at Albany on 21 May 1904, and he died at Bradenton, Manatee, Florida on 14 February 1982. He was buried in Otsego, New York. He married first Louise Smith. She was born in the Massachusetts in 1905,[24535] and she died in the Florida in

---

[24523] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Ontonagon, Ontonagon, Michigan; Roll: 3332; Sheet Number: 11; Enumeration District: 66-12, Record for Ruth Rubinfeld. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=174320435&indiv=try.]

[24524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel H. Rubinfeld.

[24525] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Irwin McKown Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=5450521&indiv=try.]

[24526] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wellington D Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24527] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wellington D. Ives.

[24528] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: SAR Membership Number: 75643, Record for Cora Belle McKown.

[24529] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Irwin McKown Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=5450521&indiv=try.]

[24530] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Minnesota, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 42, Record for Laurence Ward Corbett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=16301659&indiv=try.]

[24531] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laurence Ward Corbett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382340021500&indiv=try.]

[24532] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, MO, USA; Applications for Headstones and Markers, 7/1/1970-9/30/1985; NAID: 6016127; Record Group Number: 15; Record Group Title: Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773-2007, Record for Irwin M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2375&h=3798731&indiv=try.]

[24533] Ancestry.com, New York State, Death Index, 1957-1968: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Death Index, Record for Irwin M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61668&h=575525&indiv=try.]

[24534] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Irwin Mckown Ives.

[24535] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Glens Falls, Warren, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Kenneth Ives.

1990.[24536] Kenneth Wellington Ives married second Helen Dahl in Voorheesville, New York on 14 May 1936. She was the daughter of Gunar Johannes and Karen Olausdtr (Svensrud) Dahl, born in Hudson, New Jersey on 19 February 1911,[24537] and she died in Salisbury, North Carolina in 2007.

2513. **MILDRED ALICE**[9] **IVES** (Truman S.[8], Joshua[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Otsego on 21 June 1890, and she died at Oneonta in August 1985.[24538] She married Andrew George Gobel at Maryland on 17 November 1909.[24539] He was the son of Andrus and Anna (Gabold) Gobel, born at Readburn, Delaware, New York on 1 June 1887,[24540] and he died at Oneonta on 6 September 1954.[24541]

Children of Andrew George[9] and Mildred Alice (Ives) Gobel:

i. HILDA MAE[10] GOBEL was born at Maryland on 10 April 1910.[24542]
ii. DOROTHY B[10] GOBEL was born at Maryland on 26 May 1914, and she died at Oneonta in May 1979.[24543]
iii. NEDRA A[10] GOBEL was born at Maryland on 15 August 1916, and she died at Oneonta on 12 March 2006. She was buried at Oneonta Plains Cemetery, Oneonta, Otsego, New York.[24544]
iv. BEATRICE[10] GOBEL was born at Maryland on 26 February 1916, and she died at A. O. Fox Hospital, Oneonta, Otsego, New York on 22 February 2000. She was buried at Plains Cemetery, Oneonta, Otsego, New York.[24545]
v. ADAH N[10] GOBEL was born at Maryland on 20 December 1918, and she died at Syracuse on 2 November 2008. She was buried in Onondaga County Veterans Memorial Cemetery.[24546]
vi. DONALD[10] GOBEL was born at Oneonta on 7 August 1923, and he died at Apalachin, Tioga, New York on 15 February 2007.[24547]

[24536] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 14 October 2017, 16:17), entry for Louise Smith(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:93KT-4WG); contributed by various users. PersonID 93KT-4WG, Louise Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:93KT-4WG.]

[24537] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Manlius, Onondaga, New York; Roll: 526; Sheet Number: 73; Enumeration District: 34-93, Record for Martha C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=289718543&indiv=try.]

[24538] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora Belle Hand. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24539] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew George Gobel.

[24540] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Otsego County, New York; Roll: 1818708; Draft Board: 1, Record for Andrew George Gobel.

[24541] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew George Gobel.

[24542] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred Alive Alice Ives.

[24543] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred Alive Alice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24544] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred Alive Alice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24545] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred Alive Alice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24546] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred Alive Alice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24547] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew George Gobel. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2514. **ARTHUR JOHN**[9] **IVES** (John Henry[8], Joshua[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Worcester, New York on 26 July 1886,[24548] and he died in Cobleskill, New York on 11 September 1967.[24549] He was buried at Worcester.[24550] He married Sarah Terk. She was the daughter of Peter S and Betsey Ann (McMullen) Terk, born at Harpersfield, Delaware, New York on 14 February 1889, and she died at Eden Park nursing home, Cobleskill, New York on 27 December 1973.[24551]

Children of Arthur John[9] and Sarah (Terk) Ives:

i. ARTHUR TERK[10] IVES was born in New York about 1920,[24552] and he died in Worcester, New York on 29 December 1934.[24553] He was buried at Worcester.[24554]

3744.ii. SUSIE B[10] IVES was born at Worcester on 30 April 1923, and she died in Honesdale, Pennsylvania in 2011. She was buried at Seward Valley Cemetery, Seward, New York. She married Gerald L Collins in Cobleskill, New York on 24 December 1945. He was the son of Elmer and Eliza (Goswoller) Collins, born in Cobleskill, New York on 13 July 1922, and he died in Honesdale, Pennsylvania on 21 March 2014.

iii. BETTY M[10] IVES was born at Worcester on 10 January 1925,[24555] and she died on 19 February 2015 (90 Age: 90).[24556] She was buried at Worcester.[24557]

2515. **ORLANDO J**[9] **IVES** (Zepheniah M.[8], Joshua[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Worcester, New York on 13 February 1883.[24558] He married Anna Dewitt in 1906. She was born in New York about 1885.[24559]

[24548] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New York; Registration County: Otsego; Roll: 1818708; Draft Board: 1, Record for Arthur John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WW1draft&h=14982656&indiv=try.]

[24549] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur Terk Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=121029676&indiv=try.]

[24550] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur J. Ives.

[24551] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 123-18-1234; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24552] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Worcester, Otsego, New York; Roll: 1637; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0057; Image: 281.0; FHL microfilm: 2341371, Record for Arthur J Ives.

[24553] Ancestry.com, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index, Record for Arthur T. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61535&h=2860298&indiv=try.]

[24554] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur Terk Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=121029676&indiv=try.]

[24555] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Worcester, Otsego, New York; Roll: T627_2717; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 39-70, Record for Betty M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=6294054&indiv=try.]

[24556] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Date: 21/ Feb/ 2015; Publication Place: Middleburgh, New York, USA; URL: http://www.merenessputnamfuneralhome.com/obituaries/Betty-Butler-3/, Record for Betty Butler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=389679417&indiv=try.]

[24557] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur J. Ives.

[24558] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Orlando J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324915&indiv=try.]

[24559] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Otego, Otsego, New York; Roll: T625_1256; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 218; Image:, Record for Orlando J Ives.

Child of Orlando J[9] and Anna (Dewitt) Ives:

i. ELIZABETH[10] ONES was born in New York about 1918.[24560]

2516. **HARRISON[9] IVES** (Zepheniah M.[8], Joshua[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Worcester on 27 July 1888, and he died in Otsego on 24 March 1935. He was buried at Worcester.[24561] He married Susie Terk. She was the daughter of Peter S and Betsey Ann (McMullen) Terk, born at Harpersfield on 3 February 1894,[24562] and she died in Schoharie, New York on 16 January 1971.[24563]

Child of Harrison[9] and Susie (Terk) Ives:

3745.i. NORMAN LLOYD[10] IVES was born at Worcester on 21 December 1926, and he died at Worcester on 27 January 2009 (Age: 82). He was buried at Worcester. He married Mary E Madden in Worcester on 20 July 1949. She was the daughter of Williard O and Edith (_____) Madden, born at Jefferson on 6 April 1932,[24564] and she died at Oneonta on 29 March 2019.

2517. **CHARLES F[9] IVES** (Daniel[8], Anson[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Worcester on 18 April 1864.[24565] He married Mattie E Williams in 1884. She was born in New York in December 1869.[24566]

Children of Charles F[9] and Mattie E (Williams) Ives:

i. ZILFA F.[10] IVES was born in New York in December 1890.[24567]
ii. GRACE[10] IVES was born in New York in June 1892.[24568]
iii. DONALD R.[10] IVES was born in New York in 1893.[24569]

3746.iv. NORMAN WILLIAM[10] IVES was born in Buffalo, New York in 1902, and he died at Buffalo in 1940. He married Mary Francis Kaple at Welland, Ontario, Canada on 15 September 1923. She was the daughter of George Luther and Lois L (Hill) Kaple, born in Cornell, New York in 1908,[24570] and she died in 1959.[24571]

[24560] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Jefferson, Schoharie, New York; Roll: T627_2778; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 48-18, Record for Orlando Ones. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=13395498&indiv=try.]

[24561] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24562] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 130-30-2676; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1955-1957, Record for Susie Ives.

[24563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susie Terk.

[24564] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 9/ Apr/ 2019; Publication Place: Oneonta, NY, USA; URL: http://obituaries.thedailystar.com/obituary/mary-ives-1932-2019-1073764339, Record for Mary E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=125658246&indiv=try.]

[24565] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman W. Ives.

[24566] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Buffalo Ward 22, Erie, New York; Roll: T625_1107; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 209, Record for Richmond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=86956668&indiv=try.]

[24567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles F Ives.

[24568] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles F Ives.

[24569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles F Ives.

[24570] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0272; FHL microfilm: 2341167, Record for Norman W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=28269926&indiv=try.]

[24571] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Francis Kaple. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46207618870&indiv=try.]

v. RICHMOND[10] IVES was born in New York in 1904.[24572]

2518. **MINNIE L.**[9] **IVES** (Daniel[8], Anson[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Broome in 1872, and she died in Broome on 29 September 1933 (Chenango Valley Cemetary, Lot 59, Section "H").[24573] She married Bert L. Alford. He was born in Connecticut in 1872, and he died in Broome on 19 May 1958.[24574]

Child of Bert L.[9] and Minnie L. (Ives) Alford:

i. WILMOT M.[10] ALFORD was born in Broome on 12 August 1888, and he died at Section H, Lot 59, Chenango Valley Cemetary in March 1973.[24575]

2519. **MILDRED A.**[9] **IVES** (Truman[8], Jacob J[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Otsego on 21 June 1890, and she died at Oneonta in August 1985.[24576] She married Andrew George Gobel. He was born in Readburn, New York on 1 June 1887, and he died at Oneonta on 6 September 1954.[24577]

Children of Andrew George[9] and Mildred A. (Ives) Gobel:

i. HILDA MAE[10] GOBEL was born in New York on 10 April 1910.[24578]
ii. GLADYS[10] GOBEL was born in New York about 1911.[24579]
iii. BEATRICE I.[10] GOBEL was born at Maryland on 26 February 1913, and she died at Oneonta on 22 February 2000.[24580]
iv. DOROTHY B.[10] GOBEL was born in New York on 26 May 1914, and she died at Oneonta in May 1979.[24581]
v. NEDRA A.[10] GOBEL was born at Maryland on 15 August 1916, and she died at Oneonta on 12 March 2006.[24582]
vi. DEDIRA[10] GOBEL was born in New York about 1916.[24583]

[24572] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Buffalo Ward 22, Erie, New York; Roll: T625_1107; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 209, Record for Richmond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=86956668&indiv=try.]

[24573] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24574] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24576] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24577] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24578] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred A. Ives.

[24579] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oneonta, Otsego, New York; Roll: T627_2717; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 39-37, Record for Andrew Gobel.

[24580] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24582] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24583] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oneonta, Otsego, New York; Roll: T627_2717; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 39-37, Record for Andrew Gobel.

vii. ADAH NORMA[10] GOBEL was born at Maryland on 20 December 1918, and she died at Syracuse on 2 November 2008.[24584]

viii. MILLICENT E. "MILLIE"[10] GOBEL was born at Oneonta on 18 March 1922, and she died at York, York, Pennsylvania on 25 June 2011.[24585]

ix. DONALD R. "DON"[10] GOBEL was born at Oneonta on 7 August 1923, and he died at Apalachin on 15 February 2007.[24586]

2520. **ARDIE GRACE**[9] **IVES** (Frank B[8], William B[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford on 10 November 1886, and she died at Sidney, Delaware, New York in December 1962. She was buried at Mount Upton, Chenango, New York.[24587] She married first Leigh Bishop Fleming, as his first wife, at Guilford on 19 March 1910.[24588] He was the son of Millard A. Fleming and Alvena, born in Oxford, New York on 8 June 1887, and he died in Pinellas, Florida on 19 December 1965 (Age: 78).[24589] Ardie Grace Ives married second Frank Edgar Cornell in 1914.[24590] He was the son of Edgar Leroy and Millie (A) Cornell, born in Lathams Corners, New York on 6 June 1886,[24591] and he died in the New York in 1958.[24592]

Child of Leigh Bishop[9] and Ardie Grace (Ives) Fleming:

i. FRANCIS LAVERN[10] FLEMING was born at Guilford on 1 February 1911, and he died at Norwich, Chenango, New York on 1 November 1992.[24593] He was buried at Norwich.[24594]

Child of Frank Edgar[9] and Ardie Grace (Ives)(Fleming) Cornell:

ii. MARION SAVALIA[10] CORNELL was born in New York on 12 November 1919, and she died in the New York on 23 February 2007.[24595]

[24584] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24585] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24586] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24587] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank E. Cornell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=74827994&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24588] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leigh Bishop Fleming.

[24589] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leigh Bishop Fleming. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24590] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arpe G. Ives.

[24591] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Frank Edgar Cornell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=16745558&indiv=try.]

[24592] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank E. Cornell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=74827994&indiv=try.]

[24593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leigh Bishop Fleming. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24594] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ardie Grace Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26037589529&indiv=try.]

[24595] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ardie Grace Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26037589529&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2521. **WILLIAM HUGH**[9] **IVES** (Frank B[8], William B[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Schenevus, New York on 31 January 1889,[24596] and he died in Ossining, New York. He married Gladys May Romer. She was the daughter of George Arlington and Hattie Belle (Stubbs) Romer and she was born in Brooklyn, New York on 4 July 1894.

Child of William Hugh[9] and Gladys May (Romer) Ives:

3747.i. HELEN E[10] IVES was born in Norwich, New York on 24 March 1915, and she died in Syracuse, New York on 24 April 2013. She married Stewart Quick in New York, New York on 26 March 1947. He was the son of Abraham and (Unknown) (Malinda) Quick, born in New York, New York on 29 October 1915, and he died in Syracuse, New york on 11 June 1974.

2522. **LELAND GEORGE**[9] **IVES** (Frank B[8], William B[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Simpsonville, New York on 28 August 1893,[24597] and he died at Cortland, Cortland, New York on 26 November 1983 (age at Death: 90).[24598] He was buried in Glenwood Cem. Homer, New York.[24599] He married Esther Ella Dorman in Norwich, New York on 23 June 1914.[24600] She was the daughter of Joel P. and Ursula (Walworth) Dorman, born in Guilford, New York on 30 May 1895,[24601] and she died at Cortland on 22 October 1971 (age at Death: 76).[24602]

Children of Leland George[9] and Esther Ella (Dorman) Ives:

3748.i. RONALD LEE[10] IVES was born at Norwich on 21 March 1915, and he died at Liverpool, Onandoga, New York on 19 March 2001. He was buried at Homer, Cortland, New York. He married Marian Elizabeth Porter at Endicott on 18 April 1938. She was the daughter of William Wilfred and Mattie E (Stephens) Porter, born in Auburn, New York on 30 July 1914, and she died on 12 November 2004 (Age: 90).[24603]

3749.ii. MARIAN ESTHER[10] IVES was born in Norwich, New York on 22 November 1919, and she died at Taylors, Greenville, South Carolina on 15 March 2009 (per obit). She was buried at McGraw, Cortland, New York. She married Clesson Marion Wavle in Cortland, New York on 17 January 1941 (Herald American 2 Feb 1941). He was the son of Elwin Harkness and Eva M (Finn) Wavleeva, born at Taylor, Cortland, New York on 12 June 1917, and he died in Polk, Florida on 7 February 1991.[24604]

[24596] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Queens County, New York; Roll: 1787090; Draft Board: 173, Record for William H Ives.

[24597] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 076-09-1561; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Leland Ives.

[24598] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Esther Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122153369821&indiv=try.]

[24599] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Myrtie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18332789613&indiv=try.]

[24600] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Cortland, Cortland, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Leland G Ives.

[24601] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cortland, Cortland, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02520; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 12-7, Record for Myrtie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=6541975&indiv=try.]

[24602] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Esther Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122153369821&indiv=try.]

[24603] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Marion Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24604] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Clesson Marion Wavle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=21374638&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3750.iii. MARJORIE GLADYS[10] IVES was born at Norwich on 16 February 1921, and she died in Binghamton, New York on 19 December 2010. She was buried at Marathon, Cortland, New York. She married Francis Royal Smith. He was the son of Herman Vernon and Cecilia (Nochomson) Smith, born in Syracuse Ono, New York on 30 December 1919, and he died on 2 June 1999 (Age: 79).[24605]

3751.iv. MYRTIE HELEN[10] IVES was born in Cortland, New York on 28 March 1924, and she died in Orbisonia, Pennsylvania on 1 April 2009. She was buried at Waterfall, Fulton, Pennsylvania. She married James William Bean at Norwich on 24 July 1948. He was the son of Merton R and Ethel L (June) Bean, born at Cortland on 4 November 1920, and he died at Altoona, Blair, Pennsylvania on 3 August 2006.[24606]

2523. **AGNES MARY[9] IVES** (Chester Payne[8], William B[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Stamford, New York on 15 August 1898, and she died at Cooperstown, Otsego, New York on 17 June 1996.[24607] She was buried at Schenevus, Otsego, New York.[24608] She married Harry Wayman in Davenport, New York on 20 August 1916.[24609] He was the son of Abram and Sarah E. (Austin) Wayman, born at Worcester on 13 May 1893, [24610] and he died in the New York.[24611]

Children of Harry[9] and Agnes Mary (Ives) Wayman:

i. RUTH[10] WAYMAN was born in New York in 1918.[24612]

ii. ELLEN[10] WAYMAN was born at Schenevus on 21 October 1921, and she died in Little Falls, New York on 5 June 2005.[24613]

2524. **ADELAIDE LOUVERNA[9] IVES** (Chester Payne[8], William B[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 12 June 1901,[24614] and she died in Oneonta, New York on 30 August 1970. She was buried at Schenevus.[24615] She married

---

[24605] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Francis R. Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=140484609&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24606] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1777-1999: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1950-2010; Series Number: Series 4, Record for James William Bean. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24607] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 119-30-8607; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1955-1956, Record for Agnes M. Wayman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24608] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Chester Payne Ives.

[24609] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Maryland, Otsego, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Agnes Wayman.

[24610] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Otsego County, New York; Roll: 1818709; Draft Board: 1, Record for Harry Wayman.

[24611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Wayman.

[24612] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Maryland, Otsego, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Agnes Wayman.

[24613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Wayman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24614] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 067-20-4381; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Adelaide Bailey.

[24615] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Adelaide Louverna Bailey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=131613318&indiv=try.]

George Robert Bailey in Otsego, New York on 24 June 1923.[24616] He was the son of Horatia and Maude (Norton) Bailey and he was born in New York in 1902.[24617]

Children of George Robert[9] and Adelaide Louverna (Ives) Bailey:

i. THERESA J[10] BAILY was born on 21 May 1924, and she died on 6 November 2014. She was buried at Decatur, Otsego, New York.[24618]
ii. ROBERT C[10] BAILY was born in New York in 1927.[24619]

2525. **LOUISE ISOLA[9] IVES** (Chester Payne[8], William B[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Schenevus, New York on 31 October 1904,[24620] and she died in Middlefield, New York on 6 October 1989. She married Devere Morris Stilwell in Schenevus, New York on 11 January 1925. He was the son of William V. and Daisy M (Stilwell) Stilwell, born in Otsego, New York on 6 June 1905, and he died at Oneonta on 15 July 1991.[24621]

Children of Devere Morris[9] and Louise Isola (Ives) Stilwell:

i. BARBARA[10] STILWELL was born in New York about 1929.[24622]
ii. MAYARET[10] STILWELL was born in New York about 1929.[24623]

2526. **CARLYLE HARRY[9] IVES** (Chester Payne[8], William B[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Maryland on 10 October 1918,[24624] and he died at Oneonta on 27 June 2000. He was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Worcester, Otsego, New York.[24625] He married Laura Mae Banker in Schenevus, New York on 6 October 1940. She was the daughter of Adelbert and Amy (Smith) Banker, born in Worcester Ot, New York on 1 October 1920,[24626] and she died in New York on 18 April 1988.[24627]

[24616] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for George R Bailey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=198765&indiv=try.]

[24617] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Maryland, Otsego, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Adelaid Baily.

[24618] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Adelaide Louverna Bailey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=131613318&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24619] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Maryland, Otsego, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Adelaid Baily.

[24620] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Oneonta, Otsego, New York; Roll: 1636; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0038; Image: 1146.0; FHL microfilm: 2341370, Record for Louise Stilwell.

[24621] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 089-18-2576; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Devere M. Stilwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24622] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Oneonta, Otsego, New York; Roll: 1636; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0038; Image: 1146.0; FHL microfilm: 2341370, Record for Louise Stilwell.

[24623] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oneonta, Otsego, New York; Roll: T627_2717; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 39-48, Record for Louise Stilwell.

[24624] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Carlyle H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=260181203&indiv=try.]

[24625] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carlyle H. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24626] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Laura Mae Banker.

[24627] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for JoAnn Bellinger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=214968679&indiv=try.]

Children of Carlyle Harry[9] and Laura Mae (Banker) Ives:

3752.i. LEAH ANNETTE[10] IVES was born at Maryland on 20 February 1942, and she died at Oneonta on 31 July 2012. She was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery. She married James Walter Knapp, as his second wife, in Binghamton, New York on 20 October 1962. He was the son of Howard Aaron and Evelyn I (Peck) Knapp, born in Cortland, New York on 23 September 1935, and he died at Johnson City on 20 March 2021.[24628]

3753.ii. STEPHEN CARLYLE[10] IVES was born in Worcester, New York on 6 December 1947. He married Barbara Jean Amos. She was the daughter of Clinton Brookfield and Florence (Matalida) Amos and she was born in Worcester, New York on 5 July 1951.[24629]

3754.iii. JOANN[10] IVES was born at Oneonta on 3 March 1952, and she died in Decatur on 17 July 2022 (70 Age: 70). She was buried at Worcester. She married first (Unknown) Bellinger. She married second (unknown).

iv. NANCY L[10] IVES was born on 12 September 1953.[24630]

3755.v. TRACY LINDEN[10] IVES was born at Richmondville, Schoharie, New York on 13 October 1961, and he died in East Worcester, New York on 8 December 2014. He was buried in Otsego. He married Nancy A Stafford. She was the daughter of Francis and Joyce (Anderson) Stafford, born in Onley, Maryland on 27 April 1959, and she died in Cooperstown, New York on 29 March 2000.

2527. **HARVEY TWISS[9] IVES** (Ernest Manning[8], Aaron Watrous[7], William Watrous[6], Amasa[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 21 March 1915,[24631] and he died in Meriden, Connecticut in February 1976.[24632] He was buried at Meriden.[24633] He married Marjorie Doud. She was the daughter of Henry Irving and Alice Louise (Plumb) Doud, born at Malone, Franklin, New York on 3 November 1917,[24634] and she died at Meriden on 3 October 2011.[24635]

Additional information for Marjorie Doud:

From: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/theplainvillecitizen/obituary.aspx?n=marjorie-doud-ives&pid=153969023&fhid=6833 --

"Marjorie Doud Ives

| Visit Guest Book

[24628] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Walter Knapp. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32292631158&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24629] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Barbara J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=391729290&indiv=try.]

[24630] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Nancy L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=260177094&indiv=try.]

[24631] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Connecticut, 1940 - 1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Harvey Twiss Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YMDraftCardsWWII&h=11967966&indiv=try.]

[24632] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Harvey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=12459526&indiv=try.]

[24633] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Harvey Twiss Ives.

[24634] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1946; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_7095; Line: 25; List number:, Record for Marjorie Doud.

[24635] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Marjorie D. Ives.

MERIDEN - Marjorie Doud Ives, 93, passed away at Meriden Center in Meriden, on Monday, Oct. 3, 2011.

She was born Nov. 3, 1917 in Malone, N.Y., the youngest of six children of Alice L. Plumb and Henry I. Doud. She graduated from Franklin Academy in Malone in 1935. She attended Syracuse University, where she received a BA in 1940 and an MA in 1943. She was a lifelong member of the Rho Chapter of Delta Gamma. While studying for her master's, she taught science at Syracuse University to GIs preparing for World War II. She then taught high school science briefly in Gilbertsville, N.Y., and Cooperstown, N.Y., before joining the American Red Cross to serve the Allied war effort in Europe. Her Clubmobile unit served American air crews in England returning from missions over Nazi Germany, then followed the American forces as they fought through France and into Germany. After returning home, she taught science at California Polytechnic Institute (now California Polytechnic State University). In 1948 she married Harvey Twiss Ives of 1 Ives Ave., Meriden, who died in 1976.

They had four children, Jeffery D. Ives, Amelia T. Ives, Diane I. Ives, and Nathaniel C. Ives, all of whom survive her. She is also survived by her sister and brother-in-law, Lucia Emily Doud Wallace and Edmund Wallace of Willsboro, N.Y.; and her granddaughter, Ashley Lucia Noble, of Copiague, N.Y.; as well as seven nieces and nephews.

Mrs. Ives was a member of First Church of Christ in Wethersfield, and was active in organizations that included the Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, The Connecticut Society of Mayflower Descendants, the United States Daughters of 1812, The Huguenot Society of Connecticut, the Descendants of the Founders of Hartford, and the Connecticut Farm Bureau. Mrs. Ives was a woman of wisdom, grace, and humor, loved and admired by all who knew her. She'll be deeply missed.

Visiting hours will be from 4 to 7 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 6, at John. J. Ferry & Sons Funeral Home, 88 East Main St., Meriden. A brief internment will be held Friday, Oct. 7, at 12:30 p.m. at East Cemetery at Miles Place, Meriden, followed by a memorial service the same day at 2 p.m. at First Church of Christ, 250 Main St., Wethersfield, (firstchurch.org). Her family can be contacted at (203) 237-4771."

Children of Harvey Twiss[9] and Marjorie (Doud) Ives:

i. JEFFREY D[10] IVES.
ii. AMELIA T[10] IVES.
iii. DIANE IRVING[10] IVES was born in Alameda, California on 31 December 1953.[24636]
iv. NATHANIEL CLARENCE[10] IVES was born in Alameda, California on 5 July 1955.[24637]

2528. **EDWARD LEWIS[9] IVES** (Velorius Gustarious[8], Horace[7], Roswell[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Holidaytown, Pennsylvania on 4 July 1869,[24638] and he died in Tuolumne, California on 15 February 1952.[24639] He married Alice Krause at Wellsboro on 3 July

---

[24636] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 31 Dec 1953; Birth County: Alameda, Record for Diane Irving Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=5281006&indiv=try.]

[24637] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Nathaniel Clarence Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=271687910&indiv=try.]

[24638] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Wayne, DuPage, Illinois; Roll: T625_366; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 23, Record for Edward L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=15790860&indiv=try.]

1890.[24640] She was the daughter of Gustavus and (Unknown) (Maria) Krause and she was born in Pennsylvania in November 1867.[24641]

Children of Edward Lewis[9] and Alice (Krause) Ives:

i. GUY LEON[10] IVES was born in Wellsboro, Pennsylvania on 23 April 1891, and he died at Wellsboro on 8 April 1965 (Age: 73).[24642] He was buried at Wellsboro.[24643]

ii. HORACE EDWARD[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 30 August 1899, and he died in Jackson, Oregon on 18 February 1976. He was buried at Medford, Jackson, Oregon.[24644]

3756.iii. HELEN EDNA[10] IVES was born in Ansonia, Pennsylvania on 6 August 1904, and she died at Rural Delmar, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 26 December 1953 (Age: 49). She married Emory Charles Shoemaker in Cattaraugus, New York on 13 August 1924. He was the son of Eugene and Eva May (Rose) Shoemaker, born at Corning on 23 August 1903,[24645] and he died at Morris, Tioga, Pennsylvania in September 1971.[24646]

3757.iv. CLARE[10] IVES was born in the New York on 11 July 1907, and he died in Sacramento, California on 24 May 1969. He was buried at Sacramento in 1969. He married Myrtle Jane Whittaker in Chemung, New York on 2 July 1928. She was the daughter of Guy Ernest and Kate (Schoonover) Whittaker and she was born at Buffalo on 17 September 1910.[24647]

v. ALICE J[10] IVES was born at Elmira in 1913.[24648]

2529. **MILTON VERNE[9] IVES** (Velorius Gustarious[8], Horace[7], Roswell[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wellsboro on 17 August 1881,[24649] and he died at Riverside on 23

[24639] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1952-02-16, Record for Edward Louis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5180&h=3588607&indiv=try.]

[24640] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Alice M Krausey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61381&h=902525552&indiv=try.]

[24641] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Delmar, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: M593_1456; Page: 176A; Family History Library Film: 552955, Record for Alice Krause. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=6539289&indiv=try.]

[24642] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1966; Box Number: 2431; Certificate Number Range: 040501-043500, Record for Guy Leon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=14946636&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24643] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maud Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=94756854&indiv=try.]

[24644] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Horace E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=108166536&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24645] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Emory Charles Shoemaker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=807142&indiv=try.]

[24646] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emory Charles Shoemaker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20187933570&indiv=try.]

[24647] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XC6X-MMM : accessed 11 July 2018), Myrtle J Ives in household of Guy E Whittaker, San Diego, San Diego, California, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 72, sheet 10A, line 9, family 293, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 191; FHL microfilm 2,339,926, Myrtle J Ives in household of Guy E Whittaker, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XC6X-MMM.]

[24648] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=330151550772&indiv=try.]

[24649] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Tuolumne, California; Roll: T627_362; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 55-4, Record for Milton V Ives. [Online (may require

June 1954.[24650] He married Mattie Louise Manning, as her first husband, in 1901.[24651] She was the daughter of Squire Howe and Nettie H. (Culver) Manning, born at Middlebury, Tioga, Penn on 26 April 1881,[24652] and she died in Davison, Michigan on 31 January 1952.[24653]

Children of Milton Verne[9] and Mattie Louise (Manning) Ives:

3758.i. GRACE AUDREY[10] IVES was born in Middlebury, Pennsylvania on 26 June 1902, and she died in Michigan in February 1990 (Age: 87). She was buried at Davison, Genesee, Michigan. She married Tony Anthony Thiel, as his first wife, in Flint, Genesee Michigan on 3 July 1920. He was the son of Anton and Caroline (Umlor) Thiel, born in Traverse City, Michigan on 13 June 1891, [24654] and he died in MI in 1952.[24655]

3759.ii. HARRY BASIL[10] IVES was born at Corning on 11 February 1906, and he died at Standish, Arenac, Michigan on 2 September 1972. He was buried at Davison. He married Lillian Mae Killam, as her first husband, at Flint on 20 March 1936; they divorced in Genesee on 1 August 1945. She was the daughter of Frank and Rosemond (Russell) Killam, born in Canada about 1917,[24656] and she died at Davison on 25 January 2006.[24657]

3760.iii. HUGH RONALD[10] IVES was born at Wellsboro, Tioga, Penn on 20 December 1907, and he died at Lansing, Ingram, Michigan on 10 February 1979. He was buried at RUnion Cem, Middlebury, Tioga, Penn. He married first Mary Hilda Comerford about 1928; they divorced in Genesee, Michigan on 29 December 1931 (NumberOfChildren: 2). She was the daughter of Fred A and Mary (E) Comerford, born in Canada on 12 September 1908,[24658] and she died in Flint, Michigan on 27 February 1982.[24659] Hugh Ronald Ives married second Genevieve Maxine "Maxine" Brockway, as her first husband, in Ottawa, Ohio on 21 September 1929. She was the daughter of Benjamin F Brockway, born at Flint on 15 October 1908,[24660] and she died at East Lansing, Ingham, Michigan on 15 January 1998.[24661] Hugh Ronald Ives married third Hazel Nida Manning, as her second husband, after 1930. She was the daughter of Leon Robert and Mamie Ada (Westbrook) Manning, born at Tioga on 12 April 1905,[24662] and she died at St Johns, Clinton, Michigan on 27 February 1989.[24663]

---

membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=72693107&indiv=try.]

[24650] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Riverside; Date: 23 Jun 1954; Social Security: 0, Record for Milton Verne Ives.

[24651] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mattie Louise Manning.

[24652] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mattie Louise Manning.

[24653] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Audrey Ives.

[24654] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Genesee County, Michigan; Roll: 1675571; Draft Board: 2, Record for Tony Thiel.

[24655] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Audrey Ives.

[24656] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Burton, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: T627_1749; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 25-5B, Record for Harry B Ives.

[24657] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lillian Mae Killam Ives Uptegraff Killewald Monroe Procunier. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=130140240847&indiv=try.]

[24658] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mr Hugh Ives.

[24659] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Delores Anne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26425569616&indiv=try.]

[24660] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001: Record for Maxine Brockway. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60282&h=4740459&indiv=try.]

[24661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Genevieve Maxine "Maxine" Brockway. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25784405201&indiv=try.]

[24662] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 384-26-2146; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Hazel Ives.

[24663] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hugh Ronald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=59235983&indiv=try.]

iv. FRANCES IRENE[10] IVES was born in Cook, Illinois on 14 January 1910,[24664] and she died at Flint on 26 January 1981 (Age: 71).[24665] She was buried at Davison.[24666]

2530. **ROSCOE HENRY[9] IVES** (James Russell[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Pennsylvania on 15 July 1874,[24667] and he died in the Pennsylvania on 9 September 1943. He was buried at Quakertown, Bucks, Pennsylvania on 13 September 1943.[24668] He married Anna Katherine Schaner. She was the daughter of Henry and Anna (Streitz) Scheoner, born in Patter, Pennsylvania on 25 April 1881,[24669] and she died at Westfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 15 July 1969 (Age: 88).[24670]

Children of Roscoe Henry[9] and Anna Katherine (Schaner) Ives:

3761.i. LAURA LUCY[10] IVES was born at Ulysses, Potter, Pennsylvania on 25 January 1903, and she died at Machias, Cattaraugus, New York on 9 March 1987. She was buried at Clara, Potter, Pennsylvania. She married Frank G Niver. He was the son of Benjamin and Lillian Burrows (Niver) Niver, born at Galeton, Potter, Pennsylvania on 8 July 1895, and he died at Shinglehouse, Potter, Pennsylvania on 9 October 1974.[24671]

3762.ii. CLAYTON LEROY[10] IVES was born in Potter, Pennsylvania on 15 March 1905, and he died at Wellsboro on 15 February 1991. He was buried at Charleston, Tioga, Pennsylvania. He married Santina Maria Grazia Tarantino. She was the daughter of Francesco L. and Anna (Asta) Tarantino, born at Bronx Assembly District 33, New York, New York on 1 November 1908,[24672] and she died at Wellsboro on 7 September 1982 (Age: 73).[24673]

3763.iii. LORANA B[10] IVES was born at Galeton on 14 May 1907, and she died at Westfield in September 1985. She was buried at Westfield. She married John Henry Bryington. He was the son of John Willard and Minnie (Foster) Bryington, born in Pennsylvania on 8 July 1906, and he died at Westfield in October 1986.[24674]

[24664] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922: Record for Frances Irene Ives.

[24665] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Record for Frances I Walter.

[24666] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances Irene Walter.

[24667] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Birth Records, 1906-1908: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Box Number: 82; Certificate Number: 48926, Record for Lorana B. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60484&h=271052&indiv=try.]

[24668] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roscoe Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59768767&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24669] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, PA, USA; Pennsylvania. Death Certificates, 1906–1968, Record for Anna K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=15342094&indiv=try.]

[24670] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 180-40-3907; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Anna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=30002049&indiv=try.]

[24671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank G Niver. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29358875172&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24672] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Richland, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3447; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 9-72, Record for Clayton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=24460915&indiv=try.]

[24673] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sandia Maria Grazia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48333214&indiv=try.]

[24674] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Henry Bryington. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=300078780196&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

2531. **DOLLY**[9] **IVES** (James Russell[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cross Fork, Potter, Pennsylvania in June 1882,[24675] and she died at Yuma, Wexford, Michigan on 17 October 1931 (Age: 49).[24676] She married first Barton Bolich. He was born in Potter.[24677] Dolly Ives married second (Unknown) Cline.

Children of Barton[9] and Dolly (Ives) Bolich:

i. LYDIA ELEANOR[10] BOLICH.
ii. LEON MELVIN[10] BOLICH.
iii. NALEDA ISOBEL[10] ROLICH was born at Stewardson, Potter, Pennsylvania on 21 March 1907.[24678]

2532. **CHARLES FREDERICK**[9] **IVES** (James Russell[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at West Pike, Potter, Pennsylvania on 12 October 1887, and he died at Tacoma on 20 March 1957 (Age: 69).[24679] He was buried at Port Orchard, Kitsap, Washington.[24680] He married Pearl May Baumgartner in Bluffton, Indiana on 28 December 1912.[24681] She was the daughter of Peter and Lena (Regge) Baumgartner, born at Linn Grove, Adams, Indiana on 11 February 1892,[24682] and she died at Tacoma on 11 June 1962.[24683]

Children of Charles Frederick[9] and Pearl May (Baumgartner) Ives:

3764.i. ARTHUR ALLEN[10] IVES was born at Detroit on 14 July 1914, and he died at Port Orchard on 4 November 2010 (Age: 96). He was buried at Port Orchard. He married Marjorie Lois Collins at Grand Coulee, Grant, Washington on 10 November 1939. She was the daughter of Lewis and

---

Birth, Death.)

[24675] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Birth Records, 1906-1908: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Birth certificates, 1906–1909; Box Number: 85, Record for Dolla Bolich. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-60484&h=2333515&indiv=try.]

[24676] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Dollie Bolish Cline. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=339544&indiv=try.]

[24677] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Birth Records, 1906-1908: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Birth certificates, 1906–1909; Box Number: 85, Record for Dolla Bolich. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-60484&h=2333515&indiv=try.]

[24678] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Birth Records, 1906-1908: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Birth certificates, 1906–1909; Box Number: 85; Certificate Number: 60908, Record for Dolla Bolich. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-60484&h=333515&indiv=try.]

[24679] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Charles F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1WashingtonDeathCertificates&h=1438022&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24680] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29414147&indiv=try.]

[24681] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001: Record for Charles Frederic Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1INMarriages1811to1959&h=5866655&indiv=try.]

[24682] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Harrison, Wells, Indiana; Roll: T624_388; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0156; FHL microfilm: 1374401, Record for Pearl M Baumgartner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=131631644&indiv=try.]

[24683] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marjorie Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290063190627&indiv=try.]

Lavinnia (Robins) Johnson, born in Grundy Center, Iowa on 25 March 1923,[24684] and she died in Multnomah, Oregon on 28 September 2006 (Age: 83).[24685]

ii. GUNTHER A[10] IVES was born in Michigan about 1915.[24686]

iii. LENA ISABELLE[10] IVES was born in Royal Oak, Michigan on 4 December 1915,[24687] and she died in Multnomah on 19 July 1995.[24688] She was buried at Troutdale, Multnomah, Oregon.[24689]

3765.iv. DOROTHY LUCILLE[10] IVES was born in Phelps, Michigan on 2 April 1919, and she died at Orting, Pierce, Washington on 5 July 1997 (Age: 78). She was buried at Lakewood, Pierce, Washington. She married Walter Walfred West in Pierce, Washington on 30 November 1946. He was the son of Alfred Johansson and Edla (Anderson) West, born at South Bend, Pacific, Washington on 1 February 1917, and he died in Tacoma, Washington on 1 June 1983.[24690]

3766.v. MARJORIE PEARL[10] IVES was born in Charlevoix, Michigan on 10 September 1920, and she died at Wasilla, Matanuska Susitna, Alaska on 9 July 2021. She was buried at Ferndale, Whatcom, Washington. She married Earl Edward Terpening at Grand Coulee on 31 May 1941. He was the son of John Charles (Fritz) and Olga May (Kellert) Terpening, born at New Rockford, Eddy, North Dakota on 19 August 1920, and he died at Longview on 2 November 1995.[24691]

3767.vi. BEULAH BERNIECE[10] IVES was born at Ironton, Charlevoix, Michigan on 12 February 1923, and she died in the USA in 2013. She was buried at Vernon, Shiawassee, Michigan. She married Clyde Roscoe Smith in Pierce, Washington on 13 June 1943; they divorced in Santa Clara, California in December 1971. He was the son of James Eugene and Kittie Janette (Wilson) Smith, born at Uniondale, Wells, Indiana on 8 May 1916,[24692] and he died at Medford on 18 July 2006.[24693]

2533. **CLAUDE DEVAL[9] IVES** (James Russell[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Potter on 22 November 1892,[24694] and he died at Cornell,

---

[24684] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Delano, Grant, Washington; Roll: T627_4339; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 13-6, Record for Marjorie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=61001558&indiv=try.]

[24685] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Marjorie Lois Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=48536991&indiv=try.]

[24686] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Marion, Charlevoix, Michigan; Roll: T625_758; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 114; Image: 467, Record for Charles F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=17411117&indiv=try.]

[24687] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Delano, Grant, Washington; Roll: T627_4339; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 13-6, Record for Ellis Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=61000717&indiv=try.]

[24688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ellis C Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18410682019&indiv=try.]

[24689] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lena Isabelle Smith-Day. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=27647959&indiv=try.]

[24690] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Walter West. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=2357771&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24691] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Earl Terpening. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=271815&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24692] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clyde Roscoe Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1427526783&indiv=try.]

[24693] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Beulah Berniece Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422331798637&indiv=try.]

[24694] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Wisconsin; Record Group Title:

Chippewa, Wisconsin on 15 December 1987 (Age: 95).[24695] He was buried at Augusta, Eau Claire, Wisconsin.[24696] He married first Chloe Pearl. She was born in 1884, and she died in Wisconsin on 5 January 1959.[24697] Claude Deval Ives married second Frankie May Jones. She was the daughter of E V and Ida L (Green) Jones, born at Otter Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 4 November 1896,[24698] and she died in Wisconsin USA in 1939.[24699]

Children of Claude Deval[9] and Frankie May (Jones) Ives:

i. STANLEY DEAN[10] IVES was born in Bridge Creek, Wisconsin on 24 March 1921,[24700] and he died at Tomah, Monroe, Wisconsin on 30 April 1992.[24701] He was buried at Fall Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin.[24702]

3768.ii. NANCY JANE[10] IVES was born in Augusta Eau, Wisconsin on 2 February 1931, and she died at Sheldon, Rusk, Wisconsin on 18 October 1998. She was buried at Augusta. She married first Jerome Francis White in Cook on 3 May 1952. He was the son of Victor Wendell and Emma Mary (Miller) White, born at Jefferson Township, Dubuque, Iowa on 3 October 1925,[24703] and he died on 18 June 1952.[24704] Nancy Jane Ives married second (Unknown) Walsh. He was born in the Wisconsin in 1930. Nancy Jane Ives married third Richard Carl Fliflet at Sheldon on 4 January 1972. He was the son of Joseph Leonard and Ruth Annette (Bakke) Fliflet, born at Barron, Barron, Wisconsin on 4 August 1920, and he died at Sheldon on 8 April 1996.[24705]

Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Series Number: M2126; Box or Roll Number: 135, Record for Claude Deval Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=10840854&indiv=try.]

[24695] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Claude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=3277064&indiv=try.]

[24696] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Claude D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=49708887&indiv=try.]

[24697] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for C Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=49708851&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24698] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908: Record for Frankie May Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSWisconsinBirth&h=746814&indiv=try.]

[24699] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frankie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=100716780&indiv=try.]

[24700] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Stanley D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=359489918&indiv=try.]

[24701] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Stanley Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=32825119&indiv=try.]

[24702] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Stanley D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=69966959&indiv=try.]

[24703] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Buchanan, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01142; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 10-31, Record for Jerome F White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=119391274&indiv=try.]

[24704] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK1R-QRM8 : 15 December 2015), Jerome Francis White, 1952; Burial, Augusta, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, United States of America, West Lawn Cemetery; citing record ID 149460780, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Jerome Francis White, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK1R-QRM8.]

[24705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Carl Fliflet. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44329496167&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2534. **LYDIA**[9] **IVES** (James Russell[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania in August 1896,[24706] and she died at Mount Morris, Genesee, Michigan in 1977. She married Cheney Chauncy Chandler, as his second wife, at Flint on 10 May 1911.[24707] He was the son of Daniel Webster and Ada (Clapp) Chandler, born in Genesee on 24 October 1887, and he died in Genesee Co Michigan on 29 October 1961.[24708]

Child of Cheney Chauncy[9] and Lydia (Ives) Chandler:

i. EUGENE WALTER[10] CHANDLER was born in Michigan on 15 June 1912, and he died at Fountain, Bay, Florida on 4 August 1989.[24709]

2535. **LUCINDA MAY**[9] **IVES** (George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hector, Potter, Pennsylvania on 23 May 1875,[24710] and she died in Potter.[24711] She was buried in Potter.[24712] She married Benjamin Franklin Tubbs Jr in 1892.[24713] He was the son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Parker) Tubbs, born in Potter in April 1868, and he died in Potter in 1947 (Age: 79).[24714]

Children of Benjamin Franklin[9] and Lucinda May (Ives) Tubbs:

i. LEON[10] TUBBS was born in Pennsylvania in May 1893.[24715]
ii. JOHN[10] TUBBS was born in Pennsylvania in April 1896.[24716]

[24706] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Abbott, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1482; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0099; FHL microfilm: 1241482, Record for Lydia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=42359051&indiv=try.]

[24707] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lydia C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270141632329&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[24708] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cheney Chauncy Chandler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42346110076&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24709] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lydia C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270141632329&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Franklin Tubbs Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19561997691&indiv=try.]

[24711] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucinda May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27563063166&indiv=try.]

[24712] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Franklin Tubbs Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19561997691&indiv=try.]

[24713] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucinda May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27563063166&indiv=try.]

[24714] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Franklin Tubbs Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19561997691&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24715] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucinda May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27563063166&indiv=try.]

[24716] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucinda May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27563063166&indiv=try.]

iii. DEWEY[10] TUBBS was born in Pennsylvania in May 1898.[24717]
iv. CLIFFORD[10] TUBBS was born in Pennsylvania in May 1900.[24718]
v. HECTOR[10] TUBBS was born in Pennsylvania about 1902.[24719]
vi. MINNIE[10] TUBBS was born in Pennsylvania about 1907.[24720]
vii. HAROLD[10] TUBBS was born in Pennsylvania about 1909.[24721]
viii. CLEO M.[10] TUBBS was born in 1918, and he died in 1988.[24722]

2536. **MILTON ALLEN[9] IVES** (George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hector on 3 February 1877, and he died at Almond, Steuben, New York on 5 January 1940.[24723] He was buried at Belfast, Allegany, New York.[24724] He married first Margaret Stout in Pennsylvania in 1901.[24725] She was the daughter of _____ and Jane (Moore) Stout, born in New York in November 1882,[24726] and she died at Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey on 10 October 1960.[24727] Milton Allen Ives married second Chlorabella (Bell) Graves in Pennsylvania in 1905. She was the daughter of Henry Taylor and Lucinda (Norton) Graves, born in the Pennsylvania on 17 August 1877, and she died on 1 February 1943.[24728]

Child of Milton Allen[9] and Margaret (Stout) Ives:

i. HENRY[10] IVES was born at Bayonne, Hudson, New Jersey in June 1902, and he died at Elizabeth on 5 February 1942.[24729]

Children of Milton Allen[9] and Chlorabella (Bell) (Graves) Ives:

[24717] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucinda May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27563063166&indiv=try.]

[24718] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucinda May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27563063166&indiv=try.]

[24719] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucinda May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27563063166&indiv=try.]

[24720] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucinda May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27563063166&indiv=try.]

[24721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucinda May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27563063166&indiv=try.]

[24722] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Franklin Tubbs Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19561997691&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24723] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Stout. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=64000539565&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24724] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Milton A. Ives.

[24725] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Milton A Ives.

[24726] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Milton A Ives.

[24727] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Stout. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=64000539565&indiv=try.]

[24728] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Milton Allen Ives*. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24729] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Milton Allie/Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27563063261&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3769.ii. ORLO ALBERTUS[10] IVES was born in shinglehouse potter pa usa on 12 July 1894, and he died at Wellsville, Allegany, New York on 22 January 1988. He was buried at Willing, Allegany, New York. He married first Ida M Hunt, as her first husband, in Wellsville NY on 3 March 1920. She was the daughter of Austin Theodore and Flora A (Gardner) Hunt, born in Mapes Allegany NY on 14 March 1901,[24730] and she died at Montour Falls, Schuyler, New York on 29 December 1926.[24731] Orlo Albertus Ives married second Lucy Josephine Barber in Wellsville NY on 24 January 1928. She was the daughter of Nathan Vernon and Flora J (Miller) Barber, born in Town of Ward New York on 27 April 1904,[24732] and she died at Wellsville on 10 January 1981.[24733]

3770.iii. ALICE E[10] IVES was born at Millport, Chemung, New York on 25 April 1898, and she died in Wellsville NY on 11 October 1977 (buried Yorks Corner Willing NY). She was buried at Willing. She married Clarence L Hunt in Stannards NY on 10 October 1914. He was the son of Austin Theodore and Flora Adeline (Gardner) Hunt, born in Pennsylvania on 15 May 1889,[24734] and he died at Wellsville in October 1983.[24735]

2537. **CHARLOTTE LORINA[9] IVES** (George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at West Pike on 4 January 1881, and she died at Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania on 27 November 1960 (buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Wellsville, Alleghany County, NY).[24736] She was buried at Wellsville.[24737] She married William Christian Marx in Allegany, New York on 6 March 1912.[24738] He was the son of John Frederick William and Luise Friedrike Caroline (Hornburg) Marx, born in the New York on 21 August 1886,[24739] and he died on 6 November 1964.[24740]

Child of William Christian[9] and Charlotte Lorina (Ives) Marx:

[24730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orlo Alberties Ives.

[24731] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvin A Ives*. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1777979230&indiv=try.]

[24732] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Willing, Allegany, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02459; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 2-48, Record for Alice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=8526155&indiv=try.]

[24733] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lowanna Virginia Thompson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=109414733&indiv=try.]

[24734] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New York; Registration County: Allegany; Roll: 1711954, Record for Clarence Hunt.

[24735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence Hunt.

[24736] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Charlotte Lorina Ives Marx. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=6737197&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24737] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Christian Marx. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=120301719&indiv=try.]

[24738] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Christian Frederick Marx. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6097778630&indiv=try.]

[24739] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Willing, Allegany, New York; Roll: T627_2459; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 2-48, Record for Chanlotte L Marx. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=8525624&indiv=try.]

[24740] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Christian Marx. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=120301719&indiv=try.]

i. EARL FRANCIS[10] MARX was born at Wellsville on 25 July 1918,[24741] and he died in San Diego on 26 October 1993. He was buried in San Diego.[24742]

2538. **CORA AMELIA[9] IVES** (George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at West Pike on 24 November 1883,[24743] and she died at Avis, Clinton, Pennsylvania on 25 December 1971.[24744] She married Elmer E Grant in Galeton, Pennsylvania in 1902. He was the son of William Peter and Harriet (Newell) Grant, born on 14 July 1861, and he died in Galeton, Pennsylvania on 10 October 1947.

Children of Elmer E[9] and Cora Amelia (Ives) Grant:

i. VELMA I[10] GRANT was born in Pennsylvania about 1909.[24745]
ii. EARL C[10] GRANT was born in Pennsylvania about 1913.[24746]
iii. JAMES J[10] GRANT was born in Pennsylvania about 1915.[24747]
iv. ELSIE E[10] GRANT was born in Pennsylvania about 1916.[24748]
v. EDNA E[10] GRANT was born in Pennsylvania about 1919.[24749]
vi. BETH F[10] GRANT was born in Pennsylvania about 1921.[24750]
vii. BETHUEL L[10] GRANT was born in Pennsylvania about 1921.[24751]
viii. WINFIELD W[10] GRANT was born in Pennsylvania about 1922.[24752]

[24741] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Willing, Allegany, New York; Roll: T627_2459; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 2-48, Record for Chanlotte L Marx. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=8525624&indiv=try.]

[24742] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Christian Marx. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=120301719&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24743] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Pike, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2143; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0020; Image: 958.0; FHL microfilm: 2341877, Record for Elmer E Grant.

[24744] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Riley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12309837862&indiv=try.]

[24745] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Pike, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2143; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0020; Image: 958.0; FHL microfilm: 2341877, Record for Elmer E Grant.

[24746] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Pike, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2143; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0020; Image: 958.0; FHL microfilm: 2341877, Record for Elmer E Grant.

[24747] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Pike, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2143; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0020; Image: 958.0; FHL microfilm: 2341877, Record for Elmer E Grant.

[24748] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Pike, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2143; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0020; Image: 958.0; FHL microfilm: 2341877, Record for Elmer E Grant.

[24749] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Pike, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2143; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0020; Image: 958.0; FHL microfilm: 2341877, Record for Elmer E Grant.

[24750] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Pike, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2143; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0020; Image: 958.0; FHL microfilm: 2341877, Record for Elmer E Grant.

[24751] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Pike, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2143; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0020; Image: 958.0; FHL microfilm: 2341877, Record for Elmer E Grant.

[24752] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Pike, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2143; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0020; Image: 958.0; FHL microfilm: 2341877, Record

2539. **ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) MERTLE**[9] **IVES** (George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Pennsylvania on 10 September 1886,[24753] and she died at Grove City, Mercer, Pennsylvania on 10 July 1984 (Mercer County Home). She married Eugene H. Smith, as his second wife, about 1907.[24754] He was the son of John J. and Elvira (Crofut) Smith, born at Marshlands, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 10 May 1865,[24755] and he died on 16 April 1958.[24756]

Children of Eugene H.[9] and Elizabeth (Lizzie) Mertle (Ives) Smith:

i. ROSS[10] SMITH was born in Pennsylvania about 1891.[24757]
ii. JOHN H.[10] SMITH was born in Pennsylvania about 1908.[24758]
iii. LENA[10] SMITH was born in Pennsylvania about 1911.[24759]
iv. HOWARD DEWITT[10] SMITH was born on 6 June 1921,[24760] and he died at Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania in March 1985.[24761]

2540. **LORAN ORIAN**[9] **IVES** (George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at West Pike on 3 July 1893,[24762] and he died at Bayville, Ocean, New Jersey on 27 April 1985 (Age: 92). He was buried at Toms River, Ocean, New Jersey.[24763] He married Carolyn Ester Moran in Linden, New Jersey on 25 March 1917. She was the daughter of John Foster and Elizabeth (Conk) Moran, born in Monmouth, New Jersey on 16 February 1892,[24764] and she died in Tom's River, New Jersey on 23 October 1981.[24765]

Children of Loran Orian[9] and Carolyn Ester (Moran) Ives:

3771.i. LORAN GEORGE[10] IVES was born in Elizabeth, New Jersey on 12 December 1917, and he died at Stuart, Martin, Florida on 14 May 1973. He was buried at Stuart. He married first Marie Louisa Mallet in the New Jersey in 1937. She was the daughter of Julius H and Maria E (Dargenio)

---

for Elmer E Grant.

[24753] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Pike, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1482; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1241482, Record for Riley G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=42369824&indiv=try.]

[24754] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Lizzie Mertle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6244742172&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[24755] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth H. Ives.

[24756] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene H Smith.

[24757] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Lizzie Mertle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6244742172&indiv=try.]

[24758] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth H. Ives.

[24759] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth H. Ives.

[24760] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth H. Ives.

[24761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene H Smith.

[24762] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 139-28-6092; Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: 1952-1954, Record for Loran Ives.

[24763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Loran George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12309807575&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24764] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Elizabeth City Ward 8, Union, New Jersey; Roll: T625_1070; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 88; Image:, Record for Carolyn Ives.

[24765] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Loran George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12309807575&indiv=try.]

Malet, born in Newark, New Jersey on 1 August 1916, and she died on 6 May 2004 (87 Age: 87).[24766] Loran George Ives married second Marie J. Boyer in the New Jersey in 1947. He married third Mary V Duffy at Rahway, Union, New Jersey in June 1952. He married fourth Miriam M Lange at Point Pleasant, Ocean, New Jersey in May 1957. He married fifth Joan Carol Baker in Belmar, New Jersey on 20 June 1969 (courthouse with family). She was the daughter of John Edward and Frances (Tetter) Baker, born in Newark, New Jersey on 19 December 1940,[24767] and she died at Stuart on 25 June 2001.[24768]

3772.ii. ALMINA LOUISE[10] IVES was born at Elizabeth on 11 August 1919, and she died in Warren, New Jersey on 27 March 2001. She was buried at Toms River. She married Clive Ross Lanphere. He was the son of Roswell and Verna Josephine (Fink) Lanphere, born in New Jersey on 17 November 1914, and he died at Keyport, Monmouth, New Jersey on 7 September 2008.[24769]

iii. MIRIAM HELENA[10] IVES was born at Alma, Allegany, New York on 15 October 1921,[24770] and she died at Rahway on 26 May 2014 (at home of congestive heart failure). She was buried at Ocean County Memorial Park, Toms River, Ocean, New Jersey on 30 May 2014.[24771]

2541. **JOHN JAY[9] IVES** (George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at West Pike on 21 January 1896,[24772] and he died at Westfield on 16 June 1976.[24773] He was buried at West New Brighton, Richmond County (Staten Island), New York.[24774] He married Loretta J Hoyt, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Delbert Malcom and Cora May (Rice) Hoyt, born in New York in 1896,[24775] and she died at Staten Island, Richmond County (Staten Island), New York in August 1973.[24776]

Children of John Jay[9] and Loretta J (Hoyt)(Ozard) Ives:

3773.i. JOHN MILTON[10] IVES was born in Elizabeth, New Jersey on 29 December 1917, and he died at 25 Lord Avenue, Bayonne, Hudson, New Jersey on 11 April 1968. He was buried at North Arlington, Bergen, New Jersey. He married Mary Jane Sharkey at Bayonne on 14 May 1942. She

---

[24766] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Marie Louisa Mallet. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=33766235&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24767] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Joan B Ives.

[24768] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loren George Ives.

[24769] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Almina Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12309807578&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24770] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey; Roll: T627_2397; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 23-27, Record for Caroline Ives.

[24771] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stanley Charles Olters. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24772] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of New Jersey; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Series Number: M1986, Record for John Jay Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=8860480&indiv=try.]

[24773] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ralph F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240168794761&indiv=try.]

[24774] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ralph Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240168794761&indiv=try.]

[24775] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bayonne, Hudson, New Jersey; Roll: m-t0627-02347; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 9-84, Record for Ralph F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=133494745&indiv=try.]

[24776] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ralph Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240168794761&indiv=try.]

was the daughter of Daniel Bernard and Mary (McAuley) Sharkey, born at 47 West 54th Street, Bayonne, New Jersey on 7 September 1915, and she died at Albrightsville, Carbon, Pennsylvania on 1 December 2008.[24777]

3774.ii. FLORENCE THERESA[10] IVES was born in Long Island, New York on 12 September 1920, and she died on 26 January 2001 (Age: 80). She married John O'Neill in the New Jersey in 1940. He was born in New Jersey in 1921,[24778] and he died in 1967.[24779]

3775.iii. RALPH FRANCIS[10] IVES was born in Bayonne NJ H, New Jersey on 12 April 1925, and he died at Bayonne on 9 August 1991. He was buried at Bear, New Castle, Delaware. He married Hedwig Teresa Dobrokielski. She was the daughter of John and Maryann (_____) Dobrokielski, born in Bayonne, New Jersey on 18 December 1929,[24780] and she died on 10 July 2020 (90 Age: 90).[24781]

2542. **ARTHUR ARELUS[9] IVES** (George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Galeton on 22 April 1902,[24782] and he died in Waterford, Pennsylvania on 7 December 1984.[24783] He was buried at Erie.[24784] He married first Iva L Blue in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 16 May 1921.[24785] She was the daughter of Alanson Levi and Charlotte Lottie (Allen) Blue, born at Harrison City, Potter, Pennsylvania in 1906,[24786] and she died at Then, Punjab, India in 1946.[24787] Arthur Arelus Ives married second (unknown). Arthur Arelus Ives married third Bernice Dalrimple, as her first husband. She was born in Pennsylvania on 15 September 1902,[24788] and she died in Erie PA on 9 October 1993.[24789]

Children of Arthur Arelus[9] and Iva L (Blue) Ives:

[24777] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for MARY JANE SHARKEY. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34067130664&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24778] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bayonne, Hudson, New Jersey; Roll: m-t0627-02347; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 9-84, Record for Florence T Oneill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=133494749&indiv=try.]

[24779] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John J O'Neill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212270406022&indiv=try.]

[24780] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Hedwig T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=283838628&indiv=try.]

[24781] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Date: 23/ Jul/ 2020; Publication Place: Lavallette, New Jersey, USA; URL: https://www.ryanfuneralhome.com/obituary/Hedwig-Ives, Record for Hedwig Teresa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=253978927&indiv=try.]

[24782] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Willing, Allegany, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Arelius Ives.

[24783] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Riley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12309837862&indiv=try.]

[24784] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Record for Arthur A. Ives.

[24785] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur Arelus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392202809983&indiv=try.]

[24786] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Mina, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: T627_2512; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 7-109, Record for Arthur A Ives.

[24787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Ives.

[24788] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Record for Bernice Caldwell Ives.

[24789] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bernice I Dalrimple Caldwell Ives.

i. STANLEY EUGENE[10] IVES was born at Wellsville, Potter, New York on 1 January 1925,[24790] and he died in Dane, Wisconsin on 4 September 1982.[24791]

3776.ii. WALTER LEON[10] IVES was born at Erie on 29 April 1928, and he died at Loudonville, Ashland, Ohio on 20 February 2011. He was buried at Loudonville. He married Rose Therese Onslow on 10 June 1950. She was the daughter of Everett W and Marsadis Margaret (Horak) Onslow, born at Erie on 16 April 1931,[24792] and she died at Loudonville on 29 October 2016.[24793]

3777.iii. EVELYN MARIE[10] IVES was born at Erie on 6 July 1933, and she died at Erie on 20 March 2009 (age at Death: 75). She was buried at Sterrettania, Erie, Pennsylvania. She married James W Coverdale. He was the son of William and Adessa M (Sheppard) Coverdale, born in Erie Erie, Pennsylvania on 13 December 1928, and he died at Erie on 24 September 1992 (age at Death: 63).[24794]

iv. DONNA JEAN[10] IVES was born at Erie on 13 November 1938,[24795] and she died at Cleveland on 1 August 1993 (Age: 54).[24796] She was buried at Sterrettania Cemetery, McKean, Erie, Pennsylvania.[24797]

Child of Arthur Arelus[9] Ives

3778.v. RILEY LEVI[10] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania on 24 August 1922, and he died at Rialto on 13 June 2002. He was buried at Riverside. He married Edith L Juntunen. She was the daughter of John and Sophia (Laurenen) Juntunen, born in Pennsylvania on 20 March 1924, and she died in San Bernardino on 28 July 1995 (Age: 71).[24798]

2543. **AUDRA "AUDRY" JANE[9] IVES** (Levi Franklin "Frank"[8], William Riley[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hunt Twp., Jasper, Illinois on 22 February 1899,[24799] and she died at Hunt Twp. on 4 September 1984.[24800] She married Elmer Bayard Halterman on 18 August 1923. He was the son of James Allen and Martha Ellen (Brinson) Halterman, born in Jasper, Illinois on 6 May 1885,[24801] and he died in Illinois on 1 August 1952.

[24790] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 1193, Record for Stanley Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=7344822&indiv=try.]

[24791] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997: Record for Stanley E Ives.

[24792] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Rose T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=1198153&indiv=try.]

[24793] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rose Therese Onslow. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410070913542&indiv=try.]

[24794] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for James William Coverdale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=18081590&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rexford Eugene Docter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32005399612&indiv=try.]

[24796] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Certificate: 058348; Volume: 29486, Record for Donna J Docter. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ohdeath93-98&h=1847991&indiv=try.]

[24797] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donna Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40266219987&indiv=try.]

[24798] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1995-07-28, Record for Edith Lillian Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24799] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 356-32-0098; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1956-1958, Record for Audry Halterman.

[24800] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Audra "Audry" J. Ives.

[24801] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Villa Grove , Illinois, Record for Elmer Bayard Halterman.

Children of Elmer Bayard[9] and Audra "Audry" Jane (Ives) Halterman:

i. CLARENCE W[10] HALLERMAN was born in Illinois about 1927.[24802]
ii. MARTHA C[10] HALLERMAN was born in Illinois about 1928.[24803]
iii. A MARIE[10] HALLERMAN was born in Illinois about 1933.[24804]
iv. GLADYS[10] HALLERMAN was born in Illinois about 1939.[24805]

2544. **ARTHUR MORRIS[9] IVES** (Levi Franklin "Frank"[8], William Riley[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Newton on 2 December 1901,[24806] and he died at Newton on 2 March 1979. He was buried at Hunt City, Jasper, Illinois.[24807] He married Opal Mae Short at Newton on 16 December 1927.[24808] She was the daughter of Perry Richard and Gladys May (Fear) Short, born at Willow Hill, Jasper, Illinois on 15 December 1910,[24809] and she died at Olney, Richland, Illinois on 30 August 1983.[24810]

Children of Arthur Morris[9] and Opal Mae (Short) Ives:

3779.i. LORETTA MAE[10] IVES was born in Hunt Jasper, Illinois on 2 September 1929, and she died at El Paso, El Paso, Texas on 22 July 2002. She was buried at Newton. She married Donald Wayne Woods in Newton, Illinois on 19 October 1947. He was the son of Neil Cameron and Mary (Herrick) Woods, born in Garfield, Nebraska on 14 February 1919,[24811] and he died at Homeland, Riverside, California on 11 June 1992.[24812]

ii. PATRICIA ANN[10] IVES was born at Hunt City Township, Jasper, Illinois on 29 April 1931, and she died at Hunt City Township on 30 April 1931. She was buried at Hunt City Township on 2 May 1931.[24813]

3780.iii. ROGER LEONARD[10] IVES was born in Newton Jasper, Illinois on 5 November 1935, and he died at Mattoon, Coles, Illinois on 28 September 2003. He was buried at Hunt City. He married first Janice M Wallis in San Diego, California on 1 April 1957. She was the daughter of Herbert and

---

[24802] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Newman, Douglas, Illinois; Roll: T627_795; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 21-15, Record for Audrey G Hallerman.

[24803] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Newman, Douglas, Illinois; Roll: T627_795; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 21-15, Record for Audrey G Hallerman.

[24804] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Newman, Douglas, Illinois; Roll: T627_795; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 21-15, Record for Audrey G Hallerman.

[24805] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Newman, Douglas, Illinois; Roll: T627_795; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 21-15, Record for Audrey G Hallerman.

[24806] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 355-03-5943; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Artie Ives.

[24807] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roger L Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24808] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Artie M. Ives.

[24809] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Newton, Jasper, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00815; Page: 25B; Enumeration District: 40-16, Record for Rodger Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=139850206&indiv=try.]

[24810] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roger L Ives.

[24811] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Rockford, Garfield, Nebraska; Roll: T627_2247; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 36-8, Record for Donald Woods. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=58838095&indiv=try.]

[24812] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Donald Woods. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=3368387&indiv=try.]

[24813] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Artie M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

(Unknown) (Betty) Wallis and she was born in 1941.[24814] Roger Leonard Ives married second Patti S. Towell in Newton, Ives Illinois on 18 May 1957. She was the daughter of Evelyn (_____) _____, born on 4 March 1938, and she buried at Hunt City.[24815]

2545. **Icle Ivanhoe**[9] **Ives** (Levi Franklin "Frank"[8], William Riley[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Newton on 14 June 1909,[24816] and he died at Anacortes, Skagit, Washington on 14 April 1995. He married first Helen Peck Ehrlich in the Illinois in 1945.[24817] She was born in the Illinois on 28 April 1909, and she died at West, Mclennan, Texas on 18 April 1994.[24818] Icle Ivanhoe Ives married second Dorothy Koster in 1971.[24819] She was the daughter of Frank and Marion (L) Koster, born in the New York on 11 January 1916,[24820] and she died at Rochester on 20 May 1999.[24821]

Child of Icle Ivanhoe[9] and Helen Peck (Ehrlich) Ives:

i. Alexander Frank[10] Ives was born in 1949,[24822] and he died in 1995.[24823]

2546. **William G**[9] **Ives Jr** (William Graham[8], Lester Jerry[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Edmunds, South Dakota on 2 March 1888.[24824] He married Grace Evangeline Hinds at New Underwood, Pennington, South Dakota on 19 December 1913.[24825] She was the daughter of Henry Washburn and Evangeline Ida (Guerney) Hinds, born at Yankton, Yankton, South Dakota on 30 January 1894,[24826] and she died in Contra Costa, California on 15 March 1970.[24827]

[24814] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Roger P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5186&h=545829&indiv=try.]

[24815] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Patti S. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=211597239&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

[24816] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Hunt, Jasper, Illinois; Roll: 521; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0007; Image: 319.0; FHL microfilm: 2340256, Record for Frank Iwes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=26492943&indiv=try.]

[24817] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Icle Ivanhoe Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[24818] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Helen Peck Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=18634719&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24819] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Icle Ivanhoe Ives.

[24820] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 106-09-5436; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dorothy E. Ives.

[24821] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=117085523&indiv=try.]

[24822] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Alexander Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=4870201&indiv=try.]

[24823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Icle Ivanhoe Ives.

[24824] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Wyoming; Registration County: Crook County, Record for William G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6482&h=24224210&indiv=try.]

[24825] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Grace Evangeline Hinds. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-539870687&indiv=try.]

[24826] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Anderson, Shasta, California; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0017; FHL microfilm: 2339955, Record for William G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=93257549&indiv=try.]

[24827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Grace Evangeline Hinds. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-539870687&indiv=try.]

Children of William G[9] and Grace Evangeline (Hinds) Ives:

i. SHIRLEY[10] IVES was born at Carlile, Crook, Wyoming in 1918.[24828]
ii. WILLIAM GRAHAM[10] IVES was born in Shasta, California on 14 August 1932,[24829] and he died on 24 January 2008 (75 Age: 75).[24830]

2547. **RAY MAX[9] IVES** (William Graham[8], Lester Jerry[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Spink, South Dakota on 5 August 1889,[24831] and he died in Rapid City SD on 8 September 1955. He was buried at Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota.[24832] He married Melba Irene Dillon in Haakon, South Dakota on 20 April 1922.[24833] She was the daughter of John H. and Ada D. (Davis) Dillon, born in Meade, South Dakota on 8 February 1900,[24834] and she died at Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado in February 1973.[24835]

Child of Ray Max[9] and Melba Irene (Dillon) Ives:

i. JERRY JEROME[10] IVES was born in South Dakota in 1925,[24836] and he died in Rapid City South Dakota on 11 April 1963. He was buried at Rapid City.[24837]

2548. **DANIEL HARLAN[9] IVES** (Edward J[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Broughton, Clay, Kansas on 20 November 1887,[24838] and he died at Deerwood, Crow Wing, Minnesota on 30 June 1970.[24839] He was buried at Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.[24840] He married Etta Mae Kennicutt on 3 June 1908.[24841]

[24828] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Anderson, Shasta, California; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0017; FHL microfilm: 2339955, Record for William G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=93257549&indiv=try.]

[24829] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for William G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=177472925&indiv=try.]

[24830] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for William G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=1171343&indiv=try.]

[24831] Ancestry.com, South Dakota Births, 1856-1903: South Dakota Department of Health; Pierre, South Dakota; South Dakota, Birth Index, 1856-1918, Record for William Graham Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6996&h=105040072&indiv=try.]

[24832] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sgt Ray Max Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=20268319&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24833] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Melba Irene Dillon. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1152339348&indiv=try.]

[24834] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sgt Ray Max Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=20268319&indiv=try.]

[24835] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Melba Irene Dillon. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1152339348&indiv=try.]

[24836] Ancestry.com, Web: Rapid City, South Dakota, U.S., Mortuary Indexes, 1879-1971: Record for Jerry Jerome Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9752&h=9423&indiv=try.]

[24837] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sgt Ray Max Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=20268319&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24838] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Hardin, Big Horn, Montana; Roll: T625_967; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 261, Record for Daniel H Ives.

[24839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward J Ives.

[24840] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daniel Harlen Ives.

[24841] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Harlan Ives.

She was the daughter of Zine and Mary Lucinda (Sweet) Kennicutt, born in Illinois on 1 March 1890,[24842] and she died in Crow Wing, Minnesota on 28 December 1968.[24843]

Children of Daniel Harlan[9] and Etta Mae (Kennicutt) Ives:

i. GLADYS ELVERA[10] IVES was born at Acton, Yellowstone, Montana on 19 August 1911.[24844]

3781.ii. THELMA MAXINE[10] IVES was born in Acton Yellow, Montana on 12 June 1913, and she died at Edina, Hennepin, Minnesota on 13 January 2002. She was buried at Minneapolis. She married Lawrence Alva Wilson in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 12 June 1934. He was the son of Alva Jonathon and Maude Laura (Grapes) Wilson, born in Cottonwood, Minnesota on 6 May 1906,[24845] and he died in Hennepin, Minnesota on 30 April 1985.[24846]

3782.iii. HELEN GENEVA[10] IVES was born in Hardin, Montana on 30 July 1917, and she died at Presbyterian Hms of Roseville, Roseville, Ramsey, Minnesota on 28 November 2011 (Age: 94). She was buried at Cremation & Trade Services, Inc., Saint Paul, Minnesota. She married George Abraham Holgate in Hennepin, Minnesota on 16 May 1936. He was the son of George W and Maude (Ingham) Holgate, born in Austin, Minnesota on 6 October 1914,[24847] and he died at Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota on 25 June 1994.[24848]

iv. CLAIRE[10] IVES was born in the Montana in 1922.[24849]

v. DONNA MAE[10] IVES was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 14 April 1932,[24850] and she died in Hennepin on 18 February 1936. She was buried at Minneapolis.[24851]

2549. **LUANA BESSIE[9] IVES** (Edward J[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Broughton Cl, Kansas on 28 November 1889,[24852] and she died at Minneapolis, MN Hennepin, Colorado on 3 July 1948.[24853] She was buried at Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery.[24854] She married first Wirt Wilder Barney in Augusta, Wisconsin in 1910. He was the son of Henry and Hattie Anna (Sweet) Barney, born in Augusta, Wisconsin on 6 December 1887,[24855]

[24842] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Hardin, Big Horn, Montana; Roll: T625_967; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 261, Record for Daniel H Ives.

[24843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thelma Maxine Ives.

[24844] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Edina, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: 1088; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 277; Image: 831.0; FHL microfilm: 2340823, Record for Daniel H Ives.

[24845] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 469-10-9224; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lawrence Wilson.

[24846] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thelma Maxine Ives.

[24847] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Minnesota, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 97, Record for Geneva Helen Holgate. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=106245392&indiv=try.]

[24848] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George A Holgate. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=66140619&indiv=try.]

[24849] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: m-t0627-01981; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 89-163, Record for Claire Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=98683224&indiv=try.]

[24850] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Birth Index, 1900-1934: Record for Donna Mae Ives.

[24851] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donna Mae Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24852] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Luana Blumer.

[24853] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luana Bessie Ives.

[24854] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry G. Blumer.

[24855] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Montana; Registration County: Yellowstone; Roll: 1711531, Record for Wert W Barney.

and he died in Billings, Montana on 10 June 1960.[24856] Luana Bessie Ives married second Henry George Blumer at Minneapolis in 1936.[24857] He was the son of George and Anna (Marty) Blumer, born in Lucerne, Switzerland on 1 April 1882,[24858] and he died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 7 December 1940.[24859]

Child of Wirt Wilder[9] and Luana Bessie (Ives) Barney:

i. MARJORIE ELIZABETH[10] BARNEY was born at Acton, Montana (unknown) on 29 November 1913, and she died at St. Paul, MN Ramsey, Co., Minnesota on 1 September 2003.[24860]

2550. **ADA BELLE[9] IVES** (Dexter M.[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Fairchild, Eau Claire, Wisconsin in January 1893,[24861] and she died in Crook, Oregon on 20 May 1974 (she went to live with her daughter, Dorothy Ruby Shellenbarger-Stephens in her last years. She lived in Prineville, Crook County, Oregon).[24862] She was buried at Prineville, Crook, Oregon in May 1974 (Juniper Haven Cemetery - Curiously she was buried under her maiden name of Ada B. IVES - despite the fact that she had been married twice). She married Clark Raymond Shellenbarger at Boise on 5 February 1912.[24863] He was the son of Moses and Ida S (Ward) Shellenberger, born at Castle Rock, Dakota, Minnesota on 29 May 1884,[24864] and he died at Cambridge, Washington, Idaho on 27 July 1943.[24865]

Children of Clark Raymond[9] and Ada Belle (Ives) Shellenbarger:

i. DOROTHY RUBY[10] SHELLENBARGER was born at Kuna, Ada, Idaho on 22 March 1914, and she died at Prineville on 13 June 1984.[24866]
ii. MARJORIE M[10] SHELLENBARGER was born in Idaho in July 1917.[24867]
iii. MILDRED MAE[10] SHELLENBARGER was born at Nampa, Canyon, Idaho on 9 July 1923, and she died at Prineville on 10 November 1986. She was buried at Prineville in November 1986 (Juniper Haven Cemetery).[24868]

2551. **RUBY MINNIE[9] IVES** (Dexter M.[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Fairchild on 20 April 1895, and she died at Nampa on 15 October 1991. She married first William Henry Post in Boise, Idaho on 20 October 1915. He was the son of John and Florilla (Adee) Post, born in Ada, Idaho on 18 February 1895,[24869] and he died at Star, Ada,

---

[24856] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luana Bessie Ives.

[24857] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luana Bessie Ives.

[24858] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Henry George Blumer.

[24859] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luana Bessie Ives.

[24860] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luana Bessie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24861] Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98: Database online, Record for Ada B Ives.

[24862] Ancestry.com, Web: Oregon, Find A Grave Index, 1848-2011: Database online, Record for Ada B Ives.

[24863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ada Belle Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[24864] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Cambridge , Idaho, Record for Clark Raymond Shellenbarger.

[24865] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ada Belle Ives.

[24866] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ada Belle Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24867] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ada Belle Ives.

[24868] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ada Belle Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

Idaho on 24 June 1970.[24870] Ruby Minnie Ives married second Henry Wadsworth Lightfoot at Payette, Payette, Idaho on 29 March 1928;[24871] they divorced in Idaho after 1930 (her 2nd husband was recorded on the 1940 census of Boise, Ada County, Idaho as a 54 year old DIVORCED white male).[24872] He was born at Soldier, Blaine, Idaho on 5 December 1886.[24873] Ruby Minnie Ives married third Joel V. Carpenter in Idaho? after 1930.[24874] He was born in Springview, Nebraska on 22 January 1886, and he died at Nampa on 10 April 1959.[24875] Ruby Minnie Ives married fourth Thomas Ervin Howard at Payette on 10 July 1962.[24876] He was born at Macksburg, Madison, Iowa on 6 June 1894, and he died at Nampa on 10 July 1984.[24877]

Children of William Henry[9] and Ruby Minnie (Ives) Post:

i. EARL D.[10] POST was born in Idaho on 17 December 1916, and he died at Middleton, Canyon, Idaho on 8 April 1993.[24878]

ii. THELMA A[10] POST was born in Meridian, Idaho on 7 June 1921, and she died at Boise on 17 May 1960.[24879]

2552. **BENJAMIN EUGENE[9] IVES** (Dexter M.[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Fairchild on 23 August 1897,[24880] and he died at Nampa on 15 December 1980. He was buried at Nampa in December 1980 (Kohlerlawn Cemetery).[24881] He married first Violette Hester Callison in Payette, Idaho on 18 February 1928.[24882] She was the daughter of George Washington and Katie Mary (Garrison) Callison and she was born at Ohiowa, Fillmore, Nebraska in October 1899.[24883] Benjamin Eugene Ives married second Geneal Marguerite Jensen, as her second husband, at Cambridge on 13 September 1935.[24884] She was the daughter of Jens Peter Moller and Mary Ellen (Scott) Jensen, born at Spring City, Sanpete, Utah on 25 October 1899,[24885] and she died at Boise on 22 January 1992.[24886]

Child of Benjamin Eugene[9] and Violette Hester (Callison) Ives:

[24869] Ancestry.com, Web: Idaho, Find A Grave Index, 1863-2011: Database online, Record for Henry W Post.

[24870] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 519-18-5267; Issue State: Idaho; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Henry Post.

[24871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruby Minnie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[24872] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruby Minnie Ives.

[24873] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruby Minnie Ives.

[24874] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruby Minnie Ives.

[24875] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruby Minnie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24876] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruby Minnie Ives.

[24877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruby Minnie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24878] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruby Minnie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24879] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruby M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24880] Ancestry.com, Web: Idaho, Find A Grave Index, 1863-2011: Database online, Record for Ben E Ives.

[24881] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Eugene Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24882] Ancestry.com, Idaho, County Marriages, 1864-1950: Record for Violet Hester Ives.

[24883] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Bowmont, Canyon, Idaho; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0003; FHL microfilm: 2340133, Record for Francis M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=10155572&indiv=try.]

[24884] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Eugene Ives.

3783.i. FRANCES M.[10] IVES was born at Meridian, Ada, Idaho on 8 June 1922, and she died on 19 June 2008 (86 Age: 86). She was buried at Boise. She married Charles Wright Blakley in Boise, Idaho on 14 July 1946. He was the son of George M and Ruth Catello (Blakley) Blakley and he was born in Parma, Idaho on 24 November 1921.[24887]

Child of Benjamin Eugene[9] and Geneal Marguerite (Jensen)(Hubbard) Ives:

ii. LORRAINE R[10] IVES was born in Idaho about 1937.[24888]

2553. **CLAUDE LESTER[9] IVES** (Fred Jule[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Wisconsin on 3 June 1897,[24889] and he died at Osseo, Trempealeau, Wisconsin on 5 April 1985.[24890] He was buried at Augusta.[24891] He married first Zella Martha Edington on 2 March 1921.[24892] She was the daughter of Edgar and Minnie (L) Edington, born in Wisconsin on 20 September 1902,[24893] and she died at Otter Creek on 8 July 1949.[24894] Claude Lester Ives married second Viola J. Livermore in 1951.[24895] She was the daughter of George Washington and Mary Margaret (Van Keuren) Livermore, born at Fairchild on 7 June 1906,[24896] and she died at Osseo on 30 October 1980.[24897]

Child of Claude Lester[9] and Zella Martha (Edington) Ives:

3784.i. ALICE JEANETTE[10] IVES was born at Osseo on 29 January 1922, and she died in the Minnesota on 28 June 2015. She was buried at Osseo. She married Clifford Louis Williams on 23 February 1941. He was the son of Charles Henry and Christine A (Finstad) Williams, born at Unity, Trempealeau, Wisconsin on 5 August 1917, and he died at Osseo on 1 February 2005.[24898]

2554. **CLYDE CHESTER[9] IVES** (Fred Jule[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 28 July 1900,[24899] and he died in Osseo, Wisconsin on 15

[24885] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 518-32-1760; Issue State: Idaho; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Geneal M. Ives.

[24886] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Geneal Marguerite Jensen.

[24887] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Charles W Blakley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=153795873&indiv=try.]

[24888] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bowmont, Canyon, Idaho; Roll: T627_742; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 14-3, Record for Gerard M Ives.

[24889] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Wisconsin; Registration County: Eau Claire; Roll: 1674598, Record for Claude Lester Ives.

[24890] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Claude Ives.

[24891] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Record for Claude Ives.

[24892] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Claude Ives.

[24893] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Otter Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04478; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 18-26, Record for Alice Dues. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=82326539&indiv=try.]

[24894] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Claude Ives.

[24895] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Claude Ives.

[24896] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 398-52-9607; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: 1966, Record for Viola Ives.

[24897] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Claude Ives.

[24898] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Clifford Louis Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=41636868&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24899] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Wisconsin; Registration County: Eau Claire; Roll: 1674598, Record for Clyde Chester Ives.

January 1975.[24900] He was buried at Augusta.[24901] He married Vera Eloise Ketchum in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 12 August 1922.[24902] She was the daughter of Raymond Elbert and Sarah E (Shipman) Ketchum, born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 27 July 1900,[24903] and she died in Osse, Wisconsin on 7 July 1976 (Age: 75).[24904]

Child of Clyde Chester[9] and Vera Eloise (Ketchum) Ives:

3785.i. HOWARD EUGENE[10] IVES was born in TN of Otter Creek, Wisconsin on 5 March 1925, and he died in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 28 December 2006 (Age: 81). He was buried at Rest Haven Cemetery, Washington, Eau Claire, Wisconsin. He married first Betsey A Ross in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 8 July 1945. She was the daughter of Charles F and Hope V (Estier) Ross, born at Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon on 22 June 1928, and she died at Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 14 October 2012.[24905] Howard Eugene Ives married second Shirley Ione Heintz in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 12 May 1979. She was born on 19 July 1934,[24906] and she died at Eau Claire on 14 October 2012.[24907]

2555. **ESTHER**[9] **IVES** (Eugene Merritt[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wisconsin about 1905,[24908] and she died in Eau Claire in 1994 (Age: 90).[24909] She married Elza Martin in Eau Claire on 27 May 1930.[24910] He was the son of Benjamin F. Martin, born in LaPorte, Iowa on 1 June 1904, and he died in Chippewa Falls in 1998 (Age: 93).[24911]

[24900] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Jule Ives.

[24901] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Record for Clyde Ives.

[24902] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, U.S., Marriage Records, 1820-2004: Wisconsin Historical Society; Madison, Wisconsin; Wi Marriage Records 1907-1939, Record for Clyde Chester Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61484&h=1044110&indiv=try.]

[24903] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Births, 1820-1907: Record for Vera E Ketchum.

[24904] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997: Record for Vera Ives.

[24905] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kathleen Faye Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392349971737&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24906] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Shirley I Heintz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=359495192&indiv=try.]

[24907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cheri Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392349305760&indiv=try.]

[24908] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Bridge Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: 2572; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 68.0; FHL microfilm: 2342306, Record for Ester Ives.

[24909] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Chippewa Herald-Telegram; Publication Date: 6/ Oct/ 1994; Publication Place: Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/417608910/?article=a703815e-f8bd-41b3-8d1e-c8989bb1063f&focus=0.6661904,0.089728355,0.98032886,0.22070447&xid=2378, Record for Esther J. Martin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=605133989&indiv=try.]

[24910] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Leader-Telegram; Publication Date: 17/ Mar/ 1998; Publication Place: Eau Claire, Wisconsin, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/361351662/?article=b4d513dd-05ab-4176-a785-7949373d1893&focus=0.3466198,0.57899946,0.50160354,0.67499053&xid=2378, Record for Elza Martin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=619748869&indiv=try.]

[24911] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Leader-Telegram; Publication Date: 17/ Mar/ 1998; Publication Place: Eau Claire, Wisconsin, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/361351662/?article=b4d513dd-05ab-4176-a785-7949373d1893&focus=0.3466198,0.57899946,0.50160354,0.67499053&xid=2378, Record for Elza Martin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=619748869&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Elza[9] and Esther (Ives) Martin:

i. LEONARD[10] MARTIN.
ii. MARVIN EUGENE[10] MARTIN was born in Eau Cliare E, Wisconsin on 30 October 1931, and he died on 15 June 2003 (Age: 71).[24912]
iii. HAROLD ARTHUR[10] MARTIN was born in Eau Claire E, Wisconsin on 13 March 1933, and he died on 27 October 2001 (Age: 68).[24913]

2556. **ELMER SAMUEL[9] IVES** (Eugene Merritt[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Fairchild on 22 August 1906 (Birth),[24914] and he died at 418 S. Spring Street, Augusta, Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 10 July 1994 (Death).[24915] He was buried at Augusta.[24916] He married Mina Larson in Winona, Minnesota on 7 November 1929.[24917] She was the daughter of Knut and Mary M. (Gunderson) Larson, born in Trempealeau, Wisconsin on 28 February 1910,[24918] and she died at 418 S. Spring Street on 13 June 1995.[24919]

Children of Elmer Samuel[9] and Mina (Larson) Ives:

3786.i. CALVIN CHESTER[10] IVES was born at Fairchild on 11 April 1930, and he died at Tomah on 3 January 2019. He was buried at Neillsville, Clark, Wisconsin. He married Lorraine Ruth Engum at Price, Langlade, Wisconsin on 18 June 1955. She was the daughter of Reynold and (Unknown) (Louise) Engum, born at Independence, Trempealeau, Wisconsin on 21 August 1931, and she died at Neillsville on 22 March 2020.[24920]
ii. BERNICE[10] IVES was born in Wisconsin on 1 October 1936.[24921]

2557. **SADIE L[9] IVES** (Eugene Merritt[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Wisconsin on 3 November 1908,[24922] and she died at Merrilan, Jackson, Wisconsin on 1 January 1999 (age at Death: 90). She was buried at Garfield, Jackson, Wisconsin.[24923] She married Hartwick Melvin Holman. He was the son of Peter and Julia (Watenpuhl) Holman, born

---

[24912] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Elza F Martin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=634577630&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24913] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Elza Martin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=627517972&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24914] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 399-36-6295; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: 1957, Record for Elmer Ives.

[24915] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mina Larson.

[24916] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Database online, Record for Elmer S Ives.

[24917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mina Larson.

[24918] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 390-64-9342; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: 1971, Record for Mina L. Ives.

[24919] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mina Larson.

[24920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Calvin Chester Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422135199370&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24921] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Fairchild, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4478; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 18-21, Record for Elmer Ives.

[24922] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 388-70-4306; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Sadie L. Holman.

[24923] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sadie L Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

at Garfield Twp, Jackson, Wisconsin on 27 January 1905, and he died in Jackson, Wisconsin on 28 January 1992.[24924]

Children of Hartwick Melvin[9] and Sadie L (Ives) Holman:

i. LESTER PALMER[10] HOLMAN was born at Garfield Twp., Jackson, Wisconsin on 1 June 1927, and he died in Jackson on 20 October 1987.[24925]

ii. DANIEL L[10] HOLMAN was born in the Wisconsin on 30 September 1943, and he died in Wisconsin USA on 3 April 1996.[24926]

2558. **GEORGE ROBERT[9] IVES** (Robert[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Augusta on 22 February 1917,[24927] and he died in the Wisconsin on 11 November 2000.[24928] He was buried at Augusta.[24929] He married Mildred Hennretta Zillmer in Augusta, Wisconsin on 5 January 1946.[24930] She was the daughter of Emil A and Elsie A (Bruzel) Zillmer, born in Eau Claire on 23 December 1921, and she died at Augusta on 3 September 2006 (Age: 84).[24931]

Children of George Robert[9] and Mildred Hennretta (Zillmer) Ives:

i. ROBERT[10] IVES.

ii. DIANE[10] IVES was born in Wisconsin on 22 March 1946.[24932]

3787.iii. DAVID ALLEN[10] IVES was born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 30 December 1952, and he died in Augusta WI on 10 July 2007. He was buried at Augusta on 13 July 2007. He married Gloria Jean Bohl in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 20 February 1971. She was the daughter of Harold W and Frances (Thele) Bohl.

[24924] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sadie L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24925] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sadie L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24926] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sadie L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24927] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bridge Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4477; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 18-3, Record for George R Sues. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=77503831&indiv=try.]

[24928] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 392-12-5025; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for George R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=30002921&indiv=try.]

[24929] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=49709171&indiv=try.]

[24930] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Leader-Telegram; Publication Date: 19/ Nov/ 2000; Publication Place: Eau Claire, Wisconsin, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/361774119/?article=a235a2f5-b542-4496-a3b4-05793a535f06&focus=0.50971097,0.252459,0.6648105,0.4652085&xid=2378, Record for George R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=627236389&indiv=try.]

[24931] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mildred H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=78304771&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24932] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Diane E Erdman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=359508722&indiv=try.]

2559. **Rita Gertrude**[9] **Ives** (John Robert[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Fairchild on 18 May 1911,[24933] and she died in February 1986 (Age: 74).[24934] She was buried at Fall Creek.[24935] She married first Herbert Albert Honadel in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 7 November 1929.[24936] He was the son of Julius August and Alvina Emma (Lissack) Honadel, born in Augusta, WI Eau Claire Co on 16 July 1905, and he died at Fall Creek on 17 June 1971 (Age: 65).[24937] Rita Gertrude Ives married second Henry H Kromrey, as his second wife, in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 17 April 1976.[24938] He was the son of Herman A and Emma (M) Kromroy, born in Wisconsin in 1905,[24939] and he died at Fall Creek on 11 March 1996.[24940]

Children of Herbert Albert[9] and Rita Gertrude (Ives) Honadel:

i. Harold E[10] Honadel was born at Lincoln, Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 6 January 1930,[24941] and he died on 24 May 1990.[24942]

ii. Leslie Darrell[10] Honadel was born at Bridge Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 14 November 1940, and he died at Augusta on 15 September 2017.[24943] He was buried at Fall Creek.[24944]

2560. **Carl Harold**[9] **Ives** (John Robert[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Augusta, Wisconsin on 9 November 1912,[24945] and he died in Osseo, Wisconsin on 2 March 1979. He was buried in Eau Claire.[24946] He married Grace Alma Strauch in Fall Creek,

---

[24933] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rita Gertrude Ives Honadel Kromrey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292347723993&indiv=try.]

[24934] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Rita Gertrude Kromrey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=15205349&indiv=try.]

[24935] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rita Gertrude Ives Honadel Kromrey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292347723993&indiv=try.]

[24936] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, U.S., Marriage Records, 1820-2004: Wisconsin Historical Society; Madison, Wisconsin; Wi Marriage Records 1907-1939, Record for Rita Ives Honadel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61484&h=90964843&indiv=try.]

[24937] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 397-12-3224; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Herbert Honadel. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24938] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997: Record for Henry H Kromrey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8744&h=909768&indiv=try.]

[24939] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997: Record for Henry H Kromrey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8744&h=909768&indiv=try.]

[24940] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rita Gertrude Ives Honadel Kromrey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292347723993&indiv=try.]

[24941] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bridge Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04477; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 18-3, Record for Rita E Honadel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=77504148&indiv=try.]

[24942] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rita Gertrude Ives Honadel Kromrey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292347723993&indiv=try.]

[24943] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rita Gertrude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=160143592597&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24944] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rita Gertrude Ives Honadel Kromrey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292347723993&indiv=try.]

[24945] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Wisconsin, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 314, Record for Carl Harold Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=199110109&indiv=try.]

[24946] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Database online, Record for Carl H Ives.

Wisconsin on 24 November 1935.[24947] She was the daughter of Gustav Frederick and Alma Amanda (Reetz) Strauch, born at Otter Creek Township, Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 14 November 1917,[24948] and she died at Augusta on 3 January 2013.

Additional information for Grace Alma Strauch:
From:
http://www.leadertelegram.com/people/obituaries/article_71e748e6-aaa5-5755-a3a3-0bcec26cf51e.html --
"
Grace A. Ives, 95, of the Augusta Area Nursing Home, passed away Thursday, Jan. 3, 2013 at the home.
Grace Alma Ives, daughter of Gustave and Alma (Reetz) Strauch was born Nov. 14, 1917 in Otter Creek Township, Eau Claire County. She was united in marriage to Carl Harold Ives on Nov. 24, 1935 in Fall Creek. The couple farmed all their married life in Otter Creek, rural Osseo. In addition to helping on the farm, Grace began her nurse's aid career when the Osseo Nursing Home opened. She had also worked in housekeeping at Howard Johnson Motel in Eau Claire, before eventually returning to the nursing home to work. In her 70's she started employment with McDonald's Restaurant in Osseo, where she worded over 10 years, retiring at the age of 88. Throughout the years she had enjoyed crocheting, baby-sitting the grandchildren, working on crafts and traveling with family. With her children she was able to visit many of the states. After her husband, Carl passed away on March 2, 1979, Grace stayed on the family farm until entering the Augusta Area Nursing Home in Nov. of 2009.
Grace will be dearly missed by her daughter, Barbara (Robert) Schumacher of Eau Claire; five sons, Dale Ives, Steve (Carol) Ives, Mark Ives all of Osseo, Mike (Eldora) Ives of Whitehall, Kenny (Marilyn) Ives of Fall Creek; daughter-in-law, Jeanette Ives of Wisconsin; 17 grandchildren, 32 great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren.
In addition to her parents and husband, Grace was preceded in death by her sister, Lorena Krahulec; son, Gary Ives; granddaughter, Melissa Ives-Stanford; daughter-in-law, Susan Ives and great-grandson, Matthew Dale Graff.
Funeral services will be held Monday, January 7, 2013 at 1:00 p.m. at St. Peter's Lutheran Church in Foster, with Pastor Dennis Voss officiating. Friends may call 2 hours prior to services Monday at the church. The family is assisted by the Anderson Funeral Home in Augusta.
Online condolences can be left at www.andersonfhaugusta.com."

Children of Carl Harold[9] and Grace Alma (Strauch) Ives:

3788.i. BARBARA ANN[10] IVES was born in Augusta, Wisconsin on 3 July 1936. She married Robert W schuMacHer in Foster, Wisconsin on 26 April 1958; they divorced in Eagle, Colorado on 22 February 1980. He was the son of Walter Henry and Dorothy Elaine (Flickinger) schuMacHer, born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 12 August 1933, and he died in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 10 January 2020.[24949]

3789.ii. GARY CARL[10] IVES was born at Eau Claire on 4 July 1941, and he died at Eau Claire on 21 January 1996. He was buried at Washington, Eau Claire, Wisconsin. He married Jeannette Whitney on 26

[24947] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carl Harold Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272432775389&indiv=try.]

[24948] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carl Harold Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272432775389&indiv=try.]

[24949] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert W Schumacher. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382216895586&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

May 1962. She was the daughter of George and Lois (Mowen) Whitney, born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 1 December 1943, and she died in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 25 June 2023.

3790.iii. DALE EUGENE[10] IVES was born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 8 July 1945. He married Susan Kay Kensmoe in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 15 May 1971. She was the daughter of Kenneth O and Phyllis (J) Kensmoe, born in Eau Claire E, Wisconsin on 26 November 1949,[24950] and she died at Osseo on 18 June 1999.[24951]

3791.iv. MICHAEL WAYNE[10] IVES was born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 6 November 1948, and he died in Whitehall, Wisconsin on 5 February 2023. He married first Mary Jo Gibson in Trempealeau, Wisconsin on 17 May 1969. He married second Eldora Jean Helgeson in Trempealeau, Wisconsin on 17 May 1969. She was the daughter of Joseph P and Elvina O (Helgeson) Helgeson and she was born in Wisconsin in 1908.[24952]

3792.v. STEVEN JEFFREY[10] IVES was born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 4 December 1950. He married Carol L Sieg in Augusta, Wisconsin on 1 November 1969. She was the daughter of Ralph Sieg and she was born on 13 August 1951.[24953]

3793.vi. KENNETH BRUCE[10] IVES was born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 18 August 1952. He married Marilyn Dahl on 21 October 1972. She was born 13 AUG.

3794.vii. MARK ALLEN[10] IVES was born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 9 June 1956. He married Terry Patricia Indrebo on 14 May 1983. She was born in 1960.[24954]

2561. **RICHARD RAYMOND[9] IVES** (John Robert[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Fairchild Ea, Wisconsin on 10 July 1918,[24955] and he died at Augusta on 12 November 2003 (PostalCode: 54722; Age: 85).[24956] He was buried in West Lawn Cemetery, Wisconsin (StreetAddress: Hwy 12 Augusta, WI 54722).[24957] He married Verna Boetcher in Eau Claire on 23 March 1943.[24958] She was the daughter of Fred and Louise (Boetcher) Boetcher,

---

[24950] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Susan Kay Kensmoe.

[24951] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 394-54-0926; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: 1966, Record for Susan K. Ives.

[24952] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Chimney Rock, Trempealeau, Wisconsin; Roll: 1502; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 61-12, Record for Eldora Jean Helgeson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=120284200&indiv=try.]

[24953] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Carol L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=359570479&indiv=try.]

[24954] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997: Database online, Record for Mark Allen Ives.

[24955] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: National Archives at College Park; College Park, Maryland, USA; Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946; NAID: 1263923; Record Group Title: Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, 1789-ca. 2007; Record Group: 64; Box Number: 10565; Reel: 118, Record for Richard R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8939&h=6246444&indiv=try.]

[24956] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 388-26-2188; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Richard R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=71890331&indiv=try.]

[24957] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Richard R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739267&indiv=try.]

[24958] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Leader-Telegram; Publication Date: 16/ Oct/ 2006; Publication Place: Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA; URL: http://www.leadertelegram.com/obituaries.asp, Record for Verna L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=12613949&indiv=try.]

born in Augusta, Wisconsin on 21 June 1925, and she died in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 14 October 2006 (Age: 81).[24959]

Children of Richard Raymond[9] and Verna (Boetcher) Ives:

i. KAREN[10] IVES.
ii. RICHARD RAYMOND[10] IVES was born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 22 April 1943.[24960]
iii. PATRICIA J[10] IVES was born in Wisconsin in 1947.[24961]

2562. **HELEN THEODOSIA[9] IVES** (James Valoris[8], Versal Dickinson[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wellsboro, Pennsylvania on 12 December 1871,[24962] and she died on 8 April 1956.[24963] She married Louis Augustus Lyon in 1899. He was the son of Charles Christopher and Emmeline Brainard (Newmeyer) Lyon, born in Pennsylvania on 16 January 1871, and he died on 1 March 1950.[24964]

Child of Louis Augustus[9] and Helen Theodosia (Ives) Lyon:

i. ROBERT LOUIS[10] LYON was born at Wellsboro on 28 October 1906, and he died at Mansfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 12 February 1998.[24965]

2563. **ROBERT TRULL[9] IVES** (James Valoris[8], Versal Dickinson[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wellsboro, Pennsylvania on 15 March 1875,[24966] and he died in Miami, Florida on 28 June 1962.[24967] He married Olive Elizabeth Briggs in 1895. She was the daughter of A B and (Unknown) (Sabra) Briggs, born in Middlebury, Pennsylvania on 20 October 1878, and she died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 31 January 1907.[24968]

Children of Robert Trull[9] and Olive Elizabeth (Briggs) Ives:

3795.i. DOROTHY HELEN[10] IVES was born at Antrim, Franklin, Pennsylvania on 29 June 1895, and she died at Abington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania on 29 March 1974. She married Wallace Malcolm Rowland in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1918. He was the son of Edwin Henry and Alice

---

[24959] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Leader-Telegram; Publication Date: 16/ Oct/ 2006; Publication Place: Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA; URL: http://www.leadertelegram.com/obituaries.asp, Record for Verna L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=12613949&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24960] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Richard R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=359508233&indiv=try.]

[24961] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Leader-Telegram; Publication Date: 20/ Sep/ 1969; Publication Place: Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/359664279/?article=6684b00d-78d4-46a5-bcdd-d0086321bd99/b00c5b4f-dce4-4a01-8a4f-7f3afb1f88b4&focus=0.38790005,0.29400358,0.50547206,0.63013655&xid=3398, Record for Patricia J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=127442679&indiv=try.]

[24962] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for James Valoris Ives.

[24963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Theodosia Ives.

[24964] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louis Augustus Lyon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24965] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louis Augustus Lyon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24966] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1907608; Draft Board: 7, Record for Robert Trull Ives.

[24967] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Trull Ives.

[24968] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Trull Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Dunnington (Ball) Rowland, born at Port Deposit, Cecil, Maryland on 9 January 1896,[24969] and he died in Richmond, Virginia on 25 October 1984.[24970]

3796.ii. JAMES BRIGGS[10] IVES was born in Wellsboro, Pennsylvania on 10 September 1896, and he died at Londonderry, Windham, Vermont on 24 November 1978. He married Marion Kirk in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1927. She was the daughter of Charles Henry and Clara (L) Kirk, born in Pennsylvania on 21 December 1900, and she died at Londonderry in September 1980 (age at Death: 79).[24971]

iii. MLDRED R.[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in November 1898.[24972]

2564. **MAUD ANNIS[9] IVES** (Versal Michael[8], Versal Dickinson[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 23 June 1885, and she died on 15 July 1964. She was buried at Hyde, Clearfield, Pennsylvania.[24973] She married Charles Pearl Buzzerd. He was the son of George and Ella (Ostrum) Buzzerd, born in Leolyn, Pennsylvania on 19 May 1883,[24974] and he died on 20 August 1972.[24975]

Children of Charles Pearl[9] and Maud Annis (Ives) Buzzerd:

i. GENEVIEVE LULU[10] BUZZERD was born on 26 February 1908, and she died in Clearfield Clearfield PA USA on 22 July 1984.[24976]

ii. CHARLES[10] BUZZERD was born about December 1910.[24977]

iii. GERALD[10] BUZZARD was born on 4 October 1915, and he died in Clearfield Clearfield Co PA USA on 21 January 2003.[24978]

2565. **JENNIE[9] IVES** (Versal Michael[8], Versal Dickinson[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 18 May 1887,[24979] and she died at Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan in October 1969.[24980] She married Samuel M Carpenter. He was the son of Charles E. and Estella H. (Brown) Carpenter, born in Tiadaghton Penns. on 22 September 1883, and he died at Elmira on 10 October 1926.[24981]

Child of Samuel M[9] and Jennie (Ives) Carpenter:

[24969] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 164-07-1207; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Wallace Rowland.

[24970] Ancestry.com, Maryland Military Men, 1917-18: Database online, Record for **Wallace Malcolm Rowland**

[24971] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 193-26-3537; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Marian Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24972] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Duncan, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: T623_1489; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 134, Record for Mildred R Ives.

[24973] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maude Annis Buzzerd. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[24974] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Clearfield , Pennsylvania, Record for Charles P Buzzerd.

[24975] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Pearl Buzzerd.

[24976] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maud Annis Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maud Annis Ives.

[24978] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maud Annis Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24979] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Versal M. Ives.

[24980] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 381-12-8286; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Jennie Ives.

[24981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel M. Carpenter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. SAMUEL M.[10] CARPENTER was born in Pennsylvania on 4 October 1920, and he died in New York in December 1970.[24982]

2566. **LEON ERWIN**[9] **IVES** (Versal Michael[8], Versal Dickinson[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 11 June 1892,[24983] and he died in North Tonawanda, New York on 27 May 1956. He was buried at Rochester.[24984] He married Laura Wheat on 31 January 1909. She was the daughter of Benjamin L and Martha L (Kinkead) Wheat, born in Pennsylvania on 14 January 1893,[24985] and she died in Lockport, New York on 8 December 1960.

Children of Leon Erwin[9] and Laura (Wheat) Ives:

3797.i. MILFORD EUGENE[10] IVES was born at Union, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 25 August 1910, and he died at Lockport in October 1974. He was buried at Lockport. He married Margaret Ann Rignall in Niagara, New York on 25 April 1931. She was the daughter of Charles John and Phoebe Alma (Fogle) Rignall, born in Southerland, Tennessee on 7 February 1910,[24986] and she died at Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee on 30 September 2004.[24987]

ii. ROY M[10] IVES was born in the United States in 1912.[24988]

2567. **BELLE LOUISE**[9] **IVES** (Versal Michael[8], Versal Dickinson[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tioga on 28 September 1899, and she died at Sayre, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 22 January 1977 (Heart Embolism).[24989] She was buried at Ogdensburg, Tioga, Pennsylvania.[24990] She married Oliver George Schmelzle in Canton, Pennsylvania on 20 June 1917. He was the son of George John and Elizabeth (Watkins) Schmelzle, born at Ogdensburg on 4 May 1890, and he died at Ogdensburg on 13 August 1966 (Stroke).[24991]

Children of Oliver George[9] and Belle Louise (Ives) Schmelzle:

i. OLIVER G[10] SCHMELZLE was born in Pennsylvania about 1922.[24992]

[24982] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel M. Carpenter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24983] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Chemung County, New York; Roll: 1712295; Draft Board: 0, Record for Leon Erwin Ives.

[24984] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leon Erwin Ives.

[24985] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Lockport Ward 5, Niagara, New York; Roll: T625_1241; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 85; Image:, Record for Leon Ives.

[24986] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: North Tonawanda, Niagara, New York; Roll: 247; Sheet Number: 4; Enumeration District: 32-98, Record for Milford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=278743552&indiv=try.]

[24987] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jack Leon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=70733092&indiv=try.]

[24988] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925: Database online, Record for Leon Ives.

[24989] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Belle Louise Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24990] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Belle Louise Schmelzle.

[24991] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Belle Louise Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[24992] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Union, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3614; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 59-40, Record for Bella L Schmelzle.

ii. LLOYD L[10] SCHMELZLE was born in Pennsylvania about 1930.[24993]
iii. DEAN L[10] SCHMELZLE was born in Pennsylvania about 1935.[24994]
iv. DONNA M[10] SCHMELZLE was born in Pennsylvania about 1940.[24995]

2568. **ALTA**[9] **IVES** (Versal Michael[8], Versal Dickinson[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Pennsylvania on 31 March 1925,[24996] and she died in Troy, Pennsylvania on 26 January 2005. She was buried at Beech Flats, Bradford, Pennsylvania.[24997] She married Leon Mark Burgess on 4 September 1940. He was the son of Guy and Edna E (Kobbe) Burgess, born in Sullivan, Pennsylvania on 14 December 1917,[24998] and he died in Canton, Pennsylvania on 21 May 1979.[24999]

Children of Leon Mark[9] and Alta (Ives) Burgess:

i. BARBARA J[10] BURGESS was born in New York in 1941.[25000]
ii. SANDRA KAY[10] BURGESS was born in 1945, and she died in 1999.
iii. WILLIAM EARL[10] BURGESS was born in Pennsylvania in 1947.[25001]

2569. **FLOYD VERSAL**[9] **IVES** (Versal Michael[8], Versal Dickinson[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Roaring Branch, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 2 January 1927,[25002] and he died at Wellsboro on 11 December 2020. He was buried in Tioga.[25003] He

---

[24993] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Union, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3614; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 59-40, Record for Bella L Schmelzle.

[24994] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Union, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3614; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 59-40, Record for Bella L Schmelzle.

[24995] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Union, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3614; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 59-40, Record for Bella L Schmelzle.

[24996] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Canton, Bradford, Pennsylvania; Roll: 231; Sheet Number: 10; Enumeration District: 8-18, Record for Alta I Burgess. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=239588006&indiv=try.]

[24997] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alta Burgess. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=10512303&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[24998] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 186-16-5468; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Leon Burgess.

[24999] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leon Mark Burgess.

[25000] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Canton, Bradford, Pennsylvania; Roll: 231; Sheet Number: 10; Enumeration District: 8-18, Record for Alta I Burgess. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=239588006&indiv=try.]

[25001] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Canton, Bradford, Pennsylvania; Roll: 231; Sheet Number: 10; Enumeration District: 8-18, Record for Alta I Burgess. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=239588006&indiv=try.]

[25002] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Pepper Funeral Home; Publication Date: 2021; Publication Place: Canton, USA; URL: https://www.pepperfuneralhomes.com/obituary/Floyd-Ives, Record for Floyd V. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=282037100&indiv=try.]

[25003] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Floyd Versal Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=189360169&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

married Joyce Maxine Smith in Canton, Pennsylvania in 1948.[25004] She was the daughter of Leidy and Gladys (_____) Smith, born at Elmira on 26 February 1929,[25005] and she died on 6 March 2008 (79 Age: 79).[25006]

Children of Floyd Versal[9] and Joyce Maxine (Smith) Ives:

i. DEB[10] IVES.
ii. PENNY[10] IVES.
iii. GARY WILSON[10] IVES.

3798.iv. CATHY DIANNE[10] IVES was born in 1951. She married first Billy Wayne Pell in Collin, Texas on 1 January 1969. He was the son of Billy Ross and Charlie M (_____) Pell and he was born in Texas in 1948.[25007] Cathy Dianne Ives married second Harold Landon in 1972. She married third Donald E. Baldwin, as his first wife, on 26 August 1972. He was the son of Donald H. Baldwin, born in Sayre on 5 June 1951, and he died in Danville on 5 September 2021 (70 Age: 70).[25008]

2570. **FLORENCE[9] IVES** (Charles Henry[8], Charles Wesley[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Pennsylvania in September 1885,[25009] and she died at Bradford, Mckean, Pennsylvania on 19 October 1965.[25010] She married Frank Foster in the about 1903.[25011] He was the son of William Allen and Elizabeth Mary (Emmons) Foster, born in the Pennsylvania in December 1878,[25012] and he died at Gates Hollow, Mckean, Pennsylvania on 26 February 1956.

[25004] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Canton Independent-Sentinel; Publication Date: 13/ May/ 1948; Publication Place: Canton, Pennsylvania, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/297447014/?article=6d181203-41e1-494e-bbd1-6f50f26a5999&focus=0.026538106,0.84279263,0.14910805,0.9540086&xid=3398, Record for Floyd Versol Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=96502132&indiv=try.]

[25005] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Floyd Versal Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=189360169&indiv=try.]

[25006] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Sun-Gazette; Publication Date: 8/ Mar/ 2008; Publication Place: Williamsport, Pennsylvania, USA; URL: http://www.sungazette.com/page/content.detail/id/506852.html?nav=5012, Record for Joyce Maxine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=17572823&indiv=try.]

[25007] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas; Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2019, Record for Billy W Pell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=1285310&indiv=try.]

[25008] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Kriegshauser Mortuary-West Chapel; Publication Date: 6/ Oct/ 2022; Publication Place: Canton, Pennsylvania, USA; URL: https://www.pepperfuneralhomes.com/obituary/donald-baldwin, Record for Donald E. Baldwin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=319410166&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25009] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MG3V-JMG : accessed 3 August 2019), Florence Foster in household of Frank Foster, Lafayette, McKean, Pennsylvania, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 132, sheet 1A, family 7, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 1374; FHL microfilm 1,375,387, Florence Foster in household of Frank Foster, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MG3V-JMG.]

[25010] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 02 August 2019, 16:40), entry for Florence Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9K66-JSJ); contributed by various users. PersonID 9K66-JSJ, Florence Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9K66-JSJ.]

[25011] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Foster.

[25012] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Foster.

Children of Frank[9] and Florence (Ives) Foster:

i. BEATRICE[10] FOSTER was born in McKean, Pennsylvania on 14 October 1902,[25013] and she died at Bradford on 22 April 1957.
ii. BERNICE[10] FOSTER was born in Pennsylvania in 1904.[25014]
iii. FRANCIS[10] FOSTER was born at Lewis Run, Mckean, Pennsylvania on 29 December 1906.[25015]

2571. **HOWARD ALBERT[9] IVES** (Charles Henry[8], Charles Wesley[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Howard (McKean County), Mckean, Pennsylvania on 20 April 1887,[25016] and he died at Bradford on 10 April 1965. He was buried at Bradford.[25017] He married first Iva Barr in Cattaraugus, New York on 15 August 1913.[25018] She was the daughter of Clause and Lillye (Hoffman) Barr and she was born about 1887.[25019] Howard Albert Ives married second Gaetana Tortis, as her second husband, in Cattaraugus, New York on 24 February 1927.[25020] She was the daughter of Walter and Benigna (Divittario) Tortis, born in Italy on 31 August 1888,[25021] and she died at Lewis Run in December 1978 (Age: 90).[25022]

Children of Howard Albert[9] and Gaetana (Tortis)(Pelino) Ives:

i. ANNA[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in 1924.[25023]
ii. FLORENCE[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania about 1926.[25024]

[25013] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Lafayette, McKean, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1374; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0132; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1375387, Record for Frank Foster.

[25014] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Lafayette, McKean, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1374; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0132; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1375387, Record for Frank Foster.

[25015] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Lafayette, McKean, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1374; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0132; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1375387, Record for Frank Foster.

[25016] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: McKean County, Pennsylvania; Roll: ; Draft Board:, Record for Howard Albert Ives.

[25017] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1777-1999: Database online, Record for Howard A Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25018] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Howard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriageNewYork&h=475728&indiv=try.]

[25019] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Howard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriageNewYork&h=475728&indiv=try.]

[25020] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Howard Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriageNewYork&h=584605&indiv=try.]

[25021] Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, Indexes to Naturalization Records, 1890-1992: Record for Gaetano Tortis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=RINaturalizationRecsIndex&h=69508&indiv=try.]

[25022] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 200-22-0943; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Gaetana Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=30002880&indiv=try.]

[25023] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Lewis Run, McKean, Pennsylvania; Roll: m-t0627-03569; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 42-36, Record for Anna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=27993903&indiv=try.]

[25024] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Lewis Run, McKean, Pennsylvania; Roll: m-t0627-03569; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 42-36, Record for Florence Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=27993904&indiv=try.]

iii. HOWARD CHARLES[10] IVES was born in Lewis Run, Pennsylvania on 27 January 1928.[25025]

iv. FRANK[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in 1929.[25026]

2572. **CLYDE HARRY[9] IVES** (Charles Henry[8], Charles Wesley[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lewis Run, Pennsylvania on 9 April 1891,[25027] and he died at Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland in October 1971.[25028] He married first Florence Shaffner in Bradford, Pennsylvania on 11 December 1911. She was the daughter of William Shaffner and Belle, born at Bradford on 8 August 1890, and she died in New Jersey on 11 March 1935.[25029] Clyde Harry Ives married second Flossie Shaffner at Bradford on 20 December 1911.[25030] She was the daughter of William Shaffner and Belle and she was born at Lewis Run on 8 August 1891.[25031]

Children of Clyde Harry[9] and Florence (Shaffner) Ives:

3799.i. DONALD WESLEY[10] IVES was born in Lewis Run, Pennsylvania on 4 November 1912, and he died at LaHoya, San Diego, California on 11 February 1978. He married first (Unknown) Theodora. He married second Berniece Dorothy Haskins in the Nevada on 30 June 1976; they divorced in San Diego on 5 January 1978. She was the daughter of Ross C and Ida (Lundahl) Haskins, born in Austin Potte, Pennsylvania on 29 October 1917,[25032] and she died on 7 December 2002 (Age: 85).[25033]

ii. DORA W[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in 1915.[25034]

[25025] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Howard C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=349969413&indiv=try.]

[25026] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Lewis Run, McKean, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3569; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 42-36, Record for Howard Ives.

[25027] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Mckean , Pennsylvania, Record for Clyde Harry Ives.

[25028] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 177-07-4090; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Clyde Ives.

[25029] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flossie Shaffner. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25030] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 09 August 2018, 18:40), entry for Flossie Shaffner(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LDX6-T62); contributed by various users. PersonID LDX6-T62, Flossie Shaffner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LDX6-T62.]

[25031] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MG3V-L16 : accessed 3 August 2019), Flossie Shafner in household of William E Shafner, Lafayette, McKean, Pennsylvania, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 132, sheet 2B, family 37, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 1374; FHL microfilm 1,375,387, Flossie Shafner in household of William E Shafner, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MG3V-L16.]

[25032] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XH4P-227 : accessed 3 August 2019), Bernice Haskins in household of Ross Haskins, Coudersport, Potter, Pennsylvania, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 6, sheet 5A, line 49, family 123, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 2143; FHL microfilm 2,341,877, Bernice Haskins in household of Ross Haskins, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XH4P-227.]

[25033] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Berniece Dorothyhaskins Ives.

[25034] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Otto, McKean, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1600; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 144; Image: 1022, Record for Clyde Ives.

Children of Clyde Harry[9] and Flossie (Shaffner) Ives:

3799.iii. DONALD WESLEY[10] IVES was born in Lewis Run, Pennsylvania on 4 November 1912,[25035] and he died at LaHoya on 11 February 1978.[25036]

iv. DORA W[10] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania in 1915.

2573. **JELDIA[9] IVES** (Charles Henry[8], Charles Wesley[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lewis Run in May 1892.[25037] She married first Clarence Joseph McBride in Cattaraugus, New York on 13 February 1909.[25038] He was the son of Edward and Margaret (Holmes) McBride and he was born at Bradford in 1888.[25039] Jeldia Ives married second Richard Joseph McBride. He was the son of Clarence Joseph and Jeldia (Ives) McBride, born in the Pennsylvania on 5 February 1920, and he died at Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas on 26 September 1974. Jeldia Ives married third (unknown).

Children of Clarence Joseph[9] and Jeldia (Ives) McBride:

i. CHARLES[10] MCBRIDE was born in the Pennsylvania about July 1909.

3800.ii. RICHARD JOSEPH[10] MCBRIDE was born in the Pennsylvania on 5 February 1920, and he died at Fort Worth on 26 September 1974. He married Jeldia Ives, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Charles Henry and Anna Bernice (Vaughn) Ives and she was born at Lewis Run in May 1892.[25040]

[25035] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFYJ-F2Q : accessed 3 August 2019), Donald Ives in household of Clyde Ives, Otto, McKean, Pennsylvania, United States; citing ED 144, sheet 7B, line 62, family 169, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 1600; FHL microfilm 1,821,600, Donald Ives in household of Clyde Ives, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFYJ-F2Q.]

[25036] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: ; Date: ; Social Security:, Record for Donald Wesley Ives.

[25037] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M3Q6-278 : accessed 3 August 2019), Jeldia Ives in household of Charley Ives, Lafayette Township, Voting Precincts 2 & 3 (part), McKean, Pennsylvania, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 117, sheet 1A, family 6, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,241,439, Jeldia Ives in household of Charley Ives, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M3Q6-278.]

[25038] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 12 November 2016, 00:33), entry for Clarence Joseph McBride(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LR95-6Z4); contributed by various users. PersonID LR95-6Z4, Clarence Joseph McBride. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LR95-6Z4.]

[25039] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHCR-FBZ : accessed 3 August 2019), Clarence J Mcbride, Foster, McKean, Pennsylvania, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 16, sheet 10A, line 30, family 230, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 2079; FHL microfilm 2,341,813, Clarence J Mcbride, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHCR-FBZ.]

[25040] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M3Q6-278 : accessed 3 August 2019), Jeldia Ives in household of Charley Ives, Lafayette Township, Voting Precincts 2 & 3 (part), McKean, Pennsylvania, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 117, sheet 1A, family 6, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,241,439, Jeldia Ives in household of Charley Ives, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M3Q6-278.]

Child of Richard Joseph[9] and Jeldia (Ives)(McBride) McBride:

iii. CLAIR[10] MCBRIDE was born in the Pennsylvania in 1911.

Child of unknown[9] and Jeldia (Ives)(McBride)(McBride) _____:

iv. CLAIR[10] MCBRIDE was born in the Pennsylvania in 1911.

2574. **CARL BURKE[9] IVES** (Albert L.[8], Burk Pennel[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Warsaw, Indiana on 4 February 1890,[25041] and he died in Ann Arbor, Michigan on 28 February 1956.[25042] He was buried at Grandville, Kent, Michigan.[25043] He married Ida Bliss in Madison, Indiana on 25 September 1909. She was the daughter of Morton Lindsey and Harriet (Ballinger) Bliss, born in Upland, Indiana on 20 July 1891, and she died at Ann Arbor on 20 December 1971.[25044]

Child of Carl Burke[9] and Ida (Bliss) Ives:

3801.i. MILDRED CATHERINE[10] IVES was born in Gas City, Indiana on 18 October 1910, and she died in Evanston, Indiana on 1 November 1999. She married first Thomas Kenneth Murphy in Cabell, West Virginia on 11 July 1931. He was the son of Thomas Galbreth and Fanny M (Watson) Murphy, born in Lewisville, Ohio on 18 July 1907,[25045] and he died at Millersport, Fairfield, Ohio on 2 April 1985.[25046] Mildred Catherine Ives married second (Unknown) Poling.

2575. **LEONA[9] IVES** (Albert L.[8], Burk Pennel[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Smethport, Pennsylvania on 30 June 1905,[25047] and she died in St. Marys, Pennsylvania on 7 February 1992. She married Reynold Weerner Johnson on 12 February 1927.[25048] He was the son of John August and Christine (Carlson) Johnson, born at Ridgway on 12 June 1904, and he died on 4 August 1977.[25049]

Child of Reynold Weerner[9] and Leona (Ives) Johnson:

i. GEORGE[10] JOHNSON was born in Pennsylvania about 1930.[25050]

2576. **LAURA HENRIETTA[9] IVES** (Henry[8], Marshall[7], Joseph[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 10 December 1837,[25051] and she died in Cheshire,

---

[25041] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Carl B Ives.

[25042] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida May Bliss.

[25043] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert L. Ives.

[25044] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 123-16-6148; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ida Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25045] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 280-07-6848; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Thomas Murphy.

[25046] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Kenneth Murphy.

[25047] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 204-14-0994; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Leona A. Johnson.

[25048] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reynold Werner Johnson. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[25049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reynold Werner Johnson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25050] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Johnsonburg, Elk, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2034; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0011; Image: 819.0; FHL microfilm: 2341768, Record for Leona Johnson.

[25051] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Family History Film: 1254103; Page: 337A; Enumeration District: 050; Image: 0675, Record for Mary L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at:

Connecticut on 6 September 1901.[25052] She was buried at Cheshire.[25053] She married Orrin Swift Hitchcock at Cheshire on 27 May 1858.[25054] He was the son of Silas and Hannah (Sanford) Hitchcock, born at Cheshire on 7 September 1834, and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 3 December 1916.[25055]

Child of Orrin Swift[9] and Laura Henrietta (Ives) Hitchcock:

i. MARY J.[10] HITCHCOCK was born at Cheshire on 15 December 1874, and she died after 1880.[25056]

2577. **NEIL MCDOWELL[9] IVES** (Halsey Cooley[8], Hiram Duboise[7], John[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in St Louis, Missouri on 27 November 1890,[25057] and he died in Kingston, New York on 12 September 1946.[25058] He married (Unknown) Marie. She was born in Canada in 1881.[25059]

Child of Neil McDowell[9] and (Unknown) (Marie) Ives:

i. MARGARET LACKLAND (PEGGY)[10] IVES was born in Woodstock Ul, New York on 11 April 1919,[25060] and she died in 1981.

2578. **EUGENE HENRY[9] IVES** (Henry Eugene[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Yorktown, Westchester, New York in May 1861,[25061] and he died in the Pennsylvania.[25062] He married Ella Mae Herring in 1883.[25063] She was the daughter of Peter Henry and Orra (Copeland) Herring, born in Harrisberg, Pennsylvania on 23 March 1869, and she died at Oregon, Lucus, Ohio in 1931.[25064]

Children of Eugene Henry[9] and Ella Mae (Herring) Ives:

3802.i. NINA MAUDE BERTHA[10] IVES was born at Pleasantville, Bedford, Pennsylvania on 16 August 1884, and she died at Red Bluff, Tehama, California on 22 November 1965. She married first Charles Unger in Los Angles, California in 1899. He was born in Los Angeles in 1873, and he died in 1902.[25065] Nina Maude Bertha Ives married second Alonzo William Madden, as his first wife, on 28 June 1900. He was the son of Thomas and Parthena (Peoples) Madden, born at Bowling

---

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=17032637&indiv=try.]

[25052] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura H. Ives.

[25053] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Laura H. Ives Hitchcock.

[25054] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura H. Ives.

[25055] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25056] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25057] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Woodstock, Ulster, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02796; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 56-94, Record for Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=7185910&indiv=try.]

[25058] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Lackland (Peggy) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202196102968&indiv=try.]

[25059] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Woodstock, Ulster, New York; Roll: T625_1270; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 220; Image:, Record for Mr Neil M Ives.

[25060] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Lackland (Peggy) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202196102968&indiv=try.]

[25061] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Eugene Ives.

[25062] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene Henry Ives.

[25063] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Mae Herring.

[25064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene Henry Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Green, Wood, Ohio on 30 November 1883, and he died at Toledo, Lucas, Ohio on 28 July 1927.[25066] Nina Maude Bertha Ives married third Howard Willard. He was born at Cleveland in 1868, and he died in 1902.[25067] Nina Maude Bertha Ives married fourth Louis Fredrick Madden. He was the son of Michael and (Unknown) (Mary) Madden, born at Gibsonburg, Sandusky, Ohio in 1886, and he died at Toledo on 3 August 1916.[25068] Nina Maude Bertha Ives married fifth Danny Murphy at Toledo in June 1917. He was born in 1868, and he died in 1902.[25069] Nina Maude Bertha Ives married6 John Jack Cotter at Wichita in 1933. He was born at Chongqing, Chongqing Shiqu, Chongqing, China on 30 September 1885, and he died in the California in 1936.[25070]

3803.ii. NELLIE MAE[10] IVES was born at Pleasantville on 8 February 1887, and she died at Loma Linda, San Bernardino, California on 14 November 1973. She married first (Unknown) Zuver between 1901 and 1934. He was born between 1870 and 1890, and he died between 1904 and 1976.[25071] Nellie Mae Ives married second (unknown). Nellie Mae Ives married third (Unknown) Gallier. He was born between 1859 and 1887, and he died between 1910 and 1974.[25072] Nellie Mae Ives married fourth Edward J Russell. He was born in Mississippi in 1882.[25073]

iii. FRANK[10] IVES was born at Titusville, Crawford, Pennsylvania on 16 May 1888,[25074] and he died at Toledo in 1893.[25075]

3804.iv. ORA[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 16 May 1890, and she died in Park, Colorado on 21 September 1947. She married Baird Strickler. He was the son of (Unknown) and (Unknown) (West) Strickler, born in the Ohio on 25 November 1889,[25076] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 14 June 1953.[25077]

3805.v. EDGAR HENRY[10] IVES was born in Gibsonville, Ohio on 12 January 1895, and he died at Arvin on 4 September 1977. He was buried at Arvin in September 1977. He married Elenore Elvira Lund in Cleveland Ohio on 10 September 1913. She was the daughter of William C and Elizabeth Jane

---

[25065] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Unger. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25066] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nina Maude Bertha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25067] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nina Maude Bertha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25068] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louis Fredrick Madden. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25069] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Danny Murphy. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nina Maude Bertha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25071] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25072] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25073] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Alliance Ward 2, Stark, Ohio; Roll: T625_1436; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 86; Image:, Record for Edward J Russell.

[25074] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Cuyahoga County, Ohio; Roll: 1411593; Draft Board: 1, Record for Frank Ives.

[25075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ives.

[25076] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Cuyahoga County, Ohio; Roll: 1831700; Draft Board: 3, Record for Baird Strickler.

[25077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Baird Strickler.

(Elsworth) Lund, born in Bedford, Ohio on 7 October 1895,[25078] and she died at Proberta, Tehama, California on 14 November 1974.[25079]

3806.vi. MABEL GRETTA[10] IVES was born in Gibsonboro, Ohio on 3 October 1896, and she died at Yucaipa, San Bernardino, California on 23 June 1986. She married James R A Reid in 1933. He was the son of David M and Isabelle (Reid) Reid, born in Ohio on 28 March 1896, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 10 December 1959.[25080]

vii. MARTHA R[10] IVES was born at Woodville, Sandusky, Ohio on 7 October 1898,[25081] and she died in Loma Linda Hospital - CREMATION - MONTECITO MEMORIAL PARK on 19 May 1957.[25082]

2579. **NELLIE L**[9] **IVES** (Henry Eugene[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 11 August 1866,[25083] and she died at Torrance, Los Angeles, California on 8 November 1946.[25084] She married Thomas W Zuver in 1883.[25085] He was the son of George Emery and Susan (Goodman) Zuver, born at Pennsylvania on 17 January 1859,[25086] and he died at Clintonville, Venango, Pennsylvania on 12 July 1911.[25087]

Children of Thomas W[9] and Nellie L (Ives) Zuver:

i. GEORGE HENRY[10] ZUVER was born at Pleasantville, Venango, Pennsylvania on 13 December 1885, and he died at Akron on 8 September 1974.[25088]

ii. LEE R[10] GROVER was born in Pennsylvania in January 1887.[25089]

iii. VERN LESLIE[10] ZUVER was born at Pleasantville on 7 September 1888, and he died at Lomita, Los Angeles, California on 29 June 1976.[25090]

iv. WILBERT EUGENE[10] ZUVER was born at Pleasantville on 24 March 1890, and he died at Pittsburgh in January 1983.[25091]

v. NELSON THOMAS[10] ZUVER was born at Allegheny, Venango, Pennsylvania on 25 July 1893, and he died in Los Angeles on 9 October 1960.[25092]

vi. EMORY D[10] GROVER was born in Pennsylvania in December 1894.[25093]

[25078] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 560-21-5305; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Elvira Ives.

[25079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar Henry Ives.

[25080] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Reid. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25081] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Eugene Ives.

[25082] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha R Ives.

[25083] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Eugene Ives.

[25084] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie L Ives.

[25085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas W Zuver.

[25086] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas W Zuver.

[25087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie L Ives.

[25088] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25089] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Allegheny, Venango, Pennsylvania; Roll: T623_1490; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 132, Record for Thomas W Grover.

[25090] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas W Zuver. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25091] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas W Zuver. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25092] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas W Zuver. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25093] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Allegheny, Venango, Pennsylvania; Roll: T623_1490; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 132, Record for Thomas W

vii. ROLLAND C[10] GROVER was born in Pennsylvania in September 1896.[25094]
viii. MARTHA M[10] GROVER was born in Pennsylvania in May 1899.[25095]

2580. **DAVID F.**[9] **IVES** (Henry Eugene[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Allegheny on 14 August 1869,[25096] and he died at Toledo on 29 October 1937. He married Emma Allen in 1894.[25097] She was the daughter of George Thomas and Caroline Ann (Von Gunten) Allen, born in the Ohio on 15 September 1875,[25098] and she died in Toledo, Ohio on 15 December 1918.[25099]

Children of David F.[9] and Emma (Allen) Ives:

i. LILLIAN[10] IVES was born in Ohio in March 1899.[25100]
ii. NELLIE L[10] IVES was born in Ohio in March 1899.[25101]
3807.iii. LEOLA M[10] IVES was born in Van Buren, Indiana on 28 August 1903, and she died at Toledo on 30 July 1996. She married first George H Pfaff, as his first wife, in Monroe, Michigan on 6 September 1919. He was the son of Ludwig and Katherine (Kowalsky) Pfaff, born in Oak Harbor, Ohio on 9 November 1901,[25102] and he died in Wyandotte, Michigan on 15 March 1958. Leola M Ives married second Harry Brown.
3808.iv. EDNA FRANCIS[10] IVES was born in Grant, Indiana on 19 August 1906, and she died at Toledo on 11 March 1994. She married Edwin Victor Peters, as his first wife, in Lucas, Ohio on 15 June 1923. He was the son of Joseph and Anna (Titchler) Peters, born in Ohio on 9 April 1901,[25103] and he died at Toledo on 29 September 1970.[25104]

2581. **LEROY S**[9] **IVES** (John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Port Byron, Cayuga, New York on 26 July 1860,[25105] and he died at Excelsior, Hennepin, Minnesota on 13 November 1931.[25106] He was buried at Excelsior (Woodside Cemetery). He married Ida Mae Barstow at Herman, Grant, Minnesota on 24 November 1886.[25107] She was the

---

Grover.

[25094] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Allegheny, Venango, Pennsylvania; Roll: T623_1490; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 132, Record for Thomas W Grover.

[25095] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Allegheny, Venango, Pennsylvania; Roll: T623_1490; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 132, Record for Thomas W Grover.

[25096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Pearl IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120055674573&indiv=try.]

[25097] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David F. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[25098] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leola M.Ives.

[25099] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David F. Ives.

[25100] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David F. Ives.

[25101] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46385028602&indiv=try.]

[25102] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1840; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 158; Image: 454.0, Record for George H Pfaff.

[25103] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edwin V Peters. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312132901385&indiv=try.]

[25104] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Pearl IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120055674573&indiv=try.]

[25105] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[25106] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lee Herbert Ives.

[25107] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida Mae Barstow. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

daughter of Issac and Juila Hatch (Prescott) Barstow, born in Anoka, Minnesota on 1 July 1867, and she died in Nicollet, Minnesota on 27 May 1955.[25108]

Children of Leroy S[9] and Ida Mae (Barstow) Ives:

3809.i. ABBIE MADLINE[10] IVES was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 5 October 1887, and she died at Excelsior on 15 September 1963. She was buried at Shorewood, Hennepin, Minnesota. She married Lloyd Wesley Bacon at Hopkins, Hennepin, Minnesota on 18 August 1910. He was the son of Til Frank and Arizona (Holt) Bacon, born in Brownsville, Minnesota on 8 March 1883,[25109] and he died at Eureka, Hennepin, Minnesota on 2 November 1947.[25110]

3810.ii. JEROME MAINE[10] IVES was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 30 December 1889, and he died at Excelsior on 15 November 1951. He married Pearl Sue Lagrange in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 17 June 1914. She was the daughter of Archie I. Lagrange, born in Iowa on 25 April 1891,[25111] and she died in Excelsior, Minnesota on 23 August 1969.[25112]

3811.iii. LEE HERBERT[10] IVES was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 31 March 1892, and he died in Hennepin, Minnesota on 27 February 1953. He married Sadie Virgina Chrisman. She was the daughter of Frank O and Louise (King) Chrisman, born in Hennepin on 15 April 1892, and she died at Hopkins on 1 November 1987.[25113]

3812.iv. AUDREY ALMA[10] IVES was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 12 January 1897, and she died at Anoka on 7 September 1978. She married Morris Sigvard Larson. He was the son of George Martin and Inga Birkeland (Larson) Larson, born at Wells, Faribault, Minnesota on 29 August 1895,[25114] and he died at Minneapolis on 30 October 1970.[25115]

2582. **GEORGE WENTWORTH[9] IVES** (John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Auburn, Cayuga, New York on 9 August 1861, and he died at Crescent City, Del Norte, California on 27 November 1940.[25116] He was buried at Crescent City.[25117] He married Etta Martha Beebe in Clackamas, Oregon on 26 November 1889.[25118] She was the daughter of Charles and Olive (Richardson) Beebe, born in Hot Springs, Kansas on 19 June 1869, and she died at Portland on 25 April 1954.[25119]

[25108] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida Mae Barstow. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25109] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Minnesota; Registration County: Hennepin; Roll: 1675468, Record for Lloyd Wesly Bacon.

[25110] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abbie Madline Ives.

[25111] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Minneapolis Ward 9, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: T625_837; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 187; Image: 35, Record for Dorothy M Ives.

[25112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1638040680&indiv=try.]

[25113] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 474-22-9228; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Sadie V. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25114] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980: Record for Morris Sigvord Larson.

[25115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Audrey Alma Ives.

[25116] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Del Norte; Date: 27 Nov 1940; Social Security: 0, Record for George Wentworth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25117] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elsie Olive Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=70972900&indiv=try.]

[25118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Etta Martha Beebe.

[25119] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Iris Emma Haynes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=140439537&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of George Wentworth[9] and Etta Martha (Beebe) Ives:

3813.i. ERMA IRENE[10] IVES was born in Rainier, Oregon on 15 October 1890, and she died in McMinnville, Oregon on 15 April 1965. She married Alfred William Olund. He was the son of Andrew and Clara (Gustava) Olund, born in Detroit, Michigan on 27 September 1879,[25120] and he died in McMinnville, Oregon on 12 August 1961.[25121]

3814.ii. THOMAS HARTLEY[10] IVES was born in Rainier, Washington on 21 February 1892, and he died in San Francisco, California on 7 November 1956. He was buried at Colma, San Mateo, California. He married first (unknown). He married second Ruth Evelyn Wilson. She was born in Moscow, Idaho on 11 January 1899,[25122] and she died on 17 March 1979.[25123]

iii. VICTOR LEROY[10] IVES was born in Kelso, Washington on 7 September 1893,[25124] and he died in Portland, Oregon on 8 August 1922.[25125] He was buried at Portland.[25126]

iv. NIKLOZ[10] IVES was born in Washington in September 1894.[25127]

3815.v. KENNETH[10] IVES was born in Kelso, Washington on 2 September 1895, and he died in Crescent, California on 6 May 1962. He was buried at Crescent City. He married Marion Barbara McDonald in Monmouth, Oregon on 11 July 1920. She was the daughter of John and Marion (Campbell) McDonald, born at Providence on 4 January 1899,[25128] and she died at Gasquet, Del Norte, California on 6 January 1995.[25129]

3816.vi. HERBERT EDISON[10] IVES was born in Castle Rock, Washington on 13 October 1899, and he died in Portland, Oregon on 31 January 1931. He was buried at Portland. He married Loretia May McDonald. She was the daughter of Alonzo and Hattie E. (Parks) McDonald, born in Chitwood, Oregon on 11 November 1904,[25130] and she died in Portland, Oregon on 8 February 2005.

3817.vii. ELSIE OLIVE[10] IVES was born in Kelso, Washington on 12 March 1900, and she died in Kelso, Washington on 10 June 1981. She was buried at Kelso. She married Francis Adam Johnson. He was the son of Peter John and Lilly B (Hutchinson) Johnson, born in Portland, Oregon on 30 March 1900,[25131] and he died in Kelso, Washington on 18 January 1991.[25132]

3818.viii. MARY ETTA[10] IVES was born in Castle Rock, Washington on 14 September 1903, and she died at Portland on 29 December 1999. She married Walter Dale Freeman in Vancouver, Washington on 19 September 1922. He was the son of Thomas and Bess (Dale) Freeman, born in Waupaca,

---

[25120] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Hawaii County, Hawaii; Roll: 1452096; Draft Board: 1, Record for Alfred William Olund.

[25121] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erma Irene Ives.

[25122] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Leandro, Alameda, California; Roll: m-t0627-00184; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 1-40, Record for Janette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=68316884&indiv=try.]

[25123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Hartley Ives.

[25124] Ancestry.com, Web: Oregon, Find A Grave Index, 1848-2011: Record for Victor Leroy Ives.

[25125] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Victor L. Ives.

[25126] Ancestry.com, Web: Oregon, Find A Grave Index, 1848-2011: Record for Victor Leroy Ives.

[25127] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Kelso, Cowlitz, Washington; Roll: T623_1742; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 36, Record for George Ives.

[25128] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Crescent, Del Norte, California; Roll: 3278; Sheet Number: 34; Enumeration District: 8-5A, Record for Hope M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=264181824&indiv=try.]

[25129] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 551-78-6390; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Marion B. Ives.

[25130] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loretia M. McDonald.

[25131] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 541-12-1155; Issue State: Oregon; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Adam F. Johnson.

[25132] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie Olive Ives.

Wisconsin on 13 January 1903, and he died in Santa Clara, California on 27 September 1947.[25133]

ix. GEORGE[10] IVES was born at Castle Rock, Cowlitz, Washington on 5 July 1905, and he died at Castle Rock on 5 July 1905.[25134]

x. IRIS EMMA[10] IVES was born in Castle Rock, Washington on 12 October 1906, and she died at Yamhill, Yamhill, Oregon on 14 August 1996. She was buried at McMinnville, Yamhill, Oregon.[25135]

3819.xi. MILDRED RACHAEL[10] IVES was born in Castle Rock, Washington on 24 September 1910, and she died in Portland, Oregon on 12 August 1985. She married Fred Howard Davis at Vancouver on 28 August 1928. He was the son of Frank L Davis and Ada E, born in Bisbee, Arizona on 4 July 1903,[25136] and he died in Portland, Oregon on 19 April 1985.[25137]

3820.xii. MILO REGINALD[10] IVES was born in Castle Rock, Washington on 24 September 1910, and he died in Chico, California on 25 May 1972. He was buried at Chico, Butte, California. He married Lucy Marian Lumsden in Fresno, California on 21 July 1934. She was the daughter of Alexander H and Mary A (Crawford) Lumsden, born at Oakland, Alameda, California on 16 March 1916,[25138] and she died in Butte, California on 21 October 2001.[25139]

2583. **STELLA MAE[9] IVES** (John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Port Byron on 9 September 1864, and she died at Anoka on 19 April 1946.[25140] She was buried at Anoka (Forest Hills cemetery). She married Hannibal G Groat on 17 October 1885.[25141] He was the son of James W. and Rebecca G. (Willis) Groat, born at Anoka on 3 January 1855 (First WHITE CHILD born in Anoka County, MN),[25142] and he died in Anoka MN on 18 June 1939.[25143]

Children of Hannibal G[9] and Stella Mae (Ives) Groat:

i. HATTIE[10] GROAT was born in NY on 20 August 1887, and she died in NY on 20 August 1887.[25144]

ii. JAMES JOHN[10] GROAT was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 1 February 1889, and he died in Los Angeles, California in 1954.[25145]

[25133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Etta Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25134] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202036040650&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25135] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Iris Emma Haynes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=140439537&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25136] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred H Davis.

[25137] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred Rachael Ives.

[25138] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Francisco, San Francisco, California; Roll: T627_310; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 38-335, Record for Milo Ives.

[25139] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucy Marian Lumsden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420163165146&indiv=try.]

[25140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25141] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannibal G. Groat. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[25142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannibal G. Groat.

[25143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stella Mae Ives.

[25144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stella Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25145] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stella Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. HARRY G.[10] GROAT was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 22 March 1890, and he died in Anoka, Minnesota on 6 August 1912.[25146]

iv. STELLA MAE[10] GROAT was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 20 October 1891, and she died at Anoka on 6 March 1973.[25147]

v. POLLY K.[10] GROAT was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 7 November 1894, and she died in Anoka, Minnesota on 25 July 1895.[25148]

vi. JAME J.[10] GROAT was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 11 August 1899, and he died in Anoka, Minnesota on 23 December 1899.[25149]

vii. IRMA M.[10] GROAT was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 12 January 1901, and she died on 30 August 1973.[25150]

viii. HENRYETTA[10] GROAT was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 7 August 1902, and she died in Anoka, Minnesota on 3 February 1903.[25151]

2584. **SAMUEL G[9] IVES** (John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Anoka on 26 December 1872,[25152] and he died at Anoka on 12 March 1952. He was buried at Anoka.[25153] He married Bertha Rebeka Dahlin in Cambridge, Minnesota on 25 March 1899.[25154] She was the daughter of Hans and Anna (Engstrom) Dahlin, born in Athens, Minnesota on 17 March 1880,[25155] and she died at Anoka on 4 June 1972.[25156]

Children of Samuel G[9] and Bertha Rebeka (Dahlin) Ives:

i. EARL[10] IVES was born at Anoka on 19 January 1901, and he died at Anoka in 1901.

ii. ROLLIE[10] IVES was born at Anoka on 6 June 1903, and she died at Anoka in 1903. She was buried at Anoka (Forest Hills cemetery).[25157]

3821.iii. ELEANOR BERNICE[10] IVES was born at Anoka on 12 November 1904, and she died in Insanti, Minnesota on 24 March 1966. She was buried in Gerdin Cemetery (Gerdin Cemetery). She married Harold Peterson at Anoka on 19 August 1925. He was the son of Charles Eric and Betsy

---

[25146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stella Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stella Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stella Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stella Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25150] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stella Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stella Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25152] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Grow, Anoka, Minnesota; Roll: T625_822; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 875, Record for Vergul J Ives.

[25153] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Vanacie F. Engren. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=52389475&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25154] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel G. Ives.

[25155] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Grow, Anoka, Minnesota; Roll: T625_822; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 875, Record for Vergul J Ives.

[25156] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Vanacie F. Engren. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=52389475&indiv=try.]

[25157] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel G. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

(Erikson) Peterson, born at Grand Forks, Polk, Minnesota on 20 April 1903,[25158] and he died at Anoka on 1 May 1970.[25159]

3822.iv. PEARL ABBIE[10] IVES was born at Anoka on 18 March 1905, and she died at Anoka on 29 June 1963. She was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Anoka, Minnesota (Forest Hills cemetery). She married Edwin Henry Hughes. He was the son of Henry T. and Melissa B. (Bullis) Hughes, born in MN on 1 June 1904,[25160] and he died in Anoka MN on 26 July 1980.[25161]

3823.v. VANACIE FERN[10] IVES was born at Anoka on 5 November 1909, and she died at Elk River, Sherburne, Minnesota on 31 May 1990. She was buried in Isanti, Minnesota. She married George Engren at Bethel, Anoka, Minnesota on 12 July 1932. He was the son of William and Sophia (Jackson) Engren, born at Anoka on 30 May 1895, and he died at St Francis, Anoka, Minnesota on 22 March 1968.[25162]

3824.vi. VIRGIL JOHN[10] IVES was born in Cambridge, Minnesota on 1 February 1911, and he died at New Brighton, Ramsey, Minnesota on 30 January 2001. He was buried at Hillside Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota on 31 January 2001 (Hillside Cemetery). He married Dorothy Josephine Oswald on 15 July 1933. She was the daughter of Hugo E and Alice Mary (Jarvis) Oswald, born in Brooklyn, New York on 24 February 1915,[25163] and she died in Harmony House, Motley MN. on 30 March 2013.[25164]

vii. VIOLA EVANGELINE[10] IVES was born at Anoka on 2 January 1913,[25165] and she died at Anoka on 13 August 1991.[25166] She was buried at Oak Grove, Anoka, Minnesota.[25167]

3825.viii. SAMUEL GEORGE[10] IVES was born at Anoka on 6 November 1914, and he died at Mora, Kanabec, Minnesota on 20 January 1996. He married Jennie Lorrayne Loun in Duluth, Minnesota on 1 December 1944. She was the daughter of John Gustaf and Johanna Jokabina (Fenn) Loun, born at Nora, Clearwater, Minnesota on 5 April 1926,[25168] and she died at Gracepointe Crossing East, Cambridge, Isanti, Minnesota on 28 October 2011 (Age: 85).[25169]

3826.ix. VERL DOUGLAS[10] IVES was born at Anoka on 20 August 1917, and he died at Saint Paul on 10 December 1996. He was buried at Minneapolis. He married Winnifred Marcella Martini in Day, South Dakota on 29 June 1948. She was the daughter of Joseph and Annilie (Martin) Martin,

---

[25158] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 472-36-9507; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: 1952, Record for Harold Peterson.

[25159] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Bernice Ives.

[25160] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 475-05-2806; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edwin Hughes.

[25161] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pearl Abbie Ives.

[25162] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Vanacie F. Engren. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=52389475&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25163] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 056-03-9639; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dorothy J. Oswald.

[25164] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Josephine Oswald.

[25165] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 470-40-8974; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: 1954, Record for Viola E. Kennen.

[25166] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Viola Evangeline Ives.

[25167] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Find A Grave Index, 1849-2011: Record for Viola E. Kennen.

[25168] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Place: Massachusetts, USA; Web edition: http://www.tributes.com/obituary/print_selections/92885209?type=1, Record for Jennie Lorraine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=401650369&indiv=try.]

[25169] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; St Paul, Minnesota, USA; Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2017, Record for Jennie Lorraine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7316&h=3468623&indiv=try.]

born in Eau Claire E, Wisconsin on 5 June 1914,[25170] and she died at New Brighton on 18 December 2002 (Age: 88).[25171]

3827.x. REGINALD LEROY[10] IVES was born at Anoka on 12 July 1919, and he died at Anoka on 2 June 2007. He was buried at Anoka on 7 June 2007. He married Elsie Margaret Fields in Anoka, Minnesota on 8 March 1945. She was the daughter of Ervin and Adeline (Goecke) Fields, born in Carroll, Iowa on 1 December 1924,[25172] and she died in Coon Rapids, Minnesota on 31 October 2004.

3828.xi. MURIEL LAVONNE[10] IVES was born at Cambridge, Isanti, Minnesota on 18 August 1924, and she died at Princeton, Mille Lacs, Minnesota on 22 November 2008. She was buried at Minneapolis. She married Wilbur Earl Albert Kautz in Elgin, Minnesota on 22 June 1946. He was the son of Alton Ervin and Minnie Louise (Joan) Kautz, born in Pipestone, Minnesota on 30 June 1914,[25173] and he died at Minneapolis, Anoka, Minnesota on 24 March 1996.[25174]

2585. **JESSIE L[9] IVES** (John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Anoka on 9 March 1876,[25175] and she died in Lewisberg, Tennessee on 22 December 1959.[25176] She was buried at Hamilton, Ravolli Co., Montana. She married Dixon Leslie Howard in Hamilton, Montana on 17 March 1896.[25177] He was born in Brownsville, Minnesota on 1 May 1869, and he died at Hamilton on 10 June 1961.[25178]

Children of Dixon Leslie[9] and Jessie L (Ives) Howard:

i. EARL D.[10] HOWARD was born at Hamilton on 5 March 1897, and he died at Hamilton on 11 March 1922.[25179]

ii. ETHEL[10] HOWARD was born at Hamilton on 18 August 1898, and she died at Hamilton on 1 September 1898.[25180]

iii. ETTA MAE[10] HOWARD was born at Hamilton on 21 July 1899, and she died on 9 January 1991.[25181]

iv. SEWARD LESLIE[10] HOWARD was born at Hamilton on 16 August 1901, and he died in Anoka.[25182]

v. LUCILE[10] HOWARD was born at Hamilton on 23 September 1903, and she died at Hamilton.[25183]

[25170] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Winnifred M Ives.

[25171] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Find A Grave Index, 1849-2011: Record for Winnifred M Ives.

[25172] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 477-22-7142; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elsie Ives.

[25173] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Database online, Record for Wilbur E Kautz.

[25174] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Wilbur Kautz. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=13652859&indiv=try.]

[25175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John IVES.

[25176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[25177] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie L. Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[25178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25181] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25182] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25183] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vi. ZELLA ZEE[10] HOWARD was born at Hamilton on 31 May 1906.[25184]

vii. LILA[10] HOWARD was born at Hamilton on 25 November 1908, and she died at Hamilton on 13 December 1908.[25185]

viii. LEALA ISABELLE[10] HOWARD was born at Hamilton on 25 November 1908, and she died in San Diego, California in 1991.[25186]

ix. LEROY[10] HOWARD was born in Montana in 1919.[25187]

2586. **ETTA MAE**[9] **IVES** (John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Anoka on 7 July 1878, and she died at Anoka on 17 January 1956.[25188] She was buried in Anoka, Minnesota (Forest Hills cemetery). She married Alton I Barstow on 22 January 1896.[25189] He was the son of Issac and Juila Hatch (Prescott) Barstow, born at Anoka on 16 October 1872,[25190] and he died in Forest Hill Cemetary, Anoka MN on 27 November 1912.[25191]

Children of Alton I[9] and Etta Mae (Ives) Barstow:

i. HAROLD[10] BARSTOW was born at Anoka on 7 June 1896, and he died at Anoka on 24 June 1896.[25192]

ii. IRENE[10] BARSTOW was born at Anoka on 13 May 1897, and she died at Anoka on 5 June 1897.[25193]

iii. EMILY ROVA[10] BARSTOW was born at Anoka on 22 May 1898, and she died at Anoka on 23 June 1898.[25194]

iv. CARL ALTON[10] BARSTOW was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 11 July 1899, and he died in Anoka, Minnesota on 16 October 1963. He was buried at Anoka (Forest Hills cemetery).[25195]

v. ABBIE MAE[10] BARSTOW was born at Anoka on 16 April 1908, and she died in Forest Hill Cemetary Anoka, Minnesota on 17 July 1976.[25196]

vi. MARY ANN[10] was born at Anoka on 16 April 1908.[25197]

2587. **HARRY HASKELL**[9] **IVES** (David Forshee[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Venango, Pennsylvania on 23 July 1880,[25198] and he died in the

---

[25184] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie L. Ives.

[25185] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25186] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25187] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Precinct 5, Ravalli, Montana; Roll: T625_975; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 181; Image:, Record for Jessie Howard.

[25188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25189] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alton Isaac Barstow. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[25190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alton Isaac Barstow.

[25191] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Etta Mae Ives.

[25192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Etta Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25193] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Etta Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25194] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Etta Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alton Isaac Barstow. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25196] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Etta Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alton Isaac Barstow.

[25198] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147,

Pennsylvania in January 1962 (according to his tombstone). He was buried at Mina, Chautauqua, New York.[25199] He married Cena Newhouse in 1906.[25200] She was the daughter of Garret J. Newhouse and Dealia, born at French Creek, Chautauqua, New York on 25 March 1883,[25201] and she died at Lake Findley, Chautauqua, New York in January 1974.[25202]

Children of Harry Haskell[9] and Cena (Newhouse) Ives:

3829.i. LOLA MAE[10] IVES was born at Mina on 15 May 1907, and she died at Lake Findley on 26 May 2005. She was buried at Mina in May 2005 (Mina Cemetery). She married first Gerald M Werren in 1926. He was born in New York on 1 April 1904, and he died in Erie, Pennsylvania in September 1966.[25203] Lola Mae Ives married second Clifford W. King.

ii. CLIFTON L.[10] IVES was born at Mina on 14 February 1909,[25204] and he died at Findley Lake, Chautauqua, New York on 27 August 1981.[25205]

3830.iii. EMERSON LEROY[10] IVES was born at Mina on 1 January 1912, and he died at Naples, Collier, Florida on 21 June 2000. He married Reno Christensen at Sheridan, Chautauqua, New York on 9 March 1946. She was the daughter of Jacob Christensen and (Unknown) Serena, born at Waukegan, Lake, Illinois on 8 January 1917, and she died at Manistee on 3 March 2012.[25206]

iv. DONALD HASKELL[10] IVES was born at Findley Lake on 19 September 1918,[25207] and he died at Findley Lake on 9 December 2002. He was buried at Mina.[25208]

2588. **ARTHUR DEFOREST[9] IVES** (David Forshee[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Findley Lake Chautauqua, New York on 29 August 1887,[25209] and

---

Record for Harry Haskell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324886&indiv=try.]

[25199] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=94612603&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25200] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Haskell IVES.

[25201] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 3371; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 7-149, Record for Donald H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=287402337&indiv=try.]

[25202] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cena Newhouse.

[25203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lola Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25204] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 111-01-2427; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Clifton Ives.

[25205] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice C. Chesley.

[25206] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 03/ 7/ 2012; Publication Place: Jamestown, New York, USA; Web edition: http://www.post-journal.com/page/content.detail/id/600245/Reno-C--Ives.html?nav=5009, Record for Reno Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=104943327&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25207] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 096-12-0791; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Donald H. Ives.

[25208] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donald Haskell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=7522848&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25209] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Arthur Deforest Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324580&indiv=try.]

he died at Mina on 10 October 1964.[25210] He was buried at Mina.[25211] He married first Bertha Newhouse in 1910.[25212] She was the daughter of Henry J. and Mary (daMcOtt) Newhouse, born at French Creek in January 1888,[25213] and she died at Findley Lake on 16 February 1915.[25214] Arthur Deforest Ives married second Sarah A Rouse, as her second husband. She was born at French Creek in January 1888,[25215] and she died at Mina on 20 February 1915.[25216]

Children of Arthur Deforest[9] and Bertha (Newhouse) Ives:

i. MARK[10] IVES.

ii. HAZEL MARIE[10] IVES was born at Mina on 1 February 1909,[25217] and she died at Buffalo on 29 May 1999. She was buried in ELMLAWN CEMETERY, KENMORE NY in 1999.[25218]

3831.iii. JEANETTE[10] IVES was born at Mina in 1911, and she died in the New York on 22 May 1931. She was buried at Wattsburg, Erie, Pennsylvania. She married Clyde A Curtis on 22 April 1929; they divorced in Monroe, Florida on 24 March 1999. He was the son of Arthur Grant and Mina Ann (Coons) Curtis, born in Pennsylvania on 18 May 1910,[25219] and he died at Port Richey, Pasco, Florida on 1 March 2004.[25220]

3832.iv. HOWARD FINDLEY[10] IVES was born at Mina on 22 September 1913, and he died at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania on 12 November 2000. He was buried at Mina. He married Arlene Pearl Hubbard, as her second husband, in Hanover, New York on 8 August 1958. She was the daughter of Leo J and Pearl (Damon) Hubbard, born in Sherman Chau, New York on 25 April 1924,[25221] and she died on 7 August 1985.[25222]

3833.v. RUTH HELEN[10] IVES was born in Findley Lake, m New York on 15 March 1932, and she died in Ripley, New York on 22 October 2011. She was buried at East Ripley Cemetery, Ripley, New York. She married Harry Eugene Belson in Mina, New York on 17 November 1948. He was the son of John and Nora (Redding) Belson, born in Chautauqua, New York on 18 October 1928,

---

[25210] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 122-07-9221; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Arthur Ives.

[25211] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur Deforest Ives.

[25212] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur C Ives.

[25213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha Newhouse.

[25214] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard Findly Ives.

[25215] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Mina, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 1413; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0081; Image: 999.0; FHL microfilm: 2341148, Record for Sarah A Ives.

[25216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Howard Findly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48488290117&indiv=try.]

[25217] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Grant Warren Gick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=1073146&indiv=try.]

[25218] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Howard Edmund Nagel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100036395916&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25219] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 163-12-1716; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Clyde A. Curtis.

[25220] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clyde Curtis.

[25221] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Arlyne Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=16151895&indiv=try.]

[25222] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arlene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372031005260&indiv=try.]

[25223] and he died at Veterans Administration Nursing Home, Tampa, Florida on 25 April 2005. [25224]

Child of Arthur Deforest[9] and Sarah A (Rouse)(Rouse) Ives:

3834.vi. HOWARD FINDLY[10] IVES was born at Mina on 22 September 1913, and he died at Corry on 12 November 2000. He was buried at Mina. He married first Arlyne Pearl Hubbard, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Leo J and Pearl (Damon) Hubbard, born in Sherman Chau, New York on 25 April 1924, and she died on 7 August 1985.[25225] Howard Findly Ives married second Arlene Pearl Hubbard, as her second husband, in Hanover, New York on 8 August 1958. She was the daughter of Leo J and Pearl (Damon) Hubbard, born in Sherman Chau, New York on 25 April 1924, and she died in August 1985 (61 Age: 61).[25226]

2589. **ROSS CARSON[9] IVES** (David Forshee[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mina on 7 June 1897,[25227] and he died in the Virginia on 14 July 1952. [25228] He was buried at Arlington.[25229] He married Marion Estella Morey in Erie, Pennsylvania on 17 December 1929. She was the daughter of Dexter Dennis and Estella Anna (Shepard) Morey, born in Pennsylvania on 28 September 1905, and she died at Westlake in June 1969 (age at Death: 63).[25230]

Child of Ross Carson[9] and Marion Estella (Morey) Ives:

i. SHIRLEY[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania about 1928.[25231]

2590. **FRED DEWOLFE[9] IVES** (Willis Dewolfe.[8], Samuel Parker[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Booklyn, Kings, New York on 25 October 1868,[25232] and he died in 1935. He was buried at Bridgeport.[25233] He married Pauline Elizabeth Thieling in 1889.

[25223] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harry Belson.

[25224] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth Helen IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372016453074&indiv=try.]

[25225] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Arlyne Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=16151895&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25226] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Arlyne Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=16151895&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25227] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2037; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0104; Image: 712.0; FHL microfilm: 2341771, Record for Ross C Ives.

[25228] Ancestry.com, U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962: Record for Ross Carson Ives.

[25229] Ancestry.com, Web: Virginia, Find A Grave Index, 1607-2011: Record for Ross Carson Ives.

[25230] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 210-18-3715; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Marion Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25231] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2037; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0104; Image: 712.0; FHL microfilm: 2341771, Record for Ross C Ives.

[25232] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 84, Record for Fred Dewolf Ives.

[25233] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Pauline Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=151354783&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25234] She was the daughter of John Henry and Maria Elizabeth (Rollhaus) Thieling, born in Connecticut in June 1869,[25235] and she died in 1938.[25236]

Children of Fred Dewolfe[9] and Pauline Elizabeth (Thieling) Ives:

i. IRENE E[10] IVES was born in New York in August 1890.[25237]

3835.ii. EDNA HELEN[10] IVES was born in New York on 27 January 1892, and she died at Trumbull, Fairfield, Connecticut on 24 February 1983. She married John McLean. He was the son of Robert A and Jeannie (Miekle) McLean, born in Paisley, Scotland on 7 February 1891,[25238] and he died at Bridgeport on 7 January 1965.[25239]

iii. WILLIS[10] IVES was born in Connecticut in May 1899.[25240]

2591. **MABEL MARY[9] IVES** (Samuel Parker[8], Washington Montgomery[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Roxbury on 4 June 1889,[25241] and she died at Stamford, Delaware, New York on 18 September 1969. She was buried at Stamford.[25242] She married Chester William Utter in Grand Gorge, New York on 18 December 1907.[25243] He was the son of William Lester and Emma Jane (Loudon) Utter, born in Delaware, New York on 12 April 1885,[25244] and he died in Stamford, New York on 6 June 1973.[25245]

Children of Chester William[9] and Mabel Mary (Ives) Utter:

i. PARKER LESTER[10] UTTER was born at Prattsville on 7 October 1908 (source stated: Johnson Hollow),[25246] and he died at Oneonta on 7 October 2000 (A. O. Fox Memorial Hospital).[25247] He was buried at Stamford in October 2000 (Stamford Cemetery).[25248]

ii. KENNETH CHESTER[10] UTTER was born at Roxbury on 27 January 1910,[25249] and he died UNKNOWN.[25250]

[25234] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 131; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0019; FHL microfilm: 1240131, Record for F Dewry Ives.

[25235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pauline Thieling.

[25236] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Pauline Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=151354783&indiv=try.]

[25237] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 131; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0019; FHL microfilm: 1240131, Record for F Dewry Ives.

[25238] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 041-09-9441; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for John McLean.

[25239] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Helen Ives.

[25240] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 131; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0019; FHL microfilm: 1240131, Record for F Dewry Ives.

[25241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Marbel Ives.

[25242] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mabel M Utter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=213465660&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25243] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Marbel Ives.

[25244] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Delaware County, New York; Roll: 1712362; Draft Board: 2, Record for Chester William Utter.

[25245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester Utter.

[25246] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Mary Ives.

[25247] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mabel M Utter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=213465660&indiv=try.]

[25248] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Mary Ives.

[25249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mabel Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29556390410&indiv=try.]

[25250] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Mary Ives.

iii. LILLIAN[10] UTTER was born in Delaware on 27 September 1915, and she died in Chicago, Cook Co ILL in January 1985. She was buried in Social Security Death Index.[25251]

iv. ROBERT GORDON[10] UTTER was born in New York on 18 October 1919, and he died in Delhi, New York in January 1978. He was buried in Social Security Death Index.[25252]

v. GLADYS M[10] UTTER was born at Harpersfield on 5 January 1927.[25253]

2592. **NEIL MCDOWELL[9] IVES** (Halsey Cooley[8], Hiram Duboise[7], Lola Jane[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Missouri on 27 November 1890,[25254] and he died in 1946. He married Marie C Doull. She was born in Canada in 1881.[25255]

Child of Neil McDowell[9] and Marie C (Doull) Ives:

i. MARGARET LACKLAND[10] IVES was born in Woodstock Ul, New York on 11 April 1919,[25256] and she died in Missouri on 31 December 1999 (Age: 80).[25257]

2593. **HERBERT HOWARD[9] IVES** (Daniel Franklin[8], Daniel Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in brooklyn new york on 9 June 1862,[25258] and he died in Philadelphia on 28 May 1921.[25259] He married Mary K Gluck, as her first husband, in Kings, New York on 4 May 1889.[25260] She was the daughter of John and Hannah Mary (Duvall) Gluck, born in New York City, New York in August 1866,[25261] and she died at Brooklyn on 2 December 1962.[25262]

Children of Herbert Howard[9] and Mary K (Gluck) Ives:

3836.i. RUTH ELAINE[10] IVES was born in New York in December 1896, and she died in New York City, New York on 20 June 1955. She married Fenton Garidel Harvey in Nashua, New Hampshire in 1917. He was the son of Charles F and Odette (Garidel) Harvey, born at Pittsburgh on 11 January 1898,[25263] and he died at Reno on 29 July 1970.[25264]

[25251] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Marbel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25252] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Marbel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25253] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mabel Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29556390410&indiv=try.]

[25254] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1928; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_4281; Line: 1; List number:, Record for Neil McDowell Ives.

[25255] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Woodstock, Ulster, New York; Roll: 1656; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 71; Image: 290.0, Record for Neil Ives.

[25256] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1928; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 4281; Line: 3; Page Number: 21, Record for Margaret L Ives.

[25257] Ancestry.com, Missouri, Wills and Probate Records, 1766-1988: Author: Missouri. Probate Court (St. Louis City); Probate Place: St Louis, Missouri, Record for Margaret Lackland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9071&h=2827363&indiv=try.]

[25258] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Herbert Howard Ives.

[25259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Higgins or Howard Ives.

[25260] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Marriage Indexes 1866-1937: Record for Mary K Gluck.

[25261] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Medford Ward 5, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: 663; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0874; FHL microfilm: 1240663, Record for Herbert Ives.

[25262] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary or Minnie K. or Kramer Gluck.

[25263] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New York; Registration County: New York; Roll: 1786804; Draft Board: 146, Record for Fenton Garidel Harvey.

[25264] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Elaine Ives.

3837.ii. EUNICE H[10] IVES was born in Kings, New York on 14 July 1898, and she died on 11 May 1967. She married first Paul Nicholay. He was born in Denmark about 1878.[25265] Eunice H Ives married second Arthur Luck. He was born in the Pennsylvania on 27 July 1892,[25266] and he died at Detroit on 4 January 1976.[25267]

2594. **CHARLES ELLIS[9] IVES** (Daniel Franklin[8], Daniel Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pembroke on 12 March 1866, and he died at Rochester on 24 January 1917. He was buried at Rochester.[25268] He married Mary Agnes Hayes in 1899.[25269] She was born in New York in January 1877,[25270] and she died on 22 September 1970.[25271]

Children of Charles Ellis[9] and Mary Agnes (Hayes) Ives:

i. CHARLES ELLIS[10] IVES was born at Rochester on 26 February 1902,[25272] and he died at Rochester on 16 October 1962.[25273]

ii. MARGARET ROSE[10] IVES was born at Rochester on 4 June 1904, and she died at Rochester on 27 July 1978.[25274]

2595. **HERBERT DANIEL[9] IVES** (Dana S.[8], Daniel Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 24 September 1872,[25275] and he died in Prattsville, New York on 2 March 1938. He was buried at Grand Gorge.[25276] He married Mina Alice McGinnis.[25277] She was the daughter of William Mc and (Unknown) (Ida) Ginnis, born in New York in August 1875,[25278] and she died in Prattsville, New York on 12 February 1931.[25279]

[25265] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for paul nicholay.

[25266] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; State Headquarters: Michigan, Record for Arthur Luck.

[25267] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Howard ives.

[25268] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=117085270&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25269] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles E. Ives.

[25270] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Rochester, Monroe, New York; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0085, Record for Margaret R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=41222422&indiv=try.]

[25271] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=117085270&indiv=try.]

[25272] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Irondequoit, Monroe, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02679; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 28-38, Record for Charles E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=6634725&indiv=try.]

[25273] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292007602326&indiv=try.]

[25274] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Rose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292052888887&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25275] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Ashland, Greene, New York; Roll: T623_1038; Page: ; Enumeration District: 65, Record for Herbert Ives.

[25276] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clifford Daniel Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25277] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Herbert D Ive.

[25278] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Ashland, Greene, New York; Roll: T623_1038; Page: ; Enumeration District: 65, Record for Herbert Ives.

[25279] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clifford Daniel Ives.

Children of Herbert Daniel[9] and Mina Alice (McGinnis) Ives:

i. ALETTA[10] IVES was born in New York in October 1898.[25280]

ii. HARVEY FRANCIS[10] IVES was born at Ashland on 23 June 1900, and he died at Millville, Columbia, Pennsylvania on 2 February 1952. He was buried at Grand Gorge.[25281]

3838.iii. HAROLD W[10] IVES was born at Ulster Park, Ulster, New York on 6 November 1902, and he died in Hensonville, New York on 2 March 1986. He was buried at Stone Ridge, Ulster, New York. He married Ruth Louise Cole. She was the daughter of William K and Lillian (Vandemark) Cole, born in New York on 1 February 1900,[25282] and she died in New York on 1 January 1947.[25283]

iv. FRANKLIN J[10] IVES was born in New York in 1905.[25284]

v. FRANCES A[10] IVES was born in New York on 12 June 1907,[25285] and she died at Hensonville, Greene Co., New York* on 20 December 1996.[25286]

3839.vi. CLIFFORD DANIEL[10] IVES was born at Prattsville on 2 March 1912, and he died at Binghamton on 11 February 1993 (PostalCode: 13901; Age: 80). He was buried at Binghamton. He married Edna R Moore in Dutchess, New York on 3 July 1933. She was the daughter of Fredericj and Lillie E (Simmons) Moore, born at Tivoli, Dutchess, New York on 9 September 1908, and she died at Binghamton on 7 January 2005.[25287]

vii. ALICE MAY[10] IVES was born in Prattsville, New York on 10 May 1915,[25288] and she died in Dade, Florida on 19 October 1991.[25289]

3840.viii. GEORGE H[10] IVES was born in New York, New York on 31 December 1917, and he died in Queens on 21 February 1987. He was buried in Long Island National Cemetery, New York on 25 February 1987 (StreetAddress: 2040 Wellwood Avenue Farmingdale, NY 11735-1211; 69 Age: 69; CemeteryPlot: Section 2v Site 97). He married Mary Brown in New York City, New York on 18 February 1944. She was the daughter of Robert and Alice (Brown) Brown, born at Brooklyn, New York City, New York in 1912, and she died in New York, New York on 28 September 1965.[25290]

[25280] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Ashland, Greene, New York; Roll: T623_1038; Page: ; Enumeration District: 65, Record for Herbert Ives.

[25281] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Pearl Cheek. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=45438881&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25282] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Harold W Ives.

[25283] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harold W Ives.

[25284] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Haddonfield, Camden, New Jersey; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Franklyn J Ives.

[25285] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: T625_1114; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 72; Image:, Record for Mina H Ives.

[25286] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hiram Clifford JENKINS. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400036608852&indiv=try.]

[25287] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clifford Daniel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25288] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Herbert D Ive.

[25289] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13098588374&indiv=try.]

[25290] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maryalice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142406440450&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2596. **RAYMOND BIRDSALL**[9] **IVES** (Dana S.[8], Daniel Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ashland on 11 June 1888,[25291] and he died at Ashland in 1962.[25292] He was buried at Ashland in 1962.[25293] He married Daisy Carrie Brandow.[25294] She was the daughter of George Albert and Carrie Elizabeth (Mattice) Brandow, born at Ashland on 14 December 1892, and she died at Roxbury in July 1972.[25295]

Child of Raymond Birdsall[9] and Daisy Carrie (Brandow) Ives:

i. OLIVE E[10] IVES was born at Ashland in 1913,[25296] and she died at Roxbury in September 1981. She was buried at Ashland.[25297]

2597. **FLOYD LESTER**[9] **IVES** (Dana S.[8], Daniel Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ashland on 6 November 1892,[25298] and he died in 1967. He was buried at Prattsville.[25299] He married Ruth B Cammer. She was the daughter of Wesley P. and Vira A (Thompson) Cammer, born at Ashland on 1 September 1892,[25300] and she died at East Durham in February 1980.[25301]

Children of Floyd Lester[9] and Ruth B (Cammer) Ives:

i. SHELDON CAMMER[10] IVES was born at Ashland on 4 March 1915,[25302] and he died at East Durham on 21 June 1993.[25303] He was buried at Oak Hill, Greene, New York.[25304]

[25291] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Greene County, New York; Roll: 1753735; Draft Board: 0, Record for Raymond Birdsall Ives.

[25292] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daisy Carrie Brandow.

[25293] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for C. Olive Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24226331545&indiv=try.]

[25294] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Ashland, Greene, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Raymond B Ives.

[25295] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 068-52-1656; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Carrie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25296] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Ashland, Greene, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Raymond B Ives.

[25297] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Olive E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332225292408&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25298] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Schenectady, Schenectady, New York; Roll: T627_2775; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 47-53, Record for Jack Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=13882097&indiv=try.]

[25299] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Floyd Lester Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=56859968&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25300] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 266-86-5488; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Ruth Ives.

[25301] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Floyd Lester Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=56859968&indiv=try.]

[25302] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 071-32-2473; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1956-1957, Record for Sheldon C. Ives.

[25303] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Sheldon Cammer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=21369733&indiv=try.]

[25304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sheldon Cammer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48532493655&indiv=try.]

ii. MILDRED JANE[10] IVES was born at Ashland on 28 November 1927, and she died at Athens, Greene, New York on 21 May 1995.[25305] She was buried at Prattsville.[25306]

2598. **CHARLES KEATOR[9] IVES** (Ralph Samuel[8], Samuel P[7], Roma Ransom[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New York, New York County (Manhattan), New York on 13 October 1909, and he died in the New York on 11 June 1983 (Age: 73). He was buried at Roxbury (Delaware County), Delaware, New York.[25307] He married first Ruth Mary Allaben in Philadelphia on 28 November 1937.[25308] She was the daughter of Charles Moore and Fannie Myra (Jackson) Allaben, born at Roscoe, Sullivan, New York on 20 April 1913, and she died at Albany on 8 October 1961 (Age: 48).[25309] Charles Keator Ives married second Frances Elizabeth Howarth, as her second husband, in Roxbury, New York on 7 August 1964. She was the daughter of Alfred Joseph and Violet (Turner) Howarth, born at Hopedale, Worcester, Massachusetts on 22 May 1924,[25310] and she died at Cooperstown on 17 April 2021.[25311]

Children of Charles Keator[9] and Ruth Mary (Allaben) Ives:

i. ELIZABETH[10] IVES.
ii. TIMOTHY[10] IVES.
iii. JULIA ANN[10] IVES was born in New York in 1938.[25312]
3841.iv. RICHARD SAMUEL[10] IVES was born in New York on 13 March 1943, and he died on 24 March 2022 (79 Age: 79). He married Molly-Raye Thompson in Friendship, New York on 2 July 1966. She was the daughter of Roy E and Beatrice (_____) Thompson and she was born in New York in 1944.[25313]
v. RALPH ALLABEN[10] IVES was born in New York on 1 September 1944.[25314]
vi. JAMES MOORE[10] IVES was born in New York on 4 January 1947.[25315]

Child of Charles Keator[9] and Frances Elizabeth (Howarth)(Jones) Ives:

[25305] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 267-17-5610; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: 1968, Record for Mildred J. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25306] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Floyd Lester Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=56859968&indiv=try.]

[25307] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Charles Keator Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25308] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Keator Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25575056204&indiv=try.]

[25309] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Charles Keator Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25310] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Keator Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25575056204&indiv=try.]

[25311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances Elizabeth Howarth. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332236837325&indiv=try.]

[25312] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Roxbury, Delaware, New York; Roll: T627_2521; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 13-41, Record for Doctor Charles K Ivs.

[25313] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Friendship, Allegany, New York; Roll: 4626; Sheet Number: 12; Enumeration District: 2-33, Record for Molly R Thompson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=277685406&indiv=try.]

[25314] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The family of Henry Maham of Blenheim Hill, Schoharie County, New York, Record for Ralph Allaben Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=704163&indiv=try.]

[25315] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for James M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=265859432&indiv=try.]

vii. CHARLES KEATOR[10] IVES was born at Roxbury on 15 September 1941, and he died at Worcester on 10 June 2021.[25316]

2599. **RALPH SAMUEL[9] IVES JR** (Ralph Samuel[8], Samuel P[7], Roma Ransom[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Roxbury, New York on 9 February 1911,[25317] and he died at Fort William McKinley, Manila, Philippines on 4 May 1944.[25318] He was buried in Manila, Philippines in May 1944 (Manila American Cemetery (ABMC), Fort Bonifacio in Taguig City; Plot N, Row 7, Grave 178).[25319] He married Helen Winifred Doud at Salinas, Monterey, California on 7 April 1942.[25320] She was the daughter of Henry Irving and Alice Louise (Plumb) Doud, born in Malone, New York on 3 August 1907,[25321] and she died at Lake George, Warren, New York on 15 January 2006.[25322]

Children of Ralph Samuel[9] and Helen Winifred (Doud) Ives:

i. LUELLA H[10] IVES was born in Syracuse, New York on 21 September 1939.[25323]

3842.ii. CAROL CUSHMAN[10] IVES was born at Malone on 28 April 1943, and she died at Herndon, Fairfax, Virginia on 20 February 1994. She was buried at North Bangor, Franklin, New York. She married James Murdoch Shevis at Paul Smiths, Franklin, New York on 25 October 1969; they divorced in Fairfax, Virginia on 4 June 1984. He was the son of James Allan and Frances Isobel (Walker Richie) Sheves, born at Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont on 2 October 1929,[25324] and he died at Mc Gaheysville, Rockingham, Virginia on 10 July 2009.[25325]

2600. **SAMMIE[9] IVES** (Ralph Samuel[8], Samuel P[7], Roma Ransom[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Roxbury on 10 May 1916, and she died in Albany, New York on 8

[25316] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Keator Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25575056204&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25317] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for New York State, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147, Record for Ralph Samuel Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=303216514&indiv=try.]

[25318] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone and Interment Records for U.S. Military Cemeteries on Foreign Soil, 1942-1949: Record for Ralph S Ives.

[25319] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Frisbie Keator.

[25320] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph Samuel Ives.

[25321] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Van Buren, Onondaga, New York; Roll: 528; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 34-148, Record for Luella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=282619017&indiv=try.]

[25322] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 062-20-7527; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Helen D. Ives.

[25323] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Luella H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=4465125&indiv=try.]

[25324] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01923; Roll Number: S-30871; Archive Number: M-2021568, Record for James Murdoch SHevis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=761532&indiv=try.]

[25325] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Caroline Cushman Shevis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=106953770&indiv=try.]

May 1973.[25326] She was buried in May 1973.[25327] She married Maver Miller Lee in Schoharie, New York in 1920. He was the son of Jarvis R and Nellie M (Miller) Lee, born in Albany, New York on 29 March 1893,[25328] and he died in Albany, New York on 20 February 1981.

Children of Maver Miller[9] and Sammie (Ives) Lee:

i. VIRGINIA[10] LEE.
ii. BLAKE[10] IVES.

2601. **ARTHUR PERCIVAL[9] IVES JR** (Arthur Percival[8], Charles Henry[7], Caleb Parker[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Syracuse on 19 September 1909, and he died at Palm Harbor, Pinellas, Florida on 27 March 2003.[25329] He was buried at Palm Harbor.[25330] He married Edith Lillian Shatley in Schenectady, New York on 29 August 1931.[25331] She was the daughter of Joseph Henry and Lillian (Bullock) Shatley, born at Schenectady on 15 February 1912,[25332] and she died at Palm Harbor on 13 March 2005.[25333]

Children of Arthur Percival[9] and Edith Lillian (Shatley) Ives:

i. EUNICE R[10] IVES was born in Schenectady, New York on 25 March 1934.[25334]
ii. ARTHUR E[10] IVES was born in Schenectady, New York on 15 March 1938.[25335]

2602. **EUNICE MATHILDA[9] IVES** (Arthur Percival[8], Charles Henry[7], Caleb Parker[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Schenectady on 30 December 1914,[25336] and she died at Winter Park, Orange, Florida on 6 January 2004.[25337] She married first Clifford Hanes Quay, as his second wife. He was the son of George Henry and Mabel A (Goodenough) Quay, born at Rotterdam, Schenectady, New York on 28 April 1909,[25338] and he died at Rotterdam on 9 October 1972.[25339] Eunice Mathilda Ives married second Oliver Pinter. He was the son of Joseph

---

[25326] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 104-24-6586; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Sammie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25327] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Frisbie Keator.

[25328] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New York; Registration County: Schenectady; Roll: 1818931; Draft Board: 2, Record for Maver Miller Lee.

[25329] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 079-10-8796; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Arthur P. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25330] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur P. Ives Jr.

[25331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur Percival Jr. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102435171469&indiv=try.]

[25332] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Schenectady, Schenectady, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02775; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 47-49, Record for Arthur E Anes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=13873830&indiv=try.]

[25333] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur P. Ives Jr.

[25334] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Eunice R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=4038767&indiv=try.]

[25335] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=271161617&indiv=try.]

[25336] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 108-10-0797; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Eunice I. Quay.

[25337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Mathilda Ives.

[25338] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 079-10-8758; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Clifford Quay.

[25339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Mathilda Ives.

and Julia (Pinter) Pinter, born in New York on 13 October 1907,[25340] and he died in Houston on 2 July 1973.[25341]

Child of Oliver[9] and Eunice Mathilda (Ives)(Quay) Pinter:

i. EUNICE IVES[10] PINTER was born on 6 January 1943, and she died at Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York on 20 December 2008.[25342]

2603. **HELEN L[9] IVES** (Calvin L[8], Harry H[7], Daniel Stevens[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kent, Ohio in 1886.[25343] She married Harry F Johnson in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 9 May 1912. He was born in Alto, Michigan in June 1885.[25344]

Children of Harry F[9] and Helen L (Ives) Johnson:

i. ROBERT C[10] JOHNSON was born in Michigan about 1913.[25345]
ii. PAUL F[10] JOHNSON was born in Michigan about 1919.[25346]
iii. STEVEN[10] JOHNSON was born in Michigan about 1920.[25347]
iv. DAVID[10] JOHNSON was born in Michigan about 1922.[25348]
v. HUGH[10] JOHNSON was born in Michigan about 1924.[25349]

2604. **LELAND FREND[9] IVES** (Friendly C.[8], Hiram Jerome[7], Levi[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Fulton, New York on 27 September 1890,[25350] and he died in Syracuse,

---

[25340] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 074-01-2487; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Oliver Pinter.

[25341] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Oliver Pinter.

[25342] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Mathilda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25343] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Grand Rapids Ward 3, Kent, Michigan; Roll: T624_656; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0058; FHL microfilm: 1374669, Record for Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=197724807&indiv=try.]

[25344] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan; Roll: T627_1901; Page: 61B; Enumeration District: 86-121, Record for Harry F Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=84338090&indiv=try.]

[25345] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Grand Rapids Ward 2, Kent, Michigan; Roll: T625_778; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 58; Image: 197, Record for Harry Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=40269699&indiv=try.]

[25346] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Grand Rapids Ward 2, Kent, Michigan; Roll: T625_778; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 58; Image: 197, Record for Harry Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=40269699&indiv=try.]

[25347] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 1055; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 0544; Image: 567.0; FHL microfilm: 2340790, Record for Harry Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=12495828&indiv=try.]

[25348] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 1055; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 0544; Image: 567.0; FHL microfilm: 2340790, Record for Harry Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=12495828&indiv=try.]

[25349] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 1055; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 0544; Image: 567.0; FHL microfilm: 2340790, Record for Harry Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=12495828&indiv=try.]

New York on 22 December 1953. He was buried at Syracuse.[25351] He married Ruth Ermine Anderson in Fulton, New York on 22 June 1914. She was the daughter of Charles E and Jennie M (Pratt) Anderson, born in Fulton, New York on 28 April 1893, and she died in Syracuse, New York on 11 April 1962.[25352]

Children of Leland Frend[9] and Ruth Ermine (Anderson) Ives:

i. LOUISE A[10] IVES was born in New York in 1916.[25353]
ii. DONALD WARREN[10] IVES was born at Syracuse on 14 April 1925, and he died at Syracuse on 8 March 1926. He was buried at Syracuse.[25354]
iii. PHYLLIS M[10] IVES was born in Syracuse, New York on 2 August 1929.[25355]

2605. **HOMER CHURCHILL[9] IVES** (Friendly C.[8], Hiram Jerome[7], Levi[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 3 March 1894,[25356] and he died at Oswego in June 1984.[25357] He married Myrtle M. She was born in New York about 1898.[25358]

Child of Homer Churchill[9] and Myrtle (M) Ives:

3843.i. JAMES LELAND[10] IVES was born at Volney, Oswego, New York on 23 May 1915, and he died at Cape Canaveral, Brevard, Florida on 4 December 1987. He married Isabelle E Litwak. She was the daughter of Joseph and Kate (Maytack) Litwak, born at Fulton, Oswego, New York on 14 August 1918, and she died at Fulton on 23 May 2003.[25359]

2606. **JOHN BRADFORD[9] SANFORD** (Rhoda Ann[8], John H[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 9 September 1883,[25360] and he died in Mt Pleasant, New York

---

[25350] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T623_1144; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 152, Record for Carrie A Ires.

[25351] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donald Warren Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=64234301&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25352] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donald Warren Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=64234301&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25353] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Syracuse, Onondaga, New York; Roll: 1628; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 203; Image: 856.0, Record for Leland F Ives.

[25354] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donald Warren Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=64234301&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25355] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Phyllis M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=3582729&indiv=try.]

[25356] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Oswego County, New York; Roll: 1818707; Draft Board: 2, Record for Homer Churchill Ives.

[25357] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 076-07-2379; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Homer Ives.

[25358] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: 1635; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0014; Image: 399.0; FHL microfilm: 2341369, Record for Homer C Ives.

[25359] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Isabelle Litwak Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=40833960&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25360] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MF51-L6P : accessed 31 August 2018), John B Sanford, Mount Oliver, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States; citing ED 261, sheet 3B, line 66, family 58, NARA

on 13 February 1920.[25361] He was buried at Niles.[25362] He married Edna Lucile Lampman on 17 February 1906.[25363] She was born at Mount Pleasant, Oswego, New York on 11 February 1884, [25364] and she died in the Michigan on 8 August 1970.

Children of John Bradford[9] and Edna Lucile (Lampman) Sanford:

i. CARLTON L[10] SANFORD was born in Pennsylvania in 1914.

3844.ii. ARTHUR HENRY[10] SANFORD was born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania on 5 July 1914, and he died at Waterford, Oakland, Michigan on 22 March 1986. He was buried at Waterford. He married Kathryn Sophia Sherda at Cutlerville, Kent, Michigan on 26 May 1947. She was born at Evergreen Park, Cook, Illinois on 27 May 1917, and she died at Waterford on 31 July 1996.[25365]

2607. **HOWARD JASPER[9] IVES** (Lewis Henry[8], John H[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 24 August 1888,[25366] and he died at Oswego on 5 April 1975. [25367] He married Maude Mae Sheldon in 1911.[25368] She was the daughter of Hamilton A. and Bertha Eve (Guile) Sheldon, born at Scriba, Oswego, New York on 20 January 1894, and she died at Oswego on 31 December 1938.[25369]

Children of Howard Jasper[9] and Maude Mae (Sheldon) Ives:

3845.i. THOMAS HAMILTON[10] IVES was born at of Volney, Oswego, New York on 20 February 1912, and he died at Fulton on 13 January 1977. He married Ann Senko in Oswego, New York on 13 April 1931. She was the daughter of Ncholas and Helen (Szubeliak) Senko, born on 5 December 1914, [25370] and she died in Syracuse, New York on 19 December 1978.[25371]

ii. LEWIS ADELBERT[10] IVES was born at Volney on 14 September 1913, and he died at Fulton on 1 September 1979.[25372]

---

microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 1515; FHL microfilm 1,821,515, John B Sanford, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MF51-L6P.]

[25361] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 15 May 2018, 02:32), entry for John Bradford Sanford(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KCGN-18L); contributed by various users. PersonID KCGN-18L, John Bradford Sanford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KCGN-18L.]

[25362] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rhoda Ann Sanford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=64524962&indiv=try.]

[25363] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 15 May 2018, 02:32), entry for John Bradford Sanford(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KCGN-18L); contributed by various users. PersonID KCGN-18L, John Bradford Sanford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KCGN-18L.]

[25364] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur H Sanford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370043552242&indiv=try.]

[25365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur H Sanford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370043552242&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25366] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 082-30-0764; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1954-1956, Record for Howard Ives.

[25367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maude Mae Sheldon.

[25368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Jasper Ives.

[25369] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maude Mae Sheldon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25370] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 068-16-2715; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ann Ives.

[25371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Hamilton Ives.

[25372] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 076-07-2729; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lewis Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3846.iii. AMOS HOWARD[10] IVES was born in Oswego on 13 June 1915, and he died at Fulton on 3 July 2004. He was buried at Volney. He married Georgia Grace Peckham. She was the daughter of George Rowe and Grace Maw (Howard) Peckham, born in Oswego on 29 November 1913, and she died at Fulton on 24 December 1985.[25373]

3847.iv. EDNA MAY[10] IVES was born at of Volney on 15 August 1917, and she died at Albany on 13 August 1978. She married Herbert Frank Miller in Fulton NY on 17 August 1935. He was the son of Augustus D and Emma (B) Miller, born in Fulton, Oswego New York on 26 November 1913, [25374] and he died at Manlius, Onondaga, New York on 17 July 1992 (PostalCode: 13104; Age: 78).[25375]

2608. **MAUDE LUCINDA[9] IVES** (Lewis Henry[8], John H[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 10 August 1890,[25376] and she died in Fulton, New York on 6 July 1978. She was buried at Mt. Pleasant Cem., Oswego, New York.[25377] She married first Frank Howard in Oswego, New York on 10 March 1909.[25378] He was the son of Bernard Lamont and Mary Caroline (Taylor) Howard, born in New York in 1889,[25379] and he died at Volney on 16 February 1923.[25380] Maude Lucinda Ives married second Charles Henry Parker, as his second wife, at Volney on 9 July 1931.[25381] He was the son of Martin Addison and Mary Ruth (Grant) Parker, born at Volney on 7 February 1878,[25382] and he died at Volney on 11 April 1963.[25383]

Children of Frank[9] and Maude Lucinda (Ives) Howard:

i. CARMEN MAUD[10] HOWARD was born at Volney on 23 May 1910.[25384]

ii. LEWIS BERNARD[10] HOWARD was born in Fulton, New York on 9 April 1911, and he died at Plant City, Hillsborough, Florida on 17 October 1985.[25385]

iii. WALTER[10] HOWARD was born at Volney on 8 September 1913, and he died in Fulton, New York on 26 March 1993.[25386]

iv. LYLE WILLARD[10] HOWARD was born in Fulton, New York on 27 March 1919, and he died at Fulton on 27 May 1995.[25387]

[25373] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amos H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25374] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Fulton Ward 3, Oswego, New York; Roll: T625_1253; Page: 21B; Enumeration District: 145, Record for Herbert F Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=54421367&indiv=try.]

[25375] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 074-05-8968; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Herbert F. Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=42393286&indiv=try.]

[25376] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maude S Ives.

[25377] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Henry Parker. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25378] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maude S Ives.

[25379] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maude S Ives.

[25380] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Taylor Howard.

[25381] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maude S Ives.

[25382] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Oswego County, New York; Roll: 1818707; Draft Board: 2, Record for Charles Henry Parker.

[25383] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maude S Ives.

[25384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Taylor Howard.

[25385] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maude S Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25386] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maude S Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maude S Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2609. **WILLARD LEWIS**[9] **IVES** (Lewis Henry[8], John H[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 7 August 1892,[25388] and he died in Fulton, New York on 7 January 1956.[25389] He was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney, Oswego, New York. He married Aleza Amy Lockwood about 1915.[25390] She was the daughter of Adelbert and Lillian Amy (Wheeler) Lockwood, born at Volney on 19 July 1896,[25391] and she died in Oswego, New York in 1985.[25392]

Children of Willard Lewis[9] and Aleza Amy (Lockwood) Ives:

3848.i. ELEANOR IRENE[10] IVES was born in Volney, New York on 24 August 1920, and she died on 1 November 2013. She married first Stanley James Becker in Fulton, New York on 21 April 1939. He was the son of Charles Walter and Mary Ellen (O'Brien) Becker, born at Rome, Oneida, New York on 16 January 1915,[25393] and he died at Mt. Pleasant, Fulton, Oswego, New York on 19 December 1959.[25394] Eleanor Irene Ives married second William Arthur Roth at Fulton, (Oswego Co.), New York on 21 April 1939. He was the son of Leonard and Kathryn E (Bingle) Roth, born at Brooklyn, (Kings Co.), New York on 12 March 1918, and he died at Fulton on 16 December 1993.[25395]

3849.ii. BARBARA JEAN[10] IVES was born in New York on 8 January 1928, and she died on 5 June 2009. She married Arnold W Lathrop in Volney, New York on 25 April 1948.

2610. **CASSIE REBECCA**[9] **IVES** (Lewis Henry[8], John H[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 10 August 1907,[25396] and she died at Oswego on 20 February 2002.[25397] She married Homer Wesley Osborne at Volney on 25 August 1927.[25398] He was the son of Allen Livingston and Lucy Bernice (Distin) Osborne, born at Volney on 27 July 1906, and he died on 17 May 1990.[25399]

Children of Homer Wesley[9] and Cassie Rebecca (Ives) Osborne:

i. BRUCE A[10] OSBORNE was born in New York about 1928.[25400]

[25388] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T627_2715; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 38-81A, Record for Barbara Ives.

[25389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Aleze Lockwood.

[25390] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willard Lewis. Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[25391] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T627_2715; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 38-81A, Record for Barbara Ives.

[25392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eleanor Irene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170149535111&indiv=try.]

[25393] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Fulton, Oswego, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02714; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 38-17, Record for Eleanor Becker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=4231815&indiv=try.]

[25394] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stanley James Becker.

[25395] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for William Arthur Roth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=19595989&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25396] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 089-34-6904; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1959-1961, Record for Cassie R. Osborne.

[25397] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lewis Henry Ives.

[25398] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cassie Rebecca Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[25399] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 092-14-3237; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Homer W. Osborne. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25400] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T627_2715; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 38-82, Record for Cassie Osborne.

ii. VANCE A[10] OSBORNE was born in 1930.[25401]
iii. HELEN[10] OSBORNE was born in New York about 1931.[25402]
iv. LOIS[10] OSBORNE was born in New York about 1933.[25403]

2611. **LELAND FRIEND[9] IVES** (Friendly C.[8], Sarah A[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Fulton on 27 September 1890, and he died at Syracuse on 22 December 1953. He was buried at Syracuse.[25404] He married Ruth Ermine Anderson in Fulton, New York on 23 June 1914. She was the daughter of Charles E and Jennie (Pratt) Anderson, born at Fulton on 28 April 1893,[25405] and she died at Syracuse on 11 April 1962.[25406]

Children of Leland Friend[9] and Ruth Ermine (Anderson) Ives:

i. LOUISE A[10] IVES was born in Syracuse, New York on 9 December 1915.[25407]
ii. DONALD WARREN[10] IVES was born at Syracuse on 14 April 1925, and she died at Syracuse on 8 March 1926. She was buried at Syracuse.[25408]
iii. PHYLLIS M[10] IVES was born in Syracuse, New York on 2 August 1929.[25409]

2612. **HOMER CHURCHILL[9] IVES** (Friendly C.[8], Sarah A[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 3 March 1894,[25410] and he died at Oswego in June 1984.[25411] He married Myrtle M. She was born in New York about 1898.[25412]

Child of Homer Churchill[9] and Myrtle (M) Ives:

3850.i. JAMES LELAND[10] IVES was born at Volney on 23 May 1915, and he died at Cape Canaveral on 4 December 1987. He married Isabelle Litwak. She was the daughter of Joseph and Kate (Maytack) Litwak, born in Fulton Oswego, New York on 15 August 1918, and she died at Cape Canaveral on 23 May 2003 (Age: 84).[25413]

[25401] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: 1636; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 62; Image: 348.0, Record for Homer Osborne.

[25402] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T627_2715; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 38-82, Record for Cassie Osborne.

[25403] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T627_2715; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 38-82, Record for Cassie Osborne.

[25404] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leland Friend Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25405] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Ruth E Ives.

[25406] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leland Friend Ives.

[25407] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Louise A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=1971494&indiv=try.]

[25408] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leland Friend Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25409] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Syracuse, Onondaga, New York; Roll: 1628; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 0203; Image: 856.0; FHL microfilm: 2341362, Record for Leland F Ives.

[25410] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 076-07-2379; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Homer Ives.

[25411] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Leland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13112117683&indiv=try.]

[25412] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Granby, Oswego, New York; Roll: T627_2714; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 38-20, Record for Homer Ives.

[25413] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 108-16-3668; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Isabelle E. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2613. **GEORGE MERTON**[9] **IVES** (George Andrew[8], Andrus B[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Volney, New York on 3 December 1867,[25414] and he died in the New York on 15 December 1939.[25415] He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney, Oswego, New York.[25416] He married first Belle M. James in 1891.[25417] She was born in New York in June 1869.[25418] George Merton Ives married second Gertrude Kelley. He married third Myrtle A. Ball on 12 May 1918.[25419] She was the daughter of Arthur and Addie (Pluff) Bell, born in Palermo, New York on 27 November 1880, and she died in Volney, New York on 1 March 1933.[25420]

Child of George Merton[9] and Gertrude (Kelley) Ives:

3851.i. GLADYS NEVA[10] IVES was born in New York on 22 March 1901, and she died in Ventura, California on 29 November 1992. She was buried at Chatsworth, Los Angeles, California. She married Clinton J Taft, as his second wife, in Oswego, New York on 8 June 1919. He was the son of Norvel Jefferson and Helen (McDougall) Taft, born in New York about 1878,[25421] and he died at Sherman Oaks, Los Angeles, California on 10 March 1969.[25422]

Child of George Merton[9] and Myrtle A. (Ball) Ives:

3852.ii. GEORGE KENNETH[10] IVES was born at Volney on 30 October 1904, and he died in New York on 2 February 1945. He was buried at Baldwinsville, Onondaga, New York. He married Marion A Kettle on 25 July 1934. She was the daughter of William R and Addie (M) Kettle, born at Baldwinsville on 25 February 1909,[25423] and she died at Newark, Wayne, New York on 6 February 1995.[25424]

2614. **ADDIE**[9] **IVES** (George Andrew[8], Andrus B[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 8 August 1869,[25425] and she died in 1939.[25426] She married Adelbert Bartlett about 1890.[25427] He was the son of Phineas H. and Adeline (Gates) Bartlett, born at Volney on 4 March 1862, and he died at Volney on 22 December 1936.[25428]

Children of Adelbert[9] and Addie (Ives) Bartlett:

i. MAUD[10] BARTLETT was born about 1892.[25429]

[25414] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George M. Ives.

[25415] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Andrew Ives.

[25416] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Belle James.

[25417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George M. Ives.

[25418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Belle James.

[25419] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George M. Ives.

[25420] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Merton Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25421] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T627_375; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 60-29, Record for Clinton J Taft.

[25422] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rev Clinton Jay Taft. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402383755451&indiv=try.]

[25423] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 110-22-1236; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Marian K. Ives.

[25424] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Kenneth Ives.

[25425] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelbert Bartlett.

[25426] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Andrew Ives.

[25427] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Addie Ives.

[25428] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelbert Bartlett. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25429] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Addie Ives.

ii. MERLE J.[10] BARTLETT was born in Fulton (Oswego) New York on 15 August 1895,[25430] and he died in Fulton (Oswego) New York in July 1981.[25431]

2615. **CHESTER EUGENE[9] IVES** (George Andrew[8], Andrus B[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 24 June 1871, and he died in Fulton, New York on 10 August 1932.[25432] He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney.[25433] He married Blanche Lovina Skeel, as her first husband, on 5 March 1895.[25434] She was the daughter of H. Edgar and Eliza P. (Osborn) Skeel, born at Volney on 28 February 1876,[25435] and she died at Fulton on 4 November 1947.[25436]

Additional information for Chester Eugene Ives:
From https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Ives-532 --
"
Chester Eugene Ives
Born 24 Jun 1871 in Volney, Oswego, New York, USAmap
Son of George A. Ives and Sarah Jane (Merton) Ives
Brother of George Merton Ives, Addie (Ives) Bartlett, John A Ives and Edgar Andrus Ives
Husband of Blanche Lovina (Skeel) Ives - married 5 Mar 1895 [location unknown]
Father of Hazel B Ives, Earl Ives, Erma B. (Ives) Hammond, Mildred (Ives) Revette and Harriet (Ives) Stewart
Died 10 Aug 1932 in Fulton, New York, USAmap
Biography

Chester Eugene Ives was born on June 24, 1871, in Volney, Oswego, New York, to George Ives and Jane Merton.[1] He lived in Election District 3 of Volney with his family, which also included a sister, Addie, and three brothers--George, John, and Edgar.[2] As of 1892, he, his parents, John, and Edgar were still living here.[3]

He was married to Blanche Skeel on March 5, 1895.[1] They lived together in Volney, where by 1900 they had been joined by their oldest child, Hazel.[4] By 1905, they were located in election district two, and had been joined by twins Earl and Erma.[5] By 1910, they were joined by another daughter, Mildred.[6] A servant, Peter Bondie, was living with them at the time of the 1915 New York Census (which commonly is mis-transcribed to represent Hazel to be 75 as opposed to 15.)[7] By 1920, their oldest daughter, Hazel, had moved off the farm, but they had been joined by Harriet[8] By 1925, Earl had left the home, but they had been joined by another son, Wendell.[9]

In 1930, while his wife and children had moved to their new home in the city at 415 Utica Street, Chester was still on the farm at 175 Silk Road.[10]

Chester died at home at 415 Utica Street on August 10, 1932.[1] He is buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.[11]

[25430] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Addie Ives.

[25431] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Addie IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6643863518&indiv=try.]

[25432] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Blanche L. Skeel. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25433] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester E. Ives.

[25434] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Blanche L. Skeel.

[25435] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester E. Ives.

[25436] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Blanche L. Skeel.

Obituary

Chester E. Ives Dies at Fulton FULTON - Chester E. Ives, 61, died Wednesday evening at his home, 415 Utica St. The body has been removed to the funeral parlors of Ernest Springer 614 Utica St. from where the services will take place Sunday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock and an hour later from the Mount Pleasant Methodist Church. Rev. William Lord, pastor, will officiate. Burial will be made in Mount Pleasant cemetery. Mr. Ives is survived by his wife, Mrs. Blanche Ives; four daughters, Miss Hazel Ives, Syracuse, and Mrs. Mildred Revette and the Misses Irma and Harriett Ives, this city; two sons, Earl and Wendel Ives, Fulton; a sister, Mrs. Addie Bartlett, Volney, and two brothers, George and John Ives, both of Volney. "

Children of Chester Eugene[9] and Blanche Lovina (Skeel) Ives:

i. HAZEL B[10] IVES was born in Volney, New York on 6 October 1899,[25437] and she died in Syracuse, New York on 27 February 1993.[25438] She was buried at Volney.[25439]

ii. EARL CHESTER[10] IVES was born at Volney on 18 January 1904, and he died at Fulton in November 1977.[25440] He was buried at Fulton.[25441]

3853.iii. ERMA BELLE[10] IVES was born at Volney on 18 January 1904, and she died at Fulton in May 1983. She was buried at Fulton. She married first (unknown). She married second Joseph F. Hammond in Fulton, New York on 14 February 1961. He was born on 11 May 1909, and he died at Fulton in January 1984 (PostalCode: 13069; Age: 74).[25442]

3854.iv. MILDRED E.[10] IVES was born at of Volney on 9 June 1908, and she died in November 1988. She was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney. She married George Elmar Revette on 12 June 1926. He was the son of William and Emma (Dashnau) Revette, born at of Volney on 6 January 1907,[25443] and he died on 18 October 1971.[25444]

3855.v. HARRIETT ELEANOR[10] IVES was born at Fulton on 22 December 1916, and she died at Baldwinsville on 10 February 2001. She was buried at Volney. She married William Gedney Stewart at Fulton on 10 August 1935. He was the son of Laurence Hosmer and Nellie Rosette (O'Dell) Stewart, born at Fulton on 26 February 1915, and he died on 4 January 1991.[25445]

3856.vi. WENDELL LEIGH[10] IVES was born at Volney on 11 February 1923, and he died in Syracuse, New York on 3 February 1974. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney. He married Mildred Adella Wright at Volney on 17 July 1948. She was the daughter of Samuel Anthony and Adella Hedwig (Wickert) Wright, born at Volney on 6 December 1920,[25446] and she died at Fulton on 1 August 2000.[25447]

[25437] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 105-05-1539; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Hazel B. Ives.

[25438] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester Eugene Ives.

[25439] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hazel B Ives.

[25440] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Earl Chester Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25441] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gladys M. Ives.

[25442] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 094-09-3402; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Joseph Hammond. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=25148530&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25443] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 076-07-1705; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for George Revette.

[25444] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Elmar Revette.

[25445] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 076-07-1863; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for William G. Stewart. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25446] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred Adella Wright.

[25447] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wendell L. Ives.

2616. **JOHN A**[9] **IVES** (George Andrew[8], Andrus B[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Volney, New York on 2 April 1873,[25448] and he died at Fulton on 25 February 1927.[25449] He married Nellie Hurley on 19 October 1899.[25450] She was the daughter of Patrick and (Unknown) (Margaret) Hurley, born in New York on 1 April 1879, and she died at Volney on 25 February 1927.[25451]

Children of John A[9] and Nellie (Hurley) Ives:

3857.i. GRACE[10] IVES was born at Volney on 19 September 1906, and she died at Orlando on 5 August 1985. She married Ralph G. Simons on 23 December 1921. He was the son of George Lawrence and Jessie Baldwin (Garrison) Simons, born in Oswego on 24 August 1902,[25452] and he died at Fulton in January 1973.[25453]

3858.ii. DOROTHY[10] IVES was born in Oswego, New York on 15 April 1913, and she died at Fulton in May 1981. She married Clyde J Woodruff in September 1929. He was the son of Julius J and (Unknown) (Emogene) Woodruff, born on 25 December 1906,[25454] and he died at Chenango Bridge, Broome, New York on 30 November 1945.

2617. **EDGAR ANDRUS**[9] **IVES** (George Andrew[8], Andrus B[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 18 March 1875, and he died at Volney on 14 May 1932.[25455] He married Louella May Duell, as her first husband, on 30 May 1917.[25456] She was the daughter of Irving and Lillian (Ouderkirk) Duell, born in Oswego, New York on 26 November 1896, and she died at Fulton on 15 January 1983.[25457]

Children of Edgar Andrus[9] and Louella May (Duell) Ives:

3859.i. ERWIN EDGAR[10] IVES was born at Granby, Oswego, New York on 26 March 1918, and he died at Fulton in February 1987. He was buried at Volney. He married Genevieve Sikes.

3860.ii. LILLIAN E[10] IVES was born at Volney on 13 September 1921, and she died at New Port Richey, Pasco, Florida on 18 February 1993. She was buried at New Port Richey. She married John Warren Tilden, as his first wife, in MT. Pleasant, New York on 28 February 1938. He was the son

---

[25448] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Oswego County, New York; Roll: 1818707; Draft Board: 2, Record for John A Ives.

[25449] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Andrew Ives.

[25450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John A Ives.

[25451] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25452] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 076-07-3317; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ralph Simons.

[25453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Ives.

[25454] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Clyde J Woodruff.

[25455] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Erwin Edgar Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24667385739&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louella May Duell. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[25457] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Irwin "Erwin" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27337771795&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

of Albert Gallatin and Nellie A. (Hoyt) Tilden, born at Fulton on 11 February 1918,[25458] and he died at New Port Richey on 28 December 1999.[25459]

2618. **EMMA SOPHIA**[9] **IVES** (John L.[8], George Gary[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at of Volney on 30 January 1899,[25460] and she died at Fulton on 3 October 1987.[25461] She was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney.[25462] She married Frank Carpenter Shaut in Fulton, New York on 10 April 1926.[25463] He was the son of Ephriam and Dephine (Carpenter) Shaut, born in New York on 20 July 1878,[25464] and he died in 1943.

Children of Frank Carpenter[9] and Emma Sophia (Ives) Shaut:

i. KATHERINE[10] SHAUT was born in New York in 1912.[25465]
ii. MARGARET[10] SHAUT was born in New York in 1914.[25466]

2619. **ROBERT GERRIE**[9] **IVES** (John L.[8], George Gary[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 27 November 1904,[25467] and he died at Volney on 30 August 1978. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney. He married Louise Van Buren at of Volney on 5 September 1925.[25468] She was the daughter of Ernest Edwin and Olive Harriet (Wheeler) Van Buren, born at of Volney on 9 July 1906,[25469] and she died at Fulton on 3 November 1991.[25470]

Child of Robert Gerrie[9] and Louise (Van Buren) Ives:

[25458] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: 6057; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 38-99, Record for Lillian Tilden. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=279627485&indiv=try.]

[25459] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for John Warren Tilden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=42530072&indiv=try.]

[25460] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Sophia Ives.

[25461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora V. Crooks.

[25462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Sophia Ives.

[25463] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Savona, Steuben, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Frank C Shaut.

[25464] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Savona, Steuben, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Frank C Shaut.

[25465] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Savona, Steuben, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Frank C Shaut.

[25466] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Savona, Steuben, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Frank C Shaut.

[25467] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 074-18-2319; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert Ives.

[25468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Gerrie Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[25469] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02715; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 38-81B, Record for Betty L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=6369711&indiv=try.]

[25470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louise May Van Buren.

i. BETTY LOU[10] IVES was born at Volney on 2 February 1926,[25471] and she died at Volney on 8 August 2016.[25472] She was buried at Volney.[25473]

2620. **HAZEL B[9] IVES** (Fred Ward[8], Ira Parker[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Palermo, Oswego, New York on 30 March 1890,[25474] and she died at Fulton on 6 May 1955. She was buried at Fulton.[25475] She married Walter Glenn White in Oswego, New York on 31 January 1911.[25476] He was the son of Walter and Jessie (Simmons) White, born in Volney, New York on 28 November 1889,[25477] and he died in New York on 6 May 1953.

Child of Walter Glenn[9] and Hazel B (Ives) White:

i. ALICE M[10] WHITE was born in 1915.[25478]

2621. **MURIEL LILLIAN[9] IVES** (Fred Ward[8], Ira Parker[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 4 September 1894,[25479] and she died at Syracuse on 16 September 1964. She was buried at Mt. Pleasant West Cemetery--Volney, Oswego, New York.[25480] She married Erwin Sanford Osborn in Oswego, New York on 14 June 1911. He was the son of Almon and Sarah Elizabeth (Patmore) Osborn, born at Volney on 29 June 1884,[25481] and he died at Volney on 8 November 1963.[25482]

Children of Erwin Sanford[9] and Muriel Lillian (Ives) Osborn:

i. ERURN B[10] OSBORNE was born in New York in 1913.[25483]
ii. VIRGINIA D[10] OSBORNE was born in New York in 1914.[25484]
iii. LEONARD A[10] OSBORNE was born in New York in 1916.[25485]

[25471] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Betty L Bartholomew.

[25472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Betty L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19808841534&indiv=try.]

[25473] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Earl E. Bartholomew.

[25474] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T623_1144; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 149, Record for Fred Ives.

[25475] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hazel White. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25476] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Glenn White.

[25477] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Glenn White.

[25478] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: 1635; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 372.0, Record for Glenn W White.

[25479] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Muriel L Ives Osborn.

[25480] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Ward Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25481] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Oswego County, New York; Roll: 1818707; Draft Board: 2, Record for Erwin Sanford Osborn.

[25482] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erwin Sanford Osborn.

[25483] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Fulton Ward 3, Oswego, New York; Roll: T625_1253; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 145; Image:, Record for Erurn S Osborne.

[25484] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Fulton Ward 3, Oswego, New York; Roll: T625_1253; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 145; Image:, Record for Erurn S Osborne.

[25485] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Fulton Ward 3, Oswego, New York; Roll: T625_1253; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 145; Image:, Record for Erurn S Osborne.

iv. EUNICE[10] OSBORNE was born at Volney on 11 February 1919, and she died at Volney on 11 January 2011.[25486]

v. FREDERICK[10] OSBORN was born in New York about 1925.[25487]

2622. **REXFORD G.**[9] **IVES** (Fred Ward[8], Ira Parker[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at of Volney on 2 April 1904,[25488] and he died at Syracuse on 16 December 1967. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant Western Cemetery--Volney.[25489] He married Edith M Searle. She was the daughter of Albert G and Louisa (Amelia) Searle and she was born in New York about 1912.[25490]

Child of Rexford G.[9] and Edith M (Searle) Ives:

i. JEAN MARIE[10] IVES was born in Gramby Cente, New York on 15 January 1938, and she died on 15 April 1997 (Age: 59).[25491]

2623. **ALLISON KENNETH**[9] **IVES** (Ira Burt[8], Ira Parker[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 15 January 1910, and he died at Fulton on 4 July 1975.[25492] He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney.[25493] He married Miriam Alice Gibson in Oswego, New York on 7 July 1931.[25494] She was the daughter of Ernest and Inda Dayre (Osborne) Gibson, born in Volney, New York on 14 August 1910, and she died at Fulton on 3 February 2003.[25495]

Additional information for Allison Kenneth Ives:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99088159 --

Birth: Jan. 15, 1910
Oswego County
New York, USA
Death: Jul. 4, 1975
Fulton
Oswego County
New York, USA

[25486] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erwin Sanford Osborn. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25487] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Syracuse, Onondaga, New York; Roll: T627_2857; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 66-209, Record for Muriel Osborn.

[25488] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 068-16-2346; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Rex Ives.

[25489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Ward Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25490] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Fulton, Oswego, New York; Roll: T627_2714; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 38-12A, Record for Rexford Ives.

[25491] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Jean Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25492] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 076-07-4129; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Alison Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25493] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lizzie Mae Dibble.

[25494] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alison Kenneth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200110310393&indiv=try.]

[25495] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Miriam Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

spouse Miriam Alice Gibson

IVES Allison Kenneth Sec. L, Lot 16 b. Jan 15, 1910 d. July 4, 1975 son of Ira B. IVES & Lizzie Mae DIBBLE; husb of Miriam Alice GIBSON, m: 7/7/1931 (VRV) Vital Records Fulton

July 9 1975 Oswego Valley News
Alison K. Ives, 65, of Fulton RD 3 died Friday at Lee Memorial
Hospital. Born in the town of Volney, he was a life resident of the area. Mr. Ives was a retired buoy tender for the state Barge Canal system. He was a member of the Civil Service Employees Association (CSEA) and the Fulton Lodge of Elks No. 830. He is survived by his wife, the former Miriam Gibson; a son, Richard of Fulton; two granddaughters, Darlene and Dennise; a brother, Ira of Pinellas Park, Fla.; several nieces and nephews. Burial was in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery

Family links:
Parents:
Ira B Ives (1878 - 1947)
Lizzie M Dibble Ives (1888 - 1958)

Spouse:
Miriam A Ives (1910 - 2003)*

Children:
Richard Lysle Ives (1932 - 1985)*

Siblings:
Nila Ives (____ - 1905)*
Nellie Ives (1905 - 1905)*
Ira Ray Ives (1906 - 1910)*
Alison Kenneth Ives (1910 - 1975)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Mount Pleasant Southern Cemetery
Volney
Oswego County
New York, USA
Plot: Sec l lot 16b

Child of Allison Kenneth[9] and Miriam Alice (Gibson) Ives:

3861.i. RICHARD LYLE[10] IVES was born at Pennellville, Oswego, New York on 11 February 1932, and he died at Fulton on 27 January 1985. He was buried at Mount Pleasant South Cemetery, Volney, New York. He married Doris Ethel Kinsman in May 1960. She was the daughter of John Russell and Jean Ethel (Williams) Kinsman, born in New York on 27 December 1939,[25496] and she died on 12 November 2016.[25497]

[25496] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Doris K Ives.

[25497] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Doris Ethel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=60604064&indiv=try.]

2624. **IRA RICHARD**[9] **IVES** (Ira Burt[8], Ira Parker[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Oswego, New York on 12 May 1914,[25498] and he died in Cedar Park, Texas on 2 October 1980. He married Jeanette P Washer in Oswego, New York 16 AUG. She was the daughter of Neil Francis and Helen Evadna (Stevens) Washer, born at Schroeppel, Oswego, New York on 6 April 1919,[25499] and she died in Pinellas Park, Florida on 2 February 2010.

Children of Ira Richard[9] and Jeanette P (Washer) Ives:

3862.i. IRA FRANCIS[10] IVES was born at Fulton on 5 September 1936, and he died in Pinella, Florida on 13 October 1978. He married Sandra L Roberts in Pinellas, Florida on 18 July 1978.

3863.ii. EVADNA MAE[10] IVES was born at Volney on 4 November 1937, and she died at Leander, Williamson, Texas on 13 December 2006 (Age: 69). She was buried in cremated. She married James Leroy Davies. He was the son of James Henry and Pauline Agnes (Dowding) Davies, born at Syracuse on 12 April 1938,[25500] and he died at Cedar Park, Williamson, Texas on 5 March 1998 (Age: 59).[25501]

3864.iii. ROGER FAY[10] IVES was born in Fulton, New York on 7 September 1942, and he died at Charlotte on 22 October 2003 (Age: 61 Years). He was buried at Forest Lawn East Cemetery, Weddington, Union, North Carolina. He married Sandra Gayle Taylor, as her second husband, in Pinellas, Florida in November 1967.

2625. **ALBERT FRANKLIN**[9] **IVES** (Herbert[8], Ira Parker[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Scriba on 21 August 1905,[25502] and he died at Buffalo on 3 March 1962. He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney. He married Lena Maude Parker, as her first husband, in Oswego, New York on 10 January 1929.[25503] She was the daughter of George Addison and Jennie Anne (Greene) Parker, born at of Volney on 7 January 1911, and she died at Fulton on 25 February 1980.[25504]

Children of Albert Franklin[9] and Lena Maude (Parker) Ives:

i. DORIS K[10] IVES.

3865.ii. BEVERLEY JUNE[10] IVES was born at Volney on 22 May 1930, and she died at Oswego on 8 July 2004. She was buried at Mt. Pleasant Cem., Mt. Pleasant, Oswego, New York on 12 July 2004. She married Harry Roger Smith at Volney on 29 June 1948. He was the son of Daniel James and Flossie (Hilton) Smith, born in New York on 16 February 1927, and he died at Oswego on 21 May 2018.[25505]

2626. **ANDREW GOULD**[9] **IVES** (Francis A[8], Andrew J[7], Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Michigan on 11 August 1897,[25506] and he died at Hot Springs National Park on 14 September 1976. He was buried in Hot Springs Garland County Arkansas (Morning

---

[25498] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Record for Ira Richard Ives.

[25499] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Jeanette P. Ives.

[25500] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for James L Davies.

[25501] Ancestry.com, International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current: Record for James Leroy Davies.

[25502] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Franklin Ives.

[25503] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert F. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[25504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert F. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harry Roger Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12066628731&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Star Cemetery).[25507] He married Marie Shingler. She was the daughter of William and Mary Ann (Thomas) Shingler and she was born in Michigan on 20 February 1896.[25508]

Child of Andrew Gould[9] and Marie (Shingler) Ives:

3866.i. WILFRID GOULD[10] IVES was born in Charlotte, Michigan on 26 March 1919, and he died at Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan on 14 May 1978. He was buried at Charlotte. He married Ladonna Mae Stacey at Battle Creek on 4 July 1940. She was the daughter of Elmer Stacey and Luella Shaffer, born at Eaton, Eaton, Michigan on 3 September 1922,[25509] and she died at Charlotte on 10 November 2007 (Age: 85).[25510]

2627. **WILLIAM SHERMAN[9] IVES** (Francis A[8], Andrew J[7], Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Charlotte, Michigan on 12 December 1905,[25511] and he died in Los Angeles on 29 March 1976 (Age: 70).[25512] He married Mary Ellen Mullins. She was the daughter of Jefferson Davis and Ellen Marie (Hoffman) Mullins, born at Arbutis, Kanawha, West Virginia on 19 August 1901,[25513] and she died on 17 March 2000.[25514]

Children of William Sherman[9] and Mary Ellen (Mullins) Ives:

i. WILLIAM SHERMAN[10] IVES was born in Michigan on 6 February 1932,[25515] and he died in Taunton, Massachusetts in 1959.[25516]

ii. JOHN FRANCIS[10] IVES was born in West Virginia on 19 February 1935.[25517]

[25506] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 137-18-8492; Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Andrew Ives.

[25507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Gould Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25508] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Gould Ives.

[25509] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Record for Ladonna Mae Ives Stacey.

[25510] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ladonna M. Ives.

[25511] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 239, Record for William Sherman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=13191072&indiv=try.]

[25512] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1976-03-29, Record for William S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5180&h=3588894&indiv=try.]

[25513] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Loudon, Kanawha, West Virginia; Roll: m-t0627-04415; Page: 21B; Enumeration District: 20-101A, Record for William Sherman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=145614603&indiv=try.]

[25514] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J1S3-846 : 20 May 2014), Mary E Ives, 17 Mar 2000; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing), Mary E Ives, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J1S3-846.]

[25515] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for William S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=376530888&indiv=try.]

[25516] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William S Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322331756725&indiv=try.]

[25517] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Loudon, Kanawha, West Virginia; Roll: m-t0627-04415; Page: 21B; Enumeration District: 20-101A, Record for William Sherman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=145614603&indiv=try.]

2628. **CHARLES**[9] **IVES** (Joseph[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tryon, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 15 August 1846,[25518] and he died at Queens, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 18 April 1921. He was buried in Lot 16 United Cem., PE.[25519] He married first Eliza Simmons on 25 December 1880.[25520] She was the daughter of James George and Hannah (Rayner) Simmons, born in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 3 September 1849,[25521] and she died in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 20 August 1932.[25522] Charles Ives married second (unknown).

Children of Charles[9] Ives

i. AUGUSTINE REBECCA[10] IVES was born in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 25 September 1882, and she died at Summerside, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 3 February 1963.

3867.ii. ALBERTA[10] IVES was born at Tryon, Prince Edwrad Island, Canada on 29 January 1883, and she died in the Washington, D.C. on 29 September 1918. She was buried at Leamington, Essex County, Ontario, Canada. She married Albert L Drewett in Brookline, Massachusetts on 22 December 1913. He was the son of Robert R and Anna M (Heckman) Drewett, born in Pennsylvania;United States of America on 29 January 1887,[25523] and he died in the Washington, D.C. in 1918.[25524]

iii. FRANCES ANN[10] IVES was born in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 18 September 1884, and she died in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 13 June 1982.

iv. GUY C[10] IVES was born in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 8 November 1885, and he died in 1982.

v. MARY ANN[10] IVES was born at Miscouche, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 12 June 1891, and was baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 3 October 1891 (Age: 0).[25525]

2629. **MARY JANE**[9] **IVES** (Joseph[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tryon, Lot 28, PE on 4 September 1848, and she died at Muddy Creek, Lot 17, PE on 18 January 1909. She was buried at Union Corner Cem., Lot 15, PE. She married William Albert Beairsto on 25 November 1874.[25526] He was the son of William and Frances Tryon (Aitken) Bearisto, born on 8 January 1837, and he died on 31 July 1919.[25527]

Children of William Albert[9] and Mary Jane (Ives) Beairsto:

i. ALEXANDER[10] BEARISTO.

ii. FRANCES ANN[10] BEARISTO was born in 1875.[25528]

iii. JOSEPH IVES[10] BEARISTO was born in 1877, and he died in 1908.[25529]

[25518] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ives.

[25519] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Elizabeth DICKIE. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles IVES.

[25521] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles IVES.

[25522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eliza Simmons.

[25523] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Washington County, District of Columbia; Roll: 1556836; Draft Board: 6, Record for Albert Le Roy Drewett.

[25524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert l Drewett.

[25525] Ancestry.com, Web: Prince Edward Island, Baptism Index, 1788-1943: Record for Mary Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[25526] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[25527] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Albert BEAIRSTO. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25528] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane IVES.

[25529] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. IDA[10] BEARISTO was born at St. Nicholas, Lot 17, PE on 6 June 1881, and she died at St. Eleanors, Lot 17, PE on 20 November 1939.[25530]

v. SOPHIE M.[10] BEARISTO was born on 7 February 1883.[25531]

2630. **JANE B.**[9] **IVES** (Joseph[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Muddy Creek, PEI, Canada on 29 September 1851, and she died at Muddy Creek, PEI, Canada(Union CornerLot15) on 9 March 1902.[25532] She was buried at Union Corner Cem.. She married William Gamble, as his second wife, on 26 December 1876.[25533] He was the son of James and Martha (Cowden) Gamble, born at Tryon on 2 August 1835, and he died at Muddy Creek, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 16 December 1904.[25534]

Children of William[9] and Jane B. (Ives) Gamble:

i. INEZ[10] GAMBLE was born at Muddy Creek.[25535]

ii. IDA[10] GAMBLE was born at Muddy Creek.[25536]

iii. LULU IRENE[10] GAMBLE was born at Muddy Creek on 3 March 1880, and she died at (Ch`town, PEI)People`s Cemetery.Mt.Stewart, PEI on 5 June 1963.[25537]

2631. **ROBERT WALTER**[9] **IVES** (Joseph[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Summerside on 15 August 1861,[25538] baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 1 August 1865,[25539] and he died in Willmar, Minnesota on 8 June 1931.[25540] He was buried at Willmar, Kandiyohi, Minnesota.[25541] He married Ida Harriet Sharpe on 24 September 1884.[25542] She was the daughter of George A and Jane Elizabeth (Linkletter) Sharpe, born at Summerside on 1 May 1864, and she died at Willmar on 29 October 1926.[25543]

Children of Robert Walter[9] and Ida Harriet (Sharpe) Ives:

[25530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25531] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane IVES.

[25532] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane (Twin of James) IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25533] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane IVES. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[25534] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Gamble. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25535] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane IVES.

[25536] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane IVES.

[25537] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jane (Twin of James) IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25538] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Chester R. Ives.

[25539] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marion Janette (Jeanne) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46253712688&indiv=try.]

[25540] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marion Janette (Jeanne) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46253712688&indiv=try.]

[25541] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Chester R. Ives.

[25542] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert IVES.

[25543] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Chester R. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. MARION JANETTE (JEANNE)[10] IVES was born in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 7 November 1886, [25544] and she died in Los Angeles on 16 May 1987. She was buried at Hollywood.[25545]

ii. MARY PEARL[10] IVES was born at Miscouche on 2 December 1887, and was baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 13 May 1889 (Age: 1).[25546]

iii. JONETTE[10] IVES was born in Canada in 1887.[25547]

iv. JOSEPH ARTHUR[10] IVES was born at Miscouche on 25 April 1889,[25548] baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 13 May 1889 (Age: 0),[25549] and he died in Hennepin on 10 May 1929 (Age: 40). He was buried at Raymond, Kandiyohi, Minnesota.[25550]

3868.v. CHESTER ROBERT[10] IVES was born at Willmar, Minnesota; on 21 September 1893, and he died in Boone, Iowa on 1 November 1938. He was buried at Ames, Story, Iowa. He married Geraldine M Pratt in Des Moines, Iowa on 30 September 1924. She was the daughter of Frank G and Mabell (Dippo) Pratt, born in Montour, Iowa on 1 October 1900, and she died in San Diego on 13 April 1999 (age at Death: 98).[25551]

vi. EDWIN[10] IVES was born in Minnesota in 1896.[25552]

vii. HAROLD ALDEN[10] IVES was born at Willmar on 15 November 1903,[25553] and he died at San Marcos on 10 November 1996.[25554] He was buried at Escondido.[25555]

2632. **GEORGE**[9] **IVES** (Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at North Tryon, Prince, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 27 May 1851, and he died at North Tryon, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 24 September 1933. He was buried at Tryon, Prince County, Prince Edward Island, Canada.[25556] He married Frances Charlotte Dawson at Tryon on 1 September 1877.[25557] She was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Leard) Dawson, born at Tryon, Prince, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 18 June 1853, and she died in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 14 May 1927.[25558]

[25544] Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada: Database online, Record for Robert Ives.

[25545] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marion Janette (Jeanne) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46253712688&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25546] Ancestry.com, Web: Prince Edward Island, Baptism Index, 1788-1943: Record for Mary Pearl Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[25547] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Willmar Ward 3, Kandiyohi, Minnesota; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Robert Ives.

[25548] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Find A Grave Index, 1849-2011: Record for Joseph Arthur Ives.

[25549] Ancestry.com, Web: Prince Edward Island, Baptism Index, 1788-1943: Record for Joseph Arthur Ives.

[25550] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Find A Grave Index, 1849-2011: Record for Joseph Arthur Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25551] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 263-44-4899; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Geraldine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25552] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Willmar, Kandiyohi, Minnesota; Roll: T625_841; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 82; Image:, Record for Robert Ives.

[25553] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Record for Harold Alden Ives.

[25554] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 485-01-0329; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for H. A. Ives.

[25555] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Record for Harold Alden Ives.

[25556] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=1133600&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25557] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Ives.

[25558] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=1133600&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Additional information for George Ives:

From: Remembering Yesterday: A History of North Tryon Prince Edward Island 1769-1992. Volume II. 1993, eds., Hazel and John Robinson, North Tryon Historical Association, Albany, Prince Edward Island, Canada.pp 156-157

George expanded his father's saw mill in North Tryon, adding a sash and door factory, and a moulding machine. Besides being a miller, George was a farmer. He built a one and one half story frame dwelling in 1874 on the northwest corner of the Bedeque Road and the road leading to Mount Tryon. A back kitchen was added to the house to accommodate the serving of meals to the numerous farmers who came long distances to have mill work done, as well as the hired hands who helped on the farm. This part of the house also had two upstairs rooms used as sleeping accommodations for hired help. When George Ives died in 1933, the saw mill was taken over by his son, Everett, who returned from Sydney, NS. George and Charlotte were members of the Tryon United Church.

Children of George[9] and Frances Charlotte (Dawson) Ives:

3869.i. EVERETT DAWSON[10] IVES was born at North Tryon, P E Island, Canada on 7 April 1878, and he died at North Tryon on 16 June 1961. He was buried at Tryon. He married Mary Catherine Molly Annear on 16 December 1903. She was the daughter of John and Catherine Mary (MacDonald) Annear, born at Montague, P E Island, Canada on 2 May 1885, and she died at North Tryon on 4 June 1948.[25559]

3870.ii. JOHN LEARD[10] IVES was born at North Tryon on 1 January 1882, baptized on 26 October 1883, and he died at Ottawa in 1967. He was buried in Ottawa, ON. He married Helena May Gamble in 1901. She was the daughter of Thomas James and Mary Jane (Nelder) Gamble, born at

[25559] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Catherine Annear. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Cascumpec, Lot 5, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 1 May 1885, and she died at Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada on 4 November 1972.[25560]

iii. ADELAIDE ANN[10] IVES was born at North Tryon on 15 February 1883, and she died at North Tryon on 8 December 1894. She was buried at Tryon.[25561]

3871.iv. BRUCE BENJAMIN[10] IVES was born at North Tryon on 14 October 1886, baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 13 December 1888 (Age: 2), and he died at Anaheim on 29 September 1966. He married Mabel Amelia Pennock at Winnipeg on 6 July 1913. She was the daughter of Alfred Ernest and Elizabeth Ann (Collins) Pennock, born at Widdifield, Nipissing District, Ontario Canada on 18 May 1890,[25562] and she died at Saratoga, Santa Clara, California on 30 November 1984.[25563]

2633. **SARAH JANE[9] IVES** (Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tryon on 7 January 1853,[25564] and she died at North Tryon on 12 February 1955. She was buried at Tryon.[25565] She married Samuel Nelson Warren on 18 November 1878. He was the son of James Warren and Priscilla, born at North River, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 11 November 1836,[25566] and he died at North Tryon.[25567]

Additional information for Sarah Jane Ives:
Sarah and Samuel lived in North Tryon where Samuel was a millwright at Gouldrup's Mill.

Child of Samuel Nelson[9] and Sarah Jane (Ives) Warren:

i. IVAN SOUTHERLAND[10] WARREN was born in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 1 November 1884.[25568]

[25560] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gerda Adelaide Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420194403324&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25561] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=1133600&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25562] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 572-44-5133; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Mabel Ives.

[25563] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Santa Clara; Date: 30 Nov 1984; Social Security: 572445135, Record for Mabel Amelia Ives.

[25564] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: St Paul Ward 8, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: 785; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0127; FHL microfilm: 1240785, Record for Ivan S Warren. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=76057523&indiv=try.]

[25565] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel Warren. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=1133618&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25566] Ancestry.com, Web: Prince Edward Island, Baptism Index, 1788-1943: Record for Samuel Nelson Warren. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9195&h=114358&indiv=try.]

[25567] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel Warren. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=1133618&indiv=try.]

[25568] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Minnesota; Registration County: Ramsey; Roll: 1682641; Draft Board: 11, Record for Ivan Sutherland Warren. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WW1draft&h=28715359&indiv=try.]

2634. **Elizabeth Tait[9] Ives** (Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tryon on 4 February 1855,[25569] and she died at Minneapolis on 25 April 1936.[25570] She was buried at Tryon Peoples Cemetery, Tryon, Prince Edward Island, Canada. She married Hugh Cochrane. He was the son of Hugh and Sarah (Nesbit) Cochrane, born in New York on 3 June 1835, and he died at Minneapolis on 21 April 1910.[25571]

Child of Hugh[9] and Elizabeth Tait (Ives) Cochrane:

3872.i. Frederick Ives[10] Cochrane was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 3 June 1889, and he died in the USA in 1981. He was buried at Minneapolis. He married Hilda Peterson. She was born on 7 January 1889,[25572] and she died in the USA in 1968.[25573]

2635. **Cornelius Howatt[9] Ives** (Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tryon on 14 March 1859, baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 3 October 1859 (Age: 0),[25574] and he died at Minneapolis on 13 July 1890.[25575] He was buried in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married Alice Nelson, as her first husband, at Cornwall, Prince Edward Island, California in November 1884.[25576] She was the daughter of John and Hannah Smith (Moores) Nelson, born at Cornwall, Prince Edward Island, Canada in 1861, and she died in Hyder, Alaska on 28 April 1929.[25577]

Additional information for Cornelius Howatt Ives:

From: Remembering Yesterday: A History of North Tryon Prince Edward Island 1769-1992. Volume II. 1993, eds., Hazel and John Robinson, North Tryon Historical Association, Albany, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

Howatt was a school teacher and taught in North Tryon in 1878-1879

Children of Cornelius Howatt[9] and Alice (Nelson) Ives:

3873.i. Carlyle Gordon[10] Ives was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 1 August 1885, and he died at San Mateo, San Mateo, California on 6 December 1951. He married Maria Elisabeth (Elsa*) Gidlöf at Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada on 13 July 1920. She was the daughter of Jonas and

---

[25569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Bessie Tait Ives.

[25570] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ives.

[25571] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Ives Cochrane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90666291&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25572] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas; Roll: T627_179; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 72-26A, Record for Fred Cochrane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=100886654&indiv=try.]

[25573] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Ives Cochrane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90666291&indiv=try.]

[25574] Ancestry.com, Web: Prince Edward Island, Baptism Index, 1788-1943: Record for Cornelius Howatt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9195&h=71386&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[25575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ives.

[25576] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelius Howatt Ives.

[25577] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Heath Arlo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=45193607&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Hedda Maria (Holmdahl) Gidlöf, born at Edsele, Västernorrlands län, Sweden on 24 November 1891,[25578] and she died at Mountain View, Santa Clara, Californien on 10 September 1982.[25579]

3874.ii. RAYMOND HOWATT[10] IVES was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 29 August 1886, and he died at Blaine, Whatcom, Washington on 13 June 1950. He was buried at Blaine. He married Mabel Florence Sullivan in Whatcom, Washington on 9 November 1910. She was the daughter of Miner H and Catharine (Neher) Sullivan, born at Paulding, Auglaize, Ohio on 23 May 1890,[25580] and she died at Blaine on 30 October 1966.[25581]

iii. HEATH ARLO[10] IVES was born in Lesueur, Minnesota on 13 February 1890,[25582] and he died at Petersburg, Wrangell Petersburg, Alaska on 16 December 1972.[25583] He was buried at Petersburg, Petersburg Borough, Alaska.[25584]

2636. **OLIVER EDWARD[9] IVES** (Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tryon on 20 April 1861,[25585] and he died at Penticton, British Columbia, Canada on 16 December 1944. He was buried at Penticton, Okanagan-Similkameen Regional District, British Columbia, Canada.[25586] He married Annie Theresa McCabe on 15 December 1886.[25587] She was the daughter of Owen and Sarah Ann (Mayhew) McCabe, born at Tryon on 22 July 1862,[25588] and she died at Coquitlam, British Columbia, Canada on 4 July 1956.[25589]

Children of Oliver Edward[9] and Annie Theresa (McCabe) Ives:

i. IDA JEAN[10] IVES was born on 17 February 1892, and she died on 17 February 1892.[25590]

3875.ii. ROBERT THOMAS[10] IVES was born at Elkhorn, Manitoba, Canada on 8 June 1894, and he died at Delta, British Columbia, Canada on 12 April 1948. He was buried at Burnaby, Greater Vancouver Regional District, British Columbia, Canada. He married Sarah Eleanor Henry at Vancouver on 18 June 1919. She was the daughter of Francis George and Naomi Cuthbert (Powell) Henry, born

---

[25578] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 545-05-5918; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elsa Ives.

[25579] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Elisabeth (Elsa*) Gidlöf.

[25580] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Blaine, Whatcom, Washington; Roll: T627_4369; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 37-34, Record for Raymond H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=64983939&indiv=try.]

[25581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Florence Sullivan.

[25582] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Petersburg , Alaska, Record for Heath Arlo Ives.

[25583] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 574-09-0582; Issue State: Alaska; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Heath Ives.

[25584] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Heath Arlo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=45193607&indiv=try.]

[25585] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 21; Census Place: Greenwood, Yale, British Columbia; Page Number: 18, Record for Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanCen1921&h=6312442&indiv=try.]

[25586] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=1410526&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25587] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Oliver Edwards IVES.

[25588] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 21; Census Place: Greenwood, Yale, British Columbia; Page Number: 18, Record for Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanCen1921&h=6312442&indiv=try.]

[25589] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie Theresa McCabe.

[25590] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Oliver Edwards IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

at Russell, Manitoba, Canada on 13 November 1899, and she died at Vancouver on 27 July 1943.[25591]

2637. **ISAAC**[9] **IVES** (Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tryon on 26 February 1863, and he died at Hunter River, Queens, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 30 March 1954. He was buried at Church. of Scotland Cem., Cape Traverse, Prince Edward Island, Canada.[25592] He married Louisa Holmes Howatt on 15 March 1884.[25593] She was the daughter of Donald and Janet (MacEachern) Howatt, born at Tryon on 1 October 1867, and she died at Charlottetown, Queens, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 13 January 1942.[25594]

Additional information for Isaac Ives:

From: Remembering Yesterday: A History of North Tryon Prince Edward Island 1769-1992. Volume II. 1993, eds., Hazel and John Robinson, North Tryon Historical Association, Albany, Prince Edward Island, Canada. page 161 --

Isaac was a sawmill owner and operator in Montague in 1936.

Children of Isaac[9] and Louisa Holmes (Howatt) Ives:

3876.i. THOMAS GORDON[10] IVES was born at Searletown, Lot 27, PE on 28 May 1885, baptized at Searletown on 4 August 1885, and he died in Charlottetown, PE on 9 November 1954. He was buried at Charlottetown People's Cem., Parkdale, Prince Edward Island, Canada. He married Elva Louisa Stewart on 9 September 1910. She was the daughter of Oswald and Lily Dale (MacDonald) Stewart, born at East Baltic, Lot 46, PE on 19 January 1887, and she died on 19 April 1973.[25595]

3877.ii. HENRY WILLIAM (BILL)[10] IVES was born at Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 1 April 1889, baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 25 July 1889, and he died in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 4 January 1961. He was buried at Montague, Kings County, Prince Edward Island, Canada in 1961 (Brudenell Cemetery). He married Florence May MacEachern at Montague, Lot 52, PE on 16 September 1913. She was born at Souris, Kings, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 6 August 1888,[25596] and she died in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 24 July 1974.[25597]

[25591] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Eleanor Henry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25592] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=1133649&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Ives.

[25594] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=1133649&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25595] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elva Louisa STEWART. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25596] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 103; Census Place: Montague (north), Kings, Prince Edward Island; Page Number: 6, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanCen1921&h=52524&indiv=try.]

[25597] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=1133649&indiv=try.]

2638. **GEORGINA BATEMAN[9] IVES** (Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tryon on 10 February 1871,[25598] and she died in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 14 April 1949. She was buried at Tryon Peoples Cemetery.[25599] She married Grant Bacon in 1898.[25600] He was the son of John Tyler and Mary Alida (Deming) Bacon, born in Horicon, Wisconsin on 5 September 1869,[25601] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 31 October 1957.[25602]

Child of Grant[9] and Georgina Bateman (Ives) Bacon:

3878.i. CHARLES IVES[10] BACON was born at Westlake, Idaho, Idaho on 24 January 1908, and he died in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 4 March 1989. He was buried at Summerside, Prince County, Prince Edward Island, Canada. He married Inez Bell. She was the daughter of George Washington and Sophia Jane (Bishop) Bell, born at Summerside, and she buried at Summerside. [25603]

2639. **THOMAS NATHANIEL[9] IVES** (Nathaniel Jefferson[8], Nathaniel[7], John[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Buford, Canada on 26 February 1835,[25604] and he died at Kansas City on 30 April 1891. He was buried at Independence.[25605] He married Elizabeth (Lizzie) P Hayes in Jackson, Missouri on 17 August 1868.[25606] She was the daughter of John B Hayes and Ann Elizabeth, born at Dover Hundred, Kent, Delaware in 1844,[25607] and she died in 1920.[25608]

[25598] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Spokane Ward 3, Spokane, Washington; Roll: T624_1671; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0177; FHL microfilm: 1375684, Record for Charles Bacon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=165510683&indiv=try.]

[25599] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Ives Bacon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=1133665&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25600] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Georgina Bateman Ives.

[25601] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Grant Bacon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=7748337&indiv=try.]

[25602] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Grant Bacon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=63723010&indiv=try.]

[25603] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Ives Bacon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=1133665&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

[25604] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 3, Record for Thomas N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1666&h=408356&indiv=try.]

[25605] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=98775096&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25606] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas N. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13428298958&indiv=try.]

[25607] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Kansas City Ward 11, Jackson, Missouri; Roll: T625_928; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 182, Record for Mrs. Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=57641743&indiv=try.]

[25608] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=98775096&indiv=try.]

Children of Thomas Nathaniel[9] and Elizabeth (Lizzie) P (Hayes) Ives:

i. ROBERT F.[10] IVES was born in the Iowa on 21 August 1869,[25609] and he died at Kansas City on 26 May 1940. He was buried at Independence.[25610]

ii. EVA A.[10] IVES was born in Iowa in 1872.[25611]

3879.iii. WALTER THOMAS[10] IVES was born at Wapello, Louisa, Iowa on 21 October 1877, and he died at Kansas City on 18 July 1946. He was buried at Mount Washington Cemetery, Independence, Jackson, Missouri. He married first Gladys E Benson in Jackson, Missouri on 24 November 1898. She was the daughter of William Wells and Ella Purdy (Ainsworth) Benson, born at Belle Plaine, Benton, Iowa on 1 October 1893,[25612] and she died in Jay, Oklahoma on 3 January 1976.[25613] Walter Thomas Ives married second Bertha T Bossart in 1899. She was born in Germany in March 1879.[25614]

2640. **OLIVER WENDALL[9] IVES** (Cicero Madison[8], Nathaniel[7], John[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Louisa, Iowa on 21 September 1846,[25615] and he died in Blackhawk, Iowa on 16 August 1914. He was buried at Wapello on 18 August 1914.[25616] He married Cherlie Floretta Hawkins at Vinton, Benton, Iowa on 21 October 1875.[25617] She was the daughter of George and Rachel (Wager) Hawkins and she was born in the Ohio in December 1861.[25618]

[25609] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Clark, Tama, Iowa; Roll: 365; Page: 432A; Enumeration District: 319, Record for Thomas N. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=32884999&indiv=try.]

[25610] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=98775096&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25611] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Kansas City Ward 11, Jackson, Missouri; Roll: T625_928; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 182, Record for James M Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=57641741&indiv=try.]

[25612] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M2B4-RVX : accessed 8 August 2019), Flydia Benson in household of William W Benson, Marion, Polk, Missouri, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 154, sheet 8A, family 146, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 798; FHL microfilm 1,374,811, Flydia Benson in household of William W Benson, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M2B4-RVX.]

[25613] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 26 April 2018, 02:55), entry for Gladys E Benson(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRHM-3XM); contributed by various users. PersonID LRHM-3XM, Gladys E Benson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRHM-3XM.]

[25614] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Kansas City Ward 10, Jackson, Missouri; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 0113; FHL microfilm: 1240864, Record for W T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=29703706&indiv=try.]

[25615] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Wapello, Louisa, Iowa; Page: 5; Enumeration District: 0090; FHL microfilm: 1240445, Record for Drucilla Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=14581911&indiv=try.]

[25616] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990: Record for Oliver Wendall Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60283&h=493585&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25617] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cherlie Floretta Hawkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270197450546&indiv=try.]

[25618] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Wapello, Louisa, Iowa; Page: 5; Enumeration District: 0090; FHL microfilm: 1240445, Record for Drucilla Ives. [Online (may require

Children of Oliver Wendall[9] and Cherlie Floretta (Hawkins) Ives:

3880.i. GERTRUDE "GERTIE" LEE[10] IVES was born in Wapello, Iowa on 26 August 1878, and she died in Wapello, Iowa on 21 August 1910. She married Lewis Elmer Jackson in Louisa, Iowa on 13 January 1897. He was the son of Nathaniel Ferdinand and Lucy Belinda (Blanchard) Jackson, born in Louisa, Iowa on 15 May 1872,[25619] and he died at Proviso Township, Cook, Illinois on 26 May 1932.[25620]

ii. RHODA LOUISA[10] IVES was born at Wapello on 4 November 1880,[25621] and she died at Wapello on 27 March 1961. She was buried in the United States.[25622]

iii. ARTHUR W[10] IVES was born at Dysart, Tama, Iowa on 19 September 1882, and he died in Chicago on 27 July 1909.[25623]

iv. WILLIAM[10] IVES was born at Wapello on 11 September 1883,[25624] and he died in Wapello, Iowa in 1933.[25625]

3881.v. ADA O[10] IVES was born at Wapello on 13 February 1885, and she died in Tazewell County, Illinois on 31 July 1965. She was buried at Pekin, Tazewell, Illinois. She married Orval Ernest Mongerson at Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa on 15 April 1909. He was the son of Frank W and Amy Neil (Sinnif) Mongerson, born in Swedona, Illinois on 7 August 1884,[25626] and he died on 9 June 1957.[25627]

3882.vi. JETTIE P[10] IVES was born in Wapello, Iowa on 1 October 1887, and she died at Davenport in December 1980. She was buried at Fairmount Cemetery, Davenport, Scott, Iowa in 1980. She married William Maurice Kendrick in Muscatine, Iowa on 3 November 1909. He was the son of William Francis and Anna Belle (Congrove) Kendrick, born in Morning Sun, Iowa on 6 April 1887,[25628] and he died in Davenport, Iowa on 23 September 1968.[25629]

---

membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=14581911&indiv=try.]

[25619] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Wapello, Louisa, Iowa; Roll: T624_411; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0101; FHL microfilm: 1374424, Record for Gertie L Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=137616228&indiv=try.]

[25620] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lewis Elmer Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270195690740&indiv=try.]

[25621] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940: Evangelical Lutheran Church in America Archives; Elk Grove Village, Illinois; Congregational Records, Record for Oliver Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60722&h=1352656119&indiv=try.]

[25622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Peter Christopherson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=5003448966&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25623] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cherlie Floretta Hawkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270197450546&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25624] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Clara Elizabeth Creger. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60284&h=4371131&indiv=try.]

[25625] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cherlie Floretta Hawkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270197450546&indiv=try.]

[25626] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Illinois; Registration County: Peoria; Roll: 1614438; Draft Board: 1, Record for Orval E Mongerson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6482&h=23697347&indiv=try.]

[25627] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ada Ola Mongerson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=59893985&indiv=try.]

[25628] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wapello, Louisa, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01178; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 58-22, Record for Jettie Kendricks. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=124516413&indiv=try.]

vii. OLIVER W[10] IVES was born in Louisa, Iowa on 1 October 1887.[25630]

3883.viii. JESSE MILTON[10] IVES was born at Wapello on 11 October 1889, and he died at Wapello on 15 August 1966. He was buried at Wapellp Cemetery, Wapello, Iowa. He married Birdie Anna Trible at Muscatine on 7 October 1912. She was the daughter of Samuel 'Sam' Webster and Elizabeth F (Marshall) Trible, born in Louisa on 28 August 1891,[25631] and she died at Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa in May 1984.[25632]

3884.ix. DRUSILLA[10] IVES was born in Louisa on 16 July 1895, and she died at Wapello on 13 October 1981. She was buried at Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa, Iowa in 1981. She married Fred Albert Walter Beilke at Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa on 17 April 1918. He was the son of Fred H and Olga Ida (Ewolt) Beilke, born at Waterloo on 28 August 1896,[25633] and he died at Wapello on 16 October 1980.[25634]

2641. **CICERO JEFFERSON[9] IVES** (Cicero Madison[8], Nathaniel[7], John[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Louisa, Iowa on 21 September 1846,[25635] and he died at Wapello, IA.; 9 Davenport Democrat 2-5-1930, Iowa on 4 February 1930.[25636] He was buried at Wapello Cemetery, Louisa, Iowa.[25637] He married Rebecca Louise Townsend in Louisa, Iowa on 2 November 1870.[25638] She was the daughter of Samuel and Louisa Ann (Barr) Townsend, born at Wapello on 7 March 1852,[25639] and she died in Wapello, Iowa on 12 July 1904.[25640]

Children of Cicero Jefferson[9] and Rebecca Louise (Townsend) Ives:

i. LULA[10] IVES was born in Wapello, Iowa.[25641]

[25629] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jettie P Kendrick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200010615243&indiv=try.]

[25630] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cherlie Floretta Hawkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270197450546&indiv=try.]

[25631] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1880–1922; Record Type: Textual Records, Record for Jesse M Joes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8823&h=3782742&indiv=try.]

[25632] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Birdie Anna (Ives) Trible. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24895558440&indiv=try.]

[25633] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wapello, Louisa, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01178; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 58-22, Record for Drusilla Bilkey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=124516463&indiv=try.]

[25634] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fred Albert Walter Beilke. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24206880434&indiv=try.]

[25635] Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1905: Record for C J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60725&h=1603990&indiv=try.]

[25636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rhoda L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252072456711&indiv=try.]

[25637] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary E. H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282013862475&indiv=try.]

[25638] Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Iowa, Marriages, 1851-1900: Record for Cicero J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4460&h=70240&indiv=try.]

[25639] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Wapello, Louisa, Iowa; Roll: 350; Page: 469C; Enumeration District: 126, Record for Frank T. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=47786104&indiv=try.]

[25640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rhoda L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252072456711&indiv=try.]

[25641] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cicero Jefferson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12728836454&indiv=try.]

ii. RHODA LOUISA[10] IVES was born at Wapello on 12 August 1871, and she died at Wapello on 8 September 1871.[25642]

3885.iii. FRANK TOWNSEND[10] IVES was born at Wapello on 12 January 1875, and he died at Burlington on 28 March 1964. He was buried at Wapello. He married Clyde Clifford Shipman in Louisa, Iowa on 5 August 1903. She was the daughter of Oliver Eggie and Samantha Mary (Joy) Shipman, born at Wapello on 26 September 1881,[25643] and she died at Burlington on 14 March 1956.[25644]

iv. NELLIE EMALINE[10] IVES was born at Wapello on 31 August 1877,[25645] and she died in San Francisco, California on 23 May 1943.[25646]

3886.v. MARY E K[10] VANHORN was born on 9 March 1879, and she died in Salt Lake, Utah on 1 December 1957 (Age: 78). She was buried at Salt Lake City on 3 December 1957. She married William Vanhorn in 1898. He was born in Iowa in 1876.[25647]

vi. ROSA A[10] VANHORN was born in Wapello, Iowa on 8 October 1881,[25648] and she died on 25 November 1955.[25649]

vii. CORNELIA M[10] VANHORN was born on 25 May 1890,[25650] and she died in Wapello, Iowa on 11 November 1918.[25651]

viii. WALTER M[10] VANHORN was born at Wapello on 28 December 1894,[25652] and he died on 18 March 1963. He was buried at Fort Dodge.[25653]

[25642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rhoda L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252072456711&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25643] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M81H-3XP : accessed 7 August 2019), Cliff Ives in household of Frank T Ives, Wapello, Louisa, Iowa, United States; citing ED 105, sheet 8B, line 51, family 171, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 495; FHL microfilm 1,820,495, Cliff Ives in household of Frank T Ives, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M81H-3XP.]

[25644] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVK3-F4SX : 11 July 2016), Clyde Clifford Shipman Ives, 1956; Burial, Wapello, Louisa, Iowa, United States of America, Wapello Cemetery; citing record ID 31254182, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Clyde Clifford Shipman Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVK3-F4SX.]

[25645] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1880–1922; Record Type: Textual Records, Record for Oliver F. Gunnells. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8823&h=3399431&indiv=try.]

[25646] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cicero Jefferson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12728836454&indiv=try.]

[25647] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary E. H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282013862475&indiv=try.]

[25648] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Wapello, Louisa, Iowa; Page: 14; Enumeration District: 0090; FHL microfilm: 1240445, Record for Rebecca L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=14582750&indiv=try.]

[25649] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cicero Jefferson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12728836454&indiv=try.]

[25650] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Wapello, Louisa, Iowa; Page: 14; Enumeration District: 0090; FHL microfilm: 1240445, Record for Rebecca L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=14582750&indiv=try.]

[25651] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cicero Jefferson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12728836454&indiv=try.]

[25652] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Wapello, Louisa, Iowa; Page: 14; Enumeration District: 0090; FHL microfilm: 1240445, Record for Rebecca L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=14582750&indiv=try.]

[25653] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cicero Jefferson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12728836454&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

2642. **CLAUDE JENKINS**[9] **IVES** (Albert Henry[8], Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Fairfax on 19 December 1874,[25654] and he died at Arlington on 4 May 1950. He was buried at Arlington.[25655] He married Annie E. Pearson in Fairfax, Virginia on 26 January 1898. She was the daughter of John Sanford and Catherine Virginia (Sanders) Pearson, born in Fairfax, Virginia on 31 January 1877,[25656] and she died at Arlington on 23 June 1962.[25657]

Children of Claude Jenkins[9] and Annie E. (Pearson) Ives:

3887.i. CLAUDE PEARSON[10] IVES was born at Sunbury, Northumberland, Pennsylvania on 19 March 1904, and he died at Arlington, Appomattox, Virginia on 11 October 1979. He was buried at Arlington. He married Sophronia Ann Deshazo on 7 April 1929; they divorced in Arlington, Virginia on 13 February 1961. She was the daughter of William I and Carrie (B) Deshazo, born in the Washington, D.C. on 11 September 1904,[25658] and she died at Palm Desert on 3 December 1999.[25659]

3888.ii. GLADYS ELIZABETH[10] IVES was born in Arlington, Virginia on 22 August 1915, and she died on 30 October 2010. She was buried at Arlington National Cemtery, Arlington, Arlington, Virginia. She married Harlan Taylor Hall in Arlington, Virginia on 1 November 1941. He was the son of Frank Eastwood and Hattie Bertha (Roork) Hall, born at Greenwich, Cumberland, New Jersey on 5 June 1914,[25660] and he died at Elon College, Alamance, North Carolina on 31 October 2009 (PostalCode: 27244; Age: 95).[25661]

2643. **WARD**[9] **IVES** (Reuben N[8], Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania in July 1865,[25662] and he died in 1947. He was buried at

---

Death, Burial.)

[25654] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia; Roll: 1364; Family History Film: 1255364; Page: 334D; Enumeration District: 37; Image:, Record for Theodora J. Ives.

[25655] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Claude Pearson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=280183931496&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25656] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Arlington, Virginia; Roll: m-t0627-04245; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 7-14, Record for Gladys E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=16674094&indiv=try.]

[25657] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Claude Pearson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=280183931496&indiv=try.]

[25658] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg (Independent City), Virginia; Roll: T624_1629; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0041; FHL microfilm: 1375642, Record for Sophronia Deshazo. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=177753692&indiv=try.]

[25659] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Sophronia D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=803576732&indiv=try.]

[25660] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 308, Record for Harlan Taylor Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=10855552&indiv=try.]

[25661] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Virginia; Issue Date: 1960, Record for Harlan T. Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=86138636&indiv=try.]

[25662] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Binghamton, Broome, New York; Roll: T627_2500; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 4-41, Record for Ward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=5546565&indiv=try.]

Hallstead, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania.[25663] He married Nellie L Badger at Conklin, Broome, New York in May 1890.[25664] She was the daughter of Frederick Purington and Cornelia (Vosbury) Badger, born in New York City, New York in December 1867,[25665] and she died at Binghamton in 1955.[25666]

Children of Ward[9] and Nellie L (Badger) Ives:

i. CHARLES V[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in August 1895,[25667] and he died in 1920.[25668]

3889.ii. GEORGE REUBEN[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 4 June 1897, and he died at Boca Raton on 17 August 1975. He was buried at Vestal. He married first Elsie Huntington in 1917. She was the daughter of John Edward and Minnie (Carter) Huntington, born at Birkenhead, Cheshire, England on 6 July 1898,[25669] and she died in Winnetka, Illinois on 16 March 1981.[25670] George Reuben Ives married second Marion Vanvorce. She was born in New York on 16 October 1899, and she died on 15 January 1994.[25671]

3890.iii. RALPH B[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 26 March 1904, and he died at Fort Myers on 21 November 1988 (age at Death: 84). He was buried at Fort Myers. He married Arleigh B Butler. She was the daughter of Fred and (Unknown) (May) Butler, born on 14 June 1906, and she died in Fort Meyers, Florida on 15 April 2001.

2644. **SCOTT[9] IVES** (Reuben N[8], Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Pennsylvania on 7 December 1868,[25672] and he died at Johnson City on 13 November 1920.[25673] He was buried at Hallstead.[25674] He married Cora B Oliver in 1890. She was the daughter of William Henry and (Unknown) (Hulda) Oliver, born in Broome, New York in May 1869,[25675] and she died in 1903.[25676]

Children of Scott[9] and Cora B (Oliver) Ives:

[25663] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ward Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25664] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nellie L Badger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420021778048&indiv=try.]

[25665] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Binghamton, Broome, New York; Roll: T627_2500; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 4-41, Record for Ward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=5546565&indiv=try.]

[25666] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ward Ives.

[25667] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 5, Broome, New York; Roll: T625_1086; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 30; Image:, Record for Ward Ives.

[25668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nellie L Badger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420021778048&indiv=try.]

[25669] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 341-20-3984; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elsie Ives.

[25670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie Huntington.

[25671] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Reuben Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25672] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Scott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=124162129&indiv=try.]

[25673] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lester Dewey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=72275813&indiv=try.]

[25674] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cora B. Ives.

[25675] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T623_1488; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 87, Record for Scott Ives.

[25676] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cora B. Ives.

i. HARRISON "HARRY" OLIVER[10] IVES was born in New York in November 1890.[25677]

3891.ii. ELSIE M[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in March 1894. She married Charles Gibson in Broome, New York on 2 August 1913. He was the son of John and Jermmia (Kissett) Gibson and he was born in New York in 1892.[25678]

3892.iii. BERNICE JANE[10] IVES was born at Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 29 July 1896, and she died in 1930. She married first Alton J Van Horn in Binghamton, New York on 20 November 1913. He was the son of Charles Edwin and Charlotte Ellen (Phelps) Van Horn, born in Pennsylvania on 4 November 1880, and he died at Scranton on 21 April 1915.[25679] Bernice Jane Ives married second William Henry Cox in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 3 May 1922. He was the son of Emory C and Anna Marie (Symons) Cox, born at Thompson, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 6 September 1891, and he died at Oakland, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 14 March 1933.[25680]

iv. LESTER DEWEY[10] IVES was born at Hallstead on 1 May 1896,[25681] and he died at Smithville Flats, Chenango, New York on 12 April 1947.[25682] He was buried in Greene, New York.[25683]

v. ELLA L[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in January 1900,[25684] and she died in 1910.[25685]

2645. **GRACE MAE[9] IVES** (Sheldon S[8], Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 16 September 1873, and she died on 5 July 1951.[25686] She was buried at Conklin.[25687] She married William J Hinman in 1894. He was the son of

---

[25677] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F378-NMR : 2 March 2021), Harrison Ives and Maud E. Blake, 24 Oct 1917; citing Marriage, Glasgow, Valley, Montana, various county courthouses, Montana; FHL microfilm 1,903,202, Harrison Ives, "Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F378-NMR.]

[25678] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Newburgh, Orange, New York; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0060; FHL microfilm: 2341367, Record for Elsie M Gibson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=44172509&indiv=try.]

[25679] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alton J Van Horn. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180090119765&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25680] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Henry Cox. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18028590957&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25681] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: National Archives at Washington DC; Washington DC, USA; Applications for Headstones for U.S. Military Veterans, 1925-1941; NAID: A1, 2110-C; Record Group Number: 92; Record Group Title: Records of the Office of the Quartermaster General, Record for Lester Dewey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2375&h=928615&indiv=try.]

[25682] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lester Dewey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=72275813&indiv=try.]

[25683] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Lester Dewey Ives.

[25684] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Franklin, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1421; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0067; FHL microfilm: 1375434, Record for Ella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=25902863&indiv=try.]

[25685] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ella L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32333139411&indiv=try.]

[25686] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William J Hinman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25687] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Mae Ives.

William H and Mary J (Lenderson) Hinman, born in Chenango, New York on 13 May 1867, and he died on 31 October 1951.[25688]

Children of William J[9] and Grace Mae (Ives) Hinman:

i. HAROLD J[10] HINMAN was born on 15 August 1902, and he died on 4 May 1979. He was buried at Binghamton.[25689]

ii. WILLIAM A[10] HINMAN was born in 1910, and he died at Ouaguaga, Broome, New York on 12 November 2001.[25690]

2646. **LEWIS JAMES[9] IVES** (James Gilbert[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bridgeport on 17 September 1840,[25691] and he died on 24 October 1909.[25692] He was buried at Bridgeport.[25693] He married Lucy Almira Briggs in Fairfield, Connecticut in 1865.[25694] She was born in New York in July 1843,[25695] and she died in 1910.[25696]

Additional information for Lewis James Ives:
From: Ives Soldiers of the American Civil War, Kenneth M Ives, 23 Feb 2014

"Lewis served as a private, Co. C, 23rd Connecticut Infantry. He enlisted 8/25/1862 at Brookfield, CT and was mustered in at New Haven 11/14/1862 for 9 months service. The 23rd left Connecticut almost immediately for New York, where they boarded transports and sailed for New Orleans. They were assigned to the defenses of New Orleans and LaFourche, LA. Surviving company muster lists indicate that Lewis was hospitalized at LaFourche shortly after the regiment's arrival, and remained sick in the hospital for several months. His return to the regiment is not documented. Part of the regiment, including Co. C, was involved in a minor action at Berwick, LA on 6/1/1863. On 6/23/1863, the entirity of Co C was captured by Confederates at Brashear City. The

---

[25688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William J Hinman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25689] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25691] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Brookfield, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: M653_73; Page: 378; Family History Library Film: 803073, Record for Lewis J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=14095642&indiv=try.]

[25692] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 15 July 2019, 02:42), entry for Louis James Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LJ2W-4YW); contributed by various users. PersonID LJ2W-4YW, Louis James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LJ2W-4YW.]

[25693] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lewis J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=125822855&indiv=try.]

[25694] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 15 July 2019, 02:42), entry for Louis James Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LJ2W-4YW); contributed by various users. PersonID LJ2W-4YW, Louis James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LJ2W-4YW.]

[25695] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: M653_73; Page: 133; Family History Library Film: 803073, Record for Lucy A Briggs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=14077842&indiv=try.]

[25696] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lewis J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=125822855&indiv=try.]

men were paroled 3 days later. Because of Lewis' hospitalization, it is not known if he was with company C during these two engagements or not. He was mustered out with the rest of the regiment in

New Haven, CT on 8/31/1863. Lewis was born in 1842 in Bridgewater, CT, and was 20 when he enlisted. He was the son of James Gilbert Ives (1823 - 1905) and Sarah Elvira Ives (1820 - 1898). The census of 1880 shows him living with a wife, Lucy A., in Bridgeport, CT. Although his mother's maiden name was in fact Ives, her relationship to the rest of the Ives family is not certain. (CSR, C-1880)"

Child of Lewis James[9] and Lucy Almira (Briggs) Ives:

i. HATTIE[10] IVES was born in New York in 1862.[25697]

2647. **EMILY S**[9] **IVES** (James Gilbert[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bridgewater, Litchfield, Connecticut on 4 November 1844,[25698] and she died at Monroe on 7 July 1917.[25699] She was buried at Stepney, Monroe, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married Henry W Seeley in January 1862.[25700] He was the son of Nathan William and Julia (Taylor) Seeley, born in Monroe, Connecticut in 1839,[25701] and he died in 1932.

Children of Henry W[9] and Emily S (Ives) Seeley:

i. CAROLINE E[10] SEELEY.
ii. HELEN A[10] SEELEY.
iii. HARRIET E[10] SEELEY was born in Massachusetts in 1867.[25702]

2648. **ADALINE**[9] **IVES** (James Gilbert[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bridgewater on 19 July 1848,[25703] and she died in Haverhill, Massachusetts on 16 June 1877.[25704] She married James Wilson. He was the son of David and Sarah Emily (Russell) Wilson, born at Bridgewater on 28 September 1843,[25705] and he died on 30 January 1923.[25706]

[25697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hattie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110174263538&indiv=try.]

[25698] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Monroe, Fairfield, Connecticut; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 0077; FHL microfilm: 1240133, Record for James G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=7005496&indiv=try.]

[25699] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Elvira Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270067436781&indiv=try.]

[25700] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry W Seeley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12482405649&indiv=try.]

[25701] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily S Seeley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48821507&indiv=try.]

[25702] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry W Seeley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12482405649&indiv=try.]

[25703] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Brookfield, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: M653_73; Page: 378; Family History Library Film: 803073, Record for Adaline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=14095645&indiv=try.]

[25704] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Adeline Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=85633444&indiv=try.]

[25705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adeline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30504784858&indiv=try.]

[25706] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adeline Ives.

Children of James[9] and Adaline (Ives) Wilson:

i. ARTHUR J[10] WILSON was born at Bridgeport on 12 June 1867, and he died in West Stockbridge, Massachusetts on 2 October 1910.[25707]
ii. ERNEST FRANK[10] WILSON was born at Bridgeport on 22 August 1871,[25708] and he died in East Haven, Connecticut on 21 August 1938.[25709]
iii. WINONA[10] WILSON was born in New York in 1873.[25710]
iv. GRACE[10] WILSON was born in Connecticut in 1874.[25711]
v. CHARLES[10] WILSON was born in New York in 1879.[25712]

2649. **CHARLES THOMAS[9] IVES** (James Gilbert[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Roxbury, Litchfield, Connecticut on 7 August 1851,[25713] and he died at Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut on 2 August 1914. He married Henrietta Cosier in the Connecticut on 27 September 1869.[25714] She was the daughter of Burr Wilson and Sophia (Bartram) Cosier, born in Sherman, Connecticut on 4 April 1853,[25715] and she died at Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut on 2 August 1914.[25716]

Children of Charles Thomas[9] and Henrietta (Cosier) Ives:

3893.i. GEORGE BURR[10] IVES was born at Winchester on 7 January 1871, and he died at Bridgeport in 1910. He married first Julia E McArdle at New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut in 1896. She was the daughter of John and Julia (Ryan) McArdle, born in New York City, New York on 29 April 1873

[25707] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1599563519&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25708] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adeline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30504784858&indiv=try.]

[25709] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adeline Ives.

[25710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1599563519&indiv=try.]

[25711] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1599563519&indiv=try.]

[25712] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1599563519&indiv=try.]

[25713] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFC8-C3D : 12 August 2017), Charles T Ives, 1880; citing enumeration district ED 126, sheet 397C, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d), roll 0095; FHL microfilm 1,254,095, Charles T Ives, "United States Census, 1880". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFC8-C3D.]

[25714] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 24 October 2018, 01:28), entry for Charles Thomas Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KZRB-T3X); contributed by various users. PersonID KZRB-T3X, Charles Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KZRB-T3X.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[25715] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 95; Family History Film: 1254095; Page: 397C; Enumeration District: 126; Image: 0235, Record for Charles T. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=16845803&indiv=try.]

[25716] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Burr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=451107248&indiv=try.]

(Born on Ellis Isllan),[25717] and she died at Winchester on 10 March 1945.[25718] George Burr Ives married second Elizabeth. She was born in Connecticut about 1885.[25719]

3894.ii. LEWIS FRANK[10] IVES was born at Winsted on 22 December 1872, and he died at Prospect, New Haven, Connecticut on 22 February 1950 (Age: 77 Years). He married Anatasia McArdle in St. Joseph's Church Winsted, Connecticut on 30 April 1902. She was the daughter of John and Julia F (ryan McArdle) McArdle, born in New York on 13 September 1871,[25720] and she died at Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut on 23 February 1947.[25721]

iii. ELVIRA ADELINE[10] IVES was born at Newtown, Fairfield, Connecticut on 31 January 1877,[25722] and she died at Riverton, Litchfield, Connecticut on 20 December 1908.[25723]

2650. **FRANK HENRY[9] IVES** (Edward[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Newtown on 22 July 1860, and he died on 16 February 1928. He was buried at Monroe. He married Charlotte Eugenia Blakeman at Newtown in October 1881.[25724] She was the daughter of Charles Edson and Mary Jane (Beers) Blakeman, born at Newtown on 11 February 1862,[25725] and she died on 21 December 1940.

Child of Frank Henry[9] and Charlotte Eugenia (Blakeman) Ives:

i. MAUD[10] IVES was born at Newtown in 1883.[25726] She was buried at Monroe.[25727]

[25717] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: New York City, New York, New York; Roll: 889; Family History Film: 1254889; Page: 386C; Enumeration District: 461; Image: 0344, Record for Julia Mcardle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=39016672&indiv=try.]

[25718] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Paul Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28456377072&indiv=try.]

[25719] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George B Ives.

[25720] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: T624_130; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 0094; FHL microfilm: 1374143, Record for Lewis F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=2326377&indiv=try.]

[25721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Veronica Ives Martin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270192308466&indiv=try.]

[25722] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFC8-C3N : 12 August 2017), Elvira Ives in entry for Charles T Ives, 1880; citing enumeration district ED 126, sheet 397C, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d), roll 0095; FHL microfilm 1,254,095, Elvira Ives in household of Charles T Ives, "United States Census, 1880". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFC8-C3N.]

[25723] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elvira Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12983252672&indiv=try.]

[25724] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Eugenia Blakeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40292041179&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[25725] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Eugenia Blakeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40292041179&indiv=try.]

[25726] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M9QN-9ST : accessed 17 July 2019), Maud E Ives in household of Edward Ives, Newton township (west side) Newtown borough, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 81, sheet 7A, family 131, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,134, Maud E Ives in household of Edward Ives, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M9QN-9ST.]

[25727] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Cemetery Record. [Online (may require membership) at: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=peck&GSiman=1&GScid=103745&GRid=92859685&.]

2651. **GEORGE R**[9] **IVES** (Joel[8], Joshua[7], Joel[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 14 June 1841,[25728] and he died in Connecticut on 10 March 1893. He was buried in Cheshire, Connecticut.[25729] He married Grace A Hart at Waterbury on 27 February 1867. She was born in Connecticut in 1842,[25730] and she died in Connecticut on 23 July 1891.

Child of George R[9] and Grace A (Hart) Ives:

3895.i. HERBERT DANIEL F.[10] IVES was born in New York on 24 September 1872, and he died in Prattsville, New York on 2 March 1938. He was buried at Grand Gorge. He married Mina Alice McGinnis in 1897. She was the daughter of William and (Unknown) (Ida) McGinnis, born in the New York in August 1875,[25731] and she died in Prattsville, New York on 12 February 1931.[25732]

2652. **NATHAN**[9] **IVES** (Joel[8], Joshua[7], Joel[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 28 December 1844,[25733] and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 20 December 1878.[25734] He was buried at St Peters Church Cemetery, Cheshire, Connecticut. He married Deborah R Phelps. She was born in Connecticut on 13 February 1848.[25735]

Children of Nathan[9] and Deborah R (Phelps) Ives:

i. ROBERT[10] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1870.[25736]

3896.ii. HENRY[10] IVES was born in Connecticut in August 1875. He married (Unknown) Freda in 1899. She was born in Germany.[25737]

3897.iii. LOUISE MAY[10] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1876. She married James H Sherman. He was born in Vermont in 1866.[25738]

2653. **LOYAL TUTTLE**[9] **IVES** (John[8], Joshua[7], Joel[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 4 October 1843,[25739] and he died at New Brunswick,

---

[25728] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Moss.

[25729] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for George R Ives.

[25730] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Family History Film: 1254103; Page: 315A; Enumeration District: 50; Image: 0631, Record for George R. Ives.

[25731] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: T625_1114; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 72; Image:, Record for Herbert D Ives.

[25732] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mina Alice Ives.

[25733] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 145; Page: 25A; Enumeration District: 0359; FHL microfilm: 1240145, Record for Henry C Ives.

[25734] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Database online, Record for Nathan Ives.

[25735] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 105; Family History Film: 1254105; Page: 488A; Enumeration District: 78; Image: 0518, Record for Nathan Ives.

[25736] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 105; Family History Film: 1254105; Page: 488A; Enumeration District: 78; Image: 0518, Record for Nathan Ives.

[25737] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 145; Page: 25A; Enumeration District: 0359; FHL microfilm: 1240145, Record for Henry C Ives.

[25738] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Orange, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_190; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 414; Image:, Record for Louise M Sherman.

[25739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loyal Tuttle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Middlesex, New Jersey on 30 November 1912.[25740] He was buried at New Brunswick (Elmwood Cemetery).[25741] He married first Catherine Neilson Taylor on 25 November 1867.[25742] She was the daughter of Augustus F. and Cornelia A. (Holcombe) Taylor, born about 1850,[25743] and she died on 9 February 1901.[25744] Loyal Tuttle Ives married second Jennie Armstrong at Cheshire in 1902.[25745] She was the daughter of Samuel Armstrong and Elizabeth, born in New Brunswick, New Jersey on 19 February 1873,[25746] and she died in New Jersey on 12 November 1941.[25747]

Child of Loyal Tuttle[9] and Jennie (Armstrong) Ives:

3898.i. LOYAL TUTTLE[10] IVES was born in New Brunswick, New Jersey on 5 October 1903, and he died at Princeton on 15 July 1985. He was buried at New Brunswick (Elmwood Cemetery). He married Malla Payne Tabb on 22 June 1935. She was the daughter of Herbert G Tabb and Annie Laurie, born in Kentucky on 3 October 1909, and she died on 30 August 1964.[25748]

2654. **JOHN EDWARD[9] IVES** (John[8], Joshua[7], Joel[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 9 August 1847,[25749] and he died at Cleveland, Cuyahgoa County, Ohio on 9 December 1919.[25750] He was buried at Cleveland (Lakeview Cemetery). He married Adda Jane Grover at Cleveland on 1 September 1884.[25751] She was the daughter of Anson and Jane L (Fraine) Grover, born at Allegan, Allegan, Michigan on 14 January 1855, and she died at Euclid, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 20 December 1948.[25752]

Children of John Edward[9] and Adda Jane (Grover) Ives:

3899.i. EDNA J[10] IVES was born in Cuyahoga, Ohio on 29 December 1885, and she died at Cleveland on 28 March 1941. She was buried in Cleveland, Ohio (Lakeview Cemetery). She married Edward Cornelius Peck in Cuyahoga, Ohio in 1920. He was the son of Virgil C and Nora L (Munger)

---

db=pubmembertrees&h=12349563085&indiv=try.]

[25740] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Wills and Probate Records, 1739-1991: Probate Records and Indexes, 1780-1971; Author: New Jersey. Surrogate's Court (Middlesex County); Probate Place: Middlesex, New Jersey, Record for Loyal T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateNJ&h=1594775&indiv=try.]

[25741] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Armstrong.

[25742] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loyal Tuttle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349563085&indiv=try.]

[25743] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loyal Tuttle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349563085&indiv=try.]

[25744] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for CATHERINE NEILSON TAYLOR.

[25745] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loyal Tuttle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349563085&indiv=try.]

[25746] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: Database online, Record for Jennie Ives.

[25747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Armstrong.

[25748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Malla Payne Tabb. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25749] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Amelia "Hattie" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36185743597&indiv=try.]

[25750] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Amelia Ives.

[25751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Edward Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[25752] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Edward Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Peck, born in Vallemar, Ohio on 2 July 1887,[25753] and he died in Cleveland, Ohio on 16 March 1948.

ii. HARRIET AMELIA[10] IVES was born at East Townsend, Huron, Ohio on 1 September 1888, and she died at Cleveland on 27 January 1919.[25754] She was buried at Cleveland on 30 January 1919.[25755]

2655. **HARRIET ELIZABETH[9] IVES** (John[8], Joshua[7], Joel[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut on 26 December 1848,[25756] and she died at Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 15 July 1939. She was buried at Bristol.[25757] She married Sidney Burwell in Bristol, Connecticut on 11 June 1868. He was the son of Sydney Platt and Mary E. (Marks) Burwell, born in the Connecticut in March 1847,[25758] and he died at Miami, Miami-dade, Florida in May 1940.[25759]

Children of Sidney[9] and Harriet Elizabeth (Ives) Burwell:

i. MARY OR LEONORA ELIZABETH[10] BURWELL was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 20 September 1872, and she died at Randolph Township, Burlington, New Jersey on 25 February 1905.[25760]

ii. NELLIE MAY[10] BURWELL was born on 20 September 1874, and she died in the Ohio before 1974.[25761]

iii. ETHEL IRENE[10] BURWELL was born at Mercer, Mercer, Pennsylvania on 2 July 1876,[25762] and she died at Euclid on 3 December 1952. She was buried at Bristol.[25763]

[25753] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; State Headquarters: Ohio, Record for Edward Cornelious Peck.

[25754] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward C Peck. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25755] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Amelia "Hattie" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36185743597&indiv=try.]

[25756] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 124001-127250, Record for Sidney E Burwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=600827746&indiv=try.]

[25757] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet Elizabeth Burwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51196340&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25758] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 124001-127250, Record for Sidney E Burwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=600827746&indiv=try.]

[25759] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet Elizabeth Burwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51196340&indiv=try.]

[25760] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sidney E. Burwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36185217805&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25762] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1783; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0569; Image: 1092.0; FHL microfilm: 2341517, Record for Harriet E Burwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=73306827&indiv=try.]

[25763] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet Elizabeth Burwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51196340&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

iv. FLORENCE IVES[10] BURWELL was born in the Pennsylvania in 1878, and she died in Connecticut in 1885. She was buried at Bristol.[25764]

v. LOYAL IVES[10] BURWELL was born at Cleveland on 28 January 1882, and he died in 1899. He was buried at Bristol.[25765]

vi. RUTH[10] BURWELL was born at Cleveland on 26 October 1889, and she died in the Ohio on 19 October 1918.[25766] She was buried at Bristol.[25767]

2656. **SARAH JANE[9] IVES** (John[8], Joshua[7], Joel[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 13 March 1852,[25768] and she died at Richfield, Genesee, Michigan on 7 November 1916.[25769] She married Benjamin G Scothan in Cuyahoga, Ohio on 19 November 1884.[25770] He was born in England in 1842,[25771] and he died in Connecticut in 1920.[25772]

Children of Benjamin G[9] and Sarah Jane (Ives) Scothan:

i. ARA PEARL[10] SCOTHAN was born in Ohio on 26 July 1886.[25773]

ii. LOYAL[10] SCOTHAN was born in Michigan on 25 February 1890, and he died at Otisville, Genesee, Michigan in August 1978.[25774]

iii. HILDA[10] SCOTHAN was born on 25 February 1890.[25775]

2657. **IRA[9] IVES** (Julius Mortimer[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Grafton, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada on 20 June 1837, and he died at Northumberland, Ontario, Canada on 8 June 1877.[25776] He married Abigale Mahala Lott in Hastings on 27 April 1872.[25777] She was the daughter of Charles Lewis and Mary Jane

[25764] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet Elizabeth Burwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51196340&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25765] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet Elizabeth Burwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51196340&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25766] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 124001-127250, Record for Sidney E Burwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=600827746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25767] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet Elizabeth Burwell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51196340&indiv=try.]

[25768] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[25769] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Database online, Record for Sarah Jane Scorham.

[25770] Ancestry.com, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records and Indexes, 1810-1973: Cuyahoga County Archive; Cleveland, Ohio; Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1810-1973; Volume: Vol 28; Page: 114; Year Range: 1884 Sep - 1885 Sep, Record for Benjamin G Scothan.

[25771] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Benjamin G Scothan.

[25772] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Jane Ives.

[25773] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Jane Ives.

[25774] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25775] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Jane Ives.

[25776] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1936 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947: Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Series: MS935; Reel: 16, Record for Iva Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ontario_deaths&h=2510681&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25777] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira Ives.

(Gardiner) Lott, born in Prince Edwd Co on 18 March 1845, and she died at York, Ontario, Canada on 26 June 1922 (Death Age: 77).[25778]

Children of Ira[9] and Abigale Mahala (Lott) Ives:

i. CHARLES M[10] IVES was born at Grafton in 1863.[25779]

3900.ii. MINNIE AGATHA[10] IVES was born at Grafton on 14 December 1868, and she died on 19 April 1959. She married James Peter Scott at Adolphustown, Lennox And Addin, Ontario, Canada in 1883. He was the son of Reuben and Maria (Hyke) Scott, born in Colborne, Canada on 19 March 1859,[25780] and he died in Muskoka on 16 August 1933.[25781]

iii. WILLIAM G.[10] IVES was born at Colborne, Cramahe Twp., Northumberland Co., Ontario, Canada in 1874, and he died at Northumberland on 12 October 1894.[25782]

3901.iv. JAMES BLAKE[10] IVES was born at Colborne, Northumberland, Canada on 10 February 1877, and he died at Bellville, Ontario, Canada on 25 January 1943. He was buried at Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. He married first Bertha Estella Lott in 1891. She was the daughter of William and Josephine Helen (Ferguson) Lott, born in Belleville, Ontario about 1875,[25783] and she died at Bellville on 20 January 1920.[25784] James Blake Ives married second Eva May Colling at Belleville, Hastimgs, Ontario, Canada on 21 August 1907. She was the daughter of William and Emily Louise (Cox) Colling, born in Hastings, Canada on 10 February 1876,[25785] and she died at Belleville, Ontario, Canada on 8 August 1951.[25786]

2658. **ELAM[9] BUR IVES** (Julius Mortimer[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cramahe, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada in 1841,[25787] and he died in 1888.[25788] He married Ellen Inglis at Cramahe Twp., Northumberland Co., Ontario, Canada on 16 September 1868.[25789] She was the daughter of James and Barbara (Fair) Inglis and she was born in Scotland in 1844.[25790]

Children of Elam[9] and Ellen (Inglis) Bur Ives:

i. GEORGE WESLEY[10] IVES was born at Northumberland on 3 October 1869.[25791]

[25778] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1936 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947: Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Series: MS935; Reel: 286, Record for Abigail Mahala Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ontario_deaths&h=379315&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25779] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigale Mahala Lott.

[25780] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Agatha Ives.

[25781] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1936 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947: Database online. Roll:, Record for James Peter Scott.

[25782] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1936 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947: Database online. Roll: MS935_72, Record for William C Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25783] Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1857-1924: Archives of Ontario; Series: MS932; Reel: 104, Record for Bertha Estella Lott.

[25784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha Estella Lott.

[25785] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: New Haven Ward 2, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T624_138; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 0376; FHL microfilm: 1374151, Record for Eva M Colling. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=2526297&indiv=try.]

[25786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva May Colling.

[25787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amelia Brown.

[25788] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elam B Ives.

[25789] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elam Burr Ives.

[25790] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elam Burr Ives.

[25791] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1911: Database online, Record for George Wesley Bur Ives.

3902.ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR[10] IVES was born at Colborne, Cramahe, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada on 20 May 1876, and he died on 21 January 1909. He married Margaret Coburn. She was the daughter of George Coburn, born at Colborne, Ontario, Canada on 28 August 1881, and she died at Billings on 17 December 1969.[25792]

2659. **WILLIAM MORTON[9] IVES** (Julius Mortimer[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cramhae, Ontario, Canada on 17 October 1848,[25793] and he died in Ontario, Canada on 8 February 1939. He was buried at Salem Cemetery, Salem, Cramahe Twp., Northumberland Co., Ontario, Canada in 1939.[25794] He married Mary Ellen "Ella" McDonald at Cramahe on 23 September 1873.[25795] She was the daughter of George N. and Ann (Nellis) McDonald, born at Cramahe Twp, Northumberland Co, Ontario, Canada on 22 July 1853,[25796] and she died at Durham County, Div. of Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada on 18 June 1923 (age at death, 69 yrs. 11mos., Died of Influenza at Centre St.Hospital, Attending Physician B.J.Hazelwood; Informant William M.Ives, Husband; buried Salem County, Northumberland June 20, 1923).[25797]

Children of William Morton[9] and Mary Ellen "Ella" (McDonald) Ives:

i. ADA BEATRICE[10] IVES was born at Cramahe on 26 July 1878, and she died at Northumberland on 30 May 1887 (Death Age: 8).[25798]

3903.ii. JAMES ARTHUR[10] IVES was born at Cramahe on 12 November 1879, and he died at Bowmanville, Durham, Ontario, Canada on 18 March 1952. He was buried at Bowmanville, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary Ann Marjury. She was the daughter of James and Margaret (Cunningham) Majury, born in County Armagh, Northern Ireland on 21 January 1875,[25799] and she died at Bowmanville on 15 September 1949.[25800]

3904.iii. FLORENCE MAUD[10] IVES was born at Cramahe on 20 August 1883, and she died on 1 October 1977. She was buried at Colborne Union Cemetery, Colborne, Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada. She married Edwin Argyle Rutherford at Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada on 3 December 1903. He was the son of James and Alice Adelia (Spafford) Rutherford, born at Cramahe, Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada on 5 July 1879,[25801] and he died in 1948.[25802]

3905.iv. NELLIE GERTRUDE[10] IVES was born at Cramahe on 21 August 1887, and she died at Bowmanville, Durham Co., Ontario, Canada on 20 March 1973. She married Bertrum Neil Mutton at Northumberland on 10 December 1910. He was the son of Charles and Emma (Onyon) Mutton

---

[25792] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Coburn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1530578651&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25793] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Morton Ives.

[25794] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Gertrude Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Morton Ives.

[25796] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Morton Ives.

[25797] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Gertrude Ives.

[25798] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1936 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947: Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Series: MS935; Reel: 48, Record for Ada B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ontario_deaths&h=1536320&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25799] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for James A Ives.

[25800] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352330704053&indiv=try.]

[25801] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin Argyle "Argyle" Rutherford.

[25802] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Maude "Maude" Ives.

and he was born at Shiloh, Cramahe Twp., Northumberland Co., Ontario, Canada on 15 April 1885.[25803]

3906.v. WILLIAM CLAUDE[10] IVES was born at Cramahe on 24 December 1895, and he died at Bowmnaville, Darlington, Ontario, Canada on 21 February 1979. He married first Cassie May Black at Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada on 12 September 1907. She was the daughter of John Vancleaf and Nancy (Coolidge) Black, born at Milford, Div. of Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada on 15 July 1891 (information came from marriage information),[25804] and she died at Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada on 21 January 1969.[25805] William Claude Ives married second Tryphena May Hyland, as her third husband, at Bowmanville, Darlington, Durham, Ontario, Canada on 29 January 1972. She was the daughter of Thomas and Lucinda (Hyland) Hyland, born at Cartwright, Durham, Ontario, Canad on 10 March 1891, and she died at Bowmanville on 20 September 1975.[25806]

2660. **HURLBERT**[9] **IVES** (Julius Mortimer[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cramahe Twp., Northumberland Co., Ontario on 23 September 1852,[25807] and he died at Cramahe on 25 July 1915.[25808] He was buried at Salem Cemetery, Cramahe Twp., Salem, Ontario in 1915.[25809] He married Annie Laura Unger in Ontario, Canada on 5 June 1890.[25810] She was the daughter of Chester Washington and Frances Ann (Barbery) Unger, born at Cramahe Twp., Northumberland County, Ontario on 25 October 1876,[25811] and she died in Ontario, Canada on 5 November 1916.[25812]

Children of Hurlbert[9] and Annie Laura (Unger) Ives:

i. LUELLA M.[10] IVES was born at Cramahe Twp. on 29 August 1894, and she died at Cramahe Twp. in 1914. She was buried at Salem Cemetery in 1914.[25813]

ii. LAURA IRENE[10] IVES was born at Cramahe Twp. on 26 July 1896, and she died at Northumberland on 19 November 1919.[25814]

3907.iii. WILLIARD ALMIRA MARIE[10] IVES was born at Cramahe Twp. on 3 April 1898, and she died in Colbourne, Ontario in 1971. She married George Thomas Rice at Cramahe on 14 March 1917.

[25803] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Nellie Mutton.

[25804] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Claude Ives.

[25805] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cassie May Black.

[25806] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Tryphena May Hyland. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25807] Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada: Year: 1891; Census Place: Cramahe, Northumberland East, Ontario; Roll: T-6356; Family No: 112, Record for Almira Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1891Canada&h=2614889&indiv=try.]

[25808] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Irene Ives.

[25809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hurlbert Ives.

[25810] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hulbert Ives.

[25811] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie Laura Unger.

[25812] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Irene Ives.

[25813] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hurlbert Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25814] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1936 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947: Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Series: MS935; Reel: 200, Record for Laura Irene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ontario_deaths&h=1274923&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

He was the son of Samuel Rice, born at Cornwall, England, United Kingdom in 1892,[25815] and he died on 7 May 1968.[25816]

2661. **HENRY**[9] **IVES** (Julius Mortimer[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Grafton in 1854, and he died in 1860.[25817] He married (unknown).

Children of Henry[9] Ives

3908.i. IRA[10] IVES was born in New York in November 1865, and he died in Lost at sea on Lake Ontario. He married Elizabeth Hale, as her first husband, in 1883. She was the daughter of Ashbel (Archibald) Palmer and Jeannette (Hadcock) Hale, born in Fon-du-Lac, Wisconsin on 18 July 1871,[25818] and she died at Syracuse on 4 February 1938.[25819]

ii. FRANK[10] IVES was born about 1866.[25820]

iii. GEORGE[10] IVES was born about 1868.[25821]

2662. **WILLIAM HENRY**[9] **IVES** (Giles Hamlin[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cramahe Township, Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada on 18 January 1839, and he died at Colborne on 21 April 1909.[25822] He married Louisa Stimers at Cramahe Twp. on 21 December 1859.[25823] She was the daughter of James Watson and Almira (Hubbell) Stimers, born at Cramahe Twp. on 6 October 1838,[25824] and she died at Colborne, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada on 30 November 1906.[25825]

Children of William Henry[9] and Louisa (Stimers) Ives:

i. ALICE LILLIAN[10] IVES was born at Cramahe on 12 May 1861,[25826] and she died in Northumberland, Canada on 25 April 1930.[25827]

[25815] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 74; Census Place: Cramahe (Township), Northumberland, Ontario; Page Number: 1, Record for Alenna Rice. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanCen1921&h=1198166&indiv=try.]

[25816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Thomas Rice.

[25817] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amelia Brown. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25818] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Hounsfield, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1041; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0021; FHL microfilm: 1241041, Record for Melita Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=66358075&indiv=try.]

[25819] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar Abel Hovey 6/1.

[25820] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Ives.

[25821] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Ives.

[25822] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1936 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947: Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Series: MS935; Reel: 147, Record for William Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ontario_deaths&h=1135756&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Stimers.

[25824] Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada: Year: 1901; Census Place: Colborne, Northumberland (east/est), Ontario; Page: 9; Family No: 106, Record for William H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1901canada&h=11922744&indiv=try.]

[25825] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elmer Ives.

[25826] Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada: Year: 1901; Census Place: Colborne, Northumberland (east/est), Ontario; Page: 9; Family No: 106, Record for William H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1901canada&h=11922744&indiv=try.]

[25827] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1936 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947: Database online. Roll:, Record for Alice Lillian Ives.

3909.ii. GEORGE CLARENCE[10] IVES was born at Colborne, Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada on 19 October 1862, and he died at Colborne on 31 May 1942. He was buried at Salem Cemetery, Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada. He married Emma Augusta Kemp at Northumberland County on 1 July 1885. She was the daughter of Townsend Victor and Mary Jane (Huyck) Kemp, born at Little Lake, North Salem, Ontario, Canada on 19 September 1865,[25828] and she died at Colborne on 7 August 1937.[25829]

3910.iii. ELMER ELSWORTH[10] IVES was born at Nothumberland County, Ontario, Canada on 10 November 1863, and he died on 14 September 1935. He married Ruth Arlie Longhurst. She was the daughter of George W and Janette Nettie (Howarth) Longhurst and she was born at Wallace, Menominee, Michigan in 1888.[25830]

iv. BLANCHE VICTORIA ALMIRA[10] IVES was born at Cramahe on 26 February 1868,[25831] and she died at Colborne on 24 October 1943.[25832]

v. CYRUS WATSON[10] IVES was born at Cramahe Twp. on 30 December 1870, baptized at Cramahe Twp. on 30 July 1871 (by Rev. E. Robson), and he died in 1941.[25833]

vi. NELLIE HESTER[10] IVES was born in Ontario, Canada on 11 September 1872,[25834] and she died on 10 July 1941.[25835]

vii. MARY LOUISE[10] IVES was born in Ontario, Canada on 11 September 1874,[25836] and she died on 16 September 1955.[25837]

viii. FLORA BEATRICE[10] IVES was born at Northumberland on 4 April 1878,[25838] and she died on 17 April 1878.[25839]

2663. **GILES HAMLIN[9] IVES** (Giles Hamlin[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cramahe Twp, Northumberland Co, Ontario on 23 July

---

[25828] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 74; Census Place: Cramahe (Township), Northumberland, Ontario; Page Number: 2, Record for Arnold Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanCen1921&h=1179962&indiv=try.]

[25829] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emma Augusta Amelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=158369&indiv=try.]

[25830] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth Arlie Longhurst. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=260184429424&indiv=try.]

[25831] Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada: Year: 1901; Census Place: Colborne, Northumberland (east/est), Ontario; Page: 9; Family No: 106, Record for William H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1901canada&h=11922744&indiv=try.]

[25832] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Blanche Victoria Almira Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46390421364&indiv=try.]

[25833] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cyrus Watson Ives.

[25834] Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada: Year: 1901; Census Place: Colborne, Northumberland (east/est), Ontario; Page: 9; Family No: 106, Record for William H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1901canada&h=11922744&indiv=try.]

[25835] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William H. Ives.

[25836] Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada: Year: 1901; Census Place: Colborne, Northumberland (east/est), Ontario; Page: 9; Family No: 106, Record for William H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1901canada&h=11922744&indiv=try.]

[25837] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William H. Ives.

[25838] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1911: Database online, Record for Flora Beatrice Ive Ives.

[25839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William H. Ives.

1849,[25840] and he died at York on 1 June 1932.[25841] He married Phoebe Elizabeth Perry at Cramahe Township, Ontario, Canada on 25 December 1875.[25842] She was the daughter of James and Emily Jane (Crandall) Perry, born at Cramahe Twp on 12 September 1851,[25843] and she died at York on 12 March 1920.[25844]

Children of Giles Hamlin[9] and Phoebe Elizabeth (Perry) Ives:

i. Elgin Charles[10] Ives was born at Northumberland on 8 October 1876.[25845]
ii. Harry Ward[10] Ives was born at Ontario, Ontario, Canada on 22 September 1878.[25846]
iii. Grace Maud[10] Ives was born at Haliburton, Ontario, Canada on 4 September 1880.[25847]

2664. **John Henry[9] Ives** (Henry[8], Jared[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Boonville, Oneida, New York on 27 August 1848. He married (unknown).

Children of John Henry[9] Ives

2325.i. Bessie Lucinda[10] Ives was born at Danbury on 14 August 1885, and she died at Monroe in 1942. She was buried at Stepney.[25848]

3911.ii. Charles Frank[10] Ives was born in the New York on 8 May 1890, and he died on 2 March 1965 (Age: 74). He was buried in Los Angeles. He married Miriam Vietta McCoy at New York City, New York, New York on 21 February 1914. She was the daughter of William H and Mary J (Nulph) McCoy, born at Haverstraw, Rockland, New York on 12 February 1891, and she died in Los Angeles on 26 April 1965.[25849]

2665. **Henry F.[9] Fowler** (Sally E.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Steuben, Oneida, New York on 3 December 1833, and he died at Bethel Township, Branch Co., Mich. on 9 November 1896.[25850] He was buried in Branch, Michigan.[25851] He married Rebecca Cordelia Hill. She was the daughter of Asa and Rebecca (Wilson) Hill,

---

[25840] Ancestry.com, 1851 Census of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia: Year: 1851; Census Place: Cramahe, Northumberland County, Canada West (Ontario); Schedule: A; Roll: C_11739; Page: 65; Line: 14, Record for gelis H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1851Canada&h=2077017&indiv=try.]

[25841] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Giles "Hamlin" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48401604991&indiv=try.]

[25842] Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1857-1924: Database online, Record for Giles Hamlin Ives.

[25843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phoebe Elizabeth Perry.

[25844] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Giles "Hamlin" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48401604991&indiv=try.]

[25845] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1911: Database online, Record for Elgin Charles Ives.

[25846] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1911: Database online, Record for Harry Ward Ives.

[25847] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1911: Database online, Record for Grace Maud Ives.

[25848] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bessie Northrop. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=62955011&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25849] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1965-04-26, Record for Miriam V Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CAdeath1940&h=3588801&indiv=try.]

[25850] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry F Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=44723122&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

born at Ridgeway, Orleans, New York on 15 January 1835,[25852] and she died at Bethel, Branch, Michigan on 30 April 1911.[25853]

Children of Henry F.[9] and Rebecca Cordelia (Hill) Fowler:

i. GEORGE W.[10] FOWLER was born at Adrian on 7 March 1861, and he died in the Montana on 31 December 1924.[25854] He was buried at Bethel.[25855]

3912.ii. JENNIE[10] FOWLER was born at Bronson, Branch, Michigan on 2 January 1863, and she died in Lansing, Michigan on 19 September 1955. She married John Henry Shaffmaster at Bethel on 26 November 1884. He was the son of Christofer and Mahala (La Due) Shaffmaster, born at Bronson on 31 August 1861,[25856] and he died at Bronson on 30 August 1942 (80 Age: 80).[25857]

iii. MARY[10] FOWLER was born in the Michigan on 10 June 1865,[25858] and she died at Bethel on 29 September 1950. She was buried at Batavia Cemetery, Batavia, Branch, Michigan in 1950.[25859]

iv. LEVI[10] FOWLER was born in Bethel Township, Michigan on 23 February 1867, and he died at Coldwater, Branch, Michigan on 10 April 1941. He was buried at Bethel.[25860]

v. FRED H.[10] FOWLER was born at Bronson on 4 August 1868,[25861] and he died at Bronson on 4 December 1943 (75 Age: 75).[25862] He was buried in Branch.[25863]

3913.vi. FRANCIS[10] FOWLER was born in the Michigan on 17 May 1870, and he died in the Michigan on 27 January 1957. He was buried at Bronson. He married Myrtle M. Canfield, as her first husband, at Bronson on 19 October 1910. She was the daughter of Chester N and Isibinda (Chapman)

[25851] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142160913688&indiv=try.]

[25852] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rebecca Cordelia Hill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12117901675&indiv=try.]

[25853] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry F Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=44723122&indiv=try.]

[25854] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George W Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38529225898&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25855] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry F Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6858455816&indiv=try.]

[25856] Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940: Record for John H. Shaffmaster. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61374&h=925098&indiv=try.]

[25857] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records, Record for John Henry Shaffmaster. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=1814876&indiv=try.]

[25858] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 67; Film Description: 1899 Wayne-1900 Crawford, Record for Mary Fowler Card. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=3427531&indiv=try.]

[25859] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur E Card. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102200026787&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25860] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry F Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6858455816&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25861] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry F Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6858455816&indiv=try.]

[25862] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records, Record for Frederic H Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=1815123&indiv=try.]

[25863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry F Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6858455816&indiv=try.]

Canfield, born at Bethel on 17 August 1876, and she died at Flushing, Genesee, Michigan on 4 July 1931.[25864]

3914.vii. CHARLES[10] FOWLER was born in Branch, Michigan on 7 November 1871, and he died at Bethel on 19 May 1949. He was buried at Bethel. He married Anna Maude Whitney at Allen, Hillsdale, Michigan on 11 October 1905. She was the daughter of William Garrett and Elizabeth (Marshall) Whitney, born at Allen on 10 January 1875,[25865] and she died in the Michigan in 1957.[25866]

3915.viii. MARTHA[10] FOWLER was born in Branch on 6 October 1875, and she died at Batavia, Branch, Michigan on 24 January 1951. She was buried at Batavia. She married Hugh Charles Jones at Bethel Twp., Branch, Michigan on 14 February 1906. He was the son of Chas N and Elizabeth (Kinter) Jones and he was born in Michigan on 27 February 1876.[25867]

2666. **HORACE S.**[9] **FOWLER** (Sally E.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Steuben on 3 September 1835, and he died at Adrian Township, Lenawee Co., Mich. on 6 September 1866.[25868] He was buried at North Adrian Cemetery, Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan.[25869] He married Angeline Marlatt. She was the daughter of Benjamin T "Benj" and Anna (Bovee) Marlatt, born at Adrian on 28 July 1840,[25870] and she died at Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan on 26 February 1910.[25871]

Children of Horace S.[9] and Angeline (Marlatt) Fowler:

i. HENRY F[10] FOWLER.

3916.ii. HARRIET A.[10] FOWLER was born at Adrian on 19 February 1864, and she died at Raisin on 4 April 1936. She married Frank J Haines at Adrian on 24 May 1905. He was born in the New York in September 1867.[25872]

3917.iii. ALICE R[10] FOWLER was born in the Michigan in August 1865, and she died in 1910. She married Frank J Haines at Adrian on 20 November 1889. He was the son of Morris and Carrie (Schairer) Haines, born in New York on 10 September 1867, and he died at Adrian on 30 November 1935 (68 Age: 68).[25873]

[25864] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Myrtle M. Canfield. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152345462294&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25865] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142160913688&indiv=try.]

[25866] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Maude Whitney. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122206975817&indiv=try.]

[25867] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Batavia, Branch, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01734; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 12-2B, Record for Maurice Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=82230668&indiv=try.]

[25868] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sally E. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Horace S Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122215812443&indiv=try.]

[25870] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriet A. Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1704917889&indiv=try.]

[25871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Angeline MARLATT. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372089275492&indiv=try.]

[25872] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriet A. Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1704917889&indiv=try.]

[25873] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records, Record for Frank J Haines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=1906540&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2667. **Alma Marie**[9] **Fowler** (Sally E.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Steuben on 30 November 1843,[25874] and she died at Adrian Township on 1 February 1917. She was buried at Adrian.[25875] She married Thomas Jefferson Harris in 1868.[25876] He was the son of Walter and Thankful (Look) Harris, born at Homer, Calhoun, Michigan on 7 March 1839,[25877] and he died at Adrian on 11 November 1916.[25878]

Children of Thomas Jefferson[9] and Alma Marie (Fowler) Harris:

i. Eugene Fowler[10] Harris was born at Adrian on 17 May 1868, and he died at Ann Arbor on 31 August 1947. He was buried at Adrian.[25879]

ii. Elmer Thomas[10] Harris was born at Adrian on 15 December 1869, and he died at Adrian on 16 January 1938. He was buried at Adrian.[25880]

3918.iii. George Nelson[10] Harris was born at Tecumseh on 16 February 1875, and he died at Escondido on 25 November 1955. He was buried at Escondido. He married Gladys Bessie Bryan at Onondaga, Lenawee, Michigan on 20 April 1904. She was the daughter of Pulaski John and Elizabeth Jane (Whitney) Bryan, born in Owosso (Genesse) MI on 18 October 1882, and she died in Redmond (King) WA on 15 April 1974.[25881]

iv. Frank James[10] Harris was born at Adrian on 8 October 1877, and he died at Ypsilanti on 18 July 1935. He was buried at Homer.[25882]

v. Maud A[10] Harris was born in September 1878.[25883]

vi. Louis Henry[10] Harris was born at Adrian on 16 April 1886, and he died at Adrian on 5 September 1961. He was buried at Adrian in 1961.[25884]

[25874] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: 590; Family History Film: 1254590; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 145; Image: 0019, Record for Sally Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=22471429&indiv=try.]

[25875] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sally Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=15523643&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25876] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Nelson Sr. Harris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24221450345&indiv=try.]

[25877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Jefferson HARRIS. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=118564805&indiv=try.]

[25878] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alma Marie Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6809306682&indiv=try.]

[25879] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Jefferson HARRIS. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=118564805&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25880] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Jefferson HARRIS. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=118564805&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25881] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George N Harris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=39259928&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25882] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Jefferson HARRIS. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=118564805&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25883] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alma Marie Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6809306682&indiv=try.]

[25884] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Jefferson HARRIS. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=118564805&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

2668. **JEROME CYRUS**[9] **IVES** (Darius C.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Canadagua, Lenawee, Michigan in February 1843,[25885] and he died at Gorham, Fulton, Ohio on 7 June 1908.[25886] He was buried at Fayette, Fulton, Ohio.[25887] He married Elizabeth Phillips Bradley in 1867.[25888] She was the daughter of Charles and Mary (Phillips) Bradley, born in the Massachusetts on 11 May 1847,[25889] and she died at Ypsilanti on 4 November 1920 (Age: 73).[25890]

Children of Jerome Cyrus[9] and Elizabeth Phillips (Bradley) Ives:

3919.i. LIZZIE LOUISE[10] IVES was born at Adrian on 16 April 1867, and she died in the Kansas on 31 December 1931. She was buried at Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas. She married William M Shaffer at Morenci, Lenawee, Michigan on 15 September 1884. He was the son of Robert and Sarah (Shaffer) Shaffer, born in the Ohio in May 1863, and he died in Kansas in 1927.[25891]

3920.ii. ANNIE[10] IVES was born at Wyandotte, Wyandotte, Kansas on 10 August 1870, and she died at Dover, Fulton, Ohio on 14 March 1938. She was buried at Tedrow Cemetery, Dover Township, Fulton, Ohio. She married William H. Stevens in Fulton, Ohio on 28 August 1887. He was the son of Royal C. and Alice Ann (Poorman) Stevens, born at Tedrow, Fulton, Ohio in March 1867, and he died in the Ohio in 1946.[25892]

3921.iii. CHARLES JEROME[10] IVES was born at Wyandotte on 12 September 1873, and he died in Lucas, Ohio on 29 November 1920. He was buried at Fayette. He married Ola E. Belding in Fulton on 1 November 1899. She was the daughter of Eugene Adolphus and Melissa Mariam (Sweetland)

[25885] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; Roll #: 636; Volume #: Roll 0636 - Certificates: 47250-47499, 20 Nov 1918-20 Nov 1918, Record for Charles Jerome Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1174&h=893297&indiv=try.]

[25886] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 08 June 2019, 21:54), entry for Jerome Charles Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9CXD-188); contributed by various users. PersonID 9CXD-188, Jerome Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9CXD-188.]

[25887] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=103148278&indiv=try.]

[25888] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Gorham, Fulton, Ohio; Page: 21; Enumeration District: 0010; FHL microfilm: 1241270, Record for Lizzie P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=40058506&indiv=try.]

[25889] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Adrian Ward 2, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: M653_551; Page: 121; Family History Library Film: 803551, Record for Lizzie Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=45098758&indiv=try.]

[25890] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records, Record for Elizabeth P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=1462210&indiv=try.]

[25891] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William M. Shaffer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=18154141&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25892] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X65Z-32Q : 9 March 2018), Wilbert H Stevens, 15 Jun 1946; citing , reference certificate; FHL microfilm 2,372,811, Wilbert H Stevens, "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X65Z-32Q.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Belding, born at Fayette, Gorham, Fulton, Ohio on 7 February 1877,[25893] and she died in Ventura, California on 13 April 1958.[25894]

3922.iv. JOSEPH FREDRICK[10] IVES was born in Texarkana, Texas on 6 January 1878, and he died in Morenci, Michigan on 3 March 1930. He was buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Morenci, Michigan. He married Jennie M Keefer in Fulton, Ohio on 1 January 1899. She was the daughter of Edgar and Ethel C (Douglas) Keefer, born in Fulton on 15 May 1879,[25895] and she died in Morenci, Michigan on 16 June 1940.[25896]

v. WINIFRED ROBERTA[10] IVES was born in Fulton Country, Ohio on 30 June 1882, and she died in Fayett, Ohio on 18 October 1884.[25897]

3923.vi. GRACE LILLIAN[10] IVES was born at Franklin, Fulton, Ohio on 12 April 1887. She married first Ira Lucas Downer, as his first wife, in Fulton, Ohio on 5 November 1903. He was the son of Darwin and Sarah M. (Smith) Downer, born at Gorham on 29 October 1882,[25898] and he died at Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida in March 1957.[25899] Grace Lillian Ives married second (unknown).

vii. HARRISON MCKINLEY[10] IVES was born at Franklin Township, Fulton, Ohio on 26 April 1894,[25900] and he died at Winter Park on 16 May 1968.[25901] He was buried at Winter Park in 1968.[25902]

[25893] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD5C-4GH : accessed 5 August 2019), Ola E Ives in household of Charles J Ives, Wauseon, Fulton, Ohio, United States; citing ED 31, sheet 7A, Ola E Ives in household of Charles J Ives, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD5C-4GH.]

[25894] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Jerome Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1930574861&indiv=try.]

[25895] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Morenci, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01779; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 46-34, Record for Flossie V Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=84022625&indiv=try.]

[25896] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith Jennie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48456784805&indiv=try.]

[25897] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lizzie Phillips Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422095036879&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25898] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of New York; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 163, Record for Ira Lucas Downer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=17099639&indiv=try.]

[25899] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ira Lucas Downer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400186003138&indiv=try.]

[25900] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 1964 May; Certificate Range: 000001 - 003329, Record for Harrison M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=692243&indiv=try.]

[25901] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VVQM-D3T : 25 December 2014), Harrison Mckinley Ives, May 1968; from "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," index, *Ancestry* (www.ancestry.com : 2004); citing vol. 3095, certificate number 29989, Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, Jacksonville, Harrison Mckinley Ives, "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VVQM-D3T.]

[25902] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "BillionGraves Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:7HYK-Z7PZ : 30 January 2019), Harrison McKinley Ives, died 16 May 1968; citing *BillionGraves* (http://www.billiongraves.com : 2012), Burial at Palm Cemetery, Winter Park, Orange, Florida, United States, Harrison McKinley Ives, "BillionGraves Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:7HYK-Z7PZ.]

2669. **DANIEL DALLAS**[9] **IVES** (Darius C.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Medina Township, Lenawee, Michigan about 12 February 1844,[25903] and he died at Franklin Township, Franklin, Ohio on 2 March 1893.[25904] He was buried at Tedrow Cemetery. He married Mary Elizabeth Mefford at Seneca Township, Lenawee, Michigan on 15 August 1877.[25905] She was the daughter of Johann and Hanna Mary (Hummel) Moeffert, born at Battle Creek on 13 August 1857,[25906] and she died at Tedrow, Dover Township, Fulton, Ohio on 20 December 1928.[25907]

Children of Daniel Dallas[9] and Mary Elizabeth (Mefford) Ives:

i. IVA[10] IVES was born at Dover on 30 March 1877.

3924.ii. BESSIE[10] IVES was born at Morenci on 30 March 1878, and she died in Angola, Indiana on 5 July 1936. She was buried at Angola, Steuben, Indiana. She married Edwin Eli Spade in Fulton, Ohio on 10 November 1897. He was the son of Eli Daniel and Elizabeth Ida (Martin) Spade, born at Fulton, Hamilton, Ohio on 28 November 1874,[25908] and he died in 1948.[25909]

3925.iii. LOTTIE ANN[10] IVES was born at Tedrow on 12 September 1879, and she died at Wauseon, Fulton, Ohio on 23 March 1949. She was buried at Tedrow Cemetery. She married Lorn William Boyers on 18 January 1898. He was the son of Dealton Adelbert and Laura Rebecca (Miley) Boyers, born at Dover on 14 November 1878,[25910] and he died in Fulton on 18 January 1959.[25911]

3926.iv. OTTO JEROME[10] IVES was born at Gorham Township, Fulton, Ohio on 26 August 1883, and he died at Amboy, Blue Earth, Minnesota on 11 January 1946. He was buried at Tedrow Cemetery, Tedrow, Fulton, Ohio. He married Amelia Lilleberg in Kootenai, Idaho on 27 January 1907. She

---

[25903] Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles: Record for Daniel D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1555&h=766661&indiv=try.]

[25904] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F62J-536 : 9 March 2018), Daniel D. Ives, 02 Mar 1893; citing Death, Franklin, Franklin, Ohio, United States, source ID v2 p86 ln6, Daniel D. Ives, "Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F62J-536.]

[25905] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXZ4-75W : 11 February 2018), D. D. Ives in entry for Lotta Ives, 11 Sep 1879; citing Franklin, Fulton, Ohio, reference ; FHL microfilm 423,6, D. D. Ives in entry for Lotta Ives, "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXZ4-75W.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[25906] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMZ1-TTH : accessed 5 August 2019), Mary E Ives, Dover Township, Fulton, Ohio, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 5, sheet 6B, fa, Mary E Ives, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMZ1-TTH.]

[25907] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC14-WS7 : 10 February 2018), Daniel D Ivez and Mary E Mefford, 15 Aug 1877; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 2,342,461, Mary E Mefford, "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC14-WS7.]

[25908] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Indiana; Registration County: Steuben; Roll: 1653192, Record for Edwin Eli Spade. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6482&h=9253866&indiv=try.]

[25909] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edwin E. Spade. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=127489239&indiv=try.]

[25910] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Lorn William Boyers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=7690180&indiv=try.]

[25911] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loren W. Boyers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=100412069&indiv=try.]

was the daughter of _____ Lilleberg, born at Avoca, Murray, Minnesota on 30 August 1886,[25912] and she died at Fulda, Murray, Minnesota on 7 February 1972 (PostalCode: 56131; Age: 85).[25913]

3927.v. WALTER ELWIN[10] IVES was born at Gorham on 15 November 1887, and he died at Jackson on 11 January 1945. He was buried at Charlotte. He married first Lulu Grace Cunningham in Tippecanoe, Indiana on 17 January 1912. She was the daughter of Joel E and Ida Belle (Sutton) Cunningham, born in the Indiana on 21 January 1888, and she died at Charlotte on 9 August 1984.[25914] Walter Elwin Ives married second Pearl Carrie Meek, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Frank L and Carrie J. (Watkins) Meek, born at Battle Creek on 11 June 1892, and she died at Pennfield, Calhoun, Michigan in 1965.[25915]

3928.vi. JOSIE DELL[10] IVES was born at Franklin Township on 11 April 1891, and she died at Adrian on 17 July 1941. She was buried at Tedrow. She married Aldee Havens at Adrian on 25 August 1909. He was the son of Abner and Amanda (Simpson) Havens, born in Hillsdale, Michigan on 22 October 1883,[25916] and he died at Adrian on 24 July 1955.[25917]

2670. **MARY JANE[9] IVES** (Henry[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Adrian on 18 May 1852, and she died on 18 January 1888.[25918] She was buried at Tecumseh.[25919] She married Charles Q Davis about 1874.[25920] He was the son of Hiram A and Rosenia (Maples) Davis, born in Hillsdale, Michigan in March 1853, and he died in the Michigan after 1900.[25921]

Children of Charles Q[9] and Mary Jane (Ives) Davis:

i. LIDA D[10] DAVIS was born in 1876, and she died in Branch, Michigan on 17 June 1950. She was buried at Jamestown, Steuben, Indiana.[25922]

[25912] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905: Record for Amelia Lilleberg. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1058&h=117258&indiv=try.]

[25913] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amelia Ives Lilleberg. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=34991440&indiv=try.]

[25914] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Grace L Cunningham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1870058347&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25915] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Pearl Carrie Meek. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6946743793&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25916] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Altie Havens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=11834422&indiv=try.]

[25917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Aldee Havens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-434659389&indiv=try.]

[25918] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775-1995," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4YM-FQQ : 11 February 2018), Mary Jane in entry for Mabel Davis, 23 Jul 1877; citing Raisin, Jackson, Michigan, reference ; FHL microfilm 941,624, Mary Jane in entry for Mabel Davis, "Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775-1995". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4YM-FQQ.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25919] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6984442628&indiv=try.]

[25920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[25921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6984442628&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25922] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6984442628&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

ii. MABLE A[10] DAVIS was born at Raisin, Monroe, Michigan on 23 July 1877, and she died at Kent, Portage, Ohio in 1919. She was buried at Bethel.[25923]

iii. FRED[10] DAVIS was born in 1882, and he died at Bronson on 6 December 1970. He was buried at Tipton, Lenawee, Michigan.[25924]

2671. **EMMA MARIE**[9] **IVES** (Henry[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 28 July 1854,[25925] and she died in the Michigan on 12 March 1899.[25926] She married Henry Pettis in MI about 1880.[25927] He was the son of Robert and Sarah A. (Gates) Pettis, born at Madison, Lake, Ohio on 15 May 1851, and he died at Lansing, Ingham, Michigan on 25 April 1928.[25928]

Children of Henry[9] and Emma Marie (Ives) Pettis:

i. MARY LUCILLE[10] PETTIS was born at PERRY, Shiawassee, Michigan on 4 February 1883, and she died at LANSING, Ingham, Michigan on 22 December 1949. She was buried at Lansing in December 1949 (Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens).[25929]

ii. DANIEL STANHOPE[10] PETTIS was born at Wheatfield, Ingham, Michigan on 9 October 1884,[25930] and he died in Ingham, Michigan on 19 July 1952.[25931] He was buried at SUMMIT CEMETERY, WILLIAMSTON, Ingham, Michigan in 1952.[25932]

iii. GRACE C.[10] PETTIS was born in MI on 8 June 1887, and she died at Lansing on 2 August 1918. She was buried at Williamston, Ingham, Michigan on 4 August 1918.[25933]

iv. ALVENA LUCINA[10] PETTIS was born at Dewitt, Clinton, Michigan on 25 September 1889, and she died at Lansing on 18 December 1906.[25934]

2672. **FREDERICK WILLIAM**[9] **IVES** (Henry[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Raisin in January 1869,[25935] and he died before 1969.[25936] He was buried at Brookside Cemetery, Tecumseh, Lenawee, Michigan. He married Lucy Minerva

---

[25923] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6984442628&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25924] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6984442628&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25925] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samantha Ann HALL.

[25926] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Ives.

[25927] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for HENRY A. PETTIS.

[25928] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25929] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for HENRY A. PETTIS. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25930] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for HENRY A. PETTIS.

[25931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Ives.

[25932] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for HENRY A. PETTIS.

[25933] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for HENRY A. PETTIS. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25934] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for HENRY A. PETTIS. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25935] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 09 July 2019, 18:12), entry for Frederick William Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L6S8-B7B); contributed by various users. PersonID L6S8-B7B, Frederick William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L6S8-B7B.]

[25936] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF3Y-LY3 : 13 March 2018), Fred W Ives, 31 Mar 1944; citing Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,972,844, Fred W Ives, "Michigan, Death Certificates, 1921-1952". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF3Y-LY3.]

Westcott at Tecumseh on 14 January 1892.[25937] She was the daughter of Hiram H. and Mary E. (Cuykendall) Westcott, born at Tecumseh on 24 September 1869,[25938] and she died at Tecumseh on 21 March 1948.[25939]

Children of Frederick William[9] and Lucy Minerva (Westcott) Ives:

i. FLORENCE[10] IVES was born at Lenawee Junction, Palmyra Township, Lenawee, Michigan on 21 February 1893,[25940] and she died at Adrian in June 1981.[25941]

3929.ii. GERTRUDE[10] IVES was born in Lenawee, Michigan on 14 October 1894, and she died at Fort Myers on 25 April 1981. She was buried at Adrian. She married Harlon W Mattis in 1907. He was the son of George Henry Mattis and Hattie M, born in Michigan on 14 November 1893,[25942] and he died on 14 November 1954.[25943]

3930.iii. CHARLES HAROLD[10] IVES was born in the Michigan on 13 October 1896, and he died at Oscoda, Iosco, Michigan on 15 April 1971 (Age: 74). He was buried at Palmyra, Lenawee, Michigan. He married Ella V Craig before 1918. She was the daughter of Horace L and Arletta R (Comstock) Craig, born at Blissfield, Lenawee, Michigan on 14 June 1895,[25944] and she died at Adrian on 28 April 1971.[25945]

3931.iv. BERNICE H.[10] IVES was born in Michigan in 1899, and she died in 1999. She was buried at Tecumseh. She married George Isaacson about 1909. He was the son of William Charles and

---

[25937] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 09 July 2019, 18:12), entry for Frederick William Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L6S8-B7B); contributed by various users. PersonID L6S8-B7B, Frederick William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L6S8-B7B.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[25938] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Leora F _46 Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392368612092&indiv=try.]

[25939] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bernice H. Ives.

[25940] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01779; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 46-37, Record for Florence Halstead. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=84033893&indiv=try.]

[25941] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 383-44-6093; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1961-1962, Record for Florence Halstead.

[25942] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Lucas County, Ohio; Roll: 1851197; Draft Board: 2, Record for Harlow W Mattis.

[25943] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harlow W Mattis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222002932151&indiv=try.]

[25944] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQZ2-MY5 : 30 April 2019), Ella Craig, 14 Jun 1895; citing item 3 p 75 rn 1676, Ogden, Lenawee, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,322,564, Ella Craig, "Michigan Births, 1867-1902". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQZ2-MY5.]

[25945] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 28 April 2017, 02:55), entry for Ella V. Craig(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LK3C-F8G); contributed by various users. PersonID LK3C-F8G, Ella V. Craig. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LK3C-F8G.]

Josephine Elizabeth (McEvers) Isaacson, born in Michigan in 1899,[25946] and he died at Miami in November 1968.[25947]

3932.v. LEORA F.[10] IVES was born at Raisin Center, Lenawee, Michigan on 5 February 1901, and she died in 2001. She married Aelred L Kaiser, as his first wife, at Adrian on 22 January 1923. He was the son of Reinhold A and Anna (Lehman) Kaiser, born in the Michigan in 1896,[25948] and he died in the Michigan on 30 September 1982.[25949]

3933.vi. KENNETH FREDRICK[10] IVES was born in Lenawee on 20 June 1903, and he died at Tecumseh on 9 April 1983. He was buried at Tecumseh. He married Florence Baldwin in Lenawee, Michigan on 5 July 1925. She was the daughter of Freeman and Mary Belle (Kahle) Baldwin, born in Seward, Ohio on 4 June 1905,[25950] and she died in Tecumseh, Michigan on 18 April 1993.[25951]

2673. **WALLACE ARTHUR[9] ROCKWELL** (Henry[8], Moses[7], Rebecca[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sparta, Monroe, Wisconsin on 18 August 1863, and he died at Sparta on 22 April 1945.[25952] He married Anna Mae Brooks at Sparta on 25 October 1893.[25953] She was born at Sparta on 25 April 1878, and she died at Sparta on 5 September 1949.[25954]

Children of Wallace Arthur[9] and Anna Mae (Brooks) Rockwell:

i. WALLACE HENRY[10] ROCKWELL was born at Sparta on 18 July 1894, and he died in February 1954.[25955]

3934.ii. ELIZABETH ANNA[10] ROCKWELL was born at Sparta on 19 September 1895, and she died at Newberg on 17 August 1992. She married Ralph Eugene McCollister at McMinnville on 5 March 1919. He was born at Brooklyn on 30 July 1888, and he died at Portland on 17 July 1979.[25956]

[25946] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZQQ-V81 : accessed 5 August 2019), George Isaacson, Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan, United States; citing ED 56, sheet 9B, line 94, family 264, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 780; FHL microfilm 1,820,780, George Isaacson, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZQQ-V81.]

[25947] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVP2-H8L2 : 17 March 2018), George E Isaacson Sr, 1968; citing Michigan, United States, Obituary, Grand Rapids Public Library, Michigan; FHL microfilm 7,615,927, George E Isaacson Sr, "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVP2-H8L2.]

[25948] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: 1007; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 217.0, Record for Aldred Kaiser.

[25949] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 27 June 2016, 14:07), entry for Aelred L Kaiser(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LL43-P11); contributed by various users. PersonID LL43-P11, Aelred L Kaiser. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LL43-P11.]

[25950] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gayle Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432412924597&indiv=try.]

[25951] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240045935239&indiv=try.]

[25952] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25953] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wallace Arthur Rockwell.

[25954] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wallace Arthur Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25955] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wallace Arthur Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25956] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Anna Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. NELLIE MAE[10] ROCKWELL was born at Sparta on 3 November 1896, and she died in Jackson, Wisconsin on 2 March 1971.[25957]

iv. CHARLES WILSON[10] ROCKWELL was born at Sparta on 27 November 1897, and he died at Fort Lauderdale on 24 March 1987.[25958]

v. GEORGE CUSTER[10] ROCKWELL was born in Monroe, Wisconsin on 14 May 1899, and he died in Monroe, Wisconsin on 6 April 1985.[25959]

vi. HERBERT RILEY[10] ROCKWELL was born in Monroe, Wisconsin on 16 October 1901, and he died in Monroe, Wisconsin on 10 December 1962.[25960]

vii. MARTHA MARIE[10] ROCKWELL was born in Monroe, Wisconsin on 6 September 1904, and she died on 6 April 1985.[25961]

2674. **MARY PAULINA[9] IVES** (Almon Bingham[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kendall, Illinois on 14 September 1836,[25962] and she died in Bloomington, Illinois on 7 January 1919.[25963] She was buried at Bloomington, McClean, Illinois on 9 January 1919 (Section F, Lot 606, Evergreen Main Cemetery). She married Albert Hudson Gage at Bloomington, McClean, Illnois on 15 April 1855.[25964] He was the son of Chester and Betsey (Clark) Gage, born in Madison in 1832, and he died at Colfax Township, Champaign, Illinois on 16 February 1884.[25965]

Children of Albert Hudson[9] and Mary Paulina (Ives) Gage:

i. EDWARD PAYSON[10] GAGE was born in the Illinois on 26 June 1856, and he died on 20 November 1916. He was buried at Bloomington on 23 November 1916 (Section F, Lot 606, Evergreen Main Cemetery,).[25966]

ii. CHARLES SPURGEON[10] GAGE was born in the Illinois in June 1859, and he died in the Illinois in July 1859.[25967]

iii. THEODORE DWIGHT[10] GAGE was born in the Illinois in October 1862, and he died in the Illinois in October 1862.[25968]

[25957] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wallace Arthur Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25958] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wallace Arthur Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wallace Arthur Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25960] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wallace Arthur Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25961] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wallace Arthur Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25962] National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.): Record for Mrs. Mary P. Ives Gage. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=drev&h=58898&indiv=try.]

[25963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah T Ervin.

[25964] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Hudson Gage. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[25965] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Hudson Gage. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25966] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Hudson Gage. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[25967] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Paulina Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25968] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Paulina Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. SARAH[10] GAGE was born in the Illinois in August 1865, and she died in the Illinois in August 1865.[25969]

2675. **WILLIAM WINSOR[9] IVES** (Almon Bingham[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in McLean, Illinois on 9 August 1842,[25970] and he died in Bloomington, Illinois on 29 January 1912.[25971] He was buried at Bloomington.[25972] He married Vesta Jane Britton in McLean on 25 December 1875.[25973] She was born in Ohio on 5 August 1842,[25974] and she died in Bloomington, Illinois on 2 June 1884.

Children of William Winsor[9] and Vesta Jane (Britton) Ives:

3935.i. FITCH HOWARD[10] IVES was born in the Illinois on 26 September 1876, and he died in Pinellas, Florida in 1949. He was buried at Warren, Jo Daviess, Illinois. He married Sarah Leon McCormmack on 14 February 1901. She was the daughter of Andie and (Unknown) (Elizabeth) McCormick, born in Jo Daviess, Illinois on 12 August 1878,[25975] and she died in Oak Park, Illinois on 30 October 1962.[25976]

ii. BESSIE BRITTIN[10] IVES was born in McLean on 6 August 1878,[25977] and she died in Bloomington, Illinois on 10 August 1898.[25978] She was buried at Bloomington.[25979]

iii. MABEL JANE[10] IVES was born in Illinois on 4 April 1880,[25980] and she died in Bloomington, Illinois on 27 February 1902.[25981] She was buried at Bloomington.[25982]

2676. **ALMON THEODORE[9] IVES** (Almon Bingham[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kendall on 5 November 1844,[25983] and he died at Bloomington on 29 September 1934 (Park Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum).[25984] He was buried at Bloomington.[25985] He married Helen Marian Drum on 25 December 1870.[25986] She was the

---

[25969] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Paulina Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25970] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for William Winsor Ives.

[25971] Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles: Database online, Record for William W Ives.

[25972] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for William Winsor Ives.

[25973] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Windsor Ives.

[25974] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Vesta Britton Ives.

[25975] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois; Roll: T625_394; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 96; Image:, Record for Fitch H Ives.

[25976] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=129425488&indiv=try.]

[25977] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Bessie B. Ives.

[25978] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Windsor IVES.

[25979] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Bessie B. Ives.

[25980] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Mabel J. Ives.

[25981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Windsor IVES.

[25982] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Mabel J. Ives.

[25983] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Bloomington, Mclean, Illinois; Roll: 535; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0010; Image: 222.0; FHL microfilm: 2340270, Record for Almon T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=47588096&indiv=try.]

[25984] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen M Drum.

[25985] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Almon Theodore Ives.

[25986] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen M Drum.

daughter of Christian K. and Selma (Morris) Drum, born in Bethel, Ohio on 19 August 1851,[25987] and she died in Peoria on 25 April 1933.[25988]

Child of Almon Theodore[9] and Helen Marian (Drum) Ives:

i. MARIAN HELEN[10] IVES was born in Illinois on 30 April 1872,[25989] and she died in Shattuck, Ellis Co. Oklahoma on 4 November 1929. She was buried in Bloomington, Illinois.[25990]

2677. **ISAAC NEWTON[9] IVES** (Almon Bingham[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Amboy, Lee, Illinois on 22 February 1847,[25991] and he died at Bloomington on 21 January 1922.[25992] He was buried at Bloomington on 23 January 1922 (Evergreen Memorial Cemetery Inscription on grave marker: Isaac Newton Ives 1847-1922 Co. A 94th Reg. Ill. Vol. Inft).[25993] He married Mary Imelda McClurg in McLean on 10 November 1870.[25994] She was the daughter of Samuel and (Unknown) (Beulah) McClurg, born in Illinois in November 1853, and she died at Bloomington in April 1932 (Evergreen Memorial Cemetery).[25995]

Children of Isaac Newton[9] and Mary Imelda (McClurg) Ives:

i. FLORENCE LEONA[10] IVES was born at Bloomington on 18 June 1875, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 7 January 1960.[25996]

3936.ii. ALICE BURNHAM "BERNIE"[10] IVES was born at Bloomington on 27 July 1880, and she died at Indianapolis on 24 February 1940 (Carcinoma). She was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery Indianapolis, Indiana on 27 February 1940 (Sec. 96 Lot 736). She married Urban Karl Wilde at Bloomington on 20 June 1905. He was the son of John Henry and Hannah Louise (Tierkoff) Wilde, born at Indianapolis on 9 June 1877,[25997] and he died at Glendale on 2 October 1954.[25998]

2678. **ELLIS LEE[9] IVES** (Almon Bingham[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bloomington, Illinois on 4 March 1861,[25999] and he died at Bloomington on 27 April 1941 (Park Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Plat H-236-3).[26000] He was

---

[25987] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Helen Ives.

[25988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen M Drum.

[25989] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon Theodore IVES.

[25990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hiram Chester Shafer. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[25991] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Databases of Illinois Veterans Index, 1775-1995: Record for Isaac N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9759&h=211529&indiv=try.]

[25992] Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles: Database online, Record for Isaac N Ives.

[25993] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac Newton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=17111030&indiv=try.]

[25994] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isaac Newton Ives.

[25995] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isaac Newton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=17111030&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Leona IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[25997] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Marion County, Indiana; Roll: 1504016; Draft Board: 2, Record for Urban Karl Wilde.

[25998] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alice Leona Johnson.

[25999] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Jacksonville, Morgan, Illinois; Roll: T627_861; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 69-15, Record for Isabel Coolidge.

buried at Bloomington.[26001] He married Emma A Hultgren in Knox on 25 May 1887 (From Illinois, USA Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900, Vol F., page 152 License #8094).[26002] She was the daughter of John and (Unknown) (Mary) Hultgren, born in Sweden on 1 February 1864, [26003] and she died at Bloomington on 19 February 1935 (Park Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Plat H-236-2).[26004]

Children of Ellis Lee[9] and Emma A (Hultgren) Ives:

3937.i. ISABEL BARBER[10] IVES was born at Bloomington on 29 January 1892 (Book: 5 Page: 124 Number: 1st Filed: Mar. 03, 1893 Signer: Dr. James Loar From McLean County Clerk Birth Index), and she died at Oceanside on 9 March 1994. She was buried at Riverside. She married William Frances Coolidge on 29 November 1919. He was the son of Edward Frances and Sitka Louisa (Parks) Coolidge, born in Illinois on 7 December 1893,[26005] and he died at Pasadena on 9 February 1987.[26006]

ii. ELLIS CARL[10] IVES was born in McLean, Illinois on 29 January 1892,[26007] and he died on 30 July 1923.

2679. **FRANK WARD[9] IVES** (Almon Bingham[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Indianapolis, Indiana on 22 February 1876,[26008] and he died at Bloomington on 9 August 1956 (Park Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum). He was buried at Bloomington.[26009] He married Grace Bell Wells on 14 October 1912.[26010] She was the daughter of Julien Wells and Kittie C, born in McLean on 28 February 1885,[26011] and she died in Houston on 26 July 1971.[26012]

Children of Frank Ward[9] and Grace Bell (Wells) Ives:

3938.i. MARY KATHERINE[10] IVES was born in Decatur, Illinois on 15 June 1914, and she died in St Louis, Missouri on 14 November 1977. She was buried at Affton, St. Louis, Missouri. She married Leland Erwin August Hosto. He was the son of Albert E. and Wilhelmine (F) Hosto, born in

---

[26000] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 322, Record for Richard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=627751&indiv=try.]

[26001] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Ellis L. Ives.

[26002] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma A Hultgren.

[26003] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Emma A. Ives.

[26004] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Volume: 322, Record for Richard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SARMemberApps&h=627751&indiv=try.]

[26005] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: McLean County, Illinois; Roll: 1614319; Draft Board: 1, Record for William F Coolidge.

[26006] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Database online, Record for William F Coolidge.

[26007] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma A Hultgren.

[26008] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Record for Frank Ward Ives.

[26009] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Database online, Record for Frank Ward Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ward Ives.

[26011] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri; Roll: 1246; Page: 21B; Enumeration District: 244; Image: 43.0; FHL microfilm: 2340981, Record for Frank W Ives.

[26012] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace B Wells.

St.Louis, Missouri on 22 June 1904,[26013] and he died in St.Louis, Missouri on 14 February 1972.[26014]

ii. FRANCIS JANE[10] IVES was born in Chicago on 27 October 1918,[26015] and she died in Houston on 29 September 1975 (Age: 56).[26016] She was buried at Bloomington.[26017]

2680. **CHARLES BINGHAM[9] IVES** (Almon Bingham[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Marion, Indiana on 20 February 1878,[26018] and he died at Bloomington on 21 May 1937 (Park Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum). He was buried at Bloomington.[26019] He married Ethlyn M Bishop on 3 June 1908. She was the daughter of John Stidham and Carrie Mae (Neeld) Bishop, born in Illinois on 12 November 1881,[26020] and she died in Iroquois, Illinois on 28 July 1980 (Cissna Park Cemetery).[26021]

Child of Charles Bingham[9] and Ethlyn M (Bishop) Ives:

3939.i. ALMON BINGHAM[10] IVES was born in McClean, Illinois on 12 July 1909, and he died on 18 May 1991 (cremated, location of ashes unknown). He was buried at Hanover, Grafton, New Hampshire. He married Mary Elizabeth Abraham in Casey, Illinois on 29 June 1936. She was the daughter of Woodrow Wilson T and Sarah Lillian (Kilgore) Abraham, born in Clark, Illinois on 21 February 1912, and she died in Hanover, New Hampshire on 6 November 2008.

2681. **ALBERT JACKSON[9] IVES** (Simeon Parmalee[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kendal, Kendal, Illinois on 29 May 1840,[26022] and he died at Aurora, Dupage, Illinois on 20 December 1914 (Death Age: 74). He was buried in the United States on 23 December 1914 (Age: 74).[26023] He married Ellen A Cowdrey in Kendall on

---

[26013] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: St Louis, St Louis City, Missouri; Roll: m-t0627-02193; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-293, Record for Leland G Hosto. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=94503305&indiv=try.]

[26014] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Leland Erwin August Hosto. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=73845197&indiv=try.]

[26015] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922: Database online, Record for Francis Jane Ives.

[26016] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Record for Frances Jane Ives.

[26017] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances Jane Ives.

[26018] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: McLean County, Illinois; Roll: ; Draft Board:, Record for Charles Bingham Ives.

[26019] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Database online, Record for Charles Bingham Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26020] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Ethyln Bishop Ives.

[26021] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Almon Bingham Ives.

[26022] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 2 of 6, Record for Albert J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=1311846&indiv=try.]

[26023] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922: Record for Albert J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSCookILDeath&h=927883&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

9 May 1871.[26024] She was the daughter of William Thompson and Catherine Jane (Sproul) Cowdrey and she was born in Illinois in May 1845.[26025]

Children of Albert Jackson[9] and Ellen A (Cowdrey) Ives:

3940.i. GRACE[10] IVES was born in Aurora, Illinois on 10 January 1872, and she died at Aurora, Kane, Illinois on 9 November 1918. She was buried on 11 November 1918. She married Albert W Dickinson in 1896. He was the son of Augustus A and Lydia Ann (Chamberlin) Dickinson, born in Aurora, Illinois in March 1871, and he died at Aurora on 18 November 1922.[26026]

ii. MARTHA M[10] IVES was born in Illinois in July 1875.[26027]

3941.iii. KATHERINE JANE (KILA)[10] IVES was born in the Illinois on 24 February 1877, and she died in Chicago on 16 February 1923. She was buried in Forest Home on 19 February 1923. She married Frank Richard Fredericks in Chicago on 1 January 1899. He was the son of Anthony (Anton) and (Unknown) (Paulina) Fredericks, born in Joliet, Illinois on 21 September 1872,[26028] and he died in the Illinois on 20 July 1956.[26029]

iv. ELLA W[10] IVES was born in Illinois in 1879,[26030] and she died at Wapella in September 1880.[26031]

v. ELLEN M[10] IVES was born in Oswego, Illinois in July 1879,[26032] and she died in Cook, Illinois on 30 November 1909. She was buried in Forest Home on 2 December 1909.[26033]

vi. ADDIE E[10] IVES was born in Illinois in September 1884.[26034]

2682. **JULIA A[9] IVES** (Simeon Parmalee[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Illinois on 1 January 1842.[26035] She married Erastus R Green in St Louis, Missouri on 26 December 1864. He was the son of John and Catharine (Bright) Green and he was born in Pennsylvania on 7 May 1830.[26036]

Child of Erastus R[9] and Julia A (Ives) Green:

[26024] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Jackson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-193952041&indiv=try.]

[26025] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Aurora Ward 3, Kane, Illinois; Roll: T623_310; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 67, Record for Ellen A Ires.

[26026] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Albert W Dickinson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=430051959740&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26027] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Jackson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-193952041&indiv=try.]

[26028] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Katherine Jane (Kila) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262030731189&indiv=try.]

[26029] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank Richard Fredericks. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=54745522&indiv=try.]

[26030] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Oswego, Kendall, Illinois; Roll: 219; Family History Film: 1254219; Page: 405A; Enumeration District: 104; Image: 0813, Record for Albert J. Ives.

[26031] Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880: Database online, Record for Ella W Ives.

[26032] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Aurora Ward 3, Kane, Illinois; Roll: T623_310; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 67, Record for Ellen A Ires.

[26033] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922: Database online, Record for Ellen M Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26034] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Jackson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-193952041&indiv=try.]

[26035] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Plainfield, Will, Illinois; Roll: M432_133; Page: 32B; Image: 70, Record for Julia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=16714192&indiv=try.]

[26036] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia A Ives.

i. JESSIE[10] GREEN was born in Missouri about 1865.[26037]

2683. **FRANKLIN C[9] IVES** (Simeon Parmalee[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Illinois on 13 January 1845,[26038] and he died in the Montana in 1916.[26039] He married Sarah Agnes Bass in Missoula, Montana on 14 April 1901.[26040] She was the daughter of Hanna (Crane) _____, born in Dutchess, New York on 2 December 1844, and she died in Yamhill, Oregon on 4 February 1921.[26041]

Children of Franklin C[9] and Sarah Agnes (Bass) Ives:

i. EDWARD[10] IVES.
ii. MARY ADELLA[10] IVES was born in Missouri in 1869,[26042] and she died on 20 May 1882. She was buried at Stevensville, Ravalli, Montana.[26043]
iii. ALBERT D[10] IVES was born in Missouri in 1870.[26044]
iv. SIMEON DUDLEY[10] IVES was born in Montana Territory in 1871,[26045] and he died in Missoula on 6 January 1882. He was buried at Stevensville.[26046]
v. ADDA[10] IVES was born at Missoula, Missoula, Montana in 1873, and she died at McMinnville on 17 January 1966. She was buried at McMinnville.[26047]

2684. **ALMON KIRBY[9] IVES** (Simeon Parmalee[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kendall on 10 February 1850,[26048] and he died in Amboy, Illinois on 13 February 1900.[26049] He was buried at Amboy.[26050] He married first Sarah Goff. She was the daughter of Moses and (Unknown) (Sarah) Goff and she was born in Missouri in August

[26037] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia A Ives.

[26038] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Plainfield, Will, Illinois; Roll: M432_133; Page: 32B; Image: 70, Record for Franklin C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=16714193&indiv=try.]

[26039] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Adella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262095944846&indiv=try.]

[26040] Ancestry.com, Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950: Record for Frank C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1MontanaCoMarriages&h=1658601&indiv=try.]

[26041] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Adella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262095944846&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26042] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Bitter Root Valley, Missoula, Montana; Roll: 742; Family History Film: 1254742; Page: 432A; Enumeration District: 024; Image: 0878, Record for F. C. Ives.

[26043] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Adella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262095944846&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26044] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Agnes Bass. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380021033914&indiv=try.]

[26045] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Bitter Root Valley, Missoula, Montana; Roll: 742; Family History Film: 1254742; Page: 432A; Enumeration District: 024; Image: 0878, Record for F. C. Ives.

[26046] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Agnes Bass. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380021033914&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26047] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John G Park. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380021035649&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26048] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Databases of Illinois Veterans Index, 1775-1995: Record for Almon K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9759&h=211508&indiv=try.]

[26049] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ralph Waldo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=182215546&indiv=try.]

[26050] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Dr A K Ives.

1853.[26051] Almon Kirby Ives married second Admonica B Walker, as her first husband, in Union, Illinois on 15 September 1878.[26052] She was the daughter of Wesley and (Unknown) (Ione) Walker and she was born in Kentucky about 1858.[26053] Almon Kirby Ives married third Della E. Miller. She was the daughter of Jacob K and Maria (Taylor) Miller, born in the Illinois in April 1868, and she died in 1959 (Age: 90).[26054]

Children of Almon Kirby[9] and Sarah (Goff) Ives:

3942.i. RALPH WALDO[10] IVES was born in Illinois on 10 February 1874, and he died at Sedro-Woolley (Rural), Skagit, Washington on 10 September 1951. He married first Columbia Ellen Siscoe, as her first husband, in Brown, Indiana on 1 November 1879. She was the daughter of Lewis Washington Siscoe and Corena Connie Cony, born in Indiana in August 1862, and she died in Seattle, Washington on 31 May 1941.[26055] Ralph Waldo Ives married second Luella J. Sumwalt in Chicago, Illinois on 20 October 1897. She was the daughter of Joseph Langdon and Huldah (Dugan) Sumwalt and she was born in Indiana in 1865.[26056] Ralph Waldo Ives married third Annie E. She was born in Montana about 1901.[26057]

3943.ii. EDNA M[10] IVES was born in Illinois in August 1875. She married (Unknown) Hoffmin Hoffmire.

Children of Almon Kirby[9] and Admonica B (Walker) Ives:

3944.iii. RALPH WALDO[10] IVES was born in the Illinois on 10 February 1874, and he died at Sedro-Woolley (Rural) on 10 September 1951. He was buried at Mount Vernon. He married first Louella J. Sumwalt in Chicago on 20 October 1897. She was the daughter of Joseph Langdon and Huldah (Dungan (Dugan)) Sumwalt, born at Farmland, Randolph, Indiana on 17 April 1864, and she died at Seattle on 19 March 1928.[26058] Ralph Waldo Ives married second Columbia Ellen Sciscol, as her second husband, at MO Beufort, Lewis, Washington on 21 October 1929. She was the daughter of George W. and Constance (Boruf) Sisco, born at Nashville, Brown, Indiana on 26 August 1862, and she died at Seattle on 31 May 1941.[26059]

3945.iv. EDNA[10] IVES was born in Balnap, Ill. in 1875. She married first Albert Lavigneur in Missoula, Montana on 11 January 1892. He was the son of Thomas and Exhilda (Murray) Lavigneur and he

---

[26051] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Hell Gate, Missoula, Montana; Roll: 913; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 0067; FHL microfilm: 1240913, Record for Ralph W Ives.

[26052] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon Kirby Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25117435868&indiv=try.]

[26053] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Deer Lodge, Deer Lodge, Montana; Roll: 742; Family History Film: 1254742; Page: 175B; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 0357, Record for Edmonia Ives.

[26054] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Record for Della E. Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IndianaVitalsDeaths&h=4408206&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26055] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Columbia Sciscoe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26056] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Missoula Ward 3, Missoula, Montana; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Ralph W Ines.

[26057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse F Ives.

[26058] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ralph Waldo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=182215546&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26059] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Columbia Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=160632189&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

was born in Toronto, Canada in 1869.[26060] Edna Ives married second (Unknown) Hoffmin in Missoula, Montana on 11 January 1892.

v. BESSIE IONE[10] IVES was born in November 1880, and she died at Deer Lodge, Deer Lodge, Montana on 10 December 1880. She was buried at Deer Lodge, Powell, Montana.[26061]

2685. **CHARLES ELLERY[9] IVES** (William Ellery[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Long Grove, Lake, Illinois on 14 October 1842,[26062] and he died at Amboy on 25 February 1932 (age at Death: 90).[26063] He was buried at Prairie Repose Cemetery, Amboy, Illinois.[26064] He married Eva Josephine Lamb at Fenton, Genesee, Michigan on 18 March 1874.[26065] She was the daughter of Aroswell and Sophie T (Perkins) Lamb, born at Hartland, Livingston, Michigan on 15 February 1854, and she died in Amboy, Illinois in 1923.[26066]

Additional information for Charles Ellery Ives:
From: http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=1988-quest_1&id=I07301 --
"# Event: Lived 1864 Reenlisted in October, in Co. G., 146th reg.
Event: Lived 1862 Served three months in Co. K, 69th Il Vols.
Event: Lived 1865 Was mustered out of Service in July"

From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Ives&GSiman=1&GScid=107559&GRid=77680250& --

Charles E. Ives is a prominent and successful attorney of Amboy, which city has remained his place of residence since December, 1854, or for almost six decades. Immediately after the close of the Civil war, in which he had participated as a loyal defender of the Union, he entered his father's law office and subsequently practiced in association with him for a period of twenty years, the firm being known as W. E. Ives & Son. Since 1908 he has practiced his profession independently and has been accorded a liberal and lucrative clientage. His birth occurred in Pavilion, Kendall county, Illinois, on the 14th of October, 1842, his parents being William E. and Susan (Ryan) Ives. The father remained an able and successful representative of the legal profession in Amboy from 1854 until his death more than a half century later. During that period he was honored by election to the position of state's attorney and also served as mayor of Amboy. His demise occurred in 1908, when he had attained the venerable age of eighty seven and a half years, while his wife was called to her final rest in 1883, at the age of sixty-two years. The remains of both were interred in Amboy. Representatives of the Ives family, which is of English origin, came to the United States at an early period in the history of this country. A Mr. Bingham, brother of the great grandmother of our subject, served under Colonel Ethan Allen in the Revolutionary struggle. In the

[26060] Ancestry.com, Montana, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1865-1993: Record for Albert Lavigneur. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61375&h=61703&indiv=try.]

[26061] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon Kirby Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25117435868&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26062] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ellery IVES.

[26063] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Ellroy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-2125880996&indiv=try.]

[26064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva Fannie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25117446579&indiv=try.]

[26065] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva Josephine Lamb.

[26066] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva Fannie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25117446579&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

acquirement of an education Charles E. Ives attended school at Mount Morris, Illinois, and later pursued his studies in the Chicago University, leaving that institution in 1862, however, in order to join the boys in blue in their defense of the Union. In June of that year he became a member of the Sixty-ninth Illinois Volunteer Regiment and in 1864 reenlisted in the One Hundred and Forty-sixth Illinois Infantry, serving with the latter command until the cessation of hostilities. He proved a brave and valorous soldier and returned home with a creditable military record. Having determined upon the legal profession as a life work, he entered the law office of his father and eventually became his partner, practicing in association with him under the firm style of W. E. Ives & Son for a period of twenty years. Since 1908 he has practiced independently at Amboy. His success in a professional way affords the best evidence of his capabilities in this line. He is a strong advocate with the jury and concise in his appeals before the court. Much of the success which has attended him in his professional career is undoubtedly due to the fact that in no instance will he permit himself to go into court with a case unless he has absolute confidence in the justice of his client's cause. Basing his efforts on this principle, from which there are far too many lapses in professional ranks, it naturally follows that he seldom loses a case in whose support he is enlisted. On the 18th of March, 1874, at Fenton, Michigan, Mr. Ives was united in marriage to Miss Eva J. Lamb, a daughter of the Rev. Aroswal and Sophia Lamb, her father being a pastor at Hartland, Michigan. Our subject and his wife have three children, as follows: William E., who is an expert machinist in the employ of the Public Service Company; George S., a druggist of Franklin Grove, Illinois; and Eva F., who is the wife of F. J. Blocher, a clothing merchant of Franklin Grove, Illinois. Mr. Ives is a republican in his political views and has ably served in the capacity of justice of the peace since 1901. He has likewise acted as town clerk and has made a highly creditable record as a public official. His religious faith is indicated by his membership in the Baptist church, and he also belongs to the Grand Army of the Republic. He is a dependable man under any condition and in any emergency His quietude of deportment, his easy dignity, his frankness and cordiality of address, with the total absence of anything sinister or anything to conceal, foretoken a man who is ready to meet any obligation of life with the confidence and courage that come of conscious personal ability, a right conception of things and an habitual regard for what is best in the exercise of human activities.

SOURCE: "History of Lee County Illinois", 1914, Vol. 2, by Frank E. Stevens.

US Civil War vet, Union:
- 69th Illinois Volunteer Regiment
- 146th Illinois Infantry (re-enlisted)

Children of Charles Ellery[9] and Eva Josephine (Lamb) Ives:

3946.i. WILLIAM ELLROY[10] IVES was born at Amboy on 20 February 1875, and he died in Lucas, Ohio on 3 August 1933. He was buried at Amboy. He married first Olive Laura Perrault at Denver on 22 June 1903. She was the daughter of A J Perrault, born in the Minnesota in May 1883,[26067] and she died between 1910 and 1920.[26068] William Ellroy Ives married second Cora Edith Sigler, as her third husband, in Wood, Ohio on 26 February 1931. She was the daughter of Samuel Mitchel and Hester Ann (Bowlby) Sigler, born at Eden Township, Wyandot, Ohio on 14 August 1880,[26069] and she died at Miami, Dade, Florida in May 1960.[26070]

[26067] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Cripple Creek, Teller, Colorado; Page: 9; Enumeration District: 0127; FHL microfilm: 1240130, Record for Olive Perrault. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=33587987&indiv=try.]

[26068] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Ellroy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-2125880996&indiv=try.]

[26069] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Ellroy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-2125880996&indiv=try.]

[26070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William E. Ives.

3947.ii. GEORGE SMITH[10] IVES was born in Amboy, Illinois on 14 December 1877, and he died at Dixon in September 1968. He was buried at Amboy. He married Sarah E Mix. She was the daughter of John Bennett and Sarah E (Etnyre) Mix, born at Oregon, Ogle, Illinois on 14 June 1881, and she died at Franklin Grove, Lee, Illinois on 8 April 1932.[26071]

3948.iii. EVA FANNIE[10] IVES was born in Amboy, Illinois on 31 January 1880, and she died at Amboy on 22 July 1966. She was buried at Prairie Repose Cemetery. She married Fred Jerome Blocher in Franklin Grove, Illinois on 17 October 1900. He was the son of John George and Lucy Minerva (Rose) Blocher, born in Lee, Illinois on 30 April 1873,[26072] and he died in March 1965 (Age: 91).[26073]

2686. **ESTHER MARIA[9] IVES** (William Ellery[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Long Grove, Illinois on 6 June 1846,[26074] and she died at Amboy on 4 September 1900. She was buried at Amboy. She married Elijah Agustus "Eli" Winn in Illinois on 16 January 1867.[26075] He was the son of Henry and Amy (Wing) Winn, born at Cohocton, Stuben County, New York on 3 January 1833, and he died in Amboy, Illinois on 10 October 1898.[26076]

Children of Elijah Agustus "Eli"[9] and Esther Maria (Ives) Winn:

i. WILLIAM HENRY[10] WINN was born in Amboy, Illinois on 27 December 1867, and he died in Paso Robles, California on 17 February 1957.[26077]

ii. MABLE[10] WINN was born in Illinois in October 1872.[26078]

iii. SUSIE[10] WINN was born in Illinois in 1876.[26079]

2687. **JAMES RYAN[9] IVES** (William Ellery[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oswego, Kendall, Illinois on 23 May 1854,[26080] and he died at

---

[26071] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29999806&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26072] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Lee County, Illinois; Roll: 1614205; Draft Board: 0, Record for Fred Jerome Blocher.

[26073] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 355-28-3305; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1951-1953, Record for Fred Blocher. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=5295542&indiv=try.]

[26074] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Amboy, Lee, Illinois; Roll: 319; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0051; FHL microfilm: 1240319, Record for Esther Winn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=1005301&indiv=try.]

[26075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Maria IVES. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[26076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amy Wing. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Maria Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26078] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Amboy, Lee, Illinois; Roll: 225; Family History Film: 1254225; Page: 173D; Enumeration District: 107; Image: 0068, Record for Ester Winn.

[26079] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Amboy, Lee, Illinois; Roll: 225; Family History Film: 1254225; Page: 173D; Enumeration District: 107; Image: 0068, Record for Ester Winn.

[26080] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Denver, Denver, Colorado; Roll: 238; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0120; Image: 46.0; FHL microfilm: 2339973, Record for William B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=101448457&indiv=try.]

Denver City, Arapahoe, Colorado in 1941.[26081] He was buried at Denver, Denver County, Colorado.[26082] He married Fannie Booth in Fenton, Michigan on 11 June 1878.[26083] She was the daughter of William Wisdom and Elizabeth (Dunham) Booth, born at Fenton in October 1858, [26084] and she died in Denver, Colorado in 1932.[26085]

Children of James Ryan[9] and Fannie (Booth) Ives:

i. HARRY[10] IVES was born in Denver, Colorado, and he died in 1932.[26086]
ii. WILLIAM BOOTH[10] IVES was born at Denver on 27 March 1886,[26087] and he died in Denver, Colorado in 1932.[26088] He was buried at Denver.[26089]

2688. **FRANKLIN[9] IVES** (Franklin Benedict[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Illinois in 1851, and he died in Cook on 30 December 1907.[26090] He married Estella M Rowe in Bureau, Illinois on 31 December 1873. She was the daughter of Isaac and Sallie (Soverhill) Rowe, born in New York on 22 December 1850, and she died in Chicago on 12 July 1917.[26091]

Children of Franklin[9] and Estella M (Rowe) Ives:

3949.i. FREDERICK[10] IVES was born in Wisconsin in May 1876, and he died at Spokane in 1960. He was buried at Moran Cem, Spokane, Spokane, Washington. He married Stella Belle Scott in Cook on 22 March 1899. She was born in Nebraska on 14 January 1885,[26092] and she died in Spokane, Washington on 30 June 1990 (105 Age: 105).[26093]
3950.ii. ALICE E.[10] IVES was born in Illinois in January 1879, and she died after 1940. She married Harry M. Ballard in Chicago on 28 June 1899. He was born in New York in 1878.[26094]

2689. **ALICE ESTHER[9] IVES** (Franklin Benedict[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pavilion, Kendall, Illinois on 15 January 1853, and she died in New York, New York on 16 October 1933. She was buried at Lynn, Essex,

---

[26081] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Booth.

[26082] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Ryon Ives.

[26083] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Ryon Ives.

[26084] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Denver, Denver, Colorado; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0120; FHL microfilm: 2339973, Record for William B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=101448457&indiv=try.]

[26085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Booth.

[26086] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26087] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Denver County, Colorado; Roll: 1561841; Draft Board: 5, Record for William Booth Ives.

[26088] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Booth.

[26089] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Booth Ives.

[26090] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella M Rowe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26091] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella M Rowe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26092] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 533-01-0352; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Bell Ives.

[26093] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Stella Bellscott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=812149619&indiv=try.]

[26094] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Chicago Ward 25, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Alice E Ballard.

Massachusetts.[26095] She married Francis William Breed in Bureau in 1873.[26096] He was born in Boston, Massachusetts on 24 January 1846,[26097] and he died in Manhattan, New York on 23 January 1931 (85 Age: 85).[26098]

Children of Francis William[9] and Alice Esther (Ives) Breed:

i. Florence May[10] Breed was born at Lynn on 26 May 1875,[26099] and she died at Teaneck, Bergen, New Jersey on 24 June 1950. She was buried at Lynn.[26100]
ii. Alice Ives[10] Breed was born in Massachusetts in December 1877.[26101]
iii. Helen[10] Breed was born in Massachusetts in 1877, and she died in Lynn, Massachusetts on 19 April 1883.[26102]
iv. Francis William[10] Breed was born at Lynn on 4 March 1883,[26103] and he died at South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts in May 1968.[26104]
v. Ralph Homer[10] Breed was born in the Massachusetts in December 1884.[26105]
vi. Ruby Constance[10] Breed was born at Lynn on 29 October 1886.[26106]

2690. **Sara E**[9] **Ives** (Franklin Benedict[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Princeton, Bureau, Illinois on 17 March 1855,[26107] and she died in Chicago on 5 January 1939. She was buried in Chicago on 7 January 1939.[26108] She married Harry William Getz Sr in 2226 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Cook, Illinois on 9 January 1883.[26109]

[26095] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances M Luce. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142315987994&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis William Breed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142314547397&indiv=try.]

[26097] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: Database online, Record for Francis W Breed.

[26098] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for Francis W Breed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9131&h=3546607&indiv=try.]

[26099] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lynn Ward 3, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_644; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 365, Record for Francis M Breed.

[26100] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis William Breed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142314547397&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26101] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lynn Ward 3, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_644; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 365, Record for Francis M Breed.

[26102] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis William Breed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142314547397&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26103] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lynn Ward 3, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_644; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 365, Record for Francis M Breed.

[26104] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis William Breed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142314547397&indiv=try.]

[26105] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lynn Ward 3, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_644; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 365, Record for Francis M Breed.

[26106] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lynn Ward 3, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_644; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 365, Record for Francis M Breed.

[26107] Ancestry.com, California Passenger and Crew Lists, 1893-1957: Database online, Record for Mrs Sarah E Getz.

[26108] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18255318784&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26109] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920: Record for Harry W. Getz.

He was the son of John Abner and Amanda (Gray) Getz, born at Mechanicsburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania on 12 October 1850,[26110] and he died in Indiana on 29 January 1919.[26111]

Child of Harry William[9] and Sara E (Ives) Getz:

i. HENRY WILLIAM[10] GETZ.

2691. **MARY FRANCES[9] IVES** (Franklin Benedict[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Illinois in December 1865.[26112] She married William J Carter in Chicago on 5 June 1889.[26113] He was the son of John and Sallie (G) Carter, born in the Illinois on 17 December 1864, and he died in Cook, Illinois on 20 July 1917 (Age: 52).[26114]

Children of William J[9] and Mary Frances (Ives) Carter:

i. JOHN F[10] CARTER was born in Illinois in September 1890.[26115]
ii. WILLIAM J[10] CARTER was born in Illinois in October 1895.[26116]

2692. **MARY ADA[9] IVES** (Enos Julius[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Illinois on 29 November 1856, and she died in Chicago on 8 June 1894 (Age: 37 Yr).[26117] She married Henry C Jenks. He was born in the Pennsylvania about 1850.[26118]

Children of Henry C[9] and Mary Ada (Ives) Jenks:

i. HARRY I.[10] JENKS was born in Illinois about 1876.[26119]
ii. EMMA L.[10] JENKS was born in Illinois about 1878.[26120]

2693. **JOSEPHINE M.[9] IVES** (Enos Julius[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Illinois in November 1863, and she died in Chicago, Illinois on 11 February 1930. She married George A. Blume in Cook on 9 July 1885.[26121] He was the son of Theodor and Caroline E. (Andre) Blume and he was born in MD in April 1859.[26122]

Child of George A.[9] and Josephine M. (Ives) Blume:

i. BERNADINE[10] BLUME was born in Illinois in December 1887.[26123]

[26110] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920: Record for Harry W. Getz.

[26111] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18255318784&indiv=try.]

[26112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary F Ives.

[26113] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920: Record for William J. Carter.

[26114] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922: Record for William J Carter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary F Ives.

[26116] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary F Ives.

[26117] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Select Deaths Index, 1877-1916: Record for Mary A Jenks. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9758&h=480665&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary A Ives.

[26119] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary A Ives.

[26120] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary A Ives.

[26121] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josephine M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[26122] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josephine M. Ives.

[26123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josephine M. Ives.

2694. **Mary Jane**[9] **Ives** (Alanson D[8], Joseph[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Marshall, New York on 22 March 1844,[26124] and she died in Muskegon, Michigan on 21 December 1918. She was buried at Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan.[26125] She married Elijah G. Hazard. He was the son of John and (Unknown) (Hannah) Hazard, born at Marshall, Oneida, New York on 7 April 1829,[26126] and he died at Lawrence on 27 February 1890.[26127]

Children of Elijah G.[9] and Mary Jane (Ives) Hazard:

i. Charlie G.[10] Hazard was born in the Michigan in 1864, and he died at Arlington, Van Buren, Michigan on 5 September 1880. He was buried at Lawrence.[26128]
ii. Minnie B.[10] Hazard was born in the New York on 8 June 1866, and she died at Arlington on 8 August 1888. She was buried at Lawrence.[26129]
iii. Ina May[10] Hazard was born at Arlington on 13 January 1870,[26130] and she died at Philipsburg, Granite, Montana on 7 February 1952. She was buried at Philipsburg.[26131]
iv. Alanson Smith[10] Hazard was born in the Michigan on 2 February 1875, and he died in Muskegon on 17 November 1951. He was buried at Muskegon.[26132]

2695. **William Henry**[9] **Ives** (Isaac P[8], Joseph[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lake Luzerne on 22 August 1853,[26133] and he died in the South Dakota on 8 January 1915.[26134] He was buried at Tilden.[26135] He married Josephine Elizabeth Terry at

---

[26124] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Arlington, Van Buren, Michigan; Roll: 607; Family History Film: 1254607; Page: 329B; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 0691, Record for Alenson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=31710669&indiv=try.]

[26125] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elijah G. Hazard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19351774&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26126] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Arlington, Van Buren, Michigan; Roll: 607; Family History Film: 1254607; Page: 329B; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 0691, Record for Eligah Hazard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=22815130&indiv=try.]

[26127] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elijah G. Hazard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19351774&indiv=try.]

[26128] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elijah G. Hazard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19351774&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26129] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elijah G. Hazard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19351774&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26130] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Philipsburg, Granite, Montana; Roll: T624_832; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0036; FHL microfilm: 1374845, Record for Mary J Hazard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=15258367&indiv=try.]

[26131] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elijah G. Hazard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19351774&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26132] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elijah G. Hazard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19351774&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122137138322&indiv=try.]

Tilden on 5 July 1883.[26136] She was the daughter of Timothy Nichols and Josephine Ellen (_____) Terry, born at Concord on 23 August 1867, and she died at Tilden on 17 November 1935.[26137]

Children of William Henry[9] and Josephine Elizabeth (Terry) Ives:

i. ISAAC NICHOLAS[10] IVES was born at Tilden on 1 November 1884, and he died at Tilden on 2 January 1885. He was buried at Tilden.[26138]

3951.ii. GEORGE HENRY[10] IVES was born in Pennington, South Dakota on 22 February 1886, and he died at Meadow Grove in January 1968. He was buried at Tilden. He married Cora Irene Gourley at Tilden on 28 November 1912. She was the daughter of Henry Edward and Price Adeline (Noel) Gourley, born in Texas, Missouri on 28 December 1892, and she died in Madison on 3 March 1972.[26139]

iii. SYLVIA ESTELL[10] IVES was born at Tilden in 1887, and she died at Tilden on 7 November 1888. She was buried at Tilden.[26140]

iv. MURTIE MAE[10] IVES was born at Tilden on 17 March 1891, and she died at Newman Grove in August 1977. She was buried at Newman Grove.[26141]

v. FRANK WILLIAM[10] IVES was born in Whitewood, South Dakota on 3 December 1891, and he died at Norwalk, Los Angeles, California on 24 September 1969. He was buried at Anaheim.[26142]

vi. BLANCHE DELIA[10] IVES was born at Lawrence, Charles Mix, South Dakota on 6 December 1894, and she died in Los Angeles on 25 June 1965. She was buried in Los Angeles.[26143]

vii. MILDRED ESTELLA[10] IVES was born at Tilden in June 1896, and she died at Norfolk in January 1989. She was buried at Norfolk.[26144]

[26134] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Catharine Wilton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32341941921&indiv=try.]

[26135] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Josephine Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=19570992&indiv=try.]

[26136] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122137138322&indiv=try.]

[26137] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Josephine Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=19570992&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26138] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122137138322&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26139] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vera Darlene Northrup. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240194780257&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122137138322&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26141] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122137138322&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122137138322&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122137138322&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122137138322&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

2696. **ALANSON DUANE**[9] **IVES** (Isaac P[8], Joseph[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Michigan on 14 March 1861,[26145] and he died in Reed City, Michigan on 20 September 1931.[26146] He married Mary L Cook at Fremont, Newaygo, Michigan on 27 September 1888.[26147] She was the daughter of Charles A and Emma (Gordon) Cook, born in Van Buren, Michigan on 12 March 1873,[26148] and she died in Michigan.

Children of Alanson Duane[9] and Mary L (Cook) Ives:

3952.i. JOHN ALMON[10] IVES was born at Hesperia, Newaygo, Michigan on 24 March 1891, and he died at Baldwin, Lake, Michgan on 7 April 1953. He was buried at Baldwin, Lake, Michigan. He married Zilpha Merrette Gleason at Walkerville, Newaygo, Michigan on 13 April 1916. She was the daughter of Perry and Emily (Turner) Gleason, born in Volney, Michigan on 26 July 1892,[26149] and she died in Michgan in 1978.[26150]

3953.ii. GLADYS M[10] IVES was born at Reed City, Osceola, Michigan on 28 October 1898, and she died in Reed City, Michigan on 8 November 1980. She was buried in Osceola, Michigan. She married Earl G Ripley. He was born at Chase, Lake, Michigan on 15 July 1895, and he died at Reed City on 14 April 1979.[26151]

2697. **ALLISON**[9] **IVES** (Abram[8], Joseph[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bainbridge, Michigan on 18 May 1861,[26152] and he died in Decatur, Michigan on 28 August 1924. He was buried in Van Buren.[26153] He married Hattie S McKee in Van Buren, Michigan on 6 September 1885. She was the daughter of Darwin and Catherine Adelia (Andrus) McKee, born in Decatur MI on 20 January 1865, and she died on 7 April 1923.[26154]

Children of Allison[9] and Hattie S (McKee) Ives:

[26145] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Alanson D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=1119146&indiv=try.]

[26146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gladys M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46374648581&indiv=try.]

[26147] Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940: Record for Mary L Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriageMichigan&h=900328005&indiv=try.]

[26148] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Laingsburg, Shiawassee, Michigan; Roll: 606; Family History Film: 1254606; Page: 519B; Enumeration District: 360; Image: 0623, Record for Mary Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=31655613&indiv=try.]

[26149] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Beaver, Newaygo, Michigan; Roll: 735; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0086; FHL microfilm: 1240735, Record for Zilpha Gleason. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=25246755&indiv=try.]

[26150] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Zilpha M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86006368&indiv=try.]

[26151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gladys M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46374648581&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26152] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Benton, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 572; Family History Film: 1254572; Page: 73A; Enumeration District: 002; Image: 0297, Record for Abraham Ives.

[26153] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Abram Ives.

[26154] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Merle S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34314464314&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. MERLE S[10] IVES was born in Van Buren, Michigan on 24 April 1887,[26155] and he died at Detroit on 25 September 1924 (Age: 37).[26156] He was buried at Decatur Township, Van Buren, Michigan.[26157]

ii. BURRELL[10] IVES was born in Van Buren, Michigan on 22 January 1891, and he died at Grand Haven, Ottawa, Canada on 17 March 1917. He was buried at Grand Haven, Ottawa, Michigan.[26158]

3954.iii. HAROLD CLAIR[10] IVES was born in Van Buren, Michigan on 11 October 1902, and he died at Kalamazoo on 7 May 1973. He was buried in Anderson Cemetery, Decatur MI. He married Dorothy L. "Dora" Kemp in Paw Paw, Michigan on 25 June 1924. She was the daughter of Cornelius Peter and Eibeltje "Mary" (Kuipers) Kemp, born at Three Oaks, Berrien, Michigan on 11 February 1903,[26159] and she died in Paw Paw, Michigan on 25 June 1926.[26160]

3955.iv. IVAN REX[10] IVES was born in Decatur, Michigan on 29 November 1908, and he died at Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan on 7 September 1957. He was buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Decatur, Michigan on 10 September 1957. He married Iris Elaine Newell, as her first husband, at Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan on 24 November 1938. She was the daughter of Oscar W and Bess Ethel (Taylor) Newell, born in Decatur, Michigan on 28 July 1917, and she died in Lalamazoo, Michigan on 14 February 1999.[26161]

2698. **GEORGE ENOS[9] IVES** (Enos Henry[8], Enos[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kendall, Illinois on 25 March 1850,[26162] and he died on 29 November 1893. He was buried at Urbana.[26163] He married Mary Margaret Kinzer in Champaign, Illinois in 1877.[26164] She was the daughter of William B and Elizabeth (Kinzer) Kinzer, born in the Ohio on 25 January 1858, and she died at Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois on 23 August 1952.[26165]

Children of George Enos[9] and Mary Margaret (Kinzer) Ives:

[26155] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Van Buren County, Michigan; Roll: ; Draft Board:, Record for Merle S Ives.

[26156] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Merle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=163917&indiv=try.]

[26157] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Merle S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34314464314&indiv=try.]

[26158] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Database online, Record for Burrell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26159] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan; Roll: 3214; Sheet Number: 18; Enumeration District: 80-36, Record for Marilyn H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=178846896&indiv=try.]

[26160] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kenneth Loren IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18231988652&indiv=try.]

[26161] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Iris Elaine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26162] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Ludlow, Champaign, Illinois; Roll: T624_234; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0027; FHL microfilm: 1374247, Record for Gratton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=111888234&indiv=try.]

[26163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gratton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122056134967&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26164] Ancestry.com, Illinois, County Marriages, 1800-1940: Record for George E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61370&h=581468&indiv=try.]

[26165] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mabel Luckey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=15470425&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3956.i. MABEL[10] IVES was born in Champaign, Illinois on 21 June 1878, and she died on 28 January 1972. She was buried at Rantoul. She married Adelbert Alonzo Luckey. He was the son of Alonzo and Emma (Booth) Luckey, born at Rantoul on 3 October 1875, and he died at Farmington, Fulton, Illinois on 4 April 1930.[26166]

3957.ii. GRATTON E[10] IVES was born in Ise Roy- Illinois on 27 December 1879, and he died at West Lebanon, Warren, Indiana on 6 February 1928 (Age: 48). He was buried at Maplewood Cemetery, Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois. He married Lulu Mable Boyd. She was the daughter of Charles and Margaret Elizabeth (Miller) Boyd, born in Champaigne, Illinois on 30 October 1889,[26167] and she died at Muncie, Delaware, Indiana on 8 May 1975.[26168]

2699. **PASCHAL JARED[9] IVES** (Samuel J[8], Jared[7], Jared[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Vergennes, Addison, Vermont on 4 November 1873,[26169] and he died at Liverpool, Onondaga, New York on 19 July 1959. He was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, New York.[26170] He married first Julia E Jerome in Vergennes, Vermont on 14 September 1895.[26171] She was the daughter of Ambrose and Rose (King) Jerome, born at Button Bay Island, Ferrisburg, Addison, Vermont on 25 March 1881,[26172] and she died at Panton, Addison, Vermont on 23 January 1904.[26173] Paschal Jared Ives married second Emma

---

[26166] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mabel Luckey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=15470425&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26167] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MSSZ-53X : accessed 9 August 2019), Lula M Boyd in household of Charles Boyd, Ludlow Township Ludlow village, Champaign, Illinois, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 15, sheet 10B, family 183, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,240, Lula M Boyd in household of Charles Boyd, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MSSZ-53X.]

[26168] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKB-S37P : 11 July 2016), Lulu M Boyd Ives, 1975; Burial, Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois, United States of America, Maplewood Cemetery; citing record ID 54334771, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Lulu M Boyd Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKB-S37P.]

[26169] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZ83-FQY : 16 August 2017), Paschel Ives in entry for William Morison, 1880; citing enumeration district ED 54, sheet 200B, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d), roll 0833; FHL microfilm 1,254,833, Paschel Ives in household of William Morison, "United States Census, 1880". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZ83-FQY.]

[26170] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVLS-GX79 : 13 December 2015), Paschal J. Ives, 1959; Burial, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, United States of America, Oakwood Cemetery; citing record ID 85905619, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Paschal J. Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVLS-GX79.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26171] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for Paschal J Ives.

[26172] Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908: Record for Paschal J Ives.

[26173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ethel Annette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140115355548&indiv=try.]

Beauchemin, as her first husband, at Detroit on 27 March 1922.[26174] She was the daughter of Ezer and Rose (Jorux) Beauchemin and she was born in Massachusetts in 1900.[26175]

Children of Paschal Jared[9] and Julia E (Jerome) Ives:

i. ETHEL ANNETTE[10] IVES was born in Waltham, Vermont on 21 January 1900.[26176]

3958.ii. HARRY JARED[10] IVES was born at Ferrisburgh, Addison, Vermont on 2 December 1901, and he died in Cayuga, New York on 16 October 1967. He was buried at Sterling Center Cenetery, Sterling, New York. He married Ethel Pettit. She was the daughter of Vernon Delbert and Nora G (Baggs) Pettit, born at Fair Haven, Cayuga, New York on 30 January 1911,[26177] and she died at Sterling, Cayuga, New York on 24 July 2012.

3959.iii. EDWARD JEROME[10] IVES was born at Panton on 22 January 1904, and he died at San Dimas, Los Angeles, California on 30 April 1971. He was buried at Oakdale Memorial Park, Glendora, Califonia. He married Frances Winnifred Daniel in Los Angeles on 15 December 1930. She was the daughter of Augustus William and Elizabeth Mary (Dawe) Daniel, born in Gila, Arizona on 8 August 1909,[26178] and she died at Sonora on 28 September 1983.[26179]

2700. **FIDELIA M[9] IVES** (Samuel J[8], Jared[7], Jared[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Vergennes on 16 July 1888,[26180] and she died in Syracuse, New York on 1 April 1981. She was buried at Oakwood Cemetery. She married first Thurman W Palmer. He was the son of Jason L and Emily (Hill) Palmer, born at <?, Warren, New York> in 1882,[26181] and he died in Oneonta, New York.[26182] Fidelia M Ives married second Charles Henry Marston. She

[26174] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 20 July 2019, 13:20), entry for Paschal Jerad Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:27F2-DNN); contributed by various users. PersonID 27F2-DNN, Paschal Jerad Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:27F2-DNN.]

[26175] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ9D-R61 : 15 January 2019), Paschal J. Ives and Emma Beauchemin Brown, 1922, Emma Beauchemin Brown, "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ9D-R61.]

[26176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ethel Annette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140115355548&indiv=try.]

[26177] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Sterling, Cayuga, New York; Roll: 1996; Sheet Number: 21; Enumeration District: 6-93, Record for Harry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=283415366&indiv=try.]

[26178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ethel Frances Reid. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140197044168&indiv=try.]

[26179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Jerome Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140115350925&indiv=try.]

[26180] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8D-DP5 : 6 November 2017), Charles H Marston and Delia Ives, 17 Jul 1906, Marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,105, Delia Ives, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8D-DP5.]

[26181] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FFRK-2QY : 18 March 2019), Thurman W Palmer, 22 Nov 1908, Otsego, New York, United States; citing ref. ID , county clerk offices from various counties, New York; FHL microfilm 869,040, Thurman W Palmer, "New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FFRK-2QY.]

[26182] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 14 April 2019, 20:17), entry for Thurman W Palmer(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MCZB-SK7); contributed by various users. PersonID MCZB-SK7, Thurman

married third James Chetwin. He was born in England on 16 March 1883, and he died in Syracuse, New York on 20 January 1940.

Child of James[9] and Fidelia M (Ives)(Palmer)(Marston) Chetwin:

i. JAMES N[10] CHETWIN was born in Syracuse, New York on 16 January 1923, and he died in Syracuse, New York on 7 November 2002. He was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Sysracuse, New York.

2701. **CHARLES E**[9] **POWERS** (Jane M[8], Manley[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Elizabeth[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Elyria, Lorain, Ohio on 12 September 1856, and he died in Salem, Oregon on 7 May 1916. He married Lida O Bessey. She was born in Van Buren on 7 March 1862, and she died at Columbia, Van Buren, Michigan on 15 February 1913.

Child of Charles E[9] and Lida O (Bessey) Powers:

3960.i. WILLARD JAMES[10] POWERS was born in Mina, South Dakota on 11 November 1887, and he died in Tacoma, Washington on 17 January 1954. He married Franc Stockton. She was born at Bangor, Van Buren, Michigan in July 1890, and she died in Deschutes, Oregon on 26 October 1975.

2702. **ELLA F.**[9] **IVES** (Warren Joseph[8], Warren[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Potsdam, St. Lawrence, New York on 28 December 1860,[26183] and she died at Long Beach on 19 March 1933. She was buried at Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Long Beach, Los Angeles, California. She married Frank Davis Stocking at Hutchinson, Mcleod, Minnesota on 27 June 1888.[26184] He was the son of Eli Wilson and Mary Jane (Hart) Stocking and he was born at Hutchinson on 20 May 1862.[26185]

Children of Frank Davis[9] and Ella F. (Ives) Stocking:

i. WARREN WILSON[10] STOCKING was born in Minnesota on 25 December 1892.[26186]
ii. AMY FRANCES[10] STOCKING was born in Minnesota on 2 June 1893, and she died at San Gabriel, Los Angeles, California on 20 September 1984.[26187]

2703. **FRED WARREN**[9] **IVES** (Warren Joseph[8], Warren[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 13 April 1862,[26188] and he died at

---

W Palmer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MCZB-SK7.]

[26183] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Warren J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=59256778&indiv=try.]

[26184] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ella F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6705002875&indiv=try.]

[26185] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Glencoe, McLeod, Minnesota; Roll: 774; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0085; FHL microfilm: 1240774, Record for Ella F Stocking.

[26186] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Glencoe Ward 2, McLeod, Minnesota; Roll: T624_708; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0083; FHL microfilm: 1374721, Record for Ella I Stocking. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=155907384&indiv=try.]

[26187] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ella F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6705002875&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26188] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Warren J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=59256778&indiv=try.]

Hutchinson on 15 February 1913. He was buried at Hutchinson.[26189] He married Addie L Brooks about 1887. She was born in Wisconsin in 1864.[26190]

Children of Fred Warren[9] and Addie L (Brooks) Ives:

i. WILLIAM H[10] IVES was born in New York on 31 January 1889.[26191]

3961.ii. LELAND GEORGE[10] IVES was born in Simpsonville, New York on 28 August 1893, and he died at Cortland on 26 November 1983 (age at Death: 90). He was buried in Glenwood Cem. Homer, New York. He married Esther Ella Dorman in Norwich, New York on 23 June 1914. She was the daughter of Joel P. and Ursula (Walworth) Dorman, born in Guilford, New York on 30 May 1895, and she died at Cortland on 22 October 1971 (age at Death: 76).[26192]

2704. **VIOLET**[9] **IVES** (Warren Joseph[8], Warren[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hutchinson on 17 May 1883,[26193] and she died at San Francisco on 14 February 1977.[26194] She was buried at Palmyra, Jefferson, Wisconsin.[26195] She married Dow Gilbert Congdon in Minnesota in 1905. He was the son of James M and Susan (Coon) Congdon, born in Wisconsin on 14 November 1882,[26196] and he died at Los Gatos, Santa Clara, California on 15 January 1974.[26197]

Children of Dow Gilbert[9] and Violet (Ives) Congdon:

i. LOUISE IVES[10] CONGDON was born in La Crosse, Wisconsin on 7 June 1906, and she died in San Francisco, California on 16 September 1988.[26198]

ii. GLORIA SUE[10] CONGDON was born in Minnesota on 21 March 1910, and she died at San Francisco on 5 July 1982.[26199]

iii. CLARICE[10] CONGDON was born in Wisconsin about 1911.[26200]

2705. **WARREN LIVINGSTON**[9] **IVES** (Gideon Sprague[8], Warren[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at St. Peter, Nicollet, Minnesota on 28 September 1882,[26201] and he died at White Plains on 18 November 1966. He married Millicent Clarissa Dawson on 21

[26189] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fred W Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26190] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Norwich Ward 6, Chenango, New York; Roll: T625_1094; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 129; Image:, Record for Fred W Ives.

[26191] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Queens County, New York; Roll: 1787090; Draft Board: 173, Record for William H Ives.

[26192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ella Dorman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26193] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 564-21-3562; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Violet Congdon.

[26194] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Violet Ives.

[26195] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Violet Congdon.

[26196] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Minnesota; Registration County: Ramsey; Roll: 1682639; Draft Board: 10, Record for Dow Gilbert Congdon.

[26197] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Violet Congdon.

[26198] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Violet Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Violet Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26200] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Violet Ives.

[26201] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Warren Livingston Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324930&indiv=try.]

January 1914.[26202] She was the daughter of Edward S and (Unknown) (Millie) Dawson, born at Syracuse on 6 March 1889,[26203] and she died at Bangor, Penobscot, Maine on 15 September 1983.[26204]

Children of Warren Livingston[9] and Millicent Clarissa (Dawson) Ives:

i. JOHN[10] IVES.

ii. RUTH LIVINGSTON[10] IVES was born at White Plains on 1 October 1917,[26205] and she died in August 1975 (Age: 57).[26206] She was buried at Fayetteville, Onondaga, New York.[26207]

3962.iii. EDWARD DAWSON "SANDY"[10] IVES was born at White Plains on 4 September 1925, and he died at Bangor on 1 August 2009. He married Barbara Ann Herrel in New York City, New York on 4 September 1951 (Marriage Borough: Manhattan). She was the daughter of Henry and (Unknown) (Ruth) Herrel and she was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts on 3 September 1930.[26208]

2706. **G. SALLIE SADIE[9] IVES** (Orange T[8], John M[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tipton, Cedar, Iowa on 27 January 1861, and she died at Stockton on 8 June 1953.[26209] She married James Vincent at Hastings, Mills, Iowa on 11 January 1882.[26210] He was the son of James and Mary Ann (Sheldon) Vincent, born in Berea, Ohio on 15 August 1854, and he died on 17 April 1918 (apoplexy while at railroad station. He was making arrangements to ship all of his belongings to Oregon where he and Sadie would start new lives).[26211]

Children of James[9] and G. Sallie Sadie (Ives) Vincent:

i. FRANK C[10] VINCENT was born at Shenandoah, Page, Iowa on 1 May 1883.[26212]

ii. MARY INEZ[10] VINCENT was born at Tabor, Mills, Iowa on 10 October 1885.[26213]

iii. RALPH T[10] VINCENT was born at Shenandoah on 24 November 1887.[26214]

[26202] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Warren Livingston Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[26203] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 057-52-1771; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Millicent Ives.

[26204] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Warren Livingston Ives.

[26205] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Ruth L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=799478288&indiv=try.]

[26206] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 004-16-3649; Issue State: Maine; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ruth Ives.

[26207] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Ives.

[26208] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Barbara A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=227169262&indiv=try.]

[26209] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irenus M Cornell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26210] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sadie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1855102508&indiv=try.]

[26211] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James, Jr. Vincent. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26212] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sadie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1855102508&indiv=try.]

[26213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sadie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1855102508&indiv=try.]

[26214] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sadie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1855102508&indiv=try.]

iv. CLARENCE HORTON[10] VINCENT was born at Shenandoah on 30 September 1889.[26215]
v. RUTH H[10] VINCENT was born at Shenandoah on 21 June 1892.[26216]

2707. **G. SALLIE SADIE[9] IVES** (Orange T[8], Stephen[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tipton on 27 January 1861, and she died at Stockton on 8 June 1953. She married James Vincent at Hastings on 11 January 1882.[26217] He was the son of James and Mary (Sheldon) Vincent, born in Berea, Ohio on 15 August 1854, and he died on 17 April 1918 (apoplexy while at railroad station. He was making arrangements to ship all of his belongings to Oregon where he and Sadie would start new lives).[26218]

Children of James[9] and G. Sallie Sadie (Ives) Vincent:

i. FRANK C[10] VINCENT was born at Shenandoah on 1 May 1883.[26219]
ii. MARY INEZ[10] VINCENT was born at Tabor on 10 October 1885.[26220]
iii. RALPH T[10] VINCENT was born at Shenandoah on 24 November 1887.[26221]
iv. CLARENCE HORTON[10] VINCENT was born at Shenandoah on 30 September 1889.[26222]
v. RUTH H[10] VINCENT was born at Shenandoah on 21 June 1892.[26223]

2708. **MARY ELIZABETH[9] IVES** (Orange T[8], Stephen[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 31 March 1862, and she died in 1918.[26224] She married John Lemuel Sayre in 1884.[26225] He was the son of David and Eliza Ellen (Safell) Sayre, born in Clarke Co Iowa in January 1863,[26226] and he died in 1910.[26227]

Children of John Lemuel[9] and Mary Elizabeth (Ives) Sayre:

i. EARLE LLOYD[10] SAYRE was born in Iowa on 15 December 1885, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 5 February 1958.[26228]
ii. V S[10] SAYRE was born in Iowa in September 1888.[26229]
iii. EDITH[10] SAYER was born in Iowa in April 1898.[26230]

[26215] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sadie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1855102508&indiv=try.]
[26216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sadie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1855102508&indiv=try.]
[26217] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James, Jr. Vincent. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)
[26218] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James, Jr. Vincent. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[26219] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James, Jr. Vincent.
[26220] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James, Jr. Vincent.
[26221] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James, Jr. Vincent.
[26222] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James, Jr. Vincent.
[26223] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James, Jr. Vincent.
[26224] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orange T Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[26225] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Lemuel Sayre.
[26226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Lemuel Sayre.
[26227] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Ives.
[26228] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Lemuel Sayre. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[26229] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Lemuel Sayre.
[26230] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Lemuel Sayre.

2709. **IDA MAY[9] IVES** (Orange T[8], Stephen[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Iowa on 10 October 1867, and she died in August 1922.[26231] She married Charles F Martin in 1890.[26232] He was the son of Moses and Cyntha (A) Elizabeth (Mann) Martin, born at White Cloud, Mills, Iowa on 31 January 1866, and he died on 16 September 1902.[26233]

Children of Charles F[9] and Ida May (Ives) Martin:

i. BESSIE M[10] MARTIN was born in Nebraska in November 1890.[26234]
ii. IDA M[10] MARTIN was born in Indian Territory in January 1899.[26235]

2710. **JOHN FRANCIS[9] IVES** (John Nutt[8], Stephen[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Iowa in December 1861, and he died at Yakima, Yakima, Washington on 8 September 1942. He was buried at Yakima.[26236] He married Naomi Holmes in 1891.[26237] She was the daughter of Lafayette Warren and Margaret (Bennett) Holmes, born at Bloom Township, Scioto, Ohio on 19 December 1867,[26238] and she died at Yakima on 27 February 1926.[26239]

Children of John Francis[9] and Naomi (Holmes) Ives:

3963.i. JOHN LAFAYETTE[10] IVES was born at Langdon, Reno, Kansas on 12 September 1896, and he died at Renton on 22 January 1955. He was buried at Renton. He married Mary Beatrice Milne at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada on 7 March 1923. She was the daughter of James A and Margey E

[26231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida May Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26232] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles F Martin.

[26233] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles F Martin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26234] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida May Ives.

[26235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida May Ives.

[26236] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for John F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60229&h=1095436&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26237] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 09 June 2016, 23:41), entry for Naomi Holmes(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LJLH-64W); contributed by various users. PersonID LJLH-64W, Naomi Holmes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LJLH-64W.]

[26238] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MF5G-TPZ : 12 August 2017), Naomi Holmes in household of Lafayette Holmes, Hayes, Stafford, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district ED 325, sheet 9B, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0398; FHL microfilm 1,254,398, Naomi Holmes in household of Lafayette Holmes, "United States Census, 1880". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MF5G-TPZ.]

[26239] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 09 June 2016, 23:41), entry for Naomi Holmes(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LJLH-64W); contributed by various users. PersonID LJLH-64W, Naomi Holmes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LJLH-64W.]

(Kennedy) Milne, born at Burks Falls, Parry Sound, Ontario, Canada on 4 January 1899,[26240] and she died in King, Washington on 6 October 1978 (Age: 79).[26241]

3964.ii. HARRY EDWARD[10] IVES was born in the Kansas on 15 May 1900, and he died at Everett, Snohomish, Washington on 25 August 1989. He was buried at Everett. He married Adelaide Clapp Goddard. She was the daughter of (Unknown) and Elma M (Clapp) Goddard, born at Toronto, Ont, Canada on 3 December 1906,[26242] and she died in King, Washington on 12 March 1987 (Age: 80).[26243]

3965.iii. QUENTIN KERMIT[10] IVES was born in the Kansas on 11 June 1902, and he died at Yakima on 19 February 1981. He was buried at Yakima. He married first Cora Mae McClure in King, Washington on 10 July 1926. She was the daughter of Robert Lee and Nellie Ethel (Prather) McClure, born in Lincoln, Washington on 22 March 1909,[26244] and she died at Yakima on 18 December 1973. Quentin Kermit Ives married second Goldie Ella Carlsen in Yakima, Washington in 1953. She was born in Idaho on 14 March 1900,[26245] and she died in Yakima City, Washington on 1 October 1991 (Age: 91).[26246]

2711. **EMELINE MELISSA[9] IVES** (George Washington[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hyde Park, Vermont on 20 July 1880,[26247] and she died at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont on 21 April 1957.[26248] She was buried at Hyde Park,

[26240] Ancestry.com, Washington, Petitions for Naturalization, 1860-1991: The National Archives at Seattle; Seattle, Washington; ARC Title: Petitions for Naturalization, 1890 - 1991; NAI Number: 592779; Record Group Title: Records of District Courts of the United States, 1685 - 2009; Record Group Number: 21, Record for Mary Beatrice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2531&h=208617&indiv=try.]

[26241] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Beatrice M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=21011271&indiv=try.]

[26242] Ancestry.com, Seattle Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1957: National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Index to Aliens, Not Including Filipinos, East Indians, and Chinese, Arriving by Vessel or at the Land Border at Seattle, Washington; NAI Number: 2945984; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: A3691; Roll Number: 6, Record for Adelaide Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8945&h=5278023&indiv=try.]

[26243] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 538-22-7777; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Adelaide Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30001933&indiv=try.]

[26244] Ancestry.com, Washington Births, 1891-1907: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Births, 1891-1919; Film Info: Various county birth registers. Microfilm, Record for Cora May McClure. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1209&h=317820&indiv=try.]

[26245] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Manifests of Alien Arrivals at Eastport, Idaho, 1924-1956; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: A3460; Roll Number: 005, Record for Goldie Carlsen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1075&h=17330872&indiv=try.]

[26246] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Goldie Ella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=144908180&indiv=try.]

[26247] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8D-D5S : 6 November 2017), Herbert Williams and Emeline Ives, 10 Feb 1897, Marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,105, Emeline Ives, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8D-D5S.]

[26248] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF1X-S6K : 12 November 2017), Emeline Williams Parady, Death, 21 Apr 1957, Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States; from "Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008," and "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908." *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing Vital Records Office, Vermont Department

Lamoille, Vermont in 1957.[26249] She married first Herbert W. Williams in the Vermont on 10 February 1897.[26250] He was the son of Frank and Delia (Frazer) Williams, born at Hyde Park, Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont on 5 September 1870, and he died at Johnson on 18 January 1919.[26251] Emeline Melissa Ives married second (unknown). Emeline Melissa Ives married third Fred Eber Paradee in Hyde Park, Vermont on 10 February 1897.[26252] He was born at Westford, Chittenden, Vermont on 22 October 1872, and he died at Johnson on 26 January 1961.[26253]

Children of Herbert W.[9] and Emeline Melissa (Ives) Williams:

i. PEARL E.[10] WILLIAMS was born in Hyde Park, Vermont on 4 October 1897, and she died at Morrisville, Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont on 22 February 1973.
ii. EARL HERBERT[10] WILLIAMS was born at Hyde Park on 14 February 1900.

Child of unknown[9] and Emeline Melissa (Ives)(Williams) _____:

iii. PEARL E.[10] WILLIAMS was born in Hyde Park, Vermont on 4 October 1897, and she died at Morrisville on 22 February 1973.

2712. **HANNAH MAY[9] IVES** (George Washington[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hyde Park, Vermont on 21 November 1882.[26254] She

---

of Health, Burlington and New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Emeline Williams Parady, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF1X-S6K.]

[26249] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKN-BHG2 : 11 July 2016), Emeline Melissa Ives Parady, 1957; Burial, Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States of America, Hyde Park Village Cemetery; citing record ID 44908044, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Emeline Melissa Ives Parady, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKN-BHG2.]

[26250] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 09 July 2019, 16:58), entry for Emeline Melissa Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KGH9-RZP); contributed by various users. PersonID KGH9-RZP, Emeline Melissa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KGH9-RZP.]

[26251] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KNS2-QQZ : 6 December 2014), Herbert W Williams, Death, 18 Jan 1919, Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States; from "Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008," and "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908." *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing Vital Records Office, Vermont Department of Health, Burlington and New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Herbert W Williams, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KNS2-QQZ.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26252] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 09 July 2019, 16:58), entry for Herbert W. Williams(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:2WMC-GB9); contributed by various users. PersonID 2WMC-GB9, Herbert W. Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:2WMC-GB9.]

[26253] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emeline Melissa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412108524050&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26254] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMZW-F26 : accessed 14 August 2019), Hannah I Davis in household of Burton G Davis, Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 11, sheet 14B, line 82, family 378, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 2429; FHL microfilm 2,342,163, Hannah I Davis in household of Burton G Davis, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMZW-F26.]

married Burton George Davis in the Vermont on 12 August 1903.[26255] He was the son of George W. and Julia F (Bundy) Davis, born at Hyde Park on 7 June 1880,[26256] and he died at Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont on 25 October 1955.[26257]

Children of Burton George[9] and Hannah May (Ives) Davis:

i. GERTRUDE VIVIAN[10] DAVIS was born at Hyde Park on 8 August 1906, and she died in the Vermont on 30 August 1907.
ii. RAYMOND EARLE[10] DAVIS was born in Vermont in 1916.

2713. **JOSIAH WILLIAM[9] IVES** (George Washington[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hyde Park, Vermont on 11 February 1884,[26258] and he died in the Vermont in 1955.[26259] He was buried at Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont.[26260] He married Katherine McKeon, as her second husband, in the Vermont on 3 November 1908.[26261]

[26255] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 08 February 2019, 23:05), entry for Hannah May Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KGH7-Z51); contributed by various users. PersonID KGH7-Z51, Hannah May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KGH7-Z51.]

[26256] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFSG-4ZL : 11 February 2018), Berton G. Davis and Hannah Ives, 12 Aug 1903, Marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,081, Berton G. Davis, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFSG-4ZL.]

[26257] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFTW-85D : 12 November 2017), George Burton Davis, Death, 25 Oct 1955, Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont, United States; from "Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008," and "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908." *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing Vital Records Office, Vermont Department of Health, Burlington and New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, George Burton Davis, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFTW-85D.]

[26258] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V1VF-RVB : 9 March 2018), Joseph William Ives, 1942; citing NARA microfilm publication M1936, M1937, M1939, M1951, M1962, M1964, M1986, M2090, and M2097 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), Joseph William Ives, "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V1VF-RVB.]

[26259] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFBL-T4N : 12 November 2017), Joseph William Ives, Death, 23 Mar 1959, Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont, United States; from "Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008," and "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908." *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing Vital Records Office, Vermont Department of Health, Burlington and New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Joseph William Ives, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFBL-T4N.]

[26260] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Teresa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36028343682&indiv=try.]

[26261] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 03 June 2019, 13:17), entry for Josiah William Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LHGH-8RB); contributed by various users. PersonID LHGH-8RB, Josiah William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LHGH-8RB.]

She was the daughter of Bartholomew and (Unknown) (Bridget) McKeon, born in the Connecticut in 1882,[26262] and she died in the Vermont in 1950.[26263]

Children of Josiah William[9] and Katherine (McKeon)(Reilly) Ives:

i. GERTRUDE[10] REILLY was born in the Connecticut in 1906.

ii. MARIAN[10] REILLY was born in the Connecticut in 1908.

iii. GEORGE B[10] IVES was born at Hyde Park on 14 March 1911,[26264] and he died at Morristown on 7 April 1996.[26265] He was buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont on 10 April 1996.[26266]

3966.iv. ROGER CHANDLER[10] IVES was born at Hyde Park on 18 September 1912, and he died at Berlin, Washington, Vermont on 17 June 1993. He was buried at St. Theresa Cemetery, Hyde Park, Vermont on 21 June 1993. He married Bertha May Hoadley at Johnson on 23 January 1935. She was the daughter of Lester Roy and Clara May (Martin) Hoadley, born at Lowell, Orleans, Vermont on 25 February 1917,[26267] and she died at Berlin on 27 December 2002.[26268]

[26262] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M977-6D7 : accessed 14 August 2019), Catherin J Reilly in household of William J Reilly, New Haven city Ward 2, New Haven, Connecticut, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 346, sheet 10A, family 213, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,144, Catherin J Reilly in household of William J Reilly, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M977-6D7.]

[26263] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFBL-TMN : 12 November 2017), Catherine Ives, Death, 08 Nov 1971, Greensboro, Orleans, Vermont, United States; from "Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008," and "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908." *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing Vital Records Office, Vermont Department of Health, Burlington and New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Catherine Ives, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFBL-TMN.]

[26264] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMZW-KMZ : accessed 14 August 2019), George B Ives in household of Josiah W Ives, Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 12, sheet 1A, line 31, family 8, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 2429; FHL microfilm 2,342,163, George B Ives in household of Josiah W Ives, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMZW-KMZ.]

[26265] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFPT-4G5 : 13 November 2017), George B Ives, Death, 07 Apr 1996, Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States; from "Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008," and "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908." *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing Vital Records Office, Vermont Department of Health, Burlington and New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, George B Ives, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFPT-4G5.]

[26266] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 01 December 2018, 01:40), entry for George B Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LNNR-B26); contributed by various users. PersonID LNNR-B26, George B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LNNR-B26.]

[26267] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMZW-X2X : accessed 14 August 2019), Bertha M Hoadley in household of Lester R Hoadley, Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 9, sheet 2A, line 36, family 50, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 2429; FHL microfilm 2,342,163, Bertha M Hoadley in household of Lester R Hoadley, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMZW-X2X.]

v. MARJORIE MARGARET[10] IVES was born at Meriden on 12 July 1914,[26269] and she died at Morristown on 21 January 2006.[26270] She was buried at Lakeview Cemetery, Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont on 24 January 2006.[26271]

3967.vi. ANNA THERESA[10] IVES was born at Johnson on 1 February 1917, and she died at Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire on 6 February 2004. She was buried in Drewsville, New Hampshire on 14 February 2004. She married Kenneth Eugene Fredette at Morrisville on 11 April 1953. He was the son of Eugene Roland and Ada Charity (Bundy) Fredette, born at Rockingham, Windham, Vermont on 5 July 1922, and he died at Sarasota, Manatee, Florida on 31 December 1988.[26272]

2714. **EDITH**[9] **IVES** (Oscar Owen[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Belvidere, Lamoille, Vermont on 25 December 1885,[26273] and she died at Burbank, Los Angeles, Califorina in 1940.[26274] She married first Dennis Herbert Calley at Ashland, Grafton, New Hampshire on 16 December 1905.[26275] He was the son of Willis H and

---

[26268] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFPD-6JW : 6 December 2014), Bertha M Ives, Death, 27 Dec 2002, Berlin, Washington, Vermont, United States; from "Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008," and "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908." *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing Vital Records Office, Vermont Department of Health, Burlington and New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Bertha M Ives, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFPD-6JW.]

[26269] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZYS-1T6 : accessed 14 August 2019), Marjorie Ives in household of Josiah W Ives, Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States; citing ED 100, sheet 3B, line 58, family 58, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 1872; FHL microfilm 1,821,872, Marjorie Ives in household of Josiah W Ives, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZYS-1T6.]

[26270] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V3TJ-K3X : 20 May 2014), Marjorie Tillotson, 21 Jan 2006; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing), Marjorie Tillotson, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V3TJ-K3X.]

[26271] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKC-SLJS : 11 July 2016), Marjorie Ives Tillotson, 2006; Burial, Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States of America, Lakeview Cemetery; citing record ID 34789112, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Margie, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKC-SLJS.]

[26272] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VVXS-CQP : 25 December 2014), Kenneth E Fredette, 31 Dec 1988; from "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," index, *Ancestry* (www.ancestry.com : 2004); citing vol. , certificate number 131358, Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, Jacksonville, Kenneth E Fredette, "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VVXS-CQP.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26273] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: m-t0627-00392; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 60-941, Record for Edith L Calley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=74941673&indiv=try.]

[26274] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322096454743&indiv=try.]

[26275] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 28 February 2019, 21:51), entry for Edith Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:2DX2-TMP); contributed by various users. PersonID 2DX2-TMP, Edith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:2DX2-TMP.]

Hattie A (Smith) Calley, born at Ashland on 16 October 1880,[26276] and he died at Burbank, Los Angeles, California on 25 June 1968.[26277] Edith Ives married second (unknown).

Children of Dennis Herbert[9] and Edith (Ives) Calley:

i. WAYLAND L[10] CALLEY was born in New Hampshire on 30 August 1906, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 29 April 1995.[26278]

ii. HERBERT[10] CALLEY was born in New Hampshire in 1909.[26279]

Children of unknown[9] and Edith (Ives)(Calley) _____:

iii. WAYLAND L[10] CALLEY was born in the New Hampshire on 30 August 1906, and he died at Burbank on 29 April 1995.[26280]

iv. HERBERT WENDELL[10] CALLEY was born in New Hampshire in 1909, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 12 November 1962.

2715. **WILBUR ALLARD[9] IVES** (Oscar Owen[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Morristown on 13 January 1896,[26281] and he died at St Albans, Franklin, Vermont on 27 June 1965.[26282] He was buried at Saint Albans Bay, Franklin, Vermont.[26283] He married Olive Ida Bushey, as her first husband, at Swanton, Franklin, Vermont on 10 December 1918.[26284] She was the daughter of Frank and Claudia (Bushey) Bushey, born at

---

[26276] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of California; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Dennis Herbert Calley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=13359788&indiv=try.]

[26277] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322096454743&indiv=try.]

[26278] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dennis H Calley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19434734232&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26279] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dennis H Calley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19434734232&indiv=try.]

[26280] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322096454743&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26281] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMZ7-D9V : accessed 14 August 2019), William A Ives, Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 2, sheet 10A, line 39, family 227, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 2428; FHL microfilm 2,342,162, William A Ives, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMZ7-D9V.]

[26282] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8Z-T5X : 6 November 2017), Ives, 13 Jan 1896, Death; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,105, Ives, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8Z-T5X.]

[26283] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 18 December 2018, 07:08), entry for Wilbur Allard Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:27F2-DVY); contributed by various users. PersonID 27F2-DVY, Wilbur Allard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:27F2-DVY.]

[26284] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Olive Ida Bero. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=67664&indiv=try.]

St. Albans, Franklin, Vermont on 11 August 1895,[26285] and she died at St Albans on 18 November 1994.

Child of Wilbur Allard[9] and Olive Ida (Bushey) Ives:

i. CARLENE SYLVIA[10] IVES was born at Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont on 7 August 1920,[26286] and she died at Deerfield, Cumberland, New Jersey on 10 August 2009.[26287] She was buried at Cumberland County Veterans Cemetery, Bridgeton, Cumberland, New Jersey in 2009.[26288]

2716. **CHARLES HENRY[9] IVES** (Oscar Owen[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in St. Albans, Vermont on 14 February 1902,[26289] and he died in Swanton, Vermont on 16 August 1977.[26290] He was buried at Swanton.[26291] He married Olive May Puffer at Swanton on 2 October 1923.[26292] She was the daughter of Edward Allen and

[26285] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Olive Ida Bero. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=67664&indiv=try.]

[26286] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VYHD-WB2 : 27 July 2019), Carleen Ives in household of Wilbur Ives, Ward 6, Saint Albans, St. Albans City, Franklin, Vermont, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 6-29, sheet 6A, line 20, family 115, Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940, NARA digital publication T627. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, RG 29. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012, roll 4232, Carleen Ives in household of Wilbur Ives, "United States Census, 1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VYHD-WB2.]

[26287] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VSQY-83X : 20 May 2014), Carlene S Bruso, 10 Aug 2009; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing), Carlene S Bruso, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VSQY-83X.]

[26288] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "BillionGraves Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGPK-C2JR : 27 June 2019), Carlene S Bruso, died 10 Aug 2009; citing *BillionGraves* (http://www.billiongraves.com : 2012), Burial at Cumberland County Veteran's Cemetery, Bridgeton, Cumberland, New Jersey, United States, Carlene S Bruso, "BillionGraves Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGPK-C2JR.]

[26289] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MPFX-Q13 : accessed 14 August 2019), Charles H Hines in household of Oscar O Hines, St Albans Ward 6, Franklin, Vermont, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 113, sheet 6A, family 130, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 1614; FHL microfilm 1,375,627, Charles H Hines in household of Oscar O Hines, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MPFX-Q13.]

[26290] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFBL-TMG : 12 November 2017), Charles H Ives, Death, 16 Aug 1977, St Albans, Franklin, Vermont, United States; from "Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008," and "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908." *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing Vital Records Office, Vermont Department of Health, Burlington and New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Charles H Ives, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFBL-TMG.]

[26291] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Clifton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=108288686&indiv=try.]

[26292] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Database online, Record for Olive Puffer.

Sarah (Derosher) Puffer, born in Morrisville, Vermont on 18 November 1907,[26293] and she died at Swanton on 21 September 1971.[26294]

Children of Charles Henry[9] and Olive May (Puffer) Ives:

3968.i. RUDOLPH CHARLES[10] IVES was born at Swanton on 15 June 1926, and he died at St. Albans on 18 July 1996. He was buried at Saint Albans Bay, St. Albans, Franklin, Vermont in 1996. He married first Laura Mary Dumouchel at Swanton on 10 February 1946; they divorced in Franklin, Vermont on 13 July 1972 (47 Age: 47). She was the daughter of Arthur (Albert) and Adele (Lariviere) Dumouchel, born at St Philippe, Philipsburg, Quebec, Canada on 9 February 1930,[26295] and she died at Richford, Franklin, Vermont on 8 August 2006.[26296] Rudolph Charles Ives married second Valerie Kay Read in Swanton, Vermont on 10 February 1946. She was the daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Read) Read and she was born in St. Albans, Vermont on 18 December 1950.[26297]

3969.ii. GERALDINE MAE[10] IVES was born in Swanton, Vermont on 26 March 1928, and she died in St. Albans City, Vermont on 30 August 1984. She was buried at Swanton. She married Richard Sylvester Young at Swanton on 12 October 1946. He was the son of William and Caroline (Laroque) Young, born at Swanton on 19 September 1925,[26298] and he died at Swanton on 9 December 1999.[26299]

3970.iii. ROBERT CLIFTON[10] IVES was born at Swanton on 2 February 1930, and he died at Saint Albans, Franklin, Vermont on 18 July 1996. He was buried at Saint Albans Bay. He married Betty J Silk at St Albans on 25 October 1952. She was the daughter of Richard and Grace (Zweere) Silk and she was born in Vermont in 1935.[26300]

[26293] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 008-14-9258; Issue State: Vermont; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Olive Ives.

[26294] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Clifton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=108288686&indiv=try.]

[26295] Ancestry.com, Vermont, U.S., Divorce Index, 1925-2003: Vermont Vital Records Office; Burlington, VT, USA; Vermont Divorces, Record for Rudolph Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8954&h=134069&indiv=try.]

[26296] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laura Ora Jennie Marie Dumouchel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13749232533&indiv=try.]

[26297] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Rudolph Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=130030&indiv=try.]

[26298] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMZW-Z69 : accessed 14 August 2019), Richard Young in household of Will Young, Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 27, sheet 1B, line 98, family 17, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 2428; FHL microfilm 2,342,162, Richard Young in household of Will Young, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMZW-Z69.]

[26299] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KN9Q-TQC : 12 November 2017), Richard Sylvester Young, Death, 09 Dec 1999, Georgia, Franklin, Vermont, United States; from "Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008," and "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908." *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing Vital Records Office, Vermont Department of Health, Burlington and New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Richard Sylvester Young, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KN9Q-TQC.]

[26300] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Betty J Silk. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=161472&indiv=try.]

3971.iv. CHARLES HENRY[10] IVES was born at Swanton on 28 July 1932, and he died in St. Albans City, Vermont on 30 August 1984. He married Sylvia Elaine Underwood at Swanton on 15 September 1951. She was the daughter of Harold C and Ruby (Lawyer) Underwood and she was born at St Albans on 24 December 1935.[26301]

3972.v. HAROLD ANTHONY[10] IVES was born at Swanton on 21 February 1934, and he died in Claremont, Florida on 28 February 2012. He married Sylvia Grace White at St Albans on 13 September 1958. She was the daughter of William and (Unknown) (Grace) White and she was born in Georgia, Vermont in 1940.[26302]

vi. PATRICIA ANN[10] IVES was born at Swanton on 16 June 1938.[26303]

3973.vii. CAROL JOAN[10] IVES was born at Swanton on 8 March 1941. She married Wayne Anthony Brow at Swanton on 15 February 1958. He was the son of Harry and Dorthy M (Bruso) Brow, born in Swanton, Vermont on 5 September 1937,[26304] and he died at Inpatient, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont on 16 October 2005 (Age: 68; CauseOfDeath: Natural, Acute Myelogenons Leukemia).[26305]

2717. **SARAH M[9] IVES** (William Nelson[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sutton, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada on 22 February 1857, and she died at Fairmont Cemetery Sutton, Brome, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada on 12 March 1940. She was buried at Fairmont Cemetery Sutton, Québec, Canada on 14 March 1940. She married Benjamin Luther Reid in Enosburgh, Vermont on 19 August 1877.[26306] He was born in Quebec in 1851, and he died at Sutton on 4 January 1921.[26307]

Children of Benjamin Luther[9] and Sarah M (Ives) Reid:

i. CHARLES HENRY[10] REID was born at Sutton on 31 January 1881, and he died at Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont on 21 September 1964.[26308]

ii. WILIAM CALVIN[10] REID was born at Sutton on 10 September 1882, and he died at Sutton on 26 November 1949. He was buried at Sutton, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada.[26309]

[26301] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01923; Roll Number: S-30896; Archive Number: M-2073226, Record for Sylvia Elaine Underwood. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=791886&indiv=try.]

[26302] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02091; Roll Number: S-31355; Archive Number: PR-1324-1325, Record for Timothy Mark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=564823&indiv=try.]

[26303] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Patricia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=1026802&indiv=try.]

[26304] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Wayne Brow. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=345335&indiv=try.]

[26305] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Wayne Antoiny Brow. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=40627793&indiv=try.]

[26306] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292027452327&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[26307] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292027452327&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26308] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292027452327&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. ARA JANE[10] READE was born at Sutton on 1 December 1887, and she died at Newport, Orleans, Vermont on 16 August 1956.[26310]

2718. **WILLIAM RILEY[9] IVES** (William Nelson[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sutton on 30 May 1859, and he died at Glen Sutton, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada on 22 June 1922. He was buried at Brock Memorial Cemetery, Glen Sutton, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada. He married Cynthia Ann Courser at Richford on 7 March 1881.[26311] She was born at Sutton on 16 January 1857, and she died at Glen Sutton on 5 November 1939.[26312]

Children of William Riley[9] and Cynthia Ann (Courser) Ives:

i. WILLIAM WESLEY[10] IVES died at Sutton on 27 August 1886. He was buried in Sutton, Québec on 28 August 1886.[26313]
ii. HATTIE JANE[10] IVES was born in 1882, and she died at Sutton on 25 August 1886. She was buried at Sutton, Québec, Canada on 26 August 1886.[26314]

2719. **NELLIE W. JANET[9] IVES** (John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Winona, Minnesota on 17 March 1873,[26315] and she died in Winona, Minnesota on 15 October 1958. She was buried at Ridgeway, Winona, Minnesota in 1958. She married Frank L Norton in 1890.[26316] He was the son of Leander M and Catherine (Hill) Norton, born in the Vermont on 15 March 1863, and he died in Winona, Minnesota on 12 August 1933.[26317]

Children of Frank L[9] and Nellie W. Janet (Ives) Norton:

i. MARGARET MAY MAGGIE[10] NORTON was born in Minnesota on 25 February 1892, and she died at Winona, Winona, Minnesota on 28 November 1982.[26318]

[26309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292027452327&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26310] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292027452327&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Riley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36246118459&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[26312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Riley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36246118459&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Riley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36246118459&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26314] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Riley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36246118459&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26315] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Pleasant Hill, Winona, Minnesota; Roll: 637; Page: 34D; Enumeration District: 272, Record for Lucy A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=33359193&indiv=try.]

[26316] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank E Norton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36302042930&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[26317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank E Norton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36302042930&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. IDA JANET[10] NORTON was born at Wescoy, Winona, Minnesota on 24 December 1893, and she died at Winona on 24 March 1965.[26319]

iii. LEONA[10] NORTON was born in the Minnesota on 7 July 1896, and she died at Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota on 4 May 1978.[26320]

iv. SADIE BELL[10] NORTON was born at Pleasant Hill, Winona, Minnesota on 9 September 1898, and she died at Winona on 20 June 1979.[26321]

v. MABEL[10] NORTON was born in Minnesota on 8 February 1901, and she died at Winona on 29 November 1993.[26322]

vi. WALLACE A[10] NORTON was born in Minnesota on 17 June 1906, and he died in Winona, Minnesota on 29 December 1976.[26323]

vii. RUTH[10] NORTON was born on 25 March 1911, and she died in Winona, Minnesota on 9 April 1913.[26324]

2720. **WILLIAM RODNEY[9] IVES** (John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Winona, Minnesota on 21 June 1875,[26325] and he died in Wabasha, Minnesota on 27 June 1940.[26326] He married Myrtle A Thompson in the Minnesota in 1899.[26327] She was the daughter of Elbridge Gerry and Rebecca Phila (Vangorder) Thompson, born in

---

[26318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nellie Genet Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140157583963&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26319] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nellie Genet Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140157583963&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26320] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nellie Genet Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140157583963&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26321] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nellie Genet Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140157583963&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26322] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nellie Genet Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140157583963&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nellie Genet Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140157583963&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26324] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nellie Genet Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140157583963&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26325] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Minnesota State Census, 1895," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MPRR-M6P : 2 April 2016), William Ives in household of John Ives, Pleasant Hill, Winona, Minnesota; citing p. 5, line 21, State Library and Records Service, St.Paul; FHL microfilm 565,817, William Ives in household of John Ives, "Minnesota State Census, 1895". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MPRR-M6P.]

[26326] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V47V-G3G : 4 December 2014), William Rodney Ives, 27 Jun 1940; from "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2001); citing Wabasha, Minnesota, record 842219, certificate number 016494, Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis, William Rodney Ives, "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V47V-G3G.]

[26327] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 02 May 2019, 18:10), entry for William Rodney Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L27W-RC3); contributed by various users. PersonID L27W-RC3, William Rodney Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L27W-RC3.]

Winona, Minnesota in 1877,[26328] and she died in Saint Louis, Minnesota on 31 August 1954.[26329]

Children of William Rodney[9] and Myrtle A (Thompson) Ives:

i. WILLMINA R[10] IVES was born in the Minnesota on 1 January 1900,[26330] and she died at Duluth, St. Louis, Minnesota on 3 April 1974. She was buried at Park Hill Cemetery, Duluth, St. Louis, Minnesota.[26331]

3974.ii. EARL STERLING[10] IVES was born in Duluth Ward 8, Minnesota on 17 May 1903, and he died in St. Louis, Minnesota on 26 September 1961. He was buried at Duluth. He married first Mabel L V Thompson in St. Louis, Minnesota on 12 September 1929. She was the daughter of Martin and Sophie (Raymond) Thompson, born at Barnum, Carlton, Minnesota on 29 January 1909,[26332] and she died in Ramsey, Minnesota on 5 March 1989.[26333] Earl Sterling Ives married second Grace Ellen Gerard in St. Louis, Minnesota on 27 December 1943. She was the daughter of Charles Edwin and Nettie (Plaunt) Gerard, born in the Minnesota on 2 November 1916,[26334] and she died in Ramsey on 5 March 1989.[26335] Earl Sterling Ives married third Marion Mary Dudek. She was the daughter of Ignatz and Maryjana (Wojciechowski) Dudek and she was born in Carlton, Minnesota on 13 December 1904.[26336]

2721. **FRANKLIN JOHN[9] IVES** (John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pleasant Hill on 4 September 1878, and he died at Ridgeway on 10 January 1968. He was buried at Bush Cemetery, Ridgeway, Winona, Minnesota. He married

---

[26328] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M2PP-JQV : accessed 15 August 2019), Myrtle A Ivek in household of William R Ivek, Duluth Ward 8, St Louis, Minnesota, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 194, sheet 3B, family 63, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 725; FHL microfilm 1,374,738, Myrtle A Ivek in household of William R Ivek, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M2PP-JQV.]

[26329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willmina R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=68001144396&indiv=try.]

[26330] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Duluth, St Louis, Minnesota; Roll: m-t0627-01974; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 88-74, Record for Willmina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=96476259&indiv=try.]

[26331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willmina R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=68001144396&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26332] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M2LN-5SK : accessed 15 August 2019), Mable L Thompson in household of Martin Thompson, Barnum, Carlton, Minnesota, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 32, sheet 6A, family 100, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 691; FHL microfilm 1,374,704, Mable L Thompson in household of Martin Thompson, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M2LN-5SK.]

[26333] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lois Rae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410126369596&indiv=try.]

[26334] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: St Louis, Minnesota; Roll: 4258; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 69-209, Record for Thomas G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=94797375&indiv=try.]

[26335] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Gale Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272397708975&indiv=try.]

[26336] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Mary Dudek. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320182384441&indiv=try.]

Lydia Avanda Stinson in Winona MN on 1 July 1900.[26337] She was the daughter of Henry and Candace J. (Hubbs) Stinson, born in Minnesota on 23 May 1881,[26338] and she died at Bush Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Winona, (Ridgeway), Minnesota on 13 November 1965.[26339]

Children of Franklin John[9] and Lydia Avanda (Stinson) Ives:

3975.i. BEATRICE LILLIAN[10] IVES was born at Ridgeway on 20 December 1901, and she died in Winona, Minnesota on 30 January 1968. She was buried at Winona. She married William Lewis Loeding in Winona, Minnesota on 28 March 1925. He was the son of William and (Unknown) (Clara) Loeding, born in the Minnesota on 11 August 1900, and he died at Winona on 1 September 1978.[26340]

3976.ii. HARRY EVERETT[10] IVES was born at Winona on 12 April 1903, and he died at Saint Paul on 28 October 1980. He married Gertrude T. She was born in the Minnesota on 23 June 1904,[26341] and she died in Ramsey, Minnesota on 17 October 1967.

3977.iii. WARREN W[10] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 26 December 1907, and he died in Winona, Minnesota on 1 August 1955. He was buried at Winona. He married Margaret Mildred Kouba. She was the daughter of Matthew and (Unknown) (Mary) Kouba, born at Winona on 10 February 1918, and she died at Winona on 25 August 2011.[26342]

iv. RAYMOND[10] IVES was born at Winona on 1 April 1910, and he died in Winona, Minnesota on 8 June 1910. He was buried at Ridgeway in 1910.[26343]

3978.v. RALPH BELLE[10] IVES was born at Winona on 25 May 1913, and he died in Ramsey, Minnesota on 13 January 1990. He was buried at Roseville, Ramsey, Minnesota in 1990. He married Lillian Virginia Kernan at Winona on 18 May 1935. She was the daughter of Edward William and

---

[26337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Franklin "Frank" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=79024456119&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[26338] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Winona, Winona, Minnesota; Roll: m-t0627-01969; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 85-40, Record for Clifford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=98840786&indiv=try.]

[26339] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVK1-5MR3 : 11 July 2016), Lydia Avanda Stinson Ives, 1965; Burial, Ridgeway, Winona, Minnesota, United States of America, Bush Cemetery; citing record ID 57612401, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Lydia Avanda Stinson Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVK1-5MR3.]

[26340] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V4WW-2XS : 4 December 2014), William Lewis Loeding, 01 Sep 1978; from "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2001); citing Winona, Minnesota, record 1956801, certificate number 023957, Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis, William Lewis Loeding, "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V4WW-2XS.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26341] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; St Paul, Minnesota, USA; Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2017, Record for Mrs Gertrude L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7316&h=1169433&indiv=try.]

[26342] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Mildred Kouba. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150004899027&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26343] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Franklin "Frank" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=79024456119&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

Katherine May (Wegman) Kernan, born at Gary, Lake, Indiana on 2 July 1915,[26344] and she died at Saint Paul on 28 August 2005.[26345]

vi. CLIFFORD[10] IVES was born in Elba, Minnesota on 16 November 1918,[26346] and he died in Winona, Minnesota on 1 January 1962.[26347] He was buried in Ridgeway, Minnesota.[26348]

vii. BELVADENE EUNICE[10] IVES was born at Elba, Winona, Minnesota on 10 January 1922,[26349] and she died at La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin on 23 May 1994.[26350] She was buried at La Crosse.[26351]

2722. **MARY JANE[9] IVES** (John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pleasant Hill Township, Winona, Minnesota on 29 September 1880, and she died at Winona on 17 January 1969. She married Henry Andrew Henderson. He was the son of Andrew and (Unknown) (Aaste) Henderson, born in Norway on 24 August 1870, and he died in Wabasha, Minnesota on 14 May 1943.

Children of Henry Andrew[9] and Mary Jane (Ives) Henderson:

i. WALTER ELMER[10] HENDERSON.

ii. ELLA MAE[10] HENDERSON.

iii. WESLEY ANDY[10] HENDERSON.

[26344] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KSLG-J3C : 27 July 2019), Lillian Ives in household of Ralph B Ives, Ward 1, Winona, Winona City, Winona, Minnesota, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 85-32, sheet 3A, line 22, family 49, Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940, NARA digital publication T627. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, RG 29. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012, roll 1969, Lillian Ives in household of Ralph B Ives, "United States Census, 1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KSLG-J3C.]

[26345] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKR1-QQ7Z : accessed 15 August 2019), Lillian V Ives, Minnesota, United States, 01 Sep 2005; from "Recent Newspaper Obituaries (1977 - Today)," database, *GenealogyBank.com* (http://www.genealogybank.com : 2014); citing *Winona Daily News*, born-digital text, Lillian V Ives, "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKR1-QQ7Z.]

[26346] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Minnesota, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 103, Record for Clifford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=16809832&indiv=try.]

[26347] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Franklin "Frank" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=79024456119&indiv=try.]

[26348] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Clifford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2375&h=451522&indiv=try.]

[26349] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X369-HHG : accessed 15 August 2019), Bellvadine Ives in household of Frank Ives, Wilson, Winona, Minnesota, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 26, sheet 1A, line 43, family 9, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 1135; FHL microfilm 2,340,870, Bellvadine Ives in household of Frank Ives, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X369-HHG.]

[26350] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKWD-HHGK : accessed 15 August 2019), Belle E Stansfield, Wisconsin, United States, 25 May 1994; from "Recent Newspaper Obituaries (1977 - Today)," database, *GenealogyBank.com* (http://www.genealogybank.com : 2014); citing *La Crosse Tribune*, born-digital text, Belle E Stansfield, "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKWD-HHGK.]

[26351] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Franklin "Frank" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=79024456119&indiv=try.]

iv. JOHN HENRY[10] HENDERSON.
v. LUCILLE MERLE[10] HENDERSON.
vi. ALVIN LESTER[10] HENDERSON.
vii. GLADYS PEARL[10] HENDERSON.
viii. SENA BERNICE[10] HENDERSON.
ix. HAZEL JEANETTE[10] HENDERSON.
x. HARVEY LAVERNE[10] HENDERSON.
xi. ELMER WALTER[10] HENDERSON.
xii. DELORES MARION[10] HENDERSON.
xiii. WINIFRED ENOLIA[10] HENDERSON.

2723. **ARTHUR JOHN[9] IVES** (John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pleasant Hill on 3 January 1883,[26352] and he died at Winona on 22 February 1979. He was buried in Houston, Houston, Minnesota in 1979.[26353] He married Rosa Anna Shortell at St. Patrick's Church, Ridgeway, Minnesota on 23 July 1908.[26354] She was the daughter of Patrick John and Margaret K. (Kearns Shortell) Shortell, born at Houston Twp, Winona, Minnesota on 18 July 1883, and she died at Winona General Hospital, Winona, Minnesota on 27 October 1960.[26355]

Children of Arthur John[9] and Rosa Anna (Shortell) Ives:

i. EVELYN MAY[10] IVES was born at Winona on 23 August 1908,[26356] and she died at Durand, Pepin, Wisconsin on 21 April 1998.[26357] She was buried at Arkansaw, Pepin, Wisconsin.[26358]

3979.ii. JAMES ARTHUR[10] IVES was born in Rushford, Minnesota on 19 July 1910, and he died in Winona, Minnesota on 4 October 1995. He was buried at Winona. He married Marie Bell Dzwonkowski.

[26352] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lavern Charles "Charlie" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18554667414&indiv=try.]

[26353] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roselyn Mary "Rose" Ives Serva Meech. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312058477552&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26354] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18554633353&indiv=try.]

[26355] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lavern Charles "Charlie" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18554667414&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26356] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KSLG-YT9 : 27 July 2019), Evelyn Bosteter in household of Elmer Bosteter, Ward 3, Winona, Winona City, Winona, Minnesota, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 85-37, sheet 13A, line 32, family 317, Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940, NARA digital publication T627. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, RG 29. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012, roll 1969, Evelyn Bosteter in household of Elmer Bosteter, "United States Census, 1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KSLG-YT9.]

[26357] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 13 March 2019, 06:09), entry for Evelyn "Evlin" May Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L27W-R97); contributed by various users. PersonID L27W-R97, Evelyn "Evlin" May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L27W-R97.]

[26358] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rose Ann "Rosa" Shortell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312057155339&indiv=try.]

She was the daughter of John and Stella (Zywicki) Dzwonkowski, born at Winona on 30 November 1917,[26359] and she died in Olmsted, Minnesota on 2 January 1983.[26360]

3980.iii. MARIE MARGARET[10] IVES was born at Rushford, Fillmore, Minnesota on 29 February 1912, and she died at Minnesota City, Winona, Minnesota on 23 January 2009. She was buried in Houston. She married Floyd Odin Olson in Cresco, Iowa on 12 July 1934. He was the son of Peder Andrew and Isabelle (Hagen) Olson, born in the Minnesota on 21 December 1908, and he died at Winona on 1 June 1990.[26361]

3981.iv. LAVERN CHARLES[10] IVES was born in South Ridge, Winona County on 15 April 1914, and he died at Winona on 26 March 1990. He was buried at Minneapolis. He married Helen Regina Phillips; they divorced in Winona, Minnesota on 24 November 1975. She was the daughter of Charlie Louis and Sophie K. (Dudik) Fillip, born in McLennan, Texas on 26 January 1921,[26362] and she died at Winona on 10 October 2006.[26363]

v. DONALD J.[10] IVES was born in Money Creek, Houston, Fillmore, Minnesota in 1916, and he died in Train accident in LaCrosse, Wisconsin on 15 April 1937. He was buried in Houston.[26364]

3982.vi. FRANCES TILLAN[10] IVES was born at Vinegar Hill, Houston, Minnesota on 31 December 1917, and she died in Winona, Minnesota on 29 March 1992. She was buried at Arendahl, Fillmore, Minnesota. She married first Harvey Flatten. He was the son of Andrew Andreas G and Lula L (Vix) Flatten, born in Houston, Minnesota on 29 October 1912,[26365] and he died on 20 July 1957.[26366] Frances Tillan Ives married second (unknown). Frances Tillan Ives married third Palmer

---

[26359] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Shirley Louise Storsveen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=163826797&indiv=try.]

[26360] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V47V-LRM : 4 December 2014), Marie Ives, 02 Jan 1983; from "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2001); citing Olmsted, Minnesota, record 2099290, certificate number 001592, Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis, Marie Ives, "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V47V-LRM.]

[26361] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V4ZX-5PK : 4 December 2014), Floyd Odin Olson, 01 Jun 1990; from "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2001); citing Winona, Minnesota, record 2357600, certificate number 016666, Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis, Floyd Odin Olson, "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V4ZX-5PK.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26362] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Money Creek, Houston, Minnesota; Roll: 260; Sheet Number: 14; Enumeration District: 28-18, Record for Donald C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=94109394&indiv=try.]

[26363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Regina Phillips. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18554667473&indiv=try.]

[26364] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rose Ann "Rosa" Shortell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312057155339&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26365] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MWBM-QLZ : accessed 15 August 2019), Harve Flatten in household of Andrew Flatten, Mound Prairie, Houston, Minnesota, United States; citing ED 71, sheet 2A, line 49, family 18, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 840; FHL microfilm 1,820,840, Harve Flatten in household of Andrew Flatten, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MWBM-QLZ.]

[26366] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVK9-8RXM : 13 December 2015), Harvey Flatten, 1957; Burial, , Buffalo, Wisconsin, United States of America, Maxville Cemetery; citing record ID 29228132, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Harvey Flatten, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at:

Arnold Boyum in Winona, Minnesota on 26 September 1959. He was the son of Andreas A. and Emma Ottilia (Quickstad) Boyum, born in Fillmore, Minnesota on 9 January 1912, and he died at Rushford on 8 October 2000.[26367]

3983.vii. LAWRENCE WILLIAM "OLE"[10] IVES was born at MoneyCreek, Houston, Minnesota on 1 March 1920, and he died at Winona on 9 December 1982. He was buried at Hillside Presbyterian Cemetery, Houston, Minnesota on 13 December 1982. He married Marjore Elaine Nyseth in Decorah, Iowa on 1 June 1951. She was the daughter of Murphy O. Nyseth and Alma and she was born in Wisconsin in 1933.[26368]

3984.viii. ARTHUR ROGER[10] IVES was born in Faribault, Minnesota on 3 March 1921, and he died at Minneapolis on 16 November 1979. He was buried in Ft. Snelling National Cemetery, Minnesota on 19 November 1979 (StreetAddress: 7601 34th Avenue, South Minneapolis, MN 55450; 58 Age: 58; CemeteryPlot: Section W Site 3130). He married Mary Betty _____. She was born on 2 February 1922, and she died on 1 January 2012.[26369]

3985.ix. ROSELYN MARY "ROSE"[10] IVES was born in Houston on 21 October 1921, and she died at Winona on 20 February 2004. She was buried at Winona. She married first Edward George Serva in 1941. He was the son of Mike and Anna (Sanita) Serva, born in the Illinois on 2 September 1912, and he died in November 1974.[26370] Roselyn Mary "Rose" Ives married second David William Meech. He was the son of Charles C and Emma F (Loudenback) Meech, born in Kansas on 15 April 1902, and he died in Winona, Minnesota on 15 July 1988. Roselyn Mary "Rose" Ives married third Edward Peter Serwa. He was the son of Andrew and Amelia (Bonk) Serwa, born on 17 December 1919, and he died on 15 August 1991.

2724. **DELBERT WARNER[9] IVES** (John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pleasant Hill Township on 14 May 1885,[26371] and he died at Winona on 21 May 1957.[26372] He was buried at Winona.[26373] He married Johannah M. O'Donnell in 1909.[26374] She was the daughter of John F and Susan P "Susie" (Layne) O'Donnell, born in Houston on 12 November 1889,[26375] and she died at Winona on 28 June 1971.[26376]

Children of Delbert Warner[9] and Johannah M. (O'Donnell) Ives:

---

https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVK9-8RXM.]

[26367] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V4ZJ-Z2T : 4 December 2014), Palmer Arnold Boyum, 08 Oct 2000; from "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2001); citing Rushford, Fillmore, Minnesota, record , certificate number , Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis, Palmer Arnold Boyum, "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V4ZJ-Z2T.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26368] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Trempealeau, Trempealeau, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04529; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 61-23, Record for Marjorie E Nyseth. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=76882710&indiv=try.]

[26369] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur R. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward George Serva. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6170924772&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Johanna "Hannah" M. O'Donnell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312059567823&indiv=try.]

[26372] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dolores Madeline Ives Woods Lindblad. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312059596422&indiv=try.]

[26373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Johanna "Hannah" M. O'Donnell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312059567823&indiv=try.]

[26374] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Delbert "Dell" Warner Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18554637376&indiv=try.]

i. WARREN W.[10] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 13 December 1907,[26377] and he died in Winona, Minnesota on 1 August 1955. He was buried at St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Winona, Minnesota.[26378]

3986.ii. FRANCES MARY[10] IVES was born in Houston, Minnesota on 10 November 1911, and she died at Winona on 6 December 1970. She was buried at Winona. She married first Thaddeus Bernard Rudnik at St. Mary's Catholic Church, Winona, Winona, Minnesota on 16 June 1930. He was the son of Ignatius "Ignatz" Peter and Johanna B "Jennie" (Maliszewski) Rudnik, born at Pine Creek, Trempealeau, Wisconsin on 20 December 1913, and he died at Winona on 19 August 1976.[26379] Frances Mary Ives married second (Unknown) Meier.

3987.iii. JOSEPH WARNER[10] IVES was born in Rushford, Minnesota on 24 May 1913, and he died at Winona on 4 October 1964. He was buried at St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery. He married Elizabeth Catherine Lamey at Minneiska, Wabasha, Minnesota on 1 September 1931. She was the daughter of John E and Kathryn Agnes ((Paine) Lamey Sheehan) Lamey, born at Minneiska on 18 March 1912,[26380] and she died at Winona on 30 September 1996.[26381]

3988.iv. RAYMOND JAMES[10] IVES was born at Winona on 24 May 1917, and he died at Ennis, Ellis, Texas on 1 May 1961. He was buried at St. Mary"s Cemetery, Winona, Minnesota. He married Rita Adele Brown in Winona, Minnesota on 25 June 1937. She was the daughter of A Raymond and Blanche E (Nelson) Brown and she was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 26 October 1918.[26382]

v. MARGARET M.[10] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 10 February 1918, and she died at 1585 Homer Road #104, Winona, Minnesota on 25 August 2011.[26383] She was buried at St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery.[26384]

vi. DOLORES MADELINE[10] IVES was born at Winona on 14 September 1920,[26385] and she died at Euclid on 5 October 2000.[26386]

[26375] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dolores Madeline Ives Woods Lindblad. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312059596422&indiv=try.]

[26376] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Johanna "Hannah" M. O'Donnell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312059567823&indiv=try.]

[26377] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Warren Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=810385674&indiv=try.]

[26378] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Delbert "Dell" Warner Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18554637376&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26379] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thaddeus Bernard "Ted" Rudnik. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412084689399&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26380] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Winona, Winona, Minnesota; Roll: m-t0627-01969; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 85-30A, Record for Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=98828631&indiv=try.]

[26381] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth Catherine Lamey (Ives). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372003592336&indiv=try.]

[26382] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Birth Index, 1900-1934: Record for Rita Adele Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9196&h=1111643&indiv=try.]

[26383] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Johanna "Hannah" M. O'Donnell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312059567823&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Delbert "Dell" Warner Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18554637376&indiv=try.]

[26385] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Johanna "Hannah" M. O'Donnell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312059567823&indiv=try.]

[26386] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dolores Madeline Ives Woods Lindblad. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312059596422&indiv=try.]

2725. **Edna Pearl**[9] **Ives** (John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pleasant Hill on 21 May 1887,[26387] and she died in Winona, Minnesota on 1 November 1936. She was buried at Winona. She married Clarence Allen Bundy, as his second wife, in Winona, Minnesota on 27 February 1904.[26388] He was the son of James Clarence and Augusta Agnes (Hall) Bundy, born in Hersey St Croix, Wisconsin on 4 August 1883, and he died at Winona on 3 July 1974.[26389]

Children of Clarence Allen[9] and Edna Pearl (Ives) Bundy:

i. Reston or Reta May[10] Bundy was born at Winona on 6 November 1904, and she died at Frazee, Becker, Minnesota on 17 December 2000.[26390]
ii. Grace Ellen[10] Bundy was born at Wiscoy, Winona, Minnesota on 3 April 1906, and she died at Winona on 29 June 1967. She was buried at Saint Charles, Winona, Minnesota.[26391]
iii. Pearl E[10] Bundy was born in the Minnesota in 1907, and she died at St. Charles Township, Winona, Minnesota on 21 February 1933. She was buried at Utica Township, Winona, Minnesota.[26392]
iv. Lillian Leona[10] Bundy was born in Winona, Minnesota on 27 September 1909, and she died at St. Charles, Winona, Minnesota on 8 February 2000.[26393]
v. Delo Lavern[10] Bundy was born at Winona on 16 January 1912, and he died at Winona on 13 June 2006.[26394]
vi. Mildred Almira[10] Bundy was born in Winona Winona County Minnesota on 13 July 1914.[26395]
vii. Nellie Jeanette[10] Bundy was born at Winona on 5 February 1920, and she died at Winona on 5 February 1920.[26396]

2726. **Charles Wesley**[9] **Ives** (John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pleasant Hill Township on 19 May 1889,[26397] and he died in

---

[26387] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Pleasant Hill, Winona, Minnesota; Page: 2; Enumeration District: 0186; FHL microfilm: 1240797, Record for Lucy Jves. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=27419339&indiv=try.]

[26388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150001767501&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[26389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clarence Allen Bundy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32407322455&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26390] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150001767501&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26391] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150001767501&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150001767501&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26393] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150001767501&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26394] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150001767501&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26395] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150001767501&indiv=try.]

[26396] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150001767501&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26397] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Pleasant Hill, Winona, Minnesota; Page: 2; Enumeration District: 0186; FHL microfilm: 1240797, Record for Lucy Jves. [Online (may

Wabasha, Minnesota on 21 June 1980.[26398] He married Elsie Myrtle Pomeroy, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Andrew and Minnie Agnes (Hammond) Pomeroy, born in Lake City WA, Minnesota on 12 July 1892, and she died in Wabasha, Minnesota on 5 June 1955.[26399]

Children of Charles Wesley[9] and Elsie Myrtle (Pomeroy)(Peterson) Ives:

i. LUCY AGNES[10] IVES was born in Winona on 25 May 1920, and she died in Winona, Minnesota on 14 May 1931.[26400]

ii. PHYLLIS MAXINE[10] IVES was born in Wabasha, Minnesota on 9 September 1922, and she died at Byron, Contra Costa, California on 21 March 2003. She was buried at Brentwood, Contra Costa, California.[26401]

3989.iii. MILTON CHARLES[10] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 25 May 1924, and he died at Inland, Clay, Nebraska on 25 September 1994. He was buried at Juniata, Adams, Nebraska. He married Ruth Adeline Storsveen in Winona, Minnesota on 20 August 1949. She was the daughter of Palmer and (Unknown) (Berg) Storsveen, born in Winona, Minnesota on 5 July 1931,[26402] and she buried at Juniata.[26403]

iv. ROBERT GENE[10] IVES was born at Kellogg, Wabasha, Minnesota on 11 February 1926,[26404] and he died at Cochrane, Buffalo, Wisconsin on 10 April 1998.[26405]

3990.v. BARBARA JEAN[10] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 30 January 1934, and she died at Hoyt Lakes, St. Louis, Minnesota on 10 March 2016. She was buried at Hoyt Lakes. She married Earl Kenneth Mizer in Shaw Air Force Base, S. C . on 13 November 1953. He was the son of Madison Earl and Violet Marie (Mizer) Mizer, born at Grand Rapids, Itasca, Minnesota on 10 September 1931, and he died at Duluth on 21 March 2010.[26406]

2727. **JOHN CLINTON[9] IVES** (John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wiscoy on 9 May 1892,[26407] and he died at La Crescent, Houston, Minnesota on 9 December 1969. He was buried at Rushford in 1969. He married Mary Ellen

---

require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=27419339&indiv=try.]

[26398] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucy Agnes Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=80006531727&indiv=try.]

[26399] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucy Agnes Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=80006531727&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26400] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucy Agnes Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=80006531727&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Douglas Pioske. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=80006097243&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26402] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Birth Index, 1900-1934: Record for Ruth Adeline Storsveen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9196&h=1504520&indiv=try.]

[26403] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Duane M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=80009601083&indiv=try.]

[26404] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Robert G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=6576393&indiv=try.]

[26405] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Gene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222042193694&indiv=try.]

[26406] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Earl Kenneth Mizer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290184759304&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26407] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Pleasant Hill, Winona, Minnesota; Page: 2; Enumeration District: 0186; FHL microfilm: 1240797, Record for Lucy Jves. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=27419339&indiv=try.]

Ebner at Preston on 14 May 1892.[26408] She was the daughter of Michael and Mary Ellen (Jones) Ebner, born at Rushford on 15 October 1887,[26409] and she died in Winona, Minnesota on 24 September 1962.[26410]

Child of John Clinton[9] and Mary Ellen (Ebner) Ives:

i. WINIFRED PEARL[10] IVES was born in Fillmore, Minnesota on 11 March 1915, and she died at Rushford in 1915. She was buried at Rushford.[26411]

2728. **CLARA BELL[9] IVES** (John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Winona on 1 October 1895,[26412] and she died in Winona, Minnesota on 14 June 1932. She was buried at Winona. She married Albert Godfried Thaldorf in Winona, Minnesota on 1 June 1915.[26413] He was the son of William O and Marion (Kammueller) Thaldorf, born at Winona on 8 November 1891, and he died at Winona on 7 November 1976.[26414]

Child of Albert Godfried[9] and Clara Bell (Ives) Thaldorf:

i. HAROLD IVES[10] THALDORF was born at Winona on 26 March 1916, and he died at Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota on 16 December 1978.[26415]

2729. **LESTER ERVIN[9] IVES** (John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Winona, Minnesota on 26 March 1897,[26416] and he died in Winona,

---

[26408] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John "Jack" Clinton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150001767503&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[26409] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MWYH-83Z : accessed 16 August 2019), Marry E Ives in household of John C Ives, Rushford, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States; citing ED 33, sheet 9A, line 47, family 206, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 830; FHL microfilm 1,820,830, Marry E Ives in household of John C Ives, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MWYH-83Z.]

[26410] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 12 June 2018, 18:43), entry for Mary E. Ebner(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9JHK-SDF); contributed by various users. PersonID 9JHK-SDF, Mary E. Ebner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9JHK-SDF.]

[26411] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John "Jack" Clinton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150001767503&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26412] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Winona Ward 1, Winona, Minnesota; Roll: T624_729; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0196; FHL microfilm: 1374742, Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=13514651&indiv=try.]

[26413] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Bell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=191228052&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[26414] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Albert Godfreid Thaldorf. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1571087219&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26415] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Albert Godfreid Thaldorf. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1571087219&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26416] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Winona Ward 1, Winona, Minnesota; Roll: T624_729; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0196; FHL microfilm: 1374742, Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=13514651&indiv=try.]

Minnesota on 8 December 1953. He was buried at Minneapolis in 1953. He married Violet Pomeroy in Winona on 1 July 1916.[26417] She was the daughter of Andrew and Minnie Agnes (Hammond) Pomeroy, born at Kellogg on 9 May 1899, and she died at Minneapolis on 5 May 1973.[26418]

Child of Lester Ervin[9] and Violet (Pomeroy) Ives:

3991.i. ROYCE ERVIN[10] IVES was born in Winona on 8 December 1916, and he died at Red Wing, Goodhue, Minnesota on 10 December 2003. He was buried at Red Wing. He married Lillian Kathleen Marie Meyer, as her first husband, in Cresco, Iowa on 27 May 1939 (PreviousMarriages: first). She was the daughter of August Robert and Bertha Louise Paulina (Schultz Meyer) Meyer, born at Red Wing on 2 January 1915,[26419] and she died at Red Wing on 16 September 2013.[26420]

2730. **AMASA IVES[9] JONES** (Perillia[8], Amasa[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wabash, Adams, Indiana on 26 February 1857, and he died in Coffeville, Kansas on 3 March 1949.[26421] He married Joanna Elizabeth Welch in 1887.[26422] She was the daughter of Robert and Isabella Burns (Moffett) Welch, born on 10 December 1866,[26423] and she died on 21 April 1918.[26424]

Children of Amasa Ives[9] and Joanna Elizabeth (Welch) Jones:

i. GEORGE I[10] JONES was born in Missouri in October 1887.[26425]
ii. ROBERT C[10] JONES was born in Missouri in September 1889.[26426]
iii. ISABEL[10] JONES was born in Missouri in November 1891.[26427]
iv. BELLE[10] JONES was born on 12 November 1892, and she died about 1927.[26428]
v. PRELIA ALICE[10] JONES was born in Missouri in September 1893.[26429]

[26417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Violet Pomeroy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222042161670&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[26418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Violet Pomeroy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222042161670&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26419] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Red Wing, Goodhue, Minnesota; Roll: 4240; Sheet Number: 28; Enumeration District: 25-27, Record for Royce E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=92166109&indiv=try.]

[26420] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Royce Ervin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150149229419&indiv=try.]

[26421] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Perrelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26422] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Meade, Tyler, West Virginia; Roll: 1774; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0090; FHL microfilm: 1241774, Record for Amasa J Jones.

[26423] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joanna Elizabeth Welch.

[26424] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amica Ives Jones.

[26425] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Meade, Tyler, West Virginia; Roll: 1774; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0090; FHL microfilm: 1241774, Record for Amasa J Jones.

[26426] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Meade, Tyler, West Virginia; Roll: 1774; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0090; FHL microfilm: 1241774, Record for Amasa J Jones.

[26427] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Meade, Tyler, West Virginia; Roll: 1774; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0090; FHL microfilm: 1241774, Record for Amasa J Jones.

[26428] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amica Ives Jones. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26429] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Meade, Tyler, West Virginia; Roll: 1774; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0090; FHL microfilm: 1241774, Record for Amasa J Jones.

vi. Dee Finis[10] Jones was born in Kansas in November 1895.[26430]

vii. Martin Cecil[10] Jones was born at Wheeling, Marshall, West Virginia on 6 August 1905, and he died in Houston on 12 October 1958.[26431]

2731. **Henreitta L[9] Jones** (Perillia[8], Amasa[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bluffton, Wells, Indiana on 29 August 1862, and she died at Bluffton on 3 January 1939. She was buried at Bluffton.[26432] She married John Wesley Williams in 1878.[26433] He was the son of Thomas W. and Martha Ellen (Williams) Williams, born in the Ohio on 6 October 1855, and he died at Bluffton on 19 November 1943.[26434]

Children of John Wesley[9] and Henreitta L (Jones) Williams:

i. Thomas Edward[10] Williams was born at Poneto, Wells, Indiana on 2 December 1878, and he died at Bluffton on 15 December 1938. He was buried at Bluffton.[26435]

ii. Charles H[10] Williams was born in Indiana on 8 August 1880.[26436]

iii. Zella D[10] Williams was born in Indiana in November 1884.[26437]

iv. Martha[10] Williams was born in Indiana in April 1887.[26438]

v. John W[10] Williams was born in the Indiana in July 1889.[26439]

vi. Emma[10] Williams was born in Indiana in March 1890.[26440]

vii. Samuel W[10] Williams was born in Indiana on 26 November 1892.[26441]

viii. Jennie[10] Williams was born in Indiana in January 1895.[26442]

ix. Fay C[10] Williams was born in the Indiana in April 1897.[26443]

x. Everett F[10] Williams was born in Indiana about 1899.[26444]

xi. Zehra Opal[10] Williams was born in the Indiana on 6 October 1901, and she died at Bluffton on 16 January 1989.[26445]

[26430] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Meade, Tyler, West Virginia; Roll: 1774; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0090; FHL microfilm: 1241774, Record for Amasa J Jones.

[26431] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amica Ives Jones. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26432] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Wesley Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=6498625&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26433] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henretta L Jones.

[26434] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Wesley Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=6498625&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26435] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Wesley Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=6498625&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26436] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henretta L Jones.

[26437] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henretta L Jones.

[26438] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henretta L Jones.

[26439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henretta L Jones.

[26440] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henretta L Jones.

[26441] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henretta L Jones.

[26442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henretta L Jones.

[26443] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henretta L Jones.

[26444] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Chester, Wells, Indiana; Roll: 638; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 562.0; FHL microfilm: 2340373, Record for Henrietta L Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=82886156&indiv=try.]

[26445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henretta L Jones. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

xii. DOROTA[10] WILLIAMS was born in the Indiana in 1906.[26446]

2732. **LUCY C.**[9] **JONES** (Perillia[8], Amasa[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Indiana about 1867.[26447] She married Stewart James Welch in Dallas, Missouri on 7 August 1888.[26448] He was the son of Robert Carl and Isabella Burns (Moffat) Welch, born in New York on 6 December 1865,[26449] and he died on 24 August 1939 (Age: 70).[26450]

Children of Stewart James[9] and Lucy C. (Jones) Welch:

i. ALFRED T[10] WELCH was born in Missouri about 1890.[26451]
ii. ORANGE RUBEN[10] WELCH was born in the Missouri on 5 April 1892, and he died at Wichita about 1964.[26452]
3992.iii. BEULAH GRACE[10] WELCH was born in Missouri about 1894. She married Ervin B Bulle. He was the son of Thomas Calloway and Mary (Thompson) Bulle and he was born in Arkansas in March 1889.[26453]
iv. NELLIE G[10] WELCH was born in West Virginia about 1896.[26454]
v. CHESTER[10] WELCH was born in West Virginia about 1899.[26455]
vi. JONA Z[10] WELCH was born in Missouri about 1901.[26456]
vii. EARNEST C[10] WELCH was born in Missouri about 1903.[26457]
viii. OSA R[10] WELCH was born in Missouri about 1908.[26458]
ix. ATHA[10] WELCH was born in Missouri about 1909.[26459]

2733. **IVY DELL**[9] **JONES** (Perillia[8], Amasa[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wabash, Indiana on 11 January 1870,[26460] and she died in Grayson, Texas on 23 August 1939. She was buried at Ethel Cemetery, Grayson, Texas on 24 August 1939.[26461] She married Ulysses Washington Lowe, as his first wife, at Plato, Pulaski, Missouri on 13

[26446] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henretta L Jones.

[26447] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Kilgore, Gregg, Texas; Roll: T627_4046; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 92-25, Record for Lucy Welch.

[26448] Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002: Record for Lucy C Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MOmarriages&h=509419898&indiv=try.]

[26449] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Ethel, Grayson, Texas; Roll: T624_1557; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 0099; FHL microfilm: 1375570, Record for Lucy C Welch.

[26450] Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012: Record for Stewart James Welch.

[26451] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Ethel, Grayson, Texas; Roll: T624_1557; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 0099; FHL microfilm: 1375570, Record for Lucy C Welch.

[26452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stewart Welch. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26453] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Hurricane, Franklin, Arkansas; Roll: 74; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0013; Image: 741.0; FHL microfilm: 2339809, Record for Ervin B Bulle.

[26454] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stewart Welch.

[26455] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Northwest, Stone, Arkansas; Roll: T625_82; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 150; Image: 1190, Record for Stewart Welch.

[26456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stewart Welch.

[26457] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stewart Welch.

[26458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stewart Welch.

[26459] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Northwest, Stone, Arkansas; Roll: T625_82; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 150; Image: 1190, Record for Stewart Welch.

[26460] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Record for Mrs Ivy Dell Lowe.

[26461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Jones. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

November 1887.[26462] He was the son of William D and Margaret E (Fulks) Lowe, born in Barion, Kentucky on 25 August 1869,[26463] and he died at Dorchester, Grayson, Texas on 26 April 1960.[26464]

Child of Ulysses Washington[9] and Ivy Dell (Jones) Lowe:

3993.i. NORA MAE[10] LOWE was born in Fairgrove, Missouri on 16 December 1888, and she died at Sherman, Grayson, Texas on 13 September 1976. She was buried at Cedarlawn Cemetery Sherman, Grayson, Texas. She married William Orville Hanning at Gunter, Grayson, Texas on 20 December 1903. He was the son of Robert J. and Josephine Elizabeth Victoria (Torbett) Haning, born in Grayson on 30 June 1886,[26465] and he died at Sherman on 10 December 1970.[26466]

2734. **ALFRED CASWELL[9] IVES** (Ansel Watrous[8], Ansel Wilmot[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New London, Waupaca, Wisconsin on 20 February 1867,[26467] and he died at Oshkosh on 15 March 1949.[26468] He married Jennie Scott Robbins in Oshkosh, Wisconsin on 11 August 1888.[26469] She was the daughter of Stephen B and Hannah Maria (Scott) Robbins, born at Oshkosh on 5 April 1870,[26470] and she died in Oshkosh, Wisconsin on 11 December 1944.[26471]

Children of Alfred Caswell[9] and Jennie Scott (Robbins) Ives:

i. ALMINA[10] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 18 June 1890, and she died at Oshkosh on 22 October 1890.[26472]

3994.ii. NATHAN ALFRED[10] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 12 March 1892, and he died at Oshkosh on 19 March 1945. He was buried at Oshkosh, Winnebago County, WI--Lakeview Cemetary. He married first Ethel Lillian Cone on 11 June 1917. She was the daughter of Almer Grant and Martha M (Douke) Cone, born at Oshkosh on 8 February 1894,[26473] and she died at Oshkosh on 6 July 1926.[26474] Nathan Alfred Ives married second Marie Gansen in 1927. She was the

---

[26462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ulysses Washington Lowe.

[26463] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Record for Ulyless Washington Lowe.

[26464] Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000: Record for Ulyless Washington Lowe.

[26465] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillie Gertrude Hanning.

[26466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlie Vernon Hanning.

[26467] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4538; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 70-29, Record for Alfred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=78224881&indiv=try.]

[26468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathan Alfred IVES.

[26469] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Caswell IVES.

[26470] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4538; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 70-29, Record for Alfred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=78224881&indiv=try.]

[26471] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harcourt Cyril Ives (2nd Cousin 1x Removed). [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19900354093&indiv=try.]

[26472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Caswell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26473] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Oshkosh Ward 4, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T625_2022; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 166; Image:, Record for Ethel Ives.

[26474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alfred Cone Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272016461842&indiv=try.]

daughter of Earnest and Annie (Spoo) Gensen, born at Oshkosh on 6 April 1893,[26475] and she died at Oshkosh on 8 October 1964.[26476]

3995.iii. HARCOURT CYRIL[10] IVES was born in Winnebago, Wisconsin on 16 December 1893, and he died at Peshtigo, Marinette, Wisconsin on 27 September 1974. He was buried at Oshkosh. He married Karen Marie Jensen on 22 1921. She was the daughter of John Alexander and Amanda Elizabeth (Katherine Habersatt) Jensen, born at Oshkosh on 29 March 1894,[26477] and she died in Pesh, Wisconsin on 1 April 1974 (Age: 81).[26478]

iv. ALFRED CASWELL[10] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 11 July 1895, and he died at Oshkosh on 9 September 1895.[26479]

v. JANE CECILE[10] IVES was born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin on 11 July 1915, and she died on 27 March 1998 (Age: 82).[26480]

2735. **FRANCIS JOSEPH**[9] **IVES** (Joseph Christmas[8], Ansel Wilmot[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 19 July 1857,[26481] and he died in the Washington, D.C. on 27 November 1908.[26482] He married Mildred Elizabeth Megeath at Omaha on 22 November 1887.[26483] She was the daughter of Samuel Addison and Judith Walden (Carter) Megeath, born at Omaha on 17 July 1862, and she died in the Washington, D.C. on 13 October 1923.[26484]

Children of Francis Joseph[9] and Mildred Elizabeth (Megeath) Ives:

3996.i. MILDRED MEGEATH[10] IVES was born at Omaha on 14 February 1889, and she died at Potomac, Montgomery, Maryland on 30 November 1974. She married Joseph Edward Gibbons in New York City, New York on 20 November 1918. He was the son of John F and Marie Helena (Branconier) Gibbons, born in St. Louis, Missouri on 1 January 1866, and he died at Pittsburgh on 16 February 1939.[26485]

[26475] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908: Record for Mary Gensen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSWisconsinBirth&h=1347910&indiv=try.]

[26476] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marie Gansen Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25114433406&indiv=try.]

[26477] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4538; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 70-29, Record for Betty E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=78226936&indiv=try.]

[26478] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Karen Marie Jensen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12025923332&indiv=try.]

[26479] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Caswell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26480] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Jane Cecile Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26481] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Precinct 3, Washington, District of Columbia; Roll: T624_150; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0046; FHL microfilm: 1374163, Record for Mildred M Ives.

[26482] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for MILDRED Elizabeth Megeath. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1555811934&indiv=try.]

[26483] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Joseph Ives.

[26484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for MILDRED Elizabeth Megeath. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1555811934&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26485] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Elizabeth Gibbons. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302199361382&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

3997.ii. JUDITH CARTER[10] IVES was born at Morristown, Morris, New Jersey on 27 July 1890, and she died in New York City, New York on 29 November 1976. She was buried at East Farmingdale, Suffolk, New York on 2 December 1976. She married Rudd Lowry in Manhattan, New York on 29 December 1919. He was the son of James Rudd and Amelia L (Lowry) Lowry, born in Providence, Rhode Island on 24 January 1892,[26486] and he died in New York, New York on 15 December 1965.[26487]

iii. JOSEPH SEMMES[10] IVES was born in St Augustine, Florida on 30 August 1896,[26488] and he died in the Washington, D.C. in September 1963.[26489]

2736. **EUGENE SEMMES[9] IVES** (Joseph Christmas[8], Ansel Wilmot[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Washington, D.C. on 11 November 1859,[26490] and he died in Bailey Flats, California on 25 August 1917.[26491] He was buried at Calvary Cemetery, Los Angeles, California. He married Anna Maria Waggaman in the Washington, D.C. on 5 June 1889.[26492] She was the daughter of Thomas Ennalls and Jane (Lenthall) Waggaman, born in the Washington, D.C. on 23 May 1870,[26493] and she died in Long Beach, California on 16 December 1951.[26494]

Additional information for Eugene Semmes Ives:

From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Ives&GSiman=1&GScid=7870&GRid=5401715& --

Eugene was the son of Joseph Christmas Ives & Cora Matilda Semmes. He married Anna Maria Waggaman & they had 8 children. The Pope gave a special blessing on their marriage. Eugene served as State Senator from New York. After their marriage, they tried to establish a home in Los Angeles & Santa Barbara CA. Next they moved to Yuma AZ. Eugene became chairman of the Constitutional Convention for the statehood of the territory of AZ. He served as state senator for several years but was defeated by Ashurt when he tried for the US Senate.

Burial:
Calvary Cemetery
Los Angeles
Los Angeles County
California, USA

Additional information for Anna Maria Waggaman:

Birth, Death.)

[26486] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: m-t0627-01613; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 9-382, Record for Martha A Lowry. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=88815860&indiv=try.]

[26487] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rudd Lowry. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272160176700&indiv=try.]

[26488] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 579-09-0115; Issue State: District of Columbia; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Joseph Ives.

[26489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Semmes Ives.

[26490] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elinor Randolph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1346977567&indiv=try.]

[26491] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Christmas Ives.

[26492] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Maria WAGGAMAN.

[26493] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Maria WAGGAMAN.

[26494] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Virginia Ives.

From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Ives&GSiman=1&GScty=18575&GRid=5401730& --

Sister Annie was the daughter of Thomas Ennals Waggaman & Jane Lenthall. She married Eugene Semmes Ives on 5 June 1889 & they had 8 children. Anna spent much of her life behind the seclusion & security of convent walls & planned to become a nun. She was sitting in a drawing room when she met Eugene Ives. He engaged her in a game of 20 questions, & she gave the correct answers. Not knowing that she had passed the test, she boarded a train to take her to the convent where she planned to enter the order. As steam clouds enveloped the railway car, the senator came bouncing into the train. He proposed to her on her way to the convent. She changed her mind & gave up the life of a cloistered nun to become Mrs Senator Eugene S Ives of New York. Having had a convent education, she returned to school years later & earned a Bachelor's & then a Master's Degree. She went on to work toward her PhD.

Burial:
Calvary Cemetery
Los Angeles
Los Angeles County
California, USA

Children of Eugene Semmes[9] and Anna Maria (Waggaman) Ives:

i. Annette Clara[10] Ives was born in New York City, New York on 22 March 1890, and she died in Delano, California on 29 October 1929.[26495]

ii. Cora Matilda[10] Ives was born in New York City, New York on 26 March 1891,[26496] and she died in Los Angeles on 21 June 1965.[26497] She was buried in Los Angeles.[26498]

iii. Jane Lenthall[10] Ives was born in New York City, New York about 1892, and she died in 1892.[26499]

3998.iv. Helen Virginia[10] Ives was born at Spring Valley, Rockland, New York on 12 August 1894, and she died in Los Angeles on 8 October 1960. She was buried in Los Angeles. She married Russell Anthony Malone on 29 April 1920. He was the son of Anthony J and Lizzie (Gallagher) Malone, born in New York City, New York on 13 January 1881,[26500] and he died in South Pasadena, California on 13 April 1967.[26501]

v. Miriam Lenthall[10] Ives was born at Yuma, Yuma, Arizona on 27 January 1897,[26502] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 31 December 1927.[26503] She was buried in Los Angeles.[26504]

3999.vi. Thomas Ennals Waggaman[10] Ives was born at Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, California on 12 October 1898, and he died at Palmdale, Los Angeles, California on 5 January 1987. He married Byrd Greer Walmsley on 28 August 1930. She was the daughter of Sylvester and Myra Eulalia (Semmes) Walmsley, born at New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana on 6 August 1893, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 27 April 1980.[26505]

[26495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene Semmes IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26496] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1965-06-21, Record for Cora M Ives.

[26497] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene Semmes IVES.

[26498] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Record for Cora Matilda Ives.

[26499] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene Semmes IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26500] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1967-04-13, Record for Anthony R Malone.

[26501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Virginia Ives.

[26502] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Record for Miriam Lenthall Ives.

[26503] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene Semmes IVES.

[26504] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Record for Miriam Lenthall Ives.

[26505] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 27 Apr 1980; Social Security: 566807878, Record for Byrd Walmsley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vii. EUGENE SEMMES[10] IVES was born at Tucson on 27 December 1903,[26506] and he died in Pasadena, California on 28 April 1972.[26507] He was buried in Los Angeles.[26508]

viii. ELINOR RANDOLPH[10] IVES was born in Tucson, Arizona on 29 November 1906, and he died in Los Angeles on 1 January 2001.[26509] He was buried in Los Angeles.[26510]

2737. **HENRY WILLIAM[9] IVES** (William Henry[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lawsville Center, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 24 July 1845,[26511] and he died at Lawsville Center on 25 December 1929. He was buried at Lawsville Center.[26512] He married first Emaroy Winans in 1873. She was born at Conklin on 21 May 1852, and she died at Lawsville, Susquehanna, New York on 18 March 1916. Henry William Ives married second Ettie F Burr on 11 October 1899.[26513] She was the daughter of Amos Alcott and Hannah Mabel (Grover) Burr, born at Guilford on 26 July 1864, and she died at Norwich on 28 February 1934.[26514]

Children of Henry William[9] and Ettie F (Burr) Ives:

4000.i. JENNIE ROSE[10] IVES was born in Corbittsville, Pennsylvania on 7 March 1874, and she died in Lawsville, Pennsylvania on 20 May 1926. She was buried in Susquehanna. She married Arthur B Smith in 1895. He was the son of Frank W and Sarah Ann (Brundage) Smith, born at Lawsville Center on 8 December 1867,[26515] and he died at Liberty, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 19 November 1953 (Age: 85).[26516]

ii. THERESSA M.[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania about 1878.[26517]

iii. GEORGIA I.[10] IVES was born in PA in October 1879.[26518]

2738. **DANIEL[9] IVES** (Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stanfordville, Dutchess, New York on 29 July 1837,[26519] and he died on 26 January 1921.[26520] He married Philena E. Carl in 1861. She was the daughter of John Thomas

---

[26506] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1972-04-28, Record for Eugene S Ives.

[26507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene Semmes IVES.

[26508] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Record for Eugene Semmes Ives Jr.

[26509] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 562-42-0918; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elinor R. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26510] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elinor Randolph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1346977567&indiv=try.]

[26511] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Liberty, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1489; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0097; FHL microfilm: 1241489, Record for William H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=47894113&indiv=try.]

[26512] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry William Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26513] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ettie F Burr.

[26514] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ettie F Burr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26515] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Forest Lake, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1421; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0066; FHL microfilm: 1375434, Record for Raymond I Smith.

[26516] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Arthur B Smith.

[26517] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12569649466&indiv=try.]

[26518] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12569649466&indiv=try.]

[26519] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie L. Ives.

[26520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philena Carl.

and Margaret Maria (Suttle) Carl, born in Broome about 1844,[26521] and she died in Broome, New York on 4 June 1889 (Section H, plot 59, Position 1, Chenango Valley Cemetery, Nowland Rd.Hillcrest, N.Y).[26522]

Children of Daniel[9] and Philena E. (Carl) Ives:

i. IDA B[10] IVES was born at Worcester in 1862.[26523]

4001.ii. CHARLES F[10] IVES was born at Worcester on 18 April 1864, and he died in Buffalo, New York on 11 February 1941. He married Mattie E Williams in 1884. She was born in NY in December 1866,[26524] and she died in Buffalo, New York on 14 March 1926.[26525]

4002.iii. MINNIE L[10] IVES was born in Broome, New York in 1872, and she died in Broome, New York on 29 September 1933 (Sect. H lot 59, chenango valley cemetery, Noland Rd). She was buried at Binghamton. She married Bert L. Alford in New York in 1893. He was the son of James B and Charlotte L (Scoville) Alford, born in Plymouth, Connecticut on 25 March 1873, and he died at Gibson, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 16 May 1958 (Age: 85).[26526]

iv. MYRTLE[10] IVES was born in Broome in 1874.[26527]

v. LULU[10] IVES was born in NY in 1874.[26528]

2739. **WILLIAM BRADFORD[9] IVES** (Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Waverly, New York on 12 April 1843,[26529] and he died at Binghamton on 4 December 1923.[26530] He was buried at Johnson City.[26531] He married Sara E Hanyon at Ulster, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 2 December 1867.[26532] She was born in New York in October 1846,[26533] and she died at Binghamton on 2 November 1929.[26534]

Children of William Bradford[9] and Sara E (Hanyon) Ives:

i. EVA MAY[10] IVES was born in Broome, New York in 1868.

4003.ii. LEON DUANE[10] IVES was born in Broome, New York in 1873, and he died in 1935. He was buried at Johnson City. He married Lois May "Lulu" Woolheater in 1893. She was the daughter of Isaiah S and Mary A (Lawrence) Woolheater and she was born in 1872.

iii. FLORENCE[10] IVES was born in 1873.

[26521] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Daniel Ives.

[26522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles F Ives.

[26523] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Ives.

[26524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Richmond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340016646510&indiv=try.]

[26525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42279660953&indiv=try.]

[26526] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Burt L Alford. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26527] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Ives.

[26528] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Ives.

[26529] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Ives.

[26530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anson K. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-985792059&indiv=try.]

[26531] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William B. Ives.

[26532] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah E Hanyon. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349570421&indiv=try.]

[26533] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 5, Broome, New York; Roll: T625_1086; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 30; Image:, Record for William B Ives.

[26534] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=4748268&indiv=try.]

2740. **ABIGAIL**[9] **IVES** (Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stafforsville, Dutchess, New York in August 1849,[26535] and she died in 1919. She married Levi Truesdale about 1870.[26536] He was the son of Ambrose and Eliza Ann (Seavey) Truesdell, born in Broome, New York in December 1848, and he died at Binghamton on 13 August 1906.[26537]

Child of Levi[9] and Abigail (Ives) Truesdale:

i. GRACE[10] TRUESDALE was born in the New York on 1 August 1878.

2741. **GEORGE O.**[9] **IVES** (Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Staffordsville, Dutchess, New York in 1855,[26538] and he died in Binghamton, New York on 25 May 1937. He was buried at Johnson City.[26539] He married Anna S Doty in Herkimer, New York in 1884.[26540] She was the daughter of Lorenzo F. and Louisa Eliza (Doty) Doty, born in New York in May 1868,[26541] and she died in Binghamton, New York on 4 April 1937.[26542]

Children of George O.[9] and Anna S (Doty) Ives:

4004.i. ELIZABETH[10] IVES was born at Salisbury, Herkimer, New York on 24 November 1886, and she died in Herkimer on 1 September 1963 (age at Death: 76). She was buried at Salisbury in 1963 (Dibble Tuttle Cemetery). She married Herbert Bradley at Salisbury on 16 August 1907. He was the son of John Nelson and Lauretta (Flansburg) Bradley, born at Bethlehem, Albany, New York on 8 November 1882,[26543] and he died in Salisbury, New York on 23 March 1959.

4005.ii. EDWARD RICHARD[10] IVES was born at Salisbury on 14 February 1888, and he died at Salisbury on 2 June 1959 (Age: 71). He was buried at Salisbury. He married Goldie M House at Dolgeville, Fulton, New York on 23 June 1917. She was the daughter of Joseph Clark and Winifred E (Rice) House, born at Salisbury Center, Herkimer, New York on 15 October 1891,[26544] and she died at Oneida Co Hospital, Rome, Oneida, New York on 18 October 1941 (Dibble-Tuttle Cemetery, Salisbury, Herkimer, NY).[26545]

[26535] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Ives.

[26536] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives.

[26537] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26538] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Ives.

[26539] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna S. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26540] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna S Ives Doty. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362288298205&indiv=try.]

[26541] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 8, Broome, New York; Roll: 1009; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0019; FHL microfilm: 1241009, Record for Anna S Ives.

[26542] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna S. Ives.

[26543] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Salisbury, Herkimer, New York; Roll: 1442; Enumeration District: 0053; FHL microfilm: 2341177, Record for Elizabeth Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=1105673625&indiv=try.]

[26544] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Salisbury, Herkimer, New York; Roll: T625_1115; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 45, Record for Edward R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=31661341&indiv=try.]

[26545] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward R. Ives.

iii. ANNA[10] IVES was born at Salisbury, twn of Manheim, Herkimer, New York in June 1890,[26546] and she died in 1910.[26547]

4006.iv. CHARLES P[10] IVES was born at Salisbury on 19 February 1893, and he died at Utica, Oneida, New York on 24 March 1964. He was buried at Rural Park Cemetery, Ingham Mills Station, Herkimer, New York. He married Nina Brown, as her first husband, in Long Lake, New York on 4 November 1916. She was the daughter of John and Carrie (Ryan) Brown and she was born in New York in 1896.[26548]

4007.v. MAGGIE[10] IVES was born at Salisbury on 15 April 1895, and she died in the New York on 5 February 1960 (64 Age: 64). She was buried at Salisbury. She married Jesse Daley in Salisbury, New York on 28 February 1914. He was the son of Myron A and Martha (James) Daley, born in Salisbury, New York on 5 November 1892, and he died in buried stratford Cemetery in 1960.[26549]

4008.vi. ELEANOR[10] IVES was born in New York on 16 April 1898, and she died at Salisbury on 6 April 1950. She was buried at Dolgeville, Herkimer, New York. She married first Nathaniel N. Delunn in 1916. He was the son of Scott and Susan (_____) Delunn, born at Salisbury on 28 March 1896,[26550] and he died in San Diego, California on 3 October 1982.[26551] Eleanor Ives married second Leon Claude Avery in Dolgeville, New York on 10 June 1916. He was the son of Alvah and Hattie (_____) Avery, born at Stratford, Fulton, New York on 23 January 1893,[26552] and he died at Salisbury on 22 August 1923.[26553]

vii. MARY[10] IVES was born in Herkimer in 1904,[26554] and she died in 1910.[26555]

2742. **MARY JANE[9] IVES** (Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 9 January 1841,[26556] and she died in Wakefield Forest, Virginia on 15 January 1908. She was buried at Annandale, Fairfax, Virginia.[26557] She married Oliver Besley on 2 December 1864.[26558] He was the son of Isaac and Ann Eliza

---

[26546] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives.

[26547] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna S Ives Doty. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362288298205&indiv=try.]

[26548] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Nina Celia Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=79545&indiv=try.]

[26549] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Daley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=28748307&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26550] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Salisbury, Herkimer, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02543; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 22-67, Record for Eleanor Delun. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=14531092&indiv=try.]

[26551] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eleanor A. DeLunn. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=67921092&indiv=try.]

[26552] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eleanor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152141464341&indiv=try.]

[26553] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leon C. Avery. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=37440873&indiv=try.]

[26554] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Salisbury, Herkimer, New York; Roll: T624_952; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0035; FHL microfilm: 1374965, Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=102404362&indiv=try.]

[26555] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212200468254&indiv=try.]

[26556] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Reuben Smith Ives.

[26557] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Oliver G Besley. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26558] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane Ives.

(Lamoreaux) Besley, born in Ulster, New York on 3 November 1835,[26559] and he died in Fairfax, Virginia on 9 January 1908.

Child of Oliver[9] and Mary Jane (Ives) Besley:

i. JAMES L[10] BESLEY was born in Virginia in December 1879.[26560]

2743. **WARREN WILLIAM[9] IVES** (Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Great Bend on 18 June 1843,[26561] and he died at Walton, Delaware, New York on 2 December 1919.[26562] He was buried in Walton Cemetary in 1919.[26563] He married first Eva B Carlton at Manistee on 26 October 1868;[26564] they divorced on 16 July 1881.[26565] She was the daughter of William and Susan P (Willey) Carlton, born in Machais, Maine about 1852,[26566] and she died in the Massachusetts on 6 January 1884.[26567] Warren William Ives married second Myra Florence Bunts at Manistee on 24 October 1881. She was the daughter of Jacob and (Unknown) (Jane) Bunts, born in Pennsylvania on 8 August 1854,[26568] and she died at Walton on 13 July 1924.[26569]

Child of Warren William[9] and Eva B (Carlton) Ives:

4009.i. FRANK THERON[10] IVES was born at Walton in 1871, and he died at Unadilla, Otsego, New York on 1 July 1959. He was buried at Walton. He married Elsie M Bodoit. She was born in Delaware on 25 May 1896, and she died at Walton on 14 January 1988.[26570]

Children of Warren William[9] and Myra Florence (Bunts) Ives:

[26559] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1122; Family History Film: 1255122; Page: 214D; Enumeration District: 75; Image: 0230, Record for John R. Besley.

[26560] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia; Roll: 1707; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0018; FHL microfilm: 1241707, Record for Mary J Besley.

[26561] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 2 of 5, Record for Warren Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ConsolidatedListsofCivilWarReg&h=4324190&indiv=try.]

[26562] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva B. Carlton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6889989994&indiv=try.]

[26563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ernest C Ives *.

[26564] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Eva B Carlton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=3812739&indiv=try.]

[26565] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva B. Carlton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6889989994&indiv=try.]

[26566] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Eva B Carlton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=3812739&indiv=try.]

[26567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Warren William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13590233920&indiv=try.]

[26568] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Myra T Bunts. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1377286485&indiv=try.]

[26569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Warren William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13590233920&indiv=try.]

[26570] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Theron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120150198049&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4010.ii. Ernest Charles[10] Ives was born in Cold Rain, Massachusetts on 17 August 1869, and he died in Delhia, New York on 26 March 1951 (Part English Mother & Holland Dutch). He married Ora Edna Decker in New York in 1897. She was the daughter of Irsiah (Josiah) and Sarah Jane (Decker Nee Smith **p) Decker **p, born in Willowemoc, Sullivan Co NY on 7 December 1876, and she died at Yellow Jacket, Montezuma, Colorado on 3 January 1918.[26571]

4011.iii. Melvin[10] Ives was born in the New York on 24 December 1882, and he died at San Francisco on 2 October 1917. He was buried at Colma. He married first Lulu Harriett Ramsey in Cheyenne, Wyoming on 5 July 1912. She was the daughter of Robert N and Harriett (Nestle) Ramsey, born in New York on 6 November 1883,[26572] and she died at Schenectady on 1 March 1951.[26573] Melvin Ives married second Sadie Belle Davis. She was the daughter of Albert Runnels and Sarah M (Smart) Davis, born in Le Sueur, Minnesota on 6 January 1887,[26574] and she died in San Bernardino, California on 3 June 1971.

4012.iv. Ervin Warren[10] Ives was born at Walton on 21 November 1884, and he died in Sarasota, Florida on 29 May 1975. He married Emma Clarke. She was born in the New York on 3 May 1883,[26575] and she died at Walton on 9 April 1967.[26576]

4013.v. Bessie[10] Ives was born in New York on 11 December 1887, and she died at Portsmouth, Portsmouth (Ind. City), Virginia on 25 February 1975 (Age: 87). She was buried at Portsmouth, Portsmouth City, Virginia. She married Jesse E Baxter. He was born in Tennessee about 1874.[26577]

vi. Martha J[10] Ives was born in New York on 30 July 1894,[26578] and she died at Walton on 18 June 1911.

2744. **Cyrus Allen**[9] **Ives** (Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Virginia on 14 March 1848,[26579] and he died at Conklin on 5 June 1930. He was buried at Conklin.[26580] He married Mary Louise Thayer at Milburn, Orange, New York on 15 February 1871.[26581] She was the daughter of Henry W and Martha (Vanderwater) Thayer, born in New York on 14 June 1848,[26582] and she died on 16 August 1928.[26583]

[26571] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ora Edna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26572] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Schenectady Ward 2, Schenectady, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Melvin S Dres.

[26573] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mariam Ramsey Petteys. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=67050542&indiv=try.]

[26574] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Melvin Smith Ives Jr.

[26575] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online, Record for Irvin Ives.

[26576] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Emma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312381446599&indiv=try.]

[26577] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Montverde, Lake, Florida; Roll: T627_595; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 35-27, Record for Jesse H Baxter.

[26578] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Sanford, Broome, New York; Roll: T623_1010; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 43, Record for Warren W Ives.

[26579] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Conklin, Broome, New York; Roll: T625_1086; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 71; Image: 1050, Record for Cyrus A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=111843943&indiv=try.]

[26580] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cyrus A. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary L. Thayer.

[26582] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Conklin, Broome, New York; Roll: T625_1086; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 71; Image: 1050, Record for Cyrus A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=111843943&indiv=try.]

[26583] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary L. Ives.

Children of Cyrus Allen[9] and Mary Louise (Thayer) Ives:

4014.i. NELLIE BAYLESS[10] IVES was born at Hallstead on 23 October 1873, and she died at Conklin on 22 May 1967. She was buried at Kirkwood, Broome, New York. She married Ethelbert Wicklife Jones. He was the son of Richard and Harriet (Brown) Jones, born in New York on 17 April 1874, and he died on 6 September 1930.[26584]

ii. GEORGE HENRY[10] IVES was born on 6 October 1884, and he died on 3 May 1892.[26585]

2745. **EMMA LOUISE[9] IVES** (Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 25 June 1850, and she died at Cortland on 17 December 1930. She married Wilson Buntz on 18 March 1879.[26586] He was the son of Jacob and Jane (Jump) Bunts, born in Pennsylvania in August 1853,[26587] and he died in 1921.[26588]

Children of Wilson[9] and Emma Louise (Ives) Buntz:

i. LENA[10] BUNTS was born in New York in August 1880.[26589]

ii. RUEBEN[10] BUNTZ was born in New York in September 1881.[26590]

iii. ELLA[10] BUNTZ was born in New York in March 1883.[26591]

iv. MORRIS FERN[10] BUNTS was born in New York on 14 March 1888.[26592]

v. EVERETT WILTON[10] BUNTS was born at Vestal on 23 November 1892.[26593]

2746. **EGBERT MELVIN[9] IVES** (Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Virginia on 14 January 1853,[26594] and he died at Hancock, Delaware, New York on 29 January 1920. He was buried at Harvard, Delaware, New York.[26595] He married Emma Williams in 1891. She was born in Delaware in February 1862,[26596] and she died at Hancock on 12 November 1935.[26597]

Children of Egbert Melvin[9] and Emma (Williams) Ives:

4015.i. GEORGE BASSETT[10] IVES was born at East Branch, Delaware, New York on 29 May 1899, and he died at East Branch on 24 September 1970. He was buried at Harvard. He married Carrie Louise

---

[26584] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie B. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26585] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Henry IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44329672819&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26586] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Louise Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[26587] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilton F. Bunts.

[26588] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Louise Ives.

[26589] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilton F. Bunts.

[26590] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilton F. Bunts.

[26591] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilton F. Bunts.

[26592] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilton F. Bunts.

[26593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilton F. Bunts.

[26594] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Reuben E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122361004749&indiv=try.]

[26595] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emma Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26596] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Hancock, Delaware, New York; Roll: T623_1021; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 15, Record for Egbert M Ives.

[26597] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emma Ives.

Merwin. She was the daughter of Ward and Emma (York) Merwin, born at Livingston Manor, Sullivan, New York on 12 April 1905, and she died at East Branch on 14 April 1999.[26598]

ii. REUBEN E[10] IVES was born at East Branch on 18 June 1901,[26599] and he died in 1913. He was buried at Harvard.[26600]

2747. **WILLIS CASWILL[9] IVES** (Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Prince George's, Maryland on 15 September 1859, and he died at Redlands, San Bernardino, California on 19 November 1935. He was buried at Redlands.[26601] He married Alice Virginia Griffith at Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia on 15 September 1882.[26602] She was the daughter of Lewis P and Hannah Goldsmith (Kelly) Griffith, born at McLean, Fairfax, Virginia on 29 November 1855, and she died at San Bernardino on 18 January 1923.[26603]

Children of Willis Caswill[9] and Alice Virginia (Griffith) Ives:

4016.i. MARY ALICE[10] IVES was born at McLean on 16 October 1883, and she died at Garden Grove on 11 December 1968. She was buried at Redlands. She married Daniel Esley Cadwallader at Highland, San Bernardino, California on 28 April 1904. He was the son of Guy Vernon and Ella (Battin) Cadwallader, born at Louisburg, Cowley, Kansas on 3 May 1880, and he died at Redlands on 15 January 1936.[26604]

ii. ANN HANNAH[10] IVES was born at McLean on 28 April 1885, and she died at Santa Ana, Orange, California on 22 April 1971.[26605]

2748. **ANSEL L[9] IVES** (John C.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 12 September 1851, and he died at Bridgewater, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 12 January 1924. He was buried at Montrose.[26606] He married first Eudora S Lindsey in 1889. She was the daughter of Noah O and Lodessa Silence (Button) Lindsey, born at Meshoppen, Wyoming, Pennsylvania on 18 November 1865,[26607] and she died in 1931. Ansel L Ives married second (Unknown) Pauline. She was born in July 1888.

Children of Ansel L[9] and Eudora S (Lindsey) Ives:

[26598] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 120-20-8433; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Carrie L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26599] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Reuben E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122361004749&indiv=try.]

[26600] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emma Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26601] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Willis Caswell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26602] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis Caswill Ives.

[26603] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Willis Caswell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26604] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Esley Cadwallader. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26605] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Hannah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26606] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bentley W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392010875938&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bentley W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392010875938&indiv=try.]

i. PAULINE A[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in July 1888.[26608]

ii. BENTLEY M[10] IVES was born in Susquehanna on 15 August 1899, and he died at Bridgewater Township on 12 January 1912. He was buried at Montrose.[26609]

2749. **WILFRED[9] IVES** (John C.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Liberty, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 18 March 1860, and she died at Park City, Summit, Utah on 22 March 1889.[26610] She married Jennie Daugherty at Great Bend in 1880.[26611] She was the daughter of Henry and (Unknown) (Mary) Daugherty, born in Great Bend, Pennsylvania in 1866, and she died at Kansas City on 14 November 1946.[26612]

Children of Jennie[9] and Wilfred (Ives) Daugherty:

i. WILLIAM[10] IVES was born in 1880.[26613]

4017.ii. EARL HENRY[10] IVES was born in Melrose, Pennsylvania on 5 September 1883, and he died at Kansas City on 3 March 1953. He was buried at Kansas City in March 1953. He married first Beulah Omega Matthews in Wichita, Kansas on 12 March 1920. She was the daughter of Arman Audry and Sarah E. (Brown) Matthews, born at Oskaloosa on 28 January 1901,[26614] and she died in Kansas City, Missouri on 28 December 1963.[26615] Earl Henry Ives Sr married second Mildred Gertrude Young. She was the daughter of Clarance T and Ida C (Tillie) Young and she was born in Cincinnati, Ohio on 28 November 1896.[26616]

iii. ANGIE[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in 1885, and she died at Kansas City.[26617]

2750. **ANSEL BEEMAN[9] IVES** (Ansel Watrous[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Liberty on 24 November 1852, and he died in Oshkosh, Wisconsin on 19 November 1922. He was buried at Oshkosh.[26618] He married Victoria Sayres in WI in

---

[26608] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Bridgewater, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1421; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0060; Image: 769; FHL microfilm: 1375434, Record for Ansel L Ives.

[26609] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bentley W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392010875938&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice J. Smith. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wilfred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32524516796&indiv=try.]

[26612] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wilfred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32524516796&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wilfred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32524516796&indiv=try.]

[26614] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Beaula O Mathews, "Iowa State Census, 1905". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23B2-DGR.]

[26615] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 29 January 2018, 16:01), entry for Beulah Omega Matthews(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MWNL-LQV); contributed by various users. PersonID MWNL-LQV, Beulah Omega Matthews. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MWNL-LQV.]

[26616] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Mildred Gertrude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=12639523&indiv=try.]

[26617] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wilfred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32524516796&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26618] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Database online, Record for Ansel Beeman Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

1878.[26619] She was the daughter of Alexander S and Mary Ann (Spencer) Sires, born at Alma Center, Jackson, Wisconsin on 5 January 1860, and she died on 26 December 1955.[26620]

Children of Ansel Beeman[9] and Victoria (Sayres) Ives:

4018.i. VERA MAUDE[10] IVES was born at Oshkosh in January 1883, and she died at 8639 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 8 May 1967. She was buried at Calvary Cemetary, Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 8 May 1967. She married first Jerome Thomas Obrien. He was the son of Marris H and Mary (Canfield) O'Brien, born in Waldo Wisconsin on 6 November 1876,[26621] and he died at Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan on 15 January 1927 (Age: 50).[26622] Vera Maude Ives married second James Daniel Devitt. He was the son of James D. and Margaret (Palmer) Devitt, born in Wisconsin on 5 December 1890,[26623] and he died at Villa Clement Nursing Home, Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 22 June 1979.[26624]

4019.ii. RALEIGH ALEXANDER[10] IVES was born in Marinette, Wisconsin on 1 July 1888, and he died in Desoto, Louisiana on 18 May 1951. He married Vera Carroll Crawford. She was the daughter of Charlie and Ora (Carroll) Crawford, born in the Texas on 17 March 1902, and she died in Los Angeles on 6 November 1983.[26625]

iii. JOYCE TEXENA[10] IVES was born in Texas in March 1898,[26626] and she died on 1 November 1952. She was buried at Oshkosh.[26627]

2751. **FRANCIS BADGER[9] IVES** (Ansel Watrous[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mukwa, Waupaca, Wisconsin on 13 November 1858,[26628] and he died at Oshkosh on 21 January 1914.[26629] He was buried at Oshkosh.[26630] He married Lillian Eleanor Knapp at Oshkosh on 15 October 1879.[26631] She was the daughter of Levi Edward and Caroline E (Remington) Knapp, born at Oshkosh on 26 May 1863,[26632] and she died on 3 April 1925.[26633]

Children of Francis Badger[9] and Lillian Eleanor (Knapp) Ives:

[26619] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ansel B Ives.

[26620] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raleigh Alexander Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26621] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Wisconsin; Registration County: Winnebago; Roll: 1674880, Record for Jay Thomas Obrien. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WW1draft&h=17555896&indiv=try.]

[26622] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Jerome Ignas O'Brien. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=240083&indiv=try.]

[26623] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 387-03-1395; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for James Devitt.

[26624] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Vera M Ives.

[26625] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for raleigh ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26626] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ansel B Ives.

[26627] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Database online, Record for Joyce Texene Ives Otto. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26628] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Mukwa, Waupaca, Wisconsin; Roll: M653_1433; Page: 788; Image: 98; Family History Library Film: 805433, Record for Badger Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=36276176&indiv=try.]

[26629] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gladys Myrtle Ives.

[26630] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ansel Watrous Ives.

[26631] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Eleanor Knapp.

[26632] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gladys Myrtle Ives.

[26633] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Eleanor Knapp.

i. CARL BADGER[10] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 30 September 1882,[26634] and he died in Oshkosh, Wisconsin on 17 December 1884.

4020.ii. ANSEL VERNON[10] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 18 July 1885, and he died at Oshkosh on 22 August 1956. He was buried at Oshkosh. He married Alexsa A Friedrich. She was the daughter of Adolph and Maria E (Hinz) Friedrich, born at Oshkosh on 7 March 1890,[26635] and she died at Oshkosh on 25 March 1958.[26636]

4021.iii. GRESHAM KNAPP[10] IVES was born in Chicago on 18 January 1893, and he died at Columbus, Columbia, Wisconsin on 4 April 1972. He married first Irene Maude Weber on 14 June 1914. She was the daughter of Anthony and Alice (Maguire) Weber, born in the Wisconsin in 1894,[26637] and she died at Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 6 September 1924.[26638] Gresham Knapp Ives married second (Unknown) Vigezzi. He married third Frances Ruth Peck in Columbia, Wisconsin on 2 July 1927. She was the daughter of Henry F and Elizabeth (E) Peck and she was born in the Wisconsin in November 1892.[26639]

4022.iv. GLADYS MYRTLE[10] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 30 July 1897, and she died in the Texas in August 1985. She married Carle Francis Keller, as his first wife, at Menominee, Menominee, Michigan on 27 October 1916. He was the son of Harry and Jennie M (Carle) Keller, born at Janesville, Rock, Wisconsin on 16 September 1894,[26640] and he died at Madison on 26 February 1967 (Age: 72).[26641]

2752. **ALMIRA CAZIA[9] IVES** (Ansel Watrous[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Little Wolf, Waupaca, Wisconsin on 26 June 1865, and she died in Oshkosh Wisconsin on 15 April 1923.[26642] She married Fredrick Christian Kuebler, as his first wife, in Oshkosh, Wisconsin on 19 June 1891.[26643] He was the son of Christian and Christina Barbara (Lehman) Kuebler, born at Friendship, Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin on 16 September 1866, and he died at Oshkosh on 31 March 1957.[26644]

Children of Fredrick Christian[9] and Almira Cazia (Ives) Kuebler:

i. FREDERICK IVES[10] KUEBLER was born in Chicago on 25 July 1892, and he died in Kansas City, Missouri on 3 June 1984 (buried in St. Paul's Lutheran Cemetery, Concordia, Missouri).[26645]

[26634] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908: Record for Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSWisconsinBirth&h=947455&indiv=try.]

[26635] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Oshkosh Ward 2, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T625_2022; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 163; Image:, Record for Ansel V Ives.

[26636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Badger Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232433082298&indiv=try.]

[26637] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Virginia Ives.

[26638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irene Weber.

[26639] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Roll: 2593; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 228; Image: 587.0; FHL microfilm: 2342327, Record for Ruth Ives.

[26640] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 389-03-1956; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Carle Keller.

[26641] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gladys Myrtle Ives.

[26642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Cazia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26643] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Christian Kuebler.

[26644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Cazia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26645] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Cazia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. ALFRED L.[10] KUEBLER was born in the Illinois in September 1893, and he died in 1985.[26646]

2753. **ALFRED CASWELL[9] IVES** (Ansel Watrous[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New London on 20 February 1867, and he died at Oshkosh on 15 March 1949.[26647] He married Jennie Scott Robbins at Oshkosh on 11 August 1888.[26648] She was the daughter of Stephen B and Hannah Maria (Scott) Robbins, born in Winnebago, Wisconsin on 5 April 1870,[26649] and she died at Oskosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin on 11 December 1944.[26650]

Children of Alfred Caswell[9] and Jennie Scott (Robbins) Ives:

i. ALMINA[10] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 18 June 1890, and she died at Oshkosh on 22 October 1890.[26651]

4023.ii. NATHAN ALFRED[10] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 12 March 1892, and he died at Oshkosh on 19 March 1945. He was buried at Oshkosh. He married first Ellen M Larsen. He married second Ethel Lillian Cone on 11 June 1917. She was the daughter of Almer and Martha M (Donke) Cone, born at Oshkosh on 8 February 1894,[26652] and she died at Oshkosh on 6 July 1926.[26653] Nathan Alfred Ives married third Marie E Gansen in 1927. She was the daughter of Ernest and Annie (Spoo) Gansen, born at Oshkosh on 6 April 1893,[26654] and she died at Oshkosh on 8 October 1964.[26655]

4024.iii. HARCOURT CYRIL[10] IVES was born in Winnebago, Wisconsin on 16 December 1893, and he died in Peshtigo, Wisconsin on 27 September 1974. He married first Karen Marie Jensen in Oshkosh, Wisconsin on 25 November 1921. She was the daughter of John Alexander and Amanda Elizabeth (Habersatt) Jensen, born at Waupaca, Waupaca, Wisconsin on 29 March 1894,[26656] and she died in Pestigo, Wisconsin on 1 April 1975.[26657] Harcourt Cyril Ives married second (unknown) at Oshkosh on 12 December 1946.

[26646] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almira Cazia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26647] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jane Cecile Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=61001489997&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26648] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Caswell IVES.

[26649] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Oshkosh Ward 5, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T623_1824; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 137, Record for Alfred C Ives.

[26650] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jane Cecile Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=61001489997&indiv=try.]

[26651] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Caswell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26652] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Oshkosh Ward 4, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T625_2022; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 166; Image:, Record for Ethel Ives.

[26653] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Cone Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25114433269&indiv=try.]

[26654] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04539; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 70-41, Record for June Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=81628392&indiv=try.]

[26655] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.]

[26656] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Pleasant Hill, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: 818; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 378.0, Record for Harcourt C Ives.

[26657] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lowell Frederick "Lew" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20482166713&indiv=try.]

iv. ALFRED CASWELL[10] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 11 July 1895, and he died at Oshkosh on 9 September 1895.[26658]

v. JANE CECILE[10] IVES was born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin on 11 July 1915, and she died on 27 March 1998 (Age: 82).[26659]

2754. **GEORGE BEEMAN[9] IVES** (Ansel Watrous[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oshkosh on 23 May 1873,[26660] and he died on 12 September 1934. He married Alma Muenter in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin on 20 November 1901.[26661] She was the daughter of Louis and Alwina (Rueping) Muenter, born at Fond du Lac, Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin on 4 December 1877,[26662] and she died at Oshkosh on 30 April 1967.[26663]

Children of George Beeman[9] and Alma (Muenter) Ives:

i. VERA A.[10] IVES was born at Fond du Lac in 1902,[26664] and she died in Wisconsin on 12 August 1964 (Age: 60).[26665] She was buried at Oshkosh.[26666]

ii. CARL WILLARD[10] IVES was born at Fond du Lac on 15 June 1904,[26667] and he died at Oshkosh on 19 February 1980.[26668] He was buried at Oshkosh.[26669]

iii. LAWRENCE MUENTER[10] IVES was born in Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin on 25 July 1912,[26670] and he died at Oshkosh on 9 March 1967.[26671]

2755. **CLAUDE JENKINS[9] IVES** (Albert Henry[8], Reuben[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Fairfax, Virginia on 19 December 1874,[26672] and he died in

---

[26658] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Caswell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26659] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Jane Cecile Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26660] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Winnebago County, Wisconsin; Roll: 1674880; Draft Board: 0, Record for George Breman Ives.

[26661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Muenter. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[26662] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04539; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 70-39, Record for Lawrence M Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=81620501&indiv=try.]

[26663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vera A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=175177893&indiv=try.]

[26664] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vera A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=175177893&indiv=try.]

[26665] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997: Record for Vera A Ives.

[26666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vera A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=175177893&indiv=try.]

[26667] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 390-10-0052; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Carl Ives.

[26668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Muenter.

[26669] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carl W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=154089189&indiv=try.]

[26670] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Oshkosh Northwestern; Publication Date: 7 Mar 1967; Publication Place: Oshkosh, Wisconsin, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/248788095/?article=118dba34-44f3-41d4-b401-75dff7ab3721&focus=0.048118375,0.07464357,0.16972421,0.2020168&xid=3355, Record for Laurence M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=534344295&indiv=try.]

[26671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Beeman Ives.

[26672] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia; Roll: 1364; Family History Film:

Arlington, Virginia on 4 May 1950 (age at Death: 75).[26673] He was buried at Arlington.[26674] He married Annie Elizabeth Pearson in Sterling, Virginia on 26 January 1898.[26675] She was the daughter of John S. and Virginia (Sanders) Pearson, born in Fairfax on 31 January 1877,[26676] and she died at Arlington on 23 June 1962.[26677]

Children of Claude Jenkins[9] and Annie Elizabeth (Pearson) Ives:

i. AMY G[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 24 October 1898, and she died at Mc Lean, Fairfax, Virginia on 24 December 1993 (Age: 95).[26678] She was buried at Arlington.[26679]

4025.ii. CLAUDE PEARSON[10] IVES was born at Sunbury on 19 March 1904, and he died in Arlington on 11 October 1979. He was buried at Arlington. He married first Mildred Bland. She was born on 23 December 1900, and she died in the Washington, D.C. on 23 November 2000 (age at Death: 99).[26680] Claude Pearson Ives married second Sophronia Ann Deshazo on 7 April 1929; they divorced in Arlington, Virginia on 13 February 1961. She was the daughter of William I and Carrie (B) Deshazo, born in the Washington, D.C. on 11 September 1904,[26681] and she died at Palm Desert on 3 December 1999 (age at Death: 95).[26682]

4026.iii. GLADYS E[10] IVES was born at Arlington, Alexandria, Virginia on 22 August 1915, and she died on 30 October 2010. She was buried at Arlington National Cemtery. She married Harlan Taylor Hall in Arlington, Virginia on 1 November 1941. He was the son of Frank Eastwood and Hattie Bertha (Roork) Hall, born at Greenwich on 5 June 1914,[26683] and he died at Elon College on 31 October 2009.[26684]

2756. **GRACE MAE[9] IVES** (Sheldon S.[8], Reuben[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 16 September 1873, and she died at Conklin on 5 July 1951. She was buried at Conklin.[26685] She married William J Hinman. He was the son of William H and Mary J (Lenderson) Hinman, born in the United States on 13 May 1867, and he died on 31 October 1951.[26686]

1255364; Page: 334D; Enumeration District: 37; Image:, Record for Albert H. Ives.

[26673] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014: Record for Claude Jenkins Ives.

[26674] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Claude Jenkins Ives.

[26675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie E. Pearson.

[26676] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Arlington, Virginia; Roll: m-t0627-04245; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 7-14, Record for Gladys E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=16674094&indiv=try.]

[26677] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Claude Jenkins Ives.

[26678] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 227-64-6700; Issue State: Virginia; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Amy I. Jordan. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26679] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Claude Jenkins Ives.

[26680] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 577-09-1165; Issue State: District of Columbia; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mildred B. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26681] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014: Record for Claude Pearson Ives.

[26682] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 230-30-7620; Issue State: Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Sophronia D. Ives.

[26683] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 308, Record for Harlan Taylor Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=10855552&indiv=try.]

[26684] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Harlan Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=10120951&indiv=try.]

[26685] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

Children of William J[9] and Grace Mae (Ives) Hinman:

i. HAROLD[10] HINMAN was born in the United States on 15 August 1902, and he died on 4 May 1979. He was buried at Binghamton.[26687]

ii. WILLIAM A[10] HINMAN was born in 1910, and he died at Ouaguaga on 12 November 2001.[26688]

2757. **IRA O.**[9] **IVES** (Charles Henry[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Pennsylvania on 6 January 1868,[26689] and he died at Madison, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 14 July 1943. He married Frances A. Gonzales in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 16 October 1885.[26690] She was the daughter of John and (Unknown) (Margret) Gonzales, born at Madisonville, Lackawanna, PA, US on 4 July 1870, and she died at madison, lackawanna, pa, US on 6 June 1925.[26691]

Children of Ira O.[9] and Frances A. (Gonzales) Ives:

i. HELEN[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 10 June 1893, baptized at Scranton on 30 May 1906 (Age: 12),[26692] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 26 October 1965.

4027.ii. NETTIE RUTH[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 10 January 1896, baptized at Scranton on 10 June 1906, and she died at Madisonville, PA, US on 13 September 1956. She married Oren Mason Mead at aberdeen, PA, US on 20 October 1915. He was the son of Ransom Joseph and Martha Ann (Wilcox) Mead, born in Madison Twp, Pennsylvania on 10 September 1893,[26693] and he died at Madisonville in June 1979.[26694]

4028.iii. JOHN HAROLD[10] IVES was born at Scranton on 26 April 1898, baptized at Scranton on 10 June 1906 (Age: 8), and he died at Kingston on 24 August 1956 (Age: 58). He was buried at Moscow, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. He married Frances Marion Lamm in Pennsylvania, US on 14 March 1921. She was the daughter of Jacob Christian Lamm and Ella, born at Newfoundland, Wayne, Pennsylvania on 4 September 1899, and she died at Wilkes-Barre on 15 October 1984.[26695]

2758. **CARRIE M**[9] **IVES** (Albert Eugene[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Pennsylvania on 17 September 1879,[26696] and she died in Johnson

---

[26686] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26687] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26689] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Madison, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3525; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 35-88, Record for Ira O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=26577273&indiv=try.]

[26690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances A. Gonzales. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[26691] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances A. Gonzales. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26692] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 526, Record for Helen Adelaide Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[26693] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Essex , New Jersey, Record for Oren Mason Mead.

[26694] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nettie Ruth Ives.

[26695] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 187-03-1777; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Frances Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26696] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Madison, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1578; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 66; Image: 167, Record for Byron W Biesecker.

City, New York on 26 September 1970. She was buried at Vestal.[26697] She married Byron Walter Biesecker. He was the son of Andrew and Catherine (Bird) Biesecker, born in Pennsylvania on 14 January 1874,[26698] and he died in Endicott, New York on 11 April 1953 (Age: 79).[26699]

Children of Byron Walter[9] and Carrie M (Ives) Biesecker:

i. DANIEL E[10] BIESECKER was born in Pennsylvania about 1905.[26700]
ii. VERNA M[10] BIESECKER was born in Pennsylvania about 1907.[26701]
iii. KATHRYN E[10] BIESECKER was born in Pennsylvania about 1909.[26702]
iv. FLORENCE L[10] BIESECKER was born in Pennsylvania about 1914.[26703]
v. MARGARET E[10] BIESECKER was born in Pennsylvania about 1917.[26704]
vi. GRACE R[10] BIESECKER was born in Pennsylvania about 1919.[26705]

2759. **HOWARD EUGENE[9] IVES** (Albert Eugene[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sterling Township, Wayne, Pennsylvania on 22 June 1882, and he died at Madison on 2 February 1946 (Age: 63).[26706] He was buried at Madisonville Union Cemetery, Madison, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.[26707] He married Lura L Anderson. She was the daughter of John and Josephine (Alt) Anderson, born in Madison Twp. Lacka, Pennsylvania on 19 May 1883, and she died at Scranton on 26 March 1959 (Age: 75).[26708]

Child of Howard Eugene[9] and Lura L (Anderson) Ives:

4029.i. ALBERT EUGENE[10] IVES was born at Madison on 22 April 1905, and he died in Moscow, Pennsylvania in July 1983. He was buried at Madisonville Union Cem., Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. He married Ester R McLain at Madisonville, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 3 November 1928. She was the daughter of Rutherford H and Myrtle Cora (Edwards) McLain,

---

[26697] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Catherine L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7783083&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26698] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Pennsylvania; Registration County: Lackawanna; Roll: 1893473; Draft Board: 01, Record for Byron Walter Biesecker.

[26699] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Byron Walter Biesecker.

[26700] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Madison, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1578; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 66; Image: 167, Record for Byron W Biesecker.

[26701] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Madison, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1578; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 66; Image: 167, Record for Byron W Biesecker.

[26702] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Madison, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1578; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 66; Image: 167, Record for Byron W Biesecker.

[26703] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Madison, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1578; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 66; Image: 167, Record for Byron W Biesecker.

[26704] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Madison, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1578; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 66; Image: 167, Record for Byron W Biesecker.

[26705] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Madison, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1578; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 66; Image: 167, Record for Byron W Biesecker.

[26706] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Howard Eugene Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26707] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine Biesecker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38168570973&indiv=try.]

[26708] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Lura Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

born in Madison, Pennsylvania on 17 June 1907,[26709] and she died at Moscow on 17 November 1994 (Age: 87).[26710]

2760. **Ruth L.**[9] **Ives** (Albert Eugene[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Madisonville, Wayne, Pennsylvania on 17 July 1901,[26711] and she died in May 1992. She was buried at Hamlin, Wayne, Pennsylvania. She married Stanley Lewis Carruth at Scranton on 24 June 1930.[26712] He was the son of James Thomas and Elsie (Biesecker) Carruth, born at West Sterling, Wayne, Pennsylvania on 28 August 1892,[26713] and he died at Sterling, Wayne, Pennsylvania on 22 September 1961.[26714]

Children of Stanley Lewis[9] and Ruth L. (Ives) Carruth:

i. Albert[10] Carruth was born in Pennsylvania about 1932.[26715]
ii. Louise[10] Caruth was born in Pennsylvania about 1934.[26716]
iii. Lawrence[10] Carruth was born in Pennsylvania about 1938.[26717]

2761. **Orlando Irwin**[9] **Ives** (Wesley Jerome[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 8 February 1877,[26718] and he died in Pennsylvania on 3 February 1925.[26719] He was buried in Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.[26720] He married Elizabeth Ann Jones, as her first husband, in Pennsylvania in 1896. She was the daughter of Robert and Mary (Hughes) Jones and she was born at Llandudno, Caernarfonshire, Wales in March 1875.[26721]

Children of Orlando Irwin[9] and Elizabeth Ann (Jones) Ives:

4030.i. Arthur Stratton[10] Ives was born at Scranton on 25 October 1896, and he died at Lincoln, Grafton, New Hampshire on 17 January 1955. He married Edith Marion Tucker. She was the daughter of Frank Snow and Marion Brazier (Howland) Tucker, born at North Woodstock,

---

[26709] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Madison, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3525; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 35-88, Record for Howard R Ives.

[26710] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 171-24-8863; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Esther Ives.

[26711] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Sterling, Wayne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1266; Sheet Number: 5; Enumeration District: 64-42, Record for Ruth Caruth. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=238771856&indiv=try.]

[26712] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200085414653&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[26713] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Sterling, Wayne, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3627; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 64-33, Record for Stanley Carruth.

[26714] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200085414653&indiv=try.]

[26715] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Sterling, Wayne, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3627; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 64-33, Record for Stanley Carruth.

[26716] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Sterling, Wayne, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3627; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 64-33, Record for Stanley Carruth.

[26717] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Sterling, Wayne, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3627; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 64-33, Record for Stanley Carruth.

[26718] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1893473; Draft Board: 1, Record for Orlando Irwin Ives.

[26719] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Stratton Ives.

[26720] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Orlando I Ives.

[26721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ann Jones.

Grafton, New Hampshire on 17 May 1908,[26722] and she died at North Conway, Carroll, New Hampshire on 21 January 1994.[26723]

ii. WILLIAM[10] IVES was born in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 3 July 1908, and was baptized at Scranton on 20 June 1909 (Age: 0).[26724]

4031.iii. ROBERT WESLEY[10] IVES was born in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 22 February 1911, baptized at Scranton on 11 June 1911 (Age: 0), and he died in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 8 February 1990 (age at Death: 79). He was buried at Clarks Green. He married Florence Elizabeth Cook in Wills, Pennsylvania on 16 February 1937. She was the daughter of Grant Hallstead and Maybelle (Geer) Cook, born at Clarks Green on 8 June 1915, and she died on 29 November 1998.[26725]

2762. **FRED MILTON[9] IVES** (John Milton[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 8 January 1883,[26726] and he died at Madisonville, Lackawanna County, Pa. USA. on 20 May 1960.[26727] He was buried at Moscow.[26728] He married Beatrice Marie Carey. She was the daughter of Samuel C. and Edith (Chambers) Carey, born in Lackawanna on 6 September 1885,[26729] and she died at Moscow, Madison Township, Lackawanna County, Pa. USA. on 7 June 1948.[26730]

Children of Fred Milton[9] and Beatrice Marie (Carey) Ives:

4032.i. HELEN MAE[10] IVES was born at Jubilee, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 26 February 1906, baptized at Scranton on 30 May 1906, and she died in Elmhurst, Pennsylvania on 24 May 1991 (Age: 85). She married first Edward P Reilly. He was the son of Patrick and Theresa (Foster) Reilly, born in Pennsylvania on 17 January 1904,[26731] and he died in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 18 May 1975.[26732] Helen Mae Ives married second (Unknown) Beers.

4033.ii. KENNETH M[10] IVES was born at Madisonville, Lacka, Pennsylvania on 11 August 1909, and he died at Harpursville, Broome, New York on 16 May 1964. He was buried at Harpursville. He married first Irene Adelaide Cerra, as her second husband, at Scranton on 11 April 1936. She was the daughter of John and Bertha E (Dennis) Cerra, born at Scranton on 3 September 1914,[26733] and

---

[26722] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, U.S., Marriage Records, 1700-1971: New Hampshire Department of Health; Concord, New Hampshire; New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1700-1969, Record for Constance L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61836&h=90590866&indiv=try.]

[26723] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Constance L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102363282481&indiv=try.]

[26724] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 526, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2451&h=1652152&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[26725] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Florence Elizabeth Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132072814642&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26726] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Lackawanna , Pennsylvania, Record for Fred Milton Ives.

[26727] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beatrice Marie Carey.

[26728] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Record for Fred M Ives.

[26729] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Milton Ives.

[26730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beatrice Marie Carey.

[26731] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 188-01-5132; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edward Reilly.

[26732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward P. Reilly.

[26733] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Kenneth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61381&h=3000934&indiv=try.]

she died at Safety Harbor, Pinellas, Florida in June 2003.[26734] Kenneth M Ives married second Catherine M. Miller at Scranton on 29 September 1943. She was the daughter of Ray and Jennie (Page) Miller, born in 1917,[26735] and she died at Harpursville on 22 July 1998.[26736]

4034.iii. FRANCES[10] IVES was born in Madisonville, Pennsylvania on 25 March 1911, and she died at Hamlin in September 1982. She was buried at Hamlin (Wayne County), Wayne, Pennsylvania. She married John Kenneth Loring in Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 28 April 1928. He was the son of Charles M and Clara (Williams) Loring, born on 3 May 1909, and he died at Hamlin on 10 January 1990 (age at Death: 80).[26737]

4035.iv. EDNA C[10] IVES was born at Moscow, Lackwanna, Pennsylvania on 5 February 1924, and she died in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 24 July 1989 (Age: 65). She was buried at Moscow. She married John A Wells at Madisonville on 7 July 1945. He was the son of Warren Peter and Ella Elizabeth (Russell) Wells, born in Elmhurst, Pennsylvania on 27 May 1904,[26738] and he died at Scranton in July 1980.[26739]

2763. **BENJAMIN HENRY[9] IVES** (John Milton[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dunmore on 1 April 1889,[26740] and he died in Jamesville, New York in 1949.[26741] He was buried at Jamesville, Onondaga, New York.[26742] He married Cora Gertrude Simons in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 6 May 1912. She was the daughter of Edward V. and Lucy G. (Webster) Simons, born in Pennsylvania on 22 August 1883, and she died in Broome, New York on 7 March 1965.[26743]

Child of Benjamin Henry[9] and Cora Gertrude (Simons) Ives:

4036.i. DORIS ISABEL[10] IVES was born at Johnson City on 11 January 1918, and she died at Odessa on 13 May 2005. She was buried at Midland, Midland, Texas. She married Llewellyn Robert Burge in Johnson City, New York on 30 October 1936. He was the son of Clarence and Gwen (Mortan) Burge, born at Scranton on 31 December 1916,[26744] and he died at Midland on 11 February 2005.[26745]

2764. **GERALD MONTGOMERY[9] IVES** (John Milton[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Moscow, Lackawana, Pennsylvania on 23 January 1900,

---

[26734] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Irene Adelaide Cerra. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46561170288&indiv=try.]

[26735] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Catherine M. Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61381&h=903026878&indiv=try.]

[26736] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Catherine M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=70663585&indiv=try.]

[26737] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 195-30-6230; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: 1955-1956, Record for John K. Loring. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26738] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Edna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61381&h=903037437&indiv=try.]

[26739] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edna L Wells. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=58813568&indiv=try.]

[26740] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Broome County, New York; Roll: 1712046; Draft Board: 0, Record for Benjamin Henry Ives.

[26741] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin H Ives.

[26742] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Benjamin H Ives.

[26743] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 349-01-2261; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Cora Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26744] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Llewellyn R Burge.

[26745] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Llewellyn R Burge.

[26746] and he died in Sidney, New York on 7 December 1954 (54 Age: 54).[26747] He was buried at Unadilla.[26748] He married Eva S Sutton, as her second husband, in This Village on 13 January 1952.[26749] She was the daughter of William Joseph and Velma D (Beardsley) Sutton, born in the New York on 14 January 1899,[26750] and she died at Bainbridge, Chenango, New York on 28 March 1996.[26751]

Child of Gerald Montgomery[9] and Eva S (Sutton)(Clum) Ives:

i. WARREN[10] CRANDALL.

2765. **HARRY DILLEY[9] IVES** (Samuel Montgomery[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dunmore on 23 May 1882,[26752] and he died on 9 April 1959 (age at Death: 77). He was buried in Madisonville Union Cementary, Madisonville Pa.[26753] He married Amelia N (Millie) Schneider in Manhatten, New York on 1 September 1910. She was the daughter of George and Marie (Kuleman (Kullman)) Schneider, born in New York on 24 June 1893,[26754] and she died in Racine, Wisconsin on 3 February 1973 (Age: 79).[26755]

Children of Harry Dilley[9] and Amelia N (Millie) (Schneider) Ives:

4037.i. VERA D[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 22 January 1911, and she died at East Stroudsburg, Monroe, Pennsylvania in April 1981 (PostalCode: 18301; Age: 70). She was buried at South Sterling, Pike, Pennsylvania. She married Nelson T Edwards at Tunkhannock, Wyoming, Pennsylvania on 6 May 1933. He was the son of Charles Levy and Myra (Carlton) Edwards, born in Pennsylvania on 12 April 1908,[26756] and he died at East Stroudsburg in April 1982 (age at Death: 74).[26757]

4038.ii. HARRY[10] IVES was born in New York City (All Boroughs), New York on 13 July 1913, and he died in Lackawanna on 2 December 1992. He was buried at Madisonville. He married Margueritte J Moore at Madisonville on 14 March 1936. She was the daughter of Ralph A and Ruth

---

[26746] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Broome County, New York; Roll: 1712046; Draft Board: 0, Record for Gerald Montgomery Ives.

[26747] Ancestry.com, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index, Record for Gerald M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61535&h=4247508&indiv=try.]

[26748] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Gerald M. Ives.

[26749] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Oneonta Star; Publication Date: 7/ Jan/ 1952; Publication Place: Oneonta, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/47262200/?article=ce91c269-5941-40db-aaba-3af199f4da90&focus=0.62719285,0.3565817,0.74805456,0.4769893&xid=3398, Record for Gerald M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=61113288&indiv=try.]

[26750] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 059-22-7266; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Eva S. Ives.

[26751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva S Sutton.

[26752] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Lackawanna , Pennsylvania, Record for Harry Dilley Ives.

[26753] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Vera D Edwards. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=76688412&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26754] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 394-10-1803; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Amelia Schneider.

[26755] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997: Record for Amelia Schneider.

[26756] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Vera Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61381&h=902993510&indiv=try.]

[26757] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 180-10-2316; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Nelson Edwards.

(Hornbaker) Moore, born at Dunmore on 20 February 1917,[26758] and she died at Moscow on 6 April 1985.[26759]

iii. RUTH EMMA[10] IVES was born in Taylor, Pennsylvania on 10 November 1915,[26760] and she died at Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio on 15 April 1989 (Age: 73).[26761] She was buried at Montgomery, Hamilton, Ohio in 1989.

iv. MARION[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in 1920,[26762] and she died in 1920.[26763]

4039.v. ROBERT ELLSWORTH[10] IVES was born at Scranton on 2 November 1921, and he died at Moscow on 19 June 2000. He was buried at Elmhurst Township, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. He married Theresa Mary Kenny in Cook, Illinois on 22 January 1946. She was the daughter of Otto and Anna (O'Brien) Kenny, born in Chicago on 4 February 1926, and she died at Scranton on 15 May 2020.[26764]

2766. **LYDIA M[9] IVES** (Samuel Montgomery[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 17 April 1891, and she died at Scranton on 23 September 1956 (Age: 65).[26765] She was buried at Scranton.[26766] She married Harrison Edwards. He was the son of George and Mary Elizabeth (Melvin) Edwards, born in Pennsylvania in October 1889,[26767] and he died in 1964.[26768]

Children of Harrison[9] and Lydia M (Ives) Edwards:

i. ELMER R[10] EDWARDS was born in Pennsylvania about 1915.[26769]

ii. RUTH E[10] EDWARDS was born in Pennsylvania about 1919.[26770]

2767. **SAMUEL MONTGOMERY[9] IVES II** (Samuel Montgomery[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Taylor, Pennsylvania on 18 November 1896,[26771]

[26758] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 196-32-3663; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: 1957-1959, Record for Marguerite Ives.

[26759] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marguerite Moore.

[26760] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Ruth Emma Ives.

[26761] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Certificate: 028186; Volume: 27685, Record for Ruth E Wethington.

[26762] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Taylor Ward 1, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1581; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 197, Record for Marion Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=27492100&indiv=try.]

[26763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amelia N (Millie) Schneider.

[26764] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Ellsworth Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=173955204&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26765] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Lydia Edwards. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26766] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lydia M. Edwards.

[26767] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3683; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 71-40, Record for Harrison Edwards.

[26768] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lydia M. Edwards.

[26769] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Scranton Ward 6, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1579; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 131; Image: 526, Record for Harrison Edwards.

[26770] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Scranton Ward 6, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1579; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 131; Image: 526, Record for Harrison Edwards.

[26771] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1966; Certificate Number Range: 018001-021000, Record for Eleanor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-

and he died at Rural Caln, Chester, Pennsylvania on 11 October 1950 (Age: 53).[26772] He was buried at Dunmore.[26773] He married Freda Daubenhauser. She was the daughter of Louis and Louisa (Miller) Daubenhauser, born at Scranton on 14 February 1897,[26774] and she died in Lackawanna on 30 January 1987.[26775]

Children of Samuel Montgomery[9] and Freda (Daubenhauser) Ives:

i. Eleanor Louise[10] Ives was born at Scranton on 22 April 1921, and she died at Scranton on 29 February 1924.[26776]

4040.ii. Samuel Montgomery[10] Ives was born at Scranton on 29 June 1923, and he died at Bayonne on 17 December 2003 (Age: 80). He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, New Jersey (StreetAddress: Woodbridge, NJ 07095). He married Nan M. Hughes in Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 26 January 1946. She was the daughter of Charles W and Erma (Owens) Hughes, born at Scranton on 7 May 1923, and she died at Bayonne on 25 December 2004.[26777]

4041.iii. Willard Roy[10] Ives was born in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 4 June 1928, and he died at Stratford, Camden, New Jersey on 26 April 2003. He was buried at Dunmore. He married Joan Helen Owen at Jersey City on 18 July 1954. She was the daughter of George Daniel and Ruth Emmaline (Hickok) Owen, born at Glen Cove, Nassau, New York on 18 December 1932, and she died at Pompton Plains, Morris, New Jersey on 13 December 2019.

2768. **Archibald Ward**[9] **Ives** (Joseph[8], Porteus Rowlet[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol on 26 July 1864, and he died in Orange, Connecticut on 25 October 1949. He married Pauline Amelia Frost on 23 October 1889.[26778] She was the daughter of Herrick Payne and Olive Amelia (Mix) Frost and she was born at New Haven on 7 November 1867.[26779]

Children of Archibald Ward[9] and Pauline Amelia (Frost) Ives:

4042.i. Paul Frost[10] Ives was born in Brookline, Massachusetts on 12 August 1893, and he died in Yoncalla, Oregon on 15 June 1937. He was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Ruth Merrill in Enfield, Massachusetts on 16 December 1918. She was the daughter of Ernest Wright and Helen (Smith) Merrill, born at Winchester,

---

bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=2138225&indiv=try.]

[26772] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Samuel Ives.

[26773] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel Montgomery Ives II.

[26774] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1966; Certificate Number Range: 018001-021000, Record for Eleanor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=2138225&indiv=try.]

[26775] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel Montgomery III Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=171461828&indiv=try.]

[26776] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1966; Certificate Number Range: 018001-021000, Record for Eleanor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=2138225&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26777] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Samuel Montgomery Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342246997500&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26778] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archbald Ward Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[26779] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archbald Ward Ives.

Middlesex, Massachusetts on 23 April 1895,[26780] and she died in the Connecticut on 29 December 1980.[26781]

4043.ii. OLIVE[10] IVES was born in the Massachusetts on 5 July 1896, and she died at Westford, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 21 February 1995 (Age: 98). She married Louis Foote Fowler. He was the son of Nathaniel C and Fannie Alice (Foote) Fowler, born in Winthop, Massachusetts on 3 February 1892, and he died in Henderson, North Carolina on 22 June 1979.[26782]

2769. **JOHN NEWELL[9] ROBBINS** (Emily[8], Charity[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Great Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 9 January 1859, and he died at Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 8 December 1917. He married Ann Ayres Francis at Pittsfield in 1893.[26783] She was born at Pittsfield on 1 June 1868, and she died in New York City, New York in 1957.[26784]

Child of John Newell[9] and Ann Ayres (Francis) Robbins:

i. KENNETH SEYMOUR[10] ROBBINS was born at Pittsfield on 23 February 1894, and he died at Sparta, Sussex, New Jersey on 2 February 1972.[26785]

2770. **WALTER J[9] IVES JR** (Walter J[8], James[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Collinsville, Connecticut on 19 September 1892,[26786] and he died in Hartford, Connecticut on 7 January 1931. He married Eva Bouvier in Windsor Locks, Connecticut on 30 June 1915. She was the daughter of Alexis and Rose Anna (Bernard) Bouvier, born at Windsor Locks, Conn., U.S.A. on 30 October 1895,[26787] and she died in West Hartford, Connecticut on 4 April 1997.

Child of Walter J[9] and Eva (Bouvier) Ives:

i. ROBERT JAMES[10] IVES was born at Windsor Locks on 5 July 1917, and he died at Windsor Locks on 18 November 1917.[26788]

2771. **IDA M.[9] IVES** (Walter J[8], James[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 13 February 1898, and she died in Greenfield,

---

[26780] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: m-t0627-01628; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 11-149, Record for Nancy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=96309637&indiv=try.]

[26781] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Atherton Merrill.

[26782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louis Foote Fowler. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26783] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Newell Robbins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44407087018&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[26784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Newell Robbins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44407087018&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26785] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Newell Robbins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44407087018&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26786] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T623_141; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 259, Record for Walter J Ives.

[26787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert James Ives.

[26788] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert James Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Massachusetts on 5 February 1995 (Age: 96).[26789] She married Charles E Catlin. He was the son of Edward H and Lucy C (Baldwin) Catlin, born in New Hampshire on 19 June 1899,[26790] and he died at Greenfield, Franklin, Massachusetts in June 1975.[26791]

Children of Charles E[9] and Ida M. (Ives) Catlin:

i. MARION B[10] CATLIN was born in New Hampshire about 1920.[26792]
ii. ESTA M[10] CATLIN was born in New Hampshire about 1922.[26793]

2772. **HELEN AGNES[9] IVES** (Baron Edward[8], William J[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cedar Falls, Iowa in 1906, and she died in Ventura on 1 December 1969.[26794] She married Alanson Root. He was born in 1905.[26795]

Child of Alanson[9] and Helen Agnes (Ives) Root:

i. ALANSON HARRY[10] ROOT was born on 24 July 1925, and he died on 17 March 1990.[26796]

2773. **LENT HALLET[9] IVES** (Baron Edward[8], William J[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Iowa Falls, Hardin, Iowa on 14 October 1910,[26797] and he died at Tulsa in December 1981.[26798] He was buried at Tulsa.[26799] He married Marian Etta Baie on 31 July 1933.[26800] She was the daughter of Andrew Custer and Belle Blanche (Eastman) Baie and she was born in State Center, Iowa on 15 October 1911.[26801]

Children of Lent Hallet[9] and Marian Etta (Baie) Ives:

i. LENT HALLET[10] IVES was born at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa on 31 January 1934,[26802] and he died in Lexington, Kentucky on 23 May 1992.[26803] He was buried at Tulsa.[26804]

[26789] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003: Record for Ida M Catlin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26790] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Merrimack County, New Hampshire; Roll: 1711852; Draft Board: 2, Record for Charles Edward Catlin.

[26791] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 034-12-0140; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charles Catlin.

[26792] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Greenfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 904; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0014; Image: 338.0; FHL microfilm: 2340639, Record for Ida M Catlin.

[26793] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Greenfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 904; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0014; Image: 338.0; FHL microfilm: 2340639, Record for Ida M Catlin.

[26794] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Agnes Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380181692502&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Agnes Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380181692502&indiv=try.]

[26796] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Agnes Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380181692502&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26797] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 491-05-7990; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lent Ives.

[26798] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marian Etta BAIE.

[26799] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lent Hallet Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32376119797&indiv=try.]

[26800] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marian Etta BAIE.

[26801] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marian Etta BAIE.

[26802] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Joplin, Jasper, Missouri; Roll: T627_2117; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 49-10, Record for Lant H Ives.

ii. MELODEE JEREMAE[10] IVES was born in iowa about 1936.[26805]

2774. **CHESTER V[9] IVES** (Wallace W[8], Morris Maurice[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 2 September 1885. He married Rosa Agnes Hafner in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 15 August 1919. She was the daughter of Joseph and Clara (Horn) Hafner, born in Fairfield, Connecticut on 17 January 1888, and she died in Grand Traverse on 25 June 1962.

Child of Chester V[9] and Rosa Agnes (Hafner) Ives:

4044.i. MILDRED CLARE[10] IVES was born in Fairfield, Connecticut on 27 October 1905, and she died in Farmington, Michigan on 12 May 1995. She married Theodroe Eugene Hackett in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 10 March 1928. He was the son of Byron Eugene and Mary (Frey) Hackett, born in Allegan, Michigan on 9 October 1903,[26806] and he died in Garden City, Michigan on 15 September 1977.

2775. **RICHARD GOODMAN[9] IVES** (Joseph Moss[8], George Edward[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Danbury on 9 February 1902,[26807] baptized on 12 June 1904,[26808] and he died at Danbury on 11 April 1976.[26809] He was buried at Danbury.[26810] He married Charlotte J Young at Braintree in 1928.[26811] She was the daughter of George S and Kate E (Price) Young, born at Braintree on 12 April 1903,[26812] and she died at Danbury on 5 February 1984.[26813]

Children of Richard Goodman[9] and Charlotte J (Young) Ives:

4045.i. SARANE T[10] IVES was born at Danbury on 21 November 1929, and she died at Danbury on 17 December 2019. She was buried at Danbury. She married John Joseph Wilkes Jr in Southeast, New York on 3 July 1948. He was the son of John J and Helen (Wilkes) Wilkes, born at

---

[26803] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lent Hallet Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32376119797&indiv=try.]

[26804] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lent Hallet Ives.

[26805] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Joplin, Jasper, Missouri; Roll: T627_2117; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 49-10, Record for Lant H Ives.

[26806] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 370-07-1691; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Theodore Hackett.

[26807] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 257; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0105; Image: 163.0; FHL microfilm: 2339992, Record for Richard G Ives.

[26808] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Richard Goodman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3032&h=715715&indiv=try.]

[26809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte J Young. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12791585814&indiv=try.]

[26810] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarane T. Wilkes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=169580651&indiv=try.]

[26811] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Goodman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142059595718&indiv=try.]

[26812] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915: Record for Charlotte Young.

[26813] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte J Young. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12791585814&indiv=try.]

Newburgh, Orange, New York on 12 July 1925,[26814] and he died at Danbury on 27 March 2008.[26815]

ii. NANCY CUSHING[10] IVES was born at Danbury on 21 November 1930, and she died at Crossville, Cumberland, Tennessee in June 1992. She was buried at Danbury.[26816]

2776. **CHESTER BROWN[9] IVES** (Joseph Moss[8], George Edward[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Danbury on 2 December 1910,[26817] baptized in Danbury, Connecticut on 4 June 1911,[26818] and he died at El Cajon on 23 December 1993 (Age: 83).[26819] He married Margaret Ella Boomsliter in Monongalia, West Virginia in 1940.[26820] She was the daughter of George Paul and Alice Ella (Colgan) Boomsliter, born in Champaign on 12 January 1914, and she died in San Diego on 27 August 1991.[26821]

Child of Chester Brown[9] and Margaret Ella (Boomsliter) Ives:

i. DEBORAH ALICE[10] IVES was born on 22 March 1945.[26822]

2777. **MILDRED MEGEATH[9] IVES** (Francis Joseph[8], Joseph Christmas[7], Ansel Wilmot[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Omaha on 14 February 1889, and she died in 1974.[26823] She married Joseph Edward Gibbons in 1918.[26824] He was the son of Julian B. and Lucy M. (Pettit) Gibbons and he was born in Saline, Missouri in 1873.[26825]

Child of Joseph Edward[9] and Mildred Megeath (Ives) Gibbons:

i. JOHN FRANCIS[10] GIBBONS was born in Pennsylvania on 27 September 1924, and he died at Hernando, Citrus, Florida on 15 July 2003.[26826]

2778. **THOMAS ENNALS WAGGAMAN[9] IVES** (Eugene Semmes[8], Joseph Christmas[7], Ansel Wilmot[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Santa Barbara on 12 October

---

[26814] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for John Joseph Wilkes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=12763449&indiv=try.]

[26815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarane T "Sally" Ives (Wilkes). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302383619581&indiv=try.]

[26816] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Goodman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=190674720&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26817] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Chester B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=5707302&indiv=try.]

[26818] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Chester Brown Ives.

[26819] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 109-07-3220; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Chester B. Ives.

[26820] Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971: Record for Chester Brown Ives.

[26821] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Chester Brown Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142059595844&indiv=try.]

[26822] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Deborah A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=234232056&indiv=try.]

[26823] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Frances Joseph Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26824] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred Megeath Ives.

[26825] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward GIBBONS.

[26826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred Megeath Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1898,[26827] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 5 January 1987. He married Byrd Greer Walmsley on 28 August 1930.[26828] She was the daughter of Sylvester and Myra Eulalia (Semmes) Walmsley, born at New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana on 6 August 1893,[26829] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 27 April 1980.[26830]

Child of Thomas Ennals Waggaman[9] and Byrd Greer (Walmsley) Ives:

i. THOMAS ENNALS WAGGAMAN[10] IVES was born in Los Angeles, California on 7 October 1932,[26831] and he died at (U, S, Consulate) Taipei on 24 December 2006.[26832] He was buried in Los Angeles.[26833]

2779. **SAMUEL AMOS[9] IVES** (Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford on 4 December 1853,[26834] and he died in Chenango on 30 July 1926.[26835] He was buried at Ives Settlement, Chenango, New York. He married first Frances Matilda Carhart about 1876.[26836] She was the daughter of Erastus and Margaret (Lane) Carhart, born in the New York on 1 November 1854,[26837] and she died at Guilford on 4 December 1893.[26838] Samuel Amos Ives married second Alice C Kenyon, as her second husband, on 21 February 1895.[26839] She was the daughter of Israel and Sarah B. (Philly) Kenyon, born in the New York in August 1852, and she died at South New Berlin, Chenango, New York on 18 February 1928.[26840]

Children of Samuel Amos[9] and Frances Matilda (Carhart) Ives:

4046.i. BLANCHE[10] IVES was born in McDonough, New York on 31 December 1877. She married Frank C Smith on 29 January 1896. He was born in New York in 1871.[26841]

[26827] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 566-32-9196; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ennals Ives.

[26828] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ennals Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[26829] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 566-80-7878; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Byrd Ives.

[26830] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Byrd Greer Walmsley.

[26831] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Record for Ennals W Ives Jr.

[26832] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ennals Waggaman Ives Jr.

[26833] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Record for Ennals W Ives Jr.

[26834] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Samuel A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1341737&indiv=try.]

[26835] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice C. Kenyon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13242918450&indiv=try.]

[26836] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Amos Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565404&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[26837] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erastus Carhart.

[26838] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Amos Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565404&indiv=try.]

[26839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice C. Kenyon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13242918450&indiv=try.]

[26840] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice C. Kenyon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13242918450&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26841] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Frank C Smith.

ii. SADA[10] IVES was born in New York in May 1879.[26842]

2780. **GEORGE ALBERT[9] IVES** (Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford on 4 September 1857,[26843] and he died on 30 July 1926. He was buried at Bainbridge in 1942.[26844] He married Lucy Hough Keeler on 5 September 1888.[26845] She was the daughter of Seneca McNeil and Alice Baker (Smith) Keeler, born at East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York on 22 April 1860, and she died at Bainbridge on 6 July 1941.[26846]

Child of George Albert[9] and Lucy Hough (Keeler) Ives:

4047.i. IRVING MCNEIL[10] IVES was born at Bainbridge on 24 January 1896, and he died at Norwick, Chenango, new york on 24 February 1962. He was buried at Bainbridge in 1962. He married first Elizabeth M Skinner in Chenango on 23 October 1920. She was the daughter of George Irving and Mary Elizabeth (McCray) Skinner, born in the New York on 8 March 1897,[26847] and she died at Norwick in 1947.[26848] Irving McNeil Ives married second Marion Mead, as her first husband, in the New York on 12 July 1948. She was the daughter of Orin Wesley and Irene Mina Rena (Mead) Mead, born in McKean on 19 March 1902, and she died at Norwich on 8 August 1996.[26849]

2781. **ELLA A.[9] IVES** (Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford on 25 May 1862, and she died in Philadelphia on 30 October 1923 (Age: 61).[26850] She married William Ralph Phelps in 1883.[26851] He was the son of Othneil and Sarah Abigail (Grimes) Phelps and he was born in Pennsylvania on 24 September 1856.[26852]

Children of William Ralph[9] and Ella A. (Ives) Phelps:

i. EDWARD C[10] PHELPS was born in Pennsylvania in November 1883.[26853]
ii. LILLIAN A[10] PHELPS was born in Pennsylvania in April 1887.[26854]
iii. LENA M[10] PHELPS was born in Pennsylvania in 1890.[26855]

[26842] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Amos Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565404&indiv=try.]

[26843] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bainbridge, Chenango, New York; Roll: T627_2515; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 9-3, Record for Lucy K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=8978947&indiv=try.]

[26844] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucy Hough Keeler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100007471324&indiv=try.]

[26845] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Albert Ives.

[26846] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucy Hough Keeler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100007471324&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26847] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1928, Record for Elizabeth S Ives.

[26848] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irving McNell Ives.

[26849] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 053-38-2216; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Marion M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26850] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Miss Ella Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26851] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ralph Phelps.

[26852] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Ralph Phelps.

[26853] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella A Ives.

[26854] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella A Ives.

[26855] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella A Ives.

iv. WILLIAM D[10] PHELPS was born in the United States about 1892.[26856]

v. EDNA ALICE[10] PHELPS was born at Middletown, Orange, New York on 28 January 1894, and she died at Boulder, Boulder, Colorado on 12 April 1976.[26857]

vi. WILLIAM D[10] PHELPS was born in New York in 1903.[26858]

2782. **MARY E.**[9] **IVES** (Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford on 23 May 1864.[26859] She married Merwin Shelton about 1885.[26860] He was the son of Lucius and Mary A. (Shelton) Shelton and he was born in New York in September 1870.[26861]

Children of Merwin[9] and Mary E. (Ives) Shelton:

i. MILDRED[10] SHELTON was born in NY on 21 October 1893,[26862] and she died in May 1983.[26863]

ii. ALTA[10] SHELTON was born in New York in September 1897.[26864]

2783. **OTTO L.**[9] **IVES** (Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford on 26 July 1870,[26865] and he died at Guilford in 1951.[26866] He was buried at Ives Settlement in 1951 (Ives Settlement Cemetery).[26867] He married Luella A. Smith in Guilford, New York on 3 February 1892.[26868] She was the daughter of Stillman S. and

---

[26856] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella A Ives.

[26857] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26858] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella A Ives.

[26859] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 1017; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0064; FHL microfilm: 1241017, Record for Merwin Shelton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=32264721&indiv=try.]

[26860] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary E. Ives.

[26861] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 818; Family History Film: 1254818; Page: 136A; Enumeration District: 097; Image: 0274, Record for Merwin B. Shelton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=38343596&indiv=try.]

[26862] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 1017; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0064; FHL microfilm: 1241017, Record for Merwin Shelton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=32264721&indiv=try.]

[26863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merwin SHELTON. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32204295838&indiv=try.]

[26864] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 1017; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0064; FHL microfilm: 1241017, Record for Merwin Shelton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=32264721&indiv=try.]

[26865] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 1017; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0064; FHL microfilm: 1241017, Record for Lewis A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=32264349&indiv=try.]

[26866] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marvin Clark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29130099750&indiv=try.]

[26867] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Paris Otto Ives.

[26868] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Luella A. Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26650615762&indiv=try.]

Adelia (Lyon) Smith, born in New York on 2 September 1872,[26869] and she died in Chenango in 1932.[26870]

Children of Otto L.[9] and Luella A. (Smith) Ives:

4048.i. MIRIAM PAMELIA[10] IVES was born at Guilford on 4 June 1893, and she died at Guilford on 10 May 1932. She was buried at Guilford. She married first C. Leon Manwaring on 12 August 1914. He was the son of Charles Henery and Flora Belle (North) Manwaring, born in the New York in 1890,[26871] and he died on 18 February 1917.[26872] Miriam Pamelia Ives married second Robert C Rolfe. He was the son of James A and Amy (Tegg) Rolfe, born on 26 October 1897, and he died in February 1965.

ii. BERTHA M[10] IVES was born at Guilford on 13 October 1895, and she died at Kingston on 27 February 1958. She was buried at Ives Settlement.[26873]

4049.iii. LEWIS SMITH[10] IVES was born at Ives Settlement on 21 October 1898, and he died at Guilford on 23 December 1945. He was buried at Ives Settlement in 1945. He married Dorothy Margaret Curtis on 26 February 1920. She was the daughter of Claude Egbert and Elizabeth Agnes (Lorimer) Curtis, born at North Guilford, Chenango, New York on 21 August 1900,[26874] and she died at MacEdon, Wayne, New York on 3 June 1988.[26875]

4050.iv. BEATRICE D[10] IVES was born at Guilford on 7 June 1902, and she died at New Paltz, Ulster, New York on 15 October 1990. She was buried at New Paltz. She married Fred M Dressel in 1922. He was the son of Fred and (Unknown) (Barbara) Dressel, born on 22 September 1901, and he died at New Paltz on 9 March 1993.[26876]

4051.v. BERNICE L[10] IVES was born at Guilford on 31 March 1904, and she died at Accokeek, Prince Georges, Maryland on 24 November 2000. She married Fredrick Theall. He was the son of Frederick and Florence Louise (Gerow) Theall, born at Vails Gate, Orange, New York on 2 March 1901, and he died at Tuckahoe, Westchester, New York on 3 June 1974.[26877]

4052.vi. PARIS OTTO[10] IVES was born at Guilford on 9 October 1905, and he died at Bainbridge on 28 December 1987. He was buried at Ives Settlement in 1987. He married Alta Lena Wade at Moretown, Washington, Vermont on 28 June 1927. She was the daughter of George Wade and Leta, born at Guilford on 30 September 1904,[26878] and she died at Binghamton on 28 February 1994.[26879]

[26869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Luella A. Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26650615762&indiv=try.]

[26870] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Paris Otto Ives.

[26871] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 1416; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0011; Image: 76.0; FHL microfilm: 2341151, Record for Mariam Rolfe.

[26872] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Ives.

[26873] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Luella A. Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26650615762&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26874] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02515; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 9-12, Record for Selwin Ins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=8986489&indiv=try.]

[26875] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 086-20-8297; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dorothy H. Ives.

[26876] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 093-26-6206; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Fred M. Dressel. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fredrick Theall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26878] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur P Ives.

4053.vii. MARVIN CLARK[10] IVES was born at Guilford on 10 January 1909, and he died at Sidney on 25 July 1985. He was buried at Bainbridge. He married Grace Leta Wade on 21 October 1933. She was the daughter of George and Leta Addie (Page) Wade, born at Guilford on 24 May 1910,[26880] and she died at Sidney on 29 February 1964.[26881]

2784. **ALFRED H.**[9] **IVES** (Rufus S[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Guilford, New York on 29 December 1863,[26882] and he died in Chenango on 9 November 1952.[26883] He was buried at Ives Settlement.[26884] He married first Lucy May Bromley on 4 November 1885.[26885] She was the daughter of Elnathan and Louisa C. (Bush) Bromley, born at Guilford on 25 June 1867,[26886] and she died in Chenango on 27 June 1932.[26887] Alfred H. Ives married second Mary Elizabeth Hoyman, as her second husband, in Stanwood, Iowa on 25 September 1934.[26888] She was the daughter of Henry S and Mary Elizabeth (Maley) Hoyman, born in the Iowa on 28 July 1874, and she died at Stanwood, Cedar, Iowa on 6 September 1971.[26889]

Children of Alfred H.[9] and Lucy May (Bromley) Ives:

i. RUFUS ELNATHAN[10] IVES was born at Ives Settlement, Guilford, New York on 26 January 1889,[26890] and he died at Hamilton, Madison, New York on 24 March 1911.[26891] He was buried at Ives Settlement.[26892]

4054.ii. HOPE ADALAIDE[10] IVES was born at Ives Settlement on 3 February 1892, and she died in Bainbridge, New York on 20 March 1960. She was buried at Bainbridge. She married Raymond Walter Parsons about 1913. He was the son of Benjamin W and Addie Matilda (Hunt) Parsons, born in New York on 16 August 1893,[26893] and he died in the New York on 26 May 1956.[26894]

4055.iii. ADA LOUISE[10] IVES was born at Ives Settlement on 21 April 1894, and she died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 18 January 1982. She married Lucius Johnson Hale at of Guilford, Chenango, New York on 25 November 1915. He was the son of Samuel Augustus and Mary E (Morgan)

[26879] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joyce Lorraine IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222380705277&indiv=try.]

[26880] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: T627_2515; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 9-11, Record for Grace Ives.

[26881] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for David C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=171787147&indiv=try.]

[26882] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Rufus S. Ives.

[26883] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Hoyman.

[26884] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred H. Ives.

[26885] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Hoyman.

[26886] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 1017; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0064; FHL microfilm: 1241017, Record for Rufas E Ives.

[26887] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred H. Ives.

[26888] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Alfred H. Ives.

[26889] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Hoyman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26890] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy May Bromley.

[26891] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Rufus E. Ives.

[26892] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred H. Ives.

[26893] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Raymond W Parsons.

[26894] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hope Adelaide Parsons.

Hale, born at Guilford on 4 July 1889,[26895] and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 12 January 1967.[26896]

4056.iv. STUART BROMLEY[10] IVES was born at Ives Settlement on 6 December 1899, and he died in Guilford, New York on 14 November 1975. He was buried at Guilford. He married first Elhira Carlista Harrington, as her first husband, in Guilford, New York on 7 March 1918. She was the daughter of Clayton Burr and Charlotte May (Backus) Harrington, born in Plymouth, New York on 29 October 1898,[26897] and she died in South New Berlin, New York on 28 March 1975.[26898] Stuart Bromley Ives married second Ethel M. Weidman. She was the daughter of Orland Dan and Elizabeth D (Richmond) Weidman, born in Pennsylvania about 1896,[26899] and she died in Chenango on 4 November 1959.[26900] Stuart Bromley Ives married third (Unknown) Bea. He married fourth Lillian Bennett in Oneonta, New York on 22 September 1960.

2785. **HENRIETTE L[9] IVES** (Chester[8], Orrin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 10 January 1855, and she died in Chenango on 18 May 1897. She was buried in Yaleville Chenango County New York USA in 1897 (Yaleville Cemetery).[26901] She married Theadore C Hutchinson on 25 October 1877.[26902] He was the son of Levi and Mary Martha (Skinner) Hutchinson, born in Chenango on 18 July 1854, and he died in New York USA on 24 October 1924.[26903]

Children of Theadore C[9] and Henriette L (Ives) Hutchinson:

i. HATTIE L[10] HUTCHINSON was born in 1881, and she died on 29 December 1898. She was buried in Yaleville Chenango County New York USA in 1898 (Yaleville Cemetery).[26904]

ii. RUTH[10] HUTCHINSON was born in New York in December 1888.[26905]

iii. HAYWARD H[10] HUTCHINSON was born in Chenango on 24 December 1893,[26906] and he died in Chenango on 2 February 1964. He was buried in Yaleville Chenango County New York USA in 1964 (Yaleville Cemetery).[26907]

[26895] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: New Haven County, Connecticut; Roll: 1562004; Draft Board: 6, Record for Lucius J Hale.

[26896] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ada Ives.

[26897] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 1416; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0011; Image: 77.0; FHL microfilm: 2341151, Record for Kathryn Ives.

[26898] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stuart B. Ives.

[26899] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 38, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1636; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 1371; Image: 913, Record for Ethel M Winchell.

[26900] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Stuart B. Ives.

[26901] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26902] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nettie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36298836226&indiv=try.]

[26903] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theadore C Hutchinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26904] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theadore C Hutchinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[26905] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theadore C Hutchinson.

[26906] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nettie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36298836226&indiv=try.]

[26907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theadore C Hutchinson. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

2786. **GEORGE ALBERT[9] IVES** (Chester[8], Orrin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford on 4 September 1857.[26908] He married Lucie Hough Keeler on 5 September 1888.[26909] She was born in Ontario, New York on 22 April 1860.[26910]

Child of George Albert[9] and Lucie Hough (Keeler) Ives:

4057.i. IRVING MCNEIL[10] IVES was born in New York on 24 January 1896, and he died in Norwich NY on 24 February 1962 (age at Death: 66). He was buried at Bainbridge. He married first Elizabeth Minette Skinner in Chenango on 23 October 1920. She was the daughter of George Irving and Mary Elizabeth (McCray) Skinner, born in Chenango on 24 January 1896,[26911] and she died at Norwich on 24 February 1962. Irving McNeil Ives married second Marion Mead, as her second husband, in New York on 12 July 1948. She was the daughter of Orin Wesley and Irena (Mina) Mead, born in McKean on 19 March 1902, and she died at Norwich on 8 August 1996.[26912]

2787. **OTIS L.[9] IVES** (Chester[8], Orrin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 25 April 1859,[26913] and he died in Bainbridge, New York on 19 January 1925.[26914] He was buried at Bainbridge.[26915] He married Lena May Fuller on 14 February 1906.[26916] She was the daughter of Frank Fuller and Grace, born in New York on 20 August 1876,[26917] and she died at Sidney on 1 May 1945.[26918]

Children of Otis L.[9] and Lena May (Fuller) Ives:

4058.i. MILDRED M[10] IVES was born at Bainbridge on 3 October 1908, and she died in Chenango in 1944. She married James O'Brien, as his third wife, at Bainbridge in 1928. He was the son of Frank B and Jennie Margaret (Horgan) O'Brien, born in Chenango County, New Yorj on 30 December 1902,[26919] and he died at Richmond, Richmond (Ind. City), Virginia on 31 December 1985.[26920]

4059.ii. NATHAN FRANKLIN[10] IVES was born at Bridgeport on 9 December 1920, and he died at Collingswood, Camden, New Jersey on 3 January 2015. He was buried at 8562, Bg William C Doyle Vet's Mem Cem, Wrightstown, New Jersey (StreetAddress: 350 Provinceline Road; CemeteryPlot: 103; CemeterySection: Z5). He married Eleanor Phillips. She was the daughter of Leslie and Ellen (Derry) Phillips, born at Bloomfield, Essex, New Jersey on 15 October 1922, and she died at Haddon Heights, Camden, New Jersey in October 2006.[26921]

[26908] Ancestry.com, Florida Passenger Lists, 1898-1964: Record for George A Ives.

[26909] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Ives.

[26910] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irving McNeil Ives.

[26911] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irving McNeil Ives.

[26912] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marion Mead. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26913] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Southington, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 268; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0214; Image: 374.0; FHL microfilm: 2340003, Record for Nathan F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=9577052&indiv=try.]

[26914] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Living Ives.

[26915] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lena May Fuller.

[26916] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Otis L. Ives.

[26917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mildred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=339540136&indiv=try.]

[26918] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Otis L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48387116054&indiv=try.]

[26919] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 095-10-5970; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for James Obrien.

[26920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mildred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=339540136&indiv=try.]

2788. **IRA O.**[9] **IVES** (Erastus J.[8], Orrin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Coventryville, Madison, New York on 15 August 1862, and he died on 14 April 1929. He married Lucy Smith about 1885.[26922] She was the daughter of John H and Ida M (Moore) Smith and she was born in New York in March 1865.[26923]

Children of Ira O.[9] and Lucy (Smith) Ives:

4060.i. ARTHUR JOHN[10] IVES was born at Coventry, Chenango, New York on 16 January 1887, and he died at Coventry, Chenango, New York? on 25 March 1956. He was buried at Ninevah Presbyterian Cemetery, Ninevah, Broome, New York. He married Eva Bessie Haight in Windsor, New York on 13 October 1913. She was the daughter of David and Alice M. (Snitchler) Haight, born at Great Bend on 18 April 1895,[26924] and she died at Coventry in March 1973.[26925]

4061.ii. MABEL E[10] IVES was born in New York in December 1888, and she died in 1960. She was buried at Nineveh Presbyterian Cemetery, Nineveh, Broome, New York in 1960. She married Ernest Jay Lounsberry in Chenango, New York on 15 December 1909. He was the son of Eugene and Nettie (Burrows) Lounsberry, born in Greene, New York on 2 February 1886,[26926] and he died in New York, United States on 19 September 1963 (age at Death: 77).[26927]

iii. ALTA M[10] IVES was born in New York in September 1890,[26928] and she died in 1961 (Age: 71). She was buried at East Point, Tioga, Pennsylvania.[26929]

2789. **CHARLES H.**[9] **IVES** (Erastus J.[8], Orrin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York in December 1867. He was buried at Coventry.[26930] He married first Ruth Elaine in 1896.[26931] She was born at Brooklyn on 9 December 1898, and she died in New York City, New York on 20 June 1955.[26932] Charles H. Ives married second

---

[26921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eleanor Phillips. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172198322337&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26922] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ira O. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25104729559&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[26923] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Coventry, Chenango, New York; Roll: T623_1017; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 58, Record for Lucy J Ives.

[26924] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Coventry, Chenango, New York; Roll: 1415; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0006; Image: 1105.0; FHL microfilm: 2341150, Record for Louis O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=29185627&indiv=try.]

[26925] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard D Ives.

[26926] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Ernest John Lounsberry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=16789077&indiv=try.]

[26927] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ernest Lounsberry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24431095521&indiv=try.]

[26928] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Coventry, Chenango, New York; Roll: T623_1017; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 58, Record for Lucy J Ives.

[26929] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alta M. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26930] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minnie S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=75781893&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

[26931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ives.

Minnie Lovejoy in 1896.[26933] She was the daughter of Reuben W and Matilda (Thompson) Lovejoy, born in New York on 30 April 1873,[26934] and she buried at Coventry.[26935]

Children of Charles H.[9] and Minnie (Lovejoy) Ives:

i. RUTH L[10] IVES was born in New York in September 1897. She was buried at Coventry.[26936]

ii. CLARA[10] IVES was born in New York in February 1898.[26937]

4062.iii. NELSON M[10] IVES was born in Chenango, New York about 1903, and he died on 13 July 1977. He was buried at Vestal. He married Marion Evelyn Acly. She was the daughter of Henry and Mary Effie (Kelly) Acly, born in New York on 3 April 1894,[26938] and she died in Clarkston, Washington on 13 September 1981.

4063.iv. CLARENCE H[10] IVES was born in New York about 1905, and he died in Sidney, New York on 4 August 1964 (Age: 59). He was buried at Coventry. He married (unknown).

2790. **GRACE[9] IVES** (Erastus J.[8], Orrin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born about 1868. She married Olin Aylesworth about 1889.[26939] He was born about 1866.[26940]

Child of Olin[9] and Grace (Ives) Aylesworth:

i. CLYDE EVERETT[10] AYLESWORTH was born in Bainbridge, New York on 13 March 1916, and he died on 19 April 1991 (Age: 75).[26941]

2791. **ALFRED SAMUEL[9] IVES** (Charles Henry[8], Edwin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sidney on 22 July 1870,[26942] and he died in 1932. He was buried at Sidney.[26943] He married Hattie Brown on 3 January 1895.[26944] She was born about 1874.[26945]

[26932] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26933] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Coventry, Chenango, New York; Roll: 1017; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0058; FHL microfilm: 1241017, Record for Minnie Ives.

[26934] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Coventry, Chenango, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02515; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 9-6, Record for Clarence Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=8981126&indiv=try.]

[26935] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minnie S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=75781893&indiv=try.]

[26936] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=75782093&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

[26937] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Coventry, Chenango, New York; Roll: 1017; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0058; FHL microfilm: 1241017, Record for Minnie Ives.

[26938] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Coventry, Chenango, New York; Roll: T627_2515; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 9-6, Record for Nelson Ives.

[26939] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[26940] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Ives.

[26941] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Ola M Aylesworth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=640845634&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26942] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Samuel Ives.

[26943] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Database online, Record for Alfred S. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26944] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Samuel Ives.

[26945] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Samuel Ives.

Child of Alfred Samuel[9] and Hattie (Brown) Ives:

i. GWENN[10] IVES was born on 23 February 1896.

2792. **GEORGE WEBSTER[9] IVES** (Charles Henry[8], Edwin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sidney on 17 February 1872.[26946] He married Cora Van Tassel in Chenango, New York on 24 December 1895.[26947] She was the daughter of Lawson D. and Mrs. Mary Houghton (Bradley) Vantassell, born in Chenango, New York in 1871, and she died in Otego, New York on 10 January 1919.[26948]

Child of George Webster[9] and Cora (Van Tassel) Ives:

i. GEORGE[10] IVES.

2793. **HOWARD MARVIN[9] IVES** (Charles Henry[8], Edwin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sidney on 12 March 1881,[26949] and he died in 1942. He was buried at Sharon, Schoharie, New York.[26950] He married Alma J Sommers. She was the daughter of Joseph and Clara (Zea) Sommers, born in New York in December 1884, and she died in 1964.[26951]

Child of Howard Marvin[9] and Alma J (Sommers) Ives:

i. HOWARD WILLIAM[10] IVES was born in Cooperstown, New York on 1 February 1917,[26952] and he died in December 1977 (age at Death: 60).[26953]

2794. **JOHN EDWIN[9] IVES** (Homer Lucius[8], Edwin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 29 January 1876,[26954] and he died in 1938. He was buried at Oxford, Chenango, New York.[26955] He married Sarah Abiah Merritt about 1899.[26956] She was born in the New York on 10 July 1873, and she died at Delhi on 17 June 1969.[26957]

[26946] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Webster Ives.

[26947] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora VanTassell.

[26948] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora VanTassell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26949] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Schenectady County, New York; Roll: 1818986; Draft Board: 0, Record for Howard Marvin Ives.

[26950] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=132699039&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26951] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=132699039&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26952] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: Record for Howard William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=303216458&indiv=try.]

[26953] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 077-14-8692; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Howard Ives.

[26954] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New York; Roll: 1712296, Record for John Edwin Ives.

[26955] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190150672218&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[26956] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Edwin Ives.

[26957] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190150672218&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Child of John Edwin[9] and Sarah Abiah (Merritt) Ives:

i. SARAH E[10] IVES was born in New York in 1901.[26958]

2795. **JENNIE MARIA[9] IVES** (Homer Lucius[8], Edwin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 21 September 1879. She married Herman Tompkins about 1900.[26959] He was born in Pennsylvania in 1877.[26960]

Children of Herman[9] and Jennie Maria (Ives) Tompkins:

i. ELIZABETH[10] TOMPKINS was born in New York in 1909.[26961]
ii. ROBERT[10] TOMPKINS was born in New York in 1912.[26962]
iii. DONALD[10] TOMPKINS was born in New York in 1915.[26963]

2796. **SARAH LUCY[9] IVES** (Henry Dwight[8], George[7], Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ware, Massachusetts on 27 March 1865, and she died on 25 May 1923. She married Charles Eaton Riddiford on 12 October 1887.[26964] He was born in Blue Hills, Connecticut on 6 June 1859, and he died at New Milford on 29 April 1949 (Age: 89 Years).[26965]

Child of Charles Eaton[9] and Sarah Lucy (Ives) Riddiford:

i. GERTRUDE LUCY[10] RIDDIFORD was born in Connecticut on 24 August 1888, and she died at New Milford in September 1970.[26966]

2797. **ALSON JAMES[9] IVES** (Franklin L[8], James Lyman[7], Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford on 18 December 1865, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 14 November 1949.[26967] He married Nettie E. Wells on 25 December

---

[26958] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Oxford, Chenango, New York; Roll: T625_1094; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 134; Image: 370, Record for John E Ives.

[26959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herman Tompkins. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[26960] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 6, Broome, New York; Roll: T625_1086; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 35; Image:, Record for Jennie Tompkins.

[26961] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 6, Broome, New York; Roll: T625_1086; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 35; Image:, Record for Jennie Tompkins.

[26962] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 6, Broome, New York; Roll: T625_1086; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 35; Image:, Record for Jennie Tompkins.

[26963] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 6, Broome, New York; Roll: T625_1086; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 35; Image:, Record for Jennie Tompkins.

[26964] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Eaton Riddiford. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[26965] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Charles E Riddiford. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ct1949-96&h=14088&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26966] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Eaton Riddiford. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26967] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 14 Nov 1949; Social Security: 0, Record for Alson James Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1890.[26968] She was the daughter of Leroy M and Lucy Jane (Jarvis) Wells, born in New York on 19 September 1869,[26969] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 1 January 1959.

Child of Alson James[9] and Nettie E. (Wells) Ives:

4064.i. CAROLYN MERTILLA[10] IVES was born in New York on 2 February 1892, and she died at Marina Del Rey, Los Angeles, California on 29 March 1991. She married Lloyd J. B. Taber about 1913. He was the son of Frederick Bennett and Susie (M) Taber, born in Iowa on 8 July 1888, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 20 September 1949.[26970]

2798. **HUBERT FRANK[9] IVES** (Franklin L[8], James Lyman[7], Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 24 May 1869,[26971] and he died at Pasadena on 12 June 1926 (Age: 57).[26972] He was buried at Altadena, Los Angeles, California.[26973] He married Mina S. Janes on 11 November 1895.[26974] She was the daughter of John Ely and Sarah Clarissa (Reynolds) Janes, born in Newark, New Jersey on 18 November 1876,[26975] and she died in Los Angeles on 3 April 1964.[26976]

Children of Hubert Frank[9] and Mina S. (Janes) Ives:

4065.i. FRANKLIN JANES[10] IVES was born in the California on 26 April 1902, and he died in Pasadena, California on 20 August 1968. He was buried at Altadena. He married Henrietta Anna Penterrman. She was the daughter of Frederick and Emma (Phillips) Pentermann, born in Nemonmoth, New Jersey on 25 March 1892,[26977] and she died at Pasadena on 21 November 1987 (age at Death: 89).[26978]

4066.ii. CLARK ELY[10] IVES was born in Pasadena, California on 9 September 1903, and he died at Pasadena on 12 August 1944. He married Florence Matthewson. She was the daughter of Robert Henry and (Unknown) (Smith) Matthewson, born in the New Jersey on 24 March 1901,[26979] and she died at Pasadena on 5 September 1944.[26980]

4067.iii. MARVIN REYNOLDS[10] IVES was born in Los Angeles, California on 14 January 1910, and he died at Fountain Valley, Orange, California on 8 May 2000. He married Alice Laura Stevens. She was

---

[26968] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alson James Ives.

[26969] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1959-01-01, Record for Nettie Wells Ives.

[26970] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 20 Sep 1949; Social Security: 0, Record for Lloyd Jethrobartle Taber. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26971] Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898: California State Library, California History Section; Great Registers, 1866-1898; Collection Number: 4 - 2A; CSL Roll Number: 22; FHL Roll Number: 976931, Record for Hubert Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CAGreatRegisters&h=5490638&indiv=try.]

[26972] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mina J. Jones.

[26973] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Franklin Janes Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=111518979&indiv=try.]

[26974] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hubert Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565630&indiv=try.]

[26975] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1964-04-03, Record for Mina J Ives.

[26976] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hubert F Ives.

[26977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Anna Penterman.

[26978] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 569-80-1193; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1966, Record for Henrietta A. Ives.

[26979] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California; Roll: m-t0627-00244; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 19-536, Record for Eleanor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=71311774&indiv=try.]

[26980] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Matthewson.

the daughter of Ray and Laura A (Foster) Stevens and she was born in Los Angeles, California on 20 August 1910.[26981]

4068.iv. JUNE LOUISE[10] IVES was born at Pasadena on 10 June 1914, and she died in San Diego, California on 17 July 1992. She married William Gregorr Mowat in California about 1938. He was the son of Oliver M. and Lucy or Lucie H. (Hatcher) Mowat, born in McKeesport, Pennsylvania on 25 October 1909,[26982] and he died in San Diego on 29 January 1972.[26983]

2799. **CLARISA L**[9] **IVES** (Norman M[8], Elias Mccall[7], Elias[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wisconsin on 11 October 1851 (11 Oct 1850 on death record), and she died at Sheridan, Wyoming, United States or 27 May 1927 on 27 May 1927 (76 yrs 7 mons 16 days in death record). She married Havilla Denis Baker in 1868.[26984] He was the son of Charles and Martha (J) Baker, born in Vinda, New York in January 1846,[26985] and he died at Sheridan on 20 May 1928.[26986]

Children of Havilla Denis[9] and Clarisa L (Ives) Baker:

i. ROSELMA[10] BAKER was born in the Wisconsin in 1869.[26987]
ii. WILL[10] BAKER was born in the Wisconsin in 1872.[26988]
iii. LOUISA E[10] BAKER was born in Wisconsin, United States or Oct 1873 in 1900 census in February 1873.[26989]
iv. HENRY E[10] BAKER was born in the Wisconsin in July 1875, and he died in Englewood, California.[26990]
v. LUCY[10] BAKER was born in the Wisconsin in 1877.[26991]
vi. JENNY[10] BAKER was born in the Wisconsin in 1878.[26992]
vii. FRANKLIN "FRANK" HAVILLA[10] BAKER was born in Portage, Wisconsin on 2 May 1882, and he died at Spokane in October 1956.[26993]
viii. ALBERT E[10] BAKER was born in the Wisconsin in June 1885, and he died at Grandview.[26994]

[26981] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: T627_3391; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 37-354, Record for Marvin R Ives.

[26982] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 1274, Record for William Gregorr Mowat. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=18623806&indiv=try.]

[26983] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for William Mowat. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=11921914&indiv=try.]

[26984] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarisa L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[26985] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarisa L Ives.

[26986] Ancestry.com, Web: Wyoming, Find A Grave Index, 1868-2011: Database online, Record for Havilla Denis Baker.

[26987] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarisa L Ives.

[26988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarisa L Ives.

[26989] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarisa L Ives.

[26990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarisa L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26991] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarisa L Ives.

[26992] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarisa L Ives.

[26993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarisa L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26994] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarisa L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ix. CHARLES CLAUDE ALBERT[10] BAKER was born in the Wisconsin on 12 July 1888, and he died at Inglewood, Los Angeles, California on 14 February 1958.[26995]

x. LAVINA LUCILLA[10] BAKER was born in the Wisconsin in July 1890 (sep 1890?).[26996]

2800. **ALICE D[9] IVES** (Norman M[8], Elias Mccall[7], Elias[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Columbia in September 1852,[26997] and she died in the Wisconsin about 1925. She married Charles Abraham Slocum in 1873.[26998] He was the son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Bordine) Slocum, born on 25 June 1850, and he died on 6 February 1908.[26999]

Children of Charles Abraham[9] and Alice D (Ives) Slocum:

i. EDITH ELIZABETH[10] SLOCUM was born in the Wisconsin about 1874, and she died about 1968.[27000]

ii. EDNA ALICE[10] SLOCUM was born in the Wisconsin about 1875.[27001]

iii. NORMAN ABRAHAM[10] SLOCUM was born in the Wisconsin on 28 July 1877, and he died in Portland, Oregon on 30 January 1930.[27002]

iv. IDA MAUDE[10] SLOCUM was born at Springville, Vernon, Wisconsin on 1 August 1878, and she died in Eacl, Wisconsin on 20 February 1960.[27003]

v. LILLIAN ELINORE[10] SLOCUM was born in the Wisconsin about 1878.[27004]

vi. DOROTHY MAY[10] SLOCUM was born in the Wisconsin on 2 April 1882, and she died in Alameda, California on 2 March 1946.[27005]

vii. NEIL EUGENE[10] SLOCUM was born at Chetek, Barron, Wisconsin on 8 September 1890, and he died in the Nevada in April 1965.[27006]

2801. **LILLIE L[9] IVES** (Norman M[8], Elias Mccall[7], Elias[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wisconsin in June 1855, and she died in Ypsilanti, Michigan on 23 January 1911. She married Malden A. Pierce at Columbus on 24 December 1873.[27007] He was the son of Nelson Pierce and Margaret and he was born at Brystol, Dane, Wisconsin in July 1850.[27008]

[26995] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarisa L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[26996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarisa L Ives.

[26997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rozelma / Roselma / Rozelina / Racena Barber.

[26998] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice D Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[26999] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Database online, Record for Charles Abraham Slocum. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27000] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice D Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27001] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice D Ives.

[27002] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice D Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27003] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice D Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27004] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice D Ives.

[27005] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice D Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27006] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice D Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27007] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillie L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[27008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillie L Ives.

Children of Malden A.[9] and Lillie L (Ives) Pierce:

i. EDWARD H[10] PIERCE was born in Michigan in February 1887.[27009]
ii. ALBERT M[10] PIERCE was born in Wisconsin in November 1890.[27010]

2802. **MAUDE MARY[9] GORE** (Mary Eveline[8], Clarissa[7], Asenath[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at North Rome, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 23 December 1881, and she died at Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington on 23 June 1955. She married Walter Albie Wright. He was born in Iowa on 15 April 1877, and he died at Bremerton on 20 January 1951.

Child of Walter Albie[9] and Maude Mary (Gore) Wright:

4069.i. ERNEST ALBIE[10] WRIGHT was born at Ethel, Lewis, Washington on 8 March 1903, and he died at Portland, Clackamas, Oregon on 8 October 1990. He married Selinda Edla Lucille Fryckstrom. She was born at Cokato, Wright, Minnesota on 1 September 1904, and she died in Portland, Oregon on 14 July 1992.

2803. **JOHN AUGUSTUS[9] AMADEN** (Henry[8], Horatio Gates[7], Chloe[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ohio on 1 November 1879, and he died on 19 October 1927 (Age: 47). He was buried at Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio.[27011] He married Mary M. She was born in Ohio about 1885.[27012]

Children of John Augustus[9] and Mary (M) Amaden:

i. AUDRY E[10] AMADEN was born in Ohio about 1903.[27013]
ii. MARK A[10] AMADEN was born in Ohio about 1905.[27014]
iii. JOHN H[10] AMADEN was born in Ohio about 1908.[27015]
iv. EDWIN P[10] AMADEN was born in Ohio about 1910.[27016]
v. MARY C[10] AMADEN was born in Ohio about 1912.[27017]
vi. ALICE P[10] AMADEN was born in Ohio about 1916.[27018]
vii. VALONA M[10] AMADEN was born in Ohio about 1918.[27019]

[27009] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillie L Ives.

[27010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillie L Ives.

[27011] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Record for John Augustus Amaden. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27012] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Milford, Defiance, Ohio; Roll: T625_1376; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 1055, Record for May Amaden.

[27013] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Milford, Defiance, Ohio; Roll: T625_1376; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 1055, Record for May Amaden.

[27014] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Milford, Defiance, Ohio; Roll: T625_1376; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 1055, Record for May Amaden.

[27015] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Milford, Defiance, Ohio; Roll: T624_1177; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0017; FHL microfilm: 1375190, Record for John A Amaden.

[27016] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Milford, Defiance, Ohio; Roll: T625_1376; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 1055, Record for May Amaden.

[27017] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Milford, Defiance, Ohio; Roll: T625_1376; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 1055, Record for May Amaden.

[27018] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Milford, Defiance, Ohio; Roll: T625_1376; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 1055, Record for May Amaden.

[27019] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Milford, Defiance, Ohio; Roll: T625_1376; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 1055, Record for May Amaden.

viii. WALTER D[10] AMADEN was born in Ohio about 1919.[27020]

2804. **WALTER DONALD[9] AMADEN** (John[8], Horatio Gates[7], Chloe[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bryan, Williams, Ohio on 18 September 1884, [27021] and he died at Aiken, Aiken, South Carolina on 5 November 1971.[27022] He married Herma Viola Dean. She was born at Rudolph, Liberty, Wood, Ohio on 12 December 1888,[27023] and she died in Aiken, South Carolina about 1989.[27024]

Children of Walter Donald[9] and Herma Viola (Dean) Amaden:

i. ROBERT D[10] AMADEN was born in Toledo, Ohio on 29 September 1914, and he died at Libertyville, Lake, Illinois on 30 December 2003.[27025]
ii. CHARLES FREDERICK[10] AMADEN was born on 3 May 1917, and he died at Palm Harbor on 16 September 2008 (age at Death: 91).[27026]

2805. **BERTHA MABEL[9] IVES** (David[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Kansas on 6 January 1878, and she died at Pateros, Okanogan, Washington on 1 May 1962. She was buried at Brewster, Okanogan, Washington.[27027] She married first Charles Otto Gasho, as his first wife, in Jewell, Kansas on 28 December 1898.[27028] He was the son of Elias K and Harriet (Hendrickson) Gasho, born at Tipton, Howard, Indiana on 14 September 1874,[27029] and he died at Reno on 24 February 1949. [27030] Bertha Mabel Ives married second Walter F. Sears. He was the son of David Walker and Martha Ann (Field) Sears, born in Oregon in March 1885, and he died in Lane on 6 July 1964.

Children of Charles Otto[9] and Bertha Mabel (Ives) Gasho:

[27020] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Milford, Defiance, Ohio; Roll: T625_1376; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 1055, Record for May Amaden.

[27021] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 23, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625_334; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 1276; Image: 87, Record for Walter D Amaden.

[27022] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Donald Amaden.

[27023] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 23, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625_334; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 1276; Image: 87, Record for Walter D Amaden.

[27024] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Donald Amaden.

[27025] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Donald Amaden. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27026] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charles F. Amaden. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27027] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bertha Mable Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=3771934&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27028] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha Mabel Ives.

[27029] Ancestry.com, Puerto Rico, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1901-1962: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington D.C.; Series Title: Manifests of Ship Passengers Arriving at San Juan, Puerto Rico, in Transit to Other Destinations, 07/01/1923 - 16/30/1947; NAI Number: 2945809; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85, Record for Charles O Gasho. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PassengerListsSanJuan&h=157146&indiv=try.]

[27030] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Charles O Gasho. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=QGHeadstoneApps&h=231093&indiv=try.]

i. Bess (Betty) Marguerite[10] Gasho was born at Tipton, Tipton, Indiana on 12 October 1899, and she died at Redwood City, San Mateo, California on 18 June 1994.[27031]

ii. James Bluett[10] Gasho was born at Gaston, Delaware, Indiana on 3 November 1901, and he died in the Nevada in June 1979. He was buried at Reno.[27032]

iii. Charles (Charlie) Steven[10] Gasho was born at Matthews, Grant, Indiana on 15 May 1903, and he died at Daly City, San Mateo, California on 2 February 1982.[27033]

2806. **George Allen**[9] **Ives** (David[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Burr Oak on 20 April 1879, and he died at Pateros on 19 June 1948.[27034] He was buried at Pateros.[27035] He married Lotta Mae Heilman at Brewster on 6 December 1908.[27036] She was the daughter of Daniel Charles and Julia Etta (Hutchinson) Heilman, born at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota on 13 May 1884,[27037] and she died at Seattle on 6 December 1957.[27038]

Children of George Allen[9] and Lotta Mae (Heilman) Ives:

4070.i. Iva Ione[10] Ives was born at Pateros on 5 November 1909, and she died at Yakima on 6 February 1980 (Huntington's Corea). She was buried at Yakima. She married Gustave Prinke at Pateros on 15 February 1941. He was the son of Carl Prinke and Louisa, born at Milaca, Mille Lacs, Minnesota on 8 July 1895,[27039] and he died at Yakima on 1 July 1992.[27040]

4071.ii. Georgia Enid[10] Ives was born at Pateros on 7 September 1911, and she died at Camas, Clark, Washington on 21 March 2005. She married first Henry Vivian Lewis on 11 August 1934. He was the son of Carl Omar and Kate B (Seaton) Lewis, born at Judith Gap, Wheatland, Montana on 13 April 1914, and he died at Palm Springs, Riverside, California on 17 February 1974.[27041] Georgia Enid Ives married second James Edgar Frink at Alta Loma, San Bernardino, California on 31 January 1981. He was the son of David Elias and Polly Erminnie (Quinn) Frink, born at

---

[27031] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles O Gasho. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27032] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bertha Mable Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=3771934&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27033] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles O Gasho. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27034] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for George Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1WashingtonDeathCertificates&h=198507&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27035] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Iva Ione Prinke.

[27036] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Allen Ives.

[27037] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pateros, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: T627_4353; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 24-52, Record for Eula Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=65178607&indiv=try.]

[27038] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Georgia Enid Frink. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=132537748&indiv=try.]

[27039] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Mount View, King, Washington; Roll: 2490; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0332; Image: 826.0; FHL microfilm: 2342224, Record for Gust Prinke. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=111801212&indiv=try.]

[27040] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 538-05-1219; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Gust Prinke.

[27041] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Vivian Lewis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Kooskia, Idaho, Idaho on 11 December 1910,[27042] and he died at Okanogan, Okanogan, Washington on 27 August 1985.[27043]

4072.iii. NONA IDELLE[10] IVES was born in Okanogan, Washington on 1 January 1915, and she died in the Washington on 3 September 2016. She married Peter Allen Johnson in Pateros, Washington on 6 November 1938. He was the son of Peter Bernhardt and Myrtle Maxine (Kunze) Johnson, born at Stanwood, Snohomish, Washington on 11 June 1918,[27044] and he died at Seattle on 13 January 1960.[27045]

4073.iv. AUDRY LEE[10] IVES was born at Pateros on 3 June 1916, and he died at Spokane on 23 December 1976. He was buried at Spokane (Riverside Memorial Gardens). He married Signe Dorothy Peterson at Pateros on 31 December 1943. She was the daughter of Ernest and (Unknown) (Anna) Petersen, born at Miles City, Custer, Montana on 27 February 1923,[27046] and she died in Deer Park, Washington on 24 January 2013.

4074.v. EULA BESSIE[10] IVES was born at Pateros on 24 December 1917, and she died at Everett on 26 June 2006. She was buried at Spanaway, Pierce, Washington (Span-Park Cemetery). She married Donald Mckee Pike at Vancouver on 22 March 1942. He was the son of Mark Mckee and Margaret Anne (Jewell) Pike, born at Yakima on 29 March 1914,[27047] and he died at Spanaway, Pierce, Washington on 6 March 2001.[27048]

4075.vi. THELMA MAE[10] IVES was born at Pateros on 15 October 1922, and she died at Chehalis, Lewis, Washington on 7 October 2016 (died at home of son Jeffrey Arthur Quay). She was buried at Kennewick, Benton, Washington. She married Robert Byron Quay Sr at Seattle on 30 July 1943. He was the son of Arthur Russell and Genevieve Isabelle (Lusk) Quay, born at Seattle on 24 December 1918,[27049] and he died at Mt. Vernon, Skagit, Washington on 18 September 2006.[27050]

2807. **IRVIN LEVI[9] IVES** (Joseph Daniel[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kittitas, Washington on 11 March

---

[27042] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 536-05-1520; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for James Frink.

[27043] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Georgia Enid Frink. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=132537748&indiv=try.]

[27044] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940: Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Chicago, Illinois, Record for Peter Allen Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ELCAbmd&h=5052659&indiv=try.]

[27045] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Peter Allen Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=390174542573&indiv=try.]

[27046] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Miles City, Custer, Montana; Roll: T627_2216; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 9-1, Record for Dorothy Peterson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=76233238&indiv=try.]

[27047] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for District of Columbia, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 181, Record for Donald Mckee Pike. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YMDraftCardsWWII&h=6467425&indiv=try.]

[27048] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Donald McKee Pike.

[27049] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Year: 1940; Census Place: Tracyton, Kitsap, Washington; Roll: T627_4348; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 18-65, 1940 United States Federal Census. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/collections/2442/records/62427307.]

[27050] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Robert Byron Quay. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=49198826&indiv=try.]

1881,[27051] and he died in Okanogan, Washington on 26 August 1931.[27052] He married Martina June Guiney, as her first husband, at Bridgeport, Douglas, Washington on 12 September 1915.[27053] She was the daughter of Conn and Mary (Galler) Guiney, born at Bridgeport on 27 February 1899, and she died at Yakima on 18 January 1988 (St Elizabeth Medical Center).[27054]

Children of Irvin Levi[9] and Martina June (Guiney) Ives:

4076.i. MARION FRANCIS[10] IVES was born in Douglas, Washington on 24 May 1915, and he died at Nespelem, Okanogan, Washington on 29 May 1954. He was buried at Nespelem (Nespelem City Cemetery). He married first Inez Maxine Stark at Keller, Ferry, Washington on 13 September 1935. She was the daughter of Herbert Lewis and Pearl Janette (Sharp) Stark, born in Pierce on 31 December 1919, and she died at Wapato, Yakima, Washington on 21 March 1947.[27055] Marion Francis Ives married second Virginia Ellen Jones. She was the daughter of Foster and Clara (George) Jones, born at Little Boston, Kitsap, Washington on 17 February 1927, and she died at Little Boston on 17 February 2008.[27056]

4077.ii. ERVAL EUGENE[10] IVES was born at Brewster on 17 December 1917, and he died at Yakima on 7 September 1996. He married first Margaret Mary Helen Norton at Okanogan on 18 June 1946; they divorced in Okanogan, Washington on 18 July 1977. She was the daughter of Chester Clark and Pearl Helena (Campbell) Norton, born at Chippewa Falls, Chippewa, Wisconsin on 4 January 1928, and she died at Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington on 30 December 1995.[27057] Erval Eugene Ives married second Harriet Isabelle Albard in Yakima, Washington; they divorced in Okanogan, Washington on 18 July 1977. She was the daughter of Herbert A and Nellie M (Davis) Albard, born at Wibaux, Wibaux, Montana on 20 July 1916, and she died at Selah, Yakima, Washington on 17 April 2003.[27058] Erval Eugene Ives married third (unknown) at Sunnyside, Yakima, Washington on 6 April 1979.

4078.iii. JOSEPH CORNELIUS[10] IVES was born at Monse, Okanogan, Washington on 12 November 1919, and he died at Silverdale, Kitsap, Washington on 9 June 1968. He was buried at Green Cemetery, Bremerton, Washington. He married Geneva Vivian Jones in Little Boston, Washington on 17 June 1944. She was the daughter of Foster and Clara (Jones) Jones, born at Port Gamble, Kitsap, Washington on 18 April 1923,[27059] and she died at Kingston, Kitsap, Washington on 3 February 2009.[27060]

[27051] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Erval Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302129602248&indiv=try.]

[27052] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Daniel Ives.

[27053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martina June Guiney.

[27054] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Cornelius Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27055] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Inz Maxine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1WashingtonDeathCertificates&h=2159087&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27056] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Virginia Ellen Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1198463729&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27057] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Margaret Hel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=26299163&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27058] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Isabelle A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27059] Ancestry.com, U.S., Indian Census Rolls, 1885-1940: Database online, Record for Geneva Jones.

[27060] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Geneva V. Ives.

2808. **Joseph Lester**[9] **Ives** (Joseph Daniel[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Monse on 15 September 1891,[27061] and he died at Brewster on 24 March 1956. He was buried at Pateros.[27062] He married Geneva Gustine Arquette, as her first husband, at Salem on 14 January 1919.[27063] She was the daughter of Francis Edward and Grace Dean (Pluard) Arquette, born at Hubbard, Marion, Oregon on 12 October 1902, and she died at McMinnville on 30 April 2007.[27064]

Child of Joseph Lester[9] and Geneva Gustine (Arquette) Ives:

i. Flora Irene[10] Ives was born in Okanogan, Washington on 10 September 1919.[27065]

2809. **Ada Ester**[9] **Ives** (Joseph Daniel[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brewster, Okonagan, Washington on 22 October 1896, and she died at Brewster on 15 June 1992.[27066] She married John "Jack" Francis Courtway, as his first wife. He was the son of Francois Xavier and Louise (Bourgeois) Courtois, born at Goldendale, Klickitat, Washington on 24 January 1881,[27067] and he died at Wenatchee on 13 September 1942.[27068]

Children of John "Jack" Francis[9] and Ada Ester (Ives) Courtway:

i. Josephine[10] Courtway was born in the Washington in 1903.[27069]
ii. Maurice John[10] Courtway was born at Brewster on 1 November 1915, and he died at Stockton on 26 December 1998.[27070]

2810. **Clarence Lyndon**[9] **Ives** (Charles Abrastus[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lynden, Whatcom, Washington on 3 March 1891,[27071] and he died at Tacoma on 24 July 1983.[27072] He was buried at Mt. View Cemetery, Centralia, Washington.[27073] He married first Dora J Teachnor at Centralia on 19 April 1911.[27074] She was the daughter of Ernest E. and Dora B. (Edgington) Teachnor,

---

[27061] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Seattle , Washington, Record for Lester Joseph Ives.

[27062] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lester Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=94087343&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27063] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Lester Ives.

[27064] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lester Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=94087343&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27065] Ancestry.com, Washington Births, 1891-1907: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Births, 1891-1919; Film Info: Various county birth registers. Microfilm, Record for Flora Irene Ives.

[27066] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ada Ester Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27067] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Wenatchee , Washington, Record for John Francis Courtway.

[27068] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Francis Courtway.

[27069] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Francis Courtway.

[27070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ada Ester Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27071] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Lewis County, Washington; Roll: 1991654; Draft Board: 0, Record for Clarence L Ives.

[27072] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clarence "Clare" Teachnor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1192788205&indiv=try.]

[27073] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence "Clare" Teachnor Ives.

[27074] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence Lyndon Ives.

born at Seattle on 23 October 1893, and she died at Auburn on 24 June 1974 (SelfDeathAge: 82).[27075] Clarence Lyndon Ives married second Letha B. Degner in Thurston, Washington on 14 June 1946 (she is not listed as his wife on the US census of 1930).[27076] She was born on 22 November 1893,[27077] and she died at Tenino, Thurston, Washington on 3 November 1988.[27078]

Children of Clarence Lyndon[9] and Dora J (Teachnor) Ives:

4079.i. KATHRYN BLANCHE[10] IVES was born at Centralia on 13 September 1913, and she died at Federal Way, King, Washington on 11 May 1990. She married Rodney Park Ryker at Yakima on 11 June 1935. He was the son of George Miller and Mabel Claire (Cannon) Ryker, born at Sprague, Lincoln, Washington on 25 July 1904,[27079] and he died at Tacoma on 4 September 1999.[27080]

4080.ii. CLARENCE "CLARE" TEACHNOR[10] IVES was born in Lewis, Washington on 12 March 1917, and he died at Tacoma on 8 June 2001 (age at Death: 84). He married first Claudine Norma Staples in the Washington on 20 December 1937. She was the daughter of Claude Ellis and Florence Blanche (Kain) Staples, born in Tacoma, Washington on 4 June 1918, and she died in December 1989 (Age: 71).[27081] Clarence "Clare" Teachnor Ives married second Margaret L; they divorced in Pierce, Washington on 8 January 1971.

2811. **RUTH ERMA[9] IVES** (Charles Abrastus[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Inglewood on 11 November 1896, and she died at Morton on 29 May 1962. She was buried at Centralia.[27082] She married Otho Clyne Woods, as his first wife, at Centralia on 1 September 1915;[27083] they divorced at Wenatchee in July 1929.[27084] He was the son of Manasseh Fredrick and Dora (Sutphin) Woods, born in Floyd, Virginia on 15 April 1893,[27085] and he died at Wenatchee on 10 September 1982.[27086]

Children of Otho Clyne[9] and Ruth Erma (Ives) Woods:

[27075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clarence "Clare" Teachnor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1192788205&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence Lyndon Ives.

[27077] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 539-01-3243; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Letha B. Ives.

[27078] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Letha Belle Ives.

[27079] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Okanogan, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: T627_4353; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 24-35, Record for Kathryn Ryker.

[27080] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kathryn Blanche Ives.

[27081] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Claudine Norma Staples. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27082] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Erma Woods. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=25266505&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27083] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Otho Clyne Woods.

[27084] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Otho Clyne Woods.

[27085] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MSDT-J1B : accessed 9 April 2019), Otho C Wood in household of M F Wood, North Newberg and South Newberg Precincts Newberg city Ward 1, 2, 3, Yamhill, Oregon, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 167, sheet 10B, family 210, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,241,353, Otho C Wood in household of M F Wood, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MSDT-J1B.]

[27086] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Erma Woods. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=25266505&indiv=try.]

i. OTHO CHARLES[10] WOODS was born in Okanogan, Washington on 30 September 1916, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 19 May 1977.[27087]

ii. DONALD ELLISON[10] WOODS was born at Wenatchee on 25 July 1920, and he died at Centralia on 15 February 1981. He was buried at Centralia.[27088]

2812. **CHARLES CARROL[9] IVES** (Charles Abrastus[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Inglewood on 8 October 1899,[27089] and he died in Napa, California on 29 June 1989.[27090] He married Gracia Barton at Vancouver on 6 August 1921;[27091] they divorced at Centralia about 1945.[27092] She was the daughter of Horace S. and Eliza M (Lane) Barton, born at Helena, Lewis And Clark, Montana on 13 November 1902,[27093] and she died at Medford on 19 December 2000 (she is buried in Mountain View Cemetery, west of Centralia, Washington).[27094]

Children of Charles Carrol[9] and Gracia (Barton) Ives:

i. RODNEY BARTON[10] IVES was born at Centralia in 1923,[27095] and he died at Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, United Kingdom on 26 November 1944 (he was killed in a B-24 crash in England during World War II as a 1st lieutenant in the army).[27096] He was buried at Coton, South Cambridgeshire District, Cambridgeshire, England.[27097]

4081.ii. DAVID GIBSON[10] IVES was born in Centralia, Washington on 7 September 1924, and he died at Medford on 21 May 1991 (he is buried at Eagle Point National Cemetery at 2763 Riley Road, Eagle Point, Oregon, in section MA, site 61). He was buried at Eagle Point, Jackson, Oregon. He married first Barbara Bliss Hicks at Centralia on 30 June 1946. She was the daughter of Stanley B and Alberta (Brantner) Hicks and she was born in Centralia, Washington about 1924.[27098] David Gibson Ives married second Joan Adele Skinner in Multnomah, Oregon on 2 November 1963. She was the daughter of Francis W and Neoma (Hartman) Skinner, born in Canby Oregon on 9 March 1929, and she died at Medford on 18 February 2008.[27099]

[27087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Erma Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27088] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Erma Woods. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=25266505&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27089] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Lewis County, Washington; Roll: 1991654; Draft Board: 0, Record for Charles Carrol Ives.

[27090] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Abrastus Ives.

[27091] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Carol Ives.

[27092] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Carol Ives.

[27093] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Seminary Hill, Lewis, Washington; Roll: T627_4351; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 21-81, Record for David G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=65219936&indiv=try.]

[27094] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Carol Ives.

[27095] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Seminary Hill, Lewis, Washington; Roll: T627_4351; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 21-81, Record for Rodney B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=65219932&indiv=try.]

[27096] Ancestry.com, WWI, WWII, and Korean War Casualty Listings: Record for Rodney B. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=abmc&h=129358&indiv=try.]

[27097] Ancestry.com, UK and Ireland, Find A Grave Index, 1300s-Current: Record for 1Lt Rodney B Ives.

[27098] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Marriage Returns; Collection Title: Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013, Record for David Gibson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WAMarriage&h=5904719&indiv=try.]

[27099] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joan Adele Skinner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1198650746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth,

2813. **MARGARITA DUTCH[9] IVES** (Charles Abrastus[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Inglewood on 5 November 1901, and she died at Beaverton, Washington, Oregon on 23 November 2001. She married George Howard Patton at Wenatchee on 28 July 1929.[27100] He was the son of John S and Grace H (Patton) Patton, born at Portland on 21 August 1905,[27101] and he died in Multnomah, Oregon on 23 October 1993.[27102]

Child of George Howard[9] and Margarita Dutch (Ives) Patton:

i. ANNE ELIZABETH[10] PATTON was born in Washington about 1936.[27103]

2814. **KATIE LOIS[9] IVES** (Charles Abrastus[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Centralia on 16 June 1904,[27104] and she died at Napa, Napa, California on 30 March 1993. She was buried at Saint Helena, Napa, California.[27105] She married Harold Lawrence Eckerson, as his first wife, at Centralia on 19 June 1923.[27106] He was the son of John L. and Estella Rachael (Channel) Eckerson, born in the Washington on 22 March 1902,[27107] and he died at Castle Rock on 12 December 1998.[27108]

Children of Harold Lawrence[9] and Katie Lois (Ives) Eckerson:

i. JOAN L[10] ECKERSON was born in Washington about 1925.[27109]
ii. JOHN H[10] ECKERSON was born at Centralia on 26 August 1937,[27110] and he died in California on 20 April 1998.[27111]

2815. **JUANITA LOUISE[9] IVES** (Millard Fillmore[8], Oren[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Des Moines, Boone, Iowa on 6

Death.)

[27100] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Howard Patton. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[27101] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 531-03-7892; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for George H. Patton.

[27102] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Howard Patton.

[27103] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Seahurst, King, Washington; Roll: T627_4346; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 17-180, Record for Margarita Patton.

[27104] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Whealdon, Lewis, Washington; Roll: T627_4351; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 21-92, Record for Ketie L Eckerson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=65233086&indiv=try.]

[27105] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harold L. Eckerson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29458647&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27106] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katie Lois Ives.

[27107] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 532-05-8524; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harold L. Eckerson.

[27108] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 14 March 2018, 02:08), entry for Harold L Eckerson(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LX9N-RVR); contributed by various users. PersonID LX9N-RVR, Harold L Eckerson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LX9N-RVR.]

[27109] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Whealdon, Lewis, Washington; Roll: T627_4351; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 21-92, Record for Ketie L Eckerson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=65233086&indiv=try.]

[27110] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Whealdon, Lewis, Washington; Roll: T627_4351; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 21-92, Record for Ketie L Eckerson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=65233086&indiv=try.]

[27111] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katie Lois Ives.

December 1906,[27112] and she died in San Diego on 7 January 1965.[27113] She married first Juan V La Valle in Des Moines, Iowa on 11 March 1924.[27114] He was the son of Juan V and Rosemary (Fadinza) La Valle and he was born in Madrid, Spain on 25 February 1902.[27115] Juanita Louise Ives married second (Unknown) Spencer.

Children of Juan V[9] and Juanita Louise (Ives) La Valle:

i. EUGENE M[10] SPENCER was born on 13 July 1929, and he died in Phoenix, Arizona in 1998.[27116]
ii. ROGER DENNIS[10] SPENCER was born on 10 January 1933, and he died in Kenai Peninsula, Alaska on 25 August 1993.[27117]

2816. **MINNIE LILA[9] BENNETT** (Maggie May[8], Oren[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Schuyler, Missouri on 15 March 1900, and she died in the Illinois in 1973. She was buried in Peoria.[27118] She married William Lewis Scherer at Emmetsburg, Palo Alto, Iowa on 13 April 1918.[27119] He was born at Downing, Schuyler, Missouri on 6 January 1899, and he died in the Illinois on 28 February 1991.[27120]

Children of William Lewis[9] and Minnie Lila (Bennett) Scherer:

4082.i. GRACE LOUISE[10] SCHERER was born at Lake Wilson, Murray, Minnesota on 12 January 1921, and she died at Fair Oaks, Sacramento, California on 22 April 2012. She was buried at San Francisco in 2012. She married Robert Bruce Underwood; they divorced in 1947. He was born in Chicago on 27 September 1910,[27121] and he died on 10 August 1985.
ii. WANDA DARLYNE[10] BROWN was born at Slayton, Murray, Minnesota on 15 November 1928, and she died at Cuba, Fulton, Illinois on 15 March 1999. She was buried in Peoria in 1999.[27122]
iii. LILA JEANE[10] BROWN was born in Siren, Wisconsin on 12 October 1934, and she died at Washington, Tazewell, Illinois on 22 August 2000. She was buried in Peoria in 2000.[27123]

[27112] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Record for Juanita L Ives.

[27113] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Juanita L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48335650593&indiv=try.]

[27114] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Record for Juanita L Ives.

[27115] Ancestry.com, U.S. Naturalization Records Indexes, 1794-1995: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Index Cards to Naturalization Petitions for the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Michigan, Southern Division, Detroit, 1907-1995; Microfilm Serial: M1917; Microfilm Roll: 60, Record for John De La Valle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1192&h=2343543&indiv=try.]

[27116] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Juanita L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48335650593&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27117] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Juanita L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48335650593&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27118] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maggie May Bennett. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27119] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Minnie Lila Bennett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230061354092&indiv=try.]

[27120] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Minnie Lila Bennett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230061354092&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27121] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janice May Underwood. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=260148513512&indiv=try.]

[27122] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Minnie Lila Bennett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230061354092&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Minnie Lila Bennett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230061354092&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

iv. FRANCES ARDELL[10] BROWN was born in Clamfalls, Wisconsin on 29 July 1938, and she died in April 1987.[27124]

2817. **FRANCES R[9] BENNETT** (Maggie May[8], Oren[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Fabius, Schuyler, Missouri in 1904,[27125] and he died in 1976. He was buried at Maywood, Lewis, Missouri.[27126] He married Helen M Brooks. She was born in Illinois on 15 April 1903, and she died at Maywood, Marion, Missouri in July 1984.[27127]

Child of Frances R[9] and Helen M (Brooks) Bennett:

i. RUSSEL C[10] BENNETT was born in Murray, Minnesota on 12 January 1922, and he died at Maywood on 4 February 1991.[27128]

2818. **CLARENCE GLENN[9] IVES** (David William[8], Oren[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ames, Iowa on 24 August 1892,[27129] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 7 December 1937.[27130] He married first Loretta Maxine Lovejoy, as her first husband, at Des Moines on 17 October 1912.[27131] She was the daughter of Eugene and Ellen Bridget (Lucey) Lovejoy, born at Boone on 25 November 1889,[27132] and she died in Des Moines, Iowa on 20 January 1957.[27133] Clarence Glenn Ives married second Hazel S Bronson. She was the daughter of Albert and Ida (Hute) Bronson and she was born in Iowa in 1903.

Child of Clarence Glenn[9] and Loretta Maxine (Lovejoy) Ives:

Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Minnie Lila Bennett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230061354092&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27125] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse Allen Bennett.

[27126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances R Bennett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25122117909&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27127] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances R Bennett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25122117909&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27128] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances R Bennett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25122117909&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27129] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Polk County, Iowa; Roll: 1643078; Draft Board: 2, Record for Clarence Glenn Ives.

[27130] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clarence Glenn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302007075494&indiv=try.]

[27131] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Glen Ives.

[27132] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDM4-46N : accessed 9 April 2019), Lauretta Field in household of John F Field, Des Moines Ward 4, Polk, Iowa, United States; citing ED 128, sheet 4A, line 14, family 72, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 509; FHL microfilm 1,820,509, Lauretta Field in household of John F Field, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDM4-46N.]

[27133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clarence Glenn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302007075494&indiv=try.]

i. MAXINE MARY PATRICIA[10] IVES was born at Des Moines on 3 March 1914,[27134] and she died at Des Moines, Iowa, Mercy Hospital on 25 August 1936.[27135] She was buried at Des Moines, Iowa (Glendale Cemetary, Blk D, Sec 1, Space488 on 27 August 1936.[27136]

2819. **CLARA LAVERA[9] IVES** (David William[8], Oren[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Story, Iowa on 20 July 1896, and she died in Orange, California on 3 October 1990.[27137] She married first Earl James Maloney at Schaller, Sac, Iowa on 20 April 1916.[27138] He was the son of John A and Clara Jane (Shaffer) Maloney, born in Scranton, Iowa on 30 April 1894, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 11 March 1949.[27139] Clara Lavera Ives married second Joseph J Doyle on 29 December 1922. He was the son of John A and Mary J (Conner) Doyle, born in Morris, New Jersey on 11 February 1900,[27140] and he died in Ranch Cucamonga, California on 5 October 1976.

Child of Earl James[9] and Clara Lavera (Ives) Maloney:

i. VIRGIL EUGENE[10] MALONEY.

Child of Joseph J[9] and Clara Lavera (Ives)(Maloney) Doyle:

ii. VIRGIL E[10] MALONEY was born in Iowa in 1917.[27141]

2820. **WILLIAM ELLSWORTH[9] IVES** (David William[8], Oren[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Washington, Iowa on 30 April 1899,[27142] and he died at Glendale on 29 December 1948.[27143] He was buried at Glendale.[27144] He married Cora Hazel Graves in Woodbury, Iowa on 29 December 1922.[27145] She was the daughter

---

[27134] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: West Bend, Palo Alto, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01189; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 74-26, Record for Donald Jacobs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=125532390&indiv=try.]

[27135] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Iowa Death Records; Reference Number: 101821061, Record for Maxine Jacobs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61442&h=403752&indiv=try.]

[27136] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maxine Mary Patricia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-468784085&indiv=try.]

[27137] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Orange; Date: 3 Oct 1990; Social Security: 552106551, Record for Clara Lavera Doyle. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27138] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Clara Lavera Ives.

[27139] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Earl James Maloney. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27140] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 563-14-5173; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Joseph Doyle.

[27141] Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925: Database online, Record for Clara L Dayle.

[27142] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Long Beach, Los Angeles, California; Roll: m-t0627-00368; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 59-18, Record for Elaine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=72649815&indiv=try.]

[27143] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phyllis Arlene Werden. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=94662173&indiv=try.]

[27144] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William E Ives.

[27145] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 19 December 2017, 19:09), entry for Cora Hazel Graves(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVJ9-34H); contributed by various users. PersonID LVJ9-34H, Cora Hazel Graves. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVJ9-34H.]

of Jasper Theron and Laura Belle (Allen) Graves, born in Iowa in 1905,[27146] and she died at Omaha on 17 January 1988.[27147]

Children of William Ellsworth[9] and Cora Hazel (Graves) Ives:

4083.i. ELAINE ADRIAN[10] IVES was born at Clinton, Clinton, Iowa on 16 February 1924, and she died at Rogersville, Webster, Missouri on 28 October 2016. She was buried at 7663 E, Farm Rd, 186 Rogersville MO 65742 on 1 November 2016. She married Franklin Andrew Swanson Jr at Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida on 13 May 1943. He was the son of Andrew Hjelmar and Helen Marie (Ivey) Swanson, born at Willowbrook, Los Angeles, California on 8 January 1921,[27148] and he died at Joplin on 4 February 1991.[27149]

4084.ii. PHYLLIS ARLENE[10] IVES was born at Sioux City on 1 July 1926, and she died in Los Angeles on 22 February 1989. She was buried at Sierra Madre, Los Angeles, California. She married first Roland Paul Werden in Willowbrook, California on 18 January 1943; they divorced in August 1974. He was the son of George D and Marian M (Mauer) Werden, born in Ashtabula As, Ohio on 26 November 1929,[27150] and he died at Whittier on 17 January 1997 (age at Death: 67).[27151] Phyllis Arlene Ives married second Darley Leonard Short Jr., as his first wife, at Willowbrook on 18 January 1943. He was the son of Darley Leonard and Florence Lorena (Baxter) Short, born at Dexter, Cowley, Kansas on 5 October 1922,[27152] and he died at Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California on 24 June 1983.[27153]

2821. **RUSSELL DAVID[9] IVES** (David William[8], Oren[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ames, Iowa on 29 May 1903,[27154] and he died in San Jose, Santa Clara, California on 4 February 1983. He married first Marguerite Frances Hall at Sioux City on 24 January 1925.[27155] She was the daughter of W D and Maude (Evans) Hall

[27146] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJDS-MLCW : 3 November 2017), William E Ives and Cora Graves, 29 Dec 1922, Woodbury, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,451,905, Cora Graves, "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJDS-MLCW.]

[27147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elaine Adrian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372353363455&indiv=try.]

[27148] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Lyons, Burt, Nebraska; Roll: 5591; Sheet Number: 3; Enumeration District: 11-9, Record for Elaine A Swanson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=22442716&indiv=try.]

[27149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Franklin Andrew Swanson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1893458410&indiv=try.]

[27150] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Roland Paul Werden.

[27151] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 567-34-7415; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Roland P. Werden.

[27152] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 552-28-5095; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Darley Short.

[27153] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Darley L. Short.

[27154] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for California, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for Russell David Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265843&indiv=try.]

[27155] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1923–1937; Record Type: Microfilm Records, Record for Marguerite Frances Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8823&h=3198522&indiv=try.]

and she was born in Maquoketa, Iowa in 1904.[27156] Russell David Ives married second Leta J Holmes in San Mateo, California on 31 March 1956.[27157] She was born in 1911.[27158]

Child of Russell David[9] and Marguerite Frances (Hall) Ives:

i. WILLIAM RUSSELL[10] IVES was born in Kansas City, Missouri on 26 November 1927,[27159] and he died in Califonia on 12 October 1999 (Age: 71).[27160] He was buried at Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside, California.

2822. **FREDERICK BOSWORTH[9] IVES** (Freeman[8], Abyron[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 28 October 1865,[27161] and he died at Winsted on 23 June 1948 (West New Boston Cemetery).[27162] He was buried at Sandisfield.[27163] He married Hattie P Norton, as her second husband, in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 28 March 1888.[27164] She was the daughter of Burton W and Caroline (Stillman) Norton, born in the Connecticut on 4 November 1869,[27165] and she died in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 4 February 1909.[27166]

Children of Frederick Bosworth[9] and Hattie P (Norton)(Ives) Ives:

4085.i. NELLIE AMELIA[10] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 19 May 1889, and she died in Connecticut in 1964. She married Arthur Victor Wilber in Massachusetts on 11 October 1910. He was the son of Oscar Howard and Lisette (Wentworth) Wilber, born in New York on 27 October 1882 (this information was taken from the Oscar Howard Wilber Family Bible and conflicts with some other sources), and he died in December 1962.[27167]

[27156] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 1207; FHL microfilm: 2339903, Record for Russell D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=123889729&indiv=try.]

[27157] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Russell D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5186&h=1416384&indiv=try.]

[27158] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Russell D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5186&h=1416384&indiv=try.]

[27159] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for California, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for William Russell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265856&indiv=try.]

[27160] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=2757298&indiv=try.]

[27161] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick B IVES.

[27162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30298218654&indiv=try.]

[27163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Bosworth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13900713192&indiv=try.]

[27164] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick B IVES.

[27165] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick B IVES.

[27166] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30298218654&indiv=try.]

[27167] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 043-09-0579; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Arthur Wilber. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4086.ii. HOWARD FRED[10] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 11 August 1890, and he died on 2 August 1953 (Age: 62). He married Marion Francis Caul. She was the daughter of Samuel Louis and Rose Belle (Chattleton) Caul and she was born in Connecticut about 1903.[27168]

iii. WILTON B[10] IVES was born on 7 October 1892, and he died on 31 December 1893.[27169]

iv. CARRIE M.[10] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 10 December 1894, and she died at Sandisfield on 10 March 1895. She was buried at Sandisfield.[27170]

2823. **BURTON WALTER[9] IVES** (Freeman[8], Abyron[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sandisfield on 14 March 1875,[27171] and he died at Sandisfield on 26 February 1920.[27172] He was buried at Winsted.[27173] He married Anna May Fargo. She was the daughter of Rufus Walker and Cora Elizabeth (Deming) Fargo, born at Sandisfield on 13 June 1884,[27174] and she died at Sandisfield on 1 March 1920.[27175]

Children of Burton Walter[9] and Anna May (Fargo) Ives:

i. HOMER BURTON[10] IVES was born in the Massachusetts on 11 October 1904, and he died in the Florida on 24 June 1992.[27176]

4087.ii. BERNICE B[10] IVES was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 3 November 1906, and she died in Plymouth, Massachusetts on 24 August 1999. She was buried at Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married Elton Kimball Straffin on 12 October 1929. He was the son of Bertram and Marian Gladies (Kimball) Straffin, born in Brockton, Massachusetts on 15 October 1904,[27177] and he died at Brockton in June 1964.[27178]

[27168] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_511; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 3-82, Record for Howard Ives.

[27169] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30298218654&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Bosworth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13900713192&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27171] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Berkshire County, Massachusetts; Roll: 1684877; Draft Board: 3, Record for Burton Walter Ives.

[27172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bernice E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030806281&indiv=try.]

[27173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Horace Walter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340136730592&indiv=try.]

[27174] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Burton W Ives.

[27175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bernice E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030806281&indiv=try.]

[27176] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 045-24-7062; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Homer B. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27177] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Index, 1901-1960 and 1967-1970: Record for Elton Kimball Straffin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3928&h=891663&indiv=try.]

[27178] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 22 January 2018, 20:32), entry for Elton K Straffin(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRC7-D7Q); contributed by various users. PersonID LRC7-D7Q, Elton K Straffin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRC7-D7Q.]

iii. MABEL[10] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 21 September 1909,[27179] and she died at Summerfield, Marion, Florida on 21 September 2002.[27180]

iv. HORACE WALTER[10] IVES was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 9 January 1912.[27181]

4088.v. BURTON RUFUS[10] IVES was born in New Boston B, Massachusetts on 18 January 1916, and he died at Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts on 11 December 1994. He was buried at Brockton. He married Sylvia C Radocchio in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 28 September 1940. She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Christina) _____, born at Winsted on 21 September 1922,[27182] and she died at Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts on 18 May 2014.[27183]

2824. **BYRON L[9] IVES** (Freeman[8], Abyron[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sandisfield on 7 April 1878,[27184] and he died on 25 June 1935.[27185] He was buried at Windham, Windham, Connecticut.[27186] He married Louise Marie Toupouse at Sandisfield on 24 January 1905.[27187] She was the daughter of Xavier and Adel (Jaquet) Toupouse, born in Massachusetts in June 1883,[27188] and she died at Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut on 5 December 1950.[27189]

Children of Byron L[9] and Louise Marie (Toupouse) Ives:

i. CLARA LOUISE[10] IVES was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 1 July 1906 (Age: 0).[27190]

4089.ii. JENNIE[10] IVES was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 31 May 1910, and she died at Windham on 20 October 2000. She married Truman Lester Pearl at Windham on 26 September 1931. He was the son of Charles Alworth and Martha (Crane) Pearl, born at Windham on 14 September 1902, and he died at Windham Center, Windham, Connecticut on 14 October 1965.[27191]

4090.iii. EDITH PEARL[10] IVES was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 11 October 1911, and she died at Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut on 14 September 1995. She married Wheeler Emery

---

[27179] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915: Record for Mabel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5062&h=2963675&indiv=try.]

[27180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mabel E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230189184001&indiv=try.]

[27181] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_680; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 80; Image:, Record for Burton W Ives.

[27182] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0050, Record for Silvia Radocchio. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=9756291&indiv=try.]

[27183] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Judith Gail Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030872710&indiv=try.]

[27184] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myrtle A. Peterson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=131810015&indiv=try.]

[27185] Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Beta): Database online, Record for Byron L Ives.

[27186] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myrtle A. Peterson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=131810015&indiv=try.]

[27187] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Byron L Ives.

[27188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030473267&indiv=try.]

[27189] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myrtle A. Peterson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=131810015&indiv=try.]

[27190] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Clara Laine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=4802284&indiv=try.]

[27191] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Pearl. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Bradley. He was born in Rhode Island on 3 October 1910, and he died at Newport, Newport, Rhode Island on 1 July 1969.[27192]

iv. MYRTLE[10] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 28 May 1913,[27193] and she died at North Windham, Windham, Connecticut on 22 August 1980.[27194] She was buried at Windham.[27195]

v. FRANKLIN L.[10] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 16 October 1914, and he died at Rocky Hill on 28 March 2008.[27196] He was buried at Willimantic.[27197]

vi. CELIA[10] IVES was born in Massachusetts in 1917, and she died in 1923.[27198]

2825. **NEWEL A.**[9] **IVES** (Gilbert[8], Abyron[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sandisfield on 18 November 1878,[27199] and he died on 10 January 1937. He was buried at Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut.[27200] He married first Louise Scartifield. She was born in New York in 1882.[27201] Newel A. Ives married second Dorathea S Sones. She was born in Connecticut in 1884.[27202]

Children of Newel A.[9] and Louise (Scartifield) Ives:

4091.i. HELEN[10] IVES was born in the Connecticut about 1904, and she died at Homestead, Dade, Florida about 1980. She married Breen Graboski. He was born about 1904, and he died in New Haven about 1935.[27203]

4092.ii. GILBERT NEWELL[10] IVES was born in Winsted, Connecticut on 10 April 1907, and he died at Branford on 1 October 1966. He was buried at Branford. He married Celia H Zellars, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Edwin Gaines and Lily (Brooke) Zellars, born in Illinois on 13 July 1911, and she died at New Haven on 2 February 1997.[27204]

[27192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Pearl Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27193] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ernest Wilholm Peterson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190125261515&indiv=try.]

[27194] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Ives.

[27195] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myrtle A. Peterson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=131810015&indiv=try.]

[27196] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Franklin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=11452022&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27197] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Franklin L. Ives.

[27198] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Byron L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27199] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: New Haven County, Connecticut; Roll: 1561998; Draft Board: 8, Record for Newell Abiram Ives.

[27200] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gilbert Newel IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340136730638&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27201] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gilbert Newel IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340136730638&indiv=try.]

[27202] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0192; FHL microfilm: 2340013, Record for Dorathea S Sones. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=9930551&indiv=try.]

[27203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27204] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lillian Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26439202925&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. VICTOR W[10] IVES was born in Winsted, Connecticut on 16 April 1908,[27205] and he died at Long Beach, Nassau, New York on 1 July 1992.[27206]

iv. DOROTHY M[10] IVES was born in Connecticut on 10 January 1910.[27207]

Children of Newel A.[9] and Dorathea S (Sones) Ives:

v. GILBERT N[10] SONES was born in Connecticut in 1908.[27208]

vi. VICTOR W[10] SONES was born in Connecticut in 1909.[27209]

vii. DOROTHY V[10] SONES was born in Connecticut in 1910.[27210]

viii. ADELADE T[10] SONES was born in Connecticut in 1913.[27211]

ix. WILLIAM L[10] SONES was born in Connecticut in 1926.[27212]

2826. **HENRY JARVIS[9] IVES** (Gilbert[8], Abyron[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 4 November 1883,[27213] and he died at New Preston Marble Dale, Litchfield, Connecticut on 20 January 1966. He married Sarah Louise Brague at Sandisfield, Bershire, Massachusetts on 28 September 1907.[27214] She was the daughter of William C and Olive (Wyatt /wyant) Brague, born in west morris, connecticut on 11 January 1890,[27215] and she died at New Milford on 29 August 1970.[27216]

Children of Henry Jarvis[9] and Sarah Louise (Brague) Ives:

4093.i. MAY ELIZABETH[10] IVES was born in Tolland, Massachusetts on 4 March 1908, and she died in Hartford, Connecticut on 14 June 1981. She married Dante Giacomo Mele at Sandisfield on 23

[27205] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Victor William Ives.

[27206] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 114-03-8860; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Victor W. Ives.

[27207] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1933; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_5302; Line: 11; List number:, Record for Dorothy M Ives.

[27208] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0192; FHL microfilm: 2340013, Record for Dorathea S Sones. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=9930551&indiv=try.]

[27209] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0192; FHL microfilm: 2340013, Record for Dorathea S Sones. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=9930551&indiv=try.]

[27210] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0192; FHL microfilm: 2340013, Record for Dorathea S Sones. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=9930551&indiv=try.]

[27211] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0192; FHL microfilm: 2340013, Record for Dorathea S Sones. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=9930551&indiv=try.]

[27212] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0192; FHL microfilm: 2340013, Record for Dorathea S Sones. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=9930551&indiv=try.]

[27213] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Litchfield , Connecticut, Record for Henry Jarvis Ives.

[27214] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Louise Brague. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242206347219&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[27215] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Warren, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00510; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 3-67, Record for Norton W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=127940053&indiv=try.]

[27216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Louise Brague. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242206347219&indiv=try.]

November 1938. He was the son of Gregorio and Costanza Maria (Bergomi) Mele, born at Castione, Bergamo, Lombardia, Italy on 25 July 1891,[27217] and he died in Connecticut on 19 June 1969.[27218]

ii. INA ELLEN[10] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 9 August 1909,[27219] and she died at LÈvis, Quebec, Canada on 15 August 1927.[27220]

4094.iii. MILTON N[10] IVES was born at Tolland, Hampden, Massachusetts on 19 July 1912, and he died at Washington, Litchfield, Connecticut on 27 December 1952. He married Kathryn Alice Heady, as her first husband, at Millerton, Dutchess, New York on 27 July 1934. She was the daughter of Virgil Lloyd and Emily Whiting (Murray) Heady, born in Winsted, Connecticut on 3 November 1916, and she died in New Port Richey, Florida on 23 March 2002.[27221]

4095.iv. OLIVE LILYBELLE[10] IVES was born in Berkshire, Massachusetts on 27 September 1916, and she died in Simsbury, Connecticut on 29 September 1997. She married Newton Herbert Beebe in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 20 October 1934. He was the son of Herbert Samuel and Agnes Louise (Schlichter) Beebe, born at Lakeville, Litchfield, Connecticut on 19 June 1913, and he died at Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut on 12 June 1998.[27222]

v. GRIFFIN V[10] IVES was born in 1918.[27223]

4096.vi. ROBERT JOHN ORR[10] IVES was born in New Boston, Massachusettes on 2 February 1922, and he died at Sandisfield on 31 October 2006. He married Jeannette Shirley Shelton in Oxford . on 3 May 1945. She was the daughter of Cyrus Judson and Katherine Mary (Dahinden) Shelton, born in Derby N H, Connecticut on 16 October 1925, and she died at Sandisfield on 26 June 2001.[27224]

4097.vii. NORTON WARD[10] IVES was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 20 April 1927, and he died at Waterbury on 15 April 1997. He was buried in New Preston Cemetery, Connecticut (StreetAddress: 252 Litchfield Turnpike Donald Kriksciun New Preston Marble Dale, CT 06777). He married first Annie Johnson in Washington, Connecticut on 14 June 1944. She was the daughter of Frank B and Inez H (Whitney) Johnson, born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 25 February 1927, and she died on 10 April 1995 (68 Age: 68).[27225] Norton Ward Ives married second Dorothy Mosher in New Milford, Connecticut on 11 June 1949. She was born in Springfield, Massachusetts on 19 December 1927.[27226]

[27217] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 045-09-4288; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dante Mele.

[27218] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dante Giacomo Mele. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26450595167&indiv=try.]

[27219] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Louie Phillip Doyon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=4803993&indiv=try.]

[27220] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ina Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26032595775&indiv=try.]

[27221] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Milton N Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27222] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Newton Herbert Beebe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27223] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 885; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 74; Image: 879.0, Record for Henry J Ives.

[27224] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Jeannette Shirley Shelton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=24840537&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27225] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Annie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=42459487&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27226] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Washington, Litchfield,

2827. **Charles Adelbert**[9] **Ives** (Adelbert J.[8], Truman[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 9 April 1873 (Age: 0).[27227] He married first Jennie L Fargo in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 29 December 1897.[27228] She was the daughter of Rufus Walker and Cora E (Deming) Fargo, born at Sandisfield on 4 March 1880,[27229] and she died at Sandisfield on 3 April 1902. Charles Adelbert Ives married second Mary A. She was born in Connecticut in 1877.[27230]

Child of Charles Adelbert[9] and Jennie L (Fargo) Ives:

4098.i. Rufus Grover[10] Ives was born in Connecticut on 5 December 1899, and he died at Willimantic on 17 December 1976 (Age: 77). He married Aldea M Legace. She was born in Connecticut on 29 June 1894,[27231] and she died at Willimantic on 18 August 1973.[27232]

Child of Charles Adelbert[9] and Mary (A) Ives:

ii. Edna May[10] Ives was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 11 April 1902 (Age: 0),[27233] and she died in Massachusetts on 1 April 1927.

2828. **Lewis William**[9] **Ives** (Adelbert J.[8], Truman[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandersfield, Massachusetts on 17 March 1882,[27234] and he died in Willimantic, Connecticut on 5 November 1964. He was buried at Willimantic.[27235] He married Armena Mary Lapan in Willimantic, Connecticut in May 1907. She was the daughter of Joseph G and Domatilde (Bourgeois) Lapan, born in Coventry, Connecticut on 12 May 1887, and she died in Willimantic, Connecticut on 1 December 1969.[27236]

Children of Lewis William[9] and Armena Mary (Lapan) Ives:

Connecticut; Roll: 2154; Sheet Number: 10; Enumeration District: 3-96, Record for Norton W Fues. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=40925547&indiv=try.]

[27227] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Charles A Ives.

[27228] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Charles A Ives.

[27229] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 633; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0080; FHL microfilm: 1240633, Record for Jennie L Ines.

[27230] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut; Roll: T625_198; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 313; Image:, Record for Charles A Ives.

[27231] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: 285; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0029; Image: 256.0; FHL microfilm: 2340020, Record for Aldear Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=9995957&indiv=try.]

[27232] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 042-40-8457; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Aldea Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30001963&indiv=try.]

[27233] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Edna Mary Ives.

[27234] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Windham , Connecticut, Record for Lewis William Ives.

[27235] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Milton E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=186793953&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27236] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Milton E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=186793953&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4099.i. ROSALIA A[10] IVES was born in Connecticut on 26 February 1908, and she died on 22 February 1965. She married Francis Schlehofer. He was the son of Louis F and Frances (Brozak) Schlehofer, born in Connecticut on 25 March 1908,[27237] and he died on 7 April 1967.[27238]

4100.ii. TRUMAN JOSEPH[10] IVES was born in Mansfield, Connecticut on 24 March 1909, and he died in Willimantic, Connecticut on 10 April 1975. He married Marie-Rose Blanche Gobin. She was the daughter of Alexis and Regina (Chicoine) Gobin, born in Putnam, Connecticut on 15 April 1912, [27239] and she died in Willimantic, Connecticut on 17 February 1997.[27240]

4101.iii. FRANK WILLIAM[10] IVES was born in Coventry, Connecticut on 15 April 1910, and he died at Windham on 13 June 2002. He married first Eva Dawson at St. Paul's Church, Willimantic, Connecticut on 24 August 1935. She was the daughter of Herbert and Ada (Windward) Dawson, born in Willimantic, Connecticut on 14 February 1913,[27241] and she died at Windham on 29 July 2000 (Age: 87).[27242] Frank William Ives married second Helena Rose Brennan. She was the daughter of Daniel and Alice (Lennon) Brennan, born in Willimantic, Connecticut on 5 July 1913,[27243] and she died at Willimantic on 24 July 2001.[27244]

4102.iv. MILTON EDMOND[10] IVES was born in North Colebrook, Connecticut on 3 January 1914, and he died in New Milford, Connecticut on 15 July 1947. He was buried at Willimantic. He married Marie Therèse Juliette Couture. She was the daughter of Joseph and Euphronie (Guilmette) Couture, born in Canada French about 1912,[27245] and she died at Willimantic.[27246]

v. WOODROW[10] IVES was born in Connecticut on 29 January 1919,[27247] and he died in Philadelphia on 24 June 1975.[27248]

[27237] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Windham, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00529; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 8-42, Record for Francis Schlehofer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=130070202&indiv=try.]

[27238] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Schlehofer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38268584912&indiv=try.]

[27239] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Windham, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: T627_529; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 8-44, Record for Blanch Ores.

[27240] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marie-Rose Blanche Gobin.

[27241] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Windham, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00529; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 8-51, Record for William Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=130087687&indiv=try.]

[27242] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Eva Dawson Ives.

[27243] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Helena Rose Brennan.

[27244] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Helen E. Brennan.

[27245] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00529; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 8-43, Record for Milton E Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=130071616&indiv=try.]

[27246] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Juliette Couture. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210167364697&indiv=try.]

[27247] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Willimantic Ward 2, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: T625_198; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 354; Image:, Record for Louis W Ives.

[27248] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Woodrow Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=11232822&indiv=try.]

vi. EZEB HENRY[10] IVES was born at Windham on 18 October 1920,[27249] and he died at Windham on 28 May 1921.[27250]

2829. **TRUMAN C.**[9] **IVES** (Adelbert J.[8], Truman[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sandisfield on 17 September 1883,[27251] and he died in Windham, Connecticut on 28 May 1929. He was buried at Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut.[27252] He married first Myra Elbertine Carter, as her first husband, in Otis, Massachusetts on 25 December 1906.[27253] She was the daughter of Henry Thomas and Verletta (Hunt) Carter, born at Chester, Hampden, Massachusetts on 9 January 1888,[27254] and she died in Great Barrington, Massachusetts on 3 August 1974. Truman C. Ives married second Elizabeth Frances Caldwell. She was born in Walpole Twp; Haldimand County, Ontario on 19 May 1885,[27255] and she died in Connecticut on 15 November 1963.[27256]

Additional information for Truman C. Ives:

Personal correspondence from Danielle Ives, 11 March 2016 --

"(my grandfather's) mother was Elizabeth Frances Caldwell, born in Canada, not Myra Carter. Truman C. was in fact married to a Myra Carter, but it appears that he abandoned/left (perhaps divorced?) Myra and the son they had together and took up with Elizabeth, with whom he had five children, one of whom was Andrew. Truman and Myra had one son, Clifford Stephen Ives, who would have been the half brother of my grandfather, Andrew. My dad had no idea that he had a half-uncle or that his grandfather had a first wife until I started this research (I have no idea if Andrew knew), although one or two older family members may have had some knowledge. It is likely that Myra and Truman did not formally divorce (I believe Truman and Elizabeth were married in Canada) "

Child of Truman C.[9] and Myra Elbertine (Carter) Ives:

i. CLIFFORD STEPHEN[10] IVES was born at Blandford, Hampden, Massachusetts on 13 November 1907,[27257] and he died in Staten Island, New York on 20 December 1972.

[27249] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Willimantic Ward 2, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: T625_198; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 354; Image:, Record for Louis W Ives.

[27250] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 14 July 2016, 15:32), entry for Ezeb Henry Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LJBS-QDG); contributed by various users. PersonID LJBS-QDG, Ezeb Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LJBS-QDG.]

[27251] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Marysville, St Clair, Michigan; Roll: T625_795; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 129; Image: 410, Record for Andrew Ives.

[27252] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Truman C Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27253] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Truman C Ives.

[27254] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Hartford Ward 8, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: T625_183; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 112; Image: 1172, Record for Clifford S Ives.

[27255] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut; Roll: 284; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0007; Image: 129.0; FHL microfilm: 2340019, Record for Andrew Ives.

[27256] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Andrew Caldwell Ives.

[27257] Ancestry.com, Seattle Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1957: National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at Seattle, Washington; NAI Number: 4449160; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: M1383; Roll Number: 309, Record for Clifford S Ives.

Child of Truman C.[9] and Elizabeth Frances (Caldwell) Ives:

4103.ii. ANDREW CALDWELL[10] IVES was born at Sarnia, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada on 12 January 1915, and he died in Lebanon, London, Connecticut on 26 March 1981. He was buried at Lebanon, New London, Connecticut. He married Stella G. Groniak. She was the daughter of Anthony and Eva (Maksymowicz) Groniak, born in Lebanon New, Connecticut on 12 June 1924, and she died at Lebanon on 16 January 2001.[27258]

2830. **FRANK TRUMAN[9] IVES** (Cyrus W[8], Truman[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Granville, Massachusetts on 25 October 1873,[27259] and he died in Amherst, Massachusetts on 27 February 1963.[27260] He was buried in So Amherst Cemetery Middle St & So East St So Amherst MA.[27261] He married Nellie Persis Gage. She was the daughter of James Gage and Anna E., born in Ellington, Connecticut on 22 February 1875, [27262] and she died at South Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts on 24 March 1944.[27263]

Children of Frank Truman[9] and Nellie Persis (Gage) Ives:

4104.i. WILLIAM FRANK[10] IVES was born at Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts on 11 February 1901, and he died in Northampton, MA @@ Cooley Dickenson Hospital in 1977. He was buried in So Amherst Cemetery Middle St & So East St So Amherst MA. He married Winnie J Anable, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Trobridge and Dolly Aurilia (Kert) Anable, born in Hadley, Massachusetts on 19 June 1895, and she died in Amherst, Massachusetts on 13 May 1984 (88 Age: 88).[27264]

ii. KENNETH[10] IVES was born in Massachusetts on 5 November 1906, and he died in Sunderland, Massachusetts on 9 November 1988.[27265] He was buried in So Amherst Cemetery Middle St & So East St So Amherst MA.[27266]

4105.iii. PHILIP TRUMAN[10] IVES was born at Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts on 15 August 1909, and he died at Amherst on 21 July 1992. He was buried in So Amherst Cemetery Middle St & So East St So Amherst MA. He married Dorothy Ann Mays. She was the daughter of Percy Cecil and Jessie Emily (Kennedy) Mays, born at Boston on 24 April 1918, and she died at Amherst on 19 August 2014.[27267]

[27258] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Stella Groniak. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=47910519&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27259] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Hampshire County, Massachusetts; Roll: 1684521; Draft Board: 8, Record for Frank Truman Ives.

[27260] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Royal Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42283285441&indiv=try.]

[27261] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cyrus Ives.

[27262] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-2005946275&indiv=try.]

[27263] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Royal Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42283285441&indiv=try.]

[27264] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003: Record for Winnie A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7457&h=796224&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27265] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003: Database online, Record for Kenneth G Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27266] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank T. Ives.

[27267] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=141762812&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4106.iv. ROYAL EDWARD[10] IVES was born at Holyoke on 5 September 1910, and he died at Salem on 25 May 1985. He married Alberta Burndetta Mitchell in Multnomah, Oregon on 7 February 1942. She was the daughter of James Washington and Cecily Philinda (Cadwell) Mitchel, born in Dallas, Polk, Oregon on 3 June 1905,[27268] and she died at Salem on 31 March 2002.[27269]

2831. **FREDERICK BOSWORTH[9] IVES** (Truman W.[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 28 October 1865,[27270] and he died at Winsted on 23 June 1948 (West New Boston Cemetery).[27271] He was buried at Sandisfield.[27272] He married Hattie P. Norton in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 28 March 1888.[27273] She was the daughter of Burton W. and Caroline 'Carrie" (Stillman) Norton, born in New Marlboro, Massachusetts on 4 November 1869, and she died in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 4 February 1909.[27274]

Children of Frederick Bosworth[9] and Hattie P. (Norton) Ives:

4107.i. NELLIE AMELIA[10] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 19 May 1889 (Age: 0), and she died at Salisbury, Wicomico, Maryland on 6 December 1964. She married Arthur Victor Wilber in Otis, Massachusetts on 11 October 1910. He was the son of Oscar Howard and Lisette (Wentworth) Wilber, born in Woodstock, N Y on 27 October 1882 (this information was taken from the Oscar Howard Wilber Family Bible and conflicts with some other sources),[27275] and he died in Salisbury, Maryland on 5 December 1962.[27276]

4108.ii. HOWARD FRED[10] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 11 August 1890, and he died at Winsted on 2 August 1953. He was buried at Winsted. He married Marion Francis Caul. He was the son of

---

[27268] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VRTW-5B4 : accessed 28 May 2018), Alberta B Hall, Ward 6, Salem, Salem Election Precinct 20, Marion, Oregon, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 24-74, sheet 34B, line 58, family , Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940, NARA digital publication T627. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, RG 29. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012, roll 3375, Alberta B Hall, "United States Census, 1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRTW-5B4.]

[27269] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V3VJ-357 : 20 May 2014), Alberta B Ives, 31 Mar 2002; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing), Alberta B Ives, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V3VJ-357.]

[27270] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard Fred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=129206528&indiv=try.]

[27271] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie P Norton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38125048715&indiv=try.]

[27272] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard Fred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=129206528&indiv=try.]

[27273] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie P Norton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38125048715&indiv=try.]

[27274] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard Fred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=129206528&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27275] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Connecticut, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555449; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Arthur Victor Wilber. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=2783378&indiv=try.]

[27276] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Victor WILBER.

Samuel L. and Rose B. (Chattleton) Caul, born at Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut on 16 January 1903,[27277] and he died at Torrington on 16 November 1995.[27278]

iii. CARRIE M.[10] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 10 December 1894, and she died at Sandisfield on 10 March 1895. She was buried at Sandisfield.[27279]

2832. **BURTON WALTER[9] IVES** (Truman W.[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sandisfield on 14 March 1875,[27280] and he died at West New Boston, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 26 February 1920.[27281] He was buried at Winsted.[27282] He married Anna May Fargo in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 21 September 1903.[27283] She was the daughter of Rufus W and Cora Elizabeth (Deming) Fargo, born at Sandisfield on 13 June 1884,[27284] and she died at Sandisfield on 1 March 1920.[27285]

Children of Burton Walter[9] and Anna May (Fargo) Ives:

4109.i. HOMER BURTON[10] IVES was born in the Massachusetts on 11 October 1904, and he died in the Florida on 24 June 1992. He married Sarah Eleanor Piper. She was the daughter of Arthur and Clare Gertrude (Warner) Piper, born in the New York on 31 March 1906,[27286] and she died in the Florida on 9 May 1994.[27287]

4110.ii. BERNICE[10] IVES was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 3 November 1906, and she died in Plymouth, Massachusetts on 24 August 1999. She was buried at Brockton. She married Elton K Straffin on 12 October 1929. He was the son of Bertham and Gladys (M) Straffin, born in Massachusetts about 1905,[27288] and he died in 1964.[27289]

[27277] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCNS-5T1 : accessed 22 August 2018), Marion Caul in household of Samuel Caul, Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States; citing ED 201, sheet 5A, line 36, family 115, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 186; FHL microfilm 1,820,186, Marion Caul in household of Samuel Caul, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCNS-5T1.]

[27278] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard Fred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=129206528&indiv=try.]

[27279] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick B. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-267627963&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27280] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Berkshire County, Massachusetts; Roll: 1684877; Draft Board: 3, Record for Burton Walter Ives.

[27281] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burton Rufus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230189183839&indiv=try.]

[27282] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bernice IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340136731117&indiv=try.]

[27283] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Burton W Ives.

[27284] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Anna May Fargo Ives.

[27285] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burton Rufus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230189183839&indiv=try.]

[27286] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Database online, Record for Eleanor P Ives.

[27287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Eleanor Piper.

[27288] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1637; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 12-62, Record for Elton K Straffin.

[27289] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bernice IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340136731117&indiv=try.]

iii. MABEL[10] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 21 September 1909,[27290] and she died at Summerfield on 21 September 2002.[27291]

iv. HORACE EDWARD[10] IVES was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 9 January 1912 (Age: 0),[27292] and he died at Titusville, Brevard, Florida on 4 May 1971. He was buried at Woodlawn Memorial Park, Gotha, Orange, Florida.[27293]

4111.v. BURTON RUFUS[10] IVES was born in Sandiafield, Massachusetts on 18 January 1916, and he died in Weymouth, Massachusetts on 11 December 1994 (Age: 78). He was buried at Melrose Cemetery, Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married Sylvia E Radocchio in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 28 September 1940. She was the daughter of Frederick and Christina (Gentile) Radocchio, born at Winsted on 21 September 1922,[27294] and she died at Quincy on 18 May 2014.

4112.vi. BURTON RUFUS[10] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 18 January 1916, and he died at Weymouth on 11 December 1994. He was buried at Melrose Cem., Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married Sylvia Christine Radocchio at Sandisfield on 28 September 1940. She was the daughter of Frederick and Christina (Gentile) Radocchio, born in Connecticut in 1921,[27295] and she died at Quincy on 18 May 2014.[27296]

2833. **BYRON L[9] IVES** (Truman W.[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 7 April 1878, and he died on 25 June 1935.[27297] He was buried at Windham.[27298] He married Louise Marie Toupouse at Sandisfield on 24 January 1905.[27299] She was the daughter of Xavier and Adella (Jaquet) Toupouse, born in Massachusetts in June 1883,[27300] and she died at Mansfield on 5 December 1950.[27301]

Children of Byron L[9] and Louise Marie (Toupouse) Ives:

i. CLARA LOUISE[10] IVES was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 1 July 1906.[27302]

4113.ii. EDITH PEARL[10] IVES was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 11 October 1911, and she died at Willimantic on 14 September 1995. She married Wheeler Emery Bradley. He was the son of

---

[27290] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_680; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 80; Image: 136, Record for Burton W Ives.

[27291] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mabel E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230189184001&indiv=try.]

[27292] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Horace Walter Ives.

[27293] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Horace Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030806428&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27294] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Burton Rufus Ives.

[27295] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burton Rufus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230189183839&indiv=try.]

[27296] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sylvia C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30337275419&indiv=try.]

[27297] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myrtle A. Peterson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=131810015&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27298] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Louise IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340136730795&indiv=try.]

[27299] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Byron L Ives.

[27300] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Louise IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340136730795&indiv=try.]

[27301] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myrtle A. Peterson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=131810015&indiv=try.]

[27302] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Louise IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340136730795&indiv=try.]

William Wheeler and Matilda Frances (Barker) Bradley, born in Rhode Island on 3 October 1910,[27303] and he died at Newport on 1 July 1969.[27304]

iii. MYRTLE[10] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 28 May 1913,[27305] and she died at North Windham on 22 August 1980.[27306] She was buried at Windham.[27307]

iv. CELIA[10] IVES was born in Massachusetts in 1917, and she died in 1923.[27308]

2834. **LILLIE BELL**[9] **IVES** (Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sandisfield on 17 July 1876, and she died at Rural Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania on 23 January 1962. She married John Jacob Simons in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 20 October 1897.[27309] He was the son of Daniel J and Electa Ann (_____) Simons, born at Barkhamsted, Litchfield, Connecticut on 16 June 1876, and he died at Winsted on 21 July 1946.[27310]

Children of John Jacob[9] and Lillie Bell (Ives) Simons:

i. FRANK H[10] SIMMONS was born in Connecticut in 1900.[27311]

ii. LELAND AUGUSTUS[10] SIMONS was born at Winsted on 4 July 1905, and he died at Winsted on 31 August 1952. He was buried at Winsted.[27312]

2835. **CORA ELLEN**[9] **IVES** (Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sandisfield on 8 August 1877, and she died at Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut on 29 September 1963.[27313] She married first James Benson in Millerton, New York on 10 September 1895.[27314] He was born in Massachusetts in June 1871, and he died in Massachusetts in 1906.[27315] Cora Ellen Ives married second Charles Henry

---

[27303] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 035-14-8435; Issue State: Rhode Island; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Wheeler Bradley.

[27304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wheeler Emery Bradley.

[27305] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ernest Wilholm Peterson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190125261515&indiv=try.]

[27306] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Ives.

[27307] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myrtle A. Peterson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=131810015&indiv=try.]

[27308] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Byron L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lillie Bell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232170812616&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[27310] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lillie Bell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232170812616&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lillie Bell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232170812616&indiv=try.]

[27312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lillie Bell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232170812616&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cora Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030876683&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27314] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for James J Benson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=1169525&indiv=try.]

[27315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cora Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030876683&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Simons at Millerton in 1896.[27316] He was born in Becket, Massachusetts on 26 November 1870, and he died in Massachusetts on 20 August 1978.[27317]

Children of James[9] and Cora Ellen (Ives) Benson:

i. ARMEDA M[10] BENSON was born at Sandisfield on 21 May 1899.[27318]
ii. ESTHER M[10] SIMONS was born in Winsted, Connecticut on 6 July 1909, and she died in Manchester, Connecticut on 8 May 2008.[27319]

2836. **NEWELL ABIRAM[9] IVES** (Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sandisfield on 18 November 1878,[27320] and he died at Derby on 10 January 1937. He was buried at Oxford. He married first Louise W Scardfield at Winchester on 16 September 1903.[27321] She was born in New York in 1882, and she died at Preston, New London, Connecticut on 27 April 1930.[27322] Newell Abiram Ives married second Dorothea S Euerle at Winchester on 16 September 1903.[27323] She was the daughter of William John and Dorothea C (Rau) Euerle, born in Connecticut on 8 October 1883,[27324] and she died at Derby on 26 October 1951.[27325]

Children of Newell Abiram[9] and Louise W (Scardfield) Ives:

4114.i. HELEN L[10] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1905, and she died at Homestead in 1980. She married Breen Graboski. He was the son of Martin Graboski and Mary, born in Connecticut in 1904, and he died in New Haven in 1935.[27326]

4115.ii. GILBERT NEWELL[10] IVES was born in Winsted, Connecticut on 10 April 1907, and he died at Branford on 1 October 1966. He was buried at Branford. He married Celia H Zellars, as her first husband, in Oxford, Connecticut in 1942. She was the daughter of Edwin Gaines and Lily (Brooke) Zellars, born in Illinois on 13 July 1911, and she died at New Haven on 2 February 1997.[27327]

[27316] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cora Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030876683&indiv=try.]

[27317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cora Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030876683&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cora Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030876683&indiv=try.]

[27319] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cora Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030876683&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27320] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030913291&indiv=try.]

[27321] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Newell Abiram Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232170812553&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[27322] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Newell Abiram Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232170812553&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Newell Abiram Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232170812553&indiv=try.]

[27324] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Newell Abiram Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232170812553&indiv=try.]

[27325] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothea S Euerle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1076277138&indiv=try.]

[27326] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Breen Graboski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1352155662&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27327] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gilbert Newell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030913293&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

iii. VICTOR WILLIAM[10] IVES was born at Winsted on 16 April 1908, and he died on 1 July 1992.[27328]
iv. DOROTHY V[10] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1910.[27329]
v. ADELADE T[10] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1913.[27330]
vi. WILLIAM LEROY[10] IVES was born at Oxford on 13 May 1925, and he died at Ephrata, Lancaster, Pennsylvania on 30 September 2011. He was buried at Oxford.[27331]

2837. **LILLIE BELL[9] IVES** (Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 17 July 1876, and she died at Rural Buckingham on 23 January 1962 (Age: 85).[27332] She married John J Simons in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 20 October 1897.[27333] He was born in Connecticut about 1872.[27334]

Children of John J[9] and Lillie Bell (Ives) Simons:

i. FRANK[10] SIMONS was born in Connecticut about 1900.[27335]
ii. LELAND[10] SIMONS was born in Connecticut about 1905.[27336]

2838. **CORA ELLEN[9] IVES** (Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sandisfield on 8 August 1877,[27337] and she died on 29

Birth, Death.)

[27328] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Newell Abiram Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232170812553&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Newell Abiram Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232170812553&indiv=try.]

[27330] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Newell Abiram Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232170812553&indiv=try.]

[27331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Newell Abiram Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232170812553&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27332] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Lillie Bell Simons. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=5753663&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27333] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Lillie B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAMarriageRecords&h=13938274&indiv=try.]

[27334] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_511; Page: 62A; Enumeration District: 3-80, Record for Lily B Simons. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=129824450&indiv=try.]

[27335] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T624_135; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0287; FHL microfilm: 1374148, Record for Lily B Simons. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=164296428&indiv=try.]

[27336] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T624_135; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0287; FHL microfilm: 1374148, Record for Lily B Simons. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=164296428&indiv=try.]

[27337] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915: Record for Cora Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAVitalRecords&h=5665251&indiv=try.]

September 1963.[27338] She married James J Benson in 1896.[27339] He was born in Massachusetts.[27340]

Child of James J[9] and Cora Ellen (Ives) Benson:

i. ARMEDA M[10] BENSON was born at Sandisfield on 21 May 1899.[27341]

2839. **NEWELL ABIRAM[9] IVES** (Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sandisfield on 18 November 1878,[27342] and he died on 10 January 1937. He was buried at Oxford.[27343] He married first Louise W Scardefield. She was the daughter of William and Louisa (F) Scardefield and she was born in New York in August 1882.[27344] Newell Abiram Ives married second Dorathea S Euerle. She was the daughter of William and Dorathea (Rau) Euerle, born in Connecticut on 8 October 1883,[27345] and she died at Ansonia, New Haven, Connecticut on 26 October 1951 (Age: 68).[27346]

Children of Newell Abiram[9] and Louise W (Scardefield) Ives:

4116.i. HELEN[10] IVES was born in the Connecticut about 1904, and she died at Homestead about 1980. She married Breen Graboski. He was the son of Martin and (Unknown) (Mary) Graboski, born in Connecticut about 1904,[27347] and he died in New Haven about 1935.[27348]

4117.ii. GILBERT NEWELL[10] IVES was born in Connecticut on 10 April 1907, and he died at Branford on 1 October 1966 (Age: 59 Years). He was buried at Branford. He married Celia H Zellars, as her

---

[27338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gilbert A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19789040113&indiv=try.]

[27339] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 633; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0080; FHL microfilm: 1240633, Record for Cora E Benson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=22616543&indiv=try.]

[27340] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 633; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0080; FHL microfilm: 1240633, Record for Cora E Benson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=22616543&indiv=try.]

[27341] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915: Record for Armeda M Benson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAVitalRecords&h=131323&indiv=try.]

[27342] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Connecticut; Registration County: New Haven; Roll: 1561998; Draft Board: 8, Record for Newell Abiram Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WW1draft&h=26410299&indiv=try.]

[27343] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Newell A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=2421272&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27344] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 633; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0080; FHL microfilm: 1240633, Record for Louise W Scardefield. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=22615941&indiv=try.]

[27345] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_518; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 5-145, Record for William Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=135478159&indiv=try.]

[27346] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothea Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26114569105&indiv=try.]

[27347] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Naugatuck, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_190; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 302; Image: 1025, Record for Breen Graboski. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=72212800&indiv=try.]

[27348] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Ives.

second husband. She was the daughter of Edwin Gaines and Lillie B. (Brooke) Zellars, born in Dixon, Illinois on 13 July 1911,[27349] and she died at New Haven on 2 February 1997 (Age: 85 Years).[27350]

4118.iii. VICTOR WILLIAM[10] IVES was born in Winsted, Connecticut on 16 April 1908, and he died at Long Beach on 1 July 1992 (Age: 84). He married Bertha Magda, as her second husband, in Broward, Florida on 20 January 1990. She was the daughter of Michael and Anna (Ziemba) Magda, born in Connecticut in 1914,[27351] and she died in Seymour, Connecticut on 26 November 2014.

iv. DOROTHY V[10] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1910.[27352]

Children of Newell Abiram[9] and Dorathea S (Euerle) Ives:

4119.v. ADELADE T[10] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 30 January 1913, and she died in Sarasota, Florida on 2 May 1986 (73 Age: 73). She was buried in New Haven. She married first Stuart A Browne, as his second wife, in Oxford, Connecticut on 12 October 1935. He was the son of Archie Calvin and Beulah Irene (Jenkins) Brown, born at Newport Center, Orleans, Vermont on 4 August 1912, and he died at Kaneohe, Honolulu, Hawaii on 6 December 1979.[27353] Adelade T Ives married second Henry Bates Bonnett in New Haven, Connecticut on 12 April 1946. He was the son of Eugene Gilbert and Frances May (Bates) Bonnett, born at Mt Vernon, Westchester, New York on 25 October 1900,[27354] and he died at Guilford on 15 July 1996.[27355]

4120.vi. WILLIAM LEROY[10] IVES was born at Oxford on 13 May 1925, and he died at Ephrata on 30 September 2011. He was buried at Oxford. He married Doris Waters. She was the daughter of John and (Unknown) (Collette) Waters, born at Derby on 20 July 1930, and she died at Ansonia on 1 February 2006.[27356]

2840. **HENRY JARVIS[9] IVES** (Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 4 November 1883,[27357] and

---

[27349] Ancestry.com, Puerto Rico, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1901-1962: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington D.C.; Series Title: Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at San Juan, Puerto Rico, 10/07/1901 - 06/30/1948; NAI Number: 2945834; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85, Record for Celia Zellers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PassengerListsSanJuan&h=597621&indiv=try.]

[27350] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gilbert Newell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17804317&indiv=try.]

[27351] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00518; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 5-145, Record for Victor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=135480267&indiv=try.]

[27352] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T625_187; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 233; Image: 466, Record for Dorothy V Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=6565336&indiv=try.]

[27353] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Stuart Augustus Browne. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19763337520&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27354] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adelade T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030913686&indiv=try.]

[27355] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Bates Bonnett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1714845200&indiv=try.]

[27356] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Doris Waters Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13188877869&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27357] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Litchfield , Connecticut, Record for Henry Jarvis Ives.

he died at New Preston Marble Dale on 20 January 1966.[27358] He was buried at New Preston, Litchfield, Connecticut.[27359] He married Sarah Louise Brague at Sandisfield on 28 September 1907.[27360] She was the daughter of William C and Olive (Wyant) Brague, born in Morris, Connecticut on 11 January 1890,[27361] and she died at New Milford on 29 August 1970.[27362]

Children of Henry Jarvis[9] and Sarah Louise (Brague) Ives:

4121.i. MAY ELIZABETH[10] IVES was born in Tolland, Massachusetts on 4 March 1908, and she died in Hartford, Connecticut on 14 June 1981. She married first Adam Kolega in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 14 October 1923. He was the son of Mikentz and Thedora (Powlowich) Kolega and he was born on 25 July 1891.[27363] May Elizabeth Ives married second Dante Giacomo Mele. He was the son of Gregorio and Costanza (Bergomi) Mele, born at Castione on 25 July 1891,[27364] and he died in Connecticut on 19 June 1969.[27365]

ii. INA ELLEN[10] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 9 August 1909,[27366] and she died at LÈvis on 15 August 1927.[27367]

4122.iii. MILTON N[10] IVES was born at Tolland on 19 July 1912, and he died at Washington on 27 December 1952. He married Kathryn Alice Heady, as her first husband, in Millerton, New York on 27 July 1934. She was the daughter of Virgil L. and Emily Whiting (Murray) Heady, born in Winsted, Connecticut on 3 November 1916, and she died in New Port Richey, Florida on 23 March 2002.[27368]

4123.iv. OLIVE LILYBELL[10] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 27 September 1916, and she died at Simsbury on 29 September 1997. She married first Newton Herbert Beebe, as his first wife, in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 20 October 1924. He was the son of Herbert Samuel and Agnes Louise (Schlicter) Beebe, born in Connecticut on 19 June 1913,[27369] and he died at Simsbury on 12 June 1998.[27370] Olive Lilybell Ives married second David Murry in Otis, Massachusetts on 23 October 1934. He was born in Massachusetts about 1884.[27371]

[27358] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Lilybell Ives.

[27359] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gilbert A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19789040113&indiv=try.]

[27360] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sniffin William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26032595777&indiv=try.]

[27361] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_680; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 80; Image:, Record for Henry J Ives.

[27362] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Norton Ward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26032596852&indiv=try.]

[27363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adam Kolega. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30298218796&indiv=try.]

[27364] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 045-09-4288; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dante Mele.

[27365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dante Giacomo Mele.

[27366] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Louie Phillip Doyon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=4803993&indiv=try.]

[27367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ina Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26032595775&indiv=try.]

[27368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kathryn Alice Heady. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27369] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Database online, Record for Newton H Beebe.

[27370] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 042-12-0225; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Newton H. Beebe.

[27371] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_511; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 3-79, Record for David Murry.

v. GRIFFIN V[10] IVES was born in 1918.[27372]

4124.vi. SNIFFEN WILLIAM[10] IVES was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 13 February 1918, and he died at Canaan on 10 May 2002. He married first Mildred Geller in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 16 December 1938. She was the daughter of Hyman and Rebecca (Tuttleman) Geller, born in Bronx, New York on 25 June 1922,[27373] and she died at Flushing, Queens, New York on 10 January 2000 (PostalCode: 11364; Age: 77).[27374] Sniffen William Ives married second Mary E Schoonmaker at North Canaan on 6 February 1961. She was born in 1912.[27375] Sniffen William Ives married third Florence Carlson at North Canaan on 6 February 1961. She was born in Connecticut in 1919, and she died at Flushing on 10 January 2000.[27376] Sniffen William Ives married fourth Etta Bunce, as her third husband, at North Canaan on 6 February 1961. She was the daughter of John Daniel and Anna Florence (Ball-Nelson) Bunce, born in Shokaan, New York on 24 August 1911, and she died at Great Barrington on 28 November 1991.[27377]

4125.vii. ROBERT JOHN ORR[10] IVES was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 2 February 1922, and he died at Sandisfield on 31 October 2006 (PostalCode: 01255; Age: 84). He married Jeannette Shirley Shelton in Oxford . on 3 May 1945. She was the daughter of Cyrus Judson and Katherine Mary (Dahinden) Shelton, born in Derby N H, Connecticut on 16 October 1925, and she died at Sandisfield on 26 June 2001.[27378]

4126.viii. NORTON WARD[10] IVES was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 11 May 1927, and he died at Waterbury on 15 April 1997. He was buried in New Preston Cemetery, Connecticut (StreetAddress: 252 Litchfield Turnpike Donald Kriksciun New Preston Marble Dale, CT 06777). He married first Annie Johnson in Washington, Connecticut on 14 June 1944. He married second Dorothy Mosher in New Milford, Connecticut on 11 June 1949. She was born in Massachusetts in 1928.[27379]

2841. **BERTHA JANE[9] IVES** (Hobart Benedict[8], Barton Burton[7], Benedict[6], Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in North Adams, Massachusetts on 24 April 1869,

---

[27372] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 885; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 74; Image: 879.0, Record for Henry J Ives.

[27373] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Sniffin William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=4804156&indiv=try.]

[27374] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 087-16-7324; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mildred Horowitz. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=28744237&indiv=try.]

[27375] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Mary E Schoonmaker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=1187192&indiv=try.]

[27376] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sniffen William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170093325050&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27377] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Etta May Bunce. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242305297550&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27378] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Jeannette Shirley Shelton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=24840537&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27379] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Washington, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 2154; Sheet Number: 10; Enumeration District: 3-96, Record for Norton W Fues. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=40925547&indiv=try.]

[27380] and she died on 4 May 1965. She was buried at New Haven.[27381] She married Burton Jesse Hendrick at New Haven on 29 December 1896.[27382] He was the son of Charles Buddington and Mary Elizabeth (Johnston) Hendrick, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 8 December 1871, [27383] and he died on 24 March 1949.[27384]

Children of Burton Jesse[9] and Bertha Jane (Ives) Hendrick:

i. IVES[10] HENDRICK was born in Connecticut on 10 March 1898, and he died at Boston on 28 May 1972.[27385]

ii. HOBART JOHNSTON[10] HENDRICK was born in Connecticut on 27 February 1902, and he died at New Haven on 23 December 1971.[27386]

2842. **LEILA MAE**[9] **IVES** (Hobart Benedict[8], Barton Burton[7], Benedict[6], Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 24 April 1876.[27387] She married John B Morse. He was the son of George Morse and Maria A and he was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 13 January 1880.[27388]

Children of John B[9] and Leila Mae (Ives) Morse:

i. JOHN B[10] MORSE was born in Connecticut about 1911.[27389]

ii. MARY C[10] MORSE was born in Connecticutt about 1912.[27390]

2843. **SYLVIA**[9] **IVES** (Henry[8], Barton Burton[7], Benedict[6], Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania in June 1891.[27391] She married James Van Buskirk

---

[27380] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1929; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 4524; Line: 12; Page Number: 106, Record for Bertha I Hendrick.

[27381] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bertha Hendrick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122173060&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha Jane Ives.

[27383] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Roll #: 1557; Volume #: Roll 1557 - Certificates: 15376-15749, 06 Apr 1921-07 Apr 1921, Record for Burten Jesse Hendrick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpassports&h=39787&indiv=try.]

[27384] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bertha Hendrick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122173060&indiv=try.]

[27385] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27386] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27387] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1930; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 4674; Line: 25; Page Number: 49, Record for Leila Mae Morse.

[27388] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; State Headquarters: Connecticut, Record for John B Morse.

[27389] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_519; Page: 61B; Enumeration District: 5-164, Record for Leilea I Morse.

[27390] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 278; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0203; Image: 982.0; FHL microfilm: 2340013, Record for Leila M Morse.

[27391] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 33, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: T623_1475; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 856, Record for Henry Ives.

Clydesdale in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 29 May 1913. He was the son of Thomas and (Unknown) (Sarah) Clydesdale, born in Pennsylvania on 2 February 1891,[27392] and he died in Pennsauken, New Jersey in October 1876.

Child of James Van Buskirk[9] and Sylvia (Ives) Clydesdale:

i. THOMAS[10] CLYDESDALE was born in Philadelphia on 12 December 1914,[27393] and he died at Ocean View, Cape May, New Jersey on 11 February 2006.[27394]

2844. **BIRDSEY FRANKLYN[9] IVES** (Franklin[8], Jotham[7], Benedict[6], Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Southington, New Haven, Connecticut on 22 July 1875, [27395] and he died in the California on 19 October 1942. He married first Mabel Anne Blackstone in 1898.[27396] She was the daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth (Lamoreaux) Blackstone, born in Skohegan, Maine on 15 June 1882, and she died in 1964.[27397] Birdsey Franklyn Ives married second (unknown).

Child of Birdsey Franklyn[9] and Mabel Anne (Blackstone) Ives:

4127.i. OTIS JOSEPH[10] IVES was born at Boston, Suffolk Cty, Massachusetts on 16 April 1900, and he died in Parsipanny, New Jersey in September 1967. He married Myrtle Wilhelmina Schwartz. She was the daughter of David Daniel and Anna Wilhelmina (Handel) Schwartz, born in Morris on 24 September 1904,[27398] and she died at Parsippany, Morris, New Jersey on 19 February 1985.[27399]

Children of Birdsey Franklyn[9] Ives

4128.ii. DOROTHY[10] IVES was born in Conn. on 7 December 1905, and she died on 5 May 1989. She married Tracy H. Lust in 1926. He was the son of Elmer B and Bessie F (Jarnagin) Lust, born in Iowa on 7 June 1903, and he died in May 1965.[27400]

[27392] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1907955; Draft Board: 47, Record for James Van Buskirk Clydesdale.

[27393] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 43, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1644; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 1601; Image:, Record for James V Clydesdale.

[27394] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Vanbuskirk Clydesdale. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32134650522&indiv=try.]

[27395] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Monmouth County, New Jersey; Roll: 1712354; Draft Board: 3, Record for Birdsey Franklin Ives.

[27396] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Birdsey Franklyn Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[27397] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Franklin Blackstone. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27398] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Morris, Morris, New Jersey; Roll: 5558; Sheet Number: 80; Enumeration District: 14-104, Record for Norman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=166145894&indiv=try.]

[27399] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Diedrich W 'Dick' Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24876951804&indiv=try.]

[27400] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 338-10-1190; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Tracy Lust. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. NORMAN FRANKLYN[10] IVES was born in Waterbury, Connecticut on 16 June 1906,[27401] and he died at Long Beach on 8 October 1978.[27402] He was buried at Santa Fe.[27403]

2845. **OTIS JOSEPH**[9] **IVES** (Franklin[8], Jotham[7], Benedict[6], Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 19 January 1878,[27404] and he died in Michigan on 12 December 1962.[27405] He married Linnie May Vanstone. She was the daughter of James Sage and Susan E (Sanford) Van Stone, born in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 8 June 1884,[27406] and she died in Marton, New Jersey on 2 June 1972.[27407]

Child of Otis Joseph[9] and Linnie May (Vanstone) Ives:

4129.i. NATHAN FRANKLIN[10] IVES was born at Bridgeport on 9 December 1920, and he died at Collingswood on 3 January 2015. He was buried at 8562 (StreetAddress: 350 Provinceline Road; CemeteryPlot: 103; CemeterySection: Z5). He married Eleanor Phillips. She was the daughter of Leslie and Ellen (Derry) Phillips, born at Bloomfield on 15 October 1922, and she died at Haddon Heights in October 2006.[27408]

2846. **MADGE**[9] **IVES** (Albert Chapman[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Elba, Lapeer, Michigan on 1 January 1869,[27409] and she died in Rankin, Michigan on 2 January 1895. She was buried at Rankin, Genesee, Michigan.[27410] She married James B. Starkey. He was the son of Joseph and Fanny (Buffum) Starkey, born at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire on 23 May 1857,[27411] and he died at Richmond UNKNOWN.[27412]

Children of James B.[9] and Madge (Ives) Starkey:

i. ALBERT L.[10] STARKEY was born in Michigan in April 1888, and he died in 1967.[27413]

[27401] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for Norman Franklyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265833&indiv=try.]

[27402] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 564-14-5839; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Norman Ives.

[27403] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norman E. Ives.

[27404] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Hartford County, Connecticut; Roll: 1562001; Draft Board: 2, Record for Otis Joseph Ives.

[27405] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 045-01-4759; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Otis Ives.

[27406] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Linnie May Van Stone.

[27407] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathan F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25348836559&indiv=try.]

[27408] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eleanor Phillips. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172198322337&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27409] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Chapman Ives.

[27410] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Madge Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=74835727&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27411] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mundy, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: 711; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0025; FHL microfilm: 1240711, Record for James Starkey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=24741978&indiv=try.]

[27412] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James B. Starkey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6041978927&indiv=try.]

ii. ALMA WINGET[10] STARKEY was born in Michigan on 13 January 1890, and she died at Pontiac on 8 November 1977.[27414]

2847. **CARYLE DAVID[9] IVES** (Albert Chapman[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kearsley, Michigan on 10 March 1872, and he died in Flint, Michigan on 4 October 1904. He married Harriet Melvina Havers, as her first husband, in Kearsley, Michigan on 1 January 1892.[27415] She was the daughter of George John and Harriet Melvina (Cudney) Havers, born at Corunna, Ontario, Canada on 24 December 1874, and she died in Flint, Michigan on 31 January 1941.[27416]

Child of Caryle David[9] and Harriet Melvina (Havers) Ives:

4130.i. CARYLE DAVID[10] IVES was born in Flint, Michigan on 8 April 1894, and he died at Mount Morris on 17 August 1988. He married Fern Fosdick at Flint on 18 January 1916. She was the daughter of Claude C. and Georgia (Hall) Fosdick, born in the Michigan on 4 March 1895,[27417] and she died in Iosco, Michigan on 10 November 1974.[27418]

2848. **LOTTIE[9] IVES** (Albert Chapman[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Michigan on 9 June 1883,[27419] and she died at Adrian on 13 December 1982 (Age: 99).[27420] She was buried at Linden, Genesee, Michigan.[27421] She married first Theodore George Harris at Durand, Shiawassee, Michigan on 1 January 1901.[27422] He was the son of George K and Lucy J. (Martin) Harris, born at Vernon on 24 January 1880,[27423] and he died on 5 November 1925 (Oakwood Cemetery).[27424] Lottie Ives married second David Meaker, as his first wife. He was the son of Everett and Jerusha J. (Winget) Meaker, born in Genesee on 1 April 1884, and he died at Flint on 9 April 1961.[27425]

Child of Theodore George[9] and Lottie (Ives) Harris:

i. LAURA J[10] HARRIS was born in Michigan about 1908.[27426]

[27413] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James B. Starkey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6041978927&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27414] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Madge Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27415] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Melvina Havers. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[27416] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Melvina Havers. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27417] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Caryl D Ives.

[27418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carl D. IVES.

[27419] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Flint Ward 6, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: T624_643; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0033; FHL microfilm: 1374656, Record for Thedore J Harrie.

[27420] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Record for Lottie E Meaker.

[27421] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lottie Meaker.

[27422] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theodore George Harris.

[27423] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Michigan; Registration County: Genesee; Roll: 1675434; Draft Board: 1, Record for Theodore George Harris.

[27424] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore G. Harris.

[27425] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lottie Meaker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27426] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Flint Ward 6, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: T624_643; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0033; FHL microfilm: 1374656, Record for Thedore J

2849. **DAVID CARL[9] IVES** (Albert Chapman[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Oakland, Michigan on 2 May 1886,[27427] and he died in Mighigan on 7 December 1981. He was buried at Davison.[27428] He married Ethel Mae Hall at Flint on 29 May 1907.[27429] She was the daughter of William and Grace (W) Hall, born at Davison on 7 May 1889,[27430] and she died at Davison on 13 June 1973.[27431]

Children of David Carl[9] and Ethel Mae (Hall) Ives:

4131.i. HAROLD WILLIAM[10] IVES was born at Davison on 1 March 1910, and he died at Pontiac on 2 October 1945 (Age: 35). He was buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Davison, Genesee, Michigan. He married first Dorothy Irene Gibson at Flint on 19 April 1930. She was the daughter of Lawrence and Agnes (Andrews) Gibson, born in Montrose, Michigan on 30 December 1911, and she died on 15 June 1963.[27432] Harold William Ives married second Mabel Dessa Loree at Mayfield, Lapeer, Michigan on 11 October 1933. She was the daughter of Charles and Anna Mae (Danforth) Loree, born at Columbiaville, Lapeer, Michigan on 10 October 1916, and she died at Avon, Oakland, Michigan on 29 April 1984.[27433]

4132.ii. HARLAND DAVID[10] IVES was born at Davison on 25 December 1911, and he died at Ann Arbor on 3 September 1978. He was buried at Grand Blanc, Genesee, Michigan. He married Jessie Mae Dewitt at Davison on 20 July 1934. She was the daughter of Walter E. and Alice E. (Wilson) Dewitt, born at Lapeer, Lapeer, Michigan on 10 January 1916,[27434] and she died at Burton, Genesee, Michigan on 22 December 1996.[27435]

iii. HOLLIS[10] IVES was born in Michigan on 18 September 1917,[27436] and he died at Genesee, Genesee, Michigan on 21 October 1920 (Age: 2).[27437]

Harrie.

[27427] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oregon, Lapeer, Michigan; Roll: T627_1777; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 44-32, Record for David Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=81232556&indiv=try.]

[27428] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ethel Mae Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27429] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for David C Ives.

[27430] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oregon, Lapeer, Michigan; Roll: T627_1777; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 44-32, Record for David Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=81232556&indiv=try.]

[27431] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 377-68-7456; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Ethel Ives.

[27432] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362346460512&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27433] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mabel Dessa Loree. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1451521683&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27434] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Lapeer Heights, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: 4972; Enumeration District: 25-4, Record for Darwin Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=181030041&indiv=try.]

[27435] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 377-16-7739; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Jessie M. Ives.

[27436] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Flint Ward 1, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: T625_764; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 9; Image:, Record for David Ives.

[27437] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Hollis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=1133513&indiv=try.]

2850. **ALTA**[9] **IVES** (Albert Chapman[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Michigan on 1 January 1886, and she died in Genesee on 8 July 1966. She was buried at Davison.[27438] She married Glenn L Hillier at Elba, Lapeer Co.Michigan on 1 January 1908.[27439] He was the son of John L and Louise Lois E. (Powers) Hillier, born at Elba on 16 May 1886,[27440] and he died in Genesee on 12 May 1961.[27441]

Children of Glenn L[9] and Alta (Ives) Hillier:

i. GLENN D[10] HILLIER was born at Elba in 1909,[27442] and he died in Y.[27443]
ii. RUTH L[10] HILLIER was born at Elba on 1 January 1912, and she died in Y.[27444]
iii. DORATHA P[10] HILLIER was born in 1917.[27445]
iv. ROBERT J[10] HILLIER was born in 1922.[27446]

2851. **ALBERT BYRON**[9] **IVES** (Albert Chapman[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Flint on 24 May 1890,[27447] and he died at Glendale on 30 June 1959.[27448] He married Bertine Emma McCool at Elba on 16 August 1910.[27449] She was the daughter of Samuel Elijah and Almira Ethel Jennie (Curtis) McCool, born in Kalkaska, Michigan on 5 January 1890, and she died in Glendale, California on 24 November 1968.[27450]

Child of Albert Byron[9] and Bertine Emma (McCool) Ives:

4133.i. CARYL REYNOLD[10] IVES was born at Flint, Genese, Michigan on 2 June 1912, and he died in Linn, Oregon on 23 December 1979 (Age: 67). He was buried at Glendale. He married first Virginia Rose Stafford at Flint on 14 July 1932. She was the daughter of George Clinton and Mary Margaret (Fair) Stafford, born at Flint on 5 December 1916, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 6 November 1962.[27451] Caryl Reynold Ives married second Bernice Guthrie in Sacramento, California on 24 May 1963. She was born in 1904.

[27438] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alta A Hillier. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=112385228&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alta Ives.

[27440] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Michigan, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 623283; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Glenn Hillier. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=11847067&indiv=try.]

[27441] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alta A Hillier. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=112385228&indiv=try.]

[27442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Glenn L Hillier.

[27443] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alta Ives.

[27444] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alta Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27445] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Flint, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: 985; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 35; Image: 670.0, Record for Glenn L Hillier.

[27446] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Flint, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: 985; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 35; Image: 670.0, Record for Glenn L Hillier.

[27447] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Genesee County, Michigan; Roll: 1675570; Draft Board: 2, Record for Albert Byron Ives.

[27448] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Chapman Ives.

[27449] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Byron Ives.

[27450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertine Emma McCool. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27451] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Virginia Rose Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2852. **ARTHUR LIVERNON "VERNON"**[9] **IVES** (James F[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Blanchard, Michigan on 23 September 1885.[27452] He married first Mary Evelyn Rackard at Traverse City on 7 May 1907.[27453] She was the daughter of Charles and (Unknown) (Mary) Rackard and she was born in Michigan about 1888.[27454] Arthur Livernon "Vernon" Ives married second Clara C Petrosky. He married third Lucille Peters.

Additional information for Arthur Livernon "Vernon" Ives:
Notes for Arthur Livernon Ives:
From: http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/IVES/2012-07/1341307550 --
"Author: kathrynmost
Surnames:
Classification: queries
Message Board URL:
http://boards.rootsweb.com/surnames.ives/309.1.1/mb.ashx
Message Board Post:
Sorry it has been so long since I left this post. I never thought anyone would answer it. So happy you did. If you are still out there could you please tell me more about the Ives. I just recently found a person that I'm pretty sure was my mother's father. His name was Arthur Livernon Ives. He went by the stage name of Vernon Ives, or Vern Ives. He was known as a Violinist in 1919. He was married twice but I can't fine out much about his wives except they didn't have the right name and they were not the age listed on my mother's birth or adoption papers.His first wife's sister was Edith. Oh sweet mysteries of life. Mother is still with me at age 93 and so happy we were able to find this much information. At least she found her family. Looks like Ives is it. Would love to receive any portion of the book that you feel might help us.EMail stortell55@cox.net"

Child of Arthur Livernon "Vernon"[9] and Mary Evelyn (Rackard) Ives:

i. EVELYN[10] IVES was born in 1920.

2853. **OTHEL NEWMAN**[9] **IVES** (James F[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Blanchard, Michigan on 1 January 1887,[27455] and he died on 1 May 1962.[27456] He married Rhoda Isabel Douglas, as her first husband, in Stanton, Michigan on 11 April 1905. She was the daughter of George and Rhoda (Scott) Douglas, born at Elk, Sanilac, Michigan on 15 April 1887,[27457] and she died in Tarpon Springs, Florida on 3 February 1971 (Age: 83).[27458]

Children of Othel Newman[9] and Rhoda Isabel (Douglas) Ives:

[27452] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Michigan; Registration County: Wayne; Roll: 2023957; Draft Board: 05, Record for Vernon Ives.

[27453] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Arthur Livernon Ives.

[27454] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Grand Rapids Ward 9, Kent, Michigan; Roll: 723; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 0080; FHL microfilm: 1240723, Record for Evelyn Rackard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=24956986&indiv=try.]

[27455] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; State Headquarters: Michigan, Record for Othel Newman Ives.

[27456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Fisher.

[27457] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911: Record for Rhoda J Douglas.

[27458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Isabel Douglas.

4134.i. CUMA MINERVA[10] IVES was born in Edmore, Michigan on 14 September 1906, and she died in Lansing, Michigan on 6 February 2003 (Age: 96). She was buried at De Witt, Clinton, Michigan. She married Arthur Byron Christensen in Mount Pleasant, Michigan on 3 July 1923. He was the son of Hans Peter and Katrena (Jorgensen) Christensen, born on 20 September 1896,[27459] and he died in Ramsey, Minnesota on 9 September 1958 (Age: 61).[27460]

4135.ii. LAWRENCE GORDON[10] IVES was born in Millbrook, Michigan on 28 December 1912, and he died at Eaton Rapids, Eaton, Michigan on 1 August 2004 (age at Death: 91). He was buried at Deepdale Memorial Park, Delta Township, Eaton, Michigan. He married Alice M Vermeersch at Lansing on 30 July 1933. She was the daughter of Desire and Flavia (Stanze) Vermeersch, born in Belgium on 26 March 1910,[27461] and she died at Delta, Eaton, Michigan on 14 July 1986 (Age: 76).[27462]

2854. **CHARLES WESLEY[9] IVES** (Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Independence, Arkansas on 9 December 1879, and he died in Lipan, Texas on 7 August 1956.[27463] He was buried at Lipan, Hood, Texas.[27464] He married Mary Kizar Broyles in Independence in 1904. She was the daughter of Nicholas and Sarah Frances (Weeks) Broyles, born in Independence, Arkansas on 18 December 1879,[27465] and she died in Lipan, Texas on 18 December 1963.[27466]

Children of Charles Wesley[9] and Mary Kizar (Broyles) Ives:

4136.i. BUTLER BROYLES[10] IVES was born at Batesville, Independence, Arkansas on 18 February 1905, and he died at Lipan on 28 May 1990 (Age: 85). He was buried at Lipan. He married Freda Compton in 1926. She was the daughter of James Richard and Mary A (Gafford) Compton, born in the Oklahoma on 5 July 1907,[27467] and she died at Lipan on 23 January 1991 (age at Death: 83).[27468]

4137.ii. BARNEY WEEKS[10] IVES was born in the Arkansas on 23 April 1907, and he died at Lipan on 5 January 1980 (age at Death: 72). He was buried at Lipan after 5 January 1980 (Evergreen Cemetery). He married Mauzell Carter, as her first husband, in Hood, Texas on 21 March 1931.

[27459] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Arthur Byron Christenson.

[27460] Ancestry.com, U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962: Record for Arthur Byron Christensen.

[27461] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Record for Alice L Vermeersch.

[27462] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Record for Alice Vermeersch.

[27463] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA, Record for Charles W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2272&h=22309858&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27464] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVK5-QX4Z : 13 December 2015), Charles W Ives, 1956; Burial, Lipan, Hood, Texas, United States of America, Evergreen Cemetery; citing record ID 45799752, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Charles W Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVK5-QX4Z.]

[27465] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Record for Mary K Ives.

[27466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rector Amisa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420120663920&indiv=try.]

[27467] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hood, Texas; Roll: T627_4067; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 111-3, Record for Nellie Maxine Clves. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=155790216&indiv=try.]

[27468] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 453-32-0047; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Freda Ives.

She was the daughter of Dearl Claudius and Luvenia Ardell (Addison) Carter, born in Hood on 7 September 1914, and she died in Granbury, Texas on 1 June 2005.[27469]

4138.iii. OTIS FRED[10] IVES was born at Palestine, Anderson, Texas on 21 October 1909, and he died at Palestine on 10 January 1980 (Age: 70). He was buried at Palestine. He married Evie Jo Campbell in Matagorda, Texas on 12 October 1930. She was the daughter of William Wiley and Jessie Delaney (Walker) Campbel, born at Palestine on 7 December 1912,[27470] and she died at Palestine in November 1985 (age at Death: 72).[27471]

4139.iv. WESLEY NEWTON[10] IVES was born in the Texas on 30 January 1912, and he died at Tolar, Hood, Texas on 13 October 1972. He was buried at Tolar Cemetery, Tolar, Texas. He married Minnie Letha Cornelison at Lipan on 6 April 1929. She was the daughter of William Madison and Martha Ethel (Ownbey) Cornelison, born at Lipan, Hood County Texas on 1 March 1912, and she died at Tolar on 26 February 1986.[27472]

4140.v. JESSIE MAE[10] IVES was born at Palestine on 24 February 1915, and she died in Wood, Texas on 29 April 2002. She was buried at Palestine. She married first Jack Palmer Stone in Anderson, Texas on 12 April 1930; they divorced in Wood, Texas on 31 August 1989. He was the son of Wesley Gill and (Unknown) (Dortha) Stone, born in Limestone, Texas on 10 January 1907,[27473] and he died at Palestine on 24 December 1966.[27474] Jessie Mae Ives married second Travis L Galyean in Anderson, Texas on 12 April 1930; they divorced in Wood, Texas on 31 August 1989. He was the son of Myrtle L (Galyean) _____ and he was born in Texas in 1920.[27475]

4141.vi. RECTOR AMISA[10] IVES was born at Palestine on 12 December 1917, and he died in the Texas on 14 December 2015. He was buried at Tolar Cemetery, Tolar, Hood, Texas. He married first Mildred Marie Keeling at Palestine in 1939. She was the daughter of Henry Belah and Mary (Pickens) Keeling, born at Palestine on 10 November 1920, and she died at Palestine on 22 January 1949.[27476] Rector Amisa Ives married second Julia Florene Carter in Granbury, Texas on 9 July 1950. She was the daughter of Philip Carter, born at Mambrino, Hood, Texas on 21 March 1928, and she died in Granbury, Texas on 1 May 2015 (Age: 87).[27477]

[27469] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Curtis Don Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=12223919&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27470] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Evelyn Marie Ives.

[27471] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 457-46-8747; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Evie Ives.

[27472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Minnie Letha Cornelison. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28118245598&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27473] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Anderson, Texas; Roll: 4167; Sheet Number: 4; Enumeration District: 1-24, Record for Jessie M. Stone. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=193279164&indiv=try.]

[27474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jack Palmer Stone. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38059984057&indiv=try.]

[27475] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 7, Wood, Texas; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 2342146, Record for Travis L Galyean. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=60155405&indiv=try.]

[27476] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mildred Marie Keeling. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112372399439&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27477] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 22/ May/ 2015; Publication Place: Kansas, USA; URL: http://www.tributes.com/obituary/print_selections/102446653?type=1, Record for Julia Florene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=437230706&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2855. **WILLIAM AMZIE**[9] **IVES** (Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Batesville, Arkansas on 2 January 1882,[27478] and he died at Palestine on 9 January 1964 (Age: 83). He was buried at Palestine.[27479] He married Fannie Samantha Hamlett in Independence, Arkansas on 17 June 1905.[27480] She was the daughter of John R and Mary J (Whittock) Hamlett, born in Arkansas on 19 December 1887,[27481] and she died at Palestine on 26 October 1969.[27482]

Children of William Amzie[9] and Fannie Samantha (Hamlett) Ives:

4142.i. DELBERT[10] IVES was born in Batesville, Arkansas on 8 October 1906, and he died in Anderson Co TX on 1 November 1994. He was buried at Palestine. He married Nora Lee McCann. She was the daughter of Lucius and Mary Lea (Scott) McCann, born in Texas on 3 November 1907,[27483] and she died in Anderson Co TX on 3 July 1978.[27484]

4143.ii. WILLIAM EARL[10] IVES was born in Anderson on 21 July 1909, and he died in Palestine, Texas on 21 November 1991. He was buried at Palestine. He married Hannah Mae Evans on 8 February 1930. She was the daughter of John and Nancy Annie Elizabeth (McDonald) Evans, born at Elkhart, Anderson, Texas on 6 February 1911,[27485] and she died at Palestine on 8 April 2005 (age at Death: 94).[27486]

4144.iii. ERNEST RAYMOND[10] IVES was born in Anderson on 29 August 1911, and he died in Anderson on 17 April 1983 (Age: 71). He was buried at Palestine. He married Fronie Swann. She was the daughter of Thomas Wisdom and Mary Ella (Marsh) Swann, born at Palestine on 1 July 1910, and she died at McKinney, Collin, Texas on 1 January 2006.[27487]

4145.iv. RUBY LEE[10] IVES was born in Hope, Arkansas on 4 September 1913, and she died in Palestine, Texas on 31 March 2007. She was buried at Palestine. She married James Arnold McCann in Anderson, Texas on 1 December 1929. He was the son of Lucious Boyd McCann, born in Texas on 17 July 1905,[27488] and he died at Palestine on 3 March 1986.[27489]

4146.v. FORREST HOWARD[10] IVES was born at Palestine on 30 December 1916, and he died at Palestine on 2 May 2000. He was buried at Palestine. He married first Irene Estell Lipscomb in Anderson, Texas on 7 May 1939. She was the daughter of Johnny "Johnnie" Thomas and Lillie Izetta "Scott" (McCann) "Chaffin" Lipscomb, born at Palestine on 30 November 1919, and she died at Palestine on 26 June 2013.[27490] Forrest Howard Ives married second (unknown).

[27478] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Record for William Amzy Ives.

[27479] Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012: Record for William A Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27480] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Fannie Hammock.

[27481] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Anderson, Texas; Roll: T624_1527; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0002; FHL microfilm: 1375540, Record for William A Ives.

[27482] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Earl Ives.

[27483] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Leonard David Ives.

[27484] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jerry Wymond Ives.

[27485] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=TxBirthCerts&h=1757631&indiv=try.]

[27486] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Hannah M. Ives.

[27487] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ernest Raymond Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27488] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 464-20-7658; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for James McCann.

[27489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Arnold McCann.

[27490] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Forrest Howard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=430103638265&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

4147.vi. WINONA BELLE[10] IVES was born at Palestine on 16 October 1919, and she died at Fort Worth on 18 March 2009. She was buried in Dallas. She married Homer Neal Lipscomb. He was the son of William Neal and Martha Jewell (Chaffin) Lipscomb, born at Palestine on 27 April 1921,[27491] and he died at Fort Worth on 8 October 1998.[27492]

2856. **NELLIE G[9] IVES** (Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Arkansas on 12 July 1905,[27493] and she died on 18 November 1935. She was buried at Cushman, Independence, Arkansas.[27494] She married William Finley Hatman. He was born in Arkansas on 10 January 1898, and he died at Douglas, Cochise, Arizona on 29 November 1949.[27495]

Children of William Finley[9] and Nellie G (Ives) Hatman:

i. ERNESTINE[10] HATMAN was born in Arkansas on 12 May 1923, and she died at Safford, Graham, Arizona on 14 December 2014. She was buried at Virden, Hidalgo, New Mexico.[27496]
ii. CHARLES CORNELIUS[10] HATMAN was born at Cushman on 16 November 1927, and he died at Safford on 26 December 2012. He was buried at Pima, Graham, Arizona.[27497]
iii. BARBARA JO[10] HATMAN was born at Cushman on 21 December 1931.[27498]
iv. GLORIA JUNE[10] HATMAN was born on 19 August 1934, and she died on 19 August 1934. She was buried at Cushman.[27499]

2857. **HARRY ROBERT[9] IVES** (Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Batesville, Arkansas on 1 January 1886,[27500] and he died

---

Birth, Death.)

[27491] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Fort Worth Star-Telegram; Publication Date: 13 Oct 1998; Publication Place: Fort Worth, Texas, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/647877128/?article=881869ab-58da-4af0-b227-513935455631&focus=0.5156859,0.8094064,0.6717431,0.9715185&xid=3355, Record for Homer Neal Lipscomb. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=818345450&indiv=try.]

[27492] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Homer Neal Lipscomb. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202345996439&indiv=try.]

[27493] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hoby Elizabeth Haigwood. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32418665137&indiv=try.]

[27494] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nella Gertrude "Nellie" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42157451264&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nella Gertrude "Nellie" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42157451264&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27496] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nella Gertrude "Nellie" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42157451264&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27497] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nella Gertrude "Nellie" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42157451264&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27498] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nella Gertrude "Nellie" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42157451264&indiv=try.]

[27499] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nella Gertrude "Nellie" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42157451264&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27500] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Missouri, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598884; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147,

at Arkansas or Carthage, Jasper, Missouri in May 1972.[27501] He was buried at Carthage, Jasper, Missouri.[27502] He married Charlotte A Huggins in Independence, Arkansas on 5 August 1909.[27503] She was the daughter of Louis and Margret C (Huggins) Huggins, born in the Arkansas about 1895,[27504] and she died in the Arkansas about 1969.[27505]

Children of Harry Robert[9] and Charlotte A (Huggins) Ives:

4148.i. MARGIE IRENE[10] IVES was born at Batesville on 21 July 1910, and she died at Joplin, Newton, Missouri on 25 August 2012. She was buried at Carthage. She married Louis Alvin Reed. He was the son of Lucy E (McReynolds) _____, born at Carthage on 11 February 1901, and he died in Carthage, Missouri on 9 October 1964.[27506]

4149.ii. HARRY MARVIN[10] IVES was born at Pfeiffer, Independence, Arkansas on 26 February 1912, and he died at Carthage on 24 December 1929. He was buried at Carthage. He married Clara Eileen Blansett in the Arkansas on 23 March 1929. She was the daughter of Fred Earl and Dolly Preepa (Jennings) Blanset, born at Carthage on 6 February 1911, and she died at Bullhead City, Mohave, Arizona on 6 April 2002.[27507]

4150.iii. DELLA MAMIE[10] IVES was born in the Arkansas on 2 February 1914, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 28 February 1982 (Age: 68). She was buried at Whittier. She married first Robert Fredrick Schmidt, as his first wife, at Carthage on 6 April 1929. He was the son of Jacob and Freida (Dyroff Schmidt) Schmitt, born at Stotts City, Lawrence, Missouri on 24 March 1910,[27508] and he died at Carthage on 25 October 1997 (SelfDeathAge: 87).[27509] Della Mamie Ives married second William Byron Hartley, as his first wife, in Los Angeles in 1937. He was the son of Harry Tomas and Ethel May (Bradfield) Hartley, born in Missoui on 24 September 1914,[27510] and he died at Diamond, Newton, Missouri on 24 February 1995.[27511]

4151.iv. VOILET F[10] IVES was born in the Arkansas on 29 July 1916, and she died at Carthage on 20 February 1998 (age at Death: 81). She was buried at Carthage. She married first Marvin Wade in Benton, Arkansas on 30 October 1947. He was born in 1920.[27512] Voilet F Ives married second Robert Cecil Mulkins in Benton, Arkansas on 30 October 1947. He was born at Wichita, Sedgewick Co, Kansas on 19 December 1919, and he died at Atascadero, San Luis Obispo, California on 14

Record for Harry Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=16098978&indiv=try.]

[27501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Della Mamie Ives.

[27502] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry Marvin Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=169733957&indiv=try.]

[27503] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Charlotte Huggins.

[27504] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Carthage Ward 4, Jasper, Missouri; Roll: T625_922; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 85; Image:, Record for Harry R Ives.

[27505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Della Mamie Ives.

[27506] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Louis A. Reed. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Eileen Blanset. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36362787104&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27508] Ancestry.com, Web: Missouri, Find A Grave Index, 1812-2011: Record for Robert F. Schmidt.

[27509] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 488-16-0613; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert Schmidt.

[27510] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 566-07-1224; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Wm B. Hartley.

[27511] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Byron Hartley.

[27512] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Violet F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24014569596&indiv=try.]

February 1993.[27513] Voilet F Ives married third Robert L Carter in Benton, Arkansas on 30 October 1947. He was born in Missouri in 1916, and he died on 2 December 2000.[27514] Voilet F Ives married fourth (Unknown) Hargis in Benton, Arkansas on 30 October 1947. She married fifth Robert Cecil Mulkins, as his second wife, in Whittier, California on 31 May 1957. He was the son of Vesta Earl and Dorothy Marie (Fenn) Mulkins, born about 1920,[27515] and he died at Atascadaro, San Luis Obispo, California on 14 February 1993.[27516]

v. MARY CATHRINE[10] IVES was born in the Arkansas on 8 April 1926,[27517] and she died at Joplin on 10 February 2008. She was buried at Carthage.[27518]

2858. **LILLIE MAY[9] IVES** (Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born about 1888,[27519] and she died at Batesville on 24 December 1977.[27520] She married Joshua Frederick Williams in Independence, Arkansas on 28 July 1907.[27521] He was the son of Richard and Sarah Elizabeth (Andrews) Williams, born about 1882,[27522] and he died at Batesville on 11 November 1956.[27523]

Children of Joshua Frederick[9] and Lillie May (Ives) Williams:

i. MINIE[10] WILLIAMS was born in Arkansas about 1909.[27524]

ii. JAMES G[10] WILLIAMS was born in Kansas about 1910,[27525] and he died at Batesville on 29 December 1956.[27526]

iii. HATTIE ANTHONY[10] WILLIAMS was born on 2 August 1914, and she died at Locust Grove, Independence, Arkansas on 19 July 1969.[27527]

iv. BEE R[10] WILLIAMS was born in Arkansas about 1918.[27528]

[27513] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Violet F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24014569596&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27514] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Violet F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24014569596&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27515] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Robert C Mulkins.

[27516] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Cecil Mulkins.

[27517] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Carthage, Jasper, Missouri; Roll: 1206; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 43; Image: 118.0, Record for Harry R Ives.

[27518] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Catherine Comer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=97357476&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27519] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Josh F Williams.

[27520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary J Comer.

[27521] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Josh F Williams.

[27522] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Josh F Williams.

[27523] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Frederick Williams.

[27524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Frederick Williams.

[27525] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Ashley, Independence, Arkansas; Roll: 77; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0001; Image: 538.0; FHL microfilm: 2339812, Record for Joshua F Williams.

[27526] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Frederick Williams.

[27527] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Frederick Williams. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27528] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Ashley, Independence, Arkansas; Roll: 77; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0001; Image: 538.0; FHL microfilm: 2339812, Record for Joshua F Williams.

v. IDELLA M[10] WILLIAMS was born in Arkansas about 1926,[27529] and she died at Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas on 6 February 2006.[27530]

2859. **MINNIE LEE[9] IVES** (Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born about 1892, and she died in Batesville, Arkansas on 24 December 1977. She married first William H Brokaw in Independence, Arkansas on 29 May 1910.[27531] He was born about 1884.[27532] Minnie Lee Ives married second Dan Y Boyce. He was born in Arkansas about 1857.[27533]

Children of Dan Y[9] and Minnie Lee (Ives)(Brokaw) Boyce:

i. T DE WITT[10] BOYCE was born in Arkansas.[27534]
ii. CAPTOLA[10] BROKAW was born in Arkansas about 1911.[27535]
iii. EARL[10] BROKAW was born in Arkansas about 1914.[27536]

2860. **JAMES WILLIAM[9] IVES** (Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ashley, Independence, Arkansas on 19 July 1894, and he died on 2 February 1954 (Age: 59). He was buried at Batesville.[27537] He married Daisy Ebron Brokaw. She was the daughter of Abraham B and Mary Elizabeth (Chin) Brokaw, born in Arkansas on 15 April 1900, and she died at New Bern on 31 December 1986 (Age: 86).[27538]

Children of James William[9] and Daisy Ebron (Brokaw) Ives:

i. ROSIE MAY[10] IVES was born at Ashley on 2 June 1919,[27539] and she died at 72501 Batesville, Independence, Arkansas on 24 May 2001. She was buried at Batesville.[27540]

[27529] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Ashley, Independence, Arkansas; Roll: 77; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0001; Image: 538.0; FHL microfilm: 2339812, Record for Joshua F Williams.

[27530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Frederick Williams.

[27531] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Minnie L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[27532] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Minnie L Ives.

[27533] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Ashley, Independence, Arkansas; Roll: 77; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0001; Image: 540.0; FHL microfilm: 2339812, Record for Dan Y Boyce.

[27534] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Ashley, Independence, Arkansas; Roll: 77; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0001; Image: 540.0; FHL microfilm: 2339812, Record for Dan Y Boyce.

[27535] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Ashley, Independence, Arkansas; Roll: 77; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0001; Image: 540.0; FHL microfilm: 2339812, Record for Dan Y Boyce.

[27536] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Ashley, Independence, Arkansas; Roll: 77; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0001; Image: 540.0; FHL microfilm: 2339812, Record for Dan Y Boyce.

[27537] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104886124&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27538] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104886124&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27539] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 536-24-5757; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Rosie Goforth.

[27540] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rosie Mae Goforth. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

ii. JAMES L[10] IVES was born in the Arkansas on 5 August 1925,[27541] and he died in Independence, Arkansas on 3 September 1971.[27542]

4152.iii. HARRY WILLIAM[10] IVES was born in Batesville Independence, Arkansas on 30 July 1928, and he died at Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas on 10 May 1959. He was buried at Batesville. He married Betty Jean Ackerman at Batesville in 1955. She was the daughter of Paul and Freda (_____) Ackerman, born in Willow Springs, Missouri on 25 January 1937,[27543] and she died on 7 September 2021 (84 Age: 84).[27544]

2861. **CORA LEATHA[9] IVES** (Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Independence, Arkansas on 12 December 1896,[27545] and she died in Batesville, Arkansas on 27 June 1984. She married first James Albert Cumming in Independence, Arkansas on 1 February 1914. He was the son of Josiah H and Amanda (Smith) Cumming and he was born in Arkansas about 1890.[27546] Cora Leatha Ives married second (Unknown) Duncan.

Children of James Albert[9] and Cora Leatha (Ives) Cumming:

i. JAMES A[10] CUMMING was born in Arkansas about 1918.[27547]
ii. LEO M[10] CUMMING was born in Arkansas about 1921.[27548]
iii. WILLIAM E L[10] CUMMING was born in Arkansas about 1924.[27549]
iv. MONNIE B[10] CUMMING was born in Arkansas about 1929.[27550]

2862. **PEARL R[9] IVES** (Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Arkansas in 1899,[27551] and she died in Little Rock, Arkansas on

---

[27541] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ashley, Independence, Arkansas; Roll: T627_143; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 32-1, Record for Daisy Ines.

[27542] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for James R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=808923582&indiv=try.]

[27543] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, Marriage Certificates, 1917-1969: Arkansas Department of Vital Records; Little Rock, Arkansas; Marriage Certificates; Year: 1955; Film: #2, Record for Harry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61775&h=1282131&indiv=try.]

[27544] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Addison Funeral Home; Publication Date: 8/ Jun/ 2022; Publication Place: Spring, Texas, USA; URL: https://www.addisonfuneralhomes.com/obituaries/Betty-Ackerman-5/Obituary, Record for Betty Jean Ackerman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=310404706&indiv=try.]

[27545] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Ashley, Independence, Arkansas; Roll: 77; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0001; Image: 546.0; FHL microfilm: 2339812, Record for Cora L Cumming.

[27546] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Lethia Ives.

[27547] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Ashley, Independence, Arkansas; Roll: 77; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0001; Image: 546.0; FHL microfilm: 2339812, Record for Cora L Cumming.

[27548] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Ashley, Independence, Arkansas; Roll: 77; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0001; Image: 546.0; FHL microfilm: 2339812, Record for Cora L Cumming.

[27549] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Ashley, Independence, Arkansas; Roll: 77; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0001; Image: 546.0; FHL microfilm: 2339812, Record for Cora L Cumming.

[27550] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Ashley, Independence, Arkansas; Roll: 77; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0001; Image: 546.0; FHL microfilm: 2339812, Record for Cora L Cumming.

[27551] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary J Ives.

21 December 1995. She was buried at Alexander, Saline, Arkansas.[27552] She married James Clinton Trent in Independence, Arkansas on 11 October 1914. He was the son of Calvin Luther Trent and Elnora M, born about 1893,[27553] and he died at Little Rock in September 1980.[27554]

Children of James Clinton[9] and Pearl R (Ives) Trent:

i. MARVIN[10] TRENT was born in Arkansas about 1924.[27555]
ii. VIRGNIA[10] TRENT was born in Arkansas about 1929.[27556]
iii. CLINT[10] TRENT was born in Arkansas about 1931.[27557]

2863. **EFFIE CARLE[9] IVES** (Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Arkansas in 1899, and she died in United States in January 1995.[27558] She married Charles Floyd Brokaw. He was the son of Abe and Sarah E (Brokaw) Brokaw, born in the Arkansas on 11 February 1896,[27559] and he died in October 1984 (Age: 89).[27560]

Child of Charles Floyd[9] and Effie Carle (Ives) Brokaw:

i. ABE[10] BROKAW was born in Independence, Arkansas about 1919, and he died in Independence, Arkansas in 1964.[27561]

2864. **NELLA GERTRUDE[9] IVES** (Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Arkansas on 12 July 1905,[27562] and she died on 18 November 1935. She was buried at Cushman.[27563] She married William Finley Hatman, as his second wife. He was the son of James W and Manerva Caroline (Lassiter) Hatman, born in Arkansas on 10 January 1898, and he died at Pima on 29 November 1949.[27564]

Child of William Finley[9] and Nella Gertrude (Ives) Hatman:

i. GLORIA JUNE[10] HATMAN was born on 19 August 1934, and she died on 19 August 1934. She was buried at Cushman.[27565]

[27552] Ancestry.com, Web: Arkansas, Find A Grave Index, 1819-2011: Record for Pearl R Trent.

[27553] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Clint Trent.

[27554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Clinton Trent.

[27555] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Badgett, Pulaski, Arkansas; Roll: T627_166; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 60-2A, Record for Clint Trent.

[27556] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Badgett, Pulaski, Arkansas; Roll: T627_166; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 60-2A, Record for Clint Trent.

[27557] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Badgett, Pulaski, Arkansas; Roll: T627_166; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 60-2A, Record for Clint Trent.

[27558] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Floyd Brokaw. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27559] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Arkansas; Registration County: Independence; Roll: 1530405, Record for Charles F Brokaw.

[27560] Ancestry.com, Web: Arkansas, Find A Grave Index, 1819-2011: Record for Charles Floyd Brokaw.

[27561] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Floyd Brokaw. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27562] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Finley Hatman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42157447409&indiv=try.]

[27563] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nellie G. Hatman. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27564] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Finley Hatman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27565] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Finley Hatman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42157447409&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

2865. **JEWEL**[9] **IVES** (Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pfieffer, Independence, Arkansas on 18 February 1908,[27566] and she died in the Arkansas on 18 January 1988. She was buried in Independence, Arkansas. She married William Herman Driskill in Independence, Arkansas on 4 February 1928.[27567] He was the son of Dicksey and Lizzie (Driskill) Driskill and he was born in the Arkansas in 1907.[27568]

Child of William Herman[9] and Jewel (Ives) Driskill:

i. BILLIE M[10] DRISKILL was born in Arkansas in 1930.[27569]

2866. **LAYTON RODERICK**[9] **IVES** (David Layton[8], Layton[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Grand Ledge, Eaton, Michigan on 2 February 1877,[27570] and he died at Cedaredge, Delta, Colorado on 31 January 1948.[27571] He was buried at Paonia, Delta, Colorado.[27572] He married first Julia Louise Rich on 6 October 1898.[27573] She was born in the Michigan on 1 April 1880,[27574] and she died at Cedaredge on 31 July 1947.[27575] Layton Roderick Ives married second Julia Louise Rich on 6 October 1898.[27576] She was the daughter of John V. Rich and Agnes, born at Detroit on 21 April 1880,[27577] and she died at Cedaredge on 31 July 1947.[27578]

Children of Layton Roderick[9] and Julia Louise (Rich) Ives:

Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27566] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Ashley, Independence, Arkansas; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0001, Record for William H Driskill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=86266104&indiv=try.]

[27567] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 09 June 2016, 23:39), entry for Jewel Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MRPB-49S); contributed by various users. PersonID MRPB-49S, Jewel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MRPB-49S.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[27568] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Gainsboro, Independence, Arkansas; Roll: T624_52; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0032; FHL microfilm: 1374065, Record for William H Driskill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=191068861&indiv=try.]

[27569] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Ashley, Independence, Arkansas; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0001, Record for William H Driskill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=86266104&indiv=try.]

[27570] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Surface Creek, Delta, Colorado; Roll: 122; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0014; FHL microfilm: 1240120, Record for Julia Ives.

[27571] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rodrick Bryan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=167523682&indiv=try.]

[27572] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Layten R Ives.

[27573] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Layton Roderick Ives.

[27574] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cedaredge, Delta, Colorado; Roll: m-t0627-00459; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 15-13, Record for Melbs Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=39177061&indiv=try.]

[27575] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rodrick Bryan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=167523682&indiv=try.]

[27576] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Surface Creek, Delta, Colorado; Roll: 122; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0014; FHL microfilm: 1240120, Record for Julia Ives.

[27577] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911: Record for Julia L Rich.

[27578] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350044261250&indiv=try.]

4153.i. EDITH MARGARET[10] IVES was born at Cedaredge on 19 December 1901, and she died at Grand Junction in August 1989. She was buried at Cedaredge. She married Andrew John Eckert in Delta, Colorado on 23 August 1924. He was the son of John Daniel and Halie Regina (Britton) Eckert, born at Sidney, Cheyenne, Nebraska on 9 August 1903,[27579] and he died at Montrose, Montrose, Colorado on 30 December 1991.[27580]

ii. WAYNE LEROY[10] IVES was born in Delta, Colorado on 31 March 1908,[27581] and he died at McCloud, Siskiyou, California on 19 February 1977.[27582]

iii. RODERICK BRYAN "BABE"[10] IVES was born at Cedaredge on 20 August 1910,[27583] and he died at McCloud, Siskyou, California on 3 April 1986.[27584] He was buried at Cedaredge.[27585]

4154.iv. MELBA LAVERNE[10] IVES was born at Cedaredge on 5 August 1922, and she died at Durango on 6 July 1998 (age at Death: 75). She married Dalton Ray McDonald Jr at Cedaredge on 3 July 1942; they divorced in Volusia, Florida on 30 December 1977. He was the son of Dalton Ray and Olga (Christensen) McDonald, born at Ohio City, Gunnison, Colorado on 15 January 1921,[27586] and he died at Bayfield, La Plata, Colorado on 19 May 2011.[27587]

Children of Layton Roderick[9] and Julia Louise (Rich) Ives:

v. CLARK[10] IVES was born at Surface Creek, Delta, Colorado in November 1899,[27588] and he died at Cedaredge in 1910.[27589]

4155.vi. ETHEL C[10] IVES was born in the Colorado on 9 December 1903, and she died at Cedaredge on 5 November 1989. She married Robert E Robinson at Montrose, Delta, Colorado on 11 June 1926.

[27579] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 521-38-8964; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Andrew Eckert.

[27580] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Margaret Ives.

[27581] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for California, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for Wayne Leroy Rich Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265851&indiv=try.]

[27582] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=7136760&indiv=try.]

[27583] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for California, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for Roderick Bryan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265841&indiv=try.]

[27584] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dora May Burris.

[27585] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rodrick Bryan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=167523682&indiv=try.]

[27586] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Cedaredge, Delta, Colorado; Roll: 4683; Sheet Number: 7; Enumeration District: 15-19, Record for Melba McDonald. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=18868095&indiv=try.]

[27587] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dalton Ray Jr McDonald. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282331795343&indiv=try.]

[27588] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clark Ives.

[27589] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350044261250&indiv=try.]

He was the son of Jolly Boone and Luella B. (Addington) Robinson, born in the Colorado on 26 January 1904,[27590] and he died at Cedaredge in February 1986.[27591]

vii. MABEL L[10] IVES was born at Cedaredge on 10 March 1906, and she died at Cedaredge in November 1985.[27592]

4156.viii. LAYTON EUGENE[10] IVES was born in Cedaridge, Colorado on 29 January 1915, and he died at McCloud on 3 September 1993. He married Phyllis Milton Moore in Burrowa, New South Wales in 1943. She was the daughter of Milton and Beatrice M (West) Moore, born at Thirroul, Sydney, Australia on 10 April 1920,[27593] and she died at McCloud on 7 November 2007 (Age: 87).[27594]

4157.ix. CLYDE EDWIN[10] IVES was born in Cedaredge, Colorado on 29 August 1919, and he died at Gloucester City, Camden, New Jersey on 20 September 1988 (Age: 69). He married Mary Rafferty at Gloucester, Camden, New Jersey in December 1977.

2867. **CHARLES ELWIN[9] IVES** (David Layton[8], Layton[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Grand Ledge on 19 May 1882,[27595] and he died at Mount Shasta, Siskiyou, California on 16 March 1958 (burial site). He was buried at Mount Shasta.[27596] He married first Lorraine J Douglass at Hotchkiss, Delta, Colorado on 22 June 1908.[27597] She was born in Kansas on 27 February 1889, and she died at Ogden on 20 December 1986.[27598] Charles Elwin Ives married second Eva Pearl Markwick, as her first husband, at Price, Carbon, Utah on 6 May 1915.[27599] She was the daughter of Warren Edwin and Vandora May (Petty) Markwick, born at Wallace, Shoshone, Idaho on 2 October 1906,[27600] and she died at Sacramento on 12 February 1983.[27601] Charles Elwin Ives married third Margaret Lucille

---

[27590] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cedaredge, Delta, Colorado; Roll: m-t0627-00459; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 15-26, Record for Ethel Robinson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=39177394&indiv=try.]

[27591] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert E Robinson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36425309151&indiv=try.]

[27592] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur Lewis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25111635758&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27593] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1964, Record for Phyllis M. Ives.

[27594] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Phyllis Milton Ives.

[27595] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Colorado; Registration County: San Miguel; Roll: 1561801, Record for Charlie Elwin Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WW1draft&h=19581524&indiv=try.]

[27596] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Elwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=57647126&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27597] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Elwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20461578149&indiv=try.]

[27598] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Elwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20461578149&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27599] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Elwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20461578149&indiv=try.]

[27600] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 548-44-6243; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Eva Ives.

[27601] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Elwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=57647126&indiv=try.]

"Margie" Bonner, as her first husband, in Spokane in 1924.[27602] She was the daughter of Francis Frank Ransom and Ida May (Hunt) Bonner, born at Spokane on 23 April 1907, and she died at Spokane on 3 July 1984.[27603]

Child of Charles Elwin[9] and Lorraine J (Douglass) Ives:

i. HORACE IVES[10] WHITE was born in the Colorado on 2 February 1910, and he died in Weber, Utah on 3 December 1918 (Age: 8).[27604] He was buried at Ogden.[27605]

Children of Charles Elwin[9] and Eva Pearl (Markwick) Ives:

ii. NADINE ALBERTA[10] GILLETTE was born in Siskiyou, California on 12 July 1926.[27606]

iii. ELLEN JUNE[10] IVES was born in Siskiyou, California on 28 October 1929,[27607] and she died in Placer, California on 3 March 2012.[27608]

4158.iv. CHARLES LAYTEN[10] IVES was born at McCloud on 17 February 1938, and he died at Creswell, Lane, Oregon on 7 July 2010. He was buried at Igo, Shasta, California. He married Patricia Diana Mary Porteous in Mount Shasta, California on 13 July 1957. She was the daughter of William M and Elsie I. (Rainbolt) Porteous, born in Oklahoma in 1940,[27609] and she died at Garfield, Pawnee, Kansas in 1949.[27610]

2868. **MABEL E.**[9] **IVES** (David Layton[8], Layton[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bloomfield, Oakland, Michigan on 7 March 1887, and she died at Saint Petersburg in October 1969.[27611] She married Perry Abraham Vaughan. He was the son of Clarke Nathaniel and Sylvia (Phillips) Vaughn, born at Bloomfield on 28 October 1879,[27612] and he died in Pinellas, Florida in June 1960.[27613]

Children of Perry Abraham[9] and Mabel E. (Ives) Vaughan:

[27602] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlie Edwin Ives.

[27603] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret Margie Lucille Bonner. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27604] Ancestry.com, Utah, Death and Military Death Certificates, 1904-1961: Record for Horace Ives White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=UtahDeathCert&h=166464&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27605] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Elwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20461578149&indiv=try.]

[27606] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Elwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20461578149&indiv=try.]

[27607] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Yearbook Title: White and Gold SJUHSD 1947; Year: 1947, Record for Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=65589279&indiv=try.]

[27608] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ellen June Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292260579307&indiv=try.]

[27609] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Orange, Pawnee, Kansas; Roll: T627_1251; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 73-19, Record for Patricia M Porteous.

[27610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patricia Diana Mary Porteous. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400156674231&indiv=try.]

[27611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Perry Abraham Vaughan. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27612] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Oakland County, Michigan; Roll: 1682691; Draft Board: 2, Record for Perry Abraham Vaughan.

[27613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel E. Ives.

i. BERNICE I[10] VAUGHAN was born in Michigan about 1908.[27614]

ii. LEOMA BESSIE[10] VAUGHAN was born in MI on 18 January 1908, and she died at Fenton on 20 July 1996.[27615]

iii. BESSIE C[10] VAUGHAN was born at Bloomfield in 1909.[27616]

iv. CLARK D.[10] VAUGHAN was born in Michigan in 1912, and he died at Bloomfield on 13 December 1916.[27617]

2869. **BENJAMIN HARRISON[9] IVES** (David Layton[8], Layton[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Grandledge, Michigan on 12 February 1889,[27618] and he died at Kaukauna, Outagamie, Wisconsin on 30 October 1971.[27619] He was buried at Holy Cross Cemetery, Kaukauna, Wisconsin.[27620] He married Mary Ann Eliabeth Coppes. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Haupt) Coppes, born at Kaukauna on 30 December 1897, and she died in Kaukauna, Wisconsin on 4 October 1990.[27621]

Children of Benjamin Harrison[9] and Mary Ann Eliabeth (Coppes) Ives:

4159.i. MARY CAROL[10] IVES was born at Lansing, Eaton, Michigan on 12 November 1925, and she died in Phoenix on 17 August 2011. She married Gerald John Baeten. He was the son of Francis Gerald and Harriet Marie (Jansen) Baeten, born at Kaukauna, Outagamie, Wis on 29 June 1925, and he died in Phoenix, Arizonia on 9 June 1976.[27622]

4160.ii. JOHN DAVID[10] IVES was born at Kaukauna on 9 February 1931, and he died at Appleton, Outagamie, Wisconsin on 14 August 1989. He was buried at Kaukauna. He married Betty Decoster.

2870. **EDWIN BRYAN[9] IVES** (David Layton[8], Layton[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Grand Ledge, Michigan on 7 August 1892,[27623] and he

---

[27614] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel E. Ives.

[27615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel E. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27616] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Perry Abraham Vaughan.

[27617] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel E. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27618] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Wisconsin, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 623273; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Benjamin Harrison Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=10840852&indiv=try.]

[27619] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Ben Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=4125826&indiv=try.]

[27620] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Coppes.

[27621] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 396-14-4131; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elizabeth M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gerald John Baeten. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1583076161&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27623] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Wisconsin; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Series Number: M2126; Box or Roll Number: 135, Record for Edwin B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=10840857&indiv=try.]

died at Richland, Benton, Washington in October 1971.[27624] He was buried at Richland.[27625] He married Angeline A Leddy. She was the daughter of John Leddy and Honora, born at Buchanan, Outagamie, Wisconsin in January 1895,[27626] and she died at Kaukauna in 1943.[27627]

Children of Edwin Bryan[9] and Angeline A (Leddy) Ives:

i. AGNES ELLEN[10] IVES was born at Kaukauna on 2 November 1921,[27628] and she died at Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico on 15 November 2008 (Memorial Medical Center; Age at Death: 87).[27629] She was buried at Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico (Masonic Cemetery).[27630]

ii. EDWIN BRYAN[10] IVES was born at Kaukauna on 16 September 1925, and he died at Richland on 6 April 1948 (Age: 22).[27631] He was buried at Richland.[27632]

iii. LOIS MAE[10] IVES was born at Appleton on 4 May 1928,[27633] and she died at Kennewick on 11 November 2005.[27634] She was buried at Gig Harbor, Pierce, Washington.[27635]

2871. **DAVID LAYTON[9] IVES JR** (David Layton[8], Layton[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Grand Ledge on 25 July 1896,[27636] and he died in Martin,

---

[27624] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 392-18-3605; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edwin Ives.

[27625] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edwin Bryan Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36236304437&indiv=try.]

[27626] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Kaukauna, Outagamie, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4509; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 44-40, Record for Edwin Ives Junior. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=79151458&indiv=try.]

[27627] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 06 November 2015, 22:06), entry for Angeline A. Leddy(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LK19-PCY); contributed by various users. PersonID LK19-PCY, Angeline A. Leddy. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LK19-PCY.]

[27628] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Kaukauna, Outagamie, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04509; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 44-40, Record for Agnes Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=79151460&indiv=try.]

[27629] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Angeline A Leddy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36236304435&indiv=try.]

[27630] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Agnes Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26127346413&indiv=try.]

[27631] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Edwin Bryan Jr. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1WashingtonDeathCertificates&h=1921740&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27632] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Edwin Bryan Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=QGHeadstoneApps&h=928599&indiv=try.]

[27633] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Kaukauna, Outagamie, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4509; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 44-40, Record for Lois Ives.

[27634] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 06 November 2015, 21:52), entry for Lois Mae Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LK19-PPV); contributed by various users. PersonID LK19-PPV, Lois Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LK19-PPV.]

[27635] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lois Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48854482&indiv=try.]

[27636] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Oakland County, Michigan; Roll: 1682690; Draft Board: 2, Record for David L Ives Jr.

Florida on 11 October 1973.[27637] He was buried at Jensen Beach, Martin, Florida.[27638] He married Edna Shuler. She was the daughter of Charles and (Unknown) (Jennie) Shuler, born at Birmingham on 13 July 1897,[27639] and she died in Martin on 19 August 1981.[27640]

Children of David Layton[9] and Edna (Shuler) Ives:

4161.i. HELEN LOUISE[10] IVES was born at Birmingham on 17 November 1918, and she died at Port Saint Lucie, St Lucie, Florida on 17 November 1987. She was buried at Jensen Beach. She married Charles Everett Porteous at Romeo on 12 November 1941. He was the son of Charles W and (Unknown) (Maybel) Porteous, born at Troy Township, Oakland, Michigan on 6 December 1915,[27641] and he died in Martin, Florida on 22 April 1980.[27642]

4162.ii. ROBERT HORACE[10] IVES was born at Birmingham on 22 October 1921, and he died in the Michigan on 11 March 1960. He was buried at Troy, Oakland, Michigan. He married Ethel Lillian Stickney at Birmingham on 24 September 1944. She was the daughter of Thadeus H and Edith (McBride) Stickney, born in Southfield W, Michigan on 30 September 1917,[27643] and she died at Madison, Davidson, Tennessee on 1 February 2007 (Age: 89).[27644]

2872. **NOEL CHARLES[9] IVES** (Charles William[8], William[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Mississippi on 30 October 1907,[27645] and he died in Becker Monroe Mississippi USA on 8 January 1940.[27646] He married Bessie Mae Humphreys.

[27637] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Database online, Record for David Layten Ives.

[27638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350011312210&indiv=try.]

[27639] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Bloomfield, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: 735; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0082; FHL microfilm: 1240735, Record for Edna Shuler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=25266087&indiv=try.]

[27640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350011312210&indiv=try.]

[27641] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Birmingham, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01798; Page: 61B; Enumeration District: 63-22, Record for Charles E Portteus. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=85326475&indiv=try.]

[27642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350011312210&indiv=try.]

[27643] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Nampa, Canyon, Idaho; Roll: T627_742; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 14-14, Record for Ethel L Stickney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=99633947&indiv=try.]

[27644] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ethel L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=79247810&indiv=try.]

[27645] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Beat 5, Choctaw, Mississippi; Roll: T625_872; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 63, Record for Noll Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=48441773&indiv=try.]

[27646] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlie William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30535789229&indiv=try.]

She was the daughter of Calvin C. and Belle Elizabeath (Edgeworth) Humpherys, born in Alabama in 1905,[27647] and she died at Vernon, Lamar, Alabama on 14 July 1991.[27648]

Children of Noel Charles[9] and Bessie Mae (Humphreys) Ives:

4163.i. WILLIAM[10] IVES was born in Monroe, Mississippi on 22 November 1926, and he died at Sulligent, Lamar, Alabama on 6 April 1987. He was buried at Gattman, Lamar, Alabama. He married Evie G Humbers. She was the daughter of Charley Thomas and Sarah Myrtle (Corbell) Humbers, born on 25 April 1920, and she died at Sulligent on 31 May 1985.[27649]

ii. NOEL[10] IVES was born in Alabama in 1927.[27650]

iii. ANNIE BELL[10] IVES was born in Monroe on 6 January 1929,[27651] and she died at Vernon on 14 September 2017. She was buried in Marion, Alabama.[27652]

iv. MILDRED E[10] IVES was born at Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi on 3 April 1931.[27653]

4164.v. BENNIE JOE[10] IVES was born in Monroe, Alabama on 21 July 1933, and he died in Columbus, Georgia on 22 May 1989. He was buried at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Lamar, Alabama. He married Martha Sue Walls. She was the daughter of Charlie and Eunice (Smothers) Walls, born in Vernon, Alabama on 10 April 1940, and she died in Vernon, Alabama on 4 April 2004.

vi. BILLY J[10] IVES was born in Mississippi in 1934.[27654]

vii. TEDDIE[10] IVES was born in Mississippi in 1937.[27655]

[27647] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MK77-7WN : accessed 19 August 2019), Bessie Humphreys in household of Calvin Humphreys, Military Spring, Lamar, Alabama, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 64, sheet 7B, family 141, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 20; FHL microfilm 1,374,033, Bessie Humphreys in household of Calvin Humphreys, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MK77-7WN.]

[27648] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bessie Mae Humphreys. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310136879844&indiv=try.]

[27649] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27650] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Beat 5, Monroe, Mississippi; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0026; FHL microfilm: 2340894, Record for Noel C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=37375385&indiv=try.]

[27651] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Monroe, Mississippi; Roll: m-t0627-02050; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 48-24, Record for Annie B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=119505800&indiv=try.]

[27652] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Annie Bell Humbers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=147236924&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27653] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Monroe, Mississippi; Roll: m-t0627-02050; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 48-24, Record for Bessie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=119505794&indiv=try.]

[27654] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Monroe, Mississippi; Roll: m-t0627-02050; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 48-24, Record for Bessie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=119505794&indiv=try.]

[27655] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Monroe, Mississippi; Roll: m-t0627-02050; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 48-24, Record for Teddie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=119505809&indiv=try.]

viii. CHARLES CLABERN[10] IVES was born in Amory Monroe, Mississippi on 31 December 1938,[27656] and he died on 3 February 1977.[27657] He was buried at Gattman.[27658]

2873. **LOLA[9] IVES** (Charles William[8], William[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Mississippi in 1911,[27659] and she died in Cullman, Alabama in 1993.[27660] She married Henry Gladis Humphreys. He was the son of Calvin and Bell Edgeworth (Humphreys) Humphreys, born in Alabama on 21 November 1908, and he died on 23 November 1991.[27661]

Children of Henry Gladis[9] and Lola (Ives) Humphreys:

i. WAYNE[10] HUMPHREYS.
ii. GERALDINE[10] HUMPHREYS.
iii. WHANETA[10] HUMPHREYS.
iv. RICHARD JAMES[10] HUMPHREYS was born in Alabama on 19 May 1929, and he died at Fort Payne, Dekalb, Alabama on 14 September 2013. He was buried at Fort Payne.[27662]
v. LESTER R[10] HUMPHREYS was born in Lamar, Alabama on 2 October 1932, and he died at Fort Payne on 26 July 2012.[27663]

2874. **LEROY MITCHELL[9] IVES** (Charles William[8], William[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Vernon, Alabama on 24 October 1912,[27664] and he died at Memphis on 5 August 1956. He married Ellen Ann Grogan at Chelsea, London, England on 28 June 1945.[27665] She was born in 1912.[27666]

[27656] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Monroe, Mississippi; Roll: m-t0627-02050; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 48-24, Record for Charles C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=119505812&indiv=try.]

[27657] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 428-72-1575; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: 1955, Record for Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30002264&indiv=try.]

[27658] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Clabern Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36554740545&indiv=try.]

[27659] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlie William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30535789229&indiv=try.]

[27660] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Gladis Humphreys. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30381917618&indiv=try.]

[27661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Gladis Humphreys. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30381917618&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27662] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Gladis Humphreys. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30381917618&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Gladis Humphreys. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30381917618&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27664] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Colorado, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 118, Record for Leroy Mitchell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=8606099&indiv=try.]

[27665] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Leroy Mitchell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36555868899&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[27666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Leroy Mitchell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36555868899&indiv=try.]

Child of Leroy Mitchell[9] and Ellen Ann (Grogan) Ives:

i. BRENDA LEE[10] IVES was born in London, London, England on 17 December 1945, and she died in London on 9 November 2019.[27667]

2875. **WILLIAM FLOYD[9] IVES SR** (Charles William[8], William[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ackerman, Mississippi on 29 January 1919, and he died at Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi on 7 January 1989 (PostalCode: 38801; Age: 69).[27668] He was buried in Tupelo, Mississippi. He married Minnie Frances Gault. She was born in the Mississippi on 30 October 1919, and she died at Tupelo on 7 February 1960.[27669]

Children of William Floyd[9] and Minnie Frances (Gault) Ives:

i. MADELINE F[10] IVES was born in Mississippi in 1945.[27670]
ii. WILLIAM F[10] IVES was born in Mississippi in 1948.[27671]

2876. **JEANETTE S[9] IVES** (James Grant[8], William[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sewanee, Franklin, Tennessee on 14 May 1896,[27672] and she died at Sewanee on 8 August 1964.[27673] She was buried at Sewanee in 1964.[27674] She married Thomas Allen Green in Franklin, Tennessee on 31 October 1916.[27675] He was the son of

---

[27667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Leroy Mitchell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36555868899&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27668] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=2757298&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27669] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minnie Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=86970744&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27670] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi; Roll: 3613; Sheet Number: 24; Enumeration District: 41-15, Record for Minnie F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=47214928&indiv=try.]

[27671] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi; Roll: 3613; Sheet Number: 24; Enumeration District: 41-15, Record for Minnie F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=47214928&indiv=try.]

[27672] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MS8X-YWZ : accessed 19 August 2019), Genett Ives in household of Grant Ives, Civil District 18 Sewanee town, Franklin, Tennessee, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 32, sheet 3A, family 38, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,241,570, Genett Ives in household of Grant Ives, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MS8X-YWZ.]

[27673] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jeanette Sophia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30416810298&indiv=try.]

[27674] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2S3-VWP4 : 11 July 2016), Jeannette Sophia Ives Green, 1964; Burial, Sewanee, Franklin, Tennessee, United States of America, Eastern Star Cemetery; citing record ID 153898929, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Jeannette Sophia Ives Green, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2S3-VWP4.]

[27675] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 21 October 2018, 14:00), entry for Jeanette S Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L85Q-4X8); contributed by various users. PersonID L85Q-4X8, Jeanette S

James Benton and Mary Alice (King) (Riley) Green, born at Sewanee on 5 October 1891,[27676] and he died at Sewanee on 18 February 1943.[27677]

Children of Thomas Allen[9] and Jeanette S (Ives) Green:

i. ELEVLYN[10] GREEN was born at Sewanee.
ii. RICHARD ALLEN[10] GREEN was born at Sewanee on 2 August 1917, and he died at Sewanee on 25 December 1965. He was buried at Eastern Star Cem, Sewanee, Franklin, Tennessee, United States.
iii. MARY ANN[10] GREEN was born at Sewanee on 14 February 1919, and she died at Sewanee on 13 December 1982. She was buried at Sewanee in 1982.
iv. LUCIA[10] GREEN was born in Franklin, Tennessee on 29 December 1923, and she died at Sewanee on 30 September 2008.[27678]
v. KATHERINE W[10] GREEN was born at Sewanee on 16 March 1927, and she died at Town and Country, St Louis, Missouri on 3 July 2015.[27679]

2877. **HELEN ELIZABETH[9] IVES** (Charles Dale[8], Charles John[7], John[6], Lent[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa on 21 September 1890, and she died in Des Moines, Iowa on 14 December 1967. She was buried at Woodland Cem, Des Moines, Iowa. She married Lafayette George Harter in Des Moines, Iowa on 27 December 1909.[27680] He was the son of George Wilbur and Alice Marcia (Arthur) Harter, born in Des Moines, Iowa on 2 August 1887, and he died in Des Moines, Iowa on 30 May 1973.[27681]

Children of Lafayette George[9] and Helen Elizabeth (Ives) Harter:

i. ELLENDALE[10] HARTER was born in Vicksburg, Mississippi on 26 December 1910.[27682]
ii. HARRIET HELEN[10] HARTER was born in Des Moines, Iowa on 28 August 1919, baptized in Des Moines, Iowa, and she died in San Diego, California on 14 January 1995.[27683]

Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L85Q-4X8.]

[27676] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MG6T-KMV : accessed 19 August 2019), Thomas Green in household of Benton Green, Civil District 18, Franklin, Tennessee, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 31, sheet 15A, family 254, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 1499; FHL microfilm 1,375,512, Thomas Green in household of Benton Green, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MG6T-KMV.]

[27677] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2S3-VWBC : 15 March 2016), Thomas Allen Green, 1943; Burial, Sewanee, Franklin, Tennessee, United States of America, Eastern Star Cemetery; citing record ID 153898785, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Thomas Allen Green, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2S3-VWBC.]

[27678] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jeanette Sophia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30416810298&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27679] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jeanette Sophia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30416810298&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27680] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[27681] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27682] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Elizabeth Ives.

[27683] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

iii. LAFAYETTE G[10] HARTER was born in Iowa in 1919.[27684]

iv. CHARLES IVES[10] HARTER was born in Des Moines, Iowa on 10 January 1930, and he died in Des Moines, Iowa.[27685]

2878. **HARRIET JEANETTE[9] IVES** (Charles Dale[8], Charles John[7], John[6], Lent[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa on 11 February 1895,[27686] and she died in San Diego, California on 7 January 1978.[27687] She married Ernest O Buhler on 19 September 1919. He was born in Switzerland in 1890.[27688]

Children of Ernest O[9] and Harriet Jeanette (Ives) Buhler:

i. JOHN E[10] BUHLER was born in 1921.[27689]

ii. ELIZABETH R[10] BUHLER was born in 1924.[27690]

iii. WILLIAM J[10] BUHLER was born in 1930.[27691]

2879. **LENT HALLET[9] IVES** (Baron Edward[8], William John[7], John[6], Lent[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Iowa Falls on 14 October 1910, and he died at Tulsa in December 1981.[27692] He was buried at Tulsa.[27693] He married Marian Etta Baie in Iowa on 31 July 1933.[27694] She was the daughter of Andrew Custer and Bell Blanche (Eastman) Baie and she was born in Marshall, Iowa on 15 October 1911.[27695]

Children of Lent Hallet[9] and Marian Etta (Baie) Ives:

i. LENT HALLET[10] IVES was born at Cedar Falls on 31 January 1934,[27696] and he died in Laurel, Kentucky on 23 May 1992 (Age: 58).[27697] He was buried at Tulsa.[27698]

ii. MELODEE JEREMAE[10] IVES was born at Cedar Falls on 17 June 1935.[27699]

[27684] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Des Moines, Polk, Iowa; Roll: T627_1193; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 100-18, Record for Helen Harter.

[27685] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27686] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 546-68-3571; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Harriet Buhler.

[27687] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Dale Ives.

[27688] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: 1121; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 149; Image: 834.0, Record for Ernest O Buhler.

[27689] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: 1121; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 149; Image: 834.0, Record for Ernest O Buhler.

[27690] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: 1121; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 149; Image: 834.0, Record for Ernest O Buhler.

[27691] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: 1121; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 149; Image: 834.0, Record for Ernest O Buhler.

[27692] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 491-05-7990; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lent Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27693] Ancestry.com, Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1834-2011: Record for Lent Hallet Ives.

[27694] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lent Hallett IVES.

[27695] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lent Hallett IVES.

[27696] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Lent H Ives.

[27697] Ancestry.com, Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000: Record for Lent H Ives.

[27698] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lent Hallet Ives.

[27699] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Title: Iowa Birth Records, 1888-1904, Record for Melodee Jeremee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61441&h=603690&indiv=try.]

2880. **AGNES THEODOSIA**[9] **IVES** (Royce Henry[8], John Augustus[7], Nehemiah Royce[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Casey, Guthrie, Iowa on 1 May 1912, and she died at Des Moines on 25 October 1998 (Age: 86).[27700] She was buried at Des Moines.[27701] She married Marvin L Knudsen at Harlan, Shelby, Iowa on 29 June 1934.[27702] He was the son of Peter M and Olga Sophie (Jacobsen) Knudsen, born at Irwin, Shelby, Iowa on 11 December 1910,[27703] and he died in Harlan, Iowa on 29 June 1934.

Children of Marvin L[9] and Agnes Theodosia (Ives) Knudsen:

i. NANCY R[10] KNUDSEN was born in Iowa in 1938.[27704]
ii. JAY W[10] KNUDSEN was born in Iowa in 1942.[27705]

2881. **DELBERT EUGENE**[9] **IVES** (Royce Henry[8], John Augustus[7], Nehemiah Royce[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Casey on 25 February 1917,[27706] and he died at Des Moines on 25 October 1985.[27707] He was buried at Des Moines.[27708] He married Lucille Craig, as her first husband, in Newton, Iowa on 21 May 1938.[27709] She was the daughter of Leo Lacy and Jennie May (Gregory) Craig, born at Moulton, Appanoose, Iowa on 25 November 1918,[27710] and she died at Yuma on 14 June 2004.[27711]

Child of Delbert Eugene[9] and Lucille (Craig) Ives:

i. SHERRY LOU[10] IVES was born at Des Moines on 23 April 1944.[27712]

[27700] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 484-32-2404; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Agnes T. Knudsen. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27701] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Agnes Theodosia Knudsen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=167350587&indiv=try.]

[27702] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Record for Agnes T Ives.

[27703] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Record for Agnes T Ives.

[27704] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Des Moines, Polk, Iowa; Roll: 3446; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 102-7, Record for Agnes T Knudsen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=71365087&indiv=try.]

[27705] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Des Moines, Polk, Iowa; Roll: 3446; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 102-7, Record for Agnes T Knudsen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=71365087&indiv=try.]

[27706] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 478-01-3434; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Delbert Ives.

[27707] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Delbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=3670163&indiv=try.]

[27708] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Database online, Record for Delbert E Ives.

[27709] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa, Record for Delbert E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8823&h=4130634&indiv=try.]

[27710] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa, Record for Delbert E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8823&h=4130634&indiv=try.]

[27711] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delbert E Ives.

[27712] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Sherry L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=18398696&indiv=try.]

2882. **Alice Elaine**[9] **Ives** (Royce Henry[8], John Augustus[7], Nehemiah Royce[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Adel Township, Dallas, Iowa on 28 January 1920,[27713] and she died in Sacramento, California on 25 May 1986.[27714] She was buried at Sacramento.[27715] She married Julius Mark Coen. He was the son of John Michael and Emma Lizzie (Meyer) Coen, born at Storm Lake, Buena Vista, Iowa on 29 December 1914,[27716] and he died in Sacramento, California on 5 April 1986.[27717]

Children of Julius Mark[9] and Alice Elaine (Ives) Coen:

i. Michael L[10] Coen was born in Indiana in 1940.[27718]
ii. Karen I[10] Coen was born in Indiana in 1941.[27719]
iii. Jeri Lynne[10] Coen was born at Oakland on 16 June 1943, and she died at Red Bluff in 1976.[27720]
iv. Stephen Royce[10] Coen was born in Oakland, California on 6 May 1945, and he died in Sacramento, California on 1 February 2007.[27721] He was buried at Sacramento.[27722]

2883. **Marjorie Laverne**[9] **Ives** (John Landis[8], John Augustus[7], Nehemiah Royce[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Casey on 22 May 1910,[27723] and she died at Davenport on 3 December 1997 (PostalCode: 52803; Age: 87).[27724] She was buried at

---

[27713] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File, Record for Alice Coen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=11441603&indiv=try.]

[27714] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Sacramento; Date: 25 May 1986; Social Security: 484030615, Record for Alice E Coen.

[27715] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alice Coen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=133367773&indiv=try.]

[27716] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julius Mark Coen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34328284539&indiv=try.]

[27717] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Sacramento; Date: 5 Apr 1986; Social Security: 484030615, Record for Julius M Coen.

[27718] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Gridley, Butte, California; Roll: 2743; Sheet Number: 5; Enumeration District: 4-45, Record for Alice E Coen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=263274081&indiv=try.]

[27719] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Gridley, Butte, California; Roll: 2743; Sheet Number: 5; Enumeration District: 4-45, Record for Alice E Coen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=263274081&indiv=try.]

[27720] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julius Mark Coen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34328284539&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice E. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27722] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julius Mark Coen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34328284539&indiv=try.]

[27723] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Indianola, Warren, Iowa; Roll: 686; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 30; Image: 714.0, Record for John L Ives.

[27724] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 482-10-6175; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Marjorie L. Antrim. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=1492380&indiv=try.]

Davenport.[27725] She married Glenn Harvey Antrim in Des Moines, Iowa on 9 December 1939.[27726] He was the son of George and Nellie P (Shannon) Antrim, born at Malvern, Mills, Iowa on 22 January 1915, and he died at Davenport on 10 November 1999.[27727]

Children of Glenn Harvey[9] and Marjorie Laverne (Ives) Antrim:

i. RICHARD L.[10] ANTRIM.
ii. ROBERT H.[10] ANTRIM.

2884. **RONALD MEREDITH[9] IVES** (John Landis[8], John Augustus[7], Nehemiah Royce[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Casey on 3 May 1911,[27728] and he died at Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa on 20 November 1998 (Age: 87).[27729] He was buried at Mason City.[27730] He married first Elsie Blanelie. He married second Lois Lavaughn Reed in Nashua on 13 September 1947.[27731] She was the daughter of Harvey E and Alice (Downing) Reed, born in Milo Warren, Iowa on 10 August 1918,[27732] and she died at Mason City on 1 January 1991.[27733]

Child of Ronald Meredith[9] and Lois Lavaughn (Reed) Ives:

i. CAROL[10] IVES was born in Iowa.[27734]

[27725] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marjorie Laverne Antrim. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=179670389&indiv=try.]

[27726] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Dispatch; Publication Date: 7 Dec 1997; Publication Place: Moline, Illinois, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/340748721/?article=72ffec8f-ac03-40e2-9f3b-29b03abf076c&focus=0.6603524,0.7213986,0.81145525,0.8602352&xid=3355, Record for Marjorie L. Antrim. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=615627816&indiv=try.]

[27727] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marjorie Laverne Antrim. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=179670389&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27728] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Ronald M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=2894166&indiv=try.]

[27729] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 482-14-7062; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ronald M. Ives.

[27730] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ronald Meredith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145143712&indiv=try.]

[27731] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Globe-Gazette; Publication Date: 22 Nov 1998; Publication Place: Mason City, Iowa, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/391117650/?article=7f6021ac-a69f-4f55-8dbe-db2d9d723196&focus=0.0011576844,0.06361771,0.1627285,0.5710511&xid=3355, Record for Ron M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=619386397&indiv=try.]

[27732] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lois Lavaughn Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=15541363&indiv=try.]

[27733] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ronald Meredith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145143712&indiv=try.]

[27734] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo, Iowa; Roll: 4706; Sheet Number: 28; Enumeration District: 17-5, Record for Carol L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=70761031&indiv=try.]

2885. **Clarence Putnam**[9] **Ives** (Loyal[8], Clark P[7], Noble[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ticonderoga, Essex, New York on 19 May 1887,[27735] and he died at Ticonderoga on 14 July 1956. He was buried at Valley View Cemetery, Ticonderoga, Essex, New York in July 1956.[27736] He married Lula Bartley Gibbard in Fair Haven, Vermont on 16 December 1908.[27737] She was the daughter of William and Ellen (Bartley) Gibbard, born in New York in January 1887,[27738] and she died in Mt Hope Cemetery, Ticonderoga in 1960.[27739]

Children of Clarence Putnam[9] and Lula Bartley (Gibbard) Ives:

4165.i. Richard C[10] Ives was born in Ticonderoga, New York on 31 December 1909, and he died at Nassau on 26 September 1972. He was buried at Nassau-Schodack Cemetery, Nassau, Rensselaer, New York in September 1972. He married Ethel Marguerite Simmons in Albany, New York on 10 June 1931. She was the daughter of Frederick D. and Margaret E. (Wilber) Simmons, born at Brooklyn on 30 April 1912,[27740] and she died at Nassau in August 1974.[27741]

4166.ii. Vernon J.[10] Ives was born in Ticonderoga, New York on 8 August 1911, and he died at Ticonderoga on 25 July 1998 (Age: 86). He was buried at St Mary's Parish Cemetery, Ticonderoga, Essex, New York. He married Mary E Ryan. She was the daughter of Daniel C and Anna Elizabeth (Semple) Ryan, born in Essex, New York on 23 May 1913,[27742] and she died in Ticonderoga, New York on 2 March 2000.[27743]

4167.iii. Ralph Bryaton[10] Ives was born at Ticonderoga on 26 November 1912, and he died at Ticonderoga in February 1984. He was buried at Ticonderoga. He married Norma A. Cossey, as her first husband, at Hague, Warren, New York on 18 June 1938. She was the daughter of Earnest and Jennie M. (Coville) Cossey, born at Ticonderoga on 14 October 1920,[27744] and she died at Middlebury, Addison, Vermont on 30 January 2000.[27745]

4168.iv. Phillip Daniel[10] Ives was born at Ticonderoga on 26 May 1918, and he died at Ticonderoga on 15 February 2002. He was buried in Valley View Cemetery, New York (StreetAddress: Hague Road Ticonderoga, NY 12883). He married Ruth M Conlon in Ticonderoga, New York on 29 April 1948. She was the daughter of Ernest Franklyn and Carrie Elizabeth (Dunkley-Conlon) Conlon,

---

[27735] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Clarence Putnam Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324648&indiv=try.]

[27736] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarence P. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124160032&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lula Bartley Gibbard.

[27738] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Ticonderoga, Essex, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Clarence P Irvis.

[27739] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarence P. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124160032&indiv=try.]

[27740] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Birth Index, 1910-1965: Record for Ethel M Simmons. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61457&h=697044&indiv=try.]

[27741] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Clarence Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372170430817&indiv=try.]

[27742] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online, Record for Vernon Ives.

[27743] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=80457447&indiv=try.]

[27744] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ralph B. Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=116385564&indiv=try.]

[27745] Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008: Database online, Record for Norma A. DeGarmo.

born at Bakers Mills, Warren, New York on 21 September 1929, and she died at Ticonderoga on 30 November 2009.[27746]

2886. **Frederick Gough[9] Ives** (Frederick B[8], Clark P[7], Noble[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ticonderoga, New York on 7 October 1889,[27747] and he died in Rochester, New York on 17 December 1952.[27748] He was buried at Rochester.[27749] He married Mary Frances Beahan in Rutland, Vermont on 28 March 1912. She was the daughter of Thomas E and Mary J (Straight) Beahan, born in Ticonderoga, New York on 18 October 1890, [27750] and she died at Rochester on 22 February 1956.[27751]

Children of Frederick Gough[9] and Mary Frances (Beahan) Ives:

4169.i. Sophia Annie[10] Ives was born at Ticonderoga on 30 August 1913, and she died at Rochester on 25 June 1974. She was buried at Mumford, Monroe, New York. She married William George Walkley, as his first wife, in Auburn, New York on 25 June 1921; they divorced in 1938. He was the son of George and Phoebe (Chamberlain) Walkley, born in the New York on 30 August 1899, and he died in Broward, Florida on 20 March 1963.[27752]

4170.ii. Anice Jane[10] Ives was born at Ticonderoga on 1 June 1915, and she died in Spencerport, New York on 15 January 1989. She was buried at Rochester in 1989. She married Theodore Emil Koetz in Chicago on 30 December 1935. He was the son of Frank William and Lisette Gertrude (Parrhysius) Koetz, born at Winona on 3 May 1908, and he died at Spencerport, Monroe, New York on 9 September 1970.[27753]

iii. Frederick Gough[10] Ives was born at Ticonderoga on 24 March 1918,[27754] and he died in Rochester, New York on 25 April 1978.[27755]

2887. **Lillian[9] Ives** (Hubert Root[8], William A[7], Truman Freeman[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut in June 1859, and she died in New

---

[27746] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth M. Dunkley-Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272142305631&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27747] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Frederick Gough Ives.

[27748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sophie Annie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290190240774&indiv=try.]

[27749] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anice Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38441009703&indiv=try.]

[27750] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Mae Beahan Ives.

[27751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sophie Annie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290190240774&indiv=try.]

[27752] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William George Walkley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180027514501&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27753] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Theodore Emil Koetz. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38441009702&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27754] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Rochester, Monroe, New York; Roll: 4019; Sheet Number: 18; Enumeration District: 69-140, Record for Frederick G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=284131452&indiv=try.]

[27755] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 073-09-4956; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Frederick Ives.

Haven, Connecticut on 7 September 1926.[27756] She married Charles Sturges Deforest at Montréal, Québec, Canada on 14 February 1885.[27757] He was the son of Andrew Woodward and Lucretia Sturges (Bennett) De Forest, born at New Haven on 28 November 1852, and he died on 25 February 1933.[27758]

Child of Charles Sturges[9] and Lillian (Ives) Deforest:

i. ANTOINETTE[10] DEFOREST was born in the Connecticut in September 1892.[27759]

2888. **EUNICE**[9] **IVES** (General Brayton[8], William A[7], Truman Freeman[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Shelter Island, Suffolk, New York on 24 November 1872 (Arrival: Elina Maynard 1873 6 September 1912 39 New York),[27760] and she died at 730 Park Avenue, New York City, New York on 5 June 1942 (is not the NH born, MASS living Eunice with a Maynard).[27761] She married Walter Effingham Maynard at All Souls Church, NY, New York in April 1903 (NY Times report).[27762] He was the son of Effingham and Helen Maria (Hollister) Maynard, born in New York City, New York on 17 November 1871 (immigration records state born 24 November 1872),[27763] and he died in New York, New York on 14 March 1925.[27764]

Children of Walter Effingham[9] and Eunice (Ives) Maynard:

i. WALTER[10] MAYNARD was born in New York City, New York on 19 April 1906,[27765] and he died in New York City, New York on 27 November 1971.[27766]
ii. AUDREY[10] MAYNARD was born in New York, New York on 24 November 1908,[27767] and she died in the Washington, D.C. on 9 September 1996.[27768]

2889. **HARRY CANDEE**[9] **IVES** (Edward Riley[8], Riley[7], Truman Freeman[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth, Litchfield, Connecticut on 26 May

---

[27756] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lilian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122143302394&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27757] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles S Deforest. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18855489424&indiv=try.]

[27758] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles S Deforest. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18855489424&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27759] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles S Deforest. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18855489424&indiv=try.]

[27760] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1929, Record for Eunice Maynard.

[27761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Anderson Bissell.

[27762] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Effingham Maynard.

[27763] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Collection Number: ARC Identifier 583830 / MLR Number A1 534; NARA Series: M1490; Roll #: 1692, Record for Walter Effingham Maynard.

[27764] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Effingham Maynard.

[27765] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

[27766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Effingham Maynard.

[27767] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Effingham Maynard.

[27768] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Ives.

1867,[27769] and he died at Washington on 31 October 1936.[27770] He was buried at Washington, Conn, Cemetery.[27771] He married Leria Terry Carter in Manhattan, New York on 30 April 1901.[27772] She was the daughter of John Avery and Eva May (Beach) Carter, born at Terryville, Litchfield, Connecticut on 7 August 1875,[27773] and she died in Washington, Connecticut on 3 June 1938.[27774]

Children of Harry Candee[9] and Leria Terry (Carter) Ives:

4171.i. VIRGINIA CARTER[10] IVES was born at Bridgeport on 7 September 1902, and she died in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 24 January 1977. She was buried at Washington. She married first Edward D Hobbs Jr in 1928. He was the son of Marion (Richert) _____, born in Maryland in 1905,[27775] and he died in 1931.[27776] Virginia Carter Ives married second Howard Patten Cook. He was the son of William Henry and Abbie E (Smith) Cook, born at Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine on 8 March 1890,[27777] and he died at Bridgeport on 30 August 1968.[27778]

4172.ii. EDWARD CARTER[10] IVES was born at Bridgeport on 14 October 1906, and he died in Kennebunkport, Maine on 27 November 1987 (Age: 81). He married Cecelia Gray. She was the daughter of John Lathrop and Harriet (Tyng) Gray, born at Elizabeth on 16 September 1909,[27779] and she died in Portland, Maine on 4 January 2005.[27780]

[27769] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; Roll #: 2167; Volume #: Roll 2167 - Certificates: 243976-244349, 17 Jan 1923-18 Jan 1923, Record for Harry C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1174&h=450209866&indiv=try.]

[27770] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Cander Ives.

[27771] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wadsworth Carter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140160351984&indiv=try.]

[27772] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Marriage Indexes 1866-1937: Record for Henry C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9105&h=1401276&indiv=try.]

[27773] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; Roll #: 2167; Volume #: Roll 2167 - Certificates: 243976-244349, 17 Jan 1923-18 Jan 1923, Record for Harry C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1174&h=450209866&indiv=try.]

[27774] Ancestry.com, WEB: Connecticut Death Records, 1897-1968: State Vital Records Office; Hartford, Connecticut; Connecticut Vital Records — Index of Deaths, 1897-1968, Record for Lerria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70866&h=943458&indiv=try.]

[27775] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1934; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 5440; Line: 6; Page Number: 101, Record for Edward D Hobbs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7488&h=2016819379&indiv=try.]

[27776] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward D Hobbs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180115686911&indiv=try.]

[27777] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00531; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 9-55, Record for Virginia Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=128960605&indiv=try.]

[27778] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Virginia Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=153399137&indiv=try.]

[27779] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1927; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 4145; Line: 25; Page Number: 166, Record for Cecelia Gray.

[27780] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cecelia Gray. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202006547897&indiv=try.]

iii. WADSWORTH CARTER[10] IVES was born at Bridgeport on 14 May 1908,[27781] and he died at Trumbull on 14 March 1943.[27782] He was buried at Washington.[27783]

2890. **EDWARD LEE[9] IVES** (Edward Riley[8], Riley[7], Truman Freeman[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 6 August 1877,[27784] and he died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 7 September 1951.[27785] He was buried at Washington.[27786] He married first Cecilia Gray. He married second Dorothy Marie Batchelder in Chicago, Illinois on 16 October 1916. She was the daughter of Frank Charles and Ursula (O'Connell) Batchelder, born at Minneapolis on 16 October 1895,[27787] and she died at Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut on 28 December 1991.[27788]

Children of Edward Lee[9] and Dorothy Marie (Batchelder) Ives:

4173.i. JANE BALHATCHET[10] IVES was born in Chicago, Illinois on 5 October 1917, and she died in Carmel, California on 7 November 2008. She married John Albert Durham at Wilmette on 24 August 1938. He was the son of Ralph H and Stella (Allinson) Durham, born at Evanston, Cook, Illinois on 8 April 1913,[27789] and he died at Gunnison, Gunnison, Colorado on 3 June 1981 (PostalCode: 81230; Age: 68).[27790]

4174.ii. EDWARD LEE[10] IVES was born in Chicago, Illinois on 25 August 1920, and he died in Torrington, Connecticut on 24 October 2011. He was buried at Litchfield. He married Marilla Halsted in Washington, Connecticut on 14 June 1947. She was the daughter of Don and Virginia Lee (Halterman) Halsted, born in Brooklyn, New York, and she died in Litchfield, Connecticut on 25 April 2021.

4175.iii. FRANK BATCHELDER[10] IVES was born in Chicago, Illinois on 19 June 1924, and he died at Fort Myers on 20 October 1986. He was buried at Washington. He married Mona _____.

[27781] Ancestry.com, Baltimore Passenger Lists, 1820-1948: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Records of the US Customs Service, RG36; NAI Number: 2655153; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85, Record for Wadsworth Ives.

[27782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Cander Ives.

[27783] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wadsworth Carter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140160351984&indiv=try.]

[27784] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; Roll #: 1636; Volume #: Roll 1636 - Certificates: 45000-45375, 01 Jun 1921-01 Jun 1921, Record for Dorothy B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1174&h=450652514&indiv=try.]

[27785] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward / Bud Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=160055621282&indiv=try.]

[27786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Batchelder Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302404672508&indiv=try.]

[27787] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Keyser, De Kalb, Indiana; Page: 27; Enumeration District: 0060; FHL microfilm: 1240367, Record for Dorothy Batchelder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=1247305&indiv=try.]

[27788] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Batchelder Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302404672508&indiv=try.]

[27789] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Jack A Durham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=382923666&indiv=try.]

[27790] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Jack Durham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=9719167&indiv=try.]

2891. **ROSA J**[9] **IVES** (Henry C.[8], Truman Dan[7], Truman Freeman[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth on 17 February 1876,[27791] and she died at Monroe on 5 June 1902 (Age: 26).[27792] She was buried in Monroe, Connecticut.[27793] She married Ernest Ezra Huntley in 1900.[27794] He was the son of Charles Munsell and Nancy H (Bump) Huntley, born in New London, Connecticut on 4 October 1869,[27795] and he died in Connecticut on 22 November 1940.

Child of Ernest Ezra[9] and Rosa J (Ives) Huntley:

i. MABEL[10] HUNTLY was born in Connecticut in December 1899.[27796]

2892. **SUSAN**[9] **IVES** (Merchant J[8], James L[7], Merchant[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in 1877.[27797] She married Edwin B Ware. He was born in New York in 1871.[27798]

Child of Edwin B[9] and Susan (Ives) Ware:

i. JEAN[10] WARE was born in Illinois in 1918.[27799]

2893. **HATTIE E**[9] **IVES** (Charles S[8], Charles W[7], Friend[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Michigan in 1869,[27800] and she died at Martin, Allegan, Michigan on 7 February 1895. She married William Sherman Standish, as his first wife, at Allegan on 30 September 1886.[27801] He was the son of Gardener G and Charity (Lewis) Standish, born at Leighton, Allegan, Michigan in July 1865, and he died at Wayland, Allegan, Michigan on 1 February 1911.[27802]

Child of William Sherman[9] and Hattie E (Ives) Standish:

[27791] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: East Lyme, New London, Connecticut; Roll: 148; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0445; FHL microfilm: 1240148, Record for Ernest E Huntly.

[27792] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Rosa J Ives Huntley.

[27793] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Rosa J Ives Huntley.

[27794] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: East Lyme, New London, Connecticut; Roll: 148; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0445; FHL microfilm: 1240148, Record for Ernest E Huntly.

[27795] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: East Lyme, New London, Connecticut; Roll: 148; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0445; FHL microfilm: 1240148, Record for Ernest E Huntly.

[27796] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: East Lyme, New London, Connecticut; Roll: 148; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0445; FHL microfilm: 1240148, Record for Ernest E Huntly.

[27797] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York; Roll: 926; Family History Film: 1254926; Page: 197B; Enumeration District: 239; Image: 0396, Record for Merchant Ives.

[27798] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: New Rochelle Ward 2, Westchester, New York; Roll: T625_1277; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 123; Image:, Record for Susan I Ware.

[27799] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: New Rochelle Ward 2, Westchester, New York; Roll: T625_1277; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 123; Image:, Record for Susan I Ware.

[27800] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles S Ives.

[27801] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie E Ives.

[27802] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. ETHEL LUELLA[10] STANDISH was born at Martin on 31 July 1889.[27803]

2894. **FRED GEORGE[9] IVES** (George Theodore[8], James[7], Friend[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Gun Plains, Michigan on 1 April 1876,[27804] and he died at Kalamazoo in March 1978.[27805] He was buried at Kalamazoo.[27806] He married Charlotte "Lottie" Helen Harris in El Paso, Texas on 15 June 1911.[27807] She was the daughter of Reese and Ellen (Pendleton) Harris, born in Pennsylvania about 1890,[27808] and she died at Ojai, Ventura, California on 3 September 1987.[27809]

Children of Fred George[9] and Charlotte "Lottie" Helen (Harris) Ives:

4176.i. FRANCES AILEEN[10] IVES was born in Plainwell, Michigan on 15 April 1912, and she died at Visalia, Tulare, California on 16 September 2000 (age at Death: 88). She married William Joseph Van Tichelt, as his first wife, in kalamazoo, Michigan on 21 November 1934; they divorced in Tulare, California on 17 August 1981. He was the son of Isadore and Johanna (Sprenkles) Van Tichelt, born in Zundert, Netherlands on 17 April 1916,[27810] and he died in Visalia, California on 17 September 1982.[27811]

ii. HELEN ROBERTA[10] IVES was born in Michigan on 26 December 1914,[27812] and she died at Ojai on 11 May 2009 (PostalCode: 93023; Age: 95).[27813]

4177.iii. ROBERT PENDLETON[10] IVES was born at Kalamazoo on 21 January 1920, and he died in Kalamazoo on 5 August 2019. He was buried at Kalamazoo. He married first Edna M Elliott at Cleona, Lebanon, Pennsylvania on 25 December 1943; they divorced in Kalamazoo, Michigan on 16 January 1946. She was the daughter of Edward R and Nora M (Lashure) Elliott, born in Felts Mills, New York on 1 November 1926, and she died on 29 December 2003 (Age: 77).[27814] Robert Pendleton Ives married second Jean Elizabeth Leng at Kalamazoo on 1 June 1946; they divorced in Kalamazoo, Michigan on 16 January 1946. She was the daughter of Leo Harry and

---

[27803] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie E Ives.

[27804] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Kalamazoo County, Michigan; Roll: 1675763; Draft Board: 2, Record for Fred George Ives.

[27805] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 374-34-0341; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for Fred Ives.

[27806] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fred G Ives.

[27807] Ancestry.com, Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977: Record for Fred G Ives.

[27808] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01773; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 39-57, Record for Robert Dues. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=84892355&indiv=try.]

[27809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances (J) Aileen Suffix Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13855438290&indiv=try.]

[27810] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Michigan, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 1241, Record for William Joseph Van Tichelt. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=268170831&indiv=try.]

[27811] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Joseph VanTichelt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360089501180&indiv=try.]

[27812] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01773; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 39-57, Record for Helen Bradshaw. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=84892352&indiv=try.]

[27813] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Helen R. Bradshaw.

[27814] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Edna Elliott. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=40882176&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Grace Mary (Bentley) Leng, born at Sturgis, St Joseph, Michigan on 24 August 1923, and she died at Kalamazoo on 9 June 1987.[27815]

4178.iv. FREDERICK J[10] IVES was born at Kalamazoo on 31 March 1928, and he died at Orange Park, Clay, Florida on 25 January 2011. He married Rosemary Ellen Tuitt at Kalamazoo on 12 July 1952. She was the daughter of Frank John and Helen Virginia (Simonds) Tuitt, born on 27 October 1931, and she died in Kalamazoo, Michigan on 29 September 1989.

2895. **BESSIE H.**[9] **IVES** (George Theodore[8], James[7], Friend[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Gun Plain, Allegan, Michigan, U.S.A. on 4 September 1891,[27816] and she died at Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, U.S.A. on 3 February 1991.[27817] She was buried at Otsego, Allegan, Michigan.[27818] She married Frederick O. Rumble at Plainwell, Allegan, Michigan on 24 November 1915.[27819] He was the son of Josiah and Mary Francis (Collison) Rumble, born in Michigan on 17 January 1891,[27820] and he died at Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, U.S.A. on 18 May 1965.[27821]

Child of Frederick O.[9] and Bessie H. (Ives) Rumble:

i. STANLEY IVES[10] RUMBLE was born in Michigan, U.S.A. on 11 August 1918, and he died at Kalamazoo on 2 June 2008.[27822] He was buried at Kalamazoo.[27823]

2896. **THANE HOWARD**[9] **IVES** (Frank Howard[8], William Sloan[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan on 30 May 1890,[27824] and he died in Barry, Michigan on 23 October 1931. He was buried in Barry.[27825] He married first Jane. She was born in 1890.[27826] Thane Howard Ives married second Mabel West. She was born at Cheshire in 1892,[27827] and she died at Grand Rapids on 14 April 1997.[27828]

Children of Thane Howard[9] and Mabel (West) Ives:

[27815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jean Elizabeth Leng. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27816] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 384-24-2698; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Bessie H. Rumble.

[27817] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bessie H. Ives.

[27818] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bessie H. Rumble.

[27819] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Bessie H Ives.

[27820] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Allegan County, Michigan; Roll: 1675113; Draft Board: 0, Record for Fred O Rumble.

[27821] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bessie H Ives.

[27822] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bessie H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bessie H Ives.

[27824] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Kent County, Michigan; Roll: 1675657; Draft Board: 3, Record for Thane H Ives.

[27825] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Database online, Record for Thane Howard Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27826] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Houston, Harris, Texas; Roll: 2346; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 71; Image: 727.0, Record for Thane H Ives.

[27827] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01900; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 86-89, Record for Gordon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=76550326&indiv=try.]

[27828] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lenora Irene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272301198189&indiv=try.]

i. THANE HOWARD[10] IVES was born at Grand Rapids on 11 July 1916, and he died at Grand Rapids on 27 May 1922. He was buried at Grand Rapids.[27829]

4179.ii. LENORA IRENE[10] IVES was born in Jackson, Michigan on 18 July 1918, and she died in Wright, Michigan on 29 December 1994 (Age: 76). She was buried in Newaygo, Michigan. She married first Charles Francis Guthan, as his second wife, at Grand Rapids on 27 June 1941; they divorced in Kent, Michigan on 20 September 1946. He was the son of Anthony and Paulina (Swantek) Guthan, born at Grand Rapids on 6 April 1897,[27830] and he died at Grand Rapids on 20 September 1962.[27831] Lenora Irene Ives married second Rupert Mills Wright, as his third wife, in Newaygo, Michigan on 4 October 1946; they divorced in Kent, Michigan on 20 September 1946. He was the son of Guy Theodore and Carrie Ann (Mills) Wright, born in Newaygo on 3 July 1904, and he died at Croton, Newaygo, Michigan on 14 September 1973.[27832] Lenora Irene Ives married third John William Norman II, as his third wife, in Newaygo; they divorced in Kent, Michigan on 20 September 1946. He was the son of John William and Eleanor/ellen Mary (McVickers/mcvicar /mcvigar) Norman, born at Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada on 20 March 1914, and he died at Grand Rapids on 24 April 1987.[27833]

iii. GORDON LYLE[10] IVES was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 14 October 1920,[27834] and he died at Grand Rapids on 11 March 1999 (age at Death: 78).[27835]

iv. HOMER FRANKLIN[10] IVES was born at Grand Rapids on 16 May 1922, and he died at Grand Rapids on 19 November 1939. He was buried at Grand Rapids.[27836]

v. EARL DONALD[10] IVES was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 20 May 1923,[27837] and he died at Geneva Township, Van Buren, Michigan on 28 May 1963 (Age: 39).[27838] He was buried at Grand Rapids in 1963.[27839]

2897. **EILEEN HOPE ILENA[9] IVES** (John Tyler[8], William Sloan[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in MI on 12 September 1907,[27840] and she

[27829] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thane Howard Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27830] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 366-12-2539; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charles Guthan.

[27831] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Francis Guthan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=114398563&indiv=try.]

[27832] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rupert M. Wright. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27833] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John William II Norman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272305344317&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27834] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Gordon L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=6177058&indiv=try.]

[27835] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Gordon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=6177058&indiv=try.]

[27836] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Homer Franklin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27837] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Michigan, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 562, Record for Earl Donald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=267432390&indiv=try.]

[27838] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Earl Donald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2549&h=382891&indiv=try.]

[27839] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Database online, Record for Earl Donald Ives.

[27840] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Allan Rankin Teachout.

died at Leslie, Vevay Twp, Ingham, Michigan on 4 January 2001.[27841] She married Allan Rankin Teachout at Lansing on 19 December 1926.[27842] He was the son of Winfield Scott and Margaret Cockburn (Rankin) Teachout, born at Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan on 24 November 1905, [27843] and he died at Leslie, Ingham, Michigan on 18 March 1976.[27844]

Children of Allan Rankin[9] and Eileen Hope Ilena (Ives) Teachout:

i. JOY ANN[10] TEACHOUT was born in Lansing, Michigan on 12 October 1928, and she died in Pittsboro, North Carolina on 28 April 1996.[27845]
ii. GAIL[10] TEACHOUT was born in Michigan about 1931.[27846]
iii. STEPHANIE HELEN[10] TEACHOUT was born at Lansing on 24 December 1932, and she died at Mason, Ingham, Michigan in September 1998.[27847]
iv. BARTLETT ALLAN[10] TEACHOUT was born in Lansing, Michigan on 13 August 1937, and he died in San Luis Obispo, California on 17 July 1981.[27848]

2898. **BEATRICE ISOOD[9] IVES** (Freeman C[8], George Henry[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Orangeville, Barry, Michigan on 9 October 1901, [27849] and she died at Hastings, Barry, Michigan on 30 July 1995. She was buried in Nashville. [27850] She married first Merle Alexander Gill, as his first wife, at Martin on 24 March 1926;[27851] they divorced in Allegan, Michigan on 11 March 1933.[27852] He was the son of Alexander and Elizabeth A (Libbie) (Boone) Gill, born at Melrose, Charlevoix, Michigan on 21 July 1898 (Michigan Birth, 1867-1902, FHL Film #2322716, item 2, pg 409, rn 1316),[27853] and he died on 14 October 1957 (Age: 59).[27854] Beatrice Isood Ives married second Harold Charles Wenger, as his second wife, at Battle Creek on 20 January 1946;[27855] they divorced in Allegan on 11 March

---

[27841] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanora Maude Nora POSKITT.

[27842] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mr Allan Teachout.

[27843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Allan Rankin Teachout.

[27844] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eileen Hope Ives.

[27845] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eileen Hope Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27846] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Delta, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: T627_1747; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 23-12A, Record for Allan Teachout.

[27847] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Allan Rankin Teachout. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27848] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eileen Hope Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27849] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan; Roll: 1001; Page: 37A; Enumeration District: 0040; Image: 492.0; FHL microfilm: 2340736, Record for Beatrice I Gill.

[27850] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sigfrid M. Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212261549020&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27851] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Beatrice I Ives.

[27852] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merle Alexander Gill.

[27853] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Michigan; Registration County: Muskegon; Roll: 1682686, Record for Merle Alexander Gill.

[27854] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Merle Alexander Gill.

[27855] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 26; Film Title: 13 Calhoun 12770-16019; Film Description: Calhoun (1944-1946), Record for Beatrice I Gill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=5342557&indiv=try.]

1933.[27856] He was the son of Menno and Jessie (McCauley) Wenger, born in Grand Rapids, Michigan in 1910,[27857] and he died at Battle Creek on 6 December 1958.[27858] Beatrice Isood Ives married third Sigfrid M. Johnson at Battle Creek on 20 January 1946;[27859] they divorced in Allegan on 11 March 1933.[27860] He was the son of Olaf and ?Iryd (Nurmayer) Johnson, born in Chicago on 15 February 1899, and he died at Hastings on 29 April 1999.[27861]

Child of Merle Alexander[9] and Beatrice Isood (Ives) Gill:

i. GORDON JAMES[10] GILL was born at Grand Rapids on 6 August 1927, and he died at Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona on 23 April 2003.[27862]

Child of Harold Charles[9] and Beatrice Isood (Ives)(Gill) Wenger:

ii. CHARLENE M[10] WENGER was born in Michigan in 1934.[27863]

2899. **CLAUDE ERNEST[9] IVES** (Harley Justus[8], James Francis[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Martin on 7 May 1884,[27864] and he died at Allegan on 20 April 1957.[27865] He was buried at Martin.[27866] He married first Lillie Mabel Taylor, as her second husband, at Kalamazoo, Allegan, Michigan on 25 June 1908.[27867] She was the daughter of Julius Augusta and Carrie Jane (Parsons) Taylor, born at Cornell, Hitchcock,

---

[27856] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Beatrice Isood Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30274036361&indiv=try.]

[27857] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 26; Film Title: 13 Calhoun 12770-16019; Film Description: Calhoun (1944-1946), Record for Beatrice I Gill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=5342557&indiv=try.]

[27858] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold Charles Wenger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=121000195950&indiv=try.]

[27859] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Beatrice Isood Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30274036361&indiv=try.]

[27860] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Beatrice Isood Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30274036361&indiv=try.]

[27861] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sigfrid M. Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=13175413&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27862] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merle Alexander Gill. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27863] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Maple Grove, Barry, Michigan; Roll: 2605; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 8-38, Record for Beatrice G Wenger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=173994325&indiv=try.]

[27864] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Michigan, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 623283; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Claude Ernest Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=11864919&indiv=try.]

[27865] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Earnest Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400123036847&indiv=try.]

[27866] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sylvia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422383757144&indiv=try.]

[27867] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Claud Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=807154&indiv=try.]

Nebraska on 25 August 1887,[27868] and she died at Plainwell on 2 November 1968 (Death Age: 81).[27869] Claude Ernest Ives married second Hazel C Roomsburg, as her first husband, at Marshall, Calhoun, Michigan on 1 October 1913.[27870] She was the daughter of William Roomsburg and Nellie, born at Gun Plain, Allegan, Michigan on 15 September 1893,[27871] and she died at Allegan on 13 June 1956.[27872]

Children of Claude Ernest[9] and Hazel C (Roomsburg) Ives:

i. CARL[10] IVES was born in Allegan in 1913, and he died at Otsego on 15 March 1922. He was buried at Otsego.[27873]

ii. ZELDA MAY[10] IVES was born in Allegan on 22 October 1918,[27874] and she died at Weatherford, Parker, Texas on 22 July 1929 (Age: 11). She was buried at Otsego.[27875]

4180.iii. ROBERT EARNEST[10] IVES was born at Otsego on 4 February 1921 (Father Claude Ives (1884-1957) Mother Hazel Julian Roomsburgh (1894-)), and he died at Allegan on 8 March 2006 (age at Death: 85). He was buried at Lindsley Cemetery, Cheshire Center, Allegan, Michigan. He married Agnes Geraldine Peck at Charleston, Kanawaha, West Virginia on 23 June 1942. She was the daughter of Pete and Birdie (Hopcroft) Peck, born at Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia on 6 August 1922,[27876] and she died at Ostego, Allegan, Michigan on 21 June 2009.[27877]

4181.iv. SYLVIA[10] IVES was born in Plainwell, Michigan on 17 August 1924, and she died in Allegan, Michigan on 24 September 2021 (97 Age: 97). She was buried in Cheshire Township. She married Donald E McKeown on 22 May 1943. He was the son of Donald P and Renah B (Beaty) McKeown, born in Allegan on 16 October 1921, and he died at Cheshire Center, Allegan, Michigan on 9 August 1987.[27878]

[27868] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Martin, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: T627_1721; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 3-24, Record for Claude Jules. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=75952258&indiv=try.]

[27869] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Lillie Mabel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMichiganDeath&h=490089&indiv=try.]

[27870] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Claude E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20153002528&indiv=try.]

[27871] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan; Roll: 720; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0124; FHL microfilm: 1240720, Record for Hazel L Roomsburg. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=32565588&indiv=try.]

[27872] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Hazel Luella Horton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMichiganDeath&h=27388&indiv=try.]

[27873] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carl L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=20129246&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27874] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Otsego, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: T625_753; Page: 27B; Enumeration District: 30; Image: 1127, Record for Hazel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=17170783&indiv=try.]

[27875] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Zelda May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=20129366&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27876] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Agnes Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=903532744&indiv=try.]

[27877] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Agnes Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=85851260&indiv=try.]

2900. **MAUDE BEATRICE**[9] **IVES** (Harley Justus[8], James Francis[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Martin on 6 December 1885, and she died at Battle Creek on 17 November 1983. She was buried in Yankee Springs Cemetery on 21 November 1983.[27879] She married Ambrose A Allen in Barry on 2 May 1903.[27880] He was the son of Ambrose and Mary (Howe) Allen, born at Orangeville on 28 September 1876, and he died at Hastings on 4 October 1955.[27881]

Child of Ambrose A[9] and Maude Beatrice (Ives) Allen:

i. CLARENCE WAYNE[10] ALLEN was born at Orangeville on 20 October 1917, and he died at Battle Creek on 30 September 1986. He was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Michigan on 4 October 1986.[27882]

2901. **RICHARD ALOYSIUS**[9] **PRIEST** (Harley Justus[8], James Francis[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Orangeville on 14 March 1896,[27883] and he died in Chicago on 25 June 1982. He was buried at Mountain Home Cemetery, Otsego, Allegan, Michigan in 1982.[27884] He married Beula M Armstrong at Kalamazoo on 21 January 1920.[27885] She was the daughter of Jason Peter and Ida Elizabeth (Stroup) Armstrong, born at Plainwell on 15 May 1903,[27886] and she died at Allegan, Allegan Twp., Allegan, Michigan on 3 June 1945 (Death Age: 43).[27887]

Children of Richard Aloysius[9] and Beula M (Armstrong) Priest:

i. BARBARA GRACE[10] PRIEST was born in Kalamazoo, Mich. on 10 January 1921,[27888] and she died at Martin on 25 July 1942 (Age: 21). She was buried in Allegan on 28 July 1942 (Age: 21).[27889]

[27878] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sylvia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422383757144&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27879] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harley Justice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27880] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maude Beatrice Ives.

[27881] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ambrose A Allen. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27882] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maude Beatrice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27883] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Michigan, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 623283; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Richard Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=11612852&indiv=try.]

[27884] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Beulah M. Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59519588&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27885] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Richard Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=340602&indiv=try.]

[27886] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Richard Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=340602&indiv=try.]

[27887] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Beulah M. Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59519588&indiv=try.]

[27888] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cheshire, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: T627_1721; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 3-7, Record for Beulah Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=75924507&indiv=try.]

[27889] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beula M Armstrong. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24038203266&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

ii. ROBERT[10] PRIEST was born in Michigan about 1923.[27890]

iii. DONALD ALLISON[10] PRIEST was born in Ionia, Michigan on 6 January 1925,[27891] and he died at White Cloud, Newaygo, Michigan on 7 January 1938 (Age: 13). He was buried on 8 January 1938 (Age: 13).[27892]

iv. PETER[10] PRIEST was born in Michigan about 1926.[27893]

v. MARGARET[10] PRIEST was born in Michigan about 1927.[27894]

vi. BERNARD CHARLES[10] PRIEST was born in Vicksburg, Mich. on 3 June 1931,[27895] and he died at Allegan on 10 October 1955 (Age: 24). He was buried in Allegan, Michigan on 12 October 1955 (Age: 24).[27896]

2902. **RUTH DORA[9] IVES** (Harley Justus[8], James Francis[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Orangeville on 24 March 1897, baptized at St. Lukes Episcopal Church, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 29 March 1959, and she died in Plainwell, Michigan on 6 August 1977. She was buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan.[27897] She married Morton Henry Sherwood in Allegan, Michigan on 6 April 1913. He was the son of Otis and Roxalana (Armstrong) Sherwood, born in Allegan, Michigan on 10 October 1877,[27898] and he died in Allegan, Michigan on 13 February 1958.

Children of Morton Henry[9] and Ruth Dora (Ives) Sherwood:

i. BEATRICE[10] SHERWOOD was born in Michigan in 1914.[27899]

ii. ROSILLA[10] SHERWOOD was born in Michigan in 1916.[27900]

[27890] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cheshire, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: T627_1721; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 3-7, Record for Beulah Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=75924507&indiv=try.]

[27891] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cheshire, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: T627_1721; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 3-7, Record for Beulah Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=75924507&indiv=try.]

[27892] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beula M Armstrong. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24038203266&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27893] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cheshire, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: T627_1721; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 3-7, Record for Beulah Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=75924507&indiv=try.]

[27894] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cheshire, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: T627_1721; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 3-7, Record for Beulah Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=75924507&indiv=try.]

[27895] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cheshire, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: T627_1721; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 3-7, Record for Beulah Priest. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=75924507&indiv=try.]

[27896] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beula M Armstrong. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24038203266&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27897] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rena Clementine West. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13348603672&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death, Burial.)

[27898] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Otsego, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: T625_753; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 30; Image:, Record for Henry Sherwood.

[27899] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Otsego, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: T625_753; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 30; Image:, Record for Henry Sherwood.

[27900] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Otsego, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: T625_753; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 30; Image:, Record for Henry Sherwood.

iii. HENRY[10] SHERWOOD was born in Michigan in 1917.[27901]

iv. RUTH[10] SHERWOOD was born in Michigan in 1919.[27902]

2903. **FLORENCE J**[9] **IVES** (Fred Alonzo[8], James Francis[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Martin on 29 July 1885, and she died at South Bend on 17 January 1951.[27903] She married first (Unknown) Coates.[27904] He was born in Michigan.[27905] Florence J Ives married second Alfred J Youker at Allegan, Martin, Michigan on 30 March 1908.[27906] He was the son of Joshua and Anna Catherine (Snyder) Youker and he was born in Herkimer on 17 March 1883.[27907] Florence J Ives married third George Myral Davis, as his second wife, at Battle Creek on 3 May 1917.[27908] He was the son of Jesse Jefferson and Emily (Simmons) Davis, born in the Pennsylvania on 17 October 1876, and he died at Grand Rapids on 1 September 1950 (Age: 73).[27909]

Child of (Unknown)[9] and Florence J (Ives) Coates:

i. ERMA CLEO[10] COATES was born in Michigan on 6 June 1906, and she died at Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California on 6 October 2006 (age at Death: 100). She was buried at Mishawaka.[27910]

Children of George Myral[9] and Florence J (Ives)(Coates)(Youker) Davis:

ii. GLADYSS[10] SUMMERS DAVIS was born in the Michigan in 1910, and she died on 7 January 1952.[27911]

iii. RUSSELL DEFOREST[10] DAVIS was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 7 July 1912, and he died in South Bend, Indiana in March 1957. He was buried at Mishawaka.[27912]

[27901] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Otsego, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: T625_753; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 30; Image:, Record for Henry Sherwood.

[27902] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Otsego, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: T625_753; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 30; Image:, Record for Henry Sherwood.

[27903] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Joshua Youker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28654262002&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27904] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Ives.

[27905] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Coates. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6040516309&indiv=try.]

[27906] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Myral Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38156571760&indiv=try.]

[27907] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New York; Registration County: Herkimer; Roll: 1753737; Draft Board: 1, Record for Alfred Joshua Youker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WW1draft&h=9065135&indiv=try.]

[27908] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6742675534&indiv=try.]

[27909] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Mr George Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=2983536&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27910] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Coates. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6040516309&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27911] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Myral Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38156571760&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27912] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Myral Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38156571760&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

2904. **EDNA THELMA**[9] **IVES** (Fred Alonzo[8], James Francis[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Martin on 14 October 1889,[27913] and she died at Oshtemo, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 14 August 1972.[27914] She married Clarence Willard Emery Sr at Jackson on 23 April 1909.[27915] He was the son of Cyrus W and Emma J (Camp) Emery, born at Alamo, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 12 February 1884,[27916] and he died at Kalamazoo in December 1997 (Mount Olivet Cemetery).[27917]

Children of Clarence Willard[9] and Edna Thelma (Ives) Emery:

i. CLARENCE W[10] EMERY was born in Michigan about 1910,[27918] and he died at Kalamazoo on 15 December 1997.[27919]

ii. FREDERICK W[10] EMERY was born in Michigan about 1914,[27920] and he died at Kalamazoo on 18 October 1990.[27921]

iii. WYNONA M[10] EMERY was born in Michigan about 1923,[27922] and she died in the Michigan on 20 September 2005.[27923]

2905. **LEON MILFORD**[9] **IVES** (Myrl[8], James Francis[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kalamazoo Township, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 29

[27913] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan; Roll: T627_1772; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 39-45, Record for Clarence Emery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=82877432&indiv=try.]

[27914] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna F Ives.

[27915] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569434&indiv=try.]

[27916] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Michigan; Roll: 1675762; Draft Board: 1, Record for Clarence Willard Emery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WW1draft&h=71636161&indiv=try.]

[27917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence W Emery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12292177661&indiv=try.]

[27918] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan; Roll: 998; Page: 28B; Enumeration District: 37; Image: 468.0, Record for Clarence W Emery.

[27919] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence W Emery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12292177661&indiv=try.]

[27920] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan; Roll: T627_1772; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 39-45, Record for Clarence Emery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=82877432&indiv=try.]

[27921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence W Emery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12292177661&indiv=try.]

[27922] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan; Roll: T627_1772; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 39-45, Record for Clarence Emery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=82877432&indiv=try.]

[27923] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence W Emery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12292177661&indiv=try.]

January 1902,[27924] baptized in 1913 (11 Age: 11),[27925] and he died at Wichita on 21 April 1980.[27926] He was buried at Wichita.[27927] He married Lola Lucille Barnes at Detroit on 17 August 1929.[27928] She was the daughter of Arthur Price and Minnie Elizabeth (Keeler) Barnes, born in West Mineral, Kansas on 5 June 1903, and she died in Phoenix, Arizona.[27929]

Children of Leon Milford[9] and Lola Lucille (Barnes) Ives:

i. LOWELL ARTHUR[10] IVES was born at Salina, Saline, Kansas on 21 April 1931.[27930]
ii. DEXTER ASKIN[10] IVES was born in the Kansas on 13 September 1936, and he died in Phoenix on 23 July 2010.[27931]

2906. **BERNADENE EUNICE[9] IVES** (Myrl[8], James Francis[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Flint Genese, Michigan on 24 September 1912,[27932] and she died at Clinton, Macomb, Michigan on 2 November 1996 (84 Age: 84).[27933] She was buried at Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan.[27934] She married first Waldo Henry Arnold Sr at Flint on 27 April 1933;[27935] they divorced in Saginaw, Michigan on 13 March 1935 (NumberOfChildren: 1).[27936] He was the son of Walter F and Anna B (Smith Arnold) Arnold,

---

[27924] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 511-09-2623; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Leon Ives.

[27925] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Covenant Church, Swedish American Church Records, 1868-1970: Covenant Archives and Historical Library; Chicago, Illinois, USA; Swedish American Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and Burials; Parish: Evangelical Covenant Church; CAHL Film: 322; SSIRC Film: 48740_I601633, Record for Leon M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61586&h=232421&indiv=try.]

[27926] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 511-09-2623; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Leon Ives.

[27927] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leon M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=76102288&indiv=try.]

[27928] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Leon Milford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422387340579&indiv=try.]

[27929] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leon Milford Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27930] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Lowell A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3927477&indiv=try.]

[27931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Leon Milford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422387340579&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27932] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 50; Film Description: Genesee (1932 - 1934), Record for Bernadene Eunice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=5366834&indiv=try.]

[27933] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Bernadene Eunice Arnold. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=36302267&indiv=try.]

[27934] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Waldo Henry Sr Arnold. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29355189165&indiv=try.]

[27935] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 50; Film Description: Genesee (1932 - 1934), Record for Bernadene Eunice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=5366834&indiv=try.]

[27936] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Michigan. Divorce records, Record for Waldo Arnold. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9092&h=386385&indiv=try.]

born at Saginaw on 16 April 1911,[27937] and he died at Freeland, Saginaw, Michigan on 9 September 1966.[27938] Bernadene Eunice Ives married second Rufus C Seat in Angola, Indiana on 24 June 1939.[27939] He was the son of Jim and Hattie (Champion) Seat, born in Clinton, Kentucky on 14 January 1907,[27940] and he died at Saint Clair Shores, Macomb, Michigan on 20 December 1988.[27941]

Children of Rufus C[9] and Bernadene Eunice (Ives)(Arnold) Seat:

i. BARBARA J[10] SEAT was born in Michigan in 1934.[27942]
ii. JUDITH M[10] SEAT was born in Michigan in 1943.[27943]

2907. **WALTER EDWIN[9] IVES** (Myrl[8], James Francis[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Detroit on 11 April 1916,[27944] and he died at Swartz Creek, Genesee, Michigan on 4 August 2003.[27945] He married Dora Eloise Labell at Flint on 18

[27937] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 50; Film Description: Genesee (1932 - 1934), Record for Bernadene Eunice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=5366834&indiv=try.]

[27938] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Waldo Henry Sr Arnold. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29355189165&indiv=try.]

[27939] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001: Record for Rufus Seat. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60282&h=4777237&indiv=try.]

[27940] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: East Detroit, Macomb, Michigan; Roll: 5463; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 50-48, Record for Bernadene E Seat. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=174190931&indiv=try.]

[27941] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bernadene Eunice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380162490247&indiv=try.]

[27942] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: East Detroit, Macomb, Michigan; Roll: 5463; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 50-48, Record for Bernadene E Seat. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=174190931&indiv=try.]

[27943] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: East Detroit, Macomb, Michigan; Roll: 5463; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 50-48, Record for Bernadene E Seat. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=174190931&indiv=try.]

[27944] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 52; Film Description: Genesee (1936 - 1937), Record for Mr Walter Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=2459748&indiv=try.]

[27945] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Walter Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=27490696&indiv=try.]

August 1936.[27946] She was the daughter of James Delwood and Julia (Juillet) Labell, born at Flint on 21 September 1917,[27947] and she died at Swartz Creek on 6 January 2014.[27948]

Children of Walter Edwin[9] and Dora Eloise (Labell) Ives:

i. RICHARD EDWIN[10] IVES was born in Flint Genese, Michigan on 26 February 1938,[27949] and he died at Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa, Michigan on 15 June 1994.[27950] He was buried at Grand Blanc.[27951]

ii. CAROL ELAINE[10] IVES was born in Flint, Michigan on 21 September 1943, and she died on 29 September 1985.[27952]

2908. **AARON B[9] IVES** (Jay F[8], Edward A.[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sunfield, Michigan on 22 March 1886,[27953] and he died at Sunfield, Eaton, Michigan on 27 January 1919. He was buried at Sunfield on 27 January 1919.[27954] He married first Grace C Campbell in Charlotte, Michigan on 14 March 1908. She was the daughter of A and Francis (Nealy) Campbell, born in Michigan on 21 January 1888, and she died at Charlotte on 9 August 1984 (age at Death: 96).[27955] Aaron B Ives married second Grace Corrine Campbell, as her first husband, at Charlotte on 14 March 1908.[27956] She was the daughter of

---

[27946] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 52; Film Description: Genesee (1936 - 1937), Record for Mr Walter Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=2459748&indiv=try.]

[27947] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Flint, Genesee, Michigan; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 0015; FHL microfilm: 2340719, Record for Dora Labell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=13914978&indiv=try.]

[27948] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dora E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=127848887&indiv=try.]

[27949] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Richard E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=32352956&indiv=try.]

[27950] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Richard Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=39851426&indiv=try.]

[27951] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=169156838&indiv=try.]

[27952] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Carol Elaine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=38074479&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27953] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Sunfield, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: T623_709; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 78, Record for Diana Ives.

[27954] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Aaron B. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27955] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 386-20-4187; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Grace Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27956] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775-1995," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F4TH-KX2 : 11 February 2018), Corrinne G. Campbell, 07 Jun 1885; citing Quincy, Branch, Michigan, reference ; FHL microfilm 2,320,703, Corrinne G. Campbell, "Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775-1995". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4TH-KX2.]

Henry Albert and Frances Luella (Neeley) Campbell, born at Quincy, Branch, Michigan on 7 June 1885,[27957] and she died at Kokomo, Howard, Indiana on 20 March 1984.[27958]

Children of Aaron B[9] and Grace Corrine (Campbell) Ives:

4182.i. STANLEY A[10] IVES was born at Sunfield on 11 July 1910, and he died at Kokomo on 31 August 1976. He was buried at Kokomo. He married Mary Valeria Kiser in LaGrange, Indiana on 4 September 1935. She was the daughter of Earl Charles and Ada L (Miller) Kiser, born in Kokomo Howar, Indiana on 1 March 1917,[27959] and she died at Kokomo on 15 April 2003.[27960]

4183.ii. ALBERT WINSTON[10] IVES was born at Sunfield on 23 December 1915, and he died at Portland, Ionia, Michigan on 7 January 2007 (PostalCode: 48875; Age: 91). He was buried in Ionia. He married Mildred Grace Kenyon at Portland on 26 October 1937. She was the daughter of Nathan Henry and Roxana (Campbell) Kenyon, born in Sebewa Twp I, Michigan on 31 August 1915,[27961] and she died at Portland on 23 March 1993.[27962]

2909. **ALBERT EDWARD[9] IVES** (Chauncey[8], Edward A.[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Crystal Valley, Troy Twp, Michigan on 26 July 1887,[27963] and he died at Wyoming, Kent, Michigan on 30 October 1946 (Age: 59).[27964] He was buried at Grandville.[27965] He married Coral Ruth Hussey in Hart, Michigan on 10 December 1920. She was the daughter of Glen H. and Ina Francesca (Curtis) Hussey, born in the California on 11 November 1897, and she died at Grand Rapids in June 1987.[27966]

Children of Albert Edward[9] and Coral Ruth (Hussey) Ives:

4184.i. ALBERT C[10] IVES was born in Oceana, Michigan on 4 October 1922, and he died at Fremont on 2 September 1990. He was buried at Troy (Newaygo County), Newaygo, Michigan. He married Neva P Murphy at Elbridge Township, Oceana, Michigan on 29 June 1947. She was the daughter

---

[27957] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/NQVT-M5S : 10 March 2018), Corrinne G. Campbell, 07 Jun 1885; citing item 2 p 360 rn 324, Quincy, Branch, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,320,703, Corrinne G. Campbell, "Michigan Births, 1867-1902". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQVT-M5S.]

[27958] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775-1995," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F4TH-KX2 : 11 February 2018), Corrinne G. Campbell, 07 Jun 1885; citing Quincy, Branch, Michigan, reference ; FHL microfilm 2,320,703, Corrinne G. Campbell, "Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775-1995". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4TH-KX2.]

[27959] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Mary Valeria Ives.

[27960] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Valeria Ives.

[27961] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Mildred Grace Kenyon.

[27962] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert Winston Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=10952556&indiv=try.]

[27963] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; State Headquarters: Michigan, Record for Albert Edward Ives.

[27964] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Albert E Ives.

[27965] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=133610231&indiv=try.]

[27966] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 378-22-5822; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Cora Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

of Lloyd L and Lulu (Olds) Murphy, born on 15 September 1928, and she died at Fremont on 16 August 2002.[27967]

4185.ii. EDWIN PAUL[10] IVES was born at Wyoming on 10 February 1924, and he died at Grand Rapids on 4 March 1987. He was buried at Comstock Park, Kent, Michigan. He married Lois J Koperski at Grand Rapids on 6 August 1949. She was the daughter of Leon G and Josephine (Mangold) Koperski and she was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan about 1929.[27968]

4186.iii. ROBERT EUGENE[10] IVES was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 11 November 1925, and he died at Charlotte on 26 April 1989 (63 Age: 63). He married Marilyn Jean Engle at Lansing in February 1963. She was the daughter of John George Paul and Marie H. (Humbarger) Engle, born at Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana on 31 July 1931,[27969] and she died at Charlotte on 7 November 2006.[27970]

iv. EVELYN LORENA[10] IVES was born in Oceana on 8 May 1927,[27971] and she died at Grand Rapids on 22 November 1975.[27972]

v. LOIS ELAINE[10] IVES was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 25 May 1930, and she died at Mancelona, Antrim, Michigan on 15 October 1996 (Age: 66).[27973] She was buried at Bentley, Bay, Michigan.[27974]

vi. CORA L[10] IVES was born in Michigan on 14 January 1933, and she died at Columbia, Richland, South Carolina in 1973.[27975]

vii. VIRGINIA MAE[10] IVES was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 14 September 1935,[27976] and she died in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 21 April 1995 (Age: 59). She was buried at Grandville.[27977]

viii. NORMAN W[10] IVES was born in Michigan on 1 September 1941.[27978]

[27967] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 384-28-6849; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Neva P. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27968] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01897; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 86-16A, Record for Lois J Koperski. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=78152793&indiv=try.]

[27969] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Marilyn J. Ives.

[27970] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marilyn Jean Engle.

[27971] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wyoming, Kent, Michigan; Roll: T627_1776; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 41-53, Record for Evelyn L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=81222013&indiv=try.]

[27972] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ivan Glen Murphy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6840248228&indiv=try.]

[27973] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 383-26-6647; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lois E. Buffman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=7932291&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27974] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lois Elaine Buffman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46440435&indiv=try.]

[27975] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Coral Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242281877237&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27976] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Virginia M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=9659223&indiv=try.]

[27977] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Virginia Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[27978] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Norman W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=340590255&indiv=try.]

2910. **ROBERT TAYLOR**[9] **PARKER** (Roy Taylor[8], James Ives[7], Maria[6], Ichabod[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Buffalo on 3 May 1919,[27979] and he died in Sarasota, Florida on 11 May 1992.[27980] He married Amy Ruth "Mimi" Guest in Cuyahoga, Ohio in November 1941.[27981] She was born in Cleveland, Ohio in September 1919.[27982]

Children of Robert Taylor[9] and Amy Ruth "Mimi" (Guest) Parker:

4187.i. PAMELA CHARLES[10] PARKER was born in Ohio on 1 March 1950. She married Truman Johnny Chilson in Cascade, Montana on 28 November 1980. He was the son of Truman J. and Myrna Jane (Chilson) Chilson and he was born in Kansas on 16 February 1954.[27983]

ii. ROBERT TAYLOR[10] PARKER was born in Cleveland, Ohio on 14 July 1953, and he died on 14 January 2010.[27984]

2911. **GEORGE STILLMAN**[9] **IVES** (Silas[8], Truman[7], Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut on 27 November 1831, and he died at Colebrook on 26 March 1916. He was buried at Colebrook.[27985] He married Mamre Munson Tuttle in 1853.[27986] She was the daughter of Romanta and Mamre (Munson) Tuttle and she was born at Barkhamsted on 30 April 1833.[27987]

Child of George Stillman[9] and Mamre Munson (Tuttle) Ives:

i. BERTHA[10] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1870.[27988]

2912. **ADELBERT J.**[9] **IVES** (Truman[8], Truman[7], Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Colebrook in 1838, and he died at Sandisfield on 20 September 1897.[27989]

[27979] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986, Record for Pamela Charles Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900185644&indiv=try.]

[27980] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Taylor Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30276980270&indiv=try.]

[27981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Taylor Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202284010612&indiv=try.]

[27982] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986, Record for Pamela Charles Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900185644&indiv=try.]

[27983] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986, Record for Truman Johnny Chilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=185644&indiv=try.]

[27984] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Taylor Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202284010612&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27985] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Silas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46852353&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[27986] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mamre Munson Tuttle.

[27987] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mamre Munson Tuttle.

[27988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George S Ives.

[27989] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Adelbert J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=4807178&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

He was buried at Sandisfield.[27990] He married Sara A. Wilcox in New Marlborough, Massachusetts on 19 January 1871.[27991] She was born in New Marlborough, Massachusetts about 1849.[27992]

Children of Adelbert J.[9] and Sara A. (Wilcox) Ives:

i. MARY J.[10] IVES was born in Massachusetts about 1872.[27993]
ii. CHARLES A.[10] IVES was born in Massachusetts about 1873.[27994]
iii. EDWARD J.[10] IVES was born in Massachusetts about 1876.[27995]
iv. LEWIS W[10] IVES was born in Massachusetts about 1883, and he died in Willimantic, Connecticut on 5 November 1964.[27996]

2913. **CYRUS W.[9] IVES** (Truman[8], Truman[7], Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Colebrook on 3 December 1840, and he died at West Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts on 5 December 1917. He married Emiline Olivia Smith in 1872.[27997] She was the daughter of Ira and Lucy Ann Caroline (Dimick) Smith, born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 8 December 1847, and she died in West Granville, Massachusetts on 5 December 1913.[27998]

Children of Cyrus W.[9] and Emiline Olivia (Smith) Ives:

4188.i. FRANK TRUMAN[10] IVES was born in Granville, Massachusetts on 25 October 1873, and he died in Amherst, Massachusetts on 27 February 1963. He was buried in So Amherst Cemetery Middle St & So East St So Amherst MA. He married Nellie Persis Gage. She was the daughter of James Gage and Anna E., born in Ellington, Connecticut on 22 February 1875, and she died at South Amherst on 24 March 1944.[27999]
ii. BURTON G.[10] IVES was born in Massachusetts on 20 July 1875, and he died on 11 January 1898.[28000]
4189.iii. CARRIE M.[10] IVES was born at W. Granville?, Hampden, Massachusetts in April 1877, and she died at W. Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts in 1946 (bur. W. Granville cem). She married William James Cooley in MA after 1900. He was the son of Chauncey Oliver and Mary Theresa (McDonald) Cooley, born at Springfield on 19 March 1877 (loc. from Edith b. cert),[28001] and he died at W. Granville in 1950 (bur. W. Granville cem).[28002]

[27990] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Adelbert J. Ives.

[27991] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Adelbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAMarriageRecords&h=5294232&indiv=try.]

[27992] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915: Record for Adelbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAMarriageRecords&h=5294232&indiv=try.]

[27993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelbert J. Ives.

[27994] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelbert J. Ives.

[27995] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelbert J. Ives.

[27996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelbert J. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emiline Olivia Smith. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[27998] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cyrus Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[27999] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Gage. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28000] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emiline Olivia Smith. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28001] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Berkshire County, Massachusetts; Roll: 1684877; Draft Board: 3, Record for William James Cooley.

[28002] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William James Cooley.

2914. **TRUMAN W.**[9] **IVES** (Abiram A[8], Truman[7], Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Colebrook Township, Litchfield, Connecticut in December 1843,[28003] and he died on 31 August 1918.[28004] He married Aurelia Bosworth at Sandisfield on 11 January 1865.[28005] She was the daughter of Luman and Abigail (Goodrich) Bosworth, born on 19 March 1845, and she died on 21 June 1913.[28006]

Children of Truman W.[9] and Aurelia (Bosworth) Ives:

4190.i. FREDERICK BOSWORTH[10] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 28 October 1865, and he died at Winsted on 23 June 1948 (West New Boston Cemetery). He married Hattie P Norton, as her first husband, in 1888. She was the daughter of Burton W and Caroline (Stillman) Norton, born in the Connecticut on 4 November 1869,[28007] and she died in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 4 February 1909.[28008]

ii. CELIA A.[10] IVES was born in Massachusetts about 1867.[28009]

iii. MYRTIE J.[10] IVES was born in Massachusetts about 1872.[28010]

4191.iv. BURTON WALTER[10] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 14 March 1875, and he died at West New Boston on 26 February 1920. He was buried at Winsted. He married Anna May Fargo in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 23 September 1903. She was the daughter of Rufus W. and Cora Elizabeth (Deming) Fargo, born at Sandisfield on 13 June 1884, and she died at Sandisfield on 1 March 1920.[28011]

4192.v. BYRON L[10] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 7 April 1878, and he died on 25 June 1935. He was buried at Windham. He married Louise Marie Toupouse at Sandisfield on 24 January 1905. She was the daughter of Xavier and Adella (Jaquet) Toupouse, born in Massachusetts in June 1883,[28012] and she died at Mansfield on 5 December 1950.[28013]

2915. **CARRIE W**[9] **IVES** (William Chauncey[8], Silas Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Peterboro, Madison, New York on 8 October 1854, and she died at Saginaw on 18 September 1906. She was buried at Saginaw.[28014] She

---

[28003] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aurelia Bosworth.

[28004] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burton W. Ives.

[28005] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Ives.

[28006] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burton W. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28007] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick B IVES.

[28008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30298218654&indiv=try.]

[28009] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Aurelia Bosworth.

[28010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Ives.

[28011] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/23TG-8Z7 : 13 March 2018), Annie Fargo Ives, 01 Mar 1920; citing Death, Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States, certificate number 5, page 403, State Archives, Boston, Annie Fargo Ives, "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23TG-8Z7.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28012] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030473267&indiv=try.]

[28013] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myrtle A. Peterson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=131810015&indiv=try.]

[28014] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Chauncey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=25755743&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

married Millard Fillmore Saunders. He was the son of John Saunders and Phebe Ann, born in New York in 1851, and he died in Michigan about 1897.[28015]

Child of Millard Fillmore[9] and Carrie W (Ives) Saunders:

i. FRANK BRUCE[10] SAUNDERS was born at Saginaw on 22 March 1884, and he died at Glen Ridge, Essex, New Jersey on 16 September 1946.[28016]

2916. **LINDA CLARISSA[9] IVES** (William Chauncey[8], Silas Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York in July 1860, and she died in the New York in 1945. She was buried at Oneida, Madison, New York.[28017] She married Wesley Alexander Tooke in the New York on 3 March 1883.[28018] He was the son of Francis Washington and Amie (Hall) Tooke, born in the New York in October 1859, and he died in the New York in 1940.[28019]

Children of Wesley Alexander[9] and Linda Clarissa (Ives) Tooke:

i. PANSY IVES[10] TOOKE was born at Peterboro on 3 February 1884, and she died in the New York on 7 October 1990.[28020]
ii. EMBURY HALL[10] TOOKE was born in the New York on 29 November 1885, and he died at Tonawanda, Erie, New York on 17 September 1975.[28021]
iii. WILLIAM I[10] TOOKE was born at Smithfield, Madison, New York on 4 July 1887, and he died in the New York on 18 March 1962.[28022]
iv. FRANK WESLEY[10] TOOKE was born at Peterboro on 26 March 1890, and he died at Munnsville, Madison, New York in November 1979.[28023]
v. ROSCOE A[10] TOOKE was born in the New York on 23 July 1896, and he died at Madison, Madison, New York in June 1982.[28024]
vi. FLOYD VICTOR[10] TOOKE was born at Peterboro on 13 July 1898, and he died at Winter Haven, Polk, Florida on 16 February 1992.[28025]

[28015] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Millard Fillmore Saunders. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26030861365&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28017] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Chauncey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=25755743&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28018] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Linda Clarissa Ives.

[28019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Linda Clarissa Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28020] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Linda Clarissa Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28021] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Linda Clarissa Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28022] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Linda Clarissa Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28023] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Linda Clarissa Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28024] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Linda Clarissa Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28025] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Linda Clarissa Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vii. ANNIE M[10] TOOKE was born in New York about 1901.[28026]

viii. NELLIE DORIS[10] TOOKE was born at Peterboro on 6 October 1903, and she died at Rome on 1 November 1984.[28027]

2917. **MINNIE BROWNELL[9] IVES** (Silas Tyler[8], Silas Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 24 August 1868, and she died in Athens, Tennessee on 20 December 1816. She married William T Read in 1892. He was the son of Simeon W and Catherine Drucilla (Guthrie) Read, born on 22 March 1867, and he died in Athens, Tennessee on 20 October 1900.

Children of William T[9] and Minnie Brownell (Ives) Read:

i. PERCY I[10] READ was born in 1893.

ii. FRANK W[10] READ was born in 1895.

2918. **CARRIE LOUISE[9] IVES** (Silas Tyler[8], Silas Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 18 March 1874. She married Joe K Horton in McMinn, Tennessee on 8 April 1897.[28028] He was the son of William P and Clara (Cunningham) Horton, born in Tennessee on 18 April 1864,[28029] and he died in Athens, Tennessee on 16 October 1929.

Child of Joe K[9] and Carrie Louise (Ives) Horton:

i. JOHN[10] HORTON was born in Tennessee in October 1899.[28030]

2919. **SILAS LEROY[9] IVES** (Silas Tyler[8], Silas Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Clinton, New York on 27 January 1877, and he died in Painesville, Ohio on 4 May 1945. He married Helen Louisa Vaughan on 17 March 1907.[28031] She was the daughter of Tillimnghast Mowry and Adella P (Case) Vaughan, born in Rootstown, Ohio on 21 April 1884, and she died in Brookpark, Ohio on 23 January 1971.

Child of Silas Leroy[9] and Helen Louisa (Vaughan) Ives:

i. RUTH[10] IVES was born at Cleveland on 2 October 1914, and she died at Middleburg Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 5 July 2002.[28032]

2920. **FRANK WILLIS[9] IVES** (Charles W[8], Silas Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 23 November 1857,[28033] and he died in 1890. He was

---

[28026] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Linda Clarissa Ives.

[28027] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Linda Clarissa Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28028] Ancestry.com, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002: Database online, Record for Mr Joe K Horton.

[28029] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Civil District 7, McMinn, Tennessee; Roll: T623_1585; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 81, Record for Joe K Horton.

[28030] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Civil District 7, McMinn, Tennessee; Roll: T623_1585; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 81, Record for Joe K Horton.

[28031] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Willoughby, Lake, Ohio; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Helen Ives.

[28032] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Database online. Certificate: ; Volume, Record for Ruth V Furman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28033] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Emporia Ward 1, Lyon, Kansas; Roll: T623_487; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 69, Record for Hannah E Ives.

buried at Emporia.[28034] He married Hannah Elizabeth Graybill in Pennsylvania on 31 December 1880. She was born in Pennsylvania in March 1861,[28035] and she died on 19 June 1931.

Children of Frank Willis[9] and Hannah Elizabeth (Graybill) Ives:

4193.i. FLOYD HUMPHRY[10] IVES was born in the Kansas on 5 August 1882, and he died in Emporia, Kansas on 17 October 1968. He was buried at Emporia. He married Lena Pearl Gollehon on 22 February 1911. She was the daughter of Campbell Lee and Matilda Susan (Searcy) Gollehon, born in Lyon, Kansas on 25 November 1890,[28036] and she died in Emporia, Kansas on 11 November 1981.[28037]

ii. ROBERT EDWIN[10] IVES was born in Newton, Kansas on 10 January 1886,[28038] and he died in Emporia, Kansas on 4 December 1945.[28039] He was buried at Emporia.[28040]

iii. WARREN E[10] IVES was born in Kansas on 10 May 1892,[28041] and he died at Emporia on 12 October 1983.[28042]

2921. **EDWIN ERNEST.[9] IVES** (Charles W[8], Silas Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Poestenkill, New York on 28 April 1859,[28043] and he died in Emporia, Kansas on 15 September 1902. He married first Icelona Leasure in 1882. She was born in Ohio in October 1861.[28044] Edwin Ernest. Ives married second Emma Pease.

Children of Edwin Ernest.[9] and Icelona (Leasure) Ives:

4194.i. EDNA IRENE[10] IVES was born at Emporia on 1 January 1883. She married John Andrew Hetzel at Newton, Harvey, Kansas on 17 January 1905. He was the son of Jacob John and Anna Maria (Neumeister) Hetzel, born at Mendota, La Salle, Illinois on 13 January 1875 (businessman in dry cleaning), and he died at Newton in September 1962 (buried at Newton Greenwood Cemetery).[28045]

ii. FRANKLIN B[10] IVES was born in Kansas in November 1885.[28046]

iii. IRENE[10] IVES was born in 1886.

[28034] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Edwin Ives.

[28035] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Emporia Ward 1, Lyon, Kansas; Roll: T623_487; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 69, Record for Hannah E Ives.

[28036] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 515-26-3221; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lena Ives.

[28037] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=130359383&indiv=try.]

[28038] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Kansas, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598909; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Robert Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=16507585&indiv=try.]

[28039] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Ives.

[28040] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Edwin Ives.

[28041] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Lyon County, Kansas; Roll: 1643590; Draft Board: 0, Record for Warren E Ives.

[28042] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 515-01-8997; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Warren Ives.

[28043] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Emporia Ward 3, Lyon, Kansas; Roll: T623_487; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 71, Record for Edwin Ives.

[28044] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Emporia Ward 3, Lyon, Kansas; Roll: T623_487; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 71, Record for Edwin Ives.

[28045] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John A Hetzel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=87633750&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4195.iv. MAUDE E[10] IVES was born in Kansas on 28 February 1887, and she died at Wichita in March 1966 (Age: 79). She was buried at Newton. She married Walter Oliver Foltz. He was the son of Josiah and Ida A (Schilt) Foltz, born in Newton, Kansas on 25 November 1883,[28047] and he died in 1944.[28048]

2922. **ANNA[9] IVES** (Charles W[8], Silas Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bond, Illinois on 7 June 1861, and she died in the Illinois on 17 November 1930. She married Alvah Morton Woods on 29 January 1887.[28049] He was the son of George Alexander and Mary Jane (Brenton) Woods and he was born in Indiana on 23 October 1863.[28050]

Children of Alvah Morton[9] and Anna (Ives) Woods:

i. IDA M[10] WOODS was born in Kansas in November 1887.[28051]
ii. NOLA[10] WOODS was born in Kansas in May 1889.[28052]
iii. PHILENA[10] WOODS was born in New Mexico Territory in April 1893.[28053]
iv. CHARLES[10] WOODS was born in the Arizona on 1 November 1894.[28054]
v. ALBERTA[10] WOODS was born in Arizona Territory in November 1894.[28055]

2923. **GEORGE W.[9] IVES** (Charles W[8], Silas Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Illinois in June 1868.[28056] He married Rosella M Miller in 1888. She was the daughter of William F and Caroline R (Deter) Miller, born in Missouri in October 1868,[28057] and she died in Kansas in 1951.

Children of George W.[9] and Rosella M (Miller) Ives:

4196.i. DALE LORENE[10] IVES was born in New Mexico on 24 January 1891, and she died at Newton, Kansas, Unitied States on 3 August 1991. She married Martin F Adler. He was the son of Martin Adler and Florinten and he was born in Germany about 1886.[28058]
4197.ii. HAZEL[10] IVES was born in New Mexico about 1901. She married William A Rudd. He was born in Kentucky about 1897.[28059]

[28046] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Emporia Ward 3, Lyon, Kansas; Roll: T623_487; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 71, Record for Edwin Ives.

[28047] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Kansas, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598909; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Walter Oliver Foltz. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=16528210&indiv=try.]

[28048] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maud E. Foltz. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=41412873&indiv=try.]

[28049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvah Morton Woods. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[28050] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvah Morton Woods.

[28051] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives.

[28052] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives.

[28053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives.

[28054] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvah Morton Woods.

[28055] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives.

[28056] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dale Lorene Ives.

[28057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dale Lorene Ives.

[28058] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin F Adler.

[28059] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Maricopa, Arizona; Roll: T627_108; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 7-131, Record for Hazel F Rudd.

2924. **IDA MAY**[9] **IVES** (Charles W[8], Silas Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Illinois on 21 January 1869,[28060] and she died on 14 February 1928. She married Philip J Haas in 1893.[28061] He was the son of Jacob and Caroline (Fess) Haas, born in Iowa in 1862,[28062] and he died before 1942 (according bros obit).[28063]

Children of Philip J[9] and Ida May (Ives) Haas:

i. ERNEST[10] HAAS was born in 1895, and he died in 1897.[28064]
ii. FREDA[10] HAAS was born in Iowa on 5 December 1899, and she died at Monmouth, Warren, Illinois in October 1995.[28065]

2925. **LILLIAN**[9] **IVES** (Charles W[8], Silas Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kansas on 20 June 1874,[28066] and she died at Walton on 8 May 1935. She married Charles Milton Davis on 18 August 1894.[28067] He was the son of John W and Mary E (Meyers) Davis, born at Fairbanks on 29 August 1873,[28068] and he died at Walton on 23 December 1953.[28069]

Children of Charles Milton[9] and Lillian (Ives) Davis:

i. HARRY W[10] DAVIS was born at Kansas City in October 1897.[28070]
ii. CONWAY[10] DAVIS was born at Kansas City on 10 October 1900,[28071] and he died in the United States on 8 July 1992.[28072]
iii. VERA[10] DAVIS was born at Kansas City on 2 September 1904, and she died in Newton, Kansas on 14 August 2001.[28073]

[28060] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: York Ward 2, York, Nebraska; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Ida M Haas.

[28061] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philip J. Haas. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[28062] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: York Ward 2, York, Nebraska; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Ida M Haas.

[28063] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philip J. Haas.

[28064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philip J. Haas. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28065] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philip J. Haas. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28066] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46385028602&indiv=try.]

[28067] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Milton Davis. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[28068] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Harvey County, Kansas; Roll: 1643520; Draft Board: 0, Record for Charles Milton Davis.

[28069] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46385028602&indiv=try.]

[28070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Milton Davis.

[28071] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46385028602&indiv=try.]

[28072] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Milton Davis.

[28073] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46385028602&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2926. **MARY M.**[9] **IVES** (George Hobart[8], William Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in July 1865. She married James A Armstrong in 1887.[28074] He was born in New York in February 1852.[28075]

Children of James A[9] and Mary M. (Ives) Armstrong:

i. JAMES A.[10] ARMSTRONG was born in New York in July 1888.[28076]
ii. MARGARET M.[10] ARMSTRONG was born at Palmyra, Fluvanna, Virginia on 21 April 1893,[28077] and she died at Richmond on 9 November 1979.[28078]
iii. JOHN[10] ARMSTRONG was born in Virginia in January 1897.[28079]

2927. **ALBERT**[9] **IVES** (Albert William[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Detroit on 1 September 1840,[28080] and he died at Pontiac on 25 November 1910.[28081] He married Louise Mary Dolbur in 1865.[28082] She was the daughter of John Dolbur and Ann, born on 29 January 1838, and she died on 5 May 1919.[28083]

Children of Albert[9] and Louise Mary (Dolbur) Ives:

i. ELIZABETH LOUISE[10] IVES was born at Detroit on 17 August 1866,[28084] and she died in Detroit, Michigan on 3 April 1900.
4198.ii. ELLEN C.[10] IVES was born at Detroit on 9 February 1873. She married Hugh R Corse. He was the son of William Alexander and Genevieve (Alexander) Corse, born on 29 February 1880,[28085] and he died on 20 February 1932.[28086]

2928. **BUTLER**[9] **IVES** (Albert William[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Detroit on 17 June 1843,[28087] and he died at Highland Park on 9 April 1916.[28088] He married Mary E. Miller in Utica, New York on 30 April 1868.[28089] She was born in New York about 1846.[28090]

[28074] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jame A. Armstrong. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[28075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jame A. Armstrong.

[28076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jame A. Armstrong.

[28077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jame A. Armstrong.

[28078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James A ARMSTRONG. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44349787970&indiv=try.]

[28079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jame A. Armstrong.

[28080] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Database online, Record for Ellen Ives.

[28081] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Database online, Record for Albert Ives Jr.

[28082] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louise Mary Dolbur.

[28083] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Database online, Record for Ellen Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28084] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert IVES.

[28085] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Erie County, New York; Roll: 1712129; Draft Board: 12, Record for Hugh Reginald Corse.

[28086] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Database online, Record for Ellen Ives.

[28087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert IVES.

[28088] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Database online, Record for Butler Ives.

[28089] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Butler IVES.

[28090] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Butler IVES.

Children of Butler[9] and Mary E. (Miller) Ives:

i. MARY M.[10] IVES was born at Detroit on 10 February 1869,[28091] and she died in Detroit, Michigan on 14 July 1898.

4199.ii. JANE FREDRICA[10] IVES was born at Detroit on 23 August 1872. She married Burdett Loomis, Jr. on 26 April 1897. He was the son of Burdett and Lucretia M. (Tucker) Loomis and he was born in Hartford, Connecticut on 28 June 1871.[28092]

iii. ALICE HAMMOND[10] IVES was born at Detroit on 10 December 1874, and she died at Detroit City, Wayne, Michigan on 4 November 1948.[28093]

iv. FRANCES D.[10] IVES was born in Wayne, Michigan on 31 January 1880.[28094]

v. BUTLER[10] IVES was born at Detroit on 6 January 1884,[28095] and he died in Detroit, Michigan.

2929. **LOUIS[9] IVES** (Albert William[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Detroit on 24 February 1855.[28096] He married Sarah Mina Gulley at Dearborn on 6 September 1882.[28097] She was the daughter of A. B. and Sophia Augusta (Abell) Gulley and she was born in Michigan in December 1863.[28098]

Children of Louis[9] and Sarah Mina (Gulley) Ives:

4200.i. ALBERT[10] IVES was born at Dearborn on 22 July 1883, and he died at Belleville, Wayne, Michigan in January 1970 (Age: 86). He married Addie L Royce at Ann Arbor on 29 November 1906. She was the daughter of Wilson Reyer and she was born in Owerso, Michigan in 1886.[28099]

4201.ii. MARTHA AUGUSTA[10] IVES was born in Dearborn, Michigan on 30 April 1885, baptized in Wayne on 25 May 1886, and she died on 24 August 1966. She married George Edwin Mitchell in Michigan on 6 September 1906. He was the son of George and Anne Marie (Sims) Mitchell, born in Wayne on 26 October 1880,[28100] and he died in Detroit, Michigan on 10 October 1959.

iii. LOUIS[10] IVES was born at Dearborn on 24 February 1889.[28101]

4202.iv. ROLAND CHESTER[10] IVES was born at Dearborn on 12 August 1890, and he died at New Haven on 3 April 1948. He was buried at Dearborn. He married Elsie M Erickson in Detroit, Michigan on 11 June 1914. She was the daughter of Charles and Lonese (Erickson) Erickson, born in Skanee, Michigan on 19 January 1894,[28102] and she died at Dearborn on 25 February 1974.[28103]

[28091] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Butler IVES.

[28092] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burdett LOOMIS, Jr.

[28093] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Hammond Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28094] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Butler IVES.

[28095] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; State Headquarters: Michigan, Record for Butler Ives Junior.

[28096] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911: Database online, Record for Martha A Ives.

[28097] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mina Gulley.

[28098] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911: Database online, Record for Martha A Ives.

[28099] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gordon P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402041328874&indiv=try.]

[28100] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Michigan; Registration County: Wayne; Roll: 2032416; Draft Board: 14, Record for George Edwin Mitchell.

[28101] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mina Gulley.

[28102] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911: Database online, Record for Elsie Erickson.

[28103] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Phyllis Marguerite Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210066273237&indiv=try.]

v. WESLEY GULLEY[10] IVES was born at Dearborn on 8 July 1891,[28104] and he died in Klamath, Oregon on 7 October 1914.[28105]

4203.vi. ANTONIETTE LOIS[10] IVES was born at Dearborn on 21 December 1899, and she died at Dearborn in January 1979. She married Nelson James Cosbey. He was the son of James and Ella Grace (Foster) Cosbey, born at Dearborn on 16 September 1899,[28106] and he died at Dearborn on 24 March 1941.[28107]

2930. **OLIVE HALL[9] IVES** (Holmes[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Fort Atkinson, Jefferson, Wisconsin on 7 September 1843,[28108] and she died at Ouray, Ouray, Colorado on 25 December 1928. She married Michael M. Hetts in 1877.[28109] He was the son of Johann and Catharina (Karch) Hetz, born in Wisconsin in April 1851,[28110] and he died at Milton, Rock, Wisconsin on 29 May 1912.[28111]

Children of Michael M.[9] and Olive Hall (Ives) Hetts:

i. NELLIE L.[10] HETTS.
ii. JOHN H.[10] HETTS.
iii. ROSAMOND M.[10] HETTS was born in Wisconsin in November 1881.[28112]
iv. MABEL K.[10] HETTS was born in Wisconsin in April 1888.[28113]
v. THOMAS G.[10] HETTS was born in Wisconsin in June 1890.[28114]

2931. **WILLIAM WALLACE[9] IVES** (Holmes[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Fort Atkinson on 14 September 1850,[28115] and he died on 27 December 1928.[28116] He married Harriet Angeline Hart in Jefferson, Wisconsin on 19 October 1873. She was the daughter of Lucius Leander and Rebecca (Goodrich) Hart, born on 28 May 1854, and she died in Oakland, California in March 1931.

Children of William Wallace[9] and Harriet Angeline (Hart) Ives:

i. CHARLES[10] IVES was born in Jefferson on 17 April 1876,[28117] and he died on 23 August 1898.

4204.ii. HOLMES BUTLER[10] IVES was born at Oakland, Jefferson, Wisconsin on 10 April 1879, and he died in Los Angeles on 5 June 1954. He was buried at Glendale. He married first Nettie Otielle Ziegner in June 1901. She was the daughter of Frank and Agnes (Zimmermann) Ziegner, born at Fort

---

[28104] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mina Gulley.

[28105] Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98: Oregon State Library; Oregon Death Index 1903-1920 Begin Hughes John; Reel Title: Oregon Death Index A-L; Year Range: 1903-1920, Record for Wesley Ives.

[28106] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Wayne County, Michigan; Roll: 1683039; Draft Board: 4, Record for Nelson James Cosbey.

[28107] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Antoinette Ives.

[28108] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Hall IVES.

[28109] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Michael M Hetts. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[28110] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Hall IVES.

[28111] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Michael M Hetts.

[28112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Hall IVES.

[28113] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Hall IVES.

[28114] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Hall IVES.

[28115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Holmes IVES.

[28116] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosamond Fross.

[28117] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Oakland, Jefferson, Wisconsin; Roll: T9_1430; Family History Film: 1255430; Page: 207.3000; Enumeration District: 174; Image:, Record for Charles Ives.

Atkinson on 15 May 1880,[28118] and she died at Sonora on 27 February 1967.[28119] Holmes Butler Ives Sr married second Yolanda. She was born in Juticalpa, Honduras about 1920, and she died at Juticalpa, Olancho, Honduras.[28120]

4205.iii. MAUD L[10] IVES was born in Jefferson in 1879, and she died in Wisconsin on 7 August 1971. She married Paul A Webb at Koshkonong, Jefferson, Wisconsin on 10 August 1907. He was the son of Loren George and Harriet Belle (Morrison) Webb and he was born in Jefferson on 14 December 1881.

2932. **MARY EMMA**[9] **IVES** (William[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Grosse Ile, Wayne, Michigan on 26 January 1854, and she died on 25 July 1928. She married John G Cobb at Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan on 12 October 1881.[28121] He was born at Grosse Ile in 1850.[28122]

Child of John G[9] and Mary Emma (Ives) Cobb:

i. ETHEL[10] COBB was born at Grosse Ile in 1882.[28123]

2933. **HARRIET**[9] **IVES** (William[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Grosse Isle, Wayne, Michigan on 26 October 1856. She married Charles A Gilchrist at Grosse Isle on 17 June 1882.[28124] He was the son of Alexander and Ruth (Clough) Gilchrist, born at Grosse Isle on 5 September 1852,[28125] and he died in Cleveland, Ohio on 11 March 1942.

Children of Charles A[9] and Harriet (Ives) Gilchrist:

i. BESSIE R BETTY[10] GILCHRIST was born at Grosse Isle in 1878, and she died in the New York on 5 March 1969.[28126]
ii. HELEN IVES[10] GILCHRIST was born at Grosse Isle in 1880.[28127]
iii. WILLIAM IVES[10] GILCHRIST was born at Grosse Isle in 1882.[28128]
iv. SARAH M[10] GILCHRIST was born at Grosse Isle in 1884.[28129]
v. FREDERICK M[10] GILCHRIST was born at Grosse Isle in 1886.[28130]
vi. DONALD C[10] GILCHRIST was born at Grosse Isle in 1888.[28131]

2934. **EDSON**[9] **IVES** (Gideon[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oakland on 9 November 1853, and he died at Denver, Colorado,

[28118] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 550-72-5172; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Nettie Ives.

[28119] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Holmes Ives.

[28120] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Holmes Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28121] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Emma Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[28122] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Emma Ives.

[28123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Emma Ives.

[28124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles P Gilchrist. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[28125] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Lavinia Ives.

[28126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Lavinia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28127] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Lavinia Ives.

[28128] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Lavinia Ives.

[28129] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Lavinia Ives.

[28130] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Lavinia Ives.

[28131] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Lavinia Ives.

USA/Alexandria, South Dakota on 18 September 1931. He was buried at Alexandria, Hanson, South Dakota.[28132] He married Harriet Perry in 1876.[28133] She was born in Oakland, Wisconsin on 12 February 1854, and she died in Alexandria, South Dakota on 26 October 1896.[28134]

Children of Edson[9] and Harriet (Perry) Ives:

4206.i. GIDEON[10] IVES was born at Oakland on 26 March 1878, and he died in Saint Louis, Minnesota on 31 October 1952. He married Hope Brown Chapman. She was born at Hanson County, South Dakota, U.S.A. on 14 December 1883, and she died at Proctor, St Louis, Minnesota on 23 January 1947.[28135]

ii. CARRIE[10] IVES was born at Fort Atkinson on 3 September 1879, and she died at Spencer, Hanson, South Dakota on 16 August 1959.[28136]

4207.iii. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" M.[10] IVES was born at Spencer, Mccook, South Dakota on 3 January 1881, and she died in Spencer, South Dakota. She was buried at Moberly, Randolph, Missouri. She married Herman Samp, as his first wife, in Spencer, South Dakota on 3 October 1907. He was the son of Gustav and Louise "Lizzie" (Baars) Samp, born in Elkador, Iowa on 16 September 1881,[28137] and he died in Jacksonville, Missouri on 4 November 1963 (age at Death: 82).[28138]

4208.iv. GEORGE[10] IVES was born at Spencer, Dakota, Minnesota in 1884, and he died at Saint Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri on 2 February 1948. He was buried in Clayton, Missouri. He married Vivian Loretta Treutle. She was the daughter of George W and Ida May (Brown) Treutle, born at Rowlesburg, Preston, West Virginia on 15 August 1886,[28139] and she died at Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri on 15 July 1970.[28140]

4209.v. GLEN PERRY[10] IVES was born at Spencer in 1886, and he died at Santiago, Chile, South America in August 1949. He married Gustavina Castillo. She was the daughter of Benigno and Amelia (Castiilo I Neira) Castillo I Sierra, born at La Serena, Coquimbo, Chile on 12 May 1886,[28141] and she died in Chile, South America in 1993.[28142]

vi. COURTNEY[10] IVES was born at Spencer in 1888.[28143]

[28132] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glenn (Perry) IVES-TREUTLE. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40416162095&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Ives.

[28134] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Courtney Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28135] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margoria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290137353505&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28136] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28137] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Missouri, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598884; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Herman Samp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=16017269&indiv=try.]

[28138] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herman Samp.

[28139] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: St Louis Ward 28, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri; Roll: T625_953; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 574; Image: 299, Record for Vivian Ives.

[28140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Perry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25576445320&indiv=try.]

[28141] Ancestry.com, Chile, Civil Registration, 1885-1903: Record for Gustavina De La Cruz Castillo I Castillo.

[28142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glenn (Perry) IVES-TREUTLE. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40416162095&indiv=try.]

[28143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Courtney Ives.

vii. ELLA[10] IVES was born at Spencer in 1890.[28144]

4210.viii. MARY ELLEN[10] IVES was born in Hanson, South Dakota on 22 January 1894, and she died in Newton, Kansas in March 1983. She married Walter Raymond Rowhuff on 13 August 1913. He was the son of Andrew Jesse and Lydia Ann (Daniel) Rowhuff, born in McFall, Missouri on 12 July 1890, and he died in Emporia, Kansas on 5 August 1957.

2935. **ANNIE MARY[9] IVES** (Gideon[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oakland on 7 September 1857,[28145] and she died at Ithaca, Gratiot, Michigan in 1942.[28146] She married Thomas L. McCredie. He was born in 1857, and he died in 1950.[28147]

Children of Thomas L.[9] and Annie Mary (Ives) McCredie:

i. JEAN ELLEN[10] MCCREDIE.
ii. GIDEON IVES[10] MCCREDIE.

2936. **WILLIS CALEB[9] IVES** (Gideon[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oakland on 31 July 1859,[28148] and he died in Lake, Minnesota on 22 March 1934.[28149] He was buried at Redlands.[28150] He married Mary Henderson before 1883.[28151] She was born in Dane in February 1861, and she died at Duluth, St Louis, Minnesota.[28152]

Children of Willis Caleb[9] and Mary (Henderson) Ives:

i. GENEVIEVE[10] IVES was born on 2 October 1883.
ii. WALTER[10] IVES was born on 28 August 1885, and he died on 30 November 1887.[28153]
iii. CALEB HENRY[10] IVES was born in Ft. Atkinson, Wisconsin on 20 September 1888,[28154] and he died at Duluth, St Louis Co, Minnesota on 3 December 1980.[28155]

2937. **SARAH JANE JENNIE[9] IVES** (Gideon[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oakland on 11 July 1861, and she died at Glendale on

---

[28144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edson Ives.

[28145] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives.

[28146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas L McCredie.

[28147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas L McCredie. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30112114117&indiv=try.]

[28149] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Database online, Record for Willis Caleb Ives.

[28150] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30112114117&indiv=try.]

[28151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis Caleb Ives.

[28152] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis Caleb Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis Caleb Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28154] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Minnesota, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598912; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Caleb Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17886678&indiv=try.]

[28155] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis Caleb Ives.

14 April 1933.[28156] She married Hervey Herdman Phelps at Fort Atkinson on 18 February 1884.[28157] He was the son of Roswell Huntley and Mary Ann (Bark) Phelps, born at Mayville, Dodge, Wisconsin on 10 October 1854, and he died at Duluth on 5 July 1942.[28158]

Children of Hervey Herdman[9] and Sarah Jane Jennie (Ives) Phelps:

i. LOUANA[10] PHELPS was born at Ada, Norman, Minnesota on 22 January 1886, and she died in LaPorte, Indiana on 20 November 1976.[28159]

ii. BERNICE[10] PHELPS was born at Ada on 3 March 1888, and she died at Minneapolis on 4 July 1983.[28160]

iii. ETHELWYNN[10] PHELPS was born at Ada on 23 December 1889, and she died at Minneapolis on 5 December 1973.[28161]

iv. DORIS[10] PHELPS was born at Duluth on 19 September 1893, and she died at La Puente, Los Angeles, California on 20 January 1972.[28162]

v. HAMILTON HUNTLE[10] PHELPS was born at Duluth on 25 March 1898, and he died at Duluth on 22 April 1972.[28163]

2938. **NATHAN GIDEON[9] IVES** (Gideon[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oakland on 6 September 1863, and he died at Superior, Mineral, Montana in 1917.[28164] He married Hope Chapman. She was the daughter of Lawrence and Millie (Brown) Chapman, born in Hanson, South Dakota on 14 December 1883,[28165] and she died at Proctor on 23 January 1947.[28166]

Children of Nathan Gideon[9] and Hope (Chapman) Ives:

i. JENNIE[10] IVES was born in Minnesota about 1907.[28167]

ii. MARGORIA[10] IVES was born at Proctor, Saint Louis, Minnesota, U.S.A. on 17 February 1908, and she died at Flagstaff, Coconino, Arizona, U.S.A. on 23 September 1993.[28168]

4211.iii. GIDEON JEROME[10] IVES was born in Minnesota on 14 December 1913, and he died at Sequim, Clallam, Washington on 15 June 1996. He married Louise Trulsen. She was the daughter of

---

[28156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28157] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Jane Jennie Ives.

[28158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hervey Herdman Phelps. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28159] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Jane Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28160] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Jane Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28161] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Jane Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Jane Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Jane Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28164] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margoria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290137353505&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28165] Ancestry.com, South Dakota Births, 1856-1903: Database online, Record for Hope Brown Chapman.

[28166] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margoria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290137353505&indiv=try.]

[28167] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives.

[28168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margoria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290137353505&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Andrew and Felicie Victoria (Davin) Trulsen, born in San Francisco, California on 27 January 1914,[28169] and she died at Yountville, Napa, California on 14 February 2002.[28170]

4212.iv. JOHN ALFRED[10] IVES was born on 31 March 1920, and he died at Stanton, Powell, Kentucky on 22 February 1994. He married Nancy Elizabeth Carroll. She was the daughter of Herman and Mila (Knox) Carroll, born on 28 February 1922,[28171] and she died at Liberty Township, Butler, Ohio on 30 May 2005.[28172]

2939. **CHARLES CALEB[9] IVES** (Caleb[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 24 September 1855,[28173] and he died in the Maine on 3 August 1910 (Age: 54). He was buried at Detroit.[28174] He married Katrina Turner about 1878.[28175] She was the daughter of Samuel C and Mary (Williamson) Turner, born at Wallingford in 1857, and she died in 1916.[28176]

Child of Charles Caleb[9] and Katrina (Turner) Ives:

i. KATRINA[10] IVES was born at Wallingford about 1880, and she died at Avondale (Hamilton County), Hamilton, Ohio in 1897. She was buried at Cincinnati.[28177]

2940. **CALEB FRANKLIN[9] IVES** (Caleb[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 17 December 1858, and he died on 13 July 1930.[28178] He married Claribel McNichol about 1881.[28179] She was the daughter of Henry and Mary Catherine (Galbreath) McNichol, born at Wallingford on 19 September 1857,[28180] and she died at Cincinnati on 2 February 1941.[28181]

Children of Caleb Franklin[9] and Claribel (McNichol) Ives:

4213.i. ROBERT FRANKLIN[10] IVES was born at Detroit on 19 February 1891, and he died in Cincinnati, Ohio on 1 February 1951. He was buried at Cincinnati. He married Ruth Enger. She was the daughter

---

[28169] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 27 Jan 1914; Birth County: San Francisco, Record for Louise Trulsen.

[28170] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 556-03-3462; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Louise V. Ives.

[28171] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Nancy E. Ives.

[28172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John A Ives.

[28173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles C Ives.

[28174] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katrina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30283332567&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[28175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles C. Ives.

[28176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katrina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30283332567&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28177] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katrina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30283332567&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Claribel McNichol Duhme. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Franklin Ives.

[28180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Claribel McNichol Duhme.

[28181] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Database online. Certificate: ; Volume, Record for Claribel Ives.

of Frank J and Pearl R (Closterman) Enger, born at Cincinnati on 2 January 1896, and she died at Cincinnati on 21 January 1995.[28182]

ii. HOWARD CALEB[10] IVES was born in Cinti, Ohio on 22 December 1894,[28183] and he died at Cincinnati on 20 June 1974.[28184]

2941. **JENNIE M.**[9] **IVES** (Caleb[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Detroit in October 1861, and she died in Michigan in July 1926. She married Edward Demille Campbell in Cincinnati, Ohio in 1888.[28185] He was the son of James Valentine and Cornelia (Hotchkiss) Campbell, born at Detroit on 9 September 1863, and he died in Michigan on 18 September 1925.[28186]

Children of Edward Demille[9] and Jennie M. (Ives) Campbell:

i. CORNELIA HOTCHKISS[10] CAMPBELL was born at Cincinnatti, Hamilton, Ohio on 4 December 1889,[28187] and she died in Greenwich, Connecticut on 30 March 1959.[28188]

ii. EDWARD DEMILLE[10] CAMPBELL was born at Ann Arbor in July 1891.[28189]

iii. MARY L[10] CAMPBELL was born at Ann Arbor in September 1892.[28190]

iv. JANE ALLEN[10] CAMPBELL was born at Ann Arbor on 29 January 1894, and she died at Winter Park on 9 November 1976.[28191]

v. JAMES VALENTINE[10] CAMPBELL was born at Ann Arbor on 17 November 1897, and he died at Walnut Creek on 3 March 1984.[28192]

vi. CHARLES DUNCAN[10] CAMPBELL was born at Ann Arbor on 12 November 1905, and he died at Carmel Valley, Monterey, California on 10 December 1988.[28193]

2942. **MARVIN ALLEN**[9] **IVES** (Caleb[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford in 1864, and he died in 1966.[28194] He was buried at Ann Arbor.[28195] He married first Charlotte D. Eustis. He married second Virginia Howard Reno

---

[28182] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Database online. Certificate: ; Volume, Record for Ruth Enger Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28183] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Hamilton , Ohio, Record for Howard Caleb Ives.

[28184] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Database online. Certificate: ; Volume, Record for Howard C Ives.

[28185] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Demille Campbell. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[28186] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Demille Campbell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28187] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Marian Ives.

[28188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie M. Ives.

[28189] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Marian Ives.

[28190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Marian Ives.

[28191] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Marian Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Marian Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28193] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Marian Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28194] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marvin Allen Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Virginia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12576258957&indiv=try.]

on 1 October 1896.[28196] She was the daughter of John Christmas and Lydia (Updergraff) Reno, born at Cincinnati on 11 March 1866, and she died about 1966.[28197]

Children of Marvin Allen[9] and Virginia Howard (Reno) Ives:

i. JOHN RENO[10] IVES was born in Chicago, Illinois on 1 January 1898, and he died in San Francisco on 5 January 1963 (Age: 65).[28198]

4214.ii. MARY VIRGINIA[10] IVES was born in Chicago, Illinois on 4 April 1900, and she died at Grand Rapids on 30 May 2002. She was buried at Grand Rapids. She married David Dyer Hunting at Ann Arbor on 25 May 1925. He was the son of Edgar White and Emma Grace (Deyer) Hunting, born at Grand Rapids on 26 August 1892,[28199] and he died at East Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan on 19 April 1992.[28200]

2943. **MARY[9] IVES** (Caleb[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 31 March 1865, and she died at Cincinnati on 13 January 1929. She married Louis Duhme about 1883.[28201] He was born in Ohio in October 1853.[28202]

Children of Louis[9] and Mary (Ives) Duhme:

i. LOUIS[10] DUHME was born about 1885.[28203]

ii. MARVIN A.[10] DUHME was born about 1887.[28204]

2944. **GEORGE B[9] IVES** (Butler[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chateaugay, Franklin, New York on 28 June 1860,[28205] and he died at Concord on 8 April 1938. He was buried in the New Hampshire.[28206] He married Ada Sarah Young, as her first husband, in Franklin, New York in 1879.[28207] She was the daughter of William Stewart and Lydia (Patterson) Young, born at Brunswick in October 1864,[28208] and she died in Hillsborough, New Hampshire on 15 September 1939.[28209]

[28196] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marvin Allen Ives.

[28197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for VIRGINIA HOWARD RENO. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28198] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1963-01-05, Record for John R Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28199] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Kent County, Michigan; Roll: 1675655; Draft Board: 2, Record for David D Hunting.

[28200] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 368-09-9762; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for David D. Hunting.

[28201] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[28202] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[28203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[28204] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ives.

[28205] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1371290437&indiv=try.]

[28206] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for June Aud Falk Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110038236735&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[28207] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: 947; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0084; FHL microfilm: 1240947, Record for Sibyl M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=76800036&indiv=try.]

[28208] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Ada Young. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1371288308&indiv=try.]

Children of George B[9] and Ada Sarah (Young) Ives:

4215.i. FRED BERTRUM[10] IVES was born at Burke, Franklin, New York on 27 March 1880, and he died in Hillsboro New Hampshire on 20 February 1945. He was buried at Deering, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He married first Ina Grace Mitchell in Hillsborough, New Hampshire on 24 February 1900. She was the daughter of Daniel W and Ann (Goodspeed) Mitchell, born at Burke on 8 January 1879,[28210] and she died at Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire on 19 July 1932.[28211] Fred Bertrum Ives married second Margaret Mabel Gill in Hillsboro, New Hampshire on 3 February 1933. She was the daughter of Joseph and Mary B (Leary) Gill and she was born about 1885.[28212]

ii. MARGARET[10] IVES was born in New York in 1885, and she died in Hillsboro New Hampshire in 1949.[28213]

4216.iii. FERN S[10] IVES was born in Fullerville, New York in May 1887, and she died in 1966. She was buried at Hermon, St. Lawrence, New York. She married first Edwin W Messer in Hillsboro, New Hampshire on 10 July 1909. She was the daughter of Averdo and Martha (Greaton) Messer, born in Easton, Maine in November 1881, and she died in Hillsborough, New Hampshire on 15 October 1914.[28214] Fern S Ives married second Wilber George Meshurel in May 1921. He was the son of George and Alice (O) Meshurel, born at Hermon, Saint Lawrence, New York on 17 November 1892,[28215] and he died in Russell, New York on 23 August 1958.[28216]

4217.iv. HERBERT W ST[10] IVES was born in Malone, New York on 19 August 1891, and he died on 25 February 1951 (Age: 58). He married first (Unknown) Helena. She was born in 1899. Herbert W St Ives married second Ruth Elizabeth Sheldon. She was the daughter of Selah Haven and Ella C (Ijams) Sheldon, born in Lawrence, Kansas on 5 March 1897,[28217] and she died at Everett, King, Washington on 25 March 1923.[28218]

[28209] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for June Aud Falk Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110038236735&indiv=try.]

[28210] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947: Record for Fred B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSNewHampshireMarriage&h=125428&indiv=try.]

[28211] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rolland Morrison Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=141612409&indiv=try.]

[28212] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947: Record for Margaret M Abbott. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSNewHampshireMarriage&h=834283&indiv=try.]

[28213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28214] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fern Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=366620302&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28215] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Massachusetts, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Wilbur George Meshurel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=8701112&indiv=try.]

[28216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fern Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=366620302&indiv=try.]

[28217] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Union, Marion, Arkansas; Roll: 67; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0085; FHL microfilm: 1240067, Record for Ruth E Sheldon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=75309966&indiv=try.]

[28218] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert W St ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36259252797&indiv=try.]

v. SIBYL M.[10] IVES was born at Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire on 27 August 1897.[28219]

vi. JUNE[10] IVES was born in Hillsboro, New Hampshire on 17 July 1907,[28220] and she died at Potsdam, Saint Lawrence, New York on 9 November 1996.[28221]

2945. **HARRIET MAE[9] IVES** (Butler[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York about 1862,[28222] and she died at Burke on 13 May 1938 (@ her home). She was buried at Chateaugay on 15 May 1938 (Sandy Knoll Union Cemetery). She married Samuel Cook in 1878.[28223] He was the son of Reuben and Margaret Ann (Sloan) Cook, born in the New York about 1860, and he died at Chateaugay on 25 November 1940.[28224]

Children of Samuel[9] and Harriet Mae (Ives) Cook:

i. (UNKNOWN)[10] DELLA COOK was born in the New York about 1881, and she died after 19 June 1957.[28225]

ii. HOMER A.[10] COOK was born in the New York about 1882, and he died on 7 April 1948.[28226]

iii. ROY F.[10] COOK was born at Chateaugay in December 1882, and he died at Albany on 19 June 1957 (@ Albany Hospital). He was buried at Petersburg, Rensselaer, New York on 22 June 1957.[28227]

iv. BUELL H.[10] COOK was born in the New York about 1884, and he died after 13 May 1938.[28228]

v. LAURA[10] COOK was born in the New York about 1892, and she died after 19 June 1957.[28229]

2946. **GIDEON HALL[9] IVES** (Ruth[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 29 August 1825,[28230] and he died at New Boston, Mercer, Illinois on 30 March 1897.[28231] He married Rachel Drury in Mercer Illinois on 2 June

---

[28219] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Births and Christenings Index, 1714-1904: Record for Sybil M Ives.

[28220] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Hillsboro, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: T624_862; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0116; FHL microfilm: 1374875, Record for June Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=167648200&indiv=try.]

[28221] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for June Aud Falk. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=47812146&indiv=try.]

[28222] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Chateaugay, Franklin, New York; Roll: 833; Family History Film: 1254833; Page: 503B; Enumeration District: 078; Image: 0679, Record for Harriet Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=1778559&indiv=try.]

[28223] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Cook. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[28224] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Cook. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28225] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28227] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28228] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28229] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28230] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Ives.

[28231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives.

1853. She was the daughter of John and Mary "Polly" (Reynolds) Drury, born in Wayne, Indiana on 3 April 1832, and she died at New Boston on 4 February 1916.[28232]

Children of Gideon Hall[9] and Rachel (Drury) Ives:

i. FRANK[10] IVES was born at New Boston on 3 April 1854, and he died in Muscatine, Iowa on 28 July 1924.[28233]

4218.ii. JENNIE[10] IVES was born at New Boston about 1857, and she died on 24 October 1886. She married Charles Henry Ballard at New Boston on 25 May 1880. He was the son of Robertson and Sarah Ann (Griffith) Ballard, born in Indiana in March 1853, and he died in New Boston, Illinois on 6 May 1883.[28234]

iii. FLORA[10] IVES was born at New Boston on 5 May 1859, and she died at New Boston on 1 February 1918.[28235]

iv. FRED[10] IVES was born in Illinois on 26 April 1861, and he died at Moline, Rock Island, Illinois on 3 January 1936.[28236]

v. NELLIE[10] IVES was born at New Boston in 1864, and she died at New Boston on 14 October 1864.[28237]

4219.vi. HATTIE[10] IVES was born in New Boston, Illinois on 25 March 1867, and she died in New Boston, Illinois on 27 May 1948. She married Mathias Felton Prouty in 1898. He was the son of William Marcy and Nancy J (McCormick) Prouty, born in Mercer on 30 September 1867, and he died at New Boston on 28 July 1950.[28238]

vii. PAUL[10] IVES was born at New Boston on 26 March 1869, and he died at New Boston on 4 April 1890.[28239]

2947. **GILBERT H.**[9] **IVES** (Ruth[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 15 October 1827, and he died at New Boston on 21 October 1892. He was buried at New Boston Cem., Mercer, Illinois on 23 October 1892.[28240] He married Mary Ann Scudder in Mercer, Illinois on 10 October 1857.[28241] She was the daughter of Enos and Irena (McDowell) Scudder, born in Cattaragus, New York on 17 June 1837, and she died at New Boston on 1 October 1921.[28242]

Children of Gilbert H.[9] and Mary Ann (Scudder) Ives:

4220.i. ALBERT ELLSWORTH[10] IVES was born at New Boston on 6 August 1859, and he died in Seward on 30 January 1941. He married Esther Finch at New Boston on 9 September 1880. She was the

---

[28232] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28233] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Drury. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28234] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Drury. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28236] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28237] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Drury. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28238] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Matthias Felton Prouty. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28239] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Drury. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28240] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gilbert H Ives.

[28242] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gilbert H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

daughter of Pettis and Esther (Rader) Finch, born at New Boston on 11 May 1860, and she died in Portland, Oregon on 11 November 1934.[28243]

ii. WALTER M[10] IVES was born in Mercer, Illinois in 1859, and he died at New Boston on 21 January 1862.[28244]

4221.iii. CHARLES WARREN[10] IVES was born at New Boston on 11 August 1867, and he died at Aledo, Mercer, Illinois on 17 January 1956. He was buried at New Boston Cem.. He married Grace Saunders at Keithsburg, Mercer, Illinois on 9 September 1890. She was the daughter of Jessie and Maria (Jones) Saunders, born at New Boston on 29 January 1870, and she died at Aledo on 19 July 1953.[28245]

2948. **EMERY K.**[9] **IVES** (Ruth[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Boston on 21 October 1839,[28246] and he died at New Boston on 10 September 1883.[28247] He was buried at New Boston Cem.. He married first Evaline A. Huff at New Boston on 18 January 1863.[28248] She was the daughter of Jacob and Esther (Beam) Huff, born on 20 November 1842, and she died at New Boston on 5 May 1873.[28249] Emery K. Ives married second Marietta Hartsock in Iowa on 26 September 1873.[28250] She was born in Johnson, Iowa on 26 November 1856, and she died in Mercer on 4 July 1932.[28251]

Children of Emery K.[9] and Evaline A. (Huff) Ives:

4222.i. KATE[10] IVES was born at New Boston in 1865. She married James Montgomery Glancy at Aledo on 22 March 1883. He was the son of James E. and Sarah Jane (Perkins) Glancy, born in the Illinois on 8 October 1862,[28252] and he died in Ramsey, Minnesota on 26 February 1941.[28253]

ii. DAISY[10] IVES was born on 25 January 1868, and she died at Aledo on 22 August 1946.[28254]

Children of Emery K.[9] and Marietta (Hartsock) Ives:

4223.iii. HORTENSE ALTHEA[10] IVES was born in Toolesboro, Iowa about 1874, and she died at Galien on 2 February 1953 (Age: 77). She married Charles E Swartz at New Boston on 14 March 1895. He was the son of Tobias and Minnie (Kelton) Swartz and he was born in Wisconsin in December 1867.[28255]

4224.iv. GEORGE HARLEY[10] IVES was born in Louisa on 25 December 1876, and he died in Mercer on 24 February 1923. He was buried at New Boston Cem.. He married Juanita Jean Baner in April

---

[28243] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lester Gilbert Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28244] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gilbert H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Saunders. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28246] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Evaline A. Huff.

[28247] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emory Kirtland Ives.

[28248] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Evaline A. Huff. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[28249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Evaline A. Huff. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28250] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emery K. Ives.

[28251] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emory Kirtland Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28252] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Montgomery Glancy.

[28253] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Database online, Record for James Glancy.

[28254] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daisy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28255] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hortense Swartz.

1902. She was the daughter of Joseph and Emma M (Patterson) Baner and she was born in New Boston, Mercer Co.Il. on 10 June 1883.[28256]

4225.v. EMERY KIRTLAND[10] IVES was born in Joy, Illinois on 12 September 1883, and he died at Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa in October 1966. He was buried at Iowa City. He married Hilda Elizabeth Carlson in Johnson on 18 February 1914. She was the daughter of Carl J and Augusta (Anderson) Carlson, born at Platte, Charles Mix, South Dakota on 8 October 1894, and she died at Iowa City, Allamakee, Iowa on 8 October 1987.[28257]

2949. **CAROLINE E. (CARRIE)[9] IVES** (Ruth[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Boston on 25 December 1841, and she died in Mercer on 27 October 1906. She was buried at New Boston Cem.. She married John W. Histed in Mercer on 10 January 1858.[28258] He was born in New York about 1835, and he died in Illinois before 1880.[28259]

Children of John W.[9] and Caroline E. (Carrie) (Ives) Histed:

i. EMERY P.[10] HISTED was born in Illinois about 1862.[28260]
ii. THADDEUS S.[10] HISTED was born in Illinois in April 1866, and he died in New Boston, Illinois on 8 July 1945.[28261]
iii. JIM W.[10] HISTED was born in Illinois about 1867.[28262]
iv. RUTH L.[10] HISTED was born in Illinois in 1870.[28263]

2950. **LAVINIA[9] IVES** (Ogden[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 4 July 1831, and she died in Carstairs, Canada on 13 September 1908. She was buried at Buffalo Prarie, Mercer, Illinois. She married first George S. Willits in Mercer on 23 June 1848.[28264] He died in September 1848.[28265] Lavinia Ives married second Joseph Boney in Mercer on 17 November 1853.[28266] He was the son of Joseph and Rachel (McKim) Boney, born in Armstrong, Pennsylvania on 19 June 1830, and he died at Joy, Mercer, Illinois on 6 April 1904.[28267]

Children of Joseph[9] and Lavinia (Ives)(Willits) Boney:

i. MIRANDA[10] BONEY. She was buried at Buffalo Prarie.[28268]

[28256] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Juanita Jean Baner.

[28257] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emory Kirtland Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28258] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline E. (Carrie) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[28259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28260] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives.

[28261] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28262] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives.

[28263] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives.

[28264] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lavinia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[28265] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lavinia Ives.

[28266] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lavinia Ives.

[28267] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lavinia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28268] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lavinia Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

ii. JANE[10] BONEY died in Muscatine, Iowa in 1940. She was buried in Muscatine, Iowa.[28269]
iii. ALETHA[10] BONEY. She was buried in Edgington Cemetery.[28270]
iv. CAROLINE IVES (CARRIE)[10] BONEY was born at Buffalo Prarie on 7 April 1860, and she died on 7 September 1933. She was buried in Edgington Cemetery.[28271]
v. JOSIE[10] BONEY was born about 1869, and she died after 1961.[28272]

2951. **WILSON**[9] **IVES** (Ogden[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 10 October 1834, and he died at New Boston on 19 March 1898. He was buried at New Boston Cem.. He married Elizabeth A. Boden in Mercer on 31 January 1869.[28273] She was the daughter of Samuel Dohert and Mary Etta (Woodcock) Boden, born in Wabash, Indiana on 13 April 1842, and she died in Inverness, MT or Canada on 4 June 1921.[28274]

Children of Wilson[9] and Elizabeth A. (Boden) Ives:

i. CLAIRE O.[10] IVES.
ii. NELLIE M.[10] IVES was born in Illinois in 1872.[28275]
iii. STEPHEN S.[10] IVES was born on 10 January 1872,[28276] and he died at Seaton, Mercer, Illinois on 24 June 1903.[28277]

2952. **CHARLOTTE**[9] **HALL IVES** (Ogden[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hartford on 28 January 1839,[28278] and she died in Topeka, Kansas on 1 June 1920.[28279] She married Thomas Elwood Willits in Mercer on 22 February 1857.[28280] He was the son of Reuben and Mary (Harris) Willits, born on 4 November 1824, and he died at Newman, Jefferson, Kansas on 10 September 1881.[28281]

Children of Thomas Elwood[9] and Charlotte (Hall Ives) Willits:

i. EMERY IVES[10] WILLITS was born in Mercer in October 1858, and he died in 1951. He was buried at McLouth, Jefferson, Kansas.[28282]

[28269] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lavinia Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[28270] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lavinia Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[28271] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lavinia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28272] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lavinia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28273] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[28274] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28275] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Inverness, Hill, Montana; Roll: T625_971; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 139; Image: 1096, Record for Nellie M Ives.

[28276] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Hill County, Montana; Roll: 1684040; Draft Board: 0, Record for Stephen Samuel Ives.

[28277] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilson Ives.

[28278] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline J Gaylord.

[28279] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall Ives.

[28280] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Ives.

[28281] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. LINCOLN[10] WILLITS was born in Mercer on 6 November 1860, and he died on 11 May 1954.[28283]

iii. KATIE IVES[10] WILLITS was born in 1860, and she died in Kansas on 6 May 1865. She was buried in Unknown in 1865 (The History of Grantville Kansas 1854-1976, page 91, states that Katie died enroute to Kansas in 1865 and that she was five years old).[28284]

iv. ETTA[10] WILLITS was born in Newman, Kansas on 12 September 1865, and she died at Grantville, Jefferson, Kansas on 23 October 1921.[28285]

v. MAY[10] WILLITS was born on 13 February 1868, and she died at Newman on 21 December 1877.[28286]

vi. ROSA (ROSE)[10] WILLITS was born at Newman on 22 November 1873, and she died at 914 Webster, Topeka, Kansas on 9 May 1967.[28287]

vii. GERTRUDE[10] WILLITS was born in Kansas in 1876, and she died in 1954.[28288]

viii. MAUDE[10] WILLITS was born in Newman, Kansas on 6 March 1880 (not sure if the birth month is correct), and she died in Topeka, Kansas on 15 June 1974.[28289]

2953. **CORNELIA MARTIN[9] IVES** (Ogden[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Boston on 3 January 1844, and she died at Exira, Audubon, Iowa on 8 October 1912. She was buried at Exira Cem., Exira, Audubon, Iowa.[28290] She married William Harvey Huff in Mercer on 25 April 1866.[28291] He was the son of Jacob and Esther (Beam) Huff, born in Augusta, Virginia on 31 October 1834,[28292] and he died at Exira on 17 June 1915.[28293]

Child of William Harvey[9] and Cornelia Martin (Ives) Huff:

i. LILLIAN[10] HUFF was born in Johnson on 26 February 1877,[28294] and she died at Creston, Union, Iowa on 2 July 1968. She was buried at Rosehill Cemetery, Nevinville, Adams, Iowa on 5 July 1968.[28295]

2954. **FRANK FISH[9] IVES** (Stephen Hall[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Fulton, Illinois on 27 November 1862, and he died in

---

[28282] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28283] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28284] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28285] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28286] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28288] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28289] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Hall Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28290] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ogden Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28291] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Ives.

[28292] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Ives.

[28293] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Harvey Huff.

[28294] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia Ives.

[28295] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Harvey Huff. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

Orlando, Florida on 25 August 1936.[28296] He was buried in Meriden, Connecticut in 1942 (Baptist).[28297] He married Gertrude Elizabeth Hawkins. She was the daughter of Charles A and Clarissa Kilbourne (Marvin) Hawkins, born at Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut on 28 September 1867,[28298] and she died in Seattle, Washington on 18 July 1942.[28299]

Children of Frank Fish[9] and Gertrude Elizabeth (Hawkins) Ives:

i. GEORGE HAWKINS[10] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 23 August 1891,[28300] and he died at SEATTLE, King, WASHINGTON on 24 January 1974 (CREMATION.....533-20-1656).[28301]
ii. HAROLD FISH[10] IVES was born in New York on 9 September 1894,[28302] and he died at Key West, Monroe, Florida on 26 September 1975.[28303]

2955. **MAY FISH[9] IVES** (Stephen Hall[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 1 May 1867, and she died on 25 December 1936.[28304] She married Clarence Washburn Hungerford. He was the son of William Ezekiel and Ellen Frances (Sumner) Hungerford, born at Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut on 30 July 1864, and he died at Haddam on 28 September 1959.[28305]

Children of Clarence Washburn[9] and May Fish (Ives) Hungerford:

i. HALA[10] HUNGERFORD was born on 22 March 1892, and she died on 3 January 1994.[28306]
ii. CLARENCE IVES[10] HUNGERFORD was born at Haddam, Middesex, Connecticut on 29 May 1893, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 3 June 1959.[28307]

2956. **FRANK[9] IVES** (Gideon[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Boston on 3 April 1854,[28308] and he died in Muscatine, Iowa on 28 July 1924.[28309] He married Elizabeth Moll. She was born in DEFIANCE, OHIO about 1862.[28310]

Child of Frank[9] and Elizabeth (Moll) Ives:

i. FLOY[10] IVES.

[28296] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Fish Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28297] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for GEORGE HAWKINS IVES.

[28298] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Elizabeth Hawkins.

[28299] Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996: Database online, Record for Gertrude H Ives.

[28300] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Seattle , Washington, Record for George Hawkins Ives.

[28301] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for IRENE ELIZABETH ERICKSON.

[28302] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Los Angeles County, California; Roll: 1531194; Draft Board: 4, Record for Harold Fish Ives.

[28303] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 551-10-3419; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harold Ives.

[28304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for May Fish Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28305] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for May Fish Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28306] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for May Fish Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28307] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for May Fish Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28308] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives.

[28309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ives.

[28310] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ives.

2957. **JENNIE**[9] **IVES** (Gideon[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Boston in 1857, and she died on 24 October 1886.[28311] She married Charles Henry Ballard at New Boston on 25 May 1880.[28312] He was the son of Robertson S and Sarah A (Griffith) Ballard, born in Indiana in March 1853, and he died on 6 May 1883.[28313]

Child of Charles Henry[9] and Jennie (Ives) Ballard:

i. ROY[10] BALLARD.

2958. **GEORGE R.**[9] **IVES** (Charles[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford in 1842,[28314] and he died in Connecticut on 10 March 1893.[28315] He was buried in St Peter's Episcopal Cemetery.[28316] He married Grace A. Hart at Waterbury on 27 February 1867 (familysearch.org).[28317] She was born in Connecticut about 1842,[28318] and she died in Connecticut on 23 July 1891 (Age: 50).[28319]

Child of George R.[9] and Grace A. (Hart) Ives:

4226.i. HERBERT DANIEL F.[10] IVES was born in New York on 24 September 1872, and he died in Prattsville, New York on 2 March 1938. He was buried at Grand Gorge. He married Mina Alice McGinnis in 1897. She was the daughter of William and (Unknown) (Ida) Mc Ginnis, born in New York, New York in August 1875,[28320] and she died in Prattsville, New York on 12 February 1931.[28321]

2959. **LUCY MATILDA**[9] **IVES** (Charles[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 5 December 1845, and she died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 15 November 1919. She married Robert Minor at Cheshire on 25

[28311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Henry Ballard. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Ives.

[28313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28314] Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 4, Record for George R Ives.

[28315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert D. F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13093358052&indiv=try.]

[28316] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13044648475&indiv=try.]

[28317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26048814896&indiv=try.]

[28318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert D. F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13093358052&indiv=try.]

[28319] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26048814896&indiv=try.]

[28320] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Roxbury, Delaware, New York; Roll: 823; Page: 341A; Enumeration District: 078, Record for Mina Mc Ginnis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=1970255&indiv=try.]

[28321] Ancestry.com, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index; Certificate Number: 11608, Record for Mina A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61535&h=4020663&indiv=try.]

December 1865.[28322] He was the son of Rensselaer and Jenette (Upson) Minor, born at Cheshire on 18 April 1837, and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 27 November 1915.[28323]

Children of Robert[9] and Lucy Matilda (Ives) Minor:

i. Annie J.[10] Minor was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 16 August 1869, and she died in CT on 22 February 1944.[28324]
ii. Robert I[10] Minor was born in Connecticut in March 1877.[28325]

2960. **Lucy Ann[9] Ives** (Norman[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Iowa City on 14 August 1844, and she died in Marion, Iowa on 2 April 1926. She was buried at Marion, Linn, Iowa.[28326] She married Mordecai Edwards Bunting at Marion on 30 November 1865.[28327] He was the son of John and Mary (Edwards) Bunting, born at Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio on 10 February 1840, and he died at Marion on 22 January 1917.[28328]

Children of Mordecai Edwards[9] and Lucy Ann (Ives) Bunting:

i. Effie Myrtle[10] Bunting was born in Iowa in 1868, and she died in 1965.[28329]
ii. Hallie Ives[10] Bunting was born at Marion in 1870, and he died in 1960.[28330]
iii. Laura H[10] Bunting was born at Marion in June 1872, and she died in 1955.[28331]
iv. William Edwards[10] Bunting was born at Marion on 24 June 1875, and he died in Los Angeles on 27 November 1947.[28332]
v. Norman[10] Bunting was born at Marion on 6 June 1879, and he died at Iowa City on 17 October 1958. He was buried at Marion.[28333]

2961. **Rachel B[9] Ives** (Norman[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Marion on 1 January 1846, and she died at Marion on 2 February

---

[28322] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Minor. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[28323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Minor. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28324] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Minor. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28325] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Minor.

[28326] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Bunting. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=103990266&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28327] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Anne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1079938448&indiv=try.]

[28328] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Bunting. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=103990266&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28330] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28333] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Bunting. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=103990266&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

1928 (age at Death: 82, Cemetery: Oak Shade). She was buried at Oak Shade Cem., Marion, Linn, Iowa on 4 February 1928.[28334] She married John Marcus Booth at Marion in 1869.[28335] He was the son of Jacob and Mary E. (Williams) Booth, born at East Fairfield, Butler, Ohio on 7 April 1846, and he died at Marion on 22 November 1926.[28336]

Children of John Marcus[9] and Rachel B (Ives) Booth:

i. Frank W[10] Booth was born at Marion on 3 April 1870,[28337] and he died in Evanston, Illinois about 14 November 1946.[28338]
ii. Charles Norman[10] Booth was born at Marion on 29 June 1873,[28339] and he died in Ft. Worth, Texas on 27 January 1955. He was buried at Oak Shade Cem..[28340]
iii. John Jacob[10] Booth was born at Marion on 10 June 1877,[28341] and he died at Cedar Rapids on 26 May 1958. He was buried at Oak Shade Cem. on 28 May 1958.[28342]
iv. Carrie I[10] Booth was born at Marion in January 1880.[28343] She was buried at Oak Shade Cem..[28344]
v. George E.[10] Booth was born at Marion in June 1883.[28345]

2962. **Mary Louisa**[9] **Ives** (Norman[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Linn, Iowa on 29 June 1848, and she died at Marion on 20 April 1921. She was buried at Oak Shade Cem..[28346] She married Joseph Straughn Lake in Linn on 6 January 1870.[28347] He was the son of Elijah Ware and Susan (Carrothers) Lake, born in Mansfield, Ohio on 20 September 1843, and he died at Marion on 6 April 1900.[28348]

[28334] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rachel B. Booth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104602368&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28335] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel B IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6883417014&indiv=try.]

[28336] Ancestry.com, Iowa Cemetery Records: Database online, Record for John. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel B Ives.

[28338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Marcus Booth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46300960600&indiv=try.]

[28339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel B Ives.

[28340] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Marcus Booth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46300960600&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[28341] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel B Ives.

[28342] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Marcus Booth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46300960600&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[28343] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel B Ives.

[28344] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Marcus Booth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46300960600&indiv=try.]

[28345] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Marcus Booth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46300960600&indiv=try.]

[28346] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Straughn Lake. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46300968365&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28347] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Louisa Ives.

[28348] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for JOSEPH S LAKE. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Joseph Straughn[9] and Mary Louisa (Ives) Lake:

i. EDITH[10] LAKE was born UNKNOWN.[28349]
ii. JOHN N[10] LAKE was born in iowa in October 1870.[28350]
iii. CLARA LOUISE[10] LAKE was born at Marion on 20 December 1878, and she died at Iowa City about 24 August 1932. She was buried at Oak Shade Cem..[28351]
iv. ELIJAH WARE[10] LAKE was born at Marion on 28 May 1883,[28352] and he died on 3 January 1957.[28353]
v. BENJAMIN FRED[10] LAKE was born in Iowa in April 1885.[28354]

2963. **NORMAN E[9] IVES** (Norman[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Marion on 2 April 1853,[28355] and he died in the Washington, D.C. on 9 July 1933.[28356] He married Fannie Louise Seaton at Marion on 9 September 1885.[28357] She was the daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Ruth Marie (Hurlbert) Seaton, born at Marion on 21 December 1863,[28358] and she died at Galesburg, Knox, Illinois in 1930.[28359]

Children of Norman E[9] and Fannie Louise (Seaton) Ives:

4227.i. CARRIE HAROLDINE[10] IVES was born in Marion, Iowa on 19 September 1890, and she died at Knoxville, Knox, Illinois in May 1979. She married Lewis Con Hazen. He was the son of Lewis Jacob and Emma (Broadus) Hazen and he was born in Illinois on 21 February 1889.[28360]

4228.ii. NORMAN SEATON[10] IVES was born in Galesburg Knox Illinois about 5 March 1897, and he died at Cherbourg, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France on 2 August 1944. He was buried in Arlington National Cemetery (sec 12 site 5045). He married Florence Elizabeth Nelson on 27 December 1919. She was the daughter of Peter and Anna (Erbeck) Nelson, born in New York City, New York on 10 October 1897,[28361] and she died in San Diego on 16 April 1979.[28362]

2964. **JOHN JUDSON[9] IVES** (Norman[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Marion on 4 May 1855,[28363] and he died at Marion on 18 February

---

[28349] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Straughn Lake. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46300968365&indiv=try.]

[28350] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for JOSEPH S LAKE.

[28351] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Straughn Lake. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46300968365&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28352] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for JOSEPH S LAKE.

[28353] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Straughn Lake. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46300968365&indiv=try.]

[28354] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for JOSEPH S LAKE.

[28355] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman Seaton Ives.

[28356] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman Ives.

[28357] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman E Ives.

[28358] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Louise Seaton.

[28359] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman E Ives.

[28360] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Knox County, Illinois; Roll: 1614030; Draft Board: 2, Record for Lewis Con Hazen.

[28361] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Florence Elizabeth Ives.

[28362] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jane M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=2004968206&indiv=try.]

[28363] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Marion, Linn, Iowa; Roll: 351; Family History Film: 1254351; Page: 284B; Enumeration District: 270; Image: 0571, Record for Norman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at:

1931. He was buried at Oak Shade Cemetary, Marion, Linn, Iowa.[28364] He married Ida Ernestine Marble. She was the daughter of Oscar J and Emmeline (Loomis) Marble, born in the New York on 6 March 1861, and she died at Cedar Rapids on 21 June 1939.[28365]

Children of John Judson[9] and Ida Ernestine (Marble) Ives:

4229.i. JESSIE E[10] IVES was born at Marion on 6 December 1887, and she died at Marion on 28 July 1954 (Age: 67). She was buried at Oak Shade CemeteryMarion, Linn, Iowa in 1954. She married Irvin Loren Ford at Marion on 14 October 1914. He was the son of Elias and Olive (Copeland) Ford, born at Marion on 30 September 1889,[28366] and he died at Cedar Rapids on 8 June 1980.[28367]

ii. MARY[10] IVES was born at Marion Twp, Linn, Iowa on 17 October 1889,[28368] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 12 October 1944. She was buried in Chapel of the Pines Crematory, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.[28369]

4230.iii. NORMAN MARBLE[10] IVES was born at Marion on 20 August 1893, and he died at Long Beach on 18 October 1968. He was buried at Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He married Ruth Gradin Hover in San Francisco on 21 November 1923; they divorced in 1930. She was the daughter of William Adgate and Marianna J (Vought) Hover, born in Colorado on 15 April 1891,[28370] and she died in Los Angeles on 27 January 1986.[28371]

2965. **LYSANDER "LAWSON"[9] IVES** (George Rodney[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Marion on 7 May 1851,[28372] and he died at Marion on 16 March 1927. He was buried at Marion.[28373] He married Rachel Ann Goldsberry at

---

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=32654653&indiv=try.]

[28364] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98664585&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[28365] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98664585&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28366] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Iowa, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598910; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Irvin Loren Ford. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=18029245&indiv=try.]

[28367] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Irvin L Ford. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46136639&indiv=try.]

[28368] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1919; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 2671; Line: 5; Page Number: 19, Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=4028906575&indiv=try.]

[28369] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=98664585&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[28370] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File, Record for Ruth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30004293&indiv=try.]

[28371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth Gradin Hover. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342234742135&indiv=try.]

[28372] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Marion, Linn, Iowa; Roll: M653_332; Page: 257; Image: 257; Family History Library Film: 803332, Record for Lysander Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=5602118&indiv=try.]

[28373] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lawson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=16578597&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

Marion on 11 March 1875 (1875 per 1900 census).[28374] She was the daughter of Alvin Marion and Nancy Jane (Watkins) Goldsberry, born at Marion on 28 December 1855, and she died at Marion on 22 July 1941.[28375]

Children of Lysander "Lawson"[9] and Rachel Ann (Goldsberry) Ives:

4231.i. BERTHA ALICE[10] IVES was born at Marion on 2 June 1876, and she died at Marion on 24 December 1962. She married Arthur Elwood Crew. He was the son of John Crew and Laura J, born in Marion Linn Iowa on 9 November 1875,[28376] and he died at Cedar Rapids in December 1972.[28377]

4232.ii. NELLIE LUCENA[10] IVES was born at Marion on 11 October 1880, and she died at Cedar Rapids on 1 January 1924. She was buried at Central City, Linn, Iowa in 1924 (Mount Clark Cemetery). She married first John C. Wilson at Marion on 27 July 1904. He was the son of Geo B and Laura V (Lewis) Wilson, born at Newark, Licking, Ohio on 30 June 1882,[28378] and he died before 1908.[28379] Nellie Lucena Ives married second Lester Owen Hatch at Marion on 19 November 1907. He was the son of Ezra Kidder and Livona Dyer (Jordan) Hatch, born at Central City on 4 October 1879,[28380] and he died at Cedar Rapids on 26 February 1955.[28381]

2966. **ALICE ANN[9] IVES** (George Rodney[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at farm east of Marion, Linn, Iowa on 15 January 1853 (or 1854 or 25th), and she died at Marion on 17 April 1925 (following an illness of two years). She married Henry Clay Oxley at Marion on 1 January 1872 (1872 & 1873 in different bios; 1 January 1884 was written by someone else & Linn marriage book states 1874).[28382] He was the son of John Scott and Jane Hannah (Halley) Oxley, born at 6 miles east of Marion, Linn, Iowa on 3 September 1848 (according to bio),[28383] and he died at Cedar Rapids on 24 May 1919 (following a surgery about 10 days earlier in connection with a serious injury).[28384]

Children of Henry Clay[9] and Alice Ann (Ives) Oxley:

Death, Burial.)

[28374] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel A. Goldsberry.

[28375] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel A. Goldsberry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28376] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Linn County, Iowa; Roll: 1643179; Draft Board: 0, Record for Arthur Ellwood Crew.

[28377] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 479-58-2714; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Arthur Crew.

[28378] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962: Record for John C Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSOhioBirth&h=982032&indiv=try.]

[28379] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Lucena IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24075660128&indiv=try.]

[28380] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Iowa, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598910; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Lester Owen Hatch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=18468992&indiv=try.]

[28381] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lester Owen Hatch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38384331337&indiv=try.]

[28382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[28383] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Ann Ives.

[28384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Clay OXLEY.

i. MAYBELLE CLARE[10] OXLEY was born at Marion on 19 August 1878, and she died at Marion on 15 December 1957.[28385]

ii. CARL L.[10] OXLEY was born at Marion on 23 October 1880, and he died at Marion on 26 March 1928.[28386]

iii. HAZEL[10] OXLEY was born at Marion on 1 February 1888, and she died in October 1971.[28387]

2967. **JULIUS EVERETT[9] IVES** (Elihu Jr[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Linn on 2 January 1866, and he died at Iowa City on 20 February 1936. He was buried at Cedar Rapids.[28388] He married Laura Mae Harris in Linn, Iowa on 2 April 1888.[28389] She was the daughter of William Henry Harris, born in Marion, Iowa on 19 October 1868,[28390] and she died at Cedar Rapids on 5 June 1963.[28391]

Child of Julius Everett[9] and Laura Mae (Harris) Ives:

4233.i. GRACE C[10] IVES was born in Marion, Iowa on 16 January 1890, and she died at Cedar Rapids in August 1980 (age at Death: 90). She was buried at Cedar Rapids. She married Robert Cardell Toms in Cedar Rapids, Iowa on 18 September 1919. He was the son of George W and Clara L (Cardell) Toms, born at Marion, Lim Co, Iowa on 15 October 1887,[28392] and he died on 29 January 1958.

2968. **JOHN RAY[9] IVES** (Elihu Jr[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Iowa on 8 November 1873,[28393] and he died at Cedar Rapids on 12 December 1920.[28394] He married Delilah "Lila" Scott at Marion on 11 November 1896.[28395] She was the daughter of Joseph Green and Myra Jane (Canedy) Scott, born in Linn on 11 November 1875,[28396] and she died at Cedar Rapids on 21 March 1969.[28397]

Children of John Ray[9] and Delilah "Lila" (Scott) Ives:

[28385] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28386] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Ann Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28388] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julius Everett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128745589&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Everett IVES.

[28390] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Collection Number: ARC Identifier 583830 / MLR Number A1 534; NARA Series: M1490; Roll #: 224, Record for Mrs Laura M Ives.

[28391] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julius Everett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128745589&indiv=try.]

[28392] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Collection Number: ARC Identifier 583830 / MLR Number A1 534; NARA Series: M1490; Roll #: 365, Record for Robert C Toms.

[28393] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Linn County, Iowa; Roll: 1643179; Draft Board: 0, Record for John Ray Ives.

[28394] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elihu Ives.

[28395] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ray Ives.

[28396] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 485-64-9926; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Delilah Ives.

[28397] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ray Ives.

i. LOUISE E.[10] IVES was born in Iowa about 1896.[28398]

4234.ii. HARLEY FRANK[10] IVES was born at Marion on 10 December 1897, and he died at Marion in January 1984. He was buried at Cedar Rapids. He married Louise Emma Goldsberry at Marion on 15 October 1919. She was the daughter of Francis Marion and Lydia Alice (Bock) Goldsberry, born at Marion Township, Linn, Iowa on 18 October 1895, and she died on 15 April 1991.[28399]

2969. **DEVILLA JESSE[9] IVES** (Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oquawka, Henderson, Illinois on 13 December 1848, and she died at Kirkwood, Warren, Illinois on 11 September 1914 (dropsy and hardening of the arteries). She was buried at Center Grove Cemetary, Kirkwood, Illinois. She married William Thomas Unckles at Oquawka on 28 December 1865.[28400] He was the son of John and Rebecca (Lowther) Unckles, born in Fulton, Pennsylvania on 16 December 1841, and he died in Kirkwood, Illinois on 3 November 1916.[28401]

Children of William Thomas[9] and Devilla Jesse (Ives) Unckles:

i. ORA MAE[10] UNCKLES was born at Belmont, Henderson, Illinois on 14 April 1867, and she died at Kirkwood, Wabash, Illinois on 21 January 1955.[28402]

ii. MARY GRACE[10] UNCKLES was born in Illinois on 18 August 1868, and she died in 1932.[28403]

iii. MABEL FRANK[10] UNCKLES was born in Illinois on 27 July 1870.[28404]

iv. ROBERT CLAIRE[10] UNCKLES was born in Illinois on 15 May 1872, and he died on 13 March 1926.[28405]

v. STELLA MAUDE[10] UNCKLES was born on 22 November 1873, and she died on 8 November 1874.[28406]

vi. ARTHUR L.[10] UNCKLES was born in Illinois on 19 April 1876, and he died in 1957.[28407]

vii. IVA MAUDE[10] UNCKLES was born in Illinois on 23 October 1877.[28408]

viii. GEORGE CHESTER[10] UNCKLES was born in Illinois on 15 June 1880.[28409]

ix. KATHERINE IVES[10] UNCKLES was born in Illinois on 23 February 1882.[28410]

x. BESSIE[10] UNCKLES was born on 14 November 1883, and she died on 11 September 1885.[28411]

[28398] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Ray Ives.

[28399] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 484-64-2893; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Louise E. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28400] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Devilla Jesse Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[28401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Devilla Jesse Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28402] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Devilla Jesse Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28403] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Devilla Jesse Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28404] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Devilla Jesse Ives.

[28405] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Devilla Jesse Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28406] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Devilla Jesse Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28407] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Devilla Jesse Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28408] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Devilla Jesse Ives.

[28409] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Devilla Jesse Ives.

[28410] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Devilla Jesse Ives.

[28411] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Devilla Jesse Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

xi. GRANT N[10] UNCKLES was born in Illinois on 21 September 1885, and he died at Kirkwood on 2 January 1927.[28412]

xii. GLENN[10] UNCLES was born in Illinois on 16 October 1887.[28413]

xiii. MARJORIE JOSEPHINE[10] UNCKLES was born in Illinois on 24 March 1890.[28414]

xiv. HAZEL MARIE[10] UNCKLES was born on 4 September 1892, and she died on 8 September 1894.[28415]

2970. **WILLIAM HENRY**[9] **IVES** (Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oquawka on 1 February 1853, and he died at Armstrong, British Columbia, Canada in April 1936.[28416] He married Alice Martha Thornton in Henderson, Illinois on 15 September 1876.[28417] She was the daughter of William and Malinda (Percard) Thornton, born in the Illinois on 4 July 1857, and she died at Missoula, Granite, Montana on 31 March 1936.[28418]

Children of William Henry[9] and Alice Martha (Thornton) Ives:

4235.i. FRANK THORNTON[10] IVES was born at Oquawka on 20 April 1878, and he died at Cody, Park, Wyoming on 19 March 1952. He was buried at Cody on 21 March 1952. He married Cora Bell Maxwell at Basin, Big Horn, Wyoming on 9 October 1916. She was the daughter of John Russell and Martha (Wright) Maxwell, born at Peoa, Summit, Utah on 11 November 1892,[28419] and she died at Billings on 26 April 1940.[28420]

ii. WILLIAM H.[10] IVES was born in Illinois on 5 November 1878,[28421] and he died at Calgary in 1964.

4236.iii. GLEN GORDON[10] IVES was born at Oquawka on 5 April 1880, and he died in Jefferson, Montana on 19 November 1963 (age at Death: 83). He was buried at Missoula. He married Myrtle Lilian Hunter at Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada on 30 December 1914. She was the daughter of Walter and (Unknown) (Margret) Hunter, born at R.M. of Elton, Manitoba, Canada on 26 November 1890,[28422] and she died at Spokane on 12 July 1976.[28423]

iv. VIRGINIA MAY[10] IVES was born at Oquawka on 3 May 1883,[28424] and she died at Vancouver on 13 November 1943.

4237.v. HARRY EARL[10] IVES was born at Esterville, Emmet, Iowa on 22 January 1885, and he died at Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada on 22 November 1969. He was buried at Maywood Cemetery,

---

[28412] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Devilla Jesse Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28413] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Devilla Jesse Ives.

[28414] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Devilla Jesse Ives.

[28415] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Devilla Jesse Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28416] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Nelson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William H Ives.

[28418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Alice Thornton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34231840218&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28419] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Cowley, Big Horn, Wyoming; Roll: 2621; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0027; Image: 509.0; FHL microfilm: 2342355, Record for Everest M Ivas.

[28420] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Thornton Ives.

[28421] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Henry Ives.

[28422] Ancestry.com, Web: Manitoba, Birth Index, 1866-1912: Record for Myrtle Hunter.

[28423] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raymond William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38118765478&indiv=try.]

[28424] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Henry Ives.

Winfoeld, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He married Charlotte May Cox at Oquawka on 14 April 1923. She was the daughter of Joseph Morgan and Lulu Cyndia (Patterson) Cox, born in Alberta, Canada on 19 March 1900, and she died at Edmonton in 1963.[28425]

2971. **MAUDE**[9] **IVES** (Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Illinois in July 1861, and she died in 1944. She married John W Brainard in 1885.[28426] He was the son of David S and Josephine (Neally) Brainard and he was born in Illinois in December 1860.[28427]

Child of John W[9] and Maude (Ives) Brainard:

i. GLADYS IVES[10] BRAINARD was born in Illinois on 19 December 1885, and she died at Appleton in January 1970.[28428]

2972. **U.S. GRANT**[9] **IVES** (Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Henderson on 30 October 1865,[28429] and he died at Oqwahka, Henderson, Illinois on 30 April 1911. He was buried at Oquawka Cemetary, Oquawka, Illinois in April 1911. He married Maude A. Camp in Henderson on 23 February 1889.[28430] She was the daughter of Henry and Mary Ann (Blackman) Camp, born in Iowa, probably Louisa County on 15 August 1871,[28431] and she died at Oquawka on 8 February 1951.[28432]

Children of U.S. Grant[9] and Maude A. (Camp) Ives:

4238.i. CLARENCE[10] IVES was born at Oquawka on 15 June 1889, and he died in the Iowa in 1960. He was buried at Knowlton, Ringgold, Iowa. He married Ida Pearl Butt in Ringgold, Iowa on 11 March 1908. She was the daughter of James Aaron and Mary Eleanor (Sprinkle) Butt, born at Kew, Ringgold, Iowa on 27 January 1886,[28433] and she died in Iowa ity, Iowa in 1971.[28434]

4239.ii. OSCAR RAYMOND[10] IVES was born in the Illinois on 30 March 1892, and he died at Diagonal, Ringgold, Iowa in May 1984. He was buried at Diagonal. He married Edna Faye Brom in 1915. She was the daughter of Floyd and Eva (Blakesley) Browwn, born at Jefferson, Ringgold, Iowa on 14 August 1892,[28435] and she died at Diagonal in January 1974.[28436]

iii. FRED HENRY[10] IVES was born in Henderson on 13 January 1895,[28437] and he died at Oquawka on 10 February 1920. He was buried at Oquawka Cemetary in February 1920.[28438]

[28425] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laurel Forest Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100053898122&indiv=try.]

[28426] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John W Brainard. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[28427] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John W Brainard.

[28428] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John W Brainard. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28429] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Fred H. Ives.

[28430] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for U.S. Grant Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[28431] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Fred H. Ives.

[28432] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for U.S. Grant Ives.

[28433] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence C. Ives.

[28434] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarence C. Ives.

[28435] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 479-80-3948; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Edna Ives.

[28436] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Oscar Raymond "Pete" Jr. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24448052778&indiv=try.]

[28437] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Illinois; Roll: 1613519, Record for Fred H Ives.

2973. **CARRIE W.**[9] **IVES** (Henderson[8], John[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 10 August 1860, and she died at North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 30 May 1951 (Age: 90 Years). She married Edward Augustus Ives in 1886 (Carrie's maiden name was also Ives).[28439] He was the son of Ellen (Dickerman) _____, born at Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut on 18 February 1860,[28440] and he died in Northford, Connecticut on 3 September 1939.[28441]

Children of Edward Augustus[9] and Carrie W. (Ives) Ives:

i. ELLEN[10] IVES was born in Connecticut.[28442]
ii. MABEL SARITTA[10] IVES was born in Connecticut on 4 July 1887, and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 26 January 1978 (age at Death: 90; unmarried).[28443]

2974. **GEORGE H**[9] **IVES** (Henderson[8], John[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut in February 1863,[28444] and he died at Northford, New Haven, Connecticut in 1942. He married Julia P Wood in 1888.[28445] She was born in Conn in 1867, and she died at Northford in 1938.[28446]

Children of George H[9] and Julia P (Wood) Ives:

i. HAROLD R[10] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1892, and he died at Northford in 1918.[28447]
ii. CLIFFORD G[10] IVES was born in Connecticut on 26 February 1897,[28448] and he died in Pinellas, Florida on 15 May 1984.

[28438] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for U.S. Grant Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[28439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26030861365&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[28440] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26030861365&indiv=try.]

[28441] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13443574272&indiv=try.]

[28442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13443574272&indiv=try.]

[28443] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26030861365&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28444] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 146; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0402; FHL microfilm: 1240146, Record for Cornelia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=7559969&indiv=try.]

[28445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia P Wood. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[28446] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia P Wood. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28447] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia P Wood. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28448] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 521-01-6216; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Clifford Ives.

2975. **CHARLES H**[9] **IVES** (Henderson[8], John[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Conn in March 1873,[28449] and he died at Northford in 1933.[28450] He married Lee M Alling in 1900.[28451] She was born in Conn in May 1875,[28452] and she died at Northford on 9 December 1972.[28453]

Children of Charles H[9] and Lee M (Alling) Ives:

i. HAROLD R[10] IVES was born in Conn in May 1891.[28454]
ii. CLIFFORD G[10] IVES was born in Connecticut on 26 February 1897, and he died at Saint Petersburg on 15 May 1984.[28455]

2976. **SARAH ABBIE**[9] **IVES** (Henderson[8], John[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut in November 1875, and she died at Northford in 1934.[28456] She married Arthur Mansfield in 1900.[28457] He was born in Connecticut in August 1875, and he died at Northford in 1932.[28458]

Children of Arthur[9] and Sarah Abbie (Ives) Mansfield:

i. ELWOOD C[10] MANSFIELD was born in Massachusetts in February 1900.[28459]
ii. WILLIAM H[10] MANSFIELD was born in Massachusetts about 1910.[28460]

2977. **SARAH A**[9] **IVES** (Amos[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chateaugay Franklin NY on 25 November 1857, and she died in Chateaugay Franklin NY on 15 June 1927. She was buried at Chateaugay. She married John Denio in Chateaugay Franklin New York on 1 March 1872.[28461] He was the son of Joseph and Julia Marguerite ((Gremore) Grimard) Denio Denoyer, born at Plattsburgh, Clinton, New York in July 1838, and he died in Chateaugay Franklin New York on 25 November 1920.[28462]

[28449] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T623_146; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 402, Record for Charles H Ives.

[28450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia A Williams.

[28451] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T623_146; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 402, Record for Charles H Ives.

[28452] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T623_146; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 402, Record for Charles H Ives.

[28453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles H Ives.

[28454] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T623_146; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 402, Record for Charles H Ives.

[28455] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 521-01-6216; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Clifford Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cornelia A Williams. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28457] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[28458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28459] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[28460] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Ives.

[28461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John DeNio. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=767126563&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[28462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John DeNio. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=767126563&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of John[9] and Sarah A (Ives) Denio:

i. Grace A[10] Denio was born in Chateaugay Franklin New York in October 1872, and she died in Chateaugay Franklin New York on 25 May 1936.[28463]
ii. Carrie[10] Denio was born in New York in 1875, and she died in Chateaugay Franklin New York on 27 November 1883.[28464]
iii. Nellie M[10] Denio was born at Chateaugay on 4 March 1882, and she died at Chateaugay on 31 March 1957. She was buried at Chateaugay.[28465]
iv. Amos Earl[10] Denio was born in Chateaugay Franklin New York on 1 May 1891, and he died at Chateaugay on 12 October 1976.[28466]

2978. **Julia A[9] Ives** (Amos[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chateaugay (Franklin County), Franklin, New York on 14 December 1865,[28467] and she died at Chateaugay (Franklin County) on 3 December 1936. She was buried at Chateaugay (Franklin County). She married Clarence W Sprague in Chateaugay, New York on 7 December 1887.[28468] He was the son of Watson Frederick and (Unknown) (Frances) Sprague, born at Potsdam on 3 October 1864, and he died at Chateaugay on 13 January 1938.[28469]

Children of Clarence W[9] and Julia A (Ives) Sprague:

i. Ross C[10] Sprague was born at Chateaugay on 31 March 1889, and he died at Beachwood, Ocean, New Jersey on 15 October 1954. He was buried at Chateaugay.[28470]
ii. Bevia[10] Sprague was born at Chateaugay in 1891, and she died at Chateaugay in 1896. She was buried at Chateaugay.[28471]
iii. Howard A[10] Sprague was born in Chateaugay, New York on 26 March 1901, and he died at Ogdensburg, Saint Lawrence, New York in July 1974.[28472]

[28463] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=788022980&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=788022980&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28465] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=788022980&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=788022980&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28467] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Chateaugay Ward 1, Franklin, New York; Roll: T624_937; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0081; FHL microfilm: 1374950, Record for Amos Tves. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=17288893&indiv=try.]

[28468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clarence W Sprague. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114741601&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[28469] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clarence W Sprague. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114741601&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26132765822&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28471] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26132765822&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26132765822&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

2979. **ELIZABETH S[9] IVES** (Amos[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chateaugay in October 1867,[28473] and she died at Chateaugay on 17 February 1946. She was buried at Chateaugay.[28474] She married Frank Ward Beman. He was the son of Nathan and Helen (Hilliker) Beman, born at Chateaugay on 26 November 1864,[28475] and he died at Chateaugay on 6 December 1946.[28476]

Child of Frank Ward[9] and Elizabeth S (Ives) Beman:

i. HELEN AGUSTA[10] BEMAN was born in California in 1905.[28477]

2980. **FLOYD AMOS[9] IVES** (Amos[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chateaugay on 13 August 1882,[28478] and he died at Malone on 28 July 1951.[28479] He was buried at Chateaugay (Franklin County).[28480] He married Margaret L Higgins, as her second husband, in Brainardsville, New York on 25 June 1919.[28481] She was the daughter of James and Isabel (Stott) Higgins, born at Chateaugay on 11 December 1883,[28482] and she died at Chateaugay on 28 January 1957.[28483]

Children of Floyd Amos[9] and Margaret L (Higgins)(Shepard) Ives:

4240.i. AMOS EVERETT[10] IVES was born at Chateaugay on 1 January 1920, and he died at Malone on 20 March 1977. He was buried at East Side Cemetery, Chateaugay, Franklin, New York. He married Frances Mae Wilcox at Chateaugay on 31 December 1943. She was the daughter of Horace A

[28473] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Chateaugay, Franklin, New York; Roll: M593_937; Page: 530B; Family History Library Film: 552436, Record for Lizzy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=24033040&indiv=try.]

[28474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Ward Beman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180098705431&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[28475] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chateaugay, Franklin, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02534; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 17-22, Record for Elizabeth J Berman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=5145727&indiv=try.]

[28476] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Ward Beman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180098705431&indiv=try.]

[28477] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chateaugay, Franklin, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02534; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 17-22, Record for Elizabeth J Berman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=5145727&indiv=try.]

[28478] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of New York; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 294, Record for Floyd Amos Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=17324661&indiv=try.]

[28479] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret L. Higgins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=390056154340&indiv=try.]

[28480] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Norman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114750443&indiv=try.]

[28481] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Floyd Amos Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26132765820&indiv=try.]

[28482] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chateaugay, Franklin, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02534; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 17-22, Record for Floyd Ins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=5146801&indiv=try.]

[28483] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret L Higgins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114750441&indiv=try.]

and Rena (Van) Wilcox, born at Norwish, Chenango, New York on 2 June 1924, and she died at Malone on 25 August 1980.[28484]

ii. KENNETH NORMAN[10] IVES was born at New Britain on 10 April 1921,[28485] and he died at Sackets Harbor, Jefferson, New York on 15 May 1989. He was buried at Chateaugay.[28486]

2981. **CHARLES R[9] IVES** (Lorenzo[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chateaugay on 9 August 1869,[28487] and he died at Plattsburgh on 5 September 1950 (buried @ Hopkinton Cemetery).[28488] He married Sarah J Boothe at Fort Jackson, St Lawrence, New York on 1 November 1896.[28489] She was the daughter of John Harvey and Mary Elizabeth (Rusaw) Boothe, born at Hopkinton, St Lawrence, New York on 15 December 1878,[28490] and she died at Malone on 24 November 1956 (buried @ Fort Jackson Methodist Church Cemetery).[28491]

Children of Charles R[9] and Sarah J (Boothe) Ives:

i. CORA LEE[10] IVES was born in the New York in April 1897, and she died in Watertown Jefferson NY USA on 20 March 1980.[28492]

ii. LELAND H[10] IVES was born in the New York on 6 May 1899,[28493] and he died at Potsdam, St Lawrence, New York on 28 July 1970.[28494] He was buried at Hopkinton, St. Lawrence, New York.[28495]

4241.iii. ELIZABETH ELEATHA[10] IVES was born at Chateaugay (Franklin County) on 20 March 1905, and she died at Gouverneur, St. Lawrence, New York on 15 August 1974. She was buried at Hopkinton. She married Leo Hiram Snickles at Chateaugay on 29 November 1928. He was the son of E Hiram and A Catherine (Robideau) Snickles, born at Fort Jackson on 27 December 1902

[28484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances Mae WILCOX. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210146775323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28485] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chateaugay, Franklin, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02534; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 17-22, Record for Floyd Ins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=5146801&indiv=try.]

[28486] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret L Higgins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114750441&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[28487] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 01; City: Waverly; County: Franklin; Page: 34, Record for Lorenzo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7364&h=1874310&indiv=try.]

[28488] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adelia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12941066175&indiv=try.]

[28489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=2006211840&indiv=try.]

[28490] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adelia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12941066175&indiv=try.]

[28491] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah J Boothe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-848381847&indiv=try.]

[28492] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=2006211840&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28493] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=2006211840&indiv=try.]

[28494] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah J Boothe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-848381847&indiv=try.]

[28495] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leland Ives.

(per obit in 1965),[28496] and he died at Potsdam, Hopkinton, New York on 3 September 1965 (buried @ Ft Jackson-Hopkinton Cemetery).[28497]

4242.iv. ADELIA A[10] IVES was born in Santa Clara, New York on 29 November 1910. She married Joseph Frederick Sharron in Ellenburg, New York on 10 April 1928. He was the son of Alex and Emma (J) Sharron, born in New York on 25 September 1906, and he died on 16 March 1989 (Age: 82). [28498]

2982. **FREDERICK CALVIN[9] IVES** (Calvin[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chateaugay on 26 November 1876,[28499] and he died at Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana on 17 July 1956.[28500] He married Edith Leah Clark in Tupper Lake, New York on 18 June 1899.[28501] She was born in Messina New York in June 1881,[28502] and she died at Altamont, Franklin, New York on 17 August 1953.[28503]

Additional information for Frederick Calvin Ives:
From: https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Ives-1603
" Biography

Frederick completed his education at the Franklin Academy in Malone, NY. Before his marriage, Fred enlisted in the Vermont National Guard and served during the Spanish-American War. After his discharge from service, he married and they moved to Bethel, Vermont. Frederick wanted to try his hand at farming. Their stay in Vermont didn't last long, but they made life-long friends in Bethel and returned regularly to visit them. Closest of their Bethel friends were Helen Louise (Southworth) Miller and her husband Rev. (John) Wesley Miller. The Millers also had family ties in the Tupper Lake, NY area.

The Ives family returned to the Tupper Lake area in 1900, where Frederick obtained a position as superintendent at the Meigs estate at Follensby Pond, NY. The position was full time and the family lived on the Follensby Pond estate for eight years. Their two sons were born there. Ferris J Meigs, through his company, the Santa Clara Lumber Co., had vast timberland holdings in the area, and operated a saw mill in Tupper Lake, NY. As the Ives family grew older, and the children needed to go to school, they moved to Tupper Lake, and Fred worked as a foreman in the Meigs sawmill for a time.

[28496] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Hopkinton, St Lawrence, New York; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0031; FHL microfilm: 2341375, Record for Betty M Snickler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=45936823&indiv=try.]

[28497] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Eleatha Ives.

[28498] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 078-07-4736; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Joseph F. Sharron. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=56437128&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28499] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New York; Registration County: Franklin; Roll: 1712375; Draft Board: 2, Record for Frederick Calvin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6482&h=2349359&indiv=try.]

[28500] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Myrtle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114061257&indiv=try.]

[28501] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Fred C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=1135320&indiv=try.]

[28502] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Tupper Lake, Franklin, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02534; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 17-4, Record for Edith L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=5126460&indiv=try.]

[28503] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Myrtle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114061257&indiv=try.]

Frederick learned the barber trade from his brother Silas, and worked as a barber in the Hotel Altamont, located in Tupper Lake. He later had a concession of a barber shop, pool room, and lunch room in the neighboring mill town of Conifer. During this time he took a part-time job as an insurance agent for Travelers Insurance Company. Insurance eventually became his only business.

Active in fraternal and civic work, they spent much of their time cultivating the Ives flower garden. Mrs. Edith Ives had a large flower garden and kept the churches in Tupper lovely all summer with the nicely arranged bouquets. They also did some landscaping gardens for some of the estates in and near Tupper Lake.[1] [2] [3]

Spanish-American War

Frederick enlisted in the Green Mountain Boys, as the Vermont National Guard has been named since before the Revolutionary War. He enlisted in Company "E", in Barre, Vermont, May 7, 1898, at age 21. The Vermont units did not see battle, but did experience indescribable misery during training. Suffering from high temperatures, poor water, typhoid fever, dysentery, disgusting food, and lack of medical equipment at Chickamauga Park, Georgia. Fredrick was listed as "sick in his quarters" on August 11, 1898. Of 1,080 Vermont soldiers at Camp Thomas, 9 died at Camp Thomas, while 27 more died upon their return home. Frederick was discharged October 27, 1898, with the rest of Company "E".[4] The Camp Thomas base was the Nations largest training ground for the Spanish-American War. About 72,000 troops trained there.[5] Frederick remarked to his children that because of the sickness he contacted while in the service, he returned to the mountain air of northern New York to try to improve his health.[1]

Death

Frederick died at the Fort Wayne, Indiana, VA Hospital where he had been admitted a few days earlier. He was visiting his daughter, Mrs. Frances Ives Bone of Fort Wayne at the time of his last illness. [6]

Sources

↑ 1.0 1.1 Family history written by Myrtle Ives Budlong Gramelspacher in 1983

↑ Family history written by Viola Dutton Ives Huff.

↑ Tupper Lake Free Press and Tupper Lake Herald, June 23, 1949.

↑ Vermont in the Spanish-America War, Prepared by Herbert T Johnson, The Adjutant General, by Authority of the General Assembly 1929, Montpelier Vermont, 1929.

↑ Chattanooga Times Free Press, May 27, 2009, by Chioe Morrison.

↑ Tupper Lake Free Press and Tupper Lake Herald, July 20, 1956."

Children of Frederick Calvin[9] and Edith Leah (Clark) Ives:

4243.i. FRANCES ABIGAIL[10] IVES was born in Tupper Lake, New York on 6 April 1900, and she died at Fort Wayne on 20 January 1967. She was buried at Fort Wayne. She married Irwin Dean Bone in Tupper Lake, New York on 29 January 1922. He was the son of Perry W. and Altha A. (Logan) Bone, born at Wayne, Jay, Indiana on 23 August 1900, and he died in Los Angeles on 11 May 1970.[28504]

[28504] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 15 May 2016, 04:39), entry for Irwin Bone(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9VP6-FTL); contributed by various users. PersonID 9VP6-FTL, Irwin Bone. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9VP6-FTL.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. FRED CLARK[10] IVES was born in Tupper Lake, New York on 22 August 1902,[28505] and he died at Tupper Lake, Franklin, New York on 22 January 1983. He was buried at Tupper Lake.[28506]

4244.iii. FLOYD WESLEY[10] IVES was born in Tupper Loke, New York on 13 September 1903, and he died at Bethel, Windsor, Vermont on 23 December 1936. He was buried at Barnard, Windsor, Vermont. He married Viola May Dutton, as her first husband, in Saranac Lake NY on 18 July 1925. She was the daughter of Fred G and Ida May (Townsend) Dutton, born at Bethel on 2 January 1907,[28507] and she died at Nursing home, Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont on 26 February 2004.[28508]

4245.iv. MYRTLE EDITH[10] IVES was born at Tupper Lake on 3 November 1908, and she died at Cape Coral, Lee, Florida on 20 May 1991. She was buried at Fort Myers. She married first Benjamin Harris Budlong at Tupper Lake on 8 February 1930. He was the son of Percy B and Lora Mae (Crandall) Budlong, born in New York on 20 August 1903,[28509] and he died at Cape Coral on 24 September 1978.[28510] Myrtle Edith Ives married second (Unknown) Gramelspacher. He was born in New York on 20 August 1903, and he died in Lee, Florida on 24 September 1978.[28511]

2983. **WILLIAM SOLOMON "WILLIE"[9] IVES** (Calvin[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chateaugay on 20 April 1880,[28512] and he died at Chateaugay in 1943. He was buried at Chateaugay (Franklin County).[28513] He married Emma "Emily" Terry at Chateaugay on 30 April 1900.[28514] She was the daughter of Jesse H. and Olive (Patenaude) Terry, born at Chateaugay on 30 July 1865, and she died at Chateaugay on 26 October 1931.[28515]

Children of William Solomon "Willie"[9] and Emma "Emily" (Terry) Ives:

[28505] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Tupper Lake, Franklin, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02534; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 17-3, Record for Fred C Junior Ivis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=5123549&indiv=try.]

[28506] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eglantine P. Audet LaPointe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420187858779&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[28507] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Viola May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=280036&indiv=try.]

[28508] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Viola M Huff. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=799571449&indiv=try.]

[28509] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chenango, Broome, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02501; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 4-78, Record for Myrtle I Budlong. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=6870306&indiv=try.]

[28510] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Benjamin Harrison Budlong. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182011971129&indiv=try.]

[28511] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Myrtle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114061257&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28512] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Chateaugay, Franklin, New York; Roll: 833; Page: 518C; Enumeration District: 078, Record for Willie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=2354230&indiv=try.]

[28513] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jessie Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114026651&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[28514] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emma "Emily" Terry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32206455831&indiv=try.]

[28515] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jessie Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114026651&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. MARIE OLIVE "ABBIE"[10] IVES was born at Chateaugay on 4 November 1900, and she died at Chateaugay on 1 April 1995. She was buried at Chateaugay.[28516]

4246.ii. JESSIE MARGARET[10] IVES was born at Chateaugay on 27 April 1902, and she died at Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 18 December 1990. She was buried at Newton. She married Thomas J McCormick in Chateaugay, New York on 12 August 1920. He was the son of Thomas and (Unknown) (Agnes) McCormick, born in New York on 29 March 1899, and he died at Newton on 24 December 1965.[28517]

4247.iii. CATHERINE ELISA "ELSIE"[10] IVES was born at Chateaugay on 17 December 1903, and she died at Chateaugay on 8 August 1949. She was buried at Chateaugay (Franklin County). She married Thomas Charles Abbott at Chateaugay on 3 December 1925. He was the son of Charles Lalane and Margaret (Blackwood) Abbott, born at Liverpool, Metropolitan Borough of Liverpool, Merseyside, England on 25 March 1896,[28518] and he died at Malone on 10 April 1974.[28519]

iv. THOMAS MAXION "MARVIN"[10] IVES was born at Chateaugay on 8 May 1907, and he died at Hixson, Hamilton, Tennessee in June 1985. He was buried at Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee.[28520]

2984. **SILAS ALBERT**[9] **IVES** (Calvin[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chateagay, New York on 20 January 1881, and he died on 12 March 1930.[28521] He was buried at Erie.[28522] He married Florence Edna Lasher in Chautauqua, New York on 12 July 1922;[28523] they divorced in 1930.[28524] She was the daughter of Edward Vincent and Della Ann (Camp) Lasher, born in Crawford, Pennsylvania on 1 January 1889, and she died at Girard, Erie, Pennsylvania on 1 February 1967.[28525]

Children of Silas Albert[9] and Florence Edna (Lasher) Ives:

[28516] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emma "Emily" Terry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32206455831&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28517] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas McCormick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32246886620&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28518] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of New York; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 1, Record for Thomas Charles Abbott. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=16617343&indiv=try.]

[28519] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Charles Abbott. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32246902584&indiv=try.]

[28520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Maxion "Marvin" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32206493265&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28521] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ethel Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114038191&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Florence Edna Lasher. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46548948418&indiv=try.]

[28523] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Silas Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114025743&indiv=try.]

[28524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Florence Edna Lasher. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46548948418&indiv=try.]

[28525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Florence Edna Lasher. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46548948418&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4248.i. ETHEL MARGARET[10] IVES was born at Erie on 9 July 1906, and she died at Mc Kean, Erie, Pennsylvania in September 1986. She was buried at McKean, Erie, Pennsylvania. She married Richard William Conway, as his first wife, in Chautauqua, New York on 20 May 1926. He was the son of David and Nettie (Foster) Conway, born in Erie, Pennsylvania on 19 October 1907, and he died at Erie on 13 March 1955.[28526]

ii. CLIFFORD HOWARD[10] IVES was born at Erie on 26 July 1908, and he died at Erie on 14 February 1983. He was buried at Erie.[28527]

4249.iii. SHIRLEY ANN[10] IVES was born at Erie on 29 October 1924, and she died in Dade, Florida on 25 June 1945. She was buried at Erie. She married Frederick Bernard Whitehead. He was the son of Frederick W and Hazel (Whitehead) Whitehead, born at Erie on 21 December 1922, and he died in Broward, Florida on 3 June 1975.[28528]

2985. **HERBERT WINFIELD ST[9] IVES** (George B[8], Butler[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Malone, New York on 11 August 1891,[28529] and he died on 25 February 1951 (Age: 58).[28530] He married Helena Frances McManus. She was the daughter of Charles J. and Ellen Maria (Nellie) Mc Manus, born at Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 29 September 1899,[28531] and she died at Lynn on 8 September 1984.[28532]

Additional information for Herbert Winfield St Ives:
Name changed from Ives to St Ives ca. 1920

But Social Security Administration ties him back to his Ives father --
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?x=9e8cfe05-0409-4e30-a830-1be6b9fd4e77&title=Possible+matches+for+Herbert+Ives&m=60901%3a%3a124523%2c7602%3a%3a76800035%2c1030%3a%3a6937768966%3a7302453%2c1030%3a%3a26219135123%3a25350535%2c1030%3a%3a12479732645%3a12306949%2c1030%3a%3a758266429%3a19121892%2c1030%3a%3a36017016116%3a57025173%2c1030%3a

---

[28526] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard William Conway. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392022333730&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28527] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Martha M Yosten. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13214843639&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28528] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frederick Bernard Whitehead. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114037071&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28529] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Massachusetts, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Herbert W St Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=9200160&indiv=try.]

[28530] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Herbert St Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=124523&indiv=try.]

[28531] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Cambridge Ward 4, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_708; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 41; Image: 222, Record for Helena F Mcmanus. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=16714765&indiv=try.]

[28532] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 023-12-0934; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Helena St. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=59309616&indiv=try.]

%3a36259252797%3a71343243%2c1030%3a%3a12981666566%3a49396834%2c1002%3a%3a9200160%2c2469%3a%3a80382147%2c2469%3a%3a51309320%2c2469%3a%3a51239213%2c2469%3a%3a1200193587&ftm=1&gss=angs&pcat=ROOT_CATEGORY&h=124523&db=Numident&indiv=1&ml_rpos=1

Child of Herbert Winfield St[9] and Helena Frances (McManus) Ives:

4250.i. HERBERT WINFIELD[10] ST IVES was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts on 11 August 1925, and he died at Lynn on 21 August 1998. He was buried at Bourne, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Nancy Coska.

2986. **LILLIAN ELIZABETH[9] IVES** (Timothy Dwight[8], Asa[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Quincy, Adams, Illinois on 7 June 1880, and she died at Quincy on 1 December 1968.[28533] She married first Ernst Arnold Ringier at Clayton, St. Louis, Missouri on 12 January 1903 (resident of St. Louis, Missouri).[28534] He was the son of Oscar Gustav and Ernestine Wilhelmine "Minna" (Schmieding) Ringier, born at Quincy on 29 July 1881,[28535] and he died at Quincy in 1951.[28536] Lillian Elizabeth Ives married second Unknown Gardner at Quincy before 1920.[28537] He died in the Illinois before 1930.[28538]

Child of Ernst Arnold[9] and Lillian Elizabeth (Ives) Ringier:

i. MARGARET JEAN[10] RINGIER was born in St. Louis, Missouri on 10 June 1903, and she died in Chicago on 6 March 1961.[28539]

2987. **MAYDEA ESTELLE[9] IVES** (James Henry[8], Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dardanelle, Yell, Arkansas on 7 December 1901, and she died at Rogers in February 1992. She was buried at Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas.[28540]

[28533] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy Dwight Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28534] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Elizabeth IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26207525571&indiv=try.]

[28535] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Illinois, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 623284; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Arnold Ernst Ringier. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=9950064&indiv=try.]

[28536] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Elizabeth IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26207525571&indiv=try.]

[28537] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Elizabeth IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26207525571&indiv=try.]

[28538] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Elizabeth IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26207525571&indiv=try.]

[28539] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28540] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maydea Estelle Austin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=199182653&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

She married Waldo Gary Austin at Carlsbad, Eddy, New Mexico on 2 February 1928.[28541] He was the son of John Summerfield and Sarah Amelia (Minnie) (Titus) Austin, born at Clinton, Henry, Missouri on 9 January 1896, and he died in Fayetteville, Arkansas on 29 March 1981.[28542]

Children of Waldo Gary[9] and Maydea Estelle (Ives) Austin:

i. HELEN F[10] AUSTIN was born in Arkansas in 1922.[28543]
ii. MILDRED LEE[10] AUSTIN was born at Fayetteville on 12 May 1931, and she died at Springdale, Washington, Arkansas on 23 July 2016. She was buried at Fayetteville.[28544]
iii. THELMA SUE[10] ELVINS was born on 21 November 1932, and she died on 21 September 2019. She was buried at Fayetteville.[28545]

2988. **TRAVIS O'NEAL[9] IVES SR** (James Henry[8], Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dardanelle on 24 August 1904,[28546] and he died at Carlsbad in December 1976.[28547] He was buried at Carlsbad.[28548] He married Ruby Frances Moore at Carlsbad in August 1932.[28549] She was the daughter of Andrew Jackson and Alice O (Bingham) Moore, born at Beattie, Comanche, Texas on 4 August 1913,[28550] and she died at Carlsbad on 28 January 2000.[28551]

Children of Travis O'Neal[9] and Ruby Frances (Moore) Ives:

i. TRAVIS O[10] IVES was born in Carlsbad, New Mexico on 18 July 1933.[28552]

[28541] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maydea Ives.

[28542] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maydea Estelle Austin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=199182653&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28543] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maydea E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370005426624&indiv=try.]

[28544] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maydea Estelle Austin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=199182653&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28545] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maydea Estelle Austin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=199182653&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28546] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 525-16-9264; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Travis Ives.

[28547] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sue Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=130588922&indiv=try.]

[28548] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jackie Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=26556751&indiv=try.]

[28549] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Year: 1920; Census Place: Loraine, Mitchell, Texas; Roll: T625_1834; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 159; Image: 682, 1920 United States Federal Census. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/collections/6061/records/43527924.]

[28550] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/HXSP-BN2 : accessed 16 May 2018), Ruby Moore in household of Andrew J Moore, Tahoka, Lynn, Texas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 1, sheet 8A, line 31, family 207, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 2371; FHL microfilm 2,342,105, Ruby Moore in household of Andrew J Moore, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HXSP-BN2.]

[28551] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Year: 1920; Census Place: Loraine, Mitchell, Texas; Roll: T625_1834; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 159; Image: 682, 1920 United States Federal Census. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/collections/6061/records/43527924.]

4251.ii. ALICE FRANCES[10] IVES was born on 28 November 1934. She married first Maxie Baylor Boren in Taylor, Texas on 2 August 1954. He was the son of J D and Fannie (Goodwyn) Boren and he was born in Hidalgo, Texas on 28 July 1932.[28553] Alice Frances Ives married second (unknown).

iii. ANNA SUE[10] IVES was born at Carlsbad on 13 October 1936,[28554] and she died at Carlsbad on 3 March 2016. She was buried at Carlsbad.[28555]

4252.iv. JACKIE LEE[10] IVES was born at Carlsbad on 26 April 1939, and he died in Carlsbad, New Mexico on 17 February 1991 (age at Death: 51). He was buried at Carlsbad. He married Mary Katherine Dean in Levelland, Texas on 6 April 1960. She was the daughter of Lloyd and Annie (Phifer) Dean, born in Taylor, Texas on 11 January 1938, and she died on 31 August 1989.[28556]

2989. **BURL TUNNER[9] IVES** (Julius Brooks[8], Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Riley, Yell, Arkansas on 22 April 1902,[28557] and he died at Paden, Okfuskee, Oklahoma in March 1976.[28558] He married first Lula May White in Prairie, Arkansas on 26 January 1924.[28559] He married second Margaret Ruth Jones Ives in Prairie on 26 January 1924.[28560] She was born at Star, Haskell, Oklahoma on 6 June 1915, and she died at Oklahoma City, Cleveland, Oklahoma on 15 January 1998.[28561] Burl Tunner Ives married third Anna Evalena Nebling, as her second husband, at Oklahoma City on 10 August 1942.[28562] She was the daughter of Edward Otto and Emma Luella (Manson) Nebling, born in Saline, Arkansas on 22 February 1906,[28563] and she died in Yell, Arkansas in July 1964.[28564]

[28552] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1953, Record for Travis O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=147513351&indiv=try.]

[28553] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Temple, Bell, Texas; Roll: m-t0627-03983; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 14-19, Record for Maxie Boren. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=156924166&indiv=try.]

[28554] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Yearbook Title: The Echo; Year: 1954, Record for Anna Sue Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=40572508&indiv=try.]

[28555] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sue Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=130588922&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[28556] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Katherine Dean. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89281653&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28557] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, Marriage Certificates, 1917-1969: Arkansas Department of Vital Records; Little Rock, Arkansas; Marriage Certificates; Year: 1925; Film: #8, Record for Mr Burl T. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61775&h=260266&indiv=try.]

[28558] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 447-05-4201; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Burl Ives.

[28559] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burl Turner Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030587699&indiv=try.]

[28560] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burl Turner Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030587699&indiv=try.]

[28561] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burl Turner Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030587699&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28562] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burl Turner Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030587699&indiv=try.]

[28563] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, Marriage Certificates, 1917-1969: Arkansas Department of Vital Records; Little Rock, Arkansas; Marriage Certificates; Year: 1925; Film: #8, Record for Mr Burl T. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61775&h=260266&indiv=try.]

[28564] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Nebling.

Children of Burl Tunner[9] and Anna Evalena (Nebling)(Kerr) Ives:

i. WILLIAM HERBERT[10] KERR was born in the Oklahoma on 18 January 1927, and he died at Little Rock on 18 February 1971.[28565]
ii. JOHNNIE TURNER[10] IVES was born at Oklahoma City on 24 May 1939, and he died at Oklahoma City on 31 August 2002.[28566]
iii. GAYLENE RUTH[10] IVES DAVIS SWYDEN PARTAIN was born at Oklahoma City on 27 March 1941.[28567]
iv. JUDY RAE[10] IVES JONES RATHER was born at Oklahoma City on 23 April 1947.[28568]

2990. **CECIL ERNEST**[9] **IVES** (Rufus Fort[8], Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wilson, Yell, Arkansas on 16 November 1899,[28569] and he died in Yell on 23 July 1955. He was buried at Ranger, Yell, Arkansas.[28570] He married first Norma Irene Lampkins on 1 February 1922.[28571] She was the daughter of William Daniel and Esther Alta (Farmer) Lampkins, born at Havana, Yell, Arkansas on 9 July 1904,[28572] and she died at Baton Rouge on 3 April 1991.[28573] Cecil Ernest Ives married second Helen Willcocks at Pluckley, Kent, England on 3 December 1927.[28574] She was born at Pluckley in 1904.[28575]

Child of Cecil Ernest[9] and Norma Irene (Lampkins) Ives:

i. IMA LEE[10] IVES was born at Danville, Yell, Arkansas on 20 June 1925,[28576] and she died at Baton Rouge on 24 August 2005. She was buried at Baton Rouge.[28577]

2991. **CARLTON EUGENE**[9] **IVES** (Rufus Fort[8], Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Arkansas on 2 September 1903, and he died at Carlsbad in February 1967.[28578] He was buried at Carlsbad.[28579] He married Jewell Love, as her first

---

[28565] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Nebling. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burl Turner Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030587699&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burl Turner Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030587699&indiv=try.]

[28568] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burl Turner Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030587699&indiv=try.]

[28569] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Yell County, Arkansas; Roll: 1530658; Draft Board: 0, Record for Cecil Ernest Ives.

[28570] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ima Lee White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=52330685&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[28571] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cecil Ives.

[28572] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ferguson, Yell, Arkansas; Roll: m-t0627-00182; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 75-15, Record for Ima Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=101558657&indiv=try.]

[28573] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ima Lee White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=52330685&indiv=try.]

[28574] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norma Irene Lampkins.

[28575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cecil Ernest Ives.

[28576] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ferguson, Yell, Arkansas; Roll: m-t0627-00182; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 75-15, Record for Ima Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=101558657&indiv=try.]

[28577] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ima Lee White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=52330685&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

husband, in Yell, Arkansas on 24 February 1923.[28580] She was the daughter of Thadius Elmer and Mary Frances (Lee) Love, born at Granger, Williamson, Texas on 6 May 1913, and she died at Anaheim on 20 April 1999.[28581]

Child of Carlton Eugene[9] and Jewell (Love) Ives:

i. EUGENE[10] IVES was born at Belleville, Yell, Arkansas on 3 October 1927,[28582] and he died at Carlsbad on 17 April 1986. He was buried at Carlsbad.[28583]

2992. **INACE OPHELIA[9] IVES** (Peter Amos[8], Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Arkansas on 13 March 1904,[28584] and she died at Ash Flat, Sharp, Arkansas on 22 March 1995. She was buried in Izard, Arkansas. She married Elmer Gray Cisco in 1923.[28585] He was the son of W T and Jennie (Mnu Cisco) Cisco, born in Arkansas on 14 June 1901,[28586] and he died at Ash Flat in November 1969.[28587]

Children of Elmer Gray[9] and Inace Ophelia (Ives) Cisco:

i. JAMES EDWARD[10] CISCO was born in Arkansas on 27 November 1925, and he died at Beaverton on 11 February 1999.[28588]
ii. MARY H[10] CISCO was born in Arkansas in 1928.[28589]
iii. JENNY O[10] CISCO was born in Arkansas about 1934.[28590]

2993. **JEANETTE MARIE[9] IVES** (Peter Amos[8], Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Varner, Lincoln, Arkansas on 22 September 1905,[28591]

[28578] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 525-14-7456; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Carlton Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28579] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=26556711&indiv=try.]

[28580] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Carlton Ives.

[28581] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=26556711&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28582] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 59, Record for Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=6292967&indiv=try.]

[28583] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=26556711&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[28584] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Inace Ophelia Ives.

[28585] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elmer Gray Cisco. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170175544860&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[28586] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 431-05-5583; Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elmer Cisco.

[28587] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for ELMER CISCO.

[28588] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for ELMER CISCO. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28589] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hampton, Lee, Arkansas; Roll: T627_149; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 39-7, Record for Inez S Cisco.

[28590] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hampton, Lee, Arkansas; Roll: T627_149; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 39-7, Record for Inez S Cisco.

[28591] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elzy Egbert Van Landingham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340075181310&indiv=try.]

and she died at Independence on 24 February 2000.[28592] She was buried at Lees Summit, Jackson, Missouri.[28593] She married Elzy Egbert Vanlandingham. He was the son of Jason Vanbert and Martha Jane (Moore) Vanlandingham, born in the Arkansas on 1 August 1896,[28594] and he died in the Arkansas on 25 November 1963.[28595]

Children of Elzy Egbert[9] and Jeanette Marie (Ives) Vanlandingham:

i. MAURICE O[10] VANLANDINGHAM was born in Arkansas in 1924.[28596]
ii. LANELL[10] VANLANDINGHAM was born in Woodruff, Arkansas on 22 February 1925, and she died at Columbia, Boone, Missouri on 26 January 2016. She was buried at Kearney, Clay, Missouri.[28597]
iii. COLLEEN[10] VANLANDINGHAM was born in the Arkansas on 22 June 1928,[28598] and she died at Independence on 3 April 2011.[28599] She was buried at Lees Summit.[28600]
iv. JOE DOUGLAS[10] VAN LANDINGHAM was born in 1932,[28601] and he died in Lee, Arkansas on 2 July 1940.[28602]
v. MARY JANE[10] VANLANDINGHAM was born in the Arkansas on 5 February 1932, and she died at Raytown, Jackson, Missouri on 2 February 2016. She was buried at Lees Summit.[28603]

2994. **MARGRET E**[9] **IVES** (Peter Amos[8], Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oak Forest, Lee, Arkansas on 17 November 1907,[28604] and she died at West Helena, Phillips, Arkansas in April 1980.[28605] She married Willie M

[28592] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jeanette Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48323330131&indiv=try.]

[28593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elzy Egbert Van Landingham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340075181310&indiv=try.]

[28594] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Arkansas; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Egbert Vanlandingham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=12848165&indiv=try.]

[28595] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jeanette Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48323330131&indiv=try.]

[28596] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elzy Egbert Van Landingham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340075181310&indiv=try.]

[28597] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elzy Egbert Van Landingham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340075181310&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28598] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elzy Egbert Van Landingham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340075181310&indiv=try.]

[28599] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jeanette Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48323330131&indiv=try.]

[28600] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elzy Egbert Van Landingham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340075181310&indiv=try.]

[28601] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jeanette Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48323330131&indiv=try.]

[28602] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elzy Egbert Van Landingham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340075181310&indiv=try.]

[28603] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elzy Egbert Van Landingham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340075181310&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28604] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Oak Forest, Lee, Arkansas; Roll: 81; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 320.0, Record for Will M Mitchell.

[28605] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret E Ives.

Mitchell at Oak Forest in 1927.[28606] He was the son of Morris Zadoc "Doc" and Dona "Donie" (Watson) Mitchell, born at Oak Forest on 25 February 1902,[28607] and he died at Helena, Phillips, Arkansas in August 1963.[28608]

Children of Willie M[9] and Margret E (Ives) Mitchell:

i. FLOYE D[10] MITCHELL was born in Arkansas in 1927,[28609] and he died in the Arkansas in 1940.[28610]
ii. MORRIS DOYNE[10] MITCHELL was born at Helena on 21 September 1928,[28611] and he died at Little Rock on 16 April 2012.[28612]
iii. CHARLES HODGE[10] MITCHELL was born on 19 October 1931, and he died at Owasso, Tulsa, Oklahoma on 24 December 2007.[28613]

2995. **NETTIE LEE[9] IVES** (Peter Amos[8], Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Florida on 15 April 1913,[28614] and she died at Lonoke, Lonoke, Arkansas on 19 November 1980. She was buried at Lonoke.[28615] She married first James Arvel McArthur at Marianna, Lee, Arkansas on 17 March 1930.[28616] He was the son of James Alexander and Willie Ann Catherine (Hampton) McArthur, born in Carroll, Tennessee on 15 May 1909, and he died at North Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas on 26 December 1970.[28617] Nettie Lee Ives married second (unknown).

Children of James Arvel[9] and Nettie Lee (Ives) McArthur:

[28606] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willie Morris Mitchell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410108210543&indiv=try.]

[28607] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Oak Forest, Lee, Arkansas; Roll: 81; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 320.0, Record for Will M Mitchell.

[28608] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willie Morris Mitchell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410108210543&indiv=try.]

[28609] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Oak Forest, Lee, Arkansas; Roll: 81; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 320.0, Record for Will M Mitchell.

[28610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willie Morris Mitchell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410108210543&indiv=try.]

[28611] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Oak Forest, Lee, Arkansas; Roll: 81; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 320.0, Record for Will M Mitchell.

[28612] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willie Morris Mitchell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410108210543&indiv=try.]

[28613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willie Morris Mitchell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410108210543&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28614] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MDFT-QFH : accessed 19 May 2018), Nettie Ives in household of Peter A Ives, Cotton Plant, Woodruff, Arkansas, United States; citing ED 240, sheet 4B, line 78, family 85, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 85; FHL microfilm 1,820,085, Nettie Ives in household of Peter A Ives, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDFT-QFH.]

[28615] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nettie Lee McArthur. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=109344631&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[28616] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Arvel MCARTHUR. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48381661393&indiv=try.]

[28617] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nettie Lee McArthur. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=109344631&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. JUANITA[10] MCARTHUR was born in Lonoke, Arkansas on 12 June 1928, and she died in Lonoke on 28 June 1928. She was buried at Carlisle.[28618]

ii. FREIDA ELNORA[10] MCARTHUR was born at Marvell, Phillips, Arkansas on 2 September 1931, and she died at Little Rock on 26 October 2014. She was buried at Lonoke.[28619]

iii. BYRON DOUGLAS "DOUG"[10] MCARTHUR was born at Marianna on 16 December 1934, and he died at Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia on 9 May 1975. He was buried at Lonoke.[28620]

iv. RUBY FAY[10] MCARTHUR was born at Clarendon, Monroe, Arkansas on 26 March 1939, and she died at Little Rock on 22 October 2014. She was buried at Brownsville, Lonoke, Arkansas.[28621]

v. JAMES LATHAM[10] MCARTHUR was born at El Dorado, Union, Arkansas on 13 June 1942, and he died at Conway, Faulkner, Arkansas on 4 October 2019.[28622]

Children of unknown[9] and Nettie Lee (Ives)(McArthur) _____:

vi. FREIDA[10] MCARTHUR was born in the Arkansas on 2 September 1931, and she died at Little Rock on 26 October 2014. She was buried at Lonoke in 2014.[28623]

vii. BRYRON DOUGLAS[10] MCARTHUR was born at Marianna on 16 December 1934, and he died in Virginia Beach City, Virginia on 9 May 1975. He was buried at Lonoke in 1975.[28624]

viii. RUBY FAYE[10] MCARTHUR was born at Clarendon on 26 March 1939, and she died at Little Rock on 22 October 2014. She was buried at Brownsville in 2014.[28625]

2996. **THOMAS KING[9] IVES** (John Reffyling[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lauderdale, Alabama on 3 February 1921,[28626] and he died at Rockledge, Brevard, Florida on 23 November 1994.[28627] He was buried at Brevard

---

[28618] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Arvel MCARTHUR. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48381661393&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28619] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Arvel MCARTHUR. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48381661393&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28620] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Arvel MCARTHUR. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48381661393&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28621] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Arvel MCARTHUR. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48381661393&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Arvel MCARTHUR. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48381661393&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28623] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nettie Lee McArthur. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=109344631&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28624] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nettie Lee McArthur. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=109344631&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28625] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nettie Lee McArthur. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=109344631&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28626] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Thomas K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=9749339&indiv=try.]

[28627] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Thomas King Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=20146173&indiv=try.]

Memorial Park, Cocoa, Brevard, Florida.[28628] He married first Carolyn Virginia Scheffenacker about 8 June 1944;[28629] they divorced in Norfolk, Virginia on 5 October 1954.[28630] She was the daughter of Henry James and Virginia Lee (Noble) Scheffenacker, born in Baltimore, Maryland on 16 June 1927, and she died at Silver Spring on 13 April 2011.[28631] Thomas King Ives married second Mary Alice Scarboro in Danville, Virginia on 30 April 1960.[28632] She was the daughter of Rufus Samuel and Henrietta (Odell) Scarboro and she was born in Pittsylvania, Virginia on 26 January 1925.[28633]

Children of Thomas King[9] and Carolyn Virginia (Scheffenacker) Ives:

i. VIRGINIA C[10] IVES was born in Maryland on 9 December 1946.[28634]
ii. THOMAS KING[10] IVES was born in Maryland on 15 February 1949.[28635]

2997. **CHARLES ROBERT[9] IVES** (John Reffyling[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oklahoma City on 31 March 1930, and he died in Antlers, Oklahoma (Pushmataha County) on 19 July 1993.[28636] He was buried at Antlers City Cemetery, Antlers, Oklahoma. He married Christine Ashford in Hope, Arkansas (Hemstead County) on 23 July 1951.[28637] She was the daughter of Sam Joshua and Ethel (Sexton) Ashford, born at Antlers, Pushmataha, Oklahoma on 9 December 1930, and she died at Choctaw, Oklahoma, Oklahoma on 18 September 2012.[28638]

Children of Charles Robert[9] and Christine (Ashford) Ives:

i. LINDA CHARLENE[10] IVES was born on 20 March 1952.[28639]

[28628] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eloise King. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6929640101&indiv=try.]

[28629] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Divorce Records, 1918-2014; Roll: 100817137, Record for Thomas King Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9280&h=2011727&indiv=try.]

[28630] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Divorce Records, 1918-2014; Roll: 100817137, Record for Thomas King Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9280&h=2011727&indiv=try.]

[28631] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carolyn Virginia Scheffenacker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27108251227&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28632] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101144799, Record for Thomas King Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=12866853&indiv=try.]

[28633] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Tunstall, Pittsylvania, Virginia; Roll: m-t0627-04284; Page: 34A; Enumeration District: 72-48, Record for Mary A Scarboro. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=19346205&indiv=try.]

[28634] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Virginia C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=193335936&indiv=try.]

[28635] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=289966296&indiv=try.]

[28636] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 439-26-3218; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charles R. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28637] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Robert Ives.

[28638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Robert Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28639] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Robert Ives.

4253.ii. LARRY CARL[10] IVES was born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on 23 June 1954, and he died in Lindsay Oklahoma on 30 January 2010 (age at Death: 55). He was buried at Antlers. He married (unknown).

2998. **LEON J.**[9] **IVES** (Chauncey[8], Anson[7], Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Edwards, Saint Lawrence, New York on 31 August 1860 (obit from Coopersville Observer, Oct. 15, 1926),[28640] and he died at Coopersville, Ottawa, Michigan on 9 October 1926 (obit from Coopersville Observer, Oct. 15, 1926). He was buried at Coopersville on 12 October 1926 (Coopersville Cemetery). He married Josephine J. Hass at Cadillac on 13 July 1885 (MI Marriage Extraction: Leon J. Ives, 24, mar. Josephine Haas, 18; & Obits).[28641] She was the daughter of Charles H and Anna Elizabeth (Bugle) Haas, born in Westchester, Pennsylvania on 22 December 1867 (obit from Coopersville Observer, Mar 27, 1936),[28642] and she died at Coopersville on 21 March 1936 (obit from Coopersville Observer, Mar 27, 1936).[28643]

Children of Leon J.[9] and Josephine J. (Hass) Ives:

i. CHAUNCEY CHARLES[10] IVES was born at Ellsworth Twp., Lake, Michigan on 9 February 1886 (MI Death Record), baptized in Lake Michigan, and he died at Ellsworth Twp. on 5 June 1886 (age 3m 26d MI Death Record).[28644]

4254.ii. LEON C[10] IVES was born at Coopersville on 23 March 1890, and he died at Peoria on 29 February 1940. He was buried at Peoria. He married first Cora E Carrigan at Coopersville on 23 March 1910. She was the daughter of Patrick and (Unknown) (Rosanna) Carrigan, born at Truro, Knox, Illinois on 3 February 1895, and she died at Peoria in July 1975.[28645] Leon C Ives married second Ora Lavina Lillie at Coopersville on 23 March 1910 (Ottawa Co. Marriage Record, Vol 8 pg 21: Leon C. Ives, 20, Coopersville, b. MI, teacher, s/o Leon J Ives & Josephine Hass mar.3-23-1910, Coopersville to Ora Lavina Lillie, 22, Coopersville, b. MI, teacher, d/o Benj. Lillie & Elizabeth Burke by F. W. Houst). She was the daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth A. (Burke) Lillie, born in Ottawa, Michigan on 27 March 1888,[28646] and she died at Peoria on 30 November 1918 (From Obit for Leon C. Ives).[28647] Leon C Ives married third Isabele Dowe at Peoria before 1930. She was the daughter of Wesley Summerfield and Lillie D (Wray) Dowe, born at Petersburg, Menard, Illinois on 17 July 1893, and she buried at Peoria.[28648]

iii. SON[10] IVES was born at Coopersville on 13 June 1893 (Ottawa Co., MI Birth Records, Vol 5 pg. 290), and he died at Coopersville on 9 October 1893 (Ottawa Co., Mi Death Records 1867-1901:

[28640] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Leon J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=1060441&indiv=try.]

[28641] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leon J. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[28642] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Leon J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=1060441&indiv=try.]

[28643] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leon J. Ives.

[28644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leon J. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

[28645] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Geraldine Frances IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350195036721&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28646] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leon C Ives.

[28647] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ora Lavina Lillie. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372115583345&indiv=try.]

[28648] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Isabele Dowe. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180051428948&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

9 Oct. 1893: Ives Baby Boy, 3m 27d, resided Polkton Twp. d. of unknown cause, s/o Leon & Josephine Ives).[28649]

2999. **Edward "Eddie" Wilbur[9] Ives** (Chauncey[8], Anson[7], Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Edwards, St. Lawrence, New York on 21 July 1863,[28650] and he died at Polkton Twp., Coopersville, Ottawa, Michigan on 23 December 1948 (chronic myocarditis). He was buried at Coopersville Cemetery, Coopersville, Michigan on 27 December 1948. He married Macy Melissa Jones at Coopersville, Ottwaw Co., Michigan on 3 June 1883.[28651] She was the daughter of Franklin and Mary G (Gibbs) Jones, born at Crockery Twp., near Nunica, Ottawa, Michigan on 12 June 1864,[28652] and she died at Polkron Twp., Coopersville, Ottawa, Michigan on 12 February 1934 (Chronic Endocarditis).[28653]

Children of Edward "Eddie" Wilbur[9] and Macy Melissa (Jones) Ives:

4255.i. Goldie Evangeline[10] Ives was born at Coopersville on 26 May 1884, and she died at Grand Haven Hospital, Grand Haven, Ottawa, Co. MI on 11 August 1966. She was buried at Coopersville Cemetery on 13 August 1966. She married first Thomas E. Harper about 1905. He was the son of Marmaduke and Margaret (Thompson) Harper, born in the Michigan on 25 March 1884, and he died in Los Angeles on 8 March 1954.[28654] Goldie Evangeline Ives married second Floyd Merritt Wilcox on 6 June 1911. He was the son of Merritt Charles and Frances E (Skinner) Wilcox, born in Gratiot, Michigan on 24 February 1873, and he died at Coopersville on 3 January 1940.[28655]

ii. Frank Jones[10] Ives was born at Coopersville on 15 September 1893,[28656] and he died at Ann Arbor on 8 September 1965 (Veteran's Hospital).[28657] He was buried at Coopersville Cemetery.[28658]

4256.iii. Lorimer Edward[10] Ives was born at Coopersville on 6 November 1895, and he died in Grand Rapids, Kent Co. MI on 27 December 1943. He was buried at Coopersville on 31 December 1943 (Coopersville Cemetery). He married Florence Harriet Reed at Coopersville on 20 September 1919. She was the daughter of Elroy Marshall and Celestia Harriet (Smith) Reed, born at Coopersville in April 1896,[28659] and she died at Grand Rapids on 3 May 1958.[28660]

3000. **Cleora Olive[9] Ives** (Chauncey[8], Anson[7], Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Polkton Twp., Ottawa, Michigan on 4 August 1866, and she died at Grand

---

[28649] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leon J. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28650] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Eddie W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=1015708&indiv=try.]

[28651] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward "Eddie" W. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[28652] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Eddie W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=1015708&indiv=try.]

[28653] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward "Eddie" W. Ives.

[28654] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Edward Harper. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28655] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Goldie Evangeline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28656] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; State Headquarters: Michigan, Record for Frank J Ives.

[28657] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Wilbur Ives.

[28658] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward "Eddie" W. Ives.

[28659] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01899; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 86-73A, Record for Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=80889875&indiv=try.]

[28660] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence H Reed.

Haven on 6 November 1921.[28661] She married first Amos Douglas Walling at Coopersville on 8 August 1886.[28662] He was the son of Ezra and Louisa (Morrell) Walling, born at Plainfield, Kent, Michigan on 6 April 1860, and he died at Menominee on 20 March 1908.[28663] Cleora Olive Ives married second Frederick William "Fred" Behm at Grand Haven on 30 October 1913 (MI Marriage REcord).[28664] He was the son of John and Wilhelmina (Zimmerman) Behm, born at Grand Haven on 22 July 1867, and he died at Grand Haven on 3 July 1957.[28665]

Children of Amos Douglas[9] and Cleora Olive (Ives) Walling:

i. LOIS L.[10] WALLING was born at Menominee in 1890, and she died at Menominee in 1890. She was buried at Coopersville in 1890 (Coopersville Cemetery).[28666]
ii. MILDRED M.[10] WALLING was born at Menominee in 1891, and she died at Menominee in 1892. She was buried at Coopersville in 1892 (Coopersville Cemetery).[28667]
iii. ESTELLA G.[10] WALLING was born at Menominee on 16 January 1897, and she died at Menominee on 16 January 1897. She was buried at Coopersville in 1897 (Coopersville Cemetery).[28668]

3001. **MABEL MARY[9] IVES** (Samuel Parker[8], Anson[7], Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Roxbury on 4 June 1889,[28669] and she died at Stamford on 18 September 1969. She was buried at Stamford.[28670] She married Chester William Utter in Grand Gorge, New York on 18 December 1907.[28671] He was the son of William Lester and Emma Jane (Loudon) Utter, born in Delaware on 12 April 1885, and he died in Stamford, New York on 6 June 1973.[28672]

Children of Chester William[9] and Mabel Mary (Ives) Utter:

i. PARKER LESTER[10] UTTER was born at Prattsville on 7 October 1908 (source stated: Johnson Hollow),[28673] and he died at Oneonta on 7 October 2000 (A. O. Fox Memorial Hospital).[28674] He was buried at Stamford in October 2000 (Stamford Cemetery).[28675]

[28661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Amanda Brayton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28662] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cleora Olive Ives.

[28663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cleora Olive Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28664] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cleora Olive Ives.

[28665] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cleora Olive Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cleora Olive Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cleora Olive Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cleora Olive Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28669] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester Utter.

[28670] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mabel M Utter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=213465660&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[28671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester Utter.

[28672] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester Utter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28673] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Mary Ives.

[28674] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mabel M Utter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=213465660&indiv=try.]

[28675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Mary Ives.

ii. KENNETH[10] UTTER was born at Roxbury on 27 January 1910,[28676] and he died UNKNOWN.[28677]

iii. LILLIAN[10] UTTER was born in Delaware on 27 September 1915, and she died in Chicago, Cook Co ILL in January 1985. She was buried in Social Security Death Index.[28678]

iv. ROBERT GORDON[10] UTTER was born in New York on 18 October 1919, and he died in Delhi, New York in January 1978. He was buried in Social Security Death Index.[28679]

v. GLADYS M[10] UTTER was born at Harpersfield on 5 January 1927.[28680]

3002. **FRANCIS J[9] IVES** (James Howard[8], James H.[7], Truman[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Troy on 18 May 1890,[28681] and he died in Troy, New York on 12 June 1929.[28682] He was buried at Troy.[28683] He married Hattie M Brimmer at Troy on 11 August 1913.[28684] She was the daughter of Nelson and Nancy E. (Burdick) Brimmer, born at Grafton on 15 October 1892,[28685] and she died at Troy in May 1983.[28686]

Children of Francis J[9] and Hattie M (Brimmer) Ives:

4257.i. HAROLD FRANK[10] IVES was born at Troy on 23 May 1914, and he died at Hadley on 21 September 2006. He was buried at Troy. He married Grace M Lecuyer in Troy, New York on 31 August 1935. She was the daughter of George and Ann Elizabeth (Cuerdon) Lecuyer, born in Otsego on 12 March 1917,[28687] and she died in Otsego on 16 January 2001.[28688]

[28676] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mabel Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29556390410&indiv=try.]

[28677] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Mary Ives.

[28678] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester Utter. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28679] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester Utter. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28680] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mabel Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29556390410&indiv=try.]

[28681] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New York; Registration County: Rensselaer; Roll: 1819113; Draft Board: 3, Record for Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6482&h=13089592&indiv=try.]

[28682] Ancestry.com, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index, Record for Frank J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61535&h=2163120&indiv=try.]

[28683] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold F Ives (Grace Leque). [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=221001628909&indiv=try.]

[28684] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=221001628907&indiv=try.]

[28685] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 18 May 2016, 10:34), entry for Hattie M. Brimmer(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LQRX-8Z2); contributed by various users. PersonID LQRX-8Z2, Hattie M. Brimmer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LQRX-8Z2.]

[28686] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold F Ives (Grace Leque). [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=221001628909&indiv=try.]

[28687] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Cohoes Ward 4, Albany, New York; Roll: T625_1083; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 135, Record for Grace Lecuyer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=30911886&indiv=try.]

[28688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Raymond H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272379298673&indiv=try.]

ii. EVELYN M[10] IVES was born at Troy in 1916,[28689] and she died at Troy on 21 February 1927. She was buried at Troy.[28690]

4258.iii. VERNA MAE[10] IVES was born in Troy, New York on 13 March 1918, and she died at Troy in January 1987 (PostalCode: 12180; Age: 68). She was buried at Troy. She married William W Platner in the New York on 13 November 1937. He was the son of William W and Mabel S (Stansel) Platner, born in Troy, New York on 26 January 1917,[28691] and he died at Troy on 28 November 1967.[28692]

3003. **CORA MARTHA[9] IVES** (James Howard[8], James H.[7], Truman[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Schaghticoke, New York in September 1892,[28693] and she died at Troy on 24 March 1919.[28694] She was buried in Troy, New York in 1919 (26 Age: 26).[28695] She married Thomas William Ryan in Troy, New York on 29 July 1915.[28696] He was the son of Mary (Smythe-Ryan) _____, born on 16 October 1891, and he died in the New York on 27 August 1963 (Age: 72).[28697]

Child of Thomas William[9] and Cora Martha (Ives) Ryan:

i. MARY GRACE[10] RYAN was born at Troy on 21 July 1916, and she died in Albany, New York on 9 December 1985.

3004. **BURTON HOWARD[9] IVES** (James Howard[8], James H.[7], Truman[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 17 March 1897,[28698] and he died in Portland,

---

[28689] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Troy Ward 16, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T625_1258; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 90, Record for Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=66311209&indiv=try.]

[28690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320108711969&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[28691] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02756; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 42-30, Record for Verna M Platner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=9154185&indiv=try.]

[28692] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Verna Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250175447564&indiv=try.]

[28693] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Troy Ward 13, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T624_1071; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0070; FHL microfilm: 1375084, Record for Effie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=110233488&indiv=try.]

[28694] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 11 April 2015, 19:47), entry for Cora Martha Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVGN-1BS); contributed by various users. PersonID LVGN-1BS, Cora Martha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVGN-1BS.]

[28695] Ancestry.com, Web: Troy, New York, St Mary's Cemetery Index, 1840 - 2013: Record for Cora Ryan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9756&h=9816&indiv=try.]

[28696] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Cora M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=7315153&indiv=try.]

[28697] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 11 April 2015, 21:23), entry for Thomas William Ryan(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVGN-1T2); contributed by various users. PersonID LVGN-1T2, Thomas William Ryan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVGN-1T2.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28698] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Burton Howard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=3818109&indiv=try.]

Maine on 6 February 1973.[28699] He was buried at 4330, Maine Veterans' Memorial Cemetery, Augusta, Maine (StreetAddress: Box 916a; StreetAddress: Old Belgrade Road; CemeteryPlot: 29; CemeteryRow: 10; CemeterySection: A).[28700] He married Blanche May Eastman in Detroit, Michigan on 30 October 1920.[28701] She was the daughter of Edwin Albert and Bertha May (Royce) Eastman, born at Garretson, Minnehaha, South Dakota on 14 June 1901,[28702] and she died at Lubec, Washington, Maine on 13 May 1972.[28703]

Child of Burton Howard[9] and Blanche May (Eastman) Ives:

i. JUNE[10] IVES was born in New York in 1925.[28704]

3005. **EFFIE FLORENCE[9] IVES** (James Howard[8], James H.[7], Truman[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 27 October 1900,[28705] and she died in New York on 9 October 1997. She married Howard Daniel Hoffman at Bennington, Bennington, Vermont on 18 June 1917.[28706] He was the son of Daniel W and Zora E (Danforth) Hoffman, born in Troy, New York on 18 November 1898,[28707] and he died in New York in September 1966 (PostalCode: 10023; Age: 67).[28708]

Children of Howard Daniel[9] and Effie Florence (Ives) Hoffman:

[28699] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Blanche May Eastman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=280003115687&indiv=try.]

[28700] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Burton H H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=8470061&indiv=try.]

[28701] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 155; Film Description: 1920 Wayne-1921 Calhoun, Record for Blanche E Eastman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=2837134&indiv=try.]

[28702] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905: Record for Blanche E Eastman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1058&h=3609368&indiv=try.]

[28703] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Blanche May Eastman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=280003115687&indiv=try.]

[28704] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Lima, Allen, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03021; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 2-43, Record for Blanche Joes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=36147566&indiv=try.]

[28705] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Troy Ward 13, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T624_1071; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0070; FHL microfilm: 1375084, Record for Effie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=110233494&indiv=try.]

[28706] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Howard Daniel Hoffman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=7007707326&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[28707] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Howard Daniel Hoffman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=9691379&indiv=try.]

[28708] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 086-16-1411; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Howard Hoffman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=28101290&indiv=try.]

i. ZORA F[10] HOFFMAN was born in Troy, New York on 30 May 1923,[28709] and she died in Cohoes, New York on 15 February 2010.[28710]

ii. DOROTHEA[10] HOFFMAN was born on 1 May 1928.[28711]

3006. **EDWIN BUCHMAN[9] IVES** (James Howard[8], James H.[7], Truman[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Valley Falls, New York on 9 July 1904,[28712] and he died at Commerce, Oakland, Michigan on 30 March 1978 (Age: 73).[28713] He married Mary Christine Keith at Pontiac on 26 September 1928.[28714] She was the daughter of George Galey and Louella (Taylor) Keith, born in California on 24 December 1904,[28715] and she died in Pontiac, Machigan on 22 December 1976.[28716]

Children of Edwin Buchman[9] and Mary Christine (Keith) Ives:

4259.i. EDWIN BUCHMAN[10] IVES was born at Pontiac on 1 July 1930, and he died in Rochester Hills, Michigan on 11 May 2005. He married Elizabeth Marie Crites in Pontiac, Michigan on 9 February 1951. She was the daughter of Charles Wesley and Rosetta Emeline (Hunter) Crites and she was born in Pontiac, Michigan in 1932.[28717]

4260.ii. NORMA SUE[10] IVES was born in Michigan on 24 April 1932, and she died at Waterford on 21 April 2014. She was buried at Waterford. She married first Raymond _____. She married second (unknown).

4261.iii. NANCY ELAINE[10] IVES was born in Pontiac, Michigan on 2 March 1937, and she died on 15 August 2019 (82 Age: 82). She married Edward M Lankford. He was the son of Cecil Edward and Mary Evelyn (Massey) Lankford, born in Missouri on 21 September 1935, and he died on 22 January 2018.[28718]

[28709] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Colonie, Albany, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02457; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 1-39, Record for Effie Hoffman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=2294575&indiv=try.]

[28710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Howard Daniel Hoffman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=7007707326&indiv=try.]

[28711] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101176587, Record for Effie Florence Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=1528406890&indiv=try.]

[28712] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Michigan, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 562, Record for Edwin Buchman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=267432396&indiv=try.]

[28713] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Record for Edwin B Ives Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3171&h=671999&indiv=try.]

[28714] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edwin Buchman Sr Ives Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310174814237&indiv=try.]

[28715] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01801; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 63-95, Record for Mary C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=85021019&indiv=try.]

[28716] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Christine Keith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240151930903&indiv=try.]

[28717] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01801; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 63-95, Record for Elizabeth M Crites. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=85020865&indiv=try.]

[28718] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Massey Lankford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420115150583&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3007. **Blanche Galene[9] Ives** (James Howard[8], James H.[7], Truman[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 19 November 1907, and she died in Melvindale, Michigan on 17 January 1994.[28719] She married first Lester Rudolph Moberly in Wayne County on 22 July 1922;[28720] they divorced in Wayne, Michigan on 5 July 1944 (NumberOfChildren: 0).[28721] He was the son of Frank and (Unknown) (Carrie) Moberly, born in Missouri on 30 September 1903,[28722] and he died at La Grange, Oldham, Kentucky on 28 October 1975.[28723] Blanche Galene Ives married second Joseph P Vargo, as his second wife, in Wayne.[28724] He was the son of Joseph and Elizabeth Marie (Pederi) Vargo, born in Detroit, Michigan on 15 August 1904, and he died at Melvindale, Wayne, Michigan on 5 April 1984.[28725]

Child of Lester Rudolph[9] and Blanche Galene (Ives) Moberly:

i. Betty Jeanne[10] Moberly was born in the Michigan in 1924,[28726] and she died in McCreary, Kentucky on 7 May 1976.[28727]

Children of Joseph P[9] and Blanche Galene (Ives)(Moberly) Vargo:

ii. Dolores Mary[10] Vargo was born in Detroit, Michigan on 1 September 1930, and she died in Chicago on 21 March 1995.[28728]

iii. Joseph John[10] Vargo was born in Michigan on 25 November 1933, and he died on 6 September 2010.[28729]

iv. Eleanor O[10] Vargo was born in Michigan in 1933.[28730]

[28719] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Blanche G Vargo. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=807039143&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28720] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Michigan. Divorce records, Record for Blanche Y Moberley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9092&h=352477&indiv=try.]

[28721] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Michigan. Divorce records, Record for Blanche Y Moberley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9092&h=352477&indiv=try.]

[28722] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01851; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 84-357, Record for Blanche Moberley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=85526592&indiv=try.]

[28723] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Blanch G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=165203750&indiv=try.]

[28724] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph P Vargo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162251076479&indiv=try.]

[28725] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph P Vargo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162251076479&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28726] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01851; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 84-357, Record for Blanche Moberley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=85526592&indiv=try.]

[28727] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Blanch G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=165203750&indiv=try.]

[28728] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph P Vargo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162251076479&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28729] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph P Vargo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162251076479&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28730] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: National Archives at Washington, DC; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Year: 1950; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 5541; Page: 76; Enumeration District: 85-2050, Record for Blanch Vargo. [Online (may require membership) at:

3008. **CARRIE WINNIE[9] IVES** (Judson S.[8], Kilbourn[7], Simeon Hall[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in August 1870 (Freetown,Cortland,New York,),[28731] and she died in 1944 (Genoa,Cayuga,New York,).[28732] She married Charles Algard Stephenson in 1894 (Genoa,Cayuga,New York,).[28733] He was the son of Francis and Hannah (Kneeshaw) Stephenson, born in February 1866 (Genoa,Cayuga,New York,), and he died in 1916 (Genoa,Cayuga,New York,).[28734]

Children of Charles Algard[9] and Carrie Winnie (Ives) Stephenson:

i. FLORENCE LILLIAN[10] STEPHENSON was born in New York in August 1895,[28735] and she died in 1982 (Genoa,Cayuga,New York,). She was buried on 25 May 1982 (Genoa,Cayuga,New York,).[28736]
ii. ESTHER H[10] STEPHENSON was born in New York in March 1900.[28737]
iii. DOROTHY M[10] STEPHENSON was born in the United States about 1902.[28738]
iv. MARGARETTE J[10] STEPHENSON was born in the United States about 1904.[28739]
v. CLARENCE A[10] STEPHENSON was born in the United States about 1905.[28740]

---

https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=176270691&indiv=try.]

[28731] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Genoa, Cayuga, New York; Roll: 1012; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0028; FHL microfilm: 1241012, Record for Charles Stephenson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=77017075&indiv=try.]

[28732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Judson A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48015965045&indiv=try.]

[28733] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Winnie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32154411801&indiv=try.]

[28734] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles A. Stephenson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=47374630&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28735] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Genoa, Cayuga, New York; Roll: 1012; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0028; FHL microfilm: 1241012, Record for Charles Stephenson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=77017075&indiv=try.]

[28736] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Winnie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32154411801&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[28737] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Genoa, Cayuga, New York; Roll: 1012; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0028; FHL microfilm: 1241012, Record for Charles Stephenson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=77017075&indiv=try.]

[28738] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: A.D. 02 E.D. 01; City: Genoa; County: Cayuga; Page: 10, Record for Carrie W Stephenson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7364&h=223843&indiv=try.]

[28739] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: A.D. 02 E.D. 01; City: Genoa; County: Cayuga; Page: 10, Record for Carrie W Stephenson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7364&h=223843&indiv=try.]

[28740] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: A.D. 02 E.D. 01; City: Genoa; County: Cayuga; Page: 10, Record for Carrie W Stephenson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7364&h=223843&indiv=try.]

3009. **ELIZABETH H**[9] **IVES** (Charles S.[8], Amos[7], Simeon Hall[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 20 March 1905,[28741] and she died in Massena, New York on 15 August 1974. She married H Leo Snickles in Chateaugay, New York on 29 November 1928. He was the son of E Hiram and A Catherine (Robideau) Snickles, born in St Lawrence, New York on 27 December 1902,[28742] and he died in Hopkinton, New York on 3 December 1965.

Additional information for Elizabeth H Ives:

Personal communication from Michael P McCann, 18 Aug 2023 --

"Betty Marguerite La Point passed away peacefully at Birch Bay Retirement Village in Bar Harbor, Maine on July 25, 2023, with her family by her side. Betty was born in Fort Jackson, NY on March 23, 1930, daughter of the late Hiram Leo Snickles and Elizabeth Ives Snickles. She graduated as salutatorian of North Lawrence High School class of 1947 then attended Marinello School of Cosmetology in Schenectady, N.Y. Upon graduation she worked at S&K Beauty Shop in Potsdam until her marriage to Guy Donald (Don) La Point on July 14, 1949, at the Nicholville Methodist Church. She also worked at beauty shops in Binghamton, NY and New Milford, NJ. Betty and Don settled in Poughkeepsie, NY in 1960 where they raised their five children. One of Betty's favorite spots was Barnegat Light on Long Beach Island, NJ where the family spent their annual summer vacations. Don and Betty enjoyed 62 years of marriage until Don's passing in 2012. Betty had a natural talent and love for flower arranging and in 1981 she opened and operated "Floral Occasions", a flower shop in Poughkeepsie, NY. Upon retirement in 1993 she and Don moved to St. Regis Falls, NY and devoted her time to volunteer work, providing many floral arrangements at the St. Regis Falls (SRF) Adult Center and the Trinity United Methodist Church. She co-wrote a grant and secured the funding for the Senior Housing next to the SRF Adult Center. She also ran a thrift shop at the Trinity United Methodist Church, taught craft classes at the SRF Adult Center, and served on the Advisory Board for the Office of Aging along with several boards at Trinity United Methodist Church. She received the New York State Legislature Achievement Award for her "outstanding effort and dedication to the task of improving the quality of life for New York State Senior Citizens" in May 2002. The SRF Adult Center gave her a Certificate of Appreciation in June 2021 in recognition of her many years of service, and in 2022 the SRF Adult Center formally thanked her for all her volunteer work over the years and for her "kindness and love creating everlasting friendship and memories for everyone that came to the center". Betty is survived by daughters Halcyon La Point (Gary Paul) of Billings, MT, and Michelle McCann (Bob) Bar Harbor, ME; sons Douglas La Point (Maddalena) Marshfield, VT; and Dr. Jeffery La Point, Ithaca, NY; along with four grandsons, one granddaughter, and two great grandchildren. She was pre-deceased by her husband Don La Point, son Gary La Point and brother Charles Snickles."

Children of H Leo[9] and Elizabeth H (Ives) Snickles:

i. BETTY MARGUERITE[10] SNICKLES was born at St Regis Falls, Franklin, New York on 23 March 1930.[28743]

ii. CHARLES[10] SNICKLES was born in Hopkinton, New York on 20 April 1931.[28744]

[28741] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Norway, Herkimer, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Charles S Ives.

[28742] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hopkinton, St Lawrence, New York; Roll: T627_2769; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 45-38, Record for Elizabeth Snickles.

[28743] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hopkinton, St Lawrence, New York; Roll: T627_2769; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 45-38, Record for Elizabeth Snickles.

[28744] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hopkinton, St Lawrence, New York; Roll: T627_2769; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 45-38, Record for Elizabeth Snickles.

3010. **HARRY JOHN**[9] **IVES** (John Garrett[8], John Garrett[7], John Collins[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Springfield on 20 September 1876,[28745] and he died at Columbus on 19 November 1955.[28746] He was buried at Columbus on 11 November 1955.[28747] He married Vera Virgie Mitchell in the Ohio on 24 August 1902.[28748] She was the daughter of John and Celestia (Tittle) McElroy, born in Topeka KS on 15 March 1874,[28749] and she died in Columbus, Ohio on 2 August 1966 (Age: 92).[28750]

Children of Harry John[9] and Vera Virgie (Mitchell) Ives:

4262.i. FREDERICK JOHN[10] IVES was born at Little Rock on 25 January 1904, and he died at Columbus on 5 September 1972. He was buried at Columbus. He married first Gertrude Emma Scheurman in the Ohio about 1928. She was the daughter of Edward A and Matilda (Aller) Scheuermann, born at Columbus on 27 March 1904,[28751] and she died at Columbus on 16 May 1929 (premature birth of macerated infant).[28752] Frederick John Ives Sr married second Helen Ruth Pritchard at Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio on 2 March 1931. She was the daughter of John and Virgie Villa (Mitchell) Pritchard, born at The Plains, Athens, Ohio on 5 May 1908, and she died at Columbus on 2 April 1970.[28753] Frederick John Ives Sr married third Mabel M Seeds, as her second husband, in Fanklin, Ohio on 8 August 1970. She was born on 4 July 1911,[28754] and she died at Columbus on 11 November 1981 (Home).[28755]

ii. LUCILLE J[10] IVES was born in Arkansas about 1909.[28756]

[28745] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Ohio; Registration County: Franklin; Roll: 1832031; Draft Board: 4, Record for Harry John Ives.

[28746] Ancestry.com, Web: Columbus, Ohio, Union Cemetery Index, 1847-2012: Record for Harry John Ives.

[28747] Ancestry.com, Web: Columbus, Ohio, Union Cemetery Index, 1847-2012: Record for Harry John Ives.

[28748] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 18 May 2016, 09:00), entry for Harry John Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:27FL-M1G); contributed by various users. PersonID 27FL-M1G, Harry John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:27FL-M1G.]

[28749] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Muddy, Richardson, Nebraska; Roll: 754; Family History Film: 1254754; Page: 387C; Enumeration District: 310; Image: 0561, Record for Vera M. Mc Elroy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=48235539&indiv=try.]

[28750] Ancestry.com, Web: Columbus, Ohio, Union Cemetery Index, 1847-2012: Record for Vera Mary Ives.

[28751] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962: Record for Gertie Scheurmann. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSOhioBirth&h=588585&indiv=try.]

[28752] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gertrude Emma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=16100606&indiv=try.]

[28753] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Alan Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28754] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Mabel M Seeds.

[28755] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mabel M Seeds. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51096443&indiv=try.]

[28756] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Columbus Ward 15, Franklin, Ohio; Roll: T625_1383; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 253; Image: 609, Record for Harry J Ives.

iii. MARY BLANCHE[10] IVES was born at North Little Rock on 25 November 1913,[28757] and she died at Columbus on 23 November 1914.[28758] She was buried at Columbus.[28759]

3011. **OSCAR PORTER[9] IVES** (John Garrett[8], John Garrett[7], John Collins[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Denver on 31 January 1881,[28760] and he died at Columbus on 11 January 1917 (while visiting his mother).[28761] He was buried at Little Rock.[28762] He married Jennie Amanda McQuiston at Little Rock on 25 July 1906.[28763] She was the daughter of Frank Lord and Josephine Florence (Doles) McQuiston, born at Springfield on 8 October 1887, and she died in Little Rock, Arkansas on 25 December 1913.[28764]

Children of Oscar Porter[9] and Jennie Amanda (McQuiston) Ives:

i. JOHN FRANKLIN[10] IVES was born at Little Rock on 5 March 1911, and he died at Little Rock on 7 March 1911.[28765] He was buried at Little Rock in 1911.[28766]

ii. RUTH JEANETTE[10] IVES was born at Little Rock on 21 September 1913,[28767] and she died at Little Rock on 17 June 1916.[28768] She was buried at Oakland and Fraternal Historic Cemetery Park Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas in 1916.[28769]

3012. **BEATRICE[9] IVES** (Benjamin John[8], John Garrett[7], John Collins[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Springfield on 1 September 1882,[28770] and she died in Chicago on 10 May 1924.[28771] She was buried at Kenosha, Kenosha, Wisconsin.[28772] She married Richard Head Welles in Chicago on 21 November 1903.[28773] He was the son of Richard Jones and Mary

---

[28757] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19717433&indiv=try.]

[28758] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Record for Mary B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5763&h=4596451&indiv=try.]

[28759] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19717433&indiv=try.]

[28760] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Amanda McQUISTON.

[28761] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Oscar Porter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86439212&indiv=try.]

[28762] Ancestry.com, Web: Arkansas, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2012: Record for Oscar Porter Ives.

[28763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Amanda McQUISTON.

[28764] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28765] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Oscar Porter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86439212&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28766] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jennie Ives.

[28767] Ancestry.com, Web: Arkansas, Find A Grave Index, 1819-2011: Record for Ruth Jeanette Ives.

[28768] Ancestry.com, Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950: Record for Ruth Jea Ives.

[28769] Ancestry.com, Web: Arkansas, Find A Grave Index, 1819-2011: Record for Ruth Jeanette Ives.

[28770] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 21, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625_331; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 1158; Image: 812, Record for Beatrice Wells.

[28771] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Benjamin John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51213942&indiv=try.]

[28772] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy Alice Ives.

[28773] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920: Record for Beatrice Ives.

Blanche (Head-) Welles-, born in the Missouri on 13 November 1872,[28774] and he died in Chicago on 28 December 1930.[28775]

Children of Richard Head[9] and Beatrice (Ives) Welles:

i. RICHARD IVES[10] WELLES was born at Kenosha County, Wisconsin, U.S.A. on 7 October 1905, and he died in San Francisco on 8 September 1975 (Age: 69).[28776] He was buried at Colma.[28777]

4263.ii. GEORGE (ORSON)[10] WELLES- was born at Kenosha on 6 May 1915, and he died in Hollywood, California on 10 October 1985. He married first Dolores Del Rio in 1938 (NEVER MARRIED - domesticm Ended: 1941). She was born in Dirango, Mexico on 3 August 1904, and she died at Newport Beach, Orange, California on 11 April 1983.[28778] George (Orson) Welles- married second Margarete "Rita Hayworth" Cansino in 1943 (DIVORCED 1948). She was born at Brooklyn on 17 October 1918, and she died in New York, New York on 14 May 1987.[28779] George (Orson) Welles- married third Paola Mori at Las Vegas on 8 May 1955. She was born in 1930, and she died at Las Vegas on 12 August 1986.[28780]

3013. **FREDERIC ANSON[9] IVES** (Burrell Frederic[8], Frederic[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 27 September 1868.[28781] He married Ella Louisa Hunt at Hoboken, Hudson, New Jersey on 12 November 1896.[28782] She was the daughter of William and (Unknown) (Louisa) Hunt, born at Camden City, Camden, New Jersey on 7 October 1867,[28783] and she died at Merchantville, Camden, New Jersey on 6 September 1929.[28784]

Child of Frederic Anson[9] and Ella Louisa (Hunt) Ives:

[28774] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 21, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625_331; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 1158; Image: 812, Record for Beatrice Wells.

[28775] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Head Welles. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=13513542&indiv=try.]

[28776] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1975-09-08, Record for Richard I Welles. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28777] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Head Welles. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=13513542&indiv=try.]

[28778] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Orson Welles, Actor. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28779] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for GEORGE ORSON WELLES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28780] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Orson Welles. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28781] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Barnesville, Belmont, Ohio; Roll: T627_3030; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 7-64, Record for Ella Hunt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=36368333&indiv=try.]

[28782] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, United Methodist Church Records, 1800-1970: Greater New Jersey Annual Conference Commission on Archives and History; Madison, New Jersey; Description: Methodist Church Records, Record for Frederick A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NewJerseyMethodist&h=406854&indiv=try.]

[28783] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931: Record for Ella Louisa Hunt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSNewJerseyBirth&h=147908&indiv=try.]

[28784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Audrey IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342068887011&indiv=try.]

4264.i. AUDREY[10] IVES was born at Camden, Camden, New Jersey on 12 December 1902, and she died on 24 October 2005 (Age: 102). She married George Henry Copenhaver in 1919. He was the son of George M. and Lydia Carlton (Hollingsworth) Copenhaver, born in the Washington, D.C. on 22 June 1896,[28785] and he died at Easton, Talbot, Maryland on 3 March 1979.[28786]

3014. **JENNIE M[9] IVES** (Burrell Frederic[8], Frederic[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 18 September 1870,[28787] and she died in 1950 (Age: 80). She was buried at Bustleton, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[28788] She married Robert Barclay Twining on 26 April 1894.[28789] He was the son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary C (Hippas) Twining, born in Pennsylvania on 23 June 1867, and he died at Bustleton in 1943.[28790]

Children of Robert Barclay[9] and Jennie M (Ives) Twining:

i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[10] TWINING was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 21 August 1895,[28791] and he died at Montreal, Quebec, Canada in 1963.[28792]
ii. MARY GERTRUDE[10] TWINING was born at Bustleton on 26 July 1904.[28793]

3015. **BURRELL WHEELER[9] IVES** (Burrell Frederic[8], Frederic[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Pennsylvania on 4 February 1872,[28794] baptized in Philadelphia on 5 October 1873 (Age: 0),[28795] and he died on 8 July 1946.[28796] He married Cora Carpenter in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 14 August 1917.[28797] She was the daughter of Homer E and Parthenia (Ritchie) Carpenter, born in Pennsylvania on 23 April 1886,[28798] and she died on 28 March 1978.[28799]

Child of Burrell Wheeler[9] and Cora (Carpenter) Ives:

4265.i. BURRELL WHEELER[10] IVES was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 21 August 1920, and he died at Salem, Salem, New Jersey on 23 October 2013. He was buried at Woodstown, Salem, New Jersey. He married Ruth Moore. She was the daughter of Charles F and Sarah Marion (Dubois)

[28785] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: District of Columbia; Registration County: Washington; Roll: 1556845; Draft Board: 10, Record for George Henry Copenhaver.

[28786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Audrey IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342068887011&indiv=try.]

[28787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie M Ives.

[28788] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Wheeler. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[28789] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie M Ives.

[28790] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Barclay Twining. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28791] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie M Ives.

[28792] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Barclay Twining.

[28793] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Barclay Twining.

[28794] Ancestry.com, Florida State Census, 1867-1945: Record for B.W. Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FloridaStateCen1867&h=2601528&indiv=try.]

[28795] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 365, Record for Burrell W Ives.

[28796] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burrell W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24448160322&indiv=try.]

[28797] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burrell Wheeler Ives.

[28798] Ancestry.com, Florida State Census, 1867-1945: Record for B.W. Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FloridaStateCen1867&h=2601528&indiv=try.]

[28799] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burrell W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24448160322&indiv=try.]

Moore, born at Carneys Point, Salem, New Jersey on 28 February 1925,[28800] and she died at Salem on 20 March 2014.[28801]

3016. **NORMAN CHARLES[9] IVES** (Burrell Frederic[8], Frederic[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Norway, Herkimer, New York on 12 July 1874,[28802] and was baptized in Philadelphia on 4 October 1874 (Age: 0).[28803] He married Maud Peterson on 2 November 1898.[28804] She was the daughter of Isaac and Sarah Ann (Lore) Peterson, born at Mauricetown, Cumberland, New Jersey on 30 April 1875,[28805] and she died in Philadelphia on 13 December 1947 (Age: 72).[28806]

Child of Norman Charles[9] and Maud (Peterson) Ives:

i. NORMA T[10] IVES was born in New Jersey in 1909, and she died in Brldgeton, N. J. on 13 August 1911 (Age: 2).[28807]

3017. **MARY E[9] IVES** (Burrell Frederic[8], Frederic[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 20 February 1876. She married Ralph Kinsey Wynn on 19 October 1898.[28808] He was the son of Ephraim S. and Mary (F) Wynn, born in the New Jersey on 18 April 1875,[28809] and he died on 18 February 1944.

Children of Ralph Kinsey[9] and Mary E (Ives) Wynn:

[28800] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Salem, Salem, New Jersey; Roll: 4222; Sheet Number: 3; Enumeration District: 17-37, Record for Charles B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=164077054&indiv=try.]

[28801] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QKRK-S95B : accessed 24 June 2018), Mrs Ruth M Ives, New Jersey, United States, 22 Mar 2014; from "Recent Newspaper Obituaries (1977 - Today)," database, *GenealogyBank.com* (http://www.genealogybank.com : 2014); citing *South Jersey Times*, born-digital text, Mrs Ruth M Ives, "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKRK-S95B.]

[28802] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1907726; Draft Board: 32, Record for Norman Charles Ives.

[28803] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 365, Record for Norman Ives.

[28804] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman Charles Ives.

[28805] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Camden Ward 10, Camden, New Jersey; Roll: T624_873; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0066; FHL microfilm: 1374886, Record for Norma T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=167825982&indiv=try.]

[28806] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Mrs Maude P Ives.

[28807] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Courier-Post; Publication Date: 15/ Aug/ 1911; Publication Place: Camden, New Jersey, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/478866408/?article=7a50f46e-d44c-4fe0-9857-95e40d2b54f3&focus=0.30645165,0.22206941,0.4369624,0.26948467&xid=2378, Record for Norma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=581701306&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28808] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34068665229&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[28809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34068665229&indiv=try.]

i. MARY ELIZABETH[10] WYNN was born in New Jersey about 1904.[28810]

ii. BURRELL IVES[10] WYNN was born in New Jersey on 2 August 1908, and he died at Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut on 27 February 1993.[28811]

3018. **GERTRUDE BELLE[9] IVES** (Burrell Frederic[8], Frederic[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Pennsylvania on 2 July 1878, and she died at Cherry Hill, Camden, New Jersey in June 1967. She married Ira Clarence Saurman in Camden, New Jersey on 7 June 1905.[28812] He was the son of Norris Stanley and Eliza E (Williams) Saurman and he was born in Pennsylvania on 30 July 1876.[28813]

Children of Ira Clarence[9] and Gertrude Belle (Ives) Saurman:

i. ESTHER[10] SAURMAN was born in the New Jersey in 1906, and she died in 1975.[28814]

ii. NORRIS IVES[10] SAURMAN was born in New Jersey on 7 October 1908, and he died at Brielle, Monmouth, New Jersey on 22 December 1988.[28815]

iii. IRA C[10] SAURMAN was born in New Jersey on 7 July 1912, and he died at Pompano Beach, Broward, Florida on 20 January 2002.[28816]

3019. **JOSEPH HENRY[9] IVES** (Burrell Frederic[8], Frederic[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Philadelphia on 29 August 1880,[28817] baptized in Philadelphia on 11 March 1884 (Age: 3),[28818] and he died in Jefferson, Kentucky on 29 May 1951 (Age: 70).[28819] He married Edith Fulton on 5 June 1906.[28820] She was born at Camden on 28 March 1882, and she died at Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi in October 1973.[28821]

Child of Joseph Henry[9] and Edith (Fulton) Ives:

4266.i. FRANCES FELTON[10] IVES was born at Camden on 20 July 1911, and she died at Jackson, Hines County, Mississippi on 7 November 2000. She married George Horine Robinson Sr. He was the

---

[28810] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34068665229&indiv=try.]

[28811] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34068665229&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28812] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[28813] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Camden County, New Jersey; Roll: 1711917; Draft Board: 1, Record for Ira Clarence Saurman.

[28814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude B Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28817] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Atlantic County, New Jersey; Roll: 1711902; Draft Board: 0, Record for Joseph Harry Ives.

[28818] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Wheeler.

[28819] Ancestry.com, Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953: Record for Mary Elizabeth Wheeler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KYdeaths&h=751044605&indiv=try.]

[28820] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Harry Ives.

[28821] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances Felton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420114456958&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

son of Edward and Nina M (Horine) Robinson, born at Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky on 2 October 1908,[28822] and he died at Jackson on 14 October 2005.[28823]

3020. **ELSIE MARGUERITE[9] IVES** (Burrell Frederic[8], Frederic[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Camden on 13 October 1889,[28824] baptized at Camden on 12 April 1908 (Age: 18), and she died at Merchantville on 5 April 1981.[28825] She was buried in Camden, New Jersey at Evergreen Cemetery on 7 April 1981. She married Louis Booth Humphreys in Camden, New Jersey on 8 October 1913.[28826] He was the son of Louis Booth and Jennie McMullen (Strong) Humphreys, born in Atlantic City, New Jersey on 14 July 1889,[28827] and he died in Camden, New Jersey on 30 January 1967.[28828]

Children of Louis Booth[9] and Elsie Marguerite (Ives) Humphreys:

i. MARGARET LOUISE[10] HUMPHREYS was born in Camden, New Jersey on 29 May 1915, and she died in Charlotte, North Carolina on 6 September 1991.[28829]
ii. LOUIS BOOTH[10] HUMPHREYS was born on 19 August 1916, and he died in Pennsauken, Pennsylvania on 8 August 1995.[28830]

3021. **FREDERICK ANSON[9] IVES** (Charles Lewis[8], Frederic[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 26 September 1879,[28831] and he died at Salisbury in 1939. He was buried at Salisbury.[28832] He married Irene Sweet in the New York in 1906.[28833] She was the daughter of Norman and Cora (Smith) Sweet, born in the New York on 29 April 1885,[28834] and she died at Little Falls, Herkimer, New York on 11 November 1972.[28835]

Children of Frederick Anson[9] and Irene (Sweet) Ives:

i. HELEN IRENE[10] IVES was born at Little Falls on 8 December 1915,[28836] and she died at Salisbury on 28 January 2014.[28837] She was buried at Salisbury.[28838]

[28822] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances Felton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420114456958&indiv=try.]

[28823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Horine Robinson.

[28824] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie Marguerite Ives.

[28825] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Wheeler. (Cited for: Baptism, Death.)

[28826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie Marguerite Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[28827] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Camden County, New Jersey; Roll: 1711917; Draft Board: 1, Record for Louis B Humphreys.

[28828] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie Marguerite Ives.

[28829] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie Marguerite Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28830] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie Marguerite Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28831] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Herkimer County, New York; Roll: 1753738; Draft Board: 2, Record for Fred Anson Ives.

[28832] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Anson Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[28833] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Anson Ives.

[28834] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 074-28-4340; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1951-1953, Record for Irene Ives.

[28835] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Anson Ives.

[28836] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Helen I Ives.

4267.ii. CHARLES NORMAN[10] IVES was born at Salisbury on 5 September 1918, and he died at Little Falls on 3 February 1994. He was buried at Salisbury. He married Dorothy Mary Volk. She was the daughter of Francis Joseph and Mary (Hartnett) Volk, born at Little Falls on 18 September 1917, and she died at Little Falls on 20 October 1993.[28839]

4268.iii. CORNELIA M[10] IVES was born in Salisbury, New York on 13 July 1922, and she died in the New York on 22 November 2011 (Age: 89). She was buried in Salisbury, New York. She married Edward William Howard in Dolgeville, New York on 17 September 1949. He was the son of Edward F and Edith (Warner) Howard, born in Dolgeville, New York on 18 January 1927, and he died in Little Falls Hospital, New York on 31 May 2006 (Age: 79).[28840]

3022. **HARRY HASKELL[9] IVES** (Charles Lewis[8], Frederic[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Findley Lake on 23 July 1880,[28841] and he died in January 1963 (age at Death: 82).[28842] He was buried in Salisbury Rural Cemetery, Salisbury. New York.[28843] He married first Cena Newhouse in 1907.[28844] She was the daughter of Garret J Newhouse, born at French Creek on 25 March 1883,[28845] and she died at Findley Lake in January 1974 (Age: 91).[28846] Harry Haskell Ives married second Mae Walrath. She was the daughter of Alvin and Mary (Walrath) Walrath, born in the New York on 9 June 1888,[28847] and she died at Dolgeville on 6 July 1978 (Age: 90).[28848]

Children of Harry Haskell[9] and Cena (Newhouse) Ives:

4269.i. LOLA MAE[10] IVES was born at Findley Lake on 15 May 1907, and she died at Erie on 21 May 2005 (Age: 98). She was buried at Mina. She married Gerald M. Werren in 1926. He was the son of Frederic and Christina Sophia (Elizabeth) Werren, born in the Pennsylvania on 1 April 1904,[28849] and he died at North East in September 1966.[28850]

[28837] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Irene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24448201367&indiv=try.]

[28838] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Helen I. Ives.

[28839] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 079-16-9188; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dorothy V. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28840] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward William Howard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=40371641&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28841] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Chautauqua County, New York; Roll: 1712293; Draft Board: 2, Record for Harry H Ives.

[28842] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 204-10-6739; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harry Ives.

[28843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48491004594&indiv=try.]

[28844] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Haskell Ives.

[28845] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 3371; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 7-149, Record for Donald H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=287402337&indiv=try.]

[28846] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 057-52-7374; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Cena Ives.

[28847] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 056-52-2142; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Mae Ives.

[28848] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Everett Ives.

[28849] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 051-14-5898; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Gerald Werren.

[28850] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lola Mae IVES.

ii. CLIFTON L[10] IVES was born at Mina on 14 February 1909,[28851] and he died at Findley Lake on 27 August 1981. He was buried at Mina.[28852]

4270.iii. EMERSON LEROY[10] IVES was born at Mina on 1 January 1912, and he died at Naples on 21 June 2000. He married Reno Christensen at Sheridan on 9 March 1946. She was the daughter of Jacob Christensen, born on 8 January 1917, and she died at Manistee on 3 March 2012.[28853]

iv. DONALD HASKELL[10] IVES was born at Findley Lake on 19 September 1918,[28854] and he died at Findley Lake on 9 December 2002 (Age: 84).[28855] He was buried at Mina.[28856]

Child of Harry Haskell[9] and Mae (Walrath) Ives:

4271.v. EVERETT L[10] IVES was born in Salisbury Corners, New York on 21 April 1920, and he died at Dolgeville on 10 November 2009 (Age: 89). He was buried at Salisbury. He married first Dorothea Alma Smith in Salisbury, New York on 10 May 1944. She was the daughter of Luther Malcolm and Eva (McClain) Smith, born at Gaines, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 8 February 1911,[28857] and she died at Dolgeville on 23 February 1992.[28858] Everett L Ives married second (unknown).

3023. **ANSON JESSE[9] IVES** (Anson Jesse[8], Anson Bradley[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Savannah, Chatham, Georgia on 27 May 1891,[28859] and he died at Jacksonville, Duval, Florida on 31 August 1966 (per SSDI and Florida Death Index; buried in Bonaventure Cemetery in Chatham County, Georgia (see memorial on www.findagrave.com)). He was buried at Savannah.[28860] He married Catherine Frances Ellis in Duval, Florida on 5 December 1922.[28861] She was the daughter of James Edward and Susan Guilelma (Garnett) Ellis, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 25 January 1902,[28862] and she died at Brevard,

---

[28851] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 111-01-2427; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Clifton Ives.

[28852] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clifton L IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120055671285&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[28853] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emerson Leroy IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120055671286&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28854] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 096-12-0791; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Donald H. Ives.

[28855] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Donald Haskell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=19657080&indiv=try.]

[28856] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Database online, Record for Donald H Ives.

[28857] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Birth Records, 1906-1908: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Birth certificates, 1906–1911; Box Number: 383; Certificate Number Range: Philidelphia (Rubin) - Westmoreland (Prucank), Record for Dorothea Alma Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60484&h=3335515&indiv=try.]

[28858] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 118-16-2734; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dorothea S. Ives.

[28859] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 262-20-2000; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Anson Ives.

[28860] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anson Jesse Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[28861] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Jesse Ives.

[28862] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 267-26-2958; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Catherine Ives.

Transylvania, North Carolina on 23 September 1985 (buried at Bonaventure Cemetery in Chatham County, Georgia (see memorial on www.findagrave.com)).[28863]

Children of Anson Jesse[9] and Catherine Frances (Ellis) Ives:

i. NANDANE[10] IVES was born in Florida in 1929.[28864]

4272.ii. WILLIAM MANER[10] IVES was born at Jacksonville, St Johns, Florida on 4 September 1933, and he died at Brevard on 20 April 2011. He married first Sue Howe in Duval, Florida in February 1960. She was the daughter of Ormand Walter and Alma Maxine (Green) Howe, born at Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland on 16 July 1935,[28865] and she died in Brevard, North Carolina on 2 February 2003.[28866] William Maner Ives married second Ann Sanders in Transylvania, North Carolina on 14 August 2004.

3024. **JOHN BURNHAM[9] IVES** (George Nelson[8], Luther A[7], Mary[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chester on 15 June 1866, and he died at Statesville on 27 December 1959.[28867] He was buried at Statesville.[28868] He married Fannie Carmichael in Iredell, North Carolina on 16 November 1893.[28869] She was the daughter of Capt William Walter and Margaret Caroline (Harrill) Carmichael, born at Statesville on 15 August 1871,[28870] and she died at Statesville on 8 October 1956.[28871]

Children of John Burnham[9] and Fannie (Carmichael) Ives:

i. GEORGE C.[10] IVES was born on 22 July 1895,[28872] and he died on 27 August 1981. He was buried at Statesville.[28873]

ii. JOHN BURNHAM[10] IVES was born on 21 December 1897, and she died on 20 October 1906. She was buried at New Bern.[28874]

[28863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anson Jesse Ives.

[28864] Ancestry.com, Florida State Census, 1867-1945: Database online, Record for Anson J. Ives.

[28865] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland; Roll: m-t0627-01498; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 1-21, Record for Sue Howe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=150514156&indiv=try.]

[28866] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Sue Howe Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=45247584&indiv=try.]

[28867] Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975: Record for John Burnham Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28868] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fannie Brevard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48434259&indiv=try.]

[28869] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011: Record for Fannie Carmichael. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NC-MarriageRecords&h=13881661&indiv=try.]

[28870] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011: Record for Fannie Carmichael. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NC-MarriageRecords&h=13881661&indiv=try.]

[28871] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fannie Brevard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48434259&indiv=try.]

[28872] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Statesville Ward 1, Iredell, North Carolina; Roll: T624_1118; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0086; FHL microfilm: 1375131, Record for John B Iver. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=20612450&indiv=try.]

[28873] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fannie Brevard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48434259&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

iii. STELLA[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania about 1897.[28875]

iv. MARGARET[10] IVES was born on 18 September 1899, and she died on 10 May 1900. She was buried at New Bern.[28876]

4273.v. GERTRUDE[10] IVES was born at New Bern on 11 May 1902, and she died at Statesville on 26 April 1993. She was buried at Statesville. She married Henry Johnson Murdock, as his second wife, at Fallstown Township, Iredell, North Carolina on 5 December 1936. He was the son of Albert Stokes and Mary "Polly" (Ritchie) Murdock, born in Iredell on 25 March 1871, and he died at Statesville on 14 March 1953.[28877]

3025. **LUCIA ELLA[9] IVES** (George Nelson[8], Luther A[7], Mary[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Beaufort on 20 September 1876, and she died at Charlotte on 21 August 1963.[28878] She was buried at Charlotte.[28879] She married Harry P Harding. He was the son of Major Henry and Susan (Sugg) Harding, born in the North Carolina on 14 August 1873, and he died at Charlotte on 13 July 1959 (Age: 85).[28880]

Child of Harry P[9] and Lucia Ella (Ives) Harding:

i. LUCIA[10] HARDING was born in North Carolina about 1908.[28881]

3026. **CHARLES LUTHER[9] IVES JR** (Charles Luther[8], Luther A[7], Mary[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in North Carolina on 26 February 1898,[28882] and he died at Durham, Durham, North Carolina on 23 March 1995. He was buried at New Bern.[28883] He married Elsie Margaret McGuire. She was the daughter of William Cochran and Elise (Fetting)

[28874] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fannie Brevard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48434259&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28875] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina; Roll: 1700; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0027; Image: 625.0; FHL microfilm: 2341434, Record for Fannie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=76477173&indiv=try.]

[28876] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fannie Brevard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48434259&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Johnson Murdock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6366090068&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28878] Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975: Record for Lucia Ives Harding. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28879] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Nelson Ives.

[28880] Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975: Record for Harry P Harding. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NCdeathCerts&h=998964&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28881] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: 1705; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 926.0; FHL microfilm: 2341439, Record for Harry P Harding.

[28882] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; Roll: 1120; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 102-85, Record for Charles L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=147135931&indiv=try.]

[28883] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elsie Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=74013811&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

McGuire, born in St. Johns, Florida on 21 September 1911, and she died at Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina on 18 March 1982.[28884]

Child of Charles Luther[9] and Elsie Margaret (McGuire) Ives:

4274.i. CHARLES LUTHER[10] IVES was born in Defuniac Springs, Florida on 5 November 1942. He married first Chandler Hayes Deberry in Norfolk, Virginia on 25 March 1967. She was the daughter of Edwin Franklin and Glenan (Newbill) Deberry and she was born in Norfolk, Virginia on 5 March 1944.[28885] Charles Luther Ives III married second Pam Sharpe on 28 July 1979. She was the daughter of Paul Brantley and Jewel (H) Sharpe.

3027. **HARRY A[9] IVES** (Henry A[8], Stephen[7], Amasa[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in 1856. He married Sarah Beebe in 1879. She was born in 1858.

Children of Harry A[9] and Sarah (Beebe) Ives:

4275.i. ARTHUR H[10] IVES was born at Batavia in June 1860, and he died in White Plains, New York on 19 March 1919. He was buried at White Plains. He married Amy Gray in 1883. She was born in the New Jersey in May 1860.[28886]

ii. SAMUEL A[10] IVES was born in 1881.

3028. **JOSEPHINE[9] IVES** (Henry A[8], Stephen[7], Amasa[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Genesee, New York on 13 March 1870, and she died in Los Angeles, New York on 9 November 1943. She married William Pike Folger. He was the son of Charles Wesley and Isabel (Pike) Folger, born in New York about 1870, and he died at Seattle in 1923.[28887]

Children of William Pike[9] and Josephine (Ives) Folger:

i. LLOYD H[10] FOLGER was born in New York about 1895.[28888]

ii. HARRIET M[10] FOLGER was born in New York about 1898.[28889]

iii. ALICE E[10] FOLGER was born in Washington about 1904.[28890]

iv. ARTHUR W[10] FOLGER was born in Washington about 1907.[28891]

3029. **ROSCOE D[9] IVES** (Henry A[8], Stephen[7], Amasa[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Batavia, New York on 2 October 1872.[28892] He married Minerva T Tier in

---

[28884] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elsie Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=74013811&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28885] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Yearbook Title: Pendulum; Year: 1964, Record for Chandler Hayes Deberry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=255511043&indiv=try.]

[28886] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Paterson Ward 4, Passaic, New Jersey; Roll: T623_992; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 137, Record for Amy G Ives.

[28887] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Pike Folger. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28888] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Pike Folger.

[28889] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Pike Folger.

[28890] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Pike Folger.

[28891] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Pike Folger.

[28892] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Claverack, Columbia, New York; Roll: T625_1095; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 13, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=86853453&indiv=try.]

1900. She was the daughter of H Depuy and (Unknown) (Caroline) Tier and she was born in New York in 1872.[28893]

Children of Roscoe D[9] and Minerva T (Tier) Ives:

4276.i. WALLACE WILLIAM[10] IVES was born in Brooklyn, New York on 9 February 1905, and he died in 1985. He married Mabel M Clark in Claverack, New York on 27 December 1924. She was the daughter of William H and Annie (M) Clark, born in Philmont, New York on 18 April 1908,[28894] and she died at Greenport on 26 September 1985.[28895]

ii. KATHRYN M[10] IVES was born in New York on 10 April 1908, and she died at Philmont on 26 April 1993.[28896]

3030. **FREDERICK ALBERT[9] IVES** (Asahel[8], Norman[7], Asahel[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Walworth, Wisconsin on 10 December 1858,[28897] and he died in Whiteside, Illinois on 19 February 1945. He was buried at Pinson, Madison, Tennessee.[28898] He married Mary Martha Garzee in Fayette, Iowa on 24 August 1878.[28899] She was the daughter of George S. and Emily (Griffith) Garzee, born in Iowa on 18 February 1861, and she died at Jackson, Madison, Tennessee on 18 January 1934.[28900]

Children of Frederick Albert[9] and Mary Martha (Garzee) Ives:

4277.i. GEORGE OTTO[10] IVES was born at Iowa City on 9 August 1881, and he died at Touscolussa, Jefferson, Alabama on 11 July 1949. He was buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama on 14 July 1949. He married Maude Gertrude Dray. She was the daughter of James W Gray, born in Illinois on 26 October 1881,[28901] and she died in Santa Clara, California on 6 June 1963.[28902]

ii. CLARRA[10] IVES was born in Fayette on 27 November 1883,[28903] and she died in 1883.

[28893] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Claverack, Columbia, New York; Roll: T625_1095; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 13, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=86853453&indiv=try.]

[28894] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Mabel M Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=1374963&indiv=try.]

[28895] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Evelyn Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242179524110&indiv=try.]

[28896] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 084-26-7658; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Kathryn M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28897] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Pinson, Madison, Tennessee; Roll: 2264; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0004; Image: 137.0; FHL microfilm: 2341998, Record for Fred A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=67002383&indiv=try.]

[28898] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=54699450&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[28899] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick A. Ives.

[28900] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fred O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27331321525&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28901] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: 27; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0063; Image: 515.0; FHL microfilm: 2339762, Record for George O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=119502257&indiv=try.]

[28902] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Martha Amanda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170195291811&indiv=try.]

[28903] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick A. Ives.

4278.iii. EMILY[10] IVES was born at Iowa City on 31 March 1886, and she died in January 1968. She was buried at Montezuma, Poweshiek, Iowa. She married Hiram Hivilla Cox. He was the son of Alexander Rollandes and Nancy (Wilson) Cox, born in Powesheik, Iowa on 24 December 1878,[28904] and he died at Des Moines on 4 October 1952.[28905]

4279.iv. ORPHA L.[10] IVES was born at Iowa City on 11 August 1888, and she died in Flathead, Montana on 13 October 1955. She married John Thomas Brown, as his second wife, in Tennessee in 1907. He was the son of Jessie Daniel and Mary Catherine (Brock) Brown, born in Hardeman, Tennessee on 24 July 1877, and he died in Madison, Tennessee on 8 January 1964.[28906]

v. VIOLA M.[10] IVES was born at Iowa City on 5 December 1890, and she died in 1897.[28907]

vi. FRED OLIVER[10] IVES was born in Spring Creek-Beech Bluff, Tennessee on 20 January 1897,[28908] and he died at Jackson on 12 October 1985.[28909]

4280.vii. ASAHEL DEWIT[10] IVES was born in Madison on 2 March 1903, and he died in San Diego on 3 March 1959. He was buried in San Diego. He married Sybil Jewel Boyett, as her first husband, in Escambia, Florida on 23 January 1928. She was the daughter of Washington and Myrtle (Warren) Boyett, born in Escambia on 1 August 1910,[28910] and she died at Pensacola, Escambia, Florida on 29 December 1943.[28911]

3031. **GRANT A.**[9] **IVES** (Asahel[8], Norman[7], Asahel[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Fayette, Iowa on 6 December 1868,[28912] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 16 September 1947.[28913] He married Huldah E. Cumming in Fayette on 18 March 1894.[28914] She was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Valley) Cumming, born in Iowa on 25 July 1874, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 24 January 1964.[28915]

Child of Grant A.[9] and Huldah E. (Cumming) Ives:

[28904] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Iowa, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598910; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Hiram H Cox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=18301739&indiv=try.]

[28905] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hiram Hivillah Cox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=85359584&indiv=try.]

[28906] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Thomas "Tom" Brown Sr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Viola M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28908] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Fred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=5824820&indiv=try.]

[28909] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 702-12-8222; Issue State: Railroad Board (Issued Through); Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Fred O. Ives.

[28910] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida; Roll: T627_586; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 17-48, Record for Terry Harus Hennedy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=133318803&indiv=try.]

[28911] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Terry Harris Kennedy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=132141105&indiv=try.]

[28912] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grant A. Ives.

[28913] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 16 Sep 1947; Social Security: 0, Record for Grant Lincoln Ives.

[28914] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grant A. Ives.

[28915] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 24 Jan 1964; Social Security:, Record for Hulda E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4281.i. HOWARD A[10] IVES was born in Wacoma, Iowa on 24 February 1895, and he died in Santa Clara, California on 2 March 1951. He married Florence Katz. She was the daughter of Albert J and Mabel (M) Katz and she was born in Minnesota about 1895.[28916]

3032. **AVIS MAUD**[9] **IVES** (James Anderson[8], Jared P[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Rutland, Vermont on 31 August 1890, and she died at Brandon, Rutland, Vermont on 17 July 1956.[28917] She married Elroy Edward Kimberley in Rutland, Vermont on 1 December 1915. He was the son of Arthur Hamilton and Hattie Eliza (Dickerman) Kimberly, born in Michigan on 13 March 1881,[28918] and he died at Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island on 18 February 1974.[28919]

Children of Elroy Edward[9] and Avis Maud (Ives) Kimberley:

i. YETIVE[10] KIMBERLEY was born in Rutland, Vermont on 1 February 1917, and she died in WARWICK, Rhode Island in October 1982.[28920]
ii. LOUISE[10] KIMBERLEY was born at Brandon on 26 August 1925, and she died in Rutland City, Vermont on 6 February 1997.[28921]

3033. **CALEB ANGUS**[9] **IVES** (Rev Angus Morison[8], Caleb Smith[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 20 September 1859, and he died on 26 December 1937. He was buried at Yonkers, Westchester, New York.[28922] He married Annie Devoor Dusenberry in 1895.[28923] She was the daughter of Charles Dusenberry and Emily M, born at Tuckahoe on 23 September 1858, and she died after 1930.[28924]

Child of Caleb Angus[9] and Annie Devoor (Dusenberry) Ives:

i. CHARLES R. DUSENBERY[10] IVES was born on 28 February 1896, and he died before 1900.[28925]

3034. **NATHANIEL HOLMES**[9] **IVES** (Rev Angus Morison[8], Caleb Smith[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 3 July 1873, and he died in Mt. Vernon, New York on 8 October 1950.[28926] He married first Anna F Thomas. He married second Anna

---

[28916] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: St Paul Ward 7, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: T625_854; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 75; Image: 10, Record for Florence N Katz. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=47748063&indiv=try.]

[28917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Avis Maud Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28918] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 009-22-6393; Issue State: Vermont; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Elroy Kimberley.

[28919] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Avis Maud Ives.

[28920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Avis Maud Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Avis Maud Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28922] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Caleb Angus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122111425&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28923] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie Devoor Dusenberry.

[28924] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie Devoor Dusenberry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28925] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28926] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Bradford Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Flora Thomson in Park avenue and Thirty-fourth street in May 1899.[28927] She was the daughter of Pierre Maclay and Caroline (Bell) Thomson and she was born in the New York on 11 December 1875.[28928]

Children of Nathaniel Holmes[9] and Anna Flora (Thomson) Ives:

4282.i. ELEANOR BRADFORD[10] IVES was born in New Rochelle, New York on 17 December 1900. She married Alvin Hening Johnson in Mount Vernon, New York on 23 April 1932. He was the son of Bror and (Unknown) (Marie) Johnson, born in Brooklyn, New York on 9 September 1897,[28929] and he died at Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York on 30 September 1950.[28930]

ii. ALICE[10] IVES was born in New York on 25 April 1906,[28931] and she died in Fort Lauderdale, Florida on 21 August 1996.

3035. **EDWARD DUNCAN[9] IVES** (Hugh M[8], Caleb Smith[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 22 May 1875,[28932] and he died in Parksville, New York on 16 December 1930. He was buried at Parksville, Sullivan, New York.[28933] He married Wavie Reynolds in 1897. She was born on 16 November 1875, and she died in April 1937.[28934]

Child of Edward Duncan[9] and Wavie (Reynolds) Ives:

i. WILLIAM MORISON[10] IVES was born in Parksville, New York on 5 September 1898.[28935]

3036. **SARAH (SALLY) E.[9] IVES** (James S[8], David A[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lavaca, Texas in October 1875.[28936] She married Edward Andrew Jonas. He was the son of William A and Elizabeth (Nash) Jonas and he was born in Brown, Texas on 13 April 1877.[28937]

Children of Edward Andrew[9] and Sarah (Sally) E. (Ives) Jonas:

i. L. J.[10] JONAS was born in the Texas, and he died in the California.[28938]

[28927] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Sun; Publication Date: 20/ Oct/ 1899; Publication Place: New York, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/207204996/?article=9f9c4559-18e0-422b-941f-4733914c4997&focus=0.4114883,0.46606934,0.54342663,0.54918575&xid=3398, Record for Miss Anna Flora Thomson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=61299666&indiv=try.]

[28928] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Flora Thomson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242263606807&indiv=try.]

[28929] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New Jersey; Registration County: Bergen; Roll: 1711912; Draft Board: 5, Record for Alvin Heming Johnson.

[28930] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Bradford Ives.

[28931] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 093-07-4347; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Alice I. Whitestone.

[28932] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New York; Registration County: New York; Roll: 1786809; Draft Board: 149, Record for Edward Duncin Ives.

[28933] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward D Ives.

[28934] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward D Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28935] Ancestry.com, New York, Abstracts of World War I Military Service, 1917-1919: Record for William M Ives.

[28936] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James S. Ives.

[28937] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sallie E. Ives.

[28938] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sallie E. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. CARRIE, SONORA[10] JONAS was born on 31 August 1907, and she died at San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas on 29 November 1984.[28939]

3037. **JAMES HENRY**[9] **IVES** (James S[8], David A[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lavaca on 20 June 1877, and he died at Rising Star, Eastland, Texas on 3 May 1957. He was buried at Rising Star.[28940] He married Duke Annie Belle Duke. She was the daughter of Edmond King and Laura Jane (Beacham) Duke, born in Texas on 11 November 1881, and she died at Neches, Anderson, Texas on 26 November 1930.[28941]

Children of James Henry[9] and Duke Annie Belle (Duke) Ives:

4283.i. MARY LORETTA[10] IVES was born in Zephyr, Texas on 4 December 1902, and she died in Kermit, Texas on 15 August 1984. She married Wiley Ural McCollum. He was the son of Wiley Washington and Mary Charlotte (Walker) McCollum, born at carbon, texas usa on 21 June 1901, and he died at Kermit, Winkler, Texas on 27 June 1975.[28942]

4284.ii. JAMES CHARLES[10] IVES was born in Eastland, Texas on 23 March 1904, and he died in Andrews, Texas on 22 May 1974. He married Guyla Marie Clark. She was the daughter of Joseph Jefferson Davis and Emily Henrietta (Culp) Clark, born at Rising Star, Eastland, Texas. on 24 August 1907, and she died in Ector, Texas on 19 March 1992.[28943]

iii. ETHEL M[10] IVES was born in Texas in 1907.[28944]

4285.iv. J D[10] IVES was born at Cisco, Eastland, Texas on 4 November 1913, and he died at Odessa on 24 April 1994. He was buried at Odessa. He married Avis Mozell Heairren. She was the daughter of Thomas Warren and Josephine Della (Pilgrim) Heairren, born at Breckenridge, Stephens, Texas on 16 October 1914,[28945] and she died in Odessa, Texas on 5 May 2009.[28946]

3038. **BEULAH**[9] **IVES** (James S[8], David A[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lavaca in February 1884, and she died at Winters, Runnels, Texas on 11 April 1938. She was buried at Winters, Runnells, Texas.[28947] She married William James Parr. He was the son of Prentis R and Mary S (Garner) Parr, born in Lavaca on 19 March 1880, and he died at Winters on 12 October 1948.[28948]

Child of William James[9] and Beulah (Ives) Parr:

[28939] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sallie E. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28940] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for J D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6941442454&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28941] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie Belle Duke. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28942] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for mary loreta ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28943] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 462-32-4468; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Guyla M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28944] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Eastland, Texas; Roll: T625_1797; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 110; Image:, Record for James H Ives.

[28945] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Avis Mozell Heairren. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2275&h=479317&indiv=try.]

[28946] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Warren Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6941620817&indiv=try.]

[28947] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James S. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28948] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beulah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. WILLIE BEULAH[10] PARR was born in Goliad, Texas on 2 October 1913, and she died at Goldsboro, Coleman, Texas on 16 April 1936. She was buried at Mainstreet Centary, Winters, Runnels Tx on 17 April 1936.[28949]

3039. **AVIS MAUD[9] IVES** (James Anderson[8], Jared Porter[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Vermont in August 1890, and she died at Brandon on 17 July 1956.[28950] She married Elroy Edward Kimberley. He was the son of Arthur Hamilton and Hattie Eliza (Dickerman) Kimberly, born in Michigan on 13 March 1881,[28951] and he died at Warwick on 18 February 1974.[28952]

Children of Elroy Edward[9] and Avis Maud (Ives) Kimberley:

i. YETIVE[10] KIMBERLEY was born in Rutland, Vermont on 1 February 1917, and she died in WARWICK, Rhode Island in October 1982.[28953]
ii. LOUISE[10] KIMBERLEY was born at Brandon on 26 August 1925, and she died in Rutland City, Vermont on 6 February 1997.[28954]

3040. **GLENNA[9] IVES** (James Whitman[8], James[7], James[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in June 1869, and she died in NY. She married Charles E Lewis in NY on 6 July 1888.[28955] He was the son of Charles Chadwick and Rhoda Ann (Willard) Lewis, born at South Wales, Erie, New York on 4 October 1856, and he died at South Wales on 18 October 1913.[28956]

Children of Charles E[9] and Glenna (Ives) Lewis:

i. JAMES I[10] LEWIS was born in NY on 6 July 1889, and he died in NY.[28957]
ii. GLEN EDSON[10] LEWIS was born in the New York in October 1895,[28958] and he died in NY on 1 February 1908.[28959]
iii. LUCILLE[10] LEWIS was born in NY after 1900, and she died in NY on 2 August 1908.[28960]
iv. MERTON E[10] LEWIS was born on 7 March 1902.[28961]

[28949] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beulah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[28950] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Doak. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28951] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Rutland County, Vermont; Roll: 1984098; Draft Board: 1, Record for Elroy Edward Kimberley.

[28952] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Avis Maud Ives.

[28953] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Avis Maud Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28954] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Avis Maud Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28955] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Glenna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[28956] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles E Lewis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28957] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Glenna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28958] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles E Lewis.

[28959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Glenna Ives.

[28960] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Glenna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28961] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles E Lewis.

3041. **CHARLES H**[9] **IVES** (Albert Chester[8], William[7], James[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Muskegon, Michigan in February 1881,[28962] and he died in Lansing, Michigan on 25 November 1945. He was buried at Lansing.[28963] He married Vera McNitt in Casnovia, Michigan on 9 January 1906. She was the daughter of Charles and Ida (Winn) McNitt, born at Casnovia, Muskegon, Michigan on 14 November 1886,[28964] and she died at LANSING on 5 January 1970.[28965]

Child of Charles H[9] and Vera (McNitt) Ives:

4286.i. LYLE[10] IVES was born in Muskegon, Michigan on 10 April 1910, and he died at Lansing on 26 October 1984. He was buried at Delta Township, Eaton, Michigan. He married Louise Jane Lennon at Grand Rapids on 25 March 1933. She was the daughter of Roy C and Grace M (Walsh) Lennon, born in Durand, Michigan on 5 January 1913,[28966] and she died on 1 January 2000 (Age: 86).[28967]

3042. **EMERSON CARPENTER**[9] **IVES** (Albert Chester[8], William[7], James[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York City, New York on 3 October 1882,[28968] and he died at Pawling, Dutchess, New York in July 1971.[28969] He was buried at Quaker Hill, Dutchess, New York.[28970] He married Christie M McLean. She was the daughter of Archibald McLean and Elizabeth, born at Brooklyn on 18 February 1894,[28971] and she died in November 1979.[28972]

Children of Emerson Carpenter[9] and Christie M (McLean) Ives:

[28962] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Lansing, Ingham, Michigan; Roll: T627_1762; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 33-50, Record for Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=80104918&indiv=try.]

[28963] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Database online, Record for Charles H. Ives.

[28964] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Lansing, Ingham, Michigan; Roll: T627_1762; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 33-50, Record for Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=80104918&indiv=try.]

[28965] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Vera McNitt.

[28966] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 375-16-9131; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Louise J. Ives.

[28967] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Louise Jane Ives.

[28968] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Emerson Carpenter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324657&indiv=try.]

[28969] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emerson Carpenter Ives.

[28970] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Database online, Record for Emerson G. Ives.

[28971] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Christie McLean.

[28972] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 056-52-6403; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Christie Ives.

i. DONALD MCLEAN[10] IVES was born in Brooklyn, New York on 16 March 1914,[28973] baptized in Brooklyn, New York on 29 November 1914 (Age: 0),[28974] and he died at Branford on 26 January 2000.[28975]

4287.ii. LAWRENCE CARPENTER[10] IVES was born in Brooklyn, New York on 11 December 1918, baptized in Brooklyn, New York on 8 June 1919 (Age: 0), and he died at Manlius on 21 February 2001. He married Mary Jane Sweeney on 2 February 1944. She was the daughter of William Nicholas and Florence Elizabeth (Ackley) Sweeney, born in syracuse onondaga ny usa on 26 October 1923, [28976] and she died at Manlius on 4 February 2000.[28977]

3043. **CARRIE BELL[9] IVES** (Albert Chester[8], William[7], James[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Michigan in March 1888,[28978] and she died in 1930. She married George Esman Seaman at Kent City, Kent, Michigan in 1927.[28979] He was the son of Levi B. and Hattie S. (Mitchel) Seaman, born in Michigan on 8 July 1873,[28980] and he died in 1952.[28981]

Children of George Esman[9] and Carrie Bell (Ives) Seaman:

i. PAULINE E[10] SEAMAN was born in Michigan in 1916.[28982]
ii. GEORGE L[10] SEAMAN was born in Michigan in 1924.[28983]

3044. **LAVERNE[9] IVES** (Albert Chester[8], William[7], James[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Casnovia on 8 May 1897,[28984] and he died at Everett, Newaygo, Michigan on 17 February 1926.[28985] He was buried at Casnovia.[28986] He married Gladys Smith, as her first

---

[28973] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: Record for Donald M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8939&h=6246285&indiv=try.]

[28974] Ancestry.com, U.S., Presbyterian Records, 1743-1970: Record for Donald McLean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PresbyterianSociety&h=112528&indiv=try.]

[28975] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Database online, Record for Donald Ives.

[28976] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for lawrence carpenter ives.

[28977] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 096-12-5234; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mary J. Ives.

[28978] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Casnovia, Muskegon, Michigan; Roll: T623_31077_4120246; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0059; FHL microfilm: 1240734, Record for Florence Ives.

[28979] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Bell Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[28980] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Muskegon County, Michigan; Roll: ; Draft Board:, Record for George Esman Seaman.

[28981] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Database online, Record for George E. Seaman.

[28982] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Muskegon Heights, Muskegon, Michigan; Roll: 1015; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 37; Image: 325.0; FHL microfilm: 2340750, Record for George E Seaman.

[28983] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Muskegon Heights, Muskegon, Michigan; Roll: 1015; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 37; Image: 325.0; FHL microfilm: 2340750, Record for George E Seaman.

[28984] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Casnovia, Muskegon, Michigan; Roll: T623_31077_4120246; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0059; FHL microfilm: 1240734, Record for Florence Ives.

[28985] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Database online, Record for Verne Ives.

[28986] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Database online, Record for Verne Ives.

husband, in Muskegon, Michigan on 28 September 1920.[28987] She was born in the Michigan on 8 January 1902,[28988] and she died at Sand Lake, Kent, Michigan on 22 April 1974.[28989]

Children of Laverne[9] and Gladys (Smith) Ives:

4288.i. FLOYD LAVERNE[10] IVES was born at Bailey, Muskegon, Michigan on 30 July 1921, and he died at Rockford, Kent, Michigan on 2 September 2005. He was buried at Casnovia. He married Grace Elizabeth Moore in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 21 December 1946. She was the daughter of Vern Basil and Lela Blanche (Hessenius) Moore, born in Rockford Mi USA on 1 April 1918,[28990] and she died in Grand Rapids MiUSA on 15 September 1980.[28991]

4289.ii. JOYCE LORAINE[10] IVES was born at Bailey on 13 March 1926, and she died at Grand Rapids on 25 June 2013. She was buried at Grandville. She married Jacob J Lanting at Sand Lake on 30 August 1947. He was the son of Rudolph and Jacobs (Bakker) Lanting, born in Netherlands on 15 August 1921,[28992] and he died in Kent on 31 December 2014.[28993]

3045. **SARAH (SALLY) E.**[9] **IVES** (James S.[8], David Ann[7], David[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lavaca, Texas in October 1875,[28994] and she died at Midland in 1960.[28995] She married Edward Andrew Jonas. He was the son of William A. and Elizabeth (Nash) Jonas, born in Brown on 13 April 1877,[28996] and he died in Orange on 18 December 1959.[28997]

Children of Edward Andrew[9] and Sarah (Sally) E. (Ives) Jonas:

i. L. J.[10] JONAS was born in the Texas, and he died in the California.[28998]

ii. CARRIE, SONORA[10] JONAS was born on 31 August 1907, and she died at San Angelo on 29 November 1984.[28999]

3046. **JAMES HENRY**[9] **IVES** (James S.[8], David Ann[7], David[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lavaca on 20 June 1877,[29000] and he died at Rising Star on 3 May 1957.

[28987] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Vernie Ives.

[28988] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 373-09-3302; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Gladys Baxter.

[28989] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joyce Loraine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372018431294&indiv=try.]

[28990] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 363-14-7514; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Grace Ives.

[28991] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Floyd Laverne Ives.

[28992] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1922; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 3203; Line: 15; Page Number: 23, Record for Jacob J Lanting. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=4026811215&indiv=try.]

[28993] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jacob J Lanting. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128637722&indiv=try.]

[28994] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James S. Ives.

[28995] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Andrew Jonas.

[28996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sallie E. Ives.

[28997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Andrew Jonas.

[28998] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sallie E. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[28999] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sallie E. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29000] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Eastland, Texas; Roll: T625_1797; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 110, Record for Ethel M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=62701147&indiv=try.]

He was buried at Rising Star.[29001] He married Annie Bell Duke in 1900. She was the daughter of Edmond King "E K" and Laura Jane (Beacham) Duke, born in Bell, Texas on 11 November 1881,[29002] and she died at Neches on 26 November 1930.[29003]

Children of James Henry[9] and Annie Bell (Duke) Ives:

4290.i. BEULAH VIOLA[10] IVES was born in the Texas on 26 January 1901, and she died in the New Mexico on 22 July 1967. She married Willis Almus Loyd. He was the son of William Oscar and Cynthia Effie (Grist) Loyd, born in Texas on 9 July 1894,[29004] and he died at Carlsbad on 28 March 1978.[29005]

4291.ii. MARY LORETA[10] IVES was born in Zephyr, Texas on 4 December 1902, and she died in Kermit, Texas on 15 August 1984. She was buried at Kermit. She married Wiley Ural McCollum. He was the son of Wiley Washington and Mary Charlotte (Walker) McCollum, born at carbon on 21 June 1901,[29006] and he died at Kermit on 27 June 1975.[29007]

4292.iii. JAMES CHARLES[10] IVES was born in Eastland, Texas on 23 March 1904, and he died in Andrews, Texas on 22 May 1974. He was buried at Odessa. He married Guyla Marie Clark. She was the daughter of Joseph Jefferson Davis and Emily Henneretta (Culp) Clark, born at Rising Star on 24 August 1907,[29008] and she died in Ector, Texas on 19 March 1992.[29009]

iv. ETHEL M[10] IVES was born in Texas in 1906.[29010]

4293.v. J D[10] IVES was born at Cisco on 4 November 1913, and he died at Odessa on 24 April 1994. He was buried at Odessa. He married Avis Mozelle Heairren. She was the daughter of Thomas W and (Unknown) (Della) Heairren, born in Breckenridge, Texas on 16 October 1914,[29011] and she died in Odessa, Texas on 5 May 2009.[29012]

3047. **SAMUEL J.**[9] **IVES** (James S.[8], David Ann[7], David[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lavaca, Texas in June 1882,[29013] and he died in 1939. He was buried at Brownwood.[29014] He married Annie Gertrude Nash. She was the daughter of William J and

---

[29001] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ethel M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6941441093&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29002] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Eastland, Texas; Roll: T625_1797; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 110, Record for Ethel M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=62701147&indiv=try.]

[29003] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Annie Belle Duke.

[29004] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Texas; State Headquarters: Texas, Record for Willis Almus Loyd.

[29005] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beulah Viola Ives.

[29006] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 460-20-0530; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Wiley McCollum.

[29007] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for wiley ural mccollum.

[29008] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 462-32-4468; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Guyla M. Ives.

[29009] Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000: Database online, Record for Guyla Ives.

[29010] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Eastland, Texas; Roll: T624_1547; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 43; Image: 245, Record for James H Ines.

[29011] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Avis Mozell Ives.

[29012] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for J. D Ives.

[29013] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Brown, Texas; Roll: T624_1535; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0104; FHL microfilm: 1375548, Record for Gertrude Ives.

Nannie (Jentrey) Nash, born in Brown on 31 January 1888,[29015] and she died at Baird, Callahan, Texas on 20 June 1970 (Age: 82).[29016]

Children of Samuel J.[9] and Annie Gertrude (Nash) Ives:

4294.i. ERNEST[10] IVES was born at Koerth, Lavaca, Texas on 15 July 1906, and he died at Elknis, Mills, Texas on 30 September 1932 (age at Death: 26). He was buried at Brownwood. He married Mary Lou Goins. She was the daughter of John Christopher Columbis and Lou Gordelia (Reece) Goins, born at Cleburne, Johnston, Texas on 20 October 1906,[29017] and she died in Salt Lake City, Utah on 21 May 1978.[29018]

ii. HERSCHELL T[10] IVES was born in Brownwood, Texas on 27 September 1909,[29019] and he died in West Sacramento, California on 6 May 1979.[29020]

3048. **BEULAH[9] IVES** (James S.[8], David Ann[7], David[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lavaca in February 1884, and she died at Winters on 11 April 1938. She was buried at Winters.[29021] She married William James Parr. He was the son of Prentis R. and Mary S. (Garner) Parr, born in Lavaca on 19 March 1880, and he died at Winters on 12 October 1948.[29022]

Child of William James[9] and Beulah (Ives) Parr:

i. WILLIE BEULAH[10] PARR was born in Goliad on 2 October 1913, and she died at Goldsboro on 16 April 1936. She was buried at Mainstreet Centary on 17 April 1936.[29023]

3049. **WILLIAM H[9] IVES** (Capt Edward[8], Erastus Pharaoh[7], Amos[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bedford, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 6 September 1860,[29024] and he died at Cleveland on 17 September 1932. He was buried at Bedford (Bedford Cemetery).

[29014] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Annie Gertrude Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29015] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Annie Gertrude Ives.

[29016] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Record for Gertrude Ives.

[29017] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Mary Lou Black.

[29018] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith Inez Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270123912464&indiv=try.]

[29019] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Texas, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 750, Record for Herschell T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=21205565&indiv=try.]

[29020] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Herschel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=300132875807&indiv=try.]

[29021] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beulah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29022] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William James Parr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29023] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beulah Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29024] Ancestry.com, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records and Indexes, 1810-1973: Cuyahoga County Archive; Cleveland, Ohio; Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1810-1973; Volume: Vol 127-128; Page: 313; Year Range: 1922 Jun - 1922 Dec, Record for Mrs Louise Steadley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CuyahogaOHmarriages&h=2747088&indiv=try.]

[29025] He married first Minnie E Brockway in Cuyahoga in 1881.[29026] She was the daughter of George Brockway and Mary Ann, born in the Ohio in October 1864,[29027] and she died in Cuyahoga, Ohio in June 1913.[29028] William H Ives married second Louise Geib, as her second husband, in Cuyahoga, Ohio on 4 November 1922 (2nd Marriage).[29029] She was the daughter of Valentine and Phoebe (Birch) Geib, born at Canton, Stark, Ohio on 12 July 1869,[29030] and she died at Cleveland.[29031]

Children of William H[9] and Minnie E (Brockway) Ives:

4295.i. MILLIE MONA[10] IVES was born at New Lyme, Ashtabula, Ohio on 29 August 1884, and she died at Portage County, Portage, Ohio on 8 May 1961. She married first Harry William Dreyer on 27 January 1906. He was the son of Gustavus W and Claudia M (Gilder) Dreyer, born in Ohio on 17 July 1885,[29032] and he died on 16 August 1934. Millie Mona Ives married second Joseph S Zybura on 28 September 1918. He was born at Cleveland on 1 July 1882, and he died at Aurora Village, Portage, Ohio on 22 October 1964.[29033]

4296.ii. ROBERT ERASTUS[10] IVES was born at New Lyme on 12 July 1886, and he died at Inglis, Levy, Florida on 15 July 1968 (age at Death: 82). He was buried at Crystal River, Citrus, Florida. He married Marie E Everett in Cuyahoga, Ohio on 15 November 1911. She was the daughter of Michael and Ida (Long) Everrett, born at Warren, Trumbull, Ohio on 31 December 1893, and she died in Trumbull, Ohio on 27 June 1935.[29034]

3050. **CLINTON P.**[9] **IVES** (Amos[8], Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Richmond, Walworth, Wisconsin in May 1856,[29035] and he died at Sharon, Walworth, Wisconsin in 1922 (Age: 66). He was buried at Sharon.[29036] He married Helen

---

[29025] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louise Geib Steadley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28050301147&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29026] Ancestry.com, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records and Indexes, 1810-1973: Cuyahoga County Archive; Cleveland, Ohio; Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1810-1973; Volume: Vol 127-128; Page: 313; Year Range: 1922 Jun - 1922 Dec, Record for Mrs Louise Steadley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CuyahogaOHmarriages&h=2747088&indiv=try.]

[29027] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie E Brockway.

[29028] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William H Ives.

[29029] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa M Geib. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46337284435&indiv=try.]

[29030] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1929; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 4620; Line: 3; Page Number: 199, Record for Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=2011486727&indiv=try.]

[29031] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa M Geib. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46337284435&indiv=try.]

[29032] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Pennsylvania; Registration County: Mercer; Roll: 1894021; Draft Board: 2, Record for Harry William Dreyer.

[29033] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Millie Mona Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29034] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380065849360&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29035] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Richmond, Walworth, Wisconsin; Roll: M653_1434; Page: 344; Image: 354; Family History Library Film: 805434, Record for Clinton P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=36471032&indiv=try.]

[29036] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clinton P. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

Whaley in 1878. She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Mary) _____, born in the New York in June 1856,[29037] and she died at Sharon in 1931 (Age: 75).[29038]

Children of Clinton P.[9] and Helen (Whaley) Ives:

4297.i. MARY LYDIA[10] IVES was born in Walworth on 30 June 1879, and she died at Delavan, Walworth, Wisconsin on 19 April 1900 (Age: 20). She was buried at Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin. She married Frederick Hurdis. He was born in England, United Kingdom in September 1865,[29039] and he died in 1950 (Age: 84).[29040]

ii. ELNORA P.[10] IVES was born in Walworth in January 1881.[29041]

4298.iii. MABEL ALMETA[10] IVES was born in Delavan Walworth, Wisconsin on 19 July 1885, and she died at Berlin, Green Lake, Wisconsin in 1960 (Age: 75; Buried in Oakwood Cemetary, Berlin, WI). She was buried at Victoria. She married Randall Osmer Barnhart at East Delavan, Walworth, Wisconsin on 5 April 1905; they divorced in 1933. He was the son of Ervin and Catherine Elizabeth (Brigham) Barnhart, born at Delavan on 3 April 1878,[29042] and he died in Waukesha, Wisconsin on 8 August 1960 (Age: 82).[29043]

4299.iv. FLORENCE[10] IVES was born at Darien, Walworth, Wisconsin on 24 June 1888, and she died in Wisconsin on 18 December 1965 (Age: 76). She married Hans P Larson. He was the son of Jens and Mary (Larsen) Larsen and he was born in Ugledige, Denmark on 1 January 1889.[29044]

3051. **JOHN WEST[9] IVES** (Amos[8], Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Richmond on 1 May 1861, and he died at Elkhorn on 14 December 1945.[29045] He was buried at Darien.[29046] He married first Mary E. Sweet in Darien, Wisconsin on 17 April 1888. She was the daughter of Edward and Loretta (Barnard) Sweet, born at Darien on 1 April 1865, and she died at Wauwatosa, Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 3 April 1961.[29047] John West Ives married second Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" Birkes, as her third husband, on 8 February 1900.

[29037] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Walworth, Walworth, Wisconsin; Roll: 1450; Family History Film: 1255450; Page: 243A; Enumeration District: 237, Record for Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=46333469&indiv=try.]

[29038] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clinton P. Ives.

[29039] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Lydia Ives.

[29040] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fredrick D Hurdis.

[29041] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clinton P. Ives.

[29042] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Wisconsin, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 623273; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Randall Osmer Barnhart. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=10739702&indiv=try.]

[29043] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Randall O Barnhart. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=15338004&indiv=try.]

[29044] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Illinois, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 623284; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Hans Peter Larsen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=9461066&indiv=try.]

[29045] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Irwin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29046] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John West Ives.

[29047] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edmund Amos Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29048] She was the daughter of Isham (Isom) and Mary Ann Pauline "Polly" (Loveall) Birkes, born at Latham, Logan, Illinois in April 1867, and she died in Knox on 10 August 1920.[29049]

Children of John West[9] and Mary E. (Sweet) Ives:

4300.i. EDMOND AMOS[10] IVES was born in Darien, Wisconsin on 30 November 1891, and he died at Elkhorn on 13 November 1956. He was buried at Tibbets, Walworth, Wisconsin. He married Tominga Kirstin Johnson. She was the daughter of James and Nelsena Petrea (Carlsen) Johnson, born in St Croix, Wisconsin on 25 May 1889,[29050] and she died in Elkhorn, Wisconsin on 25 February 1981.[29051]

4301.ii. HERBERT PEARL[10] IVES was born at Darien on 23 August 1895, and he died at Seattle on 23 October 1980. He was buried at Tukwila. He married Lorraine Krull, as her first husband. She was the daughter of Albert and Mary (Wilke) Krull, born at Dupont, Waupaca, Wisconsin on 29 April 1906,[29052] and she died in Muscatine.

4302.iii. LORETTA[10] IVES was born at Darien on 29 December 1896, and she died at Muskego, Waukesha, Wisconsin on 23 December 1980. She was buried at New Berlin, Waukesha, Wisconsin. She married Ernest James Millard on 10 April 1919. He was the son of William A and Jane "Jennie" L (Wilson) Millard, born at Grant City, Adams, Iowa on 21 October 1896, and he died in Wauk, Wisconsin on 15 April 1964.[29053]

4303.iv. JOHN IRWIN[10] IVES was born at Darien on 11 October 1900, and he died at Birchwood, Washburn, Wisconsin on 6 October 1971. He was buried at Couderay, Sawyer, Wisconsin. He married Irma Louise Markell in Boone, Illinois in 1927. She was the daughter of Delbert O. and Lillian Jane (Mosher) Markell, born at Darien on 2 September 1906,[29054] and she died in Rila, Wisconsin on 8 December 1962.[29055]

3052. **AMOS RILEY[9] IVES** (Amos[8], Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Richmond in March 1865,[29056] and he died at Delavan on 23 May 1943 (Age: 79). He was buried at Delavan.[29057] He married first Harriet Louise Soper on 3 April 1890. She was the daughter of Charles and Wealthy Jane (Gallop) Soper, born at Darien on 3 February

---

[29048] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" Birkes.

[29049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" Birkes. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29050] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04531; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 64-11A, Record for Donald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=76752901&indiv=try.]

[29051] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edmond Amos Ives.

[29052] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908: Record for Lorraine Marie Krull.

[29053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ernest James Millard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350135889683&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29054] Ancestry.com, Illinois, County Marriages, 1800-1940: Various Illinois County Courthouses; Various Illinois County Courthouses; Marriage Records; Collection Title: Marriage Records, Record for John Irwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61370&h=42196&indiv=try.]

[29055] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jack Irwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=25168205&indiv=try.]

[29056] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Delavan, Walworth, Wisconsin; Roll: T625_2019; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 138, Record for Ruth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=94331428&indiv=try.]

[29057] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amos Riley Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

1867,[29058] and she died at Delavan on 12 May 1933.[29059] Amos Riley Ives married second (Unknown) Eva. She was born on 14 April 1870, and she died on 17 August 1951 (Age: 81).[29060]

Children of Amos Riley[9] and Harriet Louise (Soper) Ives:

4304.i. BERTHA L[10] IVES was born at Darien Township, Walworth, Wisconsin on 11 January 1892, and she died on 6 January 1969. She was buried at Delavan. She married Oscar A Anderson, as his first wife, in Delevan, Wisc on 19 May 1917; they divorced in Lenawee, Michigan on 23 January 1939 (NumberOfChildren: 0). He was the son of John M and Louise (Christianson) Anderson, born in Wausau, Wisconsin on 29 May 1884, and he died at Adrian on 30 July 1960.[29061]

4305.ii. HATTIE RUTH[10] IVES was born at Delavan on 16 January 1895, and she died in the Wisconsin on 17 February 1973. She was buried at Janesville. She married Addison H Haugan. He was the son of Simon Johnson and Ada Ezilda Holmes (Mann) Haugan, born in Racine on 24 July 1892,[29062] and he died in Rock, Wisconsin on 7 February 1960.[29063]

3053. **SARAH JANE[9] CHASE** (Sarah[8], Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Wisconsin on 24 April 1849,[29064] and she died in Emmons, North Dakota on 18 June 1909. She was buried at Spokane.[29065] She married John R Davis in Bristol, Wisconsin on 26 September 1871. He was the son of Robert and Eleanor (Jones) Davis, born in Wisconsin in August 1846,[29066] and he died in 1912 (Age: 66).[29067]

Children of John R[9] and Sarah Jane (Chase) Davis:

i. WILLIAM L[10] DAVIS.
ii. ROBERT MOSES[10] DAVIS.
iii. REBA[10] DAVIS was born in Wisconsin in April 1886.[29068]

[29058] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin State Censuses, 1895 and 1905: Wisconsin Historical Society; Madison, Wisconsin; Census Year: 1905, Record for Bertha L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1055&h=1360605&indiv=try.]

[29059] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie R Ives.

[29060] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amos Riley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29061] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Oscar Albert Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302026771128&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29062] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives At St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War Ii Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) For the State of Wisconsin; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147; Series Number: M2126; Box or Roll Number: 117, Record for Addison Haugan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=10991390&indiv=try.]

[29063] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, U.S., Death Records, 1959-2004: Wisconsin Department of Health Services; Madison, Wisconsin; Wisconsin Death Records, 1959-1978, Record for Addison Haugan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61483&h=728754&indiv=try.]

[29064] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Fenton, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: 441; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0138; FHL microfilm: 1240441, Record for John R Davis.

[29065] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Jane Davis.

[29066] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Fenton, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: 441; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0138; FHL microfilm: 1240441, Record for John R Davis.

[29067] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Jane Davis.

[29068] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Fenton, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: 441; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0138; FHL microfilm: 1240441, Record for John R Davis.

3054. **JAMES WILLIS**[9] **CHASE** (Sarah[8], Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol Township, Dane, Wisconsin on 27 September 1852,[29069] and he died at Davenport on 26 January 1932.[29070] He was buried at Sun Prairie, Dane, Wisconsin.[29071] He married Anna Bernardina Meyer at Sun Prairie on 25 January 1876.[29072] She was the daughter of Franz Xavier and Anna Bernardina (Rane) Meyer, born at Meerhof, Duren, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany on 19 December 1852,[29073] and she died at Sun Prairie on 5 June 1934.[29074]

Children of James Willis[9] and Anna Bernardina (Meyer) Chase:

i. FREDERICK WILLIS[10] CHASE was born at Bristol, Dane, Wisconsin on 21 October 1876, and he died in Burial: Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Cemetery Sun Prairie Dane County Wisconsin on 12 April 1944.[29075]

4306.ii. EDITH REBECCA[10] CHASE was born at Bristol, Dane County Wisconsin on 10 June 1878, and she died in Sun Prairie Dane County Wisconsin on 11 March 1978. She was buried at Sacred Hearts Catholic Cemetery, Sun Prairie, Dane, Wisconsin. She married James Henry Howe at Sacred Hearts Roman Catholic Church, Sun Prairie, Dane, Wisconsin on 25 January 1899. He was the son of Thomas W and Annathina Ann (Tracy) Howe, born at Sun Prairie on 2 July 1867, and he died at Bristol on 6 April 1919.[29076]

iii. EMMA MAGDALINA[10] CHASE was born in Dane County Wisconsin on 10 February 1880, and she died in Burial: Kearney Cemetery Kearney Buffalo County Nebraska, USA Plot: 306-7 New on 17 June 1957.[29077]

iv. CATHERINE ROSINA[10] CHASE was born at Bristol on 20 April 1882,[29078] and she died in Burial: Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Cemetery Sun Prairie Dane County Wisconsin on 2 July 1940.[29079] She was buried at Sun Prairie.[29080]

v. MATIE R[10] CHASE was born in Wisconsin in April 1882.[29081]

vi. BENJAMIN JOSEPH[10] CHASE was born at Bristol on 12 November 1883, and he died at Sun Prairie on 4 December 1931.[29082]

vii. JAMES PHILLIP[10] CHASE was born at Bristol on 30 August 1885, and he died in Burial: Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Cemetery Sun Prairie Dane County Wisconsin on 27 June 1949.[29083]

[29069] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Willis Chase.

[29070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Chase.

[29071] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Willis Chase.

[29072] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Willis Chase.

[29073] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Willis Chase.

[29074] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Willis Chase.

[29075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Willis Chase. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas W. Howe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Willis Chase. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29078] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Anna Bernadine Meyer.

[29079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Willis Chase.

[29080] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Willis Chase.

[29081] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Bristol, Dane, Wisconsin; Roll: T623_1782; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 35, Record for A B Chase.

[29082] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Willis Chase. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29083] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Willis Chase. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

viii. SARAH MARIE[10] CHASE was born in Wisconsin on 1 July 1887, and she died in Burial: Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Cemetery Sun Prairie Dane County Wisconsin on 17 October 1975.[29084]

ix. GERTIE N[10] CHASE was born in Wisconsin in April 1889.[29085]

x. GEORGE NICHOLAS[10] CHASE was born at Bristol on 8 April 1889, and he died in Burial: Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Cemetery Sun Prairie Dane County Wisconsin on 28 June 1977.[29086]

xi. CHARLES HENRY[10] CHASE was born at Bristol on 25 April 1891, and he died in Morgan Hill, California on 5 April 1990.[29087]

xii. BEATRICE MARY[10] CHASE was born at Bristol on 27 March 1894, and she died at Sun Prairie on 30 March 1994.[29088]

xiii. MATILDA B[10] CHASE was born in Wisconsin in March 1894.[29089]

3055. **CLARA MINERVA[9] CHASE** (Sarah[8], Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Dane on 17 March 1855,[29090] and she died in Viroque, Wisconsin on 29 December 1891.[29091] She was buried at Viroqua, Vernon, Wisconsin.[29092] She married Albert J Rusk at Bristol on 17 March 1880.[29093] He was the son of James A and Anna Maria (Little) Rusk, born in Ohio on 2 March 1846, and he died at Viroqua City, Vernon, Wisconsin. Viroqua Cemetery on 4 April 1931 (Age: 85).[29094]

Children of Albert J[9] and Clara Minerva (Chase) Rusk:

i. JAMES ALBERT[10] RUSK was born at Viroqua City, Vernon, Wisconsin on 31 March 1882, and he died at Missoula on 3 May 1960.[29095]

ii. SARAH JESSIE[10] RUSK was born at Viroqua on 24 April 1884, and she died in the Wisconsin on 25 June 1966.[29096]

iii. CHASE L[10] RUSK was born at Viroqua on 17 June 1886, and he died at Holmen, La Crosse, Wisconsin on 8 January 1981.[29097]

iv. CLARA M[10] RUSK was born at Viroqua on 28 October 1888.[29098]

[29084] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Willis Chase. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29085] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Bristol, Dane, Wisconsin; Roll: T623_1782; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 35, Record for A B Chase.

[29086] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Willis Chase. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Willis Chase. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29088] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Willis Chase. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29089] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Bristol, Dane, Wisconsin; Roll: T623_1782; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 35, Record for A B Chase.

[29090] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara Minerva Chase.

[29091] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert J Rusk.

[29092] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clara Minerva Rusk.

[29093] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert J Rusk.

[29094] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert J Rusk. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29095] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert J Rusk. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert J Rusk. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29097] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert J Rusk. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29098] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert J Rusk.

v. HETTIE E.[10] RUSK was born in Vernon, Wisconsin on 16 October 1890, and she died in Blri, Wisconsin on 7 October 1965.[29099]

3056. **ADA AUGUSTA**[9] **CHASE** (Sarah[8], Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol on 21 May 1864,[29100] and she died in Spokane, Washington on 19 June 1949.[29101] She was buried at Spokane.[29102] She married John Nelson Madden in Dane on 8 January 1884. He was the son of George Washington and Sarah (Martin) Madden, born in Bremer, Iowa in March 1859, and he died in Spokane, Washington in 1955 (Age: 96). [29103]

Child of John Nelson[9] and Ada Augusta (Chase) Madden:

i. PHOEBE E[10] MADDEN was born in iowa in November 1884.[29104]

3057. **FRANK AMBROSE**[9] **CHASE** (Sarah[8], Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol on 24 March 1866,[29105] and he died at Miami on 8 April 1938.[29106] He was buried at Spokane.[29107] He married first Emily Belle Kanouse at Sun Prairie on 3 September 1890.[29108] She was the daughter of Jacob Allen and Mary Ann (Bush) Kanouse, born at Cottage Grove, Dane, Wisconsin on 28 March 1867, and she died at Spokane on 19 January 1898.[29109] Frank Ambrose Chase married second Zelda Clay about 1899.[29110] She was the daughter of Mark W. and Joanna (Stoddard) Clay, born in Minnesota on 21 January 1872, and she died in Sacramento on 2 January 1961.[29111] Frank Ambrose Chase married third Nora Woodruff about 1907 (his 3rd marriage).[29112] She was born at Iowa City in March 1879, and she died in Dade in September 1965.[29113]

Children of Frank Ambrose[9] and Emily Belle (Kanouse) Chase:

i. JESSIE BELLE[10] CHASE was born in Vernon on 26 September 1891, and she died at Seattle on 1 June 1981.[29114]

[29099] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert J Rusk. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29100] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Marshall, Lyon, Minnesota; Roll: 773; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0156; FHL microfilm: 1240773, Record for Ada A Madden.

[29101] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Chase.

[29102] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ada Madden Augusta.

[29103] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ada Madden Augusta. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29104] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Marshall, Lyon, Minnesota; Roll: 773; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0156; FHL microfilm: 1240773, Record for Ada A Madden.

[29105] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Chase.

[29106] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Moses Chase.

[29107] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Chase.

[29108] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zelda Clay.

[29109] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Belle Kanouse. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29110] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ambrose Chase.

[29111] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zelda Clay. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ambrose Chase.

[29113] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ambrose Chase. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29114] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Belle Kanouse. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. JENNIE[10] CHASE was born in Wisconsin in May 1893, and she died in Spokane about 1907 (probable location).[29115]

iii. KEITH RILEY[10] CHASE was born at Ross, Liberty Twp, Vernon, Wisconsin on 12 November 1895, and he died at Spokane on 14 November 1981.[29116]

Child of Frank Ambrose[9] and Zelda (Clay) Chase:

iv. MARGARET[10] CHASE was born at Spokane on 25 April 1902, and she died at San Francisco on 22 June 1994.[29117]

Child of Frank Ambrose[9] and Nora (Woodruff) Chase:

v. SALLY E.[10] CHASE was born in Washington about 1908.[29118]

3058. **EMMA JENNIE[9] IVES** (Luther Calvin[8], Russell[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Brown, Minnesota on 10 December 1865,[29119] and she died at Loveland, Larimer, Colorado on 8 October 1890.[29120] She married George Edward Fox, as his first wife, at Stark, Brown, Minnesota on 27 September 1884.[29121] He was the son of William Hamilton and Louisa Margaret (Lordley) Fox, born in Nova Scotia, Canada on 13 August 1851,[29122] and he died at East, Mendocino, California on 13 January 1932.[29123]

Children of George Edward[9] and Emma Jennie (Ives) Fox:

i. WILLIAM LUTHER[10] FOX was born in Minnesota on 20 July 1885, and he died at Seattle on 20 May 1956.[29124]

ii. ALBERT LEROY[10] FOX was born in Minnesota on 1 August 1887, and he died at Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California on 4 June 1971.[29125]

3059. **ALBERT TUTTLE[9] IVES** (Luther Calvin[8], Russell[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stark on 26 January 1872,[29126] and he died in Marshall, South

---

[29115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ambrose Chase. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29116] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Belle Kanouse. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29117] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zelda Clay. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ambrose Chase.

[29119] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950: Database online, Record for Emma J Ives.

[29120] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Edward Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42223163012&indiv=try.]

[29121] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950: Database online, Record for Emma J Ives.

[29122] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950: Database online, Record for Emma J Ives.

[29123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Edward Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42223163012&indiv=try.]

[29124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Edward Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42223163012&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29125] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Edward Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42223163012&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29126] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: La Belle, Marshall, South Dakota; Roll: T627_3861; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 46-10, Record for Albert T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=114368068&indiv=try.]

Dakota on 2 March 1942. He was buried at Veblen, Marshall, South Dakota.[29127] He married Carrie Belle Banker in Marion, Oregon on 12 July 1899.[29128] She was the daughter of James and Antoinette C (Sweet) Banker, born in Michigan in August 1871,[29129] and she died at Kansas City on 23 October 1939.[29130]

Children of Albert Tuttle[9] and Carrie Belle (Banker) Ives:

4307.i. LAURA N[10] IVES was born at Sleepy Eye, Brown, Minnesota on 21 August 1900, and she died at Czar, Alberta, Canada in 1945. She was buried at Czar, Wainwright Census Division, Alberta, Canada. She married Theodore Jennen in Marshall, South Dakota on 23 September 1915. He was the son of Peter John and Hubertina Elizabeth (Venken) Jennen, born at Dilsen, Limburg, Belgium on 2 August 1877, and he died at Hardisty, Flagstaff, Alberta, Canada on 26 March 1950.[29131]

4308.ii. LENA MAE[10] IVES was born at Sleepy Eye on 21 January 1902, and she died at Sisseton, Roberts, South Dakota in 1971. She was buried at Veblen. She married Harvey Harry Guy at Britton, Marshall, South Dakota on 1 June 1918. He was the son of John Henry Sr. and Anna E. (Wagner) Guy, born in Marshall on 31 October 1893, and he died at Sisseton in September 1974.[29132]

iii. LOTTIE DELIGHT[10] IVES was born in Brown, Minnesota on 20 February 1903,[29133] and she died at Edmonton on 17 August 1993.[29134] She was buried at Warburg, Edmonton Census Division, Alberta, Canada.[29135]

iv. LEONA C[10] IVES was born in Marshall, South Dakota on 3 June 1907.[29136]

4309.v. VERA J[10] IVES was born at Veblen on 23 May 1909, and she died at Watertown, Codington, South Dakota on 28 March 2005. She was buried at Watertown on 31 March 2005 (Mt Hope Cemetery). She married first Walter Lohr in Codington, South Dakota on 15 May 1926. He was the son of Allen T. and Anna (Nelson) Lohr, born in Codington, South Dakota on 18 August 1903, and he died at Watertown in September 1981.[29137] Vera J Ives married second George McClung in Brown, South Dakota on 7 January 1949. He was the son of William Robert and

---

[29127] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert T. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110331106&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29128] Ancestry.com, Marion County, Oregon, Marriage Records, 1849-1900: Record for Carrie Banker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=OrMarriages&h=61005&indiv=try.]

[29129] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: La Belle, Marshall, South Dakota; Roll: T627_3861; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 46-10, Record for Albert T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=114368068&indiv=try.]

[29130] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert T. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110331106&indiv=try.]

[29131] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theodore Jennen. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29132] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 503-26-0187; Issue State: South Dakota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harvey Guy. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29133] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980: Database online, Record for Lottie Delight Ives.

[29134] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Littie Delight Ives.

[29135] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lottie Loberg.

[29136] Ancestry.com, South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949: South Dakota Department of Health; Pierre, South Dakota, Record for Leona Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8561&h=46536&indiv=try.]

[29137] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 503-09-3913; Issue State: South Dakota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Walter Lohr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Flora Ann (McLean) McClung, born in the South Dakota on 6 November 1904,[29138] and he died at Watertown on 2 July 1966.[29139]

4310.vi. RAY ALBERT[10] IVES was born in Hillhead, South Dakota on 22 June 1910, and he died in Marshall on 18 December 1980. He was buried at Veblen. He married Ellen Julia Hilleson in the South Dakota on 12 November 1932. She was the daughter of Hillie Morris and Olga Bessie (Kelly) Hilleson, born in Hillhead, South Dakota on 20 August 1913,[29140] and she died at Webster, Day, South Dakota on 19 August 2003.[29141]

vii. ROSY A[10] IVES was born in South Dakota about 1911.[29142]

3060. **FREEMAN KILBOURN[9] IVES** (Luther Calvin[8], Russell[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stark on 13 March 1882,[29143] and he died in St Paul Ramsey County MN on 8 October 1981. He was buried at Minneapolis.[29144] He married Helen May Ladd at Sleepy Eye on 12 April 1904.[29145] She was the daughter of Nelson and Mary (Watson) Ladd, born at Leavenworth, Brown, Minnesota on 16 May 1877,[29146] and she died in Lyon, Minnesota on 8 July 1935.[29147]

Children of Freeman Kilbourn[9] and Helen May (Ladd) Ives:

4311.i. MARIAN URSULA[10] IVES was born in Brown, Minnesota on 7 October 1906, and she died in St Paul Ramsey County MN on 2 January 1980. She married Grant Walter Engen. He was the son of Martin Carl and Gita Nicolena (Eidum) Engen, born in Minnesota on 14 June 1900,[29148] and he died in St Paul Ramsey County MN on 11 December 1946.[29149]

[29138] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 503-09-4918; Issue State: South Dakota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for George McClung.

[29139] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Vera J Ives.

[29140] Ancestry.com, South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949: Record for Ray Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SD_marr_cert&h=158041&indiv=try.]

[29141] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: South Dakota; Issue Date: 1972, Record for Ellen J. Ives.

[29142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Tuttle Ives.

[29143] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Nebraska, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598911; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Freeman K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=16408850&indiv=try.]

[29144] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Freeman Kilbourn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=102443689&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29145] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Monroe, Lyon, Minnesota; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Freeman K Ives.

[29146] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Tracy Ward 2, Lyon, Minnesota; Roll: T625_843; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 112; Image: 950, Record for Elva Ines.

[29147] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Freeman Kilbourn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=102443689&indiv=try.]

[29148] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Hennepin County, Minnesota; Roll: 1675681; Draft Board: 9, Record for Grant Walter Engen.

[29149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grant Walter Engen.

ii. HOLLIS GEORGE[10] IVES was born in Marshall, South Dakota on 21 January 1909,[29150] and he died in Nobles, Minnesota on 14 February 1936.[29151] He was buried at Sleepy Eye.[29152]

4312.iii. ELVA DORIS (BONNIE)[10] IVES was born at Tracy, Lyon, Minnesota on 15 May 1918, and she died at Lyngblomsten Care Center, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota on 26 February 2015 (Age: 96). She was buried at U of MN Medical School Bequest Program, Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married Leonard Arthur Leier. He was the son of Hubert John and Selma Hulda (Ziesmer) Leier, born in McGrath, Minnesota on 5 June 1912,[29153] and he died at Saint Paul on 22 November 2002.[29154]

3061. **FRANK ASHLEY[9] IVES** (James[8], John[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pittsfield, Lorain, Ohio on 23 March 1861, and he died at Oberlin, Lorain, Ohio on 28 June 1939. He was buried in Oberlin, Ohio (Westwood Cemetery). He married Mary Ann Quinn in Elyria, Ohio on 5 July 1886 (St. Mary's Catholic Church They were the first couple to be married there).[29155] She was born at Kanturk, County Cork, Ireland on 13 September 1865, and she died at Oberlin on 21 October 1942.[29156]

Children of Frank Ashley[9] and Mary Ann (Quinn) Ives:

i. JOSEPH[10] IVES was born between 1887 and 1888, and he died between 1887 and 1888.[29157]

ii. CALISTA M[10] IVES was born at Belden near Grafton, Lorain, Ohio on 2 March 1889, and she died at Amherst, Lorain, Ohio on 5 September 1969. She was buried in South Amherst, Ohio (St. Joseph Cemetery).[29158]

iii. FLORENCE E.[10] IVES was born in Ohio on 2 September 1892, and she died at Elyria on 18 May 1962.[29159]

iv. LEWIS JAMES[10] IVES was born in Lorain, Ohio on 12 July 1893, and he died at Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York on 29 March 1984.[29160]

[29150] Ancestry.com, South Dakota Births, 1856-1903: Record for Ives.

[29151] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Freeman Kilbourn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=102443689&indiv=try.]

[29152] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hollis George Ives.

[29153] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 135, Record for Leonard Arthur Leier. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=16482804&indiv=try.]

[29154] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Leonard Leier. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=5902613&indiv=try.]

[29155] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ashley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[29156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maurice John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29157] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ashley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ashley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29159] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ashley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29160] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ashley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

v. MAURICE JOHN[10] IVES was born in Oberlin, Ohio on 12 June 1896, and he died in Lorain, Ohio on 14 July 1991.[29161] He was buried in Oberlin, Ohio (Westwood Cemetery).[29162]

vi. WILBUR FRANK[10] IVES was born at Oberlin on 31 August 1901, and he died at Oberlin on 30 March 1967.[29163]

3062. **NORA**[9] **IVES** (James[8], John[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pittsfield on 31 March 1864, and she died on 1 July 1892. She was buried in Oberlin, Ohio on 2 July 1892 (Westwood Cemetery). She married Leonard D. Heuter, as his first wife, in Oberlin, Ohio on 10 December 1888 (at the M. E. Parsonage, No. 71 South Main Street on Monday evening, Dec 10, 1888, by Rev. F. A. Gould).[29164] He was born in Sandusky, Ohio on 13 March 1868, and he died on 18 October 1936.[29165]

Children of Leonard D.[9] and Nora (Ives) Heuter:

i. JOHN IVES[10] HEUTER was born in Ohio on 12 February 1890, and he died in Detroit, Michigan on 22 May 1928. He was buried at Cleveland (Calvary Cemetery).[29166]

ii. PAUL[10] HEUTER was born on 20 April 1892, and he died on 15 December 1894.[29167]

3063. **MARION**[9] **IVES** (James[8], John[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pittsfield on 29 March 1866, and she died at Lorain, Lorain, Ohio on 13 May 1910. She married Leonard Adelbert Worcester about 1883.[29168] He was the son of Benjamin and Mary (Wilde) Worcester, born at Oberlin on 16 September 1858, and he died in Cuyahoga on 28 July 1934.[29169]

Children of Leonard Adelbert[9] and Marion (Ives) Worcester:

i. BESSIE M.[10] WORCESTER was born at Pittsfield on 28 May 1884, and she died at Cleveland on 30 September 1947.[29170]

ii. DEVILLO L.[10] WORCESTER was born in Ohio on 6 April 1886, and he died at Cleveland on 11 April 1965.[29171]

[29161] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 274-34-8689; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1954-1955, Record for Maurice J. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maurice John Ives.

[29163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ashley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29164] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nora Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[29165] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leonard D. Heuter. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42144122133&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29166] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nora Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29167] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leonard D. Heuter. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42144122133&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marion Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[29169] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marion Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marion Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marion Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. ORLO D.[10] WORCESTER was born in Ohio on 25 November 1888, and he died in Cuyahoga, Ohio on 17 February 1919.[29172]

iv. ELIZABETH[10] WORCESTER was born about 1906, and she died in Cleveland, Ohio in July 1952.[29173]

3064. **LUCY HARRIET[9] IVES** (James[8], John[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pittsfield on 25 September 1868, and she died at Elyria on 26 October 1961. She was buried in Oberlin, Ohio (Westwood Cemetery). She married Harry Avrill Bollman on 26 August 1889.[29174] He was the son of John and Mary (Roney) Bollman, born in Armstrong on 3 November 1864, and he died in Cuyahoga, Ohio on 21 August 1920.[29175]

Children of Harry Avrill[9] and Lucy Harriet (Ives) Bollman:

i. LOTTIE[10] BOLLMAN was born in Oberlin, Ohio in August 1890.[29176]

ii. MALCOLM ALLEN[10] BOLLMAN was born in Fairport Harbor, Ohio on 19 April 1893, and he died at Cleveland on 19 April 1926.[29177]

3065. **CLARA L.[9] IVES** (James[8], John[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pittsfield on 9 February 1871, and she died in Elyria, Ohio on 9 February 1950. She was buried at Oberlin (Westwood Cemetery). She married Britton L. Ward at Pittsfield on 1 June 1899.[29178] He was the son of James R and (Unknown) (Lucinda) Ward, born in Ohio on 6 July 1871, and he died on 8 June 1956.[29179]

Children of Britton L.[9] and Clara L. (Ives) Ward:

i. LOIE BELLE[10] WARD was born in Ohio on 25 May 1900, and she died at Elyria in August 1991.[29180]

ii. WILBUR PERRY[10] WARD was born in Ohio on 9 June 1903, and he died at Albuquerque on 1 July 1970.[29181]

3066. **JOHN J.[9] IVES** (James[8], John[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pittsfield on 3 June 1872,[29182] and he died at Pittsfield on 4 August 1941.[29183] He was

---

[29172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marion Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marion Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29174] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Harriet Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[29175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Harriet Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Harriet Ives.

[29177] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Harriet Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[29179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29181] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29182] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Russia, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03104; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 47-97, Record for Harold Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=37963257&indiv=try.]

[29183] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martha Schneider.

buried at Oberlin.[29184] He married Martha E. Schneider in 1899.[29185] She was the daughter of John and Anna Elizabeth (Danhardt) Schneider, born in Henrietta. Lorain, Ohio on 27 February 1873,[29186] and she died at Oberlin on 20 September 1967.[29187]

Children of John J.[9] and Martha E. (Schneider) Ives:

4313.i. CARL ADAM[10] IVES was born at Oberlin on 11 September 1900, and he died in Norwalk, Ohio on 2 April 1963. He was buried at South Amherst, Lorain, Ohio. He married Mary Rolle. She was the daughter of Alfred and Anna E. (Guymann) Rolle, born at Amherst Township, Lorain, Ohio on 28 July 1900, and she died at Lorain on 12 January 1990 (Age: 89).[29188]

4314.ii. HAROLD JOHN[10] IVES was born at Russia Township, Lorain, Ohio on 8 December 1902, and he died at Wellington, Lorain, Ohio on 3 April 1982. He was buried at Oberlin (Westwood Cemetery). He married Rosemary Lyon on 16 August 1928. She was the daughter of Joseph "Josiah" Fielden and Elizabeth A (Thomas) Lyon, born in the California on 2 December 1906, and she died at Pleasant Hill, Contra Costa, California on 27 May 1983.[29189]

4315.iii. KENNETH JAMES[10] IVES was born in Oberlin, Lorain Ohio on 23 June 1909 (on a farm), baptized at Pittsfield on 4 October 1910 (conducted by Henry Fuessner, Tabor Church (German Evangelical) Cleveland), and he died at Wakeman, Huron, Ohio on 6 January 1991. He was buried at Kipton, Lorain, Ohio. He married Katherine Mae Clark in Cuyahoga on 21 January 1930. She was the daughter of John Thomas and Charlotte Mae (Worcester) Clark, born in Russia Twp Lorain, Ohio on 16 May 1913,[29190] and she died at Wakeman on 5 June 1995.[29191]

3067. **MADGE EMELINE[9] IVES** (Lewis Cass[8], John[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pittsfield on 28 June 1882, and she died in College Park, Maryland on 24 January 1960.[29192] She married Harry A. Jordan in 1899.[29193] He was the son of William Jordan and he was born in Ohio in September 1879.[29194]

Children of Harry A.[9] and Madge Emeline (Ives) Jordan:

i. RALPH[10] JORDAN was born in Ohio on 5 August 1899, and he died on 26 January 1903.[29195]

ii. DORIS E.[10] JORDAN was born at Oberlin on 1 March 1901, baptized in Lorain, Ohio, and she died in the Ohio on 26 February 1990.[29196]

[29184] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Database online, Record for John Ives.

[29185] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John J. Ives.

[29186] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 286-50-7701; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1966-1967, Record for Martha Ives.

[29187] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John J. Ives.

[29188] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Certificate: 004179; Volume: 28008, Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ohdeath93-98&h=4104855&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29189] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rosemary Lyon. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-642877943&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29190] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 286-10-2506; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Katherine M. Ives.

[29191] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Database online, Record for Katherine Mae Clark Ives.

[29192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane Glynn. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29193] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Madge Emeline Ives.

[29194] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry A. Jordan.

[29195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Madge Emeline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29196] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry A. Jordan. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death.)

iii. HOWARD ALBERT[10] JORDAN was born in Ohio on 16 November 1903, and he died at Aydlett, Currituck, North Carolina on 6 June 1960.[29197]

3068. **LUCY E**[9] **IVES** (Erastus[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Iowa on 16 July 1860, and she died in the Washington on 28 January 1901.[29198] She was buried in Whitman (Ewartsville Cemetery).[29199] She married Samuel Leonard Brown, as his first wife, about 1880.[29200] He was the son of James William and Martha Jane (Carper) Brown, born in Virginia on 31 March 1855,[29201] and he died in Whitman on 17 October 1948.[29202]

Children of Samuel Leonard[9] and Lucy E (Ives) Brown:

i. GUY ORVILLE[10] BROWN was born in Washignton Territory, Washington on 27 October 1881, and he died at Moscow, Latah, Idaho on 14 June 1950. He was buried at Moscow in 1950 (Moscow Cemetery, New Section Block 2).[29203]
ii. EARNEST L[10] BROWN was born in Washington in October 1883.[29204]
iii. DAISY B[10] BROWN was born in Washington in November 1885.[29205]
iv. SAMUEL LOREN[10] BROWN was born in Washington on 25 December 1887, and he died at Rockford, Washington, Washington on 12 April 1957.[29206]
v. WINNIE O[10] BROWN was born in Washington in November 1889.[29207]
vi. IVA D[10] BROWN was born in Washington in February 1892.[29208]
vii. LESTER ROY[10] BROWN was born in Whitman on 5 March 1894, and he died in Whitman on 8 November 1961.[29209]

3069. **LAURA JOSAPHINE**[9] **IVES** (Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Mt Pleasant, Iowa on 19 November 1864,[29210] and she died at Hennessey, Kingfisher, Oklahoma on 12 February 1932.[29211] She married first Ferdinand Victor Raynor in Rooks on 8 February 1880.[29212] He was the son of William Henry and Miriam (Westenhaver) Raynor, born in the Ohio on 17 July 1857,[29213] and he died at Concordia, Cloud,

[29197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry A. Jordan. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29198] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Erastus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32694463&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29199] Ancestry.com, Web: Washington, Find A Grave Index, 1853-2011: Record for Lucy A. Brown.

[29200] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy E Ives.

[29201] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy E Ives.

[29202] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Leoreard "Sam" Brown.

[29203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29204] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy E Ives.

[29205] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy E Ives.

[29206] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29207] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy E Ives.

[29208] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy E Ives.

[29209] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29210] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Lanark, Rooks, Kansas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Harry Barrett.

[29211] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucretia Adeline Eslinger.

[29212] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ferdinand Victor Raynor.

[29213] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for Fred V Raynor.

Kansas on 11 March 1908.[29214] Laura Josaphine Ives married second (Unknown) Fauley. She married third Harry Barrett. He was the son of Henry B. and Elizabeth Hannah (Keith) Barrett, born in Iowa on 1 May 1873,[29215] and he died in 1950.[29216] Laura Josaphine Ives married fourth Howard William Schick, as his second wife, in Topeka, Kansas on 15 July 1912. He was the son of Abraham and Matama (Algard) Shick and he was born in Pennsylvania in June 1866.[29217]

Children of Ferdinand Victor[9] and Laura Josaphine (Ives) Raynor:

i. LONA LEOTA[10] RAYNOR was born at Stockton on 20 March 1881, and she died in Colorado in October 1967.[29218]
ii. LULA MAYE[10] RAYNOR was born at Stockton on 1 April 1883, and she died at Hennessey on 17 September 1927.[29219]
iii. LUM W[10] RAYNOR was born at Stockton on 22 July 1884, and he died at Grants Pass, Josephine, Oregon on 15 August 1959.[29220]
iv. PEARL S[10] RAYNOR was born at Stockton in 1885, and she died at Topeka, Shawnee, Kanss on 17 September 1927.[29221]

Children of (Unknown)[9] and Laura Josaphine (Ives)(Raynor) Fauley:

v. PAUL[10] FAULEY.
vi. LAURA[10] FAULEY.

3070. **FRANK OTTO[9] IVES** (Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa on 15 February 1866,[29222] and he died at Belleville, Republic, Kansas on 21 February 1940.[29223] He was buried at Belleville.[29224] He married Mary Estella Rose in Stockton, Kansas on 25 September 1886. She was the daughter of Matthew Thomas and Martha Triphena (Gearhart) Rose, born in Illinois on 3 July 1864, and she died in Belleville, Kansas on 30 April 1945.[29225]

Child of Frank Otto[9] and Mary Estella (Rose) Ives:

4316.i. HARRIETT CORA[10] IVES was born at Woodston, Rooks, Kansas on 4 February 1888, and she died in the California on 31 December 1963 (buried in Belleville, Kansas). She was buried at Belleville. She married first William Guy Oliver in Hamill, South Dakota on 11 July 1911. He was the son

---

[29214] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Fraternal Order Death Index, 1873-1969: Record for F. V. Raynor.

[29215] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Missouri; Registration County: Andrew; Roll: 1683089, Record for Harry Barrett.

[29216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry W Barrett.

[29217] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard William Shick.

[29218] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ferdinand Victor Raynor. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29219] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ferdinand Victor Raynor. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29220] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ferdinand Victor Raynor. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29221] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ferdinand Victor Raynor. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29222] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lanark, Rooks, Kansas; Roll: T623_498; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 143, Record for Frank O Ives.

[29223] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Otto Ives.

[29224] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for Frank O Ives.

[29225] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Estelle Rose. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

of Lanty and Clara L. (Daily) Oliver, born in Kansas on 14 October 1877,[29226] and he died on 8 December 1928 (buried in Belleville, Kansas).[29227] Harriett Cora Ives married second (Unknown) Raynor.

3071. **ASHLEY JOSEPH**[9] **IVES** (Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mt Pleasant, Henry, Iowa on 9 February 1869, and he died at Stockton on 15 April 1924.[29228] He was buried at Stockton on 17 April 1924.[29229] He married Minnie Elizabeth Libbie Sloan at Stockton on 16 June 1897.[29230] She was the daughter of Isaac Daniel and Nancy Jane (Blacker) Sloan, born in Waukon, Iowa on 27 April 1876,[29231] and she died at Stockton on 2 May 1946.[29232]

Children of Ashley Joseph[9] and Minnie Elizabeth Libbie (Sloan) Ives:

4317.i. MINNIE FAYE[10] IVES was born at Kansas City on 20 November 1897, and she died at Stockton on 12 March 1930. She was buried at Stockton. She married first William George Zwink in Rooks on 22 August 1922. He was the son of Gottlieb Christian and Mary Ann (Liss) Zwink, born in Victor, Kansas on 1 September 1894, and he died in 1961.[29233] Minnie Faye Ives married second Marion Raymond Connell on 5 June 1928. He was the son of Bradford Basil and Sarah Ann (Scruggs) Connell, born in Missouri on 1 March 1902,[29234] and he died at Tuscumbia, Miller, Missouri on 12 November 1980.[29235]

4318.ii. JENNY FERN[10] IVES was born at Jim Creek Ranch, near Stockton Rooks, Kansas on 23 August 1900, and she died at Norton, Norton, Kansas on 26 December 1998. She was buried at Norton. She married Scott Randolph Spear at Stockton on 15 June 1921. He was the son of Charles Kelsey and Adella Jane (Croft) Spear, born in Fairfield, Nebraska on 17 December 1897,[29236] and he died at Norton on 3 December 1984.[29237]

4319.iii. HAROLD ASHLEY[10] IVES was born at Stockton on 5 November 1902, and he died at Stockton on 26 January 1988 (Age: 85). He was buried at Stockton on 29 May 2010 (Stockton Cemetery). He married Hilma Grace Fisher in Stockton, Kansas on 26 November 1925. She was the daughter of Elmer Ellsworth and Altha May (Loop) Fisher, born at Simpson, Mitchell, Kansas on 26 July 1905,[29238] and she died at Concordia on 3 August 1983.[29239]

[29226] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Washington County, Kansas; Roll: 1643924; Draft Board: 0, Record for William Guy Oliver.

[29227] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora H Ives.

[29228] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Elizabeth Libbie Sloan. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29229] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Fern Ives.

[29230] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Elizabeth Libbie Sloan.

[29231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Fern Ives.

[29232] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Elizabeth Libbie Sloan.

[29233] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William George Zwink. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29234] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 487-22-1020; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Raymond Connell.

[29235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Faye Ives.

[29236] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Scott Randolph Spear.

[29237] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 514-07-5085; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Scott Spear.

[29238] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Stockton, Rooks, Kansas; Roll: 717; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0024; Image: 1117.0; FHL microfilm: 2340452, Record for Ashley J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=33620040&indiv=try.]

[29239] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Max Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121972131&indiv=try.]

3072. **ASA ASHTON**[9] **IVES** (Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Red Oak, Montgomery, Iowa on 15 February 1873,[29240] and he died in Stockton, Kansas on 18 June 1954.[29241] He was buried at Stockton.[29242] He married Mary Etta Maddy at Stockton on 15 November 1897.[29243] She was the daughter of John and Lydia A (Smith) Maddy, born at Martinsville, Harrison, Missouri on 19 November 1878,[29244] and she died at Stockton on 2 August 1953.[29245]

Children of Asa Ashton[9] and Mary Etta (Maddy) Ives:

4320.i. FLO GLADYS[10] IVES was born in Rooks on 29 July 1899, and she died at Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado on 18 August 1987. She was buried at Stockton. She married Clarence Alton Kenworthy in Stockton, Kansas on 29 July 1919. He was the son of Isaac Hamilton and Alzora (Hazen) Kenworthy, born at Stockton on 2 September 1899,[29246] and he died at Stockton on 1 June 1983.[29247]

ii. ROBERT JOHN[10] IVES was born in Rooks, Kansas on 16 December 1902, and he died at Concordia on 3 April 1906.[29248] He was buried at Stockton.[29249]

4321.iii. GOLDIE LYDIA[10] IVES was born at Stockton on 19 February 1905, and she died at Plainville, Rooks, Kansas on 20 March 1990. She was buried at Plainville. She married James Thomas Hrabe in Plainville, Kansas on 8 October 1923. He was the son of Joseph and Josephine (Kaba) Hrabe, born in Kansas on 22 February 1895, and he died at Plainville in January 1984.[29250]

4322.iv. RAY CHESTER[10] IVES was born at Lanark, Rooks, Kansas on 11 November 1907, and he died at Stockton on 9 September 1959. He was buried at Stockton. He married Gertrude May Wildrix on 20 June 1931. She was the daughter of John Jay and Fidelia Ethel (Muir) Wildrix, born in Kansas on 12 January 1913,[29251] and she died in Stockton, Kansas on 10 August 1979.[29252]

4323.v. OPAL LEONA[10] IVES was born in Rooks on 18 November 1914, and she died at Stockton on 30 March 2003. She was buried at Stockton. She married first Louis Milton Hrabe. He was the son of Joseph and Agnes R (harMacKova) Hrabe, born in Rooks on 8 February 1908, and he died at Wichita on 15 November 1969.[29253] Opal Leona Ives married second Leopold Paul Bonneau in Stockton, Kansas on 13 March 1950. He was the son of Gelas 'Levi' and Alzma (Bombardier)

[29240] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Rooks County, Kansas; Roll: 1643830; Draft Board: 0, Record for Asa Ashton Ives.

[29241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asa Ashton Ives.

[29242] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for Asa A Ives.

[29243] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Etta Maddy.

[29244] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Etta Maddy.

[29245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Goldie Lydia Ives.

[29246] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Rooks County, Kansas; Roll: 1643830; Draft Board: 0, Record for Clarence Alton Kenworthy.

[29247] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 510-38-1676; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1955, Record for Clarence Kenworthy.

[29248] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asa Ashton Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29249] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for Robert J Ives.

[29250] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Goldie Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29251] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Iowa, Rooks, Kansas; Roll: 6261; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 82-13, Record for Roger Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=27865094&indiv=try.]

[29252] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roger Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=207606412&indiv=try.]

Bonneau, born at Concordia on 13 August 1913,[29254] and he died at Stockton on 16 December 2005.[29255]

4324.vi. CLEO D[10] IVES was born at Stockton on 19 January 1919, and he died at Stockton on 16 April 1976. He was buried at Stockton. He married Tressa Leveta Cooper in Stockton, Kansas on 20 January 1944. She was the daughter of Dolphy Ray and Bertha Ola (Wineinger) Cooper, born at Woodston on 24 October 1920,[29256] and she died at Great Bend on 21 June 2007.[29257]

3073. **EDWARD SHERWIN[9] IVES** (Frank Anderson[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Dunn, Wisconsin on 14 April 1879,[29258] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 1 April 1962.[29259] He married Christina Zak in St Paul Minnesota on 19 March 1900. She was the daughter of Thomas and Marie (Meskan) Zak, born at Lanesburgh Township, Le Sueur, Minnesota on 17 April 1881,[29260] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 18 December 1967.

Child of Edward Sherwin[9] and Christina (Zak) Ives:

i. SHERWIN EDWARD[10] IVES was born in Ramsey, Minnesota on 11 July 1902,[29261] and he died at West Hilla, Los Angeles, California on 14 July 1985.

3074. **FRANK LOUIS[9] IVES** (Frank Anderson[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sturgeon Bay, Door, Wisconsin on 27 April 1880,[29262] and he died in Door, Wisconsin on 9 November 1950.[29263] He was buried in Bayside Cem (SEVASTOPOL, Door WI).[29264] He married Bernice MacHia at Sturgeon Bay on 15 November 1912.[29265] She was the daughter of David Thomas and Nancy Ann (Ryan) MacHia, born at Sturgeon Bay on 27 August 1882, and she died in Winnebago on 20 March 1932.[29266]

Children of Frank Louis[9] and Bernice (MacHia) Ives:

4325.i. JOSEPH RYAN[10] IVES was born in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin on 17 November 1913, and he died at Brooksville on 24 November 1993. He married Dorthea Hurley. She was the daughter of John Joseph and Cresenthia (Vogler) Hurley, born in St Louis, Missouri on 8 April 1918, and she died at Munster, Lake, Indiana on 12 April 2016.[29267]

[29253] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louis Milton Hrabe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29254] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Opal Leona Ives.

[29255] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leo Paul Bonneau.

[29256] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cleo D. Ives.

[29257] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Tressa Leveta Cooper.

[29258] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of California; State Headquarters: California; Microfilm Roll: 603155, Record for Edward Sherwin Ives Senior.

[29259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Mary Marsh.

[29260] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980: Record for Christina Zak.

[29261] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Birth Index, 1900-1934: Record for Edward Sherwin J. Ives.

[29262] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Door County, Wisconsin; Roll: ; Draft Board:, Record for Frank Louis Ives.

[29263] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank L Ives.

[29264] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph Ryan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240177568808&indiv=try.]

[29265] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bernice Machia.

[29266] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29267] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothine E Hurley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1555893588&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth,

ii. JOHN FRANK[10] IVES was born in Wisconsin on 15 April 1916,[29268] and he died in Mountain Home, Arkansas on 25 May 1980.[29269] He was buried at Mountain Home (Baxter County), Baxter, Arkansas.[29270]

4326.iii. MARIE FRANCES[10] IVES was born at Sturgeon Bay on 16 September 1921, and she died at Simi Valley, Ventura, California on 17 October 2013. She married Willard Wayne Wizner. He was the son of Anton Earl and Regina Matilda (Kuehl) Wizner, born at Algoma, Kewaunee, Wisconsin on 11 November 1921,[29271] and he died at Kingman, Mohave, Arizona on 19 September 2002.[29272]

3075. **WILLIAM GEORGE[9] IVES** (Frank Anderson[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sturgeon Bay, Door Wisconsin on 1 May 1885,[29273] and he died in St Anthony, Fremont ID on 4 August 1956. He was buried in Riverview Cem, St Anthony ID.[29274] He married Mary Virginia Dejardine in Door Co WI on 1 May 1911.[29275] She was the daughter of Elzeard Exor and Delphine (Bastien) Dejardine, born in Door Co WI on 8 January 1888,[29276] and she died at Saint Anthony, Fremont, Idaho on 26 November 1979.[29277]

Children of William George[9] and Mary Virginia (Dejardine) Ives:

i. WILLIAM LOUIS[10] IVES was born at St Anthony, Fremont, Idaho on 6 June 1913,[29278] and he died at Saint Anthony on 16 May 2001.[29279] He was buried at Saint Anthony.[29280]

ii. HELEN G[10] IVES was born in St Anthony, Fremont Idaho on 7 April 1915, and she died in Feemont, Idaho on 16 October 2013. She was buried at Saint Anthony in October 2013.[29281]

Death.)

[29268] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 388-05-1948; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for John Ives.

[29269] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Frank Ives.

[29270] Ancestry.com, Web: Arkansas, Find A Grave Index, 1819-2011: Database online, Record for John F Ives.

[29271] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ahnapee, Kewaunee, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04489; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 31-1, Record for Willard Wizner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=82119134&indiv=try.]

[29272] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Willard Wizner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=5447242&indiv=try.]

[29273] Ancestry.com, Idaho, Select Deaths and Burials, 1907-1965: Record for Frank A. Ives.

[29274] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William IVES L. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29275] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George William IVES.

[29276] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 518-82-0992; Issue State: Idaho; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Mary Ives.

[29277] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William IVES L.

[29278] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: National Archives at College Park; College Park, Maryland, USA; Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946; NAID: 1263923; Record Group Title: Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, 1789-ca. 2007; Record Group: 64; Box Number: 14847; Reel: 55, Record for William L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8939&h=6245836&indiv=try.]

[29279] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 518-07-6783; Issue State: Idaho; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for William L. Ives.

[29280] Ancestry.com, Web: Idaho, Find A Grave Index, 1863-2011: Database online, Record for William L Ives.

[29281] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Edward Kimble. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13150622801&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

4327.iii. FRANK EXOR[10] IVES was born in St Anthony, Fremont ID on 7 April 1915, and he died in St Anthony, Idaho on 13 March 2012. He was buried at Saint Anthony. He married Katheryn Helen Ritzhaupt at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho on 1 November 1942. She was the daughter of Emil Arthur and Lilet Ruth (Adams) Ritzhaupt, born in Fremont, Idaho on 5 July 1919, and she died at Saint Anthony on 8 November 2008.[29282]

iv. DOROTHY ANN ANTOINETTE[10] IVES was born at St Anthony on 4 October 1930, and she died at Nampa on 1 January 1941. She was buried at Riverview Cemetery, St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho.

3076. **WALLACE AUGUSTUS[9] IVES** (Ashley Augustus[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cass Co IA on 17 December 1879,[29283] and he died in Sturgeon Bay, Door WI on 12 August 1946. He was buried in Bayside Cem (SEVASTOPOL, Door WI).[29284] He married Annabelle Stroh at Sturgeon Bay on 8 January 1906.[29285] She was the daughter of Joseph Frank and Bertha (Gabert) Stroh, born at Sturgeon Bay on 27 December 1881, and she died at Sturgeon Bay on 16 April 1961.[29286]

Children of Wallace Augustus[9] and Annabelle (Stroh) Ives:

4328.i. DARYL BERTHA[10] IVES was born at Sturgeon Bay on 1 June 1908, and she died at Sturgeon Bay in August 1938. She was buried at Sturgeon Bay. She married Darrell F. Haver, as his first wife, at Sturgeon Bay on 15 March 1928. He was the son of Ernst and (Unknown) (Carrie) Haver, born at Seymour, Outagamie Cty., Wisconsin on 21 March 1904, and he died in Buffalo, New York on 18 June 1967.[29287]

4329.ii. DELIGHT OLIVE[10] IVES was born in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin on 5 December 1911, and she died in Kewaunee, Wisconsin on 6 April 2007. She was buried at Kewaunee, Kewaunee, Wisconsin. She married Albert W Wilke on 12 June 1933. He was the son of Fred and Lena (Raeck) Wilke, born in Wisconsin on 7 May 1911,[29288] and he died at Sturgeon Bay on 28 January 1987 (Age: 75).[29289]

3077. **ELLA RAE[9] IVES** (Ashley Augustus[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Atlantic, Cass, Iowa on 3 December 1890,[29290] and she died in WI on 17 March 1966.[29291] She was buried in Bayside Cem (SEVASTOPOL, Door WI).[29292] She married Michael Sullivan at Menominee on 3 January 1914.[29293] He was the son of

---

[29282] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Idaho; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Katheryn R. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29283] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Door County, Wisconsin; Roll: ; Draft Board:, Record for Wallace Augustus Ives.

[29284] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ashley IVES. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29285] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wallace Augustus IVES.

[29286] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Delite Olive Ives Wilke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=2920636466601&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29287] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 399-18-7723; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Darrell Haver. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29288] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 391-24-0849; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Albert Wilke.

[29289] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert W Wilke.

[29290] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Atlantic, Cass, Iowa; Roll: 422; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 0033; FHL microfilm: 1240422, Record for Eliza Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=14086983&indiv=try.]

[29291] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Rae Ives.

[29292] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ashley IVES.

[29293] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Ella Roe Ivas.

Thomas and Kathryn (Molthy) Sullivan, born in Door on 1 January 1881,[29294] and he died in Wisconsin in 1945.[29295]

Children of Michael[9] and Ella Rae (Ives) Sullivan:

i. RAYMOND[10] SULLIVAN was born in WI on 25 April 1912, and he died in WI on 7 February 1938.[29296]
ii. ASHLEY[10] SULLIVAN was born on 26 May 1914, and he died in Sturgeon Bay, Door WI in September 1977.[29297]

3078. **ALMON ASHLEY[9] IVES** (Wallace Leon[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sturgeon Bay on 10 November 1883,[29298] and he died at Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin on 21 February 1962.[29299] He was buried at Green Bay.[29300] He married Bessie Meverden at Kewaunee on 31 August 1905.[29301] She was the daughter of John H and Sarah Jane (Hilton) Meverden, born in Wisconsin on 7 August 1883,[29302] and she died at Green Bay on 29 September 1962.[29303]

Children of Almon Ashley[9] and Bessie (Meverden) Ives:

4330.i. ALMON FLOYD[10] IVES was born at Sturgeon Bay on 24 May 1907, and he died at GreenBay, Brown, Wisconsin on 12 December 1970 (burial in Allouez Catholic Cemetery). He was buried at Green Bay. He married Lorraine M. Schoen on 10 March 1927. She was the daughter of Herman F and Flora (Collard) Schoen, born in Green Bay Br, Wisconsin on 23 March 1908,[29304] and she died at Green Bay on 29 January 2001.[29305]

4331.ii. ELENITA BELLE[10] IVES was born in Algoma, Wisconsin on 2 May 1914, and she died at Green Bay on 15 September 2000. She married Albert C. Manke on 27 June 1931. He was the son of Herman and Wilhelmina (Rettman) Manke, born in the Wisconsin on 11 June 1901,[29306] and he died in Green Bay Brown County Wisconsin USA on 13 June 1993.[29307]

3079. **HOMER LESLIE[9] IVES** (Wallace Leon[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sturgeon Bay on 8 December 1887,[29308] and he died in

---

[29294] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Wisconsin; Registration County: Door; Roll: 1674597, Record for Michael Sullivan.

[29295] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Rae Ives.

[29296] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Rae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29297] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Rae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29298] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Brown County, Wisconsin; Roll: ; Draft Board:, Record for Almon Ashley Ives.

[29299] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wallace L. Ives.

[29300] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Almon Ashley Ives.

[29301] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon Ashley Ives.

[29302] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 397-28-2562; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Bessie Ives.

[29303] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon Ashley Ives.

[29304] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lorraine Madeline Ives.

[29305] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon T Ives.

[29306] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 391-09-7254; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Albert C. Manke.

[29307] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elenita Belle Ives.

[29308] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Sturgeon Bay Ward 3, Door, Wisconsin; Roll: T625_1983; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 71, Record for Fern Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=23750304&indiv=try.]

Green Bay, Brown WI on 26 July 1953.[29309] He was buried at Green Bay.[29310] He married Rose Kathryn Collard in Door Co WI on 26 June 1915.[29311] She was the daughter of Julian and (Unknown) (Emma) Collard, born in Sturgeon Bay, Door Wisconsin on 21 March 1890,[29312] and she died in Green Bay, Wisconsin on 31 March 1972.[29313]

Children of Homer Leslie[9] and Rose Kathryn (Collard) Ives:

i. JOHN FRANK[10] IVES was born in Wisconsin on 15 April 1916,[29314] and he died in Mountain Home, Arkansas on 25 May 1980.[29315] He was buried at Mountain Home, Baxter, Arkansas.[29316]

4332.ii. FERN MILDRED[10] IVES was born at Sturgeon Bay on 31 May 1919, and she died on 6 December 1982. She was buried at Little Suamico, Oconto, Wisconsin. She married Marvin Herman Aerts in Brown, Wisconsin on 17 January 1942. He was the son of Louis Aerts, born at De Pere, Brown, Wisconsin on 8 April 1919, and he died at Green Bay on 17 March 2006.[29317]

3080. **LUCY REBECCA[9] IVES** (Wallace Leon[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sturgeon Bay on 9 December 1895,[29318] and she died on 24 October 1930. She married William Abraham Evenson in Door in August 1917.[29319] He was the son of Abraham and (Unknown) (Wilhelmina) Evenson, born in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin on 9 October 1895,[29320] and he died on 25 February 1992 (age at Death: 96).[29321]

Children of William Abraham[9] and Lucy Rebecca (Ives) Evenson:

i. WILLARD[10] EVANSON was born in Illinois in 1918.[29322]

[29309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emelia Emma Goodale.

[29310] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Database online, Record for Homer L Ives.

[29311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer Leslie Ives.

[29312] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Sturgeon Bay Ward 3, Door, Wisconsin; Roll: T625_1983; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 71, Record for Fern Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=23750304&indiv=try.]

[29313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer Leslie Ives.

[29314] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leona Rose Quade.

[29315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Frank Ives.

[29316] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John F Ives.

[29317] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marvin Herman Aerts. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=30862839&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29318] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Sturgeon Bay Ward 1, Door, Wisconsin; Roll: T624_1705; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0053; FHL microfilm: 1375718, Record for Wallace L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=30622020&indiv=try.]

[29319] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Rebecca IVES. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[29320] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Wisconsin; State Headquarters: Wisconsin; Record Group Name: Records of the Selective Service System, 1940-; Record Group Number: 147; Box Number: 78; Microfilm Series: M2126; Microfilm Roll: 26, Record for William Abraham Evenson.

[29321] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 389-10-4651; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for William A. Evenson.

[29322] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin; Roll: 2562; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 252.0; FHL microfilm: 2342296, Record for William Evanson.

ii. DORIS[10] EVANSON was born in Wisconsin in 1920.[29323]
iii. JEAN[10] EVANSON was born in Wisconsin in 1923.[29324]
iv. ROBERT[10] EVANSON was born in Wisconsin in 1926.[29325]
v. ELAINE[10] EVANSON was born in Wisconsin in 1927.[29326]

3081. **WALLACE ANDERSON[9] IVES** (Wallace Leon[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sturgeon Bay on 6 July 1899,[29327] and he died in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin on 7 January 1984.[29328] He was buried at St Joseph's Cemetary, Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin.[29329] He married Louise Emma Schmidt in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin on 22 July 1924. She was the daughter of William and Josephine (Moeller) Schmidt, born in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin on 3 March 1902,[29330] and she died at Algoma on 11 June 1958.[29331]

Children of Wallace Anderson[9] and Louise Emma (Schmidt) Ives:

i. WILLIAM LEON[10] IVES was born in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin on 20 May 1925, and he died in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin on 4 August 1935.[29332] He was buried at St Joseph's Cemetery, Sturgeon Bay, Door, Wisconsin.[29333]
ii. MARY LOUISE[10] IVES was born in Wisconsin on 18 November 1933,[29334] and she died in Columbus, Ohio on 27 August 2019. She was buried at Milwaukee in 2019.[29335]
iii. DOROTHEA[10] IVES was born in Wisconsin on 30 January 1937.[29336]

[29323] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin; Roll: 2562; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 252.0; FHL microfilm: 2342296, Record for William Evanson.

[29324] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin; Roll: 2562; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 252.0; FHL microfilm: 2342296, Record for William Evanson.

[29325] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin; Roll: 2562; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 252.0; FHL microfilm: 2342296, Record for William Evanson.

[29326] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin; Roll: 2562; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 252.0; FHL microfilm: 2342296, Record for William Evanson.

[29327] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Door County, Wisconsin; Roll: ; Draft Board:, Record for Wallace Anderson Ives.

[29328] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wallace L. Ives.

[29329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Billy IVES.

[29330] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Sturgeon Bay, Door, Wisconsin; Roll: 1332; Sheet Number: 24; Enumeration District: 15-19, Record for Lucy A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=120368234&indiv=try.]

[29331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louise Emma SCHMIDT.

[29332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Billy IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29333] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Ives.

[29334] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Sturgeon Bay, Door, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4474; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 15-15, Record for Wallace Ines.

[29335] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Stanley "Frank" Tatera. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192334200908&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29336] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Sturgeon Bay, Door, Wisconsin; Roll: 1332; Sheet Number: 24; Enumeration District: 15-19, Record for Dorthea Ives. [Online (may

4333.iv. LUCY ANN[10] IVES was born in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin on 8 December 1939. She married first Bruce William Braun on 18 August 1962. He was the son of Wilhelm and (Unknown) (Jordis) Braun, born in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin on 28 May 1940, and he died in Wauk, Wisconsin on 5 January 1975 (Age: 34).[29337] Lucy Ann Ives married second Jerome Lyman Kluessendorf in Waukesha, Wisconsin on 3 December 1977. He was born on 10 April 1942.[29338]

3082. **EMMA ALICE[9] IVES** (Wallace Leon[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sturgeon Bay on 6 July 1899,[29339] and she died at Sturgeon Bay on 6 February 1998.[29340] She was buried at Bayside Cemetery, Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin. She married Alfred George Eliason in Door Co WI on 25 February 1928.[29341] He was the son of Hans K and Olufene M (Johannsen) Eliason, born in Green Bay, Wisconsin on 26 March 1901, and he died in Door on 9 January 1990.[29342]

Child of Alfred George[9] and Emma Alice (Ives) Eliason:

i. ALFRED L[10] ELIASON was born in Wisconsin about 1931.[29343]

3083. **WILLIAM BRADLEY[9] IVES** (Delano Wooster[8], Wooster Yale[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ansonia, Connecticut on 7 June 1869,[29344] and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 30 September 1959.[29345] He married Lillie Anna Umbra at Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut on 15 July 1890 (married by Rev J. E. Wildmann).[29346] She was born at Wallingford in April 1869,[29347] and she died at Wallingford on 7 December 1955.[29348]

Children of William Bradley[9] and Lillie Anna (Umbra) Ives:

i. MABEL GLADYS[10] IVES was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 26 December 1891, and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 13 June 1978.[29349]

---

require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=120368233&indiv=try.]

[29337] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997: Record for Bruce W Braun. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WIdeathindex&h=1379925&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29338] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: Record for J. Kluessendorf. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YearbooksIndex&h=449149265&indiv=try.]

[29339] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 396-22-2054; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Emma A. Eliason.

[29340] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wallace Leon IVES.

[29341] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma IVES.

[29342] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 391-09-4824; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Alfred G. Eliason. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29343] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4459; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 5-24, Record for Emma Eliason.

[29344] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_519; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 5-164, Record for William B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=136138815&indiv=try.]

[29345] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delano Wooster Ives.

[29346] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Bradley Ives.

[29347] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_519; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 5-164, Record for William B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=136138815&indiv=try.]

[29348] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lillie Anna Umbra. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=280137310016&indiv=try.]

[29349] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Gladys Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4334.ii. WILLETTE WOOSTER[10] IVES was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 19 April 1893, and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 21 May 1994. He was buried at Wallingford. He married first Evalena Parmelee Markham on 25 September 1915. She was the daughter of Fred L and Fanny A (Markham) Markham, born at Wallingford in April 1891,[29350] and she died at Meriden on 14 September 1940.[29351] Willette Wooster Ives married second Flora M Cooper.

iii. EMILY[10] IVES was born at Wallingford on 29 March 1899, and she died at Wallingford in May 1973.[29352]

4335.iv. LILLIAN UMBA[10] IVES was born in Connecticut on 11 June 1906, and she died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 13 May 1980. She married Raymond Gustav Muller on 10 August 1929 (married by Rev Herbert Gody of New York). He was the son of Gustav P and Annie M J (Bahr) Muller, born in New York City (All Boroughs), New York on 6 August 1893,[29353] and he died in Massachusetts on 9 August 1963.[29354]

3084. **LELAND DELANO[9] IVES** (Delano Wooster[8], Wooster Yale[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ansonia on 1 August 1872, and he died in New Jersey on 15 March 1963. He married Ethel Redfern in Brooklyn, New York on 10 September 1913 (married by the Rev John Lewis Clark).[29355] She was the daughter of Thomas J H and Emma (Redfern) Redfern, born in New York, New York on 10 September 1884, and she died in January 1952.[29356]

Child of Leland Delano[9] and Ethel (Redfern) Ives:

4336.i. DELANO REDFERN[10] IVES was born at Brooklyn on 14 May 1914, and he died at Jamesburg, Middlesex, New Jersey on 21 January 1998. He married Doris Elizabeth Barton. She was the daughter of Antoni Leon and Mary Elizabeth (Herlich) Barton, born in New York City, New Jersey on 6 October 1918,[29357] and she died at Jamesburg on 17 August 2005.[29358]

3085. **DELAVAN WOOSTER[9] IVES** (Delano Wooster[8], Wooster Yale[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ansonia on 5 November 1874,[29359] and he died at Wallingford on 25 January 1972.[29360] He was buried at Wallingford.[29361] He married first Mildred J Parmelee in Wallingford, Connecticut on 18 November 1902 (married by the Rev

---

[29350] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donald Willett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=196127826&indiv=try.]

[29351] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Willett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222356116213&indiv=try.]

[29352] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Bradley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29353] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Suffolk County, Massachusetts; Roll: 1685007; Draft Board: 15, Record for Raymond Gustav Muller.

[29354] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Umba Ives.

[29355] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leland Delano Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[29356] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leland Delano Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29357] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Doris B. Ives.

[29358] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Doris Elizabeth Barton.

[29359] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 042-28-9432; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1952, Record for Delavan Ives.

[29360] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delano Wooster Ives.

[29361] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Delavan Wooster Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=174510306&indiv=try.]

Heber Ives Thayer).[29362] She was the daughter of Charles Ives and Eliza Juliette (Ives) Parmelee, born in Connecticutt in January 1880,[29363] and she died at Wallingford on 28 December 1910.[29364] Delavan Wooster Ives married second Mary Elizabeth Clark at Wallingford on 5 June 1913.[29365] She was the daughter of John Deforest and Mary (Johnston) Clark, born at Meriden on 23 July 1881,[29366] and she died at Wallingford on 22 December 1972.[29367]

Children of Delavan Wooster[9] and Mildred J (Parmelee) Ives:

4337.i. ROBERT PARMELEE[10] IVES was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 7 September 1903, and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 29 May 1966. He married first Isabelle Taylor Henry in Wallingford, Connecticut on 11 October 1924; they divorced at New Haven in 1929. She was the daughter of Arnon Taylor and Jessie (Stephens) Henry, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 9 June 1906,[29368] and she died in Titusville, Florida on 30 July 1992. Robert Parmelee Ives married second Harriet C McGowan in 1939. She was the daughter of James and Mary (Conaty) McGowan, born in Connecticut on 2 September 1900,[29369] and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 15 July 1966.[29370]

4338.ii. CAROLYN M.[10] IVES was born at Hartford, Wallingford, Connecticut on 7 November 1904, and she died in Houston on 17 July 1996. She married first Stuart G Webb on 8 March 1930. He was the son of Walatein H and Emma S (Webb) Webb, born in Connecticut about 1904, and he died at Meriden Ward, New Haven, Connecticut on 18 January 1931 (died of TB).[29371] Carolyn M. Ives married second Phelps Mexcur Lane on 8 March 1936 (married by Rev. William Clark). He was the son of George Oliver and Lena E (Tuller) Tuller, born in Bloomfield, Connecticut on 11 November 1908,[29372] and he died in Houston on 17 March 2001.[29373]

Children of Delavan Wooster[9] and Mary Elizabeth (Clark) Ives:

4339.iii. DELAVAN WOOSTER "DEL"[10] IVES was born at Wallingford on 21 December 1916, and he died at Wallingford on 1 December 1987. He was buried at Wallingford. He married Dorothy Ethel Ladd in Wallingford, Connecticut on 5 October 1940. She was the daughter of Henry Lavalle and Louise Antonie (Harfst) Ladd, born in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 7 January 1918,[29374] and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 16 January 1987.[29375]

4340.iv. JOHN CLARKE[10] IVES was born at Wallingford on 1 March 1921, and he died at Pulaski, Giles, Tennessee on 17 January 1998. He married Mary Jane Desmond in Wallingford, Connecticut on

---

[29362] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred J Parmelee.

[29363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ives Parmelee.

[29364] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred J Parmelee.

[29365] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Mary C Ives.

[29366] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 041-58-5013; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1973-1977, Record for Mary Ives.

[29367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delavan Wooster Ives.

[29368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arnon Taylor Ives.

[29369] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 040-05-6949; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harriet C. Ives.

[29370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet C McGowan.

[29371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stuart G Webb. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29372] Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012: Record for Phelps M. Lane.

[29373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phelps Mexcur Lane.

[29374] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 042-12-5385; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dorothy Ives.

[29375] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Ethel Ladd.

4 April 1942. She was the daughter of Ralph M and Jane (Hausman) Desmond, born at North Haven on 13 May 1923,[29376] and she died at Pulaski on 27 August 2002.[29377]

3086. **Edwin Francis**[9] **Ives** (Delano Wooster[8], Wooster Yale[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ansonia, Connecticut on 1 March 1877,[29378] and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 6 June 1956.[29379] He was buried at Wallingford.[29380] He married Eva Lillian Hall in Wallingford, Connecticut on 14 June 1899 (married by the Rev. J. J. Blair).[29381] She was the daughter of Joseph A and Cora (Braman) Hall, born at Cheshire in October 1879, and she died at Wallingford on 16 June 1958.[29382]

Children of Edwin Francis[9] and Eva Lillian (Hall) Ives:

i. Dorothy Aleve[10] Ives was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 18 January 1901,[29383] and she died at New Haven on 8 March 1978.[29384] She was buried at Wallingford.[29385]

ii. Francis Atwater[10] Ives was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 14 June 1904,[29386] and he died at Hudson, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 13 March 1994.[29387]

3087. **Walter Earl**[9] **Ives** (Delano Wooster[8], Wooster Yale[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ansonia, Connecticut on 20 December 1878,[29388] and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 2 November 1964.[29389] He was buried at Northford.[29390] He married first Grace Eliza Stevens at Wallingford on 27 January 1904 (married by the Rev J. E. Wildmann).[29391] She was born at Wallingford on 25 July 1875,[29392] and she died at Wallingford on 3 December 1953.[29393] Walter Earl Ives married second Eloise Butterfield at

---

[29376] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_518; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 5-141, Record for Mary Jane Desmond. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=135459442&indiv=try.]

[29377] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Clarke Ives.

[29378] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: New Haven County, Connecticut; Roll: 1561984; Draft Board: 4, Record for Edwin Francis Ives.

[29379] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delano Wooster Ives.

[29380] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Atwater Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=866243008&indiv=try.]

[29381] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin Francis Ives.

[29382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Atwater Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29383] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 042-05-7181; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dorothy Ives.

[29384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin Francis Ives.

[29385] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy A. Ives.

[29386] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 008-03-4390; Issue State: Vermont; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Francis A. Ives.

[29387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Evelyn Richardson Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40091139302&indiv=try.]

[29388] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: New Haven County, Connecticut; Roll: 1561984; Draft Board: 4, Record for Walter Earle Ives.

[29389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delano Wooster Ives.

[29390] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Walter Randall Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=131002949097&indiv=try.]

[29391] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Earl Ives.

[29392] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Grace Ives.

[29393] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Earl Ives.

Wallingford on 17 December 1955.[29394] She was the daughter of Delmont A and Helen M (Butterfield) Butterfield, born at Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 30 March 1892, and she died at Wallingford on 8 October 1983.[29395]

Children of Walter Earl[9] and Grace Eliza (Stevens) Ives:

i. WALTER RANDALL[10] IVES was born at New Haven on 2 May 1914,[29396] and he died at New Egypt, Ocean, New Jersey on 25 May 1977.[29397] He was buried at Northford.[29398]

ii. ELIZABETH[10] IVES was born in Connecticut on 8 September 1916, and she died at Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts on 5 December 1984. She was buried at Paxton, Worcester, Massachusetts.[29399]

3088. **JESSIE LEONARD[9] IVES** (Laurison Marshall[8], Wooster Yale[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at of Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut in 1873.[29400] He married (Unknown) _____. She was born at of Cheshire in 1875.[29401]

Child of Jessie Leonard[9] and (Unknown) (_____) Ives:

i. ETHEL M[10] IVES was born in Cheshire, Connecticut in 1898.

3089. **ROBERT MILO[9] IVES** (Frank F.[8], Milo[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 21 July 1875, and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 28 June 1902. He was buried at Wallingford.[29402] He married Susie Morton Bradley, as her first husband, in North Attleboro, Massachusetts on 1 June 1896. She was the daughter of Horace D and Sunna (Lemungon) Bradley and she was born in Bristol, Massachusetts in November 1879.[29403]

Child of Robert Milo[9] and Susie Morton (Bradley) Ives:

i. MADELAINE[10] IVES was born in Bristol, Massachusetts on 14 January 1897.

[29394] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Grace Ives.

[29395] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eloise Butterfield. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29396] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990: Record for Walter Randall Ives.

[29397] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Walter Randall Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=131002949097&indiv=try.]

[29398] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Morning Record and Journal; Publication Date: 26 May 1977; Publication Place: Meriden, Connecticut, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/675882794/?article=9fc5dfc1-8596-4405-84ed-5231d024e762&focus=0.16676255,0.15970622,0.26352963,0.36446083&xid=3355, Record for Walter R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=867142408&indiv=try.]

[29399] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240057582166&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29400] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie Leonard Ives.

[29401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie Leonard Ives.

[29402] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=127609960&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29403] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert M Ives.

3090. **Louis Leland**[9] **Ives** (Frank F.[8], Milo[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 14 February 1880,[29404] and he died at Meriden on 30 November 1956.[29405] He was buried at Wallingford.[29406] He married Lillian Margaret Hall in 1900.[29407] She was the daughter of Charles E S and Margaret A (Nichols) Hall, born at Wolcott, New Haven, Connecticut on 24 September 1878,[29408] and she died at Middletown on 11 April 1957.[29409]

Children of Louis Leland[9] and Lillian Margaret (Hall) Ives:

4341.i. Helen Atkins[10] Ives was born at Wallingford on 17 November 1900, and she died at Wallingford in November 1971 (age at Death: 71). She married Frederick Brown Loomis at Wallingford on 13 February 1928. He was the son of Frederic P and (Unknown) (Avaline) Loomis, born at Wallingford on 19 April 1899, and he died in April 1979.[29410]

4342.ii. Robert Milo[10] Ives was born in Connecticut on 4 October 1903, and he died at Big Pine Key, Monroe, Florida on 24 October 1987 (age at Death: 84). He married Ruth E Knight on 16 April 1928. She was the daughter of Jacob F and (Unknown) (Frances) Knight and she was born in Pennsylvania about 1908.[29411]

4343.iii. Louis Lloyd[10] Ives was born at Wallingford on 12 April 1906, and he died at Wallingford on 26 January 1977 (age at Death: 70). He married Inez Henrietta Roberts on 26 December 1936. She was the daughter of Burton D and Mary A (Blackman) Roberts, born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 23 September 1912,[29412] and she died at Anna Maria, Manatee, Florida on 16 May 2007 (age at Death: 94).[29413]

4344.iv. Ralph H[10] Ives was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 20 June 1908, and he died at Emergency room, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont on 7 July 1985 (Age: 77; CauseOfDeath: Natural, Mitral Stenosis). He married first Louise Comey in Millerton, New York on 3 August 1935. She was the daughter of Elmer and Ethel (Smith) Comey, born in Massachusetts on 8 August 1918, and she died on 26 March 2010. Ralph H Ives married second Ruth L. She was born in New Jersey on 25 September 1910,[29414] and she died at Wallingford on 31 October 1977.[29415]

[29404] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00519; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 5-167, Record for L Jeanette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=136146345&indiv=try.]

[29405] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louis Leland Ives.

[29406] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192389209942&indiv=try.]

[29407] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louis Leland Ives.

[29408] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00519; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 5-167, Record for F Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=136146346&indiv=try.]

[29409] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louis Leland Ives.

[29410] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192389209942&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29411] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Chambersburg Ward 4, Franklin, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1571; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 1029, Record for Ruth E Knight.

[29412] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Inez Ives.

[29413] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Inez R. Ives.

[29414] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_519; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 5-167, Record for Ralph H Ives.

[29415] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ralph Hall Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26224604412&indiv=try.]

v. GURDON EDELL[10] IVES was born in Yalesville, Connecticut on 6 November 1910,[29416] and he died in Meriden, Connecticut on 5 April 1977. He was buried at Wallingford.[29417]

4345.vi. JEANETTE L[10] IVES was born in the Connecticut on 23 December 1913, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 8 December 1981 (Age: 67). She married Leonard Becker, as his first wife, in Bronx on 11 August 1935. He was the son of Abraham and (Unknown) (Rose) Becker, born in Minnesota in 1910, and he died on 12 June 1985 (Age: 75).[29418]

4346.vii. FRANK RAYMOND[10] IVES was born at Meriden on 12 February 1919, and he died at New Haven on 20 April 1970. He was buried at Wallingford. He married Lillian Emma Redmann. She was the daughter of Herman Frederick and Emma (Ziekwolf) Redmann, born at Meriden on 14 March 1920, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 27 June 1980.[29419]

3091. **FREDERICK A[9] IVES** (Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Columbia Township, Lorain, Ohio in July 1860,[29420] and he died at Lorain on 17 September 1912. He was buried at Columbia Center, Lorain, Ohio.[29421] He married Sylvia A. Smith in Lorain, Ohio on 11 November 1879.[29422] She was the daughter of Calvin and Margaretta (McCreery) Smith, born at Columbia Township in March 1861,[29423] and she died at Columbia Township on 21 February 1936.[29424]

Children of Frederick A[9] and Sylvia A. (Smith) Ives:

[29416] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Connecticut, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Gurdon Edell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11967962&indiv=try.]

[29417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice K Wachtelhausen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380022510013&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29418] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Courier-News; Publication Date: 19/ Jun/ 1985; Publication Place: Bridgewater, New Jersey, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/222686366/?article=5c25d13a-ad68-4311-b83c-50c1104c3a5a&focus=0.029360292,0.36863133,0.1904732,0.45710847&xid=2378, Record for Leonard Becker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=588521302&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29419] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lillian Emma Redman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=28358043&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29420] Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Columbia, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: M593_1235; Page: 429B; Family History Library Film: 552734, Record for Frederick Joes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=40873702&indiv=try.]

[29421] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ralph Earl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=117179222&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29422] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fred A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1334676080&indiv=try.]

[29423] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMDX-YZ3 : accessed 9 August 2019), Sylvia A Ives in household of Frederic A Ives, Columbia Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 75, sheet 10B, family 225, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,241,295, Sylvia A Ives in household of Frederic A Ives, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMDX-YZ3.]

[29424] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 16 May 2019, 22:00), entry for Sylvia A. Smith(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K6GG-4BN); contributed by various users. PersonID K6GG-4BN, Sylvia A. Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K6GG-4BN.]

4347.i. WARREN ELDON[10] IVES was born at Columbia, Lorain, Ohio on 16 December 1880, and he died at Columbia on 17 August 1938. He was buried at Columbia Center. He married Rose Louise Scheafer. She was the daughter of George John and Helen Mary (Hamm) Scheafer, born in Grafton Lorain, Ohio on 15 May 1885,[29425] and she died at Southwest General Hospital, Berea, Ohio on 11 November 1958.[29426]

4348.ii. IRA WILLIAM[10] IVES was born at Columbia on 13 September 1882, and he died in Lorain, Ohio on 14 April 1953. He married Lena M. Bruce. She was the daughter of Harrison J and Sylvia (Bingham) Bruce and she was born at Lorain, Carlisle, Monroe, Ohio on 15 September 1886.[29427]

4349.iii. RALPH EARL[10] IVES was born at Columbia Township on 23 July 1886, and he died at Eaton, Lorain, Ohio on 27 July 1935. He was buried at Columbia on 30 July 1935. He married Edith Estella Kitzmiller in Lorain, Ohio on 21 November 1907. She was the daughter of Renatches and Amanda Ellen (Horn) Kitzmiller, born in Lorain, Ohio in April 1883,[29428] and she died on 30 August 1954.[29429]

4350.iv. FOREST CALVIN[10] IVES was born in Columbia Station, Ohio on 6 December 1892, and he died in the Ohio on 4 October 1956. He was buried at Columbia Center. He married Bonita Ada Jaquays at Columbia Station, Lorain, Ohio on 4 November 1916. She was the daughter of Frank Abram and Daisy May (Glassford) Jaquays, born at Columbia Station on 11 July 1898,[29430] and she died on 4 October 1956.[29431]

4351.v. CHARLES WALTER[10] IVES was born at Columbia on 11 April 1894, and he died at Columbia Township on 13 September 1945. He was buried at Columbia Center on 13 September 1945 (Age: 51). He married first Lydia Nondew Pigott in Summit, Ohio on 9 September 1919. She was the daughter of William Henry S and Sarah E. (Dennis) Pigott, born in Winchester, Ohio in 1893,

---

[29425] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Columbia, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03104; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 47-76, Record for Leon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=37905278&indiv=try.]

[29426] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Viola Katherine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18534805194&indiv=try.]

[29427] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXSP-877 : 11 February 2018), Lena Bruce, 15 Sep 1886; citing Lorain, Carlisle, Monroe, Ohio, reference ; FHL microfilm 1,294,334, Lena Bruce, "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXSP-877.]

[29428] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ML8H-KMH : accessed 9 August 2019), Edith E Ives in household of Ralph E Ives, Elyria Ward 1, Lorain, Ohio, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 107, sheet 5B, family 138, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 1206; FHL microfilm 1,375,219, Edith E Ives in household of Ralph E Ives, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ML8H-KMH.]

[29429] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 16 May 2019, 21:59), entry for Edith Estella Kitzmiller(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L61X-5L3); contributed by various users. PersonID L61X-5L3, Edith Estella Kitzmiller. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L61X-5L3.]

[29430] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Columbia, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03104; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 47-76, Record for Forest Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=37905220&indiv=try.]

[29431] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wanda Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1334852417&indiv=try.]

[29432] and she died at Elyria on 7 January 1939.[29433] Charles Walter Ives married second Ora Etta. She was born in Ohio in 1890, and she died in the Ohio in January 1963 (Age: 72).[29434]

3092. **Celia Jane**[9] **Ives** (Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Ohio in May 1863,[29435] and she died at Strongsville, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 1 January 1927. She was buried on 5 January 1927. She married Harley Adelbert Bronson in Lorain, Ohio on 25 October 1881.[29436] He was the son of Horitio Gates and Jane Lucy (McCreery) Bronson, born at Camden Township, Lorain, Ohio on 21 April 1858,[29437] and he died in Lake, Ohio on 23 December 1950.[29438]

Children of Harley Adelbert[9] and Celia Jane (Ives) Bronson:

i. Laura Allison[10] Bronson was born in Strongsville, Ohio on 18 April 1883,[29439] and she died at Ashland, Ashland, Ohio on 5 December 1977. She was buried at Strongsville.[29440]
ii. Nora May[10] Bronson was born in the Ohio on 30 December 1885, and she died at Thompson, Geauga, Ohio on 4 October 1973. She was buried at Strongsville.[29441]
iii. Stella[10] Bronson was born at Columbia on 30 December 1885.[29442]
iv. Leon O[10] Bronson was born in Strongville, Ohio on 20 February 1897, and he died in Ross, Ohio on 6 October 1918.[29443] He was buried at Strongsville.[29444]

[29432] Ancestry.com, Summit County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1840-1980: Summit County Court of Common Pleas - Probate Division; Akron, Ohio; Volume Number or Range of Dates: Vol 34 (p. 122-end)-Vol 35 (p. 1-311, cont), 1919; Roll: 0308S - Roll 24, Record for Charles Walter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2145&h=169256&indiv=try.]

[29433] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Doris Ione Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12680729911&indiv=try.]

[29434] Ancestry.com, Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s-2009, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center: Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center; Spiegel Grove, Fremont, Ohio; Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s to 2011, Record for Charles W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1671&h=451558961&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29435] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Strongsville, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: T625_1376; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 599, Record for Celia J Bronson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=33366822&indiv=try.]

[29436] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harley Adelbert Bronson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36102871182&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[29437] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Strongsville, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: T625_1376; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 599, Record for Celia J Bronson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=33366822&indiv=try.]

[29438] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harley Adelbert Bronson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36102871182&indiv=try.]

[29439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harley Adelbert Bronson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36102871182&indiv=try.]

[29440] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Celia Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28887916252&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29441] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harley Adelbert Bronson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36102871182&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harley Adelbert Bronson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36102871182&indiv=try.]

[29443] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harley Adelbert Bronson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36102871182&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29444] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Celia Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28887916252&indiv=try.]

3093. **Lucy E**[9] **Ives** (Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lorain, Ohio on 4 July 1865,[29445] and she died in Lorain, Ohio on 1 October 1933. She was buried at Eaton.[29446] She married Andrew James Jackson in 1886.[29447] He was the son of James W. and Samantha (Cheney) Jackson, born at Sheffield, Lorain, Ohio on 9 March 1854, [29448] and he died in Tallapoosa on 8 October 1949.[29449]

Children of Andrew James[9] and Lucy E (Ives) Jackson:

i. Jay Calvin[10] Jackson was born at Eaton, Preble, Ohio on 12 August 1887, and he died at Elyria on 7 December 1962.[29450]

ii. Ray Ambrose[10] Jackson was born at Eaton on 4 June 1891, and he died at Colorado Springs on 20 August 1959.[29451]

3094. **Samantha B**[9] **Ives** (Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Columbia on 11 December 1867,[29452] and she died on 5 December 1925. [29453] She married Gerald Brooks. He was born in 1864.

Child of Gerald[9] and Samantha B (Ives) Brooks:

i. Goldie M[10] Brooks was born at Columbia on 14 June 1889, and she died at Elyria on 2 February 1966.

3095. **Mary Delia**[9] **Ives** (Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Columbia Station on 29 January 1880,[29454] and she died at Columbia

---

[29445] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Carlisle, Lorain, Ohio; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 0048; FHL microfilm: 2341565, Record for Lacy E Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=71288820&indiv=try.]

[29446] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucy E. Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=52973907&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29447] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Andrew James Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=301000629593&indiv=try.]

[29448] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Carlisle, Lorain, Ohio; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 0048; FHL microfilm: 2341565, Record for Lacy E Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=71288820&indiv=try.]

[29449] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Andrew James Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=301000629593&indiv=try.]

[29450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Andrew James Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=301000629593&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29451] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Andrew James Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=301000629593&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29452] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXST-ZMD : 11 February 2018), Mattie Ives in entry for Goldie I. Brooks, 14 Jun 1889; citing Columbia, Lorain, Ohio, reference ; FHL microfilm 1,294,334, Mattie Ives in entry for Goldie I. Brooks, "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXST-ZMD.]

[29453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Samantha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370185672558&indiv=try.]

[29454] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Columbia, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03104; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 47-76, Record for Walter Bracy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=37905269&indiv=try.]

Township on 1 April 1951. She was buried at Columbia Township.[29455] She married Walter Smith Bracy at Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada on 4 October 1899.[29456] He was born in New London, Ohio on 18 November 1870,[29457] and he died at Columbia Township on 8 August 1941.[29458]

Children of Walter Smith[9] and Mary Delia (Ives) Bracy:

i. EDNA MAY[10] BRACY was born at Columbia on 4 June 1900, and she died at Columbia Station on 21 September 1982.[29459]

ii. WILMA FAY[10] BRACY was born in the Ohio on 4 December 1907,[29460] and she died at Willard, Willard City, Huron, Ohio on 22 September 1979.

3096. **FRANCES[9] IVES** (Nelson[8], Jarvis B[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Delaware, Iowa in December 1849, and she died in Jasper, Missouri on 28 December 1933. She was buried at Reeds, Jasper, Missouri. She married first (Unknown) Brady. She married second Henry Potter on 25 December 1880.[29461] He was the son of John Whiting and Julia (Thayer) Potter, born at Rockford on 5 October 1842,[29462] and he died at Reeds on 28 November 1932.[29463]

Children of Henry[9] and Frances (Ives)(Brady) Potter:

i. GEORGE[10] POTTER was born at Greeley, Delaware, Iowa on 12 July 1882.[29464]

[29455] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Delila Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200182860123&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29456] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXZ6-64V : 11 February 2018), Walter S. Bracy, 16 Nov 1870; citing HURON,OHIO, reference ; FHL microfilm 410,277, Walter S. Bracy, "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXZ6-64V.]

[29457] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: New London, Huron, Ohio; Roll: 1035; Page: 147D; Enumeration District: 149, Record for Walter S. Bracy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=45152718&indiv=try.]

[29458] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZYM-FK8 : 9 March 2018), Walter S Bracey, 08 Aug 1941; citing Columbia Township, Lorain, Ohio, reference fn 49984; FHL microfilm 2,023,922, Walter S Bracey, "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZYM-FK8.]

[29459] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Delila Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200182860123&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29460] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Columbia, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03104; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 47-76, Record for Walter Bracy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=37905269&indiv=try.]

[29461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Potter. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370140917384&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[29462] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1860", database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M82F-FHR : 13 December 2017), Henry Potter in entry for J W Potter, 1860, Henry Potter in household of J W Potter, "United States Census, 1860". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M82F-FHR.]

[29463] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXH6-YJB : 11 February 2018), Henry Potter in entry for Harry Potter, 19 Mar 1870; citing DELAWARE,OHIO, reference ; FHL microfilm 391,376, Henry Potter in entry for Harry Potter, "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXH6-YJB.]

ii. HENRY WHITING[10] POTTER was born at Greeley on 20 April 1884, and he died at Clam Falls, Polk, Wisconsin in October 1968. He was buried at Clam Falls.[29465]

iii. JULIA ANN[10] POTTER was born at Greeley on 16 February 1886, and she died at Reeds on 3 March 1974. She was buried at Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri.[29466]

iv. CLARK M[10] POTTER was born at Greeley on 25 September 1888, and he died at Independence, Buchanan, Iowa on 19 January 1923. He was buried at Independence.[29467]

3097. **CLARA LILLIAN[9] IVES** (Charles Homer[8], Jarvis B[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dundee, Delaware, Iowa on 22 January 1885, and she died in the Iowa in 1954. She was buried at Colesburg, Delaware, Iowa. She married Earl Ervin Torrey in the Iowa in 1905.[29468] He was the son of William Henry and Emily Ann (Springer) Torrey, born at Millville, Clayton, Iowa on 1 June 1877, and he died at Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa on 29 February 1956.[29469]

Children of Earl Ervin[9] and Clara Lillian (Ives) Torrey:

i. HENRY CHARLES[10] TORREY was born at Greeley on 16 February 1906, and he died at Dubuque on 11 December 1970. He was buried at Dubuque.[29470]

ii. WAYNE BURDETT[10] TORREY was born in Delaware on 9 April 1910, and he died in Dubuque, Iowa on 15 February 1974. He was buried at Dubuque.[29471]

iii. MYRTLE L[10] APPENZELLER was born on 31 October 1913, and she died on 9 May 2010. She was buried at Platteville, Grant, Wisconsin.[29472]

iv. MARJORIE E[10] BOAL was born on 20 December 1915, and she died on 31 March 1990. She was buried at Dubuque.[29473]

v. CARL ELDON[10] TORREY was born at Dubuque Township, Dubuque, Iowa on 6 April 1919, and he died at Dubuque on 21 September 1990. He was buried at Dubuque.[29474]

[29464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Potter. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370140917384&indiv=try.]

[29465] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Potter. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370140917384&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Potter. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370140917384&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29467] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Potter. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370140917384&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Earl Ervin Torrey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332044620167&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[29469] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Earl Ervin Torrey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332044620167&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222199015628&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29471] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222199015628&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222199015628&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29473] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222199015628&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222199015628&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death,

vi. DOROTHY MAE[10] TORREY was born at Dubuque on 7 June 1926, and she died in Clayton, Iowa on 23 December 1938. She was buried at Colesburg.[29475]

3098. **ERWIN SETH**[9] **IVES** (Samuel Seth[8], Jarvis B[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Delaware, Iowa on 14 July 1879,[29476] and he died at Independence on 16 July 1951. He was buried at Dundee.[29477] He married first Daisy Mae Rosa in Grant, Wisconsin on 12 October 1898.[29478] She was the daughter of John L and Luta Belle (Burhans) Rosa, born at Masonville, Delaware, Iowa on 22 August 1901,[29479] and she died in Strawberry Pt., Iowa on 6 March 1996.[29480] Erwin Seth Ives married second (unknown) on 10 October 1898.[29481]

Children of Erwin Seth[9] and Daisy Mae (Rosa) Ives:

i. HOWARD[10] IVES was born at Richland, Delaware, Iowa in December 1899,[29482] and he died in the United States.[29483]

ii. LUELLA[10] IVES was born in Iowa on 15 February 1899, and she died in Iowa on 4 March 1899. She was buried at Dundee.[29484]

4352.iii. EDITH ALTA[10] IVES was born at Dundee on 17 September 1901, and she died at Manchester, Delaware, Iowa on 4 October 2000. She was buried at Manchester. She married Ward Allen Siddell in Marshall, Iowa on 24 May 1919. He was the son of Herman P. and Dora Agnes

---

Burial.)

[29475] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222199015628&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29476] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Iowa; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 110, Record for Erwin Seth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=18038595&indiv=try.]

[29477] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Merle Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1900305315&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29478] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Erwin Seth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12863314630&indiv=try.]

[29479] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Title: Iowa Birth Records, 1888-1904, Record for Beverly Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61441&h=652039&indiv=try.]

[29480] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Merle Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1900305315&indiv=try.]

[29481] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Erwin Seth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12863314630&indiv=try.]

[29482] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M9K8-F1G : accessed 9 August 2019), Howard Ives in household of Erwin Ives, Richland Township, Delaware, Iowa, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 86, sheet 4A, family 72, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,428, Howard Ives in household of Erwin Ives, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M9K8-F1G.]

[29483] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 28 July 2018, 16:32), entry for Howard Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KGCQ-YJ4); contributed by various users. PersonID KGCQ-YJ4, Howard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KGCQ-YJ4.]

[29484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Erwin Seth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12863314630&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

(Chapman) Siddell, born in the Iowa on 29 July 1896,[29485] and he died at Manchester in April 1975.[29486]

4353.iv. NELSON GIBBS[10] IVES was born at Richland Township, Delaware, Iowa on 18 December 1902, and he died at Waterloo in September 1972. He was buried at Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa Garden of Memories. He married first Belvah Mae Davis in the Iowa on 29 April 1922. She was the daughter of Orin H and Flora Mabel (Gilbert) Davis, born in Delaware, Iowa on 7 July 1903,[29487] and she died at Waterloo on 24 December 1994.[29488] Nelson Gibbs Ives married second Opal Bernice Davidson. She was born at Ramsey, Fayette, Illinois on 17 June 1912, and she died at Lakewood, Jefferson, Colorado on 18 July 2000.

v. RUTH[10] IVES was born in the Iowa in 1905, and she died in 1963.[29489]

4354.vi. CURTIS JOHN[10] IVES was born at Richland Township on 19 March 1907, and he died at Cedar Rapids on 2 October 1984. He was buried at Cedar Memorial Park, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa in October 1984. He married first Frances Louisa Ritter in Jo Daviess, Illinois on 20 June 1925. She was the daughter of Richard Carl and Augusta Freda (Tesch) Ritter, born at Delhi, Delaware, Iowa on 14 January 1910,[29490] and she died at Cedar Rapids on 3 September 1969.[29491] Curtis John Ives married second Ferne Lillian Homme. She was born at Redwood Falls, Redwood, Minnesota on 25 October 1911, and she died at Cedar Rapids on 9 January 1991.[29492]

4355.vii. MERLE WAYNE[10] IVES was born at Edgewood, Delaware, Iowa on 6 November 1922, and he died at Lamont, Buchanan, Iowa on 23 September 2003. He was buried at Campton Cemetery, Lamont, Buchanan, Iowa. He married Darlene Nedra Sandhagen on 20 June 1942; they divorced in Buchanan, Iowa on 1 September 1970. She was the daughter of Rhinehart Henry and Iva

---

[29485] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VJPN-67B : 26 September 2017), Ward A Siddell and Edith A Ives, 24 May 1919, Marshall, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,753,299, Ward A Siddell, "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VJPN-67B.]

[29486] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Legacy NFS Source: Ward Allen Siddell - Published information: male.

[29487] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ML1G-4BB : accessed 9 August 2019), Belooh M Davis in household of Orin H Davis, Richland, Delaware, Iowa, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 103, sheet 3B, family 58, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 400; FHL microfilm 1,374,413, Belooh M Davis in household of Orin H Davis, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ML1G-4BB.]

[29488] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 09 June 2016, 23:42), entry for Belvah Mae Davis(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LHZM-18J); contributed by various users. PersonID LHZM-18J, Belvah Mae Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LHZM-18J.]

[29489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Erwin Seth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12863314630&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29490] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMND-YJ9 : accessed 9 August 2019), Frances L Ives in household of Curtis J Ives, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 21, sheet 25B, line 54, family 520, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 643; FHL microfilm 2,340,378, Frances L Ives in household of Curtis J Ives, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMND-YJ9.]

[29491] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Howard Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162094009982&indiv=try.]

[29492] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ferne Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145081898&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Albane (Sites) Sandhagen, born at Dundee on 30 March 1924, and she died at Cedar Rapids on 9 January 2020.[29493]

viii. BEVERLY ANN[10] IVES was born at Eureka, Buchanan, Iowa on 4 September 1932.[29494]

ix. SYBIL MARIE[10] IVES was born at Fremont, Buchanan, Iowa on 14 August 1934,[29495] and she died at Harpers Ferry, Allamakee, Iowa on 5 March 2003. She was buried at Spring Hill Cemetery, Dundee, Delaware, Iowa.[29496]

3099. **WAYNE BRADLEY[9] IVES** (Samuel Seth[8], Jarvis B[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Delaware, Iowa on 12 November 1883,[29497] and he died at Cedar Rapids on 29 January 1958. He was buried at Cedar Rapids.[29498] He married Edith Charlotte Pruessner in Delaware, Iowa on 25 March 1903.[29499] She was the daughter of Charles A and Nettie (Hilton) Preussner, born in Dandee IA on 24 November 1883, and she died at Cedar Rapids on 11 February 1968.[29500]

Children of Wayne Bradley[9] and Edith Charlotte (Pruessner) Ives:

i. LYNDALL N[10] IVES was born at Waterloo on 12 May 1904,[29501] and she died at Iowa City on 13 May 1974. She was buried at Iowa City.[29502]

ii. VIVIAN J[10] IVES was born at Cedar Rapids on 24 June 1914, and she died in Orange on 17 January 1980. She was buried at Cedar Memorial Park Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa.[29503]

3100. **LUCIUS HEDDEN[9] IVES** (Samuel Gibbs[8], Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Unadilla Twp., Livingston, Michigan on 16 July 1840,[29504] and he died at Mason on 2 May 1928.[29505] He was buried at Mason in 1928 (Maple Grove

---

[29493] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Darlene Nedra Sandhagen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1671668585&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29494] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Title: Iowa Birth Records, 1888-1904, Record for Beverly Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61441&h=652039&indiv=try.]

[29495] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Fremont, Buchanan, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01142; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 10-9, Record for Erwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=119347083&indiv=try.]

[29496] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sybil Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1896897254&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29497] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith Charlotte Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302113811101&indiv=try.]

[29498] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vivian J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302113811326&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29499] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith Charlotte Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302113811101&indiv=try.]

[29500] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vivian J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302113811326&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith Charlotte Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302113811101&indiv=try.]

[29502] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harrison Everett Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1066475988&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29503] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vivian J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302113811326&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29504] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Unadilla, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: M432_356; Page: 365B; Image: 90, Record for Lucius Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=3142501&indiv=try.]

[29505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna M Grimmison Hawley Ives.

Cemetery).[29506] He married first Elizabeth Ernestine Cowan in Unadilla, Michigan on 25 September 1865. She was the daughter of William and Clarissa (Hatteson) Cowan, born in Eaton, Michigan on 11 August 1841, and she died at Mason on 23 April 1907.[29507] Lucius Hedden Ives married second Edna M Gunnison, as her second husband, in Lodi, Michigan on 13 October 1884. She was the daughter of Pliny Hayes and Frances Melissa (Moore) Gunnison, born in Columbia, Wisconsin on 17 May 1856,[29508] and she died in Mason, Michigan on 22 December 1920.

Children of Lucius Hedden[9] and Elizabeth Ernestine (Cowan) Ives:

i. ZADA E[10] IVES was born in Michigan about 1869,[29509] and she died in Ingham in 1947. She was buried at Mason.[29510]

ii. FRANK[10] IVES was born in Mason, Michigan on 24 September 1873,[29511] and he died in Mattson, Illinois on 29 July 1947.[29512] He was buried at Mason.[29513]

iii. WINIFRED[10] IVES was born in Michigan in March 1877.[29514]

3101. **FRANK E[9] IVES** (Samuel Gibbs[8], Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Unadilla Twp. on 25 August 1842,[29515] and he died at Stockbridge, Ingham, Michigan on 16 May 1928. He was buried at Stockbridge.[29516] He married Mary "Mollie" Elizabeth Bird at Unadilla, Livingston, Michigan on 12 November 1872.[29517] She was the daughter of David Davis and Agnes Dodge (Pyper) Bird, born at Unadilla Twp. on 26 March 1845,[29518] and she died at Unadilla Twp. on 10 August 1910.[29519]

Children of Frank E[9] and Mary "Mollie" Elizabeth (Bird) Ives:

4356.i. LUCIUS VERNON[10] IVES was born in Unadilla, Michigan on 30 December 1873, and he died at Harlingen, Cameron, Texas on 9 April 1938. He was buried at Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Ann Bott in Stockbridge, Michigan on 13 September 1893. She

---

[29506] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Louisa Hedden.

[29507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucius Hedden Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29508] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna M Grimmison Hawley Ives.

[29509] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Vevay, Ingham, Michigan; Roll: 583; Family History Film: 1254583; Page: 503D; Enumeration District: 137; Image: 0353, Record for Lucius H. Ives.

[29510] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Zada E. Haines-Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104916419&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29511] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Platte County, Missouri; Roll: 1683499; Draft Board: 0, Record for Frank Carvan Ives.

[29512] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Angeline Marguerite Gurley.

[29513] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Record for Capt Frank C. Ives.

[29514] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: T623_725; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 118, Record for Winiferd Ives.

[29515] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Frank E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=2254415&indiv=try.]

[29516] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucius Vernon Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29517] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Frank E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=2254415&indiv=try.]

[29518] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Frank E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=2254415&indiv=try.]

[29519] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank E. Ives.

was the daughter of Thomas Bott and Louisa, born at Waterloo, Jackson, Michigan on 6 April 1873, and she died on 3 November 1940.[29520]

ii. MABEL LORENZ[10] IVES was born at Unadilla on 10 February 1881,[29521] and she died in Pinellas, Florida on 15 January 1974.[29522]

3102. **MARIA LOUISA**[9] **IVES** (Samuel Gibbs[8], Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Unadilla on 15 May 1845, and she died in Michigan on 14 October 1867.[29523] She married John James Watson about 1866.[29524] He was the son of John J and Marietta (Hunt) Watson, born in Richford Tioga New York on 10 June 1836, and he died in Unadilla Livingston Michigan on 21 December 1875 (Death Age: 39).[29525]

Child of John James[9] and Maria Louisa (Ives) Watson:

i. JOSEPHINE LOUISE[10] WATSON was born at Chelsea on 4 September 1866 (her parents were John Watson and Louise Ives), and she died in Washtenaw, Michigan on 10 December 1889.[29526]

3103. **HOMER G**[9] **IVES** (Samuel Gibbs[8], Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Unadilla Twp. on 18 November 1850, and he died at Oak Grove, Chelsea, Michigan on 24 December 1913.[29527] He was buried at Chelsea.[29528] He married Katie S Godfrey at Parma, Jackson, Michigan on 19 November 1879.[29529] She was the daughter of John King and Susan (Randall) Godfrey, born at Parma on 30 March 1859, and she died at Chelsea on 9 March 1931.[29530]

Children of Homer G[9] and Katie S (Godfrey) Ives:

4357.i. WIRT G[10] IVES was born in the Michigan on 30 March 1882, and he died at Tucson in January 1974. He married Fannie Laverock at Unadilla, Washtenaw, Michigan on 24 February 1904. She was

---

[29520] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucius Vernon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29521] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911: Record for Mabel L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMichiganBirth&h=477583&indiv=try.]

[29522] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Database online, Record for Mabel L Ives.

[29523] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John James Watson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20246488354&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Louisa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6702052050&indiv=try.]

[29525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John James Watson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20246488354&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29526] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John James Watson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20246488354&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29527] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer G. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29528] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Homer G Ives.

[29529] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Homer G Ives.

[29530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katherine Kate Godfrey. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

the daughter of William R and (Unknown) (Nettie) Laverock, born at Ovid, Clinton, Michigan on 30 April 1884,[29531] and she died in Tucson, Arizona on 24 June 1960.[29532]

4358.ii. EDNA MAY[10] IVES was born at Unadilla Twp., Livingston Co., Mich. on 10 October 1885, and she died in 1955. She was buried at Chelsea. She married John H Jensen. He was the son of Math and Barbra (Jenson) Jenson, born in Michigan about 1883, and he died in 1954.[29533]

iii. JENNIE D[10] IVES was born in Michigan on 18 May 1887, and she died at Chelsea in October 1969.[29534]

4359.iv. ROY C[10] IVES was born at Livingston, Michigan; on 13 March 1889, and he died at Manatee, Manatee, Florida in February 1965. He was buried at Chelsea. He married first Ada N Dorn. She was born in Michigan about 1887.[29535] Roy C Ives married second Ruby Dell Wightman at Fennville, Allegan, Michigan on 26 November 1914. She was the daughter of Abel Alphonse and Sarah Maria (Newell) Wightman, born at Saugatuck, Allegan, Michigan on 8 October 1882,[29536] and she died at Chelsea in 1960.[29537]

4360.v. LOUISE M[10] IVES was born in Livingston, Michigan on 7 May 1899, and she died in Saline, Michigan on 9 October 1981. She was buried at Chelsea. She married Edwin Ivor Gaunt on 23 June 1921. He was the son of Joseph and Mary (E) Gaunt, born in the Michigan on 9 November 1894,[29538] and he died in Chelsea, Michigan on 1 June 1970.

vi. FLORENCE K.[10] IVES was born at Chelsea, Washtena, Michigan on 14 April 1901, and she died at Chelsea on 27 October 1986.[29539]

3104. **FRANK B.**[9] **IVES** (Benoni Insley[8], Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 2 February 1863,[29540] and he died in the New York. He married Jennie L Benedict at Plymouth, Chenango, New York on 14 October 1885.[29541] She

---

[29531] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Unadilla, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Wert G Ives.

[29532] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hubert L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28109182739&indiv=try.]

[29533] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edna M Jensen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=65232825&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29534] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 381-12-8286; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29535] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 63, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625_107; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 183; Image: 420, Record for Ada N Dorn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=437201&indiv=try.]

[29536] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: T625_800; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 162; Image: 285, Record for Ruby D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=40955960&indiv=try.]

[29537] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruby Dell Wightman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12938976205&indiv=try.]

[29538] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Michigan; Registration County: Wayne; Roll: 1683036; Draft Board: 2, Record for Edwin Ivor Gaunt.

[29539] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Florence K. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28106125918&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29540] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: T623_1017; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 63, Record for Frank B Ives.

[29541] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie L Benedict. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

was the daughter of George Benedict, born at Plymouth on 22 December 1864, and she died at Guilford on 22 August 1933.[29542]

Child of Frank B.[9] and Jennie L (Benedict) Ives:

4361.i. ARDIE GRACE[10] IVES was born in the New York on 10 November 1886, and she died at Sidney in December 1962. She married first Leigh Bishop Fleming in 1910. He was the son of Millard A. and Elvira (Shapley) Fleming, born in the New York on 8 June 1887,[29543] and he died in Pinellas, Florida on 19 December 1965.[29544] Ardie Grace Ives married second Frank E. Cornell in 1914. He was born in the New York in 1863, and he died in the New York.[29545]

3105. **WILLIAM HOSMER[9] IVES** (Benoni Insley[8], Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Auburn on 19 November 1869, and he died at Mount Kisco on 27 October 1937 (Age: 67). He was buried at Syracuse.[29546] He married Bertha Sawyer in 1898.[29547] She was the daughter of George Conant and Julia A (Sabin) Sawyer, born at Syracuse on 1 December 1870, and she died at Syracuse on 24 December 1944 (Age: 74).[29548]

Child of William Hosmer[9] and Bertha (Sawyer) Ives:

i. KATHERINE JANSEN[10] IVES was born at Syracuse on 10 September 1902, and she died at Scarsdale, Westchester, New York on 17 November 1988 (Age: 86). She was buried at Syracuse.[29549]

3106. **JULIA ISABELLE[9] IVES** (Benoni Insley[8], Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Auburn, New York on 28 July 1871,[29550] and she died in Buffalo, New York in 1957.[29551] She married Frank H Messenger. He was the son of Eugene L. and Eliza (Hosmer) Messenger and he was born in Brighton, New York on 15 October 1872.[29552]

Children of Frank H[9] and Julia Isabelle (Ives) Messenger:

i. THEODORE I[10] MESSENGER was born in New York about 1904, and he died in the Washington, D.C. on 16 January 1967.[29553]

[29542] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie L Benedict. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29543] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Chenango County, New York; Roll: 1712296; Draft Board: 0, Record for Leigh Bishop Fleming.

[29544] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arpe G. Ives.

[29545] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arpe G. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29546] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Hosmer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=55460176&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29547] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha Sawyer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28029861351&indiv=try.]

[29548] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Hosmer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=55460176&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29549] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Hosmer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=55460176&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29550] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: Database online, Record for Julia Isabelle Ives.

[29551] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia H Ives.

[29552] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank H Messenger.

[29553] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank H Messenger. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. CHARLES L[10] MESSENGER was born in New York about 1906.[29554]
iii. ELEANOR L[10] MESSENGER was born in New York about 1908.[29555]
iv. MARGARET E[10] MESSENGER was born in New York about 1911.[29556]

3107. **MELVIN B[9] IVES** (Simeon C[8], Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Stockbridge, Michigan on 21 December 1860,[29557] and he died in Stockbridge, Michigan on 18 January 1944.[29558] He was buried at Stockbridge.[29559] He married Lenora A Kellogg in Stockbridge, Michigan on 21 December 1881. She was the daughter of Sandusky and (Unknown) (Harriett) Kellogg, born in Michigan on 18 April 1857,[29560] and she died in Stockbridge, Michigan on 8 February 1949.

Children of Melvin B[9] and Lenora A (Kellogg) Ives:

4362.i. HERMAN S.[10] IVES was born in Michigan on 12 July 1887, and he died at Meridian, Ingham, Michigan on 3 July 1973 (Age: 85). He married Florence Patterson at Mulliken, Eaton, Michigan on 2 February 1910. She was the daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Murphy) Patterson, born in Michigan on 13 August 1889,[29561] and she died in Citrus, Florida on 7 November 1983 (Age: 94).[29562]
ii. GRACE LOUISE[10] IVES was born in Dansville, Michigan in July 1893.[29563]

3108. **ALICE ELLA[9] IVES** (Edwin[8], Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Hudson, Allegany, New York on 24 September 1854, and she died at Millbrook, Kendall, Illinois on 21 June 1893.[29564] She married Albert Mayfield Shonts. He was the son of Andrew M and Helen Louisa (Howe) Shonts, born at Oswego on 22 July 1849, and he died at Weldon, De Witt, Illinois on 19 January 1896.[29565]

Children of Albert Mayfield[9] and Alice Ella (Ives) Shonts:

i. LEROY EDWIN[10] SHONTS SR was born in the New York on 24 March 1875.[29566]
ii. IRA N.[10] SHONTS was born in Illinois about 1877.[29567]

3109. **SARAH E.[9] IVES** (Edwin[8], Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York in November 1857,[29568] and she died at Mankato, Blue Earth,

---

[29554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank H Messenger.
[29555] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Isabelle Ives.
[29556] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julia Isabelle Ives.
[29557] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Record for Melvin B. Ives.
[29558] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Simeon C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17761529&indiv=try.]
[29559] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Record for Melvin B. Ives.
[29560] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Record for Lenora A. "nora" Kellogg Ives.
[29561] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 366-68-1729; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Florence Ives.
[29562] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Record for Florence Ives.
[29563] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Grace Louise Ives.
[29564] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert M. Shonts. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[29565] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Ella Shonts Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[29566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Ella Shonts Ives.
[29567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Ella Shonts Ives.
[29568] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Seward, Kendall, Illinois; Roll: 219; Family History Film: 1254219; Page: 418D;

Minnesota on 13 January 1914.[29569] She married Addison Henry Dobbin on 11 October 1888.[29570] He was the son of Andrew S and Anna Maria (Fullerton) Dobbin, born on 7 January 1861,[29571] and he died in Blue Earth, Minnesota on 2 January 1940.[29572]

Children of Addison Henry[9] and Sarah E. (Ives) Dobbin:

i. GLEN IVES[10] DOBBIN SR was born at Iowa City on 15 March 1891, and he died at Abilene, Dickinson, Kansas in October 1977.[29573]
ii. MERTON ADDISON[10] DOBBIN was born in the Minnesota on 31 December 1892, and he died at Portland on 31 December 1944.[29574]
iii. ALICE IONE[10] DOBBIN was born in the Minnesota on 11 September 1897, and she died at Orange, Orange, California on 27 February 1991.[29575]

3110. **LOTT**[9] **IVES** (John A.[8], Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in 1853.[29576] He married Rollie Tucker. She was born in New York.[29577]

Children of Lott[9] and Rollie (Tucker) Ives:

i. MINNIE[10] IVES.
ii. ESTHER[10] IVES.

3111. **EDWARD**[9] **IVES** (John A.[8], Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in February 1855,[29578] and he died at West Almond, Allegany, New York on 30 July 1913 (Age: 58 Bur Until the Day Dawn Cem.,).[29579] He was buried at Angelica, Allegany, New York in July 1913 (until the Day Dawn Cemetery. Lot 792).[29580] He married Louisa F. Hills, as her first husband, in Allegany in 1879.[29581] She was the daughter of John Hills and Cornelia, born in Alleghany, New York in 1858, and she died in Alleghany, New York in 1934.[29582]

Children of Edward[9] and Louisa F. (Hills) Ives:

Enumeration District: 105; Image: 0840, Record for Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=30240502&indiv=try.]

[29569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Sadie Dobbin Ives.

[29570] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Addison Henry Dobbin.

[29571] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Addison Henry Dobbin.

[29572] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Sadie E Ives Dobbin.

[29573] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Sadie Dobbin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29574] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Sadie Dobbin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Sadie Dobbin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29576] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lott Ives.

[29577] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lott Ives.

[29578] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estelle- Esther A Dean.

[29579] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa F Hills.

[29580] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pearle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1345178507&indiv=try.]

[29581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Ives.

[29582] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pearle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1345178507&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4363.i. ARTHUR C[10] IVES was born at West Almond in December 1878, and he died in the New York on 22 February 1952 (Age: 74). He was buried at Arkport, Steuben, New York. He married Flora Belle Wyant on 25 December 1908. She was the daughter of Norman and (Unknown) (Albertine) Wyant, born at Almond, Allegany, New York in March 1882, and she died in the New York on 16 April 1930.[29583]

4364.ii. LEWIS JOSEPH[10] IVES was born at West Almond on 31 August 1880, and he died in Angelica, New York on 23 April 1952. He was buried at Angelica in April 1952 (until the Day Dawn Cemetery. Lot 792). He married Mayme Jane Gagen on 27 November 1902. She was the daughter of John Joseph and Nancy Adell (Brown) Gagen, born in Allegany on 29 December 1885,[29584] and she died at Willoughby, Lake, Ohio on 17 January 1984.[29585]

iii. PEARLE ELAINE[10] IVES was born in Allegany in March 1884, and she died in New York on 16 October 1939 (Age: 55).[29586] She was buried at Angelica.[29587]

3112. **JOHN WESLEY[9] IVES** (John A.[8], Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at West Almond on 28 November 1856,[29588] and he died at Scio on 25 April 1921.[29589] He was buried at Scio.[29590] He married Lucy Mae Tucker in 1887.[29591] She was the daughter of William and Lucy W (Vaughn) Tucker, born in the New York in May 1865,[29592] and she died in 1947.[29593]

Children of John Wesley[9] and Lucy Mae (Tucker) Ives:

i. CLAUDIA[10] IVES was born in 1892, and she died in 1897.[29594]

4365.ii. VIOLA[10] IVES was born in NY in March 1898, and she died in 1980. She was buried at Scio. She married Ray Clifford Smith in 1915. He was born in New York in 1895,[29595] and he died in Hornell, New York.

3113. **NATHANIEL[9] IVES** (John A.[8], Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at West Almond in December 1858, and he died at Silver Creek, Chautauqua, New York in 1928. He was buried at Silver Creek.[29596] He married Lillie Belle Carpenter on 21

[29583] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora Belle Wyant. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29584] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 128-30-9478; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1955-1957, Record for Mayme Ives.

[29585] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mayme Jane Gagen.

[29586] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pearl E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29587] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pearle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1345178507&indiv=try.]

[29588] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Wesley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1511706&indiv=try.]

[29589] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Viola Ives.

[29590] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Wesley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6871224767&indiv=try.]

[29591] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for J. Wesley Ives.

[29592] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Viola Ives.

[29593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Wesley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6871224767&indiv=try.]

[29594] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Wesley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6871224767&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29595] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Hornell, Steuben, New York; Roll: 1649; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 45; Image: 34.0, Record for Ray C Smith.

December 1904. She was the daughter of Frank and Emma A (Dewey) Carpenter, born in New York on 17 July 1876,[29597] and she died at Hanover, Chautauqua, New York in 1936.[29598]

Children of Nathaniel[9] and Lillie Belle (Carpenter) Ives:

i. IVA BELLE[10] IVES was born in New York in 1896.[29599]

ii. HAROLD R[10] IVES was born at Hanover on 10 July 1910,[29600] and he died at Hanover on 18 November 1955. He was buried at Silver Creek.[29601]

4366.iii. WINFRED NATHAN[10] IVES was born in Silver Creek, New York on 22 January 1914, and he died in Florida on 12 August 1991 (Age: 74). He was buried at Silver Creek. He married Myrtle Mae Hoisington. She was the daughter of Clarence Edward and Nellie Teresa (Ruttenbur) Holsington, born at Arkwright, Chautauqua, New York on 2 March 1917,[29602] and she died at Clearwater on 1 March 1985.[29603]

3114. **JOSIAH L[9] IVES** (John A.[8], Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at West Almond in September 1860,[29604] and he died in 1932 (bur Forest Hills Cem, Belmont, NY). He was buried at Belmont, Allegany, New York.[29605] He married Francelia A Graham in 1883.[29606] She was the daughter of Robert and Sally (McGibeny graham) Graham, born in New York in December 1863, and she died in 1921 (bur Forest Hills Cem, Belmont, NY).[29607]

Children of Josiah L[9] and Francelia A (Graham) Ives:

4367.i. MAUDE[10] IVES was born in NY in November 1884, and she died in 1966. She married Charles R Crandall. He was the son of Ransom Leroy and Lovicy Ann (Lewis) Crandall, born at Almond on 14 July 1882, and he died in New York in December 1972.[29608]

[29596] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nathan Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29597] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Hanover, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: T625_1091; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 145; Image: 241, Record for Lellie Ives.

[29598] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lillie Belle Ives.

[29599] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Hanover, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: T625_1091; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 145; Image: 241, Record for Lellie Ives.

[29600] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Harold R Ives.

[29601] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Harold R Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29602] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Erie, New York; Roll: 6; Sheet Number: 19; Enumeration District: 15-122, Record for Larry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=278483740&indiv=try.]

[29603] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myrtle May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=103524981&indiv=try.]

[29604] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865: Record for Josiah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7218&h=1511708&indiv=try.]

[29605] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Graham Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29606] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joe - Josiah Ives.

[29607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Graham Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29608] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ransom Crandall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. FRANK GRAHAM[10] IVES was born in NY on 4 February 1887,[29609] and he died in Ovid, New York on 24 October 1958 (bur Forest Hills Cem). He was buried at Belmont.[29610]

3115. **MATILDA**[9] **IVES** (John A.[8], Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 27 April 1865, and she died in New York on 12 May 1955. She married Orville A. Tucker at Scio on 1 January 1882.[29611] He was the son of William and Lucy W. (Vaughn) Tucker, born in New York on 27 November 1859, and he died on 25 September 1940 (bur. Scio, NY).[29612]

Children of Orville A.[9] and Matilda (Ives) Tucker:

i. MILDRED[10] TUCKER was born in New York on 16 August 1884, and she died in New York on 16 October 1949 (bur Scio, NY see obit below).[29613]
ii. LUCY VAUGHN- LV[10] TUCKER was born in New York on 24 June 1886.[29614]
iii. FLORENCE M.[10] TUCKER was born in New York on 25 October 1889.[29615]
iv. HAROLD E[10] TUCKER was born in New York on 24 July 1893.[29616]
v. LINCOLN-LYNN ALMOND[10] TUCKER was born in New York on 12 February 1893, and he died in New York in April 1955.[29617]
vi. BERTINA[10] TUCKER was born in New York on 25 June 1895.[29618]
vii. JOHN WESLEY[10] TUCKER was born in New York on 25 March 1900, and he died in New York on 13 November 1937.[29619]
viii. PAUL WILLIAM[10] TUCKER was born in New York on 21 January 1902.[29620]

3116. **LOURIA L.**[9] **IVES** (John A.[8], Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in NY in September 1872.[29621] She married Bergie Scott in 1895. He was born in New York in November 1870.[29622]

Child of Bergie[9] and Louria L. (Ives) Scott:

i. WINFRED E[10] SCOTT was born in New York in April 1897.[29623]

[29609] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Allegany County, New York; Roll: 1711954; Draft Board: 0, Record for Frank G Ives.

[29610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Graham Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orville A. Tucker. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[29612] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orville A. Tucker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Matilda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29614] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Matilda Ives.

[29615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Matilda Ives.

[29616] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Matilda Ives.

[29617] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Matilda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29618] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Matilda Ives.

[29619] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Matilda Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29620] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Matilda Ives.

[29621] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Queenie -Lauria L. Ives.

[29622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Queenie -Lauria L. Ives.

[29623] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Queenie -Lauria L. Ives.

3117. **Cynthia Elizabeth[9] Ives** (Levi W[8], Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at St George, Brant County, Ontario, Canada on 25 August 1852,[29624] and she died about 1932.[29625] She was buried at Township Montague, Bancroft, Hastings, Ontario, Canada on 15 March 1932.[29626] She married William H Davies at Brant, Ontario, Canada on 22 December 1873 (religion at marriage - Baptist. Sister Rettie Lo Ives and her future husband Robert Baird were witnesses).[29627] He was the son of Evan and Mary (Davies) Davies, born at Brantford, Ontario, Canada on 17 March 1849,[29628] and he died in Manhattan, New York on 5 February 1915 (Age: 66).[29629]

Children of William H[9] and Cynthia Elizabeth (Ives) Davies:

i. Mary Evalina[10] Davies was born at Brant on 19 March 1874, and she died at Rochester on 26 July 1931.[29630]
ii. David William[10] Davies was born at St George on 18 August 1875.[29631]
iii. Thomas Llewellyn[10] Davies was born at Brant on 16 August 1877.[29632]
iv. Abbie Laura[10] Davies was born at Brantford on 1 August 1879 (various documents list year of birth as 1877, 1879, and 1880), and she died at Crystal Lake on 28 May 1946 (cause of death - cerebral hemorrage, arteriosclerosis). She was buried at Forest Park, Cook, Illinois on 31 May 1946 (Concordia Cemetery, Lot 168, Sec 14).[29633]
v. Elora[10] Davies was born at St George in 1880.[29634]
vi. Elsie Ann[10] Davies was born in Canada on 3 May 1883, and she died on 10 October 1955.[29635]
vii. Marie E[10] Davies was born in 1884.[29636]
viii. James Henry[10] Davies was born at Brant on 27 July 1885, and he died in 1930 (1930 Census shows Ruth as a widow).[29637]

3118. **Rettie Lo[9] Ives** (Levi W[8], Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at St George on 4 December 1855, and she died at Oxford, Ontario, Canada on 17 July 1930 (cause of death - Myocarditis - chronic degeneration of heart muscle for about 6-1/2 years). She was buried at Plattsville, Ontario, Canada on 19 July 1930.[29638] She married Robert Baird at

---

[29624] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Abigail S Latham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1668040819&indiv=try.]

[29625] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Levi W Ives.

[29626] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Abigail S Latham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1668040819&indiv=try.]

[29627] Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1857-1924: Archives of Ontario; Series: MS932; Reel: 13, Record for William Davies.

[29628] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William H Davies.

[29629] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for William Davis.

[29630] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William H Davies. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29631] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William H Davies.

[29632] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William H Davies.

[29633] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William H Davies. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29634] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William H Davies.

[29635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William H Davies. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William H Davies.

[29637] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William H Davies. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail S Latham. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

Brant on 26 November 1874.[29639] He was the son of Thomas and Janet (Dinsmore) Baird, born at Stratford, Perth, Ontario, Canada on 22 May 1853, and he died at Winfield, Cowley Cnty, Kansas on 9 December 1939.[29640]

Child of Robert[9] and Rettie Lo (Ives) Baird:

i. ADA[10] BAIRD was born in 1875.

3119. **LLEWELLYN[9] IVES** (Levi W[8], Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Fillmore on 20 June 1861.[29641] He married Addie B in 1887. She was born in New York in January 1866.[29642]

Children of Llewellyn[9] and Addie (B) Ives:

4368.i. AUGUSTA J[10] IVES was born in New York on 18 January 1888, and she died at Nunda, Livingston, New York in November 1978. She was buried at Union Cemetry, Dalton, New York. She married Shanton Brant on 25 December 1915. He was the son of Jacob and Margaret (Smith) Brant, born at Thayendanegea Reservation, Deseronto, Ontario, Canada on 12 March 1890, and he died on 30 March 1937.[29643]

ii. GENEVIE F[10] IVES was born in New York in September 1894.[29644]

3120. **CHARLES A[9] IVES** (Joseph N[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Penn Yan, Yates Co. New York in December 1849,[29645] and he died on 6 November 1935. He was buried at Ithaca, Tompkins, New York.[29646] He married Jeanette L. Brown in 1879.[29647] She was the daughter of Marvin F. and Kate (M) Brown, born at Penn Yan in March 1858,[29648] and she died on 6 October 1927.[29649]

Children of Charles A[9] and Jeanette L. (Brown) Ives:

[29639] Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1857-1924: Database online, Record for Rettie L Ives.

[29640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert (Rob) B. BAIRD. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29641] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abigail S Latham.

[29642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augusta J Ives.

[29643] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augusta J Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Llewellyn Ives.

[29645] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Ithaca Ward 3, Tompkins, New York; Roll: T625_1265; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 187; Image: 706, Record for Charles A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=54625021&indiv=try.]

[29646] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8180568&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29647] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jeanneta Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6082137958&indiv=try.]

[29648] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Ithaca Ward 3, Tompkins, New York; Roll: T625_1265; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 187; Image: 706, Record for Charles A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=54625021&indiv=try.]

[29649] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8180568&indiv=try.]

i. ROBERT AUSTIN[10] IVES was born in Ithaca, New York on 11 November 1879,[29650] and he died in Ithaca, New York on 28 July 1963.[29651] He was buried at Dryden, Tompkins, New York.[29652]

4369.ii. ALLIENE T[10] IVES was born at Ithaca on 1 July 1889, and she died at Skaneateles, Onondaga, New York on 26 July 1954. She was buried at Syracuse. She married Joseph Everett Bruso Campbell in Tompkins, New York on 30 December 1916. He was the son of Henry and Josephine M. (Wells) Bruso, born at Alburgh, Grand Isle, Vermont on 2 October 1891,[29653] and he died at Syracuse on 15 February 1977.[29654]

3121. **HERBERT J.**[9] **IVES** (Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Allegany, New York in February 1852,[29655] and he died in Allegany, New York in 1936. He was buried at Belmont.[29656] He married Minerva Sayres at New Hudson on 26 March 1875.[29657] She was the daughter of Charles Westley and Julia Ann (Kingsbury) Sayres, born in New York about 1857, and she died at Rushford, Allegany, New York on 1 January 1888.[29658]

Children of Herbert J.[9] and Minerva (Sayres) Ives:

4370.i. WARREN WESLEY[10] IVES was born at Belfast on 5 October 1877, and he died at Wellsville on 18 April 1952. He was buried at Belmont. He married Bertha Maude Patterson in N, Y in 1899. She was the daughter of Jay and Mary (M) Patterson, born in Allegany, New York in September 1874,[29659] and she died at Wellsville between 1920 and 1930.[29660]

4371.ii. EDWARD HERBERT[10] IVES was born at Belfast on 10 July 1880, and he died in Wellsville, New York on 22 February 1947. He was buried at Wellsville. He married Katherine Paulene Link. She was

---

[29650] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Roll #: 2357; Volume #: Roll 2357 - Certificates: 335850-336349, 28 Aug 1923-30 Aug 1923, Record for Robt A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpassports&h=450748060&indiv=try.]

[29651] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 052-28-9770; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for Robert Ives.

[29652] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert A. Ives.

[29653] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New York; Registration County: Franklin; Roll: 1712374; Draft Board: 2, Record for Joseph E Campbell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WW1draft&h=1374210&indiv=try.]

[29654] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Everett Bruso Campbell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28053219688&indiv=try.]

[29655] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Friendship, Allegany, New York; Roll: 1406; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 203.0; FHL microfilm: 2341141, Record for Herbert J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=31558143&indiv=try.]

[29656] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Warren Wesley Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29657] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert J Ives.

[29658] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minerva Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=68448594&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29659] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Amity, Allegany, New York; Roll: 1008; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 0005; FHL microfilm: 1241008, Record for Bertha M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=18301021&indiv=try.]

[29660] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha Maude Patterson.

the daughter of Christopher Link, born in New York on 30 November 1878,[29661] and she died in Wellsville, New York on 20 February 1970.[29662]

4372.iii. JAY E.[10] IVES was born at Belfast on 28 September 1884, and he died at Wellsville on 19 December 1962. He was buried at Wellsville. He married Julia Margaret Hogan in Allegany, New York on 17 August 1911. She was the daughter of John G and Rosehana (Mulligan) Hogan, born in Allegany, New York on 20 December 1888,[29663] and she died in Wellsville, New York on 12 June 1965.[29664]

3122. **MARY**[9] **IVES** (Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hinsdale, New York on 30 January 1855,[29665] and she died at Machias on 19 July 1926. She married Orlando B Lamb, as his second wife, at Franklinville, Cattaraugus, New York on 6 October 1886.[29666] He was the son of Moses Boyden Lamb and Susan, born at Franklinville on 30 August 1859, and he died at Machias on 31 July 1933.[29667]

Child of Orlando B[9] and Mary (Ives) Lamb:

i. MILDRED L[10] LAMB was born in the New York on 12 April 1894, and she died at Lancaster in July 1968.[29668]

3123. **KATHERINE**[9] **IVES** (Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Amity, Allegany, New York on 31 May 1862 (could be 1861),[29669] and she died in Farmersville Center, New York about November 1885 (on a November day in 1885, Kitty Ives Benton passed away at the age of 21 due to Septicemia. She left behind 1 four yr old son, 2 yr old daughter and a 3 week old daughter (Later named Katherine)).[29670] She was buried at New Hudson on 23 November 1885 (Kitty was buried in the Bellville Cemetery in New Hudson NY).[29671] She married Howard Cappel Benton, as his first wife, in NY in 1880 (Katherine died in Nov 1885 after the birth of her daughter Katherine).[29672] He was the son of Daniel D. and Julia A. (Stebbins) Benton, born in Jamestown, Pennsylvania on 16 July 1860, and he died in Baldknob, Arkansas on 21 January 1935 (Ark. Death Index for 1914-1950).[29673]

[29661] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wellsville, Allegany, New York; Roll: T627_2459; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 2-44, Record for Edward H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=8523119&indiv=try.]

[29662] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward H. Ives.

[29663] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 066-16-2534; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Julia Hogan.

[29664] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jay E. Ives.

[29665] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justin F. Ives.

[29666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Adell Dell Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[29667] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Orlando B Lamb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=12951996&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Adell Dell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29669] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for Justin F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1359847060&indiv=try.]

[29670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Justin F. Ives.

[29671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katherine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1101659953&indiv=try.]

[29672] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katherine Ives.

[29673] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Cappel Benton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Howard Cappel[9] and Katherine (Ives) Benton:

i. ERNEST LAVERN 'VERN'[10] BENTON was born at New Hudson on 27 June 1881, and he died at Laurel, Sussex, Delaware on 29 July 1962.[29674] He was buried at Laurel.[29675]

ii. LENA[10] BENTON was born in Rushford, New York on 21 January 1884, and she died in Rochester, New York on 15 March 1976.[29676] She was buried at Naples, Ontario, New York.[29677]

iii. KATHERINE IVES[10] BENTON BALDWIN was born in Farmersville Center, New York on 20 October 1885, and she died at Warsaw Hospital, Warsaw, New York on 22 November 1982.[29678] She was buried at Arcade, Wyoming, New York on 27 November 1982 (buried next to her husband Fred in the Arcade Rural Cemetery Section 3, Lot A. The funeral home was Harmon-Watson Funeral Home of Castile, NY).[29679]

3124. **EUGENE HARMON[9] IVES** (Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Belmont on 14 March 1870,[29680] and he died in Cattaraugus on 19 January 1953. He was buried at Bellville Cemetery, New Hudson, Allegany, New York on 19 January 1953.[29681] He married Georgiana Robb in 1894.[29682] She was the daughter of Newton Franklin and Margaret Gertrude Fitzgerald (Conway) Robb, born in Webster, New York on 6 January 1876,[29683] and she died at Miami on 14 February 1941.[29684]

Children of Eugene Harmon[9] and Georgiana (Robb) Ives:

i. NEWTON[10] IVES was born in 1895, and he died in 1896.[29685]

4373.ii. LELAND JUSTIN[10] IVES was born at New Hudson on 5 August 1899, and he died at Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus, New York on 2 May 1958. He was buried at Liberty Cemetery, Cattaraugus, New York. He married Dorothy Irene Hughes in Cattaraugus, New York on 22 December 1919. She

---

[29674] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katherine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1101659953&indiv=try.]

[29676] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29677] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katherine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1101659953&indiv=try.]

[29678] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29679] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katherine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1101659953&indiv=try.]

[29680] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Hudson, Allegany, New York; Roll: 1008; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 1241008, Record for Lealand Ives.

[29681] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eugene Harmon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=39276923&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29682] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Hudson, Allegany, New York; Roll: 1008; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 1241008, Record for Lealand Ives.

[29683] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Hudson, Allegany, New York; Roll: 1008; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 1241008, Record for Lealand Ives.

[29684] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Newton Franklin Robb.

[29685] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

was the daughter of John King and Nettie Adele (Van Dusen) Hughes, born in the New York on 29 November 1900,[29686] and she died at MacEdon on 3 June 1988.[29687]

iii. MARGARET[10] IVES was born in the United States on 2 January 1903,[29688] and she died at Cattaraugus in February 1977.[29689]

iv. DORIS[10] IVES was born in West Indies about 1910.[29690]

3125. **MARY HELEN[9] IVES** (William L[8], Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Newton, Luzerne, Pennsylvania in 1848,[29691] and she died in Lackawanna, Pennsylvania in 1891.[29692] She was buried at Milwaukie Cemetery, Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania in 1891 (Helen is buried in Section 9, Lot 7 of the Milwaukie Cemetery. (See Veterans Burial Card of huband John G. Oister and Photo of Headstone)).[29693] She married John G. Oister. He was the son of George and Catharine (Stiles) Oister, born in the Pennsylvania in March 1843, and he died at Milwaukee, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania about 1905 (John died of an apparent heart attack at the home of his daughter Lillian F. "Lillie" Oister (Williams)).[29694]

Children of John G.[9] and Mary Helen (Ives) Oister:

i. HANNAH[10] OYSTER was born in 1867.[29695]

ii. MAMIE MARY[10] OISTER was born at Ransom, Luzerne, Pennsylvania in 1869.[29696]

iii. WILLIAM B[10] OYSTER was born in Lackawanna, Pennsylvania in August 1872, and he died on 25 April 1950.[29697]

iv. GEORGE`[10] OYSTER was born in 1873.[29698]

[29686] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 086-20-8297; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dorothy H. Ives.

[29687] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jean E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1778982749&indiv=try.]

[29688] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 02; City: Cuba; County: Allegany, Record for Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-7364&h=3254369&indiv=try.]

[29689] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Douglas A. Mcmillan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=400082980989&indiv=try.]

[29690] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: New Albion, Cattaraugus, New York; Roll: 1409; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0036; Image: 990.0; FHL microfilm: 2341144, Record for Doris Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=29661175&indiv=try.]

[29691] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Newton, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_793; Page: 189A; Image: 376, Record for Mary H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=6659922&indiv=try.]

[29692] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John G Oyster.

[29693] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12176769681&indiv=try.]

[29694] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John G Oyster. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29695] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John G Oyster.

[29696] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John G Oyster.

[29697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John G Oyster. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29698] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John G Oyster.

v. LILLIAN F. "LILLIE"[10] OISTER was born in Lackawanna, Pennsylvania in 1876.[29699]

vi. STELLA[10] OYSTER was born in Lackawanna, Pennsylvania in 1879, and she died in Lackawanna, Pennsylvania about 1885.[29700]

vii. FRANK[10] OYSTER was born in May 1881.[29701]

viii. BESSIE[10] OYSTER was born at Milwaukee in April 1884.[29702]

ix. HARRY[10] OISTER was born at Milwaukee on 4 February 1886, and he died at Taylor, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania in July 1972.[29703]

x. CHARLES[10] OYSTER was born at Milwaukee on 21 July 1889.[29704]

3126. **ALMA**[9] **IVES** (William L[8], Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Newton in 1850,[29705] and she died at Pittston, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 22 June 1924. She married Theodore R Stambach in 1867.[29706] He was the son of Remon G and Mary (Wetherbee) Stambach, born at Orange, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 18 November 1844,[29707] and he died in Pittston, Pennsylvania on 4 November 1915.[29708]

Children of Theodore R[9] and Alma (Ives) Stambach:

i. MARY A[10] STAMBACH was born in Pennsylvania in 1870.[29709]

ii. BESSIE[10] STAMBACH was born in S Bethleham, Pennsylvania on 1 January 1874, and she died at Plains, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 5 September 1958.[29710]

iii. HARRIET B[10] STAMBACH was born in Pennsylvania about 1881.[29711]

3127. **FLORA E.**[9] **IVES** (William L[8], Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ransom in March 1852, and she died at Pittston in February 1941.[29712]

[29699] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John G Oyster.

[29700] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John G Oyster. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29701] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John G Oyster.

[29702] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John G Oyster.

[29703] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John G Oyster. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29704] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John G Oyster.

[29705] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Newton, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_793; Page: 189A; Image: 376, Record for Alma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=6659923&indiv=try.]

[29706] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Theodore R. Stambach. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=78005106207&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[29707] Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Exeter, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_793; Page: 63B; Image: 129, Record for Theodore Stamback. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=6649980&indiv=try.]

[29708] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore R. Stambach. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=125806523&indiv=try.]

[29709] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Theodore R. Stambach. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=78005106207&indiv=try.]

[29710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Theodore R. Stambach. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=78005106207&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29711] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Theodore R. Stambach. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=78005106207&indiv=try.]

[29712] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

She married Samuel Gardner in 1873.[29713] He was the son of Samuel and Margaret (Smith) Gardner, born at Ransom, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 24 October 1851, and he died at Pittston in 1931.[29714]

Children of Samuel[9] and Flora E. (Ives) Gardner:

i. HARRY LEWIS[10] GARDNER was born at Pittston in 1874.[29715]
ii. DORA[10] GARDNER was born at Pittston in 1877.[29716]
iii. HOWARD SAMUEL[10] GARDNER was born at Pittston on 6 June 1885.[29717]
iv. VERNA[10] GARDNER was born at Pittston about 1910.[29718]

3128. **FRANCES MARION[9] IVES** (William L[8], Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ransom on 9 October 1853, and he died on 15 June 1938. He married Esmarilla Akens in 1875.[29719] She was the daughter of John and Anna (Lee) Akens, born in Canada on 12 August 1857, and she died in Ransom, Pennsylvania on 15 December 1921.[29720]

Child of Frances Marion[9] and Esmarilla (Akens) Ives:

i. MAUD[10] IVES was born in the Pennsylvania in December 1881.[29721]

3129. **EDWARD EDWIN[9] IVES** (Edward E.[8], Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at prob Moosic, Lackawanna Co, PAa before 1 June 1860,[29722] and he died at 13 Manhattan St, New York, New York on 29 January 1922. He was buried at Dunmore Cemetery.[29723] He married first Martha Wilson. She died at Scranton on 7 March 1898.[29724] Edward Edwin Ives married second Ermina Miller. She was the daughter of Elijah and (Unknown) (Marietta) Miller, born in Scranton PA (Over) on 10 April 1882,[29725] and she died at Scranton on 18 June 1942.[29726]

Additional information for Edward Edwin Ives:

[29713] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for samuel gardner.

[29714] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for samuel gardner. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29715] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for samuel gardner.

[29716] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for samuel gardner.

[29717] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for samuel gardner.

[29718] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for samuel gardner.

[29719] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Marion Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[29720] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Marion Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Marion Ives.

[29722] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 008581-012220, Record for Edwin M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=1086971&indiv=try.]

[29723] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17104370&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29724] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin Ernest Ives.

[29725] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 008581-012220, Record for Edwin M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=1086971&indiv=try.]

[29726] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edwin Miller Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170006513399&indiv=try.]

https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104948473/edwin-e-ives

Child of Edward Edwin[9] and Martha (Wilson) Ives:

4374.i. CLEO HELEN[10] IVES was born at Scranton on 7 March 1898, and she died at West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania on 11 October 1981. She married Edwin White Arnold at Philadelphia, PC, Pennsylvania on 8 October 1917. He was the son of William E and Mary O (Arnold) Arnold and he was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in November 1897.[29727]

Child of Edward Edwin[9] and Ermina (Miller) Ives:

ii. EDWIN MILLER[10] IVES was born at Scranton on 29 May 1909, and he died at Scranton on 17 January 1911.[29728] He was buried at Dunmore Cemetery, Dunmore, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.[29729]

3130. **EMILY**[9] **IVES** (Edward E.[8], Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania in August 1874.[29730] She married Willis Barns in 1897. He was born in October 1870.

Children of Willis[9] and Emily (Ives) Barns:

i. EDWARD[10] BARNS.
ii. WILLIS J[10] BARNS.
iii. PHILIP[10] BARNS.
iv. HELEN[10] BARNS.

3131. **HENRY STARK**[9] **IVES** (Edward E.[8], Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Moosic, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 10 February 1876,[29731] and he died at Denver on 27 April 1929 (Fitzsimmons Hospital). He was buried at Aspen, Pitkin, Colorado.[29732] He married Margaret Graham in Denver, Colorado on 2 April 1903. She was the daughter of Edward and (Unknown) (Annie) Graham, born in Lackawanna in 1882,[29733] and she died in Aspen, Colorado on 17 September 1941.

Children of Henry Stark[9] and Margaret (Graham) Ives:

4375.i. HELEN[10] IVES was born in Aspen, Colorado on 24 January 1904, and she died in Aspen, Colorado on 7 October 1941. She married Russell Sage Rohrbough, as his first wife, in Denver, Colorado on 24 November 1927. He was the son of George Elmore and Etta Maude (Lynch) Rohrbough, born

---

[29727] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 34, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1476; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0898; FHL microfilm: 1241476, Record for Edwin N Arnold.

[29728] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 008581-012220, Record for Edwin M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=1086971&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29729] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edwin Miller Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170006513399&indiv=try.]

[29730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward E Ives.

[29731] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Pitkin County, Colorado; Roll: 1561786; Draft Board: 0, Record for Henry Stark Ives.

[29732] Ancestry.com, Web: Colorado, Find A Grave Index, 1861-2011: Database online, Record for Henry Stark Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29733] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Aspen, Pitkin, Colorado; Roll: 248; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 759.0; FHL microfilm: 2339983, Record for Arthur C Ives.

in Aspin, Colorado on 20 January 1903, and he died in Fresno, California on 18 November 1947.[29734]

4376.ii. EDNA HENRIETTA[10] IVES was born in Aspen, Colorado on 9 March 1905, and she died in Denver, Colorado on 12 December 1962. She was buried at Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado. She married George Hollis Wood in 1932. He was the son of George Ellsworth and Minnie (Steele) Wood, born in Athol Kansas USA on 11 January 1903, and he died in Lubbock, Texas on 26 October 1986.[29735]

iii. ARTHUR C[10] IVES was born at Aspen on 9 March 1907,[29736] and he died in Englewood, Colorado on 20 September 1964. He was buried at Wheat Ridge.[29737]

3132. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**[9] **IVES** (Edward E.[8], Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Moosic, Pennsylvania on 22 February 1878,[29738] and he died at Johnson City in 1943. He was buried at Kattellville, Broome, New York.[29739] He married Martha Jones. She was the daughter of Morgan and Martha (Jones) Jones, born at Wilkes-Barre in June 1887,[29740] and she died at Johnson City in 1965.[29741]

Child of George Washington[9] and Martha (Jones) Ives:

4377.i. BESSIE P[10] IVES was born in the New York on 5 March 1910, and she died at Johnson City in April 1980. She was buried at Kattellville. She married first Luther P. Jones in Broome, New York on 4 June 1931. He was the son of Joseph Marion and Helen Davidson (Ives) Jones, born in the United States on 12 April 1898, and he died in the New York on 5 June 1965 (Age: 67).[29742] Bessie P Ives married second (Unknown) Mudge.

3133. **AMELIA**[9] **IVES** (Josiah[8], Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Nautisoke, Pennsylvania on 11 April 1866, and she died at Wilkes-Barre on 5 August

---

[29734] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Margaret Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Hollis Wood. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29736] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=137187782&indiv=try.]

[29737] Ancestry.com, Web: Colorado, Find A Grave Index, 1861-2011: Database online, Record for Arthur C Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29738] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New York; Registration County: Broome; Roll: 1712046, Record for George Washington Ives.

[29739] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=119825661&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29740] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Johnson City, Broome, New York; Roll: 1408; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0090; Image: 683.0; FHL microfilm: 2341143, Record for George W Ives.

[29741] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=119825661&indiv=try.]

[29742] Ancestry.com, New York State, Death Index, 1957-1968: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Death Index, Record for Luther P Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61668&h=903947&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1936 (Age: 70).[29743] She married John Richards in 1885.[29744] He was born in Pennsylvania in June 1866.[29745]

Children of John[9] and Amelia (Ives) Richards:

i. ALICE[10] RICHARDS was born in Pennsylvania in June 1884.[29746]
ii. GEORGE[10] RICHARDS was born in Pennsylvania in March 1889.[29747]
iii. MARY[10] RICHARDS was born in Pennsylvania in May 1891.[29748]
iv. HAZLE[10] RICHARDS was born in Pennsylvania about 1902.[29749]
v. JOHN[10] RICHARDS was born in Pennsylvania about 1907.[29750]

3134. **CLARA JANE[9] IVES** (Josiah[8], Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at West Nanticoke, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 5 January 1868, and she died at Plymouth, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 1 February 1943 (Age: 75).[29751] She was buried in Dallas, Luzerne, Pennsylvania.[29752] She married Talusin Thomas "Tallie" Van Loon in 1887.[29753] He

---

[29743] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Amelia Richards. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29744] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Plymouth Ward 9, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1434; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0126; FHL microfilm: 1241434, Record for John Richards.

[29745] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Plymouth Ward 9, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1434; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0126; FHL microfilm: 1241434, Record for John Richards.

[29746] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Plymouth Ward 9, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1434; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0126; FHL microfilm: 1241434, Record for John Richards.

[29747] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Plymouth Ward 9, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1434; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0126; FHL microfilm: 1241434, Record for John Richards.

[29748] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Plymouth Ward 9, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1434; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0126; FHL microfilm: 1241434, Record for John Richards.

[29749] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Plymouth Ward 9, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1596; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 184; Image: 257, Record for John Richards. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=88660134&indiv=try.]

[29750] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Plymouth Ward 9, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1596; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 184; Image: 257, Record for John Richards. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=88660134&indiv=try.]

[29751] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 013401-016250, Record for Clara J VanLoon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=5050097&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29752] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clara Van Loon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128754235&indiv=try.]

[29753] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Talusin Thomas "Tallie" Van Loon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340193085601&indiv=try.]

was the son of Charles C. and Elizabeth "Lizzy" (Powell Van Loon) Van Loon, born at Plymouth on 27 July 1866,[29754] and he died at Plymouth on 12 April 1936.[29755]

Children of Talusin Thomas "Tallie"[9] and Clara Jane (Ives) Van Loon:

i. ELIZA[10] VANLOON was born in 1887, and she died in 1887.[29756]
ii. JENNIE[10] VANLOON was born in Pennsylvania about 1888,[29757] and she died at Plymouth on 14 January 1953.[29758]
iii. FRED[10] VANLOON was born in Pennsylvania about 1890.[29759]
iv. CHARLES FREDERICK[10] VANLOON was born in Plymouth, Pennsylvania on 7 January 1890, and he died at Wilkes-Barre on 3 September 1958.[29760]
v. JOSIAH FREEMAN[10] VANLOON was born in Plymouth, Pennsylvania on 8 May 1896, and he died at Kingston on 23 September 1963.[29761]
vi. TALLY[10] VANLOON was born in Pennsylvania on 5 September 1898,[29762] and he died at Plymouth in August 1970.[29763]
vii. JOSEPH[10] VAN LOON was born at Plymouth in 1899, and he died at Plymouth in 1910.[29764]
viii. HELEN[10] VANLOON was born in Pennsylvania about 1910.[29765]

[29754] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Plymouth Ward 13, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1596; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 188; Image: 342, Record for Clara Vanloon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=88664150&indiv=try.]

[29755] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clara Van Loon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128754235&indiv=try.]

[29756] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Talusin Thomas "Tallie" Van Loon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340193085601&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29757] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Plymouth, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3559; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 40-246, Record for Clara Vanloon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=28669274&indiv=try.]

[29758] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Talusin Thomas "Tallie" Van Loon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340193085601&indiv=try.]

[29759] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Plymouth, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3559; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 40-246, Record for Clara Vanloon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=28669274&indiv=try.]

[29760] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Talusin Thomas "Tallie" Van Loon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340193085601&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Talusin Thomas "Tallie" Van Loon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340193085601&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29762] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Plymouth, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3559; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 40-246, Record for Clara Vanloon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=28669274&indiv=try.]

[29763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Talusin Thomas "Tallie" Van Loon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340193085601&indiv=try.]

[29764] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Talusin Thomas "Tallie" Van Loon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340193085601&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29765] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Plymouth Ward 13, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1596; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 188; Image: 342, Record for Clara Vanloon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=88664150&indiv=try.]

3135. **GEORGE E.**[9] **IVES** (Peter Caughlin[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Des Moines, Iowa on 29 August 1863,[29766] and he died in Des Moines, Iowa on 9 February 1938. He was buried at Des Moines.[29767] He married Abigail G Whitlock in 1890.[29768] She was the daughter of Benjamin and Phoebe (Fugate) Whitlock, born in Meigs in April 1860,[29769] and she died before 1930.[29770]

Children of George E.[9] and Abigail G (Whitlock) Ives:

i. MABEL M[10] IVES was born in Polk, Iowa on 7 June 1893, and she died at Des Moines in December 1970.[29771] She was buried at Des Moines.[29772]

4378.ii. LEE WARREN[10] IVES was born in Des Moines, Iowa on 15 April 1895, and he died on 3 August 1964 (Age: 69). He was buried at Des Moines. He married Dortha Esta Netherow at Indianola, Warren, Iowa on 30 October 1926. She was the daughter of John Daniel and Maude May (Shelton) Netherow, born in Des Moines, Iowa on 3 February 1906,[29773] and she died in Des Moines, Iowa on 17 June 1985.[29774]

iii. ROY GLENN[10] IVES was born in Iowa on 11 February 1897,[29775] and he died on 12 February 1931.[29776] He was buried at Des Moines.[29777]

3136. **NELLIE M**[9] **IVES** (Peter Caughlin[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in October 1869,[29778] and she died on 16 May 1941. She was buried at Des Moines.[29779] She married Frank Belden Shankland at Des Moines on 17 March 1892.[29780] He was the son of James Mason and Elizabeth Gardener (Hare) Shankland and he was born in Ohio about 1868.[29781]

[29766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for emily Webster.

[29767] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George E Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29768] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26063657808&indiv=try.]

[29769] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lee, Polk, Iowa; Roll: T623_454; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 91, Record for George E Ives.

[29770] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26063657808&indiv=try.]

[29771] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 485-10-2000; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mabel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29772] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mable Ives.

[29773] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Record for Lee Warren Ives.

[29774] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Lou Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=134813172&indiv=try.]

[29775] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Polk County, Iowa; Roll: 1643079; Draft Board: 3, Record for Roy Glenn Ives.

[29776] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Roy G Ives.

[29777] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roy G Ives.

[29778] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Des Moines, Polk, Iowa; Roll: 360; Family History Film: 1254360; Page: 382A; Enumeration District: 164; Image: 0284, Record for Emily Ives.

[29779] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Millie M Shankland. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29729884&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29780] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Frank B. Shankland. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1IAMarriages&h=3980836&indiv=try.]

[29781] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Belden Shankland. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=908071283&indiv=try.]

Child of Frank Belden[9] and Nellie M (Ives) Shankland:

i. HAZEL R[10] SHANKLAND was born in iowa in June 1892.[29782]

3137. **EDWARD EARL[9] IVES** (Peter Caughlin[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Iowa in March 1873,[29783] and he died in Wapello, Iowa on 1 February 1949.[29784] He was buried at Forest Cemetery, Mahaska, Iowa.[29785] He married Cora Katherine Wood. She was the daughter of Willis C and Eliza A (Vaughn) Wood, born in Jasper, Iowa in 1879,[29786] and she died on 7 June 1943.[29787]

Children of Edward Earl[9] and Cora Katherine (Wood) Ives:

4379.i. WAYNE WOOD[10] IVES was born at Lynnville, Jasper, Iowa on 2 July 1904, and he died at Ottumwa in October 1986 (age at Death: 82). He was buried at Ottumwa. He married Opal L Downey in Schuyler, Missouri on 26 October 1929. She was the daughter of Edgar D and Mary Charlotte (Penn) Downey, born in Monroe, Iowa on 10 February 1905,[29788] and she died in Ottumwa, Iowa in May 1980.[29789]

ii. ERWIN EDWARD[10] IVES was born at Sanborn, O'brien, Iowa on 19 November 1910,[29790] and he died in San Antonio on 16 September 1985.[29791] He was buried in San Antonio.[29792]

4380.iii. KEITH CARR[10] IVES was born in Dearshore, Iowa on 15 May 1913, and he died in Phoenix on 4 March 2004 (PostalCode: 85019; Age: 90). He married Geraldine Louise Pohlson in Ottumwa, Iowa on 13 October 1936. She was the daughter of Fred and Lula (Rutledge) Pohlson, born in Ottumwa, Iowa on 29 December 1914, and she died in Phoenix on 4 April 2010 (age at Death: 95).[29793]

[29782] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 442 (Adair - Clayton), Record for Hazel R Shankland. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IAMarriageRec&h=903879586&indiv=try.]

[29783] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lee, Polk, Iowa; Roll: T623_454; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 92, Record for Emily Ives.

[29784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Max Woodrow Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24433291788&indiv=try.]

[29785] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Keith Carr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380002841828&indiv=try.]

[29786] Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925: Record for Cora E Ives.

[29787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Max Woodrow Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24433291788&indiv=try.]

[29788] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Center, Wapello, Iowa; Roll: T627_1209; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 90-28, Record for Wayne W Ioes.

[29789] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gene Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=124525647&indiv=try.]

[29790] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M812-3P5 : accessed 1 June 2018), Ervin E Ives in household of Edward E Ives, Lincoln, Mahaska, Iowa, United States; citing ED 75, sheet 1A, line 4, family 1, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 501; FHL microfilm 1,820,501, Ervin E Ives in household of Edward E Ives, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M812-3P5.]

[29791] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 24 March 2018, 13:31), entry for Erwin Edard Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LTZN-VW2); contributed by various users. PersonID LTZN-VW2, Erwin Edard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LTZN-VW2.]

[29792] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Erwin Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25786009203&indiv=try.]

[29793] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Geraldine L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4381.iv. MAX WOODROW[10] IVES was born in Oakaloosa, Iowa on 28 August 1918, and he died in Bexar, Texas on 15 August 1978. He was buried at West Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa. He married Helen Frances Goetz, as her first husband, at Lancaster, Schuyler, Missouri on 24 August 1940. She was the daughter of Marty Goetz, born at Ottumwa on 29 August 1921,[29794] and she died at Mount Pleasant, Henry, Iowa on 26 February 2018.[29795]

3138. **MARY ELIZABETH[9] IVES** (Josiah Joseph[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Clinton, Iowa in November 1858, and she died at Des Moines on 14 September 1945. She was buried at Des Moines.[29796] She married Dexter David Lawrence. He was the son of James and Matilda (Forbes) Lawrence, born in Ohio on 2 July 1855, and he died at Des Moines on 31 May 1934.[29797]

Children of Dexter David[9] and Mary Elizabeth (Ives) Lawrence:

i. MAUDE K.[10] LAWRENCE was born in the Iowa on 20 June 1881, and she died at Des Moines on 11 April 1967. She was buried at Des Moines.[29798]
ii. GERTRUDE M.[10] LAWRENCE was born in Iowa in 1884.[29799]
iii. MURL M.[10] LAWRENCE was born in Iowa in 1887.[29800]
iv. EARL JOSEPH[10] LAWRENCE was born in Iowa in 1891, and he died at Des Moines on 8 August 1955.[29801]
v. MARY B.[10] LAWRENCE was born at Des Moines on 2 February 1893, and she died in 1971. She was buried at Des Moines.[29802]

3139. **WILLIAM H[9] IVES** (Josiah Joseph[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Marion on 24 August 1860,[29803] and he died on 2 May 1946. He was buried at Newton Union Cemetery, Newton, Jasper, Iowa.[29804] He married Margaret S McLain in Mahaska, Iowa on 24 November 1881.[29805] She was the daughter of John and Myria

---

[29794] Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Missouri Marriage Records [Microfilm], Record for Max Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1171&h=1604997&indiv=try.]

[29795] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Max Woodrow Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=151644064&indiv=try.]

[29796] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Elizabeth Lawrence. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90363504&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29797] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Elizabeth Lawrence. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90363504&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29798] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Elizabeth Lawrence. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90363504&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29799] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dexter David Lawrence.

[29800] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Ives.

[29801] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29802] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Elizabeth Lawrence. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90363504&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29803] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Newton, Jasper, Iowa; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for William H Ives.

[29804] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William H. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

(Earley) Mc Clain, born in Indiana on 10 June 1862,[29806] and she died on 24 November 1938.[29807]

Children of William H[9] and Margaret S (McLain) Ives:

i. GUY EARL[10] IVES was born in New Sharon, Iowa on 25 March 1884.[29808]
ii. VERNON OLIVER[10] IVES was born in Madison, Iowa on 26 April 1892,[29809] and he died on 15 August 1936 (44 Age: 44). He was buried at Arlington.[29810]
iii. WILLIAM ROY[10] IVES was born at New Sharon, Mahaska, Iowa on 27 September 1901, and he died at Ventura on 15 July 1972.[29811]

3140. **EMMA MYRTLE[9] IVES** (Josiah Joseph[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Iowa on 8 April 1862, and she died at Whitman, Grant, Nebraska on 9 November 1945.[29812] She married William Pitt Bump in 1882.[29813] He was the son of Josiah Pettingill and Narcissia Jane (Whitlock) Bump, born in Jasper, Iowa on 2 February 1860, and he died at Whitman in October 1914.[29814]

Children of William Pitt[9] and Emma Myrtle (Ives) Bump:

i. LOIS MONTEES[10] BUMP was born at Lynnville on 5 August 1883,[29815] and she died at Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska on 10 October 1979.[29816]
ii. LINNIEN[10] BUMP was born at Lynnville on 17 February 1885, and she died on 10 September 1924.[29817]
iii. GROVER CLEVELAND[10] BUMP was born in Redbird, Nebraska on 25 December 1888.[29818]

[29805] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 309 (Maidson - Ringgold), Record for William H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IAMarriageRec&h=3756859&indiv=try.]

[29806] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 309 (Maidson - Ringgold), Record for William H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IAMarriageRec&h=3756859&indiv=try.]

[29807] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Database online, Record for Margaret S Mcclain Ives.

[29808] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for District of Columbia, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 301658; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Guy Earl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17702269&indiv=try.]

[29809] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Jasper County, Iowa; Roll: 1643117; Draft Board: 0, Record for Vernon Oliver Ives.

[29810] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Vernon Oliver Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=132941300&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29811] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Ventura; Date: 15 Jul 1972; Social Security: 563200258, Record for William R Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29812] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca Earl. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29813] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for WILLIAM PITT BUMP.

[29814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Myrtle Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for WILLIAM PITT BUMP.

[29816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Myrtle Ives.

[29817] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for WILLIAM PITT BUMP. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29818] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for WILLIAM PITT BUMP.

iv. GERALD ADLEY[10] BUMP was born in Jasper County, Lynnville Iowa on 21 July 1891, and he died at Whitman on 28 September 1968.[29819]

v. LEO[10] BUMP was born at Lynnville on 28 November 1900, and he died at Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska on 12 August 1958.[29820]

3141. **IDA**[9] **IVES** (Josiah Joseph[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Mahaska on 20 March 1865,[29821] and she died at Ollie, Keokuk, Iowa on 13 November 1942. She was buried at Ollie.[29822] She married Hyman F Haines at Sugar Creek, Poweshiek, Iowa on 22 September 1886. He was the son of Hyman and Jame (Comstock) Haines, born in Poweshiek, Iowa on 15 February 1863,[29823] and he died at Ollie on 11 December 1943.[29824]

Children of Hyman F[9] and Ida (Ives) Haines:

i. LETHA[10] HAINES was born in iowa in July 1887.[29825]

ii. LUMA[10] HAINES was born in iowa in April 1890.[29826]

iii. EXTAVO[10] HAINES was born in the Iowa on 3 April 1892,[29827] and she died at Sigourney, Keokuk, Iowa in August 1969. She was buried at Ollie.[29828]

iv. ERTARA[10] HAINER was born in Iowa in 1893.[29829]

v. JIM[10] HAINES was born in iowa in August 1899.[29830]

3142. **LULA MAUDE**[9] **IVES** (Josiah Joseph[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in iowa in November 1867,[29831] and she died in 1936. She was buried at Murray, Clarke, Iowa. She married Cassius Milton Loy in 1885.[29832] He was the son of

---

[29819] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Myrtle Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29820] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for WILLIAM PITT BUMP. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29821] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Jackson, Keokuk, Iowa; Roll: 441; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0044; FHL microfilm: 1240441, Record for Hyman Haines.

[29822] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ida A. Haines. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59822929&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29823] Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925: Database online, Record for Ida Hainer.

[29824] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ida A. Haines. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59822929&indiv=try.]

[29825] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Jackson, Keokuk, Iowa; Roll: 441; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0044; FHL microfilm: 1240441, Record for Hyman Haines.

[29826] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Jackson, Keokuk, Iowa; Roll: 441; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0044; FHL microfilm: 1240441, Record for Hyman Haines.

[29827] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Jackson, Keokuk, Iowa; Roll: 441; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0044; FHL microfilm: 1240441, Record for Hyman Haines.

[29828] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ida A. Haines. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59822929&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29829] Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925: Database online, Record for Ida Hainer.

[29830] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Jackson, Keokuk, Iowa; Roll: 441; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0044; FHL microfilm: 1240441, Record for Hyman Haines.

[29831] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josiah Jr Ives.

[29832] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lula Maude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25785593575&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

Stephen and Minerva (Starr) Loy, born at Iowa City on 26 September 1860,[29833] and he died in 1947.[29834]

Children of Cassius Milton[9] and Lula Maude (Ives) Loy:

i. Claude Ernest[10] Loy was born in iowa on 26 December 1885, and he died at Thayer, Union, Iowa in March 1966. He was buried at Murray.[29835]

ii. Carl Arthur[10] Loy was born at Webster Tp, Madison, Iowa on 24 August 1887,[29836] and he died at Winterset, Madison, Iowa in June 1981.[29837]

iii. Maude Harriet[10] Loy was born at Webster Tp on 30 September 1889, and she died at Murray on 27 December 1970. She was buried at Murray.[29838]

iv. Grace Minvera[10] Loy was born in Winterset, Iowa on 3 January 1892,[29839] and she died on 22 December 1984. She was buried at Murray.[29840]

v. Blanche Olive[10] Loy was born at New Hope Twp, Union, Iowa on 4 November 1894,[29841] baptized at Union, Van Buren, Iowa, and she died at Thayer on 26 June 1988. She was buried at Murray.[29842]

vi. Bessie May[10] Loy was born at Washington, Clarke, Iowa on 18 January 1897,[29843] baptized in Clark, Iowa, and she died at Winterset on 21 February 1993. She was buried at Winterset.[29844]

vii. Glenn Armenius[10] Loy was born in Union County IA on 29 May 1900,[29845] and he died at Winterset on 10 May 1988. He was buried at Murray.[29846]

viii. Guy Milton[10] Loy was born in iowa on 12 February 1902,[29847] and he died at Des Moines on 10 December 1973. He was buried at Des Moines.[29848]

[29833] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cassius Milton Loy.

[29834] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lula M Ives.

[29835] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lula Maude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25785593575&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29836] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lula M Ives.

[29837] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lula Maude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25785593575&indiv=try.]

[29838] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lula Maude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25785593575&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lula M Ives.

[29840] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lula Maude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25785593575&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29841] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lula M Ives.

[29842] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lula Maude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25785593575&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Baptism, Death, Burial.)

[29843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lula M Ives.

[29844] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lula Maude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25785593575&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Baptism, Death, Burial.)

[29845] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lula M Ives.

[29846] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lula Maude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25785593575&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29847] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lula M Ives.

[29848] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lula Maude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

ix. MILDRED IVA[10] LOY was born in Murray Iowa on 24 August 1905,[29849] and she died at Lorimor, Union, Iowa on 15 March 2004. She was buried at Lorimor.[29850]

x. CLARENCE HENRY[10] LOY was born in Alsiok Co IA about 1907.[29851]

3143. **HATTIE**[9] **IVES** (Josiah Joseph[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Mahaska in March 1869. She married Simon W Fox, as his first wife, in Madison, Iowa on 19 December 1889;[29852] they divorced before 1900.[29853] He was the son of John G and Henrietta (Ulrey) Fox, born at Jackson Township, Madison, Iowa on 2 February 1866, and he died at El Paso on 1 January 1936 (while visiting daughter Irene, Simon fell, hit his head and died of a cerebral hemorrhage in Irene's house on 3026 Memphis St, El Paso. His body was placed on a train then shipped to Winterset for burial in the Fox Plot at Winterset City Cemetery).[29854]

Child of Simon W[9] and Hattie (Ives) Fox:

i. BLENDENA[10] FOX was born in Madison, Iowa in August 1891, and she died in 1946.[29855]

3144. **EDWARD EARL**[9] **IVES** (Josiah Joseph[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Jasper, Iowa in July 1872,[29856] and he died in Wapello, Iowa on 1 February 1949.[29857] He was buried at Oskaloosa.[29858] He married Cora Catherine Wood in Jasper, Iowa on 28 March 1900.[29859] She was the daughter of Willis Carr and Eliza Ann (Vaughan) (Vaughn) Wood, born at Galesburg, Jasper, Iowa about 1878,[29860] and she died at Ottumwa on 7 June 1943.[29861]

Children of Edward Earl[9] and Cora Catherine (Wood) Ives:

---

db=pubmembertrees&h=25785593575&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29849] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lula M Ives.

[29850] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lula Maude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25785593575&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29851] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lula M Ives.

[29852] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 358 (Keokuk - Pocahontas), Record for Hattie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IAMarriageRec&h=903568060&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[29853] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26068761968&indiv=try.]

[29854] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Record for Simon W Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=txdeathcerts&h=22764327&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29855] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26068761968&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29856] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Richland, Jasper, Iowa; Roll: T624_408; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0037; FHL microfilm: 1374421, Record for Wayne Ives.

[29857] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rebecca A Earl.

[29858] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Max Woodrow Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=151644064&indiv=try.]

[29859] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora C. Wood.

[29860] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Richland, Jasper, Iowa; Roll: T624_408; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0037; FHL microfilm: 1374421, Record for Wayne Ives.

[29861] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora C. Wood.

4382.i. WAYNE WOOD[10] IVES was born at Lynnville on 2 July 1904, and he died at Ottumwa on 7 October 1986. He was buried at Ottumwa. He married Opal L Downey in Schuyler, Missouri on 26 October 1929. She was the daughter of Edgar D and Mary Charlotte (Penn) Downey, born in Monroe on 10 February 1905,[29862] and she died at Ottumwa on 27 May 1980.[29863]

ii. ERWIN EDWARD[10] IVES was born at Lynnville on 19 November 1910,[29864] and he died in San Antonio in September 1985 (PostalCode: 78221; Age: 74).[29865]

4383.iii. KEITH CARR[10] IVES was born in Searsboro, Iowa on 15 May 1913, and he died in Phoenix, Arizona on 4 March 2004. He married Geraldine Louise Pohlson in Ottumwa, Iowa on 13 October 1936. She was the daughter of Fred Bernard and Lueu Irene (Rutledge) Pohlson, born in Wapello, Iowa in 1915,[29866] and she died in Phoenix, Arizona on 4 April 2010.

4384.iv. MAX WOODROW[10] IVES was born at Oskaloosa on 28 August 1918, and he died in San Antonio on 19 August 1979. He was buried at West Burlington. He married Helen Frances Goetz, as her first husband, in Schuyler on 24 August 1940. She was the daughter of Marty Goetz, born at Ottumwa on 29 August 1921,[29867] and she died at Mount Pleasant on 26 February 2018.[29868]

3145. **DELIA B.**[9] **IVES** (Josiah Joseph[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in IA on 11 September 1873, and she died on 9 May 1905.[29869] She married Wilford C. Lowry at Lynnville, *Jasper, Iowa on 3 June 1897.[29870] He was the son of Curtis and Lydia A. (Myers) Lowry, born in Linn, Iowa on 19 October 1873, and he died on 24 November 1949.[29871]

Child of Wilford C.[9] and Delia B. (Ives) Lowry:

i. CLEO GEORGE[10] LOWRY was born in IA on 27 August 1897.[29872]

3146. **BESSIE**[9] **IVES** (Josiah Joseph[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lynnville Jasper, Iowa on 12 July 1881, and she died in Grinnell, Iowa on 8 July 1974. She married Leonard Brown Allee on 28 March 1900.[29873] He was the son of

---

[29862] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Center, Wapello, Iowa; Roll: T627_1209; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 90-28, Record for Wayne W Ioes.

[29863] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gene Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=124525647&indiv=try.]

[29864] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa, Record for Erwin Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61441&h=433570&indiv=try.]

[29865] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 462-32-8072; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Erwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30002715&indiv=try.]

[29866] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online, Record for Kieth Ives.

[29867] Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002: Record for Helen Bushman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MOmarriages&h=501604997&indiv=try.]

[29868] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Helen Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=151644033&indiv=try.]

[29869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilford F Lowry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29870] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delia B. Ives.

[29871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilford F Lowry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29872] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilford F Lowry.

[29873] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bessie Eves. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

William Riley and Ella (MacY) Allee, born in Sugar Creek twp Poweshiek, Iowa on 6 November 1880, and he died in Grinnell, Iowa on 16 September 1956.[29874]

Children of Leonard Brown[9] and Bessie (Ives) Allee:

i. WINIFRED[10] ALLEE was born in Poweshiek in 1901.[29875]
ii. WANETTA[10] ALLEE was born in Poweshiek in 1903.[29876]
iii. GWENDOLYN[10] ALLEE was born in Poweshiek in 1905.[29877]
iv. ORIN[10] ALLEE was born in Poweshiek in 1911.[29878]

3147. **ORAN FRED[9] IVES** (Josiah Joseph[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Jasper on 1 July 1884,[29879] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 20 February 1959. He was buried at Westminster, Orange, California.[29880] He married Annie R Pollard in the Kansas in 1910.[29881] She was the daughter of Clark Lansing and Mary Alice (Turner) Pollard and she was born in the Kansas in February 1891.[29882]

Children of Oran Fred[9] and Annie R (Pollard) Ives:

4385.i. DEAN POLLARD[10] IVES was born in Whitewater, Kansas on 4 November 1912, and he died at Long Beach on 7 February 1994. He married Odelta Yvonne Porterfield in Iowa about 1935. She was the daughter of Albert Beckett and Grace M (Woltz) Porterfield, born at Junction, Greene, Iowa on 10 April 1913, and she died in Los Angeles on 20 July 1991.[29883]
ii. ADA REBECCA[10] IVES was born at Oskaloosa on 19 November 1915, and she died at Roseville, Placer, California on 28 January 2010 (PostalCode: 95661; Age: 94).[29884] She was buried at Fair Oaks.[29885]

[29874] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bessie Eves. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29875] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bessie Eves.

[29876] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bessie Eves.

[29877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bessie Eves.

[29878] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bessie Eves.

[29879] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Iowa, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598910; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Oran Fred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=18038604&indiv=try.]

[29880] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Oran Fred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8361774&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29881] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mrs Annie R Ives.

[29882] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MMY2-8MR : accessed 13 June 2018), Anna Pollard in household of Clark L Pollard, Grant Township Valley Center city (part), Sedgwick, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 260, sheet 1A, family 4, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,499, Anna Pollard in household of Clark L Pollard, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMY2-8MR.]

[29883] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 552-42-8877; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Odelta Y. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29884] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ada Rebecca Holsapple. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=86811121&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29885] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ada R. Holsapple. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=71070890&indiv=try.]

3148. **ROSE A.**[9] **IVES** (Samuel Pringle[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Des Moines on 3 August 1856, and she died at Odebolt, Sac, Iowa on 6 July 1918. She married Henry Pelton at Des Moines in 1876.[29886] He was the son of Ebenezer Brown and Sophia (Northam) Pelton, born at Chester on 25 December 1848, and he died at Des Moines on 1 April 1879.[29887]

Children of Henry[9] and Rose A. (Ives) Pelton:

i. DAISY MAY[10] PELTON.
ii. MAY IVES[10] PELTON was born at Des Moines on 16 March 1878.[29888]
iii. HENRY CLARK[10] PELTON was born at Des Moines on 7 January 1879.[29889]

3149. **GEORGE PRINGLE**[9] **IVES** (Charles William[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Des Moines on 23 June 1872,[29890] and he died at Omaha in 1940.[29891] He married Clara Belle Cope, as her first husband, at Omaha, Douglas County, NB on 30 September 1897.[29892] She was the daughter of Charles S. and Louise (Wiles) Cope, born at Joliet, Will, Illinois on 27 May 1877,[29893] and she died at Omaha on 20 June 1969.[29894]

Children of George Pringle[9] and Clara Belle (Cope) Ives:

i. GEORGE PRINGLE[10] IVES was born in the Nebraska in 1902,[29895] and he died at Omaha in 1921. He was buried at Forrest Lawn Memorial Park, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.[29896]

4386.ii. DOROTHY BELLE[10] IVES was born in Carrol, Iowa on 25 February 1904, and she died on 4 June 2000 (Age: 96). She married Carl Vachel. He was the son of Vaclavr and Antonia (Krajeck) Vachal, born in Nebraska on 25 October 1907, and he died in Monterey on 20 November 1970 (Age: 63).[29897]

[29886] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rose Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[29887] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Pelton. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29888] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Pelton.

[29889] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Pelton.

[29890] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara Belle Cope.

[29891] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William E F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380003096492&indiv=try.]

[29892] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara Belle Cope.

[29893] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 506-68-4706; Issue State: Nebraska; Issue Date: 1966, Record for Clara Ives.

[29894] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Belle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270171434806&indiv=try.]

[29895] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Omaha Ward 9, Douglas, Nebraska; Roll: T625_987; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 95; Image: 901, Record for George Ines.

[29896] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Pringle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270171435909&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29897] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1970-11-20, Record for Carl A Vachal. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. HOWARD DEVOE[10] IVES was born at Omaha on 3 May 1906,[29898] and he died at Monterey, Monterey, California on 18 April 1968. He was buried at Westlawn-Hillcrest Cemetery, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.[29899]

4387.iv. LORRAINE ETHEL[10] IVES was born in Omaha, Nebraska on 27 July 1908, and she died at Omaha on 12 November 1999 (Age: 91). She married Rudolph H Pakieser. He was born in Nebraska about 1906.[29900]

v. WILLIAM EDWARD[10] IVES was born in Omaha, Nebraska on 19 October 1910,[29901] and he died at Marina, Monterey, California on 20 May 1986.[29902]

vi. ELEANOR E[10] IVES was born in Nebraska about 1913.[29903]

vii. JEANETTE M[10] IVES was born in Nebraska about 1916.[29904]

4388.viii. ANNA MAY[10] IVES was born at Omaha on 7 January 1918, and she died at Omaha on 19 March 2015. She was buried on 24 March 2015. She married first Edward G Lewis. He was the son of Robert Henry and Matilda (Kreeger) Lewis, born at Menominee (unincorporated), Cedar, Nebraska on 8 August 1912, and he died at Laguna Beach on 6 July 1994 (PostalCode: 92651; Age: 81).[29905] Anna May Ives married second Duane Anderson. He was born in 1918.[29906]

3150. **CHARLES CHESTER[9] IVES** (Charles William[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Des Moines, Iowa on 20 August 1891,[29907] and he died in Chicago on 7 August 1925. He was buried in Des Moines, Iowa on 8 August 1925.[29908] He married first Ruth E. She was born in Iowa in 1896.[29909] Charles Chester Ives married second Elizabeth Yipsilanty Snow. She was the daughter of Ervin Agustus and Nancy Alice (Sutton)

[29898] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 49, Record for Howard Devue Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17171700&indiv=try.]

[29899] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=52257116&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29900] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska; Roll: T627_2275; Page: 62B; Enumeration District: 94-185, Record for Lorraine E Pakieser.

[29901] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Nebraska, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 49, Record for William Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17171702&indiv=try.]

[29902] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William E F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380003096492&indiv=try.]

[29903] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Omaha Ward 9, Douglas, Nebraska; Roll: T625_987; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 95; Image: 901, Record for George Ines.

[29904] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Omaha Ward 9, Douglas, Nebraska; Roll: T625_987; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 95; Image: 901, Record for George Ines.

[29905] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 343-28-2290; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for Edward G. Lewis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=36550015&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29906] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352202214009&indiv=try.]

[29907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for chester IVES.

[29908] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Database online, Record for Charles Chester Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29909] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Greybull, Big Horn, Wyoming; Roll: T625_2025; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 336, Record for Ruth E Ives.

Snow, born at Iowa City on 19 November 1892,[29910] and she died in Lander, Wyoming on 7 July 1986.[29911]

Child of Charles Chester[9] and Ruth (E) Ives:

4389.i. CHARLES WILLIAM[10] IVES was born in Denver, Colorado on 26 February 1919, and he died at Columbia, Lexington, South Carolina on 5 October 1998. He was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Virginia. He married Louise Ann Musante on 19 October 1941; they divorced in the Virginia on 25 May 1976. She was the daughter of Harry Angelo and Anna (Powers) Musanti, born on 29 June 1924,[29912] and she died at Pasadena on 24 December 2017.[29913]

Children of Charles Chester[9] and Elizabeth Yipsilanty (Snow) Ives:

4390.ii. CHARLES WILLIAM[10] IVES was born in Denver, Colorado on 26 February 1919, and he died in fairfield, Virginia in 2003. He was buried at Arlington. He married first Louise Ann Musante in Camden, North Carolina on 21 October 1942; they divorced in the Virginia on 25 May 1976 (57 Age: 57; NumberOfChildren: 2). She was the daughter of Harry and (Unknown) (Ann) Musante and she was born on 29 June 1924.[29914] Charles William Ives married second Etsher S.

4391.iii. DONNA JEAN[10] IVES was born at Casper, Natrona, Wyoming on 5 August 1922, and she died at LINCOLN, Lancaster, Nebraska on 18 November 2008 (mother chose to end her life, due to declining health. She asked that her pacemaker be taken out and to return to home for her final days with her family at her side.She appeared to be at peace with her choice). She was buried at Lincoln. She married first (Unknown) Kyle. She married second Louis Charles Shanek in Belleville, Kan.. He was the son of Ludvick and Jennie (Calhoun) Shanek, born in HADDAM, Kansas on 11 September 1911, and he died at Lincoln on 20 September 2006 (Age: 95).[29915]

3151. **ALMON SAYLES[9] IVES** (Sidney Drake[8], Almon Church[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dryden about 1858,[29916] and he died in Osceola, Michigan in 1932. He married Anna Eva Arndt at Oceola Township, Osceola, Michigan on 12 April 1881.[29917] She was the daughter of John S and Elizabeth (Ludwig) Arndt, born in Canada on 25 December 1859, and she died at Flint on 24 March 1940 (80 Age: 80).[29918]

[29910] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for william ives.

[29911] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for DONNA JEAN IVES, KYLE. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1798237144&indiv=try.]

[29912] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014: Record for Louise Ann Musante.

[29913] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Louise Anne Musante. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19591747858&indiv=try.]

[29914] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Divorce Records, 1918-2014, Record for Charles William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9280&h=1612007&indiv=try.]

[29915] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Oregon; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Louis Charles Shanek. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=88956235&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29916] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Greenland, Ontonagon, Michigan; Roll: T624_667; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0231; FHL microfilm: 1374680, Record for Anna E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=198245501&indiv=try.]

[29917] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Munising, Alger, Michigan; Page: 5; Enumeration District: 0004; FHL microfilm: 1240698, Record for Anna E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=24440249&indiv=try.]

[29918] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records, Record for Anna E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=1786203&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Almon Sayles[9] and Anna Eva (Arndt) Ives:

i. ROY A[10] IVES was born at Evart, Osceola, Michigan on 6 March 1883,[29919] and he died at Flint on 23 January 1941 (57 Age: 57).[29920]
ii. ESTHER M[10] IVES was born at Evart on 12 May 1885.[29921]
iii. EVA A[10] IVES was born in the Michigan in March 1890.[29922]

3152. **MARY PARKER[9] IVES** (Almon Jesse[8], Chauncey Alson[7], Jared[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 19 November 1881.[29923] She married (Unknown) Regester.

Child of (Unknown)[9] and Mary Parker (Ives) Regester:

i. DORIS E[10] REGESTER was born in Kansas about 1904.[29924]

3153. **HOWARD EDWARD[9] IVES** (Edward[8], Jotham[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 3 August 1866,[29925] and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut in 1941. He was buried at Cheshire.[29926] He married Cornelia Matilda Atwater in 1899. She was the daughter of John F and Mary K (Blocher) Atwater, born in Connecticut on 27 June 1879,[29927] and she died in Southington, Connecticut on 29 December 1969.[29928]

Children of Howard Edward[9] and Cornelia Matilda (Atwater) Ives:

4392.i. EDWARD ATWATER[10] IVES was born at Cheshire on 16 September 1901, and he died at Southington on 2 October 1967 (Age: 66 Years). He was buried at Cheshire. He married first Estella Frances Ives in Brewster, New York on 5 September 1934. She was the daughter of Elmer A and Fannie Pearl (Clark) Ives, born at Cheshire on 11 November 1912, and she died at Hamden on 1 September 2009.[29929] Edward Atwater Ives married second Elizabeth Viola Porter in the

---

[29919] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132177835699&indiv=try.]

[29920] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Roy A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=5287883&indiv=try.]

[29921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Esther May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132177835710&indiv=try.]

[29922] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Munising, Alger, Michigan; Page: 5; Enumeration District: 0004; FHL microfilm: 1240698, Record for Anna E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=24440249&indiv=try.]

[29923] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_516; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 5-88, Record for Mary P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=128129417&indiv=try.]

[29924] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_516; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 5-88, Record for Mary P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=128129417&indiv=try.]

[29925] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Family History Film: 1254103; Page: 322D; Enumeration District: 050, Record for Howard E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=44681318&indiv=try.]

[29926] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29927] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_188; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 252; Image:, Record for Howard Ives.

[29928] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cornelia M Ives.

Connecticut. She was the daughter of William Henry and Emma Jane (Elliott) Porter, born at New Britain on 29 May 1912,[29930] and she died at Southington on 28 May 2006.[29931]

ii. EDNA MAY[10] IVES was born on 17 August 1902, and she died on 20 April 1903.

3154. **ETTA MAY[9] IVES** (Edward[8], Jotham[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 15 April 1869, and she died at Meriden on 12 July 1955. She was buried at Cheshire.[29932] She married John C. Rapson on 30 August 1888. He was the son of Charles and Priscilla (Thomas) Rapson and he was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 11 August 1866.[29933]

Children of John C.[9] and Etta May (Ives) Rapson:

i. HAZEL[10] RAPSON was born in Connecticut in 1892.[29934]

ii. LILLIAN[10] RAPSON was born in Connecticut in 1900.[29935]

iii. ALDEN[10] RAPSON was born in Connecticut about 1908.[29936]

3155. **WILBUR BYRON[9] IVES** (Amos[8], Jotham[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 10 December 1873,[29937] and he died at Seattle on 11 February 1933. He married Grace E Griswold in 1896. She was the daughter of Charles Sullivan and Louise (Andrews) Griswold, born in Cheshire, Connecticut in March 1872,[29938] and she died in Seattle, Washington on 16 August 1941.

Children of Wilbur Byron[9] and Grace E (Griswold) Ives:

4393.i. BYRON GRISWOLD[10] IVES was born on 24 September 1899, and he died at Seattle on 21 September 1970. He married Mary Jane Sams on 20 June 1925. She was the daughter of James G and Anna

---

[29929] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Estella Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402258531589&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29930] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_514; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 5-27, Record for Edward Ines.

[29931] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKG6-8VSW : accessed 2 September 2018), Mrs Elizabeth Accountant Porter Ives, Waterbury, Connecticut, United States, 30 May 2006; from "Recent Newspaper Obituaries (1977 - Today)," database, *GenealogyBank.com* (http://www.genealogybank.com : 2014); citing *Republican-American*, born-digital text, Mrs Elizabeth Accountant Porter Ives, "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKG6-8VSW.]

[29932] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Etta M Rapson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=87738272&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[29933] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for John C Rapson.

[29934] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for John C Rapson.

[29935] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for John C Rapson.

[29936] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for John C Rapson.

[29937] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 104; Family History Film: 1254104; Page: 526B; Enumeration District: 59; Image: 0314, Record for Rhoda Ives.

[29938] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Seattle, King, Washington; Roll: T625_1925; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 75; Image:, Record for Grace E Ives.

Elizabeth (George) Sams, born on 31 July 1900, and she died at Seattle on 1 September 1993.[29939]

ii. WALDO CLEVELAND[10] IVES was born in Connecticut on 3 December 1901,[29940] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 7 January 1949.[29941] He was buried at Lake Forest Park, King, Washington.[29942]

3156. **CLEVELAND ARCHER[9] IVES** (Amos[8], Jotham[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire on 8 August 1878,[29943] and he died in Seattle, Washington on 16 October 1936. He married Effie M Durrent in Cheshire, Connecticut on 12 April 1910. She was the daughter of Edward and Anna Serena (Rundle) Durrant, born at Cheshire on 17 January 1883,[29944] and she died in Seattle, Washington on 15 May 1966.

Children of Cleveland Archer[9] and Effie M (Durrent) Ives:

4394.i. MILDRED CLAIRE[10] IVES was born in King on 9 June 1919, and she died in Redmond, Washington on 30 January 2009. She married Clarence Frederick Klopfenstein Jr at Seattle on 7 May 1941. He was the son of Clarence Frederick and Mary Evalina (Luderman) Klopfenstein, born at Tacoma on 18 January 1913, and he died at Redmond, King, Washington on 8 January 2005.[29945]

4395.ii. ROBERT CLEVELAND[10] IVES was born at Seattle on 24 June 1921, and he died at Seattle on 19 September 1993. He was buried at Lake Forest Park. He married first Bernice Orra Graves at Seattle on 19 February 1944. She was the daughter of Orrin C. Graves, born in Spokane on 16 April 1921,[29946] and she died at Seattle on 24 August 1974.[29947] Robert Cleveland Ives married second Mavis Irene Walker at Seattle in December 1974 (St Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4805 NE 45th St, Seattle, King, Washington, USA). She was the daughter of John C and Nettie Mae

---

[29939] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 538-22-6280; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mary J. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29940] Ancestry.com, Washington, U.S., State Corrections and Jail Records, 1877-1970: Washington State Archives; Olympia, WA, USA; Whatcom County Government, Jail Register, 1923-1929; Access Number: NW337-5-0-11, Record for Waldo C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62271&h=5889&indiv=try.]

[29941] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 7 Jan 1949; Social Security: 532148498, Record for Waldo Cleveland Ives.

[29942] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Waldo Cleveland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=200424425&indiv=try.]

[29943] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: King County, Washington; Roll: 1991925; Draft Board: 7, Record for Cleveland Archer Ives.

[29944] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Seattle, King, Washington; Roll: T627_4380; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 40-227, Record for Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=64744741&indiv=try.]

[29945] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence Frederick Klopfenstein Jr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29946] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 539-28-5654; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Bernice Ives.

[29947] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Cleveland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51042790&indiv=try.]

(Chamberlain) Walker, born at Prince George, British Columbia, Canada on 25 January 1921,[29948] and she died at Seattle on 31 March 2006.[29949]

3157. **MINOR**[9] **IVES** (Julius I[8], Jotham[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at South Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut on 24 August 1883,[29950] and he died at Meriden on 22 July 1966.[29951] He was buried at Meriden in 1966 (West Cemetery).[29952] He married Ethel May Desbrow. She was the daughter of Peter and Mary Ann (Hickson) Desbrow, born in Hampshire, England on 25 March 1884,[29953] and she died at Meriden on 2 December 1969.[29954]

Children of Minor[9] and Ethel May (Desbrow) Ives:

i. EDITH LUCRETIA[10] IVES was born on 2 December 1906, and she died on 27 March 1914.[29955] She was buried at Meriden.[29956]

4396.ii. JULIUS DISBROW[10] IVES was born at Meriden on 11 May 1909, and he died at Meriden on 17 August 1993. He was buried at Meriden. He married Elizabeth Fontanella on 23 November 1932. She was the daughter of Santo and Angeline (Fontanella) Fontanella, born at Meriden on 14 January 1908, and she died at Meriden on 11 February 1995.[29957]

4397.iii. RUTH ETHEL[10] IVES was born in South Meriden, Connecticut on 16 March 1911, and she died in Middletown, Connecticut on 18 September 2006 (95 Age: 95). She was buried at Wallingford. She married Clarence Howe in Meriden, Connecticut on 1 May 1937. He was the son of John T and Lucy (Taylor) Howe, born in Connecticut about 1912,[29958] and he died at Wallingford, Connecticut, USA. Aged 50 on 27 June 1962.[29959]

4398.iv. MINOR EDWARD[10] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 30 October 1914, and he died in North Branford, Connecticut on 23 July 1974. He was buried at Meriden. He married Clotilde Marie Brazeau. She was the daughter of Raoul J and Josephine M (Lecuyer) Brazeau, born in South Meriden, Connecticut on 4 August 1915,[29960] and she died at Meriden on 9 April 1993.[29961]

[29948] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Manifests of Alien Arrivals at Blaine, Washington, 1924-1956; National Archives Microfilm Publication: 2675039; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service; Record Group Number: 85, Record for Mavis Irene Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanadianBC&h=19116180&indiv=try.]

[29949] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 532-18-0033; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mavis W. Ives.

[29950] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: New Haven County, Connecticut; Roll: 1562003; Draft Board: 5, Record for Minor Ives.

[29951] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Annah Amelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282397323513&indiv=try.]

[29952] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349563606&indiv=try.]

[29953] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00516; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 5-91, Record for Frank A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=128143428&indiv=try.]

[29954] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Database online, Record for Ethel D Ives.

[29955] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minor Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29956] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edith L Ives.

[29957] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Database online, Record for Elizabeth F Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29958] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_194; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 428; Image: 443, Record for Clarence Howe.

[29959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence Howe.

v. FRANK ALMON[10] IVES was born in South Meriden, Connecticut on 18 June 1917,[29962] and he died at Bennington on 12 November 2003.[29963] He was buried at Bennington.[29964]

4399.vi. ANNA AMELIA[10] IVES was born at South Meriden on 8 December 1922, and she died at Southington on 20 January 2014. She was buried at Cheshire on 24 January 2014. She married William Henry Cyphers Jr in Old Saybrook, Connecticut on 5 July 1942. He was the son of William Henry and Sadie (Perry) Cyphers, born in Bristol, Connecticut on 6 September 1921, and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 1 July 2004.

3158. **FREDERICK[9] IVES** (Charles E[8], Lyman[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Dutchess, Connecticut on 5 March 1874,[29965] and he died at Danbury on 25 September 1946. He was buried at Brewster, Putnam, New York.[29966] He married Bertha Elizabeth Howes in Putnam in 1901. She was the daughter of Egbert Crosby and Jennie Maud (Jee) Howes, born at Brewster on 18 October 1880,[29967] and she died in Brewster, New York on 28 December 1961.

Child of Frederick[9] and Bertha Elizabeth (Howes) Ives:

4400.i. WILLIAM EGBERT[10] IVES was born in Poughkeepsie, N Y on 26 October 1901, and he died at Brewster on 11 January 1973 (age at Death: 71). He was buried at Brewster. He married Nina Catherine Becker in Queens, New York on 16 March 1926. She was the daughter of Phillip and Kate (Finkenauer) Becker, born in New York, New York on 20 September 1902,[29968] and she died in Sarasota, Florida on 5 May 1992 (Age: 89).[29969]

3159. **FRANCES KIEFER[9] SCOTT** (William Gilbert "Gib"[8], Joel Ives[7], Catherine[6], Abner[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salem, Olmsted, Minnesota on 20 October 1892, and she died in Olmsted on 22 September 1981. She married David Mayo Berkman in Rochester Minnesota on 18 June 1915.[29970] He was the son of David McJenkins "Mack" and Gertrude Emily (Mayo) Berkman, born in the Minnesota on 26 May 1886,[29971] and he died in Olmsted on 28 May 1958.[29972]

[29960] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Clotilde Marie Brazeau.

[29961] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clotilde Ives.

[29962] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Connecticut, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Frank Almon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11967948&indiv=try.]

[29963] Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008: Database online, Record for Frank A. Ives.

[29964] Ancestry.com, Web: Vermont, Find A Grave Index, 1777-2011: Database online, Record for Frank A Ives.

[29965] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Putnam County, New York; Roll: 1818711; Draft Board: 0, Record for Fred E Ives.

[29966] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12914582697&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[29967] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12914582697&indiv=try.]

[29968] Ancestry.com, New York City Births, 1891-1902: New York City Births, 1891-1902; Title: Births Reported in 1902. Borough of Brooklyn.; Certificate #: 16634, Record for Mina C. Becker.

[29969] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Record for Nina C Ives.

[29970] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Kiefer Scott. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[29971] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Kiefer Scott.

[29972] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Emily Mayo.

Children of David Mayo[9] and Frances Kiefer (Scott) Berkman:

i. DAVID SCOTT[10] BERKMAN was born at Rochester on 9 August 1918, and he died in Olmsted on 20 March 1976.[29973]

ii. LOUISE[10] BERKMAN was born in 1919.

4401.iii. NANCY ANN[10] BERKMAN was born in Minnesota on 2 July 1921. She married Burnell Frederick Eckhardt on 26 April 1947. He was the son of Fred W and (Unknown) (Ida) Eckhardt and he was born in Wisconsin in 1916.

iv. JOHN WORRALL[10] BERKMAN was born at Rochester on 29 January 1924, and he died in Jackson on 17 November 1993.[29974]

v. HELEN[10] BERKMAN was born in 1929.

vi. RUTH[10] BERKMAN was born in 1929.

3160. **BENJAMIN IVES[9] SCOTT** (William Gilbert "Gib"[8], Joel Ives[7], Catherine[6], Abner[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salem on 28 January 1894,[29975] and he died at Byron, Olmsted, Minnesota in March 1973. He married Jennie Alice Foster in 1922.[29976] She was born on 9 May 1894,[29977] and she died at Byron on 14 February 1982.[29978]

Child of Benjamin Ives[9] and Jennie Alice (Foster) Scott:

i. BENJAMIN IVES[10] SCOTT was born in Olmsted, Minnesota on 15 October 1935.[29979]

3161. **ALICE ANN[9] SCOTT** (William Gilbert "Gib"[8], Joel Ives[7], Catherine[6], Abner[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salem on 8 September 1898, and she died in Palm Beach on 29 January 1991.[29980] She married Milija Rubezanin. He was born in Montenegro, Yugoslavia on 19 December 1900,[29981] and he died at Manhasset, Nassau, New York in September 1970.[29982]

Children of Milija[9] and Alice Ann (Scott) Rubezanin:

i. DANITZA[10] RUBEZANIN was born at Rochester on 5 February 1929, and she died at Bedminster, Somerset, New Jersey on 27 July 2005.[29983]

ii. MARINE[10] RUBEZANIN was born in New York in 1935.[29984]

[29973] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Kiefer Scott. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29974] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Kiefer Scott. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29975] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 469-36-1355; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for Benjamin Scott.

[29976] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Ives Scott. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[29977] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 469-52-6222; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Alice Scott.

[29978] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Benjamin Ives Scott.

[29979] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Database online, Record for Benjamin Ives Scott.

[29980] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Gilbert "Gib" Scott. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29981] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 091-10-1350; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Milija Rubezanin.

[29982] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Ann Scott.

[29983] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Ann Scott. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29984] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online, Record for Miliga Rubezanin.

3162. **WILLIAM "HEM" GILBERT**[9] **SCOTT** (William Gilbert "Gib"[8], Joel Ives[7], Catherine[6], Abner[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salem on 2 April 1902,[29985] and he died at Rochester on 15 April 1976. He married Isabel Rice about 1929.[29986] She was the daughter of Stephen Edward and Carolyn E (Tulloss) Rice, born in Ohio on 8 September 1907, and she died at Rochester on 17 May 1989.[29987]

Children of William "Hem" Gilbert[9] and Isabel (Rice) Scott:

i. WILLIAM G[10] SCOTT was born in Minnesota in 1932.[29988]
ii. CAROLYN[10] SCOTT was born in Minnesota in 1935.[29989]

3163. **CHARLES EDWIN**[9] **IVES** (William A[8], Ira A[7], Ira[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Corona, New York on 14 June 1888.[29990] He married Anna Veronica Flood. She was the daughter of Charles and Annie V (Carberry) Flood, born in Manhatten, New York on 8 August 1893,[29991] and she died at Manhattan, New York, New York on 8 November 1935.[29992]

Children of Charles Edwin[9] and Anna Veronica (Flood) Ives:

4402.i. VERONICA CATHERINE[10] IVES was born in New York, New York on 12 November 1920, and she died at Pelion, Lexington, South Carolina on 25 September 2008 (PostalCode: 29123; Age: 87). She was buried at 11933, Calverton National Cemetery, Calverton, New York (StreetAddress: 210 Princeton Boulevard; StreetAddress: Rt 25; CemeteryPlot: 1667; CemeterySection: 12). She married Francis Anthony Spies. He was the son of Andrew and Emma (Losekert) Spies, born at Brooklyn on 11 August 1918, and he died on 11 July 1988 (69 Age: 69).[29993]

4403.ii. THOMAS FRANCIS[10] IVES was born at Corona, Queens, New York on 17 November 1926, and he died at Great Barrington on 29 March 2009. He married Ronwyn Hubner, as her first husband, in Egremont, Massachusetts on 15 November 1952. She was the daughter of George Louis and Henrietta B (Pleines) Hubner, born at Springfield Gardens, Queens, New York on 14 October 1933, and she died in North Egremont, Massachusetts on 22 March 2011.[29994]

[29985] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 469-36-0930; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for William Scott.

[29986] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William "Hem" Gilbert Scott. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[29987] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William "Hem" Gilbert Scott. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29988] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online, Record for Isabel R Scott.

[29989] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online, Record for Isabel R Scott.

[29990] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Queens Ward 2, Queens, New York; Page: 7; Enumeration District: 0656; FHL microfilm: 1241148, Record for William A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=56448714&indiv=try.]

[29991] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "New York State Census, 1905," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:SPF3-73J : 20 July 2018), Annie Flood in household of Patrick Flood, Manhattan, A.D. 17, E.D. 11, New York, New York; citing p. 5, line 17, various county clerk offices, New York; FHL microfilm 1,433,092, Annie Flood in household of Patrick Flood, "New York State Census, 1905". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:SPF3-73J.]

[29992] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna Veronica Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=140988814&indiv=try.]

[29993] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Frank Anthony Spies. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=26769972&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29994] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ronwyn H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=89767347&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3164. **IRA A[9] IVES** (William A[8], Ira A[7], Ira[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Corona, Queens, New York City, New York on 19 April 1890,[29995] and he died at Empire, Dakota, Minnesota in 1978 (Age: 88).[29996] He married Cora Mabel Dow, as her second husband, in Queens, New York on 23 June 1929.[29997] She was the daughter of Arthur M and Lena Eleanor (Heath) Dow, born in Connecticut in March 1897, and she died in Manhattan, New York on 29 April 1942 (Age: 45).[29998]

Child of Ira A[9] and Cora Mabel (Dow)(Klasset) Ives:

i. UNA ARLINE[10] KLASSET was born in the New York on 2 June 1919,[29999] and she died at Fort Worth on 31 August 1983. She was buried at Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas.[30000]

3165. **GEORGIANNA[9] IVES** (Philo Lawson[8], Lawson Cheney[7], Philo[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hartford on 25 October 1861,[30001] and she died at Garmish-Partenki, Bavaria, Germany on 18 March 1949.[30002] She was buried at Garmish-Partenki in 1948.[30003] She married Ludwig Adolph Von Meyer in Dresden, Germany on 1 June 1886. He was the son of Ludwig Karl and Adele (Watson) Von Meyer, born in Dresden, Germany on 27 May 1860, and he died at Dresden, Dresden, Saxony, Germany on 7 August 1930.[30004]

Additional information for Georgianna Ives:
From: http://delia-delia.hubpages.com/hub/My_Ives_Family_genealogy --

I'm starting this story about my father's mother, grandmother "Georgianna Ives" born in Hartford Connecticut - Oct 25.1860 to Philo L. Ives and Anna P. Thrall.

[29995] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Queens Ward 2, Queens, New York; Page: 7; Enumeration District: 0656; FHL microfilm: 1241148, Record for William A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=56448714&indiv=try.]

[29996] Dalby, John, Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index, Select Counties: Record for Ira A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3775&h=354529&indiv=try.]

[29997] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Marriage Indexes 1866-1937: Record for Ira A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9105&h=3484081&indiv=try.]

[29998] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for Cora Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9131&h=4159339&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[29999] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New York, Queens, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02738; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 41-951, Record for Ira A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=5088866&indiv=try.]

[30000] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cora Mabel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=138467092&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30001] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: Database online, Record for Georgianna Von Meyer-Ives.

[30002] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Database online, Record for Georgiana Ives.

[30003] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Georgianna Ives.

[30004] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 07 December 2016, 01:49), entry for Ludwig Adolph Von Meyer(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KH8L-HW5); contributed by various users. PersonID KH8L-HW5, Ludwig Adolph Von Meyer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KH8L-HW5.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Georgianna was from the famed clockmaker and print family Ives. Her father and grandfather Lawson C. Ives were in the clock making industry and inventors for clock mechanisms including various other things like Cotton Linen, Threads Copper and Silver. From what I have read, they were not good business men, however their inventions and patents for things used for clocks, were some of the firsts.

For years I have seen L. C. Ives clocks for sale, of course now they are way too expensive for me...I should have bought one years ago...snooze you loose!

Note ~ Scraper Protection: If you see this lens anywhere else on the Internet besides here...PLEASE contact me...Thank You ~ Delia Pacheco

Georgianna was a Baroness

She was quite beautiful, her hair was snow-white by the age of 25 (thank goodness I did not inherit that!) she had three beautiful sisters Edith, Grace and Annie. From what I understand, wealthy American families would send their daughters to Europe to find wealthy husbands...and most likely this was for Edith, Grace, Ann and Georgianna as they moved to Europe and married there, one in England, one in France and my grandmother in Germany. I think two of them are buried in Europe, my grandmother in Garmisch Germany, where I saw her for the last time.

With a chocolate bar
chocolate!
chocolate!
A memory

This brings me to a memory of my grandmother and quite frankly, not a "feel good" memory...you see I was scared of her. She would grab you with a death grip and order you to do something, the one thing that sticks in my mind was when we visited her at a resort where she lived, she asked me to go and get some candy from a closet, of course I obliged as that was a rarity...in this closet to my surprise were many Hershey Chocolate bars (most likely from American GI's)

I grabbed a bar and delivered it to her, she very carefully unwrapped this treasure with her bony fine fingers, wearing rings that were shining in the sun...to find the chocolate almost white from overexposure and age. She then painstakingly broke off one square and handed it to me and one square to my twin sister. With a smile on her face she ate the rest of the candy bar, then ordering us to kiss her hairy thin cheek to thank her... well at least I have a memory, a child's memory...this most likely is why I love chocolate so much, and was stingy sharing it.

, and quite frankly not a "feel good" memory...you see I was scared of her. She would grab you with a death grip and order you to do something, the one thing that sticks in my mind was when we visited her at a resort where she lived, she asked me to go and get some candy from a closet, of course I obliged as that was a rarity...in this closet to my surprise were many Hershey Chocolate bars (most likely from American GI's)

I grabbed a bar and delivered it to her, she very carefully unwrapped this treasure with her bony fine fingers, wearing rings that were shining in the sun...to find the chocolate almost white from overexposure and age. She then painstakingly broke off one square and handed it to me and one square to my twin sister. With a smile on her face she ate the rest of the candy bar, then ordering us to kiss her hairy thin cheek to thank her... well at least I have a memory, a child's memory...this most likely is why I love chocolate so much, and was stingy sharing it.

Additional information for Ludwig Adolph Von Meyer:
From: http://delia-delia.hubpages.com/hub/My_Ives_Family_genealogy --

All I know about him is that he was born in Dresden 5/27/1860 died in Paris 8/7/1930 buried in the family grave at Trinitatisfriedhof (Cemetery) in Dresden Germany....He married Georgianna 6/1/1886 in the famed Frauenkiche Dresden...

I have to say I'm ashamed and sad because I never asked anything about him or his parents...because I failed to do that, I have regrets and an emptiness.

I found out that he had been the von Meyer that was ennobled receiving his tile of Baron. I read this on a German Wikipedia about my gg.Grandfather Johann Meyer. all this is recorded in the Whitiker Peerage book 1910.

Child of Ludwig Adolph[9] and Georgianna (Ives) Von Meyer:

4404.i. RICHARD WILHELM ALEXANDER[10] VON MEYER was born at Dresden, Saxony, Germany on 11 July 1888, baptized in In Zum Heiligen Kreuz, Evanglist Luthern in 1888, and he died at Garmisch, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Bavaria, Germany on 13 July 1949. He married Elfriede Von Frederdorff in Wilmersdorf in Berlin, Germany on 25 September 1941. She was born in Berlin, Germany on 30 April 1914,[30005] and she died in San Francisco, California on 26 November 1975. [30006]

3166. **EDITH MARGARET[9] IVES** (Philo Lawson[8], Lawson Cheney[7], Philo[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hartford, Connecticut on 22 February 1867,[30007] and she died in London, England on 17 June 1933. She married first Robert John Ralph Boreel on 17 December 1891.[30008] He was the son of William Walter Astor and Mary Emily (Milbanke-Huskisson) Boreel, born in 's Gravenhage on 14 January 1867,[30009] and he died at Guildford, Surrey, England on 12 February 1904.[30010] Edith Margaret Ives married second Jacob Pieter Crommelin in London, England on 8 November 1905. He was the son of Herman Arnoldus and Anna Elisabeth (Van Wickevoort) Crommelin, born in Haarlem, Netherlands on 8 June 1862, [30011] and he died at Chelsea on 9 April 1923.

Children of Robert John Ralph[9] and Edith Margaret (Ives) Boreel:

[30005] Ancestry.com, California, Naturalization Records, 1887-1991: National Archives at San Francisco; San Bruno, California; NAI Number: 605504; Record Group Title: RG 21; Record Group Number: Records of District Courts of the United States, 1685-2009, Record for Elfriede Von Meyer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3998&h=3518775&indiv=try.]

[30006] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alexander Richard Wilhelm von Meyer Baron. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36378836555&indiv=try.]

[30007] Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015: Record for Edith Margaretha Ives.

[30008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert John Ralph Boreel.

[30009] Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015: Record for Edith Margaretha Ives.

[30010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert John Ralph Boreel.

[30011] Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015: Record for Edith Margareth Ives.

i. HELEN BARBARA IZABEL[10] BOREEL was born in Pau, Aquitanië on 12 May 1894, and she died in Peel, Isle of Man on 22 July 1981 (Age: 87).[30012]

ii. EDITH WENDELA DOROTHY[10] BOREEL was born in Pau, Aquitanië on 18 March 1896, and she died in Castelnau-Le-Lez, Languedoc-Roussillon on 19 April 1984 (Age: 88).[30013]

3167. **PAULINE**[9] **IVES** (Theodore Milton[8], Theron[7], Philo[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 3 June 1878.[30014] She married John Erskine in Manhattan, New York on 9 June 1910;[30015] they divorced at Reno in July 1945.[30016] He was the son of James Morrison and Eliza Jane (Hollingsworth) Erskine, born at 108 East 45 St, New York, New York on 5 October 1879, and he died in New York on 2 June 1951.[30017]

Children of John[9] and Pauline (Ives) Erskine:

i. GRAHAM[10] ERSKINE was born in New York on 5 March 1911, and he died on 23 April 1991.[30018]

ii. ANNA[10] ERSKINE was born in New York on 29 January 1916, and she died at Hazleton, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 25 July 1999.[30019]

3168. **WINFRED**[9] **IVES** (Theodore Milton[8], Theron[7], Philo[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York, New York on 23 March 1882.[30020] She married Thomas Ludlow Clarke in Manhattan, New York on 30 April 1907. He was the son of Thomas L and Elizabeth (McWilliams) Clarke and he was born in Louisiana on 21 October 1874.[30021]

Children of Thomas Ludlow[9] and Winfred (Ives) Clarke:

i. MARTHA[10] CLARKE was born in New York about 1909.[30022]

ii. THOMAS[10] CLARKE was born in New York about 1911.[30023]

3169. **RAYMOND**[9] **IVES** (Theodore Milton[8], Theron[7], Philo[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York N Y, New York on 21 December 1885,[30024] and he died in New

---

[30012] Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015: Record for Edith Margaretha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30013] Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015: Record for Edith Margaretha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30014] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1926; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 3787; Line: 6; Page Number: 204, Record for Pauline Erskine.

[30015] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Marriage Indexes 1866-1937: Record for Pauline Ives.

[30016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pauline Ives.

[30017] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Erskine. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30018] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Erskine. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Erskine. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30020] Ancestry.com, Puerto Rico, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1901-1962: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington D.C.; Series Title: Manifests of Ship Passengers Arriving at San Juan, Puerto Rico, in Transit to Other Destinations, 07/01/1923 - 16/30/1947; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85, Record for Winifred Ives Clarke.

[30021] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Nassau County, New York; Roll: 1753848; Draft Board: 1, Record for Thomas Ludlow Clarke.

[30022] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Winifred Ives.

[30023] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Winifred Ives.

[30024] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; Roll #: 1336; Volume #: Roll 1336 - Certificates: 82250-82625, 17 Aug 1920-18 Aug

York, New York on 29 October 1955. He married Emma Hazel Vogt in Manhattan, New York on 8 March 1929.[30025] She was the daughter of Eugene and Hubertine (Frieze) Vogt, born in Florida on 17 August 1896,[30026] and she died in New York in December 1971.[30027]

Child of Raymond[9] and Emma Hazel (Vogt) Ives:

i. VICTORIA[10] IVES was born in New York about 1932.[30028]

3170. **EDITH**[9] **IVES** (Charles Chauncey[8], Theron[7], Philo[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brooklyn on 5 June 1876, and she died on 12 November 1925. She was buried at East Hartford.[30029] She married Francis Sheckley Thompson in Brooklyn, New York on 19 September 1894.[30030] He was the son of Edward Scheckley and Sarah J. (Robinson) Thompson, born at Strathroy, Ontario, Canada on 9 May 1866, and he died at Tulsa on 3 August 1929.[30031]

Children of Francis Sheckley[9] and Edith (Ives) Thompson:

i. FRANCIS IVES[10] THOMPSON was born in Brooklyn, New York on 18 March 1896, and he died in Newington, Connecticut on 10 August 1937.[30032]
ii. ARNOLD HUNTER[10] THOMPSON was born in Greenwich, Connecticut on 23 July 1901.[30033]

3171. **ARCHIBALD WARD**[9] **IVES** (Joseph[8], Porteus Rowlet[7], Joseph[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 25 July 1862,[30034] and he died at Orange, New Haven, Connecticut on 25 October 1949.[30035] He married Pauline Amelia Frost. She was born at New Haven on 7 November 1867.[30036]

Children of Archibald Ward[9] and Pauline Amelia (Frost) Ives:

4405.i. PAUL FROST[10] IVES was born in Brookline, Massachusetts on 12 August 1893, and he died in the California about 1934. He was buried at Evergreen Cemetery. He married Ruth Merrill. She was

---

1920, Record for Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1174&h=604173&indiv=try.]

[30025] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26136033559&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[30026] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: New York, New York, New York; Roll: 2625; Sheet Number: 18; Enumeration District: 31-1173, Record for Victoria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=290258523&indiv=try.]

[30027] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26136033559&indiv=try.]

[30028] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1939; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 6320; Line: 9; Page Number: 7, Record for Victoria Ives.

[30029] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edith Thompson. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[30030] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Ives.

[30031] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Sheckley Thompson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30033] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Ives.

[30034] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archer W. Ives.

[30035] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Olive Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310144891901&indiv=try.]

[30036] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1931; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_5056; Line: 27; List number:, Record for Pauline Ives.

the daughter of Ernest Wright and Helen (Smith) Merrill, born at Winchester on 23 April 1895,[30037] and she died at Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts on 17 April 1999.[30038]

4406.ii. OLIVE[10] IVES was born at Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts on 5 July 1896, and she died at Westford on 21 February 1995. She married Louis Foote Fowler. He was born at Winthrop, Suffolk, Massachusetts on 3 February 1892, and he died in Henderson, North Carolina on 22 June 1979.[30039]

3172. **ARCHIBALD WARD[9] IVES** (Rollin Joseph[8], Porteus Rowlet[7], Joseph[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol on 26 June 1864, and he died at Orange on 25 October 1949. He was buried at New Haven.[30040] He married Pauline Amelia Frost on 23 October 1889.[30041] She was the daughter of Herrick Payne and Olive Amelia (Mix) Frost, born at New Haven on 7 November 1867, and she died on 29 April 1954.[30042]

Children of Archibald Ward[9] and Pauline Amelia (Frost) Ives:

4407.i. PAUL FROST[10] IVES was born in the Massachusetts on 12 August 1893, and he died in Yoncalla, Oregon on 15 June 1937. He was buried at Evergreen Cemetery. He married Ruth Merrill in Enfield, Massachussetts on 16 December 1918. She was the daughter of John N and Helen (Iwitte) Merrill, born at Winchester on 23 April 1895,[30043] and she died in Needham, Massachusetts on 17 April 1999.

4408.ii. OLIVE[10] IVES was born at Brookline on 5 July 1896, and she died in Westford, Massachusetts on 21 February 1999. She married Louis Foote Fowler. He was the son of Nathaniel C and Fannie Alice (Foote) Fowler, born in Winthop, Massachusetts on 3 February 1892, and he died in Henderson, North Carolina on 22 June 1979.[30044]

3173. **ELSIE VIRGINIA[9] IVES** (Theodore Church[8], Theodore Amasa[7], Chauncey[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Virginia in April 1881,[30045] and she died at West Caldwell, Essex, New Jersey in 1944.[30046] She married Rollin Morgan Batten at Denver on

---

[30037] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: m-t0627-01628; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 11-149, Record for Nancy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=96309637&indiv=try.]

[30038] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Merrill.

[30039] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Olive Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310144891901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30040] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Archer Ward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122175230&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[30041] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archbald Ward Ives.

[30042] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Archer Ward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=122175230&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30043] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: m-t0627-01628; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 11-149, Record for Cameron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=96309636&indiv=try.]

[30044] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louis Foote Fowler. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30045] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Chicago Ward 21, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 271; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0644; FHL microfilm: 1240271, Record for Theodore C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=10927272&indiv=try.]

[30046] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Louise Foster. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19273403412&indiv=try.]

18 November 1913.[30047] He was the son of George W and Carrie H (Morgan) Batten, born at Camden on 30 September 1880,[30048] and he died at Caldwell, Essex, New Jersey on 29 May 1948.[30049]

Children of Rollin Morgan[9] and Elsie Virginia (Ives) Batten:

i. GLORIA IVES[10] BATTEN was born in Chicago on 1 January 1915,[30050] and she died at Sarasota on 17 February 2006.[30051]

ii. ROLLIN MORGAN[10] BATTEN was born in the Colorado on 27 March 1916,[30052] and he died at Lincoln in February 1984 (age at Death: 67).[30053]

iii. THEODORE CHURCH[10] BATTEN was born at Caldwell on 25 November 1917,[30054] and he died in Manatee, Florida on 14 March 1993 (age at Death: 75).[30055]

3174. **MAYDEA ESTELLE[9] IVES** (James Henry[8], Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dardanelle on 7 December 1901, and she died at Rogers in February 1992. She was buried at Fayetteville.[30056] She married Waldo Gary Austin at Carlsbad on 2 February 1928.[30057] He was the son of John Summerfield and Sarah Amelia (Titus) Austin, born in Clinton, Missouri on 9 January 1896,[30058] and he died in Fayetteville, Arkansas on 29 March 1981.[30059]

[30047] Ancestry.com, Colorado, County Marriages and State Indexes, 1862-2006: Record for Rollin Morgan Batten. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriageColorado&h=23929&indiv=try.]

[30048] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New Jersey, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555983; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Rollin Morgan Batten. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=7436837&indiv=try.]

[30049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rollin Morgan Batten. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19246918980&indiv=try.]

[30050] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Caldwell, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: T627_2330; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 7-74, Record for Rollia M Batten. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=135176805&indiv=try.]

[30051] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie V Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24024332637&indiv=try.]

[30052] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Caldwell, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: T627_2330; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 7-74, Record for Rollia M Batten. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=135176805&indiv=try.]

[30053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rollin Morgan Batten. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19246918980&indiv=try.]

[30054] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Caldwell, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: T627_2330; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 7-74, Record for Rollia M Batten. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=135176805&indiv=try.]

[30055] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rollin Morgan Batten. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19246918980&indiv=try.]

[30056] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maydea Estelle Austin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=199182653&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[30057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maydea Ives.

[30058] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Washington , Arkansas, Record for Waldo Gary Austin.

Children of Waldo Gary[9] and Maydea Estelle (Ives) Austin:

i. HELEN F[10] AUSTIN was born in 1922.[30060]
ii. MILDRED LEE[10] AUSTIN was born at Fayetteville on 12 May 1931, and she died at Springdale on 23 July 2016. She was buried at Fayetteville.[30061]
iii. THELMA SUE[10] ELVINS was born on 21 November 1932, and she died on 21 September 2019. She was buried at Fayetteville.[30062]

3175. **TRAVIS O[9] IVES** (James Henry[8], Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dardanelle on 24 August 1904,[30063] and he died at Carlsbad in December 1976.[30064] He was buried at Carlsbad.[30065] He married first Mary Cassey in Pope, Arkansas on 17 June 1925.[30066] She was born in 1904.[30067] Travis O Ives married second Ruby Frances Moore. She was the daughter of Andrew Jackson and Alice Oletha (Bingham) Moore, born at DeLeon, Comanche, Texas on 4 August 1913,[30068] and she died at Carlsbad on 28 January 2000.[30069]

Children of Travis O[9] and Ruby Frances (Moore) Ives:

i. TRAVIS O[10] IVES was born in New Mexico on 18 July 1933.[30070]
ii. FRANCES[10] IVES was born in New Mexico in 1935.[30071]
iii. ANNA SUE[10] IVES was born at Carlsbad on 13 October 1936, and she died at Carlsbad on 3 March 2016. She was buried at Carlsbad.[30072]
4409.iv. JACKIE LEE[10] IVES was born at Carlsbad on 26 April 1939, and he died at Carlsbad on 17 February 1991. He was buried at Carlsbad. He married Mary Katherine Dean in Levelland, Texas on 6

[30059] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 430-44-2825; Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Waldo G. Austin.

[30060] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Prairie, Washington, Arkansas; Roll: 97; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 27; Image: 784.0, Record for Wales G Austin.

[30061] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maydea Estelle Austin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=199182653&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[30062] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maydea Estelle Austin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=199182653&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[30063] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 525-16-9264; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Travis Ives.

[30064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice L. Cornwell.

[30065] Ancestry.com, Web: New Mexico, Find A Grave Index, 1850-2011: Database online, Record for Travis O Ives.

[30066] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Database online, Record for Travis Ives.

[30067] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Database online, Record for Travis Ives.

[30068] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 585-36-5054; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Ruby F. Ives.

[30069] Ancestry.com, Web: New Mexico, Find A Grave Index, 1850-2011: Database online, Record for Ruby Frances Moore Ives.

[30070] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Travis O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=63294912&indiv=try.]

[30071] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Carlsbad, Eddy, New Mexico; Roll: T627_2444; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 8-5, Record for Travis Ives.

[30072] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Sue Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370005428599&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

April 1960. She was the daughter of Lloyd and Annie (Phifer) Dean and she was born in Taylor, Texas on 11 January 1938.[30073]

3176. **BURL TUNNER[9] IVES** (Julius Brooks[8], Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Riley on 22 April 1902,[30074] and he died at Paden in March 1976.[30075] He married first Lula May White in Prairie on 26 January 1924.[30076] She was born in 1905.[30077] Burl Tunner Ives married second Margaret Ruth Jones in Prairie on 26 January 1924.[30078] She was the daughter of Joseph Stephen "Steve" and Nancy Ellen Elizabeth Anne (Biddie Jones) Jones, born at Star on 6 June 1915, and she died at Oklahoma City on 15 January 1998.[30079] Burl Tunner Ives married third Anna Evaline Nebling, as her second husband, in Prairie, Arkansas.[30080] She was the daughter of Edward Otto and Luella (Mangum) Nebling, born in Saline on 22 February 1906,[30081] and she died in Yell in July 1964.[30082]

Children of Burl Tunner[9] and Anna Evaline (Nebling)(Kerr) Ives:

i. BURT TUNNER[10] IVES.

ii. WILLIAM HERBERT[10] KERR was born at Little Rock on 18 January 1927,[30083] and he died at Little Rock on 18 February 1971.[30084]

4410.iii. JOHNNIE TURNER[10] IVES was born at Oklahoma City on 24 May 1939, and he died at Oklahoma City on 31 August 2002. He married Lillie Katherine "Kay" Winton. She was the daughter of Charles Elmer and Jewell Mae (Denson) Winton, born at Palo Alto on 22 August 1944,[30085] and she died at Oklahoma City on 6 June 2005.[30086]

iv. GAYLENE RUTH[10] IVES was born at Oklahoma City on 27 March 1941.[30087]

[30073] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Mary Katherine Dean.

[30074] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, Marriage Certificates, 1917-1969: Arkansas Department of Vital Records; Little Rock, Arkansas; Marriage Certificates; Year: 1925; Film: #8, Record for Mr Burl T. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61775&h=260266&indiv=try.]

[30075] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 447-05-4201; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Burl Ives.

[30076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burl Turner Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030587699&indiv=try.]

[30077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lula May White. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412297800468&indiv=try.]

[30078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burl Turner Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030587699&indiv=try.]

[30079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Ruth Jones Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=78019721720&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30080] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lula May White. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412297800468&indiv=try.]

[30081] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, Marriage Certificates, 1917-1969: Arkansas Department of Vital Records; Little Rock, Arkansas; Marriage Certificates; Year: 1925; Film: #8, Record for Mr Burl T. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61775&h=260266&indiv=try.]

[30082] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Herbert Kerr.

[30083] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burl Turner Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030587699&indiv=try.]

[30084] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruby Jane McHughes.

[30085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lillie Katherine Winton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190136642256&indiv=try.]

[30086] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Johnney Turner Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242296914176&indiv=try.]

[30087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burl Turner Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030587699&indiv=try.]

v. JUDY RAE[10] IVES JONES RATHER was born at Oklahoma City on 23 April 1947.[30088]

3177. **CECIL ERNEST**[9] **IVES** (Rufus Fort[8], Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wilson on 16 November 1899,[30089] and he died in Yell on 23 July 1955. He was buried at Danville.[30090] He married first Norma Irene Lampkins on 1 February 1922.[30091] She was the daughter of William Daniel and Esther Alta (Farmer) Lampkins, born at Havana on 9 July 1905,[30092] and she died on 3 April 1991.[30093] Cecil Ernest Ives married second Helen Willcocks at Pluckley on 3 December 1927.[30094] She was born at Pluckley in 1904.[30095]

Child of Cecil Ernest[9] and Norma Irene (Lampkins) Ives:

i. IMA LEE[10] IVES was born in Belleville Y, Arkansas on 20 June 1925,[30096] and she died at Baton Rouge on 24 August 2005.[30097]

3178. **CARLTON EUGENE**[9] **IVES** (Rufus Fort[8], Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Arkansas on 2 September 1903,[30098] and he died at Carlsbad in February 1967.[30099] He was buried at Carlsbad.[30100] He married Jewel Dean Love in Yell, Arkansas on 24 February 1923.[30101] She was the daughter of Thadius Elmer and Mary Frances (Lee) Love, born at Granger on 6 May 1913, and she died at Anaheim on 20 April 1999.[30102]

Child of Carlton Eugene[9] and Jewel Dean (Love) Ives:

[30088] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burl Turner Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030587699&indiv=try.]

[30089] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Yell County, Arkansas; Roll: 1530658; Draft Board: 0, Record for Cecil Ernest Ives.

[30090] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rufus Fort Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30091] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cecil Ives.

[30092] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ferguson, Yell, Arkansas; Roll: m-t0627-00182; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 75-15, Record for Ima Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=101558657&indiv=try.]

[30093] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ima LEE Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1870758308&indiv=try.]

[30094] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norma Irene Lampkins.

[30095] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cecil Ernest Ives.

[30096] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ferguson, Yell, Arkansas; Roll: m-t0627-00182; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 75-15, Record for Ima Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=101558657&indiv=try.]

[30097] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Ima Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=33316005&indiv=try.]

[30098] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Ferguson, Yell, Arkansas; Roll: T625_86; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 187; Image:, Record for Rufus Ives.

[30099] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 525-14-7456; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Carlton Ives.

[30100] Ancestry.com, Web: New Mexico, Find A Grave Index, 1850-2011: Database online, Record for Carlton F Ives.

[30101] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Database online, Record for Carlton Ives.

[30102] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=26556711&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. EUGENE[10] IVES was born at Belleville on 3 October 1927,[30103] and he died at Carlsbad on 17 April 1986. He was buried at Carlsbad.[30104]

3179. **INEZ OPHELIA**[9] **IVES** (Peter Amos[8], Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Arkansas on 13 March 1904.[30105] She married Elmer Gray Cisco. He was the son of W T and Jennie (Mnu Cisco) Cisco, born in Arkansas on 14 June 1900,[30106] and he died in Ash Flat, Arkansas on 18 November 1969.[30107]

Children of Elmer Gray[9] and Inez Ophelia (Ives) Cisco:

i. JAMES EDWARD[10] CISCO was born in Arkansas in 1926.[30108]
ii. MARY H[10] CISCO was born in Arkansas in 1929.[30109]
iii. JENNY O[10] CISCO was born in Arkansas in 1934.[30110]

3180. **JEANETTE MARIE**[9] **IVES** (Peter Amos[8], Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Arkansas on 22 September 1905,[30111] and she died in Independence, Missouri on 24 February 2000. She married first Harvey Beckham, as his first wife. He was the son of John Buchanan and Minerva V (Franks) Beckham, born in Hardin, Tennessee on 24 December 1900, and he died at Marianna on 20 July 1992 (Age: 91).[30112] Jeanette Marie Ives married second Elzy Egbert Vanlandingham. He was the son of Jason and Martha Jane (Moore) Vanlandingham and he was born in Arkansas about 1897.[30113]

Children of Elzy Egbert[9] and Jeanette Marie (Ives)(Beckham) Vanlandingham:

i. MARICE[10] VAN LANDINGHAM was born in Arkansas about 1924.[30114]
ii. LUNELL[10] VAN LANDINGHAM was born in Arkansas about 1925.[30115]

[30103] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 59, Record for Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=6292967&indiv=try.]

[30104] Ancestry.com, Web: New Mexico, Find A Grave Index, 1850-2011: Database online, Record for Eugene Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30105] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Prairie, Yell, Arkansas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Pete A Ives.

[30106] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 431-05-5583; Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elmer Cisco.

[30107] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elmer Gray Cisco. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170175544860&indiv=try.]

[30108] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Hampton, Lee, Arkansas; Roll: T627_149; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 39-7, Record for Elmer G Cisco.

[30109] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Hampton, Lee, Arkansas; Roll: T627_149; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 39-7, Record for Elmer G Cisco.

[30110] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Hampton, Lee, Arkansas; Roll: T627_149; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 39-7, Record for Elmer G Cisco.

[30111] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Prairie, Yell, Arkansas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Pete A Ives.

[30112] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 431-26-7793; Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harvey Beckham. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30113] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Richland, Lee, Arkansas; Roll: T627_149; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 39-18, Record for Egbert Van Landingham.

[30114] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Richland, Lee, Arkansas; Roll: T627_149; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 39-18, Record for Egbert Van Landingham.

[30115] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Richland, Lee, Arkansas; Roll: T627_149; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 39-18, Record for Egbert Van Landingham.

iii. CALLINE[10] VAN LANDINGHAM was born in Arkansas about 1929.[30116]
iv. MARY[10] VAN LANDINGHAM was born in Arkansas about 1932.[30117]
v. JOE D[10] VAN LANDINGHAM was born in Arkansas about 1932.[30118]
vi. ELDIE[10] VAN LANDINGHAM was born in Arkansas about 1934.[30119]
vii. PETER[10] VAN LANDINGHAM was born in Arkansas about 1937.[30120]

3181. **MARGRET ELIZA**[9] **IVES** (Peter Amos[8], Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oak Forest on 17 November 1907,[30121] and she died at West Helena in April 1980.[30122] She married Willie M Mitchell at Oak Forest in 1927.[30123] He was the son of Morris Zadoc "Doc" and Dona "Donie" (Watson) Mitchell, born at Oak Forest on 25 February 1902,[30124] and he died at Helena in August 1963.[30125]

Children of Willie M[9] and Margret Eliza (Ives) Mitchell:

i. FLOYE D[10] MITCHELL was born in Arkansas in 1927,[30126] and he died in the Arkansas in 1940.[30127]
ii. MORRIS D[10] MITCHELL was born at Helena on 21 September 1928,[30128] and he died at Little Rock on 16 April 2012.[30129]
iii. CHARLES HODGE[10] MITCHELL was born on 19 October 1931, and he died at Owasso on 24 December 2007.[30130]

3182. **NETTIE**[9] **IVES** (Peter Amos[8], Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Duval, Arkansas on 15 April 1913,[30131] and she died at Lonoke on

[30116] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Richland, Lee, Arkansas; Roll: T627_149; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 39-18, Record for Egbert Van Landingham.

[30117] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Richland, Lee, Arkansas; Roll: T627_149; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 39-18, Record for Egbert Van Landingham.

[30118] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Richland, Lee, Arkansas; Roll: T627_149; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 39-18, Record for Egbert Van Landingham.

[30119] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Richland, Lee, Arkansas; Roll: T627_149; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 39-18, Record for Egbert Van Landingham.

[30120] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Richland, Lee, Arkansas; Roll: T627_149; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 39-18, Record for Egbert Van Landingham.

[30121] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Oak Forest, Lee, Arkansas; Roll: 81; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 320.0, Record for Will M Mitchell.

[30122] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret E Ives.

[30123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willie Morris Mitchell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410108210543&indiv=try.]

[30124] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Oak Forest, Lee, Arkansas; Roll: 81; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 320.0, Record for Will M Mitchell.

[30125] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willie Morris Mitchell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410108210543&indiv=try.]

[30126] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Oak Forest, Lee, Arkansas; Roll: 81; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 320.0, Record for Will M Mitchell.

[30127] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willie Morris Mitchell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410108210543&indiv=try.]

[30128] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Oak Forest, Lee, Arkansas; Roll: 81; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 320.0, Record for Will M Mitchell.

[30129] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willie Morris Mitchell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410108210543&indiv=try.]

[30130] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willie Morris Mitchell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410108210543&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30131] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Cotton Plant, Woodruff, Arkansas; Roll: T625_85; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 240; Image: 824, Record for Peter A

19 November 1980. She married James Arvel McArthur in Marietta, Arkansas on 17 March 1930. He was the son of James Alexander and Willie Catherine (Hampton) McArthur and he was born on 25 May 1909.[30132]

Children of James Arvel[9] and Nettie (Ives) McArthur:

2995.i. NETTIE LEE[10] IVES was born in the Florida on 15 April 1913,[30133] and she died at Lonoke on 19 November 1980. She was buried at Lonoke.[30134]

ii. FREIDS[10] MC ARTHUR was born in Arkansas about 1932.[30135]

iii. F CHATHERINE[10] MC ARTHUR was born in Arkansas about 1934.[30136]

iv. DOUGLAS[10] MC ARTHUR was born in Arkansas about 1936.[30137]

v. RUBY FAYE[10] MC ARTHUR was born in Arkansas about 1939.[30138]

3183. **OLLIE BURTON[9] IVES** (Samuel Shalor "Uncle Sam"[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in McCurtain, Oklahoma on 26 December 1889, and he died in Idabel, Oklahoma on 17 January 1968. He was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Garvin, Oklahoma. He married first Roberta Mae Freund, as her first husband, in McCurtain, Oklahoma on 17 January 1919.[30139] She was the daughter of George Asa and Nora Matilda (Crockett) Freund, born at Tishamingo, Johnston, Oklahoma on 13 February 1896,[30140] and she died at Valliant, Mccurtain, Oklahoma on 27 February 1979.[30141] Ollie Burton Ives married second Maudie F Richardson. She was the daughter of Robert Allerson and Sarah L (_____) Richardson, born in Arkansas on 8 March 1895, and she died in Oklahoma on 28 April 1917.

Children of Ollie Burton[9] and Roberta Mae (Freund) Ives:

Ives.

[30132] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives Southeast Region; Atlanta, GA; Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group: RG 147; Class: RG147, North Carolina World War II Draft Registration Cards, Record for James Arvel Mcarthur.

[30133] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MDFT-QFH : accessed 19 May 2018), Nettie Ives in household of Peter A Ives, Cotton Plant, Woodruff, Arkansas, United States; citing ED 240, sheet 4B, line 78, family 85, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 85; FHL microfilm 1,820,085, Nettie Ives in household of Peter A Ives, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDFT-QFH.]

[30134] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nettie Lee McArthur. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=109344631&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30135] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cache, Monroe, Arkansas; Roll: T627_157; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 48-8, Record for Orville Mc Arthur.

[30136] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cache, Monroe, Arkansas; Roll: T627_157; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 48-8, Record for Orville Mc Arthur.

[30137] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cache, Monroe, Arkansas; Roll: T627_157; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 48-8, Record for Orville Mc Arthur.

[30138] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cache, Monroe, Arkansas; Roll: T627_157; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 48-8, Record for Orville Mc Arthur.

[30139] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ollie Burton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400025517194&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[30140] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Kirk, McCurtain, Oklahoma; Roll: m-t0627-03309; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 45-19, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=86385475&indiv=try.]

[30141] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ollie Burton Ives.

i. SAMUEL L[10] IVES was born in McCurtain, Oahoma in 1915, and he died in McCurtain Oklahoma in 1915.

4411.ii. OPAL AILEEN[10] IVES was born at Garvin, Mccurtain, Oklahoma on 21 May 1920, and she died at Idabel, Mccurtain, Oklahoma on 4 October 2013. She was buried at Valliant. She married first Bruce Albie Pritchett on 5 October 1940. He was the son of Matthew and Eveline Anna (Boyd) Pritchett, born at Millerton, Mccurtain, Oklahoma on 13 May 1914,[30142] and he died at Paris, Lamar, Texas on 10 July 2000.[30143] Opal Aileen Ives married second (Unknown) Slaton.

4412.iii. JAMES ACE[10] IVES was born at Garvin on 26 April 1925, and he died at Garvin on 2 June 1999 (Forrest Hill Cemetery, Idabell, McCurtain, Oklahoma-PM3 US NAVY WORLD WAR II). He was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Oklahoma (StreetAddress: Idabel, OK 74745). He married first Adalene Jean Bell in SEVIER, ARKANSAS on 6 August 1947. She was the daughter of Ed and Mary E (Webster) Bell, born at Millerton on 10 May 1929,[30144] and she died at Paris on 26 July 2000.[30145] James Ace Ives Sr married second (unknown).

3184. **ROBERT LOUIS[9] IVES** (Samuel Shalor "Uncle Sam"[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Shawneetown, Mccurtain, Oklahoma on 9 October 1892,[30146] and he died at Idabel on 3 September 1951 (interment - Forest Hill Cemetery, McCurtain, Oklahoma).[30147] He was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Garvin, Mccurtain, Oklahoma.[30148] He married first Dora Lea Garner about 1913.[30149] She was the daughter of John Henderson and Sarah Elizabeth (Sharp) Garner, born in Mississippi on 21 December 1894,[30150] and she died at Garvin, McCurtain Co., OK, US on 16 January 1918.[30151] Robert Louis Ives married second Martha Louella Ford. She was the daughter of Robert Boaz and Ella Mae (Gambrell) Ford, born at Oklahoma City on 29 January 1901,[30152] and she died in Idabel McCurtain Oklahoma on 28 May 1976.[30153]

Child of Robert Louis[9] and Dora Lea (Garner) Ives:

4413.i. EDNA ESTELLE[10] IVES was born in Garvin McCurtain Oklahoma on 11 April 1914, and she died at Arlington, Snohomish, Washington on 13 August 2004 (interment - Memory Gardens, Concord, CA). She married Jesse George Willis in Garvin, Oklahoma on 17 April 1932. He was the son of Albert Lee and Carrie Isabel (Gragg) Willis, born at Roland, Sequoyah, Oklahoma on 2 March 1911,[30154] and he died at Oakley, Contra Costa, CA, US on 22 January 1985.[30155]

Children of Robert Louis[9] and Martha Louella (Ford) Ives:

[30142] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Bruce A Pritchett.

[30143] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bruce A. Pritchett.

[30144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adalene Jean Bell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392437354656&indiv=try.]

[30145] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Ace Ives Sr.

[30146] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: McCurtain County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1851808; Draft Board: 0, Record for Robert Louis Ives.

[30147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Estelle Ives.

[30148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilma Inez Ives.

[30149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Louis Ives.

[30150] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Louis Ives.

[30151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Estelle Ives.

[30152] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 443-44-2100; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: 1960-1961, Record for Martha Ives.

[30153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Louis Ives.

[30154] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 441-01-8257; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Jesse Willis.

[30155] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Estelle Ives.

4414.ii. WILMA[10] IVES was born at Garvin on 17 November 1915, and she died at Odessa on 31 May 2010. She was buried at Eureka, Humboldt, California. She married James Dale Woodall at Wright City, Mccurtain, Oklahoma about 1937. He was the son of James Henry and Myrtle Virginia (Martin) Woodall, born in the Oklahoma on 16 May 1916,[30156] and he died at Eureka on 23 March 1995.[30157]

4415.iii. ALICE MARIE[10] IVES was born at Garvin on 6 February 1920, and she died at Idabel on 28 December 2005. She was buried at Garvin. She married Rupert Darrel Edge on 16 March 1940. He was the son of Obdire Ervin and Mortilia (Pugh) Edge, born at Coal City, St. Clair, Alabama on 13 March 1907, and he died at Idabel on 5 February 1979.[30158]

iv. LOUIS JOE[10] IVES was born in McCurtain on 17 November 1921, and he died in McCurtain on 15 January 1922.[30159]

v. MILDRED " MILLIE"[10] IVES was born in Garvin McCurtain Oklahoma on 25 October 1923,[30160] and she died in Idabel McCurtain Oklahoma on 10 September 1995.[30161] She was buried at Garvin.[30162]

3185. **MATTIE B**[9] **IVES** (Samuel Shalor "Uncle Sam"[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Indian City, Payne, Oklahoma on 21 November 1893,[30163] and she died at Garvin on 28 November 1929.[30164] She married John Thomas Hallum, as his first wife, in McCurtain in August 1913.[30165] He was the son of William Henry and Eva (Whitley) Hallum, born at Detroit, Red River, Texas on 18 March 1886,[30166] and he died in Baylor Hospital, Dallas, Dallas, Texas on 10 December 1975.[30167]

Children of John Thomas[9] and Mattie B (Ives) Hallum:

i. JOHN HUBERT[10] HALLUM was born at Garvin on 19 August 1917, and he died at Garvin on 29 July 1940.[30168]

ii. MADELL[10] HALLUM was born in Oklahoma in 1920.[30169]

[30156] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 441-01-8256; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for James D. Woodall.

[30157] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilma Inez Ives.

[30158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rupert Dudley Edge. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1138874620&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30159] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Louis Joe Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400173870124&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30160] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 448-20-2973; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mildred Belt.

[30161] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Mildred Ives Bates. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=22472700&indiv=try.]

[30162] Ancestry.com, Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1834-2011: Record for Mildred Millie Ives Belt.

[30163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Shailor Ives.

[30164] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Thomas Hallum.

[30165] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mattie Belle Ives.

[30166] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 448-05-0738; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for John Hallum.

[30167] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mattie Belle Ives.

[30168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Thomas Hallum. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30169] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Kirk, McCurtain, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1468; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 143; Image:, Record for Mattie Hallum.

3186. **SHALOR STREET**[9] **IVES** (Samuel Shalor "Uncle Sam"[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Indian Territory, Oklahoma on 3 May 1904,[30170] and he died in Maricopa, Arizona on 26 July 1959.[30171] He married Edna Grace Carter. She was the daughter of Richard Bolen and Rosie Mae (Mann) Carter, born in Strickler, Arkansas in 1907,[30172] and she died in 1990.[30173]

Children of Shalor Street[9] and Edna Grace (Carter) Ives:

i. SAM SHALOR[10] IVES was born in Slim McCurti, Oklahoma on 19 May 1925,[30174] and he died at Oro Grande, San Bernardina, California on 24 May 1998.[30175] He was buried at Victor Valley Memorial Park, Victorville, San Bernardino, California.[30176]

4416.ii. WANDA[10] IVES was born in Oklahoma in 1927. She married James J Spilker in San Diego, California on 28 February 1984. He was born in 1905, and he died in San Diego, Calif. in 1984 (79 Age: 79).[30177]

4417.iii. HELEN WYOTA[10] IVES was born in Idabell, Oklahoma on 29 May 1931, and she died at Ford, Stevens, Washington on 4 November 1994 (age at Death: 63). She was buried at Ford. She married Russell Q Powell on 8 November 1949. He was the son of Theodore and Myrtie (Coffey) Powell, born in Green, Kentucky on 22 July 1922, and he died at Ford on 20 June 1994.[30178]

iv. RICHARD MAYS[10] IVES was born at Waddell, Maricopa, Arizona on 29 August 1933, and he died at Waddell on 30 August 1933. He was buried in Cementerio Lindo, Phoenix, Arizona.

v. DENNIS RAY[10] IVES was born in San Bernardino, California on 15 December 1942,[30179] and he died in San Bernardino, California on 3 December 1943.[30180]

[30170] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hanford, Kings, California; Roll: m-t0627-00217; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 16-12B, Record for Wanda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=69079894&indiv=try.]

[30171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Grace Carter.

[30172] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: South Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 1460; Sheet Number: 72; Enumeration District: 19-1454, Record for Richard W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=259098536&indiv=try.]

[30173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Bolen Carter.

[30174] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Sam S Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=15201776&indiv=try.]

[30175] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Sam Shalor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=31674030&indiv=try.]

[30176] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sam S Ives.

[30177] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Springfield Leader and Press; Publication Date: 3 Apr 1984; Publication Place: Springfield, Missouri, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/309808116/?article=b8aafba1-7bb6-4800-9d63-c3da2c0ffd89&focus=0.7393666,0.5027778,0.990684,0.5830519&xid=3355, Record for James J. Spilker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=582680390&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wyota Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1157876&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30179] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 15 Dec 1942; Birth County: San Bernardino, Record for Dennis Ray Ives.

[30180] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: San Bernardino; Date: 3 Dec 1943; Social Security: 0, Record for Dennis Ray Ives.

4418.vi. RICHARD WAYNE[10] IVES was born in Los Angeles, California on 18 September 1946. He married Christina V Lindstrom, as her second husband, in Pinellas, Florida on 27 December 1993. She was born at Manhattan on 14 November 1949.[30181]

3187. **CALLIE F.**[9] **IVES** (Samuel Shalor "Uncle Sam"[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Oklahoma on 24 December 1907,[30182] and she died at Idabel on 23 October 1984.[30183] She married William Horace "Bill" Crank in Idabel, Oklahoma on 25 December 1924. He was the son of Albert Decalb and Lula Frances (Foster) Crank, born in the Arkansas on 6 May 1905,[30184] and he died at Midwest City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma on 25 May 1989.[30185]

Child of William Horace "Bill"[9] and Callie F. (Ives) Crank:

i. ALLEN D.[10] CRANK was born at Garvin on 3 December 1925, and he died at Idabel on 18 November 1963.[30186]

3188. **MILLIE L. "WILLIE"**[9] **IVES** (Samuel Shalor "Uncle Sam"[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Oklahoma on 24 December 1907,[30187] and she died at Idabel on 23 October 1984.[30188] She was buried at Garvin.[30189] She married Carl Lawrence Barrett. He was the son of Hawkins Alexander and Maggie (Howser) Barrett, born in Sevier, Arkansas on 22 February 1903,[30190] and he died in the United States of America on 28 September 1960.[30191]

Child of Carl Lawrence[9] and Millie L. "Willie" (Ives) Barrett:

i. LAWRENCE[10] BARRETT was born at Garvin on 19 June 1926,[30192] and he died at Idabel on 13 June 2017. He was buried at Garvin.[30193]

3189. **HENRY DENNISON**[9] **IVES** (Samuel Shalor "Uncle Sam"[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in McCurtain on 15 May 1910, and he died at Imperial, Imperial, California on 14 April 1940.[30194] He was buried at El Centro, Imperial,

---

[30181] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Christina V Lindstrom.

[30182] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 447-26-9708; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Callie Crank.

[30183] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Callie F Ives.

[30184] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 441-24-7587; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Bill Crank.

[30185] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Callie F. Ives.

[30186] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Callie F. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30187] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carl Barrett.

[30188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Millie L "Willie" Ives.

[30189] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carl Lawrence Barrett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=2659568&indiv=try.]

[30190] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Kirk, McCurtain, Oklahoma; Roll: 1913; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 414.0, Record for Willie Barrett.

[30191] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carl Lawrence Barrett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=2659568&indiv=try.]

[30192] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Kirk, McCurtain, Oklahoma; Roll: 1913; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 414.0, Record for Willie Barrett.

[30193] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carl Lawrence Barrett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=2659568&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

California. He married Sarah Ada Baldwin, as her first husband, in 1932.[30195] She was the daughter of Lewis and Louanna (Lebow) Baldwin, born at Broken Bow, Mccurtain, Oklahoma on 3 January 1915, and she died at Denison, Grayson, Texas on 17 April 2000.[30196]

Children of Henry Dennison[9] and Sarah Ada (Baldwin) Ives:

4419.i. LEWIS AVERY[10] IVES was born at Idabel on 15 February 1934, and he died at Sherman on 5 June 2003. He was buried at Pottsboro, Grayson, Texas. He married Dorothy June Prichard. She was born in Hamilton, Kansas on 8 June 1933,[30197] and she buried at Pottsboro.[30198]

4420.ii. RUBY INEZ[10] IVES was born at Idabel in 1936. She married Billy Neal Baldwin in 1958. He was the son of William W and Mabel Z (Benson) Baldwin, born in Hugo Choctaw, Oklahoma on 14 December 1935, and he died on 18 May 2005 (69 Age: 69).[30199]

3190. **EFFIE MAY KANSADA BELLE[9] IVES** (Samuel Shalor "Uncle Sam"[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Idabel on 17 November 1917,[30200] and she died at Mt Pleasent, Titus, Texas on 5 February 2000.[30201] She was buried at Garvin.[30202] She married Paul Rutherford Myers in McCurtain, Oklahoma in November 1935.[30203] He was the son of James Washington Jim and Lula Susan (Paden) Myers, born at Valliant on 2 March 1917,[30204] and he died at Idabel on 12 April 1974.[30205]

Children of Paul Rutherford[9] and Effie May Kansada Belle (Ives) Myers:

[30194] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Imperial; Date: 14 Apr 1940; Social Security: 0, Record for Henry Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Dennison Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120195869142&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[30196] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Ada Baldwin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48557796063&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30197] Ancestry.com, New York State, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1917-1967: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; NAI Number: 2848504; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: A3998; NARA Roll Number: 282, Record for Dorothy J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1277&h=6149573&indiv=try.]

[30198] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy June Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=180916166&indiv=try.]

[30199] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Billy Neal Baldwin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=41861081&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30200] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 459-52-7366; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Effie Ives Myers.

[30201] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Paul R Myers.

[30202] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Effie May Belle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370011863313&indiv=try.]

[30203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Paul R Myers.

[30204] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 441-24-7010; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Paul Myers.

[30205] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Paul R Myers.

i. SAMUEL LANE[10] MYERS was born at Idabel on 11 April 1936,[30206] and he died at Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas on 19 January 1978.[30207] He was buried at Garvin.[30208]
ii. PAULINE[10] MEYERS was born in Oklahoma in 1942.[30209]
iii. SHELOR B[10] MEYERS was born in Oklahoma in 1946.[30210]

3191. **THOMAS MORELAND[9] IVES** (Samuel Shalor "Uncle Sam"[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Idabel on 20 April 1920,[30211] and he died at Oklahoma City on 9 June 2007.[30212] He was buried at Garvin on 12 June 2007.[30213] He married Neoma Elizabeth Jessie in McCurtain, Oklahoma in July 1943.[30214] She was the daughter of Philliston 'Jack' and Elizabeth Neoma "Lizzie" (Lewis) Jessie, born at Millerton on 26 October 1923,[30215] and she died at Oklahoma City on 26 December 2005.[30216]

Children of Thomas Moreland[9] and Neoma Elizabeth (Jessie) Ives:

i. RICHARD[10] IVES.
ii. DONALD[10] IVES.
iii. TOMI[10] IVES was born in 1944.[30217]

3192. **WILLIAM KENNEDY[9] IVES** (William Kennedy[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Gadsden, Etowah, Alabama on 24 October 1911, and he died at Signal Mountain, Hamilton, Tennessee on 14 July 2004.[30218] He was buried at

---

[30206] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Manter, Stanton, Kansas; Roll: 4358; Sheet Number: 3; Enumeration District: 94-3, Record for Effie K Meyers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=27945244&indiv=try.]

[30207] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Effie May Kansada Belle Ives.

[30208] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Effie May Belle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370011863313&indiv=try.]

[30209] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Manter, Stanton, Kansas; Roll: 4358; Sheet Number: 3; Enumeration District: 94-3, Record for Effie K Meyers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=27945244&indiv=try.]

[30210] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Manter, Stanton, Kansas; Roll: 4358; Sheet Number: 3; Enumeration District: 94-3, Record for Effie K Meyers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=27945244&indiv=try.]

[30211] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Thomas Harland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=9359426&indiv=try.]

[30212] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Neoma Elizabeth Jessie.

[30213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Moreland us Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392437296362&indiv=try.]

[30214] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Neoma Elizabeth Jessie.

[30215] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 441-42-6587; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: 1958-1959, Record for Neoma E. Ives.

[30216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Neoma Elizabeth Jessie.

[30217] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas; Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2019, Record for Tomi Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061930&indiv=try.]

[30218] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 410-10-1204; Issue State: Tennessee; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for W. K. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Chattanooga.[30219] He married Mai Belle Sanders. She was the daughter of Henry E and Ida V (Barr) Sanders, born in Nashville, Tennessee on 23 July 1906,[30220] and she died at Amelia Court House, Amelia, Virginia on 21 June 2000 (age at Death: 93).[30221]

Child of William Kennedy[9] and Mai Belle (Sanders) Ives:

i. WILLIAM KENNEDY[10] IVES was born in Tennessee about 1939.[30222]

3193. **JOHN REFFYLING[9] IVES JR** (John Reffyling[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Florence, Alabama on 5 November 1918,[30223] and he died at Rockledge on 19 July 2006 (Age: 88).[30224] He was buried at Cocoa, Brevard, Florida (Brevard Memorial Park).[30225] He married first Francis Magdoline Peterson in Yuma, Arizona on 12 October 1940;[30226] they divorced in Washoe, Nevada on 8 September 1969.[30227] She was the daughter of Christian Henri and Evelyn (Long) Petersen, born in Seattle, Washington on 25 October 1918,[30228] and she died at Sugar Land, Fort Bend, Texas on 21 September 2002.[30229] John Reffyling Ives Jr married second Aletha Beryl Eilers in 1969;[30230] they divorced in Washoe, Nevada on 8 September 1969.[30231] She was the daughter of Ernest F and Juanita (Schultz) Eilers, born in Salem McCook, South Dakota on 4 June 1923,[30232] and she died at Rockledge on 12 October 2000 (age at Death: 77).[30233]

Children of John Reffyling[9] and Aletha Beryl (Eilers) Ives:

[30219] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Kennedy Ives Jr.

[30220] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Mai Belle Ives.

[30221] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 410-10-3369; Issue State: Tennessee; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mai B. Ives.

[30222] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee; Roll: T627_3898; Page: 26B; Enumeration District: 33-1, Record for William Kennedy Ives Junior.

[30223] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Florida, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 222, Record for John Reffyling Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=12582042&indiv=try.]

[30224] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for John Reffyling Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=35216237&indiv=try.]

[30225] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Reffling Ives Jr.

[30226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Reffyling Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27103069191&indiv=try.]

[30227] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Reffyling Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27103069191&indiv=try.]

[30228] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Reffyling Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27103069191&indiv=try.]

[30229] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Magdoline Peterson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24225968356&indiv=try.]

[30230] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Magdoline Peterson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24225968356&indiv=try.]

[30231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Reffyling Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27103069191&indiv=try.]

[30232] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Aletha Beryl Eilers.

[30233] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 503-18-9790; Issue State: South Dakota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Aletha Ives.

i. JOAN[10] IVES was born in California in 1945.[30234]
ii. ELOISE[10] IVES was born in Virginia on 29 June 1947.[30235]
iii. JOHN REFFYLING[10] IVES was born in Virginia in August 1949.[30236]

3194. **THOMAS KING[9] IVES** (John Reffyling[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lauderdale on 3 February 1921,[30237] and he died at Rockledge on 23 November 1994.[30238] He married first Carolyn Virginia Scheffenacker in Danville, Virginia on 30 April 1960;[30239] they divorced in Norfolk, Virginia on 5 October 1954.[30240] She was the daughter of Henry James and Virginia Lee (Noble) Scheffenacker, born in Baltimore, Maryland on 16 June 1927,[30241] and she died in Silver Spring, Maryland on 13 April 2011.[30242] Thomas King Ives married second Mary Alice Scarboro in Danville, Virginia on 30 April 1960.[30243] She was the daughter of Rufus Samuel and Henrietta (Odell) Scarboro and she was born in Pittsylvania, Virginia on 26 January 1925.[30244]

Children of Thomas King[9] and Carolyn Virginia (Scheffenacker) Ives:

i. VIRGINIA C[10] IVES was born in Maryland on 9 December 1946.[30245]
ii. THOMAS KING[10] IVES was born in Maryland on 15 February 1949.[30246]

[30234] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Western Branch, Norfolk, Virginia; Roll: 5904; Sheet Number: 19; Enumeration District: 65-117B, Record for John R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=113039070&indiv=try.]

[30235] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Eloise P Panos. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=178383271&indiv=try.]

[30236] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for John Reffyling III Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3900308&indiv=try.]

[30237] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Thomas K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=9749339&indiv=try.]

[30238] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Thomas King Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=20146173&indiv=try.]

[30239] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101144799, Record for Mary Alice Scarboro. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=29296264&indiv=try.]

[30240] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Divorce Records, 1918-2014; Roll: 100817137, Record for Thomas King Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9280&h=2011727&indiv=try.]

[30241] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101144799, Record for Thomas King Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=12866853&indiv=try.]

[30242] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carolyn Virginia Scheffenacker.

[30243] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101144799, Record for Thomas King Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=12866853&indiv=try.]

[30244] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Tunstall, Pittsylvania, Virginia; Roll: m-t0627-04284; Page: 34A; Enumeration District: 72-48, Record for Mary A Scarboro. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=19346205&indiv=try.]

[30245] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Virginia C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=193335936&indiv=try.]

[30246] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=289966296&indiv=try.]

3195. **CHARLES ROBERT**[9] **IVES** (John Reffyling[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oklahoma City on 31 March 1930, and he died in Antlers, Oklahoma on 19 July 1993.[30247] He was buried at Antlers City Cemetery. He married Christine Ashford in Hope, Arkansas (Hemstead County) on 23 July 1951.[30248] She was the daughter of Sam Joshua and Ethel (Sexton) Ashford, born in Antlers, Oklahoma (Pushmataha County) on 9 December 1930, and she died at Choctaw on 18 September 2012.[30249]

Children of Charles Robert[9] and Christine (Ashford) Ives:

i. LINDA CHARLENE[10] IVES.

4421.ii. LARRY CARL[10] IVES was born in Oklahoma City, Ok. Co. (Mercy Hospital) on 20 June 1954, and he died in Lindsay, Oklahoma on 30 January 2010. He was buried at Antlers. He married (unknown).

3196. **MYRTLE AURELIA**[9] **IVES** (Carlton Burdette[8], Enos Byron[7], Orrin[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bristol, Connecticut on 21 April 1892,[30250] and she died in Hartford in 1960.[30251] She married Fuller Forbes Barnes in Bristol, Connecticut on 1 October 1913.[30252] He was the son of Carlyle Fuller and Lena Hattie (Forbes) Barnes, born at Bristol on 6 March 1887,[30253] and he died at Bristol on 18 June 1955.[30254]

Children of Fuller Forbes[9] and Myrtle Aurelia (Ives) Barnes:

i. EDWARD FULLER[10] BARNES was born in Connecticutt about 1916,[30255] and he died before 2012.[30256]

ii. LOUISE FORBES[10] BARNES was born in Connecticutt about 1918.[30257]

iii. CARLYLE FULLER[10] BARNES was born at Bristol on 16 February 1924,[30258] and he died on 21 January 2012.[30259]

[30247] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 439-26-3218; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charles R. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30248] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Christine Ashford.

[30249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Christine Ashford. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30250] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: T625_180; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 838, Record for Myrtle J Barnes.

[30251] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Aurelia Ives.

[30252] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fuller Forbes Barnes.

[30253] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 261; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0105; Image: 1043.0; FHL microfilm: 2339996, Record for Myrtle I Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=121492959&indiv=try.]

[30254] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Aurelia Ives.

[30255] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: T625_180; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 838, Record for Myrtle J Barnes.

[30256] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Aurelia Ives.

[30257] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: T627_501; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 2-18, Record for Myrtle Barnes.

[30258] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: T627_501; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 2-18, Record for Myrtle Barnes.

[30259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Aurelia Ives.

iv. AURELIA I F[10] BARNES was born in the Connecticut on 10 February 1927,[30260] and she died at New Haven on 25 May 1994. She was buried at Bristol.[30261]

3197. **HAROLD ROBERT**[9] **IVES** (Lewis Byron[8], Enos Byron[7], Orrin[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Batesville on 1 January 1885,[30262] and he died at Carthage in May 1972.[30263] He was buried at Carthage.[30264] He married Charlotte A 'Lattie' Huggins at Ashley, Independance Co, Arkansas on 5 August 1909.[30265] She was the daughter of Louis and Margret C (Huggins) Huggins, born in the Arkansas on 22 June 1893,[30266] and she died at Carthage in January 1974.[30267]

Children of Harold Robert[9] and Charlotte A 'Lattie' (Huggins) Ives:

4422.i. MARGIE IRENE[10] IVES was born at Batesville on 21 July 1910, and she died at Joplin on 25 August 2012. She was buried at Carthage. She married Louis Alvin Reed. He was the son of Charley and Lucile E Ross Reed McReynolds (Howard) Reed, born at Carthage on 11 February 1901,[30268] and he died at Carthage on 9 October 1964.[30269]

4423.ii. HARRY MARVIN[10] IVES was born at Pfeifer, Ellis, Kansas on 26 February 1912, and he died at Carthage on 23 December 1929. He was buried at Carthage. He married Clara Eileen Blansett, as her first husband, on 23 March 1929. She was the daughter of Fred E and "Dolly" Preepa (Jennings) Blanset, born in Carthage, Missouri on 6 February 1911, and she died at Bullhead City on 6 April 2002.[30270]

4424.iii. DELLA MAMIE[10] IVES was born in the Arkansas on 2 February 1914, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 28 February 1982. She was buried at Whittier. She married first Robert Fredrick Schmidt, as his first wife, at Carthage on 6 April 1929. He was the son of Jacob and Freida (Dyroff) Schmitt, born at Stotts City on 24 March 1910,[30271] and he died in Carthage Jasper Missouri USA on 25 October 1997.[30272] Della Mamie Ives married second William Byron Hartley, as his first wife, in Los Angeles in 1937. He was the son of Harry Tomas and Ethel May

---

[30260] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 261; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0105; Image: 1043.0; FHL microfilm: 2339996, Record for Myrtle I Barnes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=121492959&indiv=try.]

[30261] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Aurelia Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30262] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Independence County, Arkansas; Roll: 1530397; Draft Board: 0, Record for Harry Robert Ives.

[30263] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Robert Ives.

[30264] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry Marvin Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=169733957&indiv=try.]

[30265] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lattie A Huggins.

[30266] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Carthage, Jasper, Missouri; Roll: 1206; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 43; Image: 118.0, Record for Harry R Ives.

[30267] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lattie A Huggins.

[30268] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Missouri, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 267, Record for Louis Alvin Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=15261077&indiv=try.]

[30269] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Louis A. Reed.

[30270] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara Eileen Blanset. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-2110369160&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30271] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 488-16-0613; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert Schmidt.

[30272] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Della Mamie Ives.

(Bradfield) Hartley, born in the Missouri on 24 September 1914,[30273] and he died at Diamond on 24 February 1995.[30274]

4425.iv. VIOLET F[10] IVES was born at Ashley on 29 July 1916, and she died at Carthage on 20 February 1998 (age at Death: 81). She was buried at Carthage. She married first Marvin Wade in Benton, Arkansas on 30 October 1947. He was born in 1920.[30275] Violet F Ives married second (Unknown) Hargis in Benton, Arkansas on 30 October 1947. She married third Robert L Carter in Whittier, California on 31 May 1957. He was born in 1915, and he died on 2 December 2000.[30276] Violet F Ives married fourth Robert Cecil Mulkins, as his second wife, in Orange, California on 31 May 1957. He was the son of Vesta Earl and Dorothy Marie (Fenn) Mulkins, born at Wichita, Sedgewick, Kansas on 19 December 1919, and he died at Atascadaro on 14 February 1993.[30277]

v. MARY CATHRINE[10] IVES was born in the Arkansas on 8 April 1926,[30278] and she died at Joplin on 10 February 2008. She was buried at Carthage.[30279]

3198. **LILLIE MAY[9] IVES** (Lewis Byron[8], Enos Byron[7], Orrin[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Arkansas on 9 February 1888, and she died at Batesville on 24 December 1977. She was buried in Olk lawn Cemetrery Batesville Indenpence Co.[30280] She married Joshua Frederick Williams in Independence, Arkansas on 28 July 1907.[30281] He was the son of Richard and Sarah Elizabeth (Andrews) Williams, born in Franklin, Arkansas on 19 January 1880, and he died at Batesville on 11 November 1956.[30282]

Children of Joshua Frederick[9] and Lillie May (Ives) Williams:

i. MINIE[10] WILLIAMS was born on 28 May 1908,[30283] and she died at Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA Buried in Olklawn Cem Batedville Ark on 14 January 1996.[30284]

ii. JAMES GWIN[10] WILLIAMS was born in the Kansas on 15 September 1910, and he died at Batesville on 29 December 1956.[30285]

[30273] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 566-07-1224; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Wm B. Hartley.

[30274] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Byron Hartley.

[30275] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Violet F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24014569596&indiv=try.]

[30276] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Violet F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24014569596&indiv=try.]

[30277] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Cecil Mulkins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30278] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Carthage, Jasper, Missouri; Roll: 1206; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 43; Image: 118.0, Record for Harry R Ives.

[30279] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ray Lee Comer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=67093629&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30280] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lillie M Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=71026168&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[30281] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lily May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48270070769&indiv=try.]

[30282] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lillie M Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=71026168&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30283] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Frederick Williams.

[30284] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lily May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48270070769&indiv=try.]

iii. TALITHA G[10] WILLIAMS was born on 28 February 1913, and she died on 12 July 1913 (Age: 0). She was buried at Moorefield, Independence, Arkansas.[30286]

iv. HATTIE ANTHONY[10] WILLIAMS was born on 2 August 1914, and she died at Locust Grove on 19 July 1969.[30287]

v. BYRON RICHARD .'BEE'[10] WILLIAMS was born in Chin Springs on Cave Creek near Phiffer Arkansas USA on 3 May 1917, and he died at Newark, Independence, Arkansas USA Buried in Olklawn Cem. Batesviille Ark. on 22 May 2010 (age at Death: 93). He was buried at Batesville.[30288]

vi. GLADYS[10] WILLIAMS was born in 1920, and she died in 1921.[30289]

vii. IDELLA MAE[10] WILLIAMS was born in Gainsboro twp Indenpence Co Arkansas USA on 28 August 1925, and she died at Grapevine on 6 February 2006.[30290]

3199. **MINNIE LEE[9] IVES** (Lewis Byron[8], Enos Byron[7], Orrin[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pfeiffer on 20 May 1892, and she died at Batesville on 4 November 1965 (Burial: Mount Zion Cemetery, Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas, USA). She married first William Harvey Brokaw in Independence, Arkansas on 29 May 1910.[30291] He was the son of Harvey and Louisiana (Phillips) Brokaw, born at Batesville on 14 August 1883,[30292] and he died at Batesville on 13 November 1918.[30293] Minnie Lee Ives married second Daniel Youel Boyce, as his second wife, in Independence, Arkansas on 24 March 1921.[30294] He was the son of Sampson J and Catherine (Babb) Boyce, born at Batesville on 27 October 1856, and he died at Batesville on 11 July 1944 (Burial: Belleview Cemetery, Independence County, Arkansas, USA).[30295]

Child of William Harvey[9] and Minnie Lee (Ives) Brokaw:

i. CAPTOLA[10] BROKAW.

Children of Daniel Youel[9] and Minnie Lee (Ives)(Brokaw) Boyce:

ii. FREDA[10] BOYCE.

[30285] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Frederick Williams. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30286] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lily May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48270070769&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[30287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joshua Frederick Williams. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30288] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lily May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48270070769&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[30289] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lily May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48270070769&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30290] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillie Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30291] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Lee Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[30292] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Arkansas; Registration County: Independence; Roll: 1530405, Record for William Harvey Brokaw Sr. Jr.

[30293] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Harvey Brokaw.

[30294] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Lee Ives.

[30295] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daniel Y. Boyce. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. EARL CONWAY[10] BROKAW was born at Pfeiffer on 11 February 1913, and he died at Downey, Los Angeles, California on 24 March 1998.[30296]

3200. **MORTON LEWIS**[9] **IVES** (Lewis Byron[8], Enos Byron[7], Orrin[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Winsted, Connecticut on 2 January 1892,[30297] and he died at West Springfield on 19 March 1977 (age at Death: 85). He was buried at Springfield.[30298] He married Meredith Mertle Laird in 1912. She was the daughter of Leurandus E and Nancy (Lombard) Laird and she was born in Hampden, Massachusetts on 2 March 1923 (Age: 0).[30299]

Children of Morton Lewis[9] and Meredith Mertle (Laird) Ives:

i. LEWIS LOMBARD[10] IVES was born in Springfield, Massachusetts on 10 January 1927.[30300]
ii. GLADYS MAE[10] IVES was born in Hampden, Massachusetts on 6 July 1933.[30301]
iii. CHARLOTTE[10] IVES was born in Massachusetts about 1934.[30302]

3201. **JAMES WILLIAM**[9] **IVES** (Lewis Byron[8], Enos Byron[7], Orrin[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ashley on 19 July 1894,[30303] and he died at Batesville on 2 February 1954. He was buried at Batesville.[30304] He married Daisy Ebron Brokaw. She was the daughter of Abraham B and Mary Elizabeth (Chin) Brokaw, born in North Carolina on 15 April 1900,[30305] and she died at 28560 New Bern, Craven, North Carolina on 31 December 1986.[30306]

Children of James William[9] and Daisy Ebron (Brokaw) Ives:

[30296] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Lee Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30297] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Massachusetts, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Morton Lewis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=9000741&indiv=try.]

[30298] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Morton L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=120477255&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30299] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Meredith M Laird. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=7383531&indiv=try.]

[30300] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards For Massachusetts, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 467, Record for Lewis L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=195707215&indiv=try.]

[30301] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Morton Lewis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40161778714&indiv=try.]

[30302] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1598; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 7-187, Record for Morton L Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=91861988&indiv=try.]

[30303] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Independence County, Arkansas; Roll: 1530397; Draft Board: 0, Record for William Ives.

[30304] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry W. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30305] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 243-80-7282; Issue State: North Carolina; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Daisy Ives.

[30306] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James W Ives.

i. ROSIE MAY[10] IVES was born at Ashley on 2 June 1919,[30307] and she died at Batesville on 24 May 2001 (age at Death: 81).[30308] She was buried at Batesville.[30309]

ii. JAMES L[10] IVES was born in the Arkansas on 5 August 1925,[30310] and he died in Independence, Arkansas on 3 September 1971.[30311]

4426.iii. HARRY WILLIAM[10] IVES was born in Batesville I, Arkansas on 30 July 1928, and he died at Little Rock on 10 May 1959. He was buried at Batesville. He married Betty Jean Ackerman at Batesville in 1955. She was the daughter of Paul and Freda (Ackerman) Ackerman, born in Willow Springs, Missouri on 25 January 1937,[30312] and she died on 7 September 2021 (84 Age: 84).[30313]

3202. **CORA LEATHA[9] IVES** (Lewis Byron[8], Enos Byron[7], Orrin[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ashley on 12 December 1896,[30314] and she died in Batesville, Arkansas on 27 June 1984. She married James A Cummins in Independence, Arkansas on 1 February 1914.[30315] He was the son of Josiah H and Amanda Miranda (Smith) Cummings, born in Fulton, Arkansas on 24 August 1888,[30316] and he died in Batesville, Arkansas on 4 November 1974.

Children of James A[9] and Cora Leatha (Ives) Cummins:

i. LEONA ELSIE[10] CUMMINGS.

ii. JAMES ALFRED[10] CUMMINGS.

iii. LEO MONROE[10] CUMMINGS.

iv. WILLIAM LORENZO[10] CUMMINGS.

3203. **CHARLES H[9] IVES** (John Lewis[8], Henry Romanta[7], Romanta[6], Moses[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bowling Green, Warren, Kentucky on 31 August 1870,[30317] and he died in Campbell, Kentucky on 2 December 1909.[30318] He was buried at Fort Mitchell, Kenton,

---

[30307] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Rosie Ives.

[30308] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 536-24-5757; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Rosie Goforth.

[30309] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rosie Mae Goforth.

[30310] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ashley, Independence, Arkansas; Roll: T627_143; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 32-1, Record for J W Ines.

[30311] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for James R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=808923582&indiv=try.]

[30312] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, Marriage Certificates, 1917-1969: Arkansas Department of Vital Records; Little Rock, Arkansas; Marriage Certificates; Year: 1955; Film: #2, Record for Harry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61775&h=1282131&indiv=try.]

[30313] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Addison Funeral Home; Publication Date: 8/ Jun/ 2022; Publication Place: Spring, Texas, USA; URL: https://www.addisonfuneralhomes.com/obituaries/Betty-Ackerman-5/Obituary, Record for Betty Jean Ackerman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=310404706&indiv=try.]

[30314] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora L Ives.

[30315] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Lethia Ives.

[30316] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Lethia Ives.

[30317] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Kentucky, County Marriages, 1797-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FW58-XTB : 17 May 2018), Charles H. Ives and Florence M. Hedger, 27 Mar 1890; citing Marriage, , Campbell, Kentucky, United States, various county clerks and county courts, Kentucky; FHL microfilm 459,913, Charles H. Ives, "Kentucky, County Marriages, 1797-1954". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FW58-XTB.]

[30318] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 30 September 2018, 20:34), entry for Charles H Ives(PID

Kentucky.[30319] He married Florence May Hedger, as her first husband, in Campbell, Kentucky on 27 March 1890.[30320] She was the daughter of Zachariah and Jane (Isles) Hedger, born in the Kentucky on 3 October 1871, and she died at Covington, Kenton, Kentucky on 13 December 1955.[30321]

Children of Charles H[9] and Florence May (Hedger) Ives:

4427.i. HARRY STERLING[10] IVES was born in Newport, Kentucky on 5 January 1892, and he died in Kenton, Kentucky on 14 October 1967. He was buried at Mother of God, Fort Wright, Kentucky. He married Catherine A Flynn. She was the daughter of James J and Catherine M (Huber) Flynn, born in Kentucky in April 1899,[30322] and she died in Boone, Kentucky on 3 May 1985.[30323]

4428.ii. MALLIE S[10] IVES was born at Covington on 24 August 1894, and she died in Kenton on 16 July 1976. She was buried at Mother of God Cemetery, Kenton Vale, Kenton, Kentucky. She married Raymond John Brogan. He was born in Cincinnati, Ohio on 24 November 1888,[30324] and he died in Winston Park, Kentucky on 4 May 1942.[30325]

3204. **WILLIAM STERLING[9] IVES** (John Lewis[8], Henry Romanta[7], Romanta[6], Moses[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Kentucky on 18 February 1874,[30326] and he died in Kenton, Kentucky on 18 March 1949.[30327] He was buried at Fort Mitchell.[30328] He married

---

https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L1YV-TRT); contributed by various users. PersonID L1YV-TRT, Charles H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L1YV-TRT.]

[30319] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles H Ives.

[30320] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 30 September 2018, 20:34), entry for Charles H Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L1YV-TRT); contributed by various users. PersonID L1YV-TRT, Charles H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L1YV-TRT.]

[30321] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Kentucky Death Records, 1911-1965," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NSP8-GZ9 : 3 January 2019), Florence May Farrar, 13 Dec 1955; citing Death, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, United States, certificate , Office of Vital Statistics, Frankfort; FHL microfilm 1,358,126, Florence May Farrar, "Kentucky Death Records, 1911-1965". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NSP8-GZ9.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30322] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Covington, Kenton, Kentucky; Roll: m-t0627-01324; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 59-57, Record for Dennis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=50119930&indiv=try.]

[30323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harry J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-557758300&indiv=try.]

[30324] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Kentucky; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 027, Record for Raymond John Brogan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=17713331&indiv=try.]

[30325] Ancestry.com, U.S., Railroad Retirement Pension Index, 1934-1987: The National Archives at Atlanta; Morrow, Georgia; Records of the Railroad Retirement Board, 1934 - 1987; Record Group Number: 184, Record for R Brogan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61597&h=679554&indiv=try.]

[30326] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Kentucky Death Records, 1911-1965," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NSMP-RBJ : 9 January 2019), William Sterling Ives, 18 Mar 1949; citing Death, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, United States, certificate , Office of Vital Statistics, Frankfort; FHL microfilm 2,137,976, William Sterling Ives, "Kentucky Death Records, 1911-1965". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NSMP-RBJ.]

[30327] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Lewis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392242704147&indiv=try.]

[30328] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192050467532&indiv=try.]

Zozulu (Zue Z) Berkshire in the Kentucky about 1900.[30329] She was the daughter of Luther M and Jennett "Jennie" D (Sanders) Berkshire, born in Kentucky on 4 February 1880,[30330] and she died in Kenton, Kentucky on 3 February 1945.[30331]

Child of William Sterling[9] and Zozulu (Zue Z) (Berkshire) Ives:

i. TEMPLE D[10] IVES was born in the Kentucky in 1902,[30332] and he died in the Kentucky in 1910.[30333] He was buried at Fort Mitchell.[30334]

3205. **EDNA DEMING[9] IVES** (William Dudley[8], Henry Romanta[7], Romanta[6], Moses[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Jersey City on 28 November 1899, and she died at Apache Junction, Pinal, Arizona on 2 June 1964. She was buried at Mesa.[30335] She married first John A Ferris in New Jersey USA in 1921.[30336] He was the son of John S and Katherine M (Faul) Ferris, born in Somerset, Pennsylvania on 5 October 1898, and he died at Manhattan, Kings, New York on 3 July 1993.[30337] Edna Deming Ives married second James William Booth in New Jersey USA in 1930.[30338] He was the son of Charles M Z and Bessie M (Adams) Booth, born at Pennsylvania on 20 November 1899, and he died at Manhattan on 3 July 1993.[30339]

Children of James William[9] and Edna Deming (Ives)(Ferris) Booth:

[30329] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 30 September 2018, 19:20), entry for William Sterling Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L1YV-BY4); contributed by various users. PersonID L1YV-BY4, William Sterling Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L1YV-BY4.]

[30330] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Covington, Kenton, Kentucky; Roll: m-t0627-01324; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 59-34, Record for William S Iver. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=50029937&indiv=try.]

[30331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Zozulu (Zue Z) Berkshire. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192050468406&indiv=try.]

[30332] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M2D1-8D1 : accessed 22 September 2019), Temple E Ives in household of William S Ives, Covington Ward 5, Kenton, Kentucky, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 113, sheet 10A, family 226, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 488; FHL microfilm 1,374,501, Temple E Ives in household of William S Ives, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M2D1-8D1.]

[30333] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 30 September 2018, 19:13), entry for Temple D Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L1BC-TFT); contributed by various users. PersonID L1BC-TFT, Temple D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L1BC-TFT.]

[30334] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Zozulu (Zue Z) Berkshire. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192050468406&indiv=try.]

[30335] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John A Ferris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34099761000&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[30336] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Deming Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240037459973&indiv=try.]

[30337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John A Ferris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34099761000&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Deming Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240037459973&indiv=try.]

[30339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Deming Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240037459973&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. BARBARA ADAMS[10] BOOTH was born in Chatham, Massachusetts on 22 August 1922, and she died in the New York on 6 July 1968.[30340] She was buried at Orange, Essex, New Jersey.[30341]

ii. DUDLEY IVES[10] FERRIS was born at Jersey City on 18 November 1929, and he died at Scottsdale on 29 December 2021.[30342]

iii. STEPHEN[10] FERRIS was born in the New Jersey on 27 May 1932, and he died at Grants Pass on 22 March 2019. He was buried at Grants Pass.[30343]

iv. GREGORY[10] FERRIS was born in the New Jersey on 31 May 1934, and he died at Appleton, Winnebago, Wisconsin on 17 August 2017.[30344]

3206. **DOROTHEA MAY[9] IVES** (Henry Romanta[8], Henry Romanta[7], Romanta[6], Moses[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Manhattan, New York City, New York, New York on 1 August 1902.[30345] She married first Paul Parr Smith in New York in 1919;[30346] they divorced in 1933.[30347] He was the son of Charles Henry and Viola (Parr) Smith, born in Los Angeles on 2 November 1888, and he died in Los Angeles on 13 November 1954.[30348] Dorothea May Ives married second Kenneth Charles White, as his first wife, at Seattle on 30 June 1919.[30349] He was the son of Charles E and Della M (Stetler) White, born at Effingham, Atchison, Kansas on 11 September 1898,[30350] and he died in Seattle, Washington on 17 July 1985.[30351]

Child of Paul Parr[9] and Dorothea May (Ives) Smith:

i. DOROTHEA MAY[10] SMITH was born in California on 25 December 1919, and she died at Longview on 6 December 1975. She was buried at Longview in 1975.[30352]

Children of Kenneth Charles[9] and Dorothea May (Ives)(Smith) White:

[30340] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James W Booth. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34482905549&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30341] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Deming Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240037459973&indiv=try.]

[30342] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Deming Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240037459973&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30343] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Deming Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240037459973&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[30344] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Deming Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240037459973&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30345] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, U.S., Index to Birth Certificates, 1866-1909: New York City Department of Records & Information Services; New York City, New York; New York City Birth Certificates; Borough: Manhattan; Year: 1902, Record for Dorothy May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61779&h=720880&indiv=try.]

[30346] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Charles White. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222053979496&indiv=try.]

[30347] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Paul Parr Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140047668475&indiv=try.]

[30348] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Paul Parr Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140047668475&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30349] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothea May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140047662991&indiv=try.]

[30350] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Charles White. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222053979496&indiv=try.]

[30351] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothea May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140047662991&indiv=try.]

[30352] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothea May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140047662991&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

ii. Dorothea May[10] White was born in California on 25 December 1919, and she died at Longview on 6 December 1975. She was buried at Longview.[30353]

iii. Marjorie Jane[10] White was born in San Diego on 10 September 1921, and she died in Los Angeles on 21 December 1975. She was buried in Los Angeles on 30 December 1975.[30354]

3207. **Maude Larue[9] Ives** (William W[8], Albert William[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Fort Atkinson on 17 December 1885,[30355] and she died in Monroe on 7 August 1971 (Age: 87).[30356] She married first Paul Arthur Webb, as his first wife, in Jefferson on 15 August 1907.[30357] He was the son of Loren George and Arrabelle Harriet "Belle" (Morrison) Webb, born at Koshkonong on 26 September 1884, and he died at Neodesha, Wilson, Kansas on 26 December 1943.[30358] Maude Larue Ives married second William Edward Pitschke, as his second wife, in Alameda, California on 22 November 1930.[30359] He was the son of Charles George and Marion "Mary" (Kessel) Pitschke, born at Burlington on 20 September 1868,[30360] and he died in San Mateo on 5 October 1942.[30361]

Child of Paul Arthur[9] and Maude Larue (Ives) Webb:

i. Helen Mae[10] Webb was born in Jefferson on 4 September 1908, and she died at Corvallis, Benton, Oregon on 21 November 1976 (Age: 68, Age at Death: 68). She was buried at Corvallis.[30362]

3208. **Holmes Butler[9] Ives Sr** (William Wallace[8], Holmes[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oakland on 10 April 1879,[30363] and he died in Los Angeles on 5

[30353] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Charles White. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222053979496&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[30354] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Charles White. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222053979496&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[30355] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Fort Atkinson Ward 2, Jefferson, Wisconsin; Roll: T624_1714; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0122; FHL microfilm: 1375727, Record for Willliam W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=30766774&indiv=try.]

[30356] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Paul Arthur Webb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28076984246&indiv=try.]

[30357] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maude Larue Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=5076839607&indiv=try.]

[30358] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Paul Arthur Webb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28076984246&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30359] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1850-1941: Record for Maude Laure Webb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CAMarriageRecords&h=2159147&indiv=try.]

[30360] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Mateo, California; Roll: T627_329; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 41-25, Record for William E Pitschke. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=74572258&indiv=try.]

[30361] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William E . Pitschke. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28065293871&indiv=try.]

[30362] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Paul Arthur Webb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28076984246&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[30363] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908: Database online, Record for Holmes Ives.

June 1954.[30364] He was buried at Glendale.[30365] He married Nettie Otielle Ziegner in June 1901.[30366] She was the daughter of Frank and Agnes (Zimmermann) Ziegner, born at Fort Atkinson on 15 May 1880,[30367] and she died at Sonora on 27 February 1967.[30368]

Children of Holmes Butler[9] and Nettie Otielle (Ziegner) Ives:

i. JOCELYN WARMERL[10] IVES was born at Fort Atkinson on 24 May 1902, and she died at Sausalito, Marin, California on 23 May 1959. She was buried at San Rafael, Marin, California.[30369]

4429.ii. WILLIAM FRANCIS[10] IVES was born at Redwood Falls on 8 February 1912, and he died at Brea on 15 December 2001. He married Marianne Carden Cherry in Reno, Nevada on 30 August 1940. She was the daughter of Charles Samuel and Julia Marjorie (Monson) Cherry, born in Alameda, California on 18 February 1919,[30370] and she died at Brea on 5 May 1988.[30371]

4430.iii. HOLMES BUTLER[10] IVES was born in Chippewah Falls, Wisconsin on 8 March 1915, and he died at Sonora on 17 January 2004. He married Beverly Martha Yauney. She was the daughter of Frank Edwin and Naomi Ulah (Rogers) Yauney, born at Berkeley, Alemeda County, California on 11 February 1918,[30372] and she died at Sonora on 28 September 2013.[30373]

3209. **GIDEON JEROME[9] IVES** (Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oakland on 26 March 1878,[30374] and he died in Proctor, Minnesota on 31 October 1952. He was buried at Duluth.[30375] He married Hope Brown Chapman. She was the daughter of

---

[30364] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 5 Jun 1954; Social Security: 0, Record for Holmes Ives.

[30365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27782895882&indiv=try.]

[30366] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nettie Otielle Ziegner.

[30367] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 550-72-5172; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Nettie Ives.

[30368] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Database online, Record for Nettie O Ives.

[30369] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jocelyn Stoller. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=193531196&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[30370] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Bell, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 1593; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 19-1310, Record for Jocelyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=259642254&indiv=try.]

[30371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marianne Carden Cherry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27782778617&indiv=try.]

[30372] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Sonora, Tuolumne, California; Roll: m-t0627-00362; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 55-1, Record for Holmes B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=72684778&indiv=try.]

[30373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Beverly Martha Yauney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1114939341&indiv=try.]

[30374] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Proctorknott, St Louis, Minnesota; Roll: T625_860; Page: 23A; Enumeration District: 189; Image: 1023, Record for Gideon Ives.

[30375] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donald C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=170408472&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

Luman Phelps and Nellie Zebiah Mary Wilamenia (Brown) Chapman, born in Hanson on 14 December 1883,[30376] and she died at Proctor on 23 January 1947.[30377]

Children of Gideon Jerome[9] and Hope Brown (Chapman) Ives:

4431.i. JENNIE C[10] IVES was born in St Louis, Minnesota on 19 April 1906, and she died in Redding, California on 7 May 1998. She married John Daylet Morrison. He was the son of Thomas A and Minnie Mary (Emsley) Morrison, born in St Louis, Minnesota on 24 October 1901, and he died at Redding, Shasta, California in July 1971.[30378]

ii. MARJORIE[10] IVES was born at Proctor on 17 February 1908,[30379] and she died at Flagstaff, Coconino, Arizona on 23 September 1993.[30380]

4432.iii. FRANCIS ZELIA[10] IVES was born at Proctor on 11 November 1910, and she died at Duluth on 26 January 2001. She was buried at Hermantown, St. Louis, Minnesota. She married Marion Ashley Alden in Itasca, Minnesota on 6 April 1933. He was the son of Ewan Merritt and Nina M. (Alden) Alden, born in Hartford, Michigan on 11 March 1908,[30381] and he died at Itasca County, Minnesota, U.S.A. on 6 August 1954.[30382]

4433.iv. GIDEON JEROME[10] IVES was born in Proctor, Minnesota on 14 December 1913, and he died at Sequim on 15 June 1996 (age at Death: 82). He married Louise Victoria Trulsen in Los Angeles on 26 December 1982. She was the daughter of Andrew and Felice Victoria (Davin) Trulsen, born in San Francisco, California on 27 February 1914,[30383] and she died in Yountville, California on 14 February 2002.

v. DONALD CHAPMAN[10] IVES was born in St Louis, Minnesota on 30 May 1918,[30384] and he died at Duluth on 30 May 1979.[30385] He was buried at Duluth.[30386]

4434.vi. JACK ALFRED[10] IVES was born in St Louis, Minnesota on 31 March 1920, and he died at Stanton on 22 February 1994. He married Nancy Elizabeth Carroll. She was the daughter of Herman and

---

[30376] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Proctor, St Louis, Minnesota; Roll: m-t0627-01957; Page: 61B; Enumeration District: 69-117B, Record for Russel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=98884604&indiv=try.]

[30377] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hope Brown Chapman.

[30378] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie C Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30379] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 472-52-1840; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Marjory B. Giraud.

[30380] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marjory B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380048908194&indiv=try.]

[30381] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Minnesota, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 2, Record for Frances Zelia Alden. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=106297649&indiv=try.]

[30382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Ashley Alden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25127668277&indiv=try.]

[30383] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Francisco, San Francisco, California; Roll: T627_321; Page: 64B; Enumeration District: 38-580, Record for Gerame G Ives.

[30384] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Donald C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=515909&indiv=try.]

[30385] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Donald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=3697462&indiv=try.]

[30386] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donald C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=170408472&indiv=try.]

Mila F (Knox) Carroll, born in Slade Powell, Kentucky on 28 February 1922,[30387] and she died at Liberty Township on 30 May 2005 (age at Death: 83).[30388]

vii. Russell M[10] Ives was born at Proctor on 9 June 1922,[30389] and he died at Duluth on 14 October 2005.[30390]

3210. **Caroline**[9] **Ives** (Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Fort Atkinson on 3 September 1879, and she died at Spencer on 16 August 1959.[30391] She married Carl Phillip Dexheimer. He was the son of Philip Carl and Mary (Hetts) Dexheimer, born at Fort Atkinson on 1 December 1872, and he died at Spencer on 20 May 1954.[30392]

Children of Carl Phillip[9] and Caroline (Ives) Dexheimer:

i. Phillip[10] Dexheimer was born at Spencer on 22 September 1900, and he died at Spencer on 31 December 1952.[30393]

ii. Harriet Ives[10] Dexheimer was born at Spencer on 2 February 1903, and she died at Spencer on 17 August 1975.[30394]

iii. Mary[10] Dexheimer was born at Spencer on 27 February 1906, and she died at Spencer in November 1935.[30395]

iv. Bertha[10] Dexheimer was born at Spencer on 31 October 1907, and she died at Salem, Mccook, South Dakota on 17 December 1988.[30396]

v. Robert Carl[10] Dexheimer was born at Spencer on 23 October 1909, and he died in Los Angeles in June 1989.[30397]

vi. Beth[10] Dexheimer was born at Spencer on 10 August 1919, and she died at Spencer on 1 August 1978.[30398]

[30387] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Proctor, St Louis, Minnesota; Roll: 4257; Sheet Number: 39; Enumeration District: 69-164, Record for William Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=94941577&indiv=try.]

[30388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Alfred Ives.

[30389] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Russell M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=34064903&indiv=try.]

[30390] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Russell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=6691106&indiv=try.]

[30391] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carl Phillip Dexheimer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30393] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30394] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30395] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30396] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30397] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30398] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3211. **ELIZABETH**[9] **IVES** (Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Alexandria on 3 January 1881, and she died in Jacksonville, Missouri on 9 October 1952. She married Herman Samp in Spencer, South Dakota on 3 October 1907.[30399] He was the son of Gustavos (Gus) and Elizabeth (Louise) (Baars) Samp, born in Elkador, Iowa on 16 September 1881, and he died in Jacksonville, Missouri on 4 November 1963.[30400]

Children of Herman[9] and Elizabeth (Ives) Samp:

i. MARY[10] SAMP was born in Spencer, South Dakota on 27 July 1910, and she died in March 1987.[30401]
ii. EDSON[10] SAMP was born on 22 February 1914, and he died in August 1985.[30402]
iii. LUCILLE[10] SAMP was born on 20 January 1916, and she died in November 1984.[30403]
iv. LLOYD[10] SAMP was born on 23 February 1919, and he died on 16 September 1995.[30404]
v. HARRY ALFRED[10] SAMP was born on 25 September 1921, and he died on 8 March 1998.[30405]

3212. **GEORGE**[9] **IVES SR** (Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Spencer on 21 October 1883, and he died in St Louis, Missouri on 2 February 1948.[30406] He was buried at Saint Louis.[30407] He married Vivian Loretta Treutle in Oakland, Maryland on 15 August 1913. She was the daughter of George Washington and Ida May (Brown) Treutle, born in the West Virginia on 15 August 1886,[30408] and she died in St Louis, Missouri on 2 February 1970.[30409]

Children of George[9] and Vivian Loretta (Treutle) Ives:

4435.i. MARGARET[10] IVES was born in Missouri on 2 May 1914, and she died in St Louis, Missouri on 17 December 1985. She married first Walter Henry Vesper in St Louis, Missouri on 24 June 1936. He was the son of Walter H and Susan Estella (Shield) Vesper, born in Nebraska on 7 April 1907,

---

[30399] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth (Lizzie) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[30400] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth (Lizzie) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth (Lizzie) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30402] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth (Lizzie) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30403] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth (Lizzie) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30404] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth (Lizzie) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30405] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth (Lizzie) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30406] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=153032794&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30407] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=161126737&indiv=try.]

[30408] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 491-50-5531; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Vivian L. Ives.

[30409] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=153032794&indiv=try.]

[30410] and he died in St. Louis, Missouri in January 1984.[30411] Margaret Ives married second Oden Cass Garst, as his second wife, in St Louis, Missouri on 16 November 1940. He was the son of Harvey L and Eula (Sappenfield) Garst, born in Trenton, Missouri on 22 September 1911, and he died at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri on 25 May 1955.[30412]

ii. ELIZABETH JEAN[10] IVES was born in St Louis, Missouri on 18 May 1916,[30413] and she died in Godfrey, Illinois on 17 January 1996. She was buried at Upper Alton, Madison, Illinois.[30414]

iii. GEORGE[10] IVES was born in St Louis, Missouri on 31 May 1918, and he died in St Louis, Missouri on 13 October 1919. He was buried at Saint Louis.[30415]

iv. PERRY[10] IVES was born in St Louis, Missouri on 5 August 1919,[30416] and he died in Boulder, Colorado on 4 October 2007.[30417]

v. FRED EUGENE[10] IVES was born in St. Louis, Missouri on 16 April 1921,[30418] and he died in Tucson, Arizona on 9 November 1971.[30419] He was buried at Tucson.[30420]

3213. **GLEN PERRY[9] IVES** (Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Spencer, South Dakota in December 1885,[30421] and he died at Santiago in August 1949.[30422] He married Gustavina De La Cruz Castillo. She was the daughter of Benigno and Amelia (Castiilo I Neira) Castillo I Sierra, born at La Serena on 12 May 1886,[30423] and she died in Chile, South America in 1993.[30424]

Children of Glen Perry[9] and Gustavina De La Cruz (Castillo) Ives:

i. ONA[10] IVES.

ii. WILLIAM[10] IVES.

iii. GILES[10] IVES.

[30410] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 184-01-7912; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Walter Vesper.

[30411] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Henry Vesper Junior.

[30412] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Oden Cass Garst. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30413] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 355-50-8648; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1970, Record for Elizabeth I. Humphrey.

[30414] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Kenneth Edward Humphrey.

[30415] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=153032794&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[30416] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: University City, St Louis, Missouri; Roll: T627_2148; Page: 61B; Enumeration District: 95-85A, Record for Virrian Ives.

[30417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Perry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25576445320&indiv=try.]

[30418] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 494-03-2579; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Frederick Ives.

[30419] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=811056219&indiv=try.]

[30420] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frederick Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172048786253&indiv=try.]

[30421] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Glen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349567013&indiv=try.]

[30422] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Norma Irene IVES-CASTILLO. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40416162681&indiv=try.]

[30423] Ancestry.com, Chile, Select Baptisms, 1585-1932: Record for Gustavina De La Cruz Castillo.

[30424] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Norma Irene IVES-CASTILLO. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40416162681&indiv=try.]

iv. CITA[10] IVES.

v. IRIS[10] IVES was born in Chile.[30425]

4436.vi. ALBA[10] IVES was born about 1910, and she died in June 2015. She married first Sergio Munoz. He was the son of Roberto and Sofia (Alvarez-Gonzalez) Munoz-Darrigrandi and he was born in Chile.[30426] Alba Ives married second Nelson Ivan Navarro.

4437.vii. JAMES ARTURO[10] IVES was born at Barraza Oval, Limarí, Coquimbo, Chile on 18 January 1921, and he died at Fort Lauderdale on 13 September 1994 (Age: 73). He married Maria Sylvia Oyarzun. She was born in Valparaiso, Chile on 2 July 1929.[30427]

4438.viii. NORMA[10] IVES was born at Barranza, Limari, Coaquimbo, Chile on 18 February 1923, and she died in 2016. She married (Unknown) Rivera.

3214. **COURTNEY[9] IVES** (Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Spencer on 31 March 1888,[30428] and he died in Colorado on 18 February 1957.[30429] He married Emma Mae Dolly Gaskill in Arriba, Colorado in 1911.[30430] She was the daughter of Lewis and Jessie (Clark) Gaskill, born at Center Grove, Dickinson, Iowa on 3 December 1894, [30431] and she died at Steamboat Springs, Routt, Colorado in April 1975.[30432]

Children of Courtney[9] and Emma Mae Dolly (Gaskill) Ives:

4439.i. BERNICE FLORINE[10] IVES was born at Arriba, Kit Carson, Colorado on 17 June 1915, and she died at Yampa, Routt, Colorado on 4 July 2002 (Age: 87). She was buried at Oak Creek, Routt, Colorado. She married first Michael William Dorr in Steamboat Springs, Colorado on 13 February 1937. He was the son of Elmer Frank and Hattie May (Laramore) Dorr, born in (Sidney) near Steamboat Springs, Colorado on 24 August 1914,[30433] and he died in Unna, Germany (WWII) on 11 April 1945 (Age: 30).[30434] Bernice Florine Ives married second Leo Max Rossi in Steamboat Springs, Colorado on 24 June 1947. He was the son of George E and Amelia (P) Rossi, born in Carbondale, Colorado on 24 November 1914, and he died in near Phippsburg, Colorado on 4 June 1959.[30435] Bernice Florine Ives married third Edward Davidson Smith, as his second wife, in Steamboat Springs, Colorado on 5 October 1963. He was the son of

---

[30425] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Glenn Perry IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40416162095&indiv=try.]

[30426] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sergio MUNOZ-ALVAREZ. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30072656331&indiv=try.]

[30427] Ancestry.com, New York State, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1917-1967: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; NAI Number: 2848504; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: A3998; NARA Roll Number: 127, Record for Maria Silvia Oyarzun De Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1277&h=6777777&indiv=try.]

[30428] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Courtney Ives.

[30429] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Doris Inez Ives, Knott. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140084107785&indiv=try.]

[30430] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Courtney Ives.

[30431] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Doris Inez Ives, Knott. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140084107785&indiv=try.]

[30432] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Courtney Ives.

[30433] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Michael W. Dorr.

[30434] Ancestry.com, International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current: Record for Tec5 Michael W Dorr.

[30435] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leo Max Rossi. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Frank Alexander and Carrie Margaret (Clewell) Smith, born in New Castle, Delawre on 2 October 1913,[30436] and he died at Dolores, Montezuma, Colorado on 24 September 1998 (Age: 84).[30437]

4440.ii. DORIS INEZ[10] IVES was born at Arriba, Lincoln, Colorado on 25 April 1918, and she died at Steamboat Springs on 14 January 2012. She married Daniel H Knott at Craig, Moffat, Colorado on 18 October 1938. He was the son of Henry S and Ella Mae (Pense) Knott, born in Mottill, Colorado on 12 March 1918,[30438] and he died in Steamboat Springs, Colorado on 11 September 2005.

3215. **MARY ELLEN[9] IVES** (Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hanson, South Dakota on 22 January 1894,[30439] and she died at Newton on 24 March 1983. She was buried at Emporia.[30440] She married Walter Raymond Rowhuff on 13 August 1913. He was the son of Andrew Jesse and Lydia Ann (Rowhuff) Rowhuff, born at McFall, Gentry, Missouri on 20 July 1890, and he died at Emporia on 5 August 1957.[30441]

Children of Walter Raymond[9] and Mary Ellen (Ives) Rowhuff:

i. MARGARET L[10] ROWHUFF was born in Kansas about 1923.[30442]
ii. RAYMOND W[10] ROWHUFF was born in Kansas about 1938.[30443]

3216. **HAROLD BUTLER[9] IVES** (Nathan Gideon[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in McCook, South Dakota on 10 July 1896,[30444] and he died at Olivehurst, Yuba, California on 15 January 1948. He was buried at Olivehurst.[30445] He married Mary Margaret Krulatz at Superior on 5 October 1916.[30446] She was the daughter of Jacob and Anna (Keratich) Krulatz, born at Superior on 29 October 1899,[30447] and she died at Sacramento on 19 September 1975.[30448]

Children of Harold Butler[9] and Mary Margaret (Krulatz) Ives:

4441.i. HAROLD NATHAN[10] IVES was born at Tarkio, Mineral, Montana on 12 August 1918, and he died at Happy Camp, Siskiyou, California on 7 November 1997. He was buried in Happy Camp Cemetery, California (StreetAddress: Attn: Marion Curtis 63808 Hwy 96 Happy Camp, CA

[30436] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 521-07-5933; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edward D. Smith.

[30437] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Davidson Smith.

[30438] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: South Oak Creek, Routt, Colorado; Roll: T627_479; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 54-20, Record for Daniel H Knott.

[30439] Ancestry.com, South Dakota Births, 1856-1903: Record for Mary Ellen Ives.

[30440] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Walter Raymond Rowhuff. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30441] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Walter Raymond Rowhuff. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30442] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Emporia, Lyon, Kansas; Roll: T627_1242; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 56-26, Record for Ellen I Rowhuff.

[30443] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Emporia, Lyon, Kansas; Roll: T627_1242; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 56-26, Record for Ellen I Rowhuff.

[30444] Ancestry.com, South Dakota Births, 1856-1903: Record for Harold Butler Ives.

[30445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold Nathan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370200499988&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30446] Ancestry.com, Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950: Record for Harold Butler Ives.

[30447] Ancestry.com, Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950: Record for Harold Butler Ives.

[30448] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold Nathan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370200499988&indiv=try.]

96039). He married first Viola Virginia Underwood at Boulder, Jefferson, Montana on 18 April 1941. She was the daughter of John L and Lauretta M (Dugan) Underwood, born in Madora, N. Dakota on 10 October 1923,[30449] and she died in Battle Ground, Washington on 17 August 1982.[30450] Harold Nathan Ives married second Elinor Easton in San Francisco, California on 1 September 1949. She was the daughter of Arthur Witham and Edith Elinor (Parker) Easton, born in Norway, Maine on 20 January 1920,[30451] and she died at Shrewsbury, St Louis, Missouri on 12 November 2016.[30452]

ii. ROBERT ROY[10] IVES was born at Superior on 30 April 1926, and he died at Sacramento on 10 December 1998.[30453] He was buried at Sacramento.[30454]

3217. **MORSE NATHAN "RED"[9] IVES** (Nathan Gideon[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Spencer on 13 March 1898,[30455] and he died at Superior on 13 February 1973. He was buried at Superior Cemetery, Superior, Mineral, Montana.[30456] He married first Lillian Y Vaill at Missoula on 6 June 1926.[30457] She was the daughter of Bard Ellsworth and Susan Frances (Copple) Vaill, born at Red Lodge, Carbon, Montana in 1903, and she died at Butte on 27 January 1936.[30458] Morse Nathan "Red" Ives married second Dessie Hahn at Superior on 25 July 1942.[30459] She was born at Perma, Sanders, Montana in 1914.[30460]

Child of Morse Nathan "Red"[9] and Lillian Y (Vaill) Ives:

4442.i. SUZANNE FRANCES[10] IVES was born at Missoula on 20 November 1930, and she died at Superior on 12 December 2003 (73 Age: 73). She was buried at Superior Cemetery. She married first Richard Glen Koch at Red Lodge on 14 September 1951. He was the son of Peter and Condace (Koch) Koch, born at Billings on 9 February 1929,[30461] and he died at Spokane on 21 May 2014.[30462] Suzanne Frances Ives married second Edward Williams; they divorced in Hillsborough, Florida

---

[30449] Ancestry.com, Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1987: Montana State Historical Society; Helena, Montana; Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950, Record for Viola Virginia Underwood. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61578&h=90012312&indiv=try.]

[30450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold Nathan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370200499988&indiv=try.]

[30451] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Norway, Oxford, Maine; Roll: m-t0627-01484; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 9-37, Record for Elinor Easton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=1108916&indiv=try.]

[30452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elinor Easton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19899208925&indiv=try.]

[30453] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 516-24-5256; Issue State: Montana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert R. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30454] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Robert R Ives.

[30455] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 707-18-3467; Issue State: Railroad Board (Issued Through); Issue Date: 1951-1963, Record for Morse Ives.

[30456] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Morse Nathan Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30457] Ancestry.com, Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950: Record for Morse N Ives.

[30458] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Morse Nathan Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30459] Ancestry.com, Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950: Record for Morse N. Ives.

[30460] Ancestry.com, Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950: Record for Morse N. Ives.

[30461] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 2; Certificate Number Range: Cbn 1 - Cbn 1200, Record for Richard G. Koch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=276017&indiv=try.]

[30462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Glen "Dickie" Koch. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202034487467&indiv=try.]

on 2 September 1976. She married third Lawrence E. Vosburg. He was the son of Charles William "Billy" and Tommee Eva (Weaver) Vosburg, born in Alameda, California on 11 April 1934,[30463] and he died at Boise on 19 September 2009.[30464] Suzanne Frances Ives married fourth James T Thayer in San Mateo, California on 27 September 1963. He was the son of Tracy Lemuel and Eva Gladys (Lardie) Thayer, born in Michigan on 28 August 1919, and he died at Reno on 31 May 2009 (PostalCode: 89509; Age: 89).[30465] Suzanne Frances Ives married fifth John Patrick Donovan Jr at Superior on 10 October 1965; they divorced at Philipsburg on 19 August 1975 (Age: 56). He was the son of John P. and Alice (Krier) Donovan, born in Bovill, Idaho on 22 February 1918,[30466] and he died on 8 January 1999 (Age: 80).[30467]

3218. **MIRIAM E[9] IVES** (Morse[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wisconsin on 12 February 1891,[30468] and she died in Los Angeles on 26 April 1965. She married Frank A. Grant in Cook on 19 June 1915. He was the son of Alexander J. and Ella L (Grant) Grant, born in Fairabault, Minnesota on 30 October 1884,[30469] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 11 October 1957.[30470]

Children of Frank A.[9] and Miriam E (Ives) Grant:

i. RICHARD K[10] GRANT was born in California in 1918.[30471]
ii. MIRIAM L[10] GRANT was born in California in 1921.[30472]

3219. **ROBERT FRANKLIN[9] IVES SR** (Caleb Franklin[8], Caleb[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Detroit on 19 February 1891,[30473] and he died at Cincinnati on 1 February 1951. He was buried at Cincinnati.[30474] He married Ruth Enger in Hamilton, Ohio on 4 June

---

[30463] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 65; Certificate Number Range: 71 03908 - 71 07152, Record for Lawrence E. Vosburg. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=1350165768&indiv=try.]

[30464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lawrence Earle Vosburg. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24905249388&indiv=try.]

[30465] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for James T. Thayer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=85060294&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30466] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 50; Certificate Number Range: 65 03477 - 65 04691, Record for John P. Donovan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=14885&indiv=try.]

[30467] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for John Patrick Jr Donovan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=22715943&indiv=try.]

[30468] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Chicago Ward 35, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Rose K Ives.

[30469] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Frank A Grant.

[30470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank A. Grant.

[30471] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Frank A Grant.

[30472] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Frank A Grant.

[30473] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Franklin Ives.

[30474] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Franklin Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=32864626&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

1921.[30475] She was the daughter of Frank J and Pearl Regina (Closterman) Enger, born in Cincinatti, Ohio in 1893,[30476] and she died at Cincinnati on 21 January 1995.[30477]

Children of Robert Franklin[9] and Ruth (Enger) Ives:

4443.i. ROBERT FRANKLIN[10] IVES was born at Cincinnati on 18 July 1923, and he died at Cincinnati on 30 December 1987. He was buried at Cincinnati. He married Jeanne Balch at Cincinnati on 20 June 1947. She was the daughter of Dewitt W and Elizabeth Conroy (Leblond) Balch, born at Cincinnati on 8 June 1925,[30478] and she died at Cincinnati on 26 July 1996.[30479]

ii. JOHN ENGER[10] IVES was born at Cincinnati on 9 July 1926, and he died at Cincinnati on 21 April 1927.[30480] He was buried on 22 April 1927.

3220. **MARY VIRGINIA[9] IVES** (Marvin Allen[8], Caleb[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago, Illinois on 4 April 1900,[30481] and she died in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 30 May 2002. She was buried at Grand Rapids.[30482] She married David Dyer Hunting in Ann Arbor, Michigan on 25 May 1925. He was the son of Edgar W and Grace E (Dyer) Hunting, born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 26 August 1892,[30483] and he died on 19 April 1992 (Age: 99).[30484]

Children of David Dyer[9] and Mary Virginia (Ives) Hunting:

i. DAVID D[10] HUNTING was born on 8 July 1926, and he died at Grand Rapids on 10 July 2007. He was buried at Grand Rapids.[30485]

ii. ALLEN[10] HUNTING was born in Michigan about 1929.[30486]

[30475] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 09 June 2016, 23:52), entry for Ruth Enger(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LKNK-PG5); contributed by various users. PersonID LKNK-PG5, Ruth Enger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LKNK-PG5.]

[30476] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F6C8-H7F : 9 March 2018), Ruth Enger in entry for John Enger Ives, 21 Apr 1927; citing Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, reference ; FHL microfilm 1,535,663, Ruth Enger in entry for John Enger Ives, "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6C8-H7F.]

[30477] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Franklin Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=32864626&indiv=try.]

[30478] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 275-42-0508; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Jeanne B. Ives.

[30479] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Franklin Ives.

[30480] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Franklin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30481] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Roll #: 1993; Volume #: Roll 1993 - Certificates: 178726-179099, 26 May 1922-26 May 1922, Record for Mary Virginia Ives.

[30482] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Hunting.

[30483] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; State Headquarters: Michigan, Record for David Dyer Hunting.

[30484] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for David Dyer Hunting.

[30485] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Hunting. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[30486] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: East Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan; Roll: T627_1774; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 41-12, Record for Mary Hunting.

iii. JOHN R[10] HUNTING was born in Michigan about 1932.[30487]

3221. **FRED BERTRAM[9] IVES** (George B[8], Butler[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chateaugay, New York on 27 March 1880,[30488] and he died at Hillsborough on 20 February 1945. He was buried in the New Hampshire.[30489] He married first Ina G Mitchell in Hillsborough, New Hampshire on 24 February 1900.[30490] She was the daughter of Daniel and Anne (Goodspeed) Mitchell, born at Burke on 8 January 1879,[30491] and she died at Hillsborough on 19 July 1932.[30492] Fred Bertram Ives married second Margaret Mabel Gill in Hillsboro, New Hampshire on 3 February 1933.[30493] She was the daughter of Joseph and Mary B (Leary) Gill and she was born in Oswego, New York on 14 March 1885.[30494]

Children of Fred Bertram[9] and Ina G (Mitchell) Ives:

4444.i. BEULAH MONTRESSA[10] IVES was born in Hillsborough, New Hampshire about 1903, and she died in Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She married Alfred Frank Colby in Hillsborough, New Hampshire on 20 November 1926. He was the son of George G and Mary D (Bowers) Colby and he was born in Waltham, Massachusetts on 12 March 1901.[30495]

4445.ii. GEORGIA MAUDE[10] IVES was born in New York on 29 November 1913, and he died at Bowens Corners, Oswego, New York in December 1985. He was buried in Butler Cemetery Deering NH. He married Kenneth S Knapton in Henniker, New Hampshire on 25 July 1925. She was the daughter of Walter Edmond and Annie May (Kimball) Knapton, born in Henniker, New Hampshire on 2 June 1903, and she died at Hillsboro on 9 September 1981.[30496]

iii. ROLLAND MORRISON[10] IVES was born in Hillsborough, New Hampshire on 18 January 1916, and he died at Dunedin, Pinellas, Florida on 22 March 2000.[30497]

[30487] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: East Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan; Roll: T627_1774; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 41-12, Record for Mary Hunting.

[30488] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New Hampshire, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555451; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Fred Bertrum Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=3285002&indiv=try.]

[30489] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949: Record for Fred Bertram Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30490] Ancestry,com, New Hampshire, Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947: Record for Fred B Ives.

[30491] Ancestry,com, New Hampshire, Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947: Record for Fred B Ives.

[30492] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ina G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36017016211&indiv=try.]

[30493] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947: Record for Margaret M Abbott. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSNewHampshireMarriage&h=834283&indiv=try.]

[30494] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Margaret Mabel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=10580109&indiv=try.]

[30495] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990: Record for Alfred Frank Colby.

[30496] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth S KNAPTON. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310163900109&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30497] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ina G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36017016211&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3222. **FRANK**[9] **IVES** (Gideon Hall[8], Ruth[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Boston on 3 April 1854, and he died in Muscatine, Iowa on 28 July 1924.[30498] He married Elizabeth Moll. She was born in DEFIANCE, OHIO.[30499]

Child of Frank[9] and Elizabeth (Moll) Ives:

i. FLOY[10] IVES.

3223. **JENNIE**[9] **IVES** (Gideon Hall[8], Ruth[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Boston in 1857,[30500] and she died on 24 October 1886. She married Charles H. Ballard at New Boston on 25 May 1880.[30501] He was born in Indiana in March 1853, and he died on 6 May 1883.[30502]

Child of Charles H.[9] and Jennie (Ives) Ballard:

i. ROY[10] BALLARD.

3224. **HATTIE**[9] **IVES** (Gideon Hall[8], Ruth[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Boston on 25 March 1867, and she died at New Boston on 27 May 1948. She married Mathias Felton Prouty in 1898.[30503] He was born at New Boston on 30 September 1867, and he died at New Boston on 28 July 1930.[30504]

Children of Mathias Felton[9] and Hattie (Ives) Prouty:

i. PAUL J[10] PROUTY was born in Iowa in April 1898.[30505]
ii. HELEN[10] PROUTY was born in Iowa in May 1899.[30506]
iii. JACK S[10] PROUTY was born in Illinois about 1905.[30507]

3225. **ALBERT ELLSWORTH**[9] **IVES** (Gilbert H.[8], Ruth[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Boston on 6 August 1859, and he died in Seward on 30 January 1941.[30508] He married Esther Finch at New Boston on 9 September 1880.[30509] She was the daughter of Peter and Esther (Rader) Finch, born at New Boston on 11 May 1860, and she died in Portland, Oregon on 11 November 1934.[30510]

Children of Albert Ellsworth[9] and Esther (Finch) Ives:

4446.i. LENA M[10] IVES was born at New Boston on 3 June 1881, and she died at Watika, Grant, Oklahoma on 18 July 1976. She married Charles H. Tolle at New Boston on 18 July 1900. He was the son of

---

[30498] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30499] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ives.

[30500] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Drury.

[30501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[30502] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30503] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[30504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Ives.

[30506] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Ives.

[30507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Ives.

[30508] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gilbert H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30509] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Ellsworth Ives.

[30510] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Finch. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Henry and Rebecca (Tressler) Tolle, born at New Boston on 20 November 1870, and he died on 11 April 1950.[30511]

ii. CHARLOTTE MAE[10] IVES was born at New Boston on 9 March 1886, and she died at Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado on 3 November 1987.[30512]

iii. JOHN GILBERT[10] IVES was born at New Boston on 29 June 1889, and he died at New Boston on 21 June 1891.[30513]

iv. DORTON CLIFTON[10] IVES was born in Mercer, Illinois on 15 November 1893,[30514] and he died in the Kansas in November 1964.[30515]

v. LESTER GILBERT[10] IVES was born in Mercer, Illinois on 26 January 1899,[30516] and he died at Van Nuys, Los Angeles, California in May 1987.[30517]

vi. DONALD[10] IVES was born in Mercer, Illinois on 7 March 1906, and he died at New Boston on 12 March 1906.[30518]

3226. **CHARLES WARREN[9] IVES** (Gilbert H.[8], Ruth[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Boston on 11 August 1867, and he died at Aledo on 17 January 1956. He was buried at New Boston Cem..[30519] He married Grace Saunders at Keithsburg on 9 September 1890.[30520] She was the daughter of Jessie and Maria (Jones) Saunders, born at New Boston on 29 January 1870, and she died at Aledo on 19 July 1953.[30521]

Children of Charles Warren[9] and Grace (Saunders) Ives:

4447.i. RAY J.[10] IVES was born on 18 March 1891, and he died in Arcadia, Florida on 24 February 1958. He was buried at New Boston Cem.. He married first Helen Marie Powers in Iowa on 4 February 1928. She was the daughter of Thomas and Cora (Percival) Powers, born in Stockton, Illinois on 20 July 1902, and she died at Aledo on 9 July 1937.[30522] Ray J. Ives married second Alyce Lucille Welch at Joy in October 1940. She was born on 31 December 1903, and she died in Arcadia, Florida on 10 August 1956.[30523]

4448.ii. DALE GILBERT[10] IVES was born at New Boston on 21 November 1896, and he died at Aledo on 1 November 1973. He was buried at Aledo Cemetery, Mercer, Illinois. He married Anna Grace Philleo at Aledo on 20 December 1932. She was the daughter of William H. and Louise A.

[30511] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles H. Tolle. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30512] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Ellsworth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30513] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Ellsworth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30514] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Ellsworth Ives.

[30515] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 515-36-7399; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1955, Record for Dorton Ives.

[30516] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 6 May 1987; Social Security: 511038094, Record for Lester Gilbert Ives.

[30517] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Ellsworth Ives.

[30518] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Ellsworth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30519] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gilbert H. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[30520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Warren Ives.

[30521] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Saunders. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Marie Powers. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30523] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ray J. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

(Koebler) Philleo, born at Alexis, Mercer, Illinois on 21 January 1902,[30524] and she died at Aledo on 29 March 1970.[30525]

iii. WALTER W.[10] IVES was born in 1903.[30526]

3227. **KATE**[9] **IVES** (Emery Kertlain[8], Ruth[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Boston in 1865. She married James Montgomery Glancy in Mercer CO Illinois on 22 March 1883.[30527] He was the son of James E. and Sarah Jane (Perkins) Glancy, born in Ohio on 8 October 1862,[30528] and he died in Ramsey, Minnesota on 26 February 1941.[30529]

Children of James Montgomery[9] and Kate (Ives) Glancy:

i. CLAIR[10] GLANCY.

ii. GLEN LAWRENCE[10] GLANCY was born in Illinois on 17 March 1884, and he died in St Paul MN. on 15 January 1968.[30530]

iii. IVES[10] GLANCY was born on 8 November 1901, and he died in December 1967.[30531]

3228. **DAISY**[9] **IVES** (Emery Kertlain[8], Ruth[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 25 January 1868, and she died at Aledo on 22 August 1946. She married Herbert H. Davis on 28 December 1886.[30532] He was born in Illinois in 1864.[30533]

Child of Herbert H.[9] and Daisy (Ives) Davis:

i. MEREDITH[10] DAVIS was born in 1906.[30534]

3229. **HORTENSE ALTHEA**[9] **IVES** (Emery Kertlain[8], Ruth[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Toolsboro, Iowa on 25 July 1874, and she died at Galien in 1954.[30535] She married Charles Ellsworth Swartz at New Boston on 14 March 1895.[30536] He was the son of Tobias and Minnie (Kelton) Swartz, born in Arkensaw, Wisconsin on 17 December 1867, and he died in Galien, Michigan on 2 May 1941.[30537]

Child of Charles Ellsworth[9] and Hortense Althea (Ives) Swartz:

[30524] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Aledo, Mercer, Illinois; Roll: 1701; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 66-12, Record for William C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=220680155&indiv=try.]

[30525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Grace Philleo.

[30526] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Warren Ives.

[30527] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kate Ives.

[30528] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kate Ives.

[30529] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Database online, Record for James Glancy.

[30530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kate Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30531] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kate Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30532] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daisy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[30533] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Aledo, Mercer, Illinois; Roll: 539; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 332.0, Record for Daisy Davis.

[30534] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Aledo, Mercer, Illinois; Roll: 539; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 332.0, Record for Daisy Davis.

[30535] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hortense Athea Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30536] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hortense Althea Ives.

[30537] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hortense Athea Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. DONALD EVERETT[10] SWARTZ was born in Galien, Michigan on 22 June 1908, and he died in Niles, Michigan in 1966.[30538]

3230. **EMERY KERTLAIN[9] IVES** (Emery Kertlain[8], Ruth[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Joy on 12 September 1883,[30539] and he died at Iowa City in October 1966.[30540] He was buried at Iowa City.[30541] He married Hilda Elizabeth Carlson, as her first husband. She was the daughter of Gust Hjalmar and Emma Kristena (Lungren) Carlson, born at Ottumwa on 3 March 1896,[30542] and she died at Iowa City on 8 October 1987.[30543]

Child of Emery Kertlain[9] and Hilda Elizabeth (Carlson) Ives:

4449.i. MARGARET LUCILLE[10] IVES was born at Mt Pleasant on 8 November 1917, and she died at East Amherst, Erie, New York on 18 August 1996. She was buried in San Antonio. She married Irvin Wege Schneider. He was the son of Herman Ludwig and Anna (Wege) Schneider, born in Barton, Kansas on 10 November 1917, and he died at Fort Sam Houston, Bexar, Texas on 17 November 1981 (Age: 65).[30544]

3231. **GEORGE HAWKINS[9] IVES** (Frank Fish[8], Stephen Hall[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 23 August 1891,[30545] and he died in Seattle on 24 January 1974 (CREMATION.....533-20-1656). He married Irene Elizabeth Erickson in Seattle on 11 August 1928 (ceremony in sisters' apartment).[30546] She was the daughter of John and Ida Christine (Swenson) Erickson, born in MUSKEGON MICHIGAN on 18 July 1899 (at home birth, "blue baby"),[30547] and she died in Seattle on 26 October 1969 (Cremation--heart disease, 537-44-5967).[30548]

[30538] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hortense Athea Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30539] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Henry County, Iowa; Roll: 1643114; Draft Board: 0, Record for Emery Kirtland Ives.

[30540] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 04 June 2017, 20:06), entry for Emery Kertlain Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LTHH-FVQ); contributed by various users. PersonID LTHH-FVQ, Emery Kertlain Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LTHH-FVQ.]

[30541] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Lucille Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180005379418&indiv=try.]

[30542] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XVZR-D2B : 11 March 2018), Carlson, 03 Mar 1896; citing Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 979,675, Carlson, "Iowa, County Births, 1896". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVZR-D2B.]

[30543] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Lucille Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180005379418&indiv=try.]

[30544] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA, Record for Irvin Wege Schneider. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2272&h=245182&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30545] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Seattle, King, Washington; Roll: T627_4383; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 40-312, Record for George H Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=66965758&indiv=try.]

[30546] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Hawkins Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19392398087&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[30547] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Seattle, King, Washington; Roll: T627_4383; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 40-312, Record for George H Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=66965758&indiv=try.]

[30548] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Hawkins Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Child of George Hawkins[9] and Irene Elizabeth (Erickson) Ives:

4450.i. GEORGIA MARILYN[10] IVES was born at Seattle on 20 June 1930, and she died at Seattle on 27 January 2018. She married first Charles "Chuck" Melbourne Brandenburg in King, Washington on 9 November 1951; they divorced at Seattle on 14 March 1969. He was the son of Charles Edwin and Ethel May (Racus) Brandenburg, born at Wenatchee on 3 December 1923,[30549] and he died at Kirkland, King, Washington on 23 June 2005.[30550] Georgia Marilyn Ives married second Vaclav Augustine Breindl, as his second wife. He was born at Prague, Dejvice, Czechoslovakia on 27 April 1921,[30551] and he died in King, Washington on 12 October 2014.[30552]

3232. **IRENE MAY[9] IVES** (Burt Jay[8], Franklin E[7], Jerome[6], Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Watertown on 10 June 1901,[30553] and she died at Sun City on 26 July 1999. She was buried at Sun City.[30554] She married Robert Eldridge Myers in Jefferson, New York on 21 June 1922.[30555] He was the son of John Milton and Mary Alberta (Weatherby) Myers, born in Maryland on 19 May 1900,[30556] and he died at Sun City on 1 June 1989.[30557]

Child of Robert Eldridge[9] and Irene May (Ives) Myers:

i. EMALYNNE[10] MYERS.

---

db=pubmembertrees&h=19392398087&indiv=try.]

[30549] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XCSK-3P4 : accessed 25 August 2018), C Melbourne Brandenburg in household of Charles E Brandenburg, Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 47, sheet 11A, line 4, family 77, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 2485; FHL microfilm 2,342,219, C Melbourne Brandenburg in household of Charles E Brandenburg, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XCSK-3P4.]

[30550] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 14 March 2018, 00:38), entry for Charles "Chuck" Melbourne Brandenburg(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRPR-FH5); contributed by various users. PersonID LRPR-FH5, Charles "Chuck" Melbourne Brandenburg. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRPR-FH5.]

[30551] Ancestry.com, Washington, Petitions for Naturalization, 1860-1991: The National Archives at Seattle; Seattle, Washington; ARC Title: Petitions for Naturalization, 1890 - 1991; NAI Number: 592779; Record Group Title: Records of District Courts of the United States, 1685 - 2009; Record Group Number: 21, Record for Vaclav Breindl. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2531&h=221702&indiv=try.]

[30552] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 10/ 27/ 2014; URL: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/seattletimes/obituary.aspx?n=vaclav-augustine-breindl&pid=172958189, Record for Vaclav Augustine Breindl. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=324257595&indiv=try.]

[30553] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Robert Eldridge Myers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=570290&indiv=try.]

[30554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for May Nora Walrath. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192225927683&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30555] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Robert Eldridge Myers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=570290&indiv=try.]

[30556] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Robert Eldridge Myers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=570290&indiv=try.]

[30557] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Eldridge Myers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349564031&indiv=try.]

3233. **RAYMOND BURT**[9] **IVES** (Burt Jay[8], Franklin E.[7], Jerome[6], Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Jefferson, New York on 13 July 1896,[30558] and he died at Watertown in July 1972.[30559] He married Manie A. Roth in Jefferson, New York on 31 August 1920.[30560] She was the daughter of Adolph and (Unknown) (Christina) Roth and she was born in New York in March 1895.[30561]

Child of Raymond Burt[9] and Manie A. (Roth) Ives:

i. JEAN ELIZABETH[10] IVES was born in Watertown Jefferson, New York on 26 May 1927,[30562] and she died at Watertown on 4 December 2001. She was buried at Watertown.[30563]

3234. **IRENE MAY**[9] **IVES** (Burt Jay[8], Franklin E.[7], Jerome[6], Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Watertown on 10 June 1901,[30564] and she died at Baltimore on 26 July 1999.[30565] She was buried at Sun City.[30566] She married Robert Eldridge Myers in Jefferson, New York on 21 June 1922.[30567] He was the son of John M and Mary (Cronin) Myers, born in Maryland on 19 May 1900,[30568] and he died at Sun City on 1 June 1989.[30569]

Child of Robert Eldridge[9] and Irene May (Ives) Myers:

i. EMALYNNE[10] MYERS was born in Maryland about 1932.[30570]

3235. **VERNON ARTHUR**[9] **IVES** (Arthur Coon[8], Franklin E.[7], Jerome[6], Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Watertown on 30 July 1908,[30571] and he died in Chatham, North Carolina on 19 December 1990.[30572] He married Helen Dawson Thompson. She was the

---

[30558] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raymond Burt Ives.

[30559] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jean E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18401966803&indiv=try.]

[30560] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raymond Burt Ives.

[30561] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Watertown, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1444; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 77; Image: 324.0, Record for Raymond B Ives.

[30562] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Watertown, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1444; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 77; Image: 324.0, Record for Raymond B Ives.

[30563] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jean Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43668174&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30564] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burt Jay IVES.

[30565] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irene May Ives.

[30566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burt Jay Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192225927654&indiv=try.]

[30567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irene May Ives.

[30568] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Baltimore (Independent City) County, Maryland; Roll: 1684139; Draft Board: 15, Record for Robert Eldridge Myers.

[30569] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 212-03-3387; Issue State: Maryland; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert E. Myers.

[30570] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland; Roll: T627_1524; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 4-424, Record for Robert E Myers.

[30571] Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004: Database online. Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92; Certificate:, Record for Vernon Arthur Ives.

[30572] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 093-09-9756; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Vernon A. Ives.

daughter of Albert and Eudora Elvena (Peck) Thompson, born in New York on 26 August 1910, and she died at Beaver Falls, Beaver, Pennsylvania in November 1982.[30573]

Child of Vernon Arthur[9] and Helen Dawson (Thompson) Ives:

i. DEBORAH D[10] IVES was born in New York City, New York in 1939,[30574] and she died on 2 January 2006. She was buried at Pittsburgh.[30575]

3236. **HAROLD CLARK[9] IVES** (Brayton Lamon[8], Francis L.[7], Garrett[6], Jotham[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Rices, Jeff, New York on 28 February 1902,[30576] and he died at Dexter, Jefferson, New York in May 1981.[30577] He was buried at Waterton-Brookside Cemetery, Jefferson, New York.[30578] He married Frances Adelaide McCracken in Jefferson, New York on 9 February 1935.[30579] She was the daughter of Wells Simeon and Hazel Marion (Ferguson) McCracken, born at Lafargeville, Jefferson, New York on 21 February 1917,[30580] and she died at Watertown on 6 July 1969.[30581]

Children of Harold Clark[9] and Frances Adelaide (McCracken) Ives:

i. PAULA[10] IVES.

ii. EVELYN M[10] IVES was born in the New York in 1933,[30582] and she died in Watertown, New York on 27 January 1939.[30583] She was buried at Watertown.[30584]

4451.iii. WILLARD ALLEN[10] IVES was born in Watertown, New York on 25 July 1935, and he died at Saint Albans, Kanawha, West Virginia on 23 December 2003 (age at Death: 68). He married first Jo Linda Burns at Wichita, Texas City on 24 December 1954. She was the daughter of Opal F (Burns) _____ and she was born in Texas in 1940.[30585] Willard Allen Ives married second Mary Ellen Slater in Brevard, Florida on 20 January 1986.

[30573] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 175-20-9107; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Helen Thompson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30574] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online, Record for Deborah D Ives.

[30575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Deborah D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370064110159&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30576] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for New York State, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147, Record for Harold Clark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=303216441&indiv=try.]

[30577] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 056-32-7933; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1956-1957, Record for Harold Ives.

[30578] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Brayton Lamon Ives.

[30579] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Harold Clark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=712292&indiv=try.]

[30580] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Harold Clark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=712292&indiv=try.]

[30581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Adelaide Mccracken.

[30582] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Database online, Record for Evelyn M Ives.

[30583] Ancestry.com, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index; Certificate Number: 4511, Record for Evelyn M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61535&h=3945056&indiv=try.]

[30584] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Evelyn M. Ives.

[30585] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas; Roll: 1970; Sheet Number: 15; Enumeration District: 243-7, Record for Jo Linda Jr Burns. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=187494195&indiv=try.]

4452.iv. DORIS M[10] IVES was born in Theresa, New York on 17 October 1937, and she died in Watertown, New York on 17 March 1998. She was buried at Brookside Cemetery, Watertown, New York. She married first Amos C Hubbard, as his second wife, in Watertown, New York on 14 February 1947. He was the son of Bertrum J. "Albert, Bert" and Anna Mae (Felio - Davis) Hubbard, born at Fineview, Jefferson, New York on 11 March 1907, and he died at Dexter on 27 May 1989.[30586] Doris M Ives married second Geoffrey Hart Johnston on 21 April 1969. He was the son of Odien Kurtz and Betty Ann (Hart) Johnston, born at Newark, Essex, New Jersey on 31 July 1934, and he died on 12 February 1992.[30587]

v. JEAN E[10] IVES was born in Watertown, New York on 17 April 1940,[30588] and she died in Watertown, New York on 14 August 1991 (age at Death: 51).[30589] She was buried at Watertown.[30590]

4453.vi. JAMES RALPH[10] IVES was born in Watertown, New York on 31 March 1942, and he died at La Fargeville, Jefferson, New York on 19 June 2005 (age at Death: 63). He was buried at Watertown. He married first Edith Faye Masters in the New York on 16 May 1964. He married second Paula Barkley Denicola in Watertown, New York on 25 April 1981.

3237. **MABEL GRACE[9] IVES** (Lewis Garrett[8], Lewis Garrett[7], Garrett[6], Jotham[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 3 July 1898.[30591] She married Llewellyn F. Murray in Watertown, New York on 19 June 1919. He was the son of Frank Eugene and Bertha Vielta (Smith) Murray, born in New York on 24 April 1897,[30592] and he died on 7 January 1963.[30593]

Child of Llewellyn F.[9] and Mabel Grace (Ives) Murray:

i. LEWIS IVES[10] MURRAY was born on 20 January 1921, and he died on 18 June 1941.[30594]

3238. **JAMES MAXWELL[9] IVES** (William Wade[8], Joseph Thomas[7], Howell "Hoel"[6], Titus Howell[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Delphi, Carroll, Indiana on 5 October 1901, and he died in Oklahoma on 6 January 1960. He was buried at Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma.[30595] He married Edith Mildred Felend. She was the daughter of Sanford and Narcissa Lewis (Cox)

[30586] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Amos C Hubbard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262289538430&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30587] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Geoffrey Hart Johnston. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128150245&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30588] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Jean Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=35503724&indiv=try.]

[30589] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 070-34-7657; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1959-1960, Record for Jean E. Eveleigh.

[30590] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jean E Eveleigh. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=39869330&indiv=try.]

[30591] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Grace Ives.

[30592] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 075-07-0106; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Llewellyn Murray.

[30593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Grace Ives.

[30594] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Grace Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30595] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Wade Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=64593017&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

Felend, born at Agra, Lincoln, Oklahoma on 19 March 1906,[30596] and she died at Ames on 28 November 1995.[30597]

Children of James Maxwell[9] and Edith Mildred (Felend) Ives:

i. JOHN THOMAS[10] IVES was born in Guthrie, Oklahoma on 2 December 1928,[30598] and he died at Stillwater on 6 May 2016. He was buried at Stillwater in 2016.[30599]

4454.ii. DOROTHY G[10] IVES was born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on 16 October 1932, and she died at Ames on 30 November 2008 (age at Death: 76). She was buried at Iowa State University Cemetery, Ames, Iowa. She married Donald K Hotchkiss in Stillwater, Oklahoma on 18 April 1952. He was the son of Richard and Hilary (Hotchkiss) Hotchkiss and he was born in California about 1930.[30600]

3239. **MIRIAM**[9] **IVES** (William Wade[8], Joseph Thomas[7], Howell "Hoel"[6], Titus Howell[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Delphi on 17 April 1902, and she died at Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma on 21 December 2001. She was buried at Shawnee.[30601] She married Leslie Howard Griswold in Logan, Oklahoma on 15 May 1931.[30602] He was the son of Edgar George and Nettie (Howard) Griswold, born at Rossville, Shawnee, Kansas on 10 October 1899,[30603] and he died at Shawnee in November 1985.[30604]

Child of Leslie Howard[9] and Miriam (Ives) Griswold:

i. BETTY JEAN[10] GRISWOLD was born in Oklahoma about 1933.[30605]

3240. **GERTRUDE**[9] **IVES** (William Wade[8], Joseph Thomas[7], Howell "Hoel"[6], Titus Howell[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Shawnee about 1907, and she died in 1998 (Age:

[30596] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma; Roll: 604; Sheet Number: 12; Enumeration District: 60-39, Record for Dorothy G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=56478006&indiv=try.]

[30597] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Maxwell Ives.

[30598] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Oklahoma, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 250, Record for John Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=13625179&indiv=try.]

[30599] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Lucille Rogers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132493582947&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30600] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Inglewood, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 128; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 1016; Image: 383.0; FHL microfilm: 2339863, Record for Donald K Hotchkiss. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=89681635&indiv=try.]

[30601] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Wade Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=64593017&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[30602] Ancestry.com, Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995: Record for Miriam Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61379&h=963296777&indiv=try.]

[30603] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Kansas; Registration County: Shawnee; Roll: 1643845, Record for Leslie Howard Griswald.

[30604] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leslie Howard Griswold.

[30605] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma; Roll: T627_3328; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 63-53, Record for Lulu H Griswold.

91).[30606] She married Artie Jefferson Wilson at Shawnee on 16 February 1929.[30607] He was the son of Zachariah (Zac) Pritchard and Camila Jennie (George) Wilson, born at Magazine, Yell, Arkansas on 7 May 1902, and he died in Yell, Arkansas on 20 July 1962.[30608]

Child of Artie Jefferson[9] and Gertrude (Ives) Wilson:

i. PAULINE[10] WILSON was born in Oklahoma on 10 July 1931, and she died at Shawnee on 21 February 2018.[30609]

3241. **MARY ELEANOR[9] IVES** (George Ross[8], Joseph Thomas[7], Howell "Hoel"[6], Titus Howell[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Carroll, Indiana on 28 August 1902, and she died at Charleston on 17 March 2000.[30610] She married Robert Alden Dole at Delphi on 21 February 1928.[30611] He was the son of Charles Edmund and Florence Robinson (Watters) Dole, born in Bangor, Maine on 16 February 1899,[30612] and he died at Cambridge on 23 August 1970.[30613]

Child of Robert Alden[9] and Mary Eleanor (Ives) Dole:

i. ROBERT[10] DOLE was born in Massachusetts about 1935.[30614]

3242. **JOSEPH THOMAS[9] IVES** (George Ross[8], Joseph Thomas[7], Howell "Hoel"[6], Titus Howell[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Delphi, Indiana on 18 April 1903, and he died at Delphi on 24 December 1993.[30615] He was buried at Delphi in 1993.[30616] He married Helen Frances Prettyman in 1928.[30617] She was the daughter of John B and Ella (Hornish) Prettyman, born in Champaign, Illinois on 5 April 1903, and she died at West Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana on 18 January 1998 (Age: 94).[30618]

[30606] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Daily Oklahoman; Publication Date: 25/ Mar/ 1998; Publication Place: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/454824447/?article=d65eba33-7ac5-40e2-9544-bb9bf585bef5&focus=0.45152527,0.7036228,0.5615891,0.73067385&xid=2378, Record for Gertrude WILSON Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=619558944&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Artie Jefferson Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230072204434&indiv=try.]

[30608] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Artie Jefferson Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230072204434&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30609] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Artie Jefferson Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230072204434&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30610] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 234-30-3301; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mary E. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Alden Dole. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6101060060&indiv=try.]

[30612] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Eleanor Ives.

[30613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Alden Dole. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6101060060&indiv=try.]

[30614] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1686; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 16-109, Record for Robert A Dole.

[30615] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 317-40-3363; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: 1956-1957, Record for Joseph T. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30616] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joseph T. Ives.

[30617] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Ives.

[30618] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Record for Helen P. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IndianaVitalsDeaths&h=3415100&indiv=try.] (Cited

Children of Joseph Thomas[9] and Helen Frances (Prettyman) Ives:

4455.i. JOSEPH THOMAS[10] IVES was born at Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana on 22 June 1931, and he died at Delphi on 7 September 2020. He was buried at Delphi in 2020. He married Mary D Shattuck in 1953. She was the daughter of Harold F. Shattuck and she was born in Alabama.[30619]

ii. ELIZABETH[10] IVES was born at Lafayette on 14 April 1935.[30620]

3243. **JOHN HIETT[9] IVES II** (George Ross[8], Joseph Thomas[7], Howell "Hoel"[6], Titus Howell[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Delphi on 29 August 1906,[30621] and he died at Rural, Bexar, Texas on 14 March 1965. He was buried in San Antonio on 17 March 1965.[30622] He married first Judith K. She was born on 9 August 1917,[30623] and she died in Houston on 18 October 2006 (Age: 89).[30624] John Hiett Ives II married second Katherine Moore Sullivan. She was the daughter of Frank Berchman and Mary Cecile (Connelly) Sullivan, born at New Orleans on 20 June 1911,[30625] and she died in Orleans, Louisiana on 13 July 1955 (Age: 44).[30626]

Child of John Hiett[9] and Katherine Moore (Sullivan) Ives:

i. LAURA KATHERINE JEAN[10] IVES was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts on 22 July 1947, and she died on 7 April 2006.[30627]

3244. **IRENE MAY[9] IVES** (Burt Jay[8], Franklin E.[7], Jerome[6], Erastus[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Watertown on 10 June 1901,[30628] and she died at Sun City on 26 July 1999. She was buried at Sun City.[30629] She married Robert Eldridge Myers in Jefferson, New York on 21 June 1922.[30630] He was the son of John Milton and Mary Alberta (Weatherby)

---

for: Birth, Death.)

[30619] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: F0009815; F00097E5; Collection Title: Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 1995; Certificate Range: 014000 - 015893, Record for Joseph T. Ives, Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IndianaVitalsMarriages&h=1351640997&indiv=try.]

[30620] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940: Record for Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IndianaVitalsBirths&h=2821867&indiv=try.]

[30621] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laura Katherine Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392546081660&indiv=try.]

[30622] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for John H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=19572&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30623] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Judith K Ives.

[30624] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Judith Ives.

[30625] Ancestry.com, New Orleans, Louisiana, Birth Records Index, 1790-1915: New Orleans, Louisiana Birth Records Index, 1790-1899, Record for Katherine Moore Sullivan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6587&h=336211&indiv=try.]

[30626] Ancestry.com, Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949: Record for Katherine Sullivan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6697&h=1809101&indiv=try.]

[30627] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laura Katherine Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392546081660&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30628] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Robert Eldridge Myers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=570290&indiv=try.]

[30629] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for May Nora Walrath. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192225927683&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30630] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Robert Eldridge Myers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Myers, born in Baltimore, Maryland on 19 May 1900,[30631] and he died at Sun City on 1 June 1989.[30632]

Child of Robert Eldridge[9] and Irene May (Ives) Myers:

i. EMALYNNE[10] MYERS.

3245. **WILLIAM WILFORD[9] IVES** (Wilfred Homer[8], Homer De Grasse[7], William[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Pleasant, Monroe, Iowa on 5 August 1899,[30633] and he died at Ottumwa on 13 February 1959. He was buried at Ottumwa.[30634] He married Olive Mamie Thexton. She was the daughter of William and (Unknown) (Mary) Thexton, born at Ishpeming, Marquette, Michigan on 3 July 1903, and she died at Ottumwa on 13 June 1957.[30635]

Children of William Wilford[9] and Olive Mamie (Thexton) Ives:

i. WILLIAM RUSSELL[10] IVES was born in Kansas City, Missouri on 26 November 1927,[30636] and he died at Long Beach on 12 October 1999.[30637] He was buried at Riverside on 28 January 2000 (Age: 72).[30638]

4456.ii. ELLEN JANE[10] IVES was born at Eddyville, Mahaska, Iowa on 6 January 1931, and she died at Ottumwa on 23 October 2005. She was buried at Ottumwa. She married Wesley Eugene Barnhill at Ottumwa on 4 October 1947. He was the son of Wesley Charles and Grace Ethel (Young) Barnhill, born at Ottumwa on 17 September 1927,[30639] and he died at Ottumwa on 20 February 2014.[30640]

---

db=61377&h=570290&indiv=try.]

[30631] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Maryland, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 376, Record for Robert Eldridge Myers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=6118872&indiv=try.]

[30632] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Eldridge Myers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349564031&indiv=try.]

[30633] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for William W Ives.

[30634] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Wilford Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30635] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Wilford Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30636] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for William Russell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265856&indiv=try.]

[30637] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=2757298&indiv=try.]

[30638] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=19626&indiv=try.]

[30639] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01209; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 90-25, Record for Eugene Barnhill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=125937470&indiv=try.]

[30640] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 11 April 2018, 00:29), entry for Wesley Eugene Barnhill(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVTP-WYP); contributed by various users. PersonID LVTP-WYP, Wesley Eugene Barnhill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVTP-WYP.]

3246. **ANDREW WARREN[9] IVES** (Leon Warren[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Oxford, Iowa on 25 October 1882,[30641] and he died in Lake City, Iowa on 27 March 1964. He was buried in Clinton-Garfield Cemetry - Rolfe, Iowa on 30 March 1964. He married Dora Katherine Brinkman in Rolfe, Iowa on 22 May 1907.[30642] She was the daughter of John Diederich and Anna Mary Margaret (Wiegman) Brinkman, born in Rolfe, Iowa in February 1878 (1900 census, with parents),[30643] and she died in Rolfe, Iowa on 7 September 1966.[30644]

Children of Andrew Warren[9] and Dora Katherine (Brinkman) Ives:

4457.i. WARREN DIEDRIC[10] IVES was born at Garfield Twp., Pocahontas, Iowa on 9 September 1910 (Iowa Births & Christenings 1830-1950; social security death index), and he died in Benton on 21 October 1989 (social security death index). He was buried at Rolfe, Pocahontas, Iowa. He married first Mary D Shriner in Rolfe, Iowa on 16 November 1933. She was the daughter of Grover S and (Unknown) (Hannah) Shriner, born at Rodman, Palo Alto, Iowa on 21 May 1907, and she died at Des Moines on 19 August 1992.[30645] Warren Diedric Ives married second Vera May Severs. She was the daughter of Frederic William and Jane Ann (Sayer) Severs, born at Running Water, Hale, Texas on 21 May 1913,[30646] and she died at Lake City, Calhoun, Iowa on 10 August 2011 (age at Death: 98).[30647]

4458.ii. MERIAM RAMONA[10] IVES was born in Rolfe, Iowa on 8 August 1912, and she died in Des Moines, Iowa on 3 March 2001. She was buried in Lake City Cemetery - Lake City, Iowa on 6 March 2001. She married Charles Eldon Watters in Fairmont, Minnesota on 29 August 1935. He was the son of Charles Webster and Mary Etta (Taylor) Watters, born in Gruver, Iowa on 31 July 1913, [30648] and he died in Lake City, Iowa on 18 September 1987.[30649]

4459.iii. NORTON CONRAD[10] IVES was born in Rolfe, Iowa on 6 March 1917, and he died in Rolfe, Iowa on 31 January 1992. He was buried in Clinton-Garfield Cemetry - Rolfe, Iowa on 3 February 1992. He married Velma Thea Gygi in Hurley, Wisconsin on 18 June 1941. She was the daughter of Frederick Edward and Minnie (Berglund) Gygi, born in Wisconsin on 20 October 1915,[30650] and she died at Rolfe on 29 December 2015.[30651]

iv. HAROLD ANDREW[10] IVES was born in Rolfe, Iowa on 3 February 1920, and he died in Rolfe, Iowa on 22 May 1922. He was buried in Clinton-Garfield Cemetry - Rolfe, Iowa on 24 May 1922.[30652]

[30641] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Pocahontas County, Iowa; Roll: 1643346; Draft Board: 0, Record for Andrew Warren Ives.

[30642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Warren Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[30643] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Warren Diedrich Ives.

[30644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dora Katherine Brinkman.

[30645] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary D Shriner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27111715026&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30646] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Vera May Severs.

[30647] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Vera Ives.

[30648] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 482-38-5105; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for Charles Watters.

[30649] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Miriam Romona Watters.

[30650] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Montreal, Iron, Wisconsin; Roll: T625_1988; Page: 24B; Enumeration District: 97; Image: 946, Record for Velma Gygi.

[30651] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Brian F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=47719995&indiv=try.]

[30652] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Warren Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

3247. **Minnie Maria**[9] **Ives** (Leon Warren[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Oxford, Iowa on 5 June 1884, and she died in Odebolt, Iowa on 10 June 1981. She married Jesse Oliver Hosier in Rolfe, Iowa on 10 January 1917.[30653] He was the son of John Wesley and Ida O (Bartlett) Hosier, born in Uptergraf, Iowa on 13 December 1883, and he died on 27 November 1971.[30654]

Children of Jesse Oliver[9] and Minnie Maria (Ives) Hosier:

i. Marie J[10] Hosier was born in 1919.[30655]
ii. Richard L[10] Hosier was born in 1922.[30656]

3248. **Gertrude Louise**[9] **Ives** (Leon Warren[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Rolfe, Iowa on 12 September 1887, and she died in Audobon, Iowa on 24 June 1972. She married Harvey Orval Ditto in Rolfe, Iowa in 1917.[30657] He was the son of William C M and Jane E (Ditto) Ditto, born in IA on 30 September 1891,[30658] and he died in Audobon, Iowa on 13 October 1939.[30659]

Children of Harvey Orval[9] and Gertrude Louise (Ives) Ditto:

i. Leonard Orval[10] Ditto was born in Audubon, Iowa on 17 October 1918, and he died on 13 December 1971.[30660]
ii. Helen Gertrude[10] Ditto was born in Audubon, Iowa on 8 February 1921, and she died in Melville, Iowa on 22 August 1932.[30661]

3249. **Daphne LaRose**[9] **Ives** (Leon Warren[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Iowa City on 7 November 1892, and she died in Rolfe, Iowa on 14 May 1979. She was buried at Rolfe.[30662] She married Carl George Kauffman in Rolfe, Iowa in May 1917.[30663] He was the son of John F and Emma (Glenn) Kauffman, born in

---

[30653] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Maria Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[30654] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Maria Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30655] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Garfield, Pocahontas, Iowa; Roll: 673; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 179.0, Record for Minnie M Hosier.

[30656] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Garfield, Pocahontas, Iowa; Roll: 673; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 179.0, Record for Minnie M Hosier.

[30657] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Louise Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[30658] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Melville, Audubon, Iowa; Roll: 416; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0030; FHL microfilm: 1240416, Record for Harvey O Ditto. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=1708165&indiv=try.]

[30659] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Wills and Probate Records, 1758-1997: Wills, 1868-1951; Author: Audubon County (Iowa). Clerk of the District Court; Probate Place: Audubon, Iowa, Record for Harvey O Ditto. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateIA&h=1980781&indiv=try.]

[30660] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Louise Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Louise Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30662] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daphne L. Kauffman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=52489493&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[30663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daphne LaRose Ives.

Bloomington, Illinois on 29 February 1896, and he died in Des Moines, Iowa on 2 October 1964.[30664]

Children of Carl George[9] and Daphne Larose (Ives) Kauffman:

i. DONNA LAVON[10] KAUFFMAN was born in Rolfe, Iowa on 21 February 1919, and she died in Rolfe, Iowa on 1 March 1919.[30665]

ii. ELIZABETH JEANETTE[10] KAUFFMAN was born in Rolfe, Iowa on 9 November 1920, and she died in Hopkins, Minnesota on 10 October 1974.[30666]

3250. **CLARA ANNA[9] IVES** (Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Rolfe on 24 May 1892, and she died at Algona on 10 June 1921.[30667] She was buried in Clinton-Garfield Cemetry - Rolfe, Iowa in June 1921.[30668] She married Frank Lewis Watson in Rolfe, Iowa on 6 February 1916.[30669] He was the son of William Stanton and Jenne (Yenter) Watson and he was born at Toronto, Ontario, Canada on 6 February 1893.[30670]

Children of Frank Lewis[9] and Clara Anna (Ives) Watson:

i. ROSALIE[10] WATSON was born in Iowa in 1918.[30671]

ii. BEN LEWIS[10] WATSON was born on 25 March 1919, and he died at Des Moines on 28 May 1998.[30672]

3251. **EARL ALBERT[9] IVES** (Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Rolfe on 15 September 1893,[30673] and he died at Perry, Buchanan, Iowa on 6 August 1979.[30674] He was buried in Clinton-Garfield Cemetry - Rolfe, Iowa on 9 August 1979.[30675] He married Ethel Valgene Crow in Iowa City, Iowa on 28 December 1916.[30676] She was the daughter of Charles Schleiter and Martha Artie Jane

---

[30664] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daphne L. Kauffman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=52489493&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30665] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daphne LaRose Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daphne LaRose Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Morris N. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hedwig Anna Maria(Hattie) Brinkman.

[30669] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara Anna Ives.

[30670] Ancestry.com, Canadian Soldiers of World War I, 1914-1918: Database online, Record for Lewis Watson.

[30671] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Garfield, Pocahontas, Iowa; Roll: T625_505; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 205; Image:, Record for Frank Watson.

[30672] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara Anna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30673] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Gilmore City, Pocahontas, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01191; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 76-14, Record for Forrest E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=125224138&indiv=try.]

[30674] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elwyn Ellis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28892526936&indiv=try.]

[30675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Forest Earl Ives.

[30676] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Earl Albert Ives.

(Harrington) Crow, born at Iowa City on 22 June 1889,[30677] and she died at Rolfe on 15 May 1973.[30678]

Children of Earl Albert[9] and Ethel Valgene (Crow) Ives:

i. RUTH MARY[10] IVES.

4460.ii. CHARLES MORRIS[10] IVES was born at Garfield, Pocahontas, Iowa on 5 July 1918, and he died in Independence, Iowa on 14 April 1989. He was buried in Nevada Municipal Cemetery - Nevada, Iowa on 17 April 1989. He married Maxine Helen Huber in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 4 October 1947. She was the daughter of Emnell J and Henriette (F) Huber, born at Battle Creek on 7 January 1924,[30679] and she died at Independence on 11 August 1988.[30680]

4461.iii. FORREST EARL "FROSTY"[10] IVES was born at Garfield on 24 June 1919, and he died at Maxwell, Story, Iowa on 1 November 1999. He was buried in Maxwell Municipal Cemetery, Iowa (StreetAddress: Maxwell, IA 50161). He married Eunice Marie Glackin at Algona on 24 April 1945. She was the daughter of Thomas Alfred and Barbara Ann (Litt) Glackin, born at Royal, Clay, Iowa on 21 July 1927, and she died at Johnston, Polk, Iowa on 15 October 2010.

4462.iv. ROLLIN CURTIS[10] IVES was born at Garfield on 26 March 1923, and he died in Grand Junction, Colorado on 30 May 2009. He was buried on 3 June 2009. He married Mary Alice Becker in Atlantic, Iowa on 17 June 1947. She was the daughter of Earl A and Maud M (Brown) Becker and she was born at Bear Grove Twp, Cass, Iowa on 24 January 1923.[30681]

4463.v. ELLWYN ELLIS[10] IVES was born at Garfield on 21 January 1925, baptized at Rolfe, and he died at Knoxville, Marion, Iowa on 30 August 1993 (68 Age: 68). He was buried in Clinton-Garfield Cemetry - Rolfe, Iowa on 2 September 1993. He married Barbara Ethel Bloemer in St. Louis, Missouri on 5 March 1960.

3252. **MILO DIEDRICK[9] IVES** (Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Pocahontas, Iowa on 7 April 1895,[30682] and he died in Cole Camp, Missouri on 4 August 1990.[30683] He was buried in Cole Camp Cemetery - Cole Camp, Missouri on 7 August 1990.[30684] He married Mayme Selina Thorsen at Rolfe on 28 June 1916.[30685] She was the daughter of Thomas Oli and Ida Marie (Uhr) Thorson, born at Rolfe on

---

[30677] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elwyn Ellis Ives.

[30678] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Schleiter Crow.

[30679] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Webster, Hamilton, Iowa; Roll: 1895; Sheet Number: 24; Enumeration District: 40-8, Record for Charles Morris Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=71558745&indiv=try.]

[30680] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 361-20-3623; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Maxine H. Ives.

[30681] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Mary Alice Becker.

[30682] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Missouri, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598884; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Milo Dedrick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=16098984&indiv=try.]

[30683] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 497-42-6502; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: 1956, Record for Milo D. Ives.

[30684] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hedwig Anna Maria(Hattie) Brinkman.

[30685] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mayme S Thorsen.

23 November 1895,[30686] and she died at Cole Camp, Benton, Missouri on 29 December 1991.[30687]

Children of Milo Diedrick[9] and Mayme Selina (Thorsen) Ives:

4464.i. ALLEN GERALD[10] IVES was born at Garfield on 26 September 1917, and he died in Rolfe, Iowa on 11 May 1984. He was buried in Washington Cemetery - Havelock, Iowa on 14 May 1984. He married Gladys Lucile Hubbard in Laurens, Iowa on 11 August 1940. She was the daughter of Lou J. and Carrie Adelia (Leander) Hubbard, born in Rolfe, Iowa on 24 November 1914, and she died at Pocahontas, Pocahontas, Iowa on 20 October 2002.[30688]

4465.ii. ROGER DALE[10] IVES was born at Rolfe on 3 April 1919, and he died at Rolfe on 12 January 1976. He was buried in Rolfe Cemetery - Rolfe, Iowa on 15 January 1976. He married Mabel Crystal Nielsen in Tracy, Minnesota on 11 April 1938. She was the daughter of Niels C and Marie (Christenson) Nielsen, born at Rolfe on 24 March 1920,[30689] and she died at Laurens, Pocahontas, Iowa on 25 April 2018.[30690]

4466.iii. THOMAS NORTON[10] IVES was born at Rolfe on 11 July 1920, baptized at Rolfe, and he died at Cole Camp on 25 June 1997. He was buried in Cole Camp Cemetery - Cole Camp, Missouri on 28 June 1997. He married Dorothy Lorraine Wright in Bronx, New York on 27 February 1944. She was the daughter of Vinton Safford and Dora Mary (Kepplinger) Wright, born at Dwight, Livingston, Illinois on 21 October 1920,[30691] and she died at Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri on 2 May 2021.[30692]

4467.iv. LEILA MARJORIE[10] IVES was born at Garfield on 27 November 1921, and she died at Miles City on 29 March 2015. She married Wayne Elvin Lund in Missouri on 14 April 1946. He was the son of Harry and Clara (Ellingson) Lund, born at Cummins, Pocahontas, Iowa on 5 November 1920,[30693] and he died in Moville, Iowa on 3 January 2002.[30694]

v. JUNE EVELYN[10] IVES was born at Garfield on 14 June 1923.[30695]

4468.vi. DOROTHY MARIE[10] IVES was born at Rolfe on 29 July 1925, and was baptized at Rolfe. She married William Ellis Green.

[30686] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Laurens, Pocahontas, Iowa; Roll: T627_1191; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 76-25, Record for Burton Trees. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=125230427&indiv=try.]

[30687] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida Marie Uhr.

[30688] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 481-62-9207; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1964, Record for Gladys L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30689] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Gilmore City, Pocahontas, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01191; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 76-14, Record for Ronald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=125224472&indiv=try.]

[30690] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mabel Chrystel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=153169671&indiv=try.]

[30691] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Lorraine Wright. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102065094903&indiv=try.]

[30692] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy Lorraine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=195930620&indiv=try.]

[30693] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Database online, Record for Wayne Elvin Lund.

[30694] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Wayne Lund. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=8221837&indiv=try.]

[30695] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for June Evilyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2547&h=943678&indiv=try.]

vii. JACK KENNETH[10] IVES was born at Garfield on 10 August 1927,[30696] and he died at Vallejo, Solano, California on 30 March 1949.[30697] He was buried at Rolfe.[30698]

viii. MARILYN MAE[10] IVES was born in Pocahontas on 20 May 1929,[30699] and she died at Garfield Twp., Rolfe, Pocahontas, Iowa on 21 May 1929 (Age: 0).[30700] She was buried at Rolfe.[30701]

4469.ix. LEONARD MILO[10] IVES was born in Rolfe, Iowa on 4 September 1930, and he died in Cole Camp, Missouri on 9 October 2017. He married Norene Mae Brauer at Cole Camp on 11 April 1954. She was the daughter of Homer Ditrich and Bertha (Kreisel) Brauer and she was born in Cole Camp, Missouri on 10 September 1935.[30702]

4470.x. BURTON J[10] IVES was born at Rolfe on 10 February 1934. He married first Shirley Ann Hessefort in Cole Camp, Missouri on 27 August 1955. She was the daughter of Herman J and Lucille (Tucker) Hessefort, born in Russelville, Missouri on 24 October 1938, and she died on 10 October 2001 (Age: 62).[30703] Burton J Ives married second Patricia C Oneal.

4471.xi. JOYCE JOANN[10] IVES was born at Cumming, Pocahontas, Iowa on 14 January 1936, and she died in Sedalia, Missouri on 10 December 2023. She married first Carl Douglas Freeman at Sedalia, Reifel, Missouri on 24 November 1955; they divorced in 1963. He was the son of James A and Mamie I (Darling) Freeman, born in Saratoga Springs, New York on 13 November 1936,[30704] and he died at Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach City, Virginia on 23 April 1996 (Age: 59).[30705] Joyce Joann Ives married second James D Lees in 1968. She married third John Mac Williams, as his second wife, at Little Brown Church in the Vale, Nashua, Iowa on 27 June 1994. He was the son of Mac and Mabel Lucille (Stemmons) Williams, born in St, Louis on 3 December 1929, and he died on 10 February 2007.[30706]

3253. **BLANCHE LOUISE[9] IVES** (Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Fort Dodge on 9 April 1897, and she died at Estherville, Emmet, Iowa in October 1957.[30707] She married Harold Christian Sorensen in Rolfe, Iowa on 28

[30696] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Napa; Date: 30 Mar 1949; Social Security: 497265750, Record for Jack Kenneth Ives.

[30697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jack Kenneth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19086417646&indiv=try.]

[30698] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Database online, Record for Jack Kenneth Ives.

[30699] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mayme S Thorsen.

[30700] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990: Record for Maralyn Mae Ives.

[30701] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marilyn Mae Ives.

[30702] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Williams, Benton, Missouri; Roll: T627_2085; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 8-16, Record for Norine Brauer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=90815706&indiv=try.]

[30703] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Shirley Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=88461674&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30704] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Carl D Freeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=266156221&indiv=try.]

[30705] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 107-28-1618; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1952-1954, Record for Carl D. Freeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=20511241&indiv=try.]

[30706] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Mac Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172359528187&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30707] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Morris N. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

June 1919.[30708] He was the son of Jens Sorensen, born in Hampton, Iowa on 15 February 1895 (World War I draft card; social security death index),[30709] and he died on 13 September 1983.[30710]

Children of Harold Christian[9] and Blanche Louise (Ives) Sorensen:

i. ARLENE[10] SORENSEN was born in 1923.[30711]
ii. AUDREY[10] SORENSEN was born in 1924.[30712]

3254. **GAIL HENRY[9] IVES** (Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Rolfe, Iowa on 22 February 1899,[30713] and he died in Osage, Iowa on 11 January 1973. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery - Floyd, Iowa on 14 January 1973. He married Johanna Bridget Marie Gallery in Sacred Heart Rectory - Waterloo, Iowa on 9 June 1926.[30714] She was the daughter of James Andrew and Teresa (Kane) Gallery, born in Winthrop, Iowa on 8 May 1899, and she died in Osage, Iowa on 20 January 1990.[30715]

Additional information for Gail Henry Ives:

From: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/a/r/Yvonne-Carpenter-IL/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0796.html --

"Gail Ives attended a country school for 8 years and then attended high school in Rolfe, IA for a year and a half. Every day he had to help with chores. In the winter months he also had to hitch up a horse to a sleigh or to a buggy in the warmer months. He then drove 3 miles into Rolfe and unhitched the horse at a livery stable. Since he whistled or sang a lot, the livery stable man nicknamed him "Happy". He had a hard time keeping up with the town kids who didn't have all the extra burdens; he couldn't see much value reading about those old Greeks in the Trojan War so he quit. In April of 1917 he enlisted in the army and went to Galveston, Texas for about a year. He then rented farms till 1944 when he bought a farm at Charles City.

Marie Gallery taught at different schools including Des Moines Township Rural Consolidated north of Rolfe where she met Gail. Marie was Catholic and Gail was Presbyterian. Marie's mother didn't want her to marry someone who wasn't Catholic. Apparently, due to her mother's disapproval, she went first to Mitchell, South Dakota and then Longmont, Colorado. They never talked too much about those things but maybe there was also a bit of an element of adventure. Gail's younger brother, Leon, had T.B. and Gail took him to Arizona for his health....but stopped in Longmont on the way to see Marie.

[30708] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Blanche Louise Ives.

[30709] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harold C. Sorensen.

[30710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Blanche Louise Ives.

[30711] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Estherville, Emmet, Iowa; Roll: 651; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 1024.0, Record for Harold Sorensen.

[30712] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Estherville, Emmet, Iowa; Roll: 651; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 1024.0, Record for Harold Sorensen.

[30713] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Title: Iowa Birth Records, 1888-1904, Record for Dennis Patrick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61441&h=1359909&indiv=try.]

[30714] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gail Henry Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[30715] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 485-74-2242; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1970, Record for Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Anyway, they got married at St. Joseph's parish, Waterloo, IA in June 1926. This was the parish of Marie's parents. According to Marie's sister, Vera, her mother was so displeased that neither of her parents attended the wedding. So they were married in the rectory with Vera and brother Dan being the only two present."

Children of Gail Henry[9] and Johanna Bridget Marie (Gallery) Ives:

4472.i. JAMES RICHARD[10] IVES was born at Des Moines, Pocahontas, Iowa on 24 May 1927, and he died in Waterloo, Iowa on 17 November 2021. He married Carmen Martha Marote in Lima. She was the daughter of David and Lelia (_____) Rebolledo, born in Lima, Peru on 6 March 1940, and she died in 2022 (82 Age: 82).[30716]

4473.ii. GERALD JOSEPH[10] IVES was born at Des Moines on 11 May 1929. He married Adrianne Cecelia Fogas. She was the daughter of Alador and Dorothy (_____) Fogas, born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 13 March 1941,[30717] and she died on 9 March 2023.

4474.iii. ORVILLE DANIEL[10] IVES was born at Rolfe on 25 November 1931, and he died on 28 November 2018. He was buried at Florissant, St. Louis, Missouri. He married Bernadette Bertha Jansen. She was the daughter of Jacob and Mary A (Holweg) Jansen, born in Leopold Bollinger Missouri USA on 18 May 1934, and she died in Missouri.[30718]

4475.iv. JOHN DIEDERICH[10] IVES was born in Pocahontas on 26 March 1933, and he died in Covington, Indiana on 17 October 2023. He married Mary Madeline Defayette in Bettendorf, Iowa on 6 February 1960. She was the daughter of Wilfred J and Mary M (Gabor) Defayette, born in Massena, New York on 20 March 1936, and she died in Covington, Indiana on 31 August 2004. [30719]

4476.v. VERA MARIE[10] IVES was born at Havelock, Pocahontas, Iowa on 27 October 1935. She married John Francis Kasel in Charles City, Iowa on 13 October 1962. He was the son of Paul Peter and Anna Margaret (Bodensteiner) Kasel, born at Waterloo on 31 October 1929, and he died at Osage, Mitchell, Iowa on 24 January 2016.[30720]

vi. HILARY LOUIS[10] IVES was born at Havelock on 13 June 1937.[30721]

4477.vii. DENNIS PATRICK[10] IVES was born at Havelock Rural, Pocahontas, Iowa on 19 May 1941. He married Sherry Linn Wenger in Fairfield, Iowa on 30 August 1969. She was the daughter of

---

[30716] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Courier; Publication Date: 29 Sep 2022; Publication Place: Waterloo, Iowa, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/884227708/?article=d0d9c014-8c1c-4675-8a38-3ad4b66cefe4&focus=0.023173729,0.62584096,0.35438278,0.90086263&xid=3355, Record for Carmen Martha Morote Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=1973750480&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30717] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: Record for Adrianne C Fogas.

[30718] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for BERNADETTE BERTHA JANSEN. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24650611280&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30719] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 2004; Roll: 13, Record for Mary Madeline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60716&h=2188480&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30720] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Francis Kasel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=129507544&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30721] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Pocahontas, Iowa; Roll: T627_1191; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 76-28, Record for Hilary L Ines.

Vernon Walter and Marcella Deboras (Oskeland) Wenger and she was born at Davenport on 7 January 1943.[30722]

3255. **GLEN WILLIAM[9] IVES SR** (Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Rolfe, Iowa on 13 August 1908,[30723] and he died in Lake Havasu, Arizona on 23 January 1983. He was buried in Graceland Cemetery - Albert Lea, Minnesota on 27 January 1983. He married Frances Donica in Evanston, Illinois on 20 June 1936.[30724] She was the daughter of James Frank and Lulu (Delley) Donica, born at Oklahoma City on 18 September 1909,[30725] and she died in Denver, Colorado on 19 September 1989.[30726]

Children of Glen William[9] and Frances (Donica) Ives:

4478.i. BARBARA JO[10] IVES. She married Walter James Isaac.

4479.ii. GLEN WILLIAM[10] IVES was born in Chicago on 25 November 1937, and he died at Lakewood on 25 February 2018. He was buried at Denver. He married first Carole Jean Steele in the Hawaii on 23 April 1985; they divorced in Arapahoe, Colorado on 9 January 1974. She was the daughter of Louis Lee and Gladys M. (Hyde) Steele, born in Covina, California on 27 January 1939, and she died in Houston on 6 February 2010.[30727] Glen William Ives Jr married second Anna Belle Davis, as her third husband, in the Hawaii on 23 April 1985. She was the daughter of Edgar Frank and Neva Ercell (McNulty) Davis, born at Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri on 25 June 1932, and she died at Ogden on 23 March 2013.[30728]

3256. **ARLO GEORGE[9] IVES** (Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Rolfe on 16 January 1911,[30729] and he died in Rolfe, Iowa on 13 June 1974. He was buried in Clinton-Garfield Cemetry - Rolfe, Iowa on 16 June 1974. He married Mildred Irene Taylor in Gresham, Oregon on 9 August 1936.[30730] She was the daughter of Dallas Guilford and Mauvis (Wherry) Taylor, born in Gooding, Idaho on 18 May 1910,[30731] and she died in Eugene, Oregon on 12 June 1998.[30732]

Children of Arlo George[9] and Mildred Irene (Taylor) Ives:

4480.i. SARAH LOUISE[10] IVES. She married John Patrick Quigley.

[30722] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Title: Iowa Birth Records, 1888-1904, Record for Sherry Linn Wenger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61441&h=1541486&indiv=try.]

[30723] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 322-01-8703; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Glen Ives.

[30724] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Glen William Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[30725] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 471-54-7095; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Frances D. Ives.

[30726] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Glen William Ives.

[30727] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carole Jean Steele. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192214810984&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30728] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna Belle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=119478681&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30729] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 483-44-4229; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955, Record for Arlo Ives.

[30730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arlo George Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[30731] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 483-62-9106; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1964, Record for Mildred I. Ives.

[30732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arlo George Ives.

ii. CAROLYN JANE[10] IVES was born in Fort Dodge, Iowa on 1 April 1938,[30733] and she died at Arenas Valley, Grant, New Mexico on 29 April 2000.[30734]

iii. DALLAS GEORGE[10] IVES was born in the Iowa on 25 June 1945,[30735] and was baptized at Rolfe.[30736]

3257. **LEONA MAURICE[9] IVES** (Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Rolfe, Iowa on 25 September 1912,[30737] and she died in Battle Creek, Michigan on 3 February 1999.[30738] She was buried at Nashville, Barry, Michigan.[30739] She married Charles Albert Baker in Angola, Indiana on 22 October 1933.[30740] He was the son of Bert Lorain (Bertie) and Una Ethel (Shaffer Baker Eaton) Baker, born in Kalkasks, Michigan on 22 February 1912,[30741] and he died in Battle Creek, Michigan on 14 April 1978.[30742]

Children of Charles Albert[9] and Leona Maurice (Ives) Baker:

i. DOLORES D[10] BAKER was born in the Michigan in 1935,[30743] and she died at Battle Creek in 2014.[30744]

ii. MARILYN A[10] BAKER was born in Michigan on 1 October 1936,[30745] and she died at Coldwater on 19 June 2008.[30746]

3258. **ROBERT BURTON[9] IVES** (Milo Russell[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Oxford, Iowa on 18 September 1885,[30747] and he died in Rolfe, Iowa on 22 August 1929. He was buried in Clinton-Garfield Cemetry - Rolfe, Iowa on 25 August 1929.[30748] He married Anna Maude James in Oxford, Iowa on 24 March 1909.[30749] She

---

[30733] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Carolyn J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=395664568&indiv=try.]

[30734] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Carolyn Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=26134661&indiv=try.]

[30735] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Dallas G Ives.

[30736] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Dallas George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2547&h=1193446&indiv=try.]

[30737] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 385-01-1390; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Leona Baker.

[30738] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leona Maurice Ives.

[30739] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Record for Leona E Baker.

[30740] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leona Maurice Ives.

[30741] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 366-07-9069; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charles Baker.

[30742] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leona Maurice Ives.

[30743] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan; Roll: T627_1735; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 13-12, Record for Leona Baker.

[30744] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Albert Baker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230013810884&indiv=try.]

[30745] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan; Roll: T627_1735; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 13-12, Record for Leona Baker.

[30746] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Albert Baker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230013810884&indiv=try.]

[30747] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Iowa; Registration County: Pocahontas; Roll: 1643346, Record for Robert Berton Ives.

[30748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Burton Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30749] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Maude James.

was the daughter of Joseph and Florence (Watson) James, born in Oxford, Iowa on 22 January 1889,[30750] and she died in Clear Lake, Iowa on 17 April 1987.[30751]

Children of Robert Burton[9] and Anna Maude (James) Ives:

4481.i. JAMES RUSSELL[10] IVES was born in Oxford, Iowa on 30 December 1910, and he died at Sun City on 24 November 1995. He was buried in Clinton-Garfield Cemetery - Rolfe, Iowa on 27 November 1995. He married Evelyn Jean Stevens in Des Moines, Iowa on 24 June 1937. She was the daughter of Independence and Margaret D (Burris) Stevens, born at Red Oak on 18 July 1913,[30752] and she died at Peoria, Maricopa, Arizona on 18 June 1992.[30753]

4482.ii. MARY LAVON[10] IVES was born at Garfield on 1 September 1920, and she died at Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo, Iowa on 22 September 2010 (PostalCode: 50428; Age: 90). She was buried at Mason City. She married Albert Clarence Budolfson. He was the son of Budolf C and Della (Twigg) Budolfson, born in Rolfe, Iowa on 1 August 1920,[30754] and he died in Mason City, Iowa on 13 November 1994.[30755]

3259. **EDNA FRANCES[9] IVES** (Milo Russell[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Oxford, Iowa on 25 June 1888, and she died in Iowa City, Iowa on 31 May 1972. She married Frank T. Sponar in Oxford, Iowa on 26 December 1916.[30756] He was the son of Frank and Mary (Novak) Sponar and he was born in IA on 13 January 1888.[30757]

Children of Frank T.[9] and Edna Frances (Ives) Sponar:

i. ELENOR E[10] SPONAR was born in Iowa in 1919.[30758]
ii. VILDA E[10] SPONAR was born in Iowa in 1921.[30759]

3260. **ORLO LEROY[9] IVES** (Milo Russell[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Oxford Twp., Johnson, Iowa on 23 April 1904 (Iowa Births & Christenings 1830-1950; social security death index),[30760] and he died in Johnson on 27 April 1997 (social security death index).[30761] He was buried at Oxford, Johnson, Iowa.[30762] He married first Henrietta Louise Watson. He married second Marjorie Rose Shaffer in St. Aloyisius Catholic Church - Eldon, Iowa on 29 June 1936.[30763] She was the daughter of Leonard F and

---

[30750] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 478-56-6766; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Maude Ives.

[30751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Maude James.

[30752] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Russell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19398154980&indiv=try.]

[30753] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Evelyn Jean Stevens.

[30754] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 484-18-7341; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for A. C. Budolfson.

[30755] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Christian Budolfson.

[30756] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Frances Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[30757] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Frances Ives.

[30758] Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925: Database online, Record for Edna F Sponar.

[30759] Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925: Database online, Record for Edna F Sponar.

[30760] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oxford, Johnson, Iowa; Roll: T627_1171; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 52-33, Record for Milo R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=124529164&indiv=try.]

[30761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orlo L. Ives.

[30762] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Orlo L. Ives.

[30763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orlo Leroy Ives.

Catherine T (Russell) Shaffer, born in Eldon, Iowa on 8 August 1912,[30764] and she died in Solon, Iowa on 27 June 2004.[30765]

Children of Orlo Leroy[9] and Marjorie Rose (Shaffer) Ives:

4483.i. MARY KAY[10] IVES. She married William Francis Michel.

4484.ii. ROBERT MICHAEL[10] IVES was born at City, Johnson, Iowa on 11 November 1938. He married Marianne Agnes Holzhauser in Cosgrove on 12 September 1964. She was the daughter of Etheldred J. and Clairetta (Kuebrich) Holzhauser and she was born on 19 May 1940.[30766]

3261. **LEORA JESSAMINE[9] IVES** (Adelbert Augustus[8], Asahel Barnes[7], John L[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Minnesota on 7 March 1869.[30767] She married Frank Alfred Boysen in Humboldt, Iowa on 24 October 1894.[30768] He was the son of Henry Charles and Fannie A (Norton) Boysen and he was born in the Minnesota in May 1869.[30769]

Children of Frank Alfred[9] and Leora Jessamine (Ives) Boysen:

i. MILDRED M[10] BAYSEN was born in iowa in July 1896.[30770]
ii. NORTON I[10] BOYSEN was born in iowa in October 1899.[30771]
iii. LORA F[10] BAYSEN was born in iowa about 1902.[30772]

3262. **CLIFFORD ARTHUR[9] IVES** (Arthur Harvey[8], Asahel Barnes[7], John L[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Minneapolis on 16 January 1890,[30773] and he died in Riverside, California on 11 March 1967. He was buried at Minneapolis.[30774] He married Jeanne Wilson Watts in Chicago, Illinois on 26 September 1912. She was the daughter of Arthur and Mollie (Graham) Watts, born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania on 29 August 1890,[30775] and she died in Laguna Hilla, California on 29 January 1974.[30776]

[30764] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 483-38-1428; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1952, Record for Marjorie R. Ives.

[30765] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orlo Leroy Ives.

[30766] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Marianne A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=142866461&indiv=try.]

[30767] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa; Roll: 435; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0101; FHL microfilm: 1240435, Record for Frank A Boysen.

[30768] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Jessamine Lora Ives.

[30769] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Julien, Dubuque, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0029; Image: 34.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389, Record for F A Boysen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=26767152&indiv=try.]

[30770] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa; Roll: 435; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0101; FHL microfilm: 1240435, Record for Frank A Boysen.

[30771] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa; Roll: 435; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0101; FHL microfilm: 1240435, Record for Frank A Boysen.

[30772] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Webster Ward 3, Hamilton, Iowa; Roll: T625_491; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 123; Image: 847, Record for Frank A Baysen.

[30773] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur Harvey II Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422197153473&indiv=try.]

[30774] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clifford Arthur Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30775] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Minneapolis Ward 2, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: T625_832; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 27; Image: 401, Record for Clifford Ives.

[30776] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=75024135147&indiv=try.]

Children of Clifford Arthur[9] and Jeanne Wilson (Watts) Ives:

4485.i. MARION ELIZABETH[10] IVES was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 17 January 1914, and she died at La Jolla, San Diego, California on 29 November 2001 (Age: 87). She married John Arthur Jeffery Jr in Unknown, California on 7 March 1939. He was the son of John Arthur and Myra May (Anderson) Jeffrey, born in Santa Monica, California on 7 December 1912,[30777] and he died in Los Angeles on 25 December 1993 (PostalCode: 90024; Age: 81).[30778]

ii. DOROTHY JEANNE[10] IVES was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 14 January 1917,[30779] and she died on 20 January 1990 (Age: 73).[30780]

4486.iii. ARTHUR HARVEY[10] IVES was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 29 October 1926, and he died at Salem, Oconee, South Carolina on 11 November 2005 (age at Death: 79). He was buried at Minneapolis. He married Mary Lou Moffat in Stevens, Minnesota on 9 August 1947. She was the daughter of Ralph and Gladys (_____) Moffatt, born in Greenville, South Carolina on 15 June 1925, and she died on 9 February 2008 (82 Age: 82).[30781]

3263. **RUSSELL BOYNTON[9] IVES SR** (Arthur Harvey[8], Asahel Barnes[7], John L[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hennepin on 10 June 1892,[30782] and he died in Fort Lauderdale, Florida on 8 April 1981. He married Margaret Guida Whitney. She was the daughter of George Russell and Tryphena C (Jordan) Whitney, born in Sauk Center, Minnesota on 18 October 1894,[30783] and she died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 2 December 1985.

Children of Russell Boynton[9] and Margaret Guida (Whitney) Ives:

i. RICHARD WHITNEY[10] IVES was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 14 June 1927,[30784] and he died at Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota - Buried Ft Snelling on 12 April 1987. He was buried at Minneapolis.[30785]

[30777] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: m-t0627-00407; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 60-223, Record for John A Junior Jeffery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=75331816&indiv=try.]

[30778] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 468-05-6892; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for John A. Jeffery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30562920&indiv=try.]

[30779] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Coronado, San Diego, California; Roll: m-t0627-00296; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 37-48, Record for Dorothy Aspell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=73139801&indiv=try.]

[30780] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Dorothy Jeanne Ives.

[30781] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Greenville News; Publication Date: 16 Feb 2008; Publication Place: Greenville, South Carolina, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/195990589/?article=d90e4737-abf0-439f-90f1-c2e1a2761507&focus=0.4096508,0.4505695,0.5397561,0.9556084&xid=3355, Record for Mary Lou Moffatt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=639715651&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30782] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 469-10-2986; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Russell Ives.

[30783] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: T627_1993; Page: 61B; Enumeration District: 89-436, Record for Russell B Ives.

[30784] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 103, Record for Richard Whitney Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=16809858&indiv=try.]

[30785] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Richard Whitney Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

4487.ii. RUSSELL BOYNTON[10] IVES was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 3 June 1930, and he died at Austin, Travis, Texas on 10 September 2000 (age at Death: 70). He married first Joyce Dawn Benson, as her first husband, in New York City, New York on 11 February 1949; they divorced at Brainerd, Crow Wing, Minnesota on 20 March 1956. She was the daughter of Raymond Wallace and Borghild Olfina (Quam) Benson, born in Mpls Henn, Minnesota on 24 October 1930, and she died at Ames on 16 April 1999.[30786] Russell Boynton Ives Jr married second Sarah Suzanne Nelson, as her second husband, in Ramsey, Minnesota on 28 April 1973; they divorced in Anoka, Minnesota on 30 October 1978 (Age: 48). She was born in 1942.[30787] Russell Boynton Ives Jr married third Ivy Juanita Salmela in Hidalgo, Texas on 26 February 1983; they divorced in Anoka, Minnesota on 30 October 1978. She was the daughter of James Leroy and Ivy Rose (Cridor) Salmela, born in Pine, Minnesota on 16 February 1945, and she died on 24 August 2016 (Age: 0).[30788]

3264. **CORINNE CARPENTER[9] IVES** (Arthur Harvey[8], Asahel Barnes[7], John L[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Minneapolis on 4 December 1896,[30789] and she died in Hennepin on 6 August 1968. She was buried at Minneapolis.[30790] She married Cecil Campbell Hurd. He was the son of Joshua and Mary (Erma) Hurd, born at Minneapolis on 12 December 1895,[30791] and he died in Hennepin on 4 August 1968.[30792]

Children of Cecil Campbell[9] and Corinne Carpenter (Ives) Hurd:

i. MARY IVES[10] HURD was born in Minnesota in 1923.[30793]
ii. CECIL[10] HURD was born in Minnesota in 1925.[30794]

3265. **FREDERICK WALTER[9] IVES** (George Washington[8], William Augustus[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Rubicon, Dodge, Wisconsin on 20 November 1884,[30795] and he died at Columbus on 5 July 1924.[30796] He was buried at Columbus on 5 July

[30786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joyce Dawn Carna Benson Ives Rozeboom. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172152653906&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30787] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Divorce Index, 1970-1995: Record for Sarah S Nelson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1081&h=10042979&indiv=try.]

[30788] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication: Tributes; Publication Place: Michigan, USA; URL: http://www.tributes.com/obituary/print_selections/103916636?type=1, Record for Ivy Juanita Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=503487477&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30789] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980: Record for Corinne Carpenter Ives.

[30790] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cecil C. Hurd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=111432286&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30791] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980: Record for Cecil Campbell Hurd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2550&h=569795&indiv=try.]

[30792] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cecil C. Hurd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=111432286&indiv=try.]

[30793] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: m-t0627-01993; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 89-420, Record for Cecil C Hurd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=97335362&indiv=try.]

[30794] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: m-t0627-01993; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 89-420, Record for Cecil C Hurd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=97335362&indiv=try.]

[30795] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Franklin County, Ohio; Roll: 1832031; Draft Board: 4, Record for Fredrick Walter Ives.

[30796] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Walter Ives.

1924.[30797] He married Mary Alberta Parks at Columbus on 9 June 1911.[30798] She was the daughter of David Allen and Winnie May (Bretz) Parks, born in Tiffin, Ohio on 10 October 1885, and she died at Glenshaw, Allegheny, Pennsylvania in August 1966.[30799]

Children of Frederick Walter[9] and Mary Alberta (Parks) Ives:

i. FREDERICK DAVID[10] IVES was born in Columbus, Ohio on 14 November 1912,[30800] and he died at Colorado Springs on 17 August 1995.[30801] He was buried at Colorado Springs.[30802]

ii. JOHN WARREN[10] IVES was born in Ohio on 20 February 1916, and he died in Franklin, Ohio on 13 March 1917.[30803]

4488.iii. MARY WINFRED[10] IVES was born at Columbus on 2 November 1918, and she died at Pittsburgh on 4 November 2003. She was buried at Pittsburgh. She married Robert Harrison Dietrich at Columbus on 2 November 1939. He was the son of Harrison and Florence (Vostican) Dietrich, born at Glenshaw on 23 December 1916,[30804] and he died at Fox Chapel, Allegheny, Pennsylvania on 20 May 2007.[30805]

3266. **GRACE ELIZABETH[9] IVES** (George Washington[8], William Augustus[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Rubicon on 30 August 1886,[30806] and she died in Marshfield, Wisconsin on 13 October 1970. She married William August Albert Maluge on 7 April 1904.[30807] He was the son of Carl and Mary (Boukman) Maluge and he was born at Wilton, Monroe, Wisconsin on 22 April 1877.[30808]

Children of William August Albert[9] and Grace Elizabeth (Ives) Maluge:

i. MUSETTA CHARLOTTE[10] MALUGE was born at Marshfield, Wood, Wisconsin in 1907.[30809]

ii. RUTH[10] MALUGE was born in Wisconsin about 1913.[30810]

[30797] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Walter Ives.

[30798] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Walter Ives.

[30799] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 280-36-8119; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1956-1958, Record for Mary Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30800] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Pennsylvania, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 1193, Record for Frederick David Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=7342872&indiv=try.]

[30801] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 167-01-3805; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Frederick D. Ives.

[30802] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=169898119&indiv=try.]

[30803] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Warren Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380002050722&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30804] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Robert H. Dietrich. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=1270094&indiv=try.]

[30805] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Winifred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190017156372&indiv=try.]

[30806] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Marshfield, Wood, Wisconsin; Roll: 2619; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0021; Image: 181.0; FHL microfilm: 2342353, Record for Grace Maluge.

[30807] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Elizabeth Ives.

[30808] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Wood County, Wisconsin; Roll: 1675082; Draft Board: 0, Record for William August Albert Maluge.

[30809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William August Maluge.

[30810] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Marshfield, Wood, Wisconsin; Roll: 2619; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0021; Image: 181.0; FHL microfilm: 2342353, Record for Grace Maluge.

iii. GRACE[10] MALUGE was born in Wisconsin about 1920.[30811]

3267. **WILLIAM LOVELL[9] IVES** (George Washington[8], William Augustus[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Rubicon on 21 January 1888,[30812] and he died at Jefferson, Jefferson, Wisconsin in 1951. He was buried at Jefferson.[30813] He married Alma Buelow in Wisconsin on 15 April 1914.[30814] She was the daughter of Max and Emma (Gorder) Buelow, born in Wisconsin on 9 October 1893,[30815] and she died at Jefferson on 1 October 1974.[30816]

Child of William Lovell[9] and Alma (Buelow) Ives:

4489.i. FANNIE EMMA MARIE[10] IVES was born at Jefferson on 12 February 1921, and she died at Johnson Creek, Jefferson, Wisconsin on 19 June 2017. She was buried at Jefferson. She married John Charles Griffin on 12 June 1954. He was the son of Raymond Columbus and Marcella A (Seeber) Griffin, born at Jefferson on 12 March 1920,[30817] and he died at Johnson Creek on 8 March 2015.[30818]

3268. **CARRIE NELL[9] IVES** (George Washington[8], William Augustus[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Rubicon on 14 August 1889,[30819] and she died at Neillsville on 20 August 1976.[30820] She was buried at Yolo Cemetery, Chili, Wisconsin on 24 August 1976. She married William Henry Carpenter at Marshfield on 14 March 1908.[30821] He was the son of Alfred and Ida Ann (Harding) Carpenter, born at Freemont, Clark, Wisconsin on 7 January 1876,[30822] and he died in May 1948.[30823]

Children of William Henry[9] and Carrie Nell (Ives) Carpenter:

[30811] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Marshfield, Wood, Wisconsin; Roll: 2619; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0021; Image: 181.0; FHL microfilm: 2342353, Record for Grace Maluge.

[30812] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Jefferson, Jefferson, Wisconsin; Roll: 4793; Sheet Number: 18; Enumeration District: 28-27, Record for Fannie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=118081112&indiv=try.]

[30813] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William L Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Buelow.

[30815] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 393-70-6010; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Alma Ives.

[30816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alma Buelow.

[30817] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: Record for John C Griffin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8939&h=5548479&indiv=try.]

[30818] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fannie Emma Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350190197853&indiv=try.]

[30819] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 397-16-5194; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Carrie Carpenter.

[30820] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Henry Carpenter.

[30821] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Nell Ives.

[30822] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Wood County, Wisconsin; Roll: 1675082; Draft Board: 0, Record for William Henry Carpenter.

[30823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Henry Carpenter.

i. RUTH[10] CARPENTER was born at Marshfield on 1 July 1909, and she died at Marshfield on 4 July 1909.[30824]

ii. RACHEL[10] CARPENTER was born at Marshfield on 1 July 1909, and she died at Marshfield about October 1909.[30825]

iii. GRACE HOPE[10] CARPENTER was born on 5 August 1910.[30826]

iv. LOIS IRENE[10] CARPENTER was born at Marshfield on 31 October 1911, and she died at Spencer, Marathon, Wisconsin on 11 February 1988.[30827]

4490.v. VICTOR IVES[10] CARPENTER was born at Marshfield on 26 February 1913, and he died at Marshfield on 15 June 1996. He was buried at West Spencer Cemetery, Clark, Wisconsin. He married Lucy Geiger in 1933. She was the daughter of Francis X and Anna Mary (Metz) Geiger, born on 27 April 1912,[30828] and she died on 31 July 1986.

vi. DAVID ANDREW[10] CARPENTER was born at Marshfield on 28 August 1914,[30829] and he died at West Bend, Washington, Wisconsin in June 1976.[30830]

vii. DURANT WILLIAM[10] CARPENTER was born at Marshfield on 20 September 1916, and he died at Marshfield on 15 December 1931.[30831]

viii. WARREN DURKEE[10] CARPENTER was born at Marshfield on 21 February 1919, and he died at Springfield on 16 April 2000.[30832]

ix. JOHN CLIFFORD[10] CARPENTER was born at Marshfield on 16 March 1921, and he died at Marshfield on 8 November 1997.[30833]

3269. **GEORGE SMITH[9] IVES** (George Washington[8], William Augustus[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Rubicon on 17 March 1891,[30834] and he died at Marshfield on 7 February 1939. He was buried in Marshfield, Wisconsin.[30835] He married first Alberta Wilson in June 1914. He married second Huldah M.. He married third Katherine Shereck in the Wisconsin on 27 December 1920.[30836] She was the daughter of James and Katherine (Zahradka) Shereck and she was born in Wisconsin on 26 October 1899.[30837]

[30824] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Nell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30825] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Nell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Henry Carpenter.

[30827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Nell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30828] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 398-18-2639; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lucy Carpenter.

[30829] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Nell Ives.

[30830] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Henry Carpenter.

[30831] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Nell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30832] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Nell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30833] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Nell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30834] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katherine Shereck.

[30835] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for George S Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30836] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Smith Ives.

[30837] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Marshfield, Wood, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04540; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 71-17, Record for Lovell G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=78276552&indiv=try.]

Additional information for George Smith Ives:
From: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/a/r/Yvonne-Carpenter-IL/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0118.html --
"Military Service: In WWI and WWII served in Co.D., 22nd Regt. Inf., Jefferson Barracks from Dec 16, 1910 and hon. discharged Texas City, Texas, Dec 15, 1913.

Served Marshfield, WI as Mayor, elected 1934-35, reelected 1936-37.

More About George Smith Ives and Alberta Wilson:
Marriage: June 1914"

Children of George Smith[9] and Alberta (Wilson) Ives:

4491.i. GEORGE WASHINGTON[10] IVES. He married Shirley Ferrell.

4492.ii. LENORA GLADYS[10] IVES was born in Chille, Wisconsin on 4 April 1915, and she died at Winter Park on 13 June 1997 (age at Death: 82). She married Cecil D Benefield. He was the son of Grover Cleveland and Ella Mae (Harp) Benefield, born in Alabama on 2 September 1915,[30838] and he died in Winter Park, Florida on 3 April 1996.

Children of George Smith[9] and Katherine (Shereck) Ives:

4493.iii. WALTER WILLIAM[10] IVES was born in Marshfield, Wisconsin on 13 February 1922, and he died at Binghamton on 24 October 2000. He was buried at Marshfield. He married Anna Ruth Russell in Wabasha, Minnesota on 11 October 1943. She was the daughter of Oscar Dennis and Cora May (Palliser) Murphy, born in Saint Louis, Missouri on 2 April 1925, and she died at Wisconsin Rapids, Wood, Wisconsin on 15 January 1981.[30839]

4494.iv. LOVELL GEORGE[10] IVES was born in Marshfield, Wisconsin on 13 August 1928. He married first Lorraine E Morrow on 17 August 1949. She was the daughter of Merton Vern and Esther Ann (Eggett) Morrow, born in the Wisconsin on 30 March 1931, and she died at Thornton, Adams, Colorado on 17 April 2013.[30840] Lovell George Ives married second Jamie Marie Roffers. She was the daughter of Herbert and (Unknown) (Pearl) Roffers and she was born in Wisconsin on 6 May 1941. Lovell George Ives married third Janice Marie Torrey in Brown, Wisconsin on 26 January 1979. She was born on 6 May 1941.[30841]

3270. **CLIFFORD ELIHU[9] IVES** (George Washington[8], William Augustus[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Summertown, Lawrence, Tennessee on 6 January 1894,[30842] and he died at Evanston on 8 May 1988.[30843] He married Leta Faye Albin on 25 October 1924. She was the daughter of Alfred Chapman and Dovie Gertrude (Josserand) Albin, born at

[30838] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 264-05-0752; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Cecil D. Benefield.

[30839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252243601221&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30840] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lorraine E Morrow. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152491225917&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30841] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Janice M Torreyives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=321576582&indiv=try.]

[30842] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Dane County, Wisconsin; Roll: 1674750; Draft Board: 0, Record for Clifford E Ives.

[30843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Virginia May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19000863345&indiv=try.]

Newman, Douglas, Illinois on 18 July 1892,[30844] and she died in Evanston, Illinois on 14 May 1981.[30845]

Children of Clifford Elihu[9] and Leta Faye (Albin) Ives:

4495.i. VIRGINIA MAY[10] IVES was born in Chicago on 1 August 1925, and she died in Pima, Arizona on 2 December 2016. She married Victor Emanuel Lafave Jr. He was the son of Edward J and Sarah (Dorval) Lafave, born at Evanston on 22 May 1926,[30846] and he died in Pima on 5 June 2011.[30847]

ii. ROBERT WARREN[10] IVES was born in Wilmette, Ill on 13 May 1927, and he died at Wilmette, Cook, Ill on 27 December 1928 (Age: 1). He was buried at Niles Center, Cook, Ill on 29 December 1928 (Age: 1).[30848]

iii. CLIFFORD ALBIN[10] IVES was born in Evanston on 8 August 1930,[30849] and he died at La Jolla on 23 May 1991 (age at Death: 60).[30850]

4496.iv. CARYL FAYE[10] IVES was born at Evanston on 25 December 1932. She married Robert Roland Rohwedder in Cook, Illinois on 25 June 1954. He was the son of Roland and (Unknown) (Esther) Rohwedder and he was born in Iowa on 20 February 1932.[30851]

3271. **SARAH ROSEMOND[9] IVES** (George Washington[8], William Augustus[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Rubicon on 26 November 1897,[30852] and she died at Payson, Gila, Arizona in June 1984. She married Homer G Spry in the Wisconsin on 26 November 1916.[30853] He was the son of Anderson T and Lillie (Patno) Spry, born in the Wisconsin on 31 July 1895,[30854] and he died in San Diego, California on 25 July 1964.[30855]

Children of Homer G[9] and Sarah Rosemond (Ives) Spry:

i. OTIS[10] SPRY was born in the Wisconsin about 1918, and he died in September 1968.[30856]

ii. EUGENE BENTON[10] SPRY was born in the Wisconsin on 18 October 1924, and he died at El Cajon on 30 April 1981.[30857]

[30844] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 319-26-3773; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Faye Ives.

[30845] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leta Faye Albin.

[30846] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Wilmette , Illinois, Record for Victor Emanuel Lafave.

[30847] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Virginia LaFave. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=138468117&indiv=try.]

[30848] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Robert Warren Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[30849] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New Trier, Cook, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00782; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 16-298, Record for Clifford A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=140633882&indiv=try.]

[30850] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 328-22-0738; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Clifford A. Ives.

[30851] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Robert R Rohwedder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=47685941&indiv=try.]

[30852] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Rosemond Ives.

[30853] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer G Spry. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[30854] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 392-05-0200; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Homer Spry.

[30855] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer G Spry.

[30856] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Rosemond Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. VIRGIL HOMER[10] SPRY was born on 17 April 1928, and he died on 18 April 1928.[30858]
iv. WILLIAM ROBERT[10] SPRY was born in Wisconsin about 1932, and he died in 2010.[30859]
v. DONALD[10] SPRY was born in Wisconsin about 1934, and he died at Payson.[30860]

3272. **IRENE EDNA[9] IVES** (George Washington[8], William Augustus[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Fremont, Clark, Wisconsin on 19 February 1900,[30861] and she died at Abilene, Taylor, Texas on 17 May 1986. She was buried at Ennis.[30862] She married Hillyer Estes on 18 September 1919.[30863] He was the son of William S. and Mary B. (Hillyer) Estes, born at Mount Calm, Hill, Texas on 19 January 1892, and he died at Fort Worth on 9 September 1957.[30864]

Children of Hillyer[9] and Irene Edna (Ives) Estes:

i. BARBARA[10] ESTES was born in Texas about 1927.[30865]
ii. JAMES HILLYER[10] ESTES was born in the Texas on 10 October 1928, and he died at Centerville, Leon, Texas on 18 September 2016. He was buried at Ennis.[30866]
iii. JACK WARREN[10] ESTES was born on 21 December 1930, and he died on 23 June 2003. He was buried at Fort Worth.[30867]
iv. LILA[10] ESTES was born on 3 August 1933, and she died on 14 May 2017. She was buried at Fort Worth.[30868]

3273. **JESSIE P[9] IVES** (George Elihu[8], Elihu Lafayette[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago on 22 April 1882,[30869] and she died in Los Angeles on 16 June

[30857] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer G Spry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[30858] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Rosemond Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[30859] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Rosemond Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[30860] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Rosemond Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[30861] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 455-24-7122; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Irene Estes.
[30862] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Irene Edna Estes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=16127958&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)
[30863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hillyer Estes.
[30864] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Irene Edna Estes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=16127958&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[30865] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T627_4026; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 70-5, Record for Irene Estes.
[30866] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Irene Edna Estes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=16127958&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)
[30867] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Irene Edna Estes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=16127958&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)
[30868] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Irene Edna Estes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=16127958&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)
[30869] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922: Record for Jessie Jemima Steele. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSCookILBirth&h=300395027&indiv=try.]

1969. She married Fred Hause in the Illinois in 1900.[30870] He was the son of Silas K. and Emma (Tongue) Hause, born in the Michigan on 2 October 1871, and he died in Los Angeles on 13 April 1944.[30871]

Child of Fred[9] and Jessie P (Ives) Hause:

i. ARTHUR[10] HAUSE was born in the Michigan on 16 February 1902, and he died at PERRY on 23 February 1902.[30872]

3274. **WALTER HUTCHINGSON[9] IVES** (George Elihu[8], Elihu Lafayette[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Rubicon, Wisconsin on 16 July 1886,[30873] and he died in 1955. He was buried at Columbus.[30874] He married Ella Mae Parks. She was the daughter of David Allen and Winnie May (Bretz) Parks, born in Seneca, Ohio on 2 May 1890,[30875] and she died at Columbus on 4 November 1980.[30876]

Children of Walter Hutchingson[9] and Ella Mae (Parks) Ives:

4497.i. ROBERT WALTER[10] IVES was born in Hartford, Wisc on 12 April 1913, and he died at Castro Valley, Alameda, California on 12 October 2001 (PostalCode: 94546; Age: 88). He married Amelia Jane Blue in Franklin, Ohio on 20 October 1935. She was the daughter of Turney Ray and Nell Phylene (Strait) Blue, born at Columbus on 17 September 1914,[30877] and she died on 18 February 2002.[30878]

ii. ELIZABETH[10] IVES was born in Hardford, Wisconsin on 27 April 1916,[30879] and he died at Columbus on 14 April 2000. He was buried at Columbus on 17 April 2000.[30880]

3275. **CLARENCE VOORHESS[9] IVES** (George Elihu[8], Elihu Lafayette[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago, Illinois on 9 October 1886,[30881] and he died

---

[30870] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie P Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[30871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie P Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30872] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie P Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30873] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Franklin , Ohio, Record for Walter Hutchinson Ives.

[30874] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290246634263&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30875] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Columbus, Franklin, Ohio; Roll: 1801; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 165; Image: 1136.0, Record for Walter H Ives.

[30876] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290246634263&indiv=try.]

[30877] Ancestry.com, U.S., Chicago and North Western Railroad Employment Records, 1935-1970: Chicago & North Western Historical Society; Berwyn, Illinois; CNW Social Security Applications, Record for Amelia Blue Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6944&h=309806&indiv=try.]

[30878] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jane Amelia (Amelia Jane) Blue (Ives). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252099329320&indiv=try.]

[30879] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Columbus, Franklin, Ohio; Roll: 1801; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 165; Image: 1136.0, Record for Walter H Ives.

[30880] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ella Mae Parks. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290246559495&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

on 29 May 1961. He was buried at Brookfield, Waukesha, Wisconsin.[30882] He married Ella C Kilian in Chicago on 30 August 1919.[30883] She was the daughter of Conrad J and Mary (Lohr) Kilian, born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 16 July 1888,[30884] and she died in Thiensville, Wisconsin on 3 January 1973 (Age: 84).[30885]

Child of Clarence Voorhess[9] and Ella C (Kilian) Ives:

4498.i. DONALD G[10] IVES was born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 9 November 1925, and he died in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 23 July 2008. He was buried at Wisconsin Memorial Park, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He married Louise E Thill on 16 June 1951. She was the daughter of John Peter and Mamie (Wheeler) Thill, born at Milwaukee on 8 August 1926,[30886] and she died at Pleasant Prairie, Kenosha, Wisconsin on 9 February 2012.[30887]

3276. **CAROLINE[9] IVES** (Robert Shoemaker[8], Levi[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven on 19 November 1868, and she died in Philadelphia on 17 November 1934.[30888] She was buried at Devon, Chester, Pennsylvania in 1934 (buried in Cemetery of Old St Davids Church).[30889] She married Ferree Brinton in New Haven, Conn. on 25 April 1893.[30890] He was the son of John Ferree and Anna (Binney) Brinton, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 8 July 1861,[30891] and he died in Philadelphia on 12 November 1941 (Age: 80).[30892]

Children of Ferree[9] and Caroline (Ives) Brinton:

i. CAROLINE IVES[10] BRINTON was born on 25 March 1894.[30893]
ii. ANNA BINNEY[10] BRINTON was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 22 January 1896.[30894]
iii. FERREE[10] BRINTON was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 9 August 1900.[30895]

[30881] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Wisconsin, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 623273; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Clarence Voorhess Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=10840853&indiv=try.]

[30882] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarence V. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=81060455&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30883] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence Voorhess Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565198&indiv=try.]

[30884] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Births, 1820-1907: Database online, Record for Ella.

[30885] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ella C. Ives.

[30886] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4566; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 72-587, Record for Louise Thill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=76592343&indiv=try.]

[30887] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Louise E. Thill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44457764016&indiv=try.]

[30888] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline (Lina) Shoemaker Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30889] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ferree Brinton.

[30890] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline (Lina) Shoemaker Ives.

[30891] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline (Lina) Shoemaker Ives.

[30892] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Ferree Brinton.

[30893] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline (Lina) Shoemaker Ives.

[30894] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline (Lina) Shoemaker Ives.

[30895] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caroline (Lina) Shoemaker Ives.

3277. **SUMNER ALBERT[9] IVES SR** (Sumner Abraham[8], Sumner[7], Abraham[6], Jeremiah[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Alfred, York, Maine on 23 July 1882,[30896] and he died at Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina on 18 December 1944.[30897] He was buried at Greenville.[30898] He married Gladys Sharpe at Harrellsville, Hertford, North Carolina in 1909.[30899] She was the daughter of Henry Clay and Eulalie (Powell) Sharpe, born at Harrellsville on 10 September 1890, and she died before 1990.[30900]

Children of Sumner Albert[9] and Gladys (Sharpe) Ives:

4499.i. SUMNER ALBERT[10] IVES was born in Arkadelphia, Arkansas on 11 December 1911, and he died at Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts on 24 April 1984. He was buried at Chatham. He married first Ruth Richmond Fleming in Saint Louis on 17 March 1945. She was the daughter of James Richmond and Willie Miriam (Goodloe) Fleming, born at Keystone, Tulsa, Oklahoma on 12 December 1912, and she died at Chatham in October 1964.[30901] Sumner Albert Ives Jr married second Josephine Anne Piekarz in Manhattan, New York in 1965. She was the daughter of Jozef (Joseph) Stanislaw (Stanley) and Anna (Annie) (Przybos) Piekarz, born at Colchester, New London, Connecticut on 14 February 1921, and she died at Chatham on 16 November 2020.[30902]

ii. EULALIE L[10] IVES was born on 28 September 1914, and she died at Burlington on 3 May 2000.[30903]

4500.iii. ALICE DUNBAR[10] IVES was born in Harrelsville, North Carolina on 31 January 1916, and she died at Brushy Creek, Anderson, South Carolina on 11 December 2012. She married Jack Moody Purser Sr at Greenville on 4 November 1937. He was the son of David Ingram Purser, born at Gadsden on 14 July 1914,[30904] and he died at Greer, Greenville, South Carolina on 9 April 2005.[30905]

3278. **DWIGHT HUMISTON[9] IVES** (Sumner Abraham[8], Sumner[7], Abraham[6], Jeremiah[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born on 9 October 1893,[30906] and he died at Southern Pines, Moore, North Carolina on 24 February 1969 (Age: 75).[30907] He was buried at Pinebluff, Moore, North Carolina.[30908] He married Virginia Summers. She was the daughter of Henry Porter and

---

[30896] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sumner Albert Ives 11. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18118602027&indiv=try.]

[30897] Ancestry.com, South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955: Database online, Record for Sumner A Ives.

[30898] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Dunbar Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112041624168&indiv=try.]

[30899] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sumner Albert Ives.

[30900] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eulalie Powell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30901] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Richmond Fleming. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30902] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Josephine Anne (Piekarz) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112438260890&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30903] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 480-22-7672; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Eulalia L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30904] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File, Record for Jack Moody Purser. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=88792890&indiv=try.]

[30905] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Dunbar Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112041624168&indiv=try.]

[30906] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 239-24-0241; Issue State: North Carolina; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dwight Ives.

[30907] Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975: Record for Dwight Huneston Ives.

[30908] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dwight Hugh Ives.

Amanda Walker (Gregory) Summers, born on 2 November 1895, and she died at Southern Pines on 5 March 1969.[30909]

Child of Dwight Humiston[9] and Virginia (Summers) Ives:

4501.i. DWIGHT S[10] IVES was born at Summerville, Dorchester, South Carolina on 20 March 1954, and he died at Summerville on 22 July 2013. He was buried at Summerville. He married Mary Louise Grooms.

3279. **ALFRED E[9] IVES** (Alfred Eaton[8], Alfred Eaton[7], Enoch[6], Joel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Brooklyn, New York on 10 January 1879,[30910] and he died at Woodstock, Ulster, New York on 12 April 1963.[30911] He was buried at Woodstock.[30912] He married Helen E Neiswander. She was the daughter of Chas S and Ella (H) Neiswander, born at Springfield on 31 October 1881,[30913] and she died at Freeport, Nassau, New York on 20 March 1959.[30914]

Children of Alfred E[9] and Helen E (Neiswander) Ives:

4502.i. LUELLA H[10] IVES was born at Rockville Centre, Nassau, New York on 1 April 1908, and she died at Port Charlotte, Charlotte, Florida on 24 August 1995. She married Joseph Scandiffio. He was the son of Francesco 'Frank' and Teresina "teresa" (Mastrogiacomo) Scandiffio, born in Manhattan, New York on 27 October 1903,[30915] and he died at Oceanside, Nassau, New York on 7 August 1961.[30916]

4503.ii. HARRIET STONE[10] IVES was born in Havana, Cuba on 27 November 1910, and she died at Sevierville, Sevier, Tennessee on 25 September 1990. She was buried at Boynton Beach, Palm Beach, Florida. She married Maurice Decourtney Holland in Freeport, New York on 7 February 1931. He was the son of Frank H and (Unknown) (Louisa) Holland, born in Illinois on 16 November 1905,[30917] and he died at Boynton Beach on 18 September 1984.[30918]

3280. **JOEL BUTLER[9] IVES** (Joel Stone[8], Alfred Eaton[7], Enoch[6], Joel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Chatham, New East Hampton, Connecticut on 8 May 1881,[30919] and he died at Essex Junction, Chittenden, Vermont on 11 May 1958 (Age: 77).[30920] He married

---

[30909] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dwight Hummeston Ives Sr.

[30910] Ancestry.com, U.S., Consular Registration Certificates, 1907 - 1918: Record for Alfred Eaton Ives Jr.

[30911] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Luella Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28071887854&indiv=try.]

[30912] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriet Stone Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28071888792&indiv=try.]

[30913] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Rockville Center, Nassau, New York; Roll: T625_1127; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 25; Image: 928, Record for Harriet Ives.

[30914] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Luella Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28071887854&indiv=try.]

[30915] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hempstead, Nassau, New York; Roll: T627_2686; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 30-100, Record for Luella Scandiffio.

[30916] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph Scandiffio. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40015576543&indiv=try.]

[30917] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 12; Assembly District: 01; City: Hempstead; County: Nassau; Page: 11, Record for Maurice D Holland. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2704&h=16582484&indiv=try.]

[30918] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maurice D Holland. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=63128450&indiv=try.]

[30919] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New York; Registration County: Westchester; Roll: 1819127; Draft Board: 3, Record for Joel B Ives.

[30920] Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008: Record for Joel Butler Ives.

Bessie M. Wheatley on 16 April 1906.[30921] She was the daughter of Edward Carlos and Ellen Jane (Paine) Wheatley, born at Meriden on 14 January 1882, and she died at Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont on 22 October 1956.[30922]

Children of Joel Butler[9] and Bessie M. (Wheatley) Ives:

4504.i. ELLENOR GERTRUDE[10] IVES was born at Cincinnati on 8 July 1908, and she died at Manchester on 14 August 1983. She married William Fredrick Barkman in Connecticut on 21 July 1934. He was the son of William Fredrick and Elizabeth Anna (Moody) Barkman, born in Morristown, New Jersey on 28 October 1908, and he died in South Windsor, Connecticut on 11 July 1987.

ii. ELIZABETH[10] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 7 January 1909, and she died in Connecticut on 16 July 1909 (Age: 0). She was buried at Meriden.[30923]

4505.iii. CAROLYN WHITLEY[10] IVES was born at White Plains on 23 February 1914, and she died at Cheshire on 20 April 1967. She married Rowland Franklin Fowler. He was the son of Ralph L and Francis Elizabeth (Booth) Fowler, born at Waterbury on 20 January 1913,[30924] and he died at Saratoga Springs on 12 September 1981.[30925]

3281. **DWIGHT STONE[9] IVES** (Joel Stone[8], Alfred Eaton[7], Enoch[6], Joel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut on 4 July 1890,[30926] and he died in the Connecticut in 1942. He was buried at Meriden.[30927] He married Irene M Lynam. She was the daughter of Michel and Mary (E) Lynam, born in brooklyn new york on 1 December 1892, [30928] and she died at Milwaukee on 12 November 1954.[30929]

Children of Dwight Stone[9] and Irene M (Lynam) Ives:

i. MARIE IRENE[10] IVES was born in brooklyn new york on 3 November 1916,[30930] and she died in Smithtown, New York on 26 February 2007.[30931]

[30921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bessie M. Wheatley.

[30922] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bessie M. Wheatley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30923] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Elizabeth Ives Wheatley. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[30924] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Rowland Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=9612619&indiv=try.]

[30925] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carolyn Whitley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46543359387&indiv=try.]

[30926] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New York; Registration County: Kings; Roll: 1754393; Draft Board: 47, Record for Dwight S Ives.

[30927] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dwight S Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30928] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York; Roll: 1650; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0028; Image: 73.0; FHL microfilm: 2341384, Record for Irene M Ives.

[30929] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for dwight stone ives.

[30930] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Marie I. Nelson.

[30931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for dwight stone ives.

ii. REGINA EMMA[10] IVES was born in Amytiville, New York on 10 January 1921,[30932] and she died at San Rafael, Marin, Calfornia on 18 March 2001.[30933]

4506.iii. DWIGHT STONE[10] IVES was born at Port Jefferson, Suffolk, New York on 20 May 1924, and he died at Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana on 16 May 2012 (Age: 87). He was buried at Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii. He married Marian J H Bauer. She was the daughter of Walter and (Unknown) (Mabel) Bauer, born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 25 June 1923,[30934] and she died on 8 March 2017.

iv. ROBERT LYNAM[10] IVES was born in Amityville, New York on 6 May 1926,[30935] and he died at Spring Hill, Hernando, Florida on 9 June 2007 (Age: 81).[30936] He was buried at Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.[30937]

4507.v. WILLIAM BUTLER[10] IVES was born in Woodside, New York on 11 January 1928, and he died at Kennebunkport, York, Maine on 7 April 2011 (Age: 83). He married Barbara Claire Swanson in New Bedford, Massachusetts on 12 September 1953. She was the daughter of Frederick T and Bertha (_____) Swanson and she was born in New Bedford, Massachusetts on 9 October 1930.

3282. **BESSIE H[9] IVES** (Justin C[8], David[7], David[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamburg, Fremont, Iowa on 13 March 1887,[30938] and she died on 14 June 1945. She was buried at Wymore, Gage, Nebraska.[30939] She married Alfred Austin Danforth in Fremont, Iowa on 23 June 1909.[30940] He was the son of Charles E. and Lucie William (Austin) Danforth, born in Nebraska on 20 April 1885,[30941] and he died on 9 July 1949.[30942]

[30932] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: New York, Kings, New York; Roll: 4039; Sheet Number: 10; Enumeration District: 24-252, Record for Regina Olsen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=283335135&indiv=try.]

[30933] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Regina E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282273660267&indiv=try.]

[30934] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04549; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 72-202, Record for Marian J H Bauer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=75966705&indiv=try.]

[30935] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For New York City, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147, Record for Robert Lynam Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=194028716&indiv=try.]

[30936] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert L. Ives.

[30937] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert L. Ives Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128219950&indiv=try.]

[30938] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Bessie Ives.

[30939] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred Austin Danforth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=21976204&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30940] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 433 (Emmet - Montgomery), Record for Bessie Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IAMarriageRec&h=904061509&indiv=try.]

[30941] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Wymore Ward 2, Gage, Nebraska; Roll: T624_846; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0071; FHL microfilm: 1374859, Record for Alfred A Danforth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=15545117&indiv=try.]

[30942] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred Austin Danforth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=21976204&indiv=try.]

Children of Alfred Austin[9] and Bessie H (Ives) Danforth:

i. GLENN[10] DANFORTH was born on 3 July 1910, and he died on 30 March 1965. He was buried at Wymore.[30943]

ii. FRED CHARLES[10] DANFORTH was born at Wymore on 23 February 1913, and he died at Shenandoah on 19 November 1982. He was buried at Shenandoah.[30944]

iii. LAWRENCE[10] DANFORTH was born on 12 July 1914, and he died on 10 July 1943. He was buried at Wymore.[30945]

iv. JUSTIN C.[10] DANFORTH was born in NE on 14 December 1916,[30946] and he died on 16 February 1983. He was buried at Wymore.[30947]

v. ALFRED E.[10] DANFORTH was born in NE on 24 February 1926,[30948] and he died on 23 February 1976. He was buried at Wymore.[30949]

3283. **CHARLOTTE BROWNELL[9] IVES** (Chauncey[8], Chauncey Pelton[7], Chauncey[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania on 28 March 1876, and she died in Franklin, Pennsylvania in 1936 (Falling Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pennsylvania).[30950] She was buried at Chambersburg. She married John Risley Putnam at Yokohama, Kanagawa-Ken, Japan on 13 March 1899.[30951] He was the son of John Risley and Mary Steiner (Shoemaker) Putnam, born in Long Branch, New Jersey on 16 August 1876,[30952] and he died in Franklin in 1949 (Falling Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pennsylvania).[30953]

[30943] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred Austin Danforth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=21976204&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[30944] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred Austin Danforth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=21976204&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[30945] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred Austin Danforth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=21976204&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[30946] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wymore, Gage, Nebraska; Roll: T627_2247; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 34-51, Record for Alfred Danforth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=58829648&indiv=try.]

[30947] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred Austin Danforth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=21976204&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30948] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wymore, Gage, Nebraska; Roll: T627_2247; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 34-51, Record for Alfred Danforth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=58829648&indiv=try.]

[30949] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred Austin Danforth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=21976204&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30950] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Brownell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30951] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:SP8Y-VV2 : accessed 5 October 2019), John Risley Putman, Oregon, Consular Service, Military and Naval Forces, United States; citing Consular Service, sheet 61A, line , family , NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 2041; FHL microfilm 1,822,041, John Risley Putman, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:SP8Y-VV2.]

[30952] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: Database online, Record for John Risley Putnam.

[30953] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Brownell Ives.

Child of John Risley[9] and Charlotte Brownell (Ives) Putnam:

i. DOANDA RISLEY[10] PUTNAM was born at Manhattan on 24 December 1908, and she died at Menlo Park, San Mateo, California on 13 April 1996.[30954]

3284. **CHAUNCEY PELTON[9] IVES JR** (Chauncey[8], Chauncey Pelton[7], Chauncey[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the Pennsylvania on 8 December 1883,[30955] baptized at Chambersburg in 1884,[30956] and he died at Birmingham on 29 October 1934.[30957] He was buried on 31 October 1934.[30958] He married Delia Marie Benesh about 1913.[30959] She was born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 6 February 1894, and she died in Alabama on 19 October 1984.[30960]

Children of Chauncey Pelton[9] and Delia Marie (Benesh) Ives:

4508.i. CHAUNCEY PELTON[10] IVES was born at Spokane on 19 March 1915, and he died at Cumming on 28 February 2003. He was buried at Birmingham. He married Katherine Genevieve Jones in Jefferson, Alabama on 26 January 1940. She was the daughter of Fred Gevines and Annie Elizabeth (Kelly) Jones, born in Woodward, Alabama on 30 March 1913,[30961] and she died on 2 July 1995 (Age: 82).[30962]

ii. KENNETH VINCENT[10] IVES was born at Birmingham on 10 November 1919,[30963] and he died at Birmingham on 18 December 2015. He was buried at Birmingham.[30964]

3285. **JANE ANN "JENNIE"[9] IVES** (Charles Augustus[8], Stephen Knott[7], Roland[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Racine on 2 March 1867,[30965] and she died in Savanna,

---

[30954] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte Brownell Ives.

[30955] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: Record for Chauncey Pelton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YearbooksIndex&h=169799146&indiv=try.]

[30956] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Pelton Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40318789380&indiv=try.]

[30957] Ancestry.com, Alabama, Wills and Probate Records, 1753-1999: Alabama, Jefferson County, Probate Records; Author: Alabama. Circuit Court (Jefferson County); Probate Place: Jefferson, Alabama, Record for Chauncey Pelton Ives.

[30958] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Vincent Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6950039142&indiv=try.]

[30959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chauncey Pelton Jr Ives.

[30960] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30961] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: 752; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 68-77, Record for Chensey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=100402218&indiv=try.]

[30962] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Katherine Genieve Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=17048319&indiv=try.]

[30963] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Alabama, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 137, Record for Kenneth Vincent Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11154817&indiv=try.]

[30964] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kenneth Vincent Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=140495416&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30965] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Savanna, Carroll, Illinois; Roll: 239; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0023; FHL microfilm: 1240239, Record for Jane Kiley.

Illinois on 13 March 1934.[30966] She married Phil Henry Kiley in 1885.[30967] He was the son of Thoms and Bridget (Hart) Kiley and he was born in Milton Rock, Wisconsin on 5 April 1859.[30968]

Children of Phil Henry[9] and Jane Ann "Jennie" (Ives) Kiley:

i. GRACE E[10] KILEY was born in Illinois in December 1885.[30969]
ii. GENEVIVE L[10] KILEY was born in Illinois in December 1887.[30970]
iii. ROSE[10] KILEY was born in Illinois in June 1889.[30971]
iv. CATHERINE L[10] KILEY was born in Illinois in April 1899.[30972]
v. PHYLISS S[10] KILEY was born in Illinois about 1902.[30973]
vi. ROBERT S[10] KILEY was born in Illinois about 1904.[30974]

3286. **ROBERT S[9] IVES** (Charles Augustus[8], Stephen Knott[7], Roland[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Racine, Wisconsin in March 1869,[30975] and he died at Kansas City in October 1917.[30976] He was buried at Racine.[30977] He married Emma C Nichols at St Joseph on 12 June 1907.[30978] She was the daughter of Michael and Paulina Jane (Darnell)

[30966] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosa Belle Bullock. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29571497996&indiv=try.]

[30967] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Savanna, Carroll, Illinois; Roll: 239; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0023; FHL microfilm: 1240239, Record for Jane Kiley.

[30968] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Phil Henry Kiley.

[30969] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Savanna, Carroll, Illinois; Roll: 239; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0023; FHL microfilm: 1240239, Record for Jane Kiley.

[30970] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Savanna, Carroll, Illinois; Roll: 239; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0023; FHL microfilm: 1240239, Record for Jane Kiley.

[30971] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Savanna, Carroll, Illinois; Roll: 239; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0023; FHL microfilm: 1240239, Record for Jane Kiley.

[30972] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Savanna, Carroll, Illinois; Roll: 239; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0023; FHL microfilm: 1240239, Record for Jane Kiley.

[30973] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Savanna Ward 3, Carroll, Illinois; Roll: T625_301; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 853, Record for Anna Jane Kiley.

[30974] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Savanna Ward 3, Carroll, Illinois; Roll: T625_301; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 853, Record for Anna Jane Kiley.

[30975] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNK1-65J : 11 May 2018), Robert S Ives and Emma C Nichols, 12 Jun 1907; citing reference ID , various county clerks and libraries, Michigan; FHL microfilm 2,240,578, Robert S Ives, "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNK1-65J.]

[30976] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC1X-F1V : 10 February 2018), Robert S. Ives and Emma C. Nichols, 12 Jun 1907; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 2,342,676, Robert S. Ives, "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC1X-F1V.]

[30977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert S. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312040172968&indiv=try.]

[30978] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Robert S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=827727&indiv=try.]

Nichols, born at Roachdale, Putnam, Indiana on 20 September 1878,[30979] and she died on 26 May 1931.[30980]

Child of Robert S[9] and Emma C (Nichols) Ives:

i. OLIVE[10] IVES was born in Oklahoma in September 1902, and she died on 21 September 1961. She was buried at Shawnee.[30981]

3287. **BESSIE**[9] **IVES** (Charles Augustus[8], Stephen Knott[7], Roland[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in iowa in June 1871,[30982] and she died in 1909.[30983] She married William George Law in Davenport, Iowa on 28 November 1894. He was the son of William B and Sarah (J) Law, born in Carroll, Illinois on 25 November 1871, and he died in Savanna, Illinois on 25 January 1939.

Children of William George[9] and Bessie (Ives) Law:

i. RICHARD IVES[10] LAW was born at Savanna Township, Carroll, Illinois on 12 October 1895, and he died at Belvidere on 27 October 1958. He was buried at Belvidere in 1958.
ii. GEORGE BOYD[10] LAW was born in Illinois in October 1897.

3288. **SINAI**[9] **IVES** (Charles Augustus[8], Stephen Knott[7], Roland[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Racine Racin, Wisconsin on 3 August 1875,[30984] and she died on 17 November 1963. She was buried at Winfield.[30985] She married Edgar Lee Terrey. He was the son of James William and Nancy B (Moore) Terrey, born in New York on 27 October 1872,[30986] and he died on 22 December 1951.[30987]

Children of Edgar Lee[9] and Sinai (Ives) Terrey:

i. RUTH[10] TERREY was born in Illinois about 1902.[30988]

[30979] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Robert S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=827727&indiv=try.]

[30980] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma C Nichols. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48036413696&indiv=try.]

[30981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert S. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312040172968&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[30982] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Racine, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: 1443; Family History Film: 1255443; Page: 366C; Enumeration District: 162; Image:, Record for Charles Ives.

[30983] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVSN-DV9 : 10 February 2018), Wm G. Law and Bessie C. Ives, 28 Nov 1894; citing Scott, Iowa, reference ; FHL microfilm 1,004,419, Bessie C. Ives, "Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVSN-DV9.]

[30984] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Sinai Ives Terrey.

[30985] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sinai Ives Terrey. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30986] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Winfield, Cowley, Kansas; Roll: T627_1226; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 18-46A, Record for Edgar L Terrey.

[30987] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 29 August 2019, 23:25), entry for Edgar L Terrey(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L297-SNF); contributed by various users. PersonID L297-SNF, Edgar L Terrey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L297-SNF.]

ii. CHARLES EDGAR[10] TERREY was born in the Kansas in 1905, and he died in Oakland, Michigan in 1971. He was buried at White Chapel Cemetery, Troy, Oakland, Michigan.

3289. **CHARLES AUGUSTUS[9] IVES** (Charles Augustus[8], Stephen Knott[7], Roland[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Racine on 5 August 1879,[30989] and he died in Lawrence Park, Pennsylvania on 28 January 1938. He was buried at Millcreek Township, Erie, Pennsylvania.[30990] He married Mattie Estelle Ticknor in Racine, Wisconsin on 6 September 1905. She was the daughter of Frank G and Mary A (Browne) Ticknor, born at Racine on 4 June 1883, and she died at Millcreek, Erie, Pennsylvania on 19 January 1959.[30991]

Children of Charles Augustus[9] and Mattie Estelle (Ticknor) Ives:

i. JANET L[10] IVES was born at Racine on 13 May 1906,[30992] and she died in Pennsylvania on 24 May 1978. She was buried at Erie.[30993]

ii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[10] IVES was born in Chicago on 4 September 1912,[30994] and he died at Englewood, Sarasota, Florida on 24 September 1987.[30995] He was buried at Englewood.[30996]

3290. **GRACE M[9] IVES** (Charles Augustus[8], Stephen Knott[7], Roland[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Davenport, Iowa on 23 September 1885,[30997] and she died in Waukegan, Illinois on 27 June 1960.[30998] She married Herbert Thomas Strang in September 1902.[30999] He was the son of Thomas and Eliza M (Bartlett) Strang, born in Illinois on 2 March 1880, and he died in Highwood, Illinois on 15 May 1919.[31000]

[30988] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Winfield Ward 2, Cowley, Kansas; Roll: T625_528; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 75; Image: 424, Record for Edgar L Terrey.

[30989] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Lawrence Park, Erie, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2037; Page: 26B; Enumeration District: 0120; Image: 983.0; FHL microfilm: 2341771, Record for Martha C Ives.

[30990] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=22159101&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30991] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Augustus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140160529387&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[30992] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lovell Wetmore Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350108561868&indiv=try.]

[30993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janet L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25105456031&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[30994] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Charles A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=8013404&indiv=try.]

[30995] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Augustus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140160529387&indiv=try.]

[30996] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=8180568&indiv=try.]

[30997] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: East Deerfield, Lake, Illinois; Roll: T623_31077_4113773; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0131; FHL microfilm: 1240314, Record for C A Ives.

[30998] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosa Belle Bullock. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=29571497996&indiv=try.]

[30999] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Thomas Strang.

[31000] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Thomas Strang. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Additional information for Grace M Ives:
From: http://billives.typepad.com/ives_family_history_blog/ --

Grace Ives

The following interesting Ives family story was provided by Jeanita Strong. Her husband is Donald Ives Strang. His grandmother was Grace M. Ives who married Herbert T. Strang. Grace's father was Charles Augustus Ives, born 1841 in Racine, Wisconsin. Charles's father was Stephen N. Ives. His father was Roland Ives, Sr.

Grace Ives, born in 1885 in Davenport, Iowa, was the seventh of eight children of Charles Augustus Ives and Rosebelle Bullock Ives. Grace was born into a railroad family. Her father Charles was a conductor. Her brothers, Robert S. Ives and William G. Ives also worked for the railroad. In September 1902 Grace married Herbert T. Strang of Lake County, Illinois, who worked for the North Shore Electric Railroad. They had 5 children.

On May 15, 1919, Herbert died suddenly at his home in Highwood, Illinois. The coroner determined there was strychnine in Herbert Strang's stomach. Grace was then charged with poisoning her husband. There were almost daily articles on the case from May 16, 1919 thru June 19, 1919 with a concluding article Oct 29, 1919 in the Waukegan Sun and the Waukegan Daily Gazette (Waukegan, Illinois). Grace was arrested at her home and taken to the jail in Waukegan, Illinois, leaving her children unattended. Kenneth was 15, Donald was 13, Lenore was 9 and Thomas was 4.

The newspaper articles at first hinted that Grace was having an affair with another man. It appears from the newspaper articles that no poison was found at the home nor did Grace purchase any poison from any drugstore in the area. The states attorney James G. Welch was sure he could prove Grace poisoned Herbert. R.J. Dady was the attorney for Grace. On June 12, 1919, the judge denied the motion for a special grand jury as the grand jury was not in session. By June 16, 1919 Grace Ives Strang was released on $25,000 bond. Grace's brother, Will Ives (supervisor of the North Shore Electric R.R.) had spent most of his time working on her case since she was arrested.

The bond was signed by a large number of business and professional men of Highland Park and Deerfield, Illinois. The June 17, 1919 Waukegan Daily Gazette listed those who signed the bond. Besides the businessmen, they included her brothers, Charles A. Ives of Erie, Pennsylvania and William G. Ives, R.L. Bullock, a cousin on her mother, Rosebelle Bullock Ives' side, and E.L. Terry, a brother-in-law. On June 24, 1919, Grace took her children to live with her brother Charles A. Ives in Erie, Pennsylvania until the October grand jury.

The last article that I have found thus far is Oct 29, 1919. The grand jury did not indict Grace. "Donald, the thirteen year old son of Mrs. Strang was one of the chief witnesses before the grand jury. Although called by the prosecution, his testimony, more than that of anyone else, is said to have influenced the grand jury in failing to return an indictment. The boy testified that on the night his father was taken ill, that he helped his father to place the food on the table, the father having returned home after the others had eaten. He said he and his father ate the same food."

Donald was called to testify before the grand jury every day for two weeks. The article further stated that several witnesses testified that Mr. Strang had talk of suicide. The grand stated that the evidence for murder also could point to suicide. The grand jury left it open for the prosecution to further pursue the investigation. She was told by my husband's aunt, Lenore, that the family had eaten supper together. Her

father had gotten up to get something for a migraine headache and had mistakenly taken the wrong thing. She founnd that if that had been true why the poison was not found in the house and why this did not come out in the hearing.

Jeanita said that can see why Grace's son Donald Robert Strang named his son Donald Ives Strang, in tribute of his mother. Grace's brother, Robert (Bob) Ives. He was crushed between 2 railroad cars in Kansas City in 1918. Robert was the superintendent of the electric railroad.

Children of Herbert Thomas[9] and Grace M (Ives) Strang:

i. KENNETH HERBERT[10] STRANG was born in Illinois on 3 October 1903, and he died in Minocqua, Wisconsin on 17 March 1964.[31001]

4509.ii. DONALD ROBERT[10] STRANG was born in Illinois on 3 January 1906, and he died at Waukegan on 16 June 1971. He married Marge Galinis on 9 February 1932. She was the daughter of Michael and Anna (Lalasuis) Galinis, born on 18 November 1913, and she died on 29 November 1957.[31002]

iii. LENORE[10] STRANG was born in Illinois on 21 January 1910, and she died on 22 August 1972.[31003]

iv. BETTY JANE[10] STRANG was born on 6 January 1912, and she died in Putnam, Florida on 2 October 1917.[31004]

v. THOMAS[10] STRANG was born in Illinois about 1915.[31005]

3291. **WILLIAM GRIFFITH[9] IVES** (Charles Augustus[8], Stephen Knott[7], Roland[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Davenport, Iowa on 15 December 1889,[31006] and he died at Lake Forest, Lake, Illinois on 29 October 1944. He was buried at Racine on 1 November 1944.[31007] He married Margaret Fortin in Chicago, Illinois on 3 June 1916. She was the daughter of William and Mary (Dagnon) Fortin, born in Chicago, Illinois in July 1897, and she died in Chicago on 26 October 1932 (35 Age: 35).[31008]

Children of William Griffith[9] and Margaret (Fortin) Ives:

4510.i. MARION EDNA[10] IVES was born in Chicago Cook, Illinois on 24 January 1917, and she died at Sioux City on 24 March 2004. She married Roy Wilhelm Daniel Carlson, as his first wife, in Cook, Illinois on 20 February 1940. He was the son of Joseph Daniel and Esther Maria Wilson (Lundstrom) Carlson, born in Chicago on 7 December 1917, and he died at Sunnyvale, Santa Clara, California on 6 December 1992.[31009]

[31001] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Thomas Strang. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31002] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marge Galinis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31003] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Thomas Strang. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31004] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Thomas Strang. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31005] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Thomas Strang.

[31006] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Highwood , Illinois, Record for William Griffith Ives.

[31007] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Database online, Record for William G. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[31008] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Mrs. Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2542&h=2783964&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31009] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Wilhelm Daniel Carlson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30128169569&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4511.ii. BETTE ELAINE[10] IVES was born in Chicago on 29 September 1920, and she died at Sarasota on 22 January 2004. She married Eugene Arthur Olson in Cook on 1 June 1940. He was the son of Swan Olaf and Anna Axelia (Anderson) Olson, born in Chicago, Illinois on 21 September 1920, and he died in Sarasota, Florida on 1 March 1998.[31010]

3292. **LOUIS**[9] **IVES** (John George[8], William John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Bath, Somerset, England about 1861,[31011] and he died on 6 July 1907. He married Louisa Holbrough at Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England in September 1882.[31012] She was the daughter of William Holbrough and Anna and she was born at Winchcombe, Gloucestershire, England about 1861.[31013]

Children of Louis[9] and Louisa (Holbrough) Ives:

i. FLORENCE LOUISA[10] IVES was born in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire in April 1883,[31014] and was baptized at Cheltenham, Holy Trinity, Gloucestershire, England on 1 July 1883.[31015]

4512.ii. WILLIAM GEORGE[10] IVES was born at Cheltenham in December 1884. He married Elizabeth Annie Welch in Cheltenham Gloucestershire in 1907. She was the daughter of William and Annie (Sullivan) Welch, born in Cheltenham Gloucestershire on 24 February 1885, and she died at Cheltenham in December 1972 (Death Age (est): 87).[31016]

iii. KATE[10] IVES was born in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire in April 1888.[31017]

iv. EDITH[10] IVES was born in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire in January 1896.[31018]

3293. **WILLIAM SIDNEY**[9] **IVES** (John George[8], William John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Cheltenham on 27 April 1871, and he died at Cheltenham on 24 September 1910.[31019] He was buried at Cheltenham, St Mary, Gloucestershire, England on 29 September 1910 (Age: 38).[31020] He married Ann Walker Lockey, as her first husband, at St Paul's, Cheltenham, Glou. England on 25 December 1906.[31021] She was the daughter of William John and Mary Ann (Sircombe) Lockey, born at Cheltenham on 30 September 1884, and she died at Maple Ridge District Municipality, British Columbia, Canada on 3 March 1942

[31010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eugene Arthur Olson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242336037061&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31011] Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census: Class: RG10; Piece: 2667; Folio: 40; Page: 29; GSU roll: 835332, Record for John George Ives.

[31012] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louis Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[31013] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louisa Holbrough. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1909223751&indiv=try.]

[31014] FreeBMD, England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837-1915: Record for Florence Louisa Ives.

[31015] Ancestry.com, Gloucestershire, England, Baptisms, 1813-1913: Gloucestershire Archives; Gloucester, England; Reference Numbers: P78/4 IN 1/1, Record for Florence Louise Ives.

[31016] Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Death Index 1916-2005: Record for Elizabeth Annie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31017] FreeBMD, England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837-1915: Record for Kate Ives.

[31018] FreeBMD, England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837-1915: Record for Edith Ives.

[31019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John George Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31020] Ancestry.com, Gloucestershire, England, Burials, 1813-1988: Gloucestershire Archives; Gloucester, England; Reference Numbers: P78/1 IN 1/83, Record for William Sidney Ives.

[31021] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Walker Lockey.

(Headstone: Nevett, Ann Walker, b. 30 Sep 1883, d. 3 Mar 1942, w/o Sidney James Nevett, d/o John Locke).[31022]

Children of William Sidney[9] and Ann Walker (Lockey) Ives:

i. FLORENCE LILIAN[10] IVES was born at Cheltenham on 22 November 1907, and she died in Vancouver Island, BC Canada on 11 December 1999.[31023]

ii. WILLIAM LEWIS[10] IVES was born at Cheltenham in December 1908, and he died at Cheltenham in December 1908.[31024]

4513.iii. VIOLET ANNIE KATHLEEN[10] IVES was born at Cheltenham in July 1910, baptized at Cheltenham on 11 September 1910, and she died in BC Canada on 4 February 1977. She married first J M Munro. He died in British Columbia, Canada. Violet Annie Kathleen Ives married second George Watson.

3294. **GIDEON BENNETT[9] IVES** (William John[8], William John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York about 1857,[31025] and he died on 13 January 1914.[31026] He was buried at Middletown.[31027] He married Maria Amelia Osterhout. She was the daughter of Jacob and (Unknown) (Catherine) Osterhout, born in New York about 1859,[31028] and she died at Middletown on 11 February 1929.[31029]

Children of Gideon Bennett[9] and Maria Amelia (Osterhout) Ives:

4514.i. ELSIE MAY[10] IVES was born in Walden Orang, New York on 18 January 1880, and she died in 1951. She married first Herman Thieme. He was born in Germany in May 1877.[31030] Elsie May Ives married second Henry Umbach. He was born in Germany in 1869,[31031] and he died in 1937.[31032] Elsie May Ives married third August Ralph Friegel. He was the son of James and (Unknown) (May) Friegel, born in New York City, New York on 6 November 1892,[31033] and he died in Queens, New York on 26 July 1946 (Age: 65).[31034]

[31022] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Lilian Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31023] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roy Thomas Greer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31024] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Walker Lockey. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31025] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875: Record for W J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYStateCen1875&h=1374631098&indiv=try.]

[31026] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Martha J. Hawley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12523801052&indiv=try.]

[31027] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Esther Kate "Kitty" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112440435007&indiv=try.]

[31028] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Bethel, Sullivan, New York; Roll: M653_866; Page: 771; Image: 775; Family History Library Film: 803866, Record for Maria A Osterhout. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=47882915&indiv=try.]

[31029] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Bennett Ives.

[31030] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Middletown Ward 3, Orange, New York; Roll: T623_1140; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 23, Record for Herman Theime.

[31031] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 8, Kings, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Henry Umbach.

[31032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie May Ives.

[31033] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; State Headquarters: New York, Record for August Ralph Friegel.

[31034] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for August Friegel.

4515.ii. HOWARD WYNKOOP[10] IVES was born at Walden, Orange, New York in 1885, and he died at Middletown on 18 March 1933. He was buried at Middletown. He married Carrie E. Wallen. She was the daughter of George L and Caroline L (Scott) Wallen and she was born in Connecticut in April 1900.[31035]

4516.iii. HARRY GIDEON[10] IVES was born in New York on 14 November 1888, and he died at Suffern, Rockland, New York in October 1921. He married Mildred Cumming Chambers in Orange, New York on 17 January 1912. She was the daughter of Harry Cole and Sarah (Cumming) Chambers, born in Port Jervis, New York on 9 July 1887,[31036] and she died at Port Jervis, Orange, New York in August 1966.[31037]

iv. CLIFFORD BENNETT[10] IVES was born in 1893, and he died in 1893.[31038]

4517.v. ESTHER KATE "KITTY"[10] IVES was born in the New York in 1901, and she died in 1984. She married first Irving Lanson Decker, as his first wife, in Orange, New York on 31 May 1918. He was the son of Dubois F. and Carrie Emma (Laforge) Decker, born at Gardner, Ulster, New York on 3 April 1899,[31039] and he died at Middletown on 18 April 1964.[31040] Esther Kate "Kitty" Ives married second Peter Erastus Andrews in Orange, New York on 3 June 1920. He was the son of Charles Roland and Lottie (Rutan) Andrews, born in the New York in 1901,[31041] and he died at Portland, Washington, Oregon on 4 May 1955.[31042]

3295. **NELLIE VIOLA[9] IVES** (Ellsworth D[8], Mark[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the Michigan on 15 March 1860,[31043] and she died at Toledo in 1945.[31044] She married Charles J Ives at Tompkins, Jackson, Michigan on 21 December 1884.[31045] He was the son of William Hines and Sophia (Large) Ives, born in Ohio on 15 May 1854,[31046] and he died at Tompkins on 10 May 1923 (Age: 68).[31047]

Children of Charles J[9] and Nellie Viola (Ives) Ives:

[31035] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Middletown, Orange, New York; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0036; FHL microfilm: 2341366, Record for Richard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=44142154&indiv=try.]

[31036] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Mildred Chambers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=221398&indiv=try.]

[31037] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Ives.

[31038] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Bennett Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31039] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Irving Lanson Decker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=32517&indiv=try.]

[31040] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Irving Lanson Decker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422368380630&indiv=try.]

[31041] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Peter Erastus Andrews. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=34574&indiv=try.]

[31042] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Kate "Kitty" Ives.

[31043] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Tompkins, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: T627_1769; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 38-71, Record for Glenn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=84129762&indiv=try.]

[31044] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for CHARLES J IVES.

[31045] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Charles J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=1170463&indiv=try.]

[31046] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Charles J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=1170463&indiv=try.]

[31047] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Charles J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=2602265&indiv=try.]

4518.i. ROY J[10] IVES was born at Jackson on 6 October 1885, and he died in Allegan on 27 April 1934. He was buried at Springport, Jackson, Michigan. He married first Edith M Adams in Jackson, Michigan on 28 November 1906. She was the daughter of William and Alice (Danis) Adams, born in Michigan on 12 May 1887, and she died at Onondaga, Ingham, Michigan on 29 February 1916 (Age: 28).[31048] Roy J Ives married second (unknown). Roy J Ives married third Alma Bessie Kendall in EATON RAPIDS, Michigan on 18 July 1918. She was the daughter of Wilbert Dewitt and Elizabeth Ann (Valencourt) Kendall, born in Traverse City, Michigan on 24 June 1891,[31049] and she died in OWOSSO, SHIAWASSEE CO. MI in September 1970.[31050]

4519.ii. NINA M[10] IVES was born in Michigan on 23 July 1887, and she died in 1922. She married Calvin J Town, as his second wife. He was the son of James D and Esther A (Houghtling) Town, born in Michigan on 29 June 1875,[31051] and he died on 7 January 1942.[31052]

4520.iii. CHARLES GLENN[10] IVES was born in Jackson on 15 December 1890, and he died at Sandstone, Jackson, Michigan on 1 April 1987. He was buried at Pope Church Cemetery, Tompkins, Jackson, Michigan. He married Rena May Benn, as her first husband, in Jackson County Michigan on 26 March 1913. She was the daughter of Henry and Mary D. (Horton) Benn, born in Jackson on 8 December 1892,[31053] and she died on 17 March 1964.[31054]

3296. **EDWARD AUGUSTUS[9] IVES** (Corporal Edgar D[8], Mark[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 18 February 1860,[31055] and he died in Northford, Connecticut on 3 September 1939.[31056] He married Carrie W in 1886 (Carrie's maiden name was also Ives).[31057] She was born in Connecticut on 10 August 1860,[31058] and she died at North Haven on 30 May 1951 (Age: 90 Years).[31059]

[31048] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Edith May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=3518302&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31049] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Dansville, Ingham, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01759; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 33-11, Record for Ruth Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=81276492&indiv=try.]

[31050] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for WILBERT DEWITT KENDALL.

[31051] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: North Adams, Hillsdale, Michigan; Roll: 993; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 7.0, Record for Nina M Town.

[31052] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nina Ives.

[31053] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Parma, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: 996; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0043; Image: 916.0; FHL microfilm: 2340731, Record for Ilah M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=14817939&indiv=try.]

[31054] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Benn.

[31055] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 278; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 189; Image: 639.0, Record for Edward A Ives.

[31056] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13443574272&indiv=try.]

[31057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Augustus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26030841443&indiv=try.]

[31058] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 278; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 189; Image: 639.0, Record for Edward A Ives.

[31059] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Augustus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26030841443&indiv=try.]

Children of Edward Augustus[9] and Carrie (W) Ives:

i. ELLEN[10] IVES was born in Connecticut.[31060]
ii. MABEL SARITTA[10] IVES was born in Connecticut on 4 July 1887,[31061] and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 26 January 1978 (age at Death: 90; unmarried).[31062]

3297. **LAURA CATHERINE[9] IVES** (George Ellsworth[8], Mark[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 3 October 1860, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 3 February 1900.[31063] She married John Currier Gallagher, as his first wife. He was the son of James C and Miranda Lucinda (Pease) Gallagher, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 24 August 1859, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 29 March 1912 (Buried Evergreen Cemetery).[31064]

Children of John Currier[9] and Laura Catherine (Ives) Gallagher:

i. HERA SHEGEMI[10] GALLAGHER was born at New Haven Ward 15, New Haven, Connecticut on 10 September 1891, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 9 May 1971.[31065]
ii. KATHERINE IVES[10] GALLAGHER was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 24 November 1892, and she died in Kent, Connecticut on 11 June 1984.[31066]
iii. JOHN CURRIER[10] GALLAGHER was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 13 March 1895, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 28 May 1916.[31067]

3298. **FREDERICH AUGUSTUS[9] IVES** (George Ellsworth[8], Mark[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 4 October 1864,[31068] and he died on 5 July 1948. He was buried at Hamden.[31069] He married Edith Preston Haskell in Merrimac, Massachusetts on 2 September 1893. She was the daughter of Wm H and Mary P (Whittier) Haskell, born at Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts on 14 July 1866,[31070] and she died in Manhattan, New York on 21 May 1946 (Age: 78).[31071]

Child of Frederich Augustus[9] and Edith Preston (Haskell) Ives:

[31060] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13443574272&indiv=try.]

[31061] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Roll #: 603; Volume #: Roll 0603 - Certificates: 39000-39249, 11 Oct 1918-14 Oct 1918, Record for Mabel S Ives.

[31062] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Augustus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26030841443&indiv=try.]

[31063] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Ellsworth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miranda Lucinda Pease. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31065] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31066] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31067] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Catherine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31068] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: Database online, Record for Frederich A Ives.

[31069] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick A. Ives.

[31070] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915: Record for Edith Preston Haskell.

[31071] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for Edith Ives.

4521.i. MARY WHITTIER[10] IVES was born at Milford, New Haven, Connecticut on 20 February 1895, and he died at North Canaan on 3 August 1989. He married Samuel Blodgett Sage at Manhattan on 21 June 1921. She was the daughter of Nathan Burrell and Adda Jane (Blodgett) Sage, born at Brooklyn on 10 December 1893, and she died at West Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut on 7 May 1987.[31072]

3299. **WATSON SHERMAN[9] IVES** (Albert Mark[8], Mark[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Mount Carmel, New Haven, Connecticut on 22 July 1866.[31073] He married Mary Estella Blair in Springfield, Massachusetts on 29 September 1903. She was the daughter of Francis and Eunice Maria (Lewis) Blair, born in Ware, Massachusetts on 20 February 1877 (Age: 0),[31074] and she died at Tredyffrin, Chester, Pennsylvania on 14 March 1963.[31075]

Child of Watson Sherman[9] and Mary Estella (Blair) Ives:

4522.i. CLIFFORD BLAIR[10] IVES was born at Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. on 19 March 1908, and he died on 9 October 1970 (Age: 62). He was buried at West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania in October 1970. He married Evelyn Lucille Pollard in Dana, Massachusetts on 7 October 1933. She was the daughter of Harry E and Margaret E (Sackett) Pollard, born at Galesburg on 12 October 1908,[31076] and she died in September 1996 (Age: 87).[31077]

3300. **JESSIE[9] IVES** (Frederick[8], Eliza[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 23 May 1857. She married Patterson Smith in 1882.[31078] He was born in Connecticut in May 1854.[31079]

Children of Patterson[9] and Jessie (Ives) Smith:

i. STANLEY I[10] SMITH was born in New York in February 1884.[31080]
ii. FREDERICA[10] SMITH was born in New York in September 1885.[31081]

[31072] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Blodgett S Sage. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24030616909&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31073] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1709; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 22-113, Record for Watson S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=91889166&indiv=try.]

[31074] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Mary Estella Blair.

[31075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary E Blair. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26213593413&indiv=try.]

[31076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Evelyn Lucille Pollard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=280166144339&indiv=try.]

[31077] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Evelyn P Ellis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=16376299&indiv=try.]

[31078] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 24, Kings, New York; Roll: 1062; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0418; FHL microfilm: 1241062, Record for Patterson Smith. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[31079] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 24, Kings, New York; Roll: 1062; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0418; FHL microfilm: 1241062, Record for Patterson Smith.

[31080] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 24, Kings, New York; Roll: 1062; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0418; FHL microfilm: 1241062, Record for Patterson Smith.

[31081] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 24, Kings, New York; Roll: 1062; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0418; FHL microfilm: 1241062, Record for Patterson

iii. MARGUERITE R[10] SMITH was born in New York in June 1890.[31082]
iv. JESSIE[10] SMITH was born in New York in 1894.[31083]
v. JERROULD W[10] SMITH was born in New York in March 1897.[31084]

3301. **FREDERIC[9] IVES** (Frederick[8], Eliza[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at New Haven on 30 September 1871,[31085] and he died in 1938 (Age: 67). He was buried at Branford.[31086] He married Emily Norton Mabbott at New Haven on 26 January 1896.[31087] She was born at Elizabeth on 30 July 1872,[31088] and she died in 1929 (Age: 57).[31089]

Children of Frederic[9] and Emily Norton (Mabbott) Ives:

i. ELIZABETH NORTON[10] IVES was born in Connecticut on 17 September 1904,[31090] and she died at Hamden on 25 February 1998.[31091] She was buried at Branford.[31092]
ii. BARBARA MABBOTT[10] IVES was born in Connecticut on 18 August 1906,[31093] and she died at Hamden on 11 January 1999.[31094]

3302. **ELIZABETH[9] IVES** (Frederick Merwin[8], Chauncey Bradley[7], Jared[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York, New York on 17 October 1901,[31095] and she died at Stonington, New London, Connecticut on 26 October 1995 (Age: 94 Years).[31096] She was buried at Stonington on 30 October 1995.[31097] She married Paul Bartholet, as his first wife, in Manhattan, New York on 14 May 1932.[31098] He was the son of Anthony A and Klara

---

Smith.

[31082] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 24, Kings, New York; Roll: 1062; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0418; FHL microfilm: 1241062, Record for Patterson Smith.

[31083] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 24, Kings, New York; Roll: 1062; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0418; FHL microfilm: 1241062, Record for Patterson Smith.

[31084] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 24, Kings, New York; Roll: 1062; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0418; FHL microfilm: 1241062, Record for Patterson Smith.

[31085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Ives.

[31086] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily Norton Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[31087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Ives.

[31088] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Ives.

[31089] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily Norton Ives.

[31090] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 045-26-6799; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Elizabeth N. Ives.

[31091] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Ives.

[31092] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83413629&indiv=try.]

[31093] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 042-26-3879; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Barbara M. Ives.

[31094] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Ives.

[31095] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Manifests of Passengers Arriving at St. Albans, VT, District through Canadian Pacific and Atlantic Ports, 1895-1954; National Archives Microfilm Publication: M1464; Roll: 446; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service; Record Group Number: 85, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[31096] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Elizabeth I Bartholet.

[31097] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Paul BARTHOLET. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340024474562&indiv=try.]

[31098] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Marriage Indexes 1866-1937: Record for Paul Bartholet.

(Brunner) Bartholet, born in Herisau Appenzell Switzerland on 5 July 1904, and he died in India on 16 March 1962 (Age: 58).[31099]

Children of Paul[9] and Elizabeth (Ives) Bartholet:

i. PAUL[10] BARTHOLET was born in New York in 1934.[31100]
ii. CHAUNCEY[10] BARTHOLET was born in New York in 1935.[31101]
iii. ELIZABETH[10] BARTHOLET was born in New York in 1941.[31102]

3303. **GERARD MERRICK[9] IVES** (Frederick Merwin[8], Chauncey Bradley[7], Jared[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 7 June 1903,[31103] and he died at Center Harbor, Belknap, New Hampshire in May 1983 (age at Death: 80).[31104] He was buried at Center Sandwich, Carroll, New Hampshire.[31105] He married Ruth Dewitt Pratt in Moultonborough, New Hampshire on 22 August 1938. She was the daughter of Francis C and Bertha (Dewitt) Pratt, born at Hartford on 3 April 1906,[31106] and she died in Boston, Massachusetts on 22 April 1993.[31107]

Child of Gerard Merrick[9] and Ruth Dewitt (Pratt) Ives:

[31099] Ancestry.com, Reports of Deaths of American Citizens Abroad, 1835-1974: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; General Records of the Department of State; Record Group: RG59-Entry 205; Box Number: 452; Box Description: 1960-1963 India A - Or, Record for Paul Bartholet. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=deathsamericancitizenabroad&h=131579&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31100] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: New York, New York, New York; Roll: 4561; Sheet Number: 15; Enumeration District: 31-1279, Record for Elizabeth I Bartholet. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=294291007&indiv=try.]

[31101] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: New York, New York, New York; Roll: 4561; Sheet Number: 15; Enumeration District: 31-1279, Record for Elizabeth I Bartholet. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=294291007&indiv=try.]

[31102] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: New York, New York, New York; Roll: 4561; Sheet Number: 15; Enumeration District: 31-1279, Record for Elizabeth I Bartholet. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=294291007&indiv=try.]

[31103] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1922; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 3178; Line: 24; Page Number: 65, Record for Garard Merick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=4026610634&indiv=try.]

[31104] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 065-07-1766; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Gerard Ives.

[31105] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gerard M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=105949294&indiv=try.]

[31106] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Roll #: 2578; Volume #: Roll 2578 - Certificates: 446350-446849, 19 Jun 1924-20 Jun 1924, Record for Ruth Dew Pratt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpassports&h=1157369&indiv=try.]

[31107] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gerard M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=105949294&indiv=try.]

i. JOHN[10] IVES was born in New York in 1940.[31108]

3304. **JOHN WETHERILL[9] IVES** (Frederick Merwin[8], Chauncey Bradley[7], Jared[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 25 October 1904,[31109] and he died in San Diego on 23 February 1995.[31110] He married Lois Merrilyn Hawley in West Seattle, King Washington on 24 January 1930.[31111] She was the daughter of John Ira and Eleanor Francis (Stephens) Hawley, born in the Oregon on 14 December 1910,[31112] and she died at Oceanside on 10 September 1979.[31113]

Children of John Wetherill[9] and Lois Merrilyn (Hawley) Ives:

4523.i. HENRY DAVIS[10] IVES was born in Seattle on 12 June 1931, and he died at Oceanside on 6 June 2008. He was buried in San Diego. He married Lynndora Louise Dell, as her second husband, in Los Angeles, California on 7 August 1964. She was the daughter of Gerald Francis and Minnie Mae (Still) Dell, born at Linden, Union, New Jersey on 17 November 1922,[31114] and she died at Albuquerque on 1 November 2006.[31115]

ii. JACQUELINE[10] IVES was born in Washington in 1935.[31116]

3305. **HENRY FAIRMAN[9] IVES** (Lewis James[8], Augustus Miles[7], Deacon Jesse[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Medina on 30 December 1873,[31117] and he died at Medina on 29 September 1936.[31118] He was buried at Medina.[31119] He married Leona C. She was born in New York in 1882.[31120]

[31108] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: New York, New York, New York; Roll: T627_2656; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 31-1360, Record for Gerard Ives.

[31109] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 549-14-3531; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for John W. Ives.

[31110] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: San Diego; Date: 23 Feb 1995; Social Security: 549143531, Record for John Wetheril Ives.

[31111] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Wetherill Jack Ives.

[31112] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: Record for Lois Merrilyn Hawley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YearbooksIndex&h=342971600&indiv=try.]

[31113] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Davis Ives.

[31114] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XQB2-1JJ : accessed 26 August 2018), Louise L Dell in household of Ethel B Moore, Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 90, sheet 10A, line 42, family 206, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 1003; FHL microfilm 2,340,738, Louise L Dell in household of Ethel B Moore, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XQB2-1JJ.]

[31115] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 04 October 2016, 22:38), entry for Lynndora Louise Dell(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L5TM-686); contributed by various users. PersonID L5TM-686, Lynndora Louise Dell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L5TM-686.]

[31116] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Ouray, Ouray, Colorado; Roll: 1949; Sheet Number: 21; Enumeration District: 46-1, Record for Jacqueline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=20193473&indiv=try.]

[31117] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry F Ives.

[31118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lewis James Ives.

[31119] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry F Ives.

[31120] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Manhattan Assembly District 7, New York, New York; Roll: T625_1198; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 563; Image:, Record for Ives.

Child of Henry Fairman[9] and Leona (C) Ives:

i. FRANCIS[10] IVES was born in Manhattan, New York on 20 March 1908.[31121]

3306. **ISABELLA LOUISE[9] IVES** (Joseph Brainard[8], Mark[7], Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in California on 2 July 1886, and she died at San Leandro on 9 May 1977.[31122] She married James Andrew Calvin in Alameda, California on 14 September 1916.[31123] He was the son of Robert Porston and (Unknown) (Florida) Calvin, born in Midway, Kentucky on 28 March 1880, and he died in Alameda, California on 4 March 1965.[31124]

Children of James Andrew[9] and Isabella Louise (Ives) Calvin:

i. MILDRED A[10] CALVIN was born in California about 1919.[31125]
ii. JAMES ANDREW[10] CALVIN was born in Oakland, California on 29 June 1923, and he died at San Leandro on 28 November 2008.[31126]

3307. **WILLIAM HARLAN[9] IVES** (Harlan Page[8], Mark[7], Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut on 26 January 1864, and he died in Connecticut.[31127] He was buried at Norwalk.[31128] He married Florence S Jackson at Norwalk on 6 October 1887.[31129] She was the daughter of John M and Catharine Maria (Couselye) Jackson, born on 18 January 1864,[31130] and she buried at Norwalk.[31131]

Children of William Harlan[9] and Florence S (Jackson) Ives:

i. E LILLIAN[10] IVES was born in Greenville, New Jersey in November 1883.[31132]

[31121] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1926; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 3798; Line: 30; Page Number: 19, Record for Frances Masury.

[31122] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Andrew Calvin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31123] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1850-1941: Record for James A Calvin.

[31124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Andrew Calvin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31125] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oakland, Alameda, California; Roll: T627_433; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 61-250, Record for James A Calvin.

[31126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Andrew Calvin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31127] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for William H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2557&h=612786&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31128] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=168110646&indiv=try.]

[31129] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Harlan Ives.

[31130] Ancestry.com, U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989: The Archives of the Reformed Church in America; New Brunswick, New Jersey; Bushwick Church, Records, Consistory Minutes, 1789-1917, Record for Florence Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6961&h=2455112&indiv=try.]

[31131] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Florence S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=168110635&indiv=try.]

[31132] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Fall River Ward 2, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_635; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 119, Record for S Florance Ives.

ii. THEODORA[10] IVES was born in Kings on 23 February 1891,[31133] and she died in Norwalk, Connecticut on 13 January 1919. She was buried in Connecticut.

iii. F CARRIE[10] IVES was born in Kings on 23 February 1891.[31134]

3308. **ROBERT ALLYN[9] IVES SR** (Harlan Page[8], Mark[7], Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Cornwal, Litchfield, Connecticut on 19 November 1867,[31135] and he died in Norfolk on 10 March 1957. He was buried at Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia.[31136] He married first Elizabeth Platt in Danbury, Connecticut on 25 March 1888.[31137] She was born in Mount Kisco, New York in 1867,[31138] and she died in New Milford, Connecticut on 12 April 1893 (Age: 24).[31139] Robert Allyn Ives Sr married second Susan Lois Burt on 27 February 1894.[31140] She was the daughter of Mary (J) _____, born in the Massachusetts in 1876,[31141] and she died in Norfolk on 9 June 1961.[31142]

Child of Robert Allyn[9] and Elizabeth (Platt) Ives:

i. LESTER ALLYN[10] IVES was born in Danbury, Connecticut on 9 January 1890,[31143] and he died at Worcester on 4 September 1979.[31144]

Children of Robert Allyn[9] and Susan Lois (Burt) Ives:

ii. JEISHER[10] IVES was born in Connecticut in August 1890.[31145]

iii. ELIZABETH R[10] IVES was born in Connecticut USA in October 1894.[31146]

iv. BESSIE R[10] IVES was born in Connecticut on 27 October 1894,[31147] and she died at Norfolk, Norfolk (Ind. City), Virginia on 11 August 1985. She was buried at Norfolk.[31148]

[31133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Harlan Ives.

[31134] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Birth Index, 1878-1909: Record for Carry Ives.

[31135] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susie Lois Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=50557307&indiv=try.]

[31136] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert A Ives Sr. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[31137] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Allyn Ives.

[31138] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lester Allyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349568588&indiv=try.]

[31139] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions, 1675-1934: Record for Mrs Lizzie S Ives.

[31140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Allyn Ives.

[31141] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Taunton Ward 4, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_580; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0236; FHL microfilm: 1374593, Record for Robert A Ives.

[31142] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susie Lois Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=50557307&indiv=try.]

[31143] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives At St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War Ii Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) For the State of Massachusetts; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147; Series Number: M2090, Record for Lester Allyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=8636052&indiv=try.]

[31144] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Lester A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=11243354&indiv=try.]

[31145] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Allyn Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25128105571&indiv=try.]

[31146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Allyn Ives.

[31147] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014: Record for Bessie R Ives.

[31148] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bessie Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

v. ROBERT ALLYN JR[10] IVES was born at Bethel on 6 August 1898,[31149] and he died at Bethel on 11 August 1898.[31150] He was buried at Danbury.[31151]

4524.vi. MILDRED LOIS[10] IVES was born at Fall River, Bristol, Massachusetts on 31 March 1903. She married first J Arthur Johnson, as his first wife, in Norfolk on 16 August 1922; they divorced in the Virginia on 25 November 1925. He was the son of Arthur and Elizabeth Maurice (Smith) Johnson, born in North Carolina on 25 February 1902,[31152] and he died in Norfolk, Virginia on 21 September 1973 (generalized arteriosclerotic heart disease).[31153] Mildred Lois Ives married second Roy McGinnis Aycock in Norfolk, Virginia on 31 August 1926; they divorced in Princess Anne, Virginia on 19 December 1950 (NumberOfChildren: 1). He was the son of George Arthur and Annie Louise (Wright) Aycock, born in Mecklenburg, Virginia on 23 November 1903, and he died in Virginia Beach, Virginia on 11 December 1979.[31154] Mildred Lois Ives married third Vardaman L Leggett in Norfolk, Virginia on 27 May 1952; they divorced in Norfolk, Virginia on 22 January 1952. He was the son of George Arthur and Annie Catherine (Kelly) Leggett, born in Covington, Mississippi on 24 January 1911,[31155] and he died at Hattiesburg, Forrest, Mississippi on 13 May 2002.[31156]

4525.vii. CLAYTON ROBERT[10] IVES was born at Fall River on 26 October 1904, and he died in Norfolk on 10 March 1986. He was buried at Norfolk. He married Alice Lillie White, as her second husband, in South Norfolk, Virginia on 17 June 1938; they divorced in Norfolk, Virginia on 10 September 1936. She was the daughter of Josiah Jolliff and Clarkey May (Williams) White, born in Norfolk on 26 August 1909, and she died at Norfolk on 25 November 2000.[31157]

3309. **HERBERT RUSSELL[9] IVES** (Harlan Page[8], Mark[7], Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Danbury on 17 November 1874,[31158] and he died at Danbury on 17 December 1967.[31159] He was buried at Wooster Cemetery in 1967. He married first Bessie Poucher at Danbury on 7 June 1911.[31160] She was the daughter of Esbond and Juliet (Lasher) Poucher, born at Danbury on 1 February 1888,[31161] and she died at Danbury on 11 April 1983.

[31149] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=52517536&indiv=try.]

[31150] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Allyn Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25128105571&indiv=try.]

[31151] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=52517536&indiv=try.]

[31152] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 229-10-2538; Issue State: Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Arthur Johnson.

[31153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Johnson.

[31154] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Mcginnis Aycock. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=390154747132&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31155] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia, Record for Mildred Lois Ives Aycock. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=27767864&indiv=try.]

[31156] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Vardaman Leggett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=132493915&indiv=try.]

[31157] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 231-10-0096; Issue State: Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Alice W. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harlin Page Ives.

[31159] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 044-05-4487; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Herbert Ives.

[31160] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert R. Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[31161] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herbert R. Ives.

[31162] Herbert Russell Ives married second Bessie M Poucher, as her second husband, at Danbury on 7 June 1911.[31163] She was born in New York about 1889,[31164] and she died at Danbury on 11 April 1983.[31165]

Children of Herbert Russell[9] and Bessie (Poucher) Ives:

4526.i. ELVIRA JULIA[10] IVES was born at Danbury on 22 June 1915, and she died in Danbury, Connecticut on 16 September 2004. She was buried at Danbury. She married William Quien Sanford in Danbury, Connecticut on 3 October 1936. He was the son of Seth Field and Lena May (Quien) Sanford, born in Fairfield, Connecticut on 17 July 1912, and he died at Southbury on 19 December 1999 (age at Death: 87).[31166]

4527.ii. HERBERT RUSSELL[10] IVES was born in Danbury, Connecticut on 17 April 1923, and he died at Lake Charles on 2 July 1985. He was buried at Lake Charles. He married first Elizabeth "Bette" Margaret Smith, as her first husband, in Darien, Connecticut on 23 April 1949. She was the daughter of Henry Joseph and Mary C (Persico) Smith, born in Derby New Ha, Connecticut on 12 October 1923, and she died in Milford, Connecticut on 28 September 2003.[31167] Herbert Russell Ives Jr married second Elizabeth Haefele at Darien on 23 April 1949. She was the daughter of Joseph A and Minna (Homuth) Haefele, born in New York, New York on 31 January 1927, and she died in Pelham, New York in 1959.[31168]

Children of Herbert Russell[9] and Bessie M (Poucher)(Ives) Ives:

4526.iii. ELVIRA JULIA[10] IVES was born at Danbury on 22 June 1915,[31169] and she died in Danbury, Connecticut on 16 September 2004. She was buried at Danbury.[31170]

[31162] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 041-48-1280; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1967-1968, Record for Bessie P. Ives.

[31163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bessie Mari Poucher. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40305075982&indiv=try.]

[31164] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XMPS-L79 : accessed 14 June 2018), Bessie M Ives in household of Herbert R Ives, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 105, sheet 15A, line 43, family 318, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 257; FHL microfilm 2,339,992, Bessie M Ives in household of Herbert R Ives, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMPS-L79.]

[31165] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 03 May 2018, 04:10), entry for Bessie Marie Poucher(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9QPG-7B2); contributed by various users. PersonID 9QPG-7B2, Bessie Marie Poucher. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9QPG-7B2.]

[31166] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 044-05-6872; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for William Q. Sanford. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31167] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth "Bette" Margaret Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26890233193&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth Haefele. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20340468361&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31169] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 044-05-0319; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elvira I. Sanford.

[31170] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elvira Sanford.

4527.iv. HERBERT RUSSELL[10] IVES was born in Danbury, Connecticut on 17 April 1923,[31171] and he died at Lake Charles on 2 July 1985.[31172] He was buried at Lake Charles.[31173]

3310. **JESSE EMMONS[9] IVES** (Harlan Page[8], Mark[7], Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Cornwal, Litchfield, CTl on 17 January 1876,[31174] baptized on 5 November 1893,[31175] and he died in NewYork, New York on 7 December 1936.[31176] He was buried at Danbury.[31177] He married Besse Coffin Chase in Norwalk, Connecticut on 30 June 1898.[31178] She was the daughter of Peter and Clara M (Judson) Chase, born in Brooklyn New York on 27 May 1876, and she died at Danbury on 15 January 1974.[31179]

Children of Jesse Emmons[9] and Besse Coffin (Chase) Ives:

i. CLARA VAILL[10] IVES was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 27 May 1899, and she died in Brooklyn, New York on 9 January 1907.[31180] She was buried in New Milford Conn on 10 January 1908 (8 Age: 8).[31181]

4528.ii. DOROTHY CHASE[10] IVES was born in New Milford, Connecticut on 19 September 1902, and she died in Danbury, Connecticut on 5 September 1991. She married Myron Hawley Mansfield Sr. He was the son of Ezra Taylor and Mary "May" Louise (Hawley) Mansfield, born in Danbury, Connecticut on 13 May 1898,[31182] and he died at Danbury on 3 March 1953.[31183]

iii. WINIFRED[10] IVES was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 25 January 1909, and she died at Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut on 30 April 2002 (age at Death: 93).[31184]

[31171] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Herbert R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11967969&indiv=try.]

[31172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth Haefele. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20340468361&indiv=try.]

[31173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Herbert Russel Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24225860026&indiv=try.]

[31174] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Providence County, Rhode Island; Roll: 1852399; Draft Board: 1, Record for Jesse Emmons Ives.

[31175] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Jesse Emmons Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3032&h=715710&indiv=try.]

[31176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elvira Elizabeth Vaill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19267276851&indiv=try.]

[31177] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jesse Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=53044463&indiv=try.]

[31178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie Emmons Ives.

[31179] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 042-44-8191; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1964, Record for Bessie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie Emmons Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31181] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, U.S., Index to Death Certificates, 1862-1948: New York City Department of Records & Information Services; New York City, New York; New York City Death Certificates; Borough: Brooklyn; Year: 1908, Record for Clara Vail Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61778&h=1492925&indiv=try.]

[31182] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Fairfield County, Connecticut; Roll: 1570298; Draft Board: 12, Record for Myron Hawley Mansfield.

[31183] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Database online, Record for Myron H Mansfield.

[31184] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 087-07-0839; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Winifred I. Pitman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. WINIFRED[10] IVES was born in New Milford LItchfield Connecticut on 25 January 1909,[31185] and he died at Woodbury on 30 April 2002.[31186]

3311. **HELEN VAILL[9] IVES** (Harlan Page[8], Mark[7], Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Cornwal on 26 May 1878,[31187] and she died at Danbury on 4 August 1966.[31188] She was buried at Danbury.[31189] She married Frank Henry Bennett in Danbury, Connecticut on 27 June 1905. He was the son of Wlliam Henry and Emily Melissa (Healy) Bennett, born at Danbury on 25 September 1863, and he died at Danbury on 16 December 1922.[31190]

Children of Frank Henry[9] and Helen Vaill (Ives) Bennett:

4529.i. ELIZABETH EMILY[10] BENNETT was born at Brewster on 5 May 1906, and she died at Danbury on 22 February 2006. She was buried at Banksville, Town of North Castle, New York. She married Kenneth Wilson Neal in Danbury, Connecticut on 6 July 1935. He was the son of Jesse Tooker and Cynthia May (Ballard) Neal, born in Danbury Fairfield CT USA on 17 June 1903, and he died in Danbury Fairfield CT USA on 11 July 1955.[31191]

4530.ii. FRED HARLAN[10] BENNETT was born at Brewster on 30 August 1907, and he died at New Milford on 23 May 1990. He married Flora Mae Ferris in Manhattan, New York on 31 October 1934. She was born at Danbury on 10 February 1908,[31192] and she died in New Milford, Connecticut on 4 February 1973.[31193]

iii. SYLVIA BRAINERD[10] BENNETT was born at Brewster on 10 April 1911, and she died at Danbury on 20 November 2001. She was buried in Danbury Fairfield Connecticut.[31194]

3312. **HELEN WILLOUGHBY[9] UNDERWOOD** (Marie Annette[8], Esther[7], Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Syracuse on 5 October 1883.[31195] She married Henry Sanford Osborn in October 1908. He was the son of Henry S and Mary Russell (Sanford) Osborn, born at Redding on 24 November 1882,[31196] and he died at Danbury on 20 June 1954.[31197]

[31185] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jesse Emmons Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349568599&indiv=try.]

[31186] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Lennart Pitman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232104323233&indiv=try.]

[31187] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 045-38-6476; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Helen Bennett.

[31188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Henry Bennett.

[31189] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harlan Page Ives.

[31190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Henry Bennett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19267276826&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31191] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Emily Bennett. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31192] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 131-26-6994; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for Flora Bennett.

[31193] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Harlan Bennett.

[31194] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Vaill Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19267276827&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[31195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucien Marcus Underwood.

[31196] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Fairfield County, Connecticut; Roll: ; Draft Board:, Record for Henry Sanford Osborn.

[31197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Sanford Osborn.

Children of Henry Sanford[9] and Helen Willoughby (Underwood) Osborn:

i. MARIAN W[10] OSBORN was born in Connecticut on 4 July 1911.[31198]
ii. ELEANOR E[10] OSBORN was born in Connecticut on 21 April 1913.[31199]

3313. **LUCY MAY[9] IVES** (Roger Leete[8], Theodore Rogers[7], Theodore[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at North Cornwall, Litchfield, Conneticut on 13 May 1892,[31200] and she died at Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut on 25 December 1973.[31201] She was buried in C o r n w a l l, Bridge.[31202] She married John Gilbert McTernan in 1913.[31203] He was the son of Hugh and Grace E (Gilbert) McTernan, born at Brooklyn on 21 March 1889,[31204] and he died in New York, New York on 16 November 1959.[31205]

Children of John Gilbert[9] and Lucy May (Ives) McTernan:

i. LUCY LEETE[10] MCTERNAN was born in New York about 1927,[31206] and she died at West Cornwall on 15 April 1989.[31207]
ii. JOHN[10] MCTERNAN was born in New York about 1929,[31208] and he died at Berlin, Worcester, Maryland on 10 February 1996. He was buried at Berlin.[31209]
iii. KATHEINE[10] MCTERNAN was born in New York about 1933.[31210]
iv. FRANCIS[10] MCTERNAN was born in New York about 1935.[31211]

3314. **ROGER LEETE[9] IVES JR** (Roger Leete[8], Theodore Rogers[7], Theodore[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Cornwall on 13 January 1894,[31212] and he died in

---

[31198] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: T625_178; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 152; Image:, Record for H Sanford Osborn.

[31199] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: T625_178; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 152; Image:, Record for H Sanford Osborn.

[31200] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Gilbert McTernan.

[31201] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Database online, Record for Lucy McTernan.

[31202] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Gilbert Mcternan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432195016542&indiv=try.]

[31203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy May Ives.

[31204] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New York, Kings, New York; Roll: T627_2551; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 24-224, Record for Lucy McTernan.

[31205] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Gilbert Mcternan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432195016542&indiv=try.]

[31206] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New York, Kings, New York; Roll: T627_2551; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 24-224, Record for Lucy McTernan.

[31207] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Gilbert Mcternan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432195016542&indiv=try.]

[31208] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New York, Kings, New York; Roll: T627_2551; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 24-224, Record for Lucy McTernan.

[31209] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Gilbert Mcternan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432195016542&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[31210] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New York, Kings, New York; Roll: T627_2551; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 24-224, Record for Lucy McTernan.

[31211] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New York, Kings, New York; Roll: T627_2551; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 24-224, Record for Lucy McTernan.

[31212] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Bedford, Westchester, New York; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0388; FHL microfilm: 2341392, Record for Estella Ives. [Online (may

Cornwall, Connecticut on 5 July 1938.[31213] He was buried at Cornwall.[31214] He married Maud Lillian Millett in Massachusetts about 1914.[31215] She was the daughter of Roscoe E. and Eustachia Francis (Moody) Millett, born in Wilmington, Massachusetts on 28 May 1894,[31216] and she died in Cornwall, Connecticut on 11 May 1932.[31217]

Children of Roger Leete[9] and Maud Lillian (Millett) Ives:

4531.i. ROGER LEETE[10] IVES was born in Sharon, Connecticut on 21 September 1924, and he died at Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut on 31 August 2004. He was buried in Cornwall, Connecticut. He married Elaine Cooper in Sterling, Massachusetts on 9 October 1948. She was the daughter of Harold and Amy (Peterson) Cooper and she was born in Princeton, Massachusetts on 23 April 1930.[31218]

4532.ii. ESTELLE MARIE[10] IVES was born in Connecticut on 25 March 1926. She married George Robert Stetson at home of Eustachia Francis Moody Millett, Tewsbury, Massachusetts on 1 July 1945.

4533.iii. MARILYN AMELIA[10] IVES was born in Connecticut on 5 December 1927. She married Salvatore Inzinga in Tewksbury, Massachusetts in 1950. He was the son of Benn and (Unknown) (Mary) Inzinga, born in Willimantic, Connecticut on 3 July 1927,[31219] and he died in Windham on 2 July 2017.[31220]

4534.iv. SHIRLEY MILLETT[10] IVES was born at Bedford, Westchester, New York on 5 March 1930, and she died at Pittsfield on 21 August 2010. She married Maurice John Arseneau on 2 January 1954. He was the son of Jean D and Jeanne I (Miclette) Arseneau, born in Pittsfield B, Massachusetts on 10 May 1929, and he died in Pittsfield, Massachusetts on 7 April 2003 (Age: 73).[31221]

v. SHIRLEY MILLETT[10] IVES was born at Bedford on 5 March 1930, and she died at Pittsfield on 21 August 2010. She was buried at Pittsfield.[31222]

3315. **MINER PRATT[9] IVES** (Roger Leete[8], Theodore Rogers[7], Theodore[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Cornwall on 21 February 1900,[31223] and he died at

---

require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=46818779&indiv=try.]

[31213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maud Lillian Millett.

[31214] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roger Leete Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=113246073&indiv=try.]

[31215] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maud Lillian Millett.

[31216] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Bedford, Westchester, New York; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0388; FHL microfilm: 2341392, Record for Estella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=46818779&indiv=try.]

[31217] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maud Lillian Millett.

[31218] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Elaine C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=96630174&indiv=try.]

[31219] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: 285; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0030; Image: 300.0; FHL microfilm: 2340020, Record for Salvatore Inzingo. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=9996961&indiv=try.]

[31220] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Salvatore P. Inzinga. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145249533&indiv=try.]

[31221] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Maurice John Arseneau. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=33605781&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31222] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maud Lillian Millett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25325921281&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[31223] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Connecticut; Registration County: Litchfield County, Record for Miner Pratt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6482&h=26461114&indiv=try.]

West Cornwall on 2 October 1975. He was buried at Cornwall.[31224] He married Alice Janet Bouteiller at Cornwall on 25 April 1926.[31225] She was the daughter of Jacques Henri and Hester (Hall) Bouteiller, born at Cornwall on 28 November 1905,[31226] and she died at West Cornwall on 30 October 1978.[31227]

Children of Miner Pratt[9] and Alice Janet (Bouteiller) Ives:

i. ROBERT MINER[10] IVES was born in Torrington, Connecticut on 20 February 1927, and he died in Sharon, Connecticut on 3 June 2012 (Age: 85).[31228] He was buried at Cornwall.[31229]

ii. DOROTHY M[10] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1933.[31230]

4535.iii. ALMA LOUISE[10] IVES was born in Connecticut on 16 October 1938. She married Charles Herschel Harris at Cornwall on 24 June 1962. He was the son of William Arthur and Clarissa (Van Camp) Harris, born at Kearny, Hudson, New Jersey on 12 October 1935, and he died at Gambier, Knox, Ohio on 18 August 2012.[31231]

3316. **HARRIET NEWELL[9] IVES** (Dwight Williams[8], Theodore Rogers[7], Theodore[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 19 December 1881,[31232] and she died at Windham on 13 September 1955.[31233] She married Myron James Hadfield in 1906.[31234] He was born in Crompton, Rhode Island on 11 December 1882,[31235] and he died on 9 December 1947 (Age: 64).[31236]

Child of Myron James[9] and Harriet Newell (Ives) Hadfield:

[31224] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roger Leete Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=113246073&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[31225] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Janet Bouteiller. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252297749048&indiv=try.]

[31226] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_509; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 3-7, Record for Minor P Ives.

[31227] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Boutellier.

[31228] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Robert Miner Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31229] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Minor Ives.

[31230] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00509; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 3-7, Record for Minor P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=127965969&indiv=try.]

[31231] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Place: Mount Vernon, Ohio, USA; Web edition: http://www.dilleyfuneralservice.com/obituaries.asp?ItemID=629&CategoryID=188, Record for Charles Harris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USCemFuneral&h=152454527&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31232] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Windham, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00529; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 8-54, Record for Myron Hadfield. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=130092256&indiv=try.]

[31233] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriet Newell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352129926371&indiv=try.]

[31234] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Newell Ives.

[31235] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: WW2_2283752; Local board: Windham , Connecticut, Record for Myron James Hadfield.

[31236] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Myron J Hadfield. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=610283&indiv=try.]

i. MYRON H[10] HADFIELD was born in Connecticut about 1912,[31237] and he died at Sterling, Windham, Connecticut on 25 January 1992.[31238] He was buried at Sterling.[31239]

3317. **DANIEL LEETE[9] IVES** (Dwight Williams[8], Theodore Rogers[7], Theodore[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Cornwall, Connecticut on 17 July 1883,[31240] and he died at Willimantic on 3 January 1947. He was buried at Windham.[31241] He married Edith M Latham in 1905.[31242] She was the daughter of Charles H and Ella (P) Latham, born in Connecticut in October 1884,[31243] and she died at Willimantic on 7 February 1930.[31244]

Children of Daniel Leete[9] and Edith M (Latham) Ives:

4536.i. BERNICE VIOLA[10] IVES was born at Willimantic on 25 November 1905, and she died at Windham on 3 March 1988 (age at Death: 82). She was buried at Willimantic. She married Arthur H Mott Junior in Windham, Connecticut on 23 November 1927. He was the son of Arthur Herman and Flora Mae (Johnson) MacHt (mott), born at South Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut on 6 April 1902,[31245] and he died in Windham, Connecticut on 25 November 1973.[31246]

4537.ii. BURTON LEETE[10] IVES was born at South Windham, Windham, Connecticut on 15 June 1910, and he died at Columbia, Tolland, Connecticut on 20 October 1994. He was buried at Willimantic. He married Leah Lillian Cote in Albany, New York on 18 April 1936. She was the daughter of Adlard and Lillian (Ledoux) Cote, born at St. Joseph de Lanoraie, P.Q., Canada on 11 October 1912,[31247] and she died at Columbia on 27 November 1999 (age at Death: 87).[31248]

4538.iii. RAYMOND WILLIAM[10] IVES was born in Willimantic, Connecticut on 28 May 1916, and he died at Plattsburgh on 3 October 1990. He married first Emelda M Desrosiers, as her first husband, in New York on 6 February 1937. She was the daughter of Ovide and (Unknown) (Marie) Desrosiers, born in Fall River, Massachusetts on 27 May 1917, and she died at Eastford, Windham, Connecticut on 9 April 2004.[31249] Raymond William Ives married second Patricia

---

[31237] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Windham, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: T625_198; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 351; Image: 845, Record for Harriet N Hadfield.

[31238] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriet Newell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352129926371&indiv=try.]

[31239] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myron J. Hadfield. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=183395192&indiv=try.]

[31240] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: 285; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0031; Image: 315.0; FHL microfilm: 2340020, Record for Raymond W Ives.

[31241] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daniel L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=183395194&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[31242] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Leete Ives.

[31243] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: 152; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0531; FHL microfilm: 1240152, Record for Edith M Latham.

[31244] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Raymond William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322226208446&indiv=try.]

[31245] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur H. Jr Mott. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=38117490&indiv=try.]

[31246] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bernice V Ives.

[31247] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Leah Cote Ives.

[31248] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 042-14-1196; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Leah L. Ives.

[31249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Raymond William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322226208446&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

Ducatte. She was the daughter of Kenneth Fredrick and Margaret L (Todd) Ducatte, born in Plattsburgh, New York on 8 May 1943, and she died at Plattsburgh on 10 August 2019.[31250]

3318. **NELSON**[9] **IVES** (Harry Marks[8], Nelson Marks[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Topeka, Kansas on 25 September 1883,[31251] and he died at Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas in February 1978.[31252] He was buried at Topeka.[31253] He married Marion Darlow on 17 September 1904. She was the daughter of Thomas L and Marion A (Buchan) Darlow, born in Mexico on 17 September 1885, and she died at Topeka in March 1974.[31254]

Children of Nelson[9] and Marion (Darlow) Ives:

4539.i. HARRY MARKS[10] IVES was born in Kansas on 11 May 1906, and he died at Silver Lake, Shawnee, Kansas in April 1976. He was buried at Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas. He married Elizabeth Sheldon. She was the daughter of Edwin S. and Cora (A) Sheldon, born at Ottawa on 27 April 1907,[31255] and she died at Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri on 11 November 1987.[31256]

4540.ii. ROBERT NELSON[10] IVES was born at Topeka on 13 September 1909, and he died at Topeka on 23 February 1986. He was buried at Topeka. He married Helen Marrs, as her first husband. She was the daughter of Clyde W and Lena (M) Marrs, born at Joplin on 1 January 1912, and she died at Topeka on 20 August 1983.[31257]

3319. **EARL**[9] **IVES** (Harry Marks[8], Nelson Marks[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Topeka, Kansas on 11 March 1886,[31258] and he died at Topeka on 1 May 1972.[31259] He was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas.[31260] He married Alice Maud Newland in Topeka, Kansas on 29 April 1908. She was the daughter of Frank M and Alice

---

Birth, Death.)

[31250] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patricia Ann Ducatte. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210084000426&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31251] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Kansas, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598909; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=16507582&indiv=try.]

[31252] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 511-32-1825; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Nelson Ives.

[31253] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Nelson Ives.

[31254] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 514-46-9556; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Marion Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31255] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=73907827&indiv=try.]

[31256] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 513-44-1720; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1960-1961, Record for Elizabeth S. Ives.

[31257] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Nelson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31258] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; Roll: m-t0627-01261; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 89-55B, Record for William E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=58962068&indiv=try.]

[31259] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 511-32-1843; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Earl Ives.

[31260] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Earl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38035207379&indiv=try.]

M (Armour) Newland, born at Topeka on 29 January 1887,[31261] and she died at Topeka on 17 August 1963.[31262]

Additional information for Earl Ives:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=144565311 --
Topeka State Journal, Monday, May 1, 1972, page 1:
Funeral Wednesday
Printing Firm Founder Dies

Earl Ives, a co-founder of the printing firm, H.M. Ives and Sons of Topeka, 406 Jefferson, died this morning at a local hospital following an extended illness. He was 86.

Mr. Ives was a member of the board of directors of the printing firm at the time of his death. With his father, H.M. Ives, and a brother, Nelson Ives, he was a co-founder of the business in 1905. He retired from the printing firm in 1945 and was a resident of Brewster Place.

He was born March 11, 1886, in Topeka and lived here all his life. In 1969, Mr. Ives was honored in recognition of his 65-year membership in United Commercial Travelers, Council No. 42.

Survivors include three sons, Kenneth Ives, 2230 S.E. 37th, Ralph Ives, Falls Church, Va., and William Ives, Raleigh, N.C.; a daughter, Mrs. Asenath MacGregor, Kent, Wash.; one brother, Nelson Ives, Tecumseh; seven grandchildren, and 10 great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at Penwell-Gabel Chapel. Burial will be at Mount Hope Cemetery.

Additional information for Alice Maud Newland:
personal communication from Kerry Serl, 14 Sep 2015

Alice M Ives, Lifelong City Resident, Dies

Mrs. Alice M. Ives, 76, 1827 Webster, died Saturday in a local hospital.

Her husband, Earl, was founder of the H. M. Ives and Sons printing firm, 420 Quincy.

Mr.s Ives was born Jan 28, 1887 in Topeka and lived here all her life. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F.M. Newland, a pioneer Topeka family in the grocery business.

Mrs. Ives was a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church.

Besides her husband, survivors include three sons, Kenneth, 2510 E 37th, Ralph, Falls Church, VA, and William, Raleigh, NC; a daughter, Mrs. R.N. MacGregor, Steilacoom, Wash.; eight grandchildren and a great-grandchild, and a sister, Mrs. Loyde Nightinglae, LaGrande, Ore.

Services will be at 3:30 p.m., Monday in Penwell-Gabel Chapel. Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery,

Topeka Capital Journal, Sunday, August 18, 1963 pg 18A

[31261] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; Roll: m-t0627-01261; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 89-55B, Record for William E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=58962068&indiv=try.]

[31262] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alice M Ives.

Children of Earl[9] and Alice Maud (Newland) Ives:

4541.i. ALICE ASENATH[10] IVES was born in Topeka, Kansas on 9 May 1909, and she died at Tacoma on 27 January 1993. She married Robert Noble MacGregor at St. James Episcopal, Kent, Washington on 15 October 1933. He was the son of George Malcolm and Charlotte Genevieve (Noble) McGregor, born in Madison, Wisconsin on 21 May 1908,[31263] and he died at Tacoma on 5 April 1992.[31264]

4542.ii. JOHN KENNETH[10] IVES was born in Topeka, Kansas on 31 March 1913, and he died at Topeka on 5 March 1994. He was buried at Topeka on 9 March 1994 (A memorial was held at Mount Hope Chapel. He was cremated). He married Lois Marie Spencer in Topeka, Kansas on 12 September 1936. She was the daughter of Earl and Adeline (Lewis) Spencer, born in Topeka, Kansas on 28 March 1916, and she died in Topeka Shawnee, Kansas on 8 March 2014 (Age: 97).[31265]

4543.iii. RALPH NEWLAND[10] IVES was born in Topeka, Kansas on 25 June 1916, and he died in Winchester, Virginia on 14 December 2011. He married Gunhild Johanna Osterberg in Chicago, Illinois on 3 May 1941. She was the daughter of Garner and _____ (Borghild) Osterberg, born in Cook, Illinois on 27 July 1919,[31266] and she died in Frederick, Virginia on 30 March 2012.[31267]

4544.iv. WILLIAM EARL[10] IVES was born at Topeka on 3 December 1919, and he died at Raleigh on 1 January 1988. He married Beverly June Urban at Pittsburgh on 1 January 1945. She was the daughter of Eugene and Helen C (Hyatt) Urban, born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania on 5 February 1921,[31268] and she died in Philadelphia on 6 February 2003.[31269]

v. MARY JANE[10] IVES was born in Topeka Shawnee, Kansas on 25 June 1921, and she died in Topeka Shawnee, Kansas on 30 August 1923.[31270]

3320. **LAWRENCE HOWELL[9] IVES** (Jesse Francis[8], Nelson Marks[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Almecls, California on 19 December 1891,[31271] and he died in Washington on 6 January 1952.[31272] He married first Marjorie D Brown in Kings, Washington on 16 November 1920. He married second Ruth Niblock in Kings on 27 March 1928. She was the daughter of C B and Anna (Nicewamer) Niblock and she was born at Seattle on 22 March 1906.[31273]

[31263] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 531-07-3051; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert N. Macgregor.

[31264] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Asenith Ives.

[31265] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Record for Lois Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31266] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois Birth Index, 1916-1935: Database online, Record for Gunhild Osterberg.

[31267] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Deaths, 1912-2014, Record for Gunhild Johanna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9278&h=3264829&indiv=try.]

[31268] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: All Places, Arlington, Virginia; Roll: 733; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 7-53, Record for William E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=113230711&indiv=try.]

[31269] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Beverly June Urban. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=19838065&indiv=try.]

[31270] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Earl Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31271] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Seattle , Washington, Record for Laurence Howell Ives.

[31272] Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996: Database online, Record for Laurence H Ives.

[31273] Ancestry.com, Washington Births, 1891-1907: Database online, Record for Ruth Niblock.

Children of Lawrence Howell[9] and Ruth (Niblock) Ives:

4545.i. PATRICIA[10] IVES was born at Seattle on 14 January 1930, and she died at Mesa on 19 July 2015. She married first Kenneth J Lundgren, as his first wife, at Seattle on 19 May 1951. He was the son of Joe and Marrian (Mitchel) Lundgren, born in Bainbridge Island, Washington on 4 December 1927,[31274] and he died in Seattle, Washington on 21 April 1989 (Age: 61).[31275] Patricia Ives married second Richard Adair.

ii. JOANNE JESSE[10] IVES was born in Washington on 18 September 1933,[31276] and she died in Hennepin, Minnesota on 14 March 1977 (age at Death: 43).[31277] She was buried at Hill City, Aitkin, Minnesota.[31278]

3321. **DORIS**[9] **IVES** (Jesse Francis[8], Nelson Marks[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in California on 25 September 1897, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 21 December 1963.[31279] She married Paul Masters. He was the son of William M and Adelia A (Mathewson) Masters, born in Jefferson, Illinois on 11 November 1897,[31280] and he died in 1965 (Age: 68).[31281]

Children of Paul[9] and Doris (Ives) Masters:

i. JOHN I[10] MASTERS was born in 1921.[31282]

ii. PAUL WILBUR[10] MASTERS was born in 1923.

3322. **ALICE ANNETTE**[9] **IVES** (Jesse Francis[8], Nelson Marks[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born on 13 September 1897,[31283] and she died in Riverside, California on

---

[31274] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Reference Number: kingcoarchmc260142, Record for Kenneth J Lundgren. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=810946&indiv=try.]

[31275] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kenneth Joseph Lundgren. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=123837494&indiv=try.]

[31276] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1950, Record for Joanne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=444563835&indiv=try.]

[31277] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 470-32-9813; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Joanne Hannay.

[31278] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joanne Hannay.

[31279] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 21 Dec 1963; Social Security:, Record for Doris I Masters. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31280] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Paul Masters. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=13451152&indiv=try.]

[31281] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Mt. Vernon Register-News; Publication Date: 27/ Oct/ 1965; Publication Place: MT Vernon, Illinois, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/1631953/?article=fef4e740-f4c4-4887-af76-61f50546bc96&focus=0.012253571,0.52062213,0.12629332,0.6764203&xid=2378, Record for Paul Masters. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=532772509&indiv=try.]

[31282] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Beverly Hills, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 124; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 820; Image: 208.0, Record for Paul W Masters.

[31283] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 558-66-9255; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Alice Richardson.

24 April 1986.[31284] She married Herbert C Richardson. He was the son of Georg A and Alice (M) Richardson and he was born in Massachusetts in 1892.

Children of Herbert C[9] and Alice Annette (Ives) Richardson:

i. RICHARD IVES[10] RICHARDSON was born in 1924, and he died in Bellingham, Washington on 20 April 2005.[31285]

ii. DIANA MAY[10] RICHARDSON was born in 1928.

3323. **EDWIN S.**[9] **IVES** (John Harris[8], Edward Hull[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Menomonie, Dunn, Wisconsin on 14 April 1879,[31286] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 1 April 1962. He married Christie Zak in St Paul, Minnesota on 19 March 1900.[31287] She was the daughter of Thomas and (Unknown) (Marie) Zak, born at Lanesburgh Township on 17 April 1881,[31288] and she died in Los Angeles on 18 December 1967.[31289]

Child of Edwin S.[9] and Christie (Zak) Ives:

i. SHERWIN EDWARD[10] IVES was born in Ramsey, Minnesota on 11 July 1902,[31290] and he died at West Hills, Los Angeles, California on 14 July 1985.[31291]

3324. **CHARLES CURTIS**[9] **IVES** (Eben Cephas[8], Joseph Curtis[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Ottumwa, Iowa on 11 July 1881,[31292] and he died in Ramsey, Minnesota on 12 April 1967.[31293] He married Minnetta E Marks at Minneapolis on 11 March 1906.[31294] She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Jacobs) _____, born in Indiana on 5 February 1881,[31295] and she died in Ramsey, Minnesota on 4 August 1963 (Age: 82).[31296]

Children of Charles Curtis[9] and Minnetta E (Marks) Ives:

4546.i. ELAINE MARKS[10] IVES was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 8 June 1911, and she died at Saint Paul on 5 November 1982. She was buried at Mendota Heights, Dakota, Minnesota. She married

---

[31284] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Riverside; Date: 24 Apr 1986; Social Security: 558669255, Record for Alice Ives Richardson.

[31285] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Database online. Newspaper: Bellingham Herald, The; Publication Date: 27 4 2005; Publication Place: Bellingham , WA , US, Record for Richard Ives Richardson.

[31286] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908: Record for Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSWisconsinBirth&h=947455&indiv=try.]

[31287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Sherwin Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[31288] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980: Record for Christina Zak.

[31289] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Sherwin Ives.

[31290] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 559-09-9291; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edward Ives.

[31291] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Sherwin Ives.

[31292] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Minnesota, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598912; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Charles C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17886679&indiv=try.]

[31293] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Curtis Ives.

[31294] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950: Record for Minnette E Marks. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMinnesotaMarriage&h=806987&indiv=try.]

[31295] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: St Paul Ward 7, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: T625_854; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 79; Image: 147, Record for Minnetta Ives.

[31296] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Record for Minnetta E Ives.

Frederick Paul Ernest Grube in St Croix, Wisconsin on 22 July 1933. He was the son of Gustav Henry and Frances (Thill) Grube, born at Saint Paul on 20 September 1911,[31297] and he died at Mendota Heights on 17 January 1959.[31298]

4547.ii. CURTIS CHARLES[10] IVES was born at Minneapolis on 19 August 1912, and he died in Blue Earth, Minnesota on 11 October 1978. He was buried at Minneapolis. He married Clover Belle Hall in St Paul, Minnesota on 14 February 1942. She was the daughter of Thomas R and Emma N (Stearns) Hall, born in Brainerd Cro, Minnesota on 10 May 1917,[31299] and she died in Wanasha, Minnesota on 15 February 1991.

3325. **EBEN CEPHAS[9] IVES JR** (Eben Cephas[8], Joseph Curtis[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at St Paul on 20 September 1892,[31300] and he died on 25 April 1954 (Age: 60).[31301] He married Florence Murnane in St Paul, Minnesota in 1913. She was the daughter of Michael Richard and Winifred (Wenger) Murnane, born at St Paul on 23 September 1893,[31302] and she died at Minneapolis in February 1975 (age at Death: 81).[31303]

Child of Eben Cephas[9] and Florence (Murnane) Ives:

i. ELIZABETH CATHERINE[10] IVES was born in St. Paul, Minnesota on 17 May 1915,[31304] and she died at Naples on 10 November 1992.[31305]

3326. **EBEN ALBERT[9] IVES JR** (Eben Albert[8], Eben[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Murray, Cass, Nebraska on 30 June 1930,[31306] and he died at Saint Joe, Searcy, Arkansas on 22 March 2008.[31307] He was buried at Nanny Cemetery, Yellville, Arkansas.[31308] He married first Gladys Sue Mears, as her second husband, after 1980.[31309] She was the daughter of Archie Ware and Anna Elizabeth (Miller) Mears, born at Cowan Barrens, Marion,

---

[31297] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frederick Paul Ernest Grube. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252393811468&indiv=try.]

[31298] Dalby, John, Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index, Select Counties: Record for Frederick P. Grube. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3775&h=535384&indiv=try.]

[31299] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Clover Belle Hall.

[31300] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980: Database online, Record for Eben C. Ives.

[31301] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Eben C Ives.

[31302] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980: Record for Florence Murnane.

[31303] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 469-76-0574; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Florence Ives.

[31304] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 474-01-3606; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elizabeth C. Giertsen.

[31305] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Catherine IVES.

[31306] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gladys Sue Mears. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-612979174&indiv=try.]

[31307] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Montana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Eben A. Ives.

[31308] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eben Albert Jr. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26454727699&indiv=try.]

[31309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gladys Sue Mears. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-612979174&indiv=try.]

Arkansas on 3 June 1932,[31310] and she died at Yellville on 8 June 1998 (age at Death: 66).[31311] Eben Albert Ives Jr married second Goldie Mae Miller in 1980.[31312] She was the daughter of Thomas D and Leva (Cook) Miller, born in Beesprings, Kentucky on 13 June 1918, and she died in Jefferson, Kentucky on 19 May 1975 (Age: 56).[31313]

Additional information for Eben Albert Ives Jr:

From: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?x=6708bdfd-8d91-4740-8e31-9bf1cdae3afb&title=Possible+matches+for+Eben+Albert+Ives&m=1030%3a%3a6939270281%3a10492105%2c1030%3a%3a12213668258%3a29771650%2c1030%3a%3a12253607047%3a29109613%2c1030%3a%3a12235216550%3a30024447%2c1030%3a%3a6968507990%3a9936001%2c1030%3a%3a12349568928%3a31016902%2c2190%3a%3a250478352%2c1030%3a%3a12640700116%3a43278507%2c1030%3a%3a18530019096%3a33764091%2c60525%3a%3a24346895%2c7545%3a%3a17759255%2c7545%3a%3a17767753%2c7545%3a%3a17767757%2c1732%3a%3a95461751%2c1732%3a%3a95266147&ftm=1&gss=angs&pcat=ROOT_CATEGORY&h=250478352&db=USCemFuneral&indiv=1&ml_rpos=7 --

Eben A. Ives, age 77 of Yellville, passed away on Saturday, March 22, 2008 at the Hospice House in Mountain Home, Arkansas. Eben was born in Murray, Nebraska on June 30, 1930. He was the son of the late Eben and Nora (Morton) Ives. Eben was a retired Farmer and a veteran of the Korean War. Eben had lived in Marion County most of his life and was a member of the Marion County Cattlemens Assn. and the National Boar Goat Assn. He served in the U.S. Navy and the U.S. Coast Guard. Eben is survived by his close friend & companion, Anna McCollum of Mountain Home, Arkansas; four brothers, John Ives of Buena Park, California, Dan Ives of Jay, Oklahoma, Frank Ives of Omaha, Arkansas and Harvey Paul of Phoenix, Arizona. Eben is also survived by two sisters, Katie Jones of Rogers, Arkansas and Caroline Ives of Langley, Oklahoma and numerous nieces & nephews. He is also survived by two step-sons, James Mohr and Ronnie Mohr; one step-daughter, Judy Durr and husband Norm; seven step-grandchildren, eight great step-grandchildren and three great-great step-grandchildren. Visitation for Mr. Ives will be on Monday, March 24, 2008 at the Burns Funeral Home in Yellville from 6-8 pm, with the services being conducted on Tuesday, March 25, 2008 at 2:00 p.m. at the Burns Funeral Home Chapel with Pastor Jerry Johnson officiating. Burial will take place in the Nanny Cemetery south of Yellville. In lieu of flowers donations can be made to the Nanny Cemetery

---

Children of Eben Albert[9] and Goldie Mae (Miller) Ives:

i. RONNIE[10] IVES.
ii. JAMES[10] IVES.

[31310] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bearden, Marion, Arkansas; Roll: T627_153; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 45-1, Record for Gladys Sue Mears. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=101634578&indiv=try.]

[31311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gladys Sue Mears. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-612979174&indiv=try.]

[31312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eben Albert Jr. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26454727699&indiv=try.]

[31313] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Judy A Durr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=173148225&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. JUDY[10] IVES was born at Louisville on 6 June 1944, and she died at Shepherdsville, Bullitt, Kentucky on 30 May 2017. She was buried at Brooks, Bullitt, Kentucky.[31314]

3327. **KATIE MABEL**[9] **IVES** (Eben Albert[8], Eben[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Arkansas on 31 May 1933.[31315] She married first Howard R Thompson in Union, North Carolina on 2 August 1953;[31316] they divorced in 1970. He was the son of George Alfred and Lola Catherine (Howard) Thompson, born at Alton, Madison, Illinois on 31 August 1925,[31317] and he died in Claremore, Oklahoma on 23 February 2014.[31318] Katie Mabel Ives married second Lloyd Jasper Jones. He was the son of Troy Ernie and Beulah Alberta (Rose) Jones, born at Georges Creek, Marion, Arkansas on 9 August 1933, and he died at Rogers on 24 September 2016.[31319]

Children of Howard R[9] and Katie Mabel (Ives) Thompson:

i. NORA ELIZABETH[10] THOMPSON was born in Union, North Carolina in 1954.[31320]

ii. GEORGE ALFRED[10] THOMPSON was born in March 1958.

4548.iii. ANNELL CAROLINE[10] THOMPSON was born on 8 August 1962. She married first (Unknown) Rivers. She married second Roy Glen Pruitt.

iv. DAN EDWARD[10] THOMPSON was born on 10 July 1965.[31321]

3328. **JOHN HULL**[9] **IVES** (Eben Albert[8], Eben[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Yellville on 18 January 1935,[31322] and he died at Buena Park, Orange, California on 2 December 2014. He married Barbara Phyrn Turner at Reno on 24 August 1963.

[31314] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Judy A Durr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=173148225&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[31315] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Big Spring, Marion, Arkansas; Roll: T627_153; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 45-3, Record for Mabel Ivas. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=101634914&indiv=try.]

[31316] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011: Record for Cathie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60548&h=11087276&indiv=try.]

[31317] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 14 April 2015, 20:21), entry for Howard (nmn) thompson(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVNZ-VLW); contributed by various users. PersonID LVNZ-VLW, Howard (nmn) thompson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVNZ-VLW.]

[31318] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard R. Thompson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=79604105&indiv=try.]

[31319] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loyd Jasper Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=205833774&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31320] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000: Record for Nora Elizabeth Thompson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8783&h=5557609&indiv=try.]

[31321] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Dan E Thompson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=320161365&indiv=try.]

[31322] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: http://www.meaningfulfunerals.net/fh/obituaries/home.cfm?&fh_id=12260; Publication Place: Buena Park, California, USA; URL: https://www.meaningfulfunerals.net/home/index.cfm/obituaries/view/fh_id/12260/id/2843069, Record for John Hull Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=500607492&indiv=try.]

[31323] She was the daughter of Roy and Lucy Agnes (Gaines) Turner, born at near Lead Hill, Marion, Arkansas on 24 August 1940, and she died at Buena Park on 6 February 2011.[31324]

Children of John Hull[9] and Barbara Phyrn (Turner) Ives:

i. DEANNA[10] IVES.
ii. JOHN HAROLD[10] IVES was born in San Joaquin, California on 23 May 1964.[31325]
iii. PERI DRU[10] IVES was born on 14 April 1964 (DayAlias: 14).[31326]
iv. LYNDA PHYRN[10] IVES was born in Los Angeles, California on 5 March 1970.[31327]

3329. **MARCELLA ELIZA[9] DIVINE** (Daisy Mabel[8], Eben[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Merrick, Nebraska on 17 October 1919,[31328] and she died at Onalaska, Lewis, Washington on 1 June 1998. She was buried at Chehalis.[31329] She married John Daniel Vogel Jr. He was the son of Daniel and Emma (Bodemer) Vogel, born at Winner, Tripp, South Dakota on 27 March 1913,[31330] and he died at Onalaska on 22 March 1997.[31331]

Children of John Daniel[9] and Marcella Eliza (Divine) Vogel:

i. JUDITH ANN[10] VOGEL was born in Lincoln, Nebraska on 6 March 1946.[31332]
ii. MARCY[10] VOGEL was born about 1953.[31333]

[31323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Barbara Phyrn Turner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13926718937&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[31324] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: 1956-1957, Record for Barbara Phyrn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=89557175&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31325] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=181040117&indiv=try.]

[31326] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Peri D Rasko. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=147435753&indiv=try.]

[31327] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 5 Mar 1970; Birth County: Los Angeles, Record for Lynda P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=11494235&indiv=try.]

[31328] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Central, Merrick, Nebraska; Roll: T625_995; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 154; Image: 115, Record for Daisy Divine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=78693547&indiv=try.]

[31329] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marcella Divine Vogel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=27361535&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[31330] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska; Roll: 1286; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0044; Image: 432.0; FHL microfilm: 2341021, Record for J Daniel Vogel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=107414769&indiv=try.]

[31331] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marcella Divine Vogel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=27361535&indiv=try.]

[31332] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Marriage Returns; Collection Title: Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013, Record for John Daniel Vogel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WAMarriage&h=1355837944&indiv=try.]

[31333] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: Record for Marcy Vogel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YearbooksIndex&h=458765037&indiv=try.]

iii. KARLA[10] VOGEL was born at Chehalis on 7 March 1959, and she died at Vancouver on 11 August 1994. She was buried at Chehalis.[31334]

iv. KIMBERLY D[10] VOGEL was born in Chehalis, Washington on 7 March 1959.[31335]

v. KRISTA[10] VOGEL was born on 7 March 1959.[31336]

3330. **DORIS L[9] IVES** (Selden Walkley[8], John Hull[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Garfield on 2 February 1904,[31337] and she died in Yuba, California on 17 June 1935. She was buried at Olivehurst. She married Walter Headlee, as his second wife, at Sterling, Logan, Colorado on 22 August 1923.[31338] He was the son of Levi S. and Mary J. (McMan) Headlee, born in the Nebraska on 8 April 1886,[31339] and he died at Sacramento on 19 November 1941.[31340]

Children of Walter[9] and Doris L (Ives) Headlee:

i. KEITH HOWARD[10] HEADLEE was born on 10 January 1925,[31341] and he died at Galt, Sacramento, California on 29 July 2003. He was buried at Folsom, Sacramento, California.[31342]

ii. IVA MAY[10] HEADLEE was born on 27 January 1926, and she died at Alliance on 27 January 1926. She was buried at Alliance.[31343]

iii. DALE LESTER[10] HEADLEE was born on 17 October 1927,[31344] and he died in San Joaquin on 2 December 1967.[31345]

[31334] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Karla Danielle Vogel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=27361533&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[31335] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Kimberly D Vogel-Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=208992059&indiv=try.]

[31336] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Kristi Vogel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=208076046&indiv=try.]

[31337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Seldon Walyley Ives.

[31338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Doris L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320106339227&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[31339] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M3BY-TT1 : accessed 16 May 2018), Walter Headlee in household of Levi S Headlee, Platte Precinct, Polk, Nebraska, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 99, sheet 1B, family 19, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,937, Walter Headlee in household of Levi S Headlee, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M3BY-TT1.]

[31340] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Walter Headlee in the 1930 United States Federal Census." Walter Headlee in the 1930 United States Federal Census. N.p., n.d. Web. 9 Jan. 2018. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=try&h=88920367&db=1930usfedcen>, Walter Headlee in the 1930 United States Federal Census. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=try&h=88920367&db=1930usfedcen.]

[31341] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: American, Sacramento, California; Roll: m-t0627-00280; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 34-14A, Record for Walter Headlee. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=73459097&indiv=try.]

[31342] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Doris L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320106339227&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[31343] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Doris L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320106339227&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[31344] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: American, Sacramento, California; Roll: m-t0627-00280; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 34-14A, Record for Walter Headlee. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=73459097&indiv=try.]

3331. **KENNETH C**[9] **IVES** (Selden Walkley[8], John Hull[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Burwell, Garfield, Nebraska on 7 September 1908,[31346] and he died at Jerome, Jerome, Idaho on 19 November 1989 (age at Death: 81).[31347] He was buried at Jerome.[31348] He married Mary Kaufman. She was the daughter of Alexander and Amalia (Schaffer) Kaufman, born at Herington, Dickinson, Kansas on 3 July 1915, and she died in the Idaho in March 1984.[31349]

Child of Kenneth C[9] and Mary (Kaufman) Ives:

4549.i. KENNETH EUGENE[10] IVES was born in Denver, Colorado on 6 October 1933, and he died in Marion, Oregon on 12 December 1977 (Age: 44). He was buried at Jerome. He married Mary Marlene Petty in Scotts Bluff in 1953. She was the daughter of Alva Petty.

3332. **KATHERINE**[9] **IVES** (Selden Walkley[8], John Hull[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Burwell, Nebraska on 26 June 1910,[31350] and she died in Alliance, Nebraska on 1 April 1969.[31351] She was buried at Alliance.[31352] She married James Olaf Butcher in Bridgeport, Nebraska on 15 December 1928. He was the son of James Orville and Myrta Mae (Andrews) Butcher, born at Kemp, Douglas, Illinois on 18 July 1908, and he died at Alliance on 10 October 1992.[31353]

Children of James Olaf[9] and Katherine (Ives) Butcher:

i. LAVONA MARIE[10] BUTCHER was born at Alliance on 29 December 1929, and she died at Alliance on 13 April 2015. She was buried at Alliance.[31354]

ii. JAMES EUGENE[10] BUTCHER was born on 15 August 1932, and he died on 7 July 1991. He was buried at Alliance.[31355]

3333. **EUGENE V.**[9] **IVES** (Selden Walkley[8], John Hull[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Burwell on 2 December 1916,[31356] and he died at Longmont, Boulder,

---

[31345] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Doris L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320106339227&indiv=try.]

[31346] Ancestry.com, Web: Idaho, Find A Grave Index, 1863-2011: Record for Kenneth C Ives Sr.

[31347] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 506-10-5518; Issue State: Nebraska; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Kenneth C. Ives.

[31348] Ancestry.com, Web: Idaho, Find A Grave Index, 1863-2011: Record for Kenneth C Ives Sr.

[31349] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320106351630&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31350] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska; Roll: T625_979; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 11; Image:, Record for Selden W Ives.

[31351] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Selden Wakely Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26888550971&indiv=try.]

[31352] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Olaf Butcher.

[31353] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Olaf Butcher. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31354] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Olaf Butcher. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[31355] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Olaf Butcher. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[31356] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Lead, Lawrence, South

Colorado on 26 June 1997.[31357] He was buried at Longmont.[31358] He married Ruth Marguerite Mead. She was the daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Juliana Elizabeth (Clark) Mead, born at Sidney, Fremont, Iowa on 16 November 1915,[31359] and she died in Longmont, Colorado on 19 December 2011.[31360]

Children of Eugene V.[9] and Ruth Marguerite (Mead) Ives:

i. DONALD KEVIN[10] IVES was born at Alliance on 26 August 1938.[31361]
ii. JUDITH L.[10] IVES was born in Nebraska in 1942,[31362] and she died at Longmont on 12 November 2021. She was buried at Longmont.[31363]

3334. **MABEL**[9] **IVES** (Selden Walkley[8], John Hull[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Alliance on 29 June 1918,[31364] and she died at Burley, Cassia, Idaho on 16 November 1982.[31365] She was buried at Burley.[31366] She married Edward Earl Goodrich in Fall River, South Dakota on 11 September 1937.[31367] He was the son of Earl Cranston and Pearl Lela (Butler) Goodrich, born at Council Bluffs on 27 October 1913,[31368] and he died at Burley on 20 January 1996.[31369]

Child of Edward Earl[9] and Mabel (Ives) Goodrich:

i. EDWARD EARL[10] GOODRICH was born in Nebraska in 1939.[31370]

3335. **ISABEL NADINE**[9] **IVES** (Selden Walkley[8], John Hull[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Alliance on 18 September 1920,[31371] and she died at Lexington,

---

Dakota; Roll: 817; Sheet Number: 73; Enumeration District: 41-20, Record for Donald K. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=8617152&indiv=try.]

[31357] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gene V Ives.

[31358] Ancestry.com, Web: Colorado, Find A Grave Index, 1861-2011: Database online, Record for Gene V Ives.

[31359] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Marguerite Mead.

[31360] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gene V Ives.

[31361] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online, Record for Gene V Ives.

[31362] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Lead, Lawrence, South Dakota; Roll: 817; Sheet Number: 73; Enumeration District: 41-20, Record for Judith L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=8617153&indiv=try.]

[31363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Judith L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382407299009&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[31364] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 572-20-6493; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mabel Goodrich.

[31365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Earl Goodrich. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1017015342&indiv=try.]

[31366] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mabel Goodrich I.

[31367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Earl Goodrich. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1017015342&indiv=try.]

[31368] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mabel Goodrich I.

[31369] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Earl Goodrich. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1017015342&indiv=try.]

[31370] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online, Record for Mabel Goodrich.

[31371] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska; Roll: 1266; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 865.0; FHL microfilm: 2341001, Record for Isabel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=106573877&indiv=try.]

Dawson, Nebraska on 28 August 2006.[31372] She was buried at Lexington. She married first Wilbur Eugene Yarnell. He was born at Danbury Township, Red Willow, Nebraska on 11 August 1917, and he died in the United States of America on 25 September 1961.[31373] Isabel Nadine Ives married second Leo Allen Fagot about 1974.[31374] He was the son of Ralph B and Matilda (C) Fagot, born at Lexington on 29 March 1929,[31375] and he died at Lexington on 27 July 2014.[31376]

Children of Leo Allen[9] and Isabel Nadine (Ives)(Yarnell) Fagot:

i. LINDA[10] FAGOT.
ii. GARY[10] YARNELL.

3336. **CLARENCE[9] CALKINS** (Ella J.[8], Alderman[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Canaan in January 1877, and he died in 1914. He was buried at Hillside Cemetery, East Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married Ruby A Gillett in 1895.[31377] She was the daughter of John and (Unknown) (Carry) Gillett, born in Brainerds, New York on 25 August 1879,[31378] and she died in Great Barrington, Massachusetts on 7 August 1927.

Children of Clarence[9] and Ruby A (Gillett) Calkins:

i. HAROLD F[10] CALKINS was born in Massachusetts in February 1896.[31379]
ii. BURTON J[10] CALKINS was born in Massachusetts in December 1899.[31380]

3337. **CHESTER FRANCIS[9] IVES** (Thaddeus Roderick[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 7 August 1879,[31381] and he died at

---

[31372] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isabell Nadine Fagot. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=49084493&indiv=try.]

[31373] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isabell Nadine Fagot. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=49084493&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31374] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 29/ Aug/ 2006; Publication Place: Kearney, Nebraska, USA; URL: http://www.kearneyhub.com/obituaries/isabell-fagot/article_092726db-0276-53f4-aec8-c1f7c5a1c0db.html, Record for Isabell N. Fagot. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=314531234&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[31375] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Lexington, Dawson, Nebraska; Roll: T627_2243; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 24-22, Record for Seo A Fagot. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=58295652&indiv=try.]

[31376] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Isabell Nadine Fagot. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=49084493&indiv=try.]

[31377] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Great Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 632; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 0034; FHL microfilm: 1240632, Record for Clarence H Calkins. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[31378] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Great Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 632; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 0034; FHL microfilm: 1240632, Record for Clarence H Calkins.

[31379] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Great Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 632; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 0034; FHL microfilm: 1240632, Record for Clarence H Calkins.

[31380] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Great Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 632; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 0034; FHL microfilm: 1240632, Record for Clarence H Calkins.

Amherst on 20 May 1976.[31382] He married Sarah Ellen Hutt. She was born in Canada on 8 August 1882,[31383] and she died on 11 August 1954.[31384]

Child of Chester Francis[9] and Sarah Ellen (Hutt) Ives:

4550.i. MIRIAM ELIZABETH[10] IVES was born in Amherst, Massachusetts on 1 January 1908, and she died at Alton Bay, Belknap, New Hampshire on 5 January 1979 (Age: 71). She married Richard Henry Shurbert. He was the son of Henry M and Elizabeth W (Knowland) Shurbert and he was born at Newton on 15 November 1908.[31385]

3338. **RAYMOND HOLMES[9] IVES** (Thaddeus Roderick[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 8 January 1881,[31386] and he died at Fairfield on 14 November 1971. He was buried at Oaklawn Cemetery, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married first Mabel Agnes Garrison at Litchfield on 2 October 1907 (r roof says marriage was in fairfield, fairfield,ct).[31387] She was the daughter of Isaac and Estella Daisy (Warner) Garrison, born at Litchfield on 13 September 1888,[31388] and she died at Fairfield on 22 July 1943 (Age: 54).[31389] Raymond Holmes Ives married second Margaret Jerome. She was born in 1895, and she died in 1965.[31390]

Children of Raymond Holmes[9] and Mabel Agnes (Garrison) Ives:

4551.i. HAZEL ESTELLA[10] IVES was born at Fairfield on 3 July 1910, and she died at Bradenton on 14 March 1993. She was buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts on 25 May 1993. She married Samuel Abbott Hutchinson at Fairfield on 13 May 1933. He was the son of Samuel Chickering and Mabel (Abbott) Hutchinson, born at Lynn on 9 March 1909 (private papers), and he died at Lynnfield, Essex, Massachusetts on 20 December 1975 (provate papers).[31391]

4552.ii. MILDRED JOYCE[10] IVES was born at Fairfield on 28 August 1912, and she died at Kennett Square, Chester, Pennsylvania on 30 March 1986. She married Albert Virgil Willett Jr at Fairfield on 12 September 1936. He was the son of Albert Virgil and Esther Johannes (Thorman) Willett, born at

---

[31381] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Hampshire County, Massachusetts; Roll: 1684521; Draft Board: 8, Record for Chester Francis Ives.

[31382] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 018-03-5544; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Chester Ives.

[31383] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_704; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 135; Image:, Record for Chester F Ives.

[31384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Miriam Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19392332979&indiv=try.]

[31385] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Miriam Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19392332979&indiv=try.]

[31386] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Connecticut; Registration County: Fairfield; Roll: 1570492; Draft Board: 13, Record for Raymond Holmes Ires.

[31387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Agnes Garrison. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[31388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Agnes Garrison.

[31389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mildred Joyce Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152405036364&indiv=try.]

[31390] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Raymond Holmes Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31391] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Abbott Hutchinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Salt Lake City on 30 June 1911,[31392] and he died at West Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania on 21 January 2003.[31393]

4553.iii. ELEANOR[10] IVES was born in Fairfield, Connecticut on 11 March 1920, and she died on 27 April 1964. She married Richard Failing Roof in Martin, Florida on 8 October 1943. He was the son of Leo Chauncey and Ethel (Failing) Roof, born at Fort Plain, Montgomery, New York on 1 August 1920,[31394] and he died in Port Charlotte, Florida on 31 December 1994 (Age: 74).[31395]

4554.iv. RAYMOND HOLMES[10] IVES was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 1 December 1924, and he died in Sarasota, Connecticut on 29 May 2013 (age at Death: 88). He was buried at Fairfield. He married Phyllis Anne Sherman in White Plains, New York on 29 September 1945. She was the daughter of Dr. Herbert De Grove and Marie Louise (Young) Sherman, born in White Plains, New York, and she died on 10 January 2021.[31396]

3339. **ALICE HARRIET[9] IVES** (Thaddeus Roderick[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Goshen, Connecticut on 11 July 1886,[31397] and she died in the New Jersey on 11 January 1973.[31398] She was buried in Watertown, Connecticut. She married George Blakeslee Tibbals in Goshen, Connecticut on 16 September 1905.[31399] He was the son of Nathan and Ida M. Smith (Tibbals) Tibbals, born in Thomaston, Connecticuit on 12 May 1880,[31400] and he died in Eatontown, New Jersey on 11 October 1979.[31401]

Children of George Blakeslee[9] and Alice Harriet (Ives) Tibbals:

i. CHARLES NATHAN[10] TIBBALS was born on 7 April 1912, and he died in Middletown Township, New Jersey on 2 April 1991 (Heart Attack). He was buried in Middletown Township, New Jersey in April 1991.[31402]

ii. HELEN A[10] TIBBALS was born in Connecticut about 1912.[31403]

3340. **EDWIN RODERICK[9] IVES** (Thaddeus Roderick[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 30 August 1887, and he died at Thomaston, Litchfield, Connecticut on 23 May 1945.[31404] He was buried at Litchfield.[31405] He

---

[31392] Ancestry.com, Utah, Birth Certificates, 1903-1911: Record for Albert Virgil Willett.

[31393] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mildred Joyce Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152405036364&indiv=try.]

[31394] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 090-16-9074; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Richard F. Roof.

[31395] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Richard Failing Roof.

[31396] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Phyllis Anne Sherman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362304071076&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31397] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Harriet Ives.

[31398] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thaddeus Roderick Ives.

[31399] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Harriet Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[31400] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Litchfield , Connecticut, Record for George Blakeslee Tibbals.

[31401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Harriet Ives.

[31402] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Harriet Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[31403] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Thomaston, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_510; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 3-43, Record for Alice J Tibbals.

[31404] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin R Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

married Leva Evelyn Osborn, as her first husband, on 22 April 1912.[31406] She was the daughter of Charles Edwin and Flora M. (Buell) Osborn, born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 22 April 1891, and she died at Torrington on 8 April 1969.[31407]

Children of Edwin Roderick[9] and Leva Evelyn (Osborn) Ives:

4555.i. EDWIN RODERICK[10] IVES was born in Litchfield on 8 April 1919, and he died on 24 November 2018 (99 Age: 99). He married first Annette Williams in Plymouth, Connecticut on 20 November 1941. She was the daughter of Christine A (Williams) _____ and she was born in Connecticut in 1920.[31408] Edwin Roderick Ives Jr married second Dorothy S Micloskey at Plymouth on 19 April 1986. She was born on 16 March 1926.[31409]

ii. CLIFFORD OSBORN[10] IVES was born in Thomaston, Connecticut on 22 September 1925,[31410] and he died at Thomaston on 30 July 2008 (age at Death: 82).[31411] He was buried at Thomaston.[31412]

3341. **SUSAN ELIZABETH[9] IVES** (Thaddeus Roderick[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut in July 1896,[31413] and she died at Bristol on 23 March 1960. She was buried at Bristol.[31414] She married William Thomas Spargo. He was the son of William T and Amelia (Semmens) Spargo, born in Quincy, Massachusetts on 6 December 1891,[31415] and he died in Torington, Connecticut in August 1966.[31416]

Children of William Thomas[9] and Susan Elizabeth (Ives) Spargo:

i. WILLIAM T[10] SPARGO was born in the Connecticut on 22 April 1919, and he died at Bristol on 3 July 2007.[31417]

ii. LEONORA[10] SPARGO was born in 1921.[31418]

iii. ESTHER[10] SPARGO was born in 1923.[31419]

[31405] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edwin Roderick Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112378547256&indiv=try.]

[31406] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin R Ives.

[31407] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin R Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31408] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Plymouth, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T625_186; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 204, Record for Annette A Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=108191440&indiv=try.]

[31409] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Dorothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=232156252&indiv=try.]

[31410] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Clifford O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=44400889&indiv=try.]

[31411] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Clifford O. Ives.

[31412] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alice W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=148261434&indiv=try.]

[31413] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Susan Elizabeth Spargo.

[31414] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Susan E Spargo.

[31415] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Litchfield , Connecticut, Record for William Thomas Spargo.

[31416] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Elizabeth Ives.

[31417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31418] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Thomaston, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 270; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 27; Image: 126.0, Record for Susan Spargo.

iv. ALTA[10] SPARGO was born in 1924.[31420]
v. THELMA[10] SPARGO was born in 1927.[31421]

3342. **RUTH J[9] IVES** (Thaddeus Roderick[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen in April 1898.[31422] She married Eugene Curtis. He was the son of Eugene Marsh and Fannie Theresa (Coon) Curtis, born on 18 March 1892, and he died in Torrington, Connecticut on 25 October 1973.

Children of Eugene[9] and Ruth J (Ives) Curtis:

i. DOROTHY[10] CURTIS was born in Connecticut about 1927.[31423]
ii. GARNER I[10] CURTIS was born in Connecticut about 1928.[31424]

3343. **GERTRUDE CELIA[9] IVES** (Thaddeus Roderick[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 9 October 1904, and she died at Terryville on 5 April 1982.[31425] She was buried at Terryville. She married Elmer Lawrence Zeiner. He was the son of Joseph Paul and Annie Payton (Wood) Zeiner, born at Thomaston on 17 April 1904,[31426] and he died at Terryville on 29 June 1984.[31427]

Child of Elmer Lawrence[9] and Gertrude Celia (Ives) Zeiner:

i. MELVIN LAWRENCE[10] ZEINER was born at Bristol on 2 February 1937, and he died at Hernando on 3 November 2007.[31428]

3344. **SYLVIA E[9] IVES** (Fessenden Leverett[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 25 November 1899, and she died at Washington on 22 June 1964. She was buried at Goshen.[31429] She married Frederick Leon Scofield. He was

---

[31419] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Thomaston, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 270; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 27; Image: 126.0, Record for Susan Spargo.

[31420] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Thomaston, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 270; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 27; Image: 126.0, Record for Susan Spargo.

[31421] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Thomaston, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 270; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 27; Image: 126.0, Record for Susan Spargo.

[31422] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 269; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0011; Image: 708.0; FHL microfilm: 2340004, Record for Ruth Curtis.

[31423] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_509; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 3-15, Record for Eugene Curtiss.

[31424] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_509; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 3-15, Record for Eugene Curtiss.

[31425] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elmer Lawrence Zeiner. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31426] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 263-42-7070; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elmer Zeiner.

[31427] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elmer Lawrence Zeiner.

[31428] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elmer Lawrence Zeiner. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31429] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Sylvia E Ives Scofield. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

the son of Frederick E and Josephine (Hulse) Scofield, born in Brooklyn, New York on 2 February 1890,[31430] and he died at Marion, Marion, South Carolina on 5 May 1987.[31431]

Child of Frederick Leon[9] and Sylvia E (Ives) Scofield:

i. FREDERICK E[10] SCOFIELD was born on 26 January 1925, and she died on 16 December 1999. She was buried in Litchfield.[31432]

3345. **SHERMAN KIMBERLY[9] IVES** (Fessenden Leverett[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 18 April 1902,[31433] and he died at Torrington on 31 March 1970 (Age: 67 Years).[31434] He married Lida Adaline Skilton in Morris, Connecticut on 14 August 1924. She was the daughter of Joel White and Ida (Camp) Skilton, born at Morris, Litchfield, Connecticut on 22 November 1902,[31435] and she died at Glastonbury on 12 May 1988.[31436]

Children of Sherman Kimberly[9] and Lida Adaline (Skilton) Ives:

4556.i. ALDEN ALLEN[10] IVES was born at Goshen on 25 May 1925, and he died at Manchester on 6 February 2004. He was buried at Glastonbury. He married Janet S Stiles in Litchfield, Connecticut on 26 March 1951. She was the daughter of Elliott Malcolm and Eleanor Constance (Eaves) Stiles, born in 1930, and she died in 2000.[31437]

4557.ii. VIRGINIA M[10] IVES was born at Torrington on 7 January 1928, and she died at Manchester on 7 September 2010. She was buried at Storrs, Tolland, Connecticut. She married Jack Edward Stephens in 1948. He was the son of Harry M and Mary E (Galloway) Stephens, born at Eaton on 17 August 1923, and he died at Storrs Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut on 6 August 2007 (age at Death: 83).[31438]

iii. BRADFORD S[10] IVES was born in Torrington, Connecticut on 11 July 1929, and he died at Bantam, Litchfield, Connecticut on 18 September 2007.[31439]

[31430] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Connecticut; State Headquarters: Connecticut; Microfilm Series: M1962, Record for Frederick Leon Scofield.

[31431] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick L Scofield.

[31432] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick L Scofield. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[31433] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Morris, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_509; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 3-18, Record for Sherman K Iver.

[31434] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Database online, Record for Sherm K Ives.

[31435] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 042-16-4574; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lida S. Ives.

[31436] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alden Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=348390135&indiv=try.]

[31437] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janet S Stiles. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252166390633&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31438] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Jack Stephens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=305532&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31439] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 045-26-3521; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Bradford S. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. CAROLYN E[10] IVES was born at Torrington on 24 December 1932,[31440] and she died in Milford, Connecticut on 19 August 2009.[31441] She was buried at Morris Burying Ground, Morris, Litchfield, Connecticut.[31442]

4558.v. ESTHER ISABELLE[10] IVES was born at Litchfield on 1 April 1934, and she died at Montrose on 1 March 2006. She was buried at Montrose on 16 March 2006 (Grand View Cemetery). She married first Paul Taylor in Waterbury, Connecticut on 15 July 1957. She married second Conrad Theodore Coulombe at Joliet on 3 January 1981. He was the son of Paul C and Dariell (M) Coulombe, born at Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine on 29 October 1937,[31443] and he died at San Marcos on 4 July 2016.[31444]

3346. **CHESTER FRANCIS[9] IVES** (George Cook[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Goshen, Connecticut on 7 August 1879,[31445] and he died at Amherst on 20 May 1976.[31446] He married Sarah Ellen Hutt. She was the daughter of John and Jane Eliza (Crutch) Hutt and she was born at York on 8 November 1882.[31447]

Child of Chester Francis[9] and Sarah Ellen (Hutt) Ives:

4559.i. MIRIAM ELIZABETH[10] IVES was born in Massachusetts on 1 January 1908. She married Richard Henry Shurburt. He was the son of Henry M and Elizabeth W (Shurbert) Shurbert, born at Newton on 15 November 1908, and he died in 1985.[31448]

3347. **RAYMOND HOLMES[9] IVES** (George Cook[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen on 8 January 1881, and he died in Fairfield, Connecticut on 14 November 1971.[31449] He was buried at Oaklawn Cemetery.[31450] He married Mabel Agnes Garrison in Fairfield, Connecticut on 2 October 1907.[31451] She was the daughter of Issac and Estella Daisy (Warner) Garrison, born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 13 September 1888, and she died in Fairfield, Connecticut on 22 July 1943.[31452]

[31440] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Walter L Lincoln. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=470976&indiv=try.]

[31441] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Walter Lee Sr Lincoln. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132126326078&indiv=try.]

[31442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carolyn E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=430185980321&indiv=try.]

[31443] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine; Roll: T627_1469; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 1-18, Record for Conrad T Cordonbe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=1902621&indiv=try.]

[31444] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Conrad Theodore COULOMBE. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1665557248&indiv=try.]

[31445] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: MIUSA1939B_082517; Local board: Hampshire , Massachusetts, Record for Chester Francis Ives.

[31446] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 018-03-5544; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Chester Ives.

[31447] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1911: Archives of Ontario; Series: MS929; Reel: 58, Record for Sarah Ellen Hutt.

[31448] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Henry Shurbert. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=4180324&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31449] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ray Holmes Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Helen Pratt.

[31451] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ray Holmes Ives.

[31452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella Daisy Warner. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Raymond Holmes[9] and Mabel Agnes (Garrison) Ives:

4560.i. HAZEL ESTELLA[10] IVES was born at Fairfield on 3 July 1910, and she died at Bradenton on 14 March 1993. She married Samuel Abbott Hutchinson at Fairfield on 13 May 1933. He was the son of Samuel Chickering and Mabel E (Abbott) Hutchinson, born at Lynn on 9 March 1909, and he died at Bradenton on 20 December 1975 (Age: 67).[31453]

4561.ii. MILDRED JOYCE "PETEY"[10] IVES was born in Fairfield, Connecticut on 8 August 1912, and she died at Kennett Square on 30 March 1986. She married Albert Vergil Willett at Fairfield on 12 September 1936. He was the son of Albert Virgil and Esther (J) Willett, born in Salt Lake City, Utah on 30 June 1911,[31454] and he died at West Grove on 21 January 2003.[31455]

3348. **ALICE HARRIET**[9] **IVES** (George Cook[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Goshen, Connecticut on 11 July 1886, and she died in NJ on 11 January 1973 (stroke). She married George Blakeslee Tibbals in Goshen, Connecticut on 16 September 1905.[31456] He was the son of Jared Beecher and Sarah Bronson (Smith) Blakeslee, born at Thomaston on 12 May 1880,[31457] and he died in Eatontown, New Jersey on 11 October 1979.[31458]

Child of George Blakeslee[9] and Alice Harriet (Ives) Tibbals:

i. CHARLES NATHAN[10] TIBBALS was born on 7 April 1912, and he died in Middletown Twp, New Jersey on 2 April 1991 (heart attack). He was buried in Middletown Twp, New Jersey.[31459]

3349. **EDWIN RODERICK**[9] **IVES** (George Cook[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Goshen, Connecticut on 30 August 1887,[31460] and he died at Thomaston on 23 May 1945. He was buried at Litchfield.[31461] He married Leva Evelyn Osborn, as her first husband, on 22 April 1912.[31462] She was the daughter of Charles Edwin and Flora M. (Buell) Osborn, born in Connecticut on 22 April 1891,[31463] and she died at Torrington on 8 April 1969.[31464]

[31453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Abbott Hutchinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31454] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 148-07-7728; Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Albert V. Willett.

[31455] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred Joyce "Petey" Ives.

[31456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Harriet Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[31457] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 048-10-4053; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for George Tibbals.

[31458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Harriet Ives.

[31459] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Harriet Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[31460] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Thomaston, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00510; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 3-43, Record for Edwin R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=127882134&indiv=try.]

[31461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edwin Roderick Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112378547256&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[31462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leva Evelyn Osborn.

[31463] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Thomaston, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00510; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 3-43, Record for Edwin R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=127882134&indiv=try.]

[31464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clifford Osborn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320112182868&indiv=try.]

Children of Edwin Roderick[9] and Leva Evelyn (Osborn) Ives:

4562.i. EDWIN RODERICK[10] IVES was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 8 April 1919, and he died on 24 November 2018 (99 Age: 99). He married first Annette Williams in Plymouth, Connecticut on 20 November 1941. She was the daughter of Christine A (Williams) _____ and she was born in Connecticut in 1920.[31465] Edwin Roderick Ives Jr married second Dorothy S Micloskey at Plymouth on 19 April 1986. She was born on 16 March 1926.[31466]

ii. CLIFFORD OSBORN[10] IVES was born in Thomaston, Connecticut on 22 September 1925,[31467] and he died in Torrington, Connecticut on 30 July 2008 (Age: 82).[31468] He was buried at Thomaston.[31469]

3350. **THADDEUS COOKE[9] IVES** (George Cook[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Goshen, Connecticut on 23 June 1889,[31470] and he died at Litchfield on 12 March 1988.[31471] He was buried at Litchfield.[31472] He married Ruby L Buell. She was born in Connecticut about 1893,[31473] and she died at Litchfield in July 1975.[31474]

Child of Thaddeus Cooke[9] and Ruby L (Buell) Ives:

i. ROBERT THADDEUS[10] IVES was born in Litchfield L, Connecticut on 18 May 1923,[31475] and he died at Snowmass, Pitkin, Colorado on 5 May 2007 (Age: 83).[31476] He was buried at Litchfield.[31477]

[31465] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Plymouth, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T625_186; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 204, Record for Annette A Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=108191440&indiv=try.]

[31466] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Dorothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=232156252&indiv=try.]

[31467] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Clifford Osborn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11967938&indiv=try.]

[31468] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Clifford O Ives.

[31469] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clifford O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=148261433&indiv=try.]

[31470] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Database online, Record for Thaddeus C Ives.

[31471] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 048-14-1928; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Thaddeus C. Ives.

[31472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Thaddeus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320113043744&indiv=try.]

[31473] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00509; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 3-15, Record for Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=127987849&indiv=try.]

[31474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Thaddeus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320113043744&indiv=try.]

[31475] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Robert Thaddeus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11968008&indiv=try.]

[31476] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Robert T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ct1949-96&h=1516402&indiv=try.]

[31477] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=132417248&indiv=try.]

3351. **SUSAN ELIZABETH[9] IVES** (George Cook[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut in July 1896.[31478] She married William Thomas Spargo. He was born in Quincy, Massachusetts on 6 December 1891, and he died in Torington, Connecticut in August 1966.[31479]

Child of William Thomas[9] and Susan Elizabeth (Ives) Spargo:

i. WILLIAM T[10] SPARGO was born in the Connecticut on 22 April 1919, and he died at Bristol on 3 July 2007.[31480]

3352. **HERBERT EUGENE[9] IVES** (Frederic Eugene[8], Hubert Leverett[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Philadelphia on 31 July 1882,[31481] and he died in Upper Montclair, New Jersey on 13 November 1953.[31482] He was buried at East Cemetery, Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.[31483] He married Mabel Agnes Lorenz in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 14 November 1908. She was the daughter of Abarles and Sarah (Lorenz) Lorenz, born at Eddy, St Lawrence, New York on 10 December 1880,[31484] and she died in Pinellas, Florida on 15 January 1974.[31485]

Children of Herbert Eugene[9] and Mabel Agnes (Lorenz) Ives:

i. RONALD LORENZ[10] IVES was born in Cleveland, Ohio on 12 October 1909,[31486] and he died at Tucson on 26 February 1982 (age at Death: 72).[31487]

4563.ii. BARBARA OLMSTEAD[10] IVES was born in Philadelphia on 10 December 1912, and she died at Getzville, Erie, New York on 11 March 2005. She married Charles Jacques Beyer in Strasbourg on 24 August 1936. He was the son of Jacques and Anna (Hahn) Beyer, born in Benfeld, France on 5 May 1910,[31488] and he died at Getzville on 3 November 1994.[31489]

[31478] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Elizabeth Ives.

[31479] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31480] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Susan Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31481] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1933; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_5418; Line: 2; List number:, Record for Herbert E Ives.

[31482] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Barbara Olmstead Ives.

[31483] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Herbert E. Ives.

[31484] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1931; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_5029; Line: 24; List number:, Record for Mabel Lorenz Ives.

[31485] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Database online, Record for Mabel L Ives.

[31486] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Colorado, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 118, Record for Ronald Lorenz Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=8627373&indiv=try.]

[31487] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 522-20-2616; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ronald Ives.

[31488] Ancestry.com, U.S., Departing Passenger and Crew Lists, 1914-1965: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Series Title: Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels and Airplanes Departing from New York, New York, 07/01/1948-12/31/1956; NAI Number: 3335533; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: A4169; NARA Roll Number: 78, Record for Charles Jacques Beyer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USDepartures&h=1613629&indiv=try.]

[31489] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 066-20-3597; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charles J. Beyer.

iii. KENNETH HOLBROOK[10] IVES was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 10 October 1916,[31490] and he died in Chicago on 2 April 2002 (age at Death: 85).[31491]

3353. **BERTHA CATHERINE[9] REEDER** (Emily Jane[8], Hubert Leverett[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born on 14 April 1879,[31492] and she died in 1970. She was buried at Riverside.[31493] She married John William Dady at Big Flats, Chemung, New York on 31 December 1907. He was the son of (Unknown) and (Unknown) (Marks) Dady, born in Pennsylvania on 4 August 1880,[31494] and he died in Riverside on 14 August 1954 (Age: 74).[31495]

Children of John William[9] and Bertha Catherine (Reeder) Dady:

i. DOROTHY DUANE[10] DADY was born in Montana about 1909.[31496]
ii. DONALD R[10] DADY was born in New York about 1911.[31497]
iii. HELEN J[10] DADY was born in Wisconsin about 1915.[31498]

3354. **SARAH M[9] REEDER** (Emily Jane[8], Hubert Leverett[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 24 April 1881.[31499] She married Charles Edward Snyder at Big Flats, Chemung, New YOrk on 31 August 1904. He was born in New York.[31500]

[31490] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Kenneth H Ives.

[31491] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 380-14-6040; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Kenneth H. Ives.

[31492] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Riverside, Riverside, California; Roll: T627_278; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 33-51, Record for John Wm Dady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=71224516&indiv=try.]

[31493] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John W Dady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=126981744&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[31494] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for California, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 603155; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for John William Dady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=13027894&indiv=try.]

[31495] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1954-08-14, Record for John William Dady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CAdeath1940&h=1659352&indiv=try.]

[31496] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: School District 8, Rosebud, Montana; Roll: T624_835; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0259; FHL microfilm: 1374848, Record for John W Dady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=15312451&indiv=try.]

[31497] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: East Orange, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: 1329; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0407; Image: 684.0; FHL microfilm: 2341064, Record for John W Dady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=21265244&indiv=try.]

[31498] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: East Orange, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: 1329; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0407; Image: 684.0; FHL microfilm: 2341064, Record for John W Dady. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=21265244&indiv=try.]

[31499] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa; Roll: 689; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0043; Image: 905.0; FHL microfilm: 2340424, Record for Betty B Snyder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=32218588&indiv=try.]

[31500] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa; Roll: 689; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0043; Image: 905.0; FHL microfilm: 2340424, Record for Betty B Snyder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Children of Charles Edward[9] and Sarah M (Reeder) Snyder:

i. ROBERT[10] SNYDER was born on 20 October 1905.
ii. BETTY BEACH[10] SNYDER was born in New York about 1908.[31501]

3355. **GERTRUDE FRANCES[9] IVES** (Willis Hubert[8], Hubert Leverett[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Owego, New York on 3 January 1887,[31502] and she died in Livonia, New Jersey on 9 August 1941. She was buried at Evergree Cemetery, Oswego, Tioga, New York. She married Prof. Calvin Blackman Bridges in Oneonta, New York on 7 September 1912. He was the son of Leonard Victor and Charlotte Amelia (Blackman) Bridges, born at Schuyler Falls, Clinton, New York on 11 January 1889,[31503] and he died in Los Angeles on 17 December 1938.[31504]

Children of Prof. Calvin Blackman[9] and Gertrude Frances (Ives) Bridges:

4564.i. PHILLIP NEWELL[10] BRIDGES was born in New York City (All Boroughs), New York on 23 February 1915, and he died in Ashton, Maryland on 7 December 2007. He married Marjorie Lismer in Maryland USA in 1941. She was the daughter of Arthur and Esther Ellen (Mawson) Lismer, born in York Ontario Canada on 16 May 1913, and she died in Rockville Maryland USA on 23 April 2005.[31505]

4565.ii. ELIZABETH BLACKMAN[10] BRIDGES was born in New Jersey about 1918, and she died in Asheville, North Carolina on 21 November 2014. She married Edgar Bell Black Jr at Leonia, Bergen, New Jersey on 29 June 1940. He was born in the New York on 23 March 1915, and he died in San Francisco on 31 October 1962.[31506]

iii. NORMAN IVES[10] BRIDGES was born in 1919.[31507]
iv. NATHAN IVES[10] BRIDGES was born in Alameda, California on 21 July 1921,[31508] and he died at Grants Pass on 26 February 1988.[31509]

---

db=1930usfedcen&h=32218588&indiv=try.]

[31501] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa; Roll: 689; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0043; Image: 905.0; FHL microfilm: 2340424, Record for Betty B Snyder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=32218588&indiv=try.]

[31502] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Leonia, Bergen, New Jersey; Roll: T625_1018; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 56; Image: 469, Record for Norman I Bridger. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=60773551&indiv=try.]

[31503] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1932; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_5130; Line: 19; List number:, Record for Calwin Bridges.

[31504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leonard Victor Bridges.

[31505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marjorie Lismer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6852811454&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31506] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edgar Bell Black Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110116060&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31507] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Leonia, Bergen, New Jersey; Roll: T625_1018; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 56; Image: 469, Record for Norman I Bridger. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=60773551&indiv=try.]

[31508] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: Record for Nathan I Bridges. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIenlist&h=3530732&indiv=try.]

3356. **DWIGHT NEWELL**[9] **IVES** (Willis Hubert[8], Hubert Leverett[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Oneonta, Ostego, New York on 24 July 1891,[31510] and he died at Rochester, Monrow, New York on 28 December 1944.[31511] He married Alice Margaret Story at Flint on 5 December 1917.[31512] She was born in Lowell, Michigan on 4 February 1889,[31513] and she died at Rochester in December 1980.[31514]

Child of Dwight Newell[9] and Alice Margaret (Story) Ives:

4566.i. BARBARA JEAN[10] IVES was born in Chicago on 21 May 1921, and she died at Rochester on 21 December 2004. She married first John Wilfred Arsenault in May 1976. He was the son of Lenord and Marie (Wedge) Arsenault, born at Summerside on 17 December 1914,[31515] and he died at Rochester on 3 October 1978.[31516] Barbara Jean Ives married second Burton Elmer Middleton in May 1976. He was the son of Ed Brennan and (Unknown) (Mary) Middleton, born at Winnipeg on 3 June 1915,[31517] and he died at Wyncote, Montgomery, Pennsylvania on 16 August 1990.[31518] Barbara Jean Ives married third Melvin Simon in May 1976. He was born in 1920,[31519] and he died in 2011.[31520]

3357. **WINSTON SPENCER**[9] **IVES** (Willis Hubert[8], Hubert Leverett[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Owego, Tioga, New York on 5 October 1912,[31521] and he died at Candor, Tioga, New York on 13 October 1982. He was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Candor, Tioga, New York. He married Elizabeth Harrington Eddy in Pittsfield,

---

[31509] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathan Ives Bridges. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1321376434&indiv=try.]

[31510] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Genesee County, Michigan; Roll: 1675570; Draft Board: 2, Record for Dwight N Ives.

[31511] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dwight N. Ives.

[31512] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Dwight N Ives.

[31513] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1925; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 3769; Line: 14; Page Number: 15, Record for Alice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=2001790798&indiv=try.]

[31514] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320115842322&indiv=try.]

[31515] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Alphabetical Manifest Cards of Alien Arrivals at Vanceboro, Maine, ca. 1906-December 24, 1952; National Archives Microfilm Publication: M2071; Roll: 1; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service; Record Group Number: 85, Record for John W Arsenault. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanadianBC&h=3769565&indiv=try.]

[31516] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Wilfred Arsenault.

[31517] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From U.S. to Canada, 1908-1935: Library and Archives Canada; 1908-1935 Border Entries; Roll: T-15381, Record for Burton Middleton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=UStoCanadaBC&h=2930854&indiv=try.]

[31518] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burton Elmer Middleton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6228934096&indiv=try.]

[31519] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320115842322&indiv=try.]

[31520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Melvin Simon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6228934120&indiv=try.]

[31521] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 085-12-5523; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Winston Ives.

Massachusetts on 16 July 1938. She was the daughter of Jesse George and Bertha Estelle (Tozer) Eddy, born at Pittsfield on 22 August 1911,[31522] and she died at Candor on 17 September 1962.

Additional information for Elizabeth Harrington Eddy:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120948774 --
"Scrapbook newspaper clipping, hand written year 1962, newspaper not identified:

MRS. ELIZABETH E. IVES

Mrs. Elizabeth Eddy Ives, Main Street, Candor, died Monday evening, Sept 17, at her home, following a long illness.

Formerly of Owego, she was a graduate of Northfield Seminary at Northfield, Mass., and of Ithaca College of Music at Ithaca. Mrs. Ives taught music in Candor Central School from 1938 to 1944 and again in 1961 and 1962. A member of the Candor Congregational Church, she had been choir director for the past 20 years. Prior to moving to Candor, she was choir director of the Owego First Presbyterian Church. She was an active member of the Susquehanna Association of Congregational Churches.

Mrs. Ives was also a member of the Congregational Women's Fellowship, of the Candor Book Club, and of the Soroses Book Club. She was a director of the Community Club chorus which presented some of the Gilbert & Sullivan operas. She was treasurer of the Candor Free Library for several years, a past president of the Candor PTA, and a member of Stowell Chapter No. 495, O.E.S, of Candor.

She is survived by her husband, Attorney Winston S. Ives of Candor; a son, Richard E. Ives of Clarkson College, Potsdam; two daughters, Janet E. and Marion A. Ives of Candor; a sister, Mrs. Byron E. Waterman of Jewett, Conn.; a brother, Francis T. Eddy of Costa Mesa, Calif.; three nephews and an aunt.

Funeral services were held this afternoon (Thursday) at the Candor Congregational Church. The Rev. Charles Sykes of Zion Episcopal Church, Rome, N.Y., and the Rev. Edgar Frank of First Presbyterian Church, Owego, officiated. Burial was in Maple Grove Cemetery, Candor.

Children of Winston Spencer[9] and Elizabeth Harrington (Eddy) Ives:

4567.i. Richard Eddy[10] Ives was born in Waverly, NEw York on 4 August 1944. He married Sherry Ann Mandel in East Meadow, NEw York on 23 August 1980. She was the daughter of Louis and Helen (Skoblow) Mandel and she was born in Brooklyn, NEw York on 29 July 1954.[31523]

4568.ii. Janet Elizabeth[10] Ives was born in Waverly, New York on 2 July 1947. She married John Evans Ernisse in Candor, NEw York on 23 May 1970. He was the son of William and (Unknown) (Lillian) Ernisse and he was born in Rochester, NEw York on 19 March 1947.[31524]

4569.iii. Marion Alice[10] Ives was born in Waverly, New York on 20 September 1952. She married Charles Myron Smith in Candor, New York on 7 June 1975. He was the son of Myron B and Mollie G (Miller) Smith and he was born in Canastota, New York on 27 August 1946.

[31522] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Candor, Tioga, New York; Roll: 1763; Sheet Number: 16; Enumeration District: 54-13, Record for Richard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=283754245&indiv=try.]

[31523] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Sherry A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=149401258&indiv=try.]

[31524] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for John E Ernisse. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=358258233&indiv=try.]

3358. **KATHERINE MARJORIE**[9] **IVES** (Franklin James[8], Hubert Leverett[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 5 March 1896,[31525] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 22 May 1970. She married Carleton Berry Lattin at Oneonta on 25 August 1920. He was the son of Austin S and Mary (E) Lattin and he was born on 6 January 1897.[31526]

Child of Carleton Berry[9] and Katherine Marjorie (Ives) Lattin:

i. ROBERT DANIEL[10] LATTIN was born at Oneonta on 5 May 1926,[31527] and he died at Vista, San Diego, California on 11 May 1999.

3359. **RALPH OLMSTED**[9] **IVES** (Ralph Olmstead[8], George Russell[7], Russell[6], Captain James[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the New York about 1864,[31528] and he died in New York, New York on 5 December 1909 (New York Marble Cemetery, New York City, New York).[31529] He was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Webster Ave. and E. 233rd St., Bronx, New York on 5 December 1934 (removed to Woodlawn from Marble Cemetery). He married Mary Bussing at Manhattan on 2 July 1890 (Reformed Dutch Church Fordham Nyc).[31530] She was the daughter of John and Amanda (Valentine) Bussing, born in the New York on 2 September 1866, and she died at New York City on 16 June 1934.[31531]

Child of Ralph Olmsted[9] and Mary (Bussing) Ives:

i. DOROTHY BUSSING[10] IVES was born at New York, New Yok on 11 March 1894, and she died at Brattleboro on 27 June 1967. She was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery on 30 June 1967.[31532]

3360. **KENNETH F.**[9] **IVES** (Ralph Olmstead[8], George Russell[7], Russell[6], Captain James[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at San Francisco on 18 December 1873,[31533] and he died at Bedford on 27 September 1944.[31534] He married Edith Cushnia Appleton at New York City, Bronx, New York on 30 October 1901.[31535] She was the daughter of William Gardner and

---

[31525] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Oneonta Ward 2, Otsego, New York; Roll: T624_949; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0061; FHL microfilm: 1374962, Record for Katherine M Ives.

[31526] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Bethlehem, Albany, New York; Roll: 1404; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0100; Image: 106.0; FHL microfilm: 2341139, Record for Carlton B Lattin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=31699545&indiv=try.]

[31527] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: Record for Robert D Lattin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIenlist&h=6892724&indiv=try.]

[31528] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph Olmsted Ives.

[31529] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ralph Olmstead Ives.

[31530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph Olmsted Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[31531] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph Olmsted Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31532] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph Olmsted Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[31533] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Westchester County, New York; Roll: ; Draft Board:, Record for Kenneth Ives.

[31534] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Cushnia Appleton.

[31535] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kenneth F. Ives.

Catherine (Ritter) Appleton, born in New York City, New York on 29 April 1878,[31536] and she died at Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut on 13 September 1964.[31537]

Children of Kenneth F.[9] and Edith Cushnia (Appleton) Ives:

4570.i. KENNETH APPLETON[10] IVES was born in New York City, New York on 30 December 1902, and he died in New York on 29 May 1974. He was buried in Southampton Parish, Bermuda. He married first Elsa Beatrice Mott, as her first husband. She was the daughter of Charles Stewart and Ethel Culbert (Harding) Mott, born at Utica on 14 November 1904,[31538] and she died in New York on 11 July 1988.[31539] Kenneth Appleton Ives married second Margaret H Meyer about 1930. She was the daughter of Charles Garrison and Sara Willets (Leavitt) Meyer, born in the New York on 28 October 1905, and she died in New York on 4 October 1983.[31540]

4571.ii. PHILLIP[10] IVES was born in New York, New York on 8 August 1904, and he died at Greenwich on 22 July 1987. He married Sarah Manning Holter at Mount Kisco on 10 November 1928. She was the daughter of Edwin Olaf and Sarah Porter (Sage) Holter, born in New York, New York on 11 July 1904,[31541] and she died at Colchester, Delaware, New York on 2 September 1981.[31542]

3361. **HAROLD**[9] **IVES** (Chauncey[8], James Merritt[7], Chauncey[6], Captain James[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York City, New York on 13 November 1871.[31543] He married Mary E Eckert in New York City, New York about 1907.[31544] She was born in the United States about 1881.[31545]

Child of Harold[9] and Mary E (Eckert) Ives:

i. ELAINE CAROLINE[10] IVES was born in Woodhaven Qu, New York on 20 October 1922,[31546] and she died at Winter Haven on 15 September 1989.[31547] She was buried at Winter Haven.[31548]

[31536] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 041-28-6249; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for Edith Ives.

[31537] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Cushnia Appleton.

[31538] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 112-36-5903; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Elsa M. Ives.

[31539] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kenneth Appleton Ives.

[31540] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kenneth Appleton Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31541] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 043-38-7042; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Sarah Ives.

[31542] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phillip Ives.

[31543] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 19; Assembly District: 01; City: Hempstead; County: Nassau; Page: 09, Record for Mary E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1915NYStateCensus&h=10377623&indiv=try.]

[31544] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harold Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[31545] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 19; Assembly District: 01; City: Hempstead; County: Nassau; Page: 09, Record for Mary E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1915NYStateCensus&h=10377623&indiv=try.]

[31546] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 264-78-4394; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Elaine Car O. Ives.

[31547] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Database online, Record for Elaine Caroline Ives.

[31548] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elaine Caroline Ives.

3362. **HERBERT DANIEL F[9] IVES** (George R[8], Joel[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 24 September 1872,[31549] and he died in Prattsville, New York on 2 March 1938. He was buried at Grand Gorge.[31550] He married Mina Alice McGinnis in 1897.[31551] She was the daughter of William Mc and (Unknown) (Ida) Ginnis, born in New York in August 1875,[31552] and she died in 1931.[31553]

Children of Herbert Daniel F[9] and Mina Alice (McGinnis) Ives:

i. SHERMAN DEWEY[10] IVES was born in New York on 20 October 1898, and he died at Miami in April 1965 (Age: 66).[31554] He was buried at Grand Gorge.[31555]

ii. HARVEY FRANCIS[10] IVES was born in Ashland, New York on 23 June 1900, and he died at Millville on 22 February 1952 (Age: 51).[31556] He was buried in Grand Gorge, New York.[31557]

4572.iii. HAROLD W[10] IVES was born at Ulster Park on 6 November 1902, and he died at Hensonville, Greene, New York on 2 March 1986. He was buried at Stone Ridge. He married Ruth Louise Cole. She was the daughter of William Kennoch and Lillian (Vandemark) Cole, born on 1 February 1900, and she died in New York on 1 January 1947.

4573.iv. FRANKLYN J[10] IVES was born in New York on 25 August 1904, and he died in 1953. He married Pearle M Dent at Grand Gorge on 7 October 1934. She was the daughter of Joseph Ellsworth and Edith May (Truesdell) Dent, born at Lexington, Greene, New York on 10 October 1911, and she died at Roxbury on 7 March 2000 (Age: 88).[31558]

v. FRANCES A[10] IVES was born in New York on 12 June 1907,[31559] and she died at Hensonville on 20 December 1996.[31560]

4574.vi. HERBERT THEODORE[10] IVES was born in the New York on 12 November 1909, and he died at Endicott in March 1984. He was buried at Prattsville. He married Helen Elizabeth Benjamin in Delaware, New York on 22 September 1929. She was the daughter of Robert and Mary (Dewyre) Benjamin, born in 1913, and she buried at Prattsville.[31561]

[31549] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Family History Film: 1254103; Page: 315A; Enumeration District: 050; Image: 0631, Record for Grace A. Ives.

[31550] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mina Alice Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[31551] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Ashland, Greene, New York; Roll: 1038; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1241038, Record for Herbert Ives.

[31552] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: T625_1114; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 72; Image: 1130, Record for Herbert D Ives.

[31553] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mina Alice Ives.

[31554] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 134-09-1462; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Sherman Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31555] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mina Alice Ives.

[31556] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Harvey Francis Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31557] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1777-1999: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1929-1990; Series Number: Series 1, Record for Harvey Francis Ives.

[31558] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pearle M Dent. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31559] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: T625_1114; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 72; Image: 1130, Record for Herbert D Ives.

[31560] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hiram Clifford JENKINS. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400036608852&indiv=try.]

[31561] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herbert Theodore Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=184117342&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

4575.vii. CLIFFORD DANIEL[10] IVES was born at Prattsville on 2 March 1912, and he died in Binghamton, New York on 11 February 1993. He was buried at Binghamton. He married Edna R Moore in Dutchess on 3 July 1933. She was the daughter of Frederick and Lillie E (Simmons) Moore, born in New York on 9 September 1908,[31562] and she died at Binghamton on 7 January 2005.[31563]

viii. ALICE MAY[10] IVES was born in Prattsville, New York on 10 May 1915,[31564] and she died in Dade, Florida on 19 October 1991.[31565]

ix. GEORGE H[10] IVES was born in New York about 1918.[31566]

3363. **FRANCIS LASAK[9] IVES** (Francis Linsly[8], George Whitefield[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York City, New York on 30 December 1885,[31567] and he died on 1 May 1943 (Obituary. Beloved husband of Grace L., father of Margarett, and son of FL Ives (mom)). He was buried at Valhalla, Westchester, New York.[31568] He married Grace L Shrader in Norwalk, Connecticut on 15 September 1915 (Grace Church).[31569] She was the daughter of George W. and Sarah L (Sadie) (Carll) Shrader and she was born in New York in November 1886.[31570]

Child of Francis Lasak[9] and Grace L (Shrader) Ives:

i. MARGARET[10] IVES was born in Lebanon, Pennsylvania on 5 June 1918, and she died on 28 October 2014 (Age: 96).[31571] She was buried at Valhalla.[31572]

[31562] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Edna M. Ives.

[31563] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clifford Daniel Ives.

[31564] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: T625_1114; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 72; Image: 1130, Record for Herbert D Ives.

[31565] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13098588374&indiv=try.]

[31566] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: T625_1114; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 72; Image: 1130, Record for Herbert D Ives.

[31567] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Wisconsin, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 623273; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Francis Lasak Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=10840860&indiv=try.]

[31568] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Frank Linsly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=135555667&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[31569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace L Shrader. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1905646592&indiv=try.]

[31570] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Lebanon Ward 1, Lebanon, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1587; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 167; Image:, Record for Frances L Ives.

[31571] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Date: 30/ Oct/ 2014; Publication Place: Wausau, Wisconsin, USA; URL: http://www.petersonkraemer.com/obituary/Dr.-Margaret-Ives-Leonard/Wausau-WI/1446295, Record for Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=325542641&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31572] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John P Leonard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220076276485&indiv=try.]

3364. **CARRIE E[9] IVES** (William Walter[8], William Walter[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut in September 1880.[31573] She married (Unknown) Smith.

Child of (Unknown)[9] and Carrie E (Ives) Smith:

i. HOWARD[10] SMITH was born in Connecticut about 1901.[31574]

3365. **WALTER LESLIE[9] IVES** (Frederick Jason[8], William Walter[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Manitowoc, Wisconsin on 27 July 1889,[31575] baptized at Manitowoc, Manitowoc, Wisconsin on 29 September 1889,[31576] and he died in South Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 3 March 1913.[31577] He was buried at South Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.[31578] He married Genevieve Grace McDaniel, as her first husband, at First Church of Christ, Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 14 September 1909.[31579] She was the daughter of George James Lewillis and Hattie Eliza (Wright) McDaniel, born in Kirksville, Missouri on 10 October 1887, and she died in Santa Ana, California on 26 November 1962.[31580]

Children of Walter Leslie[9] and Genevieve Grace (McDaniel) Ives:

i. ROBERT FRANKLIN[10] IVES was born in Kansas City, Missouri on 18 January 1911, and he died in Kansas City, Missouri on 19 January 1911.[31581]

4576.ii. JAMES EVERETT[10] IVES was born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 7 February 1912, and he died in Las Vegas, Nevada on 16 October 1978. He was buried in Los Angeles. He married first Helen May Bedolfe in Los Angeles, California on 9 June 1934; they divorced on 6 May 1959. She was the daughter of Harold and May Ella (McCumber) Bedolfe, born in San Francisco, California on 6 July 1912,[31582] and she died at Carlsbad, San Diego, California on 4 January 2004.[31583] James Everett Ives married second Elizabeth Jane Secrest in Las Vegas, Nevada on 21 March 1973. She was born in 1915.[31584]

[31573] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Norwich, New London, Connecticut; Roll: T624_143; Page: 24B; Enumeration District: 0539; FHL microfilm: 1374156, Record for Carrie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=151511822&indiv=try.]

[31574] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Norwich, New London, Connecticut; Roll: T624_143; Page: 24B; Enumeration District: 0539; FHL microfilm: 1374156, Record for Carrie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=151511822&indiv=try.]

[31575] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Record for Walter Leslie Ives.

[31576] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Everett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152141473230&indiv=try.]

[31577] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Genevieve Grace McDaniel.

[31578] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Record for Walter Leslie Ives.

[31579] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Genevieve Grace McDaniel.

[31580] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Genevieve Grace McDaniel. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Leslie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31582] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Buxton, Washington, Oregon; Roll: T625_1505; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 398; Image: 711, Record for Hellan Bedolfe.

[31583] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Helen May Bedolfe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=28186999&indiv=try.]

[31584] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Everett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152141473230&indiv=try.]

3366. **EDITH**[9] **IVES** (Harry Crockett[8], Solon Emmet[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born on 1 September 1878, and she died in Santa Clara, California on 23 April 1955.[31585] She was buried at Hesperia.[31586] She married Richard Paul Woodworth in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 20 January 1904. He was the son of Horace Gideon and Frances Jane (Jurney) Woodworth, born in Illinois on 2 September 1872,[31587] and he died in San Diego, California on 23 December 1950.[31588]

Children of Richard Paul[9] and Edith (Ives) Woodworth:

i. RICHARD P[10] WOODWORTH was born in Minnesota in 1905.[31589]
ii. JAMES LEE[10] WOODWORTH was born in Minnesota in 1909.[31590]
iii. HARRY IVES[10] WOODWORTH was born in Minnesota in 1917.[31591]

3367. **LEE EMMET**[9] **IVES** (Harry Crockett[8], Solon Emmet[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in St Paul, Minnesota on 26 October 1883,[31592] and he died in Olmstead Falls, Ohio in August 1968. He was buried at Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Olmsted Falls, Cuyahoga, Ohio.[31593] He married Florence L Scott at Hancock, Houghton, Michigan on 21 October 1908.[31594] She was the daughter of Archibald J and Sallie (Clause) Scott, born in Hancock Houg, Michigan on 26 August 1886,[31595] and she died in 1966.[31596]

Children of Lee Emmet[9] and Florence L (Scott) Ives:

4577.i. DAVID SCOTT[10] IVES was born in Hancock, Michigan on 16 September 1909, and he died at Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio on 6 December 1991 (Age: 82). He was buried in the Washington, D.C.. He married Helga De Agostini in Foggia, Italy on 17 March 1946. She was the daughter of

---

[31585] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Santa Clara; Date: 23 Apr 1955; Social Security: 0, Record for Edith Ives Woodworth. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31586] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edith M Woodworth.

[31587] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Minneapolis Ward 4, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: T625_833; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 78; Image:, Record for Richard P Woodworth.

[31588] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Paul Woodworth Sr.

[31589] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Minneapolis Ward 4, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: T625_833; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 78; Image:, Record for Richard P Woodworth.

[31590] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Minneapolis Ward 4, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: T625_833; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 78; Image:, Record for Richard P Woodworth.

[31591] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Minneapolis Ward 4, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: T625_833; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 78; Image:, Record for Richard P Woodworth.

[31592] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; State Headquarters: Ohio, Record for Lee Emmet Ives.

[31593] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lee Emmet Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[31594] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Florence L Scott.

[31595] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Florence Scott Ives.

[31596] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lee Brelsford Ives.

Giovanni and Giovanna (Beletich) De Agostini, born in Istria, Italy on 17 March 1922,[31597] and she died at Youngstown on 22 September 2015.[31598]

ii. SALLY JEAN[10] IVES was born in Hancock Houg, Michigan on 18 February 1911,[31599] and she died at Columbia Station on 12 December 1993 (Age: 82).[31600] She was buried at Olmsted Falls, Cuyahoga, Ohio.[31601]

4578.iii. LEE BRELSFORD[10] IVES was born at Hancock on 28 August 1912, and he died at Pleasant Prairie on 25 September 2008 (Age: 96). He was buried in Ashes scattered off the coast of North Carolina. He married Jane Germmell Barclay Poole at Helena on 23 September 1935. She was the daughter of John Duncan and Susan Pearson (Sharp) Poole, born in Glasgow, United Kingdom on 15 July 1913,[31602] and she died at Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina on 15 January 2001 (Age: 87 Years).[31603]

iv. EDITH[10] IVES was born in Hancock, Michigan on 21 August 1916,[31604] and she died at Kerrville, Kerr, Texas on 25 March 1999 (Age: 82).[31605]

4579.v. HARRY CROCKETT[10] IVES was born in Cleveland, Ohio on 4 December 1918, and he died at Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico on 15 October 1998 (Age: 79). He married Carolyn Louise Berry. She was the daughter of Arthur Chance and Isabelle (Cottrell) Berry, born in Lakewood, Ohio on 28 November 1922, and she died at Rio Rancho, Sandoval, New Mexico on 18 February 2007 (PostalCode: 87124; Age: 84).[31606]

vi. VIVIAN[10] IVES was born in Ohio on 28 October 1923.[31607]

3368. **THENA H[9] IVES** (William Childs[8], Julius[7], Julius Mortimer[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Boston on 7 March 1904,[31608] and she died at Center Hill, Sumter, Florida on 1 December 1992 (age at Death: 88).[31609] She married first Lynn Slack Brown, as his second wife, in the New York in 1921;[31610] they divorced in Volusia, Florida in 1947.[31611] He was the son of William Norwood and Ella Francinan (Slack) Brown, born in

---

[31597] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1946; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 7213; Line: 18; Page Number: 255, Record for Helga Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=3021799093&indiv=try.]

[31598] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for David S Ives.

[31599] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Sally Ives.

[31600] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Jean Ives.

[31601] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sally Jean Ives.

[31602] Ancestry.com, International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current: Record for Jane Ives.

[31603] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 516-01-5227; Issue State: Montana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Jane Ives.

[31604] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Edith I Archibald.

[31605] Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000: Record for Edith Archibald.

[31606] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Carolyn B. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=79233714&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31607] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Vivien Ives.

[31608] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Marion, Florida; Roll: m-t0627-00600; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 42-42, Record for Theana Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=130394269&indiv=try.]

[31609] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lynn Slack Brown.

[31610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thena H (Waterman) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29801293235&indiv=try.]

[31611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thena H (Waterman) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29801293235&indiv=try.]

Hillsboro, Illinois on 19 February 1878,[31612] and he died in Volusia, Florida on 14 February 1949 (age at Death: 70).[31613] Thena H Ives married second Clyde Townsand Stanley, as his first wife, in the New York in 1921;[31614] they divorced in Volusia, Florida in 1947.[31615] He was the son of William Townsend and Laura (Hogue) Stanley, born in Hague Station Alachua, Florida on 19 January 1903, and he died at Oklawaha, Marion, Florida on 10 July 1969.[31616] Thena H Ives married third Andrew Johnathan Emmel, as his first wife, in New York City, New York on 13 September 1941;[31617] they divorced in Volusia, Florida in 1947.[31618] He was the son of George J and Sarah Martha (Whaley) Emmel, born in Dayton, Ohio on 22 October 1899,[31619] and he died in Dade, Florida in April 1965.[31620] Thena H Ives married fourth Daniel S Ford in Dade, Florida in 1952;[31621] they divorced in Volusia, Florida in 1947.[31622] He was born in the USA in 1901, and he died in the USA.[31623]

Children of Lynn Slack[9] and Thena H (Ives) Brown:

i. THENA[10] BROWN was born in New York about 1925,[31624] and she died in the USA.[31625]
ii. MOLLY D[10] BROWN was born in Florida about 1927,[31626] and she died in the USA.[31627]
iii. JEANNETTE[10] BROWN was born in North Carolina about 1929,[31628] and she died in the USA.[31629]

[31612] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Lynne S Brown.

[31613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lynn Slack Brown.

[31614] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thena H (Waterman) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29801293235&indiv=try.]

[31615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thena H (Waterman) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29801293235&indiv=try.]

[31616] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clyde Townsend Stanley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19452883643&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31617] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Andrew Jonathan Emmel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20044760912&indiv=try.]

[31618] Ancestry.com, Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001: Record for Andrew J Emmel.

[31619] Ancestry.com, Ohio Soldiers in WWI, 1917-1918: Record for Andrew Jonathan Emmel.

[31620] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thena Ives.

[31621] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thena H (Waterman) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29801293235&indiv=try.]

[31622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Andrew Jonathan Emmel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20044760912&indiv=try.]

[31623] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Ives Ford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240027088398&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31624] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Clarkstown, Rockland, New York; Roll: 1640; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 0007; Image: 173.0; FHL microfilm: 2341374, Record for Lynn S Brown.

[31625] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thena H (Waterman) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29801293235&indiv=try.]

[31626] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Marion, Florida; Roll: T627_600; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 42-42, Record for L S Brown.

[31627] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thena H (Waterman) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29801293235&indiv=try.]

[31628] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Clarkstown, Rockland, New York; Roll: 1640; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 0007; Image: 173.0; FHL microfilm: 2341374, Record for Lynn S Brown.

[31629] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thena H (Waterman) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29801293235&indiv=try.]

iv. DONALD[10] BROWN was born in New York about 1930,[31630] and he died in the USA.[31631]

Child of Andrew Johnathan[9] and Thena H (Ives)(Brown)(Stanley) Emmel:

v. WILLIAM WHALEY[10] EMMEL was born in Miami Fl on 8 April 1945, and he died in Dade, Florida on 19 January 1972.[31632]

Children of Daniel S[9] and Thena H (Ives)(Brown)(Stanley)(Emmel) Ford:

4580.vi. WILLIAM IVES[10] FORD was born in New York City, New York on 2 September 1922, and he died at Pinellas Park, Pinellas, Florida on 25 July 1998. He was buried in Bay Pines National Cemetery, Florida on 29 July 1998 (StreetAddress: P.o. Box 477 Bay Pines, FL 33744; 75 Age: 75; CemeteryPlot: Section 60 Row 16 Site 18). He married first Marylin Ione Landry, as her first husband, in Newburyport, Massachusetts on 18 November 1950. She was the daughter of Henry Arthur and Mary (Mahoney) Landry, born at Haverhill, Grafton, Massachusetts on 6 April 1928,[31633] and she died in Pinellas Park, Florida on 31 May 2013.[31634] William Ives Ford married second Margaret Chalmers Kennedy in Pinellas on 9 June 1977. She was the daughter of Andrew Joseph and Isabel "Bella" (Esson) Kennedy, born at Brooklyn on 19 November 1914,[31635] and she died at Rockport, Essex, Massachusetts on 12 April 2001.[31636]

vii. WILLIAM WHALEY[10] EMMEL was born at Miami on 8 April 1945, and he died at Miami Beach, Dade, Florida on 19 January 1972.[31637]

3369. **FLORENCE A[9] IVES** (William Childs[8], Julius[7], Julius Mortimer[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Machias, Washington, Maine on 19 April 1906,[31638] and she died at Stuart on 18 February 2001 (Age: 94).[31639] She was buried at Biddeford, York, Maine. She married first Vincent Gookin Sr in Portsmouth, New Hampshire on 14 September 1929.[31640] He was the son of Adelbert B and Emmer J (Perkins) Gookin, born at Biddeford on 17 June 1875,[31641] and he died in York, Maine in 1953.[31642] Florence A Ives married second Linwood Charles

---

[31630] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Marion, Florida; Roll: T627_600; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 42-42, Record for L S Brown.

[31631] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thena H (Waterman) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29801293235&indiv=try.]

[31632] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thena Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31633] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Marilyn I I Ford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=6886253&indiv=try.]

[31634] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marylin Ione Landry. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150050315728&indiv=try.]

[31635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Ives Ford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240027088398&indiv=try.]

[31636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Chalmers (Esson) Kennedy. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29801293952&indiv=try.]

[31637] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thena H (Waterman) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29801293235&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31638] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1926; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_3834; Line: 1; List number:, Record for Florence A Ives.

[31639] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Linwood C Thomas. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=128657287&indiv=try.]

[31640] Ancestry,com, New Hampshire, Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947: New England Historical Genealogical Society; New Hampshire Bureau of Vital Records, Concord, New Hampshire; New Hampshire, Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947, Record for Florence A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5241&h=810518&indiv=try.]

Thomas, as his second wife, in the Maine on 13 May 1954.[31643] He was the son of Charles Alvin and Sephronia Abbie (Gerald) Thomas, born at Biddeford on 16 December 1891,[31644] and he died at Stuart on 14 September 1984.[31645]

Child of Vincent[9] and Florence A (Ives) Gookin:

i. VINCENT J (IVES)[10] GOOKIN was born at York, York, Maine on 11 May 1930, and he died in the USA.[31646]

Child of Linwood Charles[9] and Florence A (Ives)(Gookin) Thomas:

ii. LESLIE LINWOOD[10] THOMAS was born at Biddeford on 30 November 1918, and he died in the USA on 14 September 1984.[31647]

3370. **ALICE WATERMAN[9] IVES** (William Childs[8], Julius[7], Julius Mortimer[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Washington, Machias, Maine on 29 April 1907,[31648] and she died at Stuart on 25 June 2003.[31649] She married Richard Cecil Burleigh in 1924;[31650] they divorced in Reno, Nevada in April 1943.[31651] He was the son of Cecil and May H (Miller) Burleigh, born in New York on 28 July 1902,[31652] and he died in Palm Beach, Florida on 13 October 1976.[31653]

[31641] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MMGQ-B5Z : accessed 20 May 2018), Vincent Gookin in household of Emmer J Gookin, Biddeford city Ward 1, York, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 223, sheet 6A, family 137, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,602, Vincent Gookin in household of Emmer J Gookin, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMGQ-B5Z.]

[31642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vincent J (Ives) Gookin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220199580459&indiv=try.]

[31643] Ancestry.com, Maine, Marriages, 1892-1996: Record for Florence Gookin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6904&h=1206336&indiv=try.]

[31644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Linwood Charles Thomas. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340039361538&indiv=try.]

[31645] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Linwood C Thomas. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=128657287&indiv=try.]

[31646] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vincent J (Ives) Gookin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220199580459&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31647] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Florence A (Watrman) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29801293236&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31648] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Richmond Assembly District 2, Richmond, New York; Roll: T625_1239; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 1618; Image:, Record for May Ives.

[31649] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190082137089&indiv=try.]

[31650] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Cecil Burleigh. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26062487279&indiv=try.]

[31651] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Cecil Burleigh. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26062487279&indiv=try.]

[31652] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Clarkstown, Rockland, New York; Roll: 1640; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0007; Image: 161.0; FHL microfilm: 2341374, Record for Richard Burleigh.

[31653] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Cecil Burleigh. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26062487279&indiv=try.]

Children of Richard Cecil[9] and Alice Waterman (Ives) Burleigh:

i. PHILIP TRACY[10] BURLEIGH was born in New York about 1926,[31654] and he died in Pacific, World War II on 21 May 1945. He was buried in Honolulu, Hawaii.[31655]
ii. RICHARD[10] BURLEIGH was born in New York about 1928.[31656]
iii. ALICE MAE[10] BURLEIGH was born in New York about 1931.[31657]

3371. **MURIEL**[9] **IVES** (Howard Colby[8], Julius[7], Julius Mortimer[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Springfield MA on 31 March 1898, and she died in Sarasota FL on 4 September 1984.[31658] She was buried at Sarasota.[31659] She married first Theodore Ernst Obrig, as his first wife, in Manhattan, New York on 19 April 1918.[31660] He was born in Brooklyn NY on 10 May 1894,[31661] and he died in Sarasota FL on 22 February 1967.[31662] Muriel Ives married second Reginald Grant Barrow in Portsmouth, New Hampshire on 23 November 1933;[31663] they divorced about 1945.[31664] He was the son of Robert and Frances (Adams) Barrow, born in St Vincent, West Indies on 20 September 1889, and he died in Barbados, West Indies on 9 June 1980.[31665]

Children of Theodore Ernst[9] and Muriel (Ives) Obrig:

i. BETSY[10] OBRIG was born in Eastchester NY on 10 January 1920, and she died in Sarasota FL on 16 November 1998.[31666]
ii. BARBARA IVES[10] OBRIG was born in New York NY on 13 September 1925, and she died in Albuquerque NM on 20 September 1977.[31667] She was buried at Albuquerque.[31668]

3372. **ELIZABETH CLARA**[9] **IVES** (Arthur Stanley[8], Arthur Cowles[7], Julius Mortimer[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 29 November

---

[31654] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Clarkstown, Rockland, New York; Roll: T627_2766; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 44-8, Record for Richard Burleigh.

[31655] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Cecil Burleigh. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26062487279&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[31656] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Clarkstown, Rockland, New York; Roll: T627_2766; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 44-8, Record for Richard Burleigh.

[31657] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Clarkstown, Rockland, New York; Roll: T627_2766; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 44-8, Record for Richard Burleigh.

[31658] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Muriel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31659] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard Colby Ives.

[31660] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Marriage Indexes 1866-1937: Record for Theodore E Obrig.

[31661] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 091-01-7605; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Theodore Obrig.

[31662] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Muriel Ives.

[31663] Ancestry,com, New Hampshire, Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947: Record for Muriel Ives.

[31664] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Muriel Ives.

[31665] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Muriel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Muriel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Muriel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31668] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theodore Ernst Obrig.

1901,[31669] and she died in Bridgeport, Connecticut in 1995. She was buried at Bridgeport.[31670] She married William Henry Crawford on 29 October 1921. He was the son of George Eugene Crawford and Ida B, born in Connecticut on 20 May 1898,[31671] and he died in Fairfield, Connecticut on 20 March 1984.[31672]

Child of William Henry[9] and Elizabeth Clara (Ives) Crawford:

i. JAMES M[10] CRAWFORD.

3373. **LUCIUS GILBERT[9] IVES** (John Frederick[8], Franklin E[7], Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 22 February 1889,[31673] and he died in Connecticut on 22 February 1930 (Age: 41; Burial: West Cemetery Plainville Hartford County Connecticut, USA Plot: 4 Section 5 Created by: C Greer Record added: Oct 27, 2009 Find A Grave Memorial# 43591424).[31674] He was buried at Plainville, Hartford, Connecticut.[31675] He married Hazel Elizabeth Weston. She was the daughter of Elizabeth Ann (Weston) _____, born in the Connecticut on 8 May 1888, and she died in Mashpee, Massachusetts on 1 May 1983.[31676]

Child of Lucius Gilbert[9] and Hazel Elizabeth (Weston) Ives:

4581.i. DOROTHY MADELYN[10] IVES was born at Plainville on 10 January 1911, and she died at Andover, Oxford, Maine on 16 February 2001 (Age: 90). She was buried at Plainville. She married Donald Andrews Wooster in St James' Parish House on 5 March 1938. He was the son of Frederick A and Louise M (Andrews) Wooster, born at New Britain on 15 October 1911,[31677] and he died in Old Saybrook, Connecticut on 17 January 1993.

3374. **ADDISON JOSEPH[9] IVES** (John Frederick[8], Franklin E[7], Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 4 December 1897,[31678] and he died at Unionville, Hartford, Connecticut on 22 June 1967.[31679] He married Gladys R Cowles.[31680] She was the

---

[31669] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Poughkeepsie Ward 6, Dutchess, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Arthur P Ives.

[31670] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth Crawford. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[31671] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 041-10-9007; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for William Crawford.

[31672] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William H Crawford.

[31673] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hazel E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=25192380&indiv=try.]

[31674] Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Beta): Database online, Record for Lucius G Ives.

[31675] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for Lucius G Ives.

[31676] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hazel E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=25192380&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31677] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New Britain, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: T627_505; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 2-140, Record for Dorothy Wooster.

[31678] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Hartford County, Connecticut; Roll: 1562001; Draft Board: 2, Record for Addison Joseph Ives.

[31679] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 040-01-2027; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Addison Ives.

[31680] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Plainville, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Addison Ives.

daughter of Huburt L and Edith Libby (Gilbert) Cowles, born in Granby, Connecticut on 14 May 1902,[31681] and she died at Farmington on 12 November 1990 (Age: 88 Years).[31682]

Child of Addison Joseph[9] and Gladys R (Cowles) Ives:

4582.i. LUCIUS GILBERT[10] IVES was born in Gramby Hartford, Connecticut on 11 February 1927, and he died at Bristol on 10 April 1988. He married first Nellie Sauvron at Plymouth on 26 June 1948. She was the daughter of Peter and Mary (Ivanides) Sauvron, born in Mount Union, Pennsylvania on 7 May 1926, and she died at Bristol on 8 July 2007.[31683] Lucius Gilbert Ives married second (unknown).

3375. **MILTON BENJAMIN[9] IVES** (Benjamin Hall[8], Franklin E[7], Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 10 May 1901,[31684] and he died at Woodbridge, New Haven, Connecticut on 7 February 1984 (Age: 82 Years).[31685] He married Cornelia M Hubbard in New Haven, Connecticut on 3 September 1930.[31686] She was the daughter of Benjamin W and Anna (Davidson) Hubbard, born in Connecticut on 21 January 1901,[31687] and she died at Brighton, Livingston, Michigan on 15 May 1993 (Age: 92).[31688]

Children of Milton Benjamin[9] and Cornelia M (Hubbard) Ives:

i. ALTON H[10] IVES was born in Woodbridge, Connecticut on 1 February 1932.[31689]
ii. JUDITH A[10] IVES was born at Woodbridge on 26 January 1935,[31690] and she died in Michigan on 9 December 2012 (age at Death: 77).[31691]

3376. **HELEN M[9] IVES** (Ernest Brainerd[8], Brainard Taylor[7], Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 19 February 1894, and she died at Hamden on 12

[31681] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 040-38-7557; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Gladys Ives.

[31682] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Database online, Record for Gladys C Ives.

[31683] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nellie (Evanides) Sauveron. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142341895812&indiv=try.]

[31684] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Woodbridge, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_522; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 5-299, Record for Milton B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=132347232&indiv=try.]

[31685] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cornelia May Hubbard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=330059228710&indiv=try.]

[31686] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Milton B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=330059228736&indiv=try.]

[31687] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: New Haven Ward 4, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T624_139; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0387; FHL microfilm: 1374152, Record for Cornelia M Hubbard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=136006903&indiv=try.]

[31688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cornelia May Hubbard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=330059228710&indiv=try.]

[31689] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Woodbridge, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00522; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 5-299, Record for Alton H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=132347235&indiv=try.]

[31690] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Woodbridge, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_522; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 5-299, Record for Milton B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=132347232&indiv=try.]

[31691] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Judith A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26063165293&indiv=try.]

September 1979. She was buried at Hamden.[31692] She married Walter (Przelomiec) Shelomis. He was the son of Adam A and Amelia (Wagner) Przelomiec, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 18 August 1891,[31693] and he died at Hamden on 18 February 1984.[31694]

Child of Walter (Przelomiec)[9] and Helen M (Ives) Shelomis:

i. ELEANOR I[10] SHELOMIS was born in Connecticut on 14 January 1917,[31695] and she died at Hamden on 2 November 1997 (age at Death: 80).[31696]

3377. **LORETTA C[9] IVES** (Ernest Brainerd[8], Brainard Taylor[7], Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 21 February 1896,[31697] and she died at Orange on 22 September 1973. She was buried at Hamden. She married John William Eckels in Hamden, Connecticut in February 1912.[31698] He was the son of John Shepard and Mary Jane (Mills) Eckels, born in Ritchie, West Virginia on 10 February 1884,[31699] and he died at Hamden on 2 August 1959.[31700]

Children of John William[9] and Loretta C (Ives) Eckels:

i. DAVID WILLIAM[10] ECKELS was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 10 March 1913,[31701] and he died at New Haven on 15 June 1969.[31702]

[31692] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Helen Shelomis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=133842649&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[31693] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Connecticut, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555449; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Walter Andrew Shelomis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=2726816&indiv=try.]

[31694] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Helen Shelomis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=133842649&indiv=try.]

[31695] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 273; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0136; Image: 90.0; FHL microfilm: 2340008, Record for Walter A Shelomis.

[31696] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26063657811&indiv=try.]

[31697] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_515; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 5-51, Record for Loretta Eckels. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=127933205&indiv=try.]

[31698] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John William Eckels. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[31699] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Newport, Washington, Ohio; Roll: 1331; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0128; FHL microfilm: 1241331, Record for John Eckels. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=41754375&indiv=try.]

[31700] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John W Eckels. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104557469&indiv=try.]

[31701] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_515; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 5-51, Record for Loretta Eckels. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=127933205&indiv=try.]

[31702] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John William Eckels.

ii. LOUISE HELEN[10] ECKELS was born in Connecticut on 17 June 1914,[31703] and she died on 9 November 1970.[31704]

iii. ROBERT FULTON[10] ECKELS was born at New Haven on 25 August 1917,[31705] and he died at Latham, Albany, New York on 8 August 1993.[31706]

3378. **WALTER BRAINARD[9] IVES** (Ernest Brainerd[8], Brainard Taylor[7], Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 18 December 1897,[31707] and he died at West Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 10 November 1968 (Age: 70).[31708] He was buried at Hamden.[31709] He married first Fanny Harris in 1916. She was born in Connecticut about 1900.[31710] Walter Brainard Ives married second Anna Theodora Doyle. She was the daughter of Dennis and Nellie (Estucker) Doyle, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 30 December 1897,[31711] and she died at West Haven on 28 June 1951.[31712]

Child of Walter Brainard[9] and Fanny (Harris) Ives:

i. GEORGE ERNEST[10] IVES was born in Stratford, Connecticut on 2 July 1920,[31713] and he died in Los Angeles on 26 December 1988 (age at Death: 68).[31714] He was buried at Riverside.[31715]

Children of Walter Brainard[9] and Anna Theodora (Doyle) Ives:

4583.ii. WALLACE JAMES[10] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 24 May 1919, and he died in West Haven, Connecticut on 28 February 1983 (Age: 63 Years). He married Barbara Hazel Whelahan.

[31703] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_515; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 5-51, Record for Loretta Eckels. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=127933205&indiv=try.]

[31704] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John William Eckels.

[31705] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_515; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 5-51, Record for Loretta Eckels. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=127933205&indiv=try.]

[31706] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John William Eckels.

[31707] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_189; Page: 34B; Enumeration District: 263; Image: 458, Record for Ernest Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=108292774&indiv=try.]

[31708] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 011-12-0266; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Walter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=30004510&indiv=try.]

[31709] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Walter B. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90475668&indiv=try.]

[31710] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_189; Page: 34B; Enumeration District: 263; Image: 458, Record for Ernest Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=108292774&indiv=try.]

[31711] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Manhattan Assembly District 11, New York, New York; Roll: T625_1204; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 807; Image: 699, Record for Anna T Doyle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=45901258&indiv=try.]

[31712] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marlene Doreen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402141121266&indiv=try.]

[31713] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For California, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for George Ernest Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265806&indiv=try.]

[31714] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1988-12-26, Record for George Ernest Ives.

[31715] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George E Ives.

She was the daughter of James William and Hortense E (Mason) Whelahan, born at Hamden on 17 May 1924, and she died at West Haven on 6 November 1995.[31716]

iii. IRVING EDWIN[10] IVES was born in MT Carmel, Connecticut on 23 April 1921,[31717] and he died at Hamden on 20 October 1994 (Age: 73 Years).[31718]

4584.iv. LAURA JEAN[10] IVES was born at Hamden on 7 July 1924, and she died at West Haven on 5 January 2017. She was buried at Hamden. She married Joseph H Marden in New Haven, Connecticut on 4 July 1947. He was the son of Joseph H Marden, born in Whitefield, New Hampshire on 30 August 1918, and he died in 2016.[31719]

v. MAY ESTELLE[10] IVES was born in Hamden New H, Connecticut on 17 September 1927,[31720] and she died in September 1977 (50 Age: 50).[31721]

vi. MARJORIE LOUISE[10] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1930, and she died in Dearborn MI in 2002 (Age: 72).[31722]

4585.vii. MARLENE DORENE[10] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 12 June 1933, and she died in New Britain, Connecticut on 8 December 2005. She married Frank Kaliszewski Jr in New Haven, Connecticut on 17 April 1953. He was the son of Frank and Mary (Pietrowski) Kaliszewski, born in Worcester, Massachusetts on 6 October 1911,[31723] and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 20 April 2004.[31724]

viii. HOWARD WALTER "BUTCH"[10] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 22 June 1936,[31725] and he died in Branford, Connecticut on 20 May 2003 (Age: 66 Years).[31726]

4586.ix. RICHARD ELLIOT[10] IVES was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 4 August 1939, and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 20 September 2012 (Age: 73). He was buried at Hamden. He married first Barbara A Iannotti. She was the daughter of John E and (Unknown) (Philomena) Iannotti and she was born in Rhode Island on 29 April 1935.[31727] Richard Elliot Ives married second Barbara Jewel Edwards at Woodbridge on 20 June 1987. She was the daughter of Richard and

---

[31716] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Barbara Hazel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=23084752&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31717] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Irving Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11967971&indiv=try.]

[31718] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Irving E Ives.

[31719] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laura Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182060713633&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31720] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_515; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 5-51, Record for May Estelle Oves. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=127933041&indiv=try.]

[31721] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for May Estelle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=30119577&indiv=try.]

[31722] Web: Rootsweb Obituary Index: Record for Mary Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70050&h=15093838&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31723] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 209, Record for Frank Kaliszewski. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11978804&indiv=try.]

[31724] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Frank Jr Kaliszewski. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=21300488&indiv=try.]

[31725] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 043-28-4667; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1952, Record for Howard W. Ives.

[31726] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Howard W Ives.

Helen Augusta (Lehr) Edwards, born in Queens N Y, New York on 4 August 1939,[31728] and she died at Fayetteville on 28 December 1994.[31729]

3379. **GEORGE ERNEST[9] IVES** (Ernest Brainerd[8], Brainard Taylor[7], Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Mount Carmel, Connecticut on 22 May 1902,[31730] and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 21 December 1981 (Age: 79 Years).[31731] He married Loretta M Barry. She was the daughter of James and (Unknown) (Bridget) Barry, born in Connecticut on 9 October 1901,[31732] and she died at Branford on 24 June 1995.[31733]

Child of George Ernest[9] and Loretta M (Barry) Ives:

i. GEORGE B[10] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 8 December 1939,[31734] and he died at New Haven on 21 November 1999 (Age: 59 Years).[31735]

3380. **HAROLD RICHARD[9] IVES** (Ernest Brainerd[8], Brainard Taylor[7], Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticutt on 8 February 1904, and he died in Branford, Connecticut on 28 July 1986 (Age: 82 Years).[31736] He married first Helen Catherine Tyler, as her first husband. She was the daughter of William and Kitty (Crowley) Tyler, born at New Haven on 23 January 1908, and she died at Fresno on 4 December 1988.[31737] Harold Richard Ives married second Genevieve Mongillo. She was the daughter of Alexander and Ann

---

[31727] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island; Roll: T627_3758; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 2-5, Record for Barbara A Iannotti. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=110864045&indiv=try.]

[31728] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Barbara J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=17375727&indiv=try.]

[31729] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 052-32-2094; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1956-1957, Record for Barbara J. Longobardi. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=37380043&indiv=try.]

[31730] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Connecticut, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for George Ernest Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11967956&indiv=try.]

[31731] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=4755101&indiv=try.]

[31732] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Loretta M Ives.

[31733] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26063657808&indiv=try.]

[31734] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_539; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 11-33, Record for George Ives.

[31735] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for George James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=21306068&indiv=try.]

[31736] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Harold R Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31737] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1988-12-04, Record for Helen Catherine Colucci. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5180&h=1428898&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Marie (Mongillo) Mongillo, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 6 August 1914,[31738] and she died at Branford on 29 December 1998.[31739]

Child of Harold Richard[9] and Helen Catherine (Tyler) Ives:

i. RICHARD PETER[10] IVES was born at New Haven on 19 June 1925,[31740] and he died at Oxnard, Ventura, California on 20 November 2006 (age at Death: 81).[31741]

3381. **MARTHA ELIZABETH[9] IVES** (Ernest Brainerd[8], Brainard Taylor[7], Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 8 August 1907,[31742] and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 27 July 1979. She married George R Martindale in 1926. He was the son of George William and Nora Jane (Flanagan) Martindale, born at Hamden on 29 February 1904,[31743] and he died in Plymouth, Massachusetts in April 1986.

Children of George R[9] and Martha Elizabeth (Ives) Martindale:

i. HAROLD[10] MARTINDALE was born in Connecticut about 1927.[31744]
ii. SHIRLEY[10] MARTINDALE was born in Connecticut about 1929.[31745]
iii. JOAN[10] MARTINDALE was born about 1936.[31746]

3382. **CHARLOTTE AGNES[9] IVES** (Ernest Brainerd[8], Brainard Taylor[7], Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 9 October 1909,[31747] and she died at Hamden on 20 October 1987 (age at Death: 78; surname Leventhal (Leon's second wife)). She was buried at Hamden.[31748] She married first Henry Robert Mongillo in New Haven, Connecticut on 23 November 1925.[31749] He was the son of Alexander and Anna Maria "Susan"

[31738] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: New Haven Ward 2, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_191; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 311; Image: 618, Record for Genevive Mongillo. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=72246239&indiv=try.]

[31739] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Genevieve Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=30132960&indiv=try.]

[31740] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Connecticut, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Richard Peter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11968002&indiv=try.]

[31741] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Richard Peter Ives.

[31742] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_516; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 5-64, Record for Martha Martindale.

[31743] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_516; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 5-64, Record for Martha Martindale.

[31744] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_516; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 5-64, Record for Martha Martindale.

[31745] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_516; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 5-64, Record for Martha Martindale.

[31746] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_516; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 5-64, Record for Martha Martindale.

[31747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Agnes Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402140987162&indiv=try.]

[31748] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charlotte Leventhal. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=133842761&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

"Assunta" (Monciglio) Mongillo, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 24 August 1907,[31750] and he died on 5 January 2003.[31751] Charlotte Agnes Ives married second Leon Luky Leventhal, as his second wife, in Hartford, Connecticut on 24 November 1945.[31752] He was the son of Benjamin and Ida (Kolman) Leventhal, born in the Pennsylvania on 6 May 1904, and he died at Hamden on 25 May 1989.[31753]

Child of Leon Luky[9] and Charlotte Agnes (Ives)(Mongillo) Leventhal:

i. Robert Henry Martin[10] Mongillo was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 7 June 1926.[31754]

3383. **Lawrence Irving[9] Ives** (Ernest Brainerd[8], Brainard Taylor[7], Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 10 February 1914,[31755] and he died in West Haven, Connecticut on 15 September 1981. He was buried at Hamden.[31756] He married Rose Patricia Mannone. She was the daughter of Salvatore and Mary (Oddo) Mannone, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 9 January 1917,[31757] and she died at West Haven on 13 May 2003 (age at Death: 86).[31758]

Children of Lawrence Irving[9] and Rose Patricia (Mannone) Ives:

4587.i. Lawrence D[10] Ives was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 8 November 1935, and he died at Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut on 11 August 2018. He married Patricia A Sabin at Milford on 19 September 1959. She was the daughter of Speridon and (Unknown) (Rose) Saban, born on 17 March 1941 (DayAlias: 01),[31759] and she died at Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania on 22 February 2010 (Age: 68).[31760]

[31749] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Agnes Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402140987162&indiv=try.]

[31750] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Connecticut, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 286, Record for Henry Robert Mongillo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=12060984&indiv=try.]

[31751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Mongillo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1829908560&indiv=try.]

[31752] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louis / Leon "Luky" Leventhal.

[31753] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leon Leventhal. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=74508886&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31754] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Agnes Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402140987162&indiv=try.]

[31755] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Lawrence Ives.

[31756] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lawrence I Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=133843524&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[31757] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 274; Page: 23B; Enumeration District: 0005; Image: 946.0; FHL microfilm: 2340009, Record for Rose Mannone. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=9816945&indiv=try.]

[31758] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Rose Mannone Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=44222119&indiv=try.]

[31759] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Patricia Sabin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=402003715&indiv=try.]

[31760] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: 1957-1959, Record for Patricia A. Sabanos. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=86821122&indiv=try.]

ii. KATHLEEN[10] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1940.[31761]

3384. **MARION CELIA[9] IVES** (Ernest Brainerd[8], Brainard Taylor[7], Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 9 November 1919,[31762] and she died in Milford, Connecticut on 6 July 2005 (Age: 85).[31763] She married Pasquale Gasper Mauro at Thomaston on 1 July 1939.[31764] He was the son of Vincent and Guiseppina (Civello) Mauro, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 12 November 1915,[31765] and he died at New Haven on 27 November 1998.[31766]

Children of Pasquale Gasper[9] and Marion Celia (Ives) Mauro:

i. PATRICIA A[10] MAURO was born in the Connecticut on 10 August 1941.[31767]
ii. VINCENT E[10] MAURO was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 22 December 1942, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 16 December 1987.[31768]
iii. JOAN M[10] MAURO was born in Connecticut in 1948.[31769]

3385. **RICHARD KING[9] IVES** (Frederic Chapin[8], John Sebastian[7], Elam[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hartford on 2 December 1895, and he died in Needham, Massachusetts on 9 May 1946 (Age: 50).[31770] He married Ruth H Hayes in Marion, Indiana on 15 April 1923. She was the daughter of Granville C and Mary L (Martin) Hayes, born in Indiana in January 1897,[31771] and she died in 1941.[31772]

Children of Richard King[9] and Ruth H (Hayes) Ives:

4588.i. JOHN HAYS[10] IVES was born in Manchester, New Hampshire on 1 May 1924, and he died at Scotia, Schenectady, New York on 29 March 1995 (age at Death: 70). He was buried at Colonie, Albany, New York. He married Marjorie Ann Marritt in Buffalo, New York on 26 June 1954. She was the

---

[31761] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_539; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 11-18, Record for Lawrence Ives.

[31762] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Marion G. Mauro.

[31763] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Marion G Mauro.

[31764] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310172166547&indiv=try.]

[31765] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Pasquale G Mauro.

[31766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Celia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402140987168&indiv=try.]

[31767] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Celia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402140987168&indiv=try.]

[31768] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Celia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402140987168&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31769] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 334; Sheet Number: 5; Enumeration District: 12-29, Record for Marion G Mauro. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=40361045&indiv=try.]

[31770] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990: Record for Richard King Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31771] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1628; Page: 65A; Enumeration District: 11-151, Record for Richard Ives.

[31772] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422296778369&indiv=try.]

daughter of Henry Davis and Edith Belle (MacKay (marritt)) Marritt, born at Buffalo, Lackawanne, Erie, New York on 5 August 1928, and she died on 25 September 1998.[31773]

4589.ii. FREDERIC CHAPIN[10] IVES was born in Needham, Massachusetts on 9 February 1931, and he died at Simsbury on 19 February 2007 (age at Death: 76). He was buried at Simsbury. He married Marilyn Bromley, as her second husband, about 1958. She was the daughter of Thomas Bromley, born in Boston, Massachusetts on 6 July 1931, and she died in Farmington on 15 February 2022 (90 Age: 90).[31774]

4590.iii. NANCY KING[10] IVES was born at Needham on 18 May 1933, and she died in Oviedo, Florida on 2 June 2010. She married Arthur William Quinlan in Dover, Massachusetts on 23 April 1955. He was the son of Arthur W and Margaret (Everrett) Quinlan, born in Natick, Massachusetts on 6 November 1930,[31775] and he died at Oviedo, Seminole, Florida on 18 November 2008 (age at Death: 78).[31776]

3386. **LOUIS KING[9] IVES** (Ralph Burkett[8], John Sebastian[7], Elam[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hartford, Conn. on 1 March 1899,[31777] and he died in Hartford, Connecticut on 7 May 1962. He married Marcella Elway on 1 June 1928. She was the daughter of J E and Eva M (Rhodes) Elway, born on 23 January 1903,[31778] and she died in Hillsborough, Florida on 27 September 1980.[31779]

Children of Louis King[9] and Marcella (Elway) Ives:

i. JOHN E[10] IVES was born in 1929.[31780]

ii. CAROLYN[10] IVES was born in Litchfield on 24 December 1932,[31781] and she died in New Milford, Connecticut on 19 August 2009 (Age: 76).[31782]

3387. **NETTIE[9] IVES** (Ralph Burkett[8], John Sebastian[7], Elam[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 13 December 1904,[31783] and she died in West Hartford, Connecticut on 7 December 1999. She married first Louis Melville Miner in Connecticut on 16

[31773] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marjorie Ann Marritt (Ives). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422296778445&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31774] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Hartford Courant; Publication Date: 21/ Feb/ 2022; Publication Place: Hartford, Connecticut, USA; URL: https://www.legacy.com/us/obituaries/hartfordcourant/name/marilyn-ives-obituary?n=marilyn-ives&pid=201426906, Record for Marilyn Bromley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=306316297&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31775] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Arthur Wm Quinlan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=5826705&indiv=try.]

[31776] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Arthur Quinlan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=5323181&indiv=try.]

[31777] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Mary KING.

[31778] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 046-38-1321; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Marcella Ives.

[31779] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Database online, Record for Marcella Elway Ives.

[31780] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 269; Page: 26B; Enumeration District: 228; Image: 278.0, Record for Louis K Ives.

[31781] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carolyn Ives.

[31782] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Carolyn Lincoln.

[31783] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Evanston Ward 2, Cook, Illinois; Roll: T625_357; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 74; Image:, Record for Ralph B Ives.

October 1930. He was the son of Everett S and (Unknown) (Cathrina) Miner, born in Middlesex, Massachusetts on 16 February 1896,[31784] and he died in West Hartford, Connecticut on 4 January 1961. Nettie Ives married second Kenneth R Lee in Hartford, Connecticut in 1965. He was the son of J Wilson and Edith (E) Lee, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 14 July 1907, and he died at W Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut on 15 July 1998 (age at Death: 91).[31785]

Child of Louis Melville[9] and Nettie (Ives) Miner:

i. ROSAMOND[10] MINER was born in Connecticut about 1936.[31786]

3388. **SAMUEL SOUTHWICK[9] IVES** (John S[8], John Sebastian[7], Elam[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Salem, Massachusetts on 17 August 1884,[31787] and he died at Salem, Essex, Massachusetts in August 1961. He was buried at Salem.[31788] He married Martha Dodge Norwood. She was the daughter of Charles Freemont and Hanna Wallace/wallis (Elwell) Norwood, born at Gloucester on 13 May 1885,[31789] and she died in Manatee in December 1966.[31790]

Children of Samuel Southwick[9] and Martha Dodge (Norwood) Ives:

i. DOROTHY E[10] IVES was born at Salem on 19 September 1907.[31791]

4591.ii. ROBERT SOUTHWICK[10] IVES was born in Salem Essex, Massachusetts on 7 July 1913, and he died at Sarasota on 15 February 1997 (Age: 83). He was buried at Salem. He married Anna B Burdett at Leominster, Worcester, Massachusetts in 1940. She was the daughter of Harold William and Rena Harwood (Chase) Burdett, born at Leominster on 30 May 1914, and she died at Sarasota on 22 March 2002.[31792]

4592.iii. LAWRENCE ALFRED[10] IVES was born in Salem, Massachusetts on 22 May 1915, and he died at Palm Harbor on 14 November 1992 (PostalCode: 34683; Age: 77). He married (Unknown) Alma in Topsfield, Massachusetts in 1936. She was born in Massachusetts in 1915.[31793]

[31784] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: T627_508; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 2-245, Record for Louis Miner.

[31785] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 049-09-2338; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Kenneth R. Lee. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31786] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: T627_508; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 2-245, Record for Louis Miner.

[31787] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Essex , Massachusetts, Record for Samuel Southwick Ives.

[31788] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Southwick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142456972728&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[31789] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Salem Ward 5, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Samuel S Ives.

[31790] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Southwick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142456972728&indiv=try.]

[31791] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Salem Ward 5, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_697; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 277; Image:, Record for Samuel F Ives.

[31792] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna B Burdett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142456972729&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31793] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: m-t0627-01600; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 8-72, Record for Lawrence A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=90983110&indiv=try.]

3389. **LILLIAN GOWER[9] IVES** (Samuel Buttrick[8], John Sebastian[7], Elam[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Salem on 30 November 1885,[31794] and she died in Essex, Massachusetts in 1945. She was buried at Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts.[31795] She married Timothy Hawkes. He was the son of Geo W Hawkes and he was born in the Massachusetts on 25 January 1883.[31796]

Children of Timothy[9] and Lillian Gower (Ives) Hawkes:

i. WELLMAN[10] HAWKES was born in the Massachusetts about 1907, and he died at Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts on 11 October 1997.[31797]
ii. MARGERY B[10] HAWKES was born in Massachusetts about 1909.[31798]
iii. MARJORIE B[10] HAWKER was born in Massachusetts about 1910.[31799]
iv. STEPHEN[10] HAWKES was born in Massachusetts on 9 October 1915, and he died at Danvers on 3 July 1987.[31800]

3390. **DAVID BURTON[9] IVES** (Samuel Buttrick[8], John Sebastian[7], Elam[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Salem, Massachusetts on 23 October 1895,[31801] and he died in Saugus, Massachusetts on 29 August 1966.[31802] He was buried at Saugus, Essex, Massachusetts.[31803] He married Helen Claire Bowen. She was the daughter of Cornelius Francis and Mary Ellen (Callanan) Bowen, born at Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 14 January 1898, and she died in Peabody, Massachusetts on 2 January 1992.[31804]

Children of David Burton[9] and Helen Claire (Bowen) Ives:

i. DAVID BURTON[10] IVES was born at Detroit on 9 June 1924, and he died at Detroit on 12 June 1924 (Age: 0).[31805]
ii. BARBARA KATHLEEN[10] IVES was born in Detroit, Michigan in 1926.[31806]

[31794] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem Ward 5, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_648; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 458, Record for Samuel B Ives.

[31795] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lillian Stella Gower Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=60805877&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[31796] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Essex County, Massachusetts; Roll: 1684681; Draft Board: 26, Record for Timothy Hawkes.

[31797] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Timothy Hawkes. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31798] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Ives.

[31799] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Ives.

[31800] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31801] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Essex , Massachusetts, Record for David Burton Ives.

[31802] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David B Ives.

[31803] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David Burton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252014561885&indiv=try.]

[31804] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 023-20-7066; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Helen C. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31805] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan, Record for David Burton Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=160766&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31806] Ancestry,com, New Hampshire, Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947: New England Historical Genealogical Society; New Hampshire Bureau of Vital Records, Concord, New Hampshire, Record for Barbara Kathleen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

iii. CLAIRE DOLORES JOAN[10] IVES was born at Detroit on 3 December 1926,[31807] and she died at Seaford, Sussex, Delaware on 3 January 2010. She was buried at Woodbury.[31808]

iv. CORNELIUS FRANCIS[10] IVES was born in Saugus Essex, Massachusetts on 27 March 1932,[31809] and he died at Pelham, Hillsborough, New Hampshire on 25 January 1998.[31810] He was buried in NH (StreetAddress: Marsh Road Pelham, NH 03076).[31811]

v. WILLIAM[10] IVES was born in Massachusetts in 1937.[31812]

3391. **STEPHEN MERRIT[9] IVES** (Samuel Buttrick[8], John Sebastian[7], Elam[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Salem, Massachusetts on 27 July 1901,[31813] and he died at Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts on 12 July 1987. He was buried at Danvers. He married Geraldine L Caswell, as her first husband, at Danvers in 1922.[31814] She was the daughter of Herbert C and Mary E (Caswell) Caswell, born in New York, New York on 5 February 1903,[31815] and she died at Beverly on 30 September 1972.[31816]

Children of Stephen Merrit[9] and Geraldine L (Caswell) Ives:

4593.i. ROGER ALFRED[10] IVES was born at Peabody, Essex, Massachusetts on 23 April 1923, and he died at Portland on 16 April 1984. He was buried at Danvers. He married Betty Louise Longo. She was the daughter of John and Ellen M (_____) Longo, born at Danvers on 9 February 1923, and she died on 9 July 1985.[31817]

---

db=5241&h=569884&indiv=try.]

[31807] Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Cadet Nursing Corps Card Files, 1942-1948: National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Cadet Nurse Corps Files, compiled 1943 - 1948, documenting the period 1942 - 1948; Box #: 216, Record for Claire D Ives.

[31808] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James F McLaughlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=430166714626&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[31809] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Cornelius F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=23201740&indiv=try.]

[31810] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Cornelius Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=13966703&indiv=try.]

[31811] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Cornelius Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739191&indiv=try.]

[31812] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Clair Bowen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48096295328&indiv=try.]

[31813] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Massachusetts, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 467, Record for Stephen Merritt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=195707470&indiv=try.]

[31814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Stephen Merritt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232110865780&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[31815] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, U.S., Marriage Records, 1700-1971: New Hampshire Department of Health; Concord, New Hampshire; New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1700-1969, Record for Stephen Merritt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61836&h=1350543556&indiv=try.]

[31816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Stephen Merritt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232110865780&indiv=try.]

[31817] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betty L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=107322522&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. Robert Stephen[10] Ives was born at Danvers, Ezzex, Massachusetts on 17 April 1926,[31818] and he died at Beverly on 21 June 2001. He was buried at Danvers.[31819]

iii. Dorothy Jean[10] Ives was born in Massachusetts in 1933.[31820]

3392. **Albert Henry**[9] **Ives** (Samuel Buttrick[8], John Sebastian[7], Elam[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Salem on 16 July 1905, and he died at South Portland, Cumberland, Maine on 2 July 1984. He married Alice Clifton Smith.

Child of Albert Henry[9] and Alice Clifton (Smith) Ives:

i. Alfred Christopher[10] Ives.

3393. **Rawlon Earl**[9] **Ives** (Rawlon Earl[8], Edmund Edward[7], Giles[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Jefferson, Ohio on 21 December 1889,[31821] and he died at Mentor, Lake, Ohio on 21 May 1956. He was buried at Mentor.[31822] He married Dorothy Madeline Waters in Cuyahoga on 15 July 1922.[31823] She was the daughter of Alfred C and Gertrude F (Squier) Waters, born in Cleveland, Ohio on 8 June 1892, and she died in Ohio on 15 March 1971.[31824]

Children of Rawlon Earl[9] and Dorothy Madeline (Waters) Ives:

i. Clarence Ferguson[10] Cole Ives was born in Painesville, Ohio on 22 May 1918,[31825] and he died in Lake on 5 August 1977.[31826]

4594.ii. Gilbert Cole[10] Ives was born in Painesville, Ohio on 11 February 1925, and he died in Elsah, Illinois on 13 May 2013 (88 Age: 88). He married Georgie Isabella Graham at Elsah, Jersey, Illinois on 12 June 1949. She was the daughter of John Corbett and Isabelle (Cunningham) Graham, born at Syracuse on 3 February 1927,[31827] and she died at Elsah on 27 July 1993.[31828]

[31818] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Robert S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=5642752&indiv=try.]

[31819] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Louise A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=162516283&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[31820] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, U.S., Marriage Records, 1700-1971: New Hampshire Department of Health; Concord, New Hampshire; New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1700-1969, Record for Stephen Merritt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61836&h=1350543556&indiv=try.]

[31821] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Lake , Ohio, Record for Rawlon Earl Ives.

[31822] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Database online, Record for Rawlon Earl, Jr Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[31823] Ancestry.com, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records and Indexes, 1810-1973: Database online, Record for Rawlon E Ives Junior.

[31824] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Database online, Record for Dorothy Madeline Waters Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31825] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Clarence Cole Ives.

[31826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clarence Ferguson Cole Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410080722038&indiv=try.]

[31827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Georgie Isabelle Graham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402234801301&indiv=try.]

[31828] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gilbert S. Cole Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250137051417&indiv=try.]

3394. **EDWIN BURKE[9] IVES II** (Lowell O.[8], Edwin Burke[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Nevada, Vernon, Missouri on 11 June 1884,[31829] and he died at Vesper, Lincoln, Kansas on 18 March 1958.[31830] He was buried in Salina, Kansas.[31831] He married Amelia May Swartz in Saline, Kansas about 1910.[31832] She was the daughter of Jacob Irvel and Eva Marie (McAdams) Swartz, born in Salina, Kansas on 3 May 1888,[31833] and she died in Salina, Kansas on 2 April 1919.[31834]

Additional information for Edwin Burke Ives II:

From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Ives&GSfn=Edwin&GSmn=Burke&GSby=1884&GSbyrel=in&GSdy=1958&GSdyrel=in&GSst=18&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=108188019&df=all&

Obituary
Lincoln Sentinel-Republican, April 3, 1958

E.B. Ives

Edwin Burke Ives was born at Nevada, MO, June 1, 1884, and passed away at his store in Vesper, Kan., March 18, 1958.At the age of 16 he joined the U.S. Navy and in four years of service saw the world. He served during the Spanish American War and was honorably discharged in May 1905 with the rank of quartermaster.In 1910 he was married to Amelia Mae Swartz of Salina and the young couple made their home in that city, operating a grocery store near Kansas Wesleyan University.During World War I, Mr. Ives volunteered for duty with the U.S. Army, Aug. 1, 1917, and three months later was commissioned a second lieutenant. He served overseas in all the major engagements of World War I where he was assigned to the 2nd Division, Ninth Infantry. He was discharged with the rank of Captain in October 1919 after being decorated with the Croix De Guerre (with palms), the Distinguished Service Cross and the Victory Medal. He was in Germany for a short time after the Armistice but returned to the States when his wife died at Salina during the flu epidemic.Following World War I, Mr. Ives returned to traveling sales work, opening the sales territory of New Mexico and Arizona for Folger and Company and later opening southwest Texas for sales and carload distribution for Wilson and Company. He organized and established the fresh Provision Company, now one of southwest Texas' major provision companies.In 1929 or 1930, Mr. Ives returned to Kansas, selling store equipment, refrigerator cases and similar lines. He acquired the old Vesper bank building late in the 1930s and worked out of there until World War II.At the age of 58, Mr. Ives re-enlisted in the Army. He retained his rank of captain and was assigned to the Provost Marshall's department in California. Later he was transferred to the Transport Command and served aboard ship in the Pacific until he was 60, at which time it is mandatory that line officers be placed on inactive-duty status.Returning to Vesper, Mr. Ives devoted his time to his store and established a good business, always intensely interested in his community. He was a member of the American Legion Post 165 of Lincoln.Mr. Ives leaves the following relatives: A son, Howard Ives and family of Beaumont,

---

[31829] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Kansas, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598909; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Edwin Burke Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=16507575&indiv=try.]

[31830] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lowell O. Ives.

[31831] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Edwin Burke Ives.

[31832] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Amelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120036828800&indiv=try.]

[31833] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Capt Edwin Burke Ives.

[31834] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amelia May Swartz.

Texas; a daughter, Mrs. Margaret Bell of Phoenix, Ariz.; a sister, Mrs. R.J. Coleman of Phoenix, and eight grandchildren.The funeral services for Mr. Ives were conducted by the Rev. William L. Staub, minister of the Vesper Presbyterian church, at the Hall Memorial Chapel Saturday, March 22, at 2 o'clock p.m. Interment was made in Gypsum Hill cemetery at Salina.

Children of Edwin Burke[9] and Amelia May (Swartz) Ives:

4595.i. HOWARD LOWELL[10] IVES was born in Salina, Kansas on 7 April 1911, and he died at Rosenberg, Fort Bend, Texas on 21 February 2001. He was buried in San Jose Burial Park, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. He married Loretta Lee Laxson in Pearsall, Texas on 27 January 1934. She was the daughter of Crawford Earl Alexander and Lottie (Devilbiss) Laxson, born at Pearsall, Frio, Texas on 29 September 1906,[31835] and she died in San Antonio on 29 September 1996.[31836]

4596.ii. MARGARET AMELIA[10] IVES was born in Salina, Kansas on 8 January 1918, and she died at Scottsdale on 2 May 1995 (Age: 77). She married first David Wadeson Owen in Maricopa, Arizona on 16 November 1942. He was the son of Benjamin and (Unknown) (Hala) Owen, born in Denver, Colorado on 28 February 1918,[31837] and he died in Houston on 14 May 1976.[31838] Margaret Amelia Ives married second James Reid Bell Jr in Maricopa, Arizona on 3 June 1955. He was the son of James Reid and Lettia (Thornbrugh) Bell, born at Dyersburg, Dyer, Tennessee on 7 February 1915, and he died in Phoenix, Arizona on 15 April 1975.[31839]

3395. **LEWIS JAMES[9] IVES JR** (Lewis James[8], Frank Ashley[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Oberlin on 11 March 1920,[31840] and he died at Jamestown on 29 August 2001. He was buried at Jamestown Chautauqua Co, N, Y, U, S, A (Sunset Hill Cemetery). He married first Kathryn Johnson at Jamestown on 21 August 1948.[31841] She was the daughter of Ralph William and Dorothy (Shirer) Johnson, born at Jamestown Chautauqua Co on 19 October 1925, and she died at Jamestown Chautauqua Co on 4 May 1984.[31842] Lewis James Ives Jr married second Audrey Lucille Davis, as her second husband, on 6 April 1985.[31843] She was the daughter of Albert Theodore and Ruby Marasatis (Cooper) Davis, born at Steeds, Montgomery, North Carolina on 27 June 1925,[31844] and she died on 9 March 1999.[31845]

Child of Lewis James[9] and Audrey Lucille (Davis)(Moore) Ives:

[31835] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 454-74-6449; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Loretta L. Ives.

[31836] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Lowell Ives.

[31837] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Arizona, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 94, Record for David Wadeson Owen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=6685180&indiv=try.]

[31838] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David Wadeson Owen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270176137190&indiv=try.]

[31839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Reid Jr. Bell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46502445008&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31840] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards For Ohio, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 691, Record for Lewis James Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=200023966&indiv=try.]

[31841] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lewis James Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[31842] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kathryn Johnson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kathryn Johnson.

i. LEWIS JAMES[10] IVES.

3396. **DORVAL JANE[9] IVES** (Lewis James[8], Frank Ashley[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Oberlin on 12 March 1923,[31846] and she died at Oberlin on 4 September 1951.[31847] She was buried at Carrollton, Carroll, Ohio.[31848] She married Charles Miller Knight in 1944.[31849] He was the son of Brady Arthur and Conalee Orleu (Miller) Knight, born at Mineral City, Tuscarawas, Ohio on 15 September 1921, and he died at Huntsville, Madison, Alabama on 27 October 1969.[31850]

Children of Charles Miller[9] and Dorval Jane (Ives) Knight:

i. JOHN BRADY[10] KNIGHT was born in Alabama on 24 October 1954, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 9 October 1995.[31851]

ii. KENNETH WILLIAM[10] KNIGHT was born at Huntsville on 11 August 1957, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 21 April 1990.[31852]

3397. **EILEEN ANITA[9] IVES** (Maurice John[8], Frank Ashley[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the Ohio on 18 April 1946.[31853] She married Stanley Allen Moulton in Car - rael on 16 June 1961.[31854] He was the son of Maurice Manuel "Manny" and

---

[31844] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Audrey Lucille Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180192917149&indiv=try.]

[31845] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lewis James Ives.

[31846] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1941, Record for Dorval Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=407669854&indiv=try.]

[31847] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorval Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6025977030&indiv=try.]

[31848] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorval Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6025977030&indiv=try.]

[31849] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Miller Knight. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1004350252&indiv=try.]

[31850] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Miller Knight. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1004350252&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31851] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Miller Knight. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1004350252&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31852] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Miller Knight. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1004350252&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31853] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 33, Record for Stanley Moulton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1351989812&indiv=try.]

[31854] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Greensburg Daily News; Publication Date: 23/ Jun/ 1961; Publication Place: Greensburg, Indiana, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/1519593/?article=a94f9ce5-b651-45d3-87e5-f4eeeae3fac5&focus=0.2519935,0.6047964,0.37448695,0.7281588&xid=3398, Record for Mrs. Eileen Anita Ives Moulton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=96740633&indiv=try.]

Corinne Marie (Koontz) Moulton, born at Greensburg, Decatur, Indiana on 23 September 1937,[31855] and he died at Indianapolis on 8 August 1985 (47 Age: 47).[31856]

Children of Stanley Allen[9] and Eileen Anita (Ives) Moulton:

i. KATHLEEN LYNN[10] MOULTON.
ii. MAURA[10] MOULTON.
iii. LISA[10] MOULTON.
iv. MICHAEL[10] MOULTON was born in Indianapolis, Indiana in 1967.[31857]
v. JANNIFER K.[10] MOULTON was born in Indiana in 1970.[31858]

3398. **WILBUR JOHN[9] IVES** (Wilbur Frank[8], Frank Ashley[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Oberlin Lora, Ohio on 1 January 1924,[31859] and he died in Oberlin, Ohio on 23 July 1976 (Age: 52).[31860] He was buried at Oberlin.[31861] He married Angeline Marie Miceli. She was the daughter of Gioceppi (Joseph) and Filomena (Posenti) Miceli, born at Lorain on 6 December 1920, and she died at Oberlin on 12 April 2016.[31862]

Children of Wilbur John[9] and Angeline Marie (Miceli) Ives:

i. JEANNE M[10] IVES was born in Ohio in 1946.[31863]
4597.ii. TIMOTHY JOSEPH[10] IVES was born in Ohio on 14 March 1948 (DayAlias: 01). He married Suong T Le on 30 April 1983. She was born on 20 October 1960, and she died on 6 May 2007 (46 Age: 46).[31864]

[31855] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 33, Record for Stanley Moulton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1351989812&indiv=try.]

[31856] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1985; Roll: 11, Record for Eileen Ives Moulton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60716&h=453001624&indiv=try.]

[31857] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 36, Record for Stanley Moulton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1052135394&indiv=try.]

[31858] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 33, Record for Stanley Moulton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1351989812&indiv=try.]

[31859] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Wilbur John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=10972972&indiv=try.]

[31860] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Wilbur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=10972972&indiv=try.]

[31861] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wilbur F Ives.

[31862] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Angeline Marie Miceli. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=131002852713&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31863] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Oberlin, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 765; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 47-157, Record for Wilbur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=202203728&indiv=try.]

iii. MICHAEL D[10] IVES was born in the Ohio on 12 February 1950.[31865]
iv. CATHY ANN[10] WATKINS was born in the Ohio on 10 February 1952.[31866]
v. PATRICK J[10] IVES was born on 11 December 1955.[31867]

3399. **MARY JANE**[9] **IVES** (Wilbur Frank[8], Frank Ashley[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Oberlin, Ohio on 10 April 1925,[31868] and she died in Oberlin, Ohio on 24 March 2010.[31869] She was buried at Oberlin.[31870] She married Edwin W. Cornwell. He was the son of Edwin Earl and Mary Louise (West) Cornwell, born in Ohio on 24 September 1918,[31871] and he died at Oberlin on 26 July 1979.[31872]

Children of Edwin W.[9] and Mary Jane (Ives) Cornwell:

i. DEAN F[10] CORNWELL.
ii. DANIEL P[10] CORNWELL.
iii. CHARLES[10] CORNWELL.
iv. GENE M[10] CORNWELL.
v. LINDA[10] CORNWELL.
vi. MIRIAM[10] CORNWELL.
vii. EDWIN ALLEN[10] CORNWELL was born at Oberlin on 2 July 1946, and he died at Amherst on 1 February 2012.[31873]

3400. **EDWARD FRANCIS**[9] **IVES** (Wilbur Frank[8], Frank Ashley[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Oberlin on 4 March 1927,[31874] and he died at Wellington on 3 June 2011 (Age: 84).[31875] He was buried at Wellington.[31876] He married Evelyn L Biddinger in Ashland, Ohio on 12 October 1952.[31877] She was the daughter of Olis and Mabel (P) Biddinger,

---

[31864] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File, Record for Suong Le. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=79780608&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31865] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Michael Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=5220191&indiv=try.]

[31866] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Cathy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=5728241&indiv=try.]

[31867] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Patrick J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=54336546&indiv=try.]

[31868] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mary Jane Cornwell.

[31869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin W. Cornwell.

[31870] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edwin W. Cornwell.

[31871] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 279-18-1994; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edwin Cornwell.

[31872] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin W. Cornwell.

[31873] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin W. Cornwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31874] Ancestry.com, Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s-2009, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center: Record for Edward Francis Ives.

[31875] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 299-20-0459; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edward Francis Ives.

[31876] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Database online, Record for Edward Francis Ives.

[31877] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Edward Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=1581268&indiv=try.]

born at Redhaw, Ashland, Ohio on 1 April 1930,[31878] and she died at Elyria on 16 November 2015.[31879]

Additional information for Edward Francis Ives:
From: http://chronicle.northcoastnow.com/2011/06/05/edward-francis-ives/?ftm=1 --

Edward Francis Ives, 84, of Wellington, died Friday, June 3, 2011 at his residence. Born March 4, 1927 to the late Wilbur Francis and Mary Helen Ives, Edward grew up in Oberlin.

He proudly served in the United States Army during World War II and moved to Wellington after his military service.

Edward owned Ives Furnace and Sheet Metal. He enjoyed hunting, fishing and golfing. Edward also loved watching sporting events.

Survivors include his wife of 63 years, Evelyn (nee Biddinger); sons, Bruce Edward Ives of Elyria and David Herbert Ives of Sullivan; grandchildren, Tina Garton, Angela Ives, Christopher Ives, Brian Ives, David Hartman, and Isaiah Ives; great-grandchildren, Joseph Garton, David Garton and Morgan Ives; and sisters, Jo Ann Ward of Oberlin, and Betty Ann Wilbur of Pittsfield.

Edward was preceded in death by his siblings, Evelyn, Mary Jane, Lester, Richard, Robert and Wilbur.

Visitation will be Monday, June 6, 2011 from 6 to 8 P.M. at Norton-Eastman Funeral Home, 370 S. Main St., Wellington, where funeral services will be held Tuesday, June 7, 2011 at 2 P.M. with Rev. Lea Mahan officiating. Interment will follow at Greenwood Cemetery, Wellington.

Expressions of sympathy can be given at www.norton-eastmanfuneralhome.com

---

Children of Edward Francis[9] and Evelyn L (Biddinger) Ives:

4598.i. BRUCE EDWARD[10] IVES was born in Ohio on 13 January 1949. He married first Debra Rae; they divorced in Lorain on 3 April 1975. She was born in the Pennsylvania.[31880] Bruce Edward Ives married second Robin Corrine; they divorced in Lorain on 10 October 1980. She was born in the

---

[31878] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Sullivan, Ashland, Ohio; Roll: T627_3022; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 3-30, Record for Evelyn Biddinger. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=31342359&indiv=try.]

[31879] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46782912&indiv=try.]

[31880] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Bruce Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=24445514&indiv=try.]

Ohio.[31881] Bruce Edward Ives married third Jamie Joann; they divorced in Lorain on 14 September 1988. She was born in Ontario.[31882]

4599.ii. DAVID HERBERT[10] IVES was born in Ohio on 10 June 1950. He married first Jeana Goss. He married second Anna Lucille _____. She was born in the Ohio.[31883] David Herbert Ives married third Jeana Kay Ives. She was born in the Kentucky.[31884] David Herbert Ives married fourth Janice Ruth Ives. She was born in the Ohio.[31885]

3401. **LESTER ALLEN[9] IVES** (Wilbur Frank[8], Frank Ashley[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Oberlin, Lorain, Oho on 16 May 1942,[31886] and he died at Lorain on 10 May 2009. He was buried at Westwood Cemetery, Oberlin, Lorain, Ohio.[31887] He married Diane Jean Harter on 23 March 1974.[31888] She was the daughter of Roy and Norma (Haupt) Harter, born at Lorain on 20 March 1950,[31889] and she died at Lorain on 13 March 1999.[31890]

Child of Lester Allen[9] and Diane Jean (Harter) Ives:

i. LESTER ALLEN[10] IVES was born in the Ohio on 31 March 1986.[31891]

3402. **NELSON ELSWORTH[9] IVES** (Frank Henry[8], William Henry[7], George Marvin[6], Giles[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in 319 Jackson St., Chicago, Illinois on 6 July 1886,[31892]

[31881] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Bruce Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=24445514&indiv=try.]

[31882] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Bruce Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=24445514&indiv=try.]

[31883] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for David Herbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=24055729&indiv=try.]

[31884] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for David Herbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=24055729&indiv=try.]

[31885] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for David Herbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=24055729&indiv=try.]

[31886] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 278-36-5560; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1956-1958, Record for Lester Allen Ives.

[31887] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Database online, Record for Lester Allen, Sr Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[31888] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Lester A Ives.

[31889] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Certificate: 023051; Volume: 31901, Record for Diane J Ives.

[31890] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 285-48-8506; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Diane J. Ives.

[31891] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Lester Allen Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=11290666&indiv=try.]

[31892] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nelson Elsworth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432153289717&indiv=try.]

and he died at Evergreen Park on 4 October 1965.[31893] He was buried at Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Alsip, Illinois. He married first Anna Elizabeth Normile in Chicago, Illinois on 9 February 1915.[31894] She was the daughter of Tom and Margaret (Finnerty) Normile, born in Chicago, Illinois on 15 November 1890, and she died at St Charles, Kane, Illinois on 8 November 1950.[31895] Nelson Elsworth Ives married second Mae L. Schneider in Chicago, Illinois on 24 April 1922.[31896] She was the daughter of Peter and Margaret (Foley) Schneider, born in Chicago, Illinois on 5 January 1870, and she died in Chicago, Illinois on 29 May 1919.

Child of Nelson Elsworth[9] and Mae L. (Schneider) Ives:

4600.i. MARJORIE JANE[10] IVES was born in Washington Park Hospital, Chicago, Illinois on 16 December 1915, and she died in Kirkland, Washington on 10 October 2010. She was buried at Holy Sepulchre Cemetery. She married John Franklin Steeves in St. Charles, Illinois on 6 June 1936. He was the son of Franklin Lewis and Mary (Neville) Steeves, born in Chicago, Illinois on 1 June 1914, and he died in Chicago, Illinois on 18 October 1955.[31897]

3403. **GRACE E.**[9] **IVES** (Frank Henry[8], William Henry[7], George Marvin[6], Giles[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago in March 1888,[31898] and she died at Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan on 16 February 1974 (85 Age: 85).[31899] She was buried at Whitehall.[31900] She married William Origen Perkins. He was the son of Nancy Jeanette "Nettie" (Draper) _____, born in Chicago on 11 September 1885,[31901] and he died at Whitehall in September 1958.[31902]

Child of William Origen[9] and Grace E. (Ives) Perkins:

i. ROBERT W[10] PERKINS was born in Massachusetts in 1914.[31903]

[31893] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Elizabeth Normile. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30531244277&indiv=try.]

[31894] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nelson Elsworth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432153289717&indiv=try.]

[31895] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Elizabeth Normile. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30531244277&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31896] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nelson Elsworth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432153289717&indiv=try.]

[31897] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marjorie Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30531244099&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31898] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00938; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 103-547, Record for Grace E Perkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=144487506&indiv=try.]

[31899] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Record for Grace E Perkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3171&h=495831&indiv=try.]

[31900] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Grace E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30531244182&indiv=try.]

[31901] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Illinois; Registration County: Cook, Record for William Origen Perkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6482&h=10438882&indiv=try.]

[31902] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Grace E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30531244182&indiv=try.]

[31903] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William O Perkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380099283246&indiv=try.]

3404. **Adaline Louise**[9] **Ives** (Frank Henry[8], William Henry[7], George Marvin[6], Giles[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago, Illinois on 5 February 1896,[31904] and she died in Oakland, California on 8 April 1990. She married Harold B. Pinder in Chicago on 14 May 1921.[31905] He was the son of Henry Porter and Alice (Blyth) Pinder, born at Hornsey, Middlesex, England on 21 October 1880, and he died in Chicago on 4 January 1939.[31906]

Children of Harold B.[9] and Adaline Louise (Ives) Pinder:

i. Murial G.[10] Pinder was born in Chicago in 1923, and she died in Orange on 5 September 1980.[31907]

ii. Patricia Blyth[10] Pinder was born in Chicago on 20 January 1938,[31908] and she died in Berkeley, California on 13 August 2014.[31909]

3405. **Marion Dorothy**[9] **Ives** (Frank Henry[8], William Henry[7], George Marvin[6], Giles[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago on 5 October 1898, and she died in Fort Lauderdale, Florida on 21 June 1974. She married Edward Earl Cuyler Sr in Chicago on 4 October 1919.[31910] He was the son of Frederick M and Nellie (Hafner) Cuyler, born in Chicago on 27 August 1897, and he died at Ft Lauderdale, Broward, Florida on 24 August 1975.[31911]

Child of Edward Earl[9] and Marion Dorothy (Ives) Cuyler:

i. Edward Earl[10] Cuyler was born in Chicago on 26 November 1920, and he died in Jacksonville, Florida on 7 November 1999.[31912]

3406. **Delbert Hamilton**[9] **Ives** (Frank Henry[8], William Henry[7], George Marvin[6], Giles[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago, Illinois on 14 February 1901,[31913] and he died at Largo, Pinellas, Florida on 6 July 1993.[31914] He married Lorraine Palmer. She was

---

[31904] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00938; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 103-548, Record for Ada Pinder. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=144489616&indiv=try.]

[31905] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold B. Pinder. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30531244186&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[31906] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold B. Pinder. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30531244186&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold B. Pinder. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30531244186&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31908] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00938; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 103-548, Record for Ada Pinder. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=144489616&indiv=try.]

[31909] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold B. Pinder. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30531244186&indiv=try.]

[31910] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Earl Sr Cuyler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432153002527&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[31911] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Earl Sr Cuyler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432153002527&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31912] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Earl Sr Cuyler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432153002527&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31913] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Delbert H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=341955187&indiv=try.]

[31914] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122362968720&indiv=try.]

the daughter of Carlton A and Claudia (A) Palmer, born in Chicago on 11 August 1903,[31915] and she died at Clearwater on 4 March 1989.[31916]

Children of Delbert Hamilton[9] and Lorraine (Palmer) Ives:

i. BARBARA J[10] IVES was born in Chicago on 19 August 1929, and she died at Lemay, St Louis, Missouri on 18 December 2019. She was buried at Lemay, St. Louis, Missouri.[31917]

ii. GLEN PALMER[10] IVES was born in St Charles, Illinois on 9 August 1933,[31918] and he died in November 2020.

3407. **LLOYD EARL**[9] **IVES** (Martin Grenville[8], Alfred J[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Oregon, Lapeer, Michigan on 20 February 1886,[31919] and he died at Metamora, Lapeer, Michigan on 27 March 1954.[31920] He married Harriet Lodema Metz at Lapeer on 25 March 1925.[31921] She was the daughter of Henry and (Unknown) (Lucy) Metz, born at Shelby, Lake, Indiana on 16 March 1908,[31922] and she died at Coleman, Midland, Michigan on 21 April 1957.[31923]

Children of Lloyd Earl[9] and Harriet Lodema (Metz) Ives:

4601.i. ORVILLE LLOYD[10] IVES was born at Lapeer on 13 September 1923, and he died at Port Charlotte on 4 October 2003. He married first Betty Rachel Jones at Clare, Clare, Michigan on 21 November 1942; they divorced in Sarasota, Florida on 16 October 1985. She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Olive) _____, born in Flint, Michigan on 27 April 1925,[31924] and she died at Venice, Sarasota, Florida on 1 January 2011.[31925] Orville Lloyd Ives married second Geneva Duffey in Charlotte, Florida on 1 December 1990. She was the daughter of James Simeon and Jessie Leigh

---

[31915] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 7, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625_315; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 403, Record for Lorraine Palmer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=15015179&indiv=try.]

[31916] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122362968720&indiv=try.]

[31917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122362968720&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[31918] Ancestry.com, U.S., Chicago and North Western Railroad Employment Records, 1935-1970: Chicago & North Western Historical Society; Berwyn, Illinois; CNW Social Security Applications, Record for Delbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6944&h=150309814&indiv=try.]

[31919] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; State Headquarters: Michigan, Record for Lloyd Earl Ives.

[31920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orville L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19348120664&indiv=try.]

[31921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lloyd Earl Ives.

[31922] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Arcadia, Lapeer, Michigan; Roll: 1006; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 554.0; FHL microfilm: 2340741, Record for Lloyd Ives.

[31923] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Earl Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=321982635&indiv=try.]

[31924] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 153; Film Description: Midland (1934 - 1947), Record for Betty Rachel Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=4641020&indiv=try.]

[31925] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orville L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19348120664&indiv=try.]

(Yeates) Duffey, born at Humboldt, Gibson, Tennessee on 25 September 1922, and she died at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida on 25 May 2015.[31926]

4602.ii. Earl Joseph[10] Ives was born in Fostoria, Michigan on 6 May 1926, and he died at Coleman on 29 April 1998. He was buried at Coleman. He married first Wilma Pauline Sersaw at Coleman on 24 June 1947. She was the daughter of James H and Doris I. (Bersette) Sersaw, born in Flint Genese, Michigan on 29 May 1929,[31927] and she died at Coleman on 10 September 1999.[31928] Earl Joseph Ives married second Dorothy Glotfelty.

iii. Elizabeth[10] Ives was born in Lapeer, Michigan about 1929.[31929]

3408. **Ralph D.**[9] **Ives** (George W.[8], Alfred J[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Muir, Michigan on 18 October 1882, and he died at Fulton, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 4 March 1959. He was buried at Perrinton, Gratiot, Michigan.[31930] He married Sabra Ellen Winninger on 25 February 1904.[31931] She was the daughter of Henry and Eunice (Rainey) Wininger, born on 25 October 1882, and she died on 7 May 1937.[31932]

Child of Ralph D.[9] and Sabra Ellen (Winninger) Ives:

4603.i. Galen Henry[10] Ives was born in Gratiot on 30 January 1906, and he died at Fulton, Gratiot, Michigan on 9 January 1974. He was buried at Perrinton. He married Marie Vernetta Smith in Belding, Michigan on 29 July 1924. She was the daughter of William and Minnie (Ariss) Smith, born at Belding, Ionia, Michigan on 13 August 1907,[31933] and she died in Carson City, Michigan on 13 May 1973.[31934]

3409. **Eric W**[9] **Ives** (Enza Elmer[8], William H[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Victor, Clinton, Michigan on 24 November 1919, and he died at Houghton Lake, Roscommon, Michigan on 6 October 1996.[31935] He married Phillis Gertrude Jenkins at Lansing on 13 February 1937.[31936] She was the daughter of Thomas and Anna (Coil) Jenkins,

---

[31926] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Geneva Duffey-Yearwood-Wilder-Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250176945448&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31927] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hope, Midland, Michigan; Roll: T627_1790; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 56-6, Record for Wilma Sursaw. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=84579332&indiv=try.]

[31928] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wilma Pauline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=64527285&indiv=try.]

[31929] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Elizabeth Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=4100297&indiv=try.]

[31930] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ralph L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86784599&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[31931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph D. Ives.

[31932] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ralph L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86784599&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31933] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Fulton, Gratiot, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01754; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 29-14, Record for Eugene H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=84059134&indiv=try.]

[31934] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Geraldine Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322409940077&indiv=try.]

[31935] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 385-05-5861; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Eric W. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31936] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mr Eric William Ives.

born in Toronto Charring, Canada on 28 February 1919,[31937] and she died at De Witt on 21 November 2012.[31938]

Children of Eric W[9] and Phillis Gertrude (Jenkins) Ives:

4604.i. MARVELINE GAYE[10] IVES was born in Detroit, Michigan on 11 September 1937, and she died on 1 February 2016. She married Donald Frank Rau in Lansing, Michigan on 3 September 1960. He was the son of Louis Frank and Albina Anna (Boge) Rau, born in Beal City, Michigan on 11 May 1933,[31939] and he died at Lansing on 11 July 1990.[31940]

ii. JOYCE ANN[10] IVES was born in Michigan in November 1938.[31941]

4605.iii. MICHAEL WILLIAM[10] IVES was born in Lansing, Michigan on 7 November 1943, and he died in Henderson, Nevada on 1 January 2016. He was buried at Victor Township, Clinton, Michigan. He married Fiona Elizabeth Whitfield on 22 December 1963. She was the daughter of Erwin Whitfield.

iv. PATRICIA EDNA[10] IVES was born in Michigan in September 1949.[31942]

3410. **LEONARD M.**[9] **IVES** (William Mortimer[8], Washington[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan on 17 November 1891.[31943] He married Edith C Henry at St Joseph on 20 January 1917. She was the daughter of Amel and (Unknown) (Mallhagen) Henry and she was born at St Joseph in 1892.[31944]

Children of Leonard M.[9] and Edith C (Henry) Ives:

i. RALPH L.[10] IVES was born at Saint Joseph, Berrien, Michigan on 16 March 1912, and he died at Marion, Williamson, Illinois on 26 August 1938 (Age: 26).[31945] He was buried in Detroit, Michigan.[31946]

4606.ii. ROBERT LEONARD[10] IVES was born in St Joseph, Michigan on 16 November 1916, and he died in 1983 (Age: 67). He was buried at Palmdale. He married first Jeanetta C Kennedy, as her first husband, in Steuben, Indiana on 28 December 1939. She was the daughter of William and Mary (McGregor) Kennedy, born in Angola, Indiana on 24 August 1918,[31947] and she died at Westland,

---

[31937] Ancestry.com, Detroit Border Crossings and Passenger and Crew Lists, 1905-1957: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Card Manifests (Alphabetical) of Individuals Entering through the Port of Detroit, Michigan, 1906-1954; NAI Number: 4527226; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85, Record for Phyllis Gertrude Ives.

[31938] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phyllis Gertrude Ives.

[31939] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Nottawa, Isabella, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01766; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 37-18, Record for Donald Ran. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=80299476&indiv=try.]

[31940] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Donald Rau. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=714993&indiv=try.]

[31941] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Joyce Ann Archer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=300811480&indiv=try.]

[31942] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Patricia Edna Gehrholz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=308043151&indiv=try.]

[31943] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Leonard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382004861606&indiv=try.]

[31944] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Jackson Ward 3, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: T625_773; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 15; Image:, Record for Leo M Ives.

[31945] Ancestry.com, International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current: Record for Lee M. Ives Sr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31946] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Ralph Ives.

[31947] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001: Record for Robert Leonard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60282&h=4781957&indiv=try.]

Wayne, Michigan on 11 May 2015.[31948] Robert Leonard Ives married second Angeline Mary Matoney in Cuyahoga, Ohio on 14 November 1952. She was the daughter of Michael and Jennie (Piunno) Matoney, born in Erie, Pennsylvania on 18 June 1917, and she died at Wattsburg on 8 May 2007 (PostalCode: 16442; Age: 89).[31949]

3411. **STEWART MORTIMER[9] IVES** (William Mortimer[8], Washington[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Benton Harbor on 22 April 1897,[31950] and he died at Watervliet, Berrien, Michigan on 26 July 1979. He was buried at North Shore Memorial Garden, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan on 31 July 1979. He married Genevieve Henderson at St Joseph on 19 February 1917.[31951] She was the daughter of Charles Orr and Sophia M (Linsenmeyer) Henderson, born at Keeler, Van Buren, Michigan on 20 September 1896, and she died at St Joseph on 28 June 1976.[31952]

Children of Stewart Mortimer[9] and Genevieve (Henderson) Ives:

4607.i. KENNETH STUART[10] IVES was born at Bainbridge, Berrien, Michigan on 4 July 1917, and he died at Benton Harbor on 25 May 1990. He was buried at North Shore Memorial Garden on 28 May 1990. He married Noreen Annette Kimball at Bainbridge on 17 July 1948. She was the daughter of Roy Hale and Jeannette Josephine (Pino) Kimball, born at Benton Harbor on 31 March 1922,[31953] and she died in Benton Harbor, Michigan on 29 February 2012.

ii. RAYMOND O.[10] IVES was born at Bainbridge on 18 October 1918,[31954] and he died at Watervliet on 18 February 1988.[31955] He was buried at North Shore Memorial Garden.[31956]

3412. **CLIFFORD RAYMOND[9] IVES** (William Mortimer[8], Washington[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Benton Harbor on 25 January 1899,[31957] and he died at St Joseph on 3 May 1958. He was buried at Saint Joseph.[31958] He married Harriet Jane Johnson at South Bend on 3 June 1921.[31959] She was the daughter of Oscar J and Loretta

---

[31948] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jeanette Kennedy. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180187423243&indiv=try.]

[31949] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Angeline M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=79750130&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31950] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 370-05-2942; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Stewart Ives.

[31951] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Steward Mortimer Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[31952] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kenneth Stuart Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31953] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Noreen Ives.

[31954] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 384-09-4220; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Raymond Ives.

[31955] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Database online, Record for Raymond O Ives.

[31956] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raymond O. Ives.

[31957] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Benton, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T623_702; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 58, Record for Mortimer Ives.

[31958] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=88852861&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[31959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriet Jane Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220158471330&indiv=try.]

"Lottie" (Chapman) Johnson, born at Burnettsville, White, Indiana on 26 October 1899,[31960] and she died at St Joseph on 20 May 1974.[31961]

Children of Clifford Raymond[9] and Harriet Jane (Johnson) Ives:

i. RICHARD THOMAS[10] IVES was born at Benton Harbor on 28 August 1922,[31962] and he died at St Joseph on 14 January 1995.[31963] He was buried at Saint Joseph.[31964]

4608.ii. DOROTHY JEAN[10] IVES was born at Benton Harbor on 7 June 1924, and she died at Battle Creek on 4 April 2008 (age at Death: 83). She was buried at Saint Joseph. She married Charles Joseph Callender at St Joseph on 27 October 1943. He was the son of Edward S and Mary (Endres) Callender, born in St Joseph Be, Michigan on 18 August 1924,[31965] and he died on 6 October 2006 (Age: 82).[31966]

4609.iii. ROBERT ALLEN[10] IVES was born at Benton Harbor on 26 January 1926, and he died at Benton Harbor on 12 July 1977. He was buried at Coloma, Berrien, Michigan. He married Geloria Elaine Johnson at St Joseph on 19 October 1946. She was the daughter of Emil Goodwin and Hannah Caroline (Hanson) Johnson, born in Jackson, Minnesota on 13 August 1925,[31967] and she died on 27 February 2016.[31968]

4610.iv. ROY WILLIAMS[10] IVES was born at Benton Harbor on 25 March 1927, and he died at Stevensville, Berrien, Michigan on 17 July 1999. He was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Michigan (StreetAddress: 2925 Niles Rd Saint Joseph, MI 49085). He married Elizabeth Rybarczyk at St Joseph on 27 September 1947. She was the daughter of Peter and Katherine (Bodjack) Rybarczyk, born in St Joseph, Michigan on 7 July 1928,[31969] and she died at Stevensville on 29 December 2020.[31970]

v. MARILYN J[10] IVES was born at Benton Harbor on 10 June 1928, and she died at St Joseph on 29 June 1928.[31971] She was buried at Rolfe.[31972]

[31960] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 363-68-2203; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Harriet Ives.

[31961] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Martin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400181705859&indiv=try.]

[31962] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 365-28-3582; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Richard T. Ives.

[31963] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Richard Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=30974520&indiv=try.]

[31964] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard T. Ives.

[31965] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: St Joseph, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T627_1733; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 11-75, Record for Charles Callender. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=79461382&indiv=try.]

[31966] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Charles Joseph Callender. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=46881700&indiv=try.]

[31967] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Birth Index, 1900-1934: Record for Geloris Elaine Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Web-9196&h=99023&indiv=try.]

[31968] Ancestry.com, International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current: Record for Geloria Elaine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveGlobal&h=5328345&indiv=try.]

[31969] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 20; Film Description: Berrien (1946 - 1948), Record for Elizabeth Rybarczyk. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=5229775&indiv=try.]

[31970] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Deborah Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232329023383&indiv=try.]

vi. DOUGLAS JOSEPH[10] IVES was born in Benton Harbor, Michigan on 4 August 1929,[31973] and he died in St Joseph, Michigan on 7 May 1978.[31974] He was buried at Saint Joseph.[31975]

vii. DONALD MARTIN[10] IVES was born at St Joseph on 9 February 1935,[31976] and he died at Fort Lauderdale on 2 March 1995.[31977] He was buried at Saint Joseph.[31978]

4611.viii. MARY ANN[10] IVES was born at St.Joseph, Berrien, Michigan on 24 November 1936, and she died in Smyrna, Georgia on 22 March 1996. She married first Allen John Albert Ziemke Jr on 25 June 1960. He was the son of Allen John Albert and Frieda M (Livesay) Ziemke, born in Benton Harbor, Michigan on 14 September 1937,[31979] and he died at Saint Joseph on 2 April 2005 (age at Death: 67).[31980] Mary Ann Ives married second Richard Hall.

3413. **GEORGE WILLIAM[9] MCKAY JR** (George William[8], Clarissa A[7], Erastus Darwin[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Auburn, New York on 11 November 1902,[31981] and he died in Moravia, New York on 2 August 1995.[31982] He was buried at Lansingville, Tompkins, New York.[31983] He married Elsie G Peacock in Auburn, New York on 14 June 1926.[31984] She was the daughter of Edward W and Edith (Peacock) Peacock, born at Niles, Cayuga, New York on 11 December 1901, and she died at Auburn on 16 December 1983.[31985]

Children of George William[9] and Elsie G (Peacock) McKay:

[31971] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KFH9-4CX : 13 March 2018), Marilynn Ives, 29 Jun 1928; citing St Joseph, Berrien, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,973,193, Marilynn Ives, "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFH9-4CX.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31972] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maralyn Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=47720067&indiv=try.]

[31973] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Database online, Record for Douglas J Ives.

[31974] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Douglas Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=30974519&indiv=try.]

[31975] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Douglas J. Ives.

[31976] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donald M. Ives.

[31977] Web: Indiana and Michigan, Michiana Genealogical Cemetery Index, 1800-2010: Database online, Record for Donald M Ives.

[31978] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donald M. Ives.

[31979] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Allen John Albert Jr Ziemke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=135569103&indiv=try.]

[31980] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Allen John Ziemke Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=23957924&indiv=try.]

[31981] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Venice, Cayuga, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02508; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 6-80, Record for Elsie McKay. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=10247127&indiv=try.]

[31982] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ellen Klemm. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250037060701&indiv=try.]

[31983] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elsie G Peacock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332056969160&indiv=try.]

[31984] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Elsie G Peacock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=1517695&indiv=try.]

[31985] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elsie G Peacock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332056969160&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4612.i. FRANCES JANE[10] MCKAY was born in Venrce Center, New York on 27 September 1928, and she died at Greenville, Mercer, Pennsylvania on 22 January 1963. She married Richard Julius Peters. He was the son of Julius and Gertrude (Lindemann) Peters, born in Glen Ridge E, New Jersey on 10 December 1927, and he died in July 1985 (Age: 57).[31986]

ii. GEORGE WILLIAM[10] MCKAY was born in New York in 1931.[31987]

iii. BEATRICE[10] MCKAY was born in New York in 1936.[31988]

3414. **FLORENCE SYLVIA[9] IVES** (Harvey H[8], Henry T.[7], Harvey Thomas[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Pottsville, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania on 18 August 1901,[31989] and she died at Tremont, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania on 26 December 1981.[31990] She was buried at Tremont.[31991] She married Harrison John Yocum at Pottsville on 23 April 1916.[31992] He was the son of William F and Hattie Gertrude (Witmer) Yocum, born at Bloomsburg, Columbia, Pennsylvania on 30 August 1894,[31993] and he died at Lebanon, Lebanon, Pennsylvania on 7 April 1968.[31994]

Children of Harrison John[9] and Florence Sylvia (Ives) Yocum:

i. BEATRICE LILLIAN[10] YOCUM was born at Pottsville on 31 July 1922, and she died in Schuylkill, Pennsylvania on 6 January 2010. She was buried at Tremont in 2010.

[31986] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Richard Julius Peters. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=25042118&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[31987] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Venice, Cayuga, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02508; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 6-80, Record for Elsie McKay. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=10247127&indiv=try.]

[31988] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Venice, Cayuga, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02508; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 6-80, Record for Elsie McKay. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=10247127&indiv=try.]

[31989] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bethlehem, Northampton, Pennsylvania; Roll: m-t0627-03589; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 48-28, Record for Bertha Yocum. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=19585841&indiv=try.]

[31990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harrison John "Harry " Yocum. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26909132174&indiv=try.]

[31991] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harvey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32137391229&indiv=try.]

[31992] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 22 February 2017, 00:10), entry for Harrison John Yocum(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L5JT-TPV); contributed by various users. PersonID L5JT-TPV, Harrison John Yocum. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L5JT-TPV.]

[31993] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XH4T-3MP : accessed 21 August 2019), Harrison J Yocum, Frailey, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 32, sheet 2A, line 49, family 37, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 2144; FHL microfilm 2,341,878, Harrison J Yocum, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XH4T-3MP.]

[31994] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VM59-P2J : 19 May 2014), Harrison Yocum, Apr 1968; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing), Harrison Yocum, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VM59-P2J.]

ii. HARRISON JOHN[10] YOCUM was born in Tremont, Pennsylvania on 21 December 1924,[31995] and he died at Frailey, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania on 15 December 1934.[31996] He was buried at Tremont.[31997]

iii. WILLIAM HOWARD "BILLY"[10] YOCUM was born at Tremont on 6 July 1927,[31998] and he died at Manheim, Lancaster, Pennsylvania on 25 August 1976.[31999] He was buried at Tremont.[32000]

iv. ELOISE[10] YOCUM was born in Pennsylvania in 1928.[32001]

v. DAISEY[10] YOCUM was born in Pennsylvania in 1929.[32002]

vi. NORMAN[10] YOCUM was born in Pennsylvania in 1930.[32003]

3415. **HARVEY H[9] IVES** (Harvey H[8], Henry T.[7], Harvey Thomas[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at St Clair, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania on 11 September 1909, baptized at Ashland, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania on 12 November 1909 (Age: 0),[32004] and he died in the Washington, D.C. on 12 May 1984.[32005] He was buried at Arlington on 15 May 1984.[32006] He married first Evelyn Griffin Shewring in Philadelphia on 1 April 1929.[32007] She was the daughter of Ralph Earl and Bessie G (Case) Shewring, born at Syracuse on 25 March 1911,[32008]

[31995] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bethlehem, Northampton, Pennsylvania; Roll: m-t0627-03589; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 48-28, Record for Bertha Yocum. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=19585841&indiv=try.]

[31996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harrison John "Harry " Yocum. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26909132174&indiv=try.]

[31997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bertha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142079928618&indiv=try.]

[31998] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harrison John "Harry " Yocum. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26909132174&indiv=try.]

[31999] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bertha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142079928618&indiv=try.]

[32000] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harrison John "Harry " Yocum. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26909132174&indiv=try.]

[32001] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bethlehem, Northampton, Pennsylvania; Roll: m-t0627-03589; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 48-28, Record for Bertha Yocum. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=19585841&indiv=try.]

[32002] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bethlehem, Northampton, Pennsylvania; Roll: m-t0627-03589; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 48-28, Record for Bertha Yocum. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=19585841&indiv=try.]

[32003] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bethlehem, Northampton, Pennsylvania; Roll: m-t0627-03589; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 48-28, Record for Bertha Yocum. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=19585841&indiv=try.]

[32004] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 505, Record for Harvey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2451&h=2248574&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[32005] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 105-03-6006; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harvey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30003074&indiv=try.]

[32006] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Evelyn G Shewring. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232169134735&indiv=try.]

[32007] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harvey Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232169044182&indiv=try.]

and she died at Syracuse on 11 September 1970.[32009] Harvey H Ives married second Irene Annelia Munster in Philadelphia on 1 April 1929.[32010] She was the daughter of Joseph Albert and Rosa (MacArio) Munster, born in Schuylkill on 12 April 1909, and she died at Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts on 26 August 1997.[32011]

Children of Harvey H[9] and Evelyn Griffin (Shewring) Ives:

4613.i. ROSE MARIE[10] IVES was born at Minersville, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania on 19 June 1930, and she died on 19 September 2016. She was buried at South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married John J Shilcusky in 1957. He was the son of John and (Unknown) (Steffa) Shilcusky, born at Minersville on 11 August 1929,[32012] and he died at Dennis on 25 November 2008.[32013]

ii. DIANA LEAH[10] IVES was born at Philadephia, Philadephia, Pennsylvania on 14 October 1935, and she died in the Pennsylvania on 2 September 1994.[32014] She was buried at Belleville, Jefferson, New York on 5 September 1994.[32015]

4614.iii. RICHARD CASE[10] IVES was born at Syracuse on 4 November 1936, and he died at Largo on 24 January 2016. He was buried at Largo. He married first Joan Beverly Demperio at Syracuse on 31 July 1960; they divorced mid 1980s. She was the daughter of Thomas Demperio and she was born at Syracuse on 31 December 1939. Richard Case Ives married second Linda Ann Biddix in Pinellas, Florida on 18 June 1994; they divorced in Pinellas, Florida on 28 September 1988. She was the daughter of Robert and Virginia Rose (Hastings) Myers, born in Adrian Lenaw, Michigan on 1 May 1944, and she died on 6 February 2001 (56 Age: 56).[32016]

3416. **CLARENCE RICHARD[9] IVES** (Harvey H[8], Henry T.[7], Harvey Thomas[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Pottsville on 27 October 1914,[32017] and he died at Woodland Park, Teller, Colorado on 3 July 1968.[32018] He was buried at Evergreen Cemetery,

---

[32008] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File, Record for Evelyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30002759&indiv=try.]

[32009] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Case Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1662950195&indiv=try.]

[32010] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records, Record for Harvey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2451&h=2020214657&indiv=try.]

[32011] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harvey Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232169044182&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32012] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for John Shilcusky. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=10577808&indiv=try.]

[32013] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Shilcusky. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=3259203&indiv=try.]

[32014] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Diana Leah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=37241503&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32015] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Diana Leah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232169134820&indiv=try.]

[32016] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Linda Ann Myers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=39782059&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32017] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pottsville, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania; Roll: m-t0627-03605; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 54-105, Record for Mrs Annie Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=27588289&indiv=try.]

Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.[32019] He married first Gertrude E. He married second Joan Pratt Weaver. She was the daughter of William Jack and Lillas C (Pratt) Weaver, born in Albany Albany, New York on 24 January 1925,[32020] and she died at Colorado Springs on 6 December 2002.[32021]

Children of Clarence Richard[9] and Joan Pratt (Weaver) Ives:

i. JAMES[10] IVES.
ii. RICHARD W.[10] IVES was born at Colorado Springs on 23 March 1954,[32022] and he died in the Colorado on 26 September 2014.[32023]

3417. **JENNIE KATHRYN**[9] **IVES** (Harvey H[8], Henry T.[7], Harvey Thomas[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Pottsville S, Pennsylvania on 27 January 1917,[32024] and she died at Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania on 7 April 2005.[32025] She was buried at McAdoo, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania.[32026] She married Richard Gerard Hanley Sr in Dauphin, Pennsylvania on 7 April 1937.[32027] He was the son of Michael William and Helen Harriett (Sullivan) Hanley, born at Stoughton, Norfolk, Massachusetts on 12 December 1906, and he died in Schuylkill Haven Schuylkill, Pennsylvania on 20 December 1971.[32028]

Children of Richard Gerard[9] and Jennie Kathryn (Ives) Hanley:

i. JANE ANN[10] HANLEY was born at Reading on 11 November 1937, and she died in Fredericksburg City, Virginia on 5 March 2011. She was buried at Quantico, Prince William, Virginia.[32029]
ii. RICHARD G[10] HANLEY was born in Pennsylvania in 1940.[32030]

[32018] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clarence R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142078949519&indiv=try.]

[32019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Annie J Hillman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142078952870&indiv=try.]

[32020] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Joan Pratt Weaver. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=31995794&indiv=try.]

[32021] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clarence R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142078949519&indiv=try.]

[32022] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clarence R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142078949519&indiv=try.]

[32023] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142079140873&indiv=try.]

[32024] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Harvey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61381&h=1352478852&indiv=try.]

[32025] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Gerard Hanley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48279253443&indiv=try.]

[32026] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Annie J Hillman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142078952870&indiv=try.]

[32027] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Gerard Hanley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48279253443&indiv=try.]

[32028] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Gerard Hanley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48279253443&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32029] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Gerard Hanley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48279253443&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[32030] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Schuylkill Haven,

iii. HELEN HARRIET[10] HANLEY was born in Phila Phila, Pennsylvania on 11 February 1943,[32031] and she died at Pottsville on 17 March 1984.[32032]

iv. MARY ELLEN[10] HANLEY was born in Pennsylvania in 1945.[32033]

3418. **CATHERINE E.**[9] **IVES** (Albert "Alvin"[8], Henry T.[7], Harvey Thomas[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 1 December 1906, and she died in Philadelphia on 16 August 1924 (Age: 17).[32034] She was buried in Philadelphia.[32035] She married Frank Conlin. He was the son of Patrick Conlin, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 22 April 1889, and he died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 19 May 1954.[32036]

Child of Frank[9] and Catherine E. (Ives) Conlin:

i. FRANCIS[10] CONLIN was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 4 January 1922, and he died in December 1971 (Age: 49).[32037]

3419. **BERTHA DELLA**[9] **IVES** (Albert "Alvin"[8], Henry T.[7], Harvey Thomas[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 12 June 1908,[32038]

Schuylkill, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2055; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 54-227, Record for Jennie K Hanley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=240125637&indiv=try.]

[32031] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2055; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 54-227, Record for Jennie K Hanley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=240125637&indiv=try.]

[32032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Gerard Hanley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48279253443&indiv=try.]

[32033] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2055; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 54-227, Record for Jennie K Hanley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=240125637&indiv=try.]

[32034] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1967; Certificate Number Range: 081001-084000, Record for Catherine Ives Colin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=907331&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32035] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Catherine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=719311989&indiv=try.]

[32036] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank J Conlin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312163441129&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32037] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Katherine Conlin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=2102544470&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32038] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1967; Certificate Number Range: 019001-022000, Record for Bertha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=754375229&indiv=try.]

baptized in Philadelphia on 26 June 1910 (2 Age: 2),[32039] and she died in March 1989 (Age: 80).[32040] She was buried on 19 August 1991.[32041] She married George Kaufmann in Philadelphia in 1927.[32042] He was the son of William Henry and Elizabeth (Krohman) Kaufmann, born in Pennsylvania in 1907,[32043] and he died in Philadelphia on 5 February 1955.[32044]

Children of George[9] and Bertha Della (Ives) Kaufmann:

i. DOROTHY[10] KAUFMANN was born in Pennsylvania in 1928.[32045]
ii. MILDRED[10] KAUFMANN was born in Philadelphia on 16 August 1929, and she died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 17 February 1931 (Age: 1).[32046] She was buried at Oakland Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[32047]
iii. GEORGE[10] KAUFMANN was born in Pennsylvania in 1932.[32048]
iv. LORETTA[10] KAUFMANN was born in Pennsylvania in 1935.[32049]
v. RONALD[10] KAUFMANN was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 23 October 1939, and he died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 1 July 1941. He was buried at Oakland Cemetery on 5 July 1941.[32050]

[32039] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 373, Record for Bertha Della Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2451&h=7544400&indiv=try.]

[32040] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 172-24-1234; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Bertha D. Kaufmann. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=32395270&indiv=try.]

[32041] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George R Sr Kaufmann, Sr., Truck Driver. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190074322399&indiv=try.]

[32042] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bertha Della Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102237823288&indiv=try.]

[32043] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: m-t0627-03746; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 51-1915, Record for Bertha Kaufmann. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=25952979&indiv=try.]

[32044] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George R Sr Kaufmann, Sr., Truck Driver. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190074322399&indiv=try.]

[32045] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: m-t0627-03746; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 51-1915, Record for Bertha Kaufmann. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=25952979&indiv=try.]

[32046] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1967; Certificate Number Range: 019001-022000, Record for Bertha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=754375229&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32047] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bertha Della Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102237823288&indiv=try.]

[32048] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: m-t0627-03746; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 51-1915, Record for Bertha Kaufmann. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=25952979&indiv=try.]

[32049] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: m-t0627-03746; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 51-1915, Record for Bertha Kaufmann. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=25952979&indiv=try.]

[32050] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bertha Della Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102237823288&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

3420. **ALVIN 'ALOSIS'**[9] **IVES** (Albert "Alvin"[8], Henry T.[7], Harvey Thomas[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 17 April 1910,[32051] baptized in Philadelphia on 26 June 1910 (0 Age: 0),[32052] and he died in 1997.[32053] He married Wanda R Jankowski in Philadelphia in 1928.[32054] She was the daughter of Frank and Wanda Anna (Wodzynska) Jankowski, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 31 August 1908, and she died in Philadelphia on 14 November 1984.[32055]

Children of Alvin 'Alosis'[9] and Wanda R (Jankowski) Ives:

i. ALVIN J[10] IVES was born in Philadelphia on 20 August 1929, and he died in Philadelphia on 2 November 1955 (Age: 26).[32056]

4615.ii. EDWARD J[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 1 November 1932, and he died on 29 November 2012 (Age: 80). He married Esther Whiting, as her first husband, at Arlington on 9 May 1961. She was the daughter of Charles Edward Nelson and Jeannette Ella (Deitz) Whiting, born in Philadelphia on 5 April 1931, and she died in PA on 16 October 2006.[32057]

iii. LEONARD JOHN[10] IVES was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 19 October 1934,[32058] and he died in Philadelphia on 15 June 1992.[32059]

3421. **RAYMOND**[9] **IVES** (Albert "Alvin"[8], Henry T.[7], Harvey Thomas[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 14 September 1912, and he died in Philadelphia on 12 July 1951 (38 Age: 38).[32060] He was buried in Philadelphia.[32061] He married

---

[32051] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Birth Records, 1906-1908: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Birth certificates, 1906–1910; Box Number: 322; Certificate Number Range: 078951-081950, Record for Alosis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60484&h=3074335&indiv=try.]

[32052] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 373, Record for Alvin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2451&h=7544402&indiv=try.]

[32053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Leonard John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=635669285&indiv=try.]

[32054] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wanda R Jankowski. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=632955954&indiv=try.]

[32055] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 186-12-5324; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Wanda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30004515&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32056] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1967; Certificate Number Range: 098101-100950, Record for Alvin J Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=6571959&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Esther Whiting. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112089313107&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32058] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: m-t0627-03746; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 51-1915, Record for Alvin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=25952973&indiv=try.]

[32059] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Leonard J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182262430036&indiv=try.]

[32060] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, PA; Pennsylvania (State). Death Certificates, 1906-1968; Certificate Number Range: 064801-067350, Record for Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=7019777&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32061] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=195031648&indiv=try.]

Veronica Beulah Parker in Philadelphia in 1932.[32062] She was the daughter of Charles and Jennie (W) Parker, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 2 October 1910,[32063] and she died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in April 1982.

Children of Raymond[9] and Veronica Beulah (Parker) Ives:

4616.i. VERONICA FRANCES[10] IVES was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 21 February 1933, and she died in Doylestown, Pennsylvania on 18 July 2010. She married first William Monahan in PA in June 1954. He was the son of Thomas Anthony and Bertha Florence (Leigh) Monahan, born in PA on 20 November 1927,[32064] and he died on 14 December 1978 (49 Age: 49).[32065] Veronica Frances Ives married second Joseph A Monahan; they divorced in Dade, Florida in March 1957.

ii. JESSIE[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in 1934.[32066]

iii. ANNA MAE[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in 1935,[32067] and she died in FL on 3 August 2009.[32068]

4617.iv. ROSE MARIE[10] IVES was born in Philadelphia on 24 August 1937, and she died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 7 December 2007. She married Joseph Michael Gossner. He was the son of Michael Leon and Catherine (Lilly) Gossner, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 1 October 1922, and he died in Philadelphia on 7 February 1961 (Age: 38).[32069]

v. RAYMOND[10] IVES was born in Philadelphia PA in 1942, and he died in Rincon Indian Reservation CA in 2003 (Age: 61).[32070]

4618.vi. ALICE ELIZABETH[10] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in 1947. She married Allan George Davis, as his first wife, at Crown Point, Lake, Indiana on 5 October 1966. He was the son of Robert William

---

[32062] Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Marriage Index, 1885-1951: Record for Veronica B Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2536&h=987227&indiv=try.]

[32063] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Birth Records, 1906-1908: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Birth certificates, 1906–1910; Box Number: 350; Certificate Number Range: 161401-164400, Record for Veronica Beulah Parker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60484&h=3110529&indiv=try.]

[32064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Monahan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422267339360&indiv=try.]

[32065] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1777-1999: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1929-1990; Series Number: Series 2, Record for William Monahan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1967&h=629988&indiv=try.]

[32066] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2507; Sheet Number: 4; Enumeration District: 51-1350, Record for Jessie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=245379972&indiv=try.]

[32067] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: m-t0627-03746; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 51-1885, Record for Keymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=25933160&indiv=try.]

[32068] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422267510476&indiv=try.]

[32069] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1967; Certificate Number Range: 017551-020250, Record for Rose Marie Gossner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=456742768&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32070] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Record for Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70050&h=15093910&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

and Marie Magaret (Provence) Davis, born in East Gary, Indiana on 13 April 1945,[32071] and he died in Panama City, Florida on 3 February 2018 (Age: 72).[32072]

3422. **WOODROW WILSON[9] IVES** (Albert "Alvin"[8], Henry T.[7], Harvey Thomas[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Philadelphia on 29 January 1919, baptized in Philadelphia on 20 April 1919 (0 Age: 0),[32073] and he died in Philadelphia on 21 June 1975.[32074] He married Loretta Matilda Dohling in 1953.[32075] She was the daughter of Adolph and (Unknown) (Bessie) Dohling, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 22 September 1931, and she died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 2 September 2006.[32076]

Children of Woodrow Wilson[9] and Loretta Matilda (Dohling) Ives:

i. GREGORY W[10] IVES was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and he died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in March 2015.[32077]

ii. WOODROW[10] IVES was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[32078] and he died in Philadelphia on 16 November 2019.[32079]

4619.iii. ROBERT CHARLES[10] IVES was born in Philadelphia on 23 December 1953, baptized in Philadelphia on 25 July 1954 (0 Age: 0), and he died in Philadelphia on 28 March 2003. He married Jaime M.

4620.iv. RONALD THOMAS[10] IVES was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 5 March 1959, and he died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 5 April 1992. He married Cheryl Grillo. She was born on 30 October 1958.[32080]

[32071] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 1966 Oct; Certificate Range: 001951 - 004192, Record for Allan G. Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=39565&indiv=try.]

[32072] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Panama City News Herald; Publication Place: Panama City, FL, USA; URL: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/newsherald/obituary.aspx?n=allan-g-al-davis-sr&pid=188083521, Record for Allan G. Sr. Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=1358883392&indiv=try.]

[32073] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 944, Record for Woodrow Wilson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2451&h=859399&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[32074] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 165-03-2121; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Woodrow Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30004607&indiv=try.]

[32075] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Publication Date: 26/ Mar/ 1953; Publication Place: Chester, Pennsylvania, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/13649439/?article=7a8f06e3-fcc8-4845-b405-c2d9e1209113/e4600d80-2c22-4a3e-a203-4ff6cdaeb322&focus=0.49980322,0.01889484,0.61932755,0.25485152&xid=3398, Record for Woodrow W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=310496078&indiv=try.]

[32076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ronald Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292005867368&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Loretta Matilda Dohling. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292016729404&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Loretta Matilda Dohling. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292016729404&indiv=try.]

[32079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donna Kinter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152237400547&indiv=try.]

[32080] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Cheryl G Grillo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=281529681&indiv=try.]

3423. **ALFRED PEABODY**[9] **IVES** (Alfred E.[8], George W.[7], Alfred[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 11 February 1888,[32081] and he died at Hamden on 19 November 1942. He was buried at Hamden.[32082] He married first Eleanor Calista Stoughton in Manhattan, New York on 11 February 1909.[32083] She was born at Rockland Farm, Altoona, Clinton, New York on 4 October 1888.[32084] Alfred Peabody Ives married second Elinor S. She was born in New York in 1889.[32085]

Children of Alfred Peabody[9] and Eleanor Calista (Stoughton) Ives:

i. ELIZABETH[10] IVES was born at West Chazy, Clinton, New YorkNew York on 5 August 1909,[32086] and she died on 28 May 2000. She was buried at Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut.[32087]

4621.ii. GEORGE STOUGHTON[10] IVES was born in Hamden New H, Connecticut on 11 December 1913, and he died in Silver Spring, Maryland on 15 October 2003. He was buried at Arlington. He married Anna Victoria Brown. She was the daughter of Harry H and Hannah S (Hakanson) Brown, born in Hillsdale, New York on 30 September 1913, and she died on 8 September 2001 (87 Age: 87).[32088]

Children of Alfred Peabody[9] and Elinor (S) Ives:

4622.iii. ELIZABETH[10] IVES was born at West Chazy, Clinton, New York on 5 August 1909, and she died on 28 May 2000 (90 Age: 90). She was buried at Westport. She married Edward Maynard Nash. He was the son of Paul and Anna (May) Nash, born at Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut on 13 September 1906, and he died at Sarasota on 12 May 1975.[32089]

[32081] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: New Haven County, Connecticut; Roll: 1561984; Draft Board: 4, Record for Alfred Peabody Ives.

[32082] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George S Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[32083] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Marriage Indexes 1866-1937: Record for Eleanor C Stoughton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9105&h=1640095&indiv=try.]

[32084] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 260; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 234.0, Record for Alfred P Ives.

[32085] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T624_136; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0340; FHL microfilm: 1374149, Record for Alfred P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=156739072&indiv=try.]

[32086] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: New Haven Ward 8, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_193; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 357, Record for Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=70856278&indiv=try.]

[32087] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth Nash. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=163875518&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[32088] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Anna Victoria Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=19544877&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32089] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward Maynard Nash. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=129584408&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4621.iv. GEORGE STOUGHTON[10] IVES was born in Hamden New H, Connecticut on 11 December 1913,[32090] and he died in Silver Spring, Maryland on 15 October 2003.[32091] He was buried at Arlington.[32092]

3424. **ROBERT STEWART[9] IVES** (Alfred E.[8], George W.[7], Alfred[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 11 September 1889,[32093] and he died in Broward, Florida in March 1961.[32094] He married Hazel Grace French in Cheshire, Connecticut on 4 October 1913.[32095] She was the daughter of Willis Baldwin and Cornelia (Munson) French, born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 4 May 1890, and she died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 21 October 1932.[32096]

Child of Robert Stewart[9] and Hazel Grace (French) Ives:

4623.i. STUART EDWARD[10] IVES was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 12 May 1917, and he died in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida on 11 July 1989. He married Leona Marie Corr in Waterbury, Connecticut on 10 June 1939. She was the daughter of Louis J. and Felicie (Breny) Corr, born in Waterbury, Connecticut on 4 June 1916,[32097] and she died in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida on 28 August 1980.[32098]

[32090] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1932; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 5212; Line: 5; Page Number: 173, Record for George S Ives.

[32091] Ancestry.com, Web: Virginia, Find A Grave Index, 1607-2011: Database online, Record for George S Ives.

[32092] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for George S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=19557&indiv=try.]

[32093] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: WW2_2283340; Local board: New Haven , Connecticut, Record for Robert Stewart Ives.

[32094] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred E Ives.

[32095] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Stewart IVES.

[32096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hazel Grace FRENCH. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32097] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 046-10-8280; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Leona Ives.

[32098] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stuart Edward Ives.

Generation 10

3425. **Laura Edwinnie**[10] **Ives** (Ela[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Olivet, Eaton, Michigan on 4 July 1855, and she died at Olivet on 15 February 1896.[32099] She married Frank Waverly Bronson on 10 June 1880.[32100] He was the son of Amos and Eliza M (Case) Bronson, born in Niles, Michigan on 24 October 1849, and he died in Frankfort, Michigan on 24 January 1925.[32101]

Children of Frank Waverly[10] and Laura Edwinnie (Ives) Bronson:

i. Elizabeth[11] Bronson was born in olivet, michigan on 26 May 1881, and she died in Kalamazoo, Michigan on 27 July 1971.[32102]

ii. Jessie Follette[11] Bronson was born in olivet, michigan on 5 October 1886,[32103] and she died at San Ramon, Contra Costa, California on 25 April 1974.[32104]

iii. Francis Marguerite[11] Bronson was born on 27 August 1894, and she died in Saco, Montana on 17 May 1921.[32105]

3426. **Clarence Arthur**[10] **Ives** (Frank Hugh[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Portland, Oregon on 4 October 1888,[32106] and he died at Bend, Deschutes, Oregon on 2 June 1961.[32107] He was buried in Bend Oregon on 2 June 1961.[32108] He married Mattie Magdalena Yanzie at O'Neill, Holt, Nebraska on 8 July 1919.[32109] She was the daughter of Joseph U and Christine (Ernst) Yanzie, born in Fulda, Minnesota on 28 August 1896,[32110] and she died in Bend, Oregon on 14 April 1968.[32111]

Children of Clarence Arthur[10] and Mattie Magdalena (Yanzie) Ives:

4624.i. Myrtle Winnora[11] Ives was born in Bridgewater, South Dakota on 31 July 1920, and she died in Multnomah, Oregon on 22 June 1977. She married George Russell Klassen, as his first wife, in

---

[32099] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hannah Ellen Follett. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32100] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Edwinnie Ives.

[32101] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Amos Bronson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32102] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Waverly Bronson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32103] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Edwinnie Ives.

[32104] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Waverly Bronson.

[32105] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Laura Edwinnie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32106] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Bend , Oregon, Record for Clarence Arthur Ives.

[32107] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence A Ives.

[32108] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kathleen Lavonne IVES.

[32109] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12952404912&indiv=try.]

[32110] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pine Forest, Deschutes, Oregon; Roll: T627_3359; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 9-9, Record for Betty L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=63248384&indiv=try.]

[32111] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Myrtle Winnora Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162037700082&indiv=try.]

Deschutes, Oregon on 18 April 1941. He was the son of John George and Shirlie N (Kelly) Klassen, born in Yakima Washington on 9 June 1919, and he died at Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon on 17 July 2012.[32112]

4625.ii. NEVA EVELYN[11] IVES was born at Bridgewater, Mccook, South Dakota on 6 April 1922, and she died in Redmond, Oregon on 5 May 2016 (94 Age: 94). She married first Oscar Frank Ketcham at Mossyrock, Lewis, Washington on 31 August 1941. He was the son of Charles and Anna Myrtle (Finkey) Ketcham, born at Trenton, Grundy, Missouri on 1 November 1916,[32113] and he died at Redmond, Deschutes, Oregon on 19 February 1987 (Age: 70).[32114] Neva Evelyn Ives married second (unknown) on 31 August 1941. Neva Evelyn Ives married third Lien.

iii. THOMAS WALTER[11] IVES was born in Bridgewater, South Dakota on 12 April 1924,[32115] and he died in Multnomah, Oregon on 20 June 1984.[32116] He was buried in Willamette National Cemetery, Oregon on 25 July 1984 (StreetAddress: 11800 SE MT. Scott Boulevard Portland, Or 97266; 60 Age: 60; CemeteryPlot: Section O Site 2024).[32117]

4626.iv. EDNA MARIE[11] IVES was born in Bridgewater, South Dakota on 28 April 1926, and she died at Portland, Multnomah, Oregon on 4 April 2014. She was buried at Wilamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon. She married Donald Wesley Slater in The Dalles, Oregon on 31 May 1947. He was the son of James Aaron and Mata Eunice (Smith) Slater, born at Winter Park, Grand, Colorado on 2 February 1926, and he died at Portland on 16 April 2011.[32118]

v. KATHLEEN LAVONNE[11] IVES was born at Pilger, Stanton, Nebraska on 25 May 1927,[32119] and she died in the Washington on 30 May 2004.[32120] She was buried at Bend.[32121]

vi. BETTY LOU[11] IVES was born in Nebraska in 1929.[32122]

[32112] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Russell Klassen. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32113] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Oscar Frank Ketcham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340011363488&indiv=try.]

[32114] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Oscar F. Ketcham.

[32115] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Oregon, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 56, Record for Tom Walter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=36757666&indiv=try.]

[32116] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Tom Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=8404153&indiv=try.]

[32117] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Thomas W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=19618&indiv=try.]

[32118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Wesley Slater. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=390161292772&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32119] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pine Forest, Deschutes, Oregon; Roll: m-t0627-03359; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 9-9, Record for Cathlean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=63248395&indiv=try.]

[32120] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 16 May 2016, 05:51), entry for Kathleen LaVonne Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K2TH-917); contributed by various users. PersonID K2TH-917, Kathleen LaVonne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K2TH-917.]

[32121] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sam E Henry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=36307752&indiv=try.]

[32122] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pine Forest, Deschutes, Oregon; Roll: T627_3359; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 9-9, Record for Betty L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=63248397&indiv=try.]

3427. **ETHEL FRANE**[10] **IVES** (Frank Hugh[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Inwood, Lyon, Iowa on 25 February 1907,[32123] and she died in Phoenix, Arizona.[32124] She married first Paul Stanley Frye. He was the son of Paul Satterfield Frye and Carrie B., born in the Colorado in 1901, and he died in Umatilla, Oregon on 13 September 1962.[32125] Ethel Frane Ives married second Fred Barton Miller at Vancouver, Clark, Washington on 23 December 1941.[32126] He was born in Osage, Kansas on 4 January 1894,[32127] and he died in Lane, Oregon on 11 July 1960.[32128]

Children of Paul Stanley[10] and Ethel Frane (Ives) Frye:

i. WILLIAM FRANK[11] FRYE was born at Salem, Marion, Oregon on 11 April 1929, and he died at Eugene, Lane, Oregon on 17 July 1988.[32129]

ii. ANN JEANNETTE[11] FRYE was born in Seattle, Washington on 14 May 1932, and she died at Portland on 29 November 2005.[32130]

Child of Fred Barton[10] and Ethel Frane (Ives)(Frye) Miller:

iii. POLLY DIANE[11] FRYE was born in Los Angeles, California on 28 August 1930, and she died in the California on 22 November 2013.[32131]

3428. **LEO FRANK**[10] **IVES** (Frank Hugh[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mishawaka, St. Joseph, Indiana on 2 February 1897,[32132] and he died at Cary, Mchenry, Illinois on 28 December 1976.[32133] He was buried at Crystal Lake, Mchenry, Illinois on 31 December 1976. He married Annie Lou Archer at Atlanta, College Park, Georgia on 21 November 1926.[32134] She was the daughter of William C and (Unknown) (Ellen) Archer,

---

[32123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ethel Franc Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32115573751&indiv=try.]

[32124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ethel Frane Ives.

[32125] Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98: Database online, Record for Paul S Frye. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ethel Franc Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32115573751&indiv=try.]

[32127] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 86, Record for Fred Barton Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=10423907&indiv=try.]

[32128] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ethel Franc Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32115573751&indiv=try.]

[32129] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ethel Franc Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32115573751&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32130] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ethel Franc Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32115573751&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32131] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ethel Franc Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32115573751&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32132] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: St Joseph County, Indiana; Roll: 1653189; Draft Board: 1, Record for Leo Frank Ives.

[32133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie Lou Archer.

[32134] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leo Frank Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

born at Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia on 11 August 1899,[32135] and she died at Lake Bluff, Lake, Illinois on 19 October 1979.[32136]

Children of Leo Frank[10] and Annie Lou (Archer) Ives:

i. HERBERT EARL[11] IVES was born in Chicago, Cook, Illinois on 12 March 1928,[32137] and he died at Des Plaines, Cook, Illinois on 20 April 2016. He was buried at Elwood, Will, Illinois.[32138]

ii. BETTY JANE[11] IVES was born in Chicago on 10 February 1931,[32139] and she died at Spokane, Spokane, Washington on 16 June 2015. She was buried at Spokane on 18 June 2015.[32140]

iii. MARY ARLENE[11] IVES was born in Chicago on 15 August 1932, and she died in Chicago on 30 June 1933.[32141]

iv. LORRAINE PEARL[11] IVES was born in Cook, Illinois on 28 May 1934.[32142]

v. ALAN DALE[11] IVES was born in Chicago on 5 January 1936,[32143] and he died at Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas on 30 November 2009. He was buried at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.[32144]

4627.vi. NORMAN ROBERT[11] IVES was born in Chicago on 1 December 1938. He married Janet Gail McLauchlan at Redmond, King, Washington on 8 March 1968. She was the daughter of Thomas Allem and Ruth Gwendelyn (Rackham) McLauchlan and she was born on 25 October 1945.[32145]

[32135] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00987; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 103-2053, Record for Herbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=144956324&indiv=try.]

[32136] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie Lou Archer.

[32137] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QKDC-48SY : 18 May 2016), Herbert Earl Ives, 12 Mar 1928; Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, reference/certificate 10798, Cook County Clerk, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm, Herbert Earl Ives, "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKDC-48SY.]

[32138] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herbert E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=132012288&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[32139] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QKDC-R4NF : 18 May 2016), Betty Jean Ives, 10 Feb 1931; Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, reference/certificate 6061, Cook County Clerk, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm, Betty Jean Ives, "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKDC-R4NF.]

[32140] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 24 September 2017, 19:29), entry for Betty Jean Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LFT4-RGZ); contributed by various users. PersonID LFT4-RGZ, Betty Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LFT4-RGZ.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[32141] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leo Frank Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32142] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Lorraine I Pellant. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=323159070&indiv=try.]

[32143] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QL9S-QGNV : 27 March 2017), Alan Dale Ives, 05 Jan 1936; Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, reference/certificate 989, Cook County Clerk, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm, Alan Dale Ives, "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QL9S-QGNV.]

[32144] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alan D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=135914941&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[32145] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Janet G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=354161804&indiv=try.]

vii. GARY LEE[11] IVES was born in Chicago on 27 August 1940,[32146] and he died at Converse, Bexar, Texas on 18 July 2020. He was buried in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.[32147]

viii. EILEEN MAY[11] IVES was born about 1942.

3429. **CLETIS BERNICE[10] IVES** (Asa Arnold[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana on 9 March 1900, and she died at Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan on 11 February 1985.[32148] She married first Arthur Hamilton Bacon on 6 June 1922;[32149] they divorced in May 1929.[32150] He was the son of Arthur William and Mabelle Victoria (Hamilton) Bacon, born at South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana on 9 March 1895,[32151] and he died in Grosse Point, Michigan on 16 December 1970. Cletis Bernice Ives married second Edward Jacob Heideman, as his first wife, in Fulton, Indiana on 1 October 1931;[32152] they divorced in May 1929.[32153] He was the son of Lewis and Catherine Theckla (Nagel) Heideman, born at Stewardson, Shellby County, Illinois on 3 April 1890, and he died at Albany, Linn, Oregon on 10 April 1940.[32154]

Child of Edward Jacob[10] and Cletis Bernice (Ives)(Bacon) Heideman:

i. ROBERT ARTHUR[11] BACON was born at Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana on 14 October 1924,[32155] and he died at Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California on 12 May 1993. He was buried at San Bruno, San Mateo, California on 26 May 1993.[32156]

3430. **LAVON ELLEN ERNESTINE[10] IVES** (Asa Arnold[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth on 2 February 1902, and she died at Wakarusa, Elkhart,

---

[32146] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Gary L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=336109531&indiv=try.]

[32147] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gary L Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[32148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asa Arnold Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cletis Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38033141628&indiv=try.]

[32150] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cletis Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38033141628&indiv=try.]

[32151] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Cletis Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2204&h=798870&indiv=try.]

[32152] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Index to Select Marriages, 1780-1992: Record for Cletis Ives Bacon. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60281&h=1935436&indiv=try.]

[32153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cletis Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38033141628&indiv=try.]

[32154] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cletis Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38033141628&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32155] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Cletis Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2204&h=798870&indiv=try.]

[32156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cletis Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38033141628&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

Indiana on 7 October 1994.[32157] She was buried at Granger, St. Joseph, Indiana.[32158] She married first Edson Ancil Kurtz at St Joseph, Berrien, Michigan on 28 June 1919.[32159] He was the son of John P. and Alice Elizabeth (Kurtz) Kurtz, born in Indiana on 11 August 1898,[32160] and he died at Mishawaka on 6 November 1958.[32161] Lavon Ellen Ernestine Ives married second William Earnest Eckstein, as his first wife, at Mishawaka on 19 February 1962.[32162] He was the son of Ernest Morito and Anna Elizabeth (Danniel Eckstein) Eckstein, born in Mishawaka, Indiana on 25 November 1899, and he died at Wakarusa on 1 May 1992.[32163]

Children of Edson Ancil[10] and Lavon Ellen Ernestine (Ives) Kurtz:

i. VELMA LENORE[11] KURTZ was born in Mishawaka St, Indiana on 17 February 1920, and she died on 20 May 2004.[32164]
ii. EDSON ARNOLD[11] KURTZ was born at Mishawaka on 10 September 1921, and he died in Los Angeles on 23 April 1974.[32165]
iii. CAROL JEAN[11] KURTZ was born in Mishawaka St, Indiana on 6 January 1924, and she died on 24 March 1996 (72 Age: 72).[32166]
iv. JOYCE MARDEL[11] KURTZ was born in Mishawaka, Indiana on 17 August 1927,[32167] and she died at Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana on 2 January 2010.[32168]

3431. **RUSSELL PAUL[10] IVES** (Asa Arnold[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth, Bremen, Indiana on 6 April 1903,[32169] and he died at South

---

[32157] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for La Von Ernestine Ellen Ella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220058357252&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edson Ancil Kurtz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410080258695&indiv=try.]

[32159] Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940: Record for Lavon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61374&h=900051135&indiv=try.]

[32160] Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940: Record for Lavon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61374&h=900051135&indiv=try.]

[32161] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edson Ancil Kurtz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410080258695&indiv=try.]

[32162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Earnest Eckstein. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290067057816&indiv=try.]

[32163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Earnest Eckstein. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290067057816&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32164] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edson Ancil Kurtz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410080258695&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32165] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edson Ancil Kurtz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410080258695&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32166] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lavon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=777340246&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32167] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001: Record for La Von Ernestine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60282&h=11270101&indiv=try.]

[32168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edson Ancil Kurtz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410080258695&indiv=try.]

[32169] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: 1617; Sheet Number: 23; Enumeration District: 71-70, Record for Wilfred A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=134103578&indiv=try.]

Bend on 22 May 1962.[32170] He was buried at Granger.[32171] He married Fanny Mae Waggoner at South Bend on 2 October 1920.[32172] She was the daughter of Genoa Augusta and Ester (Belston) Waggoner, born at South Bend on 22 November 1901, and she died at South Bend on 14 March 1934.[32173]

Children of Russell Paul[10] and Fanny Mae (Waggoner) Ives:

4628.i. PAUL RUSSELL[11] IVES was born at South Bend on 19 September 1921, and he died at North Liberty, St Joseph, Indiana on 6 May 1996. He was buried at Holy Family of Nazareth, Portage Township, St Joseph, Indiana. He married Lucille Irene Bennett at Mishawaka on 23 May 1942. She was the daughter of Noalie and Bertha (Fisher) Bennett, born in the Michigan on 8 September 1923,[32174] and she died at South Bend on 27 September 2006.[32175]

ii. ELEANOR L[11] IVES was born at South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana on 22 October 1922, and she died at Mishawaka on 22 May 2012 (Age: 89). She was buried at South Bend.[32176]

iii. KATHRYN JANE[11] IVES was born at South Bend on 19 April 1924, and she died at South Bend on 21 July 1927.[32177]

4629.iv. CHARLOTTE ANN[11] IVES was born in South Bend, Indiana on 26 January 1926, and she died at Mishawaka on 31 March 1999. She was buried at Osceola, St. Joseph, Indiana. She married first Donald Wayne Baughman. He was the son of Harold Maurer and Lillian Odetta (Buckles) Baughman, born at Fort Wayne, Allen Twp., Allen, Indiana on 29 October 1925,[32178] and he died at Thonotosassa, Hillsborough, Florida on 11 July 2003.[32179] Charlotte Ann Ives married second Stephen J. Meintzinger at Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana on 17 July 1961. He was born in New Jersey on 13 May 1928, and he died at Sacramento, Sacramento, California on 1 May 1976.[32180] Charlotte Ann Ives married third Wayne S Miller at Nappanee on 17 July 1964. He was the son of Charles Samuel and Nancy Faye (Robinson) Miller, born at Nappanee on 14 September 1919, and he died at Mishawaka on 23 July 2011.[32181]

[32170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Mae Waggoner.

[32171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Paul Russell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36191112236&indiv=try.]

[32172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Mae Waggoner.

[32173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fanny Mae Waggoner. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32174] Web: Indiana and Michigan, Michiana Genealogical Cemetery Index, 1800-2010: Record for Lucille Irene Ives.

[32175] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lucille Irene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=43169487&indiv=try.]

[32176] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eleanor L Wilson. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[32177] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Russell Paul Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32178] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 1996 May; Certificate Range: 032000 - 033999, Record for Charlotte Baughman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1501797456&indiv=try.]

[32179] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 02 July 2018, 17:00), entry for Donald Wayne Baughman(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L17R-WWQ); contributed by various users. PersonID L17R-WWQ, Donald Wayne Baughman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L17R-WWQ.]

[32180] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1976-05-01, Record for Stephen J Meintzinger. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5180&h=4919150&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4630.v. WILFRED ARNOLD[11] IVES was born at South Bend on 10 September 1927, and he died at South Bend on 29 September 2010 (Age: 83). He was buried at Gary, Lake, Indiana. He married Marguerite C Kriesel. She was the daughter of Louis W and Marie (C) Kriesel and she was born in Indiana on 15 July 1929.[32182]

3432. **HAZEL MAE[10] IVES** (Asa Arnold[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mishawaka on 30 November 1907,[32183] and she died in Niles, Michigan on 1 March 2001. She married Harold B Short. He was the son of George Flet and Minnie (Miller) Short, born in Indiana on 7 January 1903, and he died in Santa Clara on 4 August 1983 (Age: 80).[32184]

Children of Harold B[10] and Hazel Mae (Ives) Short:

i. DORIA E[11] SHORT was born in Indiana about 1926.[32185]
ii. BEVERLY A[11] SHORT was born in Indiana about 1932.[32186]

3433. **DOROTHY VELMA[10] IVES** (Asa Arnold[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mishawaka on 15 December 1915, and she died at South Bend on 5 January 1990 (Age: 76).[32187] She was buried at Granger.[32188] She married first Grant Perez Bolen in Elkhart, Indiana on 6 November 1929.[32189] He was the son of John Franklin and Julia Prudence (Barker) Bolen, born at Hume, Edgar, Illinois on 9 December 1908,[32190] and he died at Seelyville, Vigo, Indiana on 22 February 1995.[32191] Dorothy Velma Ives married second Edwin Carroll Fisher, as his first wife, in Elkhart, Indiana on 6 November 1929.[32192] He was the son of Guy O and Mae (Hoover) Fisher, born in Oakwood, Ohio on 10 March 1908, and he died at Osceola on 21 October 1971.[32193]

Children of Grant Perez[10] and Dorothy Velma (Ives) Bolen:

[32181] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wayne S Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240081669434&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32182] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Marguerite C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=172796548&indiv=try.]

[32183] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Niles, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T627_1732; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 11-56, Record for Harold B Short.

[32184] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1983-08-04, Record for Harold B Short. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32185] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Niles, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T627_1732; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 11-56, Record for Harold B Short.

[32186] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Niles, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T627_1732; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 11-56, Record for Harold B Short.

[32187] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Dorothy Ives Bolen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=14974949&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32188] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy V. Bolen.

[32189] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001: Record for Edwin Carroll Fisher. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60282&h=2571418&indiv=try.]

[32190] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy V. Bolen.

[32191] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 309-10-8536; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Grant P. Bolen.

[32192] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001: Record for Dorthy Velma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60282&h=2571417&indiv=try.]

[32193] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edwin Carroll Fisher. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=40131774&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. NED CARROLL[11] FISHER was born on 15 July 1930, and he died at Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island on 28 April 2002. He was buried at Bourne, Barnstable, Massachusetts on 1 May 2002.[32194]

ii. PRUDENCE LENORE[11] BOLEN was born at Mishawaka on 30 April 1940, and she died in Farmington, New Mexico on 27 January 2003.[32195]

Children of Edwin Carroll[10] and Dorothy Velma (Ives)(Bolen) Fisher:

iii. NED CARROLL[11] FISHER was born on 15 July 1930, and he died at Tiverton on 28 April 2002. He was buried at Bourne on 1 May 2002.[32196]

iv. NED CARROLL[11] FISHER was born in Mishawaka IN on 15 July 1930, and he died in Fall River, Massachusetts on 28 April 2002. He was buried at Bourne on 1 May 2002.[32197]

3434. **CHARLES MERRITT**[10] **IVES** (Howard Merritt[9], Joseph Moss[8], George White[7], Isaac[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Danbury City, Fairfield, Connecticut on 12 January 1891,[32198] and he died in Manhattan, New York on 17 May 1940.[32199] He was buried at Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut.[32200] He married Helen Terry David. She was the daughter of David E and (Unknown) (Emma) David, born in Connecticut on 24 May 1894,[32201] and she died at Bedford Hills, Westchester, New York in April 1980.[32202]

Children of Charles Merritt[10] and Helen Terry (David) Ives:

i. EMILY SELLECK[11] IVES was born in Danbury, Connecticut on 12 July 1917,[32203] and she died in Dennis, Massachusetts on 2 January 1982.

4631.ii. JOSEPH MOSS[11] IVES was born in New York City, New York on 27 March 1919, and he died at West Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 19 October 1970. He was buried at Danbury. He married Patricia M Napper. She was the daughter of Clarence Arthur and Norma Lucille (Palmer) Napper, born in Chicago on 18 November 1921,[32204] and she died in Norwalk, Connecticut on 14 February 1986 (Age: 64 Years).[32205]

[32194] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Velma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28100744035&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[32195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Grant Perez Bolen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220176739547&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32196] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Velma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28100744035&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[32197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edwin Carroll Fisher. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34169711723&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[32198] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1930; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 4692; Line: 27; Page Number: 125, Record for Charles M Ives.

[32199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph Merritt "Bud" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1578172128&indiv=try.]

[32200] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for C. Merritt Ives.

[32201] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1930; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 4692; Line: 28; Page Number: 125, Record for Helen Ives.

[32202] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph Merritt "Bud" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1578172128&indiv=try.]

[32203] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Emily Selleck Ives.

[32204] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922: Record for Patricia Mary Napper. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2545&h=99251&indiv=try.]

3435. **EDITH OSBORNE**[10] **IVES** (Charles Edward[9], George Edward[8], George White[7], Isaac[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 29 May 1914,[32206] and she died in New York City, New York on 11 June 1956. She was buried at Umpawaug Cemetery, West Redding, New York.[32207] She married George G Tyler. He was the son of Harry T. and Margaret (McGregor) Tyler, born at Bellaire, Belmont, Ohio on 10 June 1906, and he died in New York, New York, New York on 4 January 1988.[32208]

Additional information for Edith Osborne Ives:

From: http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/8808869/person/6867645178/story/a6ad2573-7a10-4949-8f30-c0624b83279f?src=search --

Mrs. Edith Ives Tyler, wife of George D. Tyler, 455 East 57th Street, NYC, died at her home Monday June 11, 1956, after an illness which had extended over four years.

Born in New York City, she was the daughter of the late Charles E. Ives, the noted American composer, and Mrs. Harmony Twichell Ives of Umpawaug Hill, West Redding & NYC.

Mrs. Tyler leaves, besides her husband and mother, a son, Charles Ives Tyler.

Private services took place at the Umpawaug Hill home of her mother in West Redding. Her uncle, the Rev. Joseph Hooker Twichell of Hartford officiated. Burial was at the Umpawaug cemetery.

Redding Times, June 21, 1956, Vol.1 No.18

Child of George G[10] and Edith Osborne (Ives) Tyler:

i. CHARLES IVES[11] TYLER was born in Manhattan, New York on 29 June 1946.

3436. **RICHARD GOODMAN**[10] **IVES** (Joseph Moss[9], George Edward[8], George White[7], Isaac[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Danbury on 9 February 1902,[32209] baptized on 12 June 1904,[32210] and he died at Danbury on 11 April 1976.[32211] He was buried at Danbury.[32212] He married Charlotte A Young at Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts in 1928.[32213] She was the

---

[32205] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Patricia M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4124&h=863734&indiv=try.]

[32206] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1933; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_5353; Line: 6; List number:, Record for Edith Ives.

[32207] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George G TYLER. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110113810059&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[32208] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George G TYLER. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110113810059&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32209] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 044-05-4678; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Richard Ives.

[32210] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Richard Goodman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3032&h=715715&indiv=try.]

[32211] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte A YOUNG.

[32212] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Goodman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=190674720&indiv=try.]

[32213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Goodman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142059595718&indiv=try.]

daughter of George S. and Edna Kate (Price) Young, born at Braintree on 12 April 1903,[32214] and she died at Danbury on 5 February 1984.[32215]

Additional information for Richard Goodman Ives:
Attended Yale University

Trinity Reporter, Trinity College, Hartford, Connecticut, April 1976, page 10 --
RICHARD GOODMAN IVES, 1924
Richard G. Ives, for 30 years an employee of the Bard-Parker Company in Danbury, Connecticut, died April 11 in Danbury.
Mr. Ives was born February 9, 1902 in Danbury. He entered Trinity in 1920 and later transferred to Yale University, where he graduated in 1925. While at Trinity, Mr. Ives was a member of Alpha Delta Phi fraternity .
Besides his wife, Mrs. Charlotte Young Ives, he leaves two daughters, Mrs. John J. Wilkes and Mrs. William Heydman; four brothers, L. Brewster, Class of 1925, Chester B., Class of 1939, Moss W. and W. Bigelow; and seven grandchildren

---

Children of Richard Goodman[10] and Charlotte A (Young) Ives:

4632.i. SARANE T[11] IVES was born at Danbury on 21 November 1929, and she died at Danbury on 17 December 2019. She was buried at Danbury. She married John J Wilkes Jr in Southeast, New York on 3 July 1948. He was the son of John and Helen (E) Wilkes, born in Newburg, New York on 12 July 1925,[32216] and he died at Hancock Hall, Danbury, Connecticut on 27 March 2008.

4633.ii. NANCY CUSHING[11] IVES was born in Danbury Fair, Connecticut on 21 November 1930, and she died in San Antonio, Texas on 27 June 1992. She was buried at Wooster Cemetery, Danbury, Connecticut. She married first Bernard L Fitzsimmons. He was born in Limestone, Maine on 31 July 1920, and he died in Portland, Connecticut on 28 December 2005 (85 Age: 85).[32217] Nancy Cushing Ives married second William Franklin Heydman, as his first wife, on 24 June 1964. He was the son of La Verne P and Margaret L (Heydman) Heydman, born in Oklahoma on 8 January 1934,[32218] and he buried at Wooster Cemetery.

3437. **CHESTER BROWN[10] IVES** (Joseph Moss[9], George Edward[8], George White[7], Isaac[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 2 December 1910,[32219] and he died at El Cajon, San Diego, California on 23 December 1993 (age at Death: 83).[32220] He was buried at Wooster Cemetery. He married Margaret Ella Boomsliter, as her second husband, in Monongalia,

---

[32214] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915: Record for Charlotte Young.

[32215] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlot A -- YOUNG.

[32216] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for John J Wilkes.

[32217] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Bernard L Fitzsimmons. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4124&h=1570865&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32218] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for William F Heydman.

[32219] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Chester B Ives.

[32220] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 109-07-3220; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Chester B. Ives.

West Virginia in 1940. She was the daughter of George Paul and Alice Ella (Colgan) Boomsliter, born in Illinois on 12 January 1914, and she died in San Diego, California on 27 August 1991.

Child of Chester Brown[10] and Margaret Ella (Boomsliter)(Gleason) Ives:

i. DEBORAH ALICE[11] IVES was born on 22 March 1945.[32221]

3438. **SARANE WILCOX[10] IVES** (Joseph Moss[9], George Edward[8], George White[7], Isaac[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dabury, Fairfield, Connecticut on 5 August 1914,[32222] baptized in Danbury, Connecticut on 20 January 1915,[32223] and she died in Houston, Harris, Texas on 26 August 1956.[32224] She married Arthur Edwin Hall, as his second wife. He was the son of Edwin and Edith H (Tickell) Hall, born in Bellview, Kentucky on 22 July 1901,[32225] and he died in Houston on 13 March 1978.[32226]

Children of Arthur Edwin[10] and Sarane Wilcox (Ives) Hall:

i. JAMES BIGELOW[11] HALL was born in Harris, Texas on 18 November 1946.[32227]
ii. GEORGE IVES[11] HALL was born in Harris, Texas on 5 September 1949.[32228]
iii. ANN LUCINDA[11] HALL was born in Harris, Texas on 25 October 1954.[32229]

3439. **LORAH ELIZABETH[10] IVES** (John Edwin[9], Homer Levi[8], Sherlock[7], Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 10 September 1900, and she died at Delhi, Delaware, New York in March 1980.[32230] She married Roswell John Ii McCall in 1922. He was the son of Roswell John and Alice Esther (Alexander) McCall, born in Oxford, New York on 31 July 1896, [32231] and he died in Delhi, Delaware Co. NY in February 1979.[32232]

Children of Roswell John Ii[10] and Lorah Elizabeth (Ives) McCall:

i. MARGARET YALE[11] MCCALL was born in 1927, and she died in 1927.[32233]
ii. ROSWELL JOHN[11] MCCALL was born at Oxford, Chenango, New York on 8 April 1933, and he died in Delhi, Delaware Co. NY on 5 2009.[32234]

[32221] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Deborah A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=234232056&indiv=try.]

[32222] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Moss -- IVES.

[32223] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Sarane Wilcox Ives.

[32224] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Edwin Hall.

[32225] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 041-20-1984; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Arthur Hall.

[32226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Bergstresser.

[32227] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for James Bigelow Hall.

[32228] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for George I Hall.

[32229] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Ann Lucinda Hall.

[32230] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Abiah Merritt. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32231] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 064-28-4866; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for Roswell McCall.

[32232] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lorah Elizabeth Ives.

[32233] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lorah Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32234] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lorah Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. EDWIN G.[11] MCCALL was born in New York in 1938,[32235] and he died in 1982.[32236]

3440. **LELAND VALDAMAR[10] IVES** (Thomas Morton[9], Henry Loomis[8], Sherlock[7], Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Detroit, Wayne, Michigan on 2 May 1900,[32237] and he died in Macomb, Michigan on 27 September 1965 (SelfDeathAge: 65).[32238] He was buried at Capac, St. Clair, Michigan.[32239] He married first Sabra Coupar at Detroit on 23 September 1922.[32240] She was the daughter of George and Sabra (Jackson) Coupar, born at Marlette, Sanilac, Michigan about 1902,[32241] and she died at Detroit on 8 February 1925.[32242] Leland Valdamar Ives married second Elizabeth Hazel Rowe at Detroit on 25 June 1930.[32243] She was the daughter of Frederick and Mary Isabella "Mollie" (Cavin Rowe) Rowe, born at Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 11 February 1905,[32244] and she died at Romeo, Macomb, Michigan on 22 January 2003.[32245]

Children of Leland Valdamar[10] and Elizabeth Hazel (Rowe) Ives:

4634.i. DUANE ROBERT[11] IVES was born at Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan on 17 August 1933, and he died at Romeo on 11 March 2009. He was buried at Romeo Cemetery, Romeo, Macomb, Michigan in 2009. He married first Catherine M Hill on 24 July 1954. She was the daughter of Edith M (Hill) _____, born on 12 July 1934, and she died at Romeo on 11 March 2021.[32246] Duane Robert Ives married second (Unknown) Katie.

ii. LAWRENCE MYRLE[11] IVES was born at Highland Park on 4 November 1937, and he died at Highland Park on 5 November 1937.

4635.iii. JAMES LAWRENCE[11] IVES was born at Highland Park on 30 October 1939, and he died at Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana on 1 July 2021. He married first Martha Gompf in Detroit, Michigan on 20 June 1964; they divorced in 1990. He married second Linda Kay Hensley in St. Thomas, U.S. Virign Islands on 21 December 1993. She was the daughter of Francis Kenneth and Mabel Claire (Bushnell) Hensley, born on 3 November 1950,[32247] and she died in 1994.

[32235] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Delhi, Delaware, New York; Roll: 2087; Sheet Number: 72; Enumeration District: 13-13, Record for Lorah I McCall. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=288287564&indiv=try.]

[32236] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lorah Elizabeth Ives.

[32237] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Washington; Registration County: Pend Oreille; Roll: 1991885, Record for Leland Valdamar Ives.

[32238] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 365-01-8635; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Leland Ives.

[32239] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leland Valdamar Ives.

[32240] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Leland Ives.

[32241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sabra I Coupar.

[32242] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Irving Sabra "Vina" Coupar Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412006855370&indiv=try.]

[32243] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mr Leland V Ives.

[32244] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Romeo, Macomb, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01782; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 50-67, Record for Duane R Ims. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=83450156&indiv=try.]

[32245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Duane R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242245277008&indiv=try.]

[32246] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Catherine May HILL. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272334716558&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32247] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Linda K Vandewalker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=183146175&indiv=try.]

3441. **THELMA**[10] **IVES** (Edward Hinsdale[9], Henry Loomis[8], Sherlock[7], Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Detroit on 5 January 1899,[32248] and she died at Royal Oak, Oakland, Michigan on 8 December 1983.[32249] She married Bradley Maynard Zimmerman in Detroit, Michigan on 15 February 1922.[32250] He was the son of Henry M and (Unknown) (Carrie) Zimmerman, born in Michigan on 24 December 1898,[32251] and he died in Broward, Florida in June 1956.[32252]

Child of Bradley Maynard[10] and Thelma (Ives) Zimmerman:

i. MAYNARD[11] ZIMMERMAN was born in Michigan about 1924.[32253]

3442. **ALICE MARION**[10] **IVES** (Edward Hinsdale[9], Henry Loomis[8], Sherlock[7], Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Detroit on 4 May 1903,[32254] and she died at Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery, Pennsylvania in November 1982.[32255] She married Frank E. Day at Detroit on 14 December 1923.[32256] He was the son of Horace Ormes and Violet Emily (Goodwin) Day, born in London, Essex, England on 27 December 1902,[32257] and he died at Huntingdon Valley on 7 April 1980.[32258]

Children of Frank E.[10] and Alice Marion (Ives) Day:

i. DOROTHY JANE[11] DAY was born on 11 October 1924, and she died at Bryn Athyn, Montgomery, Pennsylvania in 2011.[32259]

[32248] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Thelma Ives.

[32249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thelma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6113226361&indiv=try.]

[32250] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Thelma Ives.

[32251] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Pontiac Ward 3, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: 735; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 0099; FHL microfilm: 1240735, Record for Bradley Zimmerman.

[32252] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thelma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6113226361&indiv=try.]

[32253] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Birmingham, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: 1016; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0006; Image: 173.0; FHL microfilm: 2340751, Record for Bradley Zimmerman.

[32254] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Hamtramck, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T624_678; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0290; FHL microfilm: 1374691, Record for Edward H Ives.

[32255] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Edward Day. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140176092647&indiv=try.]

[32256] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 173; Film Description: 1923 Wayne, Record for Alice M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=2948519&indiv=try.]

[32257] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 173; Film Description: 1923 Wayne, Record for Alice M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=2948519&indiv=try.]

[32258] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Edward Day. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140176092647&indiv=try.]

[32259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Edward Day. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140176092647&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. EDITH MARION[11] DAY was born on 27 March 1927, and she died at Abington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania on 3 July 2002.[32260]

3443. **KENNETH FREDRICK[10] IVES** (Edward Hinsdale[9], Henry Loomis[8], Sherlock[7], Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lenawee, Michigan on 20 June 1903, and he died at Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan on 9 April 1983. He was buried at Tecumseh, Lenawee, Michigan.[32261] He married first Eileen Elizabeth Cooley at Birmingham, Oakland, Michigan on 6 September 1928.[32262] She was born in Port Huron, Michigan in 1907.[32263] Kenneth Fredrick Ives married second Florence C Haugli. She was the daughter of Anton Hauglie and Mathelda, born in Ohio on 19 June 1910,[32264] and she died at Adrian on 18 April 1993.[32265]

Children of Kenneth Fredrick[10] and Florence C (Haugli) Ives:

i. RUSSELL KENNETH[11] IVES was born in Lenawee on 11 November 1925, and he died at Adrian on 9 February 1943 (Age: 17).[32266] He was buried at Tecumseh.[32267]

4636.ii. MARY LOUISE[11] IVES was born in Lenawee, Michigan on 23 August 1927. She married Duane Larue Renner in the Indiana on 30 September 1948. He was the son of Wayne Bell and Dora Rosetta (Mattocks) Renner, born at Manitou Beach, Lenawee, Michigan on 19 March 1928,[32268] and he died at Onsted, Lenawee, Michigan on 3 November 2003.[32269]

4637.iii. FRANCES A[11] IVES was born in Lenawee, Michigan on 5 November 1928. She married first Francis Marion Fox, as his second wife, in Steuben, Indiana on 10 February 1947. He was the son of Harry Henry and Dora May (Steele) Fox, born at Milan Township, Monroe, Michigan on

---

[32260] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Edward Day. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140176092647&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32261] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gayle Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432412924597&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[32262] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 173; Film Title: 63-Oakland 3600-6849; Film Description: Oakland (1928-1930), Record for Mr Edward Kenneth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=1672200&indiv=try.]

[32263] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 173; Film Title: 63-Oakland 3600-6849; Film Description: Oakland (1928-1930), Record for Mr Edward Kenneth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=1672200&indiv=try.]

[32264] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940: Record for Florence Elvera Hauglie.

[32265] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gayle Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432412924597&indiv=try.]

[32266] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records, Record for Kenneth F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=601900523&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32267] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Russell K. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=40364340&indiv=try.]

[32268] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cambridge, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01778; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 46-19, Record for Duane Renner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=80074799&indiv=try.]

[32269] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Duane Larue Renner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=22189594&indiv=try.]

22 November 1910,[32270] and he died on 5 August 1987.[32271] Frances A Ives married second (unknown).

iv. DOUGLAS FREDERICK[11] IVES was born at Adrian on 28 February 1932,[32272] and he died at Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan on 19 June 1993 (Age: 61).[32273] He was buried at Adrian.[32274]

v. GAYLE G[11] IVES was born at Adrian on 29 April 1937,[32275] and she died in 2019 (82 Age: 82). She was buried at Tecumseh.[32276]

3444. **EDITH**[10] **IVES** (Edward Hinsdale[9], Henry Loomis[8], Sherlock[7], Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Detroit Wayne, Michigan on 6 June 1907,[32277] and she died at Southfield, Oakland, Michigan on 30 January 1988 (Age: 80).[32278] She married first Seward Thurston Laitner in Lucas, Ohio on 11 August 1928.[32279] He was the son of Benj and Mary (Thrush) Lartner, born in Chicago on 20 June 1897, and he died at Birmingham in June 1967.[32280] Edith Ives married second (Unknown) Roe. She married third Harold Raymond Chalmers

---

[32270] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013", database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QKNY-VY5T : 8 December 2017), Frances Fox and Mary Hendryx, 1929, Frances Fox, "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKNY-VY5T.]

[32271] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J5YV-YWT : 20 May 2014), Francis Fox, Aug 1987; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing), Francis Fox, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J5YV-YWT.]

[32272] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Record for Douglas F. Ives.

[32273] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Record for Douglas Frederick Ives.

[32274] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Douglas Frederick Ives.

[32275] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gayle Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432412924597&indiv=try.]

[32276] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 22/ Feb/ 2019; Publication Place: Adrian, MI, USA; URL: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/lenconnect/obituary.aspx?n=gayle-anderson-ives&pid=191601954, Record for Gayle Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=130521410&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[32277] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 364-10-2621; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edith I. Roe.

[32278] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 05 April 2018, 22:40), entry for Edith Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L2HQ-26B); contributed by various users. PersonID L2HQ-26B, Edith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L2HQ-26B.]

[32279] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Edith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=903006455&indiv=try.]

[32280] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322096454743&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

at Detroit on 29 June 1940.[32281] He was the son of James Keeler and Anna (Duesing) Chalmers, born in Chicago on 20 June 1897,[32282] and he died on 29 June 1968.[32283]

Children of Seward[10] and Edith (Ives) Thurston Laitner:

i. SEWARD CLINTON[11] LAITNER was born at Detroit on 11 March 1929, and he died at Detroit on 9 October 1929.[32284]

ii. FREDERICK IVES[11] LAITMER was born at Nankin, Wayne, Michigan on 27 April 1931, and he died at Nankin on 29 April 1931.[32285]

Child of Harold Raymond[10] and Edith (Ives)(Thurston Laitner)(Roe) Chalmers:

iii. GERALD KENT[11] CHALMERS was born at Detroit, Wayne, Michigan Territory on 27 January 1942, and he died at Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 14 February 2003.

3445. **JAMES HENRY[10] IVES** (George Martin[9], Joseph Henry[8], Harley[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Buffalo N Y on 6 September 1890,[32286] and he died at Buffalo, Erie, New York in December 1966.[32287] He married (Unknown) Edythe. She was born in New York in 1899.[32288]

Children of James Henry[10] and (Unknown) (Edythe) Ives:

i. JANE R[11] IVES was born in Buffalo, New York on 21 February 1920.[32289]

ii. JOAN M[11] IVES was born in New York in 1924.[32290]

[32281] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 300; Film Title: 82 Wayne 227000-230249; Film Description: Wayne (Dates TBD), Record for Edith Ives Laitner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=4546443&indiv=try.]

[32282] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/NQR2-VJM : 18 May 2016), Harold Raymond Chalmers, 20 Jun 1897; Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, reference/certificate 2809, Cook County Clerk, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm 1,288,005, Harold Raymond Chalmers, "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQR2-VJM.]

[32283] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 09 June 2016, 23:30), entry for Harold Raymond Chalmers(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KLWX-3T6); contributed by various users. PersonID KLWX-3T6, Harold Raymond Chalmers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KLWX-3T6.]

[32284] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322096454743&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32285] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322096454743&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32286] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Buffalo Ward 17, Erie, New York; Roll: T624_946; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0167; FHL microfilm: 1374959, Record for George M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=17427339&indiv=try.]

[32287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27350877195&indiv=try.]

[32288] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Amherst, Erie, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02526; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 15-14, Record for Yvonne R Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=6458421&indiv=try.]

[32289] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Amherst, Erie, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02526; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 15-14, Record for Jane R Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=6458419&indiv=try.]

iii. YVONNE R[11] IVES was born in New York in 1927.[32291]

3446. **MARSHALL ALFRED[10] IVES** (George Martin[9], Joseph Henry[8], Harley[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Buffalo, New York on 26 May 1902,[32292] and he died at Freeville, Tompkins, New York on 18 July 1969.[32293] He was buried at Coopers Plains, Steuben, New York. He married Marion Roberts Taft in Monroe, New York on 21 June 1929.[32294] She was the daughter of Augustus Hiram and Grace Corden (Roberts) Taft, born in Queens, New York on 17 January 1901,[32295] and she died at Corning, Steuben, New York in November 1981.[32296]

Children of Marshall Alfred[10] and Marion Roberts (Taft) Ives:

4638.i. NANCY S[11] IVES was born in Buffalo, New York on 9 October 1933, and she died on 3 April 2008. She was buried at Addison Rural Cemetery, Addison, New York. She married first John D Stetler. He died in 1964. Nancy S Ives married second Edward J Patrick in Addison, New York on 19 April 1975. He was the son of Joseph E and Caroline Lucile (Sutryk) Patrick, born on 4 July 1933, and he died on 2 August 2010.

ii. RICHARD TAFT[11] IVES was born at Buffalo on 29 February 1936,[32297] and he died on 5 July 2019. He was buried at Coopers Plains.[32298]

3447. **GEORGE LYMAN[10] IVES** (George Martin[9], Joseph Henry[8], Harley[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 4 October 1904, baptized in Buffalo, New York on 11 June 1905 (Age: 0),[32299] and he died at Hamburg, Erie, New York in November 1977.[32300] He married Louise C Armstrong at North East, Erie, Pennsylvania on 15 February

---

[32290] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Amherst, Erie, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02526; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 15-14, Record for Joan M Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=6458420&indiv=try.]

[32291] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Amherst, Erie, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02526; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 15-14, Record for Yvonne R Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=6458421&indiv=try.]

[32292] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Connecticut, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Marshall Alfred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11967984&indiv=try.]

[32293] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Taft Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=180610774&indiv=try.]

[32294] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion R Taft. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122085009984&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[32295] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion R Taft. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122085009984&indiv=try.]

[32296] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Taft Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=180610774&indiv=try.]

[32297] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Richard T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=20852403&indiv=try.]

[32298] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Taft Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=180610774&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[32299] Ancestry.com, U.S., Presbyterian Records, 1743-1970: Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1907; Book Title: 1892 - 1915, Record for George Lyman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61048&h=336798&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[32300] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for G Lyman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27350877204&indiv=try.]

1947.[32301] She was the daughter of Charles Lloyd and Louise C (Tamlin) Armstrong and she was born at Buffalo on 2 September 1911.[32302]

Child of George Lyman[10] and Louise C (Armstrong) Ives:

i. J DIANE[11] IVES was born in New York in 1933.[32303]

3448. **ALTHEA MARIA[10] IVES** (Edwin Riley[9], Riley Isaac[8], Harley[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lancaster, New York on 20 April 1897,[32304] and she died in Lancaster, New York on 11 September 1988. She married Albert Lansing Benson at Lancaster, Erie, New York on 12 September 1923.[32305] He was the son of William and Belle (Wyckoff) Benson, born in New York on 21 September 1895,[32306] and he died at Sandy Creek, Oswego, New York on 14 March 1981.[32307]

Child of Albert Lansing[10] and Althea Maria (Ives) Benson:

i. CAROLYN[11] BENSON was born in 1928.[32308]

3449. **RUTH L[10] IVES** (William Simon[9], John[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Byron, Illinois on 7 July 1885,[32309] and she died at Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois on 5 March 1969.[32310] She was buried at Byron, Ogle, Illinois.[32311] She married Ray Dewitt Pepper, as his second wife; they divorced in Ogle, Illinois in 1910.[32312] He was the son of Dewitt Clinton and Adelia (Kimball) Pepper, born in Davis Junction, Illinois on 14 October 1880, and he died at Kalamazoo on 1 October 1945.[32313]

[32301] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 28 October 2017, 00:45), entry for Louise C Armstrong(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVHK-RQC); contributed by various users. PersonID LVHK-RQC, Louise C Armstrong. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVHK-RQC.]

[32302] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MJ2Y-NR2 : accessed 19 May 2018), Louise C Armstrong in household of Frank Tamlin, Buffalo Ward 19, Erie, New York, United States; citing ED 158, sheet 1B, line 88, family 21, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 1106; FHL microfilm 1,821,106, Louise C Armstrong in household of Frank Tamlin, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MJ2Y-NR2.]

[32303] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Kenmore, Erie, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02531; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 15-165, Record for Lyman G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=2918751&indiv=try.]

[32304] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 101-28-9572; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1952, Record for Althea E. Benson.

[32305] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Lansing Benson. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[32306] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Erie County, New York; Roll: 1712371; Draft Board: 4, Record for Albert Lansing Benson.

[32307] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Lansing Benson.

[32308] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Lancaster, Erie, New York; Roll: 1436; Page: 25A; Enumeration District: 430; Image: 578.0, Record for Albert L Benson.

[32309] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Ruth Ives Pepper.

[32310] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 343-24-6498; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ruth Pepper.

[32311] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Ruth Ives Pepper.

[32312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ray Dewitt Pepper.

[32313] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Database online, Record for Ray D. Pepper. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Child of Ray Dewitt[10] and Ruth L (Ives) Pepper:

i. WILLIAM IVES[11] PEPPER was born in Byron, Illinois on 19 February 1910, and he died in Dekalb, Illinois on 31 May 1991.[32314]

3450. **CARRIE**[10] **IVES** (William Simon[9], John[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Byron, Illinois on 14 January 1890,[32315] and she died in Rockford, Illinois on 14 February 1971. She married Arnold John Strutz in Rockford, Illinois on 1 January 1917. He was the son of Fred J and Anna (L) Strutz, born in Pecatonia, Illinois on 29 March 1895,[32316] and he died on 16 October 1947 (Age: 52).[32317]

Children of Arnold John[10] and Carrie (Ives) Strutz:

i. ROBERT[11] STRUTZ.
ii. BARBARA[11] STRUTZ was born in Illinois about 1923.[32318]

3451. **LAURA**[10] **IVES** (William Simon[9], John[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Illinois in December 1892,[32319] and she died in Eau Claire, Wisconsin about 1971. She married Charles H Stuck. He was born in West Virginia about 1865.[32320]

Children of Charles H[10] and Laura (Ives) Stuck:

i. MARGARET[11] STUCK was born in Wisconsin about 1911.[32321]
ii. ELIZABETH[11] STUCK was born in Wisconsin about 1923.[32322]

3452. **WILLIAM HOMER**[10] **IVES** (William Simon[9], John[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Byron, Illinois on 19 February 1901,[32323] and he died in Rockford,

---

[32314] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ray Dewitt Pepper. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32315] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Byron, Ogle, Illinois; Roll: T623_332; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 75; FHL microfilm: 1240332, Record for Carrie Ives.

[32316] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration), for The State of Illinois; State Headquarters: Illinois; Microfilm Series: M2097; Microfilm Roll: 284, Record for Arnold John Strutz.

[32317] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Arnold J Strutz.

[32318] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pecatonica, Winnebago, Illinois; Roll: T627_912; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 101-12, Record for Arnold J Strutz.

[32319] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Byron, Ogle, Illinois; Roll: T624_314; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0067; Image: 651; FHL microfilm: 1374327, Record for William S Ives.

[32320] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4477; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 18-9, Record for Laura Stuck.

[32321] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: 2571; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0009; Image: 685.0; FHL microfilm: 2342305, Record for Laura Stuck.

[32322] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4477; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 18-9, Record for Laura Stuck.

[32323] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Illinois, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 831, Record for W Homer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=40339144&indiv=try.]

Illinois on 7 November 1971.[32324] He was buried at Byron.[32325] He married Mary Elizabeth Bridgeland in Winnebago, Illinois on 27 November 1930. She was the daughter of William and Rhoda (Osborn) Bridgeland and she was born in Illinois about 1907.[32326]

Children of William Homer[10] and Mary Elizabeth (Bridgeland) Ives:

4639.i. DAVID HOMER[11] IVES was born in Winnebago, Illinois on 6 April 1933, and he died in Ohio. He married Jean Ellen Seldon on 26 August 1956. She was the daughter of Burton Roscoe and Mary (Playfair) Seldon, born in Madelia, Minnesota on 23 April 1934,[32327] and she died at Westminster-Thurber Community, Columbus, OH 43215 on 31 March 2021.[32328]

ii. GREGORY BRIDGELAND[11] IVES was born in Winnebago, Illinois on 11 June 1936,[32329] and he died in Byron, Illinois.

3453. **WARREN CHAMBERLAIN[10] IVES** (Charles Gustin[9], John[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pectonica, Winnebago, Illinois on 2 January 1892,[32330] and he died in San Diego, California on 4 June 1952.[32331] He was buried in San Diego, San Diego, California.[32332] He married Ethel Shaver at Oak Park, Cook, Illinois on 16 December 1918.[32333] She was the daughter of Lincoln Grimes and Sedalia (Nieswander) Shaver, born at Washington Twp, Johnson, Iowa on 15 January 1895,[32334] and she died in San Diego, California on 17 April 1955.[32335]

Child of Warren Chamberlain[10] and Ethel (Shaver) Ives:

4640.i. CHARLES GRIMES[11] IVES was born at Rockford on 16 January 1923, and he died at Placitas, Sandoval, New Mexico on 11 December 1997 (age at Death: 74). He married Ruth Ann Lawrence in Coffee, Tennessee on 19 July 1944. She was the daughter of Robert Alexander and Olive (Safford) Lawrence, born on 6 December 1922, and she died on 24 October 1998.[32336]

3454. **ESTHER LORA[10] IVES** (Charles Gustin[9], John[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pectonica on 19 February 1893, and she died at Lockport, Will, Illinois on

---

[32324] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Bridgeland.

[32325] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Database online, Record for W Homer Ives.

[32326] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Bridgeland.

[32327] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: The Columbus Dispatch; Publication Date: 6/ Apr/ 2021; Publication Place: Columbus, Ohio, USA; URL: https://www.legacy.com/obituaries/dispatch/obituary.aspx?n=jean-ellen-ives&pid=198897823, Record for Jean Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=295089798&indiv=try.]

[32328] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jean Ellen Seldon. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6375065474&indiv=try.]

[32329] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Gregory B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=58030089&indiv=try.]

[32330] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Warren Ives Chamberlain.

[32331] Ancestry.com, U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962: Database online, Record for Warren Chamberlain Ives.

[32332] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Database online, Record for Warren Chamberlain Ives.

[32333] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920: Record for Ethel Shaver.

[32334] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Ethel Shaver.

[32335] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: San Diego; Date: 17 Apr 1955; Social Security: 0, Record for Ethel Shaver Ives.

[32336] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth Lawrence. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392173938482&indiv=try.]

23 October 1963.[32337] She was buried at Lockport.[32338] She married William Spooner. He was the son of William and Elizabeth W (Brown) Spooner, born at Oak Park on 9 December 1888, and he died in prob Illinois after 1942.[32339]

Child of William[10] and Esther Lora (Ives) Spooner:

i. DONALD[11] SPOONER was born in Illinois about 1921.[32340]

3455. **MARY ALICE[10] IVES** (Charles Gustin[9], John[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pecatonica, Winnebago, Illinois on 11 December 1896,[32341] and she died at Oregon, Cass, Illinois on 3 May 1949.[32342] She married Harold Sumner in Pecatonica, Illinois on 9 September 1921. He was the son of George E and Betty Janet (Doty) Sumner, born in Winnebago on 15 February 1899,[32343] and he died at Rockford on 24 November 1982.

Children of Harold[10] and Mary Alice (Ives) Sumner:

i. ESTHER[11] SUMNER was born in Illinois about 1924.[32344]
ii. SALLY[11] SUMNER was born in Illinois about 1932.[32345]

3456. **CHARLES GUSTIN[10] IVES JR** (Charles Gustin[9], John[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pectonica on 7 March 1897,[32346] and he died at Rockford on 14 November 1963. He was buried at Rockford.[32347] He married Edith G McCarthy in 1928. She was the daughter of John T and Mary (A) McCarthy, born at Sheridan, Hamilton, Indiana on 2 November 1900,[32348] and she died at Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana in January 1977.[32349]

Children of Charles Gustin[10] and Edith G (McCarthy) Ives:

[32337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Spooner Jr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32338] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Spooner I.

[32339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Spooner Jr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32340] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: River Forest, Cook, Illinois; Roll: T627_788; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 16-461, Record for Esther I Spooner.

[32341] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois; Roll: 572; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0030; Image: 46.0; FHL microfilm: 2340307, Record for Alice Sumner.

[32342] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Gustin Ives.

[32343] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois; Roll: T627_913; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 101-33, Record for Harold Sumner.

[32344] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois; Roll: 572; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0030; Image: 46.0; FHL microfilm: 2340307, Record for Alice Sumner.

[32345] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois; Roll: T627_913; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 101-33, Record for Harold Sumner.

[32346] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 361-10-5294; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charles Ives.

[32347] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles G. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[32348] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois; Roll: T627_914; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 101-63A, Record for Charles G Ives.

[32349] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gloria Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=160139486567&indiv=try.]

i. GLORIA LEE[11] IVES was born at Richmond, Contra Costa, California on 24 February 1929,[32350] and she died at Santee, San Diego, California on 22 August 2002.[32351] She was buried in Ft, Rosecrans National Cemetery.[32352]

ii. EUGENE LAWRENCE[11] IVES was born at Richmond on 8 June 1932,[32353] and he died at Madison, Dane, Wisconsin on 11 April 1979.[32354] He was buried at Willwood Burial Park, Rockford, Illinois.[32355]

3457. **JOHN BRYANT[10] IVES** (Arthur Phillips[9], John[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Polo, Illinois on 23 January 1896,[32356] and he died at Oak Park on 21 July 1961 (Age: 65).[32357] He married Edna Nathalia Krafft in Chicago, Illinois on 21 August 1924. She was the daughter of Hans A and Mary (Brown) Krafft, born in Cayuga Ontario, Canada on 10 June 1895, and she died at Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California on 23 March 1999 (age at Death: 103).[32358]

Additional information for John Bryant Ives:
From: https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Ives-1828

"John was born 23 Jan 1896 in Polo, Ogle, Illinois. He was the son of Arthur Ives and Carrie Bassett. [1]

In 1900 he was living in Lincoln Township, Edwards, Kansas.[2] The household included Arthur P Ives 36, wife Carrie B Ives 39, son John B Ives 4 and mother-in-law Victoria R Bassett. All were born in Illinois except Victoria born in New York. Arthur and Carrie had been married 9 years. Carrie was the mother of 1 child, living. Arthur was a farmer. Victoria was widowed.

In 1910 he was living in Irvington, Kossuth, Iowa.[3] The household inlcuded Arthur P Ives 45, wife Carrie Ives 43, son Bryant Ives 14, and mother-in-law Victoria Bassett 74. Arthur and Carrie had been married 19 years. Carrie was the mother of 1 child, living. Arthur was a farmer.

He registered for the World War I draft in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.[4] He was single and working as an accountant at Union Stockyards, and was nearly blind in his left eye.

He was a Private 1st Class in 2nd Co 161st DB from 3 Mar 1918 to 7 May 1919.[5]

[32350] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Gloria L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5186&h=20477724&indiv=try.]

[32351] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Gloria Lea Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=18611943&indiv=try.]

[32352] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gloria Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=160139486567&indiv=try.]

[32353] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 8 Jun 1932; Birth County: Contra Costa, Record for Eugene Lawrence Ives.

[32354] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997: Database online, Record for Eugene L Ives.

[32355] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eugene Lawrence Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=160139492827&indiv=try.]

[32356] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Oak Park , Illinois, Record for John Brjamt Ives.

[32357] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for John B Ives.

[32358] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 326-56-0781; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1972, Record for Edna N. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

In 1920 he was living in Irvington, Kossuth, Iowa.[6] The household included Arthur Ives 55, wife Carrie Ives 56 and son Bryant Ives 23. Arthur was a farmer. Bryant was a laborer on the home farm.

His father died intestate and his only surviving heir son John B Ives, a resident of Chicago, Illinois, applied for the probate of estate on 6 Aug 1924 in Kossuth County, Iowa.[7]

John B Ives and Edna N Krafft were married 21 Aug 1924 in Cook, Illinois.[8]

In 1930 he was living in Chicago (Districts 1751-1976), Cook, Illinois.[9] The household included John B Ives 34 born in Illinois, wife Edna Ives 34 born in Canada, daughter Jane Ives 4 born in Illinois and roomer James Shechasr 24 born in Alaska. John was a real estate salesman. James was a boiler helper.

In 1940 he was living in Oak Park, Cook, Illinois.[10] The household included John Ives 43, wife Edna Ives 43 and daughter Jane Ives 14. John was a real estate salesman and had completed 4 years of college.

He registered for the World War II draft in Oak Park, Cook, Illinois.[11]

He died 21 Jul 1961 in Oak Park, Cook, Illinois.[12]

He is buried in Mount Emblem Cemetery, Elmhurst, DuPage County, Illinois.[13]

Sources

↑ "Illinois Births and Christenings, 1824-1940", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:H9P2-5FZM : 13 February 2020), John Bryant Ives, 1896.

↑ "United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MS4Y-68Y : accessed 12 February 2021), John B Ives in household of Arthur P Ives, Lincoln Township, Edwards, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 82, sheet 8A, family 149, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,333.

↑ "United States Census, 1910," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MGMD-VCQ : accessed 12 February 2021), Bryant Ives in household of Arthur P Ives, Irvington, Kossuth, Iowa, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 162, sheet 5B, family 80, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 409; FHL microfilm 1,374,422.

↑ "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:7QK2-LCT2 : 23 October 2019), John Bryant Ives, 1917-1918.

↑ "United States, Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPTM-42NK : 23 October 2019), John Bryant Ives, 7 May 1919; citing Military Service, NARA microfilm publication 76193916 (St. Louis: National Archives and Records Administration, 1985), various roll numbers.

↑ "United States Census, 1920", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M816-7D9 : 1 February 2021), Bryant Ives in entry for Arthur Ives, 1920.

↑ Probate Records, 1856-1945; Index, 1893-1947; Author: Iowa. District Court (Kossuth County); Probate Place: Kossuth, Iowa. Name: Arthur P Ives Probate Date: 6 Aug 1924 Probate Place: Kossuth, Iowa, USA Inferred Death Year: Abt 1924 Inferred Death Place: Iowa, USA Item Description: Letters/Admin, Vol 3-5, 1911-1930; Admin, Guardians, Referees Deed Record, Vol 1, 1895-1907. p. 154.

Ancestry.com. Iowa, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1758-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.

↑ "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1968," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q21V-KK5N : 28 November 2018), John B Ives and Edna N Krafft, 21 Aug 1924; citing Marriage, Cook, Illinois, United States, citing Cook County Clerk. Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm 102122783.

↑ "United States Census, 1930," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XS5N-VYF : accessed 12 February 2021), John B Ives, Chicago (Districts 1751-1976), Cook, Illinois, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 1812, sheet 18B, line 97, family 395, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 491; FHL microfilm 2,340,226.

↑ "United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KW46-Z35 : 8 January 2021), John Ives, Oak Park, Cook, Illinois, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 16-369, sheet 9A, line 26, family 226, Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940, NARA digital publication T627. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, RG 29. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012, roll 785.

↑ "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V1VJ-LFF : 13 March 2020), John Bryant Ives, 1942; citing NARA microfilm publication M1936, M1937, M1939, M1951, M1962, M1964, M1986, M2090, and M2097 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

↑ "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2MC-WH65 : 17 March 2018), John B Ives, 21 Jul 1961; citing Oak Park, Cook, Illinois, United States, source reference , record number , Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm .

↑ Find a Grave, database and images (: accessed 12 February 2021), memorial page for John Bryant Ives (1896-1961), Find A Grave: Memorial #197404331, citing Mount Emblem Cemetery, Elmhurst, DuPage County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Harold Barraclough (contributor 47891768) . "

Child of John Bryant[10] and Edna Nathalia (Krafft) Ives:

i. JANE[11] IVES was born in Illinois in 1926.[32359]

3458. **JOHN BOVEY[10] IVES** (Clinton Helm[9], John[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dixon, Lee, Illinois on 27 April 1901, and he died at Frostburg, Allegany, Maryland on 14 May 1977.[32360] He was buried at Frostburg.[32361] He married Frances Marie Ackert. She was the daughter of Frank E and (Unknown) (Marietta) Ackert, born at Dixon on 30 November 1902,[32362] and she died at Saint Ann, Saint Louis, Missouri on 22 November 1989 (SelfDeathAge: 86).[32363]

[32359] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 491; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 1812; Image: 1111.0; FHL microfilm: 2340226, Record for John B Ives.

[32360] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 292-07-1806; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=30003345&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32361] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=56602527&indiv=try.]

[32362] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Dixon Ward 5, Lee, Illinois; Roll: T624_302; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0054; FHL microfilm: 1374315, Record for Frances M Ackert. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=107584935&indiv=try.]

Children of John Bovey[10] and Frances Marie (Ackert) Ives:

4641.i. PATRICIA JOSEPHINE[11] IVES was born in Missouri on 6 June 1928, and she died at Ramsey, Bergen, New Jersey on 4 February 2009 (SelfDeathAge: 80). She married Warren Gregg Orr at Webster Grovers, St Louis, Missouri on 29 July 1950. He was the son of Warren G and Dorothy (Compton) Orr, born at Camden, Camden, New Jersey on 5 February 1929, and he died at Saint Peters, Saint Charles, Missouri on 8 May 2003 (Age: 74).[32364]

ii. JOHN ACKERT[11] IVES was born in Missouri on 11 May 1931,[32365] and he died at Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri on 19 August 2011 (SelfDeathAge: 80).[32366] He was buried at Lemay, St. Louis, Missouri.[32367]

3459. **CLINTON BOVEY[10] IVES** (Clinton Helm[9], John[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dixon on 1 February 1903,[32368] and he died at Dixon on 21 April 1958. He was buried at Dixon.[32369] He married Mary Lavina Burgess, as her first husband, at Dixon on 15 May 1924 (per other researchers - have not confirmed).[32370] She was the daughter of James A and Tresa Marie (McBride) Burgess, born at Banning, Riverside, California on 29 November 1904, and she died at Rialto, San Bernardino, California on 25 August 1993.[32371]

Additional information for Clinton Bovey Ives:
From: https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=172897306 --
Birth: Feb. 1, 1903
Dixon
Lee County
Illinois, USA
Death: Apr. 21, 1958
Dixon
Lee County
Illinois, USA

[32363] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=56602527&indiv=try.]

[32364] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Warren Orr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=5581464&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32365] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: Record for John Ackert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YearbooksIndex&h=369501532&indiv=try.]

[32366] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for John Ackert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=90937967&indiv=try.]

[32367] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=56602527&indiv=try.]

[32368] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Dixon, Lee, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00836; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 52-15, Record for Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=140472067&indiv=try.]

[32369] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=138177276&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[32370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Lavina Burgess. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=110058457393&indiv=try.]

[32371] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1993-08-25, Record for Mary Levina Wolf. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CAdeath1940&h=8028201&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

CLINTON IVES DIES IN DIXON AT AGE OF 55

DIXON -- Services for Clinton B. Ives, 55, 507 Dixon ave., who died Monday night in Lee County Nursing home, will be held Thursday at 9 a.m. in the Jones funeral home and at 9:30 a.m. in St. Patrick's Catholic church.

The Rev. Sylvester Eye, pastor, will officiate. Burial will be in Oakwood cemetery. The rosary will be recited at 8 o'clock Wednesday night in the funeral home, where friends may call.

Mr. Ives was born in Dixon, the son of Dr. Clinton Ives and Emma Bovey Ives.

He married Mary Burgess May 15, 1924, in Dixon. He owned and operated the Ives Concrete Burial Vault Company here until he retired because of ill health.

Survivors are his widow; two sons, John, Pueblo, Colo., and Robert, Burbank Cal.: five grandchildren, a sister and a brother.

(Morning Star, Rockford, IL., Wed., April 23, 1958, pg. 3)

Children of Clinton Bovey[10] and Mary Lavina (Burgess) Ives:

4642.i. JOHN BURGESS[11] IVES was born at Dixon on 28 February 1925, and he died at Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado on 15 October 1987 (Age: 62). He was buried at Colorado Springs on 18 October 1987 (Evergreen Cemetery - Block 00214 - - 000561). He married Dorothy Jean Phalen. She was the daughter of Peter J and Amanda B (Beidler) Phalen, born in Dixon Lee, Illinois on 4 October 1921,[32372] and she died at Colorado Springs on 13 December 1994 (Age: 73).[32373]

4643.ii. ROBERT JAMES[11] IVES was born at Dixon on 29 December 1929, and he died at Riverside, Riverside, California on 16 July 2000 (Age: 70). He was buried at Riverside on 20 July 2000 (Piece Brothers Crestlawn Memorial Park & Mortuary - Sunset Gardens Lot 302 Space A). He married first Beatrice Driessen in 1948. She was the daughter of Peter M and Nelley (Driessen) Driessen, born in Wisconsin in 1928,[32374] and she died in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 27 February 1992.[32375] Robert James Ives married second (Unknown) Janette.

3460. **MABLE O[10] IVES** (Julius F[9], Betsey Elizabeth[8], Isaac[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 14 September 1885.[32376] She married Angus MacKenzie on 6 July 1917.[32377] He was born in Scotland about 1876.[32378]

Child of Angus[10] and Mable O (Ives) MacKenzie:

i. ALEX[11] MC KENZIE was born in Saskatchewan about 1918.[32379]

[32372] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Dixon, Lee, Illinois; Roll: 523; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0017; Image: 190.0; FHL microfilm: 2340258, Record for Dorothy J Phalen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=27233816&indiv=try.]

[32373] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 346-18-0735; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Jean D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=30003272&indiv=try.]

[32374] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Vanderbroek, Outagamie, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04509; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 44-58, Record for Beatrice Driessen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=79173741&indiv=try.]

[32375] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, U.S., Death Records, 1959-2004: Wisconsin Historical Society; Madison, Wisconsin; Wisconsin Death Records, 1979-1997, Record for Beatrice May Driessen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61483&h=803692&indiv=try.]

[32376] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Angus Mc Kenzie.

[32377] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mable O Ives.

[32378] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Angus Mc Kenzie.

[32379] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Angus Mc Kenzie.

3461. **CARROLL SANBORN**[10] **IVES** (Julius F[9], Betsey Elizabeth[8], Isaac[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stanstead, Quebec, Canada on 23 November 1888,[32380] and he died at Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada in 1973.[32381] He was buried at Lennoxville, La Région-Sherbrookoise, Quebec, Canada. He married Gladys Emma Learned at Cookshire, Quebec, Canada on 19 September 1911. She was the daughter of John F and Emma A (Learned) Learned, born at Cookshire on 25 August 1890,[32382] and she died at Sherbrooke in 1979.[32383]

Children of Carroll Sanborn[10] and Gladys Emma (Learned) Ives:

i. ALISA[11] IVES.

ii. JOHN LEARNED[11] IVES was born at Sherbrooke in 1920,[32384] and he died in England on 28 April 1945.[32385] He was buried at Englefield Green, Runnymede Borough, Surrey, England.[32386]

3462. **MABLE**[10] **IVES** (Julius F[9], Elizabeth[8], Isaac[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 14 September 1885.[32387] She married Angus MacKenzie on 6 July 1917.[32388] He was born in Scotland about 1876.[32389]

Child of Angus[10] and Mable (Ives) MacKenzie:

i. ALEX[11] MC KENZIE was born in Saskatchewan about 1918.[32390]

3463. **CARROLL SANBORN**[10] **IVES** (Julius F[9], Elizabeth[8], Isaac[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quebec, Canada on 23 November 1888.[32391] He married Gladys Emma Learned at Cookshire in 1911.

Child of Carroll Sanborn[10] and Gladys Emma (Learned) Ives:

i. ALISA[11] IVES.

3464. **MABLE**[10] **IVES** (Edson Louis[9], Emery Richmond[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Nebraska on 16 March 1891,[32392] and she died in Lincoln,

---

[32380] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 144; Census Place: Sherbrooke (City), Sherbrooke, Quebec; Page Number: 31, Record for Carroll Ives.

[32381] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Learned Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222210678875&indiv=try.]

[32382] Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada: Year: 1911; Census Place: 43 - Cookshire, Compton, Quebec; Page: 4; Family No: 34, Record for Gladys E Learned.

[32383] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Learned Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222210678875&indiv=try.]

[32384] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 144; Census Place: Sherbrooke (City), Sherbrooke, Quebec; Page Number: 31, Record for Carroll Ives.

[32385] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 12 May 2016, 15:15), entry for John Learned Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:966D-2XZ); contributed by various users. PersonID 966D-2XZ, John Learned Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:966D-2XZ.]

[32386] Ancestry.com, UK, Commonwealth War Graves, 1914-1921 and 1939-1947: Peter Singlehurst; The Runnymede Memorial Part 7, Record for John Learned Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CommonWarGraves&h=153360&indiv=try.]

[32387] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Angus Mc Kenzie.

[32388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mable O Ives.

[32389] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Angus Mc Kenzie.

[32390] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Angus Mc Kenzie.

[32391] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius F Ives.

[32392] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 507-60-3023; Issue State: Nebraska; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Mabel Thomas.

Nebraska on 29 July 1981.[32393] She was buried at Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.[32394] She married Walter H Thomas in 1914. He was the son of Thomas and Martha Jane (Badgley) Thomas, born in Merrick, Nebraska on 14 January 1889,[32395] and he died in Nebraska on 29 November 1950.

Children of Walter H[10] and Mable (Ives) Thomas:

i. EVA[11] THOMAS was born in Nebraska in 1915.[32396]
ii. MARION[11] THOMAS was born in Nebraska in 1916.[32397]
iii. LUCILE[11] THOMAS was born in Nebraska in 1920.[32398]

3465. **CLARA LAURA ESTELL**[10] **IVES** (Edson Louis[9], Emery Richmond[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Silver Creek, Nebraska on 6 October 1892,[32399] and she died in Lexington, Missouri on 15 June 1971.[32400] She married James Richard Elms at Golden, Jefferson, Colorado on 1 October 1923.[32401] He was the son of Jacob Hufty and Katherine (Putman) Elms, born in Denver, Colorado on 11 August 1902,[32402] and he died at Cortez, Montezuma, Colorado on 14 January 1984.[32403]

Child of James Richard[10] and Clara Laura Estell (Ives) Elms:

4644.i. JAMES RODNEY[11] ELMS was born on 15 December 1933. He married Mary Frances Walton in Jackson, Missouri on 11 June 1956. She was born on 29 November 1934.[32404]

3466. **ELMER CHARLES**[10] **IVES** (Harley Earl[9], Emery Richmond[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tukwila, King, Washington on 17 November 1912,[32405] and he died at San Leandro, Alameda, California on 28 June 1987.[32406] He was buried at American Fork Cemetery, American Fork, Utah. He married Ella Marie Peters in San Francisco, California

---

[32393] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leona J Romans.

[32394] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edson L. Ives.

[32395] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska; Roll: 1286; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 0041; Image: 320.0; FHL microfilm: 2341021, Record for Walter H Thomas.

[32396] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska; Roll: 1286; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 0041; Image: 320.0; FHL microfilm: 2341021, Record for Walter H Thomas.

[32397] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska; Roll: 1286; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 0041; Image: 320.0; FHL microfilm: 2341021, Record for Walter H Thomas.

[32398] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska; Roll: 1286; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 0041; Image: 320.0; FHL microfilm: 2341021, Record for Walter H Thomas.

[32399] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 497-36-9693; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for Clara Elms.

[32400] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leona J Romans.

[32401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara Laura Estell Ives.

[32402] Ancestry.com, Web: Colorado, Find A Grave Index, 1861-2011: Database online, Record for James Richard Elms.

[32403] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 487-03-3717; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for James Elms.

[32404] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Mary F Elms.

[32405] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Elmer Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=2102423&indiv=try.]

[32406] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harley Earl Ives.

on 2 February 1947. She was the daughter of Emery Jess and Rose Marie (Siek) Peters, born at Cairo, Hall, Nebraska on 10 March 1911, and she died at Pleasant Grove, Sutter, California on 28 May 2002.

Additional information for Ella Marie Peters:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=25651709

Birth: Mar. 10, 1911
Cairo
Hall County
Nebraska, USA
Death: May 28, 2002
Pleasant Grove
Sutter County
California, USA

IVES ELLA MARIE PETERS Age 91, died early Tuesday, May 28, 2002, at the home of her son Eldon in Pleasant Grove. She was born March 10, 1911 in Cairo, Nebraska to Emery Jess Peters and Rose Marie Siek. After school she started teaching in a one room schoolhouse and taught in Nebraska and Wyoming before joining the Navy to see the world during WWII. There she met her husband, Elmer Charles Ives, also in the Navy, and they married after the war on February 7, 1947 in San Francisco, CA. In 1972 they joined the LDS Church and their marriage was later solemnized in the Oakland Temple. Elmer died June 28,1987. Ella and Elmer made their home in San Leandro, CA., where they raised two sons, Errol and Eldon. Ella was able to stay in her home for fifty years until her health failed and she moved to Utah to live with Eldon's family last November. She delighted in her own family and loved family reunions. she substituted in schools many years, enjoyed needlework, writing letters, family history, visiting with her dear friends. Ella is survived by her sons, Errol Emery (Peggy) Ives, of Seligman, AZ, and Eldon Edward (Sharon) Ives of Pleasant Grove, UT. She has four grandchildren, Rachael (Briand) Cutler of Cedar Hills, UT, Rebecca (Timothy Mulvey) Ives, Renae Ives, and Nathan Ives all of Pleasant Grove, UT. She adored her three great-grandchildren, Samuel, Camilla, and Jack. Also, she is survived by three sisters, Jessie (George) Hervert, Sara Ann (James) Hervert, and Donna Rae McGrew. She was preceded in death by her parents, two brothers, Eldott and Hobart, and two sisters, Viola and Helena. Funeral services will be held Friday, May 31, 2002, at 11:00 a.m. at the North Field 2nd Ward Chapel, 1541 N. 1300 West, Pleasant Grove, UT.

Alameda Times-Star 5/30/02.

Children of Elmer Charles[10] and Ella Marie (Peters) Ives:

i. ERROL EMERY[11] IVES was born in Alameda, California on 9 May 1948.[32407]

4645.ii. ELDON EDWARD[11] IVES was born in Alameda, California on 4 April 1951. He married Sharon Cooper, as her second husband, in Alameda City, California on 3 November 1973. She was born about 1950.[32408]

3467. **JUNE MARGUERITE[10] IVES** (Harley Earl[9], Emery Richmond[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tukwila on 28 May 1915, and she died at Seattle, King, Washington on 7 November 1976.[32409] She was buried at Evergreen Washelli Memorial Park,

---

[32407] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Errol E Ives.
[32408] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Sharon Cooper.

Seattle, King, Washington in 1976.[32410] She married first Roderick Ellsworth Stewart at Tukwila on 28 August 1935.[32411] He was the son of Warren Hayes and Waltzie Omega (Nelson) Stewart, born in Washington on 19 June 1912,[32412] and he died in Riverside, California on 20 January 1990.[32413] June Marguerite Ives married second Clarence Victor Skogman, as his first wife, in Thurston, Washington on 3 June 1941. He was the son of Victor R and Christine Ingibjorg (Thompson) Skogman, born in Seattle, Washington on 26 August 1915,[32414] and he died at Seattle on 30 April 2000.[32415]

Child of Clarence Victor[10] and June Marguerite (Ives)(Stewart) Skogman:

4646.i. PATRICIA MARGEURITE[11] SKOGMAN was born in Seattle, Washington on 27 March 1945. She married first Bruce Robert Holtzner in Kootenai, Idaho on 28 September 1963; they divorced in King, Washington on 4 June 1979. He was the son of Frank R and Doris B (Holtzner) Holtzner, born in Washington in September 1943, and he died in Yakima, Washington on 28 November 2015 (72 Age: 72).[32416] Patricia Margeurite Skogman married second (Unknown) Bradfield.

3468. **RALPH ROY JAMES[10] IVES** (Ralph Everett[9], Emery Richmond[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tukwila, Washington on 3 December 1918,[32417] and he died at Enumclaw, King, Washington on 18 September 1999.[32418] He married first Mae Ellen "Dolly" Hawks at Enumclaw on 17 January 1942.[32419] She was the daughter of Leslie Vernon and Gladys (Adams) Hawks, born at Enumclaw on 28 May 1920,[32420] and she died at Enumclaw on 18 September 1986.[32421] Ralph Roy James Ives married second Audrene A Morrell, as her second husband, in Los Angeles, California on 3 April 1976.[32422] She was the daughter of John Harry and Leobelia Florence (Odette) Morrell, born in Los Angeles, California on 12 April 1928, and she died at Whittier, Los Angeles, California on 12 February 1982.[32423]

[32409] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roderick Ellsworth Stewart. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32410] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence Victor Skogman.

[32411] Ancestry.com, Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008: Record for June M Ives.

[32412] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 537-01-9053; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Roderick E. Stewart.

[32413] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roderick Ellsworth Stewart.

[32414] Ancestry.com, Washington Births, 1907-1919: Record for Unnamed Skogman.

[32415] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence Victor Skogman.

[32416] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Yakima Herald-Republic; Publication Place: Yakima, Washington, USA; URL: http://www.yakimaherald.com/obituaries/death_notices/bruce-r-holtzner/article_8d4bd662-8445-11e6-9fc3-4f7bf38f9ea0.html, Record for Bruce R. Holtzner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=503188605&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32417] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Washington, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 85, Record for Ralph James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=37153646&indiv=try.]

[32418] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Ralph James Ives.

[32419] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ralph James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342436870048&indiv=try.]

[32420] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 533-18-0181; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mae Ives.

[32421] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mae Ellen "Dolly" Hawks.

[32422] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Database online, Record for Ralph R Ives.

[32423] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 12 Feb 1982; Social Security: 550320108, Record for Audrene Aurelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Child of Ralph Roy James[10] and Mae Ellen "Dolly" (Hawks) Ives:

i. CRAIG[11] IVES was born in Washington in 1946.[32424]

3469. **EUGENE W**[10] **IVES** (Ralph Everett[9], Emery Richmond[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tukwila on 1 January 1927, and he died at Seattle on 21 April 2009 (Age: 82). He was buried at Tukwila.[32425] He married Helen Marie Kassner in Seattle Washington on 14 August 1948. She was the daughter of Walter and Irene (Bridges) Kassner, born on 20 February 1920, and she died at Lynnwood, Snohomish, Washington on 8 March 2003.[32426]

Child of Eugene W[10] and Helen Marie (Kassner) Ives:

i. BENJAMIN[11] IVES was born in Washington.[32427]

3470. **EVA LILLIAN**[10] **IVES** (Emery Roy[9], Emery Richmond[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tukwila on 24 September 1919, and she died at Seattle on 14 September 1952 (Age: 32). She was buried at SeaTac, King, Washington.[32428] She married William Walker Leonard in King, Washington on 24 January 1942.[32429] He was the son of William Robert and Edith Ione (Walker) Leonard, born at Auburn, King, Washington on 16 January 1918, and he died in Seattle, Washington on 21 March 1992.[32430]

Child of William Walker[10] and Eva Lillian (Ives) Leonard:

i. LAWRENCE ROY[11] LEONARD was born at Seattle on 22 June 1944, and he died at Vashon, King, Washington on 18 June 2009 (Age: 64). He was buried at Auburn.[32431]

3471. **CHARLES AYERS**[10] **IVES** (Richmond Lindsey[9], Avery Hall[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Columbus, Platte, Nebraska on 8 October 1892,[32432] and he died at Pen Ridge, Benton, Arkansas on 3 July 1959.[32433] He was buried at Pea Ridge, Benton,

---

[32424] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Enumclaw, King, Washington; Roll: 1343; Sheet Number: 71; Enumeration District: 17-344, Record for Ralph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=65817682&indiv=try.]

[32425] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eugene William Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[32426] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=4206349&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32427] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Tukwila, King, Washington; Roll: 2435; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 17-91, Record for Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=66199759&indiv=try.]

[32428] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna Kathryn Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[32429] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Walker Leonard.

[32430] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 531-07-8982; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for William W. Leonard. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32431] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Walker Leonard. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[32432] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Arkansas County, Arkansas; Roll: 1522740; Draft Board: 0, Record for Chorley Ayers Ives.

[32433] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha A Ayers.

Arkansas.[32434] He married Mary Ruth Black on 22 August 1917. She was the daughter of James Harrison and Fannie Marshall (McCauley) Black, born at Metcalf, Edgar, Illinois on 15 February 1901,[32435] and she died in Stu Arkansas on 28 September 1990.[32436]

Children of Charles Ayers[10] and Mary Ruth (Black) Ives:

4647.i. JAMES DICK[11] IVES. He married (Unknown) Sandy.

4648.ii. HILDA VANICE[11] IVES was born in Arkansas on 11 September 1919, and she died in Hot Springs, Arkansas on 8 July 2010. She was buried at Malvern, Hot Spring, Arkansas. She married Carl Francis Spence in Hot Spring, Arkansas on 25 December 1941. He was the son of Fred and Mattie (Spivey) Spence, born in Pine Bluff, Arkansas on 20 August 1919,[32437] and he died in Hot Springs, Arkansas on 13 January 1996 (Age: 76).[32438]

4649.iii. EVA MAY[11] IVES was born in Arkansas in 1922, and she died in Unknown on 16 October 2013. She was buried at Norwood Park Township, Cook, Illinois. She married first George Winfry Heinmiller in Arkansas, Arkansas on 9 June 1939; they divorced in Pulaski, Arkansas on 15 February 1943. He was the son of Warren Alexander and Daisy Blanche (Inman) Heinmiller, born in Fisher, Arkansas on 9 July 1917,[32439] and he died at Hazen, Prairie, Arkansas on 14 April 1993.[32440] Eva May Ives married second Robert E. Bartlett in Cook on 13 February 1948.

4650.iv. GLORIA CHARLENE[11] IVES was born in Gillett Arka, Arkansas on 26 August 1925, and she died in Merritt Island, Florida on 22 June 1980 (Age: 54). She married first Harold E Webb in Benton, Arkansas on 28 July 1949. He was born in 1919.[32441] Gloria Charlene Ives married second Don C Skinner.

4651.v. WILLIAM GLENN[11] IVES was born in Gillette, Arkansas on 15 August 1929, and he died in Booneville, Arkansas on 19 July 2014 (buried at Oak Hill Memorial Cemetery, Booneville, Logan County, Arkansas). He was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Booneville, Logan, Arkansas. He married Agnes L Hasen at Booneville, Logan, Arkansas on 18 September 1955. She was the daughter of Frank V and Ratha (Hasen) Hasen and she was born in Arkansas on 5 January 1933.

4652.vi. LEWIS EDWARD[11] IVES was born at Stuttgart, Arkansas, Arkansas on 26 December 1936, and he died at Hot Springs National Park, Garland, Arkansas on 23 December 2000. He married Karen Sue Headings in Nevada on 22 September 1962; they divorced in Orange, California in November 1968. She was the daughter of (Unknown) and (Unknown) (Aleshire) Headings and she was born in Los Angeles, California on 7 January 1946.[32442]

[32434] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lewis Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13077333353&indiv=try.]

[32435] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 429-68-3295; Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: 1955, Record for Mary R. Ives.

[32436] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ayers Ives.

[32437] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives Southeast Region; Atlanta, GA; Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group: RG 147; Class: RG147, North Carolina World War II Draft Registration Cards, Record for Carl Francis Spence.

[32438] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carl Francis Spence.

[32439] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 430-07-2977; Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for George W. Heinmiller.

[32440] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for George Heinmiller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=12670517&indiv=try.]

[32441] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Gloria C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2548&h=3324851&indiv=try.]

[32442] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 7 Jan 1946; Birth County: Los Angeles, Record for Karen Sue Headings.

3472. **VERDON WILLIAM**[10] **IVES** (Richmond Lindsey[9], Avery Hall[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Platte, Nebraska on 26 September 1899,[32443] and he died in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona on 1 May 1975.[32444] He married Katie Ruth Sanders. She was the daughter of Jess and Rosa (Dismain) Sanders, born in Missouri on 30 August 1900,[32445] and she died in Ulm, Arkansas on 16 April 1980.[32446]

Children of Verdon William[10] and Katie Ruth (Sanders) Ives:

i. VIRGIL LEE[11] IVES was born in Dewitt, Arkansas on 4 August 1921,[32447] and he died in Ulm, Arkansas on 27 November 2008. He was buried at Roe, Monroe, Arkansas.[32448]

4653.ii. GERALD AUBRY[11] IVES was born at Ulm, Prairie, Arkansas on 16 October 1923, and he died at Beebe, White, Arkansas on 18 November 1999. He was buried in Meadowbrook Memorial Gardens, Arkansas (StreetAddress: 404 West Dewitt Dr Beebe, AR 72012). He married Myrtle Gatlin Lee in Monroe, Arkansas on 19 December 1948. She was the daughter of Claude and Myrtle Mccoy (Gatlin) Lee, born on 26 April 1926, and she died on 2 May 2018 (92 Age: 92).[32449]

4654.iii. CECIL WAYNE[11] IVES was born at Ulm on 22 October 1927, and he died in Phoenix on 22 June 1997. He married Delores Ione Ashby in Gila, Arizona on 26 February 1949. She was the daughter of Wylie B and Odessa (Brown) Ashby, born at Champaign, Champaign, Illinois on 1 January 1928,[32450] and she died at Buckeye, Maricopa, Arizona on 31 May 2017.[32451]

3473. **ZELMA V**[10] **IVES** (Richmond Lindsey[9], Avery Hall[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Iowa City, Wright, Iowa on 14 April 1903,[32452] and she died at Le Roy, Mclean, Illinois on 28 July 1999. She was buried at Champaign.[32453] She married August F Kersten in Arkansas, Arkansas on 2 August 1924.[32454] He was the son of August and Frieda (D)

[32443] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Arkansas; Registration County: Arkansas; Roll: 1522740, Record for William Verdon Ines.

[32444] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 431-26-8429; Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Verdon Ives.

[32445] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Griggs, Saint Francis, Arkansas; Roll: T624_63; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0121; FHL microfilm: 1374076, Record for Katie Sanders. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=766119&indiv=try.]

[32446] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Katie Ruth Sanders. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30085974681&indiv=try.]

[32447] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Virgil L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=208022265&indiv=try.]

[32448] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Virgil L Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[32449] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Meredith-Nowell Funeral Home; Publication Place: Clarksdale, MS, US; URL: https://meredith-nowellfuneralhome.com/tribute/details/970/Myrtle-Ives/obituary.html, Record for Myrtle G. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=1839908880&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32450] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Champaign, Champaign, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00765; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 10-18, Record for Delores Ashby. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=139189847&indiv=try.]

[32451] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Delores Ione Ashby. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30085974435&indiv=try.]

[32452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for August F (Jr.) Jr Kersten. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-244660428&indiv=try.]

[32453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Zelma V Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349552715&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

Kersten, born in Illinois on 29 February 1904, and he died at Babylon, Suffolk, New York in June 1981.[32455]

Child of August F[10] and Zelma V (Ives) Kersten:

i. ROGER L[11] KERSTEN was born on 26 May 1926, and he died at Saint Louis on 27 April 1999. He was buried in MO on 28 April 1999.[32456]

3474. **HAROLD R[10] IVES** (Richmond Lindsey[9], Avery Hall[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas on 10 December 1903,[32457] and he died in San Diego on 12 January 1961.[32458] He married Lou Vema Doyle, as her first husband. She was the daughter of Bartley Wallace and Nancy Jane (King) Doyle, born at Mapleton, Bourbon, Kansas on 22 August 1900,[32459] and she died at Carlisle, Lonoke, Arkansas.[32460]

Child of Harold R[10] and Lou Vema (Doyle) Ives:

4655.i. HAROLD J[11] IVES was born in Arkansas on 15 March 1929. He married Marilu Harper in Hot Springs, Arkansas on 15 May 1949. She was the daughter of Edward Williford and Vera (Bellville) Harper, born in Stuttgart, Arkansas on 14 November 1932, and she died in Hot Springs, Arkansas on 11 January 2012.

3475. **ALICE CORINNE[10] IVES** (Burtis B[9], Avery Hall[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Carson, Iowa on 19 August 1904,[32461] and she died in October 1994.[32462] She married Ralph Roosevelt Wilson in Arkansas, Arkansas on 10 August 1921.[32463] He was the son of Jasper and Mary Jane (Carnahan) Wilson, born in Reasnor, Jasper Co Iowa on 21 July 1902, and he died in Temple, Georgia? in 1985.[32464]

Children of Ralph Roosevelt[10] and Alice Corinne (Ives) Wilson:

[32454] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for August F (Jr.) Jr Kersten. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-244660428&indiv=try.]

[32455] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for August F (Jr.) Jr Kersten. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-244660428&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Zelma V Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349552715&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[32457] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Mill Bayou, Arkansas, Arkansas; Roll: m-t0627-00116; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 1-20, Record for Harold J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=100596732&indiv=try.]

[32458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lou Vema Doyle.

[32459] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Mill Bayou, Arkansas, Arkansas; Roll: m-t0627-00116; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 1-20, Record for Harold R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=100596730&indiv=try.]

[32460] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lou Vema Doyle.

[32461] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Stanley, Arkansas, Arkansas; Roll: 31109_4294349; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 14; Image:, Record for Burtis B Ives.

[32462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ralph Roosevelt Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20069169274&indiv=try.]

[32463] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349552719&indiv=try.]

[32464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ralph Roosevelt Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20069169274&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. RALPH WENDELL[11] WILSON was born in Gillett, Arkansas Co Arkansas on 3 January 1923, and he died at Granbury, Hood, Texas on 14 July 2000. He was buried at Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas.[32465]

ii. BETTY JEAN[11] WILSON was born on 1 December 1934, and she died at Lexington, Lafayette, Missouri on 7 November 2009. She was buried in Lexington Memorial Gardens, LaFayette Co Missouri.[32466]

3476. **ROBERT EZRA[10] IVES** (Ezra Allen[9], Herbert Lee[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Kansas on 16 May 1901, and he died at Tucson, Pima, Arizona on 19 February 1956 (54 Age: 54).[32467] He married Rachel Pohl at Tucson in 1964.[32468] She was the daughter of Harry Herman Edward and Nettie (Rose) Pohl, born at Kildare, Kay, Oklahoma on 30 April 1904,[32469] and she died in Tucson, Arizona on 10 May 1986.[32470]

Children of Robert Ezra[10] and Rachel (Pohl) Ives:

i. RUTH[11] IVES was born in New Mexico on 29 August 1929,[32471] and she died in Monroe, Ohio on 31 July 2013.[32472]

4656.ii. ROBERT LOREN[11] IVES was born at Storm Lake, Buena Vista, Iowa on 19 April 1931, and he died in Grass Valley, California on 12 January 2003. He was buried at Vacaville, Solano, California. He married Elsbeth Elise Beardsley at Piedmont, Alameda, California on 21 August 1960. She was the daughter of Charles Philip and Elsbeth Anne (Dove) Beardsley, born at Elko, Elko, Nevada on 8 August 1938,[32473] and she died at Fairfield, Solano, California on 17 March 2010.[32474]

3477. **HELEN MARGARET[10] IVES** (Ezra Allen[9], Herbert Lee[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Doniphan, Kansas on 1 January 1905,[32475] and she died in

---

[32465] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ralph Roosevelt Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20069169274&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[32466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ralph Roosevelt Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20069169274&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[32467] Ancestry.com, Arizona, Death Records, 1887-1960: Arizona Department of Health Services; Phoenix, AZ; Arizona Genealogy Birth and Death Certificates, Record for Robert E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8704&h=252051&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rachel Pohl. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28096371900&indiv=try.]

[32469] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MJ99-94Y : accessed 14 May 2018), Rachel Pohl in household of Harry H E Pohl, Guthrie Ward 2, Logan, Oklahoma, United States; citing ED 52, sheet 9A, line 17, family 223, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 1470; FHL microfilm 1,821,470, Rachel Pohl in household of Harry H E Pohl, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MJ99-94Y.]

[32470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rachel Pohl. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28096371900&indiv=try.]

[32471] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0009; FHL microfilm: 2341127, Record for Ruth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=107952465&indiv=try.]

[32472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=160082242523&indiv=try.]

[32473] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Robert L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1144&h=4785406&indiv=try.]

[32474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elsbeth Elise Beardsley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190113583927&indiv=try.]

Colorado Springs, Colorado on 27 August 1999.[32476] She married first Paul Ellison Stevens in Danbury, Iowa on 28 August 1929.[32477] He was the son of Charles E and Effie M (Ellison) Stevens, born in Rowan, Iowa on 1 June 1900,[32478] and he died at Mount Vernon, Skagit, Washington on 3 April 1960. Helen Margaret Ives married second (unknown). Helen Margaret Ives married third George Albert Terhune in Las Vegas, Nevada on 22 August 1966. He was the son of James Albert and Anna Mary (Stewart) Terhune, born on 5 June 1899, and he died in Colorado Springs, Colorado on 13 December 1989.

Child of unknown[10] and Helen Margaret (Ives)(Stevens) _____:

i. WADE[11] STEVENS died in 1994.[32479]

3478. **RAY HOWARD[10] IVES** (Ezra Allen[9], Herbert Lee[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Liston, Woodbury, Iowa on 9 June 1911,[32480] and he died at Lincoln on 3 November 1985.[32481] He was buried at Danbury, Woodbury, Iowa.[32482] He married Vanesta Mae Bongous at Moville, Iowa, Iowa on 17 November 1936.[32483] She was the daughter of Richard Hirsch and Elinda Marjorie (Heikes) Bongous and she was born at Homer, Dakota, Nebraska on 16 September 1914.[32484]

Child of Ray Howard[10] and Vanesta Mae (Bongous) Ives:

4657.i. RICHARD HOWARD[11] IVES was born at Battle Creek, Ida, Iowa on 29 March 1941, and he died at Trinidad, Henderson, Texas on 25 October 2009. He married first Jane Arliss Cameron on 21 December 1963; they divorced in Dallas, Texas on 29 June 1977 (36 Age: 36). She was the daughter of Lawrence Merle and Norma Mildred (Baier) Cameron and she was born at Battle Creek on 11 August 1944.[32485] Richard Howard Ives married second Zelma Joyce Gardener in Dallas, Texas on 27 August 1977. She was the daughter of Tyler McDuffie and Zelma Marie (Elder) Gardner and she was born in Dallas, Texas on 3 February 1943.[32486]

3479. **HERBERT LEE[10] IVES JR** (Herbert Lee[9], Herbert Lee[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ellinwood, Kansas on 4 April 1910,[32487] and he died in Denver,

---

[32475] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Liston, Woodbury, Iowa; Roll: T625_520; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 186; Image:, Record for E A Ives.

[32476] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Margret Ives.

[32477] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Record for Helen Margaret Ives.

[32478] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Record for Helen Margaret Ives.

[32479] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Margret Ives.

[32480] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Database online, Record for Ray Howard Ives.

[32481] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 485-40-1291; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1954, Record for Ray Ives.

[32482] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Record for Ray H. Ives.

[32483] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 5, Record for Vanesta Mae Bongous.

[32484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vanesta Mae Baugous. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-526887320&indiv=try.]

[32485] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Title: Iowa Birth Records, 1888-1904, Record for Jane Arliss Cameron. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61441&h=1022409&indiv=try.]

[32486] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Joyce Z Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=239028860&indiv=try.]

[32487] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Kansas, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 189, Record for Herbert Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at:

Colorado in 1969.[32488] He married Virginia Louise Richardson. She was the daughter of Ira D and Ida M (Robinson) Richardson, born in Eldorado But, Kansas on 13 August 1916,[32489] and she died on 17 March 1999 (Age: 82).[32490]

Children of Herbert Lee[10] and Virginia Louise (Richardson) Ives:

i. HERBERT LEE[11] IVES was born in El Dorado, Kansas on 19 September 1932,[32491] and he died in Denver, Colorado on 3 November 1971.[32492]

4658.ii. SHARON KAY[11] IVES was born at Denver, Denver, Colorado on 13 September 1947, and she died in Craig, Colorado on 15 August 2010. She married Lee Elwin Decker, as his second wife, in Las Vegas, Nevada on 17 November 1970; they divorced in 1963. He was the son of Harry Winfield and Ruth (Gardner) Decker, born at Hayden, Routt, Colorado on 30 May 1938, and he died in May 2020.[32493]

3480. **RAYMOND JUDSON[10] IVES** (Raymond Judson[9], Titus Adoniram Judson[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Francesville, Indiana on 3 February 1914,[32494] and he died in Bay, Florida on 2 December 1983.[32495] He was buried at Culver, Marshall, Indiana.[32496] He married Martha Jane Calhoun in Culver, Indiana on 10 June 1943.[32497] She was the daughter of Clarence and Cleta Hazel (Healey) Calhoun, born at Culver on 14 January 1924, and she died at Joseph Regional Medical Center, Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana on 17 December 2015.[32498]

Additional information for Raymond Judson Ives:
http://www.maxinkuckee.history.pasttracker.com/cchs/raymond_j_doc_ives.htm --
" Raymond J. "Doc" Ives

On June 10, 1943 Raymond "Doc" Ives, Jr. and Martha Jane Calhoun were married in Culver.

---

https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=25213229&indiv=try.]

[32488] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Lee Ives.

[32489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Herbert Lee III Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19989373703&indiv=try.]

[32490] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Virginia Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=38596076&indiv=try.]

[32491] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 521-36-0308; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Herbert Ives.

[32492] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Herbert Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19989373703&indiv=try.]

[32493] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lee Elwin Sr Decker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332321217022&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32494] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 313-20-2693; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Raymond Ives.

[32495] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Database online, Record for Raymond J Ives.

[32496] Ancestry.com, Web: Indiana, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2011: Database online, Record for Raymond J Ives.

[32497] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Martha Jane Calhoun. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240167192284&indiv=try.]

[32498] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Martha Jane Calhoun. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240167192284&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Doc was born Febraury 3, 1914 to Dr. Raymond J. Ives and Kathyrn Fitzpatrick in Francesville, and lived there until he attended and graduated from Manchester College. Later he recieved his master's degree in education from Ball State University.

He came to Culver in the fall of 1942 as a science teacher at Culver Hihgh School and later became principal. He was with the Culver schools for 18 years, and with the Plymouth schools as junior high shcool teacher and assistant principal for 18 years, retiring in 1978. He had taught music in Mexico for five years before coming to Culver.

Doc died December 2, 1983.

Doc and Martha were members of the Methodist church and lived in Culver all their maried life. They were blessed with two daughters, Jane Anne , and Mary Beth,. Jane Anne married Roger Wayner Leland of Argos. They have one daughter Amanda Jane, Mary Beth married Ronald F. Zink of Culver. They have two sons, Adam Ryan, and Erik Alan, they reside in Rocester.

From the Ives-Calhoun sketch in the 1989 Marshall County History:"

Children of Raymond Judson[10] and Martha Jane (Calhoun) Ives:

4659.i. JANE ANNE[11] IVES. She married Roger Wayner Leland.
4660.ii. MARY BETH[11] IVES. She married Ronald F Zink.

3481. **ALVER HOMER[10] IVES JR** (Alver Homer[9], Alver Elnathan[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Manhattan, New York City, New York on 21 February 1919, [32499] and he died at La Habra, Orange, California on 15 April 1998.[32500] He was buried at Whittier.[32501] He married Constance Greenwood. She was the daughter of Florence O (Greenwood) _____, born in Gardner, Massachusetts on 9 December 1921,[32502] and she died in California on 7 October 2020.[32503]

Child of Alver Homer[10] and Constance (Greenwood) Ives:

i. ROBYN GREENWOOD[11] IVES was born in Baltimore, Maryland on 12 September 1947,[32504] and she died on 12 March 1999 (51 Age: 51). She was buried at Whittier.[32505]

[32499] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Alver Homer Ives Jr.

[32500] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Alver Homer Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=32092287&indiv=try.]

[32501] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alver H Ives.

[32502] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Constance G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=407779535&indiv=try.]

[32503] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Constance G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=181777348&indiv=try.]

[32504] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Robyn G Bravo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=168030686&indiv=try.]

[32505] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robyn G. Ives-Bravo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=70076463&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

3482. **EDWINA**[10] **IVES** (Earl Everett[9], Loron Joseph[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bartlesville, Osage, Oklahoma on 10 November 1921,[32506] and she died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on 22 March 2008.[32507] She was buried at Fort Gibson, Muskogee, Oklahoma.[32508] She married Jack Peery Hopkins in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on 7 March 1942. He was the son of Orville Lee and Christine E (Peery) Hopkins, born at Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma on 14 March 1917,[32509] and he died at Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma on 23 April 1996.[32510]

Children of Jack Peery[10] and Edwina (Ives) Hopkins:

i. CHRISTINE E[11] HOPKINS was born in Oklahoma in 1945.[32511]
ii. JACK E[11] HOPKINS was born in Oklahoma in 1948.[32512]

3483. **ELIZABETH**[10] **IVES** (Earl Everett[9], Loron Joseph[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma on 16 July 1923,[32513] baptized in First Baptist, Bartlesville,[32514] and she died at Tipton, Tillman, Oklahoma on 4 March 2011. She was buried at Frederick Memorial Cemetery, Frederick, Tillman, Oklahoma in March 2011.[32515] She married William A Elsener in Oklahoma City, OK? on 8 December 1946.[32516] He was the son of Walter Alois and Mary Ruth (Pickrell) Elsener, born at Tipton on 20 March 1921,[32517] and he died at Tipton on 23 March 1986.[32518]

[32506] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edwina Hopkins.

[32507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Earl Everett Ives.

[32508] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edwina Hopkins.

[32509] Ancestry.com, U.S., Indian Census Rolls, 1885-1940: Year: 1937; Roll: M595_416; Page: 10; Line: 3; Agency: Quapaw Indian, Record for Jack Hopkins.

[32510] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Jack Hopkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=12941142&indiv=try.]

[32511] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma; Roll: 187; Sheet Number: 5; Enumeration District: 51-38, Record for Edwina I Hopkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=57294508&indiv=try.]

[32512] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma; Roll: 187; Sheet Number: 5; Enumeration District: 51-38, Record for Edwina I Hopkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=57294508&indiv=try.]

[32513] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma; Roll: 1938; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 142.0, Record for Earl E Ives.

[32514] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-2072152819&indiv=try.]

[32515] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for W A Elsener. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29777406013&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[32516] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-2072152819&indiv=try.]

[32517] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 148, Record for W A Elsener. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=14145222&indiv=try.]

[32518] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 441-40-0517; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: 1956-1957, Record for W. Elsener. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Child of William A[10] and Elizabeth (Ives) Elsener:

i. WAYNE A[11] ELSENER was born in Oklahoma in 1949.[32519]

3484. **ALBERT LOREN[10] IVES** (Marshall William[9], Loron Joseph[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pawnee, Pawnee, Oklahoma on 15 April 1919,[32520] and he died at Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma on 14 September 1979.[32521] He was buried at Tulsa.[32522] He married first Colleen Alice Edmiston at Tulsa on 20 December 1941.[32523] She was the daughter of Clarence Richard and Bertie Alice (Payne) Edmisten, born in Hominy, Osage Oklahoma on 23 October 1922,[32524] and she died at Tulsa on 23 August 1952.[32525] Albert Loren Ives married second Leah June Norman, as her second husband, in Tulsa, Oklahoma on 9 April 1954.[32526] She was the daughter of Willis and Carletta Mae (Shoemaker) Norman, born at Independence, Jackson, Missouri on 19 June 1926,[32527] and she died at Tulsa on 3 February 2011 (Age: 84).[32528]

Children of Albert Loren[10] and Leah June (Norman)(Condry) Ives:

i. MICHAEL[11] IVES.
ii. STEVE[11] IVES.
iii. LINDA[11] IVES.
iv. JOYCE[11] IVES.

3485. **ENNIS DELBERT[10] IVES** (Marshall William[9], Loron Joseph[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pawnee, Oklahoma on 15 April 1919,[32529] and he died at Camden, Ouachita, Arkansas on 5 September 1995.[32530] He was buried at Camden.[32531] He

db=3693&h=17792967&indiv=try.]

[32519] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Tipton, Tillman, Oklahoma; Roll: 282; Sheet Number: 73; Enumeration District: 71-37, Record for Elizabeth Elsener. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=57972481&indiv=try.]

[32520] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Oklahoma, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 250, Record for Loren Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=13625180&indiv=try.]

[32521] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Loren Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=3287397&indiv=try.]

[32522] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for L. Albert Ives.

[32523] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Loren Ives.

[32524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Loren Ives.

[32525] Ancestry.com, Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1834-2011: Database online, Record for Colleen E Ives.

[32526] Ancestry.com, Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995: Record for L Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61379&h=63710163&indiv=try.]

[32527] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Leah June Ives.

[32528] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for L. Albert Ives.

[32529] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Oklahoma, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 250, Record for Delbert E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=13625173&indiv=try.]

[32530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ennis Delbert Ives.

[32531] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Delbert Ives.

married Mary Louise Bunch. She was the daughter of Fred Bestow and (Unknown) (Emma) Bunch, born in San Antonio on 13 December 1922,[32532] and she died on 31 October 2013 (Age: 90).[32533]

Children of Ennis Delbert[10] and Mary Louise (Bunch) Ives:

i. ELAINE A[11] IVES was born on 15 May 1943.[32534]
ii. JANIS[11] IVES was born in October 1946.[32535]

3486. **LEONARD EVERET[10] IVES** (James Burton[9], Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Macedonia, Pottawattamie, Iowa on 16 February 1902, and he died at Warm Springs, Deer Lodge, Montana in January 1968.[32536] He was buried at Oto, Woodbury, Iowa.[32537] He married first Nettie Elizabeth Beckman, as her first husband, at Onawa, Monona, Iowa on 20 October 1921.[32538] She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth "Nettie" (Deadmore) Beckman, born in Council Bluffs, Iowa on 22 March 1905,[32539] and she died at Fort Morgan, Morgan, Colorado on 6 June 1971.[32540] Leonard Everet Ives married second Dorothy Faye Vaughn, as her first husband, in Anthon, Iowa on 16 June 1936. She was the daughter of William Elbert and Mabel Kitty (Fitchner) Vaughn, born at Anthon, Woodbury, Iowa on 19 October 1918,[32541] and she died at Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa on 27 December 2010.[32542]

Children of Leonard Everet[10] and Nettie Elizabeth (Beckman) Ives:

4661.i. JULANA ARLEAN[11] IVES was born at Oto on 28 August 1922, and she died in Deer Lodge, Montana on 20 February 1998. She was buried at Oto. She married first Johnny Peter Moore. He was the son of John T. and Emma (Etten) Moore, born at Monticello, Jones, Iowa on 17 April 1910,[32543] and he died at Foxhome, Wilkin, Minnesota on 4 February 1993.[32544] Julana Arlean Ives married

---

[32532] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Mary Louise Bunch.

[32533] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Delbert Ives.

[32534] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Elaine A Velvin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=106932644&indiv=try.]

[32535] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Janice Dee Walker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=270189860&indiv=try.]

[32536] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leonard Everett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=26837997&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32537] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Record for Leonard Everett Ives.

[32538] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100059658780&indiv=try.]

[32539] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Nettie Elizabeth Beckman.

[32540] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donald Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=26838040&indiv=try.]

[32541] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Anthon, Woodbury, Iowa; Roll: T627_1214; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 97-19, Record for Leonard Ives.

[32542] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Mae Vaughn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140095216544&indiv=try.]

[32543] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 159, Record for Johnny Peter Moore. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=16580392&indiv=try.]

[32544] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Johnny P Moore. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=810370224&indiv=try.]

second Charles Franklin Ammerman, as his second wife, at Anaconda, Deer Lodge, Montana on 31 August 1962. He was the son of George Chris and Anna Christena (Thompson) Ammerman, born at Goldfield, Wright, Iowa on 13 July 1923,[32545] and he died in Deer Lodge, Montana on 10 February 1989.[32546]

ii. DONALD EDWARD[11] IVES was born at Oto on 29 November 1924,[32547] and he died in Wilkin, Minnesota on 28 April 1947. He was buried at Oto.[32548]

iii. DORIS J[11] IVES was born in Oto, Iowa on 23 March 1927,[32549] baptized in Oto, Iowa on 26 December 1948, and she died in Mapleton, Iowa on 9 October 2017. She was buried at Oto Cemetery, Oto, Iowa.

3487. **GLADYS MARIE[10] IVES** (James Burton[9], Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Honey Creek, Iowa on 3 August 1903,[32550] and she died in Sioux City, Iowa on 16 July 1980.[32551] She married Henry Vincent McKenna in November 1921. He was the son of William James and Margaret Ellen (Crilley) McKenna, born at Anthon on 14 January 1893, and he died at Oto on 14 March 1934.[32552]

Children of Henry Vincent[10] and Gladys Marie (Ives) McKenna:

i. JAMES WILLIAM[11] MCKENNA was born in 1922, and he died in 1997.

ii. MARY LORRAINE[11] MCKENNA was born at Oto on 28 June 1925, and she died at Sioux City on 29 July 2008.[32553]

iii. PATRICIA HENRIETTA[11] MCKENNA was born in 1934, and she died in 2010.

3488. **DORIS ALICE[10] IVES** (James Burton[9], Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Oakland, Iowa on 24 March 1905,[32554] and she died in Ida Grove, Iowa on 24 June 1972.[32555] She was buried at Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa.[32556] She married Leroy Johnk in Sioux City, Iowa on 14 August 1924. He was the son of John H and Lena Minnie

---

[32545] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 42; Certificate Number Range: 62 010001 - 62 300018, Record for Julano A. Moore. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900061013&indiv=try.]

[32546] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Charles Franklin Ammerman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=47265836&indiv=try.]

[32547] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Donald Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2547&h=384290&indiv=try.]

[32548] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Donald Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2375&h=928597&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[32549] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Doris Slentz. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=58243457&indiv=try.]

[32550] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gladys Marie Ives.

[32551] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josie Ethel Cooney.

[32552] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gladys Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32553] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gladys Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32554] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa; Roll: T627_1167; Page: 24A; Enumeration District: 47-4, Record for Lerory Johnk.

[32555] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Doris Alice Ives.

[32556] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Doris Alice Johnk.

(Rhode) Johnk, born at Mapleton, Monona, Iowa on 30 August 1905,[32557] and he died at Ida Grove on 16 January 1988.[32558]

Children of Leroy[10] and Doris Alice (Ives) Johnk:

i. MARJORIE[11] JOHNK was born in iowa about 1926.[32559]
ii. LAWRENCE[11] JOHNK was born in iowa about 1927.[32560]
iii. EARL LEROY[11] JOHNK was born on 11 January 1932, and he died in May 1971. He was buried at Battle Creek.[32561]

3489. **VERA LORETTA[10] IVES** (James Burton[9], Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Rodney, Iowa on 10 November 1907, and she died in Sioux City, Iowa on 3 July 1992. She was buried at Oto.[32562] She married Mark M. Weaver. He was the son of Fred D and Carrie (Chelgren) Weaver, born in iowa on 3 May 1903, and he died on 24 April 1962.[32563]

Child of Mark M.[10] and Vera Loretta (Ives) Weaver:

i. VIRGINIA[11] WEAVER was born in iowa about 1938.[32564]

3490. **EVA FRANCES[10] IVES** (James Burton[9], Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Oto, Iowa on 31 May 1913,[32565] and she died at Sioux City on 7 August 1986.[32566] She was buried at Oto. She married Clement Peter McKenna at Elk Point, Union, South Dakota on 11 February 1932.[32567] He was the son of William James and Margaret Ellen (Crilley) McKenna, born in Anthon, Iowa on 6 January 1891, and he died in Oto, Iowa on 3 October 1959 (Age: 68).[32568]

Children of Clement Peter[10] and Eva Frances (Ives) McKenna:

i. MILDRED JEAN[11] MCKENNA was born at Oto on 1 September 1932, and she died at Oto on 19 September 1933 (Age: 1). She was buried at Oto.[32569]

[32557] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 483-03-2126; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Leroy Johnk.

[32558] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Doris Alice Ives.

[32559] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa; Roll: T627_1167; Page: 24A; Enumeration District: 47-4, Record for Lerory Johnk.

[32560] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa; Roll: T627_1167; Page: 24A; Enumeration District: 47-4, Record for Lerory Johnk.

[32561] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Doris Alice Johnk. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[32562] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Vera Loretta Weaver. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[32563] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Vera Loretta Weaver. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32564] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa; Roll: T627_1216; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 97-83, Record for Mark Weoner.

[32565] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clement Peter McKenna.

[32566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Josie Ethel Cooney.

[32567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clement Peter McKenna. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[32568] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clement Peter McKenna. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva Frances Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

ii. KENNETH LEO[11] MCKENNA was born on 5 February 1937, and he died at Sioux City on 10 October 1992.[32570]

iii. JOSEPH EUGENE[11] MCKENNA was born at Oto on 6 December 1938, and he died in Correctionville, Iowa on 20 November 1996.[32571]

iv. MARY ELLEN[11] MCKENNA was born at Oto on 17 May 1950, and she died at Sioux City on 15 February 1997.[32572]

3491. **RALPH OREN[10] IVES** (Alonzo Halley[9], Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Treynor, Pottawattamie, Iowa on 12 October 1916,[32573] and he died at Council Bluff, Pottawattamie, Iowa on 18 July 1973.[32574] He was buried at Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa.[32575] He married Mary Evetta Casali at Denver on 30 December 1937.[32576] She was the daughter of Algie R and Annabel (Clark) Casali, born at Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa on 30 November 1919,[32577] and she died on 5 April 2019.[32578]

Children of Ralph Oren[10] and Mary Evetta (Casali) Ives:

4662.i. ANNA LOUISE[11] IVES was born in Council Bluffs, Iowa on 1 November 1938, and she died at Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska on 27 February 2012. She was buried at Walnut Hill Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa. She married first Russell L Ashley, as his first wife. She married second (Unknown) Larsen.

ii. LARRY EDWARD[11] IVES was born at Council Bluffs on 6 June 1942.[32579]

iii. DAVID ALLEN[11] IVES was born at COUNCIL BLUFF, Pottawattamie, IOWA on 12 August 1946,[32580] and he died in Binh Ding, Republic of Vietnam (South Vietnam) on 23 April 1967.[32581] He was buried at Council Bluffs.[32582]

[32570] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva Frances Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32571] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva Frances Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32572] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva Frances Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32573] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa; Roll: 4644; Sheet Number: 24; Enumeration District: 78-60, Record for Anna L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=71663662&indiv=try.]

[32574] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Louise IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27342652337&indiv=try.]

[32575] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ralph O. Ives.

[32576] Ancestry.com, Colorado, County Marriages and State Indexes, 1862-2006: Record for Mary E Casali. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61366&h=900195866&indiv=try.]

[32577] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Carson, Pottawattamie, Iowa; Roll: T625_510; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 128, Record for Mary E Casali. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=44277980&indiv=try.]

[32578] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Evetta CASSELI. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27342657550&indiv=try.]

[32579] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Title: Iowa Birth Records, 1888-1904, Record for Larry Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61441&h=1484217&indiv=try.]

[32580] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for David Allen Ives.

[32581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph Ouren Ives.

[32582] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for David Allen Ives.

iv. MELODY LYNN[11] IVES was born at Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie, Iowa on 14 September 1951, and she died on 11 July 1968 (Age: 16). She was buried at Council Bluffs.[32583]

4663.v. JIMMIE ELLIS[11] IVES was born in Council Bluffs, Iowa on 2 June 1953, and he died in Omaha, Nebraska on 18 September 2011. He was buried at Council Bluffs. He married (Unknown) Russell.

3492. **VENDA VIVIAN[10] IVES** (Alonzo Halley[9], Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Carson, Pottawattamie, Iowa on 6 October 1918,[32584] and she died at Rawlins, Carbon, Wyoming on 25 August 1998. She was buried at Ridgewood Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa.[32585] She married Donald Frederick Hiatt in Plattsmouth, Nebraska on 8 September 1939. He was the son of Andrew Marion and Etta Amelia (Irwin) Hiatt, born at Crescent, Pottawattamie, Iowa on 27 January 1914, and he died in Rawlins, Wyoming on 18 September 2011.[32586]

Child of Donald Frederick[10] and Venda Vivian (Ives) Hiatt:

i. PAUL[11] HIATT.

3493. **IVAN EARL[10] IVES** (Earl Lowell[9], Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Otto, Woodbury, Iowa on 13 February 1917,[32587] and he died at Council Bluffs on 24 February 1999.[32588] He was buried at Council Bluffs.[32589] He married Hilda Louise Tieman at Council Bluffs on 14 May 1938.[32590] She was the daughter of Henry A and Amelia (Vette) Tieman, born at Northboro, Page, Iowa on 16 February 1922,[32591] and she died at Council Bluffs on 14 June 2006.[32592]

Children of Ivan Earl[10] and Hilda Louise (Tieman) Ives:

i. CAROLYN LOUISE[11] IVES was born at City, Johnson, Iowa on 11 March 1941,[32593] and was baptized in December 1941 (0 Age: 0).[32594]

[32583] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Melody Lynn Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[32584] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 484-07-3936; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Venda V. Hiatt.

[32585] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Venda Vivian IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27342649886&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[32586] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Venda Vivian IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27342649886&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32587] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Ivan Earl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=12753329&indiv=try.]

[32588] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 480-09-3611; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ivan Ives.

[32589] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ivan Ives Earl.

[32590] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ivan Earl Ives.

[32591] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Allen Ives.

[32592] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hilda Louise Tieman.

[32593] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Carolyn L Lee. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=38500427&indiv=try.]

[32594] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940: Evangelical Lutheran Church in America Archives; Elk Grove Village, Illinois; Congregational Records, Record for Ivan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60722&h=152765004&indiv=try.]

ii. SHARON KAY[11] IVES was born at Council Bluffs on 26 October 1942,[32595] and she died in Waukon IA in 2011 (68 Age: 68).

iii. KENNETH EARL[11] IVES was born at Council Bluffs on 12 November 1943.[32596]

iv. SANDRA SUE[11] IVES was born in Iowa on 4 March 1945.[32597]

4664.v. RICHARD JAMES[11] IVES was born in Iowa in 1947. He married Rose Mary Newsome in Clark, Nevada on 24 May 1979. She was born in Iowa.[32598]

vi. GARY IVAN[11] IVES was born in Iowa on 11 November 1947.[32599]

vii. WILLIAM ALLEN[11] IVES was born in Pasco, Washington on 28 January 1949,[32600] and he died in Republic of Vietnam (South Vietnam) on 24 March 1968.[32601] He was buried at Council Bluffs.[32602]

4665.viii. DIANE RAE[11] IVES was born in Shenandoah, Iowa on 22 October 1950, and she died in Council Bluffs, Iowa on 8 February 2016. She married Ernest Wilcox on 8 August 2003.

3494. **CAROL ARLO[10] IVES** (Earl Lowell[9], Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Little Sioux, Woodbury, Iowa on 12 August 1919,[32603] and he died at Caldwell, Canyon, Idaho on 22 April 2005.[32604] He was buried at Boise, Ada, Idaho.[32605] He married Rita Ann McNeill at Council Bluffs in 1945.[32606] She was the daughter of William and Christine Augusta (Goodwin) McNeill, born at Hammond, Lake, Indiana on 18 February 1924, and she died at Boise on 8 March 2012.[32607]

Children of Carol Arlo[10] and Rita Ann (McNeill) Ives:

i. PATRICIA[11] IVES.

ii. CHRISTOPHER[11] IVES.

iii. MELINDA[11] IVES.

[32595] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Title: Iowa Birth Records, 1888-1904, Record for Ivan Earl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61441&h=151484673&indiv=try.]

[32596] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Kenneth E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=25011097&indiv=try.]

[32597] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Sandra S Pitcher. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=39700380&indiv=try.]

[32598] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 17, Record for Amy Rose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=901791844&indiv=try.]

[32599] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Gary I Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=39604320&indiv=try.]

[32600] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 483-60-1617; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1964, Record for William Allen Ives.

[32601] National Archives and Records Administration, Vietnam War: U.S. Military Casualties, 1956-1998: Database online, Record for William Allen Ives.

[32602] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Allen Ives.

[32603] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Database online, Record for Carol Arlo Ives.

[32604] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Carol A. Ives.

[32605] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Carol Arlo Ives.

[32606] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rita MCNEIL. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122094447496&indiv=try.]

[32607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rita MCNEIL. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122094447496&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. CLAYTON[11] IVES.
v. JONATHON[11] IVES.

3495. **WALTER GERALD[10] IVES** (Earl Lowell[9], Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Council Bluffs, Iowa on 7 November 1921,[32608] and he died at Berkeley, Alameda, California on 9 January 2011 (age at Death: 89).[32609] He was buried at Placerville, El Dorado, California.[32610] He married Nedra Marie Boyle in Los Angeles, California on 22 January 1950.[32611] She was the daughter of Homer Chappel and Frances T (Byers) Boyle, born at South Bend on 9 October 1931,[32612] and she died at Union City, Alameda, California on 20 April 2012.[32613]

Children of Walter Gerald[10] and Nedra Marie (Boyle) Ives:

i. BURTON[11] IVES.
ii. THOMAS[11] IVES.

3496. **BONNIE JUANITA[10] IVES** (Earl Lowell[9], Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Council Bluffs on 1 February 1924,[32614] and she died at Hastings, Adams, Nebraska on 3 January 2006.[32615] She was buried at Hastings.[32616] She married Russell Farrel Leonhardt at Rockport, Atchison, Missouri on 30 October 1942.[32617] He was the son of Albert and Hazel (Schortz Or Schontz) Leonhardt, born at Council Bluffs on 16 September 1920,[32618] and he died at Grand Island, Hall, Nebraska on 17 October 2008 (Age: 88).[32619]

Child of Russell Farrel[10] and Bonnie Juanita (Ives) Leonhardt:

[32608] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Iowa, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 237, Record for Walter Gerald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=38373959&indiv=try.]

[32609] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Walter Gerald Ives.

[32610] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Walter Gerald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=154479102&indiv=try.]

[32611] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Walter G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CAMarriageRecs&h=228593&indiv=try.]

[32612] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940: Record for Nedra Marie Boyle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60871&h=5196217&indiv=try.]

[32613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nedra Marie Boyle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13538559275&indiv=try.]

[32614] Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925: Database online, Record for Earl L Ives.

[32615] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Bonnie Juanita Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=34952634&indiv=try.]

[32616] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bonnie J. Leonhardt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=17597806&indiv=try.]

[32617] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bonnie Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13538559150&indiv=try.]

[32618] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Russell Farrell Leonhardt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSIowaBirth&h=417791&indiv=try.]

[32619] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Russell Leonhardt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=8990166&indiv=try.]

i. JUDY K[11] LEONHARDT was born in Iowa in 1947.[32620]

3497. **MARGIE EARLENE[10] IVES** (Earl Lowell[9], Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Council Bluffs on 21 April 1926,[32621] and she died on 28 March 2017. She married John S Pigott Jr. He died in 2008.

Children of John S[10] and Margie Earlene (Ives) Pigott:

i. STEPHEN[11] PIGOTT.
ii. LINDA[11] PIGOTT.
iii. JOHN L[11] PIGOTT.

3498. **WILBER FRED[10] IVES** (Earl Lowell[9], Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Des Moines, Polk, Iowa on 21 May 1929,[32622] and he died at Anaconda on 10 May 2005.[32623] He was buried at Anaconda.[32624] He married Linda Jean McDaniel at Anaconda on 20 April 1963.[32625] She was the daughter of Walter and Inez (George) McDaniel, born at Minot, Ward, North Dakota on 20 March 1944,[32626] and she died at Butte, Silver Bow, Montana on 10 November 2007.[32627]

Child of Wilber Fred[10] and Linda Jean (McDaniel) Ives:

i. RICHARD E.[11] IVES was born in Deer Lodge Montana on 13 May 1964, and he died in Deer Lodge on 6 February 1975. He was buried at Anaconda.[32628]

[32620] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa; Roll: 4644; Sheet Number: 5; Enumeration District: 78-76, Record for Bonnie J Leonhardt. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=70325817&indiv=try.]

[32621] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1941, Record for Earlene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=329702167&indiv=try.]

[32622] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 44; Certificate Number Range: 63 00001 - 63 02214, Record for Wilbur Fred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=151710&indiv=try.]

[32623] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Wilber Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=1265290&indiv=try.]

[32624] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Wilbur Fred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VAcemeteries&h=4739287&indiv=try.]

[32625] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Linda Jean McDaniel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13538560387&indiv=try.]

[32626] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 44; Certificate Number Range: 63 00001 - 63 02214, Record for Wilbur Fred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=151710&indiv=try.]

[32627] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Linda J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90022740&indiv=try.]

[32628] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Linda J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90022740&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

3499. **DANIEL VERNON[10] IVES** (Vernon Almon[9], Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Council Bluffs on 15 April 1923,[32629] and he died at Council Bluffs on 25 January 1998.[32630] He was buried at Cedar Lawn Cemetery.[32631] He married first Jean Alice Larson in Council Bluffs, Iowa on 5 October 1944. She was the daughter of Albin W and Johanna (H) Larson and she was born in iowa about 1925.[32632] Daniel Vernon Ives married second (unknown) on 5 October 1944.

Children of Daniel Vernon[10] and Jean Alice (Larson) Ives:

i. DOUGLAS GLENN[11] IVES was born at Council Bluffs on 16 September 1945.[32633]
ii. ROBERT VERNON[11] IVES was born at Council Bluffs on 14 November 1946.[32634]
iii. JOHN WILLIAM[11] IVES was born at Council Bluffs on 11 November 1948.[32635]
iv. GLORIA JEAN[11] IVES was born at Council Bluffs on 29 October 1954.

Children of Daniel Vernon[10] Ives

v. DANIEL VERNON[11] IVES was born at Council Bluffs on 18 March 1953,[32636] and he died at Council Bluffs on 19 March 1953.[32637] He was buried at Council Bluffs.[32638]
vi. BRIAN PAUL[11] IVES was born at Council Bluffs on 7 September 1966,[32639] and he died at Council Bluffs on 7 September 1966.[32640] He was buried at Council Bluffs.[32641]

3500. **THEODORE GENE[10] IVES** (Vernon Almon[9], Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Council Bluffs on 7 June 1927,[32642] and he died at Mesquite, Clark, Nevada on 8 March 2019. He married Nancy Ellen Pleas at Council Bluffs on 27 June 1948.[32643] She was the daughter of Edward Franklin and Olive Cora (Frey) Pleas, born at

---

[32629] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Database online, Record for Daniel Vernon Ives.

[32630] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Vernon Ives.

[32631] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Record for Daniel Vernon Ives Sr.

[32632] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa; Roll: T627_1199; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 78-37B, Record for Jean A Larson.

[32633] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Douglas G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=33892140&indiv=try.]

[32634] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Robert V Ives.

[32635] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for John W Ives.

[32636] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daniel Vernon Ives Jr.

[32637] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Vernon Ives.

[32638] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daniel Vernon Ives Jr.

[32639] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Brian Paul Ives.

[32640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Vernon Ives.

[32641] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Brian Paul Ives.

[32642] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa; Roll: T627_1199; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 78-38, Record for Vernon A Ives.

[32643] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Ellen Pleas. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13538559964&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

Huggins, Texas, Missouri on 20 February 1932,[32644] and she died at St George, Washington, Utah on 10 January 2020.[32645]

Children of Theodore Gene[10] and Nancy Ellen (Pleas) Ives:

i. STEPHEN EUGENE[11] IVES was born in Iowa on 14 December 1949.[32646]
ii. NANCI CHRISTINE[11] IVES was born on 15 August 1952.[32647]
iii. VIKKI COLLEEN[11] IVES was born on 17 October 1954.[32648]

3501. **PAULA ROSE**[10] **IVES** (Vernon Almon[9], Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Council Bluffs on 25 September 1929,[32649] and she died at Council Bluffs on 6 October 1998.[32650] She was buried at Cedar Lawn Cemetery.[32651] She married James Louis Merrifield at Council Bluffs on 22 November 1947.[32652] He was the son of James Franklin and Maude Isabelle (James) Merrifield, born at Council Bluffs on 5 February 1927,[32653] and he died at Council Bluffs on 3 January 2012.[32654]

[32644] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa; Roll: 4644; Sheet Number: 37; Enumeration District: 78-61, Record for Stephen E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=71342944&indiv=try.]

[32645] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Ellen Pleas. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13538559964&indiv=try.]

[32646] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Stephen E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=317310611&indiv=try.]

[32647] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Nanci C Terencio. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=197946223&indiv=try.]

[32648] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Vikki C Waymire. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=206519104&indiv=try.]

[32649] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Paula R Merrifield. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=116927542&indiv=try.]

[32650] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Paula Rose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=47263028&indiv=try.]

[32651] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVL4-ZHCD : 11 July 2016), Paula R Ives Merrifield, 1998; Burial, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, United States of America, Cedar Lawn Cemetery; citing record ID 91705616, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Paula R Ives Merrifield, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVL4-ZHCD.]

[32652] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Paula Rose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13538559726&indiv=try.]

[32653] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMFR-8H7 : 5 December 2014), James L Merrifield, enlisted 21 Dec 1945, ; citing "Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946," database, *The National Archives: Access to Archival Databases (AAD)* (http://aad.archives.gov : National Archives and Records Administration, 2002); NARA NAID 1263923, National Archives at College Park, Maryland, James L Merrifield, "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMFR-8H7.]

[32654] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KM8G-6MZ : 20 May 2014), James L Merrifield, 03 Jan 2012; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing), James L Merrifield, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KM8G-6MZ.]

Child of James Louis[10] and Paula Rose (Ives) Merrifield:

i. JANICE L[11] MERRIFIELD was born in Iowa in 1949.[32655]

3502. **NAMOI LYNN[10] IVES** (Vernon Almon[9], Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Council Bluffs on 26 June 1933,[32656] and she died at Council Bluffs, Pottawatamie, Iowa on 20 January 2016. She was buried at Council Bluffs.[32657] She married Elza Rue Tabor at Yellville, Marion, Arkansas on 13 January 1951.[32658] He was the son of William Bryan and Malissie (Gilley) Tabor, born at Pyatt, Marion, Arkansas on 8 October 1932, and he died at Council Bluffs on 15 January 1996.[32659]

Children of Elza Rue[10] and Namoi Lynn (Ives) Tabor:

i. ANN[11] TABOR.
ii. JEFF[11] TABOR.
iii. DEBORAH GAIL[11] TABOR was born at Council Bluffs on 17 September 1951, and she died at Malcolm, Lancaster, Nebraska in 2008.[32660]

3503. **JOY LESTER[10] IVES** (William Carl[9], Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wapella, De Witt, Illinois on 29 April 1894,[32661] and he died at Clinton, De Witt, Illinois on 12 December 1985.[32662] He was buried at Clinton, Dewitt, Illinois.[32663] He married Ruth B Scott on 16 October 1916.[32664] She was the daughter of Thomas Franklin (Frank) and Sofia (Sophia) (Quinton) Scott, born at Wapella on 16 January 1894, and she died at Clinton on 23 December 1970.[32665]

Children of Joy Lester[10] and Ruth B (Scott) Ives:

[32655] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa; Roll: 4644; Sheet Number: 77; Enumeration District: 78-77, Record for Paula Rose Merrifield. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=70702924&indiv=try.]

[32656] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa; Roll: T627_1199; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 78-38, Record for Vernon A Ives.

[32657] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for N Lynn Tabor. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=175546673&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[32658] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Naomi Lynn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13538559730&indiv=try.]

[32659] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for N Lynn Tabor. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=175546673&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32660] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Naomi Lynn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13538559730&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32661] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Illinois; Registration County: DeWitt; Roll: 1613180, Record for Joy Lester Ives.

[32662] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora Mae Mann.

[32663] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joy L. Ives.

[32664] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joy Lester Ives.

[32665] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joy Lester Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4666.i. PAUL SCOTT[11] IVES was born at Wapella on 17 June 1917, and he died at Wapella on 7 January 2007. He was buried at Clinton. He married Mary Francis Elizabeth Rogers in Normal, Illinois on 3 June 1940. She was the daughter of Fred and Mary Matha (Severe) Rogers, born in Saybrook, Illinois on 12 August 1918,[32666] and she died at Hawthorne Inn, Clinton, Illinois on 15 June 2006.[32667]

ii. WILLIAM THOMAS[11] IVES was born at Wapello, Dewitt, Illinois on 14 April 1919, and he died at Vance AF Base, Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma on 25 September 1943.[32668] He was buried at Clinton in September 1943 (Woodlawn Cemetery Memorial Park).[32669]

3504. **TRUE CHESTER**[10] **IVES** (William Carl[9], Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wapella, Illinois on 29 April 1894,[32670] and he died in Clinton, Illinois on 1 September 1982.[32671] He was buried at Clinton.[32672] He married Clara Willson in Clinton, Illinois on 1 August 1917.[32673] She was the daughter of Peter Kimble and Carrie (Walker) Willson, born in Birkbeck, Illinois on 12 November 1894,[32674] and she died in St. Petersburg, Florida on 12 February 1978.[32675]

Children of True Chester[10] and Clara (Willson) Ives:

i. HARRIET JANE[11] BRUNING IVES was born at Clinton on 28 May 1920,[32676] and she died at Tustin, Orange, California on 2 May 2004.[32677]

4667.ii. ANITA M[11] IVES was born at Clinton on 26 February 1922, and she died at Clinton on 24 December 2014. She was buried at Clinton. She married Virgil Wayne Gibson at Clinton on 12 September 1941. He was the son of Reuben Luther and Stella (Ann) Gibson, born at Spencer, Clay, Iowa on 17 July 1918,[32678] and he died at Clinton on 10 July 2009.[32679]

4668.iii. KARL KIMBLE[11] IVES was born in Birbeck, Illinois on 1 April 1924, and he died in Forsyth, Illinois on 5 March 2017. He was buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Clinton, Illinois. He married Phyllis Jean Hulburt in Freeport, Illinois on 4 May 1946. She was the daughter of Stennett and Adelaide (Tuttle) Hulburt, born at Beloit, Rock, Wisconsin on 10 May 1925, and she died at Forsyth, Macon, Illinois on 2 January 2023.[32680]

[32666] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 331-14-2125; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mary R. Ives.

[32667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Francis Elizabeth Rogers.

[32668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25793889553&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32669] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Thomas IVES.

[32670] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Dewitt County, Illinois; Roll: 1613180; Draft Board: 0, Record for True Chester Ives.

[32671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora Mann.

[32672] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for True C Ives.

[32673] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for True C Ives.

[32674] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Clara Willson Ives.

[32675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara Willson.

[32676] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 325-14-6477; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harriet J. Bush.

[32677] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet Jane Bruning Ives.

[32678] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: Record for Virgil W Gibson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8939&h=5336853&indiv=try.]

[32679] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Virgil W. Gibson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=15002183&indiv=try.]

[32680] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Phyllis Jean Hulburt. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202437292780&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

3505. **Ailene Gay**[10] **Ives** (Rosco Conklin[9], Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kiowa, Barber, Kansas on 3 April 1900,[32681] and she died at Laverne, Harper, Oklahoma on 5 May 1992.[32682] She was buried at Laverne.[32683] She married Wayne Gilbert Alexander at Liberal, Seward, Kansas on 6 March 1920.[32684] He was the son of Thomas and Sarah (Meredith) Alexander, born at Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas on 7 July 1899, and he died at Laverne on 3 October 1974 (Age: 75).[32685]

Children of Wayne Gilbert[10] and Ailene Gay (Ives) Alexander:

i. Betty Jane[11] Alexander was born at Fowler, Meade, Kansas on 12 January 1921,[32686] and she died at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma on 15 September 1999.[32687]
ii. Robert Wayne[11] Alexander was born at Fowler on 16 February 1923, and he died at Laverne on 30 June 1944.[32688]

3506. **Helen Elizabeth**[10] **Ives** (Rosco Conklin[9], Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kiowa on 8 December 1902,[32689] and she died at Cumming, Forsyth, Georgia on 21 April 1978.[32690] She married Alfred Warren Haight at Fowler on 2 April 1925.[32691] He was the son of Ashbel and Hattie (Peacock) Haight, born at Canton, Kingman, Kansas on 25 July 1876,[32692] and he died at Amarillo, Potter, Texas on 7 October 1950.[32693]

Children of Alfred Warren[10] and Helen Elizabeth (Ives) Haight:

i. Ruth[11] Haight was born in 1921, and she died in 1944.[32694]
ii. Alfred Roscoe[11] Haight was born in the New Mexico on 27 January 1926, and he died at Cumming on 22 February 2010.[32695]

Birth, Death.)

[32681] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ailene Gay Alexander.

[32682] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 446-46-9660; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Ailene G. Alexander.

[32683] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ailene Gay Alexander.

[32684] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ailene Gay Ives.

[32685] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ailene Gay Alexander. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32686] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Speermoore, Harper, Oklahoma; Roll: 3492; Sheet Number: 71; Enumeration District: 30-18, Record for Ailene G Alexander. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=57548747&indiv=try.]

[32687] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ailene Gay Ives.

[32688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ailene Gay Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32689] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 451-32-0157; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Helen Haight.

[32690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rosco Conklin Ives.

[32691] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Elizabeth Ives.

[32692] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New Mexico; Registration County: Quay; Roll: 1711805, Record for Alfred Warren Haight.

[32693] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Elizabeth Ives.

[32694] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32695] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. HUGH GREENOUGH[11] HAIGHT was born in Potter, Texas on 9 September 1928, and he died in Clark, Wisconsin on 24 May 1982.[32696]

3507. **MARGUERITE RUTH**[10] **IVES** (Rosco Conklin[9], Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kiowa, Kansas on 10 September 1913,[32697] and she died in Ardmore, Oklahoma on 12 November 1996.[32698] She was buried at Ardmore, Carter, Oklahoma.[32699] She married James Lee Harder in Columbus, Kansas on 8 December 1936.[32700] He was the son of Archie Lee and Bertha Myra (Apgar) Harder, born at Chatham, Ontario, Canada on 22 December 1910,[32701] and he died in Ardmore, Oklahoma on 6 February 1993.[32702]

Children of James Lee[10] and Marguerite Ruth (Ives) Harder:

i. SUZANNE[11] HARDER was born in Oklahoma in 1941.[32703]
ii. JAME LEE[11] HARDER was born in Oklahoma in 1947.[32704]

3508. **ROBERT DEAN**[10] **IVES** (Rosco Conklin[9], Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kiowa, Kiowa, Kansas on 29 November 1915,[32705] and he died at Rockford on 9 August 1986.[32706] He was buried at Vinita, Craig, Oklahoma.[32707] He married Nell Louise Waddell on 22 June 1940.[32708] She was the daughter of Howard and Nell (Louise) Waddell, born at Muskogee on 11 February 1918,[32709] and she died at Marengo, Mchenry, Illinois on 9 June 2004.[32710]

[32696] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32697] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 440-10-7068; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Marguerite Harder.

[32698] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Lee Harder.

[32699] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Marguerite Harder.

[32700] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Lee Harder.

[32701] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 441-01-2348; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for James L. Harder.

[32702] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Lee Harder.

[32703] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Healdton, Carter, Oklahoma; Roll: 2308; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 10-40, Record for Margurite Harder. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=57015968&indiv=try.]

[32704] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Healdton, Carter, Oklahoma; Roll: 2308; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 10-40, Record for Margurite Harder. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=57015968&indiv=try.]

[32705] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 250, Record for Robert Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=13625184&indiv=try.]

[32706] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=12490396&indiv=try.]

[32707] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert D Ives.

[32708] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Dean Ives.

[32709] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: 1956-1957, Record for Nell L. Ives.

[32710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Dean Ives.

Child of Robert Dean[10] and Nell Louise (Waddell) Ives:

i. ROBERT ROSCOE[11] IVES was born in Vinita Craig, Oklahoma on 25 April 1941, and he died on 1 June 2000 (59 Age: 59). He was buried at Vinita.[32711]

3509. **ORA FRANCIS[10] IVES** (Chester Carpenter[9], Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Clinton on 29 October 1906, and he died at Taylorville, Christian, Illinois on 19 April 1996. He was buried at Clinton.[32712] He married Margaret Griffin. She was the daughter of Dow Scott and Chloe Ann (Jordan) Griffin, born at Clinton on 7 November 1908,[32713] and she died at Taylorville on 21 November 2003.[32714]

Child of Ora Francis[10] and Margaret (Griffin) Ives:

i. HENRY G[11] IVES was born in Illinois on 6 September 1938.[32715]

3510. **DOROTHY J[10] IVES** (Edgar Lee[9], Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wapella, Illinois on 12 October 1911,[32716] and she died on 8 January 2000 (Age: 88). She was buried in 555 Lee St., Des Plaines.[32717] She married Richard M. White.

Children of Richard M.[10] and Dorothy J (Ives) White:

i. R[11] WHITE.
ii. THOMAS[11] WHITE.
iii. PATRICIA[11] WHITE.
iv. CAROL[11] WHITE.

[32711] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Roscoe Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=74898945&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[32712] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVLF-KSGD : 13 December 2015), Ora Francis Ives, 1996; Burial, Clinton, DeWitt, Illinois, United States of America, Woodlawn Cemetery; citing record ID 100607222, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Ora Francis Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVLF-KSGD.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[32713] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Taylorville, Christian, Illinois; Roll: T627_767; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 11-37, Record for Francis Ives.

[32714] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK4H-KLDM : accessed 12 September 2018), Margaret G Ives, Decatur, Illinois, United States, 25 Nov 2003; from "Recent Newspaper Obituaries (1977 - Today)," database, *GenealogyBank.com* (http://www.genealogybank.com : 2014); citing *Herald & Review*, born-digital text, Margaret G Ives, "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK4H-KLDM.]

[32715] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Henry G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=60607387&indiv=try.]

[32716] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Wapella, DeWitt, Illinois; Roll: T625_302; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 102; Image: 505, Record for Gladys M Ives.

[32717] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Daily Herald; Publication Date: 10/ Jan/ 2000; Publication Place: Chicago, Illinois, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/10155156/?article=ee5f37ec-c5d8-4424-a536-53c545172868&focus=0.4935155,0.21328714,0.6538866,0.35675347&xid=2378, Record for Dorothy J. White. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=625149067&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

3511. **Richard Earl**[10] **Ives** (Edgar Lee[9], Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wapella, Illinois on 26 August 1913,[32718] and he died at Peoria, Peoria, Illinois on 30 August 1988.[32719] He was buried at Peoria.[32720] He married first Mary Juanita Taylor in Peoria on 2 March 1946.[32721] She was the daughter of Thomas and Mary (B) Taylor, born in Chicago on 3 November 1923,[32722] and she died at Canton, Fulton, Illinois on 25 July 2012 (Age: 88).[32723] Richard Earl Ives married second (unknown) in Peoria, Illinois on 2 March 1946.

Child of Richard Earl[10] and Mary Juanita (Taylor) Ives:

4669.i. Gregory[11] Ives. He married (Unknown) Sharon.

3512. **Merton Roland**[10] **Ives** (Joseph Metz[9], Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Decatur, Macon, Illinois on 22 April 1926,[32724] and he died at Farragut, Knox, Tennessee on 24 June 2016. He was buried at Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.[32725] He married Joanne B _____.

Children of Merton Roland[10] and Joanne B (_____) Ives:

i. Laura[11] Ives.

4670.ii. Mark Everett[11] Ives was born at Augusta, Kennebec, Maine on 9 March 1953, and he died at Crofton, Ann Arundel, Maryland on 31 March 2012. He was buried at Washington, Tazewell, Illinois on 11 April 2012. He married Carol J. Zimmerman in Washington, Illinois on 1 August 1976. She was the daughter of Clarence and Lois J. (Zimmerman) Zimmerman, born at Washington on 30 November 1952, and she died on 25 September 2023.[32726]

3513. **Mary E**[10] **Ives** (Richard Oglesby[9], Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lovington, Moultrie, Illinois on 6 February 1917,[32727] and she died in Clinton, Illinois on 6 February 1981. She was buried at Clinton. She married Jack

---

[32718] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 347-10-8064; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Richard E. Ives.

[32719] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar L Ives.

[32720] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Richard E Ives.

[32721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422179311298&indiv=try.]

[32722] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mary T Ives.

[32723] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard E Ives.

[32724] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Date: 30/ Sep/ 2020; Publication Place: Knoxville, Tennessee, USA; URL: https://www.clickfh.com/obituaries/Merton-Roland-Corky-Ives?obId=2447266, Record for Merton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=270476648&indiv=try.]

[32725] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Col Merton Roland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=134119536&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[32726] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carol Zimmerman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222070184883&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32727] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Broadview, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 1678; Sheet Number: 10; Enumeration District: 16-597C, Record for Jack F Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=224291340&indiv=try.]

Fredrick Wilson, as his first wife, in Oak Park on 2 October 1942.[32728] He was the son of Fred and Minnie (Hodgins) Wilson, born in Duluth, Minnesota on 10 February 1915, and he died at Duluth, Saint Louis, Minnesota on 27 May 2002 (87 Age: 87).[32729]

Children of Jack Fredrick[10] and Mary E (Ives) Wilson:

i. NANCY E[11] WILSON was born in Illinois in 1946.[32730]
ii. DAVID F[11] WILSON was born in Illinois in 1949.[32731]

3514. **RICHARD OWEN**[10] **IVES** (Richard Oglesby[9], Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lovington, Illinois on 12 December 1918,[32732] and he died at Rohnert Park, Sonoma, California on 29 April 1989.[32733] He married Elaine Elizabeth Woodbury in Canton, Missouri on 5 October 1940.[32734] She was the daughter of Steven Edward and Lillian Halliwell (Schrodeski) Woodbury, born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 25 December 1917,[32735] and she died at Rohnert Park on 16 October 1994.[32736]

Children of Richard Owen[10] and Elaine Elizabeth (Woodbury) Ives:

i. BARBARA[11] IVES was born in Illinois in 1948.[32737]
ii. SHELLEY[11] IVES was born in Illinois in 1950.[32738]

[32728] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422179310730&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[32729] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Jack F Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=6260890&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32730] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Broadview, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 1678; Sheet Number: 10; Enumeration District: 16-597C, Record for Jack F Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=224291340&indiv=try.]

[32731] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Broadview, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 1678; Sheet Number: 10; Enumeration District: 16-597C, Record for Jack F Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=224291340&indiv=try.]

[32732] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Illinois, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 831, Record for Richard Owen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=40339138&indiv=try.]

[32733] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 489-16-8866; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Richard O. Ives.

[32734] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Owen Ives.

[32735] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1994-10-16, Record for Elaine Elizabeth Ives.

[32736] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 489-16-8865; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elaine W. Ives.

[32737] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 5819; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 103-997, Record for Richard O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=227693144&indiv=try.]

[32738] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 5819; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 103-997, Record for Richard O Ives. [Online (may require

3515. **Roy Marion**[10] **Ives** (Fred M.[9], Hector B.[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Decatur on 5 November 1895,[32739] and he died in Decatur, Illinois on 7 September 1955.[32740] He was buried at Decatur.[32741] He married Nancy Eathel Moon, as her first husband, in Springfield, Illinois on 11 November 1916.[32742] She was the daughter of Charles Wesley and Mary Magdalene (Kelly) Moon, born in Herrick, Illinois on 11 January 1896,[32743] and she died in Columbus, Ohio on 9 January 1985.[32744]

Child of Roy Marion[10] and Nancy Eathel (Moon) Ives:

i. Mary Jane[11] Ives was born at Decatur on 24 April 1919, and she died at Decatur on 2 February 1969 (Age: 49).[32745] She was buried in Walker Hill Cemetery Grand Tower, Illinois.[32746]

3516. **Frank Arthur**[10] **Ives** (Fred Harrison[9], Bertie B.[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Edmond, Oklahoma on 20 May 1917,[32747] and he died at Scottsdale, Maricopa, Arizona on 2 November 2002 (age at Death: 85).[32748] He married Lucile Marie Mindeman. She was the daughter of George August and Marie M (Lauritzen) Mindeman, born at Blue Island, Cook, Illinois on 20 October 1917, and she died at Scottsdale on 30 September 1999.[32749]

Children of Frank Arthur[10] and Lucile Marie (Mindeman) Ives:

i. Alan Paul[11] Ives.

ii. Nancy Catherine[11] Ives was born on 16 December 1945, and she died at Marysville, Snohomish, Washington on 13 July 2009.[32750]

4671.iii. Marilyn Ann[11] Ives was born in Oklahoma in 1948. She married Loren Fredrick Telleen. He was the son of Harold H and Betty (J) Telleen and he was born in Iowa in 1949.[32751]

---

membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=227693144&indiv=try.]

[32739] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Macon County, Illinois; Roll: 1613194; Draft Board: 0, Record for Roy M Ives.

[32740] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Eathel Moon.

[32741] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roy M Ives.

[32742] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Eathel Moon.

[32743] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Decatur, Macon, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00844; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 58-32A, Record for Mary Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=139321658&indiv=try.]

[32744] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Eathel Moon.

[32745] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jane Huthmacher. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32746] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nancy Eathel Moon.

[32747] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Oklahoma, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 250, Record for Frank Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=13625174&indiv=try.]

[32748] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 440-20-5981; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Frank A. Ives.

[32749] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lucile Marie Mindeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=40098786&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32750] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucile Marie Mindeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310168469808&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32751] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Gowrie, Webster, Iowa;

3517. **Lee Herbert**[10] **Ives** (Fred Harrison[9], Bertie B.[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Edmond, Oklahoma on 17 February 1919,[32752] and he died at Rogers, Benton, Arkansas on 6 September 2006. He married Barbara I Isbell at Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma on 14 June 1942 (pg 78 Supplement to the Siebenthaler Family History 1942-1956 M.J. Siebenthaler 1957).[32753] She was the daughter of Everett Clifford and Gertrude May (Siebenthaler) Isbell, born in Portland, Oregon on 11 December 1917, and she died at Rogers in 2005.[32754]

Children of Lee Herbert[10] and Barbara I (Isbell) Ives:

i. David B[11] Ives.
ii. Richard L[11] Ives.
iii. Bruce K[11] Ives.
iv. Carol Ann[11] Ives.
v. Marcia K[11] Ives.

3518. **Noel Wilfred**[10] **Ives** (Wolfred Noel[9], Wolfred Nelson[8], Julius[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire on 16 April 1929, [32755] and he died at Loudon, Merrimack, New Hampshire on 19 February 2011.[32756] He was buried at Evans Cemetery, Bow, New Hampshire. He married Constance Elaine Drewry in Concord, New Hampshire on 10 January 1951.[32757] She was the daughter of John J and Christina Evelyn (Marland) Drewry and she was born in N Weare, New Hampshire in May 1932.[32758]

Additional information for Noel Wilfred Ives:
https://www.dignitymemorial.com/obituaries/concord-nh/n-ives-4566288 --

---

Roll: 1044; Sheet Number: 4; Enumeration District: 94-19, Record for Loren F Telleen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=72512682&indiv=try.]

[32752] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Lee H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=3758305&indiv=try.]

[32753] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Barbara I Isbell. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[32754] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Barbara I Isbell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32755] FamilySearch.org, New Hampshire Marriage Certificates, 1948-1959: "New Hampshire Marriage Certificates, 1948-1959," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJ7-D6NG : 8 March 2021), Noel Wilfred Ives and Constance Elaine Drewry, 10 Jan 1951; citing Marriage, New Hampshire, New Hampshire - Vital records, United States, New Hampshire Vital Records Office. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJ7-D6NG.]

[32756] FamilySearch.org, United States Social Security Death Index: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JGBZ-N6T : 12 January 2021), Wilfred Ives, 19 Feb 2011; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing). [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JGBZ-N6T.]

[32757] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Concord Monitor; Publication Date: 21/ Feb/ 2011; Publication Place: Concord, New Hampshire, USA; URL: http://www.concordmonitor.com/article/241417/n-wilfred-ives, Record for N. Wilfred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=24057454&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[32758] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bow, Merrimack, New Hampshire; Roll: m-t0627-02293; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 7-7, Record for Constance E Drewry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=77571477&indiv=try.]

"He was born in Concord on April 16, 1929, the son of Noel W. and Edna (Smith) Ives. He was a graduate of Concord High School class of 1948. He was married to Constance Drewry in 1951 and they both resided in Bow for several years, where he was active in the community.

Wilfred worked first as a general contractor and partner with Vachon & Ives during which time he was the town of Bow's first building inspector. In 1960 he founded Bow Plumbing & Heating Corporation. He established Bow Realty, which owned and managed apartment buildings in the Concord area. He was also a partner in New Hampshire Bindery and Evans Printing in Concord. In 1976, Wilfred and Connie moved to Loudon when they purchased and developed Cascade Park Campground, which they operated until 1989. Wilfred was a 32nd degree Mason and member of Blazing Star Eureka Lodge #11 F&AM Concord NH, Mount Horeb Comandry #3, Knights Templar, Trinity Royal Arch Chapter 2011, Horace Chase Council #4 Royal and Select Masters, the Scottish Rite, a Life Member of the Bektash Shrine and played in the Bektash Temple Drum & Bugle Corps. , Shriners International. He was also a 60 year member of the White Mountain Lodge #5, Penacook Encampment#3, a life member of the Concord Epsom Elks #1210, and a member of the Bow Men's Club, the Loudon Historical Society and Long time Committee Member of Troop #75 Boy Scouts of America ."

" He was predeceased by his daughter, Susan Elaine Ives and his mother and step father Edna & Raymond Feenstra

He is survived by his wife of 60 years, Constance (Drewry) Ives of Loudon, four sons, Robert Ives and his wife Joanne of Bow, Thomas Ives and his wife Suzanne of Bow, Steven Ives and his wife Noreen of Loudon and Daniel Ives and his wife Colleen of Salisbury, nine grandchildren, six great-grandchildren and cousins.

Calling hours will be held from 5PM to 8PM on Tuesday, February 22, 2011 at the Bennett Funeral Home, 209 North Main Street, Concord with a Masonic service at 7PM. Funeral services will be held at 1PM on Wednesday, February 23, 2011 at the Bow Mills United Methodist Church, 505 South Street, Bow followed by a time of fellowship and remembrance at the church. Burial will be held at the Evans Cemetery in Bow in the spring.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Shriners Hospital for Children-Boston, 51 Blossom Street, Boston, MA. 02114."

Children of Noel Wilfred[10] and Constance Elaine (Drewry) Ives:

i. STEVEN[11] IVES.
ii. ROBERT[11] IVES was born on 1 December 1951.[32759]
iii. THOMAS E[11] IVES was born on 2 May 1954 (DayAlias: 02).[32760]
iv. SUSAN ELAINE[11] IVES was born on 17 August 1963,[32761] and she died in Rochester NY at college of a cerebral hemorage in January 1983.[32762]
v. DANIEL[11] IVES was born on 1 August 1968.[32763]

[32759] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Robert W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3904639&indiv=try.]

[32760] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Thomas E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=148854272&indiv=try.]

[32761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Susan Elaine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19067699272&indiv=try.]

[32762] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Susan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48032885102&indiv=try.]

3519. **HARLEM WILLIAM**[10] **IVES** (Harlem Benjamin[9], Harlem Erastus[8], Erastus Benjamin[7], Joel Hall[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cook, Illinois on 31 March 1930,[32764] and he died at Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida on 3 December 2016. He was buried at Beverly Hills, Oakland, Michigan.[32765] He married first Mary Louise Reed at Detroit on 17 August 1951.[32766] She was the daughter of Marshall Russell and Mary Esther (Kirkendall) Reed, born at Ypsilanti on 22 June 1930, and she died at Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan on 7 September 2002.[32767] Harlem William Ives married second Marilyn Plummer, as her second husband, at North Webster, Kosciusko, Indiana on 12 June 2004.[32768] She was the daughter of Jay Eldon and Milfred L (Smith) Smith and she was born in Grant, Indiana on 30 November 1929.[32769]

Children of Harlem William[10] and Mary Louise (Reed) Ives:

i. HARLEM RUSSELL[11] IVES.
ii. CATHERINE[11] IVES.
iii. JAMES R[11] IVES.
iv. CAROLYN[11] IVES.

3520. **CHARLES POMEROY**[10] **IVES** (Paul Pomeroy[9], Charles Pomeroy[8], Elias Yale[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 29 May 1903, and he died at Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland in March 1982 (age at Death: 78).[32770] He married Pearl Blatchley Putney in New Haven, Connecticut in 1921. She was the daughter of Henry Benton and Irene B (Blatchley) Putney, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 16 April 1903,[32771] and she died in Reistertown, Maryland on 5 October 1999.

Children of Charles Pomeroy[10] and Pearl Blatchley (Putney) Ives:

[32763] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Daniel J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=224622361&indiv=try.]

[32764] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 2004; Certificate Range: 010000 - 011999, Record for H William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1984906&indiv=try.]

[32765] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for H William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=138463038&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[32766] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 2004; Certificate Range: 010000 - 011999, Record for Marilyn Plummer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=901984906&indiv=try.]

[32767] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for H William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=138463038&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32768] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 2004; Certificate Range: 010000 - 011999, Record for H William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1984906&indiv=try.]

[32769] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 2004; Certificate Range: 010000 - 011999, Record for H William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1984906&indiv=try.]

[32770] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 041-05-6542; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charles Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32771] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland; Roll: T627_1521; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 4-329, Record for Charles P Oves.

4672.i. IRENE POMEROY[11] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 8 June 1922, and she died in East Haven, Connecticut on 7 June 1960. She married Harry T Wagner. He was the son of Harry Wagner, born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in November 1917, and he died in Philadelphia on 24 February 1984.[32772]

4673.ii. PAUL POMEROY[11] IVES was born in Connecticut on 20 May 1926. He married Elinor Virginia Pitt. She was the daughter of William D and Zadieth R (Pitt) Pitt, born in Maryland on 29 May 1927, [32773] and she died in the Maryland on 18 March 2012.[32774]

3521. **FRANCES HOWELL[10] IVES** (Paul Pomeroy[9], Charles Pomeroy[8], Elias Yale[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut on 21 August 1911, and she died on 3 January 1984. She was buried at Branford, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Kenneth Whiteman in Guilford, Connecticut on 24 August 1927;[32775] they divorced in 1937.[32776]

Child of Kenneth[10] and Frances Howell (Ives) Whiteman:

i. BLANCHE PAULA[11] WHITEMAN was born at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York on 12 December 1927, and she died at Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts on 16 November 2002. She was buried at Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.[32777]

3522. **ELI BOLTON[10] IVES** (Eli Butler[9], Charles Pomeroy[8], Elias Yale[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 20 October 1913,[32778] and he died in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 15 March 1969.[32779] He was buried at Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut.[32780] He married Virginia Lincoln. She was the daughter of Frank S. and (Unknown) (Lucille) Lincoln, born in Rhode Island on 3 September 1913, and she died at Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut on 24 December 1999 (Age: 86 Years).[32781]

Child of Eli Bolton[10] and Virginia (Lincoln) Ives:

i. VIRGINIA[11] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1920.[32782]

[32772] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harry T. Wagner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18562790994&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32773] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland; Roll: m-t0627-01539; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 4-795, Record for Elinor Pitt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=150000530&indiv=try.]

[32774] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elinor Virginia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145331662&indiv=try.]

[32775] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances Howell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232117521708&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[32776] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances Howell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232117521708&indiv=try.]

[32777] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances Howell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232117521708&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[32778] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 048-09-6016; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Eli Ives.

[32779] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Virginia L. Lincoln. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240041435713&indiv=try.]

[32780] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Eli Bolton Ives.

[32781] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Virginia L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4124&h=1345059&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3523. **CHARLES POMEROY**[10] **IVES** (Paul Pomeroy[9], Charles Pomeroy[8], Eli[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 29 May 1903,[32783] and he died at Baltimore City, Baltimore, Maryland in March 1982. He married Pearl Blatchley Putney in New Haven about 1921.[32784] She was the daughter of Henry Benton and Irene B. (Blatchley) Putney, born at Guilford on 16 April 1903,[32785] and she died at Reisterstown, Baltimore, Maryland on 5 October 1999.[32786]

Children of Charles Pomeroy[10] and Pearl Blatchley (Putney) Ives:

4674.i. IRENE POMEROY[11] IVES was born in New Haven on 8 June 1922, and she died at East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 7 June 1960. She married Harry T. Wagner. He was the son of Harry Wagner, born in Philadelphia on 5 November 1917,[32787] and he died in Philadelphia on 24 February 1984.[32788]

4675.ii. PAUL POMEROY[11] IVES was born in Connecticut on 20 May 1926. He married Elinor Virginia Pitt on 13 March 1948. She was the daughter of William D and Zadieth (R) Pitt, born in Maryland on 29 May 1927,[32789] and she died in the Maryland on 18 March 2012.[32790]

3524. **EUGENIA HAMMOND**[10] **IVES** (Paul Pomeroy[9], Charles Pomeroy[8], Eli[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 9 October 1907,[32791] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 11 December 1957.[32792] She married first William Jones. He was born in Alabama in 1903.[32793] Eugenia Hammond Ives married second John Warner "Jack"

[32782] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 100; Sheet Number: 18; Enumeration District: 9-5, Record for Eli Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=40652703&indiv=try.]

[32783] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 041-05-6542; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charles Ives.

[32784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pearl Blatchley Putney. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[32785] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 220-46-0334; Issue State: Maryland; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Pearl P. Ives.

[32786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Benton Putney.

[32787] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Veteran Compensation Applications, WWII, 1950: Record for Harry T. Wagner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3147&h=1691574&indiv=try.]

[32788] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 160-05-1581; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harry Wagner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=64888041&indiv=try.]

[32789] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland; Roll: m-t0627-01539; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 4-795, Record for Elinor Pitt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=150000530&indiv=try.]

[32790] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 03/ 20/ 2012; Publication Place: Baltimore, Maryland, USA; URL: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/baltimoresun/obituary.aspx?n=elinor-p-ives&pid=156596922, Record for Elinor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=109890218&indiv=try.]

[32791] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: Record for Eugenia Hammond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YearbooksIndex&h=243680297&indiv=try.]

[32792] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 11 Dec 1957; Social Security: 0, Record for Eugenia Ives Jones.

[32793] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Dundee, Hale, Alabama; Roll: 20; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 210.0, Record for William Jones.

Schaefer about 1933;[32794] they divorced in 1948.[32795] He was the son of Carl Walter and Minnie W. (Hively) Schaefer, born at 3046 Fulton Rd, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 19 November 1907 (attending physician, Dr. S Perkind),[32796] and he died at Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico on 24 January 1991.[32797]

Children of William[10] and Eugenia Hammond (Ives) Jones:

i. WILLIAM[11] JONES was born in 1926.[32798]
ii. EDWARD[11] JONES was born in 1928.[32799]

Children of John Warner "Jack"[10] and Eugenia Hammond (Ives)(Jones) Schaefer:

iii. CARL W[11] SCHAEFER was born in Connecticut about 1935.[32800]
iv. CHRISTOPHER P[11] SCHAEFER was born in Connecticut about 1937.[32801]
v. SUSAN[11] SCHAEFER was born in Connecticut about 1939.[32802]

3525. **FRANCES HOWEL[10] LIVES** (Paul Pomeroy[9], Charles Pomeroy[8], Eli[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut about 1912.[32803] She married first (unknown). She married second (Unknown) Whiteman. She married third (Unknown) Stutzman.

Child of unknown[10] and Frances Howel (Lives) _____:

i. BLANCHE P[11] WHITEMAN was born in New York about 1928.[32804]

[32794] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugenia Hammond IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28098121197&indiv=try.]

[32795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jack Warner (John) Schaefer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38371990048&indiv=try.]

[32796] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_541; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 11-96, Record for Jack W Schaefer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=130158089&indiv=try.]

[32797] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jack Warner (John) Schaefer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38371990048&indiv=try.]

[32798] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Dundee, Hale, Alabama; Roll: 20; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 210.0, Record for William Jones.

[32799] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Dundee, Hale, Alabama; Roll: 20; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 210.0, Record for William Jones.

[32800] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_541; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 11-96, Record for Jack W Schaefer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=130158089&indiv=try.]

[32801] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_541; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 11-96, Record for Jack W Schaefer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=130158089&indiv=try.]

[32802] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_541; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 11-96, Record for Jack W Schaefer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=130158089&indiv=try.]

[32803] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_542; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 11-133, Record for Frances Whiteman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=136854958&indiv=try.]

[32804] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_542; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 11-133, Record for Frances Whiteman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Child of (Unknown)[10] and Frances Howel (Lives)(_____)(Whiteman) Stutzman:

ii. ROBERT[11] STUTZMAN.

3526. **ELI BOLTON[10] IVES** (Dr Eli Butler[9], Charles Pomeroy[8], Eli[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 20 October 1913,[32805] and he died in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 15 March 1969.[32806] He was buried at Bridgeport.[32807] He married Virginia Lincoln. She was the daughter of Frank and (Unknown) (Lucille) Lincoln, born at Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island on 3 September 1913,[32808] and she died at Fairfield on 24 December 1999 (Age: 86 Years).[32809]

Child of Eli Bolton[10] and Virginia (Lincoln) Ives:

i. VIRGINIA ANN[11] IVES was born at Bridgeport.[32810]

3527. **HEBER IVES[10] THAYER JR** (Heber Ives[9], Mary Louisa[8], Othniel[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]). He married (Unknown) Anne.

Children of Heber Ives[10] and (Unknown) (Anne) Thayer:

i. BRIAN[11] THAYER.
ii. MICHAEL[11] THAYER.
iii. PATRICIA ANN[11] THAYER.

3528. **JOHN OTHNIEL[10] IVES** (Chapin Howard[9], John Othniel[8], Othniel[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden, Conn New Haven, Connecticut on 13 April 1903, [32811] and he died at Port Chester, Westchester, New York in February 1955.[32812] He married first Elizabeth Brooks Venter, as her first husband, in Meriden, Connecticut on 26 September 1931; [32813] they divorced on 19 December 1974.[32814] She was the daughter of Earl Fowler and Bessie (Brooks) Ventner, born at Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut on 11 August 1912,[32815] and she

---

db=1940usfedcen&h=136854958&indiv=try.]

[32805] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Eli Bolton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11967947&indiv=try.]

[32806] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Eli B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=800177377&indiv=try.]

[32807] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Eli Bolton Ives.

[32808] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00533; Page: 64B; Enumeration District: 9-146, Record for Virginia Lincoln. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=129716300&indiv=try.]

[32809] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Virginia L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4124&h=1345059&indiv=try.]

[32810] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eli Bolton MD Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422069274049&indiv=try.]

[32811] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1926, Record for John A Ives.

[32812] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cornelia Forbes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222487501760&indiv=try.]

[32813] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth Brooks Venter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272307672121&indiv=try.]

[32814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth Brooks Venter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272307672121&indiv=try.]

[32815] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Burlington Free Press; Publication Date: 1 Oct 2001; Publication Place: Burlington, Vermont, USA; URL:

died at Southbury, New Haven, Connecticut on 25 September 2001.[32816] John Othniel Ives married second Cornelia Forbes, as her first husband, on 26 September 1931;[32817] they divorced in Broward, Florida in 1946.[32818] She was the daughter of Harry Neice and Susan Winnifred (Smith) Forbes, born in Elmira, New York on 14 February 1914, and she died in Broward, Florida in July 1962.[32819]

Child of John Othniel[10] and Elizabeth Brooks (Venter) Ives:

i. JOHN OTHNIEL[11] IVES.

3529. **ELVIRA JULIA[10] IVES** (Herbert Russell[9], John Othniel[8], Othniel[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Danbury Fair, Connecticut on 22 June 1915,[32820] and she died at Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut on 16 September 2004 (Age: 89).[32821] She was buried at Danbury.[32822] She married William Quien Sanford in Danbury, Connecticut on 3 October 1936. He was the son of Seth and Lena May (Quien) Sanford, born in Connecticut on 17 July 1912, and he died at Danbury on 19 December 1999 (Age: 87 Years).[32823]

Children of William Quien[10] and Elvira Julia (Ives) Sanford:

i. MARY IVES[11] SANFORD.
ii. THADDIUS[11] SANFORD was born in Connecticut about 1938.[32824]

3530. **HERBERT RUSSELL[10] IVES JR** (Herbert Russell[9], John Othniel[8], Othniel[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Danbury, Connecticut on 17 April 1923,[32825] and he died at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, Louisiana on 2 July 1985.[32826] He was buried at Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.[32827] He married first Elizabeth Haefele at Darien, Fairfield,

---

https://www.newspapers.com/image/203018070/?article=386b4902-b286-4a14-9a09-b97b69980437&focus=0.533468,0.8669045,0.6854083,0.96468866&xid=3355, Record for Elizabeth Venter Venter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=628385619&indiv=try.]

[32816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth Brooks Venter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272307672121&indiv=try.]

[32817] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Othniel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322304401357&indiv=try.]

[32818] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cornelia Forbes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222487501760&indiv=try.]

[32819] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cornelia Forbes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222487501760&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32820] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Elvira I Sanford.

[32821] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 044-05-0319; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elvira I. Sanford.

[32822] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elvira Sanford.

[32823] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for William Q Sanford. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32824] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_494; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 1-26, Record for William Sanford.

[32825] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Herbert R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=30109942&indiv=try.]

[32826] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Herbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=12124164&indiv=try.]

[32827] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herbert Russell Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=113484317&indiv=try.]

Connecticut on 23 April 1949.[32828] She was the daughter of Joseph A and Minna (_____) Haefele, born in New York, New York on 31 January 1927,[32829] and she died in Pelham, New York in 1959.[32830] Herbert Russell Ives Jr married second Regina Lea Bufkin in San Patricio, Texas on 10 November 1984.[32831] She was the daughter of John Edward and Virginia Earle (Mooney) Bufkin and she was born in Harris, Texas on 7 July 1960.[32832]

Children of Herbert Russell[10] and Elizabeth (Haefele) Ives:

i. HERBERT RUSSELL[11] IVES was born in Brooks, Texas on 7 December 1951.[32833]
ii. PAMELA DIANE[11] IVES was born in Brooks, Texas on 31 October 1954.[32834]
iii. CHRISTOPHER ANTHONY[11] IVES was born in Brooks, Texas on 6 December 1957.[32835]

Children of Herbert Russell[10] and Regina Lea (Bufkin) Ives:

iv. SARA ELIZABETH[11] IVES was born in Nueces, Texas on 16 May 1985.[32836]
v. THOMAS JAMES[11] IVES was born in Nueces, Texas on 5 December 1995.[32837]

3531. **ROBERT NORTHRUP[10] IVES** (Albert Russell[9], Joseph Henry[8], Isaac Ira[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina on 27 November 1921 (The census date of 1924 is incorrect),[32838] and he died at Melbourne, Brevard, Florida on 27 July 2006.[32839] He was buried at Arlington.[32840] He married first Gene Pauline Hine in San Antonio, Texas on 8 January 1946.[32841] She was the daughter of Henry Chester and Norvell Pauline (Yates) Hine, born in the Washington, D.C. on 13 June 1923, and she died in

---

[32828] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Herbert Russell Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20340468360&indiv=try.]

[32829] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Newtown, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00496; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 1-82, Record for Elizabeth Haefele. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=128515352&indiv=try.]

[32830] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Herbert Russell Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20340468360&indiv=try.]

[32831] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas; Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2019, Record for Regina L Bufkin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=3027770&indiv=try.]

[32832] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Regina L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=131543108&indiv=try.]

[32833] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Herbert Russell III Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3255714&indiv=try.]

[32834] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Herbert Russell Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=155998211&indiv=try.]

[32835] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Christopher A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=3085725&indiv=try.]

[32836] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Sara Elizabeth Hobson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=133981860&indiv=try.]

[32837] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Regina Lea Bufkin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=8178962&indiv=try.]

[32838] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Robert N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=11781242&indiv=try.]

[32839] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 561-54-7042; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1956-1957, Record for Robert N. Ives.

[32840] Ancestry.com, Web: Virginia, Find A Grave Index, 1607-2011: Record for Robert N Ives.

[32841] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Northrup Ives.

Viera, Florida on 22 August 2017.[32842] Robert Northrup Ives married second (unknown) in San Antonio, Texas on 8 January 1946.[32843]

Children of Robert Northrup[10] and Gene Pauline (Hine) Ives:

i. ROBERT[11] IVES.
ii. AMELIA[11] IVES.
iii. RUSSELL[11] IVES.
iv. SHERYL LINDGREN[11] IVES was born on 6 May 1949.[32844]
v. SUZANNE PAULINE[11] IVES was born in San Francisco, California on 8 September 1955.[32845]
vi. SHEILA JANET[11] IVES was born in Cumberland, North Carolina on 27 February 1959.[32846]

3532. **ALBERT RUSSELL[10] IVES JR** (Albert Russell[9], Joseph Henry[8], Isaac Ira[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ft Sill, Oklahoma on 24 February 1925,[32847] and he died in Osceola, Florida on 5 January 1986 (Age: 60). He was buried at Kissimmee, Osceola, Florida.[32848] He married first Ellin Noble Ramsdell, as her second husband, in Sutcliffe, Nev . on 23 December 1947;[32849] they divorced in Broward, Florida in 1951.[32850] She was the daughter of Sayre Miller and Alva (Anderson) Ramsdell and she was born in Nashville, Tennessee in 1930. Albert Russell Ives Jr married second Betty Ann Phillips, as her first husband, in Atlanta,

[32842] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gene Pauline Hine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1479534402&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Northrup Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1479638401&indiv=try.]

[32844] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101173047, Record for Gene Pauline Hine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=1528732362&indiv=try.]

[32845] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 8 Sep 1955; Birth County: San Francisco, Record for Suzanne Pauline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=5890521&indiv=try.]

[32846] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000: Record for Sheila Janet Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8783&h=1620116&indiv=try.]

[32847] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1941; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 6552; Line: 28; Page Number: 4, Record for Albert R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7488&h=1009462071&indiv=try.]

[32848] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert R Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=119390113&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[32849] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Courier-Post; Publication Date: 6/ Jan/ 1947; Publication Place: Camden, New Jersey, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/480362149/?article=0f1e1c2d-b174-4935-92b0-c506ae82c1ce&focus=0.2751302,0.4851311,0.3932863,0.5610056&xid=3398, Record for Lt Albert Russell Jr. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=121468790&indiv=try.]

[32850] Ancestry.com, Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001: Record for Albert Russell Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8837&h=277824&indiv=try.]

Georgia on 16 May 1953;[32851] they divorced in Los Angeles, California on 8 July 1982.[32852] She was the daughter of Yancy Yandle and Lillian A (Noles) Phillips, born at Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee on 17 March 1930, and she died at Nashville on 11 February 2002.[32853] Albert Russell Ives Jr married third Joy L Lucas, as her second husband, in Alexandria, Virginia on 8 June 1966;[32854] they divorced in Los Angeles, California on 8 July 1982.[32855] She was the daughter of Richard C and Edythe (Star) Lucas and she was born in Cook on 2 December 1926.[32856] Albert Russell Ives Jr married fourth Linda Ruth Hughes in Broward, Florida on 12 January 1977.[32857] She was born in 1929.[32858]

Child of Albert Russell[10] and Ellin Noble (Ramsdell)(Millington) Ives:

4676.i. SAYRE RAMSDELL[11] IVES was born in Columbus, Georgia on 19 December 1949, and she died in West Newton, Massachusetts on 23 July 2003. She was buried in Newton, Massachusetts. She married William David Lee in Wellesley College, Massachusetts on 9 September 1972. He was the son of Barney Lee.

Children of Albert Russell[10] and Betty Ann (Phillips) Ives:

ii. ALBERT RUSSELL[11] IVES was born in GA..[32859]

iii. LAUREN LILLIAN[11] IVES was born in January 1960.[32860]

4677.iv. DAVID JOHN[11] IVES was born on 18 July 1961. He married first Nancy Ann Corey in Manhatten, New York on 3 June 1989; they divorced in 1992 (31 Age: 31). She was the daughter of Marshall

---

[32851] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Columbus Ledger; Publication Date: 3/ May/ 1953; Publication Place: Columbus, Georgia, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/855908666/?article=110c04b7-a1d3-4e0c-9fa7-5ca9139b4389&focus=0.010652665,0.04777522,0.2638047,0.32505324&xid=3398, Record for Capt Albert Russell Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=523024157&indiv=try.]

[32852] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Albert Russell Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1479595572&indiv=try.]

[32853] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Betty Ann Phillips. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1675370681&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32854] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101144601, Record for Albert R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=12253730&indiv=try.]

[32855] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Albert Russell Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1479595572&indiv=try.]

[32856] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois Birth Index, 1916-1935: Record for Jo Luca. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1499&h=782271&indiv=try.]

[32857] Ancestry.com, Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001: Record for Albert Russell III Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8784&h=8826544&indiv=try.]

[32858] Ancestry.com, Florida, County Marriages, 1823-1982: State Archive, Tallahassee and Clerk of Courts; Various Counties; County Marriages, 1923-1952, Record for Linda Hughes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61369&h=900052698&indiv=try.]

[32859] Ancestry.com, U.S., Departing Passenger and Crew Lists, 1914-1965: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Series Title: Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels and Airplanes Departing from New York, New York, 07/01/1948-12/31/1956; NAI Number: 3335533; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: A4169; NARA Roll Number: 410, Record for Albert R. III Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60882&h=4181170&indiv=try.]

[32860] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Lauren Ives I Ward. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3876986&indiv=try.]

Corey and she was born in December 1960.[32861] David John Ives married second Elisabeth K McGregor at Fairfield on 26 February 1994. She was the daughter of Jack and (Unknown) (Carol) McGregor and she was born in 1961.[32862] David John Ives married third Sabina Ann Martin in Jackson, Oregon on 4 December 2001. She was born on 30 March 1970 (DayAlias: 30).[32863]

v. TYLER BERRY[11] IVES was born about 1970.

3533. **MALCOLM IVES[10] GLANTZ** (Ethel Florence[9], Edgar Van Buren[8], Silas Yale[7], Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 4 December 1907, and he died at Port Chester in May 1970.[32864] He married Susan Lois Stocking. She was the daughter of Harry L. and Susan Jane (Ford) Stocking, born in Shelton, Connecticut on 17 August 1912,[32865] and she died in Carlisle, Louisiana on 11 October 2002.[32866]

Additional information for Susan Lois Stocking:

From: http://www.nyjnews.com/obits/Obit1.php?pid=970912&fulldate=-- --

Susan Glantz, 90, of Carlisle, PA, died Friday, October 11, 2002 in the Carlisle Regional Medical Center. Born on August 17, 1912 in Shelton, CT, she was the daughter of the late Harry and Susan Ford Stocking and the widow of Malcolm Ives Glantz. She was a graduate of Shelton High School, Shelton, CT and the Pratt Institute of Art, Brooklyn, NY. She was a professional art teacher in Guilford, CT and Port Chester, NY. She was a member of the Grace Baptist Church, Carlisle. She was a member of the Daughters of American Revolution and Daughters of American Colonist. Surviving are a son Ret. Col. David Glantz, Carlisle, PA; daughter Deborah Hanna, Storrs, CT; two granddaughters and one grandson. She was preceded in death by three sisters: Elizabeth, Mildred and Helen. Services will be held 11 am Monday in the Grace Baptist Church, 777 West North Street, Carlisle, PA with the Rev. David Campbell officiating. Burial will be at 2 pm Tuesday in the Greenwood Union Cemetery, Rye, NY. Family will receive friends from 10 am until the time of the Service, Monday, at the church. Hoffman-Roth Funeral Home, 219 North Hanover St., Carlisle, PA is in charge of the funeral arrangements. Memorial contributions may be made to the Grace Baptist School, 777 West North Street, Carlisle, PA 17013.

Children of Malcolm Ives[10] and Susan Lois (Stocking) Glantz:

i. DAVID M[11] GLANTZ was born in Port Chester, New York on 11 January 1942.

4678.ii. DEBORAH JANE[11] GLANTZ was born in Port Chester, New York on 31 December 1949. She married Richard G Hanna at Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut on 27 March 1982. He was the son of J Gordon Hanna and he was born on 15 August 1954.[32867]

[32861] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Nancy C Sjogren. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=274104180&indiv=try.]

[32862] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for David J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=834349&indiv=try.]

[32863] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Sabina A Martin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=25721243&indiv=try.]

[32864] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 040-22-0588; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Malcolm Glantz. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32865] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 187-05-6823; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Susan S. Glantz.

[32866] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry L. Stocking.

[32867] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Richard G Hanna. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=253271714&indiv=try.]

3534. **EDWARD FRANCIS**[10] **IVES** (Edgar C.[9], Nelson Hall[8], Silas Yale[7], Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 16 February 1900.[32868] He married Agnes M O'Connel, as her first husband. She was the daughter of Patrick and (Unknown) (Mary) Hines, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 21 December 1909, and she died in Madison, Connecticut on 5 April 2007 (Age: 97).[32869]

Child of Edward Francis[10] and Agnes M (O'Connel) Ives:

4679.i. ANN FRANCES[11] IVES was born in New London N, Connecticut on 1 July 1932, and she died at Edison, Middlesex, New Jersey on 1 November 1996 (64 Age: 64). She was buried in Woodbridge. She married Joseph P Sabo. He was born in Czechoslovakia in 1901.[32870]

3535. **NELSON JOSEPH**[10] **IVES** (Edgar C.[9], Nelson Hall[8], Silas Yale[7], Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Briton, Conn. on 19 March 1902,[32871] and he died in Nicholas, West Virginia on 27 November 1952.[32872] He married Agnes G Moore in New Britain, Connecticut on 12 August 1924.[32873] She was the daughter of Edward Moore and Mary and she was born in Connecticut in 1902.[32874]

Children of Nelson Joseph[10] and Agnes G (Moore) Ives:

i. SHIRLEY[11] IVES was born at New Britain, Hartford, Connecticut on 2 December 1925,[32875] and she died on 1 October 1969.

4680.ii. EDGAR CHARLES[11] IVES was born in Kensington, Connecticut on 10 January 1927, and he died at Freeville on 31 December 2001 (Age: 74). He was buried in Groton Rural Cem, New York (StreetAddress: 115 Williams St Groton, NY 13073). He married Patricia L _____. She was born on 20 February 1934, and she died on 18 December 2010.[32876]

[32868] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Hartford County, Connecticut; Roll: 1562001; Draft Board: 2, Record for Edward Francis Ives.

[32869] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Agnes Oconnell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ct1949-96&h=1707125&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32870] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Clairton, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: 974; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 2-147, Record for Joseph P Sabo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=235493445&indiv=try.]

[32871] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for New York State, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147, Record for Nelson Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=303216500&indiv=try.]

[32872] Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973: Database online, Record for Nelson Joseph Ives.

[32873] Ancestry.com, WEB: Connecticut Marriage Records, 1897-1968: Connecticut State Department of Health; Hartford, CT; Connecticut Vital Records — Index of Marriages, 1897-1968, Record for Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70865&h=786312&indiv=try.]

[32874] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: New Britain, Hartford, Connecticut; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 2340001, Record for Shirley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=9500310&indiv=try.]

[32875] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: New Britain, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 266; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 166; Image: 502.0, Record for Nelson Ives.

[32876] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=162204834&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. MAUREEN ANN[11] IVES was born in Kensington, Connecticut on 18 November 1928,[32877] and she died on 30 September 2007 (Age: 78).[32878] She was buried at Marathon, Cortland, New York.[32879]

iv. VIVIAN M[11] IVES was born in Lapeer, New York on 30 June 1937.[32880]

3536. **ORVILLE BERNARD[10] IVES** (Edgar C.[9], Nelson Hall[8], Silas Yale[7], Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kensington, Connecticut on 19 April 1906,[32881] and he died at Sun City, Maricopa, Arizona on 29 January 1984.[32882] He was buried at Silver Spring, Montgomery, Maryland.[32883] He married Mary Catherine Breen in the Washington, D.C. on 30 June 1934. She was the daughter of William Gabriel and Catherine Bernadet (O-Brien) Breen, born in the Washington, D.C. on 1 December 1912,[32884] and she died at Warminster, Bucks, Pennsylvania on 30 November 2008.[32885]

Children of Orville Bernard[10] and Mary Catherine (Breen) Ives:

i. PAMELA[11] IVES.
ii. DAVID W[11] IVES.
iii. RICHARD O[11] IVES.
iv. NANCY M[11] IVES.
v. KATHERINE B[11] IVES.
vi. MARY E[11] IVES.

3537. **RAYMOND NELSON[10] IVES** (Frederick J.[9], Nelson Hall[8], Silas Yale[7], Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 4 July 1900,[32886] and he died in Meriden, Connecticut on 14 April 1960. He married Mildred Hertenstein. She was the daughter of Emil and Isabelle (Leshner) Hertenstein and she was born in Connecticutt about 1901.[32887]

Child of Raymond Nelson[10] and Mildred (Hertenstein) Ives:

[32877] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Maureen B Ives.

[32878] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Maureen Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=14420981&indiv=try.]

[32879] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carl S. Eaton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=183758267&indiv=try.]

[32880] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Vivian M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=4293760&indiv=try.]

[32881] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Orville B Ives.

[32882] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 578-24-2277; Issue State: District of Columbia; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Orville Ives.

[32883] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Orville Bernard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=112167596&indiv=try.]

[32884] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: District of Columbia; Issue Date: 1952, Record for Mary C. Ives.

[32885] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Breen.

[32886] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Meriden Ward 2, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_189; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 273; Image:, Record for Fred J Ives.

[32887] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_516; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 5-80, Record for Raymond Ives.

i. ROBERT RAYMOND[11] IVES was born in Meriden New, Connecticut on 20 June 1927,[32888] and he died in Hartford, Connecticut on 5 January 1993.[32889]

3538. **FRANCES MILLER[10] IVES** (Wesley Ernest[9], Rollin Silas[8], Silas Yale[7], Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 1 October 1906,[32890] and she died at Meriden on 5 April 1994 (Age: 87 Years).[32891] She married Frederick Kinney Yale. He was the son of Walter and Mabel (Kinney) Yale, born at Meriden on 18 March 1908, and he died at Meriden on 26 December 1992 (age at Death: 84).[32892]

Children of Frederick Kinney[10] and Frances Miller (Ives) Yale:

i. RALPH C.[11] YALE was born on 3 October 1932, and he died at Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut on 2 April 2010. He was buried at Kent.[32893]
ii. THOMAS FREDERICK[11] YALE was born on 23 December 1933, and he died at Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut on 13 August 2016.[32894]
iii. FREDERICK F.[11] YALE was born in 1936.[32895]

3539. **HAZEL WOOD[10] IVES** (Wesley Ernest[9], Rollin Silas[8], Silas Yale[7], Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 14 April 1917,[32896] and she died at Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina on 29 March 1998 (Age: 80 Years).[32897] She was buried at Meriden. She married first Raymond Stewart Kroeber. He was the son of William and Maude E. (Cornelius) Kroeber, born at Meriden on 24 February 1908,[32898] and he died at Norwich, New London, Connecticut on 13 February 1966.[32899] Hazel Wood Ives married second Alfred Mario

---

[32888] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Robert Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11968007&indiv=try.]

[32889] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Robert Raymond Ives.

[32890] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Wesley E Ives.

[32891] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Frances I Yale.

[32892] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 044-12-3218; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Fred K. Yale. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32893] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220104127679&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[32894] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220104127679&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32895] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220104127679&indiv=try.]

[32896] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 5638; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 5-161, Record for Hazel W Kroeber. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=39306349&indiv=try.]

[32897] Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004: Record for Hazel Ives Mancini.

[32898] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 5638; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 5-161, Record for Hazel W Kroeber. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=39306349&indiv=try.]

[32899] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raymond S Kroeber.

Mancini, as his fourth wife, at Wallingford on 18 September 1948.[32900] He was the son of Primo Mario and Marianna (Ferraioli) Mancini, born at Wallingford on 19 September 1919, and he died at Brooksville, Hernando, Florida on 3 November 2008.[32901]

Children of Raymond Stewart[10] and Hazel Wood (Ives) Kroeber:

i. PHYLLIS JANE[11] KROEBER was born at Meriden on 14 January 1936,[32902] and she died at Meriden on 28 February 2018.[32903]
ii. JUDITH R[11] KROEBER was born in Connecticut about 1939.[32904]

3540. **HAROLD ELLSWORTH[10] IVES** (Frank Harold[9], Rollin Silas[8], Silas Yale[7], Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 17 January 1907,[32905] and he died at Meriden on 5 August 1994.[32906] He was buried at Meriden.[32907] He married Elaine Porter Heacock. She was the daughter of Grosvenor William and Jeanie Hart (Porter) Heacock, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 3 November 1920, and she died at Meriden on 20 September 2000 (age at Death: 79).[32908]

Child of Harold Ellsworth[10] and Elaine Porter (Heacock) Ives:

i. JEANIE F[11] IVES was born in December 1959,[32909] and she died in Middletown, Connecticut.[32910]

3541. **ESTHER F[10] IVES** (Frank Harold[9], Rollin Silas[8], Silas Yale[7], Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 7 December 1910,[32911] and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 4 August 1968. She was buried at Meriden.[32912] She married James Moran. He

[32900] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alfred Mario Mancini. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-461088434&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[32901] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alfred Mario Mancini. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-461088434&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32902] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 5638; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 5-161, Record for Hazel W Kroeber. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=39306349&indiv=try.]

[32903] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hazel Wood Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=201683045&indiv=try.]

[32904] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_517; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 5-102, Record for Raymond Krober.

[32905] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jeanie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362289242999&indiv=try.]

[32906] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Database online, Record for Harold E Ives.

[32907] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harold Ellsworth Ives.

[32908] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 044-18-5332; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elaine P. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32909] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jeanie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362289242999&indiv=try.]

[32910] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jeanie F. Ives.

[32911] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Meriden Ward 5, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_190; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 288; Image:, Record for Frank H Ives.

[32912] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Moran. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=105018466&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

was the son of William Joseph and Josephine M (Chambers) Moran, born at Meriden in 1912, and he died at Meriden in 1971.[32913]

Children of James[10] and Esther F (Ives) Moran:

i. James Ives[11] Moran was born on 5 August 1932, and he died at Meriden on 13 January 2015. He was buried at Meriden.[32914]
ii. Joan E[11] Moran was born in Connecticut in 1937.[32915]
iii. Margaret F[11] Moran was born in Connecticut in 1941.[32916]
iv. Donna L[11] Moran was born in Connecticut in 1942.[32917]
v. Harvey W[11] Moran was born in Connecticut in 1945.[32918]

3542. **Eleanor Rosamond[10] Ives** (Frank Harold[9], Rollin Silas[8], Silas Yale[7], Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden New Haven, Conn. on 15 December 1916,[32919] and she died at Meriden New Haven on 30 October 1966.[32920] She was buried at Meriden.[32921] She married Robert Henry Perkins in Middletown, Connecticut on 15 September 1932.[32922] He was the son of Jeremiah and Gertrude (Miller) Perkins, born in Rutland Rutland, Vermont on 2 April 1911,[32923] and he died at Meriden New Haven on 2 March 1978.[32924]

Children of Robert Henry[10] and Eleanor Rosamond (Ives) Perkins:

[32913] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James J Moran. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412026705174&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32914] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Moran. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=105018466&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[32915] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 5638; Sheet Number: 13; Enumeration District: 5-174, Record for Esther F Moran. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=38745356&indiv=try.]

[32916] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 5638; Sheet Number: 13; Enumeration District: 5-174, Record for Esther F Moran. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=38745356&indiv=try.]

[32917] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 5638; Sheet Number: 13; Enumeration District: 5-174, Record for Esther F Moran. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=38745356&indiv=try.]

[32918] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 5638; Sheet Number: 13; Enumeration District: 5-174, Record for Esther F Moran. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=38745356&indiv=try.]

[32919] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 049-18-8837; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Eleanor Perkins.

[32920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elinor Rosamond Ives.

[32921] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eleanor R Perkins.

[32922] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920: Record for Eleanor Rosamond Ives.

[32923] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 042-05-9601; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert Perkins.

[32924] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elinor Rosamond Ives.

i. ROBERT[11] PERKINS was born in Connecticut about 1934.[32925]
ii. EDWARD[11] PERKINS was born in Connecticut in 1947.[32926]

3543. **WINIFRED B "WINNIE"[10] IVES** (Charles P.[9], Myron B[8], Myron[7], George Anson[6], Capt Titus[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sundance, Crook, Wyoming on 16 April 1899.[32927] She married Albert Dewey Wilson in Sheriden, Wyoming on 23 September 1928. He was the son of Milton and (Unknown) (Mattie) Wilson, born in Kansas on 16 June 1899,[32928] and he died in Grand Junction, Colorado on 14 April 1957.

Children of Albert Dewey[10] and Winifred B "Winnie" (Ives) Wilson:

i. LORRAINE[11] NELSON was born in Wyoming about 1931.[32929]
ii. EVA[11] NELSON was born in Wyoming about 1931.[32930]
iii. MILDRED[11] NELSON was born in Wyoming about 1934.[32931]
iv. DALE[11] NELSON was born in Wyoming about 1935.[32932]
v. DON[11] NELSON was born in Colorado about 1938.[32933]

3544. **FRANCIS MARION[10] IVES** (Charles P.[9], Myron B[8], Myron[7], George Anson[6], Capt Titus[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sundance on 21 June 1905, and she died on 11 April 1972.[32934] She married first Linn W Derry in Lawrence, South Dakota on 30 May 1927.[32935] He was the son of Chester Samuel and Alice Virginia (Warner) Derry, born in the Iowa on 19 July 1905, and he died at Lead, Lawrence, South Dakota on 3 August 1933.[32936] Francis Marion Ives married second (unknown). Francis Marion Ives married third Joe Morrison on 26 July 1971.

Child of Linn W[10] and Francis Marion (Ives) Derry:

i. NORMA MAE[11] DERRY was born on 12 October 1930, and she died in December 1970.[32937]

[32925] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_517; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 5-110, Record for Eleanor Perkins.

[32926] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 5638; Sheet Number: 20; Enumeration District: 5-176, Record for Eleanor Perkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=39544821&indiv=try.]

[32927] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Winifred B "Winnie" Ives.

[32928] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Winifred B "Winnie" Ives.

[32929] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pueblo, Colorado; Roll: T627_477; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 51-83, Record for A D Welson.

[32930] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pueblo, Colorado; Roll: T627_477; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 51-83, Record for A D Welson.

[32931] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pueblo, Colorado; Roll: T627_477; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 51-83, Record for A D Welson.

[32932] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pueblo, Colorado; Roll: T627_477; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 51-83, Record for A D Welson.

[32933] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pueblo, Colorado; Roll: T627_477; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 51-83, Record for A D Welson.

[32934] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Pearl Allen. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32935] Ancestry.com, South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949: Database online, Record for Frances Marian Ives.

[32936] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Linn Wayne Derry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32937] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Marion Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44369366629&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of unknown[10] and Francis Marion (Ives)(Derry) _____:

ii. VIRGINIA[11] DERRY was born in South Dakota about 1928.[32938]
iii. LYNN[11] DERRY was born in South Dakota about 1933.[32939]

3545. **CHARLES ALLEN[10] IVES** (Charles P.[9], Myron B[8], Myron[7], George Anson[6], Capt Titus[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sundance, Wyoming on 23 July 1909, and he died at Delta, Delta, Colorado on 10 June 2002.[32940] He was buried at Delta.[32941] He married first Maryann Inez Cole, as her first husband, in Lawrence, South Dakota on 20 March 1934.[32942] She was the daughter of Fred Adelbert and Arta Bell (Davison) Cole, born in Nebraska on 2 March 1918,[32943] and she died at Denver, Adams, Colorado on 2 August 1974.[32944] Charles Allen Ives married second Edna Mae.

Child of Charles Allen[10] and Maryann Inez (Cole) Ives:

i. BETTY JEAN[11] IVES was born in Larimer, Colorado on 15 July 1934, and she died at Scott City, Scott, Kansas on 7 July 2004 (Age: 69).[32945]

3546. **EATHELYN MAE[10] IVES** (Charles P.[9], Myron B[8], Myron[7], George Anson[6], Capt Titus[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sundance on 12 October 1911,[32946] and she died at Brownsville, Cameron, Texas on 12 July 2004 (Age: 92).[32947] She was buried at Clarinda, Page, Iowa.[32948] She married first Jacob John 'Jake' James. He was the son of Arthur Ambers and Lulu Ann (Skinner) James, born at Braddyville, Page, Iowa on 7 July 1907, and he died at Fort Morgan on 30 July 1950.[32949] Eathelyn Mae Ives married second William G Robbins on 21 April

---

[32938] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Lead, Lawrence, South Dakota; Roll: T627_3860; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 41-9, Record for Frances Derry.

[32939] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Lead, Lawrence, South Dakota; Roll: T627_3860; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 41-9, Record for Frances Derry.

[32940] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 522-20-1037; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charles A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32941] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Allen Ives.

[32942] Ancestry.com, South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949: Record for Charles Allen Ives.

[32943] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Blende, Pueblo, Colorado; Roll: m-t0627-00477; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 51-84, Record for Betty Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=41876133&indiv=try.]

[32944] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Allen Ives.

[32945] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 514-28-3392; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Betty J. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32946] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for William O Robbins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1978047372&indiv=try.]

[32947] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 480-36-0413; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Eathelyn M. Robbins.

[32948] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eathelyn Ives Robbins.

[32949] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jacob John James. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392006489043&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1962;[32950] they divorced in Cameron, Texas on 28 August 1978 (73 Age: 73).[32951] He was born in 1905,[32952] and he died in Texas.[32953]

Children of Jacob John 'Jake'[10] and Eathelyn Mae (Ives) James:

i. DENNIS CHARLES[11] JAMES was born at Clarinda.[32954]
ii. EDWARD ALLEN[11] JAMES was born in 1939.[32955]

3547. **EDNA VEARL**[10] **IVES** (Charles P.[9], Myron B[8], Myron[7], George Anson[6], Capt Titus[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sundance on 12 April 1915,[32956] and she died at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona on 9 March 2006.[32957] She married Ray William Minard in Lawrence, South Dakota on 1 April 1937.[32958] He was the son of Eddie E and Laurene (Woods) Minard, born at Deadwood, Lawrence, South Dakota on 6 February 1913,[32959] and he died at Deadwood on 20 October 1997.

Child of Ray William[10] and Edna Vearl (Ives) Minard:

i. CALVIN M[11] MINARD was born in South Dakota about 1940.[32960]

3548. **MYRON BENTLEY**[10] **IVES** (Charles P.[9], Myron B[8], Myron[7], George Anson[6], Capt Titus[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sundance on 26 May 1921,[32961] and he died at Clarinda on 22 March 2008.[32962] He was buried at Clarinda.[32963] He married Alma Marilyn

---

[32950] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for William O Robbins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1978047372&indiv=try.]

[32951] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for William O Robbins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1978047372&indiv=try.]

[32952] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for William O Robbins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1978047372&indiv=try.]

[32953] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William G Robbins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380001929917&indiv=try.]

[32954] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eathelyn M Ives (James) (Robbins). [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=54001301074&indiv=try.]

[32955] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eathelyn M Ives (James) (Robbins). [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=54001301074&indiv=try.]

[32956] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Edna Vearl Ives.

[32957] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ives.

[32958] Ancestry.com, South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949: Database online, Record for Edna Vearl Ives.

[32959] Ancestry.com, South Dakota Births, 1856-1903: Record for Ray Minard.

[32960] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Deadwood, Lawrence, South Dakota; Roll: T627_3860; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 41-3, Record for Ray Minard.

[32961] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Myron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=13394166&indiv=try.]

[32962] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Myron B. Ives.

[32963] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Record for Myron B Ives.

Miller. She was the daughter of Marcellina and Helen (_____) Miller, born on 1 September 1928,[32964] and she died at Clarinda on 29 July 2011.[32965]

Children of Myron Bentley[10] and Alma Marilyn (Miller) Ives:

i. SHERYL[11] IVES.
ii. THOMAS R[11] IVES was born in Iowa on 9 November 1949.[32966]
iii. KAREN[11] IVES was born on 29 November 1952.[32967]

3549. **DANIEL E.**[10] **LYMAN** (Edgar William[9], Mary Ann[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ohio in December 1869,[32968] and he died in Fresno, California in 1931. He was buried at Belmont Memorial, Fresno, California in 1931.[32969] He married Esther May Jorgensen. She was the daughter of Hans (Lars) Peter and Mary Ann (Rossman) Jorgensen, born in Wisconsin on 22 May 1890, and she died in Fresno, California on 23 September 1949.[32970]

Additional information for Daniel E. Lyman:
He lived in Syracuse, Meigs Ohio, in 1870, in Sutton, Meigs, Ohio, in 1880, Fresno, California, in 1900 and in Madera, California, in 1920 and 1930. He was a farmer.

Child of Daniel E.[10] and Esther May (Jorgensen) Lyman:

i. JOHN LLOYD[11] LYMAN was born in California on 12 October 1914, and he died in Madera, California on 31 March 1940.[32971] He was buried at Belmont Memorial in 1940.[32972]

3550. **MABLE M.**[10] **LYMAN** (Edgar William[9], Mary Ann[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ohio on 17 November 1877,[32973] and she died on 12 November 1902. She was buried at Union Cemetery, Winfield, Cowley, Kansas. She married (Unknown) Vance.

[32964] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Des Moines, Polk, Iowa; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0036, Record for Alma M Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=30270041&indiv=try.]

[32965] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marilyn Alma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=139331921&indiv=try.]

[32966] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Thomas R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=221211978&indiv=try.]

[32967] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Karen J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=25067550&indiv=try.]

[32968] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Sutton, Meigs, Ohio; Roll: 1048; Family History Film: 1255048; Page: 298D; Enumeration District: 119; Image: 0307, Record for Edgar W. Lyman.

[32969] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther May Jorgensen. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[32970] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Fresno; Date: 23 Sep 1949; Social Security: 0, Record for Esther Georgeson Lyman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32971] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Madera; Date: 31 Mar 1940; Social Security: 571091090, Record for John Lloyd Lyman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32972] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther May Jorgensen.

[32973] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Sutton, Meigs, Ohio; Roll: 1048; Family History Film: 1255048; Page: 298D; Enumeration District: 119; Image: 0307, Record for Edgar W. Lyman.

Additional information for Mable M. Lyman:

She lived in Sutton, Meigs, Ohio, in 1880, in Winfield, Cowley, Kansas, in 1895 and in Fresno, California in 1900. She was a music teacher.

Child of (Unknown)[10] and Mable M. (Lyman) Vance:

i. MARY[11] VANCE was born on 17 December 1901, and she died in Kansas on 25 December 1901. She was buried at Union Cemetery.

3551. **NELSON L.**[10] **MILES** (Mary Abby[9], Mary Ann[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Illinois in November 1867,[32974] and he died in 1954. He was buried at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Goddard, Sedgwick, Kansas. He married Laura A Shores. She was born in Missouri in December 1868,[32975] and she died in 1942.

Children of Nelson L.[10] and Laura A (Shores) Miles:

i. FREDRICK M[11] MILES was born in Kansas in January 1891.[32976]
ii. CECIL C[11] MILES was born in Kansas in August 1893.[32977]
iii. GOLDIE L[11] MILES was born in Oklahoma in November 1895.[32978]
iv. BESSIE M[11] MILES was born on 19 July 1898, and she died on 8 January 1899. She was buried at Pleasant Risge Cemetery, Goddard, Sedgwick, Kansas.

3552. **CHARLES W.**[10] **MILES** (Mary Abby[9], Mary Ann[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kansas on 29 February 1872,[32979] and he died in Kansas on 8 September 1960. He was buried at Pleasant Risge Cemetery. He married Winnie B in 1894. She was born in Illinois in July 1873.

Additional information for Charles W. Miles:

He lived in Attica, Sedgwick, Kansas in 1895, in Morton Sedgwick, Kansas in 1900, in Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas in 1905, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas in 1910. in Sodville, Ford, Kansas in 1915, and in Plevna, Reno, Kansas in 1925 and 1930. He was a lumber yard manager in 1910, and a bank president in 1930.

Child of Charles W.[10] and Winnie (B) Miles:

4681.i. ANITA W.[11] MILES was born in Kansas on 11 June 1896, and she died at Wichita on 9 July 1987. She was buried at Pleasant Risge Cemetery. She married Mace Donaldson Mattley. He was the son of

[32974] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Bluff, Grant, Oklahoma; Roll: T623_1337; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 66, Record for Laura A Miles.

[32975] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Bluff, Grant, Oklahoma; Roll: T623_1337; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 66, Record for Laura A Miles.

[32976] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Bluff, Grant, Oklahoma; Roll: T623_1337; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 66, Record for Laura A Miles.

[32977] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Bluff, Grant, Oklahoma; Roll: T623_1337; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 66, Record for Laura A Miles.

[32978] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Bluff, Grant, Oklahoma; Roll: T623_1337; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 66, Record for Laura A Miles.

[32979] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Attica, Sedgwick, Kansas; Roll: 396; Family History Film: 1254396; Page: 436C; Enumeration District: 229; Image: 0655, Record for Charles M. Miles.

Walter Scott and Alice Viola (McKean) Mattley, born at Brownington, Henry, Missouri on 15 February 1892,[32980] and he died at Wichita on 19 March 1962.[32981]

3553. **EDGAR MINEAS[10] MILES** (Mary Abby[9], Mary Ann[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kansas on 1 June 1874,[32982] and he died in Kansas on 17 April 1966.[32983] He was buried at Pleasant Risge Cemetery. He married Hazel Marie Robb in 1918. She was the daughter of George W. and Annettie (Rarey) Robb, born on 27 August 1890, and she died on 2 April 1950.[32984]

Additional information for Edgar Mineas Miles:

He was a carpenter and real estate agent in Wichita, Kansas in 1910 and 1920, and an insurance agent in Goddard, Sedgwick, Kansas in 1930.

Children of Edgar Mineas[10] and Hazel Marie (Robb) Miles:

i. EDGAR R.[11] MILES was born on 12 October 1914, and he died on 15 October 1914. He was buried at Pleasant Risge Cemetery (Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Goddard, Kansas, Sec. C, Row 5).[32985]
ii. DOROTHY[11] MILES was born in Kansas in 1920.
iii. VIRGINIA[11] MILES was born in Kansas in 1923.
iv. DAVID M.[11] MILES was born on 2 August 1927, and he died on 2 August 1927. He was buried at Pleasant Risge Cemetery (Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Goddard, Kansas, Sec. C., Row 5).[32986]

3554. **HELEN CYNTHIA[10] MILES** (Mary Abby[9], Mary Ann[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kansas on 23 November 1876, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 19 December 1955.[32987] She married Howard Charles Shafer. He was born in Kansas on 16 February 1876, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 4 March 1947.[32988]

Children of Howard Charles[10] and Helen Cynthia (Miles) Shafer:

i. HAZEL H[11] SHAFER was born in Kansas in 1905.[32989]
ii. EDGAR H[11] SHAFER was born in Kansas in 1911.[32990]

[32980] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Ford County, Kansas; Roll: 1643516; Draft Board: 0, Record for Mace Donaldson Mattley.

[32981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mace Donaldson Mattley.

[32982] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Attica, Sedgwick, Kansas; Roll: T624_455; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 79; Image: 913, Record for Charles M Miles.

[32983] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar M. Miles.

[32984] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar M. Miles. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32985] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar M. Miles. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[32986] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar M. Miles. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[32987] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 19 Dec 1955; Social Security: 0, Record for Helen Cynthia Shafer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32988] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 4 Mar 1947; Social Security: 0, Record for Howard Charles Shafer. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[32989] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Wichita Ward 1, Sedgwick, Kansas; Roll: T625_549; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 124; Image:, Record for Helen C Shafer.

[32990] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Wichita Ward 1, Sedgwick, Kansas; Roll: T625_549; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 124; Image:, Record for Helen C

3555. **Bessie Lenore**[10] **Lyman** (Alfred Lee[9], Mary Ann[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kansas on 2 May 1900,[32991] and she died at Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado on 17 October 1989. She married Bertram William Chenoweth in Wichita, Kansas on 28 July 1927. He was the son of John Quincy Adams and Mary E. (Schooly) Chenoweth and he was born in Indiana on 2 September 1889.[32992]

Additional information for Bessie Lenore Lyman:
divorced prior to 1930.. She was a teacher.

Child of Bertram William[10] and Bessie Lenore (Lyman) Chenoweth:

i. William L.[11] Chenoweth was born at Wichita on 16 September 1928.[32993]

3556. **Jessie Ruth**[10] **Guernsey** (Mary Cornelia[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at E. Bridgewater, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 11 June 1876,[32994] and she died at Scranton, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 25 December 1953. She was buried at Indian Orchard Cemetery, Wayne, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. She married Nicholas B Spencer at Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 3 June 1897.[32995] He was the son of Ellis E and Rachel D (Vonwagoner) Spencer, born at Kingston, Ulster, New York on 16 January 1871,[32996] and he died in Honesdale, Pennsylvania on 12 November 1947.[32997]

Children of Nicholas B[10] and Jessie Ruth (Guernsey) Spencer:

i. James W.[11] Spencer was born at Scranton on 25 March 1898.[32998]
ii. Ruth[11] Spencer was born at Scranton on 27 January 1900.[32999]

3557. **Edwin Warren**[10] **Guernsey** (Mary Cornelia[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Montrose, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 21 February 1878,[33000] and he died at Kingston, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 17 March 1964. He was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Dunmore, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. He married Elue Clark on

---

Shafer.

[32991] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Attica, Sedgwick, Kansas; Roll: T623_499; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 253, Record for Alfred Lyman.

[32992] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertram William Chenoweth.

[32993] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for William L Chenoweth.

[32994] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Honesdale, Wayne, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1661; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 107; Image: 824, Record for Jessie R Spencer.

[32995] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nicholas E. B. Spencer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48193402116&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[32996] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Scranton Ward 9, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T623_1420; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 75, Record for Nicholas Spencer.

[32997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nicholas B Spencer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230041404466&indiv=try.]

[32998] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nicholas B Spencer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230041404466&indiv=try.]

[32999] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nicholas B Spencer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230041404466&indiv=try.]

[33000] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Luzerne , Pennsylvania, Record for Edwin Warren Guernsey.

27 June 1906.[33001] She was born at Orwell, Addison, Vermont on 31 January 1893,[33002] and she died in Pinellas, Florida in December 1962.[33003]

Children of Edwin Warren[10] and Elue (Clark) Guernsey:

i. JACKSON EDWIN[11] GUERNSEY was born in Pennsylvania on 13 May 1910,[33004] and he died in Pennsylvania on 1 August 1998.[33005]
ii. JANE R[11] GUERNSEY was born in Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 6 March 1918, and she died in Luzerne on 15 March 1918. She was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery.

3558. **MAY[10] GUERNSEY** (Mary Cornelia[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bridgewater Township, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 17 March 1880, and she died in Lake, Florida in December 1969. She was buried at East Bridgewater Cemetery, Bridgewater Township, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania. She married Anson Cornelius Curtis. He was the son of Andrew Fowler and Flora Alice (Baldwin) Curtis, born in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 23 July 1887,[33006] and he died at Newton, Sussex, New Jersey in May 1968.

Children of Anson Cornelius[10] and May (Guernsey) Curtis:

i. GRACIE MAY[11] CURTIS was born in New Mexico in June 1898.[33007]
ii. OLA PEARL[11] CURTIS was born in New Mexico in January 1899.[33008]
iii. MYRTLE O[11] CURTIS was born in New Mexico in 1901.[33009]
iv. EMMA J[11] CURTIS was born at White Oaks, Lincoln, New Mexico on 19 February 1903, and she died in Englewood, California on 6 May 1937.[33010]
v. WILLARD P[11] CURTIS was born in New Mexico in 1906.[33011]
vi. ALBERT B[11] CURTIS was born in New Mexico in 1909.[33012]

3559. **BERTHA JANE[10] GUERNSEY** (Mary Cornelia[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Scranton on 21 May 1882, and she died at Allentown, Lehigh, Pennsylvania on 25 July 1957 (Age: 75).[33013] She was buried at Grandview Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh, Pennsylvania. She married John Jayne Roderick in Scranton,

---

[33001] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Kingston, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Elue C Guernsey.

[33002] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Wilkes-Barre Ward 10, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1597; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 239; Image: 552, Record for Edwin W Guernsey.

[33003] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Database online, Record for Elue Clark Guernsey.

[33004] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Jackson E Guernsey.

[33005] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 177-05-4070; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Jackson E. Guernsey.

[33006] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Santa Rita, Grant, New Mexico; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Alice May Curtis.

[33007] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvin CURTIS.

[33008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvin CURTIS.

[33009] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Santa Rita, Grant, New Mexico; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Alice May Curtis.

[33010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvin CURTIS. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33011] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Santa Rita, Grant, New Mexico; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Alice May Curtis.

[33012] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Santa Rita, Grant, New Mexico; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Alice May Curtis.

Pennsylvania on 2 April 1902. He was the son of John Jayne and Jane (Gough) Roderick, born at Elmira, Chemung, New York on 8 April 1875,[33014] and he died at Allentown on 12 March 1942.[33015]

Children of John Jayne[10] and Bertha Jane (Guernsey) Roderick:

i. LOIS[11] RODERICK was born in Pennsylvania on 3 January 1904.
ii. MARY[11] RODERICK was born in Pennsylvania on 29 November 1907.
iii. JANE[11] RODERICK was born in Pennsylvania about 1913, and she died in Pennsylvania about 1913.[33016]
iv. GLADYS[11] RODERICK was born on 5 June 1916.

4682.v. EDITH CLARA[11] RODERICK was born in Pennsylvania on 28 November 1919, and she died in Baltimore on 4 September 2019. She married Edward Carroll Esslinger in Richmond, Virginia on 14 January 1955. He was the son of Richard Independence and Eva (Rosenberg) Esslinger, born in Maryland on 5 February 1930, and he died in Baltimore MD on 1 September 2003.[33017]

3560. **MARTHA LOUISA[10] IVES** (George Henry[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 21 April 1892, baptized at Wilkes-Barre on 9 April 1893,[33018] and she died at North Creek, Warren, New York on 5 June 1977. She was buried at Morningside Cemetery, Hartford, Washington, New York. She married first Perry Robert Chapin, as his first wife, at Poultney, Rutland, Vermont on 26 October 1917.[33019] He was the son of Chester and Rebecca (Buckalew) Chapin, born at Berwick, Luzerne, Pennsylvania on 24 May 1899,[33020] and he died in Dallas, Texas on 27 October 1956.[33021] Martha Louisa Ives married second Clarence A Wright. He was the son of Lyman and Augusta (C) Wright, born at Hartford, Washington, New York in June 1898,[33022] and he died at Hartword, Washington, New York on 24 December 1977.

Additional information for Perry Robert Chapin:
student at Valpariso University, Indiana

[33013] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 061351-064050, Record for Bertha Jane Roderick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=6991072&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33014] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Jayne Roderick.

[33015] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bertha Jane Guernsey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48193402114&indiv=try.]

[33016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Jayne Roderick. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33017] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Carroll Esslinger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44132887496&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33018] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Database online, Record for Martha Louise Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[33019] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Database online, Record for Perry R. Chapin.

[33020] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1893749; Draft Board: 4, Record for Perry Robert Chapin.

[33021] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Perry R Chapin.

[33022] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Hartford, Washington, New York; Roll: T623_1172; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 132, Record for Clarence M Wright.

was a lawyer

Child of Perry Robert[10] and Martha Louisa (Ives) Chapin:

i. ALICE REBECCA[11] CHAPIN was born at Chester, Warren, New York in 1919.

3561. **MARY EDWINA[10] IVES** (Edwin Wallace[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania in March 1897,[33023] and she died in 1994. She was buried at Dunmore Cemetery, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. She married Frank Peter Donahue at Home of Edwin Wallace Ives, Peckville, Pennsylvania on 16 March 1928. He was the son of Peter and Ellen (Hanson) Donahue, born in New York on 28 February 1893,[33024] and he died in Jackson, Mississippi in 1967.

Additional information for Frank Peter Donahue:
From SueAnne McClory, 27 Jan 2012 --
"Frank Peter Donohue was listed as a petroleum engineer in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County Texas in 1930, married to Mary E. no children. He was born Feb. 28, 1893 in New York City according to his WW11 draft registration. At that time he worked for the US Dept. of Conservation as "Petroleum Coordinator" - he lists Washington, DC but then states his address as Chicago. In 1947 he was a founder and treasurer of the Petroleum Club of Houston, Texas and was also a member of the Houston Geological Society in 1946.

He died in 1967 in Jackson, MS. "

Child of Frank Peter[10] and Mary Edwina (Ives) Donahue:

i. EDWINA HANSEN[11] DONAHUE was born in Tarrant, Texas on 10 August 1931.

3562. **ANNA MARGARET[10] IVES** (Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dalton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 16 May 1891,[33025] and she died at Clarks Green, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 19 February 1967. She was buried at Abington Hills, Cemetery, Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.[33026] She married Harold Doud on 23 April 1913.[33027] He was the son of Erastus Scranton and Ella Augusta (Chase) Doud, born in Hazleton, Pennsylvania on 16 October 1887,[33028] and he died at Clarks Green on 9 August 1957.[33029]

[33023] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Dunmore Ward 6, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T623_1419; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 25, Record for Mary B Ives.

[33024] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1926667; Draft Board: 5, Record for Frank P Donahue.

[33025] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Record for Anna Margaret "margaret" Ives Doud.

[33026] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Staples. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=132735349&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[33027] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Harold Doud.

[33028] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Harold Doub.

[33029] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Erastus Scranton Doud. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=31058606&indiv=try.]

Additional information for Anna Margaret Ives:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSmcid=47569786&GRid=86685032&

Birth: May 16, 1891
Dalton
Lackawanna County
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: Feb. 19, 1967
Clarks Green
Lackawanna County
Pennsylvania, USA

As a member of the graduating class of 1910, Technical High School, Miss Anna Margaret Ives was awarded a prize by the Scranton Board of Trade for an essay on the subject "Scranton, A Railroad Centre". Her essay was read at commencement.

Wedding announcement, April 23, 1913:
Miss Margaret Ives, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Granger Ives, of 1525 Sanderson Avenue, was married last evening to Harold Doud, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. S. Doud. The ceremony was performed at the bride's home by Rev. Dr. A. J. Weisley, pastor of the Green Ridge Presbyterian Church.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. She wore a gown of white brocaded crepe draped with duchesse lace which is an heirloom in the bridegroom's family. The tulle veil was fastened with lilies of the valley. She wore the bridegroom's gift, a lavaliere of diamonds and pearls, and carried bride's roses and valley lilies. Miss Ruth Doud, a sister of the bridegroom was the maid of honor. She was costumed in yellow crepe de meteor with shadow lace and crystal trimmings. The bridesmaid, Miss Margaret Zerby, of Schenectady, wore yellow crepe with pearl decorations and carried daffodils. The bridegroom's attendants were Lawrence Doud and William Ives. The wedding music was played by Miss Mildred Mitchell. A reception followed the ceremony. On returning from a wedding trip, Mr. and Mrs. Doud will make their home in Clarks Summit.

Family links:
Parents:
Albert Granger Ives (1866 - 1943)
Esther Phoebe Heebner Ives (1868 - 1952)

Spouse:
Harold Doud (1887 - 1957)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Abington Hills Cemetery
Scranton
Lackawanna County
Pennsylvania, USA

Created by: SueMac
Record added: Mar 12, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 86685032

Additional information for Harold Doud:
From Sue Anne McClory 19 Dec 2009:

The attachment is the only color picture I have that shows my grandfather's garden (Granddad, Grandma center with me in her lap, then left Mary Jo with Carol, Jane with Billy, Anne with John, and Esther standing - her son Bobby on rocking horse). But this is just a fraction -- he had rows of roses, arbors, apple orchard, pears, cherries, vegetables, corn field, much more (acres). I really have just a vague memory but I've heard my mother talk about it so it seems like I remember it. It was his hobby -- he rose at daybreak and before going to work, he gardened. I have one memory of me out there with him. He was pilinh hay on the roses with a pitchfork Isuppose to protect them for winter. I said, "Granddad, there are snakes." There were baby snakes in the hay and he pitched them up over his shoulder.

From John Hall
To: Sue McClory
Sent: Tuesday, January 05, 2010 1:27pm

Thanks. By the way, your personal story about granddad and gardening is great. We lived with them for a while as kids and I have very fond memories of going out with him in the morning to 'help' him in the garden before he went to work. And I too remember snakes in the rock wall and he told me they were a valuable part of nature. and I remember when we went back into the house, grandma always had breakfast ready with freshly baked parker house rolls, etc. I can still see the two of them now, how much they loved each other and felt very special to be able to spend that time with them. Grandma always was so well dressed first thing in the morning and smelled like fresh lilacs. And I can remember granddad helping me with my multiplication tables, and on and on...great family! I am sure each of us has our fond memories. Thanks very much for what you are doing. Love, John

From Sue Anne McClory 19 Jan 2010

Harold Doud, treasurer of the Scranton Lackawanna Trust company, is widely known in banking circles throughout Lackawanna County. He was born at Hazelton, Luzerne County, Pa, October 16, 1887, and is the son of E. S. and Ella (Chase) Doud.

Harold Doud was educated in the public schools of Hazelton and Scranton, having come to this city in 1905. While a student at Central High School he was very active in all athletics and was a captain of every team for one year. He held the Northwestern Pennsylvania championship in the 100 and 200 yard dashes for a number of years. After graduating from high school, he was employed at Factoryville, Pa., as a surveyor, running several lines to Binghamton, N Y., and also ran the first flow lines around the land now covered by the Wallenpaupack Dam, the boundary line between Lackawanna and Wayne counties. He has been identified with the banks of Scranton for the past 18 years. He was assistant secretary and treasurer of the Old Scranton Trust company from 1913 until 1924, treasurer of the same institution from 1934 until 1927, and has been treasurer of the Scranton Lackawanna Trust Company since the merger of these two trust companies, April 2, 1927.

Mr. Doud was married April 23, 1913, to Miss Margaret Ives, the daughter of Albert G. Ives, vice president of the First National Bank, Scranton. Mr. and Mrs. Doud have four children: Harold Albert, born Jan 3, 1915, Margaret Jane, born October 13, 1916, Anne Elizabeth, born Jan 2 (sic), 1919, and Esther Louise, born Sept. 15, 1923.

Mr. Doud is a member of the Presbyterian Church, and belongs to the Rotary Club and Chamber of Commerce. He is active in the management of the Gelsinger Hospital at Danville, Pa., and is one of its directors. Mr. Doud has been acting secretary to the Advisory Board of Johnson School since the founding of the school. Mr. Doud is a Republican.

From Sue Anne Warr McClory 7 Mar 2010:

More from my mother [Margaret Jane Doud Warr]: her father [Harold Doud] had a flag pole in the front yard, and every morning he put it up and every evening it went down. He told the family they could go on a trip to the seashore (as they did every year), but he wasn't going as long as his son was at war. So the girls did go. He was also in the local Civil Defense and he volunteered to watch for enemy aircraft at a local tower.

From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=86684834

Birth: Oct. 16, 1887
Hazleton
Luzerne County
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: Aug. 10, 1957
Clarks Green
Lackawanna County
Pennsylvania, USA

Harold Doud was born and raised in Hazleton, PA. The family moved to Scranton when he was in high school where he excelled in track. After high school, he was worked with the surveying team of Lake Wallenpaupack.

He married Anna Margaret Ives on April 23, 1913, at the home of the bride's parents in Scranton.

He was affiliated with the Scranton-Lackawanna Trust Company until 1931, and then served for several years with Green, Ellis and Anderson, Investment Brokers in Scranton. He was also the manager of Cassat and Co., a security firm. He was then the manager of the Scranton Branch of Kidder-Peabody Co., an investment security firm.

For many years, the Doud family attended and was active in the Green Ridge Presbyterian Church of Scranton. When the war started and gas was rationed, they changed their church membership to the Clarks Green Methodist Church where Harold Doud was a member of the official board. He was a member of the Scranton Rotary Club, the Scranton Chamber of Commerce and the Scranton YMCA. For many years, he was a controller of Clarks Green Borough.

Family links:
Parents:
Erastus Scranton Doud (1849 - 1918)
Ella Augusta Chase Doud (1854 - 1914)

Spouse:
Anna Margaret Ives Doud (1891 - 1967)

Burial:

Abington Hills Cemetery
Scranton
Lackawanna County
Pennsylvania, USA

Created by: SueMac
Record added: Mar 12, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 86684834

Children of Harold[10] and Anna Margaret (Ives) Doud:

4683.i. HAROLD ALBERT[11] DOUD was born in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 3 January 1915, and he died at Carbondale, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 19 April 2010. He was buried at Dunmore Cemetery, Dunmore, Pennsylvania. He married Winifred C. Carter at Scranton on 16 September 1950. She was the daughter of William C. and Anna Mae (Richards) Carter, born in Lacakawana, Pennsylvania on 22 September 1922,[33030] and she died in Greenfield Township, Pennsylvania on 23 July 2010.[33031]

4684.ii. MARGARET JANE[11] DOUD was born at Clarks Summit, Lackawana, Pennsylvania on 13 October 1916, and she died in Glendale, California on 10 April 2020. She married William Gordon Warr Jr at Clarks Green on 25 October 1943. He was the son of William Gordon and Versa Edna (Gregory) Warr, born in Toledo, Ohio on 4 May 1917,[33032] and he died at Glendale, Los Angeles, California on 18 January 1986.[33033]

4685.iii. MARGARET JANE[11] DOUD was born on 13 October 1916. She married William Gordon Warr on 25 October 1943. He was the son of William Gordon and Versa Edna (Gregory) Warr, born in Ohio in 1917,[33034] and he died at Glendale in January 1986.[33035]

4686.iv. ANNE ELIZABETH[11] DOUD was born in Clarks Green, Pennsylvania on 25 January 1919, and she died in St. George, Florida on 5 November 2009. She was buried at Waverly, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. She married Edward (Bersau) H Hall at Clarks Green on 21 March 1946. He was the son of Herschel Johnson and Malavine Marta Louise (Neimann) (Bersau) Hall, born in Libau, Latvia on 11 November 1919,[33036] and he died at Columbus, Franklin, Ohio on 29 October 1979.[33037]

4687.v. ESTHER LOUISE[11] DOUD was born at Clarks Green, Lackawana, Pennsylvania on 15 September 1923, and she died in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 3 May 2016. She was buried at South Abington Township, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. She married Robert Donald Staples at Clarks Green on 30 July 1945. He was the son of Austin Floyd and Grace S. (Myers) Staples, born at Clarks Summit,

---

[33030] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Winifred C Doud.

[33031] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harold Albert Doud. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=111843321&indiv=try.]

[33032] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Baby Warr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=6961864&indiv=try.]

[33033] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Database online, Record for William G, Jr Warr.

[33034] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Toledo Ward 4, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: T625_1408; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 61; Image: 654, Record for William G Warr.

[33035] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 148-22-7786; Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for William Warr.

[33036] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Database online. Certificate: 070907; Volume: 23809, Record for Edward H Hall.

[33037] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 203-01-3886; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edward Hall.

Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 27 May 1923,[33038] and he died at Clarks Summit on 19 August 1993.[33039]

4688.vi. MARY JOSEPHINE[11] DOUD was born at Clarks Green on 7 December 1928, and she died on 23 February 2015. She married first Norman N. Nichols on 6 June 1947. He was the son of William Asa and Marion (N) Nichols, born in Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 1 June 1929, and he died in the Pennsylvania on 17 March 2015.[33040] Mary Josephine Doud married second Edward J. Cristiano in 1967. He was the son of Edward Joseph and (Unknown) (Alma) Cristiano, born in Massachusetts on 1 August 1928,[33041] and he died at Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 7 December 1998.[33042]

3563. **WILLIAM EDWIN[10] IVES** (Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dalton on 29 July 1893, and he died at Scranton on 24 February 1955 (Age: 61).[33043] He was buried at Abington Hills Cemetery, Clarks Summit, Pennsylvania.[33044] He married Mae W Bryden, as her first husband, on 26 June 1919.[33045] She was the daughter of Andrew Weatherspoon and Lena Kunz (Kaiser) Bryden, born at Buffalo on 5 May 1895,[33046] and she died at Summit, Union, New Jersey on 1 December 1972.[33047]

Additional information for William Edwin Ives:
Graduated from Penn State Agricultural College

Additional information for Mae W Bryden:
From: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/198807868/mae-seem
"From the Times-Tribune, Scranton, PA, Sat. December 2, 1972

MRS. MAE SEEM, CAPOUSE AVE., DIES

Mrs. Mae Ives Seem, 77 of 1725 Capouse Ave., died Friday at Overlook Hospital, Summit, NJ after an illness. Her first husband, William Ives, died in 1955 and her second husband, C. Raymond Seem, died in 1967.

[33038] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1777-1999: Database online, Record for Robert D Staples.

[33039] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 193-12-0024; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert D. Staples.

[33040] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norman N Nichols. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33041] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003: Database online, Record for Edward J Cristiano.

[33042] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 726-05-3789; Issue State: Railroad Board (Issued Through); Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edward J. Cristiano.

[33043] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for William E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33044] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=105702455&indiv=try.]

[33045] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mae W Bryden.

[33046] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2051; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 0005; Image: 233.0; FHL microfilm: 2341785, Record for Doris E Ives.

[33047] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Shirley Louise Ives.

Born in Buffalo, NY, daughter of the late Andrew and Lena Kayser Bryden, she lived in Scranton most of her life. She was a member of Green Ridge Presbyterian Church.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William Ritzel, Westfield, NJ, and Mrs. Charles Wiggins, Tunkhannock; five grandchildren, and nine great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be Monday at 1:30 p.m. from the Howard J. Snowdon Funeral Home, 1810 Sanderson Ave, with services by the Rev. Brewer L. Burnett, pastor, Green Ridge Presbyterian Church. Interment Abington Hills Cemetery,"

Children of William Edwin[10] and Mae W (Bryden) Ives:

4689.i. DORIS ESTHER[11] IVES was born in Mansfield, Pennsylvania on 17 July 1920, and she died at Tunkhannock, Wyoming, Pennsylvania on 24 April 1992. She married Charles Simpson Wiggins at Scranton on 11 August 1941. He was the son of Arthur William and Helen Knowlton (Simpson) Wiggins, born in Clarks Summit, Pennsylvania on 13 February 1919,[33048] and he died at Tunkhannock on 1 September 1995.[33049]

4690.ii. SHIRLEY LOUISE[11] IVES was born in Erie, Pennsylvania on 26 September 1923, and she died at Jonesborough, Washington, Tennessee on 12 August 2009. She was buried at Shepherd Memorial Park Mausoleum, Naples, Henderson, North Carolina. She married William Clarence Ritzel at Scranton on 17 July 1942. He was the son of Clarence Andrew and Ethel (Wythes) Ritzel, born in Minersville, Pennsylvania on 3 October 1920,[33050] and he died at Jonesborough on 21 November 2009.[33051]

3564. **CHARLES HEEBNER[10] IVES** (Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dalton on 18 July 1895,[33052] and he died at Davenport, Scott, Iowa on 5 March 1964.[33053] He was buried at Rock Island National Cemetary, Rock Island, Illinois, Plot L-2315 on 9 March 1964.[33054] He married first Elsie Leah Warr, as her second husband, in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 25 November 1921; they divorced on 29 October 1943. She was the daughter of Samuel and Louisa Mary (Whiteley) Warr, born in Scottsdale, Pennsylvania on 17 November 1894,[33055] and she died in Phoenix on 25 May 1986.[33056] Charles

---

[33048] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Newton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1578; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 75; Image: 591, Record for Charles Wiggins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=12388510&indiv=try.]

[33049] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Charles Simpson Wiggins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=46236864&indiv=try.]

[33050] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for William C Ritzel.

[33051] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Database online, Record for William Ritzel.

[33052] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online, Record for Charles Heebner Ives.

[33053] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Database online, Record for Charles H Ives.

[33054] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=125916037&indiv=try.]

[33055] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 182-16-4145; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elsie Anderson.

[33056] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=125916037&indiv=try.]

Heebner Ives married second Margaret Louise Schmidt, as her second husband, at Scranton on 16 November 1943.[33057] She was the daughter of Frederick Ernest and Margaret Hazel (Glenn) Schmidt, born in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 5 September 1913,[33058] and she died in San Diego, California on 9 June 1989.

Additional information for Charles Heebner Ives:
Admitted to Lafayette College Sep 1913 from Scranton High School
A.B. in History, Lafayette College, 11 June 1917; #30 in a class of 105
34 hours in modern languages, 27 hours in history and philosophy, 23 hours in geology and science, 23 hours in English

WWI --
Enlisted 8 May 1917, Easton, PA
Attended Reserve Officer's Training Camp as a civilian at Fort Niagra, NY, 12 May 1917 to 14 Aug 1917
Departed US on 30 Jun 1918
Appointed 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, 10 Nov 1918
Honorably Discharged 15 July 1919, 1st Lt. Infantry (Casual Officer Detachment), Fort Dix, NJ
Returned to US on 27 Jun 1919
Military serial number - 44473
Appointed 2nd Lt., Infantry, 15 Aug 1917
Battles --
Sector 304, 15-25 Sep 1918
Meuse-Argonne Offensive - Mountfaucon, 26 Sep-1Oct 1918
Grande Montagne, 31 Oct - 11 Nov 1918
Troyon Sector, 7-25 Oct 1918
2nd Lt., 311th Machine Gun Battalion, 79th Division (Lorraine); and Casual Officer Detachment, University of Toulouse, France
Received attendance certificate 30 Jun 1919, University of Toulouse
War service chevrons - 2 gold: 28 Jun 1918 - 27 Jun 1919

Treasurer of Presybyterian mission, Kribi, French Cameroun; 1936-1940

Social Security Number -- 205-12-3237

Buried at Rock Island National Cemetery, Rock Island, Illinois
Cemetery address: 1 Arsenal Drive, Building 118, Rock Island, IL 61299-7090
Buried at: Section L, Site 2315
Interment Date: 9 Mar 1964

From an undated newspaper:

:Ives Has Narrow Escape"
"Glenburn Officer Only Ten Feet From Big Shell When It Bursts"

[33057] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Charles H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriagePennsylvania&h=3027191&indiv=try.]

[33058] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Charles H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriagePennsylvania&h=3027191&indiv=try.]

"A. G. Ives of Glenburn, assistant cashier of the First National bank, recently received a letter from his son, Lieutenant Charles H. Ives, of the 311th machine gun battalion, in which he tells of the wonderful work performed by the American soldiers in the St. Mihiel salient. Lieutenent Ives relates how he narrowly escaped death when a big shell exploded only ten feet away from him. In the explosion of the shell a number of men were killed and wounded, as well as a number of hourses.

Lieutenant Ives also tells that after the salient was captured a German sniper was busy shooting at American soldiers. He was finally surrounded and then he shoved up a white flag. 'When one of our men went into the shell hole to get Fritz he shot him, and it is needless to say that after this cowardly act Mr. Sniper's career was of short duration,' Lieutenant Ives states.

Lieutenant Ives received his commission following a course of training at Fort Niagra. Later he was assigned to Camp Meade, MD, and has now been in France for several months.

This remembrance of a story that Charles H. Ives used to tell was transmitted on 19 Feb 2010 by the son of the minister of the First Presbyterial church of Burlington, Iowa (Paul Calhoun), which Charles H. Ives attended:

Seems that Charlie was out on a lion hunt with a friend when they glimpsed a lioness exiting her cave. The two intrepid hunters did not get off a shot but arriving at the cave they could hear mewlings coming from within. Charlie's friend stood guard at the cave entrance while Charlie entered on hands and knees, flashlight in one hand, gun slung over his shoulder. At the rear of the shallow cave he was amazed to find a pile of new lion kittens in the security of the darkness. As he reached towards them, Hades itself opened before him! The following events transpired with near simultaneity. One of the "helpless" little cubs in a single swipe managed to dislodge his glasses and send his flashlight flying against the wall of the cave. Plunged into total darkness, Charlie's adrenaline fired through his bloodstream at the volume of a roar which could be heard into the depths of the earth. Charlie spun to see the outline of an enraged mama plunging and plunging at the entrance of the cave. Yet she seemed to be making no progress. Above the awful cacophony reverberating off the walls and slamming over his body, a just perceptible wild voice shouted, "I've got her by the tail, shoot for God's sake!" He was an amazing man. Filled me with the romance of Africa.

Had a story, "Split Ear The Raider" published in Collier's magazine, 27 July 1946

Had another story, "Throne of Ze" published in Jungle Stories, 1839, volume 4, issue12

Was awarded a graduate scholarship, in history, on the George Leib Harrison Foundation, May 1919 -- The Pennsylvania Gazette (weekly magazine of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia), May 23, 1919, volume 17, issue 31, page 786

(http://books.google.com/books?id=ysvmAAAAMAAJ&pg=PA786&lpg=PA786&dq=%22Charles+Heebner+Ives%22&source=bl&ots=V3Ap-nNfcQ&sig=1qV-RmLbEuVhzGddj1nbn6co8lI&hl=en&ei=Zj3qTZfaAYjQiAKJsa2aAQ&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=4&ved=0CCwQ6AEwAw#v=onepage&q=%22Charles%20Heebner%20Ives%22&f=false)

Listed as winning an award (along with his brother William) as a poultry exhibitor in Scranton, PA (noted in volume 11 of Poultry Fabcier, page 45, February 1908) -- http://books.google.com/books?id=3hBIAAAAYAAJ&pg=PA161&lpg=PA161&dq=%22Ives%22+Dalton,+PA&source=bl&ots=Rkyjxeu14h&sig=WIWKszjg4zRu-wMEa1bFjXfuMHE&hl=en&sa=X&ei=zPnTUpjsKZe-sQSJ-oDADA&ved=0CEEQ6AEwAw#v=onepage&q=%22Ives%22%20Dalton%2C%20PA&f=false

Additional information for Margaret Louise Schmidt:
SSN: 196-01-0837

Scranton, PA was divided by "class" -- wealthy on the East Side; Welsh on the West Side; Germans, Pole and Italians on the South Side

Child of Charles Heebner[10] and Elsie Leah (Warr)(Anderson) Ives:

4691.i. CHARLES ROBERT "CHICK"[11] IVES was born at Geneva, Ontario, New York on 7 December 1924, and he died in El Paso, Texas on 22 October 1964. He was buried at Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA, Sect 51 Bk 12 Lot 4 Sp 12. He married Mary Jane Comer. She was the daughter of Frank and Alma M (Bowles) Comer, born at El Paso, El Paso, Texas on 6 April 1931,[33059] and she died at Peoria, Maricopa, Arizona on 10 October 1996.[33060]

Children of Charles Heebner[10] and Margaret Louise (Schmidt)(Simpson) Ives:

4692.ii. CAROL LOUISE[11] IVES was born at Scranton on 13 January 1938, and was baptized at Scranton on 10 April 1938 (0 Age: 0). She married first Bruce W Hills in Moline on 4 February 1958. He was the son of F Willard and Deana Flo (Smith) Hills and he was born in Cook in 1937.[33061] Carol Louise Ives married second Richard Aldo Stock, as his first wife, in Iowa City, Iowa on 2 July 1960; they divorced in October 1965. He was the son of Frederick Adolph and Ethel R (Billings) Stock, born in Quincy, Illinois on 18 January 1934,[33062] and he died at Tyler, Smith, Texas on 12 December 2008.[33063] Carol Louise Ives married third Robert John Handwerk on 23 June 1968; they divorced on 19 September 1996. He was the son of Joseph John and Dorothy (Ann) Handwerk, born in Kansas on 3 July 1930,[33064] and he died in Sioux Falls, South Dakota on 29 January 2021.

iii. DAVID JAMES[11] IVES was born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania on 1 January 1945.[33065]

iv. RICHARD GEORGE[11] IVES was born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania on 25 November 1946.[33066]

3565. **ROBERT TREXLER[10] IVES** (Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Dunmore, Pennsylvania on 21 May 1901,[33067] and he died at Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire on 20 October 1978.[33068] He was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, East Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Elizabeth Wilkes Mears at Berwick, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 8 October 1928.[33069] She was the daughter of

[33059] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Mary Jane Comer.

[33060] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 455-46-5742; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mary J. Ives.

[33061] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oak Park, Cook, Illinois; Roll: T627_786; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 16-388, Record for Bruce Hills.

[33062] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Richard A Stock.

[33063] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Newspaper: Tyler Morning Telegraph; Publication Date: 12/ 13/ 2008; Publication Place: Tyler, Texas, USA; Web edition: http://www.tylerpaper.com/article/20081213/OBITUARY01/812130369, Record for Richard Aldo Stock. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=web-obituary&h=20123167&indiv=try.]

[33064] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: St Francis, Cheyenne, Kansas; Roll: T627_1224; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 12-18, Record for Robert J Handwerk.

[33065] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for David J Ives.

[33066] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Richard G Ives.

[33067] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Robert T Ives.

[33068] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online, Record for Robert Ives.

Joseph Archibald and Elizabeth Burton (Milnes) (Evans) Mears, born at Berwick, Columbia, Pennsylvania on 3 November 1903,[33070] and she died at Derry on 1 May 1995.[33071]

Additional information for Robert Trexler Ives:
SSN 196-03-7884

Additional information for Elizabeth Wilkes Mears:
SSN 206-36-4183

Children of Robert Trexler[10] and Elizabeth Wilkes (Mears) Ives:

4693.i. MARION SYDNEY[11] IVES was born at Clarks Green on 28 September 1929, and she died in Derry, New Hampshire on 30 September 2020. She married first Edward Dewey Graham Jr, as his first wife. He was the son of Edward Dewey and Helen Ann (Murphy) Graham, born at Montpelier, Washington, Vermont on 28 November 1929, and he died at Okemos, Ingham, Michigan on 28 April 2014.[33072] Marion Sydney Ives married second Warrington Russell Willis, as his second wife, in Salem, New Hampshire in July 1965. He was the son of Eldrich Joshua and Mary Angene (Somers) Willis, born in Auburn, New York on 28 July 1917,[33073] and he died at Derry on 22 February 1999 (Age: 81).[33074]

4694.ii. ROBERT TREXLER[11] IVES was born in Clarks Green, Pennsylvania on 28 September 1931, and he died in Valparaiso, Indiana on 13 May 2023. He married Ruth B Minkel in Scranton, Pennsylvania in 1954. She was the daughter of William W and Anna (Yestrumskas) Minkel, born in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 14 October 1931,[33075] and she died in Valparaiso, Indiana on 8 July 2018.

iii. ELIZABETH ANN[11] IVES was born at Clarks Green on 3 November 1935,[33076] and she died in Derry, New Hampshire on 13 November 2016.[33077] She was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery.

iv. ANNA MARGARET "MARGIE"[11] IVES was born on 14 January 1939.[33078]

[33069] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Robert T. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriagePennsylvania&h=2972651&indiv=try.]

[33070] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 524, Record for Elizabeth Wilker Mears. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PAChurchTownRecords&h=147080&indiv=try.]

[33071] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 206-36-4183; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Elizabeth M. Ives.

[33072] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward Dewey Graham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=130532990&indiv=try.]

[33073] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Warrington Russell Willis.

[33074] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 373-18-1520; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Warrington R. Willis.

[33075] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 45, Record for Karen Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=901624473&indiv=try.]

[33076] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[33077] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=195415516&indiv=try.]

[33078] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Margaret Margaret Ives.

3566. **JAMES LINEN**[10] **IVES** (Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dunmore, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 21 February 1908,[33079] and he died at Midland Park, Bergen, New Jersey on 28 March 1984.[33080] He was buried at Redeemer Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen, New Jersey. He married Helen Anna Painter on 25 January 1930.[33081] She was the daughter of Winston Hager and Jennie (Schoonmaker) Painter, born at Easton, Northampton, Pennsylvania on 9 July 1907,[33082] and she died at Midland Park on 30 November 1992.[33083]

Additional information for James Linen Ives:
SSN 191-18-1778

Children of James Linen[10] and Helen Anna (Painter) Ives:

4695.i. ALBERT GRANGER[11] IVES was born at Scranton on 14 February 1931, and he died on 15 February 1992 (Age: 61). He was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Mount Kisco, Westchester, New York. He married Jean E Perry at New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey in May 1954. She was the daughter of Roy and (Unknown) (Jame) Perry, born in East Orange, New Jersey on 9 April 1931, and she died in Bluffton, South Carolina on 20 November 2021.

4696.ii. JENNIE PHYLLIS[11] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 5 February 1936. She married Raymond Peter Verrone at Fanwood, Union, New Jersey on 31 December 1956. He was the son of Anthony and Julia (T) Verrone, born in Paterson, New Jersey on 15 April 1930,[33084] and he died in the New Jersey on 7 July 2017 (87 Age: 87).[33085]

3567. **EUNICE HOWARD**[10] **IVES** (Herbert Howard[9], Daniel Hare[8], Levi[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kings, New York on 14 July 1898,[33086] and she died on 11 May 1967.[33087] She married first Paul Nicholay. He was born in Denmark about 1878.[33088] Eunice Howard Ives married second Arthur Luck, as his first wife. He was the son of Andrew John and Katharine "Kate" (Gellinger) Luck, born in the Pennsylvania on 27 July 1892, [33089] and he died at Detroit on 4 January 1976.[33090]

Child of Paul[10] and Eunice Howard (Ives) Nicholay:

i. LIVING[11] NICHOLAY.

Children of Arthur[10] and Eunice Howard (Ives)(Nicholay) Luck:

[33079] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Pennsylvania, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: 147, Records of the Selective Service System; Box: 1193, Record for James Linen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YMDraftCardsWWII&h=7342877&indiv=try.]

[33080] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online, Record for James Ives.

[33081] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Anna Painter.

[33082] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Birth Records, 1906-1908: Record for Helen Anna Painter.

[33083] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James L. Ives.

[33084] Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, State Censuses, 1865-1935: Record for Raymond Verron.

[33085] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Death Index, 1901-2017: New Jersey State Archives; Trenton, New Jersey; New Jersey Death Index, 2001-2017, Record for Raymond P Verrone. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61260&h=333025&indiv=try.]

[33086] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Birth Index, 1878-1909: Record for Eunice Howar Ives.

[33087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Luck.

[33088] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Howard ives.

[33089] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Luck.

[33090] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Howard ives.

ii. ARTHUR IVES SR[11] LUCK was born in Philadephia pa on 27 November 1920, and he died at Clifton, Wayne, Tennessee on 11 April 2003.[33091]

iii. PAUL ANTON[11] LUCK was born on 9 October 1923, and he died at Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan on 3 March 1990.[33092]

3568. **RUTH ELAINE[10] IVES** (Herbert Howard[9], Daniel Hare[8], Levi[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brooklyn, Kings, New York on 9 December 1898,[33093] and she died in New York City, New York on 20 June 1955.[33094] She married Fenton Garidel Harvey in Nashua, New Hampshire on 22 June 1918.[33095] He was the son of Charles and Odette (Garidel) Harvey, born at Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania on 11 January 1898,[33096] and he died at Reno, Washoe, Nevada on 29 July 1970.[33097]

Children of Fenton Garidel[10] and Ruth Elaine (Ives) Harvey:

i. ELAINE DUVALL[11] HARVEY was born in New York on 13 November 1918,[33098] and she died at Glendora, Los Angeles, California on 27 June 2008.[33099]

ii. FENTON IVES[11] HARVEY was born in the Pennsylvania on 27 August 1923, and he died in the California on 13 August 1978.[33100]

iii. DOUGLAS GARIDEL[11] HARVEY was born in the Connecticut on 9 July 1928,[33101] and he died in the Maryland on 14 June 1982.[33102]

3569. **MARIA EUNICE[10] IVES** (Herbert Howard[9], Daniel Hare[8], Levi[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 1 May 1900, and she died on 11 May 1967.[33103] She married Arthur Luck, as his first wife. He was the son of Andrew John and Anna Katherine (Gellinger) Luck, born in the Pennsylvania on 27 July 1892,[33104] and he died at Detroit on 2 1976.[33105]

Children of Arthur[10] and Maria Eunice (Ives) Luck:

i. ARTHUR IVES[11] LUCK, SR. was born in Philadephia pa on 27 November 1920,[33106] and he died at Clifton, Waynesboro, Tennessee on 11 April 2003.[33107]

[33091] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Howard ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33092] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Howard ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33093] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary KrÄmer.

[33094] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Higgins or Howard Ives.

[33095] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947: Record for Ruth E Ives.

[33096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Odette Garidel.

[33097] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Fenton Harvey.

[33098] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Elaine Duvall Ives.

[33099] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Elaine Ives.

[33100] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fenton Garidel Harvey. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33101] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Elaine Ives.

[33102] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Elaine Duvall Ives.

[33103] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Howard or Higgins Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33104] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1907649; Draft Board: 29, Record for Arthur Luck.

[33105] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Eunice Ives.

[33106] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Luck.

[33107] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Eunice Ives.

ii. PAUL ANTON[11] LUCK was born on 9 1923,[33108] and he died at Pontiac on 3 March 1990.[33109]

3570. **ROBERT NEWTON[10] IVES** (Cyrus B.[9], Hiram R.[8], Isaac P[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Jefferson, Schoharie, New York on 9 February 1885.[33110] He married (Unknown) Orpha. She was born in New York in 1887.[33111]

Children of Robert Newton[10] and (Unknown) (Orpha) Ives:

4697.i. FREDERICK NEWTON[11] IVES was born at Harpursville, Broome, New York on 27 September 1906, and he died in Oneonta, New York on 11 September 1954 (Age: 47). He married Erma May Georgia in Scotia, New York on 8 February 1930. She was the daughter of Fred Georgia and Leta, born in New York on 6 May 1911, and she died at New Hartford, Oneida, New York on 26 May 1995.[33112]

ii. KATHLEEN MARION[11] IVES was born in New York in 1908.[33113]

3571. **KATE B.[10] IVES** (William B.[9], Hiram R.[8], Isaac P[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in August 1877. She married William F Walker in 1898.[33114] He was born in New York in March 1876.[33115]

Child of William F[10] and Kate B. (Ives) Walker:

i. KENNETH L[11] WALKER was born in New York about 1901.[33116]

3572. **LILLIAN IRENE[10] IVES** (Isaac Newton[9], Hiram R.[8], Isaac P[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York in September 1882,[33117] and she died in New York.[33118] She married first Rutherford H. Clegg. He was the son of Edward Thomas and Catharine E (Van Buren) Clegg, born at Harpsfield, Delaware, New York on 12 July 1876, and he died at Kingston in 1907.[33119] Lillian Irene Ives married second John J Corrin in New York between 1907 and 1910.[33120] He was born in New York about 1878.[33121]

[33108] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Eunice Ives.

[33109] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Luck.

[33110] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New York; Registration County: Delaware; Roll: 1712301; Draft Board: 1, Record for Robert Newton Ives.

[33111] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Jefferson, Schoharie, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Robert N Ives.

[33112] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 079-05-1453; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Erma M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33113] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Jefferson, Schoharie, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Robert N Ives.

[33114] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Stamford, Delaware, New York; Roll: 1022; Page: 21B; Enumeration District: 0029; FHL microfilm: 1241022, Record for Wm F Walker. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[33115] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Stamford, Delaware, New York; Roll: 1022; Page: 21B; Enumeration District: 0029; FHL microfilm: 1241022, Record for Wm F Walker.

[33116] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Harpersfield, Delaware, New York; Roll: 1419; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 87.0; FHL microfilm: 2341154, Record for Wm F Walker.

[33117] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lexington, Greene, New York; Roll: T623_1039; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 85, Record for Lillian Clegg.

[33118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rutherford H. Clegg.

[33119] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rutherford H. Clegg. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33120] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Irene Ives.

[33121] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Catskill, Greene, New York; Roll: T627_2540; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 20-14, Record for John Corrin.

Child of Rutherford H.[10] and Lillian Irene (Ives) Clegg:

i. ANNA M[11] CLEGG was born in New York about 1903, and she died in Indiana about 1932.[33122]

3573. **HARLAN REED**[10] **IVES** (Isaac Newton[9], Hiram R.[8], Isaac P[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Schoharie, New York on 4 May 1885,[33123] and he died in Dade, Florida in February 1964.[33124] He married Anita Thornton. She was the daughter of James E and (Unknown) (Anita) Thornton, born in England in 1886,[33125] and she died in the New Jersey in January 1957.[33126]

Children of Harlan Reed[10] and Anita (Thornton) Ives:

4698.i. SHIRLEY N[11] IVES was born in Manhattan, New York on 22 February 1907, and he died at Norway, Oxford, Maine in May 1977. He married Julia Niedzienski. She was the daughter of Frank and Julia (Muliasz) Niedzinski, born in Fall River, Massachusetts on 12 February 1908, and she died at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida on 8 September 2003.[33127]

ii. THORNTON BURROUGHS[11] IVES was born in Jersey City, New Jersey on 8 January 1915,[33128] and he died at Cuba, Allegany, New York on 10 November 1996 (age at Death: 81).[33129]

iii. DONALD WOOD[11] IVES was born in New York City, New York State on 8 February 1918.[33130]

3574. **DEFORREST WILBER**[10] **IVES** (Isaac Newton[9], Hiram R.[8], Isaac P[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Schoharie on 26 August 1890,[33131] and he died in Troy, New York on 27 June 1939. He was buried at Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York.[33132] He married Aurelia J Beckley. She was the daughter of James Anthony and Josephine (Codere)

[33122] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rutherford H. Clegg. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33123] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Manhattan Assembly District 3, New York, New York; Roll: T625_1189; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 253; Image: 714, Record for Harlen Ives.

[33124] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Record for Harlan R Ives.

[33125] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Newark, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: m-t0627-02417; Page: 62A; Enumeration District: 25-188A, Record for Donald Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=134426468&indiv=try.]

[33126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Wood IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200099458679&indiv=try.]

[33127] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Julia Niedzienski Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=28565940&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33128] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For New Jersey, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 314, Record for Thornton Burroughs Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=301320245&indiv=try.]

[33129] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 090-03-6434; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Thornton Ives.

[33130] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for New Jersey, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 314, Record for Donald Wood Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=301320226&indiv=try.]

[33131] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Summit, Schoharie, New York; Roll: T623_1161; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 62, Record for Newton Ives.

[33132] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lillian A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422055324334&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

Beckley, born in New York on 3 September 1891,[33133] and she died in Troy, New York on 23 January 1988.[33134]

Children of Deforrest Wilber[10] and Aurelia J (Beckley) Ives:

i. MILDRED AURELIA[11] IVES was born at Manhattan on 25 June 1914.[33135]

ii. MARY VIVIAN[11] IVES was born at Troy, Rensselaer, New York on 19 February 1916,[33136] and she died at Averill Park, Rensselaer, New York on 14 December 1998. She was buried at Barberville, Rensselaer, New York.[33137]

4699.iii. LILLIAN A[11] IVES was born in New York on 27 September 1917. She married first (unknown). She married second (Unknown) O'Connor.

4700.iv. BERNARD DEFOREST[11] IVES was born at Albany, Albany, New York on 6 August 1919, and he died at Troy on 27 November 2014. He was buried at Brunswick. He married Veronica Connor at Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales on 19 August 1945. She was the daughter of Thomas John and Sarah E (Crowther) Connor, born in Glamorgan, Wales on 9 April 1926,[33138] and she died in Troy, New York on 29 October 2003.[33139]

3575. **JOHN FRANCIS[10] IVES** (Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Middlebury, Pennsylvania on 21 March 1885,[33140] and he died at Columbus in 1966.[33141] He married first Lottie M Holles at Elberta, Benzie, Michigan on 26 July 1911.[33142] She was the daughter of J W and Eliza (Loug) Ormeley and she was born in Michigan about 1889.[33143] John Francis Ives married second Ruth S Gilbert at Manistee, Manistee, Michigan on 3 August 1918.[33144] She was the daughter of Robert and Grace (Holt) Gilbert, born in Manistee, Michigan on 17 January 1900, and she died at Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan on 15 April 1943 (Age: 43).[33145] John Francis Ives married third (unknown) at

---

[33133] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 073-38-4764; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Aurelia Ives.

[33134] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Deforrest Wilber Ives.

[33135] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Birth Index, 1910-1965: Record for Mildred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61457&h=962451&indiv=try.]

[33136] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Mary Vivian Ives.

[33137] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Vivian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200099456390&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[33138] Ancestry.com, UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960: The National Archives of the UK; Kew, Surrey, England; Board of Trade: Commercial and Statistical Department and successors: Inwards Passenger Lists.; Class: BT26; Piece: 1356; Item: 89, Record for Veronica Ives.

[33139] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bernard D. Ives.

[33140] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Ohio, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 623234; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for John Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=7031537&indiv=try.]

[33141] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Goldie Juanita Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382026873780&indiv=try.]

[33142] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for John F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=147681&indiv=try.]

[33143] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Lottie M Holles. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=3418824&indiv=try.]

[33144] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for John F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=147681&indiv=try.]

[33145] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Mrs Ruth S Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=2056331&indiv=try.]

Charlevoix, Charlevoix, Michigan on 14 January 1924.[33146] John Francis Ives married fourth Myrtle Leona Lee, as her second husband, at Charlevoix on 14 January 1924.[33147] She was the daughter of Robert Elexander and Nancy A (Hill) Lee, born in Antrim, Michigan in June 1906, [33148] and she died at Columbus on 31 August 1966.[33149]

Children of John Francis[10] and Myrtle Leona (Lee)(Ives) Ives:

4701.i. JAMES LEE[11] IVES was born in Pelston, Michigan on 14 January 1922, and he died at Gahanna, Franklin, Ohio on 1 October 1991 (Age: 69). He was buried at Gahanna. He married Essie Louise Cook in Franklin, Ohio on 21 October 1944. She was the daughter of Harry and Elizabeth M (Hobensack) Cook, born at Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio on 27 March 1926,[33150] and she died at Gahanna on 11 March 2016.[33151]

4702.ii. GERTRUDE MAE[11] IVES was born in the Michigan on 12 September 1928. She married Withrow Jenkins in Franklin, Ohio on 23 March 1946. He was the son of Clinton and Mary L (Tackett) Jenkins, born in Portsmouth S, Ohio on 3 March 1924, and he died on 25 March 1999 (Age: 75). [33152]

4703.iii. MARTHA JEAN[11] IVES was born in the Ohio on 10 June 1933. She married first Edward Andrew Cruz, as his first wife, in Franklin, Ohio on 26 June 1950; they divorced in Franklin on 24 February 1969. He was the son of Frank and Goldie A (Pittman) Cruz, born at Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio on 21 July 1929,[33153] and he died at Columbus on 6 October 2016.[33154] Martha Jean Ives married second Albert E Mead, as his second wife, in Harris, Texas on 17 June 1970.

(Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33146] Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940: Record for Leona M. Lee. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriageMichigan&h=900091634&indiv=try.]

[33147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Leona Lee.

[33148] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Franklin, Franklin, Ohio; Roll: 2076; Enumeration District: 25-32A, Record for Jon Irl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=209808392&indiv=try.]

[33149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Leona Lee.

[33150] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Columbus, Franklin, Ohio; Roll: 4928; Enumeration District: 94-112, Record for James L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=210417188&indiv=try.]

[33151] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Essie Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=130767430&indiv=try.]

[33152] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Withrow Jenkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=28990236&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33153] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X477-MD4 : accessed 30 August 2018), Edward A Cruze in household of Frank B Cruze, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 128, sheet 7B, line 84, family 174, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 1800; FHL microfilm 2,341,534, Edward A Cruze in household of Frank B Cruze, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X477-MD4.]

[33154] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 25 July 2018, 02:39), entry for Edwardo Andres Cruz(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L2TG-W6X); contributed by various users. PersonID L2TG-W6X, Edwardo Andres Cruz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L2TG-W6X.]

He was the son of Earl and Hazel K (Haney) Mead, born at Columbus on 3 March 1929,[33155] and he died in Houston on 7 November 1999.[33156]

iv. GOLDIE JUANITA[11] IVES was born at Columbus on 30 December 1935, and she died at Columbus on 14 December 2002 (Age: 66).[33157]

3576. **ROBERT AUBREY[10] IVES** (Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 5 November 1886, and he died at Seattle on 4 January 1959 (Age: 72).[33158] He married Olive B Sphung at Manistique, Schoolcraft, Michigan on 5 February 1912.[33159] She was the daughter of Ralph W and Emily Caroline (MacDonald) Sphung and she was born in Michigan in April 1888.[33160]

Children of Robert Aubrey[10] and Olive B (Sphung) Ives:

4704.i. ALICE RUTH[11] IVES was born at Manistique on 6 February 1912, and she died at Seattle on 19 March 1987. She married Roy Chester Savell, as his first wife, on 26 September 1942. He was the son of Andrew Jackson and Lucy Arena (Young) Savell, born at Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas on 3 July 1903, and he died at Seattle on 1 October 1956.[33161]

ii. RALPH W[11] IVES was born at Manistique on 29 December 1912,[33162] and he died at Seattle on 29 September 1983.[33163]

4705.iii. VIVIAN ELIZABETH[11] IVES was born at Manistique on 26 December 1913, and she died at Seattle on 15 January 1947. She was buried at Seattle on 20 January 1947. She married Joseph Edward Edwards, as his first wife, at Seattle on 25 March 1939. He was the son of Charles Kendrick and Margarette I (Skelton) Edwards, born in Waynesboro, Tennessee on 26 May 1918, and he died at Monroeville, Allen, Indiana on 12 May 1992 (73 Age: 73).[33164]

[33155] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Albert E Mead. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=122681161&indiv=try.]

[33156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Albert Edward Mead. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292408885416&indiv=try.]

[33157] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Certificate: 098469; Volume: 33591, Record for Goldie Juanita Loomis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33158] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Willis Victor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1WashingtonDeathCertificates&h=2333975&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33159] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Robert A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=2410438&indiv=try.]

[33160] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Seattle, King, Washington; Roll: T627_4374; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 40-13, Record for Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=64844102&indiv=try.]

[33161] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Roy C Savell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33162] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Seattle, King, Washington; Roll: T627_4374; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 40-13, Record for Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=64844105&indiv=try.]

[33163] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Ralph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=9122978&indiv=try.]

[33164] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1992; Roll: 07, Record for Joseph E Edwards. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60716&h=1899062&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3577. **SAMUEL H**[10] **IVES** (Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania in December 1896,[33165] and he died on 4 March 1979. He married first Flora J Elmer at Beulah, Benzie, Michigan on 6 April 1920.[33166] She was born in Michigan about 1902.[33167] Samuel H Ives married second Olive Flasher at Cooks, Schoolcraft, Michigan on 8 December 1936.[33168] She was the daughter of George A and Elsie (Shooter) Flasher, born in Thompsonville, Michigan on 7 February 1904,[33169] and she died at St Jacques, Delta, Michigan on 4 September 1939 (Age: 35).[33170]

Child of Samuel H[10] and Olive (Flasher) Ives:

4706.i. SAMUEL WILLIS[11] IVES was born at Cooks on 15 July 1932, and he died at Chugiak, Anchorage, Alaska on 11 December 1986. He was buried at Wasilla, Matanuska-Susitna Borough, Alaska on 13 December 1986. He married Susan Emma Long at Elberta on 15 March 1952. She was the daughter of Harvey V and Mina (Caswell) Long and she was born in Frankfort, Michigan about 1936.[33171]

3578. **JOHN FRANCIS**[10] **IVES** (Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tioga, Pennslyvania on 21 March 1885,[33172] and he died at Columbus in 1966.[33173] He married first Lottie Ormsby at Elberta on 26 July 1911 (Wtnesses: Martha and John Goethals);[33174] they divorced in Benzie, Michigan on 30 August 1916.[33175] She was the daughter of James William and Eliza (Long) Ormsby, born in Michigan in May 1887, [33176] and she died in the Michigan in 1957.[33177] John Francis Ives married second Myrtle Leona Lee, as her first husband, at Elberta on 26 July 1911;[33178] they divorced in Benzie on 30 August

---

[33165] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Redding, Clare, Michigan; Roll: T624_642; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0035; FHL microfilm: 1374655, Record for Willis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=11989070&indiv=try.]

[33166] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Sammer H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=793849&indiv=try.]

[33167] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Sammer H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=793849&indiv=try.]

[33168] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Samuel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=2132707&indiv=try.]

[33169] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Springdale, Manistee, Michigan; Roll: T624_661; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0050; FHL microfilm: 1374674, Record for Olive E Flasher. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=191302406&indiv=try.]

[33170] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Mrs Olive Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=1655508&indiv=try.]

[33171] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Samuel Willis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=2277593&indiv=try.]

[33172] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Franklin, Franklin, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03068; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 25-19, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=33979432&indiv=try.]

[33173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Goldie Juanita Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382026873780&indiv=try.]

[33174] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Francis Ives.

[33175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-484632981&indiv=try.]

[33176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lottie Ormsby.

[33177] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-484632981&indiv=try.]

1916.[33179] She was the daughter of Robert Elexander and Nancy A (Hill) Lee, born in Antrim in June 1906,[33180] and she died at Columbus on 31 August 1966.[33181] John Francis Ives married third Ruth Scena Gilbert at Manistee on 3 August 1918 (witnesses: John and Mabel Johnson);[33182] they divorced in Benzie on 30 August 1916.[33183] She was the daughter of Robert and Grace May (Holt) Gilbert, born at Chief Lake, Manistee, Michigan on 17 January 1900, and she died at Muskegon on 15 April 1943.[33184] John Francis Ives married fourth Leona Myrtle Lee at Charlevoix on 14 January 1924 (witnesses: M.A. McDonald & Ernest Reaslae).[33185] She was the daughter of Robert Alix and Nancy (Hill) Lee, born in the Michigan in 1906,[33186] and she died at Columbus on 31 August 1966.[33187]

Children of John Francis[10] and Myrtle Leona (Lee) Ives:

4701.i. JAMES LEE[11] IVES was born in Pelston, Michigan on 14 January 1922, and he died at Gahanna on 1 October 1991 (Age: 69).[33188] He was buried at Gahanna.[33189]

ii. JEWEL LEONA[11] IVES was born at East Jordan, Charlevoix, Michigan on 24 November 1925,[33190] and she died at Lansing, Ingham, Michigan on 21 February 1927 (1 Age: 1).[33191]

4707.iii. GERTRUDE MAE[11] IVES was born at Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan on 12 September 1928, and she died at La Grange, Lenoir, North Carolina on 23 April 2019. She married Withrow Jenkins in Franklin, Ohio on 23 March 1946. He was the son of Clinton and Mary Ellen (Tackett) Jenkins,

---

[33178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-484632981&indiv=try.]

[33179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-484632981&indiv=try.]

[33180] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Franklin, Franklin, Ohio; Roll: 2076; Enumeration District: 25-32A, Record for Jon Irl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=209808392&indiv=try.]

[33181] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Leona Lee.

[33182] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Francis Ives.

[33183] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-484632981&indiv=try.]

[33184] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-484632981&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33185] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leona M Lee.

[33186] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Columbus, Franklin, Ohio; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0072; FHL microfilm: 2341531, Record for Gertrude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=72634434&indiv=try.]

[33187] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Leona Lee.

[33188] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Certificate: 074321; Volume: 28710, Record for James Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ohdeath93-98&h=4246099&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33189] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Lee Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=206560233&indiv=try.]

[33190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Myrtle Leona * Lee. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132197264987&indiv=try.]

[33191] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records, Record for Jewel Leona Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=2808085&indiv=try.]

born in Portsmouth, S Ohio on 3 March 1924,[33192] and he died at La Grange on 25 March 1999.[33193]

4708.iv. MARTHA JEAN[11] IVES was born in the Ohio on 10 June 1933, and she died at Columbus on 1 May 2005. She was buried at Hilliard, Franklin, Ohio on 5 May 2005. She married first Edward Andrew Cruz in Franklin, Ohio on 18 June 1950. He was the son of Frank and Goldie A (Peltman) Cruz and he was born in 1933.[33194] Martha Jean Ives married second Edward Andrew Cruz, as his second wife, in Franklin, Ohio on 18 June 1950; they divorced in Franklin on 24 February 1969. He was the son of Frank and Goldie A (Pittman) Cruz, born at Cincinnati on 21 July 1929,[33195] and he died at Columbus on 6 October 2016.[33196] Martha Jean Ives married third Horatio Nelson Freeman Jr, as his first wife, at Columbus in May 1957; they divorced at Columbus in June 1960. He was the son of Horatio and Mildred (Freeman) Freeman, born at Columbus on 31 May 1936,[33197] and he died at Columbus on 27 May 1996.[33198] Martha Jean Ives married fourth David Lee Fields, as his first wife, at Columbus in May 1957; they divorced at Columbus in June 1960. He was born in the Ohio on 24 July 1939, and he died in December 2019.[33199] Martha Jean Ives married fifth Albert E Mead, as his third wife, in Harris, Texas on 17 June 1970. He was the son of Earl and Hazel K (Haney) Mead, born at Columbus on 3 March 1929,[33200] and he died in Houston on 7 November 1999.[33201]

4703.v. MARTHA JEAN[11] IVES was born in the Ohio on 10 June 1933.[33202]

4709.vi. GOLDIE JUANITA[11] IVES was born at Columbus on 30 December 1935, and she died at Columbus on 14 December 2002 (Age: 66). She married first Robert "Bobby" Francis Loomis at Columbus in July 1960. He was the son of Leonard and Agnes Caroline (Buhrts) Loomis, born at Columbus on

---

[33192] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Gertrude Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=901810849&indiv=try.]

[33193] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Withrow Jenkins*. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110204810102&indiv=try.]

[33194] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Martha Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=902149990&indiv=try.]

[33195] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X477-MD4 : accessed 30 August 2018), Edward A Cruze in household of Frank B Cruze, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 128, sheet 7B, line 84, family 174, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 1800; FHL microfilm 2,341,534, Edward A Cruze in household of Frank B Cruze, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X477-MD4.]

[33196] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 25 July 2018, 02:39), entry for Edwardo Andres Cruz(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L2TG-W6X); contributed by various users. PersonID L2TG-W6X, Edwardo Andres Cruz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L2TG-W6X.]

[33197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[33198] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Horatio N Freeman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310028516602&indiv=try.]

[33199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David Lee Fields. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232317084935&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33200] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Albert E Mead. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=122681161&indiv=try.]

[33201] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Albert Edward Mead. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292408885416&indiv=try.]

[33202] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Record for Martha J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=OHBirthRecords&h=2924539&indiv=try.]

3 April 1939,[33203] and he died at Columbus (Pt), Franklin, Ohio on 12 January 1971.[33204] Goldie Juanita Ives married second Robert "Bobby" Francis Loomis, as his first wife, at Columbus in July 1960. He was the son of Leonard and Agnes Caroline (Buhrts) Loomis, born at Columbus on 3 April 1939, and he died at Columbus (Pt) on 12 January 1971.[33205] Goldie Juanita Ives married third Fred Gump. He was the son of Robert L and Mary C (Wallace) Wallace, born at Columbus on 31 December 1930, and he died at Columbus on 12 September 2002.[33206]

4710.vii. MARGARET MARIE[11] IVES was born at Columbus on 20 August 1940, and she died at Columbus on 1 May 2005. She was buried at Hilliard on 5 May 2005. She married first Horatio Nelson Freeman Jr, as his second wife, at Columbus in May 1957; they divorced at Columbus in June 1960. He was the son of Horatio and Mildred (Freeman) Freeman, born at Columbus on 31 May 1936,[33207] and he died at Columbus on 27 May 1996.[33208] Margaret Marie Ives married second David Lee Fields, as his second wife, at Columbus in May 1957; they divorced at Columbus in June 1960. He was born in the Ohio on 24 July 1939, and he died in December 2019.[33209]

viii. ROBERT VICTOR[11] IVES was born at Columbus on 4 December 1942, and he died at Columbus on 18 March 1943.[33210]

ix. JON IRL (JOHN)[11] IVES was born at Columbus on 17 July 1944.[33211]

Child of John Francis[10] and Ruth Scena (Gilbert) Ives:

4711.x. JAMES LEE[11] IVES was born at Pellston, Emmet, Michigan on 14 January 1922, and he died at Gahanna on 1 October 1991 (Age: 69). He was buried at Gahanna. He married Essie Louise Cook in Franklin on 21 October 1944. She was the daughter of Harry and Elizabeth M (Hobensack) Cook, born at Lancaster on 27 March 1926,[33212] and she died at Gahanna on 11 March 2016.[33213]

Children of John Francis[10] and Leona Myrtle (Lee) Ives:

[33203] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Columbus, Franklin, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03241; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 93-29, Record for Bob Loomis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=32282401&indiv=try.]

[33204] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Robert F Loomis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=805108438&indiv=try.]

[33205] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Robert F Loomis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=805108438&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33206] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Goldie Juanita Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382026873780&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33207] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[33208] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Horatio N Freeman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310028516602&indiv=try.]

[33209] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David Lee Fields. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232317084935&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33210] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-484632981&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33211] Ancestry.com, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002: Tennessee State Library and Archives; Nashville, TN, USA; Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002, Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1169&h=1837053&indiv=try.]

[33212] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Essie Louise Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=901184270&indiv=try.]

[33213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Essie Louise Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360156742781&indiv=try.]

4707.xi. GERTRUDE MAE[11] IVES was born at Ann Arbor on 12 September 1928,[33214] and she died at La Grange on 23 April 2019.[33215]

4708.xii. MARTHA JEAN[11] IVES was born in the Ohio on 10 June 1933,[33216] and she died at Columbus on 1 May 2005.[33217] She was buried at Hilliard on 5 May 2005.[33218]

4709.xiii. GOLDIE JUANITA[11] IVES was born at Columbus on 30 December 1935, and she died at Columbus on 14 December 2002 (Age: 66).[33219]

3579. **ROBERT AUBERY[10] IVES** (Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania on 5 November 1886,[33220] and he died at Seattle on 4 January 1959.[33221] He was buried at Seattle on 9 January 1959.[33222] He married first Frances D Burton, as her first husband, at Cadillac, Wexford, Michigan on 10 January 1904;[33223] they divorced in the Michigan in August 1911.[33224] She was the daughter of William H and Ann W (Parker) Burton, born at Piction, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada on 19 March 1884, and she died in the Michigan in June 1963.[33225] Robert Aubery Ives married second Olive Blanche Sphung, as her second husband, at Manistique on 5 February 1912.[33226] She was the daughter of Ralph W and Emily Caroline (McDonald) Sphung, born in the Michigan on 19 March 1887,[33227] and she died in March 1979.

Children of Robert Aubery[10] and Frances D (Burton) Ives:

4712.i. VIOLET MAY[11] IVES was born at Temple, Clare, Michigan on 19 February 1905, and she died at Sparta, Kent, Michigan on 30 September 1970. She was buried at Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan. She married first Nicholas Hertel, as his first wife, in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 12 February 1914; they divorced in 1939. He was the son of Wiebren and Trientje "Tena" (Roering) Hertel, born at Grand Rapids on 23 March 1892, and he died at Grand Rapids on 17 April 1946.[33228]

[33214] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Columbus, Franklin, Ohio; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0072; FHL microfilm: 2341531, Record for Gertrude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=72634434&indiv=try.]

[33215] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Myrtle Leona * Lee. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132197264987&indiv=try.]

[33216] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Edward Andrew Cruz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=28281854&indiv=try.]

[33217] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David Lee Fields. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232317084935&indiv=try.]

[33218] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[33219] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Certificate: 098469; Volume: 33591, Record for Goldie Juanita Loomis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33220] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph W Ives.

[33221] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Aubery Ives.

[33222] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vivion Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-478350570&indiv=try.]

[33223] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Aubery Ives.

[33224] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Aubery Ives.

[33225] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Aubery Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Aubery Ives.

[33227] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 484-22-4852; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Olive Ives.

[33228] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Violet May Hertel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=133218739&indiv=try.] (Cited

Violet May Ives married second Francis Ivan Askew, as his first wife, at White Cloud, Newaygo, Michigan on 16 May 1921 (1st marriage for Frank & Violet); they divorced in Shiawassee, Michigan on 20 April 1929 (23 Age: 23). He was the son of William Francis Marion and Ida Easter (Waters) Askew, born at Beulah on 1 December 1896,[33229] and he died at Saint Augustine, Saint Johns, Florida on 18 December 1969.[33230] Violet May Ives married third Asher Emerson, Jr. Heller in Muskegon, Michigan in 1929. He was the son of Asher Emerson and Clara Elizabeth (Arnold) Heller, born in Lincoln, Kansas on 1 May 1906,[33231] and he died at Addison, Lenawee, Michigan on 5 May 1975.[33232]

ii. ELLA PEARL[11] IVES was born in South Frankfort Gilmore Twp Benzie, Michigan on 17 April 1907, and she died in South Frankfort Gilmore Twp Benzie on 22 August 1907 (Cholera Infection). She was buried in Benzie.[33233]

iii. ROSALIND[11] IVES was born at Redding, Clare, Michigan on 23 January 1909, and she died at Redding on 31 January 1909 (convulsions - would not nurse).[33234] She was buried at Redding on 2 February 1909.[33235]

4713.iv. LAVERN VICTOR[11] IVES was born in the Michigan on 3 October 1910, and he died at Briggsville, Marquette, Wisconsin on 21 July 1974. He was buried at Portage, Columbia, Wisconsin. He married Maria Teresa Hartmann in Cook on 21 September 1942 (at St Teresa of Avila Roman Catholic Church). She was the daughter of John Joseph and Barbara (Eck) Hartmann, born in Chicago on 3 September 1913,[33236] and she died at Portage on 7 July 1974.[33237]

Children of Robert Aubery[10] and Olive Blanche (Sphung)(Ives) Ives:

4714.v. RALPH WILLIS[11] IVES was born at Manistique on 29 December 1912, and he died at Seattle on 29 September 1983. He married first Helen D McDonald at Seattle on 23 March 1936; they divorced in King, Washington on 7 March 1978. She was born in the Washington in 1912.[33238] Ralph Willis Ives married second Valerie Delores Hedges in King, Washington on 11 November 1950; they divorced in King, Washington on 7 March 1978. She was the daughter of John George and Vesta M (Calkins) Hedges, born at Tomah, Monroe, Wisconsin on 26 April 1926,[33239] and she died at Seattle on 25 May 2002 (Age: 76).[33240] Ralph Willis Ives married third (unknown) in King on 11 November 1950; they divorced in King, Washington on 7 March 1978.

4715.vi. ALICE RUTH[11] IVES was born in the Michigan on 6 February 1912, and she died in Seattle, Washington on 19 March 1987. She was buried at Seattle. She married first Roy C Savell on 26

---

for: Birth, Death.)

[33229] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 573-07-1350; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Francis Askew.

[33230] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Ivan Askew.

[33231] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 367-10-9951; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Emerson Heller.

[33232] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Violet May Ives.

[33233] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ella Pearl Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[33234] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for ROBERT A IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances Della Burton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-518309115&indiv=try.]

[33236] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 336-12-6773; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Maria Ives.

[33237] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for MARIA TERESA HARTMANN.

[33238] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen D McDonald Freeman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25574357899&indiv=try.]

[33239] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 393-22-6602; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Valerie D. Ives.

[33240] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph W Ives.

September 1942. He was the son of Andrew Jackson and Lucy Arena (Young) Savell, born on 3 July 1903, and he died at Rural, King, Washington on 1 October 1956 (Age: 53).[33241] Alice Ruth Ives married second Roy Chester Savell, as his second wife, in King on 26 September 1942. He was the son of Andrew Jackson and Lucy Arena (Young) Savell, born at Lubbock on 3 July 1903, and he died at Seattle on 1 October 1956.[33242]

4716.vii. VIVIAN ELIZABETH[11] IVES was born at Manistee on 26 December 1913, and she died at Seattle on 15 January 1947. She was buried at Seattle on 20 January 1947. She married Joseph Edward Edwards at Seattle on 25 March 1939. He was the son of Charles K and Margarette I (Skelton) Edwards, born in Waynesboro, Tennessee on 26 May 1918,[33243] and he died at Renton, King, Washington on 16 January 1942.[33244]

3580. **JAMES R**[10] **IVES** (Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania in November 1887,[33245] and he died in Seattle, Washington on 4 January 1959. He was buried at Seattle on 9 January 1959. He married first Frances Della Burton, as her first husband, at Cadillac on 10 January 1906;[33246] they divorced in Benzie - application dismissed on 7 January 1916.[33247] She was the daughter of William H and Anna D (Parker) Burton, born at Piction on 19 March 1884, and she died at Muskegon on 9 December 1957.[33248] James R Ives married second Olive Blanche Sphung, as her first husband, at Cadillac on 10 January 1906;[33249] they divorced in Benzie - application dismissed on 7 January 1916.[33250] She was the daughter of Ralph W and Emily Caroline (McDonald) Sphung, born in the Michigan on 19 March 1887,[33251] and she died in March 1979. James R Ives married third Frances D Burton, as her second husband, at Cadillac on 10 January 1906;[33252] they divorced in Benzie - application dismissed on 7 January 1916.[33253] She was the daughter of

---

[33241] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Roy C Savell.

[33242] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Roy C Savell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33243] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Civil District 3, Wayne, Tennessee; Roll: T625_1770; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 139, Record for Joseph E Edwards. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=36420138&indiv=try.]

[33244] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Joseph Edward Edwards. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=45737590&indiv=try.]

[33245] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Reding, Clare, Michigan; Roll: T623_707; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 29, Record for Willis Ives.

[33246] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances Della Burton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-518309115&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[33247] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Aubery Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-820651018&indiv=try.]

[33248] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances Della Burton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-518309115&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Aubery Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-820651018&indiv=try.]

[33250] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Aubery Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-820651018&indiv=try.]

[33251] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 484-22-4852; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Olive Ives.

[33252] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Aubery Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-820651018&indiv=try.]

[33253] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Aubery Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-820651018&indiv=try.]

William H and Ann W (Parker) Burton, born at Piction on 19 March 1884, and she died in the Michigan in June 1963.[33254]

Children of James R[10] and Frances Della (Burton) Ives:

4712.i. VIOLET MAY[11] IVES was born at Temple on 19 February 1905,[33255] and she died at Sparta on 30 September 1970.[33256] She was buried at Grand Rapids.[33257]

ii. ELLA PEARL[11] IVES was born in South Frankfort Gilmore Twp Benzie on 17 April 1907, and she died in South Frankfort Gilmore Twp Benzie on 22 August 1907 (Cholera Infection). She was buried in Benzie.[33258]

iii. ROSALIND[11] IVES was born at Redding on 23 January 1909, and she died at Redding on 31 January 1909 (convulsions - would not nurse).[33259] She was buried at Redding on 2 February 1909.[33260]

4713.iv. LAVERN VICTOR[11] IVES was born in the Michigan on 3 October 1910,[33261] and he died at Briggsville on 21 July 1974.[33262] He was buried at Portage.[33263]

4715.v. ALICE RUTH[11] IVES was born in the Michigan on 6 February 1912,[33264] and she died in Seattle, Washington on 19 March 1987. She was buried at Seattle.[33265]

4714.vi. RALPH WILLIS[11] IVES was born at Manistique on 29 December 1912,[33266] and he died at Seattle on 29 September 1983.[33267]

4717.vii. RALPH WILLIS[11] IVES was born at Manistique on 29 December 1912, and he died at Seattle on 29 September 1983. He married first Helen D McDonald at Seattle on 23 March 1936; they divorced in King, Washington on 7 March 1978. She was born in the Washington in 1912.[33268] Ralph Willis Ives married second Valerie Delores Hedges at Seattle on 23 March 1936; they divorced in King, Washington on 7 March 1978. She was born at Tomah on 26 April 1926,[33269] and she died

---

[33254] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Aubery Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33255] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Violet Askew.

[33256] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Violet May Ives.

[33257] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emerson Asher Heller. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=53303445&indiv=try.]

[33258] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ella Pearl Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[33259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for ROBERT A IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33260] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances Della Burton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-518309115&indiv=try.]

[33261] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Lavern Victor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=3636525&indiv=try.]

[33262] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Aubery Ives.

[33263] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for LaVerne Victor Ives.

[33264] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 534-03-6074; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Alice Savell.

[33265] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Aubery Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-820651018&indiv=try.]

[33266] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Ralph W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=3460673&indiv=try.]

[33267] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Valerie Delores Hedges. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432065842045&indiv=try.]

[33268] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen D McDonald Freeman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25574357899&indiv=try.]

[33269] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jennifer Lynn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-475971580&indiv=try.]

at Seattle on 25 May 2002.[33270] Ralph Willis Ives married third (unknown) in King on 11 November 1950; they divorced in King, Washington on 7 March 1978.

4705.viii. VIVIAN ELIZABETH[11] IVES was born at Manistique on 26 December 1913,[33271] and she died at Seattle on 15 January 1947. She was buried at Seattle on 20 January 1947.[33272]

3581. **MARTHA R**[10] **IVES** (Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Steuben, New York on 21 November 1889,[33273] and she died at Elberta on 21 January 1943.[33274] She was buried in Benzie in 1943. She married John Henery Goethals at South Frankfort, Benzie, Michigan on 25 March 1905.[33275] He was the son of Edward and Emma Gustagva (Lyberg) Goethals, born at South Frankfort on 21 November 1878,[33276] and he died at Ann Arbor on 7 February 1944.[33277]

Children of John Henery[10] and Martha R (Ives) Goethals:

i. JOHN HENRY[11] GOETHALS was born at Frankfort, Benzie, Michigan on 19 October 1906,[33278] and he died at Elberta on 18 September 1978.[33279] He was buried in Benzie in September 1978.[33280]

ii. HAROLD FLOYD[11] GOETHALS was born at Elberta on 1 March 1908,[33281] and he died at Thompsonville, Benzie, Michigan, (Buried in Gilmore Twp. Cemetary) on 24 March 1985.[33282]

iii. EDWARD VICTOR[11] GOETHALS was born at South Frankfort on 21 May 1909,[33283] and he died in Glasgow Missouri 65254 (Buried in Washington Cemetery) on 8 January 1991.[33284]

3582. **MARY LUCINDA**[10] **IVES** (Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania on 7 January 1891, and she died at Arcadia, Manistee, Michigan on 10 January 1980.[33285] She was

---

[33270] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ralph W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-807997532&indiv=try.]

[33271] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Maple Leaf, King, Washington; Roll: 2490; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0320; Image: 605.0; FHL microfilm: 2342224, Record for Robert A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=111790243&indiv=try.]

[33272] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vivion Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-478350570&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[33273] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis Victor Ives.

[33274] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Henery Goethals.

[33275] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John (Jack) Goethals. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-474528344&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[33276] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Benzie County, Michigan; Roll: 1675068; Draft Board: 0, Record for John Goethals.

[33277] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Martha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-484632976&indiv=try.]

[33278] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Henery Goethals.

[33279] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Martha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-484632976&indiv=try.]

[33280] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John (Jack) Goethals. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-474528344&indiv=try.]

[33281] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Martha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-484632976&indiv=try.]

[33282] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Henery Goethals.

[33283] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Martha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-484632976&indiv=try.]

[33284] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Henery Goethals.

buried in Benzie in 1980.[33286] She married first Ward Sheridan Cutler at South Frankfort on 6 October 1907;[33287] they divorced in Benzie, Michigan on 1 September 1914.[33288] He was the son of Arthur Brown and Jane (McKinstry) Cutler, born in Michigan on 10 September 1904,[33289] and he died at Frankfort on 27 September 1985.[33290] Mary Lucinda Ives married second William L Smith at Frankfort on 6 October 1907;[33291] they divorced in Benzie, Michigan on 1 September 1914.[33292] He was the son of Peter and Mary (Parker) Smith, born at Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan on 2 February 1885, and he died at Elberta on 15 June 1966.[33293] Mary Lucinda Ives married third Robert B Little, as his second wife, at Honor, Benzie, Michigan on 17 October 1914;[33294] they divorced in Benzie, Michigan on 1 September 1914.[33295] He was the son of Robert R and Jane (Blacklock) Little, born in the Pennsylvania in 1880,[33296] and he died in Elberta, Michigan in 1952.[33297]

Children of William L[10] and Mary Lucinda (Ives)(Cutler) Smith:

i. WILLIAM HAROLD[11] SMITH was born at Elberta on 1 May 1908, and he died at Lansing on 23 January 1989.[33298]

ii. GOLDIE ELIZABETH[11] SMITH was born in the Michigan on 20 September 1910, and she died at Elberta on 20 April 1999.[33299]

Children of Robert B[10] and Mary Lucinda (Ives)(Cutler)(Smith) Little:

iii. WILLIAM HAROLD[11] SMITH was born at Elberta on 1 May 1908, and he died at Lansing on 23 January 1989.[33300] He was buried at Delta Township, Eaton, Michigan.[33301]

[33285] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margaret E Crance. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33286] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret E Crance. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-648802106&indiv=try.]

[33287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Lucinda Ives (Smith, Little, Cutler). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162056781180&indiv=try.]

[33288] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Lucinda Ives (Smith, Little, Cutler). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162056781180&indiv=try.]

[33289] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 364-38-8107; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1954-1955, Record for Ward Cutler.

[33290] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Database online, Record for Ward S Cutler.

[33291] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary L Ives.

[33292] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Lucinda Ives (Smith, Little, Cutler). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162056781180&indiv=try.]

[33293] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Lucinda Ives (Smith, Little, Cutler). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162056781180&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33294] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary L Ives.

[33295] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Lucinda Ives (Smith, Little, Cutler). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162056781180&indiv=try.]

[33296] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary L Ives.

[33297] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Bruce Little.

[33298] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33299] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary L Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33300] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Bruce Little. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18914261598&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. GOLDIE ELIZABETH[11] SMITH was born in Michigan on 20 September 1910, and she died at Elberta on 20 April 1999.[33302] She was buried in Benzie.[33303]

v. ARTHUR[11] LITTLE was born in Michigan about 1916, and he died at Llano, Llano, Texas on 8 August 1998.[33304]

vi. ROBERT W[11] LITTLE was born at Elberta on 28 September 1918, and he died at Traverse City on 1 January 1995.[33305]

vii. ALLEN LAWRENCE[11] LITTLE was born at Elberta on 29 October 1920, and he died at Elberta on 11 April 2014.[33306]

viii. GERALD ALEX[11] LITTLE was born at Elberta on 28 October 1924, and he died in Elberta, Michigan on 11 June 1966.[33307]

3583. **SAMUEL H[10] IVES** (Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pennsylvania on 15 December 1896,[33308] and he died at Benzonia, Benzie, Michigan on 4 March 1979.[33309] He was buried at Benzonia in 1979.[33310] He married first Flora J Elmer, as her first husband, at Beulah on 6 April 1920 (from FamilySearch.com).[33311] She was the daughter of Myron W and Theresa M (Martin) Elmer, born in the Michigan on 5 April 1903, and she died at Alma, Gratiot, Michigan on 18 November 1955.[33312] Samuel H Ives married second Vida Glendora Thompson. She was born in Michigan on 9 October 1910, and she died at Benzonia on 20 October 1981.[33313]

Children of Samuel H[10] and Flora J (Elmer) Ives:

[33301] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Lucinda Ives (Smith, Little, Cutler). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162056781180&indiv=try.]

[33302] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Bruce Little. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18914261598&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33303] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Lucinda Ives (Smith, Little, Cutler). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162056781180&indiv=try.]

[33304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Bruce Little. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33305] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Bruce Little. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33306] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Lucinda Ives (Smith, Little, Cutler). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162056781180&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33307] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Bruce Little. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33308] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Muskegon Heights, Muskegon, Michigan; Roll: T627_1796; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 61-56, Record for Flossie J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=79964330&indiv=try.]

[33309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Flossie Jeanette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=127695910&indiv=try.]

[33310] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donna M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432036919756&indiv=try.]

[33311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora J Elmer.

[33312] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Flora J. Lowe. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=46605153&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert LaVern Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360159993398&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. EVELYN ROCHELLE[11] JOURDEN was born in 1921, and she died in 1975. She was buried at Twin Lake, Muskegon, Michigan.[33314]

4718.ii. FLOSSIE JEANETTE[11] IVES was born in Elberta Bans, Michigan on 31 March 1924, and she died at Garfield, Newaygo, Michigan on 8 December 1996. She was buried at Hesperia, Newaygo, Michigan. She married Alvin R. Chandonnet Sr at Muskegon Heights, Muskegon, Michigan on 26 June 1943. He was the son of Oscar and Mary (Garret) Chandonnet, born in Michigan on 10 November 1920,[33315] and he died in Michigan on 17 November 2015.[33316]

iii. DONNA M[11] IVES was born in the Michigan in December 1926, and she died at Muskegon Heights Ward 3, Muskegon, Michigan in 1964.[33317]

4719.iv. ROBERT LAVERN[11] IVES was born at Coldwater, Branch, Michigan on 13 November 1944, and he died at Kalamazoo on 26 March 2008. He was buried at Benzonia. He married Barbara Ellen Long at Beulah on 29 March 1962. She was born in the USA on 20 April 1945.[33318]

Child of Samuel H[10] and Vida Glendora (Thompson) Ives:

4720.v. ROBERT LAVERN[11] IVES was born in Coldwater City, Michigan on 12 November 1944, and he died at Centreville, Saint Joseph, Michigan on 26 March 2008 (SelfDeathAge: 63). He married Barbara Ellen Long on 29 March 1962.

3584. **CLARE JANE**[10] **IVES** (William Ray 'Roy'[9], Charles Sanford[8], Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Kansas on 17 May 1908,[33319] and she died at Eads, Kiowa, Colorado on 12 June 2003.[33320] She was buried at Eads.[33321] She married Ralph M Uhland on 3 June 1927. He was the son of Robert William and Edna Zoe (Burnham) Uhland, born in Burdett Kansas on 26 May 1907,[33322] and he died at Eads, Kiowa Colorado on 25 October 2003.[33323]

Children of Ralph M[10] and Clare Jane (Ives) Uhland:

i. RALPH L[11] UHLAND was born in Colorado about 1930.[33324]

ii. GERALD L[11] UHLAND was born in Kansas about 1932.[33325]

[33314] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Flora J. Lowe. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=46605153&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[33315] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01796; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 61-48, Record for Alvin Chandound. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=79955448&indiv=try.]

[33316] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alvin R. Sr. CHANDONNET. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180061258303&indiv=try.]

[33317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donna M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432036919756&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert LaVern Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360159993398&indiv=try.]

[33319] Ancestry.com, Web: Colorado, Find A Grave Index, 1861-2011: Record for Clara J. Uhland.

[33320] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clare Jane Ives.

[33321] Ancestry.com, Web: Colorado, Find A Grave Index, 1861-2011: Record for Clara J. Uhland.

[33322] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 523-42-2967; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for Ralph M. Uhland.

[33323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph Merle Uhland.

[33324] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Eads, Kiowa, Colorado; Roll: T627_466; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 31-3, Record for Clara J Uhland.

[33325] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Eads, Kiowa, Colorado; Roll: T627_466; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 31-3, Record for Clara J Uhland.

iii. SHIRLEY K[11] UHLAND was born in Colorado about 1936.[33326]
iv. KEITH L[11] UHLAND was born in Colorado about 1937.[33327]

3585. **ANNA LOIS[10] IVES** (William Ray 'Roy'[9], Charles Sanford[8], Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Kansas on 30 November 1910,[33328] and she died at Scottsdale in 2002.[33329] She was buried at Scottsdale.[33330] She married Glen Orval Sutton at Great Bend, Barton, Kansas on 10 December 1933.[33331] He was the son of Elmer E and Katherine (Hanson) Sutton, born in the Kansas on 18 November 1908,[33332] and he died at Scottsdale on 2 October 1968.[33333]

Child of Glen Orval[10] and Anna Lois (Ives) Sutton:

i. JOHN SCOTT[11] SUTTON was born in Harris, Texas on 27 August 1951.[33334]

3586. **DORRIS ELAINE[10] IVES** (William Ray 'Roy'[9], Charles Sanford[8], Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Eads Kiowa, Colorado on 9 May 1920,[33335] and she died at Harrisonville, Fulton, Pennsylvania on 25 November 2002 (PostalCode: 17228; Age: 82).[33336] She married William C. Hartmann in 1945.[33337]

Children of William C.[10] and Dorris Elaine (Ives) Hartmann:

i. CHRISTINE[11] HARTMANN.
ii. CONSTANCE[11] HARTMANN.

[33326] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Eads, Kiowa, Colorado; Roll: T627_466; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 31-3, Record for Clara J Uhland.

[33327] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Eads, Kiowa, Colorado; Roll: T627_466; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 31-3, Record for Clara J Uhland.

[33328] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lois Sutton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=188177632&indiv=try.]

[33329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lois S. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13289596442&indiv=try.]

[33330] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lois Sutton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=188177632&indiv=try.]

[33331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lois S. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13289596442&indiv=try.]

[33332] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Union, Anderson, Kansas; Roll: T624_431; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0031; FHL microfilm: 1374444, Record for Glenn O Sutton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=137778828&indiv=try.]

[33333] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glenn Orval Sutton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1333887712&indiv=try.]

[33334] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Anna Lois Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=305190674&indiv=try.]

[33335] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Garden City, Finney, Kansas; Roll: T627_1231; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 28-4, Record for William R Ives.

[33336] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 510-14-8467; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dorris E. Hartmann. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=26040479&indiv=try.]

[33337] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Public Opinion; Publication Date: 26 Nov 2002; Publication Place: Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/454611478/?article=7c85f701-f639-4cf1-9b08-9e7f8d7896f8&focus=0.52118725,0.50856936,0.6761465,0.7609282&xid=3355, Record for Dorris E. Hartmann. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=632126845&indiv=try.]

iii. MARK[11] HARTMANN.

3587. **PAULINE MARGARET**[10] **IVES** (Ira George[9], Charles Sanford[8], Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Radium, Stafford, Kansas on 16 May 1911,[33338] and she died at Elkhart, Morton, Kansas on 10 January 1998.[33339] She was buried at Hugoton, Stevens, Kansas.[33340] She married Charles Melvin Creamer in Beaver, Oklahoma on 7 November 1932. He was the son of Charles W and Nettie V (Skinner) Creamer, born on 28 June 1910,[33341] and he died at Hugoton on 28 September 1994.[33342]

Children of Charles Melvin[10] and Pauline Margaret (Ives) Creamer:

i. ROSE ANN[11] CREAMER was born in Kansas about 1933.[33343]
ii. CHARLENE[11] CREAMER was born in Kansas about 1935.[33344]
iii. SHIRLEY[11] CREAMER was born in Kansas about 1937.[33345]
iv. SHEILA[11] CREAMER was born in Kansas about 1937.[33346]
v. JANICE[11] CREAMER was born in Kansas about 1940.[33347]

3588. **ELIZABETH K**[10] **IVES** (Ira George[9], Charles Sanford[8], Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Liberal on 15 May 1917,[33348] and she died at Liberal on 15 May 2010. She was buried at Liberal.[33349] She married Lloyd Benton Hill at Hugoton on 24 December 1935.[33350] He was the son of Pleasant Abram and Emma Jane (Hart) Hill, born in Sullivan, Missouri on 24 November 1909,[33351] and he died at Liberal on 16 May 1988.[33352]

[33338] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 513-70-0139; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Pauline M. Creamer.

[33339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pauline Margaret (Ives) Creamer.

[33340] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Pauline Margaret Creamer.

[33341] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for Charles Melvin Creamer.

[33342] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pauline Margaret (Ives) Creamer.

[33343] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Voorhees, Stevens, Kansas; Roll: T627_1263; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 95-7, Record for Pauline Creamer.

[33344] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Voorhees, Stevens, Kansas; Roll: T627_1263; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 95-7, Record for Pauline Creamer.

[33345] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Voorhees, Stevens, Kansas; Roll: T627_1263; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 95-7, Record for Pauline Creamer.

[33346] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Voorhees, Stevens, Kansas; Roll: T627_1263; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 95-7, Record for Pauline Creamer.

[33347] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Voorhees, Stevens, Kansas; Roll: T627_1263; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 95-7, Record for Pauline Creamer.

[33348] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Hutchinson News; Publication Date: 18/ May/ 2010; Publication Place: Hutchinson, Kansas, USA; URL: http://www.hutchnews.com/Obituaries/Hill--Elizabeth-CP--2, Record for Elizabeth K. Hill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=22677019&indiv=try.]

[33349] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth K. Hill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=92111539&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[33350] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Hutchinson News; Publication Date: 18/ May/ 2010; Publication Place: Hutchinson, Kansas, USA; URL: http://www.hutchnews.com/Obituaries/Hill--Elizabeth-CP--2, Record for Elizabeth K. Hill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=22677019&indiv=try.]

[33351] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Keenan Ives.

[33352] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth K. Hill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=92111539&indiv=try.]

Children of Lloyd Benton[10] and Elizabeth K (Ives) Hill:

i. MARY E.[11] HILL.
ii. SUE ELLEN[11] HIL.
iii. EMMA KAYANN[11] HILL was born at Liberal on 2 March 1937, and she died at Liberal on 16 December 2005.[33353]
iv. KARLA JEAN[11] HILL was born at Liberal on 25 November 1952, and she died at Waco, Mclennan, Texas on 15 January 1998.[33354]

3589. **DOROTHY ELEANOR CLEO[10] IVES** (Ira George[9], Charles Sanford[8], Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Liberal on 3 September 1919, and she died at Liberal on 26 February 2001.[33355] She was buried at Liberal.[33356] She married John Woodrow Hill on 5 July 1939.[33357] He was the son of Pleasant Abram and Emma Jane (Hart) Hill, born in Sullivan on 15 August 1914, and he died at Clovis, Curry, New Mexico on 2 January 1986.[33358]

Child of John Woodrow[10] and Dorothy Eleanor Cleo (Ives) Hill:

i. DENNIS DUANE[11] HILL was born at Liberal on 21 March 1955,[33359] and he died in Solano, California on 1 September 1980. He was buried at Liberal after 1 September 1980 (Liberal Cemetery).[33360]

3590. **EDITH GENEVIEVE[10] IVES** (Ira George[9], Charles Sanford[8], Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Seward, Kansas on 30 April 1927,[33361] and she died in Liberal, Kansas on 21 January 2011 (83 Age: 83).[33362] She was buried at Moscow, Stevens, Kansas.[33363] She married first Norman Lee Sanders at Moscow in 1968.[33364] He was born in 1925, and he died at Springfield, Greene, Missouri.[33365] Edith Genevieve Ives

---

[33353] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Keenan Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33354] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Keenan Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33355] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Eleanor Cleo Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33356] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy Eleanor Cleo Hill.

[33357] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Eleanor Cleo Ives.

[33358] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Eleanor Cleo Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33359] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy Eleanor Cleo Hill.

[33360] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Eleanor Cleo Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[33361] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Liberal, Seward, Kansas; Roll: T627_1258; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 88-7, Record for Edith G Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=64534347&indiv=try.]

[33362] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Miller Mortuary; Publication Date: 18/ Jul/ 2021; Publication Place: Liberal, Kansas, USA; URL: https://www.millermortuary.net/obituary/Edythe-Poteet, Record for Edythe G Poteet. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=287873174&indiv=try.]

[33363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lewis A Mariotti. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342146252162&indiv=try.]

[33364] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith Genevieve IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342135425884&indiv=try.]

[33365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Norman Sanders. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382177753118&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

married second Lewis A Mariotti at Moscow in 1968.[33366] He was the son of Joseph J and Emilia (_____) Mariotti, born in Chicago on 2 March 1908, and he died in Chicago on 15 September 1965.[33367] Edith Genevieve Ives married third James "Sonny" Richard Poteet, as his third wife, in Moscow, Kansas on 23 February 1969.[33368] He was the son of Jonathan Bird and Alice May (Hampson) Poteet, born at Hillsdale, Miami, Kansas on 1 September 1906, and he died at Moscow on 16 March 1982.[33369]

Children of Norman Lee[10] and Edith Genevieve (Ives) Sanders:

i. GEORGE A[11] MARIOTTI was born in Illinois on 14 December 1945, and he died in Omaha Nebraska on 25 February 2017.[33370]
ii. JAMES RICHARD[11] POTEET III was born at Ulysses, Grant, Kansas on 12 June 1956, and he died in the Kansas on 18 October 2014.[33371]

Children of James "Sonny" Richard[10] and Edith Genevieve (Ives)(Sanders)(Mariotti) Poteet:

iii. TONY[11] MARRIOTTI.
iv. GENNY LOU[11] GREGG.

3591. **MARVIN HENRY[10] IVES** (Henry Absalom[9], Charles Sanford[8], Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at St. John, Stafford, Kansas on 3 May 1915,[33372] and he died at Wichita on 23 October 2016. He was buried at Wichita.[33373] He married Lorna Blanche Stouffer in York, Nebraska on 9 April 1939.[33374] She was the daughter of

---

[33366] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith Genevieve IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342135425884&indiv=try.]

[33367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lewis A Mariotti. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342146252162&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith Genevieve IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342135425884&indiv=try.]

[33369] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James "Sonny" Richard Poteet. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith Genevieve IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342135425884&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith Genevieve IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342135425884&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33372] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 189, Record for Marvin Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=25213240&indiv=try.]

[33373] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marvin H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=137491229&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[33374] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 21 August 2017, 21:10), entry for Lorna Blanche Stouffer(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRDM-RQ7); contributed by various users. PersonID LRDM-RQ7, Lorna Blanche Stouffer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRDM-RQ7.]

Christian Fletcher and Hattie Blanche (Burgess) Stouffer, born at York, York, Nebraska on 11 April 1918,[33375] and she died at Wichita on 19 October 2016.[33376]

Additional information for Marvin Henry Ives:

https://www.cozine.com/obituary/Lorna-Ives --

"Lorna Blanche Stouffer was born May 1st, 1918 in York, Nebraska. At Birth, both Lorna and her mother both almost died. Thanks be to God. Both survived and lived long and healthy lives.

Lorna's early life was spent on the family farm near what was then the town of Arborville, Nebraska. Lorna entertained herself by seeing how many baby chicks she could stuff into a tin can with a stick; and dropping kittens into the well to watch them splash around. Lorna remembers learning to iron clothes with an iron heated on top of a cast iron stove.

In order to see if the iron was hot enough, her mother taught her to lick her finger and barely touch the iron to see if it sizzled. In her child's mind she reasoned, "Why lick your finger when your tongue is already wet?" Needless to say, she suffered terribly!

When Lorna was seven, her only sibling was born, a sister Dorothy. By then the family had moved from the farm to the town of York where the girls were raised and schooled.

As a young person and into adulthood, Lorna was a pianist, accompanying groups at church and serving as a church organist at a church. She also sang in a number of singing groups as a strong alto. In 1937, she attended York College there she met a handsome young man from Kansas who wooed her with beautiful poetry such as:

"The gum chewing girl and the cud chewing cow

Look alike, but they're different somehow.

OH, I see it now!

It's the intelligent look on the face of the cow."

Somehow, Lorna was smitten and they eventually married on Easter Sunday, April 9th, 1939 at the home of Lorna's parents. Marvin and Lorna moved to Emporia Kansas, where Marvin graduated from what is now Emporia State University Teachers College in 1942 Lorna worked as a switchboard operator at the telephone company and later managed a dry cleaning business.

During World War II, Marvin and Lorna lived in Kansas City where Marvin worked as an inspector for Pratt Whitney which manufactured bomber plane engines.

After the war, they returned to Emporia where Lorna Kathleen was born on April 3rd, 1950 in Emporia, Ks. Four years later, Marvin Kevin arrived on March 17th, 1954 after the family had moved to Wichita.

[33375] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 21 August 2017, 21:10), entry for Lorna Blanche Stouffer(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRDM-RQ7); contributed by various users. PersonID LRDM-RQ7, Lorna Blanche Stouffer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRDM-RQ7.]

[33376] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marvin H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=137491229&indiv=try.]

Our mother was a devoted mother who loved her children unconditionally. She allowed us to have a large assortment of pets over the years and willingly drove us to our activities. Mother was a loving, giving friend. In the 1950s she and Dad brought a neighbor lady, who was fleeing an alcoholic husband, and her two daughters into our home. They lived with us for two months in our tiny two bedroom, one bathroom house. This dear lady remained a life-long friend.

Mom supplemented Dad's income by selling Luzier cosmetics which she did quite successfully while still being a Mom whenever Kevin and I were home.

During several Thanksgiving and Christmas Holidays in the 1970s, our folks would open our home to the Nigerian WSU students who attended our church. Mom loved to entertain and was a gracious hostess making everyone feel special. She could always put together a delicious, nutritious meal on her shoestring budget. She was a beautiful seamstress, even working all night on my prom formal. Mom and Dad delighted in their children and were ecstatic when they began having grandchildren!

Mother was one of the most disciplined people we knew. She was very good with money and very frugal but also generous toward others. Although a good person and a church - goer all of her life, she didn't receive Jesus as her Savior until she heard the good news of forgiveness of sins and eternal life at the age of 40. She asked Him to enter her life and followed Him in baptism and her life was forever changed.

Dad received Jesus Christ as his personal Savior at the age of 13. He was kind and humble and never complained. We never heard him say anything bad about anyone. He was gentle and caring with a quiet spirit and a quirky sense of humor. He was always forgiving of others and demonstrated a servant's heart. He worked on many Central Christian Church and Academy projects behind the scenes.

Dad and Mom were members of the Central Christian Church Choir for 34 years. They volunteered at Riverside Hospital for many years, and traveled in their RV with friends for fun but they also traveled around the country working on projects for Mobile Missionary Assistance Program. Through the years, Mom and Dad had daily devotions and prayer for their family. We will miss these faithful parents greatly, but we will spend eternity together - because of Jesus.

Lorna is pre-deceased by parents, Christian and Hattie Stouffer and sister Dorothy Svoboda.

Marvin is pre-deceased by parents Henry and Mattie Ives, and brothers: Wilford, Jimmy, and Charlie.

They leave behind: Marvin's sister, Frances Proctor of Corrigan, Texas; daughter Kathi and husband Larry Staton of Wichita, Kansas; son, Kevin and wife Karin Ives of Zig Zag, Oregon.

Grandchildren: Hilary Staton of Los Angeles, CA; Stephanie Pedersen and husband Trevor of Wichita, Ks; Kevin Christopher Ives of Wichita, KS; Denise Williamson of Oregon; Brian Williamson and wife Ashley of Virginia.

Great grandchildren: Brodie Staton, Emma Pedersen, Hunter Ives of Wichita area; Hill and Quin Redmond and Oliver Hoffman of Oregon.

Ten nieces and nephews, and many cousins.

The family wishes to extend our deepest appreciation, love and gratitude to the staff at Victoria Falls Skilled Nursing, Andover, and Rivercross Hospice for their love, compassion, and caring for Dad and Mom, and our family.

These words were penned by Marvin's hand in 2002, at the age of 87:

Born, MAY 3, 1915, on Grandfather's Timber claim in Stafford County, KS, seven miles north of St. John. No art was taught in grade or High School. I graduated in 1933. Did all kinds of farm work and worked in Oil Fields operating a "cat" and Bulldozer. Started college career in 1935 in York, Nebraska. Married in 1939 and we moved to Emporia, KS where I majored in art. As a sophomore, I was elected to the upper class honorary art society: "AOP". Worked in woodwork shop, service station, all night garage. In 1941, an art teacher got me a job in window display at a small ladies ready to wear and dry goods store where I worked until 1951. During the war, I worked in Quality Control at Pratt-Whitney in K.C., Missouri. Moved to Wichita in 1951 and worked at Boeing in Quality Control (inspecting B47 Bombers) 'til I got a job in window display at Henry's clothing store ... and was display manager at their Twin Corners Stores. About 1964, I went to McCormick Armstrong Printing Co. as a production artist. Worked at this profession for 17 years, retiring from Letters Inc. Retired in 1981. Traveled and camped in several states. Traversed Canada, worked with Mobile Missionary Assistance Program projects from Southern Texas, to Upper Peninsula in Michigan. Sold our home in 2001 and moved to Maple Gardens in Wichita, Ks in February of that year. Been helping residents to paint and enjoying the life here very much. My wife, Lorna, has been with me for 63 years and is very active in the "Village" here. Don't know what I'd do without her.

Memorial Service
Time: 1:30pm, Tuesday, October 25, 2016 Place: Central Christian Church - Chapel
2900 N. Rock Rd., Wichita, KS 67226
Private Family Graveside
Place: White Chapel Cemetery
1824 N. Oliver, Wichita, KS 67208 "

Additional information for Lorna Blanche Stouffer:
https://www.cozine.com/obituary/Lorna-Ives --
"Lorna Blanche Stouffer was born May 1st, 1918 in York, Nebraska. At Birth, both Lorna and her mother both almost died. Thanks be to God. Both survived and lived long and healthy lives.

Lorna's early life was spent on the family farm near what was then the town of Arborville, Nebraska. Lorna entertained herself by seeing how many baby chicks she could stuff into a tin can with a stick; and dropping kittens into the well to watch them splash around. Lorna remembers learning to iron clothes with an iron heated on top of a cast iron stove.

In order to see if the iron was hot enough, her mother taught her to lick her finger and barely touch the iron to see if it sizzled. In her child's mind she reasoned, "Why lick your finger when your tongue is already wet?" Needless to say, she suffered terribly!

When Lorna was seven, her only sibling was born, a sister Dorothy. By then the family had moved from the farm to the town of York where the girls were raised and schooled.

As a young person and into adulthood, Lorna was a pianist, accompanying groups at church and serving as a church organist at a church. She also sang in a number of singing groups as a strong alto. In

1937, she attended York College there she met a handsome young man from Kansas who wooed her with beautiful poetry such as:

"The gum chewing girl and the cud chewing cow

Look alike, but they're different somehow.

OH, I see it now!

It's the intelligent look on the face of the cow."

Somehow, Lorna was smitten and they eventually married on Easter Sunday, April 9th, 1939 at the home of Lorna's parents. Marvin and Lorna moved to Emporia Kansas, where Marvin graduated from what is now Emporia State University Teachers College in 1942 Lorna worked as a switchboard operator at the telephone company and later managed a dry cleaning business.

During World War II, Marvin and Lorna lived in Kansas City where Marvin worked as an inspector for Pratt Whitney which manufactured bomber plane engines.

After the war, they returned to Emporia where Lorna Kathleen was born on April 3rd, 1950 in Emporia, Ks. Four years later, Marvin Kevin arrived on March 17th, 1954 after the family had moved to Wichita.

Our mother was a devoted mother who loved her children unconditionally. She allowed us to have a large assortment of pets over the years and willingly drove us to our activities. Mother was a loving, giving friend. In the 1950s she and Dad brought a neighbor lady, who was fleeing an alcoholic husband, and her two daughters into our home. They lived with us for two months in our tiny two bedroom, one bathroom house. This dear lady remained a life-long friend.

Mom supplemented Dad's income by selling Luzier cosmetics which she did quite successfully while still being a Mom whenever Kevin and I were home.

During several Thanksgiving and Christmas Holidays in the 1970s, our folks would open our home to the Nigerian WSU students who attended our church. Mom loved to entertain and was a gracious hostess making everyone feel special. She could always put together a delicious, nutritious meal on her shoestring budget. She was a beautiful seamstress, even working all night on my prom formal. Mom and Dad delighted in their children and were ecstatic when they began having grandchildren!

Mother was one of the most disciplined people we knew. She was very good with money and very frugal but also generous toward others. Although a good person and a church - goer all of her life, she didn't receive Jesus as her Savior until she heard the good news of forgiveness of sins and eternal life at the age of 40. She asked Him to enter her life and followed Him in baptism and her life was forever changed.

Dad received Jesus Christ as his personal Savior at the age of 13. He was kind and humble and never complained. We never heard him say anything bad about anyone. He was gentle and caring with a quiet spirit and a quirky sense of humor. He was always forgiving of others and demonstrated a servant's heart. He worked on many Central Christian Church and Academy projects behind the scenes.

Dad and Mom were members of the Central Christian Church Choir for 34 years. They volunteered at Riverside Hospital for many years, and traveled in their RV with friends for fun but they also traveled

around the country working on projects for Mobile Missionary Assistance Program. Through the years, Mom and Dad had daily devotions and prayer for their family. We will miss these faithful parents greatly, but we will spend eternity together - because of Jesus.

Lorna is pre-deceased by parents, Christian and Hattie Stouffer and sister Dorothy Svoboda.

Marvin is pre-deceased by parents Henry and Mattie Ives, and brothers: Wilford, Jimmy, and Charlie.

They leave behind: Marvin's sister, Frances Proctor of Corrigan, Texas; daughter Kathi and husband Larry Staton of Wichita, Kansas; son, Kevin and wife Karin Ives of Zig Zag, Oregon.

Grandchildren: Hilary Staton of Los Angeles, CA; Stephanie Pedersen and husband Trevor of Wichita, Ks; Kevin Christopher Ives of Wichita, KS; Denise Williamson of Oregon; Brian Williamson and wife Ashley of Virginia.

Great grandchildren: Brodie Staton, Emma Pedersen, Hunter Ives of Wichita area; Hill and Quin Redmond and Oliver Hoffman of Oregon.

Ten nieces and nephews, and many cousins.

The family wishes to extend our deepest appreciation, love and gratitude to the staff at Victoria Falls Skilled Nursing, Andover, and Rivercross Hospice for their love, compassion, and caring for Dad and Mom, and our family.

These words were penned by Marvin's hand in 2002, at the age of 87:

Born, MAY 3, 1915, on Grandfather's Timber claim in Stafford County, KS, seven miles north of St. John. No art was taught in grade or High School. I graduated in 1933. Did all kinds of farm work and worked in Oil Fields operating a "cat" and Bulldozer. Started college career in 1935 in York, Nebraska. Married in 1939 and we moved to Emporia, KS where I majored in art. As a sophomore, I was elected to the upper class honorary art society: "AOP". Worked in woodwork shop, service station, all night garage. In 1941, an art teacher got me a job in window display at a small ladies ready to wear and dry goods store where I worked until 1951. During the war, I worked in Quality Control at Pratt-Whitney in K.C., Missouri. Moved to Wichita in 1951 and worked at Boeing in Quality Control (inspecting B47 Bombers) 'til I got a job in window display at Henry's clothing store ... and was display manager at their Twin Corners Stores. About 1964, I went to McCormick Armstrong Printing Co. as a production artist. Worked at this profession for 17 years, retiring from Letters Inc. Retired in 1981. Traveled and camped in several states. Traversed Canada, worked with Mobile Missionary Assistance Program projects from Southern Texas, to Upper Peninsula in Michigan. Sold our home in 2001 and moved to Maple Gardens in Wichita, Ks in February of that year. Been helping residents to paint and enjoying the life here very much. My wife, Lorna, has been with me for 63 years and is very active in the "Village" here. Don't know what I'd do without her.

Memorial Service
Time: 1:30pm, Tuesday, October 25, 2016 Place: Central Christian Church - Chapel
2900 N. Rock Rd., Wichita, KS 67226
Private Family Graveside
Place: White Chapel Cemetery
1824 N. Oliver, Wichita, KS 67208 "

Children of Marvin Henry[10] and Lorna Blanche (Stouffer) Ives:

4721.i. LORNA KATHLEEN[11] IVES was born in Emporia, Kansas on 3 April 1950. She married first Delmer Samuel Dennis II in Wichita, Kansas on 21 March 1970. He was the son of Delmer Samuel and Anna Beth (Sellers) Dennis and he was born in Limestone, Texas on 29 May 1950.[33377] Lorna Kathleen Ives married second Larry Glen Staton. He was the son of Orville L and Jessie Arline (Wax) Staton.

4722.ii. MARVIN KEVIN[11] IVES was born in Wichita, Kansas on 17 March 1954. He married (Unknown) Karin.

3592. **CHARLIE MORTON[10] IVES** (Henry Absalom[9], Charles Sanford[8], Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in St John, Kansas on 10 January 1924,[33378] and he died at Loomis, Placer, California on 12 November 2009.[33379] He was buried at Newcastle, Placer, California.[33380] He married Juanita Colclasure in July 1944. She was the daughter of Grover Cleveland and Pearl Vida (Kobb) Colclasure, born in Van Buren, Arkansas on 17 February 1925,[33381] and she died at Loomis on 13 May 2010.[33382]

Children of Charlie Morton[10] and Juanita (Colclasure) Ives:

i. MICHAEL[11] IVES was born in Kansas in 1946.[33383]
ii. JANICE E[11] IVES was born in Kansas in 1947.[33384]
iii. DAVID H[11] IVES was born in Kansas in 1948.[33385]
iv. CYNTHIA E[11] IVES was born in Kansas in 1950.[33386]

[33377] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Delmer Samuel Dennis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=3579550&indiv=try.]

[33378] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Kansas, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 189, Record for Charlie Morton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=25213222&indiv=try.]

[33379] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 509-20-8151; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charlie Morton Ives.

[33380] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Database online, Record for Charlie M Ives.

[33381] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 514-16-0204; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Juanita Ives.

[33382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Juanita Colclasure Ives.

[33383] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: South Seward, Stafford, Kansas; Roll: 2356; Sheet Number: 7; Enumeration District: 93-24, Record for Charles M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=28199577&indiv=try.]

[33384] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: South Seward, Stafford, Kansas; Roll: 2356; Sheet Number: 7; Enumeration District: 93-24, Record for Charles M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=28199577&indiv=try.]

[33385] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: South Seward, Stafford, Kansas; Roll: 2356; Sheet Number: 7; Enumeration District: 93-24, Record for Charles M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=28199577&indiv=try.]

[33386] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: South Seward, Stafford, Kansas; Roll: 2356; Sheet Number: 7; Enumeration District: 93-24, Record for Charles M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=28199577&indiv=try.]

3593. **SANFORD BURKHART**[10] **IVES** (Norman Charles[9], Charles Sanford[8], Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at St John, Stafford, Kansas on 25 March 1911, and he died at Cimarron, Gray, Kansas in May 1972.[33387] He was buried at Saint John, Stafford, Kansas.[33388] He married Bernita Maxine Davis at Saint John on 6 June 1936.[33389] She was the daughter of Amos and Nora (Bright) Davis, born in Norton, Kansas on 26 April 1916, and she died on 6 March 1994 (Age: 77).[33390]

Children of Sanford Burkhart[10] and Bernita Maxine (Davis) Ives:

i. SHELIA DOREEN[11] IVES was born in the Kansas in 1937, and she died at St John in 1944. She was buried at Saint John.[33391]

4723.ii. GARY LYNN[11] IVES was born in St John, Kansas on 10 February 1940, and he died at Dodge City, Ford, Kansas on 21 December 2012. He was buried at Dodge City. He married first Marilyn Kay Sanders in Hodgeman County on 6 August 1961. She was the daughter of Eitel August and Dorothy Emma (Pelton) Sanders, born at Dodge City on 10 May 1943, and she died at Wichita on 28 August 2020.[33392] Gary Lynn Ives married second Alice Jean Stoffel in Travis, Texas on 26 July 1983. She was the daughter of Thomas Carl and Ruth Elizabeth (Openshaw) Stoffel, born in Pennsylvania on 3 June 1938, and she died at Bastrop, Bastrop, Texas on 20 March 2012 (Age: 73).[33393]

3594. **PAUL ROBERT**[10] **IVES** (Norman Charles[9], Charles Sanford[8], Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at St John on 4 May 1920, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 19 June 1994.[33394] He was buried at Riverside.[33395] He married Goldie Ileen Stolp in 1965;[33396] they divorced in Los Angeles City, California in January 1972.[33397] She was the daughter of William and Nellie Eva (Stewart) Stolp, born in Cosmopolis G, Washington on 22 March 1930, and she died at Long Beach, Los Angeles, California on 8 November 2002 (Age: 72).[33398]

Child of Paul Robert[10] and Goldie Ileen (Stolp) Ives:

[33387] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 512-10-7589; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Sanford Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33388] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sanford B Ives.

[33389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sanford Burkhart Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13743484013&indiv=try.]

[33390] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Bernita Maxine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33391] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Shelia Doreen Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[33392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gary L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412451534769&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33393] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Jean Stoffel. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33394] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Database online, Record for Paul Robert Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33395] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Database online, Record for Paul Robert Ives.

[33396] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Paul Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182086969625&indiv=try.]

[33397] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Paul Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182086969625&indiv=try.]

[33398] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Goldie I Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. SHARON[11] IVES was born in 1944, and she died in the Alaska in 1971.[33399]

3595. **ELIZABETH "BETTY"[10] DODGE** (Glen Robert[9], Robert Bruce[8], Sarah Banks[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 15 May 1921.[33400] She married Theodore Hedges. He was the son of Clarkson and Minnette Margaret (McCool) Hedges, born in the Nebraska on 5 December 1919,[33401] and he died at Olympia, Thurston, Washington on 28 April 2007.[33402]

Children of Theodore[10] and Elizabeth "Betty" (Dodge) Hedges:

i. MICHAEL[11] HEDGES was born on 29 November 1947.
ii. JERRIS[11] HEDGES was born on 9 September 1949.[33403]
iii. SALLY[11] HEDGES was born on 25 December 1959.

3596. **MORRIS ANTHONY[10] DODGE** (Glen Robert[9], Robert Bruce[8], Sarah Banks[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 7 April 1926.[33404] He married Patricia Lou Thornton. She was born on 30 January 1928,[33405] and she died at Rochester, Thurston, Washington on 20 May 2004.[33406]

Children of Morris Anthony[10] and Patricia Lou (Thornton) Dodge:

4724.i. TERRI LYNN[11] DODGE was born in Los Angeles, California on 4 April 1956. She married James Kessack.
4725.ii. GARY GLEN[11] DODGE was born on 18 January 1957. He married Elvira David.

3597. **JOANN B.[10] DODGE** (Glen Robert[9], Robert Bruce[8], Sarah Banks[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 21 November 1930, and she died on 15 November 2001. She married first Rueben Baybarz. She married second Richard C. Strassel. He was born on 12 June 1932.[33407]

Child of Rueben[10] and Joann B. (Dodge) Baybarz:

4726.i. BARBARA[11] BAYBARZ was born on 24 July 1954. She married George Heath.

3598. **BERNICE SHIRLEY[10] DODGE** (Milton Bruce[9], Robert Bruce[8], Sarah Banks[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 22 January 1926.[33408] She married first Ernest Emil Kandoll. He died on 30 June 2009. Bernice Shirley Dodge married second Charles

---

[33399] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bruce Donald Bailey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402116219063&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33400] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Gate, Thurston, Washington; Roll: 2521; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 82.0, Record for Glen Dodge.

[33401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theodore Hedges.

[33402] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 534-14-9222; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Theodore Hedges.

[33403] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Jerris R Hedges.

[33404] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Morris A Dodge.

[33405] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 532-30-2964; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Patricia L. Dodge.

[33406] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Database online. Newspaper: The Olympian; Publication Date: 26 5 2004; Publication Place: Olympia , WA , Us, Record for Patricia Lou "Pat" Dodge.

[33407] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Richard C Strassel.

[33408] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Little Rock, Thurston, Washington; Roll: 2521; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 176.0, Record for Milton B Dodge.

Frame Jenkins. He was born on 11 January 1925,[33409] and he died in Lewis, Washington on 11 July 1987.[33410]

Children of Charles Frame[10] and Bernice Shirley (Dodge)(Kandoll) Jenkins:

i. SHIRLEY ANN[11] JENKINS was born in Alameda, California on 16 November 1948.[33411]
ii. SHARON IRENE[11] JENKINS was born in Los Angeles, California on 31 July 1952.[33412]
iii. SANDRA JEAN[11] JENKINS was born on 7 July 1954.

3599. **LUELLA ALASKA[10] IVES** (Ellsworth J[9], Sanford Lafayette[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Fairbanks Alaska on 16 October 1905, and she died in Seattle King Washington USA on 21 April 1988.[33413] She married Adelbert Richard Griffin at Seattle on 27 June 1930.[33414] He was the son of Elmer Adelbert and Eleanor Beatrice (Simmons) Griffin, born in Skagit County on 14 May 1906,[33415] and he died in Kitsap, Washington on 19 September 1980.[33416]

Child of Adelbert Richard[10] and Luella Alaska (Ives) Griffin:

i. GENEVIEVE[11] GRIFFIN was born in Washington about 1935.[33417]

3600. **DR UPTON SINCLAIR[10] IVES** (Gordon Granger[9], Sanford Lafayette[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ogden, Weber, Utah on 6 August 1907, and he died at Stockton, San Joaquin, California on 5 November 1991.[33418] He was buried at Lodi, San Joaquin, California.[33419] He married first Margaret Jesse McLeod on 5 November 1936. She was the daughter of George R and Hannah (Sullivan) McLeod, born in Oakdale, California on 16 July 1908,[33420] and she died at Reno on 22 June 1979.[33421] Dr Upton Sinclair Ives married second Mary L Daoust in San Joaquin, California on 17 December 1980. She was born in 1911.

Child of Dr Upton Sinclair[10] and Margaret Jesse (McLeod) Ives:

[33409] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Charles F Jenkins.

[33410] Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996: Database online, Record for Charles F Jenkins.

[33411] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 16 Nov 1948; Birth County: Alameda, Record for Shirley Ann Jenkins.

[33412] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 31 Jul 1952; Birth County: Los Angeles, Record for Sharon Irene Jenkins.

[33413] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsworth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33414] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Adelbert Richard Griffin.

[33415] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 531-07-0173; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Adelbert Griffin.

[33416] Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996: Database online, Record for Adelbert R Griffin.

[33417] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Seattle, King, Washington; Roll: T627_4377; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 40-132, Record for Luella Griffin.

[33418] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: San Joaquin; Date: 5 Nov 1991; Social Security: 564012113, Record for Upton Sinclair Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33419] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Upton Sinclair Ives.

[33420] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 564-01-2117; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Margaret Ives.

[33421] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Upton Sinclair Ives.

i. DOUGLAS CORDELL[11] IVES was born at Stockton on 22 August 1947,[33422] and he died in Reno, Nevada on 3 June 2011.[33423] He was buried at Reno.[33424]

3601. **GORDON GRANGER[10] IVES JR** (Gordon Granger[9], Sanford Lafayette[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Arvin, Kern, California on 12 October 1917,[33425] and he died at Santa Paula, Ventura, California on 3 February 2005.[33426] He was buried at Santa Paula.[33427] He married Lelear Lucille Jackson in 1939.[33428] She was the daughter of William Landon and Frances D (Bell) Jackson, born at Bethpage, Sumner, Tennessee on 8 July 1920,[33429] and she died at Ventura, Ventura, California on 9 July 1999.[33430]

Child of Gordon Granger[10] and Lelear Lucille (Jackson) Ives:

i. ROBERT WILLIS[11] IVES was born in Kings, California on 29 September 1940.[33431]

3602. **LORA FRANCES[10] IVES** (Gordon Granger[9], Sanford Lafayette[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ogden on 8 August 1909,[33432] and she died in Corvallis, Oregon on 18 April 1995.[33433] She married Donald Mac Kelts in Benton, Oregon on 16 March 1957; they divorced in Benton, Oregon on 14 September 1975.[33434] He was the son of John Allen and Ida Mae (Blaisdell) Kelts, born at Ashland, Jackson, Oregon on 26 April 1914, [33435] and he died at Philomath, Benton, Oregon on 19 July 1982.[33436]

Child of Donald Mac[10] and Lora Frances (Ives) Kelts:

i. DONALD MACGREGOR[11] KELTS died in Jackson on 6 August 1936.[33437]

[33422] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Douglas C Ives.

[33423] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Douglas Cordell Ives.

[33424] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Douglas Cordell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=179099388&indiv=try.]

[33425] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Database online. Newspaper: Ventura County Star; Publication Date: 11 2 2005; Publication Place: Ventura , CA , Us, Record for Gordon Ives.

[33426] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 545-18-7889; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Gordon G. Ives.

[33427] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gordon G. II Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46060350374&indiv=try.]

[33428] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Ventura County Star; Publication Date: 10 Feb 2005; Publication Place: Ventura, California, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/777084818/?article=398f82f6-6326-483e-9c5f-20580e1f4d43&focus=0.51192516,0.27891156,0.6535266,0.61498636&xid=3355, Record for Gordon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=934979122&indiv=try.]

[33429] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 546-20-0360; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lucille Ives.

[33430] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lelear Lucille Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28025676542&indiv=try.]

[33431] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 29 Sep 1940; Birth County: Kings, Record for Robert Willis Ives.

[33432] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 543-38-3533; Issue State: Oregon; Issue Date: 1953-1954, Record for Lora I. Kelts.

[33433] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Donald M Kelts.

[33434] Ancestry.com, Oregon, Divorce Records, 1961-1985: Record for Lora Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60966&h=1289430&indiv=try.]

[33435] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 701-01-6700; Issue State: Railroad Board (Issued Through); Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Donald Kelts.

[33436] Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98: Database online, Record for Donald Mac Kelts.

[33437] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lora Frances Ives.

3603. **Sanford Edmund Lafayette**[10] **Ives** (Sanford Montana[9], Sanford Lafayette[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Highland Park, Los Angeles, California on 11 March 1901,[33438] and he died at Bullhead City, Mojave, Arizona on 27 September 1994.[33439] He married first Mabel C. Rood in Los Angeles, California on 11 September 1917.[33440] She was the daughter of Franklin Hiram and Rose L (Gonyon) Rood, born in California on 14 July 1906,[33441] and she died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California on 18 December 1961.[33442] Sanford Edmund Lafayette Ives married second Margaret Maxine Joiner, as her second husband, at Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California on 3 August 1962.[33443] She was the daughter of Joseph Harvey and Jessie May (Darwin) Joiner, born at Council Bluffs on 9 June 1913,[33444] and she died at Palm Desert, Riverside, California on 17 May 1983.[33445] Sanford Edmund Lafayette Ives married third (unknown) in Los Angeles, California on 3 August 1962.[33446] Sanford Edmund Lafayette Ives married fourth Myrtle Pipkin at Santa Monica on 3 August 1962.[33447] She was the daughter of William Maxey and Mary Hope (Ramsey) Pipkin, born in Dinuba, Tulare Co. California on 17 September 1903, and she died in Port Orchard, Washington on 13 July 2004.[33448]

Children of Sanford Edmund Lafayette[10] and Mabel C. (Rood) Ives:

4727.i. Myrtle Ellen[11] Ives was born in Los Angeles on 8 January 1922, and she died at Hesperia, San Bernardino, California on 28 December 2019. She married Harold William Anderson in Yuma, Arizona on 1 September 1941. He was the son of Charles Henry and Dorothy Mary (Bagdo) Anderson, born in Chicago on 5 February 1918,[33449] and he died at Mohave Valley, Mohave, Arizona in January 1996.[33450]

[33438] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 571-66-8987; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Sanford E. Ives.

[33439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sanford Edmund Lafayette Ives.

[33440] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Maxine Joiner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12517191095&indiv=try.]

[33441] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 18 Dec 1961; Social Security: 563228684, Record for Mabel C Ives.

[33442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sanford Edmund Lafayette Ives.

[33443] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Database online, Record for Sanford E Ives.

[33444] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Camarillo, Ventura, California; Roll: 3768; Sheet Number: 13; Enumeration District: 56-10, Record for Margaret M Wiggins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=265227301&indiv=try.]

[33445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Maxine Joiner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12517191095&indiv=try.]

[33446] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Database online, Record for Sanford E Ives.

[33447] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sanford Edmund Lafayette IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46016250252&indiv=try.]

[33448] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Aletha Pipkin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33449] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Compton, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 2131; Sheet Number: 16; Enumeration District: 19-297B, Record for Myrtle Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=268833487&indiv=try.]

[33450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold William Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240184072531&indiv=try.]

ii. EDWARD HAROLD[11] IVES was born in Los Angeles, California on 19 June 1923,[33451] and he died at Randsburg, Kern, California on 4 November 2019.[33452]

3604. **JOSEPH GORDON[10] IVES** (Sanford Montana[9], Sanford Lafayette[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Highland Park on 1 August 1902,[33453] and he died in Los Angeles on 18 November 1967.[33454] He was buried at Glendale.[33455] He married Hildur Elizabeth Peterson in Ventura, California on 25 March 1924. She was the daughter of Lars and (Unknown) (Hilma) Peterson, born in Los Angeles, California on 8 January 1908, and she died in Los Angeles on 28 January 2003.[33456]

Children of Joseph Gordon[10] and Hildur Elizabeth (Peterson) Ives:

i. HELEN E[11] IVES was born in Los Angeles, California on 26 January 1925,[33457] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 26 June 1931. She was buried at Glendale.[33458]
ii. HAROLD CHARLES[11] IVES was born in Los Angeles on 20 April 1930,[33459] and he died in Los Angeles on 9 February 2007.[33460] He was buried at Riverside.[33461]
iii. ELIZABETH JOAN[11] IVES was born in Los Angeles, California on 5 November 1942, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 31 August 2000.

3605. **RUTH GRANT[10] IVES** (Sanford Montana[9], Sanford Lafayette[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Highland Park on 13 March 1908,[33462] and she died at Hemet, Riverside, California on 23 March 1989.[33463] She married Claude Travis Chapman. He was the son of Lina C (Wood) _____, born in Multnomah, Oregon on 23 February 1906,[33464] and he died at Apple Valley, San Bernardino, California on 6 November 1982.[33465]

[33451] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for California, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for Edmund Harold Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265785&indiv=try.]

[33452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edmund Harold IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282271971775&indiv=try.]

[33453] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 550-03-5834; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Joseph Ives.

[33454] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sanford Montana Ives.

[33455] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joseph G Ives.

[33456] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 568-68-9348; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Hildur E. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33457] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 161; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 652; Image: 101.0, Record for Joseph G Ives.

[33458] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joseph G Ives.

[33459] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T627_387; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 60-1139, Record for Hildur E Ives.

[33460] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Harold Charles Ives.

[33461] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harold Charles Ives.

[33462] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 550-34-9181; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ruth G. Chapman.

[33463] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Grant Ives.

[33464] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for California, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 310, Record for Claude Travis Chapman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=18862005&indiv=try.]

[33465] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: San Bernardino; Date: 6 Nov 1982; Social Security: 568185528, Record for Claude Travis Chapman.

Children of Claude Travis[10] and Ruth Grant (Ives) Chapman:

i. RUTH CAROLYN[11] CHAPMAN was born on 13 September 1929, and she died at Covina, Los Angeles, California on 18 October 1999.[33466]

ii. CLAUDE TRAVIS[11] CHAPMAN was born on 2 May 1933, and he died in Riverside on 17 January 1959.[33467]

3606. **FRANK JUSTIN[10] IVES** (Justin Harold[9], Sanford Lafayette[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ogden on 18 April 1912, and he died at Hollywood, Los Angeles, California on 1 May 1964. He was buried at Valhalla Memorial Park, Hollywood, Los Angeles, California.[33468] He married Marylin Joyce Tipton in the California on 22 August 1938.[33469] She was the daughter of Ernest A and Lois (Adamson) Tipton, born in La Porte, Indiana on 19 July 1926,[33470] and she died at Lima, Allen, Ohio on 19 December 2002 (Age: 76).[33471]

Children of Frank Justin[10] and Marylin Joyce (Tipton) Ives:

4728.i. DOROTHY[11] IVES was born at Grant Twp, Buena Vista, Iowa on 2 January 1912, and she died at Storm Lake on 10 November 2008. She was buried at Storm Lake. She married Arthur Frederick Wilson in Storm Lake, Iowa on 29 January 1929. He was the son of Andrew Dewitt and Rachel Rebecca (Runyan) Wilson, born at Iowa City in 1908,[33472] and he died at Schaller, Sac, Iowa on 14 May 1985.[33473]

ii. JAMES[11] IVES was born in California about 1938.[33474]

iii. RICHARD JUSTIN[11] IVES was born in Los Angeles, California on 8 March 1939.[33475]

3607. **HAROLD EDGAR[10] IVES** (Claude Dean[9], Norman Henry[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ogden on 24 January 1897,[33476] and he died at

---

[33466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Grant Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33467] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Grant Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Justin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[33469] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Justin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46032455324&indiv=try.]

[33470] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Marilyn Joyce Tipton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=29070399&indiv=try.]

[33471] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Certificate: 096359; Volume: 33583, Record for Marilyn Joyce Tipton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5763&h=4577783&indiv=try.]

[33472] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Schaller, Sac, Iowa; Roll: 1182; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 81-12, Record for Dorothy E Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=72542882&indiv=try.]

[33473] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur Frederick Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19521268831&indiv=try.]

[33474] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T627_396; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 60-1057, Record for Frank Ives.

[33475] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Richard J Ives.

[33476] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of California; State Headquarters: California; Microfilm Roll: 603155, Record for Harold Edgar Ives.

Laguna Beach, Orange, California on 15 August 1988.[33477] He was buried in Cremated; ashes scattered at sea off Point Loma, California. He married first Helen Arvilla Wilson in Los Angeles, California on 25 November 1925.[33478] She was the daughter of Stephen Melvin and Phoebe Jane (Hults) Wilson, born at Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa on 20 June 1901,[33479] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 12 January 1962.[33480] Harold Edgar Ives married second Elizabeth Parslow in San Diego, California on 14 July 1962.[33481] She was the daughter of Decimus and Annie (Tucker) Parslow, born at Anoka, Anoka, Minnesota on 16 October 1902,[33482] and she died at Escondido, San Diego, California on 19 August 1999.[33483]

Child of Harold Edgar[10] and Helen Arvilla (Wilson) Ives:

i. PAULINE RUTH[11] IVES was born in Los Angeles, California on 28 March 1933.[33484]

3608. **CLARENCE FREDERICK[10] IVES** (Claude Dean[9], Norman Henry[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ogden on 12 December 1899,[33485] and he died at Big Pine, Inyo, California on 12 January 1984. He was buried at East Line Street Cemetery, Bishop, Inyo, California. He married Gladys Lindsay in Inyokern, California on 17 June 1923.[33486] She was the daughter of John Austin and Mabel (Dorsey) Lindsay, born at Lamar, Barton, Missouri on 22 August 1899,[33487] and she died in Sacramento, California on 16 June 1990.[33488]

Additional information for Clarence Frederick Ives:
From Valerie Nail 30 Mar 2010:

My grandfather Clarence Frederick Ives (1899-1984) can be looked up on ancestry.com and I have attached a few things to him but have more. He was one of the greatest men I have ever known, going from nothing, left home early to being a pioneer of a small desert town in California (Inyokern) where he homesteaded and became one of the most influencial men there. He started the airport, which was a landing strip for the military and commercial flights at one time. It is still operational, and I understand

[33477] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 567-66-3122; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Harold E. Ives.

[33478] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harold Edgar Ives.

[33479] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Helen Arvilla Wilson.

[33480] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 12 Jan 1962; Social Security:, Record for Helen W Ives.

[33481] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Database online, Record for Harold E Ives.

[33482] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=83413629&indiv=try.]

[33483] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 571-32-6519; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elizabeth P. Ives.

[33484] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Pauline I McClay. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=199303765&indiv=try.]

[33485] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Inyo; Date: 12 Jan 1984; Social Security: 553128314, Record for Clarence Fredrick Ives.

[33486] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gladys Lindsay. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[33487] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Kern, California; Roll: T627_211; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 15-1, Record for Lindsay Ivers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=68980616&indiv=try.]

[33488] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Sacramento; Date: 16 Jun 1990; Social Security: 551211417, Record for Gladys Lindsay Ives.

quite large and military/research oriented. He started it originally so his brother Norman H. Ives who used to fly with Lindberg could fly in to visit him. I have the article from the Prairie City, Ill library with his brother Norman mentioned as one of the eight crewman killed on a flight that crashed in a lightning storm after the wing probably came off the plane. He owned the grocery store in town, operated the post office and ran a gas station for Shell, and more. He was a 32nd degree Mason. His father Claud Dean Ives received the highest Mason honor as a 33rd degree Mason for helping in the aftermath of the 1906 San Francisco earthquake. He moved to California after being born in Ogden, Utah where his father was a business man, then they lived in Idaho before coming to CA, where he met my grandmother Gladys Lindsay. My mother, aunt, cousin and daughter just went back Inyokern for the 100 year anniversary of the city and my mother and aunt were honored there.

Clarences grandfather Norman H. Ives was a member of Co. B 37th, IL during the civil war.

Additional information for Gladys Lindsay:
From Valerie Nail 30 Mar 2010:

My grandfather Clarence Frederick Ives (1899-1984) can be looked up on ancestry.com and I have attached a few things to him but have more. He was one of the greatest men I have ever known, going from nothing, left home early to being a pioneer of a small desert town in California (Inyokern) where he homesteaded and became one of the most influencial men there. He started the airport, which was a landing strip for the military and commercial flights at one time. It is still operational, and I understand quite large and military/research oriented. He started it originally so his brother Norman H. Ives who used to fly with Lindberg could fly in to visit him. I have the article from the Prairie City, Ill library with his brother Norman mentioned as one of the eight crewman killed on a flight that crashed in a lightning storm after the wing probably came off the plane. He owned the grocery store in town, operated the post office and ran a gas station for Shell, and more. He was a 32nd degree Mason. His father Claud Dean Ives received the highest Mason honor as a 33rd degree Mason for helping in the aftermath of the 1906 San Francisco earthquake. He moved to California after being born in Ogden, Utah where his father was a business man, then they lived in Idaho before coming to CA, where he met my grandmother Gladys Lindsay. My mother, aunt, cousin and daughter just went back Inyokern for the 100 year anniversary of the city and my mother and aunt were honored there.

Clarences grandfather Norman H. Ives was a member of Co. B 37th, IL during the civil war.

Children of Clarence Frederick[10] and Gladys (Lindsay) Ives:

4729.i. LINDSAY CLARE[11] IVES was born in Long Beach, California on 19 September 1925. He married Doreen Rego Lenzi, as her first husband, in Los Angeles, California on 30 April 1955; they divorced in Los Angeles City, California in March 1966. She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Johnston) _____ and she was born in West Derby, Lancashire on 16 February 1929.[33489]

4730.ii. CLAUDEAN C[11] IVES was born at Inyokern, Kern, California on 31 May 1929, and she died at Paradise, Butte, California on 12 September 2015. She married Robert Louis "Bud" McAlexander in Bakersfield, California on 14 April 1951. He was the son of Ira and Florence (Moorman) McAlexander, born in San Joaquin, California on 21 September 1928,[33490] and he died at Paradise on 21 February 2009.[33491]

[33489] Ancestry.com, Selected U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1966 (Indexed in World Archives Project): National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Naturalization Index Cards of the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of California, Central Division (Los Angeles), 1915-1976 (M1525); Microfilm Serial: M1525; Microfilm Roll: 60, Record for Doreen Rego Lenzi Ives.

[33490] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 21 Sep 1928; Birth County: San Joaquin, Record for Robert Louis Mcalexander.

[33491] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Louis McAlexander.

4731.iii. NORMA VIRGINIA[11] IVES was born in Los Angeles, California on 3 September 1938. She married first Robert Edward Nail in Kern, California on 23 November 1957. He was the son of Charles Andrew and Cora Wanetta (Baker) Nail and he was born in Montana on 5 August 1935.[33492] Norma Virginia Ives married second Richard Earl Griffin. He was the son of (Unknown) (Weems) _____, born at Sacramento on 13 April 1931,[33493] and he died in Elk Grove, California on 31 October 2005.[33494]

3609. **EDITH JOSEPHINE**[10] **IVES** (Claude Dean[9], Norman Henry[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ogden on 14 January 1903, and she died in Riverside, California on 22 March 1990.[33495] She married Howard Edward Hill in Los Angeles, California on 27 March 1926.[33496] He was the son of John Edward and Elnora (McIntyre) Hill, born in Belle Fourche, South Dakota on 8 August 1897,[33497] and he died at Perris, Riverside, California on 2 March 1994.[33498]

Children of Howard Edward[10] and Edith Josephine (Ives) Hill:

i. ROBERT EARL[11] HILL was born in the California on 30 January 1927, and he died in the California on 2 June 2003.[33499]

ii. MARILYN RUTH[11] HILL was born in Los Angeles, California on 2 September 1932, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 1 June 1956.[33500]

3610. **RUTH EVELYN**[10] **IVES** (Claude Dean[9], Norman Henry[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ogden on 9 July 1905,[33501] and she died at Escondido on 26 May 1993.[33502] She was buried at Cremated, ashes scattered off Point Loma, San Diego, Califonia. She married Arthur Walfred Bennett in Los Angeles on 28 June 1929.[33503] He was the son of Olof and Hanna (Swanson) Bennett, born in Chicago, Illinois on 16 September 1899,[33504] and he died at San Marcos, San Diego, California on 12 May 1994.[33505]

Children of Arthur Walfred[10] and Ruth Evelyn (Ives) Bennett:

i. EDWARD A[11] BENNETT was born in California about 1937.[33506]

[33492] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 1, Frio, Texas; Roll: 2333; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 399.0, Record for Norma Nail.

[33493] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 13 Apr 1931; Birth County: Sacramento, Record for Richard Earl Griffin.

[33494] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Earl Griffin.

[33495] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Riverside; Date: 22 Mar 1990; Social Security: 553288406, Record for Edith Ives Hill. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33496] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Josephine Ives.

[33497] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Edward Hill.

[33498] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Riverside; Date: 2 Mar 1994; Social Security: 564188710, Record for Howard Edward Hill.

[33499] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edith Josephine Hill. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33500] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Josephine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Evelyn Ives.

[33502] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Walfred Bennett.

[33503] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Evelyn Ives.

[33504] Ancestry.com, California Passenger and Crew Lists, 1893-1957: Database online, Record for Arthur Bennett.

[33505] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: San Diego; Date: 12 May 1994; Social Security: 566247856, Record for Arthur Walfred Bennett.

ii. CARL DOUGLAS[11] BENNETT was born in Los Angeles, California on 21 April 1941.[33507]

3611. **NORMAN HERBERT[10] IVES** (Claude Dean[9], Norman Henry[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ogden on 9 July 1906,[33508] and he died at Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA/Plane crashed near Delavan on 10 June 1938 (Army Bomber Plane Crash on Training Mission over Illinois).[33509] He was buried in Denver, Colorado on 13 June 1938 (Age: 31).[33510] He married Marie Elizabeth Barge, as her first husband, in Los Angeles on 22 September 1928.[33511] She was the daughter of Moscow Allison and Claire Marion (Marie) (Last) Barge, born in Los Angeles on 14 January 1910,[33512] and she died at Mountain View, Hawaii, Hawaii on 6 April 1989.[33513]

Additional information for Norman Herbert Ives:
From Valerie Nail 30 Mar 2010:

My grandfather Clarence Frederick Ives (1899-1984) can be looked up on ancestry.com and I have attached a few things to him but have more. He was one of the greatest men I have ever known, going from nothing, left home early to being a pioneer of a small desert town in California (Inyokern) where he homesteaded and became one of the most influencial men there. He started the airport, which was a landing strip for the military and commercial flights at one time. It is still operational, and I understand quite large and military/research oriented. He started it originally so his brother Norman H. Ives who used to fly with Lindberg could fly in to visit him. I have the article from the Prairie City, Ill library with his brother Norman mentioned as one of the eight crewman killed on a flight that crashed in a lightning storm after the wing probably came off the plane. He owned the grocery store in town, operated the post office and ran a gas station for Shell, and more. He was a 32nd degree Mason. His father Claud Dean Ives received the highest Mason honor as a 33rd degree Mason for helping in the aftermath of the 1906 San Francisco earthquake. He moved to California after being born in Ogden, Utah where his father was a business man, then they lived in Idaho before coming to CA, where he met my grandmother Gladys Lindsay. My mother, aunt, cousin and daughter just went back Inyokern for the 100 year anniversary of the city and my mother and aunt were honored there.

Clarences grandfather Norman H. Ives was a member of Co. B 37th, IL during the civil war.

Child of Norman Herbert[10] and Marie Elizabeth (Barge) Ives:

i. BEVERLY JEAN[11] IVES was born in Riverside, California on 16 March 1932,[33514] and she died at Downey, Los Angeles, California on 8 February 2007 (age at Death: 74).[33515] She was buried in Cremated, ashes scattered.

[33506] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Glendale, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T627_230; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 19-189, Record for Arthur W Bennett.

[33507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Evelyn Ives.

[33508] Ancestry.com, Utah, Birth Certificates, 1903-1911: Record for Norman Herbert Ives.

[33509] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman Herbert Ives.

[33510] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Norman H. Ives.

[33511] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman Herbert Ives.

[33512] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 14 Jan 1910; Birth County: Los Angeles, Record for Marie Elizabeth Barge.

[33513] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norman Herbert Ives.

[33514] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Beverly Mayer.

[33515] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Beverly I. Mayer.

3612. **EVELYN RUTH**[10] **IVES** (Ralph Roy[9], Norman Henry[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ely, White Pine, Nevada on 15 July 1908, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 4 January 1925. She was buried at Glendale.[33516] She married Charles Raymond Jones on 15 August 1929. He was the son of Charles Milton and Eva (L) Jones, born in Arkansas on 15 May 1907,[33517] and he died in Ventura, California on 6 September 1988.

Child of Charles Raymond[10] and Evelyn Ruth (Ives) Jones:

i. JOHN RAYMOND[11] JONES was born in Los Angeles on 20 December 1944, and she died at Newport Beach, Orange, California on 28 December 1979. She was buried at Chardon, Geauga, Ohio.[33518]

3613. **RALPH ROY**[10] **IVES** (Ralph Roy[9], Norman Henry[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at San Francisco, San Francisco, California on 2 July 1917,[33519] and he died at Riverside on 1 July 2001.[33520] He was buried at Whittier.[33521] He married first Thelma Nellie Johnson in Los Angeles, California on 10 November 1943.[33522] She was the daughter of Nels Magnus and Thora (Torgerse) Johnson, born in San Diego on 5 April 1918,[33523] and she died at Whittier on 17 September 1975.[33524] Ralph Roy Ives married second Audrene Aurelia Morrell, as her second husband, in Los Angeles, California on 2 April 1976. She was the daughter of John H and Lobelia F (Odette) Morrell, born in Los Angeles, California on 12 April 1928,[33525] and she died on 1 February 1982.[33526] Ralph Roy Ives married third Gloria Lee Wood, as her second husband, on 3 June 1984. She was the daughter of Claude R Gobel, born in Pittsylvania, Virginia on 4 October 1925,[33527] and she died at Norco, Riverside, California on 29 October 2009.[33528]

Child of Ralph Roy[10] and Thelma Nellie (Johnson) Ives:

[33516] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Raymond Jones. (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

[33517] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 546-32-1080; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charles R. Jones.

[33518] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Raymond Jones. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[33519] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Ralph R Ives.

[33520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gloria Lee Wood. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48179473486&indiv=try.]

[33521] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Record for Ralph Roy Ives Jr.

[33522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gloria Lee Wood. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48179473486&indiv=try.]

[33523] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Record for Thelma Nellie Johnson Ives.

[33524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thelma Nellie Johnson.

[33525] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Audrene Aurelia Morrell.

[33526] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Audrene Aurelia Ives.

[33527] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gloria Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=166985191&indiv=try.]

[33528] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gloria Lee Wood. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48179473486&indiv=try.]

i. RALPH ROY[11] IVES was born in the Georgia on 14 January 1946,[33529] and he died at Bakersfield, Kern, California in 2015. He was buried at Whittier.[33530]

3614. **CHESTER LOWELL[10] IVES** (Charles W[9], Willard[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Independence, Montgomery, Kansas on 8 December 1900,[33531] baptized in the Kansas,[33532] and he died at Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas on 12 October 1984.[33533] He was buried at Corpus Christi.[33534] He married Rhoda Mae Moore, as her first husband. She was the daughter of Ernest Moore, born on 22 May 1907, and she died at Corpus Christi on 2 February 1996.[33535]

Child of Chester Lowell[10] and Rhoda Mae (Moore) Ives:

i. DONALD[11] FERGUSON.

3615. **MILDRED LOUISE[10] IVES** (Joseph Dexter[9], Edwin Cotton[8], Joseph Cotton[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Jackson, Michigan on 11 November 1911, and she died at Burr Oak, St. Joseph, Michigan on 24 October 2001. She was buried at Colon, St. Joseph, Michigan.[33536] She married Lawrence Wendell Snook at Jackson, Jackson, Michigan on 17 June 1944.[33537] He was the son of Clyde and Florence (Peters) Snook, born in Colon Twp, Michigan on 13 August 1915,[33538] and he died at Three Rivers, Saint Joseph, Michigan on 29 August 2008 (Age: 93).[33539]

Children of Lawrence Wendell[10] and Mildred Louise (Ives) Snook:

i. BRUCE C.[11] SNOOK was born on 24 December 1946, and he died on 29 August 2013. He was buried at Colon.[33540]
ii. RITA E[11] SNOOK was born in Michigan in 1949.[33541]

[33529] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: South Gate, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 1460; Sheet Number: 14; Enumeration District: 19-1426, Record for Ralph R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=259078622&indiv=try.]

[33530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ralph Roy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48179473547&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[33531] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 511-05-8597; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Chester Ives.

[33532] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rhoda Mae Moore. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46048166222&indiv=try.]

[33533] Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000: Database online, Record for Chester Ives.

[33534] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rhoda Mae Moore. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46048166222&indiv=try.]

[33535] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 451-42-4701; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Rhoda M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33536] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for L. Wendell Snook. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[33537] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mildred Ives.

[33538] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mildred Ives.

[33539] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1955-1956, Record for L. W. Snook.

[33540] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for L. Wendell Snook. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[33541] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Colon, St Joseph, Michigan;

3616. **Edwin C.**[10] **Ives** (Joseph Dexter[9], Edwin Cotton[8], Joseph Cotton[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Leoni Township, Jackson, Michigan on 15 July 1919,[33542] and he died at Jackson on 24 March 1988.[33543] He married Margaret Eileen Mix at Napoleon, Henry, Ohio on 14 October 1939.[33544] She was the daughter of Lester Herbert and Gladys (Brown) Mix, born at Jackson, Leoni, Michigan on 12 December 1921,[33545] and she died at Jackson on 20 May 2011.[33546]

Children of Edwin C.[10] and Margaret Eileen (Mix) Ives:

i. Joseph[11] Ives.
ii. Jeffery[11] Ives.
iii. Gregory[11] Ives.
iv. Shirley A[11] Ives was born in Michigan on 7 December 1941.[33547]
v. Constance L[11] Ives was born in Michigan in 1946.[33548]
vi. Carroll S[11] Ives was born in Michigan in 1946.[33549]
vii. Janet L[11] Ives was born in Michigan in 1947.[33550]

3617. **James Edwin**[10] **Ives** (Edwin Earl[9], Edwin Paxton[8], Joseph Cotton[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Arcadia, Louisianna on 13 November 1904, and he died at Warren, Bradley, Arkansas on 12 November 1981. He was buried at Warren.[33551] He married Mabel Claire Oneal in Bradley, Arkansas on 3 August 1923.[33552] She was the daughter

---

Roll: 3441; Enumeration District: 75-7, Record for Mildred L Snook. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=179631031&indiv=try.]

[33542] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Database online, Record for Edwin C Ives.

[33543] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 385-03-2355; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edwin C. Ives.

[33544] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin C. Ives.

[33545] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 379-54-8667; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1966, Record for Margaret Eileen Ives.

[33546] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lester Herbert Mix.

[33547] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Shirley A Dowding. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=131618265&indiv=try.]

[33548] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Leoni, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: 4014; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 38-118, Record for Edwin C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=175790899&indiv=try.]

[33549] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Leoni, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: 4014; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 38-118, Record for Edwin C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=175790899&indiv=try.]

[33550] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Leoni, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: 4014; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 38-118, Record for Edwin C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=175790899&indiv=try.]

[33551] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for J Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=106478665&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[33552] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

of Young Lafayette and Annie Bryon (Glasgow) O'Neal, born in the Arkansas on 29 May 1906,[33553] and she died at Warren in July 1974.[33554]

Children of James Edwin[10] and Mabel Claire (Oneal) Ives:

4732.i. JAMES RUFUS[11] IVES was born in Warren, Arkansas on 26 January 1924, and he died in Portland, Texas on 22 August 2012. He married Leila Dietrich Urrutia Anguizola in Orleans, Louisiana on 19 October 1959. She was born in Panama City Panama on 22 October 1932.[33555]

4733.ii. MABEL ANN[11] IVES was born at Broken Bow, Mccurtain, Oklahoma on 15 June 1932, and she died in North Little Rock, Arkansas on 15 January 2009 (National Cemetary Section K). She was buried at North Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas. She married first Robert Carr Greenup in Arkansas. He was the son of Lacey and (Unknown) (Cynthie) Greenup, born in Scott, Kentucky on 22 November 1925, and he died at Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas on 12 April 2014.[33556] Mabel Ann Ives married second Robert George Pappas. He was born at Detroit on 1 August 1927, and he died at Denver on 9 October 2008.[33557]

3618. **BARBARA JOANNE[10] IVES** (Raymond Julius[9], Frederick Stanton[8], Julius[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Estherville, Iowa on 21 March 1926,[33558] and she died at Thousand Oaks, Ventura, California on 8 September 1995.[33559] She was buried at Westlake Village, Los Angeles, California.[33560] She married first (Unknown) Anderson. She married second Robert John Stencel in Clark on 2 June 1960.[33561] He was the son of Edgar L and Marie C (Kaspar) Stencel, born in the Illinois on 1 January 1924,[33562] and he died at Westlake Village, Ventura, California on 8 December 188.[33563]

Child of (Unknown)[10] and Barbara Joanne (Ives) Anderson:

---

db=FSArkansasMarriage&h=1214094&indiv=try.]

[33553] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Little Rock Ward 4, Pulaski, Arkansas; Roll: T624_62; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0121; FHL microfilm: 1374075, Record for Mabel Claire Oneal. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=185531200&indiv=try.]

[33554] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mabel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=106478688&indiv=try.]

[33555] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Leila D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=371885180&indiv=try.]

[33556] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Carr Greenup. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1988239555&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33557] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Ann "Ann" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20328973014&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33558] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 564-22-7505; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Barbara J. Stencel.

[33559] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1995-09-08, Record for Barbara Joanne Stencel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CAdeath1940&h=7040010&indiv=try.]

[33560] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert John Stencel.

[33561] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Joanne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=7031972449&indiv=try.]

[33562] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 554-24-6143; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert J. Stencel.

[33563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Joanne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=7031972449&indiv=try.]

i. STEPHEN THOMAS[11] ANDERSON was born at Pasadena, Los Angeles, California on 6 April 1949, and he died at Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, California on 27 January 1996. He was buried at Nantucket, Nantucket County, Massachusetts.[33564]

3619. **QUAY DEWITT[10] IVES** (Adrian De Witt[9], Frederick Stanton[8], Julius[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Mason City, Iowa on 10 September 1920,[33565] and he died at Upland, San Bernardino, California on 21 October 1987.[33566] He was buried at Covina in 1987.[33567] He married first Dorothy Marie Sears on 13 June 1943. She was the daughter of Claude and Maggie (Westbrook) Sears, born in Haynesville, Louisiana on 18 July 1922, and she died in Orange, Texas on 5 January 2008. Quay Dewitt Ives married second Hilda Diana Chapa. She was the daughter of Pedro and Catalina (Pena) Chapa, born at Roma, Starr, Texas on 2 August 1930,[33568] and she died on 28 January 2021.[33569] Quay Dewitt Ives married third (unknown).

Children of Quay Dewitt[10] and Dorothy Marie (Sears) Ives:

4734.i. PAMELA DEE[11] IVES was born in Corpus Christi, Texas on 4 April 1944, and she died in West Orange, Texas on 27 January 2009. She was buried at Forest Lawn Memorial Park, West Orange, Texas. She married Charles Eugene Shaver in Orange, Texas on 7 August 1982. He was the son of Charles Eugene and (Unknown) (Opal) Shaver, born in Illinois on 14 February 1944,[33570] and he died in Port Arthur, Texas on 11 January 2013.

ii. PATRICK DEWITT[11] IVES was born in Nueces, Texas on 4 April 1944.[33571]

Child of Quay Dewitt[10] and Hilda Diana (Chapa) Ives:

iii. DAREEN DANAE[11] IVES was born in Kleberg, Texas on 29 September 1951,[33572] and she died in Santa Clara, California on 23 July 1988. She was buried at Covina in 1988.[33573]

Child of Quay Dewitt[10] Ives

iv. CYNTHIA DIANE[11] IVES was born in 1954.[33574]

[33564] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Stephen Thomas Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=72743669&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[33565] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Dr Quay D Ives.

[33566] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: San Bernardino; Date: 21 Oct 1987; Social Security: 484059996, Record for Quay Dewitt Ives.

[33567] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Record for Quay De Witt Ives.

[33568] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Hilda Diana Chapa. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2275&h=1912183&indiv=try.]

[33569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hilda D Chapa. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132266383237&indiv=try.]

[33570] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Pamella D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061845&indiv=try.]

[33571] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Patrick Dewitt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=4014967&indiv=try.]

[33572] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Place: Santa Clara; Date: 23 Jul 1988; Social Security: 549920580, Record for Dareen Danae Dahlstrom. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5180&h=1662691&indiv=try.]

[33573] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dareen Danae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202197630203&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

3620. **CHERRYE JOY**[10] **IVES** (Adrian De Witt[9], Frederick Stanton[8], Julius[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Mason City Cerro Gordo, Iowa on 12 December 1922,[33575] and she died at Fullerton, Orange, California on 25 December 1998.[33576] She was buried at Brea, Orange, California.[33577] She married Richard Carl Smith in Houston, Texas on 15 November 1943. He was the son of Carl and Katherine V (Peel) Smith, born in Woodbury, Iowa on 5 October 1920,[33578] and he died at Brea on 7 May 1984.

Children of Richard Carl[10] and Cherrye Joy (Ives) Smith:

i. CHRISTINE J[11] SMITH was born in Oklahoma in 1946.[33579]
ii. DEBRA G[11] SMITH was born in Iowa in 1948.[33580]

3621. **ABBY N**[10] **IVES** (John Henderson[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 5 February 1856.[33581] She married Henry B Hart in 1877;[33582] they divorced before 1910.[33583] He was the son of Ephraim and Helen (Bird) Hart and he was born in the New York in 1854.[33584]

Child of Henry B[10] and Abby N (Ives) Hart:

i. HELEN B.[11] HART was born in the New York in April 1881.[33585]

3622. **WILLIS ALBERT**[10] **IVES** (John Henderson[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 8 November 1859, and he died at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York on 14 March 1949. He was buried at Clifton Park,

---

[33574] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Cynthia D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1144&h=7778390&indiv=try.]

[33575] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 483-16-6052; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Cherrye J. Smith.

[33576] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Cherrye Joy Ives.

[33577] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cherrye Joy Smith.

[33578] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 478-12-7849; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Richard Smith.

[33579] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Des Moines, Polk, Iowa; Roll: 3447; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 102-41, Record for Cherrye J Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=72353369&indiv=try.]

[33580] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Des Moines, Polk, Iowa; Roll: 3447; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 102-41, Record for Cherrye J Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=72353369&indiv=try.]

[33581] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Clifton Park, Saratoga, New York; Roll: T624_1076; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0098; FHL microfilm: 1375089, Record for John H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=19910654&indiv=try.]

[33582] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abby N Ives.

[33583] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abby N Ives.

[33584] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abby N Ives.

[33585] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abby N Ives.

Saratoga, New York.[33586] He married Ada Bell Hoag in 1890.[33587] She was the daughter of George Turner and Sarah Alida (Taylor) Hoag, born at Halfmoon, Saratoga, New York in November 1872,[33588] and she died at Clifton Park on 4 June 1933.[33589]

Children of Willis Albert[10] and Ada Bell (Hoag) Ives:

4735.i. GEORGE JOHN[11] IVES was born at Halfmoon on 1 April 1891, and he died in Clifton Park, New York on 18 February 1986. He was buried at Clifton Park. He married Ella May Maxwell in 1914. She was the daughter of Andrew and Ida S (Dedrick) Maxwell, born in New York in June 1892,[33590] and she died at Halfmoon on 30 October 1931.[33591]

4736.ii. BEATRICE A[11] IVES was born in New York City, New York about 1904, and she died in Clifton Park, New York on 12 August 1954. She was buried at Clifton Park. She married Leicester Allen Clark at Clifton Park on 6 October 1923. He was the son of John Peck and Emaline A (Pattison) Clark, born in New York on 17 April 1897, and he died in Schenectady, New York on 13 May 1945 (Age: 48).[33592]

3623. **FRANK S[10] IVES** (John Henderson[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Vischers Fer, New York on 24 June 1868.[33593] He married Mary Nash on 25 March 1891.[33594] She was born in New York in August 1867.[33595]

Child of Frank S[10] and Mary (Nash) Ives:

4737.i. FLOYD HOLLOWAY[11] IVES was born in Vischer's Ferry, New York on 28 October 1893, and he died at Schenectady in March 1972. He was buried at Schenectady. He married Helen Elizabeth Porter. She was the daughter of Bernard and Charlotte (Burtt) Porter and she was born in Colchester, Vermont on 7 October 1888.[33596]

[33586] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Willis A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=100589767&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[33587] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=2028970971&indiv=try.]

[33588] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Year: 1880; Census Place: Halfmoon, Saratoga, New York; Roll: 928; Page: 189B; Enumeration District: 074, 1880 United States Federal Census. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid=6742&h=4916473&indiv=try.]

[33589] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index; Certificate Number: 38956, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid=61535&h=3657399&indiv=try.]

[33590] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Year: 1900; Census Place: Clifton Park, Saratoga, New York; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 0108, 1900 United States Federal Census. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid=7602&h=67440885&indiv=try.]

[33591] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index; Certificate Number: 61924, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid=61535&h=4020658&indiv=try.]

[33592] Ancestry.com, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index; Certificate Number: 29810, Record for Leicester Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61535&h=1613381&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33593] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Glenville, Schenectady, New York; Roll: T627_2774; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 47-16, Record for Mary F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=12146283&indiv=try.]

[33594] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Clifton Park, Saratoga, New York; Roll: T623_1158; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 107, Record for Frank S Ives.

[33595] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Clifton Park, Saratoga, New York; Roll: T623_1158; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 107, Record for Frank S Ives.

3624. **FRANK WILLIS**[10] **IVES** (Charles W[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Illinois on 23 November 1857.[33597] He married Hannah Elizabeth Graybill in Pennsylvania on 31 December 1880. She was born in Pennsylvania in March 1861, and she died on 19 June 1931.[33598]

Children of Frank Willis[10] and Hannah Elizabeth (Graybill) Ives:

4738.i. FLOYD HUMPHREY[11] IVES was born in the Kansas on 5 August 1882, and he died in Emporia, Kansas on 17 October 1968. He married Lena Pearl Gollehon in Emporia, Kansas on 22 February 1911. She was the daughter of Campbell Lee and Matilda Susan (Searcy) Gollehon, born in Lyon, Kansas on 25 November 1890, and she died in Emporia, Kansas on 11 November 1981.[33599]

ii. ROBERT EDWIN[11] IVES was born in Newton Harve, Kansas on 10 January 1886,[33600] and he died at Emporia, Lyon, Kansas on 4 December 1945. He was buried at Emporia.[33601]

iii. WARREN E[11] IVES was born in Kansas on 10 May 1893,[33602] and he died in Emporia, Kansas in October 1983. He was buried at Murphysboro, Jackson, Illinois.[33603]

3625. **EDWIN ERNEST**[10] **IVES** (Charles W[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Illinois on 28 April 1859,[33604] and he died at Emporia on 15 September 1902.[33605] He married Emma Pease.

Children of Edwin Ernest[10] and Emma (Pease) Ives:

i. FRANK[11] IVES was born in 1884.

ii. IRENE[11] IVES was born in 1886.

iii. MAUD[11] IVES was born in 1888.

3626. **ANNA**[10] **IVES** (Charles W[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Illinois on 26 June 1863,[33606] and she died in the Illinois on 17 November 1930. She married Alvah Morton Woods on 29 January 1887.[33607] He was the son of George Alexander and Mary Jane (Brenton) Woods and he was born in Indiana on 23 October 1863.[33608]

[33596] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Burlington Ward 2, Chittenden, Vermont; Roll: 1690; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 0066; FHL microfilm: 1241690, Record for Helen Porter. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=61937860&indiv=try.]

[33597] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles W Ives.

[33598] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33599] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lena Pearl Gollehon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33600] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Robert Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=11891154&indiv=try.]

[33601] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nellie J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48339329&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[33602] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 515-01-8997; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Warren Ives.

[33603] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Warren E. Ives.

[33604] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles W Ives.

[33605] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philena Smith.

[33606] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philena Smith.

[33607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvah Morton Woods. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[33608] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvah Morton Woods.

Children of Alvah Morton[10] and Anna (Ives) Woods:

i. IDA M[11] WOODS was born in Kansas in November 1887.[33609]
ii. NOLA[11] WOODS was born in Kansas in May 1889.[33610]
iii. PHILENA[11] WOODS was born in New Mexico Territory in April 1893.[33611]
iv. CHARLEY[11] WOODS was born in Arizona Territory in November 1894.[33612]
v. ALBERTA[11] WOODS was born in Arizona Territory in November 1894.[33613]

3627. **GEORGE W[10] IVES** (Charles W[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Illinois in June 1868, and he died in the Oregon on 27 March 1945.[33614] He married Rosella M. Miller in 1888. She was the daughter of William F and Caroline R (Deter) Miller, born in Missouri in October 1867, and she died at Peabody, Marion, Kansas in 1951.[33615]

Children of George W[10] and Rosella M. (Miller) Ives:

4739.i. LORENE DALE[11] IVES was born in New Mexico on 24 January 1892, and she died at Newton, Kansas, Unitied States on 3 August 1991. She married Martin Frank Adler in Wichita, Kansas on 9 February 1916. He was the son of Martin and Florentine (Lukaszewski) Adler, born in Germany about 1886,[33616] and he died in Newton, Kansas on 31 December 1958.
4740.ii. HAZEL[11] IVES was born in New Mexico about 1901. She married William A Rudd. He was born in Kentucky about 1898.[33617]

3628. **IDA[10] IVES** (Charles W[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Illinois on 21 January 1869,[33618] and she died on 14 February 1928.[33619] She married Philip J Haas in 1893.[33620] He was the son of Jacob and Caroline (Fess) Haas, born in iowa in March 1862, and he died before 1942 (according bros obit).[33621]

Children of Philip J[10] and Ida (Ives) Haas:

i. ERNEST[11] HAAS was born at Marengo, Iowa, Iowa on 17 November 1895, and he died at Ashland, Ashland, Ohio on 15 June 1974.[33622]

[33609] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives.
[33610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives.
[33611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives.
[33612] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives.
[33613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Ives.
[33614] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Geo W Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[33615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Geo W Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[33616] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Lincoln, Butler, Kansas; Roll: T627_1222; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 8-29, Record for Dale L Adler.
[33617] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Creighton, Maricopa, Arizona; Roll: 58; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0058; Image: 1052.0; FHL microfilm: 2339793, Record for William A Rudd.
[33618] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: York Ward 2, York, Nebraska; Roll: T624_857; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0209; FHL microfilm: 1374870, Record for Ida M Haas.
[33619] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philena Smith.
[33620] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philip J. Haas.
[33621] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philip J. Haas. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. FREDERICK[11] HAAS was born in iowa in March 1898.[33623]

iii. FREDA E[11] HAAS was born in iowa on 5 December 1899, and she died at Monmouth, Warren, Illinois in October 1995.[33624]

3629. **LILLIAN[10] IVES** (Charles W[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kansas on 20 June 1874, and she died at Walton, Harvey, Kansas on 8 May 1935.[33625] She married Charles Milton Davis on 18 August 1894.[33626] He was the son of John W and Mary E (Meyers) Davis, born at Fairbanks, Sullivan, Indiana on 29 August 1873,[33627] and he died at Walton on 23 December 1953.[33628]

Children of Charles Milton[10] and Lillian (Ives) Davis:

i. HARRY W[11] DAVIS was born at Kansas City in October 1897.[33629]

ii. CONWAY[11] DAVIS was born at Kansas City on 10 October 1900, and he died in the United States on 8 July 1992.[33630]

iii. VERRA[11] DAVIS was born at Kansas City on 2 September 1904, and she died in Newton, Kansas on 14 August 2001.[33631]

3630. **ALVIN E[10] IVES** (George Wesley[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in January 1870.[33632] He married Nellie Krikpatrick in 1892.[33633] She was born in Vermont about 1876.[33634]

Child of Alvin E[10] and Nellie (Krikpatrick) Ives:

4741.i. FLOYD HOLLOWAY[11] IVES was born in New York on 28 October 1893, and he died at Schenectady in March 1972. He married Dorothy. She was born in New York about 1894.[33635]

[33622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philip J. Haas. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33623] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida M. Ives.

[33624] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philip J. Haas. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33625] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Philena Smith. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33626] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Milton Davis.

[33627] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Milton Davis.

[33628] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46385028602&indiv=try.]

[33629] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46385028602&indiv=try.]

[33630] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46385028602&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33631] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46385028602&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33632] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Troy Ward 5, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T625_1257; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 57; Image: 512, Record for George W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=54505984&indiv=try.]

[33633] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvin E Ives.

[33634] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvin E Ives.

[33635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Floyd Holloway Ives.

3631. **Fred W B[10] Ives** (Martin Albert[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born about 1867.[33636] He married (unknown) in 1890.

Child of Fred W B[10] Ives

i. Marion[11] Ives was born in 1892.

3632. **Charles Abrastus[10] Ives** (Martin Albert[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Green Mountain, Marshall, Iowa on 24 July 1867,[33637] and he died at Morton, Lewis, Washington on 12 September 1954.[33638] He was buried at Centralia, Lewis, Washington in September 1954 (GREENWOOD MEMORIAL PARK).[33639] He married first Mary Catherine Meyers at Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas on 1 January 1889.[33640] She was the daughter of Isaac Lehman and Hester (Burgard) Myers, born at Astoria, Fulton, Illinois on 10 September 1866,[33641] and she died at Centralia on 13 January 1952.[33642] Charles Abrastus Ives married second Mary J Quinn. She was born in Connecticut in 1869.[33643]

Children of Charles Abrastus[10] and Mary Catherine (Meyers) Ives:

4742.i. Clarence Lynden[11] Ives was born at Lynden, Whatcom, Washington on 3 March 1891, and he died at Tacoma, Pierce, Washington on 24 July 1983. He was buried at Centralia (Mountain View Cemetery). He married first Dora J Teachnor at Centralia on 19 April 1911. She was the daughter of Ernest E. and Dora B. (Edgington) Teachnor, born at Seattle on 23 October 1893,[33644] and she died at Auburn on 24 June 1974.[33645] Clarence Lynden Ives married second Letha Belle Degner in Lewis, Washington on 15 June 1946. She was born on 22 November 1893,[33646] and she died at Tenino, Thurston, Washington on 3 November 1988.[33647]

ii. Oral G[11] Ives was born at Inglewood, Los Angeles, California on 15 September 1893, and he died at Centralia on 30 July 1936. He was buried at Stricklin-Greenwood Cemetery, Centralia, Lewis, Washington.[33648]

4743.iii. Ruth Erma[11] Ives was born at Inglewood on 11 November 1896, and she died at Morton on 29 May 1962. She married Otho Clyne Woods, as his first wife, at Centralia on 1 September 1915; they divorced at Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington in July 1929. He was the son of Manasseh

---

[33636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augusta Fellows. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349569851&indiv=try.]

[33637] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Bridgeport Ward 7, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: T625_175; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 47, Record for Frederick J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=72099453&indiv=try.]

[33638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles A. Ives.

[33639] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Katherine Myers.

[33640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles A. Ives.

[33641] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles A. Ives.

[33642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Katherine Myers.

[33643] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Bridgeport Ward 7, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: T625_175; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 47, Record for Frederick J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=72099453&indiv=try.]

[33644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dora J Teachnor.

[33645] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence "Clare" Teachnor Ives.

[33646] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 539-01-3243; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Letha B. Ives.

[33647] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Letha Belle Ives.

[33648] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Oral G Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

Fredrick and Dora (Sutphin) Woods, born in Floyd, Virginia on 15 April 1893,[33649] and he died at Wenatchee on 10 September 1982.[33650]

4744.iv. CHARLES CARROL[11] IVES was born at Inglewood on 8 October 1899, and he died in Napa, California on 29 June 1989. He married Gracia Gibson Barton at Vancouver on 6 August 1921. She was the daughter of Horace A and Lydia (Pettingill) Barton, born in the Montana on 13 November 1902, [33651] and she died at Eureka, Humboldt, California on 19 December 2000.[33652]

Children of Charles Abrastus[10] and Mary J (Quinn) Ives:

v. CHARLE J[11] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1894.[33653]

vi. FREDERICK JOSEPH[11] IVES was born at Bridgeport, New London, Connecticut on 13 September 1896. [33654]

3633. **ETHAL MAE[10] IVES** (William Oscar[9], James[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York on 20 August 1889, and she died on 19 April 1950. She was buried at Barberville.[33655] She married Joseph H Legenbauer in 1910. [33656] He was the son of Nicholas Charles and Martha (hofMacHer) Legenbauer, born in Grafton Rens, New York on 20 December 1880,[33657] and he died in 1951.[33658]

Children of Joseph H[10] and Ethal Mae (Ives) Legenbauer:

i. JOSEPH[11] LEGENBAUER was born in the New York about 1911.[33659]

ii. GEORGE[11] LEGENBAUER was born in New York about 1915, and he died in 1997. He was buried at Barberville.[33660]

iii. ELLEN L[11] LEGENBAUER was born in Poestenkill, New York on 6 September 1918, and she died in Poestenkill, New York on 20 March 2007. She was buried at Barberville.[33661]

[33649] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Okanogan County, Washington; Roll: 1991884; Draft Board: 0, Record for Otho Clyne Woods.

[33650] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Otho Clyne Woods.

[33651] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 538-14-3999; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Gracia B. Ives.

[33652] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gracia G Ives.

[33653] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles A Ives.

[33654] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Military Questionnaires, 1919-1920: Record for Frederick Joseph Ives.

[33655] Ancestry.com, Web: RootsWeb Cemetery Index, 1800-2010: Record for Ethel M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9192&h=367552&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[33656] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Henry Legenbauer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28044050091&indiv=try.]

[33657] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Joseph Legenbauer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=8677128&indiv=try.]

[33658] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joseph H. Legenbauer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=62135528&indiv=try.]

[33659] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 1638; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 21.0; FHL microfilm: 2341372, Record for Ethel Legenbauer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=45596744&indiv=try.]

[33660] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joseph H. Legenbauer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=62135528&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

iv. WALTER[11] LEGENBAUER was born in New York on 26 January 1926,[33662] and he died in Reno, Nevada on 1 January 1998.[33663]

v. JOHN E[11] LEGENBAUER was born in New York about 1930, and he died in 1968. He was buried at Barberville.[33664]

3634. **MORRIS WILLIAM[10] IVES** (William Oscar[9], James[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 22 July 1903,[33665] and he died at Troy in October 1986 (Age: 83).[33666] He was buried in Rensselaer, New York.[33667] He married Ethel K Chase in Rensselaer County on 8 August 1923.[33668] She was the daughter of George E. and Katherine V. (Smith) Chase, born at Town of Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York on 13 January 1896,[33669] and she died at 12180 (Troy, Rensselaer, NY) on 7 September 1993.[33670]

Children of Morris William[10] and Ethel K (Chase) Ives:

i. KATHRYN E.[11] IVES was born at Town of Poestenkill on 22 September 1927,[33671] and she died on 31 May 2021. She was buried at Barberville.[33672]

ii. MORRIS W.[11] IVES was born at Town of Poestenkill in 1930, and he died at Town of Poestenkill in 1941. He was buried at Barberville.[33673]

iii. ROBERT C[11] IVES was born in Troy, New York on 1 March 1937.[33674]

[33661] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joseph H. Legenbauer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=62135528&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[33662] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 1638; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 21.0; FHL microfilm: 2341372, Record for Ethel Legenbauer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=45596744&indiv=try.]

[33663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Henry Legenbauer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28044050091&indiv=try.]

[33664] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joseph H. Legenbauer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=62135528&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[33665] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02759; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 42-128, Record for Katherine Iver. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=5656195&indiv=try.]

[33666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ethel Chase (ives).

[33667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Katherine IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270073652943&indiv=try.]

[33668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ethel Chase (ives).

[33669] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 069-42-9726; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1966, Record for Ethel K. Ives.

[33670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ethel Chase (ives).

[33671] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02759; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 42-128, Record for Katherine Iver. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=5656195&indiv=try.]

[33672] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Edward Vanwert. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350044766995&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[33673] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Morris W. Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=62135663&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[33674] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T627_2759; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 42-128, Record for Morris Iver.

3635. **ADA I**[10] **IVES** (Warren Ashley[9], Walter[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York in March 1869,[33675] and she died in 1947. She was buried at Lockport, Niagara, New York.[33676] She married Charles B Thayer in 1892.[33677] He was the son of James H. and Martha (A) Thayer, born in New York in May 1862,[33678] and he died in 1942.[33679]

Children of Charles B[10] and Ada I (Ives) Thayer:

i. BLANCHE C[11] THAYER was born in New York about 1901.[33680]
ii. EDWARD[11] THAYER was born in New York about 1904.[33681]

3636. **CHARLES LEWIS**[10] **IVES** (Lewis Chauncey[9], Walter[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Newfane, Niagara, New York on 29 August 1867,[33682] and he died at Lockport on 24 September 1959.[33683] He was buried at Newfane in 1942 (Corwin Cemetery).[33684] He married first (unknown) between 1883 and 1916.[33685] He married second Anna E. Platt at Newfane on 4 September 1886.[33686] She was the daughter of John and Sarah (Redfern) Platt, born in Derbyshire, England on 10 February 1868,[33687] and she died between 1894 and 1943.[33688]

Children of Charles Lewis[10] and Anna E. (Platt) Ives:

4745.i. FRANK[11] IVES was born in Grand Island, New York on 28 June 1889, and he died at Lockport on 24 September 1959. He was buried at Corwin Cemetery, Town of Newfane, Niagara, New York on 27 September 1959. He married Agnes Bridget Carey, as her second husband, at Olcott, Niagara,

---

[33675] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Lockport, Niagara, New York; Roll: T627_2695; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 32-26, Record for Charles B Thayer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=6527094&indiv=try.]

[33676] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ada I. Thayer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124249937&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[33677] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles B Thayer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=2032494581&indiv=try.]

[33678] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Lockport, Niagara, New York; Roll: T627_2695; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 32-26, Record for Charles B Thayer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=6527094&indiv=try.]

[33679] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ada I. Thayer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=124249937&indiv=try.]

[33680] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles B Thayer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=2032494581&indiv=try.]

[33681] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles B Thayer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=2032494581&indiv=try.]

[33682] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Newfane, Niagara, New York; Roll: 1617; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0033; Image: 795.0; FHL microfilm: 2341351, Record for Charlie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=43441490&indiv=try.]

[33683] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles L. IVES.

[33684] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna E Platt.

[33685] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles L. IVES.

[33686] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles L. IVES.

[33687] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Newfane, Niagara, New York; Roll: 1617; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0033; Image: 795.0; FHL microfilm: 2341351, Record for Charlie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=43441490&indiv=try.]

[33688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles L. IVES.

New York on 23 June 1917. She was the daughter of Timothy and Bridget (Spooner) Carey, born at Town of Hartland, Niagara, New York in 1879, and she died at Corwin Cemetery, Newfane, N.Y., Niagara County on 10 December 1945.[33689]

4746.ii. ROY R.[11] IVES was born at Newfane on 9 March 1892, and he died at Lockport in April 1971. He married Carlotta Rushton at Olcott on 20 December 1912. She was the daughter of William and Mary Ann (Turner) Rushton, born at Bradford, St Peter (Bradford Cathedral), Yorkshire, England on 6 April 1890,[33690] and she died at Lockport in January 1983.[33691]

3637. **JOHN W[10] IVES** (Lewis Chauncey[9], Walter[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Newfane on 1 March 1870, and he died at Lockport on 12 February 1930.[33692] He was buried at Corwin Cemetery, Newfane, Niagara, New York. He married Jennie May Ozard at Lockport on 16 December 1890.[33693] She was the daughter of Edward Thomas and Alice Amelia (Tracy) Ozard, born on 13 April 1872, and she died in 1950.[33694]

Children of John W[10] and Jennie May (Ozard) Ives:

4747.i. CLARENCE DELANCY[11] IVES was born at Newfane on 4 April 1893, and he died at Lockport on 26 July 1971. He was buried at Newfane. He married Marie Francoise Queffelec in Brest, France on 19 May 1919. She was born in France on 2 October 1897,[33695] and she died at Newfane in August 1973.[33696]

4748.ii. FLORENCE GENEVA[11] IVES was born at Lockport on 13 January 1899, and she died at Lockport on 5 May 1964. She married Stephen Daniel Gartner at Lockport on 29 June 1922. He was the son of Stephen and Mary (H) Gartner, born in New York in 1895,[33697] and he died in 1967.[33698]

iii. ALBERT OZARD[11] IVES was born in New York in 1904,[33699] and he died in the New York on 23 October 1960 (Age: 57). He was buried at Newfane.[33700]

[33689] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gloria (Tootie) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33690] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 053-52-9662; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Charlotte Ives.

[33691] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wesley Rushton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26208391722&indiv=try.]

[33692] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John W. IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33693] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12628903091&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[33694] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie May OZARD. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33695] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Lockport Ward 6, Niagara, New York; Roll: T625_1241; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 87; Image:, Record for Marie Ives.

[33696] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marie Ives.

[33697] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Lockport, Niagara, New York; Roll: 1617; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0027; Image: 664.0; FHL microfilm: 2341351, Record for Stephen D Gartner.

[33698] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Daniel Gartner.

[33699] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Lockport Ward 6, Niagara, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for John W Ives.

[33700] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Database online, Record for Albert O Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

3638. **Frederick Harrison**[10] **Ives** (William Harrison[9], Hiram[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brunswick on 1 September 1869.[33701] He married Emma A. Hedden in 1894.[33702] She was the daughter of James and Fanny (Canary) Hedden and she was born in Saratoga, New York in October 1872.[33703]

Child of Frederick Harrison[10] and Emma A. (Hedden) Ives:

i. Helen Arvilla[11] Ives was born at Bronx, New York City, New York on 25 January 1909,[33704] and she died at Johnson City, Broome, New York on 9 September 1998. She was buried at Vestal, Broome, New York.[33705]

3639. **Jessie Arvilla**[10] **Ives** (William Harrison[9], Hiram[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Center Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York on 10 September 1880,[33706] and she died at Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts on 26 January 1953.[33707] She married George Witfield Bond at Troy on 1 September 1909.[33708] He was the son of Luke William and Margaret (Ryan) Bond, born at East Middlebury, Addison, Vermont on 5 November 1872,[33709] and he died at West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts on 17 May 1921.[33710]

Children of George Witfield[10] and Jessie Arvilla (Ives) Bond:

[33701] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Arvilla Randall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=763056389&indiv=try.]

[33702] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46179171447&indiv=try.]

[33703] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: North Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 922; Family History Film: 1254922; Page: 333C; Enumeration District: 165; Image: 0186, Record for Emma Hedden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=39287369&indiv=try.]

[33704] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Troy Ward 15, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T625_1258; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 88; Image: 397, Record for Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=66309402&indiv=try.]

[33705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John William GABLE. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19259842659&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[33706] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_699; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 190; Image: 1166, Record for George W Bond. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=68301361&indiv=try.]

[33707] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arvilla Randall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34165799260&indiv=try.]

[33708] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie Arvilla Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36380307135&indiv=try.]

[33709] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_699; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 190; Image: 1166, Record for George W Bond. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=68301361&indiv=try.]

[33710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Witfield Bond. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32174500589&indiv=try.]

i. DONALD HARRISON[11] BOND was born in New York City, New York on 8 June 1910, and he died at Cleveland on 5 August 1985. He was buried at Cleveland on 8 August 1985.[33711]

ii. HOWARD WITFIELD[11] BOND was born at Springfield on 8 August 1911.[33712]

iii. LILLIAN ESTELLA[11] BOND was born at Springfield on 19 October 1912.[33713]

iv. RAYMOND IVES[11] BOND was born at Springfield on 19 February 1914.[33714]

v. MARJORIE E[11] BOND was born in Massachusetts about 1920.[33715]

3640. **ELMER LEROY[10] IVES** (Charles Emmet[9], Charles B[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Denison, Crawford, Iowa on 17 December 1888,[33716] and he died at Kansas City on 30 May 1969.[33717] He married first Lillian Florence Tilley, as her first husband, at Ogden, Boone, Iowa on 7 March 1916.[33718] She was the daughter of William Charles and Ella Lorraine (Robinson) Tilley, born at Churdan, Boone, Iowa on 23 April 1901, and she died at Boone, Boone, Iowa on 30 August 1964.[33719] Elmer Leroy Ives married second Elizabeth Marie Dykstra at Kansas City on 19 June 1919.[33720] She was the daughter of James Andrew and Maria Augusta (Seidel) Dijkstra, born at Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas on 16 April 1897,[33721] and she died at Humansville, Polk, Missouri on 14 May 1993.[33722]

Child of Elmer Leroy[10] and Lillian Florence (Tilley) Ives:

4749.i. KATHRYN ANNABELLE "LEONE"[11] IVES was born in Ogden Boone, Iowa on 25 August 1916, and she died at Jefferson, Greene, Iowa on 4 March 2007 (age at Death: 90). She was buried at Jefferson.

[33711] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie Arvilla Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36380307135&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[33712] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie Arvilla Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36380307135&indiv=try.]

[33713] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie Arvilla Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36380307135&indiv=try.]

[33714] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie Arvilla Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36380307135&indiv=try.]

[33715] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_699; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 190; Image: 1166, Record for George W Bond. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=68301361&indiv=try.]

[33716] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Kansas, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598909; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Elmer Leroy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=16507576&indiv=try.]

[33717] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Elmer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=3286246&indiv=try.]

[33718] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elmer Leroy IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6855966650&indiv=try.]

[33719] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Florence Tilley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12469561458&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33720] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Marie Dykstra.

[33721] Graden, Debra, Leavenworth County, Kansas Births, 1891-1900: Database online, Record for Dykstra.

[33722] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leroy Elmer Ives.

She married Walter George Erickson at Omaha on 19 December 1933. He was the son of Charlie and Jennice May (Johnson) Erickson, born at Boone on 22 February 1908, and he died at Jefferson on 30 June 1985.[33723]

Children of Elmer Leroy[10] and Elizabeth Marie (Dykstra) Ives:

4750.ii. LEROY ELMER[11] IVES was born at Kansas City on 6 June 1922, and he died at Goodson, Polk, Missouri on 8 April 1993. He married Vera E Pogge. She was the daughter of Victor E. and Constance E. (_____) Poggie and she was born in Maryland in 1925.[33724]

4751.iii. MARY ELIZABETH[11] IVES was born in Kansas City, Missouri on 17 June 1925, and she died in Knoxville, Tennessee on 18 August 2011. She married Robert Francis Johnson in Independence, Missouri on 31 August 1943. He was the son of Frank Gordon and Cora Inez (Swope) Johnson, born in Loveland Colorado, Missouri on 13 May 1921,[33725] and he died in Buffalo, Missouri on 11 January 2013.[33726]

4752.iv. RUTH ANN[11] IVES was born in Kansas City, Kansas on 23 November 1932. She married Kenneth Harold Johnson. He was the son of Frank G and Cora Inez (Swope) Johnson and he was born in Loveland, Colorado on 23 December 1926.[33727]

4753.v. DAVID ALLEN[11] IVES was born in Kansas City, Kansas on 20 September 1933, and he died on 23 July 2020. He was buried at Kansas City. He married Doris Jean Cross. She was the daughter of Curtis and Flossie Elizabeth (Cross) Cross, born at Decaturville, Camden, Missouri on 13 November 1936, and she died at Prairie Village, Johnson, Kansas on 20 September 2020.[33728]

4754.vi. DORIS J[11] IVES was born in Eldon, Missouri on 13 November 1936. She married first Trevor Jones. She married second Stephen Plaster.

3641. **DAVID GARRET[10] IVES** (Charles Emmet[9], Charles B[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Canton, Illinois on 2 January 1893,[33729] and he died at Boone in April 1972.[33730] He was buried at Boone.[33731] He married Goldie Agnes Wisecup in

---

[33723] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Walter Erickson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13914976855&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33724] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: El Cerrito, Contra Costa, California; Roll: 3277; Sheet Number: 72; Enumeration District: 7-69A, Record for Le Roy P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=264148881&indiv=try.]

[33725] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Robert F Johnson.

[33726] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Francis Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26124672255&indiv=try.]

[33727] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Colorado, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: 147, Records of the Selective Service System; Box: 122, Record for Kenneth Harold Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YMDraftCardsWWII&h=5129934&indiv=try.]

[33728] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262382563169&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33729] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Iowa, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598910; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for David Garrett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=18038591&indiv=try.]

[33730] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 485-22-1543; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for David Ives.

[33731] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Database online, Record for David G Ives.

Winterset, Iowa on 16 September 1926.[33732] She was the daughter of Laborn Devonis and Elizabeth Olive (Cunningham) Wisecup, born at Marcy Twp., Boone, Iowa on 14 March 1892,[33733] and she died in Boone, Iowa in 1956.[33734]

Child of David Garret[10] and Goldie Agnes (Wisecup) Ives:

i. PAULINE LORRAINE[11] IVES was born in Boone Boone, Iowa on 16 February 1929, and she died in February 1991 (Age: 62).[33735]

3642. **FILLMORE AUSKER[10] IVES** (Charles Emmet[9], Charles B[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Winona Winona, Illinois on 31 March 1895,[33736] and he died in Pipestone, Minnesota on 20 July 1956.[33737] He was buried at Ruthton, Pipestone, Minnesota.[33738] He married Matilda Amanda Holek in Pipestone, Minnesota on 18 April 1917.[33739] She was the daughter of Federick Christoph and Anna Catherine (Voss) Holek, born in Moody, South Dakota on 21 April 1898,[33740] and she died at Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota on 1 April 1983.[33741]

Children of Fillmore Ausker[10] and Matilda Amanda (Holek) Ives:

i. CAROL DORTHEA[11] IVES was born in Pipestone, Minnesota on 16 June 1918, and she died in Pipestone, Minnesota on 12 July 1918.[33742] She was buried at Pipestone.[33743]

ii. LEROY EARLE[11] IVES was born in Minnesota on 7 May 1919,[33744] and he died in Pipestone, Minnesota on 13 April 1928. He was buried at Pipestone.[33745]

4755.iii. FORREST GLENN[11] IVES was born in Pipestone on 2 February 1920, and he died at Silver Bay, Lake, Minnesota on 11 April 2007. He was buried on 18 April 2007. He married first Dorothy Marie Petersen at Rushton, Pipestone, Minnesota on 5 November 1949. She was the daughter of Andrew K and Ellen (Aagesen) Petersen, born in Lincoln, Minnesota on 16 April 1926,[33746] and

---

[33732] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Record for David Garrett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IAMarriageRec&h=55809&indiv=try.]

[33733] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Record for David Garrett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IAMarriageRec&h=55809&indiv=try.]

[33734] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Record for Goldie A. Wisecup Ives.

[33735] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 485-36-6335; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1952, Record for Pauline L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33736] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Fillmore Ausker Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=11493998&indiv=try.]

[33737] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Database online, Record for Fillmore Ausker Ives.

[33738] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Find A Grave Index, 1849-2011: Database online, Record for Fillmore Ausker Ives.

[33739] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950: Database online, Record for Matilda Holek.

[33740] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 477-34-9985; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Matilda Ives.

[33741] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Database online, Record for Matilda Amanda Ives.

[33742] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fillmore Ausker Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33743] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Find A Grave Index, 1849-2011: Database online, Record for Carol D Ives.

[33744] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Altona, Pipestone, Minnesota; Roll: T625_850; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 171; Image: 49, Record for Filmore Ives.

[33745] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leroy Earle Ives.

[33746] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Forrest Glenn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1577823036&indiv=try.]

she died at Waconia, Carver, Minnesota on 31 December 2018.[33747] Forrest Glenn Ives married second Carol Marie Driscoll, as her second husband, at Ruthton on 5 November 1959. She was the daughter of John Richard and Rose Elizabeth (Driscoll) Driscoll, born at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island on 25 December 1927, and she died at Tamarac, Broward, Florida on 23 August 2018.[33748]

3643. **DELLA FRANCES[10] IVES** (Charles Emmet[9], Charles B[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Peoria on 2 September 1901, and she died in Tucson, Arizona on 5 May 1990.[33749] She was buried at Peoria.[33750] She married Fredrick Casper Blunier on 18 July 1921. He was the son of Casper P and Louisa (Minger) Blunier, born on 31 August 1898, and he died on 1 August 1953.

Children of Fredrick Casper[10] and Della Frances (Ives) Blunier:

i. EARL[11] BLUNIER was born in Illinois about 1923.[33751]
ii. MINERVA[11] BLUNIER was born in Illinois about 1924.[33752]
iii. CLINTON[11] BLUNIER was born in Illinois about 1926.[33753]
iv. MELVIN L[11] BLUNIER was born in Illinois about 1928.[33754]
v. BEDWYN G[11] BLUNIER was born in Illinois about 1930.[33755]
vi. CLIFFORD R[11] BLUNIER was born in Illinois in 1932.[33756]

[33747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Marie Petersen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360169622619&indiv=try.]

[33748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carol Marie Driscoll. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=914157867&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33749] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Della Frances Blunier. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=43218195&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33750] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.]

[33751] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Peoria Heights, Peoria, Illinois; Roll: 549; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0091; Image: 573.0; FHL microfilm: 2340284, Record for Frederick Blunier.

[33752] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Peoria Heights, Peoria, Illinois; Roll: 549; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0091; Image: 573.0; FHL microfilm: 2340284, Record for Frederick Blunier.

[33753] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: East Peoria, Tazewell, Illinois; Roll: 831; Sheet Number: 26; Enumeration District: 90-47, Record for Della F Blunier. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=226206747&indiv=try.]

[33754] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: East Peoria, Tazewell, Illinois; Roll: 831; Sheet Number: 26; Enumeration District: 90-47, Record for Della F Blunier. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=226206747&indiv=try.]

[33755] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: East Peoria, Tazewell, Illinois; Roll: 831; Sheet Number: 26; Enumeration District: 90-47, Record for Della F Blunier. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=226206747&indiv=try.]

[33756] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: East Peoria, Tazewell,

vii. BERNARD D[11] BLUNIER was born in Illinois in 1937.[33757]

3644. **WILLARD GLENN[10] IVES** (Willard Henry[9], Charles Henry[8], Abijah[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Calhoun, Michigan on 15 May 1901,[33758] and he died at Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan on 3 June 1984.[33759] He was buried at East Leroy, Calhoun, Michigan.[33760] He married Minnie M Jones in Angola, Indiana in 1931;[33761] they divorced in Calhoun, Michigan on 3 December 1951 (NumberOfChildren: 1).[33762] She was the daughter of Oscar J and Olive (E) Jones and she was born at Galesburg, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 3 December 1901.[33763]

Children of Willard Glenn[10] and Minnie M (Jones) Ives:

i. CRERAIA[11] IVES.

4756.ii. EVELYN MARIE[11] IVES was born in Kalamazoo Ka, Michigan on 27 December 1921, and she died on 3 December 1996 (74 Age: 74). She married Frank Howard Lindsley, as his first wife, at Battle Creek on 3 May 1943. He was the son of Howard Ferris and Mabel Aline (MacKenzie) Lindsley, born in Hamilton, Ohio on 18 January 1919, and he died at Kalamazoo on 12 December 1993.[33764]

4757.iii. GERALD GLENN[11] IVES was born in Michigan on 30 May 1936, and he died in 3281 K Drive S. on 14 May 1991 (54 Age: 54). He married Louise Smith.

3645. **ELLA J[10] IVES** (Ezra[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Luzerne, Warren, New York on 2 March 1857,[33765] and she died at Neligh,

---

Illinois; Roll: 831; Sheet Number: 26; Enumeration District: 90-47, Record for Della F Blunier. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=226206747&indiv=try.]

[33757] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: East Peoria, Tazewell, Illinois; Roll: 831; Sheet Number: 26; Enumeration District: 90-47, Record for Della F Blunier. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=226206747&indiv=try.]

[33758] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Michigan, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 562, Record for Willard Glen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=267432449&indiv=try.]

[33759] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Database online, Record for Willard G Ives.

[33760] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Willard Glenn Ives.

[33761] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Michigan. Divorce records, Record for Willard G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9092&h=22879&indiv=try.]

[33762] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Michigan. Divorce records, Record for Willard G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9092&h=22879&indiv=try.]

[33763] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Hastings Ward 2, Barry, Michigan; Roll: T625_756; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 50, Record for Minnie M Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=17295920&indiv=try.]

[33764] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Howard Lindsley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222039414686&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33765] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Hadley, Saratoga, New York; Roll: M653_856; Page: 120; Image: 120; Family History Library Film: 803856, Record for Ella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Madison, Nebraska on 15 January 1945.[33766] She was buried at Northville, Fulton, New York. She married first Jerome W Benedict in Boone, Iowa on 25 April 1878.[33767] He was born in New York about 1855,[33768] and he died at Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado in 1925.[33769] Ella J Ives married second David Escritt in Antelope, Nebraska on 25 December 1892.[33770] He was the son of Thomas and Ellen (Suddaby) Escritt, born at Little Driffield, Yorkshire, England on 9 November 1855,[33771] and he died at Neligh, Antelope, Nebraska on 21 May 1938.[33772]

Children of David[10] and Ella J (Ives)(Benedict) Escritt:

i. PEARL[11] ESCRITT was born in iowa about 1886.[33773]
ii. GEORGE WILLIAM[11] ESCRITT was born at LEE PLACE, EAST OF NELIGH, NEBR. on 9 November 1893, and he died at Oakdale, Antelope, Nebraska on 8 April 1983.[33774]
iii. JESSE[11] ESCRITT was born in Nebraska about 1901.[33775]

3646. **FRANK J[10] IVES** (Ezra[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Luzerne on 19 March 1861,[33776] and he died at Tilden, Antelope, Nebraska on 7 January 1940 (Good Fellows Cemetery, Tilden, Madison Co., Nebraska, Age at Death: 78). He was buried at Tilden, Madison, Nebraska.[33777] He married first Mary Ellen Mollie Cossairt in 1882.[33778] She was the daughter of David and Mary Ann (Blankenship)

db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=47680592&indiv=try.]

[33766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Escritt.

[33767] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella J Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[33768] Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: Hudson, Walworth, Wisconsin; Roll: M653_1434; Page: 303; Image: 313; Family History Library Film: 805434, Record for Jerome Benedict. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=36438670&indiv=try.]

[33769] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella J Ives.

[33770] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella J Ives.

[33771] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Neligh, Antelope, Nebraska; Roll: T625_979; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 873, Record for David Escritt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=17943428&indiv=try.]

[33772] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Escritt.

[33773] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Neligh, Antelope, Nebraska; Roll: T625_979; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 873, Record for David Escritt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=17943428&indiv=try.]

[33774] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Escritt. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33775] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Neligh, Antelope, Nebraska; Roll: T625_979; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 873, Record for David Escritt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=17943428&indiv=try.]

[33776] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Kelso, Cowlitz, Washington; Roll: 1742; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0036; FHL microfilm: 1241742, Record for Alice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=79977040&indiv=try.]

[33777] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19571071&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[33778] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ellen Mollie Cossairt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=5114779509&indiv=try.]

Cossairt, born at Danville, Vermilion, Illinois on 7 December 1863, and she died at Tilden on 20 February 1916 (IOOF Cemetery, Tilden, Madison Co., Nebraska).[33779] Frank J Ives married second Sarah Gertrude Ives. She was born in the Nebraska on 6 July 1889,[33780] and she died in the Nebraska on 19 December 1918.[33781] Frank J Ives married third Alice Dufphey in 1917.[33782] She was born in the Illinois in June 1861,[33783] and she died in 1918.[33784]

Children of Frank J[10] and Mary Ellen Mollie (Cossairt) Ives:

i. LORY B[11] IVES was born in the Nebraska on 27 September 1884, and she died at Norfolk, Madison, Nebraska on 1 March 1971.[33785]
ii. JESSIE DELLA[11] IVES was born at Tilden on 13 October 1884, and she died at Portland on 1 March 1970.[33786]
iii. EVA[11] IVES was born in the Iowa in 1888, and she died in 1890 (IOOF Cemetery, Tilden, Madison Co., Nebraska).[33787]
iv. CLYDE[11] IVES was born at Tilden on 23 May 1890, and he died at Sonoma, Sonoma, California on 8 March 1943.[33788]
v. ROLLA E[11] IVES was born in 1892, and she died in 1894.[33789]
vi. FLORENCE[11] IVES was born in the Nebraska on 7 February 1894, and she died on 22 June 1928.[33790]

[33779] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=19571071&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33780] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Tilden, Antelope, Nebraska; Roll: 1265; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0030; Image: 903.0; FHL microfilm: 2341000, Record for Sarah G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=106548434&indiv=try.]

[33781] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank J Ives.

[33782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=705105984&indiv=try.]

[33783] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Kelso, Cowlitz, Washington; Roll: 1742; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0036; FHL microfilm: 1241742, Record for Alice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=79977040&indiv=try.]

[33784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=705105984&indiv=try.]

[33785] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ellen Mollie Cossairt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=5114779509&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ellen Mollie Cossairt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=5114779509&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ellen Mollie Cossairt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=5114779509&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33788] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ellen Mollie Cossairt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=5114779509&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33789] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ellen Mollie Cossairt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=5114779509&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33790] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ellen Mollie Cossairt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=5114779509&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vii. ERNEST D[11] IVES was born on 29 May 1898, and he died on 2 June 1898 (IOOF Cemetery, Tilden, Madison Co., Nebraska).[33791]

3647. **FLORA**[10] **IVES** (Nicholas B.[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bazill Mills, Nebraska on 7 September 1874 (antelope County), and she died at Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington on 7 September 1902.[33792] She married Emmett Scovil in Battle Creek, NE Madison Co log# 4-25 on 14 April 1874.[33793] He was the son of Sylvanus C and Mariette (Towner) Scoville, born at Lake Luzerne, Warren, New York on 19 April 1862, and he died at Omaha on 15 September 1943.[33794]

Children of Emmett[10] and Flora (Ives) Scovil:

i. ELFA[11] SCOVIL was born on 14 July 1894.[33795]
ii. WALTER L[11] SCOVIL was born in Knox, Nebraska on 30 November 1895, and he died in Omaha, Nebraska in January 1973.[33796]
iii. ROSETTA[11] SCOVIL was born in Oregon Trail, Oregon on 24 August 1901, and she died at Wayne, Custer, Nebraska on 1 November 1989.[33797]

3648. **ERNEST LEE**[10] **IVES** (Nicholas B.[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Norfold, Nebraska on 29 August 1886,[33798] and he died at Bellefontaine, Logan, Ohio on 24 January 1956.[33799] He was buried at Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Bellefontaine, Logan, Ohio.[33800] He married Celestine May Burt on 11 February 1909.[33801] She was the daughter of Jacob H and Clarissa Bell (Neer) Burt, born in Ohio on 2

[33791] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ellen Mollie Cossairt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=5114779509&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33792] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nicholas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40041515118&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33793] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emmett Scovil. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34010821863&indiv=try.]

[33794] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emmett Scovil. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=115263673&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emmett Scovil. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34010821863&indiv=try.]

[33796] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emmett Scovil. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34010821863&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33797] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emmett Scovil. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34010821863&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33798] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Ohio, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 623234; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Ernest Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=7031532&indiv=try.]

[33799] Ancestry.com, Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s-2009, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center: Record for Ernest Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=OHobit&h=359825&indiv=try.]

[33800] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ernest Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6116911875&indiv=try.]

[33801] Ancestry.com, Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s-2009, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center: Record for Ernest Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

May 1892,[33802] and she died at Harrison Twp., Champaign, Ohio on 27 February 1931 (Age: 39).[33803]

Children of Ernest Lee[10] and Celestine May (Burt) Ives:

i. ISAIAH L.[11] IVES was born in Ohio on 18 September 1909,[33804] and he died at Atwater, Portage, Ohio on 23 January 1914 (fsl).[33805]

ii. CLARA R[11] IVES was born at Degraff, Pleasant Township, Logan, Ohio on 21 September 1910,[33806] and she died at Columbus on 12 December 1960.[33807] She was buried at Huntsville, Logan, Ohio.[33808]

iii. DONALD DRONDA[11] IVES was born at Bellefontaine on 5 May 1912,[33809] and he died at Bellefontaine on 27 April 1996 (age at Death: 84). He was buried at West Liberty (Logan County), Logan, Ohio.[33810]

4758.iv. CLEO FREDERICK[11] IVES was born in Portage, Ohio on 14 September 1913, and he died at Bellefontaine on 19 August 1967. He was buried at Huntsville (Logan County), Logan, Ohio. He married Jennie L Orahood in Logan, Ohio on 19 June 1941. She was the daughter of Melvin and Dora (Levan) Orahood, born in Union, Ohio on 19 June 1921, and she died at Bellefontaine on 1 December 1991.[33811]

---

db=OHobit&h=359825&indiv=try.]

[33802] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Bellefontaine Ward 4, Logan, Ohio; Roll: T625_1405; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 193; Image: 279, Record for Donald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=79525714&indiv=try.]

[33803] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emma Erma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392367182690&indiv=try.]

[33804] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Union, Logan, Ohio; Roll: T624_1204; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0147; FHL microfilm: 1375217, Record for Ernest Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=131250493&indiv=try.]

[33805] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Celestine Burt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=226624449&indiv=try.]

[33806] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Bellefontaine Ward 4, Logan, Ohio; Roll: T625_1405; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 193; Image: 279, Record for Clare Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=79525713&indiv=try.]

[33807] Ancestry.com, Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s-2009, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center: Record for Clara R Levan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=OHobit&h=2149562&indiv=try.]

[33808] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kernan LeVan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=103688426&indiv=try.]

[33809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Dronda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392367182695&indiv=try.]

[33810] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donald D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=84523921&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[33811] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jenny L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=103673864&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

v. MARGARET LOUISE[11] IVES was born in Portage Coun, Ohio on 16 January 1915,[33812] and she died at Bellefontaine on 13 January 1996. She was buried at Medway, Penobscot, Maine.[33813]

vi. EMMA[11] IVES was born in Ohio on 10 May 1919, and she died in Logan on 30 March 2010. She was buried at Huntsville.[33814]

vii. BERNICE BEATRICE[11] IVES was born at Bellefontaine on 15 December 1920, and she died in Indian Lake, Ohio on 5 May 2015 (Age: 94).[33815] She was buried at Huntsville.[33816]

3649. **ORLIE**[10] **IVES** (George W[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tilden Madis, Nebraska on 30 October 1883.[33817] He married Ida Shell in Neligh, Nebraska on 24 October 1905.[33818] She was the daughter of Charles and Emma (Real) Shell, born in Antelope on 18 November 1886,[33819] and she died in Oakdale, Nebraska on 11 May 1956.[33820]

Children of Orlie[10] and Ida (Shell) Ives:

4759.i. CECIL SYLVESTER[11] IVES was born in Tilden, Nebraska on 23 December 1906, and he died in October 1970 (age at Death: 63). He was buried at Tekamah, Burt, Nebraska. He married Margaret Wilma Hansen at Tekamah on 30 October 1934. She was the daughter of William F and Ida (L) Hansen, born in Omaha Dougla, Nebraska on 12 June 1917, and she died on 6 April 1998 (Age: 80).[33821]

4760.ii. FRANCES GRETNA[11] IVES was born at Tilden on 14 December 1908, and she died at Omaha on 13 May 1996. She married Andrew Irvin McClanahan in Council Bluffs, Iowa on 16 December

---

[33812] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Lima, Allen, Ohio; Roll: T627_3021; Page: 62A; Enumeration District: 2-36, Record for Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=36131174&indiv=try.]

[33813] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Dewitt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=79364175&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[33814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emma Erma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392367182690&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[33815] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Date: 05/ 9/ 2015; Publication Place: Portland, Oregon, USA; URL: http://www.obitsforlife.com/obituary/1097320/Ives-Bernice.php, Record for Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=428441485&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33816] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bernice T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=152256603&indiv=try.]

[33817] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Nebraska, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598911; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Orlie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=16408852&indiv=try.]

[33818] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida Shell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=496346861&indiv=try.]

[33819] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Webster, Missouri; Roll: T627_2164; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 113-10, Record for Orlie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=90264356&indiv=try.]

[33820] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ida Shell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=496346861&indiv=try.]

[33821] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Margaret Wilma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=17396890&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1924. He was the son of Andrew Jay and Eva Viola (Metzler) McClanahan, born in Burt, Nebraska on 31 August 1905,[33822] and he died at Omaha on 26 April 1986.[33823]

iii. RAMONA M[11] IVES was born in Nebraska on 15 August 1922,[33824] and she died at Norfolk on 19 March 2006 (Age: 83).[33825] She was buried at Norfolk.[33826]

3650. **ALTA B[10] IVES** (George W[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Loup City, Sherman, Nebraska on 12 April 1884, and she died at Fairbury, Jefferson, Nebraska on 22 April 1928.[33827] She married Newton Milo Aubert at Neligh on 27 June 1907.[33828] He was the son of William Loy and Mary Ellen (Mizner) Aubert, born at Loup City on 12 April 1884,[33829] and he died at Fairbury on 22 April 1928.[33830]

Children of Newton Milo[10] and Alta B (Ives) Aubert:

i. EUNICE[11] AUBERT was born in Nebraska in 1910, and she died at Fairbury in 1965.[33831]

ii. THELMA BLANCHE[11] AUBERT was born at Fairbury on 24 June 1913, and she died at Clay Center, Clay, Nebraska on 25 September 1986 (Age: 73). She was buried at Clay Center.[33832]

3651. **FLOSSIE[10] IVES** (George W[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tilden on 8 November 1888, and she died at Fairburry, Jefferson Cty, Nebraska on 7 October 1918 (Age: 29). She was buried at Herman, Washington, Nebraska.[33833]

[33822] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1IAMarriages&h=2895237&indiv=try.]

[33823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Irvin McClanahan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19936415303&indiv=try.]

[33824] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Marshfield, Webster, Missouri; Roll: m-t0627-02164; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 113-13, Record for Ramona M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=90271463&indiv=try.]

[33825] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ramona M. Lamson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=88906196&indiv=try.]

[33826] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ramona M. Lamson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=64329160&indiv=try.]

[33827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Newton Milo Aubert. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46183838219&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33828] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alta B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1821673592&indiv=try.]

[33829] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Nebraska; Registration County: Jefferson; Roll: 1711698, Record for Newton Milo Aubert. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WW1draft&h=26703346&indiv=try.]

[33830] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Newton M Aubert. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=85516389&indiv=try.]

[33831] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Newton Milo Aubert. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46183838219&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33832] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Newton Milo Aubert. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46183838219&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[33833] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roy B Montgomery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20418647020&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

She married Roy B Montgomery. He was the son of William P and Eva J (Naylor) Montgomery, born in Montgomery, Indiana in 1887, and he died in Nebraska on 20 May 1951.[33834]

Children of Roy B[10] and Flossie (Ives) Montgomery:

i. EULALIA C[11] MONTGUMERY was born at Tilden on 8 December 1907, and she died at Blair, Washington, Nebraska in June 1995. She was buried at Blair.[33835]
ii. DOROTHY[11] MONTGOMERY was born in Nebraska about 1910.[33836]

3652. **GEORGE HENRY[10] IVES** (William Henry[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennington, South Dakota on 22 February 1886,[33837] and he died at Meadow Grove, Madison, Nebraska in January 1968.[33838] He was buried at Tilden.[33839] He married Cora Irene Gourley at Tilden on 28 November 1912.[33840] She was the daughter of Henry Edward and Price Adeline (Noel) Gourley, born in Mountain Grove, Missouri on 28 December 1892,[33841] and she died in Madison, Nebraska on 3 March 1972.[33842]

Children of George Henry[10] and Cora Irene (Gourley) Ives:

4761.i. FRANCIS MABEL[11] IVES was born in Tilden Madis, Nebraska on 5 September 1913, and she died in Los Angeles on 25 December 1990. She was buried at Whittier. She married first Arthur Hoyt Temple in Unknown, California on 3 March 1939. He was the son of Arthur (Othniel) Eugene and Sarah Hallie (Hill) Temple, born at San Francisco on 16 September 1903,[33843] and he died in Los Angeles on 1 April 1951.[33844] Francis Mabel Ives married second Albert L Anderson, as his

---

[33834] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roy B Montgomery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20418647020&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33835] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roy B Montgomery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20418647020&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[33836] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roy B Montgomery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20418647020&indiv=try.]

[33837] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Nebraska; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 1225, Record for George Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=16408851&indiv=try.]

[33838] Ancestry.com, U.S., Railroad Retirement Pension Index, 1934-1987: The National Archives at Atlanta; Morrow, Georgia; Records of the Railroad Retirement Board, 1934 - 1987; Record Group Number: 184, Record for G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61597&h=216602&indiv=try.]

[33839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30407177775&indiv=try.]

[33840] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=56000546727&indiv=try.]

[33841] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Norfolk, Madison, Nebraska; Roll: m-t0627-02257; Page: 63B; Enumeration District: 60-22A, Record for George H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=58928296&indiv=try.]

[33842] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30407177775&indiv=try.]

[33843] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: m-t0627-00413; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 60-478, Record for Frances Temple. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=74109940&indiv=try.]

second wife, in Los Angeles, California on 23 September 1978. He was born in the Minnesota in 1912,[33845] and he died in Los Angeles on 1 April 1951.[33846]

ii. BLANCH J[11] IVES was born in the Nebraska in 1916,[33847] and she died on 28 March 1954.[33848]

4762.iii. GEORGE HENRY[11] IVES was born at Tilden on 25 April 1917, and he died at Cave Junction, Josephine, Oregon on 17 November 1999. He was buried at Grants Pass, Josephine, Oregon. He married Grace Mary Buckendahl at El Monte, Los Angeles, California on 26 August 1949. She was the daughter of John Richard and Esther (Rose) Buckendahl, born at Pierce, Pierce, Nebraska on 23 December 1915, and she died at Cave Junction on 27 August 2008.[33849]

iv. KERRY P[11] IVES was born in Nebraska in 1918.[33850]

4763.v. VERA DARLENE[11] IVES was born in Nebraska on 10 June 1919, and she died in San Diego on 17 November 2006. She was buried at Whittier. She married Richard Dean Northrup in Yuma, Arizona on 18 February 1939. He was the son of Frank Deleclitus and Jeanette A (Lafountaine) Northrup, born in Ohio on 3 June 1918,[33851] and he died at Lake Elsinore, Riverside, California on 2 July 1984.[33852]

vi. LOIS IRENE[11] IVES was born in the Nebraska on 18 September 1921,[33853] and she died at Seal Beach, Orange, California on 24 January 1994. She was buried at Whittier.[33854]

3653. **MURTIE MAE[10] IVES** (William Henry[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tilden on 17 March 1891,[33855] and she died at Newman

---

[33844] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30407177775&indiv=try.]

[33845] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: National Archives at College Park; College Park, Maryland, USA; Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946; NAID: 1263923; Record Group Title: Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, 1789-ca. 2007; Record Group: 64; Box Number: 14126; Reel: 178, Record for Albert L Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8939&h=2868893&indiv=try.]

[33846] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Mabel Ives Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1796754202&indiv=try.]

[33847] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: m-t0627-00428; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 60-1212, Record for Bennie Bee J Denney. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=75299069&indiv=try.]

[33848] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Blanch/Bennie Bee J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352073688252&indiv=try.]

[33849] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240194780247&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33850] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Norfolk Ward 3, Madison, Nebraska; Roll: T625_993; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 149, Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=18230065&indiv=try.]

[33851] Ancestry.com, Arizona, County Marriage Records, 1865-1972: Record for Darlene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60873&h=900580430&indiv=try.]

[33852] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Dean Northrup. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1695240037&indiv=try.]

[33853] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: m-t0627-00413; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 60-478, Record for Lois Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=74109944&indiv=try.]

[33854] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lois I Barclay. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=57749046&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[33855] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Monrovia, Los Angeles, California; Roll: m-t0627-00237; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 19-383, Record for Murtie M Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=70894601&indiv=try.]

Grove, Madison, Nebraska in August 1977. She was buried at Newman Grove. She married William Albert Johnson in Tilden Nebraska on 4 June 1918.[33856] He was the son of John and Hilma Katherine (Flood) Johnson, born in Nebraska on 8 December 1897,[33857] and he died at Newman Grove on 11 November 1978.[33858]

Children of William Albert[10] and Murtie Mae (Ives) Johnson:

i. GERALD IVES[11] JOHNSON was born in Nebraska on 4 March 1919, and he died on 13 September 1944. He was buried at Downey.[33859]
ii. DARLEY DEAN[11] JOHNSON was born in the Nebraska on 14 November 1925,[33860] and he died in San Diego on 23 November 1987. He was buried in NE on 23 November 1987.[33861]
iii. BARBARA J[11] JOHNSON was born in California on 30 May 1927,[33862] and she died at Garden Grove, Orange, California in January 1981.[33863]
iv. EULA BETHYNE[11] JOHNSON was born in Nebraska on 15 November 1930,[33864] and she died on 8 March 1993.[33865]

3654. **FRANK WILLIAM**[10] **IVES** (William Henry[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Whitewood, South Dakota on 3 December 1891,[33866] and he died in Los Angeles on 24 September 1969. He was buried at Anaheim, Orange, California.[33867]

[33856] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Albert Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150059502773&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[33857] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Monrovia, Los Angeles, California; Roll: m-t0627-00237; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 19-383, Record for Murtie M Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=70894601&indiv=try.]

[33858] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Albert Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150059502773&indiv=try.]

[33859] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Albert Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150059502773&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[33860] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Monrovia, Los Angeles, California; Roll: m-t0627-00237; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 19-383, Record for Murtie M Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=70894601&indiv=try.]

[33861] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Albert Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150059502773&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[33862] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Monrovia, Los Angeles, California; Roll: m-t0627-00237; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 19-383, Record for Murtie M Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=70894601&indiv=try.]

[33863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Albert Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150059502773&indiv=try.]

[33864] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Monrovia, Los Angeles, California; Roll: m-t0627-00237; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 19-383, Record for Murtie M Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=70894601&indiv=try.]

[33865] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Albert Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150059502773&indiv=try.]

[33866] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Nebraska; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 1225, Record for Frank William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=16408849&indiv=try.]

[33867] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 29 June 2019, 18:19), entry for Frank William Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:M5BM-R2C); contributed by various users. PersonID M5BM-R2C, Frank

He married Eula Shirely Plumb in Neligh, Nebraska on 6 April 1914. She was the daughter of William Valentine and Katherine Ann (Kohl) Plumb, born at Lincoln Township, Shelby, Iowa on 10 October 1895,[33868] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 9 March 1966.[33869]

Children of Frank William[10] and Eula Shirely (Plumb) Ives:

4764.i. ELLWOOD WILLIAM[11] IVES was born in Petersburg, Nebraska on 28 January 1916, and he died in Yorba Linda, California on 24 March 1981. He was buried at Cypress, Orange, Florida. He married first Grace Buckendahl, as her first husband, in Los Angeles, California on 27 May 1938. She was the daughter of John Richard and Esther (Rose) Buckendahl, born at Pierce on 23 December 1915,[33870] and she died at Cave Junction on 27 August 2008.[33871] Ellwood William Ives married second Ruby Marvel Spiker. She was the daughter of Hoyt Harry and Vera Elizabeth (Cain) Spiker, born at Chariton, Lucas, Iowa on 11 August 1917, and she died at Reno on 20 September 1988.[33872]

4765.ii. ALCESTER DARLENE[11] IVES was born in Nebraska on 22 April 1918, and she died at Lake Havasu City, Mohave, Arizona on 29 December 2007 (PostalCode: 86409; Age: 89). She married first Elmer Paulsen in Los Angeles, California on 27 March 1938. He was the son of Chris and (Unknown) (Mollie) Paulson, born in Antelope, Nebraska on 31 March 1912,[33873] and he died in Mohave, Arizona on 8 August 1969.[33874] Alcester Darlene Ives married second Howard S Spicer in Las Vegas, Nevada on 2 May 1970; they divorced in Los Angeles City, California in February 1972.

4766.iii. LORRAINE CHARLOTTE[11] IVES was born in Petersburg B, Nebraska on 23 April 1920, and she died at Tilden on 1 November 1997 (PostalCode: 68781; Age: 77). She was buried at Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska in 1997. She married first Vernon O Gladham in Norfolk, Nebraska on 25 June 1940. He was the son of John and Clara M (Score) Gladem, born in Petersburg B, Nebraska on 19 March 1917,[33875] and he died in Tilden, Nebraska on 2 January 1990.[33876] Lorraine Charlotte Ives married second Orlando Milton Gunderson in Tilden, Nebrasks on 30 November 1991. He

---

William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:M5BM-R2C.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[33868] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: North Branch, Boone, Nebraska; Roll: m-t0627-02236; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 6-14, Record for Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=61698872&indiv=try.]

[33869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ellwood William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370071757197&indiv=try.]

[33870] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Grace M Buckendall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5186&h=21214350&indiv=try.]

[33871] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Grace Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=48626671&indiv=try.]

[33872] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ellwood William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=58224972&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33873] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Elm, Antelope, Nebraska; Roll: T625_979; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 9, Record for Elmer Paulson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=17939052&indiv=try.]

[33874] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elmer Paulsen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=112354111&indiv=try.]

[33875] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Nebraska, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 36, Record for Vernon Orile Gladem. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=16891411&indiv=try.]

[33876] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Vernon Gladem. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=160396&indiv=try.]

was the son of Melvin O. and (Unknown) (Johanna) Gunderson, born in North Dakota on 7 April 1922, and he died in Tilden, Nebraska on 5 August 2003.[33877]

4767.iv. WAYNE HARLAN[11] IVES was born in Petersburg, Nebraska on 28 January 1924, and he died at Hesperia on 12 March 1995. He was buried at Victorville, San Bernardino, California. He married Jewel Bea Lane in Tilden, Nebraska on 5 April 1945. She was the daughter of Edward Caleb and Bertha Jennette (Means) Lane, born in Walthill, Nebraska on 5 May 1925, and she died in Kanab, Utah on 13 June 2001 (Age: 76).[33878]

4768.v. JOAN A[11] IVES was born at Hadar, Pierce, Nebraska on 1 January 1927, and she died at Logansport, Cass, Indiana on 16 November 2009. She was buried in Cochise, Arizona. She married Robert Eschol Cosby in Cochise, Arizona on 11 June 1949. He was the son of Robert Charles "Bob" and Purrie Louvina (Kelley) Cosby, born at Lamesa, Dawson, Texas on 25 August 1910,[33879] and he died in Logansport, Indiana on 9 April 2008.[33880]

vi. MYRLAN LEON[11] IVES was born at Tilden on 9 December 1930, and he died in Colorado Springs, Colorado on 13 May 2001.[33881] He was buried at Denver in 2001.[33882]

4769.vii. SHIRLEY D[11] IVES was born in Tilden, Nebraska on 30 August 1932, and she died at Norfolk on 25 February 2007 (PostalCode: 68701; Age: 74). She was buried at Tilden. She married Joseph Arnold De Nunzio; they divorced in Los Angeles City, California in May 1966. He was the son of Herman A and Mary P (De Nunzio) De Nunzio, born in September 1939,[33883] and he died in 1991.[33884]

4770.viii. CONSTANCE ELAINE[11] IVES was born in Tilden Boon, Nebraska on 19 August 1937, and she died at San Pedro, Los Angeles, California on 14 January 1997. She was buried at Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles, California. She married Charles Thomas Sawyer. He was the son of Albert Clyde and Annie Lee (Blair) Sawyer, born at Button Willow, Kern, California on 27 December 1928,[33885] and he died in Los Angeles on 15 January 1999.[33886]

[33877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Olando Milton Gunderson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=75014219853&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33878] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Desert Dispatch, The; Publication Place: Barstow, California, USA; URL: http://www.adquest3d.com/obituaries/search_for_deceased.cfm?OBITID=143518&BRD=1324&PAG=510, Record for Jewel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=782470&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33879] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for New Mexico, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 28, Record for Robert Eschol Cosby. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=6250008&indiv=try.]

[33880] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Eschol Cosby. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1982015166&indiv=try.]

[33881] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Myrlan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=13943086&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33882] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Myrlan L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=19594&indiv=try.]

[33883] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Joseph Arnold De Nunzio. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=284473923&indiv=try.]

[33884] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph Arnold De Nunzio. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392372709214&indiv=try.]

[33885] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Thomas Sawyer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102202836672&indiv=try.]

[33886] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Constance Elaine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392371705846&indiv=try.]

3655. **Blanche Delia**[10] **Ives** (William Henry[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lawrence, South Dakota on 6 December 1894, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 25 June 1965. She was buried in Los Angeles.[33887] She married George Leslie Evans. He was the son of Paul Whitney and Adelaide "Addie" (Reightmeyer) Evans, born in Nebraska on 10 January 1894, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 22 July 1954.[33888]

Child of George Leslie[10] and Blanche Delia (Ives) Evans:

i. Paul Whiting[11] Evans was born in Hastings Ada, Nebraska on 1 July 1922,[33889] and he died at Macomb, Macomb, Michigan on 22 February 2005.[33890]

3656. **Mildred Estella**[10] **Ives** (William Henry[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tilden in June 1896, and she died at Norfolk in January 1989. She was buried at Norfolk. She married Anthony Rouland Welch at Tilden on 6 May 1918.[33891] He was the son of Martin and Bridget (Rouland) Welch, born in Tilden, Nebraska on 26 March 1889, and he died at Norfolk in November 1975.[33892]

Child of Anthony Rouland[10] and Mildred Estella (Ives) Welch:

i. Deloris Winifred[11] Welch was born in Tilden Antel, Nebraska on 24 April 1919, and she died at Kent, Portage, Ohio on 25 January 2004.[33893]

3657. **Harvey S.**[10] **Ives** (Albert Melvin[9], Abraham[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Joplin, Jasper, Missouri on 12 February 1880,[33894] and he died in San Bernardino, California on 30 December 1934. He married Myrtie Setzer at Auburn, Nemaha, Nebraska on 30 August 1899.[33895] She was the daughter of Volney Beckman and

---

[33887] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Blanche Delia Evans. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=51818479&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[33888] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Blanche Delia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392085578205&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33889] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 369; Film Title: 82 Wayne 453360-456659; Film Description: Wayne (Dates TBD), Record for Blanche D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=1201546099&indiv=try.]

[33890] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Blanche Delia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392085578205&indiv=try.]

[33891] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anthony Rouland Welch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150060146372&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[33892] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anthony Rouland Welch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150060146372&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33893] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anthony Rouland Welch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150060146372&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33894] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Mcwilliams, Otoe, Nebraska; Roll: T624_852; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0128; FHL microfilm: 1374865, Record for Harvey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=15652335&indiv=try.]

Clementine Carnes (Talbot) Setzer, born at Otly, Marion, Iowa on 13 April 1883,[33896] and she died at San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California on 27 October 1955.[33897]

Additional information for Harvey S. Ives:
Personal Communication, James Harvey Ives --
Harvey S. (RN=86) and Myrtie (Setzer) (RN=92) Ives

Harvey S. Ives the oldest son of Albert M. Ives (RN=275) was born in Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, 12 Feb 1880. He died 30 Dec 1934 in San Bernardino, California. He married Myrtie Setzer 30 Aug 1899 in Auburn, Nemaha Co., NE. They had one son and three daughters. He was a carpenter by trade that was taught to him by his father. In Talmage, NE, he had a carpenter shop across the street from where he lived. The lumber yard was next door. His Farther, Albert M. Ives, his father-in-law, Volney B. Setzer, and his Uncle Henry Ives, all lived in Talmage.

Before his father-in-law Volney B. Setzer died, he sold his house to Harvey and Myrtie for one dollar. Harvey redesigned the windows of his new house. He had the first round windows in Talmage. His father-in-law, Volney B. Setzer, ran the flour and feed exchange busness in town. Harvey sold the house and moved on to California, completing the westward movement. Both Harvey and Myrtie are buried , side by side, in the Montecito Memorial Park in San Bernardino, Co. CA.

Children of Harvey S.[10] and Myrtie (Setzer) Ives:

4771.i. RUTH VIVIAN[11] IVES was born in Talmage, Nebraska on 24 September 1901, and she died at Fair Oaks, Sacramento, California on 24 August 1982. She was buried at Oakland, Alameda, California. She married Harry D Peckham in Beaver, Oklahoma on 23 October 1919. He was the son of Hiram Daniel and Clara Mae (Bogue) Peckham, born at Beaver, Beaver, Oklahoma on 23 October 1899, and he died at Pleasenton, Alameda, California on 15 July 1977.[33898]

4772.ii. VERA[11] IVES was born in Nebraska on 4 October 1906, and she died at La Verne, Los Angeles, California on 15 December 1995. She married Homer Claire Haldeman. He was the son of John Gotshall and Julia Ann (Barker) Haldeman, born in Oklahoma on 30 September 1904,[33899] and he died at La Verne on 18 July 1993.[33900]

4773.iii. ALBERT VOLNEY[11] IVES was born at Talmage, Otoe, Nebraska on 16 December 1909, and he died in Grants Pass, Oregon on 1 July 1985. He was buried at Grants Pass. He married Ruth Mildred Lathrop in Yuma, Arizona on 2 May 1931. She was the daughter of Nathan Bundy and Alice

---

[33895] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harvey S. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[33896] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Mcwilliams, Otoe, Nebraska; Roll: T624_852; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0128; FHL microfilm: 1374865, Record for Harvey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=15652335&indiv=try.]

[33897] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtie Setzer.

[33898] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry D Peckham. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33899] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T627_389; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 60-1182, Record for Homer C Haldeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=70638330&indiv=try.]

[33900] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer Clare Haldeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24435781103&indiv=try.]

Maude (Lyans) Lathrop, born in near Oxford Mills, Iowa on 6 November 1909,[33901] and she died in Grants Pass, Oregon on 17 November 1985.[33902]

4774.iv. BERNICE MABLE[11] IVES was born in Talmage Linc, Nebraska on 9 January 1912, and she died in Contra Costa, California on 11 February 1996 (Age: 84). She married first William David Dodson in 1268 Acacia Street in 1928. He was the son of (Unknown) and (Unknown) (Livengood) Dodson, born in De Soto, Missouri on 30 March 1905,[33903] and he died in Los Angeles on 24 April 1951 (Age: 47).[33904] Bernice Mable Ives married second Armando Benedetto Botto in Contra Costa, California on 15 January 1978. He was the son of Napoleon and (Unknown) (Decourtieux) Botto, born in California on 5 September 1906, and he died in Contra Costa on 7 October 1983 (Age: 77).[33905]

3658. **ARTHUR HERMAN[10] IVES** (Albert Melvin[9], Abraham[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Talmage on 1 December 1890,[33906] and he died at Kelso, Cowlitz, Washington on 7 May 1963.[33907] He was buried at Kelso.[33908] He married Pearl May Brown at Neosho, Newton, Missouri on 13 February 1911.[33909] She was the daughter of David Francis and Mary Mildona (Lovelace) Brown, born at Neosho on 1 April 1892,[33910] and she died at Longview, Cowlitz, Washington on 4 October 1972.[33911]

Child of Arthur Herman[10] and Pearl May (Brown) Ives:

4775.i. FRANCIS MERLYN[11] IVES was born at Beaver on 22 April 1912, and he died in Bend, Oregon on 27 March 2004. He was buried at Beaver. He married first Fern McCay at Beaver on 25 May 1935. She was the daughter of Dennis Lincoln and Melvina Pearl (McCurdy) McCay, born at Beaver on 19 October 1915, and she died at Beaver on 21 September 1971.[33912] Francis Merlyn Ives married second Eva Holman on 22 July 1972.

[33901] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 554-66-9433; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Ruth Ives.

[33902] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert Volney Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=123541893&indiv=try.]

[33903] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for California, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 470, Record for William David Dodson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17430421&indiv=try.]

[33904] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1951-04-24, Record for William David Dodson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5180&h=1906711&indiv=try.]

[33905] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1983-10-07, Record for Armando Benedetto Botto. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CAdeath1940&h=744078&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33906] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Kelso , Washington, Record for Arthur H Ives.

[33907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pearl May Brown.

[33908] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Merlyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220001772297&indiv=try.]

[33909] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pearl May Brown.

[33910] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 533-66-9660; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Pearl Ives.

[33911] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Merlyn Ives.

[33912] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fern McCay. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3659. **MELVIN ALBERT**[10] **IVES** (Albert Melvin[9], Abraham[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Talmage, Nebraska on 9 June 1893,[33913] and he died in Florence, Colorado on 2 October 1979. He was buried at Canon City, Fremont, Colorado.[33914] He married Anna Adena Settle in Balko, Oklahoma on 16 July 1921.[33915] She was the daughter of James Seymore and Adena "Lena" Allice (Hill) Settle, born in Enid, Oklahoma on 23 December 1901,[33916] and she died in Canon City, Colorado on 16 March 1973.[33917]

Children of Melvin Albert[10] and Anna Adena (Settle) Ives:

4776.i. JAMES ALBERT[11] IVES was born in Bearver, Oklahoma on 15 September 1922, and he died in Grand Junction, Colorado on 22 October 2000. He was buried at Orchard Mesa, Mesa, Colorado. He married Mary Amanda Still at Atchison, Atchison, Kansas on 28 February 1946. She was the daughter of Louis Gerard and Mary Theresa (Spitznagle) Still, born in Overland, Kansas on 8 January 1916,[33918] and she died in Grand Junction, Colorado on 20 August 1997.[33919]

4777.ii. MELVIN DEAN[11] IVES was born in Liberal, Kansas on 27 December 1927, and he died at Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado on 15 April 1995. He was buried at Pueblo. He married Greta Florence Waggner. She was the daughter of Leo E and Florence (K) Waggoner, born on 16 October 1929, and she died in Bellingham, Colorado on 10 July 2008 (PostalCode: 81003; Age: 78).[33920]

3660. **HURCHEL JOHN**[10] **IVES** (Albert Melvin[9], Abraham[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Nebraska on 1 August 1897,[33921] and he died at Liberal in June 1983.[33922] He was buried at Liberal.[33923] He married Ella Adelaide Ray. She was the daughter of Elisha Wesley and Sarah Eleanor (Niles) Ray, born in Nebraska in July 1897,[33924] and she died in Liberal, Kansas in 1992.[33925]

Children of Hurchel John[10] and Ella Adelaide (Ray) Ives:

i. BERNICE[11] IVES was born in Beaver, Oklahoma on 24 September 1918,[33926] and she died in Liberal, Kansas on 23 February 1987.[33927]

[33913] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 521-01-1093; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Melvin Ives.

[33914] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Albert Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[33915] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Adena Settle.

[33916] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 522-96-8005; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Anna Ives.

[33917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Adena Settle.

[33918] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: T627_1013; Page: 81A; Enumeration District: 103-2943, Record for Mary A Still. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=144830636&indiv=try.]

[33919] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Albert Ives.

[33920] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Greta F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=82868860&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33921] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Oklahoma; Roll: 1851606, Record for Hurchel J Ives.

[33922] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 708-14-0412; Issue State: Railroad Board (Issued Through); Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Hurchel Ives.

[33923] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hurchel J. Ives.

[33924] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ella Adelaide Ray.

[33925] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hurchel J. Ives.

[33926] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: Record for Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=334264869&indiv=try.]

[33927] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kenneth Chester Recknor.

ii. HELEN VIOLA[11] IVES was born in Beaver, Oklahoma on 24 September 1918,[33928] and she died in Liberal, Kansas on 23 February 1987. She was buried at Liberal.[33929]

4778.iii. JUANITA NADINE[11] IVES was born in the Kansas on 30 November 1921, and she died at Ashland, Saunders, Nebraska on 14 November 2007. She was buried at Ashland. She married first (Unknown) Decamp. She married second Ray Anton Bohn. He was the son of Anton and (Unknown) (Rosa) Bohn, born at Omaha on 4 April 1924,[33930] and he died at Ashland on 22 January 2005.[33931]

4779.iv. YVONNE JEANNE[11] IVES was born at Liberal on 22 November 1926, and she died at Wenatchee on 12 May 1999. She was buried at Wenatchee. She married James Silas Cato Jr. He was the son of James Silas and Beulah Elizabeth (Reich) Cato, born at Gretna, Jefferson, Louisiana on 13 August 1922, and he died at Wenatchee on 25 July 1984.[33932]

3661. **ZADA[10] IVES** (Henry[9], Abraham[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Otoe, Nebraska on 16 April 1889,[33933] and she died in 1975. She was buried at Avoca, Steuben, New York.[33934] She married Justin Herbert James about 1914.[33935] He was the son of Talisan and (Unknown) (Elvira) James, born in Kansas City, Missouri on 1 February 1883,[33936] and he died in Colorado after 1940.[33937]

Children of Justin Herbert[10] and Zada (Ives) James:

i. HERBERT H[11] JAMES was born in Colorado about 1912.[33938]

[33928] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 511-01-6029; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Helen Recknor.

[33929] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Helen V. Recknor. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[33930] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XQ26-WMP : accessed 27 June 2018), Ray Bohn in household of Anton Bohn, Green, Saunders, Nebraska, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 16, sheet 4B, line 81, family 91, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 1292; FHL microfilm 2,341,027, Ray Bohn in household of Anton Bohn, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XQ26-WMP.]

[33931] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 09 June 2016, 23:32), entry for Ray Anton Bohn(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LKK8-31M); contributed by various users. PersonID LKK8-31M, Ray Anton Bohn. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LKK8-31M.]

[33932] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Silas Cato Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32093271513&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33933] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lincoln Ward 4, Lancaster, Nebraska; Roll: T623_933; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 58, Record for Jessie M Ives.

[33934] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Database online, Record for Zada B Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[33935] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zada Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349570071&indiv=try.]

[33936] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Colorado, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 923647; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Justin Herbert James. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17689142&indiv=try.]

[33937] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zada Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349570071&indiv=try.]

[33938] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zada Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349570071&indiv=try.]

ii. MADELINE[11] JAMES was born in Montana about 1914.[33939]

3662. **INEZ**[10] **IVES** (Henry[9], Abraham[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in NE on 16 July 1892, and she died at Florence, Fremont, Colorado on 20 September 1986.[33940] She married Howard Lloyd 28 JUN.[33941] He was the son of John E. and Mary E. (Griffith) Lloyd, born at Coal Creek, Fremont, Colorado on 31 August 1886,[33942] and he died at Florence on 6 January 1970.[33943]

Child of Howard[10] and Inez (Ives) Lloyd:

i. LOIS CORINNE[11] LLOYD was born at Florence on 17 August 1916, and she died at Florence on 23 January 1999.[33944]

3663. **MAE Q**[10] **IVES** (Henry[9], Abraham[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Durango, La Plata, Colorado on 29 October 1906, and she died at Salem on 18 February 1993.[33945] She married Stanley Livingston McFie at florence, Fremont, Colorado on 17 July 1926.[33946] He was the son of William and Nancy (Pinkerton) McFie, born in Colorado on 23 March 1900,[33947] and he died at Salem on 31 January 1994.[33948]

Children of Stanley Livingston[10] and Mae Q (Ives) McFie:

i. JAMES I[11] MCFIE was born in Colorado in 1928.[33949]
ii. WILLIAM H[11] MCFIE was born in Colorado in 1930.[33950]

3664. **EVA C**[10] **IVES** (Garret[9], Garret A[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 6 April 1894, and she died at Poestenkill in July 1981.[33951] She married Warden J Clickner. He was the son of Robert Franklin and Clara E (Clickner) Clickner, born in New York on 18 May 1888,[33952] and he died in Davit's Lake - Accidental Drowning on 4 October 1962 (Accidental Drowning).[33953]

[33939] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Zada Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349570071&indiv=try.]

[33940] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie Mae Kennedy. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33941] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Lloyd.

[33942] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 524-28-9164; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Howard Lloyd.

[33943] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Lloyd.

[33944] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Lloyd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33945] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mae Q Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33946] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mae Ives.

[33947] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Fremont County, Colorado; Roll: 1561813; Draft Board: 0, Record for Stanley Livingston Mcfie.

[33948] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mae Ives.

[33949] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Florence, Fremont, Colorado; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Stanley L Mcfie.

[33950] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Florence, Fremont, Colorado; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Stanley L Mcfie.

[33951] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 053-52-5402; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Eva Clickner. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33952] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Rensselaer County, New York; Roll: 1818712; Draft Board: 2, Record for Ward Clickner.

[33953] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Warden J Clickner.

Children of Warden J[10] and Eva C (Ives) Clickner:

i. ALICE C[11] CLICKNER was born in New York in 1915.[33954]
ii. OLIVE D[11] CLICKNER was born in 1922.[33955]

3665. **LESLIE SIDNEY[10] IVES** (Sidney V[9], Garret A[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Poestenkill on 2 October 1885,[33956] and he died at Brooklyn in August 1968.[33957] He married Anna A Coffin, as her second husband, at Borrklyn, New York, New York on 7 June 1922. She was born in New York about 1883.[33958]

Children of Leslie Sidney[10] and Anna A (Coffin)(Coffin) Ives:

i. FREELOVE M[11] IVES was born in the United States about 1917.[33959]
ii. MARION A[11] IVES was born in New York about 1920.[33960]

3666. **MARTIN AUGUST[10] IVES** (William Grant[9], Martin Luther[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago on 6 May 1891,[33961] and he died in Chicago in May 1967.[33962] He married first Hazel E Francis in the Washington, D.C. on 15 February 1919.[33963] She was born in 1898.[33964] Martin August Ives married second Hazel E. Francis in Kane, Illinois on 6 December 1920.[33965] She was the daughter of Lewis and Clorada B (Francis) Francis, born at Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts on 31 July 1899,[33966] and she died in Gloucester, Massachusetts on 19 March 1979.[33967]

[33954] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T625_1256; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 25; Image:, Record for Eva Clickner.

[33955] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 1638; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 3.0, Record for Eva I Clickner.

[33956] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York; Roll: 1497; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 1288; Image: 8.0; FHL microfilm: 2341232, Record for Leslie Ives.

[33957] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 053-05-1016; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Leslie Ives.

[33958] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York; Roll: 1497; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 1288; Image: 8.0; FHL microfilm: 2341232, Record for Leslie Ives.

[33959] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 24; Assembly District: 02; City: Brooklyn; County: Kings; Page: 12, Record for Leslie S Ives.

[33960] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Syracuse, Onondaga, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02854; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 66-89, Record for Marion Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=14302036&indiv=try.]

[33961] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: T627_992; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 103-2214, Record for Doris E Ives.

[33962] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hazel Ellen Francis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310084203387&indiv=try.]

[33963] Ancestry.com, District of Columbia, Select Marriages, 1830-1921: Record for Hazel E Francis.

[33964] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin A Ives.

[33965] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hazel Ellen Francis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310084203387&indiv=try.]

[33966] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00992; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 103-2214, Record for Doris E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=147580463&indiv=try.]

Children of Martin August[10] and Hazel E. (Francis) Ives:

4780.i. Doris Evelyn[11] Ives was born in the Washington, D.C. on 23 November 1919, and she died at Naples, Collier, Florida on 9 July 1993. She married Clyde Frank Vetter. He was the son of William L and Lillian (Meier) Vetter, born in Chicago on 4 February 1921,[33968] and he died at Sierra Vista, Cochise, Arizona on 16 January 2010.[33969]

ii. Martin A[11] Ives was born in Illinois in 1929.[33970]

3667. **William Glen[10] Ives** (William Grant[9], Martin Luther[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin on 1 January 1893,[33971] and he died at South Haven, Van Buren, Michigan on 14 November 1981 (Age: 88).[33972] He was buried at Racine, Racine, Wisconsin on 1 November 1944.[33973] He married Margaret Fortein in Chicago on 3 June 1916.[33974] She was the daughter of William and Mary (Dagnon) Fortin, born in Chicago, Illinois in July 1897, and she died in Chicago on 26 October 1932 (35 Age: 35).[33975]

Children of William Glen[10] and Margaret (Fortein) Ives:

4781.i. Marion Edna[11] Ives was born in Chicago Cook, Illinois on 24 January 1917, and she died at Sioux City on 24 March 2004 (Age: 87). She married Roy Wilhelm Daniel Carlson in Cook, Illinois on 20 February 1940. He was the son of Charles Daniel and Ester (Wilson) Carlson, born in Chicago on 7 December 1917, and he died in San Jose, Santa Clara, California on 6 December 1992 (Age: 74).[33976]

4782.ii. Elizabeth Elaine[11] Ives was born in Chicago, Illinois on 29 September 1920, and she died at Sarasota on 22 January 2004. She married Eugene Arthur Olson. He was the son of Swan 'Sven' and Anna Adeli (Nyquist (Calsdottor)) Olson, born in Chicago on 21 September 1920, and he died at Sarasota on 3 March 1998.[33977]

[33967] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hazel Ellen Francis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310084203387&indiv=try.]

[33968] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00998; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 103-2411, Record for Clyde F Vetter. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=148424533&indiv=try.]

[33969] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Clyde Vetter. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=5102003&indiv=try.]

[33970] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 475; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 1394; Image: 877.0, Record for Martin Ives.

[33971] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Chicago , Illinois, Record for William G Ives.

[33972] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Record for William G Ives.

[33973] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Edna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142261835153&indiv=try.]

[33974] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920: Record for William G. Ives.

[33975] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Mrs. Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2542&h=2783964&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33976] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 352-05-4826; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Roy W. Carlson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene Arthur Olson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27331084072&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3668. **EDNA M**[10] **IVES** (William Grant[9], Martin Luther[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago, Illinois on 25 October 1894.[33978] She married Egbert Bromley in 1913.[33979] He was born in Illinois about 1895.[33980]

Child of Egbert[10] and Edna M (Ives) Bromley:

i. EGBERT[11] BROMLEY was born in Illinois about 1919.[33981]

3669. **RAYMOND BIRDSALL**[10] **IVES** (Dana Floyd[9], Daniel Samuel[8], Abijah[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ashland, Greene, New York on 11 June 1888,[33982] and he died at Ashland in 1962. He was buried at Ashland in 1962.[33983] He married Daisy Carrie Brandow. She was the daughter of George Albert and Carrie Elizabeth (Mattice) Brandow, born at Ashland on 14 December 1892,[33984] and she died at Roxbury, Delaware, New York in July 1972.[33985]

Child of Raymond Birdsall[10] and Daisy Carrie (Brandow) Ives:

i. OLIVE E[11] IVES was born in New York on 22 February 1913, and she died at Roxbury in September 1981. She was buried at Ashland.[33986]

3670. **FLOYD LESLEY**[10] **IVES** (Dana Floyd[9], Daniel Samuel[8], Abijah[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ashland on 6 November 1892,[33987] and he died at Roxbury in 1967. He was buried at Prattsville, Greene, New York.[33988] He married Ruth B Cammer. She was the daughter of Wesley P. and Vira A (Thompson) Cammer, born at Ashland on 1 September 1892,[33989] and she died at East Durham, Greene, New York in February 1980.[33990]

[33978] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Augusta Agnes Schaeffer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1626232134&indiv=try.]

[33979] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna M Ives.

[33980] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 35, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625_355; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 2225; Image: 1147, Record for Edna M Bromley.

[33981] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 35, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625_355; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 2225; Image: 1147, Record for Edna M Bromley.

[33982] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Ashland, Greene, New York; Roll: T625_1114; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 45; Image: 613, Record for Raymond B Ives.

[33983] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for C. Olive Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24226331545&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[33984] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 068-52-1656; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Carrie Ives.

[33985] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for C. Olive Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24226331545&indiv=try.]

[33986] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Olive E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332225292408&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[33987] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Durham, Greene, New York; Roll: T627_2540; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 20-19, Record for Floyd Ives.

[33988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sheldon Cammer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48532493655&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[33989] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Durham, Greene, New York; Roll: T627_2540; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 20-19, Record for Floyd Ives.

[33990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth B Cammer.

Children of Floyd Lesley[10] and Ruth B (Cammer) Ives:

i. SHELDON CAMMER[11] IVES was born at Ashland on 4 March 1915,[33991] and he died at East Durham on 21 June 1993.[33992] He was buried at Oak Hill, Greene, New York.[33993]

ii. MILDRED JANE[11] IVES was born at Ashland on 28 November 1927,[33994] and she died at Athens, Greene, New York on 21 May 1995.[33995]

4783.iii. FLOYD WESLEY[11] IVES was born at Oak Hill on 10 September 1930, and he died at Oak Hill on 15 January 2014. He was buried at Oak Hill on 19 January 2014 (Oak Hill Cemetery). He married Vera Irene Cowan at Methodist Church, Brainardsville, New York on 10 October 1959. She was the daughter of Alfred Erwin and Mildred Florence (Rhinehart) Cowan, born at Chateaugay, Franklin, New York on 4 September 1936, and she died at Albany on 24 September 1993.[33996]

3671. **CHRISTOPHER EDWIN[10] IVES** (Christopher Edwin[9], Christopher[8], Abijah[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ruston, Louisiana on 5 August 1903, and he died in Birmingham, Alabama on 18 October 1955. He was buried at Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama.[33997] He married Susie M. Herman at Huffman, Jefferson, Alabama on 30 July 1927.[33998] She was the daughter of John W and (Unknown) (Lula) Herman, born in Alabama on 9 April 1900,[33999] and she died at Birmingham on 23 April 1997.[34000]

Children of Christopher Edwin[10] and Susie M. (Herman) Ives:

i. EDWIN E[11] IVES was born in Alabama about 1934.[34001]

ii. CHRISTOPHER EDWIN[11] IVES was born in Richmond, Virginia on 10 August 1939,[34002] and he died on 21 June 1987. He was buried at Huntsville, Madison, Alabama.[34003]

[33991] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 071-32-2473; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1956-1957, Record for Sheldon C. Ives.

[33992] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Sheldon Cammer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=21369733&indiv=try.]

[33993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sheldon Cammer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48532493655&indiv=try.]

[33994] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 267-17-5610; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: 1968, Record for Mildred J. Ives.

[33995] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred Jane Ives.

[33996] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Floyd Wesley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=111106788&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[33997] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for C. Edwin Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128089210&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[33998] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 56, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Christopher E Ives.

[33999] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Precinct 44, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: T624_17; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 0105; FHL microfilm: 1374030, Record for Susie M Herman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=166144412&indiv=try.]

[34000] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for C. Edwin Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128089210&indiv=try.]

[34001] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia; Roll: T627_4323; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 118-104, Record for Christopher E Ives.

[34002] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: Record for Christopher Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YearbooksIndex&h=343355795&indiv=try.]

[34003] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for C. E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=74353854&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

3672. **Christopher Edwin Ii**[10] **Ives** (Christopher Edwin[9], Christopher[8], Abijah[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ruston, Louisiana on 6 August 1903,[34004] and he died in Birmingham, Alabama on 18 October 1955. He was buried at Birmingham.[34005] He married Susie M. Herman at Huffman on 30 July 1927.[34006] She was the daughter of John W and Lula V (Herman) Herman, born in Alabama on 9 April 1900,[34007] and she died in Birmingham, Alabama on 23 April 1997.[34008]

Child of Christopher Edwin Ii[10] and Susie M. (Herman) Ives:

i. Christopher Edwin[11] Ives was born in Richmond, Virginia on 10 August 1939,[34009] and he died on 21 June 1987.[34010]

3673. **Clarence Albert**[10] **Ives Jr** (Clarence Albert[9], Christopher[8], Abijah[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Louisiana on 2 August 1899,[34011] and he died at Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana in June 1970 (Age: 70). He was buried at Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.[34012] He married Nora Iles in the Louisiana on 2 August 1922.[34013] She was the daughter of Elijah Jasper and Eliza (Ellen) Iles, born at Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana on 23 July 1900,[34014] and she died in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on 22 February 1980.[34015]

Death, Burial.)

[34004] Ancestry.com, Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957: Record for C. Edwin Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60000&h=2570819&indiv=try.]

[34005] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for C. Edwin Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=128089210&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34006] Ancestry.com, Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957: Record for C. Edwin Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60000&h=2570819&indiv=try.]

[34007] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Precinct 44, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: T624_17; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 0105; FHL microfilm: 1374030, Record for Susie M Herman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=166144412&indiv=try.]

[34008] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for C. Edwin Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=128089210&indiv=try.]

[34009] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Birth Records, 1864-2014: Record for Christopher Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-9277&h=1526482&indiv=try.]

[34010] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Christopher Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=25878625&indiv=try.]

[34011] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives at Fort Worth, Texas; Fort Worth, Texas, USA; Louisiana, First Registration Draft Cards, compiled 1940-1945.; Record Group: RG 147, Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975, Record for Clarence Albert Ives Senior. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YMDraftCardsWWII&h=4849565&indiv=try.]

[34012] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nora Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=33161866&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34013] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence Albert Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1680887261&indiv=try.]

[34014] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana; Roll: m-t0627-01396; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 17-12, Record for Clarence A 3rd Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=124615663&indiv=try.]

[34015] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nora Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=33161866&indiv=try.]

Child of Clarence Albert[10] and Nora (Iles) Ives:

i. CLARENCE[11] IVES was born in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on 30 May 1924,[34016] and he died on 4 February 1984 (59 Age: 59).[34017] He was buried at Walker, Livingston Parish, Louisiana.[34018]

3674. **ETHEL A**[10] **IVES** (Charles Warren[9], Abijah[8], Abijah[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in 1887,[34019] and she died in Painted Post Steuben New York USA on 20 January 1983.[34020] She married Perry E Canfield. He was the son of Wallace Proctor and Lulea (Martha) Canfield and he was born in New York on 21 July 1886.[34021]

Children of Perry E[10] and Ethel A (Ives) Canfield:

i. KENNETH I[11] CANFIELD was born in 1916.[34022]
ii. ETHELYN[11] CANFIELD was born in 1930.[34023]

3675. **EMMA F**[10] **IVES** (Edwin E[9], Elijah[8], Ransom[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Quitman, Georgia on 31 January 1876,[34024] and she died on 4 May 1954. She was buried at Orlando, Orange, Florida.[34025] She married Finch T Scruggs Sr in 1898.[34026] He was the son of Capt Albert Thomas and Mary Ann (Scruggs) Scruggs, born in Mississippi in October 1875, and he died on 25 March 1935.[34027]

[34016] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives at Fort Worth, Texas; Fort Worth, Texas, USA; Louisiana, First Registration Draft Cards, compiled 1940-1945.; Record Group: RG 147, Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975, Record for Clarence Albert Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YMDraftCardsWWII&h=4849563&indiv=try.]

[34017] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Clarence A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=6850183&indiv=try.]

[34018] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nora Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=33161866&indiv=try.]

[34019] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Stamford, Delaware, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Charles W Ives.

[34020] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ethel A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13925267154&indiv=try.]

[34021] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Delaware County, New York; Roll: 1712301; Draft Board: 1, Record for Perry E Canfield.

[34022] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Stamford, Delaware, New York; Roll: 1419; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 42; Image: 417.0, Record for Ethel A Camfield.

[34023] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Stamford, Delaware, New York; Roll: 1419; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 42; Image: 417.0, Record for Ethel A Camfield.

[34024] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Emma Ives Scruggs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=3543608&indiv=try.]

[34025] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Finch T Scruggs Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=103448518&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34026] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Orlando, Orange, Florida; Roll: 175; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0116; FHL microfilm: 1240175, Record for Emma F Scruggs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=455927&indiv=try.]

[34027] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Finch T Scruggs Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=103448518&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Child of Finch T[10] and Emma F (Ives) Scruggs:

i. Finch T[11] Scruggs was born on 13 June 1901, and he died on 24 March 1947. He was buried at Orlando.[34028]

3676. **Sidney E[10] Ives Junior** (Edwin E[9], Elijah[8], Ransom[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Macon, Bibb, Georgia on 19 May 1878,[34029] and he died at Sanford, Seminole, Florida on 21 April 1955. He was buried at Orlando.[34030] He married Maude M Chapman in Haywood, North Carolina on 25 September 1901.[34031] She was the daughter of James Chapman, born in South Carolina in October 1880,[34032] and she died at Orlando on 7 September 1965.[34033]

Children of Sidney E[10] and Maude M (Chapman) Ives:

4784.i. Sidney Edwin[11] Ives was born in Orlando, Florida on 9 August 1902, and he died at Sanford on 5 April 1967. He was buried at Orlando. He married first Lois Fuller Nash in Orange, Florida on 7 June 1924; they divorced in Brevard, Florida in 1944. She was the daughter of John Thomas and Edna (Giles) Fuller, born at Orlando on 13 November 1905, and she died in Orange, Florida on 31 December 1984 (Age: 79).[34034] Sidney Edwin Ives III married second Fay Edwards Huntley in Moore, North Carolina on 8 April 1945. She was the daughter of B F and Josie (M) Huntley and she was born about 1901.[34035]

ii. Quinn[11] Ives was born in Florida about 1903.[34036]

4785.iii. Helen[11] Ives was born in Orlando, Florida on 17 February 1904, and she died at Orlando on 11 May 1974. She was buried at Orlando in 1974. She married first Linton Eugene Allen in Orange, Florida on 11 April 1928. He was the son of John Linton and Emma Virginia (Dickenson) Allen,

---

[34028] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Finch T Scruggs Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=103448518&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34029] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Orlando, Orange, Florida; Roll: T627_603; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 48-1, Record for Sidney E Ives Junior. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=131218487&indiv=try.]

[34030] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sidney Edwin Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=92121521&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34031] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011: Record for Maud M Chapman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NC-MarriageRecords&h=14941469&indiv=try.]

[34032] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Orlando, Orange, Florida; Roll: 175; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0116; FHL microfilm: 1240175, Record for Maude M Chapman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=455979&indiv=try.]

[34033] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Record for Maude Chapman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=floridadeath&h=1048798&indiv=try.]

[34034] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 262-40-5991; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lois Nash. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=44778568&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34035] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011: Record for Fay Edwards. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NC-MarriageRecords&h=15216448&indiv=try.]

[34036] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: North Orlando, Orange, Florida; Roll: T624_166; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0109; FHL microfilm: 1374179, Record for Maud Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=196267186&indiv=try.]

born in Chipley, Georgia on 22 March 1889,[34037] and he died at Orlando in June 1965.[34038] Helen Ives married second (unknown).

iv. MARY E[11] IVES was born in Florida on 17 September 1909,[34039] and she died in Seminole, Florida on 14 September 1993. She was buried at Orlando.[34040]

3677. **MARION BRITT[10] IVES** (Edwin E[9], Elijah[8], Ransom[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Orlando on 6 February 1883,[34041] and he died at Orlando on 11 March 1950. He was buried at Orlando.[34042] He married first Edith G. She was born at Osborne, Osborne, Kansas in 1887,[34043] and she died on 24 January 1989.[34044] Marion Britt Ives married second Myra Jane. She was born in the Florida about 1890.[34045]

Child of Marion Britt[10] and Myra (Jane) Ives:

4786.i. MYRA JANE[11] IVES was born in Florida on 14 November 1935, and she died in the Pennsylvania about 1995. She was buried at Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania. She married Bobby Eugene Bracewell, as his first wife, in Orange, Florida in 1954; they divorced in Seminole, Florida in October 1956. He was the son of Joseph Eustius and Ruby E (Tootle) Bracewell, born at Glenwood, Wheeler, Georgia on 16 September 1934,[34046] and he died at Ocoee, Orange, Florida on 7 October 2008.[34047]

3678. **CLARENCE[10] IVES** (Leonard[9], Gilbert B.[8], Randall[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in of Scotia, New York about 1881,[34048] and he died before 1910.[34049] He married Mae R Walrath, as her first husband, in New York on 11 February 1902.

[34037] Ancestry.com, Georgia, World War I Service Cards, 1917-1919: Record for Linton E Allen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3129&h=29481&indiv=try.]

[34038] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Linton Eugene Allen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13939914313&indiv=try.]

[34039] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Orlando, Orange, Florida; Roll: T625_228; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 114; Image: 657, Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=7227267&indiv=try.]

[34040] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sidney Edwin Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=92121521&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34041] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: Record for Mrion Britt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YearbooksIndex&h=151748707&indiv=try.]

[34042] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marion Britt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90465320&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34043] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Orlando, Orange, Florida; Roll: T627_603; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 48-4, Record for Marion Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=131222097&indiv=try.]

[34044] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marion Britt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90465320&indiv=try.]

[34045] Ancestry.com, Florida State Census, 1867-1945: Record for Myra Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FloridaStateCen1867&h=859540&indiv=try.]

[34046] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia; Roll: T627_732; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 160-209, Record for Eugene Bracewell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=50883771&indiv=try.]

[34047] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bobby Eugene Bracewell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=12912479&indiv=try.]

[34048] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mae BICE.

[34049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara Spitzer.

She was born in prob Schnectady, New York on 4 March 1885, and she died in prob Schnectady, New York in January 1942.[34050]

Children of Clarence[10] and Mae R (Walrath) Ives:

i. DORA B[11] IVES was born in New York in 1905.[34051]
ii. GEORGE E[11] IVES was born in New York in 1908.[34052]

3679. **EARL C.**[10] **IVES** (Leonard[9], Gilbert B.[8], Randall[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Schenectady, New York on 28 February 1896,[34053] and he died at Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida on 13 June 1977.[34054] He married Frederica Helen Jackson in Henrico, Virginia on 12 June 1916. She was the daughter of William A Jackson and Mary H, born in Burlington, Vermont on 21 February 1898, and she died at Richmond, Henrico, Virginia on 2 December 1975.[34055]

Child of Earl C.[10] and Frederica Helen (Jackson) Ives:

4787.i. VIVIAN MAY[11] IVES was born in Henrico, Virginia on 4 July 1919, and she died in Richmond, Virginia on 7 April 1957. She was buried at Richmond. She married Ernest Leo Kelley in Hampton, Virginia on 17 October 1938. He was the son of James Benjamen and Mary (Kappes) Kelley, born in Richmond, Virginia on 13 August 1905, and he died at Richmond on 15 February 1971.[34056]

3680. **EMMA AUGUSTA**[10] **IVES** (Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Nebraska on 8 May 1874, and she died in 1960.[34057] She married Ervin A Ramsey. He was born in New York in 1867.[34058]

Children of Ervin A[10] and Emma Augusta (Ives) Ramsey:

i. WALLACE H[11] RAMSEY was born in New York in 1902.[34059]

[34050] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mae R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=135212958&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34051] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Glenville, Schenectady, New York; Roll: T625_1262; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 117; Image:, Record for Clarence Ives.

[34052] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Glenville, Schenectady, New York; Roll: T625_1262; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 117; Image:, Record for Clarence Ives.

[34053] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Schenectady County, New York; Roll: 1818986; Draft Board: 0, Record for Earl Ives.

[34054] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 195-05-3153; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Earl Ives.

[34055] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Vivian May Kelley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=187486079&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34056] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ernest Leo Kelley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=260141087760&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emma Augusta Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34058] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Luzerne, Warren, New York; Roll: T625_1272; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 186; Image:, Record for Emma A Ramsey.

[34059] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Luzerne, Warren, New York; Roll: T625_1272; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 186; Image:, Record for Emma A

ii. CLARA N[11] RAMSEY was born in New York in 1907.[34060]

3681. **AI LEROY[10] IVES** (Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lake Luzeme, Warren, New York on 2 November 1876,[34061] and he died at Queensbury, Warren, New York on 29 April 1949.[34062] He was buried in 1949 (Lake Luzerne, Warren, New York, USA).[34063] He married Bertha Emmaline Whittaker at Lake Luzeme on 17 October 1898.[34064] She was the daughter of Albert Bloom and Angelina "Lina" Morton (Phillips) Whittaker, born at Fox Hill, Town of Day, Saratoga, New York on 25 August 1884, and she died at Methodist Hospital, Brooklyn New York, USA New York on 18 July 1936.[34065]

Children of Ai Leroy[10] and Bertha Emmaline (Whittaker) Ives:

i. ELIAS ALBERT[11] IVES was born at Lake Luzerne on 29 October 1899, and he died at Lake Luzerne on 31 January 1900.[34066]

4788.ii. LEONARD PHILLIP[11] IVES was born at Hadley, Saratoga, New York on 16 April 1901, and he died at Pompano Beach, Broward, Florida on 15 October 1982. He was buried at Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Portville, Cattaraugus, New York. He married first Sylvia Mae Martin in Glens Falls, New York on 21 October 1920. She was the daughter of Charles and Minnie (Orcutt) Martin, born at Granville, Washington, New York on 5 June 1900,[34067] and she died at Longview, Gregg, Texas on 20 May 1979.[34068] Leonard Phillip Ives married second Rosa Edna Drake in Broward, Florida on 4 April 1981. She was the daughter of William T and Mary Etta (Middleton) Drake, born in Hendersonville, North Carolina on 28 September 1903, and she died in Pompano Beach, Florida on 1 March 1992.[34069]

4789.iii. ELNORA "ZILLAH"[11] IVES was born at Hadley on 5 June 1903, and she died in Williamstown, Massachusetts on 22 August 1988. She married first Gunnar "George" Maurinius Johansen at Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA New York on 20 November 1920. He was born at Moss, Osfold, Norway on 22 November 1897,[34070] and he died at Schenectady on 31 October 1955.[34071] Elnora "Zillah" Ives married second Andrew De Vere Sweda, as his second wife, at

---

Ramsey.

[34060] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Luzerne, Warren, New York; Roll: T625_1272; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 186; Image:, Record for Emma A Ramsey.

[34061] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev Paul W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110669011&indiv=try.]

[34062] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marian Tubbs.

[34063] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev Paul W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110669011&indiv=try.]

[34064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ai Leroy Ives.

[34065] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev Paul W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110669011&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34066] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha Emmaline Whittaker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34067] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Boonville, Oneida, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02700; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 33-6, Record for Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=5979115&indiv=try.]

[34068] Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000: Database online, Record for Sylvia Ives.

[34069] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rose Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34070] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for George Maurice Johnsen.

[34071] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elnora (Zillah) Ives.

Schenectady in 1950. He was born at Yonkers, Westchester, New York on 28 September 1899, and he died at Yonkers on 16 July 1954.[34072] Elnora "Zillah" Ives married third Warren Guernsey at Schenectady in 1965. He was born in Schoharie, New York on 25 June 1890, and he died at Schenectady in August 1982 (Age: 92).[34073] Elnora "Zillah" Ives married fourth (unknown) at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, U.S.A. about 1965.

4790.iv. BRIGHTON LEE[11] IVES was born at Hadley on 12 May 1905, and he died at Hadley on 7 April 1991. He married Ethel B. Boulton in Champlain, New York on 19 July 1933. She was the daughter of Arthur and (Unknown) (Mary) Boulton, born in Stoke on Trent, England on 9 May 1909, and she died in Saratoga Springs, New York on 14 July 2004.[34074]

v. RUTH ELIZABETH[11] IVES was born at Lake Luzerne on 2 July 1907, and she died at Lake Luzerne on 29 September 1924. She was buried at Lake Luzerne (Lake Luzerne, Warren, New York, USA).[34075]

4791.vi. MARION GLADYS[11] IVES was born at Lake Luzerne on 25 July 1909, and she died at Lake Luzerne on 4 December 1986. She was buried at Lake Luzerne. She married Orie Leland Tubbs at Lake Luzerne on 4 April 1929. He was the son of Earl S and Ruth M (Nicholas) Tubbs, born at Lake Luzerne on 16 October 1907,[34076] and he died at Lake Luzerne on 14 May 1978.[34077]

4792.vii. CONSTANCE MARGUERITE[11] IVES was born at Lake Luzerne on 7 July 1911, and she died at Queensbury on 13 April 2008. She was buried at Lake Luzerne, Warren, New York, USA, City Cemetery. She married first Charles Woodward Crevison, as his first wife, in Gansevoort, New York on 12 February 1932. He was the son of Everet and Rosa Belle (Woodard) Crevison, born in Fenton, Ohio on 4 March 1909, and he died in Kingsbury, New York on 11 October 1959. Constance Marguerite Ives married second (unknown). Constance Marguerite Ives married third Alfred James Baish at Lake Luzerne on 5 July 1941. He was the son of Alfred J and Emily (Baish) Baish, born in England on 21 July 1914,[34078] and he died in Marion, Florida on 16 June 1987.[34079]

4793.viii. PAUL WHITTAKER[11] IVES was born in Lake Luzerne, New York on 8 January 1914, and he died at Mechanicville, Saratoga, New York on 2 May 2001. He was buried at Lake Luzerne. He married Geraldine Almira Miller in Ganesvoort, New York on 24 June 1933. She was the daughter of Yates D. and Antoinette (Spraker) Miller, born at Glens Falls, Warren, New York on 10 August 1914, and she died at Mechanicville on 18 April 2001.[34080]

4794.ix. STERLING ARTHUR[11] IVES was born at Lake Luzerne on 20 October 1915, and he died in Reno, Nevada on 6 July 1960. He was buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Reno, Nevada (Mountain View Cem., Reno, Nevada). He married first Elsie Shilda on 20 October 1938. She was born in

---

[34072] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elnora (Zillah) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34073] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 102-26-9249; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Warren Guernsey. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34074] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Database online. Newspaper: Saratogian, The; Publication Date: 16 7 2004; Publication Place: Saratoga Springs , NY , US, Record for Ethel B. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha Emmaline Whittaker. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34076] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 094-10-3388; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Orie Tubbs.

[34077] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marian Tubbs.

[34078] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 108-10-6450; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Alfred Baish.

[34079] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Database online, Record for Alfred James Baish.

[34080] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev Paul W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110669011&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1915, and she died at Lake Luzerne in 1943.[34081] Sterling Arthur Ives married second Virginia Dorothy Beto on 22 September 1943. She was the daughter of John and Anna (Mataya) Beto, born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania on 2 May 1925,[34082] and she died in San Diego, California on 7 February 1991 (Age: 65).[34083]

4795.x. BERTHA MAUD[11] IVES was born at Lake Luzerne on 1 August 1917, and she died at Latrobe, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania on 10 May 2010. She was buried at Bordelum, Kreis Nordfriesländ, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. She married Herman Thomas Petersen at Lake Luzerne on 20 September 1941. He was the son of Mathias J and Anna C (Hansen) Petersen, born in Tilden, Nebraska on 14 July 1917,[34084] and he died at Chula Vista, San Diego, California on 27 June 1999.[34085]

4796.xi. LEROY GEORGE[11] IVES was born at Lake Luzerne on 9 February 1920, and he died at Lake Luzerne on 25 November 1995. He was buried at Lake Luzerne. He married Margaret Marion Wilcox on 20 February 1946. She was the daughter of Edgar and Lorene A. (Wilcox) Wilcox, born in New York City (All Boroughs), New York on 2 January 1925,[34086] and she died in Orchard Nursing Home Granville N, Y on 17 March 2009.[34087]

3682. **VICTOR LEE[10] IVES** (Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Luzerne on 6 January 1878, and he died in Middle Grove, New York on 3 February 1971. He was buried at Lake Luzerne.[34088] He married Hazel Rosina Flansburgh in Saratoga, New York on 1 January 1913. She was the daughter of James W and Ella Ralph (Hogle) Flansburgh, born at Hadley on 4 June 1894, and she died at Corinth, Saratoga, New York on 2 February 1961.[34089]

Children of Victor Lee[10] and Hazel Rosina (Flansburgh) Ives:

4797.i. NEIL ELIAS[11] IVES was born in New York, U.S.A. on 3 November 1913, and he died in Lake Luzerne, New York on 2 May 1980. He was buried at Lake Luzerne. He married first Helen Katherine Roblee in New York in 1934. She was the daughter of Niles and Gertrude Jennie (Bennett) Roblee, born in New York on 31 January 1916,[34090] and she died at Lake Luzerne on 5

[34081] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sterling Arthur Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34082] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 146-18-3926; Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Virginia D. Beto.

[34083] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1991-02-07, Record for Virginia Dorothy Beto.

[34084] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Herman Thomas Petersen.

[34085] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 063-26-0457; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Herman T. Petersen.

[34086] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Luzerne, Warren, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02797; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 57-31, Record for Margaret Taylor. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=13631402&indiv=try.]

[34087] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=137187782&indiv=try.]

[34088] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Milton William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145995892&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34089] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Milton William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145995892&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34090] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Luzerne, Warren, New York;

May 1970. Neil Elias Ives married second Carol J Summer in Corinth, New York on 10 July 1971. She was the daughter of Carl and Ruth M (Getty) Summer, born in Granville, New York on 21 August 1931, and she died in Corinth, New York on 29 March 1980.

4798.ii. PERCY JAMES[11] IVES was born in Saratoga, New York on 20 February 1916, and he died at Sharon Springs, Schoharie, New York on 14 November 2005 (buried in Corinth Rural Cemetery, Corinth, Saratoga, New York). He was buried at Corinth. He married Leona J Rhodes on 4 June 1935. She was the daughter of Charles G and Ruth (Hayes) Rhodes, born at Malta, Saratoga, New York on 12 January 1919,[34091] and she died at Gloversville, Fulton, New York on 28 May 1977 (buried in Corinth Rural Cemetery, Corinth, Saratoga, New York).[34092]

4799.iii. MILTON WILLIAM[11] IVES was born at Corinth on 13 March 1918, and he died at Northville in March 1981 (age at Death: 63). He was buried at Lake Luzerne. He married Evelyn H Nolette in Chester, New York on 15 April 1944. She was the daughter of Franklin "Frank" Patrick Nolette and Minnie, born at Lewis, Essex, New York in 1925,[34093] and she died at Gloversville on 13 November 1980.[34094]

iv. BURNIE LEE[11] IVES was born in Corinth, New York on 27 April 1924,[34095] and he died at Ilion, Herkimer, New York in January 1986.[34096]

3683. **NEIL ELIAS**[10] **IVES** (Victor Lee[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York, U.S.A. on 3 November 1913,[34097] and he died in Lake Luzerne, New York on 2 May 1980.[34098] He was buried at Lake Luzerne.[34099] He married first Helen Katherine Roblee in 1934. She was the daughter of Niles and Gertrude Jennie (Bennett) Roblee, born in Saratoga on 31 January 1916,[34100] and she died in the USA on 5 May 1970.[34101] Neil Elias Ives married second Carol J Summer. She was the daughter of Carl and Ruth M

Roll: 4252; Sheet Number: 9 A; Enumeration District: 57-43, Record for Neil Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=287142963&indiv=try.]

[34091] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Percy James Ives.

[34092] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leona J Rhodes.

[34093] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Day, Saratoga, New York; Roll: 1826; Sheet Number: 34; Enumeration District: 46-20, Record for Larry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=290378308&indiv=try.]

[34094] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Milton William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145995892&indiv=try.]

[34095] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Burnie L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=3068444&indiv=try.]

[34096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burnie Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232263870732&indiv=try.]

[34097] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 060-18-0623; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Neil Ives.

[34098] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Neil Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180134151125&indiv=try.]

[34099] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carolyn "Carol" J Summer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232264158018&indiv=try.]

[34100] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Luzerne, Warren, New York; Roll: 4252; Sheet Number: 9 A; Enumeration District: 57-43, Record for Richard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=287142967&indiv=try.]

[34101] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Neil Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180134151125&indiv=try.]

(Getty) Summer, born at Granville on 21 August 1931, and she died at Corinth on 29 March 1980.[34102]

Children of Neil Elias[10] and Helen Katherine (Roblee) Ives:

i. KATHLEEN EMMA[11] IVES.
ii. HELEN FLORENCE[11] IVES.
iii. VICTOR MICHAEL[11] IVES.

4800.iv. NEIL VICTOR[11] IVES was born at Corinth on 24 October 1934, and he died at Greenfield Center, Saratoga, New York on 11 April 1987 (Age: 52). He was buried at Lake Luzerne. He married first Phylli J Clute in Queensbury, New York on 17 December 1954. He married second Betty D Lowe. He married third Diane M Conrad in the New York on 28 September 1967.

4801.v. MARY GERTRUDE[11] IVES was born at South Corinth, Saratoga, New York, U.S.A. on 9 October 1936, and she died at her home, Middle Falls, Washington, New York, U.S.A. on 5 July 2012. She married Robert Casler Drew at Poultney, Rutland, Vermont, U.S.A. on 29 December 1956. He was the son of Irene (Casler) _____, born at Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, U.S.A. on 11 November 1926, and he died at Vermont Veterans Home, Bennington, Bennington, Vermont, U.S.A. on 31 March 1997.[34103]

vi. RICHARD NILES[11] IVES was born on 8 July 1946.[34104]

3684. **PERCY JAMES[10] IVES** (Victor Lee[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Saratoga on 20 February 1916,[34105] and he died at Sharon Springs on 14 November 2005 (buried in Corinth Rural Cemetery, Corinth, Saratoga, New York).[34106] He was buried in NY.[34107] He married Leona J Rhodes on 4 June 1935. She was the daughter of Charles G and Ruth (Hayes) Rhodes, born at Malta on 12 January 1919, and she died at Gloversville on 28 May 1977.[34108]

Child of Percy James[10] and Leona J (Rhodes) Ives:

i. BARRY S[11] IVES was born in New York in 1959, and he died at Gloversville on 24 April 1965 (buried in Corinth Rural Cemetery, Corinth, Saratoga, New York. Died from injuries received when hit by a truck).[34109] He was buried at Corinth.[34110]

3685. **MILTON WILLIAM[10] IVES** (Victor Lee[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Corinth on 13 March 1918, and he died at Northville,

---

[34102] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carolyn "Carol" J Summer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232264158018&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34103] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Robert Drew. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=9310184&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34104] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Richard N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=271688004&indiv=try.]

[34105] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Percy James Ives.

[34106] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leona J Rhodes.

[34107] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Database online, Record for Percy J Ives.

[34108] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Percy James Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34109] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leona J Rhodes. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34110] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Percy James Ives.

Suffolk, New York on 13 March 1981. He was buried at Lake Luzerne.[34111] He married Evelyn H Nolette in Chester, New York on 15 April 1944. She was the daughter of Franklin "Frank" Patrick Nolette and Minnie, born in 1924, and she died at Gloversville on 13 November 1980.[34112]

Children of Milton William[10] and Evelyn H (Nolette) Ives:

4802.i. LARRY WILLIAM[11] IVES was born in Northville, Michigan on 18 May 1948, and he died in Sharon Spring, Michigan on 22 November 2004. He married (Unknown) Gloria.

ii. CARL RAYMOND[11] IVES was born in Saratoga Sar, New York on 7 September 1949, and he died on 23 June 1989.[34113]

3686. **JESSIE DELLA[10] IVES** (Frank J[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tilden on 13 October 1884, and she died at Portland on 1 March 1970.[34114] She married William Wainright Yeoman in Neligh, Nebraska on 24 December 1903.[34115] He was the son of George Mitchell and Mary Ann (Magill) Yeoman, born in Tilden, Nebraska on 26 December 1880, and he died in Caldwell, Idaho on 6 July 1964.[34116]

Children of William Wainright[10] and Jessie Della (Ives) Yeoman:

i. MABEL[11] YEOMAN was born at Tilden on 12 November 1904, and she died at Payette, Payette, Idaho on 2 November 1993.[34117]

ii. EARL[11] YEOMAN was born at Tilden on 10 May 1906, and he died at Gering, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska on 14 May 1987.[34118]

iii. AGNES MILDRED[11] YEOMAN was born at Tilden on 20 December 1907, and she died at Lovelock, Pershing, Nevada on 12 March 1984.[34119]

iv. FLORENCE[11] YEOMAN was born at Tilden on 4 September 1909, and she died at Caldwell on 24 December 1992.[34120]

v. HAROLD[11] YEOMAN was born at Tilden on 23 July 1911.[34121]

[34111] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Milton William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145995892&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34112] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Milton William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145995892&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34113] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Evelyn H Nolette. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392402727019&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34114] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for william wainwright yeoman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Della Jessie Ives.

[34116] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Della Jessie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34117] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Della Jessie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Della Jessie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34119] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Della Jessie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34120] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Della Jessie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34121] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Della Jessie Ives.

vi. DONALD CLARENCE[11] YEOMAN was born in the Nebraska on 23 June 1914, and he died at Lake Havasu City on 4 February 2000.[34122]

vii. GLADYS[11] YEOMAN was born at Tilden on 10 January 1916, and she died at La Vista, Sarpy, Nebraska on 2 January 1998.[34123]

viii. EUNICE[11] YEOMAN was born at Tilden on 14 February 1919, and she died at Oakdale on 5 May 1999.[34124]

3687. **LOY BELLE BIRD[10] IVES** (Frank J[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Nebraska on 27 September 1884, and she died in Norfolk, Nebraska on 1 March 1971. She married Richard Duncan Horrocks on 22 March 1905.[34125] He was the son of John and Jeannette (Allen) Horrocks, born at Emerick, Madison, Nebraska on 16 May 1879,[34126] and he died in Tilden, Nebraska on 16 January 1965.[34127]

Children of Richard Duncan[10] and Loy Belle Bird (Ives) Horrocks:

i. JEAN J[11] HORROCKS was born in Emerick, Nebraska in December 19, and she died in Holt, Nebraska in 1998.[34128]

ii. ONEITA WILAVEE[11] HORROCKS was born in Emerick, Nebraska on 21 August 1906, and she died at Creighton, Knox, Nebraska in May 1996.[34129]

iii. ELWOOD L[11] HORROCKS was born in Emerick, Nebraska on 1 January 1910, and he died in 1956.[34130]

iv. RICHARD D[11] HORROCKS was born in Emerick, Nebraska on 6 August 1914, and he died in Columbus, Nebraska on 26 August 1994.[34131]

3688. **CLYDE G[10] IVES** (Frank J[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tilden, Nebraska on 23 May 1890,[34132] and he died at Sonoma on 8 March 1943.[34133] He married Lydia G Rudat, as her second husband. She was the daughter of August E. 'Rutz' and Bertha (Granau) Rudat, born at Lindsay, Platte, Nebraska on 6 August 1895,[34134] and she died at Santa Rosa on 4 November 1984.[34135]

[34122] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Della Jessie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Della Jessie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Della Jessie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34125] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Duncan Horrocks. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[34126] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Madison County, Nebraska; Roll: 1711705; Draft Board: 0, Record for Richard Duncan Horrocks.

[34127] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Duncan Horrocks.

[34128] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loy Belle Bird Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34129] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loy Belle Bird Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34130] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loy Belle Bird Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34131] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loy Belle Bird Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34132] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Sonoma Co , California, Record for Clyde G Ives.

[34133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=705105984&indiv=try.]

Children of Clyde G[10] and Lydia G (Rudat)(Martin) Ives:

4803.i. EUGENE C[11] IVES was born on 29 May 1925, and he died in Victorville, California on 22 March 2013 (SelfDeathAge: 87). He was buried at Riverside. He married Donna J Toole in Contra Costa, California on 12 November 1971. She was born on 16 May 1937.[34136]

4804.ii. MARY JANE[11] IVES was born in Page Holt, Nebraska on 15 March 1926, and she died at Santa Rosa on 27 July 1994 (Age: 66). She married first (unknown). She married second (Unknown) Harvey.

iii. DONNA MAE[11] IVES was born in Nebraska about 1931.[34137]

3689. **DONALD FREDERICK[10] IVES** (Frederick Isaac[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Antelope, Nebraska on 8 May 1919,[34138] and he died at El Paso, El Paso, Texas, U.S.A on 27 July 1973. He was buried at Fort Bliss National Cemetery, El Paso, Texas.[34139] He married first Dorothy Maxine Hanson at Northwood, Worth, Iowa, U.S.A on 3 January 1940.[34140] She was born in Alabama, U.S.A on 23 May 1923, and she died in September 1980.[34141] Donald Frederick Ives married second Helen Reidinger at Northwood on 3 January 1940.[34142] She was born in North Dakota, U.S.A on 26 April 1920, and she died at Sumter, Georgia, U.S.A on 22 July 1993.[34143] Donald Frederick Ives married third Carmela Ramirez in El Paso, Texas on 14 July 1966. She was the daughter of Abel and Ester (Apodaca) Ramirez, born in El Paso, Texas on 24 October 1945, and she died on 28 March 2006 (60 Age: 60).[34144]

Children of Donald Frederick[10] and Carmela (Ramirez) Ives:

[34134] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Page, Holt, Nebraska; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0042; FHL microfilm: 2341018, Record for Mary J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=107254642&indiv=try.]

[34135] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lydia Rudat.

[34136] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Donna J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=177459231&indiv=try.]

[34137] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Page, Holt, Nebraska; Roll: T627_2250; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 45-42, Record for Clyde G Ives.

[34138] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: El Paso Times; Publication Date: 30 Jul 1973; Publication Place: El Paso, Texas, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/434426342/?article=a25f5832-3c8f-42f1-8593-9951b2864db8&focus=0.45276332,0.48039934,0.55414474,0.5482743&xid=3355, Record for Donald F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=541608206&indiv=try.]

[34139] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donald Frederick Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=1288335&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272304557331&indiv=try.]

[34141] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272304557331&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272304557331&indiv=try.]

[34143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272304557331&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34144] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Carmela Ramirez. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=19114543&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4805.i. RICHARD EUGENE[11] IVES. He married Kathleen Thea Elliott in El Paso on 29 January 1972. She was the daughter of James R and _____ (Czarnecki) Elliott.

ii. BETTY JEAN[11] IVES.

iii. ANNA[11] IVES.

4806.iv. SHIRLEY DEAN[11] IVES was born in the USA on 17 March 1945, and she died in 1973. She married Marshall Edward Rosenbaum in 1963. He was born in 1944.[34145]

4807.v. DAVID WAYNE[11] IVES was born on 9 February 1949. He married Helen Joy Mason in Anderson, Texas on 12 October 1973.

4808.vi. BONITA LEA[11] IVES was born in 1956. She married first Ray Lynn Duck in El Paso, Texas on 5 October 1974. He was the son of Fred Ray and Freida Marie (Seymour) Duck and he was born in Wichita, Texas on 9 July 1954.[34146] Bonita Lea Ives married second Timothy C Queen in El Paso, Texas on 7 June 1986; they divorced in El Paso, Texas on 12 April 1991 (26 Age: 26). He was born on 31 October 1964 (DayAlias: 31).[34147]

vii. DONALD FREDERICK[11] IVES was born at El Paso, Texas, U.S.A on 27 January 1967,[34148] and he died at El Paso on 2 October 1984.[34149] He was buried in Ft. Bliss National Cemetery, Texas on 5 October 1984 (StreetAddress: P.o. Box 6342 5200 Fred Wilson Street Fort Bliss, TX 77906; 17 Age: 17; CemeteryPlot: Section I Site 2475).[34150]

viii. KENNETH WAYNE[11] IVES was born in El Paso, Texas on 30 July 1969,[34151] and he died in El Paso, Texas on 17 July 2006. He was buried at El Paso.[34152]

3690. **KENNETH WHEELER[10] IVES** (Frederick Isaac[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tildon, Madison, Nebraska on 4 May 1926, and he died at Kellogg, Shoshone, Idaho on 28 August 2018. He married first Emogene Svhre in Pierpont, South Dakota on 28 September 1947. She was born about 1929,[34153] and she died in Kellogg idaho on 13 November 1985.[34154] Kenneth Wheeler Ives married second Linda Marie

---

[34145] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: El Paso Times; Publication Date: 26/ Feb/ 1963; Publication Place: El Paso, Texas, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/433960767/?article=597e93b0-3325-4ca6-ac3a-1a3453469fcd/753a2201-b185-4497-8cdc-c1db4a0b1eb1&focus=0.3783198,0.44237635,0.4990396,0.565022&xid=3398, Record for Marshall E. Rosenbaum. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=333205869&indiv=try.]

[34146] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Ray Lynn Duck. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=5948845&indiv=try.]

[34147] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Timothy C Queen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=397992443&indiv=try.]

[34148] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Donald F Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=19537&indiv=try.]

[34149] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Donald F Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VAcemeteries&h=19537&indiv=try.]

[34150] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Donald F Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=19537&indiv=try.]

[34151] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Donald Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=160656189&indiv=try.]

[34152] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370194489934&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34153] Ancestry.com, South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949: Record for Emogene Svhre. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SD_marr_cert&h=372642&indiv=try.]

Case in Day, South Dakota on 28 September 1947.[34155] She was the daughter of Clarence Lee (Teak) and Leona J (Jensen) Case, born in Murray, Utah on 9 January 1946, and she died in Idaho on 20 July 2020.[34156]

Child of Kenneth Wheeler[10] and Emogene (Svhre) Ives:

i. RHONDA JEAN[11] IVES was born at Kellogg on 16 December 1958, and she died at Spokane on 30 July 1970. She was buried at Pinehurst, Shoshone, Idaho.[34157]

3691. **GOLDIE MAUDE**[10] **MCKNIGHT** (Edith[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Burnett Township, Antelope, Nebraska on 8 August 1901, [34158] and she died in King, Washington on 21 September 1984.[34159] She was buried at Renton. [34160] She married Glenn Ruben Adams in the Nebraska on 13 August 1919.[34161] He was the son

---

[34154] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Wheeler Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370110231122&indiv=try.]

[34155] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Wheeler Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370110231122&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[34156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Wheeler Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370110231122&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34157] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Wheeler Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370110231122&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34158] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMKN-724 : accessed 25 June 2019), Goldie Adams in household of Glenn Adams, Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 57, sheet 18A, line 25, family 392, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 690; FHL microfilm 2,340,425, Goldie Adams in household of Glenn Adams, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMKN-724.]

[34159] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Washington Death Index, 1965-2014," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QLWM-JRLX : 13 July 2017), Goldie M Adams, 21 Sep 1984, King, Washington, United States; from the Department of Health, Death Index, 1907-1960; 1965-2014, *Washington State Archives, Digital Archives* (https://www.digitalarchives.wa.gov/Collections/TitleInfo/472 : n.d.); Citing Washington State Department of Health, Goldie M Adams, "Washington Death Index, 1965-2014". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QLWM-JRLX.]

[34160] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV2K-8PM6 : 13 December 2015), Goldie M Adams, ; Burial, Renton, King, Washington, United States of America, Greenwood Memorial Park; citing record ID 66350840, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Goldie M Adams, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV2K-8PM6.]

[34161] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 21 June 2018, 15:01), entry for Glenn Ruben Adams(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVW9-F89); contributed by various users. PersonID LVW9-F89, Glenn Ruben Adams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVW9-F89.]

of John Franklin and Emily Ann (Kelly) Adams, born at Oakdale on 29 November 1899,[34162] and he died in 1969.[34163]

Children of Glenn Ruben[10] and Goldie Maude (McKnight) Adams:

4809.i. PAULINE HELEN[11] ADAMS. She married Raymond Lee Morrical Jr.

ii. JEAN[11] ADAMS was born in Nebraska in 1921.

3692. **DEWEY ROBERT**[10] **IVES** (John J[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tilden on 6 November 1898,[34164] and he died at Jackson, Amador, California on 16 February 1974.[34165] He was buried at West Point Cemetery, West Point, Calaveras, California.[34166] He married Sylvia Mary Brennaman. She was the daughter of Daniel Jr. and Mary Elizabeth (Springer) Brennaman, born in Antelope on 2 April 1901,[34167] and she died at Sutter Creek, Amador, California on 13 July 1984.[34168]

Children of Dewey Robert[10] and Sylvia Mary (Brennaman) Ives:

i. GENEVIEVE LOIS[11] IVES was born at Oakdale on 14 March 1918,[34169] and she died at Norfolk on 14 September 1930.[34170]

ii. THEDA MAE[11] IVES was born at Oakdale on 9 November 1919,[34171] and she died in United States ?.[34172]

[34162] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MLWL-1T2 : accessed 25 June 2019), Glen R Adams in household of John F Adams, Oakdale, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 4, sheet 3B, family 75, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 838; FHL microfilm 1,374,851, Glen R Adams in household of John F Adams, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MLWL-1T2.]

[34163] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV2K-8PMX : 17 December 2018), Glen R Adams, ; Burial, Renton, King, Washington, United States of America, Greenwood Memorial Park; citing record ID 66350465, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Glen R Adams, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV2K-8PMX.]

[34164] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 559-20-2873; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dewey Ives.

[34165] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dewey Robert IVES.

[34166] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Theda Mae IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1451533714&indiv=try.]

[34167] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 548-40-5572; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Sylvia Ives.

[34168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dewey Robert IVES.

[34169] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Oakdale, Antelope, Nebraska; Roll: 1265; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 846.0, Record for Dewey Ives.

[34170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Genevieve Lois Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25125859703&indiv=try.]

[34171] Ancestry.com, Nebraska, U.S., Birth Ledgers, 1904-1911, Birth Index, 1912-1994: Nebraska Department of Health and Human Services; Lincoln, Nebraska; Nebraska Birth Index, 1912-1994, Record for Theda M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62094&h=301305711&indiv=try.]

[34172] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 06 April 2018, 01:00), entry for Theda Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L85V-WCW); contributed by various users. PersonID L85V-WCW, Theda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L85V-WCW.]

3693. **GRACE**[10] **IVES** (John J[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tilden on 4 October 1901, and she died in Amador, California on 13 May 1985. She was buried at West Point, Calaveras, California.[34173] She married Lowell Edward Shepherd in Stanton, Nebraska on 12 July 1919. He was the son of Henry C and Keziah Jane (Hays) Shepherd, born at Central City, Knox, Nebraska on 21 September 1897, and he died at Jackson on 26 July 1970.[34174]

Children of Lowell Edward[10] and Grace (Ives) Shepherd:

i. LAVERN LOWELL[11] SHEPHERD was born at Oakdale on 21 April 1920, and he died at Redmond on 1 November 2009.[34175]
ii. GWENDOLYN ROSE[11] SHEPHERD was born in the California on 12 September 1921, and she died at Redmond on 13 April 2007.[34176]
iii. DALLAS D[11] SHEPHERD was born in South Dakota in 1930.[34177]
iv. MARJORIE A[11] SHEPHERD was born in South Dakota in 1933.[34178]
v. MILBURN[11] SHEPHERD was born in South Dakota in 1936.[34179]

3694. **JOSEPHINE PEARL**[10] **IVES** (John J[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tilden on 12 February 1902,[34180] and she died in Calaveras, California on 9 December 1956.[34181] She was buried at Glendale.[34182] She married Paul J James. He was the son of Smith and Margaret (Crew) James, born in the Iowa on 13 August 1902,[34183] and he died in Oxnard, California on 4 June 1975.

[34173] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Grace Mae Shepherd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=61883083&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34174] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lowell Edward shepherd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lowell Edward shepherd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lowell Edward shepherd. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34177] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Cottage Grove, Lane, Oregon; Roll: 808; Sheet Number: 22; Enumeration District: 20-19, Record for Grace A Shepherd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=24283910&indiv=try.]

[34178] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Cottage Grove, Lane, Oregon; Roll: 808; Sheet Number: 22; Enumeration District: 20-19, Record for Grace A Shepherd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=24283910&indiv=try.]

[34179] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Cottage Grove, Lane, Oregon; Roll: 808; Sheet Number: 22; Enumeration District: 20-19, Record for Grace A Shepherd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=24283910&indiv=try.]

[34180] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Josephine Pearl James. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=37850040&indiv=try.]

[34181] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Calaveras; Date: 9 Dec 1956; Social Security: 545304471, Record for Josephine Pearl James.

[34182] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Josephine Pearl James. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=37850040&indiv=try.]

[34183] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online, Record for Paul J James.

Child of Paul J[10] and Josephine Pearl (Ives) James:

i. DONNA MAE[11] JAMES was born in Rapid City, South Dakota on 4 April 1936,[34184] and she died in San Mateo, California on 26 May 1978.[34185]

3695. **CLIFFORD HARLAN[10] IVES** (John J[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tilden, Nebraska on 1 September 1916,[34186] and he died in San Joaquin on 28 January 1973.[34187] He was buried at Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras, California.[34188] He married Lois Eilene Lamb at Reno on 16 April 1939.[34189] She was the daughter of Harold W and Winnie Winifred (Parr) Lamb, born at Elgin, Grant, North Dakota on 1 January 1919,[34190] and she died at La Grande, Union, Oregon on 3 January 2011.[34191]

Children of Clifford Harlan[10] and Lois Eilene (Lamb) Ives:

i. JANET EILENE[11] IVES was born in Plumas, California on 27 March 1940.[34192]

4810.ii. DOROTHY JEAN[11] IVES was born at Walker Mine, Mono, California on 15 July 1941, and she died at Auburn on 9 July 1993. She was buried at Mokelumne, Calaveras, California on 12 July 1993. She married first Donald Dean Sproul at Reno on 3 September 1955. He was the son of Clyde Ernest and Dorothy Emma (Longtin) Sproul, born at Prinveville, Crook, Oregon on 9 March 1938, and he died at Medford, Jackson, Oregon on 28 December 1996.[34193] Dorothy Jean Ives married second William L. Smith in Carson City, Nevada on 6 February 1964. He was the son of Calvin Clarence and Margaret (M) Smith, born at Yreka, Siskiyou, California on 9 July 1938, and he died at Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon on 16 December 2004.[34194]

[34184] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online, Record for Paul J James.

[34185] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Josephine Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25125859376&indiv=try.]

[34186] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for California, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for Clifford Harlan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265778&indiv=try.]

[34187] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: San Joaquin; Date: 28 Jan 1973; Social Security: 566055516, Record for Clifford H Ives.

[34188] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clifford Harlan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=136721856&indiv=try.]

[34189] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Legacy NFS Source: Lois Eileen lamb - Individual or family possessions: Family genealogies: death: 3 January 2011; La Grande, Union, Oregon, United States.

[34190] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Indian, Plumas, California; Roll: m-t0627-00276; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 32-4, Record for Janet Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=74579172&indiv=try.]

[34191] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VQ3F-4PK : 20 May 2014), LOIS E IVES, 03 Jan 2011; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing), Lois E Ives, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VQ3F-4PK.]

[34192] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 27 Mar 1940; Birth County: Plumas, Record for Janet Eilene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=2541114&indiv=try.]

[34193] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VZWY-YS6 : 11 December 2014), Donald Dean Sproul, 28 Dec 1996; from "Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008," database and images, *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2000); citing Jackson, Oregon, certificate number 96-28130, Oregon State Archives and Records Center, Salem, Donald Dean Sproul, "Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZWY-YS6.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3696. **HAZEL EILEEN**[10] **IVES** (William Harry[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Butler South Dakota on 20 August 1915,[34195] and she died at Groton, Brown, South Dakota on 20 February 2003.[34196] She married first Ewin Ray Hite in Day, South Dakota on 7 September 1937.[34197] He was the son of Ernest Russell and Sophia (Sophie) O (Larson) Hite, born in South Dakota on 30 June 1911, and he died in Dallas, Dallas, Texas on 18 May 2005.[34198] Hazel Eileen Ives married second (unknown).

Child of Ewin Ray[10] and Hazel Eileen (Ives) Hite:

i. LARRY RAY[11] HITE was born in the South Dakota on 3 October 1939, and he died in Dallas on 14 December 2004.[34199]

Child of unknown[10] and Hazel Eileen (Ives)(Hite) _____:

ii. LARRY RAY[11] HITE was born on 3 October 1939, and he died in Dallas on 14 December 2004.[34200]

3697. **LOIS EDITH MARIE**[10] **IVES** (William Harry[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota on 13 May 1922, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 28 July 1971.[34201] She was buried at Eternal Valley Memorial Park, Newhall, California.[34202] She married Merle Kenneth Mickelson in Las Vegas, Nevada on 21 September 1946. He was the son of Ole and Jaurina (Stangland Jorgenson) Mickelson, born in the South Dakota on 30 August 1918,[34203] and he died in the Florida on 16 April 2009 (Age: 90).[34204]

Child of Merle Kenneth[10] and Lois Edith Marie (Ives) Mickelson:

i. JAMES M[11] MICKELSON was born in California in 1949.[34205]

[34194] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William L. Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=118414639&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hazel Eileen Ives.

[34196] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erwin Ray Hite.

[34197] Ancestry.com, South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949: Database online, Record for Hazel Eileen Ives.

[34198] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erwin Ray Hite. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erwin Ray Hite. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34200] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hazel Eileen Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34201] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lois E Mickelson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=811331963&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34202] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lois Edith Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-237691230&indiv=try.]

[34203] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: Record for Merle K Mickelson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIenlist&h=7658080&indiv=try.]

[34204] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Merle Mickelson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=4040917&indiv=try.]

[34205] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 5655; Sheet Number: 72; Enumeration District: 66-2365, Record for Lois E Mickelson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=267586424&indiv=try.]

3698. **Lyle Dean**[10] **Ives** (William Harry[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Aberdeen on 17 November 1923,[34206] and he died at Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon on 29 September 1987. He was buried at Groton.[34207] He married Jean Elizabeth Pratt at Groton on 18 April 1945.[34208] She was the daughter of Frank A and Frances Belle (Wood) Pratt, born at Aberdeen on 12 June 1925,[34209] and she died at Pendleton on 12 May 1998.[34210]

Children of Lyle Dean[10] and Jean Elizabeth (Pratt) Ives:

i. Patricia A[11] Ives was born in the South Dakota on 17 September 1946, and she died in Brown, South Dakota on 17 September 1946.[34211]

ii. Barbara Lee[11] Ives was born at Aberdeen on 21 February 1956,[34212] and she died at Spokane on 17 May 2007.[34213] She was buried at Groton.[34214]

3699. **Truman Earl**[10] **Ives** (Truman C.[9], Truman[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Troy on 18 March 1894,[34215] and he died at Troy on 23 March 1983. He married Alida C Miller. She was the daughter of Nicholas S and Sarah J (Read) Miller, born in New York on 7 June 1899,[34216] and she died at Troy in February 1977.

Children of Truman Earl[10] and Alida C (Miller) Ives:

4811.i. Richard Truman[11] Ives was born in Troy, New York on 12 October 1924, and he died in San Diego on 7 January 2009 (age at Death: 84). He married Shirley Anne Gregory at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont on 20 October 1951. She was the daughter of Albert Henry and Grace Louise (Gregory) Gregory and she was born at Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont on 18 September 1930.[34217]

ii. Ruth N[11] Ives was born at Troy on 24 April 1928.[34218]

[34206] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986, Record for Barbara Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900214550&indiv=try.]

[34207] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lyle Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370138881021&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34208] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jean Elizabeth Pratt.

[34209] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 515-24-7490; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Jean E. Ives.

[34210] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jean Elizabeth Pratt.

[34211] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lyle Dean Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34212] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Barbara Kae Ives.

[34213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lyle Dean Ives.

[34214] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Barbara Kae Ives.

[34215] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 1639; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 632.0, Record for Earl Ives.

[34216] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T627_2758; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 42-120, Record for Earl Ives.

[34217] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01921; Roll Number: S-30750; Archive Number: M-2023391, Record for Shirley Ann Gregory. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=451910&indiv=try.]

[34218] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1956-1964: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Series Title: Passenger and Crew Manifests of Airplanes Arriving at Newark, New Jersey; NAI Number: 2990238; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2009; Record Group Number: 85, Record for Ruth N Updike. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9125&h=71911&indiv=try.]

iii. ROBERT[11] IVES was born in New York about 1935.[34219]

3700. **LELAND HAM[10] IVES** (Truman C.[9], Truman[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Troy on 24 October 1895,[34220] and he died at Corinth in February 1969.[34221] He married first (unknown) in New York state in 1915.[34222] He married second Gertrude Harriet Walker. She was the daughter of Charles F Walker and Mary E and she was born at Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota on 22 November 1894.[34223]

Children of Leland Ham[10] and Gertrude Harriet (Walker) Ives:

4812.i. LELAND RALPH[11] IVES was born at Lake Placid, Essex, New York on 12 January 1924, and he died in Saratoga, New York on 15 October 1995 (massive heart attack). He was buried at Pierpont, Ashtabula, Ohio. He married first Dorothy Bowman Taylor in 1st Presbyterian Church Schenectady, New York on 29 October 1949. She was the daughter of Laurens Armstrong and Irene Fowler (Bowman) Taylor, born in Schenectady, New York on 18 April 1927, and she died in Evergreen Cemetery in Pierpont, Ohio on 1 May 1970 (hit by a drunk driver).[34224] Leland Ralph Ives married second (Unknown) Hudson in 1988.

ii. MARILYN E.[11] IVES was born at Troy on 25 September 1930,[34225] and she died at Corinth on 3 April 2001.[34226]

3701. **GEORGE ROBERT[10] IVES** (Truman C.[9], Truman[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 4 June 1897,[34227] and he died at Boca Raton, Palm Beach, Florida on 17 August 1975.[34228] He was buried at Vestal.[34229] He married Elsie Huntington in 1917.[34230] She was the daughter of John Edward and Minnie (Carter) Huntington, born in England on 6 July 1898, and she died at Winnetka, Cook, Illinois in March 1981.[34231]

Child of George Robert[10] and Elsie (Huntington) Ives:

[34219] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 1968; Sheet Number: 7; Enumeration District: 72-88, Record for Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=283254120&indiv=try.]

[34220] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Rensselaer County, New York; Roll: 1819113; Draft Board: 3, Record for Leland H Ives.

[34221] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 078-12-2083; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Leland Ives.

[34222] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leland G Ives.

[34223] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Corinth, Saratoga, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02772; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 46-14, Record for Leland R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=9840461&indiv=try.]

[34224] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leland R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=15914287&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34225] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 132-22-1887; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Marilyn E. Cernek.

[34226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for 1 Marilyn E. Ives.

[34227] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for George R. Ives.

[34228] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 070-03-7855; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for George Ives.

[34229] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for George R. Ives.

[34230] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie Huntington.

[34231] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 341-20-3984; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elsie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4813.i. GEORGE ROBERT[11] IVES was born in Chicago, Illinois on 11 July 1921, and he died in Jacksonville, Florida on 4 May 2001. He was buried at Northbrook, Cook, Illinois. He married Judith Blake on 12 January 1952. She was the daughter of Charles Bailey and Francis (Benson) Blake, born in Northfield, Illinois on 12 August 1929, and she died in Illinois on 26 April 2012.

3702. **NORMA E[10] IVES** (Truman C.[9], Truman[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 2 September 1904,[34232] and she died at East Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York on 20 December 1999 (PostalCode: 12061; Age: 95).[34233] She was buried at Eagle Mills, Rensselaer, New York.[34234] She married Harry W Sloat. He was the son of Harry M and (Unknown) (Frances) Sloat, born in Oneonta, New York on 20 November 1905,[34235] and he died in 1974.[34236]

Child of Harry W[10] and Norma E (Ives) Sloat:

i. HARRIET N.[11] SLOAT was born in 1943, and she died in 2004. She was buried at Eagle Mills.[34237]

3703. **LEGRAND HALE[10] IVES** (George H[9], Truman[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 29 July 1899,[34238] and he died in Troy, New York on 3 December 1964. He married Meta K Hansen in Rennselaer, New York on 7 November 1921.[34239] She was born in Troy, New York on 12 January 1902.[34240]

Child of Legrand Hale[10] and Meta K (Hansen) Ives:

4814.i. GEORGE H[11] IVES was born in Troy, New York on 7 February 1926, baptized in Lansinburg, New York on 13 June 1926 (Age: 0), and he died at Greenwich, Washington, New York on 27 December 1995. He was buried at Greenwich. He married Anne Dorothy Herring in Troy, New York on 7 April 1951. She was the daughter of Charles E and Anna M (Hourigan) Herring, born

---

[34232] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Troy Ward 17, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T625_1258; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 95; Image:, Record for Truman C Ives.

[34233] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 106-10-9950; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Norma E. Sloat. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=57726262&indiv=try.]

[34234] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry W. Sloat. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=63261841&indiv=try.]

[34235] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Harry W Sloat. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=1228447&indiv=try.]

[34236] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry W. Sloat. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=63261841&indiv=try.]

[34237] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry W. Sloat. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=63261841&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34238] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Rensselaer County, New York; Roll: 1819113; Draft Board: 3, Record for Legrand Hale Ives.

[34239] Ancestry.com, Web: Rensselaer County, New York, U.S., Marriage Index, 1908-1935: Record for Meta K Hansen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9755&h=29288&indiv=try.]

[34240] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Legrand H Ives.

in Troy Renness, New York on 27 March 1928,[34241] and she died at Fort Edward, Washington, New York on 19 August 2003.[34242]

3704. **WILLIAM G**[10] **IVES** (George H[9], Truman[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 13 September 1903. He married Addie M Cahrenger in Troy, New York on 15 June 1929.[34243] She was the daughter of Myron and Ruby (Lamphere) Cahrenger and she was born in Massachusetts in 1906.[34244]

Child of William G[10] and Addie M (Cahrenger) Ives:

i. BARBARA JANE[11] IVES was born in Troy, New York on 15 February 1931,[34245] and was baptized in Lansinburg, New York on 14 June 1931 (0 Age: 0).[34246]

3705. **MARY F**[10] **IVES** (Reuben Goodfellow[9], Truman[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in 1900.[34247] She married Elbert Simeon Loomis. He was the son of Frederick A and Lucy (A) Loomis, born in New York on 10 March 1894,[34248] and he died at Troy in April 1966.[34249]

Children of Elbert Simeon[10] and Mary F (Ives) Loomis:

i. HARRIETT I[11] LOOMIS was born in 1926.[34250]
ii. KENNETH E[11] LOOMIS was born in 1927.[34251]

3706. **GORDON F**[10] **IVES** (Fred Charles[9], Truman[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ogdensburg, New York on 5 November 1905,[34252] and he

---

[34241] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Anne Dorothy Herring.

[34242] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Anne Ives.

[34243] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for William G Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[34244] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02759; Page: 63A; Enumeration District: 42-145, Record for William Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=5694614&indiv=try.]

[34245] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02759; Page: 63A; Enumeration District: 42-145, Record for William Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=5694614&indiv=try.]

[34246] Ancestry.com, U.S., Presbyterian Records, 1743-1970: Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Book Title: 1882 - 1937, Record for Barbara Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61048&h=32023&indiv=try.]

[34247] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Troy Ward 17, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T625_1258; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 95; Image:, Record for Rueben G Ives.

[34248] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Washington County, New York; Roll: 1819122; Draft Board: 1, Record for Elbert Simeon Loomis.

[34249] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 061-10-6587; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elbert Loomis.

[34250] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 1639; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 109; Image: 957.0, Record for Mary F Loomis.

[34251] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 1639; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 109; Image: 957.0, Record for Mary F Loomis.

[34252] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Gordon F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=1205619&indiv=try.]

died in Saranac Lake, New York in 1984.[34253] He married first (unknown) in Tupper Lake, New York on 13 October 1924. He married second Helen Hurd. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Laura Noxon (Toppan) Hurd, born in New York City on 24 March 1910,[34254] and she died in England on 13 October 1962.[34255]

Children of Gordon F[10] and Helen (Hurd) Ives:

i. LAURA TOPRAN[11] IVES was born in Montclair, New Jersey on 1 June 1933,[34256] and she died at Alincourt, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France on 26 November 1986.[34257]
ii. CHARLES C[11] IVES was born in Montclair, New Jersey on 26 October 1935.[34258]
iii. BARBARA C[11] IVES was born in New Jersey about 1938.[34259]

3707. **HENRY FAIRMAN[10] IVES** (Lewis James[9], Augustus Miles[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Medina, Orleans, New York on 30 December 1873,[34260] and he died at Medina on 29 September 1936.[34261] He married Leona C. She was born in New York on 26 November 1882.[34262]

Child of Henry Fairman[10] and Leona (C) Ives:

i. FRANCIS[11] IVES was born in New York in 1909.[34263]

3708. **HOWARD ROLLIN[10] IVES** (Rollin Augustus[9], Augustus Miles[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in West Point, New York on 17 January 1877,[34264] and he died in Cape Elizabeth, Maine on 10 November 1916 (Age: 39).[34265] He was

---

[34253] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Hurd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=260170404528&indiv=try.]

[34254] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1930; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 4799; Line: 15; Page Number: 25, Record for Helen Hurd.

[34255] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laura Toppan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302157612071&indiv=try.]

[34256] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1951, Record for Laura Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=395987299&indiv=try.]

[34257] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laura Toppan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302157612071&indiv=try.]

[34258] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Charles C II Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=148854240&indiv=try.]

[34259] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Essex Fells, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: m-t0627-02333; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 7-149, Record for Gordon F Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=136589288&indiv=try.]

[34260] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: New York County, New York; Roll: 1766148; Draft Board: 125, Record for Henry Fairman Ives.

[34261] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delia Ann Fairman.

[34262] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Manhattan Assembly District 7, New York, New York; Roll: T625_1198; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 563; Image:, Record for Ives.

[34263] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Manhattan Assembly District 7, New York, New York; Roll: T625_1198; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 563; Image:, Record for Ives.

[34264] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; Passport Applications, 1795-1905; Collection Number: ARC Identifier 566612 / MLR Number A1 508; NARA Series: M1372; Roll #: 513, Record for Howard Rolline Ives.

[34265] Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922: Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; 1908-1922 Vital Records; Roll #: 28, Record for Howard Rollin Ives.

buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Cumberland, Maine.[34266] He married Hilda Libby in Portland, Maine on 25 April 1906.[34267] She was the daughter of Charles Freeman Libby and Alice Williams, born in Cape Elizabeth, Maine on 26 July 1886,[34268] and she died at Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland, Maine on 2 December 1969.[34269]

Children of Howard Rollin[10] and Hilda (Libby) Ives:

4815.i. ELIZABETH[11] IVES was born in Maine in 1907, and she died on 30 May 1961. She was buried at Portland, Cumberland, Maine. She married Alger B Chapman, as his first wife, in the Maine on 20 August 1929. He was the son of Hannibal Hamlin and Latta Julia (Proctor) Chapman, born in New York on 2 November 1904,[34270] and he died in New York in November 1983 (PostalCode: 10019; Age: 79).[34271]

ii. BARBARA[11] IVES was born in Maine in 1907.[34272]

iii. HILDA LIBBY[11] IVES was born at Cape Elizabeth on 29 May 1909,[34273] and she died at Cumberland Center, Cumberland, Maine on 3 January 2001 (Age: 91).[34274] She was buried at Portland.[34275]

4816.iv. HOWARD ROLLIN[11] IVES was born in Cape Elizabeth, Maine on 14 May 1911, and he died in Portland, Maine on 25 August 1965. He was buried at Evergreen Cemetery. He married Sally Means in the Maine on 8 March 1947. She was the daughter of Leland Green and Sally (Kimball) Means, born in Maine in 1926,[34276] and she died at Portland on 16 January 2016.[34277]

3709. **RAYMOND RANSON[10] IVES** (Albert Augustus[9], Harrison H[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Troy on 30 September 1907,[34278] and he died at Troy, Rensselaer, New York, USA @ Leonard Hospital on 23 March 1959 (see Times Record Newspaper, Troy, NY 23 Mar 1959, Page 27 for death notice).[34279] He was buried at

---

[34266] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard Rollin Ives.

[34267] Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922: Database online, Record for Howard R Ives.

[34268] Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922: Database online, Record for Hilda Libby.

[34269] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hilda Libby Palmer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=58389306&indiv=try.]

[34270] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia, Record for Alger B Chapman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=13032453&indiv=try.]

[34271] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 579-01-3272; Issue State: District of Columbia; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Alger Chapman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=10330215&indiv=try.]

[34272] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28102682225&indiv=try.]

[34273] Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922: Database online, Record for Hilda Libby Ires.

[34274] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 006-24-2731; Issue State: Maine; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Hilda I. Palmer.

[34275] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hilda Libby Palmer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=58389306&indiv=try.]

[34276] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Portland, Cumberland, Maine; Roll: T627_1476; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 3-88, Record for Sally Means. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=1678052&indiv=try.]

[34277] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sally Means Kirkpatrick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42554311828&indiv=try.]

[34278] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 2341373, Record for Betty H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=45630572&indiv=try.]

[34279] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Betty Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34056836412&indiv=try.]

Troy on 26 March 1959 (Oakwood Cemetery).[34280] He married Mildred Freida Daus. She was the daughter of William and Cathrine (_____) Daus, born in New York on 1 September 1906, [34281] and she died at Troy in August 1985 (age at Death: 78).[34282]

Child of Raymond Ranson[10] and Mildred Freida (Daus) Ives:

4817.i. BETTY HELEN[11] IVES was born at Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York on 4 May 1927, and she died at Troy on 30 September 2003 (age at Death: 76). She married Jack (Giacomo) Henry Fucci at Troy City, Rensselaer, New York on 29 August 1948 (St. John's Lutheran Church, Troy, NY). He was the son of Augustion and (Unknown) (Anna) Fucci, born in Troy, New York on 20 October 1911,[34283] and he died at Troy on 6 November 1986 (age at Death: 75).[34284]

3710. **FLOYD ARBA[10] IVES** (Albert Augustus[9], Harrison H[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Troy, New York on 2 September 1909,[34285] and he died at Troy, Rensselaer, New York, USA (St. Mary's Hospital) on 25 August 1951 (see Times Record Newspaper, Troy, NY 25 Aug 1951, Page 5 for death notice).[34286] He was buried at Troy (Elmwood Hill Cemetery (photo courtesy of Find A Grave)).[34287] He married Florence Julianna Walukas on 18 July 1931 (The date noted is for "Affidavit for License to Marry and/or Certificate and Record of Marriage". This information was obtained from "Troy Irish Genealogy Society" website under "TIGS Project Rensselaer County Marriage Index Vol 9 - Surnames: I"). [34288] She was the daughter of Matthew and Mary (Cizankas) Walukas, born in Troy Ress, New York on 4 July 1913,[34289] and she died at Troy on 15 February 1995 (at Samaritan Hospital. Albany Times Union Newspaper, Albany, NY, Capital Region, Page B11 indicates that she died on February 28, 1995).[34290]

Child of Floyd Arba[10] and Florence Julianna (Walukas) Ives:

[34280] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raymond R Ives.

[34281] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 106-10-6310; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mildred Ives.

[34282] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Betty Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34056836412&indiv=try.]

[34283] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 1637; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 645.0; FHL microfilm: 2341371, Record for Jack Fucci. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=45572797&indiv=try.]

[34284] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Jack Fucci. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=2143756&indiv=try.]

[34285] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Massachusetts, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 467, Record for Floyd Arba Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=195707971&indiv=try.]

[34286] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Floyd A Ives.

[34287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Floyd Matthew Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6054640217&indiv=try.]

[34288] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Floyd A Ives.

[34289] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Florence Julianna Ives.

[34290] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Floyd A Ives.

i. FLOYD MATTHEW[11] IVES was born at Troy on 30 March 1932,[34291] and he died on 13 January 2013.[34292]

3711. **LEO FRANK[10] IVES** (Frank Hugh[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mishawaka on 2 February 1897,[34293] and he died at Cary on 28 December 1976.[34294] He was buried at Crystal Lake on 31 December 1976. He married Annie Lou Archer at Atlanta on 21 November 1926.[34295] She was the daughter of William C and (Unknown) (Ellen) Archer, born at Atlanta on 11 August 1899,[34296] and she died at Lake Bluff on 19 October 1979.[34297]

Children of Leo Frank[10] and Annie Lou (Archer) Ives:

i. HERBERT EARL[11] IVES was born in Chicago on 12 March 1928,[34298] and he died at Des Plaines on 20 April 2016. He was buried at Elwood.[34299]
ii. BETTY JANE[11] IVES was born in Chicago on 10 February 1931,[34300] and she died at Spokane on 16 June 2015. She was buried at Spokane on 18 June 2015.[34301]
iii. MARY ARLENE[11] IVES was born in Chicago on 15 August 1932, and she died in Chicago on 30 June 1933.[34302]
iv. LORRAINE PEARL[11] IVES was born in Cook, Illinois on 28 May 1934.[34303]

[34291] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online, Record for Floyd Ives.

[34292] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Floyd A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34056839429&indiv=try.]

[34293] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 325-09-2879; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Leo Ives.

[34294] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie Lou Archer.

[34295] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leo Frank Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[34296] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 320-30-4284; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1952-1954, Record for Annie Ives.

[34297] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Annie Lou Archer.

[34298] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QKDC-48SY : 18 May 2016), Herbert Earl Ives, 12 Mar 1928; Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, reference/certificate 10798, Cook County Clerk, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm, Herbert Earl Ives, "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKDC-48SY.]

[34299] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herbert E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=132012288&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34300] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QKDC-R4NF : 18 May 2016), Betty Jean Ives, 10 Feb 1931; Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, reference/certificate 6061, Cook County Clerk, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm, Betty Jean Ives, "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKDC-R4NF.]

[34301] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 24 September 2017, 19:29), entry for Betty Jean Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LFT4-RGZ); contributed by various users. PersonID LFT4-RGZ, Betty Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LFT4-RGZ.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34302] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leo Frank Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34303] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Lorraine I Pellant. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=323159070&indiv=try.]

v. ALAN DALE[11] IVES was born in Chicago on 5 January 1936,[34304] and he died at Overland Park on 30 November 2009. He was buried at Kansas City.[34305]

4818.vi. NORMAN ROBERT[11] IVES was born in Chicago on 1 December 1938. He married Janet Gail McLauchlan at Redmond on 8 March 1968. She was the daughter of Thomas Allem and Ruth Gwendelyn (Eackham) McLauchlan and she was born in Redmond, Washington on 25 October 1945.[34306]

vii. GARY LEE[11] IVES was born in Chicago on 27 August 1940.[34307]

viii. EILEEN MAY[11] IVES was born in Illinois on 15 October 1942.[34308]

3712. **CLETIS BERNICE[10] IVES** (Asa Arnold[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bremen, Plymouth, Indiana on 9 March 1900, and she died in Ypsilanti, Michigan on 11 February 1985.[34309] She married first Arthur Hamilton Bacon on 6 June 1922;[34310] they divorced in May 1929.[34311] He was the son of Arthur William and Mabelle Victoria (Hamilton) Bacon, born at South Bend on 9 March 1895,[34312] and he died at Grosse Pointe, Wayne, Michigan on 16 December 1970.[34313] Cletis Bernice Ives married second Edward Jacob Heideman, as his first wife, in Fulton on 1 October 1931;[34314] they divorced in May 1929.[34315] He was the son of Lewis and Catherine Theckla (Nagel) Heideman, born at Stewardson on 3 April 1890, and he died at Albany on 10 April 1940.[34316]

Child of Edward Jacob[10] and Cletis Bernice (Ives)(Bacon) Heideman:

[34304] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QL9S-QGNV : 27 March 2017), Alan Dale Ives, 05 Jan 1936; Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, reference/certificate 989, Cook County Clerk, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm, Alan Dale Ives, "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QL9S-QGNV.]

[34305] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alan D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=135914941&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34306] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Janet G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=354161804&indiv=try.]

[34307] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Gary L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=336109531&indiv=try.]

[34308] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Eileen M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=17375778&indiv=try.]

[34309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asa Arnold Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34310] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cletis Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38033141628&indiv=try.]

[34311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cletis Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38033141628&indiv=try.]

[34312] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Cletis Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2204&h=798870&indiv=try.]

[34313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Hamilton Bacon 2.

[34314] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Index to Select Marriages, 1780-1992: Record for Cletis Ives Bacon. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60281&h=1935436&indiv=try.]

[34315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cletis Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38033141628&indiv=try.]

[34316] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cletis Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38033141628&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. ROBERT ARTHUR[11] BACON was born at Mishawaka on 14 October 1924,[34317] and he died at Santa Clara on 12 May 1993. He was buried at San Bruno on 26 May 1993.[34318]

3713. **LAVON ELLEN ERNESTINE[10] IVES** (Asa Arnold[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bremen on 2 February 1902,[34319] and she died at Wakarusa on 7 October 1994. She was buried at Granger.[34320] She married first Edson Ancil Kurtz at St Joseph on 28 June 1919.[34321] He was born in Indiana on 11 August 1898,[34322] and he died at Mishawaka on 6 November 1958.[34323] Lavon Ellen Ernestine Ives married second William E Eckstein, as his first wife, at Mishawaka on 19 February 1962.[34324] He was the son of Ernest Morito and Anna Elizabeth (Danniel Eckstein) Eckstein, born in Mishawaka, Indiana on 25 November 1899, and he died at Wakarusa on 1 May 1992.[34325]

Child of Edson Ancil[10] and Lavon Ellen Ernestine (Ives) Kurtz:

i. COLLEN FRANCES[11] KURTZ was born at Mishawaka on 5 December 1928.[34326]

Children of William E[10] and Lavon Ellen Ernestine (Ives)(Kurtz) Eckstein:

ii. VELMA LENORE[11] KURTZ was born in Mishawaka St, Indiana on 17 February 1920, and she died on 20 May 2004.[34327]

iii. EDSON ARNOLD[11] KURTZ was born at Mishawaka on 10 September 1921, and he died in Los Angeles on 23 April 1974.[34328]

[34317] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Record for Cletis Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2204&h=798870&indiv=try.]

[34318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cletis Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38033141628&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34319] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Earnest Eckstein. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290067057816&indiv=try.]

[34320] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lavon E Ives Eckstein. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410103882656&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34321] Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940: Record for Lavon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61374&h=900051135&indiv=try.]

[34322] Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940: Record for Lavon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61374&h=900051135&indiv=try.]

[34323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lavon E Ives Eckstein. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410103882656&indiv=try.]

[34324] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Earnest Eckstein. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290067057816&indiv=try.]

[34325] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Earnest Eckstein. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290067057816&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34326] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, Indiana; Births; Year: 1928; Roll: 025, Record for Lavon E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60871&h=303244340&indiv=try.]

[34327] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lavon E Ives Eckstein. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410103882656&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34328] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lavon E Ives Eckstein. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410103882656&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. JOYCE MARDEL[11] KURTZ was born in Mishawaka, Indiana on 17 August 1927, and she died at Elkhart on 2 January 2010.[34329]

3714. **RUSSELL PAUL**[10] **IVES** (Asa Arnold[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Plymouth on 6 April 1903,[34330] and he died at South Bend on 22 May 1962.[34331] He was buried at Granger.[34332] He married Fannie Mae Waggoner at South Bend on 2 October 1920.[34333] She was the daughter of Genoa and Ester (Belston) Waggoner, born at South Bend on 22 November 1901,[34334] and she died at South Bend on 14 March 1934.[34335]

Children of Russell Paul[10] and Fannie Mae (Waggoner) Ives:

4819.i. PAUL RUSSELL[11] IVES was born at South Bend on 19 September 1921, and he died at North Liberty, St Joseph on 6 May 1996. He was buried at Holy Family of Nazareth. He married Lucille Irene Bennett at Mishawaka on 23 May 1942. She was the daughter of Noalie and Bertha Irene (Fisher) Bennett, born at Lakeville, St. Joseph, Indiana on 8 September 1923, and she died at South Bend on 27 September 2006.[34336]

4820.ii. PAUL RUSSELL[11] IVES was born at South Bend on 19 September 1921, and he died at North Liberty on 6 May 1996. He was buried at Holy Family of Nazareth. He married Lucille Irene Bennett at Mishawaka on 23 May 1942. She was the daughter of Noalie and Bertha (Fisher) Bennett, born at Union City, St Joseph, Indiana on 8 September 1923,[34337] and she died at South Bend on 27 September 2006 (age at Death: 83).[34338]

iii. ELEANOR L[11] IVES was born in Indiana on 22 October 1922,[34339] and she died in Mishawaka, Indiana on 22 May 2012.

iv. KATHRYN JANE[11] IVES was born at South Bend on 19 April 1924, and she died at South Bend on 21 July 1927.[34340]

[34329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lavon E Ives Eckstein. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410103882656&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34330] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: 1617; Sheet Number: 23; Enumeration District: 71-70, Record for Wilfred A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=134103578&indiv=try.]

[34331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Mae Waggoner.

[34332] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Russell P. Ives.

[34333] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Mae Waggoner.

[34334] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0010; FHL microfilm: 2340360, Record for Charlotte A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=115174836&indiv=try.]

[34335] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fannie Mae Waggoner.

[34336] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lucille Irene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=43169487&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34337] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lucille I. Ives.

[34338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucille Irene Bennett. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34196982475&indiv=try.]

[34339] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: 625; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0010; Image: 752.0; FHL microfilm: 2340360, Record for Russell Ives.

[34340] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Russell Paul Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4821.v. CHARLOTTE ANN[11] IVES was born at South Bend on 22 January 1926, and she died at Mishawaka on 31 March 1999. She was buried at Osceola. She married first Donald Wayne Baughman. He was the son of Harold Maurer and Lillian Odetta (Buckles) Baughman, born at Fort Wayne on 29 October 1925,[34341] and he died at Thonotosassa on 11 July 2003.[34342] Charlotte Ann Ives married second Stephen J. Meintzinger at Nappanee on 17 July 1961. He was born in New Jersey on 13 May 1928, and he died at Sacramento on 1 May 1976.[34343] Charlotte Ann Ives married third Wayne S Miller at Nappanee on 17 July 1964. He was the son of Charles Samuel and Nancy Faye (Robinson) Miller, born at Nappanee on 14 September 1919, and he died at Mishawaka on 23 July 2011.[34344]

4822.vi. WILFORD ARNOLD[11] IVES was born in South Bend, Indiana on 15 September 1927, and he died at South Bend on 29 September 2010 (SelfDeathAge: 83). He was buried at Gary. He married Marguerite C Kriesel. She was the daughter of Louis W and Marie (C) Kriesel and she was born in Indiana on 15 July 1929.[34345]

3715. **HAZEL MAE[10] IVES** (Asa Arnold[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mishawaka on 30 November 1907,[34346] and she died in Niles, Michigan on 1 March 2001. She married Harold B Short. He was born in Indiana about 1903.[34347]

Children of Harold B[10] and Hazel Mae (Ives) Short:

i. DORIS E[11] SHORT was born in Indiana about 1926.[34348]
ii. BEVERLY A[11] SHORT was born in Indiana about 1932.[34349]

3716. **BERTHA ORILLA[10] IVES** (Hurlbut Andrews[9], Edward John[8], Joel[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Framingham, Massachusetts on 30 October 1892, [34350] and she died in Danvers, Massachusetts on 15 September 1984. She married Walter Warren Lang in Rosindale, Massachusetts on 7 October 1922. He was the son of John A and Caroline

---

[34341] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 1996 May; Certificate Range: 032000 - 033999, Record for Donald Baughman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1351797456&indiv=try.]

[34342] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 02 July 2018, 17:00), entry for Donald Wayne Baughman(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L17R-WWQ); contributed by various users. PersonID L17R-WWQ, Donald Wayne Baughman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L17R-WWQ.]

[34343] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1976-05-01, Record for Stephen J Meintzinger. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5180&h=4919150&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34344] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wayne S Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240081669434&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34345] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Marguerite C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=172796548&indiv=try.]

[34346] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Niles, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T627_1732; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 11-56, Record for Hazel Short.

[34347] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Niles, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T627_1732; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 11-56, Record for Hazel Short.

[34348] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Niles, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T627_1732; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 11-56, Record for Hazel Short.

[34349] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Niles, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T627_1732; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 11-56, Record for Hazel Short.

[34350] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 013-50-7194; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Bertha Lang.

Augusta (Glines) Lang, born on 13 May 1890, and he died in Danvers, Massachuseyys on 31 July 1980.

Children of Walter Warren[10] and Bertha Orilla (Ives) Lang:

i. CAROLINA A[11] LANG was born in New Hampshire about 1843.[34351]
ii. WALTER I[11] LANG was born in Massachusetts about 1924.[34352]
iii. LOIS A[11] LANG was born in Massachusetts about 1929.[34353]

3717. **BERTRAM GRAY[10] IVES** (Arthur H[9], Henry A[8], Stephen[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Passaic City, Passaic, New Jersey on 23 December 1888, baptized in the New Jersey,[34354] and he died in Pasco, Florida on 31 July 1978. He was buried at White Plains, Westchester, New York.[34355] He married Charlotte Reyrolds. She was the daughter of Lewis P and Mary E (Beisinger) Reynolds and she was born in Brooklyn, New York on 7 March 1891.[34356]

Children of Bertram Gray[10] and Charlotte (Reyrolds) Ives:

4823.i. ARTHUR PERRY[11] IVES was born in Mount Vernon, New York on 25 July 1918, and he died in Sun City Center, Florida on 23 October 1998 (Age: 80). He was buried at Lakeland, Polk, Florida. He married Marjorie M. She was born in Denver, Colorado on 30 October 1923, and she died in Sun City Center, Florida on 17 February 2015.[34357]
ii. VIRGINIA[11] IVES was born in New York about 1921.[34358]
iii. EDITH[11] IVES was born in New York about 1924.[34359]

3718. **ARTHUR MUNRO[10] IVES** (Arthur H[9], Henry A[8], Stephen[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Paterson, Passaic, New Jersey on 6 June 1898,[34360] and he died at Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut on 24 June 1991. He was buried at East Hartford, Hartford,

---

[34351] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 957; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0506; Image: 197.0; FHL microfilm: 2340692, Record for Walter Lang.

[34352] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 957; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0506; Image: 197.0; FHL microfilm: 2340692, Record for Walter Lang.

[34353] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 957; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0506; Image: 197.0; FHL microfilm: 2340692, Record for Walter Lang.

[34354] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931: Record for Bertram Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[34355] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur P. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242416887582&indiv=try.]

[34356] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Charlotte R Ives.

[34357] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur P. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242416887582&indiv=try.]

[34358] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New Hartford, Oneida, New York; Roll: T627_2700; Page: 62A; Enumeration District: 33-39, Record for Bertram Ives.

[34359] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 19; Assembly District: 04; City: Greenburgh; County: Westchester; Page: 7, Record for Edith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1925NYStateCensus&h=16966312&indiv=try.]

[34360] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Arthur M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=800140373&indiv=try.]

Connecticut.[34361] He married first (Unknown) Virginia. She was born at Mount Kisco, Westchester, New York on 7 June 1910, and she died on 10 February 1990.[34362] Arthur Munro Ives married second (Unknown) Constance. She was born in Wisconsin about 1899.[34363] Arthur Munro Ives married third Phyllis A Bergmark. She was the daughter of Wilmer O and Dorothy (M) Bergmark, born at Mount Kisco on 26 August 1925, and she died at Keene, Cheshire, New Hampshire on 3 November 2011.

Child of Arthur Munro[10] and (Unknown) (Virginia) Ives:

i. ARTHUR ALLISON[11] IVES was born in Bogota, New Jersey on 31 May 1922,[34364] and he died at Louisville, Boulder, Colorado on 2 June 2012.[34365]

3719. **WILLIAM WALLACE[10] IVES** (Roscoe D[9], Henry A[8], Stephen[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York about 1906.[34366] He married Mabel M Clark, as her first husband. She was the daughter of William H and Anna (Jennings) Clark, born in Philmont, New York on 18 April 1908,[34367] and she died at Greenport, Columbia, New York on 26 September 1985.[34368]

Children of William Wallace[10] and Mabel M (Clark) Ives:

i. ADLINE M[11] IVES was born in the United States in 1925.[34369]
ii. NORMA[11] IVES was born in Greenport, New York on 14 March 1929, and she died on 1 January 2006 (Age: 76).[34370]

[34361] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur M.unro Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=130131612&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34362] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur M.unro Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=130131612&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34363] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 265; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 0076; Image: 783.0; FHL microfilm: 2340000, Record for Constance C Ives.

[34364] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: T627_503; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 2-56, Record for Virginia Ives.

[34365] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Arthur A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=92278497&indiv=try.]

[34366] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Claverack, Columbia, New York; Roll: T625_1095; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 576, Record for Minerva Ives.

[34367] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Mabel M Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=1374963&indiv=try.]

[34368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for mabel m Ives Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-798650140&indiv=try.]

[34369] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 01; City: Hudson Ward 02; County: Columbia; Page: 36, Record for William W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2704&h=20543609&indiv=try.]

[34370] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for William W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=626655822&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3720. **GERTRUDE**[10] **IVES** (John Burnham[9], George Nelson[8], Luther[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Bern, Craven, North Carolina on 11 May 1902,[34371] and she died at Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina on 26 April 1993. She was buried at Statesville.[34372] She married first Henry Horah MacKenzie. She married second Henry Johnson Murdock, as his second wife, in Rowan, North Carolina on 12 June 1959. He was the son of Albert Stokes and Mary M (Richie) Murdock, born in Iredell, North Carolina on 25 March 1871, [34373] and he died in Statesville, North Carolina on 14 March 1953.

Children of Henry Johnson[10] and Gertrude (Ives)(Ives) Murdock:

i. FRED JASPER[11] MURDOCK was born in Iredell on 23 September 1891, and he died at Statesville on 3 January 1966. He was buried at Statesville.[34374]
ii. GRACE MAE[11] MURDOCK was born in Iredell on 22 April 1894, and she died at Statesville on 14 October 1954. She was buried at Statesville.[34375]
iii. DOVIE NAOMI[11] MURDOCK was born in Iredell on 7 June 1899, and she died at Whiteville, Columbus, North Carolina on 3 April 1969. She was buried at Chadbourn, Columbus, North Carolina.[34376]
iv. MYRTLE BLANCHE[11] MURDOCK was born in Iredell on 24 May 1903, and she died at Whiteville on 14 February 1957. She was buried at Whiteville.[34377]
v. RONA ELOISE[11] MURDOCK was born at Barringer Township, Iredell, North Carolina on 11 March 1907, and she died at Columbus on 20 October 1971. She was buried at Columbus.[34378]
vi. LENA OZELLE[11] MURDOCK was born in Iredell on 26 June 1910, and she died at Statesville on 7 April 1997.[34379]

3721. **KATHERINE DEAN**[10] **IVES** (George Allen[9], Charles Luther[8], Luther[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Bern on 29 December 1927,[34380] and she died

---

[34371] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 240-10-8190; Issue State: North Carolina; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Gertrude I. McKenzie.

[34372] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Burnham Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Johnson Murdock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6366090068&indiv=try.]

[34374] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Johnson Murdock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6366090068&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34375] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Johnson Murdock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6366090068&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34376] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Johnson Murdock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6366090068&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34377] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Johnson Murdock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6366090068&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34378] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Johnson Murdock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6366090068&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34379] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Johnson Murdock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6366090068&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34380] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011: Record for Robert Martin Cox Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NC-MarriageRecords&h=1745716&indiv=try.]

at Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina on 31 October 2009. She was buried at Winston-Salem.[34381] She married first Robert Martin Cox Jr in Craven, North Carolina on 26 January 1951.[34382] He was the son of Robert Martin and Lillian Almira (Miller) Cox, born in the North Carolina on 28 July 1918,[34383] and he died at Mooresville, Iredell, North Carolina on 1 November 1971.[34384] Katherine Dean Ives married second Joel Telfair Gheesling Jr, as his second wife, in December.[34385] He was the son of Joel Telfair and (Unknown) (Laura) Gheesling, born at Norwood, Warren, Georgia on 26 November 1916,[34386] and he died at Winston-Salem on 16 December 2005.[34387]

Child of Joel Telfair[10] and Katherine Dean (Ives)(Cox) Gheesling:

i. GREGORY IVES[11] COX was born on 12 August 1952, and she died at Winston-Salem on 23 May 2021. She was buried at Winston-Salem.[34388]

3722. **GEORGE ALLEN[10] IVES JR** (George Allen[9], Charles Luther[8], Luther[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in North Carolina on 15 August 1931.[34389] He married Gisela Muehlen. She was born in Latvia on 17 June 1931, and she died in Durham, North Carolina on 20 December 2016 (85 Age: 85).[34390]

Children of George Allen[10] and Gisela (Muehlen) Ives:

i. GEORGE ALLEN[11] IVES.
ii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH[11] IVES.

[34381] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Katherine D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320017234861&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34382] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011: Record for Katherine Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NC-MarriageRecords&h=9745716&indiv=try.]

[34383] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011: Record for Robert Martin Cox Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NC-MarriageRecords&h=1745716&indiv=try.]

[34384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Martin Cox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170165852038&indiv=try.]

[34385] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Katherine D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320017234861&indiv=try.]

[34386] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives at Atlanta, Georgia; Atlanta, Georgia, USA; North Carolina World War II Draft Registration Cards; Record Group: RG 147, Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Box: 131, Record for Joel Telfair Gheesling Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YMDraftCardsWWII&h=1948003&indiv=try.]

[34387] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for JOEL T Jr Gheesling. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VAcemeteries&h=4332601&indiv=try.]

[34388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Katherine Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13128567883&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34389] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for George A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=398605044&indiv=try.]

[34390] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The News & Observer; Publication Date: 24 Dec 2016; Publication Place: Raleigh, North Carolina, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/653418650/?article=8e558d40-35ee-4e01-b91f-09baa565c284&focus=0.6384442,0.29200786,0.777815,0.85634446&xid=3355, Record for Caroline Howard Pearce. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=821780036&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. TANYA[11] IVES.

iv. DOROTHY GREGORY[11] IVES was born in April 1963.[34391]

3723. **MINNIE MARGARET[10] IVES** (Omar Herane[9], John Collett[8], Benajah H[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Emporium, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 17 September 1899, and she died at Branchville, Sussex, New Jersey in July 1983 (Age: 83).[34392] She married Walter Sylvester Anderson. He was the son of Andrew F Anderson and Anna Christena, born at Emporium on 16 June 1898, and he died at Chino Valley, Yavapai, AZ* on 17 February 1989.[34393]

Child of Walter Sylvester[10] and Minnie Margaret (Ives) Anderson:

i. KENNETH R[11] ANDERSON was born in Pennsylvania about 1925.[34394]

3724. **EDITH D[10] IVES** (Omar Herane[9], John Collett[8], Benajah H[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cameron, Pennsylvania on 17 March 1901,[34395] and she died at Caledonia, Elk, Pennsylvania on 18 February 1980 (Mt Zion Cemetery, Elk, PA. Source: Cashner). She was buried at Caledonia.[34396] She married Harry Wilbur Gray in Emporium, Pennsylvania on 29 May 1923 (married by Harry's brother Roy (Methodist preacher), with Mrs. Gray's parents as attendants. - Cashner).[34397] He was the son of Samuel Hoover and Mary Elizabeth (Miles) Gray, born at Du Bois, Clearfield, Pennsylvania on 15 July 1898 (High St., DuBois, PA),[34398] and he died at Caledonia on 25 September 1982 (Mt Zion Cemetery, Elk, PA. Source: Cashner).[34399]

Children of Harry Wilbur[10] and Edith D (Ives) Gray:

i. HARRY W[11] GRAY was born in Pennsylvania in 1925.[34400]

ii. LAMONT HOOVER[11] GRAY was born at Sterling Run, Elk, Pennsylvania on 18 June 1926 (source: Obit Daily Press), and he died at St. Marys, Elk, Pennsylvania on 23 May 2011 (Died Monday in Pinecrest Manor after lengthy illness. (source: Obit. Daily Press)).[34401]

[34391] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Dorothy Gregory Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3862852&indiv=try.]

[34392] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 135-40-1888; Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: 1964, Record for Minnie Anderson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34393] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34394] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Shippen, Cameron, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2014; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0009; Image: 549.0; FHL microfilm: 2341748, Record for Walter S Anderson.

[34395] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 160-50-9744; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Edith Gray.

[34396] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edith D Gray. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34397] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith D. Ives.

[34398] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Jay, Elk, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3499; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 24-9, Record for Edith Gray.

[34399] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith D. Ives.

[34400] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Jay, Elk, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1805; Sheet Number: 10; Enumeration District: 24-14, Record for Edith D Gray. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=240387265&indiv=try.]

iii. ERNEST L[11] GRAY was born in Bennett, Pennsylvania on 1 December 1927, and he died in Weedville, Pennsylvania on 12 July 1970 (Mt Zion Cemetery, Weedville, PA (Source: Vets Burial Card)).[34402]

iv. CATHERINE ARVELLA[11] GRAY was born in Elk, Pennsylvania about 1928, and she died in Elk, Pennsylvania about 1928.[34403]

v. THELMA[11] GRAY was born in Pennsylvania about 1931.[34404]

vi. MILTON[11] GRAY was born in Pennsylvania about 1933.[34405]

vii. EDITH DELORES "DEE"[11] GRAY was born in Elk, Pennsylvania on 30 June 1936, and she died at DuBois, Clearfield, Pennsylvania on 25 March 2011 (Nursing Home. Park Lawn Memorial Garden Cemetery in Ridgway, PA. Source: obit Courier Express).[34406]

3725. **FLORENCE VIOLA[10] IVES** (Omar Herane[9], John Collett[8], Benajah H[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sterling Run, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 13 December 1903, and she died in the New York on 18 December 1978.[34407] She was buried in Cameron.[34408] She married John R Reed. He was the son of James W and Elvira (Young) Reed, born on 17 March 1899,[34409] and he died at Saint Marys, Elk, Pennsylvania on 29 October 1976.[34410]

Children of John R[10] and Florence Viola (Ives) Reed:

i. FAY[11] REED was born at Emporium on 6 December 1923, and she died at Emporium on 6 December 1923. She was buried at Emporium.[34411]

ii. GEOVER[11] REED was born in Pennsylvania in 1932.[34412]

[34401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith D. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34402] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith D. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34403] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith D. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34404] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Jay, Elk, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1805; Sheet Number: 10; Enumeration District: 24-14, Record for Edith D Gray. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=240387265&indiv=try.]

[34405] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Jay, Elk, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1805; Sheet Number: 10; Enumeration District: 24-14, Record for Edith D Gray. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=240387265&indiv=try.]

[34406] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith D. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34407] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Florence Viola Reed. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34408] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Record for Florence V Reed.

[34409] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 170-14-3481; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for John Reed.

[34410] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Florence Viola Reed.

[34411] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Florence Viola Reed. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34412] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Shippen, Cameron, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3459; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 12-10, Record for Florence Reed.

iii. JAMES[11] REED was born in Pennsylvania in 1932.[34413]

iv. JEON[11] REED was born in Pennsylvania in 1935.[34414]

3726. **LUREDA IRENE**[10] **IVES** (Omar Herane[9], John Collett[8], Benajah H[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sinnemahoning, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 21 January 1912,[34415] baptized at Shippen Township, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 17 November 1930 (First United Methodist Episcopal Church),[34416] and she died at Newton on 8 August 2002.[34417] She was buried in Morris, New Jersey in August 2002.[34418] She married Charles E Extrom in Succasunna, New Jersey in 1931.[34419] He was the son of Edward Martin and Estella (Allara) Extrom, born at Emporium in December 1910,[34420] and he died at Kenvil, Morris, New Jersey on 8 July 1963.[34421]

Children of Charles E[10] and Lureda Irene (Ives) Extrom:

i. CHARLES S[11] EXTROM was born in New Jersey in 1933.[34422]

ii. GARY MARTIN[11] EXTROM was born in the New Jersey on 22 October 1936,[34423] and he died on 27 March 1972. He was buried at First Presbyterian Church Cmtry, Succasunna, Morris, New Jersey in March 1972.[34424]

iii. RUTH[11] EXTROM was born in New Jersey in 1944.[34425]

[34413] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Shippen, Cameron, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3459; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 12-10, Record for Florence Reed.

[34414] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Shippen, Cameron, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3459; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 12-10, Record for Florence Reed.

[34415] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lureda Patricia Extrom.

[34416] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Omar H. Ives.

[34417] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lureda Ives Extrom. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=18010713&indiv=try.]

[34418] Ancestry.com, Web: New Jersey, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Lureda Patricia "pat" Ives Extrom.

[34419] Ancestry.com, U.S., Presbyterian Records, 1743-1970: Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1907; Accession Number: 01-0208d 59E, Record for Charles E. Extrom. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61048&h=91729591&indiv=try.]

[34420] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Roxbury, Morris, New Jersey; Roll: m-t0627-02373; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 14-107, Record for Lureda Extrom. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=133415556&indiv=try.]

[34421] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Charles E Extrom. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=801982353&indiv=try.]

[34422] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Roxbury, Morris, New Jersey; Roll: m-t0627-02373; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 14-107, Record for Lureda Extrom. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=133415556&indiv=try.]

[34423] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Roxbury, Morris, New Jersey; Roll: m-t0627-02373; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 14-107, Record for Lureda Extrom. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=133415556&indiv=try.]

[34424] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Edward Extrom. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=53208238&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34425] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Succasunna-Kenvil, Morris,

3727. **RALPH HENRY**[10] **IVES** (Omar Herane[9], John Collett[8], Benajah H[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Gibson, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 26 May 1915, [34426] and he died in Plumsteadville, Pennsylvania on 25 April 1995.[34427] He was buried at Munderf Cemetery, Jefferson, Pennsylvania.[34428] He married first Wanda Irene Bower. She was the daughter of Leverette Earl and Myrtle D (Hyde) Bower, born in Hepburnville, Pennsylvania on 11 September 1924, and she died on 29 May 2006 (Age: 81).[34429] Ralph Henry Ives married second Aldean M Hostetlar, as her second husband, in 1951. She was born in 1923.

Additional information for Aldean M Hostetlar:
From: http://articles.mcall.com/1995-04-27/news/3038456_1_presbyterian-hospital-truck-six-grandchildren-and-seven --

Ralph H. Ives
April 27, 1995|The Morning Call

Ralph H. Ives, 79, of Meeting House Road, Plumsteadville, died Wednesday in Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia. He was the husband of Aldean M. (Hostetlar) Ives. They were married 43 years last June.

He was a repairman for Star Lawn Mower Service, Jamison, for 10 years before retiring in 1976. Before that he was a truck driver for the former Faulkner Trucking Co., Pittsburgh, for more than 15 years.

Born in Mason Hill, Cameron County, he was a son of the late Omar H. and A. Myrtle (Hanscome) Ives.

He was a Navy veteran of World War II.

Survivors: Wife; son Dale of Pipersville; daughter, Carol Elia of Upper Black Eddy; brother Omar of Tyler, Clearfield County; sister, Pat Extrem of Newton, N.J.; six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Services: 11 a.m. Saturday, Carlson Funeral Home, Brockway, Jefferson County. Call 7-9 p.m. today, Jeffrey A. Naugle Funeral Home, 20 N. Ambler St., Quakertown, and 10-11 a.m. Saturday, Carlson Funeral Home.

Child of Ralph Henry[10] and Wanda Irene (Bower) Ives:

4824.i. RALPH HENRY (IVES)[11] MCKEE was born in Allentown, Pennsylvania on 24 September 1946, and he died in White Deer Pike, Pennsylvania on 18 September 2012. He married Ellen L Beam on 10 November 1973. She was the daughter of (Unknown) and Elizabeth Mae (Dormer) Beam and she was born on 12 July 1950.

Children of Ralph Henry[10] and Aldean M (Hostetlar)(McKee) Ives:

New Jersey; Roll: 3172; Sheet Number: 30; Enumeration District: 14-177, Record for Lureda I Extrom. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=166330475&indiv=try.]

[34426] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 173-12-7673; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ralph H. Ives.

[34427] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Omar H. Ives.

[34428] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Record for Ralph H. Ives.

[34429] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Wanda Irene Bower. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. DALE[11] IVES.
iii. CAROL[11] IVES.

3728. **STELLA GENEVA[10] IVES** (Omar Herane[9], John Collett[8], Benajah H[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ellwood City, Lawrence, Pennsylvania on 20 September 1917,[34430] and she died at Ellwood City on 30 January 1992.[34431] She was buried at Ellwood City, Beaver, Pennsylvania.[34432] She married Norman Leroy Boots at Ellwood City on 1 May 1937.[34433] He was the son of James Hart and Clara Elizabeth (Pflugh) Boots, born at Ellwood City on 8 July 1918, and he died at Ellwood City on 1 February 2003.[34434]

Children of Norman Leroy[10] and Stella Geneva (Ives) Boots:

i. ROBERT[11] BOOTS was born in Pennsylvania about 1939.[34435]
ii. HARRY JAMES[11] BOOTS was born at Ellwood City on 28 October 1950, and he died at Ellwood City on 29 October 1950.[34436]

3729. **OMAR HYRUM[10] IVES** (Omar Herane[9], John Collett[8], Benajah H[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mason Hill, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 3 May 1924, and he died at Du Bois on 10 July 2012.[34437] He was buried at Du Bois.[34438] He married Lillian Silinsky, as her first husband, in Yonkers, New York on 29 October 1946. She was the daughter of Andrew and (Unknown) (Mary) Silinsky, born in New York on 25 March 1926,[34439] and she died at Washingtonville, Orange, New York on 5 October 2000.

Child of Omar Hyrum[10] and Lillian (Silinsky) Ives:

i. OMAR[11] IVES.

3730. **MERLE HENRY[10] IVES** (Darius Allen[9], John Collett[8], Benajah H[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Gibson on 31 March 1901,[34440] and he died at Gibson in 1966.[34441] He was buried in Cameron (Grove Hill Cemetery).[34442] He married Ina

---

[34430] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 162-56-1741; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: 1976, Record for Stella G. Boots.

[34431] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman Leroy Boots.

[34432] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Stella G. Boots. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=174697273&indiv=try.]

[34433] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman Leroy Boots.

[34434] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Stella G. Boots. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=174697273&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34435] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Franklin, Beaver, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3427; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 4-75, Record for Stella Boots.

[34436] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman Leroy Boots. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34437] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Omar H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34438] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Record for Omar H Ives.

[34439] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Yonkers, Westchester, New York; Roll: T627_2864; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 68-54, Record for Lillian Silinsky.

[34440] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Pennsylvania, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 1193, Record for Merle Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=7344809&indiv=try.]

[34441] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Merle H. Ives.

[34442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merle H Ives.

Rebecca Smith in W Seneca, New York on 27 December 1918.[34443] She was the daughter of Miles Alexander and Anna Jane (Hill) Smith, born in First Fork C, Pennsylvania on 1 April 1897,[34444] and she died at Emporium on 27 January 1974.[34445]

Children of Merle Henry[10] and Ina Rebecca (Smith) Ives:

i. DONALD DARIUS[11] IVES was born in Driftwood, Pennsylvania on 28 September 1919,[34446] and he died at Emporium on 18 May 2006 (Age: 86).[34447] He was buried at Emporium.[34448]

4825.ii. GERALD GLENN[11] IVES was born at Driftwood, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 5 January 1921, and he died at Emporium on 14 December 1968 (Age: 47). He was buried at Gibson Township, Cameron, Pennsylvania. He married Pearl _____. She was born in Pennsylvania in 1924.[34449]

iii. MERLE[11] IVES was born in Cameron on 30 April 1931,[34450] and he died at Emporium in 1974 (596 Rich Valley RD 814-486-8071).[34451] He was buried at Emporium.[34452]

3731. **SARAH AMELIA[10] IVES** (Darius Allen[9], John Collett[8], Benajah H[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Driftwood on 26 June 1913, and she died at Bucyrus, Crawford, Ohio on 27 October 1994. She was buried at Emporium.[34453] She married George Robert Kautz. He was the son of Arthur John and Lena (McManus) Kautz, born in Emporium, Pennsylvania on 18 April 1911,[34454] and he died in July 1970 (Age: 59).[34455]

Child of Sarah Amelia[10] and George Robert (Kautz) Ives:

[34443] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Merle H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=6675497&indiv=try.]

[34444] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Driftwood, Cameron, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3459; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 12-1, Record for Donell D Gres.

[34445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ina R Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250092974712&indiv=try.]

[34446] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Pennsylvania, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 1193, Record for Donald Darius Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=7342862&indiv=try.]

[34447] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Donald D. Ives.

[34448] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donald D Ives.

[34449] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 3783; Sheet Number: 18; Enumeration District: 85-1681, Record for Gerald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=175661360&indiv=try.]

[34450] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Merle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=272719883&indiv=try.]

[34451] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Merle H Ives.

[34452] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Record for Merle Ives.

[34453] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Darius A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34454] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 1273, Record for George Robert Kautz. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=5396470&indiv=try.]

[34455] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for George R Kautz. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=802823335&indiv=try.]

i. ROBERT G[11] KAUTZ was born in Pennsylvania in 1946.[34456]

3732. **SARAH AMELIA[10] IVES** (Darius Allen[9], John Collett[8], Benajah H[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Driftwood on 26 June 1913, and she died at Bucyrus on 27 October 1994. She was buried at Emporium.[34457] She married George Robert Kautz. He was born at Emporium on 18 April 1911,[34458] and he died in July 1970.[34459]

Child of George Robert[10] and Sarah Amelia (Ives) Kautz:

i. ROBERT G[11] KAUTZ was born in Pennsylvania in 1946.[34460]

3733. **AUDREY BLANCHE[10] IVES** (Alice Alzina[9], John Collett[8], Benajah H[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mason Hill, Gibson, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 23 July 1900,[34461] and she died at Pittsburgh on 7 April 1968.[34462] She was buried at Gardner Hill, Elk, Pennsylvania. She married Clyde Thomas Gardner at Weedville, Elk, Pennsylvania on 18 April 1919.[34463] He was the son of Franklin Perry and Evalyn Pearl (Depp) Gardner, born at Weedville on 29 January 1901,[34464] and he died at Du Bois on 18 February 1986.[34465]

[34456] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Seneca Falls, Seneca, New York; Roll: 1641; Sheet Number: 22; Enumeration District: 50-24, Record for Sara A Kautz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=278554841&indiv=try.]

[34457] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Amelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360112636336&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34458] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Seneca Falls, Seneca, New York; Roll: 1641; Sheet Number: 22; Enumeration District: 50-24, Record for Sara A Kautz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=278554841&indiv=try.]

[34459] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarah Amelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360112636336&indiv=try.]

[34460] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Seneca Falls, Seneca, New York; Roll: 1641; Sheet Number: 22; Enumeration District: 50-24, Record for Sara A Kautz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=278554841&indiv=try.]

[34461] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Jay, Elk, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1805; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 24-13, Record for Audrey B Gardner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=241260404&indiv=try.]

[34462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Alzina Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25118342263&indiv=try.]

[34463] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clyde Thomas Gardner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172400426858&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[34464] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Jay, Elk, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1805; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 24-13, Record for Audrey B Gardner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=241260404&indiv=try.]

[34465] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Audrey Blanche Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110014226753&indiv=try.]

Children of Clyde Thomas[10] and Audrey Blanche (Ives) Gardner:

i. Eva Marion[11] Gardner was born at Weedville on 28 April 1919, and she died at Emporium on 17 June 2002.[34466]

ii. Margaret Louise[11] Gardner was born at Gardner Hill on 13 August 1920, and she died at Saint Marys on 2 May 2000. She was buried at Emporium.[34467]

iii. Frank Clyde[11] Gardner was born in Elk on 25 March 1922, and he died on 8 June 1999.[34468]

iv. James Robert[11] Gardner was born at Weedville on 6 August 1923, and he died at Dubois, Clearfield, Pennsylvania on 11 March 2001.[34469]

v. John[11] Gardner was born at Weedville on 9 January 1925, and he died at Joy, Elk, Pennsylvania on 9 January 1925.[34470]

vi. Charles Lawrence[11] Gardner was born at Weedville on 12 November 1927, and he died at Muse, Washington, Pennsylvania on 23 October 1998.[34471]

vii. Lawrence[11] Gardner was born in Pennsylvania in 1928, and he died on 23 October 1998.[34472]

viii. Flora V[11] Gardner was born in Pennsylvania in 1931.[34473]

ix. Edna Josephine[11] Gardner was born at Weedville on 8 April 1933,[34474] and she died in Pittsburgh Allegheny, Pennsylvania on 28 June 2009.[34475]

x. Laura H[11] Gardner was born in Pennsylvania in 1936.[34476]

[34466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Audrey Blanche Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110014226753&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34467] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Audrey Blanche Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110014226753&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Audrey Blanche Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110014226753&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34469] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Audrey Blanche Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110014226753&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Audrey Blanche Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110014226753&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34471] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Audrey Blanche Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110014226753&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Audrey Blanche Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110014226753&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34473] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Jay, Elk, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1805; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 24-13, Record for Audrey B Gardner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=241260404&indiv=try.]

[34474] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Jay, Elk, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1805; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 24-13, Record for Audrey B Gardner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=241260404&indiv=try.]

[34475] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Audrey Blanche Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110014226753&indiv=try.]

[34476] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the

xi. PEARL E[11] GARDNER was born in Pennsylvania in 1938.[34477]

xii. WILLIAM LORAINE[11] GARDNER was born at Gardner Hill on 31 December 1939, and he died at Byrnedale, Elk, Pennsylvania on 23 September 2014. He was buried at Gardner Hill.[34478]

xiii. JANE N[11] GARDNER was born in Pennsylvania in 1942.[34479]

xiv. SAMUEL EARL[11] GARDNER was born at Byrnedale on 7 February 1943,[34480] and he died in Waterford, Pennsylvania on 3 February 2016. He was buried at Saint Marys.[34481]

xv. RUTH T[11] GARDNER was born in Pennsylvania in 1945.[34482]

3734. **ANNETTE KATHERINE[10] IVES** (Elmer Thomas[9], John Wesley[8], Thomas[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Farmington, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 29 October 1919, and she died at Oswego, Oswego, New York on 24 November 2018. She was buried at Minoa, Onondaga, New York. She married Glenn Milton Noyes at East Syracuse, Onondaga, New York on 1 February 1942.[34483] He was the son of Clarence Maynard and Elnora Adelline "Nora" (Nelson) Noyes, born at Ivarae, Erie, Pennsylvania on 2 April 1896, and he died at Syracuse, Onondaga, New York on 5 April 1960.[34484]

Children of Glenn Milton[10] and Annette Katherine (Ives) Noyes:

Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Jay, Elk, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1805; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 24-13, Record for Audrey B Gardner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=241260404&indiv=try.]

[34477] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Jay, Elk, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1805; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 24-13, Record for Audrey B Gardner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=241260404&indiv=try.]

[34478] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Audrey Blanche Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110014226753&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34479] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Jay, Elk, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1805; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 24-13, Record for Audrey B Gardner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=241260404&indiv=try.]

[34480] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Jay, Elk, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1805; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 24-13, Record for Audrey B Gardner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=241260404&indiv=try.]

[34481] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Audrey Blanche Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110014226753&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34482] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Jay, Elk, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1805; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 24-13, Record for Audrey B Gardner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=241260404&indiv=try.]

[34483] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Annetta Katherine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362075428829&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[34484] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glenn Milton Noyes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362075429568&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. ETHEL[11] NOYES was born in New York in 1922, and she died at Rome, Oneida, New York on 18 June 1957. She was buried at Minoa on 21 June 1957.[34485]

ii. GLENN ELMER[11] NOYES was born at Lyons, Wayne, New York on 1 November 1925, and he died at Melbourne on 16 April 1992. He was buried at Evans Mills, Jefferson, New York.[34486]

iii. DUANE D[11] NOYES was born at East Syracuse on 7 January 1932,[34487] and he died at Liverpool, Onondaga, New York on 7 February 2010.[34488]

iv. SALLY JANET[11] NOYES was born in East Syracuse, New York on 8 August 1935.[34489]

v. MELODY[11] NOYES was born in New York in 1943.[34490]

vi. DAVID THOMAS[11] NOYES was born in Syracuse on 4 November 1945, and he died at Syracuse on 17 June 2017.[34491]

3735. **HELEN E[10] IVES** (Elmer Thomas[9], John Wesley[8], Thomas[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Philadelphia on 24 September 1921, and she died at Buffalo on 12 October 2006 (Age: 85). She was buried at Syracuse.[34492] She married William H Weimer in Syracuse, New York on 21 September 1946.[34493] He was the son of Howard William and Katherine (Humphrey Weimer) Weimer, born in Syracuse, New York on 13 March 1919, and he died at Syracuse on 1 November 1985.[34494]

Child of William H[10] and Helen E (Ives) Weimer:

[34485] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glenn Milton Noyes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362075429568&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34486] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glenn Milton Noyes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362075429568&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34487] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Syracuse, Onondaga, New York; Roll: 1663; Sheet Number: 3; Enumeration District: 71-296, Record for Annetta K Noyes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=281514450&indiv=try.]

[34488] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glenn Milton Noyes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362075429568&indiv=try.]

[34489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glenn Milton Noyes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362075429568&indiv=try.]

[34490] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Syracuse, Onondaga, New York; Roll: 1663; Sheet Number: 3; Enumeration District: 71-296, Record for Annetta K Noyes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=281514450&indiv=try.]

[34491] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glenn Milton Noyes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362075429568&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34492] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Weimer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=122919452&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34493] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for William H Weimer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=5878489&indiv=try.]

[34494] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Howard Weimer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362059446371&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. SHARON ANN[11] WEIMER was born at Syracuse on 20 August 1950, and she died at Depew, Erie, New York on 20 June 2015.[34495]

3736. **ETHEL A**[10] **IVES** (Charles Warren[9], Zephaniah[8], Samuel[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 1 May 1885,[34496] and she died in Painted Post Steuben New York USA on 20 January 1983.[34497] She married Perry E Canfield. He was the son of Wallace Proctor and Martha (Mack) Canfield and he was born in the New York on 21 July 1886.[34498]

Children of Perry E[10] and Ethel A (Ives) Canfield:

i. KENNETH I[11] CANFIELD was born in New York in 1916.[34499]
ii. ETHELYN[11] CANFIELD was born in 1930.[34500]

3737. **LEOTA MARIE**[10] **IVES** (Ulysses Simpson[9], Nathanial Briggs[8], Josiah[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Victoria, Knox, Illinois on 12 May 1903, and she died at Elmwood, Peoria, Illinois on 13 October 1968 (buried in Victoria, Illinois). She married Roy Edward Crozier at Victoria on 31 May 1922.[34501] He was the son of Thomas Francis and Della Mae (Crose) Crozier, born in Victoria, Illinois on 18 September 1898, and he died at Peoria on 11 May 1964.[34502]

Children of Roy Edward[10] and Leota Marie (Ives) Crozier:

i. THELMA KATHRYN[11] CROZIER was born in Victoria, Illinois on 17 October 1925, and she died on 13 May 2006.[34503]
ii. JESSIE YVONNE[11] CROZIER was born at Victoria on 4 November 1935, and she died at Victoria on 20 June 1936.[34504]

3738. **RUTH ELEANOR**[10] **IVES** (Sherman[9], Nathanial Briggs[8], Josiah[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Victoria, Illinois on 20 October 1909, and she died

---

[34495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Howard Weimer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362059446371&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34496] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Stamford, Delaware, New York; Roll: T623_1022; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 29, Record for Charles W Ives.

[34497] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara E Pierce. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12775525280&indiv=try.]

[34498] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New York; Registration County: Delaware; Roll: 1712301; Draft Board: 1, Record for Perry E Canfield. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WW1draft&h=2319541&indiv=try.]

[34499] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Stamford, Delaware, New York; Roll: 1419; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 42; Image: 417.0, Record for Perry E Camfield.

[34500] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Stamford, Delaware, New York; Roll: 1419; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 42; Image: 417.0, Record for Perry E Camfield.

[34501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roy Edward CROZIER. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[34502] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leota Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34503] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leota Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leota Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

in Ontonagon, Michigan on 2 December 1955. She was buried at Abingdon, Knox, Illinois.[34505] She married Samuel H. Rubinfeld in Manhattan, New York on 18 October 1933.[34506] He was the son of Charles and Bella Baila (Berger) Rubinfeld, born in Bronx, New York on 4 August 1906, and he died at Abingdon on 4 February 1954.[34507]

Children of Samuel H.[10] and Ruth Eleanor (Ives) Rubinfeld:

i. SHERMAN[11] RUBINFELD was born in Wisconsin in 1935.[34508]
ii. CHARLES[11] RUBINFELD was born in Michigan in 1937.[34509]
iii. SAMUEL[11] RUBINFELD was born in Iowa in 1945.[34510]

3739. **EVELYN**[10] **IVES** (Nathanial Briggs Jr.[9], Nathanial Briggs[8], Joshua[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Taylor, Illinois on 19 July 1903,[34511] and she died at Gainesville, Ozark, Missouri on 4 March 1988. She married first Forest Anthony Cady in Clinton, Iowa in 1923.[34512] He was the son of Horace Anthony and Fanny (Stringham) Cady, born in Rock Island, Illinois on 9 December 1896,[34513] and he died in Clinton, Iowa on 16 January 1964.[34514] Evelyn Ives married second Mathew Elliott Horton. He was the son of Amos N and Emaline Dora (Westgate) Horton, born at Camanche City, Clinton, Iowa on 15 November 1898,[34515] and he died in March 1960 (Age: 61).[34516]

Children of Forest Anthony[10] and Evelyn (Ives) Cady:

i. FRANCIS[11] CADY was born on 18 January 1926, and she died at Kansas City in January 1987.[34517]

[34505] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Samuel H. Rubinfield. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=51740111&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34506] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Marriage Indexes 1866-1937: Record for Samuel Rubinfeld. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9105&h=4311400&indiv=try.]

[34507] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Samuel H Rubinfeld. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2375&h=534067&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34508] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ontonagon, Ontonagon, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01806; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 66-11, Record for Doctor Samuel Rubinfeld. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=85822681&indiv=try.]

[34509] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ontonagon, Ontonagon, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01806; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 66-11, Record for Doctor Samuel Rubinfeld. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=85822681&indiv=try.]

[34510] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Ontonagon, Ontonagon, Michigan; Roll: 3332; Sheet Number: 11; Enumeration District: 66-12, Record for Ruth Rubinfeld. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=174320435&indiv=try.]

[34511] Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925: Database online, Record for Eveleyn Horton.

[34512] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Evelyn IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42494532720&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[34513] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Iowa; Registration County: Clinton; Roll: 1642991; Draft Board: 2, Record for Forest Anthony Cady.

[34514] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Evelyn IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42494532720&indiv=try.]

[34515] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Mathew E Horton.

[34516] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Mathew Elliot Horton.

[34517] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Evelyn IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42494532720&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. LEATRICE M[11] CADY was born on 13 May 1928, and she died at Gainesville on 23 December 2008.[34518]

3740. **LEOTA[10] IVES** (Ulysses Simpson[9], Nathanial Briggs[8], Joshua[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Victoria, Illinois on 12 May 1903,[34519] and she died at Hanna City, Peoria, Illinois in October 1986.[34520] She was buried at Victoria.[34521] She married Roy Edward Crozier in Victoria, Illinois on 31 May 1922.[34522] He was the son of Thomas Francis and Della Mae (Crose) Crozier, born in Victoria, Illinois on 18 September 1898,[34523] and he died at Peoria on 11 May 1964.[34524]

Children of Roy Edward[10] and Leota (Ives) Crozier:

i. ETHELYN M[11] CROZIER was born in Illinois about 1924.[34525]
ii. THELMA K[11] CROZIER was born in Illinois about 1926.[34526]
iii. ANITA D[11] CROZIER was born in Illinois about 1928.[34527]
iv. ELVESSA M[11] CROZIER was born in Illinois about 1930.[34528]
v. DALE E[11] CROZIER was born in Illinois about 1932.[34529]
vi. JESSIE YVONNE[11] CROZIER was born at Victoria on 4 November 1935, and she died at Victoria on 20 June 1936.[34530] She was buried at Victoria.[34531]

3741. **RUTH ELEANOR[10] IVES** (Sherman[9], Nathanial Briggs[8], Joshua[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Victoria, Illinois on 20 October 1909, and she died in Ontonagon, Michigan on 2 December 1955.[34532] She was buried at Abingdon.[34533] She married Samuel H. Rubinfeld in Manhatten, New York on 18 October 1933. He was the son of

---

[34518] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Evelyn IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42494532720&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34519] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 346-14-6745; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Leota Crozier.

[34520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leota Ives.

[34521] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leota Marie Crozier.

[34522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leota Ives.

[34523] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 331-01-1786; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Roy Crozier.

[34524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leota Marie Ives.

[34525] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Elmwood, Peoria, Illinois; Roll: T627_864; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 72-8, Record for Leota M Crozier.

[34526] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Elmwood, Peoria, Illinois; Roll: T627_864; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 72-8, Record for Leota M Crozier.

[34527] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Elmwood, Peoria, Illinois; Roll: T627_864; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 72-8, Record for Leota M Crozier.

[34528] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Elmwood, Peoria, Illinois; Roll: T627_864; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 72-8, Record for Leota M Crozier.

[34529] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Elmwood, Peoria, Illinois; Roll: T627_864; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 72-8, Record for Leota M Crozier.

[34530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leota Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34531] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leota Marie Crozier.

[34532] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Estel Craver. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34533] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth Eleanor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34558290041&indiv=try.]

Charles and Bella Baila (Berger) Rubinfeld, born in Bronx, New York on 4 August 1906,[34534] and he died at Abingdon on 4 February 1954.[34535]

Children of Samuel H.[10] and Ruth Eleanor (Ives) Rubinfeld:

i. SHERMAN[11] RUBINFELD was born in Wisconsin about 1935.[34536]
ii. CHARLES[11] RUBINFELD was born in Michigan about 1937.[34537]
iii. SAMUEL[11] RUBINFELD was born in Iowa in 1945.[34538]

3742. **HELEN MARIE**[10] **IVES** (Wellington D[9], Philemon Robert[8], Joshua[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Albany, New York on 2 March 1901,[34539] and she died at Minneapolis on 30 May 1977.[34540] She was buried at Maryland, Otsego, New York. She married Lawrence Ward Corbett, as his first wife, in Ithaca, New York on 1 February 1926.[34541] He was the son of Lee Cleveland and Evelyn L (Northrup) Corbett, born in the Washington, D.C. on 22 June 1902,[34542] and he died at Minneapolis on 27 March 1998.[34543]

Child of Lawrence Ward[10] and Helen Marie (Ives) Corbett:

i. LAURENCE WARD[11] CORBETT.

3743. **KENNETH WELLINGTON**[10] **IVES** (Wellington D[9], Philemon Robert[8], Joshua[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Albany on 21 May 1904,[34544] and he died at Bradenton, Manatee, Florida on 14 February 1982.[34545] He was buried in Otsego,

---

[34534] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Ontonagon, Ontonagon, Michigan; Roll: 3332; Sheet Number: 11; Enumeration District: 66-12, Record for Ruth Rubinfeld. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=174320435&indiv=try.]

[34535] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel H. Rubinfeld.

[34536] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ontonagon, Ontonagon, Michigan; Roll: T627_1806; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 66-11, Record for Ruth Rubinfeld.

[34537] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ontonagon, Ontonagon, Michigan; Roll: T627_1806; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 66-11, Record for Ruth Rubinfeld.

[34538] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Ontonagon, Ontonagon, Michigan; Roll: 3332; Sheet Number: 11; Enumeration District: 66-12, Record for Ruth Rubinfeld. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=174320435&indiv=try.]

[34539] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Marie Ives.

[34540] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laurence Ward Corbett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382340021500&indiv=try.]

[34541] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Marie Ives (Corbett). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412301124533&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[34542] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Minnesota, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 42, Record for Laurence Ward Corbett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=16301659&indiv=try.]

[34543] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laurence Ward Corbett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382340021500&indiv=try.]

[34544] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: SAR Membership Number: 75643, Record for Cora Belle McKown.

[34545] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 063-10-3069; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Kenneth Ives.

New York.[34546] He married first Louise Smith. She was born in the Massachusetts in 1905,[34547] and she died in the Florida in 1990.[34548] Kenneth Wellington Ives married second Helen Dahl in Voorheesville, New York on 14 May 1936. She was the daughter of Gunar Johannes and Karen Olausdtr (Svensrud) Dahl, born in Hudson, New Jersey on 19 February 1911,[34549] and she died in Salisbury, North Carolina in 2007.

Children of Kenneth Wellington[10] and Helen (Dahl) Ives:

i. SALLY[11] IVES.
ii. HARVEY KIRBY[11] IVES.
iii. THOMAS[11] IVES.

4826.iv. KENNETH WELLINGTON[11] IVES was born in Glens Falls NY, Florida on 20 July 1930, and he died on 6 January 2012 (Age: 81). He married Joan Bauer. She was born in 1930.

4827.v. JON ROBERT[11] IVES was born in Albany, New York on 18 June 1937. He married Elizabeth Anne Dale on 1 August 1959. She was the daughter of Glenn R. Dale.

vi. MARTHA C[11] IVES was born in Albany, New York on 6 April 1939.[34550]

3744. **SUSIE B**[10] **IVES** (Arthur John[9], John Henry[8], Joshua[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Worcester, Otsego, New York on 30 April 1923,[34551] and she died in Honesdale, Pennsylvania in 2011. She was buried at Seward Valley Cemetery, Seward, New York. She married Gerald L Collins in Cobleskill, New York on 24 December 1945.[34552] He was the son of Elmer and Eliza (Goswoller) Collins, born in Cobleskill, New York on 13 July 1922, and he died in Honesdale, Pennsylvania on 21 March 2014.

Children of Gerald L[10] and Susie B (Ives) Collins:

i. DAVID[11] COLLINS died in 2000.
ii. BETTY[11] COLLINS.

3745. **NORMAN LLOYD**[10] **IVES** (Harrison[9], Zepheniah M.[8], Joshua[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Worcester on 21 December 1926,[34553] and he died

---

[34546] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Kenneth Wellington Ives.

[34547] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Glens Falls, Warren, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Kenneth Ives.

[34548] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 14 October 2017, 16:17), entry for Louise Smith(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:93KT-4WG); contributed by various users. PersonID 93KT-4WG, Louise Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:93KT-4WG.]

[34549] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Manlius, Onondaga, New York; Roll: 526; Sheet Number: 73; Enumeration District: 34-93, Record for Martha C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=289718543&indiv=try.]

[34550] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Martha C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=4465126&indiv=try.]

[34551] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Worcester, Otsego, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02717; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 39-70, Record for Susie B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=6294053&indiv=try.]

[34552] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Susie B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=5431832&indiv=try.]

at Worcester on 27 January 2009 (Age: 82).[34554] He was buried at Worcester.[34555] He married Mary E Madden in Worcester on 20 July 1949.[34556] She was the daughter of Williard O and Edith (_____) Madden, born at Jefferson on 6 April 1932,[34557] and she died at Oneonta, Otsego, New York on 29 March 2019.

Children of Norman Lloyd[10] and Mary E (Madden) Ives:

i. Celeste[11] Ives.
ii. Roger[11] Ives.
iii. Brenda[11] Ives.
iv. Lisa[11] Ives.
v. Shannon[11] Ives.
vi. Denise[11] Ives.
vii. Darin[11] Ives.
viii. Ryan[11] Ives.

3746. **Norman William**[10] **Ives** (Charles F[9], Daniel[8], Anson[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Buffalo, New York in 1902, and he died at Buffalo in 1940. He married Mary Francis Kaple at Welland, Ontario, Canada on 15 September 1923.[34558] She was the daughter of George Luther and Lois L (Hill) Kaple, born in Cornell, New York in 1908,[34559] and she died in 1959.[34560]

Children of Norman William[10] and Mary Francis (Kaple) Ives:

4828.i. Norman George[11] Ives was born at Buffalo on 5 August 1923, and he died at Buffalo on 22 January 1998. He married Christine Kirisits in Buffalo, New York on 24 April 1948. She was the

---

[34553] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Worcester, Otsego, New York; Roll: 1637; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 57; Image: 278.0, Record for Harrison Ives.

[34554] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Place: Oneonta, New York, USA; Web edition: http://www.meaningfulfunerals.net/fh/obituaries/obituary.cfm?o_id=931332&fh_id=13290&s_id=, Record for Norman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USCemFuneral&h=258371587&indiv=try.]

[34555] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norman L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121110749&indiv=try.]

[34556] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 9/ Apr/ 2019; Publication Place: Oneonta, NY, USA; URL: http://obituaries.thedailystar.com/obituary/mary-ives-1932-2019-1073764339, Record for Mary E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=125658246&indiv=try.]

[34557] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 9/ Apr/ 2019; Publication Place: Oneonta, NY, USA; URL: http://obituaries.thedailystar.com/obituary/mary-ives-1932-2019-1073764339, Record for Mary E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=125658246&indiv=try.]

[34558] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Francis Kaple. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46207618870&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[34559] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0272; FHL microfilm: 2341167, Record for Norman W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=28269926&indiv=try.]

[34560] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Francis Kaple. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46207618870&indiv=try.]

daughter of Josef and Christina (Resetarits) Kirisits, born in New York on 6 October 1916, and she died on 25 October 2009.[34561]

ii. RICHARD RONALD[11] IVES was born at Buffalo on 29 October 1926,[34562] and he died at Buffalo on 15 August 1997.[34563]

3747. **HELEN E**[10] **IVES** (William Hugh[9], Frank B[8], William B[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Norwich, New York on 24 March 1915, and she died in Syracuse, New York on 24 April 2013. She married Stewart Quick in New York, New York on 26 March 1947. He was the son of Abraham and (Unknown) (Malinda) Quick, born in New York, New York on 29 October 1915, and he died in Syracuse, New york on 11 June 1974.

Children of Stewart[10] and Helen E (Ives) Quick:

i. MALINDA[11] QUICK.

ii. WILLIAM[11] QUICK.

3748. **RONALD LEE**[10] **IVES** (Leland George[9], Frank B[8], William B[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Norwich, Chenango, New York on 21 March 1915, and he died at Liverpool, Onandoga, New York on 19 March 2001. He was buried at Homer, Cortland, New York.[34564] He married Marian Elizabeth Porter at Endicott, Broome, New York on 18 April 1938.[34565] She was the daughter of William Wilfred and Mattie E (Stephens) Porter, born in Auburn, New York on 30 July 1914, and she died on 12 November 2004 (Age: 90).[34566]

Children of Ronald Lee[10] and Marian Elizabeth (Porter) Ives:

i. VERNICE NAOMI[11] IVES was born in Barton, New York on 16 January 1940.[34567]

4829.ii. RONALEE ESTHER[11] IVES was born on 22 February 1943. She married Edward A Rund in North Tonawanda, New York on 26 June 1965. He was the son of Adolph Rund, born on 30 November 1942, and he died on 5 May 2020 (77 Age: 77).[34568]

iii. MARTHA LOU[11] IVES was born on 22 August 1945.

3749. **MARIAN ESTHER**[10] **IVES** (Leland George[9], Frank B[8], William B[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Norwich, New York on 22 November

---

[34561] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Christina Kirisits. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332454274337&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34562] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Norman William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349570414&indiv=try.]

[34563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Francis Kaple. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46207618870&indiv=try.]

[34564] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ronald L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=147539810&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34565] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Elizabeth Porter. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44039914641&indiv=try.]

[34566] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Marion Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34567] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Candor, Tioga, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02791; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 54-11, Record for Ronald L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=12203940&indiv=try.]

[34568] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Chicago Tribune; Publication Date: 10 May 2020; Publication Place: Chicago, Illinois, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/662675148/?article=9c608cd6-eea6-4de7-926c-dafb905ce2ed&focus=0.49848995,0.7207822,0.7272664,0.96588445&xid=3355, Record for Edward A. Rund. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=841681745&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1919, and she died at Taylors, Greenville, South Carolina on 15 March 2009 (per obit). She was buried at McGraw, Cortland, New York.[34569] She married Clesson Marion Wavle in Cortland, New York on 17 January 1941 (Herald American 2 Feb 1941).[34570] He was the son of Elwin Harkness and Eva M (Finn) Wavleeva, born at Taylor, Cortland, New York on 12 June 1917, and he died in Polk, Florida on 7 February 1991.[34571]

Children of Clesson Marion[10] and Marian Esther (Ives) Wavle:

i. ALBERT F[11] WAVLE died in the New York.[34572]
ii. DOUGLAS[11] WAVLE.
iii. CHARLOTTE[11] WAVLE.
iv. SUE[11] WAVLE.

3750. **MARJORIE GLADYS[10] IVES** (Leland George[9], Frank B[8], William B[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Norwich on 16 February 1921,[34573] and she died in Binghamton, New York on 19 December 2010. She was buried at Marathon.[34574] She married Francis Royal Smith. He was the son of Herman Vernon and Cecilia (Nochomson) Smith, born in Syracuse Ono, New York on 30 December 1919, and he died on 2 June 1999 (Age: 79).[34575]

Child of Francis Royal[10] and Marjorie Gladys (Ives) Smith:

i. DAVID FRANCIS[11] SMITH was born on 18 June 1946.[34576]

3751. **MYRTIE HELEN[10] IVES** (Leland George[9], Frank B[8], William B[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cortland, New York on 28 March 1924,[34577] and she died in Orbisonia, Pennsylvania on 1 April 2009. She was buried at Waterfall, Fulton, Pennsylvania.[34578] She married James William Bean at Norwich on 24 July 1948.[34579] He was

---

[34569] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marion Wavle. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34570] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clesson M Wavle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-343268979&indiv=try.]

[34571] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Clesson Marion Wavle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=21374638&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34572] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Esther Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122153369821&indiv=try.]

[34573] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marjorie Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=17049733&indiv=try.]

[34574] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marjorie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6716278275&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34575] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Francis R. Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=140484609&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34576] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101142423, Record for Marjorie Gladys Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=132905917&indiv=try.]

[34577] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cortland, Cortland, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02520; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 12-7, Record for Myrtie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=6541975&indiv=try.]

[34578] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myrtie Bean. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34579] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James William Bean. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32469114687&indiv=try.]

the son of Merton R and Ethel L (June) Bean, born at Cortland, Cortland, New York on 4 November 1920, and he died at Altoona, Blair, Pennsylvania on 3 August 2006.[34580]

Children of James William[10] and Myrtie Helen (Ives) Bean:

i. CYNTHIA[11] BEAN.
ii. DONNA[11] BEAN.
iii. GARY[11] BEAN.
iv. MARCIA[11] BEAN.
v. ROBERT[11] BEAN.
vi. WILLIAM[11] BEAN was born in New York in 1946.[34581]

3752. **LEAH ANNETTE[10] IVES** (Carlyle Harry[9], Chester Payne[8], William B[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Maryland on 20 February 1942,[34582] and she died at Oneonta on 31 July 2012. She was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Worcester, Otsego, New York.[34583] She married James Walter Knapp, as his second wife, in Binghamton, New York on 20 October 1962.[34584] He was the son of Howard Aaron and Evelyn I (Peck) Knapp, born in Cortland, New York on 23 September 1935, and he died at Johnson City on 20 March 2021.[34585]

Child of Leah Annette[10] and James Walter (Knapp)(Knapp) Ives:

i. STACEY I[11] KNAPP was born on 3 November 1963, and she died in Cortland on 10 July 2012. She was buried at South Otselic, Chenango, New York on 16 July 2012.[34586]

3753. **STEPHEN CARLYLE[10] IVES** (Carlyle Harry[9], Chester Payne[8], William B[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Worcester, New York on 6 December

---

[34580] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1777-1999: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1950-2010; Series Number: Series 4, Record for James William Bean. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34581] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: New Scotland, Albany, New York; Roll: 2161; Sheet Number: 24; Enumeration District: 1-98, Record for Myrtie I Bean. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=277729823&indiv=try.]

[34582] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Decatur, Otsego, New York; Roll: 3516; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 39-8, Record for Leah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=293002328&indiv=try.]

[34583] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carlyle H. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34584] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for James W Knapp. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=3912285&indiv=try.]

[34585] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Walter Knapp. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32292631158&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34586] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Walter Knapp. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32292631158&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

1947.[34587] He married Barbara Jean Amos. She was the daughter of Clinton Brookfield and Florence (Matalida) Amos and she was born in Worcester, New York on 5 July 1951.[34588]

Child of Stephen Carlyle[10] and Barbara Jean (Amos) Ives:

i. Douglas Carlyle[11] Ives was born on 7 September 1972.[34589]

3754. **Joann**[10] **Ives** (Carlyle Harry[9], Chester Payne[8], William B[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oneonta on 3 March 1952,[34590] and she died in Decatur on 17 July 2022 (70 Age: 70).[34591] She was buried at Worcester.[34592] She married first (Unknown) Bellinger. She married second (unknown).

Children of unknown[10] and Joann (Ives)(Bellinger) _____:

i. Peter[11] Bellinger.
ii. Timothy[11] Bellinger.

3755. **Tracy Linden**[10] **Ives** (Carlyle Harry[9], Chester Payne[8], William B[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Richmondville, Schoharie, New York on 13 October 1961,[34593] and he died in East Worcester, New York on 8 December 2014. He was buried in Otsego.[34594] He married Nancy A Stafford. She was the daughter of Francis and Joyce (Anderson) Stafford, born in Onley, Maryland on 27 April 1959, and she died in Cooperstown, New York on 29 March 2000.

Children of Tracy Linden[10] and Nancy A (Stafford) Ives:

i. Jennifer[11] Ives.
ii. Amy[11] Ives.
iii. Emily[11] Ives.
iv. Brian[11] Ives.

3756. **Helen Edna**[10] **Ives** (Edward Lewis[9], Velorius Gustarious[8], Horace[7], Roswell[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ansonia, Pennsylvania on 6 August 1904, and she died at Rural Delmar, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 26 December 1953 (Age: 49).[34595] She married

[34587] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Stephen C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=260177394&indiv=try.]

[34588] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Barbara J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=391729290&indiv=try.]

[34589] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Douglas C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3892842&indiv=try.]

[34590] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Joann Bellinger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=260677449&indiv=try.]

[34591] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Heller & Skinner Funeral Home; Publication Date: 23/ Sep/ 2022; Publication Place: New York, USA; URL: https://www.lhpfuneralhome.com/obituary/joann-bellinger, Record for Jo Ann Bellinger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=317879415&indiv=try.]

[34592] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for JoAnn Bellinger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=214968679&indiv=try.]

[34593] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Tracy L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=193336068&indiv=try.]

[34594] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Tracy L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=139803828&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34595] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1966; Certificate Number Range:

Emory Charles Shoemaker in Cattaraugus, New York on 13 August 1924.[34596] He was the son of Eugene and Eva May (Rose) Shoemaker, born at Corning on 23 August 1903,[34597] and he died at Morris, Tioga, Pennsylvania in September 1971.[34598]

Child of Emory Charles[10] and Helen Edna (Ives) Shoemaker:

i. ROBERT CHARLES[11] SHOEMAKER was born at Elmira on 15 June 1925, and he died at Elmira on 14 November 2002. He was buried at Woodlawn National Cemetery Elmira, Chemung, New York on 19 November 2002.[34599]

3757. **CLARE**[10] **IVES** (Edward Lewis[9], Velorius Gustarious[8], Horace[7], Roswell[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 11 July 1907,[34600] and he died in Sacramento, California on 24 May 1969. He was buried at Sacramento in 1969. He married Myrtle Jane Whittaker in Chemung, New York on 2 July 1928. She was the daughter of Guy Ernest and Kate (Schoonover) Whittaker and she was born at Buffalo on 17 September 1910.[34601]

Children of Clare[10] and Myrtle Jane (Whittaker) Ives:

i. RICHARD[11] IVES was born in New York in 1929.[34602]

4830.ii. GERALD EDWARD[11] IVES was born in San Diego, California on 26 February 1930, and he died at Pelzer, Anderson, South Carolina on 18 July 2011 (PostalCode: 29669; Age: 81). He married first Eula Florence Hill. She was the daughter of Frank Britton and Essie Eula (Skeen) Hill, born at Madison, Madison, Mississippi on 15 October 1929, and she died at Canton, Madison, Mississippi on 5 January 1977.[34603] Gerald Edward Ives married second Georgiana Pearl Hug, as her second husband, in Belleville, Illinois on 8 January 1965. She was the daughter of Jacob

---

110401-112691, Record for Helen May Shoemaker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=6459196&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34596] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Emory Charles Shoemaker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=807142&indiv=try.]

[34597] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Emory Charles Shoemaker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=807142&indiv=try.]

[34598] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emory Charles Shoemaker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20187933570&indiv=try.]

[34599] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emory Charles Shoemaker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20187933570&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34600] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Maine, Broome, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02502; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 4-98, Record for Gerald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=3675502&indiv=try.]

[34601] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XC6X-MMM : accessed 11 July 2018), Myrtle J Ives in household of Guy E Whittaker, San Diego, San Diego, California, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 72, sheet 10A, line 9, family 293, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 191; FHL microfilm 2,339,926, Myrtle J Ives in household of Guy E Whittaker, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XC6X-MMM.]

[34602] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Maine, Broome, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02502; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 4-98, Record for Richard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=3675501&indiv=try.]

[34603] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eula Florence Hill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1711439944&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Philip and Arnilda Katherine (Muskopf) Hug, born at Belleville, St. Clair, Illinois on 4 December 1922, and she died at Syracuse on 1 October 1995.[34604]

iii. JEAN M.[11] IVES was born in Endicott, New York on 21 January 1936,[34605] and she died in the Florida.[34606]

3758. **GRACE AUDREY**[10] **IVES** (Milton Verne[9], Velorius Gustarious[8], Horace[7], Roswell[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Middlebury, Pennsylvania on 26 June 1902, and she died in Michigan in February 1990 (Age: 87).[34607] She was buried at Davison, Genesee, Michigan.[34608] She married Tony Anthony Thiel, as his first wife, in Flint, Genesee Michigan on 3 July 1920.[34609] He was the son of Anton and Caroline (Umlor) Thiel, born in Traverse City, Michigan on 13 June 1891,[34610] and he died in MI in 1952.[34611]

Children of Tony Anthony[10] and Grace Audrey (Ives) Thiel:

i. RUSSEL[11] THIEL was born in 1924,[34612] and he died at Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan on 22 November 2011.[34613]

ii. DUANE[11] THIEL was born in Flint, Michigan on 31 March 1927,[34614] and he died at Burton, Genesee, Michigan on 3 September 2011. He was buried at Grand Blanc, Genesee, Michigan.[34615]

3759. **HARRY BASIL**[10] **IVES** (Milton Verne[9], Velorius Gustarious[8], Horace[7], Roswell[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Corning on 11 February 1906,[34616] and he died at Standish, Arenac, Michigan on 2 September 1972.[34617] He was buried at Davison.[34618] He married Lillian Mae Killam, as her first husband, at Flint, Genesee, Michigan on 20 March 1936;

[34604] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Georgiana Pearl Hug. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=15065493&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34605] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Orlando Sentinel; Publication Date: 3/ Jun/ 1952; Publication Place: Orlando, Florida, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/236557542/?article=59b095c0-74e3-4c03-a3b5-2f63357c08a1/bfa00f7f-074b-479a-ac4e-834ab3e0cc60&focus=0.7148512,0.67207074,0.8298991,0.89910823&xid=3398, Record for Jean Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=133146477&indiv=try.]

[34606] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jean M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322182885915&indiv=try.]

[34607] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Grace Audrey Brooks. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34608] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Grace A. Thiel.

[34609] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Tony Thiel.

[34610] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Genesee County, Michigan; Roll: 1675571; Draft Board: 2, Record for Tony Thiel.

[34611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Audrey Ives.

[34612] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Atlas, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: 984; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 20.0, Record for Grace Thiel.

[34613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Tony Anthony Thiel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252051942112&indiv=try.]

[34614] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Atlas, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: 984; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 20.0, Record for Grace Thiel.

[34615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Tony Anthony Thiel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252051942112&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34616] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 368-07-1889; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harry Ives.

[34617] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Basil Ives.

[34618] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry B. Ives.

[34619] they divorced in Genesee on 1 August 1945.[34620] She was the daughter of Frank and Rosemond (Russell) Killam, born in Canada about 1917,[34621] and she died at Davison on 25 January 2006.[34622]

Children of Harry Basil[10] and Lillian Mae (Killam) Ives:

i. GALE[11] IVES.
ii. LORRAINE[11] IVES was born in Michigan about 1939.[34623]

3760. **HUGH RONALD[10] IVES** (Milton Verne[9], Velorius Gustarious[8], Horace[7], Roswell[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wellsboro, Tioga, Penn on 20 December 1907,[34624] and he died at Lansing, Ingram, Michigan on 10 February 1979. He was buried at RUnion Cem, Middlebury, Tioga, Penn.[34625] He married first Mary Hilda Comerford about 1928;[34626] they divorced in Genesee, Michigan on 29 December 1931 (NumberOfChildren: 2).[34627] She was the daughter of Fred A and Mary (E) Comerford, born in Canada on 12 September 1908,[34628] and she died in Flint, Michigan on 27 February 1982.[34629] Hugh Ronald Ives married second Genevieve Maxine "Maxine" Brockway, as her first husband, in Ottawa, Ohio on 21 September 1929.[34630] She was the daughter of Benjamin F Brockway, born at Flint on 15 October 1908,[34631] and she died at East Lansing, Ingham, Michigan on 15 January 1998.[34632] Hugh Ronald Ives married third Hazel Nida Manning, as her second husband, after 1930.[34633] She was the daughter of Leon Robert and Mamie Ada (Westbrook) Manning, born at Tioga, Tioga,

---

[34619] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Lillian Mae Killam.

[34620] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harry Basil Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19918130492&indiv=try.]

[34621] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Burton, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: T627_1749; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 25-5B, Record for Harry B Ives.

[34622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lillian Mae Killam Ives Uptegraff Killewald Monroe Procunier. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=130140240847&indiv=try.]

[34623] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1953, Record for Lorraine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=411876606&indiv=try.]

[34624] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 166-14-0025; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Hugh Ives.

[34625] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hugh Ronald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=59235983&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34626] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hugh Ronald Ives.

[34627] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Michigan. Divorce records, Record for Hugh Ronald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9092&h=6283460&indiv=try.]

[34628] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mr Hugh Ives.

[34629] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Delores Anne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26425569616&indiv=try.]

[34630] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Hugh R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=4161975&indiv=try.]

[34631] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001: Record for Maxine Brockway. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60282&h=4740459&indiv=try.]

[34632] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Genevieve Maxine "Maxine" Brockway. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25784405201&indiv=try.]

[34633] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hugh Ronald Ives.

Pennsylvania on 12 April 1905,[34634] and she died at St Johns, Clinton, Michigan on 27 February 1989.[34635]

Children of Hugh Ronald[10] and Mary Hilda (Comerford) Ives:

i. DELORES ANNE[11] IVES was born at Flint on 1 August 1928,[34636] and she died at Grand Blanc, Genesee, Michigan, USA, 48439 on 13 August 1998.[34637]

ii. RONALD FRANCIS[11] IVES was born in Flint Genees, Michigan on 3 December 1929,[34638] and he died at Flint on 7 August 1991 (61 Age: 61).[34639]

4831.iii. GRACE WILMA[11] IVES was born at Sabinsville, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 13 June 1934, and she died at Wellsville, Allegany, New York on 18 February 2010. She was buried at Maple Lawn Cemetery, Bolivar, New York. She married James R Watkins in Elkland, Pennsylvania on 25 June 1955. He was the son of Benjamin James and Ida S (Hazlett) Watkins, born in Blossburg, Pennsylvania on 9 December 1934, and he died in @home in Bolivar NY on 26 August 2016.[34640]

Child of Hugh Ronald[10] and Genevieve Maxine "Maxine" (Brockway) Ives:

4832.iv. RICHARD WILLIAM[11] IVES was born at Flint on 5 April 1930, and he died in 2019. He married first Barbara Ellen Fyvie at Flint on 15 March 1947. She was the daughter of Albert Lowry and Mary Louise (Barber) Fyvie, born at Flint on 5 May 1930, and she died in Houston on 21 January 1980.[34641] Richard William Ives married second Peggy Dunning in Sandusky, Ohio on 3 July 1949. She was born in 1927.[34642] Richard William Ives married third (Unknown) Lee.

Child of Hugh Ronald[10] and Hazel Nida (Manning)(Roe) Ives:

[34634] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 384-26-2146; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Hazel Ives.

[34635] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hugh Ronald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=59235983&indiv=try.]

[34636] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1946, Record for Delores Anne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=312527761&indiv=try.]

[34637] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Delores Anne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=39835688&indiv=try.]

[34638] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File, Record for F. R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30002765&indiv=try.]

[34639] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Record for Francis R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3171&h=283979&indiv=try.]

[34640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James R Watkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190028118995&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34641] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA, Record for Richard Wm Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2272&h=45545886&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34642] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Richard W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=1250656&indiv=try.]

4831.v. GRACE WILMA[11] IVES was born at Sabinsville on 13 June 1934,[34643] and she died at Wellsville on 18 February 2010.[34644] She was buried at Maple Lawn Cemetery.[34645]

3761. **LAURA LUCY[10] IVES** (Roscoe Henry[9], James Russell[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ulysses, Potter, Pennsylvania on 25 January 1903,[34646] and she died at Machias, Cattaraugus, New York on 9 March 1987. She was buried at Clara, Potter, Pennsylvania.[34647] She married Frank G Niver. He was the son of Benjamin and Lillian Burrows (Niver) Niver, born at Galeton, Potter, Pennsylvania on 8 July 1895, and he died at Shinglehouse, Potter, Pennsylvania on 9 October 1974.[34648]

Children of Frank G[10] and Laura Lucy (Ives) Niver:

i. LILLIAN ANNA[11] NIVER was born in Pennsylvania on 18 April 1920, and she died at West Seneca, Erie, New York on 25 February 2002.[34649]
ii. CLEON FRANK[11] NIVER was born at Galeton on 11 September 1922, and he died at Jerusalem, Yates, New York in 2014.[34650]
iii. LAURA GRACE[11] NIVER was born in Ford Hill Coudersport Pa on 2 March 1925, and she died at Wellsboro, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 17 April 2000.[34651]
iv. LYALL HENRY[11] NIVER was born in Pennsylvania on 8 January 1926, and he died in Port Allegany on 12 May 1988.[34652]

3762. **CLAYTON LEROY[10] IVES** (Roscoe Henry[9], James Russell[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Potter, Pennsylvania on 15 March 1905,[34653] and he died at Wellsboro on 15 February 1991. He was buried at Charleston, Tioga, Pennsylvania.[34654] He married Santina Maria Grazia Tarantino. She was the daughter of Francesco L. and

---

[34643] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Covington, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: m-t0627-03614; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 59-8, Record for Grace Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=21198159&indiv=try.]

[34644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hugh Ronald Ives.

[34645] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hugh Ronald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=2321043409 01&indiv=try.]

[34646] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Ulysses, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1415; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0131; FHL microfilm: 1375428, Record for Rosco H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=25801247&indiv=try.]

[34647] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roscoe Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59768767&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34648] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank G Niver. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29358875172&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34649] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank G Niver. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29358875172&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34650] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank G Niver. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29358875172&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34651] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank G Niver. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29358875172&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34652] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank G Niver. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29358875172&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34653] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Pennsylvania, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: 147, Records of the Selective Service System; Box: 1193, Record for Clayton Leroy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YMDraftCardsWWII&h=7342860&indiv=try.]

Anna (Asta) Tarantino, born at Bronx Assembly District 33, New York, New York on 1 November 1908,[34655] and she died at Wellsboro on 7 September 1982 (Age: 73).[34656]

Children of Clayton Leroy[10] and Santina Maria Grazia (Tarantino) Ives:

i. NORMA[11] IVES was born in Pennsylvania about 1933.[34657]

4833.ii. KATHRYN[11] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 31 May 1934, and she died in Ackermanville, Pennsylvania on 17 January 2016. She married Richard William Kennedy. He was the son of Rachel (Hixon) _____, born at Pontiac on 11 April 1931, and he died at Easton on 1 February 2009.[34658]

4834.iii. CLAYTON LEROY[11] IVES was born at Quakertown, Bucks, Pennsylvania on 2 January 1938, and he died at Wellsboro on 26 September 1999. He was buried at Charleston (Tioga County), Tioga, Pennsylvania. He married Phyllis Anne Allen on 8 June 1957. She was the daughter of Richard E and Rose Cecelia (Spencer) Allen, born in Wellsboro Tioga, Pennsylvania on 24 November 1936, [34659] and she died at Wellsboro on 26 September 1999.[34660]

3763. **LORANA B[10] IVES** (Roscoe Henry[9], James Russell[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Galeton on 14 May 1907,[34661] and she died at Westfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania in September 1985. She was buried at Westfield.[34662] She married John Henry Bryington. He was the son of John Willard and Minnie (Foster) Bryington, born in Pennsylvania on 8 July 1906, and he died at Westfield in October 1986.[34663]

Children of John Henry[10] and Lorana B (Ives) Bryington:

[34654] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roscoe Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=59768767&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34655] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Richland, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3447; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 9-72, Record for Clayton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=24460915&indiv=try.]

[34656] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sandia Maria Grazia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48333214&indiv=try.]

[34657] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Richland, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3447; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 9-72, Record for Clayton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=24460917&indiv=try.]

[34658] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Richard Kennedy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=6523618&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34659] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Charleston, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3614; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 59-5, Record for Phyllis Allan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=21193596&indiv=try.]

[34660] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Phyllis Ann Allen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=42776884&indiv=try.]

[34661] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Birth Records, 1906-1908: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Box Number: 82; Certificate Number: 48926, Record for Lorana B. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60484&h=271052&indiv=try.]

[34662] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Henry Bryington. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=300078780196&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Henry Bryington. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=300078780196&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. ANNA MINNIE[11] (BRYINGTON) EASTON was born in Pennsylvania on 18 May 1930, and she died at Coudersport, Potter, Pennsylvania on 29 January 1990.[34664]
ii. DONNA[11] BRYINGTON was born in Pennsylvania in 1932.[34665]
iii. CLAYTON WARREN[11] BRYINGTON was born in Westfield, Pennsylvania on 14 June 1935, and he died at Gaines, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 11 April 2001. He was buried in Tioga.[34666]

3764. **ARTHUR ALLEN[10] IVES** (Charles Frederick[9], James Russell[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Detroit on 14 July 1914,[34667] and he died at Port Orchard, Kitsap, Washington on 4 November 2010 (Age: 96).[34668] He was buried at Port Orchard.[34669] He married Marjorie Lois Collins at Grand Coulee, Grant, Washington on 10 November 1939.[34670] She was the daughter of Lewis and Lavinnia (Robins) Johnson, born in Grundy Center, Iowa on 25 March 1923,[34671] and she died in Multnomah, Oregon on 28 September 2006 (Age: 83).[34672]

Children of Arthur Allen Ives[10] and Marjorie Lois Collins:

i. FREDERICK[11] IVES.
ii. SARAH[11] IVES.
iii. DOROTHY[11] IVES.

3765. **DOROTHY LUCILLE[10] IVES** (Charles Frederick[9], James Russell[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Phelps, Michigan on 2 April 1919,[34673] and

---

[34664] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Henry Bryington. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=300078780196&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34665] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Henry Bryington. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=300078780196&indiv=try.]

[34666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Henry Bryington. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=300078780196&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34667] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Delano, Grant, Washington; Roll: T627_4339; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 13-6, Record for Marjorie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=61001558&indiv=try.]

[34668] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Newspaper: Sun; Publication Date: 11/ 9/ 2010; Publication Place: Bremerton, Washington, USA, Record for Arthur Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=web-obituary&h=23581200&indiv=try.]

[34669] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=45370192&indiv=try.]

[34670] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Newspaper: Sun; Publication Date: 11/ 9/ 2010; Publication Place: Bremerton, Washington, USA, Record for Arthur Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=web-obituary&h=23581200&indiv=try.]

[34671] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Delano, Grant, Washington; Roll: T627_4339; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 13-6, Record for Marjorie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=61001558&indiv=try.]

[34672] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Marjorie Lois Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=48536991&indiv=try.]

[34673] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The News Tribune; Publication Date: 8 Jul 1997; Publication Place: Tacoma, Washington, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/740219483/?article=3e501844-f46c-4cd3-9254-a3f53f7a2630&focus=0.20245743,0.5771676,0.35687065,0.66619384&xid=3355, Record for Dorothy L West. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=973227100&indiv=try.]

she died at Orting, Pierce, Washington on 5 July 1997 (Age: 78).[34674] She was buried at Lakewood, Pierce, Washington.[34675] She married Walter Walfred West in Pierce, Washington on 30 November 1946.[34676] He was the son of Alfred Johansson and Edla (Anderson) West, born at South Bend, Pacific, Washington on 1 February 1917, and he died in Tacoma, Washington on 1 June 1983.[34677]

Children of Walter Walfred[10] and Dorothy Lucille (Ives) West:

i. LYNETTE R[11] WEST.
ii. LAURIE L[11] WEST.

3766. **MARJORIE PEARL[10] IVES** (Charles Frederick[9], James Russell[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Charlevoix, Michigan on 10 September 1920,[34678] and she died at Wasilla, Matanuska Susitna, Alaska on 9 July 2021.[34679] She was buried at Ferndale, Whatcom, Washington.[34680] She married Earl Edward Terpening at Grand Coulee on 31 May 1941.[34681] He was the son of John Charles (Fritz) and Olga May (Kellert) Terpening, born at New Rockford, Eddy, North Dakota on 19 August 1920, and he died at Longview on 2 November 1995.[34682]

Children of Earl Edward[10] and Marjorie Pearl (Ives) Terpening:

i. JUDITH MAY[11] TERPENING was born in Washington in 1945.[34683]
ii. PATRICIA EARLENE[11] TERPENING was born in Washington on 24 January 1948.[34684]

[34674] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 531-70-9635; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Dorothy L. West. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=66524313&indiv=try.]

[34675] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy Lucille West. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=75456906&indiv=try.]

[34676] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Walter Walfred West. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36167048238&indiv=try.]

[34677] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Walter West. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=2357771&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34678] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marjorie Pearl Terpening. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=207314530&indiv=try.]

[34679] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marjorie Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290063190627&indiv=try.]

[34680] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marjorie Pearl Terpening. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=207314530&indiv=try.]

[34681] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marjorie Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290063190627&indiv=try.]

[34682] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Earl Terpening. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=271815&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34683] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Whatcom, Washington; Roll: 4528; Sheet Number: 13; Enumeration District: 37-32, Record for Marjorie P Terpening. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=66354988&indiv=try.]

[34684] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Whatcom, Washington; Roll: 4528; Sheet Number: 13; Enumeration District: 37-32, Record for Marjorie P Terpening. [Online (may require

3767. **Beulah Berniece[10] Ives** (Charles Frederick[9], James Russell[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ironton, Charlevoix, Michigan on 12 February 1923,[34685] and she died in the USA in 2013. She was buried at Vernon, Shiawassee, Michigan. She married Clyde Roscoe Smith in Pierce, Washington on 13 June 1943;[34686] they divorced in Santa Clara, California in December 1971.[34687] He was the son of James Eugene and Kittie Janette (Wilson) Smith, born at Uniondale, Wells, Indiana on 8 May 1916,[34688] and he died at Medford on 18 July 2006.[34689]

Child of Clyde Roscoe[10] and Beulah Berniece (Ives) Smith:

i. John Edward[11] Smith was born at Tacoma on 17 May 1946, and he died at Pendleton on 23 January 1947.[34690] He was buried at Eagle Point, Jackson, Oregon.[34691]

3768. **Nancy Jane[10] Ives** (Claude Deval[9], James Russell[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Augusta Eau, Wisconsin on 2 February 1931, and she died at Sheldon, Rusk, Wisconsin on 18 October 1998.[34692] She was buried at Augusta, Eau Claire, Wisconsin.[34693] She married first Jerome Francis White in Cook on 3 May 1952.[34694] He was the son of Victor Wendell and Emma Mary (Miller) White, born at Jefferson Township, Dubuque, Iowa on 3 October 1925,[34695] and he died on 18 June 1952.[34696] Nancy Jane Ives married second (Unknown) Walsh. He was born in the Wisconsin in 1930. Nancy Jane Ives

---

membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=66354988&indiv=try.]

[34685] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clyde Roscoe Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1427526783&indiv=try.]

[34686] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Beulah Berniece Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422331798637&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[34687] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Beulah Berniece Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422331798637&indiv=try.]

[34688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clyde Roscoe Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1427526783&indiv=try.]

[34689] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Beulah Berniece Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422331798637&indiv=try.]

[34690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clyde Roscoe Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1427526783&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34691] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Beulah Berniece Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422331798637&indiv=try.]

[34692] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 396-26-9438; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Nancy J. Fliflet. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=19655906&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34693] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nancy Jane Fliflet. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46212052&indiv=try.]

[34694] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1930-1960: Record for Jerome F. White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1500&h=5101158&indiv=try.]

[34695] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Buchanan, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01142; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 10-31, Record for Jerome F White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=119391274&indiv=try.]

[34696] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK1R-QRM8 : 15 December 2015), Jerome Francis White, 1952; Burial, Augusta, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, United States of America, West Lawn Cemetery; citing record ID 149460780, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Jerome Francis White, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK1R-QRM8.]

married third Richard Carl Fliflet at Sheldon on 4 January 1972.[34697] He was the son of Joseph Leonard and Ruth Annette (Bakke) Fliflet, born at Barron, Barron, Wisconsin on 4 August 1920, and he died at Sheldon on 8 April 1996.[34698]

Child of Richard Carl[10] and Nancy Jane (Ives)(White)(Walsh) Fliflet:

i. MARLENE KAY[11] FLIFLET was born on 2 August 1949, and she died at Sheldon on 13 January 1950.[34699]

3769. **ORLO ALBERTUS[10] IVES** (Milton Allen[9], George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in shinglehouse potter pa usa on 12 July 1894,[34700] and he died at Wellsville on 22 January 1988.[34701] He was buried at Willing, Allegany, New York.[34702] He married first Ida M Hunt, as her first husband, in Wellsville NY on 3 March 1920.[34703] She was the daughter of Austin Theodore and Flora A (Gardner) Hunt, born in Mapes Allegany NY on 14 March 1901,[34704] and she died at Montour Falls, Schuyler, New York on 29 December 1926.[34705] Orlo Albertus Ives married second Lucy Josephine Barber in Wellsville NY on 24 January 1928.[34706] She was the daughter of Nathan Vernon and Flora J (Miller) Barber, born in Town of Ward New York on 27 April 1904,[34707] and she died at Wellsville on 10 January 1981.[34708]

Children of Orlo Albertus[10] and Ida M (Hunt) Ives:

4835.i. NORMAN LESTER[11] IVES was born in Wellsville NY United States on 7 March 1923, and he died at Wellsville on 12 July 2007. He was buried at Genesee, Potter, Pennsylvania. He married Lena Christina Ellsworth at Wellsville on 15 November 1947. She was the daughter of Elmer Eugene and Lillian Clarissa (Howe) Ellsworth, born in Genesee PA on 14 November 1923,[34709] and she

---

[34697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Carl Fliflet. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44329496167&indiv=try.]

[34698] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Carl Fliflet. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44329496167&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34699] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Carl Fliflet. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44329496167&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34700] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Willing, Allegany, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02459; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 2-48, Record for Alice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=8526155&indiv=try.]

[34701] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lowanna Virginia Thompson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=109414733&indiv=try.]

[34702] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Orlo Albertus "bert" Ives.

[34703] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orlo Alberties (BERT) Ives+.

[34704] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orlo Alberties Ives.

[34705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alvin A Ives*. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1777979230&indiv=try.]

[34706] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orlo Alberties Ives.

[34707] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Willing, Allegany, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02459; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 2-48, Record for Alice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=8526155&indiv=try.]

[34708] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lowanna Virginia Thompson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=109414733&indiv=try.]

[34709] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Willing, Allegany, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02459; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 2-48, Record for Lela Ellsworth. [Online (may require

died at Jones Memorial Hospital, Wellsville, Allegany, New York on 7 October 1973 (Age: 50). [34710]

4836.ii. ALVIN ALBERTUS[11] IVES was born at Montour Falls on 24 December 1926, and he died in Wellsville NY on 12 September 2007 (Age: 80). He was buried at Yorks Corners Cemetery, Willing, Allegany, New York. He married Shirley Isobel Moltrup in Willing, New York on 9 November 1946. She was the daughter of Albert Leroy and Marion Isabelle (Mann) Moltrup, born at Coudersport on 8 March 1929,[34711] and she died at Wellsville on 30 November 1992.[34712]

Children of Orlo Albertus[10] and Lucy Josephine (Barber) Ives:

4835.iii. NORMAN LESTER[11] IVES was born in Wellsville NY United States on 7 March 1923,[34713] and he died at Wellsville on 12 July 2007.[34714] He was buried at Genesee.[34715]

4836.iv. ALVIN ALBERTUS[11] IVES was born at Montour Falls on 24 December 1926, and he died in Wellsville NY on 12 September 2007 (Age: 80).[34716] He was buried at Yorks Corners Cemetery.[34717]

4837.v. ALICE MARIE[11] IVES was born in willing allegheny ny usa on 17 January 1929, and she died at Ulysses on 1 October 1981. She married Clyde Wilson Flynn in Wellsville NY on 29 May 1947. He was the son of Hugh Leon and Neva (Thompson) Flynn, born in Loucks Mills Potter, Pennsylvania on 29 June 1919,[34718] and he died at Ulysses on 8 October 1986.[34719]

vi. ORLO ALBERTUS[11] IVES was born in Wellsville, New York on 8 April 1931.[34720]

---

membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=8526201&indiv=try.]

[34710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman Lester Ives.

[34711] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ceres, McKean, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3568; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 42-19, Record for Shirley E Moltrup. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=28651283&indiv=try.]

[34712] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Shirley isobel Moltrup. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=445434202&indiv=try.]

[34713] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Norman L. Ives.

[34714] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JBDC-DYX : 20 May 2014), Norman L Ives, 12 Jul 2007; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing), Norman L Ives, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JBDC-DYX.]

[34715] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Record for Norman L. Ives.

[34716] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVLK-9HNS : 13 December 2015), Alvin Albertus Ives, 2007; Burial, Willing, Allegany, New York, United States of America, Yorks Corners Cemetery; citing record ID 96387535, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Alvin Albertus Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVLK-9HNS.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34717] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Alvin L Ives.

[34718] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Record for Clyde Flynn.

[34719] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 22 April 2018, 12:17), entry for Clyde W. Flynn(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KCJZ-CRQ); contributed by various users. PersonID KCJZ-CRQ, Clyde W. Flynn. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KCJZ-CRQ.]

[34720] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Orlo A Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=297806180&indiv=try.]

vii. LAWANNA VIRGINIA[11] IVES was born at Willing on 12 May 1933,[34721] and she died at Troupsburg, Steuben, New York on 21 February 1952. She was buried at Canisteo, Steuben, New York.[34722]

viii. MILDRED[11] IVES was born about 1936.[34723]

ix. NATHAN HARRY[11] IVES was born in May 1938.[34724]

3770. **ALICE E**[10] **IVES** (Milton Allen[9], George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Millport, Chemung, New York on 25 April 1898,[34725] and she died in Wellsville NY on 11 October 1977 (buried Yorks Corner Willing NY). She was buried at Willing.[34726] She married Clarence L Hunt in Stannards NY on 10 October 1914.[34727] He was the son of Austin Theodore and Flora Adeline (Gardner) Hunt, born in Pennsylvania on 15 May 1889,[34728] and he died at Wellsville in October 1983.[34729]

Child of Clarence L[10] and Alice E (Ives) Hunt:

i. HAROLD E[11] HUNT was born at Alma, Allegany, New York on 2 October 1912, and he died at Wellsville on 25 August 2000.[34730]

3771. **LORAN GEORGE**[10] **IVES** (Loran Orian[9], George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Elizabeth, New Jersey on 12 December 1917, and he died at Stuart, Martin, Florida on 14 May 1973.[34731] He was buried at Stuart. He married first Marie Louisa Mallet in the New Jersey in 1937.[34732] She was the daughter of Julius H and Maria E (Dargenio) Malet, born in Newark, New Jersey on 1 August 1916, and she died on 6 May 2004 (87 Age: 87).[34733] Loran George Ives married second Marie J. Boyer in the New Jersey in 1947.

[34721] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Willing, Allegany, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02459; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 2-48, Record for Lowanna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=8526157&indiv=try.]

[34722] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lowanna Virginia Thompson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=109414733&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34723] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Willing, Allegany, New York; Roll: T627_2459; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 2-48, Record for Ortel Ives.

[34724] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Nathan H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=4019311&indiv=try.]

[34725] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence Hunt.

[34726] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Milton Allen Ives*. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34727] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice E Ives*.

[34728] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New York; Registration County: Allegany; Roll: 1711954, Record for Clarence Hunt.

[34729] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence Hunt.

[34730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence Hunt. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34731] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loren George Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Loran George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12309807575&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[34733] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Marie Louisa Mallet. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=33766235&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34734] He married third Mary V Duffy at Rahway, Union, New Jersey in June 1952.[34735] He married fourth Miriam M Lange at Point Pleasant, Ocean, New Jersey in May 1957.[34736] He married fifth Joan Carol Baker in Belmar, New Jersey on 20 June 1969 (courthouse with family).[34737] She was the daughter of John Edward and Frances (Tetter) Baker, born in Newark, New Jersey on 19 December 1940,[34738] and she died at Stuart on 25 June 2001.[34739]

Children of Loran George[10] and Joan Carol (Baker) Ives:

i. DOUGLAS[11] IVES.
ii. SHERRI[11] IVES.

3772. **ALMINA LOUISE[10] IVES** (Loran Orian[9], George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey on 11 August 1919,[34740] and she died in Warren, New Jersey on 27 March 2001.[34741] She was buried at Toms River, Ocean, New Jersey.[34742] She married Clive Ross Lanphere. He was the son of Roswell and Verna Josephine (Fink) Lanphere, born in New Jersey on 17 November 1914, and he died at Keyport, Monmouth, New Jersey on 7 September 2008.[34743]

Child of Clive Ross[10] and Almina Louise (Ives) Lanphere:

i. JOAN VERNA LANPHERE MARCELLIANO[11] KENMUIR was born on 5 September 1941, and she died at Conway, Faulkner, Arkansas on 31 October 2016.[34744]

[34734] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Marriage Index, 1901-1914: New Jersey State Archives; Trenton, New Jersey; Marriage Indexes; Index Type: Bride; Year Range: 1947; Surname Range: A - J, Record for Loran G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61253&h=990691973&indiv=try.]

[34735] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Marriage Index, 1901-1914: New Jersey State Archives; Trenton, New Jersey; Marriage Indexes; Index Type: Bride; Year Range: 1952; Surname Range: A - K, Record for Mary V Duffy Duffy. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61253&h=902325701&indiv=try.]

[34736] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Marriage Index, 1901-1914: New Jersey State Archives; Trenton, New Jersey; Marriage Indexes; Index Type: Bride; Year Range: 1957; Surname Range: L - Z, Record for Loran G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61253&h=991965401&indiv=try.]

[34737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loren George Ives.

[34738] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Joan B Ives.

[34739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loren George Ives.

[34740] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Elizabeth City Ward 8, Union, New Jersey; Roll: T625_1070; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 88; Image:, Record for Carolyn Ives.

[34741] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Almina Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=14301271&indiv=try.]

[34742] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Almina Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12309807578&indiv=try.]

[34743] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Almina Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12309807578&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34744] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Almina Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12309807578&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3773. **JOHN MILTON[10] IVES SR** (John Jay[9], George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Elizabeth, New Jersey on 29 December 1917,[34745] and he died at 25 Lord Avenue, Bayonne, Hudson, New Jersey on 11 April 1968.[34746] He was buried at North Arlington, Bergen, New Jersey.[34747] He married Mary Jane Sharkey at Bayonne, Hudson, New Jersey on 14 May 1942.[34748] She was the daughter of Daniel Bernard and Mary (McAuley) Sharkey, born at 47 West 54th Street, Bayonne, New Jersey on 7 September 1915, and she died at Albrightsville, Carbon, Pennsylvania on 1 December 2008.[34749]

Children of John Milton[10] and Mary Jane (Sharkey) Ives:

4838.i. ANN MARIE[11] IVES. She married Richard L. Tew. He was the son of Norman Clyde and Mary Catherine (Rood) Tew, born on 7 February 1947,[34750] and he died at Pemberton Borough, Burlington, New Jersey on 26 May 1998.[34751]

ii. DANIEL JAMES[11] IVES.

iii. JOSEPH FRANCIS[11] IVES.

4839.iv. JOHN MILTON[11] IVES was born in Bayonne, New Jersey on 26 March 1943. He married Dorothy Mae Davis on 27 November 1971. She was the daughter of Fredrick and Rosalie (Montoya) Davis, born in Albuquerque, New Mexico on 1 December 1939, and she died on 13 March 2003 (Age: 63).[34752]

4840.v. KATHLEEN[11] IVES was born in Bayonne, New Jersey on 21 February 1946, and she died on 2 December 2021 (75 Age: 75). She was buried in Lake Harmony. She married first (Unknown) Smallenberg. She married second (unknown).

3774. **FLORENCE THERESA[10] IVES** (John Jay[9], George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Long Island, New York on 12 September 1920,

---

[34745] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for New Jersey, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 314, Record for John Milton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=301320231&indiv=try.]

[34746] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for MARY JANE SHARKEY. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34067130664&indiv=try.]

[34747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Milton Sr. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240168785911&indiv=try.]

[34748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for MARY JANE SHARKEY. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34067130664&indiv=try.]

[34749] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for MARY JANE SHARKEY. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34067130664&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34750] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Courier-Post; Publication Date: 27 May 1998; Publication Place: Camden, New Jersey, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/180523048/?article=3f082bcd-0d9f-46d7-9576-f34b07bcf48e&focus=0.6529205,0.40213206,0.81089085,0.5127913&xid=3355, Record for Ann Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=401510094&indiv=try.]

[34751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard L Tew. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242304829185&indiv=try.]

[34752] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Dorothy Mae Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=20979622&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

and she died on 26 January 2001 (Age: 80).[34753] She married John O'Neill in the New Jersey in 1940.[34754] He was born in New Jersey in 1921,[34755] and he died in 1967.[34756]

Child of John[10] and Florence Theresa (Ives) O'Neill:

i. ROSEANN M[11] O'NEILL was born in Jersey City, New Jersey on 8 February 1943, and she died at Lehigh Acres, Lee, Florida on 30 March 2019.[34757]

3775. **RALPH FRANCIS[10] IVES** (John Jay[9], George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bayonne NJ H, New Jersey on 12 April 1925,[34758] and he died at Bayonne on 9 August 1991. He was buried at Bear, New Castle, Delaware.[34759] He married Hedwig Teresa Dobrokielski. She was the daughter of John and Maryann (_____) Dobrokielski, born in Bayonne, New Jersey on 18 December 1929,[34760] and she died on 10 July 2020 (90 Age: 90).[34761]

Children of Ralph Francis[10] and Hedwig Teresa (Dobrokielski) Ives:

i. ROBERT THOMAS[11] IVES.
ii. RAMONA[11] IVES.
iii. JEANETTE[11] IVES.
iv. LINDA M.[11] IVES was born on 15 May 1956.[34762]
v. JAMES GREGORY[11] IVES was born at Bayonne on 5 March 1963, and he died at Bayonne in October 1991. He was buried at North Arlington.[34763]

[34753] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Florence Theresa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=23302412&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34754] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John J O'Neill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212270406022&indiv=try.]

[34755] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bayonne, Hudson, New Jersey; Roll: m-t0627-02347; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 9-84, Record for Florence T Oneill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=133494749&indiv=try.]

[34756] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John J O'Neill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212270406022&indiv=try.]

[34757] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John J O'Neill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212270406022&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34758] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Ralph F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=283834238&indiv=try.]

[34759] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ralph Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=180135084&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34760] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Hedwig T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=283838628&indiv=try.]

[34761] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Date: 23/ Jul/ 2020; Publication Place: Lavallette, New Jersey, USA; URL: https://www.ryanfuneralhome.com/obituary/Hedwig-Ives, Record for Hedwig Teresa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=253978927&indiv=try.]

[34762] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Linda M Melson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=308245742&indiv=try.]

[34763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Gregory Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212017830768&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

3776. **WALTER LEON**[10] **IVES** (Arthur Arelus[9], George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania on 29 April 1928,[34764] and he died at Loudonville, Ashland, Ohio on 20 February 2011.[34765] He was buried at Loudonville.[34766] He married Rose Therese Onslow on 10 June 1950.[34767] She was the daughter of Everett W and Marsadis Margaret (Horak) Onslow, born at Erie on 16 April 1931,[34768] and she died at Loudonville on 29 October 2016.[34769]

Children of Walter Leon[10] and Rose Therese (Onslow) Ives:

i. DIANE[11] IVES.
ii. DEBORAH[11] IVES.

3777. **EVELYN MARIE**[10] **IVES** (Arthur Arelus[9], George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Erie on 6 July 1933, and she died at Erie on 20 March 2009 (age at Death: 75).[34770] She was buried at Sterrettania, Erie, Pennsylvania.[34771] She married James W Coverdale. He was the son of William and Adessa M (Sheppard) Coverdale, born in Erie Erie, Pennsylvania on 13 December 1928, and he died at Erie on 24 September 1992 (age at Death: 63).[34772]

Children of James W[10] and Evelyn Marie (Ives) Coverdale:

i. IVAJEAN MAE[11] CLOVERDALE.
ii. ANNA[11] CLOVERDALE.
iii. CHERYL[11] CLOVERDALE.
iv. TAMMIE[11] CLOVERDALE.

3778. **RILEY LEVI**[10] **IVES** (Arthur Arelus[9], George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Pennsylvania on 24 August 1922,[34773] and he died at Rialto on 13 June 2002.[34774] He was buried at Riverside.[34775] He married Edith L Juntunen. She

---

[34764] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Pennsylvania, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 1193, Record for Walter Leon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=7344825&indiv=try.]

[34765] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Walter Leon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=64000736586&indiv=try.]

[34766] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Record for Walter L Ives.

[34767] Ancestry.com, Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s-2009, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center: Record for Walter L Ives.

[34768] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Rose T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=1198153&indiv=try.]

[34769] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rose Therese Onslow. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410070913542&indiv=try.]

[34770] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Place: Girard, Pennsylvania, USA; Web edition: http://www.burtonfuneralhome.com/book-of-memories/1604833/Coverdale-Evelyn/service-details.php, Record for Evelyn Marie Ives Coverdale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USCemFuneral&h=356962076&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34771] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Evelyn Marie Coverdale.

[34772] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for James William Coverdale. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=18081590&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34773] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Record for Corp Levi Reily Ives.

[34774] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith L Juntunen.

[34775] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Record for Corp Levi Reily Ives.

was the daughter of John and Sophia (Laurenen) Juntunen, born in Pennsylvania on 20 March 1924, and she died in San Bernardino on 28 July 1995 (Age: 71).[34776]

Children of Riley Levi[10] and Edith L (Juntunen) Ives:

4841.i. GUSTI LEVI[11] IVES was born in PA on 8 July 1942, and he died at Claremont, Los Angeles, California on 16 September 2010. He married first Julie Bernice Elkins in Virginia in 1963; they divorced in Los Angeles City, California in September 1970. She was the daughter of James Wilson and Beulah Marie (Stone) Elkins, born in Alameda, California on 2 June 1945,[34777] and she died in 2010.[34778] Gusti Levi Ives married second Jefferie Suzanne Holst, as her first husband, in San Bernardino, California on 5 October 1971; they divorced in San Bernardino, California in October 1977. She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Gray) _____ and she was born in San Bernardino, California on 25 March 1949.[34779] Gusti Levi Ives married third Deborah L Morgan in Los Angeles, California on 15 October 1983. She was born on 2 June 1952.[34780]

ii. JOHN ARTHUR[11] IVES was born in Erie Erie, Pennsylvania on 11 October 1948,[34781] and he died at Reno on 25 September 1994. He was buried at Fernley, Lyon, Nevada.[34782]

3779. **LORETTA MAE**[10] **IVES** (Arthur Morris[9], Levi Franklin "Frank"[8], William Riley[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hunt Jasper, Illinois on 2 September 1929,[34783] and she died at El Paso on 22 July 2002.[34784] She was buried at Newton, Jasper, Illinois.[34785] She married Donald Wayne Woods in Newton, Illinois on 19 October 1947. He was the son of Neil Cameron and Mary (Herrick) Woods, born in Garfield, Nebraska on 14 February 1919,[34786] and he died at Homeland, Riverside, California on 11 June 1992.[34787]

Child of Donald Wayne[10] and Loretta Mae (Ives) Woods:

i. TAMARA SUE[11] WOODS.

[34776] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1995-07-28, Record for Edith Lillian Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34777] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Julie Elkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=191380679&indiv=try.]

[34778] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julie Bernice Elkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232282681335&indiv=try.]

[34779] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 25 Mar 1949; Birth County: San Bernardino, Record for Jefferie Suzanne Holst.

[34780] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Deborah L Ives.

[34781] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Joh Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=13566768&indiv=try.]

[34782] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=4875832&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34783] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 320-24-5596; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Loretta M. Woods.

[34784] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Loretta Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=46729240&indiv=try.]

[34785] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Loretta M. Ives Woods.

[34786] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Rockford, Garfield, Nebraska; Roll: T627_2247; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 36-8, Record for Donald Woods. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=58838095&indiv=try.]

[34787] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Donald Woods. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=3368387&indiv=try.]

3780. **ROGER LEONARD**[10] **IVES** (Arthur Morris[9], Levi Franklin "Frank"[8], William Riley[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Newton Jasper, Illinois on 5 November 1935,[34788] and he died at Mattoon, Coles, Illinois on 28 September 2003.[34789] He was buried at Hunt City, Jasper, Illinois.[34790] He married first Janice M Wallis in San Diego, California on 1 April 1957.[34791] She was the daughter of Herbert and (Unknown) (Betty) Wallis and she was born in 1941.[34792] Roger Leonard Ives married second Patti S. Towell in Newton, Ives Illinois on 18 May 1957.[34793] She was the daughter of Evelyn (_____) _____, born on 4 March 1938, and she buried at Hunt City.[34794]

Children of Roger Leonard[10] and Patti S. (Towell) Ives:

i. BRAD[11] IVES.
ii. MELANIE K.[11] IVES was born in November 1959.[34795]
iii. KRISTIN[11] IVES was born in October 1975.[34796]

3781. **THELMA MAXINE**[10] **IVES** (Daniel Harlan[9], Edward J[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Acton Yellow, Montana on 12 June 1913,[34797] and she died at Edina, Hennepin, Minnesota on 13 January 2002.[34798] She was buried at Minneapolis.[34799] She married Lawrence Alva Wilson in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 12 June 1934. He was the son of Alva Jonathon and Maude Laura (Grapes) Wilson, born in Cottonwood, Minnesota on 6 May 1906,[34800] and he died in Hennepin, Minnesota on 30 April 1985.[34801]

[34788] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Journal Gazette; Publication Date: 30 Sep 2003; Publication Place: Mattoon, Illinois, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/84816420/?article=a928c778-f7ef-4eff-b3a7-1f10e5f6cff6&focus=0.3460901,0.729243,0.8110091,0.8623958&xid=3355, Record for Roger L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=635622371&indiv=try.]

[34789] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Roger Leonald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=44980443&indiv=try.]

[34790] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roger L Ives.

[34791] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Roger P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5186&h=545829&indiv=try.]

[34792] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Roger P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5186&h=545829&indiv=try.]

[34793] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Journal Gazette; Publication Date: 30 Sep 2003; Publication Place: Mattoon, Illinois, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/84816420/?article=a928c778-f7ef-4eff-b3a7-1f10e5f6cff6&focus=0.3460901,0.729243,0.8110091,0.8623958&xid=3355, Record for Roger L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=635622371&indiv=try.]

[34794] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Patti S. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=211597239&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

[34795] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Melanie K Whitworth. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=110541148&indiv=try.]

[34796] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Kristin L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=304666239&indiv=try.]

[34797] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 473-26-7963; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Maxine T. Wilson.

[34798] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thelma Maxine Ives.

[34799] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Find A Grave Index, 1849-2011: Record for Thelma Maxine Wilson.

[34800] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 469-10-9224; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lawrence Wilson.

[34801] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thelma Maxine Ives.

Children of Lawrence Alva[10] and Thelma Maxine (Ives) Wilson:

i. LARRY A[11] WILSON was born in Minnesota about 1937.[34802]
ii. RICHARD W[11] WILSON was born in Minnesota in 1946.[34803]
iii. JOYCE M[11] WILSON was born in Minnesota in 1949.[34804]

3782. **HELEN GENEVA[10] IVES** (Daniel Harlan[9], Edward J[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hardin, Montana on 30 July 1917, and she died at Presbyterian Hms of Roseville, Roseville, Ramsey, Minnesota on 28 November 2011 (Age: 94). She was buried at Cremation & Trade Services, Inc., Saint Paul, Minnesota.[34805] She married George Abraham Holgate in Hennepin, Minnesota on 16 May 1936.[34806] He was the son of George W and Maude (Ingham) Holgate, born in Austin, Minnesota on 6 October 1914,[34807] and he died at Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota on 25 June 1994.[34808]

Child of George Abraham[10] and Helen Geneva (Ives) Holgate:

i. RONALD CRAIG[11] HOLGATE was born in Minnesota about 1937.[34809]

3783. **FRANCES M.[10] IVES** (Benjamin Eugene[9], Dexter M.[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meridian, Ada, Idaho on 8 June 1922,[34810] and she died on 19 June 2008 (86 Age: 86). She was buried at Boise.[34811] She married Charles Wright Blakley in Boise,

---

[34802] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Lincoln, Polk, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4512; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 48-23, Record for Maxine Wilson.

[34803] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Edina, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: 5181; Sheet Number: 72; Enumeration District: 27-36, Record for Thelma M Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=92229428&indiv=try.]

[34804] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Edina, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: 5181; Sheet Number: 72; Enumeration District: 27-36, Record for Thelma M Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=92229428&indiv=try.]

[34805] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; St Paul, Minnesota, USA; Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2017, Record for Geneva H Holgate. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7316&h=2939326&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34806] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, U.S., Marriages from the Minnesota Official Marriage System, 1850-2019: Minnesota Association of County Officers; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota Official Marriage System, Record for Geneva H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70873&h=91228776&indiv=try.]

[34807] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Minnesota, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 97, Record for Geneva Helen Holgate. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=106245392&indiv=try.]

[34808] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George A Holgate. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=66140619&indiv=try.]

[34809] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: T627_2002; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 90-229, Record for George Holgate.

[34810] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 18 February 2018, 19:59), entry for Francis M. Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LB92-RGT); contributed by various users. PersonID LB92-RGT, Francis M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LB92-RGT.]

Idaho on 14 July 1946.[34812] He was the son of George M and Ruth Catello (Blakley) Blakley and he was born in Parma, Idaho on 24 November 1921.[34813]

Child of Charles Wright[10] and Frances M. (Ives) Blakley:

i. LARRY R.[11] BLAKLEY was born in Idaho in 1949.[34814]

3784. **ALICE JEANETTE[10] IVES** (Claude Lester[9], Fred Jule[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Osseo, Trempealeau, Wisconsin on 29 January 1922,[34815] and she died in the Minnesota on 28 June 2015. She was buried at Osseo.[34816] She married Clifford Louis Williams on 23 February 1941.[34817] He was the son of Charles Henry and Christine A (Finstad) Williams, born at Unity, Trempealeau, Wisconsin on 5 August 1917, and he died at Osseo on 1 February 2005.[34818]

Children of Clifford Louis[10] and Alice Jeanette (Ives) Williams:

i. SHAREL K[11] WILLIAMS was born in Wisconsin in 1943.[34819]
ii. CHARLES L[11] WILLIAMS was born in Wisconsin in 1943.[34820]

[34811] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances M. Blakley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=148582107&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34812] Ancestry.com, Idaho, County Marriage Records, 1863-1967: Idaho State Archives and Historical Society; Boise, Idaho; Idaho, County Marriage Records, Record for Charles W. Blakley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61480&h=48338&indiv=try.]

[34813] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Charles W Blakley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=153795873&indiv=try.]

[34814] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Boise, Ada, Idaho; Roll: 206; Sheet Number: 9; Enumeration District: 1-51A, Record for Frances M Blakley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=4516651&indiv=try.]

[34815] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Otter Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: 437; Sheet Number: 3; Enumeration District: 18-49, Record for Alice J Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=119607716&indiv=try.]

[34816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clifford Louis Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36217496230&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34817] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Leader-Telegram; Publication Place: Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA; URL: http://www.leadertelegram.com/obituaries/2015/06/30/Alice-Williams.html, Record for Alice Jeanette Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=503776537&indiv=try.]

[34818] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Clifford Louis Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=41636868&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34819] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Otter Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: 437; Sheet Number: 3; Enumeration District: 18-49, Record for Alice J Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=119607716&indiv=try.]

[34820] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Otter Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: 437; Sheet Number: 3; Enumeration District: 18-49, Record for Alice J Williams. [Online (may

3785. **HOWARD EUGENE**[10] **IVES** (Clyde Chester[9], Fred Jule[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in TN of Otter Creek, Wisconsin on 5 March 1925,[34821] and he died in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 28 December 2006 (Age: 81).[34822] He was buried at Rest Haven Cemetery, Washington, Eau Claire, Wisconsin.[34823] He married first Betsey A Ross in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 8 July 1945.[34824] She was the daughter of Charles F and Hope V (Estier) Ross, born at Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon on 22 June 1928, and she died at Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 14 October 2012.[34825] Howard Eugene Ives married second Shirley Ione Heintz in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 12 May 1979.[34826] She was born on 19 July 1934,[34827] and she died at Eau Claire on 14 October 2012.[34828]

Child of Howard Eugene[10] and Betsey A (Ross) Ives:

4842.i. KATHY FAYE[11] IVES was born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 25 December 1945, and she died in Winter, Wisconsin on 18 March 2001. She married Gary Edward Luepke on 3 April 1965; they divorced in Pierce on 14 June 1983. He was the son of Herman C and Anna M (Luepke) Luepke and he was born in Wisconsin in 1945.[34829]

Children of Howard Eugene[10] and Shirley Ione (Heintz) Ives:

ii. RONDA JEAN[11] IVES was born in Wisconsin in 1947.[34830]
iii. DIANE M.[11] IVES was born in August 1950.[34831]

---

require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=119607716&indiv=try.]

[34821] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards For Wisconsin, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 314, Record for Howard Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=199110422&indiv=try.]

[34822] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Howard Eugene Ives.

[34823] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard E. Ives.

[34824] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, U.S., Marriage Records, 1820-2004: Wisconsin Department of Health Services; Madison, Wisconsin, Record for Howard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61484&h=3179512&indiv=try.]

[34825] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kathleen Faye Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392349971737&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34826] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Leader-Telegram; Publication Date: 5/ Jan/ 2007; Publication Place: Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA; URL: http://www.leadertelegram.com/story.asp?id=77957, Record for Howard E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=13414544&indiv=try.]

[34827] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Shirley I Heintz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=359495192&indiv=try.]

[34828] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cheri Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392349305760&indiv=try.]

[34829] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: St Croix, Wisconsin; Roll: 301; Sheet Number: 27; Enumeration District: 55-11, Record for Gary E Luepke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=118291200&indiv=try.]

[34830] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Otter Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: 437; Sheet Number: 5; Enumeration District: 18-49, Record for Ronda J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=119607756&indiv=try.]

iv. CHERI ANN[11] IVES was born on 8 July 1952,[34832] and she died at Peoria in 2017.[34833]

3786. **CALVIN CHESTER[10] IVES** (Elmer Samuel[9], Eugene Merritt[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Fairchild, Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 11 April 1930,[34834] and he died at Tomah on 3 January 2019. He was buried at Neillsville, Clark, Wisconsin. He married Lorraine Ruth Engum at Price, Langlade, Wisconsin on 18 June 1955.[34835] She was the daughter of Reynold and (Unknown) (Louise) Engum, born at Independence, Trempealeau, Wisconsin on 21 August 1931, and she died at Neillsville on 22 March 2020.[34836]

Children of Calvin Chester[10] and Lorraine Ruth (Engum) Ives:

i. DEBBIE JEAN[11] IVES.
ii. LINDA CAROL[11] IVES.
iii. BONNIE LOU[11] IVES was born in 1964.[34837]
iv. CHARI ANN[11] IVES was born in 1966.[34838]

3787. **DAVID ALLEN[10] IVES** (George Robert[9], Robert[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 30 December 1952, and he died in Augusta WI on 10 July 2007. He was buried at Augusta on 13 July 2007.[34839] He married Gloria Jean Bohl in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 20 February 1971.[34840] She was the daughter of Harold W and Frances (Thele) Bohl.

Children of David Allen[10] and Gloria Jean (Bohl) Ives:

i. KEVIN[11] IVES.
ii. DUANE[11] IVES.
iii. LISA[11] IVES.

[34831] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Diane M Blomlie. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=113996122&indiv=try.]

[34832] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Cheri A Mattix. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=30672693&indiv=try.]

[34833] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cheri Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392349305760&indiv=try.]

[34834] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Fairchild, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: 437; Sheet Number: 10; Enumeration District: 18-44, Record for Calvin C Iven. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=118561185&indiv=try.]

[34835] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Calvin Chester Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422135199370&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[34836] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Calvin Chester Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422135199370&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34837] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997: Record for James Curtiss Mayenschein. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8744&h=430378&indiv=try.]

[34838] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997: Record for Chari Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8744&h=1066317&indiv=try.]

[34839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220188959992&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34840] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, U.S., Marriage Records, 1820-2004: Wisconsin Department of Health Services; Madison, Wisconsin, Record for Gloria Jean Bohl. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61484&h=92766586&indiv=try.]

3788. **Barbara Ann**[10] **Ives** (Carl Harold[9], John Robert[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Augusta, Wisconsin on 3 July 1936.[34841] She married Robert W schuMacHer in Foster, Wisconsin on 26 April 1958;[34842] they divorced in Eagle, Colorado on 22 February 1980.[34843] He was the son of Walter Henry and Dorothy Elaine (Flickinger) schuMacHer, born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 12 August 1933, and he died in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 10 January 2020.[34844]

Children of Robert W[10] and Barbara Ann (Ives) schuMacHer:

4843.i. David Robert[11] schuMacHer was born on 10 December 1960. He married Mary Ann Denise Helmeuller on 24 September 1983.

4844.ii. Dennis James[11] schuMacHer was born on 7 November 1961. He married Pamela Sue Shoemaker on 4 June 1983.

3789. **Gary Carl**[10] **Ives** (Carl Harold[9], John Robert[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Eau Claire on 4 July 1941, and he died at Eau Claire on 21 January 1996. He was buried at Washington, Eau Claire, Wisconsin.[34845] He married Jeannette Whitney on 26 May 1962. She was the daughter of George and Lois (Mowen) Whitney, born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 1 December 1943, and she died in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 25 June 2023.

Additional information for Jeannette Whitney:

From: https://www.hulkefamilyfh.com/obituary/Jeanette-Ives

"Jeanette Ione Ives, 79, passed away Sunday, June 25, 2023. She was born December 1, 1943 in Eau Claire to George and Lois Whitney. On May 26, 1962 she married Gary Ives. Together they raised their family in the Eau Claire area.

Jeanette enjoyed spending time with her children and grandchildren, attending family reunions, and playing cards, BINGO, and games. She was a huge Elvis fan and was proud of her collection of his memorabilia. Jeanette loved listening to country music and attending country music festivals. She was a caring CNA for many years, and showed much kindness. Jeanette was loved by many.

Jeanette is survived by her four children: Kim (Don) Cline, Scott (Lisa) Ives, Kelly (Harry) Vandever, and Stephanie Ives; eight grandchildren: Ashlie (Trevor)Litke, Tyler (Morgan) Ives, Alex (Emma) Ives, Anthony (Britanie) Farren, Jennifer Farren, Sheyanne Eliason, Hannah Eliason, and Wesley Eliason; and great-grandchildren: Alysia Brantner, Brianna Heck, Zeke Heck, Porter Gierczak, Ashor Litke, Mili Sue Litke, Zoey Ives, Avery Farren, Anthony Farren Jr., and arriving in September, Wylder Horstman. She is

---

[34841] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Barbara A Schumacher. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=359503707&indiv=try.]

[34842] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Leader-Telegram; Publication Date: 24/ Apr/ 1958; Publication Place: Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/300603646/?article=5b103898-6f0c-45bd-b748-297144c8bac2&focus=0.033231486,0.66206485,0.2809348,0.981303&xid=3398, Record for Mrs. Barbara Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=94959811&indiv=try.]

[34843] Ancestry.com, Colorado, Divorce Index, 1851-1985: Record for Robert W Schumacher. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ColoradoDivInd&h=167140&indiv=try.]

[34844] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert W Schumacher. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382216895586&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34845] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Database online, Record for Gary C Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

also survived by her sisters Emily Henning, Madie Whitney, and Bonnie Whitney, her in-laws Barbara Schumacher, Eldora Ives, Steve and Carol Ives, Kenny and Marilyn Ives, Dale Ives, and Mark Ives, and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband of 34 years, Gary; a granddaughter, Gabryelle Eliason; her parents, George and Lois Whitney; her sisters, Pauline Weber, Lila Stenseth, Wanda Von Aston, and Dee Potts, and her in-laws Carl and Grace Ives, Sue Ives, Robert Schumacher, and Mike Ives.

Funeral service for Jeanette will take place at 1:00 pm on Thursday, July 13, 2023 at Hulke Family Funeral Home in Eau Claire with Pastor Tim Stein officiating. Visitation will take place at the funeral home on Thursday from 12 pm (noon) until the time of service. Committal service will take place immediately following the funeral at Rest Haven Cemetery in the Town of Washington, South of Eau Claire, WI."

Children of Gary Carl[10] and Jeannette (Whitney) Ives:

4845.i. KIM ANNETTE[11] IVES was born in Wisconsin on 25 April 1963. She married first George Daniel Peters in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 28 November 1987. He was the son of Paul Eugene and Ernestine (Roach) Peters, born at Milan, Valencia, New Mexico on 28 September 1962,[34846] and he died in the Minnesota on 10 October 2020.[34847] Kim Annette Ives married second Donald Gene Cline, as his second wife, in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 14 September 2007. He was the son of Howard Ivan and Martha Louise (Stitt) Cline, born in Grant, Indiana on 8 March 1950, and he died in Houston, Texas on 9 September 2001.[34848]

4846.ii. SCOTT JEFFREY[11] IVES was born on 1 December 1966 (DayAlias: 01). He married Lisa Marie Vandeyacht in Brown, Wisconsin on 10 August 1991. She was born on 2 February 1967.[34849]

iii. KELLY[11] IVES was born on 18 December 1968.

4847.iv. STEPHANIE[11] IVES was born in Alameda, California on 5 July 1979. She married Corey Eliason; they divorced in 2012.

3790. **DALE EUGENE[10] IVES** (Carl Harold[9], John Robert[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 8 July 1945.[34850] He married Susan Kay Kensmoe in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 15 May 1971.[34851] She was the daughter of Kenneth O

[34846] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997: Database online, Record for Kim Annette Ives.

[34847] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Daniel Peters. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-2087741188&indiv=try.]

[34848] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Gene Cline. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27775624918&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34849] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Lisa M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=190747370&indiv=try.]

[34850] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Dale E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=359571264&indiv=try.]

[34851] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Leader-Telegram; Publication Date: 21/ May/ 1971; Publication Place: Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/359657186/?article=c545bafe-cc56-406d-a526-0383e51fdf6f&focus=0.1707682,0.054544605,0.28712884,0.45883816&xid=3398, Record for Miss Susan Kay Kensmoe. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=37628936&indiv=try.]

and Phyllis (J) Kensmoe, born in Eau Claire E, Wisconsin on 26 November 1949,[34852] and she died at Osseo on 18 June 1999.[34853]

Children of Dale Eugene[10] and Susan Kay (Kensmoe) Ives:

i. KARI SUE[11] IVES was born on 26 May 1974.[34854]

4848.ii. ANGELA BETH[11] IVES was born on 25 May 1977. She married Scott Rodney Graff in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 7 June 2008. He was the son of Rodney Richard and Charleen Ann (Schiefelbein) Graff and he was born in 1982.[34855]

3791. **MICHAEL WAYNE[10] IVES** (Carl Harold[9], John Robert[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 6 November 1948,[34856] and he died in Whitehall, Wisconsin on 5 February 2023. He married first Mary Jo Gibson in Trempealeau, Wisconsin on 17 May 1969.[34857] He married second Eldora Jean Helgeson in Trempealeau, Wisconsin on 17 May 1969.[34858] She was the daughter of Joseph P and Elvina O (Helgeson) Helgeson and she was born in Wisconsin in 1908.[34859]

Additional information for Michael Wayne Ives:

From: https://www.edisonfuneralhome.com/obituary/michael-ives?lud=9E2AB545D9D4504385EE7030ABB6FB16

"

Michael W. Ives

[34852] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Susan Kay Kensmoe.

[34853] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 394-54-0926; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: 1966, Record for Susan K. Ives.

[34854] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Kari S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=359571263&indiv=try.]

[34855] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Leader-Telegram; Publication Date: 13/ Jun/ 2008; Publication Place: Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/362998671/?article=c9b25edb-7a38-4c82-aa7c-6a8535f45ffd/336afab5-cc00-4d75-8000-6a31138553ca&focus=0.019248996,0.11080733,0.34412584,0.59047043&xid=3398, Record for Scott R. Graff. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=148346639&indiv=try.]

[34856] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Michael W Ives.

[34857] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Leader-Telegram; Publication Date: 1/ Feb/ 1969; Publication Place: Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/359631624/?article=ffb8464d-ee75-4739-bcee-e30d9546e2e7&focus=0.38456312,0.05589632,0.62518674,0.5430111&xid=3398, Record for Michael Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=98552614&indiv=try.]

[34858] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Leader-Telegram; Publication Date: 1/ Feb/ 1969; Publication Place: Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/359631624/?article=ac751d48-c1c0-4152-9923-390253b8a219&focus=0.38634762,0.051279545,0.5023331,0.5412984&xid=3398, Record for Michael Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=85039197&indiv=try.]

[34859] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Chimney Rock, Trempealeau, Wisconsin; Roll: 1502; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 61-12, Record for Eldora Jean Helgeson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=120284200&indiv=try.]

Visitation
Thursday, Feb 9, 2023
4:00 PM-7:00 PM

Visitation
Friday, Feb 10, 2023
10:00 AM-11:00 AM

Memorial Service
Friday, Feb 10, 2023
11:00 AM
Michael W. Ives

November 6, 1948 - February 5, 2023
Sign Guestbook

Michael Wayne Ives, 74, of Whitehall, passed away on February 5, 2023 at his home surrounded by family.

He was born on November 6, 1948 to Carl and Grace (Strauch) Ives. He grew up on the family farm just outside of Osseo. He graduated from Osseo High School in 1966 and then went on to Chippewa Valley Technical College.

He married the love of his life, Eldora Helgeson, on May 17, 1969. They welcomed four children: Amy, Lori, Valerie & Gregory.

Mike spent 54 years selling farm machinery to local farmers with many of those farmers becoming his friends. Mike was truly passionate about his job and took pride in taking care of his customers. When he wasn't working Mike enjoyed fishing, hunting and camping but most of all cheering on his grandchildren at their sporting events. He also enjoyed playing and watching fast pitch softball. Mike also spent many years in the Pleasantville Lion's Club along with serving on the hospital board.

Mike is survived by his wife, Eldora; daughters, Amy (Jeff) Killian, Lori Ives, and Valerie (Jake) Pronschinske; son, Gregory (Bonnie) Ives; 12 grandchildren, Trajan Schaub, Jada (Brad) Goplin, Caden Schaub, Jacob (Danyelle) Ives, Colton (Mar) Ives, Amiah Ives, Emerson, Aubrie & Adison Pronschinske, Hailey, Mia & Rylen Ives; 4 great-grandchildren, Sawyer & Eloise Ives and Orlin & Erling Goplin; 1 sister, Barbara Schumacher; 4 brothers, Dale, Steve (Carol), Kenny (Marilyn), and Mark; his in-laws, John & Gayle Helgeson, Monty & Rose Loomis, Joe & Pearl Berlin, Diane & Richard Josifek, Dave & Faye Helgeson, Jeff Helgeson and Roger Nyseth; and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents; brother, Gary; sister-in-law, Sue Ives; brother-in-law, Robert Schumacher; and in-laws, Joan Nyseth, Joe & Eleanor Helgeson, and Gary & Darlene Rognholt.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m., Friday, February 10, 2023, at Our Saviour's Lutheran Church, 36197 Main Street, Whitehall, WI, with Reverend Peter Jonas officiating. Visitation will be 4-7 p.m., Thursday, February 9, 2023, at Our Saviour's Lutheran Church and one hour prior to the service on Friday."

Children of Michael Wayne[10] and Eldora Jean (Helgeson) Ives:

4849.i. AMY LYNN[11] IVES was born on 14 November 1973. She married first Brett William Schaub in Trempealeau, Wisconsin on 15 June 1996. He was the son of James William and Carole Marie (Becker) Schaub and he was born in Winona, Minnesota on 28 September 1972.[34860] Amy Lynn Ives married second Jeff Killian.

4850.ii. LORI E[11] IVES was born on 30 August 1975. She married (unknown).

4851.iii. VALERIE ANN[11] IVES was born on 9 March 1978. She married Jake Pronschinske.

4852.iv. GREGORY ALLEN[11] IVES was born on 4 August 1982. He married (Unknown) Bonnie.

3792. **STEVEN JEFFREY[10] IVES** (Carl Harold[9], John Robert[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 4 December 1950.[34861] He married Carol L Sieg in Augusta, Wisconsin on 1 November 1969.[34862] She was the daughter of Ralph Sieg and she was born on 13 August 1951.[34863]

Children of Steven Jeffrey[10] and Carol L (Sieg) Ives:

4853.i. MELISSA LYNN[11] IVES was born on 28 January 1970, and she died at La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin on 3 December 2009. She was buried at Augusta. She married Scott Sanford; they divorced in Halifax, Virginia on 20 January 1998.

4854.ii. JEREMIAH JOHN[11] IVES was born on 19 May 1975. He married Erin Elizabeth Rineck in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 13 July 1996. She was born on 3 December 1976.[34864]

3793. **KENNETH BRUCE[10] IVES** (Carl Harold[9], John Robert[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 18 August 1952.[34865] He married Marilyn Dahl on 21 October 1972. She was born 13 AUG.

Child of Kenneth Bruce[10] and Marilyn (Dahl) Ives:

i. JENNA MARIE[11] IVES was born on 17 March 1996.

3794. **MARK ALLEN[10] IVES** (Carl Harold[9], John Robert[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 9 June 1956.[34866] He married Terry Patricia Indrebo on 14 May 1983. She was born in 1960.[34867]

Children of Mark Allen[10] and Terry Patricia (Indrebo) Ives:

i. TREVOR CARL[11] IVES was born on 2 April 1984.

ii. TORRIE PATRICIA[11] IVES was born on 22 October 1987.

iii. MEGAN MARIE[11] IVES was born on 12 January 1990.

[34860] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Database online, Record for Brett William Schaub.

[34861] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Steven J Ives.

[34862] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Leader-Telegram; Publication Date: 13/ Nov/ 1969; Publication Place: Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/359550231/?article=d8cfe8d8-3a1c-4a76-8c01-d1faf88053c7&focus=0.7286825,0.02775666,0.8458029,0.20074613&xid=3398, Record for Miss Carol Sieg. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=37617328&indiv=try.]

[34863] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Carol L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=359570479&indiv=try.]

[34864] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Erin E Rineck. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=359507580&indiv=try.]

[34865] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Kenneth B Ives.

[34866] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Mark A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=359571135&indiv=try.]

[34867] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997: Database online, Record for Mark Allen Ives.

3795. **DOROTHY HELEN**[10] **IVES** (Robert Trull[9], James Valoris[8], Versal Dickinson[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Antrim, Franklin, Pennsylvania on 29 June 1895,[34868] and she died at Abington on 29 March 1974.[34869] She married Wallace Malcolm Rowland in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1918. He was the son of Edwin Henry and Alice Dunnington (Ball) Rowland, born at Port Deposit, Cecil, Maryland on 9 January 1896,[34870] and he died in Richmond, Virginia on 25 October 1984.[34871]

Child of Wallace Malcolm[10] and Dorothy Helen (Ives) Rowland:

i. LOWAITA LEE[11] ROWLAND was born in Baltimore, Maryland on 28 August 1920, and she died in Richmond, Virginia on 30 August 2005.[34872]

3796. **JAMES BRIGGS**[10] **IVES** (Robert Trull[9], James Valoris[8], Versal Dickinson[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wellsboro, Pennsylvania on 10 September 1896,[34873] and he died at Londonderry, Windham, Vermont on 24 November 1978.[34874] He married Marion Kirk in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1927. She was the daughter of Charles Henry and Clara (L) Kirk, born in Pennsylvania on 21 December 1900, and she died at Londonderry in September 1980 (age at Death: 79).[34875]

Children of James Briggs[10] and Marion (Kirk) Ives:

i. ROBERT[11] IVES was born in Pennsylvania about 1930.[34876]
ii. DOROTHY K[11] IVES was born in Pennsylvania about 1932.[34877]
iii. MARIAN M[11] IVES was born in Pennsylvania about 1938.[34878]

3797. **MILFORD EUGENE**[10] **IVES** (Leon Erwin[9], Versal Michael[8], Versal Dickinson[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Union, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 25

[34868] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 202-30-3791; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: 1955-1957, Record for Dorothy Rowland.

[34869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Trull Ives.

[34870] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 164-07-1207; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Wallace Rowland.

[34871] Ancestry.com, Maryland Military Men, 1917-18: Database online, Record for **Wallace Malcolm Rowland**

[34872] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Helen Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34873] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Delaware , Pennsylvania, Record for James Briggs Ives.

[34874] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 182-07-3131; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for James Ives.

[34875] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 193-26-3537; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Marian Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34876] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3495; Page: 62B; Enumeration District: 23-139, Record for James B Ives.

[34877] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3495; Page: 62B; Enumeration District: 23-139, Record for James B Ives.

[34878] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania; Roll: 633; Sheet Number: 12; Enumeration District: 23-212, Record for Marion M Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=237479710&indiv=try.]

August 1910,[34879] and he died at Lockport in October 1974.[34880] He was buried at Lockport.[34881] He married Margaret Ann Rignall in Niagara, New York on 25 April 1931.[34882] She was the daughter of Charles John and Phoebe Alma (Fogle) Rignall, born in Southerland, Tennessee on 7 February 1910,[34883] and she died at Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee on 30 September 2004.[34884]

Child of Milford Eugene[10] and Margaret Ann (Rignall) Ives:

i. JOHN LEON[11] IVES was born in Niagra, New York on 31 January 1932, and he died on 1 January 2014. He was buried at Bushnell, Sumter, Florida.[34885]

3798. **CATHY DIANNE[10] IVES** (Floyd Versal[9], Versal Michael[8], Versal Dickinson[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in 1951.[34886] She married first Billy Wayne Pell in Collin, Texas on 1 January 1969.[34887] He was the son of Billy Ross and Charlie M (_____) Pell and he was born in Texas in 1948.[34888] Cathy Dianne Ives married second Harold Landon in 1972.[34889] She married third Donald E. Baldwin, as his first wife, on 26 August 1972.

[34879] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Lockport Ward 5, Niagara, New York; Roll: T625_1241; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 85; Image:, Record for Leon Ives.

[34880] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Ann Rignall. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192113257679&indiv=try.]

[34881] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jack Leon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=70733092&indiv=try.]

[34882] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Margaret Ann Rignall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=900873766&indiv=try.]

[34883] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: North Tonawanda, Niagara, New York; Roll: 247; Sheet Number: 4; Enumeration District: 32-98, Record for Milford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=278743552&indiv=try.]

[34884] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jack Leon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=70733092&indiv=try.]

[34885] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jack Leon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=70733092&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34886] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas; Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2019, Record for Billy W Pell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=1285310&indiv=try.]

[34887] Ancestry.com, Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015: Johnson County Clerk's Office; Denton, Texas; Smith County Marriage Records, Record for Cathy Dianne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9168&h=924921186&indiv=try.]

[34888] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas; Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2019, Record for Billy W Pell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=1285310&indiv=try.]

[34889] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Canton Independent-Sentinel; Publication Date: 27/ Jul/ 1972; Publication Place: Canton, Pennsylvania, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/297446717/?article=f78a52d1-4a1d-421b-8ef2-f8bbd6504214&focus=0.7228429,0.0405588,0.84089696,0.22936963&xid=3398, Record for Cathy Dianne Baldwin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=96148624&indiv=try.]

[34890] He was the son of Donald H. Baldwin, born in Sayre on 5 June 1951, and he died in Danville on 5 September 2021 (70 Age: 70).[34891]

Children of Billy Wayne[10] and Cathy Dianne (Ives) Pell:

i. LORI JAN[11] PELL was born in Dallas, Texas on 18 November 1981.[34892]
ii. AMBERLY KRISTEN[11] PELL was born in Collin, Texas on 5 June 1984.[34893]

3799. **DONALD WESLEY[10] IVES** (Clyde Harry[9], Charles Henry[8], Charles Wesley[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lewis Run, Pennsylvania on 4 November 1912,[34894] and he died at LaHoya, San Diego, California on 11 February 1978.[34895] He married first (Unknown) Theodora. He married second Berniece Dorothy Haskins in the Nevada on 30 June 1976;[34896] they divorced in San Diego on 5 January 1978.[34897] She was the daughter of Ross C and Ida (Lundahl) Haskins, born in Austin Potte, Pennsylvania on 29 October 1917,[34898] and she died on 7 December 2002 (Age: 85).[34899]

Children of Donald Wesley[10] and (Unknown) (Theodora) Ives:

i. DEIRDRE WESLEY[11] IVES was born on 27 April 1958.[34900]

[34890] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Star-Gazette; Publication Date: 5/ Sep/ 1972; Publication Place: Elmira, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/277862035/?article=8298792f-cbb0-498d-9e9c-3ba00ccd4cc1&focus=0.028460007,0.6422222,0.37556583,0.742844&xid=3398, Record for Miss Cathy Dianne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=14357067&indiv=try.]

[34891] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Kriegshauser Mortuary-West Chapel; Publication Date: 6/ Oct/ 2022; Publication Place: Canton, Pennsylvania, USA; URL: https://www.pepperfuneralhomes.com/obituary/donald-baldwin, Record for Donald E. Baldwin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=319410166&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34892] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Billy Wayne Pell.

[34893] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Billy Wayne Pell.

[34894] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFYJ-F2Q : accessed 3 August 2019), Donald Ives in household of Clyde Ives, Otto, McKean, Pennsylvania, United States; citing ED 144, sheet 7B, line 62, family 169, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 1600; FHL microfilm 1,821,600, Donald Ives in household of Clyde Ives, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFYJ-F2Q.]

[34895] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: ; Date: ; Social Security:, Record for Donald Wesley Ives.

[34896] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Wesley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26093484026&indiv=try.]

[34897] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Wesley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26093484026&indiv=try.]

[34898] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XH4P-227 : accessed 3 August 2019), Bernice Haskins in household of Ross Haskins, Coudersport, Potter, Pennsylvania, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 6, sheet 5A, line 49, family 123, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 2143; FHL microfilm 2,341,877, Bernice Haskins in household of Ross Haskins, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XH4P-227.]

[34899] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Berniece Dorothyhaskins Ives.

[34900] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Deirdre W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=42226753&indiv=try.]

4855.ii. MARK HENDERSON[11] IVES was born in San Diego, California on 20 June 1959. He married Jeri Anne Ortman. She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Cindra) _____ and she was born on 6 April 1964.

Children of Donald Wesley[10] and Berniece Dorothy (Haskins) Ives:

iii. SANDRA MARLENE[11] IVES was born in Olean Erie, New York on 1 October 1936,[34901] and she died at Kremmling, Grand, Colorado on 3 May 1985.[34902] She was buried at Kremmling.[34903]

iv. CLYDE W[11] IVES was born in Buffalo, New York on 1 September 1939.[34904]

3800. **RICHARD JOSEPH[10] MCBRIDE** (Jeldia[9], Charles Henry[8], Charles Wesley[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Pennsylvania on 5 February 1920, and he died at Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas on 26 September 1974. He married Jeldia Ives, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Charles Henry and Anna Bernice (Vaughn) Ives and she was born at Lewis Run, Mckean, Pennsylvania in May 1892.[34905]

Child of Richard Joseph[10] and Jeldia (Ives)(McBride) McBride:

i. CLAIR[11] MCBRIDE was born in the Pennsylvania in 1911.

3801. **MILDRED CATHERINE[10] IVES** (Carl Burke[9], Albert L.[8], Burk Pennel[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Gas City, Indiana on 18 October 1910, and she died in Evanston, Indiana on 1 November 1999.[34906] She married first Thomas Kenneth Murphy in Cabell, West Virginia on 11 July 1931.[34907] He was the son of Thomas Galbreth and Fanny M (Watson) Murphy, born in Lewisville, Ohio on 18 July 1907,[34908] and he died at Millersport, Fairfield, Ohio on 2 April 1985.[34909] Mildred Catherine Ives married second (Unknown) Poling.

Child of Thomas Kenneth[10] and Mildred Catherine (Ives) Murphy:

i. THOMAS C[11] MURPHY was born in Ohio about 1933.[34910]

[34901] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02838; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 64-500, Record for Donald W Iver. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=12583437&indiv=try.]

[34902] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Sandy Ives.

[34903] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sandra Marlene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=2043141874&indiv=try.]

[34904] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Clyde Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=208360158&indiv=try.]

[34905] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M3Q6-278 : accessed 3 August 2019), Jeldia Ives in household of Charley Ives, Lafayette Township, Voting Precincts 2 & 3 (part), McKean, Pennsylvania, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 117, sheet 1A, family 6, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,241,439, Jeldia Ives in household of Charley Ives, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M3Q6-278.]

[34906] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carl Burke Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34907] Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971: Record for Mildred Catherine Ives.

[34908] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 280-07-6848; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Thomas Murphy.

[34909] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Kenneth Murphy.

[34910] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wyoming, Kent, Michigan; Roll: T627_1776; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 41-54, Record for Mildred Murphy.

3802. **NINA MAUDE BERTHA**[10] **IVES** (Eugene Henry[9], Henry Eugene[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pleasantville, Bedford, Pennsylvania on 16 August 1884,[34911] and she died at Red Bluff, Tehama, California on 22 November 1965.[34912] She married first Charles Unger in Los Angles, California in 1899.[34913] He was born in Los Angeles in 1873, and he died in 1902.[34914] Nina Maude Bertha Ives married second Alonzo William Madden, as his first wife, on 28 June 1900.[34915] He was the son of Thomas and Parthena (Peoples) Madden, born at Bowling Green, Wood, Ohio on 30 November 1883, and he died at Toledo, Lucas, Ohio on 28 July 1927.[34916] Nina Maude Bertha Ives married third Howard Willard. He was born at Cleveland in 1868, and he died in 1902.[34917] Nina Maude Bertha Ives married fourth Louis Fredrick Madden. He was the son of Michael and (Unknown) (Mary) Madden, born at Gibsonburg, Sandusky, Ohio in 1886, and he died at Toledo on 3 August 1916.[34918] Nina Maude Bertha Ives married fifth Danny Murphy at Toledo in June 1917.[34919] He was born in 1868, and he died in 1902.[34920] Nina Maude Bertha Ives married6 John Jack Cotter at Wichita in 1933.[34921] He was born at Chongqing, Chongqing Shiqu, Chongqing, China on 30 September 1885, and he died in the California in 1936.[34922]

Children of Alonzo William[10] and Nina Maude Bertha (Ives)(Unger) Madden:

i. MARION[11] MADDEN was born in 1903, and he died in 1904.[34923]
ii. ALONZO EUGENE[11] MADDEN was born at Toledo on 11 April 1905, and he died at San Francisco on 24 May 1973.[34924]
iii. WILLIAM FRANKYLN[11] MADDEN was born in Owosso, Michigan on 8 October 1906, and he died in Los Angeles on 18 June 1964.[34925]
iv. EILEEN LEORA[11] MADDEN was born on 20 March 1917, and she died at March, Cambridgeshire, England on 24 February 1998.[34926]

[34911] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Eugene Ives.

[34912] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alonzo Madden.

[34913] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nina Maude Bertha Ives.

[34914] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Unger. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34915] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nina Maude Bertha Ives.

[34916] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nina Maude Bertha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nina Maude Bertha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34918] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louis Fredrick Madden. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34919] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nina Maude Bertha Ives.

[34920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Danny Murphy. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nina Maude Bertha Ives.

[34922] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nina Maude Bertha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34923] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alonzo Madden. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34924] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nina Maude Bertha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34925] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nina Maude Bertha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34926] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alonzo Madden. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Child of Louis Fredrick[10] and Nina Maude Bertha (Ives)(Unger)(Madden)(Willard) Madden:

v. EILEEN LEORA[11] MADDEN was born on 20 March 1917, and she died at March on 24 February 1998. [34927]

3803. **NELLIE MAE[10] IVES** (Eugene Henry[9], Henry Eugene[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pleasantville on 8 February 1887, and she died at Loma Linda, San Bernardino, California on 14 November 1973.[34928] She married first (Unknown) Zuver between 1901 and 1934.[34929] He was born between 1870 and 1890, and he died between 1904 and 1976.[34930] Nellie Mae Ives married second (unknown). Nellie Mae Ives married third (Unknown) Gallier. He was born between 1859 and 1887, and he died between 1910 and 1974.[34931] Nellie Mae Ives married fourth Edward J Russell. He was born in Mississippi in 1882.[34932]

Child of unknown[10] and Nellie Mae (Ives)(Zuver) _____:

i. JOHN WILLIAM[11] GALLIER was born in the Ohio in 1908, and he died at Alliance, Stark, Ohio on 23 June 1985.[34933]

Children of Edward J[10] and Nellie Mae (Ives)(Zuver)(_____)(Gallier) Russell:

ii. EMILY J[11] RUSSELL was born in the United States about 1912.[34934]
iii. DORRIS M[11] RUSSELL was born in the United States about 1915.[34935]

3804. **ORA[10] IVES** (Eugene Henry[9], Henry Eugene[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 16 May 1890,[34936] and she died in Park, Colorado on 21 September 1947.[34937] She married Baird Strickler. He was the son of (Unknown) and (Unknown) (West) Strickler, born in the Ohio on 25 November 1889,[34938] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 14 June 1953.[34939]

Child of Baird[10] and Ora (Ives) Strickler:

[34927] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louis Fredrick Madden. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34928] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Eugene Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34929] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Mae Ives.

[34930] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34932] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Alliance Ward 2, Stark, Ohio; Roll: T625_1436; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 86; Image:, Record for Edward J Russell.

[34933] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34934] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 01; City: Shelby; County: Orange; Page: 32, Record for E J Russell.

[34935] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 01; City: Shelby; County: Orange; Page: 32, Record for E J Russell.

[34936] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ora Ives.

[34937] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Eugene Ives.

[34938] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Cuyahoga County, Ohio; Roll: 1831700; Draft Board: 3, Record for Baird Strickler.

[34939] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Baird Strickler.

i. WILLIAM[11] STRICKLER was born in 1925.[34940]

3805. **EDGAR HENRY[10] IVES** (Eugene Henry[9], Henry Eugene[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Gibsonville, Ohio on 12 January 1895,[34941] and he died at Arvin on 4 September 1977. He was buried at Arvin in September 1977.[34942] He married Elenore Elvira Lund in Cleveland Ohio on 10 September 1913.[34943] She was the daughter of William C and Elizabeth Jane (Elsworth) Lund, born in Bedford, Ohio on 7 October 1895,[34944] and she died at Proberta, Tehama, California on 14 November 1974.[34945]

Children of Edgar Henry[10] and Elenore Elvira (Lund) Ives:

i. ARTHUR HENRY[11] IVES was born in Cleveland, Ohio on 11 August 1914,[34946] and he died at Corning, Tehama, California on 30 August 1981. He was buried at Red Bluff.[34947]

4856.ii. ELIZABETH JANE[11] IVES was born in Cleveland, Ohio on 10 November 1917, and she died in Kern, California on 26 February 1991 (Age: 73). She was buried at Arvin. She married Norman Robert Eddy, as his first wife, in Matysville, New York on 30 August 1937. He was the son of Bert Alfonzo and Bertha Cora (Burdick) Eddy, born at Titusville, Crawford, Pennsylvania on 21 May 1920,[34948] and he died at Richmond, Richmond, Virginia on 26 March 1987 (Age: 66).[34949]

4857.iii. EUGENE ELLERY[11] IVES was born at Cleveland on 11 March 1920, and he died at Corning on 26 February 1995 (age at Death: 74). He was buried at Pleasantville, Venango, Pennsylvania. He married first Ellen Elizabeth Weatherly, as her second husband, in January 1939; they divorced in 1946. She was the daughter of James Boston and Bertha May (McMasters) Weatherly, born in the Colorado on 23 March 1919, and she died at Bend on 4 September 2011.[34950] Eugene Ellery Ives married second Marguerite Lucille Snyder, as her first husband, in Cuyahoga, Ohio in 1946; they divorced in Tehama, California on 19 January 1982. She was the daughter of William Leroy and

---

[34940] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Brecksville, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1761; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 546; Image: 954.0, Record for Baird Strickler.

[34941] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Maple Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0668; FHL microfilm: 2341521, Record for Lyola Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=73125526&indiv=try.]

[34942] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edgar H. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34943] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar Henry Ives.

[34944] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 560-21-5305; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Elvira Ives.

[34945] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar Henry Ives.

[34946] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 1193, Record for Arthur Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=7342855&indiv=try.]

[34947] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur H Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[34948] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Veteran Compensation Applications, WWII, 1950: Record for Norman Robert Eddy. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3147&h=244858&indiv=try.]

[34949] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Deaths, 1912-2014, Record for Norman Robert Eddy. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9278&h=1927968&indiv=try.]

[34950] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ellen Elizabeth Weatherly. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362128818694&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Oral Wanda (Culver) Snyder, born in New Wilmington, Pennsylvania on 23 July 1920,[34951] and she died at Erie on 19 November 1991.[34952] Eugene Ellery Ives married third Joanna Banta; they divorced in Tehama, California on 19 January 1982. She was the daughter of Jacob and (Unknown) (Elizabeth) Banta and she was born in Pennsylvania about 1926.[34953]

iv. LYOLA[11] IVES was born in Maple Heights, Ohio on 7 October 1927,[34954] and she died on 4 January 1998 (73 Age: 73).[34955]

3806. **MABEL GRETTA[10] IVES** (Eugene Henry[9], Henry Eugene[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Gibsonboro, Ohio on 3 October 1896,[34956] and she died at Yucaipa, San Bernardino, California on 23 June 1986.[34957] She married James R A Reid in 1933.[34958] He was the son of David M and Isabelle (Reid) Reid, born in Ohio on 28 March 1896, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 10 December 1959.[34959]

Children of James R A[10] and Mabel Gretta (Ives) Reid:

i. JAMES[11] REID was born in Cleveland, Ohio on 18 June 1919,[34960] and he died in Los Angeles, California on 18 June 1980.[34961]

ii. ROBERT[11] REID was born in Ohio in 1919.[34962]

iii. CHARLES WESLEY[11] REID was born at Cleveland on 23 February 1926, and he died at Jackson.[34963]

iv. ALAN[11] REID was born in 1926.[34964]

3807. **LEOLA M[10] IVES** (David F.[9], Henry Eugene[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Van Buren, Indiana on 28 August 1903,[34965] and she died at Toledo

---

[34951] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101167839, Record for Marguerite Lucille Snyder Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=27682626&indiv=try.]

[34952] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Marguerite Snyder Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=35687498&indiv=try.]

[34953] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Troy, Crawford, Pennsylvania; Roll: m-t0627-03477; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 20-61, Record for Joanna Banta. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=20445900&indiv=try.]

[34954] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Maple Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0668; FHL microfilm: 2341521, Record for Lyola Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=73125526&indiv=try.]

[34955] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lyola M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=32242560&indiv=try.]

[34956] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Sacramento; Date: 23 Jun 1986; Social Security: 369141559, Record for Mabel Gretta Reid.

[34957] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene Henry Ives.

[34958] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Reid.

[34959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Reid. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34960] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Gretta Ives.

[34961] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Reid.

[34962] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 4, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: T625_1361; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 53; Image:, Record for James Reid.

[34963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Reid. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34964] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Summit, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: 997; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 53; Image: 121.0, Record for James R Reid.

[34965] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Leola Ives.

on 30 July 1996.[34966] She married first George H Pfaff, as his first wife, in Monroe, Michigan on 6 September 1919.[34967] He was the son of Ludwig and Katherine (Kowalsky) Pfaff, born in Oak Harbor, Ohio on 9 November 1901,[34968] and he died in Wyandotte, Michigan on 15 March 1958. Leola M Ives married second Harry Brown.

Children of George H[10] and Leola M (Ives) Pfaff:

i. GEORGE H.[11] PFAFF was born on 23 March 1922, and he died at Lake Havasu City on 14 January 1993.[34969]
ii. FLORENCE[11] PFAFF was born in Ohio about 1924.[34970]
iii. CHESTER[11] PFAFF was born in Ohio in 1926.[34971]

3808. **EDNA FRANCIS[10] IVES** (David F.[9], Henry Eugene[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Grant, Indiana on 19 August 1906,[34972] and she died at Toledo on 11 March 1994.[34973] She married Edwin Victor Peters, as his first wife, in Lucas, Ohio on 15 June 1923.[34974] He was the son of Joseph and Anna (Titchler) Peters, born in Ohio on 9 April 1901,[34975] and he died at Toledo on 29 September 1970.[34976]

Child of Edwin Victor[10] and Edna Francis (Ives) Peters:

i. HAROLD V[11] PETERS was born in Woodville, Ohio on 19 May 1926, and he died in Clark, Nevada on 21 January 1992. He was buried at Ottawa Hills, Lucas, Ohio in 1992.[34977]

3809. **ABBIE MADLINE[10] IVES** (Leroy S[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 5 October 1887, and she died at Excelsior, Hennepin, Minnesota on 15 September 1963.[34978] She was buried at Shorewood, Hennepin, Minnesota.[34979] She married Lloyd Wesley Bacon at Hopkins, Hennepin, Minnesota on 18

[34966] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David F. Ives.

[34967] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Leola Ives.

[34968] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1840; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 158; Image: 454.0, Record for George H Pfaff.

[34969] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leola M.Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34970] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: T627_3266; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 95-311, Record for Leola Pfaff.

[34971] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1840; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0158; Image: 454.0; FHL microfilm: 2341574, Record for Leola Pfaff.

[34972] Ancestry.com, Web: Indiana, Marion Public Library Birth Index, 1882-1978: Record for Edna Francis Ives.

[34973] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Pearl IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120055674573&indiv=try.]

[34974] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Edna Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=903263903&indiv=try.]

[34975] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edwin V Peters. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312132901385&indiv=try.]

[34976] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Pearl IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120055674573&indiv=try.]

[34977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edwin V Peters. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312132901385&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[34978] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abbie Madline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34979] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Find A Grave Index, 1849-2011: Record for Abbie M Bacon.

August 1910.[34980] He was the son of Til Frank and Arizona (Holt) Bacon, born in Brownsville, Minnesota on 8 March 1883,[34981] and he died at Eureka, Hennepin, Minnesota on 2 November 1947.[34982]

Child of Lloyd Wesley[10] and Abbie Madline (Ives) Bacon:

i. AUDREY ELIZABETH[11] BACON was born in MN on 6 March 1917, and she died in Stearns, Minnesota in 1996.[34983]

3810. **JEROME MAINE[10] IVES** (Leroy S[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 30 December 1889,[34984] and he died at Excelsior on 15 November 1951.[34985] He married Pearl Sue Lagrange in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 17 June 1914.[34986] She was the daughter of Archie I. Lagrange, born in Iowa on 25 April 1891,[34987] and she died in Excelsior, Minnesota on 23 August 1969.[34988]

Children of Jerome Maine[10] and Pearl Sue (Lagrange) Ives:

4858.i. ARCHIE LEROY[11] IVES was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 6 May 1915, and he died in Ramsey, Minnesota on 20 May 1989. He was buried at White Bear Lake, Ramsey, Minnesota. He married first Dorathy Cecelia Mauritz in 1940. She was the daughter of Frank O and Pearl (McFarland) Mauritz, born in Wisconsin in 1916, and she died in Hennepin Co., Minnesoota on 27 April 2013.[34989] Archie Leroy Ives married second Marilyn Agnes Timms, as her second husband, in Ramsey, Minnesota on 1 April 1964. She was the daughter of Benjamin Vincent and Agnes Evelyn (Rhodes) Timms, born in Cook on 27 September 1919,[34990] and she died at Chisago City, Chisago, Minnesota on 17 June 2009.[34991]

4859.ii. DOROTHY MAE[11] IVES was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 25 September 1917, and she died in Hennepin on 28 March 2011. She was buried at Minneapolis. She married first Andre Peter Brinda in Hennepin on 10 January 1942. He was the son of Peter M. and Katherine (Leschisin)

[34980] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abbie Madline Ives.

[34981] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Minnesota; Registration County: Hennepin; Roll: 1675468, Record for Lloyd Wesly Bacon.

[34982] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abbie Madline Ives.

[34983] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Abbie Madline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34984] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Minnesota, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598912; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Jerome Maine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17886694&indiv=try.]

[34985] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1638040680&indiv=try.]

[34986] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerome Maine Ives.

[34987] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Minneapolis Ward 9, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: T625_837; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 187; Image: 35, Record for Dorothy M Ives.

[34988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1638040680&indiv=try.]

[34989] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorathy Cecelia Mauritz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192208742669&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34990] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Database online, Record for Archie L Ives.

[34991] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marilyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=135553914&indiv=try.]

Brinda, born in Hennepin on 3 January 1915,[34992] and he died in Maricopa, Arizona on 24 May 1988.[34993] Dorothy Mae Ives married second (Unknown) Wolcott.

3811. **LEE HERBERT**[10] **IVES** (Leroy S[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 31 March 1892,[34994] and he died in Hennepin, Minnesota on 27 February 1953.[34995] He married Sadie Virgina Chrisman. She was the daughter of Frank O and Louise (King) Chrisman, born in Hennepin on 15 April 1892, and she died at Hopkins on 1 November 1987.[34996]

Children of Lee Herbert[10] and Sadie Virgina (Chrisman) Ives:

4860.i. PHILLIP LEE[11] IVES was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 23 May 1922, and he died in Dallas on 29 November 2005. He was buried at Meridian. He married first Vera Mae Phillips in Dallas, Texas on 14 February 1945. She was the daughter of Thomas E and Laura M (Stevens) Phillips, born in Brazos, Texas on 8 September 1923, and she died in Dallas on 8 May 2001.[34997] Phillip Lee Ives married second Joan Broussard in Dallas, Texas on 18 September 1966. She was the daughter of Jules Barrett and Clara Viola (Richards) Broussard, born at Jefferson, Marion, Texas on 2 November 1933,[34998] and she died on 8 March 2016.[34999]

ii. DONALD LEROY[11] IVES was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 24 January 1930,[35000] and he died in Dallas on 29 November 2005.[35001]

3812. **AUDREY ALMA**[10] **IVES** (Leroy S[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 12 January 1897,[35002] and she died at Anoka on 7 September 1978.[35003] She married Morris Sigvard Larson. He was the son of George Martin and Inga Birkeland (Larson) Larson, born at Wells, Faribault, Minnesota on 29 August 1895,[35004] and he died at Minneapolis on 30 October 1970.[35005]

Children of Morris Sigvard[10] and Audrey Alma (Ives) Larson:

[34992] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Andre Peter Brinda. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=403618&indiv=try.]

[34993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1638040680&indiv=try.]

[34994] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Hennepin County, Minnesota; Roll: 1675469; Draft Board: 0, Record for Lee Herbert Ives.

[34995] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phillip Lee Ives.

[34996] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 474-22-9228; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Sadie V. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Vera Mae Phillips. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[34998] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Joan Broussard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=369547905&indiv=try.]

[34999] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=151051447&indiv=try.]

[35000] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Donald L Ives.

[35001] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Phillip Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=435507823&indiv=try.]

[35002] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 470-76-1249; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Audrey Larson.

[35003] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Audrey Alma Ives.

[35004] Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980: Record for Morris Sigvord Larson.

[35005] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Audrey Alma Ives.

i. VIRGINIA ALICE[11] LARSON was born on 10 October 1921, and she died on 27 June 1925.[35006]
ii. GAYLE M[11] LARSON was born in 1927.[35007]

3813. **ERMA IRENE**[10] **IVES** (George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Rainier, Oregon on 15 October 1890, and she died in McMinnville, Oregon on 15 April 1965.[35008] She married Alfred William Olund. He was the son of Andrew and Clara (Gustava) Olund, born in Detroit, Michigan on 27 September 1879,[35009] and he died in McMinnville, Oregon on 12 August 1961.[35010]

Children of Alfred William[10] and Erma Irene (Ives) Olund:

i. CLARETTA[11] OLUND was born in Portland, Oregon on 14 September 1912.[35011]
ii. ELOEZ[11] OLUND was born in the Minnesota on 15 December 1914, and she died in Tigard, Oregon on 12 January 1972.[35012]

3814. **THOMAS HARTLEY**[10] **IVES** (George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Rainier, Washington on 21 February 1892,[35013] and he died in San Francisco, California on 7 November 1956. He was buried at Colma, San Mateo, California.[35014] He married first (unknown). He married second Ruth Evelyn Wilson. She was born in Moscow, Idaho on 11 January 1899,[35015] and she died on 17 March 1979.[35016]

Child of Thomas Hartley[10] Ives

4861.i. JANETTE[11] IVES was born in Oakland, California on 4 June 1928, and she died in Reno, Nevada on 23 March 2012 (Age: 83). She married Charles Daniel Belden in San Francisco, California on 16 September 1950. He was the son of John Lester and Lydia Charlotte (Chandler) Belden, born in

---

[35006] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Audrey Alma Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35007] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: 1096; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 183; Image: 103.0, Record for Morris S Larson.

[35008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erma Irene Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35009] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Hawaii County, Hawaii; Roll: 1452096; Draft Board: 1, Record for Alfred William Olund.

[35010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erma Irene Ives.

[35011] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii Territory; Roll: 2634; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 46; Image: 350.0, Record for Alfred Olund.

[35012] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erma Irene Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35013] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Leandro, Alameda, California; Roll: m-t0627-00184; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 1-40, Record for Janette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=68316884&indiv=try.]

[35014] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Record for Thomas Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35015] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Leandro, Alameda, California; Roll: m-t0627-00184; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 1-40, Record for Janette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=68316884&indiv=try.]

[35016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Hartley Ives.

Oakland, California on 31 October 1925,[35017] and he died in San Francisco, California on 11 August 1981.[35018]

Children of Thomas Hartley[10] and Ruth Evelyn (Wilson) Ives:

4862.ii. JANETTE[11] IVES was born at Oakland on 4 June 1928, and she died at Reno on 23 March 2012 (Age: 83). She married Charles Daniel Belden in San Francisco, California on 16 September 1950. He was the son of John Lester and Lydia Charlotte (Chandler) Belden, born in Oakland, California on 31 October 1925,[35019] and he died at Sonoma, California, U.S.A. on 11 August 1981.[35020]

4863.iii. GEORGE THOMAS[11] IVES was born in Sacramento, California on 22 September 1930, and he died at Buellton, Santa Barbara, California on 23 June 2009. He married Mary Ann Ghiglieri in San Francisco, California on 2 August 1958. She was the daughter of Joseph and Victoria (Glasser) Ghiglieri and she was born in San Francisco, California on 29 January 1935.[35021]

3815. **KENNETH[10] IVES** (George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kelso, Washington on 2 September 1895,[35022] and he died in Crescent, California on 6 May 1962.[35023] He was buried at Crescent City, Del Norte, California.[35024] He married Marion Barbara McDonald in Monmouth, Oregon on 11 July 1920. She was the daughter of John and Marion (Campbell) McDonald, born at Providence on 4 January 1899,[35025] and she died at Gasquet, Del Norte, California on 6 January 1995.[35026]

Children of Kenneth[10] and Marion Barbara (McDonald) Ives:

4864.i. KENNETH MACDONALD[11] IVES was born at Eugene on 8 June 1921, and he died at Crescent City on 6 October 2015. He was buried at Crescent City. He married Pola Racich in Reno, Nevada on 9 January 1944. She was the daughter of Marko "Mike" and Manda (Rubcic) Racich, born at

---

[35017] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California; Roll: T627_350; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 49-50, Record for Charles D Belden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=72882516&indiv=try.]

[35018] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Charles Belden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=5333643&indiv=try.]

[35019] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 126, Record for Charles Daniel Belden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=18557083&indiv=try.]

[35020] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Daniel Belden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19126612297&indiv=try.]

[35021] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Mary Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=228106711&indiv=try.]

[35022] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Del Norte , California, Record for Kenneth Ives.

[35023] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 572-03-9709; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Kenneth Ives.

[35024] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hope Marie Reha. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=188155996&indiv=try.]

[35025] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Crescent, Del Norte, California; Roll: 3278; Sheet Number: 34; Enumeration District: 8-5A, Record for Hope M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=264181824&indiv=try.]

[35026] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 551-78-6390; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Marion B. Ives.

Jerome, Yavapai, Arizona on 14 October 1921, and she died at San Francisco on 18 September 1966.[35027]

4865.ii. HOPE MARIE[11] IVES was born in Crescent City, California on 5 August 1933, and she died at Medford on 4 March 2020. She was buried at Crescent City. She married Frank Earl Reha in Crescent City, California on 30 April 1951. He was the son of Joseph and Myrtle (McCoy) Reha, born in Helena, Montana on 8 December 1925, and he died at Gasquet on 26 September 2007. [35028]

3816. **HERBERT EDISON[10] IVES** (George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Castle Rock, Washington on 13 October 1899,[35029] and he died in Portland, Oregon on 31 January 1931.[35030] He was buried at Portland.[35031] He married Loretia May McDonald. She was the daughter of Alonzo and Hattie E. (Parks) McDonald, born in Chitwood, Oregon on 11 November 1904,[35032] and she died in Portland, Oregon on 8 February 2005.

Child of Herbert Edison[10] and Loretia May (McDonald) Ives:

4866.i. DONALD VICTOR[11] IVES was born at Milwaukie, Clackamas, Oregon on 19 October 1924, and he died at Milwaukie on 25 June 2013. He was buried at 97086, Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Oregon (StreetAddress: 11800 SE MT. Scott Boulevard; CemeteryPlot: 534; CemeterySection: Ee3). He married Gloria J Tatone at Portland on 10 June 1946. She was the daughter of John P and Lillian Dorothea (Albright) Tatone, born at Portland in 1927,[35033] and she died in Oregon in 1998.[35034]

3817. **ELSIE OLIVE[10] IVES** (George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kelso, Washington on 12 March 1900,[35035] and she died in Kelso, Washington on 10 June 1981.[35036] She was buried at Kelso.[35037] She married Francis Adam Johnson. He was the son of Peter John and Lilly B (Hutchinson) Johnson, born in

---

[35027] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Pola Racich. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=160183702110&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35028] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Frank Earl Reha. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=44017282&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35029] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Grays Harbor County, Washington; Roll: 1991572; Draft Board: 2, Record for Herbert Edison Ives.

[35030] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Edison Ives.

[35031] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herbert Edison Ives.

[35032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Loretia M. McDonald.

[35033] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: T627_3387; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 37-154, Record for Gloria Tatone. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=61950384&indiv=try.]

[35034] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gloria J Tatone. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360055620040&indiv=try.]

[35035] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Cowlitz, Washington; Roll: 5599; Sheet Number: 3; Enumeration District: 8-18, Record for Elsie O Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=67167136&indiv=try.]

[35036] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie Olive Ives.

[35037] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elsie Olive Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=70972900&indiv=try.]

Portland, Oregon on 30 March 1900,[35038] and he died in Kelso, Washington on 18 January 1991.[35039]

Children of Francis Adam[10] and Elsie Olive (Ives) Johnson:

i. GERALD ELMER[11] JOHNSON was born in Milwaukie, Oregon on 23 August 1920, and he died in Long Beach, Washington on 26 February 1990.[35040]

4867.ii. LOIS[11] JOHNSON was born in Milwaukie, Oregon on 3 March 1922. She married Forrest Lyman Peterson in Carlton, Oregon on 8 May 1943. He was born in Pine River, Minnesota on 24 September 1917.

4868.iii. ROBERT FRANCIS[11] JOHNSON was born in Milwaukie, Oregon on 7 October 1924, and he died in Portland, Oregon on 16 January 1990. He married Virginia F Holdorf in Tacoma, Washington on 30 June 1944. She was the daughter of George Henry and Ann Barbara (Scheibert) Holdorf and she was born in Portland, Oregon on 10 August 1925.

iv. PHYLLIS ANN[11] JOHNSON was born in Oregon in 1935.[35041]

3818. **MARY ETTA**[10] **IVES** (George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Castle Rock, Washington on 14 September 1903, and she died at Portland on 29 December 1999.[35042] She married Walter Dale Freeman in Vancouver, Washington on 19 September 1922. He was the son of Thomas and Bess (Dale) Freeman, born in Waupaca, Wisconsin on 13 January 1903, and he died in Santa Clara, California on 27 September 1947.[35043]

Children of Walter Dale[10] and Mary Etta (Ives) Freeman:

i. MARJORIE JEAN[11] FREEMAN was born in Milwaukie, Oregon on 14 February 1924.[35044]

ii. BARBARA JANET[11] FREEMAN was born in Eugene, Oregon on 31 March 1929.[35045]

3819. **MILDRED RACHAEL**[10] **IVES** (George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Castle Rock, Washington on 24 September 1910, and she died in Portland, Oregon on 12 August 1985.[35046] She married Fred Howard Davis at

---

[35038] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 541-12-1155; Issue State: Oregon; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Adam F. Johnson.

[35039] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie Olive Ives.

[35040] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie Olive Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35041] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Cowlitz, Washington; Roll: 5599; Sheet Number: 3; Enumeration District: 8-18, Record for Elsie O Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=67167136&indiv=try.]

[35042] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Etta Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35043] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Etta Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35044] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: 1950; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 144; Image: 799.0, Record for Mary E Freeman.

[35045] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: 1950; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 144; Image: 799.0, Record for Mary E Freeman.

[35046] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred Rachael Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Vancouver on 28 August 1928.[35047] He was the son of Frank L Davis and Ada E, born in Bisbee, Arizona on 4 July 1903,[35048] and he died in Portland, Oregon on 19 April 1985.[35049]

Children of Fred Howard[10] and Mildred Rachael (Ives) Davis:

4869.i. Betty E[11] Davis was born in Milton Freewater Oregon on 14 January 1929, and she died in 2014. She married Robert Elwood Knighton in Portland, Oregon on 28 May 1948. He was born in Hood River, Oregon on 3 January 1928.

4870.ii. Patricia Mildred[11] Davis was born in Burns, Oregon on 17 March 1930, and she died in King, Washington on 27 October 2012. She was buried at Kent, King, Washington. She married George William Knighton Jr in Tucson, Arizona on 28 August 1953. He was born in Hood River, Oregon on 20 May 1930.

4871.iii. Howard Fred[11] Davis was born in Milwaukie, Oregon on 29 June 1931, and he died in Portland, Oregon on 25 February 1978. He was buried at Portland, Washington, Oregon. He married Diane Marie Fournet in Boston, Massachusetts on 8 June 1955. She was born on 12 April 1930.

3820. **Milo Reginald[10] Ives** (George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Castle Rock, Washington on 24 September 1910,[35050] and he died in Chico, California on 25 May 1972.[35051] He was buried at Chico, Butte, California.[35052] He married Lucy Marian Lumsden in Fresno, California on 21 July 1934. She was the daughter of Alexander H and Mary A (Crawford) Lumsden, born at Oakland on 16 March 1916,[35053] and she died in Butte, California on 21 October 2001.[35054]

Children of Milo Reginald[10] and Lucy Marian (Lumsden) Ives:

4872.i. Victor Milo[11] Ives was born in San Francisco, California on 17 August 1935, and he died on 11 December 2014. He married Carol Lee Holyfield in Redding, California on 6 June 1959. She was the daughter of Herbert and Helen (Spooner) Holyfield and she was born in Alameda, California on 12 September 1937.[35055]

4873.ii. Frances Elizabeth[11] Ives was born in San Francisco, California on 26 December 1941, and she died on 30 May 2004 (Age: 62). She married first Lewis Gerald Watson in Butte, California on 26 September 1959; they divorced in Butte, California in March 1975. He was the son of (Unknown) (Swasey) _____ and he was born in Butte, California on 4 July 1937.[35056] Frances Elizabeth Ives married second James Burton Fowler, as his first wife, in Butte, California on 20 January 1984; they divorced in Butte, California on 6 June 1980. He was the son of (Unknown)

[35047] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mildred (Millie) Rachel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202436554434&indiv=try.]

[35048] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred H Davis.

[35049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred Rachael Ives.

[35050] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for California, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for Milo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265831&indiv=try.]

[35051] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Milo Reginald Ives.

[35052] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Record for Milo Ives.

[35053] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Francisco, San Francisco, California; Roll: T627_310; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 38-335, Record for Milo Ives.

[35054] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucy Marian Lumsden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420163165146&indiv=try.]

[35055] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Carol L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=406398648&indiv=try.]

[35056] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Lewis G Watson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=95747604&indiv=try.]

(Hoffman) _____, born at Oakland on 11 August 1931,[35057] and he died at Chico on 10 September 2011 (PostalCode: 95928; Age: 80).[35058]

4874.iii. LORRAINE MILDRED[11] IVES was born in Nevada City, California on 11 September 1945. She married (unknown).

4875.iv. SANDRA OLIVE[11] IVES was born in San Francisco, California on 7 September 1949, and she died at Paradise on 23 June 2014. She was buried at Chico in June 2014. She married first Gene Louis Dallagiacomo, as his second wife, in Douglas, Nevada on 30 June 1973. He was the son of Lynn T and Alice (McKee) Dallagiacomo, born in Lassen, California on 11 September 1940, and he died at Oroville, Butte, California on 31 May 2009.[35059] Sandra Olive Ives married second Jack B Seiple Jr. He was the son of Jack B Seiple, born in Kern on 1 August 1941,[35060] and he died in Butte on 6 October 2015.[35061]

3821. **ELEANOR BERNICE**[10] **IVES** (Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Anoka on 12 November 1904, and she died in Insanti, Minnesota on 24 March 1966. She was buried in Gerdin Cemetery (Gerdin Cemetery). She married Harold Peterson at Anoka on 19 August 1925.[35062] He was the son of Charles Eric and Betsy (Erikson) Peterson, born at Grand Forks, Polk, Minnesota on 20 April 1903,[35063] and he died at Anoka on 1 May 1970.[35064]

Child of Harold[10] and Eleanor Bernice (Ives) Peterson:

i. MARILYN JOAN[11] PETERSON was born in MN on 15 February 1926, and she died on 3 January 1984.[35065]

3822. **PEARL ABBIE**[10] **IVES** (Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Anoka on 18 March 1905, and she died at Anoka on 29 June 1963. She was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Anoka, Minnesota (Forest Hills cemetery).[35066] She married Edwin Henry Hughes. He was the son of Henry T. and Melissa B. (Bullis) Hughes, born in MN on 1 June 1904,[35067] and he died in Anoka MN on 26 July 1980.[35068]

[35057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Burton Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402428820931&indiv=try.]

[35058] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for James Burton Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=90992608&indiv=try.]

[35059] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gene Louis Dallagiacomo. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210048440420&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35060] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Jack B Seiple. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=192222077&indiv=try.]

[35061] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sandra Olive Seiple. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=180620762&indiv=try.]

[35062] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Bernice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[35063] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 472-36-9507; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: 1952, Record for Harold Peterson.

[35064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Bernice Ives.

[35065] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Bernice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35066] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel G. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35067] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 475-05-2806; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edwin Hughes.

[35068] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pearl Abbie Ives.

Children of Edwin Henry[10] and Pearl Abbie (Ives) Hughes:

4876.i. Donald Dean[11] Hughes was born on 23 October 1928, and he died at Angora, Saint Louis Co., Minnesota in 2007. He married Evelyn Mae Hunt on 28 May 1950. She was born in 1933.

ii. Janette Lavon[11] Hughes was born in MN on 16 November 1935, and she died in MN on 9 October 1936.[35069]

iii. Pearl Jean[11] Hughes was born at Anoka on 18 March 1937, and she died at Andover, Anoka, Minnesota on 9 September 1999.[35070]

iv. Maurice Morris Franklin[11] Hughes was born at Anoka on 24 June 1941, and he died at Anoka on 27 July 1987.[35071]

3823. **Vanacie Fern[10] Ives** (Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Anoka on 5 November 1909,[35072] and she died at Elk River, Sherburne, Minnesota on 31 May 1990. She was buried in Isanti, Minnesota.[35073] She married George Engren at Bethel, Anoka, Minnesota on 12 July 1932.[35074] He was the son of William and Sophia (Jackson) Engren, born at Anoka on 30 May 1895, and he died at St Francis, Anoka, Minnesota on 22 March 1968.[35075]

Children of George[10] and Vanacie Fern (Ives) Engren:

4877.i. Lois Carol[11] Engren was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 17 October 1933. She married first Robert Edward Lee on 25 March 1955. She married second Rodger Wesley Kriefall in Anoka, Minnesota on 3 November 1962. He was born at Minneapolis, Anoka, Minnesota on 18 March 1939,[35076] and he died at Aitkin, Aitkin, Minnesota on 27 February 2006 (Age: 66).[35077]

4878.ii. Phyllis Marie[11] Engren was born on 8 September 1935. She married Walter Hiller. He was born on 12 April 1934.

4879.iii. Douglas George[11] Engren was born on 30 May 1938. He married first Judith Gail on 27 February 1960; they divorced in Tazewell, Virginia on 7 June 1963. She was born in 1942. Douglas George Engren married second Josefa Matilda Jimenez Huertas. She was born in 1932.

4880.iv. Bonnie Mae[11] Engren was born in Isanti, Minnesota on 22 May 1943. She married Gary Ben Keays in Anoka, Minnesota on 1 September 1962. He was the son of Albin L. and Shirley (Starbuck) Keays and he was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 29 August 1942.[35078]

[35069] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pearl Abbie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pearl Abbie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35071] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pearl Abbie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35072] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New Canada, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: T627_1950; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 62-3, Record for Lois Engren.

[35073] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Vanacie F. Engren. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=52389475&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35074] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Vanacie Ives.

[35075] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Vanacie F. Engren. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=52389475&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35076] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Record for Rodger Wesley Kriefall.

[35077] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: 1956-1957, Record for Rodger Wesley Kriefall.

[35078] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Record for Gary Ben Keays.

3824. **VIRGIL JOHN**[10] **IVES** (Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cambridge, Minnesota on 1 February 1911,[35079] and he died at New Brighton, Ramsey, Minnesota on 30 January 2001. He was buried at Hillside Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota on 31 January 2001 (Hillside Cemetery). He married Dorothy Josephine Oswald on 15 July 1933.[35080] She was the daughter of Hugo E and Alice Mary (Jarvis) Oswald, born in Brooklyn, New York on 24 February 1915,[35081] and she died in Harmony House, Motley MN. on 30 March 2013.[35082]

Children of Virgil John[10] and Dorothy Josephine (Oswald) Ives:

i. DONNA MAE[11] IVES was born in Hennepin on 3 October 1933, and she died in Hennepin on 17 February 1936.[35083] She was buried at Hillside Cemetary, St. Anthony Village, Minnesota in 1936.[35084]

ii. DOROTHY LAVON[11] IVES was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 3 February 1936, and she died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 7 February 1936.[35085]

4881.iii. LEROY VIRGIL[11] IVES was born at Anoka on 13 September 1940, and he died at Minneapolis on 26 August 1995. He was buried at Minneapolis. He married first Vera E Poogie. She was the daughter of Victor E. and Constance (E) Poggie. Leroy Virgil Ives married second Cleo Ann Urbik on 3 December 1966; they divorced in Hennepin, Minnesota on 13 August 1976 (35 Age: 35). She was the daughter of Andrew Conrad and (Unknown) (Mary) Urbik and she was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 24 November 1946.[35086] Leroy Virgil Ives married third Susan Lavonne Balthazor in Coon Rapids, Minnesota on 13 May 1995. She was the daughter of Keith Marshall and Lorraine Emma (Lind) Balthazor and she was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 14 March 1958.[35087]

4882.iv. DONALD RAE[11] IVES was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 23 March 1942. He married Joan Agnes Beauregard. She was the daughter of Paul L and Margaret (Beauregard) Beauregard and she was born in New Jersey in 1943.[35088]

[35079] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Minnesota, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 103, Record for Virgil John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=16809865&indiv=try.]

[35080] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Virgil John Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[35081] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 056-03-9639; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dorothy J. Oswald.

[35082] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Josephine Oswald.

[35083] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Virgil John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35084] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Josephine Oswald.

[35085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Lavon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35086] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Record for Cleo Ann Urbik. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=9552315&indiv=try.]

[35087] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Record for Susan Lavonne Balthazor.

[35088] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Newark, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: 3242; Sheet Number: 21; Enumeration District: 30-570, Record for Joan A Beauregard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=164775108&indiv=try.]

4883.v. WALTER RAYMOND[11] IVES was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 31 July 1944. He married Donna Mae Lowell in Hennepin, Minnesota on 4 May 1968. She was the daughter of Fred and Kathleen (Babcock) Lowell and she was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 12 July 1948.[35089]

4884.vi. CHERYL LYNN[11] IVES was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 10 January 1948. She married Paul Andrew Heiges in Hennepin, Minnesota on 31 December 1967; they divorced in Anoka, Minnesota on 9 February 1983. He was the son of Glen Roy and Lucille (Homme) Heiges and he was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 31 July 1942.[35090]

4885.vii. LAUREL LOUISE[11] IVES was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 30 August 1949. She married Charles William Gordon at Wheat Ridge on 30 October 1973.

4886.viii. LESLIE KEITH[11] IVES was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 8 May 1953. He married first Vickie Joy Smith in Hennepin on 24 August 1973; they divorced in Hennepin, Minnesota on 20 November 1980 (27 Age: 27). She was the daughter of Donald Louis and Jean Elizabeth (Sargent) Smith, born at Red Lake, Beltrami, Minnesota on 1 January 1956,[35091] and she died at Edina on 4 September 2009.[35092] Leslie Keith Ives married second Patricia A Jagoda, as her second husband, in Hennepin, Minnesota on 29 November 1980. She was born on 8 January 1951.[35093]

4887.ix. NANCY JOY[11] IVES was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 8 April 1955. She married Mark E Lyons in Ramsey, Minnesota on 10 August 1974. He was born in 1955.[35094]

3825. **SAMUEL GEORGE[10] IVES** (Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Anoka on 6 November 1914,[35095] and he died at Mora, Kanabec, Minnesota on 20 January 1996.[35096] He married Jennie Lorrayne Loun in Duluth, Minnesota on 1 December 1944.[35097] She was the daughter of John Gustaf and Johanna Jokabina (Fenn) Loun, born at Nora, Clearwater, Minnesota on 5 April 1926,[35098] and she died at Gracepointe Crossing East, Cambridge, Isanti, Minnesota on 28 October 2011 (Age: 85).[35099]

Children of Samuel George[10] and Jennie Lorrayne (Loun) Ives:

i. JAMES[11] IVES.
ii. SHARON[11] IVES.
iii. SILVIA[11] IVES.
iv. SUE[11] IVES.
v. JOSEF[11] IVES.
vi. JASON[11] IVES.

[35089] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Database online, Record for Donna Mae Lowell.

[35090] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Paul A Heiges.

[35091] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: 1971, Record for Vickie J. Smith.

[35092] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Vickie Joy Smith.

[35093] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Patricia M Ives.

[35094] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Database online, Record for Nancy J Ives.

[35095] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 475-01-0981; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Samuel G. Ives.

[35096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Lorrayne Loun.

[35097] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel George Ives.

[35098] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Place: Massachusetts, USA; Web edition: http://www.tributes.com/obituary/print_selections/92885209?type=1, Record for Jennie Lorraine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=401650369&indiv=try.]

[35099] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; St Paul, Minnesota, USA; Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2017, Record for Jennie Lorraine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7316&h=3468623&indiv=try.]

4888.vii. SANDRA JEAN[11] IVES was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 10 October 1945, and she died at East Bethel, Anoka, Minnesota on 13 May 2012 (66 Age: 66). She was buried at Isanti Union Cemetery, Isanti, Isanti, Minnesota. She married Kenneth Kay Dusterhoft in Anoka, Minnesota on 5 May 1965. He was the son of Albert Herman and Verna Minnie (Dusterhoft) Dusterhoft and he was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 4 December 1944.[35100]

viii. JERRY STEVEN[11] IVES was born at Anoka on 10 November 1949,[35101] and he died in Anoka, Minnesota on 29 May 1973.[35102] He was buried at Anoka.[35103]

3826. **VERL DOUGLAS[10] IVES** (Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Anoka on 20 August 1917,[35104] and he died at Saint Paul on 10 December 1996.[35105] He was buried at Minneapolis.[35106] He married Winnifred Marcella Martini in Day, South Dakota on 29 June 1948.[35107] She was the daughter of Joseph and Annilie (Martin) Martin, born in Eau Claire E, Wisconsin on 5 June 1914,[35108] and she died at New Brighton on 18 December 2002 (Age: 88).[35109]

Child of Verl Douglas[10] and Winnifred Marcella (Martini) Ives:

i. WAYNE VERL[11] IVES was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 21 October 1949.[35110]

3827. **REGINALD LEROY[10] IVES** (Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Anoka on 12 July 1919,[35111] and he died at Anoka on 2 June 2007.[35112] He was buried at Anoka on 7 June 2007.[35113] He married Elsie Margaret Fields in Anoka, Minnesota on 8 March 1945. She was the daughter of Ervin and Adeline (Goecke) Fields, born in

---

[35100] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Kenneth Kay Dusterhoft. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=9467184&indiv=try.]

[35101] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 472-50-3046; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: 1961, Record for Jerry Ives.

[35102] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Jerry S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=810434393&indiv=try.]

[35103] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Find A Grave Index, 1849-2011: Database online, Record for Jerry Steven Ives.

[35104] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 103, Record for Vern Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=16809864&indiv=try.]

[35105] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 470-28-8754; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Verl D. Ives.

[35106] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Find A Grave Index, 1849-2011: Record for Verl D Ives.

[35107] Ancestry.com, South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949: Database online, Record for Verl D Ives.

[35108] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Winnifred M Ives.

[35109] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Find A Grave Index, 1849-2011: Record for Winnifred M Ives.

[35110] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Wayne Verl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=9137377&indiv=try.]

[35111] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 103, Record for Reginald Leroy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=16809857&indiv=try.]

[35112] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Reginald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=6864173&indiv=try.]

[35113] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Reginald Leroy Ives.

Carroll, Iowa on 1 December 1924,[35114] and she died in Coon Rapids, Minnesota on 31 October 2004.

Child of Reginald Leroy[10] and Elsie Margaret (Fields) Ives:

4889.i. RONALD LEROY[11] IVES was born at Robbinsdale, Hennepin, Minnesota on 3 August 1946, and he died at Ramsey, Anoka, Minnesota on 10 April 2014. He was buried at Coon Rapids, Anoka, Minnesota on 16 April 2014. He married Sandra Ann Muehlbauer in Anoka, Minnesota on 9 September 1967. She was the daughter of Lawrence Frank and Doris (_____) Muehlbauer and she was born in Stearns, Minnesota on 26 November 1947.[35115]

3828. **MURIEL LAVONNE[10] IVES** (Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cambridge, Isanti, Minnesota on 18 August 1924,[35116] and she died at Princeton, Mille Lacs, Minnesota on 22 November 2008. She was buried at Minneapolis.[35117] She married Wilbur Earl Albert Kautz in Elgin, Minnesota on 22 June 1946.[35118] He was the son of Alton Ervin and Minnie Louise (Joan) Kautz, born in Pipestone, Minnesota on 30 June 1914,[35119] and he died at Minneapolis on 24 March 1996.[35120]

Child of Wilbur Earl Albert[10] and Muriel Lavonne (Ives) Kautz:

i. ROBERT W[11] KAUTZ was born in Minnesota in 1948.[35121]

3829. **LOLA MAE[10] IVES** (Harry Haskell[9], David Forshee[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mina, Chautauqua, New York on 15 May 1907, and she died at Lake Findley, Chautauqua, New York on 26 May 2005. She was buried at Mina in May 2005 (Mina Cemetery).[35122] She married first Gerald M Werren in 1926.[35123] He was born in New

---

[35114] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 477-22-7142; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elsie Ives.

[35115] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Sandra Ann Muehlbauer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=9544787&indiv=try.]

[35116] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Muriel L L Kautz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=7661227&indiv=try.]

[35117] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Muriel Lavonne Kautz. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=11437195&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Muriel Lavonne Ives.

[35119] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Database online, Record for Wilbur E Kautz.

[35120] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Wilbur Kautz. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=13652859&indiv=try.]

[35121] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Anoka, Anoka, Minnesota; Roll: 4237; Sheet Number: 23; Enumeration District: 2-12, Record for Muriel L Kautz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=93143562&indiv=try.]

[35122] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lola Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lola Mae IVES.

York on 1 April 1904, and he died in Erie in September 1966.[35124] Lola Mae Ives married second Clifford W. King.

Child of Gerald M[10] and Lola Mae (Ives) Werren:

i. EDWARD MELVIN[11] WERREN was born on 19 January 1927, and he died at Erie on 27 February 1996.[35125]

3830. **EMERSON LEROY[10] IVES** (Harry Haskell[9], David Forshee[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mina on 1 January 1912,[35126] and he died at Naples on 21 June 2000.[35127] He married Reno Christensen at Sheridan, Chautauqua, New York on 9 March 1946.[35128] She was the daughter of Jacob Christensen and (Unknown) Serena, born at Waukegan, Lake, Illinois on 8 January 1917, and she died at Manistee on 3 March 2012.[35129]

Children of Emerson Leroy[10] and Reno (Christensen) Ives:

i. DIANNA[11] IVES.
ii. DORRIS E[11] IVES was born on 20 November 1947.[35130]

3831. **JEANETTE[10] IVES** (Arthur Deforest[9], David Forshee[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mina in 1911,[35131] and she died in the New York on 22 May 1931.[35132] She was buried at Wattsburg, Erie, Pennsylvania. She married Clyde A Curtis on 22 April 1929;[35133] they divorced in Monroe, Florida on 24 March 1999.[35134] He was the son of Arthur Grant and Mina Ann (Coons) Curtis, born in Pennsylvania on 18 May 1910,[35135] and he died at Port Richey, Pasco, Florida on 1 March 2004.[35136]

Child of Clyde A[10] and Jeanette (Ives) Curtis:

[35124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lola Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35125] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lola Mae IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35126] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: Record for Emerson L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8939&h=6246651&indiv=try.]

[35127] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 109-05-6401; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Emerson L. Ives.

[35128] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Reno CHRISTENSEN. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120055674584&indiv=try.]

[35129] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 03/ 7/ 2012; Publication Place: Jamestown, New York, USA; Web edition: http://www.post-journal.com/page/content.detail/id/600245/Reno-C--Ives.html?nav=5009, Record for Reno Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=104943327&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35130] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Dorris E Ballnus. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=13927408&indiv=try.]

[35131] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: North East, Erie, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2038; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0130; Image: 116.0; FHL microfilm: 2341772, Record for Clyde A Curtis.

[35132] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur C Ives.

[35133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jeanette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372023913408&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[35134] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jeanette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372023913408&indiv=try.]

[35135] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 163-12-1716; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Clyde A. Curtis.

[35136] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clyde Curtis.

i. ROBERT L[11] CURTIS was born in Pennsylvania about 1930,[35137] and he died at North East on 18 May 1930.[35138]

3832. **HOWARD FINDLEY[10] IVES** (Arthur Deforest[9], David Forshee[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mina on 22 September 1913,[35139] and he died at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania on 12 November 2000.[35140] He was buried at Mina.[35141] He married Arlene Pearl Hubbard, as her second husband, in Hanover, New York on 8 August 1958.[35142] She was the daughter of Leo J and Pearl (Damon) Hubbard, born in Sherman Chau, New York on 25 April 1924,[35143] and she died on 7 August 1985.[35144]

Children of Howard Findley[10] and Arlene Pearl (Hubbard)(Nielsen) Ives:

i. JEANETTE MARIE[11] IVES was born at Corry on 3 June 1940, and she died in Erie on 10 January 2002.[35145] She was buried at Mina.[35146]

ii. JUDY ANN[11] IVES was born at French Creek, Chautauqua, New York on 13 January 1942,[35147] and she died in Chautauqua, New York on 22 July 1943.

3833. **RUTH HELEN[10] IVES** (Arthur Deforest[9], David Forshee[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Findley Lake, m New York on 15 March 1932,[35148] and she died in Ripley, New York on 22 October 2011. She was buried at East Ripley Cemetery, Ripley, New York. She married Harry Eugene Belson in Mina, New York on 17 November 1948.[35149] He was the son of John and Nora (Redding) Belson, born in Chautauqua on 18 October

---

[35137] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: North East, Erie, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2038; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0130; Image: 116.0; FHL microfilm: 2341772, Record for Clyde A Curtis.

[35138] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jeanette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372023913408&indiv=try.]

[35139] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 134-05-3382; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Howard F. Ives.

[35140] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Howard Finley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=30308954&indiv=try.]

[35141] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jeanette M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=2875164&indiv=try.]

[35142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arlene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372031005260&indiv=try.]

[35143] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Arlyne Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=16151895&indiv=try.]

[35144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arlene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372031005260&indiv=try.]

[35145] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Jeannette M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=802920985&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35146] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jeanette M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=2875164&indiv=try.]

[35147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arlene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372031005260&indiv=try.]

[35148] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Ruth Helen Belson.

[35149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth Helen IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372016453074&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

1928,[35150] and he died at Veterans Administration Nursing Home, Tampa, Florida on 25 April 2005.[35151]

Additional information for Harry Eugene Belson:

From:

http://boards.ancestry.com/localities.northam.usa.states.newyork.counties.chautauqua/11438/mb.ashx --

Harry Eugene Belson, 76, of Tampa, formerly of Ripley, Findley Lake and Fort Myers, Fla., died Monday (April 25, 2005) in the Veterans Administration Nursing Home in Tampa.

He was born Oct. 18, 1928, in Ripley, the son of John and Nora Redding Belson.

He served twice with the U.S. Navy and was employed most of his life as a semi driver by Western Express, Mitchell Transport, Tedder Distributing and later in life for Desco/ISS Diversified Services at Busch Gardens in Tampa and for J.M. Pinegar. He was a former vice president of the East Ripley Cemetery Association, a member of the American Legion Seminole Post 111 and drove the float for the Rough Riders in Tampa.

He is survived by his wife of 56 years, Ruth Belson of Tampa; a son, Ronald Belson of Tampa; two grandchildren: Jennifer Belson-Antosh of Tampa and Jeffrey Belson, stationed in Iraq; a great-grandson; a brother, Fred Belson of Ripley; and a sister, Isabelle "Dee" Bernstein of Pembroke Pines, Fla.

He was preceded in death by his daughter, Connie; two sisters: Sally Cochran and Martha Hoag; and two brothers: John and Merle Brown

A private internment will be held in the East Ripley Cemetery

---

Children of Harry Eugene[10] and Ruth Helen (Ives) Belson:

i. RONALD[11] BELSON.

ii. CONNIE LEE[11] BELSON was born on 2 January 1950, and she died at Erie in 1969.[35152] She was buried at Ripley, Chautauqua, New York.[35153]

3834. **HOWARD FINDLY[10] IVES** (Arthur Deforest[9], David Forshee[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mina on 22 September 1913,[35154] and he died at Corry on 12 November 2000.[35155] He was buried at Mina.[35156] He married first Arlyne Pearl Hubbard, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Leo J and Pearl (Damon) Hubbard, born in Sherman Chau, New York on 25 April 1924, and she died on 7 August 1985.[35157] Howard Findly Ives married second Arlene Pearl Hubbard, as her second husband, in Hanover,

---

[35150] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harry Belson.

[35151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth Helen IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372016453074&indiv=try.]

[35152] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for CONNIE LEE BELSON. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35153] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Connie Lee Belson.

[35154] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Mina, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: T627_2512; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 7-109, Record for Howard Ives.

[35155] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Howard Finley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=30308954&indiv=try.]

[35156] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard Findly Ives.

[35157] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Arlyne Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=16151895&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

New York on 8 August 1958.[35158] She was the daughter of Leo J and Pearl (Damon) Hubbard, born in Sherman Chau, New York on 25 April 1924, and she died in August 1985 (61 Age: 61).[35159]

Children of Howard Findly[10] and Arlyne Pearl (Hubbard)(Nielsen) Ives:

i. JEANETTE M[11] IVES was born in Chautauqua on 3 June 1940, and she died in Erie on 10 January 2002. She was buried at Mina, Chatauqua, New York.[35160]
ii. JUDY ANN[11] IVES was born at French Creek on 13 January 1942, and she died in Chautauqua, New York on 22 July 1943.[35161] She was buried at Mina.[35162]
iii. DAVID LEO[11] IVES was born in Corry, Pennsylvania on 22 July 1950.[35163]

Child of Howard Findly[10] and Arlene Pearl (Hubbard)(Nielsen) Ives:

iv. JEANETTE MARIE[11] IVES was born at Corry on 3 June 1940, and she died in Erie on 10 January 2002. She was buried at Mina.[35164]

3835. **EDNA HELEN[10] IVES** (Fred Dewolfe[9], Willis Dewolfe.[8], Samuel Parker[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 27 January 1892,[35165] and she died at Trumbull, Fairfield, Connecticut on 24 February 1983.[35166] She married John McLean. He was the son of Robert A and Jeannie (Miekle) McLean, born in Paisley, Scotland on 7 February 1891,[35167] and he died at Bridgeport on 7 January 1965.[35168]

Children of John[10] and Edna Helen (Ives) McLean:

i. WILLIS[11] MCCLEAN was born in Connecticut about 1919.[35169]
ii. GENE[11] MCCLEAN was born in Connecticut about 1926.[35170]

[35158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arlene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372031005260&indiv=try.]

[35159] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Arlyne Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=16151895&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35160] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard Findly Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35161] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arlyne Pearl HUBBARD. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120055672344&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Howard Findly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48488290117&indiv=try.]

[35163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David Leo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48503021659&indiv=try.]

[35164] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arlene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372031005260&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35165] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 255; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0042; Image: 425.0; FHL microfilm: 2339990, Record for John Mcclean.

[35166] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Helen Ives.

[35167] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 041-09-9441; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for John McLean.

[35168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Helen Ives.

[35169] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 255; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0042; Image: 425.0; FHL microfilm: 2339990, Record for John Mcclean.

3836. **RUTH ELAINE**[10] **IVES** (Herbert Howard[9], Daniel Franklin[8], Daniel Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in December 1896,[35171] and she died in New York City, New York on 20 June 1955.[35172] She married Fenton Garidel Harvey in Nashua, New Hampshire in 1917.[35173] He was the son of Charles F and Odette (Garidel) Harvey, born at Pittsburgh on 11 January 1898,[35174] and he died at Reno on 29 July 1970.[35175]

Children of Fenton Garidel[10] and Ruth Elaine (Ives) Harvey:

i. ELAINE DUVALL[11] HARVEY was born in New York on 13 November 1918, and she died in Glendora, California on 27 June 2008.[35176]

ii. HERBERT FENTON[11] HARVEY was born in Philadelphia on 5 April 1921, and he died at Buffalo on 21 March 2002.[35177]

iii. FENTON IVES[11] HARVEY was born in the Pennsylvania on 27 August 1923, and he died in Los Angeles on 13 August 1978.[35178]

iv. DOUGLAS GARIDEL[11] HARVEY was born in the Connecticut on 9 July 1928, and he died in the Maryland in June 1982.[35179]

3837. **EUNICE H**[10] **IVES** (Herbert Howard[9], Daniel Franklin[8], Daniel Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kings, New York on 14 July 1898,[35180] and she died on 11 May 1967.[35181] She married first Paul Nicholay. He was born in Denmark about 1878.[35182] Eunice H Ives married second Arthur Luck. He was born in the Pennsylvania on 27 July 1892, [35183] and he died at Detroit on 4 January 1976.[35184]

Children of Arthur[10] and Eunice H (Ives)(Nicholay) Luck:

i. ARTHUR IVES[11] LUCK was born in Philadephia pa on 27 November 1920, and he died at Clifton on 11 April 2003 (Age: 82). He was buried at Corinth, Alcorn, Mississippi.[35185]

[35170] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 255; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0042; Image: 425.0; FHL microfilm: 2339990, Record for John Mcclean.

[35171] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Medford Ward 5, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: 663; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0874; FHL microfilm: 1240663, Record for Herbert Ives.

[35172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Higgins or Howard Ives.

[35173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Elaine Ives.

[35174] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New York; Registration County: New York; Roll: 1786804; Draft Board: 146, Record for Fenton Garidel Harvey.

[35175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Elaine Ives.

[35176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Elaine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35177] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Elaine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Elaine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Elaine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35180] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Birth Index, 1878-1909: Record for Eunice Howar Ives.

[35181] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for paul nicholay.

[35182] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for paul nicholay.

[35183] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; State Headquarters: Michigan, Record for Arthur Luck.

[35184] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Howard ives.

ii. PAUL ANTON[11] LUCK was born in Michigan on 9 October 1923, and he died at Pontiac on 3 March 1990.[35186]

3838. **HAROLD W[10] IVES** (Herbert Daniel[9], Dana S.[8], Daniel Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ulster Park, Ulster, New York on 6 November 1902,[35187] and he died in Hensonville, New York on 2 March 1986. He was buried at Stone Ridge, Ulster, New York.[35188] He married Ruth Louise Cole.[35189] She was the daughter of William K and Lillian (Vandemark) Cole, born in New York on 1 February 1900,[35190] and she died in New York on 1 January 1947.[35191]

Child of Harold W[10] and Ruth Louise (Cole) Ives:

i. WILLIAM H[11] IVES was born in New York about 1936.[35192]

3839. **CLIFFORD DANIEL[10] IVES** (Herbert Daniel[9], Dana S.[8], Daniel Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Prattsville on 2 March 1912, and he died at Binghamton, Broome, New York on 11 February 1993 (PostalCode: 13901; Age: 80).[35193] He was buried at Binghamton.[35194] He married Edna R Moore in Dutchess, New York on 3 July 1933.[35195] She was the daughter of Fredericj and Lillie E (Simmons) Moore, born at Tivoli, Dutchess, New York on 9 September 1908, and she died at Binghamton on 7 January 2005.[35196]

Children of Clifford Daniel[10] and Edna R (Moore) Ives:

i. KATHY[11] IVES.
ii. FRED[11] IVES.
iii. TINA[11] IVES.
iv. SHIRLEY[11] IVES.

4890.v. DAVID CLIFFORD[11] IVES was born in September 1940. He married Kathleen Marie Moore on 7 September 1963. She was born in Boston in 1942, and she died in East Greenwich on 23 September 2022 (80 Age: 80).[35197]

[35185] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Howard ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35186] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eunice Howard ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35187] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 094-05-1669; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harold Ives.

[35188] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harold W Ives.

[35189] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Harold W Ives.

[35190] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Harold W Ives.

[35191] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harold W Ives.

[35192] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: T627_2540; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 20-32, Record for Harold W Ives.

[35193] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Clifford D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=800762761&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35194] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clifford Daniel Ives.

[35195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clifford Daniel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26049196405&indiv=try.]

[35196] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clifford Daniel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35197] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Boston Globe; Publication Date: 2 Oct 2022; Publication Place: Boston, Massachusetts, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/884787304/?

3840. **GEORGE H**[10] **IVES** (Herbert Daniel[9], Dana S.[8], Daniel Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York, New York on 31 December 1917,[35198] and he died in Queens on 21 February 1987.[35199] He was buried in Long Island National Cemetery, New York on 25 February 1987 (StreetAddress: 2040 Wellwood Avenue Farmingdale, NY 11735-1211; 69 Age: 69; CemeteryPlot: Section 2v Site 97).[35200] He married Mary Brown in New York City, New York on 18 February 1944.[35201] She was the daughter of Robert and Alice (Brown) Brown, born at Brooklyn, New York City, New York in 1912, and she died in New York, New York on 28 September 1965.[35202]

Child of George H[10] and Mary (Brown) Ives:

i. MARYALICE[11] IVES was born in New York, New York on 26 August 1945, and she died in New York, New York on 28 November 2017.[35203]

3841. **RICHARD SAMUEL**[10] **IVES** (Charles Keator[9], Ralph Samuel[8], Samuel P[7], Roma Ransom[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 13 March 1943,[35204] and he died on 24 March 2022 (79 Age: 79).[35205] He married Molly-Raye Thompson in Friendship, New York on 2 July 1966. She was the daughter of Roy E and Beatrice (_____) Thompson and she was born in New York in 1944.[35206]

Children of Richard Samuel[10] and Molly-Raye (Thompson) Ives:

---

article=28369a0c-c3f2-48ca-b809-353f68ecddac&focus=0.82270515,0.38240305,0.99133635,0.88889414&xid=3355, Record for David Clifford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=2096238746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35198] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for George H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=19555&indiv=try.]

[35199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maryalice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142406440450&indiv=try.]

[35200] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for George H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=19555&indiv=try.]

[35201] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420177948595&indiv=try.]

[35202] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maryalice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142406440450&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Peter Christie Ramsey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382024024605&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35204] Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000: Book Title: The family of Henry Maham of Blenheim Hill, Schoharie County, New York, Record for Richard Samuel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=704162&indiv=try.]

[35205] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Democrat and Chronicle; Publication Date: 3 Apr 2022; Publication Place: Rochester, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/829923534/?article=8b281598-c210-4446-8d69-8b03d43c0f67&focus=0.027735198,0.07578087,0.19312459,0.43537316&xid=3355, Record for Richard Samuel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=859946290&indiv=try.]

[35206] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Friendship, Allegany, New York; Roll: 4626; Sheet Number: 12; Enumeration District: 2-33, Record for Molly R Thompson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=277685406&indiv=try.]

i. ANDREW MICHAEL[11] IVES was born in 1968.[35207]

4891.ii. JEREMY SAMUEL[11] IVES was born in January 1974. He married Ann Denise Pittman in Mecklenburg, North Carolina on 4 November 2006. She was the daughter of Edwin and Carol (Costner) Pittman and she was born in November 1979.[35208]

3842. **CAROL CUSHMAN[10] IVES** (Ralph Samuel[9], Ralph Samuel[8], Samuel P[7], Roma Ransom[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Malone, Franklin, New York on 28 April 1943,[35209] and she died at Herndon, Fairfax, Virginia on 20 February 1994. She was buried at North Bangor, Franklin, New York.[35210] She married James Murdoch Shevis at Paul Smiths, Franklin, New York on 25 October 1969;[35211] they divorced in Fairfax, Virginia on 4 June 1984.[35212] He was the son of James Allan and Frances Isobel (Walker Richie) Sheves, born at Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont on 2 October 1929,[35213] and he died at Mc Gaheysville, Rockingham, Virginia on 10 July 2009.[35214]

Child of James Murdoch[10] and Carol Cushman (Ives) Shevis:

i. ANDREW ALLAN[11] SHEVIS was born in 1971, and he died in Alta, West Virginia on 31 May 2016.[35215]

3843. **JAMES LELAND[10] IVES** (Homer Churchill[9], Friendly C.[8], Hiram Jerome[7], Levi[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney, Oswego, New York on 23 May 1915, and he died at Cape Canaveral, Brevard, Florida on 4 December 1987.[35216] He married Isabelle E Litwak. She was the daughter of Joseph and Kate (Maytack) Litwak, born at Fulton, Oswego, New York on 14 August 1918, and she died at Fulton on 23 May 2003.[35217]

[35207] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Miami Herald; Publication Date: 4/ Apr/ 2000; Publication Place: Miami, Florida, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/642769394/?article=0e5c2841-3470-4e31-a1a6-60c51555b47b/3799a0ee-eff2-4828-9f4c-4836f91e8c73&focus=0.06796936,0.6723072,0.6240279,0.9616523&xid=3398, Record for Andrew Michael Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=146973478&indiv=try.]

[35208] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Ann D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=63138866&indiv=try.]

[35209] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Caroline C Shevis.

[35210] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Caroline Cushman Shevis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=106953770&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35211] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Divorce Records, 1918-2014; Roll: 101255405, Record for James Murdoch Shevis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9280&h=1627302&indiv=try.]

[35212] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Caroline Cushman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340156661567&indiv=try.]

[35213] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01923; Roll Number: S-30871; Archive Number: M-2021568, Record for James Murdoch SHevis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=761532&indiv=try.]

[35214] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Caroline Cushman Shevis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=106953770&indiv=try.]

[35215] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Murdoch Shevis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12794201814&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35216] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for James Lenend Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=30292845&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35217] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Isabelle Litwak Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Child of James Leland[10] and Isabelle E (Litwak) Ives:

i. PETER J[11] IVES was born in Fulton, New York on 28 June 1939.[35218]

3844. **ARTHUR HENRY[10] SANFORD** (John Bradford[9], Rhoda Ann[8], John H[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania on 5 July 1914,[35219] and he died at Waterford, Oakland, Michigan on 22 March 1986.[35220] He was buried at Waterford.[35221] He married Kathryn Sophia Sherda at Cutlerville, Kent, Michigan on 26 May 1947.[35222] She was born at Evergreen Park, Cook, Illinois on 27 May 1917, and she died at Waterford on 31 July 1996.[35223]

Child of Arthur Henry[10] and Kathryn Sophia (Sherda) Sanford:

i. MARY KAY[11] SANFORD was born at Pontiac on 19 April 1954.[35224]

3845. **THOMAS HAMILTON[10] IVES** (Howard Jasper[9], Lewis Henry[8], John H[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at of Volney, Oswego, New York on 20 February 1912,[35225] and he died at Fulton on 13 January 1977.[35226] He married Ann Senko in Oswego, New York on 13 April 1931.[35227] She was the daughter of Ncholas and Helen (Szubeliak) Senko, born on 5 December 1914,[35228] and she died in Syracuse, New York on 19 December 1978.[35229]

Children of Thomas Hamilton[10] and Ann (Senko) Ives:

---

db=60901&h=40833960&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35218] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1957, Record for Peter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=389680439&indiv=try.]

[35219] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Michigan, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 1044, Record for Arthur Henry Sanford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=268343655&indiv=try.]

[35220] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 15 May 2018, 03:14), entry for Arthur Henry Sanford(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LB5Q-Z7N); contributed by various users. PersonID LB5Q-Z7N, Arthur Henry Sanford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LB5Q-Z7N.]

[35221] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur H Sanford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370043552242&indiv=try.]

[35222] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 15 May 2018, 03:14), entry for Arthur Henry Sanford(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LB5Q-Z7N); contributed by various users. PersonID LB5Q-Z7N, Arthur Henry Sanford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LB5Q-Z7N.]

[35223] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur H Sanford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370043552242&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35224] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Mary Sanford Drexler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=27165701&indiv=try.]

[35225] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 076-07-4061; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Thomas Ives.

[35226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen J. Ives Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242263652693&indiv=try.]

[35227] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Anna Senko. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=900691929&indiv=try.]

[35228] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 068-16-2715; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ann Ives.

[35229] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Hamilton Ives.

i. EDWARD R[11] IVES was born in Fulton, New York on 4 October 1931.[35230]

4892.ii. HELEN J[11] IVES was born in Volney, New York on 26 May 1937, and she died at Oswego on 23 December 2020. She was buried at Fulton. She married James E. Jones in Fulton, New York on 12 September 1954.

3846. **AMOS HOWARD[10] IVES** (Howard Jasper[9], Lewis Henry[8], John H[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Oswego on 13 June 1915,[35231] and he died at Fulton on 3 July 2004. He was buried at Volney.[35232] He married Georgia Grace Peckham. She was the daughter of George Rowe and Grace Maw (Howard) Peckham, born in Oswego on 29 November 1913, and she died at Fulton on 24 December 1985.[35233]

Child of Amos Howard[10] and Georgia Grace (Peckham) Ives:

i. PATRICIA ANN[11] IVES was born at Volney on 31 December 1934,[35234] and she died at Fulton on 24 August 2006.[35235] She was buried at Volney.[35236]

3847. **EDNA MAY[10] IVES** (Howard Jasper[9], Lewis Henry[8], John H[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at of Volney on 15 August 1917,[35237] and she died at Albany on 13 August 1978. She married Herbert Frank Miller in Fulton NY on 17 August 1935.[35238] He was the son of Augustus D and Emma (B) Miller, born in Fulton, Oswego New York on 26 November 1913,[35239] and he died at Manlius, Onondaga, New York on 17 July 1992 (PostalCode: 13104; Age: 78).[35240]

Children of Herbert Frank[10] and Edna May (Ives) Miller:

[35230] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Edward R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=3772946&indiv=try.]

[35231] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T625_1254; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 194; Image:, Record for Howard Ives.

[35232] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amos H Ives.

[35233] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amos H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35234] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T627_2715; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 38-81B, Record for Amos H Ives.

[35235] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Pat Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=39086764&indiv=try.]

[35236] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Patricia A Ives.

[35237] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 067-18-8814; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edna Miller.

[35238] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13112117334&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[35239] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Fulton Ward 3, Oswego, New York; Roll: T625_1253; Page: 21B; Enumeration District: 145, Record for Herbert F Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=54421367&indiv=try.]

[35240] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 074-05-8968; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Herbert F. Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=42393286&indiv=try.]

i. BETTY MAY[11] MILLER was born on 4 February 1937,[35241] and she died in May 1983. She was buried in Baldwinsville Cemetery.[35242]

ii. HERBERT AUGUSTUS[11] MILLER was born on 17 January 1941, and he died on 20 November 1993.[35243]

3848. **ELEANOR IRENE**[10] **IVES** (Willard Lewis[9], Lewis Henry[8], John H[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Volney, New York on 24 August 1920,[35244] and she died on 1 November 2013.[35245] She married first Stanley James Becker in Fulton, New York on 21 April 1939.[35246] He was the son of Charles Walter and Mary Ellen (O'Brien) Becker, born at Rome on 16 January 1915,[35247] and he died at Mt. Pleasant, Fulton, Oswego, New York on 19 December 1959.[35248] Eleanor Irene Ives married second William Arthur Roth at Fulton, (Oswego Co.), New York on 21 April 1939.[35249] He was the son of Leonard and Kathryn E (Bingle) Roth, born at Brooklyn, (Kings Co.), New York on 12 March 1918, and he died at Fulton on 16 December 1993.[35250]

Child of Stanley James[10] and Eleanor Irene (Ives) Becker:

i. ALLEN RAY[11] BECKER was born in Volney, New York on 31 January 1952, and he died in Volney, New York on 1 February 1952.

3849. **BARBARA JEAN**[10] **IVES** (Willard Lewis[9], Lewis Henry[8], John H[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 8 January 1928,[35251] and she died on 5 June 2009. She married Arnold W Lathrop in Volney, New York on 25 April 1948.

Children of Arnold W[10] and Barbara Jean (Ives) Lathrop:

i. DALE[11] LATHROP.

ii. CHRISTY[11] LATHROP.

iii. CLARA[11] LATHROP.

[35241] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Fulton, Oswego, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02714; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 38-16, Record for Herbert F Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=4231674&indiv=try.]

[35242] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13112117334&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35243] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13112117334&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35244] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: 1636; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 62; Image: 350.0, Record for Willard L Ives.

[35245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Arthur Roth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122006316640&indiv=try.]

[35246] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Eleanor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=7406790&indiv=try.]

[35247] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Fulton, Oswego, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02714; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 38-17, Record for Eleanor Becker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=4231815&indiv=try.]

[35248] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stanley James Becker.

[35249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eleanor Irene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170149535111&indiv=try.]

[35250] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for William Arthur Roth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=19595989&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35251] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: 1636; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 62; Image: 350.0, Record for Willard L Ives.

3850. **JAMES LELAND**[10] **IVES** (Homer Churchill[9], Friendly C.[8], Sarah A[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 23 May 1915,[35252] and he died at Cape Canaveral on 4 December 1987.[35253] He married Isabelle Litwak. She was the daughter of Joseph and Kate (Maytack) Litwak, born in Fulton Oswego, New York on 15 August 1918, and she died at Cape Canaveral on 23 May 2003 (Age: 84).[35254]

Child of James Leland[10] and Isabelle (Litwak) Ives:

i. PETER J[11] IVES was born in Fulton, New York on 28 June 1939.[35255]

3851. **GLADYS NEVA**[10] **IVES** (George Merton[9], George Andrew[8], Andrus B[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 22 March 1901,[35256] and she died in Ventura, California on 29 November 1992. She was buried at Chatsworth, Los Angeles, California. She married Clinton J Taft, as his second wife, in Oswego, New York on 8 June 1919.[35257] He was the son of Norvel Jefferson and Helen (McDougall) Taft, born in New York about 1878,[35258] and he died at Sherman Oaks, Los Angeles, California on 10 March 1969.[35259]

Children of Clinton J[10] and Gladys Neva (Ives) Taft:

i. HELEN SUSIE[11] TAFT was born in the United States in 1907, and she died in 1917. She was buried at Binghamton.[35260]
ii. EDYTHE MAUD[11] TAFT was born in the United States in 1908, and she died in 1917. She was buried at Binghamton.[35261]
iii. EDWARD N[11] TAFT was born at Corning on 14 June 1914, and he died at Port Hueneme, Ventura, California on 16 April 1998. He was buried at Chatsworth.[35262]

[35252] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Granby, Oswego, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02714; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 38-20, Record for James L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=4234054&indiv=try.]

[35253] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Leland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13112117683&indiv=try.]

[35254] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 108-16-3668; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Isabelle E. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35255] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Peter J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=349969272&indiv=try.]

[35256] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 159; Page: 60A; Enumeration District: 0627; Image: 828.0; FHL microfilm: 2339894, Record for Clinton J Taft.

[35257] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rev Clinton Jay Taft. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402383755451&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[35258] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T627_375; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 60-29, Record for Clinton J Taft.

[35259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rev Clinton Jay Taft. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402383755451&indiv=try.]

[35260] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rev Clinton Jay Taft. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402383755451&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35261] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rev Clinton Jay Taft. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402383755451&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35262] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rev Clinton Jay Taft. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402383755451&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

iv. PAUL LINCOLN[11] TAFT was born in Boston, Massachusetts on 28 January 1917, and he died in 1969. He was buried at Chatsworth.[35263]

v. MARIANN[11] TAFT was born in New York about 1920.[35264]

vi. RUTH E[11] TAFT was born in Los Angeles on 19 August 1922, and she died on 7 February 2011. She was buried at Chatsworth.[35265]

3852. **GEORGE KENNETH[10] IVES** (George Merton[9], George Andrew[8], Andrus B[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 30 October 1904,[35266] and he died in New York on 2 February 1945. He was buried at Baldwinsville, Onondaga, New York.[35267] He married Marion A Kettle on 25 July 1934.[35268] She was the daughter of William R and Addie (M) Kettle, born at Baldwinsville on 25 February 1909,[35269] and she died at Newark, Wayne, New York on 6 February 1995.[35270]

Children of George Kenneth[10] and Marion A (Kettle) Ives:

i. GEORGE KENNETH[11] IVES was born in New York in 1936.

ii. MARGARET JOYCE[11] IVES was born in Syracuse, New York on 7 July 1943,[35271] and she died at Lyons on 9 September 1995. She was buried at Baldwinsville.[35272]

3853. **ERMA BELLE[10] IVES** (Chester Eugene[9], George Andrew[8], Andrus B[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 18 January 1904, and she died at Fulton in May 1983. She was buried at Fulton.[35273] She married first (unknown). She married second Joseph F. Hammond in Fulton, New York on 14 February 1961.[35274] He was born on 11 May 1909, and he died at Fulton in January 1984 (PostalCode: 13069; Age: 74).[35275]

Children of unknown[10] and Erma Belle (Ives) _____:

[35263] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rev Clinton Jay Taft. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402383755451&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35264] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 159; Page: 60A; Enumeration District: 0627; Image: 828.0; FHL microfilm: 2339894, Record for Clinton J Taft.

[35265] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rev Clinton Jay Taft. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402383755451&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35266] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Merton Ives.

[35267] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Kenneth Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35268] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Kenneth Ives.

[35269] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 110-22-1236; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Marian K. Ives.

[35270] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Kenneth Ives.

[35271] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Margaret J Ives.

[35272] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Joyce Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35273] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joseph F. Hammond. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=141492531&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35274] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Joseph F Hammond. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=2984838&indiv=try.]

[35275] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 094-09-3402; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Joseph Hammond. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=25148530&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. PATRICA[11] HAMMOND was born in California about 1931.[35276]
ii. MARGARET[11] HAMMOND was born in New York about 1935.[35277]

3854. **MILDRED E.**[10] **IVES** (Chester Eugene[9], George Andrew[8], Andrus B[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at of Volney on 9 June 1908,[35278] and she died in November 1988.[35279] She was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney, Oswego, New York. She married George Elmar Revette on 12 June 1926.[35280] He was the son of William and Emma (Dashnau) Revette, born at of Volney on 6 January 1907,[35281] and he died on 18 October 1971.[35282]

Child of George Elmar[10] and Mildred E. (Ives) Revette:

i. PATRICIA ANN[11] REVETTE was born in Fulton, New York on 22 April 1936, and she died at Buffalo on 23 January 1976. She was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney.[35283]

3855. **HARRIETT ELEANOR**[10] **IVES** (Chester Eugene[9], George Andrew[8], Andrus B[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Fulton on 22 December 1916,[35284] and she died at Baldwinsville on 10 February 2001.[35285] She was buried at Volney.[35286] She married William Gedney Stewart at Fulton on 10 August 1935.[35287] He was the son of Laurence Hosmer and Nellie Rosette (O'Dell) Stewart, born at Fulton on 26 February 1915, and he died on 4 January 1991.[35288]

Children of William Gedney[10] and Harriett Eleanor (Ives) Stewart:

i. ROGER[11] STEWART.
ii. JEAN[11] STEWART was born in New York in 1937.[35289]

[35276] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Rochester, Monroe, New York; Roll: T627_2842; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 65-41A, Record for Erma Hammond.

[35277] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Rochester, Monroe, New York; Roll: T627_2842; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 65-41A, Record for Erma Hammond.

[35278] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred E. Ives.

[35279] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester Eugene Ives.

[35280] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred E. Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[35281] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 076-07-1705; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for George Revette.

[35282] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Elmar Revette.

[35283] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred E. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35284] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet Stewart. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=63346694&indiv=try.]

[35285] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Gedney Stewart.

[35286] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriett Eleanor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1161796539&indiv=try.]

[35287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Gedney Stewart.

[35288] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 076-07-1863; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for William G. Stewart. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35289] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Fulton, Oswego, New York; Roll: 6055; Sheet Number: 11; Enumeration District: 38-16, Record for Harriett Stewart. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=290485805&indiv=try.]

iii. JAMES WILLIAM[11] STEWART was born at Fulton on 6 January 1939,[35290] and he died in Clinton, New York on 6 September 2002.[35291]

iv. SEIGH[11] STEWART was born in 1942.[35292]

v. LINDA[11] STEWART was born in New York in 1947.[35293]

3856. **WENDELL LEIGH[10] IVES** (Chester Eugene[9], George Andrew[8], Andrus B[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 11 February 1923,[35294] and he died in Syracuse, New York on 3 February 1974.[35295] He was buried at Mt. Pleasant South Cemetery--Volney.[35296] He married Mildred Adella Wright at Volney on 17 July 1948.[35297] She was the daughter of Samuel Anthony and Adella Hedwig (Wickert) Wright, born at Volney on 6 December 1920,[35298] and she died at Fulton on 1 August 2000.[35299]

Children of Wendell Leigh[10] and Mildred Adella (Wright) Ives:

i. DONALD[11] IVES.

ii. ELAINE[11] IVES.

iii. WENDY[11] IVES.

4893.iv. RONALD EARL[11] IVES was born at Fulton on 2 June 1950, and he died at Syracuse on 1 April 2012. He was buried at North Volney, Oswego, New York. He married (unknown).

v. ADELE BLANCHE[11] IVES was born in Fulton, New York on 25 November 1951.[35300]

3857. **GRACE[10] IVES** (John A[9], George Andrew[8], Andrus B[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 19 September 1906,[35301] and she died at Orlando on 5 August

[35290] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Fulton, Oswego, New York; Roll: 6055; Sheet Number: 11; Enumeration District: 38-16, Record for Harriett Stewart. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=290485805&indiv=try.]

[35291] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriett Eleanor Ives.

[35292] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Fulton, Oswego, New York; Roll: 6055; Sheet Number: 11; Enumeration District: 38-16, Record for Harriett Stewart. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=290485805&indiv=try.]

[35293] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Fulton, Oswego, New York; Roll: 6055; Sheet Number: 11; Enumeration District: 38-16, Record for Harriett Stewart. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=290485805&indiv=try.]

[35294] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Fulton, Oswego, New York; Roll: T627_2714; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 38-14, Record for Wendell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=4228199&indiv=try.]

[35295] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Wendell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=14184053&indiv=try.]

[35296] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Chester E. Ives.

[35297] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wendell L. Ives.

[35298] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred Adella Wright.

[35299] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wendell L. Ives.

[35300] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wendell Leigh Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349567662&indiv=try.]

[35301] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Fulton, Oswego, New York; Roll: 1635; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 0010; Image: 294.0; FHL microfilm: 2341369, Record for Grace

1985.[35302] She married Ralph G. Simons on 23 December 1921.[35303] He was the son of George Lawrence and Jessie Baldwin (Garrison) Simons, born in Oswego on 24 August 1902,[35304] and he died at Fulton in January 1973.[35305]

Children of Ralph G.[10] and Grace (Ives) Simons:

i. RALPH[11] SIMONS was born in New York about 1924.[35306]
ii. BETTY[11] SIMONS was born in New York about 1928.[35307]

3858. **DOROTHY[10] IVES** (John A[9], George Andrew[8], Andrus B[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Oswego, New York on 15 April 1913, and she died at Fulton in May 1981. She married Clyde J Woodruff in September 1929. He was the son of Julius J and (Unknown) (Emogene) Woodruff, born on 25 December 1906,[35308] and he died at Chenango Bridge, Broome, New York on 30 November 1945.

Children of Clyde J[10] and Dorothy (Ives) Woodruff:

i. SHIRLEY M[11] WOODRUFF was born in New York about 1929.[35309]
ii. MARIE ELLEN[11] WOODRUFF was born in New York about 1931.[35310]
iii. DONALD JOHN[11] WOODRUFF was born in New York about 1935.[35311]

3859. **ERWIN EDGAR[10] IVES** (Edgar Andrus[9], George Andrew[8], Andrus B[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Granby, Oswego, New York on 26 March 1918,[35312] and he died at Fulton in February 1987.[35313] He was buried at Volney.[35314] He married Genevieve Sikes.

Child of Erwin Edgar[10] and Genevieve (Sikes) Ives:

4894.i. WILLIAM C[11] IVES was born in New York on 8 June 1936, and he died in Mexico, New York. He married Patricia Drumm in Fulton, New York on 25 August 1956. She was the daughter of

---

Simons.

[35302] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Margaret Ives.

[35303] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Ives.

[35304] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 076-07-3317; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ralph Simons.

[35305] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Ives.

[35306] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Fulton, Oswego, New York; Roll: 1635; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 0010; Image: 294.0; FHL microfilm: 2341369, Record for Grace Simons.

[35307] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Fulton, Oswego, New York; Roll: T627_2714; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 38-15, Record for Grace Simons.

[35308] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Clyde J Woodruff.

[35309] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T627_2715; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 38-81A, Record for Clyde Woodruff.

[35310] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T627_2715; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 38-81A, Record for Clyde Woodruff.

[35311] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T627_2715; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 38-81A, Record for Clyde Woodruff.

[35312] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02715; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 38-81A, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=6368606&indiv=try.]

[35313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Irwin "Erwin" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27337771795&indiv=try.]

[35314] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Irwin E Ives.

Andrew J. and Ruth Francis (Drumm) Drumm, born at Fulton on 28 November 1934, and she died at Mexico, Oswego, New York on 26 August 2021.[35315]

3860. **LILLIAN E**[10] **IVES** (Edgar Andrus[9], George Andrew[8], Andrus B[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 13 September 1921,[35316] and she died at New Port Richey, Pasco, Florida on 18 February 1993. She was buried at New Port Richey.[35317] She married John Warren Tilden, as his first wife, in MT. Pleasant, New York on 28 February 1938.[35318] He was the son of Albert Gallatin and Nellie A. (Hoyt) Tilden, born at Fulton on 11 February 1918,[35319] and he died at New Port Richey on 28 December 1999.[35320]

Child of John Warren[10] and Lillian E (Ives) Tilden:

i. WARREN KENNETH[11] TILDEN was born at Fulton on 23 October 1938,[35321] and he died at Syracuse on 1 July 2014. He was buried at Baldwinsville.[35322]

3861. **RICHARD LYLE**[10] **IVES** (Allison Kenneth[9], Ira Burt[8], Ira Parker[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pennellville, Oswego, New York on 11 February 1932,[35323] and he died at Fulton on 27 January 1985. He was buried at Mount Pleasant South Cemetery, Volney, New York.[35324] He married Doris Ethel Kinsman in May 1960.[35325] She was the daughter of John Russell and Jean Ethel (Williams) Kinsman, born in New York on 27 December 1939,[35326] and she died on 12 November 2016.[35327]

[35315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patricia Drumm Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322341662701&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35316] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: 1636; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 63; Image: 386.0, Record for Edgar A Ives.

[35317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Warren Tilden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380169761781&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35318] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Lillian E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=6586866&indiv=try.]

[35319] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: 6057; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 38-99, Record for Lillian Tilden. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=279627485&indiv=try.]

[35320] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for John Warren Tilden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=42530072&indiv=try.]

[35321] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02715; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 38-81B, Record for John W Tilden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=6368857&indiv=try.]

[35322] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Warren Tilden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380169761781&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35323] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Richard Lysle Ives.

[35324] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Doris Ethel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=60604064&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35325] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Doris Ethel Kinsman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392306503434&indiv=try.]

[35326] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Doris K Ives.

Children of Richard Lyle[10] and Doris Ethel (Kinsman) Ives:

i. DARLENE A.[11] IVES was born in November 1961.[35328]
ii. DENISE[11] IVES was born in November 1963.[35329]

3862. **IRA FRANCIS[10] IVES** (Ira Richard[9], Ira Burt[8], Ira Parker[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Fulton on 5 September 1936,[35330] and he died in Pinella, Florida on 13 October 1978.[35331] He married Sandra L Roberts in Pinellas, Florida on 18 July 1978.[35332]

Additional information for Ira Francis Ives:
From: http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/15889367/person/19165683982/mediax/1?pgnum=1&pg=0&pgpl=pid%7CpgNum&ftm=1

Mr Ira Francis Ives, 42, of 9824 85th St N, Seminole, died Friday, Oct 13 as the result of an auto accident. Born in Fulton he came to Seminole four months ago from Fort Riley Kansas and was a retired Master Sergeant of the US Army. While in the service he was awarded the National Defense Service Medal, Republic of Vietnam Campaign Medal,, Vietnam Service Medal with two bronze service stars, Army Commendation medal, Army of Occupation medal (Berlin), Republic of Vietnam Gallantry Cross with Palm, Good Conduct medal (six awards), and Meritiorious Service Medal. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church Pinellas Park. Survivors include his wife Sandra L, three sons Ira L - Offutt Air Force base NE, Jerry A adn Michael J, and a daughter Gayle L all of Salina Kansas, his parents Ira R and Jeanette P Ives, Pinellas Park, a brother Roger F Monroe NC, a sister Evadna Ives Houston and his maternal grandmother Ethel Washer, Fulton. Osgood-Cloud funeral home Pinellas Park.

Children of Ira Francis[10] and Sandra L (Roberts) Ives:

i. IRA L[11] IVES.
ii. JERRY A[11] IVES.
iii. MICHAEL J[11] IVES.
iv. GAYLE L[11] IVES.

3863. **EVADNA MAE[10] IVES** (Ira Richard[9], Ira Burt[8], Ira Parker[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 4 November 1937,[35333] and she died at Leander, Williamson, Texas on 13 December 2006 (Age: 69).[35334] She was buried in cremated. She married James Leroy Davies. He was the son of James Henry and Pauline Agnes (Dowding) Davies, born at

---

[35327] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Doris Ethel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=60604064&indiv=try.]

[35328] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Darlene A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=402207877&indiv=try.]

[35329] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Denise J Hartman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=321756053&indiv=try.]

[35330] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Ira F Ives.

[35331] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Ira Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=13778087&indiv=try.]

[35332] Ancestry.com, Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001: Record for Ira F Ives.

[35333] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Evadna I Davies.

[35334] Ancestry.com, International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current: Record for Evadna Mae Davies.

Syracuse on 12 April 1938,[35335] and he died at Cedar Park, Williamson, Texas on 5 March 1998 (Age: 59).[35336]

Additional information for Evadna Mae Ives:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=87301166

Birth: Nov. 4, 1937
Volney
Oswego County
New York, USA
Death: Dec. 13, 2006
Leander
Williamson County
Texas, USA

Evadna Mae Davies, 69, passed away December 13, 2006 in Austin, Texas. Evadna was born in Volney, New York on November 4, 1937 to Jeanette and Ira Ives.

Evadna was formerly employed with Leander Independent School District where she developed many long term friendships. She will be remembered for her loving heart and ability to make those around her smile and laugh. She loved to spend time with her family and was extremely proud of all her children and grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband, James Leroy Davies. father, Ira Ives and brothers, Ira and Roger Ives.

She is survived by her mother, Jeanette Ives of St. Petersburg, FL and her children, Phyllis and Jim George of Cedar Park; Sherry and Lee Rushing of Houston; Jim and Gail Davies of Gordonsville, VA; Lorrie and John Copeland of Cedar Park and Ed and Dawn Davies of Leander. Fourteen grandchildren, Shannon and Joe Reynolds; Nathan and Eric George; Bryan, Stephen and Kevin Rushing; Ryan and Caleb Davies; Shea, Weslee and Lydia and Alicia Copeland; Kristen and Dan Rainsbarger and Justin and Branden Davies. There are two Great-grandchildren, Hayden Rainsbarger and Emily Evadena Reynolds.

A celebration of her life was held at New Hope First Baptist Church on December 16. The family would like to extend their appreciation to all those who attendd. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association or the Myositis Association of America, 1420 Huron Court, Harrisonburg, VA 22801

Arrangements under the direction of Beck Funeral Home Cedar Park/Leander, TX

Family links:
Spouse:
James Leroy Davies (1938 - 1998)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Cremated, Ashes scattered.

[35335] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for James L Davies.

[35336] Ancestry.com, International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current: Record for James Leroy Davies.

Specifically: In the ocean off the coast of Florida.

Additional information for James Leroy Davies:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=87015928 --

Birth: Apr. 12, 1938
Syracuse
Onondaga County
New York, USA
Death: Mar. 5, 1998
Cedar Park
Williamson County
Texas, USA

James Leroy Davies, 59, of Cedar Park, TX died March 5. He was born to James Henry and Pauline Agnes Dowding Davies on April 12, 1938 in Syracuse, New York.

Surviving are his wife, Evadna Ives Davies and children, Phyllis and Jim George of Cedar Park, Sherry and Lee Rushing of Big Spring, TX; Jim and Gail Davies of Gordonsville, Virginia; Lorrie and John Copeland of Cedar Park; Ed and Dawn Davies of Leander. There are 14 grandchildren - Shannon, Nathan, and Eric George, Bryan, Kevin and Stephen Rushing, Ryan and Caleb Davies, Shae, Weslee and Alicia Copeland and Kristin, Justin and Branden Davies. He was the oldest of seven children; Fred Davies Palm Beach Garden, Flordia, Bill Davies of Pulaski, New York, George Davies of Central Square, New York, Larry Davies of Nanuet, New York, Rick Davies of Garnett, Kansas and Sister Tari Knight of Clay, New York and severl nieces and nephews.

A celebration of his life was held at New Hope First Baptist Church on March 9. The family would like to extend their appreciation in all those that attended. Jim had been diagnosed with Polynyistis 15 years ago, but continued to enjoy life. Contributions may be made in his memory to the Myositis Association of America, 1420 Huron Court, Harrisonburg, VA. 22801.

James was forced into retirement from Hewlett-Packard due to his illness.

Family links:
Parents:
James Henry Davies (1918 - 1989)
Pauline Agnes Dowding Davies (1919 - 1992)

Spouse:
Evadna Mae Ives Davies (1937 - 2006)

Burial:
Body donated to medical science

Children of James Leroy[10] and Evadna Mae (Ives) Davies:

i. PHYLLIS[11] DAVIES.
ii. LORRIE[11] DAVIES.
iii. EDWARD[11] DAVIES.
iv. SHERRY[11] DAVIES.

v. JAMES RICHARD[11] DAVIES was born on 21 February 1959.[35337]

3864. **ROGER FAY[10] IVES** (Ira Richard[9], Ira Burt[8], Ira Parker[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Fulton, New York on 7 September 1942,[35338] and he died at Charlotte on 22 October 2003 (Age: 61 Years). He was buried at Forest Lawn East Cemetery, Weddington, Union, North Carolina.[35339] He married Sandra Gayle Taylor, as her second husband, in Pinellas, Florida in November 1967.[35340]

Children of Roger Fay[10] and Sandra Gayle (Taylor)(Dykins) Ives:

i. DEAN EDWARD[11] IVES.
ii. ASHLEY DAWN[11] IVES was born in Union, North Carolina on 13 April 1975.[35341]

3865. **BEVERLEY JUNE[10] IVES** (Albert Franklin[9], Herbert[8], Ira Parker[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Volney on 22 May 1930,[35342] and she died at Oswego on 8 July 2004.[35343] She was buried at Mt. Pleasant Cem., Mt. Pleasant, Oswego, New York on 12 July 2004.[35344] She married Harry Roger Smith at Volney on 29 June 1948. He was the son of Daniel James and Flossie (Hilton) Smith, born in New York on 16 February 1927, and he died at Oswego on 21 May 2018.[35345]

Children of Harry Roger[10] and Beverley June (Ives) Smith:

i. FRANK[11] SMITH was born on 1 July 1956.[35346]
ii. ROGER[11] SMITH was born at Oswego on 10 October 1966.[35347]

3866. **WILFRID GOULD[10] IVES** (Andrew Gould[9], Francis A[8], Andrew J[7], Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Charlotte, Michigan on 26 March 1919,[35348] and he died at Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan on 14 May 1978. He was buried at Charlotte.[35349] He

---

[35337] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101141835, Record for Evadna Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=132933622&indiv=try.]

[35338] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Roger F Ives.

[35339] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roger F Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35340] Ancestry.com, Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001: Record for Roger Fay Ives.

[35341] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Ashley D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=307980593&indiv=try.]

[35342] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 097-22-5597; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Beverly J. Smith.

[35343] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Beverley June Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=46093416&indiv=try.]

[35344] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Franklin Ives.

[35345] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harry Roger Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12066628731&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35346] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harry Roger Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12066628731&indiv=try.]

[35347] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harry Roger Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12066628731&indiv=try.]

[35348] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Wilfrid Gould Ives.

[35349] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wilford G Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

married Ladonna Mae Stacey at Battle Creek on 4 July 1940.[35350] She was the daughter of Elmer Stacey and Luella Shaffer, born at Eaton, Eaton, Michigan on 3 September 1922,[35351] and she died at Charlotte on 10 November 2007 (Age: 85).[35352]

Children of Wilfrid Gould[10] and Ladonna Mae (Stacey) Ives:

i. JOYCE ANN[11] IVES was born in Michigan in 1942.[35353]
ii. JANICE L[11] IVES was born in Michigan in June 1948.[35354]

3867. **ALBERTA[10] IVES** (Charles[9], Joseph[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tryon, Prince Edwrad Island, Canada on 29 January 1883, and she died in the Washington, D.C. on 29 September 1918.[35355] She was buried at Leamington, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.[35356] She married Albert L Drewett in Brookline, Massachusetts on 22 December 1913. He was the son of Robert R and Anna M (Heckman) Drewett, born in Pennsylvania;United States of America on 29 January 1887,[35357] and he died in the Washington, D.C. in 1918.[35358]

Children of Albert L[10] and Alberta (Ives) Drewett:

i. CHARLES LOI[11] DREWETT was born in harrisburg lancaster penn, us in February 1914, and he died in halifax halifax nova scotia ca in October 1980.[35359]
ii. JAMES ALBERT[11] DREWETT was born in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 9 1915, and he died on 4 1995.[35360]

3868. **CHESTER ROBERT[10] IVES** (Robert Walter[9], Joseph[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Willmar, Minnesota; on 21 September 1893,[35361]

[35350] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mr Wilfrid Gould Ives.

[35351] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Record for Ladonna Mae Ives Stacey.

[35352] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ladonna M. Ives.

[35353] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: 169; Sheet Number: 4; Enumeration District: 23-14, Record for Wilfrid G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=175041040&indiv=try.]

[35354] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: 169; Sheet Number: 4; Enumeration District: 23-14, Record for Wilfrid G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=175041040&indiv=try.]

[35355] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert l Drewett. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35356] Ancestry.com, Web: Canada, GenWeb Cemetery Index: Record for Albert E. Ives.

[35357] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Washington County, District of Columbia; Roll: 1556836; Draft Board: 6, Record for Albert Le Roy Drewett.

[35358] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert l Drewett.

[35359] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for alberta Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35360] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for alberta Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35361] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Hennepin County, Minnesota; Roll: 1675614; Draft Board: 4, Record for Chester R Ives.

and he died in Boone, Iowa on 1 November 1938.[35362] He was buried at Ames, Story, Iowa.[35363] He married Geraldine M Pratt in Des Moines, Iowa on 30 September 1924. She was the daughter of Frank G and Mabell (Dippo) Pratt, born in Montour, Iowa on 1 October 1900, and she died in San Diego on 13 April 1999 (age at Death: 98).[35364]

Children of Chester Robert[10] and Geraldine M (Pratt) Ives:

i. CHESTER ROBERT PRATT[11] IVES was born at Des Moines on 13 March 1930,[35365] baptized in Willmar, Minnesota on 5 April 1931,[35366] and he died in Phoenix, Jackson, Oregon on 26 June 2011.[35367] He was buried at Eagle Point.[35368]

ii. SALLY MAE[11] IVES was born in Des Moines, Iowa on 27 February 1932,[35369] and she died in the Connecticut.[35370]

3869. **EVERETT DAWSON[10] IVES** (George[9], Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at North Tryon, P E Island, Canada on 7 April 1878, and he died at North Tryon on 16 June 1961.[35371] He was buried at Tryon, Prince County, Prince Edward Island, Canada.[35372] He married Mary Catherine Molly Annear on 16 December 1903.[35373] She was the daughter of John and Catherine Mary (MacDonald) Annear, born at Montague, P E Island, Canada on 2 May 1885, and she died at North Tryon on 4 June 1948.[35374]

Additional information for Everett Dawson Ives:

From: Remembering Yesterday: A History of North Tryon Prince Edward Island 1769-1992. Volume II. 1993, eds., Hazel and John Robinson, North Tryon Historical Association, Albany, Prince Edward Island, Canada. p. 157-158

When Everett and Molly returned to North Tryon from Sydney, NS,

---

[35362] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sally Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402284760892&indiv=try.]

[35363] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Chester R. Ives.

[35364] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 263-44-4899; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Geraldine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35365] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Chester R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=76593185&indiv=try.]

[35366] Ancestry.com, U.S., Presbyterian Records, 1743-1970: Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Accession Number: 05 0826b 47I 4 Box 1, Record for Chester Robert Pratt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61048&h=932472&indiv=try.]

[35367] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Chester Robert Ives.

[35368] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Chester Robert Pratt Ives.

[35369] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Des Moines, Polk, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01193; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 100-22A, Record for Sally M Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=126761557&indiv=try.]

[35370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Huntington Hardisty. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292049229151&indiv=try.]

[35371] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=1133600&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35372] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Everett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60527&h=201770891&indiv=try.]

[35373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Everett Dawson Ives.

[35374] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Catherine Annear. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

the activities in the house continued. The mill was in operation; farmers visited the mill; and hired farm workers still needed food and accommodation. These activities changed in 1947. Farmers were now more mobile and modern equipment reduced the number of hired men needed to work on the farm and in the mill. The back kitchen, no longer needed, was removed from the house and sold to Tommy Dawson. Later this building was sold again and moved to Tryon where it became the residence of Dorothy Taylor. The carriage house on the Ives' property that had been used to store the wagons used to transport the lumber to and from the steamers docked in Victoria became a garage for George Ives' Model T Ford, then it housed the vehicles of Everett Ives and Charles Roberts. It gave way for show horses and dalmatian dogs raised by Diane Roberts of the fourth generation, and finally housed poultry and kitty cats enjoyed by the fifth generation when they visited the farm. It was demolished in 1990. Molly was a member of the North Tryon Women's Institute, and Molly and Everett were members of the Tryon United Church.

Children of Everett Dawson[10] and Mary Catherine Molly (Annear) Ives:

4895.i. GEORGE EVERETT[11] IVES was born at Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts on 2 March 1912, and he died at Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 24 August 1993. He was buried at Brackley, Queens County, Prince Edward Island, Canada. He married first Mary Elizabeth Owen at Charlottetown on 18 May 1935. She was the daughter of William Edgar and Lillian Wilhemina (Bostrom) Owen, born at Keppoch, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 23 August 1915,[35375] and she died at Charlottetown on 16 March 1978.[35376] George Everett Ives married second Mary Louise Wright on 6 January 1979. She was the daughter of Stewart Crockett and Mary Hilda (Gardiner) Wright and she was born on 8 September 1926.

4896.ii. FRANCES CHARLOTTE[11] IVES was born at Sydney, Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, Canada on 29 January 1921, and she died at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada on 8 July 2006. She married Charles George Roberts at Ottawa on 25 May 1944. He was the son of George Charles and Katie Alice (Meacock) Roberts, born in England on 16 March 1916,[35377] and he died in Hamilton, Ontario on 30 November 1990.[35378]

3870. **JOHN LEARD**[10] **IVES** (George[9], Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at North Tryon, Prince, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 1 January 1882,[35379] baptized on 26 October 1883,[35380] and he died at Ottawa in 1967.[35381] He

---

[35375] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Owen.

[35376] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Everett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60527&h=201770891&indiv=try.]

[35377] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 97; Census Place: 97, Wellington South, Ontario; Page Number: 5, Record for Charles Roberts. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8991&h=2790455&indiv=try.]

[35378] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles George Roberts. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230116036376&indiv=try.]

[35379] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gerda Adelaide Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420194403324&indiv=try.]

[35380] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacqueline IVES.

[35381] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gerda Adelaide Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420194403324&indiv=try.]

was buried in Ottawa, ON.[35382] He married Helena May Gamble in 1901.[35383] She was the daughter of Thomas James and Mary Jane (Nelder) Gamble, born at Cascumpec, Lot 5, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 1 May 1885, and she died at Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada on 4 November 1972.[35384]

Additional information for John Leard Ives:

From: Remembering Yesterday: A History of North Tryon Prince Edward Island 1769-1992. Volume II. 1993, eds., Hazel and John Robinson, North Tryon Historical Association, Albany, Prince Edward Island, Canada, page 159. --

John was a conductor for the CNR. The family lived in Neepawa, Manitoba, returning to PEI each summer. Helena, Hope, and Adelaide returned to live in Tryon.

Children of John Leard[10] and Helena May (Gamble) Ives:

i. EVANGELINE HOPE[11] IVES was born at North Tryon, Lot 28, PEI, Canada on 4 September 1902,[35385] and she died on 28 July 1973.[35386] She was buried at Tryon People Cemetery, Tryon, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

ii. JACQUELINA[11] IVES was born in Prince Edwards Island, Canada on 21 April 1904,[35387] and she died at Dauphin on 21 July 1909 (Age: 5).[35388] She was buried at Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada.

4897.iii. GERDA ADELAIDE[11] IVES was born at Neepawa on 22 April 1906, and she died at Summerside, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 24 January 2003. She was buried at Tryon. She married Harry Raymond Wood on 10 August 1929. He was the son of George William and Martha (Hatley) Wood, born at Mount Tryon, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 1 October 1902, and he died at Summerside, Lot 17, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 5 January 1997.[35389]

3871. **BRUCE BENJAMIN[10] IVES** (George[9], Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at North Tryon on 14 October 1886,[35390] baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 13 December 1888 (Age: 2),[35391] and he died at Anaheim on 29

[35382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacqueline IVES.

[35383] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Leard Dawson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13275282853&indiv=try.]

[35384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gerda Adelaide Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420194403324&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35385] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Schenectady, Schenectady, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02775; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 47-31, Record for William A Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=13837552&indiv=try.]

[35386] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William A. JONES.

[35387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jacqueline IVES.

[35388] Ancestry.com, Web: Manitoba, Death Index, 1881-1943: Record for Jacquine R Ives.

[35389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gerda Adelaide Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420194403324&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35390] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Anaheim, Orange, California; Roll: T627_271; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 30-1, Record for Bruce Benjamin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=73264674&indiv=try.]

[35391] Ancestry.com, Web: Prince Edward Island, Baptism Index, 1788-1943: Record for Bruce Benjamin Ives.

September 1966.[35392] He married Mabel Amelia Pennock at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada on 6 July 1913. She was the daughter of Alfred Ernest and Elizabeth Ann (Collins) Pennock, born at Widdifield, Nipissing District, Ontario Canada on 18 May 1890,[35393] and she died at Saratoga, Santa Clara, California on 30 November 1984.[35394]

Child of Bruce Benjamin[10] and Mabel Amelia (Pennock) Ives:

i. RUTH HELEN[11] IVES was born at Winnipeg on 1 June 1914, and she died in Yamhill, Oregon on 11 August 1999 (Age: 85).[35395]

3872. **FREDERICK IVES[10] COCHRANE** (Elizabeth Tait[9], Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 3 June 1889,[35396] and he died in the USA in 1981. He was buried at Minneapolis.[35397] He married Hilda Peterson. She was born on 7 January 1889,[35398] and she died in the USA in 1968.[35399]

Children of Frederick Ives[10] and Hilda (Peterson) Cochrane:

i. MARGARET HELEN[11] COCHRANE.
ii. ELMER RUSSELL[11] COCHRANE.

3873. **CARLYLE GORDON[10] IVES** (Cornelius Howatt[9], Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 1 August 1885,[35400] and he died at San Mateo, San Mateo, California on 6 December 1951.[35401] He married Maria Elisabeth (Elsa*) Gidlöf at Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada on 13 July 1920.[35402] She was the daughter of Jonas and Hedda Maria (Holmdahl) Gidlöf, born at Edsele,

---

[35392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Amelia Pennock.

[35393] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 572-44-5133; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Mabel Ives.

[35394] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Santa Clara; Date: 30 Nov 1984; Social Security: 572445135, Record for Mabel Amelia Ives.

[35395] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Ruth Helen Kauffmann. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35396] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Arkansas, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 576245; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Fred Ives Cochrane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=3440226&indiv=try.]

[35397] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Ives Cochrane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90666291&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35398] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas; Roll: T627_179; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 72-26A, Record for Fred Cochrane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=100886654&indiv=try.]

[35399] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Ives Cochrane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=90666291&indiv=try.]

[35400] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of California; State Headquarters: California; Microfilm Roll: 603155, Record for Carlyle Gordon Ives.

[35401] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: San Mateo; Date: 6 Dec 1951; Social Security: 564018827, Record for Carlyle Gordon Ives.

[35402] Ancestry.com, British Columbia Marriage Index: 1872 to 1924: Database online, Record for Carlyle Gordon Ives.

Västernorrlands län, Sweden on 24 November 1891,[35403] and she died at Mountain View, Santa Clara, Californien on 10 September 1982.[35404]

Children of Carlyle Gordon[10] and Maria Elisabeth (Elsa*) (Gidlöf) Ives:

4898.i. ALICE MURIEL[11] IVES was born in Powell River, Canada on 30 August 1921, and she died at San Bruno, San Mateo, Californien on 12 October 1988. She married Peter Chris Samardizch in San Francisco, California on 22 April 1950. He was the son of (Unknown) (Zies) _____, born at San Francisco on 24 August 1920,[35405] and he died at Millbrae, San Mateo, California on 10 November 2016.[35406]

ii. MARIAN[11] IVES was born in Canada in 1923.[35407]

3874. **RAYMOND HOWATT[10] IVES** (Cornelius Howatt[9], Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 29 August 1886,[35408] and he died at Blaine, Whatcom, Washington on 13 June 1950. He was buried at Blaine.[35409] He married Mabel Florence Sullivan in Whatcom, Washington on 9 November 1910.[35410] She was the daughter of Miner H and Catharine (Neher) Sullivan, born at Paulding, Auglaize, Ohio on 23 May 1890,[35411] and she died at Blaine on 30 October 1966.[35412]

Children of Raymond Howatt[10] and Mabel Florence (Sullivan) Ives:

4899.i. DONALD SULLIVAN[11] IVES was born in Whatcom on 27 October 1912, and he died at Lynnwood on 11 June 1992. He was buried at Seattle. He married Helen Marie Stengel. She was the daughter of Archibald Oscar and Amanda Josephine (Wagener) Stengel, born in Jefferson, Wisconsin on 20 February 1920,[35413] and she died at Lynnwood on 6 March 2003.[35414]

4900.ii. GERALD RAYMOND[11] IVES was born at Blaine on 14 March 1916, and he died at Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington on 31 January 1999. He married Audree Geraldine Braddon in Whatcom, Washington on 3 December 1938. She was the daughter of Clyde Kingdom and Sarah M

[35403] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 545-05-5918; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elsa Ives.

[35404] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Maria Elisabeth (Elsa*) Gidlöf.

[35405] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Peter C Samardizch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=356459572&indiv=try.]

[35406] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication: San Mateo Daily Journal; Publication Place: San Mateo, California, USA; URL: http://www.smdailyjournal.com/articles/obituaries/2016-11-17/peter-chris-samardizch/1776425171471.html, Record for Peter Chris Samardizch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=503849013&indiv=try.]

[35407] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: San Francisco, San Francisco, California; Roll: 199; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 126; Image: 582.0, Record for Elsa Ives.

[35408] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Highway , Washington, Record for Raymond Howatt Ives.

[35409] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Raymond Howitt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=2044596&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35410] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raymond Howatt Ives.

[35411] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Blaine, Whatcom, Washington; Roll: T627_4369; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 37-34, Record for Raymond H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=64983939&indiv=try.]

[35412] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Florence Sullivan.

[35413] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 539-26-9566; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Helen M. Ives.

[35414] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Donald Sullivan Ives.

(Andrus) Braddon, born in Detroit, Michigan on 15 October 1920,[35415] and she died at Blaine on 21 August 2004 (age at Death: 83).[35416]

3875. **ROBERT THOMAS**[10] **IVES** (Oliver Edward[9], Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Elkhorn, Manitoba, Canada on 8 June 1894,[35417] and he died at Delta, British Columbia, Canada on 12 April 1948.[35418] He was buried at Burnaby, Greater Vancouver Regional District, British Columbia, Canada.[35419] He married Sarah Eleanor Henry at Vancouver on 18 June 1919.[35420] She was the daughter of Francis George and Naomi Cuthbert (Powell) Henry, born at Russell, Manitoba, Canada on 13 November 1899, and she died at Vancouver on 27 July 1943.[35421]

Child of Robert Thomas[10] and Sarah Eleanor (Henry) Ives:

4901.i. FRANCIS EDWARD[11] IVES was born at Vancouver on 8 November 1920, and he died at Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada on 14 May 2011. He married Thelma Olive Kolbeins at Vancouver on 13 September 1948. She was born in Vancouver, BC Canada on 24 January 1924, and she died at Parksville, British Columbia, Canada on 18 May 2017.[35422]

3876. **THOMAS GORDON**[10] **IVES** (Isaac[9], Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Searletown, Lot 27, PE on 28 May 1885, baptized at Searletown on 4 August 1885, and he died in Charlottetown, PE on 9 November 1954. He was buried at Charlottetown People's Cem., Parkdale, Prince Edward Island, Canada. He married Elva Louisa Stewart on 9 September 1910.[35423] She was the daughter of Oswald and Lily Dale (MacDonald) Stewart, born at East Baltic, Lot 46, PE on 19 January 1887, and she died on 19 April 1973.[35424]

Children of Thomas Gordon[10] and Elva Louisa (Stewart) Ives:

4902.i. CLAUDE DENTON[11] IVES was born at Montague, Lot 52, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 11 June 1911, baptized at Montague, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 24 November 1912 (Age: 1), and he died at Summerside on 2 May 1988. He was buried at Summerside, Prince County, Prince Edward Island, Canada. He married first (Unknown) Clarke in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island on 27 January 1934. He married second (unknown) on 6 March 1953. He married third Mary Eileen Strugnell. She was the daughter of Albert Edward and Catherine (Lenaghan)

[35415] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Audrey Geraldine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=29817199&indiv=try.]

[35416] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 532-30-9951; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Audrey G. Ives.

[35417] Ancestry.com, Canadian Soldiers of World War I, 1914-1918: Database online, Record for Robert Thomas Ives.

[35418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Eleanor Henry.

[35419] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1835162587&indiv=try.]

[35420] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Thomas Ives.

[35421] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Eleanor Henry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35422] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1835162587&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35423] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elva Louisa STEWART. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[35424] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elva Louisa STEWART. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Strugnell, born at Burnaby on 12 September 1919, and she died at Prince County, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 31 May 2002.[35425]

ii. STEWART GORDON[11] IVES was born at Montague on 15 September 1915, baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 7 February 1916 (Age: 0),[35426] and he died at Charlottetown on 16 July 1992.[35427]

3877. **HENRY WILLIAM (BILL)[10] IVES** (Isaac[9], Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Charlottetown on 1 April 1889,[35428] baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 25 July 1889,[35429] and he died in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 4 January 1961. He was buried at Montague, Kings County, Prince Edward Island, Canada in 1961 (Brudenell Cemetery).[35430] He married Florence May MacEachern at Montague, Lot 52, PE on 16 September 1913.[35431] She was born at Souris, Kings, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 6 August 1888,[35432] and she died in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 24 July 1974.[35433]

Children of Henry William (Bill)[10] and Florence May (MacEachern) Ives:

i. ARNET WILLIAM[11] IVES was born at Montague, Prince Edward Is., Canada on 24 October 1914, baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 1 February 1915 (Age: 0),[35434] and she died on 9 November 1988.[35435]

4903.ii. JOHN MCINTYRE SUTHERLAND[11] IVES was born in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 5 December 1915, baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 7 February 1916 (Age: 0), and he died in Vancouver, BC Canada on 15 March 1982. He married first Anne Pastuch. He married second (unknown).

[35425] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Claude Denton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60527&h=208985655&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35426] Ancestry.com, Web: Prince Edward Island, Baptism Index, 1788-1943: Record for Stewart Gordon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[35427] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stewart Gordon IVES.

[35428] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 103; Census Place: Montague (north), Kings, Prince Edward Island; Page Number: 6, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanCen1921&h=52524&indiv=try.]

[35429] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26895437528&indiv=try.]

[35430] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=1133649&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35431] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry William (Bill) IVES.

[35432] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 103; Census Place: Montague (north), Kings, Prince Edward Island; Page Number: 6, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanCen1921&h=52524&indiv=try.]

[35433] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=1133649&indiv=try.]

[35434] Ancestry.com, Web: Prince Edward Island, Baptism Index, 1788-1943: Record for Arnett William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9195&h=40375&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[35435] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence May McEachern. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38095479510&indiv=try.]

iii. LORNE HOWETT[11] IVES was born at Montague on 15 July 1917,[35436] and was baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 13 October 1917 (Age: 0).[35437]

3878. **CHARLES IVES[10] BACON** (Georgina Bateman[9], Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Westlake, Idaho, Idaho on 24 January 1908,[35438] and he died in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 4 March 1989. He was buried at Summerside.[35439] He married Inez Bell. She was the daughter of George Washington and Sophia Jane (Bishop) Bell, born at Summerside, and she buried at Summerside.[35440]

Additional information for Charles Ives Bacon:

From: Remembering Yesterday: A History of North Tryon Prince Edward Island 1769-1992. Volume II. 1993, eds., Hazel and John Robinson, North Tryon Historical Association, Albany, Prince Edward Island, Canada. pages 162-163

Charles attended PWC, Dalhousie University, and NS Technical
School from where he graduated with a BSc in Electrical Engineering
162
in 1934. Charles worked with his uncle Charles in North Tryon until
1936, when he became Manager and Chief Engineer for Summerside's
Electrical Plant. Charles assumed the position of Assistant Manager of
the Cornwall Street, Railway, Light and Power Company in 1938. He
became the General Manager in 1942, a director in 1949, and later
Executive Vice President. Charles was president of the Canadian Electrical
Association in 1954 and while serving his term he received an
Honorary Doctor of Science from Laval University, Quebec City.

Children of Charles Ives[10] and Inez (Bell) Bacon:

i. GEORGE BEVERLY[11] BACON.
ii. SYLVIA JEAN[11] BACON.

3879. **WALTER THOMAS[10] IVES** (Thomas Nathaniel[9], Nathaniel Jefferson[8], Nathaniel[7], John[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wapello, Louisa, Iowa on 21 October 1877,[35441] and he died at Kansas City on 18 July 1946. He was buried at Mount

---

[35436] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 103; Census Place: Montague (north), Kings, Prince Edward Island; Page Number: 6, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanCen1921&h=52524&indiv=try.]

[35437] Ancestry.com, Web: Prince Edward Island, Baptism Index, 1788-1943: Record for Lorn Howatt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9195&h=74864&indiv=try.]

[35438] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Spokane Ward 3, Spokane, Washington; Roll: T624_1671; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0177; FHL microfilm: 1375684, Record for Charles Bacon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=165510683&indiv=try.]

[35439] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Ives Bacon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=1133665&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35440] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Ives Bacon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=1133665&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

[35441] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Missouri; Record Group Title:

Washington Cemetery, Independence, Jackson, Missouri.[35442] He married first Gladys E Benson in Jackson, Missouri on 24 November 1898.[35443] She was the daughter of William Wells and Ella Purdy (Ainsworth) Benson, born at Belle Plaine, Benton, Iowa on 1 October 1893,[35444] and she died in Jay, Oklahoma on 3 January 1976.[35445] Walter Thomas Ives married second Bertha T Bossart in 1899.[35446] She was born in Germany in March 1879.[35447]

Children of Walter Thomas[10] and Bertha T (Bossart) Ives:

i. LESTER B[11] IVES was born in Kansas City, Missouri in October 1899,[35448] and he died at Kansas City on 24 June 1900. He was buried at Kansas City.[35449]

4904.ii. MABELLE[11] IVES was born in Missouri on 6 May 1901, and she died at Pittsburg, Crawford, Kansas on 15 January 1969. She was buried at Mount Olive Cemetery, Pittsburg, Kansas. She married Arthur Wingblade in Jackson, Missouri on 27 September 1921. He was the son of Charles August and Carolina (Johnson) Wingblade, born in 1893,[35450] and he died in 1948.

Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 935, Record for Walter Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=16098988&indiv=try.]

[35442] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=98775096&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35443] Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Missouri Marriage Records [Microfilm], Record for Walter F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1171&h=431602&indiv=try.]

[35444] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M2B4-RVX : accessed 8 August 2019), Flydia Benson in household of William W Benson, Marion, Polk, Missouri, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 154, sheet 8A, family 146, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 798; FHL microfilm 1,374,811, Flydia Benson in household of William W Benson, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M2B4-RVX.]

[35445] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 26 April 2018, 02:55), entry for Gladys E Benson(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRHM-3XM); contributed by various users. PersonID LRHM-3XM, Gladys E Benson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRHM-3XM.]

[35446] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Kansas City Ward 10, Jackson, Missouri; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 0113; FHL microfilm: 1240864, Record for W T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=29703706&indiv=try.]

[35447] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Kansas City Ward 10, Jackson, Missouri; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 0113; FHL microfilm: 1240864, Record for W T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=29703706&indiv=try.]

[35448] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Kansas City Ward 10, Jackson, Missouri; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 0113; FHL microfilm: 1240864, Record for W T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=29703706&indiv=try.]

[35449] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lester B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=39759330&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35450] Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Missouri Marriage Records [Microfilm], Record for Mabelle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1171&h=502512041&indiv=try.]

iii. WALTER ROBERT[11] IVES was born in Kansas City, Missouri on 27 October 1911,[35451] and he died in Boone, Missouri on 13 January 1965 (53 Age: 53). He was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Oregon, Missouri.

3880. **GERTRUDE "GERTIE" LEE[10] IVES** (Oliver Wendall[9], Cicero Madison[8], Nathaniel[7], John[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wapello, Iowa on 26 August 1878,[35452] and she died in Wapello, Iowa on 21 August 1910.[35453] She married Lewis Elmer Jackson in Louisa, Iowa on 13 January 1897.[35454] He was the son of Nathaniel Ferdinand and Lucy Belinda (Blanchard) Jackson, born in Louisa, Iowa on 15 May 1872,[35455] and he died at Proviso Township, Cook, Illinois on 26 May 1932.[35456]

Children of Lewis Elmer[10] and Gertrude "Gertie" Lee (Ives) Jackson:

i. BONNIE LEE[11] JACKSON was born at Wapello on 14 September 1897,[35457] and he died in Lawrence, Kansas on 2 February 1965.[35458] He was buried at Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.[35459]
ii. ZELMA DORICE[11] JACKSON was born in Louisa, Iowa on 7 September 1903,[35460] and she died at Kansas City in 1984.[35461]

3881. **ADA O[10] IVES** (Oliver Wendall[9], Cicero Madison[8], Nathaniel[7], John[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wapello on 13 February 1885,[35462] and she died in

---

[35451] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Missouri, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 161, Record for Walter Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=15311316&indiv=try.]

[35452] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Wapello, Louisa, Iowa; Roll: T624_411; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0101; FHL microfilm: 1374424, Record for Gertie L Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=137616228&indiv=try.]

[35453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lewis Elmer Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270195690740&indiv=try.]

[35454] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gertrude "Gertie" Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=736029162&indiv=try.]

[35455] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Wapello, Louisa, Iowa; Roll: T624_411; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0101; FHL microfilm: 1374424, Record for Gertie L Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=137616228&indiv=try.]

[35456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lewis Elmer Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270195690740&indiv=try.]

[35457] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Wapello, Louisa, Iowa; Roll: T624_411; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0101; FHL microfilm: 1374424, Record for Gertie L Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=137616228&indiv=try.]

[35458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gertrude "Gertie" Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=736029162&indiv=try.]

[35459] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lewis Elmer Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270195690740&indiv=try.]

[35460] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Wapello, Louisa, Iowa; Roll: T624_411; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0101; FHL microfilm: 1374424, Record for Gertie L Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=137616228&indiv=try.]

[35461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lewis Elmer Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270195690740&indiv=try.]

[35462] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Creve Coeur, Tazewell, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00894; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 90-16B, Record for Ada Mongerson. [Online (may

Tazewell County, Illinois on 31 July 1965. She was buried at Pekin, Tazewell, Illinois.[35463] She married Orval Ernest Mongerson at Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa on 15 April 1909.[35464] He was the son of Frank W and Amy Neil (Sinnif) Mongerson, born in Swedona, Illinois on 7 August 1884,[35465] and he died on 9 June 1957.[35466]

Children of Orval Ernest[10] and Ada O (Ives) Mongerson:

i. HAROLD IVES[11] MONGERSON was born in Muscatine, Iowa on 2 July 1910,[35467] and he died at Roanoke, Botetourt, Virginia on 12 March 1988.[35468]
ii. JUNE J[11] MONGERSON was born at Muscatine on 30 June 1913,[35469] and she died at Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois on 1 June 2006.[35470]

3882. **JETTIE P[10] IVES** (Oliver Wendall[9], Cicero Madison[8], Nathaniel[7], John[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wapello, Iowa on 1 October 1887,[35471] and she died at Davenport in December 1980. She was buried at Fairmount Cemetery, Davenport, Scott, Iowa in 1980. She married William Maurice Kendrick in Muscatine on 3 November 1909.[35472] He was the son of William Francis and Anna Belle (Congrove) Kendrick, born in Morning Sun, Iowa on 6 April 1887,[35473] and he died in Davenport, Iowa on 23 September 1968.[35474]

Children of William Maurice[10] and Jettie P (Ives) Kendrick:

i. MORRIS M[11] KENDRICK was born in Iowa in 1913.[35475]

---

require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=140944605&indiv=try.]

[35463] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ada Ola Mongerson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=59893985&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ada O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=848909131&indiv=try.]

[35465] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Illinois; Registration County: Peoria; Roll: 1614438; Draft Board: 1, Record for Orval E Mongerson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6482&h=23697347&indiv=try.]

[35466] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ada Ola Mongerson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=59893985&indiv=try.]

[35467] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Orval Ernest Mongerson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322028304963&indiv=try.]

[35468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ada O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=848909131&indiv=try.]

[35469] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Creve Coeur, Tazewell, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00894; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 90-16B, Record for Ada Mongerson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=140944605&indiv=try.]

[35470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Orval Ernest Mongerson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322028304963&indiv=try.]

[35471] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wapello, Louisa, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01178; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 58-22, Record for Jettie Kendricks. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=124516413&indiv=try.]

[35472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jettie P Kendrick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200010615243&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[35473] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wapello, Louisa, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01178; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 58-22, Record for Jettie Kendricks. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=124516413&indiv=try.]

[35474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jettie P Kendrick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200010615243&indiv=try.]

ii. ROBERT I[11] KENDRICK was born in Iowa in 1916.[35476]

3883. **JESSE MILTON[10] IVES** (Oliver Wendall[9], Cicero Madison[8], Nathaniel[7], John[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wapello on 11 October 1889,[35477] and he died at Wapello on 15 August 1966. He was buried at Wapellp Cemetery, Wapello, Iowa.[35478] He married Birdie Anna Trible at Muscatine on 7 October 1912.[35479] She was the daughter of Samuel 'Sam' Webster and Elizabeth F (Marshall) Trible, born in Louisa on 28 August 1891,[35480] and she died at Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa in May 1984.[35481]

Children of Jesse Milton[10] and Birdie Anna (Trible) Ives:

i. JOHN A[11] IVES.

ii. BETTY JEAN[11] IVES was born at Numa, Appanoose, Iowa on 1 September 1929.[35482]

4905.iii. WILLIAM DEAN[11] IVES was born at Tama, Des Moines, Iowa on 17 October 1929, and he died in Wapello, Iowa on 16 September 2009. He was buried at Wapellp Cemetery. He married first Helen Marie Russell, as her third husband, in Muscatine, Iowa on 24 May 1953. She was the daughter of Ralph Franklin and Mary Ann (Tubbs) Kleindolph, born in Muscatine on 15 December 1928, and she died at Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois on 11 July 1977.[35483] William Dean Ives married second Winifred Harrison, as her second husband, in Wapello, Iowa on 15 December 1983. She was the daughter of Henry and Emma Jane (Knox) Harrison, born in Mercer, Illinois on 14 December 1916,[35484] and she died in Wapello, Iowa on 22 December 2016.[35485]

[35475] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jettie P Kendrick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200010615243&indiv=try.]

[35476] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wapello, Louisa, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01178; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 58-22, Record for Jettie Kendricks. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=124516413&indiv=try.]

[35477] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Iowa; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 110, Record for Jesse Milton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=18038600&indiv=try.]

[35478] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Birdie Anna (Ives) Trible. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24895558440&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35479] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1880–1922; Record Type: Textual Records, Record for Jesse M Joes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8823&h=3782742&indiv=try.]

[35480] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1880–1922; Record Type: Textual Records, Record for Jesse M Joes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8823&h=3782742&indiv=try.]

[35481] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Birdie Anna (Ives) Trible. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24895558440&indiv=try.]

[35482] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Betty J Devilbiss. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=247106751&indiv=try.]

[35483] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Marie Kleindolph Russell Thess Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13662480068&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35484] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wapello, Louisa, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01178; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 58-22, Record for Winifred Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=124515604&indiv=try.]

[35485] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Winifred Marie Harrison. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112045624550&indiv=try.]

3884. **DRUSILLA**[10] **IVES** (Oliver Wendall[9], Cicero Madison[8], Nathaniel[7], John[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Louisa on 16 July 1895,[35486] and she died at Wapello on 13 October 1981. She was buried at Wapello Cemetery, Wapello, Louisa, Iowa in 1981. She married Fred Albert Walter Beilke at Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa on 17 April 1918.[35487] He was the son of Fred H and Olga Ida (Ewolt) Beilke, born at Waterloo on 28 August 1896,[35488] and he died at Wapello on 16 October 1980.[35489]

Child of Fred Albert Walter[10] and Drusilla (Ives) Beilke:

i. GENE IVAN[11] BEILKE was born on 28 April 1923, and he died on 18 March 2007.[35490]

3885. **FRANK TOWNSEND**[10] **IVES** (Cicero Jefferson[9], Cicero Madison[8], Nathaniel[7], John[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wapello on 12 January 1875,[35491] and he died at Burlington on 28 March 1964. He was buried at Wapello.[35492] He married Clyde Clifford Shipman in Louisa, Iowa on 5 August 1903.[35493] She was the daughter of Oliver Eggie and Samantha Mary (Joy) Shipman, born at Wapello on 26 September 1881,[35494] and she died at Burlington on 14 March 1956.[35495]

Children of Frank Townsend[10] and Clyde Clifford (Shipman) Ives:

[35486] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wapello, Louisa, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01178; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 58-22, Record for Drusilla Bilkey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=124516463&indiv=try.]

[35487] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fred Albert Walter Beilke. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24206880434&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[35488] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wapello, Louisa, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01178; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 58-22, Record for Drusilla Bilkey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=124516463&indiv=try.]

[35489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fred Albert Walter Beilke. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24206880434&indiv=try.]

[35490] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fred Albert Walter Beilke. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24206880434&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35491] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Iowa; Registration County: Louisa; Roll: 1643174, Record for Frank T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6482&h=31720431&indiv=try.]

[35492] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Louis E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=77936858&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35493] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Townsend Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220174256020&indiv=try.]

[35494] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M81H-3XP : accessed 7 August 2019), Cliff Ives in household of Frank T Ives, Wapello, Louisa, Iowa, United States; citing ED 105, sheet 8B, line 51, family 171, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 495; FHL microfilm 1,820,495, Cliff Ives in household of Frank T Ives, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M81H-3XP.]

[35495] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVK3-F4SX : 11 July 2016), Clyde Clifford Shipman Ives, 1956; Burial, Wapello, Louisa, Iowa, United States of America, Wapello Cemetery; citing record ID 31254182, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Clyde Clifford Shipman Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVK3-F4SX.]

4906.i. LOUIS EDGAR[11] IVES was born at Wapello on 1 September 1906, and he died in Louisa on 14 January 1965. He was buried at Wapello. He married Eulalia Lucille 'Dody' Smutzer at St. John The Baptist, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa on 28 May 1934. She was the daughter of John William and Margaret Clara (Denning) Smutzer, born at West Point, Butler, Iowa on 28 September 1914, [35496] and she died at Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa;burial Louisa County, Iowa on 3 May 2000. [35497]

ii. FRANCES[11] IVES was born at Wapello on 26 June 1909, and she died at Wapello on 29 June 1909. [35498]

4907.iii. MARGERY CATHERINE[11] IVES was born in Wapello, Iowa on 25 November 1912, and she died in Burlington, Iowa on 13 March 1985. She was buried in Burlington, Iowa. She married Robert Leroy Brissey in Iowa in 1936. He was the son of Albine Ray and Lela J (Gray) Brissey, born in Iowa on 7 August 1910, and he died in Tama, Iowa on 23 March 1980.[35499]

3886. **MARY E K[10] VANHORN** (Cicero Jefferson[9], Cicero Madison[8], Nathaniel[7], John[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 9 March 1879, and she died in Salt Lake, Utah on 1 December 1957 (Age: 78).[35500] She was buried at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah on 3 December 1957. She married William Vanhorn in 1898.[35501] He was born in Iowa in 1876.[35502]

Children of William[10] and Mary E K (Vanhorn) Vanhorn:

i. LUCILLE[11] VANHORN was born in Iowa in 1900.[35503]
ii. HAL S[11] VANHORN was born in Iowa in 1904.[35504]

3887. **CLAUDE PEARSON[10] IVES** (Claude Jenkins[9], Albert Henry[8], Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sunbury, Northumberland, Pennsylvania on 19 March 1904, and he died at Arlington, Appomattox, Virginia on 11 October 1979.[35505] He was buried at Arlington. He married Sophronia Ann Deshazo on 7 April 1929;[35506] they divorced

---

[35496] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Concordia, Des Moines, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01156; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 29-21, Record for Lewis E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=122961999&indiv=try.]

[35497] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Louis E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=77936858&indiv=try.]

[35498] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Townsend Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220174256020&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35499] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Leroy Brissey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25118772519&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35500] Ancestry.com, Utah, Death and Military Death Certificates, 1904-1961: Utah State Archives; Salt Lake City, Utah; Series Number: 81448, Record for Cicero Jefferson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9174&h=60221270&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary E. H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282013862475&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[35502] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary E. H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282013862475&indiv=try.]

[35503] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary E. H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282013862475&indiv=try.]

[35504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary E. H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282013862475&indiv=try.]

[35505] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 225-05-2739; Issue State: Virginia; Issue Date: 1960, Record for Claude Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

in Arlington, Virginia on 13 February 1961.[35507] She was the daughter of William I and Carrie (B) Deshazo, born in the Washington, D.C. on 11 September 1904,[35508] and she died at Palm Desert on 3 December 1999.[35509]

Children of Claude Pearson[10] and Sophronia Ann (Deshazo) Ives:

4908.i. PATRICIA ANNE[11] IVES was born in the Washington, D.C. on 4 May 1930, and she died on 15 November 1989 (Age: 59). She was buried in AZ. She married James Lawrence Covington, as his first wife, in Arlington, Virginia on 6 September 1952; they divorced in the Virginia on 22 September 1978 (Age: 48). He was the son of James Henry and Irene (Mills) Covington and he was born in Fredericksburg, Virginia on 4 December 1928.[35510]

ii. KATHRYN ELIZABETH[11] IVES was born in the Washington, D.C. on 8 October 1931,[35511] and she died at Palm Desert on 14 January 2007.[35512]

3888. **GLADYS ELIZABETH[10] IVES** (Claude Jenkins[9], Albert Henry[8], Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Arlington, Virginia on 22 August 1915,[35513] and she died on 30 October 2010. She was buried at Arlington National Cemtery, Arlington, Arlington, Virginia. She married Harlan Taylor Hall in Arlington, Virginia on 1 November 1941.[35514] He was the son of Frank Eastwood and Hattie Bertha (Roork) Hall, born at Greenwich, Cumberland, New Jersey on 5 June 1914,[35515] and he died at Elon College, Alamance, North Carolina on 31 October 2009 (PostalCode: 27244; Age: 95).[35516]

[35506] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sophronia Ann Deshazo. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=280183933654&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[35507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sophronia Ann Deshazo. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=280183933654&indiv=try.]

[35508] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg (Independent City), Virginia; Roll: T624_1629; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0041; FHL microfilm: 1375642, Record for Sophronia Deshazo. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=177753692&indiv=try.]

[35509] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Sophronia D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=803576732&indiv=try.]

[35510] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 167, Record for James Lawrence Covington. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=10324885&indiv=try.]

[35511] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Arlington, Virginia; Roll: m-t0627-04245; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 7-14, Record for Kathryn E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=16674106&indiv=try.]

[35512] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sophronia Ann Deshazo. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=280183933654&indiv=try.]

[35513] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Birth Records, 1864-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia, Record for Gladys Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9277&h=59371&indiv=try.]

[35514] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harlan T Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420194811237&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[35515] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 308, Record for Harlan Taylor Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=10855552&indiv=try.]

[35516] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Virginia; Issue Date: 1960, Record for Harlan T. Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Children of Harlan Taylor[10] and Gladys Elizabeth (Ives) Hall:

i. HARLAN TAYLOR[11] HALL was born on 30 October 1945.
ii. BETTY SUZANNE[11] HALL was born on 11 February 1955.[35517]

3889. **GEORGE REUBEN[10] IVES** (Ward[9], Reuben N[8], Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 4 June 1897,[35518] and he died at Boca Raton on 17 August 1975. He was buried at Vestal.[35519] He married first Elsie Huntington in 1917.[35520] She was the daughter of John Edward and Minnie (Carter) Huntington, born at Birkenhead, Cheshire, England on 6 July 1898,[35521] and she died in Winnetka, Illinois on 16 March 1981.[35522] George Reuben Ives married second Marion Vanvorce. She was born in New York on 16 October 1899, and she died on 15 January 1994.[35523]

Child of George Reuben[10] and Elsie (Huntington) Ives:

4909.i. GEORGE ROBERT[11] IVES was born in Cook, Illinois on 11 July 1921, and he died at Winnetka on 4 May 2001 (SelfDeathAge: 79). He was buried at Northbrook. He married Judith Blake about 1952. She was the daughter of Charles Bailey and Francis (Benson) Blake, born in Northfield, Illinois on 12 August 1929, and she died in Illinois on 26 April 2012.

Child of George Reuben[10] and Marion (Vanvorce) Ives:

4910.ii. JEANNE LUCILLE[11] IVES was born in Binghamton B, New York on 5 September 1922, and she died at Naples, Ontario, New York on 16 May 2006 (Age: 83). She married Stanley Charles Lewis. He was the son of Fred C and (Unknown) (Florence) Lewis, born in New York on 3 June 1922,[35524] and he died in Leon, Florida on 16 December 1975 (Age: 53).[35525]

3890. **RALPH B[10] IVES** (Ward[9], Reuben N[8], Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 26 March 1904,[35526] and he died at Fort Myers,

---

db=3693&h=86138636&indiv=try.]

[35517] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101173328, Record for Harlan Taylor Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=164513937&indiv=try.]

[35518] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 070-03-7855; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for George Ives.

[35519] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Reuben Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26048814896&indiv=try.]

[35521] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 341-20-3984; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elsie Ives.

[35522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie Huntington.

[35523] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Reuben Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35524] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Union, Broome, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02503; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 4-129, Record for Stanley Lewis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=3714289&indiv=try.]

[35525] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Stanley Lewis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=5775715&indiv=try.]

[35526] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Binghamton, Broome, New York; Roll: 1790; Sheet Number: 17; Enumeration District: 64-58, Record for Nancy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=291974047&indiv=try.]

Lee, Florida on 21 November 1988 (age at Death: 84).[35527] He was buried at Fort Myers.[35528] He married Arleigh B Butler. She was the daughter of Fred and (Unknown) (May) Butler, born on 14 June 1906, and she died in Fort Meyers, Florida on 15 April 2001.

Children of Ralph B[10] and Arleigh B (Butler) Ives:

i. SYLVIA JANE[11] IVES was born in New York about 1934.[35529]
ii. NANCY MAY[11] IVES was born in Niagara, New York on 27 December 1934, and was baptized in Binghamton, New York on 17 November 1935 (Age: 0).[35530]

3891. **ELSIE M[10] IVES** (Scott[9], Reuben N[8], Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania in March 1894.[35531] She married Charles Gibson in Broome, New York on 2 August 1913.[35532] He was the son of John and Jermmia (Kissett) Gibson and he was born in New York in 1892.[35533]

Children of Charles[10] and Elsie M (Ives) Gibson:

i. ELEANOR[11] GIBSON was born in Pennsylvania in 1915.[35534]
ii. CHARLES[11] GIBSON was born in New York in 1916.[35535]
iii. ELSIE[11] GIBSON was born in Pennsylvania in 1918.[35536]
iv. ELISABETH[11] GIBSON was born in Pennsylvania in 1919.[35537]
v. ELMER[11] GIBSON was born in New York in 1925.[35538]

[35527] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 114-32-6950; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1957-1959, Record for Ralph B. Ives.

[35528] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310039469799&indiv=try.]

[35529] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1950, Record for Sylvia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=419102828&indiv=try.]

[35530] Ancestry.com, U.S., Presbyterian Records, 1743-1970: Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Accession Number: 14-0429 37A, Record for Nancy May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61048&h=607053&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[35531] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Newburgh, Orange, New York; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0060; FHL microfilm: 2341367, Record for Elsie M Gibson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=44172509&indiv=try.]

[35532] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Charles Gibson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=22619&indiv=try.]

[35533] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Newburgh, Orange, New York; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0060; FHL microfilm: 2341367, Record for Elsie M Gibson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=44172509&indiv=try.]

[35534] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Newburgh, Orange, New York; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0060; FHL microfilm: 2341367, Record for Elsie M Gibson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=44172509&indiv=try.]

[35535] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Newburgh, Orange, New York; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0060; FHL microfilm: 2341367, Record for Elsie M Gibson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=44172509&indiv=try.]

[35536] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Newburgh, Orange, New York; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0060; FHL microfilm: 2341367, Record for Elsie M Gibson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=44172509&indiv=try.]

[35537] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Newburgh, Orange, New York; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0060; FHL microfilm: 2341367, Record for Elsie M Gibson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=44172509&indiv=try.]

[35538] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Newburgh, Orange, New York; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0060; FHL microfilm: 2341367, Record for Elsie M Gibson. [Online (may

3892. **BERNICE JANE**[10] **IVES** (Scott[9], Reuben N[8], Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 29 July 1896,[35539] and she died in 1930.[35540] She married first Alton J Van Horn in Binghamton, New York on 20 November 1913.[35541] He was the son of Charles Edwin and Charlotte Ellen (Phelps) Van Horn, born in Pennsylvania on 4 November 1880, and he died at Scranton on 21 April 1915.[35542] Bernice Jane Ives married second William Henry Cox in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 3 May 1922.[35543] He was the son of Emory C and Anna Marie (Symons) Cox, born at Thompson, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 6 September 1891, and he died at Oakland, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 14 March 1933.[35544]

Child of Alton J[10] and Bernice Jane (Ives) Van Horn:

i. ALTA LEONA[11] MCINTYRE was born at Franklin Forks, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 6 October 1915, and she died on 12 May 1996.[35545]

3893. **GEORGE BURR**[10] **IVES** (Charles Thomas[9], James Gilbert[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut on 7 January 1871,[35546] and he died at Bridgeport in 1910.[35547] He married first Julia E McArdle at New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut in 1896.[35548] She was the daughter of John and Julia (Ryan) McArdle, born in New York City, New York on 29 April 1873 (Born on Ellis Isllan),[35549] and she died at Winchester on 10 March 1945.[35550] George Burr Ives married second Elizabeth. She was born in Connecticut about 1885.[35551]

---

require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=44172509&indiv=try.]

[35539] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Henry Cox. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18028590957&indiv=try.]

[35540] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alton J Van Horn. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180090119765&indiv=try.]

[35541] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Henry Cox. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18028590957&indiv=try.]

[35542] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alton J Van Horn. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180090119765&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35543] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Bernice Vanhorne. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61381&h=904028231&indiv=try.]

[35544] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Henry Cox. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18028590957&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35545] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alton J Van Horn. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180090119765&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35546] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 95; Family History Film: 1254095; Page: 397C; Enumeration District: 126; Image: 0235, Record for Charles T. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=16845803&indiv=try.]

[35547] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Paul Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28456377072&indiv=try.]

[35548] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Burr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=451107248&indiv=try.]

[35549] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: New York City, New York, New York; Roll: 889; Family History Film: 1254889; Page: 386C; Enumeration District: 461; Image: 0344, Record for Julia Mcardle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=39016672&indiv=try.]

[35550] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Paul Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28456377072&indiv=try.]

[35551] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George B Ives.

Children of George Burr[10] and Julia E (McArdle) Ives:

4911.i. FRANK CHARLES[11] IVES was born at Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut on 7 February 1898, and he died at Moriah, Essex, New York on 24 May 1958. He was buried at South Moriah Cemetery, Moriah, Essex, New York. He married first Katie Viola Tompkins, as her first husband, in 1922. She was the daughter of Alonzo Delazine and Edna Emma (Raymond) Tompkins, born in Fairfield, Connecticut on 23 July 1906,[35552] and she died at Elizabethtown, Essex, New York on 22 March 1985.[35553] Frank Charles Ives married second Katie Viola Thompkins. She was born in Connecticut on 23 July 1906, and she died in Elizabethtown, New York on 22 March 1985.[35554]

4912.ii. FRANCIS CHARLES[11] IVES was born at Winsted on 7 February 1898, and he died at Moriah on 24 May 1958. He was buried at Moriah. He married Katie Viola Tompkins, as her second husband, about 1922. She was the daughter of Alonzo Delazine and Edna Emma (Raymond) Tompkins, born in Fairfield on 23 July 1906,[35555] and she died at Elizabethtown on 22 March 1985.[35556]

iii. PAUL[11] IVES was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 26 July 1902,[35557] and he died at Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut in December 1965 (PostalCode: 06706; Age: 63).[35558]

3894. **LEWIS FRANK[10] IVES** (Charles Thomas[9], James Gilbert[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Winsted on 22 December 1872,[35559] and he died at Prospect, New Haven, Connecticut on 22 February 1950 (Age: 77 Years).[35560] He married Anatasia McArdle in St. Joseph's Church Winsted, Connecticut on 30 April 1902.[35561]

[35552] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00498; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 1-120, Record for Frank C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=129469311&indiv=try.]

[35553] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Katie Viola Tompkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170104912871&indiv=try.]

[35554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis (Frank) Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170104912376&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35555] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00498; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 1-120, Record for Frank C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=129469311&indiv=try.]

[35556] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Katie Viola Tompkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170104912871&indiv=try.]

[35557] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 16 July 2019, 20:41), entry for Paul L Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:GSXF-66H); contributed by various users. PersonID GSXF-66H, Paul L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:GSXF-66H.]

[35558] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 041-14-8144; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Paul Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30004035&indiv=try.]

[35559] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Connecticut; Registration County: New Haven; Roll: 1562004; Draft Board: 6, Record for Lewis Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WW1draft&h=25691911&indiv=try.]

[35560] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Lewis F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ct1949-96&h=27401&indiv=try.]

[35561] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anastasia McArdle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270067434528&indiv=try.]

She was the daughter of John and Julia F (ryan McArdle) McArdle, born in New York on 13 September 1871,[35562] and she died at Waterbury on 23 February 1947.[35563]

Children of Lewis Frank[10] and Anatasia (McArdle) Ives:

i. WILLIAM FRANCIS[11] IVES was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 9 June 1903, and he died in Litchfield, Connecticut on 30 June 1903.[35564]

ii. LEWIS JAMES[11] IVES was born at Winsted on 14 August 1904,[35565] and he died in Prospect, Connecticut on 29 November 1989.[35566] He was buried at Prospect.[35567]

iii. GERTRUDE MARIA[11] IVES was born in Winsted, Connecticut on 27 March 1906, and she died in Winsted, Connecticut on 24 August 1906.[35568]

4913.iv. GENEVIEVE ANN[11] IVES was born at Riverton, Litchfield, Connecticut on 20 February 1909, and she died at Waterbury on 5 April 1989 (Age: 80 Years). She married John Francis Strileckis in Union City, Connecticut on 24 September 1928 (St. Mary's church). He was the son of Antanas and Frances (Franciska) (Adomaitis) Strileckis (Strelеckis), born in Connecticut on 27 March 1906, [35569] and he died at Waterbury on 30 December 1963.[35570]

4914.v. DOROTHY[11] IVES was born at Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut on 30 May 1912, and she died at Southington, Hartford, Connecticut on 9 April 1997 (Age: 84 Years). She was buried at Prospect. She married Harry Bernhard Benson in Naugatuck, Connecticut on 6 September 1941. He was

---

[35562] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: T624_130; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 0094; FHL microfilm: 1374143, Record for Lewis F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=2326377&indiv=try.]

[35563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Veronica Ives Martin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270192308466&indiv=try.]

[35564] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 15 July 2019, 03:21), entry for William Francis Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MBZW-3YQ); contributed by various users. PersonID MBZW-3YQ, William Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MBZW-3YQ.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35565] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ct1949-96&h=1034166&indiv=try.]

[35566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anastasia McArdle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270067434528&indiv=try.]

[35567] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=123498301&indiv=try.]

[35568] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anastasia McArdle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270067434528&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35569] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_521; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 5-259, Record for John Strileckis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=132204167&indiv=try.]

[35570] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Francis Strileckis Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20120734628&indiv=try.]

the son of Carl M and Hilda (Josefina) Benson, born in Union City, Connecticut on 28 February 1907,[35571] and he died at Waterbury on 28 April 1955 (Age: 48 Years).[35572]

4915.vi. VERONICA[11] IVES was born at Naugatuck, New Haven, Connecticut on 11 May 1914, and she died on 4 April 2001 (Age: 86). She was buried in Waterbury. She married Edward J Martin in Carmel, New York on 4 July 1936.

3895. **HERBERT DANIEL F.[10] IVES** (George R[9], Joel[8], Joshua[7], Joel[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 24 September 1872,[35573] and he died in Prattsville, New York on 2 March 1938. He was buried at Grand Gorge, Delaware, New York.[35574] He married Mina Alice McGinnis in 1897. She was the daughter of William and (Unknown) (Ida) McGinnis, born in the New York in August 1875,[35575] and she died in Prattsville, New York on 12 February 1931.[35576]

Children of Herbert Daniel F.[10] and Mina Alice (McGinnis) Ives:

i. SHERMAN DEWEY[11] IVES was born in New York on 20 October 1898,[35577] and he died in Dade, Florida in April 1965.[35578] He was buried at Grand Gorge.[35579]

ii. HARVEY FRANCIS[11] IVES was born at Ashland on 23 June 1900, and he died at Millville, Columbia, Pennsylvania on 2 February 1952. He was buried at Grand Gorge.[35580]

4916.iii. HAROLD W[11] IVES was born at Ulster Park on 6 November 1902, and he died at Hensonville, Greene, New York on 2 March 1986. He was buried at Stone Ridge. He married Ruth Louise Cole. She was the daughter of William K and Lillian (Vandemark) Cole, born in New York on 1 February 1900,[35581] and she died in New York on 1 January 1947.[35582]

iv. FRANKLIN J[11] IVES was born in New York in 1905.[35583]

[35571] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church in America, Swedish American Church Records, 1800-1946: Archives of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America; Elk Grove Village, IL, USA; Swedish American Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and Burials; Parish: Salem Lutheran Church; ELCA Film Number: S140; SSIRC Film Number: S-140, Record for Harry Bernhard Benson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61584&h=30186258&indiv=try.]

[35572] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Harry B Benson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4124&h=122800&indiv=try.]

[35573] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New York; Registration County: Greene; Roll: 1753735, Record for Herbert Danish Ives.

[35574] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mina Alice Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35575] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: T625_1114; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 72; Image:, Record for Herbert D Ives.

[35576] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mina Alice Ives.

[35577] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 134-09-1462; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Sherman Ives.

[35578] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sherman Dewey Ives.

[35579] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mina Alice Ives.

[35580] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Pearl Cheek. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=45438881&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35581] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: T627_2540; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 20-32, Record for Harold W Ives.

[35582] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harold W Ives.

[35583] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Haddonfield, Camden, New Jersey; Roll: 1324; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 129; Image: 110.0, Record for Franklyn J Ives.

v. FRANCES A[11] IVES was born in New York on 12 June 1907,[35584] and she died at Hensonville, Greene Co., New York* on 20 December 1996.[35585]

4917.vi. HERBERT THEODORE[11] IVES was born in the New York on 12 November 1909, and he died at Endicott in March 1984 (PostalCode: 13760; Age: 74). He was buried at Prattsville. He married Helen Elizabeth Benjamin in Delaware, New York on 22 September 1929. She was the daughter of Robert and Mary (Dewyre) Benjamin, born at Brooklyn on 5 August 1913,[35586] and she died in New Berlin, New York on 19 December 1991 (Age: 78).[35587]

4918.vii. CLIFFORD DANIEL[11] IVES was born at Prattsville on 2 March 1912, and he died at Binghamton on 11 February 1993 (Age: 80). He was buried at Binghamton. He married Edna R Moore in Dutchess on 3 July 1933. She was the daughter of Frederick and Lillie E (Simmons) Moore, born in Tivoli, New York on 9 September 1908,[35588] and she died at Binghamton on 7 January 2005.[35589]

viii. ALICE M[11] IVES was born in Prattsville, New York on 10 May 1915,[35590] and she died in Dade, Florida on 19 October 1991.[35591]

4919.ix. GEORGE H[11] IVES was born in New York, New York on 31 December 1917, and he died in Queens on 21 February 1987. He was buried in Long Island National Cemetery, New York on 25 February 1987 (StreetAddress: 2040 Wellwood Avenue Farmingdale, NY 11735-1211; 69 Age: 69; CemeteryPlot: Section 2v Site 97). He married Mary Brown in New York City, New York on 18 February 1944. She was the daughter of Robert and Alice (Brown) Brown, born at Brooklyn in 1912, and she died in New York, New York on 28 September 1965.[35592]

3896. **HENRY[10] IVES** (Nathan[9], Joel[8], Joshua[7], Joel[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut in August 1875. He married (Unknown) Freda in 1899.[35593] She was born in Germany.[35594]

[35584] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: T625_1114; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 72; Image:, Record for Herbert D Ives.

[35585] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hiram Clifford JENKINS. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400036608852&indiv=try.]

[35586] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Union, Broome, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02504; Page: 62A; Enumeration District: 4-139B, Record for Herbert T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=13455623&indiv=try.]

[35587] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Press and Sun-Bulletin; Publication Date: 22/ Dec/ 1991; Publication Place: Binghamton, New York, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/257730031/?article=261558cf-5795-428f-b38b-2f063a8e1401&focus=0.64451134,0.45910528,0.80093575,0.64108104&xid=2378, Record for Helen E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=596262624&indiv=try.]

[35588] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna R Moore.

[35589] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clifford Daniel Ives.

[35590] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas; Roll: m-t0627-04115; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 178-19, Record for Andrew Malahy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=155733639&indiv=try.]

[35591] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Alice Ives Malahy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=41276147&indiv=try.]

[35592] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maryalice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142406440450&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35593] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 145; Page: 25A; Enumeration District: 0359; FHL microfilm: 1240145, Record for Henry C Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[35594] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 145; Page: 25A; Enumeration District: 0359; FHL microfilm: 1240145, Record for Henry C Ives.

Child of Henry[10] and (Unknown) (Freda) Ives:

i. FREDA[11] IVES was born in Connecticut in May 1900.[35595]

3897. **LOUISE MAY[10] IVES** (Nathan[9], Joel[8], Joshua[7], Joel[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut in 1876.[35596] She married James H Sherman. He was born in Vermont in 1866.[35597]

Children of James H[10] and Louise May (Ives) Sherman:

i. JAMES H[11] SHERMAN was born in Connecticutt about 1892.[35598]
ii. HAROLD L[11] SHERMAN was born in Connecticut in 1899.[35599]

3898. **LOYAL TUTTLE[10] IVES JR** (Loyal Tuttle[9], John[8], Joshua[7], Joel[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Brunswick, New Jersey on 5 October 1903,[35600] and he died at Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey on 15 July 1985. He was buried at New Brunswick (Elmwood Cemetery). He married Malla Payne Tabb on 22 June 1935.[35601] She was the daughter of Herbert G Tabb and Annie Laurie, born in Kentucky on 3 October 1909, and she died on 30 August 1964.[35602]

Children of Loyal Tuttle[10] and Malla Payne (Tabb) Ives:

i. JANE[11] IVES.

4920.ii. ROBERT LOYAL[11] IVES was born at New Brunswick on 15 March 1937, baptized at Church of St. John the Evangelist, St John's, New Jersey on 16 May 1937 (0 Age: 0), and he died at Moorestown, Burlington, New Jersey on 1 December 2015. He was buried at Elmwood Cemetery, New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married Helen Elizabeth Heitmann at Washington, District Of Columbia on 17 June 1967. She was the daughter of Willian Arthur Heitmann and Marguerite and she was born in 1940.[35603]

[35595] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 145; Page: 25A; Enumeration District: 0359; FHL microfilm: 1240145, Record for Henry C Ives.

[35596] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Orange, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_190; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 414; Image:, Record for Louise M Sherman.

[35597] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Orange, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_190; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 414; Image:, Record for Louise M Sherman.

[35598] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Orange, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T624_137; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 0450; FHL microfilm: 1374150, Record for Louise Sherman.

[35599] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Orange, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_190; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 414; Image:, Record for Louise M Sherman.

[35600] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 138-09-2071; Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Loyal Ives.

[35601] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Malla Payne Tabb. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[35602] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Malla Payne Tabb. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35603] Ancestry.com, Biography & Genealogy Master Index (BGMI): Gale Research Company; Detroit, Michigan; Accession Number: 2013637, Record for Helen Elizabeth Heitmann. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4394&h=6927356&indiv=try.]

iii. SARAH LAUGHORNE[11] IVES was born in New Jersey on 15 June 1943, baptized at The Church, St John's, New Jersey on 12 September 1943 (0 Age: 0),[35604] and she died in Wichita, Kansas on 20 September 2014.

3899. **EDNA J**[10] **IVES** (John Edward[9], John[8], Joshua[7], Joel[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cuyahoga, Ohio on 29 December 1885, and she died at Cleveland on 28 March 1941. She was buried in Cleveland, Ohio (Lakeview Cemetery).[35605] She married Edward Cornelius Peck in Cuyahoga, Ohio in 1920. He was the son of Virgil C and Nora L (Munger) Peck, born in Vallemar, Ohio on 2 July 1887,[35606] and he died in Cleveland, Ohio on 16 March 1948.

Children of Edward Cornelius[10] and Edna J (Ives) Peck:

i. EDWARD I[11] PECK was born in Ohio in 1918.[35607]
ii. THEODORE T[11] PECK was born in Ohio in 1921.[35608]
iii. WILLIAM A[11] PECK was born in Ohio in 1923.[35609]

3900. **MINNIE AGATHA**[10] **IVES** (Ira[9], Julius Mortimer[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Grafton, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada on 14 December 1868, and she died on 19 April 1959. She married James Peter Scott at Adolphustown, Lennox And Addin, Ontario, Canada in 1883.[35610] He was the son of Reuben and Maria (Hyke) Scott, born in Colborne, Canada on 19 March 1859,[35611] and he died in Muskoka on 16 August 1933.[35612]

Children of James Peter[10] and Minnie Agatha (Ives) Scott:

i. AGATHA JANE[11] SCOTT was born in Ontario in January 1898.[35613]
ii. HELLEN[11] SCOTT was born in Ontario in December 1901.[35614]
iii. SUSANA[11] SCOTT was born in Ontario in September 1904.[35615]
iv. LUELLA[11] SCOTT was born in Ontario in September 1906.[35616]

[35604] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, U.S., Episcopal Diocese of New Jersey, Church Records, 1700-1970: Episcopal Diocese of New Jersey; Trenton, NJ; Book Description: St John's, 1898-1955, Parish Register Vol. 3, Record for Sarah Laughorne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62073&h=45506&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[35605] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Edward Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35606] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; State Headquarters: Ohio, Record for Edward Cornelious Peck.

[35607] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Edna I Peck.

[35608] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Edna I Peck.

[35609] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Edna I Peck.

[35610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Agatha Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[35611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Agatha Ives.

[35612] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1936 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947: Database online. Roll:, Record for James Peter Scott.

[35613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Agatha Ives.

[35614] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Agatha Ives.

[35615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Agatha Ives.

[35616] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Agatha Ives.

3901. **JAMES BLAKE**[10] **IVES** (Ira[9], Julius Mortimer[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Colborne, Northumberland, Canada on 10 February 1877,[35617] and he died at Bellville, Ontario, Canada on 25 January 1943. He was buried at Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. He married first Bertha Estella Lott in 1891. She was the daughter of William and Josephine Helen (Ferguson) Lott, born in Belleville, Ontario about 1875,[35618] and she died at Bellville on 20 January 1920.[35619] James Blake Ives married second Eva May Colling at Belleville, Hastimgs, Ontario, Canada on 21 August 1907.[35620] She was the daughter of William and Emily Louise (Cox) Colling, born in Hastings, Canada on 10 February 1876,[35621] and she died at Belleville, Ontario, Canada on 8 August 1951.[35622]

Children of James Blake[10] and Bertha Estella (Lott) Ives:

4921.i. LIONEL MORTIMER[11] IVES was born at Belleville on 25 November 1903, and he died in Massachusetts on 9 May 1962. He married Mary Helen Glaize Stine at Winchester, Frederick, Virginia on 17 February 1934 (Marriage). She was the daughter of Hunter Mcgee and Mary Catherine (Kemp) Stine, born in the Virginia on 22 May 1909,[35623] and she died at Mesa in November 1979.[35624]

ii. HELEN MARIA[11] IVES was born in Belleville Ontario, Canada on 29 April 1905,[35625] and she died in Vancouver, Washington on 17 November 1949 (Age: 44).[35626]

4922.iii. JAMES BERTRAM[11] IVES was born at Haliburton, Ontario, Canada on 8 January 1907, and he died at Toronto, Ontario, Canada on 30 March 1990. He was buried at Belleville Cemetery. He married Annie May Garside at Toronto in 1930. She was the daughter of Stephen and Carrie (Waring) Garside, born at Barrie, Ontario, Canada on 16 December 1910, and she died at Toronto on 13 February 2003.[35627]

[35617] Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1857-1924: Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928; Series: MS932; Reel: 104, Record for Ira Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=OntarioMarr1858-1899_ga&h=82828889&indiv=try.]

[35618] Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1857-1924: Archives of Ontario; Series: MS932; Reel: 104, Record for Bertha Estella Lott.

[35619] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha Estella Lott.

[35620] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva May Colling. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[35621] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: New Haven Ward 2, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T624_138; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 0376; FHL microfilm: 1374151, Record for Eva M Colling. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=2526297&indiv=try.]

[35622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva May Colling.

[35623] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Stonewall, Frederick, Virginia; Roll: T624_1629; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0038; FHL microfilm: 1375642, Record for Mary H Stine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=177750315&indiv=try.]

[35624] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 017-36-5859; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Mary Ives.

[35625] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1911: Archives of Ontario; Series: MS929; Reel: 173, Record for Helen Maria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ontario_births&h=836356&indiv=try.]

[35626] Ancestry.com, Washington Deaths, 1891-1907: Record for Helen Maria Schneider. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WAdeaths&h=420510&indiv=try.]

[35627] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Bertram Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3902. **WILLIAM ARTHUR**[10] **IVES** (Elam[9], Julius Mortimer[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Colborne, Cramahe, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada on 20 May 1876,[35628] and he died on 21 January 1909.[35629] He married Margaret Coburn. She was the daughter of George Coburn, born at Colborne, Ontario, Canada on 28 August 1881, and she died at Billings, Yellowstone, Montana on 17 December 1969.[35630]

Child of William Arthur[10] and Margaret (Coburn) Ives:

4923.i. GEORGE ARTHUR[11] IVES was born at Cramahe, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada on 31 March 1906, and he died at Cut Bank, Glacier, Montana on 17 July 1963. He was buried at Cut Bank. He married Amelia Marie 'Maxie' Wick at Sidney, Richland, Montana on 24 December 1929. She was the daughter of Ole Martineus and Cecila H (Hagen) Wick, born in Dore, North Dakota on 23 September 1908,[35631] and she died at Cut Bank, Glacier County, Montana, USA - FAG #138556553 on 16 December 1997.[35632]

3903. **JAMES ARTHUR**[10] **IVES** (William Morton[9], Julius Mortimer[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cramahe on 12 November 1879,[35633] and he died at Bowmanville, Durham, Ontario, Canada on 18 March 1952.[35634] He was buried at Bowmanville, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[35635] He married Mary Ann Marjury. She was the daughter of James and Margaret (Cunningham) Majury, born in County Armagh, Northern Ireland on 21 January 1875,[35636] and she died at Bowmanville on 15 September 1949.[35637]

Children of James Arthur[10] and Mary Ann (Marjury) Ives:

i. FLORENCE[11] IVES was born at York, Ontario, Canada on 15 December 1908.[35638]

[35628] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ontario Marriages, 1869-1927," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KZBF-Q6G : 11 March 2018), William A Ives and M B Cockburn, 13 Mar 1901; citing registration , Colborne, Northumberland And Durham, Ontario, Canada, Archives of Ontario, Toronto; FHL microfilm 1,871,081, William A Ives, "Ontario Marriages, 1869-1927". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZBF-Q6G.]

[35629] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ontario Deaths, 1869-1937 and Overseas Deaths, 1939-1947," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J6YR-STT : 9 March 2018), William Arthur Ives, 21 Jan 1909; citing Colborne, Northumberland, Ontario, yr 1909 cn 21072, Archives of Ontario, Toronto; FHL microfilm 1,854,492, William Arthur Ives, "Ontario Deaths, 1869-1937 and Overseas Deaths, 1939-1947". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J6YR-STT.]

[35630] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Coburn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1530578651&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35631] Ancestry.com, Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1987: Montana State Historical Society; Helena, Montana; Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950, Record for Marie Wick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61578&h=90415157&indiv=try.]

[35632] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=64421687&indiv=try.]

[35633] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for James A Ives.

[35634] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Ellen "Ella" McDonald.

[35635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352330704053&indiv=try.]

[35636] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for James A Ives.

[35637] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352330704053&indiv=try.]

[35638] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1911: Archives of Ontario; Series: MS929; Reel: 12, Record for Florence May Ives.

ii. JAMES RAYMOND[11] IVES was born at Bowmanville on 25 August 1910,[35639] and he died at Oshawa, Durham, Ontario, Canada on 22 June 1973. He was buried at Oshawa, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada.[35640]

iii. GEORGE ARTHUR[11] IVES was born at Durham, Ontario, Canada on 12 January 1913.[35641]

3904. **FLORENCE MAUD[10] IVES** (William Morton[9], Julius Mortimer[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cramahe on 20 August 1883, and she died on 1 October 1977.[35642] She was buried at Colborne Union Cemetery, Colborne, Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada.[35643] She married Edwin Argyle Rutherford at Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada on 3 December 1903.[35644] He was the son of James and Alice Adelia (Spafford) Rutherford, born at Cramahe, Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada on 5 July 1879,[35645] and he died in 1948.[35646]

Children of Edwin Argyle[10] and Florence Maud (Ives) Rutherford:

i. MARION ADELLA[11] RUTHERFORD was born at Cramahe on 2 May 1907.[35647]

ii. HELEN ADA[11] RUTHERFORD was born at Cramahe on 8 April 1909.[35648]

iii. JAMES ARGYLE[11] RUTHERFORD was born at Cramahe on 22 March 1918, and he died at Cramahe on 13 April 1933. He was buried at Colborne Union Cemetery.[35649]

iv. ROBERT[11] RUTHERFORD was born at Cramahe on 24 September 1924, and he died at Cramahe on 27 September 1924.[35650]

3905. **NELLIE GERTRUDE[10] IVES** (William Morton[9], Julius Mortimer[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cramahe on 21 August 1887,[35651] and she died at Bowmanville, Durham Co., Ontario, Canada on 20 March 1973. She married Bertrum Neil Mutton at Northumberland, Ontario, Canada on 10 December 1910.[35652] He was the son of Charles and Emma (Onyon) Mutton and he was born at Shiloh, Cramahe Twp., Northumberland Co., Ontario, Canada on 15 April 1885.[35653]

Children of Bertrum Neil[10] and Nellie Gertrude (Ives) Mutton:

[35639] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for James A Ives.

[35640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith Sarah MacDonald. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26029136035&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35641] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for James A Ives.

[35642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Maud Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35643] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Maude "Maude" Ives.

[35644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin Argyle "Argyle" Rutherford.

[35645] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin Argyle "Argyle" Rutherford.

[35646] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Maude "Maude" Ives.

[35647] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Maude "Maude" Ives.

[35648] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Maude "Maude" Ives.

[35649] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Maude "Maude" Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35650] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Maude "Maude" Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35651] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Nellie Mutton.

[35652] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertrum Neil Mutton. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[35653] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Nellie Mutton.

i. BERTRAM[11] MUTTON was born in Ontario about 1913.[35654]
ii. NELLIS[11] MUTTON was born in Ontario about 1916.[35655]
iii. MARY ELIZABETH[11] MUTTON was born in Ontario about 1918.[35656]
iv. BRUCE IRENE[11] MUTTON was born in Ontario about 1919.[35657]

3906. **WILLIAM CLAUDE[10] IVES** (William Morton[9], Julius Mortimer[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cramahe on 24 December 1895,[35658] and he died at Bowmnaville, Darlington, Ontario, Canada on 21 February 1979.[35659] He married first Cassie May Black at Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada on 12 September 1907.[35660] She was the daughter of John Vancleaf and Nancy (Coolidge) Black, born at Milford, Div. of Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada on 15 July 1891 (information came from marriage information),[35661] and she died at Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada on 21 January 1969.[35662] William Claude Ives married second Tryphena May Hyland, as her third husband, at Bowmanville, Darlington, Durham, Ontario, Canada on 29 January 1972.[35663] She was the daughter of Thomas and Lucinda (Hyland) Hyland, born at Cartwright, Durham, Ontario, Canad on 10 March 1891, and she died at Bowmanville on 20 September 1975.[35664]

Children of William Claude[10] and Cassie May (Black) Ives:

i. RUTH ELEANOR[11] IVES was born at Bowmanville on 30 July 1920,[35665] and she died at Uxbridge, Ontario, Canada on 31 October 2011.[35666]
ii. DOUGLAS WILLIAM[11] IVES was born at Bowmanville on 25 September 1924 (lived only 1 day, heart disease; Information given to me by Ruth (Ives) Law, sister of William Douglas Ives (March 19, 2010)),[35667] and he died at Durham County, Div. of Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada on 26 September 1924 (lived only 1 day, died Center St. Bowmanville, attending Physician B.J.Hazelwood MD. buried Sept. 26th, 1924).[35668]

[35654] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Nellie Mutton.
[35655] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Nellie Mutton.
[35656] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Nellie Mutton.
[35657] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Record for Nellie Mutton.
[35658] Ancestry.com, Canada, WWI CEF Personnel Files, 1914-1918: Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; CEF Personnel Files; Reference: RG 150; Volume: Box 4730 - 15, Record for William Claude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CANSoldiersWWI&h=1128878&indiv=try.]
[35659] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cassie May Black.
[35660] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Tryphena May Hyland.
[35661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Claude Ives.
[35662] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cassie May Black.
[35663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Claude Ives.
[35664] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Tryphena May Hyland. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)
[35665] Ancestry.com, California Passenger and Crew Lists, 1893-1957: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at San Francisco, California; NAI Number: 4498993; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85, Record for Ruth E Law. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7949&h=1217461&indiv=try.]
[35666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cassie May Black.
[35667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cassie May Black.
[35668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Claude Ives.

3907. **WILLIARD ALMIRA MARIE**[10] **IVES** (Hurlbert[9], Julius Mortimer[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cramahe Twp., Northumberland County, Ontario on 3 April 1898,[35669] and she died in Colbourne, Ontario in 1971.[35670] She married George Thomas Rice at Cramahe on 14 March 1917.[35671] He was the son of Samuel Rice, born at Cornwall, England, United Kingdom in 1892,[35672] and he died on 7 May 1968.[35673]

Children of George Thomas[10] and Williard Almira Marie (Ives) Rice:

i. AUDREY[11] RICE was born in Ontario about 1919.[35674]
ii. LLOYD[11] RICE was born in Ontario about 1920.[35675]
iii. HAROLD KEITH[11] RICE was born on 8 April 1922, and he died at An, Rakhine State, Myanmar on 14 September 1938.[35676]
iv. FRANCES JOYCE[11] RICE was born on 14 November 1927, and she died on 27 February 1928.[35677]
v. GERALD WESLEY[11] RICE was born at Colborne, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada in 1931, and he died at Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, CANADA on 15 January 1996.[35678]

3908. **IRA**[10] **IVES** (Henry[9], Julius Mortimer[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in November 1865,[35679] and he died in Lost at sea on Lake Ontario.[35680] He married Elizabeth Hale, as her first husband, in 1883. She was the daughter of Ashbel (Archibald) Palmer and Jeannette (Hadcock) Hale, born in Fon-du-Lac, Wisconsin on 18 July 1871,[35681] and she died at Syracuse on 4 February 1938.[35682]

[35669] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1911: Archives of Ontario; Series: MS929; Reel: 143, Record for Williard Almira Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ontario_births&h=548580&indiv=try.]

[35670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hurlbert Ives.

[35671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Thomas Rice.

[35672] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 74; Census Place: Cramahe (Township), Northumberland, Ontario; Page Number: 1, Record for Alenna Rice. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanCen1921&h=1198166&indiv=try.]

[35673] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Thomas Rice.

[35674] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 74; Census Place: Cramahe (Township), Northumberland, Ontario; Page Number: 1, Record for Alenna Rice. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanCen1921&h=1198166&indiv=try.]

[35675] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 74; Census Place: Cramahe (Township), Northumberland, Ontario; Page Number: 1, Record for Alenna Rice. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanCen1921&h=1198166&indiv=try.]

[35676] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willard Almira Maria Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35677] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willard Almira Maria Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35678] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willard Almira Maria Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35679] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Hounsfield, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1041; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0021; FHL microfilm: 1241041, Record for Melita Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=66358073&indiv=try.]

[35680] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Hale 7/1.

[35681] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Hounsfield, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1041; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0021; FHL microfilm: 1241041, Record for Melita Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=66358075&indiv=try.]

[35682] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edgar Abel Hovey 6/1.

Child of Ira[10] and Elizabeth (Hale) Ives:

i. MELITA B[11] IVES was born in New York in June 1899,[35683] and she died at Syracuse in 1948. She was buried at Sackets Harbor, Jefferson, New York.[35684]

3909. **GEORGE CLARENCE[10] IVES** (William Henry[9], Giles Hamlin[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Colborne, Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada on 19 October 1862,[35685] and he died at Colborne on 31 May 1942. He was buried at Salem Cemetery, Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada.[35686] He married Emma Augusta Kemp at Northumberland County on 1 July 1885.[35687] She was the daughter of Townsend Victor and Mary Jane (Huyck) Kemp, born at Little Lake, North Salem, Ontario, Canada on 19 September 1865,[35688] and she died at Colborne on 7 August 1937.[35689]

Children of George Clarence[10] and Emma Augusta (Kemp) Ives:

4924.i. RAYMOND ELSWORTH[11] IVES was born at Cramahe, Northumberland, On, Canada on 5 November 1888, and he died at Stayner, Simcoe County, Ontario, Canada on 30 May 1981. He married Ethel Blanche Bartlett at Stayner, Ontario, Canada on 11 August 1922. She was the daughter of Samuel Thomas and Elizabeth Jane (Hellyer) Bartlett, born in Ontario, Canada on 31 October 1888,[35690] and she died at Collingwood, Ontario, Canada on 2 September 1976.[35691]

4925.ii. VICTOR EARL[11] IVES was born at Colborne, Northumberland, Ontario on 24 November 1891, and he died at Peterborough, Ontario, Canada on 2 January 1983. He was buried at Salem Cemetery. He married Olive Mary Mills in England on 19 November 1919. She was the daughter of Charles Henry and Elizabeth (_____) Mills, born in Hants, England on 19 February 1901, and she died in Ontario, Canada on 17 June 1990.[35692]

[35683] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Hounsfield, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1041; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0021; FHL microfilm: 1241041, Record for Melita Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=66358075&indiv=try.]

[35684] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Melita B. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=126419789&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35685] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Manifests of Alien Arrivals at Buffalo, Lewiston, Niagara Falls, and Rochester, New York, 1902-1954; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: M1480; Roll Number: 058, Record for George Clarence Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanadianBC&h=6190715&indiv=try.]

[35686] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emma Augusta Amelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=158369&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35687] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Clarence Ives.

[35688] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 74; Census Place: Cramahe (Township), Northumberland, Ontario; Page Number: 2, Record for Arnold Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanCen1921&h=1179962&indiv=try.]

[35689] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emma Augusta Amelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveCanada&h=158369&indiv=try.]

[35690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ethel Blanche Bartlett.

[35691] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raymond Elsworth Ives.

[35692] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hubert Mills Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46390424217&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4926.iii. HAZEL R.[11] IVES was born in Norfolk, Ontario on 8 July 1895, and she died in Rochester, New York on 10 May 1985. She married Gordon Earl on 11 October 1930. He was the son of Charles and (Unknown) (Emma) Earl and he was born at Pittsford, Monroe, New York on 9 February 1898.[35693]

iv. INEZ BEATRICE[11] IVES was born at Durham on 16 January 1898,[35694] and she died at Northumberland and Durham, Ontario, Canada on 26 July 1898 (Age: 0).[35695]

v. DOUGLAS WILBUR[11] IVES was born in Northumberland, Ontario on 22 February 1900,[35696] and he died in 1983.

vi. DAVIS ARNOLD[11] IVES was born at Northumberland and Durham on 24 August 1902,[35697] and he died at Colburn, Ontario, Canada on 15 January 1987. He was buried at Salem Cemetery.

vii. HAROLD WORDSWORTH[11] IVES was born at Northumberland on 14 August 1908,[35698] and he died at Barrie on 5 January 1984. He was buried at Union Cemetery, Barrie, Ontario, Canada.

3910. **ELMER ELSWORTH[10] IVES** (William Henry[9], Giles Hamlin[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Nothumberland County, Ontario, Canada on 10 November 1863,[35699] and he died on 14 September 1935.[35700] He married Ruth Arlie Longhurst. She was the daughter of George W and Janette Nettie (Howarth) Longhurst and she was born at Wallace, Menominee, Michigan in 1888.[35701]

Children of Elmer Elsworth[10] and Ruth Arlie (Longhurst) Ives:

i. HILDA[11] IVES was born in 1880.

4927.ii. GEORGE WILLIAM[11] IVES was born at Wallace on 26 October 1913, and he died at Lake, Menominee, Michigan on 26 February 1977. He was buried in Stephenson, Michigan. He married Floramay Gwendolyn Leeson. She was the daughter of Robert and Flora (Goeble) Leeson, born at Hammond on 20 May 1916,[35702] and she died on 9 May 1970.

3911. **CHARLES FRANK[10] IVES** (John Henry[9], Henry[8], Jared[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 8 May 1890,[35703] and he died on 2 March 1965 (Age: 74). He was buried in Los Angeles.[35704] He married Miriam Vietta McCoy at

---

[35693] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Monroe County, New York; Roll: ; Draft Board:, Record for Daniel Gordon Earl.

[35694] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1911: Archives of Ontario; Series: MS929; Reel: 143, Record for Inez Beatrice Ives.

[35695] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1936 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947: Archives of Ontario; Series: MS935; Reel: 88, Record for Inez Beatrice Ives.

[35696] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Clarence Ives.

[35697] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1911: Database online, Record for Davis Arnold Ives.

[35698] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1911: Database online, Record for Harold Wordsworth Ives.

[35699] Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada: Year: 1901; Census Place: Colborne, Northumberland (east/est), Ontario; Page: 9; Family No: 106, Record for William H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1901canada&h=11922744&indiv=try.]

[35700] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elmer Ives.

[35701] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth Arlie Longhurst. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=260184429424&indiv=try.]

[35702] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940: Record for Floramay Gwendolyn Leeson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IndianaVitalsBirths&h=5569260&indiv=try.]

[35703] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of California; State Headquarters: California; Microfilm Roll: 603155, Record for Charles Frank Ives.

New York City, New York, New York on 21 February 1914.[35705] She was the daughter of William H and Mary J (Nulph) McCoy, born at Haverstraw, Rockland, New York on 12 February 1891, and she died in Los Angeles on 26 April 1965.[35706]

Child of Charles Frank[10] and Miriam Vietta (McCoy) Ives:

4928.i. CHARLES JAMES[11] IVES was born at Buffalo on 5 January 1924, and he died at Buffalo on 23 April 1995. He was buried at Buffalo. He married Joan Marie Young in Buffalo, New York on 3 February 1951. She was the daughter of Albert Wilhelm and Anna Mary (Albert) Young, born in Buffalo, New York on 9 June 1929, and she died on 18 July 2019.[35707]

3912. **JENNIE**[10] **FOWLER** (Henry F.[9], Sally E.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bronson, Branch, Michigan on 2 January 1863,[35708] and she died in Lansing, Michigan on 19 September 1955.[35709] She married John Henry Shaffmaster at Bethel, Branch, Michigan on 26 November 1884.[35710] He was the son of Christofer and Mahala (La Due) Shaffmaster, born at Bronson on 31 August 1861,[35711] and he died at Bronson on 30 August 1942 (80 Age: 80).[35712]

Children of John Henry[10] and Jennie (Fowler) Shaffmaster:

4929.i. JOY FOWLER[11] SHAFFMASTER was born at Bronson on 28 December 1886, and he died at Bronson on 6 October 1949. He was buried at Bronson. He married Maud Grace Wodke in Lake Mills, Wisconsin in 1910. She was the daughter of Herman William and Mary Ann (Bare) Wodke, born at Milford, Jefferson, Wisconsin on 9 July 1887,[35713] and she died in Branch, Michigan on 9 April 1964.[35714]

4930.ii. MARY ESTHER[11] SHAFFMASTER was born in Michigan on 5 April 1897, and she died at LANSING, Ingham, Michigan on 12 August 1985. She was buried at Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens,

---

[35704] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Record for Charles Frank Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35705] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 24 May 2016, 20:34), entry for Charles Frank Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MGX2-XRM); contributed by various users. PersonID MGX2-XRM, Charles Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MGX2-XRM.]

[35706] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1965-04-26, Record for Miriam V Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CAdeath1940&h=3588801&indiv=try.]

[35707] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joan M Young. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=280094357341&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35708] Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940: Record for John H. Shaffmaster. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61374&h=925098&indiv=try.]

[35709] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry F Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6858455816&indiv=try.]

[35710] Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940: Record for John H. Shaffmaster. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61374&h=925098&indiv=try.]

[35711] Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940: Record for John H. Shaffmaster. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61374&h=925098&indiv=try.]

[35712] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records, Record for John Henry Shaffmaster. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=1814876&indiv=try.]

[35713] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maud Grace Wodke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12774771423&indiv=try.]

[35714] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Elmore Shaffmaster. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100178071404&indiv=try.]

DeWitt, Clinton, Michigan. She married Warren Eugene Dobson at Bronson on 30 June 1928. He was the son of Orlo Lantz and Nettie C. (Pixley) Dobson, born in the Michigan on 21 September 1896, and he died at LANSING on 28 June 1989.[35715]

3913. **FRANCIS**[10] **FOWLER** (Henry F.[9], Sally E.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Michigan on 17 May 1870, and he died in the Michigan on 27 January 1957. He was buried at Bronson. He married Myrtle M. Canfield, as her first husband, at Bronson on 19 October 1910.[35716] She was the daughter of Chester N and Isibinda (Chapman) Canfield, born at Bethel on 17 August 1876, and she died at Flushing, Genesee, Michigan on 4 July 1931.[35717]

Child of Francis[10] and Myrtle M. (Canfield) Fowler:

i. HELEN ALMEDA[11] FOWLER was born in Branch on 17 November 1909, and she died at Ann Arbor on 27 May 1947. She was buried at Bronson.[35718]

3914. **CHARLES**[10] **FOWLER** (Henry F.[9], Sally E.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Branch, Michigan on 7 November 1871,[35719] and he died at Bethel on 19 May 1949. He was buried at Bethel.[35720] He married Anna Maude Whitney at Allen, Hillsdale, Michigan on 11 October 1905.[35721] She was the daughter of William Garrett and Elizabeth (Marshall) Whitney, born at Allen on 10 January 1875,[35722] and she died in the Michigan in 1957.[35723]

Children of Charles[10] and Anna Maude (Whitney) Fowler:

i. KENNETH[11] FOWLER was born in 1909.[35724]
ii. CHARLES H.[11] FOWLER was born in 1913.[35725]

[35715] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Elaine Dobson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302358961223&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35716] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Myrtle M. Canfield. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152345462294&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[35717] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Myrtle M. Canfield. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152345462294&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35718] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carl Esterbert Stewart. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=64488495&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35719] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142160913688&indiv=try.]

[35720] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry F Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=44723122&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Maude Whitney. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122206975817&indiv=try.]

[35722] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142160913688&indiv=try.]

[35723] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Maude Whitney. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122206975817&indiv=try.]

[35724] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Maude Whitney. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122206975817&indiv=try.]

[35725] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Maude Whitney. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122206975817&indiv=try.]

3915. **MARTHA**[10] **FOWLER** (Henry F.[9], Sally E.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Branch on 6 October 1875, and she died at Batavia, Branch, Michigan on 24 January 1951. She was buried at Batavia.[35726] She married Hugh Charles Jones at Bethel Twp., Branch, Michigan on 14 February 1906.[35727] He was the son of Chas N and Elizabeth (Kinter) Jones and he was born in Michigan on 27 February 1876.[35728]

Child of Hugh Charles[10] and Martha (Fowler) Jones:

i. MAURICE HUGH[11] JONES was born in Branch, Michigan on 12 March 1911.[35729]

3916. **HARRIET A.**[10] **FOWLER** (Horace S.[9], Sally E.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Adrian on 19 February 1864, and she died at Raisin on 4 April 1936.[35730] She married Frank J Haines at Adrian on 24 May 1905.[35731] He was born in the New York in September 1867.[35732]

Child of Frank J[10] and Harriet A. (Fowler) Haines:

4931.i. BERNARD FOWLER[11] HAINES was born at Adrian on 28 August 1890, and he died at Avilla, Noble, Indiana on 24 March 1963. He was buried at Kendallville, Noble, Indiana. He married Orpha Alzora King in Noble, Indiana on 10 September 1911. She was the daughter of Hiram Lowe and Margaret Ann (Brundage) King, born at Allen, Noble, Indiana on 9 March 1887,[35733] and she died at Kendallville on 5 March 1973.[35734]

3917. **ALICE R**[10] **FOWLER** (Horace S.[9], Sally E.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Michigan in August 1865,[35735] and she died in 1910.[35736] She married Frank J Haines at Adrian on 20 November 1889.[35737] He was the son of Morris

---

[35726] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry F Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=44723122&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35727] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Martha Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6991838716&indiv=try.]

[35728] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Batavia, Branch, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01734; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 12-2B, Record for Maurice Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=82230668&indiv=try.]

[35729] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Michigan, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 591, Record for Maurice Hugh Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=267438558&indiv=try.]

[35730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Horace S Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122215812443&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35731] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriet A. Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1704917889&indiv=try.]

[35732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriet A. Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1704917889&indiv=try.]

[35733] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Index to Select Marriages, 1780-1992: Record for Bernard Fowler Haines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60281&h=1737517&indiv=try.]

[35734] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bernard King Haines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=115621096&indiv=try.]

[35735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank J Haines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1704996854&indiv=try.]

[35736] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Horace S Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122215812443&indiv=try.]

and Carrie (Schairer) Haines, born in New York on 10 September 1867, and he died at Adrian on 30 November 1935 (68 Age: 68).[35738]

Child of Frank J[10] and Alice R (Fowler) Haines:

i. BERNARD[11] HAINES was born at Adrian on 28 August 1890.[35739]

3918. **GEORGE NELSON**[10] **HARRIS SR** (Alma Marie[9], Sally E.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tecumseh on 16 February 1875,[35740] and he died at Escondido on 25 November 1955. He was buried at Escondido.[35741] He married Gladys Bessie Bryan at Onondaga, Lenawee, Michigan on 20 April 1904.[35742] She was the daughter of Pulaski John and Elizabeth Jane (Whitney) Bryan, born in Owosso (Genesse) MI on 18 October 1882, and she died in Redmond (King) WA on 15 April 1974.[35743]

Children of George Nelson[10] and Gladys Bessie (Bryan) Harris:

i. ALMA ELIZABETH[11] HARRIS was born in Chicago on 9 September 1907, and she died at Kirkland, King, Washington on 27 July 1990.[35744]

4932.ii. GEORGE NELSON[11] HARRIS was born in Chicago on 1 February 1916, and he died at Kirkland on 6 May 1995. He was buried at Bellevue, King, Washington. He married Elsie Nora Curtis at San Marcos on 20 April 1937. She was born in Los Angeles on 28 May 1915, and she died at Kirkland on 21 April 1998.[35745]

3919. **LIZZIE LOUISE**[10] **IVES** (Jerome Cyrus[9], Darius C.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Adrian on 16 April 1867,[35746] and she died in the

---

[35737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank J Haines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1704996854&indiv=try.]

[35738] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records, Record for Frank J Haines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=1906540&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank J Haines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1704996854&indiv=try.]

[35740] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Jefferson HARRIS. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=118564805&indiv=try.]

[35741] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George N Harris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=39259928&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35742] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Nelson Jr. Harris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6905715519&indiv=try.]

[35743] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George N Harris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=39259928&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35744] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gladys Bessie Bryan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24221450346&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35745] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Nelson Harris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=75114586&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35746] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 27; Film Description: 1884 Allegan-1884 Livingston, Record for Lizzie L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=3983790&indiv=try.]

Kansas on 31 December 1931.[35747] She was buried at Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas.[35748] She married William M Shaffer at Morenci, Lenawee, Michigan on 15 September 1884.[35749] He was the son of Robert and Sarah (Shaffer) Shaffer, born in the Ohio in May 1863, and he died in Kansas in 1927.[35750]

Children of William M[10] and Lizzie Louise (Ives) Shaffer:

i. GEORGE EMMETT[11] SHAFFER was born in Kansas in June 1885,[35751] and he died at Hutchinson in 1939. He was buried at Hutchinson.[35752]

ii. ALBERT JOHN[11] SHAFFER was born in the Kansas on 10 March 1889, and he died at Tucson on 5 June 1959. He was buried at Tucson.[35753]

iii. DON C[11] SHAFFER was born at Hutchinson on 30 September 1895,[35754] and he died at Hutchinson on 25 March 1953.[35755] He was buried at Langdon, Reno, Kansas.[35756]

iv. ALICE[11] SHAFER was born in Kansas in 1905.[35757]

v. KENNETH GILL[11] SHAFFER was born at Hutchinson on 29 May 1910, and he died on 4 November 1996. He was buried at Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.[35758]

3920. **ANNIE**[10] **IVES** (Jerome Cyrus[9], Darius C.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wyandotte, Wyandotte, Kansas on 10 August 1870,[35759] and she died at Dover, Fulton, Ohio on 14 March 1938.[35760] She was buried at Tedrow Cemetery,

---

[35747] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William M. Shaffer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=18154141&indiv=try.]

[35748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William M Shaffer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30181710294&indiv=try.]

[35749] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 27; Film Description: 1884 Allegan-1884 Livingston, Record for Lizzie L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=3983790&indiv=try.]

[35750] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William M. Shaffer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=18154141&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William M Shaffer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30181710294&indiv=try.]

[35752] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William M. Shaffer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=18154141&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35753] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William M. Shaffer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=18154141&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35754] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William M. Shaffer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=18154141&indiv=try.]

[35755] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William M Shaffer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30181710294&indiv=try.]

[35756] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William M. Shaffer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=18154141&indiv=try.]

[35757] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William M Shaffer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30181710294&indiv=try.]

[35758] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William M. Shaffer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=18154141&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35759] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Annie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=901927063&indiv=try.]

[35760] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30562026903&indiv=try.]

Dover Township, Fulton, Ohio. She married William H. Stevens in Fulton, Ohio on 28 August 1887.[35761] He was the son of Royal C. and Alice Ann (Poorman) Stevens, born at Tedrow, Fulton, Ohio in March 1867, and he died in the Ohio in 1946.[35762]

Children of William H.[10] and Annie (Ives) Stevens:

i. HOMER HOWARD[11] STEVENS was born at Tedrow on 1 October 1887, and he died at Tedrow, Dover Township, Fulton, Ohio on 21 October 1919. He was buried at Tedrow Cemetery, Tedrow, Fulton, Ohio.
ii. NELLIE MAY[11] STEVENS was born at Franklin Township, Fulton, Ohio on 15 December 1888.
iii. BESSIE BELLE[11] STEVENS was born at Tedrow on 17 March 1893.

3921. **CHARLES JEROME[10] IVES** (Jerome Cyrus[9], Darius C.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wyandotte on 12 September 1873,[35763] and he died in Lucas, Ohio on 29 November 1920.[35764] He was buried at Fayette, Fulton, Ohio.[35765] He married Ola E. Belding in Fulton on 1 November 1899.[35766] She was the daughter of Eugene Adolphus and Melissa Mariam (Sweetland) Belding, born at Fayette, Gorham, Fulton, Ohio on 7 February 1877,[35767] and she died in Ventura, California on 13 April 1958.[35768]

Children of Charles Jerome[10] and Ola E. (Belding) Ives:

i. ARLENE LOIS[11] IVES was born at Fayette on 17 August 1901.[35769]

[35761] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 03 November 2017, 14:51), entry for William H. Stevens(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KL84-WLC); contributed by various users. PersonID KL84-WLC, William H. Stevens. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KL84-WLC.]

[35762] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X65Z-32Q : 9 March 2018), Wilbert H Stevens, 15 Jun 1946; citing , reference certificate; FHL microfilm 2,372,811, Wilbert H Stevens, "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X65Z-32Q.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35763] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; Roll #: 636; Volume #: Roll 0636 - Certificates: 47250-47499, 20 Nov 1918-20 Nov 1918, Record for Charles Jerome Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1174&h=893297&indiv=try.]

[35764] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Record for Charles J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5763&h=5634889&indiv=try.]

[35765] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=103148293&indiv=try.]

[35766] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 04 June 2019, 08:38), entry for Charles J. Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LZR6-54B); contributed by various users. PersonID LZR6-54B, Charles J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LZR6-54B.]

[35767] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD5C-4GH : accessed 5 August 2019), Ola E Ives in household of Charles J Ives, Wauseon, Fulton, Ohio, United States; citing ED 31, sheet 7A, Ola E Ives in household of Charles J Ives, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD5C-4GH.]

[35768] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Jerome Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1930574861&indiv=try.]

[35769] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD5C-4GC : accessed 5 August 2019), Arlene Ives in household of Charles J Ives, Wauseon, Fulton, Ohio, United States; citing ED 31, sheet 7A, line 44, family 193, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll

ii. IRENE LUCILLE[11] IVES was born in Fayette, Ohio on 6 November 1902, and she died in Orange on 23 August 1987.[35770]

3922. **JOSEPH FREDRICK[10] IVES** (Jerome Cyrus[9], Darius C.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Texarkana, Texas on 6 January 1878, and he died in Morenci, Michigan on 3 March 1930.[35771] He was buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Morenci, Michigan.[35772] He married Jennie M Keefer in Fulton, Ohio on 1 January 1899.[35773] She was the daughter of Edgar and Ethel C (Douglas) Keefer, born in Fulton on 15 May 1879,[35774] and she died in Morenci, Michigan on 16 June 1940.[35775]

Children of Joseph Fredrick[10] and Jennie M (Keefer) Ives:

4933.i. GLADYS MAY[11] IVES was born at Gorham Township, Fulton, Ohio on 28 November 1900, and she died at Toledo on 9 April 1950. She was buried at Morenci on 11 April 1950. She married Glenn Edward Lutton in Fulton, Ohio on 30 September 1918. He was the son of Arthur Nelson and Susan Jeannette M (Green) Lutton, born at Pike Township, Fulton, Ohio on 2 August 1899,[35776] and he died at Wauseon, Fulton, Ohio on 11 June 1988.[35777]

4934.ii. NELSON CLIFFORD[11] IVES was born at Chesterfield Township, Fulton, Ohio on 8 February 1905, and he died in Toledo, Ohio on 10 August 1942. He was buried at Forest Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio. He married Alma Edna Bacon in Fulton, Ohio on 1 January 1927. She was the daughter of Harvey Leonard and Edna (Clarinda) Bacon, born at Columbus Grove, Putnam, Ohio on 3 July 1906, and she died at Toledo on 6 January 1940.[35778]

1384; FHL microfilm 1,821,384, Arlene Ives in household of Charles J Ives, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD5C-4GC.]

[35770] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Irene Lucille Ives Warhenburg. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140025528120&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35771] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF3T-MGW : 13 March 2018), Joseph F Ives, 03 Mar 1930; citing Morenci, Lenawee, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,972,842, Joseph F Ives, "Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF3T-MGW.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35772] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVLJ-MH6M : 13 December 2015), Joseph F. Ives, 1930; Burial, Morenci, Lenawee, Michigan, United States of America, Oak Grove Cemetery; citing record ID 94188584, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Joe, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVLJ-MH6M.]

[35773] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 07 June 2019, 22:58), entry for Joseph Fredrick Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KP3H-R5C); contributed by various users. PersonID KP3H-R5C, Joseph Fredrick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KP3H-R5C.]

[35774] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Morenci, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01779; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 46-34, Record for Flossie V Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=84022625&indiv=try.]

[35775] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith Jennie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48456784805&indiv=try.]

[35776] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Ohio; Registration County: Lucas; Roll: 1851195; Draft Board: 1, Record for Glenn Edward Lutton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6482&h=20080091&indiv=try.]

[35777] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glenn Lutton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1495231324&indiv=try.]

[35778] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joan Marie IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20313466760&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. FOSTER CHARLES[11] IVES was born in Fulton on 3 January 1908,[35779] and he died in the Ohio on 4 August 1962.[35780] He was buried at Oak Grove Cemetery.[35781]

4935.iv. FLOSSIE VERA[11] IVES was born in Fulton on 27 September 1910, and she died at Morenci on 27 February 1998. She was buried at Oak Grove Cemetery. She married Lester Dailey Lindeman, as his second wife, at Coldwater on 18 January 1941. He was the son of Herman Heinrich and Emma Dailey (Sowards) Lindeman, born at Wayne, Allen, Indiana on 12 February 1904,[35782] and he died in Car Accident Morenci, Michigan on 27 August 1984.[35783]

4936.v. EDITH JENNIE[11] IVES was born in Fayette, Ohio on 12 November 1912, and she died at Sylvania, Lucas, Ohio on 19 January 1986. She married first Glenn Jay Sowle, as his second wife, in Steuben, Indiana on 16 January 1937. He was the son of James A and Leona (Beavers) Sowle, born in Lenaway, Michigan on 1 November 1892,[35784] and he died in 1962.[35785] Edith Jennie Ives married second Harold Smith in the Indiana on 16 January 1937. He was born in Lenawee on 1 November 1892, and he died in 1962.[35786]

4937.vi. FRANCES IONE[11] IVES was born at Morenci on 27 June 1917, and she died at Oregon, Lucas, Ohio on 27 February 1960. She was buried at Lyons Cemetery, Royalton Township, Fulton, Ohio. She married Ashley Carl Dewey in Steuben, Indiana on 24 September 1937. He was the son of Ray Edward and Gladys Idell (Vesey) Dewey, born at Mesa on 7 August 1915, and he died at Port Clinton, Ottawa, Ohio on 22 May 1983.[35787]

3923. **GRACE LILLIAN[10] IVES** (Jerome Cyrus[9], Darius C.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Franklin, Fulton, Ohio on 12 April 1887.[35788] She

---

[35779] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Foster Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2375&h=657500&indiv=try.]

[35780] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Foster Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48456784808&indiv=try.]

[35781] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jennie Mae Keefer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19904531322&indiv=try.]

[35782] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Indiana, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 466, Record for Lester D Lindeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=40984574&indiv=try.]

[35783] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Lester Lindeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=9946913&indiv=try.]

[35784] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Glenn Jay Sowle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=11695036&indiv=try.]

[35785] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glenn Jay Sowle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48456806716&indiv=try.]

[35786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=300135133328&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35787] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VKGW-B1V : 8 December 2014), Ashley C Dewey, 22 May 1983; from "Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007," database and images, *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing vol. 25249, certificate number 035871, Ohio Historical Society, Columbus; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Columbus, Ashley C Dewey, "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VKGW-B1V.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35788] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ML81-983 : accessed 5 August 2019), Grace L Downer in household of Lizzie P Ives, Gorham, Fulton, Ohio, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 12, sheet 6B,

married first Ira Lucas Downer, as his first wife, in Fulton, Ohio on 5 November 1903.[35789] He was the son of Darwin and Sarah M. (Smith) Downer, born at Gorham, Fulton, Ohio on 29 October 1882,[35790] and he died at Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida in March 1957.[35791] Grace Lillian Ives married second (unknown).

Children of unknown[10] and Grace Lillian (Ives)(Downer) _____:

i. DOROTHY J[11] DOWNER was born in Michigan in 1905.
ii. DALE LUCAS[11] DOWNER was born at Gorham on 11 March 1906, and he died at Dresden, Weakley, Tennessee on 5 December 1960.

3924. **BESSIE**[10] **IVES** (Daniel Dallas[9], Darius C.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Morenci on 30 March 1878, and she died in Angola, Indiana on 5 July 1936. She was buried at Angola, Steuben, Indiana. She married Edwin Eli Spade in Fulton, Ohio on 10 November 1897.[35792] He was the son of Eli Daniel and Elizabeth Ida (Martin) Spade, born at Fulton, Hamilton, Ohio on 28 November 1874,[35793] and he died in 1948.[35794]

Children of Edwin Eli[10] and Bessie (Ives) Spade:

i. EDNA IVES[11] SPADE was born at Dover Township, Fulton, Ohio on 5 July 1898,[35795] and she died in the Indiana in March 1926. She was buried at Angola.
ii. MARVIN E[11] SPADE was born in Ohio in 1900, and he died in 1974. He was buried at Angola.[35796]
iii. CLYDE B[11] SPADE was born in Angola, Indiana on 1 February 1901, and he died at Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana on 7 November 1973.[35797]

---

family 171, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 1184; FHL microfilm 1,375,197, Grace L Downer in household of Lizzie P Ives, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ML81-983.]

[35789] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXZW-R7S : 11 February 2018), Grace Lillian Ives, 12 Apr 1887; citing Franklin, Fulton, Ohio, reference ; FHL microfilm 423,609, Grace Lillian Ives, "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXZW-R7S.]

[35790] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of New York; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 163, Record for Ira Lucas Downer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=17099639&indiv=try.]

[35791] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ira Lucas Downer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400186003138&indiv=try.]

[35792] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bessie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=280023861471&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[35793] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Indiana; Registration County: Steuben; Roll: 1653192, Record for Edwin Eli Spade. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6482&h=9253866&indiv=try.]

[35794] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edwin E. Spade. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=127489239&indiv=try.]

[35795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bessie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=280023861471&indiv=try.]

[35796] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edwin E. Spade. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=127489239&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

iv. EMMET W[11] SPADE was born in Indiana in 1905.[35798]

v. WALTER E[11] SPADE was born in the Indiana in 1905, and he died in 1984. He was buried at Angola.[35799]

3925. **LOTTIE ANN[10] IVES** (Daniel Dallas[9], Darius C.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tedrow on 12 September 1879,[35800] and she died at Wauseon on 23 March 1949. She was buried at Tedrow Cemetery.[35801] She married Lorn William Boyers on 18 January 1898.[35802] He was the son of Dealton Adelbert and Laura Rebecca (Miley) Boyers, born at Dover on 14 November 1878,[35803] and he died in Fulton on 18 January 1959.[35804]

Children of Lorn William[10] and Lottie Ann (Ives) Boyers:

i. RALPH DALTON[11] BOYERS was born at Chesterfield, Fulton, Ohio on 6 November 1899, and he died at Toledo in April 1982.[35805]

ii. LOREN RAY[11] BOYERS was born at Dover on 8 February 1903, and he died at Wauseon in 1976. He was buried at Wauseon.[35806]

iii. OTTO ELWIN[11] BOYERS was born at Wauseon on 23 January 1907,[35807] and he died at Kendallville on 19 October 1990.[35808]

[35797] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bessie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=280023861471&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35798] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bessie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=280023861471&indiv=try.]

[35799] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edwin E. Spade. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=127489239&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35800] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wauseon, Fulton, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03071; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 26-4, Record for Lattie Boyers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=38084771&indiv=try.]

[35801] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loren W. Boyers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=100412069&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35802] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Loren W. Boyers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370077186737&indiv=try.]

[35803] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Lorn William Boyers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=7690180&indiv=try.]

[35804] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loren W. Boyers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=100412069&indiv=try.]

[35805] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Loren W. Boyers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370077186737&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35806] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loren W. Boyers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=100412069&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35807] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Loren W. Boyers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370077186737&indiv=try.]

[35808] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lottie Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19921405751&indiv=try.]

iv. ELBERT JOE "GUS"[11] BOYERS was born at Wauseon on 22 December 1908,[35809] and he died in Fulton on 22 March 1998. He was buried in Fulton.[35810]

v. LUCILLE ANN[11] BOYERS was born in Fulton on 22 November 1911, and she died in Steuben on 5 May 1980. She was buried at Fremont, Steuben, Indiana.[35811]

vi. KENNETH ROY[11] BOYERS was born at Wauseon on 27 December 1916,[35812] and he died at Toledo on 27 February 1973. He was buried at Wauseon.[35813]

3926. **OTTO JEROME**[10] **IVES** (Daniel Dallas[9], Darius C.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Gorham Township on 26 August 1883,[35814] and he died at Amboy, Blue Earth, Minnesota on 11 January 1946. He was buried at Tedrow Cemetery. He married Amelia Lilleberg in Kootenai, Idaho on 27 January 1907.[35815] She was the daughter of _____ Lilleberg, born at Avoca, Murray, Minnesota on 30 August 1886,[35816] and she died at Fulda, Murray, Minnesota on 7 February 1972 (PostalCode: 56131; Age: 85).[35817]

Child of Otto Jerome[10] and Amelia (Lilleberg) Ives:

i. DANIEL J[11] IVES was born in Washington in 1908,[35818] and he died at Spokane on 16 May 1934.[35819] He was buried at Spokane.[35820]

[35809] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wauseon, Fulton, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03071; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 26-4, Record for Lattie Boyers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=38084771&indiv=try.]

[35810] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loren W. Boyers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=100412069&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35811] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loren W. Boyers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=100412069&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35812] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wauseon, Fulton, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03071; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 26-4, Record for Lattie Boyers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=38084771&indiv=try.]

[35813] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loren W. Boyers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=100412069&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35814] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Minnesota; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 568, Record for Otto Jerome Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=17886700&indiv=try.]

[35815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Otto Jerome Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242058956479&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[35816] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905: Record for Amelia Lilleberg. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1058&h=117258&indiv=try.]

[35817] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Amelia Ives Lilleberg. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=34991440&indiv=try.]

[35818] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1916 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta: Year: 1916; Census Place: Alberta, Calgary West, 01B; Roll: T-21949; Page: 34; Family No: 381, Record for Amelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1556&h=760541719&indiv=try.]

[35819] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Otto Jerome Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242058956479&indiv=try.]

[35820] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daniel J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=78234629&indiv=try.]

3927. **WALTER ELWIN**[10] **IVES** (Daniel Dallas[9], Darius C.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Gorham on 15 November 1887,[35821] and he died at Jackson on 11 January 1945.[35822] He was buried at Charlotte.[35823] He married first Lulu Grace Cunningham in Tippecanoe, Indiana on 17 January 1912.[35824] She was the daughter of Joel E and Ida Belle (Sutton) Cunningham, born in the Indiana on 21 January 1888, and she died at Charlotte on 9 August 1984.[35825] Walter Elwin Ives married second Pearl Carrie Meek, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Frank L and Carrie J. (Watkins) Meek, born at Battle Creek on 11 June 1892, and she died at Pennfield, Calhoun, Michigan in 1965.[35826]

Child of Walter Elwin[10] and Lulu Grace (Cunningham) Ives:

i. MARGARET GRACE[11] IVES was born at Charlotte on 13 July 1919,[35827] and she died at LANSING on 18 September 2009. She was buried at Charlotte.[35828]

Children of Walter Elwin[10] and Pearl Carrie (Meek)(Adams) Ives:

4938.ii. ETHELWYN EILEEN[11] IVES was born at Angola on 6 May 1913, and she died in 1978. She was buried at Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan. She married Nyle Briggs at Delmontville, Eaton, Michigan on 6 April 1933. He was the son of Leon Monroe and Mary (Swift) Briggs, born at Kalamo Twp, Eaton, Michigan on 2 October 1912,[35829] and he died in the United States of America in 1953.[35830]

iii. LOIS ELEANOR[11] IVES was born in Charlotte Ea, Michigan on 6 April 1917,[35831] and she died at Charlotte on 1 December 2001.[35832]

[35821] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Walter Elwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=11864167&indiv=try.]

[35822] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Grace L Cunningham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1870058347&indiv=try.]

[35823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Grace Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242058617557&indiv=try.]

[35824] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Grace L Cunningham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1870058347&indiv=try.]

[35825] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Grace L Cunningham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1870058347&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Pearl Carrie Meek. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6946743793&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Fredric Kimmel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242254320104&indiv=try.]

[35828] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Grace Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242058617557&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35829] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nyle Briggs. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140080551397&indiv=try.]

[35830] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ethelwyn Briggs. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=140447096&indiv=try.]

[35831] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01747; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 23-8, Record for Lois Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=82701571&indiv=try.]

[35832] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lois E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242058638524&indiv=try.]

3928. **JOSIE DELL**[10] **IVES** (Daniel Dallas[9], Darius C.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Franklin Township on 11 April 1891, and she died at Adrian on 17 July 1941. She was buried at Tedrow.[35833] She married Aldee Havens at Adrian on 25 August 1909.[35834] He was the son of Abner and Amanda (Simpson) Havens, born in Hillsdale, Michigan on 22 October 1883,[35835] and he died at Adrian on 24 July 1955.[35836]

Children of Aldee[10] and Josie Dell (Ives) Havens:

i. ETHEL MARY[11] HAVENS was born in Munson, Michigan on 30 April 1910, and she died at Adrian in June 1987.[35837]

ii. HELEN A[11] HAVENS was born in Michigan on 25 June 1912, and she died at Superior, Washtenaw, Michigan on 13 January 1994. She was buried at Onsted.[35838]

iii. DALE IVES[11] HAVENS was born at Morenci on 1 January 1913, and he died at Onsted on 4 May 1966. He was buried at Onsted.[35839]

iv. NAOMI A[11] HAVENS was born in Sandcreek, Michigan on 4 October 1916, and she died in Adrian, Michigan on 28 February 1999. She was buried at Onsted.[35840]

v. BESSIE L[11] HAVENS was born at Morenci on 3 November 1918,[35841] and she died at Tecumseh on 17 March 1975. She was buried at Tecumseh.[35842]

vi. ROBERT E[11] HAVENS was born in Morenci, Michigan on 5 August 1921,[35843] and he died in Alachua, Florida on 19 January 1993. He was buried in FL on 3 February 1993.[35844]

[35833] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Josie D. Havens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=100412107&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35834] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Aldee Havens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-434659389&indiv=try.]

[35835] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Altie Havens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=11834422&indiv=try.]

[35836] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Aldee Havens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-434659389&indiv=try.]

[35837] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Aldee Havens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-434659389&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35838] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Aldee Havens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-434659389&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Aldee Havens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-434659389&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35840] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Aldee Havens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-434659389&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35841] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Seneca, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01779; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 46-45, Record for Josie D Havens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=84039891&indiv=try.]

[35842] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Aldee Havens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-434659389&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35843] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Seneca, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01779; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 46-45, Record for Josie D Havens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=84039891&indiv=try.]

[35844] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Aldee Havens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-434659389&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

vii. DOROTHY M[11] HAVENS was born in Adrian, Michigan on 4 March 1925,[35845] and she died at Adrian in 2018.[35846]

3929. **GERTRUDE**[10] **IVES** (Frederick William[9], Henry[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lenawee, Michigan on 14 October 1894,[35847] and she died at Fort Myers on 25 April 1981.[35848] She was buried at Adrian.[35849] She married Harlon W Mattis in 1907.[35850] He was the son of George Henry Mattis and Hattie M, born in Michigan on 14 November 1893,[35851] and he died on 14 November 1954.[35852]

Children of Harlon W[10] and Gertrude (Ives) Mattis:

i. MERLAND A[11] MATTIS was born in Michigan on 22 December 1916,[35853] and he died at Greybull, Big Horn, Wyoming on 26 December 2006.[35854]
ii. RUTH PAULINE[11] MATTIS was born in Michigan in 1927.[35855]
iii. HAROLD E[11] MATTIS was born in Michigan on 28 May 1929,[35856] and he died at Brooklyn, Jackson, Michigan on 1 June 2002.[35857]

3930. **CHARLES HAROLD**[10] **IVES** (Frederick William[9], Henry[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Michigan on 13 October 1896,[35858] and he died at Oscoda, Iosco, Michigan on 15 April 1971 (Age: 74).[35859] He was buried at Palmyra,

---

[35845] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Seneca, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01779; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 46-45, Record for Josie D Havens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=84039891&indiv=try.]

[35846] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Aldee Havens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-434659389&indiv=try.]

[35847] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Dover, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01778; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 46-25, Record for Gertrude W Mattie. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=80079126&indiv=try.]

[35848] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harlon W Mattis.

[35849] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gertrude Winifred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36508757104&indiv=try.]

[35850] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Ives.

[35851] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Lucas County, Ohio; Roll: 1851197; Draft Board: 2, Record for Harlow W Mattis.

[35852] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harlow W Mattis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222002932151&indiv=try.]

[35853] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Dover, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01778; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 46-25, Record for Gertrude W Mattie. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=80079126&indiv=try.]

[35854] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Winifred Ives.

[35855] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Dover, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01778; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 46-25, Record for Gertrude W Mattie. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=80079126&indiv=try.]

[35856] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Dover, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01778; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 46-25, Record for Gertrude W Mattie. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=80079126&indiv=try.]

[35857] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gertrude Winifred Ives.

[35858] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Charles Harold Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=11864917&indiv=try.]

[35859] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Record for Charles H Ives.

Lenawee, Michigan.[35860] He married Ella V Craig before 1918.[35861] She was the daughter of Horace L and Arletta R (Comstock) Craig, born at Blissfield, Lenawee, Michigan on 14 June 1895,[35862] and she died at Adrian on 28 April 1971.[35863]

Children of Charles Harold[10] and Ella V (Craig) Ives:

i. MARJORIE E[11] IVES was born in Adrian, Michigan on 31 January 1918, and she died at Redford, Wayne, Michigan on 15 July 2006. She was buried at Detroit.[35864]

4939.ii. DONNA EILEEN[11] IVES was born in Adrian Lenaw, Michigan on 25 August 1921, and she died on 3 July 2001 (Age: 79). She was buried at Palmyra on 7 July 2001. She married first Gordon Harry Berry at Adrian on 9 May 1940. He was the son of James Gordon and Sarah Elizabeth (Davis) Berry, born at Ridgeway, Lenawee, Michigan on 10 August 1915,[35865] and he died at Blissfield on 13 November 1985.[35866] Donna Eileen Ives married second Donald Eugene Robinson, as his first wife, at Adrian on 9 May 1940. He was the son of Melvin E and Florence Georgia (Robison) Robinson, born in Mogadore Pas, Ohio on 16 February 1921,[35867] and he died at Adrian on 11 October 1995.[35868]

4940.iii. MURIEL ATALIE[11] IVES was born in Adrian, Michigan on 24 December 1922, and she died at Victoria, Victoria, Texas on 25 February 2013. She married first Victor Lee Bates, as his first wife, at Tecumseh on 3 June 1941; they divorced in Lenawee, Michigan on 1 May 1944. He was the son of Wilford Victor and Henrietta (Smoke) Bates, born at Rome, Lenawee, Michigan on 2 December 1922,[35869] and he died in January 1953 (Age: 30).[35870] Muriel Atalie Ives married second Frank Engle at Tecumseh on 3 June 1941; they divorced in Lenawee, Michigan on 1 May 1944. She married third Robert Owen Foor in Lucas on 1 August 1963. He was the son of Coy

---

[35860] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ella V Ives.

[35861] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles H. Ives.

[35862] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQZ2-MY5 : 30 April 2019), Ella Craig, 14 Jun 1895; citing item 3 p 75 rn 1676, Ogden, Lenawee, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,322,564, Ella Craig, "Michigan Births, 1867-1902". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQZ2-MY5.]

[35863] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 28 April 2017, 02:55), entry for Ella V. Craig(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LK3C-F8G); contributed by various users. PersonID LK3C-F8G, Ella V. Craig. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LK3C-F8G.]

[35864] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marjorie Boyer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=143386497&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35865] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Blissfield, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: T627_1778; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 46-17, Record for Gordon Harry Berry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=80073913&indiv=try.]

[35866] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donna Eileen Berry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=106581438&indiv=try.]

[35867] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Monroe, Monroe, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01792; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 58-38, Record for Donald Robinson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=84007998&indiv=try.]

[35868] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Donald Eugene Robinson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=38052909&indiv=try.]

[35869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Muriel Atalie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102056838160&indiv=try.]

[35870] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Vic Lee Bates. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=806915326&indiv=try.]

Isaiah John Joseph and Elizabeth C. (Cassidy) Foor, born in Toledo Lucas, Ohio on 2 January 1925,[35871] and he died at Sylvania on 28 September 1986.[35872] Muriel Atalie Ives married fourth Leroy Morey in Lucas on 1 August 1963.

iv. CHARLES H[11] IVES was born in Adrian Township, Michigan on 27 June 1925.[35873]

v. GILBERT EUGENE[11] IVES was born at Raisin Center, Lenawee, Michigan on 21 August 1929,[35874] and he died at Adrian on 11 June 2014. He was buried at Madison Center, Lenawee, Michigan.[35875]

3931. **BERNICE H.**[10] **IVES** (Frederick William[9], Henry[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Michigan in 1899,[35876] and she died in 1999.[35877] She was buried at Tecumseh.[35878] She married George Isaacson about 1909.[35879] He was the son of William Charles and Josephine Elizabeth (McEvers) Isaacson, born in Michigan in 1899,[35880] and he died at Miami, Miami-dade, Florida in November 1968.[35881]

Children of George[10] and Bernice H. (Ives) Isaacson:

i. VIVIAN[11] ISAACSON was born in Michigan in 1920,[35882] and she died at Daytona Beach on 1 September 2002.[35883]

[35871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Muriel Atalie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102056838160&indiv=try.]

[35872] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Owen FOOR. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402288859888&indiv=try.]

[35873] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Charles H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=288428560&indiv=try.]

[35874] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Gilbert E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=33198960&indiv=try.]

[35875] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gilbert Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=109312014&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35876] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 142; Film Description: 1918 Wayne-1919 Benzie, Record for H Bernice Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=3095151&indiv=try.]

[35877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bernice H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1356617556&indiv=try.]

[35878] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Edward Isaacson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13388559637&indiv=try.]

[35879] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bernice Ives.

[35880] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZQQ-V81 : accessed 5 August 2019), George Isaacson, Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan, United States; citing ED 56, sheet 9B, line 94, family 264, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 780; FHL microfilm 1,820,780, George Isaacson, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZQQ-V81.]

[35881] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVP2-H8L2 : 17 March 2018), George E Isaacson Sr, 1968; citing Michigan, United States, Obituary, Grand Rapids Public Library, Michigan; FHL microfilm 7,615,927, George E Isaacson Sr, "Michigan Obituaries, 1820-2006". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVP2-H8L2.]

[35882] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: T625_780; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 56; Image:, Record for Bernice Isaacson.

[35883] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Edward Isaacson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13388559637&indiv=try.]

ii. GEORGE[11] ISAACSON was born in Michigan about 1922,[35884] and he died on 11 November 1991. He was buried in Tecumseh, Michigan on 14 November 1991.[35885]

iii. DELONE[11] ISAACSON was born in Michigan about 1927,[35886] and she died at Miami Shores, Miami-dade, Florida on 12 August 2015.[35887]

3932. **LEORA F.**[10] **IVES** (Frederick William[9], Henry[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Raisin Center on 5 February 1901,[35888] and she died in 2001.[35889] She married Aelred L Kaiser, as his first wife, at Adrian on 22 January 1923.[35890] He was the son of Reinhold A and Anna (Lehman) Kaiser, born in the Michigan in 1896,[35891] and he died in the Michigan on 30 September 1982.[35892]

Children of Aelred L[10] and Leora F. (Ives) Kaiser:

i. JACK IVES[11] KAISER.

ii. BILLY E[11] KAISER.

iii. JOHN[11] KAISER was born in Michigan in 1926.[35893]

iv. WILLIAM EDWARD[11] KAISER was born in Adrian Lenaw, Michigan on 30 June 1927, and he died on 12 June 2003.[35894]

3933. **KENNETH FREDRICK**[10] **IVES** (Frederick William[9], Henry[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lenawee on 20 June 1903,[35895] and he died at Tecumseh on 9 April 1983.[35896] He was buried at Tecumseh.[35897] He married Florence

---

[35884] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Tecumseh, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: T627_1779; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 46-46, Record for George Isaacson.

[35885] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Edward Isaacson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13388559637&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35886] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Tecumseh, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: T627_1779; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 46-46, Record for George Isaacson.

[35887] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Edward Isaacson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13388559637&indiv=try.]

[35888] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZQ7-H1K : accessed 6 August 2019), Leora F Ives in household of Fred W Ives, Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan, United States; citing ED 83, sheet 2B, line 83, family 42, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 781; FHL microfilm 1,820,781, Leora F Ives in household of Fred W Ives, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZQ7-H1K.]

[35889] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucy Minerva Westcott.

[35890] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Leora Ives.

[35891] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: 1007; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 217.0, Record for Aldred Kaiser.

[35892] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 27 June 2016, 14:07), entry for Aelred L Kaiser(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LL43-P11); contributed by various users. PersonID LL43-P11, Aelred L Kaiser. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LL43-P11.]

[35893] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Lura Kaiser.

[35894] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Leora F _46 Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392368612092&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35895] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gayle Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432412924597&indiv=try.]

[35896] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kenneth A. Ives.

[35897] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Record for Kenneth F. Ives.

Baldwin in Lenawee, Michigan on 5 July 1925.[35898] She was the daughter of Freeman and Mary Belle (Kahle) Baldwin, born in Seward, Ohio on 4 June 1905,[35899] and she died in Tecumseh, Michigan on 18 April 1993.[35900]

Children of Kenneth Fredrick[10] and Florence (Baldwin) Ives:

i. RUSSELL KENNETH[11] IVES was born in Lenawee on 11 November 1925,[35901] and he died at Adrian on 9 February 1943 (Age: 17). He was buried at Tecumseh.[35902]

4941.ii. MARY LOUISE[11] IVES was born in Lenawee, Michigan on 23 August 1927. She married Duane Larue Renner in the Indiana on 30 September 1948. He was the son of Wayne Bell and Dora Rosetta (Mattocks) Renner, born at Manitou Beach on 19 March 1928,[35903] and he died at Onsted on 3 November 2003.[35904]

4942.iii. FRANCES A[11] IVES was born in Lenawee, Michigan on 5 November 1928. She married Francis Marion Fox, as his third wife, in Steuben, Indiana on 10 February 1947. He was the son of Harry Henry and Dora May (Steele) Fox, born at Milan Township on 22 November 1910,[35905] and he died on 5 August 1987.[35906]

[35898] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240045935239&indiv=try.]

[35899] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gayle Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432412924597&indiv=try.]

[35900] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240045935239&indiv=try.]

[35901] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: T627_1778; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 46-13, Record for Kenneth R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=80068528&indiv=try.]

[35902] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Russell K. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=40364340&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35903] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K4G7-7NZ : accessed 29 July 2018), Duane Renner in household of Wayne Renner, Cambridge Township, Lenawee, Michigan, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 46-19, sheet 6B, line 63, family 133, Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940, NARA digital publication T627. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, RG 29. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012, roll 1778, Duane Renner in household of Wayne Renner, "United States Census, 1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K4G7-7NZ.]

[35904] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Duane Larue Renner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=22189594&indiv=try.]

[35905] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013", database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QKNY-VY5T : 8 December 2017), Frances Fox and Mary Hendryx, 1929, Frances Fox, "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKNY-VY5T.]

[35906] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J5YV-YWT : 20 May 2014), Francis Fox, Aug 1987; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing), Francis Fox, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J5YV-YWT.]

iv. DOUGLAS FREDERICK[11] IVES was born at Adrian on 28 February 1932,[35907] and he died at Tecumseh on 19 June 1993.[35908] He was buried at Raisin Valley Cemetery, Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan.[35909]

4943.v. GAYLE[11] IVES was born at Adrian on 29 April 1937, and she died in 2019 (82 Age: 82). She was buried at Tecumseh. She married James Kent Anderson, as his first wife. He was the son of Kenneth and Lena (Anderson) Anderson, born at Morenci on 28 May 1937, and he died at Adrian on 9 April 2015.[35910]

3934. **ELIZABETH ANNA[10] ROCKWELL** (Wallace Arthur[9], Henry[8], Moses[7], Rebecca[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sparta, Monroe, Wisconsin on 19 September 1895, and she died at Newberg, Yamhill, Oregon on 17 August 1992. She married Ralph Eugene McCollister at McMinnville, Yamhill, Oregon on 5 March 1919.[35911] He was born at Brooklyn on 30 July 1888, and he died at Portland on 17 July 1979.[35912]

Child of Ralph Eugene[10] and Elizabeth Anna (Rockwell) McCollister:

4944.i. HAROLD RALPH[11] MCCOLLISTER was born at Raymond, Pacific, Washington on 17 May 1922, and he died at Newhall, Los Angeles, California on 30 March 1958. He was buried at Portland. He married Doreen Frances Thomas in Newberg, Oregon on 9 April 1946. She was the daughter of Frank and Dorothy (Foster) Thomas, born at Davidson, Saskatchewan, Canada on 2 February 1928, and she died in Vancouver, Washington on 31 March 2013.

3935. **FITCH HOWARD[10] IVES** (William Winsor[9], Almon Bingham[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Illinois on 26 September 1876,[35913] and he died in Pinellas, Florida in 1949.[35914] He was buried at Warren, Jo Daviess, Illinois.[35915] He married Sarah Leon McCormack on 14 February 1901.[35916] She was the daughter of Andie and (Unknown) (Elizabeth) McCormick, born in Jo Daviess, Illinois on 12 August 1878,[35917] and she died in Oak Park, Illinois on 30 October 1962.[35918]

Children of Fitch Howard[10] and Sarah Leon (McCormack) Ives:

[35907] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 364-38-4192; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1954-1955, Record for Douglas F. Ives.

[35908] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Douglas Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=20396538&indiv=try.]

[35909] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Douglas Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-274075169&indiv=try.]

[35910] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gayle Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432412924597&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35911] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Anna Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[35912] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Anna Rockwell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35913] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Montgomery County, Illinois; Roll: 1614365; Draft Board: 0, Record for Fitch Howard Ives.

[35914] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fitch Howard Ives.

[35915] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Fitch Howard Ives.

[35916] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fitch Howard Ives.

[35917] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois; Roll: T625_394; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 96; Image:, Record for Fitch H Ives.

[35918] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarah Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=129425488&indiv=try.]

i. JOHN WINSOR[11] IVES was born at Elizabeth, Jo Daviess, Illinois on 18 November 1901,[35919] and he died in Milan, Italy on 1 January 1958 (Age: 57). He was buried at Warren.[35920]

4945.ii. ANDREW MCCORMACK[11] IVES was born in Jo Daviess on 25 August 1904, and he died at Tucson on 3 April 1990. He married Carolyn Elizabeth Countryman. She was the daughter of Ralph Alonzo and Margaret Seymour (Hubbard) Countryman, born in DeKalb, Illinois on 18 April 1905,[35921] and she died on 16 March 1992.

3936. **ALICE BURNHAM "BERNIE"[10] IVES** (Isaac Newton[9], Almon Bingham[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bloomington, Mclean, Illinois on 27 July 1880,[35922] and she died at Indianapolis on 24 February 1940 (Carcinoma).[35923] She was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery Indianapolis, Indiana on 27 February 1940 (Sec. 96 Lot 736).[35924] She married Urban Karl Wilde at Bloomington on 20 June 1905.[35925] He was the son of John Henry and Hannah Louise (Tierkoff) Wilde, born at Indianapolis on 9 June 1877,[35926] and he died at Glendale on 2 October 1954.[35927]

Children of Urban Karl[10] and Alice Burnham "Bernie" (Ives) Wilde:

4946.i. URBAN KARL[11] WILDE JR was born at Indianapolis on 4 July 1910, and he died at La Crescenta, Los Angeles, California on 31 March 1997 (urosepsis, Chronic urinary tract infection; Parkinson's Disease). He was buried at Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana on 6 June 1997 (Sec. 96, Lot 736). He married Beatrice Virginia Burgan in Indianapolis, Indiana on 1 May 1934. She was the daughter of Robert Clyde and Clara Ethel (Denehie) Burgan, born in Terre Haute, Indiana on 9 May 1909,[35928] and she died in La Canada Flintridge, California on 20 July 1993.[35929]

ii. ALICE LEONA[11] WILDE was born at Indianapolis on 11 March 1915,[35930] and she died in Los Angeles on 29 May 2009.[35931] She was buried at Pretty Prairie, Reno, Kansas in 2009.[35932]

3937. **ISABEL BARBER[10] IVES** (Ellis Lee[9], Almon Bingham[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bloomington on 29 January 1892 (Book: 5 Page: 124 Number: 1st Filed: Mar. 03, 1893 Signer: Dr. James Loar From McLean County Clerk Birth Index),[35933] and she died at Oceanside, San Diego, California on 9 March 1994.[35934] She

---

[35919] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1934; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_5509; Line: 3; List number:, Record for John Ives.

[35920] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=32622117&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35921] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online, Record for Andrew Ives.

[35922] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Imilda McCLURG.

[35923] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alice Leona Johnson.

[35924] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Imilda McCLURG.

[35925] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Burnham IVES.

[35926] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Marion County, Indiana; Roll: 1504016; Draft Board: 2, Record for Urban Karl Wilde.

[35927] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alice Leona Johnson.

[35928] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 304-01-7987; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Beatrice V. Wilde.

[35929] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Urban Karl Wilde Jr.

[35930] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Alice L. Johnson.

[35931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Burnham IVES.

[35932] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Urban Karl WILDE.

[35933] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 9 Mar 1994; Social Security: 322362069, Record for Isabel Barber Coolidge.

was buried at Riverside.[35935] She married William Frances Coolidge on 29 November 1919.[35936] He was the son of Edward Frances and Sitka Louisa (Parks) Coolidge, born in Illinois on 7 December 1893,[35937] and he died at Pasadena on 9 February 1987.[35938]

Children of William Frances[10] and Isabel Barber (Ives) Coolidge:

i. MARILYN I[11] COOLIDGE was born in Illinois about 1925.[35939]
ii. MARTHA[11] COOLIDGE was born in Illinois about 1931.[35940]

3938. **MARY KATHERINE**[10] **IVES** (Frank Ward[9], Almon Bingham[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Decatur, Illinois on 15 June 1914, and she died in St Louis, Missouri on 14 November 1977.[35941] She was buried at Affton, St. Louis, Missouri.[35942] She married Leland Erwin August Hosto. He was the son of Albert E. and Wilhelmine (F) Hosto, born in St.Louis, Missouri on 22 June 1904,[35943] and he died in St.Louis, Missouri on 14 February 1972.[35944]

Child of Leland Erwin August[10] and Mary Katherine (Ives) Hosto:

i. RICHARD L[11] HOSTO was born in Missouri in 1939.[35945]

3939. **ALMON BINGHAM**[10] **IVES** (Charles Bingham[9], Almon Bingham[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in McClean, Illinois on 12 July 1909, and he died on 18 May 1991 (cremated, location of ashes unknown).[35946] He was buried at Hanover, Grafton, New Hampshire.[35947] He married Mary Elizabeth Abraham in Casey, Illinois on 29 June

---

[35934] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Database online, Record for Isabel Coolidge.

[35935] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Record for Isabel Coolidge.

[35936] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Frances Coolidge.

[35937] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: McLean County, Illinois; Roll: 1614319; Draft Board: 1, Record for William F Coolidge.

[35938] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Database online, Record for William F Coolidge.

[35939] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Jacksonville, Morgan, Illinois; Roll: T627_861; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 69-15, Record for Isabel Coolidge.

[35940] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Jacksonville, Morgan, Illinois; Roll: T627_861; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 69-15, Record for Isabel Coolidge.

[35941] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Mary Ives Hosto. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=22619790&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35942] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Leland Erwin August Hosto. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=73845197&indiv=try.]

[35943] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: St Louis, St Louis City, Missouri; Roll: m-t0627-02193; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-293, Record for Leland G Hosto. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=94503305&indiv=try.]

[35944] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Leland Erwin August Hosto. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=73845197&indiv=try.]

[35945] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: St Louis, St Louis City, Missouri; Roll: m-t0627-02193; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 96-293, Record for Leland G Hosto. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=94503305&indiv=try.]

[35946] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 071-20-6702; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Almon B. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35947] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Almon Bingham Ives.

1936. She was the daughter of Woodrow Wilson T and Sarah Lillian (Kilgore) Abraham, born in Clark, Illinois on 21 February 1912, and she died in Hanover, New Hampshire on 6 November 2008.

Child of Almon Bingham[10] and Mary Elizabeth (Abraham) Ives:

4947.i. MARY MARTHA[11] IVES was born at Hanover on 2 June 1944, and she died at Lockerbie, Dumfries and Galloway, Scotland on 21 December 1988 (Age: 44). She was buried at Berlin, Camden, New Jersey. She married Robert Plack Owens in Hamover, New Hampshire on 17 September 1966. He was the son of Ralph Herbert and Vivian Ruth (Morrell) Owens, born in the New Jersey on 5 March 1943, and he died at Lockerbie on 21 December 1988 (Age: 45).[35948]

3940. **GRACE**[10] **IVES** (Albert Jackson[9], Simeon Parmalee[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Aurora, Illinois on 10 January 1872, and she died at Aurora, Kane, Illinois on 9 November 1918. She was buried on 11 November 1918.[35949] She married Albert W Dickinson in 1896.[35950] He was the son of Augustus A and Lydia Ann (Chamberlin) Dickinson, born in Aurora, Illinois in March 1871, and he died at Aurora on 18 November 1922.[35951]

Children of Albert W[10] and Grace (Ives) Dickinson:

i. ALBERT E[11] DICKINSON was born in Illinois in July 1897.[35952]
ii. DAUGHERTY T[11] DICKINSON was born in Illinois about 1901.[35953]
iii. BESSIE M[11] DICKINSON was born in Illinois about 1907.[35954]

3941. **KATHERINE JANE (KILA)**[10] **IVES** (Albert Jackson[9], Simeon Parmalee[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Illinois on 24 February 1877,[35955] and she died in Chicago on 16 February 1923. She was buried in Forest Home on 19 February 1923. She married Frank Richard Fredericks in Chicago on 1 January 1899.[35956] He

---

[35948] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Ernest R. Peacock, Family Group Sheet. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35949] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Database online, Record for Grace A. Dickinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[35950] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Aurora Ward 5, Kane, Illinois; Roll: 310; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0073; FHL microfilm: 1240310, Record for Albert W Dickinson.

[35951] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Albert W Dickinson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=430051959740&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35952] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Aurora Ward 5, Kane, Illinois; Roll: 310; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0073; FHL microfilm: 1240310, Record for Albert W Dickinson.

[35953] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Aurora Ward 6, Kane, Illinois; Roll: T624_296; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0036; FHL microfilm: 1374309, Record for Albert W Dickinson.

[35954] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Aurora Ward 6, Kane, Illinois; Roll: T624_296; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0036; FHL microfilm: 1374309, Record for Albert W Dickinson.

[35955] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank Richard Fredericks. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=54745522&indiv=try.]

[35956] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Katherine Jane (Kila) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262030731189&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

was the son of Anthony (Anton) and (Unknown) (Paulina) Fredericks, born in Joliet, Illinois on 21 September 1872,[35957] and he died in the Illinois on 20 July 1956.[35958]

Children of Frank Richard[10] and Katherine Jane (Kila) (Ives) Fredericks:

i. HAROLD R[11] FREDERICKS was born in Illinois on 2 June 1901, and he died in Santa Barbara, California on 3 August 1977.[35959]

ii. PAULINE[11] FREDERICKS was born in Chicago on 7 March 1902, and she died in Cook, Illinois on 12 April 1902.[35960] She was buried at Forest Park, Cook, Illinois.[35961]

3942. **RALPH WALDO[10] IVES** (Almon Kirby[9], Simeon Parmalee[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Illinois on 10 February 1874,[35962] and he died at Sedro-Woolley (Rural), Skagit, Washington on 10 September 1951.[35963] He married first Columbia Ellen Siscoe, as her first husband, in Brown, Indiana on 1 November 1879. She was the daughter of Lewis Washington Siscoe and Corena Connie Cony, born in Indiana in August 1862, and she died in Seattle, Washington on 31 May 1941.[35964] Ralph Waldo Ives married second Luella J. Sumwalt in Chicago, Illinois on 20 October 1897. She was the daughter of Joseph Langdon and Huldah (Dugan) Sumwalt and she was born in Indiana in 1865.[35965] Ralph Waldo Ives married third Annie E. She was born in Montana about 1901.[35966]

Child of Ralph Waldo[10] and Luella J. (Sumwalt) Ives:

i. RALPH AMON[11] IVES was born in Illinois in 1900,[35967] and he died at Seattle on 6 September 1914 (Age: 14).[35968] He was buried at Seattle.[35969]

Child of Ralph Waldo Ives[10] and Annie E:

[35957] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Katherine Jane (Kila) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262030731189&indiv=try.]

[35958] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank Richard Fredericks. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=54745522&indiv=try.]

[35959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Katherine Jane (Kila) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262030731189&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35960] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Katherine Jane (Kila) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262030731189&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35961] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank Richard Fredericks. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=54745522&indiv=try.]

[35962] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: King County, Washington; Roll: 1991890; Draft Board: 4, Record for Ralph Waldo Ives.

[35963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jesse Franklin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25117444225&indiv=try.]

[35964] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Columbia Sciscoe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35965] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Missoula Ward 3, Missoula, Montana; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Ralph W Ines.

[35966] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse F Ives.

[35967] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Missoula Ward 3, Missoula, Montana; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Ralph W Ines.

[35968] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Ralph Amon Ives.

[35969] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ralph Almon Ives.

ii. JESSE FRANKLIN[11] IVES was born in Farmland, Indiana on 23 June 1901,[35970] and he died at Albuquerque in July 1985 (PostalCode: 87114; Age: 84).[35971]

3943. **EDNA M**[10] **IVES** (Almon Kirby[9], Simeon Parmalee[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Illinois in August 1875.[35972] She married (Unknown) Hoffmin Hoffmire.

Child of (Unknown)[10] and Edna M (Ives) Hoffmin Hoffmire:

i. ALMA[11] HOFFMIN HOFFMIRE was born in Illinois in November 1892.[35973]

3944. **RALPH WALDO**[10] **IVES** (Almon Kirby[9], Simeon Parmalee[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Illinois on 10 February 1874,[35974] and he died at Sedro-Woolley (Rural) on 10 September 1951.[35975] He was buried at Mount Vernon.[35976] He married first Louella J. Sumwalt in Chicago on 20 October 1897.[35977] She was the daughter of Joseph Langdon and Huldah (Dungan (Dugan)) Sumwalt, born at Farmland, Randolph, Indiana on 17 April 1864, and she died at Seattle on 19 March 1928.[35978] Ralph Waldo Ives married second Columbia Ellen Sciscol, as her second husband, at MO Beufort, Lewis, Washington on 21 October 1929.[35979] She was the daughter of George W. and Constance (Boruf) Sisco, born at Nashville, Brown, Indiana on 26 August 1862, and she died at Seattle on 31 May 1941.[35980]

Children of Ralph Waldo[10] and Columbia Ellen (Sciscol)(Breedlove) Ives:

[35970] Ancestry.com, U.S., Applications for Seaman's Protection Certificates, 1916-1940: Washington, D.C.; The National Archives and Records Administration; Application for Seaman´s Protection Certificates; NAI: 2788575; Record Group Title: Records of the Bureau of Marine Inspection and Navigation; Record Group Number: 41; Box Number: 041 - Seattle, Record for Jesse F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61257&h=102973&indiv=try.]

[35971] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 531-09-6304; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Jesse Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30003292&indiv=try.]

[35972] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Hell Gate, Missoula, Montana; Roll: T623_913; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 67, Record for Edna M Hoffmin.

[35973] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna M Ives.

[35974] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Washington; Registration County: King, Record for Ralph Waldo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6482&h=27096786&indiv=try.]

[35975] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Admonica B Walker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262096005578&indiv=try.]

[35976] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ralph Waldo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=182215546&indiv=try.]

[35977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ralph Waldo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380021092774&indiv=try.]

[35978] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ralph Waldo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=182215546&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35979] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013, Record for Ralph W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=6208288&indiv=try.]

[35980] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Columbia Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=160632189&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. RALPH ALMON[11] IVES was born in the Illinois on 28 November 1899,[35981] and he died at Seattle on 6 September 1914. He was buried at Seattle.[35982]

ii. JESSE FRANKLIN[11] IVES was born at Farmland on 23 June 1901, and he died in July 1985 (84 Age: 84).[35983] He was buried at Rio Rancho, Sandoval, New Mexico.[35984]

3945. **EDNA[10] IVES** (Almon Kirby[9], Simeon Parmalee[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Balnap, Ill. in 1875. She married first Albert Lavigneur in Missoula, Montana on 11 January 1892.[35985] He was the son of Thomas and Exhilda (Murray) Lavigneur and he was born in Toronto, Canada in 1869.[35986] Edna Ives married second (Unknown) Hoffmin in Missoula, Montana on 11 January 1892.[35987]

Child of (Unknown)[10] and Edna (Ives)(Lavigneur) Hoffmin:

i. ALMA[11] HOFFMIN was born in Illinois in November 1892.[35988]

3946. **WILLIAM ELLROY[10] IVES** (Charles Ellery[9], William Ellery[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Amboy, Lee, Illinois on 20 February 1875,[35989] and he died in Lucas, Ohio on 3 August 1933.[35990] He was buried at Amboy.[35991] He married first Olive Laura Perrault at Denver on 22 June 1903.[35992] She was the daughter of A J Perrault, born in the Minnesota in May 1883,[35993] and she died between 1910 and 1920.[35994] William Ellroy Ives married second Cora Edith Sigler, as her third husband, in Wood, Ohio on 26 February 1931.[35995] She was the daughter of Samuel Mitchel and Hester Ann (Bowlby) Sigler,

---

[35981] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ralph Waldo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=182215546&indiv=try.]

[35982] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ralph Waldo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380021092774&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[35983] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File, Record for Jesse Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30003292&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[35984] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jesse Franklin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25117444225&indiv=try.]

[35985] Ancestry.com, Montana, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1865-1993: Record for Albert Lavigneur. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61375&h=61703&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[35986] Ancestry.com, Montana, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1865-1993: Record for Albert Lavigneur. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61375&h=61703&indiv=try.]

[35987] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380021092643&indiv=try.]

[35988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380021092643&indiv=try.]

[35989] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Stark County, Ohio; Roll: 1851190; Draft Board: 2, Record for William Ellroy Ives.

[35990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora Edith Sigler.

[35991] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Wm E Ives.

[35992] Ancestry.com, Colorado, County Marriages and State Indexes, 1862-2006: Record for Olive Laura Perrault. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61366&h=900195873&indiv=try.]

[35993] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Cripple Creek, Teller, Colorado; Page: 9; Enumeration District: 0127; FHL microfilm: 1240130, Record for Olive Perrault. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=33587987&indiv=try.]

[35994] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Ellroy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-2125880996&indiv=try.]

[35995] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Ellroy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-2125880996&indiv=try.]

born at Eden Township, Wyandot, Ohio on 14 August 1880,[35996] and she died at Miami, Dade, Florida in May 1960.[35997]

Child of William Ellroy[10] and Olive Laura (Perrault) Ives:

i. RUTH M[11] IVES was born in the Colorado in August 1911.[35998]

3947. **GEORGE SMITH[10] IVES SR** (Charles Ellery[9], William Ellery[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Amboy, Illinois on 14 December 1877, and he died at Dixon in September 1968. He was buried at Amboy.[35999] He married Sarah E Mix. She was the daughter of John Bennett and Sarah E (Etnyre) Mix, born at Oregon, Ogle, Illinois on 14 June 1881, and she died at Franklin Grove, Lee, Illinois on 8 April 1932.[36000]

Additional information for George Smith Ives Sr:
George S. Ives obtained a degree in Pharmacy at UIC during the first grad class in 1900

Children of George Smith[10] and Sarah E (Mix) Ives:

4948.i. FAITH M[11] IVES was born in Franklin Grove, Illinois on 23 January 1904, and she died at Franklin Grove in May 1982. She married Cecil Joseph Cravens in Bowling Green, Ohio on 18 November 1929. He was the son of Joseph Prather and Gertrude Albertine (Bondurant) Cravens, born in Tennessee in October 1904, and he died in Rochelle, Illinois in February 1944.[36001]

4949.ii. ISABELL G[11] IVES was born in Illinois on 17 November 1906, and she died in 1991. She was buried at Prairie Repose Cemetery, Amboy, Lee, Illinois. She married first Fred Jewett on 17 April 1923. He was born in Illinois in 1903. Isabell G Ives married second Lawrence Edwin Canfield on 2 March 1937. He was the son of George Lawrence and Marian E. (Mary\mamie) (Arnold) Canfield, born at Oregon on 10 November 1914,[36002] and he died at Norfolk Nursing Center, Norfolk, Nebraska on 21 November 1994.[36003]

4950.iii. CHARLES E[11] IVES was born in Franklin Grove, Illinois in July 1908, and he died in Sterling, Illinois in October 1984. He was buried at Amboy. He married Lucy H Rintoul. She was the daughter of John and Nellie (Swann) Rintoul, born in Jersey, Illinois on 31 January 1910,[36004] and she died in Franklin Grove, Illinois on 1 March 1983.[36005]

[35996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Ellroy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-2125880996&indiv=try.]

[35997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William E. Ives.

[35998] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Herbert Bert Mandel Mann. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422209445269&indiv=try.]

[35999] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29999806&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36000] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29999806&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36001] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cecil Joseph Cravens. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36002] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 332-24-2453; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lawrence E. Canfield.

[36003] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabelle Ives.

[36004] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 329-48-9928; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1968, Record for Lucy Ives.

[36005] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arlene B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6901748141&indiv=try.]

4951.iv. GEORGE SMITH[11] IVES was born in Franklin Grove, Illinois on 16 November 1914, and he died at Belvidere, Boone, Illinois on 21 May 1990. He was buried at Belvidere. He married first Roma Irene Breimer in Belvedere, Illinois on 7 August 1965. He was the son of Charles William and Gertrude C (Hogaboom) Breimer, born in Dixon Lee, Illinois on 10 December 1915,[36006] and he died at Omaha on 28 February 1999 (PostalCode: 68117; Age: 83).[36007] George Smith Ives married second Madeline Ella Graves, as her second husband, in Walworth, Wisconsin on 19 November 1983. She was the daughter of Fredrick E and Madaline (Smith) Graves, born in Chicago on 3 April 1921, and she died in St. Louis City, Missouri on 26 November 2018.[36008]

4952.v. WILLIAM HOWARD[11] IVES was born in Franklin Grove, Illinois on 27 April 1921, and he died at Lake Tomahawk, Oneida, Wisconsin on 8 September 2011. He was buried at Prairie Repose Cemetery, Amboy, Illinois. He married first Patty Lee Carter in Jackson, Indiana on 25 July 1942. She was the daughter of T Volney and Helen Steele (Blevins) Carter, born in Jackson on 20 March 1924, and she died at Rockford on 13 February 2015.[36009] William Howard Ives married second (Unknown) Linda.

3948. **EVA FANNIE[10] IVES** (Charles Ellery[9], William Ellery[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Amboy, Illinois on 31 January 1880,[36010] and she died at Amboy on 22 July 1966. She was buried at Prairie Repose Cemetery.[36011] She married Fred Jerome Blocher in Franklin Grove, Illinois on 17 October 1900.[36012] He was the son of John George and Lucy Minerva (Rose) Blocher, born in Lee, Illinois on 30 April 1873,[36013] and he died in March 1965 (Age: 91).[36014]

Children of Fred Jerome[10] and Eva Fannie (Ives) Blocher:

i. EVA LUCILLE[11] BLOCHER was born in Franklin Grove, Illinois on 28 October 1905, and she died at Dixon in May 1980.[36015]

[36006] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Smith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102123779496&indiv=try.]

[36007] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 507-05-5402; Issue State: Nebraska; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Irene E. Bremer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=6672382&indiv=try.]

[36008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Madeline Ella Graves. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422227689424&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36009] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29999806&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36010] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Franklin Grove, Lee, Illinois; Roll: T627_836; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 52-11, Record for Eva F Blocher. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=140465409&indiv=try.]

[36011] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva Fannie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25117446579&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36012] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Jerome Blocher.

[36013] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Lee County, Illinois; Roll: 1614205; Draft Board: 0, Record for Fred Jerome Blocher.

[36014] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 355-28-3305; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1951-1953, Record for Fred Blocher. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=5295542&indiv=try.]

[36015] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 319-40-1902; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Eva McGaffey. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. RACHEL[11] BLOCHER was born in Franklin Grove, Illinois on 1 April 1910, and she died in Franklin Grove, Illinois on 3 April 1910.[36016]

4953.iii. HELEN MAE[11] BLOCHER was born on 26 July 1911, and she died in Wilsonville, Oregon on 11 September 2011. She was buried at Prairie Repose Cemetery. She married David O Wiegel on 29 February 1936. He died in 1992.

3949. **FREDERICK[10] IVES** (Franklin[9], Franklin Benedict[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wisconsin in May 1876, and he died at Spokane in 1960.[36017] He was buried at Moran Cem, Spokane, Spokane, Washington.[36018] He married Stella Belle Scott in Cook on 22 March 1899. She was born in Nebraska on 14 January 1885,[36019] and she died in Spokane, Washington on 30 June 1990 (105 Age: 105).[36020]

Children of Frederick[10] and Stella Belle (Scott) Ives:

i. VIOLA S.[11] IVES was born in Nebraska in 1901.[36021]

ii. LOTTIE[11] IVES was born in Nebraska in 1903,[36022] and she died in Spokane, Washington on 24 November 1920.

iii. WILLIAM FRED[11] IVES was born at Spokane on 22 January 1906,[36023] and he died at Spokane on 8 March 1977. He was buried at Moran Cem.[36024]

iv. HARRY CHARLES[11] IVES was born in the Washington on 12 January 1909,[36025] and he died in Spokane City, Washington on 9 September 1974.[36026] He was buried at Spokane.[36027]

4954.v. ROY ALBERT[11] IVES was born in Spokane, Washington on 3 June 1911, and he died in Spokane, Washington on 2 January 1968. He was buried at Moran Cem. He married Stella Viola Lightfoot at Spokane on 15 August 1934. She was the daughter of Fredrick Herbert and Sarah Frances

---

[36016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva Fannie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36017] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=96350245&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36018] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Ives.

[36019] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 533-01-0352; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Bell Ives.

[36020] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Stella Bellscott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=812149619&indiv=try.]

[36021] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Spokane, Spokane, Washington; Roll: T625_1942; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 264; Image:, Record for Fred Ives.

[36022] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Spokane, Spokane, Washington; Roll: T625_1942; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 264; Image:, Record for Fred Ives.

[36023] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for William Fred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=3393&indiv=try.]

[36024] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella Hazel May Lewis. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36025] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Medical Lake, Spokane, Washington; Roll: 6035; Sheet Number: 30; Enumeration District: 32-109, Record for Harry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=67466995&indiv=try.]

[36026] Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996: Record for Harry C Ives.

[36027] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry C. Ives.

(Lewis) Lightfoot, born at Deer Park, Spokane, Washington on 4 April 1916,[36028] and she died at Spokane on 5 July 1999.[36029]

3950. **ALICE E.**[10] **IVES** (Franklin[9], Franklin Benedict[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Illinois in January 1879,[36030] and she died after 1940.[36031] She married Harry M. Ballard in Chicago on 28 June 1899.[36032] He was born in New York in 1878.[36033]

Child of Harry M.[10] and Alice E. (Ives) Ballard:

i. CATHERYN I[11] BALLARD was born in Illinois in 1900.[36034]

3951. **GEORGE HENRY**[10] **IVES SR** (William Henry[9], Isaac P[8], Joseph[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennington, South Dakota on 22 February 1886, and he died at Meadow Grove in January 1968. He was buried at Tilden.[36035] He married Cora Irene Gourley at Tilden on 28 November 1912.[36036] She was the daughter of Henry Edward and Price Adeline (Noel) Gourley, born in Texas, Missouri on 28 December 1892, and she died in Madison on 3 March 1972.[36037]

Children of George Henry[10] and Cora Irene (Gourley) Ives:

i. FRANCIS MABEL[11] IVES was born in Tilden Madis, Nebraska on 3 September 1913,[36038] and she died in Los Angeles on 25 December 1990.[36039] She was buried at Whittier.[36040]
ii. BENNIE B[11] IVES was born at Tilden on 6 August 1915,[36041] and she died at Madison, Madison, Nebraska on 28 March 1954. She was buried at Madison.[36042]

[36028] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 537-18-4540; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Stella V. Ives.

[36029] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roy Albert Ives.

[36030] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920: Record for Harry M. Ballard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2556&h=398549&indiv=try.]

[36031] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Estella M Rowe.

[36032] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920: Record for Alice E. Ives.

[36033] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Chicago Ward 25, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Alice E Ballard.

[36034] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Chicago Ward 25, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Alice E Ballard.

[36035] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vera Darlene Northrup. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240194780257&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36036] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cora Irene Gourley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30407165822&indiv=try.]

[36037] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vera Darlene Northrup. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240194780257&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36038] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur Hoyt Temple. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1840873656&indiv=try.]

[36039] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Albert L Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392371694692&indiv=try.]

[36040] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur Hoyt Temple. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1840873656&indiv=try.]

[36041] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Benniebee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392371535407&indiv=try.]

[36042] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry LeRoy Denney. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=113223083&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

iii. GEORGE H.[11] IVES was born at Tilden on 25 April 1917,[36043] and he died at Cave Junction on 17 November 1999. He was buried at Grants Pass.[36044]

iv. KERRY P[11] IVES was born in Nebraska in 1918.[36045]

4955.v. VERA DARLENE[11] IVES was born in the Nebraska on 10 June 1919, and she died in San Diego on 17 November 2006. She was buried at Whittier. She married Richard Dean Northrup Sr in Yuma, Arizona on 18 February 1939. He was born at Toledo on 3 June 1918, and he died at Lake Elsinore on 2 July 1984.[36046]

vi. LOIS IRENE[11] IVES was born in Nebraska on 18 September 1921, and she died at Seal Beach on 24 January 1994. She was buried at Whittier.[36047]

3952. **JOHN ALMON[10] IVES** (Alanson Duane[9], Isaac P[8], Joseph[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hesperia on 24 March 1891,[36048] and he died at Baldwin, Lake, Michgan on 7 April 1953. He was buried at Baldwin, Lake, Michigan.[36049] He married Zilpha Merrette Gleason at Walkerville, Newaygo, Michigan on 13 April 1916.[36050] She was the daughter of Perry and Emily (Turner) Gleason, born in Volney, Michigan on 26 July 1892,[36051] and she died in Michgan in 1978.[36052]

Children of John Almon[10] and Zilpha Merrette (Gleason) Ives:

4956.i. VIVIAN MAE[11] IVES was born at Bitely, Newaygo, Michigan on 10 August 1917, and she died at Manistee on 21 March 2007. She was buried at Onekama, Manistee, Michigan. She married Frank A. Schimke at Manistee on 13 August 1938. He was the son of Otto A and Clara (W) Schimke, born at Onekama on 7 June 1913,[36053] and he died at Manistee on 28 March 1980.[36054]

[36043] Ancestry.com, U.S., Chicago and North Western Railroad Employment Records, 1935-1970: Chicago & North Western Historical Society; Berwyn, Illinois; CNW Social Security Applications, Record for George Henry Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6944&h=309812&indiv=try.]

[36044] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Henry Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382103195808&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36045] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cora Irene Gourley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30407165822&indiv=try.]

[36046] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vera Darlene Northrup. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240194780257&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36047] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Calvin Barclay. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240194422764&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36048] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Michigan; Registration County: Newaygo; Roll: 1682688, Record for John Alond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WW1draft&h=19821087&indiv=try.]

[36049] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Zilpha M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86006368&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36050] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Zilpha Gleason. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=3141767&indiv=try.]

[36051] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Beaver, Newaygo, Michigan; Roll: 735; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0086; FHL microfilm: 1240735, Record for Zilpha Gleason. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=25246755&indiv=try.]

[36052] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Zilpha M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86006368&indiv=try.]

ii. MAX ADRIAN[11] IVES was born at Weller Twp, Lake, Michigan on 9 April 1919,[36055] and he died at Baldwin on 14 July 1940 (Age: 21).[36056] He was buried at Baldwin.[36057]

4957.iii. LUELLA LOIS[11] IVES was born at Leroy, Osceola, Michigan on 7 May 1921, and she died on 24 February 2001 (Age: 79). She married first Oakley Woody Jones in Duval, Florida on 2 January 1943. He was the son of James and Florence (Underwood) Jones, born at Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee on 21 March 1914, and he died at Chattanooga on 5 March 1958 (Age: 43).[36058] Luella Lois Ives married second Eugene Vincent Longcore at Fremont, Newaygo, Michigan on 12 December 1952. He was the son of Darwin and Lucinda (Sheffield) Longcore, born in Bitely, Michigan on 17 January 1922,[36059] and he died at Harrison, Clare, Michigan on 11 April 2007.[36060]

iv. VERN[11] IVES was born at Leroy on 12 November 1922,[36061] and he died at Baldwin on 20 November 2003. He was buried at Baldwin.[36062]

v. JOHN ALBERT[11] IVES was born in Marlborough, Michigan on 2 April 1926,[36063] and he died at Reed City, Lake, Michigan on 21 October 2018.[36064]

4958.vi. PHILIP STUART[11] IVES was born in Baldwin Lake, Michigan on 29 July 1928, and he died at Cadillac on 20 February 1992 (Age: 63). He was buried at Baldwin. He married first Ruth Mary Taylor in Baldwin, Michigan on 8 October 1977; they divorced in Okaloosa, Florida on 26 September

---

[36053] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Onekama, Manistee, Michigan; Roll: T625_783; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 77; Image: 1038, Record for Frank A Schimke. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=90590477&indiv=try.]

[36054] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Frank Schimke. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=10189995&indiv=try.]

[36055] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Cherry Valley, Lake, Michigan; Roll: T625_780; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 38; Image: 597, Record for Max A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=40390187&indiv=try.]

[36056] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Max Adrian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=2510754&indiv=try.]

[36057] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Max A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86006435&indiv=try.]

[36058] Ancestry.com, Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958: Tennessee State Library and Archives; Nashville, Tennessee; Tennessee Death Records, 1908-1959, Record for Oakley Woody Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=TNDeathRecords&h=1295302&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36059] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: Record for Eugene V Longcore. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIenlist&h=7103406&indiv=try.]

[36060] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Eugene Longcore. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=4776317&indiv=try.]

[36061] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pleasant Plains, Lake, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01777; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 43-14, Record for Vern Ivens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=81148170&indiv=try.]

[36062] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Vern Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86006344&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36063] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Michigan, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 562, Record for John Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=267432420&indiv=try.]

[36064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1308983091&indiv=try.]

1973. She was the daughter of Grove O and Estella M (Augustine) Taylor, born in Mason, Michigan on 23 April 1928,[36065] and she died at Mid Mi. Health Care Cancer Center, Midland, Michigan on 10 April 1991.[36066] Philip Stuart Ives married second Eutha Lavonia Kervin at Baldwin on 8 October 1977; they divorced in Okaloosa on 26 September 1973. She was the daughter of John F. and Bertha Gertrude (Arnold) Kervin, born at Andalusia East, Covington, Alabama in 1922,[36067] and she died at Pensacola, Escambia, Florida on 24 December 2017.[36068]

vii. RALPH GLEASON[11] IVES was born in Baldwin, Michigan on 15 August 1931, and he died at Reed City, Osceola, Michigan on 13 September 1946 (Age: 15). He was buried at Baldwin.[36069]

viii. IVAN RAY[11] IVES was born in Michigan on 23 December 1933,[36070] and he died at Baldwin on 25 March 2011 (Age: 77).[36071]

3953. **GLADYS M[10] IVES** (Alanson Duane[9], Isaac P[8], Joseph[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Reed City on 28 October 1898,[36072] and she died in Reed City, Michigan on 8 November 1980. She was buried in Osceola, Michigan.[36073] She married Earl G Ripley. He was born at Chase, Lake, Michigan on 15 July 1895, and he died at Reed City on 14 April 1979.[36074]

Children of Earl G[10] and Gladys M (Ives) Ripley:

i. FLORENCE M[11] RIPLEY was born in Lake, Michigan on 12 August 1919, and she died at Reed City on 3 March 1987. She was buried at Chase.[36075]

[36065] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Logan, Mason, Michigan; Roll: 1010; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0010; Image: 1043.0; FHL microfilm: 2340745, Record for Ruth Mary Taylor. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=10872183&indiv=try.]

[36066] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Ruth Mary Taylor. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=44921045&indiv=try.]

[36067] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Philip Stuart Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402069289722&indiv=try.]

[36068] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Euthia Lavonia Kervin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352247804390&indiv=try.]

[36069] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ralph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86006403&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36070] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Ivan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=357698082&indiv=try.]

[36071] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Ivan R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=89840733&indiv=try.]

[36072] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Home, Newaygo, Michigan; Roll: T624_666; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0113; FHL microfilm: 1374679, Record for Durayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=12421454&indiv=try.]

[36073] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gladys M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46374648581&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36074] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gladys M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46374648581&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gladys M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46374648581&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

ii. RUSSELL DEWAYNE[11] RIPLEY was born in the Michigan on 7 July 1921, and he died at Leroy Twp, Osceola, Michigan on 29 April 2012. He was buried in Osceola.[36076]

iii. SYLVIA MAY[11] RIPLEY was born in Lake on 24 March 1923, and she died at Reed City on 17 December 1994. She was buried at Chase.[36077]

iv. MARY BETH[11] RIPLEY was born at Chase Twp., Lake, Michigan on 16 May 1924, and she died in Reed City, Michigan on 3 July 1998. She was buried at Ashton, Osceola, Michigan.[36078]

v. DOROTHY M[11] RIPLEY was born at Reed City on 8 August 1925, and she died at Bitely on 17 June 1987. She was buried in Newaygo, Michigan.[36079]

vi. JAMES[11] RIPLEY was born at Chase on 14 August 1926, and he died at Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan on 27 December 2012. He was buried in Osceola.[36080]

vii. LILLIAN ARVILLA[11] RIPLEY was born at Reed City on 7 April 1928, and she died at East Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan on 7 March 1980. She was buried at Chase.[36081]

3954. **HAROLD CLAIR[10] IVES** (Allison[9], Abram[8], Joseph[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Van Buren, Michigan on 11 October 1902,[36082] and he died at Kalamazoo on 7 May 1973.[36083] He was buried in Anderson Cemetery, Decatur MI.[36084] He married Dorothy L. "Dora" Kemp in Paw Paw, Michigan on 25 June 1924.[36085] She was the daughter of Cornelius Peter and Eibeltje "Mary" (Kuipers) Kemp, born at Three Oaks, Berrien, Michigan on 11 February 1903,[36086] and she died in Paw Paw, Michigan on 25 June 1926.[36087]

[36076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gladys M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46374648581&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gladys M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46374648581&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gladys M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46374648581&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gladys M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46374648581&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36080] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gladys M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46374648581&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36081] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gladys M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46374648581&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36082] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Hattie Ives.

[36083] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Database online, Record for Harold C Ives.

[36084] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marilyn H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34314464891&indiv=try.]

[36085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy L. "Dora" Kemp.

[36086] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan; Roll: 3214; Sheet Number: 18; Enumeration District: 80-36, Record for Marilyn H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=178846896&indiv=try.]

[36087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kenneth Loren IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18231988652&indiv=try.]

Children of Harold Clair[10] and Dorothy L. "Dora" (Kemp) Ives:

i. KENNETH LOREN[11] IVES was born in Decatur Van, Michigan on 18 August 1925,[36088] and he died in Decatur, Michigan on 24 May 2000.[36089] He was buried in Van Buren, Michigan on 26 May 2000 (Anderson Cemetery).[36090]

ii. MARILYN H[11] IVES was born in Michigan about 1937,[36091] and she died at Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan on 2 December 2018. She was buried at Decatur Township, Van Buren, Michigan.[36092]

iii. MARVIN KEMP[11] IVES was born in Michigan on 6 March 1939.[36093]

3955. **IVAN REX[10] IVES** (Allison[9], Abram[8], Joseph[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Decatur, Michigan on 29 November 1908, and he died at Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan on 7 September 1957. He was buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Decatur, Michigan on 10 September 1957.[36094] He married Iris Elaine Newell, as her first husband, at Decatur on 24 November 1938.[36095] She was the daughter of Oscar W and Bess Ethel (Taylor) Newell, born in Decatur, Michigan on 28 July 1917, and she died in Lalamazoo, Michigan on 14 February 1999.[36096]

Children of Ivan Rex[10] and Iris Elaine (Newell) Ives:

i. RICHARD[11] IVES.

ii. CONNIE JEAN[11] IVES.

iii. BETTY LYNNE[11] IVES.

iv. SANDRA KAY[11] IVES.

4959.v. BYRON N[11] IVES was born at Paw Paw on 26 July 1947, and he died at Decatur on 27 September 2016. He married Patricia kusMacK in Paw Paw, Michigan on 3 August 1968. She was the daughter of John and Olga (Karony) kusMacK.

3956. **MABEL[10] IVES** (George Enos[9], Enos Henry[8], Enos[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Champaign, Illinois on 21 June 1878, and she died on 28 January 1972. She was buried at Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois.[36097] She married Adelbert Alonzo

---

[36088] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01822; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 80-15, Record for Kenneth L Gees. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=83694993&indiv=try.]

[36089] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Kenneth Loren Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=22194669&indiv=try.]

[36090] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kenneth Loren IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18231988652&indiv=try.]

[36091] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan; Roll: T627_1822; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 80-15, Record for Harold C Gees.

[36092] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marilyn H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34314464891&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36093] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Marvin Kemp Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3861869&indiv=try.]

[36094] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Database online, Record for Ivan Rex Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36095] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mr Ivan R Ives.

[36096] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Iris Elaine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36097] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mabel Luckey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=15470425&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

Luckey. He was the son of Alonzo and Emma (Booth) Luckey, born at Rantoul on 3 October 1875, and he died at Farmington, Fulton, Illinois on 4 April 1930.[36098]

Child of Adelbert Alonzo[10] and Mabel (Ives) Luckey:

i. GEORGE ALONZO[11] LUCKEY was born at Rantoul on 25 June 1902, and she died at Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana on 26 September 1988. She was buried at Rantoul.[36099]

3957. **GRATTON E**[10] **IVES** (George Enos[9], Enos Henry[8], Enos[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ise Roy- Illinois on 27 December 1879, and he died at West Lebanon, Warren, Indiana on 6 February 1928 (Age: 48).[36100] He was buried at Maplewood Cemetery, Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois.[36101] He married Lulu Mable Boyd. She was the daughter of Charles and Margaret Elizabeth (Miller) Boyd, born in Champaigne, Illinois on 30 October 1889,[36102] and she died at Muncie, Delaware, Indiana on 8 May 1975.[36103]

Children of Gratton E[10] and Lulu Mable (Boyd) Ives:

i. HAROLD EMMERSON "BUD"[11] IVES was born at Shelbyville, Shelby, Illinois on 24 March 1912,[36104] and he died in Chicago on 29 October 1940. He was buried at Maplewood Cemetery on 1 November 1940.[36105]

[36098] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mabel Luckey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=15470425&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36099] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mabel Luckey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=15470425&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36100] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1928; Roll: 03, Record for Gratten E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60716&h=4385129&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36101] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKB-S37L : 13 December 2015), Grattan Ives, ; Burial, Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois, United States of America, Maplewood Cemetery; citing record ID 54334770, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Grattan Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKB-S37L.]

[36102] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MSSZ-53X : accessed 9 August 2019), Lula M Boyd in household of Charles Boyd, Ludlow Township Ludlow village, Champaign, Illinois, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 15, sheet 10B, family 183, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,240, Lula M Boyd in household of Charles Boyd, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MSSZ-53X.]

[36103] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKB-S37P : 11 July 2016), Lulu M Boyd Ives, 1975; Burial, Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois, United States of America, Maplewood Cemetery; citing record ID 54334771, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Lulu M Boyd Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKB-S37P.]

[36104] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QL9S-DHV2 : 27 March 2017), Harold Ives in entry for Elizabeth Rose Ives, 05 Nov 1937; Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, reference/certificate 41461, Cook County Clerk, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm, Harold Ives in entry for Elizabeth Rose Ives, "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QL9S-DHV2.]

[36105] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKB-S37G : 13 December 2015), Harold Emmerson Ives, 1940; Burial,

4960.ii. MARY MARGARET[11] IVES was born at Rantoul on 1 January 1915, and she died at Crossville, Cumberland, Tennessee on 27 July 2014. She was buried at Elm Ridge Memorial Park, Muncie, Delaware, Indiana. She married Floyd Michael Haack in Muncie, Indiana on 18 January 1936. He was the son of John Ferdinand and Margaret Ellen (Wood) Haack, born at Campus, Livingston, Illinois on 14 July 1911, and he died at Muncie on 4 May 1980.[36106]

3958. **HARRY JARED**[10] **IVES** (Paschal Jared[9], Samuel J[8], Jared[7], Jared[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ferrisburgh, Addison, Vermont on 2 December 1901, and he died in Cayuga, New York on 16 October 1967. He was buried at Sterling Center Cenetery, Sterling, New York. He married Ethel Pettit. She was the daughter of Vernon Delbert and Nora G (Baggs) Pettit, born at Fair Haven, Cayuga, New York on 30 January 1911,[36107] and she died at Sterling, Cayuga, New York on 24 July 2012.

Child of Harry Jared[10] and Ethel (Pettit) Ives:

i. EDWARD[11] IVES was born in New York in 1943.[36108]

3959. **EDWARD JEROME**[10] **IVES** (Paschal Jared[9], Samuel J[8], Jared[7], Jared[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Panton, Addison, Vermont on 22 January 1904, and he died at San Dimas, Los Angeles, California on 30 April 1971. He was buried at Oakdale Memorial Park, Glendora, Califonia. He married Frances Winnifred Daniel in Los Angeles on 15 December 1930.[36109] She was the daughter of Augustus William and Elizabeth Mary (Dawe) Daniel, born in Gila on 8 August 1909,[36110] and she died at Sonora, Tuolumne, California on 28 September 1983.[36111]

Child of Edward Jerome[10] and Frances Winnifred (Daniel) Ives:

4961.i. ETHEL FRANCES[11] IVES was born at National City, San Diego, California on 30 November 1932, and she died at Sonora on 29 January 2009. She was buried at Sonora. She married Herbert Hardie

---

Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois, United States of America, Maplewood Cemetery; citing record ID 53798052, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Bud, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKB-S37G.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36106] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Floyd Haack. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=9433479&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36107] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Sterling, Cayuga, New York; Roll: 1996; Sheet Number: 21; Enumeration District: 6-93, Record for Harry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=283415366&indiv=try.]

[36108] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Sterling, Cayuga, New York; Roll: 1996; Sheet Number: 21; Enumeration District: 6-93, Record for Harry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=283415366&indiv=try.]

[36109] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Jerome Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140115350925&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[36110] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ethel Frances Reid. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140197044168&indiv=try.]

[36111] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Jerome Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140115350925&indiv=try.]

Reid in Los Angeles on 7 December 1948. He was the son of Robert Mayes and Eva M (Reid) Reid, born at Pueblo on 18 November 1928, and he died at Sonora on 31 January 2007.[36112]

3960. **WILLARD JAMES**[10] **POWERS** (Charles E[9], Jane M[8], Manley[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Elizabeth[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Mina, South Dakota on 11 November 1887, and he died in Tacoma, Washington on 17 January 1954. He married Franc Stockton. She was born at Bangor, Van Buren, Michigan in July 1890, and she died in Deschutes on 26 October 1975.

Child of Willard James[10] and Franc (Stockton) Powers:

4962.i. WILLIS ALBERT[11] POWERS was born in Burlamont, Michigan on 2 May 1911, and he died at Milwaukie on 27 April 1991. He married Marguerite Hereford. She was born at Sunset, Whitman, Washington on 12 August 1908, and she died in Portland, Oregon on 7 December 1976.

3961. **LELAND GEORGE**[10] **IVES** (Fred Warren[9], Warren Joseph[8], Warren[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Simpsonville, New York on 28 August 1893,[36113] and he died at Cortland on 26 November 1983 (age at Death: 90). He was buried in Glenwood Cem. Homer, New York. He married Esther Ella Dorman in Norwich, New York on 23 June 1914.[36114] She was the daughter of Joel P. and Ursula (Walworth) Dorman, born in Guilford, New York on 30 May 1895, and she died at Cortland on 22 October 1971 (age at Death: 76).[36115]

Children of Leland George[10] and Esther Ella (Dorman) Ives:

4963.i. RONALD LEE[11] IVES was born at Norwich on 21 March 1915, and he died in Liverpool, New York on 19 March 2001 (Age: 85). He married Marian Elizabeth Porter in Endicott, New York on 18 April 1938. She was the daughter of William W and Mattie E (Stephens) Porter, born in Auburn, New York on 30 July 1914, and she died on 12 November 2004 (Age: 90).[36116]

4964.ii. MARION ESTHER[11] IVES was born in Norwich, New York on 22 November 1919, and she died at Taylors on 15 March 2009 (per obit). She was buried at McGraw. She married Clesson M Wavle in Cortland, New York on 17 January 1941 (Herald American 2 Feb 1941). He was the son of Elwin Harkness and Eva V (Finn) Wavle, born at Taylor on 12 June 1917, and he died in Polk, Florida on 7 February 1991.[36117]

[36112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ethel Frances Reid. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140197044168&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36113] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 076-09-1561; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Leland Ives.

[36114] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ella Dorman. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[36115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Ella Dorman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36116] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Marion Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36117] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 074-05-4772; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Clesson M. Wavle. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. MARJORIE GLADYS[11] IVES was born in Norwich, New York on 16 February 1921,[36118] and she died in Binghamton, New York on 19 December 2010 (Age: 89). She was buried at Marathon.[36119]

4965.iv. MYRTIE HELEN[11] IVES was born at Norwich, Cortland, New York on 28 March 1924, and she died in Orbisonia, Pennsylvania on 1 April 2009. She was buried at Waterfall. She married James William Bean at Norwich on 24 July 1948. He was the son of Merton R and Ethel L (June) Bean, born at Cortland on 4 November 1920,[36120] and he died in Altoona, Pennsylvania on 3 August 2006.

3962. **EDWARD DAWSON "SANDY"[10] IVES** (Warren Livingston[9], Gideon Sprague[8], Warren[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at White Plains on 4 September 1925,[36121] and he died at Bangor, Penobscot, Maine on 1 August 2009.[36122] He married Barbara Ann Herrel in New York City, New York on 4 September 1951 (Marriage Borough: Manhattan).[36123] She was the daughter of Henry and (Unknown) (Ruth) Herrel and she was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts on 3 September 1930.[36124]

Additional information for Edward Dawson "Sandy" Ives:
Folklorist; Wikipedia entry at: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_D._Ives

From: http://www.facebook.com/pages/Edward-D-Ives/109544882398622?sk=info --
"Edward Dawson (Sandy) Ives (September 24, 1925-August 1, 2009) was a folklorist. His work concentrated on the oral traditions of Maine and the Maritime Provinces of Canada, particularly, as he said, "on local songs and their makers but also on cycles of tales about local heroes." He founded the Maine Folklore Center in 1992 and was its director until his retirement in 1998.
Biography

He grew up in White Plains, New York, served in the Marines, studied literature in college and, beginning in 1955 he taught English at the University of Maine. In 1962 he obtained a Ph.D. in folklore from Indiana University and in 1964 he became a professor of Folklore at the University of Maine.

He performed as a folk singer to supplement his income as a lecturer. This introduced him to the lumber camp singing tradition of Maine, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island and he soon found his calling. In 1957, he organized the Northeast Archives of Folklore and Oral History at the University of Maine. The next year, he founded the Northeast Folklore Society and began editing the monograph series Northeast Folklore. His Folkways Records album, Folk Songs of Maine, was released in 1959.

[36118] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Cortland, Cortland, New York; Roll: 1418; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 359.0, Record for Leland G Ives.

[36119] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marjorie Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36120] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1777-1999: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1950-2010; Series Number: Series 4, Record for James William Bean.

[36121] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Edward D Ives.

[36122] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=5611043&indiv=try.]

[36123] Ancestry.com, New York City, Marriage Indexes, 1907-1995: New York City Municipal Archives; New York, New York, Record for Barbara Herrel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NYCMarriageIndex&h=904450310&indiv=try.]

[36124] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Barbara A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=227169262&indiv=try.]

For more than forty years, he continued to explore the northeast oral tradition, publishing his findings with some regularity. Several of his books focus on individual subjects, whose names found their way into the titles of his books. This personalized approach permitted him to offer a deep exploration of the material and the subject, and himself. A reviewer has commented: "His books on Gorman, Scott, and Doyle … are personal accounts of discovery, as much as studies of regional and occupational singing traditions. Ives's focus on the singers who gave him texts and on his own adventures in the field have made his studies models of contextual and reflexive scholarship."

Description of his life, career and work at: http://w3.stu.ca/stu/sites/nble/i/ives_edward_dawson.html --

Obituary at: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/bangornews/obituary.aspx?n=edward-d-ives-sandy&pid=130917482 --

"Edward D. "Sandy" Ives
| Visit Guest Book

ORONO - Edward D. "Sandy" Ives passed away peacefully Aug. 1, 2009, at his home. Sandy was born Sept. 4, 1925, in White Plains, N.Y., the son of Warren L. and Millicent (Dawson) Ives. In addition to his loving family, he leaves behind a legacy of songs, stories and cherished memories among the countless people whose lives he touched as teacher, researcher, writer and friend. He was predeceased by his parents; an infant brother, Baby John; and his beloved sister, Ruth. He is survived by his wife of 57 years, "Bobby" Barbara Ann Herrel; and their children and their spouses, Stephen and Joyce Ives of Thornton, N.H., Nathaniel Ives and Julie Russell of Portland and Sarah Ives-Lewis and David Lewis of Point Arena, Calif. Prior to coming to the University of Maine, where he taught for 44 years, Sandy served in the Marine Corps, graduated from Hamilton College with a bachelor's degree in English and history, and received his Master of Arts degree in medieval literature at Columbia University. He received his doctorate in folklore from Indiana University in 1962. Sandy's teaching career was long and varied, beginning as an English instructor at Illinois College from 1950 to 1953, continuing through The City College of New York from 1953 to 1954, and on to the University of Maine. At the University of Maine, Sandy taught first in the English Department and later in the Department of Anthropology. In addition, he was a guest lecturer at the University of Edinburgh, Scotland, and the University of Sheffield, England. He retired in 1999. His many students and colleagues will remember him as an inspiring and dedicated educator. Soon after his arrival in Maine, Sandy would later recall, "having discovered...that I'd have to do something to bring my income up to the poverty level - I set up a sideline as a folk-singer...[B]ut while my standard repertoire was adequate for high-school assemblies, I soon saw that something was missing when I played for older and more local audiences. 'Do you know any of the old woods songs?' I'd be asked." And that question sent Sandy off on a quest that would last a lifetime. Creating lasting relationships with the hundreds of people that he interviewed, and honoring their authorship and ownership at every stage, Sandy embodied professional and personal standards that profoundly influenced generations of his students. Sandy's contributions to folklore scholarship were numerous and important. He pioneered the use of oral history methodology in folklore collecting and his book on fieldwork was a landmark. His close study of logging traditions, especially the songs sung and listened to by woodsmen, was an important contribution to the study of occupational folklore, labor history, and the history of Maine and the Maritime Provinces of Canada. Sandy founded the Northeast Archives of Folklore and Oral History, now known as the Maine Folklife Center, in 1971 and served as its director for 22 years. The Archives was built upon his love of collecting folksongs, stories, proverbs and other oral traditions. Throughout the years, it has become a widely respected institution, drawing scholars and collectors from around the world. Sandy's first book, Larry Gorman, The Man Who Made The Songs, was published in 1964. It was reprinted in 1977, and again in 1993. He is also the author of Lawrence Doyle, The Farmer-Poet of Prince Edward Island (1971), Joe Scott, the Woodsman Songmaker (1978), George Magoon and

the Downeast Game War (1988 and 1991), Folksongs of New Brunswick (1989), "The Bonny Earl of Murray": The Man, the Murder, the Ballad (1997) - which was published both in Scotland and the United States - and, in 1999, Drive Dull Care Away: Folksongs from Prince Edward Island. He co-authored several other books and had articles published in scholarly journals. He edited 33 volumes of Northeast Folklore, a publication of the Northeast Archives, and in 1959 he recorded Folk Songs of Maine for Folkways Records. His The Tape Recorded Interview: A Manual for Field Workers in Folklore and Oral History (1980 and 1995), and how-to video, "An Oral Historian's Work" (1987) have been used in countless workshops and courses across the country. Sandy was the recipient of many honors and awards, including a Guggenheim Fellowship, a Maine State Award from the Maine Council on the Arts and Humanities, the first Harvey A. Kantor Memorial Award for Outstanding Achievement in Oral History from the New England Association of Oral History, the Marius Barbeau Medal from the Folklore Studies Association of Canada, the Kenneth Goldstein Award for Lifetime Academic Leadership from the American Folklore Society, the Award of Honour for Lifetime Achievement from the Prince Edward Island Museum and Heritage Foundation and a Presidential Public Service Award from the University of Maine. He was a Folk Arts panelist for the National Endowment for the Arts, a Fellow of the American Folklore Society, a member of the Maine Arts Commission and was appointed to the Acadian Cultural Preservation Commission by the Secretary of the Interior. Sandy received honorary degrees from the University of Prince Edward Island and Memorial University of Newfoundland. In 2006 some of his earliest field recordings documenting the song tradition of the lumber camps were selected for inclusion in the National Recording Registry of the Library of Congress. Sandy enjoyed many leisurely walks with Bobby and their beloved dogs, Osprey, Molly and Summer. In his youth, he was a dedicated dry fly-fisherman, and later in life he continued to pursue pickerel and smallmouth bass, "the gamest fish that swims," from the stern of a canoe. Sandy loved playing classical guitar, reading, poetry, singing, collecting wildflowers, hiking, canoeing, bird watching, astronomy and countless other pursuits. The family wishes to thank the following, Dr. Peter Millard, Dr. James Jarvis and the staff of the Center for Family Medicine, Dr. James Iannazzi at Acadia Hospital, and the nurses and aides at New Hope Hospice. A memorial service is planned for the fall. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in Sandy's name to the Maine Folklife Center, care of the University of Maine Foundation, Buchanan Alumni House, Two Alumni Place, Orono, ME 04469-5792 or New Hope Hospice, P.O. Box 757, Holden, ME 04429.

Published in BDN Maine on August 4, 2009"

Sentiments in his honor and memory can be found at: http://mudcat.org/thread.cfm?threadid=122101

A bibliography of his written works can be found at: http://www.ranker.com/list/edward-d-ives-books-and-stories-and-written-works/reference

---

Children of Edward Dawson "Sandy"[10] and Barbara Ann (Herrel) Ives:

i. STEPHEN[11] IVES.
ii. SARAH[11] IVES.
iii. JOYCE[11] IVES.
iv. NATHANIEL E[11] IVES was born in August 1957.[36125]

3963. **JOHN LAFAYETTE[10] IVES** (John Francis[9], John Nutt[8], Stephen[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Langdon on 12 September 1896,[36126] and he died

---

[36125] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Nathaniel E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3980716&indiv=try.]

[36126] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group

at Renton on 22 January 1955.[36127] He was buried at Renton.[36128] He married Mary Beatrice Milne at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada on 7 March 1923.[36129] She was the daughter of James A and Margey E (Kennedy) Milne, born at Burks Falls, Parry Sound, Ontario, Canada on 4 January 1899,[36130] and she died in King, Washington on 6 October 1978 (Age: 79).[36131]

Children of John Lafayette[10] and Mary Beatrice (Milne) Ives:

i. FRANK ELMER[11] IVES was born in Fresno, California on 13 September 1924,[36132] and he died at Kent on 12 December 2001 (PostalCode: 98032; Age: 77).[36133] He was buried at Greenwood Memorial Park, Renton, King, Washington.[36134]
ii. ANNA M[11] IVES was born in Yakima, Washington on 22 October 1928.[36135]
iii. MARY E.[11] IVES was born at Yakima, Yakima, Washington on 29 November 1931.[36136]

3964. **HARRY EDWARD**[10] **IVES** (John Francis[9], John Nutt[8], Stephen[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Kansas on 15 May 1900,[36137] and he died at

---

Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 95, Record for John Lafayette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=10691665&indiv=try.]

[36127] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for John L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=6715222&indiv=try.]

[36128] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Beatrice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=136870590&indiv=try.]

[36129] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Beatrice Bilne. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24213412267&indiv=try.]

[36130] Ancestry.com, Washington, Petitions for Naturalization, 1860-1991: The National Archives at Seattle; Seattle, Washington; ARC Title: Petitions for Naturalization, 1890 - 1991; NAI Number: 592779; Record Group Title: Records of District Courts of the United States, 1685 - 2009; Record Group Number: 21, Record for Mary Beatrice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2531&h=208617&indiv=try.]

[36131] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Beatrice M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=21011271&indiv=try.]

[36132] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Frank E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=47079976&indiv=try.]

[36133] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 537-12-8203; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Frank E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30002829&indiv=try.]

[36134] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Pfc Frank Elmer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=81565261&indiv=try.]

[36135] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Anna M Kapaska. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=383124185&indiv=try.]

[36136] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Selah, Yakima, Washington; Roll: m-t0627-04372; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 39-75, Record for Mary E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=64910584&indiv=try.]

[36137] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M2ZW-5TV : accessed 12 July 2018), Harry E Ives in household of John F Ives, Langdon, Reno, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 152, sheet 1B, family 18, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 453; FHL microfilm 1,374,466, Harry E Ives in household of John F Ives, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M2ZW-5TV.]

Everett, Snohomish, Washington on 25 August 1989.[36138] He was buried at Everett.[36139] He married Adelaide Clapp Goddard. She was the daughter of (Unknown) and Elma M (Clapp) Goddard, born at Toronto, Ont, Canada on 3 December 1906,[36140] and she died in King, Washington on 12 March 1987 (Age: 80).[36141]

Child of Harry Edward[10] and Adelaide Clapp (Goddard) Ives:

4966.i. MARTIN EDWARD[11] IVES was born in Seattle, Washington on 28 September 1924, and he died at Tacoma on 24 May 2021. He married Lois Mary Brown in Pittsfield, Massachusetts in December 1947. She was the daughter of Edward Utley and Annie (Hall) Brown, born at Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 10 August 1928, and she died at Tacoma on 5 February 1989.[36142]

3965. **QUENTIN KERMIT[10] IVES** (John Francis[9], John Nutt[8], Stephen[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Kansas on 11 June 1902,[36143] and he died at Yakima on 19 February 1981. He was buried at Yakima.[36144] He married first Cora Mae McClure in King, Washington on 10 July 1926.[36145] She was the daughter of Robert Lee and Nellie Ethel (Prather) McClure, born in Lincoln, Washington on 22 March 1909,[36146] and she died at Yakima on 18 December 1973. Quentin Kermit Ives married second Goldie Ella Carlsen in Yakima,

---

[36138] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 533-09-5108; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harry E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30003051&indiv=try.]

[36139] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QVP9-N4CJ : 13 December 2015), Harry E. Ives, ; Burial, Everett, Snohomish, Washington, United States of America, Cypress Lawn Memorial Park; citing record ID 132173416, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Harry E. Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVP9-N4CJ.]

[36140] Ancestry.com, Seattle Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1957: National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Index to Aliens, Not Including Filipinos, East Indians, and Chinese, Arriving by Vessel or at the Land Border at Seattle, Washington; NAI Number: 2945984; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: A3691; Roll Number: 6, Record for Adelaide Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8945&h=5278023&indiv=try.]

[36141] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 538-22-7777; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Adelaide Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30001933&indiv=try.]

[36142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lois Mary Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46513172303&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36143] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Year: 1940; Census Place: Yakima, Yakima, Washington; Roll: T627_4371; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 39-4, 1940 United States Federal Census.

[36144] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Quentin Kermit Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=144908140&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36145] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington, Record for Goldie E. Carlsen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=97047833&indiv=try.]

[36146] Ancestry.com, Washington Births, 1891-1907: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Births, 1891-1919; Film Info: Various county birth registers. Microfilm, Record for Cora May McClure. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1209&h=317820&indiv=try.]

Washington in 1953.[36147] She was born in Idaho on 14 March 1900,[36148] and she died in Yakima City, Washington on 1 October 1991 (Age: 91).[36149]

Children of Quentin Kermit[10] and Cora Mae (McClure) Ives:

4967.i. JAMES CLIFFORD[11] IVES was born at Yakima on 29 October 1926, and he died in Yakima, Washington on 13 February 2009. He was buried at Yakima. He married first Jo Ann Nawlin in Yakima, Washington. She was born in Iowa.[36150] James Clifford Ives married second Faye Cornelius at Yakima, Kittitas, Washington on 16 September 1952. She was the daughter of William Nelson and Delores Pauline (Clouse) Cornelius and she was born in Oklahoma on 8 October 1933.[36151]

4968.ii. ROLAND EUGENE[11] IVES was born at Selah, Yakima, Washington on 5 March 1928, and he died in the Colorado on 17 April 2017. He was buried at Colorado Springs. He married Cleo Jean Fray in Yakima, Washington on 19 August 1950. She was the daughter of Claude J and Myrtle Milfred (Minielly) Fray, born in Ellensburg, Washington on 30 April 1927,[36152] and she buried in Not IOOF Cemetery.[36153]

Children of Quentin Kermit[10] and Goldie Ella (Carlsen) Ives:

iii. MARGARET V[11] CARLSEN was born in Canada English in 1922.[36154]

iv. RONALD A[11] CARLSEN was born in Canada English in 1923.[36155]

v. RICHARD L[11] CARLSEN was born in Canada English in 1929.[36156]

vi. GERALDINE G[11] CARLSEN was born in Canada English in 1933.[36157]

[36147] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington, Record for Quentin K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=7047833&indiv=try.]

[36148] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Manifests of Alien Arrivals at Eastport, Idaho, 1924-1956; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: A3460; Roll Number: 005, Record for Goldie Carlsen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1075&h=17330872&indiv=try.]

[36149] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Goldie Ella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=144908180&indiv=try.]

[36150] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013, Record for Jo Ann Nawlin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=97272754&indiv=try.]

[36151] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington, Record for Faye Cornelius. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=97070616&indiv=try.]

[36152] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington, Record for Cleo J. Fray. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=97418364&indiv=try.]

[36153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cleo Jean Fray. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36079574282&indiv=try.]

[36154] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Yakima, Yakima, Washington; Roll: m-t0627-04371; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 39-3, Record for Goldie E Carlsen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=64928908&indiv=try.]

[36155] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Yakima, Yakima, Washington; Roll: m-t0627-04371; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 39-3, Record for Goldie E Carlsen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=64928908&indiv=try.]

[36156] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Yakima, Yakima, Washington; Roll: m-t0627-04371; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 39-3, Record for Goldie E Carlsen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=64928908&indiv=try.]

[36157] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Yakima, Yakima, Washington; Roll: m-t0627-04371; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 39-3, Record for Goldie E Carlsen. [Online

vii. YVONNE E[11] CARLSEN was born in Canada English in 1935.[36158]

3966. **ROGER CHANDLER[10] IVES** (Josiah William[9], George Washington[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont on 18 September 1912,[36159] and he died at Berlin, Washington, Vermont on 17 June 1993.[36160] He was buried at St. Theresa Cemetery, Hyde Park, Vermont on 21 June 1993.[36161] He married Bertha May Hoadley at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont on 23 January 1935.[36162] She was the daughter of Lester Roy and Clara May (Martin) Hoadley, born at Lowell, Orleans, Vermont on 25 February 1917,[36163] and she died at Berlin on 27 December 2002.[36164]

Children of Roger Chandler[10] and Bertha May (Hoadley) Ives:

4969.i. ARLENE MAE[11] IVES was born at Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont on 26 July 1935. She married Hector Roger Pariseau at Hyde Park on 8 August 1953. He was the son of Epouse Berhude

---

(may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=64928908&indiv=try.]

[36158] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Yakima, Yakima, Washington; Roll: m-t0627-04371; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 39-3, Record for Goldie E Carlsen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=64928908&indiv=try.]

[36159] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V32-GMJ : 3 November 2017), Chandler Ives, 18 Sep 1912, Birth; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 2,032,735, Chandler Ives, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2V32-GMJ.]

[36160] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KNMK-P86 : 12 November 2017), Roger C Ives, Death, 17 Jun 1993, Berlin, Washington, Vermont, United States; from "Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008," and "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908." *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing Vital Records Office, Vermont Department of Health, Burlington and New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Roger C Ives, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KNMK-P86.]

[36161] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Brattleboro Reformer; Publication Date: 19 Jun 1993; Publication Place: Brattleboro, Vermont, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/548455634/?article=26a650b2-410a-4800-b2a4-d896a25e2f36&focus=0.19568275,0.13638397,0.34712067,0.4203485&xid=3355, Record for Roger C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=602817006&indiv=try.]

[36162] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 01 December 2018, 01:39), entry for Bertha May Hoadley(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LHGH-HWF); contributed by various users. PersonID LHGH-HWF, Bertha May Hoadley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LHGH-HWF.]

[36163] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMZW-X2X : accessed 14 August 2019), Bertha M Hoadley in household of Lester R Hoadley, Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 9, sheet 2A, line 36, family 50, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 2429; FHL microfilm 2,342,163, Bertha M Hoadley in household of Lester R Hoadley, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMZW-X2X.]

[36164] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFPD-6JW : 6 December 2014), Bertha M Ives, Death, 27 Dec 2002, Berlin, Washington, Vermont, United States; from "Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008," and "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908." *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing Vital Records Office, Vermont Department of Health, Burlington and New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Bertha M Ives, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFPD-6JW.]

Lefebvre Joseph Eugene Armand and Gertrude (Lefebvre) Pariseau, born in Que on 15 June 1933,[36165] and he died at Rutland, Rutland, Vermont on 14 November 2015.[36166]

ii. ROGER CEDRIC[11] IVES was born at Johnson on 26 November 1941,[36167] and he died in the Vermont in 1944. He was buried at Hyde Park.[36168]

4970.iii. REBECCA ANNE[11] IVES was born at Johnson on 30 January 1945. She married Walter Stanley Oakes at Troy, Orleans, Vermont on 30 May 1964. He was the son of John Frye and Lillian Edith (Oakes) Oakes and he was born at Bellows Falls, Windham, Vermont on 7 May 1946.[36169]

3967. **ANNA THERESA[10] IVES** (Josiah William[9], George Washington[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Johnson on 1 February 1917,[36170] and she died at Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire on 6 February 2004.[36171] She was buried in Drewsville, New Hampshire on 14 February 2004.[36172] She married Kenneth Eugene Fredette at Morrisville, Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont on 11 April 1953.[36173] He was the son of Eugene Roland and Ada Charity (Bundy) Fredette, born at Rockingham, Windham, Vermont on 5 July 1922, and he died at Sarasota, Manatee, Florida on 31 December 1988.[36174]

[36165] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Arlene Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=832013&indiv=try.]

[36166] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hector Roger Pariseau. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302093295114&indiv=try.]

[36167] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01921; Roll Number: S-30771; Archive Number: M-2032735, Record for Roger Chandler Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=150475358&indiv=try.]

[36168] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roger Chandler Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=84819891&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36169] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01778; Roll Number: S-31201; Archive Number: M-2022895, Record for Walter Stanley Oakes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=370433&indiv=try.]

[36170] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZYS-1TX : accessed 14 August 2019), Anna Ives in household of Josiah W Ives, Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States; citing ED 100, sheet 3B, line 59, family 58, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 1872; FHL microfilm 1,821,872, Anna Ives in household of Josiah W Ives, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZYS-1TX.]

[36171] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVR5-9Q2W : accessed 14 August 2019), Anna I Fredette, Vermont, United States, 09 Feb 2004; from "Recent Newspaper Obituaries (1977 - Today)," database, *GenealogyBank.com* (http://www.genealogybank.com : 2014); citing *Rutland Herald*, born-digital text, Anna I Fredette, "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVR5-9Q2W.]

[36172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Teresa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36028343682&indiv=try.]

[36173] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 01 December 2018, 01:41), entry for Anna Theresa Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LHP7-4HJ); contributed by various users. PersonID LHP7-4HJ, Anna Theresa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LHP7-4HJ.]

[36174] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VVXS-CQP : 25 December 2014), Kenneth E Fredette, 31 Dec 1988; from "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," index, *Ancestry* (www.ancestry.com : 2004); citing vol. , certificate number 131358, Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, Jacksonville, Kenneth E Fredette,

Children of Kenneth Eugene[10] and Anna Theresa (Ives) Fredette:

i. MARY CATHERINE[11] FREDETTE was born at Bellows Falls on 20 April 1955.[36175]
ii. MICHAEL P[11] FREDETTE was born at Bellows Falls on 19 April 1956.[36176]

3968. **RUDOLPH CHARLES[10] IVES** (Charles Henry[9], Oscar Owen[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Swanton, Franklin, Vermont on 15 June 1926,[36177] and he died at St. Albans, Franklin, Vermont on 18 July 1996.[36178] He was buried at Saint Albans Bay, St. Albans, Franklin, Vermont in 1996.[36179] He married first Laura Mary Dumouchel at Swanton on 10 February 1946;[36180] they divorced in Franklin, Vermont on 13 July 1972 (47 Age: 47).[36181] She was the daughter of Arthur (Albert) and Adele (Lariviere) Dumouchel, born at St Philippe, Philipsburg, Quebec, Canada on 9 February 1930,[36182] and she died at Richford, Franklin, Vermont on 8 August 2006.[36183] Rudolph Charles Ives married second Valerie Kay Read in Swanton, Vermont on 10 February 1946. She was the daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Read) Read and she was born in St. Albans, Vermont on 18 December 1950.[36184]

Children of Rudolph Charles[10] and Laura Mary (Dumouchel) Ives:

i. TOMMY[11] IVES.
ii. STEVE[11] IVES.
iii. CINDY[11] IVES.
iv. SHERRY[11] IVES.
v. PEGGY[11] IVES was born in Vermont.
vi. SANDY[11] IVES was born in 1945.[36185]

"Florida Death Index, 1877-1998". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VVXS-CQP.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Teresa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36028343682&indiv=try.]

[36176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna Teresa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36028343682&indiv=try.]

[36177] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02091; Roll Number: S-31355; Archive Number: PR-1324-1325, Record for Chad Michael Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=564808&indiv=try.]

[36178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laura Ora Jennie Marie Dumouchel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13749232533&indiv=try.]

[36179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230183896640&indiv=try.]

[36180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laura Ora Jennie Marie Dumouchel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13749232533&indiv=try.]

[36181] Ancestry.com, Vermont, U.S., Divorce Index, 1925-2003: Vermont Vital Records Office; Burlington, VT, USA; Vermont Divorces, Record for Rudolph Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8954&h=134069&indiv=try.]

[36182] Ancestry.com, Vermont, U.S., Divorce Index, 1925-2003: Vermont Vital Records Office; Burlington, VT, USA; Vermont Divorces, Record for Rudolph Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8954&h=134069&indiv=try.]

[36183] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laura Ora Jennie Marie Dumouchel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13749232533&indiv=try.]

[36184] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Rudolph Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=130030&indiv=try.]

vii. RONALD RUDY[11] IVES was born at St Albans, Franklin, Vermont on 23 November 1947.[36186]

4971.viii. LINDA GAIL[11] IVES was born at St Albans on 22 January 1950. She married George Allen Wimble at St Albans on 31 May 1969; they divorced in Franklin, Vermont on 23 December 1980 (35 Age: 35). He was the son of William Jesse and Lillian (Marguerile) Wimble and he was born at Colchester on 25 September 1945.[36187]

ix. DIANA MARIE[11] IVES was born at St Albans on 1 July 1954.[36188]

x. RANDY ROBIN[11] IVES was born at St Albans on 20 April 1960.[36189]

xi. BRIAN SCOTT[11] IVES was born at St Albans on 10 April 1962.[36190]

4972.xii. BONNIE SUE[11] IVES was born at St Albans on 24 June 1963. She married Bernard Allen Paquette Jr at Sheldon, Franklin, Vermont on 1 August 1982; they divorced in Chittenden, Vermont on 10 May 1988 (27 Age: 27). He was the son of Bernard and (Unknown) (Mary) Paquette and he was born in 1961.[36191]

4973.xiii. RUDOLPH CHARLES[11] IVES was born in St Albans, Vermont on 24 February 1979, and he died in Colchester, Vermont on 1 October 2003. He married Judith Aldrich. She was born in Vermont.[36192]

3969. **GERALDINE MAE[10] IVES** (Charles Henry[9], Oscar Owen[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Swanton, Vermont on 26 March 1928,[36193] and she died in St. Albans City, Vermont on 30 August 1984.[36194] She was buried at

---

[36185] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Des Moines Tribune; Publication Date: 4/ Dec/ 1963; Publication Place: Des Moines, Iowa, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/324379976/?article=f02d5536-9eeb-4569-a177-a765535b13d4/93ff746e-ee55-4352-b8dd-e191ed9830b9&focus=0.15413545,0.17074482,0.27168638,0.23882948&xid=3398, Record for Sandy S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=137302431&indiv=try.]

[36186] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Ronald R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=224787556&indiv=try.]

[36187] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01778; Roll Number: S-31239; Archive Number: M-2033047, Record for George Allen Wimble. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=254611&indiv=try.]

[36188] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Diana M Pilon. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=62808370&indiv=try.]

[36189] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Randy R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3859942&indiv=try.]

[36190] Ancestry.com, Vermont, U.S., Divorce Index, 1925-2003: Vermont Vital Records Office; Burlington, VT, USA; Vermont Divorces, 1981-1984; and Vermont Divorces, 1989-2001, Record for Brian S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8954&h=19054&indiv=try.]

[36191] Ancestry.com, Vermont, U.S., Divorce Index, 1925-2003: Vermont Vital Records Office; Burlington, VT, USA; Vermont Divorces, Record for Bernard A Jr Paquette. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8954&h=124328&indiv=try.]

[36192] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02091; Roll Number: S-31355; Archive Number: PR-1324-1325, Record for Judith Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300564808&indiv=try.]

[36193] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Swanton, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: 5346; Sheet Number: 74; Enumeration District: 6-41, Record for Geraldine Young. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=1908292&indiv=try.]

[36194] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Sylvester Young.

Swanton.[36195] She married Richard Sylvester Young at Swanton on 12 October 1946.[36196] He was the son of William and Caroline (Laroque) Young, born at Swanton on 19 September 1925,[36197] and he died at Swanton on 9 December 1999.[36198]

Children of Richard Sylvester[10] and Geraldine Mae (Ives) Young:

i. SHEILA[11] YOUNG was born in Vermont in 1948.[36199]
ii. RICHARD EDWARD[11] YOUNG was born at Swanton on 18 May 1950, and he died at Sheldon on 2 October 2018. He was buried at Saint Marys Cemetery, Swanton, Franklin, Vermont.
iii. ROBERT CHARLES[11] YOUNG was born at St Albans on 15 January 1952, and he died in Franklin, Vermont on 22 September 1972.[36200]
iv. WILLIAM ROGER[11] YOUNG was born at Swanton on 16 June 1954, and he died at Swanton in April 1987.[36201] He was buried at Swanton.[36202]

3970. **ROBERT CLIFTON[10] IVES** (Charles Henry[9], Oscar Owen[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Swanton on 2 February 1930,[36203] and he died at Saint Albans, Franklin, Vermont on 18 July 1996. He was buried at Saint Albans Bay,

---

[36195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Geraldine May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34491187637&indiv=try.]

[36196] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Database online, Record for Geraldine Ives.

[36197] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMZW-Z69 : accessed 14 August 2019), Richard Young in household of Will Young, Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 27, sheet 1B, line 98, family 17, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 2428; FHL microfilm 2,342,162, Richard Young in household of Will Young, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMZW-Z69.]

[36198] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KN9Q-TQC : 12 November 2017), Richard Sylvester Young, Death, 09 Dec 1999, Georgia, Franklin, Vermont, United States; from "Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008," and "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908." *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing Vital Records Office, Vermont Department of Health, Burlington and New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Richard Sylvester Young, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KN9Q-TQC.]

[36199] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Swanton, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: 5346; Sheet Number: 74; Enumeration District: 6-41, Record for Geraldine Young. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=1908292&indiv=try.]

[36200] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Geraldine Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230183896803&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36201] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Geraldine Mae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36202] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Geraldine May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34491187637&indiv=try.]

[36203] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Robert C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=17374&indiv=try.]

Franklin, Vermont.[36204] He married Betty J Silk at St Albans on 25 October 1952.[36205] She was the daughter of Richard and Grace (Zweere) Silk and she was born in Vermont in 1935.[36206]

Children of Robert Clifton[10] and Betty J (Silk) Ives:

4974.i. DEBORAH ANN[11] IVES was born at St Albans on 19 March 1953. She married Wendell Thomas Roberts at Swanton on 25 August 1973. He was the son of Henry and (Unknown) (Myrtle) Roberts and he was born in Vermont.[36207]

4975.ii. BRENDA GAIL[11] IVES was born at St Albans on 9 September 1955. She married John Elmo Sheets at Swanton on 17 May 1975. He was the son of John and (Unknown) (Evelyn) Sheets and he was born in New York.[36208]

4976.iii. ROBERT BRUCE[11] IVES was born at St Albans on 30 March 1957. He married first Elaine Patricia Ryan at Swanton on 16 July 1983. She was the daughter of Kenneth and (Unknown) (Beatrice) Ryan and she was born in Mass. on 31 December 1951.[36209] Robert Bruce Ives married second Kimberly Ann Armstrong at St Albans on 19 June 1989. She was the daughter of Donald Rollin and Sandra (Faith) Armstrong and she was born at Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont on 18 March 1968.[36210]

3971. **CHARLES HENRY[10] IVES JR** (Charles Henry[9], Oscar Owen[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Swanton on 28 July 1932,[36211] and he died in St. Albans City, Vermont on 30 August 1984.[36212] He married Sylvia Elaine Underwood

---

[36204] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Clifton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=108288686&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36205] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Robert C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=17374&indiv=try.]

[36206] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Betty J Silk. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=161472&indiv=try.]

[36207] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02132; Roll Number: S-31415; Archive Number: PR-1442-1443, Record for Deborah Ann Roberts. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300629150&indiv=try.]

[36208] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02132; Roll Number: S-31425; Archive Number: PR-1462-1463, Record for Brenda Gail Sheets. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300639519&indiv=try.]

[36209] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Elaine Patricia Ryan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=723559&indiv=try.]

[36210] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01925; Roll Number: S-31279; Archive Number: PR-1143-1144, 1156, Record for Kimberly Ann Armstrong. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=877302&indiv=try.]

[36211] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Database online, Record for Charles Henry Ives Junior.

[36212] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles H. Ives.

at Swanton on 15 September 1951.[36213] She was the daughter of Harold C and Ruby (Lawyer) Underwood and she was born at St Albans on 24 December 1935.[36214]

Children of Charles Henry[10] and Sylvia Elaine (Underwood) Ives:

4977.i. DANNY CHARLES[11] IVES was born on 22 June 1958. He was buried at Highgate Center, Franklin, Vermont. He married Anne M Germain at Burlington on 19 July 1986. She was the daughter of Ralph Howard and Lorancie Anna (Germain) Germain, born at Burlington on 2 October 1959,[36215] and she died in the Vermont on 12 September 2021.[36216]

ii. JOHN HENRY[11] IVES was born at St Albans on 13 December 1960.[36217]

4978.iii. LORI ANNE[11] IVES was born at St Albans on 30 November 1963. She married Randy James Elliott at Swanton on 5 July 1980. He was the son of Henry Alfred and Rose (Lillian) Elliott and he was born at St Albans on 20 March 1958.[36218]

3972. **HAROLD ANTHONY[10] IVES** (Charles Henry[9], Oscar Owen[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Swanton on 21 February 1934,[36219] and he died in Claremont, Florida on 28 February 2012.[36220] He married Sylvia Grace White at St Albans on 13 September 1958.[36221] She was the daughter of William and (Unknown) (Grace) White and she was born in Georgia, Vermont in 1940.[36222]

Children of Harold Anthony[10] and Sylvia Grace (White) Ives:

[36213] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Charles Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=17371&indiv=try.]

[36214] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01923; Roll Number: S-30896; Archive Number: M-2073226, Record for Sylvia Elaine Underwood. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=791886&indiv=try.]

[36215] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Danny C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=125522&indiv=try.]

[36216] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Danny C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=201574159&indiv=try.]

[36217] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02091; Roll Number: S-31355; Archive Number: PR-1324-1325, Record for John Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=564814&indiv=try.]

[36218] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01776; Roll Number: S-31325; Archive Number: PR-1256-1257, Record for Lori Anne Elliott. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300322635&indiv=try.]

[36219] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02091; Roll Number: S-31355; Archive Number: PR-1324-1325, Record for Timothy Mark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=564823&indiv=try.]

[36220] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for HAROLD ANTHONY IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13567708688&indiv=try.]

[36221] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Harold Anthony Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=445659&indiv=try.]

[36222] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02091; Roll Number: S-31355; Archive Number: PR-1324-1325, Record for Timothy Mark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=564823&indiv=try.]

i. TIMOTHY MARK[11] IVES was born at St Albans on 28 July 1959.[36223]
ii. DONNA[11] IVES was born at St Albans on 3 October 1961.[36224]
iii. GREGORY SCOTT[11] IVES was born at St Albans on 8 August 1964.[36225]
iv. ALLYSON[11] IVES was born in Vermont on 10 June 1970.[36226]

3973. **CAROL JOAN[10] IVES** (Charles Henry[9], Oscar Owen[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Swanton on 8 March 1941.[36227] She married Wayne Anthony Brow at Swanton on 15 February 1958.[36228] He was the son of Harry and Dorthy M (Bruso) Brow, born in Swanton, Vermont on 5 September 1937,[36229] and he died at Inpatient, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont on 16 October 2005 (Age: 68; CauseOfDeath: Natural, Acute Myelogenons Leukemia).[36230]

Child of Wayne Anthony[10] and Carol Joan (Ives) Brow:

i. LANNY WAYNE[11] BROW was born at St Albans on 7 February 1959.[36231]

3974. **EARL STERLING[10] IVES** (William Rodney[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Duluth Ward 8, Minnesota on 17 May 1903,[36232] and he died in St. Louis, Minnesota on 26 September 1961.[36233] He was buried at Duluth, St.

[36223] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02091; Roll Number: S-31355; Archive Number: PR-1324-1325, Record for Timothy Mark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=564823&indiv=try.]

[36224] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02091; Roll Number: S-31355; Archive Number: PR-1324-1325, Record for Donna Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=564811&indiv=try.]

[36225] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Greg S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=33049674&indiv=try.]

[36226] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Allyson Jo Marshak. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3797636&indiv=try.]

[36227] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01921; Roll Number: S-30771; Archive Number: M-2032735, Record for Carole Joan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=475367&indiv=try.]

[36228] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Wayne Brow. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=345335&indiv=try.]

[36229] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Wayne Brow. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=345335&indiv=try.]

[36230] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Wayne Antoiny Brow. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=40627793&indiv=try.]

[36231] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01925; Roll Number: S-31296; Archive Number: PR-1188-1190, Record for Wayne Anthony Brow. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=150898335&indiv=try.]

[36232] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: St Louis, Minnesota; Roll: 4258; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 69-209, Record for Thomas G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=94797375&indiv=try.]

Louis, Minnesota.[36234] He married first Mabel L V Thompson in St. Louis, Minnesota on 12 September 1929.[36235] She was the daughter of Martin and Sophie (Raymond) Thompson, born at Barnum, Carlton, Minnesota on 29 January 1909,[36236] and she died in Ramsey on 5 March 1989.[36237] Earl Sterling Ives married second Grace Ellen Gerard in St. Louis, Minnesota on 27 December 1943.[36238] She was the daughter of Charles Edwin and Nettie (Plaunt) Gerard, born in the Minnesota on 2 November 1916,[36239] and she died in Ramsey on 5 March 1989.[36240] Earl Sterling Ives married third Marion Mary Dudek. She was the daughter of Ignatz and Maryjana (Wojciechowski) Dudek and she was born in Carlton, Minnesota on 13 December 1904.[36241]

Children of Earl Sterling[10] and Mabel L V (Thompson) Ives:

i. Lois Rae[11] Ives was born in Duluth, Minnesota on 1 January 1931,[36242] and she died in Duluth, Minnesota on 29 December 2004.[36243] She was buried in Twin Ports Crematory.[36244]

4979.ii. Bruce Allen[11] Ives was born in Duluth, Minnesota on 5 January 1932, and he died at Minneapolis on 6 August 2010. He was buried at 55450, Ft. Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota (StreetAddress: 7601 34th Avenue; South; CemeteryPlot: 1421; CemeterySection:

[36233] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lois Rae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410126369596&indiv=try.]

[36234] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gordon Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102170798937&indiv=try.]

[36235] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, U.S., Marriages from the Minnesota Official Marriage System, 1850-2019: Minnesota Association of County Officers; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota Official Marriage System, Record for Earl S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70873&h=2323046&indiv=try.]

[36236] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M2LN-5SK : accessed 15 August 2019), Mable L Thompson in household of Martin Thompson, Barnum, Carlton, Minnesota, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 32, sheet 6A, family 100, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 691; FHL microfilm 1,374,704, Mable L Thompson in household of Martin Thompson, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M2LN-5SK.]

[36237] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lois Rae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410126369596&indiv=try.]

[36238] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, U.S., Marriages from the Minnesota Official Marriage System, 1850-2019: Minnesota Association of County Officers; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota Official Marriage System, Record for Earl S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70873&h=2323046&indiv=try.]

[36239] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: St Louis, Minnesota; Roll: 4258; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 69-209, Record for Thomas G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=94797375&indiv=try.]

[36240] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Gale Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272397708975&indiv=try.]

[36241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Mary Dudek. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320182384441&indiv=try.]

[36242] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Duluth, St Louis, Minnesota; Roll: m-t0627-01974; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 88-74, Record for Lois Rae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=96476260&indiv=try.]

[36243] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lois Rae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410126369596&indiv=try.]

[36244] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; St Paul, Minnesota, USA; Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2017, Record for Lois Rae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7316&h=3186636&indiv=try.]

14). He married Barbara Claire Huseby in Hennepin, Minnesota on 6 February 1953. She was the daughter of Edward Ernest and Hilda Amelia (Huseby) Farrell, born in DULUTH-ST, LOUIS-MN on 17 April 1931, and she died in Hennepin, Minnesota on 25 January 1994.[36245]

4980.iii. BARBARA ANN[11] IVES was born at Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin on 3 December 1936, and she died in Duluth, Saint Louis on 12 February 2001. She was buried at Cloquet, Carlton, Minnesota. She married William Ammie Bryant in Carlton, Minnesota on 21 February 1953. He was the son of Ammie Andrew and Myrtle (Baupre) Bryant, born at Cloquet on 31 May 1931,[36246] and he died at Cloquet on 7 April 2010.[36247]

Children of Earl Sterling[10] and Grace Ellen (Gerard) Ives:

iv. ROBERTA ANN[11] IVES was born in Saint Louis, Minnesota on 20 December 1937,[36248] and she died at Afton, Washington, Minnesota on 8 December 2018.[36249]

4981.v. GORDON EDWARD[11] IVES was born at St Louis, Duluth, Minnesota on 16 July 1941, and he died at Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida on 26 September 2012. He married first (unknown). He married second Virginia R; they divorced in Ramsey, Minnesota on 6 May 1975 (33 Age: 33). She was born in 1943.[36250]

4982.vi. RODNEY WAYNE[11] IVES was born at Duluth, St Louis, Minnesota on 19 December 1942, and he died at Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois on 6 March 2020. He married first Doris Sonja Impola in St Louis, Minnesota on 18 May 1966; they divorced at Rockford on 22 July 2004. She was the daughter of Raymond John and Ingeborg Elizabeth (Thamm) Impola, born in Kelstraubau, Federal Republic of Germany on 7 March 1948,[36251] and she died at St Marys Medical Center, Duluth, Saint Louis, Minnesota on 27 July 2003 (55 Age: 55).[36252] Rodney Wayne Ives married second Robin Christine Meyers at Belvidere on 7 March 1986; they divorced at Rockford on 22 July 2004. She was born at Oregon on 1 November 1952,[36253] and she died at Highland, Sharp, Arkansas on 26 October 2020.[36254] Rodney Wayne Ives married third Eva May Nelson Stearns at Rockford on 21 December 2004; they divorced at Rockford on 22 July 2004. She was born at Sycamore, Dekalb, Illinois on 26 December 1942.[36255]

[36245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Harold Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410126267375&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36246] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Place: Duluth, Minnesota, USA; URL: http://www.duluthnewstribune.com/content/william-bill-ammie-bryant, Record for William Ammie Bryant. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=260236614&indiv=try.]

[36247] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Ammie Bryant. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=172760711&indiv=try.]

[36248] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert C Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322026809617&indiv=try.]

[36249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roberta Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102170793084&indiv=try.]

[36250] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Divorce Index, 1970-1995: Record for Gordon E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1081&h=27116&indiv=try.]

[36251] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Rodney W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=11036998&indiv=try.]

[36252] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; St Paul, Minnesota, USA; Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2017, Record for Doris Sonja Ingeborg Delrio. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7316&h=3309612&indiv=try.]

[36253] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Robin C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=162894024&indiv=try.]

[36254] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robin Christine Meyers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432141699942&indiv=try.]

[36255] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Eva M Stearns. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=57753881&indiv=try.]

vii. THOMAS GARY[11] IVES was born at Duluth on 30 January 1944,[36256] and he died in the Utah on 30 December 2020.[36257]

4983.viii. LAUREL ELLEN[11] IVES was born in Duluth, Minnesota on 17 July 1945, and she died in Stillwater, Minnesota on 5 January 2020. She was buried at Maplewood, Ramsey, Minnesota. She married Richard Timothy "Rick" Maloney, as his second wife, in Pinellas on 17 May 1979; they divorced in Pinellas, Florida on 4 January 1985. He was the son of Roland Thomas and Louise T. (Thomas) Maloney, born at Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 4 September 1945,[36258] and he died in St. Petersburg, Florida on 14 August 2016.[36259]

4984.ix. RICHARD GALE[11] IVES was born at Duluth on 13 August 1946, and he died at Payson, Gila, Arizona on 28 August 2016. He was buried in Phoenix. He married first Elizabeth Ann Kelley in Wichita, Texas on 28 September 1964. He married second Michelle Aline Nesgoda in St Louis, Minnesota on 1 July 1972. She was the daughter of Bertine Raymond and Ginnoda (Eleanor) Nesgoda and she was born in Saint Louis, Minnesota on 1 April 1953.[36260]

4985.x. CAROLYN JEAN[11] IVES was born at Duluth on 8 November 1948, and she died at Duluth on 25 June 2019. She married Jim Arnold Gellerstedt in St Louis, Minnesota on 5 July 1966. He was the son of Arnold W and Violet E (Bjorklund) Gellerstedt, born in Duluth St Lo, Minnesota on 20 June 1938, and he died on 7 June 1996 (57 Age: 57).[36261]

Children of Earl Sterling[10] and Marion Mary (Dudek) Ives:

xi. BEVERLY[11] DUDEK FLYNN was born at Duluth on 15 November 1926, and she died at Hazlet, Monmouth, New Jersey on 18 September 2002. She was buried at Portland on 23 September 2002.[36262]

xii. ROBERT PETER[11] FLYNN was born in Duluth, Minnesota on 29 May 1928, and he died at Portland on 5 March 1985. He was buried at Portland on 8 March 1985.[36263]

xiii. ROBERTA ANN[11] IVES was born in Saint Louis, Minnesota on 20 December 1937,[36264] and she died at Afton on 8 December 2018.[36265]

[36256] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Thomas G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=49894878&indiv=try.]

[36257] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for THOMAS Gary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=260193919136&indiv=try.]

[36258] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Richard Timothy Timothy Maloney. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=8151737&indiv=try.]

[36259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Timothy "Rick" Maloney. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220034743826&indiv=try.]

[36260] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Richard G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=10820539&indiv=try.]

[36261] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Jim Arnold Gellerstedt. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=43718369&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36262] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Mary Dudek. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320182384441&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36263] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Mary Dudek. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320182384441&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36264] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert C Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322026809617&indiv=try.]

[36265] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roberta Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102170793084&indiv=try.]

4983.xiv. LAUREL ELLEN[11] IVES was born in Duluth, Minnesota on 17 July 1945,[36266] and she died in Stillwater, Minnesota on 5 January 2020.[36267] She was buried at Maplewood.[36268]

3975. **BEATRICE LILLIAN[10] IVES** (Franklin John[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ridgeway, Winona, Minnesota on 20 December 1901, and she died in Winona, Minnesota on 30 January 1968.[36269] She was buried at Winona, Winona, Minnesota. She married William Lewis Loeding in Winona, Minnesota on 28 March 1925.[36270] He was the son of William and (Unknown) (Clara) Loeding, born in the Minnesota on 11 August 1900, and he died at Winona on 1 September 1978.[36271]

Children of William Lewis[10] and Beatrice Lillian (Ives) Loeding:

i. VIRGINIA JUNE[11] LOEDING was born in Winona, Minnesota on 7 September 1925,[36272] and she died at San Andreas, Calaveras, California on 8 February 2004.
ii. LYLE HENRY[11] LOEDING was born in Winona, Minnesota on 30 July 1926, and he died on 27 April 2017.[36273] He was buried at Minneapolis in 2017.
iii. JANNET[11] LOEDING was born in Minnesota in 1933.[36274]
iv. SHERYLE[11] LOEDING was born in Minnesota in 1946.[36275]

[36266] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: St Louis, Minnesota; Roll: 4258; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 69-209, Record for Laurel E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=94797376&indiv=try.]

[36267] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laurel Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102170798470&indiv=try.]

[36268] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Timothy "Rick" Maloney. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220034743826&indiv=try.]

[36269] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Lewis Loeding. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=109965031&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36270] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Beatrice Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18554637368&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[36271] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V4WW-2XS : 4 December 2014), William Lewis Loeding, 01 Sep 1978; from "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2001); citing Winona, Minnesota, record 1956801, certificate number 023957, Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis, William Lewis Loeding, "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V4WW-2XS.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36272] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Beatrice Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18554637368&indiv=try.]

[36273] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Lewis Loeding. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=109965031&indiv=try.]

[36274] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Winona, Winona, Minnesota; Roll: 4400; Sheet Number: 12; Enumeration District: 85-30, Record for Beatrice Laeding. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=94739570&indiv=try.]

[36275] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Winona, Winona, Minnesota; Roll: 4400; Sheet Number: 12; Enumeration District: 85-30, Record for Beatrice Laeding. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=94739570&indiv=try.]

3976. **HARRY EVERETT**[10] **IVES** (Franklin John[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Winona on 12 April 1903, and he died at Saint Paul on 28 October 1980.[36276] He married Gertrude T. She was born in the Minnesota on 23 June 1904,[36277] and she died in Ramsey, Minnesota on 17 October 1967.

Child of Harry Everett Ives[10] and Gertrude T:

i. RICHARD D[11] IVES was born in Minnesota in 1932.[36278]

3977. **WARREN W**[10] **IVES** (Franklin John[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Winona, Minnesota on 26 December 1907, and he died in Winona, Minnesota on 1 August 1955.[36279] He was buried at Winona.[36280] He married Margaret Mildred Kouba. She was the daughter of Matthew and (Unknown) (Mary) Kouba, born at Winona on 10 February 1918, and she died at Winona on 25 August 2011.[36281]

Child of Warren W[10] and Margaret Mildred (Kouba) Ives:

i. STANLEY[11] IVES.

3978. **RALPH BELLE**[10] **IVES** (Franklin John[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Winona on 25 May 1913, and he died in Ramsey,

---

[36276] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V47V-BZH : 4 December 2014), Harry E. Ives, 28 Oct 1980; from "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2001); citing Ramsey, Minnesota, record 2028556, certificate number 027481, Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis, Harry E. Ives, "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V47V-BZH.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36277] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; St Paul, Minnesota, USA; Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2017, Record for Mrs Gertrude L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7316&h=1169433&indiv=try.]

[36278] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: 3495; Sheet Number: 72; Enumeration District: 90-305, Record for Richard D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=93083728&indiv=try.]

[36279] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V47V-L8C : 4 December 2014), Warren Ives, 01 Aug 1955; from "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2001); citing Winona, Minnesota, record 1280406, certificate number 018319, Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis, Warren Ives, "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V47V-L8C.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36280] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVK1-5LMR : 13 December 2015), Warren Ives, ; Burial, Winona, Winona, Minnesota, United States of America, Saint Marys Cemetery; citing record ID 55702775, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Warren Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVK1-5LMR.]

[36281] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Mildred Kouba. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150004899027&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Minnesota on 13 January 1990.[36282] He was buried at Roseville, Ramsey, Minnesota in 1990.[36283] He married Lillian Virginia Kernan at Winona on 18 May 1935.[36284] She was the daughter of Edward William and Katherine May (Wegman) Kernan, born at Gary on 2 July 1915,[36285] and she died at Saint Paul on 28 August 2005.[36286]

Children of Ralph Belle[10] and Lillian Virginia (Kernan) Ives:

i. RALPH KERMAN[11] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 26 December 1935.[36287]

4986.ii. DALE EDWARD[11] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 19 November 1936, and he died at Healtheast - Woodwinds Health Campus, Woodbury, Washington, Minnesota on 8 July 2016 (79 Age: 79). He was buried in Saint Paul, Minnesota. He married first Barbara A Lunde in Ramsey, Minnesota on 28 April 1990; they divorced in Ramsey, Minnesota on 19 March 1990. She was the daughter of Elmer and Alma (Carlson Carlson) Lunde, born in Kellogg, Idaho on 16 September 1943, and she died at Brooklyn Park, Hennepin, Minnesota on 2 October 2014 (71 Age: 71).[36288] Dale Edward Ives married second Linda L Ropal in Ramsey, Minnesota on 28 April 1990. She was the daughter of August and Eleanor (Ropal) Ropal and she was born on 22 August 1947 (DayAlias: 01).[36289]

iii. CANDACE L[11] IVES was born in Minnesota in 1940.[36290]

[36282] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V47V-LBC : 4 December 2014), Ralph Belle Ives, 13 Jan 1990; from "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2001); citing Ramsey, Minnesota, record 2344104, certificate number 002059, Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis, Ralph Belle Ives, "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V47V-LBC.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36283] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dale Edward Airforce Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=79024358582&indiv=try.]

[36284] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 04 February 2019, 03:01), entry for Ralph Belle Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L5T7-TZY); contributed by various users. PersonID L5T7-TZY, Ralph Belle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L5T7-TZY.]

[36285] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KSLG-J3C : 27 July 2019), Lillian Ives in household of Ralph B Ives, Ward 1, Winona, Winona City, Winona, Minnesota, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 85-32, sheet 3A, line 22, family 49, Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940, NARA digital publication T627. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, RG 29. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012, roll 1969, Lillian Ives in household of Ralph B Ives, "United States Census, 1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KSLG-J3C.]

[36286] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKR1-QQ7Z : accessed 15 August 2019), Lillian V Ives, Minnesota, United States, 01 Sep 2005; from "Recent Newspaper Obituaries (1977 - Today)," database, *GenealogyBank.com* (http://www.genealogybank.com : 2014); citing *Winona Daily News*, born-digital text, Lillian V Ives, "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKR1-QQ7Z.]

[36287] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Ralph Kerman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=10041967&indiv=try.]

[36288] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; St Paul, Minnesota, USA; Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2017, Record for Barbara Ann Lunde Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7316&h=3089606&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36289] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Linda L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=373502593&indiv=try.]

[36290] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the

iv. LYDIA KATHERINE[11] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 7 May 1951.[36291]

v. LORI ADELE[11] IVES was born in Ramsey, Minnesota on 26 January 1956.[36292]

3979. **JAMES ARTHUR[10] IVES** (Arthur John[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Rushford, Minnesota on 19 July 1910, and he died in Winona, Minnesota on 4 October 1995.[36293] He was buried at Winona.[36294] He married Marie Bell Dzwonkowski. She was the daughter of John and Stella (Zywicki) Dzwonkowski, born at Winona on 30 November 1917,[36295] and she died in Olmsted, Minnesota on 2 January 1983.[36296]

Children of James Arthur[10] and Marie Bell (Dzwonkowski) Ives:

4987.i. GERALD JAMES[11] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 18 July 1934. He was buried at St Mary's Cemetery, Winona, Winona, Minnesota. He married first Judith Irene Bernet in Winona, Minnesota on 16 November 1957. She was the daughter of Roy F and Mabel E (Koepp) Bernet, born in Winona Winon, Minnesota on 29 June 1935,[36297] and she died at Eau Claire on 24 July 1989 (PostalCode: 54703; Age: 52).[36298] Gerald James Ives married second Carol Elizabeth Kime in Winona, Minnesota on 7 September 1990. She was born on 9 June 1950, and she died on 3 February 2014 (Age: 63).[36299]

Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Winona, Winona, Minnesota; Roll: 4400; Sheet Number: 7; Enumeration District: 85-34, Record for Candace L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=93754720&indiv=try.]

[36291] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Lydia K Franko. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=399541001&indiv=try.]

[36292] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Lori Adele Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=8790646&indiv=try.]

[36293] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V4Z2-57G : 4 December 2014), James Arthur Ives, 04 Oct 1995; from "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2001); citing Winona, Minnesota, record 2548807, certificate number 030130, Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis, James Arthur Ives, "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V4Z2-57G.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36294] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 13 March 2019, 05:22), entry for James Arthur Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LYRJ-WFS); contributed by various users. PersonID LYRJ-WFS, James Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LYRJ-WFS.]

[36295] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Shirley Louise Storsveen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=163826797&indiv=try.]

[36296] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V47V-LRM : 4 December 2014), Marie Ives, 02 Jan 1983; from "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2001); citing Olmsted, Minnesota, record 2099290, certificate number 001592, Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis, Marie Ives, "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V47V-LRM.]

[36297] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Judy Irene Bernet. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=31380293&indiv=try.]

[36298] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 469-36-0484; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for Judith I. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30003381&indiv=try.]

[36299] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1966, Record for Carol D Kime. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=94635085&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4988.ii. SHIRLEY LOUISE[11] IVES was born at Winona on 20 December 1936, and she died at Winona on 7 April 2019. She was buried at Winona. She married Merlin Alfred Storsveen at Winona on 13 June 1959. He was the son of Palmer and Esther (A) Storsveen, born at Winona on 5 May 1937, and he died at Winona on 20 February 2014.[36300]

iii. JAMES S[11] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 18 January 1938.[36301]

iv. BARBARA E[11] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 27 September 1939.[36302]

v. JANET MARIE[11] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 15 June 1947.[36303]

3980. **MARIE MARGARET[10] IVES** (Arthur John[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Rushford, Fillmore, Minnesota on 29 February 1912,[36304] and she died at Minnesota City, Winona, Minnesota on 23 January 2009. She was buried in Houston, Houston, Minnesota.[36305] She married Floyd Odin Olson in Cresco, Iowa on 12 July 1934.[36306] He was the son of Peder Andrew and Isabelle (Hagen) Olson, born in the Minnesota on 21 December 1908, and he died at Winona on 1 June 1990.[36307]

Children of Floyd Odin[10] and Marie Margaret (Ives) Olson:

i. DOROTHY MAE[11] OLSON was born at Winona in 1928, and she died on 7 June 2003. She was buried at Fountain City, Buffalo, Wisconsin.[36308]

[36300] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Shirley Louise Storsveen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=163826797&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36301] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=9393663&indiv=try.]

[36302] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Barbara Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=9921489&indiv=try.]

[36303] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Marie Bell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=309547497&indiv=try.]

[36304] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X389-HFK : accessed 15 August 2019), Marie Ines in household of Arthur Ines, Houston, Houston, Minnesota, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 9, sheet 1A, line 31, family 7, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 1101; FHL microfilm 2,340,836, Marie Ines in household of Arthur Ines, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X389-HFK.]

[36305] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK1X-C9GL : 11 July 2016), Marie M Ives Olson, 2009; Burial, Houston, Houston, Minnesota, United States of America, Hillside Cemetery; citing record ID 138824638, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Marie M Ives Olson, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK1X-C9GL.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36306] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marie Margaret Olson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1837381955&indiv=try.]

[36307] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V4ZX-5PK : 4 December 2014), Floyd Odin Olson, 01 Jun 1990; from "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2001); citing Winona, Minnesota, record 2357600, certificate number 016666, Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis, Floyd Odin Olson, "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V4ZX-5PK.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36308] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marie Margaret Olson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1837381955&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

ii. ELIZABETH A[11] OLSON was born in Wisconsin in 1936.[36309]
iii. ROBERT A[11] OLSON was born in Minnesota in 1938.[36310]

3981. **LAVERN CHARLES[10] IVES** (Arthur John[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in South Ridge, Winona County on 15 April 1914,[36311] and he died at Winona on 26 March 1990. He was buried at Minneapolis. He married Helen Regina Phillips; they divorced in Winona, Minnesota on 24 November 1975.[36312] She was the daughter of Charlie Louis and Sophie K. (Dudik) Fillip, born in McLennan, Texas on 26 January 1921,[36313] and she died at Winona on 10 October 2006.[36314]

Children of Lavern Charles[10] and Helen Regina (Phillips) Ives:

i. RAYMOND[11] IVES.
ii. DONALD CHARLES[11] IVES was born at Winona on 13 November 1946.[36315]

3982. **FRANCES TILLAN[10] IVES** (Arthur John[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Vinegar Hill, Houston, Minnesota on 31 December 1917,[36316] and she died in Winona, Minnesota on 29 March 1992. She was buried at Arendahl, Fillmore, Minnesota.[36317] She married first Harvey Flatten. He was the son of Andrew Andreas

---

[36309] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Winona, Winona, Minnesota; Roll: 4401; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 85-60, Record for Marie M Olson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=94045649&indiv=try.]

[36310] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Winona, Winona, Minnesota; Roll: 4401; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 85-60, Record for Marie M Olson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=94045649&indiv=try.]

[36311] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Laverne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=7479071&indiv=try.]

[36312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Regina Phillips. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18554667473&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Divorce.)

[36313] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Money Creek, Houston, Minnesota; Roll: 260; Sheet Number: 14; Enumeration District: 28-18, Record for Donald C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=94109394&indiv=try.]

[36314] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Regina Phillips. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18554667473&indiv=try.]

[36315] Ancestry.com, U.S., Chicago and North Western Railroad Employment Records, 1935-1970: Chicago & North Western Historical Society; Berwyn, Illinois; CNW Social Security Applications, Record for Donald Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6944&h=309810&indiv=try.]

[36316] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Minnesota Marriage Index, 1958-2001," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VN9Y-QVK : 4 December 2014), Palmer A Boyum and Frances I Flatten, 26 Sep 1959; from "Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001," database, *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2007); citing Winona, Minnesota, United States, State File number , Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar, St. Paul, Frances I Flatten, "Minnesota Marriage Index, 1958-2001". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VN9Y-QVK.]

[36317] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKL-5H1H : 11 July 2016), Frances Tillian Ives Boyum, ; Burial,

G and Lula L (Vix) Flatten, born in Houston, Minnesota on 29 October 1912,[36318] and he died on 20 July 1957.[36319] Frances Tillan Ives married second (unknown). Frances Tillan Ives married third Palmer Arnold Boyum in Winona, Minnesota on 26 September 1959.[36320] He was the son of Andreas A. and Emma Ottilia (Quickstad) Boyum, born in Fillmore, Minnesota on 9 January 1912, and he died at Rushford on 8 October 2000.[36321]

Children of unknown[10] and Frances Tillan (Ives)(Flatten) _____:

i. DUANE[11] FLATTEN.
ii. RICHARD[11] FLATTEN.
iii. (UNKNOWN)[11] MARGARET.
iv. (UNKNOWN)[11] PATRICIA.

3983. **LAWRENCE WILLIAM "OLE"[10] IVES** (Arthur John[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at MoneyCreek, Houston, Minnesota on 1 March 1920,[36322] and he died at Winona on 9 December 1982. He was buried at Hillside Presbyterian Cemetery, Houston, Minnesota on 13 December 1982.[36323] He married Marjore Elaine Nyseth in Decorah, Iowa on 1 June 1951. She was the daughter of Murphy O. Nyseth and Alma and she was born in Wisconsin in 1933.[36324]

Arendahl, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States of America, Arendahl Cemetery; citing record ID 45730352, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Frances Tillian Ives Boyum, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKL-5H1H.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36318] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MWBM-QLZ : accessed 15 August 2019), Harve Flatten in household of Andrew Flatten, Mound Prairie, Houston, Minnesota, United States; citing ED 71, sheet 2A, line 49, family 18, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 840; FHL microfilm 1,820,840, Harve Flatten in household of Andrew Flatten, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MWBM-QLZ.]

[36319] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVK9-8RXM : 13 December 2015), Harvey Flatten, 1957; Burial, , Buffalo, Wisconsin, United States of America, Maxville Cemetery; citing record ID 29228132, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Harvey Flatten, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVK9-8RXM.]

[36320] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 13 June 2018, 15:23), entry for Frances Tillian Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MCRT-8YG); contributed by various users. PersonID MCRT-8YG, Frances Tillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MCRT-8YG.]

[36321] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V4ZJ-Z2T : 4 December 2014), Palmer Arnold Boyum, 08 Oct 2000; from "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002," database, *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2001); citing Rushford, Fillmore, Minnesota, record , certificate number , Minnesota Department of Health, Minneapolis, Palmer Arnold Boyum, "Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V4ZJ-Z2T.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36322] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Lawrence William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=1619341&indiv=try.]

[36323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rose Ann "Rosa" Shortell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312057155339&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36324] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Trempealeau, Trempealeau, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04529; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 61-23, Record for Marjorie E Nyseth. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=76882710&indiv=try.]

Children of Lawrence William "Ole"[10] and Marjore Elaine (Nyseth) Ives:

4989.i. GARY ALLAN[11] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 30 December 1951, and he died at Cottagewood Cottages, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota on 12 October 2018. He married Veronica Vyonne Virnig in Winona, Minnesota on 18 August 1979. She was the daughter of Wilfred J. and Catherine E. (_____) Virnig and she was born in Olmsted, Minnesota on 22 September 1954.[36325]

ii. DARRELL RAE[11] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 12 February 1953.[36326]

iii. LAUREEN MARIE[11] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 1 June 1956.[36327]

iv. LINDA ROSE[11] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 11 January 1958.[36328]

3984. **ARTHUR ROGER[10] IVES** (Arthur John[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Faribault, Minnesota on 3 March 1921,[36329] and he died at Minneapolis on 16 November 1979.[36330] He was buried in Ft. Snelling National Cemetery, Minnesota on 19 November 1979 (StreetAddress: 7601 34th Avenue, South Minneapolis, MN 55450; 58 Age: 58; CemeteryPlot: Section W Site 3130).[36331] He married Mary Betty _____. She was born on 2 February 1922, and she died on 1 January 2012.[36332]

Children of Arthur Roger[10] and Mary Betty (_____) Ives:

i. NANCY MARY[11] IVES was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 8 July 1947.[36333]

ii. SANDRA LEE ANN[11] IVES was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 9 January 1950.[36334]

[36325] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Veronica Vyonne Virnig. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=8857283&indiv=try.]

[36326] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Lawrence William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=158685717&indiv=try.]

[36327] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Lawrence William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=158685717&indiv=try.]

[36328] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Lawrence William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=158685717&indiv=try.]

[36329] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Minnesota, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 103, Record for Arthur Roger Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=16809831&indiv=try.]

[36330] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVV7-7NBL : 27 July 2019), Arthur R. Ives, 1979; Burial, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States of America, Fort Snelling National Cemetery; citing record ID 3455159, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Arthur R. Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVV7-7NBL.]

[36331] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Arthur R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=19512&indiv=try.]

[36332] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur R. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36333] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Nancy Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=9329671&indiv=try.]

[36334] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Divorce Index, 1970-1995: Record for Dennis E Evenson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1081&h=314067&indiv=try.]

4990.iii. BART ARTHUR[11] IVES was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 14 November 1958. He married Gail Marie Peasley in Hennepin, Minnesota on 29 July 1978. She was the daughter of Lorraine (Peasley) _____ and she was born in December 1959.[36335]

3985. **ROSELYN MARY "ROSE"[10] IVES** (Arthur John[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Houston on 21 October 1921, and she died at Winona on 20 February 2004. She was buried at Winona. She married first Edward George Serva in 1941.[36336] He was the son of Mike and Anna (Sanita) Serva, born in the Illinois on 2 September 1912, and he died in November 1974.[36337] Roselyn Mary "Rose" Ives married second David William Meech. He was the son of Charles C and Emma F (Loudenback) Meech, born in Kansas on 15 April 1902, and he died in Winona, Minnesota on 15 July 1988. Roselyn Mary "Rose" Ives married third Edward Peter Serwa. He was the son of Andrew and Amelia (Bonk) Serwa, born on 17 December 1919, and he died on 15 August 1991.

Children of Edward George[10] and Roselyn Mary "Rose" (Ives) Serva:

i. CINDY LEE[11] MEECH FOX FITCH died in Pickwick, Minnesota.[36338]
ii. EDWARD DONALD[11] SERVA was born at Winona on 24 December 1939, and he died at Winona on 20 February 2018.[36339]
iii. JUDITH ANN[11] SERVA KONKEL was born at Winona on 1 January 1941, and she died at Winona on 22 February 1982. She was buried at Winona.[36340]
iv. DAUGHTER[11] SERVA was born at Winona on 21 March 1947, and she died at Winona in 1947.[36341]
v. SUSAN MARIE[11] MEECH ZELLER was born on 28 November 1952, and she died in Pickwick, Minnesota.[36342]

Children of David William[10] and Roselyn Mary "Rose" (Ives)(Serva) Meech:

vi. DEBORAH[11] MEECH.
vii. DAVID[11] MEECH.

Children of Edward Peter[10] and Roselyn Mary "Rose" (Ives)(Serva)(Meech) Serwa:

[36335] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Gail Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3371959&indiv=try.]

[36336] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward George Serva. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6170924772&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[36337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward George Serva. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6170924772&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roselyn Mary "Rose" Ives Serva Meech. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312058477552&indiv=try.]

[36339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roselyn Mary "Rose" Ives Serva Meech. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312058477552&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36340] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward George Serva. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6170924772&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36341] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roselyn Mary "Rose" Ives Serva Meech. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312058477552&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36342] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roselyn Mary "Rose" Ives Serva Meech. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312058477552&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

viii. EDWARD DONALD[11] SERWA.
ix. JUDITH ANN[11] SERWA.
x. ROBERT[11] SERWA.
xi. JAMES[11] SERWA.

3986. **FRANCES MARY[10] IVES** (Delbert Warner[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Houston, Minnesota on 10 November 1911,[36343] and she died at Winona on 6 December 1970. She was buried at Winona.[36344] She married first Thaddeus Bernard Rudnik at St. Mary's Catholic Church, Winona, Winona, Minnesota on 16 June 1930.[36345] He was the son of Ignatius "Ignatz" Peter and Johanna B "Jennie" (Maliszewski) Rudnik, born at Pine Creek, Trempealeau, Wisconsin on 20 December 1913, and he died at Winona on 19 August 1976.[36346] Frances Mary Ives married second (Unknown) Meier.

Children of Thaddeus Bernard[10] and Frances Mary (Ives) Rudnik:

i. JAMES RAYMOND[11] RUDNICK was born in Winona, Minnesota on 24 February 1935,[36347] and he died at Saint Paul on 1 April 2010.[36348]
ii. RICHARD EUGENE[11] RUDNIK was born at Winona on 17 November 1937, and he died at Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin on 7 March 2019. He was buried in Clayton, Iowa.[36349]
iii. MARY JOAN[11] RUDNIK was born at Winona on 23 December 1940, and she died at Winona on 4 February 1941. She was buried at Winona.[36350]
iv. WILLIAM[11] RUDNIK was born in Minnesota in 1943.[36351]
v. THOMAS D[11] RUDNIK was born in Minnesota in 1945.[36352]

[36343] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Johanna "Hannah" M. O'Donnell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312059567823&indiv=try.]

[36344] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thaddeus Bernard "Ted" Rudnik. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412084689399&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36345] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances Mary Ives Meier Rudnick. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312059596421&indiv=try.]

[36346] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thaddeus Bernard "Ted" Rudnik. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412084689399&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36347] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Winona, Winona, Minnesota; Roll: 4401; Sheet Number: 23; Enumeration District: 85-58, Record for Frances M Rudnik. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=95061377&indiv=try.]

[36348] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thaddeus Bernard "Ted" Rudnik. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412084689399&indiv=try.]

[36349] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thaddeus Bernard "Ted" Rudnik. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412084689399&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36350] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances Mary Ives Meier Rudnick. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312059596421&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36351] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Winona, Winona, Minnesota; Roll: 4401; Sheet Number: 23; Enumeration District: 85-58, Record for Frances M Rudnik. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=95061377&indiv=try.]

[36352] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the

3987. **JOSEPH WARNER**[10] **IVES** (Delbert Warner[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Rushford, Minnesota on 24 May 1913,[36353] and he died at Winona on 4 October 1964. He was buried at St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Winona, Minnesota.[36354] He married Elizabeth Catherine Lamey at Minneiska, Wabasha, Minnesota on 1 September 1931.[36355] She was the daughter of John E and Kathryn Agnes ((Paine) Lamey Sheehan) Lamey, born at Minneiska on 18 March 1912,[36356] and she died at Winona on 30 September 1996.[36357]

Children of Joseph Warner[10] and Elizabeth Catherine (Lamey) Ives:

4991.i. ELIZABETH LORRAINE "BETTY"[11] IVES was born at Winona on 29 April 1933, and she died at Winona on 18 June 2020. She was buried at Saint Charles, Winona, Minnesota. She married Dave Guenther in Albany, Georgia on 16 June 1951.

ii. JOHN JOSEPH "JACKIE"[11] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 26 June 1937,[36358] and he died in Winona, Minnesota on 9 April 1941. He was buried at Winona.[36359]

iii. SUZANNE MARIE[11] IVES was born at Winona on 4 October 1939,[36360] and she died in Winona, Minnesota on 4 December 2016. She was buried at Minneapolis.[36361]

4992.iv. LOIS ANNE[11] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 5 November 1941. She married Wayne Leon Kramer in Winona, Minnesota on 27 August 1960. He was the son of Henry and Dolores

---

Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Winona, Winona, Minnesota; Roll: 4401; Sheet Number: 23; Enumeration District: 85-58, Record for Frances M Rudnik. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=95061377&indiv=try.]

[36353] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Minnesota, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 103, Record for Joseph Warner Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=16809843&indiv=try.]

[36354] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Johanna "Hannah" M. O'Donnell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312059567823&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36355] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth Catherine Lamey (Ives). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372003592336&indiv=try.]

[36356] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Winona, Winona, Minnesota; Roll: m-t0627-01969; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 85-30A, Record for Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=98828631&indiv=try.]

[36357] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth Catherine Lamey (Ives). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372003592336&indiv=try.]

[36358] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Joseph Warner Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=160048633&indiv=try.]

[36359] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth Catherine Lamey (Ives). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372003592336&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36360] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Suzanne Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=9921496&indiv=try.]

[36361] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Suzanne Hanson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=138704750&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

(Maschka Maschka) Kramer, born in Stockton, Minnesota on 3 December 1938,[36362] and he died at Winona on 23 October 2009.[36363]

4993.v. SHARON KAY[11] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 9 June 1944. She married Lester Wayne Jonsgaard Jr in Winona, Minnesota on 23 February 1963; they divorced in Winona, Minnesota on 20 March 1992 (49 Age: 49). He was the son of Roy C. Jonsgaard and he was born on 17 November 1942 (DayAlias: 17).[36364]

vi. JOSEPH JOHN[11] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 1 February 1949,[36365] and he died at Winona, Winona County, Minnesota; at Sauer Health Care on 26 July 2021.[36366] He was buried at Winona.[36367]

3988. **RAYMOND JAMES[10] IVES** (Delbert Warner[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Winona on 24 May 1917,[36368] and he died at Ennis, Ellis, Texas on 1 May 1961. He was buried at St. Mary"s Cemetery, Winona, Minnesota.[36369] He married Rita Adele Brown in Winona, Minnesota on 25 June 1937.[36370] She was the daughter of A Raymond and Blanche E (Nelson) Brown and she was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 26 October 1918.[36371]

Children of Raymond James[10] and Rita Adele (Brown) Ives:

4994.i. JAMES RAYMOND[11] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 18 April 1938. He married Mary Jean Rozek in Winona, Minnesota on 2 December 1961. She was the daughter of John and Blanche Florence (Bilicki) Rozek, born in Winona, Minnesota on 13 May 1939,[36372] and she died in Rochester, Minn. on 23 January 2017 (77 Age: 77).[36373]

[36362] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; St Paul, Minnesota, USA; Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2017, Record for Wayne L Kramer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7316&h=3012550&indiv=try.]

[36363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wayne Leon Kramer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222188976811&indiv=try.]

[36364] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Lester W Jonsgaard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=321285244&indiv=try.]

[36365] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Joseph Warner Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=160048633&indiv=try.]

[36366] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212202578545&indiv=try.]

[36367] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joseph John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=199473502&indiv=try.]

[36368] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2375&h=451527&indiv=try.]

[36369] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Johanna "Hannah" M. O'Donnell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312059567823&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36370] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, U.S., Marriages from the Minnesota Official Marriage System, 1850-2019: Minnesota Association of County Officers; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota Official Marriage System, Record for Raymond J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70873&h=2766126&indiv=try.]

[36371] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Birth Index, 1900-1934: Record for Rita Adele Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9196&h=1111643&indiv=try.]

[36372] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; St Paul, Minnesota, USA; Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2017, Record for Mary Jean Rozek Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7316&h=3520265&indiv=try.]

[36373] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Winona Daily News; Publication Date: 26 Jan 2017; Publication Place: Winona, Minnesota, USA; URL:

ii. JUDITH A[11] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 24 February 1940,[36374] and she died at Winona on 17 August 2006 (66 Age: 66).[36375] She was buried on 19 August 2006.[36376]

iii. GALE PATRICK[11] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 4 December 1941,[36377] and he died on 15 January 2001 (59 Age: 59).[36378]

iv. RITA RENEE[11] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 16 June 1944.[36379]

v. MARY MARGRET[11] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 25 September 1947.[36380]

3989. **MILTON CHARLES[10] IVES** (Charles Wesley[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Winona, Minnesota on 25 May 1924,[36381] and he died at Inland, Clay, Nebraska on 25 September 1994. He was buried at Juniata, Adams, Nebraska.[36382] He married Ruth Adeline Storsveen in Winona, Minnesota on 20 August 1949.[36383] She was the daughter of Palmer and (Unknown) (Berg) Storsveen, born in Winona, Minnesota on 5 July 1931,[36384] and she buried at Juniata.[36385]

---

https://www.newspapers.com/image/517610250/?article=150a2e9f-7336-4759-a746-608608272256&focus=0.35379305,0.070976034,0.9620743,0.25023267&xid=3355, Record for Mary Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=660730024&indiv=try.]

[36374] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Winona, Winona, Minnesota; Roll: 4401; Sheet Number: 72; Enumeration District: 85-54, Record for Raymond J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=92024775&indiv=try.]

[36375] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; St Paul, Minnesota, USA; Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2017, Record for Judith Ann Ives Rompa. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7316&h=3446726&indiv=try.]

[36376] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Judith Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392387033241&indiv=try.]

[36377] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Raymond Janes Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=159885403&indiv=try.]

[36378] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Gale Patrick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=47244526&indiv=try.]

[36379] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Raymond James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=159366952&indiv=try.]

[36380] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Raymond James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=159366952&indiv=try.]

[36381] Ancestry.com, U.S., Chicago and North Western Railroad Employment Records, 1935-1970: Chicago & North Western Historical Society; Berwyn, Illinois; CNW Social Security Applications, Record for Milton Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6944&h=309819&indiv=try.]

[36382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Duane M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=80009601083&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36383] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, U.S., Marriages from the Minnesota Official Marriage System, 1850-2019: Minnesota Association of County Officers; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota Official Marriage System, Record for Ruth Adeline Storsveen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70873&h=92766118&indiv=try.]

[36384] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Birth Index, 1900-1934: Record for Ruth Adeline Storsveen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9196&h=1504520&indiv=try.]

[36385] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Duane M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=80009601083&indiv=try.]

Children of Milton Charles[10] and Ruth Adeline (Storsveen) Ives:

i. DUANE M.[11] IVES was born in Winona Winon, Minnesota on 25 May 1950,[36386] and he died at Tucson on 26 January 1993.[36387] He was buried at Juniata.[36388]

ii. DANNY PALMER[11] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 31 October 1961,[36389] and he died at Hastings on 19 September 1992. He was buried at Juniata.[36390]

3990. **BARBARA JEAN[10] IVES** (Charles Wesley[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Winona, Minnesota on 30 January 1934,[36391] and she died at Hoyt Lakes, St. Louis, Minnesota on 10 March 2016. She was buried at Hoyt Lakes. She married Earl Kenneth Mizer in Shaw Air Force Base, S. C . on 13 November 1953.[36392] He was the son of Madison Earl and Violet Marie (Mizer) Mizer, born at Grand Rapids, Itasca, Minnesota on 10 September 1931, and he died at Duluth on 21 March 2010.[36393]

Child of Earl Kenneth[10] and Barbara Jean (Ives) Mizer:

i. SANDRA KAY[11] MIZER was born in Saint Louis, Minnesota on 26 December 1957, and she died at Minneapolis on 24 April 2015.[36394]

3991. **ROYCE ERVIN[10] IVES** (Lester Ervin[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Winona on 8 December 1916,[36395] and he died at Red Wing, Goodhue, Minnesota on 10 December 2003. He was buried at Red Wing.[36396] He married Lillian Kathleen Marie Meyer, as her first husband, in Cresco, Iowa on 27 May 1939 (PreviousMarriages: first).[36397] She was the daughter of August Robert and Bertha Louise

---

[36386] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Duane Milton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=1248238&indiv=try.]

[36387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Duane M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=80009601083&indiv=try.]

[36388] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=40332013&indiv=try.]

[36389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Milton Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150016529112&indiv=try.]

[36390] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=40332013&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36391] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Winona, Winona, Minnesota; Roll: m-t0627-01969; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 85-40, Record for Barbara J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=98840764&indiv=try.]

[36392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Earl Kenneth Mizer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290184759304&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[36393] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Earl Kenneth Mizer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290184759304&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36394] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Earl Kenneth Mizer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290184759304&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36395] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Royce E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=13998539&indiv=try.]

[36396] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Violet Pomeroy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222042161670&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

Paulina (Schultz Meyer) Meyer, born at Red Wing on 2 January 1915,[36398] and she died at Red Wing on 16 September 2013.[36399]

Child of Royce Ervin[10] and Lillian Kathleen Marie (Meyer) Ives:

i. PATRICIA ANN[11] IVES was born in Goodhue, Minnesota on 29 October 1946.[36400]

3992. **BEULAH GRACE[10] WELCH** (Lucy C.[9], Perillia[8], Amasa[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Missouri about 1894.[36401] She married Ervin B Bulle. He was the son of Thomas Calloway and Mary (Thompson) Bulle and he was born in Arkansas in March 1889.[36402]

Children of Ervin B[10] and Beulah Grace (Welch) Bulle:

i. ARTHUR C[11] BULLE was born in Oklahoma about 1914.[36403]
ii. ETHEL G[11] BULLE was born in Arkansas about 1918.[36404]
iii. LOYD R[11] BULLE was born in Arkansas about 1920.[36405]

4995.iv. LEONA NADINE[11] BULLE was born in Arkansas on 12 January 1923, and she died at Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma on 8 January 2000. She was buried at Hollis. She married John Paul Stallings. He was the son of George Lester and Audie Mae (Sasser) Stallings, born in Texas on 15 July 1917,[36406] and he died at Hollia, Harmon, Oklahoma on 8 February 1996.

3993. **NORA MAE[10] LOWE** (Ivy Dell[9], Perillia[8], Amasa[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Fairgrove, Missouri on 16 December 1888,[36407] and she died at

---

[36397] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1923–1937; Record Type: Marriage, Record for Royce Ervin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8823&h=4164454&indiv=try.]

[36398] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Red Wing, Goodhue, Minnesota; Roll: 4240; Sheet Number: 28; Enumeration District: 25-27, Record for Royce E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=92166109&indiv=try.]

[36399] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Royce Ervin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150149229419&indiv=try.]

[36400] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Patricia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=9560128&indiv=try.]

[36401] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Hurricane, Franklin, Arkansas; Roll: 74; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0013; Image: 741.0; FHL microfilm: 2339809, Record for Ervin B Bulle.

[36402] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Hurricane, Franklin, Arkansas; Roll: 74; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0013; Image: 741.0; FHL microfilm: 2339809, Record for Ervin B Bulle.

[36403] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Hurricane, Franklin, Arkansas; Roll: 74; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0013; Image: 741.0; FHL microfilm: 2339809, Record for Ervin B Bulle.

[36404] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Hurricane, Franklin, Arkansas; Roll: 74; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0013; Image: 741.0; FHL microfilm: 2339809, Record for Ervin B Bulle.

[36405] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Hurricane, Franklin, Arkansas; Roll: 74; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0013; Image: 741.0; FHL microfilm: 2339809, Record for Ervin B Bulle.

[36406] Ancestry.com, Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1834-2011: Record for Paul Stallings.

[36407] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillie Gertrude Hanning.

Sherman, Grayson, Texas on 13 September 1976.[36408] She was buried at Cedarlawn Cemetery Sherman, Grayson, Texas.[36409] She married William Orville Hanning at Gunter, Grayson, Texas on 20 December 1903.[36410] He was the son of Robert J. and Josephine Elizabeth Victoria (Torbett) Haning, born in Grayson, Texas on 30 June 1886,[36411] and he died at Sherman on 10 December 1970.[36412]

Children of William Orville[10] and Nora Mae (Lowe) Hanning:

4996.i. ROYAL ARCH[11] HANNING was born at Dorchester, Grayson, Texas on 20 November 1904, and he died in @@ home in Gunter, Texas on 24 May 1992. He was buried at Van Alstyne Cemetery, Grayson, Texas. He married first (unknown). He married second Zilla Angeline Lowe at Dorchester on 1 May 1925. She was born at Mansfield, Tarrant, Texas on 13 January 1899, and she died at Van Alstyne, Grayson, Texas in 1976.[36413] Royal Arch Hanning married third Ruth Strong in Grayson, Texas on 26 September 1982. She was born on 3 April 1911, and she died at Wilson N Jones Hospital, Sherman, Texas on 4 July 2003.[36414]

4997.ii. LILLIE GERTRUDE[11] HANNING was born at Dorchester on 17 August 1907, and she died at Ethel Cemetery, Grayson, Texas on 23 March 1989. She married David E. Belknap on 27 October 1923. He was born in Comanche, Texas on 2 September 1902,[36415] and he died at Ethel Cemetery on 26 October 1967.[36416]

iii. CHARLIE VERNON[11] HANNING was born at Dorchester on 31 July 1910, and he died at Sherman on 26 June 1989. He was buried at West Hill, Sherman, Texas.[36417]

iv. WILLIAM HOMER[11] HANNING was born at Dorchester on 15 September 1917, and he died at Cedar Lawn, Sherman, Texas on 30 April 1993.[36418] He was buried at Sherman.[36419]

v. DELLA MAE[11] HANNING was born at Dorchester on 16 January 1923, and she died at Gunter on 4 June 2011.[36420]

3994. **NATHAN ALFRED**[10] **IVES** (Alfred Caswell[9], Ansel Watrous[8], Ansel Wilmot[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin on 12

[36408] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlie Vernon Hanning.

[36409] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillie Gertrude Hanning.

[36410] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Orville Hanning.

[36411] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillie Gertrude Hanning.

[36412] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlie Vernon Hanning.

[36413] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Royal Arch Hanning. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36414] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Royal Arch Hanning. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36415] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Buford Belknap.

[36416] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillie Gertrude Hanning.

[36417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Orville Hanning. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Homer Hanning. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36419] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Homer Hanning.

[36420] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Della Mae Hanning. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

March 1892,[36421] and he died at Oshkosh on 19 March 1945.[36422] He was buried at Oshkosh, Winnebago County, WI--Lakeview Cemetary.[36423] He married first Ethel Lillian Cone on 11 June 1917.[36424] She was the daughter of Almer Grant and Martha M (Douke) Cone, born at Oshkosh on 8 February 1894,[36425] and she died at Oshkosh on 6 July 1926.[36426] Nathan Alfred Ives married second Marie Gansen in 1927.[36427] She was the daughter of Earnest and Annie (Spoo) Gensen, born at Oshkosh on 6 April 1893,[36428] and she died at Oshkosh on 8 October 1964.[36429]

Children of Nathan Alfred[10] and Ethel Lillian (Cone) Ives:

4998.i. GAIL MARTHA[11] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 31 May 1917, and she died at 1352 Lamar Avenue (home), Oshkosh, Winnebago Cty., Wisconsin on 18 February 1985. She was buried at Lakeview Memorial Park, Oshkosh, Winnebago Cty., Wisconsin on 25 February 1985. She married Herman Arthur Ristow at Oshkosh, Winnebago Cty., Wisconsin on 28 November 1936. He was the son of Herman L. and Maria Ada Adeline (schuMacHer) Ristow, born at Eldorado, (Fond du Lac Cty.), Wisconsin on 6 March 1915,[36430] and he died at Bethel Home, Oshkosh, Winnebago Cty., Wisconsin on 8 January 1995.[36431]

4999.ii. ROBERT STERLING[11] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 2 January 1919, and he died in Los Angeles on 6 March 2012. He was buried at Chatsworth. He married Patricia L Moran in Los Angeles City, California on 12 July 1969. She was born in 1950.[36432]

[36421] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Wisconsin, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 623273; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Nathan Alfred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=10840865&indiv=try.]

[36422] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for June Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=183062069&indiv=try.]

[36423] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Patricia Ann Ives(wife of John Wolff). [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18400731853&indiv=try.]

[36424] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ethel Lillian Cone. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25114431174&indiv=try.]

[36425] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Oshkosh Ward 4, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T625_2022; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 166; Image:, Record for Ethel Ives.

[36426] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alfred Cone Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272016461842&indiv=try.]

[36427] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nathan Alfred Ives (2nd Cousin 1x Removed). [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19900341813&indiv=try.]

[36428] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908: Record for Mary Gensen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSWisconsinBirth&h=1347910&indiv=try.]

[36429] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marie Gansen Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25114433406&indiv=try.]

[36430] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4539; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 70-46, Record for Gail M Ristow. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=81644289&indiv=try.]

[36431] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herman Arthur Ristow. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=7018276512&indiv=try.]

5000.iii. SHIRLEY LORRAINE[11] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 9 August 1920, and she died at Oshkosh on 5 May 1996. She was buried at Oshkosh. She married Harold Frank Doemel, as his second wife, at Oshkosh on 9 August 1963. He was the son of Charles Karl and Susan (Rothenbach) Doemel, born at Oshkosh on 26 October 1907, and he died at Crane Lake, Forest, Wisconsin on 31 March 1972.[36433]

5001.iv. HARCOURT CONE[11] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 16 September 1922, and he died at Oshkosh on 24 June 1973. He married June Elaine Davis at Oshkosh on 12 December 1946. She was the daughter of Meade A. and Ruth A. (Stone) Davis, born at Oshkosh on 30 July 1924, and she died at Oshkosh on 16 March 1996.[36434]

v. LOWELL RICHARD[11] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 13 April 1924, and he died at Oshkosh on 16 April 1924.[36435]

5002.vi. ALFRED CONE[11] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 26 June 1926, baptized in Baptised at hospital--mother died when he was born and no sponsers, and he died at 2863 W. 4th Street (home), Oshkosh, Winnebago Cty., Wisconsin on 7 January 1989. He was buried at Lakeview Memorial Cemetery, Oshkosh, Winnebago Cty., Wisconsin on 10 January 1989. He married Betty Jane Leinweber at Oshkosh on 9 July 1949. She was the daughter of William Carl and Emma A C (Wojahn) Wojahn, born at Oshkosh on 12 October 1925, and she died at Oshkosh on 13 June 2015.[36436]

Children of Nathan Alfred[10] and Marie (Gansen) Ives:

vii. JUNE MARIE[11] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 5 August 1928,[36437] and she died at Oshkosh on 18 September 2000.[36438] She was buried at Oshkosh.[36439]

[36432] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Robert S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1144&h=2480004&indiv=try.]

[36433] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Shirley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6033391500&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36434] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for June Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-770323485&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36435] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ethel Lillian Cone. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25114431174&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36436] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betty Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=135895776&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36437] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4539; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 70-41, Record for June Ives.

[36438] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marie Gansen Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25114433406&indiv=try.]

[36439] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for June Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=183062069&indiv=try.]

viii. PATRICIA ANN[11] IVES was born in Oshkosh Winn, Wisconsin on 4 January 1931,[36440] and she died at Oshkosh on 3 October 2007.[36441] She was buried in Lakeview Memorial Park(creamation service).[36442]

3995. **HARCOURT CYRIL**[10] **IVES** (Alfred Caswell[9], Ansel Watrous[8], Ansel Wilmot[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Winnebago, Wisconsin on 16 December 1893,[36443] and he died at Peshtigo, Marinette, Wisconsin on 27 September 1974.[36444] He was buried at Oshkosh.[36445] He married Karen Marie Jensen on 22 1921.[36446] She was the daughter of John Alexander and Amanda Elizabeth (Katherine Habersatt) Jensen, born at Oshkosh on 29 March 1894,[36447] and she died in Pesh, Wisconsin on 1 April 1974 (Age: 81).[36448]

Children of Harcourt Cyril[10] and Karen Marie (Jensen) Ives:

5003.i. BETTY ELLEN[11] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 25 February 1923, and she died at Huntsville on 27 June 2020. She was buried at Huntsville. She married Amos Calvin Lashley in Camden, North Carolina on 19 November 1943. He was the son of Arthur Raymond and Nancy Ann (Rich) Lashley, born at Des Arc, Iron, Missouri on 3 April 1921, and he died at Huntsville on 19 November 2009.[36449]

ii. CAROL V[11] IVES was born in Wisconsin about 1925.[36450]

[36440] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4539; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 70-41, Record for Patricia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=81628395&indiv=try.]

[36441] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Patricia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=34572414&indiv=try.]

[36442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Patricia Ann Ives(wife of John Wolff). [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=18400731853&indiv=try.]

[36443] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 396-05-0831; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Hart Ives.

[36444] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Karen Marie Jensen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12025923332&indiv=try.]

[36445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Betty Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25114439166&indiv=try.]

[36446] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harcourt Cyril Ives (2nd Cousin 1x Removed). [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19900354093&indiv=try.]

[36447] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4538; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 70-29, Record for Betty E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=78226936&indiv=try.]

[36448] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Karen Marie Jensen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12025923332&indiv=try.]

[36449] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Amos C. Lashley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=86055222&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36450] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4538; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 70-29, Record for Carol V Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=78226938&indiv=try.]

iii. LOWELL FREDERICK[11] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 17 September 1926,[36451] and he died in 2012.[36452]

3996. **MILDRED MEGEATH[10] IVES** (Francis Joseph[9], Joseph Christmas[8], Ansel Wilmot[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Omaha on 14 February 1889,[36453] and she died at Potomac, Montgomery, Maryland on 30 November 1974.[36454] She married Joseph Edward Gibbons in New York City, New York on 20 November 1918.[36455] He was the son of John F and Marie Helena (Branconier) Gibbons, born in St. Louis, Missouri on 1 January 1866, and he died at Pittsburgh on 16 February 1939.[36456]

Children of Joseph Edward[10] and Mildred Megeath (Ives) Gibbons:

i. MARY V[11] GIBBONS was born in 1920.[36457]

5004.ii. MARY VIRGINIA[11] GIBBONS was born in New York about 1920, and she died in 2008. She married Norman Scott Webb. He was the son of James W and Bertha (Scott) Webb, born in the Washington, D.C. on 17 November 1920, and he died at Luray, Page, Virginia on 14 February 1996 (age at Death: 75).[36458]

iii. JOSEPH EDWARD[11] GIBBONS was born at Pittsburgh on 18 May 1921, and he died at Palm Desert on 6 July 2000.[36459]

iv. JOHN FRANCIS[11] GIBBONS was born at Pittsburgh on 27 September 1924,[36460] and he died in Allentown, Pennsylvania on 15 July 2003. He was buried at Bushnell on 22 July 2003.[36461]

5005.v. HELEN ELIZABETH[11] GIBBONS was born in Pennsylvania in 1930, and she died at Potomac on 24 October 2019. She married Wilfred Bernard Hillstrom in Washington, D. C on 3 February 1954. He was the son of Fredrick R. and Esther Rebecca (Swanson) Hillstrom, born in Randolph, Kansas on 29 March 1924, and he died on 15 September 1988.[36462]

[36451] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Lowell F Ives.

[36452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lowell Frederick "Lew" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20482166713&indiv=try.]

[36453] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 159-22-7915; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mildred Gibbons.

[36454] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Elizabeth Gibbons. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302199361382&indiv=try.]

[36455] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred Megeath Ives.

[36456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Elizabeth Gibbons. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302199361382&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36457] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Crafton, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1962; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 561; Image: 622.0, Record for Joseph E Gibbons.

[36458] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 578-18-2281; Issue State: District of Columbia; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Norman S. Webb. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36459] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph Edward Gibbons. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302198355841&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36460] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred Megeath Ives.

[36461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph Edward Gibbons. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302198355841&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wilfred Bernard Hillstrom. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192178238190&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

3997. **JUDITH CARTER[10] IVES** (Francis Joseph[9], Joseph Christmas[8], Ansel Wilmot[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Morristown, Morris, New Jersey on 27 July 1890, and she died in New York City, New York on 29 November 1976.[36463] She was buried at East Farmingdale, Suffolk, New York on 2 December 1976. She married Rudd Lowry in Manhattan, New York on 29 December 1919.[36464] He was the son of James Rudd and Amelia L (Lowry) Lowry, born in Providence, Rhode Island on 24 January 1892,[36465] and he died in New York, New York on 15 December 1965.[36466]

Children of Rudd[10] and Judith Carter (Ives) Lowry:

i. ELIZABETH J[11] LOWRY was born in Los Angeles on 25 February 1921, and she died at Dana Point, Orange, California on 17 February 2002. She was buried in CA.[36467]

ii. SAMUEL A[11] LOWRY was born in Chicago on 22 December 1922, and he died at Hyannis, Barnstable, Massachusetts on 23 November 1991. He was buried at Bourne on 27 November 1991.[36468]

iii. JAMES RUDD[11] LOWRY was born in Chicago on 12 December 1924, and he died at Lakewood on 29 March 1998. He was buried in WA.[36469]

iv. JOHN F[11] LOWRY was born in Chicago on 13 July 1926, and he died at Milford, Worcester, Massachusetts on 4 September 2001. He was buried at Bourne on 11 September 2001.[36470]

v. GEORGE W[11] LOWRY was born in Cook on 13 July 1926, and he died at Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 15 October 1990. He was buried at Holliston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.[36471]

vi. THOMAS C[11] LOWRY was born in Ohio on 20 May 1928, and he died in the Colorado on 3 October 1987. He was buried at Denver, Denver County, Colorado.[36472]

vii. ANN H[11] LOWRY was born in Ohio in 1930, and she died on 26 June 2017.

[36463] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Judith Carter Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rudd Lowry. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272160176700&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[36465] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: m-t0627-01613; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 9-382, Record for Martha A Lowry. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=88815860&indiv=try.]

[36466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rudd Lowry. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272160176700&indiv=try.]

[36467] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rudd Lowry. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272160176700&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rudd Lowry. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272160176700&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36469] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rudd Lowry. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272160176700&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rudd Lowry. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272160176700&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36471] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rudd Lowry. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272160176700&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rudd Lowry. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272160176700&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

viii. RAPHAEL SEMMES[11] LOWRY was born at New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut in 1932, and he died at Long Beach, Nassau, New York on 15 September 1996. He was buried at Westbury, Nassau, New York.[36473]

ix. MARTHA[11] LOWRY was born in Massachusetts in 1935,[36474] and she died in November 2020.

3998. **HELEN VIRGINIA[10] IVES** (Eugene Semmes[9], Joseph Christmas[8], Ansel Wilmot[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Spring Valley, Rockland, New York on 12 August 1894,[36475] and she died in Los Angeles on 8 October 1960.[36476] She was buried in Los Angeles.[36477] She married Russell Anthony Malone on 29 April 1920.[36478] He was the son of Anthony J and Lizzie (Gallagher) Malone, born in New York City, New York on 13 January 1881,[36479] and he died in South Pasadena, California on 13 April 1967.[36480]

Child of Russell Anthony[10] and Helen Virginia (Ives) Malone:

i. ELIZABETH ANN[11] MALONE was born in Los Angeles, California on 26 July 1923, and she died in San Diego about 2003.[36481]

3999. **THOMAS ENNALS WAGGAMAN[10] IVES** (Eugene Semmes[9], Joseph Christmas[8], Ansel Wilmot[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Santa Barbara on 12 October 1898, and he died at Palmdale, Los Angeles, California on 5 January 1987.[36482] He married Byrd Greer Walmsley on 28 August 1930.[36483] She was the daughter of Sylvester and Myra Eulalia (Semmes) Walmsley, born at New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana on 6 August 1893, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 27 April 1980.[36484]

Child of Thomas Ennals Waggaman[10] and Byrd Greer (Walmsley) Ives:

i. THOMAS ENNALS WAGGAMAN[11] IVES was born in Los Angeles, California on 7 October 1932,[36485] and he died in (U.S. Consulate) Taipei, Taiwan on 24 December 2006.[36486] He was buried in Los Angeles.[36487]

[36473] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rudd Lowry. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272160176700&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36474] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: m-t0627-01613; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 9-382, Record for Martha A Lowry. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=88815860&indiv=try.]

[36475] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Record for Helen Virginia Ives Malone.

[36476] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene Semmes IVES.

[36477] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Record for Helen Virginia Ives Malone.

[36478] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Virginia Ives.

[36479] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1967-04-13, Record for Anthony R Malone.

[36480] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Virginia Ives.

[36481] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Virginia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36482] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 5 Jan 1987; Social Security: 566329196, Record for Ennals Waggaman Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36483] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ennals Waggaman IVES.

[36484] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 27 Apr 1980; Social Security: 566807878, Record for Byrd Walmsley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36485] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Record for Ennals W Ives Jr.

[36486] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Ennals Waggaman Ives Jr.

[36487] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Record for Ennals W Ives Jr.

4000. **JENNIE ROSE**[10] **IVES** (Henry William[9], William Henry[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Corbittsville, Pennsylvania on 7 March 1874, and she died in Lawsville, Pennsylvania on 20 May 1926.[36488] She was buried in Susquehanna.[36489] She married Arthur B Smith in 1895.[36490] He was the son of Frank W and Sarah Ann (Brundage) Smith, born at Lawsville Center, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 8 December 1867,[36491] and he died at Liberty, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 19 November 1953 (Age: 85).[36492]

Children of Arthur B[10] and Jennie Rose (Ives) Smith:

5006.i. RAYMOND IVES[11] SMITH was born in Pennsylvania on 8 April 1897, and he died in Montrose, Pennsylvania on 16 December 1979. He was buried in Susquehanna. He married Margaret M Stone. She was the daughter of Fred Sherwin and Lottie (W) Stone, born in Chenango Bridge, New York on 18 May 1902,[36493] and she died in May 1995.[36494]

ii. ORAH C[11] SMITH was born in Pennsylvania in August 1899,[36495] and she died on 18 August 1996. She was buried at Vestal.[36496]

4001. **CHARLES F**[10] **IVES** (Daniel[9], Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Worcester on 18 April 1864, and he died in Buffalo, New York on 11 February 1941.[36497] He married Mattie E Williams in 1884.[36498] She was born in NY in December 1866,[36499] and she died in Buffalo, New York on 14 March 1926.[36500]

Children of Charles F[10] and Mattie E (Williams) Ives:

i. ZILPHA[11] IVES was born in New York in December 1890.[36501]

[36488] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raymond Ives Smith. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36489] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur B. Smith.

[36490] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Silver Lake, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1489; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0105; FHL microfilm: 1241489, Record for Arthur B Smith.

[36491] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Forest Lake, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1421; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0066; FHL microfilm: 1375434, Record for Raymond I Smith.

[36492] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Arthur B Smith.

[36493] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Frederick Stone Smith.

[36494] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raymond Ives Smith.

[36495] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Silver Lake, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1489; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0105; FHL microfilm: 1241489, Record for Arthur B Smith.

[36496] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur B. Smith. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36497] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42279660953&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36498] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles F Ives.

[36499] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Richmond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340016646510&indiv=try.]

[36500] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42279660953&indiv=try.]

[36501] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 1, Broome, New York; Roll: T623_1009; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 4, Record for Mattie E Ives.

5007.ii. GRACE[11] IVES was born in NY on 15 June 1891, and she died in Binghamton, New York on 27 July 1958. She married Herbert H Groll. He was the son of Jacob Jr. and Margaret A (Klingenschmitt) Groll, born at Buffalo on 3 April 1889,[36502] and he died at Buffalo on 2 June 1975.[36503]

iii. DONALD RICHMOND[11] IVES was born at Buffalo on 6 February 1903,[36504] and he died at Buffalo in November 1971.[36505]

5008.iv. NORMAN WILLIAM[11] IVES was born in Buffalo, New York in 1905, and he died at Buffalo in 1940. He married Francis Raple at Welland on 15 September 1923. She was the daughter of George R. Raple and she was born in Canada in 1908.[36506]

v. DOROTHEA[11] IVES was born at Buffalo in 1911.[36507]

4002. **MINNIE L**[10] **IVES** (Daniel[9], Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Broome, New York in 1872,[36508] and she died in Broome, New York on 29 September 1933 (Sect. H lot 59, chenango valley cemetery, Noland Rd).[36509] She was buried at Binghamton.[36510] She married Bert L. Alford in New York in 1893. He was the son of James B and Charlotte L (Scoville) Alford, born in Plymouth, Connecticut on 25 March 1873, and he died at Gibson, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 16 May 1958 (Age: 85).[36511]

Child of Bert L.[10] and Minnie L (Ives) Alford:

i. WILMOT M.[11] ALFORD was born in Broome, New York on 12 August 1888, and he died at South Gibson, Susquehanna, PA, Section H, Lot 59, Chenango Valley Cemetary in March 1973.[36512]

4003. **LEON DUANE**[10] **IVES** (William Bradford[9], Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Broome, New York in 1873, and he died in 1935. He was buried at Johnson City.[36513] He married Lois May "Lulu" Woolheater in 1893. She was the daughter of Isaiah S and Mary A (Lawrence) Woolheater and she was born in 1872.

Children of Leon Duane[10] and Lois May "Lulu" (Woolheater) Ives:

5009.i. HERBERT DUANE[11] IVES was born at Binghamton on 19 May 1899, and he died at Binghamton on 2 September 1974. He was buried at Vestal Hills Cemetery, Vestal, Broome, New York. He married

---

[36502] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 070-07-3279; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Herbert Groll.

[36503] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert H Groll.

[36504] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02836; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 64-428, Record for Donald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=10908235&indiv=try.]

[36505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Richmond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340016646510&indiv=try.]

[36506] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02840; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 64-558, Record for Norman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=14545414&indiv=try.]

[36507] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Buffalo Ward 22, Erie, New York; Roll: T625_1107; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 209; Image:, Record for Charles F Ives.

[36508] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minnie L. Alford.

[36509] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie L. Ives.

[36510] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minnie L. Alford.

[36511] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Burt L Alford. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36512] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36513] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leon D. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

Ruth E Muir. She was the daughter of John W and Wilhelmina "Minnie" Marie (Schmidt) Muir, born at Binghamton on 21 December 1901,[36514] and she died at Binghamton in July 1979.[36515]

ii. VERNON CHARLES[11] IVES was born in Watertban, New York on 30 July 1908, and he died on 19 December 1990 (age at Death: 82).[36516]

4004. **ELIZABETH**[10] **IVES** (George O.[9], Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salisbury, Herkimer, New York on 24 November 1886,[36517] and she died in Herkimer, New York on 1 September 1963 (age at Death: 76).[36518] She was buried at Salisbury in 1963 (Dibble Tuttle Cemetery).[36519] She married Herbert Bradley at Salisbury on 16 August 1907. He was the son of John Nelson and Lauretta (Flansburg) Bradley, born at Bethlehem, Albany, New York on 8 November 1882,[36520] and he died in Salisbury, New York on 23 March 1959.

Children of Herbert[10] and Elizabeth (Ives) Bradley:

i. MARY E[11] BRADLEY was born in Salisbury, New York on 24 February 1908,[36521] and she died in 1961.[36522]

ii. WILLIAM H[11] BRADLEY was born in Salisbury, New York on 17 July 1913,[36523] and he died in 1966.[36524] He was buried at Dibble-Tuttle Cemetery, Salisbury, Herkimer, New York.[36525]

4005. **EDWARD RICHARD**[10] **IVES** (George O.[9], Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salisbury on 14 February 1888,[36526] and he died at

---

[36514] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Binghamton, Broome, New York; Roll: 1407; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0029; Image: 444.0; FHL microfilm: 2341142, Record for Ruth E Ives.

[36515] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Gordon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140049658844&indiv=try.]

[36516] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 093-09-9756; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Vernon A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36517] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 02; City: Salisbury; County: Herkimer; Page: 971, Record for Lizzie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7364&h=1848409&indiv=try.]

[36518] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 095-20-6221; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elizabeth Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=6350925&indiv=try.]

[36519] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[36520] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Salisbury, Herkimer, New York; Roll: 1442; Enumeration District: 0053; FHL microfilm: 2341177, Record for Elizabeth Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=1105673625&indiv=try.]

[36521] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 01; City: Salisbury; County: Herkimer; Page: 01, Record for Elizabeth Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2703&h=7714343&indiv=try.]

[36522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[36523] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Salisbury, Herkimer, New York; Roll: 1442; Enumeration District: 0053; FHL microfilm: 2341177, Record for Elizabeth Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=1105673625&indiv=try.]

[36524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ives.

[36525] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth Bradley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=29597869&indiv=try.]

[36526] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of New York; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 294,

Salisbury on 2 June 1959 (Age: 71).[36527] He was buried at Salisbury.[36528] He married Goldie M House at Dolgeville, Fulton, New York on 23 June 1917.[36529] She was the daughter of Joseph Clark and Winifred E (Rice) House, born at Salisbury Center, Herkimer, New York on 15 October 1891,[36530] and she died at Oneida Co Hospital, Rome, Oneida, New York on 18 October 1941 (Dibble-Tuttle Cemetery, Salisbury, Herkimer, NY).[36531]

Children of Edward Richard[10] and Goldie M (House) Ives:

5010.i. MARGARET F.[11] IVES was born at Salisbury on 8 June 1911, and she died at Utica, Oneida, New York on 5 August 1982. She was buried at Salisbury. She married Herman J. Sponable in Herkimer on 28 November 1928. He was the son of Clayton A. and Cory B. (Loomis) Sponable, born in Salisbury Ctr. Herkimer, New York on 19 August 1905,[36532] and he died at Salisbury on 26 July 1983.[36533]

5011.ii. EDWARD RICHARD[11] IVES was born at Salisbury Center on 13 February 1920, and he died at Inpatient, Berlin, Washington, Vermont on 11 May 2001. He was buried at Bradford, Orange, Vermont. He married first Lillian E Covell, as her first husband, in Dolgeville, New York on 7 March 1938; they divorced in Windsor, Vermont on 4 January 2001. She was the daughter of George and Olive (Covell) Covell, born at Dolgeville on 18 June 1919,[36534] and she died at New Hartford on 28 August 2008.[36535] Edward Richard Ives Jr married second Dorothy L Pray at Sharon, Windsor, Vermont on 28 October 1951. She was the daughter of Robert and Edith (Chaffee) Pray, born in Vermont in 1933,[36536] and she died in the Vermont on 26 November 2019.[36537] Edward Richard Ives Jr married third Edith Hattie Chaffee, as her second husband, at Royalton, Windsor, Vermont on 6 September 1997; they divorced in Windsor, Vermont on 4 January 2001. She was the daughter of Jesse Otis Chaffee and Lila Mabel, born at Northfield,

---

Record for Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=17324653&indiv=try.]

[36527] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Edward R Ives.

[36528] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward R. Ives.

[36529] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Esther Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222148270005&indiv=try.]

[36530] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Salisbury, Herkimer, New York; Roll: T625_1115; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 45, Record for Edward R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=31661341&indiv=try.]

[36531] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward R. Ives.

[36532] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herman J. Sponable.

[36533] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 078-05-6619; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Herman Sponable. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=59202342&indiv=try.]

[36534] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Evening Times, The; Publication Date: 1/ Sep/ 2008; Publication Place: Little Falls, New York, USA; URL: http://www.littlefallstimes.com/obituaries/x1001328435/Lillian-E-Ives, Record for Lillian E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=19268987&indiv=try.]

[36535] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Richard Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=83021922981&indiv=try.]

[36536] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Royalton, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: T627_4240; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 14-29, Record for Dorothy L Pray. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=43118994&indiv=try.]

[36537] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bruce Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=126374284&indiv=try.]

Washington, Vermont on 15 March 1913,[36538] and she died at Bradford on 24 February 2001 (Age: 87).[36539]

5012.iii. ESTHER MAE[11] IVES was born in Salisbury Center, New York on 18 July 1922, and she died at Salisbury Center on 5 May 1992 (Age: 69). She was buried at Curtis Cemetery, Salisbury, Herkimer, New York. She married Gordon F Moore Sr. He was the son of Leon L and (Unknown) (Bessie) Moore, born on 7 July 1915, and he died on 14 November 1989 (Age: 74).[36540]

iv. JENNIE EVELYN[11] IVES was born in Salisbury Center, New York on 23 May 1926,[36541] and she died on 8 October 1993 (Age: 67). She was buried at Ephratah, Fulton, New York.[36542]

4006. **CHARLES P[10] IVES** (George O.[9], Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salisbury on 19 February 1893,[36543] and he died at Utica on 24 March 1964. He was buried at Rural Park Cemetery, Ingham Mills Station, Herkimer, New York.[36544] He married Nina Brown, as her first husband, in Long Lake, New York on 4 November 1916.[36545] She was the daughter of John and Carrie (Ryan) Brown and she was born in New York in 1896.[36546]

Child of Charles P[10] and Nina (Brown) Ives:

i. BERNARD[11] IVES was born in New York in 1923.[36547]

[36538] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02279; Roll Number: S-32693; Archive Number: PR-02424-02425, Record for Edward Richard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=488416&indiv=try.]

[36539] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edith Hattie Pray. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=69250327&indiv=try.]

[36540] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 115-14-4535; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Gordon Moore. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=43353986&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36541] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Salisbury, Herkimer, New York; Roll: T627_2543; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 22-68, Record for Jennie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=14532525&indiv=try.]

[36542] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jennie E. Atkinson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=127854452&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36543] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of New York; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 294, Record for Charles Peter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=17324643&indiv=try.]

[36544] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Peter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=137430701&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36545] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Nina C. Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=5654544&indiv=try.]

[36546] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Nina Celia Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=79545&indiv=try.]

[36547] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Minden, Montgomery, New York; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0040; FHL microfilm: 2341191, Record for Nina C Yuker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=41308953&indiv=try.]

4007. **MAGGIE**[10] **IVES** (George O.[9], Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salisbury on 15 April 1895,[36548] and she died in the New York on 5 February 1960 (64 Age: 64).[36549] She was buried at Salisbury.[36550] She married Jesse Daley in Salisbury, New York on 28 February 1914.[36551] He was the son of Myron A and Martha (James) Daley, born in Salisbury, New York on 5 November 1892, and he died in buried stratford Cemetery in 1960.[36552]

Children of Jesse[10] and Maggie (Ives) Daley:

i. EDWARD J[11] DALEY was born in Salisbury CT, New York on 12 August 1914, and he died on 27 May 1991.[36553]

ii. HELEN M[11] DALEY was born at Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York in 1917.[36554]

4008. **ELEANOR**[10] **IVES** (George O.[9], Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 16 April 1898, and she died at Salisbury on 6 April 1950. She was buried at Dolgeville, Herkimer, New York.[36555] She married first Nathaniel N. Delunn in 1916.[36556] He was the son of Scott and Susan (_____) Delunn, born at Salisbury on 28 March 1896,[36557] and he died in San Diego, California on 3 October 1982.[36558] Eleanor Ives married second Leon Claude Avery in Dolgeville, New York on 10 June 1916.[36559] He was the

---

[36548] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Daley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=28748307&indiv=try.]

[36549] Ancestry.com, New York State, Death Index, 1957-1968: New York State Department of Health; Albany, Ny, Usa; New York State Death Index, Record for Margaret I Daley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61668&h=1056610&indiv=try.]

[36550] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Daley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=28748307&indiv=try.]

[36551] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jesse Daley Or Daly. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152152815390&indiv=try.]

[36552] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Daley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=28748307&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36553] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jesse Daley Or Daly. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152152815390&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maggie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26883378791&indiv=try.]

[36555] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eleanor A. DeLunn. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=67921092&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36556] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eleanor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152141464341&indiv=try.]

[36557] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Salisbury, Herkimer, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02543; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 22-67, Record for Eleanor Delun. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=14531092&indiv=try.]

[36558] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eleanor A. DeLunn. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=67921092&indiv=try.]

[36559] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Eleanor A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=5686016&indiv=try.]

son of Alvah and Hattie (_____) Avery, born at Stratford, Fulton, New York on 23 January 1893,[36560] and he died at Salisbury on 22 August 1923.[36561]

Children of Nathaniel N.[10] and Eleanor (Ives) Delunn:

i. Evelyn W.[11] Avery was born at Salisbury on 3 June 1918, and she died at Salisbury on 25 August 1918.[36562]
ii. Laura[11] Avery was born in New York in 1921.[36563]
iii. Clairse[11] Avery was born at Salisbury Center on 18 November 1921, and she died on 17 August 1996.[36564]
iv. Joan[11] Delun was born in New York in 1938.[36565]

4009. **Frank Theron[10] Ives** (Warren William[9], Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Walton, Delaware, New York in 1871, and he died at Unadilla, Otsego, New York on 1 July 1959.[36566] He was buried at Walton.[36567] He married Elsie M Bodoit. She was born in Delaware on 25 May 1896, and she died at Walton on 14 January 1988.[36568]

Child of Frank Theron[10] and Elsie M (Bodoit) Ives:

5013.i. Frank Theron[11] Ives was born at Walton on 17 March 1920, and he died in Walton, New York on 20 July 1990. He was buried at Bovina, Delaware, New York. He married first Genivera Rapozo in the Hawaii on 16 July 1943. She was the daughter of Victorino and Lydia (Camara) Rapozo, born in New York on 16 July 1923, and she died at Delhi on 6 September 1984.[36569] Frank Theron Ives Jr married second Dorothy Gertrude Hughes, as her second husband, in Williamsburg, Virginia on 8 August 1975. She was the daughter of Richard and Gertrude (Brown) Hughes, born in brooklyn new york on 26 February 1923, and she died at Tucson on 13 January 2008 (age at Death: 84).[36570]

[36560] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eleanor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152141464341&indiv=try.]

[36561] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leon C. Avery. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=37440873&indiv=try.]

[36562] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eleanor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152141464341&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36563] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Salisbury, Herkimer, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02543; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 22-67, Record for Eleanor Delun. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=14531092&indiv=try.]

[36564] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nathaniel N. Delunn. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=67921472&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36565] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Salisbury, Herkimer, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02543; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 22-67, Record for Eleanor Delun. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=14531092&indiv=try.]

[36566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva B. Carlton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6889989994&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Theron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120150198049&indiv=try.]

[36568] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Theron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120150198049&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Theron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120150198049&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36570] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dorothy V. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4010. **Ernest Charles**[10] **Ives** (Warren William[9], Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cold Rain, Massachusetts on 17 August 1869,[36571] and he died in Delhia, New York on 26 March 1951 (Part English Mother & Holland Dutch). He married Ora Edna Decker in New York in 1897.[36572] She was the daughter of Irsiah (Josiah) and Sarah Jane (Decker Nee Smith **p) Decker **p, born in Willowemoc, Sullivan Co NY on 7 December 1876, and she died at Yellow Jacket, Montezuma, Colorado on 3 January 1918.[36573]

Children of Ernest Charles[10] and Ora Edna (Decker) Ives:

5014.i. Emory Grant[11] Ives was born in Reedscreek, New York on 4 September 1898, and he died at Yellow Jacket on 17 July 1942. He was buried at Yellow Jacket. He married Nell Irene Payne at Yellow Jacket on 14 July 1920 (Baptist Parsonage (Brides home at Yellow Jacket, Colorado by C.L. Flanders)). She was the daughter of Leonard Simon and Katherine Agnes (Lee) Payne, born at Clay City, Clay, Illinois on 28 April 1902 (Monday),[36574] and she died at Cortez on 7 October 1982.[36575]

5015.ii. Milo Warren[11] Ives was born in Pennsylvania about 1903, and he died in the New York on 18 July 1958 (Age: 55). He married Alice H O'Neal in Napanoch, New York on 9 October 1926. She was the daughter of Samuel and Carrie (Bennett) O'Neal, born in Napanoch, New York on 27 December 1906,[36576] and she died in Middletown, New York on 23 November 1965.

4011. **Melvin**[10] **Ives** (Warren William[9], Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 24 December 1882,[36577] and he died at San Francisco on 2 October 1917.[36578] He was buried at Colma.[36579] He married first Lulu Harriett Ramsey in Cheyenne, Wyoming on 5 July 1912. She was the daughter of Robert N and Harriett (Nestle) Ramsey, born in New York on 6 November 1883,[36580] and she died at Schenectady on 1 March 1951.[36581] Melvin Ives married second Sadie Belle Davis. She was the daughter of Albert Runnels and Sarah M (Smart) Davis, born in Le Sueur, Minnesota on 6 January 1887,[36582] and she died in San Bernardino, California on 3 June 1971.

[36571] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emory Grant Ives.

[36572] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ernest C Ives *. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[36573] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ora Edna Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36574] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Ackmen, Montezuma, Colorado; Roll: 247; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0018; Image: 758.0; FHL microfilm: 2339982, Record for Irene W Ives.

[36575] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norma Jean Howell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=129893988&indiv=try.]

[36576] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ellenville, Ulster, New York; Roll: T627_2796; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 56-87, Record for Mico Ines.

[36577] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mariam Ramsey Petteys. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=67050542&indiv=try.]

[36578] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Donald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13590138751&indiv=try.]

[36579] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Melvin Smith Ives Jr.

[36580] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Schenectady Ward 2, Schenectady, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Melvin S Dres.

[36581] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mariam Ramsey Petteys. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=67050542&indiv=try.]

[36582] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Melvin Smith Ives Jr.

Children of Melvin[10] and Lulu Harriett (Ramsey) Ives:

5016.i. ROBERT DONALD[11] IVES was born at Schenectady on 21 December 1908, and he died at Sacramento on 26 April 1967. He was buried at Sacramento. He married Myrtle Cecelia Burns, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Ralph R and Geneveive (Sattlekaw) Burns, born at Long Beach on 22 October 1916, and she died at Sacramento on 12 January 2010.[36583]

5017.ii. MARIAM[11] IVES was born at Schenectady on 12 June 1910, and she died at Highlands, Duval, Florida on 19 October 1994. She was buried at Ballston Spa, Saratoga, New York. She married Alton James Petteys Sr. He was the son of James Earl and Nettie Mae (Case) Petteys, born at Easton, Washington, New York on 24 August 1912,[36584] and he died at Avon Park, Highland, Florida on 23 April 1991.

Child of Melvin[10] and Sadie Belle (Davis) Ives:

iii. MELVIN SMITH[11] IVES was born in San Francisco, California on 17 December 1915, and he died in San Francisco, California on 27 December 1915. He was buried at Colma.[36585]

4012. **ERVIN WARREN[10] IVES SR** (Warren William[9], Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Walton on 21 November 1884,[36586] and he died in Sarasota, Florida on 29 May 1975.[36587] He married Emma Clarke. She was born in the New York on 3 May 1883,[36588] and she died at Walton on 9 April 1967.[36589]

Children of Ervin Warren[10] and Emma (Clarke) Ives:

5018.i. ALICE B[11] IVES was born at Walton in 1908. She married Clyde Leland Constable, as his second wife, in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 20 December 1937. He was the son of Andrew Jack and Blanche (Van Akin) Constable, born at Walton on 30 March 1902,[36590] and he died at Walton on 4 February 1985.[36591]

ii. MYRA G[11] IVES was born at Walton in 1911,[36592] and she died in Walton, New York on 20 January 1924.[36593] She was buried at Walton.[36594]

5019.iii. ERVIN WARREN[11] IVES was born at Walton on 14 March 1917, and he died at Englewood, Sarasota, Florida on 13 May 1991. He was buried at Englewood. He married Harriet Conklin

---

[36583] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for M. Cecelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36584] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mariam Ramsey Petteys. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=67050542&indiv=try.]

[36585] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Melvin Smith Ives Jr.

[36586] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Delaware County, New York; Roll: 1712362; Draft Board: 2, Record for Ervin W Ives.

[36587] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Database online, Record for Ervin Warren Ives.

[36588] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online, Record for Irvin Ives.

[36589] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Emma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312381446599&indiv=try.]

[36590] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Alice I Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61381&h=903563915&indiv=try.]

[36591] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clyde Leland Constable. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210162970853&indiv=try.]

[36592] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Walton, Delaware, New York; Roll: T625_1097; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 184; Image:, Record for Ervin W Ives.

[36593] Ancestry.com, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index; Certificate Number: 3944, Record for Myra G. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61535&h=3072701&indiv=try.]

[36594] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myra G. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=142899353&indiv=try.]

Gladstone. She was the daughter of Elmer Ray and Hattie Irene (Conklin) Gladstone, born at Walton on 1 May 1916,[36595] and she died at Englewood on 26 July 2001.[36596]

5020.iv. BARBARA EMMA[11] IVES was born at Walton on 27 July 1922, and she died at Cooperstown, Otsego, New York on 18 October 2011. She was buried at Cooperstown. She married William Henry Mook Jr in New York City, New York on 13 September 1943. He was the son of William Herbert and Mildred (Kaltenbach) Mook, born in the New York on 24 October 1919,[36597] and he died at Cooperstown on 5 September 2007.[36598]

v. RAY DANN[11] IVES was born in 1929.

4013. **BESSIE**[10] **IVES** (Warren William[9], Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 11 December 1887,[36599] and she died at Portsmouth, Portsmouth (Ind. City), Virginia on 25 February 1975 (Age: 87).[36600] She was buried at Portsmouth, Portsmouth City, Virginia.[36601] She married Jesse E Baxter. He was born in Tennessee about 1874.[36602]

Child of Jesse E[10] and Bessie (Ives) Baxter:

i. PATRICIA I[11] BAXTER was born in Pennsylvania about 1927.[36603]

4014. **NELLIE BAYLESS**[10] **IVES** (Cyrus Allen[9], Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hallstead, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 23 October 1873,[36604] and she died at Conklin, Broome, New York on 22 May 1967.[36605] She was buried at Kirkwood, Broome, New York.[36606] She married Ethelbert Wicklife Jones. He was the son of Richard and Harriet (Brown) Jones, born in New York on 17 April 1874, and he died on 6 September 1930.[36607]

Children of Ethelbert Wicklife[10] and Nellie Bayless (Ives) Jones:

i. CYRUS I[11] JONES was born in New York about 1903.[36608]

ii. MARY ALICE[11] JONES was born in New York in 1905, and she died in 2004.[36609]

[36595] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 078-12-9400; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harriet G. Ives.

[36596] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for ervin warren ives.

[36597] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for William H Mook. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=998217&indiv=try.]

[36598] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dr. William Henry Jr Mook. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342212976657&indiv=try.]

[36599] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 225-42-2179; Issue State: Virginia; Issue Date: 1952, Record for Bessie Baxter.

[36600] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014: Record for Bessie Ives Baxter.

[36601] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bessie Baxter.

[36602] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Montverde, Lake, Florida; Roll: T627_595; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 35-27, Record for Jesse H Baxter.

[36603] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Montverde, Lake, Florida; Roll: T627_595; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 35-27, Record for Jesse H Baxter.

[36604] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 059-42-8972; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1965-1966, Record for Nellie Jones.

[36605] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie B. Ives.

[36606] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nellie Bayless Jones.

[36607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie B. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36608] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie B. Ives.

iii. HARRIET L[11] JONES was born in New York about 1909.[36610]

4015. **GEORGE BASSETT[10] IVES** (Egbert Melvin[9], Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at East Branch, Delaware, New York on 29 May 1899,[36611] and he died at East Branch on 24 September 1970.[36612] He was buried at Harvard, Delaware, New York.[36613] He married Carrie Louise Merwin. She was the daughter of Ward and Emma (York) Merwin, born at Livingston Manor, Sullivan, New York on 12 April 1905, and she died at East Branch on 14 April 1999.[36614]

Children of George Bassett[10] and Carrie Louise (Merwin) Ives:

5021.i. EGBERT B[11] IVES was born in Hancock, New York on 23 February 1930, and he died at East Branch on 13 January 2004. He was buried at Harvard Cemetery, Harvard, New York. He married Lois Marie Hickman in Roscoe, New York on 12 August 1962. She was the daughter of Frank T and Wilhelmina M (Frisbee) Hickman, born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania on 1 July 1936,[36615] and she died in New York on 6 March 1996.[36616]

5022.ii. LORNA JANE[11] IVES was born in Hancock, New York on 9 September 1939, and she died on 13 March 2013. She married Robert Leon Green on 17 February 1960. He was the son of William Edward and Emma Evelyn (McDowell) Green, born at Kings Park, Suffolk, New York on 27 May 1930, and he died at Lucama, Wilson, North Carolina on 5 January 2005.[36617]

4016. **MARY ALICE[10] IVES** (Willis Caswill[9], Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at McLean, Fairfax, Virginia on 16 October 1883,[36618] and she died at Garden Grove on 11 December 1968.[36619] She was buried at Redlands, San Bernardino, California.[36620] She married Daniel Esley Cadwallader at Highland, San Bernardino, California on 28 April 1904.[36621] He was the son of Guy Vernon and Ella (Battin) Cadwallader, born at Louisburg, Cowley, Kansas on 3 May 1880, and he died at Redlands on 15 January 1936.[36622]

[36609] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie B. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie B. Ives.

[36611] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Hancock, Delaware, New York; Roll: T623_1021; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 15, Record for Egbert M Ives.

[36612] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lorna Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170090429791&indiv=try.]

[36613] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for G Bassett Ives.

[36614] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 120-20-8433; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Carrie L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36615] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lois Marie Hickman.

[36616] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 214-34-5646; Issue State: Maryland; Issue Date: 1952-1954, Record for Lois M. Ives.

[36617] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Leon Green. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19735006927&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36618] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 549-36-3442; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mary Cadwallader.

[36619] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis Caswill Ives.

[36620] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Alice Cadwallader.

[36621] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Alice Ives.

[36622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Esley Cadwallader. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Daniel Esley[10] and Mary Alice (Ives) Cadwallader:

i. ANNA MAE[11] CADWALLADER was born at East Highland, San Bernardino, California on 28 July 1906, and she died at East Highland on 30 April 1910.[36623]

ii. WILLIAM WILLIS[11] CADWALLADER was born in San Bernardino on 5 June 1908, and he died at Redlands on 30 March 2002.[36624] He was buried at Redlands.[36625]

iii. ELEANOR RUTH[11] CADWALLADER was born at Redlands on 19 September 1909, and she died in Los Angeles on 21 September 1996.

iv. ELLA LEOTTA[11] CADWALLADER was born in East Highland, CA (Santa Ana Canyon) on 10 January 1913, and she died in East Highland, CA (Santa Ana Canyon) on 10 January 1913.[36626]

v. ESTELLA JEAN[11] CADWALLADER was born at Loma Linda on 13 February 1926, and she died at Peoria on 20 October 1998. She was buried on 13 November 1998 (National Cemetery, Leavenworth, KS).[36627]

4017. **EARL HENRY[10] IVES SR** (Wilfred[9], John C.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Melrose, Pennsylvania on 5 September 1883,[36628] and he died at Kansas City on 3 March 1953.[36629] He was buried at Kansas City in March 1953.[36630] He married first Beulah Omega Matthews in Wichita, Kansas on 12 March 1920. She was the daughter of Arman Audry and Sarah E. (Brown) Matthews, born at Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa on 28 January 1901,[36631] and she died in Kansas City, Missouri on 28 December 1963.[36632] Earl Henry Ives Sr married second Mildred Gertrude Young. She was the daughter of Clarance T and Ida C (Tillie) Young and she was born in Cincinnati, Ohio on 28 November 1896.[36633]

Children of Earl Henry[10] and Beulah Omega (Matthews) Ives:

[36623] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Alice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36624] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Alice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36625] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Alice Cadwallader.

[36626] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Alice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36627] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Alice Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36628] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0044; FHL microfilm: 2340463, Record for Patricia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=34124490&indiv=try.]

[36629] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patricia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422054902164&indiv=try.]

[36630] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wilfred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32524516796&indiv=try.]

[36631] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Beaula O Mathews, "Iowa State Census, 1905". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23B2-DGR.]

[36632] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 29 January 2018, 16:01), entry for Beulah Omega Matthews(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MWNL-LQV); contributed by various users. PersonID MWNL-LQV, Beulah Omega Matthews. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MWNL-LQV.]

[36633] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Mildred Gertrude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=12639523&indiv=try.]

i. Earl Henry[11] Ives was born in Kansas City, Missouri on 2 December 1920,[36634] and he died at Carson, Los Angeles, California on 14 June 1991. He was buried at Hollywood Hills, Los Angeles, California.[36635]

5023.ii. Robert Gerald[11] Ives was born at Kansas City on 5 June 1924, and he died at New Meadows, Idaho, Idaho on 15 September 1963 (Age: 39). He was buried at Dry Creek, Boise, Idaho. He married Minnie Lee Massey at Sun City, Barber, Kansas in 1946. She was the daughter of Joseph Raymond and Lulu Gail (Meaders) Massey, born in Las Vegas, New Mexico on 13 October 1924, and she died at Pleasant Hill, Contra Costa, California on 18 July 2015.[36636]

5024.iii. Patricia Ann[11] Ives was born at Leavenworth on 7 October 1925, and she died at Matagorda, Matagorda, Texas on 1 August 1993. She married Donald Curlis Reynolds in the Texas in 1946. He was born on 24 January 1931, and he died at Liberty, Liberty, Texas on 7 July 1994.[36637]

iv. Paul Allison[11] Ives was born at Washington, Jackson, Missouri on 25 January 1928,[36638] and he died at Belton, Cass, Missouri on 1 February 1988.[36639] He was buried in Kansas City, Missouri.[36640]

4018. **Vera Maude[10] Ives** (Ansel Beeman[9], Ansel Watrous[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oshkosh in January 1883,[36641] and she died at 8639 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 8 May 1967.[36642] She was buried at Calvary Cemetary, Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 8 May 1967.[36643] She married first Jerome Thomas Obrien. He was the son of Marris H and Mary (Canfield) O'Brien, born in Waldo Wisconsin on 6 November 1876,[36644] and he died at Highland Park on 15 January 1927 (Age: 50).[36645] Vera Maude Ives married second James Daniel Devitt. He was the son of James D. and Margaret

---

[36634] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For California, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for Earl Harry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265784&indiv=try.]

[36635] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Earl H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=42441289&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Minnie Lee Massey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-817376158&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36637] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patricia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422054902164&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36638] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0044; FHL microfilm: 2340463, Record for Paul A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=34124516&indiv=try.]

[36639] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Janell Wagner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220189317132&indiv=try.]

[36640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Beverly Jean Upchurch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24671556515&indiv=try.]

[36641] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4544; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 72-96, Record for Vera M Devitt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=83234910&indiv=try.]

[36642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Victoria A. Sires.

[36643] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Daniel Devitt.

[36644] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Wisconsin; Registration County: Winnebago; Roll: 1674880, Record for Jay Thomas Obrien. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WW1draft&h=17555896&indiv=try.]

[36645] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Jerome Ignas O'Brien. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=240083&indiv=try.]

(Palmer) Devitt, born in Wisconsin on 5 December 1890,[36646] and he died at Villa Clement Nursing Home, Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 22 June 1979.[36647]

Children of Jerome Thomas[10] and Vera Maude (Ives) Obrien:

i. MAXINE[11] O'BRIEN was born in Wisconsin about 1903,[36648] and she died at Oshkosh on 17 March 1928.[36649]
ii. MORRIS[11] O'BRIEN was born in Wisconsin in 1906.[36650]
iii. MAURICE A[11] O'BRIEN was born in Wisconsin about 1907,[36651] and he died at Oshkosh on 9 August 1928.[36652]

4019. **RALEIGH ALEXANDER[10] IVES** (Ansel Beeman[9], Ansel Watrous[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Marinette, Wisconsin on 1 July 1888, and he died in Desoto, Louisiana on 18 May 1951.[36653] He married Vera Carroll Crawford. She was the daughter of Charlie and Ora (Carroll) Crawford, born in the Texas on 17 March 1902, and she died in Los Angeles on 6 November 1983.[36654]

Child of Raleigh Alexander[10] and Vera Carroll (Crawford) Ives:

i. RONALD BERT[11] IVES was born in Shreveport C, Louisiana on 10 August 1933,[36655] and he died in Nevada on 14 July 1997 (Age: 63).[36656]

4020. **ANSEL VERNON[10] IVES** (Francis Badger[9], Ansel Watrous[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oshkosh on 18 July 1885,[36657] and he died at Oshkosh on 22 August 1956.[36658] He was buried at Oshkosh.[36659] He married Alexsa A Friedrich. She was the daughter of Adolph and Maria E (Hinz) Friedrich, born at Oshkosh on 7 March 1890,[36660] and she died at Oshkosh on 25 March 1958.[36661]

[36646] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 387-03-1395; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for James Devitt.

[36647] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Vera M Ives.

[36648] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jay Thomas Obrien. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28019703606&indiv=try.]

[36649] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerome T O'Brien. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1955375101&indiv=try.]

[36650] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Vera Maude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44150320089&indiv=try.]

[36651] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jay Thomas Obrien. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28019703606&indiv=try.]

[36652] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerome T O'Brien. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1955375101&indiv=try.]

[36653] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raleigh Alexander Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36654] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for raleigh ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36655] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Ronald B Ives.

[36656] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1997-07-14, Record for Ronald Bert Ives.

[36657] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Record for Ansel Vernon Ives.

[36658] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Badger Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232433082298&indiv=try.]

[36659] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Record for Ansel Vernon Ives.

Child of Ansel Vernon[10] and Alexsa A (Friedrich) Ives:

5025.i. FRANCIS BADGER[11] IVES was born in Oskosh, Wisconsin on 10 December 1919. He married Janet Muriel Wallrath in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 24 May 1947. She was the daughter of Richard E. and Frieda (Schutt) Wallrath, born at Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 3 October 1919, and she died at Salem, Culpeper, Virginia on 4 December 2008.[36662]

4021. **GRESHAM KNAPP[10] IVES** (Francis Badger[9], Ansel Watrous[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago on 18 January 1893,[36663] and he died at Columbus, Columbia, Wisconsin on 4 April 1972.[36664] He married first Irene Maude Weber on 14 June 1914.[36665] She was the daughter of Anthony and Alice (Maguire) Weber, born in the Wisconsin in 1894,[36666] and she died at Milwaukee on 6 September 1924.[36667] Gresham Knapp Ives married second (Unknown) Vigezzi. He married third Frances Ruth Peck in Columbia, Wisconsin on 2 July 1927.[36668] She was the daughter of Henry F and Elizabeth (E) Peck and she was born in the Wisconsin in November 1892.[36669]

Children of Gresham Knapp[10] and Irene Maude (Weber) Ives:

5026.i. LILLIAN VIRGINIA[11] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 2 March 1915, and she died in Wisconsin, Milwaukee on 3 April 1989. She married James Robert Sweeney in the Wisconsin on 3 July 1937. He was the son of Robert A and Mildred (Behm) Sweeney, born at Milwaukee on 25 April 1915,[36670] and he died at Milwaukee on 17 August 1977 (Age: 62).[36671]

5027.ii. CHARLOTTE ALICE[11] IVES was born at Fremont, Waupaca, Wisconsin on 20 May 1920, and she died at Wichita on 9 September 1999. She married first Frederick Henry Wright at Walworth, Walworth, Wisconsin on 25 December 1938. He was the son of Irving and Nettie Frances (Grover) Wright, born at Delavan, Walworth, Wisconsin on 1 October 1914,[36672] and he died in Unknown.[36673] Charlotte Alice Ives married second (Unknown) Sundberg.

[36660] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Oshkosh Ward 2, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T625_2022; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 163; Image:, Record for Ansel V Ives.

[36661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Badger Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232433082298&indiv=try.]

[36662] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janet Muriel Wallrath. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25114430530&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36663] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Waupaca County, Wisconsin; Roll: 1675079; Draft Board: 0, Record for Gresham K Ives.

[36664] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irene Weber.

[36665] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gresham Knapp Ives.

[36666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Virginia Ives.

[36667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irene Weber.

[36668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gresham Knapp Ives.

[36669] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Roll: 2593; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 228; Image: 587.0; FHL microfilm: 2342327, Record for Ruth Ives.

[36670] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Roll: 881; Sheet Number: 29; Enumeration District: 73-641, Record for Lillian V Sweeney. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=117125610&indiv=try.]

[36671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Virginia Ives.

[36672] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Henry Wright.

[36673] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Alice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1896263392&indiv=try.]

4022. **GLADYS MYRTLE**[10] **IVES** (Francis Badger[9], Ansel Watrous[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oshkosh on 30 July 1897,[36674] and she died in the Texas in August 1985. She married Carle Francis Keller, as his first wife, at Menominee, Menominee, Michigan on 27 October 1916.[36675] He was the son of Harry and Jennie M (Carle) Keller, born at Janesville, Rock, Wisconsin on 16 September 1894,[36676] and he died at Madison on 26 February 1967 (Age: 72).[36677]

Children of Carle Francis[10] and Gladys Myrtle (Ives) Keller:

i. ROBERT[11] KELLER was born in Wisconsin about 1918.[36678]
ii. JAMES[11] KELLER was born in Illinois about 1920.[36679]

4023. **NATHAN ALFRED**[10] **IVES** (Alfred Caswell[9], Ansel Watrous[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oshkosh on 12 March 1892,[36680] and he died at Oshkosh on 19 March 1945. He was buried at Oshkosh.[36681] He married first Ellen M Larsen. He married second Ethel Lillian Cone on 11 June 1917. She was the daughter of Almer and Martha M (Donke) Cone, born at Oshkosh on 8 February 1894,[36682] and she died at Oshkosh on 6 July 1926.[36683] Nathan Alfred Ives married third Marie E Gansen in 1927. She was the daughter of Ernest and Annie (Spoo) Gansen, born at Oshkosh on 6 April 1893,[36684] and she died at Oshkosh on 8 October 1964.[36685]

Child of Nathan Alfred[10] and Ellen M (Larsen) Ives:

5028.i. JANE CECILE[11] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 11 June 1915, and she died at Oshkosh on 27 March 1998. She married Russell Coleman Albee on 17 December 1937. He was the son of Herbert S

[36674] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: 526; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0025; Image: 937.0; FHL microfilm: 2340261, Record for Carle F Keller.

[36675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gladys Myrtle Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[36676] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 389-03-1956; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Carle Keller.

[36677] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gladys Myrtle Ives.

[36678] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: 526; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0025; Image: 937.0; FHL microfilm: 2340261, Record for Carle F Keller.

[36679] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: 526; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0025; Image: 937.0; FHL microfilm: 2340261, Record for Carle F Keller.

[36680] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908: Record for Nathan Ives.

[36681] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for June Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=183062069&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36682] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Oshkosh Ward 4, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T625_2022; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 166; Image:, Record for Ethel Ives.

[36683] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Cone Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25114433269&indiv=try.]

[36684] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04539; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 70-41, Record for June Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=81628392&indiv=try.]

[36685] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=7065901&indiv=try.]

and Elva L (Small) Albee, born in Somerville S, Massachusetts on 10 November 1914,[36686] and he died in Maynard, Wisconsin on 3 January 1992.[36687]

Children of Nathan Alfred[10] and Ethel Lillian (Cone) Ives:

5029.ii. GAIL MARTHA[11] IVES was born in Winnebago, Wisconsin on 31 May 1917, and she died at Oshkosh on 18 February 1985. She married Herman Arthur Ristow at Oshkosh on 28 November 1936. He was the son of Herman L and Maria Ada (schuMacHer) Ristow, born in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin on 6 March 1915, and he died at Oshkosh on 8 January 1995.

5030.iii. ROBERT STERLING[11] IVES was born in Winnebago, Wisconsin on 2 January 1919, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 6 March 2012. He was buried at Chatsworth. He married Patricia L Moran in Los Angeles, California on 12 July 1969. She was born about 1950.[36688]

5031.iv. HARCOURT CONE[11] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 16 September 1922, and he died at Oshkosh on 24 June 1973. He married June Elaine Davis at Oshkosh on 12 December 1946. She was the daughter of Alan Henry and Ruth (Carl) Davis, born at Oshkosh on 30 July 1924,[36689] and she died at Oshkosh on 16 March 1996.[36690]

v. LOWELL RICHARD[11] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 16 September 1922, and he died at Oshkosh on 13 April 1924.

5032.vi. ALFRED CONE[11] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 26 June 1926, baptized in Baptised at hospital--mother died when he was born and no sponsers, and he died at Oshkosh on 7 January 1989 (Age: 62). He was buried at Oshkosh. He married Betty Jane Wojahn, as her first husband, at Oshkosh on 9 July 1949. She was the daughter of William Carl and Emma A C (Wojahn) Wojahn, born at Oshkosh on 12 October 1925, and she died at Oshkosh on 13 June 2015.[36691]

Children of Nathan Alfred[10] and Marie E (Gansen) Ives:

5033.vii. SHIRLEY LORRAINE[11] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 9 August 1920, and she died at Oshkosh on 5 May 1996. She was buried at Oshkosh. She married Harold Frank Doemel, as his second wife, at Oshkosh on 9 August 1963. He was the son of Charles Karl and Susan (Rothenbach) Doemel, born at Oshkosh on 26 October 1907, and he died at Crane Lake on 31 March 1972 (Age: 71).[36692]

viii. JUNE MARIE[11] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 5 August 1928,[36693] and she died at Oshkosh on 18 September 2000.[36694] She was buried at Oshkosh.[36695]

[36686] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Russell Coleman Albee.

[36687] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Russell C Albee.

[36688] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Robert S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1144&h=2480004&indiv=try.]

[36689] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 398-14-3361; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for June E. Ives.

[36690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for June Elaine Davis.

[36691] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betty Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=135895776&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36692] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harold Frank Doemel. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36693] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04539; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 70-41, Record for June Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=81628392&indiv=try.]

[36694] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for June Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=48679242&indiv=try.]

4024. **HARCOURT CYRIL**[10] **IVES** (Alfred Caswell[9], Ansel Watrous[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Winnebago, Wisconsin on 16 December 1893,[36696] and he died in Peshtigo, Wisconsin on 27 September 1974.[36697] He married first Karen Marie Jensen in Oshkosh, Wisconsin on 25 November 1921. She was the daughter of John Alexander and Amanda Elizabeth (Habersatt) Jensen, born at Waupaca, Waupaca, Wisconsin on 29 March 1894,[36698] and she died in Pestigo, Wisconsin on 1 April 1975.[36699] Harcourt Cyril Ives married second (unknown) at Oshkosh on 12 December 1946.[36700]

Children of Harcourt Cyril[10] and Karen Marie (Jensen) Ives:

5034.i. BETTY E[11] IVES was born in Wisconsin about 1923. She married Amos Calvin Lashley in Camden, North Carolina on 19 November 1943. He was the son of Arthur Raymond and Nancy Ann (Rich) Lashley, born at Des Arc on 3 April 1921,[36701] and he died at Huntsville on 19 November 2009.[36702]

ii. CAROL V[11] IVES was born in Wisconsin about 1925.[36703]

iii. LOWELL FREDERICK[11] IVES was born at Oshkosh on 17 September 1926,[36704] and he died in 2012.[36705]

4025. **CLAUDE PEARSON**[10] **IVES** (Claude Jenkins[9], Albert Henry[8], Reuben[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sunbury on 19 March 1904,[36706] and he died in Arlington on 11 October 1979. He was buried at Arlington.[36707] He married first Mildred Bland. She was born on 23 December 1900, and she died in the Washington, D.C. on 23 November 2000 (age at Death: 99).[36708] Claude Pearson Ives married second Sophronia Ann Deshazo on 7

[36695] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for June Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=183062069&indiv=try.]

[36696] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4538; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 70-29, Record for Harcourt Ives.

[36697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Caswell IVES.

[36698] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Pleasant Hill, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: 818; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 378.0, Record for Harcourt C Ives.

[36699] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lowell Frederick "Lew" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20482166713&indiv=try.]

[36700] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harcourt Cone Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20345098168&indiv=try.]

[36701] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Union, Iron, Missouri; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 0010; FHL microfilm: 2340926, Record for Amos C Lashley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=7505349&indiv=try.]

[36702] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Amos C. Lashley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=86055222&indiv=try.]

[36703] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4538; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 70-29, Record for Harcourt Ives.

[36704] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Lowell F Ives.

[36705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lowell Frederick "Lew" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20482166713&indiv=try.]

[36706] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014: Record for Claude Pearson Ives.

[36707] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mildred Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36708] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 577-09-1165; Issue State: District of Columbia; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mildred B. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

April 1929;[36709] they divorced in Arlington, Virginia on 13 February 1961.[36710] She was the daughter of William I and Carrie (B) Deshazo, born in the Washington, D.C. on 11 September 1904,[36711] and she died at Palm Desert on 3 December 1999 (age at Death: 95).[36712]

Children of Claude Pearson[10] and Sophronia Ann (Deshazo) Ives:

i. PATRICIA ANNE[11] IVES was born in the Washington, D.C. on 4 May 1930, and she died in Sierra Vista, Arizona on 15 November 1989 (Age: 59).[36713]
ii. KATHRYN E[11] IVES was born in the Washington, D.C. on 8 October 1931,[36714] and she died at Palm Desert on 14 January 2007.[36715]

4026. **GLADYS E**[10] **IVES** (Claude Jenkins[9], Albert Henry[8], Reuben[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Arlington, Alexandria, Virginia on 22 August 1915,[36716] and she died on 30 October 2010. She was buried at Arlington National Cemtery. She married Harlan Taylor Hall in Arlington, Virginia on 1 November 1941.[36717] He was the son of Frank Eastwood and Hattie Bertha (Roork) Hall, born at Greenwich on 5 June 1914,[36718] and he died at Elon College on 31 October 2009.[36719]

Children of Harlan Taylor[10] and Gladys E (Ives) Hall:

i. HARLAN TAYLOR[11] HALL was born on 30 October 1945.
ii. BETTY SUZANNE[11] HALL was born on 11 February 1955.[36720]

4027. **NETTIE RUTH**[10] **IVES** (Ira O.[9], Charles Henry[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 10 January 1896,[36721] baptized at

---

[36709] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014: Record for Claude Pearson Ives.

[36710] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014: Record for Claude Pearson Ives.

[36711] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014: Record for Claude Pearson Ives.

[36712] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 230-30-7620; Issue State: Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Sophronia D. Ives.

[36713] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Patricia Anne Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36714] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Arlington, Virginia; Roll: T627_4245; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 7-14, Record for Claude P Ives.

[36715] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kathryn Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=280183933714&indiv=try.]

[36716] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Arlington, Arlington, Virginia; Roll: 2436; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 102.0, Record for Claud J Ives.

[36717] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harlan T Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420194811237&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[36718] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 308, Record for Harlan Taylor Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=10855552&indiv=try.]

[36719] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Harlan Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=10120951&indiv=try.]

[36720] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101173328, Record for Harlan Taylor Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=164513937&indiv=try.]

[36721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nettie Ruth Ives.

Scranton on 10 June 1906,[36722] and she died at Madisonville, PA, US on 13 September 1956. She married Oren Mason Mead at aberdeen, PA, US on 20 October 1915.[36723] He was the son of Ransom Joseph and Martha Ann (Wilcox) Mead, born in Madison Twp, Pennsylvania on 10 September 1893,[36724] and he died at Madisonville, Lackawanna, PA, US in June 1979.[36725]

Children of Oren Mason[10] and Nettie Ruth (Ives) Mead:

i. DONALD J.[11] MEAD was born at Moscow, Lackawanna, Pa, US on 26 February 1917, and he died at Scranton, Lackawanna, Pa, US on 10 February 2005.[36726]
ii. DOROTHY[11] MEAD was born in PA, US on 24 March 1919, and she died at Broomall, Delaware, Pennsylvania.[36727]

4028. **JOHN HAROLD[10] IVES** (Ira O.[9], Charles Henry[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Scranton on 26 April 1898, baptized at Scranton on 10 June 1906 (Age: 8),[36728] and he died at Kingston on 24 August 1956 (Age: 58).[36729] He was buried at Moscow, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.[36730] He married Frances Marion Lamm in Pennsylvania, US on 14 March 1921.[36731] She was the daughter of Jacob Christian Lamm and Ella, born at Newfoundland, Wayne, Pennsylvania on 4 September 1899, and she died at Wilkes-Barre on 15 October 1984.[36732]

Children of John Harold[10] and Frances Marion (Lamm) Ives:

i. JEANNE[11] IVES.
ii. MARJORIE ANN[11] IVES was born in Pennsylvania about 1926.[36733]

4029. **ALBERT EUGENE[10] IVES** (Howard Eugene[9], Albert Eugene[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Madison, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 22 April 1905,[36734] and he died in Moscow, Pennsylvania in July 1983.[36735] He was buried at

---

[36722] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances A. Gonzales.

[36723] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nettie Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[36724] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Essex , New Jersey, Record for Oren Mason Mead.

[36725] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nettie Ruth Ives.

[36726] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nettie Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36727] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nettie Ruth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36728] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 526, Record for John Harold Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[36729] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for T Harold Ives.

[36730] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for J Harold Ives.

[36731] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harold Ives.

[36732] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 187-03-1777; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Frances Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36733] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Kingston, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3555; Page: 63A; Enumeration District: 40-153, Record for Marjorie Ann Ives.

[36734] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Madison, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1578; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 66; Image:, Record for Howard A Ives.

[36735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Elmer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180175445400&indiv=try.]

Madisonville Union Cem., Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.[36736] He married Ester R McLain at Madisonville, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 3 November 1928.[36737] She was the daughter of Rutherford H and Myrtle Cora (Edwards) McLain, born in Madison, Pennsylvania on 17 June 1907,[36738] and she died at Moscow on 17 November 1994 (Age: 87).[36739]

Children of Albert Eugene[10] and Ester R (McLain) Ives:

i. HOWARD R[11] IVES was born in Madisonville, Pennsylvania on 20 January 1930, and he died at Madison on 28 September 1941 (Age: 11).[36740] He was buried in Lackawanna.[36741]

ii. ALBERT C[11] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 21 November 1932,[36742] and he died at New Smyrna Beach, Volusia, Florida on 28 August 2002. He was buried at Madison Union Cem., Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.[36743]

5035.iii. FREDERICK GERALD[11] IVES was born at Moscow on 21 November 1932, and he died at New Smyrna Beach on 28 August 2002. He was buried in Lackawanna. He married Lucille De Loach. She was the daughter of Lester and (Unknown) (Ethel) De Loach, born in the Georgia in 1938, and she died in the Florida.[36744]

5036.iv. THOMAS ELMER[11] IVES was born in Moscow Lacka, Pennsylvania on 26 June 1936, and he died at Gouldsboro, Wayne, Pennsylvania on 19 June 2004 (Age: 67). He was buried at Gouldsboro. He married Beverly Page. She was the daughter of John G. and Ethel (Heater) Page.

4030. **ARTHUR STRATTON[10] IVES** (Orlando Irwin[9], Wesley Jerome[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Scranton on 25 October 1896,[36745] and he died at Lincoln, Grafton, New Hampshire on 17 January 1955.[36746] He married Edith Marion Tucker. She was the daughter of Frank Snow and Marion Brazier (Howland) Tucker, born at

---

[36736] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=133610231&indiv=try.]

[36737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther R McLain.

[36738] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Madison, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3525; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 35-88, Record for Howard R Ives.

[36739] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 171-24-8863; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Esther Ives.

[36740] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Howard Rutherford Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36741] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard Ives.

[36742] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Madison, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3525; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 35-88, Record for Albert E Ives.

[36743] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fred G (alberts son)(D Swarts) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310244115870&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36744] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Gerald Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36745] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Woodstock, Grafton, New Hampshire; Roll: 4735; Sheet Number: 25; Enumeration District: 5-69, Record for David A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=3592141&indiv=try.]

[36746] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Constance L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102363282481&indiv=try.]

North Woodstock, Grafton, New Hampshire on 17 May 1908,[36747] and she died at North Conway, Carroll, New Hampshire on 21 January 1994.[36748]

Children of Arthur Stratton[10] and Edith Marion (Tucker) Ives:

5037.i. CONSTANCE L[11] IVES was born in New Hampshire on 31 December 1936, and she died in the California. She married Michael Melvoin in Lincoln, New Hampshire on 3 January 1960. He was the son of Sidney and (Unknown) (Gladys) Melvoin, born at Oshkosh on 10 May 1937, and he died in Los Angeles on 22 February 2012.[36749]

ii. DAVID[11] IVES was born in New Jersey in 1940.[36750]

4031. **ROBERT WESLEY[10] IVES** (Orlando Irwin[9], Wesley Jerome[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 22 February 1911, baptized at Scranton on 11 June 1911 (Age: 0),[36751] and he died in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 8 February 1990 (age at Death: 79).[36752] He was buried at Clarks Green.[36753] He married Florence Elizabeth Cook in Wills, Pennsylvania on 16 February 1937.[36754] She was the daughter of Grant Hallstead and Maybelle (Geer) Cook, born at Clarks Green on 8 June 1915, and she died on 29 November 1998.[36755]

Child of Robert Wesley[10] and Florence Elizabeth (Cook) Ives:

i. ROBERT WESLEY[11] IVES was born at Prospect Park, Delaware, Pennsylvania on 1 September 1938.[36756]

4032. **HELEN MAE[10] IVES** (Fred Milton[9], John Milton[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Jubilee, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 26 February 1906,

---

[36747] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, U.S., Marriage Records, 1700-1971: New Hampshire Department of Health; Concord, New Hampshire; New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1700-1969, Record for Constance L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61836&h=90590866&indiv=try.]

[36748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Constance L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102363282481&indiv=try.]

[36749] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Constance L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102363282481&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36750] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Woodstock, Grafton, New Hampshire; Roll: 4735; Sheet Number: 25; Enumeration District: 5-69, Record for David A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=3592141&indiv=try.]

[36751] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 526, Record for Robert Wesley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[36752] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 205-10-4990; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert W. Ives.

[36753] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert W. Ives.

[36754] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Florence Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61381&h=903003364&indiv=try.]

[36755] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Florence Elizabeth Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132072814642&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36756] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Clarks Green, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3523; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 35-35, Record for Robert W Ives.

[36757] baptized at Scranton on 30 May 1906,[36758] and she died in Elmhurst, Pennsylvania on 24 May 1991 (Age: 85).[36759] She married first Edward P Reilly. He was the son of Patrick and Theresa (Foster) Reilly, born in Pennsylvania on 17 January 1904,[36760] and he died in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 18 May 1975.[36761] Helen Mae Ives married second (Unknown) Beers.

Children of Edward P[10] and Helen Mae (Ives) Reilly:

i. ROBERT[11] REILLY was born in Pennsylvania about 1926.[36762]
ii. DOLORES A[11] REILLY was born in Pennsylvania about 1928.[36763]
iii. EDWARD J[11] REILLY was born in Pennsylvania about 1930.[36764]

4033. **KENNETH M**[10] **IVES** (Fred Milton[9], John Milton[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Madisonville, Lacka, Pennsylvania on 11 August 1909, [36765] and he died at Harpursville on 16 May 1964.[36766] He was buried at Harpursville.[36767] He married first Irene Adelaide Cerra, as her second husband, at Scranton on 11 April 1936.[36768] She was the daughter of John and Bertha E (Dennis) Cerra, born at Scranton on 3 September 1914, [36769] and she died at Safety Harbor, Pinellas, Florida in June 2003.[36770] Kenneth M Ives married

---

[36757] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Birth Records, 1906-1908: Record for Helen Mae Ives.

[36758] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26063657811&indiv=try.]

[36759] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Helen M Beers.

[36760] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 188-01-5132; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edward Reilly.

[36761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward P. Reilly.

[36762] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2054; Page: 31A; Enumeration District: 0080; Image: 876.0; FHL microfilm: 2341788, Record for Edward P Reilly.

[36763] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2054; Page: 31A; Enumeration District: 0080; Image: 876.0; FHL microfilm: 2341788, Record for Edward P Reilly.

[36764] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2054; Page: 31A; Enumeration District: 0080; Image: 876.0; FHL microfilm: 2341788, Record for Edward P Reilly.

[36765] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Birth Records, 1906-1908: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Birth certificates, 1906–1913; Box Number: 260; Certificate Number Range: 125862-128289, Record for Kenneth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60484&h=847713&indiv=try.]

[36766] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Catherine M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=70663585&indiv=try.]

[36767] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Kenneth M Ives.

[36768] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Kenneth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61381&h=3000934&indiv=try.]

[36769] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Kenneth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61381&h=3000934&indiv=try.]

[36770] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Irene Adelaide Cerra. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46561170288&indiv=try.]

second Catherine M. Miller at Scranton on 29 September 1943.[36771] She was the daughter of Ray and Jennie (Page) Miller, born in 1917,[36772] and she died at Harpursville on 22 July 1998.[36773]

Children of Kenneth M[10] and Catherine M. (Miller) Ives:

i. EILEEN[11] IVES.

5038.ii. FRANK LYNN[11] IVES was born in Harpursville, New ork on 5 September 1948, and he died in Harpursville, New York on 18 June 2018. He was buried at Riverview Cemetery, Harpursville, New York. He married Vesta Lea Short on 8 December 1973. She was born in 1957, and she died in the Missouri on 27 November 1992.[36774]

iii. KENNETH L[11] IVES was born in New York in 1949.[36775]

4034. **FRANCES[10] IVES** (Fred Milton[9], John Milton[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Madisonville, Pennsylvania on 25 March 1911,[36776] and she died at Hamlin, Wayne, Pennsylvania in September 1982.[36777] She was buried at Hamlin (Wayne County), Wayne, Pennsylvania.[36778] She married John Kenneth Loring in Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 28 April 1928.[36779] He was the son of Charles M and Clara (Williams) Loring, born on 3 May 1909, and he died at Hamlin on 10 January 1990 (age at Death: 80).[36780]

Children of John Kenneth[10] and Frances (Ives) Loring:

i. CHARLES K[11] LORING was born in Pennsylvania about 1929.[36781]

ii. FRED DONALD[11] LORRING was born at Madison Township, Lacka County, Pennsylvania on 12 September 1939, and he died at Rdno. Madison, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 6 June 1957. He was buried at Moscow.[36782]

[36771] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Catherine M. Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61381&h=903026878&indiv=try.]

[36772] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Catherine M. Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61381&h=903026878&indiv=try.]

[36773] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Catherine M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=70663585&indiv=try.]

[36774] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282279006537&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36775] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Colesville, Broome, New York; Roll: 2216; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 4-9, Record for Kenneth M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=287629176&indiv=try.]

[36776] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 181-09-9934; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Frances Loring.

[36777] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292145736757&indiv=try.]

[36778] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Record for Frances M Loring.

[36779] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292145736757&indiv=try.]

[36780] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 195-30-6230; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: 1955-1956, Record for John K. Loring. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36781] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Salem, Wayne, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3627; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 64-29, Record for Frances M Loring.

[36782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292145736757&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

4035. **EDNA C**[10] **IVES** (Fred Milton[9], John Milton[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Moscow, Lackwanna, Pennsylvania on 5 February 1924,[36783] and she died in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 24 July 1989 (Age: 65).[36784] She was buried at Moscow.[36785] She married John A Wells at Madisonville on 7 July 1945.[36786] He was the son of Warren Peter and Ella Elizabeth (Russell) Wells, born in Elmhurst, Pennsylvania on 27 May 1904,[36787] and he died at Scranton in July 1980.[36788]

Child of John A[10] and Edna C (Ives) Wells:

i. DONALD A[11] WELLS was born in Luzerne on 12 November 1951, and she died in the Pennsylvania on 30 April 2017. She was buried at Moscow.[36789]

4036. **DORIS ISABEL**[10] **IVES** (Benjamin Henry[9], John Milton[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Johnson City on 11 January 1918,[36790] and she died at Odessa, Ector, Texas on 13 May 2005.[36791] She was buried at Midland, Midland, Texas.[36792] She married Llewellyn Robert Burge in Johnson City, New York on 30 October 1936.[36793] He was the son of Clarence and Gwen (Mortan) Burge, born at Scranton on 31 December 1916,[36794] and he died at Midland on 11 February 2005.[36795]

Child of Llewellyn Robert[10] and Doris Isabel (Ives) Burge:

i. LORANINE[11] BURGE was born in New York in 1949.[36796]

[36783] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Madison, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3525; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 35-88, Record for Beatrice Ives.

[36784] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Edna L Wells. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=26944861&indiv=try.]

[36785] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edna L Wells. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=58813568&indiv=try.]

[36786] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Edna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61381&h=903037437&indiv=try.]

[36787] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Edna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61381&h=903037437&indiv=try.]

[36788] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edna L Wells. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=58813568&indiv=try.]

[36789] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edna L Wells. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=58813568&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36790] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Johnson City, Broome, New York; Roll: 2218; Sheet Number: 19; Enumeration District: 4-83, Record for Doris Burge. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=285757426&indiv=try.]

[36791] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Doris Isabel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242457378534&indiv=try.]

[36792] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Llewellyn R Burge.

[36793] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Doris Isabel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242457378534&indiv=try.]

[36794] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Llewellyn R Burge.

[36795] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Llewellyn R Burge.

[36796] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Johnson City, Broome, New

4037. **VERA D**[10] **IVES** (Harry Dilley[9], Samuel Montgomery[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 22 January 1911, and she died at East Stroudsburg, Monroe, Pennsylvania in April 1981 (PostalCode: 18301; Age: 70).[36797] She was buried at South Sterling, Pike, Pennsylvania.[36798] She married Nelson T Edwards at Tunkhannock on 6 May 1933.[36799] He was the son of Charles Levy and Myra (Carlton) Edwards, born in Pennsylvania on 12 April 1908,[36800] and he died at East Stroudsburg in April 1982 (age at Death: 74).[36801]

Children of Nelson T[10] and Vera D (Ives) Edwards:

i. HARRY[11] EDWARD was born in Pennsylvania about 1934.[36802]
ii. DAVID[11] EDWARD was born in Pennsylvania about 1939.[36803]

4038. **HARRY**[10] **IVES** (Harry Dilley[9], Samuel Montgomery[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York City (All Boroughs), New York on 13 July 1913,[36804] and he died in Lackawanna on 2 December 1992.[36805] He was buried at Madisonville.[36806] He married Margueritte J Moore at Madisonville on 14 March 1936.[36807] She was the daughter of Ralph A and Ruth (Hornbaker) Moore, born at Dunmore on 20 February 1917,[36808] and she died at Moscow on 6 April 1985.[36809]

Children of Harry[10] and Margueritte J (Moore) Ives:

i. BEVERLY[11] IVES was born in Pennsylvania about 1939.[36810]

York; Roll: 2218; Sheet Number: 19; Enumeration District: 4-83, Record for Doris Burge. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=285757426&indiv=try.]

[36797] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 209-24-8957; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Vera Edwards. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=17433467&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36798] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Vera D Edwards. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=76688412&indiv=try.]

[36799] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Vera Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61381&h=902993510&indiv=try.]

[36800] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Vera Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61381&h=902993510&indiv=try.]

[36801] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 180-10-2316; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Nelson Edwards.

[36802] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: East Stroudsburg, Monroe, Pennsylvania; Roll: 5316; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 45-15, Record for Vera Edwards. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=244910969&indiv=try.]

[36803] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Dreher, Wayne, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3627; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 64-10, Record for Nelson Edward.

[36804] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ralph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=191001251072&indiv=try.]

[36805] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marguerite Moore.

[36806] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ralph H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370167055805&indiv=try.]

[36807] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harry Richard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342329583397&indiv=try.]

[36808] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 196-32-3663; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: 1957-1959, Record for Marguerite Ives.

[36809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marguerite Moore.

5039.ii. RALPH H[11] IVES was born at Madisonville on 19 July 1944, and he died at Scranton on 22 April 2009. He was buried at Madisonville. He married first (unknown). He married second Kate. He married third Dianne Mras in Las Vegas, Nev . on 16 October 1973. She was the daughter of George and (Unknown) (Mary) Mras and she was born in New York in 1948.[36811]

4039. **ROBERT ELLSWORTH[10] IVES SR** (Harry Dilley[9], Samuel Montgomery[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Scranton on 2 November 1921, [36812] and he died at Moscow on 19 June 2000.[36813] He was buried at Elmhurst Township, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.[36814] He married Theresa Mary Kenny in Cook, Illinois on 22 January 1946.[36815] She was the daughter of Otto and Anna (O'Brien) Kenny, born in Chicago on 4 February 1926, and she died at Scranton on 15 May 2020.[36816]

Children of Robert Ellsworth[10] and Theresa Mary (Kenny) Ives:

i. ROBERT E[11] IVES.
ii. LUCILLE R.[11] IVES.
iii. PAUL[11] IVES.

4040. **SAMUEL MONTGOMERY[10] IVES III** (Samuel Montgomery[9], Samuel Montgomery[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Scranton on 29 June 1923,[36817] and he died at Bayonne on 17 December 2003 (Age: 80).[36818] He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, New Jersey (StreetAddress: Woodbridge, NJ 07095).[36819] He married Nan M. Hughes in Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 26 January 1946.[36820] She was the daughter of Charles

---

[36810] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Madison, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3525; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 35-88, Record for Harry K Ives.

[36811] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Yearbook Title: Saber Tales; Year: 1964, Record for Dianne Mras. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=320849736&indiv=try.]

[36812] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Veteran Compensation Applications, WWII, 1950: Record for Robert E Ives.

[36813] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1777-1999: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1950-2010; Series Number: Series 4, Record for Robert E Ives.

[36814] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Ellsworth Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=173955204&indiv=try.]

[36815] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1930-1960: Record for Robert E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CookCountyMarriages&h=1542300&indiv=try.]

[36816] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Ellsworth Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=173955204&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36817] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 1193, Record for Samuel M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=7344821&indiv=try.]

[36818] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Samuel M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=5216633&indiv=try.]

[36819] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Samuel M III Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739277&indiv=try.]

[36820] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Nan M. Hughes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61381&h=903039250&indiv=try.]

W and Erma (Owens) Hughes, born at Scranton on 7 May 1923, and she died at Bayonne on 25 December 2004.[36821]

Child of Samuel Montgomery[10] and Nan M. (Hughes) Ives:

i. SAMUEL MONTGOMERY[11] IVES was born at Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey on 27 October 1946, and he died at Teaneck, Bergen, New Jersey on 29 August 1991. He was buried at Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey.[36822]

4041. **WILLARD ROY[10] IVES** (Samuel Montgomery[9], Samuel Montgomery[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 4 June 1928,[36823] and he died at Stratford, Camden, New Jersey on 26 April 2003.[36824] He was buried at Dunmore.[36825] He married Joan Helen Owen at Jersey City on 18 July 1954.[36826] She was the daughter of George Daniel and Ruth Emmaline (Hickok) Owen, born at Glen Cove, Nassau, New York on 18 December 1932, and she died at Pompton Plains, Morris, New Jersey on 13 December 2019.

Additional information for Joan Helen Owen:

From: https://www.legacy.com/us/obituaries/name/joan-ives-obituary?id=6358281 --

"Joan H. Owen Ives, 86, of Wantage New Jersey, passed away Friday evening (12-13-2019) at Chilton Memorial Medical Center, Pompton Plains, New Jersey. She is the widow of the late Willard R. Ives.

Born in Glen Cove, Long Island, NY, the daughter of the late George Daniel and Ruth Emmaline Hickok Owen, Joan was a graduate of Bayonne High School, Bayonne, NJ. Early in her life she worked at IBM and after her children were grown worked at Peckman's Pharmacy in Jersey City, NJ. She was a member of the United Reformed Church, Jersey City where she met her husband of 49 years.

Joan was a spunky gal with a great sense of humor and loved her family deeply taking great interest in each of their lives. She was always reading and was passionate about genealogy and animals, especially deer and cardinals. Joan enjoyed traveling with her family on vacations, to her grandson's hockey games and genealogy research trips with her daughter and son-in-law. She will be sorely missed in their lives.

Surviving are a daughter Janet Price and husband John, Wantage, NJ; a son Willard G. Ives, and wife Tracy, Pittsgrove, NJ; a grandson Kurt M. Ives; a granddaughter Sophie Troiani.

She was preceded in death by a brother George Walter Owen.

[36821] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Samuel Montgomery Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342246997500&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36822] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Samuel Montgomery Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342246997500&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36823] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 1193, Record for Willard Roy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=7344828&indiv=try.]

[36824] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 169-24-4804; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Williard R. Ives.

[36825] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Willard Roy Ives.

[36826] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Marriage Index, 1901-1914: New Jersey State Archive; Trenton, New Jersey; Marriage Indexes; Index Type: Brides; Year Range: 1954; Surname Range: L - Z, Record for Willard R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61253&h=992359488&indiv=try.]

The funeral service will be held Wednesday at 12 noon in the Corey Brian Strauch Services, LLC, Funeral home location, 602 Birch Street, Scranton, PA 18505. Interment to follow in Dunmore Cemetery.

Visitation will be held Wednesday from 11am to 12 noon in the funeral home.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society. Offer Condolence for the family of Joan H. (Owen) Ives"

Children of Willard Roy[10] and Joan Helen (Owen) Ives:

i. JANET NANCY[11] IVES was born at Jersey City on 11 May 1956.

5040.ii. WILLARD GEORGE[11] IVES was born at Jersey City on 3 July 1960. He married first Lynn A Bross at Clifton, Passaic, New Jersey on 6 November 1988. She was the daughter of John and Arlene (Limbeck) Bross and she was born on 29 March 1962.[36827] Willard George Ives married second Tracy Elizabeth Wright, as her second husband, at Vineland, Cumberland, New Jersey on 14 February 2014. She was the daughter of Kenneth Reece and Brenda Lee (Billings) Wright and she was born in Randolph, North Carolina on 21 October 1979.[36828]

4042. **PAUL FROST[10] IVES** (Archibald Ward[9], Joseph[8], Porteus Rowlet[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Brookline, Massachusetts on 12 August 1893,[36829] and he died in Yoncalla, Oregon on 15 June 1937.[36830] He was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.[36831] He married Ruth Merrill in Enfield, Massachusetts on 16 December 1918. She was the daughter of Ernest Wright and Helen (Smith) Merrill, born at Winchester, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 23 April 1895,[36832] and she died in the Connecticut on 29 December 1980.[36833]

Children of Paul Frost[10] and Ruth (Merrill) Ives:

5041.i. PORTIA[11] IVES was born at Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts on 24 February 1920, and she died at Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts on 27 October 1977. She was buried in ? Where ?. She married David Muir Tholl at Needham in May 1940. He was the son of John Frederick and Helen Agnes (Muir) Tholl, born at Detroit on 4 December 1917,[36834] and he died at South Portland, Cumberland, Maine on 3 December 1992.[36835]

ii. CARNER M[11] IVES was born in 1922.[36836]

5042.iii. NANCY[11] IVES was born in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts on 22 April 1924, and she died in Boston on 1 January 1978. She was buried in 95 Forest Hills Ave., Jamaica Plain. She married first

---

[36827] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Lynn A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=193335963&indiv=try.]

[36828] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000: Record for Tracy Elizabeth Wright. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8783&h=5695128&indiv=try.]

[36829] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1918; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_2612; Line: 14; List number:, Record for Paul F Ives.

[36830] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Merrill.

[36831] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Ives Hopkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362437086332&indiv=try.]

[36832] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: m-t0627-01628; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 11-149, Record for Nancy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=96309637&indiv=try.]

[36833] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Atherton Merrill.

[36834] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 032-05-9610; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for David M. Tholl.

[36835] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Portia Ives.

[36836] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 941; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 98; Image: 167.0, Record for Paul F Ives.

Samuel Hopkins Jr at Mamaroneck, Westchester, New York on 30 March 1946. He was the son of Samuel and Mary A (Curran) Hopkins, born in Norfolk, Virginia on 28 April 1921,[36837] and he died on 1 September 1981 (60 Age: 60).[36838] Nancy Ives married second William Averill Reed. He was the son of Harold Enos and Agnes H (Haines) Reed, born in White Bear Lake, Minnesota on 13 April 1924,[36839] and he died in 1945.[36840]

4043. **OLIVE**[10] **IVES** (Archibald Ward[9], Joseph[8], Porteus Rowlet[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Massachusetts on 5 July 1896, and she died at Westford, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 21 February 1995 (Age: 98).[36841] She married Louis Foote Fowler. He was the son of Nathaniel C and Fannie Alice (Foote) Fowler, born in Winthop, Massachusetts on 3 February 1892, and he died in Henderson, North Carolina on 22 June 1979. [36842]

Children of Louis Foote[10] and Olive (Ives) Fowler:

i. PAUL I[11] FOWLER was born in Massachusetts on 27 May 1919, and he died at Merrimack, Hillsborough, New Hampshire on 8 July 1992.[36843]
ii. JANET[11] FOWLER was born in Massachusetts about 1926.[36844]
iii. NATHANIEL C[11] FOWLER was born in Massachusetts about 1929.[36845]

4044. **MILDRED CLARE**[10] **IVES** (Chester V[9], Wallace W[8], Morris Maurice[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Fairfield, Connecticut on 27 October 1905, and she died in Farmington, Michigan on 12 May 1995. She married Theodroe Eugene Hackett in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 10 March 1928. He was the son of Byron Eugene and Mary (Frey) Hackett, born in Allegan, Michigan on 9 October 1903,[36846] and he died in Garden City, Michigan on 15 September 1977.

Children of Theodroe Eugene[10] and Mildred Clare (Ives) Hackett:

[36837] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Ives Hopkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362437086332&indiv=try.]

[36838] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Samuel Jr Hopkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=21728218&indiv=try.]

[36839] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: 4220; Sheet Number: 35a; Enumeration District: 14-249, Record for Nancy C Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=159007704&indiv=try.]

[36840] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Averill Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222175469615&indiv=try.]

[36841] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 015-24-2783; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Olive I. Fowler. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36842] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louis Foote Fowler. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Olive Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36844] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1614; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 9-407, Record for Olive I Fowler.

[36845] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1614; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 9-407, Record for Olive I Fowler.

[36846] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 370-07-1691; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Theodore Hackett.

i. Lois Lorraine[11] Hackett was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on 27 July 1927, and she died at College Station, Brazos, Texas on 13 July 1985. She was buried at Vidor, Orange Cty, Texas (Mansfield Cemetery).[36847]

ii. Donna Gene[11] Hackett was born at Grand Rapids on 18 January 1930, and she died in MI in September 1984.[36848]

iii. James Theo[11] Hackett was born in MI on 27 December 1930, and he died at Dearborn on 19 October 1969. He was buried at Livonia, Wayne, Michigan on 22 October 1969 (Parkview Memorial Cemetery, Garden of the Hours).[36849]

4045. **Sarane T[10] Ives** (Richard Goodman[9], Joseph Moss[8], George Edward[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Danbury on 21 November 1929,[36850] and she died at Danbury on 17 December 2019. She was buried at Danbury.[36851] She married John Joseph Wilkes Jr in Southeast, New York on 3 July 1948.[36852] He was the son of John J and Helen (Wilkes) Wilkes, born at Newburgh, Orange, New York on 12 July 1925,[36853] and he died at Danbury on 27 March 2008.[36854]

Children of John Joseph[10] and Sarane T (Ives) Wilkes:

i. Sarane Gordon[11] Wilkes.

ii. Robert[11] Wilkes.

iii. Thomas[11] Wilkes was born in Connecticut in 1949.[36855]

iv. Richard Allen[11] Wilkes was born on 6 November 1950, and he died at Danbury on 23 July 1974. He was buried at Danbury.[36856]

[36847] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theodore Eugene HACKETT. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36848] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theodore Eugene HACKETT. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36849] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theodore Eugene HACKETT. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36850] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 20/ Dec/ 2019; Publication Place: Danbury, Connecticut, USA; URL: https://www.legacy.com/obituaries/newstimes/obituary.aspx?n=sarane-wilkes-sally&pid=194765045, Record for Sarane Wilkes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=152711883&indiv=try.]

[36851] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarane T. Wilkes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=169580651&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36852] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Sarane T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=6998909&indiv=try.]

[36853] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for John Joseph Wilkes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=12763449&indiv=try.]

[36854] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarane T "Sally" Ives (Wilkes). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302383619581&indiv=try.]

[36855] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 4352; Sheet Number: 15; Enumeration District: 1-22, Record for Sarane Wilkes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=39480482&indiv=try.]

[36856] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sarane T. Wilkes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=169580651&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

v. PETER L[11] WILKES was born at Danbury on 1 June 1953, and he died at New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut on 5 August 2013. He was buried at Danbury on 10 August 2013.[36857]

4046. **BLANCHE[10] IVES** (Samuel Amos[9], Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in McDonough, New York on 31 December 1877.[36858] She married Frank C Smith on 29 January 1896. He was born in New York in 1871.[36859]

Children of Frank C[10] and Blanche (Ives) Smith:

i. JAMES W[11] SMITH was born in New York in 1898.[36860]
ii. PAUL L[11] SMITH was born in New York in 1901.[36861]

4047. **IRVING MCNEIL[10] IVES** (George Albert[9], Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bainbridge, Chenango, New York on 24 January 1896,[36862] and he died at Norwick, Chenango, new york on 24 February 1962.[36863] He was buried at Bainbridge in 1962.[36864] He married first Elizabeth M Skinner in Chenango, New York on 23 October 1920. She was the daughter of George Irving and Mary Elizabeth (McCray) Skinner, born in the New York on 8 March 1897,[36865] and she died at Norwick in 1947.[36866] Irving McNeil Ives married second Marion Mead, as her first husband, in the New York on 12 July 1948.[36867] She was the daughter of Orin Wesley and Irene Mina Rena (Mead) Mead, born in McKean, Pennsylvania on 19 March 1902, and she died at Norwich on 8 August 1996.[36868]

Additional information for Irving McNeil Ives:
United States Senator
from New York
In office
January 3, 1947 - January 3, 1959
Preceded by James M. Mead
Succeeded by Kenneth Keating
Personal details
Born January 24, 1896

[36857] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sarane T "Sally" Ives (Wilkes). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302383619581&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36858] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Amos Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565404&indiv=try.]

[36859] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Frank C Smith.

[36860] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Frank C Smith.

[36861] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Frank C Smith.

[36862] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Irving Mcneil Ives.

[36863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irving McNell Ives.

[36864] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Irving Mcneil Ives.

[36865] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1928, Record for Elizabeth S Ives.

[36866] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irving McNell Ives.

[36867] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irving McNell Ives.

[36868] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 053-38-2216; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Marion M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Bainbridge, New York
Died February 24, 1962 (aged 66)
Norwich, New York
Political party Republican

Irving McNeil Ives (January 24, 1896 - February 24, 1962) was an American politician from New York.

[edit] Life

He served overseas in the U.S. Army during World War I, rising to the rank of first lieutenant before he left the army in 1919. He then attended Hamilton College and entered the banking and insurance businesses.

He was a Republican member of the New York State Assembly from 1930 to 1946; being Minority Leader in 1935, Speaker in 1936, and Majority Leader from 1937 to 1946.

Ives was the founding Dean of the School of Industrial and Labor Relations at Cornell University. He appointed Maurice F. Neufeld to the faculty, who was later to rise to Professor Emeritus.

He was elected a U.S. Senator from New York in 1946, and re-elected in 1952, serving from 1947 to 1959.

He was a delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1948, 1952 and 1956.

In 1954, he ran for Governor of New York. In one of the closest Governor's races in state history, he was very narrowly defeated by Democrat W. Averell Harriman.

In New York state politics and in national Republican politics, he was known as a moderate member of his party and as a strong supporter of Thomas E. Dewey.

Ives served as the founding dean of the Cornell University School of Industrial and Labor Relations and its primary building is named Ives Hall in his honor.

He died at Chenango Memorial Hospital in Norwich, NY, and was buried at the Greenlawn Cemetery in Bainbridge, NY.

Ives is best remembered for the success of his "Ives-Quinn Act", passed in 1945, this act was one of the earliest examples of racial employment legislation. The Ives-Quinn Act pre-dated the Civil Rights Act by nearly twenty years.

Senator Irving Ives is remembered with his desk on display in the Chenango Museum where it is on display all year long.

Child of Irving McNeil[10] and Elizabeth M (Skinner) Ives:

5043.i. GEORGE SKINNER[11] IVES was born in Brooklyn, New York on 10 January 1922, and he died at Sarasota on 8 September 2009 (PostalCode: 34236; Age: 87). He married Barbara Kent Turner in Norwich, New York on 14 August 1948. She was the daughter of John B. Turner.

4048. **MIRIAM PAMELIA[10] IVES** (Otto L.[9], Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford, Chenango, New York on 4 June 1893,

and she died at Guilford on 10 May 1932. She was buried at Guilford.[36869] She married first C. Leon Manwaring on 12 August 1914.[36870] He was the son of Charles Henery and Flora Belle (North) Manwaring, born in the New York in 1890,[36871] and he died on 18 February 1917.[36872] Miriam Pamelia Ives married second Robert C Rolfe. He was the son of James A and Amy (Tegg) Rolfe, born on 26 October 1897, and he died in February 1965.

Children of Robert C[10] and Miriam Pamelia (Ives)(Manwaring) Rolfe:

i. IRENE[11] MANWARING was born in New York about 1916.[36873]
ii. ROBERT[11] ROLFE was born in New York about 1919.[36874]
iii. BARABA[11] ROLFE was born in New York about 1921.[36875]

4049. **LEWIS SMITH[10] IVES** (Otto L.[9], Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ives Settlement, Chenango, New York on 21 October 1898,[36876] and he died at Guilford on 23 December 1945.[36877] He was buried at Ives Settlement in 1945. He married Dorothy Margaret Curtis on 26 February 1920.[36878] She was the daughter of Claude Egbert and Elizabeth Agnes (Lorimer) Curtis, born at North Guilford, Chenango, New York on 21 August 1900,[36879] and she died at MacEdon, Wayne, New York on 3 June 1988.[36880]

Children of Lewis Smith[10] and Dorothy Margaret (Curtis) Ives:

i. MAILI[11] IVES.
5044.ii. SELWYN LEWIS[11] IVES was born at Guilford on 6 September 1920, and he died at Bainbridge on 7 June 1998. He was buried in Greenlawn Cem, New York (StreetAddress: Bainbridge, NY 13733). He married Catherine Julia Pratt in Sidney, New York on 26 October 1940. She was the

---

[36869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Luella A. Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26650615762&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[36870] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Ives.

[36871] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 1416; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0011; Image: 76.0; FHL microfilm: 2341151, Record for Mariam Rolfe.

[36872] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Miriam Ives.

[36873] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 1416; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0011; Image: 76.0; FHL microfilm: 2341151, Record for Mariam Rolfe.

[36874] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 1416; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0011; Image: 76.0; FHL microfilm: 2341151, Record for Mariam Rolfe.

[36875] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 1416; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0011; Image: 76.0; FHL microfilm: 2341151, Record for Mariam Rolfe.

[36876] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02515; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 9-12, Record for Selwin Ins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=8986489&indiv=try.]

[36877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Pfc. Selwyn Lewis IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102284553132&indiv=try.]

[36878] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lewis S. Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[36879] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02515; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 9-12, Record for Selwin Ins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=8986489&indiv=try.]

[36880] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 086-20-8297; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dorothy H. Ives.

daughter of Stanley W and Nellie M (Beach) Pratt, born in Youngs Delaw, New York on 30 June 1918,[36881] and she died at Oxford on 14 March 2002.[36882]

5045.iii. SEWARD SMITH[11] IVES was born in Guilford Che, New York on 11 June 1922, baptized in Guilford Center, New York on 10 June 1923, and he died at Perry, Wyoming, New York on 10 August 1996 (age at Death: 74). He married Ruth Guilford Sylstra in Oxford, New York on 3 July 1949. She was the daughter of Nicholas L and Edna M (Sylstra) Sylstra, born at Paterson on 27 March 1926,[36883] and she died at Norwich on 13 February 2010 (PostalCode: 13815; Age: 83).[36884]

iv. LEON OTTO[11] IVES was born at Guilford on 4 March 1924,[36885] baptized in Guilford Center, New York in 1927,[36886] and he died at Oxford on 27 August 1996 (age at Death: 72).[36887] He was buried in Ives Settlement Cemetery, New York (StreetAddress: Guilford, NY 13780).[36888]

5046.v. MARJORIE ELIZABETH[11] IVES was born at Guilford on 7 December 1925, baptized in Guilford Center, New York in 1926, and she died at Oneonta on 31 July 2005. She was buried at Guilford. She married Norman Issac Glover. He was the son of Cecil and Eva May (Newton) Glover, born in Norwich Chen, New York on 6 March 1923,[36889] and he died at Norwich on 12 January 2004.[36890]

vi. MARIE LOVELLA[11] IVES was born at Guilford on 17 June 1929,[36891] and she died at Norwich on 20 April 2005.[36892] She was buried at Norwich.[36893]

[36881] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Sidney, Delaware, New York; Roll: T627_2521; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 13-43A, Record for Catherine Pratt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=3102758&indiv=try.]

[36882] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Catherine Julia Pratt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=26752011&indiv=try.]

[36883] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1945, Record for Ruth Guilford Sylstra. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=279175498&indiv=try.]

[36884] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ruth S. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=86754463&indiv=try.]

[36885] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Leon O. Ives.

[36886] Ancestry.com, U.S., Presbyterian Records, 1743-1970: Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Accession Number: 14-0511 37C, Record for Leon Otto Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61048&h=615770&indiv=try.]

[36887] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Leon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=10177247&indiv=try.]

[36888] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Leon O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739241&indiv=try.]

[36889] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: T627_2515; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 9-12, Record for Numa I Glover. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=8986272&indiv=try.]

[36890] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Norman Issac Glover.

[36891] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Marie L. Fiorina.

[36892] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Marie Louella Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=37269603&indiv=try.]

[36893] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marie Fiorina. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121622489&indiv=try.]

4050. **Beatrice D**[10] **Ives** (Otto L.[9], Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford on 7 June 1902,[36894] and she died at New Paltz, Ulster, New York on 15 October 1990.[36895] She was buried at New Paltz.[36896] She married Fred M Dressel in 1922. He was the son of Fred and (Unknown) (Barbara) Dressel, born on 22 September 1901, and he died at New Paltz on 9 March 1993.[36897]

Children of Fred M[10] and Beatrice D (Ives) Dressel:

i. Carolyn[11] Dressel was born in New York in 1924.[36898]
ii. Roderick[11] Dressel was born in New York in 1936.[36899]

4051. **Bernice L**[10] **Ives** (Otto L.[9], Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford on 31 March 1904, and she died at Accokeek, Prince Georges, Maryland on 24 November 2000.[36900] She married Fredrick Theall. He was the son of Frederick and Florence Louise (Gerow) Theall, born at Vails Gate, Orange, New York on 2 March 1901, and he died at Tuckahoe, Westchester, New York on 3 June 1974.[36901]

Children of Fredrick[10] and Bernice L (Ives) Theall:

i. Gwynevere[11] Theall was born in New York in 1927.[36902]
ii. F Atto[11] Theall was born in New York in 1929.[36903]
iii. Howard I[11] Theall was born in New York in 1934.[36904]
iv. Maulyn L[11] Theall was born in New York in 1937.[36905]

4052. **Paris Otto**[10] **Ives** (Otto L.[9], Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford on 9 October 1905,[36906] and he died at

---

[36894] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Beatrice Ives Dressel.

[36895] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Luella A. Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26650615762&indiv=try.]

[36896] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Beatrice Ives Dressel.

[36897] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 093-26-6206; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Fred M. Dressel. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36898] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: New Paltz, Ulster, New York; Roll: T627_2795; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 56-56, Record for Fred M Dressel.

[36899] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: New Paltz, Ulster, New York; Roll: T627_2795; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 56-56, Record for Fred M Dressel.

[36900] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fredrick Theall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36901] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fredrick Theall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36902] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Smithfield, Monroe, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3575; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 45-21, Record for Fredrick Theall.

[36903] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Smithfield, Monroe, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3575; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 45-21, Record for Fredrick Theall.

[36904] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Smithfield, Monroe, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3575; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 45-21, Record for Fredrick Theall.

[36905] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Smithfield, Monroe, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3575; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 45-21, Record for Fredrick Theall.

[36906] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 075-20-7066; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Paris Ives.

Bainbridge on 28 December 1987. He was buried at Ives Settlement in 1987.[36907] He married Alta Lena Wade at Moretown, Washington, Vermont on 28 June 1927.[36908] She was the daughter of George Wade and Leta, born at Guilford on 30 September 1904,[36909] and she died at Binghamton on 28 February 1994.[36910]

Children of Paris Otto[10] and Alta Lena (Wade) Ives:

i. MARTHA[11] IVES.

ii. ARLENE VIRGINIA[11] IVES was born in Roxbury Dela, New York on 2 December 1929, and she died at Charlotte in May 1994.[36911] She was buried at Weddington, Union, North Carolina.[36912]

5047.iii. ARTHUR P[11] IVES was born at Sherburne, Chenango, New York on 2 March 1930, and he died at Oxford on 7 November 2010. He was buried at Oxford. He married Phyllis Cowles on 20 June 1953.

5048.iv. JOYCE[11] IVES was born in Guilford, New York on 25 January 1932, and she died in Johnson City on 16 April 2022 (90 Age: 90). She married first Robert Joseph Cain. He was the son of George and Dorothy L (Kolyer) Cain, born in the New York on 4 February 1932, and he died at Norwich on 28 May 2009.[36913] Joyce Ives married second (Unknown) Starr.

v. BETTY JUNE[11] IVES was born in Guilford, New York on 10 June 1935,[36914] and she died in Scott City, Kansas on 7 July 2004 (Age: 69).[36915]

5049.vi. ALBERT G[11] IVES was born in Guilford, New York on 24 August 1936, and he died in Guilford, New York on 5 February 2016. He was buried at Ives Settlement Cemetery, Guilford, New York. He married Judith L Casey in Guilford, New York on 17 June 1961. She was the daughter of Sybil (Howard) _____ and she was born in Guilford, New York in 1943.

4053. **MARVIN CLARK[10] IVES** (Otto L.[9], Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford on 10 January 1909,[36916] and he died at Sidney, Delaware, New York on 25 July 1985.[36917] He was buried at Bainbridge.[36918] He

---

[36907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Paris Otto Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36908] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Record for Alta L Wade.

[36909] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur P Ives.

[36910] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joyce Lorraine IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222380705277&indiv=try.]

[36911] Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004: Database online. Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96; Certificate:, Record for Arlene Virginia Clark. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36912] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arlene Virginia Clark.

[36913] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert J. Cain. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=132360299&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36914] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Betty June Slawson.

[36915] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 07/ 10/ 2004; Publication Place: Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA; Web edition: http://www.legacy.com/OrangeNews/LegacyHome.asp, Record for Betty J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=web-obituary&h=3953445&indiv=try.]

[36916] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Grace Leta Wade. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140160390910&indiv=try.]

[36917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26650627159&indiv=try.]

[36918] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for David C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=171787147&indiv=try.]

married Grace Leta Wade on 21 October 1933.[36919] She was the daughter of George and Leta Addie (Page) Wade, born at Guilford on 24 May 1910,[36920] and she died at Sidney on 29 February 1964.[36921]

Children of Marvin Clark[10] and Grace Leta (Wade) Ives:

i. PHILLIP[11] IVES.
ii. ROGER[11] IVES.

5050.iii. DAVID C[11] IVES was born in Guilford, New York on 26 February 1937, and he died on 14 March 2020 (83 Age: 83). He was buried at Yaleville, Chenango, New York. He married Kathryn Burdick on 20 July 1963. She was the daughter of William Phineas and Marjorie (Martin) Burdick, born at Brockport, Monroe, New York on 5 September 1941, and she died at Endicott on 20 April 2021.[36922]

5051.iv. ALAN K[11] IVES was born on 19 June 1940, and he died in Greene, New York on 2 September 2019. He married Dawn Wakeman. She was the daughter of Clayton Charles Wakeman.

4054. **HOPE ADALAIDE[10] IVES** (Alfred H.[9], Rufus S[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ives Settlement, Guilford, New York on 3 February 1892, and she died in Bainbridge, New York on 20 March 1960.[36923] She was buried at Bainbridge.[36924] She married Raymond Walter Parsons about 1913.[36925] He was the son of Benjamin W and Addie Matilda (Hunt) Parsons, born in New York on 16 August 1893,[36926] and he died in the New York on 26 May 1956.[36927]

Child of Raymond Walter[10] and Hope Adalaide (Ives) Parsons:

i. CLARA M[11] PARSONS was born in New York on 15 April 1917, and she died at Deland, Volusia, Florida on 29 November 1998.[36928]

4055. **ADA LOUISE[10] IVES** (Alfred H.[9], Rufus S[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ives Settlement on 21 April 1894,[36929] and she died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 18 January 1982.[36930] She married Lucius Johnson Hale at of Guilford, Chenango, New York on 25 November 1915.[36931] He was the son of Samuel Augustus

[36919] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Grace Leta Wade. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140160390910&indiv=try.]

[36920] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: T627_2515; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 9-11, Record for Grace Ives.

[36921] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for David C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=171787147&indiv=try.]

[36922] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kathryn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=195475364&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36923] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hope Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36924] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hope Adelaide Parsons.

[36925] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hope A. Ives.

[36926] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Raymond W Parsons.

[36927] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hope Adelaide Parsons.

[36928] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raymond Walter Parsons. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36929] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 042-58-1519; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1972-1977, Record for Ada Hale.

[36930] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Database online, Record for Ada Hale.

[36931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ada Ives.

and Mary E (Morgan) Hale, born at Guilford on 4 July 1889,[36932] and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 12 January 1967.[36933]

Children of Lucius Johnson[10] and Ada Louise (Ives) Hale:

i. KENNETH IVES[11] HALE was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 16 September 1917, and he died in Southington, Connecticut on 14 December 2008.[36934]
ii. DORIS L[11] HALE was born in Connecticut about 1920.[36935]
iii. SHIRLEY R[11] HALE was born in Connecticut about 1925.[36936]

4056. **STUART BROMLEY[10] IVES** (Alfred H.[9], Rufus S[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ives Settlement on 6 December 1899,[36937] and he died in Guilford, New York on 14 November 1975. He was buried at Guilford.[36938] He married first Elhira Carlista Harrington, as her first husband, in Guilford, New York on 7 March 1918.[36939] She was the daughter of Clayton Burr and Charlotte May (Backus) Harrington, born in Plymouth, New York on 29 October 1898,[36940] and she died in South New Berlin, New York on 28 March 1975.[36941] Stuart Bromley Ives married second Ethel M. Weidman. She was the daughter of Orland Dan and Elizabeth D (Richmond) Weidman, born in Pennsylvania about 1896,[36942] and she died in Chenango on 4 November 1959.[36943] Stuart Bromley Ives married third (Unknown) Bea. He married fourth Lillian Bennett in Oneonta, New York on 22 September 1960.

Children of Stuart Bromley[10] and Elhira Carlista (Harrington) Ives:

5052.i. KATHRYN CECILE[11] IVES was born in Guilford, New York on 5 August 1919, and she died at Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina on 1 April 2002 (age at Death: 82). She was buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Guilford, Chenango, New York. She married Stanley Cecil Glover on 1 September 1940. He was the son of Cecil and Eva M (Newton) Glover, born in Philmont, New York on 1 April 1917,[36944] and he died on 27 September 2000.[36945]

[36932] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: New Haven County, Connecticut; Roll: 1562004; Draft Board: 6, Record for Lucius J Hale.

[36933] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ada Ives.

[36934] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ada Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36935] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 272; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0121; Image: 517.0; FHL microfilm: 2340007, Record for Ada Hale.

[36936] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 272; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0121; Image: 517.0; FHL microfilm: 2340007, Record for Ada Hale.

[36937] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Chenango County, New York; Roll: 1712296; Draft Board: 0, Record for Stuart Browley Ives.

[36938] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Stuart B. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36939] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elhira Carlista Harrington.

[36940] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 1416; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0011; Image: 77.0; FHL microfilm: 2341151, Record for Kathryn Ives.

[36941] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stuart B. Ives.

[36942] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 38, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1636; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 1371; Image: 913, Record for Ethel M Winchell.

[36943] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Stuart B. Ives.

5053.ii. CORA MAE[11] IVES was born in Guilford, New York on 28 April 1923, baptized in Guilford Center, New York on 10 June 1923, and she died in Norwich, New York on 22 June 2020. She was buried at Sunset Cemetery, Guilford, New York. She married Howard Winfred Jeffrey Jr at Guilford on 30 April 1943. He was the son of Howard Winfred and Agnes Mae (Whiting) Jeffrey, born in Guilford Chenango, New York on 11 August 1920,[36946] and he died at Norwich on 18 July 1996.[36947]

4057. **IRVING MCNEIL[10] IVES** (George Albert[9], Chester[8], Orrin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 24 January 1896,[36948] and he died in Norwich NY on 24 February 1962 (age at Death: 66). He was buried at Bainbridge.[36949] He married first Elizabeth Minette Skinner in Chenango on 23 October 1920. She was the daughter of George Irving and Mary Elizabeth (McCray) Skinner, born in Chenango on 24 January 1896, [36950] and she died at Norwich on 24 February 1962. Irving McNeil Ives married second Marion Mead, as her second husband, in New York on 12 July 1948. She was the daughter of Orin Wesley and Irena (Mina) Mead, born in McKean on 19 March 1902, and she died at Norwich on 8 August 1996.[36951]

Additional information for Irving McNeil Ives:

United States Senator
from New York
In office
January 3, 1947 - January 3, 1959
Preceded by James M. Mead
Succeeded by Kenneth Keating
Personal details
Born January 24, 1896
Bainbridge, New York
Died February 24, 1962 (aged 66)
Norwich, New York
Political party Republican

Irving McNeil Ives (January 24, 1896 - February 24, 1962) was an American politician from New York.

[edit] Life

[36944] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: Record for Stanley Cecil Glover. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=303272125&indiv=try.]

[36945] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Katheryn C. Glover.

[36946] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 056-12-2245; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Howard W. Jeffrey.

[36947] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard W. Jeffrey Jr.

[36948] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Ives.

[36949] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irving McNeil Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36950] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irving McNeil Ives.

[36951] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marion Mead. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

He served overseas in the U.S. Army during World War I, rising to the rank of first lieutenant before he left the army in 1919. He then attended Hamilton College and entered the banking and insurance businesses.

He was a Republican member of the New York State Assembly from 1930 to 1946; being Minority Leader in 1935, Speaker in 1936, and Majority Leader from 1937 to 1946.

Ives was the founding Dean of the School of Industrial and Labor Relations at Cornell University. He appointed Maurice F. Neufeld to the faculty, who was later to rise to Professor Emeritus.

He was elected a U.S. Senator from New York in 1946, and re-elected in 1952, serving from 1947 to 1959.

He was a delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1948, 1952 and 1956.

In 1954, he ran for Governor of New York. In one of the closest Governor's races in state history, he was very narrowly defeated by Democrat W. Averell Harriman.

In New York state politics and in national Republican politics, he was known as a moderate member of his party and as a strong supporter of Thomas E. Dewey.

Ives served as the founding dean of the Cornell University School of Industrial and Labor Relations and its primary building is named Ives Hall in his honor.

He died at Chenango Memorial Hospital in Norwich, NY, and was buried at the Greenlawn Cemetery in Bainbridge, NY.

Ives is best remembered for the success of his "Ives-Quinn Act", passed in 1945, this act was one of the earliest examples of racial employment legislation. The Ives-Quinn Act pre-dated the Civil Rights Act by nearly twenty years.

Senator Irving Ives is remembered with his desk on display in the Chenango Museum where it is on display all year long.

Child of Irving McNeil[10] and Elizabeth Minette (Skinner) Ives:

5054.i. GEORGE SKINNER[11] IVES was born in Brooklyn, New York on 10 January 1922, and he died at Sarasota on 8 September 2009 (age at Death: 87). He married Miss Barbara Kent Turner in Norwich, New York on 14 August 1948. She was the daughter of John B. Turner.

4058. **MILDRED M**[10] **IVES** (Otis L.[9], Chester[8], Orrin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bainbridge on 3 October 1908,[36952] and she died in Chenango in 1944.[36953] She married James O'Brien, as his third wife, at Bainbridge in 1928.[36954] He was the son of Frank B and Jennie Margaret (Horgan) O'Brien, born in Chenango County,

---

[36952] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mildred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=339540136&indiv=try.]

[36953] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lena May Fuller.

[36954] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James O'Brien.

New Yorj on 30 December 1902,[36955] and he died at Richmond, Richmond (Ind. City), Virginia on 31 December 1985.[36956]

Children of James[10] and Mildred M (Ives) O'Brien:

i. DONALD[11] O'BRIEN was born in Bainbridge, New York on 13 July 1929,[36957] and he died at South Kortright, Delaware, New York on 17 September 2006.[36958]
ii. LAWRENCE[11] O'BRIEN was born in Bainbridge, New York on 12 February 1931, and he died at Margaretville, Delaware, New York on 20 December 2013 (age at Death: 82).[36959]
iii. CLARENCE[11] OBRIEN was born in Bainbridge C, New York on 12 February 1931,[36960] and he died at Binghamton on 2 September 2001. He was buried at Norwich.[36961]
iv. OTIS L[11] O'BRIEN was born at Bainbridge on 21 November 1932,[36962] and he died at New Hartford on 5 June 2003. He was buried at New Berlin, Chenango, New York.[36963]

4059. **NATHAN FRANKLIN[10] IVES** (Otis L.[9], Chester[8], Orrin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bridgeport on 9 December 1920,[36964] and he died at Collingswood, Camden, New Jersey on 3 January 2015.[36965] He was buried at 8562, Bg William C Doyle Vet's Mem Cem, Wrightstown, New Jersey (StreetAddress: 350 Provinceline Road; CemeteryPlot: 103; CemeterySection: Z5).[36966] He married Eleanor Phillips. She was the daughter of Leslie and Ellen (Derry) Phillips, born at Bloomfield, Essex, New Jersey on 15 October 1922, and she died at Haddon Heights, Camden, New Jersey in October 2006.[36967]

Children of Nathan Franklin[10] and Eleanor (Phillips) Ives:

i. MARJORIE[11] IVES.
ii. JUDITH[11] IVES.

[36955] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 095-10-5970; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for James Obrien.

[36956] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mildred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=339540136&indiv=try.]

[36957] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1955-1956, Record for Donald Obrien.

[36958] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James O'Brien.

[36959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James O'Brien. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36960] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Clarence O'Brien.

[36961] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarence O'Brien. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36962] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Otis L O'Brien.

[36963] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Otis L O'Brien. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[36964] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Place: Collingswood, New Jersey, USA; Web edition: http://www.fosterwarnefuneralhome.com/home/index.cfm/obituaries/view/fh_id/10595/id/2891758, Record for Nathan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USCemFuneral&h=364417688&indiv=try.]

[36965] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eleanor Phillips. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172198322337&indiv=try.]

[36966] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Nathan F F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=7672693&indiv=try.]

[36967] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eleanor Phillips. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172198322337&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. DAVID[11] IVES.

4060. **ARTHUR JOHN[10] IVES** (Ira O.[9], Erastus J.[8], Orrin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Coventry, Chenango, New York on 16 January 1887,[36968] and he died at Coventry, Chenango, New York? on 25 March 1956.[36969] He was buried at Ninevah Presbyterian Cemetery, Ninevah, Broome, New York.[36970] He married Eva Bessie Haight in Windsor, New York on 13 October 1913.[36971] She was the daughter of David and Alice M. (Snitchler) Haight, born at Great Bend on 18 April 1895,[36972] and she died at Coventry in March 1973.[36973]

Children of Arthur John[10] and Eva Bessie (Haight) Ives:

5055.i. CLAYTON WILLARD[11] IVES was born in Church Hollow, New York on 20 August 1915, and he died at Harpursville on 10 October 1996. He was buried at Nineveh, Broome, New York. He married Grace Virgina Vining. She was the daughter of Leroy Leslie and Jennette Sarah (Worden) Vining, born in South Windsor, New York on 22 October 1917, and she died in NY on 5 February 1990.[36974]

5056.ii. ALICE EVELYN[11] IVES was born in Coventry, New York on 1 July 1917, and she died at Oxford on 13 September 2007 (age at Death: 90). She was buried at Sidney. She married Arthur G Barnhart in Oneonta, New York on 16 March 1935. He was the son of Walter R and Lottie (Soules) Barnhart, born at Hunter, Greene, New York on 17 August 1917, and he died at Sidney in 1966.[36975]

5057.iii. ARTHUR ROGER[11] IVES was born at Coventry on 7 March 1919, and he died at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada on 13 October 1979. He was buried at Ninevah Presbyterian Cemetery. He married Louanna Porter at Coventry on 23 August 1941. She was the daughter of Ira D and Eva Thoressa (Sparling (Danzer)) Porter, born in Liberty Sull, New York on 10 April 1922,[36976] and she died at Greene, Chenango, New York on 10 October 2007.[36977]

[36968] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Arthur John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324583&indiv=try.]

[36969] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard D Ives.

[36970] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Arthur J Ives.

[36971] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur J. IVES.

[36972] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Coventry, Chenango, New York; Roll: 1415; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0006; Image: 1105.0; FHL microfilm: 2341150, Record for Louis O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=29185627&indiv=try.]

[36973] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard D Ives.

[36974] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 097-14-9946; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Grace V. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36975] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur G Barnhart. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1024719709&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36976] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lou Anna Ives.

[36977] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 099-32-1934; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1957-1959, Record for Louanna Ives.

5058.iv. LOUIS OTIS[11] IVES was born in Coventry, New York on 20 February 1921, and he died in September 2007. He married (Unknown) Virginia. She was born in New York in 1922,[36978] and she died in September 2007.[36979]

v. JEANNE RACHEL[11] IVES was born in Coventry Che, New York on 6 February 1929,[36980] and she died in Bainbridge, New York on 30 September 2001 (age at Death: 72).[36981] She was buried at Bainbridge.[36982]

5059.vi. RICHARD DARWIN[11] IVES was born in Coventry, New York on 14 January 1932, and he died in Bainbridge, New York on 28 December 2000. He was buried at Afton, Chenango, New York. He married first Sandra Patricia Alford in Nainbridge, New York on 31 August 1956. She was the daughter of Leon L. and Lula (Dominic) Alford, born at Bainbridge on 30 January 1939, and she died at Bainbridge on 4 November 1957.[36983] Richard Darwin Ives married second Mildred Emily Searles in Oneonta, New York on 17 February 1961. She was the daughter of Ward Eugene and Mildred (Lyon) Searles, born at Bainbridge on 7 June 1929, and she died on 18 June 1988.[36984] Richard Darwin Ives married third Alberta F Pope in Afton, New York on 6 January 1989. She was the daughter of Glenn and (Unknown) (Fannny) Pope and she was born in Guilford, New York on 5 September 1930.[36985]

4061. **MABEL E**[10] **IVES** (Ira O.[9], Erastus J.[8], Orrin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in December 1888,[36986] and she died in 1960.[36987] She was buried at Nineveh Presbyterian Cemetery, Nineveh, Broome, New York in 1960.[36988] She married Ernest Jay Lounsberry in Chenango, New York on 15 December 1909.[36989] He was the son of Eugene and Nettie (Burrows) Lounsberry, born in Greene, New York on 2

[36978] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Rochester, Monroe, New York; Roll: 4696; Sheet Number: 11; Enumeration District: 69-287, Record for Louis O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=279221003&indiv=try.]

[36979] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Louis O. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282123421772&indiv=try.]

[36980] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Coventry, Chenango, New York; Roll: T627_2515; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 9-6, Record for Jeanne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=8981573&indiv=try.]

[36981] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Jeanne Rachel Ives.

[36982] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bruce I Gorton.

[36983] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard D Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36984] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 060-24-4128; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Emily S. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30002686&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36985] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Alberta F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=265971267&indiv=try.]

[36986] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Coventry, Chenango, New York; Roll: T623_1017; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 58, Record for Lucy J Ives.

[36987] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ernest Lounsberry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24431095521&indiv=try.]

[36988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mable E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26071429224&indiv=try.]

[36989] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ernest Lounsberry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24431095521&indiv=try.]

February 1886,[36990] and he died in New York, United States on 19 September 1963 (age at Death: 77).[36991]

Child of Ernest Jay[10] and Mabel E (Ives) Lounsberry:

i. LUCY MARGARET[11] LOUNSBERRY was born in the New York on 3 July 1916, and she died at Buffalo on 30 April 2008.[36992] She was buried at Nineveh Presbyterian Cemetery in 2008.[36993]

4062. **NELSON M**[10] **IVES** (Charles H.[9], Erastus J.[8], Orrin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chenango, New York about 1903,[36994] and he died on 13 July 1977. He was buried at Vestal.[36995] He married Marion Evelyn Acly. She was the daughter of Henry and Mary Effie (Kelly) Acly, born in New York on 3 April 1894,[36996] and she died in Clarkston, Washington on 13 September 1981.

Child of Nelson M[10] and Marion Evelyn (Acly) Ives:

i. ROBERTA[11] IVES was born in Bainbridge, New York on 18 May 1929.[36997]

4063. **CLARENCE H**[10] **IVES** (Charles H.[9], Erastus J.[8], Orrin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York about 1905,[36998] and he died in Sidney, New York on 4 August 1964 (Age: 59). He was buried at Coventry.[36999] He married (unknown).

Children of Clarence H[10] Ives

i. MILDRED[11] IVES.
ii. PHYLLIS[11] IVES.
iii. ROBERT[11] IVES.
iv. WILLIAM[11] IVES.

[36990] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Ernest John Lounsberry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=16789077&indiv=try.]

[36991] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ernest Lounsberry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24431095521&indiv=try.]

[36992] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ernest Lounsberry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24431095521&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[36993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mable E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26071429224&indiv=try.]

[36994] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Coventry, Chenango, New York; Roll: T625_1093; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 112; Image: 1009, Record for Minnie G Ives.

[36995] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nelson M. Ives.

[36996] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Coventry, Chenango, New York; Roll: T627_2515; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 9-6, Record for Nelson Ives.

[36997] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Roberta Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=3582730&indiv=try.]

[36998] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Coventry, Chenango, New York; Roll: T627_2515; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 9-6, Record for Clarence Ives.

[36999] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarence H Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

4064. **Carolyn Mertilla[10] Ives** (Alson James[9], Franklin L[8], James Lyman[7], Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 2 February 1892,[37000] and she died at Marina Del Rey, Los Angeles, California on 29 March 1991.[37001] She married Lloyd J. B. Taber about 1913.[37002] He was the son of Frederick Bennett and Susie (M) Taber, born in Iowa on 8 July 1888, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 20 September 1949.[37003]

Children of Lloyd J. B.[10] and Carolyn Mertilla (Ives) Taber:

i. Lloyd W[11] Taber was born in Massachusetts in 1918.[37004]
ii. Catherine I[11] Taber was born in Massachusetts in 1920.[37005]
iii. Dorothea C[11] Taber was born in Colorado in 1921.[37006]

4065. **Franklin Janes[10] Ives** (Hubert Frank[9], Franklin L[8], James Lyman[7], Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the California on 26 April 1902,[37007] and he died in Pasadena, California on 20 August 1968.[37008] He was buried at Altadena, Los Angeles, California.[37009] He married Henrietta Anna Penterrman. She was the daughter of Frederick and Emma (Phillips) Pentermann, born in Nemonmoth, New Jersey on 25 March 1892, [37010] and she died at Pasadena on 21 November 1987 (age at Death: 89).[37011]

Child of Franklin Janes[10] and Henrietta Anna (Penterrman) Ives:

i. Richard Alson[11] Ives was born at Pasadena on 30 May 1932,[37012] and he died at Fontana, San Bernardino, Ca; last residence: Ontario, California on 15 April 2003.[37013] He was buried at Altadena.[37014]

[37000] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 28 Mar 1991; Social Security: 562665430, Record for Carolyn Ives Taber.

[37001] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 562-66-5430; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Carolyn I. Taber.

[37002] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Long Beach, Los Angeles, California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Carolyn I Taber.

[37003] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 20 Sep 1949; Social Security: 0, Record for Lloyd Jethrobartle Taber. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37004] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Long Beach, Los Angeles, California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Carolyn I Taber.

[37005] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Long Beach, Los Angeles, California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Carolyn I Taber.

[37006] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Long Beach, Los Angeles, California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Carolyn I Taber.

[37007] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 563-14-6197; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Franklin Ives.

[37008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hubert Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565630&indiv=try.]

[37009] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Franklin Janes Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=111518979&indiv=try.]

[37010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta Anna Penterman.

[37011] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 569-80-1193; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1966, Record for Henrietta A. Ives.

[37012] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 571-42-2935; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Richard A. Ives.

[37013] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henrietta A Penterman Ives.

[37014] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Alson Ives.

4066. **Clark Ely**[10] **Ives** (Hubert Frank[9], Franklin L[8], James Lyman[7], Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pasadena, California on 9 September 1903,[37015] and he died at Pasadena on 12 August 1944.[37016] He married Florence Matthewson.[37017] She was the daughter of Robert Henry and (Unknown) (Smith) Matthewson, born in the New Jersey on 24 March 1901,[37018] and she died at Pasadena on 5 September 1944.[37019]

Children of Clark Ely[10] and Florence (Matthewson) Ives:

i. Clarence Hubert[11] Ives was born in Los Angeles on 24 May 1922, and he died in Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands on 10 August 1942 (Age: 21). He was buried at Manila, Metro Manila, National Capital, Philippines.[37020]

5060.ii. Eleanor[11] Ives was born at Pasadena on 12 July 1923, and she died at Bakersfield on 24 February 2005. She married Edwin Charles Baker in Walla Walla, Washington on 7 March 1942. He was the son of Charles H and Dorothea (Meyer) Baker, born at Norfolk on 29 August 1919,[37021] and he died in Phoenix, Arizona on 15 July 1999.

iii. Roberta Jean[11] Ives was born in Los Angeles, California on 31 December 1925.[37022]

4067. **Marvin Reynolds**[10] **Ives** (Hubert Frank[9], Franklin L[8], James Lyman[7], Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Los Angeles, California on 14 January 1910,[37023] and he died at Fountain Valley, Orange, California on 8 May 2000.[37024] He married Alice Laura Stevens. She was the daughter of Ray and Laura A (Foster) Stevens and she was born in Los Angeles, California on 20 August 1910.[37025]

Child of Marvin Reynolds[10] and Alice Laura (Stevens) Ives:

5061.i. Marvin Reynolds[11] Ives was born in Portland, Oregon on 31 December 1938, and he died in FL on 19 September 2000. He married Corinne Mae Simmons in Los Angeles, California on 29 August 1959. She was the daughter of Courtenay James Simmons and Dorothy J Phillips and she was born in Los Angeles, California on 26 November 1938.[37026]

[37015] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Pasadena Ward 3, Los Angeles, California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Hubert F Ives.

[37016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Matthewson.

[37017] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Florance M Ives.

[37018] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California; Roll: m-t0627-00244; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 19-536, Record for Eleanor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=71311774&indiv=try.]

[37019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Matthewson.

[37020] Ancestry.com, International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current: Record for S2 Clarence Hubert Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37021] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 551-12-9438; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edwin C. Baker.

[37022] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1943, Record for Roberta Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=425625740&indiv=try.]

[37023] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 14 Jan 1910; Birth County: Los Angeles, Record for Marvin R Ives.

[37024] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 540-09-4723; Issue State: Oregon; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Marvin R. Ives.

[37025] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: T627_3391; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 37-354, Record for Marvin R Ives.

[37026] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 26 Nov 1938; Birth County: Los Angeles, Record for Corinne Mae Simmons. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=2370303&indiv=try.]

4068. **JUNE LOUISE**[10] **IVES** (Hubert Frank[9], Franklin L[8], James Lyman[7], Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pasadena on 10 June 1914, and she died in San Diego, California on 17 July 1992. She married William Gregorr Mowat in California about 1938.[37027] He was the son of Oliver M. and Lucy or Lucie H. (Hatcher) Mowat, born in McKeesport, Pennsylvania on 25 October 1909,[37028] and he died in San Diego on 29 January 1972.[37029]

Child of William Gregorr[10] and June Louise (Ives) Mowat:

i. MARLA[11] MOWAT was born in California about 1939.[37030]

4069. **ERNEST ALBIE**[10] **WRIGHT** (Maude Mary[9], Mary Eveline[8], Clarissa[7], Asenath[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ethel, Lewis, Washington on 8 March 1903, and he died at Portland, Clackamas, Oregon on 8 October 1990. He married Selinda Edla Lucille Fryckstrom. She was born at Cokato, Wright, Minnesota on 1 September 1904, and she died in Portland, Oregon on 14 July 1992.

Child of Ernest Albie[10] and Selinda Edla Lucille (Fryckstrom) Wright:

i. MARILYN JOYCE[11] WRIGHT was born at Grants Pass on 5 October 1939.

4070. **IVA IONE**[10] **IVES** (George Allen[9], David[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pateros, Okanogan, Washington on 5 November 1909,[37031] and she died at Yakima on 6 February 1980 (Huntington's Corea).[37032] She was buried at Yakima.[37033] She married Gustave Prinke at Pateros on 15 February 1941.[37034] He was the son of Carl Prinke and Louisa, born at Milaca, Mille Lacs, Minnesota on 8 July 1895,[37035] and he died at Yakima on 1 July 1992.[37036]

Children of Gustave[10] and Iva Ione (Ives) Prinke:

[37027] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for June Louise Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[37028] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 1274, Record for William Gregorr Mowat. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=18623806&indiv=try.]

[37029] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for William Mowat. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=11921914&indiv=try.]

[37030] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T627_240; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 19-452, Record for June I Mowat.

[37031] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 542-12-2940; Issue State: Oregon; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ione Prinke.

[37032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Iva Ione Ives.

[37033] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Iva Ione Prinke.

[37034] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Iva Ione Ives.

[37035] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Mount View, King, Washington; Roll: 2490; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0332; Image: 826.0; FHL microfilm: 2342224, Record for Gust Prinke. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=111801212&indiv=try.]

[37036] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 538-05-1219; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Gust Prinke.

i. GAY LORRAINE[11] PRINKE was born at Yakima on 15 July 1943, and she died at Yakima on 23 March 2017. She was buried at Yakima.[37037]

ii. EDA MAE[11] PRINKE was born at Yakima on 21 March 1945, and she died at Selah on 14 September 2017. She was buried at Yakima on 22 September 2017.[37038]

iii. NOLA FAYE[11] PRINKE was born at Yakima on 21 October 1946, and she died at Olympia on 6 December 2013. She was buried at Tumwater, Thurston, Washington.[37039]

4071. **GEORGIA ENID[10] IVES** (George Allen[9], David[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pateros on 7 September 1911,[37040] and she died at Camas, Clark, Washington on 21 March 2005.[37041] She married first Henry Vivian Lewis on 11 August 1934.[37042] He was the son of Carl Omar and Kate B (Seaton) Lewis, born at Judith Gap, Wheatland, Montana on 13 April 1914, and he died at Palm Springs, Riverside, California on 17 February 1974.[37043] Georgia Enid Ives married second James Edgar Frink at Alta Loma, San Bernardino, California on 31 January 1981.[37044] He was the son of David Elias and Polly Erminnie (Quinn) Frink, born at Kooskia, Idaho, Idaho on 11 December 1910,[37045] and he died at Okanogan, Okanogan, Washington on 27 August 1985.[37046]

Children of Henry Vivian[10] and Georgia Enid (Ives) Lewis:

i. ROBERT DUANE[11] LEWIS was born at Pateros on 28 November 1936, and he died at Omak, Okanogan, Washington on 10 February 2004. He was buried at Omak.[37047]

ii. CRAIG ELDON[11] LEWIS was born at Omak on 17 July 1946, and he died at Tigard, Washington, Oregon on 26 October 2007. He was buried at Camas.[37048]

4072. **NONA IDELLE[10] IVES** (George Allen[9], David[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Okanogan, Washington on

---

[37037] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Iva Ione Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1266748489&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37038] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Iva Ione Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1266748489&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37039] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Iva Ione Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1266748489&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37040] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Georgia Frink. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=209425301&indiv=try.]

[37041] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Georgia Enid Frink. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=132537748&indiv=try.]

[37042] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Vivian Lewis.

[37043] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Vivian Lewis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37044] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Georgia Enid Ives.

[37045] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 536-05-1520; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for James Frink.

[37046] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Georgia Enid Frink. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=132537748&indiv=try.]

[37047] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Georgia Enid Frink. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=132537748&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37048] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Georgia Enid Frink. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=132537748&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

1 January 1915,[37049] and she died in the Washington on 3 September 2016.[37050] She married Peter Allen Johnson in Pateros, Washington on 6 November 1938. He was the son of Peter Bernhardt and Myrtle Maxine (Kunze) Johnson, born at Stanwood, Snohomish, Washington on 11 June 1918,[37051] and he died at Seattle on 13 January 1960.[37052]

Children of Peter Allen[10] and Nona Idelle (Ives) Johnson:

i. JUDITH ANNE[11] JOHNSON was born in Washington about 1939.[37053]
ii. JEROLD ALLEN[11] JOHNSON was born on 15 September 1944, and he died at Everett on 4 April 1983. He was buried at Marysville.[37054]

4073. **AUDRY LEE[10] IVES** (George Allen[9], David[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pateros on 3 June 1916, and he died at Spokane on 23 December 1976.[37055] He was buried at Spokane (Riverside Memorial Gardens).[37056] He married Signe Dorothy Peterson at Pateros on 31 December 1943.[37057] She was the daughter of Ernest and (Unknown) (Anna) Petersen, born at Miles City, Custer, Montana on 27 February 1923,[37058] and she died in Deer Park, Washington on 24 January 2013.

Children of Audry Lee[10] and Signe Dorothy (Peterson) Ives:

i. ALAN LEE[11] IVES was born at Coffeyville, Montgomery, Kansas on 15 December 1944,[37059] and he died at Selah on 19 June 1967.[37060] He was buried at Yakima.[37061]

[37049] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Nona I Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=204636405&indiv=try.]

[37050] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Peter Allen Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=390174542573&indiv=try.]

[37051] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940: Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Chicago, Illinois, Record for Peter Allen Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ELCAbmd&h=5052659&indiv=try.]

[37052] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Peter Allen Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=390174542573&indiv=try.]

[37053] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pateros, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: T627_4353; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 24-53, Record for Nona Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=65178842&indiv=try.]

[37054] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Peter Allen Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=390174542573&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37055] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Audry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=14436106&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37056] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Ann Ives.

[37057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Audrey Lee Ives.

[37058] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Miles City, Custer, Montana; Roll: T627_2216; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 9-1, Record for Dorothy Peterson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=76233238&indiv=try.]

[37059] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Spokane, Washington; Roll: 6034; Sheet Number: 15; Enumeration District: 32-77, Record for Alan L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=66072476&indiv=try.]

[37060] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Audrey Lee Ives.

[37061] Ancestry.com, Web: Washington, Find A Grave Index, 1853-2011: Record for Allen Lee Ives.

ii. ELIZABETH ANN[11] IVES was born at Omak on 27 July 1946, and she died at Spokane on 16 January 2009.[37062]

iii. JOHN DUANE[11] IVES was born in Great Falls, Montana on 10 October 1948.[37063]

5062.iv. THOMAS GREGORY[11] IVES was born at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana on 12 December 1949. He married Jany Kaye Morgan in Skagit, Washington on 10 April 1971. She was the daughter of Raymond and Wilda Jean (Autsen) Morgan and she was born in Bothell, Washington on 17 April 1951.[37064]

v. NANCE LOUISE[11] IVES was born on 2 January 1952.[37065]

4074. **EULA BESSIE[10] IVES** (George Allen[9], David[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pateros on 24 December 1917,[37066] and she died at Everett on 26 June 2006.[37067] She was buried at Spanaway, Pierce, Washington (Span-Park Cemetery).[37068] She married Donald Mckee Pike at Vancouver on 22 March 1942.[37069] He was the son of Mark Mckee and Margaret Anne (Jewell) Pike, born at Yakima on 29 March 1914,[37070] and he died at Spanaway, Pierce, Washington on 6 March 2001.[37071]

Children of Donald Mckee[10] and Eula Bessie (Ives) Pike:

i. DONALD M[11] PIKE was born in Washington in 1943.[37072]

ii. MARK A[11] PIKE was born in Washington in 1945.[37073]

[37062] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1964, Record for Elizabeth Ann Shephard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=84012036&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37063] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for John D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=71180348&indiv=try.]

[37064] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Jany K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=93075553&indiv=try.]

[37065] Ancestry.com, Montana, Birth Index, 1870-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana, Birth Index, 1920-1986, Record for Nancy Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61471&h=208961&indiv=try.]

[37066] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pateros, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: T627_4353; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 24-52, Record for Eula Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=65178611&indiv=try.]

[37067] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Allen Ives.

[37068] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lottie May Heilman.

[37069] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eula Bessie Ives.

[37070] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for District of Columbia, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 181, Record for Donald Mckee Pike. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YMDraftCardsWWII&h=6467425&indiv=try.]

[37071] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Donald McKee Pike.

[37072] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: King, Washington; Roll: 2435; Sheet Number: 30; Enumeration District: 17-83, Record for Eula Pike. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=67187819&indiv=try.]

[37073] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: King, Washington; Roll: 2435; Sheet Number: 30; Enumeration District: 17-83, Record for Eula Pike. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=67187819&indiv=try.]

iii. STEPHEN B[11] PIKE was born in Washington in 1949.[37074]

iv. MARY KATHLEEN[11] PIKE was born at Seattle on 20 May 1951, and she died at Seattle on 13 February 1955.[37075]

4075. **THELMA MAE[10] IVES** (George Allen[9], David[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pateros on 15 October 1922,[37076] and she died at Chehalis, Lewis, Washington on 7 October 2016 (died at home of son Jeffrey Arthur Quay). She was buried at Kennewick, Benton, Washington.[37077] She married Robert Byron Quay Sr at Seattle on 30 July 1943.[37078] He was the son of Arthur Russell and Genevieve Isabelle (Lusk) Quay, born at Seattle on 24 December 1918,[37079] and he died at Mt. Vernon, Skagit, Washington on 18 September 2006.[37080]

Children of Robert Byron[10] and Thelma Mae (Ives) Quay:

i. ROBERT BYRON[11] QUAY.

ii. LAURIE LEE[11] QUAY was born at Seattle on 9 March 1952, and she died at Stanwood on 5 November 2006.[37081]

4076. **MARION FRANCIS[10] IVES** (Irvin Levi[9], Joseph Daniel[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Douglas, Washington on 24 May 1915,[37082] and he died at Nespelem, Okanogan, Washington on 29 May 1954.[37083] He was buried at Nespelem (Nespelem City Cemetery).[37084] He married first Inez

---

[37074] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: King, Washington; Roll: 2435; Sheet Number: 30; Enumeration District: 17-83, Record for Eula Pike. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=67187819&indiv=try.]

[37075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eula Bessie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37076] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pateros, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: T627_4353; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 24-52, Record for Thelma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=65178613&indiv=try.]

[37077] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thelma Mae Quay. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=137760328&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[37078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thelma Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-2079557109&indiv=try.]

[37079] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Year: 1940; Census Place: Tracyton, Kitsap, Washington; Roll: T627_4348; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 18-65, 1940 United States Federal Census. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/collections/2442/records/62427307.]

[37080] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Robert Byron Quay. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=49198826&indiv=try.]

[37081] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thelma Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-2079557109&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37082] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 539-09-1392; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for F. M. Ives.

[37083] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Database online, Record for Marion F Ives.

[37084] Ancestry.com, Web: Washington, Find A Grave Index, 1853-2011: Database online, Record for Francis Marion Ives.

Maxine Stark at Keller, Ferry, Washington on 13 September 1935.[37085] She was the daughter of Herbert Lewis and Pearl Janette (Sharp) Stark, born in Pierce on 31 December 1919, and she died at Wapato, Yakima, Washington on 21 March 1947.[37086] Marion Francis Ives married second Virginia Ellen Jones. She was the daughter of Foster and Clara (George) Jones, born at Little Boston, Kitsap, Washington on 17 February 1927, and she died at Little Boston on 17 February 2008.[37087]

Children of Marion Francis[10] and Inez Maxine (Stark) Ives:

i. JAMES F[11] IVES.
ii. LEE[11] IVES was born in Washington in 1937.[37088]

4077. **ERVAL EUGENE[10] IVES** (Irvin Levi[9], Joseph Daniel[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brewster, Okanogan, Washington on 17 December 1917,[37089] and he died at Yakima on 7 September 1996.[37090] He married first Margaret Mary Helen Norton at Okanogan on 18 June 1946;[37091] they divorced in Okanogan, Washington on 18 July 1977.[37092] She was the daughter of Chester Clark and Pearl Helena (Campbell) Norton, born at Chippewa Falls, Chippewa, Wisconsin on 4 January 1928, and she died at Wenatchee on 30 December 1995.[37093] Erval Eugene Ives married second Harriet Isabelle Albard in Yakima, Washington;[37094] they divorced in Okanogan, Washington on 18 July 1977.[37095] She was the daughter of Herbert A and Nellie M (Davis) Albard, born at Wibaux,

---

[37085] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Marriage Returns, Record for Marion Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WAMarriage&h=6480513&indiv=try.]

[37086] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Inz Maxine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1WashingtonDeathCertificates&h=2159087&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Virginia Ellen Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1198463729&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37088] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Nespelem, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: T627_4353; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 24-33A, Record for F Marion Ives.

[37089] Ancestry.com, U.S., Indian Census Rolls, 1885-1940: Year: 1922; Roll: M595_53; Page: 36; Line: 7; Agency: Colville, Record for Erval Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1059&h=5243298&indiv=try.]

[37090] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Erval Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=31587909&indiv=try.]

[37091] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Erval Eugene Ives.

[37092] Ancestry.com, Washington, Divorce Index, 1969-2014: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington, Record for Erval E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61251&h=1716878&indiv=try.]

[37093] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Margaret Hel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=26299163&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37094] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Erval Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302129602248&indiv=try.]

[37095] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Erval Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302129602248&indiv=try.]

Wibaux, Montana on 20 July 1916, and she died at Selah on 17 April 2003.[37096] Erval Eugene Ives married third (unknown) at Sunnyside, Yakima, Washington on 6 April 1979.[37097]

Children of Erval Eugene[10] and Harriet Isabelle (Albard) Ives:

i. TWILA[11] IVES.
ii. SUSIE[11] IVES.
iii. MELVINA LOU[11] IVES was born at Omak on 30 May 1947,[37098] and she died at Seattle on 27 July 1975.[37099] She was buried at Riverton Crest Cemetery, Tukwila, King, Washington.
iv. ERVAL PAUL[11] IVES was born at Brewster on 13 August 1951,[37100] and he died in Lynnwood Snohomish, Washington on 3 January 2009.[37101]
5063.v. BLAINE JEROME[11] IVES was born at Omak on 18 January 1957, and he died at Riverside, Okanogan, Washington on 2 January 2009. He married Brenda Sue Armstrong in Mountainlake Terrace, Washington on 16 February 1980. She was born in Chicago, ILL.[37102]

4078. **JOSEPH CORNELIUS[10] IVES** (Irvin Levi[9], Joseph Daniel[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Monse, Okanogan, Washington on 12 November 1919,[37103] and he died at Silverdale, Kitsap, Washington on 9 June 1968.[37104] He was buried at Green Cemetery, Bremerton, Washington. He married Geneva Vivian Jones in Little Boston, Washington on 17 June 1944.[37105] She was the daughter of Foster and Clara (Jones) Jones, born at Port Gamble, Kitsap, Washington on 18 April 1923,[37106] and she died at Kingston, Kitsap, Washington on 3 February 2009.[37107]

Children of Joseph Cornelius[10] and Geneva Vivian (Jones) Ives:

[37096] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Isabelle A. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37097] Ancestry.com, Washington, State Marriage Indexes, 1969-2014: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington, Record for Athena R Allen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61233&h=2913681&indiv=try.]

[37098] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 533-50-9475; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Melvina Spinnell.

[37099] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Melvina Lou Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=49203336&indiv=try.]

[37100] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Erval Paul Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=1633678&indiv=try.]

[37101] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Erval Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=1633678&indiv=try.]

[37102] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington, Marriage Records, CE324-2-0-13, Record for Blaine J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=8113296&indiv=try.]

[37103] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Joseph Con Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=739632&indiv=try.]

[37104] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=739632&indiv=try.]

[37105] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Cornelius Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[37106] Ancestry.com, U.S., Indian Census Rolls, 1885-1940: Database online, Record for Geneva Jones.

[37107] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Geneva V. Ives.

i. RAYMOND[11] IVES.
ii. PATRICK[11] IVES.
iii. DEBRA[11] IVES.
iv. BETTY[11] IVES.
v. JOSEPH ERVAL[11] IVES was born at Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington on 10 February 1947, and he died in 2019. He was buried on 12 November 2019.[37108]

5064.vi. CARMELITA FAYE[11] IVES was born at Tonasket, Okanogan, Washington on 29 April 1949, and she died at Bremerton on 10 August 2008 (Harrison Hospital). She was buried at Kingston (Port Gamble Tribal Cemetery). She married Terrence L Seachord in Washoe, Nevada on 19 February 2003. He was born on 23 December 1955.[37109]

5065.vii. MARTINA ELLEN[11] IVES was born at Bremerton on 8 July 1954, and she died in Poulsbo, Washington on 7 October 2011. She was buried at Kingston. She married first Gary Lee Williams in Kitsap, Washington on 12 July 1971; they divorced in Kitsap, Washington on 10 October 1974. He was born in Bremerton, Washington in 1952.[37110] Martina Ellen Ives married second (Unknown) Armstrong.

4079. **KATHRYN BLANCHE[10] IVES** (Clarence Lyndon[9], Charles Abrastus[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Centralia on 13 September 1913,[37111] and she died at Federal Way, King, Washington on 11 May 1990. She married Rodney Park Ryker at Yakima on 11 June 1935.[37112] He was the son of George Miller and Mabel Claire (Cannon) Ryker, born at Sprague, Lincoln, Washington on 25 July 1904,[37113] and he died at Tacoma on 4 September 1999.[37114]

Children of Rodney Park[10] and Kathryn Blanche (Ives) Ryker:

i. RODNEY PARK[11] RYKER was born at Sprague on 6 June 1936,[37115] and he died at Port Angeles, Clallam, Washington on 2 July 2007.[37116]
ii. GEORGE C[11] RYKER was born in Washington about 1938.[37117]

[37108] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph Erval Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=390008525513&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37109] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Terrence L Seachord. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=206102083&indiv=try.]

[37110] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013; Reference Number: psktsmc42674, Record for Martina E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=3297485&indiv=try.]

[37111] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Okanogan, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: T627_4353; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 24-35, Record for Kathryn Ryker.

[37112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kathryn Blanche Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[37113] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Okanogan, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: T627_4353; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 24-35, Record for Kathryn Ryker.

[37114] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kathryn Blanche Ives.

[37115] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Okanogan, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: T627_4353; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 24-35, Record for Kathryn Ryker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=65159991&indiv=try.]

[37116] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kathryn Blanche Ives.

[37117] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Okanogan, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: T627_4353; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 24-35, Record for Kathryn Ryker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=65159991&indiv=try.]

4080. **Clarence "Clare" Teachnor[10] Ives** (Clarence Lyndon[9], Charles Abrastus[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lewis, Washington on 12 March 1917,[37118] and he died at Tacoma on 8 June 2001 (age at Death: 84).[37119] He married first Claudine Norma Staples in the Washington on 20 December 1937.[37120] She was the daughter of Claude Ellis and Florence Blanche (Kain) Staples, born in Tacoma, Washington on 4 June 1918, and she died in December 1989 (Age: 71).[37121] Clarence "Clare" Teachnor Ives married second Margaret L; they divorced in Pierce, Washington on 8 January 1971.[37122]

Child of Clarence "Clare" Teachnor[10] and Claudine Norma (Staples) Ives:

i. Lance Clare[11] Ives was born in Washington on 22 November 1939,[37123] and he died at Lansing on 1 March 2002 (age at Death: 62).[37124]

Child of Clarence "Clare" Teachnor[10] and Margaret (L) Ives:

ii. Kathryn[11] Ives.

4081. **David Gibson[10] Ives** (Charles Carrol[9], Charles Abrastus[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Centralia, Washington on 7 September 1924,[37125] and he died at Medford on 21 May 1991 (he is buried at Eagle Point National Cemetery at 2763 Riley Road, Eagle Point, Oregon, in section MA, site 61). He was buried at Eagle Point.[37126] He married first Barbara Bliss Hicks at Centralia on 30 June 1946.[37127] She was the daughter of Stanley B and Alberta (Brantner) Hicks and she was born in Centralia, Washington about 1924.[37128] David Gibson Ives married second Joan Adele

---

[37118] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington; Roll: 5871; Sheet Number: 7; Enumeration District: 18-58, Record for Lance C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=67757553&indiv=try.]

[37119] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence "Clare" Teachnor Ives.

[37120] Ancestry.com, Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008: Record for Clare T Ives.

[37121] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Claudine Norma Staples. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37122] Ancestry.com, Washington, Divorce Index, 1969-2014: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington State Divorce Indexes, 1969-2014, Record for Clarence T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61251&h=1267040&indiv=try.]

[37123] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Lance Ives.

[37124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence "Clare" Teachnor Ives.

[37125] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Marriage Returns; Collection Title: Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013, Record for David Gibson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WAMarriage&h=5904719&indiv=try.]

[37126] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for David G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=1918430&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[37127] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Marriage Returns; Collection Title: Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013, Record for David Gibson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WAMarriage&h=5904719&indiv=try.]

[37128] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Marriage Returns; Collection Title: Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013, Record for David Gibson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WAMarriage&h=5904719&indiv=try.]

Skinner in Multnomah, Oregon on 2 November 1963.[37129] She was the daughter of Francis W and Neoma (Hartman) Skinner, born in Canby Oregon on 9 March 1929, and she died at Medford on 18 February 2008.[37130]

Child of David Gibson[10] and Joan Adele (Skinner) Ives:

i. LISA[11] IVES was born at Medford on 29 November 1965, and she died at Vancouver on 6 February 2018.[37131]

4082. **GRACE LOUISE**[10] **SCHERER** (Minnie Lila[9], Maggie May[8], Oren[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lake Wilson, Murray, Minnesota on 12 January 1921, and she died at Fair Oaks on 22 April 2012. She was buried at San Francisco in 2012.[37132] She married Robert Bruce Underwood; they divorced in 1947. He was born in Chicago on 27 September 1910,[37133] and he died on 10 August 1985.

Children of Robert Bruce[10] and Grace Louise (Scherer) Underwood:

i. JEANETTE[11] UNDERWOOD.
ii. JANICE MAY[11] UNDERWOOD was born at Peoria on 23 April 1939, and she died in Roseville, California in 2018.[37134]

4083. **ELAINE ADRIAN**[10] **IVES** (William Ellsworth[9], David William[8], Oren[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Clinton, Clinton, Iowa on 16 February 1924,[37135] and she died at Rogersville, Webster, Missouri on 28 October 2016.[37136] She was buried at 7663 E, Farm Rd, 186 Rogersville MO 65742 on 1 November 2016.[37137] She married Franklin Andrew Swanson Jr at Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida on 13 May 1943.[37138] He

---

[37129] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joan Adele Skinner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1198650746&indiv=try.]

[37130] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joan Adele Skinner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1198650746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37131] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joan Adele Skinner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1198650746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37132] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Minnie Lila Bennett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230061354092&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janice May Underwood. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=260148513512&indiv=try.]

[37134] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janice May Underwood. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=260148513512&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37135] Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925: Database online, Record for Cora H Ives.

[37136] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Franklin Andrew Swanson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1893458410&indiv=try.]

[37137] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elaine Adrian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372353363455&indiv=try.]

[37138] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Franklin Andrew Swanson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1893458410&indiv=try.]

was the son of Andrew Hjelmar and Helen Marie (Ivey) Swanson, born at Willowbrook, Los Angeles, California on 8 January 1921,[37139] and he died at Joplin on 4 February 1991.[37140]

Children of Franklin Andrew[10] and Elaine Adrian (Ives) Swanson:

i. JAMES M[11] SWANSON was born in the Nebraska on 20 November 1947, and he died in Los Angeles on 6 March 1975.[37141]

ii. SUSAN JANE[11] SWANSON was born at Lyons, Burt, Nebraska on 12 August 1952,[37142] and she died in Los Angeles on 12 June 1967. She was buried at Inglewood.[37143]

4084. **PHYLLIS ARLENE[10] IVES** (William Ellsworth[9], David William[8], Oren[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sioux City on 1 July 1926, and she died in Los Angeles on 22 February 1989. She was buried at Sierra Madre, Los Angeles, California.[37144] She married first Roland Paul Werden in Willowbrook, California on 18 January 1943; they divorced in August 1974.[37145] He was the son of George D and Marian M (Mauer) Werden, born in Ashtabula As, Ohio on 26 November 1929,[37146] and he died at Whittier on 17 January 1997 (age at Death: 67).[37147] Phyllis Arlene Ives married second Darley Leonard Short Jr., as his first wife, at Willowbrook on 18 January 1943.[37148] He was the son of Darley Leonard and Florence Lorena (Baxter) Short, born at Dexter, Cowley, Kansas on 5 October 1922,[37149] and he died at Santa Clara on 24 June 1983.[37150]

Children of Darley Leonard[10] and Phyllis Arlene (Ives)(Werden) Short Jr.:

i. LLOYD MARSHALL[11] SHORT was born at Long Beach on 2 March 1944,[37151] and he died in Butte, Idaho on 26 August 1974. He was buried at Sierra Madre.[37152]

[37139] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Lyons, Burt, Nebraska; Roll: 5591; Sheet Number: 3; Enumeration District: 11-9, Record for Elaine A Swanson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=22442716&indiv=try.]

[37140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Franklin Andrew Swanson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1893458410&indiv=try.]

[37141] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elaine Adrian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372353363455&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Franklin Andrew Swanson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1893458410&indiv=try.]

[37143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elaine Adrian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372353363455&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[37144] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phyllis Arlene Werden. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=94662173&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37145] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phyllis Arlene Ives.

[37146] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Roland Paul Werden.

[37147] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 567-34-7415; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Roland P. Werden.

[37148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phyllis Arlene Ives.

[37149] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 552-28-5095; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Darley Short.

[37150] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Darley L. Short.

[37151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phyllis Arlene Ives.

[37152] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phyllis Arlene Werden. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=94662173&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

ii. EDWARD LEON[11] SHORT was born in Stanislaus, California on 28 May 1948, and she died at Medford on 7 September 2012. She was buried at Sierra Madre.[37153]

4085. **NELLIE AMELIA[10] IVES** (Frederick Bosworth[9], Freeman[8], Abyron[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 19 May 1889,[37154] and she died in Connecticut in 1964.[37155] She married Arthur Victor Wilber in Massachusetts on 11 October 1910. He was the son of Oscar Howard and Lisette (Wentworth) Wilber, born in New York on 27 October 1882 (this information was taken from the Oscar Howard Wilber Family Bible and conflicts with some other sources), and he died in December 1962.[37156]

Children of Arthur Victor[10] and Nellie Amelia (Ives) Wilber:

i. FREDERICK[11] WILBER was born in Massachusetts in 1913.[37157]
ii. DONALD A[11] WILBER was born in Massachusetts in 1918.[37158]

4086. **HOWARD FRED[10] IVES** (Frederick Bosworth[9], Freeman[8], Abyron[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sandisfield on 11 August 1890,[37159] and he died on 2 August 1953 (Age: 62).[37160] He married Marion Francis Caul. She was the daughter of Samuel Louis and Rose Belle (Chattleton) Caul and she was born in Connecticut about 1903.[37161]

Children of Howard Fred[10] and Marion Francis (Caul) Ives:

5066.i. HOWARD FRED[11] IVES was born at Winsted on 10 January 1930, and he died at Winsted on 19 August 2012 (Age: 82). He was buried at Forest View Cemetery, Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married first Joan L Peck, as her second husband, at Winchester on 25 November 1989. She was the daughter of Randall James and Mary (J) Peck, born at Winsted on 26 January 1932, and she died at Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut on 25 May 2014 (Age: 82).[37162] Howard Fred Ives married second Lovert Joan Peck at Winchester on 25 November 1989. She was the daughter of

---

[37153] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phyllis Arlene Werden. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=94662173&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37154] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915: Record for Nellie A Ives.

[37155] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Bosworth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13900713192&indiv=try.]

[37156] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 043-09-0579; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Arthur Wilber. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37157] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_680; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 80; Image:, Record for Arthur Wilber.

[37158] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_680; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 80; Image:, Record for Arthur Wilber.

[37159] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915: Record for Howard Ives.

[37160] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Howard F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=662666&indiv=try.]

[37161] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_511; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 3-82, Record for Howard Ives.

[37162] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard Ives Jr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Randall and Mary (Peck) Peck, born at Winsted on 26 January 1932,[37163] and she died in Torrington, Connecticut on 25 May 2014.[37164]

ii. LOIS[11] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1939.[37165]

4087. **BERNICE B[10] IVES** (Burton Walter[9], Freeman[8], Abyron[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 3 November 1906, and she died in Plymouth, Massachusetts on 24 August 1999.[37166] She was buried at Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts.[37167] She married Elton Kimball Straffin on 12 October 1929.[37168] He was the son of Bertram and Marian Gladies (Kimball) Straffin, born in Brockton, Massachusetts on 15 October 1904,[37169] and he died at Brockton in June 1964.[37170]

Children of Elton Kimball[10] and Bernice B (Ives) Straffin:

i. VERNON[11] STRAFFIN was born in Massachusetts on 12 April 1932.[37171]

ii. PAULINE[11] STRAFFIN was born in Massachusetts in 1939.[37172]

4088. **BURTON RUFUS[10] IVES** (Burton Walter[9], Freeman[8], Abyron[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Boston B, Massachusetts on 18 January 1916, and he died at Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts on 11 December 1994.[37173] He was buried at Brockton.[37174] He married Sylvia C Radocchio in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 28

[37163] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_511; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 3-80, Record for Lovert Joan Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=129824086&indiv=try.]

[37164] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard Ives Jr.

[37165] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_511; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 3-82, Record for Howard Ives.

[37166] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bernice E. Straffin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=128195475&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37167] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bernice IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340136731117&indiv=try.]

[37168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bernice E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030806281&indiv=try.]

[37169] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Index, 1901-1960 and 1967-1970: Record for Elton Kimball Straffin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3928&h=891663&indiv=try.]

[37170] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 22 January 2018, 20:32), entry for Elton K Straffin(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRC7-D7Q); contributed by various users. PersonID LRC7-D7Q, Elton K Straffin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRC7-D7Q.]

[37171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bernice E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030806281&indiv=try.]

[37172] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: m-t0627-01637; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 12-62, Record for Bernice Straffin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=92598578&indiv=try.]

[37173] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Burton Rufus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=42472522&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37174] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Burton Rufus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=61772275&indiv=try.]

September 1940.[37175] She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Christina) _____, born at Winsted on 21 September 1922,[37176] and she died at Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts on 18 May 2014.[37177]

Child of Burton Rufus[10] and Sylvia C (Radocchio) Ives:

i. JUDITH GAIL[11] IVES was born at Brockton on 30 January 1946,[37178] and she died in Rockland, Massachusetts on 12 March 1955. She was buried at Brockton.[37179]

4089. **JENNIE**[10] **IVES** (Byron L[9], Freeman[8], Abyron[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 31 May 1910, and she died at Windham, Windham, Connecticut on 20 October 2000. She married Truman Lester Pearl at Windham on 26 September 1931.[37180] He was the son of Charles Alworth and Martha (Crane) Pearl, born at Windham on 14 September 1902, and he died at Windham Center, Windham, Connecticut on 14 October 1965.[37181]

Children of Truman Lester[10] and Jennie (Ives) Pearl:

i. TRUMAN BYRON[11] PEARL was born in Connecticut on 19 August 1933, and he died at Chaplin, Windham, Connecticut on 9 April 2017.[37182]
ii. SYLVIA ADELLE[11] PEARL was born in Connecticut on 14 April 1938,[37183] and she died in the Florida on 1 December 2020.[37184]
iii. EDITH M[11] PEARL was born at Windham on 5 February 1941, and she died on 14 May 2019.[37185]
iv. CLARENCE L[11] PEARL was born in Connecticut in 1948.[37186]

[37175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burton Rufus IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340136731001&indiv=try.]

[37176] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0050, Record for Silvia Radocchio. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=9756291&indiv=try.]

[37177] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Judith Gail Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030872710&indiv=try.]

[37178] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Rockland, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 4490; Sheet Number: 15; Enumeration District: 12-112, Record for Judith G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=160006794&indiv=try.]

[37179] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Burton Rufus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=61772275&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[37180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Pearl. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[37181] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Pearl. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37182] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jennie M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=5132889132&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37183] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Windham, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00529; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 8-54, Record for Jennie Pearl. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=130091310&indiv=try.]

[37184] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jennie M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=5132889132&indiv=try.]

[37185] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jennie M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=5132889132&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37186] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Mansfield, Tolland,

4090. **EDITH PEARL**[10] **IVES** (Byron L[9], Freeman[8], Abyron[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 11 October 1911, and she died at Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut on 14 September 1995.[37187] She married Wheeler Emery Bradley. He was born in Rhode Island on 3 October 1910, and he died at Newport, Newport, Rhode Island on 1 July 1969.[37188]

Children of Wheeler Emery[10] and Edith Pearl (Ives) Bradley:

i. VIRGINIA[11] BRADLEY was born at Newport on 26 April 1937, and she died at Willimantic on 24 April 2005.[37189]

ii. JUNE[11] BRADLEY was born in Willimantic, Connecticut on 23 May 1939, and she died at Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio on 18 November 1988.[37190]

4091. **HELEN**[10] **IVES** (Newel A.[9], Gilbert[8], Abyron[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut about 1904, and she died at Homestead, Dade, Florida about 1980.[37191] She married Breen Graboski. He was born about 1904, and he died in New Haven about 1935.[37192]

Child of Breen[10] and Helen (Ives) Graboski:

i. JOHN GILBERT[11] GRABOSKI was born in the Connecticut on 17 April 1927, and he died in New Haven on 8 February 1970.[37193]

4092. **GILBERT NEWELL**[10] **IVES** (Newel A.[9], Gilbert[8], Abyron[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Winsted, Connecticut on 10 April 1907,[37194] and he died at Branford on 1 October 1966.[37195] He was buried at Branford.[37196] He married Celia H Zellars, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Edwin Gaines and Lily (Brooke) Zellars, born in Illinois on 13 July 1911, and she died at New Haven on 2 February 1997.[37197]

Connecticut; Roll: 2442; Sheet Number: 12; Enumeration District: 7-11, Record for Jennie M Pearl. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=40782718&indiv=try.]

[37187] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Pearl Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Pearl Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37189] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Pearl Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Pearl Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37191] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Newell A Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37193] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37194] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Gilbert Newell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11967959&indiv=try.]

[37195] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Database online, Record for Gilbe N Ives.

[37196] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gilbert Newell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17804317&indiv=try.]

[37197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lillian Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26439202925&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Child of Gilbert Newell[10] and Celia H (Zellars)(Wilkinson) Ives:

i. LILLIAN LOUISE[11] IVES was born in 1944, and she died at New Haven on 5 November 1952. She was buried at Branford.[37198]

4093. **MAY ELIZABETH[10] IVES** (Henry Jarvis[9], Gilbert[8], Abyron[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tolland, Massachusetts on 4 March 1908, and she died in Hartford, Connecticut on 14 June 1981. She married Dante Giacomo Mele at Sandisfield on 23 November 1938.[37199] He was the son of Gregorio and Costanza Maria (Bergomi) Mele, born at Castione, Bergamo, Lombardia, Italy on 25 July 1891,[37200] and he died in Connecticut on 19 June 1969.[37201]

Children of Dante Giacomo[10] and May Elizabeth (Ives) Mele:

i. SHIRLEY L[11] MELE was born in 1925.[37202]
ii. HENRY THEODORE DANTE[11] MELE was born on 3 April 1926,[37203] and he died at Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia on 11 June 2010.[37204]
iii. CONSTANCE S[11] MELE was born at Granby, Hartford, Connecticut on 1 August 1927,[37205] and she died at Pleasureville, Henry, Kentucky on 10 February 2001.[37206]
iv. EDWARD G[11] MELE was born in 1929.[37207]
v. LEO[11] MELE was born in Granby, Connecticut on 17 January 1931, and he died at East Hartford on 29 January 2010.[37208]
vi. ANTHONY MILTON[11] MELE was born on 22 June 1938, and he died at Granby on 7 June 2010.[37209]

[37198] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gilbert Newell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17804317&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dante Giacomo Mele. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26450595167&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[37200] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 045-09-4288; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dante Mele.

[37201] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dante Giacomo Mele. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26450595167&indiv=try.]

[37202] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Granby, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 262; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 143; Image: 734.0, Record for Dandi Mele.

[37203] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Granby, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 262; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 143; Image: 734.0, Record for Dandi Mele.

[37204] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dante Giacomo Mele. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26450595167&indiv=try.]

[37205] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Granby, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 262; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 143; Image: 734.0, Record for Dandi Mele.

[37206] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dante Giacomo Mele. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26450595167&indiv=try.]

[37207] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Granby, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 262; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 143; Image: 734.0, Record for Dandi Mele.

[37208] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dante Giacomo Mele. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26450595167&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37209] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dante Giacomo Mele. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26450595167&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vii. CHELSO JOSEPH "TEX"[11] MELE was born on 22 December 1940, and he died at Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut on 6 November 2003.[37210]

4094. **MILTON N**[10] **IVES** (Henry Jarvis[9], Gilbert[8], Abyron[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tolland, Hampden, Massachusetts on 19 July 1912, and he died at Washington, Litchfield, Connecticut on 27 December 1952. He married Kathryn Alice Heady, as her first husband, at Millerton, Dutchess, New York on 27 July 1934.[37211] She was the daughter of Virgil Lloyd and Emily Whiting (Murray) Heady, born in Winsted, Connecticut on 3 November 1916, and she died in New Port Richey, Florida on 23 March 2002.[37212]

Children of Milton N[10] and Kathryn Alice (Heady) Ives:

i. WILLIAM THOMAS[11] IVES was born at Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut on 3 February 1939, and he died at Bethlehem, Litchfield, Connecticut on 2 March 2017.[37213] He was buried at St Patrick's Cemetery, Marlborough, Connecticut.[37214]
ii. BARBARA MAE[11] IVES was born in 1942.

4095. **OLIVE LILYBELLE**[10] **IVES** (Henry Jarvis[9], Gilbert[8], Abyron[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Berkshire, Massachusetts on 27 September 1916, [37215] and she died in Simsbury, Connecticut on 29 September 1997. She married Newton Herbert Beebe in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 20 October 1934. He was the son of Herbert Samuel and Agnes Louise (Schlichter) Beebe, born at Lakeville, Litchfield, Connecticut on 19 June 1913, and he died at Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut on 12 June 1998.[37216]

Child of Newton Herbert[10] and Olive Lilybelle (Ives) Beebe:

i. SALLY[11] BEEBE was born on 15 August 1955.[37217]

4096. **ROBERT JOHN ORR**[10] **IVES** (Henry Jarvis[9], Gilbert[8], Abyron[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Boston, Massachusettes on 2 February 1922, [37218] and he died at Sandisfield on 31 October 2006.[37219] He married Jeannette Shirley Shelton

---

[37210] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dante Giacomo Mele. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26450595167&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37211] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kathryn Alice Heady. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242117422440&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[37212] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Milton N Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kathryn Alice Heady. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242117422440&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37214] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Milton N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392202132789&indiv=try.]

[37215] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 885; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 74; Image: 879.0, Record for Henry J Ives.

[37216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Newton Herbert Beebe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37217] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Newton Herbert Beebe.

[37218] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Robert John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=4802850&indiv=try.]

[37219] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Robert Johnorr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

in Oxford . on 3 May 1945.[37220] She was the daughter of Cyrus Judson and Katherine Mary (Dahinden) Shelton, born in Derby N H, Connecticut on 16 October 1925, and she died at Sandisfield on 26 June 2001.[37221]

Children of Robert John Orr[10] and Jeannette Shirley (Shelton) Ives:

i. LLTOMAS C[11] IVES.
ii. CATHERINE H.[11] IVES.
iii. ROBERT H[11] IVES was born in Connecticut on 21 February 1946.[37222]
iv. KENNETH L[11] IVES was born in Connecticut on 9 November 1948.[37223]

4097. **NORTON WARD**[10] **IVES** (Henry Jarvis[9], Gilbert[8], Abyron[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 20 April 1927,[37224] and he died at Waterbury on 15 April 1997.[37225] He was buried in New Preston Cemetery, Connecticut (StreetAddress: 252 Litchfield Turnpike Donald Kriksciun New Preston Marble Dale, CT 06777).[37226] He married first Annie Johnson in Washington, Connecticut on 14 June 1944.[37227] She was the daughter of Frank B and Inez H (Whitney) Johnson, born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 25 February 1927, and she died on 10 April 1995 (68 Age: 68).[37228] Norton Ward Ives married second Dorothy Mosher in New Milford, Connecticut on 11 June 1949.[37229] She was born in Springfield, Massachusetts on 19 December 1927.[37230]

---

db=60901&h=44231916&indiv=try.]

[37220] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Berkshire Eagle; Publication Date: 2 Nov 2006; Publication Place: Pittsfield, Massachusetts, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/533940870/?article=84261feb-0286-4246-ac3f-000d6eb1937d&focus=0.3473218,0.07159669,0.6470793,0.2263675&xid=3355, Record for Robert J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=654757278&indiv=try.]

[37221] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Jeannette Shirley Shelton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=24840537&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37222] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Robert H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=253319451&indiv=try.]

[37223] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Kenneth L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=265753252&indiv=try.]

[37224] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Norton Ward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11967993&indiv=try.]

[37225] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 043-20-2165; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Norton W. Ives.

[37226] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Norton Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739256&indiv=try.]

[37227] Ancestry.com, WEB: Connecticut Marriage Records, 1897-1968: Connecticut State Department of Health; Hartford, CT; Connecticut Vital Records — Index of Marriages, 1897-1968, Record for Norton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70865&h=786316&indiv=try.]

[37228] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Annie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=42459487&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37229] Ancestry.com, WEB: Connecticut Marriage Records, 1897-1968: Connecticut State Department of Health; Hartford, CT; Connecticut Vital Records — Index of Marriages, 1897-1968, Record for Norton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70865&h=786316&indiv=try.]

[37230] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the

Child of Norton Ward[10] and Dorothy (Mosher) Ives:

i. NORTON WARD[11] IVES was born in Connecticut on 1 September 1950.[37231]

4098. **RUFUS GROVER[10] IVES** (Charles Adelbert[9], Adelbert J.[8], Truman[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 5 December 1899,[37232] and he died at Willimantic on 17 December 1976 (Age: 77).[37233] He married Aldea M Legace. She was born in Connecticut on 29 June 1894,[37234] and she died at Willimantic on 18 August 1973.[37235]

Children of Rufus Grover[10] and Aldea M (Legace) Ives:

5067.i. ROLAND EDMOND[11] IVES was born in Willimantic, Connecticut on 8 March 1923, and he died at Lake Worth, Palm Beach, Florida on 1 September 2006 (Age: 83). He was buried at Willimantic. He married first Doris _____. He married second Marion L _____. She was born in Connecticut in 1924.[37236]

ii. NORBERT RICHARD[11] IVES was born in Willimantic, Connecticut on 21 June 1926,[37237] and he died at Mansfield on 3 June 1994 (Age: 67 Years).[37238] He was buried at Willimantic.[37239]

Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Washington, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 2154; Sheet Number: 10; Enumeration District: 3-96, Record for Norton W Fues. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=40925547&indiv=try.]

[37231] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Norton W Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=309815633&indiv=try.]

[37232] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: 285; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0029; Image: 256.0; FHL microfilm: 2340020, Record for Aldear Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=9995957&indiv=try.]

[37233] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 040-05-5325; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Rufus Ives.

[37234] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: 285; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0029; Image: 256.0; FHL microfilm: 2340020, Record for Aldear Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=9995957&indiv=try.]

[37235] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 042-40-8457; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Aldea Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30001963&indiv=try.]

[37236] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: 2157; Sheet Number: 80; Enumeration District: 8-63, Record for Roland E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=39669086&indiv=try.]

[37237] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: 285; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0029; Image: 256.0; FHL microfilm: 2340020, Record for Norbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=9995920&indiv=try.]

[37238] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Norbert R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ct1949-96&h=1180792&indiv=try.]

[37239] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norbert R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=168669574&indiv=try.]

iii. SHIRLEY MAY[11] IVES was born in Willimantic, Connecticut on 30 April 1932,[37240] and she died at Mansfield on 19 September 2000.[37241] She was buried at Willimantic.[37242]

4099. **ROSALIA A[10] IVES** (Lewis William[9], Adelbert J.[8], Truman[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 26 February 1908,[37243] and she died on 22 February 1965.[37244] She married Francis Schlehofer. He was the son of Louis F and Frances (Brozak) Schlehofer, born in Connecticut on 25 March 1908,[37245] and he died on 7 April 1967.[37246]

Children of Francis[10] and Rosalia A (Ives) Schlehofer:

i. WOODROW[11] SCHLEHOFER was born in Connecticut on 24 April 1930,[37247] and he died at Willimantic on 21 August 2014.[37248]
ii. TRUMAN[11] SCHLEHOFER was born in Connecticut in 1932.[37249]
iii. MARTON[11] SCHLEHOFER was born in Connecticut in 1934.[37250]
iv. PATRICIA[11] SCHLEHOFER was born in Connecticut in 1937.[37251]
v. FRANK[11] SCHLEHOFER was born in Connecticut in 1940.[37252]

4100. **TRUMAN JOSEPH[10] IVES** (Lewis William[9], Adelbert J.[8], Truman[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Mansfield, Connecticut on 24 March

---

[37240] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Windham, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00529; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 8-42, Record for Shirley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=130070625&indiv=try.]

[37241] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Shirley May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=17777350&indiv=try.]

[37242] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carl M. Vincent. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=56901469&indiv=try.]

[37243] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Lewis W Ives.

[37244] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Schlehofer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38268584912&indiv=try.]

[37245] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Windham, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00529; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 8-42, Record for Francis Schlehofer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=130070202&indiv=try.]

[37246] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Schlehofer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38268584912&indiv=try.]

[37247] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Windham, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00529; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 8-42, Record for Francis Schlehofer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=130070202&indiv=try.]

[37248] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Schlehofer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38268584912&indiv=try.]

[37249] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Windham, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00529; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 8-42, Record for Francis Schlehofer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=130070202&indiv=try.]

[37250] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Windham, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00529; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 8-42, Record for Francis Schlehofer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=130070202&indiv=try.]

[37251] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Windham, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00529; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 8-42, Record for Francis Schlehofer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=130070202&indiv=try.]

[37252] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Windham, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00529; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 8-42, Record for Francis Schlehofer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=130070202&indiv=try.]

1909,[37253] and he died in Willimantic, Connecticut on 10 April 1975.[37254] He married Marie-Rose Blanche Gobin. She was the daughter of Alexis and Regina (Chicoine) Gobin, born in Putnam, Connecticut on 15 April 1912,[37255] and she died in Willimantic, Connecticut on 17 February 1997.[37256]

Children of Truman Joseph[10] and Marie-Rose Blanche (Gobin) Ives:

i. Robert Henry[11] Ives.

ii. Irene Regina[11] Ives was born in Windham (Windham), Connecticut on 6 March 1935,[37257] and she died in Willimantic, Connecticut on 22 August 2002. She was buried at Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut.[37258]

iii. Truman Joseph[11] Ives was born in Connecticut on 10 October 1939.[37259]

5068.iv. Lewis William[11] Ives was born in Willimantic, Connecticut on 6 May 1942, and he died in Putnam, Connecticut on 6 October 2012. He was buried at Willimantic. He married Elaine M Fafard in Windham, Connecticut on 31 December 1965. She was the daughter of Armand and Mary Rose (Fafard) Fafard, born in Connecticut on 3 August 1944, and she died on 24 May 2022.[37260]

5069.v. George Andrew[11] Ives was born in Willimantic, Connecticut on 20 February 1946, and he died in Hartford, Connecticut on 6 April 2003. He was buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery, Connecticut (StreetAddress: Club Road Windham, CT 06280). He married Carol A.

4101. **Frank William[10] Ives** (Lewis William[9], Adelbert J.[8], Truman[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Coventry, Connecticut on 15 April 1910,[37261] and he died at Windham on 13 June 2002. He married first Eva Dawson at St. Paul's Church, Willimantic, Connecticut on 24 August 1935.[37262] She was the daughter of Herbert and Ada (Windward) Dawson, born in Willimantic, Connecticut on 14 February 1913,[37263] and she

---

[37253] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: 2157; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 8-57, Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=39662985&indiv=try.]

[37254] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lewis william Ives.

[37255] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Windham, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: T627_529; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 8-44, Record for Blanch Ores.

[37256] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marie-Rose Blanche Gobin.

[37257] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: 2157; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 8-57, Record for Irene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=39662982&indiv=try.]

[37258] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Irene Ives Flaherty. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[37259] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Truman J Ives Jr.

[37260] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elaine M Faford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432385170659&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37261] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Connecticut, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Frank William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11967953&indiv=try.]

[37262] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210167364683&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[37263] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Windham, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00529; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 8-51, Record for William Ires. [Online (may

died at Windham on 29 July 2000 (Age: 87).[37264] Frank William Ives married second Helena Rose Brennan. She was the daughter of Daniel and Alice (Lennon) Brennan, born in Willimantic, Connecticut on 5 July 1913,[37265] and she died at Willimantic on 24 July 2001.[37266]

Children of Frank William[10] and Eva (Dawson) Ives:

i. WILLIAM[11] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1937.[37267]
ii. RICHARD B[11] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1938.[37268]
iii. FRANK L[11] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1941.[37269]
iv. SANDRA S[11] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1944.[37270]

4102. **MILTON EDMOND[10] IVES** (Lewis William[9], Adelbert J.[8], Truman[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in North Colebrook, Connecticut on 3 January 1914,[37271] and he died in New Milford, Connecticut on 15 July 1947.[37272] He was buried at Willimantic.[37273] He married Marie Therèse Juliette Couture. She was the daughter of Joseph and Euphronie (Guilmette) Couture, born in Canada French about 1912,[37274] and she died at Willimantic.[37275]

---

require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=130087687&indiv=try.]

[37264] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Eva Dawson Ives.

[37265] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Helena Rose Brennan.

[37266] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Helen E. Brennan.

[37267] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Windham, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00529; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 8-51, Record for William Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=130087687&indiv=try.]

[37268] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: 2157; Sheet Number: 75; Enumeration District: 8-55, Record for Frank W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=39630177&indiv=try.]

[37269] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: 2157; Sheet Number: 75; Enumeration District: 8-55, Record for Frank W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=39630177&indiv=try.]

[37270] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: 2157; Sheet Number: 75; Enumeration District: 8-55, Record for Frank W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=39630177&indiv=try.]

[37271] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00529; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 8-43, Record for Milton E Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=130071616&indiv=try.]

[37272] Ancestry.com, WEB: Connecticut Death Records, 1897-1968: State Vital Records Office; Hartford, Connecticut; Connecticut Vital Records — Index of Deaths, 1897-1968, Record for Milton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70866&h=943539&indiv=try.]

[37273] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Milton E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=186793953&indiv=try.]

[37274] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00529; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 8-43, Record for Milton E Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=130071616&indiv=try.]

[37275] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Juliette Couture. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210167364697&indiv=try.]

Child of Milton Edmond[10] and Marie Therèse Juliette (Couture) Ives:

5070.i. LUCILLE JUNE[11] IVES was born in Windham on 8 January 1936, and she died at Fargo North, Cass, North Dakota on 5 November 2016. She was buried at Erskine, Polk, Minnesota. She married Robert Mullien. He was the son of Catherine (Smith) _____, born at Norwich on 7 December 1926,[37276] and he died at Norwich on 1 September 1976.[37277]

4103. **ANDREW CALDWELL[10] IVES** (Truman C.[9], Adelbert J.[8], Truman[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sarnia, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada on 12 January 1915,[37278] and he died in Lebanon, London, Connecticut on 26 March 1981.[37279] He was buried at Lebanon, New London, Connecticut.[37280] He married Stella G. Groniak. She was the daughter of Anthony and Eva (Maksymowicz) Groniak, born in Lebanon New, Connecticut on 12 June 1924, and she died at Lebanon on 16 January 2001.[37281]

Child of Andrew Caldwell[10] and Stella G. (Groniak) Ives:

5071.i. RONALD A.[11] IVES. He married (Unknown) Carole.

4104. **WILLIAM FRANK[10] IVES** (Frank Truman[9], Cyrus W[8], Truman[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts on 11 February 1901,[37282] and he died in Northampton, MA @@ Cooley Dickenson Hospital in 1977. He was buried in So Amherst Cemetery Middle St & So East St So Amherst MA.[37283] He married Winnie J Anable, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Trobridge and Dolly Aurilia (Kert) Anable, born in Hadley, Massachusetts on 19 June 1895, and she died in Amherst, Massachusetts on 13 May 1984 (88 Age: 88).[37284]

Children of William Frank[10] and Winnie J (Anable)(Smith) Ives:

[37276] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Connecticut, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 293, Record for Robert Mullien. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=12067840&indiv=try.]

[37277] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Mullien. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=139793863&indiv=try.]

[37278] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Connecticut, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Andrew C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11967927&indiv=try.]

[37279] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Andrew Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=9131270&indiv=try.]

[37280] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Andrew Caldwell Ives.

[37281] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Stella Groniak. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=47910519&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37282] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 5037; Sheet Number: 10; Enumeration District: 8-7, Record for Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=160094234&indiv=try.]

[37283] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hilda Gertrude Smith Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[37284] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003: Record for Winnie A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7457&h=796224&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

5072.i. HILDA GERTRUDE SMITH[11] IVES was born in Massachusetts on 19 June 1921, and she died at Worcester on 3 November 1989. She was buried at Amherst. She married Robert William Adair. He was the son of Robert and Ada (J) Adair, born in Amherst, Massachusetts on 20 January 1920, [37285] and he died at Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina on 9 October 2012.[37286]

ii. HELEN IRENE[11] IVES was born in Amherst, Massachusetts on 30 July 1927,[37287] and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 24 December 2007 (80 Age: 80).[37288]

iii. CHARLOTTE PERSIS[11] IVES was born in Amherst, Massachusetts on 21 August 1928, and she died at Springfield on 23 March 1974. She was buried at Chicopee, Hampden, Massachusetts.[37289]

4105. **PHILIP TRUMAN[10] IVES** (Frank Truman[9], Cyrus W[8], Truman[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts on 15 August 1909, and he died at Amherst on 21 July 1992.[37290] He was buried in So Amherst Cemetery Middle St & So East St So Amherst MA.[37291] He married Dorothy Ann Mays. She was the daughter of Percy Cecil and Jessie Emily (Kennedy) Mays, born at Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 24 April 1918, and she died at Amherst on 19 August 2014.[37292]

Children of Philip Truman[10] and Dorothy Ann (Mays) Ives:

5073.i. RICHARD TRUMAN[11] IVES was born in Northampton, Massachusetts on 1 May 1943, and he died in the Florida on 12 November 2022. He married Donna Lynn Grow in 1963. She was the daughter of Thomas A and Geneva (E) Grow and she was born in Pennsylvania in 1944.[37293]

ii. ELINOR G[11] IVES was born in Massachusetts on 24 June 1945.[37294]

iii. DONALD FRANK[11] IVES was born in Northampton, Massachusetts on 7 April 1947.[37295]

[37285] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 5037; Sheet Number: 16; Enumeration District: 8-7, Record for Hilda I Adair. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=160094396&indiv=try.]

[37286] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hilda G Anable Ives Adair. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380120426800&indiv=try.]

[37287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-2005946275&indiv=try.]

[37288] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Helen I Fortin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4124&h=1577794&indiv=try.]

[37289] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-2005946275&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37290] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 015-26-0620; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Philip T. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37291] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=141762812&indiv=try.]

[37292] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=141762812&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37293] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Leverett, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 2564; Sheet Number: 20; Enumeration District: 6-48, Record for Donna L Grow. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=156158543&indiv=try.]

[37294] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elinor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13524696548&indiv=try.]

[37295] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Donald F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=201082377&indiv=try.]

iv. CAROLYN[11] IVES was born in Massachusetts in 1949.[37296]

4106. **ROYAL EDWARD[10] IVES** (Frank Truman[9], Cyrus W[8], Truman[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Holyoke on 5 September 1910,[37297] and he died at Salem on 25 May 1985.[37298] He married Alberta Burndetta Mitchell in Multnomah, Oregon on 7 February 1942.[37299] She was the daughter of James Washington and Cecily Philinda (Cadwell) Mitchel, born in Dallas, Polk, Oregon on 3 June 1905,[37300] and she died at Salem on 31 March 2002.[37301]

Child of Royal Edward[10] and Alberta Burndetta (Mitchell) Ives:

i. ALBERTA EDNA[11] IVES was born in Tillamook, Oregon on 24 November 1923, and she died at Salem on 21 April 1945.[37302]

4107. **NELLIE AMELIA[10] IVES** (Frederick Bosworth[9], Truman W.[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sandisfield on 19 May 1889 (Age: 0),[37303] and she died at Salisbury, Wicomico, Maryland on 6 December 1964.[37304] She married

---

[37296] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 5037; Sheet Number: 7; Enumeration District: 8-7, Record for Carolyn D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=160094127&indiv=try.]

[37297] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for California, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for Royal Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265842&indiv=try.]

[37298] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Royal Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=11940978&indiv=try.]

[37299] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Royal Edward Gen 21 Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112060475439&indiv=try.]

[37300] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VRTW-5B4 : accessed 28 May 2018), Alberta B Hall, Ward 6, Salem, Salem Election Precinct 20, Marion, Oregon, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 24-74, sheet 34B, line 58, family , Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940, NARA digital publication T627. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, RG 29. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012, roll 3375, Alberta B Hall, "United States Census, 1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRTW-5B4.]

[37301] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V3VJ-357 : 20 May 2014), Alberta B Ives, 31 Mar 2002; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing), Alberta B Ives, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V3VJ-357.]

[37302] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alberta Edna HALL. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352265303746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37303] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 270; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0057; Image: 547.0; FHL microfilm: 2340005, Record for Arthur B Wilbur. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=124228950&indiv=try.]

[37304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie P Norton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38125048715&indiv=try.]

Arthur Victor Wilber in Otis, Massachusetts on 11 October 1910.[37305] He was the son of Oscar Howard and Lisette (Wentworth) Wilber, born in Woodstock, N Y on 27 October 1882 (this information was taken from the Oscar Howard Wilber Family Bible and conflicts with some other sources),[37306] and he died in Salisbury, Maryland on 5 December 1962.[37307]

Children of Arthur Victor[10] and Nellie Amelia (Ives) Wilber:

i. FREDERICK IVES[11] WILBER was born in Massachusetts on 18 July 1912 (Age: 0),[37308] and he died at Winsted on 10 October 1992 (age at Death: 80). He was buried at Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut.[37309]
ii. DONALD[11] WILBUR was born in Connecticut about 1918.[37310]
iii. ETHEL[11] WILBUR was born in Connecticut about 1926.[37311]

4108. **HOWARD FRED[10] IVES** (Frederick Bosworth[9], Truman W.[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sandisfield on 11 August 1890,[37312] and he died at Winsted on 2 August 1953.[37313] He was buried at Winsted.[37314] He married Marion Francis Caul. He was the son of Samuel L. and Rose B. (Chattleton) Caul, born at

---

[37305] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30298218502&indiv=try.]

[37306] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Connecticut, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555449; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Arthur Victor Wilber. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=2783378&indiv=try.]

[37307] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Victor WILBER.

[37308] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 270; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0057; Image: 547.0; FHL microfilm: 2340005, Record for Arthur B Wilbur. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=124228950&indiv=try.]

[37309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Amelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=669045036&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[37310] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 270; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0057; Image: 547.0; FHL microfilm: 2340005, Record for Arthur B Wilbur. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=124228950&indiv=try.]

[37311] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 270; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0057; Image: 547.0; FHL microfilm: 2340005, Record for Arthur B Wilbur. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=124228950&indiv=try.]

[37312] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Connecticut, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555449; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Howard Fred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=2782044&indiv=try.]

[37313] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Howard F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=662666&indiv=try.]

[37314] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard Fred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=129206528&indiv=try.]

Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut on 16 January 1903,[37315] and he died at Torrington on 16 November 1995.[37316]

Children of Howard Fred[10] and Marion Francis (Caul) Ives:

5074.i. HOWARD FRED[11] IVES was born at Winsted on 10 January 1930, and he died at Winsted on 19 August 2012. He was buried at Winsted. He married Joan Lovert Peck at Winchester on 25 November 1989; they divorced on 14 October 1976. She was the daughter of Randall J and Mary Jane (Carey) Peck, born at Winsted on 26 January 1932,[37317] and she died in Torrington, Connecticut on 25 May 2014.[37318]

ii. LOIS[11] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1939.[37319]

4109. **HOMER BURTON[10] IVES** (Burton Walter[9], Truman W.[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Massachusetts on 11 October 1904, and he died in the Florida on 24 June 1992.[37320] He married Sarah Eleanor Piper. She was the daughter of Arthur and Clare Gertrude (Warner) Piper, born in the New York on 31 March 1906,[37321] and she died in the Florida on 9 May 1994.[37322]

Child of Homer Burton[10] and Sarah Eleanor (Piper) Ives:

i. JANE CAROLINE[11] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1936.[37323]

4110. **BERNICE[10] IVES** (Burton Walter[9], Truman W.[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 3 November 1906,[37324] and she died in Plymouth, Massachusetts on 24 August 1999. She was buried at Brockton.

[37315] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCNS-5T1 : accessed 22 August 2018), Marion Caul in household of Samuel Caul, Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States; citing ED 201, sheet 5A, line 36, family 115, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 186; FHL microfilm 1,820,186, Marion Caul in household of Samuel Caul, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCNS-5T1.]

[37316] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard Fred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=129206528&indiv=try.]

[37317] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_511; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 3-80, Record for Lovert Joan Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=129824086&indiv=try.]

[37318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joan Lovert Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24226305514&indiv=try.]

[37319] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_511; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 3-82, Record for Howard Ives.

[37320] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 045-24-7062; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Homer B. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37321] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Database online, Record for Eleanor P Ives.

[37322] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sarah Eleanor Piper.

[37323] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 2155; Sheet Number: 79; Enumeration District: 3-112, Record for Jane Caroline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=39114919&indiv=try.]

[37324] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_680; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 80; Image: 136, Record for Burton W Ives.

She married Elton K Straffin on 12 October 1929.[37325] He was the son of Bertham and Gladys (M) Straffin, born in Massachusetts about 1905,[37326] and he died in 1964.[37327]

Children of Elton K[10] and Bernice (Ives) Straffin:

i. VERNON[11] STRAFFIN was born in Massachusetts about 1933.[37328]
ii. PAULINE[11] STRAFFIN was born in Massachusetts about 1939.[37329]

4111. **BURTON RUFUS[10] IVES** (Burton Walter[9], Truman W.[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandiafield, Massachusetts on 18 January 1916, and he died in Weymouth, Massachusetts on 11 December 1994 (Age: 78). He was buried at Melrose Cemetery, Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts.[37330] He married Sylvia E Radocchio in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 28 September 1940.[37331] She was the daughter of Frederick and Christina (Gentile) Radocchio, born at Winsted on 21 September 1922,[37332] and she died at Quincy on 18 May 2014.

Child of Burton Rufus[10] and Sylvia E (Radocchio) Ives:

i. JUDITH GAIL[11] IVES was born in Brockton, Massachusetts on 30 January 1946,[37333] and she died in Rockland, Massachusetts on 12 March 1955. She was buried at Melrose Cemetery.

4112. **BURTON RUFUS[10] IVES** (Burton Walter[9], Truman W.[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sandisfield on 18 January 1916,[37334] and he died at Weymouth on 11 December 1994. He was buried at Melrose Cem., Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married Sylvia Christine Radocchio at Sandisfield on 28

[37325] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bernice IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340136731117&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[37326] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1637; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 12-62, Record for Elton K Straffin.

[37327] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bernice IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340136731117&indiv=try.]

[37328] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1637; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 12-62, Record for Elton K Straffin.

[37329] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1637; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 12-62, Record for Elton K Straffin.

[37330] Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2011: Record for Burton R. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37331] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Burton Rufus Ives.

[37332] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Burton Rufus Ives.

[37333] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Rockland, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 4490; Sheet Number: 15; Enumeration District: 12-112, Record for Judith G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=160006794&indiv=try.]

[37334] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sylvia C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30337275419&indiv=try.]

September 1940.[37335] She was the daughter of Frederick and Christina (Gentile) Radocchio, born in Connecticut in 1921,[37336] and she died at Quincy on 18 May 2014.[37337]

Child of Burton Rufus[10] and Sylvia Christine (Radocchio) Ives:

i. JUDITH GAIL[11] IVES was born at Brockton on 30 January 1946, and she died at Rockland, Plymouth, Massachusetts on 12 March 1955. She was buried at Brockton.[37338]

4113. **EDITH PEARL[10] IVES** (Byron L[9], Truman W.[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 11 October 1911, and she died at Willimantic on 14 September 1995.[37339] She married Wheeler Emery Bradley. He was the son of William Wheeler and Matilda Frances (Barker) Bradley, born in Rhode Island on 3 October 1910,[37340] and he died at Newport on 1 July 1969.[37341]

Children of Wheeler Emery[10] and Edith Pearl (Ives) Bradley:

i. VIRGINIA[11] BRADLEY was born at Newport on 26 April 1937, and she died at Willimantic on 24 April 2005.[37342]

ii. JUNE[11] BRADLEY was born in Willimantic, Connecticut on 23 May 1939, and she died at Youngstown on 18 November 1988.[37343]

4114. **HELEN L[10] IVES** (Newell Abiram[9], Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut in 1905,[37344] and she died at Homestead in 1980.[37345] She married Breen Graboski. He was the son of Martin Graboski and Mary, born in Connecticut in 1904, and he died in New Haven in 1935.[37346]

Child of Breen[10] and Helen L (Ives) Graboski:

[37335] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burton Rufus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230189183839&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[37336] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burton Rufus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230189183839&indiv=try.]

[37337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sylvia C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30337275419&indiv=try.]

[37338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burton Rufus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230189183839&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Pearl Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37340] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 035-14-8435; Issue State: Rhode Island; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Wheeler Bradley.

[37341] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wheeler Emery Bradley.

[37342] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Pearl Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37343] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Pearl Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37344] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Newell Abiram Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232170812553&indiv=try.]

[37345] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Breen Graboski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1352155662&indiv=try.]

[37346] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Breen Graboski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1352155662&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. JOHN GILBERT[11] GRABOSKI was born in the Connecticut on 17 April 1927,[37347] and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 8 February 1970.[37348]

4115. **GILBERT NEWELL[10] IVES** (Newell Abiram[9], Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Winsted, Connecticut on 10 April 1907,[37349] and he died at Branford on 1 October 1966. He was buried at Branford. He married Celia H Zellars, as her first husband, in Oxford, Connecticut in 1942.[37350] She was the daughter of Edwin Gaines and Lily (Brooke) Zellars, born in Illinois on 13 July 1911, and she died at New Haven on 2 February 1997.[37351]

Child of Gilbert Newell[10] and Celia H (Zellars) Ives:

i. LILLIAN LOUISE[11] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1944, and she died at New Haven on 5 November 1952. She was buried at Branford.[37352]

4116. **HELEN[10] IVES** (Newell Abiram[9], Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut about 1904,[37353] and she died at Homestead about 1980.[37354] She married Breen Graboski. He was the son of Martin and (Unknown) (Mary) Graboski, born in Connecticut about 1904,[37355] and he died in New Haven about 1935.[37356]

Child of Breen[10] and Helen (Ives) Graboski:

i. JOHN GILBERT[11] GRABOSKI was born in the Connecticut on 17 April 1927, and he died in New Haven on 8 February 1970.[37357]

4117. **GILBERT NEWELL[10] IVES** (Newell Abiram[9], Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 10 April 1907, and he

---

[37347] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Breen Graboski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1352155662&indiv=try.]

[37348] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030913291&indiv=try.]

[37349] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Newell Abiram Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232170812553&indiv=try.]

[37350] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gilbert Newell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030913293&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[37351] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gilbert Newell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030913293&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37352] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gilbert Newell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030913293&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37353] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_518; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 5-145, Record for Helen Graboski. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=135478204&indiv=try.]

[37354] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Newell A Ives.

[37355] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Naugatuck, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_190; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 302; Image: 1025, Record for Breen Graboski. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=72212800&indiv=try.]

[37356] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Ives.

[37357] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

died at Branford on 1 October 1966 (Age: 59 Years).[37358] He was buried at Branford.[37359] He married Celia H Zellars, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Edwin Gaines and Lillie B. (Brooke) Zellars, born in Dixon, Illinois on 13 July 1911,[37360] and she died at New Haven on 2 February 1997 (Age: 85 Years).[37361]

Child of Gilbert Newell[10] and Celia H (Zellars)(Wilkinson) Ives:

i. LILLIAN LOUISE[11] IVES was born in 1944, and she died at New Haven on 5 November 1952. She was buried at Branford.[37362]

4118. **VICTOR WILLIAM[10] IVES** (Newell Abiram[9], Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Winsted, Connecticut on 16 April 1908, and he died at Long Beach on 1 July 1992 (Age: 84).[37363] He married Bertha Magda, as her second husband, in Broward, Florida on 20 January 1990.[37364] She was the daughter of Michael and Anna (Ziemba) Magda, born in Connecticut in 1914,[37365] and she died in Seymour, Connecticut on 26 November 2014.

Children of Victor William[10] and Bertha (Magda)(Stark) Ives:

5075.i. VICTOR WILLIAM[11] IVES was born in Connecticut on 12 April 1931, and he died in Oxford, Connecticut on 26 October 2016. He married Helen Loretta Laskowski in Alexandria, Virginia on 22 May 1959. She was the daughter of Stanley and Esther (Grabowski) Laskowski, born in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 21 May 1937,[37366] and she died on 12 August 2018.[37367]

5076.ii. RICHARD NEWELL[11] IVES was born in Waterbury, Connecticut on 30 December 1932, and he died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 30 June 2017. He married Catherine Ellen Stack in Waterbury, Connecticut on 20 July 1957. She was the daughter of Dennis Stack.

[37358] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Gilbe N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ct1949-96&h=397729&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37359] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gilbert Newell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17804317&indiv=try.]

[37360] Ancestry.com, Puerto Rico, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1901-1962: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington D.C.; Series Title: Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at San Juan, Puerto Rico, 10/07/1901 - 06/30/1948; NAI Number: 2945834; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85, Record for Celia Zellers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PassengerListsSanJuan&h=597621&indiv=try.]

[37361] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gilbert Newell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17804317&indiv=try.]

[37362] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gilbert Newell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=17804317&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37363] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Victor William Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37364] Ancestry.com, Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001: Record for Victor William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8784&h=11683673&indiv=try.]

[37365] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00518; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 5-145, Record for Victor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=135480267&indiv=try.]

[37366] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101169145, Record for Helen Loretta Laskowski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=28124576&indiv=try.]

[37367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for loretta laskowski Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19280221252&indiv=try.]

iii. ANNA B[11] IVES was born at Derby, New Haven, Connecticut on 8 March 1934,[37368] and she died at Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut on 10 May 2020.

4119. **ADELADE T[10] IVES** (Newell Abiram[9], Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 30 January 1913, and she died in Sarasota, Florida on 2 May 1986 (73 Age: 73).[37369] She was buried in New Haven.[37370] She married first Stuart A Browne, as his second wife, in Oxford, Connecticut on 12 October 1935.[37371] He was the son of Archie Calvin and Beulah Irene (Jenkins) Brown, born at Newport Center, Orleans, Vermont on 4 August 1912, and he died at Kaneohe, Honolulu, Hawaii on 6 December 1979.[37372] Adelade T Ives married second Henry Bates Bonnett in New Haven, Connecticut on 12 April 1946.[37373] He was the son of Eugene Gilbert and Frances May (Bates) Bonnett, born at Mt Vernon, Westchester, New York on 25 October 1900,[37374] and he died at Guilford on 15 July 1996.[37375]

Child of Stuart A[10] and Adelade T (Ives) Browne:

i. MARILYN STUART[11] BROWN was born in Derby New Ha, Connecticut on 1 July 1936,[37376] and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 2 February 2006.[37377]

Children of Henry Bates[10] and Adelade T (Ives)(Browne) Bonnett:

ii. DANIEL SAXTON[11] BONNETT was born in San Francisco, California on 1 October 1928, and he died at Jacksonville, Duval, Florida on 8 October 2003.[37378]

iii. CAROL L[11] BLOWN was born in Connecticut in 1939.[37379]

[37368] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00518; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 5-145, Record for Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=135480273&indiv=try.]

[37369] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Record for Adelaide Bonnett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7338&h=2361480&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Bates Bonnett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1714845200&indiv=try.]

[37371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adelaide L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1656121087&indiv=try.]

[37372] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Stuart Augustus Browne. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19763337520&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adelaide L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1656121087&indiv=try.]

[37374] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adelade T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030913686&indiv=try.]

[37375] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Bates Bonnett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1714845200&indiv=try.]

[37376] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adelaide L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1656121087&indiv=try.]

[37377] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Stuart Augustus Browne. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19763337520&indiv=try.]

[37378] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Bates Bonnett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1714845200&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37379] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: West Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 3659; Sheet Number: 9; Enumeration District: 5-287, Record for Adelaide L Bonnett. [Online

iv. SUSAN L[11] BLOWN was born in Connecticut in 1943.[37380]

v. HENRY NEWELL[11] BONNETT was born at Derby on 16 April 1946, and he died in Supply, North Carolina on 19 November 2012.[37381]

4120. **WILLIAM LEROY**[10] **IVES** (Newell Abiram[9], Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oxford on 13 May 1925,[37382] and he died at Ephrata, Lancaster, Pennsylvania on 30 September 2011.[37383] He was buried at Oxford.[37384] He married Doris Waters. She was the daughter of John and (Unknown) (Collette) Waters, born at Derby on 20 July 1930, and she died at Ansonia, New Haven, Connecticut on 1 February 2006.[37385]

Children of William Leroy[10] and Doris (Waters) Ives:

i. WILLIAM[11] IVES.

ii. THOMAS[11] IVES.

iii. JOHN[11] IVES.

iv. ROBERT[11] IVES.

4121. **MAY ELIZABETH**[10] **IVES** (Henry Jarvis[9], Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tolland, Massachusetts on 4 March 1908,[37386] and she died in Hartford, Connecticut on 14 June 1981.[37387] She married first Adam Kolega in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 14 October 1923.[37388] He was the son of Mikentz and Thedora (Powlowich) Kolega and he was born on 25 July 1891.[37389] May Elizabeth Ives married

---

(may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=40525763&indiv=try.]

[37380] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: West Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 3659; Sheet Number: 9; Enumeration District: 5-287, Record for Adelaide L Bonnett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=40525763&indiv=try.]

[37381] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Bates Bonnett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1714845200&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37382] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for William Leroy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11968023&indiv=try.]

[37383] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 10/ 4/ 2011; Web edition: http://www.rep-am.com/Obituaries/589351.txt, Record for William L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=web-obituary&h=25382773&indiv=try.]

[37384] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William L. Ives Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=30804295&indiv=try.]

[37385] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Doris Waters Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13188877869&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37386] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_680; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 80; Image:, Record for Henry J Ives.

[37387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adam Kolega. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30298218796&indiv=try.]

[37388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for May Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26032595774&indiv=try.]

[37389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adam Kolega. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30298218796&indiv=try.]

second Dante Giacomo Mele. He was the son of Gregorio and Costanza (Bergomi) Mele, born at Castione on 25 July 1891,[37390] and he died in Connecticut on 19 June 1969.[37391]

Children of Dante Giacomo[10] and May Elizabeth (Ives)(Kolega) Mele:

i. SHIRLEY L[11] MELE was born in 1925.[37392]
ii. HENRY T[11] MELE was born in 1926.[37393]
iii. CONSTANCE S[11] MELE was born in 1927.[37394]
iv. EDWARD G[11] MELE was born in 1929.[37395]
v. LEO[11] MELE was born in Granby, Connecticut on 17 January 1931, and he died at East Hartford on 29 January 2010.[37396]

4122. **MILTON N[10] IVES** (Henry Jarvis[9], Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tolland on 19 July 1912, and he died at Washington on 27 December 1952. He married Kathryn Alice Heady, as her first husband, in Millerton, New York on 27 July 1934.[37397] She was the daughter of Virgil L. and Emily Whiting (Murray) Heady, born in Winsted, Connecticut on 3 November 1916, and she died in New Port Richey, Florida on 23 March 2002.[37398]

Children of Milton N[10] and Kathryn Alice (Heady) Ives:

i. WILLIAM T[11] IVES was born at Hartford on 3 February 1939,[37399] and he died at Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut on 2 March 2017. He was buried at St Patrick's Cemetery.[37400]
ii. BARBARA MAE[11] IVES was born in 1942.

4123. **OLIVE LILYBELL[10] IVES** (Henry Jarvis[9], Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sandisfield on 27 September 1916,[37401] and she died at Simsbury on 29 September 1997.[37402] She married first Newton Herbert Beebe, as his first wife, in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 20 October 1924. He was the son of

---

[37390] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 045-09-4288; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dante Mele.

[37391] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dante Giacomo Mele.

[37392] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Granby, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 262; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 143; Image: 734.0, Record for Dandi Mele.

[37393] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Granby, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 262; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 143; Image: 734.0, Record for Dandi Mele.

[37394] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Granby, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 262; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 143; Image: 734.0, Record for Dandi Mele.

[37395] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Granby, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 262; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 143; Image: 734.0, Record for Dandi Mele.

[37396] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dante Giacomo Mele. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37397] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Milton N Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[37398] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kathryn Alice Heady. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37399] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for William T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=225581859&indiv=try.]

[37400] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Milton N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392202132789&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[37401] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 046-22-2936; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Olive L. Beebe.

[37402] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Newton Herbert Beebe.

Herbert Samuel and Agnes Louise (Schlicter) Beebe, born in Connecticut on 19 June 1913,[37403] and he died at Simsbury on 12 June 1998.[37404] Olive Lilybell Ives married second David Murry in Otis, Massachusetts on 23 October 1934.[37405] He was born in Massachusetts about 1884.[37406]

Children of Newton Herbert[10] and Olive Lilybell (Ives) Beebe:

i. SALLY[11] BEEBE was born in August 1955.[37407]
ii. DIANE[11] BEEBE was born in January 1957.[37408]

Children of David[10] and Olive Lilybell (Ives)(Beebe) Murry:

iii. ROBERT JOHN[11] MURRY was born about 1927.[37409]
iv. MARY LOUIO[11] MURRY was born in Connecticut about 1936.[37410]

4124. **SNIFFEN WILLIAM[10] IVES** (Henry Jarvis[9], Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 13 February 1918,[37411] and he died at Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut on 10 May 2002.[37412] He married first Mildred Geller in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 16 December 1938.[37413] She was the daughter of Hyman and Rebecca (Tuttleman) Geller, born in Bronx, New York on 25 June 1922,[37414] and she died at Flushing, Queens, New York on 10 January 2000 (PostalCode: 11364; Age: 77).[37415] Sniffen William Ives married second Mary E Schoonmaker at North Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut on 6 February 1961.[37416] She was born in 1912.[37417] Sniffen William Ives married third Florence Carlson at North Canaan on 6 February 1961.[37418] She was born in

---

[37403] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Database online, Record for Newton H Beebe.

[37404] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 042-12-0225; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Newton H. Beebe.

[37405] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Olive L Ives.

[37406] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_511; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 3-79, Record for David Murry.

[37407] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Newton Herbert Beebe.

[37408] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Newton Herbert Beebe.

[37409] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_511; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 3-79, Record for David Murry.

[37410] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_511; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 3-79, Record for David Murry.

[37411] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Massachusetts, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 467, Record for Sniffen William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=195708038&indiv=try.]

[37412] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 040-16-4111; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Sniffen Ives.

[37413] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Sniffin William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=4804156&indiv=try.]

[37414] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Sniffin William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=4804156&indiv=try.]

[37415] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 087-16-7324; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mildred Horowitz. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=28744237&indiv=try.]

[37416] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Mary E Schoonmaker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=1187192&indiv=try.]

[37417] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Mary E Schoonmaker. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=1187192&indiv=try.]

Connecticut in 1919, and she died at Flushing on 10 January 2000.[37419] Sniffen William Ives married fourth Etta Bunce, as her third husband, at North Canaan on 6 February 1961.[37420] She was the daughter of John Daniel and Anna Florence (Ball-Nelson) Bunce, born in Shokaan, New York on 24 August 1911, and she died at Great Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 28 November 1991.[37421]

Children of Sniffen William[10] and Mildred (Geller) Ives:

i. Peter[11] Ives.
ii. Ingrid[11] Ives.
iii. Pamela[11] Ives.
iv. Rosalie Ann[11] Ives was born in Connecticut on 28 January 1938, and she died at Syracuse on 9 December 2021.[37422]
v. Ina Louise[11] Ives was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 27 March 1939 (Age: 0).[37423]

5077.vi. William Sniffen[11] Ives was born in Danbury Fair, Connecticut on 9 May 1940, and he died on 17 August 1989. He married Patricia Virginia Ilnicky, as her first husband, in Sheffield, Massachusetts in 1967. She was the daughter of Peter and (Unknown) (Virginia) Illnicky, born in Granby, Massachusetts on 19 June 1946, and she died on 16 February 2022 (75 Age: 75).[37424]

5078.vii. Joan Elizabeth[11] Ives was born in Connecticut in 1942, and she died at Pensacola on 20 October 2013. She married Donald Irving Bentley, as his first wife, on 12 June 1960; they divorced at Billings on 2 March 1970. He was the son of Walter B and Isabelle (Leffingwell) Bentley, born at Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 26 January 1936,[37425] and he died at Billings on 14 January 2012.[37426]

Child of Sniffen William[10] and Florence (Carlson) Ives:

viii. Betty Jean[11] Ives was born in Canaan, Connecticut on 21 August 1944, and she died in Pittsfield, Massachusetts on 26 July 2004 (59 Age: 59).[37427]

[37418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sniffen William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170093325050&indiv=try.]

[37419] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sniffen William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170093325050&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37420] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Etta May Bunce. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242305297550&indiv=try.]

[37421] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Etta May Bunce. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242305297550&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37422] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rosalie Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360043235601&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37423] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Ina Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=4803265&indiv=try.]

[37424] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Arizona Republic; Publication Date: 20 Mar 2022; Publication Place: Phoenix, Arizona, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/826425625/?article=8a8e4f91-dd33-47e5-891b-576d0bcd545c&focus=0.33720934,0.44308287,0.64792955,0.74351543&xid=3355, Record for Patricia V. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=1063084537&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37425] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joan Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202309979825&indiv=try.]

[37426] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donald Irvin Bentley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=54097561&indiv=try.]

[37427] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Betty Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

4125. **Robert John Orr**[10] **Ives** (Henry Jarvis[9], Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 2 February 1922,[37428] and he died at Sandisfield on 31 October 2006 (PostalCode: 01255; Age: 84).[37429] He married Jeannette Shirley Shelton in Oxford . on 3 May 1945.[37430] She was the daughter of Cyrus Judson and Katherine Mary (Dahinden) Shelton, born in Derby N H, Connecticut on 16 October 1925, and she died at Sandisfield on 26 June 2001.[37431]

Children of Robert John Orr[10] and Jeannette Shirley (Shelton) Ives:

i. Lltomas C[11] Ives.
ii. Catherine H.[11] Ives.
iii. Robert H[11] Ives was born in Connecticut on 21 February 1946.[37432]
iv. Kenneth L[11] Ives was born in Connecticut on 9 November 1948.[37433]

4126. **Norton Ward**[10] **Ives** (Henry Jarvis[9], Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 11 May 1927,[37434] and he died at Waterbury on 15 April 1997.[37435] He was buried in New Preston Cemetery, Connecticut (StreetAddress: 252 Litchfield Turnpike Donald Kriksciun New Preston Marble Dale, CT 06777).[37436] He married first Annie Johnson in Washington, Connecticut on 14

db=60901&h=26544237&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37428] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Connecticut, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Robert John Orr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11968003&indiv=try.]

[37429] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=78776996&indiv=try.]

[37430] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Berkshire Eagle; Publication Date: 2 Nov 2006; Publication Place: Pittsfield, Massachusetts, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/533940870/?article=84261feb-0286-4246-ac3f-000d6eb1937d&focus=0.3473218,0.07159669,0.6470793,0.2263675&xid=3355, Record for Robert J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=654757278&indiv=try.]

[37431] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Jeannette Shirley Shelton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=24840537&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37432] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Robert H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=253319451&indiv=try.]

[37433] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Kenneth L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=265753252&indiv=try.]

[37434] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Connecticut, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Norton Ward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11967993&indiv=try.]

[37435] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Database online, Record for Norton Sr Ives.

[37436] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Norton Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739256&indiv=try.]

June 1944.[37437] He married second Dorothy Mosher in New Milford, Connecticut on 11 June 1949.[37438] She was born in Massachusetts in 1928.[37439]

Child of Norton Ward[10] and Dorothy (Mosher) Ives:

i. NORTON WARD[11] IVES was born in Connecticut on 1 September 1950.[37440]

4127. **OTIS JOSEPH[10] IVES SR** (Birdsey Franklyn[9], Franklin[8], Jotham[7], Benedict[6], Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Boston, Suffolk Cty, Massachusetts on 16 April 1900,[37441] and he died in Parsipanny, New Jersey in September 1967.[37442] He married Myrtle Wilhelmina Schwartz. She was the daughter of David Daniel and Anna Wilhelmina (Handel) Schwartz, born in Morris on 24 September 1904,[37443] and she died at Parsippany, Morris, New Jersey on 19 February 1985.[37444]

Children of Otis Joseph[10] and Myrtle Wilhelmina (Schwartz) Ives:

i. OTIS JOSEPH JR.[11] IVES was born at Queens, New York City, New York on 11 February 1924,[37445] and he died at Savoy, Fannin, Texas on 19 June 2007.[37446]
ii. DOROTHY MYRBELLE[11] IVES was born in Queens, New York on 11 July 1925, and she died at Sarasota on 7 February 2008.[37447]

[37437] Ancestry.com, WEB: Connecticut Marriage Records, 1897-1968: Connecticut State Department of Health; Hartford, CT; Connecticut Vital Records — Index of Marriages, 1897-1968, Record for Norton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70865&h=786316&indiv=try.]

[37438] Ancestry.com, WEB: Connecticut Marriage Records, 1897-1968: Connecticut State Department of Health; Hartford, CT; Connecticut Vital Records — Index of Marriages, 1897-1968, Record for Norton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70865&h=786316&indiv=try.]

[37439] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Washington, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 2154; Sheet Number: 10; Enumeration District: 3-96, Record for Norton W Fues. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=40925547&indiv=try.]

[37440] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Norton W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=331600733&indiv=try.]

[37441] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 148-10-0930; Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Otis Ives.

[37442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Anne Blackstone.

[37443] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Morris, Morris, New Jersey; Roll: 5558; Sheet Number: 80; Enumeration District: 14-104, Record for Norman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=166145894&indiv=try.]

[37444] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Diedrich W 'Dick' Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24876951804&indiv=try.]

[37445] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1944; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 6843; Line: 28; Page Number: 92, Record for Otis J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=3019175779&indiv=try.]

[37446] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Otis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=6149093&indiv=try.]

[37447] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles William Stange. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

5079.iii. NORMAN FRANKLIN[11] IVES was born in Newark Essex, New Jersey on 25 September 1926, and he died at East Hanover, Morris, New Jersey on 5 February 1994 (Age: 67). He was buried at East Hanover. He married Gloria Gail Gottlieb. She was the daughter of Leo and Ella (Wilde) Gottlieb, born in Hempstead Na, New York on 19 August 1932,[37448] and she died at Jupiter, Palm Beach, Florida on 31 May 1997 (Age: 64).[37449]

iv. DIEDRICH WILHELM[11] IVES was born in Newark Essex, New Jersey on 20 August 1929, and he died at Sarasota on 14 September 1997.[37450]

5080.v. RAE DAVID[11] IVES was born in New Jersey on 9 March 1931, and he died at Parsippany in August 1967 (Age: 36). He married Frances Dushman at Denville Township, Morris, New Jersey in August 1954. She was the daughter of Oliver F and Helen M (Kocker) Anthony, born in Allentown Le, Pennsylvania on 17 May 1932, and she died on 31 March 1997 (64 Age: 64).[37451]

vi. TRACY EDWARD[11] IVES was born in Dover Morris, New Jersey on 11 October 1935, and he died at North Richland Hills, Tarrant, Texas on 8 March 2001 (Age: 65).[37452]

5081.vii. LUCRETIA ANNE[11] IVES was born at Morristown on 24 September 1939, baptized at Morristown on 8 April 1945 (5 Age: 5), and she died at Wharton, Morris, New Jersey on 10 April 1990 (Age: 50). She was buried on 0 AD. She married Paul A Werner at Boonton, Morris, New Jersey in August 1961.

4128. **DOROTHY[10] IVES** (Birdsey Franklyn[9], Franklin[8], Jotham[7], Benedict[6], Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Conn. on 7 December 1905, and she died on 5 May 1989.[37453] She married Tracy H. Lust in 1926.[37454] He was the son of Elmer B and Bessie F (Jarnagin) Lust, born in Iowa on 7 June 1903, and he died in May 1965.[37455]

Child of Tracy H.[10] and Dorothy (Ives) Lust:

i. JAMES NORMAN[11] LUST was born in Boston, Massachusetts on 2 January 1926, and he died in Napa, California on 2 February 1984.[37456]

4129. **NATHAN FRANKLIN[10] IVES** (Otis Joseph[9], Franklin[8], Jotham[7], Benedict[6], Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bridgeport on 9 December 1920,[37457]

[37448] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Gloria G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=331600718&indiv=try.]

[37449] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 046-50-5067; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1969, Record for Gloria G. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=30002979&indiv=try.]

[37450] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Diedrich William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=40915740&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37451] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Frances Dushman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=23280832&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37452] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 158-24-6103; Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Tracy E. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Birdsey Franklin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37454] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Ives.

[37455] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 338-10-1190; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Tracy Lust. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37457] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Place: Collingswood, , New Jersey, USA; Web edition: http://www.fosterwarnefuneralhome.com/home/index.cfm/obituaries/view/fh_id/10595/id/2891758, Record for

and he died at Collingswood on 3 January 2015.[37458] He was buried at 8562 (StreetAddress: 350 Provinceline Road; CemeteryPlot: 103; CemeterySection: Z5).[37459] He married Eleanor Phillips. She was the daughter of Leslie and Ellen (Derry) Phillips, born at Bloomfield on 15 October 1922, and she died at Haddon Heights in October 2006.[37460]

Children of Nathan Franklin[10] and Eleanor (Phillips) Ives:

i. MARJORIE[11] IVES.
ii. JUDITH[11] IVES.
iii. DAVID[11] IVES.

4130. **CARYLE DAVID[10] IVES** (Caryle David[9], Albert Chapman[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Flint, Michigan on 8 April 1894,[37461] and he died at Mount Morris, Genesee, Michigan on 17 August 1988.[37462] He married Fern Fosdick at Flint on 18 January 1916.[37463] She was the daughter of Claude C. and Georgia (Hall) Fosdick, born in the Michigan on 4 March 1895,[37464] and she died in Iosco, Michigan on 10 November 1974.[37465]

Child of Caryle David[10] and Fern (Fosdick) Ives:

5082.i. JANICE LOUISE[11] IVES was born in Genesee on 20 March 1922, and she died in Genesee on 23 August 2005. She was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Clio, Genesee, Michigan. She married Charles E. Dunlay in Genesee on 11 October 1941. He was the son of Charles Edward and Iva (McLane) Dunlay, born in Genesee on 18 November 1921,[37466] and he died in Genesee on 15 July 1996.[37467]

4131. **HAROLD WILLIAM[10] IVES** (David Carl[9], Albert Chapman[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Davison on 1 March 1910,[37468] and he died at Pontiac on 2 October 1945 (Age: 35).[37469] He was buried at Pine Grove Cemetery,

---

Nathan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USCemFuneral&h=364417688&indiv=try.]

[37458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eleanor Phillips. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172198322337&indiv=try.]

[37459] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Nathan F F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=7672693&indiv=try.]

[37460] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eleanor Phillips. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172198322337&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37461] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; State Headquarters: Michigan, Record for Caryl David Ives.

[37462] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 369-34-0468; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for Caryl D. Ives.

[37463] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carl D. IVES.

[37464] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Caryl D Ives.

[37465] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carl D. IVES.

[37466] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 376-12-5713; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charles E. Dunlay.

[37467] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Charles Dunlay. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=1898838&indiv=try.]

[37468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mabel Dessa Loree. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1451521683&indiv=try.]

Davison, Genesee, Michigan.[37470] He married first Dorothy Irene Gibson at Flint on 19 April 1930.[37471] She was the daughter of Lawrence and Agnes (Andrews) Gibson, born in Montrose, Michigan on 30 December 1911, and she died on 15 June 1963.[37472] Harold William Ives married second Mabel Dessa Loree at Mayfield, Lapeer, Michigan on 11 October 1933.[37473] She was the daughter of Charles and Anna Mae (Danforth) Loree, born at Columbiaville, Lapeer, Michigan on 10 October 1916, and she died at Avon, Oakland, Michigan on 29 April 1984.[37474]

Children of Harold William[10] and Dorothy Irene (Gibson) Ives:

i. Bruce Harold[11] Ives was born at Flint on 22 September 1930,[37475] and he died at Madison Heights, Oakland, Michigan on 27 January 2000.[37476]

ii. Lawrence David[11] Ives was born in Flint, Michigan on 20 October 1931, and he died at Montrose, Genesee, Michigan on 26 August 1932. He was buried at Davison.[37477]

Child of Harold William[10] and Mabel Dessa (Loree) Ives:

iii. Harold Laverne[11] Ives was born at Elba, Lapeer, Michigan on 20 May 1935, and he died at Elba on 20 May 1935.[37478]

4132. **Harland David[10] Ives** (David Carl[9], Albert Chapman[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Davison on 25 December 1911,[37479] and he died at Ann Arbor on 3 September 1978. He was buried at Grand Blanc.[37480] He married

---

[37469] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Harold William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=2259090&indiv=try.]

[37470] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harold W Ives.

[37471] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 49; Film Title: 27 Gogebic 4970-8229; Film Description: Genesee (1929-1932), Record for Dorothy Gibson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=5404753&indiv=try.]

[37472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362346460512&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37473] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mr Harold William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=1323678&indiv=try.]

[37474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mabel Dessa Loree. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1451521683&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37475] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Bruce Harold Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=4052826&indiv=try.]

[37476] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362346460512&indiv=try.]

[37477] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362346460512&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37478] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mabel Dessa Loree. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1451521683&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37479] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 380-10-4311; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harland Ives.

[37480] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harland D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=10814262&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

Jessie Mae Dewitt at Davison on 20 July 1934.[37481] She was the daughter of Walter E. and Alice E. (Wilson) Dewitt, born at Lapeer, Lapeer, Michigan on 10 January 1916,[37482] and she died at Burton on 22 December 1996.[37483]

Children of Harland David[10] and Jessie Mae (Dewitt) Ives:

i. DIANA[11] IVES.

ii. BRENDA[11] IVES.

iii. ELDEN D[11] IVES was born at Davison on 20 February 1935,[37484] and he died at Ann Arbor on 9 March 1990.[37485] He was buried at Grand Blanc.[37486]

iv. ALVA MAE[11] IVES was born at Davison on 14 March 1936, and she died in Indian River, Michigan on 2 November 2016.[37487]

v. MERILYN JEAN[11] IVES was born in Davison Twp, Michigan on 9 June 1937, and she died at Davison on 15 June 1937 (Age: 0).[37488] She was buried in the Michigan.[37489]

vi. SALLY ANN[11] IVES was born at Flint on 24 September 1943,[37490] and she died at Burton, Genesse County, Michigan.[37491]

5083.vii. DARWIN DEWITT[11] IVES was born at Flint on 22 October 1945, and he died at Las Vegas on 19 September 2016. He was buried at Grand Blanc on 29 September 2016. He married Linda Mae Walters at Flint in 1968. She was the daughter of Clyde J and Beatrice 'Bootie' Arlene (Witten Walters) Walters, born at Flint on 1 October 1948, and she died at Grand Blanc on 23 April 2019.[37492]

[37481] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mr Harland ?? Ives.

[37482] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Lapeer Heights, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: 4972; Enumeration District: 25-4, Record for Darwin Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=181030041&indiv=try.]

[37483] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 377-16-7739; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Jessie M. Ives.

[37484] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Burton, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: T627_1749; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 25-5B, Record for Elden D Lues. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=84506230&indiv=try.]

[37485] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 385-32-3965; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Elden D. Ives.

[37486] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elden D. Ives.

[37487] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alva Mae Ives Greathouse. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362346461715&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37488] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan, Record for Harland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=601762432&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harland D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34566820540&indiv=try.]

[37490] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1958, Record for Sally Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=394423878&indiv=try.]

[37491] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sally Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34544029668&indiv=try.]

[37492] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Linda Mae Walters Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362346464832&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4133. **CARYL REYNOLD**[10] **IVES** (Albert Byron[9], Albert Chapman[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Flint, Genese, Michigan on 2 June 1912, and he died in Linn, Oregon on 23 December 1979 (Age: 67).[37493] He was buried at Glendale.[37494] He married first Virginia Rose Stafford at Flint on 14 July 1932.[37495] She was the daughter of George Clinton and Mary Margaret (Fair) Stafford, born at Flint on 5 December 1916, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 6 November 1962.[37496] Caryl Reynold Ives married second Bernice Guthrie in Sacramento, California on 24 May 1963.[37497] She was born in 1904.

Children of Caryl Reynold[10] and Virginia Rose (Stafford) Ives:

5084.i. BETTY LOU[11] IVES was born at Flint on 28 November 1932, and she died in Glendale, California on 13 June 1969 (in an auto accident). She was buried at Glendale. She married first (unknown). She married second (Unknown) Taylor in Marion, Kentucky on 11 June 1984.

5085.ii. ROBERT K[11] IVES was born in Flint, Michigan on 3 December 1934, and he died at Henderson, Clark, Nevada on 26 March 2021. He married Gayle M Jamieson in Nevada on 18 April 1962. She was born on 7 December 1935.[37498]

4134. **CUMA MINERVA**[10] **IVES** (Othel Newman[9], James F[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Edmore, Michigan on 14 September 1906,[37499] and she died in Lansing, Michigan on 6 February 2003 (Age: 96). She was buried at De Witt, Clinton, Michigan.[37500] She married Arthur Byron Christensen in Mount Pleasant, Michigan on 3 July 1923. He was the son of Hans Peter and Katrena (Jorgensen) Christensen, born on 20 September 1896,[37501] and he died in Ramsey, Minnesota on 9 September 1958 (Age: 61).[37502]

Children of Arthur Byron[10] and Cuma Minerva (Ives) Christensen:

i. KATRENA I[11] CHRISTENSEN was born on 8 June 1924, and she died at Lansing on 27 February 2015. She was buried at Delta Township.[37503]

5086.ii. KENARD K[11] CHRISTENSEN was born at Lansing on 22 November 1926, and he died at Meridian, Ingham, Michigan on 23 December 1989. He was buried at Lansing. He married Eileen C

[37493] Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98: Oregon State Library; 1966-1970 Death Index; Reel Title: State of Oregon Death Index; Year Range: 1971-1980, Record for Caryl Rey Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37494] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Caryl Reynold Ives.

[37495] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Virginia R Stafford.

[37496] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Virginia Rose Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37497] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Bernice Guthrie.

[37498] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Gayle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=195887836&indiv=try.]

[37499] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Lansing, Ingham, Michigan; Roll: 991; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0050; Image: 963.0; FHL microfilm: 2340726, Record for Arthur B Christensen.

[37500] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rhoda Isabel Douglas. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[37501] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Arthur Byron Christenson.

[37502] Ancestry.com, U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962: Record for Arthur Byron Christensen.

[37503] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sterling James Richardson. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

McMahon on 17 June 1950. She was the daughter of Joseph and Agnes (Murray) McMahon, born at Lansing on 14 February 1926,[37504] and she died at East Lansing on 11 April 2014.[37505]

4135. **Lawrence Gordon**[10] **Ives** (Othel Newman[9], James F[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Millbrook, Michigan on 28 December 1912,[37506] and he died at Eaton Rapids, Eaton, Michigan on 1 August 2004 (age at Death: 91).[37507] He was buried at Deepdale Memorial Park, Delta Township, Eaton, Michigan.[37508] He married Alice M Vermeersch at Lansing on 30 July 1933.[37509] She was the daughter of Desire and Flavia (Stanze) Vermeersch, born in Belgium on 26 March 1910,[37510] and she died at Delta, Eaton, Michigan on 14 July 1986 (Age: 76).[37511]

Child of Lawrence Gordon[10] and Alice M (Vermeersch) Ives:

i. Lance Lee[11] Ives was born in Lansing, Michigan on 22 November 1939,[37512] and he died at Lansing on 1 March 2002 (age at Death: 62).[37513]

4136. **Butler Broyles**[10] **Ives** (Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Batesville, Independence, Arkansas on 18 February 1905,[37514] and he died at Lipan, Hood, Texas on 28 May 1990 (Age: 85). He was buried at Lipan.[37515] He married Freda Compton in 1926. She was the daughter of James Richard and Mary A (Gafford) Compton, born in the Oklahoma on 5 July 1907,[37516] and she died at Lipan on 23 January 1991 (age at Death: 83).[37517]

Children of Butler Broyles[10] and Freda (Compton) Ives:

[37504] Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Cadet Nursing Corps Card Files, 1942-1948: National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Cadet Nurse Corps Files, compiled 1943 - 1948, documenting the period 1942 - 1948; Box #: 228, Record for Eileen McMahon.

[37505] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kenard K Christensen.

[37506] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lawrence Gordon Ives.

[37507] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 380-07-1266; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lawrence G. Ives.

[37508] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Record for Lawrence G. Ives.

[37509] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mr L G Ives.

[37510] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Record for Alice L Vermeersch.

[37511] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Record for Alice Vermeersch.

[37512] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Lansing, Ingham, Michigan; Roll: T627_1760; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 33-14, Record for L G Ives.

[37513] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lance Lee Ives.

[37514] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Texas, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 749, Record for Butler Broyles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=19335981&indiv=try.]

[37515] Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012: Record for Butler B Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[37516] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hood, Texas; Roll: T627_4067; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 111-3, Record for Nellie Maxine Clves. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=155790216&indiv=try.]

[37517] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 453-32-0047; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Freda Ives.

i. NELLIE MAXINE[11] IVES was born at Lipan on 30 November 1927, and she died at Weatherford, Parker, Texas on 20 February 2019. She was buried at Lipan.[37518]

5087.ii. CHARLES BUTLER[11] IVES was born in Hood, Texas on 17 December 1938. He married Jeanette Conway in Taylor, Texas on 26 May 1966. She was the daughter of Stanley Z and Ida Mae (Gattis) Conway, born at Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky on 12 April 1946, and she died at Denison, Grayson, Texas in January 2017.[37519]

4137. **BARNEY WEEKS[10] IVES** (Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Arkansas on 23 April 1907,[37520] and he died at Lipan on 5 January 1980 (age at Death: 72).[37521] He was buried at Lipan after 5 January 1980 (Evergreen Cemetery).[37522] He married Mauzell Carter, as her first husband, in Hood, Texas on 21 March 1931. She was the daughter of Dearl Claudius and Luvenia Ardell (Addison) Carter, born in Hood on 7 September 1914, and she died in Granbury, Texas on 1 June 2005.[37523]

Child of Barney Weeks[10] and Mauzell (Carter) Ives:

5088.i. CURTIS DON[11] IVES was born at Lipan on 27 November 1932, and he died at Lipan on 16 April 1994 (age at Death: 61). He was buried at Lipan on 17 April 1994 (Evergreen Cemetery). He married first (unknown) on 16 November 1949; they divorced in Erath, Texas on 5 October 1981. He married second Virginia Lee Nutt on 16 November 1949; they divorced in Erath, Texas on 5 October 1981. She was the daughter of Wesley Nutt, born on 17 June 1932,[37524] and she died on 6 February 2009.[37525] Curtis Don Ives married third Linda K Carter in Parker, Texas on 11 February 1982. She was born on 28 November 1946.[37526] Curtis Don Ives married fourth Betty Bonner in Erath, Texas on 24 November 1990. She was the daughter of Amos W Bonner, born in Georgia on 25 August 1936,[37527] and she died at A, Ostergotland, Sweden on 21 May 2013.[37528]

4138. **OTIS FRED[10] IVES** (Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Palestine, Anderson, Texas on 21 October 1909,

---

[37518] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Alexander "Bob" Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372128755008&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37519] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jeanette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=140224653&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37520] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Record for Barney Weeks Ives.

[37521] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 457-07-7884; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Barney Ives.

[37522] Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012: Record for Barney Weaks Ives.

[37523] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Curtis Don Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=12223919&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37524] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wauchula, Hardee, Florida; Roll: T627_589; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 25-1, Record for Virginia Lee Nutt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=129195521&indiv=try.]

[37525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Virginia L Nutt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402004821733&indiv=try.]

[37526] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Linda K Carter. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=124613558&indiv=try.]

[37527] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Record for Curtis D Ives.

[37528] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Betty Bonner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1005706927&indiv=try.]

[37529] and he died at Palestine on 10 January 1980 (Age: 70).[37530] He was buried at Palestine.[37531] He married Evie Jo Campbell in Matagorda, Texas on 12 October 1930.[37532] She was the daughter of William Wiley and Jessie Delaney (Walker) Campbel, born at Palestine on 7 December 1912,[37533] and she died at Palestine in November 1985 (age at Death: 72).[37534]

Children of Otis Fred[10] and Evie Jo (Campbell) Ives:

5089.i. JAMES OTIS[11] IVES was born at Palestine on 9 April 1931, and he died at Palestine on 11 February 2015. He was buried at Palestine. He married Jimmie Ruth Bridges at Anderson, Texas City on 26 July 1957. She was the daughter of James William and Ida Belle (Windham) Bridges and she was born in Anderson, Texas on 17 January 1933.[37535]

5090.ii. EVELYN MARIE[11] IVES was born at Palestine on 23 February 1932, and she died in the United States. She was buried at Elkhart, Anderson, Texas. She married Wayne Eugene Morris in Anderson, Texas on 23 December 1950. He was the son of Peter Albon and Lala Ann (Boyer) Morris, born at Elkhart on 7 December 1929,[37536] and he died at Palestine on 29 December 2010.[37537]

5091.iii. BETTY JO[11] IVES was born at Palestine on 10 June 1934. She married Garlon Earl Green in Anderson, Texas on 3 December 1955. He was the son of Press and Maggie (Hughes) Green, born in Neches Ander, Texas on 5 November 1930, and he died in Dallas on 4 September 1983.[37538]

5092.iv. MARY KATHERYN[11] IVES was born at Palestine on 8 June 1936. She married Francis Merl Butler, as his second wife, in Anderson, Texas on 5 March 1955. He was the son of Thomas B and Lillie M

[37529] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Evelyn Marie Ives.

[37530] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA, Record for Otis Fred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2272&h=384931&indiv=try.]

[37531] Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012: Record for Otis Fred Ives.

[37532] Ancestry.com, Texas, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1817-1965: Record for Otis Fred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61383&h=36705&indiv=try.]

[37533] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Evelyn Marie Ives.

[37534] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 457-46-8747; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Evie Ives.

[37535] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1946, Record for Jimmie Ruth Bridges. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=308753695&indiv=try.]

[37536] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Texas Birth Certificates, 1903-1935," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VHZP-11P : 11 March 2018), Morris, 07 Dec 1929; citing Elkhart, Anderson, Texas, United States, certificate 103275, Bureau of Vital Statistics. State Registrar Office, Austin; FHL microfilm 2,139,065, Morris, "Texas Birth Certificates, 1903-1935". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VHZP-11P.]

[37537] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JT22-PZJ : 20 May 2014), Wayne Eugene Morris, 29 Dec 2010; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing), Wayne Eugene Morris, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JT22-PZJ.]

[37538] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Garlon Earl Green. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=23732603&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

(McDonald) Butler, born at Cleveland, Liberty, Texas on 4 June 1926,[37539] and he died at Palestine on 19 September 2002.[37540]

5093.v. OTIS FRED[11] IVES was born in Adair Maye, Oklahoma on 25 July 1940, and he died on 22 November 2001 (61 Age: 61). He married first (unknown) in Follelt, Tex. in May 1962. He married second Carol Ann Kelln, as her second husband, in Follelt, Tex. in May 1962; they divorced in Pueblo, Colorado on 1 June 1979. She was the daughter of David and Virginia Sylvia (Ehrlich) Kelln, born at Shattuck, Ellis, Oklahoma on 31 July 1941, and she died at Pueblo on 23 November 2007.[37541] Otis Fred Ives Jr married third (Unknown) Becky.

4139. **WESLEY NEWTON[10] IVES** (Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Texas on 30 January 1912, and he died at Tolar, Hood, Texas on 13 October 1972.[37542] He was buried at Tolar Cemetery, Tolar, Texas. He married Minnie Letha Cornelison at Lipan on 6 April 1929.[37543] She was the daughter of William Madison and Martha Ethel (Ownbey) Cornelison, born at Lipan, Hood County Texas on 1 March 1912, and she died at Tolar on 26 February 1986.[37544]

Children of Wesley Newton[10] and Minnie Letha (Cornelison) Ives:

5094.i. MARTHA NELL[11] IVES was born at Palestine on 26 January 1930, and she died at Granbury on 21 June 1989. She was buried at Tolar Cemetery. She married Lucian Levere Carter in Cleburne on 29 April 1946. He was the son of Plillip Cevera and Hallie Lucy (Gilliam) Carter, born at Mambrino, Hood, Texas on 22 October 1923,[37545] and he died at Tolar on 23 July 1988.[37546]

5095.ii. CHARLENE[11] IVES was born in Anderson, Texas on 19 November 1933, and she died at Granbury on 27 April 2020. She was buried at Mambrino. She married Frankie Bob Mabery in Hood, Texas on 14 January 1950. He was the son of Roscoe Edward and Lettie Myrl (Vaughn) Mabery, born at

---

[37539] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 212, Record for Francis Merl Butler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=20321850&indiv=try.]

[37540] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Francis Merl Butler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=10152038&indiv=try.]

[37541] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carol Ann Kelln. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48555813152&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37542] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Texas Deaths, 1890-1976," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K3FD-FGL : 13 March 2018), Wesley Newton Ives, 13 Oct 1972; citing certificate number 76345, State Registrar Office, Austin; FHL microfilm 2,242,088, Wesley Newton Ives, "Texas Deaths, 1890-1976". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K3FD-FGL.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37543] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Minnie Letha Cornelison. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28118245598&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[37544] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Minnie Letha Cornelison. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28118245598&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37545] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Texas, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 246, Record for Lucian Levere Carter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=21153425&indiv=try.]

[37546] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucian Levere Carter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112374467853&indiv=try.]

Mambrino on 17 January 1932,[37547] and he died in Granbury, Hood County Texas on 11 October 2018.[37548]

5096.iii. WESLEY LEE 'DUB'[11] IVES was born at Itasca, Hill, Texas on 24 August 1938, and he died at Granbury on 28 September 2015. He was buried at Tolar Cemetery. He married first Leliah Bertine Bridier in Hood on 29 March 1957; they divorced in Parker, Texas on 10 August 1981 (42 Age: 42). She was the daughter of C W and Glenn (Cantrell) Bridier, born at Sap Oak, Eradt Co., Texas on 5 July 1937,[37549] and she died at Granbury Care Center, Granbury, Hood, Texas on 13 January 2020.[37550] Wesley Lee 'Dub' Ives married second Carolyn C Carpenter in Tolar, Texas on 30 November 1983. She was born on 17 January 1947.[37551]

5097.iv. JACK WILLIAM[11] IVES was born in Hill, Texas on 2 January 1940. He married Freeda Marie Porter in Merced, California on 30 May 1959. She was the daughter of W P and Tresa Alma (Dyer) Porter and she was born in Hood, Texas on 15 February 1941.[37552]

4140. **JESSIE MAE[10] IVES** (Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Palestine on 24 February 1915,[37553] and she died in Wood, Texas on 29 April 2002.[37554] She was buried at Palestine.[37555] She married first Jack Palmer Stone in Anderson, Texas on 12 April 1930;[37556] they divorced in Wood, Texas on 31 August 1989.[37557] He was the son of Wesley Gill and (Unknown) (Dortha) Stone, born in Limestone on 10 January 1907,[37558] and he died at Palestine on 24 December 1966.[37559] Jessie

---

[37547] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Hood, Texas; Roll: 4578; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 111-4, Record for Charlene Mabery. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=194533891&indiv=try.]

[37548] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frankie Bob Mabery. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40389722478&indiv=try.]

[37549] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Bertine B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3939505&indiv=try.]

[37550] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Leliah Bertine Bridier. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352403956119&indiv=try.]

[37551] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Carolyn C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=116063002&indiv=try.]

[37552] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Freeda Marie Porter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=3349409&indiv=try.]

[37553] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Anderson, Texas; Roll: 4167; Sheet Number: 4; Enumeration District: 1-24, Record for Jessie M. Stone. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=193279164&indiv=try.]

[37554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jack Palmer Stone. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38059984057&indiv=try.]

[37555] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jessie Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202322052783&indiv=try.]

[37556] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jessie Mae Galyean. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272002561122&indiv=try.]

[37557] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jessie Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202322052783&indiv=try.]

[37558] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Anderson, Texas; Roll: 4167; Sheet Number: 4; Enumeration District: 1-24, Record for Jessie M. Stone. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=193279164&indiv=try.]

Mae Ives married second Travis L Galyean in Anderson, Texas on 12 April 1930;[37560] they divorced in Wood, Texas on 31 August 1989.[37561] He was the son of Myrtle L (Galyean) _____ and he was born in Texas in 1920.[37562]

Children of Jack Palmer[10] and Jessie Mae (Ives) Stone:

i. GUINEVERE[11] STONE was born in Anderson on 12 February 1932,[37563] and she died on 22 February 2002. She was buried at Palestine.[37564]

ii. JOANNE[11] STONE was born in Palestine An, Texas on 5 April 1934,[37565] and she died at Elkhart on 30 March 2000.[37566] She was buried at Alba, Wood, Texas.[37567]

iii. CHARLES WESLEY[11] STONE was born at Palestine on 11 November 1936,[37568] and he died at Palestine on 24 November 1936.[37569] He was buried at Palestine.[37570]

iv. GRACE C.[11] STONE was born in Texas in 1938.[37571]

v. LINDA K.[11] STONE was born in Texas in 1941.[37572]

[37559] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jack Palmer Stone. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38059984057&indiv=try.]

[37560] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jessie Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202322052783&indiv=try.]

[37561] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jessie Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202322052783&indiv=try.]

[37562] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 7, Wood, Texas; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 2342146, Record for Travis L Galyean. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=60155405&indiv=try.]

[37563] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Anderson, Texas; Roll: 4167; Sheet Number: 4; Enumeration District: 1-24, Record for Jessie M. Stone. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=193279164&indiv=try.]

[37564] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jessie Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202322052783&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[37565] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Anderson, Texas; Roll: 4167; Sheet Number: 4; Enumeration District: 1-24, Record for Jessie M. Stone. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=193279164&indiv=try.]

[37566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jack Palmer Stone. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38059984057&indiv=try.]

[37567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jessie Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202322052783&indiv=try.]

[37568] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jessie Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202322052783&indiv=try.]

[37569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jessie Mae Galyean. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272002561122&indiv=try.]

[37570] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jessie Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202322052783&indiv=try.]

[37571] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Anderson, Texas; Roll: 4167; Sheet Number: 4; Enumeration District: 1-24, Record for Jessie M. Stone. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=193279164&indiv=try.]

[37572] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Anderson, Texas; Roll: 4167; Sheet Number: 4; Enumeration District: 1-24, Record for Jessie M. Stone. [Online (may require membership) at:

4141. **RECTOR AMISA[10] IVES** (Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Palestine on 12 December 1917,[37573] and he died in the Texas on 14 December 2015. He was buried at Tolar Cemetery, Tolar, Hood, Texas. He married first Mildred Marie Keeling at Palestine in 1939.[37574] She was the daughter of Henry Belah and Mary (Pickens) Keeling, born at Palestine on 10 November 1920, and she died at Palestine on 22 January 1949.[37575] Rector Amisa Ives married second Julia Florene Carter in Granbury, Texas on 9 July 1950.[37576] She was the daughter of Philip Carter, born at Mambrino on 21 March 1928, and she died in Granbury, Texas on 1 May 2015 (Age: 87).[37577]

Child of Rector Amisa[10] and Mildred Marie (Keeling) Ives:

5098.i. CHARLES PHILIP[11] IVES was born at Gilmer, Upshur, Texas on 5 May 1953, and he died at Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas on 13 September 2014. He was buried at Tolar. He married first Beva Dawn Grisham in Hood, Texas on 15 June 1972; they divorced in Hood, Texas on 9 December 1991 (38 Age: 38). She was the daughter of James Wilson and Mary Susan (Baker) Gresham, born at Atlanta on 24 September 1955,[37578] and she died in Fulton, Georgia on 29 March 1996.[37579] Charles Philip Ives married second Vickie F Herriage in Hood, Texas on 27 May 1994. She was the daughter of George Haskell and Etha (Faye) Herriage and she was born in 1955.[37580] Charles Philip Ives married third Cynthia C Rankin in Clark, Nevada on 20 September 1998; they divorced in Hood, Texas on 2 June 2003 (50 Age: 50). She was born on 15 May 1967.[37581]

Children of Rector Amisa[10] and Julia Florene (Carter) Ives:

ii. MARTHA[11] IVES.

iii. DAVID REX[11] IVES was born in Anderson, Texas on 30 August 1939.[37582]

---

https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=193279164&indiv=try.]

[37573] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Texas, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 750, Record for Rector Amisa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=21205578&indiv=try.]

[37574] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mildred Marie Keeling. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112372399439&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[37575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mildred Marie Keeling. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112372399439&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37576] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rector Amisa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420120663920&indiv=try.]

[37577] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 22/ May/ 2015; Publication Place: Kansas, USA; URL: http://www.tributes.com/obituary/print_selections/102446653?type=1, Record for Julia Florene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=437230706&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37578] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Charles P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1991087655&indiv=try.]

[37579] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Dean Gresham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302327524521&indiv=try.]

[37580] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas; Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2019, Record for Charles P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061617&indiv=try.]

[37581] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Cynthia C Rankin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=161878098&indiv=try.]

[37582] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Rector Amisa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=153057995&indiv=try.]

5099.iv. DIANNA MARIE[11] IVES was born in Anderson, Texas on 5 May 1944. She married Jack Lee Rosser in Hood, Texas on 27 May 1961.

5100.v. DONALD ALAN[11] IVES was born in Upshur, Texas on 11 July 1951. He married Deborah Elaine Neely in Erath, Texas on 4 December 1971. She was the daughter of Quinton and Florence Marie (Tidwell) Neely and she was born in Erath, Texas on 10 November 1952.[37583]

vi. CHARLES PHILIP[11] IVES was born at Gilmer on 5 May 1953,[37584] and he died in Grapevine, Texas on 13 September 2014. He was buried at Tolar Cemetery.

vii. PAUL[11] IVES was born in Upshur, Texas on 12 June 1956.[37585]

5101.viii. SCOTT AMISA[11] IVES was born in Hood, Texas on 6 September 1958. He married Cynthia Ann Hollars in Tarrant, Texas on 2 July 1991. She was born on 25 December 1962.[37586]

5102.ix. TONYA GAYLE[11] IVES was born in Hood, Texas on 6 July 1961. She married Larry Glenn Harkins in Hood, Texas on 1 June 1979. He was the son of Lottice Rochelle and Peggy Dawn (Mitchell) Harkins and he was born in Somervell, Texas on 13 August 1958.[37587]

4142. **DELBERT**[10] **IVES** (William Amzie[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Batesville, Arkansas on 8 October 1906,[37588] and he died in Anderson Co TX on 1 November 1994. He was buried at Palestine.[37589] He married Nora Lee McCann.[37590] She was the daughter of Lucius and Mary Lea (Scott) McCann, born in Texas on 3 November 1907,[37591] and she died in Anderson Co TX on 3 July 1978.[37592]

Children of Delbert[10] and Nora Lee (McCann) Ives:

5103.i. LELAND DELBERT[11] IVES was born in Anderson on 7 January 1929, and he died at Palestine on 2 September 1994 (Age: 65). He was buried at Palestine. He married Christine Laverne Franklin, as her first husband, in Anderson Co TX on 24 June 1948; they divorced in Collin, Texas on 15 May 1970. She was the daughter of George Homer and Cecile Evelyn (Campbell) Franklin, born at Crockett, Houston, Texas on 17 April 1931, and she died at Plano, Collin, Texas on 8 December 2006.[37593]

5104.ii. LEONARD DAVID[11] IVES was born at Rt 1 Precinct 1, Anderson, Texas on 31 January 1932, and he died in Anderson on 10 January 1991. He was buried at Cedar Creek Cemetery, Palestine, Anderson, Texas. He married first Patricia Ann Andrews on 3 April 1953. She was the daughter of Allen and Ruth (Taylor) Andrews, born in Alabama on 8 October 1933,[37594] and she died on

---

[37583] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Deborah Elaine Neely. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=5365491&indiv=try.]

[37584] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Philip Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232232914985&indiv=try.]

[37585] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Paul Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=116059641&indiv=try.]

[37586] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Cynthia A Hollar. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=369487438&indiv=try.]

[37587] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Larry Glenn Harkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=7749613&indiv=try.]

[37588] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Leonard David Ives.

[37589] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Delbert Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[37590] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delbert Ives.

[37591] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Leonard David Ives.

[37592] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jerry Wymond Ives.

[37593] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leland Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37594] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Patricia Ives.

12 April 1975 (Age: 41).[37595] Leonard David Ives married second Ruth W Welch in Henderson, Texas on 27 January 1979; they divorced in Smith, Texas on 14 October 1987. She was born about 1937.[37596]

5105.iii. LESLIE DOYLE[11] IVES was born in Texas on 10 June 1938, and he died at Palestine on 31 May 1976 (Age: 37). He was buried at Palestine. He married Sandra Worley in Anderson, Texas on 26 May 1967. She was the daughter of Paul Edward and Altha (Main) Worley, born in Anderson on 18 February 1945, and she died in Anderson on 1 April 2013 (Age: 68).[37597]

5106.iv. JERRY WYMOND[11] IVES was born in Palestine, Texas on 19 September 1942, and he died in Palestine, Texas on 22 July 2011. He was buried at Cedar Creek Cemetery. He married Darlene MacE in Anderson, Texas on 3 February 1968. She was the daughter of Commie Jackson and Alta May (Biggs) MacE and she was born in Caldwell, Texas on 12 August 1947.[37598]

4143. **WILLIAM EARL[10] IVES** (William Amzie[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Anderson on 21 July 1909,[37599] and he died in Palestine, Texas on 21 November 1991.[37600] He was buried at Palestine.[37601] He married Hannah Mae Evans on 8 February 1930. She was the daughter of John and Nancy Annie Elizabeth (McDonald) Evans, born at Elkhart on 6 February 1911,[37602] and she died at Palestine on 8 April 2005 (age at Death: 94).[37603]

Additional information for William Earl Ives:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=46515106 --

Earl was the son of William Amzie and Fannie Samantha Hamlett Ives. His parents are buried in Cedar Creek Cemetery. He was an elder of Trinity Presbyterian Church. He shares a stone with his wife, Hannah Evans Ives, who he married 8 February 1930. Their son, Paul William Ives, is buried in Roselawn Park. He was residing in Palestine, TX at the time of his death there. He was survived by his wife; three daughters, Ruby Earl Ives Smith and Judith Elaine Ives of Palestine, and Winona Conley of Cedar Creek Lake; one son, Kenneth Marion Ives of Palestine; two sisters, Ruby Lee Ives McCann of Palestine and Winnie Bell Ives Lipscomb of Fort Worth; two brothers, Delbert Ives and Forest Ives of Palestine; ten grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren, His obituary was published in the Palestine Herald-Press, Friday, 22 November 1991.

Additional information for Hannah Mae Evans:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=46515465 --

---

[37595] Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012: Record for Patricia Andrews Ives.

[37596] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Record for Ruth W Welch.

[37597] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Record for Sandra Worley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37598] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Darlene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=395664288&indiv=try.]

[37599] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=TxBirthCerts&h=1757631&indiv=try.]

[37600] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Paul William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380022292775&indiv=try.]

[37601] Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012: Record for William Earl Ives.

[37602] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=TxBirthCerts&h=1757631&indiv=try.]

[37603] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Hannah M. Ives.

Hannah was born in the Cedar Creek community of Anderson Co, TX to John William and Annie McDonald Evans. Her parents are buried in Cedar Creek Cemetery. She was a member of Trinity Presbyterian Church of Palestine. She shares a stone with her husband, William Earl Ives, who she married 8 February 1930. Their son, Paul William Ives, is buried in Roselawn Park. She was residing in Palestine at the time of her death there. She was survived by three daughters, Ruby Earl Ives Smith and Judith Elaine Ives of Palestine, and Winona Conley of Decatur; one son, Kenneth Marion Ives of Palestine; grandchildren; great-grandchildren; and great-great-grandchildren. Her obituary was published in the Tyler Courier, Sunday, 10 April 2005.

Children of William Earl[10] and Hannah Mae (Evans) Ives:

i. DELBERT[11] IVES.

5107.ii. RUBY LEE[11] IVES was born on 4 September 1913, and she died at Palestine on 31 March 2007 (age at Death: 93). She was buried at Palestine. She married James Arnold McCann in Palestine, Texas on 1 December 1929. He was the son of Quinn L and Mary Lea (Scott) McCann, born on 17 July 1905,[37604] and he died at Palestine on 3 March 1986.[37605]

5108.iii. FOREST HOWARD[11] IVES was born at Palestine on 30 December 1916, and he died in Palestine, Texas on 2 May 2000. He was buried at Palestine. He married Irene Estelle Lipscomb in Anderson, Texas on 7 May 1939. She was the daughter of John T and Lillie Izetta (Lipscomb) Lipscomb, born in Palestine, Texas on 30 November 1919,[37606] and she died at Palestine on 26 June 2013.[37607]

5109.iv. WINONA PEARL[11] IVES was born at Elkhart on 21 February 1931. She married first Jakey Long in Anderson, Texas on 16 June 1946. She married second Gene Allen McIntosh in Harris, Texas on 13 September 1955. He was the son of Allen Lawhon and Hattie Della (Sewell) McIntosh, born in Harris, Texas on 28 August 1932, and he died in the Texas on 19 February 2006.[37608] Winona Pearl Ives married third Homer Neal Lipscomb. He was the son of William Neal and Martha Jewel (Chaffin) Lipscomb, born at Cedar Creek, Bastrop, Texas on 27 April 1920, and he died at Fort Worth on 8 October 1998.[37609] Winona Pearl Ives married fourth Benjamin Franklin Reinhardt in Harris, Texas on 11 October 1956. He was the son of Charles Anton and Alice (Palmer) Reinhardt, born in Texas on 8 February 1927, and he died in Houston on 4 February 1978.[37610] Winona Pearl Ives married fifth Kenneth Albert Hale in Harris, Texas on 17 August 1957. He was the son of Albert and Bernice Ella (Balsam) Hale and he was born in Houston on 4 January 1930.[37611]

[37604] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 464-20-7658; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for James McCann.

[37605] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Arnold McCann.

[37606] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Record for Irene Estlle Ives.

[37607] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Irene Estelle Ives.

[37608] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gene Allen McIntosh. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26439489506&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37609] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Homer Neal "Chaffin" Lipscomb. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392128426829&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37610] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Benjamin Franklin Reinhardt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=2529046&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37611] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Kenneth Albert Hale. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2275&h=1227643&indiv=try.]

5110.v. PAUL WILLIAM[11] IVES was born at Palestine on 22 March 1936, and he died at Palestine on 18 September 1995 (Age: 59). He was buried at Palestine. He married first Helga M Schmidt in Harris, Texas on 3 August 1970; they divorced in Harris, Texas on 13 January 1972. She was born about 1931.[37612] Paul William Ives married second Myrna Catherine Jarrett in Galveston, Texas on 2 April 1983; they divorced in Harris, Texas on 16 November 1977. She was the daughter of Marion Fisher and Catherine Freeman (Falls) Jarrett, born in Newport News, Virginia on 22 August 1941, and she died at Ashburn, Loudoun, Virginia on 14 October 2013.[37613]

vi. JUDITH ELAINE[11] IVES was born at Palestine on 25 April 1953, and she died at Tyler on 23 November 2006.[37614] She was buried at Roselawn Park Cemetery, Palestine, Anderson, Texas.

4144. **ERNEST RAYMOND[10] IVES** (William Amzie[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Anderson on 29 August 1911,[37615] and he died in Anderson on 17 April 1983 (Age: 71). He was buried at Palestine.[37616] He married Fronie Swann. She was the daughter of Thomas Wisdom and Mary Ella (Marsh) Swann, born at Palestine on 1 July 1910, and she died at McKinney, Collin, Texas on 1 January 2006.[37617]

Children of Ernest Raymond[10] and Fronie (Swann) Ives:

i. JANIE[11] IVES.

ii. THOMAS WILLIAM[11] IVES was born in Anderson, Texas on 13 January 1946.[37618]

4145. **RUBY LEE[10] IVES** (William Amzie[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hope, Arkansas on 4 September 1913,[37619] and she died in Palestine, Texas on 31 March 2007.[37620] She was buried at Palestine.[37621] She married James Arnold McCann in Anderson, Texas on 1 December 1929.[37622] He was the son of Lucious Boyd McCann, born in Texas on 17 July 1905,[37623] and he died at Palestine on 3 March 1986.[37624]

Children of James Arnold[10] and Ruby Lee (Ives) McCann:

[37612] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Record for Paul W Ives.

[37613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Myrna Catherine Jarrett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302339106889&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37614] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Judith Elaine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380022292776&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37615] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Texas, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 749, Record for Ernest Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=19335995&indiv=try.]

[37616] Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012: Record for Ernest Raymond Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[37617] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ernest Raymond Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37618] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Thomas William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3875372&indiv=try.]

[37619] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Anderson, Texas; Roll: T627_3977; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 1-17, Record for Ruby McCann.

[37620] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruby Lee Ives McCann.

[37621] Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012: Record for Ruby Lee Ives McCann.

[37622] Ancestry.com, Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977: Record for James Arnold Mc Cann.

[37623] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 464-20-7658; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for James McCann.

[37624] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Arnold McCann.

i. EDWARD ARNOLD[11] MCCANN was born in Texas about 1932,[37625] and he died in Palestine, Texas on 5 January 1998.[37626]
ii. BOBBIE[11] MCCANN was born in Texas about 1934.[37627]
iii. JUANITA[11] MCCANN was born in Texas about 1935.[37628]
iv. ELOUISE[11] MCCANN was born in Texas about 1937.[37629]
v. ERNEST[11] MCCANN was born in Texas about 1940.[37630]
vi. ERLENE[11] MCCANN was born in Texas about 1940.[37631]

4146. **FORREST HOWARD**[10] **IVES** (William Amzie[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Palestine on 30 December 1916,[37632] and he died at Palestine on 2 May 2000.[37633] He was buried at Palestine.[37634] He married first Irene Estell Lipscomb in Anderson, Texas on 7 May 1939.[37635] She was the daughter of Johnny "Johnnie" Thomas and Lillie Izetta "Scott" (McCann) "Chaffin" Lipscomb, born at Palestine on 30 November 1919, and she died at Palestine on 26 June 2013.[37636] Forrest Howard Ives married second (unknown).

Children of Forrest Howard[10] and Irene Estell (Lipscomb) Ives:

i. MARK[11] IVES.
ii. MONA K[11] IVES was born in New Mexico.[37637]
iii. SHIRLEY JUNE[11] IVES was born in Anderson, Texas on 23 September 1939.[37638]

[37625] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Anderson, Texas; Roll: T627_3977; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 1-17, Record for Ruby McCann.

[37626] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Arnold McCann.

[37627] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Anderson, Texas; Roll: T627_3977; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 1-17, Record for Ruby McCann.

[37628] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Anderson, Texas; Roll: T627_3977; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 1-17, Record for Ruby McCann.

[37629] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Anderson, Texas; Roll: T627_3977; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 1-17, Record for Ruby McCann.

[37630] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Anderson, Texas; Roll: T627_3977; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 1-17, Record for Ruby McCann.

[37631] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Anderson, Texas; Roll: T627_3977; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 1-17, Record for Ruby McCann.

[37632] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Texas, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 749, Record for Forrest Howard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=19335997&indiv=try.]

[37633] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Irene Estelle "McCann" Lipscomb Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6709843806&indiv=try.]

[37634] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fannie Hamlet. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380022104608&indiv=try.]

[37635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Forest Howard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282288517039&indiv=try.]

[37636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Forrest Howard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=430103638265&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37637] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Ballinger, Runnels, Texas; Roll: 521; Sheet Number: 9; Enumeration District: 200-1, Record for Forrest H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=193904632&indiv=try.]

[37638] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Shirley June Ives.

iv. JANICE MARIE[11] IVES was born at Gallup, Mckinley, New Mexico on 21 November 1953,[37639] and she died in Houston on 20 March 2006.[37640]

Child of Forrest Howard[10] Ives

v. JANET LAMBRIGHT[11] BRIDGE.

4147. **WINONA BELLE[10] IVES** (William Amzie[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Palestine on 16 October 1919, and she died at Fort Worth on 18 March 2009. She was buried in Dallas.[37641] She married Homer Neal Lipscomb. He was the son of William Neal and Martha Jewell (Chaffin) Lipscomb, born at Palestine on 27 April 1921,[37642] and he died at Fort Worth on 8 October 1998.[37643]

Children of Homer Neal[10] and Winona Belle (Ives) Lipscomb:

i. RONALD[11] LIPSCOMB.
ii. TIMOTHY[11] LIPSCOMB.
iii. MARLENE[11] SCOTT.
iv. MARY[11] HUGHES.

4148. **MARGIE IRENE[10] IVES** (Harry Robert[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Batesville on 21 July 1910,[37644] and she died at Joplin, Newton, Missouri on 25 August 2012.[37645] She was buried at Carthage, Jasper, Missouri.[37646] She married Louis Alvin Reed. He was the son of Lucy E (McReynolds) _____, born at Carthage on 11 February 1901, and he died in Carthage, Missouri on 9 October 1964.[37647]

Children of Louis Alvin[10] and Margie Irene (Ives) Reed:

[37639] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Forrest Howard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=430103638265&indiv=try.]

[37640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Forest Howard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282288517039&indiv=try.]

[37641] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Winona Belle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152240327220&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37642] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Fort Worth Star-Telegram; Publication Date: 13 Oct 1998; Publication Place: Fort Worth, Texas, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/647877128/?article=881869ab-58da-4af0-b227-513935455631&focus=0.5156859,0.8094064,0.6717431,0.9715185&xid=3355, Record for Homer Neal Lipscomb. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=818345450&indiv=try.]

[37643] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Homer Neal Lipscomb. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202345996439&indiv=try.]

[37644] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Carthage, Jasper, Missouri; Roll: T627_2118; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 49-48, Record for Louis A Reed.

[37645] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Louis Alvin Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152008796944&indiv=try.]

[37646] Ancestry.com, Web: Missouri, Find A Grave Index, 1812-2011: Record for Margie Irene Reed.

[37647] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Louis A. Reed. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. DORIS L[11] REED was born at Carthage on 18 October 1928,[37648] and she died at Diamond, Newton, Missouri on 25 July 2013. She was buried in Diamond.[37649]

ii. DOROTHY C[11] REED was born in Missouri about 1929.[37650]

iii. BERT ELMORE[11] REED was born at Carthage in November 1931,[37651] and he died at Claremore, Rogers, Oklahoma in January 2013.[37652]

4149. **HARRY MARVIN[10] IVES JR** (Harry Robert[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pfeiffer, Independence, Arkansas on 26 February 1912,[37653] and he died at Carthage on 24 December 1929.[37654] He was buried at Carthage.[37655] He married Clara Eileen Blansett in the Arkansas on 23 March 1929.[37656] She was the daughter of Fred Earl and Dolly Preepa (Jennings) Blanset, born at Carthage on 6 February 1911, and she died at Bullhead City, Mohave, Arizona on 6 April 2002.[37657]

Child of Harry Marvin[10] and Clara Eileen (Blansett) Ives:

i. HARRIETT[11] IVES was born on 31 January 1930.[37658]

4150. **DELLA MAMIE[10] IVES** (Harry Robert[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Arkansas on 2 February 1914,[37659] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 28 February 1982 (Age: 68).[37660] She was buried at Whittier.[37661] She married first Robert Fredrick Schmidt, as his first wife, at Carthage on 6 April 1929.[37662] He was the son of Jacob and Freida (Dyroff Schmidt) Schmitt, born at Stotts City, Lawrence, Missouri on 24 March 1910,[37663] and he died at Carthage on 25 October 1997

[37648] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Carthage, Jasper, Missouri; Roll: 1206; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0040; Image: 17.0; FHL microfilm: 2340941, Record for Louis Reed.

[37649] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Louis Alvin Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152008796944&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[37650] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Carthage, Jasper, Missouri; Roll: 1206; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0040; Image: 17.0; FHL microfilm: 2340941, Record for Louis Reed.

[37651] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Carthage, Jasper, Missouri; Roll: T627_2118; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 49-48, Record for Louis A Reed.

[37652] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Louis Alvin Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152008796944&indiv=try.]

[37653] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry Marvin Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=169733957&indiv=try.]

[37654] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Eileen Blanset. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36362787104&indiv=try.]

[37655] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry Marvin Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=169733957&indiv=try.]

[37656] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Eileen Blanset. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36362787104&indiv=try.]

[37657] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Eileen Blanset. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36362787104&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37658] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harry Marvin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38327794595&indiv=try.]

[37659] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Della Mamie Hartley.

[37660] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1982-02-28, Record for Della Mamie Hartley.

[37661] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Della Mamie Hartley.

[37662] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Della Mamie Ives.

[37663] Ancestry.com, Web: Missouri, Find A Grave Index, 1812-2011: Record for Robert F. Schmidt.

(SelfDeathAge: 87).[37664] Della Mamie Ives married second William Byron Hartley, as his first wife, in Los Angeles in 1937.[37665] He was the son of Harry Tomas and Ethel May (Bradfield) Hartley, born in Missoui on 24 September 1914,[37666] and he died at Diamond on 24 February 1995.[37667]

Children of William Byron[10] and Della Mamie (Ives)(Schmidt) Hartley:

i. FRIEDA R[11] SCHMIDT was born in Missouri about 1930.[37668]
ii. WANDA M[11] HARTLEY was born in California about 1938.[37669]

4151. **VOILET F[10] IVES** (Harry Robert[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Arkansas on 29 July 1916, and she died at Carthage on 20 February 1998 (age at Death: 81).[37670] She was buried at Carthage. She married first Marvin Wade in Benton, Arkansas on 30 October 1947.[37671] He was born in 1920.[37672] Voilet F Ives married second Robert Cecil Mulkins in Benton, Arkansas on 30 October 1947.[37673] He was born at Wichita, Sedgewick Co, Kansas on 19 December 1919, and he died at Atascadero, San Luis Obispo, California on 14 February 1993.[37674] Voilet F Ives married third Robert L Carter in Benton, Arkansas on 30 October 1947.[37675] He was born in Missouri in 1916, and he died on 2 December 2000.[37676] Voilet F Ives married fourth (Unknown) Hargis in Benton, Arkansas on 30 October 1947.[37677] She married fifth Robert Cecil Mulkins, as his second wife, in Whittier, California on 31 May 1957. He was the son of Vesta Earl and Dorothy Marie (Fenn) Mulkins, born about 1920,[37678] and he died at Atascadaro, San Luis Obispo, California on 14 February 1993.[37679]

Children of Marvin[10] and Voilet F (Ives) Wade:

[37664] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 488-16-0613; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert Schmidt.

[37665] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Della Mamie Ives.

[37666] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 566-07-1224; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Wm B. Hartley.

[37667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Byron Hartley.

[37668] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Antonio, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T627_248; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 19-865, Record for Della M Hartley.

[37669] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Antonio, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T627_248; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 19-865, Record for Della M Hartley.

[37670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charlotte A "Lattie" Huggins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Violet F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24014569596&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[37672] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Violet F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24014569596&indiv=try.]

[37673] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Violet F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24014569596&indiv=try.]

[37674] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Violet F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24014569596&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Violet F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24014569596&indiv=try.]

[37676] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Violet F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24014569596&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37677] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Violet F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24014569596&indiv=try.]

[37678] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Robert C Mulkins.

[37679] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Cecil Mulkins.

i. JERRY DWAYNE "SON"[11] CARTER was born in Missouri on 24 June 1942, and he died at Riverside on 13 April 1980. He was buried at Carthage.[37680]

ii. STEVEN NOBLE[11] CARTER was born in Missouri on 10 March 1945, and he died at East Whittier, Los Angeles, California on 11 February 1961. He was buried at Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, California in February 1961.[37681]

4152. **HARRY WILLIAM**[10] **IVES** (James William[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Batesville Independence, Arkansas on 30 July 1928, and he died at Little Rock on 10 May 1959. He was buried at Batesville.[37682] He married Betty Jean Ackerman at Batesville in 1955.[37683] She was the daughter of Paul and Freda (_____) Ackerman, born in Willow Springs, Missouri on 25 January 1937,[37684] and she died on 7 September 2021 (84 Age: 84).[37685]

Children of Harry William[10] and Betty Jean (Ackerman) Ives:

5111.i. ROGER WILLIAM[11] IVES was born at Batesville on 11 December 1958, and he died at Spring, Harris, Texas on 17 March 2011. He was buried at Batesville. He married Shelly Gay Patton in Harris, Texas on 10 October 1986; they divorced in Harris, Texas on 14 April 2003. She was the daughter of Johnnie Claude and Linda Gayle (Cordrey) Patton, born in Harris, Texas on 11 September 1963,[37686] and she died in the Texas in 2013.[37687]

5112.ii. DAVID JOE[11] IVES was born on 24 December 1960 (DayAlias: 24). He married Stephanie Ann Muehr. She was the daughter of Leo John and Charlotte Faye (Arnett) Muehr and she was born in Harris, Texas on 21 February 1958.[37688]

4153. **EDITH MARGARET**[10] **IVES** (Layton Roderick[9], David Layton[8], Layton[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cedaredge, Delta, Colorado on 19 December 1901,[37689] and she died at Grand Junction in August 1989.[37690] She was buried at

---

[37680] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Violet F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24014569596&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37681] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Violet F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24014569596&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37682] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104886124&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37683] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, Marriage Certificates, 1917-1969: Arkansas Department of Vital Records; Little Rock, Arkansas; Marriage Certificates; Year: 1955; Film: #2, Record for Harry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61775&h=1282131&indiv=try.]

[37684] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, Marriage Certificates, 1917-1969: Arkansas Department of Vital Records; Little Rock, Arkansas; Marriage Certificates; Year: 1955; Film: #2, Record for Harry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61775&h=1282131&indiv=try.]

[37685] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Addison Funeral Home; Publication Date: 8/ Jun/ 2022; Publication Place: Spring, Texas, USA; URL: https://www.addisonfuneralhomes.com/obituaries/Betty-Ackerman-5/Obituary, Record for Betty Jean Ackerman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=310404706&indiv=try.]

[37686] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Shelly Gay Patton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=9056064&indiv=try.]

[37687] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shelly G Patton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350104575106&indiv=try.]

[37688] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Stephanie Ann Muehr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=7812363&indiv=try.]

[37689] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 522-16-6438; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edith M. Eckert.

[37690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Margaret Ives.

Cedaredge.[37691] She married Andrew John Eckert in Delta, Colorado on 23 August 1924.[37692] He was the son of John Daniel and Halie Regina (Britton) Eckert, born at Sidney, Cheyenne, Nebraska on 9 August 1903,[37693] and he died at Montrose, Montrose, Colorado on 30 December 1991.[37694]

Children of Andrew John[10] and Edith Margaret (Ives) Eckert:

i. CLARK ANDREW[11] ECKERT was born at Cedaredge on 15 October 1926,[37695] and he died at Vernal, Uintah, Utah on 7 March 1973.[37696]
ii. MARLYN C[11] ECKERT was born in Colorado about 1934.[37697]

4154. **MELBA LAVERNE**[10] **IVES** (Layton Roderick[9], David Layton[8], Layton[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cedaredge on 5 August 1922,[37698] and she died at Durango on 6 July 1998 (age at Death: 75).[37699] She married Dalton Ray McDonald Jr at Cedaredge on 3 July 1942;[37700] they divorced in Volusia, Florida on 30 December 1977.[37701] He was the son of Dalton Ray and Olga (Christensen) McDonald, born at Ohio City, Gunnison, Colorado on 15 January 1921,[37702] and he died at Bayfield, La Plata, Colorado on 19 May 2011.[37703]

Children of Dalton Ray[10] and Melba Laverne (Ives) McDonald:

i. KIMLA[11] MCDONALD.
ii. MICHAEL[11] MCDONALD was born in Colorado in 1944.[37704]

[37691] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edith Eckert.

[37692] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Margaret Ives.

[37693] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 521-38-8964; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Andrew Eckert.

[37694] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Margaret Ives.

[37695] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew John Eckert.

[37696] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Margaret Ives.

[37697] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cedaredge, Delta, Colorado; Roll: T627_459; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 15-13, Record for Edith Eckert.

[37698] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Melba L McDonald. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=18144355&indiv=try.]

[37699] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Melba Laverne McDonald. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=21138579&indiv=try.]

[37700] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Durango Herald; Publication Place: Durango, Colorado, USA; URL: http://durangoherald.com/asp-bin/obit_generation.asp?article_type=obit&article_path=/obituaries/obit9807.htm, Record for Melba Laverne Ives McDonald. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=1121090&indiv=try.]

[37701] Ancestry.com, Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001: Record for Dennis Roger Mcdonald. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8837&h=2168403&indiv=try.]

[37702] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Cedaredge, Delta, Colorado; Roll: 4683; Sheet Number: 7; Enumeration District: 15-19, Record for Melba McDonald. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=18868095&indiv=try.]

[37703] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dalton Ray Jr McDonald. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282331795343&indiv=try.]

[37704] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Cedaredge, Delta, Colorado; Roll: 4683; Sheet Number: 7; Enumeration District: 15-19, Record for Melba McDonald. [Online (may require

iii. ROBYN[11] MCDONALD was born in Colorado in 1949.[37705]

4155. **ETHEL C**[10] **IVES** (Layton Roderick[9], David Layton[8], Layton[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Colorado on 9 December 1903, and she died at Cedaredge on 5 November 1989.[37706] She married Robert E Robinson at Montrose, Delta, Colorado on 11 June 1926.[37707] He was the son of Jolly Boone and Luella B. (Addington) Robinson, born in the Colorado on 26 January 1904,[37708] and he died at Cedaredge in February 1986.[37709]

Children of Robert E[10] and Ethel C (Ives) Robinson:

i. LUDENE[11] ROBINSON was born in Cedaridge DE, Colorado on 2 December 1926, and she died on 9 February 1995 (Age: 68).[37710]
ii. ROBERTA[11] ROBINSON was born in the Colorado in 1936.[37711]

4156. **LAYTON EUGENE**[10] **IVES** (Layton Roderick[9], David Layton[8], Layton[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cedaridge, Colorado on 29 January 1915,[37712] and he died at McCloud, Siskiyou, California on 3 September 1993.[37713] He married Phyllis Milton Moore in Burrowa, New South Wales in 1943.[37714] She was the daughter of Milton and Beatrice M (West) Moore, born at Thirroul, Sydney, Australia on 10 April 1920,[37715] and she died at McCloud, Siskyou, California on 7 November 2007 (Age: 87).[37716]

---

membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=18868095&indiv=try.]

[37705] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Cedaredge, Delta, Colorado; Roll: 4683; Sheet Number: 7; Enumeration District: 15-19, Record for Melba McDonald. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=18868095&indiv=try.]

[37706] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert E Robinson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36425309151&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37707] Ancestry.com, Colorado, County Marriages and State Indexes, 1862-2006: Record for Ethel C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61366&h=900342720&indiv=try.]

[37708] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cedaredge, Delta, Colorado; Roll: m-t0627-00459; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 15-26, Record for Ethel Robinson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=39177394&indiv=try.]

[37709] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert E Robinson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36425309151&indiv=try.]

[37710] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Ethel C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=781548269&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37711] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cedaredge, Delta, Colorado; Roll: m-t0627-00459; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 15-26, Record for Ethel Robinson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=39177394&indiv=try.]

[37712] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for Layten Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265825&indiv=try.]

[37713] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Siskiyou; Date: 3 Sep 1993; Social Security: 556104781, Record for Layten Eugene Ives.

[37714] Ancestry.com, Australia Marriage Index, 1788-1950: Record for Layten Eugene Ives.

[37715] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1964, Record for Phyllis M. Ives.

Children of Layton Eugene[10] and Phyllis Milton (Moore) Ives:

5113.i. RODLEY LAYTON[11] IVES was born in Siskiyou, California on 21 June 1947, and he died at McCloud on 6 November 2020. He married first Sandra Rae Hitchcock in Siskiyou, California on 12 October 1968. She was the daughter of Raymond and (Unknown) (Declusin) Hitchcock and she was born in Siskiyou, California on 5 May 1949.[37717] Rodley Layton Ives married second Natalie Honeycutt.

ii. RANDY BRIAN[11] IVES was born in Siskiyou, California on 2 November 1949.[37718]

4157. **CLYDE EDWIN[10] IVES** (Layton Roderick[9], David Layton[8], Layton[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cedaredge, Colorado on 29 August 1919,[37719] and he died at Gloucester City, Camden, New Jersey on 20 September 1988 (Age: 69).[37720] He married Mary Rafferty at Gloucester, Camden, New Jersey in December 1977.[37721]

Children of Clyde Edwin[10] and Mary (Rafferty) Ives:

i. WAYNE C.[11] IVES.

ii. ELAINE S.[11] IVES.

4158. **CHARLES LAYTEN[10] IVES** (Charles Elwin[9], David Layton[8], Layton[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at McCloud on 17 February 1938,[37722] and he died at Creswell, Lane, Oregon on 7 July 2010. He was buried at Igo, Shasta, California.[37723] He married Patricia Diana Mary Porteous in Mount Shasta, California on 13 July 1957. She was the daughter of William M and Elsie I. (Rainbolt) Porteous, born in Oklahoma in 1940,[37724] and she died at Garfield, Pawnee, Kansas in 1949.[37725]

Children of Charles Layten[10] and Patricia Diana Mary (Porteous) Ives:

[37716] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Phyllis Milton Ives.

[37717] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 5 May 1949; Birth County: Siskiyou, Record for Sandra Rae Hitchcock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=4222498&indiv=try.]

[37718] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 2 Nov 1949; Birth County: Siskiyou, Record for Randy Brian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=4229395&indiv=try.]

[37719] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Colorado, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 118, Record for Clyde Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=8627378&indiv=try.]

[37720] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Clyde Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=12888489&indiv=try.]

[37721] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Marriage Index, 1901-1914: New Jersey State Archives; Trenton, New Jersey; Marriage Indexes; Index Type: Bride; Year Range: 1977; Surname Range: P-Z, Record for Clyde E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61253&h=1175506305&indiv=try.]

[37722] Ancestry.com, International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current: Record for Charles Ives.

[37723] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Database online, Record for Charles Layton Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[37724] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Orange, Pawnee, Kansas; Roll: T627_1251; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 73-19, Record for Patricia M Porteous.

[37725] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patricia Diana Mary Porteous. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400156674231&indiv=try.]

i. GUY D[11] IVES was born in Siskiyou, California on 10 February 1959.[37726]
ii. MISSI[11] IVES was born in 1963.[37727]

4159. **MARY CAROL[10] IVES** (Benjamin Harrison[9], David Layton[8], Layton[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lansing, Eaton, Michigan on 12 November 1925,[37728] and she died in Phoenix on 17 August 2011.[37729] She married Gerald John Baeten. He was the son of Francis Gerald and Harriet Marie (Jansen) Baeten, born at Kaukauna, Outagamie, Wis on 29 June 1925, and he died in Phoenix, Arizonia on 9 June 1976.[37730]

Child of Gerald John[10] and Mary Carol (Ives) Baeten:

i. WILLIAM JOHN[11] BAETEN.

4160. **JOHN DAVID[10] IVES** (Benjamin Harrison[9], David Layton[8], Layton[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kaukauna, Outagamie, Wisconsin on 9 February 1931,[37731] and he died at Appleton, Outagamie, Wisconsin on 14 August 1989.[37732] He was buried at Kaukauna.[37733] He married Betty Decoster.

Children of John David[10] and Betty (Decoster) Ives:

i. BEN[11] IVES.
ii. DANIEL[11] IVES.
iii. SARA LOUISE[11] IVES was born in 1967.[37734]

4161. **HELEN LOUISE[10] IVES** (David Layton[9], David Layton[8], Layton[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Birmingham on 17 November 1918, [37735] and she died at Port Saint Lucie, St Lucie, Florida on 17 November 1987.[37736] She was

---

[37726] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 10 Feb 1959; Birth County: Siskiyou, Record for Guy D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=7287756&indiv=try.]

[37727] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; School Name: Fort Jones High School; Year: 1979, Record for Missi Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=640263391&indiv=try.]

[37728] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Kaukauna, Outagamie, Wisconsin; Roll: 2603; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 33; Image: 908.0, Record for Ben H Ives.

[37729] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Legacy NFS Source: Mary Carol Ives - Individual or family possessions: birth-name: Mary Carol Ives.

[37730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gerald John Baeten. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1583076161&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37731] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1947, Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=447433973&indiv=try.]

[37732] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for John David Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=45142336&indiv=try.]

[37733] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John D Ives.

[37734] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997: Record for Sara Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8744&h=1328536&indiv=try.]

[37735] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Bloomfield, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: T625_789; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 161; Image:, Record for David L Ives Jr.

[37736] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Helen Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

buried at Jensen Beach, Martin, Florida. She married Charles Everett Porteous at Romeo on 12 November 1941.[37737] He was the son of Charles W and (Unknown) (Maybel) Porteous, born at Troy Township, Oakland, Michigan on 6 December 1915,[37738] and he died in Martin, Florida on 22 April 1980.[37739]

Children of Charles Everett[10] and Helen Louise (Ives) Porteous:

i. VIRGINIA[11] PORTEOUS was born in Michigan in 1944.[37740]
ii. CHARLES EVERETTE[11] PORTEOUS was born at Fort Benning, Muscogee, Georgia on 22 May 1958.[37741]

4162. **ROBERT HORACE**[10] **IVES** (David Layton[9], David Layton[8], Layton[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Birmingham on 22 October 1921,[37742] and he died in the Michigan on 11 March 1960. He was buried at Troy, Oakland, Michigan.[37743] He married Ethel Lillian Stickney at Birmingham on 24 September 1944.[37744] She was the daughter of Thadeus H and Edith (McBride) Stickney, born in Southfield W, Michigan on 30 September 1917,[37745] and she died at Madison, Davidson, Tennessee on 1 February 2007 (Age: 89).[37746]

Children of Robert Horace[10] and Ethel Lillian (Stickney) Ives:

i. MELINDA[11] IVES.

---

db=60901&h=32751462&indiv=try.]

[37737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350011312210&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[37738] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Birmingham, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01798; Page: 61B; Enumeration District: 63-22, Record for Charles E Portteus. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=85326475&indiv=try.]

[37739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350011312210&indiv=try.]

[37740] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Richland, South Carolina; Roll: 5689; Sheet Number: 15; Enumeration District: 40-39, Record for Helen I Porteous. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=42714770&indiv=try.]

[37741] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=280244460465&indiv=try.]

[37742] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: National Archives at Washington DC; Washington DC, USA; Applications for Headstones for U.S. Military Veterans, 1925-1941; NAID: A1, 2110-C; Record Group Number: 92; Record Group Title: Records of the Office of the Quartermaster General, Record for Robert H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2375&h=802108&indiv=try.]

[37743] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Horace Cpl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350011312422&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[37744] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Robert Horace Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=1614227&indiv=try.]

[37745] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Nampa, Canyon, Idaho; Roll: T627_742; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 14-14, Record for Ethel L Stickney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=99633947&indiv=try.]

[37746] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ethel L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=79247810&indiv=try.]

ii. WILLIAM R[11] IVES was born in Michigan in 1946.[37747]

iii. BABY BOY[11] IVES was born in Pontiac, Michigan on 18 October 1947, and he died at Pontiac on 18 October 1947 (Age: 0).[37748]

4163. **WILLIAM**[10] **IVES** (Noel Charles[9], Charles William[8], William[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Monroe, Mississippi on 22 November 1926,[37749] and he died at Sulligent, Lamar, Alabama on 6 April 1987. He was buried at Gattman, Lamar, Alabama.[37750] He married Evie G Humbers. She was the daughter of Charley Thomas and Sarah Myrtle (Corbell) Humbers, born on 25 April 1920, and she died at Sulligent on 31 May 1985.[37751]

Children of William[10] and Evie G (Humbers) Ives:

i. SHIRLEY JEAN[11] IVES was born on 14 May 1946, and she died on 17 May 1946.[37752]

5114.ii. WILLIAM RAY[11] IVES was born at Vernon, Lamar, Alabama on 16 January 1949, and he died at Sulligent on 13 August 2015. He was buried at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Lamar, Alabama. He married first (Unknown) Ruth. He married second Lois Marie Van Schaik. She was the daughter of John W. and Mary June (Greibe) Van Schaik, born in Dubuque, Iowa on 18 March 1949, and she died at Sulligent on 18 July 2009.[37753]

5115.iii. TRUMAN LEE[11] IVES was born at Sulligent on 22 February 1950, and he died at Sulligent on 9 June 2008. He was buried at Gattman. He married Linda Lou Mead. She was the daughter of Gilbert and Leola (McLalin) Mead, born at Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan on 4 September 1945, and she died at Amory, Monroe, Mississippi on 29 November 2021.[37754]

4164. **BENNIE JOE**[10] **IVES** (Noel Charles[9], Charles William[8], William[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Monroe, Alabama on 21 July 1933, and he died in Columbus, Georgia on 22 May 1989. He was buried at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery.

[37747] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Birmingham, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: 6178; Sheet Number: 3; Enumeration District: 63-50, Record for Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=179356872&indiv=try.]

[37748] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan, Record for Robert H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=602260687&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37749] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Mississippi, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 152, Record for William Junior Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=269036243&indiv=try.]

[37750] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[37751] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37752] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Evie G Humbers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192059861778&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37753] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lois Marie Van Schaik. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24450539353&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37754] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Linda Lou Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=207659251&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

He married Martha Sue Walls. She was the daughter of Charlie and Eunice (Smothers) Walls, born in Vernon, Alabama on 10 April 1940, and she died in Vernon, Alabama on 4 April 2004.

Children of Bennie Joe[10] and Martha Sue (Walls) Ives:

i. JAMES[11] IVES.
ii. BOBBY[11] IVES.
iii. STEVEN[11] IVES.

5116.iv. DOROTHY[11] IVES was born in Bangor, Maine on 20 August 1957, and she died in Gattman, Mississippi on 24 March 2019. She was buried at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery. She married Ricky McKay.

5117.v. BILLY JOE[11] IVES was born in Michigan on 22 July 1958, and he died in Lamar, Alabama on 4 June 2017. He was buried at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery. He married Pam Hodges.

vi. MARY JO[11] IVES was born on 25 February 1962, and she died on 25 February 1962. She was buried at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery.

5118.vii. ROBIN[11] IVES was born at Vernon on 30 June 1968, and she died in Lamar on 30 June 2013. She was buried at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery. She married (Unknown) Hankins.

4165. **RICHARD C**[10] **IVES** (Clarence Putnam[9], Loyal[8], Clark P[7], Noble[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ticonderoga, New York on 31 December 1909,[37755] and he died at Nassau, Rensselaer, New York on 26 September 1972. He was buried at Nassau-Schodack Cemetery, Nassau, Rensselaer, New York in September 1972.[37756] He married Ethel Marguerite Simmons in Albany, New York on 10 June 1931.[37757] She was the daughter of Frederick D. and Margaret E. (Wilber) Simmons, born at Brooklyn on 30 April 1912,[37758] and she died at Nassau in August 1974.[37759]

Child of Richard C[10] and Ethel Marguerite (Simmons) Ives:

i. MARGARET[11] IVES was born in New York in 1935.[37760]

4166. **VERNON J.**[10] **IVES** (Clarence Putnam[9], Loyal[8], Clark P[7], Noble[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ticonderoga, New York on 8 August 1911,[37761]

[37755] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Richard C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=1463266&indiv=try.]

[37756] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Clarence Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372170430817&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[37757] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Ethel M. Simmons. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=3503274&indiv=try.]

[37758] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Birth Index, 1910-1965: Record for Ethel M Simmons. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61457&h=697044&indiv=try.]

[37759] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Clarence Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372170430817&indiv=try.]

[37760] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Albany, Albany, New York; Roll: 1739; Sheet Number: 4 of 24; Enumeration District: 63-205, Record for Richard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=293695989&indiv=try.]

[37761] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for New York State, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147, Record for Vernon Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at:

and he died at Ticonderoga, Essex, New York on 25 July 1998 (Age: 86).[37762] He was buried at St Mary's Parish Cemetery, Ticonderoga, Essex, New York.[37763] He married Mary E Ryan. She was the daughter of Daniel C and Anna Elizabeth (Semple) Ryan, born in Essex, New York on 23 May 1913,[37764] and she died in Ticonderoga, New York on 2 March 2000.[37765]

Additional information for Mary E Ryan:

From: https://www.ancestry.com/boards/surnames.ives/318/mb.ashx --

"Ticonderoga - Mary E. (Ryan) Ives, 86, of The Portage, passed away Thursday, March 2, 2000, at the Moses Ludington Hospital in Ticonderoga.

Born in Ticonderoga, May 23, 1913, she was the daughter of Daniel C. and Anna (Semple) Ryan.

Mrs. Ives was a lifetime Ticonderoga resident. She was a communicant of St. Mary's Catholic Church of Ticonderoga and was a member of the Catholic Daughters of America, Court Of St. Mary's #794 of Ticonderoga.

She is survived by one son, Daniel C. Ives of Putnam Station; one daughter, Mrs. William (Mary Lou) Drinkwine of Fairhope, Ala.; three grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

She was predeceased by her husband, Vernon J, Ives, on July 25, 1998; and one grandson, Robert Ryan Drinkwine.

There will be no calling hours. A Memorial Mass will be celebrated Saturday, March 4, 2000, at 10:30 a.m. at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Ticonderoga. The Rev. William G. Muench, pastor, will officiate. Interment will take place at the family plot of St. Mary's Parish Cemetery of Ticonderoga in the spring.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Wilcox & Regan Funeral Home in Ticonderoga."

Children of Vernon J.[10] and Mary E (Ryan) Ives:

5119.i. MARY LOU[11] IVES was born in New York in 1919, and she died on 26 December 2011. She was buried at Belforest, Baldwin, Alabama. She married William Paul Drinkwine at Ticonderoga on 6 April 1958. He was the son of James Edward and Helen M. (Denett) Drinkwine, born at Ticonderoga on 13 July 1938, and he died at Fairhope, Baldwin, Alabama on 8 July 1999.[37766]

5120.ii. DANIEL CLARENCE[11] IVES was born in Ticonderoga, New York on 3 August 1941, and he died in Putnam Station, New York on 4 September 2002. He was buried at Putnam, Washington, New York. He married Peggy J Granger in Ticonderoga, New York on 21 July 1962. She was the

---

https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=303216549&indiv=try.]

[37762] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 094-07-5572; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Vernon J. Ives.

[37763] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=80457447&indiv=try.]

[37764] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online, Record for Vernon Ives.

[37765] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=80457447&indiv=try.]

[37766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Paul Drinkwine. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112372167314&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

daughter of Howard Y and Elsie (Granger) Granger and she was born in Ticonderoga, New York on 13 August 1941.[37767]

4167. **Ralph Bryaton[10] Ives** (Clarence Putnam[9], Loyal[8], Clark P[7], Noble[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ticonderoga on 26 November 1912,[37768] and he died at Ticonderoga in February 1984.[37769] He was buried at Ticonderoga.[37770] He married Norma A. Cossey, as her first husband, at Hague, Warren, New York on 18 June 1938.[37771] She was the daughter of Earnest and Jennie M. (Coville) Cossey, born at Ticonderoga on 14 October 1920,[37772] and she died at Middlebury, Addison, Vermont on 30 January 2000.[37773]

Child of Ralph Bryaton[10] and Norma A. (Cossey) Ives:

i. Ralph B.[11] Ives was born at Ticonderoga on 2 September 1940, and he died at Ft Wayne, Allen, Indiana on 24 August 1969 (Age: 28).[37774] He was buried at Ticonderoga.[37775]

4168. **Phillip Daniel[10] Ives** (Clarence Putnam[9], Loyal[8], Clark P[7], Noble[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ticonderoga on 26 May 1918,[37776] and he died at Ticonderoga on 15 February 2002.[37777] He was buried in Valley View Cemetery, New York (StreetAddress: Hague Road Ticonderoga, NY 12883).[37778] He married Ruth M Conlon in Ticonderoga, New York on 29 April 1948.[37779] She was the daughter of Ernest Franklyn and Carrie Elizabeth (Dunkley-Conlon) Conlon, born at Bakers Mills, Warren, New York on 21 September 1929, and she died at Ticonderoga on 30 November 2009.[37780]

Child of Phillip Daniel[10] and Ruth M (Conlon) Ives:

[37767] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Peggy J Granger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=4644348&indiv=try.]

[37768] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ralph B. Ives Sr.

[37769] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 111-01-3165; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ralph Ives.

[37770] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ralph B. Ives Sr.

[37771] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph B Ives.

[37772] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ralph B. Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=116385564&indiv=try.]

[37773] Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008: Database online, Record for Norma A. DeGarmo.

[37774] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1969; Roll: 12, Record for Ralph B Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60716&h=1983975&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37775] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ralph B. Ives Jr.

[37776] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Phillip Ives.

[37777] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phillip Daniel Ives.

[37778] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Phillip Daniel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739259&indiv=try.]

[37779] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth M. Dunkley-Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272142305631&indiv=try.]

[37780] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth M. Dunkley-Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272142305631&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

5121.i. PHILLIP JOHN[11] IVES was born at Ticonderoga on 18 April 1950, and he died at Ticonderoga on 19 November 2014. He was buried at Ticonderoga. He married Patricia Ann Goralczyk. She was born on 6 June 1950.[37781]

4169. **SOPHIA ANNIE[10] IVES** (Frederick Gough[9], Frederick B[8], Clark P[7], Noble[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ticonderoga on 30 August 1913,[37782] and she died at Rochester, Monroe, New York on 25 June 1974.[37783] She was buried at Mumford, Monroe, New York. She married William George Walkley, as his first wife, in Auburn, New York on 25 June 1921;[37784] they divorced in 1938.[37785] He was the son of George and Phoebe (Chamberlain) Walkley, born in the New York on 30 August 1899, and he died in Broward, Florida on 20 March 1963.[37786]

Child of William George[10] and Sophia Annie (Ives) Walkley:

i. WILLIAM GEORGE[11] WALKLEY was born at Rochester on 22 October 1940,[37787] and he died at Dansville, Livingston, New York on 7 May 1983. He was buried at West Sparta, Livingston, New York.[37788]

4170. **ANICE JANE[10] IVES** (Frederick Gough[9], Frederick B[8], Clark P[7], Noble[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ticonderoga on 1 June 1915, and she died in Spencerport, New York on 15 January 1989.[37789] She was buried at Rochester in 1989. She married Theodore Emil Koetz in Chicago on 30 December 1935.[37790] He was the son of Frank William and Lisette Gertrude (Parrhysius) Koetz, born at Winona on 3 May 1908, and he died at Spencerport, Monroe, New York on 9 September 1970.[37791]

Child of Theodore Emil[10] and Anice Jane (Ives) Koetz:

[37781] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Patricia Ann Goralczyk. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=313177125&indiv=try.]

[37782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William George Walkley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180027514501&indiv=try.]

[37783] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sophie Annie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290190240774&indiv=try.]

[37784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William George Walkley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180027514501&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[37785] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William George Walkley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180027514501&indiv=try.]

[37786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William George Walkley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180027514501&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sophie Annie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290190240774&indiv=try.]

[37788] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William George Walkley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180027514501&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[37789] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Anice Ives Koetz. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=39769099&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37790] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Theodore Emil Koetz. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38441009702&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[37791] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Theodore Emil Koetz. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38441009702&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. THEORDORE FREDERICK[11] KOETZ was born in Chicago on 5 February 1938, and he died at Rochester on 8 July 2012. He was buried at FAIRPORT, Monroe, NEW YORK on 11 July 2012.[37792]

4171. **VIRGINIA CARTER[10] IVES** (Harry Candee[9], Edward Riley[8], Riley[7], Truman Freeman[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bridgeport on 7 September 1902,[37793] and she died in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 24 January 1977. She was buried at Washington.[37794] She married first Edward D Hobbs Jr in 1928. He was the son of Marion (Richert) _____, born in Maryland in 1905,[37795] and he died in 1931.[37796] Virginia Carter Ives married second Howard Patten Cook. He was the son of William Henry and Abbie E (Smith) Cook, born at Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine on 8 March 1890,[37797] and he died at Bridgeport on 30 August 1968.[37798]

Child of Edward D[10] and Virginia Carter (Ives) Hobbs:

i. HARVEY[11] HOBBS was born at Bridgeport in 1931.[37799]

Child of Howard Patten[10] and Virginia Carter (Ives)(Hobbs) Cook:

ii. HARVEY[11] HOBBS was born in Connecticut about 1931.[37800]

4172. **EDWARD CARTER[10] IVES** (Harry Candee[9], Edward Riley[8], Riley[7], Truman Freeman[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bridgeport on 14 October 1906,[37801] and he died in Kennebunkport, Maine on 27 November 1987 (Age: 81).[37802] He

---

[37792] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Theodore Emil Koetz. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38441009702&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37793] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Manifests of Passengers Arriving at St. Albans, VT, District through Canadian Pacific and Atlantic Ports, 1895-1954; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: M1464; Roll Number: 460, Record for Virginia C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1075&h=5869824&indiv=try.]

[37794] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Virginia Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=153399137&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[37795] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1934; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 5440; Line: 6; Page Number: 101, Record for Edward D Hobbs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7488&h=2016819379&indiv=try.]

[37796] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward D Hobbs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180115686911&indiv=try.]

[37797] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00531; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 9-55, Record for Virginia Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=128960605&indiv=try.]

[37798] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Virginia Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=153399137&indiv=try.]

[37799] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00531; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 9-55, Record for Virginia Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=128960605&indiv=try.]

[37800] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_531; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 9-55, Record for Virginia Cook.

[37801] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Connecticut, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Edward Carter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11967941&indiv=try.]

married Cecelia Gray. She was the daughter of John Lathrop and Harriet (Tyng) Gray, born at Elizabeth on 16 September 1909,[37803] and she died in Portland, Maine on 4 January 2005.[37804]

Children of Edward Carter[10] and Cecelia (Gray) Ives:

i. CECILIA CANDEE[11] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1937.[37805]

5122.ii. ELI TERRY[11] IVES was born at Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut on 3 February 1939, and he died in Salem, Massachusetts on 18 October 1996. He married Diane Sutherland Jenks in Greenwich, Connecticut on 28 December 1962. She was the daughter of Donald Sutherland and Julia Kathryn (Lowman) Jenks, born at Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio on 15 December 1941,[37806] and she died at Sarasota on 2 December 2012.[37807]

4173. **JANE BALHATCHET[10] IVES** (Edward Lee[9], Edward Riley[8], Riley[7], Truman Freeman[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago, Illinois on 5 October 1917,[37808] and she died in Carmel, California on 7 November 2008. She married John Albert Durham at Wilmette, Cook, Illinois on 24 August 1938.[37809] He was the son of Ralph H and Stella (Allinson) Durham, born at Evanston, Cook, Illinois on 8 April 1913,[37810] and he died at Gunnison, Gunnison, Colorado on 3 June 1981 (PostalCode: 81230; Age: 68).[37811]

Child of John Albert[10] and Jane Balhatchet (Ives) Durham:

i. CAROL IVES[11] DURHAM was born on 13 July 1946, and she died on 29 November 1946.[37812]

4174. **EDWARD LEE[10] IVES JR** (Edward Lee[9], Edward Riley[8], Riley[7], Truman Freeman[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago, Illinois on 25

[37802] Ancestry.com, Maine, Death Index, 1960-1997: Record for Edward C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6703&h=296103&indiv=try.]

[37803] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1927; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 4145; Line: 25; Page Number: 166, Record for Cecelia Gray.

[37804] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cecelia Gray. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202006547897&indiv=try.]

[37805] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1956; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 8765; Line: 4; Page Number: 126, Record for Cecelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=3040615861&indiv=try.]

[37806] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Diane S Jencks.

[37807] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Diane Sutherland Jenks. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322214592722&indiv=try.]

[37808] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1937; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 6024; Line: 6; Page Number: 53, Record for Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7488&h=21461519&indiv=try.]

[37809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jane Batchelder Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=430173813822&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[37810] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Jack A Durham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=382923666&indiv=try.]

[37811] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Jack Durham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=9719167&indiv=try.]

[37812] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jane Batchelder Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=430173813822&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

August 1920,[37813] and he died in Torrington, Connecticut on 24 October 2011. He was buried at Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.[37814] He married Marilla Halsted in Washington, Connecticut on 14 June 1947.[37815] She was the daughter of Don and Virginia Lee (Halterman) Halsted, born in Brooklyn, New York, and she died in Litchfield, Connecticut on 25 April 2021.

Children of Edward Lee[10] and Marilla (Halsted) Ives:

i. CHRISTOPHER[11] IVES.
ii. JEFFREY[11] IVES.
iii. EDWARD HALSTED[11] IVES was born at Torrington on 9 October 1948, and he died at Torrington on 15 December 1994.[37816] He was buried at Hillside Cemetery, Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut.

4175. **FRANK BATCHELDER[10] IVES** (Edward Lee[9], Edward Riley[8], Riley[7], Truman Freeman[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago, Illinois on 19 June 1924,[37817] and he died at Fort Myers on 20 October 1986. He was buried at Washington.[37818] He married Mona _____.

Children of Frank Batchelder[10] and Mona (_____) Ives:

i. MAGGIE[11] IVES.
ii. NANCY[11] IVES.
iii. LAURA JANE[11] IVES.
iv. FRANK CHARLES[11] IVES.

4176. **FRANCES AILEEN[10] IVES** (Fred George[9], George Theodore[8], James[7], Friend[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Plainwell, Michigan on 15 April 1912,[37819] and she died at Visalia, Tulare, California on 16 September 2000 (age at Death: 88).[37820] She married William Joseph Van Tichelt, as his first wife, in kalamazoo, Michigan on 21 November 1934; they divorced in Tulare, California on 17 August 1981.[37821] He was the son of

---

[37813] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Record for Edward L Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8939&h=6246388&indiv=try.]

[37814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Halsted Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132215910956&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[37815] Ancestry.com, WEB: Connecticut Marriage Records, 1897-1968: Connecticut State Department of Health; Hartford, CT; Connecticut Vital Records — Index of Marriages, 1897-1968, Record for Edward Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70865&h=786417&indiv=try.]

[37816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Halsted Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132215910956&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37817] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Connecticut, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Frank Batchelder Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11967949&indiv=try.]

[37818] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Batchelder Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302404672508&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[37819] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001: Record for William Van Tichelt. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60282&h=2587187&indiv=try.]

[37820] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 384-16-6698; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for F. A. Van Tichelt.

[37821] Ancestry.com, California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984: Record for William J Vantichelt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1141&h=1434532&indiv=try.]

Isadore and Johanna (Sprenkles) Van Tichelt, born in Zundert, Netherlands on 17 April 1916,[37822] and he died in Visalia, California on 17 September 1982.[37823]

Child of William Joseph[10] and Frances Aileen (Ives) Van Tichelt:

i. WILLIAM JACOB[11] VAN TICHELT was born in California in 1935.[37824]

4177. **ROBERT PENDLETON[10] IVES** (Fred George[9], George Theodore[8], James[7], Friend[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kalamazoo on 21 January 1920,[37825] and he died in Kalamazoo on 5 August 2019.[37826] He was buried at Kalamazoo.[37827] He married first Edna M Elliott at Cleona, Lebanon, Pennsylvania on 25 December 1943;[37828] they divorced in Kalamazoo, Michigan on 16 January 1946.[37829] She was the daughter of Edward R and Nora M (Lashure) Elliott, born in Felts Mills, New York on 1 November 1926, and she died on 29 December 2003 (Age: 77).[37830] Robert Pendleton Ives married second Jean Elizabeth Leng at Kalamazoo on 1 June 1946;[37831] they divorced in Kalamazoo, Michigan on 16 January 1946.[37832] She was the daughter of Leo Harry and Grace Mary (Bentley) Leng, born at Sturgis, St Joseph, Michigan on 24 August 1923, and she died at Kalamazoo on 9 June 1987.[37833]

Children of Robert Pendleton[10] and Jean Elizabeth (Leng) Ives:

[37822] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Michigan, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 1241, Record for William Joseph Van Tichelt. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=268170831&indiv=try.]

[37823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Joseph VanTichelt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360089501180&indiv=try.]

[37824] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: South Pasadena, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 2631; Sheet Number: 85; Enumeration District: 19-1676, Record for Frances A Van Tichelt. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=262531901&indiv=try.]

[37825] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Michigan, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 562, Record for Robert Pendleton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=267432442&indiv=try.]

[37826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Pendelton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382306516387&indiv=try.]

[37827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jean Elizabeth Leng.

[37828] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Michigan. Divorce records, Record for Robert P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9092&h=329193&indiv=try.]

[37829] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Michigan. Divorce records, Record for Robert P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9092&h=329193&indiv=try.]

[37830] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Edna Elliott. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=40882176&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37831] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Robert P Ives.

[37832] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Pendelton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382306516387&indiv=try.]

[37833] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jean Elizabeth Leng. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. INFANT DAUGHTER[11] IVES was born in Kalamazoo, Michigan on 12 August 1949, and she died in Kalamazoo, Michigan on 13 August 1949. She was buried in Kalamazoo, Mich..[37834]

ii. INFANT SON[11] IVES was born in Kalamazoo, Michigan on 30 January 1959, and he died in Kalamazoo, Michigan on 30 January 1959.[37835]

4178. **FREDERICK J**[10] **IVES** (Fred George[9], George Theodore[8], James[7], Friend[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kalamazoo on 31 March 1928, and he died at Orange Park, Clay, Florida on 25 January 2011.[37836] He married Rosemary Ellen Tuitt at Kalamazoo on 12 July 1952.[37837] She was the daughter of Frank John and Helen Virginia (Simonds) Tuitt, born on 27 October 1931, and she died in Kalamazoo, Michigan on 29 September 1989.

Children of Frederick J[10] and Rosemary Ellen (Tuitt) Ives:

i. DAVID JOHN[11] IVES.

ii. RICHARD JOHN[11] IVES.

iii. SUSAN JANE[11] IVES was born in Kalamazoo, Michigan on 22 January 1955.[37838]

iv. TIMOTHY FRANCES[11] IVES was born on 27 August 1964.[37839]

4179. **LENORA IRENE**[10] **IVES** (Thane Howard[9], Frank Howard[8], William Sloan[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Jackson, Michigan on 18 July 1918, and she died in Wright, Michigan on 29 December 1994 (Age: 76).[37840] She was buried in Newaygo.[37841] She married first Charles Francis Guthan, as his second wife, at Grand Rapids on 27 June 1941;[37842] they divorced in Kent, Michigan on 20 September 1946.[37843] He was the son of Anthony and Paulina (Swantek) Guthan, born at Grand Rapids on 6 April 1897,[37844] and he died at Grand Rapids on 20 September 1962.[37845] Lenora Irene Ives married second Rupert Mills Wright, as his third wife, in Newaygo, Michigan on 4 October 1946;[37846] they

---

[37834] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jean Elizabeth Leng. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37835] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jean Elizabeth Leng. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37836] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick Ives Jr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37837] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Frederick Ives Jr.

[37838] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Susan Jane Harrison. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=262275422&indiv=try.]

[37839] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Timothy F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=32784915&indiv=try.]

[37840] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Irene Lenora Norman. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37841] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John William II Norman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272305344317&indiv=try.]

[37842] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Irene Lenora Norman.

[37843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lenora Irene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272301198189&indiv=try.]

[37844] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 366-12-2539; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charles Guthan.

[37845] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Francis Guthan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=114398563&indiv=try.]

[37846] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lenora Irene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272301198189&indiv=try.]

divorced in Kent, Michigan on 20 September 1946.[37847] He was the son of Guy Theodore and Carrie Ann (Mills) Wright, born in Newaygo on 3 July 1904, and he died at Croton, Newaygo, Michigan on 14 September 1973.[37848] Lenora Irene Ives married third John William Norman II, as his third wife, in Newaygo;[37849] they divorced in Kent, Michigan on 20 September 1946.[37850] He was the son of John William and Eleanor/ellen Mary (McVickers/mcvicar /mcvigar) Norman, born at Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada on 20 March 1914, and he died at Grand Rapids on 24 April 1987.[37851]

Child of Rupert Mills[10] and Lenora Irene (Ives)(Guthan) Wright:

i. SHERRY LEE[11] WRIGHT was born in Fremont, Michigan on 19 May 1947, and she died in San Leandro, California on 18 January 2003.[37852]

Children of John William[10] and Lenora Irene (Ives)(Guthan)(Wright) Norman:

ii. JACQUELINE MAY[11] NORMAN was born in Michigan on 25 October 1935, and she died in Morganton, Georgia on 15 March 2012. She was buried at Ensley Center, Newaygo, Michigan.[37853]

iii. JOHN WILLIAM[11] NORMAN was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 12 August 1942, and he died at Liberty Township, Butler, Ohio on 25 November 2001.[37854]

iv. NORRIS GENE[11] WRIGHT was born in Michigan on 11 July 1955, and he died in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 23 June 2020.[37855]

4180. **ROBERT EARNEST[10] IVES** (Claude Ernest[9], Harley Justus[8], James Francis[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Otsego, Allegan, Michigan on 4 February 1921 (Father Claude Ives (1884-1957) Mother Hazel Julian Roomsburgh (1894-)),[37856] and he died at Allegan, Allegan, Michigan on 8 March 2006 (age at Death: 85).[37857] He was

---

[37847] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lenora Irene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272301198189&indiv=try.]

[37848] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rupert M. Wright. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37849] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lenora Irene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272301198189&indiv=try.]

[37850] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lenora Irene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272301198189&indiv=try.]

[37851] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John William II Norman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272305344317&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37852] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rupert Mills Wright. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37853] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John William II Norman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272305344317&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37854] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John William II Norman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272305344317&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37855] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John William II Norman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272305344317&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37856] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Robert E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=10525521&indiv=try.]

[37857] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Robert Earnest Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=46667131&indiv=try.]

buried at Lindsley Cemetery, Cheshire Center, Allegan, Michigan.[37858] He married Agnes Geraldine Peck at Charleston, Kanawaha, West Virginia on 23 June 1942.[37859] She was the daughter of Pete and Birdie (Hopcroft) Peck, born at Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia on 6 August 1922,[37860] and she died at Ostego, Allegan, Michigan on 21 June 2009.[37861]

Additional information for Robert Earnest Ives:

From: https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/%20%20%20%20%20%20%20%208690371/person/752500255/media/6975684d-c4a2-45f7-9568-30be3fc3e691

"Find a Grave: Robert E Ives

Birth: Feb. 4, 1921 Otsego, Allegan, MI

Death: Mar. 8, 2006 Allegan. MI

Died Wednesday, March 8, 2006 in Kalamazoo. Mr. Ives was born February 4, 1921 in Otsego, to Claude and Hazel (Roomsburg) Ives, and had been a lifelong resident of the area. He was an Army Veteran of World War II, serving in Africa and Europe. For over 30 years he had been employed with Rockwell International in Allegan as a machinist. Robert helped coach the Allegan Varsity baseball and Softball teams. He also enjoyed gardening. On June 23, 1942 in Charleston, West Virginia, he married Agnes Peck, who survives. Also surviving are a son and a daughter, David (Saundra) Ives of Kalamazoo, and Jean (Jack) Madalinski of Fort Wayne, IN; six grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; two sisters, Sylvia McKeown of Otsego, and Ella Brown of Allegan; many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a great-granddaughter, Sierra Ives; by his brothers, Don Julian, Albert "Bill" and Charles Horton; and by his daughter-in-law, Sherry Ives. Cremation has taken place. A graveside service will be held Saturday at 11:00 a.m. at Lindsley Cemetery, Cheshire Township, Rev. Don Miller officiating. Military Honors will be provided by Otsego VFW Post #3030. Memorial contributions may be made to the Heartland Home Hospice or to Oak Grove Bible Church. Arrangements by the Winkel Funeral Home Otsego.

Burial: Lindsley Cemetery, Cheshire Center, Allegan. MI"

Children of Robert Earnest[10] and Agnes Geraldine (Peck) Ives:

5123.i. JERRY JANE[11] IVES was born in Michigan in 1940. She married Jack Philip Madalinski. He was the son of Philip M and Josephine M (_____) Madalinski, born on 28 April 1941, and he died on 12 January 2021 (79 Age: 79).[37862]

[37858] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Earnest Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400123036847&indiv=try.]

[37859] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Agnes Geraldine Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=752499031&indiv=try.]

[37860] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Agnes Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=903532744&indiv=try.]

[37861] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Agnes Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=85851260&indiv=try.]

[37862] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Gorden Funeral Residence; Publication Date: 2021; Publication Place: Allegan, USA; URL: https://www.gordenfuneral.com/memorials/jack-madalinski/4302105/index.php, Record for Jack Madalinski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=280412231&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. DAVID E[11] IVES was born in Michigan in 1947,[37863] and he died at Kalamazoo, Allegan, Michigan.[37864]

4181. **SYLVIA[10] IVES** (Claude Ernest[9], Harley Justus[8], James Francis[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Plainwell, Michigan on 17 August 1924, and she died in Allegan, Michigan on 24 September 2021 (97 Age: 97). She was buried in Cheshire Township. She married Donald E McKeown on 22 May 1943.[37865] He was the son of Donald P and Renah B (Beaty) McKeown, born in Allegan on 16 October 1921, and he died at Cheshire Center, Allegan, Michigan on 9 August 1987.[37866]

Children of Donald E[10] and Sylvia (Ives) McKeown:

i. JUDITH[11] STOPA.
ii. ROBERT E[11] MCKEOWN was born at Allegan on 16 September 1946, and he died at Alamo, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 5 February 2003. He was buried at Cheshire Center.[37867]
iii. SANDRA[11] MCKEOWN was born in Allegan on 6 July 1952, and she died at Plainwell, Allegan, Michigan on 8 January 2015. She was buried at Cheshire Center.[37868]

4182. **STANLEY A[10] IVES** (Aaron B[9], Jay F[8], Edward A.[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sunfield, Eaton, Michigan on 11 July 1910,[37869] and he died at Kokomo, Howard, Indiana on 31 August 1976. He was buried at Kokomo.[37870] He married Mary Valeria Kiser in LaGrange, Indiana on 4 September 1935.[37871] She was the daughter of Earl Charles and Ada L (Miller) Kiser, born in Kokomo Howar, Indiana on 1 March 1917,[37872] and she died at Kokomo on 15 April 2003.[37873]

Child of Stanley A[10] and Mary Valeria (Kiser) Ives:

[37863] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Cheshire, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: 5209; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 3-17, Record for Robert E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=174477107&indiv=try.]

[37864] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Earnest Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400123036847&indiv=try.]

[37865] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Winkelfuneralhome.com; Publication Date: 26/ Sep/ 2021; Publication Place: Otsego, Michigan, USA; URL: https://www.winkelfuneralhome.com/sylvia-l-mckeown/, Record for Sylvia. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=289903499&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[37866] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sylvia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422383757144&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37867] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sylvia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422383757144&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37868] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sylvia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422383757144&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37869] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 308-09-7402; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Stanley Ives.

[37870] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Valeria Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[37871] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001: Record for Stanley Aaron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60282&h=3538003&indiv=try.]

[37872] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Mary Valeria Ives.

[37873] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Valeria Ives.

5124.i. JUDY LEE[11] IVES was born at Center, Howard, Indiana on 10 November 1937, and she died at Kokomo on 12 December 2019. She was buried at Kokomo. She married Sammy A Collins. He was the son of L. Vaughn and Livy (Housewright) Collins, born in Union, Tennessee on 21 December 1934, and he died at Indianapolis on 16 March 2014.[37874]

4183. **ALBERT WINSTON[10] IVES** (Aaron B[9], Jay F[8], Edward A.[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sunfield on 23 December 1915, and he died at Portland, Ionia, Michigan on 7 January 2007 (PostalCode: 48875; Age: 91).[37875] He was buried in Ionia, Michigan.[37876] He married Mildred Grace Kenyon at Portland on 26 October 1937.[37877] She was the daughter of Nathan Henry and Roxana (Campbell) Kenyon, born in Sebewa Twp I, Michigan on 31 August 1915,[37878] and she died at Portland on 23 March 1993.[37879]

Child of Albert Winston[10] and Mildred Grace (Kenyon) Ives:

5125.i. PATRICIA LOUISE[11] IVES was born in Portland Ionia, Michigan on 19 August 1940, and she died in Portland MI on 10 July 2001. She was buried at East Sebewa Cemetery, Ionia, Michigan. She married first Robert Girdwood. She married second Roy Perry Chenoweth Jr; they divorced in Los Angeles, California on 23 September 1980. He was the son of Roy Perry and Elva Matilda (Doerr) Chenoweth, born in Elkins Rando, West Virginia on 3 July 1934, and he died at Oliver, Kalkaska, Michigan on 3 December 1983.[37880]

4184. **ALBERT C[10] IVES** (Albert Edward[9], Chauncey[8], Edward A.[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Oceana, Michigan on 4 October 1922,[37881] and he died at Fremont on 2 September 1990. He was buried at Troy (Newaygo County), Newaygo, Michigan.[37882] He married Neva P Murphy at Elbridge Township, Oceana, Michigan on 29 June 1947.[37883] She was the daughter of Lloyd L and Lulu (Olds) Murphy, born on 15 September 1928, and she died at Fremont on 16 August 2002.[37884]

Children of Albert C[10] and Neva P (Murphy) Ives:

[37874] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Judy Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272164131681&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37875] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Albert W. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37876] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mildred Grace Ives.

[37877] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mr Albert Winston Ives.

[37878] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Mildred Grace Kenyon.

[37879] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert Winston Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=10952556&indiv=try.]

[37880] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Perry Jr Chenoweth. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232240664545&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37881] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 368-28-5295; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Albert C. Ives.

[37882] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Database online, Record for Albert C Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[37883] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Albert C Ives.

[37884] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 384-28-6849; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Neva P. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. ALBERT C[11] IVES was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 18 September 1948,[37885] baptized in Wyoming, Michigan,[37886] and he died at Surfside Beach, Brazoria, Texas on 22 August 2008.[37887]

ii. LOYD SCOTT[11] IVES was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 8 November 1954, and he died at Bitely on 24 December 2005.[37888]

4185. **EDWIN PAUL[10] IVES** (Albert Edward[9], Chauncey[8], Edward A.[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wyoming, Kent, Michigan on 10 February 1924,[37889] and he died at Grand Rapids on 4 March 1987. He was buried at Comstock Park, Kent, Michigan.[37890] He married Lois J Koperski at Grand Rapids on 6 August 1949.[37891] She was the daughter of Leon G and Josephine (Mangold) Koperski and she was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan about 1929.[37892]

Children of Edwin Paul[10] and Lois J (Koperski) Ives:

i. CHERYL[11] IVES was born on 10 February 1924, and she died at Grand Rapids on 4 March 1987.[37893]

ii. KENNETH PAUL[11] IVES was born in Niles, Michigan on 22 June 1951, and he died at Niles, Berrien, Michigan on 23 June 1951 (Age: 0).[37894]

4186. **ROBERT EUGENE[10] IVES** (Albert Edward[9], Chauncey[8], Edward A.[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 11 November 1925,[37895] and he died at Charlotte on 26 April 1989 (63 Age: 63).[37896] He married

---

[37885] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Albert C Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=369936236&indiv=try.]

[37886] Ancestry.com, U.S., Presbyterian Records, 1743-1970: Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Book Title: Register 1962-1983; Accession Number: Vault BX 9211 .M59509 P72, Record for Albert Charles Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61048&h=1500579150&indiv=try.]

[37887] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Albert Charles Ives.

[37888] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1967, Record for Loyd S. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37889] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 374-20-6751; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edwin Ives.

[37890] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edwin Paul Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[37891] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Edwin Paul Ives.

[37892] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01897; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 86-16A, Record for Lois J Koperski. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=78152793&indiv=try.]

[37893] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edwin P Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37894] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan, Record for Lois Koperski. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=751681985&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37895] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: Record for Robert E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8939&h=6246692&indiv=try.]

[37896] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Lansing State Journal; Publication Date: 28 Apr 1989; Publication Place: Lansing, Michigan, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/208803955/?article=f01cd936-f2f6-4736-be0d-3b58971cf426&focus=0.7590996,0.8178937,0.85547906,0.95311844&xid=3355, Record for Robert E. IVES Charlotte. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Marilyn Jean Engle at Lansing in February 1963.[37897] She was the daughter of John George Paul and Marie H. (Humbarger) Engle, born at Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana on 31 July 1931,[37898] and she died at Charlotte on 7 November 2006.[37899]

Child of Robert Eugene[10] and Marilyn Jean (Engle) Ives:

i. GINGER M.[11] IVES was born on 19 March 1963.[37900]

4187. **PAMELA CHARLES[10] PARKER** (Robert Taylor[9], Roy Taylor[8], James Ives[7], Maria[6], Ichabod[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ohio on 1 March 1950.[37901] She married Truman Johnny Chilson in Cascade, Montana on 28 November 1980.[37902] He was the son of Truman J. and Myrna Jane (Chilson) Chilson and he was born in Kansas on 16 February 1954.[37903]

Children of Truman Johnny[10] and Pamela Charles (Parker) Chilson:

i. JOSHUA TRUMAN[11] CHILSON was born at Great Falls on 24 July 1980.[37904]
ii. JASON TAYLOR[11] CHILSON was born at Great Falls on 24 July 1980.[37905]

4188. **FRANK TRUMAN[10] IVES** (Cyrus W.[9], Truman[8], Truman[7], Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Granville, Massachusetts on 25 October 1873,[37906] and he died in Amherst, Massachusetts on 27 February 1963.[37907] He was buried in So Amherst Cemetery Middle St & So East St So Amherst MA.[37908] He married Nellie Persis Gage. She was the daughter of James Gage and Anna E., born in Ellington, Connecticut on 22 February 1875, and she died at South Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts on 24 March 1944.[37909]

---

db=61843&h=585985970&indiv=try.]

[37897] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marilyn Jean Engle.

[37898] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Marilyn J. Ives.

[37899] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marilyn Jean Engle.

[37900] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Ginger M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=357538468&indiv=try.]

[37901] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Pamela P Chilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=266880316&indiv=try.]

[37902] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986, Record for Truman Johnny Chilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=185644&indiv=try.]

[37903] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986, Record for Truman Johnny Chilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=185644&indiv=try.]

[37904] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Joshua T Chilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=266915901&indiv=try.]

[37905] Ancestry.com, Montana, Birth Records, 1897-1919: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana, Birth Records, 1919-1986, Record for Pamela Charles Parker Chilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61591&h=31047527&indiv=try.]

[37906] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Hampshire County, Massachusetts; Roll: 1684521; Draft Board: 8, Record for Frank Truman Ives.

[37907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emiline Olivia Smith.

[37908] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cyrus Ives.

[37909] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Gage. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Frank Truman[10] and Nellie Persis (Gage) Ives:

5126.i. WILLIAM FRANK[11] IVES was born at Amherst on 11 February 1901, and he died in Northampton, MA @@ Cooley Dickenson Hospital in 1977. He was buried in So Amherst Cemetery Middle St & So East St So Amherst MA. He married Winnie J Anable, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Trobridge and Dolly Aurilia (Kert) Anable, born in Massachusetts on 18 June 1895,[37910] and she died in Amherst, MA @@ Ann Whalen House in 1984.[37911]

ii. KENNETH[11] IVES was born in Massachusetts on 5 November 1906, and he died at Sunderland, Franklin, Massachusetts on 9 November 1988.[37912] He was buried in So Amherst Cemetery Middle St & So East St So Amherst MA.[37913]

5127.iii. PHILIP TRUMAN[11] IVES was born at Holyoke on 15 August 1909, and he died at Amherst on 21 July 1992. He was buried in So Amherst Cemetery Middle St & So East St So Amherst MA. He married Dorothy Ann Mays. She was the daughter of Percy Cecil and Jessie Emily (Kennedy) Mays, born at Boston on 24 April 1918, and she died at Amherst on 19 August 2014.[37914]

5128.iv. ROYAL EDWARD[11] IVES was born in Holyoke, Massachusetts on 5 September 1910, and he died in Marion, Oregon on 25 May 1985 (Age: 74). He married Alberta Burndetta Mitchell, as her second husband, at Portland on 7 February 1942. She was the daughter of James Washington and Cicely (Cecily) Philindia (Cadwell) Mitchell Iii, born in Dallas on 3 June 1906,[37915] and she died at Salem on 31 March 2002.[37916]

4189. **CARRIE M.**[10] **IVES** (Cyrus W.[9], Truman[8], Truman[7], Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at W. Granville?, Hampden, Massachusetts in April 1877, and she died at W. Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts in 1946 (bur. W. Granville cem). She married William James Cooley in MA after 1900.[37917] He was the son of Chauncey Oliver and Mary Theresa (McDonald) Cooley, born at Springfield on 19 March 1877 (loc. from Edith b. cert),[37918] and he died at W. Granville in 1950 (bur. W. Granville cem).[37919]

Children of William James[10] and Carrie M. (Ives) Cooley:

i. DOROTHY ELIZABETH[11] COOLEY was born in Massachusetts on 7 June 1902, and she died in Seminole, Florida in November 1980.[37920]

[37910] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 019-26-0899; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Winnie Ives.

[37911] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William F. Ives.

[37912] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 019-26-0508; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Kenneth G. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37913] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank T. Ives.

[37914] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=141762812&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37915] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Four Corners, Marion, Oregon; Roll: 1393; Sheet Number: 74; Enumeration District: 24-58, Record for Royal E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=24733588&indiv=try.]

[37916] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alberta Burndetta Mitchell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=330087205858&indiv=try.]

[37917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William James Cooley. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[37918] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Berkshire County, Massachusetts; Roll: 1684877; Draft Board: 3, Record for William James Cooley.

[37919] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William James Cooley.

ii. EDITH EMILINE[11] COOLEY was born at Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts on 29 April 1904, and she died at Springfield on 11 December 1966.[37921]

iii. CHARLES L[11] COOLEY was born in Massachusetts about 1909.[37922]

iv. RUSSELL C[11] COOLEY was born in Massachusetts on 9 April 1918, and he died at Mystic, New London, Connecticut on 12 May 2008.[37923]

4190. **FREDERICK BOSWORTH[10] IVES** (Truman W.[9], Abiram A[8], Truman[7], Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sandisfield on 28 October 1865,[37924] and he died at Winsted on 23 June 1948 (West New Boston Cemetery).[37925] He married Hattie P Norton, as her first husband, in 1888.[37926] She was the daughter of Burton W and Caroline (Stillman) Norton, born in the Connecticut on 4 November 1869,[37927] and she died in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 4 February 1909.[37928]

Children of Frederick Bosworth[10] and Hattie P (Norton) Ives:

5129.i. NELLIE A[11] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 19 May 1889, and she died at Salisbury on 6 December 1964. She married Arthur Victor Wilber in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 11 October 1910. He was the son of Oscar Howard and Lisette (Wentworth) Wilber, born on 27 October 1883,[37929] and he died in Salisbury, Maryland on 5 December 1962.[37930]

5130.ii. HOWARD FRED[11] IVES was born in Massachusetts on 11 August 1891. He married Marion F. She was born in Connecticut about 1903.[37931]

4191. **BURTON WALTER[10] IVES** (Truman W.[9], Abiram A[8], Truman[7], Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sandisfield on 14 March 1875,[37932] and he died at West New Boston, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 26 February 1920.[37933] He was buried at Winsted.[37934] He married Anna May Fargo in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 23 September 1903.[37935] She

---

[37920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37922] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie M. Ives.

[37923] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37924] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick B IVES.

[37925] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30298218502&indiv=try.]

[37926] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick B IVES.

[37927] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick B IVES.

[37928] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30298218654&indiv=try.]

[37929] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Berkshire County, Massachusetts; Roll: 1684478; Draft Board: 3, Record for Arthur Victor Wilber.

[37930] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 043-09-0579; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Arthur Wilber.

[37931] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 270; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 54; Image: 464.0, Record for Howard F Ives.

[37932] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Berkshire County, Massachusetts; Roll: 1684877; Draft Board: 3, Record for Burton Walter Ives.

[37933] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mabel E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230189184001&indiv=try.]

was the daughter of Rufus W. and Cora Elizabeth (Deming) Fargo, born at Sandisfield on 13 June 1884, and she died at Sandisfield on 1 March 1920.[37936]

Children of Burton Walter[10] and Anna May (Fargo) Ives:

i. HOMER BURTON[11] IVES was born in the Massachusetts on 11 October 1904, and he died in the Florida on 24 June 1992.[37937]

5131.ii. BERNICE B[11] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 3 April 1906, and she died in Plymouth, Massachusetts on 24 August 1999. She was buried at Brockton. She married Elton K Straffin on 12 October 1929. He was the son of Bertram and Marian Gladies (Kimball) Straffin, born at Brockton about 1904,[37938] and he died at Brockton in 1964.[37939]

iii. MABEL[11] IVES was born at Sandisfield on 21 September 1909,[37940] and she died at Summerfield, Marion, Florida on 21 September 2002.[37941]

iv. HORACE WALTER[11] IVES was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 9 January 1912.[37942]

5132.v. BURTON RUFUS[11] IVES was born in New Boston B, Massachusetts on 18 January 1916, and he died in Weymouth, Massachusetts on 11 December 1994. He was buried at Brockton. He married Silvia Radocchio in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 28 September 1940. She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Christina) _____, born in Connecticut on 21 September 1922,[37943] and she died at Quincy on 18 May 2014.[37944]

[37934] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Horace Walter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340136730592&indiv=try.]

[37935] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 20 December 2017, 16:05), entry for Annie May Fargo(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MJKD-7CW); contributed by various users. PersonID MJKD-7CW, Annie May Fargo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MJKD-7CW.]

[37936] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/23TG-8Z7 : 13 March 2018), Annie Fargo Ives, 01 Mar 1920; citing Death, Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States, certificate number 5, page 403, State Archives, Boston, Annie Fargo Ives, "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:23TG-8Z7.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37937] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 045-24-7062; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Homer B. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37938] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FXFP-BX2 : 11 March 2018), Elton Kimball Straffier, 15 Oct 1904, Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts; citing reference ID #v 544 p 154, Massachusetts Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 2,057,437, Elton Kimball Straffier, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FXFP-BX2.]

[37939] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 22 January 2018, 20:32), entry for Elton K Straffin(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRC7-D7Q); contributed by various users. PersonID LRC7-D7Q, Elton K Straffin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRC7-D7Q.]

[37940] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915: Record for Mabel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5062&h=2963675&indiv=try.]

[37941] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mabel E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230189184001&indiv=try.]

[37942] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_680; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 80; Image:, Record for Burton W Ives.

[37943] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0050, Record for Silvia Radocchio. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=9756291&indiv=try.]

[37944] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burton Rufus IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340136731001&indiv=try.]

4192. **Byron L**[10] **Ives** (Truman W.[9], Abiram A[8], Truman[7], Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sandisfield on 7 April 1878, and he died on 25 June 1935. He was buried at Windham.[37945] He married Louise Marie Toupouse at Sandisfield on 24 January 1905.[37946] She was the daughter of Xavier and Adella (Jaquet) Toupouse, born in Massachusetts in June 1883,[37947] and she died at Mansfield on 5 December 1950.[37948]

Children of Byron L[10] and Louise Marie (Toupouse) Ives:

i. Clara[11] Ives was born at Sandisfield on 1 July 1906.[37949]

5133.ii. Jennie[11] Ives was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 31 May 1910, and she died at Windham on 20 October 2000. She married Truman Lester Pearl at Windham on 26 September 1931. He was the son of Charles Alworth and Martha (Crane) Pearl, born at Windham on 14 September 1902,[37950] and he died at Windham Center on 14 October 1965.[37951]

5134.iii. Edith Pearl[11] Ives was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 11 October 1911, and she died at Willimantic on 14 September 1995. She married Wheeler Emery Bradley. He was the son of William Wheeler and Matilda Frances (Barker) Bradley, born in Rhode Island on 3 October 1910,[37952] and he died at Newport on 1 July 1969.[37953]

iv. Myrtle[11] Ives was born at Sandisfield on 28 May 1913, and she died at North Windham, Windham, Connecticut on 22 August 1980.[37954] She was buried at Windham.[37955]

v. Celia A[11] Ives was born in Sandiafield, Massachusetts in 1916,[37956] and she died in Connecticut in 1923.[37957] She was buried at Windham.[37958]

4193. **Floyd Humphry**[10] **Ives** (Frank Willis[9], Charles W[8], Silas Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Kansas on 5 August 1882,[37959] and he died in Emporia, Kansas on 17 October 1968. He was buried at Emporia.[37960] He married

---

[37945] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myrtle A. Peterson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=131810015&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37946] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Byron L Ives.

[37947] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clara Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030473267&indiv=try.]

[37948] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myrtle A. Peterson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=131810015&indiv=try.]

[37949] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara Ives.

[37950] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 044-10-7663; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Truman Pearl.

[37951] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Lester Pearl.

[37952] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Pearl Ives.

[37953] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wheeler Emery Bradley.

[37954] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ernest Wilholm Peterson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190125261515&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37955] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myrtle A. Peterson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=131810015&indiv=try.]

[37956] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Index, 1901-1960 and 1967-1970: Record for Celia Ives.

[37957] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934: Record for Celia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2557&h=1108739&indiv=try.]

[37958] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Celia A Ives.

[37959] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Lyon County, Kansas; Roll: 1643590; Draft Board: 0, Record for Floyd Humphry Ives.

[37960] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=130359383&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

Lena Pearl Gollehon on 22 February 1911.[37961] She was the daughter of Campbell Lee and Matilda Susan (Searcy) Gollehon, born in Lyon on 25 November 1890,[37962] and she died in Emporia, Kansas on 11 November 1981.[37963]

Children of Floyd Humphry[10] and Lena Pearl (Gollehon) Ives:

i. ROBERT E.[11] IVES was born on 21 September 1912, and he died on 3 April 1914. He was buried at Emporia.[37964]

ii. HELEN IRENE[11] IVES was born in the Kansas on 10 October 1914, and she died on 26 March 1975.[37965]

iii. MARIAN LUCILLE[11] IVES was born in Strong City, Kansas on 31 December 1919, and she died in Lincoln, Nebraska on 4 October 1982.[37966] She was buried at Emporia.[37967]

4194. **EDNA IRENE[10] IVES** (Edwin Ernest.[9], Charles W[8], Silas Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Emporia on 1 January 1883.[37968] She married John Andrew Hetzel at Newton, Harvey, Kansas on 17 January 1905.[37969] He was the son of Jacob John and Anna Maria (Neumeister) Hetzel, born at Mendota, La Salle, Illinois on 13 January 1875 (businessman in dry cleaning), and he died at Newton in September 1962 (buried at Newton Greenwood Cemetery).[37970]

Children of John Andrew[10] and Edna Irene (Ives) Hetzel:

i. ERNEST V[11] HETZEL was born in Oklahoma about 1907.[37971]

ii. ANDREA V[11] HETZEL was born in Kansas about 1922.[37972]

[37961] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lena Pearl Gollehon.

[37962] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 515-26-3221; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lena Ives.

[37963] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=130359383&indiv=try.]

[37964] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=130359383&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[37965] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Floyd Humphry Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37966] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 509-14-1970; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Marion Welch. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37967] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marian Lucille Welch.

[37968] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Emporia Ward 3, Lyon, Kansas; Roll: T623_487; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 71, Record for Edwin Ives.

[37969] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Irene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32349251734&indiv=try.]

[37970] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John A Hetzel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=87633750&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37971] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Newton, Harvey, Kansas; Roll: 705; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 0014; Image: 200.0; FHL microfilm: 2340440, Record for Edna I Hetzel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=32933975&indiv=try.]

[37972] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Newton, Harvey, Kansas; Roll: T627_1234; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 40-15, Record for Edna Irene Hetzel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=59038279&indiv=try.]

4195. **MAUDE E**[10] **IVES** (Edwin Ernest.[9], Charles W[8], Silas Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kansas on 28 February 1887,[37973] and she died at Wichita in March 1966 (Age: 79).[37974] She was buried at Newton.[37975] She married Walter Oliver Foltz. He was the son of Josiah and Ida A (Schilt) Foltz, born in Newton, Kansas on 25 November 1883,[37976] and he died in 1944.[37977]

Children of Walter Oliver[10] and Maude E (Ives) Foltz:

i. MAUDE[11] FOLTZ was born in Kansas about 1907.[37978]
ii. JACK[11] FOLTZ was born in Kansas about 1920.[37979]

4196. **DALE LORENE**[10] **IVES** (George W.[9], Charles W[8], Silas Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Mexico on 24 January 1891, and she died at Newton on 3 August 1991.[37980] She married Martin F Adler. He was the son of Martin Adler and Florinten and he was born in Germany about 1886.[37981]

Children of Martin F[10] and Dale Lorene (Ives) Adler:

i. GEORGE[11] ADLER was born in 1917.[37982]
ii. FLORENCE[11] ADLER was born in 1919.[37983]
iii. EDWARD[11] ADLER was born in 1920.[37984]
iv. RUTH[11] ADLER was born in 1924.[37985]

[37973] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Newton, Harvey, Kansas; Roll: T627_1234; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 40-18, Record for Maud E Foltz. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=59044508&indiv=try.]

[37974] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 515-10-7803; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Maud Foltz. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=19847790&indiv=try.]

[37975] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maud E. Foltz. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=41412873&indiv=try.]

[37976] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Kansas, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598909; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Walter Oliver Foltz. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=16528210&indiv=try.]

[37977] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maud E. Foltz. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=41412873&indiv=try.]

[37978] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Newton Ward 3, Harvey, Kansas; Roll: T625_534; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 57; Image: 372, Record for Maude Foltz.

[37979] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Newton Ward 3, Harvey, Kansas; Roll: T625_534; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 57; Image: 372, Record for Maude Foltz.

[37980] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin F Adler. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[37981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Martin F Adler.

[37982] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Lincoln, Butler, Kansas; Roll: 695; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 28; Image: 544.0, Record for Dale Adler.

[37983] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Lincoln, Butler, Kansas; Roll: 695; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 28; Image: 544.0, Record for Dale Adler.

[37984] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Lincoln, Butler, Kansas; Roll: 695; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 28; Image: 544.0, Record for Dale Adler.

[37985] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Lincoln, Butler, Kansas; Roll: 695; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 28; Image: 544.0, Record for Dale Adler.

4197. **HAZEL**[10] **IVES** (George W.[9], Charles W[8], Silas Gridley[7], Amon Blakeslee[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Mexico about 1901.[37986] She married William A Rudd. He was born in Kentucky about 1897.[37987]

Child of William A[10] and Hazel (Ives) Rudd:

i. BILLIE M[11] RUDD was born in Kansas about 1923.[37988]

4198. **ELLEN C.**[10] **IVES** (Albert[9], Albert William[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Detroit on 9 February 1873.[37989] She married Hugh R Corse. He was the son of William Alexander and Genevieve (Alexander) Corse, born on 29 February 1880,[37990] and he died on 20 February 1932.[37991]

Child of Hugh R[10] and Ellen C. (Ives) Corse:

i. WILLIAM ALEXANDER[11] CORSE was born in Wayne, Michigan on 5 August 1912.[37992]

4199. **JANE FREDRICA**[10] **IVES** (Butler[9], Albert William[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Detroit on 23 August 1872.[37993] She married Burdett Loomis, Jr. on 26 April 1897.[37994] He was the son of Burdett and Lucretia M. (Tucker) Loomis and he was born in Hartford, Connecticut on 28 June 1871.[37995]

Children of Burdett[10] and Jane Fredrica (Ives) Loomis, Jr.:

i. BUTLER IVES[11] LOOMIS was born in Hartford, Connecticut on 10 July 1898.[37996]
ii. MARY LUCRETIA[11] LOOMIS was born in New Rochelle, New York on 28 December 1902.[37997]

4200. **ALBERT**[10] **IVES SENIOR** (Louis[9], Albert William[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dearborn on 22 July 1883,[37998] and he died at Belleville, Wayne, Michigan in January 1970 (Age: 86).[37999] He married Addie L Royce at Ann

---

[37986] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Maricopa, Arizona; Roll: T627_108; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 7-131, Record for Hazel F Rudd.

[37987] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Maricopa, Arizona; Roll: T627_108; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 7-131, Record for Hazel F Rudd.

[37988] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Maricopa, Arizona; Roll: T627_108; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 7-131, Record for Hazel F Rudd.

[37989] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Database online, Record for Ellen Ives.

[37990] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Erie County, New York; Roll: 1712129; Draft Board: 12, Record for Hugh Reginald Corse.

[37991] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Database online, Record for Ellen Ives.

[37992] Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970: Database online, Record for Ellen Ives.

[37993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Butler IVES.

[37994] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burdett LOOMIS, Jr.

[37995] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burdett LOOMIS, Jr.

[37996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burdett LOOMIS, Jr.

[37997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burdett LOOMIS, Jr.

[37998] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Wayne County, Michigan; Roll: 1683039; Draft Board: 4, Record for Albert Ives.

[37999] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 362-05-3465; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Albert Ives.

Arbor on 29 November 1906.[38000] She was the daughter of Wilson Reyer and she was born in Owerso, Michigan in 1886.[38001]

Children of Albert[10] and Addie L (Royce) Ives:

5135.i. ALBERT ROYCE[11] IVES was born in Michigan on 9 December 1907, and he died at Desert Hot Springs, Riverside, California on 31 May 1968. He married Irene E Foder, as her first husband. She was the daughter of Louis and Mary (Tucker) Foder, born in McDowell, West Virginia on 1 September 1909, and she died at Yuma, Yuma, Arizona on 21 March 1997.[38002]

5136.ii. GORDON PHILIP[11] IVES was born at Detroit on 22 March 1912, and he died at Belleville on 15 February 2007. He married Elizabeth Adeline Power at Ypsilanti on 12 June 1937. She was the daughter of Thomas Marler and Elizabeth Rose (Renaud) Power, born at Ypsilanti on 1 February 1912,[38003] and she died at Ypsilanti on 14 November 2007.[38004]

iii. MARGARET JEAN[11] IVES was born in Dearborn Way, Michigan on 22 August 1919, and she died on 23 February 2002 (Age: 82).[38005]

5137.iv. MARY JANE[11] IVES was born in Detroit Wayn, Michigan on 14 June 1927, and she died at Fort Bragg, Mendocino, California on 15 July 2004 (Age: 77). She married Fredrick Loffler. He was the son of Perl Gerald and Maude E (Brandt) Loffler, born in South Dakota on 5 November 1925, and he died at Fort Bragg on 4 September 2009.[38006]

4201. **MARTHA AUGUSTA**[10] **IVES** (Louis[9], Albert William[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Dearborn, Michigan on 30 April 1885,[38007] baptized in Wayne on 25 May 1886,[38008] and she died on 24 August 1966. She married George Edwin Mitchell in Michigan on 6 September 1906. He was the son of George and Anne Marie (Sims) Mitchell, born in Wayne on 26 October 1880,[38009] and he died in Detroit, Michigan on 10 October 1959.

Children of George Edwin[10] and Martha Augusta (Ives) Mitchell:

i. LEVAN G[11] MITCHELL was born in Detr Mich in July 1906.[38010]

[38000] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Addie Royce.

[38001] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gordon P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402041328874&indiv=try.]

[38002] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Irene Foder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18541377090&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38003] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Belleville, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T627_1836; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 82-222, Record for Gordon Ives.

[38004] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gordon P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402041328874&indiv=try.]

[38005] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Margaret Jean Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38006] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick John Loffler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24097481386&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38007] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Detroit Ward 12, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T625_811; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 374; Image: 357, Record for Geo E Mitchell.

[38008] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911: Database online, Record for Martha A Ives.

[38009] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Michigan; Registration County: Wayne; Roll: 2032416; Draft Board: 14, Record for George Edwin Mitchell.

[38010] Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada: Year: 1911; Census Place: Sandwich East, Essex North, Ontario; Page: 16; Family No: 139, Record for E Mitchell.

ii. LOIS[11] MITCHELL was born in Michigan about 1908.[38011]
iii. GEORGE[11] MITCHELL was born in Detr Mich in January 1909.[38012]
iv. JACK[11] MITCHELL was born in Michigan about 1914.[38013]
v. BETTY[11] MITCHELL was born in Michigan about 1917.[38014]

4202. **ROLAND CHESTER[10] IVES** (Louis[9], Albert William[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dearborn on 12 August 1890,[38015] and he died at New Haven on 3 April 1948.[38016] He was buried at Dearborn. He married Elsie M Erickson in Detroit, Michigan on 11 June 1914.[38017] She was the daughter of Charles and Lonese (Erickson) Erickson, born in Skanee, Michigan on 19 January 1894,[38018] and she died at Dearborn on 25 February 1974.[38019]

Children of Roland Chester[10] and Elsie M (Erickson) Ives:

i. PHYLLIS MARGUERITE[11] IVES was born at Detroit on 22 May 1915.[38020]
5138.ii. ROBERT LOUIS[11] IVES was born in Detroit, Michigan on 13 April 1916, and he died at Palmdale on 24 May 1983. He was buried at Palmdale. He married first Dorothy Jeanne Bentley in the Indiana on 8 January 1935; they divorced in Wayne, Michigan on 8 December 1938. She was the daughter of Alfred and (Unknown) (Lila) Bentley, born at Romeo on 21 June 1918, and she died in Clawson, Michigan on 24 May 1983.[38021] Robert Louis Ives married second Dorothy C Cummins in Orange, California on 21 May 1957. She was born in 1927.[38022]

4203. **ANTONIETTE LOIS[10] IVES** (Louis[9], Albert William[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dearborn on 21 December 1899, and she died at Dearborn in January 1979.[38023] She married Nelson James Cosbey. He was the son of James and

---

[38011] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Detroit Ward 12, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T625_811; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 374; Image: 357, Record for Geo E Mitchell.

[38012] Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada: Year: 1911; Census Place: Sandwich East, Essex North, Ontario; Page: 16; Family No: 139, Record for E Mitchell.

[38013] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Detroit Ward 12, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T625_811; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 374; Image: 357, Record for Geo E Mitchell.

[38014] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Detroit Ward 12, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T625_811; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 374; Image: 357, Record for Geo E Mitchell.

[38015] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; State Headquarters: Michigan, Record for Rolland Chester Ives.

[38016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Louis Ives.

[38017] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Louis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100081900630&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[38018] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911: Database online, Record for Elsie Erickson.

[38019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Phyllis Marguerite Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210066273237&indiv=try.]

[38020] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001: Record for Warren Ernest Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60282&h=3543301&indiv=try.]

[38021] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Louis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100081900630&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38022] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Robert L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5186&h=545825&indiv=try.]

[38023] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Antoinette Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Ella Grace (Foster) Cosbey, born at Dearborn on 16 September 1899,[38024] and he died at Dearborn on 24 March 1941.[38025]

Children of Nelson James[10] and Antoniette Lois (Ives) Cosbey:

i. NELSON[11] COSBEY was born in 1924.[38026]
ii. NANCY[11] COSBEY was born in 1928.[38027]

4204. **HOLMES BUTLER[10] IVES SR** (William Wallace[9], Holmes[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oakland, Jefferson, Wisconsin on 10 April 1879,[38028] and he died in Los Angeles on 5 June 1954.[38029] He was buried at Glendale. He married first Nettie Otielle Ziegner in June 1901.[38030] She was the daughter of Frank and Agnes (Zimmermann) Ziegner, born at Fort Atkinson, Jefferson, Wisconsin on 15 May 1880,[38031] and she died at Sonora on 27 February 1967.[38032] Holmes Butler Ives Sr married second Yolanda. She was born in Juticalpa, Honduras about 1920, and she died at Juticalpa, Olancho, Honduras.[38033]

Children of Holmes Butler[10] and Nettie Otielle (Ziegner) Ives:

i. JOSCELYN WARMERL[11] IVES was born at Fort Atkinson on 24 May 1902, and she died at Sausalito, Marin, California on 23 May 1959. She was buried at San Rafael, Marin, California.[38034]
5139.ii. WILLIAM FRANCIS[11] IVES was born at Redwood Falls, Redwood, Minnesota on 8 February 1912, and he died at Brea on 15 December 2001. He married Marianne Carden Cherry in Reno, Nevada on 30 August 1940. She was the daughter of Charles Samuel and Julia Marjorie (Monson) Cherry, born in Alameda, California on 18 February 1919,[38035] and she died at Brea on 5 May 1988.[38036]

[38024] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Wayne County, Michigan; Roll: 1683039; Draft Board: 4, Record for Nelson James Cosbey.

[38025] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Antoinette Ives.

[38026] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 1031; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 900; Image: 282.0, Record for Antoinette Cosbey.

[38027] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 1031; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 900; Image: 282.0, Record for Antoinette Cosbey.

[38028] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Chippewa County, Wisconsin; Roll: 1674588; Draft Board: 0, Record for Holmes Ives.

[38029] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 5 Jun 1954; Social Security: 0, Record for Holmes Ives.

[38030] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Holmes Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[38031] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 550-72-5172; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Nettie Ives.

[38032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Holmes Ives.

[38033] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Holmes Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38034] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jocelyn Stoller. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=193531196&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38035] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Bell, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 1593; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 19-1310, Record for Jocelyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=259642254&indiv=try.]

5140.iii. HOLMES BUTLER[11] IVES was born in Chippewah Falls Wisconsin on 8 March 1915, and he died at Sonora, Tuolumne, Claifornia on 17 January 2004. He married Beverly Martha Yauney. She was the daughter of Frank Edwin and Naomi Ulah (Rogers) Yauney, born at Berkeley, Alemeda County, California on 11 February 1918,[38037] and she died in Sonora Tuolumne County, Calif. on 28 September 2013.[38038]

4205. **MAUD L[10] IVES** (William Wallace[9], Holmes[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Jefferson in 1879, and she died in Wisconsin on 7 August 1971. She married Paul A Webb at Koshkonong, Jefferson, Wisconsin on 10 August 1907. He was the son of Loren George and Harriet Belle (Morrison) Webb and he was born in Jefferson on 14 December 1881.

Child of Paul A[10] and Maud L (Ives) Webb:

i. HELEN M[11] WEBB was born in 1909.

4206. **GIDEON[10] IVES** (Edson[9], Gideon[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oakland on 26 March 1878, and he died in Saint Louis, Minnesota on 31 October 1952.[38039] He married Hope Brown Chapman. She was born at Hanson County, South Dakota, U.S.A. on 14 December 1883, and she died at Proctor, St Louis, Minnesota on 23 January 1947.[38040]

Children of Gideon[10] and Hope Brown (Chapman) Ives:

i. JENNIE[11] IVES was born in Minnesota about 1907.[38041]

ii. MARGORIA[11] IVES was born at Proctor, Saint Louis, Minnesota, U.S.A. on 17 February 1908, and she died at Flagstaff, Coconino, Arizona, U.S.A. on 23 September 1993.[38042]

5141.iii. GIDEON JEROME[11] IVES was born at Proctor on 14 December 1913, and he died at Sequim, Clallam, Washington on 15 June 1996. He married Louise Victoria Trulsen. She was the daughter of Andrew and Felicie Victoria (Davin) Trulsen, born in San Francisco, California on 27 January 1914,[38043] and she died at Yountville, Napa, California on 14 February 2002.[38044]

5142.iv. JOHN ALFRED[11] IVES was born at Proctor on 31 March 1920, and he died at Stanton, Powell, Kentucky on 22 February 1994. He was buried at Trenton, Butler, Ohio. He married Nancy Elizabeth Carroll. She was the daughter of Herman and Mila Ruila (Knox) Carroll, born at Slade,

---

[38036] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marianne Carden Cherry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27782778617&indiv=try.]

[38037] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Sonora, Tuolumne, California; Roll: T627_362; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 55-1, Record for Holmes B Ives.

[38038] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Beverly Martha Yauney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1114939341&indiv=try.]

[38039] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margoria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290137353505&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38040] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margoria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290137353505&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38041] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives.

[38042] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margoria Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=290137353505&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38043] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 556-03-3462; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Louise V. Ives.

[38044] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louise Trulsen.

Powell, Kentucky, U.S.A. on 28 February 1922,[38045] and she died at Middletown, Butler, Ohio, U.S.A. on 3 May 2005.[38046]

4207. **ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" M.**[10] **IVES** (Edson[9], Gideon[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Spencer, Mccook, South Dakota on 3 January 1881,[38047] and she died in Spencer, South Dakota. She was buried at Moberly, Randolph, Missouri.[38048] She married Herman Samp, as his first wife, in Spencer, South Dakota on 3 October 1907.[38049] He was the son of Gustav and Louise "Lizzie" (Baars) Samp, born in Elkador, Iowa on 16 September 1881,[38050] and he died in Jacksonville, Missouri on 4 November 1963 (age at Death: 82).[38051]

Children of Herman[10] and Elizabeth "Lizzie" M. (Ives) Samp:

i. MARY MURIEL[11] SAMP was born in Spencer, South Dakota on 27 July 1910,[38052] and she died in March 1987.[38053]

ii. GERTRUDE LOUISE[11] SAMP was born at Spencer on 13 March 1912,[38054] and she died at Spencer on 5 December 1994 (age at Death: 82).[38055]

iii. EDSON HERMAN[11] SAMP was born at Spencer on 23 February 1914, and he died at Moberly on 26 August 1985. He was buried at Moberly.[38056]

iv. LUCILLE FLORENCE[11] SAMP was born at Spencer on 20 January 1916, and she died at Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota on 14 November 1984. She was buried at Mitchell on 17 November 1984 (Calvary Cemetery).[38057]

[38045] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Proctor, St Louis, Minnesota; Roll: 4257; Sheet Number: 39; Enumeration District: 69-164, Record for William Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=94941577&indiv=try.]

[38046] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Nancy Elizabeth Carroll.

[38047] Ancestry.com, South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949: Record for Herman Samp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SD_marr_cert&h=643599&indiv=try.]

[38048] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herman Samp. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth "Lizzie" M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30072655991&indiv=try.]

[38050] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Missouri, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598884; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Herman Samp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=16017269&indiv=try.]

[38051] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herman Samp.

[38052] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herman Samp.

[38053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth "Lizzie" M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30072655991&indiv=try.]

[38054] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herman Samp.

[38055] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth "Lizzie" M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30072655991&indiv=try.]

[38056] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herman Samp. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth "Lizzie" M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

v. LESLIE LEWIS[11] SAMP was born in McCook, South Dakota on 23 February 1919, and he died at Jacksonville, Randolph, Missouri on 14 December 1999. He was buried at Moberly.[38058]

vi. LLOYD IVES[11] SAMP was born in South Dakota on 23 February 1919, and he died at Jacksonville on 16 September 1995 (Age: 76). He was buried in MO.[38059]

vii. HARRY ALFRED[11] SAMP was born in South Dakota on 25 September 1921, and he died at Moberly on 8 March 1998 (age at Death: 76). He was buried in MO.[38060]

4208. **GEORGE**[10] **IVES** (Edson[9], Gideon[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Spencer, Dakota, Minnesota in 1884,[38061] and he died at Saint Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri on 2 February 1948. He was buried in Clayton, Missouri.[38062] He married Vivian Loretta Treutle. She was the daughter of George W and Ida May (Brown) Treutle, born at Rowlesburg, Preston, West Virginia on 15 August 1886,[38063] and she died at Saint Louis on 15 July 1970.[38064]

Children of George[10] and Vivian Loretta (Treutle) Ives:

5143.i. MARGARET[11] IVES was born in St Louis, Missouri on 2 May 1914, and she died in St Louis, Missouri on 17 December 1985. She married first Oden Cass Garst in St Louis, Missouri on 24 June 1936. He was the son of Harvey L and Eula (Sappenfield) Garst, born in the Missouri on 22 September 1911, and he died at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri on 25 May 1955.[38065] Margaret Ives married second Walter Henry Vesper Jr in St Louis, Missouri on 16 November 1940. He was the son of Walter Henry and Susan Estella (Shield) Vesper, born in the Nebraska on 7 April 1907, and he died at Webster Groves, St. Louis, Missouri on 18 January 1984.[38066]

ii. ELIZABETH[11] IVES was born in St Louis, Missouri on 18 May 1916,[38067] and she died in Godfrey, Illinois on 17 January 1996. She was buried at Upper Alton, Madison, Illinois.[38068]

---

db=pubmembertrees&h=30072655991&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38058] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herman Samp. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38059] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herman Samp. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38060] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth "Lizzie" M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30072655991&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38061] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: University City, St Louis, Missouri; Roll: m-t0627-02148; Page: 61B; Enumeration District: 95-85A, Record for Berry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=91220728&indiv=try.]

[38062] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Perry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25576445320&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38063] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: St Louis Ward 28, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri; Roll: T625_953; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 574; Image: 299, Record for Vivian Ives.

[38064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Perry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25576445320&indiv=try.]

[38065] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Oden Cass Garst. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38066] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Vesper. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38067] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Elizabeth Ives Humphrey.

[38068] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Kenneth Edward Humphrey.

iii. PERRY[11] IVES was born in St Louis, Missouri on 5 August 1919,[38069] and he died at Boulder, Boulder, Colorado on 4 October 2007 (Age: 88).[38070]

4209. **GLEN PERRY[10] IVES** (Edson[9], Gideon[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Spencer in 1886, and he died at Santiago, Chile, South America in August 1949.[38071] He married Gustavina Castillo. She was the daughter of Benigno and Amelia (Castiilo I Neira) Castillo I Sierra, born at La Serena, Coquimbo, Chile on 12 May 1886,[38072] and she died in Chile, South America in 1993.[38073]

Additional information for Glen Perry Ives:
Owned and operated gold mines in central Chile

Children of Glen Perry[10] and Gustavina (Castillo) Ives:

i. ALBA[11] IVES-CASTILLO was born in 1910, and she died in June 2015.[38074]

ii. IRIS ELENA[11] IVES-CASTILLO was born on 15 October 1919, and she died in Chile in 1939.[38075]

5144.iii. JAMES ARTURO[11] IVES was born at Barraza Oval, Limarí, Coquimbo, Chile on 18 January 1921, and he died at Fort Lauderdale on 13 September 1994 (Age: 73). He married Maria Sylvia Oyarzun. She was born in Valparaiso, Chile on 2 July 1929.[38076]

5145.iv. GLEN[11] IVES was born in 1923. He married (Unknown) Alba. She was born in Chile on 28 January 1926.

v. NORMA IRENE[11] IVES-CASTILLO was born on 18 February 1923, and she died in 2016.[38077]

[38069] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 161, Record for Perry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=15311313&indiv=try.]

[38070] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Perry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=27949683&indiv=try.]

[38071] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glenn (Perry) IVES-TREUTLE. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40416162095&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38072] Ancestry.com, Chile, Civil Registration, 1885-1903: Record for Gustavina De La Cruz Castillo I Castillo.

[38073] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glenn (Perry) IVES-TREUTLE. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40416162095&indiv=try.]

[38074] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glenn (Perry) IVES-TREUTLE. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40416162095&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glenn (Perry) IVES-TREUTLE. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40416162095&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38076] Ancestry.com, New York State, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1917-1967: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; NAI Number: 2848504; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: A3998; NARA Roll Number: 127, Record for Maria Silvia Oyarzun De Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1277&h=6777777&indiv=try.]

[38077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glenn (Perry) IVES-TREUTLE. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40416162095&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vi. ONA TERESA[11] IVES-CASTILLO was born on 1 March 1924, and she died at Nuñoa, Santiago, Region Metropolitana de Santiago, Chile on 7 May 1997.[38078]

vii. ZITA GUSTAVINA "NENA"[11] IVES-CASTILLO was born on 5 July 1928, and she died at Las Condes, Santiago, Region Metropolitana de Santiago, Chile on 23 October 2010.[38079]

4210. **MARY ELLEN**[10] **IVES** (Edson[9], Gideon[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hanson, South Dakota on 22 January 1894,[38080] and she died in Newton, Kansas in March 1983. She married Walter Raymond Rowhuff on 13 August 1913. He was the son of Andrew Jesse and Lydia Ann (Daniel) Rowhuff, born in McFall, Missouri on 12 July 1890, and he died in Emporia, Kansas on 5 August 1957.

Children of Walter Raymond[10] and Mary Ellen (Ives) Rowhuff:

i. MARGARET L[11] ROWHUFF was born in Kansas in 1923.[38081]

ii. RAYMOND W[11] ROWHUFF was born in Kansas in 1938.[38082]

4211. **GIDEON JEROME**[10] **IVES** (Nathan Gideon[9], Gideon[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Minnesota on 14 December 1913, and he died at Sequim on 15 June 1996.[38083] He married Louise Trulsen. She was the daughter of Andrew and Felicie Victoria (Davin) Trulsen, born in San Francisco, California on 27 January 1914,[38084] and she died at Yountville on 14 February 2002.[38085]

Child of Gideon Jerome[10] and Louise (Trulsen) Ives:

i. JEROME CHAPMAN[11] IVES was born in San Francisco, California on 9 April 1939.[38086]

4212. **JOHN ALFRED**[10] **IVES** (Nathan Gideon[9], Gideon[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 31 March 1920,[38087] and he died at Stanton on 22 February 1994.[38088] He married Nancy Elizabeth Carroll. She was the daughter of Herman

---

[38078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glenn (Perry) IVES-TREUTLE. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40416162095&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glenn (Perry) IVES-TREUTLE. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40416162095&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38080] Ancestry.com, South Dakota Births, 1856-1903: Database online, Record for Mary Ellen Ives.

[38081] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Emporia, Lyon, Kansas; Roll: T627_1242; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 56-26, Record for Walter Rowhuff.

[38082] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Emporia, Lyon, Kansas; Roll: T627_1242; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 56-26, Record for Walter Rowhuff.

[38083] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 546-09-8952; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for G. Jerome Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38084] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 27 Jan 1914; Birth County: San Francisco, Record for Louise Trulsen.

[38085] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 556-03-3462; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Louise V. Ives.

[38086] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 9 Apr 1939; Birth County: San Francisco, Record for Jerome Chapman Ives.

[38087] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 710-03-6586; Issue State: Railroad Board (Issued Through); Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for John A. Ives.

[38088] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gideon Ives.

and Mila (Knox) Carroll, born on 28 February 1922,[38089] and she died at Liberty Township on 30 May 2005.[38090]

Children of John Alfred[10] and Nancy Elizabeth (Carroll) Ives:

i. JACK[11] IVES.

ii. RICHARD[11] IVES.

5146.iii. WILLIAM DENE[11] IVES was born in Saint Louis, Minnesota on 14 January 1949, and he died at Trenton on 1 January 2005. He was buried in Mound Hill Union Cemetery, Ohio (StreetAddress: 533 West Main Street Eaton, OH 45320). He married Gail Lynn Jordan in 1968. She was the daughter of Robert and Marjorie (Karns) Jordan, born at Eaton, Preble, Ohio on 18 December 1950,[38091] and she died at Liberty Township on 13 November 2007.[38092]

4213. **ROBERT FRANKLIN[10] IVES SR** (Caleb Franklin[9], Caleb[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Detroit on 19 February 1891,[38093] and he died in Cincinnati, Ohio on 1 February 1951.[38094] He was buried at Cincinnati.[38095] He married Ruth Enger. She was the daughter of Frank J and Pearl R (Closterman) Enger, born at Cincinnati on 2 January 1896, and she died at Cincinnati on 21 January 1995.[38096]

Children of Robert Franklin[10] and Ruth (Enger) Ives:

5147.i. ROBERT FRANKLIN[11] IVES was born at Cincinnati on 18 July 1923, and he died at Cincinnati on 30 December 1987. He was buried at Cincinnati. He married Jeanne Sprague Balch at Cincinnati on 20 June 1947. She was the daughter of Dewitt Woodford and Elizabeth (Leblond) Balch, born at Cincinnati on 8 June 1925, and she died at Cincinnati on 23 July 1996.[38097]

ii. JOHN ENGER[11] IVES was born in Cincinatti, Ohio on 9 July 1926, and he died at Cincinatti, Hamilton, Ohio on 21 April 1927.[38098]

iii. MARY[11] IVES was born in Ohio about 1929.[38099]

4214. **MARY VIRGINIA[10] IVES** (Marvin Allen[9], Caleb[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago, Illinois on 4 April 1900,[38100] and she died at Grand Rapids on 30 May 2002. She was buried at Grand Rapids.[38101] She married David

---

[38089] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Nancy E. Ives.

[38090] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John A Ives.

[38091] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 293-42-7508; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Gail L. Ives.

[38092] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gail Lynn Jordan.

[38093] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Caleb Franklin Ives.

[38094] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Enger.

[38095] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Franklin Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=32864626&indiv=try.]

[38096] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Database online. Certificate: ; Volume, Record for Ruth Enger Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38097] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 275-42-0508; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Jeanne B. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38098] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Franklin Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38099] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; Roll: 1807; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0419; Image: 113.0; FHL microfilm: 2341541, Record for Ruth Ir?Es.

[38100] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: Database online, Record for Mary Virginia Ives.

[38101] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Virginia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12576258957&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

Dyer Hunting at Ann Arbor on 25 May 1925.[38102] He was the son of Edgar White and Emma Grace (Deyer) Hunting, born at Grand Rapids on 26 August 1892,[38103] and he died at East Grand Rapids on 19 April 1992.[38104]

Children of David Dyer[10] and Mary Virginia (Ives) Hunting:

i. DAVID DYER[11] HUNTING was born at East Grand Rapids on 8 July 1926, and he died at Grand Rapids on 10 July 2007. He was buried at Grand Rapids.[38105]
ii. ALLIN[11] HUNTING was born in East Grand Rapids, Michigan in 1928.[38106]
iii. JOHN R[11] HUNTING was born in Michigan in 1932.[38107]

4215. **FRED BERTRUM[10] IVES** (George B[9], Butler[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Burke, Franklin, New York on 27 March 1880,[38108] and he died in Hillsboro New Hampshire on 20 February 1945. He was buried at Deering, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.[38109] He married first Ina Grace Mitchell in Hillsborough, New Hampshire on 24 February 1900.[38110] She was the daughter of Daniel W and Ann (Goodspeed) Mitchell, born at Burke on 8 January 1879,[38111] and she died at Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire on 19 July 1932.[38112] Fred Bertrum Ives married second Margaret Mabel Gill in Hillsboro, New Hampshire on 3 February 1933.[38113] She was the daughter of Joseph and Mary B (Leary) Gill and she was born about 1885.[38114]

Children of Fred Bertrum[10] and Ina Grace (Mitchell) Ives:

Death, Burial.)

[38102] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary V. Ives.

[38103] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Kent County, Michigan; Roll: 1675655; Draft Board: 2, Record for David D Hunting.

[38104] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 368-09-9762; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for David D. Hunting.

[38105] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Virginia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12576258957&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38106] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 126; Film Title: 41 Kent 55160-58449; Film Description: Kent (1951-1952), Record for Mary Virginia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=1202009784&indiv=try.]

[38107] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: East Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01774; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 41-12, Record for Mary Hunting. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=81394051&indiv=try.]

[38108] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947: Record for Fred B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSNewHampshireMarriage&h=125428&indiv=try.]

[38109] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949: Record for Fred Bertram Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38110] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947: Record for Fred B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSNewHampshireMarriage&h=125428&indiv=try.]

[38111] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947: Record for Fred B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSNewHampshireMarriage&h=125428&indiv=try.]

[38112] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rolland Morrison Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=141612409&indiv=try.]

[38113] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947: Record for Margaret M Abbott. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSNewHampshireMarriage&h=834283&indiv=try.]

5148.i. BEULAH MONTRESSA[11] IVES was born in Hillsborough, New Hampshire on 5 January 1904, and she died in Hillsboro, New Hampshire. She married Alfred Frank Colby in Hillsboro, New Hampshire on 20 November 1926. He was the son of George G and Marion (S) Colby, born in New Hampshire on 12 March 1901, and he died at Concord in June 1987.[38115]

5149.ii. GEORGIA MAUDE[11] IVES was born in Hillsboro, New Hampshire on 8 October 1905, and she died at Hillsboro, Hillsborough, New Hampshire on 13 January 1992. She was buried in Butler Cemetery Deering NH. She married first Kenneth Stanley Knapton in Henniker, New Hampshire on 25 July 1925. He was the son of Walter Edmund and Annie Huff (Kimball) Knapton, born in Henniker, New Hampshire on 2 June 1903,[38116] and he died at Hillsboro on 9 September 1981.[38117] Georgia Maude Ives married second John Arthur Woods. He was born in Melrose Mass on 25 December 1913, and he died at Hillsboro on 25 June 1993.[38118]

iii. ROLLAND MORRISON[11] IVES was born in Hillsboro, New Hampshire on 18 January 1916, and he died at Dunedin, Pinellas, Florida on 22 March 2000.[38119] He was buried at Deering.[38120]

4216. **FERN S[10] IVES** (George B[9], Butler[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Fullerville, New York in May 1887,[38121] and she died in 1966. She was buried at Hermon, St. Lawrence, New York.[38122] She married first Edwin W Messer in Hillsboro, New Hampshire on 10 July 1909.[38123] She was the daughter of Averdo and Martha (Greaton) Messer, born in Easton, Maine in November 1881, and she died in Hillsborough, New Hampshire on 15 October 1914.[38124] Fern S Ives married second Wilber George Meshurel in May 1921.[38125] He was the son of George and Alice (O) Meshurel, born at

---

[38114] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947: Record for Margaret M Abbott. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSNewHampshireMarriage&h=834283&indiv=try.]

[38115] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 003-01-8595; Issue State: New Hampshire; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Alfred Colby. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38116] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 016-16-9195; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Kenneth Knapton.

[38117] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Georgia Maude Ives.

[38118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Georgia Maude Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38119] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 001-01-9234; Issue State: New Hampshire; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Rolland M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38120] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Rolland M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739272&indiv=try.]

[38121] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: T623_947; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 84, Record for Fern Ives.

[38122] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fern Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=366620302&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38123] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947: Database online, Record for Fern S Ives.

[38124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fern Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=366620302&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38125] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fern Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=366620302&indiv=try.]

Hermon, Saint Lawrence, New York on 17 November 1892,[38126] and he died in Russell, New York on 23 August 1958.[38127]

Child of Wilber George[10] and Fern S (Ives)(Messer) Meshurel:

i. RUSSELL RICHARD[11] MESHUREL was born at Springfield on 23 August 1923,[38128] and he died at Orange City, Volusia, Florida on 22 May 2004.[38129]

4217. **HERBERT W ST[10] IVES** (George B[9], Butler[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Malone, New York on 19 August 1891,[38130] and he died on 25 February 1951 (Age: 58).[38131] He married first (Unknown) Helena. She was born in 1899. Herbert W St Ives married second Ruth Elizabeth Sheldon. She was the daughter of Selah Haven and Ella C (Ijams) Sheldon, born in Lawrence, Kansas on 5 March 1897,[38132] and she died at Everett, King, Washington on 25 March 1923.[38133]

Additional information for Herbert W St Ives:
Name changed from Ives to St Ives ca. 1920

But Social Security Administration ties him back to his Ives father --
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?x=9e8cfe05-0409-4e30-a830-1be6b9fd4e77&title=Possible+matches+for+Herbert+Ives&m=60901%3a%3a124523%2c7602%3a%3a76800035%2c1030%3a%3a6937768966%3a7302453%2c1030%3a%3a26219135123%3a25350535%2c1030%3a%3a12479732645%3a12306949%2c1030%3a%3a758266429%3a19121892%2c1030%3a%3a36017016116%3a57025173%2c1030%3a%3a36259252797%3a71343243%2c1030%3a%3a12981666566%3a49396834%2c1002%3a

---

[38126] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Massachusetts, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Wilbur George Meshurel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=8701112&indiv=try.]

[38127] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fern Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=366620302&indiv=try.]

[38128] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1707; Page: 63B; Enumeration District: 22-35, Record for Wilber Meshurel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=95464968&indiv=try.]

[38129] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fern Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=366620302&indiv=try.]

[38130] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Hillsboro, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: T624_862; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0116; FHL microfilm: 1374875, Record for Herbert W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=167648198&indiv=try.]

[38131] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Herbert St Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=124523&indiv=try.]

[38132] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Union, Marion, Arkansas; Roll: 67; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0085; FHL microfilm: 1240067, Record for Ruth E Sheldon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=75309966&indiv=try.]

[38133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert W St ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36259252797&indiv=try.]

%3a9200160%2c2469%3a%3a80382147%2c2469%3a%3a51309320%2c2469%3a%3a51239213%2c2469%3a%3a1200193587&ftm=1&gss=angs&pcat=ROOT_CATEGORY&h=124523&db=Numident&indiv=1&ml_rpos=1

Child of Herbert W St[10] and Ruth Elizabeth (Sheldon) Ives:

5150.i. HERBERT WINFIELD ST[11] IVES was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts on 11 August 1925, and he died at Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts on 21 August 1998 (Age: 73). He was buried at Massachusetts National Cemetery, Bourne, Massachusetts. He married first Elizabeth Redding. He married second Nancy Coska. She was born about 1935.[38134]

4218. **JENNIE**[10] **IVES** (Gideon Hall[9], Ruth[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Boston, Mercer, Illinois about 1857, and she died on 24 October 1886. She married Charles Henry Ballard at New Boston on 25 May 1880.[38135] He was the son of Robertson and Sarah Ann (Griffith) Ballard, born in Indiana in March 1853, and he died in New Boston, Illinois on 6 May 1883.[38136]

Child of Charles Henry[10] and Jennie (Ives) Ballard:

i. CHARLES ROY[11] BALLARD was born in New Boston, Ill on 4 November 1881, and he died at New Boston on 8 December 1921.[38137]

4219. **HATTIE**[10] **IVES** (Gideon Hall[9], Ruth[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Boston, Illinois on 25 March 1867, and she died in New Boston, Illinois on 27 May 1948.[38138] She married Mathias Felton Prouty in 1898.[38139] He was the son of William Marcy and Nancy J (McCormick) Prouty, born in Mercer on 30 September 1867, and he died at New Boston on 28 July 1950.[38140]

Children of Mathias Felton[10] and Hattie (Ives) Prouty:

i. PAUL IVES[11] PROUTY was born at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa on 10 November 1897, and he died at Fort Lauderdale in July 1967.[38141]
ii. HELEN LOUISE[11] PROUTY was born at Le Mars on 23 May 1899.[38142]
iii. JACK SCOTT[11] PROUTY was born in Illinois about 1905.[38143]

4220. **ALBERT ELLSWORTH**[10] **IVES** (Gilbert H.[9], Ruth[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Boston on 6 August 1859, and he died in

---

[38134] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: Record for N. Coska. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YearbooksIndex&h=405467074&indiv=try.]

[38135] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[38136] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38137] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38138] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel Drury. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38139] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mathias Felton Prouty.

[38140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Matthias Felton Prouty. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38141] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Ives.

[38143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hattie Ives.

Seward on 30 January 1941.[38144] He married Esther Finch at New Boston on 9 September 1880.[38145] She was the daughter of Pettis and Esther (Rader) Finch, born at New Boston on 11 May 1860, and she died in Portland, Oregon on 11 November 1934.[38146]

Children of Albert Ellsworth[10] and Esther (Finch) Ives:

5151.i. LENA M[11] IVES was born at New Boston on 3 June 1881, and she died at Watika, Grant, Oklahoma on 18 July 1976. She married first Charles H. Tolle at New Boston on 18 July 1900. He was the son of Henry and Rebecca (Tressler) Tolle, born at New Boston on 20 November 1870, and he died on 11 April 1950.[38147] Lena M Ives married second J. F. James.

ii. CHARLOTTE MAE[11] IVES was born at New Boston on 9 March 1886, and she died at Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado on 3 November 1987.[38148]

iii. JOHN GILBERT[11] IVES was born at New Boston on 29 June 1889, and he died at New Boston on 21 June 1891.[38149]

5152.iv. DORTON CLIFTON[11] IVES was born in Mercer, Illinois on 15 November 1893, and he died in the Kansas in November 1964. He married Gertrude Frank in Harper, Kansas on 6 March 1923. She was the daughter of Jessie Jay and Saphronia (Poor) Frank, born on 1 June 1892, and she died in Satanta, Kansas on 15 April 1979.

v. LESTER GILBERT[11] IVES was born in Mercer, Illinois on 26 January 1899,[38150] and he died at Van Nuys, Los Angeles, California in May 1987.[38151]

vi. DONALD[11] IVES was born in Mercer, Illinois on 7 March 1906, and he died at New Boston on 12 March 1906.[38152]

4221. **CHARLES WARREN[10] IVES** (Gilbert H.[9], Ruth[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Boston on 11 August 1867, and he died at Aledo, Mercer, Illinois on 17 January 1956.[38153] He was buried at New Boston Cem., Mercer, Illinois. He married Grace Saunders at Keithsburg, Mercer, Illinois on 9 September 1890.[38154] She was the daughter of Jessie and Maria (Jones) Saunders, born at New Boston on 29 January 1870, and she died at Aledo on 19 July 1953.[38155]

Children of Charles Warren[10] and Grace (Saunders) Ives:

[38144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gilbert H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38145] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Finch.

[38146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lester Gilbert Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles H. Tolle. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38148] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Ellsworth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Ellsworth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38150] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 6 May 1987; Social Security: 511038094, Record for Lester Gilbert Ives.

[38151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Ellsworth Ives.

[38152] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Ellsworth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gilbert H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38154] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Warren Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[38155] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grace Saunders. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

5153.i. RAY J.[11] IVES was born in Mercer, Illinois on 11 March 1891, and he died at Arcadia, De Soto, Florida on 24 February 1958. He was buried at New Boston Cem.. He married first Helen Marie Powers in Iowa on 4 February 1928. She was the daughter of Thomas and Cora (Percival) Powers, born in Stockton, Illinois on 20 July 1902, and she died at Aledo on 9 July 1937.[38156] Ray J. Ives married second Alyce Lucille Welch at Joy, Mercer, Illinois in October 1940. She was born on 31 December 1903, and she died in Arcadia, Florida on 10 August 1956.[38157]

5154.ii. DALE GILBERT[11] IVES was born at New Boston on 21 November 1896, and he died at Aledo on 1 November 1973. He was buried at Aledo Cemetery, Mercer, Illinois. He married Anna Grace Philleo at Aledo on 20 December 1932. She was the daughter of William H. and Louise A. (Koebler) Philleo, born at Alexis, Mercer, Illinois on 21 January 1902,[38158] and she died at Aledo on 29 March 1970.[38159]

iii. WALTER W.[11] IVES was born in 1903.[38160]

4222. **KATE**[10] **IVES** (Emery K.[9], Ruth[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Boston in 1865. She married James Montgomery Glancy at Aledo on 22 March 1883.[38161] He was the son of James E. and Sarah Jane (Perkins) Glancy, born in the Illinois on 8 October 1862,[38162] and he died in Ramsey, Minnesota on 26 February 1941.[38163]

Children of James Montgomery[10] and Kate (Ives) Glancy:

i. CLAIR[11] GLANCY.

ii. GLEN LAWRENCE[11] GLANCY was born in the Illinois on 17 March 1884, and he died in Saint Paul, Minnesota on 15 January 1968.[38164]

iii. IVES[11] GLANCY was born in the Minnesota on 8 November 1901, and he died at Saint Paul on 6 December 1967.[38165]

4223. **HORTENSE ALTHEA**[10] **IVES** (Emery K.[9], Ruth[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Toolesboro, Iowa about 1874,[38166] and she died at Galien, Berrien, Michigan on 2 February 1953 (Age: 77).[38167] She married Charles E Swartz at New Boston on 14 March 1895.[38168] He was the son of Tobias and Minnie (Kelton) Swartz and he was born in Wisconsin in December 1867.[38169]

Children of Charles E[10] and Hortense Althea (Ives) Swartz:

[38156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Marie Powers. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38157] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ray J. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38158] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Aledo, Mercer, Illinois; Roll: 1701; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 66-12, Record for William C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=220680155&indiv=try.]

[38159] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Grace Philleo.

[38160] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Warren Ives.

[38161] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kate Ives.

[38162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Montgomery Glancy.

[38163] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Database online, Record for James Glancy.

[38164] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kate Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38165] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kate Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38166] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hortense Althea Ives.

[38167] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995: Record for Hortense Althea Swartz.

[38168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hortense Althea Ives.

[38169] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hortense Swartz.

i. HAROLD[11] SWARTZ was born in Michigan in March 1894.[38170]
ii. WARREN[11] SWARTZ was born in Michigan in February 1898.[38171]
iii. DONALD[11] SWARTZ was born about 1908.[38172]

4224. **GEORGE HARLEY[10] IVES** (Emery K.[9], Ruth[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Louisa on 25 December 1876,[38173] and he died in Mercer on 24 February 1923. He was buried at New Boston Cem.. He married Juanita Jean Baner in April 1902.[38174] She was the daughter of Joseph and Emma M (Patterson) Baner and she was born in New Boston, Mercer Co.Il. on 10 June 1883.[38175]

Children of George Harley[10] and Juanita Jean (Baner) Ives:

i. RUTH HORTENSE[11] IVES was born at Davenport on 13 August 1903,[38176] and she died in Delaware, Iowa in 1963. She was buried at Manchester, Delaware, Iowa.[38177]
ii. PAUL HATLEY[11] IVES was born at Clinton on 7 July 1905,[38178] and he died in Davenport, Iowa on 26 November 1998. He was buried at Rock Island on 1 December 1998.[38179]

4225. **EMERY KIRTLAND[10] IVES** (Emery K.[9], Ruth[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Joy, Illinois on 12 September 1883,[38180] and he died at Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa in October 1966.[38181] He was buried at Iowa City.[38182] He married Hilda Elizabeth Carlson in Johnson, Iowa on 18 February 1914.[38183] She was the daughter of Carl J and Augusta (Anderson) Carlson, born at Platte, Charles Mix, South Dakota on 8 October 1894, and she died at Iowa City, Allamakee, Iowa on 8 October 1987.[38184]

Child of Emery Kirtland[10] and Hilda Elizabeth (Carlson) Ives:

[38170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hortense Swartz.
[38171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hortense Swartz.
[38172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hortense Swartz.
[38173] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Scott County, Iowa; Roll: 1642997; Draft Board: 2, Record for George Harley Ives.
[38174] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Harley Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)
[38175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Juanita Jean Baner.
[38176] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa, Record for Ruth Hortense Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61441&h=246202&indiv=try.]
[38177] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth May. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)
[38178] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Davenport Ward 5, Scott, Iowa; Roll: T625_513; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 169; Image:, Record for George Ives.
[38179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for SSgt. Paul Harley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24448022000&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)
[38180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emory Kirtland Ives.
[38181] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 482-16-5976; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Emery Ives.
[38182] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Lucille Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180005379418&indiv=try.]
[38183] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emory Kirtland Ives.
[38184] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emory Kirtland Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

5155.i. MARGARET LUCILLE[11] IVES was born at Mt Pleasant, Henry, Iowa on 8 November 1917, and she died at East Amherst, Erie, New York on 18 August 1996. She was buried in San Antonio. She married Irvin Wege Schneider. He was the son of Herman Ludwig and Anna (Wege) Schneider, born in Barton, Kansas on 10 November 1917, and he died at Fort Sam Houston, Bexar, Texas on 17 November 1981 (Age: 65).[38185]

4226. **HERBERT DANIEL F.**[10] **IVES** (George R.[9], Charles[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 24 September 1872,[38186] and he died in Prattsville, New York on 2 March 1938. He was buried at Grand Gorge.[38187] He married Mina Alice McGinnis in 1897.[38188] She was the daughter of William and (Unknown) (Ida) Mc Ginnis, born in New York, New York in August 1875,[38189] and she died in Prattsville, New York on 12 February 1931.[38190]

Children of Herbert Daniel F.[10] and Mina Alice (McGinnis) Ives:

i. SHERMAN D[11] IVES was born in New York in October 1898,[38191] and he died in 1965. He was buried at Grand Gorge.[38192]

ii. HARVEY FRANCIS[11] IVES was born at Ashland on 23 June 1900,[38193] and he died at Millville on 2 February 1952. He was buried at Grand Gorge.[38194]

5156.iii. HAROLD W[11] IVES was born at Ulster Park on 6 November 1902, and he died at Hensonville on 2 March 1986. He was buried at Stone Ridge. He married Ruth Louise Cole in Greene, New York on 19 November 1921. She was the daughter of William K. and Lillian (Van Der Mark) Cole,

---

[38185] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA, Record for Irvin Wege Schneider. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2272&h=245182&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38186] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Ashland, Greene, New York; Roll: 1038; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1241038, Record for Herbert Ives.

[38187] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herbert Daniel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=126036125&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38188] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Ashland, Greene, New York; Roll: 1038; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1241038, Record for Herbert Ives.

[38189] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Roxbury, Delaware, New York; Roll: 823; Page: 341A; Enumeration District: 078, Record for Mina Mc Ginnis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=1970255&indiv=try.]

[38190] Ancestry.com, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index; Certificate Number: 11608, Record for Mina A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61535&h=4020663&indiv=try.]

[38191] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Ashland, Greene, New York; Roll: 1038; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1241038, Record for Herbert Ives.

[38192] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herbert Daniel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=126036125&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38193] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Pearl Cheek. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=45438881&indiv=try.]

[38194] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herbert Daniel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=126036125&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

born in Ulster Park, New York on 1 February 1900,[38195] and she died in New York on 1 January 1947.[38196]

5157.iv. FRANKLIN JOHN[11] IVES was born at Ashland on 25 August 1904, and he died in Catskill, New York on 8 February 1953. He was buried at Grand Gorge. He married Pearl Mae Dent in Greene, New York on 21 October 1922. She was the daughter of Joseph Ellsworth and Edith May (Truesdell) Dent, born at Lexington, Greene, New York on 10 October 1911, and she died at Roxbury (Delaware County), Delaware, New York on 7 March 2000.[38197]

v. FRANCES A[11] IVES was born in New York on 12 June 1907,[38198] and she died at Hensonville on 20 December 1996.[38199]

5158.vi. HERBERT THEODORE[11] IVES was born in the New York on 12 November 1909, and he died at Endicott in March 1984. He was buried at Prattsville. He married Helen E Benjamin in Delaware, New York on 22 September 1929. She was the daughter of Robert and Mary (Dewyre) Benjamin, born in New York in 1913, and she buried at Prattsville.[38200]

5159.vii. CLIFFORD DANIEL[11] IVES was born at Prattsville on 2 March 1912, and he died at Binghamton on 11 February 1993. He was buried at Binghamton. He married Edna R Moore in Dutchess on 3 July 1933. She was the daughter of Frederick and Lillie E (Simmons) Moore, born in New York on 9 September 1908, and she died at Binghamton on 7 January 2005.[38201]

viii. ALICE MAY[11] IVES was born in Prattsville, New York on 10 May 1915, and she died in Dade, Florida on 19 October 1991.[38202]

ix. GEORGE H[11] IVES was born in New York about 1918.[38203]

4227. **CARRIE HAROLDINE[10] IVES** (Norman E[9], Norman[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Marion, Iowa on 19 September 1890,[38204] and she died at Knoxville, Knox, Illinois in May 1979.[38205] She married Lewis Con Hazen. He was

---

[38195] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Harold W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=165259&indiv=try.]

[38196] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 25 April 2017, 23:35), entry for Ruth Louise Cole(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LR72-XJK); contributed by various users. PersonID LR72-XJK, Ruth Louise Cole. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LR72-XJK.]

[38197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Pearl Mae DENT. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25569007468&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38198] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: T624_950; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0111; FHL microfilm: 1374963, Record for Herbert D Ives.

[38199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hiram Clifford JENKINS. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400036608852&indiv=try.]

[38200] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herbert Theodore Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=184117342&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

[38201] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna R Moore. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-558231731&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38202] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Alice Ives Malahy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=41276147&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38203] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: 1441; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 524.0; FHL microfilm: 2341176, Record for Herbert D Ive. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=38096655&indiv=try.]

[38204] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Haroldine Ives.

[38205] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman E Ives.

the son of Lewis Jacob and Emma (Broadus) Hazen and he was born in Illinois on 21 February 1889.[38206]

Children of Lewis Con[10] and Carrie Haroldine (Ives) Hazen:

i. FRANCES C[11] HAZEN was born in Illinois on 14 October 1913, and she died at Galesburg, Knox, Illinois on 19 November 2006.[38207]

ii. MARY CONSTANCE[11] HAZEN was born in Galesburg, Illinois on 6 June 1921, and she died in Vandalia, Illinois in 1973.[38208]

4228. **NORMAN SEATON[10] IVES** (Norman E[9], Norman[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Galesburg Knox Illinois about 5 March 1897,[38209] and he died at Cherbourg, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France on 2 August 1944.[38210] He was buried in Arlington National Cemetery (sec 12 site 5045). He married Florence Elizabeth Nelson on 27 December 1919.[38211] She was the daughter of Peter and Anna (Erbeck) Nelson, born in New York City, New York on 10 October 1897,[38212] and she died in San Diego on 16 April 1979.[38213]

Additional information for Norman Seaton Ives:

Courtesy of SueAnne McClory, 27 Oct 2021 --

"IVES, Norman S, CAPTAIN, 55959, Commmander Task Group 127 2, August 2, 1944, (CasCode6421), dd August 2, 1944 (bp2) + IVES, Norman Seaton, Captain, USN. Wife, Mrs. Florence Elizabeth Ives, 30 Georges Terrace, Portsmouth, NH (na)"

https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28411763/norman-seaton-ives --

"Captain Norman Seaton Ives, was killed in action near the town of Dol-de-Bretagne France, with his Navy reconnaissance party. This information was shared by a French citizen who lives in the Brittany Peninsula. Captain Ives was the son of Norman E Ives & Hannah F Seaton Ives, of Marion Linn Iowa. . He was the husband of Florence Elizabeth Nelson Ives and the father of Jane Ives and Norman Ives. He served in the Submarine Service.

Navy Cross Citation

The President of the United States of America takes pleasure in presenting the Navy Cross to Lieutenant Norman Seaton Ives, United States Navy, for distinguished service in the line of his profession as Commanding Officer of the submarine U.S.S. S-4 from 16 October 1928 to 1 August 1931, engaged in

---

[38206] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Knox County, Illinois; Roll: 1614030; Draft Board: 2, Record for Lewis Con Hazen.

[38207] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Haroldine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38208] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Haroldine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38209] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii; Roll: m-t0627-04586; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 2-85, Record for Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=78887442&indiv=try.]

[38210] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman E Ives.

[38211] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman Seaton Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[38212] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Florence Elizabeth Ives.

[38213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jane M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=2004968206&indiv=try.]

the hazardous duty of developing and perfecting the devices experimented with to make submarines safe for the operating personnel."

Children of Norman Seaton[10] and Florence Elizabeth (Nelson) Ives:

5160.i. JANE M[11] IVES was born in Long Beach Los Angeles CA on 24 November 1920, and she died in San Diego, California on 26 September 1996. She married Sigmund Albert Bobczynski in Nuuanu, Hawaii on 23 April 1942. He was the son of Micheal J and Wilhelmina E (Daum) Bobczynski, born in Flint, Michigan on 15 August 1915,[38214] and he died in San Diego on 22 August 1991 (Age: 76).[38215]

ii. NORMAN SEATON[11] IVES was born at Cristobal, Canal Zone, Panama on 21 March 1923,[38216] and he died in the Hawaii in February 1978.[38217]

4229. **JESSIE E[10] IVES** (John Judson[9], Norman[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Marion, Linn, Iowa on 6 December 1887,[38218] and she died at Marion on 28 July 1954 (Age: 67). She was buried at Oak Shade CemeteryMarion, Linn, Iowa in 1954.[38219] She married Irvin Loren Ford at Marion on 14 October 1914.[38220] He was the son of Elias and Olive (Copeland) Ford, born at Marion on 30 September 1889,[38221] and he died at Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa on 8 June 1980.[38222]

Children of Irvin Loren[10] and Jessie E (Ives) Ford:

i. NORMAN LOREN[11] FORD was born at Marion on 26 October 1918, and he died at Marion on 29 October 1918. He was buried at Oak Shade Cem., Marion, Linn, Iowa.[38223]

[38214] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Tanners Creek, Norfolk, Virginia; Roll: 5902; Sheet Number: 18; Enumeration District: 65-46, Record for Jane F Bobczynski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=112246536&indiv=try.]

[38215] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1991-08-22, Record for Sigmund Albert Bobczynski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5180&h=678557&indiv=try.]

[38216] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1923; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 3395; Line: 1; Page Number: 230, Record for Norman Seaton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=4028998636&indiv=try.]

[38217] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 575-14-6998; Issue State: Hawaii; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Norman Ives.

[38218] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Jessie E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1IAMarriages&h=3902029&indiv=try.]

[38219] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Irvin L Ford. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46136639&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38220] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Jessie E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1IAMarriages&h=3902029&indiv=try.]

[38221] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Iowa, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598910; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Irvin Loren Ford. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=18029245&indiv=try.]

[38222] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Irvin L Ford. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46136639&indiv=try.]

ii. MARY ELLEN[11] FORD was born in iowa about 1920.[38224]

iii. DOROTHY MAE[11] FORD was born at Marion on 5 February 1922,[38225] and she died in Beaverton, Oregon on 14 December 2010. She was buried in Cremation.[38226]

iv. FRANCES[11] FORD was born in iowa about 1930.[38227]

4230. **NORMAN MARBLE**[10] **IVES** (John Judson[9], Norman[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Marion on 20 August 1893,[38228] and he died at Long Beach on 18 October 1968. He was buried at Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado.[38229] He married Ruth Gradin Hover in San Francisco on 21 November 1923;[38230] they divorced in 1930.[38231] She was the daughter of William Adgate and Marianna J (Vought) Hover, born in Colorado on 15 April 1891,[38232] and she died in Los Angeles on 27 January 1986.[38233]

Child of Norman Marble[10] and Ruth Gradin (Hover) Ives:

i. NORMAN[11] IVES was born in Colorado on 5 July 1929.[38234]

4231. **BERTHA ALICE**[10] **IVES** (Lysander "Lawson"[9], George Rodney[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Marion on 2 June 1876, and she died at Marion on 24 December 1962.[38235] She married Arthur Elwood Crew. He was the son of

---

[38223] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Irvin L Ford. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=46136639&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38224] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Marion, Linn, Iowa; Roll: T627_1175; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 57-27, Record for Irvin L Ford. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=123485587&indiv=try.]

[38225] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Marion, Linn, Iowa; Roll: T627_1175; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 57-27, Record for Irvin L Ford. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=123485587&indiv=try.]

[38226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jessie E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46300966968&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38227] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Marion, Linn, Iowa; Roll: T627_1175; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 57-27, Record for Irvin L Ford. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=123485587&indiv=try.]

[38228] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Norman M Ives.

[38229] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norman Marble Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=149060216&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38230] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth Gradin Hover. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342234742135&indiv=try.]

[38231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth Gradin Hover. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342234742135&indiv=try.]

[38232] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File, Record for Ruth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30004293&indiv=try.]

[38233] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth Gradin Hover. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342234742135&indiv=try.]

[38234] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Norman M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=172796513&indiv=try.]

[38235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rachel A. Goldsberry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

John Crew and Laura J, born in Marion Linn Iowa on 9 November 1875,[38236] and he died at Cedar Rapids in December 1972.[38237]

Child of Arthur Elwood[10] and Bertha Alice (Ives) Crew:

i. PHILIP I[11] CREW was born in Marion Linn Iowa on 21 November 1905, and he died at Cedar Rapids in November 1985.[38238]

4232. **NELLIE LUCENA[10] IVES** (Lysander "Lawson"[9], George Rodney[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Marion on 11 October 1880,[38239] and she died at Cedar Rapids on 1 January 1924. She was buried at Central City, Linn, Iowa in 1924 (Mount Clark Cemetery). She married first John C. Wilson at Marion on 27 July 1904.[38240] He was the son of Geo B and Laura V (Lewis) Wilson, born at Newark, Licking, Ohio on 30 June 1882,[38241] and he died before 1908.[38242] Nellie Lucena Ives married second Lester Owen Hatch at Marion on 19 November 1907.[38243] He was the son of Ezra Kidder and Livona Dyer (Jordan) Hatch, born at Central City on 4 October 1879,[38244] and he died at Cedar Rapids on 26 February 1955.[38245]

Children of Lester Owen[10] and Nellie Lucena (Ives)(Wilson) Hatch:

i. RACHEL LAVONA[11] HATCH was born at Central City on 25 January 1908.[38246]
ii. KATHERINE[11] HATCH was born in the Iowa in 1910.[38247]

[38236] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Linn County, Iowa; Roll: 1643179; Draft Board: 0, Record for Arthur Ellwood Crew.

[38237] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 479-58-2714; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Arthur Crew.

[38238] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Elwood Crew. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38239] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Nellie L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSIowaBirth&h=61070&indiv=try.]

[38240] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Lucena IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24075660128&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[38241] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962: Record for John C Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSOhioBirth&h=982032&indiv=try.]

[38242] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Lucena IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24075660128&indiv=try.]

[38243] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Nellie Iveson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1IAMarriages&h=601569&indiv=try.]

[38244] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Iowa, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598910; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Lester Owen Hatch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=18468992&indiv=try.]

[38245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lester Owen Hatch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38384331337&indiv=try.]

[38246] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Lucena IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24075660128&indiv=try.]

[38247] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Lucena IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24075660128&indiv=try.]

iii. EZRA KEITH[11] HATCH was born at Central City on 13 October 1915.[38248]

iv. JEAN VIRGINIA[11] HATCH was born in the Iowa in 1918.[38249]

4233. **GRACE C**[10] **IVES** (Julius Everett[9], Elihu Jr[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Marion, Iowa on 16 January 1890, and she died at Cedar Rapids in August 1980 (age at Death: 90). She was buried at Cedar Rapids.[38250] She married Robert Cardell Toms in Cedar Rapids, Iowa on 18 September 1919. He was the son of George W and Clara L (Cardell) Toms, born at Marion, Lim Co, Iowa on 15 October 1887,[38251] and he died on 29 January 1958.

Children of Robert Cardell[10] and Grace C (Ives) Toms:

i. ROBB C[11] TOMS was born in Iowa in 1924.[38252]

ii. MARIAN E[11] TOMS was born in 1926.[38253]

4234. **HARLEY FRANK**[10] **IVES** (John Ray[9], Elihu Jr[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Marion on 10 December 1897,[38254] and he died at Marion in January 1984. He was buried at Cedar Rapids.[38255] He married Louise Emma Goldsberry at Marion on 15 October 1919.[38256] She was the daughter of Francis Marion and Lydia Alice (Bock) Goldsberry, born at Marion Township, Linn, Iowa on 18 October 1895, and she died on 15 April 1991.[38257]

Children of Harley Frank[10] and Louise Emma (Goldsberry) Ives:

5161.i. JEANNE ELIZABETH[11] IVES was born at Marion on 18 January 1922, and she died at Cedar Rapids on 18 November 2003. She was buried at Cedar Rapids. She married John Arthur Beeson Jr at Marion on 1 June 1948. He was the son of John Arthur and Mabelle Ann (Woodward) Beeson, born at Marion on 7 November 1918, and he died at Cedar Rapids on 23 August 1956.[38258]

[38248] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Lucena IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24075660128&indiv=try.]

[38249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Lucena IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24075660128&indiv=try.]

[38250] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julius Everett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128745589&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38251] Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Collection Number: ARC Identifier 583830 / MLR Number A1 534; NARA Series: M1490; Roll #: 365, Record for Robert C Toms.

[38252] Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925: Database online, Record for Grace C Ires Toms.

[38253] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa; Roll: 665; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 48; Image: 262.0, Record for Robert C Toms.

[38254] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Linn County, Iowa; Roll: 1643179; Draft Board: 0, Record for Harlie Frank Ives.

[38255] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jeanne Elizabeth Beeson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=174282864&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38256] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louise Emma Goldsberry.

[38257] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 484-64-2893; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Louise E. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38258] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jeanne Elizabeth Beeson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=174282864&indiv=try.]

5162.ii. MARY L[11] IVES was born in Marion, Iowa on 10 December 1924, and she died in Cedar Rapids on 16 March 2010 (85 Age: 85). She married John Robinson Gill at Marion on 14 August 1946. He was the son of John William and Lillian Amelia (Dyrland) Gill, born at Marion on 30 May 1925, and he died at Marion on 28 July 1980.[38259]

4235. **FRANK THORNTON[10] IVES** (William Henry[9], Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oquawka, Henderson, Illinois on 20 April 1878,[38260] and he died at Cody, Park, Wyoming on 19 March 1952.[38261] He was buried at Cody on 21 March 1952.[38262] He married Cora Bell Maxwell at Basin, Big Horn, Wyoming on 9 October 1916.[38263] She was the daughter of John Russell and Martha (Wright) Maxwell, born at Peoa, Summit, Utah on 11 November 1892,[38264] and she died at Billings on 26 April 1940.[38265]

Children of Frank Thornton[10] and Cora Bell (Maxwell) Ives:

5163.i. HELEN MAR[11] IVES was born in Big Horn, Wyoming on 3 July 1917, and she died at Worland, Washakie, Wyoming on 9 August 2006. She was buried at Powell, Park, Wyoming. She married Donald De Lane Bartlett in Billings, Montana on 9 October 1937. He was the son of Walter Edgar and Charlotte Wasco (Millen) Bartlett, born at Powell on 30 January 1913, and he died at Cody on 24 August 1942.[38266]

ii. EVEREST MAXWELL[11] IVES was born in Big Horn, Wyoming on 3 July 1917, and he died at Butte on 18 March 2005.[38267]

iii. CONSTANCE[11] IVES was born in Big Horn, Wyoming on 24 May 1920, and she died in Hot Springs, Arkansas on 17 October 1988. She was buried in Cody, Wyoming.[38268]

5164.iv. FRANK THORNTON[11] IVES was born at Cody on 1 December 1921, and he died at Billings on 3 October 2006 (age at Death: 84). He was buried at Cody. He married Inez Winnie Peery at Reno on 17 July 1942. She was the daughter of Enoch A and Viola Beatrice (Jackson) Peery, born at Tulsa on 22 December 1925,[38269] and she died at Billings on 2 July 2017.[38270]

(Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Robinson Gill. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38260] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Cowley, Big Horn, Wyoming; Roll: 2621; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0027; Image: 509.0; FHL microfilm: 2342355, Record for Everest M Ivas.

[38261] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Thornton Ives.

[38262] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Everett Maxwell Ives aka Buck E. Bradford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=130138482086&indiv=try.]

[38263] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Thornton Ives.

[38264] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Cowley, Big Horn, Wyoming; Roll: 2621; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0027; Image: 509.0; FHL microfilm: 2342355, Record for Everest M Ivas.

[38265] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Thornton Ives.

[38266] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donald D. Bartlett. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38267] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Everett Maxwell Ives aka Buck E. Bradford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=130138482086&indiv=try.]

[38268] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Gilbert ELLEDGE. (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

[38269] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 64; Certificate Number Range: 71 00990 - 71 03907, Record for Mikel Thornton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=112724&indiv=try.]

v. MARTHA ELIZABETH[11] IVES was born in Park, Wyoming on 30 December 1924, and she died in Mesa, Arizona on 24 December 1999.

4236. **GLEN GORDON[10] IVES** (William Henry[9], Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oquawka on 5 April 1880,[38271] and he died in Jefferson, Montana on 19 November 1963 (age at Death: 83).[38272] He was buried at Missoula, Missoula, Montana.[38273] He married Myrtle Lilian Hunter at Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada on 30 December 1914.[38274] She was the daughter of Walter and (Unknown) (Margret) Hunter, born at R.M. of Elton, Manitoba, Canada on 26 November 1890,[38275] and she died at Spokane on 12 July 1976.[38276]

Children of Glen Gordon[10] and Myrtle Lilian (Hunter) Ives:

i. WALTER GORDON[11] IVES was born in Kelowna, Canada on 8 November 1915.[38277]

5165.ii. LLOYD WILSON[11] IVES was born at Kelonna, B.C., Canada on 24 July 1917, and he died at Usk, Pend Oreille, Washington on 15 October 1986. He was buried at Newport, Pend Oreille, Washington. He married first Opal May Dye, as her first husband, at Superior, Mineral, Montana on 4 September 1940; they divorced in Shoshone, Idaho on 19 February 1952. She was the daughter of Jesse Calvin and Florine Jennie (Blades) Dye, born at Kalispell, Flathead, Montana on 5 May 1923,[38278] and she died at Priest River, Bonner, Idaho in 1963.[38279] Lloyd Wilson Ives married second Hazel Marie Carstens, as her first husband, in Kootenai, Idaho on 13 June 1958. She was the daughter of John Rudolph and Gladys Julia (Norton) Carstens, born in Davenport SC, Iowa on 9 October 1923, and she died at Newport on 5 May 2002.[38280] Lloyd Wilson Ives married third Alta McGraw in Pend Oreille, Washington on 5 October 1958. She was born on 29 May 1921.

5166.iii. GERTRUDE IRENE[11] IVES was born at Hanna, Alberta, Canada on 12 November 1919, and she died on 9 April 2019 (99 Age: 99). She married Bobby M. Grant at Superior on 9 December 1942. He

---

[38270] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mikel Thornton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132013058844&indiv=try.]

[38271] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Superior, Mineral, Montana; Roll: T627_2225; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 31-6, Record for Gertrude Ives.

[38272] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 516-01-0702; Issue State: Montana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Glen Ives.

[38273] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Crowell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=192717073&indiv=try.]

[38274] Ancestry.com, British Columbia Marriage Index: 1872 to 1924: Record for Glen Gordon Ives.

[38275] Ancestry.com, Web: Manitoba, Birth Index, 1866-1912: Record for Myrtle Hunter.

[38276] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raymond William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38118765478&indiv=try.]

[38277] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 46; Certificate Number Range: 64 00001 - 64 01990, Record for Claudine M. Kinzer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900097453&indiv=try.]

[38278] Ancestry.com, Montana, County Births and Deaths, 1830-2011: Montans State Historical Society; Helena, Montana, Record for Opal May Dye. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61255&h=104808&indiv=try.]

[38279] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Darrell Lloyd Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302269742238&indiv=try.]

[38280] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hazel Marie Carstens. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302094823405&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

was the son of Herbert Alden and Nina Martha (Halbert) Grant, born at Lanark, Roosevelt, Montana on 25 February 1921,[38281] and he died in Spokane, Washington on 6 April 2007.

5167.iv. RAYMOND WILLIAM[11] IVES was born at Hanna, Special Area No 2, Alberta, Canada on 7 July 1921, and he died at Priest River on 15 July 2011 (age at Death: 90). He was buried at Missoula. He married first Elizabeth Moore in the Montana in 1946. He married second Mary Thea Larson in the Idaho in 1953. She was the daughter of William Theodore and Mary (Giles) Larson, born at Parker, Fremont, Idaho on 27 October 1923, and she died at Priest River on 25 October 1995 (age at Death: 72).[38282]

v. MARGARET A[11] IVES was born at Hanna Census Division, Alberta, Canada on 19 February 1923, and she died in Kootenai on 12 February 2021. She was buried at Seattle.[38283]

vi. FAYE L[11] IVES was born in Yakima, Montana in 1927.[38284]

4237. **HARRY EARL**[10] **IVES** (William Henry[9], Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Esterville, Emmet, Iowa on 22 January 1885,[38285] and he died at Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada on 22 November 1969. He was buried at Maywood Cemetery, Winfoeld, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He married Charlotte May Cox at Oquawka on 14 April 1923.[38286] She was the daughter of Joseph Morgan and Lulu Cyndia (Patterson) Cox, born in Alberta, Canada on 19 March 1900, and she died at Edmonton in 1963.[38287]

Children of Harry Earl[10] and Charlotte May (Cox) Ives:

5168.i. RONALD[11] IVES. He married (unknown).

5169.ii. DALLAS WILLIAM MORGAN[11] IVES was born at Hannah, Alberta, Canada on 15 November 1923, and he died at Lindale, Smith, Texas on 27 May 2000 (SelfDeathAge: 76). He was buried at Whitehouse, Smith, Texas in 2000. He married Zella Amaette Hammonds in Andrews, Texas on 27 November 1948. She was the daughter of William Anderson and Hatti Bell (Scott) Hammonds, born at Jacksonville, Cherokee, Texas on 1 October 1923, and she died at Harwood, Gonzales, Texas on 21 September 2008.[38288]

[38281] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Montana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Bobby Moran Grant.

[38282] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Raymond William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=126988139&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38283] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Crowell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=192717073&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38284] Ancestry.com, Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950: Record for Howard W Loewan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60062&h=1366594&indiv=try.]

[38285] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Recensement du Canada de 1911," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV95-734W : 16 March 2018), Harry E Ives in entry for William H Ives, 1911; citing Census, Yale and Cariboo Sub-Districts 1-54, British Columbia, Canada, Library and Archives of Canada, Ottawa, Ontario; FHL microfilm 2,417,664, Harry E Ives in household of William H Ives, "Canada Census, 1911". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV95-734W.]

[38286] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 21 March 2019, 22:51), entry for Harry Earl Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L7JY-Y7G); contributed by various users. PersonID L7JY-Y7G, Harry Earl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L7JY-Y7G.]

[38287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laurel Forest Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100053898122&indiv=try.]

[38288] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 11 October 2017, 00:43), entry for Zella Annette Hammonds Ives(PID

5170.iii. LAUREL FOREST[11] IVES was born at Wetaskwin, Alberta, Canada on 8 January 1925, and he died at Lake Havasu City on 20 September 2011 (SelfDeathAge: 86). He married first Marjorie D Horn in the Nevada on 8 April 1963; they divorced in Clark, Nevada on 29 March 1968. She was born in Los Angeles, California, and she died in the California.[38289] Laurel Forest Ives married second Joan Marie; they divorced in Volusia, Florida in 1953. He married third Marie A Sharkey in Las Vegas, Nevada on 9 June 1971.

5171.iv. STANLEY ELGIN[11] IVES was born at Wetaskiwim, Alta, Canada on 7 May 1928, and he died at Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada. He married Eloise Myrtle Barrows at Great Falls on 2 October 1950. She was the daughter of Frank and (Unknown) (Katie) Barrows and she was born at Warner, Alberta, Canada on 7 August 1931.[38290]

5172.v. HENRY KEITH[11] IVES was born in Canada on 13 December 1930, and he died at Drayton Valley, Alberta, Canada on 26 July 2005. He married Elsie Ruth Carlson in Alberta, Canada on 6 September 1971. She was born on 29 October 1941, and she died in Alberta, Canada on 4 October 1978.

4238. **CLARENCE**[10] **IVES** (U.S. Grant[9], Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oquawka on 15 June 1889,[38291] and he died in the Iowa in 1960. He was buried at Knowlton, Ringgold, Iowa.[38292] He married Ida Pearl Butt in Ringgold, Iowa on 11 March 1908.[38293] She was the daughter of James Aaron and Mary Eleanor (Sprinkle) Butt, born at Kew, Ringgold, Iowa on 27 January 1886,[38294] and she died in Iowa ity, Iowa in 1971.[38295]

Child of Clarence[10] and Ida Pearl (Butt) Ives:

i. HELEN NAOMI[11] IVES was born in Knowlton, Iowa on 15 October 1908, and she died in Knowlton, Iowa on 28 March 1915. She was buried at Knowlton.[38296]

4239. **OSCAR RAYMOND**[10] **IVES** (U.S. Grant[9], Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Illinois on 30 March 1892,[38297] and he died at Diagonal, Ringgold, Iowa in May 1984.[38298] He was buried at Diagonal.[38299] He

---

https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LYML-SR6); contributed by various users. PersonID LYML-SR6, Zella Annette Hammonds Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LYML-SR6.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38289] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marjorie D Horn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30260565488&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38290] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 83; Certificate Number Range: 78 02401 - 78 05550, Record for Debra Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900214330&indiv=try.]

[38291] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence C. Ives.

[38292] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarence C. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38293] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence C. Ives.

[38294] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence C. Ives.

[38295] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarence C. Ives.

[38296] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarence C. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38297] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 479-12-3495; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Oscar Ives.

[38298] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Oscar Raymond "Pete" Jr. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24448052778&indiv=try.]

[38299] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for O R "Pete" Ives.

married Edna Faye Brom in 1915.[38300] She was the daughter of Floyd and Eva (Blakesley) Browwn, born at Jefferson, Ringgold, Iowa on 14 August 1892,[38301] and she died at Diagonal in January 1974.[38302]

Children of Oscar Raymond[10] and Edna Faye (Brom) Ives:

5173.i. OSCAR RAYMOND[11] IVES was born at Diagonal on 20 May 1920, and he died in San Bernadino, California on 20 December 1977. He was buried at Diagonal. He married Patricia.

5174.ii. MAX B[11] IVES was born in Diagonal, Iowa on 20 March 1921, and he died in Des Moines, Iowa on 17 September 1980. He was buried at West Des Moines, Polk, Iowa. He married Elizabeth J Selby in Des Moines, Iowa in 1954. She was the daughter of Franklin E and Grace C (Selby) Selby, born in Mercer, Iowa on 21 April 1923,[38303] and she died in Des Moines, Iowa on 22 February 2001.

iii. RICHARD CLAIRE[11] IVES was born at Diagonal on 29 April 1926,[38304] and he died at Miami on 5 May 1997.[38305] He was buried at Diagonal.[38306]

4240. **AMOS EVERETT[10] IVES** (Floyd Amos[9], Amos[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chateaugay on 1 January 1920,[38307] and he died at Malone on 20 March 1977. He was buried at East Side Cemetery, Chateaugay, Franklin, New York. He married Frances Mae Wilcox at Chateaugay on 31 December 1943.[38308] She was the daughter of Horace A and Rena (Van) Wilcox, born at Norwish, Chenango, New York on 2 June 1924, and she died at Malone on 25 August 1980.[38309]

Children of Amos Everett[10] and Frances Mae (Wilcox) Ives:

[38300] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Oscar Raymond Ives.

[38301] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 479-80-3948; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Edna Ives.

[38302] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Oscar Raymond "Pete" Jr. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24448052778&indiv=try.]

[38303] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Jefferson, Greene, Iowa; Roll: 656; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 346.0; FHL microfilm: 2340391, Record for Elizabeth J Selby. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=27209391&indiv=try.]

[38304] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XMVR-RTW : accessed 28 July 2018), Richard C Ives in household of Oscar R Ives, Diagonal, Ringgold, Iowa, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 30, sheet 3A, line 16, family 65, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 680; FHL microfilm 2,340,415, Richard C Ives in household of Oscar R Ives, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMVR-RTW.]

[38305] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Florida Death Index, 1877-1998. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/collections/7338/records/4526017.]

[38306] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Year: 1940; Census Place: Diagonal, Ringgold, Iowa; Roll: T627_1201; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 80-28, 1940 United States Federal Census. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/collections/2442/records/125816377.]

[38307] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Amos E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=5233300&indiv=try.]

[38308] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances Mae WILCOX. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210146775323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[38309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances Mae WILCOX. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210146775323&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. LINDA[11] IVES was born in New York in 1944.[38310]

ii. DONNA L[11] IVES was born in New York in 1948.[38311]

iii. MARK WAYNE[11] IVES was born at Malone on 18 September 1959, and he died in Richmond, Virginia on 1 November 2015. He was buried at Chateaugay.[38312]

4241. **ELIZABETH ELEATHA[10] IVES** (Charles R[9], Lorenzo[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chateaugay (Franklin County), Franklin, New York on 20 March 1905,[38313] and she died at Gouverneur, St. Lawrence, New York on 15 August 1974. She was buried at Hopkinton, St. Lawrence, New York.[38314] She married Leo Hiram Snickles at Chateaugay on 29 November 1928.[38315] He was the son of E Hiram and A Catherine (Robideau) Snickles, born at Fort Jackson, St Lawrence, New York on 27 December 1902 (per obit in 1965),[38316] and he died at Potsdam, Hopkinton, New York on 3 September 1965 (buried @ Ft Jackson-Hopkinton Cemetery).[38317]

Children of Leo Hiram[10] and Elizabeth Eleatha (Ives) Snickles:

5175.i. BETTY M[11] SNICKLES was born at St Regis Falls, Franklin, New York on 23 March 1930. She married Guy Donald Lapointe at Dickinson, Broome, New York on 14 July 1959. He was the son of Earl Jerry and Marion Dorothy (Lapoint) Lapoint, born in St. Regis Falls, New York on 19 September 1927,[38318] and he died at Burlington on 2 April 2012.[38319]

ii. CHARLES H.[11] SNICKLES was born in Hopkinton, New York on 20 April 1931.[38320]

[38310] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Chateaugay, Franklin, New York; Roll: 1737; Sheet Number: 9; Enumeration District: 17-23, Record for Amos Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=284621376&indiv=try.]

[38311] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Chateaugay, Franklin, New York; Roll: 1737; Sheet Number: 9; Enumeration District: 17-23, Record for Amos Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=284621376&indiv=try.]

[38312] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cpt Mark W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=203171666&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38313] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 093-34-4184; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1959-1961, Record for Elizabeth Snickles.

[38314] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth Snickles. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Eleatha Ives.

[38316] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Hopkinton, St Lawrence, New York; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0031; FHL microfilm: 2341375, Record for Betty M Snickler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=45936823&indiv=try.]

[38317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Eleatha Ives.

[38318] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 7/ Apr/ 2012; Publication Place: Poughkeepsie, New York, USA; URL: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/poughkeepsiejournal/obituary.aspx?n=guy-lapoint&pid=156882780, Record for Betty M. Snickles. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=53265886&indiv=try.]

[38319] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Guy Donald LaPoint. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=40932812&indiv=try.]

[38320] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Charles H. Snickles. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=3810707&indiv=try.]

4242. **ADELIA A**[10] **IVES** (Charles R[9], Lorenzo[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Santa Clara, New York on 29 November 1910. She married Joseph Frederick Sharron in Ellenburg, New York on 10 April 1928.[38321] He was the son of Alex and Emma (J) Sharron, born in New York on 25 September 1906, and he died on 16 March 1989 (Age: 82).[38322]

Children of Joseph Frederick[10] and Adelia A (Ives) Sharron:

i. AMBROSE[11] SHARRON was born in New York in 1931.[38323]
ii. CECELIA JUNE[11] SHARRON was born in Town of Elle, New York on 12 June 1932, and she died on 26 June 2007.[38324]
iii. GARY[11] SHARRON was born in New York in 1936.[38325]
iv. SHARLENE[11] SHARRON was born in Malone, New York on 25 August 1937, and she died in Lebanon on 21 May 2014.[38326]

4243. **FRANCES ABIGAIL**[10] **IVES** (Frederick Calvin[9], Calvin[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tupper Lake, New York on 6 April 1900, and she died at Fort Wayne on 20 January 1967. She was buried at Fort Wayne.[38327] She married Irwin Dean Bone in Tupper Lake, New York on 29 January 1922.[38328] He was the son of Perry W. and Altha A. (Logan) Bone, born at Wayne, Jay, Indiana on 23 August 1900, and he died in Los Angeles on 11 May 1970.[38329]

Children of Irwin Dean[10] and Frances Abigail (Ives) Bone:

[38321] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adelia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12941066175&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[38322] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 078-07-4736; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Joseph F. Sharron. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=56437128&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38323] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Tupper Lake, Franklin, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02534; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 17-5, Record for Joseph Sharron. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=5127663&indiv=try.]

[38324] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adelia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12941066175&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38325] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Tupper Lake, Franklin, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02534; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 17-5, Record for Joseph Sharron. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=5127663&indiv=try.]

[38326] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adelia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12941066175&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38327] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frances A. Bone. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=18822854&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38328] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Frances A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=2249900&indiv=try.]

[38329] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 15 May 2016, 04:39), entry for Irwin Bone(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9VP6-FTL); contributed by various users. PersonID 9VP6-FTL, Irwin Bone. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9VP6-FTL.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. RICHARD IVES[11] BONE was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 27 July 1923,[38330] and he died at Roseland, Indian River, Florida on 12 October 2005.[38331] He was buried at Roseland.[38332]

ii. BRUCE[11] BONE was born in New York in 1937.[38333]

4244. **FLOYD WESLEY**[10] **IVES** (Frederick Calvin[9], Calvin[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tupper Loke, New York on 13 September 1903,[38334] and he died at Bethel, Windsor, Vermont on 23 December 1936.[38335] He was buried at Barnard, Windsor, Vermont.[38336] He married Viola May Dutton, as her first husband, in Saranac Lake NY on 18 July 1925.[38337] She was the daughter of Fred G and Ida May (Townsend) Dutton, born at Bethel on 2 January 1907,[38338] and she died at Nursing home, Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont on 26 February 2004.[38339]

Child of Floyd Wesley[10] and Viola May (Dutton) Ives:

5176.i. WESLEY DUTTON[11] IVES was born in Piercefield, New York on 26 September 1926, and he died in Brattleboro, Vermont on 9 December 2012. He was buried at Brattleboro. He married Edith Linnea Ericson at Brattleboro on 23 November 1945. She was the daughter of Paul and Olga (Carlson) Ericson, born at Brattleboro on 31 August 1925,[38340] and she died at Brattleboro on 9 November 2014.[38341]

4245. **MYRTLE EDITH**[10] **IVES** (Frederick Calvin[9], Calvin[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tupper Lake, Franklin, New York

---

[38330] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Albany, Albany, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02820; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 63-81, Record for Frances Bone. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=12999428&indiv=try.]

[38331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114061895&indiv=try.]

[38332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36366741117&indiv=try.]

[38333] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Albany, Albany, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02820; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 63-81, Record for Frances Bone. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=12999428&indiv=try.]

[38334] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Altamont, Franklin, New York; Roll: T624_937; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 0069; FHL microfilm: 1374950, Record for Floyd Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=145750531&indiv=try.]

[38335] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wesley Dutton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=177077179&indiv=try.]

[38336] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Floyd Wesley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=111106788&indiv=try.]

[38337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Floyd Wesley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36349798205&indiv=try.]

[38338] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Viola May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=280036&indiv=try.]

[38339] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Viola M Huff. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=799571449&indiv=try.]

[38340] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01777; Roll Number: S-31171; Archive Number: M-1991390, Record for Vicki Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=285499&indiv=try.]

[38341] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wesley Dutton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420132822977&indiv=try.]

on 3 November 1908,[38342] and she died at Cape Coral, Lee, Florida on 20 May 1991.[38343] She was buried at Fort Myers. She married first Benjamin Harris Budlong at Tupper Lake on 8 February 1930.[38344] He was the son of Percy B and Lora Mae (Crandall) Budlong, born in New York on 20 August 1903,[38345] and he died at Cape Coral on 24 September 1978.[38346] Myrtle Edith Ives married second (Unknown) Gramelspacher. He was born in New York on 20 August 1903, and he died in Lee, Florida on 24 September 1978.[38347]

Children of Benjamin Harris[10] and Myrtle Edith (Ives) Budlong:

i. NANCY[11] BUDLONG was born in Margaretville, New York on 23 June 1933,[38348] and she died in Houston on 8 August 2006.[38349]
ii. BARRY I[11] BUDLONG was born in New York in 1938.[38350]

4246. **JESSIE MARGARET[10] IVES** (William Solomon "Willie"[9], Calvin[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chateaugay on 27 April 1902, and she died at Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 18 December 1990. She was buried at Newton.[38351] She married Thomas J McCormick in Chateaugay, New York on 12 August 1920.[38352] He was the son of Thomas and (Unknown) (Agnes) McCormick, born in New York on 29 March 1899, and he died at Newton on 24 December 1965.[38353]

Children of Thomas J[10] and Jessie Margaret (Ives) McCormick:

[38342] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chenango, Broome, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02501; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 4-78, Record for Myrtle I Budlong. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=6870306&indiv=try.]

[38343] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Myrtle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114061257&indiv=try.]

[38344] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Benjamin Harrison Budlong. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182011971129&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[38345] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chenango, Broome, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02501; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 4-78, Record for Myrtle I Budlong. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=6870306&indiv=try.]

[38346] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Benjamin Harrison Budlong. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182011971129&indiv=try.]

[38347] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Myrtle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114061257&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38348] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chenango, Broome, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02501; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 4-78, Record for Myrtle I Budlong. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=6870306&indiv=try.]

[38349] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Myrtle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114061257&indiv=try.]

[38350] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chenango, Broome, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02501; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 4-78, Record for Myrtle I Budlong. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=6870306&indiv=try.]

[38351] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas McCormick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32246886620&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38352] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jessie Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114026651&indiv=try.]

[38353] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas McCormick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32246886620&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. MARGARET J[11] MCCORMICK was born at Chateaugay on 7 April 1921, and she died at Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. on 22 January 2008. She was buried in Marshfield.[38354]

ii. WILLIAM THOMAS[11] MCCORMICK was born in Chateaugay, New York on 10 November 1922, and he died at Southborough, Worcester, Massachusetts on 27 December 2001.[38355]

iii. KATHRYNE ELSIE[11] MCCORMICK was born at Chateaugay on 23 July 1925, and she died at Chateaugay in September 1990. She was buried at Newton.[38356]

iv. HERBERT HOOVER[11] MCCORMICK was born at Chateaugay on 27 October 1928, and he died at Newtonville, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 12 December 1943. He was buried at Newton.[38357]

v. ELIZABETH A "BETTY"[11] MCCORMICK was born at Chateaugay on 27 September 1931, and she died in Houghton, Massachusetts in 2000.[38358]

vi. ELIZABETH N[11] MCCORMICK was born in Massachusetts in 1935.[38359]

4247. **CATHERINE ELISA "ELSIE"**[10] **IVES** (William Solomon "Willie"[9], Calvin[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chateaugay on 17 December 1903,[38360] and she died at Chateaugay on 8 August 1949. She was buried at Chateaugay (Franklin County). She married Thomas Charles Abbott at Chateaugay on 3 December 1925.[38361] He was the son of Charles Lalane and Margaret (Blackwood) Abbott, born at Liverpool, Metropolitan Borough of Liverpool, Merseyside, England on 25 March 1896,[38362] and he died at Malone on 10 April 1974.[38363]

[38354] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jessie Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114026651&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38355] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jessie Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114026651&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38356] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jessie Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114026651&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38357] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jessie Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114026651&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38358] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jessie Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114026651&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38359] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: 5706; Sheet Number: 10; Enumeration District: 26-1, Record for Jessie M McCormick. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=155709005&indiv=try.]

[38360] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chateaugay, Franklin, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02534; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 17-22, Record for Elsie Abbott. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=5146662&indiv=try.]

[38361] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Charles Abbott. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32246902584&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[38362] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of New York; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 1, Record for Thomas Charles Abbott. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=16617343&indiv=try.]

[38363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Charles Abbott. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32246902584&indiv=try.]

Children of Thomas Charles[10] and Catherine Elisa "Elsie" (Ives) Abbott:

i. CHARLES THOMAS[11] ABBOTT was born in Detroit, Michigan on 14 January 1928,[38364] and he died at Malone on 15 May 1989. He was buried at Ellenburg Depot, Clinton, New York.[38365]
ii. CLEMENT J.[11] ABBOTT was born at Chateaugay on 10 December 1932,[38366] and he died at Rhinebeck, Dutchess, New York on 26 January 1998. He was buried at Chateaugay.[38367]

4248. **ETHEL MARGARET[10] IVES** (Silas Albert[9], Calvin[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Erie on 9 July 1906, and she died at Mc Kean, Erie, Pennsylvania in September 1986. She was buried at McKean, Erie, Pennsylvania. She married Richard William Conway, as his first wife, in Chautauqua, New York on 20 May 1926.[38368] He was the son of David and Nettie (Foster) Conway, born in Erie, Pennsylvania on 19 October 1907, and he died at Erie on 13 March 1955.[38369]

Child of Richard William[10] and Ethel Margaret (Ives) Conway:

i. MARLENE RAE[11] HOFFMAN was born at Erie on 20 July 1932, and she died at East Syracuse on 20 July 1997. She was buried at DeWitt, Onondaga, New York.[38370]

4249. **SHIRLEY ANN[10] IVES** (Silas Albert[9], Calvin[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Erie on 29 October 1924, and she died in Dade, Florida on 25 June 1945.[38371] She was buried at Erie.[38372] She married Frederick Bernard Whitehead. He was the son of Frederick W and Hazel (Whitehead) Whitehead, born at Erie on 21 December 1922, and he died in Broward, Florida on 3 June 1975.[38373]

[38364] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chateaugay, Franklin, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02534; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 17-22, Record for Elsie Abbott. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=5146662&indiv=try.]

[38365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Charles Abbott. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32246902584&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38366] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chateaugay, Franklin, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02534; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 17-22, Record for Elsie Abbott. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=5146662&indiv=try.]

[38367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Charles Abbott. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32246902584&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ethel Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114038191&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[38369] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard William Conway. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392022333730&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ethel Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114038191&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38371] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Florence Edna Lasher. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46548948418&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38372] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frederick Bernard Whitehead. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114037071&indiv=try.]

[38373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frederick Bernard Whitehead. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114037071&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Frederick Bernard[10] and Shirley Ann (Ives) Whitehead:

i. MARY ANN[11] WHITEHEAD was born in Erie Erie, Pennsylvania on 30 May 1941, and she died at North East on 19 June 1999. She was buried at North East.[38374]
ii. FREDERICK ALLEN[11] WHITEHEAD was born on 28 September 1947.[38375]

4250. **HERBERT WINFIELD[10] ST IVES** (Herbert Winfield St[9], George B[8], Butler[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts on 11 August 1925,[38376] and he died at Lynn on 21 August 1998.[38377] He was buried at Bourne.[38378] He married Nancy Coska.

Child of Herbert Winfield[10] and Nancy (Coska) St Ives:

5177.i. JOHN ST[11] IVES. He married first[?] Ellen Hoy. He married second[?] Elizabeth Redding.

4251. **ALICE FRANCES[10] IVES** (Travis O'Neal[9], James Henry[8], Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 28 November 1934.[38379] She married first Maxie Baylor Boren in Taylor, Texas on 2 August 1954.[38380] He was the son of J D and Fannie (Goodwyn) Boren and he was born in Hidalgo, Texas on 28 July 1932.[38381] Alice Frances Ives married second (unknown).

Children of Maxie Baylor[10] and Alice Frances (Ives) Boren:

i. MAXIE DAN[11] BOREN was born in Taylor, Texas on 30 April 1955.[38382]
ii. SUSAN DEANN[11] BOREN was born in Dallas, Texas on 12 November 1960.[38383]
iii. TIMOTHY DARRELL[11] BOREN was born in Scurry, Texas on 1 August 1964.[38384]

[38374] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frederick Bernard Whitehead. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114037071&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38375] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shirley Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132114036564&indiv=try.]

[38376] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 958; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 0240; Image: 685.0; FHL microfilm: 2340693, Record for Herbert W St Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=16538954&indiv=try.]

[38377] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 028-12-9580; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Herbert W. St. Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=59309617&indiv=try.]

[38378] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helena Frances Mc Manus. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=255517139&indiv=try.]

[38379] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Alice F Boren. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=55680944&indiv=try.]

[38380] Ancestry.com, Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015: Taylor County Clerk's Office; Abilene, Texas; Taylor County Marriage Records; Volumes: 27; Pages: 267, Record for Alice F F Ive. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9168&h=925809985&indiv=try.]

[38381] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Temple, Bell, Texas; Roll: m-t0627-03983; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 14-19, Record for Maxie Boren. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=156924166&indiv=try.]

[38382] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Alice Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=306152598&indiv=try.]

[38383] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Alice Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=306152598&indiv=try.]

[38384] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Alice Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=306152598&indiv=try.]

Child of unknown[10] and Alice Frances (Ives)(Boren) _____:

iv. SHARON DIANE[11] BOREN was born in Montague, Texas on 23 February 1957.[38385]

4252. **JACKIE LEE[10] IVES** (Travis O'Neal[9], James Henry[8], Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Carlsbad, Eddy, New Mexico on 26 April 1939,[38386] and he died in Carlsbad, New Mexico on 17 February 1991 (age at Death: 51).[38387] He was buried at Carlsbad.[38388] He married Mary Katherine Dean in Levelland, Texas on 6 April 1960. She was the daughter of Lloyd and Annie (Phifer) Dean, born in Taylor, Texas on 11 January 1938, and she died on 31 August 1989.[38389]

Children of Jackie Lee[10] and Mary Katherine (Dean) Ives:

5178.i. MARLA KAYE[11] IVES was born in Hockley, Texas on 3 April 1963. She married Russ Layne Rogers.

ii. JERRY LYNN[11] IVES was born on 15 December 1965.[38390]

4253. **LARRY CARL[10] IVES** (Charles Robert[9], John Reffyling[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on 23 June 1954, and he died in Lindsay Oklahoma on 30 January 2010 (age at Death: 55).[38391] He was buried at Antlers, Pushmataha, Oklahoma.[38392] He married (unknown).

Children of Larry Carl[10] Ives

i. JOSHUA[11] IVES.

5179.ii. CRISTA[11] IVES. She married (Unknown) Hudson.

4254. **LEON C[10] IVES** (Leon J.[9], Chauncey[8], Anson[7], Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Coopersville, Ottawa, Michigan on 23 March 1890,[38393] and he died at Peoria on 29 February 1940.[38394] He was buried at Peoria.[38395] He married first Cora E Carrigan at Coopersville on 23 March 1910.[38396] She was the daughter of Patrick and (Unknown)

[38385] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Alice Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=306152598&indiv=try.]

[38386] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Jackie Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=5964254&indiv=try.]

[38387] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 525-92-8443; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: 1956, Record for Jackie L. Ives.

[38388] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jackie Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=26556751&indiv=try.]

[38389] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Katherine Dean. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=89281653&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38390] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Jerry L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=141635688&indiv=try.]

[38391] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: 1967-1968, Record for Larry C. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Robert Ives.

[38393] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Isabele Dowe. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180051428948&indiv=try.]

[38394] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ora Lavina Lillie. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372115583345&indiv=try.]

[38395] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Geraldine Frances IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350195036721&indiv=try.]

[38396] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leon C Ives.

(Rosanna) Carrigan, born at Truro, Knox, Illinois on 3 February 1895, and she died at Peoria in July 1975.[38397] Leon C Ives married second Ora Lavina Lillie at Coopersville on 23 March 1910 (Ottawa Co. Marriage Record, Vol 8 pg 21: Leon C. Ives, 20, Coopersville, b. MI, teacher, s/o Leon J Ives & Josephine Hass mar.3-23-1910, Coopersville to Ora Lavina Lillie, 22, Coopersville, b. MI, teacher, d/o Benj. Lillie & Elizabeth Burke by F. W. Houst).[38398] She was the daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth A. (Burke) Lillie, born in Ottawa, Michigan on 27 March 1888,[38399] and she died at Peoria on 30 November 1918 (From Obit for Leon C. Ives).[38400] Leon C Ives married third Isabele Dowe at Peoria before 1930.[38401] She was the daughter of Wesley Summerfield and Lillie D (Wray) Dowe, born at Petersburg, Menard, Illinois on 17 July 1893, and she buried at Peoria.[38402]

Children of Leon C[10] and Cora E (Carrigan) Ives:

5180.i. GERALDINE FRANCES[11] IVES was born in Peoria Peoria, Illinois on 22 June 1921, and she died at Delray Beach, Palm Beach, Florida on 19 August 1989. She was buried at West Peoria, Peoria, Illinois. She married Robert Barlow Singer. He was the son of Robert A and Alma (L) Singer, born at Peoria on 29 March 1913,[38403] and he died at Macomb, Mcdonough, Illinois on 12 July 1965.[38404]

5181.ii. LEON C[11] IVES was born in Peoria, Illinois on 17 December 1922, and he died at Albany, Dougherty, Georgia on 7 May 1984. He was buried at Albany. He married Bertram Hall Dowd in Duval, Florida on 21 June 1952. She was the daughter of Bertram Hall and Mabel Clare (Adams) Dowd, born at Arcadia, DeSota, Florida on 25 October 1919,[38405] and she died at Albany on 16 July 1991.[38406]

4255. **GOLDIE EVANGELINE[10] IVES** (Edward "Eddie" Wilbur[9], Chauncey[8], Anson[7], Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Coopersville on 26 May 1884, and she died at Grand Haven Hospital, Grand Haven, Ottawa, Co. MI on 11 August 1966. She was buried at Coopersville Cemetery, Coopersville, Michigan on 13 August 1966. She married first Thomas E. Harper about 1905.[38407] He was the son of Marmaduke and Margaret (Thompson) Harper,

---

[38397] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Geraldine Frances IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350195036721&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38398] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leon C Ives.

[38399] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leon C Ives.

[38400] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ora Lavina Lillie. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=372115583345&indiv=try.]

[38401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leon C Ives.

[38402] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Isabele Dowe. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180051428948&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

[38403] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Peoria, Peoria, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00917; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 104-20, Record for Geraldine Singer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=141197496&indiv=try.]

[38404] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert B Singer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19871868838&indiv=try.]

[38405] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 261-03-5151; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Bertram H. Ives.

[38406] Ancestry.com, Georgia Deaths, 1919-98: Database online. Certificate number: 028283, Record for Bertram.

[38407] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Goldie Evangeline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

born in the Michigan on 25 March 1884, and he died in Los Angeles on 8 March 1954.[38408] Goldie Evangeline Ives married second Floyd Merritt Wilcox on 6 June 1911.[38409] He was the son of Merritt Charles and Frances E (Skinner) Wilcox, born in Gratiot, Michigan on 24 February 1873, and he died at Coopersville on 3 January 1940.[38410]

Child of Thomas E.[10] and Goldie Evangeline (Ives) Harper:

i. MARGARET MACY[11] HARPER was born at Coopersville on 19 February 1907, and she died at Howell, Livingston, Michigan on 10 October 1995. She was buried at Mt. Pleasant, Cemetery, Mt.Pleasant, Michigan.[38411]

Child of Floyd Merritt[10] and Goldie Evangeline (Ives)(Harper) Wilcox:

ii. ROBERT LORIMER[11] WILCOX was born at Coopersville on 16 November 1923, and he died in Alabama on 24 February 1987.[38412]

4256. **LORIMER EDWARD**[10] **IVES** (Edward "Eddie" Wilbur[9], Chauncey[8], Anson[7], Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Coopersville on 6 November 1895,[38413] and he died in Grand Rapids, Kent Co. MI on 27 December 1943.[38414] He was buried at Coopersville on 31 December 1943 (Coopersville Cemetery).[38415] He married Florence Harriet Reed at Coopersville on 20 September 1919.[38416] She was the daughter of Elroy Marshall and Celestia Harriet (Smith) Reed, born at Coopersville in April 1896,[38417] and she died at Grand Rapids on 3 May 1958.[38418]

Children of Lorimer Edward[10] and Florence Harriet (Reed) Ives:

i. MARY PATRICIA[11] IVES was born at Grand Rapids on 23 February 1928,[38419] and she died at DeWitt, Clinton, Michigan on 30 December 1981.[38420] She was buried at De Witt.[38421]

[38408] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Edward Harper. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38409] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Goldie Evangeline Ives.

[38410] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Goldie Evangeline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38411] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Goldie Evangeline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38412] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Goldie Evangeline Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38413] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01899; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 86-73A, Record for Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=80889875&indiv=try.]

[38414] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward "Eddie" W. Ives.

[38415] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Wilbur Ives.

[38416] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence H Reed.

[38417] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01899; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 86-73A, Record for Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=80889875&indiv=try.]

[38418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence H Reed.

[38419] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01899; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 86-73A, Record for Mary P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=80889873&indiv=try.]

[38420] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Mary Patricia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=39844901&indiv=try.]

[38421] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Patricia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-

ii. EDWARD LORIMER[11] IVES was born at Grand Rapids on 20 August 1929,[38422] and he died at Grand Rapids on 14 December 2000.[38423] He was buried at Coopersville in December 2000 (Coopersville Cemetery).[38424]

4257. **HAROLD FRANK[10] IVES** (Francis J[9], James Howard[8], James H.[7], Truman[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Troy on 23 May 1914,[38425] and he died at Hadley on 21 September 2006.[38426] He was buried at Troy.[38427] He married Grace M Lecuyer in Troy, New York on 31 August 1935.[38428] She was the daughter of George and Ann Elizabeth (Cuerdon) Lecuyer, born in Otsego on 12 March 1917,[38429] and she died in Otsego on 16 January 2001.[38430]

Children of Harold Frank[10] and Grace M (Lecuyer) Ives:

i. NANCY BARBARA[11] IVES was born in Troy, New York on 4 September 1939,[38431] and she died in Saratoga on 26 November 2005.[38432]

5182.ii. RAYMOND H.[11] IVES was born in Troy, New York on 25 February 1941, and he died in New York on 11 July 2022. He married Susan J McBain in Melrose, New York on 27 May 1961. She was the daughter of William and May (_____) McBain, born at Cohoes, Albany, New York on 8 November 1944,[38433] and she died in Corinth, New York on 20 January 2013.[38434]

1818319782&indiv=try.]

[38422] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 372-26-6789; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edward L. Ives.

[38423] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Edward Lorimur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=15132412&indiv=try.]

[38424] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence H Reed.

[38425] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Harold F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=259341808&indiv=try.]

[38426] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harold Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=47950451&indiv=try.]

[38427] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Post-Star; Publication Date: 23 Sep 2006; Publication Place: Glens Falls, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/348244951/?article=8437d5e7-a4e3-44cd-84ee-5eab94dd808e&focus=0.056449506,0.7400315,0.37453565,0.9514152&xid=3355, Record for Harold F. Day. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=642899474&indiv=try.]

[38428] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Harold F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=4177144&indiv=try.]

[38429] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Cohoes Ward 4, Albany, New York; Roll: T625_1083; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 135, Record for Grace Lecuyer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=30911886&indiv=try.]

[38430] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Raymond H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272379298673&indiv=try.]

[38431] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02759; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 42-134, Record for Harold Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=5673014&indiv=try.]

[38432] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Harold F Ives.

[38433] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 22/ Jan/ 2013; Publication Place: Glens Falls, New York, USA; URL: http://poststar.com/lifestyles/announcements/obituaries/susan-j-ives/article_71cccf70-6510-11e2-a234-0019bb2963f4.html, Record for Susan J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=194984405&indiv=try.]

4258. **VERNA MAE**[10] **IVES** (Francis J[9], James Howard[8], James H.[7], Truman[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Troy, New York on 13 March 1918,[38435] and she died at Troy in January 1987 (PostalCode: 12180; Age: 68).[38436] She was buried at Troy. She married William W Platner in the New York on 13 November 1937.[38437] He was the son of William W and Mabel S (Stansel) Platner, born in Troy, New York on 26 January 1917,[38438] and he died at Troy on 28 November 1967.[38439]

Child of William W[10] and Verna Mae (Ives) Platner:

i. WILLIAM WOODBURN[11] PLATNER was born in Troy, New York on 24 September 1952, and he died in Dade on 20 January 2022.[38440]

4259. **EDWIN BUCHMAN**[10] **IVES JR** (Edwin Buchman[9], James Howard[8], James H.[7], Truman[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pontiac on 1 July 1930,[38441] and he died in Rochester Hills, Michigan on 11 May 2005.[38442] He married Elizabeth Marie Crites in Pontiac, Michigan on 9 February 1951. She was the daughter of Charles Wesley and Rosetta Emeline (Hunter) Crites and she was born in Pontiac, Michigan in 1932.[38443]

Children of Edwin Buchman[10] and Elizabeth Marie (Crites) Ives:

i. KATHLEEN[11] IVES.
ii. STEVEN[11] IVES.
iii. RACHEL[11] IVES.
iv. RICHARD DALE[11] IVES was born on 10 May 1954.[38444]

[38434] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Raymond H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272379298673&indiv=try.]

[38435] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: National Archives at Washington, DC; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Year: 1950; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 1087; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 42-37, Record for Verna Platina. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=293186330&indiv=try.]

[38436] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 074-10-3538; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Verna Platner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=49226882&indiv=try.]

[38437] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Verna Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250175447564&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[38438] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Poestenkill, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02756; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 42-30, Record for Verna M Platner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=9154185&indiv=try.]

[38439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Verna Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250175447564&indiv=try.]

[38440] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Verna Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250175447564&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38441] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 186; Film Title: 63-Oakland 46060-49299; Film Description: Oakland (1951-1952), Record for Elizabeth Marie Crites. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=4437965&indiv=try.]

[38442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Christine Keith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240151930903&indiv=try.]

[38443] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01801; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 63-95, Record for Elizabeth M Crites. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=85020865&indiv=try.]

[38444] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Richard D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=31751660&indiv=try.]

4260. **NORMA SUE**[10] **IVES** (Edwin Buchman[9], James Howard[8], James H.[7], Truman[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Michigan on 24 April 1932,[38445] and she died at Waterford on 21 April 2014. She was buried at Waterford.[38446] She married first Raymond _____. She married second (unknown).

Children of unknown[10] and Norma Sue (Ives)(_____) _____:

i. DANIEL J[11] RAYMOND was born on 24 November 1957, and he died in Waterford, Michigan on 16 May 2012. He was buried at Waterford.[38447]
ii. COREY S[11] RAYMOND was born on 2 November 1969, and he died in Oakland, Michigan on 8 December 2010. He was buried at Waterford.[38448]

4261. **NANCY ELAINE**[10] **IVES** (Edwin Buchman[9], James Howard[8], James H.[7], Truman[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pontiac, Michigan on 2 March 1937,[38449] and she died on 15 August 2019 (82 Age: 82).[38450] She married Edward M Lankford. He was the son of Cecil Edward and Mary Evelyn (Massey) Lankford, born in Missouri on 21 September 1935, and he died on 22 January 2018.[38451]

Children of Edward M[10] and Nancy Elaine (Ives) Lankford:

i. MIKE[11] LANKFORD.
ii. CRAIG[11] LANKFORD.
iii. KAREN[11] LANKFORD.

4262. **FREDERICK JOHN**[10] **IVES SR** (Harry John[9], John Garrett[8], John Garrett[7], John Collins[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Little Rock on 25 January 1904,[38452] and he died at Columbus on 5 September 1972.[38453] He was buried at Columbus.[38454] He

---

[38445] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; School Name: Pontiac Central High School; Year: 1949, Record for Norma Sue Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=181261769&indiv=try.]

[38446] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norma Sue Raymond. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=112805466&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38447] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norma Sue Raymond. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=112805466&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38448] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norma Sue Raymond. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=112805466&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38449] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Nancy E Lankford. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=105671106&indiv=try.]

[38450] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 7/ Sep/ 2019; Publication Place: Oakland, MI, USA; URL: https://www.legacy.com/obituaries/theoaklandpress/obituary.aspx?n=nancy-elaine-lankford&pid=193834464, Record for Nancy Elaine Lankford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=128243895&indiv=try.]

[38451] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Massey Lankford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420115150583&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38452] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Alan Ives.

[38453] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick John Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=129133966&indiv=try.]

[38454] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Alan Ives.

married first Gertrude Emma Scheurman in the Ohio about 1928.[38455] She was the daughter of Edward A and Matilda (Aller) Scheuermann, born at Columbus on 27 March 1904,[38456] and she died at Columbus on 16 May 1929 (premature birth of macerated infant).[38457] Frederick John Ives Sr married second Helen Ruth Pritchard at Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio on 2 March 1931.[38458] She was the daughter of John and Virgie Villa (Mitchell) Pritchard, born at The Plains, Athens, Ohio on 5 May 1908, and she died at Columbus on 2 April 1970.[38459] Frederick John Ives Sr married third Mabel M Seeds, as her second husband, in Fanklin, Ohio on 8 August 1970.[38460] She was born on 4 July 1911,[38461] and she died at Columbus on 11 November 1981 (Home).[38462]

Additional information for Frederick John Ives Sr:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=27989555 --
"Birth: Jan. 25, 1904
Little Rock
Pulaski County
Arkansas, USA
Death: Sep. 5, 1972
Columbus
Franklin County
Ohio, USA

OBITUARY: The Columbus Dispatch - page 24A, Wed 06 Sep 1972
IVES - Frederick John Ives, 895 Wilson Dr., Tuesday, St. Anthony Hospital. Retired Postal Employee. Member of National Association of retired Federal Employees. Member of Brookshire United Methodist Church. Survived by wife, Mabel M. Ives; 2 sons, Frederick J. and William A. Ives; 1 step-daughter, Mrs. Nancy Donley; 1 step-son, Robert G. Seeds, 1 sister, Mrs. Lucille Shonting, Damascus Arkansas; 5 grandsons; 6 step-grandchildren; aunt, Mrs. Blanche Hilton, Washington D.C. Friends may call at Shroyer Funeral Home, 1278 W. Broad 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Wednesday where service will be held 10:30 a.m. Thursday. Interment, Green Lawn Cemetery. Rev Earl Bishop officiating. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Cancer Society.

Family links:

[38455] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick John Ives.

[38456] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962: Record for Gertie Scheurmann. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSOhioBirth&h=588585&indiv=try.]

[38457] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gertrude Emma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=16100606&indiv=try.]

[38458] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Mabel M Seeds. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=OHmarrindex1970&h=7147868&indiv=try.]

[38459] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Alan Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38460] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Mabel M Seeds.

[38461] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Mabel M Seeds.

[38462] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mabel M Seeds. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51096443&indiv=try.]

Parents:
Harry John Ives (1876 - 1955)
Vera Mary McElroy Ives (1874 - 1966)

Spouse:
Helen Ruth Pritchard Ives (1908 - 1970)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Green Lawn Cemetery
Columbus
Franklin County
Ohio, USA
Plot: Section 117 Lot 201

Created by: Kitty
Record added: Jul 02, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 27989555"

Additional information for Helen Ruth Pritchard:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=27988619 --
"Birth: May 5, 1908
The Plains
Athens County
Ohio, USA
Death: Apr. 2, 1970
Columbus
Franklin County
Ohio, USA

Obituary: Columbus Dispatch 02 April 1970 page 14A
IVES - Helen Ruth Ives, age 61, of 895 Wilson Dr., Thursday, Mt. Carmel. Survived by husband, Frederick J. Sr.; mother, Mrs. Virgie Pritchard; 2 sons, Frederick J. Jr. and Willam Allen; 4 grandchildren; 2 sisters, Mrs. Naomi Walker, Mrs. Beatrice Browning, all of Cols.; 2 brothers, Carl Pritchard of Marion, Ohio; George Pritchard, Clearwater, Fla.; Friends may call at the Shroyer Funeral Home, 1278 W. Broad, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Friday where service will be held 10 a.m. Saturday, Interment, Green Lawn Cemetery.

Family links:
Parents:
John Pritchard (1877 - 1935)
Virgie Mitchell Pritchard (1885 - 1974)

Spouse:
Frederick John Ives (1904 - 1972)

Burial:
Green Lawn Cemetery
Columbus

Franklin County
Ohio, USA
Plot: Section 117 Lot 202

Created by: Kitty
Record added: Jul 02, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 27988619"

Children of Frederick John[10] and Helen Ruth (Pritchard) Ives:

5183.i. FREDERICK JOHN[11] IVES was born at Columbus on 3 June 1934, and he died at Columbus on 12 January 2016. He was buried at Williamsport, Pickaway, Ohio. He married (unknown).

5184.ii. WILLIAM ALAN[11] IVES was born at Columbus on 13 April 1939, and he died at Grove City, Franklin, Ohio on 28 April 2014. He married first Frances L Leach in Winchester, Virginia on 7 June 1968. She was the daughter of Paul H and Frances (Bolin) Leach and she was born in 1945.[38463] William Alan Ives married second Kathleen Dianna Collins in Winchester, Virginia on 29 August 1970. She was the daughter of George Thomas and Wanda June (Shephard) Collins and she was born in the Ohio on 8 January 1947.[38464]

4263. **GEORGE (ORSON)[10] WELLES-** (Beatrice[9], Benjamin John[8], John Garrett[7], John Collins[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kenosha, Kenosha, Wisconsin on 6 May 1915,[38465] and he died in Hollywood, California on 10 October 1985.[38466] He married first Dolores Del Rio in 1938 (NEVER MARRIED - domesticm Ended: 1941).[38467] She was born in Dirango, Mexico on 3 August 1904, and she died at Newport Beach on 11 April 1983.[38468] George (Orson) Welles- married second Margarete "Rita Hayworth" Cansino in 1943 (DIVORCED 1948).[38469] She was born at Brooklyn on 17 October 1918, and she died in New York, New York on 14 May 1987.[38470] George (Orson) Welles- married third Paola Mori at Las Vegas on 8 May 1955.[38471] She was born in 1930, and she died at Las Vegas on 12 August 1986.[38472]

Additional information for George (Orson) Welles-:

From: http://blog.mam.org/2011/11/22/connecting-orson-welles-to-the-milwaukee-art-institute/ --

Born on May 6, 1915 in Kenosha, Wisconsin, Academy Award-winning filmmaker (George) Orson Welles' childhood was a Hollywood story of its own.

[38463] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101285809, Record for William A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=12801613&indiv=try.]

[38464] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Record for William Allan Ives.

[38465] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 119-07-5434; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Orson Welles.

[38466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Head Welles-.

[38467] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Orson Welles, Actor.

[38468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Orson Welles, Actor. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38469] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Orson Welles, Actor.

[38470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for GEORGE ORSON WELLES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38471] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Orson Welles.

[38472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Orson Welles. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

His father, Richard Head Welles, was a successful inventor and businessman who made a fortune inventing a carbide bicycle lamp. His mother, Beatrice Ives, was an accomplished pianist and spoken word performer. By the age of six, his parents were separated and Welles moved back to Chicago with Beatrice where she had family. Not long after they arrived in Chicago, however, his beloved mother would die of jaundice when Welles was just nine years old. His father, losing his battle with alcohol, would die when Welles was only 15.

In the wake of Ives' death, Dudley Crafts Watson (1885-1972), a native of Wisconsin and a cousin of Beatrice Ives, became Welles' guardian in Chicago. Watson, a vocal advocate for the arts, was the very first director of the Milwaukee Art Institute-which was renamed from the Milwaukee Art Society shortly after Watson's arrival, and is known today as the Milwaukee Art Museum.

Dudley Crafts Watson, n.d. Milwaukee Art Museum, Institutional Archive.

Dudley Crafts Watson, n.d. Milwaukee Art Museum, Institutional Archive.

During Watson's tenure (1913-1924), the Institute played host to a variety of cultural events from lectures, plays and spoken word performances, to symphonies and more. To raise money to care for her family, Ives was a frequent performer at the Milwaukee Art Institute, both to accompany Watson and his widely popular lectures and to perform interpretive concerts of her own. Ives garnered positive reviews and praise for her performances at the Institute and beyond. Unfortunately, though, by early 1924, the beautiful and talented Ms. Beatrice Ives had passed.

We still wonder: How did such exposure to the arts, and particularly the art of performance, influence the young Orson Welles? Did he attend lectures where his mother played for Watson or view her performances? Did he attend Mr. Watson's lectures? What was the relationship between Welles and Watson?

Whatever the case may be, the rebellious young Welles (who reportedly at the age of 10 ran away from Watson's home with Watson's third daughter, Marjorie, also 10, and was found a week later, singing and dancing for money on a Milwaukee street corner) was set on his artistic path early on, becoming a tour de force in the art of twentieth-century filmmaking.

Needless to say, our curiosity is piqued. If you can share anything about Beatrice Ives or the young Mr. Watson, we would be pleased to hear from you. We look forward to your thoughts.

Child of George (Orson)[10] and Margarete "Rita Hayworth" (Cansino) Welles-:

i. REBECCA[11] WELLES was born at Santa Monica on 17 December 1944, and she died at Tacoma on 17 October 2004.[38473]

4264. **AUDREY**[10] **IVES** (Frederic Anson[9], Burrell Frederic[8], Frederic[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Camden on 12 December 1902,[38474] and she died on 24

[38473] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for GEORGE ORSON WELLES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Audrey IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342068887011&indiv=try.]

October 2005 (Age: 102).[38475] She married George Henry Copenhaver in 1919.[38476] He was the son of George M. and Lydia Carlton (Hollingsworth) Copenhaver, born in the Washington, D.C. on 22 June 1896,[38477] and he died at Easton, Talbot, Maryland on 3 March 1979.[38478]

Children of George Henry[10] and Audrey (Ives) Copenhaver:

i. ROBERT A[11] COPENHAVER was born in New Jersey in 1928.[38479]
ii. JOYCE A[11] COPENHAVER was born in New Jersey about 1932.[38480]

4265. **BURRELL WHEELER[10] IVES JR** (Burrell Wheeler[9], Burrell Frederic[8], Frederic[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 21 August 1920,[38481] and he died at Salem, Salem, New Jersey on 23 October 2013. He was buried at Woodstown, Salem, New Jersey.[38482] He married Ruth Moore. She was the daughter of Charles F and Sarah Marion (Dubois) Moore, born at Carneys Point, Salem, New Jersey on 28 February 1925,[38483] and she died at Salem on 20 March 2014.[38484]

Children of Burrell Wheeler[10] and Ruth (Moore) Ives:

i. CHARLES BURRELL[11] IVES was born on 28 January 1947.[38485] He was buried in Runnemede, New Jersey.

[38475] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Newspaper: Montclair Times, The; Publication Date: 11/ 17/ 2005; Publication Place: Montclair, New Jersey, USA; Web edition: http://www.montclairtimes.com/page.php?page=10831, Record for Audrey Ives Copenhaver. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=9340880&indiv=try.]

[38476] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Bloomfield, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Audrey I Copenhaver.

[38477] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: District of Columbia; Registration County: Washington; Roll: 1556845; Draft Board: 10, Record for George Henry Copenhaver.

[38478] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Audrey IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342068887011&indiv=try.]

[38479] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Bloomfield, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Audrey I Copenhaver.

[38480] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Montclair, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: T627_2338; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 7-277, Record for George Copenhaver.

[38481] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For New Jersey, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 314, Record for Burrell Wheeler Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=301320222&indiv=try.]

[38482] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Burrell W Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=67775588&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38483] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Salem, Salem, New Jersey; Roll: 4222; Sheet Number: 3; Enumeration District: 17-37, Record for Charles B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=164077054&indiv=try.]

[38484] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QKRK-S95B : accessed 24 June 2018), Mrs Ruth M Ives, New Jersey, United States, 22 Mar 2014; from "Recent Newspaper Obituaries (1977 - Today)," database, *GenealogyBank.com* (http://www.genealogybank.com : 2014); citing *South Jersey Times*, born-digital text, Mrs Ruth M Ives, "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKRK-S95B.]

[38485] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Charles B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3887832&indiv=try.]

ii. Steven Richard[11] Ives was born on 15 April 1950.[38486]
iii. Carol Ann[11] Ives was born on 8 February 1952.[38487]
iv. Donald P[11] Ives was born on 25 May 1954.

4266. **Frances Felton[10] Ives** (Joseph Henry[9], Burrell Frederic[8], Frederic[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Camden on 20 July 1911,[38488] and she died at Jackson, Hines County, Mississippi on 7 November 2000.[38489] She married George Horine Robinson Sr. He was the son of Edward and Nina M (Horine) Robinson, born at Louisville on 2 October 1908,[38490] and he died at Jackson on 14 October 2005.[38491]

Children of George Horine[10] and Frances Felton (Ives) Robinson:

i. Susan Ives[11] Landrum.
ii. George[11] Robinson.
iii. James Burrell[11] Robinson.

4267. **Charles Norman[10] Ives** (Frederick Anson[9], Charles Lewis[8], Frederic[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salisbury on 5 September 1918,[38492] and he died at Little Falls, Herkimer, New York on 3 February 1994.[38493] He was buried at Salisbury.[38494] He married Dorothy Mary Volk. She was the daughter of Francis Joseph and Mary (Hartnett) Volk, born at Little Falls on 18 September 1917, and she died at Little Falls on 20 October 1993.[38495]

Children of Charles Norman[10] and Dorothy Mary (Volk) Ives:

i. Cheryl Ann[11] Ives was born at Little Falls on 8 July 1944,[38496] and she died at Ithaca, Tompkins, New York on 16 March 2007.[38497] She was buried at Salisbury on 21 March 2007.[38498]

[38486] Ancestry.com, Kentucky, Marriage Index, 1973-1999: Record for Steven R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8787&h=3025954&indiv=try.]

[38487] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Carol A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=193335968&indiv=try.]

[38488] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 427-76-4008; Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: 1956, Record for Frances I. Robinson.

[38489] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Horine Robinson.

[38490] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances Felton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420114456958&indiv=try.]

[38491] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Horine Robinson.

[38492] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for New York State, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147, Record for Charles Norman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=303216382&indiv=try.]

[38493] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=166757318&indiv=try.]

[38494] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles N Ives.

[38495] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 079-16-9188; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dorothy V. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38496] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Cheryl A Calhoun. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=259907186&indiv=try.]

[38497] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Cheryl Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=23174038&indiv=try.]

[38498] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arch Burton Darling. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=23862728&indiv=try.]

5185.ii. FREDERICK[11] IVES was born at Little Falls on 4 September 1947, and he died at Salisbury Center on 16 October 2020. He was buried at Salisbury. He married Marjorie Delight Tucker in 1975. She was born on 21 February 1942, and she died at Middleville, Herkimer, New York on 19 November 2001.[38499]

4268. **CORNELIA M[10] IVES** (Frederick Anson[9], Charles Lewis[8], Frederic[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Salisbury, New York on 13 July 1922,[38500] and she died in the New York on 22 November 2011 (Age: 89).[38501] She was buried in Salisbury, New York.[38502] She married Edward William Howard in Dolgeville, New York on 17 September 1949.[38503] He was the son of Edward F and Edith (Warner) Howard, born in Dolgeville, New York on 18 January 1927, and he died in Little Falls Hospital, New York on 31 May 2006 (Age: 79).[38504]

Children of Edward William[10] and Cornelia M (Ives) Howard:

i. EDWARD C[11] HOWARD.
ii. LISA[11] HOWARD.

4269. **LOLA MAE[10] IVES** (Harry Haskell[9], Charles Lewis[8], Frederic[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Findley Lake, Chautauqua, New York on 15 May 1907, and she died at Erie on 21 May 2005 (Age: 98). She was buried at Mina.[38505] She married Gerald M. Werren in 1926.[38506] He was the son of Frederic and Christina Sophia (Elizabeth) Werren, born in the Pennsylvania on 1 April 1904,[38507] and he died at North East in September 1966.[38508]

Child of Gerald M.[10] and Lola Mae (Ives) Werren:

i. EDWARD MELVIN[11] WERREN was born on 19 January 1927, and he died at Erie on 27 February 1996.[38509]

[38499] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=166757318&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38500] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Salisbury, Herkimer, New York; Roll: T627_2543; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 22-67, Record for Cornelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=14530409&indiv=try.]

[38501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward William Howard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13922173577&indiv=try.]

[38502] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Place: Little Falls, New York, USA; URL: http://enea.frontrunnerpro.com/runtime/134404/book-of-memories/1040735/Howard-Cornelia/service-details.php, Record for Cornelia M. Howard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=238406190&indiv=try.]

[38503] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward William Howard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13922173577&indiv=try.]

[38504] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward William Howard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=40371641&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Haskell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38506] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lola Mae IVES.

[38507] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 051-14-5898; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Gerald Werren.

[38508] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lola Mae IVES.

4270. **EMERSON LEROY**[10] **IVES** (Harry Haskell[9], Charles Lewis[8], Frederic[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mina on 1 January 1912,[38510] and he died at Naples on 21 June 2000.[38511] He married Reno Christensen at Sheridan on 9 March 1946.[38512] She was the daughter of Jacob Christensen, born on 8 January 1917, and she died at Manistee on 3 March 2012.[38513]

Children of Emerson Leroy[10] and Reno (Christensen) Ives:

i. DIANNA[11] IVES.
ii. DORRIS E[11] IVES was born on 20 November 1947.[38514]

4271. **EVERETT L**[10] **IVES** (Harry Haskell[9], Charles Lewis[8], Frederic[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Salisbury Corners, New York on 21 April 1920,[38515] and he died at Dolgeville on 10 November 2009 (Age: 89).[38516] He was buried at Salisbury.[38517] He married first Dorothea Alma Smith in Salisbury, New York on 10 May 1944. She was the daughter of Luther Malcolm and Eva (McClain) Smith, born at Gaines on 8 February 1911,[38518] and she died at Dolgeville on 23 February 1992.[38519] Everett L Ives married second (unknown).

Additional information for Everett L Ives:
From: http://search.ancestry.com/oldsearch/obit/view.aspx?db=web-obituary&kw=&pid=133884906&url=http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll%3Fx%3d53e782f3-c1e8-4185-ac70-ee4b12c719d5%26title%3dPossible%2bmatches%2bfor%2bEverett%2bIves%26m%3d1030%253a%253a6144279314%253a2137726%252c1030%253a%253a18382826414%253a16537933%252c7545%253a%253a133884906%252c2442%253a%253a14532342%252c2704%253a%253a24053768%252c6224%253a

---

[38509] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lola Mae IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38510] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Sherman, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 1997; Sheet Number: 74; Enumeration District: 7-176, Record for Doris E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=288235157&indiv=try.]

[38511] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 109-05-6401; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Emerson L. Ives.

[38512] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emerson Leroy IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120055671286&indiv=try.]

[38513] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emerson Leroy IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120055671286&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38514] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Dorris Ballnus. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=248855147&indiv=try.]

[38515] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Database online, Record for Everett Ives.

[38516] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 062-12-4814; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Everett L. Ives.

[38517] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Everett L. Ives.

[38518] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Birth Records, 1906-1908: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Birth certificates, 1906–1911; Box Number: 383; Certificate Number Range: Philidelphia (Rubin) - Westmoreland (Prucank), Record for Dorothea Alma Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60484&h=3335515&indiv=try.]

[38519] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 118-16-2734; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dorothea S. Ives.

%253a38165752%252c1732%253a%253a264322719%252c1732%253a
%253a392271002%252c1732%253a%253a264319627%252c1732%253a%253a264322718%26ftm
%3d1%26gss%3dangs-i%26db%3dweb-obituary&ftm=1 --

"Salisbury Corners, N.Y. - Mr. Everett L. Ives, 89, of Salisbury Corners, a lifelong resident of the town of Salisbury, died Tuesday, November 10, 2009, unexpectedly in Little Falls. His death was due to natural causes.

Everett was born in the town of Salisbury on April 21, 1920, the son of Harry C. and Mae (Walrath) Ives, was educated in Salisbury Corners school and was a graduate of Dolgeville High School, class of 1938.

His marriage to Dorothea Smith took place on May 10, 1944, at his parent's home in Salisbury. Mrs. Ives predeceased him on February 23, 1992.

Everett was first employed by the Herkimer County Highway Department until he took a position with the Town of Salisbury Highway Department. Upon retiring from there he worked for Walt Chmielewski trucking.

Everett was very community minded throughout the years, it was evident by his devotion to the Salisbury Fire Department, and county fire organizations. He was a 67 year member of the Salisbury Fire Department, serving as secretary of the department from 1944-45, second assistant chief in 1950, chief in 1951, treasurer from 1952-54, vice president in 1961, first assistant chief from 1969-70, chief from 1971-73 and deputy chief from 1978-present. He served on the Town of Salisbury Board of Fire Commissioners from 1952-70 and from 1981-present, became a life member in 1988 and was given the distinction of Volunteer Fireman of the Year 1991. His county affiliations included Herkimer County Volunteer Firemen's Association for 45 plus years, Herkimer County Fire Advisory Council for 25 years, Herkimer County Fire Chiefs' Association, serving as president, and Herkimer County Arson Task Force. He was a Herkimer County delegate to state legislative sessions from 1961 to present, was voted 1990 Fireman of the Year by the Herkimer County Fire Chiefs' Association, was involved in the New York State Firemen's Association, Central New York Volunteer Fireman's Association, he attended most State Fire Training schools, the New York State Department of Environmental Conservation Wildland Search and Skills Program and was a member of the Herkimer County New York State Department of Environmental Conservation Search & Rescue Unit from 1990 until the present. He was a charter member of the Salisbury Volunteer and Exempt Firemen's Benevolent Association and also served as a three-year trustee. In addition, he was a member of the Adirondack Fire Prevention Board, Herkimer County Volunteer Fire Police Association and the New York State Volunteer Fire Police Association.

He also found time to serve as a charter member of the Salisbury Historical Society, the 4-H Club and was a judge at the Herkimer County Fair for many years. He also belonged to the Salisbury Center Grange and the Pomona and State granges. He personally enjoyed woodworking and restorations, and making and restoring Adirondack chairs.

He is survived by his grandson, Duane R. Ives; his granddaughter, Tina M. Ives; a foster daughter, Peggy C. Ossant of Remsen; his cousins, Helen Ives of Salisbury and Cornelia Ives Howard of Dolgeville; his neighbors and caretakers, William and Susan Watkins of Salisbury; and his brother firemen in all of the fire departments throughout the area. He was predeceased by his son and daughter-in-law, James R. and Brenda Ives.

Everett asked that the following men be recognized as his honorary bearers, Ken D. Johnson, Herbert A. Lopez III, Theodore Ossont, Carlton Spofford, Emmanuel Stoltzfus, Thomas A. Watkins, W. Christopher Watkins and Matthew S. Winkler. His active bearers will be members of the Salisbury Fire Department - Fred Ives, John Winkler, Dennis Winkler, Neal Winkler, Richard Nichols, Frank Danielski and Gary Farquhar.

Funeral services with firemen's honors will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. at the Salisbury Fire Department, Route 29, Salisbury Center. Calling hours at the fire house will be held Friday, November 13, 2009, from 5 to 8 p.m. Burial will be in the Salisbury Rural Cemetery.

Members of the county fire departments are asked to meet Friday evening at 6:30 p.m. to call in a body and offer a prayer for Everett.

An online message of sympathy or a remembrance of Everett may be made at www.robertsandenea.com. In lieu of flowers, Everett requested that he be remembered through the Salisbury Fire Department equipment fund. Envelopes will be available at the services.

Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Brian A. Roberts of the Roberts & Enea Funeral Home, 3 Faville Ave., Dolgeville, and the Salisbury Fire Department.

Mr. Everett L. Ives, 89, of Salisbury Corners, a lifelong resident of the town of Salisbury, died Tuesday, November 10, 2009, unexpectedly in Little Falls. His death was due to natural causes.

Everett was born in the town of Salisbury on April 21, 1920, the son of Harry C. and Mae (Walrath) Ives, was educated in Salisbury Corners school and was a graduate of Dolgeville High School, class of 1938.

His marriage to Dorothea Smith took place on May 10, 1944, at his parent's home in Salisbury. Mrs. Ives predeceased him on February 23, 1992.

Everett was first employed by the Herkimer County Highway Department until he took a position with the Town of Salisbury Highway Department. Upon retiring from there he worked for Walt Chmielewski trucking.

Everett was very community minded throughout the years, it was evident by his devotion to the Salisbury Fire Department, and county fire organizations. He was a 67 year member of the Salisbury Fire Department, serving as secretary of the department from 1944-45, second assistant chief in 1950, chief in 1951, treasurer from 1952-54, vice president in 1961, first assistant chief from 1969-70, chief from 1971-73 and deputy chief from 1978-present. He served on the Town of Salisbury Board of Fire Commissioners from 1952-70 and from 1981-present, became a life member in 1988 and was given the distinction of Volunteer Fireman of the Year 1991. His county affiliations included Herkimer County Volunteer Firemen's Association for 45 plus years, Herkimer County Fire Advisory Council for 25 years, Herkimer County Fire Chiefs' Association, serving as president, and Herkimer County Arson Task Force. He was a Herkimer County delegate to state legislative sessions from 1961 to present, was voted 1990 Fireman of the Year by the Herkimer County Fire Chiefs' Association, was involved in the New York State Firemen's Association, Central New York Volunteer Fireman's Association, he attended most State Fire Training schools, the New York State Department of Environmental Conservation Wildland Search and Skills Program and was a member of the Herkimer County New York State Department of Environmental Conservation Search & Rescue Unit from 1990 until the present. He was a charter member of the Salisbury Volunteer and Exempt Firemen's Benevolent Association and also served as a three-year trustee. In addition, he was a member of the Adirondack Fire Prevention Board, Herkimer County Volunteer Fire Police Association and the New York State Volunteer Fire Police Association.

He also found time to serve as a charter member of the Salisbury Historical Society, the 4-H Club and was a judge at the Herkimer County Fair for many years. He also belonged to the Salisbury Center Grange and the Pomona and State granges. He personally enjoyed woodworking and restorations, and making and restoring Adirondack chairs.

He is survived by his grandson, Duane R. Ives; his granddaughter, Tina M. Ives; a foster daughter, Peggy C. Ossant of Remsen; his cousins, Helen Ives of Salisbury and Cornelia Ives Howard of Dolgeville; his neighbors and caretakers, William and Susan Watkins of Salisbury; and his brother firemen in all of the fire departments throughout the area. He was predeceased by his son and daughter-in-law, James R. and Brenda Ives.

Everett asked that the following men be recognized as his honorary bearers, Ken D. Johnson, Herbert A. Lopez III, Theodore Ossont, Carlton Spofford, Emmanuel Stoltzfus, Thomas A. Watkins, W. Christopher Watkins and Matthew S. Winkler. His active bearers will be members of the Salisbury Fire Department - Fred Ives, John Winkler, Dennis Winkler, Neal Winkler, Richard Nichols, Frank Danielski and Gary Farquhar.

Funeral services with firemen's honors will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. at the Salisbury Fire Department, Route 29, Salisbury Center. Calling hours at the fire house will be held Friday, November 13, 2009, from 5 to 8 p.m. Burial will be in the Salisbury Rural Cemetery.

Members of the county fire departments are asked to meet Friday evening at 6:30 p.m. to call in a body and offer a prayer for Everett.

An online message of sympathy or a remembrance of Everett may be made at www.robertsandenea.com. In lieu of flowers, Everett requested that he be remembered through the Salisbury Fire Department equipment fund. Envelopes will be available at the services.

Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Brian A. Roberts of the Roberts & Enea Funeral Home, 3 Faville Ave., Dolgeville, and the Salisbury Fire Department."

Children of Everett L[10] and Dorothea Alma (Smith) Ives:

i. BRENDA[11] IVES was born in 1946, and she died in 1989.[38520]

ii. JAMES ROBERT[11] IVES was born in Herkimer on 27 January 1946,[38521] and he died in Vietnam war on 22 June 1989.[38522] He was buried at Salisbury.[38523]

Child of Everett L[10] Ives

iii. PEGGY C[11] IVES.

4272. **WILLIAM MANER[10] IVES** (Anson Jesse[9], Anson Jesse[8], Anson Bradley[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Jacksonville, St Johns, Florida on 4 September 1933,[38524] and he died at Brevard, Transylvania, North Carolina on 20 April 2011.[38525] He married first Sue Howe in Duval, Florida in February 1960.[38526] She was the daughter of Ormand Walter and Alma Maxine (Green) Howe, born at Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland on 16 July 1935,[38527] and she died in Brevard, North Carolina on 2 February 2003.[38528] William Maner Ives married second Ann Sanders in Transylvania, North Carolina on 14 August 2004.

Children of William Maner[10] and Sue (Howe) Ives:

i. ANSON BRADLEY[11] IVES.

ii. PAGE[11] IVES.

Children of William Maner[10] and Ann (Sanders) Ives:

iii. LAWTON FREDERICK[11] IVES.

[38520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Everett Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38521] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for J. R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=7742494&indiv=try.]

[38522] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 087-40-7723; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1964-1965, Record for J. R. Ives.

[38523] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Database online, Record for James R Ives.

[38524] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: North Carolina; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for William M. Ives.

[38525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Catherine Francis Ellis.

[38526] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sue Howe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20052616299&indiv=try.]

[38527] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland; Roll: m-t0627-01498; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 1-21, Record for Sue Howe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=150514156&indiv=try.]

[38528] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Sue Howe Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=45247584&indiv=try.]

iv. CATHERINE ELLIS[11] IVES was born in 1997.[38529]

4273. **GERTRUDE**[10] **IVES** (John Burnham[9], George Nelson[8], Luther A[7], Mary[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Bern on 11 May 1902,[38530] and she died at Statesville on 26 April 1993. She was buried at Statesville.[38531] She married Henry Johnson Murdock, as his second wife, at Fallstown Township, Iredell, North Carolina on 5 December 1936.[38532] He was the son of Albert Stokes and Mary "Polly" (Ritchie) Murdock, born in Iredell on 25 March 1871, and he died at Statesville on 14 March 1953.[38533]

Children of Henry Johnson[10] and Gertrude (Ives) Murdock:

i. FRED JASPER[11] MURDOCK was born in Iredell on 23 September 1891, and he died at Statesville on 3 January 1966. He was buried at Statesville.[38534]
ii. GRACE MAE[11] MURDOCK was born in Iredell on 22 April 1894, and she died at Statesville on 14 October 1954. She was buried at Statesville.[38535]
iii. DOVIE NAOMI[11] MURDOCK was born in Iredell on 7 June 1899, and she died at Whiteville on 3 April 1969. She was buried at Chadbourn.[38536]
iv. MYRTLE BLANCHE[11] MURDOCK was born in Iredell on 24 May 1903, and she died at Whiteville on 14 February 1957. She was buried at Whiteville.[38537]
v. RONA ELOISE[11] MURDOCK was born at Barringer Township on 11 March 1907, and she died at Columbus on 20 October 1971. She was buried at Columbus.[38538]
vi. LENA OZELLE[11] MURDOCK was born in Iredell on 26 June 1910, and she died at Statesville on 7 April 1997.[38539]

[38529] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Catherine Ellis Lemel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=231922877&indiv=try.]

[38530] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Statesville Ward 1, Iredell, North Carolina; Roll: T624_1118; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0086; FHL microfilm: 1375131, Record for John B Iver. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=20612450&indiv=try.]

[38531] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fannie Brevard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48434259&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38532] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Johnson Murdock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6366090068&indiv=try.]

[38533] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Johnson Murdock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6366090068&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38534] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Johnson Murdock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6366090068&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38535] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Johnson Murdock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6366090068&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38536] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Johnson Murdock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6366090068&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38537] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Johnson Murdock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6366090068&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38538] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Johnson Murdock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6366090068&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

4274. **CHARLES LUTHER[10] IVES III** (Charles Luther[9], Charles Luther[8], Luther A[7], Mary[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Defuniac Springs, Florida on 5 November 1942.[38540] He married first Chandler Hayes Deberry in Norfolk, Virginia on 25 March 1967.[38541] She was the daughter of Edwin Franklin and Glenan (Newbill) Deberry and she was born in Norfolk, Virginia on 5 March 1944.[38542] Charles Luther Ives III married second Pam Sharpe on 28 July 1979.[38543] She was the daughter of Paul Brantley and Jewel (H) Sharpe.

Child of Charles Luther[10] and Chandler Hayes (Deberry) Ives:

i. CHARLES LUTHER[11] IVES IV was born in Cumberland, North Carolina on 22 March 1972.[38544]

4275. **ARTHUR H[10] IVES** (Harry A[9], Henry A[8], Stephen[7], Amasa[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Batavia, Genesee, New York in June 1860,[38545] and he died in White Plains, New York on 19 March 1919. He was buried at White Plains.[38546] He married Amy Gray in 1883. She was born in the New Jersey in May 1860.[38547]

Children of Arthur H[10] and Amy (Gray) Ives:

i. ENRIQUE A[11] IVES was born in New Jersey in May 1887.[38548]

5186.ii. BERTRAM GRAY[11] IVES was born at Passaic, Passaic, New Jersey on 23 December 1888, baptized in the New Jersey, and he died in Pasco, Florida on 31 July 1978. He was buried at White Plains. He married Charlotte R Reynolds in Manhatten, New York on 1 June 1912. She was the daughter of

---

[38539] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Johnson Murdock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6366090068&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38540] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Yearbook Title: North Carolina State University Yearbook, 1961; Year: 1961, Record for Charles Luther Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=254936670&indiv=try.]

[38541] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The News and Observer; Publication Date: 22/ Jul/ 1979; Publication Place: Raleigh, North Carolina, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/653700945/?article=8accd34d-2a90-4111-8727-9e9a5b998125&focus=0.25332525,0.49284106,0.36937082,0.5950915&xid=3398, Record for Pam S Sexton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=78405850&indiv=try.]

[38542] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Yearbook Title: Pendulum; Year: 1964, Record for Chandler Hayes Deberry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=255511043&indiv=try.]

[38543] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The News and Observer; Publication Date: 22/ Jul/ 1979; Publication Place: Raleigh, North Carolina, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/653700945/?article=8accd34d-2a90-4111-8727-9e9a5b998125&focus=0.25332525,0.49284106,0.36937082,0.5950915&xid=3398, Record for Mr Charles Luther III Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=18117876&indiv=try.]

[38544] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000: Record for Charles Luther Ives IV. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8783&h=1653624&indiv=try.]

[38545] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Paterson Ward 4, Passaic, New Jersey; Roll: T623_992; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 137, Record for Amy G Ives.

[38546] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fredrick Degray Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12801473358&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38547] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Paterson Ward 4, Passaic, New Jersey; Roll: T623_992; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 137, Record for Amy G Ives.

[38548] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Paterson Ward 4, Passaic, New Jersey; Roll: T623_992; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 137, Record for Amy G Ives.

Lewis P and Mary E (Beisinger) Reynolds and she was born in Brooklyn, New York on 7 March 1891.[38549]

5187.iii. FREDERICK DEGRAY[11] IVES was born at Paterson on 17 August 1890. He married Gladys A Reeves. She was the daughter of Albert H and Mary T (Reeves) Reeves and she was born in the New York in 1893.[38550]

5188.iv. HAROLD ROSS[11] IVES was born in New Jersey on 7 January 1893, and he died at White Plains in May 1967. He married Ethel M Smith. She was the daughter of Daniel H and Jeanette (R) Smith and she was born in New York in November 1893.[38551]

5189.v. ARTHUR MUNRO[11] IVES was born in Paterson, New Jersey on 6 June 1898 (probably 01 Jul 1898 based on age calculation at time of military servie in Navy. Entered 1-Nov-1917 at age 19 years 4 months), and he died at Farmington on 24 June 1991. He married Constance C. She was born in Wisconsin about 1899.[38552]

4276. **WALLACE WILLIAM[10] IVES** (Roscoe D[9], Henry A[8], Stephen[7], Amasa[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Brooklyn, New York on 9 February 1905,[38553] and he died in 1985.[38554] He married Mabel M Clark in Claverack, New York on 27 December 1924.[38555] She was the daughter of William H and Annie (M) Clark, born in Philmont, New York on 18 April 1908,[38556] and she died at Greenport on 26 September 1985.[38557]

Children of Wallace William[10] and Mabel M (Clark) Ives:

i. ADLINE M[11] IVES was born in the United States in 1925.[38558]

[38549] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Charlotte R Ives.

[38550] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: White Plains Ward 2, Westchester, New York; Roll: T624_1091; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0131; FHL microfilm: 1375104, Record for Gladys A Reeves. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=101618201&indiv=try.]

[38551] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: White Plains, Westchester, New York; Roll: 1666; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 362; Image: 154.0, Record for Harold Ives.

[38552] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 265; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 76; Image: 783.0, Record for Arthur M Ives.

[38553] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Claverack, Columbia, New York; Roll: T625_1095; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 13, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=86853453&indiv=try.]

[38554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Evelyn Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242179524110&indiv=try.]

[38555] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for William W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=283336&indiv=try.]

[38556] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Mabel M Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=1374963&indiv=try.]

[38557] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Evelyn Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242179524110&indiv=try.]

[38558] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 01; City: Hudson Ward 02; County: Columbia; Page: 36, Record for William W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2704&h=20543609&indiv=try.]

ii. EVELYN LOUISE[11] IVES was born in Greenport on 5 July 1927,[38559] and she died on 10 August 1980. She was buried at Hudson, Columbia, New York.[38560]

5190.iii. NORMA[11] IVES was born in Greenport on 14 March 1929, and she died at Catskill, Greene, New York on 1 January 2006. She married Henry Rufus Weed. He was the son of Willis Henry and (Unknown) (Alice) Weed, born in New York on 5 September 1919, and he died in HUDSON NY on 26 June 1974.[38561]

4277. **GEORGE OTTO[10] IVES** (Frederick Albert[9], Asahel[8], Norman[7], Asahel[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Iowa City on 9 August 1881,[38562] and he died at Touscolussa, Jefferson, Alabama on 11 July 1949. He was buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama on 14 July 1949.[38563] He married Maude Gertrude Dray. She was the daughter of James W Gray, born in Illinois on 26 October 1881,[38564] and she died in Santa Clara, California on 6 June 1963.[38565]

Child of George Otto[10] and Maude Gertrude (Dray) Ives:

5191.i. MARTHA AMANDA[11] IVES was born in Mississippi on 24 May 1910, and she died on 30 August 1998. She was buried in San Diego on 22 September 1998. She married first Samuel Edward Holt at Birmingham on 30 June 1928. He was the son of Jack and Madie Vance (Maxwell) Maxwell, born at Athens, Limestone, Alabama on 22 November 1908,[38566] and he died at Birmingham on 5 March 1988 (PostalCode: 35206; Age: 79).[38567] Martha Amanda Ives married second Fred Sharrock Gill Sr in the Florida on 16 July 1937. He was the son of Samuel Hyman and Orpha Lee (Ives) Gill, born in Spring Creek-Beech Bluff, Tennessee on 10 July 1914, and he died at Santa Ana, Orange, California on 5 July 1985.[38568]

[38559] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Evelyn Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=24920939&indiv=try.]

[38560] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Evelyn Louise Belknap. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=107874688&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38561] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Rufus Weed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-798663123&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38562] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Alabama; Registration County: Jefferson; Roll: 1509354; Draft Board: 3, Record for George Otto Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WW1draft&h=21118829&indiv=try.]

[38563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Martha Amanda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170195291811&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38564] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: 27; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0063; Image: 515.0; FHL microfilm: 2339762, Record for George O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=119502257&indiv=try.]

[38565] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Martha Amanda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170195291811&indiv=try.]

[38566] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Saginaw and Siluria, Shelby, Alabama; Roll: T625_40; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 117, Record for Sam Holt. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=106603081&indiv=try.]

[38567] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 416-05-6193; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Samuel E. Holt. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=28475910&indiv=try.]

[38568] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fred Sharrock Sr Gill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212134989635&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4278. **EMILY**[10] **IVES** (Frederick Albert[9], Asahel[8], Norman[7], Asahel[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Iowa City on 31 March 1886, and she died in January 1968. She was buried at Montezuma, Poweshiek, Iowa.[38569] She married Hiram Hivilla Cox. He was the son of Alexander Rollandes and Nancy (Wilson) Cox, born in Powesheik, Iowa on 24 December 1878,[38570] and he died at Des Moines on 4 October 1952.[38571]

Children of Hiram Hivilla[10] and Emily (Ives) Cox:

i. HOMER H[11] COX was born in Kansas about 1902.[38572]
ii. EDWARD W[11] COX was born in Kansas about 1904, and he died at Branson, Taney, Missouri on 14 February 1989. He was buried at Montezuma.[38573]
iii. VIRGINIA E[11] COX was born in Colorado about 1907.[38574]
iv. THELMA[11] COX was born in Colorado about 1908.[38575]

4279. **ORPHA L.**[10] **IVES** (Frederick Albert[9], Asahel[8], Norman[7], Asahel[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Iowa City on 11 August 1888,[38576] and she died in Flathead, Montana on 13 October 1955. She married John Thomas Brown, as his second wife, in Tennessee in 1907. He was the son of Jessie Daniel and Mary Catherine (Brock) Brown, born in Hardeman, Tennessee on 24 July 1877, and he died in Madison, Tennessee on 8 January 1964.[38577]

Child of John Thomas[10] and Orpha L. (Ives) Brown:

i. JOHN THOMAS[11] BROWN was born in Pinson, Madison county TN on 3 October 1927, and he died at Senatobia, Tate, Mississippi on 3 August 2010.[38578]

4280. **ASAHEL DEWIT**[10] **IVES** (Frederick Albert[9], Asahel[8], Norman[7], Asahel[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Madison on 2 March 1903,[38579] and he died in San

---

[38569] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hiram Hivillah Cox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=85359584&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38570] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Iowa, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598910; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Hiram H Cox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=18301739&indiv=try.]

[38571] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hiram Hivillah Cox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=85359584&indiv=try.]

[38572] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Ives.

[38573] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hiram Hivillah Cox. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=85359584&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38574] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Ives.

[38575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emily Ives.

[38576] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orpha Ives.

[38577] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Thomas "Tom" Brown Sr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38578] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Thomas "Tom" Brown Sr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38579] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: San Diego; Date: 3 Mar 1959; Social Security: 570362123, Record for Asahel Dewitt Ives.

Diego on 3 March 1959.[38580] He was buried in San Diego.[38581] He married Sybil Jewel Boyett, as her first husband, in Escambia, Florida on 23 January 1928.[38582] She was the daughter of Washington and Myrtle (Warren) Boyett, born in Escambia on 1 August 1910,[38583] and she died at Pensacola on 29 December 1943.[38584]

Child of Asahel Dewit[10] and Sybil Jewel (Boyett) Ives:

5192.i. MYRTLE MARTHA[11] IVES was born at Warrington, Escambia, Florida on 17 November 1928, and she died at Lemon Grove, San Diego, California on 12 July 1995. She was buried in San Diego. She married Frank Louis Garcia Jr at San Francisco on 27 March 1949. He was the son of Francisco Lucian and Maria Lina (Gomez) Garcia, born at El Paso on 1 July 1928,[38585] and he died at Lemon Grove on 3 July 1995.[38586]

4281. **HOWARD A[10] IVES** (Grant A.[9], Asahel[8], Norman[7], Asahel[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wacoma, Iowa on 24 February 1895,[38587] and he died in Santa Clara, California on 2 March 1951.[38588] He married Florence Katz. She was the daughter of Albert J and Mabel (M) Katz and she was born in Minnesota about 1895.[38589]

Children of Howard A[10] and Florence (Katz) Ives:

i. HOWARD ASAHEL[11] IVES was born in Evanston, Illinois on 11 November 1924,[38590] and he died in Deschutes, Oregon on 5 September 1988 (Age: 63).[38591]

[38580] Ancestry.com, U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962: Record for Asahel Dewitt Ives.

[38581] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Asahel D Ives.

[38582] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Asahel DeWit Ives.

[38583] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida; Roll: T627_586; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 17-48, Record for Terry Harus Hennedy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=133318803&indiv=try.]

[38584] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Terry Harris Kennedy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=132141105&indiv=try.]

[38585] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Frank Louis Garcia Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=TxBirthCerts&h=2054454&indiv=try.]

[38586] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1995-07-03, Record for Frank Louis Garcia. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CAdeath1940&h=16942867&indiv=try.]

[38587] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Minnesota; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 568, Record for Howard Asahel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=17886692&indiv=try.]

[38588] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Santa Clara; Date: 2 Mar 1951; Social Security: 474091224, Record for Howard Asahel Ives.

[38589] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: St Paul Ward 7, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: T625_854; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 75; Image: 10, Record for Florence N Katz. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=47748063&indiv=try.]

[38590] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For California, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for Howard A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265811&indiv=try.]

[38591] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=13565824&indiv=try.]

5193.ii. ETHAN ALLEN[11] IVES was born in Cook, Illinois on 2 January 1931. He married first Evelyn D McNear in San Mateo, California on 7 March 1953. She was the daughter of Edward Hopkins and (Ethelyne) Dorothy (Caldwell) McNear, born in San Francisco, California on 1 August 1933,[38592] and she died in Santa Clara, California on 1 August 1969.[38593] Ethan Allen Ives married second Carolyn G Gemperli in Stanislaus, California on 15 August 1970. She was the daughter of Robert Rice Gemperli and Blanche and she was born on 25 February 1943.[38594]

4282. **ELEANOR BRADFORD[10] IVES** (Nathaniel Holmes[9], Rev Angus Morison[8], Caleb Smith[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Rochelle, New York on 17 December 1900.[38595] She married Alvin Hening Johnson in Mount Vernon, New York on 23 April 1932.[38596] He was the son of Bror and (Unknown) (Marie) Johnson, born in Brooklyn, New York on 9 September 1897,[38597] and he died at Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York on 30 September 1950.[38598]

Child of Alvin Hening[10] and Eleanor Bradford (Ives) Johnson:

i. BARBARA[11] JOHNSON was born in New York about 1938.[38599]

4283. **MARY LORETTA[10] IVES** (James Henry[9], James S[8], David A[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Zephyr, Texas on 4 December 1902, and she died in Kermit, Texas on 15 August 1984.[38600] She married Wiley Ural McCollum. He was the son of Wiley Washington and Mary Charlotte (Walker) McCollum, born at carbon, texas usa on 21 June 1901, and he died at Kermit, Winkler, Texas on 27 June 1975.[38601]

Children of Wiley Ural[10] and Mary Loretta (Ives) McCollum:

i. ALTON RAY[11] MCCOLLUM was born at carbon on 1 June 1925,[38602] and he died in Odessa, Texas on 3 April 1995.[38603]

ii. DOROTHY JEAN[11] MCCOLLUM was born at carbon on 30 May 1930, and she died in Kermit, Texas on 23 November 1992.[38604]

[38592] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Ethan A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5186&h=353012&indiv=try.]

[38593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Evelyn D McNear. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1346183778&indiv=try.]

[38594] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Carolyn G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=407779692&indiv=try.]

[38595] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Eleanor B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=934227&indiv=try.]

[38596] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Eleanor B. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=3607970&indiv=try.]

[38597] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New Jersey; Registration County: Bergen; Roll: 1711912; Draft Board: 5, Record for Alvin Heming Johnson.

[38598] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Bradford Ives.

[38599] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York; Roll: T627_2807; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 60-165, Record for Alvin H Johnson.

[38600] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wiley Ural McCollum. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38601] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for mary loreta ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38602] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wiley Ural McCollum.

[38603] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for mary loreta ives.

iii. JAMES WILEY[11] MCCOLLUM was born on 21 February 1933, and he died at El Paso on 5 June 2006.[38605]

iv. SYBIL JOANN[11] MCCOLLUM was born at carbon on 3 May 1935, and she died in longview, texas in 7.[38606]

4284. **JAMES CHARLES**[10] **IVES** (James Henry[9], James S[8], David A[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Eastland, Texas on 23 March 1904, and he died in Andrews, Texas on 22 May 1974.[38607] He married Guyla Marie Clark. She was the daughter of Joseph Jefferson Davis and Emily Henrietta (Culp) Clark, born at Rising Star, Eastland, Texas. on 24 August 1907, and she died in Ector, Texas on 19 March 1992.[38608]

Child of James Charles[10] and Guyla Marie (Clark) Ives:

i. BILLIE BURKE[11] IVES was born at Rising Star, Eastland, Texas on 15 June 1924,[38609] and he died at Kisatchie, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana on 3 December 1966. He was buried at Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.[38610]

4285. **J D**[10] **IVES** (James Henry[9], James S[8], David A[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cisco, Eastland, Texas on 4 November 1913,[38611] and he died at Odessa on 24 April 1994. He was buried at Odessa.[38612] He married Avis Mozell Heairren. She was the daughter of Thomas Warren and Josephine Della (Pilgrim) Heairren, born at Breckenridge, Stephens, Texas on 16 October 1914,[38613] and she died in Odessa, Texas on 5 May 2009.[38614]

Children of J D[10] and Avis Mozell (Heairren) Ives:

5194.i. JAMES WARREN[11] IVES was born in Rising Star, Texas on 12 December 1932, and he died at Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico on 3 November 2009. He was buried at Farmington. He married first Wanda Lee Eaton. She was the daughter of Clevis Monroe and Minnie Viola

---

[38604] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for mary loreta ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38605] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for mary loreta ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38606] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for mary loreta ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Charles Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38608] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 462-32-4468; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Guyla M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38609] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Billie B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=4714917&indiv=try.]

[38610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Billie Burke Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342308746239&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38611] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Eastland, Texas; Roll: m-t0627-04024; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 67-32, Record for J D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=155004424&indiv=try.]

[38612] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Warren Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6941620817&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38613] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Avis Mozell Heairren. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2275&h=479317&indiv=try.]

[38614] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Warren Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6941620817&indiv=try.]

(Pierce) Eaton, born at Kingston, Marshall, Oklahoma on 3 October 1933,[38615] and she died in Farmington, New Mexico on 12 November 1997.[38616] James Warren Ives Sr married second Barbara.

5195.ii. PEGGY LOUISE[11] IVES was born at Rising Star on 29 April 1936, and she died at Odessa on 20 May 2000. She was buried at Odessa. She married Arthur Murlin Lawless Jr at Carlsbad on 30 August 1956. He was the son of Arthur Murlin and Blanche F (Harris) Lawless, born at Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma on 3 September 1930, and he died at Odessa on 14 January 2001.[38617]

iii. PANZY MAE[11] IVES was born at Rising Star on 28 July 1937, and she died at Hobbs, Lea, New Mexico on 20 January 2000.[38618]

iv. BETTY SUE[11] IVES was born at Rising Star on 25 July 1939,[38619] and she died at San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas on 5 November 2003. She was buried at Odessa.[38620]

v. PENNY[11] IVES was born at Rising Star on 28 April 1942, and she died at Odessa on 8 September 2008. She was buried at Odessa.[38621]

5196.vi. MONTIE REA[11] IVES was born in Breckenridge South, Texas on 28 April 1942, and she died in Odessa, Texas on 6 September 2008. She married first Johnny Junior Clay on 10 April 1965; they divorced in Ector, Texas on 10 August 1971 (33 Age: 33). He was the son of John and Vergie (Atkins) Clay and he was born in Hall, Texas on 16 June 1938.[38622] Montie Rea Ives married second Garland W Hite in Ector, Texas on 11 February 1972. He was the son of Celice (Hite) _____ and he was born in Arkansas in August 1939.[38623]

vii. KENNETH RUSSELL[11] IVES was born in Eastland, Texas on 31 December 1943,[38624] and he died at Farmington on 13 August 1998. He was buried at Farmington.[38625]

5197.viii. HENRY BETH[11] IVES was born in Eastland, Texas on 22 November 1946. She married Frank Lang Myers in Ector, Texas on 23 August 1968. He was born in January 1943 (DayAlias: 12).[38626]

[38615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wanda Lee 60664454 Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102083955491&indiv=try.]

[38616] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43668057&indiv=try.]

[38617] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Peggy Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6941620819&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38618] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Melvin Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18025753468&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38619] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Eastland, Texas; Roll: m-t0627-04024; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 67-32, Record for J D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=155004424&indiv=try.]

[38620] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for J D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6941442454&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38621] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for J D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6941442454&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38622] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Johnny Junior Clay. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=2902824&indiv=try.]

[38623] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Garland W Hite. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=328216121&indiv=try.]

[38624] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Kermit, Winkler, Texas; Roll: 2958; Sheet Number: 7; Enumeration District: 248-1, Record for Kenneth R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=190215877&indiv=try.]

[38625] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for J D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6941442454&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38626] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Frank L Myers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=343969997&indiv=try.]

ix. JERRY RON[11] IVES was born in Winkler, Texas on 28 May 1949,[38627] and he died on 5 June 2008 (59 Age: 59).[38628]

4286. **LYLE**[10] **IVES** (Charles H[9], Albert Chester[8], William[7], James[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Muskegon, Michigan on 10 April 1910,[38629] and he died at Lansing on 26 October 1984.[38630] He was buried at Delta Township.[38631] He married Louise Jane Lennon at Grand Rapids on 25 March 1933.[38632] She was the daughter of Roy C and Grace M (Walsh) Lennon, born in Durand, Michigan on 5 January 1913,[38633] and she died on 1 January 2000 (Age: 86).[38634]

Child of Lyle[10] and Louise Jane (Lennon) Ives:

i. RUTH ANN[11] IVES.

4287. **LAWRENCE CARPENTER**[10] **IVES** (Emerson Carpenter[9], Albert Chester[8], William[7], James[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Brooklyn, New York on 11 December 1918,[38635] baptized in Brooklyn, New York on 8 June 1919 (Age: 0),[38636] and he died at Manlius on 21 February 2001.[38637] He married Mary Jane Sweeney on 2 February 1944.[38638] She was the daughter of William Nicholas and Florence Elizabeth (Ackley) Sweeney, born in syracuse onondaga ny usa on 26 October 1923,[38639] and she died at Manlius on 4 February 2000.[38640]

Child of Lawrence Carpenter[10] and Mary Jane (Sweeney) Ives:

[38627] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Jerry Ron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=4888404&indiv=try.]

[38628] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File, Record for Jerry Ron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=82593910&indiv=try.]

[38629] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 369-01-0481; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lyle Ives.

[38630] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Database online, Record for Lyle Ives.

[38631] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lyle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=137269852&indiv=try.]

[38632] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Louise Lennon.

[38633] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 375-16-9131; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Louise J. Ives.

[38634] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Louise Jane Ives.

[38635] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: Record for Lawrence C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8939&h=6246605&indiv=try.]

[38636] Ancestry.com, U.S., Presbyterian Records, 1743-1970: Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Book Title: 1917 - 1932, Record for Lawrence Larpeuter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61048&h=222005&indiv=try.]

[38637] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Lawrence Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=5669129&indiv=try.]

[38638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lawrence Carpenter Ives.

[38639] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for lawrence carpenter ives.

[38640] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 096-12-5234; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mary J. Ives.

i. KATHLEEN[11] IVES was born on 14 January 1945, and she died at Gainesville, Prince William, Virginia on 31 October 2022.[38641]

4288. **FLOYD LAVERNE[10] IVES** (Laverne[9], Albert Chester[8], William[7], James[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bailey, Muskegon, Michigan on 30 July 1921,[38642] and he died at Rockford, Kent, Michigan on 2 September 2005.[38643] He was buried at Casnovia, Muskegon, Michigan.[38644] He married Grace Elizabeth Moore in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 21 December 1946. She was the daughter of Vern Basil and Lela Blanche (Hessenius) Moore, born in Rockford Mi USA on 1 April 1918,[38645] and she died in Grand Rapids MiUSA on 15 September 1980.[38646]

Children of Floyd Laverne[10] and Grace Elizabeth (Moore) Ives:

5198.i. SUSAN I[11] IVES was born at Grand Rapids on 15 November 1947, and she died at Pierson, Montcalm, Michigan on 26 November 2019. She married Michael Kowalcyzk; they divorced in Alachua, Florida on 27 March 1995.

ii. JUDY[11] IVES was born on 13 December 1950.

iii. FRED LAVERNE[11] IVES was born on 28 December 1953 (DayAlias: 28).[38647]

4289. **JOYCE LORAINE[10] IVES** (Laverne[9], Albert Chester[8], William[7], James[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bailey on 13 March 1926,[38648] and she died at Grand Rapids on 25 June 2013. She was buried at Grandville, Kent, Michigan.[38649] She married Jacob J Lanting at Sand Lake, Kent, Michigan on 30 August 1947.[38650] He was the son of Rudolph and Jacobs (Bakker) Lanting, born in Netherlands on 15 August 1921,[38651] and he died in Kent on 31 December 2014.[38652]

Children of Jacob J[10] and Joyce Loraine (Ives) Lanting:

[38641] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for lawrence carpenter ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=280159471656&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38642] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Floyd L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=11472894&indiv=try.]

[38643] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Floyd L. Ives.

[38644] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Floyd Laverne Ives.

[38645] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 363-14-7514; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Grace Ives.

[38646] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Floyd Laverne Ives.

[38647] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Fred L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=366712848&indiv=try.]

[38648] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Jacob Lanting. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=1396317&indiv=try.]

[38649] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jacob J Lanting. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128637722&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38650] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Joyce Loraine Ives.

[38651] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1922; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 3203; Line: 15; Page Number: 23, Record for Jacob J Lanting. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=4026811215&indiv=try.]

[38652] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jacob J Lanting. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128637722&indiv=try.]

i. TIMOTHY JACK[11] LANTING was born on 8 November 1953, and she died on 29 March 1992. She was buried at Grandville.[38653]

ii. MARK STEVEN[11] LANTING was born on 11 February 1960, and she died on 13 November 1974. She was buried at Grandville.[38654]

4290. **BEULAH VIOLA[10] IVES** (James Henry[9], James S.[8], David Ann[7], David[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Texas on 26 January 1901,[38655] and she died in the New Mexico on 22 July 1967.[38656] She married Willis Almus Loyd. He was the son of William Oscar and Cynthia Effie (Grist) Loyd, born in Texas on 9 July 1894,[38657] and he died at Carlsbad on 28 March 1978.[38658]

Children of Willis Almus[10] and Beulah Viola (Ives) Loyd:

i. W TRUETT[11] LOYD was born in Texas about 1926.[38659]

ii. WILLIAM D[11] LOYD was born in Texas about 1928.[38660]

iii. ROBERT HENRY[11] LOYD was born in Texas about 1936.[38661]

4291. **MARY LORETA[10] IVES** (James Henry[9], James S.[8], David Ann[7], David[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Zephyr, Texas on 4 December 1902,[38662] and she died in Kermit, Texas on 15 August 1984.[38663] She was buried at Kermit.[38664] She married Wiley Ural McCollum. He was the son of Wiley Washington and Mary Charlotte (Walker) McCollum, born at carbon on 21 June 1901,[38665] and he died at Kermit on 27 June 1975.[38666]

Children of Wiley Ural[10] and Mary Loreta (Ives) McCollum:

[38653] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jacob J Lanting. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128637722&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38654] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jacob J Lanting. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128637722&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38655] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Artesia, Eddy, New Mexico; Roll: 4815; Sheet Number: 22; Enumeration District: 8-49A, Record for Beulah Loyd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=10056762&indiv=try.]

[38656] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beulah Viola Ives.

[38657] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Texas; State Headquarters: Texas, Record for Willis Almus Loyd.

[38658] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beulah Viola Ives.

[38659] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Brown, Texas; Roll: T627_3994; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 25-26, Record for Beulah V Loyd.

[38660] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Brown, Texas; Roll: T627_3994; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 25-26, Record for Beulah V Loyd.

[38661] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Brown, Texas; Roll: T627_3994; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 25-26, Record for Beulah V Loyd.

[38662] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 449-12-8455; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mary McCollum.

[38663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for wiley ural mccollum.

[38664] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wiley Ural McCollum.

[38665] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 460-20-0530; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Wiley McCollum.

[38666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for wiley ural mccollum.

i. ALTON RAY[11] MCCOLLUM was born at carbon on 1 June 1925, and he died in Odessa, Texas on 3 April 1995.[38667]

ii. DOROTHY JEAN[11] MCCOLLUM was born at carbon on 30 May 1930, and she died in Kermit, Texas on 23 November 1992.[38668]

iii. JAMES WILEY[11] MCCOLLUM was born on 21 February 1933, and he died at El Paso on 5 June 2006.[38669]

iv. SYBIL JOANN[11] MCCOLLUM was born at carbon on 3 May 1935, and she died in longview, texas in 7.[38670]

4292. **JAMES CHARLES**[10] **IVES** (James Henry[9], James S.[8], David Ann[7], David[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Eastland, Texas on 23 March 1904,[38671] and he died in Andrews, Texas on 22 May 1974.[38672] He was buried at Odessa.[38673] He married Guyla Marie Clark. She was the daughter of Joseph Jefferson Davis and Emily Henneretta (Culp) Clark, born at Rising Star on 24 August 1907,[38674] and she died in Ector, Texas on 19 March 1992.[38675]

Children of James Charles[10] and Guyla Marie (Clark) Ives:

i. BILLIE BURKE[11] IVES was born at Rising Star on 15 June 1924,[38676] and he died at Kisatchie on 3 December 1966.[38677] He was buried at Shreveport.[38678]

ii. CHARLES MARIE[11] IVES was born in New Mexico about 1930.[38679]

5199.iii. KENNETH DON[11] IVES was born at Pampa, Gray, Texas on 4 March 1933, and he died in Houston on 2 June 2008 (age at Death: 75). He married first Barbara Ann Lillich, as her second husband, in Harris, Texas on 27 June 1980; they divorced in Harris, Texas on 22 November 1982. She was the daughter of Ralph Albert and Virginia Ann (Fitzgerald) Lillich and she was born in Harris, Texas on 5 August 1938.[38680] Kenneth Don Ives married second Margaret Carolyn Snyder in

---

[38667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for mary loreta ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for mary loreta ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38669] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for mary loreta ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for mary loreta ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38671] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 451-10-5139; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for James Ives.

[38672] Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000: Database online, Record for James Ives.

[38673] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Billie Burke Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=48853429&indiv=try.]

[38674] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 462-32-4468; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Guyla M. Ives.

[38675] Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000: Database online, Record for Guyla Ives.

[38676] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Billie B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=4714917&indiv=try.]

[38677] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Billie Burke Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342308746239&indiv=try.]

[38678] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Billie Burke Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=48853429&indiv=try.]

[38679] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Gregg, Texas; Roll: T627_4046; Page: 27A; Enumeration District: 92-33, Record for Charley Ives.

[38680] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Houston, Harris, Texas; Roll: T627_4192; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 258-91, Record for Barbara Ann Lillich. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=158067146&indiv=try.]

Harris, Texas on 30 December 1994; they divorced in Harris, Texas on 31 October 1978. She was born on 20 September 1936,[38681] and she died on 25 May 1970.[38682]

4293. **J D**[10] **IVES** (James Henry[9], James S.[8], David Ann[7], David[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cisco on 4 November 1913,[38683] and he died at Odessa on 24 April 1994.[38684] He was buried at Odessa.[38685] He married Avis Mozelle Heairren. She was the daughter of Thomas W and (Unknown) (Della) Heairren, born in Breckenridge, Texas on 16 October 1914,[38686] and she died in Odessa, Texas on 5 May 2009.[38687]

Children of J D[10] and Avis Mozelle (Heairren) Ives:

5200.i. JAMES WARREN[11] IVES was born in Rising Star, Texas on 12 December 1932, and he died in Farmington, New Mexico on 3 November 2009. He was buried at Farmington. He married Wanda Lee Eaton. She was the daughter of Clarence D and (Unknown) (Minnie) Eaton, born in Marshall, Oklahoma on 3 October 1933,[38688] and she died in Farmington, New Mexico on 12 November 1997.[38689]

5201.ii. PEGGY LOUISE[11] IVES was born at Rising Star on 29 April 1936, and she died at Odessa on 20 May 2000. She was buried at Odessa. She married Arthur Murlin Lawless Jr at Carlsbad on 30 August 1956. He was the son of Arthur Murlin and Blanche F (Harris) Lawless, born at Stillwater on 3 September 1930, and he died at Odessa on 14 January 2001.[38690]

5202.iii. PANSY MAE[11] IVES was born at Rising Star on 28 July 1937, and she died at Hobbs on 20 January 2000. She was buried at Prairie Haven Memorial Park, Hobbs, Lea, New Mexico. She married Melvin Ray Clark at Hobbs on 7 November 1953. He was the son of George and (Unknown) (Mabel) Clark, born in Washington on 28 April 1935,[38691] and he died at Hobbs on 6 May 2019.[38692]

[38681] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Record for Margaret C Ives.

[38682] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret C Snyder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=20511778&indiv=try.]

[38683] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 453-16-9252; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for J. D. Ives.

[38684] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for J D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=809706795&indiv=try.]

[38685] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for J. D Ives.

[38686] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Avis Mozell Ives.

[38687] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for J. D Ives.

[38688] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Lubbock, Texas; Roll: T627_4097; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 152-17A, Record for Wanda Lee Eaton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=156738508&indiv=try.]

[38689] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Wonda Leen Eaton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=24229399&indiv=try.]

[38690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur Murlin Lawless Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46581936342&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38691] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Melvin R Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=151250629&indiv=try.]

[38692] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Panzy Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18026733749&indiv=try.]

iv. BETTY SUE[11] IVES was born in Rising Star, Texas on 25 July 1939,[38693] and she died at San Angelo on 5 November 2003 (age at Death: 64).[38694] She was buried at Odessa.[38695]

v. LEROY[11] IVES was born in Eastland, Texas on 31 January 1941.[38696]

vi. MONTIE REA[11] IVES was born in Breckenridge South, Texas on 28 April 1942,[38697] and she died in Odessa, Texas on 6 September 2008.[38698]

vii. KENNETH RUSSELL[11] IVES was born in Eastland, Texas on 31 December 1943,[38699] and he died at Farmington on 13 August 1998.[38700] He was buried at Farmington.[38701]

5203.viii. HENRY BETH[11] IVES was born in Eastland, Texas on 22 November 1946. She married Frank Lang Myers in Ector, Texas on 23 August 1968. He was born on 12 January 1943.[38702]

ix. JERRY RON[11] IVES was born in Winkler, Texas on 28 May 1949, and he died on 5 June 2008 (59 Age: 59).[38703]

4294. **ERNEST**[10] **IVES** (Samuel J.[9], James S.[8], David Ann[7], David[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Koerth, Lavaca, Texas on 15 July 1906,[38704] and he died at Elknis, Mills, Texas on 30 September 1932 (age at Death: 26). He was buried at Brownwood, Brown, Texas.[38705] He married Mary Lou Goins. She was the daughter of John Christopher Columbis and Lou Gordelia (Reece) Goins, born at Cleburne, Johnston, Texas on 20 October 1906,[38706] and she died in Salt Lake City, Utah on 21 May 1978.[38707]

Children of Ernest[10] and Mary Lou (Goins) Ives:

[38693] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Betty S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=76246994&indiv=try.]

[38694] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 449-84-5173; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1964, Record for Betty S. Ives.

[38695] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for J. D Ives.

[38696] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Leroy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=3313613&indiv=try.]

[38697] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Monty R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061843&indiv=try.]

[38698] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Montie Rea Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340054736917&indiv=try.]

[38699] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Kenith Russell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=3811750&indiv=try.]

[38700] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Kenneth Russell Ives.

[38701] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kenneth Russell Ives.

[38702] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Frank L Myers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=343969997&indiv=try.]

[38703] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Odessa American; Publication Date: 6/ Jun/ 2008; Publication Place: Odessa, Texas, USA; URL: http://www.oaoa.com/sections/death-notices/, Record for Jerry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=18523670&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38704] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Brown, Texas; Roll: T624_1535; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0104; FHL microfilm: 1375548, Record for Gertrude Ives.

[38705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith Inez Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270123912464&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38706] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Mary Lou Black.

[38707] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith Inez Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270123912464&indiv=try.]

i. CHARLES WILLIAM[11] IVES was born at Brownwood on 11 August 1927, and he died at Brownwood on 8 April 1970. He was buried at Brownwood.[38708]

5204.ii. LEONA GERTRUDE[11] IVES was born at San Saba, San Saba, Texas on 16 March 1929, and she died at Brownwood on 5 May 2015. She married first Robert E Lee Templin in the Texas about 1948. He was the son of Emil Gustave and Wilhelmina (Kulp) Templin, born in Coleman, Texas on 24 January 1928, and he died in Coleman, Texas on 12 May 1989.[38709] Leona Gertrude Ives married second Sanford Willis McRight in Brown, Texas on 24 February 1972; they divorced in Brown, Texas on 1 November 1993 (Age: 48). He was the son of Delbert Broughton and Adelia (Willis) McRight and he was born in Nueces, Texas on 7 August 1944.[38710] Leona Gertrude Ives married third Raymond Lee Coker in Brown, Texas on 26 December 2000. He was the son of Lee Roy and Eula (Allgood) Coker, born at Brownwood on 19 February 1940, and he died at Brownwood on 18 March 2012.[38711]

5205.iii. EDITH INEZ[11] IVES was born at Brownwood on 2 April 1932, and she died at Brownwood on 25 June 2001. She was buried at Elkins Cemetery, Brownwood, Brown, Texas in June 2001. She married Elvin D O'Conner in Dallas, Texas on 8 May 1978. He was the son of Joseph E and Ruby May (Himes) O'Conner, born in the Oklahoma on 30 April 1922, and he died at Brownwood on 19 March 1988.[38712]

4295. **MILLIE MONA[10] IVES** (William H[9], Capt Edward[8], Erastus Pharaoh[7], Amos[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Lyme, Ashtabula, Ohio on 29 August 1884, and she died at Portage County, Portage, Ohio on 8 May 1961. She married first Harry William Dreyer on 27 January 1906.[38713] He was the son of Gustavus W and Claudia M (Gilder) Dreyer, born in Ohio on 17 July 1885,[38714] and he died on 16 August 1934. Millie Mona Ives married second Joseph S Zybura on 28 September 1918.[38715] He was born at Cleveland on 1 July 1882, and he died at Aurora Village, Portage, Ohio on 22 October 1964.[38716]

Children of Harry William[10] and Millie Mona (Ives) Dreyer:

[38708] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles William Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38709] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 25 August 2017, 03:03), entry for Robert E Lee Templin(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRTG-JVN); contributed by various users. PersonID LRTG-JVN, Robert E Lee Templin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRTG-JVN.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38710] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Sanford Willis McRight. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=3999977&indiv=try.]

[38711] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 20 November 2013, 20:30), entry for Raymond Lee Coker(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L69N-4K4); contributed by various users. PersonID L69N-4K4, Raymond Lee Coker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L69N-4K4.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38712] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 05 April 2017, 21:02), entry for Elvin D O'Conner(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRT1-4S5); contributed by various users. PersonID LRT1-4S5, Elvin D O'Conner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRT1-4S5.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38713] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Millie Mona Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[38714] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Pennsylvania; Registration County: Mercer; Roll: 1894021; Draft Board: 2, Record for Harry William Dreyer.

[38715] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Millie Mona Ives.

[38716] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Millie Mona Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. AGNES LOUISE[11] DREYER was born at Cleveland on 4 October 1907, and she died at Ravenna, Portage, Ohio on 25 July 1998.[38717]

ii. ALICE LUCILLE[11] DREYER was born in Ohio in 1908.[38718]

4296. **ROBERT ERASTUS[10] IVES** (William H[9], Capt Edward[8], Erastus Pharaoh[7], Amos[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Lyme on 12 July 1886, and he died at Inglis, Levy, Florida on 15 July 1968 (age at Death: 82). He was buried at Crystal River, Citrus, Florida.[38719] He married Marie E Everett in Cuyahoga, Ohio on 15 November 1911.[38720] She was the daughter of Michael and Ida (Long) Everrett, born at Warren, Trumbull, Ohio on 31 December 1893, and she died in Trumbull, Ohio on 27 June 1935.[38721]

Children of Robert Erastus[10] and Marie E (Everett) Ives:

i. EDWARD EVERETT[11] IVES was born at Cleveland on 7 November 1913,[38722] and he died at Winter Haven, Polk, Florida on 8 September 2002.[38723] He was buried at Auburndale, Polk, Florida.[38724]

ii. RICHARD KENNETH[11] IVES was born in Cuyahoga, Ohio on 25 April 1923,[38725] and he died at Inglis on 10 August 2001 (Age: 78).[38726] He was buried at Dunnellon, Marion, Florida.[38727]

4297. **MARY LYDIA[10] IVES** (Clinton P.[9], Amos[8], Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Walworth on 30 June 1879,[38728] and she died at Delavan on 19 April 1900 (Age: 20). She was buried at Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin.[38729] She married Frederick Hurdis. He was born in England, United Kingdom in September 1865,[38730] and he died in 1950 (Age: 84).[38731]

Child of Frederick[10] and Mary Lydia (Ives) Hurdis:

[38717] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Millie Mona Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38718] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Millie Mona Ives.

[38719] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=130359383&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38720] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marie E Everrett.

[38721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380065849360&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38722] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=183594017&indiv=try.]

[38723] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 286-03-6784; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edward E. Ives.

[38724] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=183594017&indiv=try.]

[38725] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 222, Record for Richard Kenneth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=12582046&indiv=try.]

[38726] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marie E Everrett.

[38727] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard K Ives.

[38728] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: Walworth, Walworth, Wisconsin; Roll: 1450; Family History Film: 1255450; Page: 243A; Enumeration District: 237, Record for Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=46333469&indiv=try.]

[38729] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fredrick D Hurdis. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Lydia Ives.

[38731] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fredrick D Hurdis.

i. MARION W.[11] HURDIS was born in Walworth in April 1900.[38732]

4298. **MABEL ALMETA[10] IVES** (Clinton P.[9], Amos[8], Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Delavan Walworth, Wisconsin on 19 July 1885,[38733] and she died at Berlin, Green Lake, Wisconsin in 1960 (Age: 75; Buried in Oakwood Cemetary, Berlin, WI). She was buried at Victoria. She married Randall Osmer Barnhart at East Delavan, Walworth, Wisconsin on 5 April 1905;[38734] they divorced in 1933.[38735] He was the son of Ervin and Catherine Elizabeth (Brigham) Barnhart, born at Delavan on 3 April 1878,[38736] and he died in Waukesha, Wisconsin on 8 August 1960 (Age: 82).[38737]

Children of Randall Osmer[10] and Mabel Almeta (Ives) Barnhart:

i. FLORENCE HELEN[11] BARNHART was born in East Delavan, Wisconsin on 9 February 1909,[38738] and she died at Delavan on 18 June 1980 (buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Delavan, WI).[38739]
ii. ROBERT[11] BARNHART was born in Moseley Junction, Virginia on 12 October 1918,[38740] and he died at Berlin on 28 April 1972 (buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Berlin, WI).[38741]
iii. EDITH[11] BARNHART was born in Virginia about 1924.[38742]
iv. EVA[11] BARNHART was born in Virginia about 1925.[38743]

[38732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Lydia Ives.

[38733] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Mabel Almeta Barnhart. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=10202920&indiv=try.]

[38734] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Almeta Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6922589550&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[38735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Almeta Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6922589550&indiv=try.]

[38736] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Wisconsin, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 623273; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Randall Osmer Barnhart. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=10739702&indiv=try.]

[38737] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Randall O Barnhart. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=15338004&indiv=try.]

[38738] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Delavan, Walworth, Wisconsin; Roll: 2615; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0005; Image: 644.0; FHL microfilm: 2342349, Record for Randall Barnhart. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=57503710&indiv=try.]

[38739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Almeta Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6922589550&indiv=try.]

[38740] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Delavan, Walworth, Wisconsin; Roll: 2615; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0005; Image: 644.0; FHL microfilm: 2342349, Record for Randall Barnhart. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=57503710&indiv=try.]

[38741] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Almeta Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6922589550&indiv=try.]

[38742] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Delavan, Walworth, Wisconsin; Roll: 2615; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0005; Image: 644.0; FHL microfilm: 2342349, Record for Randall Barnhart. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=57503710&indiv=try.]

[38743] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Delavan, Walworth, Wisconsin; Roll: 2615; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0005; Image: 644.0; FHL microfilm: 2342349, Record for Randall Barnhart. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=57503710&indiv=try.]

4299. **FLORENCE**[10] **IVES** (Clinton P.[9], Amos[8], Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Darien, Walworth, Wisconsin on 24 June 1888,[38744] and she died in Wisconsin on 18 December 1965 (Age: 76).[38745] She married Hans P Larson. He was the son of Jens and Mary (Larsen) Larsen and he was born in Ugledige, Denmark on 1 January 1889.[38746]

Children of Hans P[10] and Florence (Ives) Larson:

i. JAMES C[11] LARSEN was born in Wisconsin about 1911.[38747]
ii. HOWARD F[11] LARSEN was born in Wisconsin on 12 August 1914,[38748] and he died in the Florida in 1992.[38749]

4300. **EDMOND AMOS**[10] **IVES** (John West[9], Amos[8], Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Darien, Wisconsin on 30 November 1891,[38750] and he died at Elkhorn on 13 November 1956.[38751] He was buried at Tibbets, Walworth, Wisconsin.[38752] He married Tominga Kirstin Johnson.[38753] She was the daughter of James and Nelsena Petrea (Carlsen) Johnson, born in St Croix, Wisconsin on 25 May 1889,[38754] and she died in Elkhorn, Wisconsin on 25 February 1981.[38755]

Children of Edmond Amos[10] and Tominga Kirstin (Johnson) Ives:

5206.i. RICHARD EDMOND[11] IVES was born at Elkhorn on 19 August 1917, and he died at Elkhorn on 13 January 1979. He was buried at Tibbets. He married Lillian Alice Powell in Elkhorn, Wisconsin on 15 March 1947. She was the daughter of Raymond Thompson and Alice M (Lebaron) Powell, born in Chicago, Illinois on 19 October 1921,[38756] and she died in Elkhorn, Wisconsin on 26 May 2004.

5207.ii. DONALD AMOS[11] IVES was born at St Croix, Hudson, Wisconsin on 28 May 1919, and he died in Newport Beach, California on 12 October 1982. He was buried in Riverside National Cemetery, California on 14 October 1982 (StreetAddress: 22495 Van Buren Boulevard Riverside, CA

[38744] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Sharon, Walworth, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4531; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 64-25, Record for Hans P Larsen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=76776616&indiv=try.]

[38745] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Ives.

[38746] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Illinois, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 623284; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Hans Peter Larsen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=9461066&indiv=try.]

[38747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Ives.

[38748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Ives.

[38749] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hans Peter Larsen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12032733179&indiv=try.]

[38750] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Walworth County, Wisconsin; Roll: 1674997; Draft Board: 0, Record for Edmond Amos Ives.

[38751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edmund Amos Ives.

[38752] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth V Colvin.

[38753] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Edmund Ives.

[38754] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04531; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 64-11A, Record for Donald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=76752901&indiv=try.]

[38755] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edmond Amos Ives.

[38756] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Lillian A Ives.

92518; 63 Age: 63; CemeteryPlot: Section 6 Site 557). He married Levere Elenore Rennauz-Kick in Charlton, Georgia on 29 May 1945. She was the daughter of John and Helene (Pachal) Rennauz-Kick, born at Joliet, Will, Illinois on 9 August 1914,[38757] and she died in Newport Beach, California on 31 October 1982.

5208.iii. MARY[11] IVES was born at River Falls, Pierce, Wisconsin on 2 November 1923, and she died at Duluth on 6 January 2005 (Age: 81). She was buried at Darien. She married Harold R Grams. He was the son of John F. and Edna B (Grams) Grams, born at Darien on 6 January 1925,[38758] and he died at Duluth on 27 March 2013.[38759]

5209.iv. RUTH VIRGINIA[11] IVES was born in Elkhorn, Wisconsin on 22 April 1926, and she died in Elkhorn, Wisconsin on 4 January 2004. She was buried at Lake Geneva, Walworth, Wisconsin. She married first Robert Morris Colvin in Rockford, Illinois on 11 October 1945. He was the son of Robert H. and Lila (Morris) Colvin, born at Ames on 18 August 1926, and he died at Menomonie, Dunn, Wisconsin on 10 February 2010 (Age: 83).[38760] Ruth Virginia Ives married second (unknown).

4301. **HERBERT PEARL[10] IVES** (John West[9], Amos[8], Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Darien on 23 August 1895,[38761] and he died at Seattle on 23 October 1980.[38762] He was buried at Tukwila.[38763] He married Lorraine Krull, as her first husband. She was the daughter of Albert and Mary (Wilke) Krull, born at Dupont, Waupaca, Wisconsin on 29 April 1906,[38764] and she died in Muscatine.

Child of Herbert Pearl[10] and Lorraine (Krull) Ives:

i. CORWIN HERBERT 'CORKY'[11] IVES was born at Elkhorn on 4 December 1927, and he died at Renton in 2014.[38765]

4302. **LORETTA[10] IVES** (John West[9], Amos[8], Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Darien on 29 December 1896, and she died at Muskego, Waukesha, Wisconsin on 23 December 1980. She was buried at New Berlin, Waukesha, Wisconsin. She married Ernest James Millard on 10 April 1919.[38766] He was the son of William A and Jane "Jennie" L (Wilson) Millard, born at Grant City, Adams, Iowa on 21 October 1896, and he died in Wauk, Wisconsin on 15 April 1964.[38767]

[38757] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lavere Ives.

[38758] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Darien, Walworth, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4531; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 64-2, Record for Harold R Grams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=76736786&indiv=try.]

[38759] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harold R Grams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=56294570&indiv=try.]

[38760] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth V Colvin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38761] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Wisconsin; Registration County: Walworth; Roll: 1674997, Record for Herbert Pearl Ives.

[38762] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary E. Sweet.

[38763] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herbert P Ives.

[38764] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908: Record for Lorraine Marie Krull.

[38765] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth Margaret / Margarite Halstengard /Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44561932786&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ernest James Millard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350135889683&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[38767] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ernest James Millard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350135889683&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

Children of Ernest James[10] and Loretta (Ives) Millard:

i. LORETTE ALENE[11] MILLARD was born in the Wisconsin on 5 June 1922, and she died at Oak Creek, Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 18 November 2010.[38768]

ii. ERNEST JOHN[11] MILLARD was born at Elkhorn on 3 February 1924, and he died at Mukwonago, Waukesha, Wisconsin on 13 December 1993.[38769]

4303. **JOHN IRWIN[10] IVES** (John West[9], Amos[8], Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Darien on 11 October 1900,[38770] and he died at Birchwood, Washburn, Wisconsin on 6 October 1971.[38771] He was buried at Couderay, Sawyer, Wisconsin.[38772] He married Irma Louise Markell in Boone, Illinois in 1927.[38773] She was the daughter of Delbert O. and Lillian Jane (Mosher) Markell, born at Darien on 2 September 1906,[38774] and she died in Rila, Wisconsin on 8 December 1962.[38775]

Children of John Irwin[10] and Irma Louise (Markell) Ives:

i. JEAN LETTA[11] IVES was born in Sawyer, Wisconsin on 31 October 1931,[38776] and she died in Sawyer on 29 November 1984.[38777] She was buried at Couderay.[38778]

Birth, Death.)

[38768] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lorette Ives Millard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350135889684&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38769] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lorette Ives Millard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350135889684&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38770] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 394-07-9496; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for John Ives.

[38771] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jack Irwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=25168205&indiv=try.]

[38772] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Irwin Ives.

[38773] Ancestry.com, Illinois, County Marriages, 1800-1940: Various Illinois County Courthouses; Various Illinois County Courthouses; Marriage Records; Collection Title: Marriage Records, Record for John Irwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61370&h=42196&indiv=try.]

[38774] Ancestry.com, Illinois, County Marriages, 1800-1940: Various Illinois County Courthouses; Various Illinois County Courthouses; Marriage Records; Collection Title: Marriage Records, Record for John Irwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61370&h=42196&indiv=try.]

[38775] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jack Irwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=25168205&indiv=try.]

[38776] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Lake Geneva, Walworth, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4531; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 64-18, Record for John Irwin Ives.

[38777] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jean Letta Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36074937970&indiv=try.]

[38778] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jean Letta Vangilder.

ii. JACK IRWIN[11] IVES was born in Geneva Towns, Wisconsin on 12 May 1933,[38779] and he died in Colorado Springs, Colorado on 27 June 1988 (Age: 55).[38780] He was buried at Colorado Springs.[38781]

4304. **BERTHA L**[10] **IVES** (Amos Riley[9], Amos[8], Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Darien Township, Walworth, Wisconsin on 11 January 1892,[38782] and she died on 6 January 1969. She was buried at Delavan.[38783] She married Oscar A Anderson, as his first wife, in Delevan, Wisc on 19 May 1917;[38784] they divorced in Lenawee, Michigan on 23 January 1939 (NumberOfChildren: 0).[38785] He was the son of John M and Louise (Christianson) Anderson, born in Wausau, Wisconsin on 29 May 1884, and he died at Adrian on 30 July 1960.[38786]

Children of Oscar A[10] and Bertha L (Ives) Anderson:

i. JOHN I[11] ANDERSON was born at Delavan on 24 June 1918,[38787] and he died on 14 November 2000.[38788]

[38779] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Jack I Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=166840770&indiv=try.]

[38780] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK7L-FQYW : accessed 30 August 2018), Mr Jack Irwin Ives, Colorado Springs, Colorado, United States, 28 Jun 1988; from "Recent Newspaper Obituaries (1977 - Today)," database, *GenealogyBank.com* (http://www.genealogybank.com : 2014); citing *Gazette, The*, born-digital text, Mr Jack Irwin Ives, "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK7L-FQYW.]

[38781] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 20 March 2017, 01:31), entry for Jack Irwin Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L2WZ-Q1T); contributed by various users. PersonID L2WZ-Q1T, Jack Irwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L2WZ-Q1T.]

[38782] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin State Censuses, 1895 and 1905: Wisconsin Historical Society; Madison, Wisconsin; Census Year: 1905, Record for Bertha L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1055&h=1360605&indiv=try.]

[38783] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bertha L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152334263283&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38784] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Michigan. Divorce records, Record for Oscar A Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9092&h=6261100&indiv=try.]

[38785] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Michigan. Divorce records, Record for Oscar A Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9092&h=6261100&indiv=try.]

[38786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Oscar Albert Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302026771128&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bertha L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152334263283&indiv=try.]

[38788] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Oscar Albert Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302026771128&indiv=try.]

ii. AMOS ROBERT[11] ANDERSON was born at Delavan on 11 February 1920,[38789] and he died in Florida on 21 August 2008.[38790] He was buried at Adrian.[38791]

4305. **HATTIE RUTH[10] IVES** (Amos Riley[9], Amos[8], Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Delavan on 16 January 1895,[38792] and she died in the Wisconsin on 17 February 1973. She was buried at Janesville.[38793] She married Addison H Haugan. He was the son of Simon Johnson and Ada Ezilda Holmes (Mann) Haugan, born in Racine, Wisconsin on 24 July 1892,[38794] and he died in Rock, Wisconsin on 7 February 1960.[38795]

Child of Addison H[10] and Hattie Ruth (Ives) Haugan:

i. HARRIET[11] HAUGAN was born on 4 July 1936, and she died in Rock on 13 January 1995. She was buried at Janesville.[38796]

4306. **EDITH REBECCA[10] CHASE** (James Willis[9], Sarah[8], Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol, Dane County Wisconsin on 10 June 1878, and she died in Sun Prairie Dane County Wisconsin on 11 March 1978.[38797] She was buried at Sacred Hearts Catholic Cemetery, Sun Prairie, Dane, Wisconsin. She married James Henry Howe at Sacred Hearts Roman Catholic Church, Sun Prairie, Dane, Wisconsin on 25 January 1899.[38798] He was the son of Thomas W and Annathina Ann (Tracy) Howe, born at Sun Prairie, Dane, Wisconsin on 2 July 1867, and he died at Bristol, Dane, Wisconsin on 6 April 1919.[38799]

Children of James Henry[10] and Edith Rebecca (Chase) Howe:

[38789] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bertha L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152334263283&indiv=try.]

[38790] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Oscar Albert Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302026771128&indiv=try.]

[38791] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bertha L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152334263283&indiv=try.]

[38792] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Darien, Walworth, Wisconsin; Roll: T623_1820; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 84, Record for Amos R Ives.

[38793] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet Ruth Haugan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=19545428&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38794] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives At St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War Ii Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) For the State of Wisconsin; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147; Series Number: M2126; Box or Roll Number: 117, Record for Addison Haugan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=10991390&indiv=try.]

[38795] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, U.S., Death Records, 1959-2004: Wisconsin Department of Health Services; Madison, Wisconsin; Wisconsin Death Records, 1959-1978, Record for Addison Haugan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61483&h=728754&indiv=try.]

[38796] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harriet Ruth Haugan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=19545428&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38797] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rodney John Howe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38798] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Rebecca Chase. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[38799] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas W. Howe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. ALICE BERNADINE[11] HOWE was born in Dane, Wisconsin on 19 January 1900, and she died at Madison on 26 February 1999.[38800]

5210.ii. EDITH ANN "ANN"[11] HOWE was born at Bristol township, Dane, Wisconsin on 3 June 1902, and she died at Madison in November 1985. She was buried at Sun Prairie Memorial Gardens, Dane, Wisconsin. She married Lester Alvin Irwin. He was born in Kenosha, Wisconsin in 1900, and he died at Madison in February 1980.[38801]

iii. PHENETTE MAGDALYN[11] HOWE was born at Bristol township on 19 November 1903,[38802] and she died at Madison on 31 July 2000.[38803] She was buried at Resurrection Cemetery, Madison, Wisconsin.[38804]

iv. JAMES WILLIS[11] HOWE was born at Bristol township on 21 April 1905, and he died at Madison on 29 November 2003. He was buried at Sacred Hearts Cemetery, Dane, Wisconsin.[38805]

v. HARRIET "HATTIE" ELIZABETH[11] HOWE was born at Bristol on 13 February 1907, and she died at Madison on 30 August 2000. She was buried at Resurrection Cemetery, Madison, Dane, Wisconsin.[38806]

5211.vi. RAYMOND MICHAEL[11] HOWE was born at Bristol township on 13 January 1909, and he died at Madison on 17 May 2003. He married Alice Maria Elizabeth Fahrenkopf at Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin on 18 September 1929. She was the daughter of Henry and Cecilia A (Fuchs) Fahrenkopf, born at Bristol township on 7 April 1911,[38807] and she died at Madison on 7 June 1997.[38808]

vii. DUDLEY PHILLIP[11] HOWE was born at Sun Prairie on 8 October 1910, and he died at Madison on 28 November 1992.[38809]

viii. RODNEY JOHN[11] HOWE was born at Bristol on 27 December 1912,[38810] and he died at Madison on 10 May 1987 (Burial: Cottage Grove Cemetery Cottage Grove Dane County Wisconsin, USA Plot: Block 6, Lot 25).[38811]

4307. **LAURA N[10] IVES** (Albert Tuttle[9], Luther Calvin[8], Russell[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sleepy Eye, Brown, Minnesota on 21 August 1900, and she died at Czar, Alberta, Canada in 1945. She was buried at Czar, Wainwright Census Division, Alberta, Canada. She married Theodore Jennen in Marshall, South Dakota on 23 September 1915.[38812] He was the son of Peter John and Hubertina Elizabeth (Venken) Jennen, born at

[38800] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Bernadine Howe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38801] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Ann "Ann" Howe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38802] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phenette Magdalyn HOWE.

[38803] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Rebecca Chase.

[38804] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phenette Magdalyn HOWE.

[38805] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Rebecca Chase. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38806] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet "Hattie" Elizabeth Howe. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38807] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 392-18-6437; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Alice M. Howe.

[38808] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Maria Elizabeth Fahrenkopf.

[38809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dudley Phillip Howe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38810] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 394-01-1433; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Rodney Howe.

[38811] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rodney John Howe.

[38812] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laurel N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262193932756&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Burial, Marriage.)

Dilsen, Limburg, Belgium on 2 August 1877, and he died at Hardisty, Flagstaff, Alberta, Canada on 26 March 1950.[38813]

Children of Theodore[10] and Laura N (Ives) Jennen:

i. ALBERT PETER[11] JENNEN was born in Hillhead, South Dakota on 8 July 1917, and he died in France on 8 July 1944. He was buried at Departement du Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France.[38814]

ii. BERTHA C.[11] JENNEN was born at Ghent, Lyon, Minnesota in 1919, and she died at Czar, Provost, Alberta, Canada in 1977. She was buried at Czar.[38815]

iii. DORIS LENA[11] JENNEN was born at Czar on 23 October 1924, and she died at Bonnyville, Alberta, Canada on 23 January 2007.[38816]

iv. LEONA[11] JENNEN was born at Czar in 1925, and she died at Czar in 1990.[38817]

v. LEO RAY[11] JENNEN was born at Czar on 7 June 1927, and he died at Ballengarra, New South Wales, Australia on 28 August 1998.[38818]

vi. OLIVE GERALDINE[11] JENNEN was born at Czar on 27 December 1929, and she died at Camrose, Lloydminster Census Division, Alberta, Canada on 23 November 2018. She was buried at Hughenden, Wainwright Census Division, Alberta, Canada.[38819]

vii. JOYCE LAIREL[11] JENNEN was born at Czar in 1931, and she died at Provost, Alberta, Canada on 11 February 1933.[38820]

viii. ALTON (BUD) LEROY[11] JENNEN was born at Czar on 30 November 1932, and he died at Edmonton on 1 September 2013. He was buried in Sherwood Park, AB on 11 September 2013.[38821]

ix. FREEMAN IVES[11] JENNEN was born at Czar in 1939, and he died at Edmonton in 1971.[38822]

4308. **LENA MAE[10] IVES** (Albert Tuttle[9], Luther Calvin[8], Russell[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sleepy Eye on 21 January 1902,[38823] and she died at

---

[38813] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theodore Jennen. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theodore Jennen. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laurel N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262193932756&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laurel N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262193932756&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38817] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laurel N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262193932756&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38818] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laurel N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262193932756&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38819] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laurel N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262193932756&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38820] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laurel N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262193932756&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38821] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laurel N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262193932756&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38822] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laurel N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262193932756&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38823] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Lake City Town, Marshall, South Dakota; Roll: 1031; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 46-13, Record for Lena Guy. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=8182148&indiv=try.]

Sisseton, Roberts, South Dakota in 1971. She was buried at Veblen, Marshall, South Dakota.[38824] She married Harvey Harry Guy at Britton, Marshall, South Dakota on 1 June 1918.[38825] He was the son of John Henry Sr. and Anna E. (Wagner) Guy, born in Marshall on 31 October 1893, and he died at Sisseton in September 1974.[38826]

Children of Harvey Harry[10] and Lena Mae (Ives) Guy:

i. CARVIN HARRY[11] GUY was born on 19 April 1920, and he died on 19 April 2001.[38827]
ii. HURSHELL D.[11] GUY was born in South Dakota on 4 December 1921, and he died at Claire City, Roberts, South Dakota on 27 February 2000. He was buried at Veblen.[38828]
iii. RUSSELL IVES[11] GUY was born on 21 December 1924, and she died on 1 November 2013. She was buried at Veblen.[38829]

4309. **VERA J**[10] **IVES** (Albert Tuttle[9], Luther Calvin[8], Russell[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Veblen on 23 May 1909, and she died at Watertown, Codington, South Dakota on 28 March 2005. She was buried at Watertown on 31 March 2005 (Mt Hope Cemetery).[38830] She married first Walter Lohr in Codington, South Dakota on 15 May 1926.[38831] He was the son of Allen T. and Anna (Nelson) Lohr, born in Codington, South Dakota on 18 August 1903, and he died at Watertown in September 1981.[38832] Vera J Ives married second George McClung in Brown, South Dakota on 7 January 1949.[38833] He was the son of William Robert and Flora Ann (McLean) McClung, born in the South Dakota on 6 November 1904,[38834] and he died at Watertown on 2 July 1966.[38835]

Child of George[10] and Vera J (Ives)(Lohr) McClung:

i. ORVILLE A[11] LOHR was born in the South Dakota on 3 January 1928, and he died in San Francisco, California on 24 May 1976.[38836]

[38824] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lena Mae Guy. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=110331020&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38825] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lena M. Ives.

[38826] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 503-26-0187; Issue State: South Dakota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harvey Guy. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lena M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38828] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lena Mae Guy. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=110331020&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38829] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lena Mae Guy. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=110331020&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38830] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Tuttle Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38831] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Vera J Ives.

[38832] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 503-09-3913; Issue State: South Dakota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Walter Lohr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38833] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Vera J Ives.

[38834] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 503-09-4918; Issue State: South Dakota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for George McClung.

[38835] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Vera J Ives.

[38836] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Vera J Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4310. **Ray Albert**[10] **Ives** (Albert Tuttle[9], Luther Calvin[8], Russell[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hillhead, South Dakota on 22 June 1910,[38837] and he died in Marshall on 18 December 1980.[38838] He was buried at Veblen.[38839] He married Ellen Julia Hilleson in the South Dakota on 12 November 1932.[38840] She was the daughter of Hillie Morris and Olga Bessie (Kelly) Hilleson, born in Hillhead, South Dakota on 20 August 1913,[38841] and she died at Webster, Day, South Dakota on 19 August 2003.[38842]

Children of Ray Albert[10] and Ellen Julia (Hilleson) Ives:

5212.i. Olive Leona[11] Ives was born at Britton on 17 September 1933, and was baptized in Veblen, South Dakota on 28 June 1940 (6 Age: 6). She married Roger Lee Grimsrud. He was the son of Telmar J and (Unknown) (Anna) Grimsrud and he was born at Britton on 17 April 1931.[38843]

ii. Darwin[11] Ives was born in South Dakota in July 1935.[38844]

iii. Marvelyn Ann[11] Ives was born in South Dakota on 18 June 1937, and was baptized in Veblen, South Dakota on 28 June 1940 (3 Age: 3).[38845]

4311. **Marian Ursula**[10] **Ives** (Freeman Kilbourn[9], Luther Calvin[8], Russell[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Brown, Minnesota on 7 October 1906, and she died in St Paul Ramsey County MN on 2 January 1980.[38846] She married Grant Walter Engen. He was the son of Martin Carl and Gita Nicolena (Eidum) Engen, born in Minnesota on 14 June 1900,[38847] and he died in St Paul Ramsey County MN on 11 December 1946.[38848]

Children of Grant Walter[10] and Marian Ursula (Ives) Engen:

i. Margaret[11] Engen was born in Minnesota about 1933.[38849]

[38837] Ancestry.com, South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949: Record for Ray Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SD_marr_cert&h=158041&indiv=try.]

[38838] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 485-40-1291; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1954, Record for Ray Ives.

[38839] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ray Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=55976542&indiv=try.]

[38840] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ray A Ives.

[38841] Ancestry.com, South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949: Record for Ray Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SD_marr_cert&h=158041&indiv=try.]

[38842] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: South Dakota; Issue Date: 1972, Record for Ellen J. Ives.

[38843] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Nordland, Marshall, South Dakota; Roll: m-t0627-03861; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 46-20, Record for Roger Grimsrud. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=114373546&indiv=try.]

[38844] Ancestry.com, South Dakota, State Census, 1945: Record for Darwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1SouthDakotaStateCensus1945&h=272745&indiv=try.]

[38845] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940: Evangelical Lutheran Church in America Archives; Elk Grove Village, Illinois, Record for Marvelyn Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60722&h=1970231&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[38846] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grant Walter Engen. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38847] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Hennepin County, Minnesota; Roll: 1675681; Draft Board: 9, Record for Grant Walter Engen.

[38848] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grant Walter Engen.

[38849] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: T627_2004; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 90-285, Record for Marion Engen.

ii. CAROL[11] ENGEN was born in Minnesota about 1935.[38850]
iii. GRANT[11] ENGEN was born in Minnesota about 1938.[38851]
iv. BARBARA[11] ENGEN was born in Minnesota about 1938.[38852]

4312. **ELVA DORIS (BONNIE)[10] IVES** (Freeman Kilbourn[9], Luther Calvin[8], Russell[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tracy, Lyon, Minnesota on 15 May 1918,[38853] and she died at Lyngblomsten Care Center, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota on 26 February 2015 (Age: 96). She was buried at U of MN Medical School Bequest Program, Minneapolis, Minnesota.[38854] She married Leonard Arthur Leier. He was the son of Hubert John and Selma Hulda (Ziesmer) Leier, born in McGrath, Minnesota on 5 June 1912,[38855] and he died at Saint Paul on 22 November 2002.[38856]

Child of Leonard Arthur[10] and Elva Doris (Bonnie) (Ives) Leier:

i. LEONARD ARTHUR[11] LEIER was born in Ramsey, Minnesota on 1 February 1947.[38857]

4313. **CARL ADAM[10] IVES** (John J.[9], James[8], John[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oberlin, Lorain, Ohio on 11 September 1900,[38858] and he died in Norwalk, Ohio on 2 April 1963.[38859] He was buried at South Amherst, Lorain, Ohio.[38860] He married Mary Rolle. She was the daughter of Alfred and Anna E. (Guymann) Rolle, born at Amherst Township, Lorain, Ohio on 28 July 1900, and she died at Lorain, Lorain, Ohio on 12 January 1990 (Age: 89).[38861]

Child of Carl Adam[10] and Mary (Rolle) Ives:

[38850] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: T627_2004; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 90-285, Record for Marion Engen.

[38851] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: T627_2004; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 90-285, Record for Marion Engen.

[38852] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: T627_2004; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 90-285, Record for Marion Engen.

[38853] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Monroe, Lyon, Minnesota; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Freeman K Ives.

[38854] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; St Paul, Minnesota, USA; Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2017, Record for Elva Doris Leier. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7316&h=3178534&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38855] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 135, Record for Leonard Arthur Leier. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=16482804&indiv=try.]

[38856] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Leonard Leier. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=5902613&indiv=try.]

[38857] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Record for Elva Doris Leier. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=309549794&indiv=try.]

[38858] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Lorain County, Ohio; Roll: ; Draft Board:, Record for Carl Adam Ives.

[38859] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John J. Ives.

[38860] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Database online, Record for Carl A Ives.

[38861] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Certificate: 004179; Volume: 28008, Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ohdeath93-98&h=4104855&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. JAMES CARL[11] IVES was born in Amherst Lora, Ohio on 14 May 1929,[38862] and he died at Lorain on 14 July 2002. He was buried at South Amherst.[38863]

4314. **HAROLD JOHN[10] IVES** (John J.[9], James[8], John[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Russia Township, Lorain, Ohio on 8 December 1902,[38864] and he died at Wellington, Lorain, Ohio on 3 April 1982.[38865] He was buried at Oberlin (Westwood Cemetery).[38866] He married Rosemary Lyon on 16 August 1928.[38867] She was the daughter of Joseph "Josiah" Fielden and Elizabeth A (Thomas) Lyon, born in the California on 2 December 1906, and she died at Pleasant Hill on 27 May 1983.[38868]

Child of Harold John[10] and Rosemary (Lyon) Ives:

i. KING HAROLD[11] IVES was born in Los Angeles, California on 23 July 1931,[38869] and he died at Big Pine on 23 November 2005.[38870]

4315. **KENNETH JAMES[10] IVES** (John J.[9], James[8], John[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Oberlin, Lorain Ohio on 23 June 1909 (on a farm),[38871] baptized at Pittsfield, Lorain, Ohio on 4 October 1910 (conducted by Henry Fuessner, Tabor Church (German Evangelical) Cleveland),[38872] and he died at Wakeman, Huron, Ohio on 6 January 1991.[38873] He was buried at Kipton, Lorain, Ohio.[38874] He married Katherine Mae Clark in Cuyahoga on 21 January 1930.[38875] She was the daughter of John Thomas and Charlotte Mae

---

[38862] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Henrietta, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: T627_3104; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 47-83, Record for Carl A Ives.

[38863] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Carl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=63326121&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38864] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962: Record for Harold Ives.

[38865] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 279-09-6868; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harold Ives.

[38866] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John J. Ives.

[38867] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18666217011&indiv=try.]

[38868] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rosemary Lyon. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-642877943&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38869] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 25; Certificate Number Range: 53 476182 - 56 470536, Record for Donna L Mattingly. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900093320&indiv=try.]

[38870] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rosemary Lyon. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-642877943&indiv=try.]

[38871] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 286-03-6629; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Kenneth Ives.

[38872] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kenneth James Ives.

[38873] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 286-03-6629; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Kenneth Ives.

[38874] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Database online, Record for Kenneth J Ives.

[38875] Ancestry.com, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records and Indexes, 1810-1973: Database online, Record for Kenneth Ives.

(Worcester) Clark, born in Russia Twp Lorain, Ohio on 16 May 1913,[38876] and she died at Wakeman on 5 June 1995.[38877]

Children of Kenneth James[10] and Katherine Mae (Clark) Ives:

5213.i. KENNETH JAMES[11] IVES was born in Lorain, Ohio on 10 February 1931, and he died in Lorain on 21 May 2012. He married Wilma Hazel Jackson in Lorain, Ohio on 19 August 1953. She was the daughter of William A and Hazel A (Radcliffe) Jackson and she was born in the Ohio on 7 April 1931.[38878]

5214.ii. ELEANOR JEAN[11] IVES was born at Kipton on 29 September 1932, and she died at Wakeman on 6 March 2012 (Age: 79). She was buried at Kipton. She married Kenneth Robert Jordan Jr in OH on 27 January 1951. He was the son of Kenneth Robert and Winafred C (Meyers) Jordan, born at Oberlin on 27 December 1929, and he died at Westlake, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA--St. John West Shore Hospital on 18 April 2001 (Age: 71).[38879]

4316. **HARRIETT CORA[10] IVES** (Frank Otto[9], Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Woodston, Rooks, Kansas on 4 February 1888,[38880] and she died in the California on 31 December 1963 (buried in Belleville, Kansas).[38881] She was buried at Belleville, Republic, Kansas.[38882] She married first William Guy Oliver in Hamill, South Dakota on 11 July 1911.[38883] He was the son of Lanty and Clara L. (Daily) Oliver, born in Kansas on 14 October 1877,[38884] and he died on 8 December 1928 (buried in Belleville, Kansas).[38885] Harriett Cora Ives married second (Unknown) Raynor.

Children of William Guy[10] and Harriett Cora (Ives) Oliver:

i. MARJORIE HELEN[11] OLIVER was born in Tina, Missouri on 7 June 1915, and she died at Emporia on 15 February 1962.[38886]

ii. WILMA FRANCES[11] OLIVER was born in Kansas on 21 August 1923,[38887] and she died at Visalia on 10 August 1996.[38888]

[38876] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 286-10-2506; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Katherine M. Ives.

[38877] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Database online, Record for Katherine Mae Clark Ives.

[38878] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Camden, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03103; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 47-50, Record for Wilma H Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=31583463&indiv=try.]

[38879] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Kenneth Jordan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=14409105&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38880] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for Cora H Ives Oliver.

[38881] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Guy Oliver.

[38882] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for Cora H Ives Oliver.

[38883] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora H Ives.

[38884] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Washington County, Kansas; Roll: 1643924; Draft Board: 0, Record for William Guy Oliver.

[38885] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora H Ives.

[38886] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora H Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38887] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Belleville, Republic, Kansas; Roll: T627_1255; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 79-5B, Record for Eora H Oliver. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=67558955&indiv=try.]

[38888] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cora H Ives.

4317. **MINNIE FAYE**[10] **IVES** (Ashley Joseph[9], Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kansas City on 20 November 1897, and she died at Stockton, Rooks, Kansas on 12 March 1930.[38889] She was buried at Stockton.[38890] She married first William George Zwink in Rooks, Kansas on 22 August 1922.[38891] He was the son of Gottlieb Christian and Mary Ann (Liss) Zwink, born in Victor, Kansas on 1 September 1894, and he died in 1961.[38892] Minnie Faye Ives married second Marion Raymond Connell on 5 June 1928.[38893] He was the son of Bradford Basil and Sarah Ann (Scruggs) Connell, born in Missouri on 1 March 1902,[38894] and he died at Tuscumbia, Miller, Missouri on 12 November 1980.[38895]

Children of William George[10] and Minnie Faye (Ives) Zwink:

i. ROBERT ASHLEY[11] ZWINK was born at Stockton on 27 December 1922, and he died at Stafford, Stafford, Kansas on 6 February 2009. He was buried at Farmington Cemetery, Macksville, Kansas.[38896]

ii. DAROLD LEE[11] ZWINK was born in Stockton, Kansas on 23 March 1925, and he died in Cedar Vale, Kansas on 17 March 1998. He was buried at Longton Cemetery, Longton, Kansas.[38897]

Child of Marion Raymond[10] and Minnie Faye (Ives)(Zwink) Connell:

iii. DUANE BRADFORD[11] CONNELL was born in Stockton, Kansas on 19 November 1928.

4318. **JENNY FERN**[10] **IVES** (Ashley Joseph[9], Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Jim Creek Ranch, near Stockton Rooks, Kansas on 23 August 1900,[38898] and she died at Norton, Norton, Kansas on 26 December 1998.[38899] She was buried at Norton.[38900] She married Scott Randolph Spear at Stockton on 15 June 1921.[38901] He was the son of Charles Kelsey and Adella Jane (Croft) Spear, born in Fairfield, Nebraska on 17 December 1897,[38902] and he died at Norton on 3 December 1984.[38903]

Children of Scott Randolph[10] and Jenny Fern (Ives) Spear:

i. BETH[11] SPEAR was born in Kansas about 1923.[38904]

[38889] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William George Zwink. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38890] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for M Fae Ives.

[38891] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Faye Ives.

[38892] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William George Zwink. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38893] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William George Zwink.

[38894] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 487-22-1020; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Raymond Connell.

[38895] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Faye Ives.

[38896] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Faye Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38897] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Minnie Faye Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38898] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for Fern Spear.

[38899] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jenny Fern Ives.

[38900] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for Fern Spear.

[38901] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jenny Fern Ives.

[38902] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Scott Randolph Spear.

[38903] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 514-07-5085; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Scott Spear.

ii. VALERA[11] SPEAR was born in Nebraska about 1924.[38905]

iii. DONALD EUGENE[11] SPEAR was born at Fairfield, Clay, Nebraska on 13 September 1925, and he died at Norton on 9 March 1964.[38906]

iv. MERNA LEA[11] SPEAR was born at Fairfield on 18 December 1927, and she died at Portland on 20 August 2001.[38907]

v. GLENNA[11] SPEAR was born in Kansas about 1930.[38908]

vi. SCOTT RANDOLPH[11] SPEAR was born on 11 November 1932, and he died on 11 November 1932.[38909]

vii. CHARLENE FERN[11] SPEAR was born in Stockton, Kansas on 30 October 1935,[38910] and she died in Norton, Kansas in 2000.[38911]

4319. **HAROLD ASHLEY[10] IVES** (Ashley Joseph[9], Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stockton on 5 November 1902,[38912] and he died at Stockton on 26 January 1988 (Age: 85). He was buried at Stockton on 29 May 2010 (Stockton Cemetery).[38913] He married Hilma Grace Fisher in Stockton, Kansas on 26 November 1925.[38914] She was the daughter of Elmer Ellsworth and Altha May (Loop) Fisher, born at Simpson, Mitchell, Kansas on 26 July 1905,[38915] and she died at Concordia, Cloud, Kansas on 3 August 1983.[38916]

Additional information for Harold Ashley Ives:

Harold Dean Ives, 76, Hays, died Sunday, May 23, 2010, at Hays Medical Center.

He was born June 16, 1933, in Rooks County to Harold and Hilma (Fisher) Ives. He graduated from Stockton High School and briefly attended Kansas University and Fort Hays State.

He married Earlyne Buss on June 20, 1954, in Stockton and they were married for 50 years. Earlyne preceded him in death on March 9, 2005. Dean and Earlyne attended North Oak Community Church for most of their time in Hays.

[38904] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Stockton, Rooks, Kansas; Roll: T627_1256; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 82-25, Record for Fern Spear.

[38905] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Stockton, Rooks, Kansas; Roll: T627_1256; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 82-25, Record for Fern Spear.

[38906] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jenny Fern Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jenny Fern Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38908] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Stockton, Rooks, Kansas; Roll: T627_1256; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 82-25, Record for Fern Spear.

[38909] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jenny Fern Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38910] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Scott Randolph Spear.

[38911] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jenny Fern Ives.

[38912] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for Harold A Ives.

[38913] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Max Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121972131&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38914] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hilma Grace Fisher. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=650800581&indiv=try.]

[38915] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Stockton, Rooks, Kansas; Roll: 717; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0024; Image: 1117.0; FHL microfilm: 2340452, Record for Ashley J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=33620040&indiv=try.]

[38916] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Max Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121972131&indiv=try.]

Dean worked at the Standard filling station in Stockton then was a policeman in Stockton. He was accepted for a position with the FBI in 1957 but decided for family reasons to stay in the area. He had a 22-year career with Halliburton, working in several different positions in Hays, Russell, Liberal and finally, as the Field Supervisor in El Dorado. He began working as an Independent Production Consultant in El Dorado, moving back to Hays in 1985 as most of his work was in this area. The last few years of his career were spent primarily working for DaMar Resources, Inc., finally retiring at the end of 2007 at the age of 74.

Survivors include two sons, Brad Ives and wife, Patty, Kansas City, MO, and Darrin Ives and wife, Vicki, Prairie Village, KS; one daughter, Rhonda Lee and husband, Ed, Hays, KS; twelve grandchildren: Sarah and Blake Ives; Hannah, Hayley and Lily Ives; Kristin Schulte, Justin Garrett and wife, Mandi, Cheryl Hammel and husband, Patrick, and Robert, Michael, Diane and Sean Lee; three great-grandchildren, Logan Schulte and Caylee and Cadence Hammel. Dean is survived by one brother, Max Ives, Belle Vista, AR and five sisters, Norma Moore, Bridgeport, NE, Ruth Fenton and husband, Raleigh, Stockton, KS, Elaine Yoxall, Concordia, KS, Joyce Keeten and husband, Donald, Glade, KS, and Dixie Rose, Levelland, TX, and one cousin, Duane Connell, who was raised with the family. Dean is also survived by sister-in-law, Darlene Farr and her husband, Charlie Farr; sister-in-law Twila Carpenter and her husband Byron, and brother-in-law DeVane Cunningham and his wife, Ellen. One brother, A.J. Ives, preceded him in death, as well as a sister-in-law, Doris Cunningham and two other cousins that were raised with Dean, Bob and Darrell Zwink.

Services will be at 11 a.m. on Saturday at North Oak Community Church, Hays, with a light luncheon afterwards at the church. A graveside service will be held at the Stockton Cemetery at 3 p.m. with a reception after in the First Christian Church basement.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Lung Association in care of Smith-Moore-Overlease Funeral Home, 723 N. First, Stockton, KS 67669 or North Oak Community Church, 3000 Oak Street, Hays, KS 67601. Condolences can be sent to the family on our send your condolences link.

Children of Harold Ashley[10] and Hilma Grace (Fisher) Ives:

5215.i. ASHLEY J[11] IVES was born at Stockton on 6 July 1926, and he died at Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas on 8 March 2002. He married Norma Jean Hartford in Manhatten, Kansas on 15 January 1948. She was the daughter of Robert E and Zona (Jensen) Hartford, born at Fremont, Dodge, Nebraska on 25 May 1928,[38917] and she died in Overland Park, Kansas on 6 September 2021.

ii. ALTHA ELAINE[11] IVES was born at Stockton on 29 June 1928,[38918] and she died at Wichita on 28 August 2020. She was buried at Concordia.[38919]

5216.iii. MAX ELMER[11] IVES was born at Stockton, Ros, Kansas on 31 July 1930, and he died at Clearwater, Sedgwick, Kansas on 17 September 2017. He was buried at Stockton. He married Levonne Lee Pauley at Stockton on 12 August 1951. She was the daughter of Kenneth Noel and

---

[38917] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska; Roll: m-t0627-02275; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 94-185, Record for Norma Jean Hortford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=62910261&indiv=try.]

[38918] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Altha E Yoxall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=79133790&indiv=try.]

[38919] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for ELAINE ALTHA IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172450033605&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

Ruth Lucinda (Leighty) Pauley, born in Hays, Kansas on 23 December 1933, and she died at Bella Vista, Benton, Arkansas on 2 June 2009.[38920]

5217.iv. NORMA PAULINE[11] IVES was born at Stockton on 11 April 1932, and she died at Bridgeport, Morrill, Nebraska on 16 November 2018. She married first Vernell Marcell Arends about 1950. He was the son of Louis E and Leota V (Gray) Arends, born at Holdrege, Phelps, Nebraska on 17 February 1928,[38921] and he died at Casper, Natrona, Wyoming on 23 March 1990 (Age: 62).[38922] Norma Pauline Ives married second Russell Eugene Moore Sr, as his first wife, on 24 July 1960. He was the son of Daniel Levi and Mary Anna (Riley) Moore, born at Leavenworth on 7 February 1931,[38923] and he died at Osborn, Clinton, Missouri on 10 June 2000.[38924]

5218.v. HAROLD DEAN[11] IVES was born at Stockton on 16 June 1933, and he died at Hays, Ellis, Kansas on 25 May 2010. He was buried at Stockton. He married first Earlyne Opal Buss at Stockton on 20 June 1954 (Main Street Christian Church). She was the daughter of Earl Raymond and Opal E (McComb) Buss, born at Stockton on 20 May 1936,[38925] and she died at Hays, Ellis. Kansas on 9 March 2005.[38926] Harold Dean Ives married second (unknown).

vi. RUTH[11] IVES was born at Stockton on 21 February 1940,[38927] and she died at Logan, Phillips, Kansas on 11 January 2016.[38928]

5219.vii. JOYCE MARIE[11] IVES was born at Stockton on 21 February 1940, and she died at Logan on 11 January 2016. She was buried at Glade, Phillips, Kansas. She married Donald Dean Keeten on 23 February 1964. He was the son of Dean and Leota (Keeten) Keeten and he was born in Kansas on 13 November 1939.[38929]

5220.viii. DIXIE LINN[11] IVES was born on 4 April 1946. She married first Ronald J Molzahn, as his second wife. He was the son of Joe and Etherl (True) Molzahn, born in Lubbock, Texas on 4 February 1945, and he died in Minot, North Dakota on 29 July 2021. Dixie Linn Ives married second Henry Rae Rose in Hockley, Texas on 31 October 2015. He was the son of Rae E and Marion Irene (Lerch) Rose, born at Watertown, Jefferson, New York on 22 June 1951,[38930] and he died at Huntington Beach, Orange, California in 2017.[38931]

[38920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for LeVonne Lee Pauley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6142518291&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sandra Elaine Arends. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132106233635&indiv=try.]

[38922] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 522-26-5098; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Vern M. Arends. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=1603661&indiv=try.]

[38923] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Russell Eugene Moore. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=330079557891&indiv=try.]

[38924] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Norma Pauline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=866769900&indiv=try.]

[38925] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for Earlyne Opal Buss Ives.

[38926] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Earlyne Opal Buss.

[38927] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Stockton, Rooks, Kansas; Roll: T627_1256; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 82-25, Record for Harold A Ives.

[38928] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hilma Grace Fisher. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=650800581&indiv=try.]

[38929] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Donald D Keeten. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=364611524&indiv=try.]

[38930] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Dixie L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=104618970&indiv=try.]

[38931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Rose. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100169736397&indiv=try.]

4320. **FLO GLADYS**[10] **IVES** (Asa Ashton[9], Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Rooks on 29 July 1899, and she died at Pueblo on 18 August 1987.[38932] She was buried at Stockton.[38933] She married Clarence Alton Kenworthy in Stockton, Kansas on 29 July 1919. He was the son of Isaac Hamilton and Alzora (Hazen) Kenworthy, born at Stockton on 2 September 1899,[38934] and he died at Stockton on 1 June 1983.[38935]

Children of Clarence Alton[10] and Flo Gladys (Ives) Kenworthy:

i. MARVIN CHESTER[11] KENWORTHY was born at Stockton, Rooks, Kansas, US on 7 April 1921, and he died at Winter Springs, Seminole, Florida in 1994.[38936]
ii. WANDA JUNE[11] KENWORTHY was born at Stockton on 4 April 1928, and she died at Pueblo on 21 February 1995.[38937]

4321. **GOLDIE LYDIA**[10] **IVES** (Asa Ashton[9], Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stockton on 19 February 1905,[38938] and she died at Plainville, Rooks, Kansas on 20 March 1990.[38939] She was buried at Plainville.[38940] She married James Thomas Hrabe in Plainville, Kansas on 8 October 1923. He was the son of Joseph and Josephine (Kaba) Hrabe, born in Kansas on 22 February 1895, and he died at Plainville in January 1984.[38941]

Children of James Thomas[10] and Goldie Lydia (Ives) Hrabe:

i. CRETA ILENE[11] HRABE was born at Greenfield Township, Rooks, Kansas on 29 December 1924, and she died at Plainville on 24 September 2008.[38942]
ii. JAMES T[11] HRABE was born in Rooks on 12 August 1926, and he died at Beulah, Pueblo, Colorado on 25 April 2002.[38943]

4322. **RAY CHESTER**[10] **IVES** (Asa Ashton[9], Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lanark, Rooks, Kansas on 11 November 1907,

---

[38932] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence Alton Kenworthy. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38933] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for Flo G Kenworthy.

[38934] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Rooks County, Kansas; Roll: 1643830; Draft Board: 0, Record for Clarence Alton Kenworthy.

[38935] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 510-38-1676; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1955, Record for Clarence Kenworthy.

[38936] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flo Gladys Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38937] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flo Gladys Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38938] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 514-36-4487; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1955, Record for Goldie Hrabe.

[38939] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Goldie Lydia Ives.

[38940] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for Goldie L. Hrabe.

[38941] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Goldie Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38942] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Goldie Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38943] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Goldie Lydia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38944] and he died at Stockton on 9 September 1959.[38945] He was buried at Stockton.[38946] He married Gertrude May Wildrix on 20 June 1931. She was the daughter of John Jay and Fidelia Ethel (Muir) Wildrix, born in Kansas on 12 January 1913,[38947] and she died in Stockton, Kansas on 10 August 1979.[38948]

Children of Ray Chester[10] and Gertrude May (Wildrix) Ives:

i. La Donna[11] Ives was born in Kansas about 1934.[38949]

5221.ii. Roger Dean[11] Ives was born in Rooks on 2 August 1939, and he died on 8 November 2021. He was buried at Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming. He married Betty Jean Hewitt at Sidney on 18 October 1959. She was the daughter of Charles Eugene and Dorothy Maud (Cochran) Hewitt, born at Bridgeport on 17 January 1940, and she died in Chetenne, Wtoming on 24 August 2007. [38950]

4323. **Opal Leona[10] Ives** (Asa Ashton[9], Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Rooks on 18 November 1914,[38951] and she died at Stockton on 30 March 2003.[38952] She was buried at Stockton.[38953] She married first Louis Milton Hrabe. He was the son of Joseph and Agnes R (harMacKova) Hrabe, born in Rooks on 8 February 1908, and he died at Wichita on 15 November 1969.[38954] Opal Leona Ives married second Leopold Paul Bonneau in Stockton, Kansas on 13 March 1950.[38955] He was the son of Gelas 'Levi' and Alzma (Bombardier) Bonneau, born at Concordia on 13 August 1913,[38956] and he died at Stockton on 16 December 2005.[38957]

Child of Leopold Paul[10] and Opal Leona (Ives)(Hrabe) Bonneau:

i. Doyal K.[11] Hrabe was born at Stockton on 11 January 1931, and she died at Hays on 5 March 2011. She was buried at Stockton.[38958]

[38944] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for Ray Chester Ives.

[38945] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roger Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=207606412&indiv=try.]

[38946] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for Ray Chester Ives.

[38947] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Iowa, Rooks, Kansas; Roll: 6261; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 82-13, Record for Roger Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=27865094&indiv=try.]

[38948] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roger Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=207606412&indiv=try.]

[38949] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Farmington, Rooks, Kansas; Roll: T627_1256; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 82-8, Record for Ray Ives.

[38950] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Betty J Ives, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTJQ-5P5.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38951] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Opal L Bonneau.

[38952] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leo Paul Bonneau.

[38953] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Opal L Bonneau.

[38954] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louis Milton Hrabe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38955] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leo Paul Bonneau.

[38956] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Opal Leona Ives.

[38957] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leo Paul Bonneau.

[38958] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Opal L Bonneau. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

4324. **CLEO D**[10] **IVES** (Asa Ashton[9], Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stockton on 19 January 1919,[38959] and he died at Stockton on 16 April 1976.[38960] He was buried at Stockton.[38961] He married Tressa Leveta Cooper in Stockton, Kansas on 20 January 1944. She was the daughter of Dolphy Ray and Bertha Ola (Wineinger) Cooper, born at Woodston on 24 October 1920,[38962] and she died at Great Bend on 21 June 2007.[38963]

Children of Cleo D[10] and Tressa Leveta (Cooper) Ives:

i. TESSIE[11] IVES.
ii. GALE[11] IVES was born in Kansas in 1945.[38964]
iii. DARWIN D[11] IVES was born at Stockton on 9 May 1947,[38965] and he died at LaCrosse, Rush, Kansas on 5 September 2005.[38966] He was buried at Stockton.[38967]

4325. **JOSEPH RYAN**[10] **IVES** (Frank Louis[9], Frank Anderson[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin on 17 November 1913,[38968] and he died at Brooksville on 24 November 1993.[38969] He married Dorthea Hurley. She was the daughter of John Joseph and Cresenthia (Vogler) Hurley, born in St Louis, Missouri on 8 April 1918, and she died at Munster, Lake, Indiana on 12 April 2016.[38970]

Children of Joseph Ryan[10] and Dorthea (Hurley) Ives:

i. LELA ANN[11] IVES was born in Illinois on 1 December 1944.[38971]

[38959] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Stockton, Rooks, Kansas; Roll: 6261; Sheet Number: 17; Enumeration District: 82-11, Record for Cleo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=27718648&indiv=try.]

[38960] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Tressa Leveta Cooper.

[38961] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for Cleo D Ives.

[38962] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cleo D. Ives.

[38963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Tressa Leveta Cooper.

[38964] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Stockton, Rooks, Kansas; Roll: 6261; Sheet Number: 17; Enumeration District: 82-11, Record for Gale Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=27718650&indiv=try.]

[38965] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Darwin D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=364617093&indiv=try.]

[38966] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Darwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=12215237&indiv=try.]

[38967] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Darwin D Ives.

[38968] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Wisconsin, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 314, Record for Joseph Ryan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=199109941&indiv=try.]

[38969] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Database online, Record for Joseph R Ives.

[38970] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothine E Hurley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1555893588&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38971] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Divorce Records, 1918-2014, Record for Lela Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9280&h=2230380&indiv=try.]

ii. DANIEL[11] IVES was born in Illinois in 1949.[38972]

4326. **MARIE FRANCES[10] IVES** (Frank Louis[9], Frank Anderson[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sturgeon Bay, Door, Wisconsin on 16 September 1921,[38973] and she died at Simi Valley, Ventura, California on 17 October 2013.[38974] She married Willard Wayne Wizner. He was the son of Anton Earl and Regina Matilda (Kuehl) Wizner, born at Algoma, Kewaunee, Wisconsin on 11 November 1921,[38975] and he died at Kingman, Mohave, Arizona on 19 September 2002.[38976]

Children of Willard Wayne[10] and Marie Frances (Ives) Wizner:

i. JEAN M[11] WIZNER was born in Wisconsin in 1943.[38977]
ii. CAROL ANN[11] WIZNER was born in Wisconsin in 1947.[38978]
iii. JAMES (JIM) WAYNE[11] WIZNER was born at Sturgeon Bay on 17 March 1949,[38979] and he died in Milwaukee in January 2015.[38980]

4327. **FRANK EXOR[10] IVES** (William George[9], Frank Anderson[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in St Anthony, Fremont ID on 7 April 1915,[38981] and he died in St Anthony, Idaho on 13 March 2012. He was buried at Saint Anthony, Fremont, Idaho.[38982] He married Katheryn Helen Ritzhaupt at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho on

---

[38972] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: NA, Record for Daniel E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1212814&indiv=try.]

[38973] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Marie F Wizner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=377021791&indiv=try.]

[38974] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willard Wayne WIZNER. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350146503086&indiv=try.]

[38975] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ahnapee, Kewaunee, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04489; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 31-1, Record for Willard Wizner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=82119134&indiv=try.]

[38976] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Willard Wizner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=5447242&indiv=try.]

[38977] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Sturgeon Bay, Door, Wisconsin; Roll: 1332; Sheet Number: 26; Enumeration District: 15-20, Record for Marie I Wizner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=119698827&indiv=try.]

[38978] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Sturgeon Bay, Door, Wisconsin; Roll: 1332; Sheet Number: 26; Enumeration District: 15-20, Record for Marie I Wizner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=119698827&indiv=try.]

[38979] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Sturgeon Bay, Door, Wisconsin; Roll: 1332; Sheet Number: 26; Enumeration District: 15-20, Record for Marie I Wizner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=119698827&indiv=try.]

[38980] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Willard Wayne WIZNER. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350146503086&indiv=try.]

[38981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George William IVES.

[38982] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank Exor Ives.

1 November 1942.[38983] She was the daughter of Emil Arthur and Lilet Ruth (Adams) Ritzhaupt, born in Fremont, Idaho on 5 July 1919, and she died at Saint Anthony on 8 November 2008.[38984]

Additional information for Frank Exor Ives:
From: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/postregister/obituary.aspx?pid=158601012 --
"
Frank Exor Ives
Obituary
Guest Book
The Guest Book is expired.
Restore the Guest Book

Frank Exor Ives, "Ex" as he was known, joined his Savior and beloved wife, Katheryn, on Tuesday, March 13, 2012. He passed away peacefully at his home in St. Anthony.

Ex was the second twin and little brother to his sister, Helen, born to George and Mary Ives in St. Anthony on April 7, 1915.

He attended school in St. Anthony and graduated from South Fremont. Ex went on to college at Idaho State University in Pocatello and graduated from the University of Montana in Missoula with a degree in forestry.

He worked as a park ranger in Yellowstone National Park until World War II interrupted his career.

Ex served in the Army Air Force from March 1942 until November 1945. He served in several different fields, but mainly as an aerial gunnery instructor.

Katheryn Ritzhaupt and Ex married Nov. 1, 1942, at the home of her parents in St. Anthony. They had just celebrated their 66th wedding anniversary a week before Katheryn passed away.

They had three children, Carole Lynn Ives (Rick Paquette) of Vashon, Wash., Stephen Exor (Cyndi) Ives of Arlington, Texas, and Mary Theresa "Terri" (Jim) Knox of St. Anthony; seven grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren.

After leaving the Army Air Force, Katheryn and Ex returned home and farmed 100 acres south of St. Anthony provided by Arthur Ritzhaupt until Arthur passed away, and they assumed an additional 80 acres on the original Ritzhaupt homestead. He was active in the two irrigation canal companies that provided water to the farm land. Ex also assisted his brother, William, at Ives Sporting Goods during the winter months repairing small engines.

Ex was a quiet man, well-known for his patience and willingness to lend a hand to anyone in need. He was a true "Gentleman." He was a faithful, lifelong member of Mary Immaculate Catholic Church. His church and faith brought strength and comfort to him.

A funeral mass will be held at 10 a.m. Friday, July 20, at Mary Immaculate Church in St. Anthony. The family will receive visitors an hour prior to the service in the reception hall of the church. Family and

---

[38983] Upper Snake River Family History Center and Ricks College (Rexburg, Idaho), Idaho Marriages, 1842-1996: Database online, Record for Frank Exor Ives.

[38984] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Idaho; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Katheryn R. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

friends are invited to return to the hall after the interment at Riverside Cemetery for a lunch and visit and to remember Ex. Arrangements are under the direction of Bert Flamm Mortuary.

Remembrances can be sent to Mary Immaculate Church, Hospice Alliance or the (www.cancer.org).

Expressions of condolence may be sent to the family at cntrynox@fair point.net."

Children of Frank Exor[10] and Katheryn Helen (Ritzhaupt) Ives:

i. Carole Lynn[11] Ives.
ii. Mary Theresa[11] Ives.
iii. Terri[11] Ives.
iv. Knox[11] Ives.
v. Stephen Exor[11] Ives was born on 18 June 1948 (DayAlias: 18).[38985]

4328. **Daryl Bertha[10] Ives** (Wallace Augustus[9], Ashley Augustus[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sturgeon Bay on 1 June 1908,[38986] and she died at Sturgeon Bay in August 1938. She was buried at Sturgeon Bay.[38987] She married Darrell F. Haver, as his first wife, at Sturgeon Bay on 15 March 1928.[38988] He was the son of Ernst and (Unknown) (Carrie) Haver, born at Seymour, Outagamie Cty., Wisconsin on 21 March 1904, and he died in Buffalo, New York on 18 June 1967.[38989]

Children of Darrell F.[10] and Daryl Bertha (Ives) Haver:

i. Joy[11] Haver was born on 30 August 1929, and she died in Las Vegas, Nevada on 20 April 1982.[38990]
ii. Richard Ives[11] Haver was born on 16 November 1931, and he died at Sykesville, Carroll, Maryland on 12 June 1979. He was buried at Elkridge, Howard, Maryland.[38991]
iii. David John[11] Haver was born on 25 December 1932, and he died in Lane, Oregon on 11 April 1995.[38992]
iv. Carol Ann[11] Haver was born on 24 September 1936, and she died at Las Vegas on 22 November 1991.[38993]

4329. **Delight Olive[10] Ives** (Wallace Augustus[9], Ashley Augustus[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin on 5

[38985] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Stephen E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=317310611&indiv=try.]

[38986] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daryl Ives.

[38987] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daryl Ives Haver. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[38988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daryl Ives.

[38989] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 399-18-7723; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Darrell Haver. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Daryl Bertha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220083663137&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38991] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Daryl Bertha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220083663137&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[38992] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Daryl Bertha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220083663137&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[38993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Daryl Bertha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220083663137&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

December 1911,[38994] and she died in Kewaunee, Wisconsin on 6 April 2007.[38995] She was buried at Kewaunee, Kewaunee, Wisconsin.[38996] She married Albert W Wilke on 12 June 1933.[38997] He was the son of Fred and Lena (Raeck) Wilke, born in Wisconsin on 7 May 1911,[38998] and he died at Sturgeon Bay on 28 January 1987 (Age: 75).[38999]

Child of Albert W[10] and Delight Olive (Ives) Wilke:

i. JOAN[11] WILKE was born in Wisconsin about 1937.[39000]

4330. **ALMON FLOYD[10] IVES** (Almon Ashley[9], Wallace Leon[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sturgeon Bay on 24 May 1907,[39001] and he died at GreenBay, Brown, Wisconsin on 12 December 1970 (burial in Allouez Catholic Cemetery).[39002] He was buried at Green Bay.[39003] He married Lorraine M. Schoen on 10 March 1927. She was the daughter of Herman F and Flora (Collard) Schoen, born in Green Bay Br, Wisconsin on 23 March 1908,[39004] and she died at Green Bay on 29 January 2001.[39005]

Children of Almon Floyd[10] and Lorraine M. (Schoen) Ives:

5222.i. JEAN MARGARET[11] IVES was born in Green Bay, Wisconsin on 16 October 1927, and she died in East Troy, Wisconsin on 13 December 2005. She married Marvin H Mech. He was the son of Henry William and Bessie (Bolster) Mech, born in Chicago on 26 November 1924,[39006] and he died in Lombard, Illinois on 29 April 2004.[39007]

5223.ii. PAUL DALE[11] IVES was born at Green Bay on 10 October 1932, and he died at Green Bay on 28 January 1993. He was buried at Green Bay in 1993 (Ft Howard Memorial Park). He married Gail M Janquart in Green Bay, Wisconsin on 9 November 1957. She was the daughter of Fabian and Bertha Philomena (Van Donsel) Janquart, born at Green Bay on 21 March 1932, and she died at Green Bay on 26 May 2014.[39008]

[38994] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Kewaunee, Kewaunee, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4489; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 31-8A, Record for Albert Wilke.

[38995] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wallace Augustus IVES.

[38996] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Delite Olive Wilke.

[38997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Delite Olive Ives Wilke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292063646601&indiv=try.]

[38998] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 391-24-0849; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Albert Wilke.

[38999] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert W Wilke.

[39000] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Kewaunee, Kewaunee, Wisconsin; Roll: 4794; Sheet Number: 9; Enumeration District: 31-12, Record for Delite Wilke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=117114199&indiv=try.]

[39001] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 396-03-5503; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Almon Ives.

[39002] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon F Ives.

[39003] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Almon F Ives.

[39004] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lorraine Madeline Ives.

[39005] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon T Ives.

[39006] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Marvin H. Mech.

[39007] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for jean ives.

[39008] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dale Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4331. **ELENITA BELLE**[10] **IVES** (Almon Ashley[9], Wallace Leon[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Algoma, Wisconsin on 2 May 1914,[39009] and she died at Green Bay on 15 September 2000.[39010] She married Albert C. Manke on 27 June 1931.[39011] He was the son of Herman and Wilhelmina (Rettman) Manke, born in the Wisconsin on 11 June 1901,[39012] and he died in Green Bay Brown County Wisconsin USA on 13 June 1993.[39013]

Children of Albert C.[10] and Elenita Belle (Ives) Manke:

i. ALBERT[11] MANKE was born in Wisconsin in 1925.[39014]
ii. ELAINE[11] MANKE was born in Wisconsin in 1933.[39015]

4332. **FERN MILDRED**[10] **IVES** (Homer Leslie[9], Wallace Leon[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sturgeon Bay on 31 May 1919, and she died on 6 December 1982. She was buried at Little Suamico, Oconto, Wisconsin.[39016] She married Marvin Herman Aerts in Brown, Wisconsin on 17 January 1942.[39017] He was the son of Louis Aerts, born at De Pere, Brown, Wisconsin on 8 April 1919, and he died at Green Bay on 17 March 2006.[39018]

Children of Marvin Herman[10] and Fern Mildred (Ives) Aerts:

i. HOMER L[11] AERTS.
ii. JAMES J[11] AERTS was born in Wisconsin in 1920.[39019]
iii. JANICE K[11] AERTS was born in Wisconsin in 1943.[39020]

[39009] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 397-28-0639; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elenita B. Manke.

[39010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon Ashley Ives.

[39011] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elenita Belle Ives.

[39012] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 391-09-7254; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Albert C. Manke.

[39013] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elenita Belle Ives.

[39014] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Preble, Brown, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4461; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 5-60, Record for Albert C Manke.

[39015] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Preble, Brown, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4461; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 5-60, Record for Albert C Manke.

[39016] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marvin Herman Aerts. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=30862839&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[39017] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, U.S., Marriage Records, 1820-2004: Wisconsin Department of Health Services; Madison, Wisconsin, Record for Fern Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61484&h=93133791&indiv=try.]

[39018] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marvin Herman Aerts. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=30862839&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39019] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin; Roll: 615; Sheet Number: 19; Enumeration District: 5-37, Record for Marvin H Aerts. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=118470796&indiv=try.]

[39020] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin; Roll: 615; Sheet Number: 19; Enumeration District: 5-37, Record for Marvin H Aerts. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=118470796&indiv=try.]

iv. JOAN E[11] AERTS was born in Wisconsin in 1948.[39021]

4333. **LUCY ANN[10] IVES** (Wallace Anderson[9], Wallace Leon[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin on 8 December 1939.[39022] She married first Bruce William Braun on 18 August 1962. He was the son of Wilhelm and (Unknown) (Jordis) Braun, born in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin on 28 May 1940, and he died in Wauk, Wisconsin on 5 January 1975 (Age: 34).[39023] Lucy Ann Ives married second Jerome Lyman Kluessendorf in Waukesha, Wisconsin on 3 December 1977.[39024] He was born on 10 April 1942.[39025]

Children of Bruce William[10] and Lucy Ann (Ives) Braun:

5224.i. BETH ANN[11] BRAUN was born in Waukesha, Wisconsin on 8 January 1964. She married Andrew Hemmer on 11 November 2000. He was born in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin on 28 May 1940.

5225.ii. WILLIAM EMMET[11] BRAUN was born in Waukesha, Wisconsin on 14 May 1965. He married Susan Marie Steffes on 24 March 1990. She was born on 21 March 1966.

5226.iii. PAUL DOUGLAS[11] BRAUN was born in Rockford, Illinois on 6 December 1966. He married Christine M Fuller on 24 August 1994. She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Wilkinson) _____ and she was born in Los Angeles, California on 4 December 1966.[39026]

5227.iv. MICHAEL BRUCE[11] BRAUN was born in Waukesha, Wisconsin on 28 November 1972. He married Gale Denise Steckman in the Minnesota on 12 August 2000. She was the daughter of John Louis and Betty Ann (Teschendorf) Steckman and she was born in Nicollet, Minnesota on 22 August 1973.[39027]

Child of Jerome Lyman[10] and Lucy Ann (Ives)(Braun) Kluessendorf:

5228.v. ANN LOUISE[11] KLUESSENDORF was born in Waukesha, Wisconsin on 10 February 1979. She married Todd Michael Rexine on 24 September 2005. He was the son of William James and Virginia Marie (Dziengel) Rexine and he was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 1 August 1974.[39028]

4334. **WILLETTE WOOSTER[10] IVES** (William Bradley[9], Delano Wooster[8], Wooster Yale[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wallingford, Connecticut

---

[39021] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin; Roll: 615; Sheet Number: 19; Enumeration District: 5-37, Record for Marvin H Aerts. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=118470796&indiv=try.]

[39022] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Lucy A Braun. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=358409930&indiv=try.]

[39023] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997: Record for Bruce W Braun. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WIdeathindex&h=1379925&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39024] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997: Record for Jerome L Kluessendorf. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WImarriages&h=903965&indiv=try.]

[39025] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: Record for J. Kluessendorf. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YearbooksIndex&h=449149265&indiv=try.]

[39026] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Christina M Fuller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=381344525&indiv=try.]

[39027] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Gale D Steckman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=48229487&indiv=try.]

[39028] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Todd M Rexine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=45590554&indiv=try.]

on 19 April 1893,[39029] and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 21 May 1994.[39030] He was buried at Wallingford.[39031] He married first Evalena Parmelee Markham on 25 September 1915.[39032] She was the daughter of Fred L and Fanny A (Markham) Markham, born at Wallingford in April 1891,[39033] and she died at Meriden on 14 September 1940.[39034] Willette Wooster Ives married second Flora M Cooper.

Children of Willette Wooster[10] and Evalena Parmelee (Markham) Ives:

i. RUTH LILLIAN[11] IVES was born at New Haven on 5 August 1916,[39035] and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 19 July 2009.[39036] She was buried at Wallingford.[39037]

5229.ii. DONALD WILLETT[11] IVES was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 6 July 1918, and he died at Galax, Galax City, Virginia on 16 February 2005. He was buried at Wallingford. He married Mary Rose Mercik on 22 January 1951. She was the daughter of John and Apolonia (Grochmal) Mercik, born at Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire on 22 August 1916, and she died at Hillsborough, Orange, North Carolina on 5 June 2005.[39038]

4335. **LILLIAN UMBA[10] IVES** (William Bradley[9], Delano Wooster[8], Wooster Yale[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 11 June 1906,[39039] and she died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 13 May 1980. She married Raymond Gustav Muller on 10 August 1929 (married by Rev Herbert Gody of New York).[39040] He was the son of Gustav P and Annie M J (Bahr) Muller, born in New York City (All Boroughs), New York on 6 August 1893,[39041] and he died in Massachusetts on 9 August 1963.[39042]

Child of Raymond Gustav[10] and Lillian Umba (Ives) Muller:

i. WILLIAM[11] MULLER was born in Connecticut in 1926.[39043]

[39029] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00519; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 5-164, Record for Donald W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=136138812&indiv=try.]

[39030] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Evalena Parmelee Markham.

[39031] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Willett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222356116213&indiv=try.]

[39032] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Willett W Ives.

[39033] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donald Willett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=196127826&indiv=try.]

[39034] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Willett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222356116213&indiv=try.]

[39035] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Willett W Ives.

[39036] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=131002945733&indiv=try.]

[39037] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mrs Ruth Woodruff.

[39038] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Willett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222356116213&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39039] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 046-22-2572; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lillian Muller.

[39040] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Umba Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[39041] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Suffolk County, Massachusetts; Roll: 1685007; Draft Board: 15, Record for Raymond Gustav Muller.

[39042] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Umba Ives.

4336. **DELANO REDFERN**[10] **IVES** (Leland Delano[9], Delano Wooster[8], Wooster Yale[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brooklyn on 14 May 1914,[39044] and he died at Jamesburg, Middlesex, New Jersey on 21 January 1998.[39045] He married Doris Elizabeth Barton. She was the daughter of Antoni Leon and Mary Elizabeth (Herlich) Barton, born in New York City, New Jersey on 6 October 1918,[39046] and she died at Jamesburg on 17 August 2005.[39047]

Children of Delano Redfern[10] and Doris Elizabeth (Barton) Ives:

i. HOLLY[11] IVES.
ii. WENDY[11] IVES.
iii. LINDA[11] IVES.

5230.iv. NANCY L[11] IVES was born at Cranford, Union, New Jersey on 31 October 1944, and she died in Lebanon, New Jersey on 24 October 2012. She married Walter C. Schaufele at Clinton, Hunterdon, New Jersey on 20 April 1991. He was the son of Walter R and Rose (Willard) Schaufele, born in Newark on 2 November 1938, and he died in Raritan Township on 30 October 1999 (60 Age: 60).[39048]

4337. **ROBERT PARMELEE**[10] **IVES** (Delavan Wooster[9], Delano Wooster[8], Wooster Yale[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 7 September 1903,[39049] and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 29 May 1966.[39050] He married first Isabelle Taylor Henry in Wallingford, Connecticut on 11 October 1924;[39051] they divorced at New Haven in 1929.[39052] She was the daughter of Arnon Taylor and Jessie (Stephens) Henry, born in New Haven, Connecticut on 9 June 1906,[39053] and she died in Titusville, Florida on 30 July 1992. Robert Parmelee Ives married second Harriet C McGowan in 1939.[39054] She was the daughter of James and Mary (Conaty) McGowan, born in Connecticut on 2 September 1900,[39055] and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 15 July 1966.[39056]

Children of Robert Parmelee[10] and Isabelle Taylor (Henry) Ives:

[39043] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Lillian Muller.

[39044] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 083-10-0160; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Delano R. Ives.

[39045] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leland Delano Ives.

[39046] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Doris B. Ives.

[39047] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Doris Elizabeth Barton.

[39048] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Courier-News; Publication Date: 5 Nov 1999; Publication Place: Bridgewater, New Jersey, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/224466170/?article=af1e2edc-1420-46c1-8c73-84d181279f0e&focus=0.026996642,0.07480492,0.19335118,0.39890215&xid=3355, Record for Walter C. Schaufele. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=621549764&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39049] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arnon Taylor Ives.

[39050] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet C McGowan.

[39051] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Parmelee Ives.

[39052] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Parmelee Ives.

[39053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arnon Taylor Ives.

[39054] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet C McGowan.

[39055] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 040-05-6949; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harriet C. Ives.

[39056] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harriet C McGowan.

5231.i. ROBERT PARMALEE[11] IVES was born at Wallingford on 29 January 1926, and he died at Spring Hill, Hernando, Florida on 9 June 2007. He was buried at Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married first Juaneze Diane Upton. She was born on 26 January 1936.[39057] Robert Parmalee Ives Jr married second Marie Louise Nash. She was the daughter of Bernard P and Mary A (Drew) Nash, born in New York City, New York on 9 December 1923, and she died in Hernando, Florida on 6 May 1998 (Age: 74).[39058] Robert Parmalee Ives Jr married third Kelly Anne Broghamer in Brevard, Florida on 18 April 1987. He married fourth Michelle Renee Daignault in Brevard, Florida on 8 August 1998. She was born on 21 September 1937.[39059]

5232.ii. ARNON TAYLOR[11] IVES was born at Wallingford on 2 January 1928, and he died at Estero, Lee, Florida on 28 January 2008 (PostalCode: 33928; Age: 80). He married (Unknown) Linda.

4338. **CAROLYN M.**[10] **IVES** (Delavan Wooster[9], Delano Wooster[8], Wooster Yale[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hartford, Wallingford, Connecticut on 7 November 1904,[39060] and she died in Houston on 17 July 1996.[39061] She married first Stuart G Webb on 8 March 1930.[39062] He was the son of Walatein H and Emma S (Webb) Webb, born in Connecticut about 1904, and he died at Meriden Ward, New Haven, Connecticut on 18 January 1931 (died of TB).[39063] Carolyn M. Ives married second Phelps Mexcur Lane on 8 March 1936 (married by Rev. William Clark).[39064] He was the son of George Oliver and Lena E (Tuller) Tuller, born in Bloomfield, Connecticut on 11 November 1908,[39065] and he died in Houston on 17 March 2001.[39066]

Children of Phelps Mexcur[10] and Carolyn M. (Ives)(Webb) Lane:

i. PHELPS ALLYN[11] LANE was born in East Hartford, Connecticut on 27 December 1934,[39067] and he died in Cumming, Georgia on 22 April 1975.[39068]

ii. JANICE[11] LANE was born in Connecticutt about 1938.[39069]

iii. BRUCE GORDAN[11] LANE was born in Los Angeles, California on 13 November 1942, and he died at New Braunfels, Comal, Texas on 4 January 1999.[39070]

4339. **DELAVAN WOOSTER "DEL"**[10] **IVES** (Delavan Wooster[9], Delano Wooster[8], Wooster Yale[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 21

[39057] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Juaneze D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=346364764&indiv=try.]

[39058] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Record for Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=floridadeath&h=4678149&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39059] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Rene M Daignault. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=73311269&indiv=try.]

[39060] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: T627_502; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 2-46, Record for Philps M T Lane.

[39061] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phelps Mexcur Lane.

[39062] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stuart G Webb.

[39063] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stuart G Webb. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carolyn Ives.

[39065] Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012: Record for Phelps M. Lane.

[39066] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phelps Mexcur Lane.

[39067] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carolyn Ives.

[39068] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carolyn M. Ives.

[39069] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: T627_502; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 2-46, Record for Philps M T Lane.

[39070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carolyn Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

December 1916, and he died at Wallingford on 1 December 1987.[39071] He was buried at Wallingford.[39072] He married Dorothy Ethel Ladd in Wallingford, Connecticut on 5 October 1940.[39073] She was the daughter of Henry Lavalle and Louise Antonie (Harfst) Ladd, born in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 7 January 1918,[39074] and she died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 16 January 1987.[39075]

Children of Delavan Wooster "Del"[10] and Dorothy Ethel (Ladd) Ives:

i. MARY LOUISE[11] IVES was born in 1941.
ii. ABIGAIL[11] IVES was born in 1952.

4340. **JOHN CLARKE**[10] **IVES** (Delavan Wooster[9], Delano Wooster[8], Wooster Yale[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 1 March 1921,[39076] and he died at Pulaski, Giles, Tennessee on 17 January 1998.[39077] He married Mary Jane Desmond in Wallingford, Connecticut on 4 April 1942.[39078] She was the daughter of Ralph M and Jane (Hausman) Desmond, born at North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 13 May 1923,[39079] and she died at Pulaski on 27 August 2002.[39080]

Children of John Clarke[10] and Mary Jane (Desmond) Ives:

i. JOHN CLARK[11] IVES was born in New Haven, Connecticut in 1946.[39081]
ii. JOAN C[11] IVES was born in Connecticut on 11 March 1949.[39082]

4341. **HELEN ATKINS**[10] **IVES** (Louis Leland[9], Frank F.[8], Milo[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 17 November 1900, and she died at Wallingford in November 1971 (age at Death: 71).[39083] She married Frederick Brown Loomis

---

[39071] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 042-07-2323; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Delavan W. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39072] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Delavan Wooster Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=174510306&indiv=try.]

[39073] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delavan Wooster Ives.

[39074] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 042-12-5385; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dorothy Ives.

[39075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Ethel Ladd.

[39076] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for John Clark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11967974&indiv=try.]

[39077] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for John Clark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=35416371&indiv=try.]

[39078] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Clarke Ives.

[39079] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_518; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 5-141, Record for Mary Jane Desmond. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=135459442&indiv=try.]

[39080] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Clarke Ives.

[39081] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for John C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=181163&indiv=try.]

[39082] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Joan C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=227199605&indiv=try.]

[39083] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 048-12-9577; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Helen Loomis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

at Wallingford on 13 February 1928.[39084] He was the son of Frederic P and (Unknown) (Avaline) Loomis, born at Wallingford on 19 April 1899, and he died in April 1979.[39085]

Children of Frederick Brown[10] and Helen Atkins (Ives) Loomis:

i. FRED[11] LOOMIS was born in Connecticut about 1935.[39086]
ii. RODNEY I[11] LOOMIS was born at Meriden on 31 October 1939, and he died at Yalesville, New Haven, Connecticut on 20 December 2021. He was buried at Meriden.[39087]

4342. **ROBERT MILO[10] IVES** (Louis Leland[9], Frank F.[8], Milo[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 4 October 1903,[39088] and he died at Big Pine Key, Monroe, Florida on 24 October 1987 (age at Death: 84).[39089] He married Ruth E Knight on 16 April 1928. She was the daughter of Jacob F and (Unknown) (Frances) Knight and she was born in Pennsylvania about 1908.[39090]

Children of Robert Milo[10] and Ruth E (Knight) Ives:

i. ROBERT MILO[11] IVES was born on 2 March 1932, and he died on 1 February 1937. He was buried at Wallingford.[39091]
ii. WILLIAM[11] IVES was born in New Jersey about 1934.[39092]
iii. JEREMY K[11] IVES was born in Paterson, New Jersey on 21 October 1935.[39093]

4343. **LOUIS LLOYD[10] IVES** (Louis Leland[9], Frank F.[8], Milo[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 12 April 1906, and he died at

[39084] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192389209942&indiv=try.]

[39085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192389209942&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39086] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New York, Kings, New York; Roll: T627_2616; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 24-2626, Record for Helen Loomis.

[39087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192389209942&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[39088] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Ridgewood, Bergen, New Jersey; Roll: 5520; Sheet Number: 3; Enumeration District: 2-485, Record for William L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=168486814&indiv=try.]

[39089] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 138-05-2044; Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert M. Ives.

[39090] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Chambersburg Ward 4, Franklin, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1571; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 1029, Record for Ruth E Knight.

[39091] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert M Ives III. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=127610687&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[39092] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Ridgewood, Bergen, New Jersey; Roll: 5520; Sheet Number: 3; Enumeration District: 2-485, Record for William L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=168486814&indiv=try.]

[39093] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1955; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 8668; Line: 24; Page Number: 40, Record for Jeremy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7488&h=3034963714&indiv=try.]

Wallingford on 26 January 1977 (age at Death: 70).[39094] He married Inez Henrietta Roberts on 26 December 1936. She was the daughter of Burton D and Mary A (Blackman) Roberts, born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 23 September 1912,[39095] and she died at Anna Maria, Manatee, Florida on 16 May 2007 (age at Death: 94).[39096]

Child of Louis Lloyd[10] and Inez Henrietta (Roberts) Ives:

i. DIANNE[11] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1939.[39097]

4344. **RALPH H**[10] **IVES** (Louis Leland[9], Frank F.[8], Milo[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 20 June 1908,[39098] and he died at Emergency room, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont on 7 July 1985 (Age: 77; CauseOfDeath: Natural, Mitral Stenosis).[39099] He married first Louise Comey in Millerton, New York on 3 August 1935. She was the daughter of Elmer and Ethel (Smith) Comey, born in Massachusetts on 8 August 1918, and she died on 26 March 2010. Ralph H Ives married second Ruth L. She was born in New Jersey on 25 September 1910,[39100] and she died at Wallingford on 31 October 1977.[39101]

Children of Ralph H[10] and Louise (Comey) Ives:

i. GREGORY[11] IVES.

5233.ii. ELIZABETH[11] IVES was born on 24 July 1953. She married Henry McCully at Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut on 24 September 1977. He was born in 1948.[39102]

4345. **JEANETTE L**[10] **IVES** (Louis Leland[9], Frank F.[8], Milo[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Connecticut on 23 December 1913, and she died in Los Angeles, California on 8 December 1981 (Age: 67).[39103] She married Leonard Becker, as his first wife, in Bronx on 11 August 1935.[39104] He was the son of Abraham and (Unknown) (Rose) Becker, born in Minnesota in 1910, and he died on 12 June 1985 (Age: 75).[39105]

[39094] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 044-10-0704; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Louis Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39095] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Inez Ives.

[39096] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Inez R. Ives.

[39097] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_519; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 5-166, Record for Lloyd Ives.

[39098] Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Index, 1981-2001: Record for Ralph H Ives.

[39099] Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, USA; Vermont Death Records, 1909-2003; User Box Number: PR-01616; Roll Number: S-31632; Archive Number: PR-1599, Record for Louise Coney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1607&h=45079916&indiv=try.]

[39100] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_519; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 5-167, Record for Ralph H Ives.

[39101] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ralph Hall Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26224604412&indiv=try.]

[39102] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Henry McCully. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=245790&indiv=try.]

[39103] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1981-12-08, Record for Jeanette Ives Becker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39104] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for L Jeannette - 10c Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220023803884&indiv=try.]

[39105] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Courier-News; Publication Date: 19/ Jun/ 1985; Publication Place: Bridgewater, New Jersey, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/222686366/?article=5c25d13a-ad68-4311-b83c-

Child of Leonard[10] and Jeanette L (Ives) Becker:

i. JAC-QUELYN B.[11] BECKER.

4346. **FRANK RAYMOND**[10] **IVES** (Louis Leland[9], Frank F.[8], Milo[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 12 February 1919,[39106] and he died at New Haven on 20 April 1970.[39107] He was buried at Wallingford.[39108] He married Lillian Emma Redmann. She was the daughter of Herman Frederick and Emma (Ziekwolf) Redmann, born at Meriden on 14 March 1920, and she died in New Haven, Connecticut on 27 June 1980.[39109]

Child of Frank Raymond[10] and Lillian Emma (Redmann) Ives:

i. DAVID RAYMOND[11] IVES was born in Connecticut on 5 March 1944,[39110] and he died on 22 June 2022 (78 Age: 78).[39111]

4347. **WARREN ELDON**[10] **IVES** (Frederick A[9], Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Columbia, Lorain, Ohio on 16 December 1880,[39112] and he died at Columbia on 17 August 1938. He was buried at Columbia Center, Lorain, Ohio.[39113] He married Rose Louise Scheafer. She was the daughter of George John and Helen Mary (Hamm) Scheafer, born in Grafton Lorain, Ohio on 15 May 1885,[39114] and she died at Southwest General Hospital, Berea, Ohio on 11 November 1958.[39115]

50c1104c3a5a&focus=0.029360292,0.36863133,0.1904732,0.45710847&xid=2378, Record for Leonard Becker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=588521302&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39106] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Frank Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11967952&indiv=try.]

[39107] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 046-09-8734; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30002826&indiv=try.]

[39108] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=196147320&indiv=try.]

[39109] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lillian Emma Redman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=28358043&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39110] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for David R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=279435159&indiv=try.]

[39111] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Beecher and Bennet Funeral Service; Publication Date: 24/ Jun/ 2022; Publication Place: Hamden, Connecticut, USA; URL: https://beecherandbennett.com/obits/david-r-ives/, Record for David R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=312074178&indiv=try.]

[39112] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Ohio; Registration County: Lorain; Roll: 1832509, Record for Warren Eldon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6482&h=18703606&indiv=try.]

[39113] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Warren E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=85576589&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[39114] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Columbia, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03104; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 47-76, Record for Leon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=37905278&indiv=try.]

[39115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Viola Katherine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18534805194&indiv=try.]

Children of Warren Eldon[10] and Rose Louise (Scheafer) Ives:

5234.i. MILDRED L[11] IVES was born in Ohio on 27 May 1909, and she died at Medina, Medina, Ohio on 11 November 1994. She was buried at Medina. She married Jesse Wilmore Burnett. He was the son of Jesse and Pearl (Shapley) Burnett, born in Lorain on 19 October 1908,[39116] and he died at Medina on 14 April 1992.[39117]

5235.ii. LEON FRANKLIN[11] IVES was born at Columbia Starr, Lorain, Ohio on 21 January 1911, and he died at Middleburg Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 23 October 1981. He was buried at Columbia Center Cemetery chanm, Lorain County chanm, Ohio. He married Zelda Mary Schramm. She was the daughter of Fred John and Anna Katherine (Schockey) Schramm, born at Elyria, Lorain, Ohio on 8 May 1915,[39118] and she died at Columbia Station, Lorain, Ohio on 26 September 1994.[39119]

5236.iii. VIOLA KATHERINE[11] IVES was born in Columbia Sta, Ohio on 28 September 1913, and she died at Bradenton on 22 December 1994. She married James Harrison Ely. He was the son of John E and Etta L (Sayers) Ely, born in Wisconsin on 20 October 1910,[39120] and he died in Dade, Florida on 7 June 1985.[39121]

4348. **IRA WILLIAM[10] IVES** (Frederick A[9], Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Columbia on 13 September 1882,[39122] and he died in Lorain, Ohio on 14 April 1953.[39123] He married Lena M. Bruce. She was the daughter of Harrison J and Sylvia (Bingham) Bruce and she was born at Lorain, Carlisle, Monroe, Ohio on 15 September 1886.[39124]

[39116] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Medina, Medina, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03112; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 52-14, Record for Mildred Burnett. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=31962087&indiv=try.]

[39117] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jesse Wilmore Burnett. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212077798600&indiv=try.]

[39118] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marylin Ann IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392288764734&indiv=try.]

[39119] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Zelda Mary Schramm. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26059272466&indiv=try.]

[39120] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KWFR-91S : 29 July 2019), James Ely, Ward 1, Elyria City, Elyria Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 47-53, sheet 9A, line 31, family 189, Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940, NARA digital publication T627. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, RG 29. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012, roll 3103, James Ely, "United States Census, 1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KWFR-91S.]

[39121] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Viola Katherine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18534805194&indiv=try.]

[39122] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMDX-YZ7 : accessed 9 August 2019), Ira W Ives in household of Frederic A Ives, Columbia Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 75, sheet 10B, family 225, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,241,295, Ira W Ives in household of Frederic A Ives, "United States Census, 1900". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMDX-YZ7.]

[39123] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 16 June 2017, 02:21), entry for Ira W. Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LCCW-BZ3); contributed by various users. PersonID LCCW-BZ3, Ira W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LCCW-BZ3.]

[39124] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXSP-877 : 11 February 2018), Lena Bruce, 15 Sep 1886; citing Lorain, Carlisle, Monroe, Ohio, reference ; FHL microfilm 1,294,334, Lena Bruce, "Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXSP-

Children of Ira William[10] and Lena M. (Bruce) Ives:

5237.i. HORACE MARVIN[11] IVES was born at Columbia Station on 12 April 1907, and he died at Elyria on 9 August 1973. He was buried at Columbia Township Cemetery, Columbia Station, Ohio. He married Mildred Leona Sipes. She was the daughter of John S. and Blanche (Smith) Sipes, born at Mansfield, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada in 1907,[39125] and she died in Lorain on 20 November 1976.[39126]

ii. FRED H.[11] IVES was born at Oberlin on 25 October 1908, and he died at Oberlin on 4 January 1978.[39127] He was buried at Avon, Lorain, Ohio.[39128]

5238.iii. KENNETH BRUCE[11] IVES was born at Oberlin on 28 September 1910, and he died at Middleburg Heights on 1 February 1978. He was buried at Woodvale Cemetery, Middleburg Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio. He married first Katheryn E Kolb in Chautauqua, New York on 23 February 1933. She was the daughter of Moses and Katherine (Weinle) Kolb, born at Carlisle, Lorain, Ohio on 26 July 1912,[39129] and she died at Cleveland on 22 July 1937.[39130] Kenneth Bruce Ives married second Magdalena Mary. She was born on 25 May 1914, and she died in Berea, Ohio on 23 June 2016.

5239.iv. RUBY IRENE[11] IVES was born at Oberlin on 14 December 1913, and she died at Oberlin on 24 February 1986. She was buried at Brookdale Cemetery, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio on 27 February 1986. She married William Clement Seabold at Oberlin on 30 July 1934. He was the son of John and Frances Welburgha (MacKert) Seabold, born at Oberlin on 20 November 1910,[39131] and he died at Amherst Twp., Lorain, Ohio on 26 March 1988.[39132]

877.]

[39125] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8N3-LH6 : 10 December 2017), Horace M. Ives and Mildred L. Sipes, 27 Aug 1929; citing Marriage, Lorain, Ohio, United States, cn152 p76, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm, Mildred L. Sipes, "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8N3-LH6.]

[39126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lawrence M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342100946340&indiv=try.]

[39127] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VKLP-223 : 8 December 2014), Fred H Ives, 04 Jan 1978; from "Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007," database and images, *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing vol. 23151, certificate number 004782, Ohio Historical Society, Columbus; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Columbus, Fred H Ives, "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VKLP-223.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39128] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK1P-SHFM : 15 December 2015), Fred H Ives, ; Burial, Avon, Lorain, Ohio, United States of America, Resthaven Memory Gardens; citing record ID 145615965, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Fred H Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK1P-SHFM.]

[39129] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Kenneth B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=1090547&indiv=try.]

[39130] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Katheryn E Kolb. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182120257401&indiv=try.]

[39131] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Elyria, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03103; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 47-72, Record for William Seabold. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=31606150&indiv=try.]

[39132] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for William C Seabold. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=805141254&indiv=try.]

4349. **Ralph Earl**[10] **Ives** (Frederick A[9], Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Columbia Township, Lorain, Ohio on 23 July 1886,[39133] and he died at Eaton, Lorain, Ohio on 27 July 1935. He was buried at Columbia on 30 July 1935.[39134] He married Edith Estella Kitzmiller in Lorain, Ohio on 21 November 1907.[39135] She was the daughter of Renatches and Amanda Ellen (Horn) Kitzmiller, born in Lorain, Ohio in April 1883,[39136] and she died on 30 August 1954.[39137]

Child of Ralph Earl[10] and Edith Estella (Kitzmiller) Ives:

i. Dorothy McCarty[11] Ives was born at Columbia on 19 May 1915,[39138] and she died at Paintsville, Johnson, Kentucky on 6 July 1993. She was buried at Staffordsville, Johnson, Kentucky.[39139]

4350. **Forest Calvin**[10] **Ives** (Frederick A[9], Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Columbia Station, Ohio on 6 December 1892,[39140] and he died in the Ohio on 4 October 1956. He was buried at Columbia Center.[39141] He married Bonita Ada Jaquays at Columbia Station on 4 November 1916.[39142] She was the daughter of Frank

---

[39133] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Ohio; Registration County: Lorain; Roll: 1832509, Record for Ralph Earl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6482&h=18703605&indiv=try.]

[39134] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6WX-S86 : 8 March 2018), Ralph E Ives, 27 Jul 1935; citing Eaton Twp., Lorain, Ohio, reference fn 44058; FHL microfilm 2,022,522, Ralph E Ives, "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6WX-S86.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[39135] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ralph Earl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1334664427&indiv=try.]

[39136] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ML8H-KMH : accessed 9 August 2019), Edith E Ives in household of Ralph E Ives, Elyria Ward 1, Lorain, Ohio, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 107, sheet 5B, family 138, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 1206; FHL microfilm 1,375,219, Edith E Ives in household of Ralph E Ives, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ML8H-KMH.]

[39137] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 16 May 2019, 21:59), entry for Edith Estella Kitzmiller(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L61X-5L3); contributed by various users. PersonID L61X-5L3, Edith Estella Kitzmiller. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L61X-5L3.]

[39138] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Eaton, Lorain, Ohio; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0051; FHL microfilm: 2341565, Record for Ralph E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=71285619&indiv=try.]

[39139] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy Chandler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=42732588&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[39140] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Forest Calvin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=7031533&indiv=try.]

[39141] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 28 September 2017, 18:01), entry for Forest Calvin Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LKFL-VYJ); contributed by various users. PersonID LKFL-VYJ, Forest Calvin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LKFL-VYJ.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[39142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Boneita Ada Jaquay. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1334851302&indiv=try.]

Abram and Daisy May (Glassford) Jaquays, born at Columbia Station on 11 July 1898,[39143] and she died on 4 October 1956.[39144]

Child of Forest Calvin[10] and Bonita Ada (Jaquays) Ives:

5240.i. WANDA HELEN[11] IVES was born in Olmsted Falls, Ohio on 14 September 1917, and she died on 25 July 2000 (Age: 82). She was buried at Columbia Center. She married first Murrle Ogilvy Fish in Hancock, West Virginia in 1937. He was the son of Fred Newton and Clara A (Ogilvy) Fish, born at New Plymouth, Payette, Idaho on 22 November 1909,[39145] and he died in Maricopa on 18 September 1981.[39146] Wanda Helen Ives married second (Unknown) Simpson in Hancock in 1937. She married third (Unknown) Newman in Hancock in 1937. She married fourth (Unknown) Manthey in Hancock in 1937. She married fifth (Unknown) Vanginkel in Hancock in 1937.

4351. **CHARLES WALTER[10] IVES** (Frederick A[9], Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Columbia on 11 April 1894,[39147] and he died at Columbia Township on 13 September 1945. He was buried at Columbia Center on 13 September 1945 (Age: 51).[39148] He married first Lydia Nondew Pigott in Summit, Ohio on 9 September 1919.[39149] She was the daughter of William Henry S and Sarah E. (Dennis) Pigott, born in Winchester, Ohio in 1893,[39150] and she died at Elyria on 7 January 1939.[39151] Charles Walter Ives married second Ora Etta. She was born in Ohio in 1890, and she died in the Ohio in January 1963 (Age: 72).[39152]

[39143] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Columbia, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03104; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 47-76, Record for Forest Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=37905220&indiv=try.]

[39144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wanda Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1334852417&indiv=try.]

[39145] Ancestry.com, Idaho, Birth Index, 1861-1914, Stillbirth Index, 1905-1964: Idaho State Department of Health; Boise, Idaho; Idaho Birth and Stillbirth Index, 1913-1964, Record for Murrle Ogilvy Fish. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8973&h=6419&indiv=try.]

[39146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wanda Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1334852417&indiv=try.]

[39147] Ancestry.com, Summit County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1840-1980: Summit County Court of Common Pleas - Probate Division; Akron, Ohio; Volume Number or Range of Dates: Vol 34 (p. 122-end)-Vol 35 (p. 1-311, cont), 1919; Roll: 0308S - Roll 24, Record for Charles Walter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2145&h=169256&indiv=try.]

[39148] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Soldier Grave Registrations, 1804-1958: Record for Charles W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61438&h=239108&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[39149] Ancestry.com, Summit County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1840-1980: Summit County Court of Common Pleas - Probate Division; Akron, Ohio; Volume Number or Range of Dates: Vol 34 (p. 122-end)-Vol 35 (p. 1-311, cont), 1919; Roll: 0308S - Roll 24, Record for Charles Walter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2145&h=169256&indiv=try.]

[39150] Ancestry.com, Summit County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1840-1980: Summit County Court of Common Pleas - Probate Division; Akron, Ohio; Volume Number or Range of Dates: Vol 34 (p. 122-end)-Vol 35 (p. 1-311, cont), 1919; Roll: 0308S - Roll 24, Record for Charles Walter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2145&h=169256&indiv=try.]

[39151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Doris Ione Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12680729911&indiv=try.]

[39152] Ancestry.com, Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s-2009, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center: Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center; Spiegel Grove, Fremont, Ohio; Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s to 2011, Record for Charles W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1671&h=451558961&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Charles Walter[10] and Lydia Nondew (Pigott) Ives:

5241.i. LEWIS BERNARD[11] IVES was born in Elyria, Ohio on 11 January 1921, and he died at Desert Hot Springs on 5 March 1988. He married Edith Frances Goostrey, as her second husband, in Unknown, California on 20 February 1947. She was the daughter of George Francis and Mary Etta (Findlay) Goostrey, born at Vancouver on 14 August 1915, and she died in Los Angeles on 21 August 2006.[39153]

ii. MARION[11] IVES was born in Ohio in 1923.[39154]

5242.iii. DORIS IONE[11] IVES was born at Elyria on 23 August 1923. She married Martin Setko, as his first wife, in Wayne, Indiana on 5 April 1943. He was the son of Joseph and Julia (Fabijan) Setko, born in Pueble, Colo on 27 March 1916,[39155] and he died at Lorain on 26 December 2007.[39156]

4352. **EDITH ALTA[10] IVES** (Erwin Seth[9], Samuel Seth[8], Jarvis B[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dundee, Delaware, Iowa on 17 September 1901,[39157] and she died at Manchester on 4 October 2000. She was buried at Manchester.[39158] She married Ward Allen Siddell in Marshall, Iowa on 24 May 1919.[39159] He was the son of Herman P. and Dora Agnes (Chapman) Siddell, born in the Iowa on 29 July 1896,[39160] and he died at Manchester in April 1975.[39161]

Children of Ward Allen[10] and Edith Alta (Ives) Siddell:

i. ROBERT WARD[11] SIDDELL.

[39153] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith Frances Goostrey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6210212701&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39154] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Elyria, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03103; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 47-62, Record for Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=31595440&indiv=try.]

[39155] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards For Ohio, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 1303, Record for Martin Setko. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=201105773&indiv=try.]

[39156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Doris Ione Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12680729911&indiv=try.]

[39157] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJP4-24VY : 10 March 2018), Alta Edith Ives, 17 Sep 1901; citing Delaware, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,065,033, Alta Edith Ives, "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJP4-24VY.]

[39158] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKGV-YQX6 : accessed 9 August 2019), Edith A Siddell, Cedar Rapids-Iowa City, Iowa, United States, 06 Oct 2000; from "Recent Newspaper Obituaries (1977 - Today)," database, *GenealogyBank.com* (http://www.genealogybank.com : 2014); citing *Gazette, The*, born-digital text, Edith A Siddell, "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKGV-YQX6.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[39159] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Legacy NFS Source: Ward Allen Siddell - Published information: male.

[39160] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VJPN-67B : 26 September 2017), Ward A Siddell and Edith A Ives, 24 May 1919, Marshall, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,753,299, Ward A Siddell, "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VJPN-67B.]

[39161] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Legacy NFS Source: Ward Allen Siddell - Published information: male.

ii. MARILYN ILENE[11] SIDDELL was born at Coffins Grove Township, Delaware, Iowa on 8 April 1920, and she died at Marion on 23 March 2012. She was buried at Oakland Cemetery, Manchester, Delaware, Iowa in 2012.

iii. HAZEL[11] SIDDELL was born in Iowa in 1922.

iv. SIBYL[11] SIDDELL was born in Iowa in 1923, and she died in Wilmington, North Carolina in November 2015.

v. VIVIEN RUTH[11] SIDDELL was born at Strawberry Point, Clayton, Iowa on 21 May 1924, and she died at West Liberty, Muscatine, Iowa on 20 August 2017. She was buried at Hopkinton Cemetery, Hopkinton, Delaware, Iowa in 2017.

vi. CRYSTAL[11] SIDDELL was born in Iowa in 1926.

vii. WARD ALBERT[11] SIDDELL was born at Delhi, Delaware, Iowa on 18 August 1934, and he died at Bushnell on 12 October 2002. He was buried at Oakland Cemetery on 19 October 2002.

viii. ANN R[11] SIDDELL was born in Iowa in 1939.[39162]

4353. **NELSON GIBBS[10] IVES** (Erwin Seth[9], Samuel Seth[8], Jarvis B[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Richland Township, Delaware, Iowa on 18 December 1902,[39163] and he died at Waterloo in September 1972. He was buried at Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa Garden of Memories.[39164] He married first Belvah Mae Davis in the Iowa on 29 April 1922.[39165] She was the daughter of Orin H and Flora Mabel (Gilbert) Davis, born in Delaware, Iowa on 7 July 1903,[39166] and she died at Waterloo on 24 December 1994.[39167] Nelson Gibbs Ives married second Opal Bernice Davidson. She was born at Ramsey, Fayette, Illinois on 17 June 1912, and she died at Lakewood, Jefferson, Colorado on 18 July 2000.

Children of Nelson Gibbs[10] and Belvah Mae (Davis) Ives:

5243.i. RONALD JOHNSON[11] IVES was born at Waterloo on 24 August 1933, and he died at Waterloo on 11 September 1994. He was buried at Garden of Memories, Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa

[39162] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Delhi, Delaware, Iowa; Roll: 1749; Sheet Number: 18; Enumeration District: 28-18, Record for Edith A Siddell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=72195059&indiv=try.]

[39163] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Iowa, Old Age Tax Assistance Records, 1934-1958," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QLHZ-QF4W : 17 March 2018), Nelson G Ives, ; citing Pension, Iowa, United States, various recorder, auditor, and clerk county offices, Iowa, Nelson G Ives, "Iowa, Old Age Tax Assistance Records, 1934-1958". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QLHZ-QF4W.]

[39164] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Legacy NFS Source: Nelson Ives - Published information: death: ; United States. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[39165] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 09 June 2016, 23:42), entry for Belvah Mae Davis(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LHZM-18J); contributed by various users. PersonID LHZM-18J, Belvah Mae Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LHZM-18J.]

[39166] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ML1G-4BB : accessed 9 August 2019), Belooh M Davis in household of Orin H Davis, Richland, Delaware, Iowa, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 103, sheet 3B, family 58, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 400; FHL microfilm 1,374,413, Belooh M Davis in household of Orin H Davis, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ML1G-4BB.]

[39167] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 09 June 2016, 23:42), entry for Belvah Mae Davis(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LHZM-18J); contributed by various users. PersonID LHZM-18J, Belvah Mae Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LHZM-18J.]

Garden of Memories. He married first Mary Louise Murray on 22 January 1954. She was the daughter of Roy Leslie and Esther Catherine (Besser) Murray. Ronald Johnson Ives married second June Marie Lau in Galena, Illinois on 7 April 1956; they divorced in 1957. She was the daughter of Arthur and Ada (Whitman) Lau, born in Bremer, Iowa on 23 June 1934, and she died at Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa University of Iowa Hospitals on 3 October 2013.[39168] Ronald Johnson Ives married third Frankie Hostetler.

5244.ii. MARVIN LEE[11] IVES was born at Waterloo on 16 June 1937, and he died at Waterloo on 13 January 1993. He was buried at Garden of Memories. He married first Geneva Raum in Leesville . on 4 February 1957. She was the daughter of Carl Jochim and (Unknown) (Lena) Raum, born at Gladbrook, Tama, Iowa on 20 July 1938, and she died at Grundy Center, Grundy, Iowa on 20 December 2013.[39169] Marvin Lee Ives married second Darlene Mae Lauzon in Galena. She was the daughter of Henry A and Florence Hh (Holmes) Lauzon, born at Waterloo on 18 October 1930, and she died at Waterloo on 28 July 2015.[39170]

5245.iii. MARLENE RAE[11] IVES was born at Waterloo on 5 March 1939, and she died at Edgewood, Clayton, Iowa on 4 October 2003. She was buried at Garden of Memories. She married first James Albert Penney in Fillmore, Minnesota on 21 March 1959. He was the son of James P. and Genevieve Catherine (Moran) Penney, born in Masonville, Iowa on 28 June 1928,[39171] and he died on 1 October 2005.[39172] Marlene Rae Ives married second Donald Boone.

4354. **CURTIS JOHN**[10] **IVES** (Erwin Seth[9], Samuel Seth[8], Jarvis B[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Richland Township on 19 March 1907,[39173] and he died at Cedar Rapids on 2 October 1984.[39174] He was buried at Cedar Memorial Park, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa in October 1984.[39175] He married first Frances Louisa Ritter in Jo Daviess, Illinois on 20 June 1925.[39176] She was the daughter of Richard Carl and Augusta Freda (Tesch) Ritter, born

---

[39168] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 07 June 2019, 07:06), entry for June Marie Lau(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LBTT-YCZ); contributed by various users. PersonID LBTT-YCZ, June Marie Lau. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LBTT-YCZ.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39169] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Geneva A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=201711726&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marvin Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212211439060&indiv=try.]

[39171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marlene Rae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13170068428&indiv=try.]

[39172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James A. (Jr) Penny. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432266392431&indiv=try.]

[39173] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ML1G-SXQ : accessed 9 August 2019), Curtis Ives in household of Erwin Ives, Richland, Delaware, Iowa, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 103, sheet 2A, family 24, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 400; FHL microfilm 1,374,413, Curtis Ives in household of Erwin Ives, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ML1G-SXQ.]

[39174] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTSW-KW5 : 19 May 2014), Curtis Ives, Oct 1984; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing), Curtis Ives, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTSW-KW5.]

[39175] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ferne Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145081898&indiv=try.]

[39176] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 11 February 2019, 00:32), entry for Frances L Ritter(PID

at Delhi on 14 January 1910,[39177] and she died at Cedar Rapids on 3 September 1969.[39178] Curtis John Ives married second Ferne Lillian Homme. She was born at Redwood Falls on 25 October 1911, and she died at Cedar Rapids on 9 January 1991.[39179]

Children of Curtis John[10] and Frances Louisa (Ritter) Ives:

5246.i. CURTIS FRANCIS[11] IVES was born at Manchester on 7 September 1926, and he died at Waterloo on 7 October 2005. He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Iowa (StreetAddress: Waterloo, IA 50703). He married first Genevieve Louise "jen" Heidemann at Waterloo on 26 September 1981. She was the daughter of William Frederick and Meta L. (Scheve) Heidemann, born at Waterloo on 5 July 1929,[39180] and she died at La Crosse on 5 February 2016.[39181] Curtis Francis Ives married second Shirley Isabell Buck, as her second husband, in Waterloo on 26 September 1981. She was the daughter of Lars Larsen and Astrid (Augusta) Buck, born at Waterloo on 30 August 1931, and she died in the Texas on 5 May 1988.[39182]

ii. FLOYD NOEL[11] IVES was born in Iowa in April 1927, and he died in Iowa in 1940.[39183]

---

https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LTL6-JQB); contributed by various users. PersonID LTL6-JQB, Frances L Ritter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LTL6-JQB.]

[39177] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMND-YJ9 : accessed 9 August 2019), Frances L Ives in household of Curtis J Ives, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 21, sheet 25B, line 54, family 520, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 643; FHL microfilm 2,340,378, Frances L Ives in household of Curtis J Ives, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMND-YJ9.]

[39178] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Howard Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162094009982&indiv=try.]

[39179] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ferne Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145081898&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39180] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMT3-N9P : 27 July 2019), Geneva Heideman in household of William Heideman, Ward 4, Waterloo, East Waterloo Township, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 7-43, sheet 61A, line 37, family 394, Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940, NARA digital publication T627. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, RG 29. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012, roll 1140, Geneva Heideman in household of William Heideman, "United States Census, 1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMT3-N9P.]

[39181] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 07 July 2018, 12:05), entry for Genevieve Louise "Jen" Heidemann(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LT2R-368); contributed by various users. PersonID LT2R-368, Genevieve Louise "Jen" Heidemann. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LT2R-368.]

[39182] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shirley I Buck (Ives) Hammond. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272407257149&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39183] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Floyd Noel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1945102219&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. HOWARD NELSON[11] IVES was born at Waterloo on 3 June 1928,[39184] baptized in Dundee, Iowa on 1 April 1945 (16 Age: 16),[39185] and he died at Austin, Travis, Texas on 7 April 2008.[39186] He was buried in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas in 2008.

5247.iv. DONALD FRANK[11] IVES was born at Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa Territory on 19 December 1929, baptized in Dundee, Iowa on 19 April 1946 (16 Age: 16), and he died in St. Louis, Missouri in 1961. He was buried at Cedar Rapids. He married Janet Marie Theel, as her first husband, in Dundee, Iowa on 19 April 1946. She was the daughter of Fred August and Marie (Gienapp) Theel, born in Manchester Depot, Iowa on 8 December 1929, and she died on 27 February 2004.[39187]

v. NOEL RICHARD[11] IVES was born at Winthrop, Buchanan, Iowa Territory on 20 November 1931,[39188] and he died at Springfield Township, Greene, Missouri on 2 August 1996.[39189] He was buried at Payne Cemetery, Polk, Polk, Missouri in 1996.[39190]

vi. HELEN RUTH[11] IVES was born at Waterloo on 19 March 1937,[39191] and she died at Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa on 15 November 2000. She was buried in Oak-Hill Camptom Cemetery Lamont, Iowa in 2000.[39192]

[39184] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Iowa, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 237, Record for Howard Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=38373941&indiv=try.]

[39185] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940: Evangelical Lutheran Church in America Archives; Elk Grove Village, Illinois; Congregational Records, Record for Howard Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60722&h=1263700&indiv=try.]

[39186] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Howard Nelson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162094009982&indiv=try.]

[39187] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janet Marie Theel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272134935608&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39188] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMTM-RFF : 27 July 2019), Noel Ives in household of Curtis J Ives, Ward 2, Waterloo, Waterloo Township, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 7-27, sheet 1B, line 55, family 16, Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940, NARA digital publication T627. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, RG 29. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012, roll 1139, Noel Ives in household of Curtis J Ives, "United States Census, 1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMTM-RFF.]

[39189] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JLLF-JPB : 19 May 2014), Noel R Ives, 02 Aug 1996; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing), Noel R Ives, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JLLF-JPB.]

[39190] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVV6-SLBN : 27 July 2019), Noel R. Ives, 1996; Burial, Polk, Polk, Missouri, United States of America, Payne Cemetery; citing record ID 12451498, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Noel R. Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVV6-SLBN.]

[39191] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP88-WD45 : 18 May 2019), Helen Ruth Ives, 19 Mar 1937; citing Birth, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States, State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines, Helen Ruth Ives, "Iowa, Birth Records, 1921-1942". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP88-WD45.]

[39192] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 10 February 2019, 23:35), entry for Helen Ruth Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:GMBJ-QL4); contributed by various users. PersonID GMBJ-QL4, Helen Ruth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:GMBJ-QL4.] (Cited for:

vii. SHARON KAY[11] IVES was born at Waterloo on 23 December 1938,[39193] and she died in Iowa City, Iowa on 16 October 1987. She was buried at Cedar Memorial Park in 1987.

4355. **MERLE WAYNE[10] IVES** (Erwin Seth[9], Samuel Seth[8], Jarvis B[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Edgewood, Delaware, Iowa on 6 November 1922,[39194] and he died at Lamont, Buchanan, Iowa on 23 September 2003. He was buried at Campton Cemetery, Lamont, Buchanan, Iowa.[39195] He married Darlene Nedra Sandhagen on 20 June 1942;[39196] they divorced in Buchanan, Iowa on 1 September 1970.[39197] She was the daughter of Rhinehart Henry and Iva Albane (Sites) Sandhagen, born at Dundee on 30 March 1924, and she died at Cedar Rapids on 9 January 2020.[39198]

Children of Merle Wayne[10] and Darlene Nedra (Sandhagen) Ives:

i. MARILYN[11] IVES.

5248.ii. RONALD RAY[11] IVES was born at Dundee on 3 November 1942, baptized on 30 April 1944 (1 Age: 1), and he died at Quasqueton, Buchanan, Iowa on 6 January 2005. He was buried at Quasqueton. He married Florence Maud Workman on 4 August 1990; they divorced in 1976. She was the daughter of Arthur J. Workman, born at Cono, Twp Buchanan, Iowa on 18 April 1934,[39199] and she died in Independence, Iowa on 25 April 2021 (87 Age: 87).[39200]

4356. **LUCIUS VERNON[10] IVES** (Frank E[9], Samuel Gibbs[8], Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Unadilla, Michigan on 30 December 1873,[39201] and he died at Harlingen, Cameron, Texas on 9 April 1938.[39202] He was buried at Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Ann Bott in Stockbridge, Michigan on 13 September 1893.[39203] She was the daughter of Thomas Bott and Louisa, born at Waterloo, Jackson, Michigan on 6 April 1873, and she died on 3 November 1940.[39204]

Children of Lucius Vernon[10] and Elizabeth Ann (Bott) Ives:

Death, Burial.)

[39193] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sharon Kay Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162094010984&indiv=try.]

[39194] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Fremont, Buchanan, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01142; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 10-9, Record for Erwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=119347083&indiv=try.]

[39195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Merle Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1900305315&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[39196] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Darlene Nedra Sandhagen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1671668585&indiv=try.]

[39197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Darlene Nedra Sandhagen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1671668585&indiv=try.]

[39198] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Darlene Nedra Sandhagen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1671668585&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Florence Maud Workman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382089566068&indiv=try.]

[39200] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Obit Tree; Publication Date: 2021; URL: https://obittree.com/obituary/us/iowa/independence/reiff-family-center---funeral-home--crematory/florence-ives/4600191/, Record for Florence Maude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=283221513&indiv=try.]

[39201] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Record for Lute Vernon Ives.

[39202] Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000: Database online, Record for Lute Vernon Ives.

[39203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucius Vernon Ives.

[39204] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucius Vernon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

5249.i. HAZEL G[11] IVES was born in Livingston, Michigan on 26 October 1896, and she died at Leslie, Ingham, Michigan on 6 June 1934. She was buried at Leslie on 9 June 1934. She married Luman Philemon Stiles, as his first wife, in Stockbridge, Michigan on 17 May 1916. He was the son of Philemon and Alice (Shearer) Stiles, born at Leslie on 30 April 1896,[39205] and he died at Leslie on 26 May 1980.[39206]

ii. FRANK RAYMOND[11] IVES was born in Michigan on 9 January 1900,[39207] and he died in Stockbridge, Michigan on 25 May 1916. He was buried at Stockbridge, Ingham, Michigan.[39208]

iii. HELEN E[11] IVES was born in Stockbridge Village, Michigan in 1904.[39209]

4357. **WIRT G[10] IVES** (Homer G[9], Samuel Gibbs[8], Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Michigan on 30 March 1882,[39210] and he died at Tucson in January 1974.[39211] He married Fannie Laverock at Unadilla, Washtenaw, Michigan on 24 February 1904.[39212] She was the daughter of William R and (Unknown) (Nettie) Laverock, born at Ovid, Clinton, Michigan on 30 April 1884,[39213] and she died in Tucson, Arizona on 24 June 1960.[39214]

Children of Wirt G[10] and Fannie (Laverock) Ives:

i. ROY G[11] IVES was born in Unadila, Michigan on 25 June 1910,[39215] and he died in Tucson, Arizona on 4 October 2000.[39216] He was buried at Tucson.[39217]

5250.ii. HUBERT L[11] IVES was born in Owosso, Michigan on 3 August 1917, and he died at Stockton on 4 September 1998. He was buried at Lodi. He married Estelle Madeline Hodges in Pima, Arizona on 16 April 1938. She was the daughter of Leighton and Faye Alva (Wallace) Hodges, born at

---

[39205] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; State Headquarters: Michigan, Record for Luman Philemon Stiles.

[39206] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luman Philemon Stiles.

[39207] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Raymond Ives.

[39208] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Database online, Record for F Raymond Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[39209] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Unadilla, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Leyte V Ires.

[39210] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Michigan, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 623283; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Wirt G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=11864175&indiv=try.]

[39211] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 377-10-6622; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Wirt Ives.

[39212] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Wirt G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=1389128&indiv=try.]

[39213] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Unadilla, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Wert G Ives.

[39214] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hubert L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28109182739&indiv=try.]

[39215] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Arizona, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 61, Record for Roy G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=6657131&indiv=try.]

[39216] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Roy G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=40370463&indiv=try.]

[39217] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roy G. Ives.

Milton, Cabell, West Virginia on 7 January 1920,[39218] and she died at Stockton on 4 February 2000.[39219]

4358. **EDNA MAY**[10] **IVES** (Homer G[9], Samuel Gibbs[8], Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Unadilla Twp., Livingston Co., Mich. on 10 October 1885, and she died in 1955. She was buried at Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan.[39220] She married John H Jensen. He was the son of Math and Barbra (Jenson) Jenson, born in Michigan about 1883, and he died in 1954.[39221]

Children of John H[10] and Edna May (Ives) Jensen:

i. CLARENCE[11] JENSEN was born in Michigan about 1910.[39222]
ii. HOMER[11] JENSEN was born in Michigan about 1913.[39223]
iii. GERTRUDE[11] JENSEN was born in Michigan about 1917.[39224]

4359. **ROY C**[10] **IVES** (Homer G[9], Samuel Gibbs[8], Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Livingston, Michigan; on 13 March 1889,[39225] and he died at Manatee, Manatee, Florida in February 1965.[39226] He was buried at Chelsea.[39227] He married first Ada N Dorn. She was born in Michigan about 1887.[39228] Roy C Ives married second Ruby Dell Wightman at Fennville, Allegan, Michigan on 26 November 1914.[39229] She

---

[39218] Ancestry.com, Arizona, County Marriage Records, 1865-1972: Record for Madeline Hodges. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60873&h=900321074&indiv=try.]

[39219] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Estelle Madeline Hodges. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270169169296&indiv=try.]

[39220] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edna M Jensen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=65232825&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[39221] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edna M Jensen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=65232825&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39222] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John H Jensen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12572628171&indiv=try.]

[39223] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T627_1883; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 84-1460, Record for Edna Jensen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=75911639&indiv=try.]

[39224] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: 1029; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0040; Image: 874.0; FHL microfilm: 2340764, Record for John H Jensen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=11254975&indiv=try.]

[39225] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Michigan, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 623283; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Roy C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=11864166&indiv=try.]

[39226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruby Dell Wightman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12938976205&indiv=try.]

[39227] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Raymond Leverne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12938979095&indiv=try.]

[39228] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 63, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625_107; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 183; Image: 420, Record for Ada N Dorn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=437201&indiv=try.]

was the daughter of Abel Alphonse and Sarah Maria (Newell) Wightman, born at Saugatuck, Allegan, Michigan on 8 October 1882,[39230] and she died at Chelsea in 1960.[39231]

Children of Roy C[10] and Ruby Dell (Wightman) Ives:

5251.i. ROBERT VINCENT[11] IVES was born at Chelsea on 4 October 1917, and he died at Chelsea on 12 December 2003. He was buried at Grass Lake, Jackson, Michigan in 2003 (Oakwood Cemetery). He married first Hazel Ruth Spiegelberg at Chelsea on 8 May 1940. She was the daughter of Erwin (Ervin) Lloyd and Edith May (Feldkamp) Spiegelberg, born in Washtenaw, Michigan on 21 June 1918,[39232] and she died at Redford on 3 August 1992.[39233] Robert Vincent Ives married second Dona Beatrice Shinaberry in 1993. She was the daughter of James Albert and Goldie May (Rickey) Shinabery, born at Grass Lake on 23 February 1922, and she died in Chelsea, Michigan on 28 August 2006.[39234]

ii. RAYMOND LEVERNE[11] IVES was born at Chelsea on 12 November 1919,[39235] and he died in Phoenix on 2 November 2006.[39236] He was buried at 33513, Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Florida (StreetAddress: 6502 SW. 102nd Ave.; CemeteryPlot: 1693; CemeterySection: 320).[39237]

iii. GODFREY N[11] IVES was born in Michigan in November 1919.[39238]

4360. **LOUISE M[10] IVES** (Homer G[9], Samuel Gibbs[8], Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Livingston, Michigan on 7 May 1899,[39239] and she died in

---

[39229] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Roy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=254644&indiv=try.]

[39230] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: T625_800; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 162; Image: 285, Record for Ruby D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=40955960&indiv=try.]

[39231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruby Dell Wightman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12938976205&indiv=try.]

[39232] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mr Vincent Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=1414773&indiv=try.]

[39233] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hazel Ruth Spiegelberg. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1525122301&indiv=try.]

[39234] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dona Beatrice Shinaberry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382111042152&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39235] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Raymond L L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=8106445&indiv=try.]

[39236] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Raymond Laverne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=17563521&indiv=try.]

[39237] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Raymond L L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=8106445&indiv=try.]

[39238] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: T625_800; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 162; Image: 285, Record for Ruby D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=40955960&indiv=try.]

[39239] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 1070; Page: 47A; Enumeration District: 0863; Image: 95.0; FHL microfilm: 2340805, Record for Edwin I Gaunt.

Saline, Michigan on 9 October 1981. She was buried at Chelsea.[39240] She married Edwin Ivor Gaunt on 23 June 1921. He was the son of Joseph and Mary (E) Gaunt, born in the Michigan on 9 November 1894,[39241] and he died in Chelsea, Michigan on 1 June 1970.

Children of Edwin Ivor[10] and Louise M (Ives) Gaunt:

i. EDWIN J[11] GAUNT was born in Michigan about 1925.[39242]
ii. JAMES[11] GAUNT was born in Michigan about 1928.[39243]

4361. **ARDIE GRACE**[10] **IVES** (Frank B.[9], Benoni Insley[8], Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 10 November 1886,[39244] and she died at Sidney in December 1962. She married first Leigh Bishop Fleming in 1910.[39245] He was the son of Millard A. and Elvira (Shapley) Fleming, born in the New York on 8 June 1887,[39246] and he died in Pinellas, Florida on 19 December 1965.[39247] Ardie Grace Ives married second Frank E. Cornell in 1914.[39248] He was born in the New York in 1863, and he died in the New York.[39249]

Child of Leigh Bishop[10] and Ardie Grace (Ives) Fleming:

i. FRANCIS LAVERN[11] FLEMING was born in the USA on 1 February 1911, and he died at Norwich on 1 November 1992.[39250]

Child of Frank E.[10] and Ardie Grace (Ives)(Fleming) Cornell:

ii. MARION S.[11] CORNELL was born in the New York in March 1920, and she died in the New York on 23 February 2007.[39251]

4362. **HERMAN S.**[10] **IVES** (Melvin B[9], Simeon C[8], Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Michigan on 12 July 1887,[39252] and he died at Meridian on 3 July 1973 (Age: 85).[39253] He married Florence Patterson at Mulliken, Eaton, Michigan on 2

[39240] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Homer G Ives.

[39241] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Michigan; Registration County: Wayne; Roll: 1683036; Draft Board: 2, Record for Edwin Ivor Gaunt.

[39242] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 1070; Page: 47A; Enumeration District: 0863; Image: 95.0; FHL microfilm: 2340805, Record for Edwin I Gaunt.

[39243] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 1070; Page: 47A; Enumeration District: 0863; Image: 95.0; FHL microfilm: 2340805, Record for Edwin I Gaunt.

[39244] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ardie G Ives.

[39245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arpe G. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[39246] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Chenango County, New York; Roll: 1712296; Draft Board: 0, Record for Leigh Bishop Fleming.

[39247] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arpe G. Ives.

[39248] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arpe G. Ives.

[39249] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arpe G. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39250] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ardie G Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39251] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arpe G. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39252] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Herman Ives.

[39253] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Record for Herman S Ives.

February 1910.[39254] She was the daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Murphy) Patterson, born in Michigan on 13 August 1889,[39255] and she died in Citrus, Florida on 7 November 1983 (Age: 94).[39256]

Children of Herman S.[10] and Florence (Patterson) Ives:

5252.i. CATHERINE L[11] IVES was born in LANSING, Michigan on 30 June 1910, and she died in LANSING, Michigan on 24 February 1994. She was buried at Beverly Hills, Citrus, Florida. She married Arthur R. Rouse at East Lansing on 29 June 1935. He was the son of Frank Arthur and Lora Luella (Truesdell) Rouse, born in Lansing, MICHIGAN on 26 June 1914, and he died on 20 April 1988.[39257]

ii. LLOYD M[11] IVES was born in Lansing, Michigan on 17 March 1916,[39258] and he died at Diablo, Contra Costa, California on 25 November 2002.

5253.iii. RITA NAOMI[11] IVES was born at Lansing on 18 April 1919, and she died at Flushing on 17 May 2013. She was buried at Flushing. She married Myron Clarence Bigelow at East Lansing on 18 March 1944. He was the son of Clarence M and Margarett L (Severance) Bigelow, born at Flint on 12 January 1922,[39259] and he died in Genesee on 15 April 1999 (Age: 77).[39260]

4363. **ARTHUR C[10] IVES** (Edward[9], John A.[8], Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at West Almond, Allegany, New York in December 1878, and he died in the New York on 22 February 1952 (Age: 74). He was buried at Arkport, Steuben, New York. He married Flora Belle Wyant on 25 December 1908.[39261] She was the daughter of Norman and (Unknown) (Albertine) Wyant, born at Almond, Allegany, New York in March 1882, and she died in the New York on 16 April 1930.[39262]

Children of Arthur C[10] and Flora Belle (Wyant) Ives:

5254.i. NORMAN EDWARD[11] IVES was born in West Almond New York on 1 November 1900. He married Gladys Pearl Trowbridge in Canaseraga, New York on 9 July 1920. She was the daughter of Caleb D and Minnie Irene (Halbert) Trowbridge, born in Allegheny, New York on 5 September 1901,[39263] and she died in Orlando, Florida on 8 August 1989.[39264]

[39254] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Herman Ives.

[39255] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 366-68-1729; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Florence Ives.

[39256] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Record for Florence Ives.

[39257] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Catherine L. Rouse. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=54402295&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39258] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 456-09-5623; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lloyd M. Ives.

[39259] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 382-40-5213; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1957-1958, Record for Myron C. Bigelow.

[39260] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Myron Clarence Bigelow.

[39261] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora Belle Wyant. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[39262] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Flora Belle Wyant. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39263] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Perry, Wyoming, New York; Roll: 1670; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 208.0, Record for Norman E Ives.

[39264] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Norma Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26447493168&indiv=try.]

5255.ii. QUEEN LOUISE[11] IVES was born at Almond on 1 November 1902, and she died at East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 7 March 1988. She married Harry Franklin Siegenthaler in Wyoming, New York on 24 December 1925. He was the son of Jay and Dorothy (McGoon) Siegenthaler, born at Cleveland on 31 May 1904,[39265] and he died at Cuyahoga County, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 30 July 1980.[39266]

4364. **LEWIS JOSEPH[10] IVES** (Edward[9], John A.[8], Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at West Almond on 31 August 1880,[39267] and he died in Angelica, New York on 23 April 1952. He was buried at Angelica, Allegany, New York in April 1952 (until the Day Dawn Cemetery. Lot 792). He married Mayme Jane Gagen on 27 November 1902.[39268] She was the daughter of John Joseph and Nancy Adell (Brown) Gagen, born in Allegany, New York on 29 December 1885,[39269] and she died at Willoughby, Lake, Ohio on 17 January 1984.[39270]

Child of Lewis Joseph[10] and Mayme Jane (Gagen) Ives:

5256.i. THEDA PEARL[11] IVES was born in Allegany on 13 May 1904, and she died in Allegany on 11 October 1950 (Untill The Day Dawn,Anjelica,NY). She was buried at Angelica in October 1950 (until the Day Dawn Cemetery. Lot 889B). She married first Howard Henry Balcom at Perry on 20 June 1926. He was the son of Henry Dann and Mary "Fannie" Francis (Conway) Balcom, born in Allegany on 24 August 1904,[39271] and he died in Boward, Florida on 6 January 1979.[39272] Theda Pearl Ives married second (unknown).

4365. **VIOLA[10] IVES** (John Wesley[9], John A.[8], Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in NY in March 1898,[39273] and she died in 1980. She was buried at Scio, Allegany, New York.[39274] She married Ray Clifford Smith in 1915. He was born in New York in 1895,[39275] and he died in Hornell, New York.

Children of Ray Clifford[10] and Viola (Ives) Smith:

[39265] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03204; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 92-43, Record for Harry F Siegenthaler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=30699765&indiv=try.]

[39266] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harry Franklin Siegenthaler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20343438449&indiv=try.]

[39267] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Lewis Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324913&indiv=try.]

[39268] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lewis Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12576768544&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[39269] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 128-30-9478; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1955-1957, Record for Mayme Ives.

[39270] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mayme Jane Gagen.

[39271] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 084-09-4465; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Howard Balcom.

[39272] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Henry Balcom.

[39273] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Viola Ives.

[39274] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Wesley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6871224767&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[39275] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Hornell, Steuben, New York; Roll: 1649; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 45; Image: 34.0, Record for Ray C Smith.

i. EDNA O[11] SMITH was born in 1916.[39276]
ii. JENNIE M[11] SMITH was born in 1917.[39277]
iii. PAULINE E[11] SMITH was born in 1922.[39278]
iv. RAYMOND W[11] SMITH was born in New York about 1923.[39279]
v. STANLEY[11] SMITH was born in New York about 1927.[39280]

4366. **WINFRED NATHAN[10] IVES** (Nathaniel[9], John A.[8], Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Silver Creek, New York on 22 January 1914,[39281] and he died in Florida on 12 August 1991 (Age: 74).[39282] He was buried at Silver Creek, Chautauqua, New York.[39283] He married Myrtle Mae Hoisington. She was the daughter of Clarence Edward and Nellie Teresa (Ruttenbur) Holsington, born at Arkwright, Chautauqua, New York on 2 March 1917,[39284] and she died at Clearwater on 1 March 1985.[39285]

Children of Winfred Nathan[10] and Myrtle Mae (Hoisington) Ives:

i. LARRY N[11] IVES was born in New York on 25 March 1949, and he died in Florida in 1985.[39286]
ii. LARINDA[11] IVES was born on 4 August 1954.[39287]

4367. **MAUDE[10] IVES** (Josiah L[9], John A.[8], Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in NY in November 1884,[39288] and she died in 1966.[39289] She married

---

[39276] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Hornell, Steuben, New York; Roll: 1649; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 45; Image: 34.0, Record for Ray C Smith.

[39277] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Hornell, Steuben, New York; Roll: 1649; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 45; Image: 34.0, Record for Ray C Smith.

[39278] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Hornell, Steuben, New York; Roll: 1649; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 45; Image: 34.0, Record for Ray C Smith.

[39279] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Islip, Suffolk, New York; Roll: T627_2786; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 52-125, Record for Ray Smith.

[39280] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Islip, Suffolk, New York; Roll: T627_2786; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 52-125, Record for Ray Smith.

[39281] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: Record for Winfred N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8939&h=6247071&indiv=try.]

[39282] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Record for Ervin W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7338&h=3635123&indiv=try.]

[39283] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myrtle May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=103524981&indiv=try.]

[39284] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Erie, New York; Roll: 6; Sheet Number: 19; Enumeration District: 15-122, Record for Larry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=278483740&indiv=try.]

[39285] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myrtle May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=103524981&indiv=try.]

[39286] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Larry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6996880792&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Winfred M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1345138084&indiv=try.]

[39288] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joe - Josiah Ives.

[39289] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francelia "Celia" A Graham Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44327854274&indiv=try.]

Charles R Crandall. He was the son of Ransom Leroy and Lovicy Ann (Lewis) Crandall, born at Almond on 14 July 1882, and he died in New York in December 1972.[39290]

Child of Charles R[10] and Maude (Ives) Crandall:

i. CECIL P[11] CRANDALL was born in New York in 1905.[39291]

4368. **AUGUSTA J[10] IVES** (Llewellyn[9], Levi W[8], Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 18 January 1888, and she died at Nunda, Livingston, New York in November 1978.[39292] She was buried at Union Cemetry, Dalton, New York.[39293] She married Shanton Brant on 25 December 1915.[39294] He was the son of Jacob and Margaret (Smith) Brant, born at Thayendanegea Reservation, Deseronto, Ontario, Canada on 12 March 1890, and he died on 30 March 1937.[39295]

Children of Shanton[10] and Augusta J (Ives) Brant:

i. VERA I[11] BRANT was born in New York on 17 January 1917, and she died at Nunda on 12 January 2001.[39296]
ii. WILFRED[11] BRANT was born on 6 May 1920, and she died on 16 October 1992.[39297]

4369. **ALLIENE T[10] IVES** (Charles A[9], Joseph N[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ithaca on 1 July 1889, and she died at Skaneateles, Onondaga, New York on 26 July 1954. She was buried at Syracuse.[39298] She married Joseph Everett Bruso Campbell in Tompkins, New York on 30 December 1916.[39299] He was the son of Henry and Josephine M. (Wells) Bruso, born at Alburgh, Grand Isle, Vermont on 2 October 1891,[39300] and he died at Syracuse on 15 February 1977.[39301]

Child of Joseph Everett[10] and Alliene T (Ives) Bruso Campbell:

[39290] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Ransom Crandall. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39291] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Alfred, Allegany, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Maude L Crandall.

[39292] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augusta J Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39293] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Llewellyn Ives.

[39294] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augusta J Ives.

[39295] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augusta J Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39296] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augusta J Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39297] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Augusta J Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39298] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ailene Campbell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=72689312&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[39299] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Aliene L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriageNewYork&h=900229302&indiv=try.]

[39300] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: New York; Registration County: Franklin; Roll: 1712374; Draft Board: 2, Record for Joseph E Campbell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WW1draft&h=1374210&indiv=try.]

[39301] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Everett Bruso Campbell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=28053219688&indiv=try.]

i. JOSEPH IVES[11] CAMPBELL was born at Syracuse on 27 July 1919, and he died at Vero Beach, Indian River, Florida on 19 May 1997.[39302]

4370. **WARREN WESLEY[10] IVES** (Herbert J.[9], Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Belfast, Allegany, New York on 5 October 1877,[39303] and he died at Wellsville on 18 April 1952.[39304] He was buried at Belmont, Allegany, New York.[39305] He married Bertha Maude Patterson in N, Y in 1899.[39306] She was the daughter of Jay and Mary (M) Patterson, born in Allegany, New York in September 1874,[39307] and she died at Wellsville between 1920 and 1930.[39308]

Children of Warren Wesley[10] and Bertha Maude (Patterson) Ives:

i. KENNETH M.[11] IVES was born in Allegany, New York in November 1899, and he died in Allegany, New York in 1902. He was buried at Belmont in 1902.[39309]

5257.ii. HELEN L.[11] IVES was born in N, Y on 22 December 1902, and she died at Bolivar, Allegany, New York in January 1974. She married John M. Stoll in N, Y in 1916. He was the son of Charles E. and Mary May C. (Prentis) Stoll, born in N, Y on 8 July 1902,[39310] and he died at Bolivar in October 1970.[39311]

iii. MARY MINERVA[11] IVES was born at Wellsville about 1906,[39312] and she died after 1970 (survives husband).[39313]

[39302] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ailene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6215879660&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39303] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of New York; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 294, Record for Warren Wesley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324931&indiv=try.]

[39304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36216166424&indiv=try.]

[39305] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Warren Wesley Ives.

[39306] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Amity, Allegany, New York; Roll: 1008; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 0005; FHL microfilm: 1241008, Record for Bertha M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=18301021&indiv=try.]

[39307] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Amity, Allegany, New York; Roll: 1008; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 0005; FHL microfilm: 1241008, Record for Bertha M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=18301021&indiv=try.]

[39308] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bertha Maude Patterson.

[39309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36216166424&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[39310] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 105-28-5108; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1952-1954, Record for John Stoll.

[39311] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John M. Stoll.

[39312] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Laurens, Otsego, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02716; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 39-15, Record for Mary Peterson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=14903285&indiv=try.]

[39313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kenneth E Petersen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19580437156&indiv=try.]

iv. HERBERT J.[11] IVES was born in Allegany, New York on 12 November 1909,[39314] and she died at Endicott in March 1984.[39315]

4371. **EDWARD HERBERT**[10] **IVES** (Herbert J.[9], Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Belfast on 10 July 1880,[39316] and he died in Wellsville, New York on 22 February 1947. He was buried at Wellsville.[39317] He married Katherine Paulene Link. She was the daughter of Christopher Link, born in New York on 30 November 1878,[39318] and she died in Wellsville, New York on 20 February 1970.[39319]

Child of Edward Herbert[10] and Katherine Paulene (Link) Ives:

5258.i. KENNETH HAROLD[11] IVES was born at Belmont on 18 September 1907, and he died at Wellsville on 7 December 1993 (age at Death: 86). He was buried at Wellsville. He married Florence Mae Taylor, as her second husband, at Wellsville on 16 August 1930. She was the daughter of John J and Mary (Shuttleworth) Taylor, born at Stoneboro, Mercer, Pennsylvania on 16 March 1904,[39320] and she died at Wellsville on 5 May 1985 (age at Death: 81).[39321]

4372. **JAY E.**[10] **IVES** (Herbert J.[9], Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Belfast on 28 September 1884,[39322] and he died at Wellsville on 19 December 1962.[39323] He was buried at Wellsville.[39324] He married Julia Margaret Hogan in Allegany, New York on 17 August 1911.[39325] She was the daughter of John G and Rosehana (Mulligan) Hogan, born in Allegany, New York on 20 December 1888,[39326] and she died in Wellsville, New York on 12 June 1965.[39327]

[39314] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 077-05-0443; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Herbert Ives.

[39315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Warren Wesley Ives.

[39316] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Edward Herbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324655&indiv=try.]

[39317] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward H. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[39318] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wellsville, Allegany, New York; Roll: T627_2459; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 2-44, Record for Edward H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=8523119&indiv=try.]

[39319] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward H. Ives.

[39320] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 110-14-5452; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Florence Ives.

[39321] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kenneth H. Ives.

[39322] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of New York; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 294, Record for Jay Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324903&indiv=try.]

[39323] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 093-03-7090; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Jay Ives.

[39324] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jay E. Ives.

[39325] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Jay Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriageNewYork&h=332521&indiv=try.]

[39326] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 066-16-2534; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Julia Hogan.

[39327] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jay E. Ives.

Children of Jay E.[10] and Julia Margaret (Hogan) Ives:

5259.i. Charles Lewis[11] Ives was born at Wellsville on 4 November 1912, and he died at Bryan, Brazos, Texas in May 1979. He was buried at Wellsville. He married Ruth Evelyn Touchie at Wellsville on 20 October 1936. She was the daughter of Robert Whitney and Ida Maria (Larsen) Touchie, born at Galeton on 2 August 1911,[39328] and she died at Pittsford on 2 May 1990 (PostalCode: 14534; Age: 78).[39329]

ii. Dorothy Helene[11] Ives was born at Friendship, Allegany, New York on 12 April 1915, and she died at Wellsville on 1 April 1995. She was buried at Wellsville.[39330]

4373. **Leland Justin**[10] **Ives** (Eugene Harmon[9], Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Hudson, Allegany, New York on 5 August 1899,[39331] and he died at Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus, New York on 2 May 1958.[39332] He was buried at Liberty Cemetery, Cattaraugus, New York. He married Dorothy Irene Hughes in Cattaraugus, New York on 22 December 1919.[39333] She was the daughter of John King and Nettie Adele (Van Dusen) Hughes, born in the New York on 29 November 1900,[39334] and she died at MacEdon on 3 June 1988.[39335]

Children of Leland Justin[10] and Dorothy Irene (Hughes) Ives:

5260.i. Jean E[11] Ives was born in Cattaraugus, New York on 8 March 1921, and she died at Hamburg on 8 March 2015. She was buried at Hamburg. She married Gerald Wayne Lord in 1943. He was the son of Glenn J. and Alta M (Thompson) Lord, born in Cattaraugus, New York on 3 July 1921,[39336] and he died at Hamburg on 26 January 1999.[39337]

5261.ii. Robert Mac[11] Ives was born in the New York on 11 November 1922, and he died at Oberlin on 14 July 1969. He married Joyce Mary Wagatha on 7 February 1948. She was the daughter of Leo M

[39328] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Willing, Allegany, New York; Roll: T627_2459; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 2-48, Record for Charles L Ives.

[39329] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 452-74-8542; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1961, Record for Ruth E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30004294&indiv=try.]

[39330] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for D. Helene Euken. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=124295454&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[39331] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Dade County, Florida; Roll: 1556881; Draft Board: 0, Record for Leland Juston Ives.

[39332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Irene Hughes.

[39333] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Leland J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriageNewYork&h=511829&indiv=try.]

[39334] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 086-20-8297; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dorothy H. Ives.

[39335] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jean E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1778982749&indiv=try.]

[39336] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For New York State, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147, Record for Gerald Wayne Lord. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=302741831&indiv=try.]

[39337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jean E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1778982749&indiv=try.]

and Violet May (Conner) Wagatha, born at Buffalo on 16 November 1925,[39338] and she died at Wellington on 25 December 2010.[39339]

5262.iii. HUGHES KENNETH[11] IVES was born in New Albion, New York on 19 February 1924, and he died at West Valley, Cattaraugus, New York on 27 November 1986. He was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, West Valley, Cattaraugus, New York. He married Anna Margaret Wulf in Otto, New York on 2 March 1946. She was the daughter of Alvin Joseph and Mildred Beatrice (Clark) Wulf, born at Otto, Cattaraugus, New York, USA (on the family farm) on 6 September 1925,[39340] and she died at Olean General Hospital, Olean, Cattaraugus, New York on 18 July 2016.[39341]

5263.iv. FAI ALICIA[11] IVES was born at New Albion, Cattaraugus, New York on 18 January 1929, and she died at Victor, Ontario, New York on 6 October 2004. She was buried at Pittsford. She married Howard Ellwood Rowley in Geneseo, New York on 23 August 1947. He was the son of Francis J and Elizabeth (Simmons) Rowley, born at Livonia, Livingston, New York on 18 April 1927, and he died at Macedon, Wayne, New York on 9 February 1995.[39342]

5264.v. CLIFFORD JUSTIN[11] IVES was born at Gowanda, Cattaragus, New York on 23 November 1935, and he died at Lake Monroe, Seminole, Florida on 17 August 2006. He was buried at Cattaraugus. He married Pearlita Lynn Brushwood, as her second husband, in Orange, FLorida on 24 June 1967; they divorced in Miami-Dade, Florida on 2 October 1974. She was the daughter of Harry E. Brushwood, born in Mississippi on 8 October 1902, and she died at Orlando on 26 August 1983.[39343]

4374. **CLEO HELEN[10] IVES** (Edward Edwin[9], Edward E.[8], Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Scranton on 7 March 1898, and she died at West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania on 11 October 1981. She married Edwin White Arnold at Philadelphia, PC, Pennsylvania on 8 October 1917.[39344] He was the son of William E and Mary O (Arnold) Arnold and he was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in November 1897.[39345]

Children of Edwin White[10] and Cleo Helen (Ives) Arnold:

i. DOROTHY L[11] ARNOLD was born in 1920.[39346]

ii. ROBERT E[11] ARNOLD was born in 1928.[39347]

[39338] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Joyce Mary Ives.

[39339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Mac Ives.

[39340] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Otto, Cattaraugus, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02506; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 5-65, Record for Anna Wulf. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=11630453&indiv=try.]

[39341] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Peter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252407631431&indiv=try.]

[39342] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Howard Ellwood Rowley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=28457035&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39343] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 262-41-4555; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Pearlita Brushwood. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39344] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cleo Helen Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[39345] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 34, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1476; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0898; FHL microfilm: 1241476, Record for Edwin N Arnold.

[39346] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: White, Indiana, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2046; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 135.0, Record for Edwin W Arnold.

[39347] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: White, Indiana, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2046; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 135.0, Record for Edwin W Arnold.

4375. **HELEN**[10] **IVES** (Henry Stark[9], Edward E.[8], Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Aspen, Colorado on 24 January 1904, and she died in Aspen, Colorado on 7 October 1941. She married Russell Sage Rohrbough, as his first wife, in Denver, Colorado on 24 November 1927.[39348] He was the son of George Elmore and Etta Maude (Lynch) Rohrbough, born in Aspin, Colorado on 20 January 1903, and he died in Fresno, California on 18 November 1947.[39349]

Children of Russell Sage[10] and Helen (Ives) Rohrbough:

i. PEGGY[11] ROHRBOUGH was born in the Colorado on 26 October 1931, and she died on 27 May 1936.[39350]

ii. HELEN ANN[11] ROHRBOUGH was born in the Colorado on 7 October 1941, and she died on 10 August 1988.[39351]

4376. **EDNA HENRIETTA**[10] **IVES** (Henry Stark[9], Edward E.[8], Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Aspen, Colorado on 9 March 1905, and she died in Denver, Colorado on 12 December 1962. She was buried at Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado.[39352] She married George Hollis Wood in 1932. He was the son of George Ellsworth and Minnie (Steele) Wood, born in Athol Kansas USA on 11 January 1903, and he died in Lubbock, Texas on 26 October 1986.[39353]

Children of George Hollis[10] and Edna Henrietta (Ives) Wood:

i. DIANE[11] WOOD.

ii. ELLSWORTH DEAN[11] WOOD was born in Colorado in 1934.[39354]

iii. DONALD NIAL[11] WOOD was born in Colorado in 1936.[39355]

iv. DALE HENRY[11] WOOD was born in Colorado in 1939.[39356]

4377. **BESSIE P**[10] **IVES** (George Washington[9], Edward E.[8], Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 5 March 1910,[39357] and she died at Johnson City in April 1980. She was buried at Kattellville, Broome, New York.[39358] She married

---

[39348] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Margaret Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[39349] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Margaret Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39350] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Margaret Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39351] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Margaret Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39352] Ancestry.com, Web: Colorado, Find A Grave Index, 1861-2011: Database online, Record for Edna Henrietta Ives Wood. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[39353] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Hollis Wood. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39354] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Aspen, Pitkin, Colorado; Roll: T627_474; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 49-3, Record for Edna Wood.

[39355] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Aspen, Pitkin, Colorado; Roll: T627_474; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 49-3, Record for Edna Wood.

[39356] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Aspen, Pitkin, Colorado; Roll: T627_474; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 49-3, Record for Edna Wood.

[39357] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Johnson City, Broome, New York; Roll: 1408; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0090; Image: 683.0; FHL microfilm: 2341143, Record for George W Ives.

first Luther P. Jones in Broome, New York on 4 June 1931.[39359] He was the son of Joseph Marion and Helen Davidson (Ives) Jones, born in the United States on 12 April 1898, and he died in the New York on 5 June 1965 (Age: 67).[39360] Bessie P Ives married second (Unknown) Mudge.

Child of Luther P.[10] and Bessie P (Ives) Jones:

i. GLORIA FAITH[11] JONES was born in Binghamton B, New York on 14 March 1933, and she died at Vestal on 15 July 1999. She was buried at Endicott.[39361]

4378. **LEE WARREN**[10] **IVES** (George E.[9], Peter Caughlin[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Des Moines, Iowa on 15 April 1895,[39362] and he died on 3 August 1964 (Age: 69).[39363] He was buried at Des Moines.[39364] He married Dortha Esta Netherow at Indianola, Warren, Iowa on 30 October 1926.[39365] She was the daughter of John Daniel and Maude May (Shelton) Netherow, born in Des Moines, Iowa on 3 February 1906,[39366] and she died in Des Moines, Iowa on 17 June 1985.[39367]

Children of Lee Warren[10] and Dortha Esta (Netherow) Ives:

5265.i. DALE WILLIAM[11] IVES was born at Des Moines on 1 July 1927, and he died at Des Moines on 23 March 2007. He was buried at Des Moines. He married Lavon Rae Prew on 10 July 1948. She was the daughter of Ray L and Maria I (Jarvis) Prew, born in Algona Kossu, Iowa on 6 April 1929,[39368] and she died on 4 August 1987.[39369]

ii. MARY LOU[11] IVES was born in Des Moines Polk, Iowa on 15 January 1930,[39370] and she died on 11 September 1994 (Age: 64).[39371] She was buried at Des Moines.[39372]

[39358] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=119825661&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[39359] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Bessie P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=900927165&indiv=try.]

[39360] Ancestry.com, New York State, Death Index, 1957-1968: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Death Index, Record for Luther P Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61668&h=903947&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39361] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Luther P. Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210100768289&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[39362] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Polk County, Iowa; Roll: 1643079; Draft Board: 3, Record for Lee Warren Ives.

[39363] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lee W Ives.

[39364] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lee Ives.

[39365] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Record for Lee Warren Ives.

[39366] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Record for Lee Warren Ives.

[39367] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Lou Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=134813172&indiv=try.]

[39368] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lavon Rae Prew.

[39369] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Database online, Record for Lavon R Ives.

[39370] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Des Moines, Polk, Iowa; Roll: T627_1197; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 100-139, Record for Lee W Ives.

[39371] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 478-32-7855; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mary L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=30003805&indiv=try.]

[39372] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Lou Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=134813172&indiv=try.]

iii. THOMAS HAROLD[11] IVES was born in Des Moines, Iowa on 1 September 1931, and he died at Iowa City in April 1978 (46 Age: 46).[39373] He was buried at Des Moines.[39374]

iv. PAUL LAVERE[11] IVES was born at Des Moines on 27 July 1933,[39375] and he died at Des Moines in January 1988 (Age: 54).[39376] He was buried at Des Moines.[39377]

v. PATRICIA LEE[11] IVES was born in Des Moines, Iowa on 28 July 1935, and she died at Des Moines on 6 December 2007 (Age: 72).[39378] She was buried at Des Moines.[39379]

5266.vi. EVELYN JUNE[11] IVES was born at Des Moines on 1 September 1939. She married Kenneth John Potts. He was the son of Kenneth Armel and Dottie Lucille (Potts) Potts, born at Des Moines on 16 September 1937, and he died at Des Moines on 4 April 2020.[39380]

vii. RICHARD WARREN[11] IVES was born at Des Moines on 4 April 1941, and he died at Altoona, Polk, Iowa on 28 August 2009 (PostalCode: 50009; Age: 68).[39381] He was buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery, 360l East Court Ave., Des Moines, Iowa.[39382]

4379. **WAYNE WOOD[10] IVES** (Edward Earl[9], Peter Caughlin[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lynnville, Jasper, Iowa on 2 July 1904, and he died at Ottumwa in October 1986 (age at Death: 82).[39383] He was buried at Ottumwa.[39384] He married Opal L Downey in Schuyler, Missouri on 26 October 1929. She was the daughter of Edgar D and Mary Charlotte (Penn) Downey, born in Monroe, Iowa on 10 February 1905,[39385] and she died in Ottumwa, Iowa in May 1980.[39386]

Children of Wayne Wood[10] and Opal L (Downey) Ives:

[39373] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 478-32-4370; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Thomas Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39374] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=134812834&indiv=try.]

[39375] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1953, Record for Lavere Paul Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=396762017&indiv=try.]

[39376] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 478-38-7298; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1952, Record for P. Ives.

[39377] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Paul L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=134813227&indiv=try.]

[39378] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1953, Record for Patricia L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39379] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Patricia Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=134812942&indiv=try.]

[39380] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kenneth John Potts. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=176142064&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39381] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1984, Record for Richard W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=85669673&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39382] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=134812982&indiv=try.]

[39383] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 481-05-1038; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Wayne Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39384] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gene Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=124525647&indiv=try.]

[39385] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Center, Wapello, Iowa; Roll: T627_1209; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 90-28, Record for Wayne W Ioes.

[39386] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gene Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=124525647&indiv=try.]

5267.i. EUGENE WAYNE[11] IVES was born at Ottumwa on 26 April 1928, and he died in Ottumwa, Iowa on 24 June 1996. He was buried at Ottumwa. He married Lydia E Hinkle in Iowa on 26 April 1952. She was the daughter of Ernest Clifford and Nettie May (Alliman) Hinkle, born in Iowa on 15 February 1933, and she died on 10 June 1966.[39387]

5268.ii. CLARENCE WOOD[11] IVES was born in Wapello, Iowa on 9 July 1931, and he died at Sumter, Sumter, South Carolina on 30 July 2002 (age at Death: 71). He was buried at Sumter. He married Betty Neil Nichols. She was the daughter of Joseph W and Cora L (Barrienau) Nichols, born in Clarendon, South Carolina on 4 October 1932, and she died in Jefferson, Alabama on 18 March 2007 (Age: 74).[39388]

iii. WENDEL W[11] IVES was born in iowa about 1934.[39389]

4380. **KEITH CARR[10] IVES** (Edward Earl[9], Peter Caughlin[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Dearshore, Iowa on 15 May 1913, and he died in Phoenix on 4 March 2004 (PostalCode: 85019; Age: 90).[39390] He married Geraldine Louise Pohlson in Ottumwa, Iowa on 13 October 1936.[39391] She was the daughter of Fred and Lula (Rutledge) Pohlson, born in Ottumwa, Iowa on 29 December 1914, and she died in Phoenix on 4 April 2010 (age at Death: 95).[39392]

Children of Keith Carr[10] and Geraldine Louise (Pohlson) Ives:

i. KEITH[11] IVES.

ii. DONALD KENT[11] IVES was born at Ottumwa on 14 March 1937.[39393]

5269.iii. DAVID ERWIN[11] IVES was born at Ottumwa on 3 December 1940, and he died in Salado Bel, Texas on 2 September 1991. He was buried in Phoenix on 16 September 1991. He married first Yvonne Aline Burgins on 11 March 1967; they divorced in Smith, Texas on 18 March 1977 (Age: 36). She was the daughter of Robert Clifton and Mary Aline (Cox) Burgins, born at Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas on 28 September 1945, and she died at Arlington, Tarrant, Texas on 29 January 2002.[39394] David Erwin Ives married second Alice Louetta Apalatea in Dallas on 3 December 1977; they divorced in Dallas, Texas on 4 December 1981 (Age: 40). She was the daughter of Frank and Etta Bernese (Berry) Apalatea, born in Nevada Verno, Missouri on 17 July 1949, and

---

[39387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Douglas Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=3101680629O1&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39388] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Betty Neil Nichols. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=41220324&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39389] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Center, Wapello, Iowa; Roll: T627_1209; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 90-28, Record for Wayne W Ioes.

[39390] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 481-05-3650; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Keith C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=72751283&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39391] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Record for Keith Carr Ives.

[39392] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Geraldine L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39393] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Title: Iowa Birth Records, 1888-1904, Record for Donald Kent Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61441&h=1625749&indiv=try.]

[39394] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Yvonne Aline Burgins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202394819857&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

she died at Mesquite, Dallas, Texas on 18 August 1999.[39395] David Erwin Ives married third (unknown) on 3 December 1977; they divorced in Dallas, Texas on 4 December 1981 (Age: 40).

iv. Ann Elizabeth[11] Ives was born in Ottumwa, Iowa on 5 November 1945, and she died at Ottumwa on 13 December 1945. She was buried at Ottumwa.[39396]

v. Craig A[11] Ives was born in Iowa in 1948.[39397]

4381. **Max Woodrow[10] Ives** (Edward Earl[9], Peter Caughlin[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Oakaloosa, Iowa on 28 August 1918,[39398] and he died in Bexar, Texas on 15 August 1978.[39399] He was buried at West Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa.[39400] He married Helen Frances Goetz, as her first husband, at Lancaster, Schuyler, Missouri on 24 August 1940.[39401] She was the daughter of Marty Goetz, born at Ottumwa on 29 August 1921,[39402] and she died at Mount Pleasant, Henry, Iowa on 26 February 2018.[39403]

Children of Max Woodrow[10] and Helen Frances (Goetz) Ives:

i. Mary[11] Ives.

ii. Pamela K.[11] Ives was born at Ottumwa on 8 May 1944.[39404]

5270.iii. Janis[11] Ives was born in Ottumwa, Iowa on 22 January 1957, and she died in Burlington, Iowa on 7 August 2017 (60 Age: 60). She married first (Unknown) Williams. She married second (unknown).

iv. Angela Marie[11] Ives was born in Bexar, Texas on 20 September 1965.[39405]

[39395] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Alice Louetta Apalatea. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=33058058&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39396] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ann Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292328787233&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[39397] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll: 162; Sheet Number: 64; Enumeration District: 265-247, Record for Keith C Carr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=191845825&indiv=try.]

[39398] Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Missouri Marriage Records [Microfilm], Record for Max Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1171&h=1604997&indiv=try.]

[39399] Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000: Record for Max Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4876&h=1370918&indiv=try.]

[39400] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Max Woodrow Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=151644064&indiv=try.]

[39401] Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Missouri Marriage Records [Microfilm], Record for Helen Bushman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1171&h=501838114&indiv=try.]

[39402] Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Missouri Marriage Records [Microfilm], Record for Max Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1171&h=1604997&indiv=try.]

[39403] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Max Woodrow Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=151644064&indiv=try.]

[39404] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Title: Iowa Birth Records, 1888-1904, Record for Pamela K. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61441&h=1632191&indiv=try.]

[39405] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Max Woodrow Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=160222063&indiv=try.]

4382. **WAYNE WOOD**[10] **IVES** (Edward Earl[9], Josiah Joseph[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lynnville on 2 July 1904,[39406] and he died at Ottumwa on 7 October 1986.[39407] He was buried at Ottumwa.[39408] He married Opal L Downey in Schuyler, Missouri on 26 October 1929. She was the daughter of Edgar D and Mary Charlotte (Penn) Downey, born in Monroe on 10 February 1905,[39409] and she died at Ottumwa on 27 May 1980.[39410]

Children of Wayne Wood[10] and Opal L (Downey) Ives:

5271.i. EUGENE WAYNE[11] IVES was born at Ottumwa on 26 April 1928, and he died at Ottumwa on 24 June 1996. He was buried at Ottumwa. He married Lydia E Hinkle in Iowa on 26 April 1952. She was the daughter of Ernest Clifford and Nettie May (Alliman) Hinkle, born in Iowa on 15 February 1933, and she died on 10 June 1966.[39411]

5272.ii. CLARENCE WOOD[11] IVES was born at Ottumwa on 9 July 1931, and he died at Sumter on 30 July 2002 (age at Death: 71). He was buried at Evergree Memorial Park, Sumter, South Carolina on 2 August 2002. He married Betty Neil Nichols. She was the daughter of Joseph W and Cora L (Barrineau) Nichols, born at Manning, Clarendon, South Carolina on 4 October 1933,[39412] and she died at Sumter on 18 March 2007.

iii. WENDEL W[11] IVES was born in iowa about 1934.[39413]

4383. **KEITH CARR**[10] **IVES** (Edward Earl[9], Josiah Joseph[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Searsboro, Iowa on 15 May 1913,[39414] and he died in Phoenix, Arizona on 4 March 2004. He married Geraldine Louise Pohlson in Ottumwa, Iowa on 13 October 1936. She was the daughter of Fred Bernard and Lueu Irene (Rutledge) Pohlson, born in Wapello, Iowa in 1915,[39415] and she died in Phoenix, Arizona on 4 April 2010.

Children of Keith Carr[10] and Geraldine Louise (Pohlson) Ives:

i. CRAIG A[11].
ii. DAVID[11].
iii. ANNE[11].

[39406] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Database online, Record for Wayne Wood Ives.

[39407] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 481-05-1038; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Wayne Ives.

[39408] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gene Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=124525647&indiv=try.]

[39409] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Center, Wapello, Iowa; Roll: T627_1209; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 90-28, Record for Wayne W Ioes.

[39410] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gene Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=124525647&indiv=try.]

[39411] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Douglas Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310168062901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39412] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: South Carolina; Issue Date: 1952, Record for Betty Ives.

[39413] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Center, Wapello, Iowa; Roll: T627_1209; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 90-28, Record for Wayne W Ioes.

[39414] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Iowa, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 237, Record for Keith Carr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=38373943&indiv=try.]

[39415] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online, Record for Kieth Ives.

5273.iv. DONALD KENT[11] IVES was born at Ottumwa on 14 March 1937, and he died in Salado Bel, Texas on 2 September 1991. He was buried in Phoenix on 16 September 1991. He married first Yvonne Aline Burgins on 11 March 1967; they divorced in Smith, Texas on 18 March 1977. She was the daughter of Robert Clifton and Mary Aline (Evans) Burgins, born at Beaumont on 28 September 1945,[39416] and she died at Arlington on 29 January 2002.[39417] Donald Kent Ives married second Alice Louetta Apalatea on 11 March 1967; they divorced in Smith, Texas on 18 March 1977. She was the daughter of Frank and Etta Bernese (Berry) Apalatea, born at Nevada, Vernon, Missouri on 17 July 1949, and she died at Mesquite on 18 August 1999.[39418]

4384. **MAX WOODROW[10] IVES** (Edward Earl[9], Josiah Joseph[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oskaloosa on 28 August 1918,[39419] and he died in San Antonio on 19 August 1979.[39420] He was buried at West Burlington.[39421] He married Helen Frances Goetz, as her first husband, in Schuyler on 24 August 1940.[39422] She was the daughter of Marty Goetz, born at Ottumwa on 29 August 1921,[39423] and she died at Mount Pleasant on 26 February 2018.[39424]

Children of Max Woodrow[10] and Helen Frances (Goetz) Ives:

i. PAMELA[11] IVES.
ii. JANIS[11] IVES.
iii. MARY[11] IVES.
iv. ANGELA MARIE[11] IVES was born in Bexar, Texas on 20 September 1965.[39425]

4385. **DEAN POLLARD[10] IVES** (Oran Fred[9], Josiah Joseph[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Whitewater, Kansas on 4 November 1912,[39426]

[39416] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182312771966&indiv=try.]

[39417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Yvonne Aline Burgins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202394819857&indiv=try.]

[39418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Louetta Apalatea. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18679713144&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39419] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Iowa, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 237, Record for Max Woodrow Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=38373948&indiv=try.]

[39420] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Max Woodrow Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=47284079&indiv=try.]

[39421] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Helen Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=151644033&indiv=try.]

[39422] Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002: Record for Helen Bushman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MOmarriages&h=501604997&indiv=try.]

[39423] Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002: Record for Helen Bushman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MOmarriages&h=501604997&indiv=try.]

[39424] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Helen Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=151644033&indiv=try.]

[39425] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Max Woodrow Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=160222063&indiv=try.]

[39426] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Iowa, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 237, Record for Dean Pollard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=38373929&indiv=try.]

and he died at Long Beach on 7 February 1994.[39427] He married Odelta Yvonne Porterfield in Iowa about 1935.[39428] She was the daughter of Albert Beckett and Grace M (Woltz) Porterfield, born at Junction, Greene, Iowa on 10 April 1913, and she died in Los Angeles on 20 July 1991. [39429]

Children of Dean Pollard[10] and Odelta Yvonne (Porterfield) Ives:

i. TERRY L[11] IVES was born in Iowa on 6 August 1936.[39430]
ii. DOUGLAS D[11] IVES was born in Iowa on 21 August 1937.[39431]

4386. **DOROTHY BELLE[10] IVES** (George Pringle[9], Charles William[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Carrol, Iowa on 25 February 1904, and she died on 4 June 2000 (Age: 96).[39432] She married Carl Vachel. He was the son of Vaclavr and Antonia (Krajeck) Vachal, born in Nebraska on 25 October 1907, and he died in Monterey on 20 November 1970 (Age: 63).[39433]

Children of Carl[10] and Dorothy Belle (Ives) Vachel:

i. CARL[11] VACHEL was born in Nebraska about 1935.[39434]
ii. MARIE[11] VACHEL was born in California about 1939.[39435]

4387. **LORRAINE ETHEL[10] IVES** (George Pringle[9], Charles William[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Omaha, Nebraska on 27 July 1908, [39436] and she died at Omaha on 12 November 1999 (Age: 91).[39437] She married Rudolph H Pakieser. He was born in Nebraska about 1906.[39438]

Child of Rudolph H[10] and Lorraine Ethel (Ives) Pakieser:

i. DONALD L[11] PAKIESER was born in Nebraska about 1936.[39439]

[39427] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mrs Annie R Ives.

[39428] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dean Pollard Ives.

[39429] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 552-42-8877; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Odelta Y. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39430] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Terry L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=303381286&indiv=try.]

[39431] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Douglas D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=198908796&indiv=try.]

[39432] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Dorothy Belle Vachal. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39433] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1970-11-20, Record for Carl A Vachal. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39434] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Monterey, Monterey, California; Roll: T627_268; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 27-31, Record for Carl Vachel.

[39435] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Monterey, Monterey, California; Roll: T627_268; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 27-31, Record for Carl Vachel.

[39436] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lorraine Ethel Pakieser.

[39437] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 505-56-4906; Issue State: Nebraska; Issue Date: 1960, Record for Lorraine E. Pakieser.

[39438] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska; Roll: T627_2275; Page: 62B; Enumeration District: 94-185, Record for Lorraine E Pakieser.

[39439] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska; Roll: T627_2275; Page: 62B; Enumeration District: 94-185, Record for Lorraine E Pakieser.

4388. **ANNA MAY**[10] **IVES** (George Pringle[9], Charles William[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Omaha on 7 January 1918,[39440] and she died at Omaha on 19 March 2015.[39441] She was buried on 24 March 2015.[39442] She married first Edward G Lewis. He was the son of Robert Henry and Matilda (Kreeger) Lewis, born at Menominee (unincorporated), Cedar, Nebraska on 8 August 1912, and he died at Laguna Beach on 6 July 1994 (PostalCode: 92651; Age: 81).[39443] Anna May Ives married second Duane Anderson. He was born in 1918.[39444]

Children of Edward G[10] and Anna May (Ives) Lewis:

i. DOLORES J[11] LEWIS was born in 1932, and she died in the Iowa.[39445]
ii. CHARLES BRUCE[11] LEWIS was born in 1939, and he died in 2018.[39446]

4389. **CHARLES WILLIAM**[10] **IVES** (Charles Chester[9], Charles William[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Denver, Colorado on 26 February 1919,[39447] and he died at Columbia, Lexington, South Carolina on 5 October 1998.[39448] He was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Virginia. He married Louise Ann Musante on 19 October 1941;[39449] they divorced in the Virginia on 25 May 1976.[39450] She was the daughter of Harry Angelo and Anna (Powers) Musanti, born on 29 June 1924,[39451] and she died at Pasadena on 24 December 2017.[39452]

Children of Charles William[10] and Louise Ann (Musante) Ives:

i. KEVIN[11] IVES.
ii. CHRISANNE[11] IVES.

[39440] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XQKC-YY8 : accessed 18 June 2018), Anna M Ives in household of Clara D Ives, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 39, sheet 21A, line 50, family 371, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 1274; FHL microfilm 2,341,009, Anna M Ives in household of Clara D Ives, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XQKC-YY8.]

[39441] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 12 July 2016, 01:09), entry for Anna May Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVS8-PX6); contributed by various users. PersonID LVS8-PX6, Anna May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVS8-PX6.]

[39442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352202214009&indiv=try.]

[39443] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 343-28-2290; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for Edward G. Lewis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=36550015&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39444] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352202214009&indiv=try.]

[39445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352202214009&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39446] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352202214009&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39447] Ancestry.com, Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954: Record for Charles William Ives.

[39448] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 478-10-5521; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charles W. Ives.

[39449] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014: Record for Louise Ann Musante.

[39450] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014: Record for Louise Ann Musante.

[39451] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014: Record for Louise Ann Musante.

[39452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Louise Anne Musante. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19591747858&indiv=try.]

iii. CHARLES WILLIAM[11] IVES died on 12 May 2016.
iv. CATHERINE ANN[11] IVES.
v. MICHELLE[11] IVES.
vi. MARK CHRISTOPHER[11] IVES was born in Fairfax, Virginia on 21 May 1957.[39453]

4390. **CHARLES WILLIAM[10] IVES** (Charles Chester[9], Charles William[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Denver, Colorado on 26 February 1919,[39454] and he died in fairfield, Virginia in 2003.[39455] He was buried at Arlington.[39456] He married first Louise Ann Musante in Camden, North Carolina on 21 October 1942;[39457] they divorced in the Virginia on 25 May 1976 (57 Age: 57; NumberOfChildren: 2).[39458] She was the daughter of Harry and (Unknown) (Ann) Musante and she was born on 29 June 1924.[39459] Charles William Ives married second Etsher S.

Child of Charles William[10] and Louise Ann (Musante) Ives:

i. CHRISANNE[11] IVES was born on 3 February 1952.[39460]

4391. **DONNA JEAN[10] IVES** (Charles Chester[9], Charles William[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Casper on 5 August 1922,[39461] and she died at LINCOLN, Lancaster, Nebraska on 18 November 2008 (mother chose to end her life, due to declining health. She asked that her pacemaker be taken out and to return to home for her final days with her family at her side.She appeared to be at peace with her choice). She was buried at Lincoln.[39462] She married first (Unknown) Kyle. She married second Louis Charles Shanek in Belleville, Kan..[39463] He was the son of Ludvick and Jennie (Calhoun) Shanek, born in

---

[39453] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Birth Records, 1864-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Births, 1864-2016, Record for Mark Christopher Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9277&h=2910370&indiv=try.]

[39454] Ancestry.com, Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954: Record for Charles William Ives.

[39455] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for william ives.

[39456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400166977038&indiv=try.]

[39457] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011: Record for Louise A Musante. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60548&h=8389232&indiv=try.]

[39458] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Divorce Records, 1918-2014, Record for Charles William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9280&h=1612007&indiv=try.]

[39459] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Divorce Records, 1918-2014, Record for Charles William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9280&h=1612007&indiv=try.]

[39460] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101176754, Record for Charles William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=164594541&indiv=try.]

[39461] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Nebraska; Issue Date: 1955, Record for Donna Jean Shanek.

[39462] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donna Jean Shanek. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=72466935&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[39463] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Lincoln Journal Star; Publication Date: 8 Nov 2008; Publication Place: Lincoln, Nebraska, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/298257262/?article=2f8d84df-8ed3-4644-84ea-6bebf7233b69&focus=0.66899896,0.14322603,0.8257482,0.44195333&xid=3355, Record for Donna Jean Shanek. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=648428804&indiv=try.]

HADDAM, Kansas on 11 September 1911, and he died at Lincoln on 20 September 2006 (Age: 95).[39464]

Children of Louis Charles[10] and Donna Jean (Ives)(Kyle) Shanek:

i. ANGIE[11] SHANEK.
ii. JANICE[11] SHANEK was born in Nebraska in 1944.[39465]
iii. JANETTE[11] SHANEK was born in Nebraska in 1946.[39466]
iv. LORRINDA[11] SHANEK was born in Nebraska in 1948.[39467]
v. LAVALLE K[11] SHANEK was born at Lincoln on 15 May 1951,[39468] and he died in Omaha NE in 1968.[39469] He was buried at Lincoln.[39470]

4392. **EDWARD ATWATER[10] IVES** (Howard Edward[9], Edward[8], Jotham[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut on 16 September 1901,[39471] and he died at Southington on 2 October 1967 (Age: 66 Years).[39472] He was buried at Cheshire.[39473] He married first Estella Frances Ives in Brewster, New York on 5 September 1934.[39474] She was the daughter of Elmer A and Fannie Pearl (Clark) Ives, born at Cheshire on 11 November 1912, and she died at Hamden on 1 September 2009.[39475] Edward Atwater Ives married second Elizabeth Viola Porter in the Connecticut.[39476] She was the

[39464] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Oregon; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Louis Charles Shanek. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=88956235&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39465] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Newton, Jefferson, Nebraska; Roll: 2170; Sheet Number: 5; Enumeration District: 48-28, Record for Donna J Shanek. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=21722273&indiv=try.]

[39466] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Newton, Jefferson, Nebraska; Roll: 2170; Sheet Number: 5; Enumeration District: 48-28, Record for Donna J Shanek. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=21722273&indiv=try.]

[39467] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Newton, Jefferson, Nebraska; Roll: 2170; Sheet Number: 5; Enumeration District: 48-28, Record for Donna J Shanek. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=21722273&indiv=try.]

[39468] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donna Jean Shanek. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=72466935&indiv=try.]

[39469] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for DONNA JEAN IVES, KYLE. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1798237144&indiv=try.]

[39470] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donna Jean Shanek. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=72466935&indiv=try.]

[39471] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Howard Ines.

[39472] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Edwar A Ives.

[39473] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward Atwater Ives.

[39474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Atwater Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402258522265&indiv=try.]

[39475] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Estella Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402258531589&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39476] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 22 July 2018, 16:51), entry for Elizabeth Porter(PID

daughter of William Henry and Emma Jane (Elliott) Porter, born at New Britain on 29 May 1912,[39477] and she died at Southington on 28 May 2006.[39478]

Child of Edward Atwater[10] and Elizabeth Viola (Porter) Ives:

i. DAVID CLARK[11] IVES was born at Cheshire on 8 March 1935.[39479]

4393. **BYRON GRISWOLD[10] IVES** (Wilbur Byron[9], Amos[8], Jotham[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 24 September 1899,[39480] and he died at Seattle on 21 September 1970.[39481] He married Mary Jane Sams on 20 June 1925.[39482] She was the daughter of James G and Anna Elizabeth (George) Sams, born on 31 July 1900, and she died at Seattle on 1 September 1993.[39483]

Child of Byron Griswold[10] and Mary Jane (Sams) Ives:

i. WILBUR BYRON[11] IVES was born in Washington in 1929.[39484]

4394. **MILDRED CLAIRE[10] IVES** (Cleveland Archer[9], Amos[8], Jotham[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in King on 9 June 1919,[39485] and she died in Redmond, Washington on 30 January 2009. She married Clarence Frederick Klopfenstein Jr at Seattle on 7 May 1941.[39486] He was the son of Clarence Frederick and Mary Evalina (Luderman) Klopfenstein, born at Tacoma on 18 January 1913, and he died at Redmond on 8 January 2005.[39487]

Children of Clarence Frederick[10] and Mildred Claire (Ives) Klopfenstein:

i. KATHLEEN[11] KLOPFENSTEIN.

---

https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L1ZG-SN4); contributed by various users. PersonID L1ZG-SN4, Elizabeth Porter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L1ZG-SN4.]

[39477] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_514; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 5-27, Record for Edward Ines.

[39478] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKG6-8VSW : accessed 2 September 2018), Mrs Elizabeth Accountant Porter Ives, Waterbury, Connecticut, United States, 30 May 2006; from "Recent Newspaper Obituaries (1977 - Today)," database, *GenealogyBank.com* (http://www.genealogybank.com : 2014); citing *Republican-American*, born-digital text, Mrs Elizabeth Accountant Porter Ives, "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKG6-8VSW.]

[39479] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for David C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=253319511&indiv=try.]

[39480] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: King County, Washington; Roll: ; Draft Board:, Record for Byron Griswold Ives.

[39481] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 535-14-1440; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Byron Ives.

[39482] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Byron Griswald Ives.

[39483] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 538-22-6280; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mary J. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39484] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Seattle, King, Washington; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Byron Griswold Ives.

[39485] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Seattle, King, Washington; Roll: T625_1927; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 173; Image:, Record for Cleveland A Ives.

[39486] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mildred Claire Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232182469687&indiv=try.]

[39487] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence Frederick Klopfenstein Jr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. NANCY[11] KLOPFENSTEIN was born in Washington in 1945.[39488]

iii. CAROL[11] KLOPFENSTEIN was born in Washington in 1947.[39489]

iv. MARY KATHERINE[11] KLOPFENSTEIN was born at Seattle on 24 August 1949,[39490] and she died at Snoqualmie, King, Washington on 30 October 2016.[39491]

4395. **ROBERT CLEVELAND[10] IVES** (Cleveland Archer[9], Amos[8], Jotham[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Seattle on 24 June 1921,[39492] and he died at Seattle on 19 September 1993.[39493] He was buried at Lake Forest Park, King, Washington.[39494] He married first Bernice Orra Graves at Seattle on 19 February 1944.[39495] She was the daughter of Orrin C. Graves, born in Spokane on 16 April 1921,[39496] and she died at Seattle on 24 August 1974.[39497] Robert Cleveland Ives married second Mavis Irene Walker at Seattle in December 1974 (St Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4805 NE 45th St, Seattle, King, Washington, USA).[39498] She was the daughter of John C and Nettie Mae (Chamberlain) Walker, born at Prince George, British Columbia, Canada on 25 January 1921,[39499] and she died at Seattle on 31 March 2006.[39500]

[39488] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington; Roll: 1138; Sheet Number: 22; Enumeration District: 42-41, Record for Mildred C Klopfenstein. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=65209960&indiv=try.]

[39489] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington; Roll: 1138; Sheet Number: 22; Enumeration District: 42-41, Record for Mildred C Klopfenstein. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=65209960&indiv=try.]

[39490] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington; Roll: 1138; Sheet Number: 22; Enumeration District: 42-41, Record for Mildred C Klopfenstein. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=65209960&indiv=try.]

[39491] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mildred Claire Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232182469687&indiv=try.]

[39492] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Seattle, King, Washington; Roll: T627_4380; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 40-227, Record for Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=64744741&indiv=try.]

[39493] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Robert Cleveland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=43910439&indiv=try.]

[39494] Ancestry.com, Web: Washington, Find A Grave Index, 1853-2011: Record for Robert C Ives.

[39495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Cleveland Ives.

[39496] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 539-28-5654; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Bernice Ives.

[39497] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Cleveland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=51042790&indiv=try.]

[39498] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mavis Irene Walker.

[39499] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Manifests of Alien Arrivals at Blaine, Washington, 1924-1956; National Archives Microfilm Publication: 2675039; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service; Record Group Number: 85, Record for Mavis Irene Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanadianBC&h=19116180&indiv=try.]

[39500] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 532-18-0033; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mavis W. Ives.

Child of Robert Cleveland[10] and Mavis Irene (Walker) Ives:

i. CLEVELAND O[11] IVES was born in Washington on 26 May 1948.[39501]

4396. **JULIUS DISBROW[10] IVES** (Minor[9], Julius I[8], Jotham[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Meriden on 11 May 1909,[39502] and he died at Meriden on 17 August 1993.[39503] He was buried at Meriden.[39504] He married Elizabeth Fontanella on 23 November 1932.[39505] She was the daughter of Santo and Angeline (Fontanella) Fontanella, born at Meriden on 14 January 1908, and she died at Meriden on 11 February 1995.[39506]

Children of Julius Disbrow[10] and Elizabeth (Fontanella) Ives:

5274.i. BARBARA RUTH[11] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 20 March 1936, and she died in Independence, Kentucky on 11 January 2017. She was buried at Southport, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married Charles Wolff Couch at Meriden on 20 August 1960. He was the son of Wilbur Birkins and Doris Ethel (Couch) Couch, born at Meriden on 17 February 1933, and he died at Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts on 13 June 2005.[39507]

ii. NANCY E[11] IVES was born on 16 April 1940.[39508]

5275.iii. LINDA MARILYN[11] IVES was born in Meriden New, Connecticut on 27 August 1943, and she died at Southington on 18 July 1999 (Age: 55 Years). She was buried at Southington. She married John J Salerno at Southington on 2 August 1969. He was the son of Philip and (Unknown) (Cornelia) Salerno, born in Connecticut in 1938,[39509] and he died in Florida on 21 January 2014.[39510]

4397. **RUTH ETHEL[10] IVES** (Minor[9], Julius I[8], Jotham[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in South Meriden, Connecticut on 16 March 1911,[39511] and she died in Middletown, Connecticut on 18 September 2006 (95 Age: 95). She was buried at Wallingford.[39512] She married Clarence Howe in Meriden, Connecticut on 1 May 1937.[39513] He was the son

---

[39501] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Cleveland O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=203637471&indiv=try.]

[39502] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julius Disbrow Ives.

[39503] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 044-26-8772; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Julius D. Ives.

[39504] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julius Disbrow Ives.

[39505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julius Disbrow Ives.

[39506] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Database online, Record for Elizabeth F Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39507] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Wolff Couch. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=43961453&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39508] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Nancy E Kobs. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=302766659&indiv=try.]

[39509] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Southington, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00507; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 2-203, Record for John Salerno. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=132159645&indiv=try.]

[39510] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John J. Salerno. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=133330442&indiv=try.]

[39511] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Ruth I Howe. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4124&h=1672786&indiv=try.]

[39512] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth Howe. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[39513] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Meriden Record; Publication Date: 29/ Dec/ 1937; Publication Place: Meriden, Connecticut, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/676543626/?article=0fb551d1-bcfd-4a54-afca-5f13c38444ff/8adc0518-82bc-4157-af4c-

of John T and Lucy (Taylor) Howe, born in Connecticut about 1912,[39514] and he died at Wallingford, Connecticut, USA. Aged 50 on 27 June 1962.[39515]

Children of Clarence[10] and Ruth Ethel (Ives) Howe:

i. JEAN[11] HOWE was born in Meriden, and she died in Hartford (65 Age: 65). She was buried in Southington.[39516]
ii. ALICE[11] HOWE was born in Connecticutt about 1939.[39517]

4398. **MINOR EDWARD[10] IVES** (Minor[9], Julius I[8], Jotham[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 30 October 1914,[39518] and he died in North Branford, Connecticut on 23 July 1974.[39519] He was buried at Meriden.[39520] He married Clotilde Marie Brazeau. She was the daughter of Raoul J and Josephine M (Lecuyer) Brazeau, born in South Meriden, Connecticut on 4 August 1915,[39521] and she died at Meriden on 9 April 1993.[39522]

Children of Minor Edward[10] and Clotilde Marie (Brazeau) Ives:

i. JEFFREY RAOUL[11] IVES.
ii. JUDITH[11] IVES.
iii. JANET[11] IVES.
iv. VIRGINIA[11] IVES.

5276.v. JONATHAN EDWARD[11] IVES was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 12 September 1950, and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 15 February 2010 (Age: 59). He was buried at Meriden. He married Susan Brett.

5277.vi. JOANN MARY[11] IVES was born in Meriden New, Connecticut on 8 June 1955, and she died at Albany on 21 December 1999. She was buried at Meriden. She married James F Shaughnessy Jr in Saugerties, New York on 10 September 1994.

4399. **ANNA AMELIA[10] IVES** (Minor[9], Julius I[8], Jotham[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at South Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut on 8 December 1922,[39523]

773268955c05&focus=0.28288704,0.20371854,0.39999476,0.95160383&xid=3398, Record for Ruth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=130265330&indiv=try.]

[39514] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T625_194; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 428; Image: 443, Record for Clarence Howe.

[39515] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence Howe.

[39516] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Place: Brantford, Kansas, USA; URL: http://farrellfh.frontrunnerpro.com/runtime/21610/book-of-memories/194692/Cookley-Jean/service-details.php, Record for Ruth Ives Howe. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=153956405&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[39517] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_519; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 5-154, Record for Ruth Howe.

[39518] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 043-24-9485; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Minor Ives.

[39519] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Database online, Record for Minor E Ives.

[39520] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Record for M Edward Ives.

[39521] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Clotilde Marie Brazeau.

[39522] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clotilde Ives.

[39523] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Date: 22/ Jan/ 2014; Publication Place: Waterbury, Connecticut, USA; URL: http://www.aldersonfuneralhomes.com/book-of-memories/1780737/Cyphers-Annah/obituary.php, Record for Annah Cyphers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=242150040&indiv=try.]

and she died at Southington on 20 January 2014. She was buried at Cheshire on 24 January 2014. She married William Henry Cyphers Jr in Old Saybrook, Connecticut on 5 July 1942.[39524] He was the son of William Henry and Sadie (Perry) Cyphers, born in Bristol, Connecticut on 6 September 1921, and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 1 July 2004.

Children of William Henry[10] and Anna Amelia (Ives) Cyphers:

i. EDITH[11] CYPHERS.
ii. WILLIAM[11] CYPHERS.
iii. PATRICIA SUE[11] CYPHERS was born in Meriden N Ha, Connecticut on 5 October 1945, and she died at Cheshire on 15 July 1996. She was buried at Cheshire.[39525]

4400. **WILLIAM EGBERT[10] IVES** (Frederick[9], Charles E[8], Lyman[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Poughkeepsie, N Y on 26 October 1901,[39526] and he died at Brewster, Putnam, New York on 11 January 1973 (age at Death: 71).[39527] He was buried at Brewster. He married Nina Catherine Becker in Queens, New York on 16 March 1926.[39528] She was the daughter of Phillip and Kate (Finkenauer) Becker, born in New York, New York on 20 September 1902,[39529] and she died in Sarasota, Florida on 5 May 1992 (Age: 89).[39530]

Children of William Egbert[10] and Nina Catherine (Becker) Ives:

5278.i. WILLIAM PHILIP[11] IVES was born in Danbury, Connecticut on 13 February 1927, and he died in Sarasota, Florida on 14 March 1992. He was buried at Venice, Sarasota, Florida. He married Laura Leah Wenzel. She was the daughter of Richard J and Ida (Greenfield) Wenzel, born in Chicago, Illinois on 28 October 1930, and she died at Winona on 12 July 1997.[39531]
ii. ROBERT FREDERICK[11] IVES was born in Danbury, Conn. on 19 February 1928,[39532] and he died on 21 January 2013.[39533]

[39524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Annah Amelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282397323513&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[39525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Annah Amelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282397323513&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[39526] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for New York State, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147, Record for William Egbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=303216558&indiv=try.]

[39527] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 073-18-3268; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for William Ives.

[39528] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12914582697&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[39529] Ancestry.com, New York City Births, 1891-1902: New York City Births, 1891-1902; Title: Births Reported in 1902. Borough of Brooklyn.; Certificate #: 16634, Record for Mina C. Becker.

[39530] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Record for Nina C Ives.

[39531] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laura Leah Wenzel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382439955345&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39532] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For New York State, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147, Record for Robert Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=303216528&indiv=try.]

[39533] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12914582697&indiv=try.]

iii. DONALD H[11] IVES was born in Connecticut about 1934.[39534]

4401. **NANCY ANN[10] BERKMAN** (Frances Kiefer[9], William Gilbert "Gib"[8], Joel Ives[7], Catherine[6], Abner[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Minnesota on 2 July 1921. She married Burnell Frederick Eckhardt on 26 April 1947. He was the son of Fred W and (Unknown) (Ida) Eckhardt and he was born in Wisconsin in 1916.

Children of Burnell Frederick[10] and Nancy Ann (Berkman) Eckhardt:

i. JAN SUE[11] ECKHARDT was born on 26 March 1948.
ii. HELEN RUTH[11] ECKHARDT was born on 2 February 1951.
iii. BURNELL FREDERICK[11] ECKHARDT was born on 14 July 1955.
iv. NANCY ANN[11] ECKHARDT was born on 16 September 1959.

4402. **VERONICA CATHERINE[10] IVES** (Charles Edwin[9], William A[8], Ira A[7], Ira[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York, New York on 12 November 1920,[39535] and she died at Pelion, Lexington, South Carolina on 25 September 2008 (PostalCode: 29123; Age: 87).[39536] She was buried at 11933, Calverton National Cemetery, Calverton, New York (StreetAddress: 210 Princeton Boulevard; StreetAddress: Rt 25; CemeteryPlot: 1667; CemeterySection: 12).[39537] She married Francis Anthony Spies. He was the son of Andrew and Emma (Losekert) Spies, born at Brooklyn on 11 August 1918, and he died on 11 July 1988 (69 Age: 69).[39538]

Child of Francis Anthony[10] and Veronica Catherine (Ives) Spies:

i. AMY FRANCESCA[11] SPIES was born on 31 December 1954.[39539]

4403. **THOMAS FRANCIS[10] IVES** (Charles Edwin[9], William A[8], Ira A[7], Ira[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Corona, Queens, New York on 17 November 1926,[39540] and he died at Great Barrington on 29 March 2009.[39541] He married Ronwyn Hubner, as her first husband, in Egremont, Massachusetts on 15 November 1952. She was the daughter of George

---

[39534] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Brewster, Putnam, New York; Roll: T627_2718; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 40-15, Record for William Ives.

[39535] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Veronica Spies. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=6607205&indiv=try.]

[39536] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Veronica C. Spies. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=83241364&indiv=try.]

[39537] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Veronica Spies. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=6607205&indiv=try.]

[39538] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Frank Anthony Spies. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=26769972&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39539] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101141746, Record for Francis Anthony Spies. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=163779779&indiv=try.]

[39540] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Birth Index, 1910-1965: Record for Thomas F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61457&h=2184758&indiv=try.]

[39541] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Thomas F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=84716631&indiv=try.]

Louis and Henrietta B (Pleines) Hubner, born at Springfield Gardens, Queens, New York on 14 October 1933, and she died in North Egremont, Massachusetts on 22 March 2011.[39542]

Children of Thomas Francis[10] and Ronwyn (Hubner) Ives:

i. MICHELLE[11] IVES.
ii. KEITH[11] IVES.
iii. ERIC[11] IVES.
iv. KEVIN ROBERT[11] IVES was born at Great Barrington on 4 February 1957, and he died at Great Barrington on 13 December 2009.[39543]

5279.v. RONWYN DENISE[11] IVES was born at Great Barrington on 30 March 1966, and she died at Great Barrington on 17 May 2003. She married Ward J Gailes on 9 June 1990. He was born on 23 August 1964.[39544]

4404. **RICHARD WILHELM ALEXANDER[10] VON MEYER** (Georgianna[9], Philo Lawson[8], Lawson Cheney[7], Philo[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dresden, Saxony, Germany on 11 July 1888,[39545] baptized in In Zum Heiligen Kreuz, Evanglist Luthern in 1888, [39546] and he died at Garmisch, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Bavaria, Germany on 13 July 1949.[39547] He married Elfriede Von Frederdorff in Wilmersdorf in Berlin, Germany on 25 September 1941. [39548] She was born in Berlin, Germany on 30 April 1914,[39549] and she died in San Francisco, California on 26 November 1975.[39550]

Child of Richard Wilhelm Alexander[10] and Elfriede (Von Frederdorff) Von Meyer:

[39542] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ronwyn H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=89767347&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39543] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: 1970-1971, Record for Kevin R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=86371434&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39544] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Ward J Gailes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=386894593&indiv=try.]

[39545] Ancestry.com, California, Naturalization Records, 1887-1991: National Archives at San Francisco; San Bruno, California; NAI Number: 605504; Record Group Title: RG 21; Record Group Number: Records of District Courts of the United States, 1685-2009, Record for Elfriede Von Meyer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3998&h=3518775&indiv=try.]

[39546] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alexander-Richard Wilhelm VON MEYER. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32160256057&indiv=try.]

[39547] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 07 December 2016, 01:47), entry for Alexander Richard Wilhelm Von Meyer(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K8M5-VT8); contributed by various users. PersonID K8M5-VT8, Alexander Richard Wilhelm Von Meyer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K8M5-VT8.]

[39548] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alexander-Richard Wilhelm VON MEYER. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32160256057&indiv=try.]

[39549] Ancestry.com, California, Naturalization Records, 1887-1991: National Archives at San Francisco; San Bruno, California; NAI Number: 605504; Record Group Title: RG 21; Record Group Number: Records of District Courts of the United States, 1685-2009, Record for Elfriede Von Meyer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3998&h=3518775&indiv=try.]

[39550] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alexander Richard Wilhelm von Meyer Baron. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=36378836555&indiv=try.]

i. DELIA[11] VON MEYER.

4405. **PAUL FROST[10] IVES** (Archibald Ward[9], Joseph[8], Porteus Rowlet[7], Joseph[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Brookline, Massachusetts on 12 August 1893,[39551] and he died in the California about 1934.[39552] He was buried at Evergreen Cemetery.[39553] He married Ruth Merrill. She was the daughter of Ernest Wright and Helen (Smith) Merrill, born at Winchester on 23 April 1895,[39554] and she died at Needham on 17 April 1999.[39555]

Children of Paul Frost[10] and Ruth (Merrill) Ives:

5280.i. PORTIA[11] IVES was born at Dedham on 24 February 1920, and she died at Needham on 27 October 1977. She was buried in ? Where ?. She married first David Muir Tholl at Needham in May 1940. He was the son of John Frederick and Helen Agnes (Muir) Tholl, born at Detroit on 4 December 1917,[39556] and he died at South Portland on 3 December 1992.[39557] Portia Ives married second (unknown).

ii. CARNER M[11] IVES was born in 1922.[39558]

5281.iii. NANCY[11] IVES was born in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts on 22 April 1924, and she died in Boston on 1 January 1978. She was buried in 95 Forest Hills Ave., Jamaica Plain. She married first Samuel Hopkins Jr at Mamaroneck on 30 March 1946. He was the son of Samuel and Mary A (Curran) Hopkins, born in Norfolk, Virginia on 28 April 1921,[39559] and he died on 1 September 1981 (60 Age: 60).[39560] Nancy Ives married second Warren A. Reed. He was the son of Harold Enos and Agnes H (Haines) Reed, born in White Bear Lake, Minnesota on 13 April 1924,[39561] and he died in 1945.[39562]

[39551] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Norfolk County, Massachusetts; Roll: 1684748; Draft Board: 34, Record for Paul Frost Ives.

[39552] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100049503948&indiv=try.]

[39553] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Ives Hopkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362437086332&indiv=try.]

[39554] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: m-t0627-01628; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 11-149, Record for Nancy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=96309637&indiv=try.]

[39555] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Merrill.

[39556] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: m-t0627-01628; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 11-142, Record for Portia Tholl. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=96292272&indiv=try.]

[39557] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for David Muir Tholl. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=15996716&indiv=try.]

[39558] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 941; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 98; Image: 167.0, Record for Paul F Ives.

[39559] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Ives Hopkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362437086332&indiv=try.]

[39560] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Samuel Jr Hopkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=21728218&indiv=try.]

[39561] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: 4220; Sheet Number: 35a; Enumeration District: 14-249, Record for Nancy C Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=159007704&indiv=try.]

[39562] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Averill Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222175469615&indiv=try.]

4406. **OLIVE**[10] **IVES** (Archibald Ward[9], Joseph[8], Porteus Rowlet[7], Joseph[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts on 5 July 1896, and she died at Westford on 21 February 1995.[39563] She married Louis Foote Fowler. He was born at Winthrop, Suffolk, Massachusetts on 3 February 1892, and he died in Henderson, North Carolina on 22 June 1979.[39564]

Children of Louis Foote[10] and Olive (Ives) Fowler:

i. PAUL IVES[11] FOWLER was born in Boston Suffo, Massachusetts on 27 May 1919, and he died at Merrimack on 8 July 1992. He was buried at Arlington in 1992.[39565]

ii. JANET[11] FOWLER was born in Roslindale S, Massachusetts on 21 May 1925, and she died on 16 February 2005.[39566]

iii. NATHANIEL CLARKE[11] FOWLER was born in Needham, Massachusetts on 18 September 1928, and he died at Lakeland on 25 December 2005.[39567]

4407. **PAUL FROST**[10] **IVES** (Archibald Ward[9], Rollin Joseph[8], Porteus Rowlet[7], Joseph[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Massachusetts on 12 August 1893,[39568] and he died in Yoncalla, Oregon on 15 June 1937.[39569] He was buried at Evergreen Cemetery.[39570] He married Ruth Merrill in Enfield, Massachussetts on 16 December 1918. She was the daughter of John N and Helen (Iwitte) Merrill, born at Winchester on 23 April 1895,[39571] and she died in Needham, Massachusetts on 17 April 1999.

Children of Paul Frost[10] and Ruth (Merrill) Ives:

5282.i. PORTIA[11] IVES was born at Dedham on 24 February 1920, and she died at Needham on 27 October 1977. She was buried in ? Where ?. She married David Muir Tholl, as his first wife, at Needham in May 1940. He was the son of John Frederick and Helen Agnes (Muir) Tholl, born at Detroit on 4 December 1917,[39572] and he died at South Portland on 3 December 1992.[39573]

ii. CAMERON[11] IVES was born in Boston, Massachusetts on 15 January 1922.[39574]

[39563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Olive Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310144891901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39564] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Olive Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310144891901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39565] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Olive Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310144891901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[39566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Olive Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310144891901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Olive Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310144891901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39568] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Massachusetts; Registration County: Norfolk; Roll: 1684748; Draft Board: 34, Record for Paul Frost Ives.

[39569] Ancestry.com, U.S., Navy Casualties Books, 1776-1941: Record for Paul Frost Ives.

[39570] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Ives Hopkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362437086332&indiv=try.]

[39571] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: m-t0627-01628; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 11-149, Record for Cameron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=96309636&indiv=try.]

[39572] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 032-05-9610; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for David M. Tholl.

[39573] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Muir Tholl.

[39574] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Index, 1901-1960 and 1967-1970: Record for Cameron Ives.

5283.iii. NANCY[11] IVES was born in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts on 22 April 1924, and she died in Boston on 1 January 1978. She was buried in 95 Forest Hills Ave., Jamaica Plain. She married first Samuel Hopkins Jr at Mamaroneck on 30 March 1946. He was the son of Samuel and Mary A (Curran) Hopkins, born in Norfolk, Virginia on 28 April 1921,[39575] and he died on 1 September 1981 (60 Age: 60).[39576] Nancy Ives married second William Averill Reed. He was the son of Harold Enos and Agnes H (Haines) Reed, born in White Bear Lake, Minnesota on 13 April 1924,[39577] and he died in 1945.[39578]

4408. **OLIVE[10] IVES** (Archibald Ward[9], Rollin Joseph[8], Porteus Rowlet[7], Joseph[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brookline on 5 July 1896,[39579] and she died in Westford, Massachusetts on 21 February 1999.[39580] She married Louis Foote Fowler. He was the son of Nathaniel C and Fannie Alice (Foote) Fowler, born in Winthop, Massachusetts on 3 February 1892, and he died in Henderson, North Carolina on 22 June 1979.[39581]

Children of Louis Foote[10] and Olive (Ives) Fowler:

i. PAUL I[11] FOWLER was born in Massachusetts on 27 May 1919, and he died at Merrimack on 8 July 1992.[39582]
ii. JANET[11] FOWLER was born in Massachusetts about 1926.[39583]
iii. NATHANIEL C[11] FOWLER was born in Massachusetts about 1929.[39584]

4409. **JACKIE LEE[10] IVES** (Travis O[9], James Henry[8], Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Carlsbad on 26 April 1939, and he died at Carlsbad on 17 February 1991.[39585] He was buried at Carlsbad.[39586] He married Mary Katherine

---

[39575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Ives Hopkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362437086332&indiv=try.]

[39576] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Samuel Jr Hopkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=21728218&indiv=try.]

[39577] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: 4220; Sheet Number: 35a; Enumeration District: 14-249, Record for Nancy C Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=159007704&indiv=try.]

[39578] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Averill Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222175469615&indiv=try.]

[39579] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915: Record for Olive Ives.

[39580] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Archer Ward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12349565983&indiv=try.]

[39581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louis Foote Fowler. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39582] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louis Foote Fowler. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39583] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1614; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 9-407, Record for Louis F Fowler.

[39584] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1614; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 9-407, Record for Louis F Fowler.

[39585] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jackie Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370005428600&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39586] Ancestry.com, Web: New Mexico, Find A Grave Index, 1850-2011: Database online, Record for Jackie Lee Ives.

Dean in Levelland, Texas on 6 April 1960. She was the daughter of Lloyd and Annie (Phifer) Dean and she was born in Taylor, Texas on 11 January 1938.[39587]

Children of Jackie Lee[10] and Mary Katherine (Dean) Ives:

5284.i. MARLA KAY[11] IVES was born in Hockley, Texas on 3 April 1963. She married Russ Layne Rogers.

ii. JERRY LYNN[11] IVES was born in 1965.

4410. **JOHNNIE TURNER[10] IVES** (Burl Tunner[9], Julius Brooks[8], Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oklahoma City on 24 May 1939,[39588] and he died at Oklahoma City on 31 August 2002.[39589] He married Lillie Katherine "Kay" Winton. She was the daughter of Charles Elmer and Jewell Mae (Denson) Winton, born at Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California on 22 August 1944,[39590] and she died at Oklahoma City on 6 June 2005.[39591]

Child of Johnnie Turner[10] and Lillie Katherine "Kay" (Winton) Ives:

i. ANDREA KATHLEEN[11] IVES was born at Trenton, Mercer, New Jersey on 26 May 1971,[39592] and she died at Panama City Beach, Bay, Florida on 16 November 2020.[39593]

4411. **OPAL AILEEN[10] IVES** (Ollie Burton[9], Samuel Shalor "Uncle Sam"[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Garvin, Mccurtain, Oklahoma on 21 May 1920,[39594] and she died at Idabel, Mccurtain, Oklahoma on 4 October 2013.[39595] She was buried at Valliant, Mccurtain, Oklahoma.[39596] She married first Bruce Albie Pritchett on 5 October 1940.[39597] He was the son of Matthew and Eveline Anna (Boyd) Pritchett, born at Millerton, Mccurtain, Oklahoma on 13 May 1914,[39598] and he died at Paris, Lamar, Texas on 10 July 2000.[39599] Opal Aileen Ives married second (Unknown) Slaton.

Children of Bruce Albie[10] and Opal Aileen (Ives) Pritchett:

i. GRETA[11] PRITCHETT.

ii. GLENDA[11] PRITCHETT.

[39587] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Mary Katherine Dean.

[39588] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Johnney Turner Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=10421853&indiv=try.]

[39589] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burl Turner Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272030587699&indiv=try.]

[39590] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lillie Katherine Winton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190136642256&indiv=try.]

[39591] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Johnney Turner Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242296914176&indiv=try.]

[39592] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Andrea K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=101164636&indiv=try.]

[39593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lillie Katherine Winton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190136642256&indiv=try.]

[39594] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Opal Slaton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=318621643&indiv=try.]

[39595] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bruce A. Pritchett.

[39596] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bruce Albie Pritchett.

[39597] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Opal A Ives.

[39598] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Bruce A Pritchett.

[39599] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bruce A. Pritchett.

Child of (Unknown)[10] and Opal Aileen (Ives)(Pritchett) Slaton:

iii. GRETA[11] SLATON.

4412. **JAMES ACE**[10] **IVES SR** (Ollie Burton[9], Samuel Shalor "Uncle Sam"[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Garvin on 26 April 1925, [39600] and he died at Garvin on 2 June 1999 (Forrest Hill Cemetery, Idabell, McCurtain, Oklahoma-PM3 US NAVY WORLD WAR II).[39601] He was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Oklahoma (StreetAddress: Idabel, OK 74745).[39602] He married first Adalene Jean Bell in SEVIER, ARKANSAS on 6 August 1947.[39603] She was the daughter of Ed and Mary E (Webster) Bell, born at Millerton on 10 May 1929,[39604] and she died at Paris on 26 July 2000. [39605] James Ace Ives Sr married second (unknown).

Children of James Ace[10] and Adalene Jean (Bell) Ives:

5285.i. LINDA KAY[11] IVES was born at Idabel on 24 September 1948, and she died at Smithville, Mccurtain, Oklahoma on 24 October 2012. She was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Garvin, Oklahoma. She married Robert Wayne Bonner. He was the son of Thomas Flenoia Bonner, born at Idabel on 19 November 1946, and he died at Garvin on 17 January 1993.[39606]

ii. WANDA[11] IVES was born at Idabel in 1950.[39607]

iii. JAMES ACE[11] IVES was born at Idabel on 23 February 1953.[39608]

Child of James Ace[10] Ives

5285.iv. LINDA KAY[11] IVES was born at Idabel on 24 September 1948, and she died at Smithville on 24 October 2012. She was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery.[39609]

4413. **EDNA ESTELLE**[10] **IVES** (Robert Louis[9], Samuel Shalor "Uncle Sam"[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Garvin McCurtain Oklahoma on 11 April 1914,[39610] and she died at Arlington, Snohomish, Washington on 13

[39600] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for James Ace Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739227&indiv=try.]

[39601] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for James Ace Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739227&indiv=try.]

[39602] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for James Ace Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739227&indiv=try.]

[39603] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adalene Jean Bell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392437354656&indiv=try.]

[39604] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adalene Jean Bell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392437354656&indiv=try.]

[39605] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Ace Ives Sr.

[39606] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Robert Wayne Bonner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=24229991&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adalene Jean Bell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392437354656&indiv=try.]

[39608] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Adalene Jean Bell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392437354656&indiv=try.]

[39609] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Ace Ives Sr. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[39610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Louis Ives.

August 2004 (interment - Memory Gardens, Concord, CA).[39611] She married Jesse George Willis in Garvin, Oklahoma on 17 April 1932.[39612] He was the son of Albert Lee and Carrie Isabel (Gragg) Willis, born at Roland, Sequoyah, Oklahoma on 2 March 1911,[39613] and he died at Oakley, Contra Costa, CA, US on 22 January 1985.[39614]

Child of Jesse George[10] and Edna Estelle (Ives) Willis:

i. KENNETH GENE[11] WILLIS was born at Idabel on 7 September 1934,[39615] and he died at Bandera, Bandera, Texas on 13 June 2002.[39616]

4414. **WILMA**[10] **IVES** (Robert Louis[9], Samuel Shalor "Uncle Sam"[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Garvin on 17 November 1915,[39617] and she died at Odessa on 31 May 2010.[39618] She was buried at Eureka.[39619] She married James Dale Woodall at Wright City, Mccurtain, Oklahoma about 1937.[39620] He was the son of James Henry and Myrtle Virginia (Martin) Woodall, born in the Oklahoma on 16 May 1916,[39621] and he died at Eureka on 23 March 1995.[39622]

Child of James Dale[10] and Wilma (Ives) Woodall:

i. ODIS C[11] WOODALL was born in Oklahoma about 1938.[39623]

4415. **ALICE MARIE**[10] **IVES** (Robert Louis[9], Samuel Shalor "Uncle Sam"[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Garvin on 6 February 1920,[39624] and she died at Idabel on 28 December 2005.[39625] She was buried at Garvin.[39626] She married Rupert Darrel Edge on 16 March 1940.[39627] He was the son of Obdire Ervin and Mortilia (Pugh) Edge, born at Coal City, St. Clair, Alabama on 13 March 1907, and he died at Idabel on 5 February 1979.[39628]

[39611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse George Willis.

[39612] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Estelle Ives.

[39613] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 441-01-8257; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Jesse Willis.

[39614] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Estelle Ives.

[39615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jesse George Willis.

[39616] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna Estelle Ives.

[39617] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Wilma I. Woodall.

[39618] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilma Inez Ives.

[39619] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wilma Inez Woodall.

[39620] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilma Inez Ives.

[39621] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 441-01-8256; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for James D. Woodall.

[39622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wilma Inez Ives.

[39623] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Sulphur, McCurtain, Oklahoma; Roll: T627_3309; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 45-28, Record for Wilma I Woodall.

[39624] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Alice Edge.

[39625] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice M Ives.

[39626] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rupert Dudley Edge. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1138874620&indiv=try.]

[39627] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rupert Edge.

[39628] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rupert Dudley Edge. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1138874620&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Rupert Darrel[10] and Alice Marie (Ives) Edge:

i. JANICE MARIE[11] EDGE was born at Idabel on 20 May 1947, and she died at Texarkana, Bowie, Texas on 18 May 1958. She was buried at Garvin.[39629]
ii. ERVIN[11] EDGE was born in Oklahoma in 1947.[39630]

4416. **WANDA**[10] **IVES** (Shalor Street[9], Samuel Shalor "Uncle Sam"[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Oklahoma in 1927.[39631] She married James J Spilker in San Diego, California on 28 February 1984.[39632] He was born in 1905, and he died in San Diego, Calif. in 1984 (79 Age: 79).[39633]

Child of James J[10] and Wanda (Ives) Spilker:

i. (UNKNOWN)[11] MATT.

4417. **HELEN WYOTA**[10] **IVES** (Shalor Street[9], Samuel Shalor "Uncle Sam"[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Idabell, Oklahoma on 29 May 1931, and she died at Ford, Stevens, Washington on 4 November 1994 (age at Death: 63).[39634] She was buried at Ford.[39635] She married Russell Q Powell on 8 November 1949. He was the son of Theodore and Myrtie (Coffey) Powell, born in Green, Kentucky on 22 July 1922, and he died at Ford on 20 June 1994.[39636]

Child of Russell Q[10] and Helen Wyota (Ives) Powell:

[39629] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rupert Dudley Edge. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1138874620&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[39630] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: White, McCurtain, Oklahoma; Roll: 6041; Sheet Number: 11; Enumeration District: 45-50, Record for Alice Edge. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=56065580&indiv=try.]

[39631] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Long Beach, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 5859; Sheet Number: 3; Enumeration District: 65-337, Record for Wanda L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=259844157&indiv=try.]

[39632] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Wanda L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1144&h=8231395&indiv=try.]

[39633] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Springfield Leader and Press; Publication Date: 3 Apr 1984; Publication Place: Springfield, Missouri, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/309808116/?article=b8aafba1-7bb6-4800-9d63-c3da2c0ffd89&focus=0.7393666,0.5027778,0.990684,0.5830519&xid=3355, Record for James J. Spilker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=582680390&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39634] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Helen Wyota Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=40521328&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Wyota Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19928973246&indiv=try.]

[39636] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wyota Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1157876&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. DEBRA[11] POWELL was born in the California.[39637]

4418. **RICHARD WAYNE**[10] **IVES** (Shalor Street[9], Samuel Shalor "Uncle Sam"[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Los Angeles, California on 18 September 1946.[39638] He married Christina V Lindstrom, as her second husband, in Pinellas, Florida on 27 December 1993.[39639] She was born at Manhattan on 14 November 1949.[39640]

Children of Richard Wayne[10] and Christina V (Lindstrom)(Lindstrom) Ives:

i. BEN[11] IVES.
ii. ZOE[11] IVES was born in December 1992.[39641]

4419. **LEWIS AVERY**[10] **IVES** (Henry Dennison[9], Samuel Shalor "Uncle Sam"[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Idabel on 15 February 1934,[39642] and he died at Sherman on 5 June 2003.[39643] He was buried at Pottsboro, Grayson, Texas.[39644] He married Dorothy June Prichard. She was born in Hamilton, Kansas on 8 June 1933,[39645] and she buried at Pottsboro.[39646]

Children of Lewis Avery[10] and Dorothy June (Prichard) Ives:

i. JANET LOUISE[11] IVES was born in Texas on 2 June 1960.[39647]
ii. LORI BETH[11] IVES was born on 14 July 1962.[39648]
iii. SUZANNE W[11] IVES was born on 29 November 1966.[39649]

[39637] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Russell Q Powell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6105318347&indiv=try.]

[39638] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 18 Sep 1946; Birth County: Los Angeles, Record for Richard Wayne Ives.

[39639] Ancestry.com, Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001: Record for Christina Lindstrom.

[39640] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Christina V Lindstrom.

[39641] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Zoe Lindstrom-Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=181996736&indiv=try.]

[39642] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Sulphur, McCurtain, Oklahoma; Roll: m-t0627-03309; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 45-27, Record for Genis A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=86400020&indiv=try.]

[39643] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Lewis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=8668217&indiv=try.]

[39644] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Lewis Avery Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739242&indiv=try.]

[39645] Ancestry.com, New York State, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1917-1967: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; NAI Number: 2848504; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: A3998; NARA Roll Number: 282, Record for Dorothy J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1277&h=6149573&indiv=try.]

[39646] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy June Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=180916166&indiv=try.]

[39647] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Janet L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=371347151&indiv=try.]

[39648] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Lori B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=336677123&indiv=try.]

iv. PAULA JUNE[11] IVES was born in Grayson, Texas on 24 August 1968.[39650]

4420. **RUBY INEZ[10] IVES** (Henry Dennison[9], Samuel Shalor "Uncle Sam"[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Idabel in 1936.[39651] She married Billy Neal Baldwin in 1958.[39652] He was the son of William W and Mabel Z (Benson) Baldwin, born in Hugo Choctaw, Oklahoma on 14 December 1935, and he died on 18 May 2005 (69 Age: 69).[39653]

Child of Billy Neal[10] and Ruby Inez (Ives) Baldwin:

i. LEWIS SCOTT[11] BALDWIN was born in Grayson, Texas on 31 October 1958.[39654]

4421. **LARRY CARL[10] IVES** (Charles Robert[9], John Reffyling[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Oklahoma City, Ok. Co. (Mercy Hospital) on 20 June 1954, and he died in Lindsay, Oklahoma on 30 January 2010. He was buried at Antlers.[39655] He married (unknown).

Children of Larry Carl[10] Ives

i. JOSHUA[11] IVES.

5286.ii. CRISTA[11] IVES. She married (Unknown) Hudson.

4422. **MARGIE IRENE[10] IVES** (Harold Robert[9], Lewis Byron[8], Enos Byron[7], Orrin[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Batesville on 21 July 1910, and she died at Joplin on 25 August 2012.[39656] She was buried at Carthage.[39657] She married Louis Alvin Reed.

[39649] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Suzanne W Harris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=234967678&indiv=try.]

[39650] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Paula J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=369547873&indiv=try.]

[39651] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Sulphur, McCurtain, Oklahoma; Roll: m-t0627-03309; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 45-27, Record for Ruby Inez Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=86400024&indiv=try.]

[39652] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: McCurtain Gazette; Publication Date: 1/ Feb/ 1958; Publication Place: Idabel, Oklahoma, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/592680558/?article=6895c5e9-34ae-47fc-abab-097d62cae3ac&focus=0.026639435,0.8050065,0.16973057,0.84375083&xid=3398, Record for Ruby Inez Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=87438492&indiv=try.]

[39653] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Billy Neal Baldwin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=41861081&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39654] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Ruby Inez Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=307667214&indiv=try.]

[39655] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Christine Ashford. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[39656] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Margie Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=92577193&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39657] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margie Irene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6466172355&indiv=try.]

He was the son of Charley and Lucile E Ross Reed McReynolds (Howard) Reed, born at Carthage on 11 February 1901,[39658] and he died at Carthage on 9 October 1964.[39659]

Children of Louis Alvin[10] and Margie Irene (Ives) Reed:

i. DORIS L[11] REED was born at Carthage on 18 October 1928,[39660] and she died at Diamond on 25 July 2013.[39661] She was buried at Diamond.[39662]
ii. DOROTHY C[11] REED was born in Missouri about 1929.[39663]
iii. BERT E[11] REED was born in Missouri about 1931.[39664]

4423. **HARRY MARVIN[10] IVES JR** (Harold Robert[9], Lewis Byron[8], Enos Byron[7], Orrin[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pfeifer, Ellis, Kansas on 26 February 1912,[39665] and he died at Carthage on 23 December 1929.[39666] He was buried at Carthage.[39667] He married Clara Eileen Blansett, as her first husband, on 23 March 1929.[39668] She was the daughter of Fred E and "Dolly" Preepa (Jennings) Blanset, born in Carthage, Missouri on 6 February 1911, and she died at Bullhead City on 6 April 2002.[39669]

Child of Harry Marvin[10] and Clara Eileen (Blansett) Ives:

i. HARRIETT[11] IVES was born on 31 January 1930.[39670]

[39658] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Missouri, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 267, Record for Louis Alvin Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=15261077&indiv=try.]

[39659] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Louis A. Reed.

[39660] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Carthage, Jasper, Missouri; Roll: T627_2118; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 49-48, Record for Margie L Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=90513823&indiv=try.]

[39661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Margie L Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42274541124&indiv=try.]

[39662] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Louis A Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=260069771426&indiv=try.]

[39663] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Carthage, Jasper, Missouri; Roll: T627_2118; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 49-48, Record for Margie L Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=90513823&indiv=try.]

[39664] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Carthage, Jasper, Missouri; Roll: T627_2118; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 49-48, Record for Margie L Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=90513823&indiv=try.]

[39665] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Carthage Ward 4, Jasper, Missouri; Roll: T625_922; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 85; Image:, Record for Harry R Ives.

[39666] Ancestry.com, Web: Missouri, Death Certificates, 1910-1962: Record for Harry Marvin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-60382&h=450551&indiv=try.]

[39667] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harry Marvin Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=169733957&indiv=try.]

[39668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Marvin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38327794595&indiv=try.]

[39669] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clara Eileen Blanset. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-2110369160&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harry Marvin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38327794595&indiv=try.]

4424. **DELLA MAMIE**[10] **IVES** (Harold Robert[9], Lewis Byron[8], Enos Byron[7], Orrin[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Arkansas on 2 February 1914,[39671] and she died in Los Angeles, California on 28 February 1982. She was buried at Whittier.[39672] She married first Robert Fredrick Schmidt, as his first wife, at Carthage on 6 April 1929.[39673] He was the son of Jacob and Freida (Dyroff) Schmitt, born at Stotts City on 24 March 1910,[39674] and he died in Carthage Jasper Missouri USA on 25 October 1997.[39675] Della Mamie Ives married second William Byron Hartley, as his first wife, in Los Angeles in 1937.[39676] He was the son of Harry Tomas and Ethel May (Bradfield) Hartley, born in the Missouri on 24 September 1914,[39677] and he died at Diamond on 24 February 1995.[39678]

Child of Robert Fredrick[10] and Della Mamie (Ives) Schmidt:

i. FREDA C[11] SCHMIDT was born in Missouri about 1930.[39679]

Child of William Byron[10] and Della Mamie (Ives)(Schmidt) Hartley:

ii. WANDA M[11] HARTLEY was born in California about 1938.[39680]

4425. **VIOLET F**[10] **IVES** (Harold Robert[9], Lewis Byron[8], Enos Byron[7], Orrin[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ashley, Independence, Arkansas on 29 July 1916,[39681] and she died at Carthage on 20 February 1998 (age at Death: 81).[39682] She was buried at Carthage. She married first Marvin Wade in Benton, Arkansas on 30 October 1947.[39683] He was born in 1920.[39684] Violet F Ives married second (Unknown) Hargis in Benton, Arkansas on 30 October 1947.[39685] She married third Robert L Carter in Whittier, California on 31 May 1957. He was

---

[39671] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Antonio, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T627_248; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 19-865, Record for Della M Hartley.

[39672] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Della Mamie Hartley. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[39673] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Della Mamie Ives.

[39674] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 488-16-0613; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert Schmidt.

[39675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Della Mamie Ives.

[39676] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Byron Hartley.

[39677] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 566-07-1224; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Wm B. Hartley.

[39678] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Byron Hartley.

[39679] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Marion, Jasper, Missouri; Roll: 1206; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 45; Image: 228.0, Record for Robert F Schmidt.

[39680] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Antonio, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T627_248; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 19-865, Record for Della M Hartley.

[39681] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, Birth Certificates, 1914-1917: Arkansas Department of Vital Records; Little Rock, Arkansas; Birth Certificates; Year: 1916, Record for Violet France Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61774&h=78242&indiv=try.]

[39682] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Violet Wim Carter. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=33207382&indiv=try.]

[39683] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Violet F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24014569596&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[39684] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Violet F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24014569596&indiv=try.]

[39685] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Violet F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24014569596&indiv=try.]

born in 1915, and he died on 2 December 2000.[39686] Violet F Ives married fourth Robert Cecil Mulkins, as his second wife, in Orange, California on 31 May 1957.[39687] He was the son of Vesta Earl and Dorothy Marie (Fenn) Mulkins, born at Wichita, Sedgewick, Kansas on 19 December 1919, and he died at Atascadaro on 14 February 1993.[39688]

Children of Robert L[10] and Violet F (Ives)(Wade)(Hargis) Carter:

i. JERRY DWAYNE[11] CARTER was born in Missouri on 24 June 1942, and he died at Riverside on 13 April 1980.[39689] He was buried at Carthage.[39690]

ii. STEVEN NOBLE[11] CARTER was born in Missouri on 10 March 1945, and he died at East Whittier on 11 February 1961. He was buried at Rose Hills Memorial Park in February 1961 (Burial Property Name: Chapel Hill Lawn, Burial Section 4, Burial Lot 847, Grave/Niche 1, Entrance Gate 17).[39691]

4426. **HARRY WILLIAM[10] IVES** (James William[9], Lewis Byron[8], Enos Byron[7], Orrin[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Batesville I, Arkansas on 30 July 1928, and he died at Little Rock on 10 May 1959. He was buried at Batesville.[39692] He married Betty Jean Ackerman at Batesville in 1955.[39693] She was the daughter of Paul and Freda (Ackerman) Ackerman, born in Willow Springs, Missouri on 25 January 1937,[39694] and she died on 7 September 2021 (84 Age: 84).[39695]

Children of Harry William[10] and Betty Jean (Ackerman) Ives:

5287.i. ROGER WILLIAM[11] IVES was born at Batesville on 11 December 1958, and he died at Spring on 17 March 2011. He was buried at Batesville. He married Shelly Gay Patton in Harris, Texas on 10 October 1986; they divorced in Harris, Texas on 14 April 2003. She was the daughter of Johnnie

---

[39686] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Violet F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24014569596&indiv=try.]

[39687] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Robert C Mulkins.

[39688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Cecil Mulkins. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39689] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jerry Dwayne "Son" Carter. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Violet F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24014569596&indiv=try.]

[39691] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Steven Noble Carter. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[39692] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roger William I Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=45390337&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[39693] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, Marriage Certificates, 1917-1969: Arkansas Department of Vital Records; Little Rock, Arkansas; Marriage Certificates; Year: 1955; Film: #2, Record for Harry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61775&h=1282131&indiv=try.]

[39694] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, Marriage Certificates, 1917-1969: Arkansas Department of Vital Records; Little Rock, Arkansas; Marriage Certificates; Year: 1955; Film: #2, Record for Harry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61775&h=1282131&indiv=try.]

[39695] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Addison Funeral Home; Publication Date: 8/ Jun/ 2022; Publication Place: Spring, Texas, USA; URL: https://www.addisonfuneralhomes.com/obituaries/Betty-Ackerman-5/Obituary, Record for Betty Jean Ackerman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=310404706&indiv=try.]

Claud and Linda Gayle (Cordrey) Patton, born in Harris, Texas on 11 September 1963,[39696] and she died in the Texas in 2013.[39697]

5288.ii. DAVID JOE[11] IVES was born on 24 December 1960 (DayAlias: 24). He married Stephanie Ann Muehr. She was the daughter of Leo John and Charlotte Faye (Arnett) Muehr and she was born in Harris, Texas on 21 February 1958.[39698]

4427. **HARRY STERLING[10] IVES** (Charles H[9], John Lewis[8], Henry Romanta[7], Romanta[6], Moses[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Newport, Kentucky on 5 January 1892,[39699] and he died in Kenton, Kentucky on 14 October 1967.[39700] He was buried at Mother of God, Fort Wright, Kentucky. He married Catherine A Flynn. She was the daughter of James J and Catherine M (Huber) Flynn, born in Kentucky in April 1899,[39701] and she died in Boone, Kentucky on 3 May 1985.[39702]

Children of Harry Sterling[10] and Catherine A (Flynn) Ives:

i. HARRY JAMES[11] IVES was born in Kenton on 20 February 1924,[39703] and he died at Ft. Myers, Lee, Florida on 14 August 2000.[39704]

5289.ii. DENNIS JOSEPH[11] IVES was born in Covington, Kentucky on 29 May 1936, and he died at Glen Ellyn, Dupage, Illinois on 27 February 2014. He was buried at Saint Michaels Cemetery, Wheaton, Illinois. He married Harriette Fay Holocher at Covington, Kenton, Kentucky on 24 October 1959. She was the daughter of William B and Celestia Faye "Cee" (Schroder) Holocher, born at Covington on 27 September 1937, and she died at Park Ridge, Cook, Illinois on 19 October 1998.[39705]

[39696] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Shelly Gay Patton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=9056064&indiv=try.]

[39697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roger W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350103215884&indiv=try.]

[39698] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Stephanie Ann Muehr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=7812363&indiv=try.]

[39699] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Kentucky; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 116, Record for Harry Sterling Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=18444005&indiv=try.]

[39700] Ancestry.com, U.S., Railroad Retirement Pension Index, 1934-1987: The National Archives at Atlanta; Morrow, Georgia; Records of the Railroad Retirement Board, 1934 - 1987; Record Group Number: 184, Record for H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61597&h=576257&indiv=try.]

[39701] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Covington, Kenton, Kentucky; Roll: m-t0627-01324; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 59-57, Record for Dennis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=50119930&indiv=try.]

[39702] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harry J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-557758300&indiv=try.]

[39703] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Harry J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=111392120&indiv=try.]

[39704] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Harry James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=22261089&indiv=try.]

[39705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriette Fay Holocher. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48367919465&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

5290.iii. DONALD THOMAS[11] IVES was born in Kenton on 29 May 1936, and he died at Latonia, Kenton, Kentucky on 28 July 2001. He married Jeannine Thelen. She was the daughter of Raymond and Ethel (Thelen) Thelen and she was born on 11 August 1937.[39706]

4428. **MALLIE S[10] IVES** (Charles H[9], John Lewis[8], Henry Romanta[7], Romanta[6], Moses[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Covington on 24 August 1894, and she died in Kenton on 16 July 1976.[39707] She was buried at Mother of God Cemetery, Kenton Vale, Kenton, Kentucky.[39708] She married Raymond John Brogan. He was born in Cincinnati, Ohio on 24 November 1888,[39709] and he died in Winston Park, Kentucky on 4 May 1942.[39710]

Child of Raymond John[10] and Mallie S (Ives) Brogan:

i. RAYMOND[11] BROGAN was born in Covington, Kentucky on 9 April 1916, and he died in Cincinnati, Ohio on 28 March 1926. He was buried at Mother of God Cemetery.

4429. **WILLIAM FRANCIS[10] IVES** (Holmes Butler[9], William Wallace[8], Holmes[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Redwood Falls on 8 February 1912,[39711] and he died at Brea on 15 December 2001.[39712] He married Marianne Carden Cherry in Reno, Nevada on 30 August 1940.[39713] She was the daughter of Charles Samuel and Julia Marjorie (Monson) Cherry, born in Alameda, California on 18 February 1919,[39714] and she died at Brea on 5 May 1988.[39715]

Children of William Francis[10] and Marianne Carden (Cherry) Ives:

[39706] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Covington, Kenton, Kentucky; Roll: m-t0627-01324; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 59-41, Record for Jeannine Thelen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=50061321&indiv=try.]

[39707] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 407-24-0626; Issue State: Kentucky; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Malla Brogan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=7011537&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39708] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles H Ives.

[39709] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Kentucky; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 027, Record for Raymond John Brogan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=17713331&indiv=try.]

[39710] Ancestry.com, U.S., Railroad Retirement Pension Index, 1934-1987: The National Archives at Atlanta; Morrow, Georgia; Records of the Railroad Retirement Board, 1934 - 1987; Record Group Number: 184, Record for R Brogan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61597&h=679554&indiv=try.]

[39711] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for William Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265853&indiv=try.]

[39712] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 573-14-9860; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for William Francis Ives.

[39713] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27782895882&indiv=try.]

[39714] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Bell, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 1593; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 19-1310, Record for Jocelyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=259642254&indiv=try.]

[39715] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marianne Carden Cherry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27782778617&indiv=try.]

i. JULIANNE FRANCIS[11] IVES was born in Los Angeles on 24 April 1943,[39716] and she died at Capitola, Santa Cruz, California on 15 September 2006.[39717]

ii. JOCELYN CHERRY[11] IVES was born in Los Angeles on 10 August 1945,[39718] and she died at Lakewood on 14 October 2008.[39719]

4430. **HOLMES BUTLER[10] IVES** (Holmes Butler[9], William Wallace[8], Holmes[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chippewah Falls, Wisconsin on 8 March 1915,[39720] and he died at Sonora on 17 January 2004.[39721] He married Beverly Martha Yauney. She was the daughter of Frank Edwin and Naomi Ulah (Rogers) Yauney, born at Berkeley on 11 February 1918,[39722] and she died at Sonora on 28 September 2013.[39723]

Children of Holmes Butler[10] and Beverly Martha (Yauney) Ives:

i. MELANIE[11] IVES.

ii. SUSIE[11] IVES.

iii. PATRICIA[11] IVES.

iv. DAVID GREGORY[11] IVES was born at Sonora on 14 March 1947,[39724] and he died at Carson City, Carson, Nevada on 30 November 2014.[39725]

4431. **JENNIE C[10] IVES** (Gideon Jerome[9], Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in St Louis, Minnesota on 19 April 1906,[39726] and she died in Redding, California on 7 May 1998. She married John Daylet Morrison. He was the son of Thomas A and Minnie Mary (Emsley) Morrison, born in St Louis, Minnesota on 24 October 1901, and he died at Redding, Shasta, California in July 1971.[39727]

[39716] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Julianne F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=381585777&indiv=try.]

[39717] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Julianne Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=22807021&indiv=try.]

[39718] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Jocelyn Cherry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3926498&indiv=try.]

[39719] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marianne Carden Cherry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27782778617&indiv=try.]

[39720] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for Holmes Butler Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265810&indiv=try.]

[39721] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1961, Record for Holmes B. Ives.

[39722] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Sonora, Tuolumne, California; Roll: m-t0627-00362; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 55-1, Record for Holmes B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=72684778&indiv=try.]

[39723] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Beverly Martha Yauney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1114939341&indiv=try.]

[39724] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for David Gregory Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3897239&indiv=try.]

[39725] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David Gregory Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210063440742&indiv=try.]

[39726] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Proctorknott, Saint Louis, Minnesota; Roll: T624_724; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 0227; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374737, Record for Giddeon Ives.

[39727] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie C Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of John Daylet[10] and Jennie C (Ives) Morrison:

i. Florence L[11] Morrison was born in Minnesota about 1927.[39728]
ii. Helen L[11] Morrison was born in California about 1929.[39729]
iii. John D[11] Morrison was born in California about 1932.[39730]
iv. George Edward[11] Morrison was born in San Francisco, California on 28 February 1934, and he died in San Diego, California on 10 March 1962.[39731]

4432. **Francis Zelia**[10] **Ives** (Gideon Jerome[9], Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Proctor on 11 November 1910,[39732] and she died at Duluth on 26 January 2001.[39733] She was buried at Hermantown, St. Louis, Minnesota. She married Marion Ashley Alden in Itasca, Minnesota on 6 April 1933.[39734] He was the son of Ewan Merritt and Nina M. (Alden) Alden, born in Hartford, Michigan on 11 March 1908,[39735] and he died at Itasca County, Minnesota, U.S.A. on 6 August 1954.[39736]

Children of Marion Ashley[10] and Francis Zelia (Ives) Alden:

i. Marjory J I[11] Alden was born in Itasca, Minnesota on 18 January 1937.[39737]
ii. James Merritt[11] Alden was born at Big Fork, Itasca, Minnesota on 19 March 1942, and he died at Deer River, Itasca, Minnesota, U.S.A. on 6 July 2003.[39738] He was buried at Marshall, Lyon, Minnesota on 12 July 2003.[39739]

4433. **Gideon Jerome**[10] **Ives** (Gideon Jerome[9], Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Proctor, Minnesota on 14 December 1913,[39740] and he died at

---

[39728] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Francisco, San Francisco, California; Roll: T627_314; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 38-412, Record for John D Morrison.

[39729] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Francisco, San Francisco, California; Roll: T627_314; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 38-412, Record for John D Morrison.

[39730] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Francisco, San Francisco, California; Roll: T627_314; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 38-412, Record for John D Morrison.

[39731] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie C Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39732] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Proctor, St Louis, Minnesota; Roll: 1128; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 164; Image: 879.0; FHL microfilm: 2340863, Record for Gideon Ives.

[39733] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Ashley Alden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25127668277&indiv=try.]

[39734] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances Zelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25576361847&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[39735] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Minnesota, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 2, Record for Frances Zelia Alden. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=106297649&indiv=try.]

[39736] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Ashley Alden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25127668277&indiv=try.]

[39737] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Marjory I Alden. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=21159071&indiv=try.]

[39738] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Ashley Alden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25127668277&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances Zelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25576361847&indiv=try.]

[39740] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Gideon Jerome Ives.

Sequim on 15 June 1996 (age at Death: 82).[39741] He married Louise Victoria Trulsen in Los Angeles on 26 December 1982. She was the daughter of Andrew and Felice Victoria (Davin) Trulsen, born in San Francisco, California on 27 February 1914,[39742] and she died in Yountville, California on 14 February 2002.

Child of Gideon Jerome[10] and Louise Victoria (Trulsen) Ives:

i. JEROME CHAPMAN[11] IVES was born in San Francisco, California on 9 April 1939.[39743]

4434. **JACK ALFRED[10] IVES** (Gideon Jerome[9], Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in St Louis, Minnesota on 31 March 1920,[39744] and he died at Stanton on 22 February 1994.[39745] He married Nancy Elizabeth Carroll. She was the daughter of Herman and Mila F (Knox) Carroll, born in Slade Powell, Kentucky on 28 February 1922,[39746] and she died at Liberty Township on 30 May 2005 (age at Death: 83).[39747]

Child of Jack Alfred[10] and Nancy Elizabeth (Carroll) Ives:

5291.i. WILLIAM DENE[11] IVES was born in Saint Louis, Minnesota on 14 January 1949, and he died at Trenton on 1 January 2005 (age at Death: 55). He was buried in Mound Hill Union Cemetery, Ohio (StreetAddress: 533 West Main Street Eaton, OH 45320). He married Gail Lynn Jordan in 1968. She was the daughter of Robert Lee and Marjorie (Karns) Jordan, born at Dayton on 18 December 1950, and she died at Middletown, Butler, Ohio on 13 November 2007.[39748]

4435. **MARGARET[10] IVES** (George[9], Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Missouri on 2 May 1914,[39749] and she died in St Louis, Missouri on 17 December 1985. She married first Walter Henry Vesper in St Louis, Missouri on 24 June 1936. He was the son of Walter H and Susan Estella (Shield) Vesper, born in Nebraska on 7 April 1907, [39750] and he died in St. Louis, Missouri in January 1984.[39751] Margaret Ives married second

---

[39741] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 546-09-8952; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for G. Jerome Ives.

[39742] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Francisco, San Francisco, California; Roll: T627_321; Page: 64B; Enumeration District: 38-580, Record for Gerame G Ives.

[39743] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 9 Apr 1939; Birth County: San Francisco, Record for Jerome Chapman Ives.

[39744] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Proctor, St Louis, Minnesota; Roll: 4257; Sheet Number: 39; Enumeration District: 69-164, Record for William Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=94941577&indiv=try.]

[39745] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Alfred Ives.

[39746] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Proctor, St Louis, Minnesota; Roll: 4257; Sheet Number: 39; Enumeration District: 69-164, Record for William Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=94941577&indiv=try.]

[39747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Alfred Ives.

[39748] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William D. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39749] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: St Louis Ward 28, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri; Roll: T625_953; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 574; Image: 299, Record for Vivian Ives.

[39750] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 184-01-7912; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Walter Vesper.

[39751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Walter Henry Vesper Junior.

Oden Cass Garst, as his second wife, in St Louis, Missouri on 16 November 1940. He was the son of Harvey L and Eula (Sappenfield) Garst, born in Trenton, Missouri on 22 September 1911, and he died at Rolla on 25 May 1955.[39752]

Children of Walter Henry[10] and Margaret (Ives) Vesper:

i. Carolyn Ives[11] Vesper.
ii. Walter George[11] Vesper.
iii. Susan Elizabeth[11] Vesper.
iv. Catherine Shield[11] Vesper.

4436. **Alba**[10] **Ives** (Glen Perry[9], Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born about 1910, and she died in June 2015.[39753] She married first Sergio Munoz. He was the son of Roberto and Sofia (Alvarez-Gonzalez) Munoz-Darrigrandi and he was born in Chile.[39754] Alba Ives married second Nelson Ivan Navarro.

Children of Sergio[10] and Alba (Ives) Munoz:

5292.i. Carmen Sofia Munoz[11] Ives was born on 29 September 1950. She married Virgilio Austria.
5293.ii. Veronica Munoz[11] Ives was born on 22 March 1951. She married Raul Valenzuela.
5294.iii. Monica Raquel Munoz[11] Ives was born on 5 March 1955. She married Marcial Munoz.
5295.iv. Loreto Munoz[11] Ives was born on 15 February 1956. She married Hector Pino.
5296.v. Cecelia Andrea Munoz[11] Ives was born on 9 May 1960. She married Cedric Bragado.

Child of Nelson Ivan[10] and Alba (Ives)(Munoz) Navarro:

5297.vi. Rodrigo Andres Navarro[11] Ives was born on 31 March 1971. He married Lorena Arriaza. She was born on 10 July 1975.

4437. **James Arturo**[10] **Ives** (Glen Perry[9], Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Barraza Oval on 18 January 1921,[39755] and he died at Fort Lauderdale on 13 September 1994 (Age: 73).[39756] He married Maria Sylvia Oyarzun. She was born in Valparaiso, Chile on 2 July 1929.[39757]

[39752] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Oden Cass Garst. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39753] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Glenn Perry IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40416162095&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39754] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sergio MUNOZ-ALVAREZ. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30072656331&indiv=try.]

[39755] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: South Florida Sun Sentinel; Publication Date: 15 Sep 1994; Publication Place: Fort Lauderdale, Florida, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/239018514/?article=351f77c1-42ec-4fdd-8b22-244c9fb09ccc&focus=0.81186295,0.22045363,0.9743349,0.298977&xid=3355, Record for James A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=604237928&indiv=try.]

[39756] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Glen P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=639128756&indiv=try.]

[39757] Ancestry.com, New York State, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1917-1967: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; NAI Number: 2848504; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: A3998; NARA Roll Number: 127, Record for Maria Silvia Oyarzun De Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1277&h=6777777&indiv=try.]

Children of James Arturo[10] and Maria Sylvia (Oyarzun) Ives:

i. PATRICIA[11] IVES.
ii. EVELYN[11] IVES OYARZUN was born in Santiago De Chile on 8 September 1948.[39758]
iii. SYLVIA IVES[11] OYARZUN was born in Santiago De Chile on 6 December 1951.[39759]
iv. GLEN[11] IVES-OYARZUN was born in Santiago De Chile on 20 November 1958, and he died in 1970.[39760]

4438. **NORMA[10] IVES** (Glen Perry[9], Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Barranza, Limari, Coaquimbo, Chile on 18 February 1923, and she died in 2016.[39761] She married (Unknown) Rivera.

Child of (Unknown)[10] and Norma (Ives) Rivera:

i. HORATIO F[11] RIVERA was born in Ovalle, Chile on 23 June 1945,[39762] and he died at New Haven on 16 July 1970.[39763]

4439. **BERNICE FLORINE[10] IVES** (Courtney[9], Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Arriba, Kit Carson, Colorado on 17 June 1915, and she died at Yampa, Routt, Colorado on 4 July 2002 (Age: 87). She was buried at Oak Creek, Routt, Colorado.[39764] She married first Michael William Dorr in Steamboat Springs, Colorado on 13 February 1937.[39765] He was the son of Elmer Frank and Hattie May (Laramore) Dorr, born in (Sidney) near Steamboat Springs, Colorado on 24 August 1914,[39766] and he died in Unna, Germany (WWII) on 11 April 1945 (Age: 30).[39767] Bernice Florine Ives married second Leo

---

[39758] Ancestry.com, New York State, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1917-1967: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; NAI Number: 2848504; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: A3998; NARA Roll Number: 127, Record for Evelyn Ives Oyarzun. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1277&h=6777778&indiv=try.]

[39759] Ancestry.com, New York State, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1917-1967: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; NAI Number: 2848504; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: A3998; NARA Roll Number: 127, Record for Silvia Ives Oyarzun. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1277&h=6777773&indiv=try.]

[39760] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Arturo Javier IVES-CASTILLO. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40416162683&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Horatio F RIVERA-IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40416162704&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39762] Ancestry.com, Florida Passenger Lists, 1898-1964: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Series Title: Passenger and Crew Manifests of Airplanes Arriving at Miami, Florida.; NAI Number: 2788541; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004; Record Group Number: 85, Record for Horacio Rivera. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8842&h=6261717&indiv=try.]

[39763] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Horatio F RIVERA-IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40416162704&indiv=try.]

[39764] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leo Max Rossi. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[39765] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Davidson Smith.

[39766] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Michael W. Dorr.

[39767] Ancestry.com, International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current: Record for Tec5 Michael W Dorr.

Max Rossi in Steamboat Springs, Colorado on 24 June 1947.[39768] He was the son of George E and Amelia (P) Rossi, born in Carbondale, Colorado on 24 November 1914, and he died in near Phippsburg, Colorado on 4 June 1959.[39769] Bernice Florine Ives married third Edward Davidson Smith, as his second wife, in Steamboat Springs, Colorado on 5 October 1963.[39770] He was the son of Frank Alexander and Carrie Margaret (Clewell) Smith, born in New Castle, Delawre on 2 October 1913,[39771] and he died at Dolores, Montezuma, Colorado on 24 September 1998 (Age: 84).[39772]

Child of Michael William[10] and Bernice Florine (Ives) Dorr:

i. LOAVA JO[11] DORR was born in Steamboat Springs, Colorado on 4 April 1938, and she died in Coweta, Oklahoma on 22 July 2013 (Age: 75).[39773]

Child of Leo Max[10] and Bernice Florine (Ives)(Dorr) Rossi:

ii. BERNICE ARTHEA[11] ROSSI was born on 30 March 1953, and she died on 1 April 1953. She was buried at Oak Creek.[39774]

4440. **DORIS INEZ[10] IVES** (Courtney[9], Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Arriba, Lincoln, Colorado on 25 April 1918,[39775] and she died at Steamboat Springs, Routt, Colorado on 14 January 2012.[39776] She married Daniel H Knott at Craig, Moffat, Colorado on 18 October 1938.[39777] He was the son of Henry S and Ella Mae (Pense) Knott, born in Mottill, Colorado on 12 March 1918,[39778] and he died in Steamboat Springs, Colorado on 11 September 2005.

Children of Daniel H[10] and Doris Inez (Ives) Knott:

i. ARLOLA LEE[11] KNOTT was born in Denver, Colorado on 7 December 1944, and she died at Oak Creek.[39779]

ii. BERNARD C[11] KNOTT was born in Colorado in 1947.[39780]

[39768] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bernice Florine Ives.

[39769] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leo Max Rossi. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39770] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bernice Florine Ives.

[39771] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 521-07-5933; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edward D. Smith.

[39772] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edward Davidson Smith.

[39773] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bernice Florine Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39774] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leo Max Rossi. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[39775] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Doris I Knott.

[39776] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Doris Inez Ives, Knott. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140084107785&indiv=try.]

[39777] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Date: 26/ Oct/ 2012; Publication Place: USA; URL: http://grantmortuary.frontrunnerpro.com/runtime/115011/book-of-memories/1114348/Knott-Doris/obituary.php, Record for Doris Inez Knott. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=172584867&indiv=try.]

[39778] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: South Oak Creek, Routt, Colorado; Roll: T627_479; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 54-20, Record for Daniel H Knott.

[39779] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dan Henry Knott. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4441. **HAROLD NATHAN[10] IVES** (Harold Butler[9], Nathan Gideon[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tarkio, Mineral, Montana on 12 August 1918,[39781] and he died at Happy Camp, Siskiyou, California on 7 November 1997.[39782] He was buried in Happy Camp Cemetery, California (StreetAddress: Attn: Marion Curtis 63808 Hwy 96 Happy Camp, CA 96039).[39783] He married first Viola Virginia Underwood at Boulder, Jefferson, Montana on 18 April 1941.[39784] She was the daughter of John L and Lauretta M (Dugan) Underwood, born in Madora, N. Dakota on 10 October 1923,[39785] and she died in Battle Ground, Washington on 17 August 1982.[39786] Harold Nathan Ives married second Elinor Easton in San Francisco, California on 1 September 1949.[39787] She was the daughter of Arthur Witham and Edith Elinor (Parker) Easton, born in Norway, Maine on 20 January 1920,[39788] and she died at Shrewsbury, St Louis, Missouri on 12 November 2016.[39789]

Child of Harold Nathan[10] and Elinor (Easton) Ives:

5298.i. TERE LEIGH[11] IVES was born at Los Banos, Merced, California on 19 September 1943, and she died at Palm Springs in 2013. She married Gerald Marcus Edgar at Portland on 20 January 1962. He was the son of Harold Robert "Bob" and Kathryn Louise (Coffey) Edgar, born at Portland on 11 October 1938, and he died at Bullhead City on 6 April 2003.[39790]

4442. **SUZANNE FRANCES[10] IVES** (Morse Nathan "Red"[9], Nathan Gideon[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Missoula on 20 November 1930,[39791] and she died

---

[39780] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Oak Creek, Routt, Colorado; Roll: 4439; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 54-22A, Record for Doris I Knott. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=18720631&indiv=try.]

[39781] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Harold N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=4120461&indiv=try.]

[39782] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harold Nathan Ives.

[39783] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Harold Nathan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739221&indiv=try.]

[39784] Ancestry.com, Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1987: Montana State Historical Society; Helena, Montana; Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950, Record for Viola Virginia Underwood. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61578&h=90012312&indiv=try.]

[39785] Ancestry.com, Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1987: Montana State Historical Society; Helena, Montana; Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950, Record for Viola Virginia Underwood. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61578&h=90012312&indiv=try.]

[39786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold Nathan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370200499988&indiv=try.]

[39787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold Nathan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=370200499988&indiv=try.]

[39788] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Norway, Oxford, Maine; Roll: m-t0627-01484; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 9-37, Record for Elinor Easton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=1108916&indiv=try.]

[39789] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elinor Easton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19899208925&indiv=try.]

[39790] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gerald Marcus Edgar. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402057646049&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39791] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 50; Certificate

at Superior on 12 December 2003 (73 Age: 73).[39792] She was buried at Superior Cemetery, Superior, Mineral, Montana. She married first Richard Glen Koch at Red Lodge, Carbon, Montana on 14 September 1951.[39793] He was the son of Peter and Condace (Koch) Koch, born at Billings on 9 February 1929,[39794] and he died at Spokane on 21 May 2014.[39795] Suzanne Frances Ives married second Edward Williams; they divorced in Hillsborough, Florida on 2 September 1976.[39796] She married third Lawrence E. Vosburg. He was the son of Charles William "Billy" and Tommee Eva (Weaver) Vosburg, born in Alameda, California on 11 April 1934,[39797] and he died at Boise on 19 September 2009.[39798] Suzanne Frances Ives married fourth James T Thayer in San Mateo, California on 27 September 1963.[39799] He was the son of Tracy Lemuel and Eva Gladys (Lardie) Thayer, born in Michigan on 28 August 1919, and he died at Reno on 31 May 2009 (PostalCode: 89509; Age: 89).[39800] Suzanne Frances Ives married fifth John Patrick Donovan Jr at Superior on 10 October 1965;[39801] they divorced at Philipsburg, Granite, Montana

---

Number Range: 65 03477 - 65 04691, Record for John P. Donovan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=14885&indiv=try.]

[39792] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 518-32-0663; Issue State: Idaho; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Susanne I. Williams.

[39793] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 2; Certificate Number Range: Cbn 1 - Cbn 1200, Record for Susanna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900276017&indiv=try.]

[39794] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 2; Certificate Number Range: Cbn 1 - Cbn 1200, Record for Richard G. Koch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=276017&indiv=try.]

[39795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Glen "Dickie" Koch. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202034487467&indiv=try.]

[39796] Ancestry.com, Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001: Record for Edward Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8837&h=2088818&indiv=try.]

[39797] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 65; Certificate Number Range: 71 03908 - 71 07152, Record for Lawrence E. Vosburg. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=1350165768&indiv=try.]

[39798] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lawrence Earle Vosburg. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24905249388&indiv=try.]

[39799] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for James T Thayer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1144&h=2270190&indiv=try.]

[39800] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for James T. Thayer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=85060294&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39801] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 50; Certificate Number Range: 65 03477 - 65 04691, Record for Susanne Ives Thayer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900014885&indiv=try.]

on 19 August 1975 (Age: 56).[39802] He was the son of John P. and Alice (Krier) Donovan, born in Bovill, Idaho on 22 February 1918,[39803] and he died on 8 January 1999 (Age: 80).[39804]

Children of Lawrence E.[10] and Suzanne Frances (Ives)(Koch)(Williams) Vosburg:

i. Dana Ann[11] Vosburg was born in Nevada on 22 February 1955.[39805]
ii. Tommie Lyn[11] Vosburg was born in California on 20 April 1956.[39806]

4443. **Robert Franklin[10] Ives Jr** (Robert Franklin[9], Caleb Franklin[8], Caleb[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cincinnati on 18 July 1923,[39807] and he died at Cincinnati on 30 December 1987. He was buried at Cincinnati.[39808] He married Jeanne Balch at Cincinnati on 20 June 1947.[39809] She was the daughter of Dewitt W and Elizabeth Conroy (Leblond) Balch, born at Cincinnati on 8 June 1925,[39810] and she died at Cincinnati on 26 July 1996.[39811]

Children of Robert Franklin[10] and Jeanne (Balch) Ives:

i. George B.[11] Ives.
ii. Deborah K.[11] Ives.
iii. Robert Franklin[11] Ives was born in Connecticut in 1949.[39812]

[39802] Ancestry.com, Montana, Divorce Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Divorce Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 32; Certificate Number Range: 75 1801 - 75 4309, Record for John Patrick Donovan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61477&h=20434&indiv=try.]

[39803] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 50; Certificate Number Range: 65 03477 - 65 04691, Record for John P. Donovan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=14885&indiv=try.]

[39804] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for John Patrick Jr Donovan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=22715943&indiv=try.]

[39805] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 65; Certificate Number Range: 71 03908 - 71 07152, Record for Lawrence E. Vosburg. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=1350165768&indiv=try.]

[39806] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 67; Certificate Number Range: 72 03247 - 72 06179, Record for Lawrence E. Vosburg. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=1350110840&indiv=try.]

[39807] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 279-26-2815; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert F. Ives.

[39808] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Franklin Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=32864626&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[39809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Franklin Ives.

[39810] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 275-42-0508; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Jeanne B. Ives.

[39811] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Franklin Ives.

[39812] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Evanston, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 2545; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 107-75, Record for Robert F 3rd Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=225746300&indiv=try.]

4444. **Beulah Montressa**[10] **Ives** (Fred Bertram[9], George B[8], Butler[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hillsborough, New Hampshire about 1903,[39813] and she died in Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She married Alfred Frank Colby in Hillsborough, New Hampshire on 20 November 1926. He was the son of George G and Mary D (Bowers) Colby and he was born in Waltham, Massachusetts on 12 March 1901.[39814]

Children of Alfred Frank[10] and Beulah Montressa (Ives) Colby:

i. Phylis M[11] Colby was born in New Hampshire about 1929.[39815]
ii. Charles A[11] Colby was born in New Hampshire about 1935.[39816]

4445. **Georgia Maude**[10] **Ives** (Fred Bertram[9], George B[8], Butler[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 29 November 1913,[39817] and he died at Bowens Corners, Oswego, New York in December 1985.[39818] He was buried in Butler Cemetery Deering NH.[39819] He married Kenneth S Knapton in Henniker, New Hampshire on 25 July 1925.[39820] She was the daughter of Walter Edmond and Annie May (Kimball) Knapton, born in Henniker, New Hampshire on 2 June 1903, and she died at Hillsboro on 9 September 1981.[39821]

Children of Georgia Maude[10] and Kenneth S (Knapton) Ives:

i. Kenneth Stanley[11] Knapton was born on 10 March 1926, and he died at Bethlehem, Grafton, New Hampshire on 18 December 2002. He was buried in NH.[39822]
ii. Donald E[11] Knapton was born on 19 May 1929, and he died in Hillsboro New Hampshire on 15 June 2005. He was buried in NH.[39823]
iii. Warren Ives[11] Knapton was born on 2 September 1934, and he died in Dover, New Hampshire on 23 February 2014.[39824]

[39813] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Henniker, Merrimack, New Hampshire; Roll: T627_2294; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 7-50, Record for Alfred F Colby.

[39814] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990: Record for Alfred Frank Colby.

[39815] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Henniker, Merrimack, New Hampshire; Roll: T627_2294; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 7-50, Record for Alfred F Colby.

[39816] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Henniker, Merrimack, New Hampshire; Roll: T627_2294; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 7-50, Record for Alfred F Colby.

[39817] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: 1301; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0015; Image: 567.0; FHL microfilm: 2341036, Record for Fred B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=5059857&indiv=try.]

[39818] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth S KNAPTON. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310163900109&indiv=try.]

[39819] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ina G Mitchell.

[39820] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth S KNAPTON. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310163900109&indiv=try.]

[39821] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth S KNAPTON. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310163900109&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39822] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth S KNAPTON. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310163900109&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[39823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth S KNAPTON. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310163900109&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[39824] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth S KNAPTON. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310163900109&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4446. **Lena M**[10] **Ives** (Albert Ellsworth[9], Gilbert H.[8], Ruth[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Boston on 3 June 1881, and she died at Watika on 18 July 1976.[39825] She married Charles H. Tolle at New Boston on 18 July 1900.[39826] He was the son of Henry and Rebecca (Tressler) Tolle, born at New Boston on 20 November 1870, and he died on 11 April 1950.[39827]

Child of Charles H.[10] and Lena M (Ives) Tolle:

i. Dwight Charles[11] Tolle was born in Grant, Oklahoma on 7 April 1908.[39828]

4447. **Ray J.**[10] **Ives** (Charles Warren[9], Gilbert H.[8], Ruth[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 18 March 1891, and he died in Arcadia, Florida on 24 February 1958. He was buried at New Boston Cem.. He married first Helen Marie Powers in Iowa on 4 February 1928.[39829] She was the daughter of Thomas and Cora (Percival) Powers, born in Stockton, Illinois on 20 July 1902, and she died at Aledo on 9 July 1937.[39830] Ray J. Ives married second Alyce Lucille Welch at Joy in October 1940.[39831] She was born on 31 December 1903, and she died in Arcadia, Florida on 10 August 1956.[39832]

Child of Ray J.[10] and Helen Marie (Powers) Ives:

i. Richard[11] Ives was born at New Boston in 1925, and he died on 21 May 1941. He was buried at New Boston Cem..[39833]

4448. **Dale Gilbert**[10] **Ives** (Charles Warren[9], Gilbert H.[8], Ruth[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Boston on 21 November 1896,[39834] and he died at Aledo on 1 November 1973. He was buried at Aledo Cemetery. He married Anna Grace Philleo at Aledo on 20 December 1932.[39835] She was the daughter of William H. and Louise A. (Koebler) Philleo, born at Alexis on 21 January 1902,[39836] and she died at Aledo on 29 March 1970.[39837]

Children of Dale Gilbert[10] and Anna Grace (Philleo) Ives:

[39825] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Ellsworth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lena M. Ives.

[39827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles H. Tolle. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39828] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lena M. Ives.

[39829] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ray J. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[39830] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Marie Powers. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39831] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ray J. Ives.

[39832] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ray J. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39833] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ray J. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[39834] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Mercer County, Illinois; Roll: 1614406; Draft Board: 0, Record for Dale G Ives.

[39835] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dale Gilbert Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[39836] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Aledo, Mercer, Illinois; Roll: 1701; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 66-12, Record for William C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=220680155&indiv=try.]

[39837] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Grace Philleo.

i. WILLIAM CHARLES[11] IVES was born at Galesburg on 5 February 1933,[39838] baptized in Aledo, Illinois on 8 October 1933,[39839] and he died at Chapel Hill, Madison, North Carolina on 30 May 2020. He was buried at Aledo.[39840]

5299.ii. ROBERT PHILLEO[11] IVES was born in Galesburg, Illinois on 2 June 1935, and he died on 21 March 2018. He was buried at Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia. He married (unknown) on 28 December 1957.

4449. **MARGARET LUCILLE[10] IVES** (Emery Kertlain[9], Emery Kertlain[8], Ruth[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mt Pleasant on 8 November 1917,[39841] and she died at East Amherst on 18 August 1996.[39842] She was buried in San Antonio.[39843] She married Irvin Wege Schneider. He was the son of Herman Ludwig and Anna (Wege) Schneider, born in Barton, Kansas on 10 November 1917, and he died at Fort Sam Houston on 17 November 1981 (Age: 65).[39844]

Child of Irvin Wege[10] and Margaret Lucille (Ives) Schneider:

i. SANDRA L[11] SULLIVAN.

4450. **GEORGIA MARILYN[10] IVES** (George Hawkins[9], Frank Fish[8], Stephen Hall[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Seattle on 20 June 1930,[39845] and she died at Seattle on 27 January 2018.[39846] She married first Charles "Chuck" Melbourne Brandenburg in King, Washington on 9 November 1951;[39847] they divorced at Seattle on 14 March 1969.[39848] He was

---

[39838] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for William C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=389721263&indiv=try.]

[39839] Ancestry.com, U.S., Presbyterian Records, 1743-1970: Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; U.s., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1907; Book Title: Register 1921-1936; Accession Number: Vault Bx 9211 .i31231 C62 V.3, Record for William Chaples Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61048&h=1500378422&indiv=try.]

[39840] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=174709051&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[39841] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: West Lucas, Johnson, Iowa; Roll: 662; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 34; Image: 103.0, Record for Emery K Ives.

[39842] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Margaret Lucille Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=29658452&indiv=try.]

[39843] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Irvin W Schneider. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=954476&indiv=try.]

[39844] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA, Record for Irvin Wege Schneider. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2272&h=245182&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39845] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Seattle, King, Washington; Roll: T627_4383; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 40-312, Record for George H Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=66965758&indiv=try.]

[39846] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 06 March 2018, 23:59), entry for Georgia "Marilyn" Ives Brandenburg Breindl(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LYLV-SFY); contributed by various users. PersonID LYLV-SFY, Georgia "Marilyn" Ives Brandenburg Breindl. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LYLV-SFY.]

[39847] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Reference Number: kingcoarchmc177789, Record for Georgia Marilyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=2859805&indiv=try.]

[39848] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 14 March 2018, 00:38), entry for Charles "Chuck" Melbourne Brandenburg(PID

the son of Charles Edwin and Ethel May (Racus) Brandenburg, born at Wenatchee on 3 December 1923,[39849] and he died at Kirkland on 23 June 2005.[39850] Georgia Marilyn Ives married second Vaclav Augustine Breindl, as his second wife. He was born at Prague, Dejvice, Czechoslovakia on 27 April 1921,[39851] and he died in King, Washington on 12 October 2014.[39852]

Children of Vaclav Augustine[10] and Georgia Marilyn (Ives)(Brandenburg) Breindl:

i. DANA[11] BREINDL.
ii. DIRK[11] BREINDL.
iii. GARTH[11] BREINDL.

4451. **WILLARD ALLEN[10] IVES** (Harold Clark[9], Brayton Lamon[8], Francis L.[7], Garrett[6], Jotham[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Watertown, New York on 25 July 1935,[39853] and he died at Saint Albans, Kanawha, West Virginia on 23 December 2003 (age at Death: 68).[39854] He married first Jo Linda Burns at Wichita, Texas City on 24 December 1954.[39855] She was the

https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRPR-FH5); contributed by various users. PersonID LRPR-FH5, Charles "Chuck" Melbourne Brandenburg. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRPR-FH5.]

[39849] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XCSK-3P4 : accessed 25 August 2018), C Melbourne Brandenburg in household of Charles E Brandenburg, Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 47, sheet 11A, line 4, family 77, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 2485; FHL microfilm 2,342,219, C Melbourne Brandenburg in household of Charles E Brandenburg, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XCSK-3P4.]

[39850] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 14 March 2018, 00:38), entry for Charles "Chuck" Melbourne Brandenburg(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRPR-FH5); contributed by various users. PersonID LRPR-FH5, Charles "Chuck" Melbourne Brandenburg. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRPR-FH5.]

[39851] Ancestry.com, Washington, Petitions for Naturalization, 1860-1991: The National Archives at Seattle; Seattle, Washington; ARC Title: Petitions for Naturalization, 1890 - 1991; NAI Number: 592779; Record Group Title: Records of District Courts of the United States, 1685 - 2009; Record Group Number: 21, Record for Vaclav Breindl. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2531&h=221702&indiv=try.]

[39852] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 10/ 27/ 2014; URL: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/seattletimes/obituary.aspx?n=vaclav-augustine-breindl&pid=172958189, Record for Vaclav Augustine Breindl. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=324257595&indiv=try.]

[39853] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Willard A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=37494640&indiv=try.]

[39854] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 081-32-7337; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1956-1958, Record for Willard Ives.

[39855] Ancestry.com, Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015: Johnson County Clerk's Office; Denton, Texas; Smith County Marriage Records; The Book Series: Ml; Volumes: 00038; Pages: 0553, Record for Willard Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9168&h=24558480&indiv=try.]

daughter of Opal F (Burns) _____ and she was born in Texas in 1940.[39856] Willard Allen Ives married second Mary Ellen Slater in Brevard, Florida on 20 January 1986.[39857]

Children of Willard Allen[10] and Mary Ellen (Slater) Ives:

i. ALLAN[11] IVES.

ii. JEFFERY ALLAN[11] IVES was born in Watertown, New York on 19 June 1964,[39858] and he died on 8 December 2016 (52 Age: 52). He was buried in Watertown, New York.[39859]

4452. **DORIS M[10] IVES** (Harold Clark[9], Brayton Lamon[8], Francis L.[7], Garrett[6], Jotham[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Theresa, New York on 17 October 1937,[39860] and she died in Watertown, New York on 17 March 1998.[39861] She was buried at Brookside Cemetery, Watertown, New York. She married first Amos C Hubbard, as his second wife, in Watertown, New York on 14 February 1947.[39862] He was the son of Bertrum J. "Albert, Bert" and Anna Mae (Felio - Davis) Hubbard, born at Fineview, Jefferson, New York on 11 March 1907, and he died at Dexter, Jefferson, New York on 27 May 1989.[39863] Doris M Ives married second Geoffrey Hart Johnston on 21 April 1969.[39864] He was the son of Odien Kurtz and Betty Ann (Hart) Johnston, born at Newark, Essex, New Jersey on 31 July 1934, and he died on 12 February 1992.[39865]

Child of Amos C[10] and Doris M (Ives) Hubbard:

i. MARILYN[11] HUBBARD was born in Watertown, New York on 27 January 1928, and she died in 2020.[39866]

[39856] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas; Roll: 1970; Sheet Number: 15; Enumeration District: 243-7, Record for Jo Linda Jr Burns. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=187494195&indiv=try.]

[39857] Ancestry.com, Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001: Record for Willard Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8784&h=9586489&indiv=try.]

[39858] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Jeffery Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=326183811&indiv=try.]

[39859] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Date: 28/ Aug/ 2018; Publication Place: Carthage, NY, US; URL: https://lundyfuneralhome.com/tribute/details/220/Jeffery-Ives/obituary.html, Record for Jeffery A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=135972192&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[39860] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Watertown, Jefferson, New York; Roll: T627_2546; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 23-98, Record for Doris Jues. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=4746387&indiv=try.]

[39861] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Geoffrey Hart Johnston. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12015493908&indiv=try.]

[39862] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Doris Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24438770530&indiv=try.]

[39863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Amos C Hubbard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262289538430&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39864] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Geoffrey Hart Johnston. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12015493908&indiv=try.]

[39865] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Geoffrey Hart Johnston. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128150245&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4453. **JAMES RALPH**[10] **IVES** (Harold Clark[9], Brayton Lamon[8], Francis L.[7], Garrett[6], Jotham[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Watertown, New York on 31 March 1942, and he died at La Fargeville, Jefferson, New York on 19 June 2005 (age at Death: 63).[39867] He was buried at Watertown.[39868] He married first Edith Faye Masters in the New York on 16 May 1964.[39869] He married second Paula Barkley Denicola in Watertown, New York on 25 April 1981.

Children of James Ralph[10] and Edith Faye (Masters) Ives:

i. CAROL[11] IVES.
ii. KATHERINE M[11] IVES was born on 1 October 1964.[39870]
iii. CONTRINA M[11] IVES was born in January 1972.[39871]

Children of James Ralph[10] and Paula Barkley (Denicola) Ives:

iv. MICHAEL J[11] IVES.
v. DANIEL J[11] IVES.
vi. TODD J[11] IVES.

4454. **DOROTHY G**[10] **IVES** (James Maxwell[9], William Wade[8], Joseph Thomas[7], Howell "Hoel"[6], Titus Howell[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on 16 October 1932,[39872] and she died at Ames on 30 November 2008 (age at Death: 76).[39873] She was buried at Iowa State University Cemetery, Ames, Iowa.[39874] She married Donald K Hotchkiss in Stillwater, Oklahoma on 18 April 1952. He was the son of Richard and Hilary (Hotchkiss) Hotchkiss and he was born in California about 1930.[39875]

Children of Donald K[10] and Dorothy G (Ives) Hotchkiss:

i. ELIZABETH ANN[11] IVES.
ii. THOMAS RICHARD[11] HOTCHKISS was born on 1 February 1953, and he died on 26 May 1994.[39876]

[39866] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Amos C Hubbard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262289538430&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39867] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1961-1962, Record for James R. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39868] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for James R. Ives.

[39869] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Edith F Masters. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=100019163&indiv=try.]

[39870] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Katherine M Ferritto.

[39871] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Contrina M I Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=318323446&indiv=try.]

[39872] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Dorothy G Hotchkiss.

[39873] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for Dorothy G. Hotchkiss.

[39874] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Grace Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13589920297&indiv=try.]

[39875] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Inglewood, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 128; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 1016; Image: 383.0; FHL microfilm: 2339863, Record for Donald K Hotchkiss. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=89681635&indiv=try.]

[39876] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Grace Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13589920297&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. WILLIAM A[11] HOTCHKISS was born on 27 December 1954.[39877]

4455. **JOSEPH THOMAS[10] IVES JR** (Joseph Thomas[9], George Ross[8], Joseph Thomas[7], Howell "Hoel"[6], Titus Howell[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lafayette on 22 June 1931,[39878] and he died at Delphi, Carroll, Indiana on 7 September 2020. He was buried at Delphi in 2020.[39879] He married Mary D Shattuck in 1953.[39880] She was the daughter of Harold F. Shattuck and she was born in Alabama.[39881]

Children of Joseph Thomas[10] and Mary D (Shattuck) Ives:

i. SUSAN[11] IVES was born in Massachusetts about 1955,[39882] and she died in Boston.[39883]
ii. ROBERT THOMAS[11] IVES was born in 1958.[39884]
iii. ELIZABETH[11] IVES was born in Lafayette, Indiana on 7 February 1959, and she died at Logansport on 23 March 2000 (Age: 41).[39885] She was buried at Delphi.[39886]
iv. NANCY[11] IVES was born in Indiana in 1964.[39887]

[39877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Grace Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13589920297&indiv=try.]

[39878] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: F0009815; F00097E5; Collection Title: Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 1995; Certificate Range: 014000 - 015893, Record for Joseph T. Ives, Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IndianaVitalsMarriages&h=1351640997&indiv=try.]

[39879] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph Thomas "Tom" Jr. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142227602816&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[39880] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Indianapolis Star; Publication Date: 5/ Jan/ 1953; Publication Place: Indianapolis, Indiana, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/105041698/?article=4d742bcc-79b2-45ee-8817-484e82465af4&focus=0.37683487,0.20128521,0.49461374,0.4564948&xid=3398, Record for Miss Mary D. Shattuck. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=80216014&indiv=try.]

[39881] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: F0009815; F00097E5; Collection Title: Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 1995; Certificate Range: 014000 - 015893, Record for Joseph T. Ives, Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IndianaVitalsMarriages&h=1351640997&indiv=try.]

[39882] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: F0009815; F00097E5; Collection Title: Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 1995; Certificate Range: 014000 - 015893, Record for Joseph T. Ives, Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IndianaVitalsMarriages&h=1351640997&indiv=try.]

[39883] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003: Record for Susan M Lynch. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7457&h=1723060&indiv=try.]

[39884] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph Thomas "Tom" Jr. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142227602816&indiv=try.]

[39885] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 2000; Roll: 05, Record for Joseph T. Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60716&h=603266817&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39886] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joseph Thomas Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=179638139&indiv=try.]

[39887] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: NA, Record for James Bruce Jr Capehart. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=813923&indiv=try.]

4456. **ELLEN JANE**[10] **IVES** (William Wilford[9], Wilfred Homer[8], Homer De Grasse[7], William[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Eddyville, Mahaska, Iowa on 6 January 1931, and she died at Ottumwa on 23 October 2005. She was buried at Ottumwa. [39888] She married Wesley Eugene Barnhill at Ottumwa on 4 October 1947.[39889] He was the son of Wesley Charles and Grace Ethel (Young) Barnhill, born at Ottumwa on 17 September 1927, [39890] and he died at Ottumwa on 20 February 2014.[39891]

Children of Wesley Eugene[10] and Ellen Jane (Ives) Barnhill:

i. JEANNE[11] BARNHILL.
ii. BARBARA[11] BARNHILL.

4457. **WARREN DIEDRIC**[10] **IVES** (Andrew Warren[9], Leon Warren[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Garfield Twp., Pocahontas, Iowa on 9 September 1910 (Iowa Births & Christenings 1830-1950; social security death index),[39892] and he died in Benton on 21 October 1989 (social security death index).[39893] He was buried at Rolfe, Pocahontas, Iowa.[39894] He married first Mary D Shriner in Rolfe, Iowa on 16 November 1933. [39895] She was the daughter of Grover S and (Unknown) (Hannah) Shriner, born at Rodman, Palo Alto, Iowa on 21 May 1907, and she died at Des Moines on 19 August 1992.[39896] Warren Diedric Ives married second Vera May Severs. She was the daughter of Frederic William and Jane Ann (Sayer) Severs, born at Running Water, Hale, Texas on 21 May 1913,[39897] and she died at Lake City, Calhoun, Iowa on 10 August 2011 (age at Death: 98).[39898]

Child of Warren Diedric[10] and Mary D (Shriner) Ives:

5300.i. JAMES D[11] IVES was born at City on 24 January 1940, and he died at Pensacola on 5 May 2009. He married first (Unknown) Anita. He married second Yvona Jean Kissel in 1972. She was the

---

[39888] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Wilford Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[39889] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 03 May 2015, 20:37), entry for Ellen Jane Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVTP-4ZH); contributed by various users. PersonID LVTP-4ZH, Ellen Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVTP-4ZH.]

[39890] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01209; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 90-25, Record for Eugene Barnhill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=125937470&indiv=try.]

[39891] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 11 April 2018, 00:29), entry for Wesley Eugene Barnhill(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVTP-WYP); contributed by various users. PersonID LVTP-WYP, Wesley Eugene Barnhill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVTP-WYP.]

[39892] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 3, Record for Warren D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IAMarriageRec&h=266508&indiv=try.]

[39893] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Warren Diedrich Ives.

[39894] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Record for Warren D. Ives.

[39895] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Warren Diedric Ives.

[39896] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary D Shriner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27111715026&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39897] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Vera May Severs.

[39898] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Vera Ives.

daughter of Edwin Kissel and Pauline, born at Des Moines on 29 September 1942, and she died at Humeston, Wayne, Iowa on 27 October 2012.[39899]

4458. **MERIAM RAMONA**[10] **IVES** (Andrew Warren[9], Leon Warren[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Rolfe, Iowa on 8 August 1912,[39900] and she died in Des Moines, Iowa on 3 March 2001. She was buried in Lake City Cemetery - Lake City, Iowa on 6 March 2001. She married Charles Eldon Watters in Fairmont, Minnesota on 29 August 1935.[39901] He was the son of Charles Webster and Mary Etta (Taylor) Watters, born in Gruver, Iowa on 31 July 1913,[39902] and he died in Lake City, Iowa on 18 September 1987.[39903]

Child of Charles Eldon[10] and Meriam Ramona (Ives) Watters:

i. REGINALD ANSON[11] WATTERS was born in Lake City, Iowa on 19 October 1936, and he died in 2000.[39904]

4459. **NORTON CONRAD**[10] **IVES** (Andrew Warren[9], Leon Warren[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Rolfe, Iowa on 6 March 1917,[39905] and he died in Rolfe, Iowa on 31 January 1992. He was buried in Clinton-Garfield Cemetry - Rolfe, Iowa on 3 February 1992.[39906] He married Velma Thea Gygi in Hurley, Wisconsin on 18 June 1941.[39907] She was the daughter of Frederick Edward and Minnie (Berglund) Gygi, born in Wisconsin on 20 October 1915,[39908] and she died at Rolfe on 29 December 2015.[39909]

Children of Norton Conrad[10] and Velma Thea (Gygi) Ives:

i. JOEL NORTON[11] IVES was born at Saint Paul on 22 February 1942, and he died at Rolfe on 9 January 1970.[39910] He was buried in Clinton-Garfield Cemetery - Rolfe, Iowa on 12 January 1970.[39911]

[39899] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Yvona Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=61179618&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39900] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 479-56-2827; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Miriam R. Watters.

[39901] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Meriam Ramona Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[39902] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 482-38-5105; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for Charles Watters.

[39903] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Miriam Romona Watters.

[39904] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Meriam Ramona Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39905] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 483-40-6581; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1953-1954, Record for Norton Ives.

[39906] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Warren Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[39907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norton Conrad Ives.

[39908] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Montreal, Iron, Wisconsin; Roll: T625_1988; Page: 24B; Enumeration District: 97; Image: 946, Record for Velma Gygi.

[39909] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Brian F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=47719995&indiv=try.]

[39910] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joel Norton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=20988502&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39911] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joel N. Ives.

ii. Brian Fredric[11] Ives was born in St. Paul, Minnesota on 22 February 1942,[39912] and he died in Homestead, Florida on 10 July 1990.[39913] He was buried at Rolfe.[39914]

iii. Conrad Andrew[11] Ives was born in San Jose, Costa Rica on 22 July 1952, and he died in Rolfe, Iowa on 24 January 1958. He was buried in Clinton-Garfield Cemetery - Rolfe, Iowa on 27 January 1958.[39915]

4460. **Charles Morris**[10] **Ives** (Earl Albert[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Garfield, Pocahontas, Iowa on 5 July 1918,[39916] and he died in Independence, Iowa on 14 April 1989.[39917] He was buried in Nevada Municipal Cemetery - Nevada, Iowa on 17 April 1989. He married Maxine Helen Huber in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 4 October 1947.[39918] She was the daughter of Emnell J and Henriette (F) Huber, born at Battle Creek on 7 January 1924,[39919] and she died at Independence, Buchanan, Iowa on 11 August 1988.[39920]

Children of Charles Morris[10] and Maxine Helen (Huber) Ives:

i. Linda K[11] Ives was born in Iowa.[39921]

ii. Kathryn K[11] Ives was born in Iowa in 1949.[39922]

iii. Theresa Irene[11] Ives was born in Webster City, Iowa on 24 August 1952, and she died at West Branch, Cedar, Iowa on 21 December 2020.[39923]

[39912] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Database online, Record for Brian F Ives.

[39913] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 479-52-2844; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1959-1960, Record for Brian F. Ives.

[39914] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Brian F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=47719995&indiv=try.]

[39915] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norton Conrad Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[39916] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Database online, Record for Charles Morris Ines.

[39917] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Charles Morris Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=36705629&indiv=try.]

[39918] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Morris Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[39919] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Webster, Hamilton, Iowa; Roll: 1895; Sheet Number: 24; Enumeration District: 40-8, Record for Charles Morris Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=71558745&indiv=try.]

[39920] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 361-20-3623; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Maxine H. Ives.

[39921] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Webster, Hamilton, Iowa; Roll: 1895; Sheet Number: 24; Enumeration District: 40-8, Record for Charles Morris Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=71558745&indiv=try.]

[39922] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Webster, Hamilton, Iowa; Roll: 1895; Sheet Number: 24; Enumeration District: 40-8, Record for Charles Morris Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=71558745&indiv=try.]

[39923] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Morris IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=160118303334&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4461. **FORREST EARL "FROSTY"**[10] **IVES** (Earl Albert[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Garfield on 24 June 1919,[39924] and he died at Maxwell, Story, Iowa on 1 November 1999.[39925] He was buried in Maxwell Municipal Cemetery, Iowa (StreetAddress: Maxwell, IA 50161).[39926] He married Eunice Marie Glackin at Algona, Kossuth, Iowa on 24 April 1945. She was the daughter of Thomas Alfred and Barbara Ann (Litt) Glackin, born at Royal, Clay, Iowa on 21 July 1927, and she died at Johnston, Polk, Iowa on 15 October 2010.

Children of Forrest Earl "Frosty"[10] and Eunice Marie (Glackin) Ives:

5301.i. KENNETH MICHAEL[11] IVES was born at Ames on 25 January 1950. He married Mary Patricia "Pat" King in Alexandria, Virginia on 23 November 1974. She was the daughter of William Francis and Mary Margaret (Leapley) King and she was born in Washington, C.C. on 24 July 1952.[39927]

5302.ii. STEVEN EARL[11] IVES was born at Boone on 16 December 1952. He married Dorothy Theresa Varnum at Colo, Story, Iowa on 4 August 1973. She was born at Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa on 28 February 1954.[39928]

5303.iii. PEGGY MARIE[11] IVES was born at Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa on 15 June 1956. She married Michael Duane Hulburt at Farrar, Polk, Iowa on 29 June 1991. He was the son of Fred Irvin and Geraldine June (Lester) Hurlburt and he was born at Oskaloosa on 2 January 1957.

5304.iv. CAROL ANNE[11] IVES was born at Fort Dodge on 30 May 1957. She married Gary Hale Holmes at Newton, Jasper, Iowa on 25 April 1987.

4462. **ROLLIN CURTIS**[10] **IVES** (Earl Albert[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Garfield on 26 March 1923,[39929] and he died in Grand Junction, Colorado on 30 May 2009.[39930] He was buried on 3 June 2009.[39931] He married Mary Alice Becker in Atlantic, Iowa on 17 June 1947. She was the daughter of Earl A and Maud M (Brown) Becker and she was born at Bear Grove Twp, Cass, Iowa on 24 January 1923.[39932]

Children of Rollin Curtis[10] and Mary Alice (Becker) Ives:

i. WAYNE[11] IVES.

5305.ii. JEANNE ELLEN[11] IVES. She married Michael Emmett Corbin. He was born in the Missouri on 13 February 1952.[39933]

[39924] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Forrest Earl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2547&h=943666&indiv=try.]

[39925] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 482-30-7487; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Forrest E. Ives.

[39926] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Forrest Earl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739209&indiv=try.]

[39927] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Mary P Ives.

[39928] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; School Name: Colo High School; Year: 1970, Record for Dorothy Varnum. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=1149842615&indiv=try.]

[39929] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Rollin Curtis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2547&h=943677&indiv=try.]

[39930] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Database online. Newspaper: The Daily Sentinel; Publication Date: 2 6 2009; Publication Place: Grand Junction , CO , USA, Record for Rollin C. Ives.

[39931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rollin Curtis Ives.

[39932] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Mary Alice Becker.

[39933] Ancestry.com, Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Birth Index, 1920-1999, Record for Michael Emmett Corbin. [Online (may require membership) at:

5306.iii. THOMAS EARL[11] IVES was born in Waterloo, Iowa on 22 April 1950, and he died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 8 May 1978. He was buried in Richhfield, Minnesota. He married Rita Elizabeth Tanacabel in Hennepin, Minnesota on 30 June 1974. She was born on 9 February 1949.[39934]

4463. **ELLWYN ELLIS[10] IVES** (Earl Albert[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Garfield on 21 January 1925,[39935] baptized at Rolfe,[39936] and he died at Knoxville, Marion, Iowa on 30 August 1993 (68 Age: 68).[39937] He was buried in Clinton-Garfield Cemetry - Rolfe, Iowa on 2 September 1993.[39938] He married Barbara Ethel Bloemer in St. Louis, Missouri on 5 March 1960.

Child of Ellwyn Ellis[10] and Barbara Ethel (Bloemer) Ives:

i. KEVIN EDWARD[11] IVES.

4464. **ALLEN GERALD[10] IVES** (Milo Diedrick[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Garfield on 26 September 1917,[39939] and he died in Rolfe, Iowa on 11 May 1984. He was buried in Washington Cemetery - Havelock, Iowa on 14 May 1984. He married Gladys Lucile Hubbard in Laurens, Iowa on 11 August 1940.[39940] She was the daughter of Lou J. and Carrie Adelia (Leander) Hubbard, born in Rolfe, Iowa on 24 November 1914, and she died at Pocahontas, Pocahontas, Iowa on 20 October 2002.[39941]

Children of Allen Gerald[10] and Gladys Lucile (Hubbard) Ives:

i. GARY LEE[11] IVES was born in Rolfe, Iowa on 27 January 1942,[39942] and he died at Washington Cemetery, Havelock, Pocahontas, Iowa on 10 September 1964.[39943] He was buried in Washington Cemetery - Havelock, Iowa on 13 September 1964.[39944]

ii. KAREN MAE[11] IVES was born in Rolfe, Iowa on 17 November 1943, and she died in Laurens, Iowa on 19 January 1944. She was buried in Laurens, Iowa on 21 January 1944.[39945]

---

https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1170&h=14047693&indiv=try.]

[39934] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Rita E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=19810287&indiv=try.]

[39935] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Elwyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=353196890&indiv=try.]

[39936] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Elwyn Ellis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2547&h=1200068&indiv=try.]

[39937] Iowa, U.S., Armed Forces Grave Registrations, 1835-1998: Record for Elwyn Ellis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62064&h=381810&indiv=try.]

[39938] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ellwyn Ellis Ives.

[39939] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Allen Gerald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSIowaBirth&h=945043&indiv=try.]

[39940] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Allen Gerald Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[39941] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 481-62-9207; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1964, Record for Gladys L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39942] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1959, Record for Gary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=423149154&indiv=try.]

[39943] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gary Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-267137347&indiv=try.]

[39944] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gary Lee Ives.

[39945] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Allen Gerald Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

iii. DAVID ALLEN[11] IVES was born at Havelock, Pocahontas, Iowa in 1945,[39946] and he died in Viet Nam on 23 April 1967 (20 Age: 20).[39947]

4465. **ROGER DALE[10] IVES** (Milo Diedrick[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Rolfe on 3 April 1919,[39948] and he died at Rolfe on 12 January 1976.[39949] He was buried in Rolfe Cemetery - Rolfe, Iowa on 15 January 1976. He married Mabel Crystal Nielsen in Tracy, Minnesota on 11 April 1938.[39950] She was the daughter of Niels C and Marie (Christenson) Nielsen, born at Rolfe on 24 March 1920,[39951] and she died at Laurens, Pocahontas, Iowa on 25 April 2018.[39952]

Children of Roger Dale[10] and Mabel Crystal (Nielsen) Ives:

5307.i. JEFFREY KENT[11] IVES. He married (unknown).

5308.ii. RONALD DALE[11] IVES was born at Des Moines, Pocahontas, Iowa on 13 November 1938, baptized in Rolfe, Iowa on 22 January 1939 (Age: 0), and he died on 7 December 2022. He married Judy Kay Hoffelmeyer. She was the daughter of Chester Victor and Anna Kathryn (Neugent) Hoffelmeyer, born at St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri on 21 March 1942, and she died on 14 July 2020.[39953]

iii. REBECCA SUE[11] IVES was born in December 1961.[39954]

4466. **THOMAS NORTON[10] IVES** (Milo Diedrick[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Rolfe on 11 July 1920,[39955] baptized at Rolfe,[39956] and he died at Cole Camp, Benton, Missouri on 25 June 1997.[39957] He was buried in Cole Camp Cemetery - Cole Camp, Missouri on 28 June 1997.[39958] He married Dorothy Lorraine Wright in Bronx, New York on 27 February 1944. She was the daughter of Vinton

---

[39946] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Powhatan, Pocahontas, Iowa; Roll: 2893; Sheet Number: 15; Enumeration District: 76-26, Record for Allan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=70024715&indiv=try.]

[39947] Iowa, U.S., Armed Forces Grave Registrations, 1835-1998: Record for David A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62064&h=381798&indiv=try.]

[39948] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 480-12-9204; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Roger Ives.

[39949] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mayme S Thorsen.

[39950] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roger Dale Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[39951] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Gilmore City, Pocahontas, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01191; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 76-14, Record for Ronald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=125224472&indiv=try.]

[39952] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mabel Chrystel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=153169671&indiv=try.]

[39953] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Judith Kay Hoffelmeyer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362236659664&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[39954] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Rebecca Sue Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=103896504&indiv=try.]

[39955] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Database online, Record for Thomas Norton Ives.

[39956] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Thomas Norton Ives.

[39957] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Thomas Norton Ives.

[39958] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Norton Ives.

Safford and Dora Mary (Kepplinger) Wright, born at Dwight, Livingston, Illinois on 21 October 1920,[39959] and she died at Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri on 2 May 2021.[39960]

Additional information for Dorothy Lorraine Wright:
https://www.foxfuneralhomecolecampmo.com/obituary/dorothy-lorraine-ives --
"Dorothy Lorraine Wright Ives, 100, of Cole Camp, passed away Sunday, May 2, 2021, at Bothwell Regional Health Center, Sedalia. She was born on October 21, 1920, in Dwight, Illinois, a daughter of Vinton Safford and Dora Mary Frieda (Kepplinger) Wright.

Lorraine was baptized as an infant at the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dwight, Illinois, and at the age of four, she moved with her family to Bronx, New York, where she was confirmed at St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church. On February 27, 1944, at St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Bronx, New York, she was united in marriage to Thomas Norton Ives. This union was blessed with the gift of four children, Patricia Lorraine, Stephen, Diane Elisabeth, and Jacquelyn Kay.

On February 2, 1947, they moved to a farm east of Mora, where Lorraine learned to milk cows. They then bought a farm northwest of Cole Camp in 1961, where she lived until 1989 when she moved to town; and in 2010, she moved back to the farm to live with her daughter, Pat. For twenty-four years, she worked as a housekeeper at the Good Samaritan Care Center in Cole Camp. Lorraine enjoyed gardening, canning, doing needlework, and knitting Afghans for her grandchildren and baby blankets for her great-grandchildren.

She is survived by her daughters, Patricia Ives and Philip Wellington of Cole Camp, Diane Banks of Cole Camp, and Jacquelyn Tobaben and Frank of Sedalia; a son, Stephen Ives and Heather of Cole Camp; a sister, Jean Michaux of Colorado Springs, Colorado; eight grandchildren, Brent Banks, Andrea (Darrin) Goodson, Brianna Summers, Jenny (Curtis) Pehl, Marla (Steven) Moore, Renee (Christopher) Rodgers, Alex (Jenny) Tobaben, and Mitch Tobaben; and fifteen great-grandchildren, Macy Hagen, Rylee Fairchild, Alexia Goodson, Trey Goodson, Thomas Pehl, Ruthann Pehl, Rosemary Pehl, Margaret Pehl, James Pehl, Carolyn Pehl, Lydia Moore, Emily Moore, Adam Moore, Elizabeth Rodgers, and Cecilia Rodgers.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Vinton and Dora Wright, her husband, Thomas Ives, a sister, Mary Berrian, a brother, John Allen Wright, and a great-grandson, Nathan Moore.

Memorial services will be held at 5:00 p.m. on Thursday, May 13, 2021, at the Jaycee House in Cole Camp with Pastor Jason Veale officiating. Burial will be in Cole Camp Cemetery."

Children of Thomas Norton[10] and Dorothy Lorraine (Wright) Ives:

[39959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Lorraine Wright. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102065094903&indiv=try.]

[39960] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy Lorraine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=195930620&indiv=try.]

i. PATRICIA LORRAINE[11] IVES was born at Sedalia on 2 February 1948,[39961] and she died in Morgan, Missouri on 7 February 2022.[39962]

5309.ii. STEPHEN DONALD[11] IVES was born in the Missouri on 17 December 1950. He married Heather Ann Melchert. She was the daughter of James Le Roy and Audrey M. (Troedel) Melchert.

5310.iii. DIANE ELIZABETH[11] IVES was born in the Missouri on 19 January 1954. She married Ronald Edward Banks. He was the son of Richard Thomas and Lena Dale (Bates) Banks, born in Missouri on 4 May 1951,[39963] and he died in Warsaw, Missouri on 3 May 1974.[39964]

5311.iv. JACQUELYN KAY[11] IVES was born on 23 March 1955. She married Franklin Frederick Tobaben. He was born in the Missouri on 20 April 1954.[39965]

4467. **LEILA MARJORIE[10] IVES** (Milo Diedrick[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Garfield on 27 November 1921,[39966] and she died at Miles City on 29 March 2015.[39967] She married Wayne Elvin Lund in Missouri on 14 April 1946.[39968] He was the son of Harry and Clara (Ellingson) Lund, born at Cummins, Pocahontas, Iowa on 5 November 1920,[39969] and he died in Moville, Iowa on 3 January 2002.[39970]

Children of Wayne Elvin[10] and Leila Marjorie (Ives) Lund:

i. DONALD WAYNE[11] LUND.

ii. ARNOLD MILO[11] LUND.

iii. ROBERT LESLIE[11] LUND was born in Ames, Iowa on 1 August 1951.[39971]

[39961] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Lake Creek, Pettis, Missouri; Roll: 5460; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 80-14, Record for Patricia L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=139086025&indiv=try.]

[39962] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patricia Lorraine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19596538194&indiv=try.]

[39963] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Ronald Edward Banks. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=9868393&indiv=try.]

[39964] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Ronald E. Banks 3 May 1974, Findagrave. [Online (may require membership) at: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29213218/ronald-e.-banks.]

[39965] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Frank F Tobaben. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=73938730&indiv=try.]

[39966] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Database online, Record for Leila Marjorie Ives.

[39967] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leila Marjorie Lund.

[39968] Ancestry.com, Missouri, Jackson County Marriage Records, 1840-1985: Record for Leila M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8700&h=900600781&indiv=try.]

[39969] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Database online, Record for Wayne Elvin Lund.

[39970] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Wayne Lund. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=8221837&indiv=try.]

[39971] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986, Record for Leila Marjorie Ives Lund. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=1200241759&indiv=try.]

4468. **DOROTHY MARIE[10] IVES** (Milo Diedrick[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Rolfe on 29 July 1925,[39972] and was baptized at Rolfe.[39973] She married William Ellis Green.

Children of William Ellis[10] and Dorothy Marie (Ives) Green:

i. JAMES MILO[11] GREEN.
ii. JANIS MARLU[11] GREEN.
iii. JUANITA MARIE[11] GREEN.
iv. BILLIE JANELLE[11] GREEN.
v. RANDALL BRIAN[11] GREEN.
vi. ALANNA JEAN[11] GREEN.
vii. ROBIN DIEDRE[11] GREEN.
viii. LORELLA DEAN[11] GREEN.

4469. **LEONARD MILO[10] IVES** (Milo Diedrick[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Rolfe, Iowa on 4 September 1930, and he died in Cole Camp, Missouri on 9 October 2017. He married Norene Mae Brauer at Cole Camp on 11 April 1954.[39974] She was the daughter of Homer Ditrich and Bertha (Kreisel) Brauer and she was born in Cole Camp, Missouri on 10 September 1935.[39975]

Additional information for Leonard Milo Ives:
http://www.foxfuneralhomecolecampmo.com/obituary/leonard-ives --
"Leonard Milo Ives, 87, of Cole Camp, passed away Monday, October 9, 2017, at his home. He was born on September 4, 1930, on a farm near Rolfe, Iowa, a son of Milo D. and Mayme S. (Thorson) Ives.

He was baptized as an infant while living in Rolfe, Iowa. From 1952-1954, he served his country honorably in the United States Marine Corps during the Korean War. On April 11, 1954, at St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Cole Camp, he was united in marriage to Norene Mae Brauer. This union was blessed with the gift of four children: Melinda, Gregory, Colleen, and Gordon.

On April 18, 1954, he was confirmed at St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Cole Camp, where he served on the church council. Leonard was a life-long farmer and had also worked at Pittsburg Corning and MFA and had been a bus driver for the Cole Camp R-1 School. He was a member of the American Legion Post No. 305 of Cole Camp, the NFO, and the ASCS Committee and was a foster parent and hospice volunteer. He enjoyed spending time with his family, fishing, hunting, playing cards, helping others, visiting with everyone, and traveling.

He is survived by: his wife, Norene Ives of the home; two daughters, Melinda Anderson and her husband Ronald of Lincoln and Colleen Baker and her husband Robert of Warsaw; two sons, Gregory Ives and his wife Tina and Gordon Ives and his wife Shelly, all of Cole Camp; three sisters, June Ives-Cox

---

[39972] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Garfield, Pocahontas, Iowa; Roll: 673; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 179.0, Record for Milo D Ives.

[39973] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Dorothy Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2547&h=1198683&indiv=try.]

[39974] Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002: Database online, Record for Leonard M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[39975] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Williams, Benton, Missouri; Roll: T627_2085; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 8-16, Record for Norine Brauer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=90815706&indiv=try.]

of Melrose, Florida, Dorothy Green of Sedalia and Joyce Williams of Sedalia; one brother, Burton Ives and his wife Patricia of Sedalia; seven grandchildren, Jeremy Ives, Brad Anderson, Danielle Mefford, Ami Dieckman, Branden Ives, Dustin Carver, and Dylan Carver; and twelve great-grandchildren, Ethan Ives, Owen Ives, Gracie Thompson, Colton Thompson, Gentry Dieckman, Colton Dieckman, Dakota Dieckman, Adison Ives, Ryleigh Ives, Mabry Ives, Brayden Anderson, and Colby Anderson.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Milo and Mayme Ives, a sister, Marjorie Lund, an infant sister, Maralyn Ives, and four brothers, Alan Ives, Jack Ives, Roger Ives, and Thomas Ives.

Memorial services will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Thursday, October 12, 2017, at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Cole Camp, Missouri, with Pastor Stephen Zeller officiating, where the family will receive friends beginning at 10:00 a.m.

The family suggests memorial contributions be given to St. Paul's Columbarium Fund in care of the Fox Funeral Home, PO Box 37, Cole Camp, MO 65325."

Children of Leonard Milo[10] and Norene Mae (Brauer) Ives:

i. MELINDA SUE[11] IVES.
ii. GREGORY LEN[11] IVES was born in the Missouri on 10 September 1957.[39976]
iii. COLEEN GAY[11] IVES was born in the Missouri on 6 September 1959.[39977]
iv. GORDON MITCHELL[11] IVES was born in the Missouri on 29 January 1963.[39978]

4470. **BURTON J**[10] **IVES** (Milo Diedrick[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Rolfe on 10 February 1934.[39979] He married first Shirley Ann Hessefort in Cole Camp, Missouri on 27 August 1955.[39980] She was the daughter of Herman J and Lucille (Tucker) Hessefort, born in Russelville, Missouri on 24 October 1938, and she died on 10 October 2001 (Age: 62).[39981] Burton J Ives married second Patricia C Oneal.

Children of Burton J[10] and Shirley Ann (Hessefort) Ives:

[39976] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Gregory L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=335630127&indiv=try.]

[39977] Ancestry.com, Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Birth Index, 1920-1999, Record for Colleen Gay Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1170&h=14317922&indiv=try.]

[39978] Ancestry.com, Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Birth Index, 1920-1999, Record for Gordon Mitchell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1170&h=17463670&indiv=try.]

[39979] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Lake Creek, Pettis, Missouri; Roll: 5460; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 80-14, Record for Burton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=139086029&indiv=try.]

[39980] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Sedalia Democrat; Publication Date: 10/ Jul/ 1955; Publication Place: Sedalia, Missouri, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/71763348/?article=3f08fc5c-c706-48ed-8489-4243fe274e07&focus=0.26672548,0.045026563,0.5062298,0.48086312&xid=3398, Record for Mr Burton J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=97782144&indiv=try.]

[39981] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Shirley Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=88461674&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

5312.i. PAMELA RUTH[11] IVES was born in the Missouri on 31 May 1956. She married first Robert Steven Yancey on 26 June 1976. He was the son of Robert C. Yancey and he was born in the Missouri on 17 April 1953.[39982] Pamela Ruth Ives married second Douglas L Hill.

5313.ii. MARK QUINTIN[11] IVES was born in Windsor, Missouri on 23 July 1957, and he died in Waverly, Missouri on 7 July 2023. He married first Jancey Raye Taylor. She was born on 24 January 1956.[39983] Mark Quintin Ives married second Julie Davis.

5314.iii. BARTLEY J[11] IVES was born in Windsor, Missouri on 3 July 1959. He married Mary Frances Lazzell. She was born in Frankfurt, Germany on 22 February 1961.[39984]

5315.iv. CLIFFORD ANTHONY[11] IVES was born in the Missouri on 22 July 1960. He married Kim Blubaugh. She was the daughter of Lyle L. and Kathryn A. Morgan and she was born on 1 September 1966.[39985]

v. TROY DOUGLAS[11] IVES was born in the Missouri on 21 October 1961.[39986]

4471. **JOYCE JOANN[10] IVES** (Milo Diedrick[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Cumming, Pocahontas, Iowa on 14 January 1936,[39987] and she died in Sedalia, Missouri on 10 December 2023. She married first Carl Douglas Freeman at Sedalia, Reifel, Missouri on 24 November 1955;[39988] they divorced in 1963. He was the son of James A and Mamie I (Darling) Freeman, born in Saratoga Springs, New York on 13 November 1936,[39989] and he died at Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach City, Virginia on 23 April 1996 (Age: 59).[39990] Joyce Joann Ives married second James D Lees in 1968. She married third John Mac Williams, as his second wife, at Little Brown Church in the Vale, Nashua, Iowa on 27 June 1994. He was the son of Mac and Mabel Lucille (Stemmons) Williams, born in St, Louis on 3 December 1929, and he died on 10 February 2007.[39991]

Additional information for Joyce Joann Ives:

[39982] Ancestry.com, Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Birth Index, 1920-1999, Record for Robert Steven Yancey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1170&h=16690482&indiv=try.]

[39983] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Jancey R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=363818712&indiv=try.]

[39984] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Mary Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3864484&indiv=try.]

[39985] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Kim A Blubaugh. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=106747133&indiv=try.]

[39986] Ancestry.com, Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Birth Index, 1920-1999, Record for Troy Douglas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1170&h=17327075&indiv=try.]

[39987] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Title: Iowa Birth Records, 1888-1904, Record for Joyce Joann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61441&h=1358733&indiv=try.]

[39988] Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002: Record for Joyce Jo Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MOmarriages&h=500763682&indiv=try.]

[39989] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Carl D Freeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=266156221&indiv=try.]

[39990] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 107-28-1618; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1952-1954, Record for Carl D. Freeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=20511241&indiv=try.]

[39991] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Mac Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172359528187&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

From: https://www.legacy.com/us/obituaries/name/joyce-ives-williams-obituary?id=53819911&utm_source=facebook&utm_medium=social&utm_campaign=obitsharebeta

"Joyce (Ives) Williams Obituary

Obituary published on Legacy.com by Heckart Funeral Home - Sedalia on Dec. 12, 2023.

Joyce JoAnn (Ives) Williams, 87, of Sedalia, residing at Sylvia G. Thompson Residence, departed for her final destination, Heaven, in the early morning hours of December 10, 2023. Joyce arrived on this Earth during a blizzard, on January 14, 1936 in Laurens, Iowa, the youngest of 11 children born to Milo D. and Mayme S. (Thorson) Ives.

The family moved to a farm one mile south of Bahner, Missouri in 1941, when she was 5 years old. As the youngest, she was both doted on and picked on by all her older siblings and even some of their spouses. She would tell her stories about being picked on, but she was loved by all of them - and deep friendships formed as they all grew into adulthood, married and had children, and beyond the years of those children growing into adults and having families of their own.

Along with her two next-in-line brothers, Leonard and Burton, Joyce went to grade school at Pacific School in a one room schoolhouse one mile west of their house. Joyce attended and graduated from Cole Camp High School in 1953. After graduation, she moved to the "big city" of Sedalia and got her first job at a soda fountain counter inside Katz Drug Store in downtown Sedalia. She married Carl D. Freeman in 1956. Their marriage produced three children, all girls, Bambi Dee, Melody Kay, and Camie Lea. For a few years of their marriage, they lived near the Kansas City area. After their divorce in 1963, she returned to Sedalia to live and worked for a time at Sedalia Auto Parts Store in downtown Sedalia. A second marriage to James D. Lees of Sedalia in 1968 produced a son, James Scott. Joyce worked at Interstate Studios for many years and raised her 4 children mostly as a single parent. She pursued a better life for her and her children, by enrolling at State Fair Community College to earn her Secretarial Certificate. One proud moment for her was when she graduated in 1975, the same year that her oldest daughter Bambi graduated high school. This certificate gave her the opportunity to get a job as a secretary at the Missouri Division of Employment where she worked until her retirement at age 62.

In her mid-50's, Joyce became reacquainted with Johnny Mac Williams. Our families had previously known each other back in the 1960's when their oldest girls were friends. He eventually became the Love of her Life and they were married on June 27, 1994 at The Little Brown Church in the Vale in Nashua, Iowa. Third times the charm--they had 13 wonderful years together of traveling around the world, taking road trips, going to flea markets all around the Midwest, and getting together to play cards and board games with friends and family. They kept in touch for many years with friends made during their extensive travels. After John's death in 2007, Joyce continued her travels with her daughter Melody. Over the years, her travels took her to all 50 states in the United Sates and many other countries on six continents, and included a trip to China and mission trips to Brazil and El Salvador.

Faith and church were an important aspect of Joyce's life. She was a long-time member of Immanuel United Church of Christ, at the corner of 4th & Vermont ("the church with the red door"), for more than 50 years, where she held many volunteer roles over the years. She was a Sunday School teacher, she served on various boards and committees, served as Council President, and she sang in the choir. Her last role there was that of lining up the liturgist and candle lighters for each Sunday, and she did it the old-fashioned way…with phone calls. She was also known for being an "inviter"--inviting everyone she met to come join her at her church. Joyce was also a member of the Church Women United for many, many years, and served as its President for a time. She also volunteered at the Open Door Service Center.

When her children were in Grade School, Joyce was a member of the PTA and PWP (Parents Without Partners). As the kids got older and the PWP group became smaller, the core group stayed in contact with

each other and she called them "the Flaming Embers." Those friendships were very dear to her. John and she continued hosting gatherings at their home on occasion to keep the bunch together. Joyce and John would also host neighborhood gatherings each year for hot cocoa and cookies around the holidays. Joyce was an active and lively member of the Red Hat Society and thoroughly enjoyed wearing the hats, dressing up, the companionship of the ladies, and the eating, of course. The Red Hatters knew how to have a good time and enjoy a good meal. And it was this special companionship along with her family, that helped sustain her after the loss of her husband, John, in 2007. She walked in the parades and had all the memorabilia, and countless red hats. She was also a member of the Pettis County Historical Society and would volunteer her time to work at the Historical Society Museum and out at the Bothwell Lodge.

Joyce was an avid collector of many things. She collected teapots, tea sets, small pitchers, carousel horses, John Wayne memorabilia, angels, rabbits, birds, bells, State thimbles and spoons, pretty dishes, red hat memorabilia, old calendars that she would leave up because she liked the pictures, and all things pink (including a pink toilet seat once "won" at a Williams family elephant gift exchange). Her house was filled with her treasures from around the world, from the flea markets, from gifts given by others because everyone knew she collected that particular thing. She liked to say "I collect things and the things collect dust." Joyce also liked to collect quotes and sayings and interesting articles that she read, magazines and cut out newspaper articles, oh, and lists, lots of lists.

If you asked her "how are you doing?" her common response was "doing the best I can" and she'd give you a smile. Joyce's last years of living, and dying, with Alzheimer's were not what she expected to be doing in her last years on this earth, she had to live for the "moments" of understanding and some assurance from the friendly, maybe familiar, maybe not familiar, faces around her. But she did the best she could…moment by moment…all throughout her life.

She is survived by her brother Burton Ives and his wife Patricia of Sedalia, Missouri and sister-in-law Norene Brauer Ives of Cole Camp, MO. Norene and Joyce graduated high school together and were life-long friends. She is also survived by her daughters Bambi D Carnicle, Lincoln, NE; Melody K Freeman, Columbia, MO; Camie Freeman Pugsley and her husband Clayton, Tigard, OR; and her son J Scott Lees, Sedalia, MO. Her surviving step-children are: Becky & Brad Schmidt of Jefferson City, MO: Johnny and Pam Williams of Rushville, MO; Paul & Cyndi Williams of Smithton, MO; and Janie & Max Hedglin of Jefferson City, MO. She is also survived by her 3 grandchildren: Brad A Carnicle, Tara L Carnicle, and Nicholas Albro; 8 great grandchildren: Alexis, Brianna, Catina, Victor, Dominque, Daviana, Jaiana, and Aiden; and one great-great granddaughter, Hope, and another soon to be born on January 10th, all of Lincoln, NE.

With the many others who became family through her children's step families and her marriage to John, Joyce was fondly called "Grandma Joyce" by 20 bonus grandchildren, 40 bonus great grandchildren, and 5 bonus great-great grandchildren. Joyce was also "Aunt Joyce" to a multitude of loving nieces and nephews, great-nieces and nephews and great-great nieces and nephews. She loved to read story books to any child (or adult) willing to sit and listen, and often had a bottle of bubbles to entertain herself and visiting children.

She was preceded in death by her husband, John Williams, her parents Milo and Mayme Ives, her three sisters Marjorie (Wayne) Lund, June Ives (Elmo) Cox, and Dorothy (Bill) Green, an infant sister Marilyn Ives, and five brothers, Alan (Gladys) Ives, Jack Ives, Roger (Bea) Ives, Thomas (Dorothy Lorraine) Ives, and Leonard Ives, her step-daughter Raina Williams (Larry) Milks, and her step-great granddaughter Brooklynn Brielle Enos.

A memorial service will be held at 11:00 am on Friday, December 29, 2023 at Heckert Funeral Home, Sedalia, MO with Pastor Brad Schmidt officiating. The family will receive visitors beginning at 9:30 a.m.

Inurnment will be at a later date at the Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions are suggested to Alzheimer's Association, Open Door Service Center in Sedalia or Immanual United Church of Christ in Sedalia.

Children of Carl Douglas[10] and Joyce Joann (Ives) Freeman:

i. CAMIE LEA[11] FREEMAN.
ii. BAMBIE DEE[11] FREEMAN.
iii. MELODY KAY[11] FREEMAN.

Child of James D[10] and Joyce Joann (Ives)(Freeman) Lees:

iv. JAMES SCOTT[11] LEES was born in the Missouri on 23 July 1969.[39992]

4472. **JAMES RICHARD[10] IVES** (Gail Henry[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Des Moines on 24 May 1927,[39993] and he died in Waterloo, Iowa on 17 November 2021. He married Carmen Martha Marote in Lima.[39994] She was the daughter of David and Lelia (_____) Rebolledo, born in Lima, Peru on 6 March 1940, and she died in 2022 (82 Age: 82).[39995]

Additional information for James Richard Ives:
https://wcfcourier.com/lifestyles/announcements/obituaries/james-richard-ives/article_760c8211-1e59-52ce-a180-6600f92e87a8.html --
"May 24, 1927-November 17, 2021

WATERLOO-James Richard Ives, 94, of Waterloo, died Wednesday, November 17, at NorthCrest Specialty Care.

He was born May 24, 1927, on a farm near Rolfe, Iowa. He was the oldest of eight children of Gail and Marie Gallery Ives. He briefly served in the Navy towards the end of World War II, worked for John Deere in Waterloo, and then served in the Peace Corps helping poor farmers in the Andes Mountains in Peru. While in Peru, he married Carmen Martha Morote Ives and they returned to Waterloo where he worked again for John Deere for many years until his retirement. He was a long-time member of St.

[39992] Ancestry.com, Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Birth Index, 1920-1999, Record for James Scott Lees. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1170&h=14227077&indiv=try.]

[39993] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Database online, Record for James Richard Ives.

[39994] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Courier; Publication Date: 29 Sep 2022; Publication Place: Waterloo, Iowa, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/884227708/?article=d0d9c014-8c1c-4675-8a38-3ad4b66cefe4&focus=0.023173729,0.62584096,0.35438278,0.90086263&xid=3355, Record for Carmen Martha Morote Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=1973750480&indiv=try.]

[39995] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Courier; Publication Date: 29 Sep 2022; Publication Place: Waterloo, Iowa, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/884227708/?article=d0d9c014-8c1c-4675-8a38-3ad4b66cefe4&focus=0.023173729,0.62584096,0.35438278,0.90086263&xid=3355, Record for Carmen Martha Morote Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=1973750480&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Edward Catholic Church and enjoyed dedicating his time to the church's Social Concerns Committee and volunteering around the community.

Survivors include: his wife, Martha of Waterloo; one son and daughter-in-law Anthony and Shan Lee Ives of Taipei, Taiwan; two grandchildren Andreas and Nico; six brothers and one sister; and numerous cousins and other relatives.

Preceded in death by: a brother, Orville Ives.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Monday, November 22, at St. Edward Catholic Church with visitation starting at 9:30 a.m. at the church. To view the live-stream of the funeral, go to the parish website, sted.org and click on the red YouTube symbol on the right top of the home page.

Memorials: may be directed to the Social Concerns Committee of St. Edward Catholic Church."

Children of James Richard[10] and Carmen Martha (Marote) Ives:

i. ANTHONY JAMES[11] IVES.
ii. SHAN LEE[11] IVES.

4473. **GERALD JOSEPH[10] IVES** (Gail Henry[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Des Moines on 11 May 1929.[39996] He married Adrianne Cecelia Fogas. She was the daughter of Alador and Dorothy (_____) Fogas, born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 13 March 1941,[39997] and she died on 9 March 2023.

Additional information for Adrianne Cecelia Fogas:
from Facebook posting by PM Ives on 23 March 2023 --

"Adrianne (Adie) Ives passed peacefully into eternal life on Thursday, March 9, 2023 at the age of 81. She is survived by her husband of 50 years, Gerald (Jerry), her children, Katie, Tom (Jenn), and Joe, her grandson, George, her brother, Allie (Jeanne) Fogas, and many other dear relatives and friends.

Adrianne was preceded in death by her parents, Alador and Dorothy Fogas, her siblings, Diane, Bob (Jeanette) and Brian, and other loved relatives and friends.

Adrianne was born in Milwaukee on March 13, 1941. She was the oldest of five children, and her family lived on Michigan St. near Marquette University until her early teens when they moved to Brown Deer. She attended Wisconsin Avenue Elementary School, Divine Savior High School and Marquette University. She greatly valued the Jesuit education she received at Marquette, and it influenced her throughout her life. She taught English for ten years at Brown Deer high school before becoming a full time Mom - the job she loved most. She and Jerry built their lives together and raised their family in Wauwatosa where they have lived on the same block for over 50 years. She loved reading, music and comedy, was a caring and compassionate friend, and found the bright side in almost any situation. She will be dearly missed by her family and many friends.

Visitation will be held on Monday, April 3, 2023 at 9:30 am until time of service at 11:30 am at Christ King Parish (2604 N Swan Blvd, Milwaukee, WI 53226). Private family burial to take place at Resurrection Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, donations in Adrianne's name to Wisconsin Literacy Services or the Crohn's & Colitis Foundation are greatly appreciated.

[39996] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Gerald J Ives.
[39997] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: Record for Adrianne C Fogas.

Children of Gerald Joseph[10] and Adrianne Cecelia (Fogas) Ives:

i. KATHLEEN ROSE[11] IVES.
ii. THOMAS ANDREW[11] IVES.
iii. JOSEPH PATRICK[11] IVES.

4474. **ORVILLE DANIEL[10] IVES** (Gail Henry[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Rolfe on 25 November 1931,[39998] and he died on 28 November 2018. He was buried at Florissant, St. Louis, Missouri.[39999] He married Bernadette Bertha Jansen. She was the daughter of Jacob and Mary A (Holweg) Jansen, born in Leopold Bollinger Missouri USA on 18 May 1934, and she died in Missouri.[40000]

Children of Orville Daniel[10] and Bernadette Bertha (Jansen) Ives:

5316.i. PAMELA ANN[11] IVES. She married (unknown).
ii. PAUL ALEXANDER[11] IVES.
iii. MARY BERNADETTE[11] IVES.
5317.iv. MICHAEL DANIEL[11] IVES was born on 8 January 1964. He married Vanessa Marie Peace in Kenosha, Wisconsin on 4 September 1993. She was the daughter of Quinn and Nancy (Gilpin) Peace, born on 13 January 1968,[40001] and she died in St. Louis on 20 January 2013.[40002]
5318.v. RENEE LOUISE[11] IVES was born on 5 March 1965 (DayAlias: 05). She married Leonard Gerard Ryterski. He was born in the Missouri on 27 May 1961.[40003]
5319.vi. COLETTE MARIE[11] IVES was born on 5 August 1968 (DayAlias: 05). She married William Hutzel.
vii. MATTHEW JACOB[11] IVES was born in September 1970.[40004]

4475. **JOHN DIEDERICH[10] IVES** (Gail Henry[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Pocahontas, Iowa on 26 March 1933,[40005] and he died in Covington, Indiana on 17 October 2023. He married Mary Madeline Defayette in Bettendorf, Iowa on 6 February 1960. She was the daughter of Wilfred J and Mary M (Gabor) Defayette, born in Massena, New York on 20 March 1936, and she died in Covington, Indiana on 31 August 2004.[40006]

[39998] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Orville D Ives.

[39999] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Orville D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142213444060&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[40000] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for BERNADETTE BERTHA JANSEN. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24650611280&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40001] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Database online, Record for Vanessa Marie Ives.

[40002] Ancestry.com, International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current: Record for Vanessa Marie Ives.

[40003] Ancestry.com, Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Birth Index, 1920-1999, Record for Leonard Gerard Ryterski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1170&h=17305861&indiv=try.]

[40004] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Matthew J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3358208&indiv=try.]

[40005] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Floyd, Floyd, Iowa; Roll: 3867; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 34-15, Record for John D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=70906953&indiv=try.]

[40006] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 2004; Roll: 13, Record for Mary Madeline Ives. [Online (may

Additional information for John Diederich Ives:

From: https://obituaries.commercial-news.com/obituary/john-ives-1088965039 --

"On October 17th, 2023, John Ives passed away peacefully in his sleep at the age of 90. John was born March 26,1933 in Pocahontas County Iowa (near Rolfe). His family relocated to farm in Floyd, Iowa where John lived until he attended college at Marquette University in 1952. After his first year of college, John was drafted by the Army during the Korean War. He completed his basic training at Fort Riley (Kansas) and then was part of the 127th infantry division near Salzburg, Austria. He was grateful for those years that gave him the opportunity to serve his country and see new places, especially Austria. He returned to college at Iowa State University where he completed his degree in Civil Engineering and immediately went to work for the Iowa Department of Transportation based in Davenport, Iowa.

During his time in Davenport, he met the love of his life, Madeline DeFayette, and they were married in 1960. They moved to Cedar Rapids/Marion Iowa where he worked for Martin Marietta and had five children. In the following years, the family had several moves between Iowa and Indiana and ultimately settled in Covington, Indiana where the family called home for the last 48 years. John worked for Interstate Sand and Gravel and later purchased Del Storm Products, a window and awning fabricator, from which he retired in 2022 at the age of 89.

He is preceded in death by his infant daughter, Mary Margaret, Madeline, his wife of 45 years, and brothers Jim & Orville. He is survived by his five children, Julie Lemke, Gina (Rick) Plapp, Daniel Ives, David (Janet) Ives, Becky Ives, grandchildren Caroline (Charlie) Mattingly, Connor Lemke, Olivia (Kip) Kyle, Audrey Plapp, Evan Plapp, and three great-grandchildren, Cora Olker, Anna Mattingly, and Madeline Mattingly. He will also be missed by his brothers Gerald, Hillary, Gail, and Dennis Ives; sister, Vera Kasel, brother and sister-in-law, Bob & Helen DeFayette, and multitudes of nieces and nephews who loved Uncle John.

John and Madeline shared their love of Christ as devout Catholics which included saying the rosary on every leg of family trips. Friendly, outgoing, and generous, John loved to help others and did so in many ways, big and small. Graduating as the shortest kid in his high school class and being one of eight children, he developed a "toughness" that he carried throughout his life. A community leader, he was involved at church serving on parish councils and as a lector. He was active in The Lions Club and several professional organizations. He was VFW Post Commander and President of Ducks Unlimited. He loved the game of golf and was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting, fishing, and tromping through marshes with family and friends. John, the storyteller, often recounted adventures of farm life and always enjoyed conversing with friends and family and never met a stranger.

Calling will be Friday October 27th, 2023, at Shelby Funeral Home, 622 Third St, Covington, IN with rosary at 4:45 p.m. and continue with visitation from 5:00 pm to 8:00 pm EST. The funeral mass will be at St. Joseph Catholic Church, 308 Pearl St, Covington, IN at 11:00 am, EST. Burial will follow in Mount Hope Cemetery, 123 South Stringtown Road, Covington. "

Children of John Diederich[10] and Mary Madeline (Defayette) Ives:

i. Daniel John[11] Ives.

ii. David Patrick[11] Ives.

iii. Rebecca Suzanne[11] Ives.

5320.iv. Julie Marie[11] Ives was born in January 1961. She married Gary Eugene Lemke in Danville, III on 8 September 1984. He was the son of Eugene Lemke.

5321.v. Regina Ann[11] Ives was born in May 1963. She married Rick Plapp on 25 May 1997. He was the son of Hvin Plapp.

---

require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60716&h=2188480&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vi. MARY MARGARET[11] IVES was born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa on 24 January 1967, and she died in Cedar Rapids, Iowa on 24 January 1967.

4476. **VERA MARIE[10] IVES** (Gail Henry[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Havelock on 27 October 1935.[40007] She married John Francis Kasel in Charles City, Iowa on 13 October 1962.[40008] He was the son of Paul Peter and Anna Margaret (Bodensteiner) Kasel, born at Waterloo on 31 October 1929, and he died at Osage, Mitchell, Iowa on 24 January 2016.[40009]

Children of John Francis[10] and Vera Marie (Ives) Kasel:

i. THERESA MARIE[11] KASEL.
ii. MARY JO[11] KASEL.
iii. DEBRA KAY[11] KASEL.
iv. KEVIN JOHN[11] KASEL.
v. BENJAMIN JAY[11] KASEL.
vi. TIMOTHY JOHN[11] KASEL was born at Osage on 1 June 1969 (Mitchell County Memorial Hosptial), and he died at Osage on 18 April 1970 (Burial: Sacred Heart Cemetery). He was buried at Osage. [40010]

4477. **DENNIS PATRICK[10] IVES** (Gail Henry[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Havelock Rural, Pocahontas, Iowa on 19 May 1941.[40011] He married Sherry Linn Wenger in Fairfield, Iowa on 30 August 1969.[40012] She was the daughter of Vernon Walter and Marcella Deboras (Oskeland) Wenger and she was born at Davenport on 7 January 1943.[40013]

Children of Dennis Patrick[10] and Sherry Linn (Wenger) Ives:

5322.i. TERESA MARIE[11] IVES was born in May 1972. She married Thomas Moeller.
5323.ii. CHARLES MICHAEL[11] IVES was born in July 1973. He married Becky Butters.

[40007] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Vera M Kasel.

[40008] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Globe-Gazette; Publication Date: 23/ Oct/ 1962; Publication Place: Mason City, Iowa, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/39179272/?article=d137019f-c485-4a24-ad2d-a5c4fb324e01&focus=0.13352531,0.53094524,0.25378323,0.64152974&xid=3398, Record for Miss Vera Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=2422895&indiv=try.]

[40009] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Francis Kasel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=129507544&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40010] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Francis Kasel. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=129507544&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[40011] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Dennis Patrick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3883067&indiv=try.]

[40012] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Kossuth County Advance; Publication Date: 11/ Sep/ 1969; Publication Place: Algona, Iowa, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/742424/?article=2b40e8cc-1673-4290-a58e-3c56defc1276&focus=0.49608177,0.028033633,0.73735225,0.4860576&xid=3398, Record for Dennis P. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=59942568&indiv=try.]

[40013] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Title: Iowa Birth Records, 1888-1904, Record for Sherry Linn Wenger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61441&h=1541486&indiv=try.]

4478. **Barbara Jo**[10] **Ives** (Glen William[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]). She married Walter James Isaac.

Children of Barbara Jo[10] and Walter James (Isaac) Ives:

i. Megan Lynn[11] Isaac.
ii. James Donica[11] Isaac.

4479. **Glen William**[10] **Ives Jr** (Glen William[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago on 25 November 1937,[40014] and he died at Lakewood on 25 February 2018. He was buried at Denver.[40015] He married first Carole Jean Steele in the Hawaii on 23 April 1985;[40016] they divorced in Arapahoe, Colorado on 9 January 1974.[40017] She was the daughter of Louis Lee and Gladys M. (Hyde) Steele, born in Covina, California on 27 January 1939, and she died in Houston on 6 February 2010.[40018] Glen William Ives Jr married second Anna Belle Davis, as her third husband, in the Hawaii on 23 April 1985.[40019] She was the daughter of Edgar Frank and Neva Ercell (McNulty) Davis, born at Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri on 25 June 1932, and she died at Ogden on 23 March 2013.[40020]

Children of Glen William[10] and Carole Jean (Steele) Ives:

i. Catherine Kay[11] Ives.
ii. Gary William[11] Ives.
5324.iii. Stephanie Jean[11] Ives was born in St. Albans, Vermont on 23 August 1981. She married Chad Ernest Bapp at Enosburg, Franklin, Vermont on 12 June 1999. He was the son of Ernest and Mary (Lacross) Bapp and he was born in Vermont.[40021]

4480. **Sarah Louise**[10] **Ives** (Arlo George[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]). She married John Patrick Quigley.

Children of John Patrick[10] and Sarah Louise (Ives) Quigley:

i. Adam Alan[11] Quigley.
ii. Bradford William[11] Quigley.

[40014] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for G William Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=88502400&indiv=try.]

[40015] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Glenn William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=152027824&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[40016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glen William Jr. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1037374568&indiv=try.]

[40017] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carole Jean Steele. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192214810984&indiv=try.]

[40018] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carole Jean Steele. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192214810984&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glen William Jr. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1037374568&indiv=try.]

[40020] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Anna Belle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=119478681&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40021] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02594; Roll Number: S-40047; Archive Number: PR-02642-02643, Record for Stephanie Jean Bapp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300731634&indiv=try.]

iii. DEREK CHARLES[11] QUIGLEY.

4481. **JAMES RUSSELL[10] IVES** (Robert Burton[9], Milo Russell[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Oxford, Iowa on 30 December 1910,[40022] and he died at Sun City on 24 November 1995.[40023] He was buried in Clinton-Garfield Cemetery - Rolfe, Iowa on 27 November 1995. He married Evelyn Jean Stevens in Des Moines, Iowa on 24 June 1937.[40024] She was the daughter of Independence and Margaret D (Burris) Stevens, born at Red Oak, Montgomery, Iowa on 18 July 1913,[40025] and she died at Peoria on 18 June 1992.[40026]

Additional information for James Russell Ives:

From: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/a/r/Yvonne-Carpenter-IL/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0877.html --

"James Russell Ives and his wife compiled much of our Ives geneology as we know it today. They credited J. Russell's cousin, Georgiana Swanson, for getting them started on this hobby which they pursued for some 20 years. They compiled volumes of work, but appear to have given their work to various family branches along the way. A copy of one of their works entitled "The Lives and Family of Robert Burton Ives and Anna Maude James" by J. Russell Ives, Volume III, dated June 1995 is now in the possession of Peggy Ives (6/16/56). For the most part, this is a collection of his studies into the historical times that our ancestors lived in, evidently pursued to better understand their hardships, their lives, the times in which they lived. It also contains the following story of his family, written by J. Russell himself:

Born in 1910, I grew up knowing that there could be no greater glory on earth than farming one's own land. Why else did most of my relatives (even Grandpa James, for a time) want to be farmers? Uncles Leon and Morris Ives had come to the Rolfe Community in the 1880's for this reason, and this must have been why Milo (my grandfather) bought the quarter section near them in 1888, even though he was expected to remain on the farm in Johnson County where their father had settled in 1862. Or, in the speculative spirit of the times, $10.00 an acre may have seemed just too good to pass up.

While there were family visits between Oxford and Rolfe, nothing much happened to Grandpa's property for the next several years. Probably the Panic of 1893 discouraged further investment until 1901 when the "field across the road" (39 acres because of a closed road that had run along the south side of it) was purchased from Uncle Morris for $32.00 an acre. But by then Grandpa was busy with his own farming operations, raising his family, and caring for his parents. In 1904 he lost his mother (Abigail) and my Uncle Orlo was born. A year or so later a new house was built with a downstairs room for his father (Warren).

Family tradition has it that Uncle Morris broke the sod and planted the first crop (flax) for Grandpa; he and his boys probably worked the high ground until 1913. With population growing and land prices rising, by 1910 (the year I was born), interest in bringing the wet lands into production was mounting. Finally straightening and dredging the natural waterways (creeks) in the county became a public project,

---

[40022] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 354-24-9549; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for J. R. Ives.

[40023] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Russell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19398154980&indiv=try.]

[40024] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Russell Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[40025] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Russell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19398154980&indiv=try.]

[40026] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Evelyn Jean Stevens.

and drainage districts were laid out. Grandpa's slough land was in District No. 77. Meanwhile, the natural sink holes of the area were found to be useful. One of these was located in the southwest corner of the property. Some old records indicate that exploratory drainage surveys were made by W.P. Wheeler in 1910-1912, and the huge task of tiling the entire place was begun.

.....all of Grandpa's land was fertile, tillable soil. But being gently rolling there were several low spots that until drained remained too wet for field work much of the time. .....approximately three miles of tiling that was put under ground during the ten years up to 1920. Some of the tile drained to the north, running to other lines emptying into Crooked Creek. But most of the farm's drainage went to the sink located in the southeast corner of the quarter.

We -- my dad (29), my mother (25), and I (2 1/2) -- moved to Rolfe in the spring of 1913 by train, of course. Dad rode in a freight car with some livestock, farm machinery, and some household goods. Mom and I came a little later and had a sleeper part of the way. We lived for about a year on a nearby farm until the new house was built on Grandpa's land. Dad did not do much actual farming that year, as he was very busy establishing a new farm home "where none had stood before." For two more years (1914-1915) this was an exciting time and place for my parents. With the good railroad connections Grandpa came up several times from Oxford, and Mom's brothers (Ben, mostly) hired on to the "Rolfe Project."

.....the first building to go up on Grandpa's vacant land was the corn crib, built by Ben Peterson in anticipation of the 1913 corn crop -- probably no more than a few hundred bushels that first year. Next was the 48' x 50' barn ..... It was built by Charles Siefert; it had a large haymow, stalls for eight head of horses, and ample room for the livestock Dad planned to raise. Nearby John Bush dug a 60' well to which was added a pump, pump-jack, a small gasoline engine, and of course a water tank. The windmill was put up later (1918, I think) by A.H.Tubbs, who also worked on the sink.

Livestock also required fencing; not all at once, but in due course the entire place was fenced with "hog-tight" woven wire, topped with two or three strands of barbed wire. Spaced one rod apart this required about 1,600 posts and post holes -- all dug by hand, requiring skill and a considerable amount of energy.

Starting with the basement -- dug after the frost was out of the ground -- the four bedroom house ..... was begun in March 1914. Besides his "straw boss" responsibilities, Dad mixed the concrete and poured the basement floors, walls, and foundation for the house. He bought his own cement mixers. Carpenters Jerry Shepherdson and Lee Jordan came in April, and construction proceeded rapidly. Fitted with such conveniences as a hot air furnace, water system with a full bathroom, and electric light plant, and laundry facilities in the basement, it was truly a modern home. Several other new and improved houses were being built in the community at this time. A priority project for this new "home on the prairie" was the evergreen windbreak that was set out on the north and west sides of the buildings.....Another necessity was the house well dug by John Bush in 1914. A cement sidewalk connected it to the back porch -- a small but major detail, considering Iowa's muddy yards during much of the year. From April to October rubber boots frequently were standard outdoor footware. I even had a pair, size one, I suppose. A small room next to the back porch was used for removing outdoor wearing apparel. It was called the "boot room", of course.

To finance the developing of his land, Grandpa opened an account in Rolfe's First National Bank that Dad could draw on to pay the bills. From the 1913-15 records that have survived, his deposits totalled $7,050 and the expenditures are estimated to have been about as follows:

Corncrib, barn, well, etc.....$2,600.00
Plantings, drainage, fencing....$ 600.00

House, furnace,plumbing,etc...$3,500.00
Other, not recorded.....$ 350.00
Total $7,050.00

This minimum figure compared to the $2,850 paid for the raw land bears out Ross' observation that, "The cost of working a farm even in the most elementary manner...exceeded several times the cost of the land."

I don't remember when we moved into the new house, although there still was much to be done after 1915. It had been a strenuous and tiring three years for my parents, but is was a happy confident young family that looked to the future in a 1914 Christmas photograph. (see pics).

The next decade (1916-25) was mostly happy times. Dad's livestock projects were maturing, requiring all the barn space. So a separate 20'x50' machine shed was built in 1917 to house the farm machinery; it cost $400. And in 1919 a new hollow tile hog house, 24'x48' was built south of the barn yard for about $1,000. The expanded livestock program also included poultry by my mother. Her chicken and egg money added significantly to their cash flow. These years included WWI which spawned the rise and fall of prices. It also encouraged further investment in drainage, fencing, and other farm improvements. In 1917, Dad's itemized sales of grain and livestock totaled $3,585.80. To Grandpa he wrote, "Your 1/2=$1,298.74 -- Not a very big year."

The next 3 years were better. However, 1919 brought troubles -- Warren Ives died intestate on October 23, 1919 at the age of 96. To keep the farm home they had maintained for his parents, Grandpa had to buy out the other 3 heirs at the inflated land prices caused by the war. To do this he mortgaged the Rolfe property at the State Savings Bank for $16,000, later refinanced for $18,000 in 1925. Meanwhile, the Allen Land Co. in Pocahontas had pursued the possibility that it had a legitimate claim to all the Swamp Lands presumed to have existed in the county, which would have included Grandpa's 199 acres. But at the August, 1920 term of the 14th Judicial District of Iowa in an "action to quiet title, " Judge James De Land ruled:

It is therefore hereby ordered, adjudged and decreed that the Plaintiff, Milo R. Ives is the absolute and unqualified owner in fee simple of the real estate and premises hereinabove described, and his title thereto is hereby confirmed and established against the claims of all persons whomever, and especially against the claims of each and all of the defendants named herein, both known and unknown, in and to said real estate.

This decision certainly was a great relief to Granpa. And while the post-war depression dealt harshly with many Iowa farmers, we at Rolfe and at Oxford were not terribly hurt by it. In fact, our greatest concern was the hint in 1924 of the terminal illness that would take Dad's life five years later. However, the scare was shrugged off, and he went on improving and expanding his farming operations. Then on December 31, 1926 (as probably was intended) Grandpa transferred his "Rolfe farm" (with its $18,000 mortgage to Dad for $2,000 (by note). In view of the further declines in land values that would take place, this price of approximately $100 per acre was not unreasonable.

However, for most Iowa farmers, the post-war squeeze had begun to hurt. In our situation fixed costs for taxes, interest, and insurance were close to $2,000 annually, to which life insurance premiums added another $500. Consequently, not much was left over for other farm and living expenses.

I graduated from high school in May, and in August Dad was operated on for a brain tumor. His recovery was minimal, and he died on August 22, 1929. Even though his life insurance paid off the debts that had accumulated during his illness, plus Grandpa's note, and the mortgage held by the Equitable of Iowa Assurance Society, these were very stressful times for Mom.

As administratrix for the Robert B. Ives estate, guardian for her two minor children (Mary age 9 and me, 19), and managing-operator of the home farm, her new responsibilities went far beyond housekeeping, gardening, and family social matters. Especially worrisome were the record keeping (down to the last penny) and reporting requirements, not to mention the annoyance and costs of the legalities involved in estate probate and guardianship matters. A few of the records have been assembled in manuscript F-H. But with the help of many friends, neighbors, and hired help we managed fairly well for the next 2 years.

Because of the worsening recession and her own rather frail health (due in part to her 1915 ruptured appendix and a 4-week bout with neuritis in 1917), this momentous decision was made - she would have a farm sale and find a tenant she liked to rent the place. Although her income would not be large, she felt that with Mary going to school she could get along better living in town than in the country. So here is what happened:

After the corn picking was finished, the farm sale was held on November 29, 1930. On December 1, I went to Estherville to work for Harold and Blanch (Ives) Sorensen and attend college part time; and in February, 1931, Mom and Mary moved to a small house in Rolfe. And for the next 58 years this Iowa farm home was occupied most of the time by tenants who farmed the land, which became known as the "Maude Ives Farm." Here is a brief summary:

1). Elwyn & Blanch Hansen - 1931-33

Elwyn had been Dad's hired man in 1926. They were the promising young couple Mom picked to take over the farming & upkeep of this better than average rental property. But he died in 1933.

2). Lloyd Hocking & sons - 1934-35

Early years of the New Deal farm program. Since the Hocking family did not use the house, Mom and Mary with Ruth Fisher moved back to the farm. They got along well by raising a large garden, chickens, and even pigs.

3). Arlo Ives with Robert and Bea Ives - 1936-42

WWII was coming on - with cousin Arlo as her tenant, Mom was spared most of the farm management problems; and with prices improving, so did her income. However, with Ruth leaving to be married, Mary going to college, and her parents needing attention, it was still a difficult time for her.

4). Lee & Mildren Fisher - 1943-50

WWII ended and the Cold War began. The Fishers had been friends of my parents, and they were eager to have the farm when Arlo was ready to change. So they came on in 1943. At the same time, Mom moved into an apartment that Ruth and Wilbur Allbee had made for her in their Rolfe home. Her guardian responsibilities were over, but making farm decisions had become worrisome, and she was glad to turn them over to Jim Wilson to manage. The Fishers were not satisfied, and they moved to a farm in Minnesota.

5). Virgil & Kate Thorson - 1951-57

The Thorsons were favorably known in the Rolfe community, and when Virgil was willing for me to join him in a livestock program, we were glad to have them as tenants. However, these were not good years for even the best of farmers, and in 1957 they decided to quit farming.

6). Hap & Betty Brown - 1958-59

With pre-war farm problems resurfacing, we were glad to have this capable couple continue the crop and livestock program started with the Thorsons. Unfortunately, Hap's health made it necessary for them to give up farming.

7). Jack & Ethel Cordes - 1960-77

By 1960, great changes were at work in American agriculture. Jack had agreed to continue the livestock partnership with me, but by 1962 we both were dissatisfied with the arrangement - he because it was not very profitable, and I because I had become too busy to have an active interest in the project. So, reverting to a crop-share lease, the Cordeses continued to do a passable job for several more years, even

though they were unhappy with the new technology and government programs that had become a big part of farming.

8). Ron & Joan Dreith - 1978-88

When we retired to Rolfe in 1976, Iowa agriculture was well into the "Second Agricultural Revolution." The pent up improvements in crop production - larger and more powerful farm machinery, chemical fertilizer, herbicides, and pesticides, hybrid corn and the soybean as a new cash crop - were relentlessly crowding out the traditional "family farm." Fortunately, Ron & Joan Dreith (she the daughter of neighbors Don and Frances Cleal) were eager to move on to the Maude Ives farm. And with the house and other building standing vacant, Mom was happy to have them; they saved her home from becoming a country eyesore. But there was no turning back the clock. Farms continued to get larger but fewer; capital investments in machinery became increasingly important; and with a new generation of farmers coming on the "new agriculture" left little room for the farm home Bob and Maude Ives had built some 50 years before.

Mom died on April 17, 1987. A year later the Dreiths moved to the Cleal farm two miles away. There being no one in our family who wanted to live here, the best alternative seemed to be to sell out. There were several bidders, but descendants of the pioneer Brinkman family wanted the land for their "spread." And on March 1, 1989, it became their property. Evelyn's consoling remark was, "Mom would have approved, she liked Phil and Bette."

A final point to be noted about Mom and "her farm" is their similarity --
Land bought by Milo Ives 1888 1889 Mom born near Oxford, IA
It's development began 1912 1913 Mom & Dad moved to Rolfe
Dad became it's owner 1926 1928 Mom had to take over
Sold to Bette Brinkman 1988 1987 Mom died at Clear Lake, IA

In a sense, both were pioneers; their long "lives" began and ended at approximately the same time; in a very real way they were supportive of each other; and both were well known and admired by friends and neighbors.

So mote it be."

Children of James Russell[10] and Evelyn Jean (Stevens) Ives:

5325.i. PAMELA[11] IVES. She married Barry Robert Paterno.

5326.ii. JANET LYNN[11] IVES was born in Maryland in 1942. She married Robert Alfred Mandel in Western Springs, Illinois on 25 August 1962. He was the son of Carl Alfred and Anna Dorothy (Teske) Mandel, born at Hinsdale, Dupage, Illinois on 6 April 1939, and he died in the Idaho in 2017. [40027]

4482. **MARY LAVON[10] IVES** (Robert Burton[9], Milo Russell[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Garfield on 1 September 1920,[40028] and she died at Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo, Iowa on 22 September 2010 (PostalCode: 50428; Age: 90).

[40027] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Alfred Mandel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432314553517&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40028] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Mary Lavon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSIowaBirth&h=943670&indiv=try.]

[40029] She was buried at Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa.[40030] She married Albert Clarence Budolfson. He was the son of Budolf C and Della (Twigg) Budolfson, born in Rolfe, Iowa on 1 August 1920,[40031] and he died in Mason City, Iowa on 13 November 1994.[40032]

Children of Albert Clarence[10] and Mary Lavon (Ives) Budolfson:

i. Linda Kay[11] Budolfson.
ii. Robert Christian[11] Budolfson.
iii. Martha Ann[11] Budolfson.

4483. **Mary Kay**[10] **Ives** (Orlo Leroy[9], Milo Russell[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]). She married William Francis Michel.

Children of William Francis[10] and Mary Kay (Ives) Michel:

i. Christine Marie[11] Michel.
ii. Teresa Marie[11] Michel.

4484. **Robert Michael**[10] **Ives** (Orlo Leroy[9], Milo Russell[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at City on 11 November 1938.[40033] He married Marianne Agnes Holzhauser in Cosgrove on 12 September 1964.[40034] She was the daughter of Etheldred J. and Clairetta (Kuebrich) Holzhauser and she was born on 19 May 1940.[40035]

Children of Robert Michael[10] and Marianne Agnes (Holzhauser) Ives:

i. Lori Ann[11] Ives.
ii. Brian Michael[11] Ives.
iii. Sheri Marie[11] Ives.

4485. **Marion Elizabeth**[10] **Ives** (Clifford Arthur[9], Arthur Harvey[8], Asahel Barnes[7], John L[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 17 January 1914,[40036] and she died at La Jolla, San Diego, California on 29 November 2001 (Age:

[40029] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mary V. Budolfson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=88192085&indiv=try.]

[40030] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary V Budolfson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=164101727&indiv=try.]

[40031] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 484-18-7341; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for A. C. Budolfson.

[40032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Christian Budolfson.

[40033] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Title: Iowa Birth Records, 1888-1904, Record for Robert Michael Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61441&h=1078558&indiv=try.]

[40034] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Gazette; Publication Date: 6/ Sep/ 1964; Publication Place: Cedar Rapids, Iowa, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/551205698/?article=c35761fb-a8a3-4367-bc58-cd2f87291c31&focus=0.5275825,0.044561658,0.7577764,0.324404&xid=3398, Record for Miss Marianne Agnes Holzhauser. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=57428145&indiv=try.]

[40035] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Marianne A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=142866461&indiv=try.]

[40036] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: m-t0627-00407; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 60-223, Record for John A Junior Jeffery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=75331816&indiv=try.]

87).[40037] She married John Arthur Jeffery Jr in Unknown, California on 7 March 1939.[40038] He was the son of John Arthur and Myra May (Anderson) Jeffrey, born in Santa Monica, California on 7 December 1912,[40039] and he died in Los Angeles on 25 December 1993 (PostalCode: 90024; Age: 81).[40040]

Child of John Arthur[10] and Marion Elizabeth (Ives) Jeffery:

i. JOHN A[11] JEFFERY was born in California in 1940.[40041]

4486. **ARTHUR HARVEY[10] IVES II** (Clifford Arthur[9], Arthur Harvey[8], Asahel Barnes[7], John L[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 29 October 1926,[40042] and he died at Salem, Oconee, South Carolina on 11 November 2005 (age at Death: 79).[40043] He was buried at Minneapolis.[40044] He married Mary Lou Moffat in Stevens, Minnesota on 9 August 1947.[40045] She was the daughter of Ralph and Gladys (_____) Moffatt, born in Greenville, South Carolina on 15 June 1925, and she died on 9 February 2008 (82 Age: 82).[40046]

Children of Arthur Harvey[10] and Mary Lou (Moffat) Ives:

i. ARTHUR HARVEY[11] IVES III was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 12 May 1948.[40047]
ii. MERILEE JEAN[11] IVES was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 11 May 1950.[40048]

[40037] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Marion Elizabeth Ives.

[40038] Ancestry.com, California, County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1849-1980: California Department of Public Health, courtesy of www.vitalsearch-worldwide.com. Digital Images, Record for John A Jeffery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61460&h=901476614&indiv=try.]

[40039] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: m-t0627-00407; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 60-223, Record for John A Junior Jeffery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=75331816&indiv=try.]

[40040] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 468-05-6892; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for John A. Jeffery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30562920&indiv=try.]

[40041] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: m-t0627-00407; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 60-223, Record for John A Junior Jeffery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=75331816&indiv=try.]

[40042] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Arthur H II Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=46678626&indiv=try.]

[40043] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Arthur H. Ives.

[40044] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur Harvey Ives II.

[40045] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur Harvey II Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422197153473&indiv=try.]

[40046] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Greenville News; Publication Date: 16 Feb 2008; Publication Place: Greenville, South Carolina, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/195990589/?article=d90e4737-abf0-439f-90f1-c2e1a2761507&focus=0.4096508,0.4505695,0.5397561,0.9556084&xid=3355, Record for Mary Lou Moffatt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=639715651&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40047] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Arthur H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=300494821&indiv=try.]

iii. TIMOTHY ROBERT[11] IVES was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 1 December 1954.[40049]

4487. **RUSSELL BOYNTON[10] IVES JR** (Russell Boynton[9], Arthur Harvey[8], Asahel Barnes[7], John L[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 3 June 1930,[40050] and he died at Austin on 10 September 2000 (age at Death: 70).[40051] He married first Joyce Dawn Benson, as her first husband, in New York City, New York on 11 February 1949;[40052] they divorced at Brainerd, Crow Wing, Minnesota on 20 March 1956.[40053] She was the daughter of Raymond Wallace and Borghild Olfina (Quam) Benson, born in Mpls Henn, Minnesota on 24 October 1930, and she died at Ames on 16 April 1999.[40054] Russell Boynton Ives Jr married second Sarah Suzanne Nelson, as her second husband, in Ramsey, Minnesota on 28 April 1973;[40055] they divorced in Anoka, Minnesota on 30 October 1978 (Age: 48).[40056] She was born in 1942.[40057] Russell Boynton Ives Jr married third Ivy Juanita Salmela in Hidalgo, Texas on 26 February 1983;[40058] they divorced in Anoka, Minnesota on 30 October 1978.[40059] She was the daughter of James Leroy and Ivy Rose (Cridor) Salmela, born in Pine, Minnesota on 16 February 1945, and she died on 24 August 2016 (Age: 0).[40060]

Children of Russell Boynton[10] and Joyce Dawn (Benson) Ives:

i. THEODORE RUSSELL[11] ROZEBOOM was born at Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, Minnesota on 14 April 1951,[40061] and he died at Carefree, Maricopa, Arizona on 28 February 2018.[40062]

[40048] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Divorce Index, 1970-1995: Record for Gene P Beaulieu. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1081&h=3595&indiv=try.]

[40049] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Arthur Harvey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=158435532&indiv=try.]

[40050] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Russell Boynton Ives Jr.

[40051] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 473-28-2174; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Russell B. Ives.

[40052] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Russell Boynton Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282103223589&indiv=try.]

[40053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Russell Boynton Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282103223589&indiv=try.]

[40054] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joyce Dawn Carna Benson Ives Rozeboom. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172152653906&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40055] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Russel B Ives.

[40056] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Divorce Index, 1970-1995: Record for Sarah S Ives.

[40057] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Divorce Index, 1970-1995: Record for Sarah S Nelson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1081&h=10042979&indiv=try.]

[40058] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Record for Russell B Ives Jr.

[40059] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joyce Dawn Carna Benson Ives Rozeboom. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172152653906&indiv=try.]

[40060] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication: Tributes; Publication Place: Michigan, USA; URL: http://www.tributes.com/obituary/print_selections/103916636?type=1, Record for Ivy Juanita Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=503487477&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40061] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Theodore Russell Rozeboom. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432282312249&indiv=try.]

[40062] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joyce Dawn Carna Benson Ives Rozeboom. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172152653906&indiv=try.]

ii. KATHERINE FAITH[11] ROZEBOOM was born at Brainerd on 2 March 1955, and she died in Ames, Iowa on 29 December 2018.[40063]

4488. **MARY WINFRED[10] IVES** (Frederick Walter[9], George Washington[8], William Augustus[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Columbus on 2 November 1918,[40064] and she died at Pittsburgh on 4 November 2003.[40065] She was buried at Pittsburgh.[40066] She married Robert Harrison Dietrich at Columbus on 2 November 1939.[40067] He was the son of Harrison and Florence (Vostican) Dietrich, born at Glenshaw, Allegheny, Pennsylvania on 23 December 1916,[40068] and he died at Fox Chapel, Allegheny, Pennsylvania on 20 May 2007.[40069]

Children of Robert Harrison[10] and Mary Winfred (Ives) Dietrich:

i. ROBERT I[11] DIETRICH was born in Pennsylvania in 1942.[40070]
ii. JANET L[11] DIETRICH was born in Pennsylvania in 1943.[40071]
iii. MARLINE B[11] DIETRICH was born in Pennsylvania in 1945.[40072]

4489. **FANNIE EMMA MARIE[10] IVES** (William Lovell[9], George Washington[8], William Augustus[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Jefferson, Jefferson, Wisconsin on 12 February 1921,[40073] and she died at Johnson Creek, Jefferson, Wisconsin on 19 June 2017.

[40063] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joyce Dawn Carna Benson Ives Rozeboom. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172152653906&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40064] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Columbus Ward 16, Franklin, Ohio; Roll: T625_1383; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 280; Image:, Record for Fred W Ives.

[40065] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Mary Ives Dietrich. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=23406385&indiv=try.]

[40066] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Dietrich. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=68536574&indiv=try.]

[40067] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Winifred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190017156372&indiv=try.]

[40068] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Robert H. Dietrich. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=1270094&indiv=try.]

[40069] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Winifred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190017156372&indiv=try.]

[40070] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Indiana, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: 662; Sheet Number: 22; Enumeration District: 2-416, Record for Mary W Dietrich. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=237133692&indiv=try.]

[40071] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Indiana, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: 662; Sheet Number: 22; Enumeration District: 2-416, Record for Mary W Dietrich. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=237133692&indiv=try.]

[40072] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Indiana, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: 662; Sheet Number: 22; Enumeration District: 2-416, Record for Mary W Dietrich. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=237133692&indiv=try.]

[40073] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Jefferson, Jefferson, Wisconsin; Roll: 2576; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 284.0, Record for William L Ives.

She was buried at Jefferson.[40074] She married John Charles Griffin on 12 June 1954.[40075] He was the son of Raymond Columbus and Marcella A (Seeber) Griffin, born at Jefferson on 12 March 1920,[40076] and he died at Johnson Creek on 8 March 2015.[40077]

Children of John Charles[10] and Fannie Emma Marie (Ives) Griffin:

i. SALLY[11] GRIFFIN.
ii. JANE[11] GRIFFIN.
iii. JAMES[11] GRIFFIN.
iv. SUE[11] GRIFFIN.

4490. **VICTOR IVES**[10] **CARPENTER** (Carrie Nell[9], George Washington[8], William Augustus[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Marshfield, Wood, Wisconsin on 26 February 1913,[40078] and he died at Marshfield on 15 June 1996.[40079] He was buried at West Spencer Cemetery, Clark, Wisconsin. He married Lucy Geiger in 1933. She was the daughter of Francis X and Anna Mary (Metz) Geiger, born on 27 April 1912,[40080] and she died on 31 July 1986.

Additional information for Victor Ives Carpenter:
From: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/a/r/Yvonne-Carpenter-IL/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0011.html --
"Employers
C.E. Blodgett & Co.
A.H. Weinbrenner Co.
farmer
Rollohome Corp
Insurance Agency

135th Medical Regiement Band, Wisconsin national Guard 1940-1941
Member: Holy Name Society

Town of Spencer chairman 1964-1974
Marathon Co Board of Supervisors 1964-1968
Farmers' Coop, Spencer secreatary-treasurer 1963-1973
Charter member and director of Tri-County State Bank of Marshfield

---

[40074] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fannie Emma Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350190197853&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[40075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Charles Griffin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350190197921&indiv=try.]

[40076] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: Record for John C Griffin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8939&h=5548479&indiv=try.]

[40077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fannie Emma Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350190197853&indiv=try.]

[40078] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 392-05-0962; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Victor I. Carpenter.

[40079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Carrie Nell Ives.

[40080] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 398-18-2639; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lucy Carpenter.

Hobbies: music, stamp collecting and antiques

More About Victor Ives Carpenter:
Burial: Unknown, West Spencer Cemetery, 210 S. LaSalle St., Spencer, WI (715) 659-5155.
Graduation: Bet. 1913 - 1930, McKinley High School, Marshfield, WI.
Social Security Number: 392-05-0962.384

More About Victor Ives Carpenter and Louisa Mary Geiger:
Single: April 18, 1933, St. Louis' Catholic Church, Dorchester, Calumet Co, WI.385

Includes NotesMarriage Notes for Victor Ives Carpenter and Louisa Mary Geiger:
Golden Anniversary celebrated April 23, 1983 in Spencer, Clark Co, WI."

Presonal communication, Carrie Ann Carpenter, 12 Oct 2011 --
"They lived in Spencer Wisconsin on a farm.
Victor Ives Carpenter played trombone and toured around the country with one of the big bands of the 40's leaving Lucy to manage the farm and the children. One of their children (Floyd Henry) is my father. Floyd had a twin - Lloyd to passed away at a young age due to polio.

I remember having many talks with my grandma as she would explain that when grandpa would come back from touring with the band... shortly thereafter she was pregnant again! She had several miscarriages as a result of the hard farm work and caring for the other children while he was away. She was a strong woman, and I can remember an incident when she was older in life and chopping wood, she nearly chopped her thumb off - but she went in the house and grabbed her own needle and thread and sewed it back on because she didn't have time to slow down!"

Children of Victor Ives[10] and Lucy (Geiger) Carpenter:

i. Victor Francis[11] Carpenter.
ii. William David[11] Carpenter.
iii. Lucille Hope[11] Carpenter.
iv. Robert Frederick[11] Carpenter.
5327.v. Floyd Henry[11] Carpenter. He married Edna Ann Kniaz. She was the daughter of (Unknown) and Stella (Majchszak) Kniaz.
vi. Carol Kay[11] Carpenter.
vii. Jonae Ann[11] Carpenter.
viii. Janice Marie[11] Carpenter.
ix. Mary Constance[11] Carpenter.
x. Lloyd Herman[11] Carpenter was born at Marshfield on 3 August 1941, and he died at Marshfield on 29 June 1949. He was buried at West Spencer Cemetery.

4491. **George Washington**[10] **Ives** (George Smith[9], George Washington[8], William Augustus[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]). He married Shirley Ferrell.

Children of George Washington[10] and Shirley (Ferrell) Ives:

i. Gerald[11] Ives.
ii. Donna Mae[11] Ives.
iii. George Washington[11] Ives.

4492. **Lenora Gladys**[10] **Ives** (George Smith[9], George Washington[8], William Augustus[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Chille, Wisconsin on 4 April 1915, and

she died at Winter Park, Orange, Florida on 13 June 1997 (age at Death: 82).[40081] She married Cecil D Benefield. He was the son of Grover Cleveland and Ella Mae (Harp) Benefield, born in Alabama on 2 September 1915,[40082] and he died in Winter Park, Florida on 3 April 1996.

Child of Cecil D[10] and Lenora Gladys (Ives) Benefield:

i. Boots Odessa[11] Benefield was born in Oklahoma about 1935.[40083]

4493. **Walter William[10] Ives** (George Smith[9], George Washington[8], William Augustus[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Marshfield, Wisconsin on 13 February 1922, and he died at Binghamton on 24 October 2000.[40084] He was buried at Marshfield.[40085] He married Anna Ruth Russell in Wabasha, Minnesota on 11 October 1943.[40086] She was the daughter of Oscar Dennis and Cora May (Palliser) Murphy, born in Saint Louis, Missouri on 2 April 1925, and she died at Wisconsin Rapids, Wood, Wisconsin on 15 January 1981.[40087]

Children of Walter William[10] and Anna Ruth (Russell) Ives:

i. Lynn[11] Ives.
ii. Lovell[11] Ives.

5328.iii. Barbara Mae[11] Ives was born in Winona, Minnesota on 26 February 1945, and she died in Marshfield, Minnesota on 5 February 2016. She was buried at Marshfield on 13 February 2016. She married first Gordon R. Dakins in Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin on 24 July 1965. He was the son of Wilbur A and Eva Rose (Clendenning) Dakins, born at Stevens Point, Portage, Wisconsin on 17 October 1944, and he died at Saratoga, Wood, Wisconsin on 12 March 2019.[40088] Barbara Mae Ives married second Richard Fredette.

iv. Walter William[11] Ives was born in Wisconsin in 1949.[40089]
v. LaVern R[11] Ives was born at Marshfield on 9 March 1952, and he died at Marshfield on 4 August 1966. He was buried at Marshfield.[40090]

[40081] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 265-44-5611; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lenora G. Benefield. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40082] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 264-05-0752; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Cecil D. Benefield.

[40083] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Winter Park, Orange, Florida; Roll: T627_604; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 48-35, Record for Lenore Benefield.

[40084] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 062-16-7558; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Walter Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for LaVern R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180056758690&indiv=try.]

[40086] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, U.S., Marriages from the Minnesota Official Marriage System, 1850-2019: Minnesota Association of County Officers; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota Official Marriage System, Record for Walter W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70873&h=2680906&indiv=try.]

[40087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252243601221&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40088] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gordon R Dakins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222358527632&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40089] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Marshfield, Wood, Wisconsin; Roll: 3942; Sheet Number: 15; Enumeration District: 71-24, Record for Walter W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=119908334&indiv=try.]

4494. **Lovell George**[10] **Ives** (George Smith[9], George Washington[8], William Augustus[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Marshfield, Wisconsin on 13 August 1928.[40091] He married first Lorraine E Morrow on 17 August 1949.[40092] She was the daughter of Merton Vern and Esther Ann (Eggett) Morrow, born in the Wisconsin on 30 March 1931, and she died at Thornton, Adams, Colorado on 17 April 2013.[40093] Lovell George Ives married second Jamie Marie Roffers. She was the daughter of Herbert and (Unknown) (Pearl) Roffers and she was born in Wisconsin on 6 May 1941. Lovell George Ives married third Janice Marie Torrey in Brown, Wisconsin on 26 January 1979.[40094] She was born on 6 May 1941.[40095]

Children of Lovell George[10] and Lorraine E (Morrow) Ives:

i. Scott Lovell[11] Ives was born on 15 April 1952.[40096]
ii. Jacqueline Judith[11] Ives was born on 6 June 1958.[40097]
iii. Shelley Wayne[11] Ives was born on 12 April 1961.[40098]
iv. Cathryn Karen[11] Ives was born on 11 October 1965.

4495. **Virginia May**[10] **Ives** (Clifford Elihu[9], George Washington[8], William Augustus[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago on 1 August 1925,[40099] and she died in Pima on 2 December 2016.[40100] She married Victor Emanuel Lafave Jr. He was the son of Edward J and Sarah (Dorval) Lafave, born at Evanston on 22 May 1926,[40101] and he died in Pima on 5 June 2011.[40102]

[40090] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for LaVern R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180056758690&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[40091] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Lovell G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=242983721&indiv=try.]

[40092] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The La Crosse Tribune; Publication Date: 21/ Aug/ 1949; Publication Place: La Crosse, Wisconsin, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/511205363/?article=eef796e6-59bc-41f0-ab5f-bc3cda00e376&focus=0.26482967,0.61905444,0.3794131,0.66799384&xid=3398, Record for Lorraine E. Morrow. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=24882090&indiv=try.]

[40093] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lorraine E Morrow. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152491225917&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40094] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, U.S., Marriage Records, 1820-2004: Wisconsin Historical Society; Madison, Wisconsin; Wi Marriage Records 1979-1997, Record for Janice Marie Roffers Torrey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61484&h=90676763&indiv=try.]

[40095] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Janice M Torreyives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=321576582&indiv=try.]

[40096] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Scott Lovell IV Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3845899&indiv=try.]

[40097] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Jackolyn J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=140725919&indiv=try.]

[40098] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Shelley W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=321265927&indiv=try.]

[40099] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New Trier, Cook, Illinois; Roll: T627_782; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 16-298, Record for Virginia M Ives.

[40100] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Virginia LaFave. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=138468117&indiv=try.]

[40101] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Wilmette , Illinois, Record for Victor Emanuel Lafave.

[40102] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Virginia LaFave. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=138468117&indiv=try.]

Child of Victor Emanuel[10] and Virginia May (Ives) Lafave:

i. VICTOR EMANUEL[11] LA FAVE.

4496. **CARYL FAYE[10] IVES** (Clifford Elihu[9], George Washington[8], William Augustus[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Evanston on 25 December 1932.[40103] She married Robert Roland Rohwedder in Cook, Illinois on 25 June 1954.[40104] He was the son of Roland and (Unknown) (Esther) Rohwedder and he was born in Iowa on 20 February 1932.[40105]

Children of Robert Roland[10] and Caryl Faye (Ives) Rohwedder:

i. JANET FAY[11] ROHWEDDER.
ii. SHARON LEE[11] ROHWEDDER.
iii. LAURA JEAN[11] ROHWEDDER.

4497. **ROBERT WALTER[10] IVES** (Walter Hutchingson[9], George Elihu[8], Elihu Lafayette[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hartford, Wisc on 12 April 1913,[40106] and he died at Castro Valley, Alameda, California on 12 October 2001 (PostalCode: 94546; Age: 88).[40107] He married Amelia Jane Blue in Franklin, Ohio on 20 October 1935.[40108] She was the daughter of Turney Ray and Nell Phylene (Strait) Blue, born at Columbus on 17 September 1914,[40109] and she died on 18 February 2002.[40110]

Children of Robert Walter[10] and Amelia Jane (Blue) Ives:

i. GARY R[11] IVES was born in New York in 1944.[40111]

[40103] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKM7-Y2RN : 18 May 2016), Caryl Faye Ives, 25 Dec 1932; Evanston, Cook, Illinois, United States, reference/certificate 1451, Cook County Clerk, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm, Caryl Faye Ives, "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKM7-Y2RN.]

[40104] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1930-1960: Database online, Record for Caryl Faye Ives.

[40105] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Robert R Rohwedder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=47685941&indiv=try.]

[40106] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Ohio, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 691, Record for Robert Walter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=200023789&indiv=try.]

[40107] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 327-10-3334; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30004204&indiv=try.]

[40108] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Amelia Jane Blue. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=902141755&indiv=try.]

[40109] Ancestry.com, U.S., Chicago and North Western Railroad Employment Records, 1935-1970: Chicago & North Western Historical Society; Berwyn, Illinois; CNW Social Security Applications, Record for Amelia Blue Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6944&h=309806&indiv=try.]

[40110] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jane Amelia (Amelia Jane) Blue (Ives). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252099329320&indiv=try.]

[40111] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Midland, St Louis, Missouri; Roll: 4047; Sheet Number: 30; Enumeration District: 95-394, Record for Robert W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=138643776&indiv=try.]

ii. CHERYL SUE[11] IVES was born in Ohio in 1946.[40112]

4498. **DONALD G[10] IVES** (Clarence Voorhess[9], George Elihu[8], Elihu Lafayette[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 9 November 1925,[40113] and he died in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 23 July 2008. He was buried at Wisconsin Memorial Park, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.[40114] He married Louise E Thill on 16 June 1951.[40115] She was the daughter of John Peter and Mamie (Wheeler) Thill, born at Milwaukee on 8 August 1926,[40116] and she died at Pleasant Prairie, Kenosha, Wisconsin on 9 February 2012.[40117]

Additional information for Donald G Ives:

From: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/jsonline/obituary.aspx?n=Donald-Ives&pid=114187807#fbLoggedOut --

"Ives, Donald G., M.D. 82, of Pleasant Prairie (formerly of Milwaukee and later Mequon, WI) advanced to his Eternal Life where he joined God and many loved ones on Wednesday, July 23, 2008. Dr. Ives, born Nov. 9, 1925, grew up in Milwaukee, WI, the only child of the late Clarence V. and Ella C. (Kilian) Ives. This hard working family met the challenges of the Depression era by upholding their ethical standards of preparedness, honesty, integrity, frugality, and diligence. Even though neither of Dr. Ives' parents had any formal education beyond high school, when Don was very young, he decided to become a medical doctor and committed his plans to the achievement of that goal. To finance his education, he worked in his uncle's nursery and on an assembly line near downtown Milwaukee. During his last year of medical school Don contracted TB, and endured 18 months of confinement as part of his treatment. Nevertheless, upon his release, he successfully completed his course of study and graduated from Marquette University School of Medicine in 1951. On June 16, 1951, only three days after his graduation, Donald and the love of his life, Louise E. Thill, were married. Soon after their wedding, they moved to Ann Arbor, MI, where Dr. Ives completed his training in Neurology and Psychiatry at the University of Michigan Medical School. In 1955 he delivered their only child, Donna, at home. After completing his course of study, Dr. Ives and his family moved back to Milwaukee. Shortly thereafter he entered private practice in Whitefish Bay and joined the staff at St. Michael Hospital. Dr. Ives was instrumental in establishing the hospital's psychiatric unit and twice served as their chief of staff. Because the world of medicine and research was providing rapidly evolving knowledge relevant to his practice, Dr. Ives devoted himself to study and research that continued until only weeks before his death. He retired in 1992. Dr. and Mrs. Ives were devoted members of Trinity Presbyterian Church in Milwaukee for many years before they moved to Mequon and became equally devoted to Crossroads Presbyterian Church. Dr. Ives was a member of the Wisconsin Conference of Churches ecumenical ad hoc committee that assisted

---

[40112] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Midland, St Louis, Missouri; Roll: 4047; Sheet Number: 30; Enumeration District: 95-394, Record for Robert W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=138643776&indiv=try.]

[40113] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Donald G. Ives.

[40114] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarence V. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=81060455&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[40115] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Louise E. Thill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44457764016&indiv=try.]

[40116] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4566; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 72-587, Record for Louise Thill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=76592343&indiv=try.]

[40117] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Louise E. Thill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44457764016&indiv=try.]

and supported the Office of Pastoral Services, an ecumenical pastoral counseling service devoted to clergy and their families. Eager to experience the wonders of life, Dr. and Mrs. Ives traveled widely within the U.S. and around the world. They often escaped Wisconsin's winters for a few weeks in Florida frequenting Winter Haven and Sanibel Island. Dr. Ives, an amateur photographer, enjoyed filming their travels and created an extensive collection of home-movies. Closer to home, the Ives build a cottage in northern Wisconsin, where their relatives and friends joined them "north of the tension zone". Dr. Ives often awoke early for a solitary hike through the woods, and did all he could to preserve the natural beauty of the land. No holiday season was complete without the Ives' Christmas party. After turkey with all the trimmings, Dr. Ives made sure Santa Claus would visit with gifts for all. Dr. Ives will be remembered not only for holding his parents' values, but also for his generous spirit. Patients' unpaid bills were forgiven, the doors to his vacation homes were always open to family and friends, and his daughter, grandchildren, and great - grandchildren never went without. After suffering heart disease with subsequent bypass surgery, Dr. Ives was diagnosed with Parkinson's disease. In 2002, Dr. and Mrs. Ives moved to Pleasant Prairie, WI, to be near their daughter and grandchildren. He courageously endured the limitations of his progressive disease at home in the loving care of his dear wife, family, and caregivers. Dr. Ives passed away peacefully in his sleep very early Wednesday morning. Donald G. Ives is survived by his wife Louise E. (Thill); daughter, Donna L Ives-Kimpel (formerly Townsend); granddaughter, Katherine M. Kimpel; grandson, Benjamin C. Kimpel (Kristi L. Grisham); great-grandchildren Savannah Raine and Maddison Belle, and many other dearly loved family members and friends. Predeceased by granddaughter, Angela Kimpel. Visitation will be Sunday, July 27, 4 - 8 PM at the Funeral Home. Service will be Monday, July 28. Visitation 10:30 AM, service 11 AM, at Crossroads Presbyterian Church, 6031 W. Chapel Hill Rd., Mequon, with internment following at 1 PM, at Wisconsin Memorial Park, 13235 W. Capitol Dr., Brookfield The family wishes to extend a special thank you to the Visiting Nurses Association, Hospice Alliance, and their three home healthcare providers for their exceptional attention and care during the final days of Dr. Ives' life. Memorials appreciated to Crossroads Presbyterian Church. Condolences to: www.krausefuneralhome.com KRAUSE FUNERAL HOMES And Cremation Service 9000 W. Capitol Dr. 414-464-4640 "

Child of Donald G[10] and Louise E (Thill) Ives:

5329.i. DONNA LEE[11] IVES was born on 13 January 1955. She married first (Unknown) Kimpel. She married second (Unknown) Townsend.

4499. **SUMNER ALBERT[10] IVES JR** (Sumner Albert[9], Sumner Abraham[8], Sumner[7], Abraham[6], Jeremiah[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Arkadelphia, Arkansas on 11 December 1911,[40118] and he died at Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts on 24 April 1984.[40119] He was buried at Chatham.[40120] He married first Ruth Richmond Fleming in Saint Louis on 17 March 1945.[40121] She was the daughter of James Richmond and Willie Miriam (Goodloe) Fleming, born at Keystone, Tulsa, Oklahoma on 12 December 1912, and she died at Chatham in October 1964.[40122] Sumner Albert Ives Jr married second Josephine Anne Piekarz in Manhattan,

---

[40118] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Texas, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 750, Record for Sumner Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=21205585&indiv=try.]

[40119] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Sumner Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=1072563&indiv=try.]

[40120] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sumner A Ives.

[40121] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sumner Albet Ives.

[40122] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Richmond Fleming. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

New York in 1965.[40123] She was the daughter of Jozef (Joseph) Stanislaw (Stanley) and Anna (Annie) (Przybos) Piekarz, born at Colchester, New London, Connecticut on 14 February 1921, and she died at Chatham on 16 November 2020.[40124]

Children of Sumner Albert[10] and Ruth Richmond (Fleming) Ives:

i. WILLIAM[11] IVES.
ii. SUMNER[11] IVES was born in Oklahoma in April 1946.[40125]

4500. **ALICE DUNBAR[10] IVES** (Sumner Albert[9], Sumner Abraham[8], Sumner[7], Abraham[6], Jeremiah[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Harrelsville, North Carolina on 31 January 1916, and she died at Brushy Creek, Anderson, South Carolina on 11 December 2012. She married Jack Moody Purser Sr at Greenville on 4 November 1937.[40126] He was the son of David Ingram Purser, born at Gadsden, Etowah, Alabama on 14 July 1914,[40127] and he died at Greer, Greenville, South Carolina on 9 April 2005.[40128]

Child of Jack Moody[10] and Alice Dunbar (Ives) Purser:

i. KATHIE FARNELL[11] PURSER.

4501. **DWIGHT S[10] IVES** (Dwight Humiston[9], Sumner Abraham[8], Sumner[7], Abraham[6], Jeremiah[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Summerville, Dorchester, South Carolina on 20 March 1954, and he died at Summerville on 22 July 2013. He was buried at Summerville.[40129] He married Mary Louise Grooms.

Child of Dwight S[10] and Mary Louise (Grooms) Ives:

i. MATTHEW WILLIAM TAYLOR[11] IVES.

4502. **LUELLA H[10] IVES** (Alfred E[9], Alfred Eaton[8], Alfred Eaton[7], Enoch[6], Joel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Rockville Centre, Nassau, New York on 1 April 1908,

---

[40123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sumner Albert Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112041623997&indiv=try.]

[40124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Josephine Anne (Piekarz) Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112438260890&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40125] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Austin, Travis, Texas; Roll: 645; Sheet Number: 24; Enumeration District: 256-39B, Record for Sumner A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=186518041&indiv=try.]

[40126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Dunbar Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112041624168&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[40127] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File, Record for Jack Moody Purser. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=88792890&indiv=try.]

[40128] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Dunbar Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112041624168&indiv=try.]

[40129] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dwight S. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[40130] and she died at Port Charlotte, Charlotte, Florida on 24 August 1995.[40131] She married Joseph Scandiffio. He was the son of Francesco 'Frank' and Teresina “teresa” (Mastrogiacomo) Scandiffio, born in Manhattan, New York on 27 October 1903,[40132] and he died at Oceanside, Nassau, New York on 7 August 1961.[40133]

Child of Joseph[10] and Luella H (Ives) Scandiffio:

i. LINDA[11] SCANDIFFIO was born in New York about 1931.[40134]

4503. **HARRIET STONE[10] IVES** (Alfred E[9], Alfred Eaton[8], Alfred Eaton[7], Enoch[6], Joel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Havana, Cuba on 27 November 1910,[40135] and she died at Sevierville, Sevier, Tennessee on 25 September 1990.[40136] She was buried at Boynton Beach, Palm Beach, Florida.[40137] She married Maurice Decourtney Holland in Freeport, New York on 7 February 1931.[40138] He was the son of Frank H and (Unknown) (Louisa) Holland, born in Illinois on 16 November 1905,[40139] and he died at Boynton Beach on 18 September 1984.[40140]

Children of Maurice Decourtney[10] and Harriet Stone (Ives) Holland:

i. MAURICE IVES[11] HOLLAND was born in New York on 10 May 1932, and he died at Dandridge, Jefferson, Tennessee on 30 May 2000. He was buried at Sevierville.[40141]
ii. ELIZABETH JANE[11] HOLLAND was born in New York in 1943.[40142]

[40130] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Rockville Centre, Nassau, New York; Roll: 1459; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0071; Image: 385.0; FHL microfilm: 2341194, Record for Helen N Ives.

[40131] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph Scandiffio. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40015576543&indiv=try.]

[40132] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hempstead, Nassau, New York; Roll: T627_2686; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 30-100, Record for Luella Scandiffio.

[40133] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph Scandiffio. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40015576543&indiv=try.]

[40134] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hempstead, Nassau, New York; Roll: T627_2686; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 30-100, Record for Luella Scandiffio.

[40135] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Freeport, Nassau, New York; Roll: 2418; Sheet Number: 72; Enumeration District: 30-122, Record for Harriett Holland. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=280644216&indiv=try.]

[40136] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Harriet Ives Holland. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=47831175&indiv=try.]

[40137] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maurice D Holland. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=63128450&indiv=try.]

[40138] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriet Stone Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28071888792&indiv=try.]

[40139] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 12; Assembly District: 01; City: Hempstead; County: Nassau; Page: 11, Record for Maurice D Holland. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2704&h=16582484&indiv=try.]

[40140] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maurice D Holland. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=63128450&indiv=try.]

[40141] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Maurice D Holland. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=63128450&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

4504. **ELLENOR GERTRUDE**[10] **IVES** (Joel Butler[9], Joel Stone[8], Alfred Eaton[7], Enoch[6], Joel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Cincinnati on 8 July 1908,[40143] and she died at Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut on 14 August 1983.[40144] She married William Fredrick Barkman in Connecticut on 21 July 1934. He was the son of William Fredrick and Elizabeth Anna (Moody) Barkman, born in Morristown, New Jersey on 28 October 1908, and he died in South Windsor, Connecticut on 11 July 1987.

Child of William Fredrick[10] and Ellenor Gertrude (Ives) Barkman:

i. ELIZABETH[11] BARKMAN was born in New Jersey about 1938.[40145]

4505. **CAROLYN WHITLEY**[10] **IVES** (Joel Butler[9], Joel Stone[8], Alfred Eaton[7], Enoch[6], Joel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at White Plains on 23 February 1914,[40146] and she died at Cheshire on 20 April 1967.[40147] She married Rowland Franklin Fowler. He was the son of Ralph L and Francis Elizabeth (Booth) Fowler, born at Waterbury on 20 January 1913, [40148] and he died at Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York on 12 September 1981.[40149]

Child of Rowland Franklin[10] and Carolyn Whitley (Ives) Fowler:

i. ROWLAND IVES[11] FOWLER was born at Meriden on 27 November 1944, and he died at Granville on 11 January 2008.[40150]

4506. **DWIGHT STONE**[10] **IVES** (Dwight Stone[9], Joel Stone[8], Alfred Eaton[7], Enoch[6], Joel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Port Jefferson, Suffolk, New York on 20 May 1924,[40151] and he died at Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana on 16 May 2012 (Age: 87).[40152] He was buried at Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii.[40153] He married Marian J H

[40142] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Freeport, Nassau, New York; Roll: 2418; Sheet Number: 72; Enumeration District: 30-122, Record for Harriett Holland. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=280644216&indiv=try.]

[40143] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 008-28-0308; Issue State: Vermont; Issue Date: 1955-1957, Record for Ellenor Barkman.

[40144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bessie M. Wheatley.

[40145] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Morris, Morris, New Jersey; Roll: T627_2372; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 14-62, Record for William F Barkman.

[40146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rowland Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422046136595&indiv=try.]

[40147] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carolyn Whitley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46543359387&indiv=try.]

[40148] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Rowland Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=9612619&indiv=try.]

[40149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carolyn Whitley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46543359387&indiv=try.]

[40150] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carolyn Whitley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46543359387&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40151] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Dwight S S Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=6463870&indiv=try.]

[40152] Ancestry.com, International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current: Record for Dwight Stone Ives Jr.

[40153] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dwight Stone Ives Jr.

Bauer. She was the daughter of Walter and (Unknown) (Mabel) Bauer, born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 25 June 1923,[40154] and she died on 8 March 2017.

Children of Dwight Stone[10] and Marian J H (Bauer) Ives:

i. Craig Jonathan[11] Ives.
ii. Dwight Stone[11] Ives.
iii. Bryan Douglas[11] Ives was born in 1952.[40155]

4507. **William Butler[10] Ives** (Dwight Stone[9], Joel Stone[8], Alfred Eaton[7], Enoch[6], Joel[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Woodside, New York on 11 January 1928, and he died at Kennebunkport, York, Maine on 7 April 2011 (Age: 83).[40156] He married Barbara Claire Swanson in New Bedford, Massachusetts on 12 September 1953. She was the daughter of Frederick T and Bertha (_____) Swanson and she was born in New Bedford, Massachusetts on 9 October 1930.

Children of William Butler[10] and Barbara Claire (Swanson) Ives:

i. Morgan[11] Ives.
ii. Suzanne[11] Ives.
iii. Peter[11] Ives.
iv. Elizabeth[11] Ives.
v. Cordelia[11] Ives was born on 30 May 1957.[40157]

4508. **Chauncey Pelton[10] Ives III** (Chauncey Pelton[9], Chauncey[8], Chauncey Pelton[7], Chauncey[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Spokane on 19 March 1915,[40158] and he died at Cumming on 28 February 2003. He was buried at Birmingham.[40159] He married Katherine Genevieve Jones in Jefferson, Alabama on 26 January 1940.[40160] She was the daughter of Fred Gevines and Annie Elizabeth (Kelly) Jones, born in Woodward, Alabama on 30 March 1913,[40161] and she died on 2 July 1995 (Age: 82).[40162]

Child of Chauncey Pelton[10] and Katherine Genevieve (Jones) Ives:

[40154] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04549; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 72-202, Record for Marian J H Bauer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=75966705&indiv=try.]

[40155] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997: Record for Bryan Douglas Ives.

[40156] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for William B. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40157] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101173195, Record for William Butler Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=164087737&indiv=try.]

[40158] Ancestry.com, Washington Births, 1891-1907: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Births, 1891-1919; Film Info: Various county birth registers. Microfilm, Record for Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WAbirths&h=461335&indiv=try.]

[40159] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Chauncey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=129907021&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[40160] Ancestry.com, Alabama, County Marriages, 1805-1967: Record for Chauncey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61365&h=251737&indiv=try.]

[40161] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: 752; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 68-77, Record for Chensey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=100402218&indiv=try.]

i. CHAUNCEY P.[11] IVES was born in June 1942,[40163] and he died at Morgan City, St. Mary, Louisiana in 1999.[40164]

4509. **DONALD ROBERT**[10] **STRANG** (Grace M[9], Charles Augustus[8], Stephen Knott[7], Roland[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Illinois on 3 January 1906,[40165] and he died at Waukegan on 16 June 1971.[40166] He married Marge Galinis on 9 February 1932.[40167] She was the daughter of Michael and Anna (Lalasuis) Galinis, born on 18 November 1913, and she died on 29 November 1957.[40168]

Child of Donald Robert[10] and Marge (Galinis) Strang:

i. DONALD IVES[11] STRANG was born in Illinois on 19 April 1938.[40169]

4510. **MARION EDNA**[10] **IVES** (William Griffith[9], Charles Augustus[8], Stephen Knott[7], Roland[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago Cook, Illinois on 24 January 1917, and she died at Sioux City on 24 March 2004.[40170] She married Roy Wilhelm Daniel Carlson, as his first wife, in Cook, Illinois on 20 February 1940.[40171] He was the son of Joseph Daniel and Esther Maria Wilson (Lundstrom) Carlson, born in Chicago on 7 December 1917, and he died at Sunnyvale, Santa Clara, California on 6 December 1992.[40172]

Children of Roy Wilhelm Daniel[10] and Marion Edna (Ives) Carlson:

i. GLEN MICHAEL[11] CARLSON was born in Chicago on 11 September 1941, and he died at Lodi on 5 February 2008. He was buried at Dixon, Solano, California.[40173]
ii. FREDERICK WERNER[11] CARLSON was born in Chicago on 1 January 1945,[40174] and he died at Sunnyvale on 31 December 2015.[40175]

[40162] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Katherine Genieve Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=17048319&indiv=try.]

[40163] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Chauncey P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3902589&indiv=try.]

[40164] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Chauncey P. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342183806820&indiv=try.]

[40165] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 343-10-8305; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Donald Strang.

[40166] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert Thomas Strang.

[40167] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marge Galinis.

[40168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marge Galinis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40169] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Donald I Strang.

[40170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Fortin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310083892956&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Wilhelm Daniel Carlson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30128169569&indiv=try.]

[40172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Wilhelm Daniel Carlson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30128169569&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40173] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Wilhelm Daniel Carlson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30128169569&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[40174] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Edna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142261835153&indiv=try.]

[40175] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Wilhelm Daniel Carlson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30128169569&indiv=try.]

4511. **BETTE ELAINE**[10] **IVES** (William Griffith[9], Charles Augustus[8], Stephen Knott[7], Roland[6], David[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago on 29 September 1920,[40176] and she died at Sarasota on 22 January 2004.[40177] She married Eugene Arthur Olson in Cook on 1 June 1940.[40178] He was the son of Swan Olaf and Anna Axelia (Anderson) Olson, born in Chicago, Illinois on 21 September 1920, and he died in Sarasota, Florida on 1 March 1998.[40179]

Children of Eugene Arthur[10] and Bette Elaine (Ives) Olson:

i. MARGARET[11] OLSON.
ii. DAVID[11] OLSON.
iii. PAUL[11] OLSON.
iv. CHRIS[11] OLSON.
v. WAYNE[11] OLSON.
vi. LIZ[11] OLSON.
vii. RICHARD[11] OLSON.

4512. **WILLIAM GEORGE**[10] **IVES** (Louis[9], John George[8], William John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England in December 1884.[40180] He married Elizabeth Annie Welch in Cheltenham Gloucestershire in 1907.[40181] She was the daughter of William and Annie (Sullivan) Welch, born in Cheltenham Gloucestershire on 24 February 1885, and she died at Cheltenham in December 1972 (Death Age (est): 87).[40182]

Child of William George[10] and Elizabeth Annie (Welch) Ives:

i. ALBERT WILLIAM CHARLES[11] IVES was born in Cheltenham Gloucestershire England in March 1909,[40183] and he died at Cheltenham in March 1947 (Death Age (est): 38).[40184]

4513. **VIOLET ANNIE KATHLEEN**[10] **IVES** (William Sidney[9], John George[8], William John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Cheltenham in July 1910,[40185] baptized at Cheltenham, St Mary, Gloucestershire, England on 11 September 1910,[40186] and she died in BC Canada on 4 February 1977.[40187] She married first J M Munro. He died in British Columbia, Canada. Violet Annie Kathleen Ives married second George Watson.

[40176] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922: Record for Margaret Fortin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2545&h=300186385&indiv=try.]

[40177] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eugene Arthur Olson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242336037061&indiv=try.]

[40178] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1930-1960: Record for Bette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1500&h=1235841&indiv=try.]

[40179] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eugene Arthur Olson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242336037061&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Annie Welch.

[40181] Ancestry.com, 1911 England Census: Class: RG14; Piece: 15537; Schedule Number: 154, Record for William George Ives.

[40182] Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Death Index 1916-2005: Record for Elizabeth Annie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40183] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William George Ives.

[40184] Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Death Index 1916-2005: Record for Albert W C Ives.

[40185] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Walker Lockey.

[40186] Ancestry.com, Gloucestershire, England, Baptisms, 1813-1913: Gloucestershire Archives; Gloucester, England; Reference Numbers: P78/1 IN 1/22, Record for Violet Annie Kathleen Ives.

[40187] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ann Walker Lockey.

Children of J M[10] and Violet Annie Kathleen (Ives) Munro:

i. JACK[11] MUNRO.
ii. MAXINE[11] MUNRO.

4514. **ELSIE MAY[10] IVES** (Gideon Bennett[9], William John[8], William John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Walden Orang, New York on 18 January 1880,[40188] and she died in 1951.[40189] She married first Herman Thieme. He was born in Germany in May 1877.[40190] Elsie May Ives married second Henry Umbach. He was born in Germany in 1869,[40191] and he died in 1937.[40192] Elsie May Ives married third August Ralph Friegel. He was the son of James and (Unknown) (May) Friegel, born in New York City, New York on 6 November 1892,[40193] and he died in Queens, New York on 26 July 1946 (Age: 65).[40194]

Child of Herman[10] and Elsie May (Ives) Thieme:

i. GIDEON BENNETT "GEORGE"[11] THIEME was born in 1900.[40195]

Child of Henry[10] and Elsie May (Ives)(Thieme) Umbach:

ii. GEDEON[11] UMBACH was born in New York in 1901.[40196]

4515. **HOWARD WYNKOOP[10] IVES** (Gideon Bennett[9], William John[8], William John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Walden, Orange, New York in 1885,[40197] and he died at Middletown, Orange, New York on 18 March 1933.[40198] He was buried at Middletown.[40199] He married Carrie E. Wallen.[40200] She was the daughter of George L and Caroline L (Scott) Wallen and she was born in Connecticut in April 1900.[40201]

Children of Howard Wynkoop[10] and Carrie E. (Wallen) Ives:

[40188] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Middletown Ward 3, Orange, New York; Roll: T623_1140; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 23, Record for Herman Theime.

[40189] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie May Ives.

[40190] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Middletown Ward 3, Orange, New York; Roll: T623_1140; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 23, Record for Herman Theime.

[40191] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 8, Kings, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Henry Umbach.

[40192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie May Ives.

[40193] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; State Headquarters: New York, Record for August Ralph Friegel.

[40194] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948: Record for August Friegel.

[40195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie May Ives.

[40196] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 8, Kings, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Henry Umbach.

[40197] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Howard W Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112447282492&indiv=try.]

[40198] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Wynkoop Ives.

[40199] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Howard W Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112447282492&indiv=try.]

[40200] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Middletown, Orange, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Howard Ives.

[40201] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Middletown, Orange, New York; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0036; FHL microfilm: 2341366, Record for Richard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=44142154&indiv=try.]

i. HOWARD WYNETTE[11] IVES was born in Middletown, New York on 21 December 1906,[40202] and he died at Wingdale, Dutchess, New York on 30 October 1972.[40203] He was buried at Middletown.[40204]

5330.ii. HARRY GORDON[11] IVES was born in New York on 4 February 1909, and he died in Palm Beach, Florida on 7 December 1970. He married Sue Nell Callaway in Manassas, Virginia on 22 April 1940. She was the daughter of Randall Raford and Clara Eunice (Dasher) Callaway, born in Georgia on 3 February 1918,[40205] and she died in Palm Beach, Florida on 6 April 1978.[40206]

iii. JULIA MAE[11] IVES was born in Middletown, New York on 10 September 1917,[40207] and she died at Goshen, Orange, New York on 30 September 2001 (PostalCode: 10924; Age: 84).[40208]

5331.iv. EDWIN CLARK[11] IVES was born in Middletown, New York on 17 June 1920, baptized on 31 May 1936 (Age: 15), and he died at Slate Hill, Orange, New York on 8 September 1981 (Age: 61). He married Florence E _____. She was born in New York in 1920.[40209]

v. FLORENCE[11] IVES was born in New York in 1924.[40210]

5332.vi. RICHARD[11] IVES was born at Middletown on 2 March 1927, and he died at Crystal River on 15 March 2006. He married Barbara Simpson in 1980.

vii. ELSIE BETTY[11] IVES was born in Middletown, New York on 4 July 1929.[40211]

4516. **HARRY GIDEON[10] IVES** (Gideon Bennett[9], William John[8], William John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 14 November 1888,[40212] and he died at Suffern, Rockland, New York in October 1921.[40213] He married Mildred Cumming

---

[40202] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Howard W Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=1264177&indiv=try.]

[40203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Irene Palmer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152035125951&indiv=try.]

[40204] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Howard W Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112447282492&indiv=try.]

[40205] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101168817, Record for Harry Gordon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=11582821&indiv=try.]

[40206] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sue Nell Callaway. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6986423688&indiv=try.]

[40207] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Middletown, Orange, New York; Roll: T625_1252; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 122; Image:, Record for Howard W Ives.

[40208] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 126-09-7263; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Julia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30003385&indiv=try.]

[40209] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Middletown, Orange, New York; Roll: 3754; Sheet Number: 4; Enumeration District: 36-61, Record for Edwin C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=284012296&indiv=try.]

[40210] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New York, Bronx, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02494; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 3-1344, Record for Florence Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=6173943&indiv=try.]

[40211] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Elise B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=3582722&indiv=try.]

[40212] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Orange County, New York; Roll: 1818704; Draft Board: 4, Record for Harry Gideon Ives.

[40213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Gideon Ives.

Chambers in Orange, New York on 17 January 1912.[40214] She was the daughter of Harry Cole and Sarah (Cumming) Chambers, born in Port Jervis, New York on 9 July 1887,[40215] and she died at Port Jervis, Orange, New York in August 1966.[40216]

Children of Harry Gideon[10] and Mildred Cumming (Chambers) Ives:

i. MILDRED MARIE[11] IVES was born in Port Jervis, New York on 1 March 1917,[40217] and she died in April 1993 (Age: 76).[40218]

5333.ii. CLINTON HARRY[11] IVES was born at Port Jervis on 24 July 1918, and he died in Philadelphia on 10 November 1980. He was buried at East Ridgelawn Cemetery, Clifton, Passaic, New Jersey. He married Claire Marie Dekoyer. She was the daughter of John and Clara (Baker) Dekoyer, born at Clifton on 6 January 1922, and she died at Manahawkin, Ocean, New Jersey on 7 August 2003.[40219]

5334.iii. EDNA ELSIE[11] IVES was born in Port Jervis, New York on 22 September 1921, and she died in York, Pennsylvania on 24 December 2000. She was buried at Matamoras, Pike, Pennsylvania. She married Rev John Henry R. Jackley. He was born at Port Jervis on 11 June 1929,[40220] and he died in Milford-Montague Toll Bridge in 2004 (75 Age: 75).[40221]

4517. **ESTHER KATE "KITTY"[10] IVES** (Gideon Bennett[9], William John[8], William John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the New York in 1901,[40222] and she died in 1984.[40223] She married first Irving Lanson Decker, as his first wife, in Orange, New York on 31 May 1918.[40224] He was the son of Dubois F. and Carrie Emma (Laforge) Decker, born at Gardner, Ulster, New York on 3 April 1899,[40225] and he died at Middletown on 18 April 1964.[40226] Esther Kate "Kitty" Ives married second Peter Erastus Andrews in Orange, New York on 3

[40214] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Mildred Cumming Chambers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=900520618&indiv=try.]

[40215] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Mildred Chambers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=221398&indiv=try.]

[40216] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry Ives.

[40217] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Suffern, Rockland, New York; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0035; FHL microfilm: 2341374, Record for Mildred Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=45905163&indiv=try.]

[40218] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Mildred Marie Ives.

[40219] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 141-12-6917; Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Claire M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40220] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev John Henry R. Jackley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=69152879&indiv=try.]

[40221] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Times Herald-Record; Publication Date: 16/ Aug/ 2004; Publication Place: Middletown, New York, USA; URL: http://www.recordonline.com/neighbors/obituaries.html, Record for John H.R. Jackley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=4420692&indiv=try.]

[40222] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Irving Lanson Decker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=32517&indiv=try.]

[40223] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Kate "Kitty" Ives.

[40224] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Esther Kate "Kitty" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112440435007&indiv=try.]

[40225] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Irving Lanson Decker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=32517&indiv=try.]

June 1920.[40227] He was the son of Charles Roland and Lottie (Rutan) Andrews, born in the New York in 1901,[40228] and he died at Portland on 4 May 1955.[40229]

Children of Peter Erastus[10] and Esther Kate "Kitty" (Ives)(Decker) Andrews:

i. MARIE ESTHER[11] ANDREWS was born in the New York in 1920,[40230] and she died in the Florida in 1986.[40231]

ii. RUTH MARJORIE[11] ANDREWS was born at Middletown, Delaware, New York on 17 August 1923, and she died at Aurora, Arapahoe, Colorado on 9 February 2006.[40232]

4518. **ROY J**[10] **IVES** (Nellie Viola[9], Ellsworth D[8], Mark[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Jackson on 6 October 1885,[40233] and he died in Allegan on 27 April 1934.[40234] He was buried at Springport, Jackson, Michigan.[40235] He married first Edith M Adams in Jackson, Michigan on 28 November 1906. She was the daughter of William and Alice (Danis) Adams, born in Michigan on 12 May 1887, and she died at Onondaga, Ingham, Michigan on 29 February 1916 (Age: 28).[40236] Roy J Ives married second (unknown). Roy J Ives married third Alma Bessie Kendall in EATON RAPIDS, Michigan on 18 July 1918.[40237] She was the daughter of Wilbert Dewitt and Elizabeth Ann (Valencourt) Kendall, born in Traverse City, Michigan on 24 June 1891,[40238] and she died in OWOSSO, SHIAWASSEE CO. MI in September 1970.[40239]

Child of Roy J[10] Ives

5335.i. EVARD LEROY[11] IVES was born at Springport on 5 July 1912, and he died at Jackson on 27 July 1997. He was buried at Jackson. He married Esther Marie Windle in Bunker Hill, Michigan on 11 February 1933. She was the daughter of John and (Unknown) (Effie) Windle, born in the Ohio on 3 April 1915,[40240] and she died at Jackson on 4 April 2003.[40241]

[40226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Irving Lanson Decker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422368380630&indiv=try.]

[40227] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Irving Lanson Decker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=32517&indiv=try.]

[40228] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Peter Erastus Andrews. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=34574&indiv=try.]

[40229] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Kate "Kitty" Ives.

[40230] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Esther Kate "Kitty" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112440435007&indiv=try.]

[40231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Esther Kate "Kitty" Ives.

[40232] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Peter E Andrews. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46544284643&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40233] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Michigan; Registration County: Ingham; Roll: 1675755, Record for Ray J Ires.

[40234] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roy J Ives.

[40235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for WINIFRED GRACE IVES.

[40236] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Record for Edith May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MichiganDeaths&h=3518302&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40237] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for ROY JONES IVES.

[40238] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Dansville, Ingham, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01759; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 33-11, Record for Ruth Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=81276492&indiv=try.]

[40239] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for WILBERT DEWITT KENDALL.

[40240] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mr Evard L Ives.

Children of Roy J[10] and Alma Bessie (Kendall) Ives:

5336.ii. HELEN ELIZABETH[11] IVES was born in Easton Rapids, Michigan on 9 September 1919, and she died in Ann Arbor, Michigan on 8 August 2007 (Age: 87). She was buried in Ann Arbor on 13 August 2007 (Age: 87). She married Norman Henry Green at Owosso, Shiawassee, Michigan on 28 June 1946. He was the son of Frank and Martha (Zeilman) Creen, born in Detroit, Michigan on 25 February 1917,[40242] and he died in Brighton, Michigan on 21 January 2007 (Age: 88).[40243]

5337.iii. PAULINE A[11] IVES was born in Allendale, Michigan on 30 July 1923, and she died in Fowlerville, Michigan on 6 April 2014. She was buried at Fowlerville, Livingston, Michigan. She married Alden Fred Killinger Sr in Dansville, Michigan on 22 January 1943. He was the son of Arwin Theobald and Laura E (Holmes) Killinger, born at Fowlerville on 6 March 1919,[40244] and he died at Fowlerville on 30 December 2004.[40245]

5338.iv. WINIFRED GRACE[11] IVES was born in Owasso, Michigan on 1 January 1925 (A TWIN), and she died in Solvang, California on 6 December 2013. She married Donald Ellis Lansing at Owosso on 21 June 1950. He was the son of Vernon R and Helen L (Jordan) Lansing, born in Colton, California on 21 June 1924, and he died in Solvang, California on 6 January 2019 (94 Age: 94).[40246]

5339.v. LOIS ALMA[11] IVES was born in Allegan, Michigan on 24 August 1926, and she died in Racine, Wisconsin on 19 January 1954. She was buried at Spring Arbor, Jackson, Michigan. She married Burton Howard Artz at Owosso on 20 September 1947. He was the son of Howard C and Margaret (E) Artz, born in Michigan on 7 January 1928, and he died at Tucson on 12 January 1994 (age at Death: 66).[40247]

vi. RUTH R[11] IVES was born in Michigan in 1927.[40248]

4519. **NINA M[10] IVES** (Nellie Viola[9], Ellsworth D[8], Mark[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Michigan on 23 July 1887,[40249] and she died in 1922.[40250] She

---

[40241] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Evard L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=188890612&indiv=try.]

[40242] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Michigan, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 445, Record for Norman Henry Green. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=267930905&indiv=try.]

[40243] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Norman Henry Green. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=15125091&indiv=try.]

[40244] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Brighton, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: T625_780; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 140; Image: 223, Record for Alden F Killinger. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=40374467&indiv=try.]

[40245] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alden Fred Killinger.

[40246] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Santa Maria Times; Publication Date: 20 Jan 2019; Publication Place: Santa Maria, California, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/524059982/?article=c318d56f-15be-43c5-81fd-43f571886a44&focus=0.35062826,0.85105515,0.65272075,0.9877094&xid=3355, Record for Winifred Grace Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=745983074&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40247] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 368-24-5756; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Burton H. Artz. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40248] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Dansville, Ingham, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01759; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 33-11, Record for Ruth Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=81276492&indiv=try.]

[40249] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Tompkins, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: T623_719; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 32, Record for Charles J Ives.

[40250] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nina Ives.

married Calvin J Town, as his second wife. He was the son of James D and Esther A (Houghtling) Town, born in Michigan on 29 June 1875,[40251] and he died on 7 January 1942.[40252]

Children of Calvin J[10] and Nina M (Ives) Town:

i. ALICE HELEN[11] TOWN was born in Michigan about 1903.[40253]
ii. IRVING JAMES[11] TOWN was born in Michigan on 3 February 1905,[40254] and he died at Jackson on 11 March 1991. He was buried at Springport.[40255]
iii. MERRITT C[11] TOWN was born in Michigan on 13 November 1908,[40256] and he died at Jackson on 5 May 1984.[40257]
iv. CALVIN JAY[11] TOWN was born in Jackson on 31 March 1916,[40258] and he died in Highlands, Florida on 30 January 1992.[40259]
v. DORIS L.[11] TOWN was born in Michigan on 18 March 1922,[40260] and she died at Litchfield, Hillsdale, Michigan on 11 March 1980.[40261]

4520. **CHARLES GLENN[10] IVES** (Nellie Viola[9], Ellsworth D[8], Mark[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Jackson on 15 December 1890,[40262] and he died at Sandstone, Jackson, Michigan on 1 April 1987. He was buried at Pope Church Cemetery, Tompkins, Jackson, Michigan. He married Rena May Benn, as her first husband, in Jackson

---

[40251] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: North Adams, Hillsdale, Michigan; Roll: 993; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 7.0, Record for Nina M Town.

[40252] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nina Ives.

[40253] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tompkins, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: T625_774; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 46; Image:, Record for Nina E Town.

[40254] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tompkins, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: T625_774; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 46; Image:, Record for Nina E Town.

[40255] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calvin Jay (C. Jay) Town. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12642454671&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[40256] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tompkins, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: T625_774; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 46; Image:, Record for Nina E Town.

[40257] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calvin Jay (C. Jay) Town. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12642454671&indiv=try.]

[40258] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tompkins, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: T625_774; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 46; Image:, Record for Nina E Town.

[40259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Calvin Jay (C. Jay) Town. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12642454671&indiv=try.]

[40260] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: North Adams, Hillsdale, Michigan; Roll: 993; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 7.0, Record for Nina M Town.

[40261] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nina Ives.

[40262] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; State Headquarters: Michigan, Record for Charles Glenn Ives.

County Michigan on 26 March 1913.[40263] She was the daughter of Henry and Mary D. (Horton) Benn, born in Jackson on 8 December 1892,[40264] and she died on 17 March 1964.[40265]

Children of Charles Glenn[10] and Rena May (Benn) Ives:

5340.i. KATHERINE RENA[11] IVES was born at Tompkins, Jackson, Michigan on 22 November 1913, and she died at Jackson on 8 June 1989. She was buried in cremated. She married first Floyd Daniel Reid at Leslie on 1 April 1933. He was the son of Arthur D and (Unknown) (Nellie) Reid, born in Missouri on 18 July 1914,[40266] and he died at Waterloo on 11 October 1983.[40267] Katherine Rena Ives married second Clayton L Berry on 25 September 1954. He was the son of David E and Cora (L) Berry, born in Michigan on 16 September 1897, and he died at Jackson on 31 October 1974.[40268] Katherine Rena Ives married third Burton Troxell on 25 October 1975. He was the son of Burton L and (Unknown) (Katherine) Troxell, born in Winnebago on 3 August 1904, and he died at Jackson on 8 September 1986.[40269]

5341.ii. ILAH MARIAN[11] IVES was born at Springport on 14 June 1916, and she died in Jackson, Michigan on 5 January 2017. She was buried at Springport. She married Louis Fred Adams, as his first wife, in LaGrange, Indiana on 1 May 1937. He was the son of Lloyd James and Mabel Cynthia (Griffith) Adams, born at Jackson on 16 March 1915,[40270] and he died at Jackson on 9 September 1955.[40271]

5342.iii. HOWARD RICHARD[11] IVES was born at Springport on 5 October 1919, and he died at Spring Arbor on 14 August 1995. He was buried at Maxson Cemetery, Seymour Road, Jackson, Michigan. He married Helen Virginia Plumb at Parma, Jackson, Michigan on 20 July 1940. She was the daughter of Edward and Inez (Waltz) Plumb, born in Jackson on 11 October 1922,[40272] and she died at Blackman, Jackson, Michigan on 1 May 1996.[40273]

[40263] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rena May Benn. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[40264] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Parma, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: 996; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0043; Image: 916.0; FHL microfilm: 2340731, Record for Ilah M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=14817939&indiv=try.]

[40265] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Henry Benn.

[40266] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 367-05-9843; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Floyd Reid.

[40267] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Database online, Record for Floyd D Reid.

[40268] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 708-18-2716; Issue State: Railroad Board (Issued Through); Issue Date: 1951-1963, Record for Clayton Berry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40269] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 367-07-3669; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Burton Troxell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40270] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XQBC-4KG : accessed 14 August 2017), Lewis F Adams in household of Lloyd J Adams, Tompkins, Jackson, Michigan, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 54, sheet 7B, line 69, family 171, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 997; FHL microfilm 2,340,732, Lewis F Adams in household of Lloyd J Adams, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XQBC-4KG.]

[40271] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QVL9-H3ZM : 13 December 2015), Lewis F Adams, ; Burial, Springport, Jackson, Michigan, United States of America, Pope Cemetery; citing record ID 81085216, Find a Grave, http://www.findagrave.com, Lewis F Adams, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVL9-H3ZM.]

[40272] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Howard Richard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44354598362&indiv=try.]

4521. **Mary Whittier**[10] **Ives** (Frederich Augustus[9], George Ellsworth[8], Mark[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Milford, New Haven, Connecticut on 20 February 1895,[40274] and he died at North Canaan on 3 August 1989. He married Samuel Blodgett Sage at Manhattan, New York, New York on 21 June 1921. She was the daughter of Nathan Burrell and Adda Jane (Blodgett) Sage, born at Brooklyn on 10 December 1893, and she died at West Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut on 7 May 1987.[40275]

Child of Mary Whittier[10] and Samuel Blodgett (Sage) Ives:

i. Lawrence Haskell[11] Sage was born at Rutherford, Bergen, New Jersey on 5 January 1923, and he died at Glen Rock, Bergen, New Jersey on 28 July 1989.[40276]

4522. **Clifford Blair**[10] **Ives** (Watson Sherman[9], Albert Mark[8], Mark[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. on 19 March 1908,[40277] and he died on 9 October 1970 (Age: 62).[40278] He was buried at West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania in October 1970.[40279] He married Evelyn Lucille Pollard in Dana, Massachusetts on 7 October 1933.[40280] She was the daughter of Harry E and Margaret E (Sackett) Pollard, born at Galesburg on 12 October 1908,[40281] and she died in September 1996 (Age: 87).[40282]

Children of Clifford Blair[10] and Evelyn Lucille (Pollard) Ives:

5343.i. Clifford Blair[11] Ives was born at Brockton on 25 August 1934, and he died at Bryn Mawr, Montgomery, Pennsylvania on 10 March 2012. He was buried at Wayne, Delaware, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Lynne Grove in Radnor, Pennsylvania on 29 October 1960.

ii. Robert P[11] Ives was born in Connecticut on 6 December 1939.[40283]

[40273] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Database online, Record for Helen V. Ives.

[40274] Ancestry.com, U.S., Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940: Record for Mary Whittier Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61861&h=3499588&indiv=try.]

[40275] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Blodgett S Sage. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24030616909&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40276] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Blodgett S Sage. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24030616909&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40277] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Springfield Ward 6, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Watson S Ives.

[40278] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 041-10-9473; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Clifford Ives.

[40279] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Estella Blair. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24432103461&indiv=try.]

[40280] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Database online, Record for Clifford B Ives.

[40281] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Evelyn Lucille Pollard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=280166144339&indiv=try.]

[40282] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Evelyn P Ellis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=16376299&indiv=try.]

[40283] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_495; Page: 64A; Enumeration District: 1-40, Record for Clifford B Ives.

iii. MARGARET[11] IVES was born in New Jersey in 1946.[40284]

4523. **HENRY DAVIS[10] IVES** (John Wetherill[9], Frederick Merwin[8], Chauncey Bradley[7], Jared[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Seattle on 12 June 1931,[40285] and he died at Oceanside on 6 June 2008.[40286] He was buried in San Diego.[40287] He married Lynndora Louise Dell, as her second husband, in Los Angeles, California on 7 August 1964. She was the daughter of Gerald Francis and Minnie Mae (Still) Dell, born at Linden, Union, New Jersey on 17 November 1922,[40288] and she died at Albuquerque on 1 November 2006.[40289]

Children of Henry Davis[10] and Lynndora Louise (Dell)(English) Ives:

i. DONALD G[11] IVES.
ii. ELAINE D[11] IVES.

4524. **MILDRED LOIS[10] IVES** (Robert Allyn[9], Harlan Page[8], Mark[7], Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Fall River, Bristol, Massachusetts on 31 March 1903.[40290] She married first J Arthur Johnson, as his first wife, in Norfolk on 16 August 1922;[40291] they divorced in the Virginia on 25 November 1925.[40292] He was the son of Arthur and Elizabeth Maurice (Smith) Johnson, born in North Carolina on 25 February 1902,[40293] and he died in Norfolk, Virginia on 21 September 1973 (generalized arteriosclerotic heart disease).[40294] Mildred Lois Ives married second Roy McGinnis Aycock in Norfolk, Virginia on 31 August 1926;[40295] they divorced in Princess Anne, Virginia on 19 December 1950 (NumberOfChildren: 1).[40296] He

[40284] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: National Archives at Washington, DC; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Year: 1950; Census Place: Lower Merion, Montgomery, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1263; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 46-184, Record for Margaret E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=245779464&indiv=try.]

[40285] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Henry D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=173996721&indiv=try.]

[40286] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=9747005&indiv=try.]

[40287] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Henry Davis Ives.

[40288] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XQB2-1JJ : accessed 26 August 2018), Louise L Dell in household of Ethel B Moore, Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 90, sheet 10A, line 42, family 206, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 1003; FHL microfilm 2,340,738, Louise L Dell in household of Ethel B Moore, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XQB2-1JJ.]

[40289] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 04 October 2016, 22:38), entry for Lynndora Louise Dell(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L5TM-686); contributed by various users. PersonID L5TM-686, Lynndora Louise Dell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L5TM-686.]

[40290] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915: Record for Mildred L Ives.

[40291] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014: Record for Mildred Lois Johnson.

[40292] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014: Record for Mildred Lois Johnson.

[40293] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 229-10-2538; Issue State: Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Arthur Johnson.

[40294] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arthur Johnson.

[40295] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940: Record for Mildred L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60214&h=4478073&indiv=try.]

[40296] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Divorce Records, 1918-2014, Record for Roy Mcginnis Aycock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9280&h=2009975&indiv=try.]

was the son of George Arthur and Annie Louise (Wright) Aycock, born in Mecklenburg, Virginia on 23 November 1903, and he died in Virginia Beach, Virginia on 11 December 1979.[40297] Mildred Lois Ives married third Vardaman L Leggett in Norfolk, Virginia on 27 May 1952;[40298] they divorced in Norfolk, Virginia on 22 January 1952.[40299] He was the son of George Arthur and Annie Catherine (Kelly) Leggett, born in Covington, Mississippi on 24 January 1911,[40300] and he died at Hattiesburg, Forrest, Mississippi on 13 May 2002.[40301]

Child of J Arthur[10] and Mildred Lois (Ives) Johnson:

i. ROBERT[11] JOHNSON.

4525. **CLAYTON ROBERT**[10] **IVES** (Robert Allyn[9], Harlan Page[8], Mark[7], Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Fall River on 26 October 1904,[40302] and he died in Norfolk on 10 March 1986.[40303] He was buried at Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia.[40304] He married Alice Lillie White, as her second husband, in South Norfolk, Virginia on 17 June 1938;[40305] they divorced in Norfolk, Virginia on 10 September 1936.[40306] She was the daughter of Josiah Jolliff and Clarkey May (Williams) White, born in Norfolk on 26 August 1909, and she died at Norfolk on 25 November 2000.[40307]

Children of Clayton Robert[10] and Alice Lillie (White)(Culbertson) Ives:

i. LOUIS[11] CULBERTSON.
ii. ROBERT[11] CULBERTSON was born in Virginia about 1930,[40308] and he died on 20 January 1994.[40309]

4526. **ELVIRA JULIA**[10] **IVES** (Herbert Russell[9], Harlan Page[8], Mark[7], Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Danbury on 22 June 1915,[40310] and she died in

---

[40297] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Mcginnis Aycock. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=390154747132&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40298] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia, Record for Mildred Lois Ives Aycock. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=27767864&indiv=try.]

[40299] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vardaman L Leggett. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26222574616&indiv=try.]

[40300] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia, Record for Mildred Lois Ives Aycock. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=27767864&indiv=try.]

[40301] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Vardaman Leggett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=132493915&indiv=try.]

[40302] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915: Record for Ives.

[40303] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clayton R Ives.

[40304] Ancestry.com, Web: Virginia, Find A Grave Index, 1607-2011: Record for Clayton R Ives.

[40305] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Record for Clayton Robert Allen Burt Ives.

[40306] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Lillie White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25128104203&indiv=try.]

[40307] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 231-10-0096; Issue State: Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Alice W. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40308] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Tanners Creek, Norfolk, Virginia; Roll: T627_4279; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 65-10, Record for Robert Culbertson.

[40309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Lillie White. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25128104203&indiv=try.]

[40310] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 044-05-0319; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Elvira I. Sanford.

Danbury, Connecticut on 16 September 2004. She was buried at Danbury.[40311] She married William Quien Sanford in Danbury, Connecticut on 3 October 1936. He was the son of Seth Field and Lena May (Quien) Sanford, born in Fairfield, Connecticut on 17 July 1912, and he died at Southbury on 19 December 1999 (age at Death: 87).[40312]

Children of William Quien[10] and Elvira Julia (Ives) Sanford:

i. SALLY[11] SANFORD.
ii. THADDIUS[11] SANFORD was born in Connecticut about 1938.[40313]
iii. SARAH ANN[11] SANFORD was born in Danbury, Connecticut on 10 April 1941.[40314]
iv. MARY IVES[11] SANFORD was born in Danbury Fairfield Connecticut on 20 May 1945, and she died in Danbury Fairfield Connecticut on 6 February 1948. She was buried at Danbury.[40315]

4527. **HERBERT RUSSELL[10] IVES JR** (Herbert Russell[9], Harlan Page[8], Mark[7], Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Danbury, Connecticut on 17 April 1923,[40316] and he died at Lake Charles on 2 July 1985.[40317] He was buried at Lake Charles.[40318] He married first Elizabeth "Bette" Margaret Smith, as her first husband, in Darien, Connecticut on 23 April 1949. She was the daughter of Henry Joseph and Mary C (Persico) Smith, born in Derby New Ha, Connecticut on 12 October 1923, and she died in Milford, Connecticut on 28 September 2003.[40319] Herbert Russell Ives Jr married second Elizabeth Haefele at Darien on 23 April 1949.[40320] She was the daughter of Joseph A and Minna (Homuth) Haefele, born in New York, New York on 31 January 1927, and she died in Pelham, New York in 1959.[40321]

Children of Herbert Russell[10] and Elizabeth (Haefele) Ives:

5344.i. HERBERT RUSSELL[11] IVES was born in Brooks, Texas on 7 December 1951. He married first Sharon Ann Breaux, as her first husband, in Morgan City, Louisiana on 19 May 1973. She was the

---

[40311] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elvira Sanford.

[40312] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 044-05-6872; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for William Q. Sanford. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40313] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_494; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 1-26, Record for William Sanford.

[40314] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elvira Julia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1870741340&indiv=try.]

[40315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elvira Julia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1870741340&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[40316] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Herbert R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11967969&indiv=try.]

[40317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth Haefele. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20340468361&indiv=try.]

[40318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Herbert Russel Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24225860026&indiv=try.]

[40319] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth "Bette" Margaret Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26890233193&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40320] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth Haefele. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20340468361&indiv=try.]

[40321] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth Haefele. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20340468361&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

daughter of Lloyd Breaux and she was born in 1956.[40322] Herbert Russell Ives III married second Regina Lea Bufkin in San Patricio, Texas on 10 November 1984. She was the daughter of John Edward and Virginia Earle (Mooney) Bufkin and she was born in Harris, Texas on 7 July 1960.[40323]

ii. PAMELA DIANE[11] IVES was born in Brooks, Texas on 31 October 1954.[40324]

4528. **DOROTHY CHASE[10] IVES** (Jesse Emmons[9], Harlan Page[8], Mark[7], Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Milford, Connecticut on 19 September 1902,[40325] and she died in Danbury, Connecticut on 5 September 1991.[40326] She married Myron Hawley Mansfield Sr. He was the son of Ezra Taylor and Mary "May" Louise (Hawley) Mansfield, born in Danbury, Connecticut on 13 May 1898,[40327] and he died at Danbury on 3 March 1953.[40328]

Children of Myron Hawley[10] and Dorothy Chase (Ives) Mansfield:

i. JANET[11] MANSFIELD was born in Connecticut about 1925,[40329] and she died in Danbury, Connecticut on 23 February 2011.[40330]

ii. RICHARD[11] MANSFIELD was born in Connecticut about 1928,[40331] and he died on 21 August 2013.[40332]

iii. E TAYLOR[11] MANSFIELD was born in Connecticut about 1930,[40333] and he died at Danbury on 17 April 1977.[40334]

iv. MYRON H[11] MANSFIELD was born in Connecticut about 1935,[40335] and he died in East Hampton CT on 30 September 1988. He was buried at Middlefield, Middlesex, Connecticut.[40336]

[40322] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; School Name: Southwestern Louisiana Institute; Year: 1971, Record for Sharon Ann Breaux. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=1455814898&indiv=try.]

[40323] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Regina L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=131543108&indiv=try.]

[40324] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Herbert Russell Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=155998211&indiv=try.]

[40325] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 040-24-0262; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dorothy I. Mansfield.

[40326] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Chase Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46388713956&indiv=try.]

[40327] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Fairfield County, Connecticut; Roll: 1570298; Draft Board: 12, Record for Myron Hawley Mansfield.

[40328] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Database online, Record for Myron H Mansfield.

[40329] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_494; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 1-27, Record for Dorothy C Mansfield.

[40330] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Myron Hawley Mansfield. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250153010841&indiv=try.]

[40331] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_494; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 1-27, Record for Dorothy C Mansfield.

[40332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Myron Hawley Mansfield. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250153010841&indiv=try.]

[40333] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_494; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 1-27, Record for Dorothy C Mansfield.

[40334] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Chase Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46388713956&indiv=try.]

[40335] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_494; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 1-27, Record for Dorothy C Mansfield.

4529. **ELIZABETH EMILY[10] BENNETT** (Helen Vaill[9], Harlan Page[8], Mark[7], Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Brewster on 5 May 1906, and she died at Danbury on 22 February 2006. She was buried at Banksville, Town of North Castle, New York.[40337] She married Kenneth Wilson Neal in Danbury, Connecticut on 6 July 1935. He was the son of Jesse Tooker and Cynthia May (Ballard) Neal, born in Danbury Fairfield CT USA on 17 June 1903, and he died in Danbury Fairfield CT USA on 11 July 1955.[40338]

Child of Kenneth Wilson[10] and Elizabeth Emily (Bennett) Neal:

5345.i. KENNETH WILSON[11] NEAL was born in Danbury, Connecticut in 1936. He married (Unknown) Marjorie.

4530. **FRED HARLAN[10] BENNETT** (Helen Vaill[9], Harlan Page[8], Mark[7], Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Brewster on 30 August 1907,[40339] and he died at New Milford on 23 May 1990.[40340] He married Flora Mae Ferris in Manhattan, New York on 31 October 1934.[40341] She was born at Danbury on 10 February 1908,[40342] and she died in New Milford, Connecticut on 4 February 1973.[40343]

Children of Fred Harlan[10] and Flora Mae (Ferris) Bennett:

i. FRANK[11] BENNETT was born in New York about 1936.[40344]
ii. PATRICIA ANN[11] BENNETT was born at Cambria Heights, Queens, New York on 31 July 1942, and she died at Boonville, Oneida, New York on 17 October 2005.[40345]

4531. **ROGER LEETE[10] IVES III** (Roger Leete[9], Roger Leete[8], Theodore Rogers[7], Theodore[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Sharon, Connecticut on 21 September 1924,[40346] and he died at Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut on 31 August 2004.[40347] He was buried in Cornwall, Connecticut. He married Elaine Cooper in Sterling, Massachusetts on 9

[40336] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Chase Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46388713956&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[40337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Vaill Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19267276827&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[40338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Emily Bennett. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40339] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 055-14-2406; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Fred H. Bennett.

[40340] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Harlan Bennett.

[40341] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Marriage Indexes 1866-1937: Record for Flora Mae Ferris.

[40342] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 131-26-6994; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for Flora Bennett.

[40343] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Harlan Bennett.

[40344] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New York, Queens, New York; Roll: T627_2745; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 41-1271, Record for Flora Bennett.

[40345] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred Harlan Bennett. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40346] Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Massachusetts, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 467, Record for Roger Leete Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=195707766&indiv=try.]

[40347] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 010-22-3410; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Roger L. Ives.

October 1948.[40348] She was the daughter of Harold and Amy (Peterson) Cooper and she was born in Princeton, Massachusetts on 23 April 1930.[40349]

Additional information for Roger Leete Ives III:

From: http://articles.courant.com/2004-09-02/news/0409010718_1_dairy-cattle-husband-josephine/2 --

Roger Leete Ives, III, age 79, of Suffield, died Tuesday, (August 31, 2004). He was the husband of Elaine (Cooper) Ives. Born in Sharon, on September 21, 1924, he was the son of Roger and Maude (Millett) Ives. He lived and worked on his father's dairy farm until he was 13 years old. Following the death of his father in 1938, his mother having died in 1931, Roger lived with his grandmother in Tewksbury, MA where he graduated from Tewksbury High School in 1943. He graduated in 1947 from Stockbridge, the School of Agriculture at the University of Massachusetts where he received a distinguished alumnus award in 1967. Upon graduation, he worked for five years as a herdsman with an excellent herd of Brown Swiss cattle at HyCrest Farm, Leominster, MA. In October 1948, Roger was married to Elaine Cooper of East Princeton, MA, ``just down the hill from HyCrest''. In 1952, Roger accepted a position with the Massachusetts Selective Breeding Association in Shrewsbury, MA, working in the laboratory and doing initial field trials with frozen semen for artificial insemination in dairy cattle. While there the laboratory exported a shipment of frozen semen to England in November 1954 which is believed to be the first such shipment outside of the United States. In January 1956, Roger, in partnership with Angelo Barisone, established a custom semen freezing service for breeders of registered dairy cattle, Soligenics Frozen Semen Service. Roger moved his family and business to Suffield, a town he loved as a youth when he lived here with his father. In June 1957, Roger bought his partner's interest and he and Elaine operated the business until Roger's death. Roger loved his work and the people he knew through his business. Roger was an active man. He served on the Zoning Board of Appeals and was Deacon and Co- Chairman of the Organ Fund at the First Church of Christ, Congregational in Suffield. He loved gardening and was well known for his beautiful display of chrysanthemums and other flowers outside his home and the vegetables he distributed throughout the town. Roger is survived by his wife, Elaine; and a son, Roger Leete Ives, IV and his wife, Marianna of Woodstock; three daughters, Cathy Beaulieu of Suffield, Jacquelyn and her husband, David Hemond of Simsbury, Melissa and her husband, Gary Moxley of Frederick, MD; eight grandchildren, James and his wife, Lauren Beaulieu, Christy and her husband, Rhett Bannish, Jacob Beaulieu, Eric and Amy Hemond and Alex, Nicholas and Jesse Moxley; five step grandchildren, David, Timothy, Elizabeth, Matthew and Liz; and three great grandchildren, Ethan, Josephine and Kirsten. He is also survived by three sisters, Estelle and her husband, G. Robert Stetson, Marilyn and her husband, Salvatore Inzinga and Shirley Arseneau. A Memorial Service will be held at the First Church of Christ, Congregational in Suffield on Saturday, September 18, at 11 a.m. A private burial will take place in Cornwall. There are no calling hours. Donations in Roger's name may be made to the Hilltop Farm Association, P.O. Box 372, Suffield, CT 06070 or the Hartford Area Habitat for Humanity, P.O. Box 1933, Hartford, CT 06144. Nicholson & Carmon Funeral Home has care of arrangements.

From: http://www.yasni.info/ext.php?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.legacy.com%2Fobituaries%2Fhartfordcourant%2Fobituary.aspx%3Fn%3Droger-leete-ives%26amp%3Bpid%3D2572945&name=Cathy+Beaulieu&showads=1&lc=en-us&lg=en&rg=us&rip=us --

IVES, Roger Leete, III Roger Leete Ives, III, age 79, of Suffield, died Tuesday, (August 31, 2004). He was the husband of Elaine (Cooper) Ives. Born in Sharon, on September 21, 1924, he was the son of

---

[40348] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Database online, Record for Roger L Ives.

[40349] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Elaine C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=96630174&indiv=try.]

Roger and Maude (Millett) Ives. He lived and worked on his father's dairy farm until he was 13 years old. Following the death of his father in 1938, his mother having died in 1931, Roger lived with his grandmother in Tewksbury, MA where he graduated from Tewksbury High School in 1943. He graduated in 1947 from Stockbridge, the School of Agriculture at the University of Massachusetts where he received a distinguished alumnus award in 1967. Upon graduation, he worked for five years as a herdsman with an excellent herd of Brown Swiss cattle at HyCrest Farm, Leominster, MA. In October 1948, Roger was married to Elaine Cooper of East Princeton, MA, "just down the hill from HyCrest". In 1952, Roger accepted a position with the Massachusetts Selective Breeding Association in Shrewsbury, MA, working in the laboratory and doing initial field trials with frozen semen for artificial insemination in dairy cattle. While there the laboratory exported a shipment of frozen semen to England in November 1954 which is believed to be the first such shipment outside of the United States. In January 1956, Roger, in partnership with Angelo Barisone, established a custom semen freezing service for breeders of registered dairy cattle, Soligenics Frozen Semen Service. Roger moved his family and business to Suffield, a town he loved as a youth when he lived here with his father. In June 1957, Roger bought his partner's interest and he and Elaine operated the business until Roger's death. Roger loved his work and the people he knew through his business. Roger was an active man. He served on the Zoning Board of Appeals and was Deacon and Co- Chairman of the Organ Fund at the First Church of Christ, Congregational in Suffield. He loved gardening and was well known for his beautiful display of chrysanthemums and other flowers outside his home and the vegetables he distributed throughout the town. Roger is survived by his wife, Elaine; and a son, Roger Leete Ives, IV and his wife, Marianna of Woodstock; three daughters, Cathy Beaulieu of Suffield, Jacquelyn and her husband, David Hemond of Simsbury, Melissa and her husband, Gary Moxley of Frederick, MD; eight grandchildren, James and his wife, Lauren Beaulieu, Christy and her husband, Rhett Bannish, Jacob Beaulieu, Eric and Amy Hemond and Alex, Nicholas and Jesse Moxley; five step grandchildren, David, Timothy, Elizabeth, Matthew and Liz; and three great grandchildren, Ethan, Josephine and Kirsten. He is also survived by three sisters, Estelle and her husband, G. Robert Stetson, Marilyn and her husband, Salvatore Inzinga and Shirley Arseneau. A Memorial Service will be held at the First Church of Christ, Congregational in Suffield on Saturday, September 18, at 11 a.m. A private burial will take place in Cornwall. There are no calling hours. Donations in Roger's name may be made to the Hilltop Farm Association, P.O. Box 372, Suffield, CT 06070 or the Hartford Area Habitat for Humanity, P.O. Box 1933, Hartford, CT 06144. Nicholson & Carmon Funeral Home has care of arrangements.

Published in The Hartford Courant on Sept. 2, 2004

Cornwall Chronicle, Volume 15, Number 1, page 2, Feb 2005 --
Land Transfers
Estate of Roger Leete Ives, III, to Cornwall
Conservation Trust, Inc., 4 acres of land at Town
Street and Coggswell Road for $175,000.

Children of Roger Leete[10] and Elaine (Cooper) Ives:

i. CATHY ELAINE[11] IVES was born in Worcester, Massachusetts on 12 November 1949.[40350]
ii. ROGER LEETE[11] IVES was born on 6 December 1951.[40351]
iii. JACQUELYN AMY[11] IVES was born on 14 December 1953.[40352]
iv. MELISSA[11] IVES was born on 24 May 1965.[40353]

[40350] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Cathy E Beaulieu. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=385598682&indiv=try.]

[40351] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Roger L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=76346121&indiv=try.]

[40352] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Jacquelyn Hemond. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=230780775&indiv=try.]

[40353] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Melissa L Moxley.

4532. **ESTELLE MARIE**[10] **IVES** (Roger Leete[9], Roger Leete[8], Theodore Rogers[7], Theodore[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 25 March 1926.[40354] She married George Robert Stetson at home of Eustachia Francis Moody Millett, Tewsbury, Massachusetts on 1 July 1945.

Children of George Robert[10] and Estelle Marie (Ives) Stetson:

i. PETER[11] STETSON.
ii. DAVID[11] STETSON.
iii. ROBERT[11] STETSON.

4533. **MARILYN AMELIA**[10] **IVES** (Roger Leete[9], Roger Leete[8], Theodore Rogers[7], Theodore[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 5 December 1927.[40355] She married Salvatore Inzinga in Tewksbury, Massachusetts in 1950. He was the son of Benn and (Unknown) (Mary) Inzinga, born in Willimantic, Connecticut on 3 July 1927,[40356] and he died in Windham on 2 July 2017.[40357]

Children of Salvatore[10] and Marilyn Amelia (Ives) Inzinga:

i. BENEDICT[11] INZINGA.
ii. JANET[11] INZINGA.

4534. **SHIRLEY MILLETT**[10] **IVES** (Roger Leete[9], Roger Leete[8], Theodore Rogers[7], Theodore[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Bedford, Westchester, New York on 5 March 1930,[40358] and she died at Pittsfield on 21 August 2010. She married Maurice John Arseneau on 2 January 1954. He was the son of Jean D and Jeanne I (Miclette) Arseneau, born in Pittsfield B, Massachusetts on 10 May 1929, and he died in Pittsfield, Massachusetts on 7 April 2003 (Age: 73).[40359]

Additional information for Shirley Millett Ives:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57719544
Birth: Mar. 5, 1930
Bedford
Westchester County
New York, USA
Death: Aug. 21, 2010
Pittsfield

[40354] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Estelle I Stetson.

[40355] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Marilyn A Inzinga. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=230557771&indiv=try.]

[40356] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: 285; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0030; Image: 300.0; FHL microfilm: 2340020, Record for Salvatore Inzingo. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=9996961&indiv=try.]

[40357] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Salvatore P. Inzinga. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145249533&indiv=try.]

[40358] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Bedford, Westchester, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Rodger Ives.

[40359] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Maurice John Arseneau. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=33605781&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Berkshire County
Massachusetts, USA

Shirley Ives Arseneau, 80, of 91 Joseph Drive, Pittsfield, formerly of King Street, and Berkshire Town Apartments, Pittsfield, died Saturday, August 21, 2010 at Berkshire Medical Center while surrounded by her loving family.

Born in Bedford, New York on March 5, 1930, she was the daughter of Roger L. Ives, III, and Maude Millett Ives.

Her mother died when she was two and her father died when she was eight. She was then raised by her maternal grandmother, Eustacha Moody Millette, along with three older siblings, in Tewksbury, Massachusetts.

Shirley graduated form Tewksbury High School as in 1947, where she was valedictorian of her class. She went on to train at Lowell General Hospital School of Nursing graduating at the top of her class in 1950.

In 1951, Mrs. Arseneau came to Pittsfield and was a registered nurse at Pittsfield General Hospital and Berkshire Medical Center in the Labor and Delivery Unit, and had the privilege of participating in the birth of her eight grandchildren. From 1985 to 1995, she worked at the former Ashmere Manor Nursing Home. From 1995 to 2000, she worked as a companion to the late Phoebe Thomson.

Mrs. Arseneau was an active member of the Berkshire Community Church in Richmond. She led the Bible study group and was a member of the Church's "Brunch Bunch" While at Berkshire Town, she was past president and treasurer of their Social Club, and enjoyed playing bingo. She loved to read and garden, and was an avid bird watcher.

Her husband, Jean Maurice Arseneau, whom she married on January 2, 1954 in Notre Dame Church, died April 7, 2003.

Shirley is survived by their four children, John, Michael, Denise, with whom she resided, and William, as well as three loving daughters-in-law, Silvana, Michele, and Christine, and one loving son-in-law, Douglas Robinson, all of Pittsfield. She also leaves her eight beloved grandchildren, Glen, Heather DiSanti, and Jason, Betsy, Matthew, and Rachel Arseneau, Melissa, and Lauren Robinson and their spouses. She also leaves seven great-grandchildren, Brent Arseneau, Michael, Bailey, Triston, Kaylee, and Izabella DiSanti, and soon-to arrive baby of Jason and Laura Arseneau, and a step great-granddaughter, Caitlyn Pierce; as well as two sisters, Estelle Stetson of Marlborough, Massachusetts, and Marilyn Inzinga of Willimantic, Connecticut, and predeceased by a brother, Roger Leete Ives, III, of Suffield, Connecticut.

Graveside Services for Shirley Ives Arseneau will be held Saturday, August 28, 2010 at 10:00 a.m. in Pittsfield Cemetery.

A memorial service will follow at 11:00 a.m. in Berkshire Community Church, 45 Cemetery Road, Richmond, with a reception to follow at the Church.

Published in The Berkshire Eagle on August 26, 2010.

Burial:
Pittsfield Cemetery
Pittsfield
Berkshire County

Massachusetts, USA

Created by: Ryan Curtis
Record added: Aug 26, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 57719544

Children of Shirley Millett[10] and Maurice John (Arseneau) Ives:

i. JOHN[11] ARSENAU.
ii. MICHAEL[11] ARSENAU.
iii. DENISE[11] ARSENAU.
iv. WILLIAM[11] ARSENAU.

4535. **ALMA LOUISE**[10] **IVES** (Miner Pratt[9], Roger Leete[8], Theodore Rogers[7], Theodore[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 16 October 1938.[40360] She married Charles Herschel Harris at Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut on 24 June 1962.[40361] He was the son of William Arthur and Clarissa (Van Camp) Harris, born at Kearny, Hudson, New Jersey on 12 October 1935, and he died at Gambier, Knox, Ohio on 18 August 2012.[40362]

Children of Charles Herschel[10] and Alma Louise (Ives) Harris:

i. BONNIE[11] HARRIS.
ii. LOUISA[11] HARRIS.

4536. **BERNICE VIOLA**[10] **IVES** (Daniel Leete[9], Dwight Williams[8], Theodore Rogers[7], Theodore[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Willimantic on 25 November 1905,[40363] and she died at Windham on 3 March 1988 (age at Death: 82).[40364] She was buried at Willimantic.[40365] She married Arthur H Mott Junior in Windham, Connecticut on 23 November 1927.[40366] He was the son of Arthur Herman and Flora Mae (Johnson) MacHt (mott), born at South Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut on 6 April 1902,[40367] and he died in Windham, Connecticut on 25 November 1973.[40368]

Children of Arthur H[10] and Bernice Viola (Ives) Mott:

[40360] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Alma L Harris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=319103189&indiv=try.]

[40361] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Alma L Ives.

[40362] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Place: Mount Vernon, Ohio, USA; Web edition: http://www.dilleyfuneralservice.com/obituaries.asp?ItemID=629&CategoryID=188, Record for Charles Harris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USCemFuneral&h=152454527&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40363] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 044-38-7591; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Bernice V. Mott.

[40364] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bernice V Ives.

[40365] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bernice Viola Mott.

[40366] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bernice Viola Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352129926741&indiv=try.]

[40367] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur H. Jr Mott. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=38117490&indiv=try.]

[40368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bernice V Ives.

i. HERMAN ARTHUR[11] MOTT was born at Windham on 6 December 1928,[40369] and he died on 18 November 1930 (Age: 2).[40370] He was buried at Willimantic.[40371]

ii. MARY E[11] MOTT was born in Connecticut in 1931.[40372]

iii. DANIEL A[11] MOTT was born at Willimantic on 10 February 1932,[40373] and he died at Waikoloa, Hawaii, Hawaii on 28 July 2000.[40374]

iv. ORA V[11] MOTT was born in Connecticut in 1934,[40375] and she died at Willimantic on 27 May 2010. She was buried at Willimantic.[40376]

v. ROBERT W[11] MOTT was born at Willimantic on 8 March 1935,[40377] and he died at Rocky Hill, Hartford, Connecticut on 6 December 1995.[40378]

vi. CHARLES A[11] MOTT was born in Connecticut in 1937,[40379] and he died at Agra, Phillips, Kansas on 24 April 2013. He was buried in Kensington.[40380]

vii. PAUL E[11] MOTT was born in Connecticut in 1939.[40381]

viii. ROGER[11] MOTT was born in Mansfield Pleasant Valley, Connecticut on 15 March 1941, and he died on 5 May 1944 (Age: 3).[40382] He was buried at Willimantic.[40383]

ix. BETTY ANN[11] MOTT was born at Mansfield on 29 June 1942, and she died at Windham on 17 May 1992. She was buried at Willimantic.[40384]

[40369] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur H. Jr Mott. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=38117490&indiv=try.]

[40370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bernice V Ives.

[40371] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bernice Viola Mott.

[40372] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut; Roll: T627_527; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 7-10, Record for Bernice V Mott.

[40373] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut; Roll: T627_527; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 7-10, Record for Bernice V Mott.

[40374] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bernice Viola Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352129926741&indiv=try.]

[40375] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut; Roll: T627_527; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 7-10, Record for Bernice V Mott.

[40376] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bernice Viola Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352129926741&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[40377] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut; Roll: T627_527; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 7-10, Record for Bernice V Mott.

[40378] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bernice Viola Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352129926741&indiv=try.]

[40379] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut; Roll: T627_527; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 7-10, Record for Bernice V Mott.

[40380] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bernice Viola Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352129926741&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[40381] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut; Roll: T627_527; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 7-10, Record for Bernice V Mott.

[40382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Bernice V Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40383] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bernice Viola Mott.

[40384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bernice Viola Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352129926741&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

4537. **Burton Leete**[10] **Ives** (Daniel Leete[9], Dwight Williams[8], Theodore Rogers[7], Theodore[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at South Windham, Windham, Connecticut on 15 June 1910, and he died at Columbia, Tolland, Connecticut on 20 October 1994. He was buried at Willimantic.[40385] He married Leah Lillian Cote in Albany, New York on 18 April 1936.[40386] She was the daughter of Adlard and Lillian (Ledoux) Cote, born at St. Joseph de Lanoraie, P.Q., Canada on 11 October 1912,[40387] and she died at Columbia on 27 November 1999 (age at Death: 87).[40388]

Children of Burton Leete[10] and Leah Lillian (Cote) Ives:

5346.i. Norma Jean[11] Ives was born in Erie, Pennsylvania on 29 September 1930, and she died on 16 December 2020 (90 Age: 90). She married first (Unknown) Rys. She married second (Unknown) Sitter. She married third (unknown).

ii. Burton William[11] Ives was born at Willimantic on 20 February 1940, and he died at Columbia on 17 May 2013. He was buried at Willimantic.[40389]

5347.iii. Kenneth Lawren[11] Ives Sr was born in Willimantic, Connecticut on 15 February 1941, and he died in Deland, Florida on 8 February 2015 (73 Age: 73). He married Tina Morris in Lyme, Connecticut on 20 July 2002. She was born in 1967.[40390]

iv. Ronald L.[11] Ives was born on 20 February 1943 (DayAlias: 20).[40391]

4538. **Raymond William**[10] **Ives** (Daniel Leete[9], Dwight Williams[8], Theodore Rogers[7], Theodore[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Willimantic, Connecticut on 28 May 1916,[40392] and he died at Plattsburgh, Clinton, New York on 3 October 1990. He married first Emelda M Desrosiers, as her first husband, in New York on 6 February 1937.[40393] She was the daughter of Ovide and (Unknown) (Marie) Desrosiers, born in Fall River, Massachusetts on 27 May 1917, and she died at Eastford, Windham, Connecticut on 9 April 2004.[40394] Raymond William Ives married second Patricia Ducatte. She was the daughter of

---

[40385] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Burton William Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[40386] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Hartford Courant; Publication Date: 30 Nov 1999; Publication Place: Hartford, Connecticut, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/176281078/?article=32172a39-a987-40ab-9410-348f9bfe9aa7&focus=0.65179884,0.24599609,0.8041097,0.4603007&xid=3355, Record for Leah L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=621331002&indiv=try.]

[40387] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Leah Cote Ives.

[40388] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 042-14-1196; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Leah L. Ives.

[40389] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Burton William Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[40390] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Kenneth M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=2021030&indiv=try.]

[40391] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Ronald L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=17375738&indiv=try.]

[40392] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Willimantic Ward 3, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: T625_198; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 357; Image:, Record for Daniel L Ives.

[40393] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emelda M Desrosiers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322225934484&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[40394] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Raymond William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322226208446&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

Kenneth Fredrick and Margaret L (Todd) Ducatte, born in Plattsburgh, New York on 8 May 1943, and she died at Plattsburgh on 10 August 2019.[40395]

Children of Raymond William[10] and Emelda M (Desrosiers) Ives:

5348.i. MARION V[11] IVES was born in Connecticut on 16 March 1940. She married Oliver Edmund Lapierre on 27 July 1970. He was the son of George Arthur and Celia (Labonte) Lapierre, born in Concord, New Hampshire on 7 May 1936, and he died on 23 February 2013 (Age: 76).[40396]

ii. RAYMOND THEODORE[11] IVES was born at Willimantic on 5 July 1942,[40397] and he died at Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut on 25 April 1999.[40398] He was buried at Eastford.[40399]

4539. **HARRY MARKS[10] IVES** (Nelson[9], Harry Marks[8], Nelson Marks[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Kansas on 11 May 1906, and he died at Silver Lake, Shawnee, Kansas in April 1976.[40400] He was buried at Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas.[40401] He married Elizabeth Sheldon. She was the daughter of Edwin S. and Cora (A) Sheldon, born at Ottawa on 27 April 1907,[40402] and she died at Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri on 11 November 1987.[40403]

Children of Harry Marks[10] and Elizabeth (Sheldon) Ives:

i. HARRY N[11] IVES was born at Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas on 26 December 1933.[40404]

ii. JULIA ALLEN[11] IVES was born at Topeka on 9 January 1936,[40405] and she died at Topeka on 29 August 1940. She was buried at Topeka.[40406]

Birth, Death.)

[40395] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patricia Ann Ducatte. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210084000426&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40396] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 25/ Feb/ 2013; Publication Place: Norwich, Connecticut, USA; URL: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/norwichbulletin/obituary.aspx?n=oliver-e-lapierre&pid=163298674, Record for Marion Lapierre. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=59577276&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40397] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emelda M Desrosiers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322225934484&indiv=try.]

[40398] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Raymond William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322226208446&indiv=try.]

[40399] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Emelda M Desrosiers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322225934484&indiv=try.]

[40400] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 509-03-1055; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harry Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40401] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=73907827&indiv=try.]

[40402] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=73907827&indiv=try.]

[40403] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 513-44-1720; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1960-1961, Record for Elizabeth S. Ives.

[40404] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Harry N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=222035517&indiv=try.]

[40405] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; Roll: T627_1260; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 89-41C, Record for Harry M Ives.

[40406] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Julia Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=73907827&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

4540. **Robert Nelson**[10] **Ives** (Nelson[9], Harry Marks[8], Nelson Marks[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Topeka on 13 September 1909, and he died at Topeka on 23 February 1986. He was buried at Topeka.[40407] He married Helen Marrs, as her first husband. She was the daughter of Clyde W and Lena (M) Marrs, born at Joplin on 1 January 1912, and she died at Topeka on 20 August 1983.[40408]

Child of Robert Nelson[10] and Helen (Marrs) Ives:

5349.i. Robert M[11] Ives was born at Topeka on 2 September 1936, and he died at Topeka on 4 September 2019. He was buried at Berryton, Shawnee, Kansas. He married Ethel Mae Ludwig in Topeka on 1 February 1958. She was the daughter of Frank A. and Dorothy (Augusta) Ludwig, born at Topeka on 26 January 1938,[40409] and she died at Topeka on 4 April 2015.[40410]

4541. **Alice Asenath**[10] **Ives** (Earl[9], Harry Marks[8], Nelson Marks[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Topeka, Kansas on 9 May 1909,[40411] and she died at Tacoma on 27 January 1993. She married Robert Noble MacGregor at St. James Episcopal, Kent, Washington on 15 October 1933.[40412] He was the son of George Malcolm and Charlotte Genevieve (Noble) McGregor, born in Madison, Wisconsin on 21 May 1908,[40413] and he died at Tacoma on 5 April 1992.[40414]

Additional information for Alice Asenath Ives:
B.S. 1931 University of Washington

Instructor in Physical Education for Women, 1931, University of Missouri, Columbia

---

Additional information for Robert Noble MacGregor:
From: http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=treeleaf&id=I0001

"Obituary: 07 APR 1992 B-4 Tacoma News Tribune / Morning News Tribune

Robert Noble MacGregor died Sunday, April 5, 1992 at the Tacoma Lutheran Home. At his request there will be no services.

[40407] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Nelson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[40408] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Nelson Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40409] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 7/ Apr/ 2015; Publication Place: Topeka, Kansas, USA; URL: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/CJOnline/obituary.aspx?n=ethel-ives&pid=174575237&fhid=25016, Record for Ethel Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=409640746&indiv=try.]

[40410] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=166928571&indiv=try.]

[40411] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 539-38-2784; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: 1958, Record for Asenath Macgregor.

[40412] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Asenith Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[40413] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 531-07-3051; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert N. Macgregor.

[40414] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Asenith Ives.

Bob was born May 21, 1908 in Madison, Wisc. The family moved to Garfield, Wash. where his father established a medical practice. The family moved again to Kent, Wash. when Bob was nine.

He attended the University of Wisconsin where he met, and later married, Asenath Ives. They made their first home in Seattle and in 1936 moved to Tacoma. After graduating from the U of Wisc. in 1931, Bob joined the H.J. Heinz Co. and retired from that company in 1970. He was a longtime member of Tacoma Elks Lodge #174.

Bob is survived by his wife Sen; sons and daughters-in-law Rob and Georgia of Bellevue and Mac and LInda of Mt. Vernon, Wash; eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

He asked that remembrances be made to the sender's favorite charity."

Children of Robert Noble[10] and Alice Asenath (Ives) MacGregor:

5350.i. ROBERT IVES[11] MACGREGOR was born on 31 August 1936, and he died on 28 August 2015. He married Georgia Hall.

5351.ii. DOUGLAS IVES[11] MACGEGOR was born in Anburn Wash about 1943. He married first Pamela J Steele. He married second Rosemary Patricia Bonamy at Seattle on 26 August 1967. She was the daughter of Douglas Bonamy. Douglas Ives MacGegor married third Linda Anne Manieri in Skagit, Washington.

4542. **JOHN KENNETH[10] IVES** (Earl[9], Harry Marks[8], Nelson Marks[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Topeka, Kansas on 31 March 1913,[40415] and he died at Topeka on 5 March 1994.[40416] He was buried at Topeka on 9 March 1994 (A memorial was held at Mount Hope Chapel. He was cremated).[40417] He married Lois Marie Spencer in Topeka, Kansas on 12 September 1936. She was the daughter of Earl and Adeline (Lewis) Spencer, born in Topeka, Kansas on 28 March 1916, and she died in Topeka Shawnee, Kansas on 8 March 2014 (Age: 97).[40418]

Children of John Kenneth[10] and Lois Marie (Spencer) Ives:

5352.i. JOHN SPENCER[11] IVES was born at Topeka on 1 October 1939, and he died at Topeka on 14 March 2014 (death due to complications with Asthma). He was buried at Foster Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married Linda K Engler in Topeka, Kansas on 19 October 1963. She was the daughter of K Allen and Reeda (M) Engler and she was born in Kansas on 28 December 1940.[40419]

ii. LOIS JEAN[11] IVES was born in Kansas in 1943.[40420]

[40415] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Kansas, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 189, Record for John Kenneth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=25213233&indiv=try.]

[40416] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 509-01-3637; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Kenneth Ives.

[40417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Spencer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40366151966&indiv=try.]

[40418] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Record for Lois Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40419] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Linda K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=168981047&indiv=try.]

[40420] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; Roll: 1254; Sheet Number: 10; Enumeration District: 89-31A, Record for Lois J Ives. [Online (may require

4543. **Ralph Newland**[10] **Ives** (Earl[9], Harry Marks[8], Nelson Marks[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Topeka, Kansas on 25 June 1916,[40421] and he died in Winchester, Virginia on 14 December 2011.[40422] He married Gunhild Johanna Osterberg in Chicago, Illinois on 3 May 1941. She was the daughter of Garner and _____ (Borghild) Osterberg, born in Cook, Illinois on 27 July 1919,[40423] and she died in Frederick, Virginia on 30 March 2012.[40424]

Additional information for Ralph Newland Ives:

From: http://www.winchester.daily-monitor.com/obituary-for-ralph-newland-ives/10808/ --

"Mr. Ralph Newland Ives, age 95, of Winchester, VA, died Wednesday, December 14, 2011, at Westminster-Canterbury. Mr. Ives was born in 1916 in Topeka, Kansas, the son of the late Earl and Alice Maude Ives. He had been Vice President of Sales for McArdle Printing Company, retiring after thirty years of service. He was a member of Grace Lutheran Church. He received a Bachelor of Science degree from Carnegie Mellon in Pittsburg. Mr. Ives was a veteran of World War II, having served with the Army Corp.

He married Gunhild Johanna Osterberg on May 3, 1941 in Chicago, Illinois.

Surviving with his wife are three daughters: Susan McCollum and husband, Douglass of Purcellville, VA; Karen Marshall and husband, Richard, of Mt. Horeb, Wisconsin, and Nancy Boyd and husband, William of Herndon, VA; seven grandchildren: Ryan McCollum, Eric McCollum, Heidi Marshall-Sanchez, Cyrus Marshall, Gretchen Dowling, Ethan Boyd, and Corey Boyd; and six great grandchildren.

A funeral service will be conducted at 11:00 A.M. on Saturday, January 21, 2012 at Westminster-Canterbury with Pastor Jim Utt officiating."

Children of Ralph Newland[10] and Gunhild Johanna (Osterberg) Ives:

5353.i. Susan Joan[11] Ives was born in Illinois in 1947. She married Douglass John McCollum in Arlington, Virginia on 22 June 1968. He was the son of Donald and Gertrude Harriet (Hayes) carruth McCollum and he was born in Arlington, Virginia on 23 November 1945.[40425]

5354.ii. Karen Asenath[11] Ives was born in the Washington, D.C. on 19 June 1949. She married Richard Edward Marshall in Appomattox, Virginia on 14 July 1971. He was the son of Ronald W and Lake (Drummond) Marshall and he was born on 24 June 1949.[40426]

---

membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=29034866&indiv=try.]

[40421] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Illinois, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 831, Record for Ralph Newland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=40339134&indiv=try.]

[40422] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ralph N Ives.

[40423] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois Birth Index, 1916-1935: Database online, Record for Gunhild Osterberg.

[40424] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Deaths, 1912-2014, Record for Gunhild Johanna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9278&h=3264829&indiv=try.]

[40425] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Birth Records, 1864-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Births, 1864-2015, Record for Douglass John McCollum. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9277&h=1933268&indiv=try.]

5355.iii. NANCY GUNHILD[11] IVES was born on 25 April 1955. She married William Allen Boyd in Fairfax, Virginia on 19 May 1979. He was the son of Marshall William and Alice L (Kendell) Boyd and he was born on 31 July 1952.[40427]

4544. **WILLIAM EARL**[10] **IVES** (Earl[9], Harry Marks[8], Nelson Marks[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Topeka on 3 December 1919, and he died at Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina on 1 January 1988.[40428] He married Beverly June Urban at Pittsburgh on 1 January 1945.[40429] She was the daughter of Eugene and Helen C (Hyatt) Urban, born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania on 5 February 1921,[40430] and she died in Philadelphia on 6 February 2003.[40431]

Child of William Earl[10] and Beverly June (Urban) Ives:

i. CATHLEEN BEVERLY[11] IVES was born in the Washington, D.C. in 1949.[40432]

4545. **PATRICIA**[10] **IVES** (Lawrence Howell[9], Jesse Francis[8], Nelson Marks[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Seattle on 14 January 1930,[40433] and she died at Mesa on 19 July 2015.[40434] She married first Kenneth J Lundgren, as his first wife, at Seattle on 19 May 1951.[40435] He was the son of Joe and Marrian (Mitchel) Lundgren, born in Bainbridge

---

[40426] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101285826, Record for Karen Asenath Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=29421954&indiv=try.]

[40427] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101173393, Record for William Allen Boyd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=13297828&indiv=try.]

[40428] Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004: Database online. Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92; Certificate:, Record for William Earl Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40429] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Beverly J Urban. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61381&h=903074380&indiv=try.]

[40430] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: All Places, Arlington, Virginia; Roll: 733; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 7-53, Record for William E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=113230711&indiv=try.]

[40431] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Beverly June Urban. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=19838065&indiv=try.]

[40432] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: All Places, Arlington, Virginia; Roll: 733; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 7-53, Record for William E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=113230711&indiv=try.]

[40433] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Seattle, King, Washington; Roll: T627_4378; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 40-143, Record for Patricia Iwes.

[40434] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patricia IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=83013851110&indiv=try.]

[40435] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Reference Number: kingcoarchmc173939, Record for Patricia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=2976939&indiv=try.]

Island, Washington on 4 December 1927,[40436] and he died in Seattle, Washington on 21 April 1989 (Age: 61).[40437] Patricia Ives married second Richard Adair.

Child of Kenneth J[10] and Patricia (Ives) Lundgren:

i. LINDA[11] LUNDGREN.

Children of Richard[10] and Patricia (Ives)(Lundgren) Adair:

ii. STEVE[11] ADAIR.
iii. JEFF[11] ADAIR.
iv. CONNIE[11] ADAIR.
v. JANET[11] ADAIR.

4546. **ELAINE MARKS[10] IVES** (Charles Curtis[9], Eben Cephas[8], Joseph Curtis[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 8 June 1911,[40438] and she died at Saint Paul on 5 November 1982. She was buried at Mendota Heights, Dakota, Minnesota. She married Frederick Paul Ernest Grube in St Croix, Wisconsin on 22 July 1933.[40439] He was the son of Gustav Henry and Frances (Thill) Grube, born at Saint Paul on 20 September 1911,[40440] and he died at Mendota Heights on 17 January 1959.[40441]

Child of Frederick Paul Ernest[10] and Elaine Marks (Ives) Grube:

i. WILLIAM FREDERICK[11] GRUBE was born in St Paul Rams, Minnesota on 23 July 1934, and he died in July 1987 (Age: 53).[40442] He was buried at Saint Paul.[40443]

4547. **CURTIS CHARLES[10] IVES** (Charles Curtis[9], Eben Cephas[8], Joseph Curtis[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Minneapolis on 19 August 1912,[40444] and he died in Blue Earth, Minnesota on 11 October 1978.[40445] He was buried at Minneapolis.[40446] He married Clover Belle Hall in St Paul, Minnesota on 14 February 1942. She was the daughter of

---

[40436] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Reference Number: kingcoarchmc260142, Record for Kenneth J Lundgren. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=810946&indiv=try.]

[40437] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kenneth Joseph Lundgren. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=123837494&indiv=try.]

[40438] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Birth Index, 1900-1934: Record for Elaine Marks Ives.

[40439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frederick Paul Ernest Grube. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252393811468&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[40440] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frederick Paul Ernest Grube. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252393811468&indiv=try.]

[40441] Dalby, John, Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index, Select Counties: Record for Frederick P. Grube. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3775&h=535384&indiv=try.]

[40442] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Elaine M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=793712839&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40443] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frederick Paul Ernest Grube. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252393811468&indiv=try.]

[40444] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 103, Record for Curtis Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=16809834&indiv=try.]

[40445] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Curtis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=13813129&indiv=try.]

Thomas R and Emma N (Stearns) Hall, born in Brainerd Cro, Minnesota on 10 May 1917,[40447] and she died in Wanasha, Minnesota on 15 February 1991.

Children of Curtis Charles[10] and Clover Belle (Hall) Ives:

i. Roberta Jo[11] Ives was born in Crow Wing, Minnesota on 13 March 1945.[40448]
ii. Fredrick Curtis[11] Ives was born in Crow Wing, Minnesota on 23 July 1946.[40449]

4548. **Annell Caroline[10] Thompson** (Katie Mabel[9], Eben Albert[8], Eben[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born on 8 August 1962. She married first (Unknown) Rivers. She married second Roy Glen Pruitt.

Children of Roy Glen[10] and Annell Caroline (Thompson)(Rivers) Pruitt:

i. Catherine Annell[11] Pruitt was born in Santa Clara, California on 11 April 1984.[40450]
ii. Eric Dwain[11] Pruitt was born on 2 November 1986.
iii. Cheryl Helen[11] Pruitt was born on 15 February 1988.

4549. **Kenneth Eugene[10] Ives Jr** (Kenneth C[9], Selden Walkley[8], John Hull[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Denver, Colorado on 6 October 1933,[40451] and he died in Marion, Oregon on 12 December 1977 (Age: 44).[40452] He was buried at Jerome, Jerome, Idaho.[40453] He married Mary Marlene Petty in Scotts Bluff in 1953.[40454] She was the daughter of Alva Petty.

Children of Kenneth Eugene[10] and Mary Marlene (Petty) Ives:

i. Kory[11] Ives.
ii. Kevin[11] Ives.
iii. Gayle[11] Ives.

4550. **Miriam Elizabeth[10] Ives** (Chester Francis[9], Thaddeus Roderick[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Amherst, Massachusetts on 1 January

---

[40446] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Find A Grave Index, 1849-2011: Database online, Record for Curtis C Ives.

[40447] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Clover Belle Hall.

[40448] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Roberta J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=20988365&indiv=try.]

[40449] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Frederick C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=275981669&indiv=try.]

[40450] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 11 Apr 1984; Birth County: Santa Clara, Record for Catherine Annell Pruitt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=17093256&indiv=try.]

[40451] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 493-36-7901; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Kenneth Ives.

[40452] Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98: Oregon State Library; 1966-1970 Death Index; Reel Title: State of Oregon Death Index; Year Range: 1971-1980, Record for Kenneth E Ives.

[40453] Ancestry.com, Web: Idaho, Find A Grave Index, 1863-2011: Record for Kenneth E Ives Jr.

[40454] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Times-News; Publication Date: 18 Dec 1977; Publication Place: Twin Falls, Idaho, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/408419092/?article=74c1a009-f43a-4e55-b7e5-61c5839f464b&focus=0.21083479,0.28585982,0.37885964,0.4337777&xid=3355, Record for Kenneth E. Jr. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=552100001&indiv=try.]

1908, and she died at Alton Bay, Belknap, New Hampshire on 5 January 1979 (Age: 71).[40455] She married Richard Henry Shurbert. He was the son of Henry M and Elizabeth W (Knowland) Shurbert and he was born at Newton on 15 November 1908.[40456]

Child of Richard Henry[10] and Miriam Elizabeth (Ives) Shurbert:

i. FRANCES MITCHELL[11] SHURBERT was born on 10 July 1935, and she died on 10 July 1935.[40457]

4551. **HAZEL ESTELLA[10] IVES** (Raymond Holmes[9], Thaddeus Roderick[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Fairfield on 3 July 1910,[40458] and she died at Bradenton on 14 March 1993. She was buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts on 25 May 1993.[40459] She married Samuel Abbott Hutchinson at Fairfield on 13 May 1933.[40460] He was the son of Samuel Chickering and Mabel (Abbott) Hutchinson, born at Lynn on 9 March 1909 (private papers), and he died at Lynnfield, Essex, Massachusetts on 20 December 1975 (provate papers).[40461]

Children of Samuel Abbott[10] and Hazel Estella (Ives) Hutchinson:

i. MABEL O[11] HUTCHINSON was born in Massachusetts about 1935.[40462]
ii. HAZEL C[11] HUTCHINSON was born in Massachusetts about 1938.[40463]

4552. **MILDRED JOYCE[10] IVES** (Raymond Holmes[9], Thaddeus Roderick[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Fairfield on 28 August 1912, and she died at Kennett Square, Chester, Pennsylvania on 30 March 1986. She married Albert Virgil Willett Jr at Fairfield on 12 September 1936.[40464] He was the son of Albert Virgil and Esther Johannes (Thorman) Willett, born at Salt Lake City on 30 June 1911,[40465] and he died at West Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania on 21 January 2003.[40466]

Children of Albert Virgil[10] and Mildred Joyce (Ives) Willett:

i. ALBERT I.[11] WILLETT.

[40455] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 018-44-4544; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: 1968-1969, Record for Miriam Shurbert. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40456] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Miriam Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19392332979&indiv=try.]

[40457] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Miriam Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19392332979&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40458] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 019-36-0411; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Hazel I. Hutchinson.

[40459] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raymond Holmes Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[40460] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Abbott Hutchinson.

[40461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Abbott Hutchinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40462] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1585; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 5-236, Record for Hazel I Hutchinson.

[40463] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1585; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 5-236, Record for Hazel I Hutchinson.

[40464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert V Willett Jr. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[40465] Ancestry.com, Utah, Birth Certificates, 1903-1911: Record for Albert Virgil Willett.

[40466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mildred Joyce Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152405036364&indiv=try.]

ii. WENDY J.[11] WILLETT.
iii. SUZANNE W.[11] WILLETT.

4553. **ELEANOR**[10] **IVES** (Raymond Holmes[9], Thaddeus Roderick[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Fairfield, Connecticut on 11 March 1920, [40467] and she died on 27 April 1964.[40468] She married Richard Failing Roof in Martin, Florida on 8 October 1943.[40469] He was the son of Leo Chauncey and Ethel (Failing) Roof, born at Fort Plain, Montgomery, New York on 1 August 1920,[40470] and he died in Port Charlotte, Florida on 31 December 1994 (Age: 74).[40471]

Children of Richard Failing[10] and Eleanor (Ives) Roof:

i. RONALD T[11] ROOF was born in Connecticut in 1898.[40472]
ii. RICHARD[11] ROOF was born in Florida in 1945.[40473]
iii. PATRICIA S[11] ROOF was born in Connecticut in 1949.[40474]

4554. **RAYMOND HOLMES**[10] **IVES JR** (Raymond Holmes[9], Thaddeus Roderick[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut on 1 December 1924,[40475] and he died in Sarasota, Connecticut on 29 May 2013 (age at Death: 88). [40476] He was buried at Fairfield.[40477] He married Phyllis Anne Sherman in White Plains, New

---

[40467] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Eleanor Roof. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=344450866&indiv=try.]

[40468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eleanor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152141464341&indiv=try.]

[40469] Ancestry.com, Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001: Record for Richard Failing Roof.

[40470] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 090-16-9074; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Richard F. Roof.

[40471] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Richard Failing Roof.

[40472] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 4354; Sheet Number: 80; Enumeration District: 1-83, Record for Eleanor Roof. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=39482618&indiv=try.]

[40473] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 4354; Sheet Number: 80; Enumeration District: 1-83, Record for Eleanor Roof. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=39482618&indiv=try.]

[40474] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 4354; Sheet Number: 80; Enumeration District: 1-83, Record for Eleanor Roof. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=39482618&indiv=try.]

[40475] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 256; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 123; Image: 961.0, Record for Mabel Ives.

[40476] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 06/ 2/ 2013; Publication Place: Bridgeport, Connecticut, USA; URL: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/ctpost/obituary.aspx?n=raymond-ives&pid=165090370, Record for Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=212887396&indiv=try.]

[40477] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Jerome Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

York on 29 September 1945.[40478] She was the daughter of Dr. Herbert De Grove and Marie Louise (Young) Sherman, born in White Plains, New York, and she died on 10 January 2021.[40479]

Children of Raymond Holmes[10] and Phyllis Anne (Sherman) Ives:

i. BRUCE SHERMAN[11] IVES was born in Connecticut in May 1949 (DayAlias: 21).[40480]
ii. DAVID R.[11] IVES was born at Bridgeport on 22 August 1952, and he died in New York on 11 September 1992 (age at Death: 40).[40481] He was buried at Fairfield.[40482]

4555. **EDWIN RODERICK[10] IVES JR** (Edwin Roderick[9], Thaddeus Roderick[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Litchfield on 8 April 1919,[40483] and he died on 24 November 2018 (99 Age: 99).[40484] He married first Annette Williams in Plymouth, Connecticut on 20 November 1941.[40485] She was the daughter of Christine A (Williams) _____ and she was born in Connecticut in 1920.[40486] Edwin Roderick Ives Jr married second Dorothy S Micloskey at Plymouth, Litchfield, Connecticut on 19 April 1986.[40487] She was born on 16 March 1926.[40488]

Children of Edwin Roderick[10] and Annette (Williams) Ives:

i. RODERICK[11] IVES.
ii. THOMAS[11] IVES.
iii. ROBERT[11] IVES.
iv. CHRISTINE[11] IVES.
v. NANCY A[11] IVES was born in Connecticut on 10 March 1946.[40489]

---

db=FindAGraveUS&h=122259156&indiv=try.]

[40478] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Phyllis A Sherman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=5454331&indiv=try.]

[40479] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Phyllis Anne Sherman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362304071076&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40480] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Bruce S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=122742098&indiv=try.]

[40481] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 046-44-1778; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1966, Record for David R. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40482] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Phyllis Anne Sherman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362304071076&indiv=try.]

[40483] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Edwin R Ives.

[40484] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 27/ Nov/ 2018; Publication Place: Hartford, CT, USA; URL: https://www.legacy.com/obituaries/hartfordcourant/obituary.aspx?n=edwin-roderick-ives-jr&pid=190837562, Record for Edwin Roderick Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=133974789&indiv=try.]

[40485] Ancestry.com, WEB: Connecticut Marriage Records, 1897-1968: Connecticut State Department of Health; Hartford, CT; Connecticut Vital Records — Index of Marriages, 1897-1968, Record for Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70865&h=786181&indiv=try.]

[40486] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Plymouth, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T625_186; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 204, Record for Annette A Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=108191440&indiv=try.]

[40487] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Edwin R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=631572&indiv=try.]

[40488] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Dorothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=232156252&indiv=try.]

vi. JEANNE L[11] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1948.[40490]

4556. **ALDEN ALLEN[10] IVES** (Sherman Kimberly[9], Fessenden Leverett[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut on 25 May 1925,[40491] and he died at Manchester on 6 February 2004.[40492] He was buried at Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut.[40493] He married Janet S Stiles in Litchfield, Connecticut on 26 March 1951.[40494] She was the daughter of Elliott Malcolm and Eleanor Constance (Eaves) Stiles, born in 1930, and she died in 2000.[40495]

Children of Alden Allen[10] and Janet S (Stiles) Ives:

i. RUSSELL[11] IVES.

ii. TRACEY[11] IVES.

5356.iii. RICHARD A[11] IVES was born on 25 February 1952. He married first Nancy E Meade in Killingly, Connecticut on 3 November 1979. She was the daughter of Augustine Morris and Luella (Cline) Meade and she was born on 30 August 1957.[40496] Richard A Ives married second Carolyn A Teed in Pomfret, Connecticut on 24 September 2006. She was the daughter of Joseph and (Unknown) (Brown) Rodny and she was born in December 1954.[40497]

4557. **VIRGINIA M[10] IVES** (Sherman Kimberly[9], Fessenden Leverett[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Torrington on 7 January 1928,[40498] and she died at Manchester on 7 September 2010.[40499] She was buried at Storrs, Tolland, Connecticut.[40500] She married Jack Edward Stephens in 1948. He was the son of Harry M and Mary E

[40489] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Nancy A Morton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=219654640&indiv=try.]

[40490] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 2152; Sheet Number: 62; Enumeration District: 3-8, Record for Edwin R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=38790488&indiv=try.]

[40491] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Alden Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11967926&indiv=try.]

[40492] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Database online, Record for Alden A Ives.

[40493] Ancestry.com, Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2011: Database online, Record for Alden A Ives.

[40494] Ancestry.com, WEB: Connecticut Marriage Records, 1897-1968: Connecticut State Department of Health; Hartford, CT; Connecticut Vital Records — Index of Marriages, 1897-1968, Record for Janet Stiles. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70865&h=90786112&indiv=try.]

[40495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janet S Stiles. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252166390633&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40496] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Nancy E Meade. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=211889970&indiv=try.]

[40497] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Carolyn A Teed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=123180069&indiv=try.]

[40498] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 269; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 637.0, Record for Sherman K Ives.

[40499] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jack Edward STEPHENS. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1665556602&indiv=try.]

[40500] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Corp Jack E Stephens.

(Galloway) Stephens, born at Eaton on 17 August 1923, and he died at Storrs Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut on 6 August 2007 (age at Death: 83).[40501]

Children of Jack Edward[10] and Virginia M (Ives) Stephens:

i. JAY[11] STEPHENS.
ii. JERRY[11] STEPHENS.
iii. JILL[11] STEPHENS.
iv. JANA[11] STEPHENS.

4558. **ESTHER ISABELLE[10] IVES** (Sherman Kimberly[9], Fessenden Leverett[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Litchfield on 1 April 1934,[40502] and she died at Montrose on 1 March 2006.[40503] She was buried at Montrose on 16 March 2006 (Grand View Cemetery).[40504] She married first Paul Taylor in Waterbury, Connecticut on 15 July 1957. She married second Conrad Theodore Coulombe at Joliet on 3 January 1981.[40505] He was the son of Paul C and Dariell (M) Coulombe, born at Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine on 29 October 1937,[40506] and he died at San Marcos on 4 July 2016.[40507]

Child of Conrad Theodore[10] and Esther Isabelle (Ives)(Taylor) Coulombe:

i. TINA[11] COULOMBE.

4559. **MIRIAM ELIZABETH[10] IVES** (Chester Francis[9], George Cook[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Massachusetts on 1 January 1908.[40508] She married Richard Henry Shurburt. He was the son of Henry M and Elizabeth W (Shurbert) Shurbert, born at Newton on 15 November 1908, and he died in 1985.[40509]

Child of Richard Henry[10] and Miriam Elizabeth (Ives) Shurburt:

[40501] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Jack Stephens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=305532&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40502] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Morris, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 2152; Sheet Number: 4; Enumeration District: 3-17, Record for Esther I Ivas. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=40010305&indiv=try.]

[40503] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 040-26-4700; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Esther I. Coulombe.

[40504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Conrad T Coulombe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26219526615&indiv=try.]

[40505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Conrad Theodore COULOMBE. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1665557248&indiv=try.]

[40506] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine; Roll: T627_1469; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 1-18, Record for Conrad T Cordonbe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=1902621&indiv=try.]

[40507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Conrad Theodore COULOMBE. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1665557248&indiv=try.]

[40508] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 912; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 40.0, Record for Chester F Ives.

[40509] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Henry Shurbert. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=4180324&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. FRANCES MITCHELL[11] SHURBERT was born on 10 July 1935, and she died on 10 July 1935.[40510]

4560. **HAZEL ESTELLA**[10] **IVES** (Raymond Holmes[9], George Cook[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Fairfield on 3 July 1910, and she died at Bradenton on 14 March 1993. She married Samuel Abbott Hutchinson at Fairfield on 13 May 1933.[40511] He was the son of Samuel Chickering and Mabel E (Abbott) Hutchinson, born at Lynn on 9 March 1909, and he died at Bradenton on 20 December 1975 (Age: 67).[40512]

Children of Samuel Abbott[10] and Hazel Estella (Ives) Hutchinson:

i. MABEL O[11] HUTCHINSON was born in Massachusetts about 1935.[40513]
ii. HAZEL C[11] HUTCHINSON was born in Massachusetts about 1938.[40514]

4561. **MILDRED JOYCE "PETEY"**[10] **IVES** (Raymond Holmes[9], George Cook[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Fairfield, Connecticut on 8 August 1912,[40515] and she died at Kennett Square on 30 March 1986. She married Albert Vergil Willett at Fairfield on 12 September 1936.[40516] He was the son of Albert Virgil and Esther (J) Willett, born in Salt Lake City, Utah on 30 June 1911,[40517] and he died at West Grove on 21 January 2003.[40518]

Children of Albert Vergil[10] and Mildred Joyce "Petey" (Ives) Willett:

i. WENDY J[11] WILLETT was born in Delaware in 1941.[40519]
ii. ALBERT G[11] WILLETT was born in Delaware in 1943.[40520]

[40510] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Henry Shurbert. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19392350034&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40511] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Abbott Hutchinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[40512] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Samuel Abbott Hutchinson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40513] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1585; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 5-236, Record for Samuel A Hutchinson.

[40514] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1585; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 5-236, Record for Samuel A Hutchinson.

[40515] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: T625_177; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 495; Image: 345, Record for Maybelle Ives.

[40516] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred Joyce "Petey" Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[40517] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 148-07-7728; Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Albert V. Willett.

[40518] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred Joyce "Petey" Ives.

[40519] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Rep 6, New Castle, Delaware; Roll: 291; Sheet Number: 14; Enumeration District: 2-10, Record for Mildred I Willett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=917194&indiv=try.]

[40520] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Rep 6, New Castle, Delaware; Roll: 291; Sheet Number: 14; Enumeration District: 2-10, Record for Mildred I Willett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=917194&indiv=try.]

iii. SUZANNE L[11] WILLETT was born in Delaware in 1945.[40521]

4562. **EDWIN RODERICK[10] IVES JR** (Edwin Roderick[9], George Cook[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Litchfield, Connecticut on 8 April 1919, [40522] and he died on 24 November 2018 (99 Age: 99).[40523] He married first Annette Williams in Plymouth, Connecticut on 20 November 1941.[40524] She was the daughter of Christine A (Williams) _____ and she was born in Connecticut in 1920.[40525] Edwin Roderick Ives Jr married second Dorothy S Micloskey at Plymouth on 19 April 1986.[40526] She was born on 16 March 1926.[40527]

Children of Edwin Roderick[10] and Annette (Williams) Ives:

i. RODERICK[11] IVES.
ii. THOMAS[11] IVES.
iii. ROBERT[11] IVES.
iv. CHRISTINE[11] IVES.
v. NANCY A[11] IVES was born in Connecticut on 10 March 1946.[40528]
vi. JEANNE L[11] IVES was born in Connecticut on 26 March 1948, and she died in March 1983 (35 Age: 35).[40529]

4563. **BARBARA OLMSTEAD[10] IVES** (Herbert Eugene[9], Frederic Eugene[8], Hubert Leverett[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Philadelphia on 10

[40521] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Rep 6, New Castle, Delaware; Roll: 291; Sheet Number: 14; Enumeration District: 2-10, Record for Mildred I Willett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=917194&indiv=try.]

[40522] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Connecticut, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Edwin Roderick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11967946&indiv=try.]

[40523] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 27/ Nov/ 2018; Publication Place: Hartford, CT, USA; URL: https://www.legacy.com/obituaries/hartfordcourant/obituary.aspx?n=edwin-roderick-ives-jr&pid=190837562, Record for Edwin Roderick Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=133974789&indiv=try.]

[40524] Ancestry.com, WEB: Connecticut Marriage Records, 1897-1968: Connecticut State Department of Health; Hartford, CT; Connecticut Vital Records — Index of Marriages, 1897-1968, Record for Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70865&h=786181&indiv=try.]

[40525] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Plymouth, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T625_186; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 204, Record for Annette A Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=108191440&indiv=try.]

[40526] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Edwin R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=631572&indiv=try.]

[40527] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Dorothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=232156252&indiv=try.]

[40528] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Nancy A Morton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=219654640&indiv=try.]

[40529] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File, Record for Jeanne Anthony. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=1466663&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

December 1912,[40530] and she died at Getzville, Erie, New York on 11 March 2005.[40531] She married Charles Jacques Beyer in Strasbourg on 24 August 1936.[40532] He was the son of Jacques and Anna (Hahn) Beyer, born in Benfeld, France on 5 May 1910,[40533] and he died at Getzville on 3 November 1994.[40534]

Children of Charles Jacques[10] and Barbara Olmstead (Ives) Beyer:

i. JEAN DAVID[11] BEYER was born in France on 1 July 1938.[40535]
ii. JACQUELINE[11] BEYER was born in the New Jersey in March 1940.[40536]
iii. MARIE FRANCE[11] BEYER was born in New York in 1943.[40537]

4564. **PHILLIP NEWELL[10] BRIDGES** (Gertrude Frances[9], Willis Hubert[8], Hubert Leverett[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York City (All Boroughs), New York on 23 February 1915,[40538] and he died in Ashton, Maryland on 7 December 2007. He married Marjorie Lismer in Maryland USA in 1941.[40539] She was the daughter of Arthur and Esther Ellen (Mawson) Lismer, born in York Ontario Canada on 16 May 1913, and she died in Rockville Maryland USA on 23 April 2005.[40540]

Children of Phillip Newell[10] and Marjorie (Lismer) Bridges:

[40530] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Database online. Year: 1931; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_5029; Line: 30; List number:, Record for Barbara Ives.

[40531] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for Barbara I. Beyer.

[40532] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Olmstead Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202312170740&indiv=try.]

[40533] Ancestry.com, U.S., Departing Passenger and Crew Lists, 1914-1965: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Series Title: Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels and Airplanes Departing from New York, New York, 07/01/1948-12/31/1956; NAI Number: 3335533; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: A4169; NARA Roll Number: 78, Record for Charles Jacques Beyer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USDepartures&h=1613629&indiv=try.]

[40534] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 066-20-3597; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charles J. Beyer.

[40535] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Barbara Olmstead Ives.

[40536] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Roll: 3548; Sheet Number: 75; Enumeration District: 65-509, Record for Barbara I Beyer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=284565424&indiv=try.]

[40537] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Roll: 3548; Sheet Number: 75; Enumeration District: 65-509, Record for Barbara I Beyer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=284565424&indiv=try.]

[40538] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Leonia, Bergen, New Jersey; Roll: 1314; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0134; Image: 106.0; FHL microfilm: 2341049, Record for Gertrude Bridges.

[40539] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marjorie Lismer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6852811454&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[40540] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marjorie Lismer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6852811454&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. BARBARA[11] BRIDGES.
ii. CAROLYN[11] BRIDGES.
iii. JANET[11] BRIDGES.

4565. **ELIZABETH BLACKMAN[10] BRIDGES** (Gertrude Frances[9], Willis Hubert[8], Hubert Leverett[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Jersey about 1918, and she died in Asheville, North Carolina on 21 November 2014.[40541] She married Edgar Bell Black Jr at Leonia, Bergen, New Jersey on 29 June 1940. He was born in the New York on 23 March 1915, and he died in San Francisco on 31 October 1962.[40542]

Children of Edgar Bell[10] and Elizabeth Blackman (Bridges) Black:

i. ERIC[11] BLACK.
ii. JEFFREY[11] BLACK was born at Englewood, Bergen, New Jersey on 1 October 1941, and he died at Arden, Buncombe, North Carolina on 6 December 2015.[40543]
iii. BRADLEY JEAN[11] BLACK was born at Bellingham on 25 June 1945, and she died at San Rafael on 7 August 1997. She was buried at San Rafael.[40544]
iv. LAURA[11] BLACK was born at Bellingham on 16 July 1947, and she died at Arden in 2013.[40545]

4566. **BARBARA JEAN[10] IVES** (Dwight Newell[9], Willis Hubert[8], Hubert Leverett[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago on 21 May 1921,[40546] and she died at Rochester on 21 December 2004.[40547] She married first John Wilfred Arsenault in May 1976.[40548] He was the son of Lenord and Marie (Wedge) Arsenault, born at Summerside on 17 December 1914,[40549] and he died at Rochester on 3 October 1978.[40550] Barbara Jean Ives

---

[40541] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edgar Bell Black Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110116060&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40542] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edgar Bell Black Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110116060&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40543] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edgar Bell Black Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110116060&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40544] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edgar Bell Black Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110116060&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[40545] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edgar Bell Black Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110116060&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40546] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1927, Record for Barbara J Ives.

[40547] Ancestry.com, Canada, Obituary Collection, 1898-2015: Publication Date: 12/ 21/ 2004; Publication Place: Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada; Web edition: http://www.herald.ns.ca/stories/2004/12/21/fObituariesobit602.raw.html, Record for Jean Arsenault. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CAobit&h=6127466&indiv=try.]

[40548] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320115842322&indiv=try.]

[40549] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Alphabetical Manifest Cards of Alien Arrivals at Vanceboro, Maine, ca. 1906-December 24, 1952; National Archives Microfilm Publication: M2071; Roll: 1; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service; Record Group Number: 85, Record for John W Arsenault. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanadianBC&h=3769565&indiv=try.]

[40550] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Wilfred Arsenault.

married second Burton Elmer Middleton in May 1976.[40551] He was the son of Ed Brennan and (Unknown) (Mary) Middleton, born at Winnipeg on 3 June 1915,[40552] and he died at Wyncote, Montgomery, Pennsylvania on 16 August 1990.[40553] Barbara Jean Ives married third Melvin Simon in May 1976.[40554] He was born in 1920,[40555] and he died in 2011.[40556]

Child of John Wilfred[10] and Barbara Jean (Ives) Arsenault:

i. SHARON[11] ARSENAULT was born on 19 October 1964.

Children of Burton Elmer[10] and Barbara Jean (Ives)(Arsenault) Middleton:

ii. DWIGHT N[11] MIDDLETON.

5357.iii. BARRY IVES[11] MIDDLETON was born at Abington on 5 January 1944, and he died at Barton, Orleans, Vermont on 17 August 2005. He was buried at Gladwyne, Montgomery, Pennsylvania. He married Marsha Haley on 28 May 1972.

5358.iv. SALLEE[11] MIDDLETON was born on 4 May 1948. She married Lawrence A Mallon on 25 May 1968.

Child of Melvin[10] and Barbara Jean (Ives)(Arsenault)(Middleton) Simon:

v. PATSEY[11] SIMON was born on 22 May 1952.

4567. **RICHARD EDDY[10] IVES** (Winston Spencer[9], Willis Hubert[8], Hubert Leverett[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Waverly, NEw York on 4 August 1944.[40557] He married Sherry Ann Mandel in East Meadow, NEw York on 23 August 1980. She was the daughter of Louis and Helen (Skoblow) Mandel and she was born in Brooklyn, NEw York on 29 July 1954.[40558]

Child of Richard Eddy[10] and Sherry Ann (Mandel) Ives:

i. BRIAN WINSTON[11] IVES was born in Binghamton, New York on 15 January 1993.[40559]

4568. **JANET ELIZABETH[10] IVES** (Winston Spencer[9], Willis Hubert[8], Hubert Leverett[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Waverly, New York on 2 July 1947.[40560] She married John Evans Ernisse in Candor, NEw York on 23 May 1970. He was the son of

---

[40551] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320115842322&indiv=try.]

[40552] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From U.S. to Canada, 1908-1935: Library and Archives Canada; 1908-1935 Border Entries; Roll: T-15381, Record for Burton Middleton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=UStoCanadaBC&h=2930854&indiv=try.]

[40553] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Burton Elmer Middleton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6228934096&indiv=try.]

[40554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320115842322&indiv=try.]

[40555] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=320115842322&indiv=try.]

[40556] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Melvin Simon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6228934120&indiv=try.]

[40557] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Richard E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=71061543&indiv=try.]

[40558] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Sherry A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=149401258&indiv=try.]

[40559] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Brian Winston Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=220374980&indiv=try.]

William and (Unknown) (Lillian) Ernisse and he was born in Rochester, NEw York on 19 March 1947.[40561]

Children of John Evans[10] and Janet Elizabeth (Ives) Ernisse:

5359.i. KRISTIN LYNNE[11] ERNISSE was born in Ithaca, New York on 13 September 1974. She married William Fred Beirele III on 29 July 2007.

5360.ii. MEREDITH LEIGH[11] ERNISSE was born in Spencer, NEw York on 20 June 1977. She married Anise Hotchkiss in Ithaca, New York on 22 June 2014.

4569. **MARION ALICE[10] IVES** (Winston Spencer[9], Willis Hubert[8], Hubert Leverett[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Waverly, New York on 20 September 1952.[40562] She married Charles Myron Smith in Candor, New York on 7 June 1975. He was the son of Myron B and Mollie G (Miller) Smith and he was born in Canastota, New York on 27 August 1946.

Children of Charles Myron[10] and Marion Alice (Ives) Smith:

5361.i. TARYN ELIZABETH[11] SMITH was born in Newark, New York on 3 February 1977. She married Todd William Jirousek in Marcellus, New YOrk on 28 July 2001. He was the son of Raymond Jay and Peggy Sue (Unroe) Jirousek and he was born in Cleveland, Ohio on 20 April 1976.[40563]

5362.ii. COURTNEY CHAMAR[11] SMITH was born in Newark, New York on 22 June 1978. She married Sean Christopher Purcell. He was the son of Joseph and Barbara Lee (Somebody) Purcell.

iii. MARISSA MOLLIE[11] SMITH was born in Newark, New YOrk on 22 January 1980.[40564]

4570. **KENNETH APPLETON[10] IVES** (Kenneth F.[9], Ralph Olmstead[8], George Russell[7], Russell[6], Captain James[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York City, New York on 30 December 1902,[40565] and he died in New York on 29 May 1974.[40566] He was buried in Southampton Parish, Bermuda.[40567] He married first Elsa Beatrice Mott, as her first husband. She was the daughter of Charles Stewart and Ethel Culbert (Harding) Mott, born at Utica on 14 November 1904,[40568] and she died in New York on 11 July 1988.[40569] Kenneth Appleton Ives married second Margaret H Meyer about 1930.[40570] She was the daughter of Charles Garrison

---

[40560] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Janet E Ernisse. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=332142527&indiv=try.]

[40561] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for John E Ernisse. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=358258233&indiv=try.]

[40562] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Marion A Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=88332768&indiv=try.]

[40563] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Todd W Jirousek. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=269380585&indiv=try.]

[40564] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Marissa M Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=263547815&indiv=try.]

[40565] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 085-01-3695; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Kenneth Ives.

[40566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kenneth Appleton Ives.

[40567] Ancestry.com, International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current: Record for Kenneth Appleton Ives.

[40568] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 112-36-5903; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Elsa M. Ives.

[40569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kenneth Appleton Ives.

[40570] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kenneth Appleton Ives.

and Sara Willets (Leavitt) Meyer, born in the New York on 28 October 1905, and she died in New York on 4 October 1983.[40571]

Child of Kenneth Appleton[10] and Margaret H (Meyer) Ives:

i. KENNETH APPLETON[11] IVES was born in New York on 16 August 1933,[40572] and he died in Sarasota, Florida on 21 June 1998.[40573]

4571. **PHILLIP**[10] **IVES** (Kenneth F.[9], Ralph Olmstead[8], George Russell[7], Russell[6], Captain James[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York, New York on 8 August 1904,[40574] and he died at Greenwich on 22 July 1987.[40575] He married Sarah Manning Holter at Mount Kisco on 10 November 1928.[40576] She was the daughter of Edwin Olaf and Sarah Porter (Sage) Holter, born in New York, New York on 11 July 1904,[40577] and she died at Colchester, Delaware, New York on 2 September 1981.[40578]

Children of Phillip[10] and Sarah Manning (Holter) Ives:

i. ELIZABETH H[11] IVES was born in New York City, New York on 21 August 1929.[40579]
ii. SANDRA[11] IVES was born in New York in 1932.[40580]

5363.iii. PHILIP APPLETON[11] IVES was born in New York, New York on 14 February 1933, and he died at Palm Beach in July 2020. He was buried at Westerlo, Albany, New York. He married Loretta M Salsburg in Rensselaerv, New York on 14 June 1947; they divorced in Palm Beach, Florida on 16 February 1970. She was born in Schenectady, New York on 30 September 1931,[40581] and she buried at Westerlo.[40582]

4572. **HAROLD W**[10] **IVES** (Herbert Daniel F[9], George R[8], Joel[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Ulster Park on 6 November 1902,[40583] and he died at Hensonville on 2 March 1986. He was buried at Stone Ridge.[40584] He married Ruth Louise Cole. She was the

---

[40571] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kenneth Appleton Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40572] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 079-26-9945; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Kenneth A. Ives Jr.

[40573] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kenneth Appleton Ives.

[40574] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 130-20-0288; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Philip Ives.

[40575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Cushnia Appleton.

[40576] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phillip Ives.

[40577] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 043-38-7042; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Sarah Ives.

[40578] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phillip Ives.

[40579] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1952; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 8240; Line: 3; Page Number: 164, Record for Elizabeth H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7488&h=3029695765&indiv=try.]

[40580] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_496; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 1-55, Record for Philipp Ives.

[40581] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Loretta M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=260156516&indiv=try.]

[40582] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loretta M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=107489481&indiv=try.]

[40583] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 094-05-1669; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harold Ives.

[40584] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harold W Ives.

daughter of William Kennoch and Lillian (Vandemark) Cole, born on 1 February 1900, and she died in New York on 1 January 1947.

Child of Harold W[10] and Ruth Louise (Cole) Ives:

i. WILLIAM H[11] IVES was born in New York about 1936.[40585]

4573. **FRANKLYN J[10] IVES** (Herbert Daniel F[9], George R[8], Joel[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 25 August 1904,[40586] and he died in 1953. He married Pearle M Dent at Grand Gorge on 7 October 1934.[40587] She was the daughter of Joseph Ellsworth and Edith May (Truesdell) Dent, born at Lexington on 10 October 1911, and she died at Roxbury on 7 March 2000 (Age: 88).[40588]

Children of Franklyn J[10] and Pearle M (Dent) Ives:

i. MARY E[11] IVES was born in New York about 1936.[40589]
ii. GEORGE H[11] IVES was born in Prattville, New York on 17 January 1939,[40590] and he died at Raleigh on 8 January 2010 (Age: 70).[40591]

4574. **HERBERT THEODORE[10] IVES** (Herbert Daniel F[9], George R[8], Joel[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 12 November 1909,[40592] and he died at Endicott in March 1984.[40593] He was buried at Prattsville.[40594] He married Helen Elizabeth Benjamin in Delaware, New York on 22 September 1929.[40595] She was the daughter of Robert and Mary (Dewyre) Benjamin, born in 1913, and she buried at Prattsville.[40596]

Children of Herbert Theodore[10] and Helen Elizabeth (Benjamin) Ives:

i. ELAINE[11] IVES.

[40585] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: T627_2540; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 20-32, Record for Ruth L Ives.

[40586] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: T625_1114; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 72; Image: 1130, Record for Herbert D Ives.

[40587] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pearle M Dent.

[40588] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pearle M Dent. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40589] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: T627_2540; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 20-32, Record for Pearl M Ives.

[40590] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for George H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=219452566&indiv=try.]

[40591] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1952-1954, Record for George H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=86444465&indiv=try.]

[40592] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herbert Theodore Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=184117342&indiv=try.]

[40593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Herbert Theodore Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24657339683&indiv=try.]

[40594] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herbert Theodore Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=184117342&indiv=try.]

[40595] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Helen Elizabeth Benjamin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=900856000&indiv=try.]

[40596] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herbert Theodore Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=184117342&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

ii. ARLENE VIRGINIA[11] IVES was born in Roxbury Dela, New York on 2 December 1929,[40597] and she died at Charlotte on 19 May 1994.[40598] She was buried at Weddington.[40599]

4575. **CLIFFORD DANIEL[10] IVES** (Herbert Daniel F[9], George R[8], Joel[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Prattsville on 2 March 1912,[40600] and he died in Binghamton, New York on 11 February 1993.[40601] He was buried at Binghamton.[40602] He married Edna R Moore in Dutchess on 3 July 1933.[40603] She was the daughter of Frederick and Lillie E (Simmons) Moore, born in New York on 9 September 1908,[40604] and she died at Binghamton on 7 January 2005.[40605]

Children of Clifford Daniel[10] and Edna R (Moore) Ives:

i. KATHY[11] IVES.
ii. FRED[11] IVES.
iii. TINA[11] IVES.
iv. SHIRLEY[11] IVES.
5364.v. DAVID CLIFFORD[11] IVES was born in September 1940. He married Kathy on 7 September 1963. She was born in Boston in 1942, and she died in East Greenwich on 23 September 2022 (80 Age: 80). [40606]

4576. **JAMES EVERETT[10] IVES** (Walter Leslie[9], Frederick Jason[8], William Walter[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 7 February 1912, [40607] and he died in Las Vegas, Nevada on 16 October 1978.[40608] He was buried in Los Angeles. [40609] He married first Helen May Bedolfe in Los Angeles, California on 9 June 1934;[40610] they

---

[40597] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1947, Record for Arlene Virginia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=331785896&indiv=try.]

[40598] Ancestry.com, Web: Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Death Index, 1992-2012: Record for Arlene V Ives Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70589&h=273070&indiv=try.]

[40599] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arlene Virginia Clark.

[40600] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Union, Broome, New York; Roll: T627_2504; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 4-141, Record for Cliffard Jues.

[40601] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clifford Daniel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26049196405&indiv=try.]

[40602] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clifford Daniel Ives.

[40603] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clifford Daniel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26049196405&indiv=try.]

[40604] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Edna M. Ives.

[40605] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clifford Daniel Ives.

[40606] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Boston Globe; Publication Date: 2 Oct 2022; Publication Place: Boston, Massachusetts, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/884787304/?article=28369a0c-c3f2-48ca-b809-353f68ecddac&focus=0.82270515,0.38240305,0.99133635,0.88889414&xid=3355, Record for David Clifford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=2096238746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40607] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Database online, Record for James E Ives.

[40608] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Leslie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=129958651&indiv=try.]

[40609] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Record for James Everett Ives.

[40610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Everett Ives.

divorced on 6 May 1959.[40611] She was the daughter of Harold and May Ella (McCumber) Bedolfe, born in San Francisco, California on 6 July 1912,[40612] and she died at Carlsbad, San Diego, California on 4 January 2004.[40613] James Everett Ives married second Elizabeth Jane Secrest in Las Vegas, Nevada on 21 March 1973.[40614] She was born in 1915.[40615]

Children of James Everett[10] and Helen May (Bedolfe) Ives:

5365.i. CHARLES LESLIE[11] IVES was born in Los Angeles on 27 October 1936, and he died in Los Angeles on 23 August 2015. He was buried at Glendale. He married Janet Miriam Sewell in Monterey, California on 21 July 1956; they divorced in Los Angeles, California on 7 July 1981. She was the daughter of Nelson Brooks and Miriam Pacita (McKillop) Sewell, born at Salinas, Monterey, California on 16 January 1936,[40616] and she died at Ash Grove, Greene, Missouri on 7 March 2018.[40617]

ii. FREDERICK JAMES[11] IVES was born in Los Angeles, California on 21 March 1940,[40618] and he died at San Marcos on 27 March 2018.[40619]

4577. **DAVID SCOTT[10] IVES PH** (Lee Emmet[9], Harry Crockett[8], Solon Emmet[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hancock, Michigan on 16 September 1909,[40620] and he died at Youngstown on 6 December 1991 (Age: 82).[40621] He was buried in the Washington, D.C.. He married Helga De Agostini in Foggia, Italy on 17 March 1946.[40622] She was the daughter of Giovanni and Giovanna (Beletich) De Agostini, born in Istria, Italy on 17 March 1922,[40623] and she died at Youngstown on 22 September 2015.[40624]

Child of David Scott[10] and Helga (De Agostini) Ives:

[40611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Everett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152141473230&indiv=try.]

[40612] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Buxton, Washington, Oregon; Roll: T625_1505; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 398; Image: 711, Record for Hellan Bedolfe.

[40613] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Helen May Bedolfe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=28186999&indiv=try.]

[40614] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Everett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152141473230&indiv=try.]

[40615] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Everett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152141473230&indiv=try.]

[40616] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Salinas, Monterey, California; Roll: m-t0627-00267; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 27-5, Record for Janet M Sewell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=73476617&indiv=try.]

[40617] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janet Miriam Sewell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=430096261516&indiv=try.]

[40618] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Frederick J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=120568751&indiv=try.]

[40619] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Everett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152141473230&indiv=try.]

[40620] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for David S Ives.

[40621] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Certificate: 093568; Volume: 28787, Record for David S Ives.

[40622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David Scott Ph.D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26059642095&indiv=try.]

[40623] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1946; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 7213; Line: 18; Page Number: 255, Record for Helga Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=3021799093&indiv=try.]

[40624] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for David S Ives.

i. SANDOR DAVID[11] IVES was born in Berea Cuyaho, Ohio on 23 April 1947, and he died at Youngstown on 4 January 2001 (Age: 53).[40625] He was buried in Newark Memorial Gardens, Ohio (StreetAddress: 4244 Marion Road Ne Newark, OH 43055).[40626]

4578. **LEE BRELSFORD[10] IVES** (Lee Emmet[9], Harry Crockett[8], Solon Emmet[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hancock, Houghton, Michigan on 28 August 1912,[40627] and he died at Pleasant Prairie on 25 September 2008 (Age: 96).[40628] He was buried in Ashes scattered off the coast of North Carolina. He married Jane Germmell Barclay Poole at Helena, Lewis And Clark, Montana on 23 September 1935.[40629] She was the daughter of John Duncan and Susan Pearson (Sharp) Poole, born in Glasgow, United Kingdom on 15 July 1913, [40630] and she died at Morehead City, Carteret, North Carolina on 15 January 2001 (Age: 87 Years).[40631]

Additional information for Lee Brelsford Ives:

From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=154845958&ref=acom&ftm=1

"Kenosha - Lee Brelsford Ives, born in Hancock, MI on August 28, 1912 to Lee Emmett Ives and Florence Scott Ives, passed away on September 25, 2008 at Grande Prairie Health and Rehabilitation Center.

He is survived by a son, Lee D. Ives of Mundelein, IL; three daughters, Susan J. Burns of Hudson, WI, Sallie (William) Gravedoni-Pritchard of Pleasant Prairie, WI, and Florence (James) Ball of Brooklyn Park, MN; 11 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; 3 great-great-grandchildren; a sister, Vivien Ives of Kerrville, TX, and a sister-in-law, Helga Ives of Youngstown, OH.

Lee was preceded in death by his wife of 65 years, Jane G.B. Poole; two brothers, David and Harry Ives; two sisters, Jean Ives and Edith Archibald; one granddaughter, Mary Sue Gravedoni.

Lee was engaged in the mining accounting profession, starting in 1934 through 1941 in Helena, Montana, in gold, silver, lead and zinc operations. He served on the Taxation Committee of the Montana Mining Association for several years. The remaining 36 years were in iron ore operations in Missouri, Michigan and Minnesota, where he retired in 1977 as controller and part owner of the Eveleth Taconite Company in northern Minnesota, a Ford Motor Company operation, managed by Oglebay, Norton Co. of Cleveland, Ohio. After 24 years of retirement in Morehead City, North Carolina, he moved to Wisconsin,

---

[40625] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Certificate: 401557; Volume: 00032, Record for Sandor David Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ohdeath93-98&h=4370178&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40626] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for David A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739194&indiv=try.]

[40627] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Lee B Ives.

[40628] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Montana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lee B. Ives.

[40629] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lee Brelsford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26059642399&indiv=try.]

[40630] Ancestry.com, International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current: Record for Jane Ives.

[40631] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 516-01-5227; Issue State: Montana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Jane Ives.

where he spent the remaining years with his son-in-law and daughter, William and Sallie Pritchard, in Kenosha and Pleasant Prairie.

He was a member of Mesaba Lodge 225, Scottish Rite, Valley of Hibbing 14th Degree, Valley of Duluth 32nd Degree and Aad Temple A.A.O.N.M.S. of Duluth, MN. He was a member of American Civil Liberties Union and Americans United for Separation of Church and State and a member of the U.S. Golf Assn.

Lee was an avid golfer. In 1994, at the age of 81, he was written up in Golfers Digest Magazine for playing the 18-hole Morehead City Country Club course in 79 strokes. He also shot a hole in one at the age of 80. In addition he was a great pool player. Another of his hobbies was his computer, which he self taught the use of, at the age of 85.

No services are planned. Memorial contributions may be made to Masonic Cancer Center Fund, Inc., at 1700 West Highway 36, Suite 120, Roseville, MN 55113. In keeping with Lee's wishes, he will be taken to North Carolina after cremation and his ashes will be spread in the Atlantic Ocean in the exact same spot of his late wife, Jane.?

Children of Lee Brelsford[10] and Jane Germmell Barclay (Poole) Ives:

5366.i. Susan J[11] Ives. She married (Unknown) Burns.

ii. Lee Duncan[11] Ives was born at Helena on 1 August 1937.[40632]

5367.iii. Sallie Scott[11] Ives was born in March 1943. She married first (Unknown) Gravedoni. She married second William Pritchard.

iv. Florence Poole[11] Ives was born on 15 April 1947.[40633]

4579. **Harry Crockett[10] Ives** (Lee Emmet[9], Harry Crockett[8], Solon Emmet[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Cleveland, Ohio on 4 December 1918,[40634] and he died at Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico on 15 October 1998 (Age: 79).[40635] He married Carolyn Louise Berry. She was the daughter of Arthur Chance and Isabelle (Cottrell) Berry, born in Lakewood, Ohio on 28 November 1922, and she died at Rio Rancho on 18 February 2007 (PostalCode: 87124; Age: 84).[40636]

Children of Harry Crockett[10] and Carolyn Louise (Berry) Ives:

5368.i. Peter Brelsford[11] Ives was born in Tom Green, Texas on 2 August 1947. He married Patricia Salazar in Santa Fe, New Mexico on 8 June 1985. She was the daughter of Pat Salazar and she was born in January 1958.[40637]

5369.ii. Barry Cottrell[11] Ives was born in Ohio in 1949. He married Tara T.

[40632] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Lee D Ives.

[40633] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Florence Ball. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=338634032&indiv=try.]

[40634] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Ohio, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 691, Record for Harry Crockett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=200024171&indiv=try.]

[40635] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 291-16-8413; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harry C. Ives.

[40636] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Carolyn B. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=79233714&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40637] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Patricia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3929876&indiv=try.]

5370.iii. HARRY CROCKETT[11] IVES was born in Tom Green, Texas on 27 October 1949, and he died at Albuquerque on 14 December 2003. He married Katherine Jean Liden. She was born on 15 June 1950.[40638]

4580. **WILLIAM IVES[10] FORD** (Thena H[9], William Childs[8], Julius[7], Julius Mortimer[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York City, New York on 2 September 1922,[40639] and he died at Pinellas Park, Pinellas, Florida on 25 July 1998.[40640] He was buried in Bay Pines National Cemetery, Florida on 29 July 1998 (StreetAddress: P.o. Box 477 Bay Pines, FL 33744; 75 Age: 75; CemeteryPlot: Section 60 Row 16 Site 18).[40641] He married first Marylin Ione Landry, as her first husband, in Newburyport, Massachusetts on 18 November 1950.[40642] She was the daughter of Henry Arthur and Mary (Mahoney) Landry, born at Haverhill, Grafton, Massachusetts on 6 April 1928,[40643] and she died in Pinellas Park, Florida on 31 May 2013.[40644] William Ives Ford married second Margaret Chalmers Kennedy in Pinellas on 9 June 1977.[40645] She was the daughter of Andrew Joseph and Isabel "Bella" (Esson) Kennedy, born at Brooklyn on 19 November 1914,[40646] and she died at Rockport, Essex, Massachusetts on 12 April 2001.[40647]

Children of William Ives[10] and Margaret Chalmers (Kennedy) Ford:

5371.i. ELIZABETH[11] FORD. She married (unknown).

ii. ROXANNE[11] FORD.

4581. **DOROTHY MADELYN[10] IVES** (Lucius Gilbert[9], John Frederick[8], Franklin E[7], Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Plainville, Hartford, Connecticut on 10 January 1911,[40648] and she died at Andover, Oxford, Maine on 16 February 2001 (Age: 90).[40649] She was buried at Plainville.[40650] She married Donald Andrews Wooster in St James' Parish

---

[40638] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Katherine J Liden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=141706210&indiv=try.]

[40639] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990: Record for William Ives Ford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5061&h=106317&indiv=try.]

[40640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Chalmers (Esson) Kennedy. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29801293952&indiv=try.]

[40641] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for William Ives Ford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=1070923&indiv=try.]

[40642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Ives Ford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240027088398&indiv=try.]

[40643] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Marilyn I I Ford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=6886253&indiv=try.]

[40644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marylin Ione Landry. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150050315728&indiv=try.]

[40645] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Ives Ford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240027088398&indiv=try.]

[40646] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Ives Ford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240027088398&indiv=try.]

[40647] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Chalmers (Esson) Kennedy. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29801293952&indiv=try.]

[40648] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: T625_180; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 13; Image:, Record for Dorothy Iver.

[40649] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 041-05-8157; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dorothy I. Wooster.

House on 5 March 1938.[40651] He was the son of Frederick A and Louise M (Andrews) Wooster, born at New Britain on 15 October 1911,[40652] and he died in Old Saybrook, Connecticut on 17 January 1993.

Children of Donald Andrews[10] and Dorothy Madelyn (Ives) Wooster:

i. DEBORAH[11] RYAN.
ii. JAMES[11] RYAN.
iii. DONNA[11] LOVEJOY.
iv. MERTON[11] LOVEJOY.

4582. **LUCIUS GILBERT[10] IVES** (Addison Joseph[9], John Frederick[8], Franklin E[7], Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Gramby Hartford, Connecticut on 11 February 1927,[40653] and he died at Bristol on 10 April 1988.[40654] He married first Nellie Sauvron at Plymouth on 26 June 1948.[40655] She was the daughter of Peter and Mary (Ivanides) Sauvron, born in Mount Union, Pennsylvania on 7 May 1926, and she died at Bristol on 8 July 2007.[40656] Lucius Gilbert Ives married second (unknown).

Children of Lucius Gilbert[10] and Nellie (Sauvron) Ives:

i. LISA[11] IVES.
ii. ROBERT[11] IVES.
iii. PENNY[11] IVES.
iv. GARY[11] IVES.
v. LINDA[11] IVES.
vi. NANCY[11] IVES.
vii. LORI[11] IVES.

Child of Lucius Gilbert[10] Ives

viii. DOROTHY MADELINE[11] WOOSTER was born in Plainville, and she died in West Paris, Maine on 16 February 2001. She was buried in Plainville.[40657]

[40650] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Hartford Courant; Publication Date: 17 Feb 2001; Publication Place: Hartford, Connecticut, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/257131397/?article=aeb5e9a4-2521-456b-a673-17c158db8473&focus=0.31265277,0.5373635,0.46241283,0.76324546&xid=3355, Record for Dorothy Madeline Ives Wooster. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=628854482&indiv=try.]

[40651] Ancestry,com, New Hampshire, Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947: Record for Dorothy Madelyn Ives.

[40652] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New Britain, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: T627_505; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 2-140, Record for Dorothy Wooster.

[40653] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Lucius Gilbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=14005623&indiv=try.]

[40654] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Database online, Record for Lucius G Ives.

[40655] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nellie (Evanides) Sauveron. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142341895812&indiv=try.]

[40656] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nellie (Evanides) Sauveron. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142341895812&indiv=try.]

[40657] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Hartford Courant; Publication Date: 17 Feb 2001; Publication Place: Hartford, Connecticut, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/257131211/?article=db6724c6-c51e-40d7-af2e-f74224b12fba&focus=0.3150702,0.53645253,0.4692335,0.764474&xid=3355,

4583. **WALLACE JAMES**[10] **IVES** (Walter Brainard[9], Ernest Brainerd[8], Brainard Taylor[7], Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 24 May 1919,[40658] and he died in West Haven, Connecticut on 28 February 1983 (Age: 63 Years).[40659] He married Barbara Hazel Whelahan. She was the daughter of James William and Hortense E (Mason) Whelahan, born at Hamden on 17 May 1924, and she died at West Haven on 6 November 1995.[40660]

Child of Wallace James[10] and Barbara Hazel (Whelahan) Ives:

i. BARBARA E[11] IVES was born at West Haven on 27 May 1949.[40661]

4584. **LAURA JEAN**[10] **IVES** (Walter Brainard[9], Ernest Brainerd[8], Brainard Taylor[7], Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Hamden on 7 July 1924,[40662] and she died at West Haven on 5 January 2017. She was buried at Hamden. She married Joseph H Marden in New Haven, Connecticut on 4 July 1947.[40663] He was the son of Joseph H Marden, born in Whitefield, New Hampshire on 30 August 1918, and he died in 2016.[40664]

Child of Joseph H[10] and Laura Jean (Ives) Marden:

i. JOANN[11] MARDEN was born in Connecticut.[40665]

4585. **MARLENE DORENE**[10] **IVES** (Walter Brainard[9], Ernest Brainerd[8], Brainard Taylor[7], Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 12 June 1933,[40666] and she died in New Britain, Connecticut on 8 December 2005.[40667] She married

---

Record for Lucius Gilbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=437407769&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[40658] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Connecticut, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Wallace James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11968017&indiv=try.]

[40659] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Wallace J Ives.

[40660] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Barbara Hazel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=23084752&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wallace James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310172221135&indiv=try.]

[40662] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Laura Jean Marden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=410091769&indiv=try.]

[40663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laura Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182060713633&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[40664] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laura Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182060713633&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40665] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: West Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 3660; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 5-301, Record for Laura J Marden. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=40759108&indiv=try.]

[40666] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_515; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 5-51, Record for Marlene Doren Oves. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=127933044&indiv=try.]

Frank Kaliszewski Jr in New Haven, Connecticut on 17 April 1953.[40668] He was the son of Frank and Mary (Pietrowski) Kaliszewski, born in Worcester, Massachusetts on 6 October 1911,[40669] and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 20 April 2004.[40670]

Child of Frank[10] and Marlene Dorene (Ives) Kaliszewski:

i. RAYMOND FRANCIS[11] KALISZEWSKI was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 5 January 1958, and he died in New Haven, Connecticut on 1 January 2000.[40671]

4586. **RICHARD ELLIOT[10] IVES** (Walter Brainard[9], Ernest Brainerd[8], Brainard Taylor[7], Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hamden, Connecticut on 4 August 1939,[40672] and he died in Cheshire, Connecticut on 20 September 2012 (Age: 73).[40673] He was buried at Hamden.[40674] He married first Barbara A Iannotti. She was the daughter of John E and (Unknown) (Philomena) Iannotti and she was born in Rhode Island on 29 April 1935.[40675] Richard Elliot Ives married second Barbara Jewel Edwards at Woodbridge, New Haven, Connecticut on 20 June 1987.[40676] She was the daughter of Richard and Helen Augusta (Lehr) Edwards, born in Queens N Y, New York on 4 August 1939,[40677] and she died at Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas on 28 December 1994.[40678]

Children of Richard Elliot[10] and Barbara Jewel (Edwards) Ives:

i. DARREN[11] IVES.
ii. LANCE[11] IVES.
iii. MELISSA[11] IVES was born in 1961.
iv. LANA CLAIRE[11] IVES was born in September 1964.[40679]

[40667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marlene Dorene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=26063687113&indiv=try.]

[40668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marlene Doreen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402141121266&indiv=try.]

[40669] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 209, Record for Frank Kaliszewski. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11978804&indiv=try.]

[40670] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Frank Jr Kaliszewski. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=21300488&indiv=try.]

[40671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marlene Doreen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402141121266&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40672] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Richard E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=71061543&indiv=try.]

[40673] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Richard E Ives.

[40674] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard E. Ives.

[40675] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island; Roll: T627_3758; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 2-5, Record for Barbara A Iannotti. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=110864045&indiv=try.]

[40676] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Richard E Ives.

[40677] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Barbara J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=17375727&indiv=try.]

[40678] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 052-32-2094; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1956-1957, Record for Barbara J. Longobardi. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=37380043&indiv=try.]

4587. **LAWRENCE D**[10] **IVES** (Lawrence Irving[9], Ernest Brainerd[8], Brainard Taylor[7], Lucius[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 8 November 1935,[40680] and he died at Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut on 11 August 2018.[40681] He married Patricia A Sabin at Milford on 19 September 1959.[40682] She was the daughter of Speridon and (Unknown) (Rose) Saban, born on 17 March 1941 (DayAlias: 01),[40683] and she died at Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania on 22 February 2010 (Age: 68).[40684]

Children of Lawrence D[10] and Patricia A (Sabin) Ives:

i. LAWRENCE J.[11] IVES.
ii. LAURA ROSE[11] IVES was born on 17 October 1966 (DayAlias: 17).[40685]

4588. **JOHN HAYS**[10] **IVES** (Richard King[9], Frederic Chapin[8], John Sebastian[7], Elam[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Manchester, New Hampshire on 1 May 1924,[40686] and he died at Scotia, Schenectady, New York on 29 March 1995 (age at Death: 70).[40687] He was buried at Colonie, Albany, New York. He married Marjorie Ann Marritt in Buffalo, New York on 26 June 1954.[40688] She was the daughter of Henry Davis and Edith Belle (MacKay (marritt)) Marritt, born at Buffalo, Lackawanne, Erie, New York on 5 August 1928, and she died on 25 September 1998.[40689]

Child of John Hays[10] and Marjorie Ann (Marritt) Ives:

i. JOHN[11] IVES was born at Buffalo, and he died at Buffalo (stillborn).[40690]

[40679] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Lana Claire Vaccaro. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=17293409&indiv=try.]

[40680] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Lawrence D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=231104825&indiv=try.]

[40681] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lawrence D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402141474308&indiv=try.]

[40682] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Lawre D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CTMarriage1959-2001&h=181173&indiv=try.]

[40683] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Patricia Sabin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=402003715&indiv=try.]

[40684] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: 1957-1959, Record for Patricia A. Sabanos. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=86821122&indiv=try.]

[40685] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Laura R Mongillo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=18184136&indiv=try.]

[40686] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for John H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=394651&indiv=try.]

[40687] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 003-14-5668; Issue State: New Hampshire; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for John H. Ives.

[40688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marjorie Ann Marritt (Ives). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422296778445&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[40689] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marjorie Ann Marritt (Ives). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422296778445&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marjorie Ann Marritt (Ives). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422296778445&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4589. **FREDERIC CHAPIN**[10] **IVES** (Richard King[9], Frederic Chapin[8], John Sebastian[7], Elam[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Needham, Massachusetts on 9 February 1931,[40691] and he died at Simsbury on 19 February 2007 (age at Death: 76).[40692] He was buried at Simsbury.[40693] He married Marilyn Bromley, as her second husband, about 1958. She was the daughter of Thomas Bromley, born in Boston, Massachusetts on 6 July 1931, and she died in Farmington on 15 February 2022 (90 Age: 90).[40694]

Children of Frederic Chapin[10] and Marilyn (Bromley)(_____) Ives:

i. KENNETH B.[11] IVES.

5372.ii. ROBERT K[11] IVES was born on 1 September 1959. He married Valerie E. Cahill at Simsbury on 7 October 1989. She was the daughter of Robert A and Dianne (E) Cahill and she was born in 1963.[40695]

iii. BRADFORD C[11] IVES was born in 1967.[40696]

4590. **NANCY KING**[10] **IVES** (Richard King[9], Frederic Chapin[8], John Sebastian[7], Elam[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Needham on 18 May 1933, and she died in Oviedo, Florida on 2 June 2010.[40697] She married Arthur William Quinlan in Dover, Massachusetts on 23 April 1955.[40698] He was the son of Arthur W and Margaret (Everrett) Quinlan, born in Natick, Massachusetts on 6 November 1930,[40699] and he died at Oviedo, Seminole, Florida on 18 November 2008 (age at Death: 78).[40700]

Children of Arthur William[10] and Nancy King (Ives) Quinlan:

i. SALLY[11] QUINLAN.
ii. ANNE[11] QUINLAN.
iii. JOAN[11] QUINLAN.
iv. JANE[11] QUINLAN.

[40691] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Index, 1901-1960 and 1967-1970: Record for Frederic Chapin Ives.

[40692] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Frederic Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=3995387&indiv=try.]

[40693] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederic Chapin Ives.

[40694] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Hartford Courant; Publication Date: 21/ Feb/ 2022; Publication Place: Hartford, Connecticut, USA; URL: https://www.legacy.com/us/obituaries/hartfordcourant/name/marilyn-ives-obituary?n=marilyn-ives&pid=201426906, Record for Marilyn Bromley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=306316297&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40695] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Robert K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=731633&indiv=try.]

[40696] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Bradford C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=809760&indiv=try.]

[40697] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Nancy Quinlan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=118615827&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40698] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Arthur Wm Quinlan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=5826705&indiv=try.]

[40699] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Record for Arthur Wm Quinlan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=5826705&indiv=try.]

[40700] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Arthur Quinlan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=5323181&indiv=try.]

4591. **ROBERT SOUTHWICK**[10] **IVES** (Samuel Southwick[9], John S[8], John Sebastian[7], Elam[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Salem Essex, Massachusetts on 7 July 1913,[40701] and he died at Sarasota on 15 February 1997 (Age: 83).[40702] He was buried at Salem. He married Anna B Burdett at Leominster, Worcester, Massachusetts in 1940.[40703] She was the daughter of Harold William and Rena Harwood (Chase) Burdett, born at Leominster on 30 May 1914, and she died at Sarasota on 22 March 2002.[40704]

Children of Robert Southwick[10] and Anna B (Burdett) Ives:

i. HARWOOD SOUTHWICK[11] IVES was born in the New York on 10 April 1943.[40705]
ii. MARIAN SOUTHWLCK[11] IVES was born in Beverly, Massachusetts on 19 May 1948.[40706]

4592. **LAWRENCE ALFRED**[10] **IVES** (Samuel Southwick[9], John S[8], John Sebastian[7], Elam[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Salem, Massachusetts on 22 May 1915, and he died at Palm Harbor, Pinellas, Florida on 14 November 1992 (PostalCode: 34683; Age: 77).[40707] He married (Unknown) Alma in Topsfield, Massachusetts in 1936. She was born in Massachusetts in 1915.[40708]

Child of Lawrence Alfred[10] and (Unknown) (Alma) Ives:

i. DAVID LAWRENCE[11] IVES was born in Ware, Massachusetts on 22 February 1938.[40709]

4593. **ROGER ALFRED**[10] **IVES** (Stephen Merrit[9], Samuel Buttrick[8], John Sebastian[7], Elam[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Peabody, Essex, Massachusetts on 23 April 1923,[40710] and he died at Portland on 16 April 1984. He was buried at Danvers, Essex,

---

[40701] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Robert Southwick Ives.

[40702] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 020-05-2249; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert S. Ives.

[40703] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna B Burdett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142456972729&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[40704] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Anna B Burdett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142456972729&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40705] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Harwood Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=326382053&indiv=try.]

[40706] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Index, 1901-1960 and 1967-1970: Record for Marian Southwlck Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3928&h=922302&indiv=try.]

[40707] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 013-03-7044; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lawrence A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30003461&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40708] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: m-t0627-01600; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 8-72, Record for Lawrence A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=90983110&indiv=try.]

[40709] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for David L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=347840768&indiv=try.]

[40710] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Roger A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=96630183&indiv=try.]

Massachusetts.[40711] He married Betty Louise Longo. She was the daughter of John and Ellen M (_____) Longo, born at Danvers on 9 February 1923, and she died on 9 July 1985.[40712]

Children of Roger Alfred[10] and Betty Louise (Longo) Ives:

i. ANDREA[11] IVES.
ii. BRIAN[11] IVES.
iii. ROBERT[11] IVES.

4594. **GILBERT COLE[10] IVES** (Rawlon Earl[9], Rawlon Earl[8], Edmund Edward[7], Giles[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Painesville, Ohio on 11 February 1925,[40713] and he died in Elsah, Illinois on 13 May 2013 (88 Age: 88).[40714] He married Georgie Isabella Graham at Elsah, Jersey, Illinois on 12 June 1949.[40715] She was the daughter of John Corbett and Isabelle (Cunningham) Graham, born at Syracuse on 3 February 1927,[40716] and she died at Elsah on 27 July 1993.[40717]

Child of Gilbert Cole[10] and Georgie Isabella (Graham) Ives:

i. DAVID[11] IVES died on 19 August 2014.[40718]

4595. **HOWARD LOWELL[10] IVES** (Edwin Burke[9], Lowell O.[8], Edwin Burke[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Salina, Kansas on 7 April 1911,[40719] and he died at Rosenberg, Fort Bend, Texas on 21 February 2001.[40720] He was buried in San Jose Burial Park, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.[40721] He married Loretta Lee Laxson in Pearsall, Texas on 27 January 1934. She was the daughter of Crawford Earl Alexander and Lottie (Devilbiss) Laxson, born at

---

[40711] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Stephen Merritt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232110865780&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[40712] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betty L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=107322522&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40713] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards For Ohio, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 691, Record for Gilbert Cole Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=200024003&indiv=try.]

[40714] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Place: Illinois, USA; URL: http://www.tributes.com/obituary/print_selections/96078607?type=1, Record for Gilbert C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=407926510&indiv=try.]

[40715] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Georgie Isabelle Graham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402234801301&indiv=try.]

[40716] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Georgie Isabelle Graham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402234801301&indiv=try.]

[40717] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gilbert S. Cole Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250137051417&indiv=try.]

[40718] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gilbert S. Cole Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250137051417&indiv=try.]

[40719] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Texas, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 750, Record for Howard Lowell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=21205566&indiv=try.]

[40720] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 461-10-4638; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Howard L. Ives.

[40721] Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012: Record for Howard Lowell Ives.

Pearsall, Frio, Texas on 29 September 1906,[40722] and she died in San Antonio on 29 September 1996.[40723]

Children of Howard Lowell[10] and Loretta Lee (Laxson) Ives:

i. SUSAN[11] IVES.

ii. LOWELL HOWARD[11] IVES was born in San Antonio on 16 November 1936, and he died in San Antonio on 18 November 1936.[40724]

5373.iii. DAN IRVEL[11] IVES was born in Bexar, Texas on 15 August 1938. He married Martha Sharon Hendrick in Donna, Texas on 11 June 1960. She was the daughter of Orson Lockerbie and Martha Allison (Sargent) Hendrick and she was born in Hidalgo, Texas on 17 January 1940.[40725]

iv. JANICE LEE[11] IVES was born in Bexar, Texas on 22 July 1940.[40726]

4596. **MARGARET AMELIA[10] IVES** (Edwin Burke[9], Lowell O.[8], Edwin Burke[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Salina, Kansas on 8 January 1918, and she died at Scottsdale on 2 May 1995 (Age: 77).[40727] She married first David Wadeson Owen in Maricopa, Arizona on 16 November 1942.[40728] He was the son of Benjamin and (Unknown) (Hala) Owen, born in Denver, Colorado on 28 February 1918,[40729] and he died in Houston on 14 May 1976.[40730] Margaret Amelia Ives married second James Reid Bell Jr in Maricopa, Arizona on 3 June 1955.[40731] He was the son of James Reid and Lettia (Thornbrugh) Bell, born at Dyersburg, Dyer, Tennessee on 7 February 1915, and he died in Phoenix, Arizona on 15 April 1975.[40732]

Children of David Wadeson[10] and Margaret Amelia (Ives) Owen:

i. DAVID E[11] OWEN was born in Arizona in 1945.[40733]

[40722] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 454-74-6449; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Loretta L. Ives.

[40723] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Lowell Ives.

[40724] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Lowell Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40725] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Martha Sharon Hendrick. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=3175781&indiv=try.]

[40726] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Howard Lowell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=153181873&indiv=try.]

[40727] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 527-07-2506; Issue State: Arizona; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Margaret I. Bell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40728] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Amelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120036828800&indiv=try.]

[40729] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Arizona, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 94, Record for David Wadeson Owen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=6685180&indiv=try.]

[40730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David Wadeson Owen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270176137190&indiv=try.]

[40731] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Amelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120036828800&indiv=try.]

[40732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Reid Jr. Bell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46502445008&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40733] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona; Roll: 576; Sheet Number: 71; Enumeration District: 15-69, Record for David W Owen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=322004041&indiv=try.]

ii. MICHAEL E[11] OWEN was born in Arizona in 1948.[40734]

Child of James Reid[10] and Margaret Amelia (Ives)(Owen) Bell:

iii. HARRIS LYNN[11] BELL was born at Memphis on 11 May 1940, and he died at Fairless Hills, Bucks, Pennsylvania on 16 December 2004.[40735]

4597. **TIMOTHY JOSEPH[10] IVES** (Wilbur John[9], Wilbur Frank[8], Frank Ashley[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Ohio on 14 March 1948 (DayAlias: 01).[40736] He married Suong T Le on 30 April 1983.[40737] She was born on 20 October 1960, and she died on 6 May 2007 (46 Age: 46).[40738]

Children of Timothy Joseph[10] and Suong T (Le) Ives:

i. AN KHANH SARAH[11] IVES was born in the Ohio on 21 March 1988.[40739]
ii. MATTHEW AN THE[11] IVES was born in the Ohio on 17 September 1989.[40740]

4598. **BRUCE EDWARD[10] IVES** (Edward Francis[9], Wilbur Frank[8], Frank Ashley[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Ohio on 13 January 1949.[40741] He married first Debra Rae; they divorced in Lorain on 3 April 1975.[40742] She was born in the Pennsylvania.[40743] Bruce Edward Ives married second Robin Corrine; they divorced in Lorain on 10 October 1980.

[40734] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona; Roll: 576; Sheet Number: 71; Enumeration District: 15-69, Record for David W Owen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=322004041&indiv=try.]

[40735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Amelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120036828800&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40736] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Timothy J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3880210&indiv=try.]

[40737] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Timothy J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2025&h=1228826&indiv=try.]

[40738] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File, Record for Suong Le. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=79780608&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40739] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Timothy Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=25069795&indiv=try.]

[40740] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Timothy Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=25069795&indiv=try.]

[40741] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Bruce E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=289374458&indiv=try.]

[40742] Ancestry.com, Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971 and 1973-2007, Record for Bruce E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2026&h=2768676&indiv=try.]

[40743] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Bruce Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=24445514&indiv=try.]

[40744] She was born in the Ohio.[40745] Bruce Edward Ives married third Jamie Joann; they divorced in Lorain on 14 September 1988.[40746] She was born in Ontario.[40747]

Child of Bruce Edward[10] and Debra (Rae) Ives:

i. TINA LOUISE[11] IVES was born in the Ohio on 20 May 1969.[40748]

Child of Bruce Edward[10] and Robin (Corrine) Ives:

ii. ANGELA RAE[11] IVES was born in the Ohio on 27 July 1978.[40749]

Child of Bruce Edward[10] and Jamie (Joann) Ives:

iii. CHRISTOPHER DEAN[11] IVES was born in the Ohio on 17 April 1987.[40750]

4599. **DAVID HERBERT[10] IVES** (Edward Francis[9], Wilbur Frank[8], Frank Ashley[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Ohio on 10 June 1950.[40751] He married first Jeana Goss. He married second Anna Lucille _____. She was born in the Ohio.[40752] David Herbert Ives married third Jeana Kay Ives. She was born in the Kentucky.[40753] David Herbert Ives married fourth Janice Ruth Ives. She was born in the Ohio.[40754]

[40744] Ancestry.com, Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971 and 1973-2007, Record for Bruce E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2026&h=2768676&indiv=try.]

[40745] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Bruce Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=24445514&indiv=try.]

[40746] Ancestry.com, Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971 and 1973-2007, Record for Bruce E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2026&h=2768676&indiv=try.]

[40747] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Bruce Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=24445514&indiv=try.]

[40748] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Tina L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2025&h=7845242&indiv=try.]

[40749] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Angela Rae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3811178&indiv=try.]

[40750] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Christopher Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=132730755&indiv=try.]

[40751] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for David Herbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3959330&indiv=try.]

[40752] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for David Herbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=24055729&indiv=try.]

[40753] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for David Herbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=24055729&indiv=try.]

[40754] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for David Herbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=24055729&indiv=try.]

Child of David Herbert[10] and Jeana (Goss) Ives:

5374.i. BRIAN DAVID[11] IVES was born at Wellington on 3 February 1970, and he died at New London, Huron, Ohio on 20 February 2020. He married (unknown).

Child of David Herbert[10] and Anna Lucille (_____) Ives:

ii. DAVID JONATHON[11] HARTMAN was born in the Ohio on 7 March 1973.[40755]

Child of David Herbert[10] and Janice Ruth (Ives) Ives:

iii. ISAIAH DAVID[11] IVES was born in the Ohio on 21 August 1988.[40756]

4600. **MARJORIE JANE[10] IVES** (Nelson Elsworth[9], Frank Henry[8], William Henry[7], George Marvin[6], Giles[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Washington Park Hospital, Chicago, Illinois on 16 December 1915, and she died in Kirkland, Washington on 10 October 2010. She was buried at Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Alsip, Illinois. She married John Franklin Steeves in St. Charles, Illinois on 6 June 1936.[40757] He was the son of Franklin Lewis and Mary (Neville) Steeves, born in Chicago, Illinois on 1 June 1914, and he died in Chicago, Illinois on 18 October 1955.[40758]

Children of John Franklin[10] and Marjorie Jane (Ives) Steeves:

i. SUZANNE[11] STEEVES was born in Illinois in 1937.[40759]
ii. RAY[11] STEEVES was born in Wisconsin in 1940.[40760]

4601. **ORVILLE LLOYD[10] IVES** (Lloyd Earl[9], Martin Grenville[8], Alfred J[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Lapeer on 13 September 1923,[40761] and he died at Port Charlotte on 4 October 2003.[40762] He married first Betty Rachel Jones at Clare, Clare, Michigan on 21 November 1942;[40763] they divorced in Sarasota, Florida on 16 October

---

[40755] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for David Herbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=24055729&indiv=try.]

[40756] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for David Herbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=24055729&indiv=try.]

[40757] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marjorie Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30531244099&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[40758] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marjorie Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30531244099&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40759] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wauwatosa, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04503; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 40-73, Record for Marjorie Steeves. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=78486578&indiv=try.]

[40760] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wauwatosa, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04503; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 40-73, Record for Marjorie Steeves. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=78486578&indiv=try.]

[40761] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Orville L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=294203044&indiv=try.]

[40762] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Orville Lloyd Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=45109935&indiv=try.]

1985.[40764] She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Olive) _____, born in Flint, Michigan on 27 April 1925,[40765] and she died at Venice on 1 January 2011.[40766] Orville Lloyd Ives married second Geneva Duffey in Charlotte, Florida on 1 December 1990.[40767] She was the daughter of James Simeon and Jessie Leigh (Yeates) Duffey, born at Humboldt, Gibson, Tennessee on 25 September 1922, and she died at Daytona Beach on 25 May 2015.[40768]

Child of Orville Lloyd[10] and Betty Rachel (Jones) Ives:

i. ORVILLE LLOYD[11] IVES was born on 24 September 1960.[40769]

4602. **EARL JOSEPH[10] IVES** (Lloyd Earl[9], Martin Grenville[8], Alfred J[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Fostoria, Michigan on 6 May 1926,[40770] and he died at Coleman, Midland, Michigan on 29 April 1998.[40771] He was buried at Coleman.[40772] He married first Wilma Pauline Sersaw at Coleman on 24 June 1947.[40773] She was the daughter of James H and Doris I. (Bersette) Sersaw, born in Flint Genese, Michigan on 29 May 1929,[40774] and she died at Coleman on 10 September 1999.[40775] Earl Joseph Ives married second Dorothy Glotfelty.

Children of Earl Joseph[10] and Wilma Pauline (Sersaw) Ives:

5375.i. DAVID EARL[11] IVES was born on 2 November 1948. He married first Diane Elizabeth Montgomery. She was the daughter of Harold and Virginia Elizabeth (Shell) Montgomery, born in the

---

[40763] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 153; Film Description: Midland (1934 - 1947), Record for Betty Rachel Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=4641020&indiv=try.]

[40764] Ancestry.com, Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001: Record for Orville L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8837&h=2733990&indiv=try.]

[40765] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 153; Film Description: Midland (1934 - 1947), Record for Betty Rachel Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=4641020&indiv=try.]

[40766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orville L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19348120664&indiv=try.]

[40767] Ancestry.com, Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001: Record for Orville Lloyd Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8784&h=3185522&indiv=try.]

[40768] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Geneva Duffey-Yearwood-Wilder-Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250176945448&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40769] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Orville L Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=346364778&indiv=try.]

[40770] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 384-22-5587; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Earl J. Ives.

[40771] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Earl Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=15166922&indiv=try.]

[40772] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Earl J Ives.

[40773] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Wilma Sersaw. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=4642223&indiv=try.]

[40774] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hope, Midland, Michigan; Roll: T627_1790; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 56-6, Record for Wilma Sursaw. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=84579332&indiv=try.]

[40775] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wilma Pauline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=64527285&indiv=try.]

Michigan on 28 May 1950, and she died at Mount Pleasant, Isabella, Michigan on 20 May 1977.[40776] David Earl Ives married second Susan Gail Young. She was the daughter of Robert Joseph and Lois (Irene) Young and she was born in Saint Louis, Minnesota on 10 December 1956.[40777]

5376.ii. JAMES LLOYD[11] IVES was born in Gladwin, Michigan on 18 September 1952. He married Ann Rice on 23 April 1971. She was born on 9 December 1954.

5377.iii. RONALD JOSEPH[11] IVES was born on 13 October 1954. He married first Rhonda Maas. He married second Carla Jean Keefer on 28 February 1981. She was born on 29 August 1961.[40778]

4603. **GALEN HENRY[10] IVES** (Ralph D.[9], George W.[8], Alfred J[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Gratiot on 30 January 1906,[40779] and he died at Fulton, Gratiot, Michigan on 9 January 1974.[40780] He was buried at Perrinton, Gratiot, Michigan.[40781] He married Marie Vernetta Smith in Belding, Michigan on 29 July 1924.[40782] She was the daughter of William and Minnie (Ariss) Smith, born at Belding, Ionia, Michigan on 13 August 1907,[40783] and she died in Carson City, Michigan on 13 May 1973.[40784]

Children of Galen Henry[10] and Marie Vernetta (Smith) Ives:

i. LESTER GALEN[11] IVES was born in Michigan on 29 December 1924, and he died at Otisco, Ionia, Michigan on 22 February 1925 (Age: 1/12).[40785]

5378.ii. GERALDINE ELIZABETH[11] IVES was born in Michigan on 25 September 1926, and she died at Portland on 20 January 1996 (Age: 69). She was buried at Portland. She married Carl J Pline at Perrinton on 3 May 1947. He was the son of Bernard F and Katherine (Rochlitz) Pline, born in Pewamo Ionia, Michigan on 2 June 1918,[40786] and he died at Portland on 2 January 1993.[40787]

5379.iii. EUGENE H[11] IVES was born in Fulton Township, Michigan on 24 December 1928, and he died in Perrinton, Michigan on 19 June 2008. He married first Katherine Marie Casner, as her first

---

[40776] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Diane Elizabeth Montgomery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240100076387&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40777] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Record for Susan Gail Young. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=8826467&indiv=try.]

[40778] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Carla J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=360984872&indiv=try.]

[40779] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 370-14-8655; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Golen Ives.

[40780] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ralph L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=86784599&indiv=try.]

[40781] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Golen H Ives.

[40782] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 175; Film Description: 1924 Genesee - 1924 Kalamazoo, Record for Marie Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=2875900&indiv=try.]

[40783] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Fulton, Gratiot, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01754; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 29-14, Record for Eugene H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=84059134&indiv=try.]

[40784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Geraldine Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322409940077&indiv=try.]

[40785] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan, Record for Lester Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=3226739&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40786] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 364-24-1628; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Carl J. Pline.

[40787] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Geraldine Elizabeth Pline.

husband, at Perrinton on 25 August 1949. She was the daughter of Jesse and Mable (Coffee) Casner, born at Alma on 19 June 1931,[40788] and she died at Haines City, Polk, Florida on 24 September 1985.[40789] Eugene H Ives Sr married second Lucy Jane Williams at St Louis, Gratiot, Michigan on 30 May 1951. She was the daughter of Peter and Ada (Smith) Williams, born in Beaverton Gl, Michigan on 31 January 1931, and she died in St Louis, Michigan on 13 September 2005.[40790] Eugene H Ives Sr married third Nancy Lou Dorman in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 24 December 1954. She was the daughter of Robert and (Unknown) (Esther) Dorman, born in Lansing, Michigan on 7 December 1937, and she died at Bristol, Elkhart, Indiana on 2 August 2008 (Age: 70).[40791]

5380.iv. BERNICE LOUISE[11] IVES was born in Perrington, Michigan on 11 January 1931, and she died on 18 May 2013 (age at Death: 82). She was buried at Perrinton. She married Norman Charles Klug at Perrinton on 7 May 1949. He was the son of Charles J and Ronabelle (Burdick) Klug, born in St John Clin, Michigan on 24 March 1928,[40792] and he died at St Johns on 14 March 1996 (Age: 67).[40793]

4604. **MARVELINE GAYE[10] IVES** (Eric W[9], Enza Elmer[8], William H[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Detroit, Michigan on 11 September 1937,[40794] and she died on 1 February 2016. She married Donald Frank Rau in Lansing, Michigan on 3 September 1960.[40795] He was the son of Louis Frank and Albina Anna (Boge) Rau, born in Beal City, Michigan on 11 May 1933,[40796] and he died at Lansing on 11 July 1990.[40797]

Children of Donald Frank[10] and Marveline Gaye (Ives) Rau:

i. DONALD ERIC[11] RAU was born in Battle Creek, Michigan on 20 January 1965, and he died at Detroit on 27 October 1990.[40798]

[40788] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 70; Film Description: Gratiot (1939 - 1950), Record for Eugene H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=2142767&indiv=try.]

[40789] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Katherine Marie Casner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44374948403&indiv=try.]

[40790] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lucy Jane Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=39810729&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40791] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 2008; Roll: 20, Record for Nancy Lou Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60716&h=2583134&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40792] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 366-30-7479; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Norman C. Klug.

[40793] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Record for Norman C. Klug.

[40794] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Victor, Clinton, Michigan; Roll: T627_1743; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 19-24, Record for Phylis G Ives.

[40795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Frank Rau. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38121025079&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[40796] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Nottawa, Isabella, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01766; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 37-18, Record for Donald Ran. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=80299476&indiv=try.]

[40797] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Donald Rau. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=714993&indiv=try.]

[40798] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Frank Rau. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38121025079&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. ANNE MARIE[11] RAU was born in Lansing, Michigan on 30 July 1969, and she died at LANSING on 13 February 1991.[40799]

4605. **MICHAEL WILLIAM[10] IVES** (Eric W[9], Enza Elmer[8], William H[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Lansing, Michigan on 7 November 1943, and he died in Henderson, Nevada on 1 January 2016. He was buried at Victor Township, Clinton, Michigan.[40800] He married Fiona Elizabeth Whitfield on 22 December 1963.[40801] She was the daughter of Erwin Whitfield.

Child of Michael William[10] and Fiona Elizabeth (Whitfield) Ives:

i. DARREN PATRICK[11] IVES was born on 4 April 1966,[40802] and he died at El Cajon on 2 April 2007. He was buried at Charlotte.[40803]

4606. **ROBERT LEONARD[10] IVES** (Leonard M.[9], William Mortimer[8], Washington[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in St Joseph, Michigan on 16 November 1916,[40804] and he died in 1983 (Age: 67). He was buried at Palmdale.[40805] He married first Jeanetta C Kennedy, as her first husband, in Steuben, Indiana on 28 December 1939.[40806] She was the daughter of William and Mary (McGregor) Kennedy, born in Angola, Indiana on 24 August 1918,[40807] and she died at Westland, Wayne, Michigan on 11 May 2015.[40808] Robert Leonard Ives married second Angeline Mary Matoney in Cuyahoga, Ohio on 14 November 1952.[40809] She was the daughter of Michael and Jennie (Piunno) Matoney, born in Erie,

[40799] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Frank Rau. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38121025079&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40800] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Michael W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=185808211&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[40801] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Lansing State Journal; Publication Date: 24/ Oct/ 1963; Publication Place: Lansing, Michigan, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/207346714/?article=d83463b2-2994-48df-b310-d742bed684cc&focus=0.13553439,0.44142944,0.25712055,0.72994035&xid=3398, Record for Miss Fiona Elizabeth Whitfield. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=2848950&indiv=try.]

[40802] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Darren P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=4831784&indiv=try.]

[40803] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Michael William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432233265688&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[40804] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Michigan, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 562, Record for Robert Leonard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=267432441&indiv=try.]

[40805] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=130876357&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[40806] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001: Record for Robert Leonard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60282&h=4781957&indiv=try.]

[40807] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001: Record for Robert Leonard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60282&h=4781957&indiv=try.]

[40808] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jeanette Kennedy. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180187423243&indiv=try.]

[40809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jeanette Kennedy. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180187423243&indiv=try.]

Pennsylvania on 18 June 1917, and she died at Wattsburg on 8 May 2007 (PostalCode: 16442; Age: 89).[40810]

Children of Robert Leonard[10] and Jeanetta C (Kennedy) Ives:

i. KATHERINE JEAN[11] IVES was born in Michigan on 15 July 1940.[40811]
ii. SHARON L[11] IVES was born in Michigan in 1941.[40812]

4607. **KENNETH STUART[10] IVES** (Stewart Mortimer[9], William Mortimer[8], Washington[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Bainbridge, Berrien, Michigan on 4 July 1917,[40813] and he died at Benton Harbor on 25 May 1990.[40814] He was buried at North Shore Memorial Garden, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan on 28 May 1990. He married Noreen Annette Kimball at Bainbridge on 17 July 1948.[40815] She was the daughter of Roy Hale and Jeannette Josephine (Pino) Kimball, born at Benton Harbor on 31 March 1922,[40816] and she died in Benton Harbor, Michigan on 29 February 2012.

Additional information for Noreen Annette Kimball:
From: http://hosting-20864.tributes.com/show/Noreen-Ives-93317229 --
"oreen Ives, 89, of Benton Harbor, passed away Wednesday, February 29, 2012 at Lakeland Hospital in St. Joseph.

Friends may visit from 1:30 P.M. until 2:30 P.M. Monday, March 5, 2012 at Starks & Menchinger Chapel, 2650 Niles Rd., St. Joseph. Inurnment will follow at North Shore Memory Gardens. Memorials may be made to Hospice at Home or the Berrien County Cancer Service. Those wishing to share a memory of Noreen online may do so at www.starks-menchinger.com.

Noreen was born March 31, 1922 in Benton Harbor, MI to Roy & Jeannette (Pino) Kimball. She graduated from Benton Harbor High School. On June 17, 1948 she married Kenneth Ives in South Bend. Noreen worked for Wolf's Super Market as a bookkeeper for many years. Noreen was an avid Cubs fan. When she was not watching the Cubs, she enjoyed reading, crosswords, word searches, and spending time with her family, especially, her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

[40810] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Angeline M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=79750130&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40811] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Katherine J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=30722498&indiv=try.]

[40812] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 4116; Sheet Number: 5; Enumeration District: 85-2571, Record for Jeanette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=180262019&indiv=try.]

[40813] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Kenneth Stuart Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=4558846&indiv=try.]

[40814] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 370-05-3660; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Kenneth S. Ives.

[40815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kenneth Stuart Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[40816] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Noreen Ives.

Noreen is survived by her children Terri (Philip) Larsen of Benton Harbor, MI, Shelley Toffelmire of New Buffalo, MI, Scott (Katie) Ives of Maple Grove, MN, and Rory (Marian) Ives of Deptford, NJ; seven grandchildren Rory (Kim) Ives Jr., Scott (Amy) Ives II, Jason (Jamie) Ives, Kenny Toffelmire, DJ Toffelmire, Kristopher (Katherine) Larsen and Katie Larsen; three great grandchildren Kamy Ives, Rory Ives III, and Addison Ives. Noreen was preceded in death by her parents, husband, two brothers Robert Kimball and George Kimball, son-in-law Jerry Toffelmire. "

Children of Kenneth Stuart[10] and Noreen Annette (Kimball) Ives:

i. SCOTT STEWART[11] IVES was born at Benton Harbor on 25 June 1951.[40817]
ii. RORY MICHAEL[11] IVES was born on 30 April 1953.[40818]
iii. TERRI LYNNE[11] IVES was born in 1955.
iv. SHELLEY ANNETTE[11] IVES was born on 9 July 1957.[40819]

4608. **DOROTHY JEAN[10] IVES** (Clifford Raymond[9], William Mortimer[8], Washington[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Benton Harbor on 7 June 1924,[40820] and she died at Battle Creek on 4 April 2008 (age at Death: 83).[40821] She was buried at Saint Joseph, Berrien, Michigan.[40822] She married Charles Joseph Callender at St Joseph on 27 October 1943.[40823] He was the son of Edward S and Mary (Endres) Callender, born in St Joseph Be, Michigan on 18 August 1924,[40824] and he died on 6 October 2006 (Age: 82).[40825]

Children of Charles Joseph[10] and Dorothy Jean (Ives) Callender:

i. DONNA M.[11] CALLENDER.
ii. ROBERT L.[11] CALLENDER.
iii. EDWARD R.[11] CALLENDER was born on 27 November 1944, and he died on 20 July 1962. He was buried at Saint Joseph.[40826]

[40817] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Scott S Ives.

[40818] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Rory M Ives.

[40819] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Shelley A Ives.

[40820] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Battle Creek Enquirer; Publication Date: 6 Apr 2008; Publication Place: Battle Creek, Michigan, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/205786464/?article=831d3845-03fc-4b11-87e0-06bb4070072b&focus=0.05976533,0.05821339,0.21434094,0.50983983&xid=3355, Record for Dorothy Jean Callender. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=647874522&indiv=try.]

[40821] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Jean D. Callender.

[40822] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy Jean Callender.

[40823] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mr Ccharles Joseph Callender. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=2496460&indiv=try.]

[40824] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: St Joseph, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T627_1733; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 11-75, Record for Charles Callender. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=79461382&indiv=try.]

[40825] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Charles Joseph Callender. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=46881700&indiv=try.]

[40826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400181704469&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

iv. CHARLES JOHN[11] CALLENDER was born on 5 August 1947, and he died at Battle Creek on 29 July 1988.[40827]

4609. **ROBERT ALLEN**[10] **IVES** (Clifford Raymond[9], William Mortimer[8], Washington[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Benton Harbor on 26 January 1926,[40828] and he died at Benton Harbor on 12 July 1977.[40829] He was buried at Coloma, Berrien, Michigan.[40830] He married Geloria Elaine Johnson at St Joseph on 19 October 1946.[40831] She was the daughter of Emil Goodwin and Hannah Caroline (Hanson) Johnson, born in Jackson, Minnesota on 13 August 1925,[40832] and she died on 27 February 2016.[40833]

Children of Robert Allen[10] and Geloria Elaine (Johnson) Ives:

i. TIMOTHY ALLEN[11] IVES was born at St. Joseph, Berrien, Michigan on 4 July 1947,[40834] and he died at St. Joseph on 17 June 1999. He was buried at Coloma in 1999.[40835]

ii. MICHAEL LEE[11] IVES was born at St. Joseph on 2 July 1949,[40836] and he died at St. Joseph on 9 February 2014.

iii. JO ANN[11] IVES was born at St. Joseph on 27 March 1952, and she died at Coloma on 28 March 2012.

5381.iv. ROBERTA ELLEN[11] IVES was born at St. Joseph on 26 April 1954, and she died at St. Joseph on 14 May 2007. She married first (Unknown) Larson. She married second Rick Rueske.

4610. **ROY WILLIAMS**[10] **IVES** (Clifford Raymond[9], William Mortimer[8], Washington[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Benton Harbor on 25 March 1927, and he died at Stevensville, Berrien, Michigan on 17 July 1999.[40837] He was buried in Riverview

---

[40827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400181704469&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40828] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 365-22-5792; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert Ives.

[40829] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JYN6-VZG : 20 May 2014), Robert Ives, Jul 1977; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing), Robert Ives, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JYN6-VZG.]

[40830] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=114103607&indiv=try.]

[40831] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 20; Film Description: Berrien (1946 - 1948), Record for Geloris Elaine Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=5221714&indiv=try.]

[40832] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Birth Index, 1900-1934: Record for Geloris Elaine Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Web-9196&h=99023&indiv=try.]

[40833] Ancestry.com, International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current: Record for Geloria Elaine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveGlobal&h=5328345&indiv=try.]

[40834] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Timothy A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=99974239&indiv=try.]

[40835] Web: Indiana and Michigan, Michiana Genealogical Cemetery Index, 1800-2010: Record for Timothy A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70492&h=136136&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[40836] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Michael I Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=32973074&indiv=try.]

[40837] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Roy William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=46873472&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Cemetery, Michigan (StreetAddress: 2925 Niles Rd Saint Joseph, MI 49085).[40838] He married Elizabeth Rybarczyk at St Joseph on 27 September 1947.[40839] She was the daughter of Peter and Katherine (Bodjack) Rybarczyk, born in St Joseph, Michigan on 7 July 1928,[40840] and she died at Stevensville on 29 December 2020.[40841]

Children of Roy Williams[10] and Elizabeth (Rybarczyk) Ives:

i. SUSAN[11] IVES.
ii. JEFFREY[11] IVES.
iii. CHRISTOPHER[11] IVES.
iv. CATHLEEN ANN[11] IVES was born in Michigan in April 1948.[40842]
v. STEPHEN PATRICK[11] IVES was born on 8 October 1950 (DayAlias: 19).[40843]

5382.vi. DEBORAH MARIE[11] IVES was born at Saint Joseph on 16 June 1953, and she died at Stevensville on 11 April 2019. She married first (unknown). She married second Donald Leroy Finley in 1984. He was the son of J. T. and Maxine Annetta (Poindexter) Finley, born at South Haven on 22 March 1953, and he died at Hartford, Van Buren, Michigan on 8 November 2015.[40844]

4611. **MARY ANN[10] IVES** (Clifford Raymond[9], William Mortimer[8], Washington[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at St.Joseph, Berrien, Michigan on 24 November 1936, and she died in Smyrna, Georgia on 22 March 1996.[40845] She married first Allen John Albert Ziemke Jr on 25 June 1960.[40846] He was the son of Allen John Albert and

---

[40838] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Roy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739273&indiv=try.]

[40839] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 20; Film Description: Berrien (1946 - 1948), Record for Elizabeth Rybarczyk. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=5229775&indiv=try.]

[40840] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 20; Film Description: Berrien (1946 - 1948), Record for Elizabeth Rybarczyk. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=5229775&indiv=try.]

[40841] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Deborah Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232329023383&indiv=try.]

[40842] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: St Joseph, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 3507; Sheet Number: 13; Enumeration District: 11-180, Record for Cathleen A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=177866328&indiv=try.]

[40843] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Stephen P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=129261909&indiv=try.]

[40844] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Leroy Finley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232329023398&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40845] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Marianne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=18663193&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40846] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Publication Date: 22/ Jun/ 1960; Publication Place: Saint Joseph, Michigan, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/363584058/?article=8edf5b4c-bbe4-4210-9e87-06e1244c380b/d59cc854-1814-495a-ae1c-6d3dd91c252b&focus=0.14274846,0.5262622,0.26130313,0.7040144&xid=3398, Record for Allen John Albert Jr Ziemke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=314787863&indiv=try.]

Frieda M (Livesay) Ziemke, born in Benton Harbor, Michigan on 14 September 1937,[40847] and he died at Saint Joseph on 2 April 2005 (age at Death: 67).[40848] Mary Ann Ives married second Richard Hall.

Child of Allen John Albert[10] and Mary Ann (Ives) Ziemke:

i. SHARON LYNN[11] ZIEMKE was born on 9 August 1967.[40849]

4612. **FRANCES JANE[10] MCKAY** (George William[9], George William[8], Clarissa A[7], Erastus Darwin[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Venrce Center, New York on 27 September 1928, and she died at Greenville, Mercer, Pennsylvania on 22 January 1963.[40850] She married Richard Julius Peters. He was the son of Julius and Gertrude (Lindemann) Peters, born in Glen Ridge E, New Jersey on 10 December 1927, and he died in July 1985 (Age: 57).[40851]

Children of Richard Julius[10] and Frances Jane (McKay) Peters:

i. RICHARD JULIUS[11] PETERS.
ii. ANNE[11] PETERS.
5383.iii. DOUGLAS[11] PETERS. He married Sharon Welton.
iv. JANE PETERS[11] MCCALL.

4613. **ROSE MARIE[10] IVES** (Harvey H[9], Harvey H[8], Henry T.[7], Harvey Thomas[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Minersville, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania on 19 June 1930,[40852] and she died on 19 September 2016.[40853] She was buried at South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts.[40854] She married John J Shilcusky in 1957.[40855] He was the son of John and

---

[40847] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Allen John Albert Jr Ziemke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=135569103&indiv=try.]

[40848] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Allen John Ziemke Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=23957924&indiv=try.]

[40849] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Sharon L Ziemke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=364141731&indiv=try.]

[40850] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elsie G Peacock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332056969160&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40851] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Richard Julius Peters. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=25042118&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40852] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rose Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232169134398&indiv=try.]

[40853] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Shilcusky. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=3259203&indiv=try.]

[40854] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rose Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232169134398&indiv=try.]

[40855] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Lancaster New Era; Publication Date: 4/ Jun/ 1957; Publication Place: Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/561235022/?article=3fdabfba-fd50-4827-989d-c462d9adde28/c3bf56ad-09f6-4af1-aff2-89fa555dfb3b&focus=0.019646967,0.61319363,0.14059952,0.94295806&xid=3398, Record for Rose Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=305909016&indiv=try.]

(Unknown) (Steffa) Shilcusky, born at Minersville on 11 August 1929,[40856] and he died at Dennis on 25 November 2008.[40857]

Children of John J[10] and Rose Marie (Ives) Shilcusky:

i. STEVEN[11] SHILCUSKY.
ii. RENEE[11] SHILCUSKY.

4614. **RICHARD CASE[10] IVES** (Harvey H[9], Harvey H[8], Henry T.[7], Harvey Thomas[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Syracuse on 4 November 1936,[40858] and he died at Largo, Pinellas, Florida on 24 January 2016. He was buried at Largo.[40859] He married first Joan Beverly Demperio at Syracuse on 31 July 1960; they divorced mid 1980s. She was the daughter of Thomas Demperio and she was born at Syracuse on 31 December 1939. Richard Case Ives married second Linda Ann Biddix in Pinellas, Florida on 18 June 1994;[40860] they divorced in Pinellas, Florida on 28 September 1988.[40861] She was the daughter of Robert and Virginia Rose (Hastings) Myers, born in Adrian Lenaw, Michigan on 1 May 1944, and she died on 6 February 2001 (56 Age: 56).[40862]

Child of Richard Case[10] and Joan Beverly (Demperio) Ives:

i. STEVEN RICHARD[11] IVES was born on 7 August 1963.[40863]

Child of Richard Case[10] and Linda Ann (Biddix) Ives:

ii. MICHAEL JAMES[11] IVES was born at Clearwater in December 1982, and he died at St.Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida in December 1982.[40864]

4615. **EDWARD J[10] IVES SR** (Alvin 'Alosis'[9], Albert "Alvin"[8], Henry T.[7], Harvey Thomas[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 1 November 1932, and he died on 29 November 2012 (Age: 80).[40865] He married Esther Whiting, as her first

---

[40856] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for John Shilcusky. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=10577808&indiv=try.]

[40857] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Shilcusky. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=3259203&indiv=try.]

[40858] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Tributes; Publication Place: Florida, USA; URL: http://www.tributes.com/obituary/print_selections/103230195?type=1, Record for Richard Case Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=502203433&indiv=try.]

[40859] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Case Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=213780422&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[40860] Ancestry.com, Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001: Record for Richard Case Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8784&h=7881774&indiv=try.]

[40861] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Case Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1662950195&indiv=try.]

[40862] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Linda Ann Myers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=39782059&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40863] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Steven R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=341435410&indiv=try.]

[40864] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Case Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1662950195&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40865] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edward J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=92936041&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

husband, at Arlington on 9 May 1961.[40866] She was the daughter of Charles Edward Nelson and Jeannette Ella (Deitz) Whiting, born in Philadelphia on 5 April 1931, and she died in PA on 16 October 2006.[40867]

Children of Edward J[10] and Esther (Whiting) Ives:

i. ESTHER PATRICIA "PEG"[11] IVES was born on 7 November 1951.[40868]
ii. PRESTON[11] IVES was born on 20 February 1955.[40869]

4616. **VERONICA FRANCES[10] IVES** (Raymond[9], Albert "Alvin"[8], Henry T.[7], Harvey Thomas[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 21 February 1933,[40870] and she died in Doylestown, Pennsylvania on 18 July 2010. She married first William Monahan in PA in June 1954.[40871] He was the son of Thomas Anthony and Bertha Florence (Leigh) Monahan, born in PA on 20 November 1927,[40872] and he died on 14 December 1978 (49 Age: 49).[40873] Veronica Frances Ives married second Joseph A Monahan; they divorced in Dade, Florida in March 1957.

Children of William[10] and Veronica Frances (Ives) Monahan:

i. JAMES[11] MONAHAN.
ii. WILLIAM[11] MONAHAN.
iii. RUSSELL[11] MONAHAN.
iv. CHRISTOPHER[11] MONAHAN.
v. VERONICA ANN[11] MONAHAN was born on 29 December 1954.[40874]

4617. **ROSE MARIE[10] IVES** (Raymond[9], Albert "Alvin"[8], Henry T.[7], Harvey Thomas[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Philadelphia on 24 August 1937, and she died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 7 December 2007.[40875] She married Joseph Michael Gossner.

[40866] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Esther Whiting. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112089313107&indiv=try.]

[40867] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Esther Whiting. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112089313107&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40868] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Esther Peggy Buck. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=212069753&indiv=try.]

[40869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Esther Whiting. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112089313107&indiv=try.]

[40870] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Veronica F Monahan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=279481472&indiv=try.]

[40871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Monahan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422267339360&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[40872] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Monahan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422267339360&indiv=try.]

[40873] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1777-1999: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1929-1990; Series Number: Series 2, Record for William Monahan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1967&h=629988&indiv=try.]

[40874] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101173614, Record for William Monahan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=164731098&indiv=try.]

[40875] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Rose Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=46311502&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

He was the son of Michael Leon and Catherine (Lilly) Gossner, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 1 October 1922, and he died in Philadelphia on 7 February 1961 (Age: 38).[40876]

Child of Joseph Michael[10] and Rose Marie (Ives) Gossner:

i. MICHAEL RAYMOND[11] GOSSNER was born on 13 July 1955.[40877]

4618. **ALICE ELIZABETH[10] IVES** (Raymond[9], Albert "Alvin"[8], Henry T.[7], Harvey Thomas[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania in 1947. She married Allan George Davis, as his first wife, at Crown Point, Lake, Indiana on 5 October 1966.[40878] He was the son of Robert William and Marie Magaret (Provence) Davis, born in East Gary, Indiana on 13 April 1945,[40879] and he died in Panama City, Florida on 3 February 2018 (Age: 72).[40880]

Children of Allan George[10] and Alice Elizabeth (Ives) Davis:

i. STEVEN[11] DAVIS.
ii. JEFF[11] DAVIS.
5384.iii. ALLAN GEORGE[11] DAVIS. He married first[?] Charity Perkins. He married second[?] Yvette Eckel.

4619. **ROBERT CHARLES[10] IVES** (Woodrow Wilson[9], Albert "Alvin"[8], Henry T.[7], Harvey Thomas[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Philadelphia on 23 December 1953, baptized in Philadelphia on 25 July 1954 (0 Age: 0),[40881] and he died in Philadelphia on 28 March 2003.[40882] He married Jaime M.

Children of Robert Charles[10] and Jaime (M) Ives:

i. DIANE M[11] IVES.
ii. DANIEL R[11] IVES.
iii. CATHARINE A[11] IVES.
iv. ROBERT W[11] IVES.

[40876] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1967; Certificate Number Range: 017551-020250, Record for Rose Marie Gossner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=456742768&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40877] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101173331, Record for Rose Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=133086365&indiv=try.]

[40878] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 1966 Oct; Certificate Range: 001951 - 004192, Record for Allan G. Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=39565&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[40879] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 1966 Oct; Certificate Range: 001951 - 004192, Record for Allan G. Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=39565&indiv=try.]

[40880] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Panama City News Herald; Publication Place: Panama City, FL, USA; URL: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/newsherald/obituary.aspx?n=allan-g-al-davis-sr&pid=188083521, Record for Allan G. Sr. Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=1358883392&indiv=try.]

[40881] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records, Record for Robert Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2451&h=2021939958&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[40882] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Loretta Matilda Dohling. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292016729404&indiv=try.]

4620. **RONALD THOMAS**[10] **IVES** (Woodrow Wilson[9], Albert "Alvin"[8], Henry T.[7], Harvey Thomas[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 5 March 1959,[40883] and he died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 5 April 1992.[40884] He married Cheryl Grillo. She was born on 30 October 1958.[40885]

Children of Ronald Thomas[10] and Cheryl (Grillo) Ives:

i. JENNIFER G[11] IVES.

5385.ii. RONALD THOMAS[11] IVES was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 12 August 1984, and he died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 14 October 2006. He married (unknown).

4621. **GEORGE STOUGHTON**[10] **IVES** (Alfred Peabody[9], Alfred E.[8], George W.[7], Alfred[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Hamden New H, Connecticut on 11 December 1913,[40886] and he died in Silver Spring, Maryland on 15 October 2003.[40887] He was buried at Arlington.[40888] He married Anna Victoria Brown. She was the daughter of Harry H and Hannah S (Hakanson) Brown, born in Hillsdale, New York on 30 September 1913, and she died on 8 September 2001 (87 Age: 87).[40889]

Children of George Stoughton[10] and Anna Victoria (Brown) Ives:

i. GEORGE C[11] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1944.[40890]

ii. ARTHUR R[11] IVES was born in Connecticut in 1949.[40891]

4622. **ELIZABETH**[10] **IVES** (Alfred Peabody[9], Alfred E.[8], George W.[7], Alfred[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at West Chazy, Clinton, New York on 5 August 1909, and she died on 28 May 2000 (90 Age: 90).[40892] She was buried at Westport, Fairfield,

---

[40883] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File, Record for R. T. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30004071&indiv=try.]

[40884] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ronald Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292005867368&indiv=try.]

[40885] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Cheryl G Grillo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=281529681&indiv=try.]

[40886] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1932; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 5212; Line: 5; Page Number: 173, Record for George S Ives.

[40887] Ancestry.com, Web: Virginia, Find A Grave Index, 1607-2011: Database online, Record for George S Ives.

[40888] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for George S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=19557&indiv=try.]

[40889] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Anna Victoria Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=19544877&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40890] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Sheet Number: 33; Enumeration District: 13-46, Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=40713491&indiv=try.]

[40891] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Sheet Number: 33; Enumeration District: 13-46, Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=40713491&indiv=try.]

Connecticut.[40893] She married Edward Maynard Nash. He was the son of Paul and Anna (May) Nash, born at Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut on 13 September 1906, and he died at Sarasota on 12 May 1975.[40894]

Child of Edward Maynard[10] and Elizabeth (Ives) Nash:

i. SAUL[11] NASH was born in Connecticut in 1932.[40895]

4623. **STUART EDWARD**[10] **IVES** (Robert Stewart[9], Alfred E.[8], George W.[7], Alfred[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Cheshire, Connecticut on 12 May 1917,[40896] and he died in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida on 11 July 1989.[40897] He married Leona Marie Corr in Waterbury, Connecticut on 10 June 1939.[40898] She was the daughter of Louis J. and Felicie (Breny) Corr, born in Waterbury, Connecticut on 4 June 1916,[40899] and she died in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida on 28 August 1980.[40900]

Child of Stuart Edward[10] and Leona Marie (Corr) Ives:

5386.i. LEE STUART[11] IVES was born in Waterbury, Connecticut on 16 March 1940, and he died at Fort Lauderdale on 17 January 1988. He was buried at Oakland Park, Broward, Florida. He married Beverly Ann Linton, as her first husband, in Broward, Florida on 13 October 1964. She was the daughter of Ralph Linton and she was born on 24 August 1940.[40901]

[40892] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File, Record for Elizabeth I. Nash. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=44772491&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40893] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward Maynard Nash. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=129584408&indiv=try.]

[40894] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward Maynard Nash. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=129584408&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40895] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 103; Sheet Number: 74; Enumeration District: 13-46, Record for Elizabeth Nash. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=40713635&indiv=try.]

[40896] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 041-07-9314; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Stuart E. Ives.

[40897] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Stewart IVES.

[40898] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Publication Date: 5/ Jun/ 1939; Publication Place: Meriden, Connecticut, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/676456748/?article=e54fede9-2c48-4af1-affb-6322f9495bd7&focus=0.2724562,0.20325269,0.3918801,0.4546883&xid=3398, Record for Miss Leona Marie Core. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=340783227&indiv=try.]

[40899] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 046-10-8280; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Leona Ives.

[40900] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stuart Edward Ives.

[40901] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Beverly A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=346364815&indiv=try.]

Generation 11

4624. **Myrtle Winnora**[11] **Ives** (Clarence Arthur[10], Frank Hugh[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bridgewater, South Dakota on 31 July 1920,[40902] and she died in Multnomah, Oregon on 22 June 1977. She married George Russell Klassen, as his first wife, in Deschutes, Oregon on 18 April 1941.[40903] He was the son of John George and Shirlie N (Kelly) Klassen, born in Yakima Washington on 9 June 1919, and he died at Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon on 17 July 2012.[40904]

Children of George Russell[11] and Myrtle Winnora (Ives) Klassen:

i. Shirley[12] Klassen was born in Oregon.[40905]
ii. Jo Ann[12] Klassen was born in Oregon in 1946.[40906]
iii. Robert[12] Klassen was born in Oregon in 1948.[40907]

4625. **Neva Evelyn**[11] **Ives** (Clarence Arthur[10], Frank Hugh[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bridgewater, Mccook, South Dakota on 6 April 1922,[40908] and she died in Redmond, Oregon on 5 May 2016 (94 Age: 94).[40909] She married first Oscar Frank Ketcham at Mossyrock, Lewis, Washington on 31 August 1941.[40910] He was the son of Charles and Anna Myrtle (Finkey) Ketcham, born at Trenton, Grundy, Missouri on 1 November

---

[40902] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Myrtle Winnora Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=17501999&indiv=try.]

[40903] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Myrtle Winnora Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162037700082&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[40904] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Russell Klassen. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40905] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: 3884; Sheet Number: 9; Enumeration District: 37-343, Record for Myrtle Klassen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=25295555&indiv=try.]

[40906] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: 3884; Sheet Number: 9; Enumeration District: 37-343, Record for Myrtle Klassen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=25295555&indiv=try.]

[40907] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: 3884; Sheet Number: 9; Enumeration District: 37-343, Record for Myrtle Klassen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=25295555&indiv=try.]

[40908] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Oscar Frank Ketcham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340011363488&indiv=try.]

[40909] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication: Madras Pioneer; Publication Place: Madras, Oregon, USA; URL: http://pamplinmedia.com/obit/175-msp-obituaries/309655-187300-neva-evelyn-ives-ketcham-, Record for Neva Evelyn Ketcham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=502314566&indiv=try.]

[40910] Ancestry.com, Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008: Record for Neva Evelyn Ives.

1916,[40911] and he died at Redmond, Deschutes, Oregon on 19 February 1987 (Age: 70).[40912] Neva Evelyn Ives married second (unknown) on 31 August 1941.[40913] Neva Evelyn Ives married third Lien.

Children of Oscar Frank[11] and Neva Evelyn (Ives) Ketcham:

i. JANET[12] KETCHAM was born in Oregon.[40914]
ii. KAREN KAYE[12] KETCHAM was born in Bend, Oregon in 1942.[40915]

4626. **EDNA MARIE[11] IVES** (Clarence Arthur[10], Frank Hugh[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bridgewater, South Dakota on 28 April 1926,[40916] and she died at Portland, Multnomah, Oregon on 4 April 2014. She was buried at Wilamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.[40917] She married Donald Wesley Slater in The Dalles, Oregon on 31 May 1947. He was the son of James Aaron and Mata Eunice (Smith) Slater, born at Winter Park, Grand, Colorado on 2 February 1926, and he died at Portland on 16 April 2011.[40918]

Children of Donald Wesley[11] and Edna Marie (Ives) Slater:

i. DONALD A[12] SLATER.
ii. FRANK N[12] SLATER.

4627. **NORMAN ROBERT[11] IVES** (Leo Frank[10], Frank Hugh[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago, Cook, Illinois on 1 December 1938.[40919] He married Janet Gail McLauchlan at Redmond, King, Washington on 8 March 1968.[40920] She was

---

[40911] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Oscar Frank Ketcham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340011363488&indiv=try.]

[40912] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Oscar F. Ketcham.

[40913] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication: Madras Pioneer; Publication Place: Madras, Oregon, USA; URL: http://pamplinmedia.com/obit/175-msp-obituaries/309655-187300-neva-evelyn-ives-ketcham-, Record for Neva Evelyn Ketcham. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=502314566&indiv=try.]

[40914] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Bend, Deschutes, Oregon; Roll: 4767; Sheet Number: 14; Enumeration District: 9-6, Record for Neva E Ketcham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=25797142&indiv=try.]

[40915] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Bend, Deschutes, Oregon; Roll: 4767; Sheet Number: 14; Enumeration District: 9-6, Record for Neva E Ketcham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=25797142&indiv=try.]

[40916] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pine Forest, Deschutes, Oregon; Roll: T627_3359; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 9-9, Record for Edna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=63248392&indiv=try.]

[40917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Wesley Slater. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=390161292772&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[40918] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Wesley Slater. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=390161292772&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40919] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Norman Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=127149185&indiv=try.]

the daughter of Thomas Allem and Ruth Gwendelyn (Rackham) McLauchlan and she was born on 25 October 1945.[40921]

Children of Norman Robert[11] and Janet Gail (McLauchlan) Ives:

i. KENNETH ROBERT[12] IVES was born on 30 July 1960.[40922]
ii. KIMBERLY LYNN[12] IVES was born on 17 March 1962.[40923]
iii. NORMAN ROBERT[12] IVES was born on 24 March 1969.
iv. JENNIFER ANNE[12] IVES was born on 19 December 1970.[40924]
v. BRIAN LEO[12] IVES was born on 29 March 1976.[40925]
vi. JEFFREY CHRISTOPHER[12] IVES was born on 20 May 1977.

4628. **PAUL RUSSELL[11] IVES** (Russell Paul[10], Asa Arnold[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana on 19 September 1921, and he died at North Liberty, St Joseph, Indiana on 6 May 1996.[40926] He was buried at Holy Family of Nazareth, Portage Township, St Joseph, Indiana. He married Lucille Irene Bennett at Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana on 23 May 1942.[40927] She was the daughter of Noalie and Bertha (Fisher) Bennett, born in the Michigan on 8 September 1923,[40928] and she died at South Bend on 27 September 2006.[40929]

Children of Paul Russell[11] and Lucille Irene (Bennett) Ives:

i. KATHRYN[12] IVES.
5387.ii. SANDRA LEE[12] IVES was born at Mishawaka, Saint Joseph, Indiana on 24 November 1943. She married Edward Warren Krill at South Bend on 19 November 1966. He was born at South Bend, Saint Joseph, Indiana on 29 December 1943.[40930]

[40920] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Reference Number: kingcoarchmc314487, Record for Norman R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=682715&indiv=try.]

[40921] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Janet G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=354161804&indiv=try.]

[40922] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Kenneth R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=202063202&indiv=try.]

[40923] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Kimberly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=383303824&indiv=try.]

[40924] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Jennifer A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=202721948&indiv=try.]

[40925] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Brian L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=328046225&indiv=try.]

[40926] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 316-07-0584; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Paul Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40927] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Paul Russell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36191112236&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[40928] Web: Indiana and Michigan, Michiana Genealogical Cemetery Index, 1800-2010: Record for Lucille Irene Ives.

[40929] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lucille Irene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=43169487&indiv=try.]

[40930] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 15, Record for Sandra Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1202234219&indiv=try.]

iii. RICHARD DUANE[12] IVES was born in Mishawaka, Indiana in 1947.[40931]

4629. **CHARLOTTE ANN[11] IVES** (Russell Paul[10], Asa Arnold[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in South Bend, Indiana on 26 January 1926,[40932] and she died at Mishawaka on 31 March 1999.[40933] She was buried at Osceola, St. Joseph, Indiana.[40934] She married first Donald Wayne Baughman. He was the son of Harold Maurer and Lillian Odetta (Buckles) Baughman, born at Fort Wayne, Allen Twp., Allen, Indiana on 29 October 1925,[40935] and he died at Thonotosassa, Hillsborough, Florida on 11 July 2003.[40936] Charlotte Ann Ives married second Stephen J. Meintzinger at Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana on 17 July 1961.[40937] He was born in New Jersey on 13 May 1928, and he died at Sacramento, Sacramento, California on 1 May 1976.[40938] Charlotte Ann Ives married third Wayne S Miller at Nappanee on 17 July 1964.[40939] He was the son of Charles Samuel and Nancy Faye (Robinson) Miller, born at Nappanee on 14 September 1919, and he died at Mishawaka on 23 July 2011.[40940]

Child of Donald Wayne[11] and Charlotte Ann (Ives) Baughman:

i. GEORGIANNA[12] BAUGHMAN.

Child of Stephen J.[11] and Charlotte Ann (Ives)(Baughman) Meintzinger:

[40931] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 03, Record for Richard Duane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=938396&indiv=try.]

[40932] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 1996 May; Certificate Range: 032000 - 033999, Record for Charlotte Baughman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1501797456&indiv=try.]

[40933] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Charlotte Anne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=27328277&indiv=try.]

[40934] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wayne S Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240081669434&indiv=try.]

[40935] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 1996 May; Certificate Range: 032000 - 033999, Record for Charlotte Baughman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1501797456&indiv=try.]

[40936] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 02 July 2018, 17:00), entry for Donald Wayne Baughman(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L17R-WWQ); contributed by various users. PersonID L17R-WWQ, Donald Wayne Baughman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L17R-WWQ.]

[40937] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240081600735&indiv=try.]

[40938] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1976-05-01, Record for Stephen J Meintzinger. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5180&h=4919150&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40939] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wayne S Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240081669434&indiv=try.]

[40940] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wayne S Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240081669434&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. STEPHEN JOHN[12] MEINTZINGER was born on 8 June 1953,[40941] and he died at Staten Island, Richmond, New York on 15 September 1989. He was buried at Totowa, Passaic, New Jersey.[40942]

4630. **WILFRED ARNOLD[11] IVES** (Russell Paul[10], Asa Arnold[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana on 10 September 1927,[40943] and he died at South Bend on 29 September 2010 (Age: 83).[40944] He was buried at Gary, Lake, Indiana.[40945] He married Marguerite C Kriesel. She was the daughter of Louis W and Marie (C) Kriesel and she was born in Indiana on 15 July 1929.[40946]

Children of Wilfred Arnold[11] and Marguerite C (Kriesel) Ives:

i. NEIL[12] IVES.
ii. SARA MARIE[12] IVES was born in Bexar, Texas on 18 September 1961.[40947]

4631. **JOSEPH MOSS[11] IVES** (Charles Merritt[10], Howard Merritt[9], Joseph Moss[8], George White[7], Isaac[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York City, New York on 27 March 1919,[40948] and he died at West Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 19 October 1970. He was buried at Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut.[40949] He married Patricia M Napper. She was the daughter of Clarence Arthur and Norma Lucille (Palmer) Napper, born in Chicago on 18 November 1921,[40950] and she died in Norwalk, Connecticut on 14 February 1986 (Age: 64 Years).[40951]

Child of Joseph Moss[11] and Patricia M (Napper) Ives:

i. SUSAN ELIZABETH[12] IVES was born in Los Angeles, California on 30 November 1946.[40952]

[40941] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 1996 May; Certificate Range: 032000 - 033999, Record for Charlotte Baughman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1501797456&indiv=try.]

[40942] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240081600735&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[40943] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940: Record for Wilfred Arnold Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60871&h=5310481&indiv=try.]

[40944] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 2010; Roll: 39, Record for Marguerite Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60716&h=451903260&indiv=try.]

[40945] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wilford A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=217099130&indiv=try.]

[40946] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Marguerite C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=172796548&indiv=try.]

[40947] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Wilford Arnold Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=158509515&indiv=try.]

[40948] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 048-07-2923; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Joseph M. Ives.

[40949] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joseph M. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[40950] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922: Record for Patricia Mary Napper. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2545&h=99251&indiv=try.]

[40951] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Patricia M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4124&h=863734&indiv=try.]

4632. **SARANE T**[11] **IVES** (Richard Goodman[10], Joseph Moss[9], George Edward[8], George White[7], Isaac[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Danbury on 21 November 1929, and she died at Danbury on 17 December 2019. She was buried at Danbury.[40953] She married John J Wilkes Jr in Southeast, New York on 3 July 1948.[40954] He was the son of John and Helen (E) Wilkes, born in Newburg, New York on 12 July 1925,[40955] and he died at Hancock Hall, Danbury, Connecticut on 27 March 2008.

Additional information for John J Wilkes Jr:
From: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/newstimes/obituary.aspx?n=john-j-wilkes&pid=106498838

John J. Wilkes John J. Wilkes, age 82 of Danbury, husband of Sarane "Sally" (Ives) Wilkes, died Thursday, March 27, 2008 at Hancock Hall, Danbury. Mr. Wilkes was born in Newburg, N.Y., July 12, 1925, son of the late John and Helen Wilkes. He spent most of his life in Danbury and was a graduate of Danbury High School, Class of 1943 and continued his education at New York University. A World War II U.S. Navy veteran serving as a Gunners Mate on an LCI, he served in the Pacific Theatre and was a recipient of the Asiatic Pacific medal with five campaign stars having fought in the battles of Enewitok, Kwa-jalen, Saipan, Tinian, Palau and Okinawa. He was also a recipient of the Philippine Liberation Medal, American Medal, Victory Medal and Expert Rifleman Medal. He received the Navy Commendation with a letter of thanks from former President Harry S. Truman. Mr. Wilkes was employed by Equifax Inc. as an insurance investigator. He retired in 1984 after 32 two years of employment. Active in the Danbury sporting program, Mr. Wilkes contributed his time as a manager for Danbury Youth Baseball. In addition to his wife "Sally" of 59 years, John is survived by his son, Thomas and daughter-in-law, Christine; son, Peter and daughter-in-law, Brenda; son, Robert; daughter Sarane and son-in-law, Jeff; a brother, Frances Wilkes; an uncle, Larry Wilkalis; a granddaughter, Kelsey Gordon; and several nieces and nephews. Mr. Wilkes was predeceased by a son, Richard Wilkes. Funeral services will take place Monday at 11 a.m. in the Jowdy-Kane Funeral Home, 9-11 Granville Avenue, Danbury with Chaplain Kendall Palladino of Regional Hospice of Western CT officiating. Interment will take place in Wooster Cemetery, Danbury at the direction of the family. The family will receive friends in the Jowdy-Kane Funeral Home, Sunday from 4 to 7 p.m. In lieu of flowers, contributions to the Hancock Hall Resident's Recreational Fund, 31 Staples St., Danbury, CT 06810 would be appreciated. The Wilkes Family would like to acknowledge and thank the staff and residents of Hancock Hall for their kindness, care and compassion extended to John and to them during John's stay at Hancock Hall.

Published in News Times on Mar. 29, 2008

Children of John J[11] and Sarane T (Ives) Wilkes:

i. PETER[12] WILKES.
ii. ROBERT[12] WILKES.
iii. SARANE[12] WILKES.

[40952] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 30 Nov 1946; Birth County: Los Angeles, Record for Susan Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=3513109&indiv=try.]

[40953] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Goodman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=190674720&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[40954] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Sarane T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=6998909&indiv=try.]

[40955] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for John J Wilkes.

iv. RICHARD[12] WILKES. He was buried at Wooster Cemetery, Danbury, Connecticut.
v. THOMAS[12] WILKES was born in Connecticut in 1949.[40956]

4633. **NANCY CUSHING[11] IVES** (Richard Goodman[10], Joseph Moss[9], George Edward[8], George White[7], Isaac[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Danbury Fair, Connecticut on 21 November 1930, and she died in San Antonio, Texas on 27 June 1992.[40957] She was buried at Wooster Cemetery. She married first Bernard L Fitzsimmons. He was born in Limestone, Maine on 31 July 1920, and he died in Portland, Connecticut on 28 December 2005 (85 Age: 85).[40958] Nancy Cushing Ives married second William Franklin Heydman, as his first wife, on 24 June 1964. He was the son of La Verne P and Margaret L (Heydman) Heydman, born in Oklahoma on 8 January 1934,[40959] and he buried at Wooster Cemetery.

Children of William Franklin[11] and Nancy Cushing (Ives)(Fitzsimmons) Heydman:

i. KAY[12] HEYDMAN.
ii. MATTHEW LOYAL[12] HEYDMAN.
iii. WILLIAM IVES[12] HEYDMAN was born on 29 December 1962.[40960] He was buried at Wooster Cemetery.

4634. **DUANE ROBERT[11] IVES** (Leland Valdamar[10], Thomas Morton[9], Henry Loomis[8], Sherlock[7], Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan on 17 August 1933,[40961] and he died at Romeo, Macomb, Michigan on 11 March 2009.[40962] He was buried at Romeo Cemetery, Romeo, Macomb, Michigan in 2009.[40963] He married first Catherine M Hill on 24 July 1954. She was the daughter of Edith M (Hill) _____, born on 12 July 1934, and she died at Romeo on 11 March 2021.[40964] Duane Robert Ives married second (Unknown) Katie.

Children of Duane Robert[11] and Catherine M (Hill) Ives:

i. DENNIS[12] IVES.

[40956] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 4352; Sheet Number: 15; Enumeration District: 1-22, Record for Sarane Wilkes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=39480482&indiv=try.]

[40957] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Nancy Cushing Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40958] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Bernard L Fitzsimmons. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4124&h=1570865&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40959] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for William F Heydman.

[40960] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for William I Heydman.

[40961] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File, Record for Duane R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=84438541&indiv=try.]

[40962] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Darrell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332129302227&indiv=try.]

[40963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Catherine May HILL. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272334716558&indiv=try.]

[40964] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Catherine May HILL. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272334716558&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. DARREL MARK[12] IVES was born at Romeo on 2 April 1957,[40965] and he died at Romeo on 16 February 2007. He was buried at Romeo.[40966]

4635. **JAMES LAWRENCE**[11] **IVES** (Leland Valdamar[10], Thomas Morton[9], Henry Loomis[8], Sherlock[7], Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Highland Park on 30 October 1939,[40967] and he died at Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana on 1 July 2021. He married first Martha Gompf in Detroit, Michigan on 20 June 1964; they divorced in 1990. He married second Linda Kay Hensley in St. Thomas, U.S. Virign Islands on 21 December 1993. She was the daughter of Francis Kenneth and Mabel Claire (Bushnell) Hensley, born on 3 November 1950,[40968] and she died in 1994.

Children of James Lawrence[11] and Linda Kay (Hensley) Ives:

i. THOMAS[12] IVES.

5388.ii. MARK[12] IVES. He married (Unknown) Karla.

4636. **MARY LOUISE**[11] **IVES** (Kenneth Fredrick[10], Edward Hinsdale[9], Henry Loomis[8], Sherlock[7], Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lenawee, Michigan on 23 August 1927.[40969] She married Duane Larue Renner in the Indiana on 30 September 1948.[40970] He was the son of Wayne Bell and Dora Rosetta (Mattocks) Renner, born at Manitou Beach, Lenawee, Michigan on 19 March 1928,[40971] and he died at Onsted, Lenawee, Michigan on 3 November 2003.[40972]

Child of Duane Larue[11] and Mary Louise (Ives) Renner:

i. DIANE L[12] RENNER was born in Michigan in 1930.[40973]

4637. **FRANCES A**[11] **IVES** (Kenneth Fredrick[10], Edward Hinsdale[9], Henry Loomis[8], Sherlock[7], Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lenawee, Michigan on 5 November

---

[40965] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File, Record for Darrell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=79216958&indiv=try.]

[40966] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Catherine May HILL. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272334716558&indiv=try.]

[40967] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Romeo, Macomb, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01782; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 50-67, Record for James L Ims. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=83450157&indiv=try.]

[40968] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Linda K Vandewalker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=183146175&indiv=try.]

[40969] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Mary L Renner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=393018074&indiv=try.]

[40970] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60282&h=4816884&indiv=try.]

[40971] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cambridge, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01778; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 46-19, Record for Duane Renner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=80074799&indiv=try.]

[40972] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Duane Larue Renner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=22189594&indiv=try.]

[40973] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: 3510; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 46-66, Record for Mary L Renner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=175608252&indiv=try.]

1928.[40974] She married first Francis Marion Fox, as his second wife, in Steuben, Indiana on 10 February 1947.[40975] He was the son of Harry Henry and Dora May (Steele) Fox, born at Milan Township, Monroe, Michigan on 22 November 1910,[40976] and he died on 5 August 1987.[40977] Frances A Ives married second (unknown).

Children of unknown[11] and Frances A (Ives)(Fox) _____:

i. RONALD P[12] FOX.
ii. PAUL[12] FOX.
iii. LINDA[12] FOX.
iv. FREDERICK E[12] FOX.
v. DONALD W[12] FOX.
vi. FRANCIS[12] FOX was baptized at Saint Marys, Portsea, Hampshire, England on 21 August 1801.
vii. KEITH D[12] FOX.
viii. MARY ANN[12] FOX.

4638. **NANCY S[11] IVES** (Marshall Alfred[10], George Martin[9], Joseph Henry[8], Harley[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Buffalo, New York on 9 October 1933, and she died on 3 April 2008. She was buried at Addison Rural Cemetery, Addison, New York. She married first John D Stetler. He died in 1964. Nancy S Ives married second Edward J Patrick in Addison, New York on 19 April 1975. He was the son of Joseph E and Caroline Lucile (Sutryk) Patrick, born on 4 July 1933, and he died on 2 August 2010.

Children of John D[11] and Nancy S (Ives) Stetler:

i. JACQUE[12] STETLER.
ii. GARY[12] STETLER.

Children of Edward J[11] and Nancy S (Ives)(Stetler) Patrick:

iii. KELLY PAUL[12] PATRICK.
iv. SANDRA[12] PATRICK.
v. REEGAN[12] PATRICK.

[40974] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K3LX-MYT : 10 December 2017), Francis Fox and Frances A Ives, 10 Feb 1947; citing Steuben, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,887,342, Frances A Ives, "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K3LX-MYT.]

[40975] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 16 April 2018, 16:40), entry for Frances A. Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LR9S-8WX); contributed by various users. PersonID LR9S-8WX, Frances A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LR9S-8WX.]

[40976] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013", database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QKNY-VY5T : 8 December 2017), Frances Fox and Mary Hendryx, 1929, Frances Fox, "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKNY-VY5T.]

[40977] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J5YV-YWT : 20 May 2014), Francis Fox, Aug 1987; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing), Francis Fox, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J5YV-YWT.]

4639. **DAVID HOMER**[11] **IVES** (William Homer[10], William Simon[9], John[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Winnebago, Illinois on 6 April 1933,[40978] and he died in Ohio. He married Jean Ellen Seldon on 26 August 1956.[40979] She was the daughter of Burton Roscoe and Mary (Playfair) Seldon, born in Madelia, Minnesota on 23 April 1934,[40980] and she died at Westminster-Thurber Community, Columbus, OH 43215 on 31 March 2021.[40981]

Children of David Homer[11] and Jean Ellen (Seldon) Ives:

i. ERIC[12] IVES.
ii. LAURA JEAN[12] IVES was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 24 April 1959.[40982]

4640. **CHARLES GRIMES**[11] **IVES** (Warren Chamberlain[10], Charles Gustin[9], John[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois on 16 January 1923,[40983] and he died at Placitas, Sandoval, New Mexico on 11 December 1997 (age at Death: 74).[40984] He married Ruth Ann Lawrence in Coffee, Tennessee on 19 July 1944.[40985] She was the daughter of Robert Alexander and Olive (Safford) Lawrence, born on 6 December 1922, and she died on 24 October 1998.[40986]

Children of Charles Grimes[11] and Ruth Ann (Lawrence) Ives:

5389.i. PAMELA[12] IVES was born in Illinois on 15 June 1945. She married first Francis Da Cruz. He was born on 10 November 1944.[40987] Pamela Ives married second Andrew Bosma. He was the son of Benjama and (Unknown) (Trina) Bosma, born in Paterson, New Jersey on 21 October 1932, and

---

[40978] Ancestry.com, Winnebago County, Illinois, Births, 1857-1937: Record for David Homer Ives.

[40979] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Star Tribune; Publication Date: 23/ Aug/ 1956; Publication Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/183433918/?article=76b7cdee-ff95-44b4-b2cd-f7697c8cef73&focus=0.5194233,0.29786897,0.6374775,0.45332158&xid=3398, Record for David Homer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=70517128&indiv=try.]

[40980] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: The Columbus Dispatch; Publication Date: 6/ Apr/ 2021; Publication Place: Columbus, Ohio, USA; URL: https://www.legacy.com/obituaries/dispatch/obituary.aspx?n=jean-ellen-ives&pid=198897823, Record for Jean Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=295089798&indiv=try.]

[40981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jean Ellen Seldon. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6375065474&indiv=try.]

[40982] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Laura J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=355528576&indiv=try.]

[40983] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 1193, Record for Charles Grimes Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=7342857&indiv=try.]

[40984] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 485-12-2935; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charles G. Ives.

[40985] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth Lawrence. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392173938482&indiv=try.]

[40986] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth Lawrence. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392173938482&indiv=try.]

[40987] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Francis Jr Dacruz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=243997281&indiv=try.]

he died on 12 December 2011 (79 Age: 79).[40988] Pamela Ives married third William Hancock. He was born on 5 August 1937, and he died in 1992.

5390.ii. WARREN C[12] IVES was born on 16 April 1947. He married Sharon Bouches. She was born in 1959.

5391.iii. PENNY[12] IVES was born on 24 April 1949. She married Thomas Curtis.

4641. **PATRICIA JOSEPHINE**[11] **IVES** (John Bovey[10], Clinton Helm[9], John[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Missouri on 6 June 1928, and she died at Ramsey, Bergen, New Jersey on 4 February 2009 (SelfDeathAge: 80).[40989] She married Warren Gregg Orr at Webster Grovers, St Louis, Missouri on 29 July 1950.[40990] He was the son of Warren G and Dorothy (Compton) Orr, born at Camden, Camden, New Jersey on 5 February 1929, and he died at Saint Peters, Saint Charles, Missouri on 8 May 2003 (Age: 74).[40991]

Children of Warren Gregg[11] and Patricia Josephine (Ives) Orr:

i. JOHN RICHARD[12] ORR was born on 1 June 1953.[40992]

ii. DAVID GREGG[12] ORR was born on 22 June 1956.[40993]

4642. **JOHN BURGESS**[11] **IVES** (Clinton Bovey[10], Clinton Helm[9], John[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dixon, Lee, Illinois on 28 February 1925,[40994] and he died at Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado on 15 October 1987 (Age: 62).[40995] He was buried at Colorado Springs on 18 October 1987 (Evergreen Cemetery - Block 00214 - - 000561).[40996] He married Dorothy Jean Phalen. She was the daughter of Peter J and Amanda B (Beidler)

[40988] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Albuquerque Journal; Publication Date: 18 Dec 2011; Publication Place: Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/206685141/?article=344ffae7-f9b9-4572-8354-416c20391c40&focus=0.15999323,0.010823417,0.32314122,0.46011057&xid=3355, Record for Andrew Bosma. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=655414296&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40989] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Patricia I. Orr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=84268482&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40990] Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002: Record for Patricia Josephine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MOmarriages&h=500149256&indiv=try.]

[40991] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Warren Orr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=5581464&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[40992] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patricia Josephine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=7020515781&indiv=try.]

[40993] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patricia Josephine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=7020515781&indiv=try.]

[40994] Ancestry.com, Colorado, Steelworks Employment Records, 1887-1979: Steelworks Center of the West; Pueblo, CO, Record for John B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61411&h=186838&indiv=try.]

[40995] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 326-14-1180; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for John B. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=30003349&indiv=try.]

[40996] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Burgess Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=25168207&indiv=try.]

Phalen, born in Dixon Lee, Illinois on 4 October 1921,[40997] and she died at Colorado Springs on 13 December 1994 (Age: 73).[40998]

Children of John Burgess[11] and Dorothy Jean (Phalen) Ives:

i. MICHAEL R[12] IVES was born in Illinois in 1944.[40999]

5392.ii. DENNIS JOHN[12] IVES was born in Dixon, Illinois on 16 February 1945, and he died at Colorado Springs on 7 August 1975. He was buried at Colorado Springs. He married Laup at Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

iii. TIMOTHY JAMES[12] IVES was born at Dixon on 11 July 1946, and he died at Quang Tri, Quang Tri, Vietnam on 30 April 1967.[41000] He was buried at Colorado Springs.[41001]

4643. **ROBERT JAMES[11] IVES** (Clinton Bovey[10], Clinton Helm[9], John[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dixon on 29 December 1929,[41002] and he died at Riverside, Riverside, California on 16 July 2000 (Age: 70).[41003] He was buried at Riverside on 20 July 2000 (Piece Brothers Crestlawn Memorial Park & Mortuary - Sunset Gardens Lot 302 Space A).[41004] He married first Beatrice Driessen in 1948.[41005] She was the daughter of Peter M and Nelley (Driessen) Driessen, born in Wisconsin in 1928,[41006] and she died in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 27 February 1992.[41007] Robert James Ives married second (Unknown) Janette.

[40997] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Dixon, Lee, Illinois; Roll: 523; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0017; Image: 190.0; FHL microfilm: 2340258, Record for Dorothy J Phalen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=27233816&indiv=try.]

[40998] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 346-18-0735; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Jean D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=30003272&indiv=try.]

[40999] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado; Roll: 2524; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 64-66, Record for Michael R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=19557635&indiv=try.]

[41000] National Archives and Records Administration, Vietnam War: U.S. Military Casualties, 1956-1998: Record for Timothy James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=vietcas&h=2501&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41001] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Burgess Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=25168207&indiv=try.]

[41002] Ancestry.com, Colorado, Steelworks Employment Records, 1887-1979: Steelworks Center of the West; Pueblo, CO, Record for Beatrice Driessen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61411&h=450242152&indiv=try.]

[41003] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 357-20-4316; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=30004186&indiv=try.]

[41004] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=138177276&indiv=try.]

[41005] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Iowa City Press-Citizen; Publication Date: 14/ Aug/ 1948; Publication Place: Iowa City, Iowa, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/364714290/?article=12716d0a-de38-40d8-8ed3-09fb97843484/4ab9aaaa-d06e-4b62-bdaf-1b924f2abefa&focus=0.14890003,0.71650136,0.26543954,0.76830786&xid=3398, Record for Beatrice Driessen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=298156559&indiv=try.]

[41006] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Vanderbroek, Outagamie, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04509; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 44-58, Record for Beatrice Driessen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=79173741&indiv=try.]

Additional information for Robert James Ives:
From: https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=172980942 --
Birth: Dec. 29, 1929
Dixon
Lee County
Illinois, USA
Death: Jul. 16, 2000
Riverside County
California, USA

Graveside services for Robert J. Ives, 70, will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at Pierce Brothers Crestlawn Memorial Park in Riverside. He died Sunday of heart disease at Kaiser Permanente Riverside Medical Center. Friends may call from 1 until 5 p.m. today at Thomas Miller Mortuary in Corona. Mr. Ives, who was born in Dixon, Ill., lived in Riverside 15 years. Previously he lived in Fontana 18 years. He was a self-employed truck driver for 45 years before he retired in 1996. Mr. Ives enjoyed music, playing the harmonica and shooting pool. He enjoyed animals, especially horses. He is survived by his wife, Janette; three daughters, Mary Drees of North Hollywood, Julie Ferrante of Norco and Peggy Nicholson of Lake Forest; a son, Michael of Van Nuys; 13 grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. [Press-Enterprise, The (Riverside, CA) - Wednesday, July 19, 2000]

Children of Robert James[11] and (Unknown) (Janette) Ives:

i. MARY[12] IVES.
ii. JULIE[12] IVES.
iii. PEGGY[12] IVES.
iv. MICHAEL[12] IVES.

4644. **JAMES RODNEY**[11] **ELMS** (Clara Laura Estell[10], Edson Louis[9], Emery Richmond[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 15 December 1933. He married Mary Frances Walton in Jackson, Missouri on 11 June 1956.[41008] She was born on 29 November 1934.[41009]

Child of James Rodney[11] and Mary Frances (Walton) Elms:

i. JAMES WARREN[12] ELMS was born in 1957.

4645. **ELDON EDWARD**[11] **IVES** (Elmer Charles[10], Harley Earl[9], Emery Richmond[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Alameda, California on 4 April 1951.[41010] He married Sharon Cooper, as her second husband, in Alameda City, California on 3 November 1973.[41011] She was born about 1950.[41012]

[41007] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, U.S., Death Records, 1959-2004: Wisconsin Historical Society; Madison, Wisconsin; Wisconsin Death Records, 1979-1997, Record for Beatrice May Driessen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61483&h=803692&indiv=try.]

[41008] Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002: Record for James Rodney Elms. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[41009] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Mary F Elms.

[41010] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Eldon E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=293331839&indiv=try.]

[41011] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Sharon Cooper.

[41012] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Sharon Cooper.

Additional information for Eldon Edward Ives:
Ives Woodturning Company -- https://www.iveswoodturning.com/my-story

Children of Eldon Edward[11] and Sharon (Cooper)(_____) Ives:

i. RACHAEL[12] IVES.
ii. REBECCA[12] IVES.
iii. RENAE[12] IVES.
iv. NATHAN[12] IVES.

4646. **PATRICIA MARGEURITE[11] SKOGMAN** (June Marguerite[10], Harley Earl[9], Emery Richmond[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Seattle, Washington on 27 March 1945.[41013] She married first Bruce Robert Holtzner in Kootenai, Idaho on 28 September 1963;[41014] they divorced in King, Washington on 4 June 1979.[41015] He was the son of Frank R and Doris B (Holtzner) Holtzner, born in Washington in September 1943, and he died in Yakima, Washington on 28 November 2015 (72 Age: 72).[41016] Patricia Margeurite Skogman married second (Unknown) Bradfield.

Children of Bruce Robert[11] and Patricia Margeurite (Skogman) Holtzner:

i. KURT ROBERT[12] HOLTZER was born at Renton, King, Washington on 25 May 1964.[41017]
ii. KRISTINE MARGUERITE[12] HOLTZER was born at Renton on 8 December 1965, and she died on 29 August 2007.

4647. **JAMES DICK[11] IVES** (Charles Ayers[10], Richmond Lindsey[9], Avery Hall[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]). He married (Unknown) Sandy.

Children of James Dick[11] and (Unknown) (Sandy) Ives:

5393.i. KENNETH[12] IVES. He married (unknown).
5394.ii. BRIAN[12] IVES. He married (unknown).

[41013] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: King, Washington; Roll: 1341; Sheet Number: 22; Enumeration District: 17-268, Record for Patricia M Skogman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=65261745&indiv=try.]

[41014] Upper Snake River Family History Center and Ricks College (Rexburg, Idaho), Idaho Marriages, 1842-1996: Idaho Department of Health and Welfare, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Boise, Idaho; Marriage Index For Years 1947-1964, Record for Patricia Marguer Skogman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7849&h=900626317&indiv=try.]

[41015] Ancestry.com, Washington, Divorce Index, 1969-2014: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington, Divorce Index, 1968-1996, Record for Bruce R Holtzner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61251&h=122394&indiv=try.]

[41016] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Yakima Herald-Republic; Publication Place: Yakima, Washington, USA; URL: http://www.yakimaherald.com/obituaries/death_notices/bruce-r-holtzner/article_8d4bd662-8445-11e6-9fc3-4f7bf38f9ea0.html, Record for Bruce R. Holtzner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=503188605&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41017] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Kurt R Holtzner.

4648. **Hilda Vanice**[11] **Ives** (Charles Ayers[10], Richmond Lindsey[9], Avery Hall[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Arkansas on 11 September 1919,[41018] and she died in Hot Springs, Arkansas on 8 July 2010. She was buried at Malvern, Hot Spring, Arkansas.[41019] She married Carl Francis Spence in Hot Spring, Arkansas on 25 December 1941.[41020] He was the son of Fred and Mattie (Spivey) Spence, born in Pine Bluff, Arkansas on 20 August 1919,[41021] and he died in Hot Springs, Arkansas on 13 January 1996 (Age: 76).[41022]

Children of Carl Francis[11] and Hilda Vanice (Ives) Spence:

i. Carla[12] Spence.
ii. Rebecca[12] Spence.
iii. Richard[12] Spence.

4649. **Eva May**[11] **Ives** (Charles Ayers[10], Richmond Lindsey[9], Avery Hall[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Arkansas in 1922,[41023] and she died in Unknown on 16 October 2013. She was buried at Norwood Park Township, Cook, Illinois.[41024] She married first George Winfry Heinmiller in Arkansas, Arkansas on 9 June 1939;[41025] they divorced in Pulaski, Arkansas on 15 February 1943.[41026] He was the son of Warren Alexander and Daisy Blanche (Inman) Heinmiller, born in Fisher, Arkansas on 9 July 1917,[41027] and he died at Hazen, Prairie, Arkansas on 14 April 1993.[41028] Eva May Ives married second Robert E. Bartlett in Cook, Illinois on 13 February 1948.[41029]

Child of George Winfry[11] and Eva May (Ives) Heinmiller:

i. George Wayne[12] Heinmiller was born in Hazen Prairie, Arkansas on 16 April 1960, and he died in the Arkansas on 3 March 2004. He was buried at Humphrey, Arkansas, Arkansas.[41030]

4650. **Gloria Charlene**[11] **Ives** (Charles Ayers[10], Richmond Lindsey[9], Avery Hall[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Gillett Arka, Arkansas on 26 August

---

[41018] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online, Record for Charles Ives.

[41019] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carl Francis Spence. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[41020] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Hilda Vanice Ives.

[41021] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives Southeast Region; Atlanta, GA; Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group: RG 147; Class: RG147, North Carolina World War II Draft Registration Cards, Record for Carl Francis Spence.

[41022] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carl Francis Spence.

[41023] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: Record for Eva M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8939&h=6246676&indiv=try.]

[41024] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eva M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34380032355&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[41025] Ancestry.com, Arkansas Marriage Index, 1933-1939: Database online, Record for George Heinmiller.

[41026] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eva M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34380032355&indiv=try.]

[41027] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 430-07-2977; Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for George W. Heinmiller.

[41028] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for George Heinmiller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=12670517&indiv=try.]

[41029] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1930-1960: Record for Eva Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1500&h=1710315&indiv=try.]

[41030] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eva M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34380032355&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

1925,[41031] and she died in Merritt Island, Florida on 22 June 1980 (Age: 54).[41032] She married first Harold E Webb in Benton, Arkansas on 28 July 1949.[41033] He was born in 1919.[41034] Gloria Charlene Ives married second Don C Skinner.

Children of Don C[11] and Gloria Charlene (Ives)(Webb) Skinner:

i. RICHARD[12] SKINNER.
ii. DONALD[12] SKINNER.
iii. MARY ELIZABETH[12] SKINNER.

4651. **WILLIAM GLENN[11] IVES** (Charles Ayers[10], Richmond Lindsey[9], Avery Hall[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Gillette, Arkansas on 15 August 1929, [41035] and he died in Booneville, Arkansas on 19 July 2014 (buried at Oak Hill Memorial Cemetery, Booneville, Logan County, Arkansas). He was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Booneville, Logan, Arkansas.[41036] He married Agnes L Hasen at Booneville, Logan, Arkansas on 18 September 1955.[41037] She was the daughter of Frank V and Ratha (Hasen) Hasen and she was born in Arkansas on 5 January 1933.

Additional information for William Glenn Ives:
https://www.robertsfh.com/?action=obituaries.obit_view&o_id=2612495&fh_id=11558&browse_on=desktop --

"William Glenn Ives Sr., 84, of Booneville, Arkansas, passed from this life on Saturday, July 19, 2014 in Booneville. He was born August 15, 1929 in Gillette, Arkansas to Charles A. and Mary Ruth (Black) Ives.

He was a retired electrical lineman in California and Arkansas. He was a veteran of the Korean War and was a member of I.B.E.W. and the Arkansas Valley Antique Tractor Club.

He enjoyed fishing and restoring old tractors.

Funeral services are scheduled for 10:00 A.M., Wednesday, July 23, 2014 at Roberts Memorial Chapel in Booneville, with burial in Oak Hill Cemetery in Booneville, under the direction of Roberts Funeral Home.

[41031] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Gloria C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2548&h=3324851&indiv=try.]

[41032] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Gloria Charlene Ives.

[41033] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Gloria C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2548&h=3324851&indiv=try.]

[41034] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Record for Gloria C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2548&h=3324851&indiv=try.]

[41035] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, Marriage Certificates, 1917-1969: Arkansas Department of Vital Records; Little Rock, Arkansas; Marriage Certificates; Year: 1955; Film: #1, Record for Agnes Hasen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61775&h=91276806&indiv=try.]

[41036] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Glenn Ives Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=108518355&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[41037] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, Marriage Certificates, 1917-1969: Arkansas Department of Vital Records; Little Rock, Arkansas; Marriage Certificates; Year: 1955; Film: #1, Record for Agnes Hasen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61775&h=91276806&indiv=try.]

He is survived by his wife Agnes L. Ives of the home; one daughter, Dianna Ives of Booneville; one son, William Glenn Ives Jr. and wife Michelle of Boise, Idaho; one brother, Dick Ives of Kansas City, Missouri; four grandchildren, Candace, Elizabeth, Kimberly, and Katelyn; two great grandchildren, Christian and Conner; several nieces and nephews, other relatives and friends.

Pallbearers will be Bob Waid, Bill Garner, John Fuchs, Jack Fulgham, Bob Hill, and Doyle Benson.

The honorary pallbearers will be the River Valley Tractor Club Members, and Stewart Aldrich, Bob and Jimmy Staton, Jim Hugh White, and Herb Henderson.

Visitation will be Tuesday evening from 5 to 7:00 P.M., at Roberts Funeral Home.
To sign online registry, go to robertsfh.com"

Children of William Glenn[11] and Agnes L (Hasen) Ives:

5395.i. DIANA LYNN[12] IVES. She married Randy Hartley.

5396.ii. WILLIAM GLENN[12] IVES was born in Los Angeles, California on 10 March 1957. He married first Stephanie L Cooper in Mono, California on 11 May 1980. She was the daughter of (Unknown) and (Unknown) (Brockman) Cooper and she was born in San Diego, California on 3 August 1957.[41038] William Glenn Ives Jr married second (Unknown) Michelle.

4652. **LEWIS EDWARD[11] IVES** (Charles Ayers[10], Richmond Lindsey[9], Avery Hall[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stuttgart, Arkansas, Arkansas on 26 December 1936,[41039] and he died at Hot Springs National Park, Garland, Arkansas on 23 December 2000.[41040] He married Karen Sue Headings in Nevada on 22 September 1962;[41041] they divorced in Orange, California in November 1968.[41042] She was the daughter of (Unknown) and (Unknown) (Aleshire) Headings and she was born in Los Angeles, California on 7 January 1946.[41043]

Children of Lewis Edward[11] and Karen Sue (Headings) Ives:

5397.i. ALICE[12] IVES. She married Hans Dose.

5398.ii. STEPHANIE[12] IVES. She married Kenny Piller.

5399.iii. TISHA K[12] IVES was born in Los Angeles, California on 10 March 1966. She married Brian Entz.

4653. **GERALD AUBRY[11] IVES** (Verdon William[10], Richmond Lindsey[9], Avery Hall[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ulm, Prairie, Arkansas on 16 October

---

[41038] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 3 Aug 1957; Birth County: San Diego, Record for Stephani L Cooper. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=6474266&indiv=try.]

[41039] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 429-64-5482; Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: 1953, Record for Lewis E. Ives.

[41040] Ancestry.com, Web: Arkansas, Find A Grave Index, 1819-2011: Database online, Record for Lewis 'Ed' Ives.

[41041] Ancestry.com, Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005: Record for Lewis E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1100&h=9067528&indiv=try.]

[41042] Ancestry.com, California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984: Record for Karen S Headings. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1141&h=4483467&indiv=try.]

[41043] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 7 Jan 1946; Birth County: Los Angeles, Record for Karen Sue Headings.

1923,[41044] and he died at Beebe, White, Arkansas on 18 November 1999.[41045] He was buried in Meadowbrook Memorial Gardens, Arkansas (StreetAddress: 404 West Dewitt Dr Beebe, AR 72012).[41046] He married Myrtle Gatlin Lee in Monroe, Arkansas on 19 December 1948.[41047] She was the daughter of Claude and Myrtle Mccoy (Gatlin) Lee, born on 26 April 1926, and she died on 2 May 2018 (92 Age: 92).[41048]

Child of Gerald Aubry[11] and Myrtle Gatlin (Lee) Ives:

i. SHERRY ANN[12] IVES.

4654. **CECIL WAYNE**[11] **IVES** (Verdon William[10], Richmond Lindsey[9], Avery Hall[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ulm on 22 October 1927,[41049] and he died in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona on 22 June 1997.[41050] He married Delores Ione Ashby in Gila, Arizona on 26 February 1949.[41051] She was the daughter of Wylie B and Odessa (Brown) Ashby, born at Champaign, Champaign, Illinois on 1 January 1928,[41052] and she died at Buckeye, Maricopa, Arizona on 31 May 2017.[41053]

Children of Cecil Wayne[11] and Delores Ione (Ashby) Ives:

i. REBECCA S[12] IVES was born in Arizona.[41054]

[41044] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives at Fort Worth, Texas; Fort Worth, Texas, USA; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975, RG 147, Record for Gerald Aubery Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=14991354&indiv=try.]

[41045] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Gerald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=5213210&indiv=try.]

[41046] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Gerald A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739219&indiv=try.]

[41047] Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957: Database online, Record for Gerald A Ives.

[41048] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Meredith-Nowell Funeral Home; Publication Place: Clarksdale, MS, US; URL: https://meredith-nowellfuneralhome.com/tribute/details/970/Myrtle-Ives/obituary.html, Record for Myrtle G. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=1839908880&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41049] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives at Fort Worth, Texas; Fort Worth, Texas; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Arkansas, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147, Record for Cecil Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=14991350&indiv=try.]

[41050] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cecil Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30085974434&indiv=try.]

[41051] Ancestry.com, Arizona, County Marriage Records, 1865-1972: Record for Cecil Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60873&h=525651&indiv=try.]

[41052] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Champaign, Champaign, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00765; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 10-18, Record for Delores Ashby. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=139189847&indiv=try.]

[41053] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Delores Ione Ashby. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30085974435&indiv=try.]

[41054] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Gila, Arizona; Roll: 3033; Sheet Number: 16; Enumeration District: 4-36, Record for Rebecca S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=12233494&indiv=try.]

ii. JUDITH[12] IVES.
iii. TRINA[12] IVES.
iv. KEVIN WAYNE[12] IVES was born at Gallup, Mckinley, New Mexico on 7 April 1954, and he died at Tucson, Pima, Arizona on 12 July 2021.[41055]

4655. **HAROLD J**[11] **IVES** (Harold R[10], Richmond Lindsey[9], Avery Hall[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Arkansas on 15 March 1929.[41056] He married Marilu Harper in Hot Springs, Arkansas on 15 May 1949. She was the daughter of Edward Williford and Vera (Bellville) Harper, born in Stuttgart, Arkansas on 14 November 1932, and she died in Hot Springs, Arkansas on 11 January 2012.

Children of Harold J[11] and Marilu (Harper) Ives:

i. THOMAS[12] IVES.
ii. SHARON[12] IVES.
iii. GARRY H[12] IVES was born in Stuttgart, Arkansas on 21 August 1953.
5400.iv. LARRY HAROLD[12] IVES was born in Stuttgart, Arkansas on 21 August 1953, and he died in Mountain Home, Arkansas on 15 November 2017. He married Michelle Staten.

4656. **ROBERT LOREN**[11] **IVES** (Robert Ezra[10], Ezra Allen[9], Herbert Lee[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Storm Lake, Buena Vista, Iowa on 19 April 1931,[41057] and he died in Grass Valley, California on 12 January 2003.[41058] He was buried at Vacaville, Solano, California.[41059] He married Elsbeth Elise Beardsley at Piedmont, Alameda, California on 21 August 1960.[41060] She was the daughter of Charles Philip and Elsbeth Anne (Dove) Beardsley, born at Elko, Elko, Nevada on 8 August 1938,[41061] and she died at Fairfield, Solano, California on 17 March 2010.[41062]

Child of Robert Loren[11] and Elsbeth Elise (Beardsley) Ives:

i. KEVIN[12] IVES was born at Truckee, Nevada, California on 14 February 1962,[41063] and he died at Vacaville on 8 March 2020.[41064]

[41055] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Judith Ann Havener. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30087733053&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41056] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Harold J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=395663806&indiv=try.]

[41057] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947: Record for Robert Loren Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2547&h=299022&indiv=try.]

[41058] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Robert Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=31407738&indiv=try.]

[41059] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loren Saint Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=108013243&indiv=try.]

[41060] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Robert L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1144&h=4785406&indiv=try.]

[41061] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Robert L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1144&h=4785406&indiv=try.]

[41062] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elsbeth Elise Beardsley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190113583927&indiv=try.]

[41063] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Kevin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=186713734&indiv=try.]

[41064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kevin Saint Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19144348918&indiv=try.]

4657. **Richard Howard**[11] **Ives** (Ray Howard[10], Ezra Allen[9], Herbert Lee[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Battle Creek, Ida, Iowa on 29 March 1941,[41065] and he died at Trinidad, Henderson, Texas on 25 October 2009.[41066] He married first Jane Arliss Cameron on 21 December 1963;[41067] they divorced in Dallas, Texas on 29 June 1977 (36 Age: 36).[41068] She was the daughter of Lawrence Merle and Norma Mildred (Baier) Cameron and she was born at Battle Creek on 11 August 1944.[41069] Richard Howard Ives married second Zelma Joyce Gardener in Dallas, Texas on 27 August 1977.[41070] She was the daughter of Tyler McDuffie and Zelma Marie (Elder) Gardner and she was born in Dallas, Texas on 3 February 1943.[41071]

Children of Richard Howard[11] and Jane Arliss (Cameron) Ives:

i. Darin Richard[12] Ives was born in Randall, Texas on 18 September 1964.[41072]
ii. Nolan Jay[12] Ives was born in Randall, Texas on 31 December 1969.[41073]
iii. Wendy Leigh[12] Ives was born in Randall, Texas on 17 February 1973.[41074]

4658. **Sharon Kay**[11] **Ives** (Herbert Lee[10], Herbert Lee[9], Herbert Lee[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Denver, Denver, Colorado on 13 September 1947, [41075] and she died in Craig, Colorado on 15 August 2010. She married Lee Elwin Decker, as his second wife, in Las Vegas, Nevada on 17 November 1970; they divorced in 1963.[41076] He was

---

[41065] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Richard H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1977039490&indiv=try.]

[41066] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vanesta Mae Baugous. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-526887320&indiv=try.]

[41067] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Richard H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1977039490&indiv=try.]

[41068] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Richard H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1977039490&indiv=try.]

[41069] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Title: Iowa Birth Records, 1888-1904, Record for Jane Arliss Cameron. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61441&h=1022409&indiv=try.]

[41070] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Richard H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061859&indiv=try.]

[41071] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Joyce Z Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=239028860&indiv=try.]

[41072] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Darin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=339860888&indiv=try.]

[41073] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Nolan Jay Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3936575&indiv=try.]

[41074] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Wendy L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=327158972&indiv=try.]

[41075] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Denver, Denver, Colorado; Roll: 5700; Sheet Number: 15; Enumeration District: 16-161B, Record for Sharon K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=19263512&indiv=try.]

[41076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lee Elwin Sr Decker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332321217022&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Divorce.)

the son of Harry Winfield and Ruth (Gardner) Decker, born at Hayden, Routt, Colorado on 30 May 1938, and he died in May 2020.[41077]

Children of Lee Elwin[11] and Sharon Kay (Ives) Decker:

i. TAMMY[12] DECKER.
ii. TRISHA[12] DECKER.
iii. ANTHONY[12] DECKER.

4659. **JANE ANNE[11] IVES** (Raymond Judson[10], Raymond Judson[9], Titus Adoniram Judson[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]). She married Roger Wayner Leland.

Child of Roger Wayner[11] and Jane Anne (Ives) Leland:

i. AMANDA JANE[12] LELAND.

4660. **MARY BETH[11] IVES** (Raymond Judson[10], Raymond Judson[9], Titus Adoniram Judson[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]). She married Ronald F Zink.

Children of Ronald F[11] and Mary Beth (Ives) Zink:

i. ADAM RYAN[12] ZINK.
ii. ERIK ALAN[12] ZINK.

4661. **JULANA ARLEAN[11] IVES** (Leonard Everet[10], James Burton[9], Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oto, Woodbury, Iowa on 28 August 1922,[41078] and she died in Deer Lodge, Montana on 20 February 1998.[41079] She was buried at Oto.[41080] She married first Johnny Peter Moore. He was the son of John T. and Emma (Etten) Moore, born at Monticello, Jones, Iowa on 17 April 1910,[41081] and he died at Foxhome, Wilkin, Minnesota on 4 February 1993.[41082] Julana Arlean Ives married second Charles Franklin Ammerman, as his second wife, at Anaconda, Deer Lodge, Montana on 31 August 1962.[41083] He was the son of

---

[41077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lee Elwin Sr Decker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332321217022&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41078] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 42; Certificate Number Range: 62 010001 - 62 300018, Record for Julano A. Moore. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900061013&indiv=try.]

[41079] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leonard Everett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=26837997&indiv=try.]

[41080] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ronald Edward Moore. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380015141313&indiv=try.]

[41081] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 159, Record for Johnny Peter Moore. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=16580392&indiv=try.]

[41082] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Johnny P Moore. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=810370224&indiv=try.]

[41083] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 42; Certificate Number Range: 62 010001 - 62 300018, Record for Julano A. Moore. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900061013&indiv=try.]

George Chris and Anna Christena (Thompson) Ammerman, born at Goldfield, Wright, Iowa on 13 July 1923,[41084] and he died in Deer Lodge, Montana on 10 February 1989.[41085]

Child of Johnny Peter[11] and Julana Arlean (Ives) Moore:

i. RONALD EDWARD[12] MOORE was born at Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, Minnesota on 4 December 1950, and he died at Foxhome on 2 February 2009. He was buried at Foxhome.[41086]

Child of Charles Franklin[11] and Julana Arlean (Ives)(Moore) Ammerman:

ii. RONALD EDWARD[12] MOORE was born at Fergus Falls on 4 December 1950, and he died at Foxhome on 2 February 2009. He was buried at Foxhome.[41087]

4662. **ANNA LOUISE**[11] **IVES** (Ralph Oren[10], Alonzo Halley[9], Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Council Bluffs, Iowa on 1 November 1938, and she died at Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska on 27 February 2012.[41088] She was buried at Walnut Hill Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa.[41089] She married first Russell L Ashley, as his first wife. She married second (Unknown) Larsen.

Children of Russell L[11] and Anna Louise (Ives) Ashley:

i. CALVIN[12] ASHLEY.
ii. SUSAN[12] ASHLEY.

Children of (Unknown)[11] and Anna Louise (Ives)(Ashley) Larsen:

iii. WILLIAM[12] LARSEN.
iv. MARY[12] LARSEN.

4663. **JIMMIE ELLIS**[11] **IVES** (Ralph Oren[10], Alonzo Halley[9], Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Council Bluffs, Iowa on 2 June 1953, and he died in Omaha, Nebraska on 18 September 2011. He was buried at Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa.[41090] He married (Unknown) Russell.

Children of Jimmie Ellis[11] and (Unknown) (Russell) Ives:

[41084] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 42; Certificate Number Range: 62 010001 - 62 300018, Record for Julano A. Moore. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900061013&indiv=try.]

[41085] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Charles Franklin Ammerman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=47265836&indiv=try.]

[41086] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ronald Edward Moore. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380015141313&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[41087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ronald Edward Moore. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380015141313&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[41088] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 1 Mar 2012; Publication Place: Papillion, Nebraska, USA, Record for Anna Ashley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41089] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 1/ Mar/ 2012; Publication Place: Papillion, Nebraska, USA; URL: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/omaha/obituary.aspx?n=anna-l-ashley&pid=156180188, Record for Anna L. Ashley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=102442625&indiv=try.]

[41090] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Record for Jimmy E Ives.

i. JEREMY[12] IVES.
ii. DAVID[12] IVES.
iii. ROCHELLE[12] IVES.

4664. **RICHARD JAMES**[11] **IVES** (Ivan Earl[10], Earl Lowell[9], Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Iowa in 1947.[41091] He married Rose Mary Newsome in Clark, Nevada on 24 May 1979.[41092] She was born in Iowa.[41093]

Child of Richard James[11] and Rose Mary (Newsome) Ives:

i. AMY ROSE[12] IVES was born in Iowa on 15 February 1976.[41094]

4665. **DIANE RAE**[11] **IVES** (Ivan Earl[10], Earl Lowell[9], Almon Celon[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Shenandoah, Iowa on 22 October 1950, and she died in Council Bluffs, Iowa on 8 February 2016. She married Ernest Wilcox on 8 August 2003.[41095]

Children of Ernest[11] and Diane Rae (Ives) Wilcox:

i. CHRISTOPHER[12] LARSEN.
ii. LARRY[12] LARSEN.

4666. **PAUL SCOTT**[11] **IVES** (Joy Lester[10], William Carl[9], Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wapella, De Witt, Illinois on 17 June 1917,[41096] and he died at Wapella on 7 January 2007.[41097] He was buried at Clinton, De Witt, Illinois.[41098] He married Mary Francis Elizabeth Rogers in Normal, Illinois on 3 June 1940.[41099] She was the daughter of Fred and Mary Matha (Severe) Rogers, born in Saybrook, Illinois on 12 August 1918,[41100] and she died at Hawthorne Inn, Clinton, Illinois on 15 June 2006.[41101]

Children of Paul Scott[11] and Mary Francis Elizabeth (Rogers) Ives:

[41091] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 17, Record for Amy Rose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=901791844&indiv=try.]

[41092] Ancestry.com, Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005: Record for Richard James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1100&h=1521708&indiv=try.]

[41093] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 17, Record for Amy Rose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=901791844&indiv=try.]

[41094] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 17, Record for Amy Rose Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=901791844&indiv=try.]

[41095] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: cutleroneill; Publication Place: Council Bluffs, Iowa, USA; URL: http://www.cutleroneill.com/obituaries/obituary-listings?obId=762100#/obituaryInfo, Record for Diane R. Larsen Larsen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=500859141&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[41096] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Paul S. Ives.

[41097] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joy Lester Ives.

[41098] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Record for Paul S. Ives.

[41099] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Paul Scott Ives.

[41100] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 331-14-2125; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mary R. Ives.

[41101] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Francis Elizabeth Rogers.

i. PAUL JAMES[12] IVES was born in Illinois in 1943,[41102] and he died at Bloomington, Mclean, Illinois on 21 April 1943.[41103]

5401.ii. KAREN JOY[12] IVES was born in August 1944. She married Robert Coombe on 5 July 1964. He was the son of Robert C. Coombe.

5402.iii. PAUL THOMAS[12] IVES was born in Illinois on 25 April 1947. He married (Unknown) Janice.

4667. **ANITA M**[11] **IVES** (True Chester[10], William Carl[9], Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Clinton, Dewitt, Illinois on 26 February 1922,[41104] and she died at Clinton on 24 December 2014. She was buried at Clinton.[41105] She married Virgil Wayne Gibson at Clinton on 12 September 1941.[41106] He was the son of Reuben Luther and Stella (Ann) Gibson, born at Spencer, Clay, Iowa on 17 July 1918,[41107] and he died at Clinton on 10 July 2009.[41108]

Children of Virgil Wayne[11] and Anita M (Ives) Gibson:

i. JANE ANN[12] GIBSON was born in Illinois in 1947.[41109]

ii. CANDI[12] GIBSON was born in Illinois in 1950.[41110]

4668. **KARL KIMBLE**[11] **IVES** (True Chester[10], William Carl[9], Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Birbeck, Illinois on 1 April 1924,[41111] and he died in Forsyth, Illinois on 5 March 2017. He was buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Clinton,

---

[41102] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Paul Scott Ives.

[41103] Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947: Record for Paul James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2542&h=110820&indiv=try.]

[41104] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Wapella, DeWitt, Illinois; Roll: 2521; Sheet Number: 13; Enumeration District: 20-25, Record for Anita Gibson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=227245561&indiv=try.]

[41105] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Virgil W. Gibson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=15002183&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[41106] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Virgil Wayne Gibson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150173891084&indiv=try.]

[41107] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: Record for Virgil W Gibson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8939&h=5336853&indiv=try.]

[41108] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Virgil W. Gibson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=15002183&indiv=try.]

[41109] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Wapella, DeWitt, Illinois; Roll: 2521; Sheet Number: 13; Enumeration District: 20-25, Record for Anita Gibson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=227245561&indiv=try.]

[41110] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Wapella, DeWitt, Illinois; Roll: 2521; Sheet Number: 13; Enumeration District: 20-25, Record for Anita Gibson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=227245561&indiv=try.]

[41111] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Clintonia, DeWitt, Illinois; Roll: 2521; Sheet Number: 19; Enumeration District: 20-10, Record for Phyllis J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=223458805&indiv=try.]

Illinois. He married Phyllis Jean Hulburt in Freeport, Illinois on 4 May 1946. She was the daughter of Stennett and Adelaide (Tuttle) Hulburt, born at Beloit, Rock, Wisconsin on 10 May 1925, and she died at Forsyth, Macon, Illinois on 2 January 2023.[41112]

Additional information for Karl Kimble Ives:

From: http://dewittdailynews.com/obits/302640

"Karl Kimble Ives, 92, of Forsyth, passed away Sunday, March 5, 2017 at Hickory Point Nursing Home in the care of Safe Haven Hospice.

Services to celebrate Karl's life will be 11 AM Saturday, May 6, 2017 at the Calvert Funeral Home, Clinton, Il. with Ernie Harvey, Jr. officiating. Burial will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery, Clinton, Il. with Military Honors. There will be no visitation.

Karl was born April 1, 1924, in Birkbeck, Illinois. He was the son of True and Clara (Willson) Ives. He graduated from Wapella High School in 1942. Karl attended Millikin before proudly serving in the U.S. Navy at Solomon Island for three years. He married Phyllis Jean Hulburt on May 4,

1946 in Freeport, IL. Karl was a grain and livestock farmer in Wapella. He was a director on the Dewitt Savings Bank, Clinton, IL board for 20

years and was also a member of the Clinton Country Club, the Clinton Elks, and the Clinton Presbyterian Church. Karl and Phyllis had many fond memories with dear friends in their gourmet club, bridge club, and their swim club. After retiring from farming the couple moved to Clinton, and also enjoyed their winters in Florida. For the past eleven years they have resided in Forsyth. He also loved spending time with their dog Millie. Last May Karl and Phyllis celebrated 70 wonderful years together. He is survived by his wife, Phyllis Jean Ives, Forsyth, one daughter, Karla Jean Manceaux, Decatur, one grandson, Chad (Jessica) Stewart, Blain, Pennsylvania, and five great grandchildren, Taylor, Larry, Kevin, Casey, and Timothy Kimble Stewart. Karl will also be missed by his 4 nieces and 2 nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, one son, Steven Kimble Ives, two sisters, Harriet Jane Bruning, Orange, California, Anita M. Gibson, Clinton, Illinois, and a brother-in-law Dr. James Hulburt, Madison, Wisconsin.

The family would like to extend their heartfelt gratitude to the staff of Home Helpers of Clinton for their love and kindness over the past few years, and also a special thank you to Safe Haven Hospice for their care and support.

Memorials can be directed to St. Jude Children Research Hospital or Clinton Presbyterian Church."

Children of Karl Kimble[11] and Phyllis Jean (Hulburt) Ives:

i. STEVEN KIMBLE[12] IVES was born in Illinois on 15 August 1952, and he died in Illinois on 21 September 1963. He was buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Clinton, Dewitt, Illinois.[41113]

[41112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Phyllis Jean Hulburt. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202437292780&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. KARLA JEAN[12] IVES was born in March 1956.[41114]

4669. **GREGORY[11] IVES** (Richard Earl[10], Edgar Lee[9], Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]). He married (Unknown) Sharon.

Child of Gregory[11] and (Unknown) (Sharon) Ives:

i. NICHOLAS[12] IVES.

4670. **MARK EVERETT[11] IVES** (Merton Roland[10], Joseph Metz[9], Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Augusta, Kennebec, Maine on 9 March 1953,[41115] and he died at Crofton, Ann Arundel, Maryland on 31 March 2012.[41116] He was buried at Washington, Tazewell, Illinois on 11 April 2012.[41117] He married Carol J. Zimmerman in Washington, Illinois on 1 August 1976.[41118] She was the daughter of Clarence and Lois J. (Zimmerman) Zimmerman, born at Washington on 30 November 1952, and she died on 25 September 2023.[41119]

Children of Mark Everett[11] and Carol J. (Zimmerman) Ives:

i. DAVID E.[12] IVES.
ii. KATHERINE ELLEN[12] IVES was born in McCracken, Kentucky on 7 May 1983.[41120]

4671. **MARILYN ANN[11] IVES** (Frank Arthur[10], Fred Harrison[9], Bertie B.[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Oklahoma in 1948.[41121] She married Loren

---

[41113] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Steven Kimble Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340196543462&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[41114] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Karla J Manceaux. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=31319227&indiv=try.]

[41115] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Knoxville News-Sentinel; Publication Date: 10 Apr 2012; Publication Place: Knoxville, Tennessee, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/777440648/?article=89bb381d-a05d-4aae-8869-2658609a61b1&focus=0.6537577,0.59665084,0.8009843,0.85281&xid=3355, Record for Mark E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=1039186661&indiv=try.]

[41116] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 9/ Apr/ 2012; Publication Place: Peoria, Illinois, USA; URL: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/pjstar/obituary.aspx?n=mark-ives&pid=156910148, Record for Mark E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=114028770&indiv=try.]

[41117] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Col Merton Roland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=134119536&indiv=try.]

[41118] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 9/ Apr/ 2012; Publication Place: Peoria, Illinois, USA; URL: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/pjstar/obituary.aspx?n=mark-ives&pid=156910148, Record for Mark E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=114028770&indiv=try.]

[41119] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carol Zimmerman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222070184883&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41120] Ancestry.com, Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999: Record for Katherine Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8788&h=5102300&indiv=try.]

[41121] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma; Roll: 6140; Sheet Number: 13; Enumeration District: 14-39, Record for Frank A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=56209839&indiv=try.]

Fredrick Telleen. He was the son of Harold H and Betty (J) Telleen and he was born in Iowa in 1949.[41122]

Children of Loren Fredrick[11] and Marilyn Ann (Ives) Telleen:

i. KELLY ANN[12] TELLEEN was born at BILLINGS, Helena, Yellowstone, Montana on 7 May 1976.[41123]
ii. SAMUEL FREDRICK[12] TELLEEN was born at Billings, Yellowstone, Montana on 22 November 1977.[41124]

4672. **IRENE POMEROY[11] IVES** (Charles Pomeroy[10], Paul Pomeroy[9], Charles Pomeroy[8], Elias Yale[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut on 8 June 1922,[41125] and she died in East Haven, Connecticut on 7 June 1960. She married Harry T Wagner. He was the son of Harry Wagner, born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in November 1917, and he died in Philadelphia on 24 February 1984.[41126]

Child of Harry T[11] and Irene Pomeroy (Ives) Wagner:

i. RICHARD DAVID PUTNEY[12] WAGNER was born on 28 June 1951.

4673. **PAUL POMEROY[11] IVES** (Charles Pomeroy[10], Paul Pomeroy[9], Charles Pomeroy[8], Elias Yale[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 20 May 1926.[41127] He married Elinor Virginia Pitt. She was the daughter of William D and Zadieth R (Pitt) Pitt, born in Maryland on 29 May 1927,[41128] and she died in the Maryland on 18 March 2012.[41129]

Children of Paul Pomeroy[11] and Elinor Virginia (Pitt) Ives:

i. SUSAN REESE[12] IVES.
ii. CHARLES POMEROY[12] IVES was born in the United States of America on 10 March 1949,[41130] and he died in the Maryland on 20 October 2012. He was buried at Druid Ridge Cemetery, Pikesville, Baltimore, Maryland.[41131]

[41122] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Gowrie, Webster, Iowa; Roll: 1044; Sheet Number: 4; Enumeration District: 94-19, Record for Loren F Telleen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=72512682&indiv=try.]

[41123] Ancestry.com, Montana, Birth Records, 1897-1919: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana, Birth Records, 1919-1986, Record for Marilyn Ann Ives Telleen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61591&h=30757389&indiv=try.]

[41124] Ancestry.com, Montana, Birth Records, 1897-1919: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana, Birth Records, 1919-1986, Record for Marilyn Ann Ives Telleen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61591&h=30757389&indiv=try.]

[41125] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland; Roll: T627_1521; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 4-329, Record for Charles P Oves.

[41126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harry T. Wagner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18562790994&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41127] Ancestry.com, U.S., Select Military Registers, 1862-1985: Record for Paul P 2nd Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2345&h=5025644&indiv=try.]

[41128] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland; Roll: m-t0627-01539; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 4-795, Record for Elinor Pitt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=150000530&indiv=try.]

[41129] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elinor Virginia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145331662&indiv=try.]

[41130] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Charles P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=193335932&indiv=try.]

4674. **IRENE POMEROY**[11] **IVES** (Charles Pomeroy[10], Paul Pomeroy[9], Charles Pomeroy[8], Eli[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Haven on 8 June 1922, and she died at East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 7 June 1960.[41132] She married Harry T. Wagner. He was the son of Harry Wagner, born in Philadelphia on 5 November 1917,[41133] and he died in Philadelphia on 24 February 1984.[41134]

Child of Harry T.[11] and Irene Pomeroy (Ives) Wagner:

i. RICHARD DAVID PUTNEY[12] WAGNER was born at New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut on 28 June 1951, and he died in the Washington, D.C. on 5 July 1993.[41135]

4675. **PAUL POMEROY**[11] **IVES** (Charles Pomeroy[10], Paul Pomeroy[9], Charles Pomeroy[8], Eli[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 20 May 1926.[41136] He married Elinor Virginia Pitt on 13 March 1948.[41137] She was the daughter of William D and Zadieth (R) Pitt, born in Maryland on 29 May 1927,[41138] and she died in the Maryland on 18 March 2012.[41139]

Children of Paul Pomeroy[11] and Elinor Virginia (Pitt) Ives:

i. CHARLES POMEROY[12] IVES was born in the United States of America on 10 March 1949,[41140] and he died in Baltimore, Maryland on 20 October 2012. He was buried at Druid Ridge Cemetery, Baltimore, Maryland.[41141]

[41131] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elinor Virginia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145331662&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[41132] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irene Pomeroy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41133] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Veteran Compensation Applications, WWII, 1950: Record for Harry T. Wagner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3147&h=1691574&indiv=try.]

[41134] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 160-05-1581; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harry Wagner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=64888041&indiv=try.]

[41135] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Irene Pomeroy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41136] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Paul P II Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=297806082&indiv=try.]

[41137] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Baltimore Sun; Publication Date: 11/ Jan/ 1948; Publication Place: Baltimore, Maryland, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/374203370/?article=32bf4410-9354-4ca7-8cc6-f3610415405b&focus=0.14025503,0.052592978,0.2605692,0.25473043&xid=3398, Record for Mr. Paul Pomeroy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=115802412&indiv=try.]

[41138] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland; Roll: m-t0627-01539; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 4-795, Record for Elinor Pitt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=150000530&indiv=try.]

[41139] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 03/ 20/ 2012; Publication Place: Baltimore, Maryland, USA; URL: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/baltimoresun/obituary.aspx?n=elinor-p-ives&pid=156596922, Record for Elinor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=109890218&indiv=try.]

[41140] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Charles P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=193335932&indiv=try.]

[41141] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elinor Virginia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145331662&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

ii. SUSAN REESE[12] IVES was born in 1951.[41142]

4676. **SAYRE RAMSDELL[11] IVES** (Albert Russell[10], Albert Russell[9], Joseph Henry[8], Isaac Ira[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Columbus, Georgia on 19 December 1949,[41143] and she died in West Newton, Massachusetts on 23 July 2003.[41144] She was buried in Newton, Massachusetts. She married William David Lee in Wellesley College, Massachusetts on 9 September 1972.[41145] He was the son of Barney Lee.

Children of William David[11] and Sayre Ramsdell (Ives) Lee:

i. KATHERINE[12] LEE.
ii. MERRITT[12] LEE.

4677. **DAVID JOHN[11] IVES** (Albert Russell[10], Albert Russell[9], Joseph Henry[8], Isaac Ira[7], Othniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 18 July 1961.[41146] He married first Nancy Ann Corey in Manhatten, New York on 3 June 1989;[41147] they divorced in 1992 (31 Age: 31).[41148] She was the daughter of Marshall Corey and she was born in December 1960.[41149] David John Ives married second Elisabeth K McGregor at Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut on 26 February 1994.[41150] She was the daughter of Jack and (Unknown) (Carol) McGregor and she was born in

---

Death, Burial.)

[41142] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Ralph A Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1978019277&indiv=try.]

[41143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Albert Russell Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1479595572&indiv=try.]

[41144] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Boston Globe; Publication Date: 27 Jul 2003; Publication Place: Boston, Massachusetts, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/442969347/?article=ecd91e8e-9327-4444-8f16-80bda615697a&focus=0.19700775,0.6771694,0.35170758,0.75625587&xid=3355, Record for S. Ramsdell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=634848546&indiv=try.]

[41145] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Miami Herald; Publication Date: 15/ Oct/ 1972; Publication Place: Miami, Florida, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/625527317/?article=193b93bb-b8a3-49de-b673-c0551bf5a6ad&focus=0.39791313,0.27943534,0.51248896,0.39927173&xid=3398, Record for William David Lee. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=76389948&indiv=try.]

[41146] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for David J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3917619&indiv=try.]

[41147] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Publication Date: 16/ Apr/ 1989; Publication Place: Nashville, Tennessee, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/112995774/?article=b02c039c-bd50-4414-9157-88f343463935&focus=0.52092016,0.2547308,0.7593362,0.45330596&xid=3398, Record for David John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=108031800&indiv=try.]

[41148] Ancestry.com, Connecticut Divorce Index, 1968-1997: Record for David J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1706&h=270315&indiv=try.]

[41149] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Nancy C Sjogren. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=274104180&indiv=try.]

[41150] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for David J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=834349&indiv=try.]

1961.[41151] David John Ives married third Sabina Ann Martin in Jackson, Oregon on 4 December 2001.[41152] She was born on 30 March 1970 (DayAlias: 30).[41153]

Additional information for David John Ives:
The Ives Family: Who's Who In America, 1994, Family Archive Press, Phoenix, Arizona, page 19 -- software developer and President of Victory Systems

---

Additional information for Elisabeth K McGregor:
The Ives Family: Who's Who In America, 1994, Family Archive Press, Phoenix, Arizona, page 19 -- Director of Marketing for ActMedia, Inc.

Child of David John[11] and Elisabeth K (McGregor) Ives:

i. ELLIOT MCGREGOR[12] IVES was born on 5 September 1988.

4678. **DEBORAH JANE[11] GLANTZ** (Malcolm Ives[10], Ethel Florence[9], Edgar Van Buren[8], Silas Yale[7], Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Port Chester, New York on 31 December 1949.[41154] She married Richard G Hanna at Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut on 27 March 1982.[41155] He was the son of J Gordon Hanna and he was born on 15 August 1954.[41156]

Child of Richard G[11] and Deborah Jane (Glantz) Hanna:

i. BENJAMIN[12] GLANTZ.

4679. **ANN FRANCES[11] IVES** (Edward Francis[10], Edgar C.[9], Nelson Hall[8], Silas Yale[7], Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New London N, Connecticut on 1 July 1932,[41157] and she died at Edison, Middlesex, New Jersey on 1 November 1996 (64 Age: 64).[41158] She was

---

[41151] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for David J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=834349&indiv=try.]

[41152] Ancestry.com, Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-1924, 1946-2008: Oregon State Library; Salem, Oregon; Reel: 1-10, Record for David John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5193&h=1735374&indiv=try.]

[41153] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Sabina A Martin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=25721243&indiv=try.]

[41154] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Deborah G Hanna. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=174922294&indiv=try.]

[41155] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Database online, Record for Deborah Glantz.

[41156] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Richard G Hanna. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=253271714&indiv=try.]

[41157] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Lyme, New London, Connecticut; Roll: T627_523; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 6-32, Record for Edward F Ives.

[41158] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Death Index, 1901-2017: New Jersey State Archives; Trenton, New Jersey; New Jersey, Death Indexes, 1904-2000, Record for Ann F Sabo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61260&h=4255832&indiv=try.]

buried in Woodbridge.[41159] She married Joseph P Sabo. He was born in Czechoslovakia in 1901.[41160]

Children of Joseph P[11] and Ann Frances (Ives) Sabo:

i. CYNTHIA[12] SABO.
ii. CATHRYN MARIE[12] SABO.
iii. CAROL ELIZABETH[12] SABO.
iv. HELEN M[12] SABO was born in Pennsylvania in 1931.[41161]
v. JO ANNE[12] SABO was born in Pennsylvania in 1932.[41162]
vi. JOSEPH[12] SABO was born in Pennsylvania in 1942.[41163]

4680. **EDGAR CHARLES**[11] **IVES** (Nelson Joseph[10], Edgar C.[9], Nelson Hall[8], Silas Yale[7], Titus[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kensington, Connecticut on 10 January 1927, and he died at Freeville, Tompkins, New York on 31 December 2001 (Age: 74).[41164] He was buried in Groton Rural Cem, New York (StreetAddress: 115 Williams St Groton, NY 13073).[41165] He married Patricia L _____. She was born on 20 February 1934, and she died on 18 December 2010.[41166]

[41159] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Central New Jersey Home News; Publication Date: 3 Nov 1996; Publication Place: New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/318832593/?article=466a1962-77f2-4ca6-81ff-68d416f8e0eb&focus=0.033463255,0.31844488,0.20158051,0.5651123&xid=3355, Record for Ann F. Ives Ives Sabo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=613065885&indiv=try.]

[41160] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Clairton, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: 974; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 2-147, Record for Joseph P Sabo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=235493445&indiv=try.]

[41161] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Clairton, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: 974; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 2-147, Record for Joseph P Sabo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=235493445&indiv=try.]

[41162] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Clairton, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: 974; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 2-147, Record for Joseph P Sabo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=235493445&indiv=try.]

[41163] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Clairton, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: 974; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 2-147, Record for Joseph P Sabo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=235493445&indiv=try.]

[41164] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=162204834&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41165] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Edgar Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739197&indiv=try.]

[41166] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=162204834&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Child of Edgar Charles[11] and Patricia L (_____) Ives:

i. WILLIAM E.[12] IVES was born at Ithaca, Tompkins, New York on 23 November 1968, and he died at Syracuse, Onondaga, New York on 24 April 2019. He was buried at Groton, Tompkins, New York.[41167]

4681. **ANITA W.**[11] **MILES** (Charles W.[10], Mary Abby[9], Mary Ann[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kansas on 11 June 1896, and she died at Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas on 9 July 1987.[41168] She was buried at Pleasant Risge Cemetery, Goddard, Sedgwick, Kansas. She married Mace Donaldson Mattley. He was the son of Walter Scott and Alice Viola (McKean) Mattley, born at Brownington, Henry, Missouri on 15 February 1892,[41169] and he died at Wichita on 19 March 1962.[41170]

Child of Mace Donaldson[11] and Anita W. (Miles) Mattley:

i. KENNETH C.[12] MATTLEY was born in Kansas on 7 November 1924, and he died at Wichita on 5 October 1998.[41171]

4682. **EDITH CLARA**[11] **RODERICK** (Bertha Jane[10], Mary Cornelia[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 28 November 1919, and she died in Baltimore on 4 September 2019.[41172] She married Edward Carroll Esslinger in Richmond, Virginia on 14 January 1955.[41173] He was the son of Richard Independence and Eva (Rosenberg) Esslinger, born in Maryland on 5 February 1930, and he died in Baltimore MD on 1 September 2003.[41174]

Children of Edward Carroll[11] and Edith Clara (Roderick) Esslinger:

5403.i. MATTHEW[12] ESSLINGER. He married (Unknown) Sharon.
5404.ii. SUSAN[12] ESSLINGER. She married Larry Betz.
5405.iii. CAROLE[12] ESSLINGER. She married Edward Durkin.

4683. **HAROLD ALBERT**[11] **DOUD** (Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 3 January 1915,[41175] and he died at Carbondale, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 19 April 2010.[41176]

[41167] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=162204834&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[41168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mace Donaldson Mattley.

[41169] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Ford County, Kansas; Roll: 1643516; Draft Board: 0, Record for Mace Donaldson Mattley.

[41170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mace Donaldson Mattley.

[41171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mace Donaldson Mattley. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Carroll Esslinger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44132887496&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41173] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101169635, Record for Edward Carroll Esslinger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=11859770&indiv=try.]

[41174] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Carroll Esslinger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44132887496&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41175] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Harold A Doud.

He was buried at Dunmore Cemetery, Dunmore, Pennsylvania.[41177] He married Winifred C. Carter at Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 16 September 1950.[41178] She was the daughter of William C. and Anna Mae (Richards) Carter, born in Lacakawana, Pennsylvania on 22 September 1922,[41179] and she died in Greenfield Township, Pennsylvania on 23 July 2010.[41180]

Additional information for Harold Albert Doud:
From Sue Anne Warr McClory 7 Mar 2010:

My mother [Margaret Jane Doud Warr] says that after Harold came home from the war, he told all the family that he would no longer answer to Sonny. He told them there would be a 25 cent fine every time they called him that, but it stuck with him for a long time anyway.

Harold A. Doud
Harold A. Doud, 95, of Crystal Lake, formerly of Waverly, died Wednesday morning in Moses Taylor Hospital. His wife of 59 years is the former Winifred Carter.

Born Jan. 3, 1915, in Scranton, he was the son of the late Harold and Margaret Ives Doud. He was raised in Clarks Green and was a graduate of Clarks Summit High School. He was an Army veteran, serving during World War II. Harold served in the South Pacific for three years as a technical sergeant master gunner in the S3 section of the 208th Automatic Weapons Division.

Before retiring in 1997, he was director of quality control at Pocal Industries. He formerly was employed in quality-control engineering at Daystom and Haddon Craftman, and he was a government contracts quality-control manager for Poloron Products, Scranton and Batesville, Miss. He was a charter member of the Scranton-Pocono section of the American Society for Quality Control and served as chairman for several years.

He also was a member of Covenant Presbyterian Church, Scranton, serving as an elder, deacon, trustee and Sunday school teacher. Harold had a lifelong enjoyment of the outdoors and helped start and refurbish the American Youth Hostel in the Poconos.

Also surviving are two sons, David Doud, Woodstock, N.Y.; and Richard Doud and wife, Angela, Roswell, Ga.; a daughter, Leslie Maas and husband, Ken, Dalton; three sisters, Jane Warr, Glendale, Calif.; Esther Staples, Clarks Summit; and Mary Jo Cristiano, Lenox, Mass.; two grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

He also was preceded in death by a sister, Anne Hall.

[41176] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Harold Doud. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=8538828&indiv=try.]

[41177] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harold Albert Doud. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=111843321&indiv=try.]

[41178] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Harold A. Doud. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriagePennsylvania&h=3033549&indiv=try.]

[41179] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Winifred C Doud.

[41180] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harold Albert Doud. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=111843321&indiv=try.]

A service of remembrance will be Monday at 11 a.m. in Covenant Presbyterian Church, 550 Madison Ave., Scranton, with the Rev. Scott Loomer officiating. The family will receive friends Monday from 10 a.m. until time of service at the church. Interment, private, Dunmore Cemetery, Dunmore.

Memorial contributions may be made to Covenant Presbyterian Church, 550 Madison Ave., Scranton, PA 18510. Arrangements are by the Howard J. Snowdon Funeral Home, Scranton.

Published in Scranton Times on April 16, 2010

Additional information for Winifred C. Carter:

Winifred C. Doud

Winifred C. Doud, 87, of Crystal Lake and formerly of Waverly, died Friday morning in the VNA Inpatient Hospice Unit at Community Medical Center following an illness. Her husband of 59 years, Harold A. Doud, died April 14.

Born in Peckville, she was the daughter of the late William C. and Annamae Richards Carter. She was a graduate of Blakely High School and earned a Bachelor of Arts from Wilson College and a Master of Arts in English from the University of Scranton. She did additional post-graduate study in American literature at the University of Mississippi. Before retirement in 1997, she was director of public relations for the Scranton-Pocono Girl Scouts Council. Winifred was elected an honorary member of the council board in 2000. She was a part-time instructor in English at the Pennsylvania State University Worthington Scranton Campus for many years and also at Keystone Junior College. She was a member of Covenant Presbyterian Church in Scranton, where she served as an elder and choir member. She also served as a moderator of the board of Covenant Women. She was a member and past president of the Junior League of Scranton, receiving the Margaret Richards Award. She was a former member of the board of directors of the Women's Resource Center and a member and former president of the Women's Resource Center Association.

Surviving are two sons, David C. Doud, Crystal Lake, and Richard Doud and wife, Angela, Roswell, Ga.; a daughter, Leslie Maas and husband, Ken, Dalton; two grandchildren, Patrick and Andrea Doud; nieces and nephews.

She was also preceded in death by two brothers, William and Robert Carter.

A service of remembrance will be conducted Tuesday at 11 a.m. in Covenant Presbyterian Church, 550 Madison Ave., Scranton, with the Rev. Scott Loomer, pastor, as officiating clergy. The family will receive friends at the church from 10 until time of service. Interment, private in Dunmore Cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be made to Covenant Presbyterian Church, 550 Madison Ave., Scranton, PA 18510; or Girl Scouts of Eastern Pennsylvania Inc., P.O. Box 27540, Philadelphia, PA 19118. Arrangements by the Howard J. Snowdon Funeral Home of Scranton.

Published in Scranton Times on July 25, 2010

Children of Harold Albert[11] and Winifred C. (Carter) Doud:

i. DAVID CARTER[12] DOUD was born on 8 October 1951 (DayAlias: 08),[41181] and was baptized at Scranton on 6 April 1952.[41182]

5406.ii. RICHARD IVES[12] DOUD was born in Pennsylvania on 23 March 1954, and was baptized at Scranton on 10 October 1954 (0 Age: 0). He married Angela Mary Crudele at St. Joan of Arc Catholic Church, Boca Raton, Florida on 17 September 1988. She was the daughter of Pat G. and Annarose (R) Crudele and she was born in Illinois on 1 June 1959.[41183]

iii. LESLIE ANN[12] DOUD was born on 8 April 1955,[41184] and was baptized at Scranton on 12 June 1955.[41185]

4684. **MARGARET JANE[11] DOUD** (Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Clarks Summit, Lackawana, Pennsylvania on 13 October 1916,[41186] and she died in Glendale, California on 10 April 2020. She married William Gordon Warr Jr at Clarks Green, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 25 October 1943.[41187] He was the son of William Gordon and Versa Edna (Gregory) Warr, born in Toledo, Ohio on 4 May 1917,[41188] and he died at Glendale, Los Angeles, California on 18 January 1986.[41189]

Additional information for William Gordon Warr Jr:
SSN 148-22-7786

From: http://www.mnhs.org/library/findaids/p0629.xml

Creator: Red Wing Potteries.
Title: Red Wing Potteries records.
Dates: 1894-1978.
Abstract: Minutes and stock records, correspondence, product records, facility plans, clippings, and printed matter, trace the company's evolution from the formation (1894) of the Red Wing Union Stoneware Company into the 1940s, with a few items relating to its subsequent history and its liquidation in 1967 following a crippling strike. Substantial files (1920s-1940s) of correspondence and land and tax records document the purchase, management, rental, and sale of its farm landholdings in Minnesota, North and South Dakota, and Montana. Also included are sketches of plants and flowers by William G. Warr, Jr., an artist/designer for Red Wing Potteries from 1949 to 1954.
Quantity: 8.25 cu. ft. (15 boxes, 3 tubes, and 2 oversize folders).

[41181] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for David Doud.

[41182] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Database online, Record for David Carter Doud.

[41183] Ancestry.com, Florida, County Marriages, 1823-1982: Palm Beach County Clerk and Comptroller's Office; West Palm Beach, Florida; County Marriages, 1988, Record for Richard Ives Doud. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61369&h=1963816&indiv=try.]

[41184] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Leslie D Maas.

[41185] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Database online, Record for Leslie Ann Doud.

[41186] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Baby Warr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=6961864&indiv=try.]

[41187] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Margaret Jane Doud. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriagePennsylvania&h=903027036&indiv=try.]

[41188] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Baby Warr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=6961864&indiv=try.]

[41189] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Database online, Record for William G, Jr Warr.

Location: See Detailed Description for shelf locations.

HISTORICAL NOTE

The earliest recorded pottery making in the Red Wing area is credited to a German immigrant named J. Pohl who in 1861 began fashioning crude crocks on his farm. He used the clay deposits on his own property and hand-turned his ware on a treadle wheel.

In 1868 W. M. Philleo began manufacturing flower vases in Red Wing using local clay. He manufactured unglazed terra cotta ware until his pottery works burned in 1870. He rebuilt his small factory but ran into financial difficulty and abandoned his business shortly thereafter. D. Hallem, who had worked with Philleo for a short time, continued to manufacture pottery in a small way in his home.

Red Wing Potteries, Inc. traces its beginnings to 1877 when a group of Red Wing citizens met to consider the subject of organizing a company for the manufacture of stoneware. Incorporated in 1877, the Red Wing Stoneware Company purchased the meager assets of Hallem and constructed larger, more efficient kilns. The company was a success from the start, digging its clay locally and producing quality stoneware crocks, jugs, and milk pans of various shapes and sizes.

The Red Wing Stoneware Company prospered over the years and the company's apparent success encouraged others to enter the field. In 1883 the Minnesota Stoneware Company was organized and began manufacturing across the street from the Red Wing Stoneware plant. Nine years later, in 1892, another company, the North Star Stoneware Company, was formed. The North Star owners built their works in the immediate vicinity of their two competitors.

To meet the competition of the newer and larger North Star plant, a partial merger was effected in 1894 between the Red Wing and Minnesota Stoneware companies, a joint selling agency called the Red Wing Union Stoneware Company. The joining of forces turned out to be a profitable move for the two older companies because the new rival, the North Star plant, ceased operation in 1897.

In February 1900, the Minnesota Stoneware plant burned to the ground, and nine months later, in November, the Red Wing Stoneware Company also burned. Both plants rebuilt immediately, continued to prosper, and, pleased by the success of their partial merger in 1894, chose to merge completely in 1906. They continued the name Red Wing Union Stoneware Company, and the city of Red Wing was left with only one pottery.

In the following two decades the Red Wing Union Stoneware Company enjoyed continued prosperity. Unfortunately, in the 1920s the market for stoneware began to dwindle. Thus the company was forced to diversify and open up new markets. Company officials chose to enter the dinnerware field.

Red Wing dinnerware caught on and began accounting for an increasing proportion of sales, with the stoneware products experiencing a proportionate decline. The officers felt that the name of the corporation, Red Wing Union Stoneware Company, did not logically reflect this changing product mix. The company was rapidly leaving the stoneware "jug and crock" field and entering the dinnerware or tableware field. Therefore, in January 1936, the shareholders voted to change the name from the "Red Wing Union Stoneware Company" to the "Red Wing Potteries, Inc."

While there are no financial records available prior to 1952, the 1930s and 1940s reportedly were prosperous years for Red Wing Potteries. By 1947 the company had discontinued all stoneware production and had assumed a leadership role in the dinnerware field.

Around 1950 a trend began that eventually was to be a factor in the demise of Red Wing Potteries. While in 1950 only ten percent of all dinnerware patterns displayed in department stores were of foreign origin, in 1967 nearly ninety percent were imports.

Beginning on June 1, 1967, a strike of the Local Union No. 6-430, Oil, Chemical and Atomic Workers International Union, AFL-CIO, lasted until August 24, when the president of the Pottery, R. A. Gillmer, announced that the stockholders had voted to liquidate the firm.

See Richard S. Gillmer, Death of a business: the Red Wing Potteries (Ross and Haines, 1968) for a more complete history of the company, and especially for details about the strike which brought on the liquidation in 1967.

Return to top
Expand/CollapseSCOPE AND CONTENTS

Also included are files (1931-1948) of correspondence, minutes, financial data, and annual reports of its Chicago sales office, and reflecting its stockholdings in the Northwestern Terra Cotta Company (Chicago) and the Red Wing Advertising Company. There are also brochures describing processes for the manufacture of stoneware and dinnerware, and plats and plans of its buildings and grounds.

Also included are constitutions and agreements between the company and the Oil, Chemical, and Atomic Workers International Union and predecessor unions (1948-1966); pattern sheets, price lists, sketches of pottery items, and photographs of finished products; watercolor and pen and ink sketches, scale drawings, and blueprints of various pottery patterns, and photographs of pottery, probably for promotional advertising, and of the pottery-making process.

Also included are sketches and patterns of flowers and plants by William G. Warr Jr., a designer for Red Wing Potteries from 1949-1954. The sketches and patterns include drawings of plum blossoms, Iris and Bird of Paradise flowers, and leaves and cattails. Three color photographs of finished dinnerware are also included.

Children of William Gordon[11] and Margaret Jane (Doud) Warr:

i. BABY[12] WARR was born in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 12 January 1945, and he died at Scranton on 12 January 1945 (Age: 0).[41190]

5407.ii. SUEANNE[12] WARR was born in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 9 June 1946. She married Eamon John McClory in Belmont Shore, California on 14 March 1970. He was the son of William Tweedy and Kathleen "Kitty" Josephine (McCaughey) McClory and he was born in Lynn, Massachusetts on 29 July 1941.[41191]

iii. WILLIAM HAROLD[12] WARR was born in Trenton, New Jersey on 19 March 1948.[41192]

5408.iv. MARGARET EDNA[12] WARR was born at Goodhue, Goodhue, Minnesota on 26 November 1950. She married first Gilbert A. Whiteley in Glendale, California on 13 May 1972. He was the son of Thomas Clayton Whiteley and he was born on 12 July 1948.[41193] Margaret Edna Warr married second Roy Tahajian on 23 July 1994. He was born on 15 April 1950.

[41190] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Baby Warr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=6961864&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41191] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Eamon J McClory.

[41192] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for William Harold Warr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=107578625&indiv=try.]

[41193] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Gilbert A Whiteley.

5409.v. BARBARA JANE[12] WARR was born at Goodhue on 23 August 1952. She married Robert Fred Ellis, as his first wife, in Glendale, California on 24 July 1971. He was the son of Harlan Fred and Betty Lavonne (Zuiderweg) Ellis and he was born in Los Angeles, California on 9 November 1950.[41194]

4685. **MARGARET JANE[11] DOUD** (Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 13 October 1916. She married William Gordon Warr on 25 October 1943. He was the son of William Gordon and Versa Edna (Gregory) Warr, born in Ohio in 1917,[41195] and he died at Glendale in January 1986.[41196]

Children of William Gordon[11] and Margaret Jane (Doud) Warr:

i. WILLIAM HAROLD[12] WARR was born at Trenton, Burlington, New Jersey on 19 March 1948.

5410.ii. MARGARET EDNA[12] WARR was born in Redwing, Minnesota on 26 November 1950. She married first Gilbert A. Whiteley in Glendale, California on 13 May 1972; they divorced in 1992. He was the son of Gilbert S. Whiteley. Margaret Edna Warr married second Roy Tajahian on 23 July 1994; they divorced in 2003.

5411.iii. BARBARA JANE[12] WARR was born in Red Wing, Minnesota on 23 August 1952. She married Robert Fred Ellis, as his second wife, in Glendale, California on 24 July 1971. He was the son of Harlan Fred and Betty Lavonne (Zuiderweg) Ellis and he was born in Los Angeles, California on 9 November 1950.[41197]

4686. **ANNE ELIZABETH[11] DOUD** (Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Clarks Green, Pennsylvania on 25 January 1919,[41198] and she died in St. George, Florida on 5 November 2009.[41199] She was buried at Waverly, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.[41200] She married Edward (Bersau) H Hall at Clarks Green on 21 March 1946.[41201] He was the son of Herschel Johnson and Malavine Marta Louise (Neimann) (Bersau) Hall, born in Libau, Latvia on 11 November 1919,[41202] and he died at Columbus, Franklin, Ohio on 29 October 1979.[41203]

[41194] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 9 Nov 1950; Birth County: Los Angeles, Record for Robert Fred Ellis.

[41195] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Toledo Ward 4, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: T625_1408; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 61; Image: 654, Record for William G Warr.

[41196] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 148-22-7786; Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for William Warr.

[41197] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 9 Nov 1950; Birth County: Los Angeles, Record for Robert Fred Ellis.

[41198] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Database online. Newspaper: The Columbus Dispatch; Publication Date: 24 5 2009; Publication Place: Columbus , OH , USA, Record for Anne Hall.

[41199] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Database online. Newspaper: Tallahassee Democrat; Publication Date: 22 5 2009; Publication Place: Tallahassee , FL , USA, Record for Anne Doud Hall.

[41200] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward H Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=65103431&indiv=try.]

[41201] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Anne Elizabeth Doud. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriagePennsylvania&h=903039709&indiv=try.]

[41202] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Database online. Certificate: 070907; Volume: 23809, Record for Edward H Hall.

[41203] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 203-01-3886; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edward Hall.

Additional information for Anne Elizabeth Doud:
A multimedia tribute to Anne Elizabeth Doud's memory can be found at:

http://animoto.com/play/603iPUcoY7u7niqhd7x5OQ

This presentation also is available as an MP4 file in the Media File section of Anne Elizabeth Doud's record in this database.

Anne Doud Hall Anne Doud Hall was born on January 25, 1919, to the daughter of Harold Doud and Margaret Ives Doud in Clarks Green, Pennsylvania. She is one of five children. She passed away Monday, May 11, 2009, at the age of 90. Anne will be missed by the many people whose lives she touched. She exemplified grace, charity, hard work, diligence, an eagerness to learn and had a strong positive attitude. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and friend to many. She attended the Wharton School of Business and Keystone College. From 1959 through the early 1980s, she and her husband, the now-late Edward H. Hall, owned and operated the Ben Franklin store in Columbus, Ohio, where she lived for almost 40 years. Sports were a big part of her life and she was an avid Buckeye fan. Anne retired at 80 years young, going on to volunteer for many organizations in Ohio and later in Florida. She was an amazing person and an inspiration to many. She is survived by her brother, Harold Doud (Winifred), and her sisters, Jane Warr, Esther Staples and Mary Josephine Christiano. She is also survived by her son, John Hall (Shawn); her daughter, Deborah Brown and her companion William Reichert;and daughter, Karen Hall Anne is also survived by four grandchildren, Christiaan Hourany (Mark), Joseph Brown (Stacey), Rachael Hall and Eli Bass, as well as Miles Brown and Nicolas Reicher,t who were like grandchildren to Anne. Four great-grandchildren, Hunter Hourany, Hayden Hourany, Ty Brown and Sarah Brown and numerous nieces, nephews and friends will also miss Anne. Anne was active in the church and God was a very important part of her life. She was an avid reader and gardener. A memorial service will be held in Clarks Green Pennsylvania at the United Methodist Church on Glenburn Road on May 29, 2009, at 1:30 p.m.

Published in Tallahassee Democrat on May 22, 2009

Additional information for Edward (Bersau) H Hall:
From John Hall, 12 Mar 2010:

I do have some pics for your inclusions in the Hall lineage that I will scan and send to you.....With respect to information on my father's ancestors, it will be difficult, but perhaps your lineage software engine can find something. None of us know much consistent or valid information about my dad's past. The following are the best I can do:

1. My father was adopted by Hershel Johnson Hall as a teenager.
2. My father had a sister named Hildigard or Henri. They both came to the US as teenagers.
3. Their mother's name was Marta Louise Nieman and fathers name was Richard Biersau I believe--- although I am not sure either last name is spelled correctly.
4. I think my father was born in Latvia, but Danzig was also used as his birthplace.

5. His mother (Marta) had a sister who stayed in Europe. His mother smuggled onto a ship and came to America whereupon she was a home health aide to Hershel Johnson Hall. When Mr. Hall's wife passed away, Marta married him. They lived in Clarks Green.
6. My father and his sister will cared for in an orphanage in Latvia until their mother sent for them when they were teenagers -- 1935 or 1936 I think. Their father was reportedly inducted into the Army (French I heard) and was not an active parent. A lot of wars going on over that period.
7. What is also of interest to us, is whether our father and his parents were Jewish. Sometimes we were told we had Jewish blood in us, and other times not.....He was raised as a Christian when he came to the US and we heard the orphanage he and his sister were in was run by Catholic nuns.

Anyway, as you can tell, the children and our children no very little about my dad's ancestry

From The National Archives:
http://aad.archives.gov/aad/record-detail.jsp?dt=893&mtch=1&cat=GP23&tf=F&sc=24994,24995,24996,24998,24997,24993,24981,24983&bc=,sl,fd&txt_24995=Hall+Edward+H&op_24995=0&nfo_24995=V,24,1900&cl_24996=32&op_24996=null&nfo_24996=V,2,1900&txt_24983=19&op_24983=0&nfo_24983=V,2,1900&rpp=10&pg=1&rid=4243884

Army serial # 33787074
Enlisted 25 Jun 1943; in Philadelphia, PA
Residence: Beaver County, PA
Single, without dependents
1 year of college
civilain occupation -- retail manager
year of birth - 1919

Children of Edward (Bersau) H[11] and Anne Elizabeth (Doud) Hall:

5412.i. JOHN CHRISTOPHER[12] HALL was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 21 December 1947. He married first Sara Susan Swern; they divorced in 1980. She was the daughter of Carl M and (Unknown) (Ruthann) Swern and she was born about 1949.[41204] John Christopher Hall married second Shawn Noel Baldwin in Leon, Florida on 21 June 1990. She was born on 22 July 1983.

5413.ii. DEBORAH ANNE[12] HALL was born on 13 April 1951. She married Ronald Wayne Brown on 3 April 1970; they divorced in 1985. He was born about 1948.[41205]

iii. KAREN LOUISE[12] HALL was born in Philadelphia, Delaware, Pennsylvania on 21 December 1952.[41206]

4687. **ESTHER LOUISE**[11] **DOUD** (Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Clarks Green, Lackawana,

---

[41204] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: Record for Susan Sara Swern. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YearbooksIndex&h=111519174&indiv=try.]

[41205] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Ronald W Brown.

[41206] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Karen L Hall.

Pennsylvania on 15 September 1923,[41207] and she died in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 3 May 2016.[41208] She was buried at South Abington Township, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.[41209] She married Robert Donald Staples at Clarks Green on 30 July 1945.[41210] He was the son of Austin Floyd and Grace S. (Myers) Staples, born at Clarks Summit, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 27 May 1923,[41211] and he died at Clarks Summit on 19 August 1993.[41212]

Additional information for Esther Louise Doud:
From: https://www.meaningfulfunerals.net/home/index.cfm?action=public%3Aobituaries.view&CFID=9387742a-84c2-46f1-8cb3-93c70dbd652c&CFTOKEN=0&o_id=3708369&fh_id=11439

Esther D. Staples
Share this obituary
Share on Facebook Share on Twitter Share on Google+ Share in Email
Send condolences Express your condolences

Memorial Service
Tuesday, May 10, 2016
11:00 AM
Esther D. Staples

Born: September 15, 1923
Died: May 03, 2016

Esther D. Staples, 92, of Clarks Summit, died Tuesday evening at Moses Taylor Hospital in Scranton. She was the wife of the late Robert Staples Sr. who died in 1993.

Born in Clarks Summit, she was the daughter of the late Harold and Margaret Ives Doud. She was a graduate of Clarks Summit High School and was employed as a hostess for several local restaurants including Perkins, Elby's, and the Abington Heights School District in the cafeteria. Prior to her retirement she was a Plantologist and owned and operated the Gravel Pond Nursery. She was a member of the Clarks Green United Methodist Church.

Esther was an avid tennis player for many years.

Surviving are two sons Robert D. Staples Jr. and his wife Jeanne, Clarks Summit; and Thomas H. Staples and his wife Patti, Waverly; two daughters Rebecca L. Bills and her husband Mitchell, Yulee Fl.; and Pamela J. White and her husband John, Hilton Head, SC; a sister Jane Warr, Glendale CA; seven

---

[41207] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Esther Staples.

[41208] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Esther Staples. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=132735349&indiv=try.]

[41209] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Esther Louise Doud. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102378330412&indiv=try.]

[41210] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Robert D. Staples. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriagePennsylvania&h=3037625&indiv=try.]

[41211] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1777-1999: Database online, Record for Robert D Staples.

[41212] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 193-12-0024; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert D. Staples.

grandchildren Brian Staples and his wife Jennifer, Factoryville; Timothy Staples and his wife Valerie, Clarks Summit; Eric Staples, St Louis, MO; Amanda Staples, Germantown; Andrew Staples, Waverly; and Trevor and Evan White, Hilton Head SC; two great grandchildren Timothy Staples Jr. and Sarah Rezykowski, and several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by a brother Harold A. Doud, and two sisters Ann Hall and Mary Josephine Cristiano.

A memorial service will be held Tuesday at 11am from the Clarks Green United Methodist Church, 119 Glenburn Rd. Clarks Green, with services by Rev Brent Stouffer, Pastor. Interment will follow in Abington Hills Cemetery.

The family will receive friends Tuesday from 10am until time of service at the church.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Clarks Green United Methodist Church at above address.

Arrangements are entrusted to the Lawrence E. Young Funeral Home and Cremation Services Inc., 418 S. State St. Clarks Summit Pa. 18411.

SERVICES
Memorial Service

Tuesday, May 10, 2016
11:00 AM

Clarks Green United Methodist Church
119 Glenburn Rd.
Clarks Green, PA 18411

Children of Robert Donald[11] and Esther Louise (Doud) Staples:

5414.i. ROBERT DONALD[12] STAPLES was born in Pennsylvania on 25 June 1946. He married Jeanne Kolasinski on 16 June 1969. She was the daughter of Edmond R. and Elizabeth (Balint) Kolasinski and she was born in 1953.[41213]

5415.ii. THOMAS HAROLD[12] STAPLES was born in Pennsylvania on 21 February 1949. He married first Linda Germano in August 1973. He married second Patti Zora on 4 September 1987. She was the daughter of Vincent A. and Betty Jane (Neal) Zora.

iii. REBECCA LOUISE[12] STAPLES was born on 2 September 1953.

5416.iv. PAMELA JANE[12] STAPLES was born on 2 September 1961. She married first (unknown) on 29 September 1984. She married second John White on 21 May 1995.

4688. **MARY JOSEPHINE**[11] **DOUD** (Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Clarks Green on 7 December 1928, and she died on 23 February 2015. She married first Norman N. Nichols on 6 June 1947. He was the son of William Asa and Marion (N) Nichols, born in Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 1 June 1929, and he died in the Pennsylvania on 17 March 2015.[41214] Mary Josephine Doud

---

[41213] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; School Name: Abington Heights High School; Year: 1969, Record for Jeanne Kolasinski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=582540177&indiv=try.]

[41214] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norman N Nichols. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

married second Edward J. Cristiano in 1967. He was the son of Edward Joseph and (Unknown) (Alma) Cristiano, born in Massachusetts on 1 August 1928,[41215] and he died at Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 7 December 1998.[41216]

Additional information for Mary Josephine Doud:
Mary D. Cristiano

1928 - 2015 LENOX Mary D. Cristiano, 86, died peacefully on Monday, Feb. 23, surrounded by her family. Mary was born in Clarks Green, Penn. to Harold and Anna Margaret Ives Doud on Dec. 7, 1928 the youngest of five children. She graduated from Abington High School and attended Keystone College. She owned and operated the original Perkins Pancake House in Clarks Summit, Penn. Later, she and her children moved to Lenox, where she resided for over 50 years. She was employed at Berkshire Life and at the District Court of Central Berkshire. She was a volunteer at the Visitors' Center in Lee, Berkshire Medical Center, and The Chamber of Commerce in Lenox. Mary and her husband Edward J. "Ned" Cristiano enjoyed entertaining their many friends and treasured their numerous trips abroad. Mary was known for her fabulous gardens which brought her great joy. She loved spending time with her family, her dog "Jill" her devoted friend, Jeanie Aumann, and her sister-in-law, Carole "Cris" Raymond of Stockbridge. She leaves her children, Carol and (Jay) Breeze of Tallahassee, Fla., Mary and (Bob) McLane of Colchester, Vt., Ruth and (Bob) Bradley of Windsor, Peter and (Cindy) Nichols of Lee, and Judy and (John) Stoklosa of Dalton, ten grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews. She is survived by two sisters, Jane Warr and Esther Staples; and her former husband, Norman Nichols, of Clarks Summit, Penn. "Extraordinary" Mary was predeceased by her husband of 28 years, "Ned" Cristiano, in 1998. She was also predeceased by her brother, Harold; sister, Anne; and grandson, Christopher Breeze. Her family remembers her for her independent nature, integrity, wisdom, and determination. They would like to thank the staff at Berkshire Medical Center and her caring doctors and nurses throughout Berkshire County. A private memorial service will be held at the United Methodist Church in Lenox. In memory of Mary, donations may be made to Cocoon Biotech Inc. The company has created a research fund in honor of Mary Cristiano. All proceeds will be used to develop new treatments for arthritis. Non-taxable donations can be sent to Cocoon Biotech Inc. 427 Marlborough St. #9 Boston, MA 02115. Please contact info@cocoonbiotech.com for further information. If you would like to leave a message of condolence or share pictures or stories please visit our website at www.kellyfuneralhome.net.

logo

Funeral Home
Kelly Funeral Home
3 Main St Lee, MA 01238
(413) 243-0204
Funeral Home Details
Published in The Berkshire Eagle on Feb. 26, 2015
Print | View Guest Book

Children of Norman N.[11] and Mary Josephine (Doud) Nichols:

5417.i. CAROL JOY[12] NICHOLS was born on 25 December 1947. She married Jay Alexander Breeze in Lee, Mass. on 18 October 1975. He was the son of Casimir A. Breeze.

[41215] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003: Database online, Record for Edward J Cristiano.

[41216] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 726-05-3789; Issue State: Railroad Board (Issued Through); Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edward J. Cristiano.

5418.ii. MARY ELLEN[12] NICHOLS was born on 29 June 1949. She married first Paul Mancivalano. She married second M. Robert McLane on 10 October 1981.

5419.iii. RUTH ANNE[12] NICHOLS was born on 25 January 1951. She married Robert Bradley on 12 October 1973. He was born on 21 February 1947.[41217]

5420.iv. PETER ALLEN[12] NICHOLS was born on 13 May 1953. He married (Unknown) Cindy on 29 November 1973. She was born on 5 December 1953.

5421.v. JUDITH LYNN[12] NICHOLS was born on 16 July 1954. She married John Joseph Stoklosa in Lenox, Mass on 30 August 1974. He was the son of Chester B. Stoklosa and he was born on 25 March 1951.[41218]

4689. **DORIS ESTHER**[11] **IVES** (William Edwin[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Mansfield, Pennsylvania on 17 July 1920,[41219] and she died at Tunkhannock, Wyoming, Pennsylvania on 24 April 1992.[41220] She married Charles Simpson Wiggins at Scranton on 11 August 1941.[41221] He was the son of Arthur William and Helen Knowlton (Simpson) Wiggins, born in Clarks Summit, Pennsylvania on 13 February 1919,[41222] and he died at Tunkhannock on 1 September 1995.[41223]

Additional information for Charles Simpson Wiggins:
SSN 165-18-7197

From: http://archives.timesleader.com/1995/1995_12/1995_09_02_CHARLES_WIGGINS_ (courtesy of SueAnne Warr McClory) --
CHARLES WIGGINS
SEPT. 1, 1995
CHARLES S. WIGGINS, 76, OF RR 4 TUNKHANNOCK, DIED FRIDAY IN MERCY HOSPITAL, ~SCRANTON.
Saturday, September 02, 1995 Page: 5A

Charles Wiggins
Sept. 1, 1995
Charles S. Wiggins, 76, of RR 4 Tunkhannock, died Friday in Mercy Hospital,
~ScrantonBorn in Clarks Summit, he was the son of the late Arthur Wiggins and Helen Simpson.

[41217] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Robert J Bradley.

[41218] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for John J Stoklosa.

[41219] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Doris Ives Wiggins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=35695611&indiv=try.]

[41220] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 177-50-2041; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Doris I. Wiggins.

[41221] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Doris E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriagePennsylvania&h=903021509&indiv=try.]

[41222] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Newton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1578; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 75; Image: 591, Record for Charles Wiggins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=12388510&indiv=try.]

[41223] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Charles Simpson Wiggins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=46236864&indiv=try.]

Before his retirement, he was employed as a shop teacher in the Tunkhannock Area School District and later worked in the New York State School System for several years. He had also been employed as a real estate agent for Century 21 in Montrose, retiring in 1988.

He was a member and chairman of the Wyoming County Planning Commission, was a member of the Northern Tier Planning Commission in Towanda and Concerned Citizens for Claverak. He was a member of the Tunkhannock Township Planning Commission, Temple Lodge 248 F&AM in Tunkhannock, the Pennsylvania Association of Retired Teachers, the Penn State Alumni Association and was a member and director of the Loomis Lake Cottagers Association.

He was a graduate of Penn State University, receiving a bachelor and master's degree.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Doris Ives, on April 24, 1992.

Surviving are daughters, Susan Kamarauskas, Lawton, Susquehanna County; Linda Norconk, Tunkhannock; Janet Ives, Leesburg, Va.; brother, Thomas, State College; six grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 4 p.m. Sunday from the Harding-Litwin Funeral Home, 123 W. Tioga St., Tunkhannock, with the Rev. Mary Ricketts, associate pastor of the Tunkhannock United Methodist Church, officiating.

Interment will be Tuesday at the convenience of the family.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 p.m. Sunday.

Temple Lodge 248 will conduct services at 3 p.m. Sunday.

Memorial donations may be made to the Mercy Hospice, 746 Jefferson Ave., Scranton, 185 05, or the Kiwanis Wyoming County Fair, Tunkhannock.

Children of Charles Simpson[11] and Doris Esther (Ives) Wiggins:

5422.i. LINDA MAE[12] WIGGINS was born at Albion, Erie, Pennsylvania on 11 June 1942, and she died at Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania (Wyalusing Cem) on 5 February 2019. She was buried at Wyalusing, Bradford, Pennsylvania. She married first Richard G Pacanda. He was the son of Lesley Francis and Carrie R. (Watkins) Pacanda, born at Kingston, Ulster, New York on 25 April 1941, and he died at Factoryville, Wyoming, Pennsylvania on 9 October 2008.[41224] Linda Mae Wiggins married second James Leo Norconk. He was the son of Lydia (Pickett) _____, born at Newark, Essex, New Jersey on 26 January 1944, and he died at Scranton City, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 23 December 2021.[41225]

5423.ii. JANET HELEN[12] WIGGINS was born in Pennsylvania on 4 April 1945, and she died on 1 March 1995. She married Charles Edward Sherupski in Fairfax, Virginia on 19 December 1964; they divorced in Loudoun, Virginia on 8 November 1994 (NumberOfChildren: 0). He was the son of Charles George and Violet (Dzienicwiuicz) Sherupski and he was born in Pennsylvania in 1944.[41226]

5424.iii. SUSAN LOUISE[12] WIGGINS was born in Pennsylvania on 26 February 1949, and she died in Tunkhannock on 25 September 2018 (Pennsylvania). She was buried on 0 AD. She married first Raymond A. Anderson on 4 July 1967. He was the son of Miles and Beulah (Vandemark) Anderson, born at Tunkhannock on 6 February 1947, and he died at Scranton on 22 April 2022.

[41224] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard G Pacanda. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112217122175&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41225] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Linda Mae Wiggins (Pacanda). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=130086151997&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41226] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101141755, Record for Charles Edward Sherupski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=12366840&indiv=try.]

[41227] Susan Louise Wiggins married second Stephen N Kamarauskas. He was born on 9 January 1953.[41228]

4690. **SHIRLEY LOUISE**[11] **IVES** (William Edwin[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Erie, Pennsylvania on 26 September 1923,[41229] and she died at Jonesborough, Washington, Tennessee on 12 August 2009.[41230] She was buried at Shepherd Memorial Park Mausoleum, Naples, Henderson, North Carolina. She married William Clarence Ritzel at Scranton on 17 July 1942.[41231] He was the son of Clarence Andrew and Ethel (Wythes) Ritzel, born in Minersville, Pennsylvania on 3 October 1920,[41232] and he died at Jonesborough on 21 November 2009.[41233]

Additional information for Shirley Louise Ives:
From BlueRidgeNow.com:

Shirley I. Ritzel, 85

Published: Thursday, August 20, 2009 at 4:30 a.m.
Last Modified: Wednesday, August 19, 2009 at 4:47 p.m.

(page 1 of 2)

Shirley I. Ritzel, 85, of Jonesborough, Tenn., formerly of Hendersonville, passed away Wednesday, Aug. 12, 2009, at her residence.

Born in Erie, Pa., she was the daughter of the late William E. Ives and Mae W. Bryden and sister of the late Doris I. Wiggins.

Before moving to Hendersonville, where she spent 31 years, she lived in Reading, Pa.; Springfield, Pa.; Scranton, Pa.; Waldwick, N.J.; River Vale, N.J.; Westfield, N.J.; and Novelty, Ohio. A music major, she attended Penn State University with emphasis in voice. While there, she met her future husband. He spotted her while she sang with the Jan Savitt Band.

She attended First Presbyterian Church in Hendersonville, was a member of the Eastern Star, Shrine Ladies and the Hospital Auxiliary. Everywhere she lived, she was always an active volunteer in her children's activities and with the church as a soloist in the choir.

She is survived by her husband of 67 years, William C. Ritzel; a daughter, Virginia R. Borthwick and her husband, Thomas, of Jonesborough, Tenn.; a son, William C. Ritzel Jr. and his wife, Delisa Laterzo,

---

[41227] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Raymond A Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1268371358&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41228] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Stephen Jr Kamarauskas. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=157419541&indiv=try.]

[41229] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Shirley Ives Ritzel.

[41230] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Shirley Ritzel.

[41231] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Shirley L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriagePennsylvania&h=903024206&indiv=try.]

[41232] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for William C Ritzel.

[41233] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Database online, Record for William Ritzel.

of Steamboat Springs, Colo.; three granddaughters, Melissa Turner and husband, Jeff; Kristen B. Johnson and her husband, Todd, Melissa L. Borthwick MD. and her husband, James Porter; three grandsons, Thomas R. Borthwick Jr. and his wife, Joanna; Scott M. Ritzel and his wife, Kate; Austin A. Ritzel; 10 great-grandchildren, Samantha, Madison and Blake Turner; Abigail, Henry and Oliver Borthwick, Emma Grace Johnson, Payton, Troy and Luke Ritzel; three nieces; three nephews; including a special loving nephew, G. Charles Budenz Jr. of Escondido, Calif.

Services were held on Saturday, Aug. 15, at Thos. Shepherd & Son's Church Street Chapel. Entombment followed at Shepherd Memorial Park Mausoleum. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to, Medical Center Hospice, 101 Med Tech Parkway, Johnson City, TN 37604. An online register book is available at www.thosshepherd.com.

Thos. Shepherd & Son Funeral Directors is in charge of the arrangements.

Additional information for William Clarence Ritzel:
From BlueRidgeNow.com:

William C. Ritzel, 89

Published: Monday, November 23, 2009 at 11:01 a.m.
Last Modified: Monday, November 23, 2009 at 11:01 a.m.

William C. Ritzel, 89, of Jonesborough, Tenn., and formerly of Hendersonville, passed away Saturday, Nov. 21, 2009, at his daughter's residence.

Born in Minersville, Pa., he was the son of the late Clarence A. and Ethel W. Ritzel and brother of the late Doris R. Budenz. He was married to the love of his life, Shirley I. Ritzel, for 67 years before she passed away on Aug. 12, 2009.

He graduated from Pennsylvania State University in 1942. He played football at Penn State and spotted his future wife, Shirley, who was there singing with the Jan Savitt Band.

He served in World War II in the Army Air Corps as a navigator on a bomber. He was in the Pacific theater, and he and his crew were in the first wave of Americans into Japan after the surrender.

Prior to moving to Hendersonville, he lived in various towns in Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Ohio as he pursued his career as director of marketing, primarily in the automotive industry. He continued in his career after moving to North Carolina before his retirement.

He was an active member of First Presbyterian Church, Hendersonville, for 31 years and an active volunteer in his adopted Southern home. He was a member of the Hendersonville Shrine and the Royal Order of Jesters, active in the symphony guild and various civic organizations. He faithfully donated blood through the American Red Cross until one and one half years ago.

His faith and his family were the center of his life. He was a sincere Christian and an ardent patriot.

He is survived by his daughter, Virginia R. Borthwick, and her husband, Thomas, of Jonesborough, Tenn.; his son, William C. Ritzel Jr. and his wife, Delisa Laterzo, of Steamboat Springs, Colo.; three

granddaughters, Melissa L. Borthwick and husband, James Porter, Kristen B. Johnson and husband, Todd, and Melissa R. Turner and husband, Jeff; three grandsons, Thomas R. Borthwick, Jr. and wife, Joanna, Scott M. Ritzel and wife, Kate, and Austin A. Ritzel; 10 great-grandchildren, Abigail, Henry and Oliver Borthwick, Emma Grace Johnson, Samantha, Madison and Blake Turner; Payton, Troy and Luke Ritzel; three nieces and three nephews, including a special loving nephew, G. Charles Budenz II, of Escondido, Calif.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Thos. Shepherd and Son Church Street Chapel in Hendersonville. The Rev. Bill Campbell will officiate. Entombment will follow at Shepherd Memorial Park Mausoleum. The family will receive friends one hour prior to the service.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Shriners Hospitals for Children, P.O. Box 1510, Ranson, W.Va. 25438 or to Medical Center Hospice, 101 Med Tech Parkway, Johnson City, Tenn. 37604.

Thos. Shepherd & Son Funeral Directors is in charge of arrangements. An online register book is available for family and friends by visiting www.thosshepherd.com.

From: http://www.tributes.com/show/William-Ritzel-87244623

William was born on October 3, 1920 and passed away on Saturday, November 21, 2009.

William was last known to be living in Jonesborough, Tennessee. He was formerly from Hendersonville, North Carolina.

He served in WWII in the Army Air Corps as a navigator on a bomber. He was in the Pacific theater, and he and his crew were in the first wave of Americans into Japan after the surrender.

He was preceded in death by his wife Shirley.

Services will be held at 11:00AM on Tuesday, November 24, 2009, at Thos. Shepherd and Son Church Street Chapel in Hendersonville, NC. Rev. Bill Campbell will officiate. Entombment will follow at Shepherd Memorial Park Mausoleum. The family will receive friends one hour prior to the service.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Shriners Hospitals for Children, P.O. Box 1510, Ranson, WV 25438 or to Medical Center Hospice, 101 Med Tech Parkway, Johnson City, TN 37604.

From Thomas Shepherd & Sons Funderal Directors funeral 'program' --
"William C. Ritzel
(Died November 21, 2009)

Guest Book | Sign Guest Book | Send Flowers

From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9198813 --

William C. Ritzel - JONESBOROUGH

William C. Ritzel, 89, of Jonesborough, TN, formerly of Hendersonville, NC, passed away Saturday, November 21, 2009, at his daughter's residence.

Born in Minersville, PA, he was the son of the late Clarence A. and Ethel W. Ritzel and brother of the late Doris R. Budenz. He was married to the love of his life, Shirley I. Ritzel, for sixty-seven years before she passed away on August 12, 2009.

He graduated from Pennsylvania State University in 1942. He played football at Penn State and spotted his future wife, Shirley, there while she sang with the Jan Savitt Band. He served in WWII in the Army Air Corps as a navigator on a bomber. He was in the Pacific theater, and he and his crew were in the first wave of Americans into Japan after the surrender.

Prior to moving to Hendersonville, NC, he lived in various towns in PA, NJ, and OH as he pursued his career as director of marketing, primarily in the automotive industry. He continued in his career after moving to NC before his retirement.

He was an active member of First Presbyterian Church, Hendersonville, NC, for thirty-one years and an active volunteer in his adopted southern home. He was a member of the Hendersonville Shrine and the Royal Order of Jesters, active in the symphony guild and various civic organizations. He faithfully donated blood through the Red Cross until one and one half years ago.

His faith and his family were the center of his life. He was a sincere Christian and an ardent patriot.

He is survived by his daughter, Virginia R. Borthwick, and her husband, Thomas, of Jonesborough, TN; his son, William C. Ritzel, Jr. and his wife, Delisa Laterzo, of Steamboat Springs, CO; three granddaughters, Melissa L. Borthwick and husband , James Porter, Kristen B. Johnson and husband, Todd, Melissa R. Turner and husband, Jeff; three grandsons, Thomas R. Borthwick, Jr. and wife, Joanna, Scott M. Ritzel and wife, Kate, Austin A. Ritzel; ten great grandchildren, Abigail, Henry, and Oliver Borthwick, Emma Grace Johnson , Samantha, Madison, and Blake Turner; Payton, Troy, and Luke Ritzel; three nieces and three nephews, including a special loving nephew, G. Charles Budenz II of Escondido, CA.

Services will be held at 11:00AM on Tuesday, November 24, 2009, at Thos. Shepherd and Son Church Street Chapel in Hendersonville, NC. Rev. Bill Campbell will officiate. Entombment will follow at Shepherd Memorial Park Mausoleum. The family will receive friends one hour prior to the service.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Shriners Hospitals for Children, P.O. Box 1510, Ranson, WV 25438 or to Medical Center Hospice, 101 Med Tech Parkway, Johnson City, TN 37604.

Thos. Shepherd & Son Funeral Directors is in charge of arrangements.

An online register book is available for family and friends by visiting www.thosshepherd.com. (bio by: Judy)

Family links:
Spouse:
Shirley Ritzel (1923 - 2009)

Burial:
Shepherd Memorial Park
Hendersonville
Henderson County
North Carolina, USA

William C. Ritzel

U.S. VeteranWilliam C. Ritzel, 89, of Jonesborough, TN, formerly of Hendersonville, NC, passed away Saturday, November 21, 2009, at his daughterâ€™s residence.

Born in Minersville, PA, he was the son of the late Clarence A. and Ethel W. Ritzel and brother of the late Doris R. Budenz. He was married to the love of his life, Shirley I. Ritzel, for sixty-seven years before she passed away on August 12, 2009.

He graduated from Pennsylvania State University in 1942. He played football at Penn State and spotted his future wife, Shirley, there while she sang with the Jan Savitt Band. He served in WWII in the Army Air Corps as a navigator on a bomber. He was in the Pacific theater, and he and his crew were in the first wave of Americans into Japan after the surrender.

Prior to moving to Hendersonville, NC, he lived in various towns in PA, NJ, and OH as he pursued his career as director of marketing, primarily in the automotive industry. He continued in his career after moving to NC before his retirement.

He was an active member of First Presbyterian Church, Hendersonville, NC, for thirty-one years and an active volunteer in his adopted southern home. He was a member of the Hendersonville Shrine and the Royal Order of Jesters, active in the symphony guild and various civic organizations. He faithfully donated blood through the Red Cross until one and one half years ago.

His faith and his family were the center of his life. He was a sincere Christian and an ardent patriot.

He is survived by his daughter, Virginia R. Borthwick, and her husband, Thomas, of Jonesborough, TN; his son, William C. Ritzel, Jr. and his wife, Delisa Laterzo, of Steamboat Springs, CO; three granddaughters, Melissa L. Borthwick and husband , James Porter, Kristen B. Johnson and husband, Todd, Melissa R. Turner and husband, Jeff; three grandsons, Thomas R. Borthwick, Jr. and wife, Joanna, Scott M. Ritzel and wife, Kate, Austin A. Ritzel; ten great grandchildren, Abigail, Henry, and Oliver Borthwick, Emma Grace Johnson , Samantha, Madison, and Blake Turner; Payton, Troy, and Luke Ritzel; three nieces and three nephews, including a special loving nephew, G. Charles Budenz II of Escondido, CA.

Services will be held at 11:00AM on Tuesday, November 24, 2009, at Thos. Shepherd and Son Church Street Chapel in Hendersonville, NC. Rev. Bill Campbell will officiate. Entombment will follow at Shepherd Memorial Park Mausoleum. The family will receive friends one hour prior to the service.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Shriners Hospitals for Children, P.O. Box 1510, Ranson, WV 25438 or to Medical Center Hospice, 101 Med Tech Parkway, Johnson City, TN 37604."

Children of William Clarence[11] and Shirley Louise (Ives) Ritzel:

5425.i. WILLIAM C.[12] RITZEL was born on 15 September 1943. He married Delisa Anne Laterzo, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Rocco and Kathleen (_____) Laterzo and she was born on 8 August 1961.[41234]

5426.ii. VIRGINIA LOUISE[12] RITZEL was born on 22 November 1946. She married Thomas Richard Borthwick on 11 June 1967. He was the son of Malcolm J. Borthwick.

[41234] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Delisa A Laterzo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=145200917&indiv=try.]

4691. **CHARLES ROBERT "CHICK"**[11] **IVES** (Charles Heebner[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Geneva, Ontario, New York on 7 December 1924,[41235] and he died in El Paso, Texas on 22 October 1964.[41236] He was buried at Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA, Sect 51 Bk 12 Lot 4 Sp 12.[41237] He married Mary Jane Comer. She was the daughter of Frank and Alma M (Bowles) Comer, born at El Paso, El Paso, Texas on 6 April 1931,[41238] and she died at Peoria, Maricopa, Arizona on 10 October 1996.[41239]

Additional information for Charles Robert "Chick" Ives:

From: ELSIE LEAH WARR, November 17, 1894 - May 1986; Information compiled by her great-niece, Sue Anne Warr McClory, February 2010

Around 1927, Elsie and Charles adopted a three year old boy they named Charles Robert Ives, nicknamed Chick. He was born on December 7, 1924, in Geneva, New York. According to family information, he had been orphaned when his parents died in an accident.

According to the 1930 census, Charles, Elsie and Chick Ives resided at 806 Woodlawn Street in Scranton

Around 1940, Elsie and her son, Chick, left Scranton and moved to El Paso, Texas, where Elsie's sister, Myrtle Tomlinson, resided with her family. Elsie is listed as a sales lady in El Paso in a 1941 city directory. She later was a secretary at the Presbyterian Church in the El Paso area for a number of years. Around 1948, Elsie accepted a position as director of Christian Education at a Presbyterian church in Tulsa, Oklahoma and relocated there.

When Chick reached the age of 18, he enlisted in the Army Air Corps. He trained in Texas and served in Italy during World War II. On his way overseas, he stopped in Clarks Green, PA to visit with the Harold Doud family. After the war ended, he returned to El Paso. He married Mary Jane Comer and they had four children: Cheryl Anne Ives was born on October 5, 1952, and Charles Richard Ives was born on January 28, 1954. There was also a son named Robert and another child as well.

Charles Robert Ives, died in October, 1964, in El Paso, Texas, leaving a wife and a young family. The family information was that Chick died as a result of damage to his kidneys from the illness in Africa in the 1930s.

From:

http://findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Ives&GSiman=1&GScid=57026&GRid=152744210& --

Obituary from the El Paso Herald-Post

October 24, 1964, El Paso, Texas

New Machine Added to EP Man's Life

Charles R. Ives formerly of El Paso

[41235] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 02; Assembly District: 01; City: Geneva Ward 02; County: Ontario; Page: 6, Record for George W Leonard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2704&h=21051893&indiv=try.]

[41236] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 460-26-4113; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charles Ives.

[41237] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=125916037&indiv=try.]

[41238] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Mary Jane Comer.

[41239] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 455-46-5742; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mary J. Ives.

died Thursday in Phoenix after one of the most recent promising developments to medical science had added precious weeks to a life which other wise would have ended soon after June 18 of this year. On that date the scarlet fever damaged kidneys of the former El Paso High School and Texas Western football player ceased to function.
The kidneys the filtering system for the blood of the human body are among the organs which are essential to human life and death follows within a few days after they are no longer able to act and has given study of kidney malfunction support in developing Mr. Ives with a treatment in his arm. I think we can expect at present time is expensive for the average person and the equipment too rare for wide use an artificial kidney with which the patient spends an eight hour period each week and which purifies the body's blood by means of a filter The rest of the week the patient is able to live a reasonably normal life so long as he returns when necessary for treatment or some other disability occurs. In a few cases the kidneys have been restored to normal in the meantime a plastic catheter called a canula is inserted permanently into the patients arm through a vein and into an artery. During he treatment the body's blood passed through the machine and is returned to the body minus the accumulated impurities. Mr. Ives life was prolonged four months by the machine one of three which are in the United States. Other patients are on record who have lived long periods with the aid of the machine. The treatment must still be classed as largely experimental and is used on carefully selected patients who it is believed it will benefit. In Mr.

Ives case his heart failed.
He had been employed in El Paso at State
National Bank and was well known in
the City. He moved to Phoenix three
years ago after short periods spent
in other towns where he was making
his home at the time of his death.
Survivors include his wife Mrs.
Mary Jane Ives. a daughter Sheryl
Ann. three sons Dick, Bob and Mike
and his mother Mrs. Elsie Anderson
all of Phoenix and Mrs. R. T.
Filleman and Mrs. H E Pepper
sisters in law.

(courtesy of SuwAnne Warr McClory) http://320thbg.org/roster_i.html
Mary Jane Comer lived in El Paso, El Paso, Texas in 1935. She lived in Glendale, AZ between 1935-1993 (Age: 4). She lived in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, United States on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Race: (White) Her sex was Female. Her Social Security Number was 455-46-5742. SSN issued: in Texas
Charles Robert "Chick" Ives and Mary Jane Comer had the following children:
i. CHERYL ANNE2 IVES (daughter of Charles Robert "Chick" Ives and Mary Jane Comer) was born on 05 Oct 1952 in Alpine, Brewster, Texas.
Cheryl Anne: Her sex was Female.
ii. CHARLES RICHARD IVES (son of Charles Robert "Chick" Ives and Mary Jane Comer) was born on 28 Jan 1954 in Brewster County, Texas. He married Julieta Dolores Ramirez (daughter of Teodoro Ramirez and Margarita Jabor) on 12 Jun 1976 in El Paso, Texas, USA. She was born on 29 Jul 1951 in El Paso, Texas.
Charles Richard Ives lived in Phoenix, AZ in 1985. His sex was Male.
Julieta Dolores Ramirez lived in El Paso, TX. Her sex was Female.
Charles Richard Ives and Julieta Dolores Ramirez were divorced on 04 Jan 1982 in El Paso, Texas, USA.
iii. ROBERT IVES (son of Charles Robert "Chick" Ives and Mary Jane Comer).
Robert: His sex was Male.
iv. MICHAEL IVES (son of Charles Robert "Chick" Ives and Mary Jane Comer).
Michael: His sex was Male

Children of Charles Robert "Chick"[11] and Mary Jane (Comer) Ives:

i. ROBERT[12] IVES.
ii. MICHAEL[12] IVES.
iii. MICHAEL LEONARD[12] IVES.
iv. ROBERT WARREN[12] IVES.
v. CHERYL ANNE[12] IVES was born at Alpine, Brewster, Texas on 5 October 1952,[41240] and she died on 2 October 2010.[41241]
vi. CHERYL ANNE[12] IVES was born at Alpine on 5 October 1952.[41242]

[41240] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Cheryl Anne Ives.
[41241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cheryl Anne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202442761050&indiv=try.]
[41242] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Database online, Record for Cheryl Anne Ives.

vii. CHARLES RICHARD[12] IVES was born in Brewster, Texas on 28 January 1954.[41243]
viii. CHARLES RICHARD[12] IVES was born in Brewster on 28 January 1954.[41244]

4692. **CAROL LOUISE**[11] **IVES** (Charles Heebner[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Scranton on 13 January 1938, and was baptized at Scranton on 10 April 1938 (0 Age: 0).[41245] She married first Bruce W Hills in Moline on 4 February 1958.[41246] He was the son of F Willard and Deana Flo (Smith) Hills and he was born in Cook in 1937.[41247] Carol Louise Ives married second Richard Aldo Stock, as his first wife, in Iowa City, Iowa on 2 July 1960; they divorced in October 1965. He was the son of Frederick Adolph and Ethel R (Billings) Stock, born in Quincy, Illinois on 18 January 1934,[41248] and he died at Tyler, Smith, Texas on 12 December 2008.[41249] Carol Louise Ives married third Robert John Handwerk on 23 June 1968; they divorced on 19 September 1996. He was the son of Joseph John and Dorothy (Ann) Handwerk, born in Kansas on 3 July 1930,[41250] and he died in Sioux Falls, South Dakota on 29 January 2021.

Additional information for Carol Louise Ives:
From Carol Louis Ives, 18 July 2012 --
"birth certificate for
Carol Louise Simpson born January 13, 1938 in Hahnemann County, Scranton, Pennsylvania # 89
Jack Ebert Simpson, Father; Margaret Louise Schmidt, Mother

Also birth certificate for Carol Louise Ives born January 13, 1938 in Lackawanna County, Scranton, Penna.
Charles H. Ives, Father, Margaret Louise Schmidt, Mother
Adopted by Charles H. Ives in 1951
Married Richard Aldo Stock, July 2, 1960 at First Presbyterian Church, Iowa City Iowa
Daniel Bradley Stock - October 21, 1961
John Frederick Stock - October 14, 1963
Divorced October 1965
Married Robert John Handwerk - June 23, 1968

[41243] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Charles R Ives.
[41244] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Database online, Record for Charles Richard Ives.
[41245] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 527, Record for Carol Louise Simpson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2451&h=2763906&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)
[41246] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Quad-City Times; Publication Date: 29/ Mar/ 1958; Publication Place: Davenport, Iowa, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/301894930/?article=f94582c5-9a21-4dca-9ffd-5b4df38964ad&focus=0.73922545,0.3242429,0.98327076,0.58437806&xid=3398, Record for Mr. Bruce W. Hills. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=94395491&indiv=try.]
[41247] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oak Park, Cook, Illinois; Roll: T627_786; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 16-388, Record for Bruce Hills.
[41248] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Richard A Stock.
[41249] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Newspaper: Tyler Morning Telegraph; Publication Date: 12/ 13/ 2008; Publication Place: Tyler, Texas, USA; Web edition: http://www.tylerpaper.com/article/20081213/OBITUARY01/812130369, Record for Richard Aldo Stock. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=web-obituary&h=20123167&indiv=try.]
[41250] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: St Francis, Cheyenne, Kansas; Roll: T627_1224; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 12-18, Record for Robert J Handwerk.

Divorced September 19, 1996
no children"

Children of Richard Aldo[11] and Carol Louise (Ives)(Hills) Stock:

5427.i. DANIEL BRADLEY[12] STOCK was born on 21 October 1961. He married Joni Jayne Ter Wee on 8 May 1993. She was the daughter of Marinus Herman and Dorothy Ann (Katt) Ter Wee and she was born on 8 December 1961.[41251]

ii. JOHN FREDERICK[12] STOCK was born on 14 October 1963,[41252] and he died in Texas on 28 October 2023.

Children of Robert John[11] and Carol Louise (Ives)(Hills)(Stock) Handwerk:

iii. PAM[12] HANDWERK.

iv. WAYDE A[12] HANDWERK was born on 1 September 1958 (DayAlias: 01).[41253]

4693. **MARION SYDNEY[11] IVES** (Robert Trexler[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Clarks Green on 28 September 1929, and she died in Derry, New Hampshire on 30 September 2020. She married first Edward Dewey Graham Jr, as his first wife. He was the son of Edward Dewey and Helen Ann (Murphy) Graham, born at Montpelier, Washington, Vermont on 28 November 1929, and he died at Okemos, Ingham, Michigan on 28 April 2014.[41254] Marion Sydney Ives married second Warrington Russell Willis, as his second wife, in Salem, New Hampshire in July 1965. He was the son of Eldrich Joshua and Mary Angene (Somers) Willis, born in Auburn, New York on 28 July 1917,[41255] and he died at Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire on 22 February 1999 (Age: 81).[41256]

Additional information for Marion Sydney Ives:
English professor, Tufts University

From: https://legcy.co/2F3CNeO --
"Marion I. ("Marnie") Willis was born on September 28, 1929 in Clarks Green, PA, the daughter of Robert T. Ives and Elizabeth M. Ives. She passed away peacefully on September 30, 2020 after a long and wonderful life.

Marion (Ives) graduated with honors from Central High School in Scranton, PA in 1947. She earned a scholarship to Radcliffe College at Harvard University and graduated cum laude in 1951. At Harvard, Marion resided in Everett House where she met lifelong friends Jean (Taylor) Kroeber and Ursula (Kroeber) LeGuin. After graduating, Marion started her career as a teacher/professor at the hospital

---

[41251] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Joni J Terwee.

[41252] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Johny F Stock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=303565944&indiv=try.]

[41253] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Wayde A Handwerk. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=219936633&indiv=try.]

[41254] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward Dewey Graham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=130532990&indiv=try.]

[41255] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Warrington Russell Willis.

[41256] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 373-18-1520; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Warrington R. Willis.

school in Canton, MA, teaching students with disabilities. She married and had two sons, Ian and Gordon Graham. Marion earned graduate degrees from Tufts University and Boston University. In 1961 following a divorce, Marion, a single mother at the time but a real trail blazer, became the first full-time female faculty member at Bentley College in Boston. She went on to become Bentley's first fully tenured female professor in 1974. In 1994, she retired from Bentley University, now in Waltham, after 33 years of teaching English, English literature and composition.

In 1965, Marion married Warrington (Bill) Willis and the family moved to Derry, NH. Marion served several terms on the Derry School Board in the late 60's and early 70's and was instrumental in the construction of the Derry Village School and the first addition to the Gilbert H. Hood Middle School. For almost 50 years she was an active member of the First Parrish Church in East Derry and was a strong supporter of its current renovation. She also served several terms on the Derry Zoning Board. As an early advocate for the preservation of Derry's historic buildings, the preservation of open space and of controlled growth, she also contributed to and helped write several of the Town's Master plans. For her many years of service to the Town of Derry, she, along with her two sisters, Elizabeth Ives and Margaret Ives, were recognized by the Chamber of Commerce as co-citizens of the year in 2009.

Marion was a model of strength and determination. She possessed an unquenchable thirst for knowledge and was a voracious reader. She consumed the written word like most people breathe oxygen. Marion had an in-depth knowledge of American, European and world history and literature. She was a gifted conversationalist and had a real knack for nurturing and enriching the minds of her colleagues, students, family members both young and old, and her many friends, including her dear friends in Questers, which she joined after retiring from Bentley. For years Marion somehow found time to maintain beautiful gardens at her home on South Main Street. She was a wonderful cook and was able to whip up holiday meals and mouthwatering baked goods with seemingly little effort from her cramped kitchen. She delighted in entertaining her large extended family and friends at the countless holiday gatherings and celebrations she and her husband Bill hosted.

Marion's judgement, strength of will and the confidence she had in her own convictions (some might say stubbornness) were marvels to behold. For her 91 years on this earth, there was rarely a moment she was not in control of the room she was in. When she spoke, people listened. Marion's love of her family, her wisdom and her spirit will continue to serve as an inspiration for all who knew her.

Marion is survived by her sister Margaret Ives of Derry, and brother Robert T. Ives of Valparaiso, IN; her son Gordon Graham and his wife Tracy of Derry, daughter-in-law Rebeca (Knox) Graham of Spokane, WA, step daughter Janet Jones and her husband Jim of Martha's Vineyard, MA, and her step-son Richard Willis of Philadelphia, PA: grandchildren Shannan McKenna and her husband Dan, Alyssa Garrigan and her husband John, Owen Graham, step-grandchildren Beth (Jones) Moginot and Sarah (Jones) Girotti, and Chris, Matthew, and Mandy Willis, and their families; and great grandchildren Brynn, Colin, Addison and Graham as well as many other dear cousins and relatives. She was predeceased by her parents, her husband Bill Willis, her sister Elizabeth Ives, her oldest son Ian Graham, and step-son Russell Willis.

An outdoor memorial service/celebration of life will be held Saturday, October 10th at 1:00 PM at the First Parish Church in East Derry, NH. Following the service calling hours will be held outside the Church from 2:00 to 3:30 PM. (Masks and social distancing are required at the service and calling hours.)

In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the "Friends of the Meeting House at First Parish" https://fotmh.org; the First Parish Congregational Church, Building Rehabilitation, ATTN: Financial Secretary, PO Box 114, East Derry, NH 03041 for restoration of the sanctuary and Church's stained-glass

windows; New Hampshire Public Radio; or the National Trust for Historic Preservation. To send a condolence, please visit, www.peabodyfuneralhome.com"

Additional information for Edward Dewey Graham Jr:

From: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/129135995/edward-dewey-graham --

"Professor Edward Dewey Graham, 86, of Okemos, Michigan, died on April 28. He was the only son of Edward Dewey Graham, Sr. and Helen Ann (Murphy) Graham.

Raised in Portland, Maine, he was educated in its public schools, graduating from Deering High School, where he played football, edited the school newspaper, and was a state champion debater. One week after graduation he enlisted in the U.S. Army, in which he trained as an armored infantryman but, in fact, became editor of a weekly camp newspaper. The times and his postings made it impossible for him ever to win the one medal he coveted: the combat infantry badge.

After separation from the service he worked as a reported for The Portland Press Herald and its affiliated radio station, WGAN. In the fall of 1948, entered Harvard College, from which he graduated with honors in history in the class of 1952. He enrolled in Harvard's Graduate School of Arts and Letters, from which he received his AM and PhD. degrees in history, concentrating on the 18th and 19th century experiences of American merchants, missionaries, and diplomats in China. As a graduate student he had his first experience of teaching, the calling that was to be at the heart of his life's work.

From Cambridge, Mr. Graham moved to Washington, D.C. where he was the one-man history department at Mt. Vernon Junior College (now Mt. Vernon College). After three years in Washington, he received an appointment in the Humanities Department of Michigan State University's University College. From 1962 until the dissolution of that college and department, he taught undergraduate courses in Western civilization and, with a Chinese-American colleague, developed a course that proved to be enduringly popular entitled The Cultural Traditions of China.

With Michigan State's abandonment of general education, Mr. Graham joined the History Department, which remained his academic home until retirement. There he taught courses in Chinese history, including an experimental television course built around a series of documentary films.

Coincident with his appointment to the History Department, Mr. Graham became Acting Director of MSU's Asian Studies Center, a one year assignment, one achievement of which was winning three grants from the Chang-Ching Kuo Foundation in its first year as a grant awarding entity. At the end of this assignment, Mr. Graham was appointed Assistant Dean for International Studies and Programs, a position he held until his retirement in 1993.

Mr. Graham married twice. In 1954 he married Marion Sydney Ives of Scranton, Pennsylvania (who survives him), they had two sons, Edward Ian (Becky) Graham of Spokane, Washington, and Gordon Bruce (Tracy) Graham of Derry, New Hampshire all of whom survive him. In 1960 he married the love of his life, Leah Dorothy Louis of Ashtabula, Ohio who predeceased him on October 12, 2012. They had two children, Ann (Rob) Nichols and Peter Timothy (Mary) Graham, both of East Lansing (all of whom survive him). He also leaves seven grandchildren: Shannan (Dan) McKenna, Alyssa Graham and Owen Graham, of Derry New Hampshire; Sam Nichols, Sarah, Andrew, and John Graham, of East Lansing, and one great grand-daughter, Bryn Olivia McKenna, of Derry, New Hampshire.

Growing up on the Maine coast, Mr. Graham was shaped by the sea and was always drawn back to it. Taught by his father to sail at an early age (he often said he learned sailing long before driving and would

always rather do the former) owned a small boat whenever possible, and saw as much of the world as he could - the Great Lakes, the rivers of Europe and China, and the Atlantic itself-- from afloat.

Taken as a boy, again by his father, aboard the USS Constitution, he came to love naval history, and throughout his life took great pleasure in reading both scholarly works and novels of naval life, building ship models and admiring marine art.

His intellectual interests went well beyond the sea, however: he was the sort of reader who rarely met a book he didn't like, so long as it told a good yarn or asked a question that needed answering. He loved poetry of all ages and cultures, from China's classic Book of Songs to the great modern poets, among whom Yeats was a particular favorite. From early times as a reader he memorized many of the verses he loved.

It may be that this range of interests, amounting really to a rainbow of intellectual passions, made him enjoy teaching, for he was always anxious to share one of his old loves, or his newest discovery, with anyone who would listen. Although he enjoyed writing and had a decent number of publications to his credit, he often said, jokingly, that he was only acting the part of a scholar/teacher. He was really, he explained, a ham performer who dressed the part, entered the classroom and acted as if he were a professor who knew what he was talking about.

As he left the University he asked that any money contributed for a retirement gift be given to the MSU Children's Garden, such donations being recognized by inscribed paving bricks. He asked that one such bear the lines from Chaucer's description of the Clerk of Oxenford:

And gladly would he learn,
And gladly teach.
That, Mr. Graham thought, summed up his own career splendidly.

A memorial service for Mr. Graham was held on Wednesday, May 21 at The Peoples Church in East Lansing.

In lieu of flowers, it was his wish that donations be made to The Apalachicola Riverkeeper, Apalachicola, Florida.

Published in Lansing State Journal on May 15, 2014

Arrangements under the direction of Gorsline Runciman Funeral Home, East Lansing, MI."

Additional information for Warrington Russell Willis:
SSN 373-18-1520

Children of Edward Dewey[11] and Marion Sydney (Ives) Graham:

i. IAN EDWARD[12] GRAHAM was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts on 3 October 1956,[41257] and he died in Spokane, Wash. on 13 February 2015.[41258]

[41257] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Ian E Graham.

[41258] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ian Edward Graham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252257813105&indiv=try.]

5428.ii. GORDON BRUCE[12] GRAHAM was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts on 15 September 1958. He married Tracy Elizabeth White in July 1982. She was born on 28 April 1958.[41259]

4694. **ROBERT TREXLER[11] IVES JR** (Robert Trexler[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Clarks Green, Pennsylvania on 28 September 1931,[41260] and he died in Valparaiso, Indiana on 13 May 2023. He married Ruth B Minkel in Scranton, Pennsylvania in 1954. She was the daughter of William W and Anna (Yestrumskas) Minkel, born in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 14 October 1931,[41261] and she died in Valparaiso, Indiana on 8 July 2018.

Additional information for Robert Trexler Ives Jr:

Obituary -- https://www.legacy.com/us/obituaries/nwitimes/name/robert-ives-obituary?id=51948106

VALPARAISO, IN - Robert Trexler Ives, Jr. passed away on May 13, 2023, at Life Care Center in Valparaiso, IN.

Bob was born in Clarks Green, PA, and grew up in Scranton, PA. He graduated from Penn State with a degree in Economics. Bob served in the U.S. Army, 101st Airborne Division. After service in the Army, he began a career in the steel industry, rising through executive positions with US Steel in Ellwood City, PA, and Gary, IN. From 1985 until his retirement, he taught industrial management courses at Purdue's Calumet campus.

Bob married his beloved wife, Ruth (Minkel), in Scranton in 1954. They raised three children in Ellwood City and Valparaiso. He was preceded in death by Ruth and his son, Bruce A. Ives. He is survived by his daughter, Karen Ann Williams (husband Jeff Williams) of Naperville, IL, and Robert W. Ives (wife Ellen Sielaff Ives) of Vancouver, WA. He is also survived by five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Children of Robert Trexler[11] and Ruth B (Minkel) Ives:

5429.i. ROBERT WILLIAM[12] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 3 July 1955. He married Ellen Sielaff on 12 June 1976. She was the daughter of Richard W and Barbara (Ashley) Sielaff and she was born in Illinois on 22 November 1954.[41262]

ii. BRUCE ALLEN[12] IVES was born in Elwood City, Pennsylvania on 1 September 1958,[41263] and he died in Valparaiso, Indiana on 22 November 2022.

[41259] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Tracy E Graham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=409887767&indiv=try.]

[41260] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: F0009815; F00097E5; Collection Title: Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 1992; Certificate Range: 034500 - 036937, Record for Robert T. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IndianaVitalsMarriages&h=1351624473&indiv=try.]

[41261] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 45, Record for Karen Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=901624473&indiv=try.]

[41262] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Ellen S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=339774530&indiv=try.]

[41263] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Bruce A Ives.

5430.iii. KAREN ANNE[12] IVES was born in Pennsylvania on 1 November 1959. She married Jeffrey Howard Williams at Valparaiso, Porter, Indiana on 12 September 1992. He was the son of Howard and Elizabeth (Williams) Williams and he was born in Ohio in 1963.[41264]

4695. **ALBERT GRANGER[11] IVES II** (James Linen[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Scranton on 14 February 1931, [41265] and he died on 15 February 1992 (Age: 61).[41266] He was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Mount Kisco, Westchester, New York.[41267] He married Jean E Perry at New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey in May 1954.[41268] She was the daughter of Roy and (Unknown) (Jame) Perry, born in East Orange, New Jersey on 9 April 1931, and she died in Bluffton, South Carolina on 20 November 2021.

Additional information for Albert Granger Ives II:
SSN 144-22-7468

Additional information for Jean E Perry:
From: https://www.tributearchive.com/obituaries/23310037/jean-perry-ives --
"Jean Perry Ives (April 9, 1931 - November 20, 2021), daughter of the late Roy and Jane Perry, was born and raised in East Orange, NJ. Growing up, she loved being so close to New York City and briefly modeled for Neysa McMein, posing for a full-page portrait in the New York Times at age 10. At 16, Jean graduated early from high school and earned an undergraduate degree in chemistry and bacteriology from Douglass College followed by a Masters degree from Rutgers College.

At 17, she appeared on the cover page of the Douglass College yearbook. It was there that she met her soon-to-be husband, Albert Granger Ives II (passed in 1992). Jean worked at Bell Laboratories (aka Lucent) before following Al to France during his Korean War military service. From there, they moved back to Bridgewater Township, New Jersey.

In 1964, Jean and her family moved to Solon, Ohio, which soon became her "home town". Jean met many of her lifelong friends there. The Solon school kids all knew "Mrs. Ives" as one of the most engaging, fair-minded, positive parents around - like a mother to them as well.

Jean's mother, Jane Perry, was one of NYU's first female college athletes to compete and medal in track and field at Madison Square Garden and later became a state shuffleboard champion in Florida. Following in her footsteps, Jean played four years of varsity basketball and varsity field hockey at Douglass. During her career as a full-time mother to two boys, Jean played competitive tennis throughout

---

[41264] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 45, Record for Jeffrey H Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1624473&indiv=try.]

[41265] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Albert G Ives.

[41266] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 144-22-7468; Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for A. G. Ives.

[41267] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Database online, Record for Albert G. Ives II.

[41268] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Marriage Index, 1901-1914: New Jersey State Archive; Trenton, New Jersey; Marriage Indexes; Index Type: Brides; Year Range: 1954; Surname Range: L - Z, Record for Albert G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61253&h=992360442&indiv=try.]

northeastern Ohio. Adding to her never-ending list of interests, Jean pursued a hobby making jewelry along with her husband Al who did the gemstone lapidary work.

Jean was also known to throw very creative themed parties. For example - a "Clue" party where Jean and Al made an appearance as The Maid and Colonel Mustard. Once, when not invited to a party, they rented ape suits, crashed the party, and threw bananas at the house.

Following Al's post-Solon career moves to Rochester Hills, MI and Jefferson City, TN, they retired to their dream home on Hilton Head Island. There, Jean continued her passion for lifelong learning and community involvement. One of her adopted dogs, Easter, appeared on the Hilton Head Humane Society's donation poster at all the local checkout counters. Everyone on the island knew Easter and most of them knew Jean.

Throughout her life, she had an insatiable curiosity, a love of nature, and an aura of friendliness that drew you in. Jean passed peacefully at Village Cove, an assisted living facility just a mile from her home on Hilton Head.

Jean is survived by her children Bill Ives and Tom (Trudy) Ives and her six grandchildren Lindsay, Geoffrey, Lawson, Celine, Pierce and Jacquelyn. She is dearly missed.

A celebration of her life will be held at a later date.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to: Hilton Head Humane Association

Hilton Head Humane Association
P.O. Box 21790
Hilton Head Island, South Carolina 299250
"

Children of Albert Granger[11] and Jean E (Perry) Ives:

5431.i. WILLIAM MIDDLETON[12] IVES was born on 22 April 1955 (DayAlias: 22). He married Laura Celine Lawson in Banner Elk, North Carolina on 16 June 1990. She was the daughter of Joseph Lawson and she was born in December 1964.[41269]

5432.ii. THOMAS PERRY[12] IVES was born on 11 December 1958. He married Trudy Jane Scott, as her second husband, on 21 May 1988. She was the daughter of Robert Glen and Dorothy Jane (Vanvalen) Scott and she was born on 31 May 1960.[41270]

4696. **JENNIE PHYLLIS[11] IVES** (James Linen[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 5 February 1936.[41271] She married Raymond Peter Verrone at Fanwood, Union, New Jersey on 31 December

---

[41269] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Laura L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3944171&indiv=try.]

[41270] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101173171, Record for Trudy Jane Scott. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=29023089&indiv=try.]

[41271] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: Record for Innie Phyllis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YearbooksIndex&h=425194650&indiv=try.]

1956. He was the son of Anthony and Julia (T) Verrone, born in Paterson, New Jersey on 15 April 1930,[41272] and he died in the New Jersey on 7 July 2017 (87 Age: 87).[41273]

Children of Raymond Peter[11] and Jennie Phyllis (Ives) Verrone:

5433.i. DONNA MARIE[12] VERRONE was born on 25 July 1956. She married Leonard Van Omen at Ridgewood, Bergen, New Jersey on 27 September 1975. He was the son of Leonard Van Omen.

5434.ii. KATHLEEN L[12] VERONE was born in Los Angeles, California on 19 March 1958. She married first Steven P Knoll in Contra Costa, California on 17 September 1983. He was born in 1953.[41274] Kathleen L Verone married second Michael A Blair. He was born in 1957.

5435.iii. OWEN[12] VERRONE was born on 20 February 1960 (DayAlias: 20). He married first Stacy Ann Smith on 1 October 1984. She was the daughter of James Smith. Owen Verrone married second Deborah A McCarthy at Mahwah Township, Bergen, New Jersey on 10 January 1987.

4697. **FREDERICK NEWTON[11] IVES** (Robert Newton[10], Cyrus B.[9], Hiram R.[8], Isaac P[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Harpursville, Broome, New York on 27 September 1906,[41275] and he died in Oneonta, New York on 11 September 1954 (Age: 47).[41276] He married Erma May Georgia in Scotia, New York on 8 February 1930.[41277] She was the daughter of Fred Georgia and Leta, born in New York on 6 May 1911, and she died at New Hartford, Oneida, New York on 26 May 1995.[41278]

Children of Frederick Newton[11] and Erma May (Georgia) Ives:

i. LINDA[12] IVES.

5436.ii. ROBERT F[12] IVES was born at Oneonta, Otsego, New York on 26 December 1945, and he died at Riverhead, Long Island, New York on 15 August 2012. He married (Unknown) Nancy on 5 July 1968.

4698. **SHIRLEY N[11] IVES** (Harlan Reed[10], Isaac Newton[9], Hiram R.[8], Isaac P[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Manhattan, New York on 22 February 1907,[41279] and he died at Norway, Oxford, Maine in May 1977.[41280] He married Julia Niedzienski. She was the daughter of Frank and Julia (Muliasz) Niedzinski, born in Fall River,

---

[41272] Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, State Censuses, 1865-1935: Record for Raymond Verron.

[41273] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Death Index, 1901-2017: New Jersey State Archives; Trenton, New Jersey; New Jersey Death Index, 2001-2017, Record for Raymond P Verrone. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61260&h=333025&indiv=try.]

[41274] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Kathleen L Verone. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1144&h=8427979&indiv=try.]

[41275] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Stamford, Delaware, New York; Roll: T625_1097; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 178; Image:, Record for Robert N Ives.

[41276] Ancestry.com, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index, Record for Frederic N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61535&h=4247506&indiv=try.]

[41277] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Frederick N. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=3751833&indiv=try.]

[41278] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 079-05-1453; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Erma M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41279] Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Birth Index, 1878-1909: Record for Shirley N Ives.

[41280] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=160021094668&indiv=try.]

Massachusetts on 12 February 1908, and she died at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida on 8 September 2003.[41281]

Children of Shirley N[11] and Julia (Niedzienski) Ives:

i. SHIRLEY[12] IVES was born in Suffern Rock, New York on 17 April 1931,[41282] and he died on 25 February 2002.[41283]
ii. LEE N[12] IVES was born in Suffern Rock, New York on 17 April 1931,[41284] and he died at Daytona Beach on 25 February 2002.[41285]
iii. DONALD ARTHUR[12] IVES was born in Syracuse, New York on 20 August 1933,[41286] and he died at Ocala, Marion, Florida on 31 December 2002 (Age: 69).[41287]
iv. GEORGE[12] IVES was born in New York about 1935.[41288]
v. ANITA[12] IVES was born in New York about 1939.[41289]

4699. **LILLIAN A[11] IVES** (Deforrest Wilber[10], Isaac Newton[9], Hiram R.[8], Isaac P[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 27 September 1917.[41290] She married first (unknown). She married second (Unknown) O'Connor.

Children of unknown[11] and Lillian A (Ives) _____:

i. ANN[12] OCONNOR was born in New York in 1938.[41291]
ii. CAROL[12] OCONNOR was born in New York in 1941.[41292]

[41281] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Julia Niedzienski Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=28565940&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41282] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Shirley M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=3772953&indiv=try.]

[41283] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shirley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200099459275&indiv=try.]

[41284] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Lee N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=377120178&indiv=try.]

[41285] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=160021094668&indiv=try.]

[41286] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Donald A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=163618139&indiv=try.]

[41287] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 052-26-2136; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Donald A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=30002456&indiv=try.]

[41288] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ramapo, Rockland, New York; Roll: T627_2768; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 44-54, Record for Shirley N Ives Senior.

[41289] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ramapo, Rockland, New York; Roll: T627_2768; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 44-54, Record for Shirley N Ives Senior.

[41290] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Lillian A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=185157642&indiv=try.]

[41291] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 1968; Sheet Number: 14; Enumeration District: 72-63, Record for Lillian Oconnor. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=292804176&indiv=try.]

[41292] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 1968; Sheet Number: 14; Enumeration District: 72-63, Record for Lillian Oconnor. [Online (may require

4700. **BERNARD DEFOREST**[11] **IVES** (Deforrest Wilber[10], Isaac Newton[9], Hiram R.[8], Isaac P[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Albany, Albany, New York on 6 August 1919,[41293] and he died at Troy, Rensselaer, New York on 27 November 2014. He was buried at Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York.[41294] He married Veronica Connor at Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales on 19 August 1945. She was the daughter of Thomas John and Sarah E (Crowther) Connor, born in Glamorgan, Wales on 9 April 1926,[41295] and she died in Troy, New York on 29 October 2003.[41296]

Children of Bernard Deforest[11] and Veronica (Connor) Ives:

i. BEVERLY[12] IVES was born in New York in 1942.[41297]
ii. JOHN[12] IVES was born in New York in 1948.[41298]
iii. SHIRLEY[12] IVES was born in New York in 1949.[41299]

4701. **JAMES LEE**[11] **IVES SR** (John Francis[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pelston, Michigan on 14 January 1922, and he died at Gahanna, Franklin, Ohio on 1 October 1991 (Age: 69).[41300] He was buried at Gahanna.[41301] He married Essie Louise Cook in Franklin, Ohio on 21 October 1944.[41302] She

membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=292804176&indiv=try.]

[41293] Ancestry.com, New York, State Veterans' Questionnaires, 1861-1991: Record for Bernard D Ives.

[41294] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bernard D. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[41295] Ancestry.com, UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960: The National Archives of the UK; Kew, Surrey, England; Board of Trade: Commercial and Statistical Department and successors: Inwards Passenger Lists.; Class: BT26; Piece: 1356; Item: 89, Record for Veronica Ives.

[41296] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bernard D. Ives.

[41297] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 1968; Sheet Number: 14; Enumeration District: 72-63, Record for Bernard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=292804164&indiv=try.]

[41298] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 1968; Sheet Number: 14; Enumeration District: 72-63, Record for Bernard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=292804164&indiv=try.]

[41299] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 1968; Sheet Number: 14; Enumeration District: 72-63, Record for Bernard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=292804164&indiv=try.]

[41300] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Certificate: 074321; Volume: 28710, Record for James Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ohdeath93-98&h=4246099&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41301] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Lee Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=206560233&indiv=try.]

[41302] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for James L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriageOhio&h=1184270&indiv=try.]

was the daughter of Harry and Elizabeth M (Hobensack) Cook, born at Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio on 27 March 1926,[41303] and she died at Gahanna on 11 March 2016.[41304]

Children of James Lee[11] and Essie Louise (Cook) Ives:

i. James Lee[12] Ives was born in the Ohio on 17 October 1945,[41305] and he died on 16 April 2020 (74 Age: 74).[41306]

5437.ii. Barbara Jean[12] Ives was born in the Ohio on 17 October 1947. She married Norbert Anthony Boehle. He was the son of Mary Thersa (Boehle) _____, born in the Ohio in 1942,[41307] and he died at Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio on 13 January 1992.[41308]

5438.iii. Barbara Jean[12] Ives was born in the Ohio on 17 October 1947. She married Norbert Anthony Boehle. He was the son of Mary Thersa (Boehle) _____, born at Cincinnati on 7 December 1941,[41309] and he died at Cincinnati on 13 January 1992.[41310]

5439.iv. Carol Sue[12] Ives was born in the Ohio on 17 May 1952. She married James Joseph Lyons at Orion, Wayne, Indiana on 30 January 1971. He was born in West Virginia on 13 November 1946.[41311]

5440.v. Ronald Allen[12] Ives was born in the Ohio on 12 February 1955. He married Nancy Elizabeth Howard on 8 July 1989. She was born in Ohio in March 1962.[41312]

5441.vi. William Lawrence[12] Ives was born in the Ohio on 17 June 1958. He married Juanita Marie Thornton on 29 March 1980. She was born in Ohio on 9 November 1959.[41313]

[41303] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Columbus, Franklin, Ohio; Roll: 4928; Enumeration District: 94-112, Record for James L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=210417188&indiv=try.]

[41304] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Essie Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=130767430&indiv=try.]

[41305] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for James L Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=13620655&indiv=try.]

[41306] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Date: 18/ Apr/ 2020; Publication Place: Pasadena, Texas, USA; URL: https://www.dignitymemorial.com/obituaries/pasadena-tx/james-ives-9137105, Record for James Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=278842890&indiv=try.]

[41307] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Barbara Jean Boehle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=41090549&indiv=try.]

[41308] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Norbert Anthony Boehle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172010452087&indiv=try.]

[41309] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007, Record for Norbert Anthony Boehle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5763&h=4273125&indiv=try.]

[41310] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Norbert Anthony Boehle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172010452087&indiv=try.]

[41311] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 03, Record for Carol Sue Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=900518559&indiv=try.]

[41312] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Nancy Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=331050651&indiv=try.]

5442.vii. LINDA LOUISE[12] IVES was born at Columbus on 13 January 1960. She married Kelly Howard Barkhurst on 24 June 1978. He was born in Ohio on 11 September 1956.[41314]

4702. **GERTRUDE MAE[11] IVES** (John Francis[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Michigan on 12 September 1928. She married Withrow Jenkins in Franklin, Ohio on 23 March 1946.[41315] He was the son of Clinton and Mary L (Tackett) Jenkins, born in Portsmouth S, Ohio on 3 March 1924, and he died on 25 March 1999 (Age: 75).[41316]

Children of Withrow[11] and Gertrude Mae (Ives) Jenkins:

i. DAVID DEE[12] JENKINS was born on 25 November 1955, and he died in Franklin on 26 December 1980. He was buried at Hilliard, Franklin, Ohio.[41317]
ii. ANITA KAY[12] JENKINS* was born at Columbus on 19 June 1961, and she died at Columbus on 24 December 2016.[41318]

4703. **MARTHA JEAN[11] IVES** (John Francis[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Ohio on 10 June 1933.[41319] She married first Edward Andrew Cruz, as his first wife, in Franklin, Ohio on 26 June 1950;[41320] they divorced in Franklin on 24 February 1969.[41321] He was the son of Frank and Goldie A (Pittman) Cruz, born at Cincinnati on 21 July 1929,[41322] and he died at Columbus on 6 October 2016.[41323]

[41313] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Juanita M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=211336524&indiv=try.]

[41314] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Kelly H Barkhurst. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=5573855&indiv=try.]

[41315] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Withrow Jenkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSMarriageOhio&h=1810849&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[41316] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Withrow Jenkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=28990236&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Withrow Jenkins*. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110204810102&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[41318] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Withrow Jenkins*. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110204810102&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41319] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Record for Martha J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=OHBirthRecords&h=2924539&indiv=try.]

[41320] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Martha Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=902149990&indiv=try.]

[41321] Ancestry.com, Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971 and 1973-2007, Record for Edward A Cruz. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=OHdivindex1962&h=2612677&indiv=try.]

[41322] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X477-MD4 : accessed 30 August 2018), Edward A Cruze in household of Frank B Cruze, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 128, sheet 7B, line 84, family 174, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 1800; FHL microfilm 2,341,534, Edward A Cruze in household of Frank B Cruze, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X477-MD4.]

[41323] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 25 July 2018, 02:39), entry for Edwardo Andres Cruz(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L2TG-W6X); contributed by various users. PersonID L2TG-W6X, Edwardo

Martha Jean Ives married second Albert E Mead, as his second wife, in Harris, Texas on 17 June 1970.[41324] He was the son of Earl and Hazel K (Haney) Mead, born at Columbus on 3 March 1929,[41325] and he died in Houston, Harris, Texas on 7 November 1999.[41326]

Child of Edward Andrew[11] and Martha Jean (Ives) Cruz:

i. JOE ELLEN[12] CRUZ was born in the Ohio on 9 May 1964.[41327]

4704. **ALICE RUTH[11] IVES** (Robert Aubrey[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Manistique, Schoolcraft, Michigan on 6 February 1912,[41328] and she died at Seattle, King, Washington on 19 March 1987. She married Roy Chester Savell, as his first wife, on 26 September 1942.[41329] He was the son of Andrew Jackson and Lucy Arena (Young) Savell, born at Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas on 3 July 1903, and he died at Seattle on 1 October 1956.[41330]

Children of Roy Chester[11] and Alice Ruth (Ives) Savell:

i. NINA O[12] SAVELL was born in 1944.[41331]
ii. GRANT A[12] SAVELL was born at Seattle on 10 October 1945.[41332]
iii. SHARON E[12] SAVELL was born at Seattle on 28 April 1952.[41333]

4705. **VIVIAN ELIZABETH[11] IVES** (Robert Aubrey[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Manistique on 26 December 1913,[41334] and she died at Seattle on 15 January 1947. She was buried at Seattle on 20 January

---

Andres Cruz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L2TG-W6X.]

[41324] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Martha J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061821&indiv=try.]

[41325] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Albert E Mead. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=122681161&indiv=try.]

[41326] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Albert Edward Mead. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292408885416&indiv=try.]

[41327] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Martha Jean Cruz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=43281854&indiv=try.]

[41328] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Seattle, King, Washington; Roll: T627_4374; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 40-13, Record for Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=64844105&indiv=try.]

[41329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Ruth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-478355093&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[41330] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Roy C Savell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Ruth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-478355093&indiv=try.]

[41332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Ruth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-478355093&indiv=try.]

[41333] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Ruth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-478355093&indiv=try.]

[41334] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Maple Leaf, King, Washington; Roll: 2490; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0320; Image: 605.0; FHL microfilm: 2342224, Record for Robert A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=111790243&indiv=try.]

1947.[41335] She married Joseph Edward Edwards, as his first wife, at Seattle on 25 March 1939.[41336] He was the son of Charles Kendrick and Margarette I (Skelton) Edwards, born in Waynesboro, Tennessee on 26 May 1918, and he died at Monroeville, Allen, Indiana on 12 May 1992 (73 Age: 73).[41337]

Children of Joseph Edward[11] and Vivian Elizabeth (Ives) Edwards:

i. ROBERTA IRENE[12] EDWARDS was born in Seattle King, Washington on 15 March 1934,[41338] and she died at Sutherlin, Douglas, Oregon on 12 November 2003.[41339]

ii. DIANA LYNN[12] EDWARDS was born at Fort Wayne on 17 November 1949, and she died at Fort Wayne on 22 March 1995. She was buried at Monroeville in 1995.[41340]

4706. **SAMUEL WILLIS**[11] **IVES** (Samuel H[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cooks, Schoolcraft, Michigan on 15 July 1932,[41341] and he died at Chugiak, Anchorage, Alaska on 11 December 1986.[41342] He was buried at Wasilla, Matanuska-Susitna Borough, Alaska on 13 December 1986.[41343] He married Susan Emma Long at Elberta, Benzie, Michigan on 15 March 1952.[41344] She was the daughter of Harvey V and Mina (Caswell) Long and she was born in Frankfort, Michigan about 1936.[41345]

Children of Samuel Willis[11] and Susan Emma (Long) Ives:

[41335] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vivion Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-478350570&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[41336] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vivian Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170136996450&indiv=try.]

[41337] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1992; Roll: 07, Record for Joseph E Edwards. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60716&h=1899062&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vivian Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170136996450&indiv=try.]

[41339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vivion Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-478350570&indiv=try.]

[41340] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vivion Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-478350570&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[41341] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Elberta, Benzie, Michigan; Roll: T627_1730; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 10-11, Record for Willis S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=81479705&indiv=try.]

[41342] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Samuel Willis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=16910567&indiv=try.]

[41343] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=24288979&indiv=try.]

[41344] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Samuel Willis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=2277593&indiv=try.]

[41345] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Samuel Willis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=2277593&indiv=try.]

i. SAMUEL HAVERY[12] IVES was born at Benzonia, Benzie, Michigan on 4 November 1959, and he died at Chugiak on 5 August 1985.[41346] He was buried at Wasilla, Matanuska Susitna, Alaska in 1985.[41347]

ii. ANGELA MARIE[12] IVES was born at Benzonia in 1960, and she died at Benzonia in 1961.[41348]

4707. **GERTRUDE MAE[11] IVES** (John Francis[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan on 12 September 1928,[41349] and she died at La Grange, Lenoir, North Carolina on 23 April 2019.[41350] She married Withrow Jenkins in Franklin, Ohio on 23 March 1946.[41351] He was the son of Clinton and Mary Ellen (Tackett) Jenkins, born in Portsmouth, S Ohio on 3 March 1924,[41352] and he died at La Grange on 25 March 1999.[41353]

Children of Withrow[11] and Gertrude Mae (Ives) Jenkins:

i. LARRY LEE[12] JENKINS was born at Columbus on 4 January 1947.[41354]

ii. DONNA SUE[12] JENKINS was born in Franklin on 20 February 1948.[41355]

iii. CATHY LEA[12] JENKINS was born at Columbus on 24 November 1951.[41356]

iv. DIANE LYNN[12] JENKINS was born in the Ohio in 1953.[41357]

v. DAVID DEE[12] JENKINS was born in the Ohio on 25 November 1955, and he died in Franklin on 26 December 1980. He was buried at Hilliard in 1980.[41358]

[41346] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Samuel Harvey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=47588147&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41347] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Samuel Harvey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19846629617&indiv=try.]

[41348] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Angela Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19846629621&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41349] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Columbus, Franklin, Ohio; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0072; FHL microfilm: 2341531, Record for Gertrude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=72634434&indiv=try.]

[41350] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Myrtle Leona * Lee. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132197264987&indiv=try.]

[41351] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Gertrude Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=901810849&indiv=try.]

[41352] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Gertrude Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=901810849&indiv=try.]

[41353] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Withrow Jenkins*. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110204810102&indiv=try.]

[41354] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Franklin, Franklin, Ohio; Roll: 2076; Enumeration District: 25-32A, Record for Gestrude M Jenkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=209808394&indiv=try.]

[41355] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Franklin, Franklin, Ohio; Roll: 2076; Enumeration District: 25-32A, Record for Gestrude M Jenkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=209808394&indiv=try.]

[41356] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gertrude Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360346190&indiv=try.]

[41357] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gertrude Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360346190&indiv=try.]

[41358] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Withrow Jenkins*. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110204810102&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death,

vi. DARIN RAY[12] JENKINS was born at Columbus on 13 April 1959.[41359]

vii. ANITA KAY[12] JENKINS* was born on 19 June 1961, and she died at Columbus on 24 December 2016.[41360]

viii. ANITA KAY[12] JENKINS* was born at Columbus on 19 June 1961, and she died at Columbus on 24 December 2016.[41361]

4708. **MARTHA JEAN**[11] **IVES** (John Francis[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Ohio on 10 June 1933,[41362] and she died at Columbus on 1 May 2005.[41363] She was buried at Hilliard on 5 May 2005.[41364] She married first Edward Andrew Cruz in Franklin, Ohio on 18 June 1950.[41365] He was the son of Frank and Goldie A (Peltman) Cruz and he was born in 1933.[41366] Martha Jean Ives married second Edward Andrew Cruz, as his second wife, in Franklin, Ohio on 18 June 1950;[41367] they divorced in Franklin on 24 February 1969.[41368] He was the son of Frank and Goldie A (Pittman) Cruz, born at Cincinnati on 21 July 1929,[41369] and he died at Columbus on 6 October 2016.[41370] Martha Jean Ives married third Horatio Nelson Freeman Jr, as his first wife, at Columbus in May

---

Burial.)

[41359] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gertrude Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360346190&indiv=try.]

[41360] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Withrow Jenkins*. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110204810102&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41361] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Withrow Jenkins*. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110204810102&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41362] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Edward Andrew Cruz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=28281854&indiv=try.]

[41363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David Lee Fields. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232317084935&indiv=try.]

[41364] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41365] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Martha Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=902149990&indiv=try.]

[41366] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Martha Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=902149990&indiv=try.]

[41367] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Martha Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=902149990&indiv=try.]

[41368] Ancestry.com, Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971 and 1973-2007, Record for Martha J Cruz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2026&h=687184&indiv=try.]

[41369] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X477-MD4 : accessed 30 August 2018), Edward A Cruze in household of Frank B Cruze, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 128, sheet 7B, line 84, family 174, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 1800; FHL microfilm 2,341,534, Edward A Cruze in household of Frank B Cruze, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X477-MD4.]

[41370] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 25 July 2018, 02:39), entry for Edwardo Andres Cruz(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L2TG-W6X); contributed by various users. PersonID L2TG-W6X, Edwardo Andres Cruz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L2TG-W6X.]

1957;[41371] they divorced at Columbus in June 1960.[41372] He was the son of Horatio and Mildred (Freeman) Freeman, born at Columbus on 31 May 1936,[41373] and he died at Columbus on 27 May 1996.[41374] Martha Jean Ives married fourth David Lee Fields, as his first wife, at Columbus in May 1957;[41375] they divorced at Columbus in June 1960.[41376] He was born in the Ohio on 24 July 1939, and he died in December 2019.[41377] Martha Jean Ives married fifth Albert E Mead, as his third wife, in Harris, Texas on 17 June 1970.[41378] He was the son of Earl and Hazel K (Haney) Mead, born at Columbus on 3 March 1929,[41379] and he died in Houston on 7 November 1999.[41380]

Child of Edward Andrew[11] and Martha Jean (Ives) Cruz:

i. JOE ELLEN[12] CRUZ was born in the Ohio on 9 May 1964.[41381]

Children of Horatio Nelson[11] and Martha Jean (Ives)(Cruz)(Cruz) Freeman:

ii. PAMELA JEAN[12] FREEMAN was born in the Ohio on 7 June 1957.[41382]
iii. SHEILA[12] FREEMAN was born at Columbus on 10 July 1960.[41383]
iv. MICHAEL NELSON[12] FREEMAN was born at Columbus on 17 August 1961.[41384]
v. ANTHONY T[12] FREEMAN was born at Columbus on 27 September 1962.[41385]
vi. TELOA LEE[12] FIELDS was born at Columbus on 29 January 1962.[41386]

[41371] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Edward Andrew Cruz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=2149990&indiv=try.]

[41372] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41374] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Horatio N Freeman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310028516602&indiv=try.]

[41375] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41376] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41377] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David Lee Fields. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232317084935&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41378] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Martha J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061821&indiv=try.]

[41379] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Albert E Mead. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=122681161&indiv=try.]

[41380] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Albert Edward Mead. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292408885416&indiv=try.]

[41381] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Edward Andrew Cruz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=28281854&indiv=try.]

[41382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41383] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41385] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

vii. STEVEN WAYNE[12] FREEMAN was born at Columbus on 17 December 1963.[41387]
viii. DAVID LEE[12] FIELDS was born at Columbus on 23 January 1964.[41388]
ix. KIMBERLY SUE[12] FREEMAN was born at Columbus on 15 July 1966.[41389]
x. TONI MICHELLE[12] FIELDS was born at Columbus on 24 July 1967.[41390]
xi. DAVID[12] FREEMAN was born at Columbus in 1968.[41391]
xii. THERESA MARIE[12] FIELDS was born at Columbus on 8 October 1970.[41392]
xiii. ERIC THOMAS[12] FIELDS was born at Columbus on 6 April 1975.[41393]

4709. **GOLDIE JUANITA[11] IVES** (John Francis[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Columbus on 30 December 1935, and she died at Columbus on 14 December 2002 (Age: 66).[41394] She married first Robert "Bobby" Francis Loomis at Columbus in July 1960.[41395] He was the son of Leonard and Agnes Caroline (Buhrts) Loomis, born at Columbus on 3 April 1939,[41396] and he died at Columbus (Pt), Franklin, Ohio on 12 January 1971.[41397] Goldie Juanita Ives married second Robert "Bobby" Francis Loomis, as his first wife, at Columbus in July 1960.[41398] He was the son of Leonard and Agnes Caroline (Buhrts) Loomis, born at Columbus on 3 April 1939, and he died at Columbus (Pt) on 12 January 1971.[41399] Goldie Juanita Ives married third Fred Gump. He was the son of Robert L and Mary C (Wallace) Wallace, born at Columbus on 31 December 1930, and he died at Columbus on 12 September 2002.[41400]

[41386] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41387] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41390] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41391] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41393] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41394] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Certificate: 098469; Volume: 33591, Record for Goldie Juanita Loomis. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41395] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Goldie Juanita Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382026873780&indiv=try.]

[41396] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Columbus, Franklin, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03241; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 93-29, Record for Bob Loomis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=32282401&indiv=try.]

[41397] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Robert F Loomis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=805108438&indiv=try.]

[41398] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Goldie Juanita Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382026873780&indiv=try.]

[41399] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Robert F Loomis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=805108438&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41400] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Goldie Juanita Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382026873780&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

Children of Fred[11] and Goldie Juanita (Ives)(Loomis)(Loomis) Gump:

i. JOELLEN[12] GUMP was born in 1955.[41401]
ii. PEGGY ANN[12] LOOMIS was born at Columbus on 3 March 1961.[41402]
iii. ROBIN FRANCES[12] LOOMIS was born at Columbus on 30 October 1962.[41403]
iv. ROBERT FRANCIS[12] LOOMIS was born at Columbus on 1 December 1963, and he died at Columbus on 27 June 1965.[41404]

4710. **MARGARET MARIE**[11] **IVES** (John Francis[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Columbus on 20 August 1940, and she died at Columbus on 1 May 2005.[41405] She was buried at Hilliard on 5 May 2005. She married first Horatio Nelson Freeman Jr, as his second wife, at Columbus in May 1957;[41406] they divorced at Columbus in June 1960.[41407] He was the son of Horatio and Mildred (Freeman) Freeman, born at Columbus on 31 May 1936,[41408] and he died at Columbus on 27 May 1996.[41409] Margaret Marie Ives married second David Lee Fields, as his second wife, at Columbus in May 1957;[41410] they divorced at Columbus in June 1960.[41411] He was born in the Ohio on 24 July 1939, and he died in December 2019.[41412]

Children of Horatio Nelson[11] and Margaret Marie (Ives) Freeman:

i. PAMELA JEAN[12] FREEMAN was born in the Ohio on 7 June 1957.[41413]
ii. SHEILA[12] FREEMAN was born at Columbus on 10 July 1960.[41414]

Birth, Death.)

[41401] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Goldie Juanita Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382026873780&indiv=try.]

[41402] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Goldie Juanita Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382026873780&indiv=try.]

[41403] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Goldie Juanita Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382026873780&indiv=try.]

[41404] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Goldie Juanita Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382026873780&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41405] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David Lee Fields. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232317084935&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41406] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[41407] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41408] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41409] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Horatio N Freeman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310028516602&indiv=try.]

[41410] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41411] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41412] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David Lee Fields. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232317084935&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41413] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41414] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

iii. MICHAEL NELSON[12] FREEMAN was born at Columbus on 17 August 1961.[41415]
iv. ANTHONY T[12] FREEMAN was born at Columbus on 27 September 1962.[41416]
v. TELOA LEE[12] FIELDS was born at Columbus on 29 January 1962.[41417]
vi. STEVEN WAYNE[12] FREEMAN was born at Columbus on 17 December 1963.[41418]
vii. DAVID LEE[12] FIELDS was born at Columbus on 23 January 1964.[41419]
viii. KIMBERLY SUE[12] FREEMAN was born at Columbus on 15 July 1966.[41420]
ix. TONI MICHELLE[12] FIELDS was born at Columbus on 24 July 1967.[41421]
x. DAVID[12] FREEMAN was born at Columbus in 1968.[41422]
xi. THERESA MARIE[12] FIELDS was born at Columbus on 8 October 1970.[41423]
xii. ERIC THOMAS[12] FIELDS was born at Columbus on 6 April 1975.[41424]

4711. **JAMES LEE[11] IVES SR** (John Francis[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pellston, Emmet, Michigan on 14 January 1922, and he died at Gahanna on 1 October 1991 (Age: 69).[41425] He was buried at Gahanna.[41426] He married Essie Louise Cook in Franklin on 21 October 1944.[41427] She was the daughter of Harry and Elizabeth M (Hobensack) Cook, born at Lancaster on 27 March 1926,[41428] and she died at Gahanna on 11 March 2016.[41429]

Children of James Lee[11] and Essie Louise (Cook) Ives:

[41415] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41416] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41419] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41420] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41421] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41422] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41423] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41424] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margaret Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362252565091&indiv=try.]

[41425] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Certificate: 074321; Volume: 28710, Record for James Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ohdeath93-98&h=4246099&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41426] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Lee Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=206560233&indiv=try.]

[41427] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Essie Louise Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360156742781&indiv=try.]

[41428] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Essie Louise Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=901184270&indiv=try.]

[41429] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Essie Louise Cook. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360156742781&indiv=try.]

i. JAMES LEE[12] IVES was born in the Ohio on 17 October 1945,[41430] and he died on 16 April 2020 (74 Age: 74).[41431]

5438.ii. BARBARA JEAN[12] IVES was born in the Ohio on 17 October 1947.[41432]

5443.iii. CAROL SUE[12] IVES was born in the Ohio on 17 May 1952. She married James Joseph Lyons at Orion on 30 January 1971. He was born in the West Virginia on 13 November 1946, and he died in Decedent Home, Ohio on 5 December 2007 (61 Age: 61).[41433]

5444.iv. RONALD ALLEN[12] IVES was born in the Ohio on 12 February 1955. He married Nancy Elizabeth Howard on 8 July 1989. She was born on 21 March 1962.[41434]

5445.v. WILLIAM LAWRENCE[12] IVES was born in the Ohio on 17 June 1958. He married Juanita Marie Thornton on 29 March 1980. She was born on 9 November 1959 (DayAlias: 09).[41435]

5446.vi. LINDA LOUISE[12] IVES was born at Columbus on 13 January 1960. She married Kelly Howard Barkhurst on 24 June 1978. He was born in the Ohio on 13 September 1956.[41436]

4712. **VIOLET MAY[11] IVES** (Robert Aubery[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Temple, Clare, Michigan on 19 February 1905,[41437] and she died at Sparta, Kent, Michigan on 30 September 1970.[41438] She was buried at Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan.[41439] She married first Nicholas Hertel, as his first wife, in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 12 February 1914;[41440] they divorced in 1939.[41441] He was the son of Wiebren and Trientje "Tena" (Roering) Hertel, born at Grand Rapids on 23 March 1892, and he died at Grand Rapids on 17 April 1946.[41442] Violet May Ives married second Francis Ivan

---

[41430] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for James L Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1979079499&indiv=try.]

[41431] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Date: 18/ Apr/ 2020; Publication Place: Pasadena, Texas, USA; URL: https://www.dignitymemorial.com/obituaries/pasadena-tx/james-ives-9137105, Record for James Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=278842890&indiv=try.]

[41432] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Barbara Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=4269643&indiv=try.]

[41433] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for James Joseph Lyons. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=8609597&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41434] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Nancy E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=315736332&indiv=try.]

[41435] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Juanita M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=211336524&indiv=try.]

[41436] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Kelly Barkhurst. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=6718418&indiv=try.]

[41437] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Violet Askew.

[41438] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Violet May Ives.

[41439] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emerson Asher Heller. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=53303445&indiv=try.]

[41440] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nicholas Hertel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=160076400838&indiv=try.]

[41441] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nicholas Hertel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=160076400838&indiv=try.]

[41442] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Violet May Hertel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=133218739&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Askew, as his first wife, at White Cloud, Newaygo, Michigan on 16 May 1921 (1st marriage for Frank & Violet);[41443] they divorced in Shiawassee, Michigan on 20 April 1929 (23 Age: 23).[41444] He was the son of William Francis Marion and Ida Easter (Waters) Askew, born at Beulah, Benzie, Michigan on 1 December 1896,[41445] and he died at Saint Augustine, Saint Johns, Florida on 18 December 1969.[41446] Violet May Ives married third Asher Emerson, Jr. Heller in Muskegon, Michigan in 1929.[41447] He was the son of Asher Emerson and Clara Elizabeth (Arnold) Heller, born in Lincoln, Kansas on 1 May 1906,[41448] and he died at Addison, Lenawee, Michigan on 5 May 1975.[41449]

Children of Nicholas[11] and Violet May (Ives) Hertel:

i. LEONA[12] HERTEL was born at Grand Rapids on 21 January 1917,[41450] and she died at Grand Rapids on 14 March 2009.[41451]

ii. MARION[12] HERTEL was born at Grand Rapids on 23 November 1918, and she died at Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan on 10 March 2005.[41452]

iii. JEANETTE[12] HERTEL was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 16 February 1920,[41453] and she died at Grand Rapids on 7 January 1977.[41454] She was buried at Grand Rapids.[41455]

iv. REV WILLIAM FRANCIS[12] ASKEW was born at Elberta on 20 January 1922, and he died at Springfield, Greene, Missouri on 16 September 2000. He was buried at Springfield.[41456]

v. DOROTHY JEAN[12] HELLER was born in the Michigan on 19 June 1925, and she died at Grand Rapids on 15 June 1996. She was buried at Byron Center, Kent, Michigan.[41457]

[41443] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 158; Film Description: 1921 Midland-1921 St Joseph, Record for Violet May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=2864288&indiv=try.]

[41444] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Michigan. Divorce records, Record for Violet May Askew. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9092&h=6105117&indiv=try.]

[41445] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 573-07-1350; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Francis Askew.

[41446] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Ivan Askew.

[41447] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emerson Asher Heller.

[41448] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 367-10-9951; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Emerson Heller.

[41449] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Violet May Ives.

[41450] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nicholas Hertel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=160076400838&indiv=try.]

[41451] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Violet May Hertel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=133218739&indiv=try.]

[41452] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Violet May Hertel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=133218739&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nicholas Hertel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=160076400838&indiv=try.]

[41454] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Violet May Hertel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=133218739&indiv=try.]

[41455] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nicholas Hertel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=160076400838&indiv=try.]

[41456] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Violet May Hertel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=133218739&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

vi. ANGELINE[12] HERTEL was born at Grand Rapids on 26 August 1926, and she died at Cascade Township, Kent, Michigan on 13 October 2015.[41458]

Children of Francis Ivan[11] and Violet May (Ives)(Hertel) Askew:

vii. WILLIAM FRANCIS[12] ASKEW was born at Elberta on 20 January 1922, and he died at Springfield on 16 September 2000.[41459]

viii. DOROTHY JEAN[12] HELLER was born in the Michigan on 19 June 1925, and she died at Grand Rapids on 15 June 1996.[41460]

4713. **LAVERN VICTOR[11] IVES** (Robert Aubery[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Michigan on 3 October 1910,[41461] and he died at Briggsville, Marquette, Wisconsin on 21 July 1974.[41462] He was buried at Portage, Columbia, Wisconsin.[41463] He married Maria Teresa Hartmann in Cook on 21 September 1942 (at St Teresa of Avila Roman Catholic Church).[41464] She was the daughter of John Joseph and Barbara (Eck) Hartmann, born in Chicago on 3 September 1913,[41465] and she died at Portage on 7 July 1974.[41466]

Children of Lavern Victor[11] and Maria Teresa (Hartmann) Ives:

i. JOSEPH JOHN HARTMANN[12] IVES was born in Chicago on 20 December 1941.[41467]

ii. WARREN ANDREW[12] IVES was born in Chicago on 30 April 1943.[41468]

5447.iii. BARBARA CAROLE[12] IVES was born in Cook on 6 March 1948, and she died at Appleton, Outagamie, Wisconsin on 17 August 2009. She was buried at Appleton. She married first Lyle McFaul at Portage in 1973; they divorced in Columbia, Wisconsin in 1976. He was the son of Ira Daniel and Cora Ellen (Bitney) McFaul, born at Springville, Adams, Wisconsin on 24 February 1937,[41469] and he died at Briggsville on 20 July 1993.[41470] Barbara Carole Ives married second Wilhelm Priem in Winnebago, Wisconsin on 15 December 1978; they divorced in Columbia on

---

[41457] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Violet May Hertel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=133218739&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[41458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nicholas Hertel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=160076400838&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41459] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Violet May Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41460] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Violet May Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41461] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Lavern Victor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=3636525&indiv=try.]

[41462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Aubery Ives.

[41463] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for LaVerne Victor Ives.

[41464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for MARIA TERESA HARTMANN.

[41465] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 336-12-6773; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Maria Ives.

[41466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for MARIA TERESA HARTMANN.

[41467] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for LaVern Victor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-518284445&indiv=try.]

[41468] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Warren A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=198081254&indiv=try.]

[41469] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 390-34-1296; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: 1953-1954, Record for Lyle G. McFaul.

[41470] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for LYLE MCFAUL.

27 August 1975. He was the son of William H and Elsie (Hartman Priem) Priem, born in Winnebago on 14 July 1929, and he died in Appleton, Wisconsin on 4 June 1991.[41471]

iv. MARIA SUZETTE[12] IVES was born in the USA on 29 June 1951.[41472]

v. LORETTA ANN[12] IVES was born in the Wisconsin on 12 January 1953.[41473]

4714. **RALPH WILLIS[11] IVES** (Robert Aubery[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Manistique on 29 December 1912,[41474] and he died at Seattle on 29 September 1983.[41475] He married first Helen D McDonald at Seattle on 23 March 1936;[41476] they divorced in King, Washington on 7 March 1978.[41477] She was born in the Washington in 1912.[41478] Ralph Willis Ives married second Valerie Delores Hedges in King, Washington on 11 November 1950;[41479] they divorced in King, Washington on 7 March 1978.[41480] She was the daughter of John George and Vesta M (Calkins) Hedges, born at Tomah, Monroe, Wisconsin on 26 April 1926,[41481] and she died at Seattle on 25 May 2002 (Age: 76).[41482] Ralph Willis Ives married third (unknown) in King on 11 November 1950;[41483] they divorced in King, Washington on 7 March 1978.[41484]

Children of Ralph Willis[11] and Valerie Delores (Hedges) Ives:

i. KERRY THOMAS[12] IVES was born at Seattle on 11 June 1951, and he died at Seattle on 11 June 1951.[41485]

ii. RICHARD BRUCE[12] IVES was born at Seattle on 21 September 1951.[41486]

[41471] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for WILMER (BUTCH) PRIEM. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41472] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Maria S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=349969248&indiv=try.]

[41473] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Loretta A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3972959&indiv=try.]

[41474] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Ralph W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=3460673&indiv=try.]

[41475] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Valerie Delores Hedges. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432065842045&indiv=try.]

[41476] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen D McDonald Freeman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25574357899&indiv=try.]

[41477] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Valerie Delores Hedges. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432065842045&indiv=try.]

[41478] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen D McDonald Freeman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25574357899&indiv=try.]

[41479] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph W Ives.

[41480] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ralph W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-807997532&indiv=try.]

[41481] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 393-22-6602; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Valerie D. Ives.

[41482] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ralph W Ives.

[41483] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Valerie Delores Hedges. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432065842045&indiv=try.]

[41484] Ancestry.com, Washington, Divorce Index, 1969-2014: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington State Divorce Indexes, 1969-2014, Record for Ralph W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61251&h=481656&indiv=try.]

[41485] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ralph Willis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-478354765&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41486] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013, Record for Jennifer Lee Olson. [Online (may require

iii. JENNIFER LYNN[12] IVES was born in Seattle King, Washington on 3 June 1952,[41487] and she died at Kenmore, King, Washington on 3 September 2004 (age at Death: 52).[41488]

4715. **ALICE RUTH**[11] **IVES** (Robert Aubery[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Michigan on 6 February 1912,[41489] and she died in Seattle, Washington on 19 March 1987. She was buried at Seattle.[41490] She married first Roy C Savell on 26 September 1942. He was the son of Andrew Jackson and Lucy Arena (Young) Savell, born on 3 July 1903, and he died at Rural, King, Washington on 1 October 1956 (Age: 53).[41491] Alice Ruth Ives married second Roy Chester Savell, as his second wife, in King on 26 September 1942.[41492] He was the son of Andrew Jackson and Lucy Arena (Young) Savell, born at Lubbock on 3 July 1903, and he died at Seattle on 1 October 1956.[41493]

Children of Roy Chester[11] and Alice Ruth (Ives)(Savell) Savell:

i. NINA O[12] SAVELL was born in 1944.[41494]
ii. GRANT A[12] SAVELL was born at Seattle on 10 October 1945.[41495]
iii. SHARON E[12] SAVELL was born at Seattle on 28 April 1952.[41496]

4716. **VIVIAN ELIZABETH**[11] **IVES** (Robert Aubery[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Manistee, Manistee, Michigan on 26 December 1913, and she died at Seattle on 15 January 1947.[41497] She was buried at Seattle on 20 January 1947. She married Joseph Edward Edwards at Seattle on 25 March 1939.[41498] He was the son of Charles K and Margarette I (Skelton) Edwards, born in Waynesboro, Tennessee on 26 May 1918,[41499] and he died at Renton on 16 January 1942.[41500]

Children of Joseph Edward[11] and Vivian Elizabeth (Ives) Edwards:

---

membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=97653055&indiv=try.]

[41487] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Jennifer Lynn Ives.

[41488] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 533-58-6867; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: 1968, Record for Jennifer L. Ives.

[41489] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 534-03-6074; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Alice Savell.

[41490] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Aubery Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-820651018&indiv=try.]

[41491] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Roy C Savell.

[41492] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Ruth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-478355093&indiv=try.]

[41493] Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960: Record for Roy C Savell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41494] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Ruth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-478355093&indiv=try.]

[41495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Ruth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-478355093&indiv=try.]

[41496] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Ruth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-478355093&indiv=try.]

[41497] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Vivion Elizabeth Ives Edwards. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41498] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vivion Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-478350570&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[41499] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Civil District 3, Wayne, Tennessee; Roll: T625_1770; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 139, Record for Joseph E Edwards. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=36420138&indiv=try.]

i. ROBERTA[12] EDWARDS was born in Seattle King, Washington on 15 March 1934,[41501] and she died in Douglas, Oregon on 12 November 2003.[41502]

ii. DIANA LYNN[12] EDWARDS was born at Fort Wayne on 17 November 1949, and she died at Fort Wayne on 22 March 1995. She was buried at Monroeville in 1995.[41503]

4717. **RALPH WILLIS[11] IVES** (James R[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Manistique on 29 December 1912, and he died at Seattle on 29 September 1983.[41504] He married first Helen D McDonald at Seattle on 23 March 1936;[41505] they divorced in King, Washington on 7 March 1978.[41506] She was born in the Washington in 1912.[41507] Ralph Willis Ives married second Valerie Delores Hedges at Seattle on 23 March 1936;[41508] they divorced in King, Washington on 7 March 1978.[41509] She was born at Tomah on 26 April 1926,[41510] and she died at Seattle on 25 May 2002.[41511] Ralph Willis Ives married third (unknown) in King on 11 November 1950;[41512] they divorced in King, Washington on 7 March 1978.[41513]

Children of Ralph Willis[11] and Valerie Delores (Hedges) Ives:

i. KERRY THOMAS[12] IVES was born at Seattle on 11 June 1951, and he died at Seattle on 11 June 1951.[41514]

[41500] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Joseph Edward Edwards. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=45737590&indiv=try.]

[41501] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Long Beach, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T627_372; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 59-100, Record for Vivian Edwards.

[41502] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph E Edwards. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180158447792&indiv=try.]

[41503] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vivion Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-478350570&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[41504] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Valerie Delores Hedges. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432065842045&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen D McDonald Freeman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25574357899&indiv=try.]

[41506] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Valerie Delores Hedges. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432065842045&indiv=try.]

[41507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen D McDonald Freeman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25574357899&indiv=try.]

[41508] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ralph W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-807997532&indiv=try.]

[41509] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ralph W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-807997532&indiv=try.]

[41510] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jennifer Lynn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-475971580&indiv=try.]

[41511] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ralph W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-807997532&indiv=try.]

[41512] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Valerie Delores Hedges. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432065842045&indiv=try.]

[41513] Ancestry.com, Washington, Divorce Index, 1969-2014: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington State Divorce Indexes, 1969-2014, Record for Ralph W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61251&h=481656&indiv=try.]

[41514] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ralph Willis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-478354765&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. RICHARD BRUCE[12] IVES was born at Seattle on 21 September 1951.[41515]

iii. JENNIFER LYNN[12] IVES was born in Seattle King, Washington on 3 June 1952,[41516] and she died at Kenmore on 3 September 2004 (age at Death: 52).[41517]

4718. **FLOSSIE JEANETTE[11] IVES** (Samuel H[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Elberta Bans, Michigan on 31 March 1924,[41518] and she died at Garfield, Newaygo, Michigan on 8 December 1996.[41519] She was buried at Hesperia, Newaygo, Michigan.[41520] She married Alvin R. Chandonnet Sr at Muskegon Heights, Muskegon, Michigan on 26 June 1943.[41521] He was the son of Oscar and Mary (Garret) Chandonnet, born in Michigan on 10 November 1920,[41522] and he died in Michigan on 17 November 2015.[41523]

Children of Alvin R.[11] and Flossie Jeanette (Ives) Chandonnet:

i. NANCY CAROL[12] CHANDONNET was born in the Michigan on 21 December 1944.[41524]

ii. SHARON KAY[12] CHANDONNET was born in the Michigan on 21 November 1947.[41525]

iii. ALVIN ROY[12] CHANDONNET was born in Muskegon Mus, Michigan on 5 January 1951, and he died at Hesperia, Oceana, Michigan on 14 November 2007.[41526] He was buried at Hesperia.[41527]

iv. FREDERICK J[12] CHANDONNET was born in the Michigan on 19 June 1957.[41528]

[41515] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013, Record for Jennifer Lee Olson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=97653055&indiv=try.]

[41516] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Jennifer Lynn Ives.

[41517] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 533-58-6867; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: 1968, Record for Jennifer L. Ives.

[41518] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan; Roll: 4507; Sheet Number: 40a; Enumeration District: 61-25, Record for Flossie Chandonnet. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=175403772&indiv=try.]

[41519] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Flossie Jeanette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=15166432&indiv=try.]

[41520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alvin R. Sr. CHANDONNET. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180061258303&indiv=try.]

[41521] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Flossie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=4920237&indiv=try.]

[41522] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01796; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 61-48, Record for Alvin Chandound. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=79955448&indiv=try.]

[41523] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alvin R. Sr. CHANDONNET. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180061258303&indiv=try.]

[41524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Flossie Jeanette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=127695910&indiv=try.]

[41525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Flossie Jeanette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=127695910&indiv=try.]

[41526] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Alvin Roy Chandonnet. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=43329077&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41527] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alvin R. Sr. CHANDONNET. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180061258303&indiv=try.]

[41528] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Flossie Jeanette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=127695910&indiv=try.]

4719. **Robert Lavern**[11] **Ives** (Samuel H[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Coldwater, Branch, Michigan on 13 November 1944, and he died at Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan on 26 March 2008.[41529] He was buried at Benzonia.[41530] He married Barbara Ellen Long at Beulah on 29 March 1962.[41531] She was born in the USA on 20 April 1945.[41532]

Children of Robert Lavern[11] and Barbara Ellen (Long) Ives:

i. Ricky W[12] Ives was born in the Michigan on 19 August 1962, and he died at Frankfort, Benzie, Michigan on 19 July 1977. He was buried at Benzonia in 1977.[41533]
ii. Steven[12] Ives was born in the Michigan on 24 November 1964.[41534]
iii. Timothy Allen[12] Ives was born in the Michigan on 7 December 1966.[41535]
iv. Gary Lee[12] Ives was born in the Michigan in January 1969.[41536]
v. Sally Ann[12] Ives was born in the Michigan on 1 July 1970.[41537]
vi. David Allen[12] Ives was born in the Michigan in March 1975.[41538]

4720. **Robert Lavern**[11] **Ives** (Samuel H[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Coldwater City, Michigan on 12 November 1944,[41539] and he died at Centreville, Saint Joseph, Michigan on 26 March 2008 (SelfDeathAge: 63).[41540] He married Barbara Ellen Long on 29 March 1962.

Child of Robert Lavern[11] and Barbara Ellen (Long) Ives:

i. Steven[12] Ives was born in the Michigan on 24 November 1964.[41541]

[41529] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Flora J. Lowe. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=46605153&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41530] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Samuel Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=15747273&indiv=try.]

[41531] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert LaVern Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360159993398&indiv=try.]

[41532] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert LaVern Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360159993398&indiv=try.]

[41533] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert LaVern Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360159993398&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[41534] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Steven Laverne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3931513&indiv=try.]

[41535] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Timothy Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3880625&indiv=try.]

[41536] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert LaVern Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360159993398&indiv=try.]

[41537] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Sally Ann Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=88653787&indiv=try.]

[41538] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for David Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3959607&indiv=try.]

[41539] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Robert L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=33642074&indiv=try.]

[41540] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1959-1960, Record for Robert L. Ives.

[41541] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Steven Laverne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3931513&indiv=try.]

4721. **Lorna Kathleen**[11] **Ives** (Marvin Henry[10], Henry Absalom[9], Charles Sanford[8], Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Emporia, Kansas on 3 April 1950.[41542] She married first Delmer Samuel Dennis II in Wichita, Kansas on 21 March 1970.[41543] He was the son of Delmer Samuel and Anna Beth (Sellers) Dennis and he was born in Limestone, Texas on 29 May 1950.[41544] Lorna Kathleen Ives married second Larry Glen Staton. He was the son of Orville L and Jessie Arline (Wax) Staton.

Children of Larry Glen[11] and Lorna Kathleen (Ives)(Dennis) Staton:

i. Stephanie[12] Staton.
ii. Hilary M[12] Staton was born on 25 February 1980.[41545]

4722. **Marvin Kevin**[11] **Ives** (Marvin Henry[10], Henry Absalom[9], Charles Sanford[8], Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wichita, Kansas on 17 March 1954.[41546] He married (Unknown) Karin.

Child of Marvin Kevin[11] and (Unknown) (Karin) Ives:

i. Kevin Christopher[12] Ives.

4723. **Gary Lynn**[11] **Ives** (Sanford Burkhart[10], Norman Charles[9], Charles Sanford[8], Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in St John, Kansas on 10 February 1940,[41547] and he died at Dodge City, Ford, Kansas on 21 December 2012.[41548] He was buried at Dodge City.[41549] He married first Marilyn Kay Sanders in Hodgeman County on 6 August 1961.[41550] She was the daughter of Eitel August and Dorothy Emma (Pelton)

[41542] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Kathi L Staton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=92332468&indiv=try.]

[41543] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Publication Date: 22/ Mar/ 1970; Publication Place: Wichita, Kansas, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/695803237/?article=23cbca33-f5b9-42fd-a877-dfa5c9a69c5d&focus=0.551117,0.07561643,0.7189464,0.50109&xid=3398, Record for Delmer Samuel II Dennis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=138823572&indiv=try.]

[41544] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Delmer Samuel Dennis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=3579550&indiv=try.]

[41545] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Hilary M Staton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=79460017&indiv=try.]

[41546] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Marvin Kevin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3862626&indiv=try.]

[41547] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Cleveland, Stafford, Kansas; Roll: 2356; Sheet Number: 4; Enumeration District: 93-4, Record for Gary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=27165928&indiv=try.]

[41548] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gary L Ives.

[41549] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Place: Cimarron City, Kansas, USA; URL: http://www.meaningfulfunerals.net/fh/obituaries/obituary.cfm?o_id=1882763&fh_id=10628&s_id=, Record for Kristy Kugler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=114338205&indiv=try.]

[41550] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Wichita Eagle; Publication Date: 23 Dec 2012; Publication Place: Wichita, Kansas, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/646094178/?article=9b7f936b-672f-4dae-b5e7-11243ab5fa4d&focus=0.49816436,0.5425193,0.739934,0.7461433&xid=3355, Record for Gary L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=826258013&indiv=try.]

Sanders, born at Dodge City on 10 May 1943, and she died at Wichita on 28 August 2020.[41551] Gary Lynn Ives married second Alice Jean Stoffel in Travis, Texas on 26 July 1983.[41552] She was the daughter of Thomas Carl and Ruth Elizabeth (Openshaw) Stoffel, born in Pennsylvania on 3 June 1938, and she died at Bastrop, Bastrop, Texas on 20 March 2012 (Age: 73).[41553]

Children of Gary Lynn[11] and Alice Jean (Stoffel) Ives:

i. Lisa[12] Ives.
ii. Denise[12] Ives.
5448.iii. Sharlene[12] Ives was born at Dodge City on 25 May 1965, and she died at Wichita on 1 September 2022. She was buried in Ford, Kansas. She married David Roesener.
iv. Kristy[12] Ives was born in February 1973.[41554]

4724. **Terri Lynn**[11] **Dodge** (Morris Anthony[10], Glen Robert[9], Robert Bruce[8], Sarah Banks[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Los Angeles, California on 4 April 1956.[41555] She married James Kessack.

Children of James[11] and Terri Lynn (Dodge) Kessack:

i. Jessie[12] Kessack was born on 11 December 1974.
ii. Jamie Pagan[12] Kessack was born on 21 April 1987.

4725. **Gary Glen**[11] **Dodge** (Morris Anthony[10], Glen Robert[9], Robert Bruce[8], Sarah Banks[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 18 January 1957. He married Elvira David.

Children of Gary Glen[11] and Elvira (David) Dodge:

i. Jessica[12] Dodge was born on 24 August 1987.
ii. Tony[12] Dodge was born on 20 July 1989.

4726. **Barbara**[11] **Baybarz** (Joann B.[10], Glen Robert[9], Robert Bruce[8], Sarah Banks[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 24 July 1954. She married George Heath.

Children of George[11] and Barbara (Baybarz) Heath:

i. Luke[12] Heath was born on 19 May 1976.
ii. Caleb[12] Heath was born on 19 December 1977.
iii. Esther[12] Heath was born on 25 June 1980.
iv. Daniel Jed[12] Heath was born on 17 January 1983.

4727. **Myrtle Ellen**[11] **Ives** (Sanford Edmund Lafayette[10], Sanford Montana[9], Sanford Lafayette[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Los

---

[41551] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gary L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412451534769&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41552] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for MARILYN KAY SANDERS. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12130983921&indiv=try.]

[41553] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Jean Stoffel. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41554] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Kristy Lynn Kugler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3916255&indiv=try.]

[41555] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 4 Apr 1956; Birth County: Los Angeles, Record for Terri L Dodge.

Angeles on 8 January 1922,[41556] and she died at Hesperia, San Bernardino, California on 28 December 2019.[41557] She married Harold William Anderson in Yuma, Arizona on 1 September 1941.[41558] He was the son of Charles Henry and Dorothy Mary (Bagdo) Anderson, born in Chicago on 5 February 1918,[41559] and he died at Mohave Valley, Mohave, Arizona in January 1996.[41560]

Children of Harold William[11] and Myrtle Ellen (Ives) Anderson:

i. MICHAEL LEROY[12] ANDERSON was born at Huntington Park, Los Angeles, California on 29 June 1942, and he died at Kingman, Mohave, Arizona on 6 February 2007.[41561]

ii. JAMES WILLIAM[12] ANDERSON was born at Culver City, Los Angeles, California on 7 March 1944,[41562] and he died at Moreno Valley, Riverside, California on 22 August 2012.[41563]

iii. CHARLES EDMUND[12] ANDERSON was born at Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California on 17 October 1946, and he died in Riverside, California on 26 December 2013.[41564]

4728. **DOROTHY[11] IVES** (Frank Justin[10], Justin Harold[9], Sanford Lafayette[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Grant Twp, Buena Vista, Iowa on 2 January 1912,[41565] and she died at Storm Lake on 10 November 2008. She was buried at Storm Lake. She married Arthur Frederick Wilson in Storm Lake, Iowa on 29 January 1929.[41566] He

---

[41556] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Compton, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 2131; Sheet Number: 16; Enumeration District: 19-297B, Record for Myrtle Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=268833487&indiv=try.]

[41557] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sanford Edmund Lafayette IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46016250252&indiv=try.]

[41558] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold William Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240184072531&indiv=try.]

[41559] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Compton, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 2131; Sheet Number: 16; Enumeration District: 19-297B, Record for Myrtle Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=268833487&indiv=try.]

[41560] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold William Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240184072531&indiv=try.]

[41561] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold William Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240184072531&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41562] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Compton, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 2131; Sheet Number: 16; Enumeration District: 19-297B, Record for Myrtle Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=268833487&indiv=try.]

[41563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold William Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240184072531&indiv=try.]

[41564] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold William Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240184072531&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41565] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Schaller, Sac, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01201; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 81-12, Record for Dorothy E Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=125852430&indiv=try.]

[41566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur Frederick Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19521268831&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

was the son of Andrew Dewitt and Rachel Rebecca (Runyan) Wilson, born at Iowa City, Wright, Iowa in 1908,[41567] and he died at Schaller, Sac, Iowa on 14 May 1985.[41568]

Children of Arthur Frederick[11] and Dorothy (Ives) Wilson:

i. BEVERLY DOREEN[12] WILSON was born on 24 August 1929.[41569]
ii. BONNIE LOU[12] WILSON was born at Storm Lake on 29 August 1930, and she died at Loveland, Larimer, Colorado on 5 August 2002. She was buried at Storm Lake.[41570]
iii. MARJORIE JOYCE[12] WILSON was born at Schaller on 16 January 1934.[41571]
iv. GLENICE ARLENE[12] WILSON was born at Schaller on 11 July 1935, and she died in 2017.[41572]
v. DOROTHY JOAN[12] WILSON was born at Schaller, Sac on 21 July 1936, and she died at Cedar Rapids, Linn on 8 February 2017. She was buried at Sac City, Sac, Iowa.[41573]
vi. CHERYL K[12] WILSON was born in Iowa in 1945.[41574]

4729. **LINDSAY CLARE**[11] **IVES** (Clarence Frederick[10], Claude Dean[9], Norman Henry[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Long Beach, California on 19 September 1925.[41575] He married Doreen Rego Lenzi, as her first husband, in Los Angeles, California on 30 April 1955;[41576] they divorced in Los Angeles City, California in March 1966.[41577] She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Johnston) _____ and she was born in West Derby, Lancashire on 16 February 1929.[41578]

[41567] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Schaller, Sac, Iowa; Roll: 1182; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 81-12, Record for Dorothy E Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=72542882&indiv=try.]

[41568] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur Frederick Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19521268831&indiv=try.]

[41569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur Frederick Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19521268831&indiv=try.]

[41570] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur Frederick Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19521268831&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[41571] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Schaller, Sac, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01201; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 81-12, Record for Dorothy E Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=125852430&indiv=try.]

[41572] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur Frederick Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19521268831&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41573] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur Frederick Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19521268831&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[41574] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Schaller, Sac, Iowa; Roll: 1182; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 81-12, Record for Dorothy E Wilson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=72542882&indiv=try.]

[41575] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Lindsay C Ives.

[41576] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Lindsay C Ives.

[41577] Ancestry.com, California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984: Record for Doreen R Lenzi.

[41578] Ancestry.com, Selected U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1966 (Indexed in World Archives Project): National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Naturalization Index Cards of the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of California, Central Division (Los Angeles), 1915-1976 (M1525); Microfilm Serial: M1525; Microfilm Roll: 60, Record for Doreen Rego Lenzi Ives.

Children of Lindsay Clare[11] and Doreen Rego (Lenzi) Ives:

i. DEBORAH[12] IVES.
ii. MALCOLM BRENT[12] IVES was born at Burbank, Los Angeles, California on 3 April 1958, and he died at Bishop, Inyo, California on 22 April 2013.[41579] He was buried at East Line Street Cemetery, Bishop, Inyo, California.

4730. **CLAUDEAN C[11] IVES** (Clarence Frederick[10], Claude Dean[9], Norman Henry[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Inyokern, Kern, California on 31 May 1929, and she died at Paradise, Butte, California on 12 September 2015.[41580] She married Robert Louis "Bud" McAlexander in Bakersfield, California on 14 April 1951.[41581] He was the son of Ira and Florence (Moorman) McAlexander, born in San Joaquin, California on 21 September 1928,[41582] and he died at Paradise on 21 February 2009.[41583]

Additional information for Claudean C Ives:
http://www.news-ridgecrest.com/news/story.pl?id=0000004532 --

Claudean Ives McAlexander

Claudean Ives McAlexander passed away peacefully on Sept. 12, 2015.

She was born May 31, 1929, to Clarence F. Ives and Gladys Lindsay Ives, longtime residents of Inyokern.

Her parents met while each was homesteading in the Indian Wells Valley in 1920. Gladys's parents, John and Mabel Lindsay, owned the general Merchandise store in Inyokern and employed Clarence (he also drove the school bus). After their marriage in 1923 in Inyokern, Clarence and Gladys returned to the Los Angeles area for a while, but returned to buy the store from John and Ethel McNeal in April 1929, a month before Claudean was born.

Claudean continued to live in the ever-growing community her parents were instrumental in building. She graduated in the first Burroughs High School class. She then went on to graduate from the University of Southern California, where she met her husband, Robert (Bud) L. McAlexander. She returned to raise her family in Inyokern while Bud worked as a civilian engineer at the Naval Ordnance Test Station.

While Claudean's children were young, she taught at Inyokern Elementary School and was a visiting teacher to children who could not attend school. Claudean and Bud moved their family to Virginia in the early 1960s and then back to the Silicon Valley in the late 1960s. Claudean went back to teaching full time for the San Jose Unified School District and retired from there after 20 years.

She then fulfilled one of her dreams by going back and getting her master's degree in political science from California State University at San Jose. Claudean and Bud retired to Paradise, Calif., where she

---

[41579] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Malcolm Brent Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41580] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Claudean McAlexander. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Louis "Bud" McAlexander.

[41582] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 21 Sep 1928; Birth County: San Joaquin, Record for Robert Louis Mcalexander.

[41583] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Louis McAlexander.

converted an old garage to a tutorial site and continued to teach. Her last dream of returning to Inyokern and building a ranch for foster children on her father's homestead site above the airport was to remain unfulfilled because of ill health.

Claudean was predeceased by her husband Bud and is survived by her brother Lindsay, her sister Norma, her five children, and seven grandchildren, with the eighth on the way.

Claudean wrote and self-published a book about Inyokern, and her family and gave a copy to the Maturango Museum when she attended as part of the 100-year celebration, titled Returning to My Roots. It was her last trip to Inyokern.

- Submitted by the family of Claudean Ives McAlexander

The News Review will run a story next week, giving more information about Claudean Ives McAlexander and her pioneering family.

Additional information for Robert Louis "Bud" McAlexander:

Robert Louis McAlexander, age 80, passed away Saturday, February 21, 2009 at his home in Paradise, CA. He was born September 21, 1928. He graduated from the University of Southern California as an Industrial Engineer as part of the NROTC program in 1951. He served on the USS Theodore E. Chandler in Korea and worked at the Naval Ordinance Test Stations at China Lake, CA and Dahlgren, VA before spending twenty years working for Lockheed Missiles and Space in Sunnyvale, CA.

He and wife, Claudean retired to Paradise in 1988 where he built a steel house with the aid of his sons.

Robert is survived by Claudean and their five children, Kirt, Marlane, Breck, Tanya and Ross. He had seven grandchildren.

Children of Robert Louis "Bud"[11] and Claudean C (Ives) McAlexander:

i. KIRT[12] MCALEXANDER.
ii. BRECK[12] MCALEXANDER.
iii. TANYA[12] MCALEXANDER.
iv. ROSS[12] MCALEXANDER.
v. MARLANE[12] MCALEXANDER was born in San Diego, California on 9 November 1953.[41584]

4731. **NORMA VIRGINIA**[11] **IVES** (Clarence Frederick[10], Claude Dean[9], Norman Henry[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Los Angeles, California on 3 September 1938.[41585] She married first Robert Edward Nail in Kern, California on 23 November 1957.[41586] He was the son of Charles Andrew and Cora Wanetta (Baker) Nail and he was born in Montana on 5 August 1935.[41587] Norma Virginia Ives married second Richard Earl Griffin. He

[41584] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 9 Nov 1953; Birth County: San Diego, Record for Marlane Mcalexander.

[41585] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Norma V Nail.

[41586] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Norma V Ives.

[41587] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 1, Frio, Texas; Roll: 2333; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 399.0, Record for Norma Nail.

was the son of (Unknown) (Weems) _____, born at Sacramento on 13 April 1931,[41588] and he died in Elk Grove, California on 31 October 2005.[41589]

Children of Robert Edward[11] and Norma Virginia (Ives) Nail:

5449.i. ROBERT DERON[12] NAIL. He married first Deborah Dunlap. He married second Shirley Joann Gross in Douglas, Nevada on 17 August 1990.

5450.ii. ARLIS KAE[12] NAIL was born at Bishop on 7 November 1958. She married Daniel Everette Groves in Sacramento, California on 31 January 1981.

5451.iii. VALERIE A[12] NAIL was born on 20 February 1961. She married first Harry Lee 'Hap' Delettre on 2 January 1982; they divorced in 1986. He was born on 22 November 1955.[41590] Valerie A Nail married second Thomas Edward Voelker. He was born in Missouri on 2 June 1967.

Children of Richard Earl[11] and Norma Virginia (Ives)(Nail) Griffin:

iv. LENORE L[12] GRIFFIN.

v. TAMARA L[12] GRIFFIN.

4732. **JAMES RUFUS**[11] **IVES** (James Edwin[10], Edwin Earl[9], Edwin Paxton[8], Joseph Cotton[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Warren, Arkansas on 26 January 1924,[41591] and he died in Portland, Texas on 22 August 2012.[41592] He married Leila Dietrich Urrutia Anguizola in Orleans, Louisiana on 19 October 1959.[41593] She was born in Panama City Panama on 22 October 1932.[41594]

Child of James Rufus[11] and Leila Dietrich Urrutia (Anguizola) Ives:

i. JAMES MICHAEL[12] IVES was born in Harris, Texas on 28 January 1964.[41595]

4733. **MABEL ANN**[11] **IVES** (James Edwin[10], Edwin Earl[9], Edwin Paxton[8], Joseph Cotton[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Broken Bow, Mccurtain, Oklahoma on 15 June 1932,[41596] and she died in North Little Rock, Arkansas on 15 January 2009 (National Cemetary Section K).[41597] She was buried at North Little Rock, Pulaski,

---

[41588] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 13 Apr 1931; Birth County: Sacramento, Record for Richard Earl Griffin.

[41589] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Earl Griffin.

[41590] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Harry L Delettre.

[41591] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives at Fort Worth, Texas; Fort Worth, Texas, USA; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975, RG 147, Record for James Rufus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=14991361&indiv=try.]

[41592] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication: tributesTX; Publication Place: City, Texas, USA; URL: http://www.tributes.com/obituary/print_selections/94444110?type=1, Record for James R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=500129044&indiv=try.]

[41593] Ancestry.com, Louisiana, U.S., Compiled Marriage Index, 1718-1925: Record for James R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7837&h=846842&indiv=try.]

[41594] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Leila D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=371885180&indiv=try.]

[41595] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for James Rufus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=159995021&indiv=try.]

[41596] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Dierks, Howard, Arkansas; Roll: T627_142; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 31-17, Record for James Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=100327222&indiv=try.]

[41597] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=939796252&indiv=try.]

Arkansas.[41598] She married first Robert Carr Greenup in Arkansas.[41599] He was the son of Lacey and (Unknown) (Cynthie) Greenup, born in Scott, Kentucky on 22 November 1925, and he died at Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas on 12 April 2014.[41600] Mabel Ann Ives married second Robert George Pappas. He was born at Detroit, Wayne, Michigan on 1 August 1927, and he died at Denver, Adams, Colorado on 9 October 2008.[41601]

Child of Robert Carr[11] and Mabel Ann (Ives) Greenup:

i. PATTI[12] GREENUP.

4734. **PAMELA DEE[11] IVES** (Quay Dewitt[10], Adrian De Witt[9], Frederick Stanton[8], Julius[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Corpus Christi, Texas on 4 April 1944, and she died in West Orange, Texas on 27 January 2009. She was buried at Forest Lawn Memorial Park, West Orange, Texas. She married Charles Eugene Shaver in Orange, Texas on 7 August 1982.[41602] He was the son of Charles Eugene and (Unknown) (Opal) Shaver, born in Illinois on 14 February 1944,[41603] and he died in Port Arthur, Texas on 11 January 2013.

Children of Charles Eugene[11] and Pamela Dee (Ives) Shaver:

i. SHAUN[12] SHAVER.
ii. JEREMY[12] SHAVER.

4735. **GEORGE JOHN[11] IVES** (Willis Albert[10], John Henderson[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Halfmoon, Saratoga, New York on 1 April 1891,[41604] and he died in Clifton Park, New York on 18 February 1986.[41605] He was buried at Clifton Park, Saratoga, New York. He married Ella May Maxwell in 1914. She was the daughter of Andrew and Ida S (Dedrick) Maxwell, born in New York in June 1892,[41606] and she died at Halfmoon on 30 October 1931.[41607]

[41598] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Claire O'Neal. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1989427374&indiv=try.]

[41599] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Carr Greenup. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1988239555&indiv=try.]

[41600] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Carr Greenup. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1988239555&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41601] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mabel Ann "Ann" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20328973014&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41602] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Pamella D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061845&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[41603] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Pamella D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061845&indiv=try.]

[41604] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Saratoga County, New York; Roll: 1818818; Draft Board: 2, Record for George John Ives.

[41605] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Willis A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=2028970971&indiv=try.]

[41606] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Year: 1900; Census Place: Clifton Park, Saratoga, New York; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 0108, 1900 United States Federal Census. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid=7602&h=67440885&indiv=try.]

[41607] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index; Certificate Number: 61924, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956. [Online (may require membership) at:

Child of George John[11] and Ella May (Maxwell) Ives:

5452.i. EVERETT MAXWELL[12] IVES was born at Half Moon, Saratoga, New York on 2 April 1916, and he died on 27 October 1988 (Age: 72). He married Lucille Remillard. She was the daughter of Zephere and Mary A (Senacle) Remillard, born in Cohoes Albany, New York on 26 July 1921, and she died in Albany, New York on 5 May 2003 (Age: 81).[41608]

4736. **BEATRICE A**[11] **IVES** (Willis Albert[10], John Henderson[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York City, New York about 1904, and she died in Clifton Park, New York on 12 August 1954.[41609] She was buried at Clifton Park. She married Leicester Allen Clark at Clifton Park on 6 October 1923.[41610] He was the son of John Peck and Emaline A (Pattison) Clark, born in New York on 17 April 1897, and he died in Schenectady, New York on 13 May 1945 (Age: 48).[41611]

Child of Leicester Allen[11] and Beatrice A (Ives) Clark:

i. BEVERLY[12] CLARK was born in New York in 1939.[41612]

4737. **FLOYD HOLLOWAY**[11] **IVES** (Frank S[10], John Henderson[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Vischer's Ferry, New York on 28 October 1893,[41613] and he died at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York in March 1972.[41614] He was buried at Schenectady.[41615] He married Helen Elizabeth Porter. She was the daughter of Bernard and Charlotte (Burtt) Porter and she was born in Colchester, Vermont on 7 October 1888.[41616]

---

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid=61535&h=4020658&indiv=try.]

[41608] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lucille Remillard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=44379637&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41609] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index; Certificate Number: 51527, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/collections/61535/records/4224635.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41610] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 15 June 2018, 19:57), entry for Beatrice A Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L2GM-XC8); contributed by various users. PersonID L2GM-XC8, Beatrice A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L2GM-XC8.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[41611] Ancestry.com, New York, Death Index, 1880-1956: New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index; Certificate Number: 29810, Record for Leicester Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61535&h=1613381&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41612] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Schenectady, Schenectady, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02775; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 47-60, Record for Beatrice Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=13894498&indiv=try.]

[41613] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Floyd Holloway Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324662&indiv=try.]

[41614] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 110-14-4024; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Floyd Ives.

[41615] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Floyd H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=125068105&indiv=try.]

[41616] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Burlington Ward 2, Chittenden, Vermont; Roll: 1690; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 0066; FHL microfilm: 1241690, Record for Helen Porter. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Children of Floyd Holloway[11] and Helen Elizabeth (Porter) Ives:

i. JOHN BROUGHTON[12] IVES was born in Albany Alban, New York on 29 December 1926,[41617] and he died on 13 October 1977 (Age: 50).[41618] He was buried at Schenectady Memorial Park, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York.[41619]
ii. JANE[12] IVES was born in 1926.[41620]

4738. **FLOYD HUMPHREY[11] IVES** (Frank Willis[10], Charles W[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Kansas on 5 August 1882,[41621] and he died in Emporia, Kansas on 17 October 1968.[41622] He married Lena Pearl Gollehon in Emporia, Kansas on 22 February 1911. She was the daughter of Campbell Lee and Matilda Susan (Searcy) Gollehon, born in Lyon, Kansas on 25 November 1890, and she died in Emporia, Kansas on 11 November 1981.[41623]

Children of Floyd Humphrey[11] and Lena Pearl (Gollehon) Ives:

i. ROBERT E.[12] IVES was born on 21 September 1912, and he died on 3 April 1914.[41624]
ii. HELEN IRENE[12] IVES was born in the Kansas on 10 October 1914, and she died on 26 March 1975.[41625]
iii. MARIAN LUCILLE[12] IVES was born at Strong City, Chase, Kansas on 31 December 1919,[41626] and she died in Lincoln, Nebraska on 4 October 1982.[41627] She was buried at Maplewood Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Lyon, Kansas in October 1982.[41628]

---

db=1900usfedcen&h=61937860&indiv=try.]

[41617] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Schenectady, Schenectady, New York; Roll: T627_2775; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 47-53, Record for Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=13882094&indiv=try.]

[41618] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 069-20-4670; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=30003351&indiv=try.]

[41619] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Broughton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=125068071&indiv=try.]

[41620] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Schenectady, Schenectady, New York; Roll: T627_2775; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 47-53, Record for Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=13882098&indiv=try.]

[41621] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Kansas; Registration County: Lyon; Roll: 1643590, Record for Floyd Humphry Ives.

[41622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lena Pearl Gollehon.

[41623] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lena Pearl Gollehon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41624] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Floyd Humphry Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41625] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Floyd Humphry Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41626] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carl Elton Jr. Welch. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362171435792&indiv=try.]

[41627] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Floyd Humphry Ives.

[41628] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marian Lucile Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432271773683&indiv=try.]

4739. **LORENE DALE**[11] **IVES** (George W[10], Charles W[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Mexico on 24 January 1892,[41629] and she died at Newton, Kansas, Unitied States on 3 August 1991.[41630] She married Martin Frank Adler in Wichita, Kansas on 9 February 1916. He was the son of Martin and Florentine (Lukaszewski) Adler, born in Germany about 1886,[41631] and he died in Newton, Kansas on 31 December 1958.

Children of Martin Frank[11] and Lorene Dale (Ives) Adler:

i. GEORGE[12] ADLER was born in Kansas about 1917.[41632]
ii. FLORENCE[12] ADLER was born in Kansas about 1919.[41633]
iii. EDWARD E[12] ADLER was born in Kansas about 1920.[41634]
iv. RUTH M[12] ADLER was born in Kansas about 1924.[41635]

4740. **HAZEL**[11] **IVES** (George W[10], Charles W[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Mexico about 1901.[41636] She married William A Rudd. He was born in Kentucky about 1898.[41637]

Child of William A[11] and Hazel (Ives) Rudd:

i. BILLIE[12] RUDD was born in Kansas about 1924.[41638]

4741. **FLOYD HOLLOWAY**[11] **IVES** (Alvin E[10], George Wesley[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 28 October 1893,[41639] and he died at Schenectady in March 1972.[41640] He married Dorothy. She was born in New York about 1894.[41641]

Children of Floyd Holloway Ives[11] and Dorothy:

[41629] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 510-68-4125; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Lorene D. Adler.

[41630] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Geo W Ives.

[41631] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Lincoln, Butler, Kansas; Roll: T627_1222; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 8-29, Record for Dale L Adler.

[41632] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Lincoln, Butler, Kansas; Roll: 695; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0028; Image: 544.0; FHL microfilm: 2340430, Record for Dale Adler.

[41633] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Lincoln, Butler, Kansas; Roll: 695; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0028; Image: 544.0; FHL microfilm: 2340430, Record for Dale Adler.

[41634] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Lincoln, Butler, Kansas; Roll: T627_1222; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 8-29, Record for Dale L Adler.

[41635] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Lincoln, Butler, Kansas; Roll: T627_1222; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 8-29, Record for Dale L Adler.

[41636] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Creighton, Maricopa, Arizona; Roll: 58; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0058; Image: 1052.0; FHL microfilm: 2339793, Record for William A Rudd.

[41637] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Creighton, Maricopa, Arizona; Roll: 58; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0058; Image: 1052.0; FHL microfilm: 2339793, Record for William A Rudd.

[41638] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Creighton, Maricopa, Arizona; Roll: 58; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0058; Image: 1052.0; FHL microfilm: 2339793, Record for William A Rudd.

[41639] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Schenectady, Schenectady, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02775; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 47-53, Record for Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=13882098&indiv=try.]

[41640] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Broughton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349569792&indiv=try.]

[41641] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Floyd Holloway Ives.

i. JOHN BROUGHTON[12] IVES was born at Albany on 29 December 1926, and he died on 13 October 1977 (50 Age: 50).[41642] He was buried at Schenectady.[41643]

ii. JANE[12] IVES was born in New York in 1927.[41644]

4742. **CLARENCE LYNDEN[11] IVES** (Charles Abrastus[10], Martin Albert[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lynden, Whatcom, Washington on 3 March 1891,[41645] and he died at Tacoma on 24 July 1983.[41646] He was buried at Centralia, Lewis, Washington (Mountain View Cemetery).[41647] He married first Dora J Teachnor at Centralia on 19 April 1911.[41648] She was the daughter of Ernest E. and Dora B. (Edgington) Teachnor, born at Seattle on 23 October 1893,[41649] and she died at Auburn, King, Washington on 24 June 1974.[41650] Clarence Lynden Ives married second Letha Belle Degner in Lewis, Washington on 15 June 1946.[41651] She was born on 22 November 1893,[41652] and she died at Tenino, Thurston, Washington on 3 November 1988.[41653]

Children of Clarence Lynden[11] and Dora J (Teachnor) Ives:

5453.i. KATHRYN BLANCHE[12] IVES was born at Centralia on 13 September 1913, and she died at Federal Way, King, Washington on 11 May 1990. She married Rodney Park Ryker in Kittitas, Washington on 11 June 1935. He was the son of George Miller and Mabel Claire (Cannon) Ryker, born at Sprague, Lincoln, Washington on 23 July 1904, and he died at Tacoma on 4 September 1999.[41654]

5454.ii. CLARENCE TEACHNOR[12] IVES was born at Centralia on 12 March 1917, and he died at Lakewood, King, Washington on 8 June 2001 (In Tacoma newspaper). He married first Claudine N Staples in Lewis, Washington on 20 December 1938. She was the daughter of Claude E and Florence B (Kain) Staples, born in Pierce, Washington on 4 June 1919,[41655] and she died in Sweet Home, Oregon on 25 December 1989.[41656] Clarence Teachnor Ives married second Margaret L; they divorced in Pierce, Washington on 8 January 1971.

[41642] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for John B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=11283777&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41643] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Broughton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349569792&indiv=try.]

[41644] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Schenectady, Schenectady, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02775; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 47-53, Record for Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=13882098&indiv=try.]

[41645] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Lewis County, Washington; Roll: 1991654; Draft Board: 0, Record for Clarence L Ives.

[41646] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dora J Teachnor.

[41647] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence "Clare" Teachnor Ives.

[41648] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence Lyndon Ives.

[41649] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dora J Teachnor.

[41650] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence "Clare" Teachnor Ives.

[41651] Ancestry.com, Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008: Record for Clarence Lynden Ives.

[41652] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 539-01-3243; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Letha B. Ives.

[41653] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Letha Belle Ives.

[41654] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kathryn Blanche Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41655] Ancestry.com, Washington Births, 1891-1907: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Births, 1891-1919; Film Info: Various county birth registers. Microfilm, Record for Claudine Staples.

[41656] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Christian Ray "Chris" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262315474156&indiv=try.]

4743. **RUTH ERMA**[11] **IVES** (Charles Abrastus[10], Martin Albert[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Inglewood, Los Angeles, California on 11 November 1896, and she died at Morton, Lewis, Washington on 29 May 1962.[41657] She married Otho Clyne Woods, as his first wife, at Centralia on 1 September 1915;[41658] they divorced at Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington in July 1929.[41659] He was the son of Manasseh Fredrick and Dora (Sutphin) Woods, born in Floyd, Virginia on 15 April 1893,[41660] and he died at Wenatchee on 10 September 1982.[41661]

Children of Otho Clyne[11] and Ruth Erma (Ives) Woods:

i. OTHO CHARLES[12] WOODS was born in Okanogan, Washington on 30 September 1916, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 19 May 1977.[41662]

ii. DONALD ELLISON[12] WOODS was born at Wenatchee on 25 July 1920, and he died at Centralia on 15 February 1981.[41663]

4744. **CHARLES CARROL**[11] **IVES** (Charles Abrastus[10], Martin Albert[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Inglewood on 8 October 1899,[41664] and he died in Napa, California on 29 June 1989. He married Gracia Gibson Barton at Vancouver, Clark, Washington on 6 August 1921.[41665] She was the daughter of Horace A and Lydia (Pettingill) Barton, born in the Montana on 13 November 1902,[41666] and she died at Eureka, Humboldt, California on 19 December 2000.[41667]

Children of Charles Carrol[11] and Gracia Gibson (Barton) Ives:

i. RODNEY BARTON[12] IVES was born at Centralia in 1922,[41668] and he died at Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England on 26 November 1944.[41669] He was buried at Cambridge (Cambridge American Cemetery, Plot F Row 1 Grave 13).[41670]

[41657] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Erma Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41658] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Otho Clyne Woods.

[41659] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Otho Clyne Woods.

[41660] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Okanogan County, Washington; Roll: 1991884; Draft Board: 0, Record for Otho Clyne Woods.

[41661] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Otho Clyne Woods.

[41662] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Erma Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Erma Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41664] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Lewis County, Washington; Roll: 1991654; Draft Board: 0, Record for Charles Carrol Ives.

[41665] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles Carrol Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[41666] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 538-14-3999; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Gracia B. Ives.

[41667] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gracia G Ives.

[41668] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: Record for Rodney B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8939&h=6246715&indiv=try.]

[41669] Ancestry.com, WWI, WWII, and Korean War Casualty Listings: Database online, Record for Rodney B. Ives.

[41670] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone and Interment Records for U.S. Military Cemeteries on Foreign Soil, 1942-1949: Record for Rodney B Ives.

5455.ii. DAVID GIBSON[12] IVES was born in Centralia, Washington on 7 September 1924, and he died in Jackson, Oregon on 21 May 1991. He was buried at Eagle Point, Jackson, Oregon (Eagle Point National Cemetery). He married first Barbara Bliss Hicks at Centralia on 30 June 1946. She was the daughter of Stanley B and Alberta (Brantner) Hicks and she was born in Centralia, Washington in 1924.[41671] David Gibson Ives married second Joan Adele Skinner in Multnomah on 2 November 1963. She was the daughter of Francis and Naomi (Hartman) Skinner, born in Canby, Oregon on 9 March 1929,[41672] and she died at Medford, Jackson, Oregon on 18 February 2008.[41673]

4745. **FRANK**[11] **IVES** (Charles Lewis[10], Lewis Chauncey[9], Walter[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Grand Island, New York on 28 June 1889,[41674] and he died at Lockport, Niagara, New York on 24 September 1959.[41675] He was buried at Corwin Cemetery, Town of Newfane, Niagara, New York on 27 September 1959.[41676] He married Agnes Bridget Carey, as her second husband, at Olcott, Niagara, New York on 23 June 1917.[41677] She was the daughter of Timothy and Bridget (Spooner) Carey, born at Town of Hartland, Niagara, New York in 1879, and she died at Corwin Cemetery, Newfane, N.Y., Niagara County on 10 December 1945.[41678]

Child of Frank[11] and Agnes Bridget (Carey)(Shaver) Ives:

i. GLORIA MARIE[12] IVES was born in Lockport Nia, New York on 3 March 1924, and she died in Stafford, Pennsylvania on 10 April 2002.[41679] She was buried at Newfane, Niagara, New York.[41680]

4746. **ROY R.**[11] **IVES** (Charles Lewis[10], Lewis Chauncey[9], Walter[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Newfane on 9 March 1892,[41681] and he died at Lockport in April 1971.[41682] He married Carlotta Rushton at Olcott on 20 December 1912.[41683] She was the daughter of William and Mary Ann (Turner) Rushton, born at Bradford, St Peter

---

[41671] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Centralia, Lewis, Washington; Roll: m-t0627-04350; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 21-17, Record for Barbara B Hicks. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=62371932&indiv=try.]

[41672] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 542-26-6254; Issue State: Oregon; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Joan Adele Ives.

[41673] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joan Adele Skinner.

[41674] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for New York State, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555973; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIdraft&h=17324665&indiv=try.]

[41675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles L. IVES.

[41676] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Agnes Bridget Carey.

[41677] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frank Ives.

[41678] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gloria (Tootie) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41679] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Gloria Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=19645518&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41680] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Gloria I Whalen.

[41681] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Niagara County, New York; Roll: 1818602; Draft Board: 2, Record for Roy Ives.

[41682] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 078-03-7830; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Roy Ives.

[41683] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roy R. IVES.

(Bradford Cathedral), Yorkshire, England on 6 April 1890,[41684] and she died at Lockport in January 1983.[41685]

Child of Roy R.[11] and Carlotta (Rushton) Ives:

5456.i. WESLEY RUSHTON[12] IVES was born at Newfane on 14 March 1914, and he died at Lansing, Tompkins, New York on 6 September 1995. He married Claire Lawall. She was the daughter of John D and Isabella (Richardson) Lawall, born at Buffalo, Erie, New York, and she died at Buffalo.[41686]

4747. **CLARENCE DELANCY[11] IVES** (John W[10], Lewis Chauncey[9], Walter[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Newfane on 4 April 1893,[41687] and he died at Lockport on 26 July 1971.[41688] He was buried at Newfane.[41689] He married Marie Francoise Queffelec in Brest, France on 19 May 1919.[41690] She was born in France on 2 October 1897,[41691] and she died at Newfane in August 1973.[41692]

Children of Clarence Delancy[11] and Marie Francoise (Queffelec) Ives:

i. YVONNE R[12] IVES was born in New York in 1923.[41693]

5457.ii. HAZEL DOROTHY[12] IVES was born in Lockport Nia, New York on 26 December 1925, and she died at Lockport, Niagra, New York on 11 May 1998 (Age: 72). She married William Howard Disinger. He was the son of Howard Hiram and Lydia E (Blessing) Disinger, born at Lockport on 28 August 1925,[41694] and he died at Lockport on 8 August 2007.[41695]

4748. **FLORENCE GENEVA[11] IVES** (John W[10], Lewis Chauncey[9], Walter[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lockport on 13 January 1899, and she

---

[41684] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 053-52-9662; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Charlotte Ives.

[41685] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wesley Rushton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26208391722&indiv=try.]

[41686] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wesley Rushton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26208391722&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41687] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 078-05-2726; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Clarence Ives.

[41688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hazel Dorothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140065435485&indiv=try.]

[41689] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Database online, Record for Clarence D Ives.

[41690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence Delancy IVES.

[41691] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Lockport Ward 6, Niagara, New York; Roll: T625_1241; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 87; Image:, Record for Marie Ives.

[41692] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marie Ives.

[41693] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Lockport, Niagara, New York; Roll: 1617; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 25; Image: 578.0; FHL microfilm: 2341351, Record for Clarence Ives.

[41694] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1942, Record for William H Disinger. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=330953448&indiv=try.]

[41695] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for William Howard Disinger. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=46143473&indiv=try.]

died at Lockport on 5 May 1964.[41696] She married Stephen Daniel Gartner at Lockport on 29 June 1922.[41697] He was the son of Stephen and Mary (H) Gartner, born in New York in 1895, [41698] and he died in 1967.[41699]

Children of Stephen Daniel[11] and Florence Geneva (Ives) Gartner:

i. LAVERNE[12] GARTNER was born in New York about 1923.[41700]
ii. RALPH[12] GARTNER was born on 10 August 1926, and he died at Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan on 3 July 1981.[41701]
iii. RALPH[12] GARTNER was born in New York about 1927.[41702]

4749. **KATHRYN ANNABELLE "LEONE"[11] IVES** (Elmer Leroy[10], Charles Emmet[9], Charles B[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ogden Boone, Iowa on 25 August 1916, and she died at Jefferson, Greene, Iowa on 4 March 2007 (age at Death: 90). She was buried at Jefferson.[41703] She married Walter George Erickson at Omaha on 19 December 1933.[41704] He was the son of Charlie and Jennice May (Johnson) Erickson, born at Boone, Boone, Iowa on 22 February 1908, and he died at Jefferson on 30 June 1985.[41705]

Child of Walter George[11] and Kathryn Annabelle "Leone" (Ives) Erickson:

i. CAROL WALTER[12] ERICKSON was born on 27 August 1934, and she died on 25 September 1934.[41706]

4750. **LEROY ELMER[11] IVES** (Elmer Leroy[10], Charles Emmet[9], Charles B[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas on 6 June 1922,[41707] and he died at Goodson, Polk, Missouri on 8 April 1993.[41708] He married Vera E

[41696] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12628903091&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Florence Geneva IVES.

[41698] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Lockport, Niagara, New York; Roll: 1617; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0027; Image: 664.0; FHL microfilm: 2341351, Record for Stephen D Gartner.

[41699] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Daniel Gartner.

[41700] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Lockport, Niagara, New York; Roll: 1617; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0027; Image: 664.0; FHL microfilm: 2341351, Record for Stephen D Gartner.

[41701] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Stephen Daniel GARTNER. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41702] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Lockport, Niagara, New York; Roll: 1617; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0027; Image: 664.0; FHL microfilm: 2341351, Record for Stephen D Gartner.

[41703] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elmer Leroy IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6855966650&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[41704] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Walter Erickson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13914976855&indiv=try.]

[41705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Walter Erickson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13914976855&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41706] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Walter Erickson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13914976855&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Pogge. She was the daughter of Victor E. and Constance E. (_____) Poggie and she was born in Maryland in 1925.[41709]

Children of Leroy Elmer[11] and Vera E (Pogge) Ives:

5458.i. LEROY PATRICK[12] IVES was born in the Missouri on 31 August 1946. He married first Terri L Cronin in Placer, California on 2 September 1967; they divorced in Contra Costa, California on 19 March 1979. She was born on 22 October 1948.[41710] Leroy Patrick Ives married second Gwendolyn Joy Wright. She was the daughter of James William and Frances Evelyn (Funk) Wright and she was born in Richardton, North Dakota on 28 June 1943.[41711]

ii. DAVID[12] IVES was born in Contra Costa, California on 21 May 1951.[41712]

iii. DIANE[12] IVES was born in Contra Costa, California on 21 May 1951.[41713]

4751. **MARY ELIZABETH[11] IVES** (Elmer Leroy[10], Charles Emmet[9], Charles B[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kansas City, Missouri on 17 June 1925,[41714] and she died in Knoxville, Tennessee on 18 August 2011.[41715] She married Robert Francis Johnson in Independence, Missouri on 31 August 1943. He was the son of Frank Gordon and Cora Inez (Swope) Johnson, born in Loveland Colorado, Missouri on 13 May 1921,[41716] and he died in Buffalo, Missouri on 11 January 2013.[41717]

Additional information for Mary Elizabeth Ives:
From: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?x=c43bea71-8716-425c-8807-721078cbd724&title=Possible+matches+for+Mary+Elizabeth+Ives&m=2190%3a

---

[41707] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 189, Record for Leroy Elmer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=25213238&indiv=try.]

[41708] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Leroy Elmer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=49080755&indiv=try.]

[41709] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: El Cerrito, Contra Costa, California; Roll: 3277; Sheet Number: 72; Enumeration District: 7-69A, Record for Le Roy P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=264148881&indiv=try.]

[41710] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Terri L Cronin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=187002140&indiv=try.]

[41711] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Gwendolyn J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=194433382&indiv=try.]

[41712] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for David Ives.

[41713] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 21 May 1951; Birth County: Contra Costa, Record for Diane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=4724828&indiv=try.]

[41714] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Francis Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26124672255&indiv=try.]

[41715] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Database online, Record for Mary Johnson.

[41716] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Robert F Johnson.

[41717] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Francis Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26124672255&indiv=try.]

%3a60934340&ftm=1&gss=angs&pcat=ROOT_CATEGORY&h=60934340&db=USCemFuneral&indiv=1

"No services will be held. Cremation rites were accorded by Montgomery-Viets Funeral Home of Buffalo. Memorials may be made to the Alzheimers Association, 1500 S. Glenstone, Springfield, MO 65804. Mary E. Johnson was born June 17, 1925, in Kansas City, Kan, the daughter of Elmer LeRoy and Elizabeth Marie Ives. She died Aug. 18, 2011, at Colonial Springs Healthcare Center, Buffalo. She lived in Kansas City through her youth and married Robert F. Johnson on Aug. 31, 1943. The marriage was witnessed by Harry S Truman. She moved to Loveland, Colo, where a son, Robert LeRoy, was born in 1944, and lived there for a short time before returning to Kansas City, where she and her husband lived until retirement. She enjoyed her retirement in Buffalo and served the community for 20 years with senior housing. She also enjoyed reading, sewing and gardening. She was preceded in death by her parents; and a brother, LeRoy Ives. Survivors include her husband, Robert F.; her son, Robert L. and wife, Mary Johnson; a sister, Ruth and husband, Kenneth Johnson; a brother, David and wife, Doris Ives; a grandson, William J. and wife, Mary Johnson; and two great-granddaughters. She will be missed by her family and good friends in the Buffalo area."

Child of Robert Francis[11] and Mary Elizabeth (Ives) Johnson:

i. ROBERT L[12] JOHNSON.

4752. **RUTH ANN[11] IVES** (Elmer Leroy[10], Charles Emmet[9], Charles B[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kansas City, Kansas on 23 November 1932. She married Kenneth Harold Johnson. He was the son of Frank G and Cora Inez (Swope) Johnson and he was born in Loveland, Colorado on 23 December 1926.[41718]

Children of Kenneth Harold[11] and Ruth Ann (Ives) Johnson:

i. THOMAS FRANK[12] JOHNSON.
ii. KATHY ANN[12] JOHNSON.

4753. **DAVID ALLEN[11] IVES** (Elmer Leroy[10], Charles Emmet[9], Charles B[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kansas City, Kansas on 20 September 1933,[41719] and he died on 23 July 2020. He was buried at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.[41720] He married Doris Jean Cross. She was the daughter of Curtis and Flossie Elizabeth (Cross) Cross, born at Decaturville, Camden, Missouri on 13 November 1936, and she died at Prairie Village, Johnson, Kansas on 20 September 2020.[41721]

Child of David Allen[11] and Doris Jean (Cross) Ives:

i. JACKI JEAN[12] IVES was born on 6 July 1962.[41722]

[41718] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Colorado, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: 147, Records of the Selective Service System; Box: 122, Record for Kenneth Harold Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YMDraftCardsWWII&h=5129934&indiv=try.]

[41719] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for David A Ives.

[41720] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Doris J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=180196780&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[41721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262382563169&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41722] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Jackie J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=269501418&indiv=try.]

4754. **Doris J**[11] **Ives** (Elmer Leroy[10], Charles Emmet[9], Charles B[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Eldon, Missouri on 13 November 1936.[41723] She married first Trevor Jones. She married second Stephen Plaster.

Child of Trevor[11] and Doris J (Ives) Jones:

i. Barbara[12] Jones was born in 1956, and she died in 1959.[41724]

Child of Stephen[11] and Doris J (Ives)(Jones) Plaster:

ii. Stephen[12] Plaster.

4755. **Forrest Glenn**[11] **Ives** (Fillmore Ausker[10], Charles Emmet[9], Charles B[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pipestone, Minnesota on 2 February 1920,[41725] and he died at Silver Bay, Lake, Minnesota on 11 April 2007.[41726] He was buried on 18 April 2007.[41727] He married first Dorothy Marie Petersen at Rushton, Pipestone, Minnesota on 5 November 1949. She was the daughter of Andrew K and Ellen (Aagesen) Petersen, born in Lincoln, Minnesota on 16 April 1926,[41728] and she died at Waconia, Carver, Minnesota on 31 December 2018.[41729] Forrest Glenn Ives married second Carol Marie Driscoll, as her second husband, at Ruthton, Pipestone, Minnesota on 5 November 1959.[41730] She was the daughter of John Richard and Rose Elizabeth (Driscoll) Driscoll, born at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island on 25 December 1927, and she died at Tamarac, Broward, Florida on 23 August 2018.[41731]

Additional information for Forrest Glenn Ives:

From: http://www.ancestry.com/search/obit/view.aspx?db=web-obituary&kw=Ives+Forrest+Glenn&pid=20637758&url=http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll%3Frank%3d1%26new%3d1%26MSAV%3d1%26msT%3d1%26gss%3dangs-i%26gsfn%3dForrest%2bGlenn%26gsln%3dIves%26msbdy%3d1920%26msbdy_x%3d1%26msbpn__ftp%3dPipestone%2bCounty%252c%2bMinnesota%252c%2bUSA%26msddy%3d2007%26msddy_x%3d1%26msdpn__ftp%3dSilver%2bBay%252c%2bLake%252c%2bMinnesota%252c%2bUnited%2bStates%2bof%2bAmerica%26msfng0%3dFillmore%2bAusker%26msfns0%3dIves%26msmng0%3dMatilda%2bAmanda%26msmns0%3dHolek%26cpxt%3d0%26catBucket%3drstp

---

[41723] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Doris J Ives.

[41724] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Barbara Jones. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41725] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Forrest G Ives.

[41726] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Forrest Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=5932215&indiv=try.]

[41727] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Marie Petersen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360169622619&indiv=try.]

[41728] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Forrest Glenn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1577823036&indiv=try.]

[41729] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Marie Petersen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360169622619&indiv=try.]

[41730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Forrest Glenn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1577823036&indiv=try.]

[41731] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carol Marie Driscoll. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=914157867&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

%26uidh%3dbg4%26msbdp%3d1%26msddp%3d1%26_83004003-n_xcl%3df%26cp%3d0%26ftm%3d1%26db%3dweb-obituary

Forrest Glenn Ives, 87, Silver Bay, died Wednesday, April 11, 2007, at St. Luke's Hospital in Duluth. He was born Feb. 2, 1920 in Pipestone County, Minnesota and attended school in Pipestone; graduating from high school in Ruthton, MN. Forrest joined the United States Navy and served in the North Atlantic Theatre during World War II. Following the war he did some advanced schooling, worked as a highway engineer, a wheelsman on Great Lakes ore boats and finally settled in Silver Bay, Minnesota, where he was employed by Reserve Mining Co. until his retirement. He married Dorothy Petersen on Nov. 5, 1949 in Ruthton, MN. Forrest was a member of Sychar Lutheran Church, the American Legion and formerly the VFW. He was preceded in death by his parents, an infant sister, one brother and an infant son. Forrest is survived by his wife Dorothy of Silver Bay; son Greg (Shelly) Ives of Lancaster, KY; son, Phillip Ives of Deephaven, MN; and two grandchildren Cody and Marissa. VISITATION: 5-8 PM, Sunday, April 15, with a prayer service at 7:30 PM at Sychar Lutheran Church in Silver Bay. Funeral Service will be held Monday, April 16, at10:30 AM with visitation one hour prior at Sychar Lutheran Church, Silver Bay. Arrangements by Cavallin Funeral Home, Two Harbors.

Children of Forrest Glenn[11] and Dorothy Marie (Petersen) Ives:

5459.i. GREG ALLEN[12] IVES was born in Beltrami, Minnesota on 28 January 1954. He married Mishel R McBride in Fayette, Kentucky on 11 October 1986. She was born on 31 March 1957.[41732]

ii. PHILIP SCOTT[12] IVES was born in Beltrami, Minnesota on 28 October 1958.[41733]

Child of Forrest Glenn[11] and Carol Marie (Driscoll)(Bradley) Ives:

iii. CAROL ANN[12] BRADLEY was born in Riverside, California on 7 January 1945.[41734]

4756. **EVELYN MARIE[11] IVES** (Willard Glenn[10], Willard Henry[9], Charles Henry[8], Abijah[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kalamazoo Ka, Michigan on 27 December 1921, and she died on 3 December 1996 (74 Age: 74).[41735] She married Frank Howard Lindsley, as his first wife, at Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan on 3 May 1943.[41736] He was the son of Howard Ferris and Mabel Aline (MacKenzie) Lindsley, born in Hamilton, Ohio on 18 January 1919, and he died at Kalamazoo on 12 December 1993.[41737]

Children of Frank Howard[11] and Evelyn Marie (Ives) Lindsley:

[41732] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Mishel R McBride. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=211882897&indiv=try.]

[41733] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Philip Scott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=8666436&indiv=try.]

[41734] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carol Marie Driscoll. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=914157867&indiv=try.]

[41735] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Evelyn Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=15166575&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41736] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 27; Film Title: 13 Calhoun 09541-12769; Film Description: Calhoun (1942-1944), Record for Evelyn M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=5325978&indiv=try.]

[41737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Howard Lindsley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222039414686&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. CAROL ANN[12] LINDSLEY was born in Michigan in 1947.[41738]
ii. ERIC[12] LINDSLEY was born in Michigan in 1949.[41739]

4757. **GERALD GLENN[11] IVES** (Willard Glenn[10], Willard Henry[9], Charles Henry[8], Abijah[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Michigan on 30 May 1936,[41740] and he died in 3281 K Drive S. on 14 May 1991 (54 Age: 54).[41741] He married Louise Smith.

Children of Gerald Glenn[11] and Louise (Smith) Ives:

i. DOUGLAS J.[12] IVES.
ii. STAN J.[12] IVES was born in 1957.[41742]

4758. **CLEO FREDERICK[11] IVES** (Ernest Lee[10], Nicholas B.[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Portage, Ohio on 14 September 1913,[41743] and he died at Bellefontaine, Logan, Ohio on 19 August 1967.[41744] He was buried at Huntsville (Logan County), Logan, Ohio.[41745] He married Jennie L Orahood in Logan, Ohio on 19 June 1941.[41746] She was the daughter of Melvin and Dora (Levan) Orahood, born in Union, Ohio on 19 June 1921, and she died at Bellefontaine on 1 December 1991.[41747]

[41738] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan; Roll: 2607; Sheet Number: 5; Enumeration District: 13-25, Record for Evelyn Lindsley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=178467250&indiv=try.]

[41739] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan; Roll: 2607; Sheet Number: 5; Enumeration District: 13-25, Record for Evelyn Lindsley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=178467250&indiv=try.]

[41740] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Record for Gerald G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3171&h=163574&indiv=try.]

[41741] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Battle Creek Enquirer; Publication Date: 15 May 1991; Publication Place: Battle Creek, Michigan, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/204931461/?article=c4446c1a-1fcf-4e59-90b7-8d2cccfc951e&focus=0.18634675,0.6633501,0.34142408,0.7116393&xid=3355, Record for Gerald Glenn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=595941861&indiv=try.]

[41742] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; School Name: Athens High School; Year: 1973, Record for Stan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=1324810107&indiv=try.]

[41743] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Union, Madison, Ohio; Roll: T627_3107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 49-29, Record for Cleo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=35931855&indiv=try.]

[41744] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cleo Frederick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13391478480&indiv=try.]

[41745] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Louise Orahood. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1347017039&indiv=try.]

[41746] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cleo Fredrick Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6037087881&indiv=try.]

[41747] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jenny L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=103673864&indiv=try.]

Child of Cleo Frederick[11] and Jennie L (Orahood) Ives:

5460.i. DIXIE[12] IVES was born in Ohio in 1948. She married first Thomas Robert Smith in Logan, Ohio on 17 July 1965. He was the son of Raymond Milton and Eva Marie (Purdon) Smith and he was born in 1947.[41748] Dixie Ives married second Steven Farrell Johnson, as his second wife. He was the son of Robert F and Virginia (Walter) Johnson and he was born in the Ohio.[41749]

4759. **CECIL SYLVESTER[11] IVES** (Orlie[10], George W[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tilden, Nebraska on 23 December 1906,[41750] and he died in October 1970 (age at Death: 63).[41751] He was buried at Tekamah, Burt, Nebraska.[41752] He married Margaret Wilma Hansen at Tekamah on 30 October 1934.[41753] She was the daughter of William F and Ida (L) Hansen, born in Omaha Dougla, Nebraska on 12 June 1917, and she died on 6 April 1998 (Age: 80).[41754]

Child of Cecil Sylvester[11] and Margaret Wilma (Hansen) Ives:

i. CARROL M[12] IVES was born in Washington, Nebraska on 25 February 1938,[41755] and she died at Omaha on 22 March 2016. She was buried at Tekamah.[41756]

4760. **FRANCES GRETNA[11] IVES** (Orlie[10], George W[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tilden, Antelope, Nebraska on 14 December 1908, [41757] and she died at Omaha on 13 May 1996.[41758] She married Andrew Irvin McClanahan in

---

(Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41748] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Dixie Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=903224767&indiv=try.]

[41749] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Dixie Lee Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=44958723&indiv=try.]

[41750] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 49, Record for Cecil Sylvestor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17171697&indiv=try.]

[41751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cecil Sylvester Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=496353819&indiv=try.]

[41752] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carrol M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392369999859&indiv=try.]

[41753] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cecil Sylvester Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=496353819&indiv=try.]

[41754] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Margaret Wilma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=17396890&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41755] Ancestry.com, Nebraska, U.S., Birth Ledgers, 1904-1911, Birth Index, 1912-1994: Nebraska Department of Health and Human Services; Lincoln, Nebraska; Nebraska Birth Index, 1912-1994, Record for Carrol M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62094&h=301315463&indiv=try.]

[41756] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carrol M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392369999859&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[41757] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937: Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 5, Record for Orlie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IAMarriageRec&h=1053201546&indiv=try.]

[41758] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Orlie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20425089833&indiv=try.]

Council Bluffs, Iowa on 16 December 1924.[41759] He was the son of Andrew Jay and Eva Viola (Metzler) McClanahan, born in Burt, Nebraska on 31 August 1905,[41760] and he died at Omaha on 26 April 1986.[41761]

Children of Andrew Irvin[11] and Frances Gretna (Ives) McClanahan:

i. ELEDYCE[12] MCCLANAHAN was born in the Nebraska on 18 October 1925, and she died in the Nebraska on 23 December 1925.[41762]

ii. IRVIN EUGENE[12] MCCLANAHAN was born in Burt on 4 July 1929,[41763] and he died at Omaha on 6 July 1992.[41764]

iii. JOANNE[12] MCCLANAHAN was born in Nebraska on 1 August 1935,[41765] and she died at Omaha on 13 February 1999.[41766]

4761. **FRANCIS MABEL[11] IVES** (George Henry[10], William Henry[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tilden Madis, Nebraska on 5 September 1913,[41767] and she died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California on 25 December 1990.[41768] She was buried at Whittier, Los Angeles, California.[41769] She married first Arthur Hoyt Temple in Unknown, California on 3 March 1939.[41770] He was the son of Arthur (Othniel) Eugene and

---

[41759] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frances Gretna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=294770497&indiv=try.]

[41760] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1IAMarriages&h=2895237&indiv=try.]

[41761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Irvin McClanahan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19936415303&indiv=try.]

[41762] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Irvin McClanahan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19936415303&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41763] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Arizona, Burt, Nebraska; Roll: T627_2238; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 11-1, Record for Irvin McClanahan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=66015921&indiv=try.]

[41764] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Irvin McClanahan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19936415303&indiv=try.]

[41765] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Arizona, Burt, Nebraska; Roll: T627_2238; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 11-1, Record for Irvin McClanahan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=66015921&indiv=try.]

[41766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Andrew Irvin McClanahan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19936415303&indiv=try.]

[41767] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 5658; Sheet Number: 73; Enumeration District: 66-2465, Record for M Francis Temple. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=267666722&indiv=try.]

[41768] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Frances Ives Stover. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=38722870&indiv=try.]

[41769] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Mabel Ives Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1796754202&indiv=try.]

[41770] Ancestry.com, California, County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1849-1980: California Department of Public Health, courtesy of www.vitalsearch-worldwide.com. Digital Images, Record for Frances Mebel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61460&h=864753&indiv=try.]

Sarah Hallie (Hill) Temple, born at San Francisco, San Francisco, California on 16 September 1903,[41771] and he died in Los Angeles on 1 April 1951.[41772] Francis Mabel Ives married second Albert L Anderson, as his second wife, in Los Angeles, California on 23 September 1978.[41773] He was born in the Minnesota in 1912,[41774] and he died in Los Angeles on 1 April 1951.[41775]

Children of Arthur Hoyt[11] and Francis Mabel (Ives) Temple:

i. BARBARA[12] TEMPLE was born in California in 1934.[41776]
ii. THOMAS[12] TEMPLE was born in California in 1941.[41777]
iii. W ARTHUR[12] TEMPLE was born in California in 1945.[41778]
iv. MARIE ANN[12] TEMPLE was born in California in 1948.[41779]

4762. **GEORGE HENRY[11] IVES JR** (George Henry[10], William Henry[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tilden, Madison, Nebraska on 25 April 1917,[41780] and he died at Cave Junction, Josephine, Oregon on 17 November 1999.[41781] He was

---

[41771] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: m-t0627-00413; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 60-478, Record for Frances Temple. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=74109940&indiv=try.]

[41772] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30407177775&indiv=try.]

[41773] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Frances M Stover. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1144&h=9571291&indiv=try.]

[41774] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: National Archives at College Park; College Park, Maryland, USA; Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946; NAID: 1263923; Record Group Title: Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, 1789-ca. 2007; Record Group: 64; Box Number: 14126; Reel: 178, Record for Albert L Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8939&h=2868893&indiv=try.]

[41775] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Mabel Ives Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1796754202&indiv=try.]

[41776] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 5658; Sheet Number: 73; Enumeration District: 66-2465, Record for M Francis Temple. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=267666722&indiv=try.]

[41777] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 5658; Sheet Number: 73; Enumeration District: 66-2465, Record for M Francis Temple. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=267666722&indiv=try.]

[41778] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 5658; Sheet Number: 73; Enumeration District: 66-2465, Record for M Francis Temple. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=267666722&indiv=try.]

[41779] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 5658; Sheet Number: 73; Enumeration District: 66-2465, Record for M Francis Temple. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=267666722&indiv=try.]

[41780] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for California, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for George Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265807&indiv=try.]

buried at Grants Pass, Josephine, Oregon.[41782] He married Grace Mary Buckendahl at El Monte, Los Angeles, California on 26 August 1949.[41783] She was the daughter of John Richard and Esther (Rose) Buckendahl, born at Pierce, Pierce, Nebraska on 23 December 1915, and she died at Cave Junction on 27 August 2008.[41784]

Children of George Henry[11] and Grace Mary (Buckendahl) Ives:

i. CHARLENE[12] IVES.
ii. SHARON LEE[12] IVES was born in Los Angeles, California on 21 November 1939.[41785]

4763. **VERA DARLENE[11] IVES** (George Henry[10], William Henry[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Nebraska on 10 June 1919,[41786] and she died in San Diego, San Diego, California on 17 November 2006. She was buried at Whittier.[41787] She married Richard Dean Northrup in Yuma, Arizona on 18 February 1939.[41788] He was the son of Frank Deleclitus and Jeanette A (Lafountaine) Northrup, born in Ohio on 3 June 1918,[41789] and he died at Lake Elsinore, Riverside, California on 2 July 1984.[41790]

Children of Richard Dean[11] and Vera Darlene (Ives) Northrup:

i. PATRICIA IRENE[12] NORTHRUP was born in California in 1939.[41791]
ii. RICHARD D[12] NORTHRUP was born in Los Angeles, California on 26 December 1940, and he died at Anaheim, Orange, California on 16 July 2003. He was buried at Whittier.[41792]

[41781] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=4755101&indiv=try.]

[41782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=56000546727&indiv=try.]

[41783] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240194780247&indiv=try.]

[41784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240194780247&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41785] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 21 Nov 1939; Birth County: Los Angeles, Record for Sharon Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=2433308&indiv=try.]

[41786] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hawthorne, Los Angeles, California; Roll: m-t0627-00233; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 19-274, Record for Vera Darlene Northrup. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=70822229&indiv=try.]

[41787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Dean Northrup. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1695240037&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[41788] Ancestry.com, Arizona, County Marriage Records, 1865-1972: Record for Darlene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60873&h=900580430&indiv=try.]

[41789] Ancestry.com, Arizona, County Marriage Records, 1865-1972: Record for Darlene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60873&h=900580430&indiv=try.]

[41790] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Dean Northrup. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1695240037&indiv=try.]

[41791] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hawthorne, Los Angeles, California; Roll: m-t0627-00233; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 19-274, Record for Vera Darlene Northrup. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=70822229&indiv=try.]

[41792] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Dean Northrup. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1695240037&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

iii. FRANK WILLIAM[12] NORTHRUP was born in Los Angeles, California on 13 April 1942,[41793] and he died at Lake Elsinore on 16 February 1994. He was buried at Whittier.[41794]

iv. DENNIS LEE[12] NORTHRUP was born in Los Angeles, California on 24 March 1948, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 15 October 1949. He was buried at Whittier.[41795]

4764. **ELLWOOD WILLIAM[11] IVES** (Frank William[10], William Henry[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Petersburg, Nebraska on 28 January 1916,[41796] and he died in Yorba Linda, California on 24 March 1981. He was buried at Cypress, Orange, Florida.[41797] He married first Grace Buckendahl, as her first husband, in Los Angeles, California on 27 May 1938. She was the daughter of John Richard and Esther (Rose) Buckendahl, born at Pierce on 23 December 1915,[41798] and she died at Cave Junction on 27 August 2008.[41799] Ellwood William Ives married second Ruby Marvel Spiker. She was the daughter of Hoyt Harry and Vera Elizabeth (Cain) Spiker, born at Chariton, Lucas, Iowa on 11 August 1917, and she died at Reno, Washoe, Nevada on 20 September 1988.[41800]

Child of Ellwood William[11] and Grace (Buckendahl) Ives:

i. SHANON LEE[12] IVES was born in Los Angeles, California on 21 November 1939.[41801]

4765. **ALCESTER DARLENE[11] IVES** (Frank William[10], William Henry[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Nebraska on 22 April 1918,[41802] and she died at Lake Havasu City, Mohave, Arizona on 29 December 2007 (PostalCode: 86409; Age:

[41793] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Whittier, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 3600; Sheet Number: 12; Enumeration District: 19-1949B, Record for Vera D Northrup. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=268798783&indiv=try.]

[41794] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Dean Northrup. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1695240037&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[41795] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Dean Northrup. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1695240037&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[41796] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for California, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for Ellwood William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265792&indiv=try.]

[41797] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ellwood William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=58224972&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[41798] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Grace M Buckendall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5186&h=21214350&indiv=try.]

[41799] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Grace Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=48626671&indiv=try.]

[41800] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ellwood William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=58224972&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41801] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 21 Nov 1939; Birth County: Los Angeles, Record for Sharon Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=2433308&indiv=try.]

[41802] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Alcester D Paulsen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=402926478&indiv=try.]

89).[41803] She married first Elmer Paulsen in Los Angeles, California on 27 March 1938. He was the son of Chris and (Unknown) (Mollie) Paulson, born in Antelope, Nebraska on 31 March 1912,[41804] and he died in Mohave, Arizona on 8 August 1969.[41805] Alcester Darlene Ives married second Howard S Spicer in Las Vegas, Nevada on 2 May 1970;[41806] they divorced in Los Angeles City, California in February 1972.[41807]

Children of Elmer[11] and Alcester Darlene (Ives) Paulsen:

i. LYLE L[12] PAULSEN was born in Nebraska in 1939.[41808]
ii. ELMER ARANOLD[12] PAULSEN was born in Bell L A, California on 7 April 1941, and he died on 7 June 2005 (Age: 64).[41809]
iii. LARRY D[12] PAULSEN was born in Los Angeles on 21 November 1965, and he died in Los Angeles on 11 October 1969. He was buried at Whittier.[41810]

4766. **LORRAINE CHARLOTTE[11] IVES** (Frank William[10], William Henry[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Petersburg B, Nebraska on 23 April 1920, and she died at Tilden on 1 November 1997 (PostalCode: 68781; Age: 77).[41811] She was buried at Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska in 1997.[41812] She married first Vernon O Gladham in Norfolk, Nebraska on 25 June 1940. He was the son of John and Clara M (Score) Gladem, born in Petersburg B, Nebraska on 19 March 1917,[41813] and he died in Tilden, Nebraska on 2 January 1990.[41814] Lorraine Charlotte Ives married second Orlando Milton Gunderson in

---

[41803] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Alcester D. Paulsen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=81381118&indiv=try.]

[41804] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Elm, Antelope, Nebraska; Roll: T625_979; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 9, Record for Elmer Paulson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=17939052&indiv=try.]

[41805] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elmer Paulsen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=112354111&indiv=try.]

[41806] Ancestry.com, Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005: Record for Alcester Paulsen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1100&h=3402317&indiv=try.]

[41807] Ancestry.com, California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984: Record for Alcester D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1141&h=4483326&indiv=try.]

[41808] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Antonio, Los Angeles, California; Roll: m-t0627-00245; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 19-554, Record for Alcester Paulson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=69562666&indiv=try.]

[41809] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Alcester Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=778193370&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41810] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elmer Paulsen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=112354111&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[41811] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 523-24-4087; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lorraine C. Gladem. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=22426303&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41812] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Olando Milton Gunderson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=75014219853&indiv=try.]

[41813] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Nebraska, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 36, Record for Vernon Orile Gladem. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=16891411&indiv=try.]

[41814] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Vernon Gladem. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Tilden, Nebrasks on 30 November 1991. He was the son of Melvin O. and (Unknown) (Johanna) Gunderson, born in North Dakota on 7 April 1922, and he died in Tilden, Nebraska on 5 August 2003.[41815]

Child of Orlando Milton[11] and Lorraine Charlotte (Ives)(Gladham) Gunderson:

i. DENISE FAITH[12] GUNDERSON was born at Grand Rapids, Itasca, Minnesota on 31 October 1946, and she died in Itasca, Minnesota on 2 November 1946. She was buried at Gonvick, Clearwater, Minnesota.[41816]

4767. **WAYNE HARLAN[11] IVES** (Frank William[10], William Henry[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Petersburg, Nebraska on 28 January 1924,[41817] and he died at Hesperia on 12 March 1995.[41818] He was buried at Victorville, San Bernardino, California. He married Jewel Bea Lane in Tilden, Nebraska on 5 April 1945.[41819] She was the daughter of Edward Caleb and Bertha Jennette (Means) Lane, born in Walthill, Nebraska on 5 May 1925, and she died in Kanab, Utah on 13 June 2001 (Age: 76).[41820]

Children of Wayne Harlan[11] and Jewel Bea (Lane) Ives:

i. BRADFORD WAYNE[12] IVES was born at Tilden on 29 September 1946,[41821] and he died at Gardnerville, Douglas, Nevada on 18 August 2015.[41822] He was buried at 93203, Bakersfield National Cemetery, Arvin, California (StreetAddress: 30338 East Bear Mountain Boulevard; CemeteryPlot: 535; CemeterySection: 9).[41823]

5461.ii. ROBIN JEANETTE[12] IVES was born in Douglas, Nebraska on 16 September 1948, and she died at Salem, Salem City, Virginia on 15 October 2019. She was buried at Salem. She married William Hudson Campbell. He was the son of Walter W and Rosetta Nancy (Campbell) Campbell, born in

---

db=2441&h=160396&indiv=try.]

[41815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Olando Milton Gunderson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=75014219853&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Olando Milton Gunderson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=75014219853&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[41817] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Nebraska, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 49, Record for Harlan Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17171699&indiv=try.]

[41818] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bradford Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112219817542&indiv=try.]

[41819] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Desert Dispatch, The; Publication Place: Barstow, California, USA; URL: http://www.adquest3d.com/obituaries/search_for_deceased.cfm?OBITID=143518&BRD=1324&PAG=510, Record for Jewel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=782470&indiv=try.]

[41820] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Desert Dispatch, The; Publication Place: Barstow, California, USA; URL: http://www.adquest3d.com/obituaries/search_for_deceased.cfm?OBITID=143518&BRD=1324&PAG=510, Record for Jewel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=782470&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41821] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Bradford W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=379229407&indiv=try.]

[41822] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bradford Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112219817542&indiv=try.]

[41823] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Bradford Wayne Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=8460017&indiv=try.]

the Virginia on 9 January 1956,[41824] and he died at Kilby Shores, Suffolk City, Virginia on 24 June 2010.[41825]

iii. NANCY DELENE[12] IVES was born in Antelope, Nebraska on 3 January 1950.[41826]

iv. GAY ELAYNE[12] IVES was born in Los Angeles, California on 27 June 1958.[41827]

4768. **JOAN A**[11] **IVES** (Frank William[10], William Henry[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hadar, Pierce, Nebraska on 1 January 1927,[41828] and she died at Logansport, Cass, Indiana on 16 November 2009. She was buried in Cochise, Arizona. She married Robert Eschol Cosby in Cochise, Arizona on 11 June 1949.[41829] He was the son of Robert Charles "Bob" and Purrie Louvina (Kelley) Cosby, born at Lamesa, Dawson, Texas on 25 August 1910,[41830] and he died in Logansport, Indiana on 9 April 2008.[41831]

Children of Robert Eschol[11] and Joan A (Ives) Cosby:

i. REBECCA ELAINE "BECKY"[12] COSBY.

ii. CATHERINE ANN "CATHY"[12] COSBY.

4769. **SHIRLEY D**[11] **IVES** (Frank William[10], William Henry[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tilden, Nebraska on 30 August 1932, and she died at Norfolk, Madison, Nebraska on 25 February 2007 (PostalCode: 68701; Age: 74).[41832] She was buried at Tilden.[41833] She married Joseph Arnold De Nunzio; they divorced in Los

---

[41824] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Place: Clinton, North Carolina, USA; URL: http://www.meaningfulfunerals.net/fh/obituaries/obituary.cfm?o_id=653076&fh_id=10684&s_id=, Record for William Hudson Campbell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=348354072&indiv=try.]

[41825] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William H. Campbell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=47334296&indiv=try.]

[41826] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Nancy D Chastain. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=265939911&indiv=try.]

[41827] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Gay Elayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=307664933&indiv=try.]

[41828] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Pinal, Arizona; Roll: 4385; Sheet Number: 49; Enumeration District: 11-14, Record for Jean Cosby. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=12497336&indiv=try.]

[41829] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Eschol Cosby. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1982015166&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[41830] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for New Mexico, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 28, Record for Robert Eschol Cosby. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=6250008&indiv=try.]

[41831] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Eschol Cosby. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1982015166&indiv=try.]

[41832] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Nebraska; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Shirley D. Denunzio. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=88926213&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41833] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Shirley Denunzio. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=17684293&indiv=try.]

Angeles City, California in May 1966.[41834] He was the son of Herman A and Mary P (De Nunzio) De Nunzio, born in September 1939,[41835] and he died in 1991.[41836]

Children of Joseph Arnold[11] and Shirley D (Ives) De Nunzio:

i. MARK[12] DENUNZIO.
ii. TERESA[12] DENUNZIO.

4770. **CONSTANCE ELAINE[11] IVES** (Frank William[10], William Henry[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tilden Boon, Nebraska on 19 August 1937,[41837] and she died at San Pedro, Los Angeles, California on 14 January 1997.[41838] She was buried at Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles, California.[41839] She married Charles Thomas Sawyer. He was the son of Albert Clyde and Annie Lee (Blair) Sawyer, born at Button Willow, Kern, California on 27 December 1928,[41840] and he died in Los Angeles on 15 January 1999.[41841]

Child of Charles Thomas[11] and Constance Elaine (Ives) Sawyer:

i. FRANK ALBERT[12] SAWYER was born in Los Angeles, California on 26 October 1960, and he died on 23 October 2010. He was buried at Rancho Palos Verdes.[41842]

4771. **RUTH VIVIAN[11] IVES** (Harvey S.[10], Albert Melvin[9], Abraham[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Talmage, Nebraska on 24 September 1901,[41843] and she died at Fair Oaks, Sacramento, California on 24 August 1982. She was buried at Oakland, Alameda, California.[41844] She married Harry D Peckham in Beaver, Oklahoma on 23 October 1919. He was the son of Hiram Daniel and Clara Mae (Bogue) Peckham, born at

---

[41834] Ancestry.com, California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984: Record for Joseph A Denunzio. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1141&h=151377&indiv=try.]

[41835] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Joseph Arnold De Nunzio. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=284473923&indiv=try.]

[41836] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph Arnold De Nunzio. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392372709214&indiv=try.]

[41837] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Constance Elaine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=33442644&indiv=try.]

[41838] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Thomas Sawyer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102202836672&indiv=try.]

[41839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Constance Elaine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392371705846&indiv=try.]

[41840] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Thomas Sawyer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102202836672&indiv=try.]

[41841] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Constance Elaine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392371705846&indiv=try.]

[41842] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Constance Elaine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392371705846&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[41843] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Mcwilliams, Otoe, Nebraska; Roll: T624_852; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0128; FHL microfilm: 1374865, Record for Harvey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=15652335&indiv=try.]

[41844] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth V Peckham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145815634&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

Beaver, Beaver, Oklahoma on 23 October 1899, and he died at Pleasenton, Alameda, California on 15 July 1977.[41845]

Child of Harry D[11] and Ruth Vivian (Ives) Peckham:

i. CALVIN[12] PECKHAM was born in Oklahoma about 1922.[41846]

4772. **VERA**[11] **IVES** (Harvey S.[10], Albert Melvin[9], Abraham[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Nebraska on 4 October 1906,[41847] and she died at La Verne, Los Angeles, California on 15 December 1995.[41848] She married Homer Claire Haldeman. He was the son of John Gotshall and Julia Ann (Barker) Haldeman, born in Oklahoma on 30 September 1904,[41849] and he died at La Verne on 18 July 1993.[41850]

Child of Homer Claire[11] and Vera (Ives) Haldeman:

i. LIONEL WILROY[12] BROOKS was born in San Bernardino, California on 28 June 1924,[41851] and he died at La Verne on 25 December 1994 (age at Death: 70).[41852]

4773. **ALBERT VOLNEY**[11] **IVES** (Harvey S.[10], Albert Melvin[9], Abraham[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Talmage, Otoe, Nebraska on 16 December 1909,[41853] and he died in Grants Pass, Oregon on 1 July 1985. He was buried at Grants Pass.[41854] He married Ruth Mildred Lathrop in Yuma, Arizona on 2 May 1931.[41855] She

---

[41845] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harry D Peckham. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41846] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oakland, Alameda, California; Roll: T627_446; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 61-33, Record for Harry Peckham.

[41847] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Mcwilliams, Otoe, Nebraska; Roll: T624_852; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0128; FHL microfilm: 1374865, Record for Harvey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=15652335&indiv=try.]

[41848] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Vera C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38242349298&indiv=try.]

[41849] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T627_389; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 60-1182, Record for Homer C Haldeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=70638330&indiv=try.]

[41850] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Homer Clare Haldeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24435781103&indiv=try.]

[41851] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T627_389; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 60-1182, Record for Homer C Haldeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=70638330&indiv=try.]

[41852] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Vera C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38242349298&indiv=try.]

[41853] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Mcwilliams, Otoe, Nebraska; Roll: T624_852; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0128; FHL microfilm: 1374865, Record for Harvey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=15652335&indiv=try.]

[41854] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert Volney Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=123541893&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[41855] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Volney Ives.

was the daughter of Nathan Bundy and Alice Maude (Lyans) Lathrop, born in near Oxford Mills, Iowa on 6 November 1909,[41856] and she died in Grants Pass, Oregon on 17 November 1985.[41857]

Additional information for Albert Volney Ives:
Personal Communication, James Harvey Ives --
Albert Volney (RN=82) and Ruth Mildred (Lathrop) (RN=94) Ives

Albert was born 16 Dec 1909 in Talmage, NE. He lived with his mom, dad and two older sisters. His grandfather and uncle also lived in Talmage. Albert's family moved to Beaver, OK, where his two older sisters were married . He then moved with his family to San Bernardino, CA, as a young boy. He played football for San Bernardino High school. He graduated in June 1928. He worked for a tile company in town where they built the floor for the pavilion in Catalina. He worked a gold mine in the San Gabriel Mountains and hot rodded a model "A" up and down Highway 66 in his younger days.

He married Ruth Mildred Lathrop 2 May 1932 in Yuma, AZ. They moved to Santa Maria, CA; and he worked as a mechanic.

Albert moved his family to South Gate in 1936 and started to work for John Schleifer Chrysler Plymouth dealer in Huntington Park as a service manager. He got that job by fixing Mr. Schleifer's car. After WW II John Schleifer decided to incorporate, and Albert was made General manager. He was a member of Kiwanis, Elks and Jr. Chamber of Commerce.

The family then moved to Alhambra, CA. He was an Air Raid Warden during the war. He kept a map of the 4 blocks he patrolled that showed the location for every gas shut off and water main for each house.

His father-in-law (Nathan Lathrop) passed away in 1944; and he moved his family to La Canada CA with his mother-in-law (Maude Lathrop), where I, his oldest son who suffered from asthma, could breath better. Albert had to drive 30 miles each way (before freeways) to and from work. During the war he would repair cars at home on weekends as well as at work during the week. There was no such thing as spare parts. You made your own part. I remember helping dad shim bearings, turn armatures, sandblast spark plugs, rivet brake linings and clean air and oil filters. He fixed everything. No job was to big or to small.

He had a customer that was a Colonel in the army, Col Clark. Col Clark, as well as others that dad fixed cars for, did not pay him in money, some times they paid him in gas and tire ration stamps. He always had gas to go somewhere. He had a 1937 Chrysler Air Flow Straight Eight. This car could really fly. When we went anywhere on a trip he would drive over 100 miles an hour for a while just to see what it would do. He said he was blowing out the carbon. I don't think any of his cars ever had any carbon build up in it.

After I (James H. Ives) got married and moved away in 1954, he sold the home in La Canada and moved to Huntington Park, where he and mom raised my brother and sister. He was honored by Pete Schabarum and the Chamber of Commerce Jan, 1981, when he retired at the age of 71 from the car business.

[41856] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 554-66-9433; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Ruth Ives.

[41857] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert Volney Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=123541893&indiv=try.]

Albert moved with mom and my brother, John and his wife and family, to a 27 acre ranch in Oregon. John was asst. General Manager at Schleifer for dad.

24

Albert was a competitor in everything he did. He worked and played hard. He loved golf which he took up in later years. He also loved to hunt. He would buy a case of shotgun shells a year and would have to buy more before the season was over. His boys also would help him go through his ammunition. He died in Oregon July 1, 1985 at the age of 76 years and 7 months.

Additional information for Ruth Mildred Lathrop:

Ruth Mildred (Lathrop) Ives

Memories of my mother by Jim Ives, September 20, 2004

My first memories of my mother took place in a rain storm in South Gate, California. We were sitting under a covered rocking swing. It began to rain, mom and I just kept swinging away while it rained cats and dogs on us. That was so neat. I can still feel the warm rain and the steam coming off the roof and ground around us.

Mom always seemed to find time for us kids. I was the oldest and helped around the house when asked. I know if I needed help with what I was doing mom was always there to help. I remember sitting in front of our bay window looking out into the front yard and the street beyond. The kids would be playing football in the street and all I could do was to watch. I had asthma and could not play. Mom would tell me, "some time in the future you will out grow it and be able to play with them". She was right, but it was not until I went away to college, that's when I finally out grew it. Mom just loved to work in the garden. She would cut, prune, and trim all the time. It was my -job to pick up after her and put everything in the trash pile to bum. I guess it was payback time for leaving my room in a mess and she would put my clothes away in the closet and make sure my bed was made right. She would wash and dry my clothes and put them away for me.

I remember some of the things we had to have as teenagers. All us boys had to be dressed in white shirts with long sleeves and collars. We would role up the sleeves three turns, the collars had to be starched and stand up straight. She never complained about washing and ironing my shirts, but sometimes I would hear her telling someone about us boys and having to have these white shirts to wear.

She did not drive a car until Chrysler made an automatic transmission. I was driving before she was. When Chrysler came out with the automatic, I remember dad telling mom, "well, we finally did it", they made a car for you. He was right. Mom started driving and she never looked back. Up until that time she always had to depend on someone else to take her wherever she wanted to go. Now, she could go where and when she wanted. I think it was liberating for her.

She was a house wife and took care of the home. She took care of us and all the other things of running a house. Dad brought in the money and mom spent it and kept track of the bills and what needed to be paid and such. She would tell dad what needed to be done and he and I would fix it or she would call someone in to do the job.

She was always making clothes for my sister and mending socks and patching holes in the knees for my brother and I. Our clothes were always clean and pressed. Maybe patched, but I was proud to ware them.

During the war I remember mom had a can on the stove and all the grease went into that can and on Friday we would take the tin cans and all the grease down to the corner where they would be picked up and used in fighting the war. We were doing out part. Dad was our Air Raid Warden for our Block. Mom was in charge of making sure all the drape and

26

shades were pulled down in the house at night so no light would escape. We all were part of the war. We all tried to do our part and I never heard any talk about the country not doing the right thing. We were united in supporting our troops and our leaders. It

would have been treason to talk about our country not doing the right thing. There wasn't any negative talk, except on how to kill every Jap or German and end the war. Talking about the kitchen with the pot of grease, I just have to tell this story. We lived before air-conditioners. My brother and I had our bedrooms on the upper floor and during the summer nights it got hot. I used to sneak down to the kitchen and put my pillow in the refrigerator for a little while and then sneak down to get it back. We1l one night I forgot to get it back from the refrigerator. Well, mom gets to the refrigerator first that morning and when she opened the refrigerator door this pillow falls out on her and she screams, thinking something was jumping out at her. She woke up the whole household. The family will always remember that morning when mom screamed because of the man in the refrigerator.

Mom was a good sport about everything. She loved to go camping. I'm not sure she was the one who wanted to go or it was dad, but she never complained. I think she loved it as much as he did. I know us kids sure loved to go camping. It was a time where we could all be alone together, play and have fun without mom and dad going away for this reason or that reason. Dad would get up and get the fire going, mom would fix us bacon and eggs, toast and jelly. Us kids would do the dishes. It was a great time to be together.

Mom graduated from Hospital School of Nursing, in Pasadena, CA in 1930. She did a little nursing in Santa Maria before I was born, but never went back into nursing after that. She used all her training on us kids. We were always getting banged up one way or another and she never flinched from the sight of blood. She was really strong it that way. I remember getting my finger caught in the honey extractor on Grandpa's farm in La Canada. I ran into the house and mom wrapped my hand in a towel and took me to a Dr. in Montrose, CA. He put 150 stitches in it and saved my finger. I am sure mom's handling of me and my hand before we got to the Dr. had something to do with saving my finger also.

Mom was not political, but was a volunteer in everything. During my school years she was involved with the PT A. During cub-scouts she was a cub-scout leader and then a girl-scout leader for my sister when she became a girl-scout. After I moved out and left for college, the family moved to Huntington Park, CA. Mom became active in the Woman's division of the Chamber of Commerce and was given an award for outstanding service when she and dad moved to Oregon in 1982. She was very active in her church wherever she was. Mom was a Presbyterian and was proud of it. There was no one better then a Presbyterian in her eyes. I remember attending my first church service with mom and grandma in Montrose, Ca. It was in the old movie theater in town, before our new building was built in La Canada, and I was wondering what would happen if the movie started at the same time. Mom was chairman of this and that in a1l the different chairs of church. She loved to bake and make things for people. She was always giving something away to this or that organization.

Child of Albert Volney[11] and Ruth Mildred (Lathrop) Ives:

i. JAMES HARVEY[12] IVES was born at Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, California on 14 November 1934. [41858]

4774. **BERNICE MABLE[11] IVES** (Harvey S.[10], Albert Melvin[9], Abraham[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Talmage Linc, Nebraska on 9 January

---

[41858] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for James H Ives.

1912,[41859] and she died in Contra Costa, California on 11 February 1996 (Age: 84).[41860] She married first William David Dodson in 1268 Acacia Street in 1928.[41861] He was the son of (Unknown) and (Unknown) (Livengood) Dodson, born in De Soto, Missouri on 30 March 1905, [41862] and he died in Los Angeles on 24 April 1951 (Age: 47).[41863] Bernice Mable Ives married second Armando Benedetto Botto in Contra Costa, California on 15 January 1978.[41864] He was the son of Napoleon and (Unknown) (Decourtieux) Botto, born in California on 5 September 1906, and he died in Contra Costa on 7 October 1983 (Age: 77).[41865]

Children of William David[11] and Bernice Mable (Ives) Dodson:

i. JO ANN[12] DODSON was born in California in 1932.[41866]
ii. JACK A[12] DODSON was born in California in 1935.[41867]

4775. **FRANCIS MERLYN**[11] **IVES** (Arthur Herman[10], Albert Melvin[9], Abraham[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Beaver on 22 April 1912, and he died in Bend, Oregon on 27 March 2004.[41868] He was buried at Beaver. He married first Fern McCay at Beaver on 25 May 1935.[41869] She was the daughter of Dennis Lincoln and

---

[41859] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Fernando, Los Angeles, California; Roll: m-t0627-00251; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 19-653, Record for William D Dodson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=70330522&indiv=try.]

[41860] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1996-02-11, Record for Bernice Mabel Botto. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CAdeath1940&h=744080&indiv=try.]

[41861] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The San Bernardino County Sun; Publication Date: 27/ Dec/ 1928; Publication Place: San Bernardino, California, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/48534814/?article=f33ba218-2bda-49b5-8f0a-518de33f5316&focus=0.836108,0.12698105,0.9700565,0.44483787&xid=3398, Record for Miss Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=3731036&indiv=try.]

[41862] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for California, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 470, Record for William David Dodson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17430421&indiv=try.]

[41863] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1951-04-24, Record for William David Dodson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5180&h=1906711&indiv=try.]

[41864] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Armando B Botto. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CaMarrIndex&h=2877714&indiv=try.]

[41865] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1983-10-07, Record for Armando Benedetto Botto. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CAdeath1940&h=744078&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41866] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Fernando, Los Angeles, California; Roll: m-t0627-00251; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 19-653, Record for William D Dodson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=70330522&indiv=try.]

[41867] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Fernando, Los Angeles, California; Roll: m-t0627-00251; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 19-653, Record for William D Dodson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=70330522&indiv=try.]

[41868] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 533-05-4580; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Francis M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Merlyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220001772297&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

Melvina Pearl (McCurdy) McCay, born at Beaver on 19 October 1915, and she died at Beaver on 21 September 1971.[41870] Francis Merlyn Ives married second Eva Holman on 22 July 1972.[41871]

Child of Francis Merlyn[11] and Fern (McCay) Ives:

5462.i. MERLYN MCCAY[12] IVES was born at Longview (Benton County), Benton, Washington on 7 March 1940, and he died at Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon on 16 June 1983. He was buried at Klamath Falls. He married Judith Anne Cullimore at Klamath Falls on 16 June 1962. She was the daughter of Albert Earl and Thelma (Smith) Cullimore and she was born in Klamath Falls, Oregon in 1941.[41872]

Child of Francis Merlyn[11] and Eva (Holman) Ives:

ii. CATHERINE J[12] IVES was born in Washington in 1949,[41873] and she died in 1971.[41874]

4776. **JAMES ALBERT[11] IVES** (Melvin Albert[10], Albert Melvin[9], Abraham[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bearver, Oklahoma on 15 September 1922,[41875] and he died in Grand Junction, Colorado on 22 October 2000.[41876] He was buried at Orchard Mesa, Mesa, Colorado.[41877] He married Mary Amanda Still at Atchison, Atchison, Kansas on 28 February 1946.[41878] She was the daughter of Louis Gerard and Mary Theresa (Spitznagle) Still, born in Overland, Kansas on 8 January 1916,[41879] and she died in Grand Junction, Colorado on 20 August 1997.[41880]

Children of James Albert[11] and Mary Amanda (Still) Ives:

i. JAMES ALBERT[12] IVES was born on 14 August 1947.[41881]
ii. MARYANN[12] IVES was born on 16 August 1949.[41882]

[41870] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fern McCay. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Francis Merlyn Ives.

[41872] Ancestry.com, Oregon, U.S., State Marriages, 1906-1968: Oregon State Archives; Salem, Oregon; Oregon, Marriage Records, 1906-1910, 1946-1966, Record for Judith Ann Cullimore. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61677&h=90200134&indiv=try.]

[41873] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Cowlitz, Washington; Roll: 5599; Sheet Number: 70a; Enumeration District: 8-18, Record for Francis M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=67169133&indiv=try.]

[41874] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Merlyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220001772297&indiv=try.]

[41875] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 118, Record for James Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=8669568&indiv=try.]

[41876] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Database online, Record for James Albert Ives.

[41877] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Albert Ives.

[41878] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Albert Ives.

[41879] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: T627_1013; Page: 81A; Enumeration District: 103-2943, Record for Mary A Still. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=144830636&indiv=try.]

[41880] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Albert Ives.

[41881] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for James A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=141278829&indiv=try.]

4777. **Melvin Dean**[11] **Ives** (Melvin Albert[10], Albert Melvin[9], Abraham[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Liberal, Kansas on 27 December 1927, [41883] and he died at Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado on 15 April 1995.[41884] He was buried at Pueblo. [41885] He married Greta Florence Waggner. She was the daughter of Leo E and Florence (K) Waggoner, born on 16 October 1929, and she died in Bellingham, Colorado on 10 July 2008 (PostalCode: 81003; Age: 78).[41886]

Children of Melvin Dean[11] and Greta Florence (Waggner) Ives:

i. Carol[12] Ives.
ii. Jennie[12] Ives.
iii. Byron[12] Ives.
iv. Flo[12] Ives.
v. Steve[12] Ives.
vi. Beth[12] Ives.

4778. **Juanita Nadine**[11] **Ives** (Hurchel John[10], Albert Melvin[9], Abraham[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Kansas on 30 November 1921, and she died at Ashland, Saunders, Nebraska on 14 November 2007.[41887] She was buried at Ashland. [41888] She married first (Unknown) Decamp. She married second Ray Anton Bohn. He was the son of Anton and (Unknown) (Rosa) Bohn, born at Omaha on 4 April 1924,[41889] and he died at Ashland on 22 January 2005.[41890]

Child of Ray Anton[11] and Juanita Nadine (Ives)(Decamp) Bohn:

i. David[12] Bohn was born in Kansas in 1949.[41891]

[41882] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Maryann I Kenney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=375721066&indiv=try.]

[41883] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 523-22-8900; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for M. Dean Ives.

[41884] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Melvin Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=43878333&indiv=try.]

[41885] Ancestry.com, Web: Colorado, Find A Grave Index, 1861-2011: Record for M Dean Ives.

[41886] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Greta F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=82868860&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41887] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hurchel John Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41888] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Juanita Nadine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12349570059&indiv=try.]

[41889] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XQ26-WMP : accessed 27 June 2018), Ray Bohn in household of Anton Bohn, Green, Saunders, Nebraska, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 16, sheet 4B, line 81, family 91, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 1292; FHL microfilm 2,341,027, Ray Bohn in household of Anton Bohn, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XQ26-WMP.]

[41890] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 09 June 2016, 23:32), entry for Ray Anton Bohn(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LKK8-31M); contributed by various users. PersonID LKK8-31M, Ray Anton Bohn. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LKK8-31M.]

[41891] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the

4779. **YVONNE JEANNE**[11] **IVES** (Hurchel John[10], Albert Melvin[9], Abraham[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Liberal, Seward, Kansas on 22 November 1926, and she died at Wenatchee on 12 May 1999.[41892] She was buried at Wenatchee.[41893] She married James Silas Cato Jr. He was the son of James Silas and Beulah Elizabeth (Reich) Cato, born at Gretna, Jefferson, Louisiana on 13 August 1922, and he died at Wenatchee on 25 July 1984.[41894]

Children of Yvonne Jeanne[11] and James Silas (Cato) Ives:

i. STEVEN[12] CATO was born in Kansas in 1946.[41895]
ii. RICHARD[12] CATO was born in Kansas in 1947.[41896]
iii. GREGG[12] CATO was born in Kansas in 1949.[41897]

4780. **DORIS EVELYN**[11] **IVES** (Martin August[10], William Grant[9], Martin Luther[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Washington, D.C. on 23 November 1919,[41898] and she died at Naples, Collier, Florida on 9 July 1993.[41899] She married Clyde Frank Vetter. He was the son of William L and Lillian (Meier) Vetter, born in Chicago on 4 February 1921,[41900] and he died at Sierra Vista, Cochise, Arizona on 16 January 2010.[41901]

Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Liberal, Seward, Kansas; Roll: 4358; Sheet Number: 15; Enumeration District: 88-12, Record for Januita Bohn. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=28957376&indiv=try.]

[41892] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Yvonne Jeanne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=33272390&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41893] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hurchel J. Ives.

[41894] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Silas Cato Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32093271513&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41895] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas; Roll: 1668; Sheet Number: 15; Enumeration District: 108-189, Record for Jean Cato. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=27648737&indiv=try.]

[41896] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas; Roll: 1668; Sheet Number: 15; Enumeration District: 108-189, Record for Jean Cato. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=27648737&indiv=try.]

[41897] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas; Roll: 1668; Sheet Number: 15; Enumeration District: 108-189, Record for Jean Cato. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=27648737&indiv=try.]

[41898] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Doris Evelyn Ives.

[41899] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clyde Frank Vetter. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1626011018&indiv=try.]

[41900] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00998; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 103-2411, Record for Clyde F Vetter. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=148424533&indiv=try.]

[41901] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Clyde Vetter. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Children of Clyde Frank[11] and Doris Evelyn (Ives) Vetter:

i. GRAIG W[12] VETTER was born in Alabama in 1943.[41902]
ii. BRUCE W[12] VETTER was born in Illinois in 1944.[41903]
iii. ARLENE G[12] VETTER was born in Illinois in 1950.[41904]

4781. **MARION EDNA[11] IVES** (William Glen[10], William Grant[9], Martin Luther[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago Cook, Illinois on 24 January 1917,[41905] and she died at Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa on 24 March 2004 (Age: 87).[41906] She married Roy Wilhelm Daniel Carlson in Cook, Illinois on 20 February 1940.[41907] He was the son of Charles Daniel and Ester (Wilson) Carlson, born in Chicago on 7 December 1917, and he died in San Jose, Santa Clara, California on 6 December 1992 (Age: 74).[41908]

Children of Roy Wilhelm Daniel[11] and Marion Edna (Ives) Carlson:

i. GLENN MICHAEL[12] CARLSON was born in Chicago on 11 September 1936,[41909] and he died at Lodi, San Joaquin, California on 5 February 2008.[41910]
ii. FREDERICK WERNER[12] CARLSON was born in Chicago on 1 January 1945, and he died at Sunnyvale, Santa Clara, California on 31 December 2015.[41911]

4782. **ELIZABETH ELAINE[11] IVES** (William Glen[10], William Grant[9], Martin Luther[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago, Illinois on 29 September 1920, and she died at Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida on 22 January 2004.[41912] She

---

db=2441&h=5102003&indiv=try.]

[41902] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois; Roll: 449; Sheet Number: 16; Enumeration District: 10-73B, Record for Doris E Vetter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=226378705&indiv=try.]

[41903] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois; Roll: 449; Sheet Number: 16; Enumeration District: 10-73B, Record for Doris E Vetter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=226378705&indiv=try.]

[41904] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois; Roll: 449; Sheet Number: 16; Enumeration District: 10-73B, Record for Doris E Vetter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=226378705&indiv=try.]

[41905] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Marion Edna Carlson.

[41906] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 330-44-9244; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1965-1966, Record for Marion E. Carlson.

[41907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Edna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142261835153&indiv=try.]

[41908] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 352-05-4826; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Roy W. Carlson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41909] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for roy wilhelm daniel carlson.

[41910] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Edna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142261835153&indiv=try.]

[41911] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marion Edna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142261835153&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41912] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Bette Elaine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

married Eugene Arthur Olson. He was the son of Swan 'Sven' and Anna Adeli (Nyquist (Calsdottor)) Olson, born in Chicago on 21 September 1920, and he died at Sarasota on 3 March 1998.[41913]

Children of Eugene Arthur[11] and Elizabeth Elaine (Ives) Olson:

i. DAVID SWAN[12] OLSON was born in Chicago, Illinois on 10 November 1942.[41914]
ii. CHRISTOPHER RAY[12] OLSON was born in January 1952.[41915]
iii. ROBERT WAYNE[12] OLSON was born in January 1953.[41916]
iv. PAUL EUGENE[12] OLSON was born at Sioux City on 4 December 1954.[41917]
v. RICHARD[12] OLSON was born on 18 January 1957.[41918]

4783. **FLOYD WESLEY**[11] **IVES** (Floyd Lesley[10], Dana Floyd[9], Daniel Samuel[8], Abijah[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oak Hill, Greene, New York on 10 September 1930,[41919] and he died at Oak Hill on 15 January 2014. He was buried at Oak Hill on 19 January 2014 (Oak Hill Cemetery).[41920] He married Vera Irene Cowan at Methodist Church, Brainardsville, New York on 10 October 1959.[41921] She was the daughter of Alfred Erwin and Mildred Florence (Rhinehart) Cowan, born at Chateaugay, Franklin, New York on 4 September 1936, and she died at Albany on 24 September 1993.[41922]

Children of Floyd Wesley[11] and Vera Irene (Cowan) Ives:

i. DAVID[12] IVES was born in Greene, New York on 8 February 1965, and he died at Oak Hill on 22 November 1990. He was buried at Oak Hill (Greene County), Greene, New York.[41923]

---

db=Numident&h=18622536&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41913] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eugene Arthur Olson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=27331084072&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41914] Ancestry.com, U.S., Chicago and North Western Railroad Employment Records, 1935-1970: Chicago & North Western Historical Society; Berwyn, Illinois; CNW Social Security Applications, Record for Eugene Arthur Olson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-6944&h=150130461&indiv=try.]

[41915] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Elaine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=684384465&indiv=try.]

[41916] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Elaine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=684384465&indiv=try.]

[41917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Elaine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=684384465&indiv=try.]

[41918] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Elaine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=684384465&indiv=try.]

[41919] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Durham, Greene, New York; Roll: T627_2540; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 20-19, Record for Floyd Ives.

[41920] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Floyd Wesley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=111106788&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[41921] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Floyd Wesley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-439581145&indiv=try.]

[41922] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Floyd Wesley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=111106788&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41923] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Floyd Wesley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=111106788&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

ii. JEFF C[12] IVES was born on 1 February 1968.[41924]

4784. **SIDNEY EDWIN[11] IVES III** (Sidney E[10], Edwin E[9], Elijah[8], Ransom[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Orlando, Florida on 9 August 1902,[41925] and he died at Sanford, Seminole, Florida on 5 April 1967. He was buried at Orlando, Orange, Florida.[41926] He married first Lois Fuller Nash in Orange, Florida on 7 June 1924;[41927] they divorced in Brevard, Florida in 1944.[41928] She was the daughter of John Thomas and Edna (Giles) Fuller, born at Orlando on 13 November 1905, and she died in Orange, Florida on 31 December 1984 (Age: 79).[41929] Sidney Edwin Ives III married second Fay Edwards Huntley in Moore, North Carolina on 8 April 1945.[41930] She was the daughter of B F and Josie (M) Huntley and she was born about 1901.[41931]

Children of Sidney Edwin[11] and Lois Fuller (Nash) Ives:

i. SIDNEY EDWIN[12] IVES was born in Orlando Orange, Florida on 28 November 1925,[41932] and he died at Gainesville, Alachua, Florida on 8 August 2005 (Age: 79).[41933] He was buried at Orlando.[41934]

ii. EDNA ADELMA[12] IVES was born in Florida about 1927.[41935]

5463.iii. JANE CLEMENS[12] IVES was born at Orlando on 4 October 1929, and she died at Orlando on 9 December 2014. She was buried at Gotha, Orange, Florida. She married first John Clifton McKellar Jr in Orange, Florida on 9 May 1950. He was the son of John McKellar and Mary, born

---

[41924] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Floyd Wesley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-439581145&indiv=try.]

[41925] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Florida, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 222, Record for Sidney Edwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=12582047&indiv=try.]

[41926] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lois Nash. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=87284664&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[41927] Ancestry.com, Florida, County Marriages, 1823-1982: State Archive, Tallahassee and Clerk of Courts; Various Counties; County Marriages, 1893-1956, Record for Sidney E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61369&h=1482687&indiv=try.]

[41928] Ancestry.com, Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001: Record for Sidney E III Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8837&h=402784&indiv=try.]

[41929] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 262-40-5991; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lois Nash. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=44778568&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41930] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011: Record for Sidney III Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60548&h=7216448&indiv=try.]

[41931] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011: Record for Fay Edwards. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NC-MarriageRecords&h=15216448&indiv=try.]

[41932] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Sidney E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=174970139&indiv=try.]

[41933] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Sidney E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=76040735&indiv=try.]

[41934] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lois Nash. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=87284664&indiv=try.]

[41935] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Orlando, Orange, Florida; Roll: 326; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 0001; Image: 578.0; FHL microfilm: 2340061, Record for Edna A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=103259737&indiv=try.]

in the Florida about 1929, and he died in the Florida in March 1969.[41936] Jane Clemens Ives married second Arthur Jackson Williams, as his second wife, in Orange, Florida on 6 January 1990. He was born at Vienna, Dooly, Georgia on 9 August 1919, and he died at Winter Park, Orange, Florida on 25 March 2002.[41937]

4785. **HELEN**[11] **IVES** (Sidney E[10], Edwin E[9], Elijah[8], Ransom[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Orlando, Florida on 17 February 1904,[41938] and she died at Orlando on 11 May 1974. She was buried at Orlando in 1974.[41939] She married first Linton Eugene Allen in Orange, Florida on 11 April 1928.[41940] He was the son of John Linton and Emma Virginia (Dickenson) Allen, born in Chipley, Georgia on 22 March 1889,[41941] and he died at Orlando in June 1965.[41942] Helen Ives married second (unknown).

Child of unknown[11] and Helen (Ives)(Allen) _____:

i. LINTON EUGENE[12] ALLEN was born in Sanford, Fla. on 6 February 1934, and he died at Orlando on 20 March 1934. He was buried at Orlando, Orange, Fla. on 21 March 1934.

4786. **MYRA JANE**[11] **IVES** (Marion Britt[10], Edwin E[9], Elijah[8], Ransom[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Florida on 14 November 1935, and she died in the Pennsylvania about 1995.[41943] She was buried at Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania.[41944] She married Bobby Eugene Bracewell, as his first wife, in Orange, Florida in 1954;[41945] they

---

[41936] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 16 February 2018, 18:54), entry for John Clifton McKellar Jr.(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LB97-J2Y); contributed by various users. PersonID LB97-J2Y, John Clifton McKellar Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LB97-J2Y.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41937] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur Jackson Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1899522497&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41938] Ancestry.com, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Immigration Cards, 1900-1965: Record for Helen Ives Allen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1BrazilImmigrationCards&h=2860380&indiv=try.]

[41939] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QVGV-59QF : 11 July 2016), Helen Ives Allen, 1974; Burial, Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States of America, Greenwood Cemetery; citing record ID 123694200, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Helen Ives Allen, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVGV-59QF.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[41940] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 13 April 2018, 10:06), entry for Helen Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LT5F-LQM); contributed by various users. PersonID LT5F-LQM, Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LT5F-LQM.]

[41941] Ancestry.com, Georgia, World War I Service Cards, 1917-1919: Record for Linton E Allen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3129&h=29481&indiv=try.]

[41942] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Linton Eugene Allen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13939914313&indiv=try.]

[41943] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marion Bott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1675791489&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41944] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Myra Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230055029065&indiv=try.]

[41945] Ancestry.com, Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001: Record for Bobby Eugene Bracewell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FLmarriageindex&h=1720957&indiv=try.]

divorced in Seminole, Florida in October 1956.[41946] He was the son of Joseph Eustius and Ruby E (Tootle) Bracewell, born at Glenwood, Wheeler, Georgia on 16 September 1934,[41947] and he died at Ocoee, Orange, Florida on 7 October 2008.[41948]

Children of Bobby Eugene[11] and Myra Jane (Ives) Bracewell:

i. JOSEPH A.[12] BRACEWELL was born on 1 September 1955.[41949]
ii. KAREN REBECCA[12] BRACEWELL was born at Orlando on 2 November 1957, and she died in Orange on 11 March 1988.[41950]

4787. **VIVIAN MAY[11] IVES** (Earl C.[10], Leonard[9], Gilbert B.[8], Randall[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Henrico, Virginia on 4 July 1919, and she died in Richmond, Virginia on 7 April 1957.[41951] She was buried at Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.[41952] She married Ernest Leo Kelley in Hampton, Virginia on 17 October 1938.[41953] He was the son of James Benjamen and Mary (Kappes) Kelley, born in Richmond, Virginia on 13 August 1905, and he died at Richmond on 15 February 1971.[41954]

Children of Ernest Leo[11] and Vivian May (Ives) Kelley:

i. NANCY LEE[12] KELLEY was born in Richmond, Virginia on 3 August 1939, and she died in Richmond, Virginia on 26 December 1962. She was buried at Richmond.[41955]
ii. ROBERT ERNEST BUDDY[12] KELLEY was born in Richmond, Virginia on 17 November 1942, and he died at Quinton, New Kent, Virginia on 11 March 2002.[41956]

4788. **LEONARD PHILLIP[11] IVES** (Ai Leroy[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hadley, Saratoga, New York on 16 April 1901,[41957] and he died at Pompano Beach, Broward, Florida on 15 October 1982. He was buried

---

[41946] Ancestry.com, Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001: Record for Bobby E Bracewell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FLdivorce&h=618537&indiv=try.]

[41947] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia; Roll: T627_732; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 160-209, Record for Eugene Bracewell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=50883771&indiv=try.]

[41948] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bobby Eugene Bracewell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=12912479&indiv=try.]

[41949] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Myra Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230055029065&indiv=try.]

[41950] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bobby Eugene "Gene" Bracewell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1122374903&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41951] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederica H Jackson. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41952] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Vivian May Kelley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=187486079&indiv=try.]

[41953] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Record for Ernest Leo Kelley.

[41954] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ernest Leo Kelley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=260141087760&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41955] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Vivian May Kelley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=187486079&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[41956] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Vivian M Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41957] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Boonville, Oneida, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02700; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 33-6, Record for Emogene Ives. [Online (may require

at Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Portville, Cattaraugus, New York.[41958] He married first Sylvia Mae Martin in Glens Falls, New York on 21 October 1920.[41959] She was the daughter of Charles and Minnie (Orcutt) Martin, born at Granville, Washington, New York on 5 June 1900,[41960] and she died at Longview, Gregg, Texas on 20 May 1979.[41961] Leonard Phillip Ives married second Rosa Edna Drake in Broward, Florida on 4 April 1981.[41962] She was the daughter of William T and Mary Etta (Middleton) Drake, born in Hendersonville, North Carolina on 28 September 1903, and she died in Pompano Beach, Florida on 1 March 1992.[41963]

Children of Leonard Phillip[11] and Sylvia Mae (Martin) Ives:

5464.i. DOROTHY BERTHA[12] IVES was born at Lake Luzerne, Hadley, New York on 29 December 1921, and she died at Fulton, Oswego, New York on 7 July 2006. She was buried at Fly Creek, Otsego, New York. She married John Richard Byard. He was the son of James Jackson and Lulu Grace (Tarpening) Byard, Jr., born at Cooperstown, Otsego, New York on 12 April 1918,[41964] and he died at Fulton on 11 February 1999.[41965]

5465.ii. ALBERT AI[12] IVES was born in Glen Falls, New York on 13 September 1923, and he died in Schenectedy, New York on 16 September 1975. He was buried at Schenectady. He married Virginia _____. She was born in New York in 1924.[41966]

5466.iii. MINNIE SYLVIA[12] IVES was born at Johnsonville, Rensselaer, New York on 9 December 1929, and she died at Kingsport, Sullivan, Tennessee on 10 May 1992. She was buried at Ticonderoga, Essex, New York. She married David Alvin Carr in Albany, New York on 14 September 1952. He was the son of Arthur Adkins and Muriel Nancy (Barton) Carr, born at Ticonderoga on 24 February 1929,[41967] and he died at Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee on 29 January 2015.[41968]

iv. IMOGENE[12] IVES was born in South Glens Falls, New York on 8 November 1934.[41969]

---

membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=5979117&indiv=try.]

[41958] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev Leonard P. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[41959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sylvia Martin.

[41960] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Boonville, Oneida, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02700; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 33-6, Record for Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=5979115&indiv=try.]

[41961] Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000: Database online, Record for Sylvia Ives.

[41962] Ancestry.com, Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001: Record for Rose Edna Drake.

[41963] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rose Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41964] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hartwick, Otsego, New York; Roll: T627_2716; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 39-13, Record for J Richard Byard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=14900158&indiv=try.]

[41965] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for John Byard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=2439551&indiv=try.]

[41966] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Oneonta, Otsego, New York; Roll: 3517; Sheet Number: 19; Enumeration District: 39-39, Record for Sharon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=293172190&indiv=try.]

[41967] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for David A Carr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=353768179&indiv=try.]

[41968] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for David A. Carr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=116536366&indiv=try.]

[41969] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online, Record for Sylvia Ives.

5467.v. JOHN LEONARD[12] IVES was born in New York on 3 September 1943, and he died in September 1999. He married Kathl D Bernardo at Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut on 31 December 1973. She was born on 11 July 1946.[41970]

4789. **ELNORA "ZILLAH"[11] IVES** (Ai Leroy[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hadley on 5 June 1903, and she died in Williamstown, Massachusetts on 22 August 1988.[41971] She married first Gunnar "George" Maurinius Johansen at Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA New York on 20 November 1920.[41972] He was born at Moss, Osfold, Norway on 22 November 1897,[41973] and he died at Schenectady on 31 October 1955.[41974] Elnora "Zillah" Ives married second Andrew De Vere Sweda, as his second wife, at Schenectady in 1950.[41975] He was born at Yonkers, Westchester, New York on 28 September 1899, and he died at Yonkers on 16 July 1954.[41976] Elnora "Zillah" Ives married third Warren Guernsey at Schenectady in 1965.[41977] He was born in Schoharie, New York on 25 June 1890, and he died at Schenectady in August 1982 (Age: 92).[41978] Elnora "Zillah" Ives married fourth (unknown) at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, U.S.A. about 1965.[41979]

Additional information for Elnora "Zillah" Ives:

From Nancy Johnsen Curran. Zillah Ives met George Johnsen through her brother, Leonard Ives, who was in the U.S. Cavalry in Texas in the same troop. George fell in love with "beautiful, beautiful brown eyes" to quote a song of the day, when he saw a photograph she sent her brother. He came to the farm in Lake Luzerne to visit. Then Zillah went to Brooklyn to visit and married George there on November 20, 1920, when she was 17 years old and he was nearly 24. Thus began their life together, with six children and more than a score of grandchildren. Mom was a resourceful person who found many ways to make money for the family exchequer. She baked pies early in the mornings for a neighborhood bakery when the family lived in Brooklyn. In Saratoga Springs, she sewed hundreds of costumes for the local school's annual pageants, and she worked in the bathhouse, a job she disliked. She was one of the first women trained to cut gears during World War II at the Schenectady GE plant. After the war, she learned to type in order to find employment as a secretary in the Special Products Department, forerunner of the Research Laborator. She retired from General Electric as a secretary to Harrison Ottaway at the GE Research and Development Center, at the age of about 63, when she married for the third time. Then began an enjoyable career in the stationery department of the Carl Company downtown department store, where her special kind of friendliness won her many friends among the Carl Companies patrons. Church work and church organizations were Mom's second family. She was the President of many church women's organizations and enjoyed the opportunity to take part in seminars and retreats. She was loved by the

---

[41970] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for K D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=409953999&indiv=try.]

[41971] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for A.Leroy Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41972] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elnora (Zillah) Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[41973] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for George Maurice Johnsen.

[41974] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elnora (Zillah) Ives.

[41975] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elnora (Zillah) Ives.

[41976] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elnora (Zillah) Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elnora (Zillah) Ives.

[41978] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 102-26-9249; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Warren Guernsey. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41979] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elnora (Zillah) IVES.

members of First United Methodist Church, Schenectady, as well as by her two dozen or more grandchildren, six children and surviving sisters and brothers.

Additional information for Gunnar "George" Maurinius Johansen:

From Nancy Curran. George Maurice Johnsen was born as Gunnar Maurice Johansen. He changed his name when he enlisted in the U. S. Army, First Calvalry. He came to this country June 10, 1906, taking the boat-train to England, then departing aboard the Cunard SS Umbria from Hull and Liverpool to Ellis Island. His father, Anton Marinius Johansen, had emigrated a year earlier and sent for his wife and children. In Moss, the family lived on Vaalervegen, or Valerveien, on the souther shore of the freshwater lake, the Vansjoe, which today is surrounded by a well-tended park. In the middle of the lake is an island, which I remember Dad saying he used to swim to or ski to in the winter when he was a small child. The Cunard "Umbria" was built in 1884 by John Elder & Co., Govan, Glasgow, Scotland, later known as Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering, Ltd. Umbria commenced her maiden voyage on November 1, 1884 from Liverpool to New York and set the trans-Atlantic speed record in May 1887 by making the westward crossing in 6 days, 4 hours, 42 minutes, an average 18.89 knots per hour. She used 10 tons of coal per hour to reach a speed of 19 knots. The Umbria was scrapped in 1910. We can only imagine the excitement of a family of mother and children straining to see the face of their husband and father as they steamed into New York harbor. The Johansen-Lauritzen family settled in the Norwegian community at Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, probably attending Trinity Lutheran Church at 46th Street and 4th Avenue. Like so many Norwegians in Brooklyn, Gunnar may have joined the floorlayer's union, Faerder Lodge. He became a journeyman floorlayer, completing the union's apprentice training. He specialized in peautiful parquet floors. He was 5'9", athletic, with blond/light brown hair and blue-grey eyes. While in the U. S. Cavalry, he was champion boxer in his weight class. My early memories of him are his swimming across Lake Luzerne with me on his back. He loved the Adirondacks around Lake Luzerne and waited eagerly for the start of hunting and fishing seasons. Family tales say that a poem of his was published in the New York Times when he was a boy, recently arrived in the U.S. He was always an entertaining storyteller. I fondly remember him telling me stories about days in the Cavalry and listening to him sing popular songs of an earlier day, "My Darling Nellie Gray", and "The Big Rock Candy Mountain", especially. Recent letters from cousin Marilyn Gamar Hoksbergen relate the recollections of Esther, his younger sister, who remembered him "as a fun, if naughty, brother. Also she told me of his brilliance inttelectually. My mother was also a brillian mind, and she always referred to George as "the smart one". He was a math wizard and a near genius, at least. He marched to a different drummer, that's for sure, but so often bright people do. Also, I'm sure it was hard for him, as it was for my mother, to have parents who didn't value education". Marily recalls that her mother said that her parents like many immigrant parents, thought that children should bring money into the family. "My mother was brillian and loved school, but after eighth grade was told that girls didn't need any more school than that. My mother begged to go on to high school, but was denied that chance." Among the Ives family, Uncle Paul Ives commented that George could get along with anybody and had a very sweet and patient disposition. Uncle Paul especially admired Dad's linguistic ability. I can imagine a kid from Lake Luzerne going along with his Brooklyn brother-in-law on buying expeditions to the flooring dealers in Brooklyn. He was impressed with Dad's ability to negotiate with the Norwegian and Danish lumber dealers in their own languages.

Child of Gunnar "George" Maurinius[11] and Elnora "Zillah" (Ives) Johansen:

5468.i. NANCY L[12] JOHNSON was born about 1954. She married Thomas W Curran in Orange, California on 8 March 1972; they divorced in Orange, California in October 1973. He was born about 1949. [41980]

[41980] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Nancy L Johnson.

4790. **Brighton Lee**[11] **Ives** (Ai Leroy[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hadley on 12 May 1905, and he died at Hadley on 7 April 1991.[41981] He married Ethel B. Boulton in Champlain, New York on 19 July 1933.[41982] She was the daughter of Arthur and (Unknown) (Mary) Boulton, born in Stoke on Trent, England on 9 May 1909, and she died in Saratoga Springs, New York on 14 July 2004.[41983]

Children of Brighton Lee[11] and Ethel B. (Boulton) Ives:

i. Eric L[12] Ives.
ii. Constance[12] Ives.

4791. **Marion Gladys**[11] **Ives** (Ai Leroy[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lake Luzerne, Warren, New York on 25 July 1909,[41984] and she died at Lake Luzerne on 4 December 1986. She was buried at Lake Luzerne.[41985] She married Orie Leland Tubbs at Lake Luzerne on 4 April 1929.[41986] He was the son of Earl S and Ruth M (Nicholas) Tubbs, born at Lake Luzerne on 16 October 1907,[41987] and he died at Lake Luzerne on 14 May 1978.[41988]

Children of Orie Leland[11] and Marion Gladys (Ives) Tubbs:

i. Douglas[12] Tubbs was born in New York about 1931.[41989]
ii. Betty Jean[12] Tubbs was born in New York about 1933.[41990]

4792. **Constance Marguerite**[11] **Ives** (Ai Leroy[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lake Luzerne on 7 July 1911,[41991] and she died at Queensbury, Warren, New York on 13 April 2008.[41992] She was buried at Lake Luzerne, Warren, New York, USA, City Cemetery.[41993] She married first Charles

---

[41981] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 705-18-2629; Issue State: Railroad Board (Issued Through); Issue Date: 1951-1963, Record for Brighton L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41982] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Briton (Brighton) Ives.

[41983] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Database online. Newspaper: Saratogian, The; Publication Date: 16 7 2004; Publication Place: Saratoga Springs , NY , US, Record for Ethel B. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[41984] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 112-46-2222; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1969-1970, Record for Marian Tubbs.

[41985] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marian Tubbs. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[41986] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marion Gladys Ives.

[41987] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 094-10-3388; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Orie Tubbs.

[41988] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marian Tubbs.

[41989] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Luzerne, Warren, New York; Roll: T627_2797; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 57-31, Record for Marian Tobbs.

[41990] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Luzerne, Warren, New York; Roll: T627_2797; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 57-31, Record for Marian Tobbs.

[41991] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Luzerne, Warren, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Ai Ives.

[41992] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Constance Marguerite Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=160157157959&indiv=try.]

[41993] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Post-Star; Publication Date: 14 Apr 2008; Publication Place: Glens Falls, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/348371156/?article=c9cdc324-9256-4b0d-b490-96453b50bda8&focus=0.042518485,0.42373103,0.35002294,0.81365275&xid=3355, Record for Constance M.

Woodward Crevison, as his first wife, in Gansevoort, New York on 12 February 1932.[41994] He was the son of Everet and Rosa Belle (Woodard) Crevison, born in Fenton, Ohio on 4 March 1909, and he died in Kingsbury, New York on 11 October 1959. Constance Marguerite Ives married second (unknown). Constance Marguerite Ives married third Alfred James Baish at Lake Luzerne on 5 July 1941. He was the son of Alfred J and Emily (Baish) Baish, born in England on 21 July 1914,[41995] and he died in Marion, Florida on 16 June 1987.[41996]

Child of unknown[11] and Constance Marguerite (Ives)(Crevison) _____:

i. CHARLES[12] CREVISON was born in New York in 1933.[41997]

Child of Alfred James[11] and Constance Marguerite (Ives)(Crevison)(_____) Baish:

ii. PETER[12] BAISH.

4793. **PAUL WHITTAKER[11] IVES** (Ai Leroy[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lake Luzerne, New York on 8 January 1914,[41998] and he died at Mechanicville, Saratoga, New York on 2 May 2001.[41999] He was buried at Lake Luzerne.[42000] He married Geraldine Almira Miller in Ganesvoort, New York on 24 June 1933. She was the daughter of Yates D. and Antoinette (Spraker) Miller, born at Glens Falls, Warren, New York on 10 August 1914, and she died at Mechanicville on 18 April 2001.[42001]

Children of Paul Whittaker[11] and Geraldine Almira (Miller) Ives:

i. ANTOINETTE BERTHA[12] IVES was born in New York on 27 February 1936.[42002]

5469.ii. PAULA MARIAN[12] IVES was born in Luzerne, New York on 12 May 1937, and she died at Lake Havasu City on 24 February 2022. She married Clarence Thomas Newkirk at Choteau, Teton, Montana on 15 June 1955. He was the son of Clarence Alvin and Sally M (Hall) Newkirk, born

---

Baish. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=642089453&indiv=try.]

[41994] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Constance M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=3607969&indiv=try.]

[41995] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 108-10-6450; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Alfred Baish.

[41996] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Database online, Record for Alfred James Baish.

[41997] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Luzerne, Warren, New York; Roll: T627_2797; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 57-31, Record for Constance Crevison.

[41998] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: St Ignatius, Lake, Montana; Roll: 5223; Sheet Number: 7; Enumeration District: 24-6, Record for Geraldine Miller Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=5632683&indiv=try.]

[41999] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 063-18-2664; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Paul W. Ives.

[42000] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev Paul W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110669011&indiv=try.]

[42001] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev Paul W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110669011&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42002] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Antoinett I Draffen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=391863930&indiv=try.]

at Red Lodge, Carbon, Montana on 13 October 1933,[42003] and he died at Columbus, Stillwater, Montana on 1 November 2010.[42004]

5470.iii. GERALDINE MILLER[12] IVES was born in Luzerne, New York on 7 October 1938. She married Arthur Sherwood Fowler Jr in 1959. He was the son of Arthur Sherwood and Mary Hall (Buckhout) Fowler, born in Mount Kisco, New York on 31 March 1936, and he died on 11 July 2014 (78 Age: 78).[42005]

iv. JOHN H[12] IVES was born in New York on 2 January 1940,[42006] and he died at Lake Luzerne on 22 November 1940. He was buried at Lake Luzerne.[42007]

v. ROSEMARY[12] IVES was born in New York in 1943.[42008]

vi. JOANNE LINDA[12] IVES was born in Massachusetts in 1946.[42009]

vii. MARK ANDREW[12] IVES was born at Saint Ignatius, Lake, Montana on 20 September 1951, and he died at Saint Ignatius on 20 September 1951.[42010]

4794. **STERLING ARTHUR[11] IVES** (Ai Leroy[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lake Luzerne on 20 October 1915,[42011] and he died in Reno, Nevada on 6 July 1960.[42012] He was buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Reno, Nevada (Mountain View Cem., Reno, Nevada).[42013] He married first Elsie Shilda on 20 October 1938.[42014] She was born in 1915, and she died at Lake Luzerne in 1943.[42015] Sterling

---

[42003] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 26; Certificate Number Range: 53 500629 - 56 500891, Record for Paula M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900172549&indiv=try.]

[42004] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarence Thomas Newkirk. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=116468365&indiv=try.]

[42005] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Date: 21/ Mar/ 2019; Publication Place: Bordentown, NJ, USA, Record for Arthur Sherwood Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=133058866&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42006] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online, Record for Paul W Ives.

[42007] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev Paul W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=110669011&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42008] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: St Ignatius, Lake, Montana; Roll: 5223; Sheet Number: 7; Enumeration District: 24-6, Record for Rosemary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=5632684&indiv=try.]

[42009] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: St Ignatius, Lake, Montana; Roll: 5223; Sheet Number: 7; Enumeration District: 24-6, Record for Joanne Linda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=5632685&indiv=try.]

[42010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mark Andrew Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162287351092&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42011] Ancestry.com, Web: Nevada, Find A Grave Index, 1861-2012: Record for Sterling Arthur Ives.

[42012] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Sterling Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=813730218&indiv=try.]

[42013] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: Record for Sterling Arthur Ives.

[42014] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sterling Arthur Ives.

Arthur Ives married second Virginia Dorothy Beto on 22 September 1943.[42016] She was the daughter of John and Anna (Mataya) Beto, born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania on 2 May 1925,[42017] and she died in San Diego, California on 7 February 1991 (Age: 65).[42018]

Children of Sterling Arthur[11] and Virginia Dorothy (Beto) Ives:

i. GEORGEANNE[12] IVES.
ii. STERLING[12] IVES.
iii. CHRISTINE[12] IVES.
iv. BONNIE[12] IVES.
v. CYNTHIA[12] IVES.
vi. SANDRA BERTHA[12] IVES was born in the New York on 11 August 1946, and she died in Orville ca. in July 2021.[42019]

4795. **BERTHA MAUD[11] IVES** (Ai Leroy[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lake Luzerne on 1 August 1917, and she died at Latrobe, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania on 10 May 2010.[42020] She was buried at Bordelum, Kreis Nordfriesländ, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.[42021] She married Herman Thomas Petersen at Lake Luzerne on 20 September 1941. He was the son of Mathias J and Anna C (Hansen) Petersen, born in Tilden, Nebraska on 14 July 1917,[42022] and he died at Chula Vista, San Diego, California on 27 June 1999.[42023]

Children of Herman Thomas[11] and Bertha Maud (Ives) Petersen:

i. SUSAN[12] PETERSEN.
ii. JUDITH[12] PETERSEN.
iii. PHILIP[12] PETERSEN.
iv. JAMES[12] PETERSEN.
v. GLORIA JEAN[12] PETERSEN was born on 2 October 1946, and she died on 18 February 2003. She was buried in Netherlands.[42024]

[42015] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sterling Arthur Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42016] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sterling Arthur Ives.

[42017] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 146-18-3926; Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Virginia D. Beto.

[42018] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1991-02-07, Record for Virginia Dorothy Beto.

[42019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sandra Bertha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172145401848&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42020] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Bertha I. Petersen. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42021] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bertha M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162283333888&indiv=try.]

[42022] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Herman Thomas Petersen.

[42023] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 063-26-0457; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Herman T. Petersen.

[42024] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bertha M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162283333888&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

4796. **LEROY GEORGE**[11] **IVES** (Ai Leroy[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lake Luzerne on 9 February 1920,[42025] and he died at Lake Luzerne on 25 November 1995.[42026] He was buried at Lake Luzerne.[42027] He married Margaret Marion Wilcox on 20 February 1946. She was the daughter of Edgar and Lorene A. (Wilcox) Wilcox, born in New York City (All Boroughs), New York on 2 January 1925,[42028] and she died in Orchard Nursing Home Granville N, Y on 17 March 2009.[42029]

Child of Leroy George[11] and Margaret Marion (Wilcox) Ives:

5471.i. LORENE MARGARET[12] IVES was born at Corinth, Saratoga, New York on 2 January 1947, and she died at Schenectady on 6 May 2016. She was buried at Lake Luzerne. She married (Unknown) Hofmann.

4797. **NEIL ELIAS**[11] **IVES** (Victor Lee[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York, U.S.A. on 3 November 1913,[42030] and he died in Lake Luzerne, New York on 2 May 1980.[42031] He was buried at Lake Luzerne.[42032] He married first Helen Katherine Roblee in New York in 1934. She was the daughter of Niles and Gertrude Jennie (Bennett) Roblee, born in New York on 31 January 1916,[42033] and she died at Lake Luzerne on 5 May 1970. Neil Elias Ives married second Carol J Summer in Corinth, New York on 10 July 1971. She was the daughter of Carl and Ruth M (Getty) Summer, born in Granville, New York on 21 August 1931, and she died in Corinth, New York on 29 March 1980.

Children of Neil Elias[11] and Helen Katherine (Roblee) Ives:

i. HELENA FLORENCE[12] IVES.

5472.ii. KATHLEEN EMMA[12] IVES. She married Albert Eldridge Barret.

5473.iii. NEIL VICTOR[12] IVES was born in Corinth, New York on 24 October 1934, and he died in Greenfield Center, New York on 11 April 1987. He was buried at Luzerne Cemetery, Luzerne, New York. He married first Patricia Ann Drake in Warren, New York on 21 November 1955. She was born in Warrensburg, New York on 10 July 1939, and she died on 23 July 2005.[42034] Neil

---

[42025] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Database online, Record for Leroy Ives.

[42026] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=137187782&indiv=try.]

[42027] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lorene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=161100135&indiv=try.]

[42028] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Luzerne, Warren, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02797; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 57-31, Record for Margaret Taylor. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=13631402&indiv=try.]

[42029] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=137187782&indiv=try.]

[42030] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 060-18-0623; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Neil Ives.

[42031] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212200468254&indiv=try.]

[42032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carolyn "Carol" J Summer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232264158018&indiv=try.]

[42033] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Luzerne, Warren, New York; Roll: 4252; Sheet Number: 9 A; Enumeration District: 57-43, Record for Neil Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=287142963&indiv=try.]

Victor Ives married second Elizabeth L Wenger Ives. He married third Betty D Lowe. He married fourth Diane M Conrad in the New York on 28 September 1967.

5474.iv. MARY GERTRUDE[12] IVES was born at South Corinth, Saratoga, New York, U.S.A. on 9 October 1936, and she died in Middle Falls, New York on 5 July 2012. She married Robert Casler Drew at Poultney, Rutland, Vermont, U.S.A. on 29 December 1956. He was the son of Irene (Casler) _____, born at Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, U.S.A. on 11 November 1926, and he died at Vermont Veterans Home, Bennington, Bennington, Vermont, U.S.A. on 31 March 1997.[42035]

v. RICHARD NILES[12] IVES was born in New York in July 1946 (DayAlias: 08).[42036]

vi. VICTOR MICHAEL[12] IVES was born in New Tork on 24 June 1948.[42037]

vii. NANCY A[12] IVES was born in April 1956.[42038]

4798. **PERCY JAMES**[11] **IVES** (Victor Lee[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Saratoga, New York on 20 February 1916,[42039] and he died at Sharon Springs, Schoharie, New York on 14 November 2005 (buried in Corinth Rural Cemetery, Corinth, Saratoga, New York).[42040] He was buried at Corinth.[42041] He married Leona J Rhodes on 4 June 1935. She was the daughter of Charles G and Ruth (Hayes) Rhodes, born at Malta, Saratoga, New York on 12 January 1919,[42042] and she died at Gloversville, Fulton, New York on 28 May 1977 (buried in Corinth Rural Cemetery, Corinth, Saratoga, New York).[42043]

Child of Percy James[11] and Leona J (Rhodes) Ives:

i. BARRY S[12] IVES was born in New York in 1959,[42044] and he died at Gloversville on 24 April 1965. He was buried at Corinth.[42045]

4799. **MILTON WILLIAM**[11] **IVES** (Victor Lee[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Corinth on 13 March 1918, and he died at Northville, Fulton, New York in March 1981 (age at Death: 63). He was buried at Lake Luzerne.[42046] He married Evelyn H Nolette in Chester, New York on 15 April 1944. She was the

---

[42034] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Neil Victor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232264139757&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42035] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Robert Patrickcasler Drew. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=42559258&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42036] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Richard N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3858226&indiv=try.]

[42037] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Victor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3923423&indiv=try.]

[42038] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Nancy A Pitcheralle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3963050&indiv=try.]

[42039] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Corinth, Saratoga, New York; Roll: T625_1261; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 104; Image:, Record for Victor L Ives.

[42040] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leona J Rhodes.

[42041] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Percy James Ives.

[42042] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Percy James Ives.

[42043] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leona J Rhodes.

[42044] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leona J Rhodes.

[42045] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Percy James Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42046] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Milton William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145995892&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

daughter of Franklin "Frank" Patrick Nolette and Minnie, born at Lewis, Essex, New York in 1925,[42047] and she died at Gloversville on 13 November 1980.[42048]

Children of Milton William[11] and Evelyn H (Nolette) Ives:

5475.i. LARRY WILLIAM[12] IVES was born in Corinth Sara, New York on 18 May 1948, and he died in Sharon Springs, Michigan on 22 November 2004. He married first Lori Ann Towers in Northville, New York on 12 September 1973. She was the daughter of Robert H. and Doris (L) Towers. Larry William Ives married second (Unknown) Gloria.

ii. CARL RAYMOND[12] IVES was born in Saratoga Sar, New York on 7 September 1949, and he died on 23 June 1989 (39 Age: 39; CauseOfDeath: Natural).[42049]

4800. **NEIL VICTOR[11] IVES** (Neil Elias[10], Victor Lee[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Corinth on 24 October 1934,[42050] and he died at Greenfield Center, Saratoga, New York on 11 April 1987 (Age: 52).[42051] He was buried at Lake Luzerne.[42052] He married first Phylli J Clute in Queensbury, New York on 17 December 1954.[42053] He married second Betty D Lowe. He married third Diane M Conrad in the New York on 28 September 1967.[42054]

Child of Neil Victor[11] and Betty D (Lowe) Ives:

i. MARGARET MARY[12] IVES was born in Corinth Sara, New York on 3 September 1964, and she died at Martinsville, Martinsville, Virginia on 4 February 1986 (Age: 21).[42055]

Child of Neil Victor[11] and Diane M (Conrad) Ives:

ii. MICHAEL STEPHEN[12] IVES was born in Saratoga Springs, New York on 14 August 1966, and he died at Ballston Spa, Saratoga, New York on 9 January 1999.[42056]

[42047] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Day, Saratoga, New York; Roll: 1826; Sheet Number: 34; Enumeration District: 46-20, Record for Larry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=290378308&indiv=try.]

[42048] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Milton William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145995892&indiv=try.]

[42049] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Carl R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=4200971&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42050] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Luzerne, Warren, New York; Roll: T627_2797; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 57-31, Record for Helen Ives.

[42051] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Neil Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=7274298&indiv=try.]

[42052] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Michael Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180134156932&indiv=try.]

[42053] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Neil V Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=5106282&indiv=try.]

[42054] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Neil V Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=5106282&indiv=try.]

[42055] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Deaths, 1912-2014, Record for Betty D Lowe. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9278&h=751053558&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4801. **Mary Gertrude**[11] **Ives** (Neil Elias[10], Victor Lee[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at South Corinth on 9 October 1936,[42057] and she died at her home, Middle Falls, Washington, New York, U.S.A. on 5 July 2012. She married Robert Casler Drew at Poultney on 29 December 1956.[42058] He was the son of Irene (Casler) _____, born at Madison on 11 November 1926, and he died at Vermont Veterans Home on 31 March 1997.[42059]

Child of Robert Casler[11] and Mary Gertrude (Ives) Drew:

i. June M.[12] Drew was born at Middle Falls, Washington, New York, U.S.A. on 17 May 1959, and she died at Middle Falls on 3 March 2012.[42060]

4802. **Larry William**[11] **Ives** (Milton William[10], Victor Lee[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Northville, Michigan on 18 May 1948, [42061] and he died in Sharon Spring, Michigan on 22 November 2004. He married (Unknown) Gloria.

Children of Larry William[11] and (Unknown) (Gloria) Ives:

i. Karla[12] Ives.
ii. Lara[12] Ives.

4803. **Eugene C**[11] **Ives** (Clyde G[10], Frank J[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 29 May 1925, and he died in Victorville, California on 22 March 2013 (SelfDeathAge: 87).[42062] He was buried at Riverside.[42063] He married Donna J Toole in Contra Costa, California on 12 November 1971.[42064] She was born on 16 May 1937. [42065]

Children of Eugene C[11] and Donna J (Toole) Ives:

i. Lisa[12] Ives.
ii. Lori[12] Ives.

[42056] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Michael Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=217431&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42057] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Luzerne, Warren, New York; Roll: T627_2797; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 57-31, Record for Helen Ives.

[42058] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Casler Drew. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400037020839&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[42059] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Robert Drew. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=9310184&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42060] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Casler Drew. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400037020839&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42061] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Evelyn H Nolette. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392402727019&indiv=try.]

[42062] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Eugene C Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42063] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eugene C. Ives.

[42064] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Database online, Record for Eugene C Ives.

[42065] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Donna J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=177459231&indiv=try.]

iii. SHEREE[12] IVES.

4804. **MARY JANE[11] IVES** (Clyde G[10], Frank J[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Page Holt, Nebraska on 15 March 1926, and she died at Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California on 27 July 1994 (Age: 66).[42066] She married first (unknown). She married second (Unknown) Harvey.

Child of unknown[11] and Mary Jane (Ives) _____:

i. JUDY LYNN[12] HARVEY was born at Santa Rosa on 26 May 1949, and she died at Santa Rosa on 5 March 2008.[42067]

4805. **RICHARD EUGENE[11] IVES** (Donald Frederick[10], Frederick Isaac[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]). He married Kathleen Thea Elliott in El Paso on 29 January 1972.[42068] She was the daughter of James R and _____ (Czarnecki) Elliott.

Child of Richard Eugene[11] and Kathleen Thea (Elliott) Ives:

i. BRIAN KELLY[12] IVES was born in El Paso, Texas on 27 March 1978.[42069]

4806. **SHIRLEY DEAN[11] IVES** (Donald Frederick[10], Frederick Isaac[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the USA on 17 March 1945, and she died in 1973.[42070] She married Marshall Edward Rosenbaum in 1963.[42071] He was born in 1944.[42072]

Children of Marshall Edward[11] and Shirley Dean (Ives) Rosenbaum:

i. ERNEST EDWARD[12] ROSENBAUM was born in El Paso, Texas on 16 November 1963.[42073]

[42066] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1994-07-27, Record for Mary Jane Harvey. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42067] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Judy Lynn Harvey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38160162812&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42068] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: El Paso Herald-Post; Publication Date: 16/ Feb/ 1972; Publication Place: El Paso, Texas, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/798427833/?article=aa364eaf-4182-4cf6-907c-eb4582e2dd6b&focus=0.027875291,0.03091737,0.39339498,0.37502098&xid=3398, Record for Miss Kathleen Thea Elliott. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=158531044&indiv=try.]

[42069] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Richard Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=162722629&indiv=try.]

[42070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shirley Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432314830755&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42071] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: El Paso Times; Publication Date: 26/ Feb/ 1963; Publication Place: El Paso, Texas, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/433960767/?article=597e93b0-3325-4ca6-ac3a-1a3453469fcd/753a2201-b185-4497-8cdc-c1db4a0b1eb1&focus=0.3783198,0.44237635,0.4990396,0.565022&xid=3398, Record for Marshall E. Rosenbaum. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=333205869&indiv=try.]

[42072] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: El Paso Times; Publication Date: 26/ Feb/ 1963; Publication Place: El Paso, Texas, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/433960767/?article=597e93b0-3325-4ca6-ac3a-1a3453469fcd/753a2201-b185-4497-8cdc-c1db4a0b1eb1&focus=0.3783198,0.44237635,0.4990396,0.565022&xid=3398, Record for Marshall E. Rosenbaum. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=333205869&indiv=try.]

[42073] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Shirley Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=309079175&indiv=try.]

ii. PATRICIA LYNN[12] ROSENBAUM was born in El Paso, Texas on 18 November 1964.[42074]

4807. **DAVID WAYNE[11] IVES** (Donald Frederick[10], Frederick Isaac[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 9 February 1949.[42075] He married Helen Joy Mason in Anderson, Texas on 12 October 1973.[42076]

Child of David Wayne[11] and Helen Joy (Mason) Ives:

i. ERICA LEIGH[12] IVES was born in Anderson, Texas on 11 February 1977.[42077]

4808. **BONITA LEA[11] IVES** (Donald Frederick[10], Frederick Isaac[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in 1956.[42078] She married first Ray Lynn Duck in El Paso, Texas on 5 October 1974.[42079] He was the son of Fred Ray and Freida Marie (Seymour) Duck and he was born in Wichita, Texas on 9 July 1954.[42080] Bonita Lea Ives married second Timothy C Queen in El Paso, Texas on 7 June 1986;[42081] they divorced in El Paso, Texas on 12 April 1991 (26 Age: 26).[42082] He was born on 31 October 1964 (DayAlias: 31).[42083]

Children of Ray Lynn[11] and Bonita Lea (Ives) Duck:

i. CYNTHIA ANN[12] DUCK was born in El Paso, Texas on 7 June 1977.[42084]
ii. LAURA LEA[12] DUCK was born in El Paso, Texas on 27 July 1981.[42085]

[42074] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Shirley Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=309079175&indiv=try.]

[42075] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for David Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=152828543&indiv=try.]

[42076] Ancestry.com, Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015: Johnson County Clerk's Office; Denton, Texas; Smith County Marriage Records; Volumes: 0037; Pages: 0741, Record for David Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9168&h=22751419&indiv=try.]

[42077] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for David Wayne Ives.

[42078] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: El Paso Times; Publication Date: 4/ Oct/ 1974; Publication Place: El Paso, Texas, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/435419220/?article=73b956e7-1c43-41c1-8877-899c7e214fda/720ee689-ea8e-4873-be1b-1cbc8b513158&focus=0.030971117,0.082595326,0.16881065,0.2480941&xid=3398, Record for Bonita Lea Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=128031978&indiv=try.]

[42079] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Timothy C Queen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1991020798&indiv=try.]

[42080] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Ray Lynn Duck. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=5948845&indiv=try.]

[42081] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas; Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2019, Record for Bonita L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061601&indiv=try.]

[42082] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Timothy C Queen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1991020798&indiv=try.]

[42083] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Timothy C Queen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=397992443&indiv=try.]

[42084] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Bonita Lea Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=312433213&indiv=try.]

[42085] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Bonita Lea Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=312433213&indiv=try.]

4809. **Pauline Helen**[11] **Adams** (Goldie Maude[10], Edith[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]). She married Raymond Lee Morrical Jr.

Child of Raymond Lee[11] and Pauline Helen (Adams) Morrical:

5476.i. Ranette Paula[12] Morrical was born on 5 February 1954, and she died on 20 January 2016. She married Wayne Francis Bressler at Emerson Township, Dakota, Nebraska on 4 May 1973. He was the son of Milton Francis and Mary Alene (Benson) Bressler, born at Emerson, Dixon, Nebraska on 4 January 1952,[42086] and he died at Sioux Falls, Lincoln, South Dakota on 3 February 1999.[42087]

4810. **Dorothy Jean**[11] **Ives** (Clifford Harlan[10], John J[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Walker Mine, Mono, California on 15 July 1941, [42088] and she died at Auburn on 9 July 1993.[42089] She was buried at Mokelumne, Calaveras, California on 12 July 1993.[42090] She married first Donald Dean Sproul at Reno on 3 September 1955.[42091] He was the son of Clyde Ernest and Dorothy Emma (Longtin) Sproul, born at Prinveville, Crook, Oregon on 9 March 1938, and he died at Medford on 28 December 1996. [42092] Dorothy Jean Ives married second William L. Smith in Carson City, Nevada on 6 February

---

[42086] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2ZG-658T : 28 November 2018), Wayne Francis Bressler and Ranette Paula Morrical, 04 May 1973; citing Emerson Township, Dakota, Nebraska, United States, various county courthouses, Idaho; FHL microfilm, Wayne Francis Bressler, "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2ZG-658T.]

[42087] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JT9B-PMD : 19 May 2014), Wayne F Bressler, 03 Feb 1999; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing), Wayne F Bressler, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JT9B-PMD.]

[42088] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "California Birth Index, 1905-1995," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VLP1-YRV : 27 November 2014), Dorothy Jean Ives, 15 Jul 1941; citing Plumas, California, United States, Department of Health Services, Vital Statistics Department, Sacramento, Dorothy Jean Ives, "California Birth Index, 1905-1995". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VLP1-YRV.]

[42089] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QVRB-TYQM : accessed 25 May 2018), Jeannie Ives, Washington, United States, 13 Jul 1993; from "Recent Newspaper Obituaries (1977 - Today)," database, *GenealogyBank.com* (http://www.genealogybank.com : 2014); citing *Seattle Post-Intelligencer*, born-digital text, Jeannie Ives, "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVRB-TYQM.]

[42090] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 02 November 2017, 02:10), entry for Dorothy Jean Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KVLF-3M4); contributed by various users. PersonID KVLF-3M4, Dorothy Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KVLF-3M4.]

[42091] Ancestry.com, Carson City, Nevada, Marriage Index, 1855-1985: Record for William L. Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60954&h=155996&indiv=try.]

[42092] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VZWY-YS6 : 11 December 2014), Donald Dean Sproul, 28 Dec 1996; from "Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008," database and images, *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2000); citing Jackson, Oregon, certificate number 96-28130, Oregon State Archives and Records Center, Salem, Donald Dean Sproul, "Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZWY-YS6.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1964.[42093] He was the son of Calvin Clarence and Margaret (M) Smith, born at Yreka, Siskiyou, California on 9 July 1938, and he died at Klamath Falls on 16 December 2004.[42094]

Child of Donald Dean[11] and Dorothy Jean (Ives) Sproul:

i. CLIFFORD DEAN[12] SPROUL.

4811. **RICHARD TRUMAN[11] IVES** (Truman Earl[10], Truman C.[9], Truman[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Troy, New York on 12 October 1924,[42095] and he died in San Diego on 7 January 2009 (age at Death: 84).[42096] He married Shirley Anne Gregory at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont on 20 October 1951.[42097] She was the daughter of Albert Henry and Grace Louise (Gregory) Gregory and she was born at Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont on 18 September 1930.[42098]

Children of Richard Truman[11] and Shirley Anne (Gregory) Ives:

i. GAIL[12] IVES.
ii. BRUCE[12] IVES.
iii. VALERIE SUSAN[12] IVES was born in 1952.
iv. SHARON[12] IVES was born in 1959.[42099]

4812. **LELAND RALPH[11] IVES** (Leland Ham[10], Truman C.[9], Truman[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lake Placid, Essex, New York on 12 January 1924,[42100] and he died in Saratoga, New York on 15 October 1995 (massive heart attack).[42101] He was buried at Pierpont, Ashtabula, Ohio.[42102] He married first Dorothy Bowman Taylor in 1st Presbyterian Church Schenectady, New York on 29 October 1949.[42103] She was the daughter of Laurens Armstrong and Irene Fowler (Bowman) Taylor, born in Schenectady, New

---

[42093] Ancestry.com, Carson City, Nevada, Marriage Index, 1855-1985: Record for Dorothy Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60954&h=520283&indiv=try.]

[42094] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William L. Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=118414639&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42095] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Richard T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=1059656&indiv=try.]

[42096] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Richard T. Ives.

[42097] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Record for Richard Truman Ives.

[42098] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01921; Roll Number: S-30750; Archive Number: M-2023391, Record for Shirley Ann Gregory. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=451910&indiv=try.]

[42099] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Paul A Tartre. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1144&h=3331372&indiv=try.]

[42100] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Leland R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=376090742&indiv=try.]

[42101] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Leland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=10707339&indiv=try.]

[42102] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leland R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=15914287&indiv=try.]

[42103] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leland Ralph Ives.

York on 18 April 1927, and she died in Evergreen Cemetery in Pierpont, Ohio on 1 May 1970 (hit by a drunk driver).[42104] Leland Ralph Ives married second (Unknown) Hudson in 1988.[42105]

Children of Leland Ralph[11] and Dorothy Bowman (Taylor) Ives:

5477.i. DONALD LELAND[12] IVES. He married (unknown).
ii. PETER[12] IVES.
iii. DAVID[12] IVES.

4813. **GEORGE ROBERT[11] IVES JR** (George Robert[10], Truman C.[9], Truman[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago, Illinois on 11 July 1921,[42106] and he died in Jacksonville, Florida on 4 May 2001.[42107] He was buried at Northbrook, Cook, Illinois.[42108] He married Judith Blake on 12 January 1952.[42109] She was the daughter of Charles Bailey and Francis (Benson) Blake, born in Northfield, Illinois on 12 August 1929, and she died in Illinois on 26 April 2012.

Children of George Robert[11] and Judith (Blake) Ives:

5478.i. GEORGE ROBERT[12] IVES. He married Lynda Jean Marquardt in Deerfield on 21 June 1980. She was the daughter of Charles H Marquardt.
5479.ii. JOHN[12] IVES. He married (Unknown) Janeice.
iii. JANICE[12] IVES.

4814. **GEORGE H[11] IVES** (Legrand Hale[10], George H[9], Truman[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Troy, New York on 7 February 1926, baptized in Lansinburg, New York on 13 June 1926 (Age: 0),[42110] and he died at Greenwich, Washington, New York on 27 December 1995.[42111] He was buried at Greenwich.[42112] He married Anne Dorothy Herring in Troy, New York on 7 April 1951.[42113] She was the daughter of Charles E and

---

[42104] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leland R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=15914287&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42105] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Bowman Taylor.

[42106] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Illinois, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 831, Record for George Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=40339119&indiv=try.]

[42107] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 345-09-7538; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for George R. Ives.

[42108] Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2011: Database online, Record for George R. Ives Jr.

[42109] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Chicago Tribune; Publication Date: 24/ Feb/ 1952; Publication Place: Chicago, Illinois, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/372638201/?article=3033fb48-f698-4115-8ea6-1dc6a3789623&focus=0.044215128,0.8993478,0.17684193,0.9527195&xid=3398, Record for George Robert Jr. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=115732797&indiv=try.]

[42110] Ancestry.com, U.S., Presbyterian Records, 1743-1970: Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Book Title: 1882 - 1937, Record for George Henry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61048&h=31988&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[42111] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 127-16-9360; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for George H. Ives.

[42112] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=147787974&indiv=try.]

Anna M (Hourigan) Herring, born in Troy Renness, New York on 27 March 1928,[42114] and she died at Fort Edward, Washington, New York on 19 August 2003.[42115]

Children of George H[11] and Anne Dorothy (Herring) Ives:

i. CHRISTA[12] IVES.
ii. KIMBERLY[12] IVES.
iii. TRINA[12] IVES.
iv. DARYL[12] IVES.
v. LORI[12] IVES.

4815. **ELIZABETH**[11] **IVES** (Howard Rollin[10], Rollin Augustus[9], Augustus Miles[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Maine in 1907,[42116] and she died on 30 May 1961. She was buried at Portland, Cumberland, Maine. She married Alger B Chapman, as his first wife, in the Maine on 20 August 1929.[42117] He was the son of Hannibal Hamlin and Latta Julia (Proctor) Chapman, born in New York on 2 November 1904,[42118] and he died in New York, New York, New York in November 1983 (PostalCode: 10019; Age: 79).[42119]

Children of Alger B[11] and Elizabeth (Ives) Chapman:

i. ALGER[12] CHAPMAN was born in Maine in 1932.[42120]
ii. HARROLL[12] CHAPMAN was born in the Washington, D.C. in 1934.[42121]
iii. WILLIAM[12] CHAPMAN was born in Maine in 1936.[42122]
iv. HILDA[12] CHAPMAN was born in the Washington, D.C. in 1937.[42123]

[42113] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for George H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=1982983&indiv=try.]

[42114] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Anne Dorothy Herring.

[42115] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Anne Ives.

[42116] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Eastchester, Westchester, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02802; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 60-24, Record for Elizabeth Chapman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=13156318&indiv=try.]

[42117] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240057582166&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[42118] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia, Record for Alger B Chapman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=13032453&indiv=try.]

[42119] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 579-01-3272; Issue State: District of Columbia; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Alger Chapman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=10330215&indiv=try.]

[42120] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Eastchester, Westchester, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02802; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 60-24, Record for Elizabeth Chapman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=13156318&indiv=try.]

[42121] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Eastchester, Westchester, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02802; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 60-24, Record for Elizabeth Chapman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=13156318&indiv=try.]

[42122] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Eastchester, Westchester, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02802; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 60-24, Record for Elizabeth Chapman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=13156318&indiv=try.]

[42123] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Eastchester, Westchester, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02802; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 60-24, Record for Elizabeth Chapman. [Online

4816. **HOWARD ROLLIN[11] IVES JR** (Howard Rollin[10], Rollin Augustus[9], Augustus Miles[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cape Elizabeth, Maine on 14 May 1911,[42124] and he died in Portland, Maine on 25 August 1965. He was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Cumberland, Maine.[42125] He married Sally Means in the Maine on 8 March 1947.[42126] She was the daughter of Leland Green and Sally (Kimball) Means, born in Maine in 1926,[42127] and she died at Portland on 16 January 2016.[42128]

Children of Howard Rollin[11] and Sally (Means) Ives:

i. HOWARD ROLLIN[12] IVES.
ii. SYDNEY[12] IVES.
iii. SALLY[12] IVES.

4817. **BETTY HELEN[11] IVES** (Raymond Ranson[10], Albert Augustus[9], Harrison H[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York on 4 May 1927,[42129] and she died at Troy on 30 September 2003 (age at Death: 76). [42130] She married Jack (Giacomo) Henry Fucci at Troy City, Rensselaer, New York on 29 August 1948 (St. John's Lutheran Church, Troy, NY).[42131] He was the son of Augustion and (Unknown) (Anna) Fucci, born in Troy, New York on 20 October 1911,[42132] and he died at Troy on 6 November 1986 (age at Death: 75).[42133]

Child of Jack (Giacomo) Henry[11] and Betty Helen (Ives) Fucci:

i. MARGERY ANN[12] FUCCI was born at Troy City on 14 March 1950.[42134]

(may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=13156318&indiv=try.]

[42124] Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922: Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; 1908-1922 Vital Records; Roll #: 28, Record for Howard R Ives Junior.

[42125] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Howard R. Ives Jr. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42126] Ancestry.com, Maine, Marriages, 1892-1996: Record for Howard R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6904&h=348374&indiv=try.]

[42127] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Portland, Cumberland, Maine; Roll: T627_1476; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 3-88, Record for Sally Means. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=1678052&indiv=try.]

[42128] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sally Means Kirkpatrick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42554311828&indiv=try.]

[42129] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Troy, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: T627_2759; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 42-137, Record for Raymond Ives.

[42130] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Betty Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=47807647&indiv=try.]

[42131] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Betty Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34056836412&indiv=try.]

[42132] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 1637; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 645.0; FHL microfilm: 2341371, Record for Jack Fucci. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=45572797&indiv=try.]

[42133] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Jack Fucci. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=2143756&indiv=try.]

[42134] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Betty Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34056836412&indiv=try.]

4818. **NORMAN ROBERT**[11] **IVES** (Leo Frank[10], Frank Hugh[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago on 1 December 1938. He married Janet Gail McLauchlan at Redmond on 8 March 1968.[42135] She was the daughter of Thomas Allem and Ruth Gwendelyn (Eackham) McLauchlan and she was born in Redmond, Washington on 25 October 1945.[42136]

Children of Norman Robert[11] and Janet Gail (McLauchlan) Ives:

i. KENNETH ROBERT[12] IVES was born on 30 July 1960.[42137]
ii. KIMBERLY LYNN[12] IVES was born on 17 March 1962.[42138]
iii. NORMAN ROBERT[12] IVES was born on 24 March 1969.[42139]
iv. JENNIFER ANNE[12] IVES was born on 19 December 1970.[42140]
v. BRIAN LEO[12] IVES was born on 29 March 1976.[42141]
vi. JEFFREY CHRISTOPHER[12] IVES was born on 20 May 1977.

4819. **PAUL RUSSELL**[11] **IVES** (Russell Paul[10], Asa Arnold[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at South Bend on 19 September 1921,[42142] and he died at North Liberty, St Joseph on 6 May 1996.[42143] He was buried at Holy Family of Nazareth. He married Lucille Irene Bennett at Mishawaka on 23 May 1942.[42144] She was the daughter of Noalie and Bertha Irene (Fisher) Bennett, born at Lakeville, St. Joseph, Indiana on 8 September 1923, and she died at South Bend on 27 September 2006.[42145]

Children of Paul Russell[11] and Lucille Irene (Bennett) Ives:

i. KATHRYN[12] IVES.

[42135] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Reference Number: kingcoarchmc314487, Record for Norman R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=682715&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[42136] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Janet G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=354161804&indiv=try.]

[42137] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Kenneth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=383036383&indiv=try.]

[42138] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Kimberly Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=383303824&indiv=try.]

[42139] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Norman R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=201425859&indiv=try.]

[42140] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Jennifer A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=389663733&indiv=try.]

[42141] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Brian L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=328046225&indiv=try.]

[42142] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 316-07-0584; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Paul Ives.

[42143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucile Irene Bennett. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220077946076&indiv=try.]

[42144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Paul Russell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36191112236&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[42145] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lucille Irene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=43169487&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

5480.ii. SANDRA LEE[12] IVES was born at Mishawaka on 24 November 1943. She married Edward Warren Krill at South Bend on 19 November 1966. He was born at South Bend on 29 December 1943.[42146]

iii. RICHARD[12] IVES was born in Mishawaka, Indiana in 1947.[42147]

4820. **PAUL RUSSELL[11] IVES** (Russell Paul[10], Asa Arnold[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at South Bend on 19 September 1921, and he died at North Liberty on 6 May 1996.[42148] He was buried at Holy Family of Nazareth. He married Lucille Irene Bennett at Mishawaka on 23 May 1942.[42149] She was the daughter of Noalie and Bertha (Fisher) Bennett, born at Union City, St Joseph, Indiana on 8 September 1923,[42150] and she died at South Bend on 27 September 2006 (age at Death: 83).[42151]

Children of Paul Russell[11] and Lucille Irene (Bennett) Ives:

i. KATHRYN[12] IVES.

5481.ii. SANDRA[12] IVES was born in Indiana in 1944. She married Edward Warren Krill. He was born at South Bend on 29 December 1943.[42152]

iii. RICHARD[12] IVES was born in MishawakaIndiana in 1947.[42153]

4821. **CHARLOTTE ANN[11] IVES** (Russell Paul[10], Asa Arnold[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at South Bend on 22 January 1926,[42154] and she died

---

[42146] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 15, Record for Sandra Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1202234219&indiv=try.]

[42147] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 03, Record for Richard Duane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=938396&indiv=try.]

[42148] Web: Indiana and Michigan, Michiana Genealogical Cemetery Index, 1800-2010: Record for Paul R Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42149] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Paul Russell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36191112236&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[42150] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lucille I. Ives.

[42151] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lucille Irene Bennett. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=34196982475&indiv=try.]

[42152] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 15, Record for Sandra Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1202234219&indiv=try.]

[42153] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 03, Record for Richard Duane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=938396&indiv=try.]

[42154] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 1996 May; Certificate Range: 032000 - 033999, Record for Donald Baughman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1351797456&indiv=try.]

at Mishawaka on 31 March 1999.[42155] She was buried at Osceola.[42156] She married first Donald Wayne Baughman. He was the son of Harold Maurer and Lillian Odetta (Buckles) Baughman, born at Fort Wayne on 29 October 1925,[42157] and he died at Thonotosassa on 11 July 2003.[42158] Charlotte Ann Ives married second Stephen J. Meintzinger at Nappanee on 17 July 1961.[42159] He was born in New Jersey on 13 May 1928, and he died at Sacramento on 1 May 1976.[42160] Charlotte Ann Ives married third Wayne S Miller at Nappanee on 17 July 1964.[42161] He was the son of Charles Samuel and Nancy Faye (Robinson) Miller, born at Nappanee on 14 September 1919, and he died at Mishawaka on 23 July 2011.[42162]

Child of Donald Wayne[11] and Charlotte Ann (Ives) Baughman:

i. GEORGIANNA[12] BAUGHMAN was born in Indiana in 1948.[42163]

Child of Stephen J.[11] and Charlotte Ann (Ives)(Baughman) Meintzinger:

ii. STEPHEN JOHN[12] MEINTZINGER was born on 8 June 1953, and he died at Staten Island on 15 September 1989. He was buried at Totowa.[42164]

4822. **WILFORD ARNOLD[11] IVES** (Russell Paul[10], Asa Arnold[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in South Bend, Indiana on 15 September 1927,[42165] and he died at South Bend on 29 September 2010 (SelfDeathAge: 83).[42166] He was buried at

---

[42155] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1999; Roll: 07, Record for Charlotte Ann Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60716&h=3430575&indiv=try.]

[42156] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wayne S Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240081669434&indiv=try.]

[42157] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 1996 May; Certificate Range: 032000 - 033999, Record for Donald Baughman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1351797456&indiv=try.]

[42158] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 02 July 2018, 17:00), entry for Donald Wayne Baughman(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L17R-WWQ); contributed by various users. PersonID L17R-WWQ, Donald Wayne Baughman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L17R-WWQ.]

[42159] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240081600735&indiv=try.]

[42160] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1976-05-01, Record for Stephen J Meintzinger. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5180&h=4919150&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42161] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wayne S Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240081669434&indiv=try.]

[42162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wayne S Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240081669434&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42163] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 1996 May; Certificate Range: 032000 - 033999, Record for Donald Baughman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1351797456&indiv=try.]

[42164] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240081600735&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[42165] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Wilford A Ives.

[42166] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Wilford A. Ives.

Gary.[42167] He married Marguerite C Kriesel. She was the daughter of Louis W and Marie (C) Kriesel and she was born in Indiana on 15 July 1929.[42168]

Children of Wilford Arnold[11] and Marguerite C (Kriesel) Ives:

i. NEIL[12] IVES.
ii. SARA MARIE[12] IVES was born in Bexar, Texas on 18 September 1961.[42169]

4823. **ARTHUR PERRY[11] IVES** (Bertram Gray[10], Arthur H[9], Henry A[8], Stephen[7], Titus[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Mount Vernon, New York on 25 July 1918, and he died in Sun City Center, Florida on 23 October 1998 (Age: 80).[42170] He was buried at Lakeland, Polk, Florida.[42171] He married Marjorie M. She was born in Denver, Colorado on 30 October 1923, and she died in Sun City Center, Florida on 17 February 2015.[42172]

Children of Arthur Perry[11] and Marjorie (M) Ives:

i. ROB ROY[12] IVES was born on 23 May 1959.[42173]
ii. KAREN[12] IVES was born in October 1960.[42174]

4824. **RALPH HENRY (IVES)[11] MCKEE** (Ralph Henry[10], Omar Herane[9], John Collett[8], Benajah H[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Allentown, Pennsylvania on 24 September 1946,[42175] and he died in White Deer Pike, Pennsylvania on 18 September 2012. He married Ellen L Beam on 10 November 1973. She was the daughter of (Unknown) and Elizabeth Mae (Dormer) Beam and she was born on 12 July 1950.

Additional information for Ralph Henry (Ives) McKee:
From Angela Sue Lohr, 24 Feb 2014 --
"

My father died from heart failure due to having agent orange exposure from Vietnam. He owned MCKEE'S ELECTRICAL CONSTRUCTION until he was too ill and had to be wheelchair bound.

He was in the Navy during the Vietnam War I know he served two tours. I know very little about the war because he didn't like to talk about it.

After the war he was in a motorcycle accident that cost him his right arm. He then went to Penn Tech where her became an electrician. When he was too sick to run the business anymore he volunteered at Penn College to help tutor students in the electrical engineering field."

[42167] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wilford A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=217099130&indiv=try.]

[42168] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Marguerite C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=172796548&indiv=try.]

[42169] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Wilford Arnold Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=158509515&indiv=try.]

[42170] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Arthur Perry Lves. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=40853816&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur P. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242416887582&indiv=try.]

[42172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur P. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242416887582&indiv=try.]

[42173] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Rob Roy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=163618125&indiv=try.]

[42174] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Karen Ives I Hill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=317696663&indiv=try.]

[42175] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Ralph H McKee.

He was born Ralph Henry Ives Jr. but at the age of 4 approximately his mother remarried and his name was changed to McKee. He was old enough to remember being an Ives but not allowed to ask questions about it.

Children of Ralph Henry (Ives)[11] and Ellen L (Beam) McKee:

i. CHRISTINA M (BEAM)[12] MCKEE.
ii. GREGORY M (BEAM)[12] MCKEE.

5482.iii. ANGELA SUE[12] MCKEE was born on 22 March 1978. She married first Daniel Fessler. She married second Troy D Lohr.

4825. **GERALD GLENN**[11] **IVES** (Merle Henry[10], Darius Allen[9], John Collett[8], Benajah H[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Driftwood, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 5 January 1921,[42176] and he died at Emporium, Cameron, Pennsylvania on 14 December 1968 (Age: 47).[42177] He was buried at Gibson Township, Cameron, Pennsylvania.[42178] He married Pearl _____. She was born in Pennsylvania in 1924.[42179]

Children of Gerald Glenn[11] and Pearl (_____) Ives:

i. WILLIAM[12] IVES was born in Michigan.[42180]
ii. GERALD[12] IVES was born in Pennsylvania in 1944.[42181]

4826. **KENNETH WELLINGTON**[11] **IVES** (Kenneth Wellington[10], Wellington D[9], Philemon Robert[8], Joshua[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Glens Falls

---

[42176] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 1193, Record for Gerald Glenn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=7342874&indiv=try.]

[42177] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gerald G. Ives.

[42178] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1777-1999: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1929-1990; Series Number: Series 1, Record for Gerald G Ives.

[42179] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 3783; Sheet Number: 18; Enumeration District: 85-1681, Record for Gerald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=175661360&indiv=try.]

[42180] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 3783; Sheet Number: 18; Enumeration District: 85-1681, Record for Gerald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=175661360&indiv=try.]

[42181] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 3783; Sheet Number: 18; Enumeration District: 85-1681, Record for Gerald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=175661360&indiv=try.]

NY, Florida on 20 July 1930,[42182] and he died on 6 January 2012 (Age: 81).[42183] He married Joan Bauer. She was born in 1930.

Children of Kenneth Wellington Ives[11] and Joan Bauer:

i. JON KENNETH[12] IVES was born on 5 July 1959.[42184]
ii. JAMES MCKOWN[12] IVES was born on 14 April 1964 (DayAlias: 14).[42185]

4827. **JON ROBERT[11] IVES** (Kenneth Wellington[10], Wellington D[9], Philemon Robert[8], Joshua[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Albany, New York on 18 June 1937.[42186] He married Elizabeth Anne Dale on 1 August 1959.[42187] She was the daughter of Glenn R. Dale.

Child of Jon Robert[11] and Elizabeth Anne (Dale) Ives:

i. KIRSTEN MARIE[12] IVES was born on 17 June 1963.[42188]

4828. **NORMAN GEORGE[11] IVES** (Norman William[10], Charles F[9], Daniel[8], Anson[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Buffalo on 5 August 1923,[42189] and he died at Buffalo on 22 January 1998.[42190] He married Christine Kirisits in Buffalo, New

---

[42182] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Kenneth W Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=36652845&indiv=try.]

[42183] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 01/ 31/ 2012; Web edition: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/naplesnews/obituary.aspx?n=kenneth-wellington-ives&pid=155712832, Record for Kenneth Wellington Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=web-obituary&h=92968009&indiv=try.]

[42184] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Jon Kennet Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=259872557&indiv=try.]

[42185] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for James M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=398604729&indiv=try.]

[42186] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Jon R Ives.

[42187] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Post-Standard; Publication Date: 21/ Jun/ 1959; Publication Place: Syracuse, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/10563564/?article=5240d26e-9768-44d8-a1db-218c31e76e5b&focus=0.49812564,0.002339844,0.73990667,0.653779&xid=3398, Record for Ens Jon Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=79541237&indiv=try.]

[42188] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Kirsten M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=303381240&indiv=try.]

[42189] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Roll: 3546; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 65-468, Record for Norman G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=284307999&indiv=try.]

[42190] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Buffalo News; Publication Date: 23 Jan 1998; Publication Place: Buffalo, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/877065357/?article=b68800bd-4775-44c3-8141-1b1dcd0b5794&focus=0.33963335,0.3241373,0.49326336,0.42129645&xid=3355, Record for Norman G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=1322587244&indiv=try.]

York on 24 April 1948.[42191] She was the daughter of Josef and Christina (Resetarits) Kirisits, born in New York on 6 October 1916, and she died on 25 October 2009.[42192]

Children of Norman George[11] and Christine (Kirisits) Ives:

i. GREG[12] IVES.
ii. CHRISTY NORMAN[12] IVES was born in New York in 1950.[42193]
iii. KATHI S[12] IVES was born in December 1953.[42194]

4829. **RONALEE ESTHER[11] IVES** (Ronald Lee[10], Leland George[9], Frank B[8], William B[7], Philemon Robert[6], Joshua[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 22 February 1943.[42195] She married Edward A Rund in North Tonawanda, New York on 26 June 1965.[42196] He was the son of Adolph Rund, born on 30 November 1942, and he died on 5 May 2020 (77 Age: 77).[42197]

Children of Edward A[11] and Ronalee Esther (Ives) Rund:

i. CARRIE[12] RUND.
ii. KARL[12] RUND.

4830. **GERALD EDWARD[11] IVES** (Clare[10], Edward Lewis[9], Velorius Gustarious[8], Horace[7], Roswell[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in San Diego, California on 26 February 1930,[42198] and he died at Pelzer, Anderson, South Carolina on 18 July 2011 (PostalCode: 29669; Age: 81).[42199] He married first Eula Florence Hill. She was the daughter of Frank Britton and Essie Eula (Skeen) Hill, born at Madison, Madison, Mississippi on 15 October 1929, and she died at Canton, Madison, Mississippi on 5 January 1977.[42200] Gerald Edward Ives married second Georgiana Pearl Hug, as her second husband, in Belleville, Illinois on 8 January

---

[42191] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Norman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=6748461&indiv=try.]

[42192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Christina Kirisits. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332454274337&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42193] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Roll: 3546; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 65-468, Record for Christy Norman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=284308001&indiv=try.]

[42194] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Kathleen S I Comeau. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=272255399&indiv=try.]

[42195] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Ronalee E Rund. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=323208368&indiv=try.]

[42196] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Ronale E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=100104724&indiv=try.]

[42197] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Chicago Tribune; Publication Date: 10 May 2020; Publication Place: Chicago, Illinois, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/662675148/?article=9c608cd6-eea6-4de7-926c-dafb905ce2ed&focus=0.49848995,0.7207822,0.7272664,0.96588445&xid=3355, Record for Edward A. Rund. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=841681745&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42198] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 26 Feb 1930; Birth County: San Diego, Record for Gerald Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=1654441&indiv=try.]

[42199] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Gerald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=90588989&indiv=try.]

1965. She was the daughter of Jacob Philip and Arnilda Katherine (Muskopf) Hug, born at Belleville, St. Clair, Illinois on 4 December 1922, and she died at Syracuse on 1 October 1995.[42201]

Children of Gerald Edward[11] and Georgiana Pearl (Hug)(Martin) Ives:

i. MARK ALLEN[12] IVES was born at Panama City, Bay, Florida on 10 September 1952,[42202] and he died in New York on 10 May 2015.[42203]
ii. LAURIE DENISE[12] IVES was born on 18 August 1954.[42204]

4831. **GRACE WILMA[11] IVES** (Hugh Ronald[10], Milton Verne[9], Velorius Gustarious[8], Horace[7], Roswell[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sabinsville, Tioga, Pennsylvania on 13 June 1934,[42205] and she died at Wellsville, Allegany, New York on 18 February 2010.[42206] She was buried at Maple Lawn Cemetery, Bolivar, New York.[42207] She married James R Watkins in Elkland, Pennsylvania on 25 June 1955. He was the son of Benjamin James and Ida S (Hazlett) Watkins, born in Blossburg, Pennsylvania on 9 December 1934, and he died in @home in Bolivar NY on 26 August 2016.[42208]

Children of James R[11] and Grace Wilma (Ives) Watkins:

i. HUGH[12] WATKINS.
ii. RHONDA[12] WATKINS.
iii. DEBRA[12] WATKINS.
iv. DEBORAH ROE[12] WATKINS.

4832. **RICHARD WILLIAM[11] IVES** (Hugh Ronald[10], Milton Verne[9], Velorius Gustarious[8], Horace[7], Roswell[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Flint, Genesee, Michigan on 5 April 1930,[42209] and he died in 2019.[42210] He married first Barbara Ellen Fyvie at Flint on 15

[42200] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eula Florence Hill. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1711439944&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42201] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Georgiana Pearl Hug. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=15065493&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42202] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101142192, Record for Denise Darcel Martin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=28702888&indiv=try.]

[42203] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Georgianna Hug. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340080511814&indiv=try.]

[42204] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Laurie F Oyler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=396519105&indiv=try.]

[42205] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Covington, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: m-t0627-03614; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 59-8, Record for Grace Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=21198159&indiv=try.]

[42206] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hugh Ronald Ives.

[42207] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hugh Ronald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232104340901&indiv=try.]

[42208] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James R Watkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190028118995&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42209] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Richard W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=1250656&indiv=try.]

[42210] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Genevieve Maxine "Maxine" Brockway. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25784405201&indiv=try.]

March 1947.[42211] She was the daughter of Albert Lowry and Mary Louise (Barber) Fyvie, born at Flint on 5 May 1930, and she died in Houston on 21 January 1980.[42212] Richard William Ives married second Peggy Dunning in Sandusky, Ohio on 3 July 1949.[42213] She was born in 1927.[42214] Richard William Ives married third (Unknown) Lee.

Children of Richard William[11] and Barbara Ellen (Fyvie) Ives:

i. SANDRA[12] IVES.

5483.ii. TERRANCE[12] IVES. He married (unknown).

iii. SCOTT[12] IVES.

5484.iv. BARBARA ANN[12] IVES was born in San Antonio, Texas on 20 November 1947, and she died in Michigan on 28 May 2018. She was buried at St Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Lansing, Michigan. She married Alfredo Perez Sr at Lansing, Ingham, Michigan on 8 April 1967. He was the son of (Unknown) and Maria (Aguayo) Perez, born at Laredo, Webb, Texas on 13 March 1946, and he died at Mexico City, Cuauhtémoc, Distrito Federal, Mexico on 19 February 1999.[42215]

v. LAURA MARIE[12] IVES was born in 1952.[42216]

5485.vi. MARY CATHERINE[12] IVES was born at Lansing on 19 December 1957, and she died in Harris on 5 November 2013. She was buried in Houston in November 2013. She married Kenneth Walter Driver in Houston on 17 February 1979; they divorced in Harris, Texas on 3 September 1975 (Age: 25). He was the son of Walter Driver, born in Houston, Harris County, Texas, US on 26 July 1947,[42217] and he died in Houston on 21 January 2010.[42218]

4833. **KATHRYN**[11] **IVES** (Clayton Leroy[10], Roscoe Henry[9], James Russell[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 31 May 1934,[42219] and she died in Ackermanville, Pennsylvania on 17 January 2016.[42220] She married Richard William Kennedy. He was the son of Rachel (Hixon) _____, born at Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan on 11 April 1931, and he died at Easton, Northampton, Pennsylvania on 1 February 2009.[42221]

[42211] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Ellen Fyvie. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1623012312&indiv=try.]

[42212] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA, Record for Richard Wm Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2272&h=45545886&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42213] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Richard W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=1250656&indiv=try.]

[42214] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Richard W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=1250656&indiv=try.]

[42215] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alfredo Perez. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1126146025&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42216] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Laura M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061802&indiv=try.]

[42217] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Mary E Driver. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=500215808&indiv=try.]

[42218] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Catherine Driver. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=81052728&indiv=try.]

[42219] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Richland, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3447; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 9-72, Record for Clayton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=24460917&indiv=try.]

[42220] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dr Dr. Richard William Kennedy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422005242028&indiv=try.]

[42221] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Richard Kennedy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Children of Richard William[11] and Kathryn (Ives) Kennedy:

i. WILLIAM[12] KENNEDY was born at Wellsboro, Tioga, Pennsylvania.[42222]
ii. STEPHEN[12] KENNEDY.

4834. **CLAYTON LEROY[11] IVES JR** (Clayton Leroy[10], Roscoe Henry[9], James Russell[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Quakertown, Bucks, Pennsylvania on 2 January 1938, and he died at Wellsboro on 26 September 1999.[42223] He was buried at Charleston (Tioga County), Tioga, Pennsylvania.[42224] He married Phyllis Anne Allen on 8 June 1957.[42225] She was the daughter of Richard E and Rose Cecelia (Spencer) Allen, born in Wellsboro Tioga, Pennsylvania on 24 November 1936,[42226] and she died at Wellsboro on 26 September 1999.[42227]

Children of Clayton Leroy[11] and Phyllis Anne (Allen) Ives:

i. ROBERT CLAYTON[12] IVES was born at Wellsboro on 23 May 1961, and he died at Wellsboro on 15 August 1999. He was buried at Charleston, Tioga, Pennsylvania.[42228]
ii. SUSAN R[12] IVES was born at Wellsboro on 4 February 1964, and she died at Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania on 25 February 2010. She was buried at Charleston.[42229]

4835. **NORMAN LESTER[11] IVES** (Orlo Albertus[10], Milton Allen[9], George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wellsville NY United States on 7 March 1923,[42230] and he died at Wellsville on 12 July 2007.[42231] He was buried at Genesee, Potter, Pennsylvania.[42232] He married Lena Christina Ellsworth at Wellsville on 15 November

---

db=VADeaths&h=6523618&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42222] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kathryn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20279094783&indiv=try.]

[42223] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Clayton Leroy Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=44483138&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42224] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clayton L. Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48333452&indiv=try.]

[42225] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Phyllis Anne Allen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272001558362&indiv=try.]

[42226] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Charleston, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3614; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 59-5, Record for Phyllis Allan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=21193596&indiv=try.]

[42227] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Phyllis Ann Allen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=42776884&indiv=try.]

[42228] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clayton L. Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48333452&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[42229] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clayton L. Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=48333452&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[42230] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Norman L. Ives.

[42231] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JBDC-DYX : 20 May 2014), Norman L Ives, 12 Jul 2007; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing), Norman L Ives, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JBDC-DYX.]

[42232] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Record for Norman L. Ives.

1947.[42233] She was the daughter of Elmer Eugene and Lillian Clarissa (Howe) Ellsworth, born in Genesee PA on 14 November 1923,[42234] and she died at Jones Memorial Hospital, Wellsville, Allegany, New York on 7 October 1973 (Age: 50).[42235]

Children of Norman Lester[11] and Lena Christina (Ellsworth) Ives:

i. RICHARD[12] IVES.

5486.ii. LARAN N[12] IVES was born at Wellsville on 12 October 1949, and he died at Wellsville on 18 August 2015. He was buried at Hallsport Union Cemetery, Wellsville, New York. He married Joann Brown in Wellsville, New York on 1 September 1984. She was born on 1 June 1946.[42236]

iii. NORLENE LOUISE[12] IVES was born in Wellsville NY on 12 July 1957.[42237]

4836. **ALVIN ALBERTUS[11] IVES** (Orlo Albertus[10], Milton Allen[9], George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Montour Falls, Schuyler, New York on 24 December 1926, and he died in Wellsville NY on 12 September 2007 (Age: 80).[42238] He was buried at Yorks Corners Cemetery, Willing, Allegany, New York.[42239] He married Shirley Isobel Moltrup in Willing, New York on 9 November 1946.[42240] She was the daughter of Albert Leroy and Marion Isabelle (Mann) Moltrup, born at Coudersport, Potter, Pennsylvania on 8 March 1929,[42241] and she died at Wellsville on 30 November 1992.[42242]

Children of Alvin Albertus[11] and Shirley Isobel (Moltrup) Ives:

i. LEROY ALVIN[12] IVES was born in New York on 26 May 1947.[42243]

[42233] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 26 March 2019, 14:29), entry for Norman Lester Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LXC3-KHD); contributed by various users. PersonID LXC3-KHD, Norman Lester Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LXC3-KHD.]

[42234] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Willing, Allegany, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02459; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 2-48, Record for Lela Ellsworth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=8526201&indiv=try.]

[42235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Norman Lester Ives.

[42236] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Joann M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=219452510&indiv=try.]

[42237] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Norlene L Bromley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=168494499&indiv=try.]

[42238] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVLK-9HNS : 13 December 2015), Alvin Albertus Ives, 2007; Burial, Willing, Allegany, New York, United States of America, Yorks Corners Cemetery; citing record ID 96387535, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Alvin Albertus Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVLK-9HNS.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42239] Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2011: Record for Alvin L Ives.

[42240] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Alvin A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=5834462&indiv=try.]

[42241] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ceres, McKean, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3568; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 42-19, Record for Shirley E Moltrup. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=28651283&indiv=try.]

[42242] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Shirley isobel Moltrup. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=445434202&indiv=try.]

[42243] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Leroy A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=269507445&indiv=try.]

ii. KENNETH LYNN[12] IVES was born at Harpursville on 9 November 1948,[42244] and he died at Harpursville on 18 June 2018. He was buried at Harpursville.[42245]

iii. ALLEN LEE[12] IVES was born on 24 October 1949.[42246] He was buried at Willing, Allegany, New York.[42247]

iv. CHERYL DIANE[12] IVES was born on 13 December 1950.[42248]

5487.v. MONTE JAY[12] IVES was born on 12 March 1953. He married Theresa Ann Perry. She was the daughter of Clinton Adelbert and Marilyn Ann (Henry) Perry and she was born on 2 July 1957.[42249]

vi. JACKIE JEAN[12] IVES was born on 6 July 1962.[42250]

4837. **ALICE MARIE**[11] **IVES** (Orlo Albertus[10], Milton Allen[9], George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in willing allegheny ny usa on 17 January 1929,[42251] and she died at Ulysses, Potter, Pennsylvania on 1 October 1981. She married Clyde Wilson Flynn in Wellsville NY on 29 May 1947.[42252] He was the son of Hugh Leon and Neva (Thompson) Flynn, born in Loucks Mills Potter, Pennsylvania on 29 June 1919,[42253] and he died at Ulysses on 8 October 1986.[42254]

Children of Clyde Wilson[11] and Alice Marie (Ives) Flynn:

i. JAMES CLYDE[12] FLYNN was born at Coudersport on 22 March 1948, and he died at Coudersport on 24 July 2003.[42255]

ii. LAWRENCE EDWARD[12] FLYNN was born in coudersport potter pa usa on 28 August 1954, and he died in penfield pa usa on 7 August 1996.[42256]

[42244] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Kenneth L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=265753252&indiv=try.]

[42245] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kenneth Lynn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=154680656&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42246] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Allen L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3794948&indiv=try.]

[42247] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Allen L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=61090687&indiv=try.]

[42248] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Cheryl D Miller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=20212709&indiv=try.]

[42249] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Theresa A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=245572528&indiv=try.]

[42250] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Jackie J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=269501418&indiv=try.]

[42251] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Willing, Allegany, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02459; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 2-48, Record for Alice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=8526155&indiv=try.]

[42252] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for CLYDE WILSON FLYNN. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[42253] Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011: Record for Clyde Flynn.

[42254] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 22 April 2018, 12:17), entry for Clyde W. Flynn(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KCJZ-CRQ); contributed by various users. PersonID KCJZ-CRQ, Clyde W. Flynn. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KCJZ-CRQ.]

[42255] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42256] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Marie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4838. **Ann Marie**[11] **Ives** (John Milton[10], John Jay[9], George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]). She married Richard L. Tew. He was the son of Norman Clyde and Mary Catherine (Rood) Tew, born on 7 February 1947,[42257] and he died at Pemberton Borough, Burlington, New Jersey on 26 May 1998.[42258]

Child of Richard L.[11] and Ann Marie (Ives) Tew:

i. Donna L.[12] Tew.

4839. **John Milton**[11] **Ives Jr** (John Milton[10], John Jay[9], George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bayonne, New Jersey on 26 March 1943.[42259] He married Dorothy Mae Davis on 27 November 1971. She was the daughter of Fredrick and Rosalie (Montoya) Davis, born in Albuquerque, New Mexico on 1 December 1939, and she died on 13 March 2003 (Age: 63).[42260]

Children of John Milton[11] and Dorothy Mae (Davis) Ives:

i. Rosemae[12] Ives was born on 7 May 1975.[42261]
ii. Michael John[12] Ives was born on 13 January 1979.[42262]

4840. **Kathleen**[11] **Ives** (John Milton[10], John Jay[9], George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bayonne, New Jersey on 21 February 1946, and she died on 2 December 2021 (75 Age: 75). She was buried in Lake Harmony.[42263] She married first (Unknown) Smallenberg. She married second (unknown).

Children of unknown[11] and Kathleen (Ives)(Smallenberg) _____:

i. Richard E.[12] Smallenburg.
ii. William J.[12] Smallenburg.
iii. Debbie[12] Smallenburg.

4841. **Gusti Levi**[11] **Ives** (Riley Levi[10], Arthur Arelus[9], George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in PA on 8 July 1942,[42264] and he died at

---

[42257] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Courier-Post; Publication Date: 27 May 1998; Publication Place: Camden, New Jersey, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/180523048/?article=3f082bcd-0d9f-46d7-9576-f34b07bcf48e&focus=0.6529205,0.40213206,0.81089085,0.5127913&xid=3355, Record for Ann Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=401510094&indiv=try.]

[42258] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard L Tew. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242304829185&indiv=try.]

[42259] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for John M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=138518896&indiv=try.]

[42260] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Dorothy Mae Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=20979622&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42261] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Rose M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3860452&indiv=try.]

[42262] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Michael J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3844187&indiv=try.]

[42263] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Gower Funeral Home & Crematory, Inc.; Publication Date: 12/ Mar/ 2021; Publication Place: Gilbert, Pennsylvania, USA; URL: https://www.gowerfuneralhome.com/obituaries/Kathleen-P-Smallenburg?obId=23280755, Record for Kathleen P. Smallenburg. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=291944843&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

Claremont, Los Angeles, California on 16 September 2010.[42265] He married first Julie Bernice Elkins in Virginia in 1963;[42266] they divorced in Los Angeles City, California in September 1970.[42267] She was the daughter of James Wilson and Beulah Marie (Stone) Elkins, born in Alameda, California on 2 June 1945,[42268] and she died in 2010.[42269] Gusti Levi Ives married second Jefferie Suzanne Holst, as her first husband, in San Bernardino, California on 5 October 1971;[42270] they divorced in San Bernardino, California in October 1977.[42271] She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Gray) _____ and she was born in San Bernardino, California on 25 March 1949.[42272] Gusti Levi Ives married third Deborah L Morgan in Los Angeles, California on 15 October 1983.[42273] She was born on 2 June 1952.[42274]

Child of Gusti Levi[11] and Julie Bernice (Elkins) Ives:

i. KARYN EDITH[12] IVES was born in Los Angeles, California on 11 July 1965.[42275]

4842. **KATHY FAYE**[11] **IVES** (Howard Eugene[10], Clyde Chester[9], Fred Jule[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 25 December 1945,[42276] and she died in Winter, Wisconsin on 18 March 2001.[42277] She married Gary Edward Luepke on

---

[42264] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Gusti L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=161846311&indiv=try.]

[42265] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gusti Ives.

[42266] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: El Paso Times; Publication Date: 19/ Dec/ 1963; Publication Place: El Paso, Texas, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/430980755/?article=11341d85-6cca-4799-b23b-3da0d93599e5/354a32fb-ead6-4eb0-b86d-b17240a98eab&focus=0.26178366,0.027058462,0.37961656,0.22312659&xid=3398, Record for Gusti Levi Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=341048393&indiv=try.]

[42267] Ancestry.com, California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984: Record for Gusti L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1141&h=529465&indiv=try.]

[42268] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Julie Elkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=191380679&indiv=try.]

[42269] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julie Bernice Elkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232282681335&indiv=try.]

[42270] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Gusti L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1144&h=1438936&indiv=try.]

[42271] Ancestry.com, California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984: Record for Jefferie S Holst.

[42272] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 25 Mar 1949; Birth County: San Bernardino, Record for Jefferie Suzanne Holst.

[42273] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Gusti L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1144&h=1438936&indiv=try.]

[42274] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Deborah L Ives.

[42275] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 11 Jul 1965; Birth County: Los Angeles, Record for Karyn E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=9664645&indiv=try.]

[42276] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Kathy F Luepke. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=295304884&indiv=try.]

[42277] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Kathy Faye Ives.

3 April 1965;[42278] they divorced in Pierce on 14 June 1983.[42279] He was the son of Herman C and Anna M (Luepke) Luepke and he was born in Wisconsin in 1945.[42280]

Children of Gary Edward[11] and Kathy Faye (Ives) Luepke:

i. Scott[12] Leupke was born on 22 March 1967, and he died in 1967. He was buried at Glenwood City, St. Croix, Wisconsin.[42281]
ii. Timmothy Bryan[12] Luepke was born in Washington, Minnesota on 7 February 1969.[42282]
iii. Bryan Allen[12] Luepke was born in Washington, Minnesota on 22 August 1970.[42283]

4843. **David Robert**[11] **schuMacHer** (Barbara Ann[10], Carl Harold[9], John Robert[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 10 December 1960. He married Mary Ann Denise Helmeuller on 24 September 1983.

Children of David Robert[11] and Mary Ann Denise (Helmeuller) schuMacHer:

i. Stacy Marie[12] schuMacHer was born on 27 August 1986.
ii. Brandon David[12] schuMacHer was born on 25 November 1989.
iii. Bobbie Joe[12] schuMacHer was born on 25 November 1989.

4844. **Dennis James**[11] **schuMacHer** (Barbara Ann[10], Carl Harold[9], John Robert[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 7 November 1961. He married Pamela Sue Shoemaker on 4 June 1983.

Children of Dennis James[11] and Pamela Sue (Shoemaker) schuMacHer:

i. Shanna Ann[12] schuMacHer was born on 19 April 1984.
ii. Amanda Kayleen[12] schuMacHer was born on 29 December 1986.

4845. **Kim Annette**[11] **Ives** (Gary Carl[10], Carl Harold[9], John Robert[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wisconsin on 25 April 1963.[42284] She married first

---

[42278] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Daily Telegram; Publication Date: 20/ Feb/ 1965; Publication Place: Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/345850996/?article=bf44a7f8-9761-4833-b19a-befe3d913189&focus=0.28685665,0.041732624,0.40786263,0.13272737&xid=3398, Record for Kath 1 E E N Faye Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=33829256&indiv=try.]

[42279] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Divorce Index, 1965-1984: Record for Gary Edward Luepke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1244&h=180409&indiv=try.]

[42280] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: St Croix, Wisconsin; Roll: 301; Sheet Number: 27; Enumeration District: 55-11, Record for Gary E Luepke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=118291200&indiv=try.]

[42281] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kathleen Faye Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392349971737&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[42282] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Gary Edward Luepke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=157071742&indiv=try.]

[42283] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Gary Edward Luepke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=157071742&indiv=try.]

[42284] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Kim A Ives.

George Daniel Peters in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 28 November 1987.[42285] He was the son of Paul Eugene and Ernestine (Roach) Peters, born at Milan, Valencia, New Mexico on 28 September 1962,[42286] and he died in the Minnesota on 10 October 2020.[42287] Kim Annette Ives married second Donald Gene Cline, as his second wife, in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 14 September 2007.[42288] He was the son of Howard Ivan and Martha Louise (Stitt) Cline, born in Grant, Indiana on 8 March 1950, and he died in Houston, Texas on 9 September 2001.[42289]

Child of George Daniel[11] and Kim Annette (Ives) Peters:

5488.i. ASHLIE ELIZABETH[12] PETERS. She married (unknown).

4846. **SCOTT JEFFREY[11] IVES** (Gary Carl[10], Carl Harold[9], John Robert[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 1 December 1966 (DayAlias: 01).[42290] He married Lisa Marie Vandeyacht in Brown, Wisconsin on 10 August 1991.[42291] She was born on 2 February 1967.[42292]

Children of Scott Jeffrey[11] and Lisa Marie (Vandeyacht) Ives:

i. TYLER LEO[12] IVES was born on 23 April 1994.
ii. ALEX SCOTT[12] IVES was born on 3 May 1998.

4847. **STEPHANIE[11] IVES** (Gary Carl[10], Carl Harold[9], John Robert[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Alameda, California on 5 July 1979.[42293] She married Corey Eliason; they divorced in 2012.

Children of Corey[11] and Stephanie (Ives) Eliason:

i. HANNAH ROSE[12] ELIASON was born 24 JAN.
ii. WESLEY GARRETTE[12] ELIASON was born 16 DEC.
iii. GABRIELLE[12] ELIASON.
iv. SHEYANNE CHRISTINA[12] ELIASON was born on 19 September 1995.

4848. **ANGELA BETH[11] IVES** (Dale Eugene[10], Carl Harold[9], John Robert[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 25 May 1977.[42294] She married Scott Rodney

---

[42285] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997: Database online, Record for Kim Annette Ives.

[42286] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997: Database online, Record for Kim Annette Ives.

[42287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Daniel Peters. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-2087741188&indiv=try.]

[42288] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, U.S., Marriage Records, 1820-2004: Wisconsin Department of Health Services; Madison, Wisconsin, Record for Kim Annette Ives Peters. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61484&h=92529798&indiv=try.]

[42289] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Gene Cline. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27775624918&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42290] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Scott J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=255034438&indiv=try.]

[42291] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997: Record for Scott Jeffrey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8744&h=305399&indiv=try.]

[42292] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Lisa M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=190747370&indiv=try.]

[42293] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 5 Jul 1979; Birth County: Alameda, Record for Stephanie Ann Eaves.

[42294] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Angela B Graff. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3812593&indiv=try.]

Graff in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 7 June 2008.[42295] He was the son of Rodney Richard and Charleen Ann (Schiefelbein) Graff and he was born in 1982.[42296]

Children of Scott Rodney[11] and Angela Beth (Ives) Graff:

i. MATTHEW DALE[12] GRAFF was born on 19 July 2009, and he died on 19 July 2009.
ii. BRADLEY SCOTT[12] GRAFF was born on 16 February 2011.

4849. **AMY LYNN[11] IVES** (Michael Wayne[10], Carl Harold[9], John Robert[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 14 November 1973. She married first Brett William Schaub in Trempealeau, Wisconsin on 15 June 1996.[42297] He was the son of James William and Carole Marie (Becker) Schaub and he was born in Winona, Minnesota on 28 September 1972.[42298] Amy Lynn Ives married second Jeff Killian.

Children of Brett William[11] and Amy Lynn (Ives) Schaub:

i. JADA[12] SCHAUB.
ii. CADEN[12] SCHAUB.
iii. TRAJAN JAMES[12] SCHAUB was born in March 1995.

4850. **LORI E[11] IVES** (Michael Wayne[10], Carl Harold[9], John Robert[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 30 August 1975.[42299] She married (unknown).

Children of unknown[11] and Lori E (Ives) _____:

i. COLTON[12] IVES.
ii. JACOB MICHAEL[12] IVES was born in August 1994.

4851. **VALERIE ANN[11] IVES** (Michael Wayne[10], Carl Harold[9], John Robert[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 9 March 1978.[42300] She married Jake Pronschinske.

Children of Jake[11] and Valerie Ann (Ives) Pronschinske:

i. EMERSON[12] PRONSCHINSKE.
ii. AUBRIE[12] PRONSCHINSKE.
iii. ADISON[12] PRONSCHINSKE.

[42295] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, U.S., Marriage Records, 1820-2004: Wisconsin Department of Health Services; Madison, Wisconsin, Record for Angela Beth Ives Graff. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61484&h=92548633&indiv=try.]

[42296] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Leader-Telegram; Publication Date: 13/ Jun/ 2008; Publication Place: Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/362998671/?article=c9b25edb-7a38-4c82-aa7c-6a8535f45ffd/336afab5-cc00-4d75-8000-6a31138553ca&focus=0.019248996,0.11080733,0.34412584,0.59047043&xid=3398, Record for Scott R. Graff. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=148346639&indiv=try.]

[42297] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997: Database online, Record for Brett William Schaub.

[42298] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Database online, Record for Brett William Schaub.

[42299] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Lori E Ives.

[42300] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Valerie Ann Pronschinske. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3882320&indiv=try.]

4852. **GREGORY ALLEN**[11] **IVES** (Michael Wayne[10], Carl Harold[9], John Robert[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 4 August 1982. He married (Unknown) Bonnie.

Children of Gregory Allen[11] and (Unknown) (Bonnie) Ives:

i. JACOB[12] IVES.
ii. COLTON[12] IVES.
iii. AMIAH[12] IVES.

4853. **MELISSA LYNN**[11] **IVES** (Steven Jeffrey[10], Carl Harold[9], John Robert[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 28 January 1970,[42301] and she died at La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin on 3 December 2009.[42302] She was buried at Augusta, Eau Claire, Wisconsin.[42303] She married Scott Sanford; they divorced in Halifax, Virginia on 20 January 1998.[42304]

Children of Scott[11] and Melissa Lynn (Ives) Sanford:

i. ANDREW[12] SANFORD.
ii. JOHN WILLIAM[12] SANFORD was born on 13 November 1995.

4854. **JEREMIAH JOHN**[11] **IVES** (Steven Jeffrey[10], Carl Harold[9], John Robert[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 19 May 1975. He married Erin Elizabeth Rineck in Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 13 July 1996.[42305] She was born on 3 December 1976.[42306]

Children of Jeremiah John[11] and Erin Elizabeth (Rineck) Ives:

i. CODY STEVEN[12] IVES was born on 24 September 1995.
ii. MADELYN NICHOLE[12] IVES was born on 15 August 1998.

4855. **MARK HENDERSON**[11] **IVES** (Donald Wesley[10], Clyde Harry[9], Charles Henry[8], Charles Wesley[7], Michael Erskine[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in San Diego, California on 20 June 1959.[42307] He married Jeri Anne Ortman. She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Cindra) _____ and she was born on 6 April 1964.

Child of Mark Henderson[11] and Jeri Anne (Ortman) Ives:

i. SHANE COURTNEY[12] IVES was born on 23 June 1987.

4856. **ELIZABETH JANE**[11] **IVES** (Edgar Henry[10], Eugene Henry[9], Henry Eugene[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cleveland, Ohio on 10 November 1917, and she died in Kern, California on 26 February 1991 (Age: 73).[42308] She was

---

[42301] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Record for Melissa Ives Sanford.

[42302] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: 1974, Record for Melissa L. Ives Sanford.

[42303] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Record for Melissa Ives Sanford.

[42304] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Divorce Records, 1918-2014, Record for Scott William Sanford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9280&h=1478116&indiv=try.]

[42305] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997: Record for Jeremiah John Ives.

[42306] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Erin E Rineck. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=359507580&indiv=try.]

[42307] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Mark H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=163245361&indiv=try.]

buried at Arvin, Kern, California.[42309] She married Norman Robert Eddy, as his first wife, in Matysville, New York on 30 August 1937. He was the son of Bert Alfonzo and Bertha Cora (Burdick) Eddy, born at Titusville, Crawford, Pennsylvania on 21 May 1920,[42310] and he died at Richmond, Richmond, Virginia on 26 March 1987 (Age: 66).[42311]

Children of Norman Robert[11] and Elizabeth Jane (Ives) Eddy:

i. PAULA JANE[12] EDDY was born at Titusville on 10 September 1938, and she died at Bakersfield, Kern, California in 2013.[42312]
ii. BRUCE EDGAR[12] EDDY was born at Titusville on 7 November 1941, and he died at Bakersfield on 8 April 1992.[42313]
iii. SHARON IRENE[12] MARASCO was born at Titusville on 10 April 1943, and she died at Bakersfield on 1 July 2014. She was buried in 15543 South Vineland Road.[42314]
iv. DARLEEN FAYE[12] EDDY was born at Titusville on 1 June 1944, and she died at Bakersfield on 17 April 2012.[42315]

4857. **EUGENE ELLERY**[11] **IVES** (Edgar Henry[10], Eugene Henry[9], Henry Eugene[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 11 March 1920,[42316] and he died at Corning, Tehama, California on 26 February 1995 (age at Death: 74).[42317] He was buried at Pleasantville, Venango, Pennsylvania.[42318] He married first Ellen Elizabeth Weatherly, as her second husband, in January 1939;[42319] they divorced in 1946.[42320] She was the daughter of James Boston and Bertha May (McMasters) Weatherly, born in the

---

[42308] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1991-02-26, Record for Elisabeth Jane Allen. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42309] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth Jane 'Betty' Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252007975517&indiv=try.]

[42310] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Veteran Compensation Applications, WWII, 1950: Record for Norman Robert Eddy. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3147&h=244858&indiv=try.]

[42311] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Deaths, 1912-2014, Record for Norman Robert Eddy. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9278&h=1927968&indiv=try.]

[42312] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth Jane 'Betty' Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252007975517&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42313] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth Jane 'Betty' Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252007975517&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42314] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth Jane 'Betty' Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252007975517&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[42315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth Jane 'Betty' Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252007975517&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42316] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1995-02-25, Record for Eugene Ellery Ives.

[42317] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 178-10-5670; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Eugene E. Ives.

[42318] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Eugene E. Ives.

[42319] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eugene Ellery Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27581165354&indiv=try.]

[42320] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eugene Ellery Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27581165354&indiv=try.]

Colorado on 23 March 1919, and she died at Bend, Deschutes, Oregon on 4 September 2011.[42321] Eugene Ellery Ives married second Marguerite Lucille Snyder, as her first husband, in Cuyahoga, Ohio in 1946;[42322] they divorced in Tehama, California on 19 January 1982.[42323] She was the daughter of William Leroy and Oral Wanda (Culver) Snyder, born in New Wilmington, Pennsylvania on 23 July 1920,[42324] and she died at Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania on 19 November 1991.[42325] Eugene Ellery Ives married third Joanna Banta; they divorced in Tehama, California on 19 January 1982.[42326] She was the daughter of Jacob and (Unknown) (Elizabeth) Banta and she was born in Pennsylvania about 1926.[42327]

Children of Eugene Ellery[11] and Joanna (Banta) Ives:

i. MELINDA[12] IVES.
ii. NANCY[12] IVES.
iii. EDGAR[12] IVES.

5489.iv. ELIZABETH A[12] IVES was born at Titusville on 17 February 1949, and she died at Titusville on 28 April 2016. She was buried at Fairview Cemetery, Pleasantville, Venango, Pennsylvania. She married (Unknown) Lillie.

v. MARY ANN[12] IVES was born in San Bernardino, California on 26 March 1951.[42328]
vi. ARTHUR L[12] IVES was born on 2 May 1955 (DayAlias: 02).[42329]

4858. **ARCHIE LEROY[11] IVES** (Jerome Maine[10], Leroy S[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 6 May 1915,[42330] and he died in Ramsey, Minnesota on 20 May 1989.[42331] He was buried at White Bear Lake,

---

[42321] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ellen Elizabeth Weatherly. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362128818694&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42322] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eugene Ellery Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27581165354&indiv=try.]

[42323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eugene Ellery Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27581165354&indiv=try.]

[42324] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101167839, Record for Marguerite Lucille Snyder Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=27682626&indiv=try.]

[42325] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Marguerite Snyder Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=35687498&indiv=try.]

[42326] Ancestry.com, California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984: Record for Eugene E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1141&h=1874956&indiv=try.]

[42327] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Troy, Crawford, Pennsylvania; Roll: m-t0627-03477; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 20-61, Record for Joanna Banta. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=20445900&indiv=try.]

[42328] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 26 Mar 1951; Birth County: San Bernardino, Record for Mary Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=4724833&indiv=try.]

[42329] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Arthur L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1144&h=921114&indiv=try.]

[42330] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 103, Record for Archie Leroy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=16809829&indiv=try.]

[42331] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Database online, Record for Archie L Ives.

Ramsey, Minnesota.[42332] He married first Dorathy Cecelia Mauritz in 1940.[42333] She was the daughter of Frank O and Pearl (McFarland) Mauritz, born in Wisconsin in 1916, and she died in Hennepin Co., Minnesota on 27 April 2013.[42334] Archie Leroy Ives married second Marilyn Agnes Timms, as her second husband, in Ramsey, Minnesota on 1 April 1964.[42335] She was the daughter of Benjamin Vincent and Agnes Evelyn (Rhodes) Timms, born in Cook on 27 September 1919,[42336] and she died at Chisago City, Chisago, Minnesota on 17 June 2009.[42337]

Children of Archie Leroy[11] and Dorathy Cecelia (Mauritz) Ives:

i. JEROME FRANK[12] IVES was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 12 November 1942,[42338] and he died at Bay City, Pierce, Wisconsin on 28 July 2017.[42339] He was buried in Minneapolis, Minnesota.[42340]

ii. NANCY LEE[12] IVES was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 6 October 1946.

4859. **DOROTHY MAE[11] IVES** (Jerome Maine[10], Leroy S[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 25 September 1917, and she died in Hennepin on 28 March 2011.[42341] She was buried at Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.[42342] She married first Andre Peter Brinda in Hennepin on 10 January 1942.[42343] He was the son of Peter M. and Katherine (Leschisin) Brinda, born in Hennepin on 3 January 1915,[42344] and he died in Maricopa, Arizona on 24 May 1988.[42345] Dorothy Mae Ives married second (Unknown) Wolcott.

Children of Andre Peter[11] and Dorothy Mae (Ives) Brinda:

i. JEFFERY[12] BRINDA was born in Minnesota in 1947.[42346]

[42332] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marilyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=135553914&indiv=try.]

[42333] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorathy Cecelia Mauritz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192208742669&indiv=try.]

[42334] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorathy Cecelia Mauritz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192208742669&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42335] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Database online, Record for Archie L Ives.

[42336] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Database online, Record for Archie L Ives.

[42337] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marilyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=135553914&indiv=try.]

[42338] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Jerome F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=44748755&indiv=try.]

[42339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jerome Frank IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120146872835&indiv=try.]

[42340] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorathy Cecelia Mauritz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192208742669&indiv=try.]

[42341] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1638040680&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42342] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Andrew Peter (Andre) Brinda. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=133136575&indiv=try.]

[42343] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1638040680&indiv=try.]

[42344] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Andre Peter Brinda. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=403618&indiv=try.]

[42345] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dorothy Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1638040680&indiv=try.]

ii. JAMES[12] BRINDA was born in Minnesota in 1949.[42347]

4860. **PHILLIP LEE**[11] **IVES** (Lee Herbert[10], Leroy S[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 23 May 1922,[42348] and he died in Dallas, Dallas, Texas on 29 November 2005.[42349] He was buried at Meridian, Ada, Idaho.[42350] He married first Vera Mae Phillips in Dallas, Texas on 14 February 1945.[42351] She was the daughter of Thomas E and Laura M (Stevens) Phillips, born in Brazos, Texas on 8 September 1923, and she died in Dallas on 8 May 2001.[42352] Phillip Lee Ives married second Joan Broussard in Dallas, Texas on 18 September 1966.[42353] She was the daughter of Jules Barrett and Clara Viola (Richards) Broussard, born at Jefferson, Marion, Texas on 2 November 1933,[42354] and she died on 8 March 2016.[42355]

Child of Phillip Lee[11] and Vera Mae (Phillips) Ives:

5490.i. SANDRA LEIGH[12] IVES was born in Dallas, Texas on 3 February 1946, and she died in Frisco, Texas on 4 February 2022. She was buried at 3920 Samuell Blvd, Dallas, TX 75228. She married first William Vaugh Spence Ii Jr on 28 May 1965; they divorced in Dallas, Texas on 20 August 1968. He was the son of William Vaughn and Ella M (Chatnick) Spence I, born at Pittsburgh in 1944, and he died on 25 August 2020.[42356] Sandra Leigh Ives married second Lee Chester Skidmore on 28 May 1965; they divorced in Dallas, Texas on 20 August 1968. He was the son of Chester Lee

---

[42346] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: 1860; Sheet Number: 78; Enumeration District: 89-2, Record for Dorothy Brinda. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=94288703&indiv=try.]

[42347] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: 1860; Sheet Number: 78; Enumeration District: 89-2, Record for Dorothy Brinda. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=94288703&indiv=try.]

[42348] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Minnesota, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 103, Record for Phillip Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=16809854&indiv=try.]

[42349] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 477-28-4778; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Phillip L. Ives.

[42350] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=151051447&indiv=try.]

[42351] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Phillip Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=435507823&indiv=try.]

[42352] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Vera Mae Phillips. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42353] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Phillip Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061851&indiv=try.]

[42354] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Joan Broussard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=369547905&indiv=try.]

[42355] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=151051447&indiv=try.]

[42356] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Vaugh Jr Spence II. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250010734617&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

and Lucille Alma (Cheshire) Skidmore, born at South Hampton, long Island, new York on 15 November 1939, and he died in Dallas on 15 November 1977.[42357]

4861. **JANETTE**[11] **IVES** (Thomas Hartley[10], George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Oakland, California on 4 June 1928,[42358] and she died in Reno, Nevada on 23 March 2012 (Age: 83).[42359] She married Charles Daniel Belden in San Francisco, California on 16 September 1950.[42360] He was the son of John Lester and Lydia Charlotte (Chandler) Belden, born in Oakland, California on 31 October 1925,[42361] and he died in San Francisco, California on 11 August 1981.[42362]

Children of Charles Daniel[11] and Janette (Ives) Belden:

i. ROBERT CHARLES[12] BELDEN.
ii. DANA JEAN[12] BELDEN.
iii. DONALD JOHN[12] BELDEN.
iv. BRUCE HARTLEY[12] BELDEN.

4862. **JANETTE**[11] **IVES** (Thomas Hartley[10], George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oakland on 4 June 1928, and she died at Reno on 23 March 2012 (Age: 83).[42363] She married Charles Daniel Belden in San Francisco, California on 16 September 1950. He was the son of John Lester and Lydia Charlotte (Chandler) Belden, born in Oakland, California on 31 October 1925,[42364] and he died at Sonoma, California, U.S.A. on 11 August 1981.[42365]

Children of Charles Daniel[11] and Janette (Ives) Belden:

i. ROBERT CHARLES[12] BELDEN was born in Sonoma, California on 15 March 1954.
ii. DANA JEAN[12] BELDEN was born in Sonoma, California on 22 March 1956.
iii. DONALD JOHN[12] BELDEN was born in Santa Rosa, California on 18 July 1961.

[42357] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lee Chester Skidmore. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252416189286&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42358] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Janette I Belden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=172214090&indiv=try.]

[42359] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 28 Mar 2012; Publication Place: Santa Rosa, California, USA, Record for Janette Belden.

[42360] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Janette Ives.

[42361] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California; Roll: T627_350; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 49-50, Record for Charles D Belden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=72882516&indiv=try.]

[42362] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Charles Belden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=5333643&indiv=try.]

[42363] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 03/ 28/ 2012; Publication Place: Santa Rosa, California, USA; URL: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/pressdemocrat/obituary.aspx?n=janette-belden&pid=156722889, Record for Janette Belden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=110766184&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42364] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 126, Record for Charles Daniel Belden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=18557083&indiv=try.]

[42365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Daniel Belden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19126612297&indiv=try.]

iv. BRUCE HARTLEY[12] BELDEN was born in Santa Rosa, California on 24 May 1965.

4863. **GEORGE THOMAS[11] IVES** (Thomas Hartley[10], George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sacramento, California on 22 September 1930,[42366] and he died at Buellton, Santa Barbara, California on 23 June 2009.[42367] He married Mary Ann Ghiglieri in San Francisco, California on 2 August 1958.[42368] She was the daughter of Joseph and Victoria (Glasser) Ghiglieri and she was born in San Francisco, California on 29 January 1935.[42369]

Children of George Thomas[11] and Mary Ann (Ghiglieri) Ives:

i. SANDI[12] IVES was born in Solvang, California on 4 December 1958.

5491.ii. THOMAS JOSEPH[12] IVES was born in San Francisco, California on 17 May 1959. He married Kimberly A Presta in Studia City, California in 1989. She was the daughter of Robert and (Unknown) (Judy) Presta and she was born on 15 April 1967.[42370]

iii. JANE ANN[12] IVES was born in Santa Barbara, California on 8 April 1961.

4864. **KENNETH MACDONALD[11] IVES** (Kenneth[10], George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Eugene, Lane, Oregon on 8 June 1921,[42371] and he died at Crescent City, Del Norte, California on 6 October 2015. He was buried at Crescent City.[42372] He married Pola Racich in Reno, Nevada on 9 January 1944. She was the daughter of Marko "Mike" and Manda (Rubcic) Racich, born at Jerome, Yavapai, Arizona on 14 October 1921, and she died at San Francisco on 18 September 1966.[42373]

Children of Kenneth MacDonald[11] and Pola (Racich) Ives:

i. STEVEN KENNETH[12] IVES was born in Los Angeles, California on 18 September 1945,[42374] and he died at Long Beach, Los Angeles, California on 8 October 1995.[42375] He was buried at Crescent City.[42376]

ii. CURT[12] IVES was born at Crescent City in 1948, and he died at Crescent City in 1948.[42377]

[42366] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 559-34-0332; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for George Thomas Ives.

[42367] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Database online. Newspaper: Santa Barbara News-Press; Publication Date: 9 7 2009; Publication Place: Santa Barbara , CA , USA, Record for George Thomas Ives.

[42368] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for George T Ives.

[42369] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Mary Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=228106711&indiv=try.]

[42370] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Kimberly A Presta. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=179013986&indiv=try.]

[42371] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Crescent City, Del Norte, California; Roll: 115; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 45.0, Record for Kenneth Ives.

[42372] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Pola Racich. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=160183702110&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Pola Racich. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=160183702110&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42374] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Stephen K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=277261329&indiv=try.]

[42375] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Steve Kenneth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=45800213&indiv=try.]

[42376] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Pola Racich. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=160183702110&indiv=try.]

iii. KIM[12] IVES was born in Crescent City, California on 30 March 1950.[42378]

4865. **HOPE MARIE**[11] **IVES** (Kenneth[10], George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Crescent City, California on 5 August 1933,[42379] and she died at Medford on 4 March 2020. She was buried at Crescent City.[42380] She married Frank Earl Reha in Crescent City, California on 30 April 1951. He was the son of Joseph and Myrtle (McCoy) Reha, born in Helena, Montana on 8 December 1925, and he died at Gasquet, Del Norte, California on 26 September 2007.[42381]

Children of Frank Earl[11] and Hope Marie (Ives) Reha:

i. FRANK E[12] REHA was born in Crescent City, California on 24 January 1952.[42382]
ii. JERRY LEE[12] REHA was born in Crescent City, California on 1 February 1955, and he died at Selma, Josephine, Oregon on 19 November 2012. He was buried at Crescent City.[42383]
iii. KENNETH CHRISTINA[12] REHA was born in Crescent City, California on 8 February 1963.

4866. **DONALD VICTOR**[11] **IVES** (Herbert Edison[10], George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Milwaukie, Clackamas, Oregon on 19 October 1924,[42384] and he died at Milwaukie on 25 June 2013.[42385] He was buried at 97086, Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Oregon (StreetAddress: 11800 SE MT. Scott Boulevard; CemeteryPlot: 534; CemeterySection: Ee3).[42386] He married Gloria J Tatone at

---

[42377] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Pola Racich. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=160183702110&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42378] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Crescent, Del Norte, California; Roll: 3278; Sheet Number: 27; Enumeration District: 8-1, Record for Kim Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=264178179&indiv=try.]

[42379] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Hope M Reha. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=95250777&indiv=try.]

[42380] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Hope Marie Reha. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=188155996&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42381] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Frank Earl Reha. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=44017282&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Earl Reha. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420163052394&indiv=try.]

[42383] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank Earl Reha. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=14381326&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[42384] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Donald V Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=328046162&indiv=try.]

[42385] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 17 Sep 2014; Publication Place: City, Ohio, USA, Record for Donald Victor Ives.

[42386] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Donald Victor Victor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=7595035&indiv=try.]

Portland on 10 June 1946.[42387] She was the daughter of John P and Lillian Dorothea (Albright) Tatone, born at Portland in 1927,[42388] and she died in Oregon in 1998.[42389]

Children of Donald Victor[11] and Gloria J (Tatone) Ives:

5492.i. KATHLEEN DIANE[12] IVES was born on 14 June 1951. She married Keith Arnold Neubauer in Milwaukie, Oregon on 14 January 1971. He was the son of Edward Keith and Ethel Mary (Headley) Neubauer and he was born in Portland, Oregon on 17 July 1949.[42390]

5493.ii. GARY DOUGLAS[12] IVES was born in Portland, Oregon on 2 February 1953. He married Mari Christine Redman in Milwaukie, Oregon on 23 August 1975. She was the daughter of James Edward and Barbara Jean (Darby) Redman and she was born in Oregon City, Oregon on 21 April 1954.

4867. **LOIS**[11] **JOHNSON** (Elsie Olive[10], George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Milwaukie, Oregon on 3 March 1922.[42391] She married Forrest Lyman Peterson in Carlton, Oregon on 8 May 1943. He was born in Pine River, Minnesota on 24 September 1917.

Children of Forrest Lyman[11] and Lois (Johnson) Peterson:

i. FRANCES LEE[12] PETERSON was born in McMinnville, Oregon on 27 July 1945.
ii. FORREST LYMAN[12] PETERSON was born in McMinnville, Oregon on 20 March 1952.
iii. ALLEN LEROY[12] PETERSON was born in McMinnville, Oregon on 19 January 1956.

4868. **ROBERT FRANCIS**[11] **JOHNSON** (Elsie Olive[10], George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Milwaukie, Oregon on 7 October 1924, and he died in Portland, Oregon on 16 January 1990.[42392] He married Virginia F Holdorf in Tacoma, Washington on 30 June 1944. She was the daughter of George Henry and Ann Barbara (Scheibert) Holdorf and she was born in Portland, Oregon on 10 August 1925.

Children of Robert Francis[11] and Virginia F (Holdorf) Johnson:

i. DONALD FRANCIS[12] JOHNSON.
ii. ROBERT MICHAEL[12] JOHNSON.
iii. JEFFREY LEE[12] JOHNSON.
iv. GEORGE ARTHUR[12] JOHNSON.

4869. **BETTY E**[11] **DAVIS** (Mildred Rachael[10], George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Milton Freewater Oregon on 14 January

---

[42387] Ancestry.com, Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-1924, 1946-2008: Oregon State Library; Oregon Marriage Indexes, 1906-2006; Reel: 5; Years: 1946-1955, Record for Gloria Tatone. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ormarr&h=878680&indiv=try.]

[42388] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: T627_3387; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 37-154, Record for Gloria Tatone. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=61950384&indiv=try.]

[42389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gloria J Tatone. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360055620040&indiv=try.]

[42390] Ancestry.com, U.S., Select Military Registers, 1862-1985: Record for Keith A. Neubauer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2345&h=3381592&indiv=try.]

[42391] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: 1952; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 325; Image: 270.0, Record for Adam F Johnson.

[42392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elsie Olive Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1929,[42393] and she died in 2014.[42394] She married Robert Elwood Knighton in Portland, Oregon on 28 May 1948. He was born in Hood River, Oregon on 3 January 1928.

Children of Robert Elwood[11] and Betty E (Davis) Knighton:

i. JEFFREY DAVIS[12] KNIGHTON was born in Portland, Oregon on 17 March 1952.
ii. GRANT JAMESON[12] KNIGHTON was born in Portland, Oregon on 17 August 1957.

4870. **PATRICIA MILDRED[11] DAVIS** (Mildred Rachael[10], George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Burns, Oregon on 17 March 1930,[42395] and she died in King, Washington on 27 October 2012. She was buried at Kent, King, Washington.[42396] She married George William Knighton Jr in Tucson, Arizona on 28 August 1953. He was born in Hood River, Oregon on 20 May 1930.

Children of George William[11] and Patricia Mildred (Davis) Knighton:

i. MARIE PATRICE[12] KNIGHTON was born in Waco, Texas on 5 November 1954.
ii. DAVID WILLIAM[12] KNIGHTON was born in Waco, Texas on 9 September 1956.

4871. **HOWARD FRED[11] DAVIS** (Mildred Rachael[10], George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Milwaukie, Oregon on 29 June 1931,[42397] and he died in Portland, Oregon on 25 February 1978.[42398] He was buried at Portland, Washington, Oregon.[42399] He married Diane Marie Fournet in Boston, Massachusetts on 8 June 1955. She was born on 12 April 1930.

Child of Howard Fred[11] and Diane Marie (Fournet) Davis:

i. PAUL HOWARD[12] DAVIS was born in Rochester, New York on 30 June 1958.

4872. **VICTOR MILO[11] IVES** (Milo Reginald[10], George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in San Francisco, California on 17 August 1935,[42400] and he died on 11 December 2014. He married Carol Lee Holyfield in Redding, California on 6 June 1959. She was the daughter of Herbert and Helen (Spooner) Holyfield and she was born in Alameda, California on 12 September 1937.[42401]

Additional information for Victor Milo Ives:

[42393] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Burns, Harney, Oregon; Roll: 1943; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 542.0, Record for Fred H Davis.

[42394] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mildred (Millie) Rachel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202436554434&indiv=try.]

[42395] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Burns, Harney, Oregon; Roll: 1943; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 542.0, Record for Fred H Davis.

[42396] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mildred (Millie) Rachel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202436554434&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42397] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Fred H Davis.

[42398] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mildred Rachael Ives.

[42399] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mildred (Millie) Rachel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202436554434&indiv=try.]

[42400] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Victor M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=66959286&indiv=try.]

[42401] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Carol L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=406398648&indiv=try.]

From: https://feedback.pdxradio.com/forums/topic/victor-ives-creative-prolific-broadcaster-his-story/

"

Today August 17, 1935 Victor Milo Ives was born in San Francisco, California to Lucy Marian (Lumsden) and Milo Reginald Ives. Victor had three younger sisters: “Fran” Frances Elizabeth, Laureen Mildred & “Sandy” Sandra Olive.

Ives Family History:

Vic’s father Milo worked for a furniture store in San Francisco. His parents Lucy & Milo had married in Fresno, Calif. 7-21-1934. Lucy had lived in Fresno, graduating from Fresno High School. Vic’s father had Oregon & Washington roots.

Milo Reginald Ives was born 9-24-1910 in Castle Rock, Wash. to Etta Martha (Beebe) and George Wentworth Ives. Etta & George were married in Clackamas County, Oregon 11-27-1889. Vic’s grandfather George was an old time logger and inventor, born in New York. On September 8, 1918 The Morning Oregonian wrote: “G.W. Ives of Milwaukie, obtained recently a patent on a shaft jack, an ingenious little device, useful wherever shafts have to be aligned and which earned him praise wherever it has been tried.” (Shaft-jack > Patent: US1274554). Vic’s grandfather had an inventive imagination just as grandson Victor would.

Vic’s father Milo had a twin sister: Mildred Rachael. He also had four older sisters: Erma Irene, (born in Rainier, Ore.), Elsie Olive, (born in Kelso, Wash.), Mary Etta (born in Castle Rock, Wash.), Iris Emma (born in Castle Rock, Wash.) and four older brothers: Thomas Hartley (born in Rainier, Ore.), Victor Leroy (born in Kelso, Wash.), Kenneth Beebe (born in Kelso, Wash.) & Herbert Edison (born in Castle Rock, Wash). Milo had attended Oregon State College.

Back To Vic’s Story…

By 1940 the Ives family were living at: 174 Beverly St. in San Francisco. On November 27, 1940 Vic’s grandfather George Wentworth Ives died at age 79 in Crescent City, Calif. In 1951 Vic at 16 was attending Balboa High School in San Francisco, performing drama productions with fellow classmate Buddy Hatton. Vic & Buddy began co-hosting a kid segment called “Teen Time” for Del Courtney’s music program on KPIX channel 5. The two also assisted Jumpin’ George Oxford on his R&B Radio show over KSAN. In Spring 1953 Vic graduated from Balboa High School.

In Fall 1953 Ives began attending Chico State College. Around this point he began as a disc jockey at KSUE Susanville, Calif. as “Slipalong Side Saddle Sore Cactus Vic” afternoons, then did the evening shift playing popular music. In 1954 Ives became Chico State College, Student Body President. (He attended to 1957). On April 25, 1954 Vic’s grandmother Etta Martha Ives died at age 84 in Carlton, Oregon.

In 1955 Vic Ives became KMOR Oroville, Calif., Program Director. On November 26, 1956 it was announced Vic Ives KMOR P.D. was now also News Editor. He did newscasts and hosted a quiz show. By July 1958 Ives was back to P.D. only and by October 1958 KMOR was off the air.

In Fall 1958 Vic was back on TV hosting a quiz show “Flying Casino” on KVIP-TV channel 7 Redding, Calif., rebroadcast on KVIQ (TV) channel 6 Eureka, Calif. The show was on at 1:30pm weekday afternoons and Wednesday nights. Vic remembers: “This where I met Carol (Holyfield). She worked in Traffic, sometimes was Call Screener on this live show. The name of the show suggested

winners would win air trips. That never happened and we ran out of prizes by around the 10th of the month. So, we found things to show like rain from a hole in the studio roof falling into a bucket, while playing records. The show was on against Art Linkletter (House Party) on (KHSL-TV) Channel 12 and our nonsense scored ahead in the ratings!"

On June 6, 1959 Victor Milo Ives, 23, married 21 year old Carol Lee Holyfield in Redding, Calif. They moved to Philadelphia, PA., where Ives served as Operations Director for educational WHYY-TV channel 35. Then back to California. On April 2, 1960 Vic and Carol welcomed their son: Matthew Christopher "Matt" Ives in Redding, Calif.

Later in 1960 the Ives family moved to Bakersfield, Calif., where Vic became KGEE Program Director. By September 1961 Victor & family had moved to Tucson, Arizona where Ives was named KAIR Program Director. On December 24, 1962 Victor M. Ives announced he had resigned as KAIR P.D., becoming General Manager of the Liason Advertising Agency, which was being formed in Montrose Calif., a Los Angeles suburb. Liason was scheduled to open January 1, 1963.

On November 17, 1963 KWUN Concord, Calif., signed on the air from studios at 2086 Willow Pass Rd. Victor Ives (6%) with wife Carol (5%) holding a minority ownership. Victor served as KWUN's first General Manager. Vic also hosted KWUN's daily talk show called "Line One" 11:05am to Noon daily. KWUN played a Middle-of-The-Road music format.

On January 12, 1964 it was announced KWUN an East Bay Area Station, had banned cigarette advertising in wake of the U.S. Surgeon General's report condemning smoking. Vic Ives made the decision, commenting: "The Federal Communications Commission licenses radio stations to operate in the public interest and welfare. I do not see how broadcasting cigarette advertising can be consistent with the public interest in view of governmental report." Seven years later Congress passed the Public Health Cigarette Smoking Act, banning advertising on radio and television, starting 1-2-71. On March 31, 1964 Vic and Carol welcomed their first daughter: Michelle C. Ives in Concord.

In May 1967 KWUN was sold to Kestner & Goldman, Inc., for $165,000. and Vic Ives retained his post as Vice-President & General Manager. On June 17, 1967 Vic and Carol welcomed their second daughter: Melissa Christina Ives in Concord. (She would later follow her father & mother into Radio & TV as KOIN-TV Traffic Manager, them Marketing & Promotion Manager for Clear Channel Portland, as well as "Radio 102.3" personality).

In 1968 Victor Ives accepted the Associated Press Award for Top Editorial in California for 1967-68 on KWUN. The editorial suggested turning the Bay Area Rapid Transit into a long skinny park and for the BART Directors, dressed as their name sake, "Black Bart", to jump out and rob tax payers riding in old western stage coaches running between Concord and San Francisco. Also in 1968 Vic was founding officer of the California Association Broadcast Editorial Directors.

In January 1969 Ives resigned as KWUN V.P. & G.M. He and family moved back to Bakersfield to become KGFM Program Director. On May 12, 1969 it was announced Vic Ives KGFM P.D., was appointed Operations Manager of KGFM and sister KGEE which he had programmed in 1960-61.

On February 2, 1970 it was announced in "Broadcasting Magazine" Vic Ives had joined KEX Portland, Oregon as Program Director of the Golden West Broadcasters station owned by famed movie star & singer Gene Autry. Vic remembers: "Jimmy (Hollister) was the first person I hired. I hired him in San Francisco."

Jim & Vic collaborated, producing “The Hollister & Ives Sometimes Comedy Hour” 4:00 to 6:00pm on Sundays. The show featured skits they improvised: ”Young Dr. Dumb” - a take-off on the Dr. Kildare series with Ives sounding like Lionel Barrymore as Dr. Gillespie - and sketches about the “Hollister & Ives Estate Planning Service”, “Reverend Quick Pockets”, a satire on television religious pitchmen, “Lazlo The Great” “Benny Burnside” “Aunt Penny” & “Retsilloh The Near Great” plus there was music.

On April 19, 1971 Vic Ives began an experiment on KEX. For the next two weeks Radio 1190 would play Old-Time Radio shows in the 7:00pm hour. Here’s Vic’s first schedule:

Mon. 4-19-71 “Suspense Theater” with Robert Taylor.
Tues. 4-20-71 “Gunsmoke” & “Gene Autry’s Melody Ranch”
Wed. 4-21-71 “The Adventures of Superman” “Tom Mix” & “Captain Midnight”
Thur. 4-22-71 “One Man’s Family” “Ma Perkins” & “Helen Trent”
Fri. 4-23-71 “Dimension X” & “X Minus One”
Sat. 4-24-71 “Fibber McGee & Molly” & “The Great Gildersleeve”

Mon. 4-26-71 “Inner Sanctum” & “The Whistler”
Tues. 4-27-71 “Sam Spade” & “Richard Diamond” with Dick Powell.
Wed. 4-28-71 “Mr. District Attorney” & “Nick Carter”
Thur. 4-29-71 “Fred Allen” with Jack Benny & “Vic ‘n’ Sade”
Fri. 4-30-71 “The Spike Jones Show” & “Singing Sam”
Sat. 5-1-71 “The Shadow” with Orson Welles & “I Love A Mystery”

On April 27, 1971 Vic Ives reported he was getting “a fantastic response” to a KEX experiment, playing “Radio’s Golden Years” at 7:00pm. Ives said: “Apparently, it reflects the wave of nostalgia sweeping the country. Some of the mail is from youngsters, who never heard the dramas before.” One woman wrote: “I just wish you could see the size of our kids’ eyes as they listen and learn to use their imaginations for the first time.” The shows continued to May 1st.

On June 14, 1971 KEX began a schedule of 13 weeks of Old-Time Radio dramas, six nights a week at 7:30pm. Beginning with “Lights Out” Mondays & Thursdays, “The Lone Ranger” Tuesdays & Saturdays and “Gangbusters” Wednesdays & Fridays. Ives researched and wrote special programming on old-time radio, following the 8:00pm news. “Lum ‘n’ Abner” followed at 8:15pm each night. During this time the Ives family lived on South Shore Blvd. in Lake Oswego.

Also in 1971 Vic was elected Oregon Co-Chairman of the National Association of Broadcasters for 1971-72. In 1972 Ives began thinking of an idea to promote KEX Radio to more listeners with a Television entertainment program. It was later reported Vic went to a midnight horror and science fiction showing at the 5th Avenue Cinema and saw how well the movie house was doing. On May 11, 1972 Victor spoke to the Oregon Association of Broadcasters conference at the Inn At Spanish Head at 3:00pm. On May 25, 1972 Vic’s father Milo Reginald Ives died at age 61.

On June 22, 1972 it was reported Vic had acquired two of the 1930’s KEX produced programs “Homicide Squad” long thought to have been lost in the KGW-KEX studio fire on 9-23-43.

On September 16, 1972 “Sinister Cinema” originally scheduled for a 13 week run, premiered Saturday night at 11:15pm on KATU. The lighthearted/creepy presentation televised horror movies from the 1930’s to the 1960’s. Victor Ives was host, dressed as a Dracula-like character, accompanied by the disembodied, pasty-faced “Head” of Jimmy Hollister, who floated through scenes, voiceless, mouthing words and rebelling against authority. The intro announcer was Chuck “Chuckles” Gingold, KATU Program Director.

On the debut night, viewers witnessed episode one of the sinister serial "Flying Disc Man From Mars" followed by the sinister cinema 1st feature "Frankenstein" starring Boris Karloff and the 2nd feature "The Frozen Ghost" with Lon Chaney. Originally there was no title for the program. Vic was thinking about shaving off his beard for the show. Somebody from K2 said "No, don't do that. You look more sinister with a beard." And that's how Sinister Cinema became "Sinister Cinema."

On September 18, 1972 Vic Ives began filling in for KEX's morning man, Barney Keep for ten days. Barney was undergoing shoulder surgery. On October 8, 1972 Ives began programming Mel Blanc's old CBS Radio series that aired in the 1946-47 season. KEX aired them Sunday's at 8:00pm. On October 21, 1972 a new character was introduced to "Sinister Cinema" viewers. "Ravenscroft" the butler, which was also Jimmy Hollister, in an old overcoat with a long stringy wig, false eye, fangs, one hand and no vocal cord. Jimmy also played I-gor.

On October 23, 1972 Ives began hosting a KEX series of programs leading up to Halloween called "Monsters You Have Known and Loved" weeknights at 11:00pm. On October 28, 1972 Barney Keep guested on "Sinister Cinema." Hollister & Ives, who never made all that much from the Sinister Cinema appearances, would book themselves into a half-dozen or more haunted houses at Halloween and appeared in costume. They would work in tandem, with one closing the act at one location while the other raced off to the next job. This brought a small financial bonanza into their lives, Ives said.

On November 10, 1972 Ives presented on the "KEX Scrapbook" program another old KEX classic program from the late 1940's "Roy Jackson & His Northwesterners" at 7:45pm. On January 9, 1973 it was reported "Sinister Cinema" now topped the ratings for its time period. The show became so popular, at one time 60 percent of the Portland television audience was watching. On January 13, 1973 Russ Conrad guested on "Sinister Cinema." Then on March 3, 1973 Vincent Price also made an appearance. Vincent had taped a Sinister Cinema segment while in Portland.

On April 15, 1973 it was reported in The Oregonian's "Behind The Mike" column, Sinister Cinema had a 41 share in Nielsen ratings. Francis Murphy also wrote: "The popularity of the program rests upon Ives' tongue-in-cheek role as host, plus K-2's ability to obtain a number of horror film classics. Ives, with his cape and candelabra, is the magnificent personification of a Liberace gone wrong. His wide-eyed expostulations, directed toward speechless, but nevertheless expressive "Head," seem to charm the late-night audience."

On May 3, 1973 Ives began yet another KATU horror when he presented Thursday night at 11:30pm "Tales of Terror" with Vincent Price narrating four short stories from Edgar Allan Poe. On May 11, 1973 Vic revealed in "Behind The Mike" his Sinister Cinema 1914 dress suit was lent to him 30 weeks ago by a woman in Lake Oswego. Victor said: "I hated to purchase tails at that time, because I didn't think the show would last more than 13 weeks."

On June 5, 1973 "Sinister Cinema" introduced its new dungeon set and Oregonian "Behind The Mike" columnist Francis Murphy guested. On July 22, 1973 it was announced the new record "The Corner of Hollister & Ives" had been issued on Portland's NWI record label which featured some of their best routines. In July 1973 Ives was featured as Personality of The Month in "Photo Screen" magazine. On July 30, 1973 Victor introduced the movies "The Lost Continent" & "Monster From The Ocean Floor" at Portland State's Lincoln Hall at 7:30pm.

On September 12, 1973 Hollister & Ives appeared on KATU's "A.M. Northwest" with a comedy sketch on cooking. On September 14 & 15, 1973 Lake Oswego Community Theater presented "21 Years

From Broadway" at 8:30pm at Lakeridge High School featuring Hollister & Ives. On October 13, 1973 Barney Keep returned to "Sinister Cinema" as Dr. Diddle.

On October 30, 1973 Vic presented his written introduction for the 1925 classic, Lon Chaney's "Phantom of The Opera." Portland Opera Guild benefit performance at the Paramount Theater, 2:30pm & 8:30pm. Posters of the event were disappearing, grabbed by collectors. On November 12, 1973 Hollister & Ives performed an old-time radio comedy skit during Lumber Jills' dinner meeting at the Hilton Hotel.

On November 15, 1973 it was announced "The Hollister & Ives Sometimes Comedy Hour" was now syndicated by Nostalgia Broadcasting Corp. In January 1974 "Ron Tonkin Chevrolet" began sponsoring "Sinister Cinema." On Monday January 14, 1974 KEX began a new evening format of old time radio shows. The Shadow, The Great Gildersleeve, Life of Riley, Lum 'n' Abner and KEX's owner Gene Autry's Melody Ranch program.

On May 4, 1974 Hollister & Ives were guests with "The Present Tense" dinner-theatre musical review at the Portland Motor Hotel. On June 15, 1974 Hollister & Ives emceed KEX's coverage of the "Rose Festival Grand Floral Parade" from Memorial Coliseum. On July 13, 1974 Ives hosted films at the third annual Nostalgia Collectors Convention at the sunken ballroom of the Masonic Temple.

On August 17, 1974 Vic's birthday, Ives was named "Best MOR Program Director of The Year" and KEX was named "Station of The Year for Excellence in News" at the Billboard Magazine International Radio Programming Forum at the Plaza Hotel in New York City. On October 26, 1974 Jim Bosley guested on "Sinister Cinema." Ives said: "We've decided to give him a chance to see if he can act. Since the carved pumpkin on the Sinister Cinema mantle has been smashed, we substitute Bosley's head so the kids won't be disappointed."

On October 31, 1974 Vic was back at the Paramount Theater as master of ceremonies for Portland Opera Guild's Halloween benefit movie, Lon Chaney's 1923 classic "The Hunchback of Notre Dame." On February 17, 1975 Ives brought popular former Governor, Tom McCall back to the KEX microphone, with a three minute commentary heard at 8:00am, Noon & 5:00pm. 25 other Oregon radio stations carried the commentaries as well. (McCall had been on KEX 1944. Back after WWII 1946-49).

On March 1, 1975 Golden West Broadcasters announced Vic Ives was transferred to KSFO as Program Director, KEX's sister station in San Francisco. Ives replaced Don Sherwood, who resigned as KSFO P.D. but continued mornings on the station. Sherwood was known as "The World's Greatest Disc Jockey." KSFO ratings had fallen sharply and Ives was brought in to get the station back on top. Vic would alternate ten days in Portland and ten days in San Francisco for the next couple of months. He would continue with Sinister Cinema and his KEX Radio program 1:00pm to 3:00pm weekdays, although some shows would be taped through mid-May. Vic would also continue with KEX as an advisor to see that his policies initiated continued.

On May 2, 1975 Don Sherwood resigned from his KSFO morning show. Ives filled in for Sherwood. Some quick action needed to be taken. Meanwhile back in Portland on May 3, 1975 Hollister & Ives on videotape presented their last "Sinister Cinema" program. On the duos last telecast, the movies "Crucible of Horror" followed by "Mars Needs Women." Sinister Cinema continued with new hosts "Gregory" aka Bob Griggs & "Roger" aka Lynn D. Miller. They taped generic movie intros but after three or four weeks, that idea didn't work and Sinister Cinema went hostless.

On May 4, 1975 Ron Tonkin Chevrolet held a farewell party for Ives, Noon to 4:00pm with a give away drawing for Victor's candelabra and Ravenscroft's outfit. Meanwhile back in the Bay Area on May 5, 1975 Jim Lange, former host of "The Dating Game" on ABC-TV and current co-host of "A.M. San

Francisco" with Nancy Fleming on KGO-TV, began mornings on KSFO. When Lange found it necessary to resign his KSFO job in 1974 he said he would never return. "I've been preempted by Sherwood for the last time. I'll never go back." However after a long session with KSFO G.M. Bill Shaw and Vic Ives, Lange finally agreed to return.

On June 4, 1976 Ives was back in Oregon to address the OAB (Oregon Association of Broadcasters) as featured speaker at Sunriver Lodge. On March 19, 1977 Ives announced: "We've regained the old position. KSFO is sailing again in the latest ratings." (Oct./Nov. 1976 Arbitron). On August 3-6, 1977 Vic Ives was on the Advisory Committee for the 10th annual Billboard International Radio Programming Forum convention at the Harbour Castle Hotel in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. On September 10 & 11, 1977 Vic was back in Portland for the weekend.

On April 6, 1978 it was announced Vic Ives was appointed Station Manager of Golden West Broadcasters owned WCAR-FM Detroit, Mich., which was broadcasting the automated Drake Chennault "Great American Country" format. Meanwhile back in Portland on May 19, 1978 the last of the hostless "Sinister Cinema" late movies ended on KATU. Meanwhile back in Motor City on July 17, 1978 it was reported WCAR-FM Detroit was now WTWR. Vic had switched the format to Contemporary Pop Oldies as "Tower 92 FM, The Music Tower."

1980 - Bob Miller, then KEX Program Director, remembers the Golden West executive business meeting in San Diego: "They told us 'No dog and pony show, No slick productions, no flashy gimmicks.' Just bring what you need for a basic business presentation. Everyone complied, Except Victor Ives." Ives rolled out a television and played a pre-produced show about his station's business progress and goals. The presentation was acted by puppets. "We were sitting there and half of us were mad and half of us were trying not to laugh," Miller said. "We were all high-fiving him out in the hall."

On February 20, 1981 it was announced Victor Ives, Vice-President & General Manager of WTWR (FM) was promoted to a newly created position as head and Vice-President of Golden West Broadcasters FM Division which included WTWR Detroit, KPLZ Seattle & KQFM Portland (KEX's FM sister). Vic ran the division from Detroit.

Golden West Broadcasters, President, John Reynolds said: "Victor Ives is a programming specialist and we believe he is the man to maximize the success of our existing properties as well as the development of new FM opportunities." With this new position Vic was back in Portland Radio in a manner of speaking. On March 8, 1981 Vic orchestrated the format change of Portland's KQFM "Q100" from Album Oriented Rock to "The New Solid Gold FM-100."

On June 23, 1982 it was announced Victor Ives was named General Manager of KMJK "Magic 107 FM." Vic was finally back in Portland and as columnist Jonathan Nicholas reported: "After leaving KEX seven years ago, Ives worked in San Francisco and Detroit. During that time, friends say, not a week passed without his request for a transfer back to the Rose City. Eventually he had to leave Golden West Broadcasters to come home." Part of the package, luring Ives to KMJK was an option to buy. Vic's problem: "I had to improve the station in order to get the financial support to buy it. At the same time I was doing that, I was raising the price."

In August 1982 Vic changed KMJK's Easy Listening A.C. mixed format to Rock. On December 12, 1982 Vic incorporated: Milo Communications, Inc. in Lake Oswego with Victor as President & Carol L. Ives, Secretary.

On April 28, 1983 it announced Vic Ives would be hosting a one hour syndicated program called "The Golden Age of Radio Theatre." Later heard on as many as 300 stations including KSFO San Francisco,

WCAU Philadelphia, WGN Chicago, KTOK, Oklahoma City, WERE Cleveland, KFRE Fresno, KEX Portland and other powerhouse stations. Originally heard in the Portland area on KYXI from 9:00 to 10:00pm. The program included "Fibber McGee & Molly", Duffy's Tavern", "Life of Riley", "The Great Gildersleeve" and many others with Ives offering a little background on the broadcasts. The show was originally syndicated by Robert L. Bowen, a Detroit broadcaster. The series continues in reruns on the USA Radio Networks & IRN USA Radio. It's the longest running daily syndication and first vintage radio retrospective.

On June 17, 1983 it was reported Victor Ives and a Portland investment group had purchased KMJK from Harte-Hanks Radio, Inc. On September 28, 1983 the FCC approved the KMJK $2.2 Million sale to 107 Limited, an Oregon Limited Partnership, with Victor Milo Ives, General Partner, 9.09% interest; Homer Giesseler Williams, Principal Limited Partner, 22.75% interest; and seven others. On May 12, 1984 Victor Ives began hosting "Film Classics Comedy Festival" Saturday nights at 9:00pm on KOAP-TV and throughout Oregon on OPB. On the premiere Ives presented two Laurel & Hardy films "The Bohemian Girl" & "Chump At Oxford." This continued over a year.

On July 24, 1984 it was announced KMJK was Portland's Number 1 Radio station according to Arbitron ratings. Around this time Ives established a ground breaking non traditional income profit center apart from the station. Such innovations as packaging other media including other radio stations, TV stations and cable systems (acquired at end rates), producing co-op and vendor dollar supported tabloid inserts and invoking the Robinson-Patman Act and Related Federal Statutes to acquire vendor funds for independent grocery chains were among strategies employed which were also incorporated into over a dozen Harte-Hanks Marketing Centers.

On February 8, 1985 "The Golden Age of Radio Theatre" switched Portland stations from KYXI to KYTE, after KYXI changed format and became KSGO. Also in 1985 Ives purchased a sport horse (Olympic Disciplines of Dressage and Jumping) breeding farm off of Stafford Road for his wife Carol and daughter Michelle. Vic was passionate about animals, improving their quality of life.

On July 1, 1985 Vic Ives launched "Oregon News Network." First of its kind on the West Coast began with 19 stations. ONN operated 5:30am to 5:30pm weekdays, using the Portland Trail Blazers satellite distribution. Kent Phillips KMJK News Director was ONN General Manager. ONN operated from KMJK studios at "Kristin Square" 9500 S.W. Barbur Blvd., Suite 302. ONN had a staff of five, including Salem reporter Deborah Barns. ONN later supplied news and sports programs to 50 Northwest radio stations.

On August 30, 1985 the FCC approved the sale of KLIQ (AM) to 107 Limited with Victor M. Ives, General Partner. On September 1, 1985 KLIQ became KMJK 1290 kHz. and began simulcasting KMJK-FM. On December 31, 1986 Victor Ives sold KMJK-FM to Magic Radio, Inc. for $3.9 Million. Ives would continue to operate KMJK (AM) as well as Oregon News Network, now with 30 affiliates. On January 15, 1987 KMJK 1290 kHz. changed its call letters to KVIX. Ives had named the station after himself. Vic commented: "Note quite. It was my wife's idea." KVIX was still licensed as 107 Limited.

On January 19, 1987 KVIX changed its format to Old-Time Radio with vintage radio shows including Ives hosting "The Golden Age of Radio Theatre" at 6:00pm weeknights. KVIX also had news and sports programming. Victor M. Ives, President and wife Carol L. Ives as General Manager. On February 1, 1987 KVIX picked up Al Hams' "Music of Your Life" format. KVIX studios were in "Oswego Towne Square" 9 S.W. Monroe Parkway, Suite 1290.

On July 6, 1987 Jimmy Hollister reunited with his old friend Vic, joining the KVIX family. Together they promised a spontaneous, exciting, fresh and perhaps dangerous foray into radio, something they said

had vanished from the Portland airwaves in recent years. Jimmy was heard weekday mornings 6:00 to 9:00am and was KVIX Program Director, free to do pretty much anything according to Vic.

On October 22, 1987 KVIX presented at 8:00pm "Live At The Heathman" broadcast from The Symphony Room where the audience was encouraged to get involved in the old time radio recreation broadcast by hissing, booing and gasping. Another broadcast took place November 19th.

On October 31, 1987 Halloween, Hollister & Ives returned for the revival of "Sinister Cinema" at 11:30pm on KATU with the movie "Frankenstein" starring Boris Karloff, followed by "The Wolf Man" starring Lon Chaney, Jr. & "The Bride of Frankenstein" starring Bela Lugosi & Boris Karloff. Then "Dracula" and starting at 5:10am. "The Invisible Man" starring Claude Raines, ending at 6:30am. Joining the "Sinister Cinema" revival was Darcelle, KVIX's Kevin Ross and Mary Starrett, "AM Northwest" co-host, as the "Bride of Frankenstein."

On March 4, 1988 KVIX broadcast Portland Civic Theatre's benefit dance program "On The Air" from Melody Ballroom with 1940's big band Dell Herreid & His Orchestra. Hollister and Ives were KVIX hosts. On June 11, 1988 KVIX presented "The Rose Festival Grand Floral Parade" with Hollister and Ives describing the goings on from Memorial Coliseum, as well as reports from the parade route.

On June 23, 1988 Victor Ives was ready to sign an agreement returning KVIX to David M. Jacks former KLIQ owner. Ives had fallen behind in his payments, losing $10,000 a month. Under the agreement, Vic would continue operating KVIX for the 90 days, the time it would take for the FCC to approve the transfer of ownership. On September 15, 1988 KVIX switched format at 12 Noon to an all Elvis format. The King would be heard all day and all night. Call letters changed to KLVS. Ives sold his "Oregon News Network" to Fred W. Hudson, who was launching KBNP.

In the early 1990's Ives hosted and produced, for two seasons, a weekly radio program on BBC 5 in London. The program, "Night Beat", was a dramatic series based on a Chicago Private Eye. Later Ives was retained by David Plowright of Granada Television (Brideshead Revisited, Sherlock Holmes) to devise the first News/Talk radio format for The United Kingdom and consult for The Bay FM which became number one in a matter of weeks and quickly reached sold out status.

On December 16, 1993 Victor Ives formed Channel 32, Inc., offering to buy (off the air) KEBN. Ives was backed by Roy Rose, hoping to purchase the Salem TV station, moving its studios to a Beaverton building (10255 S.W. Arctic Dr.) owned by Rose. On July 17, 1994 it was announced Channel 32, Inc. had agreed to pay $900,000 for KEBN which previously aired religious programming until going dark on 10-1-92. Roy Rose's "Peregrine Holdings Limited" owned 49% of Channel 32, Inc. The balance was owned by Ives, Thomas McCoy & Camerson S. Thomas. Ives said Peregrine had already spent more than $800,000 getting Channel 32 ready for broadcast.

On September 5, 1994 KEBN signed on the air with an all-movie schedule. Victor M. Ives was Vice-President & Chief Executive Officer, as well as Acting General Manager, with Roy Rose as Chairman. On September 16, 1994 Channel 32, Inc. officially acquired KEBN.

Beginning on October 2, 1994 Ives was at Barnes Lake, Alaska with the "Rescue 911" production team, taping an episode of the CBS Television series hosted by William Shatner. Vic had organized an expedition to rescue seven killer whales trapped and doomed in a fresh water lake, using sound aversion techniques, heading them to open sea. On January 11, 1995 KEBN became an affiliate of "The WB" Network which Vic negotiated. On February 28, 1995 "Rescue 911" aired on CBS (KOIN-TV) at 8:00pm. On October 2, 1995 KEBN changed it call letters to KWBP, reflecting its WB affiliation.

On October 5, 1995 Vic incorporated: Stellar Film Associates LLC in Lake Oswego with Ives as Chief Executive Officer. The company owns and controls a library of motion picture films. It syndicates the motion pictures to television stations and cable systems in the USA, Canada and New Zealand.

In Spring 1996 Vic Ives invested in JCO Broadcasting, Inc. with Jerry J. Collins as Chairman. JCO had just received construction permits from the FCC to build KZTW 860 kHz., in Troutdale & KZTU 660 kHz., in Junction City. KZTW was the first new major AM station licensed to the Portland area in 40 years. On July 26, 1996 Ives said: "He hoped to have the station on the air in four months and wanted to go all-news. "I think what Portland is ready for is 'Give-us-15-minutes-and-I'll-give-you-the-world' format." However, a year pasted and the station never broadcast. On June 19, 1997 Channel 32, Inc. sold KWBP to Acme Television of Oregon LLC for $17.6 Million, plus 20% ownership in buyer.

On August 1, 1997 KZTW changed its call letters to KPAM with the intent of Robert B. Pamplin, Jr. buying the station, after Vic & Jerry finished building the transmitter site. Gary A. Randall "Christian Supply" co-founder with Pamplin, created the "Christian Hit Radio" format for KPAM, building studios next door to "Christian Supply" at 10209 S.E. Division St. Pamplin also owned a Christian music record label. On October 17, 1997 KPAM signed on the air with a Contemporary Christian Music format. In November 1997 KPAM license changed to JCO Broadcasting, Inc., Doing Business As KPAM Radio.

On December 23, 1997 JCO Broadcasting, Inc., Doing Business As KPAM Radio was granted voluntary transfer of control from Jerry J. Collins & Victor M. Ives to Pamplin Communications Corp. On December 29, 1997 KPAM was sold to Pamplin Broadcasting-Oregon, Inc., for $652,500., equal to 87% of the stock. On August 8, 1998 Vic & Jerry sold KZTU Junction City to Pamplin Broadcasting-Oregon, Inc., for $282,750. On October 21, 2001 Vic's mother Lucy Marian Ives died at age 85.

On September 23, 2002 Oregonian columnist, Jonathan Nicholas reported: "Victor Ives calls it his "latest madness." The Portland radio veteran says things have been "altogether too quiet" since he sold his 860 AM station, so he's bought himself a satellite uplink in Florida. Now he's hellbent on launching, Vic said "a couple of different radio networks from the sublime to what you would expect from me." He plans a classical music network "with personality hosts and a mad hatter morning show" and, yes, much of the programming will originate in Portland. Says Ives, "Can a few screwballs make any difference amid the homogenized hodgepodge which is broadcast today? Maybe."

On February 25, 2003 Victor M. Ives was named Chairman of "SoundWorks International", a company which was formed by the merger of "White Springs Media" a company formed to own and operate an existing earth station satellite up-link facility located in White Springs, Florida and SoundWorks. White Springs facility was licensed to uplink unlimited channels of audio, video and data and had multiple analogue and digital channels. White Springs aka WSTV was seen in Canada, USA, Mexico, and part of Central America and into 21 Asian nations via satellite. "Talk Star Radio" was also created. Later in 2003 Ives formed Movies For Television Dot Com.

In August 2005 WSTV White Springs Television, opened Portland studios. On February 9, 2006 Talk Star Radio announced the launching of a new old-time radio and comedy series, "Radio Legends" hosted and produced by Victor Ives. The daily show, airing weeknights at 6:00pm Pacific Time with Saturday and Sunday night repeats, featured radio shows from the 1930's, 40's, and 50's and comedy bits from the 60's, 70's, and 80's.

On October 12, 2007 it was reported Victor Ives "Talk Star Radio" was now reaching the Philippines and 20 Asian nations with its satellite delivery. On November 10, 2008 Vic incorporated: "Peregrine Communications" in Lake Oswego. In October 2009 WSTV dissolved its TV Network. In January 2013

Victor Ives launched RetroMovies Dot Com, syndicator of a thousand movies to TV, Cable, Internet and Satellite Worldwide.

On December 11, 2014 Victor Ives passed away at age 79 from complications of brain cancer. On April 16, 2015 a Celebration of Life gathering took place at Wilfs Restaurant & Bar (800 N.W. 6th Ave.) which was one of Vic's favorite places.

Pete Schulberg said: "He really appreciated what radio was and what it could do. He really knew the business."

Special Thanks to Melissa Ives and Joel Miller who helped make this biography more complete.

References: All Access, BayAreaRadio-org, Billboard magazine, Broadcasting magazine, Broadcasting Yearbook, FCC, The Fresno Bee, MediaPost-com, OAB, The Oakland Tribune, The Oregonian, The Portland Tribune, Prabook-org, R&R, Radio Annual, SFGate-com, The Times from San Mateo, Tucson Daily Citizen, The Vancouver Columbian, Zoominfo-com."

Children of Victor Milo[11] and Carol Lee (Holyfield) Ives:

i. MATTHEW CHRISTOPHER[12] IVES was born in Redding, California on 2 April 1960.[42402]
ii. MICHELLE CHRISTINE[12] IVES was born in Contra Costa, California on 31 March 1964.[42403]
iii. MELISSA CHRISTINA[12] IVES was born in Contra Costa, California on 17 June 1967.[42404]

4873. **FRANCES ELIZABETH[11] IVES** (Milo Reginald[10], George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in San Francisco, California on 26 December 1941,[42405] and she died on 30 May 2004 (Age: 62).[42406] She married first Lewis Gerald Watson in Butte, California on 26 September 1959;[42407] they divorced in Butte, California in March 1975.[42408] He was the son of (Unknown) (Swasey) _____ and he was born in Butte, California on 4 July 1937.[42409] Frances Elizabeth Ives married second James Burton Fowler, as his first wife, in Butte, California on 20 January 1984;[42410] they divorced in Butte, California on 6 June 1980.[42411] He was the son of (Unknown) (Hoffman) _____, born at Oakland

---

[42402] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Matthew C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=13820585&indiv=try.]

[42403] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Michelle C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=40845026&indiv=try.]

[42404] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Melissa C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=93075529&indiv=try.]

[42405] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Fran E Watson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=121861107&indiv=try.]

[42406] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Fran Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=47493165&indiv=try.]

[42407] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Frances E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5186&h=20735286&indiv=try.]

[42408] Ancestry.com, California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984: Record for Lewis G Watson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1141&h=429639&indiv=try.]

[42409] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Lewis G Watson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=95747604&indiv=try.]

[42410] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for James B Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1144&h=3330579&indiv=try.]

on 11 August 1931,[42412] and he died at Chico, Butte, California on 10 September 2011 (PostalCode: 95928; Age: 80).[42413]

Children of James Burton[11] and Frances Elizabeth (Ives)(Watson) Fowler:

i. STEVEN[12] FOWLER.
ii. RAYMOND[12] FOWLER.

4874. **LORRAINE MILDRED[11] IVES** (Milo Reginald[10], George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Nevada City, California on 11 September 1945. She married (unknown).

Child of unknown[11] and Lorraine Mildred (Ives) _____:

i. (UNKNOWN)[12] TRESSA.

4875. **SANDRA OLIVE[11] IVES** (Milo Reginald[10], George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in San Francisco, California on 7 September 1949,[42414] and she died at Paradise on 23 June 2014.[42415] She was buried at Chico in June 2014.[42416] She married first Gene Louis Dallagiacomo, as his second wife, in Douglas, Nevada on 30 June 1973.[42417] He was the son of Lynn T and Alice (McKee) Dallagiacomo, born in Lassen, California on 11 September 1940, and he died at Oroville, Butte, California on 31 May 2009.[42418] Sandra Olive Ives married second Jack B Seiple Jr. He was the son of Jack B Seiple, born in Kern on 1 August 1941,[42419] and he died in Butte on 6 October 2015.[42420]

Child of Jack B[11] and Sandra Olive (Ives)(Dallagiacomo) Seiple:

i. JOSHUA[12] SEIPLE.

4876. **DONALD DEAN[11] HUGHES** (Pearl Abbie[10], Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 23 October 1928, and he died at Angora, Saint Louis Co., Minnesota in 2007.[42421] He married Evelyn Mae Hunt on 28 May 1950. She was born in 1933.

[42411] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Burton Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402428820931&indiv=try.]

[42412] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Burton Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402428820931&indiv=try.]

[42413] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for James Burton Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=90992608&indiv=try.]

[42414] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Sandra O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=229396833&indiv=try.]

[42415] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sandra Olive Seiple. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=180620762&indiv=try.]

[42416] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sandra Olive Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292378338069&indiv=try.]

[42417] Ancestry.com, Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005: Record for Gene Louis Dallagiacomo. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1100&h=8729665&indiv=try.]

[42418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gene Louis Dallagiacomo. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210048440420&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42419] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Jack B Seiple. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=192222077&indiv=try.]

[42420] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sandra Olive Seiple. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=180620762&indiv=try.]

Children of Donald Dean[11] and Evelyn Mae (Hunt) Hughes:

i. RICKY DALE[12] HUGHES was born on 4 October 1950.
ii. GAYLE LOUISE[12] HUGHES was born on 29 October 1952.

4877. **LOIS CAROL**[11] **ENGREN** (Vanacie Fern[10], Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 17 October 1933.[42422] She married first Robert Edward Lee on 25 March 1955. She married second Rodger Wesley Kriefall in Anoka, Minnesota on 3 November 1962.[42423] He was born at Minneapolis, Anoka, Minnesota on 18 March 1939,[42424] and he died at Aitkin, Aitkin, Minnesota on 27 February 2006 (Age: 66).[42425]

Children of Robert Edward[11] and Lois Carol (Engren) Lee:

5494.i. JEANNE MARIE[12] LEE was born on 9 April 1956. She married George Martineau on 25 September 1976. He was born in 1945, and he died on 31 May 1985.
5495.ii. KATHYRN ANN[12] LEE was born on 19 November 1957. She married Jerome Dehn on 2 August 1980.
iii. DIANE CAROL[12] LEE was born in Saint Louis, Minnesota on 28 July 1959.[42426]
5496.iv. DONNA MAE[12] LEE was born on 5 September 1961. She married Michael Kelly on 6 October 1982.

4878. **PHYLLIS MARIE**[11] **ENGREN** (Vanacie Fern[10], Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 8 September 1935. She married Walter Hiller. He was born on 12 April 1934.

Children of Walter[11] and Phyllis Marie (Engren) Hiller:

i. WESLEY WALTER[12] HILLER was born on 7 December 1958.
ii. CYNTHIA COLETT[12] HILLER was born on 11 December 1959.
iii. CAROLYN KAY[12] HILLER was born on 28 November 1960.
iv. ELIZABETH MARIE[12] HILLER was born on 4 March 1964.

4879. **DOUGLAS GEORGE**[11] **ENGREN** (Vanacie Fern[10], Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 30 May 1938. He married first Judith Gail on 27 February 1960; they divorced in Tazewell, Virginia on 7 June 1963. She was born in 1942. Douglas George Engren married second Josefa Matilda Jimenez Huertas. She was born in 1932.

Child of Douglas George[11] and Judith (Gail) Engren:

i. LORI LYNN[12] ENGREN was born on 31 August 1960.

Children of Douglas George[11] and Josefa Matilda Jimenez (Huertas) Engren:

ii. MARIA LUZ[12] ENGREN was born in Hill Air Force Base, Utah on 19 September 1966.
iii. GEORGE DOUGLAS[12] ENGREN was born in San Bernardino, California on 23 November 1968.

[42421] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Pearl Abbie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42422] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Birth Index, 1900-1934: Record for Lois Carrol Engren.

[42423] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Rodger W Kriefall.

[42424] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Record for Rodger Wesley Kriefall.

[42425] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: 1956-1957, Record for Rodger Wesley Kriefall.

[42426] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Diane C Guerin.

4880. **Bonnie Mae**[11] **Engren** (Vanacie Fern[10], Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Isanti, Minnesota on 22 May 1943.[42427] She married Gary Ben Keays in Anoka, Minnesota on 1 September 1962. He was the son of Albin L. and Shirley (Starbuck) Keays and he was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 29 August 1942.[42428]

Children of Gary Ben[11] and Bonnie Mae (Engren) Keays:

i. Pamela Fern[12] Keays was born on 18 August 1970.
ii. Matthew Ben[12] Keays was born in International Falls, Minnesota on 23 March 1973.

4881. **Leroy Virgil**[11] **Ives** (Virgil John[10], Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Anoka, Anoka, Minnesota on 13 September 1940,[42429] and he died at Minneapolis on 26 August 1995.[42430] He was buried at Minneapolis.[42431] He married first Vera E Poogie. She was the daughter of Victor E. and Constance (E) Poggie. Leroy Virgil Ives married second Cleo Ann Urbik on 3 December 1966;[42432] they divorced in Hennepin, Minnesota on 13 August 1976 (35 Age: 35).[42433] She was the daughter of Andrew Conrad and (Unknown) (Mary) Urbik and she was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 24 November 1946.[42434] Leroy Virgil Ives married third Susan Lavonne Balthazor in Coon Rapids, Minnesota on 13 May 1995. She was the daughter of Keith Marshall and Lorraine Emma (Lind) Balthazor and she was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 14 March 1958.[42435]

Children of Leroy Virgil[11] and Cleo Ann (Urbik) Ives:

i. Michael Leroy[12] Ives was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 3 December 1967.[42436]
ii. Andrew John[12] Ives was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 20 January 1970.[42437]

[42427] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Bonnie M Keays.

[42428] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Record for Gary Ben Keays.

[42429] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Leroy Virgil Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=9171406&indiv=try.]

[42430] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Leroy Virgil Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=38430697&indiv=try.]

[42431] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for LeRoy Virgil Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=211765009&indiv=try.]

[42432] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Star Tribune; Publication Date: 16/ Oct/ 1966; Publication Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/183257637/?article=6b0bceb6-db45-4914-95a6-f4b800342077&focus=0.41217673,0.21505369,0.52799463,0.24677405&xid=3398, Record for Leroy V. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=65983042&indiv=try.]

[42433] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Divorce Index, 1970-1995: Record for Leroy V Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1081&h=90874&indiv=try.]

[42434] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Record for Cleo Ann Urbik. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=9552315&indiv=try.]

[42435] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Record for Susan Lavonne Balthazor.

[42436] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Michael Le Roy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=8126722&indiv=try.]

[42437] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Andrew John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=8182885&indiv=try.]

4882. **Donald Rae**[11] **Ives Sr** (Virgil John[10], Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 23 March 1942.[42438] He married Joan Agnes Beauregard. She was the daughter of Paul L and Margaret (Beauregard) Beauregard and she was born in New Jersey in 1943.[42439]

Children of Donald Rae[11] and Joan Agnes (Beauregard) Ives:

i. Donald[12] Ives.
ii. Nancy Ann[12] Ives was born on 13 October 1962.[42440]
5497.iii. John Joseph[12] Ives was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 7 April 1965. He married first Susan Marie Langelett in Ramsey, Minnesota on 12 June 1987. She was the daughter of David Ernest and Marie (Evelyn) Langelett and she was born in Ramsey, Minnesota on 23 August 1969.[42441] John Joseph Ives married second Taya Rose Kisseberth in Hennepin, Minnesota on 1 June 2013. She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Weatherington) _____ and she was born in Orange, California on 19 January 1992.[42442]
iv. Lisa Jean[12] Ives was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 20 June 1966.[42443]
v. Wendy M[12] Ives was born in September 1968.[42444]
vi. Charlene Michele[12] Ives was born on 13 November 1969.[42445]
vii. Faith Nichole[12] Ives was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 16 October 1973.[42446]
viii. Gregory Mark[12] Ives was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 9 February 1978.[42447]

4883. **Walter Raymond**[11] **Ives** (Virgil John[10], Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 31 July 1944.[42448] He married Donna Mae Lowell in Hennepin, Minnesota on 4 May 1968.[42449] She was the daughter

---

[42438] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Donald R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=71255362&indiv=try.]

[42439] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Newark, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: 3242; Sheet Number: 21; Enumeration District: 30-570, Record for Joan A Beauregard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=164775108&indiv=try.]

[42440] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Nancy Ann Boehringer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=124506969&indiv=try.]

[42441] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Susan Marie Langelett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=7019916&indiv=try.]

[42442] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 19 Jan 1992; Birth County: Orange, Record for Taya Rose Kisseberth. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=22117643&indiv=try.]

[42443] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Database online, Record for Lisa Jean Ives.

[42444] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Wendy M Taylor. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3814972&indiv=try.]

[42445] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Charlene M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3854501&indiv=try.]

[42446] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Faith N Green.

[42447] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Gregory M Ives.

[42448] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Walter R Ives Sr.

[42449] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Database online, Record for Donna R Lowell.

of Fred and Kathleen (Babcock) Lowell and she was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 12 July 1948.[42450]

Children of Walter Raymond[11] and Donna Mae (Lowell) Ives:

i. LINDA[12] IVES was born in Hennepin.
ii. TINA MARIE[12] IVES was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 15 August 1968.[42451]
iii. WALTER JOHN[12] IVES was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 9 December 1969.[42452]
iv. BRENDA LEE[12] IVES was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 2 July 1971.[42453]
v. TAMMY MAE[12] IVES was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 31 May 1973.[42454]
vi. TROY RODNEY[12] IVES was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 16 July 1974.[42455]

4884. **CHERYL LYNN[11] IVES** (Virgil John[10], Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 10 January 1948.[42456] She married Paul Andrew Heiges in Hennepin, Minnesota on 31 December 1967;[42457] they divorced in Anoka, Minnesota on 9 February 1983. He was the son of Glen Roy and Lucille (Homme) Heiges and he was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 31 July 1942.[42458]

Additional information for Cheryl Lynn Ives:
Remarried Paul Andrew Heiges -- 23 Jun 1984

Additional information for Paul Andrew Heiges:
Remarried Cheryl Lynn Ives 23 Jun 1984

Children of Paul Andrew[11] and Cheryl Lynn (Ives) Heiges:

i. NOELLE CHRISTINE[12] HEIGES was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 5 November 1969.[42459]
ii. TODD ANDREW[12] HEIGES was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 5 February 1973.[42460]

[42450] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Database online, Record for Donna Mae Lowell.

[42451] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Tina M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=46693089&indiv=try.]

[42452] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Walter John Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=8163057&indiv=try.]

[42453] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Brenda Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=8205303&indiv=try.]

[42454] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Tammy Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=8239442&indiv=try.]

[42455] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Troy Rodney Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=8247033&indiv=try.]

[42456] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Record for Cheryl Lynn Ives.

[42457] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Database online, Record for Paul A Heiges.

[42458] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Paul A Heiges.

[42459] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Noelle C Heiges.

[42460] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Record for Todd Andrew Heiges.

4885. **Laurel Louise**[11] **Ives** (Virgil John[10], Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 30 August 1949.[42461] She married Charles William Gordon at Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado on 30 October 1973.[42462]

Child of Charles William[11] and Laurel Louise (Ives) Gordon:

i. Joy[12] Gordon.

4886. **Leslie Keith**[11] **Ives** (Virgil John[10], Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 8 May 1953.[42463] He married first Vickie Joy Smith in Hennepin on 24 August 1973; they divorced in Hennepin, Minnesota on 20 November 1980 (27 Age: 27).[42464] She was the daughter of Donald Louis and Jean Elizabeth (Sargent) Smith, born at Red Lake, Beltrami, Minnesota on 1 January 1956,[42465] and she died at Edina, Hennepin, Minnesota on 4 September 2009.[42466] Leslie Keith Ives married second Patricia A Jagoda, as her second husband, in Hennepin, Minnesota on 29 November 1980.[42467] She was born on 8 January 1951.[42468]

Children of Leslie Keith[11] and Vickie Joy (Smith) Ives:

i. Keith Allen[12] Ives was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 11 December 1973.[42469]
ii. Jason Michael[12] Ives was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 22 August 1975.[42470]

Children of Leslie Keith[11] and Patricia A (Jagoda)(Zajac) Ives:

iii. Christine[12] Zajac.
iv. Jay[12] Zajac.
v. Dusty[12] Zajac.
vi. Amanda Josephine[12] Ives was born in Crow Wing, Minnesota on 26 April 1981.[42471]

[42461] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Laurel L Gordon.

[42462] Ancestry.com, Colorado, U.S., Select County Marriages, 1863-2018: Colorado State Archives; Denver, CO; Jefferson County Marriage Records, 1868-1981; Year: 1973, Record for Laurel Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61846&h=91652797&indiv=try.]

[42463] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Database online, Record for Leslie Keith Ives.

[42464] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Divorce Index, 1970-1995: Record for Leslie K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1081&h=191562&indiv=try.]

[42465] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: 1971, Record for Vickie J. Smith.

[42466] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Vickie Joy Smith.

[42467] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Database online, Record for Leslie K Ives.

[42468] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Patricia M Ives.

[42469] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Keith A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=413508017&indiv=try.]

[42470] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Record for Jason Michael Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MNBirth&h=8270622&indiv=try.]

[42471] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Record for Amanda Josephine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MNBirth&h=4506552&indiv=try.]

4887. **Nancy Joy**[11] **Ives** (Virgil John[10], Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 8 April 1955.[42472] She married Mark E Lyons in Ramsey, Minnesota on 10 August 1974.[42473] He was born in 1955.[42474]

Child of Mark E[11] and Nancy Joy (Ives) Lyons:

i. Edward[12] Lyons.

4888. **Sandra Jean**[11] **Ives** (Samuel George[10], Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 10 October 1945, and she died at East Bethel, Anoka, Minnesota on 13 May 2012 (66 Age: 66). She was buried at Isanti Union Cemetery, Isanti, Isanti, Minnesota.[42475] She married Kenneth Kay Dusterhoft in Anoka, Minnesota on 5 May 1965.[42476] He was the son of Albert Herman and Verna Minnie (Dusterhoft) Dusterhoft and he was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 4 December 1944.[42477]

Children of Kenneth Kay[11] and Sandra Jean (Ives) Dusterhoft:

i. Byron Kendall[12] Dusterhoft.
ii. Brian[12] Dusterhoft.
iii. Beth[12] Dusterhoft.
iv. Boyd[12] Dusterhoft.

4889. **Ronald Leroy**[11] **Ives** (Reginald Leroy[10], Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Robbinsdale, Hennepin, Minnesota on 3 August 1946,[42478] and he died at Ramsey, Anoka, Minnesota on 10 April 2014. He was buried at Coon Rapids, Anoka, Minnesota on 16 April 2014.[42479] He married Sandra Ann Muehlbauer in Anoka, Minnesota on 9 September 1967.[42480] She was the daughter of Lawrence Frank and Doris (_____) Muehlbauer and she was born in Stearns, Minnesota on 26 November 1947.[42481]

Children of Ronald Leroy[11] and Sandra Ann (Muehlbauer) Ives:

[42472] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Database online, Record for Nancy Joy Ives.

[42473] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Database online, Record for Nancy J Ives.

[42474] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Database online, Record for Nancy J Ives.

[42475] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; St Paul, Minnesota, USA; Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2017, Record for Kenneth K Dusterhoft. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7316&h=48241675&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[42476] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Kenneth Dusterhoft. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=10996736&indiv=try.]

[42477] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Kenneth Kay Dusterhoft. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=9467184&indiv=try.]

[42478] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Ronald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=11036999&indiv=try.]

[42479] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ronald LeRoy IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=221001296466&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42480] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Ronald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=11036999&indiv=try.]

[42481] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Sandra Ann Muehlbauer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=9544787&indiv=try.]

i. NATHAN RONALD[12] IVES was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 15 January 1976.[42482]
ii. HEATHER ELIZABETH[12] IVES was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 30 April 1978.[42483]
iii. JOSHUA LAWRENCE[12] IVES was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 29 July 1981.[42484]

4890. **DAVID CLIFFORD[11] IVES** (Clifford Daniel[10], Herbert Daniel[9], Dana S.[8], Daniel Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in September 1940.[42485] He married Kathleen Marie Moore on 7 September 1963.[42486] She was born in Boston in 1942, and she died in East Greenwich on 23 September 2022 (80 Age: 80).[42487]

Children of David Clifford[11] and Kathleen Marie (Moore) Ives:

i. TIMOTHY H.[12] IVES.
ii. EDWARD M.[12] IVES.
iii. ERIK D.[12] IVES.

4891. **JEREMY SAMUEL[11] IVES** (Richard Samuel[10], Charles Keator[9], Ralph Samuel[8], Samuel P[7], Roma Ransom[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in January 1974.[42488] He married Ann Denise Pittman in Mecklenburg, North Carolina on 4 November 2006.[42489] She was the daughter of Edwin and Carol (Costner) Pittman and she was born in November 1979.[42490]

Child of Jeremy Samuel[11] and Ann Denise (Pittman) Ives:

i. ABIGAIL RAYE[12] IVES was born in Mecklenburg, North Carolina on 8 February 2011.[42491]

[42482] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Nathan R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=99842565&indiv=try.]

[42483] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Heather Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=7304073&indiv=try.]

[42484] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Joshua L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=123594183&indiv=try.]

[42485] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for David Clifford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3897960&indiv=try.]

[42486] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Press and Sun-Bulletin; Publication Date: 6/ Jul/ 1963; Publication Place: Binghamton, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/254303953/?article=9e191e73-3863-4792-bda9-b6c6dbf9b5ad&focus=0.018574052,0.03793351,0.4951196,0.14964774&xid=3398, Record for Mr. David Clifford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=78764542&indiv=try.]

[42487] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Boston Globe; Publication Date: 2 Oct 2022; Publication Place: Boston, Massachusetts, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/884787304/?article=28369a0c-c3f2-48ca-b809-353f68ecddac&focus=0.82270515,0.38240305,0.99133635,0.88889414&xid=3355, Record for David Clifford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=2096238746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42488] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Jeremy Samuel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3900568&indiv=try.]

[42489] Ancestry.com, Web: Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Marriage Index, 1829-2015: Record for Jeremy Samuel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70590&h=190397&indiv=try.]

[42490] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Ann D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=63138866&indiv=try.]

[42491] Ancestry.com, Web: Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Birth Index, 1865-2012: Record for Jeremy Samuel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70591&h=5203543&indiv=try.]

4892. **HELEN J**[11] **IVES** (Thomas Hamilton[10], Howard Jasper[9], Lewis Henry[8], John H[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Volney, New York on 26 May 1937,[42492] and she died at Oswego, Oswego, New York on 23 December 2020. She was buried at Fulton. She married James E. Jones in Fulton, New York on 12 September 1954.[42493]

Child of James E.[11] and Helen J (Ives) Jones:

i. KAREN JONES[12] IVES.

4893. **RONALD EARL**[11] **IVES** (Wendell Leigh[10], Chester Eugene[9], George Andrew[8], Andrus B[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Fulton on 2 June 1950,[42494] and he died at Syracuse on 1 April 2012.[42495] He was buried at North Volney, Oswego, New York.[42496] He married (unknown).

Child of Ronald Earl[11] Ives

i. MELISSA[12] IVES.

4894. **WILLIAM C**[11] **IVES** (Erwin Edgar[10], Edgar Andrus[9], George Andrew[8], Andrus B[7], Ira[6], John[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 8 June 1936,[42497] and he died in Mexico, New York.[42498] He married Patricia Drumm in Fulton, New York on 25 August 1956.[42499] She was the daughter of Andrew J. and Ruth Francis (Drumm) Drumm, born at Fulton on 28 November 1934, and she died at Mexico, Oswego, New York on 26 August 2021.[42500]

Child of William C[11] and Patricia (Drumm) Ives:

i. BILLY[12] IVES was born at Fulton on 27 January 1959, and he died at Onondaga, Onondaga, New York on 29 July 1980. He was buried at New Haven, Oswego, New York.[42501]

4895. **GEORGE EVERETT**[11] **IVES** (Everett Dawson[10], George[9], Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Worcester, Worcester,

---

[42492] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T627_2715; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 38-81B, Record for Thomas H Ives.

[42493] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen J. Ives Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242263652693&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[42494] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1966, Record for Ronald E Ives.

[42495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ronald E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200112367655&indiv=try.]

[42496] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ronald E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=183696348&indiv=try.]

[42497] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for William C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=263559877&indiv=try.]

[42498] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Irwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322341845409&indiv=try.]

[42499] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patricia Drumm Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322341662701&indiv=try.]

[42500] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patricia Drumm Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322341662701&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42501] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patricia Drumm Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322341662701&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

Massachusetts on 2 March 1912,[42502] and he died at Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 24 August 1993.[42503] He was buried at Brackley, Queens County, Prince Edward Island, Canada.[42504] He married first Mary Elizabeth Owen at Charlottetown on 18 May 1935.[42505] She was the daughter of William Edgar and Lillian Wilhemina (Bostrom) Owen, born at Keppoch, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 23 August 1915,[42506] and she died at Charlottetown on 16 March 1978.[42507] George Everett Ives married second Mary Louise Wright on 6 January 1979. She was the daughter of Stewart Crockett and Mary Hilda (Gardiner) Wright and she was born on 8 September 1926.

Additional information for George Everett Ives:

From: Remembering Yesterday: A History of North Tryon Prince Edward Island 1769-1992. Volume II. 1993, eds., Hazel and John Robinson, North Tryon Historical Association, Albany, Prince Edward Island, Canada. p. 159

George and Mary
Owen lived in Charlottetown
where George
was an accountant at
several Charlottetown
businesses. George and
Mary Abbott live in
Charlottetown. They
had no children, but in
1992 have 36 grandchildren
and 4 great
grandchildren.

Additional information for Mary Elizabeth Owen:

From: Remembering Yesterday: A History of North Tryon Prince Edward Island 1769-1992. Volume II. 1993, eds., Hazel and John Robinson, North Tryon Historical Association, Albany, Prince Edward Island, Canada. p. 159

George and Mary
Owen lived in Charlottetown
where George
was an accountant at
several Charlottetown
businesses. George and
Mary Abbott live in
Charlottetown. They

[42502] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915: Record for George E B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAVitalRecords&h=8055170&indiv=try.]

[42503] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Everett Dawson Ives.

[42504] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Everett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60527&h=201770891&indiv=try.]

[42505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Everett Ives.

[42506] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Elizabeth Owen.

[42507] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Everett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60527&h=201770891&indiv=try.]

had no children, but in
1992 have 36 grandchildren
and 4 great
grandchildren.

Additional information for Mary Louise Wright:

From: Remembering Yesterday: A History of North Tryon Prince Edward Island 1769-1992. Volume II. 1993, eds., Hazel and John Robinson, North Tryon Historical Association, Albany, Prince Edward Island, Canada. p. 159

George and Mary
Owen lived in Charlottetown
where George
was an accountant at
several Charlottetown
businesses. George and
Mary Abbott live in
Charlottetown. They
had no children, but in
1992 have 36 grandchildren
and 4 great
grandchildren.

Children of George Everett[11] and Mary Elizabeth (Owen) Ives:

i. WILLIAM DAWSON[12] IVES was born at Charlottetown on 19 January 1936, and was baptized at Charlottetown on 17 May 1936 (0 Age: 0).[42508]

ii. GEORGE RODNEY[12] IVES was born at Charlottetown on 1 June 1939.

iii. DAVID EDWARD[12] IVES was born at Summerside, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 27 July 1941, and he died at Langham, Saskatchewan, Canada on 8 April 1961.[42509] He was buried at Brackley.[42510]

iv. JOHN STERLING BRUCE[12] IVES was born at Charlottetown on 15 September 1943.

v. JAMES GARDINER[12] IVES was born at Charlottetown on 10 April 1948.

vi. DOUGLAS WALTER[12] IVES was born at Charlottetown on 12 January 1951.

vii. ROSEMARY PAULINE[12] IVES was born at Charlottetown on 14 May 1954.

4896. **FRANCES CHARLOTTE[11] IVES** (Everett Dawson[10], George[9], Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sydney, Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, Canada on 29 January 1921, and she died at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada on 8 July

---

[42508] Ancestry.com, Prince Edward Island, Canada, Baptisms, Marriages, Burials, 1780-1983: Microtech Supply and Services; Baptism, Marriage; Charlottetown; 1777-1939; Author: Prince Edward Island Public Archives; St. Paul Anglican Church of Canada (Charlottetown); FHL Roll: 1630129, Record for William Dawson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61501&h=23241&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[42509] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George Everett Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42510] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Everett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60527&h=201770891&indiv=try.]

2006.[42511] She married Charles George Roberts at Ottawa on 25 May 1944.[42512] He was the son of George Charles and Katie Alice (Meacock) Roberts, born in England on 16 March 1916,[42513] and he died in Hamilton, Ontario on 30 November 1990.[42514]

Child of Charles George[11] and Frances Charlotte (Ives) Roberts:

i. DIANE[12] ROBERTS.

4897. **GERDA ADELAIDE**[11] **IVES** (John Leard[10], George[9], Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada on 22 April 1906,[42515] and she died at Summerside on 24 January 2003.[42516] She was buried at Tryon, Prince County, Prince Edward Island, Canada.[42517] She married Harry Raymond Wood on 10 August 1929.[42518] He was the son of George William and Martha (Hatley) Wood, born at Mount Tryon, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 1 October 1902, and he died at Summerside, Lot 17, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 5 January 1997.[42519]

Children of Harry Raymond[11] and Gerda Adelaide (Ives) Wood:

i. JO ANNE[12] WOOD.
ii. JOYCE[12] WOOD.
iii. VERNA FLORENCE[12] WOOD was born on 21 October 1932, and she died at North Tryon P, E, I on 5 October 2011.[42520]
iv. GARTH A[12] WOOD was born in 1934.[42521]
v. GEORGE HOWARD[12] WOOD was born in 1939.[42522]

4898. **ALICE MURIEL**[11] **IVES** (Carlyle Gordon[10], Cornelius Howatt[9], Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Powell River, Canada on

---

[42511] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frances Charlotte Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422088884073&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42512] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles George Roberts. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230116036376&indiv=try.]

[42513] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 97; Census Place: 97, Wellington South, Ontario; Page Number: 5, Record for Charles Roberts. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8991&h=2790455&indiv=try.]

[42514] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles George Roberts. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230116036376&indiv=try.]

[42515] Ancestry.com, Web: Manitoba, Birth Index, 1866-1912: Record for Gerda Adelaide Ives.

[42516] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gerda Adelaide Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420194403324&indiv=try.]

[42517] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Adelaide Wood.

[42518] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gerda Adelaide Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420194403324&indiv=try.]

[42519] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gerda Adelaide Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420194403324&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gerda Adelaide Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420194403324&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42521] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gerda Adelaide Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420194403324&indiv=try.]

[42522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gerda Adelaide Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420194403324&indiv=try.]

30 August 1921,[42523] and she died at San Bruno, San Mateo, Californien on 12 October 1988.[42524] She married Peter Chris Samardizch in San Francisco, California on 22 April 1950.[42525] He was the son of (Unknown) (Zies) _____, born at San Francisco on 24 August 1920,[42526] and he died at Millbrae, San Mateo, California on 10 November 2016.[42527]

Child of Peter Chris[11] and Alice Muriel (Ives) Samardizch:

i. CHRIS SAMARDIZCH[12].

4899. **DONALD SULLIVAN[11] IVES** (Raymond Howatt[10], Cornelius Howatt[9], Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Whatcom, Washington on 27 October 1912,[42528] and he died at Lynnwood, Snohomish, Washington on 11 June 1992.[42529] He was buried at Seattle.[42530] He married Helen Marie Stengel. She was the daughter of Archibald Oscar and Amanda Josephine (Wagener) Stengel, born in Jefferson, Wisconsin on 20 February 1920,[42531] and she died at Lynnwood on 6 March 2003.[42532]

Child of Donald Sullivan[11] and Helen Marie (Stengel) Ives:

i. PAMELA[12] IVES.

4900. **GERALD RAYMOND[11] IVES** (Raymond Howatt[10], Cornelius Howatt[9], Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Blaine, Whatcom, Washington on 14 March 1916, and he died at Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington on 31 January 1999.[42533] He married Audree Geraldine Braddon in Whatcom, Washington on 3 December 1938. She was the daughter of Clyde Kingdom and Sarah M (Andrus) Braddon, born in Detroit,

---

[42523] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: San Mateo; Date: 12 Oct 1988; Social Security: 557283610, Record for Alice Muriel Samardizch.

[42524] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1988-10-12, Record for Alice Muriel Samardizch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5180&h=6442996&indiv=try.]

[42525] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Alice M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5186&h=20278534&indiv=try.]

[42526] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Peter C Samardizch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=356459572&indiv=try.]

[42527] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication: San Mateo Daily Journal; Publication Place: San Mateo, California, USA; URL: http://www.smdailyjournal.com/articles/obituaries/2016-11-17/peter-chris-samardizch/1776425171471.html, Record for Peter Chris Samardizch. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=503849013&indiv=try.]

[42528] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Donald S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=3697462&indiv=try.]

[42529] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 535-07-7831; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Donald S. Ives.

[42530] Ancestry.com, Web: Washington, Find A Grave Index, 1853-2011: Database online, Record for Donald Sullivan Ives.

[42531] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 539-26-9566; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Helen M. Ives.

[42532] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Donald Sullivan Ives.

[42533] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 536-01-8942; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Gerald R. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Michigan on 15 October 1920,[42534] and she died at Blaine on 21 August 2004 (age at Death: 83).[42535]

Child of Gerald Raymond[11] and Audree Geraldine (Braddon) Ives:

i. ELLERY R[12] IVES was born at Blaine on 11 February 1941,[42536] and he died at Redmond on 3 March 2008.[42537]

4901. **FRANCIS EDWARD[11] IVES** (Robert Thomas[10], Oliver Edward[9], Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada on 8 November 1920, and he died at Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada on 14 May 2011.[42538] He married Thelma Olive Kolbeins at Vancouver on 13 September 1948.[42539] She was born in Vancouver, BC Canada on 24 January 1924, and she died at Parksville, British Columbia, Canada on 18 May 2017.[42540]

Child of Francis Edward[11] and Thelma Olive (Kolbeins) Ives:

i. GRANT EDWARD[12] IVES was born in Vancouver, BC Canada on 1 October 1955, and he died in 100 Mile House, BC Canada on 11 April 1997.[42541]

4902. **CLAUDE DENTON[11] IVES** (Thomas Gordon[10], Isaac[9], Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Montague, Lot 52, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 11 June 1911, baptized at Montague, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 24 November 1912 (Age: 1),[42542] and he died at Summerside on 2 May 1988. He was buried at Summerside, Prince County, Prince Edward Island, Canada.[42543] He married first (Unknown) Clarke in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island on 27 January 1934.[42544] He married second (unknown) on 6 March 1953.[42545] He married third Mary Eileen Strugnell. She was the daughter of Albert Edward and Catherine (Lenaghan) Strugnell, born at Burnaby, Greater Vancouver

---

[42534] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Audrey Geraldine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=29817199&indiv=try.]

[42535] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 532-30-9951; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Audrey G. Ives.

[42536] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: 1956-1958, Record for Ellery R. Ives.

[42537] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carol Marie Bruland. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210176675347&indiv=try.]

[42538] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grant Edward Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42539] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1835162587&indiv=try.]

[42540] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1835162587&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42541] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Grant Edward Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42542] Ancestry.com, Web: Prince Edward Island, Baptism Index, 1788-1943: Record for Claude Denton Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[42543] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Claude Denton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60527&h=208985655&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42544] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Claude Denton IVES.

[42545] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Claude Denton IVES.

Regional District, British Columbia, Canada on 12 September 1919, and she died at Prince County, Prince Edward Island, Canada on 31 May 2002.[42546]

Child of Claude Denton[11] and (Unknown) (Clarke) Ives:

i. DONALD CLAUDE[12] IVES was born at Charlottetown, Prince Edward Is., Canada on 25 January 1935, and he died at Charlottetown on 9 August 1941. He was buried at People's Cem., Parkdale, PE.[42547]

Child of Claude Denton[11] and Mary Eileen (Strugnell) Ives:

ii. JOHN GORDON[12] IVES was born in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 20 June 1955, and was baptized at Summerside on 9 October 1955 (0 Age: 0).[42548]

4903. **JOHN MCINTYRE SUTHERLAND[11] IVES** (Henry William (Bill)[10], Isaac[9], Thomas[8], M. Charles[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 5 December 1915,[42549] baptized in Prince Edward Island, Canada on 7 February 1916 (Age: 0),[42550] and he died in Vancouver, BC Canada on 15 March 1982.[42551] He married first Anne Pastuch. He married second (unknown).

Child of John McIntyre Sutherland[11] Ives

i. SANDRA JEAN[12] IVES was born in Vancouver, B.C. on 31 December 1965, and she died in Vancouver, B.C. on 22 March 1966.[42552]

4904. **MABELLE[11] IVES** (Walter Thomas[10], Thomas Nathaniel[9], Nathaniel Jefferson[8], Nathaniel[7], John[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Missouri on 6 May 1901,[42553] and she died at Pittsburg, Crawford, Kansas on 15 January 1969.[42554] She was buried at Mount Olive Cemetery, Pittsburg, Kansas.[42555] She married Arthur Wingblade in Jackson,

---

[42546] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Claude Denton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60527&h=208985655&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42547] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Claude Denton IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[42548] Ancestry.com, Prince Edward Island, Canada, Baptisms, Marriages, Burials, 1780-1983: Microtech Supply and Services; Summerside; Author: Prince Edward Island Public Archives; Trinity United Church (Charlottetown); FHL Roll: 1630143, Record for Claude Denton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61501&h=150113460&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[42549] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 103; Census Place: Montague (north), Kings, Prince Edward Island; Page Number: 6, Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanCen1921&h=52524&indiv=try.]

[42550] Ancestry.com, Web: Prince Edward Island, Baptism Index, 1788-1943: Record for John McIntyre Sutherland Ives.

[42551] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Mcintyre Sutherland Ives.

[42552] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John MacIntyre Sutherland (Jack) IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42553] Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Missouri Marriage Records [Microfilm], Record for Mabelle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1171&h=502512041&indiv=try.]

[42554] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Mabelle Ive Wingblade. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=811504640&indiv=try.]

[42555] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maybelle F (Ives) Wingblade. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48318461871&indiv=try.]

Missouri on 27 September 1921.[42556] He was the son of Charles August and Carolina (Johnson) Wingblade, born in 1893,[42557] and he died in 1948.

Children of Arthur[11] and Mabelle (Ives) Wingblade:

i. ARTHUR C[12] WINGBLADE was born in 1925, and he died in 1934. He was buried at Pittsburg.[42558]
ii. CHARLENE A[12] WINGBLADE was born in Kansas on 25 February 1925, and she died at Pittsburg on 29 October 1995. She was buried at Pittsburg.[42559]

4905. **WILLIAM DEAN[11] IVES** (Jesse Milton[10], Oliver Wendall[9], Cicero Madison[8], Nathaniel[7], John[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tama, Des Moines, Iowa on 17 October 1929,[42560] and he died in Wapello, Iowa on 16 September 2009.[42561] He was buried at Wapellp Cemetery, Wapello, Iowa. He married first Helen Marie Russell, as her third husband, in Muscatine, Iowa on 24 May 1953.[42562] She was the daughter of Ralph Franklin and Mary Ann (Tubbs) Kleindolph, born in Muscatine on 15 December 1928, and she died at Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois on 11 July 1977.[42563] William Dean Ives married second Winifred Harrison, as her second husband, in Wapello, Iowa on 15 December 1983.[42564] She was the daughter of Henry and Emma Jane (Knox) Harrison, born in Mercer, Illinois on 14 December 1916,[42565] and she died in Wapello, Iowa on 22 December 2016.[42566]

Child of William Dean[11] and Winifred (Harrison)(Reed) Ives:

[42556] Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Missouri Marriage Records [Microfilm], Record for Mabelle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1171&h=502512041&indiv=try.]

[42557] Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Missouri Marriage Records [Microfilm], Record for Mabelle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1171&h=502512041&indiv=try.]

[42558] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maybelle F (Ives) Wingblade. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48318461871&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[42559] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maybelle F (Ives) Wingblade. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48318461871&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[42560] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Marie Kleindolph Russell Thess Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13662480068&indiv=try.]

[42561] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Billy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=13621248&indiv=try.]

[42562] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992: Record for Billy Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60284&h=795732&indiv=try.]

[42563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Marie Kleindolph Russell Thess Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13662480068&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42564] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Marie Kleindolph Russell Thess Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13662480068&indiv=try.]

[42565] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wapello, Louisa, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01178; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 58-22, Record for Winifred Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=124515604&indiv=try.]

[42566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Winifred Marie Harrison. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112045624550&indiv=try.]

i. GLENDA GYLENE[12] REED was born in Iowa on 15 November 1938,[42567] and she died on 19 March 1997. She was buried at Wapello, Louisa, Iowa.[42568]

4906. **LOUIS EDGAR**[11] **IVES** (Frank Townsend[10], Cicero Jefferson[9], Cicero Madison[8], Nathaniel[7], John[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wapello on 1 September 1906,[42569] and he died in Louisa, Iowa on 14 January 1965. He was buried at Wapello.[42570] He married Eulalia Lucille 'Dody' Smutzer at St. John The Baptist, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa on 28 May 1934.[42571] She was the daughter of John William and Margaret Clara (Denning) Smutzer, born at West Point, Butler, Iowa on 28 September 1914,[42572] and she died at Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa;burial Louisa County, Iowa on 3 May 2000.[42573]

Children of Louis Edgar[11] and Eulalia Lucille 'Dody' (Smutzer) Ives:

i. RALPH[12] IVES.

5498.ii. CLIFFORD JOHN[12] IVES was born at Concordia, Des Moines, Iowa on 7 January 1937, and he died at West Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa on 24 December 2007. He married Sue Anne Hurley at Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa on 1 October 1977. She was born on 3 November 1945.[42574]

iii. MARY LOUISE[12] IVES was born at Burlington on 21 May 1939,[42575] and she died at Danville, Des Moines, Iowa on 12 August 2019. She was buried at Burlington.[42576]

4907. **MARGERY CATHERINE**[11] **IVES** (Frank Townsend[10], Cicero Jefferson[9], Cicero Madison[8], Nathaniel[7], John[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wapello, Iowa on 25 November 1912,[42577] and she died in Burlington, Iowa on 13 March 1985. She was buried

---

[42567] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wapello, Louisa, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01178; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 58-22, Record for Winifred Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=124515604&indiv=try.]

[42568] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Winifred Marie Harrison. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112045624550&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42569] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Iowa, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 237, Record for Louis Edgar Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=38373946&indiv=try.]

[42570] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Louis E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=77936858&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42571] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Louis Edgar Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26032196294&indiv=try.]

[42572] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Concordia, Des Moines, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01156; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 29-21, Record for Lewis E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=122961999&indiv=try.]

[42573] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Louis E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=77936858&indiv=try.]

[42574] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Sue A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=116754535&indiv=try.]

[42575] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Concordia, Des Moines, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01156; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 29-21, Record for Lewis E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=122961999&indiv=try.]

[42576] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19649578664&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42577] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Concordia, Des Moines, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01156; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 29-21, Record for Frank T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=122961541&indiv=try.]

in Burlington, Iowa.[42578] She married Robert Leroy Brissey in Iowa in 1936.[42579] He was the son of Albine Ray and Lela J (Gray) Brissey, born in Iowa on 7 August 1910, and he died in Tama, Iowa on 23 March 1980.[42580]

Child of Robert Leroy[11] and Margery Catherine (Ives) Brissey:

i. JACK LEROY[12] BRISSEY was born in Burlington, Iowa on 20 July 1937, and he died in Burlington, Iowa on 29 December 1993.[42581] He was buried in Burlington, Iowa.[42582]

4908. **PATRICIA ANNE**[11] **IVES** (Claude Pearson[10], Claude Jenkins[9], Albert Henry[8], Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Washington, D.C. on 4 May 1930,[42583] and she died on 15 November 1989 (Age: 59).[42584] She was buried in AZ.[42585] She married James Lawrence Covington, as his first wife, in Arlington, Virginia on 6 September 1952;[42586] they divorced in the Virginia on 22 September 1978 (Age: 48).[42587] He was the son of James Henry and Irene (Mills) Covington and he was born in Fredericksburg, Virginia on 4 December 1928.[42588]

Child of James Lawrence[11] and Patricia Anne (Ives) Covington:

i. CATHERINE ANN[12] COVINGTON was born on 25 May 1957.[42589]

[42578] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Leroy Brissey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25118772519&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42579] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margery Catherine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28127862166&indiv=try.]

[42580] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Leroy Brissey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25118772519&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42581] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Leroy Brissey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25118772519&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42582] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margery Catherine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28127862166&indiv=try.]

[42583] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Divorce Records, 1918-2014; Roll: 101254709, Record for Patricia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9280&h=1682511&indiv=try.]

[42584] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Patricia Anne Ives.

[42585] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sophronia Ann Deshazo. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=280183933654&indiv=try.]

[42586] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101168784, Record for James Lawrence Covington. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=11573160&indiv=try.]

[42587] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Divorce Records, 1918-2014; Roll: 101254709, Record for Patricia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9280&h=1682511&indiv=try.]

[42588] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 167, Record for James Lawrence Covington. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=10324885&indiv=try.]

[42589] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101142455, Record for James Lawrence Covington. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=164352271&indiv=try.]

4909. **GEORGE ROBERT**[11] **IVES JR** (George Reuben[10], Ward[9], Reuben N[8], Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cook, Illinois on 11 July 1921, [42590] and he died at Winnetka, Cook, Illinois on 4 May 2001 (SelfDeathAge: 79).[42591] He was buried at Northbrook.[42592] He married Judith Blake about 1952. She was the daughter of Charles Bailey and Francis (Benson) Blake, born in Northfield, Illinois on 12 August 1929, and she died in Illinois on 26 April 2012.

Children of George Robert[11] and Judith (Blake) Ives:

5499.i. GEORGE ROBERT[12] IVES. He married Lynda Jean Marquardt in Deerfield on 21 June 1980. She was the daughter of Charles H Marquardt.

ii. JOHN[12] IVES.

iii. JANICE[12] IVES.

4910. **JEANNE LUCILLE**[11] **IVES** (George Reuben[10], Ward[9], Reuben N[8], Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Binghamton B, New York on 5 September 1922, and she died at Naples, Ontario, New York on 16 May 2006 (Age: 83).[42593] She married Stanley Charles Lewis. He was the son of Fred C and (Unknown) (Florence) Lewis, born in New York on 3 June 1922,[42594] and he died in Leon, Florida on 16 December 1975 (Age: 53).[42595]

Child of Stanley Charles[11] and Jeanne Lucille (Ives) Lewis:

i. JUDITH ANN[12] LEWIS.

4911. **FRANK CHARLES**[11] **IVES** (George Burr[10], Charles Thomas[9], James Gilbert[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut on 7 February 1898,[42596] and he died at Moriah, Essex, New York on 24 May 1958. He was buried at South Moriah Cemetery, Moriah, Essex, New York.[42597] He married first Katie Viola Tompkins, as her first husband, in 1922.[42598] She was the daughter of Alonzo Delazine and

---

[42590] Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922: Record for George Robert Ives.

[42591] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 345-09-7538; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for George R. Ives.

[42592] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George R Ives Jr.

[42593] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Jeanne I. Lewis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=77632976&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42594] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Union, Broome, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02503; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 4-129, Record for Stanley Lewis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=3714289&indiv=try.]

[42595] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Stanley Lewis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=5775715&indiv=try.]

[42596] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Connecticut, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Frank Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11967951&indiv=try.]

[42597] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=65573569&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42598] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Katie Viola Tompkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170104912871&indiv=try.]

Edna Emma (Raymond) Tompkins, born in Fairfield, Connecticut on 23 July 1906,[42599] and she died at Elizabethtown, Essex, New York on 22 March 1985.[42600] Frank Charles Ives married second Katie Viola Thompkins. She was born in Connecticut on 23 July 1906, and she died in Elizabethtown, New York on 22 March 1985.[42601]

Children of Frank Charles[11] and Katie Viola (Tompkins) Ives:

i. WILLIAM[12] IVES.

ii. NORMA[12] IVES.

5500.iii. FRANK CHARLES[12] IVES was born in Darien, Connecticut on 16 November 1923, and he died at Elizabethtown on 29 December 1995. He was buried at South Moriah Cemetery. He married Patricia A Waldron. She was the daughter of Melvin and (Unknown) (Edna) Waldron, born in Norwalk Fair, Connecticut on 17 July 1933, and she died at Moriah on 29 May 2002 (Age: 68).[42602]

5501.iv. KATIE VIOLA[12] IVES was born in Rowayton, Connecticut on 6 April 1932, and she died at Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont on 7 March 2008. She was buried at Moriah. She married Edward Nehemiah Avery at Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut on 15 February 1964. He was the son of Ernest Benjamin and Reva (Baker) Avery, born at Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut on 17 July 1936, and he died in CT.[42603]

5502.v. ROBERT RAYMOND[12] IVES was born in Norwalk, Connecticut on 25 February 1937, and he died in Burlington, Vermont on 25 March 2003. He was buried at Moriah. He married Marion Arlene Daha. She was the daughter of William John and Florence G (Ellsworth) Daha, born at Witherbee, Essex, New York on 28 July 1943,[42604] and she died in the New York on 27 January 2015.[42605]

5503.vi. RUTH EDNA[12] IVES was born at So Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut on 27 March 1940, and she died at Norwalk on 7 March 2007. She was buried at Richards Avenue, Norwalk, 203 East Ave, Norwalk. She married Joseph T Deflorio. He was the son of Alphonse L and Elizabeth (Pallereno) Deflorio, born in So Norwalk, Connecticut on 11 May 1931, and he died in Norwalk, Connecticut on 1 April 2004.[42606]

[42599] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00498; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 1-120, Record for Frank C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=129469311&indiv=try.]

[42600] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Katie Viola Tompkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170104912871&indiv=try.]

[42601] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Francis (Frank) Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170104912376&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42602] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 040-26-5570; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Patricia A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=30004032&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42603] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Nehemiah Avery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170104912264&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42604] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02091; Roll Number: S-31355; Archive Number: PR-1324-1325, Record for Robert Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=150564794&indiv=try.]

[42605] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert R Ives.

[42606] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph Deflorio. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392106585313&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

vii. VINCENT B[12] IVES was born at Norwalk on 20 June 1942,[42607] and he died at Washington Depot, Litchfield, Connecticut in 2016.[42608]

viii. EDNA[12] IVES was born at Ticonderoga on 21 August 1950.[42609]

Child of Frank Charles[11] and Katie Viola (Thompkins) Ives:

5500.ix. FRANK CHARLES[12] IVES was born in Darien, Connecticut on 16 November 1923,[42610] and he died at Elizabethtown on 29 December 1995.[42611] He was buried at South Moriah Cemetery.[42612]

4912. **FRANCIS CHARLES[11] IVES** (George Burr[10], Charles Thomas[9], James Gilbert[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Winsted on 7 February 1898,[42613] and he died at Moriah on 24 May 1958.[42614] He was buried at Moriah.[42615] He married Katie Viola Tompkins, as her second husband, about 1922.[42616] She was the daughter of Alonzo Delazine and Edna Emma (Raymond) Tompkins, born in Fairfield on 23 July 1906,[42617] and she died at Elizabethtown on 22 March 1985.[42618]

Children of Francis Charles[11] and Katie Viola (Tompkins)(Ives) Ives:

5500.i. FRANK CHARLES[12] IVES was born in Darien, Connecticut on 16 November 1923,[42619] and he died at Elizabethtown on 29 December 1995.[42620] He was buried at South Moriah Cemetery.[42621]

[42607] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Vincent B Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=485767&indiv=try.]

[42608] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marcia Ann Halpern. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380012450312&indiv=try.]

[42609] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Edna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=229949364&indiv=try.]

[42610] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Frank C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=262837283&indiv=try.]

[42611] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 045-16-1053; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Frank C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30002830&indiv=try.]

[42612] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for FRANK C Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739212&indiv=try.]

[42613] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_498; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 1-120, Record for Frank C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=129469309&indiv=try.]

[42614] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth Edna Ives (Deflorio). [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=451093868&indiv=try.]

[42615] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank C Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=66134946&indiv=try.]

[42616] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katie Viola Tompkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30395612617&indiv=try.]

[42617] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00498; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 1-120, Record for Frank C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=129469311&indiv=try.]

[42618] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Katie Viola Tompkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170104912871&indiv=try.]

[42619] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Frank C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=262837283&indiv=try.]

[42620] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 045-16-1053; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Frank C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30002830&indiv=try.]

5501.ii. KATIE VIOLA[12] IVES was born in Rowayton, Connecticut on 6 April 1932,[42622] and she died at Burlington on 7 March 2008. She was buried at Moriah.[42623]

5502.iii. ROBERT RAYMOND[12] IVES was born in Norwalk, Connecticut on 25 February 1937,[42624] and he died in Burlington, Vermont on 25 March 2003.[42625] He was buried at Moriah.[42626]

5503.iv. RUTH EDNA[12] IVES was born at So Norwalk on 27 March 1940,[42627] and she died at Norwalk on 7 March 2007. She was buried at Richards Avenue.[42628]

4913. **GENEVIEVE ANN[11] IVES** (Lewis Frank[10], Charles Thomas[9], James Gilbert[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Riverton, Litchfield, Connecticut on 20 February 1909, and she died at Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut on 5 April 1989 (Age: 80 Years).[42629] She married John Francis Strileckis in Union City, Connecticut on 24 September 1928 (St. Mary's church).[42630] He was the son of Antanas and Frances (Franciska) (Adomaitis) Strileckis (Strelecki), born in Connecticut on 27 March 1906,[42631] and he died at Waterbury on 30 December 1963.[42632]

Children of John Francis[11] and Genevieve Ann (Ives) Strileckis:

i. PATRICIA ROSE[12] STRILECKIS was born in Waterbury NE, Connecticut on 11 November 1929, and she died on 20 November 2007.[42633]

[42621] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for FRANK C Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739212&indiv=try.]

[42622] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Katie V. Avery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=113414474&indiv=try.]

[42623] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Nehemiah Avery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170104912264&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42624] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Robert R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=262837692&indiv=try.]

[42625] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 046-28-2150; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1952-1953, Record for Robert R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=70394739&indiv=try.]

[42626] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert R Ives.

[42627] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Ruth Edna Deflorio. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=35408003&indiv=try.]

[42628] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Hour, The; Publication Date: 8/ Mar/ 2007; Publication Place: Norwalk, Connecticut, USA; URL: http://access.thehour.com/results.php?category_id=16&acTst=Grr, Record for Ruth E. DeFlorio. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=13993258&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42629] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Genevieve A Strileckis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ct1949-96&h=1047121&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42630] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Francis Strileckis Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20120734628&indiv=try.]

[42631] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_521; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 5-259, Record for John Strileckis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=132204167&indiv=try.]

[42632] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Francis Strileckis Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20120734628&indiv=try.]

[42633] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Francis Sr Strileckis Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270067430964&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

ii. JOHN FRANCIS[12] STRILECKIS JR. was born at Waterbury on 9 October 1932,[42634] and he died at Plymouth, Litchfield, Connecticut on 22 May 1989. He was buried at Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut.[42635]

iii. ANTONY[12] STRILECKIS was born in Connecticut about 1932.[42636]

iv. WILLIAM[12] STRILECKIS was born in Connecticut about 1934.[42637]

v. GENEVIEVE D.[12] STRILECKIS was born at Waterbury on 11 December 1935, and she died at Waterbury on 2 April 2016. She was buried at Waterbury.[42638]

vi. LUCILLE STRILECKIS[12] BUTNOR was born in Connecticut about 1938.[42639]

vii. JOSEPH[12] STRILECKIS was born in Connecticut about 1940.[42640]

4914. **DOROTHY[11] IVES** (Lewis Frank[10], Charles Thomas[9], James Gilbert[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut on 30 May 1912, and she died at Southington, Hartford, Connecticut on 9 April 1997 (Age: 84 Years).[42641] She was buried at Prospect, New Haven, Connecticut.[42642] She married Harry Bernhard Benson in Naugatuck, Connecticut on 6 September 1941.[42643] He was the son of Carl M and Hilda (Josefina) Benson, born in Union City, Connecticut on 28 February 1907,[42644] and he died at Waterbury on 28 April 1955 (Age: 48 Years).[42645]

Birth, Death.)

[42634] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_521; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 5-259, Record for John Strileckis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=132204167&indiv=try.]

[42635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Francis Sr Strileckis Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270067430964&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42636] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_521; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 5-259, Record for John Strileckis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=132204167&indiv=try.]

[42637] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_521; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 5-259, Record for John Strileckis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=132204167&indiv=try.]

[42638] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John Francis Sr Strileckis Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270067430964&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[42639] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_521; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 5-259, Record for John Strileckis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=132204167&indiv=try.]

[42640] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T627_521; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 5-259, Record for John Strileckis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=132204167&indiv=try.]

[42641] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Dorothy Benson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ct1949-96&h=1268637&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42642] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy Mae Benson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=123498022&indiv=try.]

[42643] Ancestry.com, WEB: Connecticut Marriage Records, 1897-1968: Connecticut State Department of Health; Hartford, CT; Connecticut Vital Records — Index of Marriages, 1897-1968, Record for Harry Benson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70865&h=117472&indiv=try.]

[42644] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church in America, Swedish American Church Records, 1800-1946: Archives of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America; Elk Grove Village, IL, USA; Swedish American Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and Burials; Parish: Salem Lutheran Church; ELCA Film Number: S140; SSIRC Film Number: S-140, Record for Harry Bernhard Benson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61584&h=30186258&indiv=try.]

Children of Harry Bernhard[11] and Dorothy (Ives) Benson:

i. Louis J[12] Benson was born in Connecticut in 1948.[42646]
ii. Darlene A[12] Benson was born in Connecticut in 1949.[42647]

4915. **Veronica**[11] **Ives** (Lewis Frank[10], Charles Thomas[9], James Gilbert[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Naugatuck, New Haven, Connecticut on 11 May 1914, and she died on 4 April 2001 (Age: 86). She was buried in Waterbury.[42648] She married Edward J Martin in Carmel, New York on 4 July 1936.[42649]

Children of Edward J[11] and Veronica (Ives) Martin:

i. Richard[12] Martin.
ii. Edward Joseph[12] Martin was born in Waterbury N, Connecticut on 26 October 1937, and he died on 6 May 2003 (Age: 65).[42650]
iii. Joan Dorothy[12] Martin was born in Waterbury, Connecticut on 27 March 1942, and she died on 20 March 2001 (Age: 58).[42651]

4916. **Harold W**[11] **Ives** (Herbert Daniel F.[10], George R[9], Joel[8], Joshua[7], Joel[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ulster Park, Ulster, New York on 6 November 1902,[42652] and he died at Hensonville, Greene, New York on 2 March 1986. He was

---

[42645] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Harry B Benson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4124&h=122800&indiv=try.]

[42646] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Prospect, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 3658; Sheet Number: 3; Enumeration District: 5-243, Record for Dorothy M Benson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=39028664&indiv=try.]

[42647] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Prospect, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: 3658; Sheet Number: 3; Enumeration District: 5-243, Record for Dorothy M Benson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=39028664&indiv=try.]

[42648] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Hartford Courant; Publication Date: 8/ Apr/ 2001; Publication Place: Hartford, Connecticut, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/256285506/?article=6b6ec98b-c2e5-4f36-bbe5-9fb251743d32&focus=0.8124648,0.649503,0.9749524,0.78799266&xid=2378, Record for Veronica M. Martin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=628811199&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[42649] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Edward J. Martin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=4743070&indiv=try.]

[42650] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Edward J Martin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=624846291&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42651] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Edward J Martin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=624846291&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42652] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M5W9-K6J : accessed 2 October 2018), Harold W Ives in household of Herbert D Ives, Prattsville, Greene, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 111, sheet 6B, family 139, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 950; FHL microfilm 1,374,963, Harold W Ives in household of Herbert D Ives, "United States Census, 1910". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M5W9-K6J.]

buried at Stone Ridge, Ulster, New York.[42653] He married Ruth Louise Cole. She was the daughter of William K and Lillian (Vandemark) Cole, born in New York on 1 February 1900,[42654] and she died in New York on 1 January 1947.[42655]

Child of Harold W[11] and Ruth Louise (Cole) Ives:

i. WILLIAM H[12] IVES was born in New York about 1936.[42656]

4917. **HERBERT THEODORE[11] IVES** (Herbert Daniel F.[10], George R[9], Joel[8], Joshua[7], Joel[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 12 November 1909, and he died at Endicott, Broome, New York in March 1984 (PostalCode: 13760; Age: 74).[42657] He was buried at Prattsville, Greene, New York.[42658] He married Helen Elizabeth Benjamin in Delaware, New York on 22 September 1929.[42659] She was the daughter of Robert and Mary (Dewyre) Benjamin, born at Brooklyn, New York City, New York on 5 August 1913,[42660] and she died in New Berlin, New York on 19 December 1991 (Age: 78).[42661]

Children of Herbert Theodore[11] and Helen Elizabeth (Benjamin) Ives:

i. ELAINE[12] IVES.

ii. ARLENE VIRGINIA[12] IVES was born in Roxbury Dela, New York on 2 December 1929,[42662] and she died at Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina on 19 May 1994.[42663] She was buried at Weddington, Union, North Carolina.[42664]

4918. **CLIFFORD DANIEL[11] IVES** (Herbert Daniel F.[10], George R[9], Joel[8], Joshua[7], Joel[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Prattsville on 2 March 1912,[42665] and he

---

[42653] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harold W Ives.

[42654] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: T627_2540; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 20-32, Record for Harold W Ives.

[42655] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harold W Ives.

[42656] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: T627_2540; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 20-32, Record for Harold W Ives.

[42657] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 077-05-0443; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Herbert Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42658] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herbert Theodore Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=184117342&indiv=try.]

[42659] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Herbert Theodore Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=856000&indiv=try.]

[42660] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Union, Broome, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02504; Page: 62A; Enumeration District: 4-139B, Record for Herbert T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=13455623&indiv=try.]

[42661] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Press and Sun-Bulletin; Publication Date: 22/ Dec/ 1991; Publication Place: Binghamton, New York, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/257730031/?article=261558cf-5795-428f-b38b-2f063a8e1401&focus=0.64451134,0.45910528,0.80093575,0.64108104&xid=2378, Record for Helen E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=596262624&indiv=try.]

[42662] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Union, Broome, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02504; Page: 62A; Enumeration District: 4-139B, Record for Helen E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=13455625&indiv=try.]

[42663] Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004: Record for Arlene Virginia Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8908&h=6311236&indiv=try.]

[42664] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arlene Virginia Clark.

died at Binghamton, Broome, New York on 11 February 1993 (Age: 80).[42666] He was buried at Binghamton.[42667] He married Edna R Moore in Dutchess, New York on 3 July 1933.[42668] She was the daughter of Frederick and Lillie E (Simmons) Moore, born in Tivoli, New York on 9 September 1908,[42669] and she died at Binghamton on 7 January 2005.[42670]

Children of Clifford Daniel[11] and Edna R (Moore) Ives:

i. KATHY[12] IVES.
ii. FRED[12] IVES.
iii. TINA[12] IVES.
iv. SHIRLEY MAE[12] IVES.

5504.v. DAVID CLIFFORD[12] IVES was born in September 1940. He married Miss Kathleen Moore in Milton, Massachusetts on 7 September 1963. She was the daughter of Thomas P. and Helen (T) Moore, born at Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts in 1942, and she died at East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island on 23 September 2022.[42671]

4919. **GEORGE H[11] IVES** (Herbert Daniel F.[10], George R[9], Joel[8], Joshua[7], Joel[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York, New York on 31 December 1917,[42672] and he died in Queens, New York on 21 February 1987.[42673] He was buried in Long Island National Cemetery, New York on 25 February 1987 (StreetAddress: 2040 Wellwood Avenue Farmingdale, NY 11735-1211; 69 Age: 69; CemeteryPlot: Section 2v Site 97).[42674] He married Mary Brown in New York City, New York on 18 February 1944.[42675] She was the daughter of Robert and Alice (Brown) Brown, born at Brooklyn in 1912, and she died in New York, New York on 28 September 1965.[42676]

Child of George H[11] and Mary (Brown) Ives:

[42665] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Clifford Daniel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=1212982&indiv=try.]

[42666] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 077-05-2581; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Clifford D. Ives.

[42667] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clifford Daniel Ives.

[42668] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clifford Daniel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26049196405&indiv=try.]

[42669] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edna R Moore.

[42670] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clifford Daniel Ives.

[42671] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kathleen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=218071443&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42672] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for George H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=19555&indiv=try.]

[42673] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maryalice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142406440450&indiv=try.]

[42674] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for George H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=19555&indiv=try.]

[42675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420177948595&indiv=try.]

[42676] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maryalice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142406440450&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. MARYALICE[12] IVES was born in New York, New York on 26 August 1945, and she died in New York, New York on 28 November 2017.[42677]

4920. **ROBERT LOYAL[11] IVES** (Loyal Tuttle[10], Loyal Tuttle[9], John[8], Joshua[7], Joel[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Brunswick on 15 March 1937,[42678] baptized at Church of St. John the Evangelist, St John's, New Jersey on 16 May 1937 (0 Age: 0),[42679] and he died at Moorestown, Burlington, New Jersey on 1 December 2015. He was buried at Elmwood Cemetery, New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey.[42680] He married Helen Elizabeth Heitmann at Washington, District Of Columbia on 17 June 1967.[42681] She was the daughter of Willian Arthur Heitmann and Marguerite and she was born in 1940.[42682]

Additional information for Robert Loyal Ives:

From: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/159527437/robert-l-ives

"Born March 15, 1937 to Loyal T. Ives and Malla Payne (Tabb) in New Brunswick, NJ, he graduated from Princeton University with a degree in mechanical engineering in 1959. Following college he joined the United States Navy as a missile test officer in White Sands, NM. After serving three years active duty he joined Westinghouse. Bob changed the course of his career earning a DDS from the University of Pittsburgh in 1974 and reenlisted with the Navy, this time serving as a dental officer. Bob especially enjoyed his time as the chief of the dental clinic on board the USS Guadalcanal and the adventure of living and working in different locations including Yokosuka, Japan.

Retiring from the navy and dentistry in 1991 he immersed himself in private rental property management in the Bethesda/Chevy Chase area. He was a devoted volunteer for the St. Johns Episcopal Church Norwood Parish in Bethesda, becoming a frequent face at the church thrift shop, working with community outreach and on the church's upkeep. Bob will be remembered for his kind, gentle, and patient demeanor and loyalty.

He is survived by his devoted wife of 48 years, Helen, of Moorestown, NJ, daughter Elizabeth (Christopher McFadden) of Haddonfield, NJ, son William (Kumiko) of Osaka, Japan, sister Jane of East Elmhurst, NY and four beloved grandchildren, Matthew Ives, and Henry, Estelle, and Tucker McFadden.

[42677] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Peter Christie Ramsey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382024024605&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42678] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey; Roll: T627_2360; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 12-83, Record for Loyal Ives.

[42679] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, U.S., Episcopal Diocese of New Jersey, Church Records, 1700-1970: Episcopal Diocese of New Jersey; Trenton, NJ; Book Description: St John's, 1898-1955, Parish Register Vol. 3, Record for Robert Loyal Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62073&h=45431&indiv=try.]

[42680] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=130876357&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42681] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Central New Jersey Home News; Publication Date: 18/ Jun/ 1967; Publication Place: New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/315623807/?article=25bb177d-eacd-4ec4-b7d3-2e9abba856a1&focus=0.73953253,0.020858755,0.98500335,0.20187566&xid=3398, Record for Miss Helen Elizabeth Heitmann. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=94350141&indiv=try.]

[42682] Ancestry.com, Biography & Genealogy Master Index (BGMI): Gale Research Company; Detroit, Michigan; Accession Number: 2013637, Record for Helen Elizabeth Heitmann. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4394&h=6927356&indiv=try.]

Memorial service Tues. 10 am at the Chapel of the Evergreens, 309 Bridgeboro Rd. Moorestown, NJ. Private interment Elmwood cemetery New Brunswick, NJ "

Children of Robert Loyal[11] and Helen Elizabeth (Heitmann) Ives:

5505.i. WILLIAM[12] IVES. He married (Unknown) Kumiko.
5506.ii. ELIZABETH[12] IVES. She married Christopher McFadden.

4921. **LIONEL MORTIMER[11] IVES** (James Blake[10], Ira[9], Julius Mortimer[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Belleville, Ontario, Canada on 25 November 1903,[42683] and he died in Massachusetts on 9 May 1962. He married Mary Helen Glaize Stine at Winchester, Frederick, Virginia on 17 February 1934 (Marriage).[42684] She was the daughter of Hunter Mcgee and Mary Catherine (Kemp) Stine, born in the Virginia on 22 May 1909,[42685] and she died at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona in November 1979.[42686]

Children of Lionel Mortimer[11] and Mary Helen Glaize (Stine) Ives:

i. THOMAS[12] IVES.
ii. SARAH[12] IVES.
5507.iii. JULIAN MORTIMER[12] IVES was born in Newton, Massachusetts on 20 October 1935, and he died in the Washington, D.C. on 4 August 2013 (age at Death: 77). He married Maxine M Wenters, as her first husband, at Boonton, Morris, New Jersey on 14 June 1956. She was the daughter of William and (Unknown) (Rosa) Schoneveld, born in Memphis, Tennessee on 10 April 1936, and she died in Yankton, South Dakota on 5 November 2020.
5508.iv. LEWIS KEMP[12] IVES was born in Newton, Massachusetts on 27 August 1937. He married Donna Pauline.
v. JAMES BLAKE[12] IVES was born in Newton, Massachusetts on 24 September 1939,[42687] and he died in Boston, Massachusetts on 28 July 2017.

4922. **JAMES BERTRAM[11] IVES** (James Blake[10], Ira[9], Julius Mortimer[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Haliburton, Ontario, Canada on 8 January 1907,[42688] and he died at Toronto, Ontario, Canada on 30 March 1990. He was buried at Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. He married Annie May Garside at Toronto in 1930.[42689] She was the daughter of Stephen and Carrie (Waring) Garside,

---

[42683] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956: Database online, Record for Lionel Mortimer Ives.

[42684] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lionel Mortimer Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[42685] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Stonewall, Frederick, Virginia; Roll: T624_1629; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0038; FHL microfilm: 1375642, Record for Mary H Stine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&h=177750315&indiv=try.]

[42686] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 017-36-5859; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Mary Ives.

[42687] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for James Blake Ives.

[42688] Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada: Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 64; Census Place: Belleville (City), Hastings West, Ontario; Page Number: 31, Record for Bertram Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanCen1921&h=744973&indiv=try.]

[42689] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Bertram Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

born at Barrie, Ontario, Canada on 16 December 1910, and she died at Toronto on 13 February 2003.[42690]

Child of James Bertram[11] and Annie May (Garside) Ives:

5509.i. JAMES LOTT[12] IVES was born in 1940. He married Marilyn Ann Creagh. She was born at Toronto on 3 September 1942.

4923. **GEORGE ARTHUR[11] IVES** (William Arthur[10], Elam[9], Julius Mortimer[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cramahe, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada on 31 March 1906,[42691] and he died at Cut Bank, Glacier, Montana on 17 July 1963. He was buried at Cut Bank.[42692] He married Amelia Marie 'Maxie' Wick at Sidney, Richland, Montana on 24 December 1929.[42693] She was the daughter of Ole Martineus and Cecila H (Hagen) Wick, born in Dore, North Dakota on 23 September 1908,[42694] and she died at Cut Bank, Glacier County, Montana, USA - FAG #138556553 on 16 December 1997.[42695]

Children of George Arthur[11] and Amelia Marie 'Maxie' (Wick) Ives:

5510.i. EMMA CECELIA[12] IVES was born at Fairview, Richland, Montana on 14 February 1931, and she died at Cut Bank, Glacier County, Montana, USA - FAG #105489719 on 12 February 2004. She was buried at Cut Bank. She married Richard Dix Cline at Cut Bank on 12 February 1949. He was the son of Harry Augustus and Cherry Agnes (Douglas) Cline, born at Alsuma, Tulsa, Oklahoma on 2 September 1927,[42696] and he died in Cut Bank Glacier County Montana, USA - FAG #105489968 on 20 August 1994.[42697]

ii. EVA LORRAINE[12] IVES was born at Santa Rita, Glacier, Montana on 15 December 1934, and she died at Tacoma on 1 April 2001. She was buried at Tacoma on 6 April 2010.[42698]

[42690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for James Bertram Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42691] Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Manifests of Passengers Arriving at St. Albans, VT, District through Canadian Pacific and Atlantic Ports, 1895-1954; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: M1464; Roll Number: 276, Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1075&h=3197818&indiv=try.]

[42692] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=64421687&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42693] Ancestry.com, Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1987: Montana State Historical Society; Helena, Montana; Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950, Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61578&h=415157&indiv=try.]

[42694] Ancestry.com, Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1987: Montana State Historical Society; Helena, Montana; Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950, Record for Marie Wick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61578&h=90415157&indiv=try.]

[42695] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=64421687&indiv=try.]

[42696] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 65; Certificate Number Range: 71 03908 - 71 07152, Record for Emma Cecelia Cline. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=1500165478&indiv=try.]

[42697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Dix Cline. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210037420981&indiv=try.]

[42698] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 02 October 2017, 04:42), entry for Eva Lorrine Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LTD7-BKR); contributed by various users. PersonID LTD7-BKR, Eva Lorrine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LTD7-BKR.] (Cited for:

5511.iii. IVAN GEORGE[12] IVES was born at Park Grove, Valley, Montana on 1 August 1935. He married Katherine Marie Asleson in Stearns, Minnesota on 10 September 1960. She was the daughter of Earnest A and Helen K (Asleson) Asleson and she was born in Minnesota on 10 November 1939. [42699]

4924. **RAYMOND ELSWORTH[11] IVES** (George Clarence[10], William Henry[9], Giles Hamlin[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cramahe, Northumberland, On, Canada on 5 November 1888,[42700] and he died at Stayner, Simcoe County, Ontario, Canada on 30 May 1981.[42701] He married Ethel Blanche Bartlett at Stayner, Ontario, Canada on 11 August 1922.[42702] She was the daughter of Samuel Thomas and Elizabeth Jane (Hellyer) Bartlett, born in Ontario, Canada on 31 October 1888,[42703] and she died at Collingwood, Ontario, Canada on 2 September 1976.[42704]

Children of Raymond Elsworth[11] and Ethel Blanche (Bartlett) Ives:

5512.i. MARY CATHERINE[12] IVES was born in Canada on 31 December 1924, and she died on 29 February 2012. She married Melrose Kenneth Edwards.

5513.ii. WILLIAM GEORGE[12] IVES was born at Stayner on 27 April 1927, and he died at Stayner, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada on 17 September 2021. He married Joan Allison Alexander at Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada on 4 June 1952. She was born on 30 December 1930, and she died in August 2001.[42705]

4925. **VICTOR EARL[11] IVES** (George Clarence[10], William Henry[9], Giles Hamlin[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Colborne, Northumberland, Ontario on 24 November 1891,[42706] and he died at Peterborough, Ontario, Canada on 2 January 1983.[42707] He was buried at Salem Cemetery, Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada.[42708] He married Olive Mary Mills in England on 19 November 1919. She was the daughter of Charles Henry and Elizabeth (_____) Mills, born in Hants, England on 19 February 1901, and she died in Ontario, Canada on 17 June 1990.[42709]

Children of Victor Earl[11] and Olive Mary (Mills) Ives:

Birth, Death, Burial.)

[42699] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Kathryn M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=36653008&indiv=try.]

[42700] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raymond Elsworth Ives.

[42701] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102135335363&indiv=try.]

[42702] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Raymond Elsworth Ives.

[42703] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ethel Blanche Bartlett.

[42704] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raymond Elsworth Ives.

[42705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102135335363&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42706] Ancestry.com, Canadian Soldiers of World War I, 1914-1918: Database online, Record for Victor Earl Ives.

[42707] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hubert Mills Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46390424217&indiv=try.]

[42708] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joan Patricia Elaine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132032986305&indiv=try.]

[42709] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hubert Mills Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46390424217&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

5514.i. HUBER MILLS PEMBERTONT[12] IVES was born at Pembroke, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada on 6 February 1922, and he died at Toronto on 9 July 1970. He married Ruth Elizabeth Leckie on 26 August 1950. She was the daughter of May (Leckie) _____, born at Pembroke, Ontario, Canada on 13 August 1922,[42710] and she died in Pembroke ON in 2009 (86 Age: 86).[42711]

5515.ii. JOAN PATRICIA ELAINE[12] IVES was born at Pembroke on 21 January 1930, and she died at Toronto, York County, Ontario, Canada on 29 October 1999. She married Bert James MacKinnon at Pembroke on 9 August 1952. He was born at Vanleek Hill, Ontario, Canada on 22 June 1921, [42712] and he died at Toronto on 19 June 1987.[42713]

iii. BEVERLEY EARL[12] IVES was born at Pembroke on 19 June 1938,[42714] and he died in King, Washington on 3 October 1984 (46 Age: 46).[42715]

4926. **HAZEL R.**[11] **IVES** (George Clarence[10], William Henry[9], Giles Hamlin[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Norfolk, Ontario on 8 July 1895,[42716] and she died in Rochester, New York on 10 May 1985. She married Gordon Earl on 11 October 1930. He was the son of Charles and (Unknown) (Emma) Earl and he was born at Pittsford, Monroe, New York on 9 February 1898.[42717]

Children of Gordon[11] and Hazel R. (Ives) Earl:

i. OLIVE R[12] EARL was born in Canada in 1932.[42718]

ii. MARILYN J[12] EARL was born in Pittsford, New York in 1934.[42719]

4927. **GEORGE WILLIAM**[11] **IVES** (Elmer Elsworth[10], William Henry[9], Giles Hamlin[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallace, Menominee, Michigan on 26 October 1913,[42720] and he died at Lake, Menominee, Michigan on 26 February

---

[42710] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth Elizabeth Leckie. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230116036436&indiv=try.]

[42711] Web: Rootsweb Obituary Index: Record for Ruth Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70050&h=15093974&indiv=try.]

[42712] Ancestry.com, UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960: The National Archives of the UK; Kew, Surrey, England; Board of Trade: Commercial and Statistical Department and successors: Inwards Passenger Lists.; Class: BT26; Piece: 1218; Item: 3, Record for Bart James Mackinnon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=BT26&h=22721330&indiv=try.]

[42713] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joan Patricia Elaine MacKinnon.

[42714] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Beverley Earl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=14287721&indiv=try.]

[42715] Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Death Index, 1940-1959, 1965-2017, Record for Beverley E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6716&h=1810381&indiv=try.]

[42716] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 076-14-2103; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Hazel Earl.

[42717] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Monroe County, New York; Roll: ; Draft Board:, Record for Daniel Gordon Earl.

[42718] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Pittsford, Monroe, New York; Roll: T627_2680; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 28-79, Record for Gordon Earls.

[42719] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Pittsford, Monroe, New York; Roll: T627_2680; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 28-79, Record for Gordon Earls.

[42720] Ancestry.com, U.S., Chicago and North Western Railroad Employment Records, 1935-1970: Chicago & North Western Historical Society; Berwyn, Illinois; CNW Social Security Applications, Record for George William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6944&h=309813&indiv=try.]

1977.[42721] He was buried in Stephenson, Michigan. He married Floramay Gwendolyn Leeson. She was the daughter of Robert and Flora (Goeble) Leeson, born at Hammond, Lake, Indiana on 20 May 1916,[42722] and she died on 9 May 1970.

Children of George William[11] and Floramay Gwendolyn (Leeson) Ives:

i. MARCIA[12] IVES was born in Michigan.
ii. JARVIS[12] IVES.
iii. FLORALEE[12] IVES was born in Michigan in 1937.[42723]
iv. DONALD[12] IVES was born in Michigan in 1938.[42724]
v. LOIS JEANETTE[12] IVES was born in Michigan in 1939.[42725]

4928. **CHARLES JAMES**[11] **IVES** (Charles Frank[10], John Henry[9], Henry[8], Jared[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Buffalo on 5 January 1924,[42726] and he died at Buffalo on 23 April 1995.[42727] He was buried at Buffalo.[42728] He married Joan Marie Young in Buffalo, New York on 3 February 1951.[42729] She was the daughter of Albert Wilhelm and Anna Mary (Albert) Young, born in Buffalo, New York on 9 June 1929, and she died on 18 July 2019.[42730]

Children of Charles James[11] and Joan Marie (Young) Ives:

i. MARGUERITE M[12] IVES.
5516.ii. BARBARA ANN[12] IVES. She married William M Moyes Jr. He was the son of William M Moyes.

[42721] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Database online, Record for George W Ives.

[42722] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940: Record for Floramay Gwendolyn Leeson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IndianaVitalsBirths&h=5569260&indiv=try.]

[42723] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Mellen, Menominee, Michigan; Roll: T627_1789; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 55-12, Record for Flora May Ives.

[42724] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Mellen, Menominee, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01789; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 55-12, Record for Donald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=85264067&indiv=try.]

[42725] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: Record for Miss Lois J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YearbooksIndex&h=12157375&indiv=try.]

[42726] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Charles J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=323854056&indiv=try.]

[42727] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Buffalo News; Publication Date: 25 Apr 1995; Publication Place: Buffalo, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/875285801/?article=f61949f3-34c1-4b44-a85a-3e221893733b&focus=0.19516543,0.3543115,0.3483371,0.40521568&xid=3355, Record for Charles J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=1398090683&indiv=try.]

[42728] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joan M Young. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=280094357341&indiv=try.]

[42729] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Charle J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=1982982&indiv=try.]

[42730] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joan M Young. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=280094357341&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. JOAN M.[12] IVES was born at Buffalo on 4 November 1951,[42731] and she died at Buffalo on 29 January 1996.[42732] She was buried at Buffalo.[42733]

5517.iv. CHARLES ALBERT[12] IVES was born at Buffalo on 11 July 1954, and he died at Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona on 5 April 2004. He was buried in Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Arizona. He married (unknown).

4929. **JOY FOWLER**[11] **SHAFFMASTER** (Jennie[10], Henry F.[9], Sally E.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bronson, Branch, Michigan on 28 December 1886,[42734] and he died at Bronson on 6 October 1949.[42735] He was buried at Bronson.[42736] He married Maud Grace Wodke in Lake Mills, Wisconsin in 1910.[42737] She was the daughter of Herman William and Mary Ann (Bare) Wodke, born at Milford, Jefferson, Wisconsin on 9 July 1887,[42738] and she died in Branch, Michigan on 9 April 1964.[42739]

Children of Joy Fowler[11] and Maud Grace (Wodke) Shaffmaster:

5518.i. ROBERT MAYTON[12] SHAFFMASTER was born in Bronson, Michigan on 2 March 1918, and he died at Springfield, Calhoun, Michigan on 13 March 1996. He married first Virginia Lowellia Erskine. She was born on 3 March 1922, and she died on 10 October 1986.[42740] Robert Mayton Shaffmaster married second Margie M Reardon. She was the daughter of Leo J and Edna L (Hammond) Reardon, born in Battle Creek, Michigan on 15 September 1922, and she died on 5 June 2001 (78 Age: 78).[42741]

ii. JEAN FRANCES[12] SHAFFMASTER was born in Bronson, Michigan on 12 August 1919, and she died on 30 April 2001 (81 Age: 81).[42742]

[42731] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Joan M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=267012118&indiv=try.]

[42732] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12691725886&indiv=try.]

[42733] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joan M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=146806707&indiv=try.]

[42734] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Michigan; Registration County: Branch County, Record for Joy Fowler Shaffmaster. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6482&h=19036526&indiv=try.]

[42735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jean Frances Shaffmaster. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332179880548&indiv=try.]

[42736] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Mayton Shaffmaster. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162364825494&indiv=try.]

[42737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maud Grace Wodke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12774771423&indiv=try.]

[42738] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maud Grace Wodke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12774771423&indiv=try.]

[42739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Thomas Elmore Shaffmaster. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100178071404&indiv=try.]

[42740] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Mayton Shaffmaster. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162364825494&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42741] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Margie Melvine Reardon. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=20444261&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42742] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Jean Frances Shaffmaster. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=23951171&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iii. THOMAS ELMORE[12] SHAFFMASTER was born in Bronson, Michigan on 29 June 1921, and he died at Tucson, AZ (res Liberty Clay Co., MO) on 6 March 1994.[42743]

iv. MAX THEODORE[12] SHAFFMASTER was born in Highland Park, Michigan on 8 July 1925, and he died at Superior Township, Washtenaw Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan on 19 January 1995. He was buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Coldwater, Branch, Michigan.[42744]

4930. **MARY ESTHER[11] SHAFFMASTER** (Jennie[10], Henry F.[9], Sally E.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Michigan on 5 April 1897,[42745] and she died at LANSING, Ingham, Michigan on 12 August 1985. She was buried at Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, DeWitt, Clinton, Michigan.[42746] She married Warren Eugene Dobson at Bronson on 30 June 1928.[42747] He was the son of Orlo Lantz and Nettie C. (Pixley) Dobson, born in the Michigan on 21 September 1896, and he died at LANSING on 28 June 1989.[42748]

Child of Warren Eugene[11] and Mary Esther (Shaffmaster) Dobson:

5519.i. MARY ELAINE[12] DOBSON was born in Branch on 30 September 1930, and she died on 9 June 2003. She married Russel Grant Scovill at LANSING on 16 June 1951. He was the son of Waldo L and Eunice (Aldrich) Scovill, born at LANSING on 7 November 1925, and he died on 19 June 2018.[42749]

4931. **BERNARD FOWLER[11] HAINES** (Harriet A.[10], Horace S.[9], Sally E.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan on 28 August 1890, and he died at Avilla, Noble, Indiana on 24 March 1963.[42750] He was buried at Kendallville, Noble, Indiana.[42751] He married Orpha Alzora King in Noble, Indiana on 10

[42743] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Maud Grace Wodke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12774771423&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42744] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Max Theodore Shaffmaster. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420008201675&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[42745] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 243; Film Title: 82 Wayne 040300-043599; Film Description: Wayne (June-August 1928), Record for Mary E Shaffmaster. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=5263448&indiv=try.]

[42746] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Elaine Dobson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302358961223&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42747] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 243; Film Title: 82 Wayne 040300-043599; Film Description: Wayne (June-August 1928), Record for Mary E Shaffmaster. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=5263448&indiv=try.]

[42748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Elaine Dobson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302358961223&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42749] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Elaine Dobson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302358961223&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42750] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bernard King Haines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=115621096&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bernard Fowler Haines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310021666912&indiv=try.]

September 1911.[42752] She was the daughter of Hiram Lowe and Margaret Ann (Brundage) King, born at Allen, Noble, Indiana on 9 March 1887,[42753] and she died at Kendallville on 5 March 1973.[42754]

Children of Bernard Fowler[11] and Orpha Alzora (King) Haines:

i. RUTH ALICE[12] HAINES was born in Kendallville, Indiana on 8 August 1916,[42755] and she died at Speedway, Marion, Indiana on 10 November 1989. She was buried at Kendallville.[42756]
ii. ELWOOD JOHN[12] HAINES was born in Kendallville, Indiana on 23 November 1919,[42757] and he died at Fort Wayne on 10 February 1981. He was buried at Fort Wayne.[42758]
iii. BERNARD KING[12] HAINES was born at Kendallville on 30 December 1929, and he died at Kendallville on 5 January 2015.[42759] He was buried at Avilla.[42760]

4932. **GEORGE NELSON[11] HARRIS JR** (George Nelson[10], Alma Marie[9], Sally E.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chicago on 1 February 1916, and he died at Kirkland, King, Washington on 6 May 1995. He was buried at Bellevue, King, Washington.[42761] He married Elsie Nora Curtis at San Marcos, San Diego, California on 20 April 1937.[42762] She was born in Los Angeles on 28 May 1915, and she died at Kirkland on 21 April 1998.[42763]

Child of George Nelson[11] and Elsie Nora (Curtis) Harris:

[42752] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Index to Select Marriages, 1780-1992: Record for Bernard Fowler Haines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60281&h=1737517&indiv=try.]

[42753] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Index to Select Marriages, 1780-1992: Record for Bernard Fowler Haines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60281&h=1737517&indiv=try.]

[42754] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bernard King Haines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=115621096&indiv=try.]

[42755] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001: Record for David Fansler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60282&h=998273&indiv=try.]

[42756] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bernard Fowler Haines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310021666912&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42757] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Indiana, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 307, Record for Elwood John Haines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=40573544&indiv=try.]

[42758] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elwood J Haines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=127225809&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42759] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bernard King Haines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=115621096&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42760] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bernard Fowler Haines. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310021666912&indiv=try.]

[42761] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Nelson Harris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=75114586&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[42762] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Nelson Jr. Harris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6905715519&indiv=try.]

[42763] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Nelson Harris. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=75114586&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. LANORA[12] HARRIS.

4933. **GLADYS MAY**[11] **IVES** (Joseph Fredrick[10], Jerome Cyrus[9], Darius C.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Gorham Township, Fulton, Ohio on 28 November 1900, and she died at Toledo, Lucas, Ohio on 9 April 1950.[42764] She was buried at Morenci, Lenawee, Michigan on 11 April 1950. She married Glenn Edward Lutton in Fulton, Ohio on 30 September 1918.[42765] He was the son of Arthur Nelson and Susan Jeannette M (Green) Lutton, born at Pike Township, Fulton, Ohio on 2 August 1899,[42766] and he died at Wauseon, Fulton, Ohio on 11 June 1988.[42767]

Children of Glenn Edward[11] and Gladys May (Ives) Lutton:

i. VIRGINIA MAY[12] LUTTON was born at Dover, Fulton, Ohio on 2 April 1921,[42768] and she died at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada on 14 May 2003.[42769]
ii. LOUELLA IRENE[12] LUTTON was born on 26 November 1923, and she died on 27 September 1926.[42770]

4934. **NELSON CLIFFORD**[11] **IVES** (Joseph Fredrick[10], Jerome Cyrus[9], Darius C.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chesterfield Township, Fulton, Ohio on 8 February 1905,[42771] and he died in Toledo, Ohio on 10 August 1942. He was buried at Forest Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio. He married Alma Edna Bacon in Fulton, Ohio on 1 January 1927.[42772] She was the daughter of Harvey Leonard and Edna (Clarinda) Bacon, born at Columbus Grove, Putnam, Ohio on 3 July 1906, and she died at Toledo on 6 January 1940.[42773]

Children of Nelson Clifford[11] and Alma Edna (Bacon) Ives:

[42764] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXM9-Z4B : 9 March 2018), Gladys M Lutton, 09 Apr 1950; citing , reference certificate; FHL microfilm 2,372,592, Gladys M Lutton, "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXM9-Z4B.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42765] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 13 March 2019, 23:51), entry for Gladys May Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVXM-QS4); contributed by various users. PersonID LVXM-QS4, Gladys May Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LVXM-QS4.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[42766] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Ohio; Registration County: Lucas; Roll: 1851195; Draft Board: 1, Record for Glenn Edward Lutton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6482&h=20080091&indiv=try.]

[42767] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glenn Lutton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1495231324&indiv=try.]

[42768] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Chesterfield, Fulton, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03071; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 26-3, Record for Gladys Lutton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=38083366&indiv=try.]

[42769] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glenn Lutton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1495231324&indiv=try.]

[42770] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glenn Lutton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1495231324&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42771] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Bedford, Monroe, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01791; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 58-7, Record for John Hervey Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=83883153&indiv=try.]

[42772] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alma Edna Bacon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20313466749&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[42773] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joan Marie IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20313466760&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. BEVERLY[12] IVES.

5520.ii. JOAN MARIE[12] IVES was born at Toledo on 9 March 1928, and she died at Hillsdale, Hillsdale, Michigan on 27 March 2013. She was buried at Camden Cemetery, Camden, Michigan. She married Rozell Nelson Evers at Morenci on 1 October 1944. He was the son of Charles and Eva Pearl (Larned) Evers, born in Morenci, Michigan on 11 May 1924, and he died in Davenport, Iowa on 22 June 1988.

iii. JOHN HARVEY[12] IVES was born at Fayette, Fulton, Ohio on 27 July 1932,[42774] and he died at Vancouver on 22 February 2010. He was buried at Williamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon in February 2010.[42775]

4935. **FLOSSIE VERA[11] IVES** (Joseph Fredrick[10], Jerome Cyrus[9], Darius C.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Fulton on 27 September 1910, [42776] and she died at Morenci on 27 February 1998. She was buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Morenci, Michigan.[42777] She married Lester Dailey Lindeman, as his second wife, at Coldwater on 18 January 1941.[42778] He was the son of Herman Heinrich and Emma Dailey (Sowards) Lindeman, born at Wayne, Allen, Indiana on 12 February 1904,[42779] and he died in Car Accident Morenci, Michigan on 27 August 1984.[42780]

Children of Lester Dailey[11] and Flossie Vera (Ives) Lindeman:

i. JANET ELAINE[12] LINDEMAN was born in Churubusco, Indiana on 1 April 1943, and she died at Ann Arbor on 15 December 2016. She was buried at Hudson, Lenawee, Michigan.[42781]

ii. MARTIN JAMES[12] LINDEMAN was born in Wolf Lake, Indiana on 22 June 1944, and he died in Adrian Michigan on 19 December 2018.[42782]

[42774] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for John Harvey Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=13338580&indiv=try.]

[42775] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jean Marie Campbell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220111062486&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42776] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Morenci, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01779; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 46-34, Record for Flossie V Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=84022625&indiv=try.]

[42777] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Flossie Vera Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=79115743&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42778] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 131; Film Title: 46 Lenawee 3100-6379; Film Description: Lenawee (1936-1946), Record for Flossie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=4172112&indiv=try.]

[42779] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Indiana, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 466, Record for Lester D Lindeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=40984574&indiv=try.]

[42780] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Lester Lindeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=9946913&indiv=try.]

[42781] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lester Dailey Lindeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=901637917&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[42782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lester Dailey Lindeman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=901637917&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

4936. **Edith Jennie**[11] **Ives** (Joseph Fredrick[10], Jerome Cyrus[9], Darius C.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Fayette, Ohio on 12 November 1912,[42783] and she died at Sylvania, Lucas, Ohio on 19 January 1986.[42784] She married first Glenn Jay Sowle, as his second wife, in Steuben, Indiana on 16 January 1937.[42785] He was the son of James A and Leona (Beavers) Sowle, born in Lenaway, Michigan on 1 November 1892,[42786] and he died in 1962.[42787] Edith Jennie Ives married second Harold Smith in the Indiana on 16 January 1937.[42788] He was born in Lenawee on 1 November 1892, and he died in 1962.[42789]

Children of Glenn Jay[11] and Edith Jennie (Ives) Sowle:

i. Sandra S[12] Sowle was born in Ohio in 1939.[42790]
ii. Sonya L[12] Sowle was born in Michigan in 1946.[42791]

4937. **Frances Ione**[11] **Ives** (Joseph Fredrick[10], Jerome Cyrus[9], Darius C.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Morenci on 27 June 1917,[42792] and she died at Oregon, Lucas, Ohio on 27 February 1960.[42793] She was buried at Lyons Cemetery, Royalton Township, Fulton, Ohio. She married Ashley Carl Dewey in Steuben, Indiana on 24 September 1937.[42794] He was the son of Ray Edward and Gladys Idell (Vesey)

[42783] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Seneca, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01779; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 46-45, Record for Edith J Sowle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=84039818&indiv=try.]

[42784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=300135133328&indiv=try.]

[42785] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001: Record for Edith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60282&h=4750082&indiv=try.]

[42786] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147, Record for Glenn Jay Sowle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=11695036&indiv=try.]

[42787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Glenn Jay Sowle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48456806716&indiv=try.]

[42788] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=300135133328&indiv=try.]

[42789] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=300135133328&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42790] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Seneca, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01779; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 46-45, Record for Edith J Sowle. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=84039818&indiv=try.]

[42791] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Seneca, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: 3510; Sheet Number: 13; Enumeration District: 46-82, Record for Edith J Sowle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=176183947&indiv=try.]

[42792] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 3111; Enumeration District: 99-520, Record for Frances Dewey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=209980629&indiv=try.]

[42793] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jennie Mae Keefer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19904531322&indiv=try.]

[42794] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 10 June 2016, 00:05), entry for Ashley Carl Dewey(PID

Dewey, born at Mesa on 7 August 1915, and he died at Port Clinton, Ottawa, Ohio on 22 May 1983.[42795]

Children of Ashley Carl[11] and Frances Ione (Ives) Dewey:

i. SARY[12] DEWEY was born in Ohio in 1942.[42796]
ii. ALLEN[12] DEWEY was born in Ohio in 1946.[42797]

4938. **ETHELWYN EILEEN[11] IVES** (Walter Elwin[10], Daniel Dallas[9], Darius C.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Angola, Steuben, Indiana on 6 May 1913, and she died in 1978. She was buried at Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan.[42798] She married Nyle Briggs at Delmontville, Eaton, Michigan on 6 April 1933.[42799] He was the son of Leon Monroe and Mary (Swift) Briggs, born at Kalamo Twp, Eaton, Michigan on 2 October 1912,[42800] and he died in the United States of America in 1953.[42801]

Children of Nyle[11] and Ethelwyn Eileen (Ives) Briggs:

i. JAMES ELWIN[12] BRIGGS was born in Charlotte, Michigan on 5 December 1933, and he died in Ionia, Michigan on 9 January 2005. He was buried at Hillside Cemetery, Kalamo, Michigan.
ii. JUDITH[12] BRIGGS was born in Michigan in 1938.[42802]

---

https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LDZJ-1K6); contributed by various users. PersonID LDZJ-1K6, Ashley Carl Dewey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LDZJ-1K6.]

[42795] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VKGW-B1V : 8 December 2014), Ashley C Dewey, 22 May 1983; from "Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007," database and images, *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing vol. 25249, certificate number 035871, Ohio Historical Society, Columbus; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Columbus, Ashley C Dewey, "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VKGW-B1V.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42796] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 3111; Enumeration District: 99-520, Record for Frances Dewey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=209980629&indiv=try.]

[42797] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 3111; Enumeration District: 99-520, Record for Frances Dewey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=209980629&indiv=try.]

[42798] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ethelwyn Briggs. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=140447096&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[42799] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 44; Film Title: 23-Eaton-1400-4659; Film Description: Eaton (1932-1946), Record for Ethelwyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=3984237&indiv=try.]

[42800] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nyle Briggs. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140080551397&indiv=try.]

[42801] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ethelwyn Briggs. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=140447096&indiv=try.]

[42802] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01747; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 23-21, Record for Ethelwyn Briggs. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=82744660&indiv=try.]

iii. JOSEPH[12] BRIGGS was born in Michigan in 1939.[42803]

iv. NYLE W[12] BRIGGS was born in Michigan in 1945.[42804]

4939. **DONNA EILEEN**[11] **IVES** (Charles Harold[10], Frederick William[9], Henry[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Adrian Lenaw, Michigan on 25 August 1921,[42805] and she died on 3 July 2001 (Age: 79).[42806] She was buried at Palmyra, Lenawee, Michigan on 7 July 2001.[42807] She married first Gordon Harry Berry at Adrian on 9 May 1940.[42808] He was the son of James Gordon and Sarah Elizabeth (Davis) Berry, born at Ridgeway, Lenawee, Michigan on 10 August 1915,[42809] and he died at Blissfield, Lenawee, Michigan on 13 November 1985.[42810] Donna Eileen Ives married second Donald Eugene Robinson, as his first wife, at Adrian on 9 May 1940.[42811] He was the son of Melvin E and Florence Georgia (Robison) Robinson, born in Mogadore Pas, Ohio on 16 February 1921,[42812] and he died at Adrian on 11 October 1995.[42813]

Children of Gordon Harry[11] and Donna Eileen (Ives) Berry:

i. BEVERLY J[12] BERRY was born in Ohio.[42814]

[42803] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01747; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 23-21, Record for Ethelwyn Briggs. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=82744660&indiv=try.]

[42804] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: 170; Sheet Number: 4; Enumeration District: 23-38, Record for Ethelwyn Briggs. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=175425474&indiv=try.]

[42805] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Donna E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=4171735&indiv=try.]

[42806] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Donna Eileen Berry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=32746196&indiv=try.]

[42807] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donna Eileen Berry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=106581438&indiv=try.]

[42808] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Donna E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=4171735&indiv=try.]

[42809] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Blissfield, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: T627_1778; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 46-17, Record for Gordon Harry Berry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=80073913&indiv=try.]

[42810] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donna Eileen Berry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=106581438&indiv=try.]

[42811] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gordon Harry Berry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150132142324&indiv=try.]

[42812] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Monroe, Monroe, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01792; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 58-38, Record for Donald Robinson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=84007998&indiv=try.]

[42813] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Donald Eugene Robinson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=38052909&indiv=try.]

[42814] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donna Eileen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150132141241&indiv=try.]

ii. JERRY L[12] BERRY was born in Michigan in 1941,[42815] and he died on 31 December 1961.[42816]

iii. BARBARA ANN[12] BERRY was born at Adrian on 3 June 1954, and she died in Blissfield, Michiganto on 7 April 2016. She was buried in Phoenix.[42817]

4940. **MURIEL ATALIE[11] IVES** (Charles Harold[10], Frederick William[9], Henry[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Adrian, Michigan on 24 December 1922,[42818] and she died at Victoria, Victoria, Texas on 25 February 2013.[42819] She married first Victor Lee Bates, as his first wife, at Tecumseh, Lenawee, Michigan on 3 June 1941;[42820] they divorced in Lenawee, Michigan on 1 May 1944.[42821] He was the son of Wilford Victor and Henrietta (Smoke) Bates, born at Rome, Lenawee, Michigan on 2 December 1922, [42822] and he died in January 1953 (Age: 30).[42823] Muriel Atalie Ives married second Frank Engle at Tecumseh on 3 June 1941;[42824] they divorced in Lenawee, Michigan on 1 May 1944.[42825] She married third Robert Owen Foor in Lucas, Ohio on 1 August 1963.[42826] He was the son of Coy Isaiah John Joseph and Elizabeth C. (Cassidy) Foor, born in Toledo Lucas, Ohio on 2 January 1925,[42827] and he died at Sylvania on 28 September 1986.[42828] Muriel Atalie Ives married fourth Leroy Morey in Lucas on 1 August 1963.[42829]

[42815] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Palmyra, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: 3510; Sheet Number: 19; Enumeration District: 46-65, Record for Donna E Berry. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=177032401&indiv=try.]

[42816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donna Eileen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150132141241&indiv=try.]

[42817] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gordon Harry Berry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150132142324&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[42818] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Muriel Atalie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=4172273&indiv=try.]

[42819] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Muriel Atalie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102056838160&indiv=try.]

[42820] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Muriel Atalie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=4172273&indiv=try.]

[42821] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Michigan. Divorce records, Record for Vee Lee Bates. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9092&h=6261547&indiv=try.]

[42822] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Muriel Atalie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102056838160&indiv=try.]

[42823] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Vic Lee Bates. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=806915326&indiv=try.]

[42824] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Muriel Atalie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102056838160&indiv=try.]

[42825] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Muriel Atalie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102056838160&indiv=try.]

[42826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Muriel Atalie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102056838160&indiv=try.]

[42827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Muriel Atalie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102056838160&indiv=try.]

[42828] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Owen FOOR. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402288859888&indiv=try.]

[42829] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Muriel Atalie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102056838160&indiv=try.]

Child of Frank[11] and Muriel Atalie (Ives)(Bates) Engle:

i. DANIEL LEE[12] BATES.

4941. **MARY LOUISE**[11] **IVES** (Kenneth Fredrick[10], Frederick William[9], Henry[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lenawee, Michigan on 23 August 1927.[42830] She married Duane Larue Renner in the Indiana on 30 September 1948.[42831] He was the son of Wayne Bell and Dora Rosetta (Mattocks) Renner, born at Manitou Beach on 19 March 1928,[42832] and he died at Onsted on 3 November 2003.[42833]

Child of Duane Larue[11] and Mary Louise (Ives) Renner:

i. DIANE L[12] RENNER was born in Michigan in 1930.[42834]

4942. **FRANCES A**[11] **IVES** (Kenneth Fredrick[10], Frederick William[9], Henry[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lenawee, Michigan on 5 November 1928.[42835] She married Francis Marion Fox, as his third wife, in Steuben, Indiana on 10 February 1947.[42836] He was the son of Harry Henry and Dora May (Steele) Fox, born at Milan Township on 22 November 1910,[42837] and he died on 5 August 1987.[42838]

Children of Francis Marion[11] and Frances A (Ives) Fox:

[42830] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01778; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 46-13, Record for Mary L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=80068529&indiv=try.]

[42831] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001: Record for Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60282&h=4816884&indiv=try.]

[42832] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K4G7-7NZ : accessed 29 July 2018), Duane Renner in household of Wayne Renner, Cambridge Township, Lenawee, Michigan, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 46-19, sheet 6B, line 63, family 133, Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940, NARA digital publication T627. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, RG 29. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012, roll 1778, Duane Renner in household of Wayne Renner, "United States Census, 1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K4G7-7NZ.]

[42833] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Duane Larue Renner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=22189594&indiv=try.]

[42834] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: 3510; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 46-66, Record for Mary L Renner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=175608252&indiv=try.]

[42835] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: T627_1778; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 46-13, Record for Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=80068530&indiv=try.]

[42836] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001: Record for Frances A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60282&h=4804239&indiv=try.]

[42837] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013", database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QKNY-VY5T : 8 December 2017), Frances Fox and Mary Hendryx, 1929, Frances Fox, "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKNY-VY5T.]

[42838] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J5YV-YWT : 20 May 2014), Francis Fox, Aug 1987; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing), Francis Fox, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J5YV-YWT.]

i. MARY ANN[12] FOX was born in Michigan in 1850.[42839]
ii. DONALD W[12] FOX was born in Michigan in 1935.[42840]
iii. KEITH B[12] FOX was born in Michigan in 1936.[42841]
iv. RONALD P[12] FOX was born in Michigan in 1940.[42842]
v. LINDA G[12] FOX was born in Michigan in 1948.[42843]

4943. **GAYLE[11] IVES** (Kenneth Fredrick[10], Frederick William[9], Henry[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Adrian on 29 April 1937,[42844] and she died in 2019 (82 Age: 82). She was buried at Tecumseh.[42845] She married James Kent Anderson, as his first wife. He was the son of Kenneth and Lena (Anderson) Anderson, born at Morenci on 28 May 1937, and he died at Adrian on 9 April 2015.[42846]

Children of James Kent[11] and Gayle (Ives) Anderson:

i. MARY[12] ANDERSON.
ii. DOUGLAS[12] IVES.
iii. KENDRA[12] ANDERSON.
iv. KIM S.[12] ANDERSON.
v. KENNETH[12] ANDERSON.

4944. **HAROLD RALPH[11] MCCOLLISTER** (Elizabeth Anna[10], Wallace Arthur[9], Henry[8], Moses[7], Rebecca[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Raymond, Pacific, Washington on 17 May 1922,[42847] and he died at Newhall, Los Angeles, California on 30 March

---

[42839] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: National Archives at Washington, DC; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Year: 1950; Census Place: Cambridge, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: 3509; Page: 37; Enumeration District: 46-37, Record for Frances A Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=176824895&indiv=try.]

[42840] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: National Archives at Washington, DC; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Year: 1950; Census Place: Cambridge, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: 3509; Page: 37; Enumeration District: 46-37, Record for Frances A Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=176824895&indiv=try.]

[42841] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: National Archives at Washington, DC; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Year: 1950; Census Place: Cambridge, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: 3509; Page: 37; Enumeration District: 46-37, Record for Frances A Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=176824895&indiv=try.]

[42842] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: National Archives at Washington, DC; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Year: 1950; Census Place: Cambridge, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: 3509; Page: 37; Enumeration District: 46-37, Record for Frances A Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=176824895&indiv=try.]

[42843] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: National Archives at Washington, DC; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Year: 1950; Census Place: Cambridge, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: 3509; Page: 37; Enumeration District: 46-37, Record for Frances A Fox. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=176824895&indiv=try.]

[42844] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gayle Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432412924597&indiv=try.]

[42845] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 22/ Feb/ 2019; Publication Place: Adrian, MI, USA; URL: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/lenconnect/obituary.aspx?n=gayle-anderson-ives&pid=191601954, Record for Douglas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=130547162&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42846] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gayle Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432412924597&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42847] Ancestry.com, Web: Oregon, Find A Grave Index, 1848-2011: Database online, Record for Harold Ralph Mccollister.

1958.[42848] He was buried at Portland.[42849] He married Doreen Frances Thomas in Newberg, Oregon on 9 April 1946. She was the daughter of Frank and Dorothy (Foster) Thomas, born at Davidson, Saskatchewan, Canada on 2 February 1928, and she died in Vancouver, Washington on 31 March 2013.

Child of Harold Ralph[11] and Doreen Frances (Thomas) McCollister:

i. YVONNE[12] MCCOLLISTER.

4945. **ANDREW MCCORMACK**[11] **IVES** (Fitch Howard[10], William Winsor[9], Almon Bingham[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Jo Daviess, Illinois on 25 August 1904, and he died at Tucson on 3 April 1990.[42850] He married Carolyn Elizabeth Countryman. She was the daughter of Ralph Alonzo and Margaret Seymour (Hubbard) Countryman, born in DeKalb, Illinois on 18 April 1905,[42851] and she died on 16 March 1992.

Children of Andrew McCormack[11] and Carolyn Elizabeth (Countryman) Ives:

i. MARGARET JEAN[12] IVES was born in Los Angeles, California on 21 January 1933.[42852]
ii. SARAH[12] IVES was born in New York in 1935.[42853]

4946. **URBAN KARL**[11] **WILDE JR** (Alice Burnham "Bernie"[10], Isaac Newton[9], Almon Bingham[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana on 4 July 1910,[42854] and he died at La Crescenta, Los Angeles, California on 31 March 1997 (urosepsis, Chronic urinary tract infection; Parkinson's Disease).[42855] He was buried at Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana on 6 June 1997 (Sec. 96, Lot 736).[42856] He married Beatrice Virginia Burgan in Indianapolis, Indiana on 1 May 1934.[42857] She was the daughter of Robert Clyde and Clara Ethel (Denehie) Burgan, born in Terre Haute, Indiana on 9 May 1909,[42858] and she died in La Canada Flintridge, California on 20 July 1993.[42859]

Child of Urban Karl[11] and Beatrice Virginia (Burgan) Wilde Jr:

i. CECILY C[12] WILDE was born about 1942.[42860]

4947. **MARY MARTHA**[11] **IVES** (Almon Bingham[10], Charles Bingham[9], Almon Bingham[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hanover, Grafton, New

---

[42848] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Elizabeth Anna Rockwell.

[42849] Ancestry.com, Web: Oregon, Find A Grave Index, 1848-2011: Database online, Record for Harold Ralph Mccollister.

[42850] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 347-03-5849; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Andrew M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42851] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online, Record for Andrew Ives.

[42852] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Yearbook Title: Continental Yearbook; Year: 1951, Record for Margaret Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=9330677&indiv=try.]

[42853] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online, Record for Andrew Ives.

[42854] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 303-01-6768; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Urban K. Wilde.

[42855] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Urban Karl Wilde Jr.

[42856] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Burnham IVES.

[42857] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beatrice Virginia Burgan.

[42858] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 304-01-7987; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Beatrice V. Wilde.

[42859] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Urban Karl Wilde Jr.

[42860] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Cecily C Wilde.

Hampshire on 2 June 1944, and she died at Lockerbie, Dumfries and Galloway, Scotland on 21 December 1988 (Age: 44).[42861] She was buried at Berlin, Camden, New Jersey.[42862] She married Robert Plack Owens in Hamover, New Hampshire on 17 September 1966. He was the son of Ralph Herbert and Vivian Ruth (Morrell) Owens, born in the New Jersey on 5 March 1943, and he died at Lockerbie on 21 December 1988 (Age: 45).[42863]

Children of Robert Plack[11] and Mary Martha (Ives) Owens:

i. SARAH REBECCA[12] OWENS was born at Cherry Hill, Camden, New Jersey on 9 December 1974, and she died at Lockerbie on 21 December 1988 (Age: 14).[42864] She was buried at Berlin.[42865]
ii. LAURA ABIGAIL[12] OWENS was born at Cherry Hill on 1 January 1980, and she died at Lockerbie on 21 December 1988 (Age: 8).[42866] She was buried at Berlin.[42867]

4948. **FAITH M**[11] **IVES** (George Smith[10], Charles Ellery[9], William Ellery[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Franklin Grove, Illinois on 23 January 1904, and she died at Franklin Grove, Lee, Illinois in May 1982.[42868] She married Cecil Joseph Cravens in Bowling Green, Ohio on 18 November 1929.[42869] He was the son of Joseph Prather and Gertrude Albertine (Bondurant) Cravens, born in Tennessee in October 1904, and he died in Rochelle, Illinois in February 1944.[42870]

Additional information for Faith M Ives:
personal communication, Teresa Panek Ives, 17 Mar 2011 --

"Faith (Ives) Cravens continued her gardening, her community and church work, and helped her family until illness compelled her to quit. She underwent surgery at the Mayo Bros. Clinic and then went to St. Louis for radiation treatments. She passed away on May 20, 1982 at the age of 78; interment took place in the Ives family plot in Amboy, Illinois...."

Children of Cecil Joseph[11] and Faith M (Ives) Cravens:

i. ROBERT CECIL[12] CRAVENS was born in Illinois in 1934.[42871]

[42861] Ancestry.com, International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current: Record for Robert Plack Owens. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42862] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Plack Owens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=137334474&indiv=try.]

[42863] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Ernest R. Peacock, Family Group Sheet. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42864] Ancestry.com, International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current: Record for Robert Plack Owens. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42865] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Plack Owens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=137334474&indiv=try.]

[42866] Ancestry.com, International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current: Record for Robert Plack Owens. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42867] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Plack Owens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=137334474&indiv=try.]

[42868] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 343-22-8259; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Faith Cravens. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cecil Joseph Cravens.

[42870] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Cecil Joseph Cravens. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. DOROTHY MAY[12] CRAVENS was born in Illinois in 1938.[42872]

4949. **ISABELL G[11] IVES** (George Smith[10], Charles Ellery[9], William Ellery[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Illinois on 17 November 1906,[42873] and she died in 1991.[42874] She was buried at Prairie Repose Cemetery, Amboy, Lee, Illinois.[42875] She married first Fred Jewett on 17 April 1923.[42876] He was born in Illinois in 1903. Isabell G Ives married second Lawrence Edwin Canfield on 2 March 1937.[42877] He was the son of George Lawrence and Marian E. (Mary\mamie) (Arnold) Canfield, born at Oregon, Ogle, Illinois on 10 November 1914,[42878] and he died at Norfolk Nursing Center, Norfolk, Nebraska on 21 November 1994.[42879]

Child of Fred[11] and Isabell G (Ives) Jewett:

i. GEORGIA BELLE[12] JEWETT was born in Illinois on 5 April 1924.

Children of Lawrence Edwin[11] and Isabell G (Ives)(Jewett) Canfield:

ii. FAITH F.[12] CANFIELD.
iii. LAWRENCE E.[12] CANFIELD.
iv. GEORGIA BELLE[12] JEWETT was born in Illinois on 5 April 1924.

4950. **CHARLES E[11] IVES** (George Smith[10], Charles Ellery[9], William Ellery[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Franklin Grove, Illinois in July 1908,[42880] and he died in Sterling, Illinois in October 1984. He was buried at Amboy, Lee, Illinois.[42881] He married Lucy H Rintoul. She was the daughter of John and Nellie (Swann) Rintoul, born in Jersey, Illinois on 31 January 1910,[42882] and she died in Franklin Grove, Illinois on 1 March 1983.[42883]

Additional information for Charles E Ives:
Personal communication, Teresa Panek Ives, 17 Mar 2011 -- a pharmacist in Franklin Grove....

[42871] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Franklin Grove, Lee, Illinois; Roll: T627_836; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 52-11, Record for Faith Cravens.

[42872] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Franklin Grove, Lee, Illinois; Roll: T627_836; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 52-11, Record for Faith Cravens.

[42873] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Fred Jewitt.

[42874] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for ISABELLE G IVES.

[42875] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for George S. Ives.

[42876] Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree: Database online, Record for Fred Jewitt.

[42877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabelle Ives.

[42878] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 332-24-2453; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lawrence E. Canfield.

[42879] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Isabelle Ives.

[42880] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Franklin Grove, Lee, Illinois; Roll: T627_836; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 52-11, Record for Charles Ives.

[42881] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arlene B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6901748141&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42882] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 329-48-9928; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1968, Record for Lucy Ives.

[42883] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Arlene B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6901748141&indiv=try.]

Additional information for Lucy H Rintoul:
Personal communication, Teresa Panek Ives, 17 Mar 2011 --
On May 22, 1982, Lucy Ives suffered a massive stroke; after lingering nine months, she passed away March 1, 1983. Charles suffered his loss very keenly, but still tries to carry on his life-long work as a pharmacist in Franklin Grove....

Child of Charles E[11] and Lucy H (Rintoul) Ives:

i. ARLENE BELLE[12] IVES was born in Dixon Lee, Illinois on 23 December 1926,[42884] and she died at Saint James City, Lee, Florida on 8 June 2007.[42885]

4951. **GEORGE SMITH[11] IVES** (George Smith[10], Charles Ellery[9], William Ellery[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Franklin Grove, Illinois on 16 November 1914,[42886] and he died at Belvidere, Boone, Illinois on 21 May 1990.[42887] He was buried at Belvidere. He married first Roma Irene Breimer in Belvedere, Illinois on 7 August 1965.[42888] He was the son of Charles William and Gertrude C (Hogaboom) Breimer, born in Dixon Lee, Illinois on 10 December 1915,[42889] and he died at Omaha on 28 February 1999 (PostalCode: 68117; Age: 83).[42890] George Smith Ives married second Madeline Ella Graves, as her second husband, in Walworth, Wisconsin on 19 November 1983.[42891] She was the daughter of Fredrick E and Madaline (Smith) Graves, born in Chicago on 3 April 1921, and she died in St. Louis City, Missouri on 26 November 2018.[42892]

Children of George Smith[11] and Roma Irene (Breimer) Ives:

i. GEORGE S.[12] IVES.
ii. TERRY LYNN[12] IVES was born in Illinois on 23 March 1937.[42893]

[42884] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Nachusa, Lee, Illinois; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0028; FHL microfilm: 2340258, Record for Arlene B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=27251192&indiv=try.]

[42885] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Arlene Belle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=48575993&indiv=try.]

[42886] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for George S Ives.

[42887] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 326-10-7077; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for George S. Ives.

[42888] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Madeline Ella Graves. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422227689424&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[42889] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Smith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102123779496&indiv=try.]

[42890] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 507-05-5402; Issue State: Nebraska; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Irene E. Bremer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=6672382&indiv=try.]

[42891] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Smith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102123779496&indiv=try.]

[42892] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Madeline Ella Graves. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422227689424&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42893] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Franklin Grove, Lee, Illinois; Roll: T627_836; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 52-11, Record for George Ives Junior.

4952. **WILLIAM HOWARD**[11] **IVES** (George Smith[10], Charles Ellery[9], William Ellery[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Franklin Grove, Illinois on 27 April 1921, and he died at Lake Tomahawk, Oneida, Wisconsin on 8 September 2011. He was buried at Prairie Repose Cemetery, Amboy, Illinois.[42894] He married first Patty Lee Carter in Jackson, Indiana on 25 July 1942.[42895] She was the daughter of T Volney and Helen Steele (Blevins) Carter, born in Jackson on 20 March 1924, and she died at Rockford on 13 February 2015.[42896] William Howard Ives married second (Unknown) Linda.

Additional information for William Howard Ives:
personal communication, Teresa Panek Ives, 17 Mar 2011 --

"In the box of Ives info is another box of bottles. Last time I saw Grandpa Bill, he gave Paul some old pharmacy bottles and I remember Grandpa Bill saying to Paul "these are yours now, they were your great-grandfather's, you can have them" (George S) It was a very touching moment, both had tears in their eyes. When our son was born in 2007, I encouraged Paul to try to reconnect with his Ives side."

Radio engineer

From: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/rrstar/obituary.aspx?n=william-ives&pid=154001471 --
"WILLIAM H. IVES ROCKFORD - William H. Ives, former owner and operator of Rockford Communications Co., Incorporated passed Thursday, Sept. 8, 2011. Memorial service at 2:30 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 15, in the Chapel of the Prairie Reprose Cemetery in Amboy."

Children of William Howard[11] and Patty Lee (Carter) Ives:

i. STEPHEN[12] IVES.
ii. MICHAEL[12] IVES.
iii. JEFFREY LEE[12] IVES was born at Dixon on 1 September 1948, and he died at Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois in 1989. He was buried at Machesney Park, Winnebago, Illinois.[42897]

5521.iv. TIMOTHY BYFORD[12] IVES was born in Illinois on 10 October 1951. He married first Marsha Kaye Puckall in 1975. She was born on 30 January 1957.[42898] Timothy Byford Ives married second (Unknown) Judy. He married third Renita Jean Orsinger in Burbank, Illinois on 15 February 2003. She was the daughter of Paul O. and Lois Frances (Comerford) Orsinger, born in Chicago, Illinois on 3 July 1951,[42899] and she died at Rockford on 27 August 2018.[42900]

[42894] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29999806&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[42895] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001: Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60282&h=2899375&indiv=try.]

[42896] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29999806&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42897] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=29999806&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[42898] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Marsha Kaye Souders. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=352143677&indiv=try.]

[42899] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Renita Ives.

[42900] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Renita Jean Orsinger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=182903460&indiv=try.]

4953. **HELEN MAE**[11] **BLOCHER** (Eva Fannie[10], Charles Ellery[9], William Ellery[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 26 July 1911,[42901] and she died in Wilsonville, Oregon on 11 September 2011. She was buried at Prairie Repose Cemetery.[42902] She married David O Wiegel on 29 February 1936. He died in 1992.

Additional information for Helen Mae Blocher:
From: http://www.amboynews.com/v2_news_articles.php?heading=0&page=73&story_id=2387 --
"Helen M. Wiegel
Posted: Tuesday, Sep 13th, 2011
BY: staff
Helen Mae Wiegel

Helen Mae Wiegel, 100, passed away peacefully on Sept. 11, 2011, in Wilsonville, Ore.

Services will be held on Thursday, Sept. 15, 2011, at 2 p.m., in the United First Church in Amboy with the Rev. Charles Jeanblanc, Pastor, officiating. Burial will follow in Prairie Repose Cemetery in Amboy. Visitation will be held on Thursday, from noon until time of service in the church. Flowers appreciated. A memorial has been established to the United First Church in Amboy. Arrangements by the Mihm-Jones Funeral Home in Amboy.

Mrs. Wiegel was born in 1911 in Franklin Grove, the daughter of Fred J. and Daisy Ives Blocher. She married her high school sweetheart, David O. Wiegel, on Feb. 29, 1936. He preceded her in death in 1992.

Survivors include three children, Roger (Betty) Wiegel of Rio Rancho, N.M., Dorothy (Lou) Kristopson of Stow, Ohio, and Jeffrey (Christy) Wiegel of Wilsonville, Ore.; six grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren, one great-great-grandchild; and a nephew, Bob McGaffey of Lindenhurst and Dixon.

She was also preceded in death by her sister Eva McGaffey of Dixon in 1980, and a dearly missed great-grandson.

She graduated from Franklin Grove High School where she was known to be an accomplished pianist. She attended Cornell College in Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

She and her husband loved to travel, and visited interesting places throughout the U.S. and Canada throughout their lives.

Her great-great-grandfather, William E. Ives, settled in Amboy in the early 1860s and was the town mayor, clerk and a well-known attorney. He was a friend of Abraham Lincoln who spoke once from the balcony of Ives' office in downtown Amboy on his way to a debate with Douglas in Freeport. Charles was Helen's grandfather and also practiced law in Amboy in the late 1800s. Helen's father, F.J. Blocher, was the proprietor of a clothing store in Franklin Grove and was known as "Blocher the Clothier."

[42901] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Helen M Wiegel.

[42902] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eva Fannie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25117446579&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

She was devoted to her home and family, loved music, loved her church and garden, and was proud of her heritage. She was all her life a very active member of the Methodist Church, now the United First Church of Amboy."

From: http://www.amboynews.com/v2_news_articles.php?heading=0&page=74&story_id=2330 --

Helen Wiegel celebrated her 100th birthday on July 26, with a dinner provided by the Wilsonville, where she makes her home in the state of Oregon near her son, Jeff.

She appreciates all her wonderful friends from Amboy who sent their cards and notes of birthday wishes.

Her family from Ohio, New Mexico, Mississippi, Pennsylvania, and Oregon were with her on this very special day.

Children of David O[11] and Helen Mae (Blocher) Wiegel:

i. ROGER[12] WIEGEL.
ii. DOROTHY[12] WIEGEL.
iii. JEFFREY[12] WIEGEL.

4954. **ROY ALBERT**[11] **IVES** (Frederick[10], Franklin[9], Franklin Benedict[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Spokane, Washington on 3 June 1911,[42903] and he died in Spokane, Washington on 2 January 1968.[42904] He was buried at Moran Cem, Spokane, Spokane, Washington. He married Stella Viola Lightfoot at Spokane, Spokane, Washington on 15 August 1934.[42905] She was the daughter of Fredrick Herbert and Sarah Frances (Lewis) Lightfoot, born at Deer Park, Spokane, Washington on 4 April 1916,[42906] and she died at Spokane on 5 July 1999.[42907]

Child of Roy Albert[11] and Stella Viola (Lightfoot) Ives:

i. PATRICIA ANN[12] IVES was born in Washington on 17 July 1935, and she died on 28 January 1988. She was buried in Houston.[42908]

4955. **VERA DARLENE**[11] **IVES** (George Henry[10], William Henry[9], Isaac P[8], Joseph[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Nebraska on 10 June 1919,[42909] and

---

[42903] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Washington, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 85, Record for Roy Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=37153649&indiv=try.]

[42904] Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996: Database online, Record for Roy A Ives.

[42905] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roy Albert Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[42906] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 537-18-4540; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Stella V. Ives.

[42907] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Roy Albert Ives.

[42908] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patricia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422054902164&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[42909] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Dean Sr Northrup. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=67858681&indiv=try.]

she died in San Diego on 17 November 2006.[42910] She was buried at Whittier.[42911] She married Richard Dean Northrup Sr in Yuma, Arizona on 18 February 1939.[42912] He was born at Toledo on 3 June 1918, and he died at Lake Elsinore on 2 July 1984.[42913]

Children of Richard Dean[11] and Vera Darlene (Ives) Northrup:

i. RICHARD D[12] NORTHRUP was born in Los Angeles, California on 26 December 1940,[42914] and he died at Anaheim on 16 July 2003.[42915] He was buried at Whittier.[42916]

ii. FRANK WILLIAM[12] NORTHRUP was born in Los Angeles, California on 13 April 1942, and he died at Lake Elsinore on 16 February 1994.[42917] He was buried at Whittier.[42918]

iii. DENNIS LEE[12] NORTHRUP was born in Los Angeles, California on 24 March 1948, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 15 October 1949.[42919] He was buried at Whittier.[42920]

4956. **VIVIAN MAE[11] IVES** (John Almon[10], Alanson Duane[9], Isaac P[8], Joseph[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bitely, Newaygo, Michigan on 10 August 1917,[42921] and she died at Manistee on 21 March 2007. She was buried at Onekama, Manistee, Michigan.[42922] She married Frank A. Schimke at Manistee on 13 August 1938.[42923]

[42910] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vera Darlene Northrup. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240194780257&indiv=try.]

[42911] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Dean Sr Northrup. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=67858681&indiv=try.]

[42912] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vera Darlene Northrup. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240194780257&indiv=try.]

[42913] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vera Darlene Northrup. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240194780257&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42914] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Dean Sr Northrup. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=67858681&indiv=try.]

[42915] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vera Darlene Northrup. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240194780257&indiv=try.]

[42916] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Dean Sr Northrup. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=67858681&indiv=try.]

[42917] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vera Darlene Northrup. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240194780257&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42918] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Dean Sr Northrup. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=67858681&indiv=try.]

[42919] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Vera Darlene Northrup. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240194780257&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42920] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Dean Sr Northrup. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=67858681&indiv=try.]

[42921] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Vivian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=4608600&indiv=try.]

[42922] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Vivian Mae Schimke. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78909762&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42923] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Vivian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=4608600&indiv=try.]

He was the son of Otto A and Clara (W) Schimke, born at Onekama on 7 June 1913,[42924] and he died at Manistee on 28 March 1980.[42925]

Child of Frank A.[11] and Vivian Mae (Ives) Schimke:

i. JEAN A[12] SCHIMKE was born in Michigan in 1947.[42926]

4957. **LUELLA LOIS[11] IVES** (John Almon[10], Alanson Duane[9], Isaac P[8], Joseph[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Leroy, Osceola, Michigan on 7 May 1921,[42927] and she died on 24 February 2001 (Age: 79).[42928] She married first Oakley Woody Jones in Duval, Florida on 2 January 1943.[42929] He was the son of James and Florence (Underwood) Jones, born at Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee on 21 March 1914, and he died at Chattanooga on 5 March 1958 (Age: 43).[42930] Luella Lois Ives married second Eugene Vincent Longcore at Fremont, Newaygo, Michigan on 12 December 1952.[42931] He was the son of Darwin and Lucinda (Sheffield) Longcore, born in Bitely, Michigan on 17 January 1922,[42932] and he died at Harrison, Clare, Michigan on 11 April 2007.[42933]

Child of Oakley Woody[11] and Luella Lois (Ives) Jones:

i. BENNEY JOE[12] JONES was born at Chattanooga on 9 July 1948, and he died in Paris on 7 April 2017.[42934]

Children of Eugene Vincent[11] and Luella Lois (Ives)(Jones) Longcore:

[42924] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Onekama, Manistee, Michigan; Roll: T625_783; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 77; Image: 1038, Record for Frank A Schimke. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=90590477&indiv=try.]

[42925] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Frank Schimke. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=10189995&indiv=try.]

[42926] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Manistee, Manistee, Michigan; Roll: 61; Sheet Number: 18; Enumeration District: 51-27, Record for Vivian M Schimke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=177774787&indiv=try.]

[42927] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Pleasant Plains, Lake, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01777; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 43-14, Record for Luella Ivens. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=81148168&indiv=try.]

[42928] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Luella Lois Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=43364322&indiv=try.]

[42929] Ancestry.com, Florida, County Marriages, 1823-1982: Record for Luella L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61369&h=900269147&indiv=try.]

[42930] Ancestry.com, Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958: Tennessee State Library and Archives; Nashville, Tennessee; Tennessee Death Records, 1908-1959, Record for Oakley Woody Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=TNDeathRecords&h=1295302&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42931] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Luella Lois Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1308983090&indiv=try.]

[42932] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: Record for Eugene V Longcore. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WWIIenlist&h=7103406&indiv=try.]

[42933] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Eugene Longcore. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=4776317&indiv=try.]

ii. FLORENCE MAE[12] JONES was born at Muskegon on 5 March 1944,[42935] and she died in September 1984.[42936]

iii. WOODY DUANE[12] JONES was born at Bitely on 13 August 1945, and he died at Gladwin, Gladwin, Michigan on 22 February 2007.[42937]

iv. LAURALYE LINDA[12] JONES was born in Baldwin Lake, Michigan on 12 April 1950, and she died at Reed City, Osceola, Michigan on 27 May 1998.[42938]

4958. **PHILIP STUART[11] IVES** (John Almon[10], Alanson Duane[9], Isaac P[8], Joseph[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Baldwin Lake, Michigan on 29 July 1928,[42939] and he died at Cadillac, Wexford, Michigan on 20 February 1992 (Age: 63).[42940] He was buried at Baldwin, Lake, Michigan.[42941] He married first Ruth Mary Taylor in Baldwin, Michigan on 8 October 1977;[42942] they divorced in Okaloosa, Florida on 26 September 1973.[42943] She was the daughter of Grove O and Estella M (Augustine) Taylor, born in Mason, Michigan on 23 April 1928,[42944] and she died at Mid Mi. Health Care Cancer Center, Midland, Michigan on 10 April 1991.[42945] Philip Stuart Ives married second Eutha Lavonia Kervin at

---

[42934] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Luella Lois Ives Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282115691231&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42935] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Pleasant Plains, Lake, Michigan; Roll: 3211; Sheet Number: 21; Enumeration District: 43-15, Record for Luella Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=173855238&indiv=try.]

[42936] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Luella Lois Ives Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282115691231&indiv=try.]

[42937] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Luella Lois Ives Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282115691231&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42938] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Luella Lois Ives Jones. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282115691231&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42939] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Philip S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=1778529&indiv=try.]

[42940] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Philip Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=1778529&indiv=try.]

[42941] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Philip S. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=84478991&indiv=try.]

[42942] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Phillip S. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=2009456838&indiv=try.]

[42943] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Philip Stuart Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402069289722&indiv=try.]

[42944] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Logan, Mason, Michigan; Roll: 1010; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0010; Image: 1043.0; FHL microfilm: 2340745, Record for Ruth Mary Taylor. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=10872183&indiv=try.]

[42945] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Ruth Mary Taylor. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=44921045&indiv=try.]

Baldwin on 8 October 1977;[42946] they divorced in Okaloosa on 26 September 1973.[42947] She was the daughter of John F. and Bertha Gertrude (Arnold) Kervin, born at Andalusia East, Covington, Alabama in 1922,[42948] and she died at Pensacola, Escambia, Florida on 24 December 2017.[42949]

Children of Philip Stuart[11] and Eutha Lavonia (Kervin) Ives:

i. CYNTHIA[12] IVES was born on 30 January 1959,[42950] and she died at Pensacola.[42951]
ii. JOHN KEVIN[12] IVES was born in South Ruisli, United Kingdom on 23 April 1962,[42952] and he died in Escambia, Florida on 28 March 1983 (20 Age: 20).[42953]

4959. **BYRON N[11] IVES** (Ivan Rex[10], Allison[9], Abram[8], Joseph[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan on 26 July 1947, and he died at Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan on 27 September 2016.[42954] He married Patricia kusMacK in Paw Paw, Michigan on 3 August 1968. She was the daughter of John and Olga (Karony) kusMacK.

Children of Byron N[11] and Patricia (kusMacK) Ives:

i. KRISTA[12] IVES.
ii. DAVID BYRON[12] IVES was born in December 1981.[42955]

4960. **MARY MARGARET[11] IVES** (Gratton E[10], George Enos[9], Enos Henry[8], Enos[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois on 1 January 1915,[42956] and she died at Crossville, Cumberland, Tennessee on 27 July 2014. She was

---

[42946] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Philip Stuart Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402069289722&indiv=try.]

[42947] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Philip Stuart Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402069289722&indiv=try.]

[42948] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Philip Stuart Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402069289722&indiv=try.]

[42949] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Euthia Lavonia Kervin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352247804390&indiv=try.]

[42950] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Cynthia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=323286326&indiv=try.]

[42951] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Euthia Lavonia Kervin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352247804390&indiv=try.]

[42952] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for John Kevin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=12247813&indiv=try.]

[42953] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Pensacola News Journal; Publication Date: 30 Mar 1983; Publication Place: Pensacola, Florida, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/266006454/?article=12505518-4a99-4111-b5e9-58c87d54814a&focus=0.054125536,0.21588087,0.26728964,0.24194849&xid=3355, Record for John Kevin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=567229586&indiv=try.]

[42954] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Byron Newell Barney Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=152396148308&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42955] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for David Byron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3898432&indiv=try.]

[42956] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MJH4-XNK : accessed 9 August 2019), Mary Ives in household of Gratton Ives, Leroy, McLean, Illinois, United States; citing ED 132, sheet 4A, line 20, family 63,

buried at Elm Ridge Memorial Park, Muncie, Delaware, Indiana.[42957] She married Floyd Michael Haack in Muncie, Indiana on 18 January 1936. He was the son of John Ferdinand and Margaret Ellen (Wood) Haack, born at Campus, Livingston, Illinois on 14 July 1911, and he died at Muncie, Delaware, Indiana on 4 May 1980.[42958]

Children of Floyd Michael[11] and Mary Margaret (Ives) Haack:

5522.i. JUDITH[12] HAACK. She married Jim McClure.
5523.ii. JOHN[12] HAACK. He married (Unknown) Melinda.

4961. **ETHEL FRANCES**[11] **IVES** (Edward Jerome[10], Paschal Jared[9], Samuel J[8], Jared[7], Jared[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at National City, San Diego, California on 30 November 1932, and she died at Sonora, Tuolumne, California on 29 January 2009. She was buried at Sonora.[42959] She married Herbert Hardie Reid in Los Angeles on 7 December 1948.[42960] He was the son of Robert Mayes and Eva M (Reid) Reid, born at Pueblo on 18 November 1928, and he died at Sonora on 31 January 2007.[42961]

Children of Herbert Hardie[11] and Ethel Frances (Ives) Reid:

i. HERBERT HARDIE[12] REID was born in Los Angeles, California on 24 April 1950, and he died on 26 December 2016. He was buried at Sonora.[42962]
ii. DAVID STANLEY[12] REID was born in Los Angeles on 6 September 1951,[42963] and he died in Paridise CA - suicide on 6 February 1974. He was buried at Sonora.[42964]

NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 387; FHL microfilm 1,820,387, Mary Ives in household of Gratton Ives, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MJH4-XNK.]

[42957] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVGY-Z83Q : 11 July 2016), Mary Margaret Ives Haack, 2014; Burial, Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, United States of America, Elm Ridge Memorial Park; citing record ID 133748021, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Mary Margaret Ives Haack, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVGY-Z83Q.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42958] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Floyd Haack. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=9433479&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42959] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Jerome Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140115350925&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[42960] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ethel Frances Reid. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140197044168&indiv=try.]

[42961] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ethel Frances Reid. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140197044168&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42962] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ethel Frances Reid. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140197044168&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[42963] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Herbert Hardie Reid. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100012021296&indiv=try.]

[42964] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ethel Frances Reid. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140197044168&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

iii. STEVEN T[12] REID was born in Los Angeles on 14 February 1958, and he died on 30 October 2002.[42965] He was buried at Sonora.[42966]

4962. **WILLIS ALBERT**[11] **POWERS** (Willard James[10], Charles E[9], Jane M[8], Manley[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Elizabeth[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Burlamont, Michigan on 2 May 1911, and he died at Milwaukie on 27 April 1991. He married Marguerite Hereford. She was born at Sunset, Whitman, Washington on 12 August 1908, and she died in Portland, Oregon on 7 December 1976.

Child of Willis Albert[11] and Marguerite (Hereford) Powers:

i. GLENN STOCKTON[12] POWERS was born in Teko, Washington on 19 July 1938.

4963. **RONALD LEE**[11] **IVES** (Leland George[10], Fred Warren[9], Warren Joseph[8], Warren[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Norwich, Chenango, New York on 21 March 1915, and he died in Liverpool, New York on 19 March 2001 (Age: 85).[42967] He married Marian Elizabeth Porter in Endicott, New York on 18 April 1938. She was the daughter of William W and Mattie E (Stephens) Porter, born in Auburn, New York on 30 July 1914, and she died on 12 November 2004 (Age: 90).[42968]

Child of Ronald Lee[11] and Marian Elizabeth (Porter) Ives:

i. VERNICE NAOMI[12] IVES was born in Barton, New York on 16 January 1940.[42969]

4964. **MARION ESTHER**[11] **IVES** (Leland George[10], Fred Warren[9], Warren Joseph[8], Warren[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Norwich, New York on 22 November 1919,[42970] and she died at Taylors, Greenville, South Carolina on 15 March 2009 (per obit).[42971] She was buried at McGraw, Cortland, New York.[42972] She married Clesson M Wavle in Cortland, New York on 17 January 1941 (Herald American 2 Feb 1941).[42973] He was the son of Elwin Harkness and Eva V (Finn) Wavle, born at Taylor, Cortland, New York on 12 June 1917, and he died in Polk, Florida on 7 February 1991.[42974]

Children of Clesson M[11] and Marion Esther (Ives) Wavle:

i. AL[12] WAVLE.

[42965] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Herbert Hardie Reid. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100012021296&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42966] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ethel Frances Reid. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140197044168&indiv=try.]

[42967] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Ronald Lee Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42968] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Marion Elizabeth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[42969] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1954, Record for Vernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=394463015&indiv=try.]

[42970] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Marion Esther Wavle.

[42971] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clesson M Wavle.

[42972] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marion Wavle.

[42973] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clesson M Wavle.

[42974] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 074-05-4772; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Clesson M. Wavle. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. DOUGLAS[12] WAVLE.
iii. CHARLOTTE[12] WAVLE.
iv. SUE[12] WAVLE.

4965. **MYRTIE HELEN[11] IVES** (Leland George[10], Fred Warren[9], Warren Joseph[8], Warren[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Norwich, Cortland, New York on 28 March 1924,[42975] and she died in Orbisonia, Pennsylvania on 1 April 2009. She was buried at Waterfall, Fulton, Pennsylvania.[42976] She married James William Bean at Norwich on 24 July 1948.[42977] He was the son of Merton R and Ethel L (June) Bean, born at Cortland, Cortland, New York on 4 November 1920,[42978] and he died in Altoona, Pennsylvania on 3 August 2006.

Children of James William[11] and Myrtie Helen (Ives) Bean:

i. CYNTHIA[12] BEAN.
ii. DONNA[12] BEAN.
iii. GARY[12] BEAN.
iv. MARCIA[12] BEAN.
v. ROBERT[12] BEAN.
vi. WILLIAM A[12] BEAN was born in New York in 1946.[42979]

4966. **MARTIN EDWARD[11] IVES** (Harry Edward[10], John Francis[9], John Nutt[8], Stephen[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Seattle, Washington on 28 September 1924,[42980] and he died at Tacoma on 24 May 2021. He married Lois Mary Brown in Pittsfield, Massachusetts in December 1947.[42981] She was the daughter of Edward Utley and Annie (Hall) Brown, born at Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 10 August 1928, and she died at Tacoma on 5 February 1989.[42982]

Children of Martin Edward[11] and Lois Mary (Brown) Ives:

i. EVERETT[12] IVES.
ii. CHARLENE MARTHA[12] IVES.
iii. TIMOTHY[12] IVES.

[42975] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Myrtie Bean.

[42976] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myrtie Bean. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[42977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Ives.

[42978] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1777-1999: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1950-2010; Series Number: Series 4, Record for James William Bean.

[42979] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: New Scotland, Albany, New York; Roll: 2161; Sheet Number: 24; Enumeration District: 1-98, Record for Myrtie I Bean. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=277729823&indiv=try.]

[42980] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Martin E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=375735395&indiv=try.]

[42981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Martin Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112445933320&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[42982] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lois Mary Brown. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46513172303&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

iv. PHILIP[12] IVES.

v. DOUGLAS[12] IVES.

vi. MARILYN ADELAIDE[12] IVES was born in Tacoma, Washington on 8 June 1966,[42983] and was baptized in Tacoma, Washington on 18 September 1966 (0 Age: 0).[42984]

4967. **JAMES CLIFFORD[11] IVES** (Quentin Kermit[10], John Francis[9], John Nutt[8], Stephen[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Yakima, Yakima, Washington on 29 October 1926,[42985] and he died in Yakima, Washington on 13 February 2009.[42986] He was buried at Yakima. He married first Jo Ann Nawlin in Yakima, Washington.[42987] She was born in Iowa.[42988] James Clifford Ives married second Faye Cornelius at Yakima, Kittitas, Washington on 16 September 1952.[42989] She was the daughter of William Nelson and Delores Pauline (Clouse) Cornelius and she was born in Oklahoma on 8 October 1933.[42990]

Children of James Clifford[11] and Jo Ann (Nawlin) Ives:

i. LINDA KARNE[12] IVES was born in Washington.[42991]

ii. SHEILA GENE[12] IVES was born in Washington in 1948.[42992]

Children of James Clifford[11] and Faye (Cornelius) Ives:

[42983] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Marilyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=375735394&indiv=try.]

[42984] Ancestry.com, U.S., Presbyterian Records, 1743-1970: Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; U.s., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1907; Accession Number: 12 0624 41b, Record for Marilyn Adelaide Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61048&h=963850&indiv=try.]

[42985] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Washington, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 85, Record for James Clifford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=37153638&indiv=try.]

[42986] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cora May McClure. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342021443910&indiv=try.]

[42987] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013, Record for James C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=7084834&indiv=try.]

[42988] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013, Record for Jo Ann Nawlin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=97272754&indiv=try.]

[42989] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Reference Number: cektsmarcert0011100, Record for James C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=1038689&indiv=try.]

[42990] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington, Record for Faye Cornelius. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=97070616&indiv=try.]

[42991] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Fruitvale, Yakima, Washington; Roll: 4531; Sheet Number: 73; Enumeration District: 39-24, Record for James C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=64864685&indiv=try.]

[42992] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Fruitvale, Yakima, Washington; Roll: 4531; Sheet Number: 73; Enumeration District: 39-24, Record for James C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=64864685&indiv=try.]

iii. VICTORIA GWENDOLYN[12] IVES was born on 3 May 1953,[42993] and she died on 26 March 2004 (Age: 51).[42994]

5524.iv. KELLI KRISTINA[12] IVES was born in Yakima, Washington on 31 March 1959, and she died on 10 January 2021 (61 Age: 61). She married (Unknown) Morozzo.

4968. **ROLAND EUGENE[11] IVES** (Quentin Kermit[10], John Francis[9], John Nutt[8], Stephen[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Selah, Yakima, Washington on 5 March 1928, and he died in the Colorado on 17 April 2017. He was buried at Colorado Springs.[42995] He married Cleo Jean Fray in Yakima, Washington on 19 August 1950.[42996] She was the daughter of Claude J and Myrtle Milfred (Minielly) Fray, born in Ellensburg, Washington on 30 April 1927,[42997] and she buried in Not IOOF Cemetery.[42998]

Children of Roland Eugene[11] and Cleo Jean (Fray) Ives:

i. GAY ALLYN[12] IVES was born on 14 June 1951.[42999]

ii. MARC FRAY[12] IVES was born on 8 March 1955, and he died at Lowndes Co., Valdosta, GA bur Ellensburg, IOOF Cemetery on 10 March 1955.[43000]

5525.iii. BRENT EUGENE[12] IVES was born on 23 December 1956. He married Sherri Rae Hall in the Colorado on 5 June 1982.

4969. **ARLENE MAE[11] IVES** (Roger Chandler[10], Josiah William[9], George Washington[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont on 26 July 1935.[43001] She married Hector Roger Pariseau at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont on 8 August 1953.[43002] He was the son of Epouse Berhude Lefebvre Joseph Eugene

---

[42993] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Victoria G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=249764812&indiv=try.]

[42994] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication: Atlanta Journal & Constitution; Publication Date: 03/ 27/ 2004; Publication Place: Atlanta, Georgia, USA; URL: http://www.legacy.com/atlanta/LegacyHome.asp?Page=FullText&PageNo=2&CalendarDate=3/26/2004&FullTextType=0, Record for Victoria C Eaves. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=2228356&indiv=try.]

[42995] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rolland Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=151792519&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[42996] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington, Record for Cleo J. Fray. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=97418364&indiv=try.]

[42997] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington, Record for Cleo J. Fray. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=97418364&indiv=try.]

[42998] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cleo Jean Fray. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36079574282&indiv=try.]

[42999] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Gay A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=271306128&indiv=try.]

[43000] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Cleo Jean Fray. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=36079574282&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43001] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01921; Roll Number: S-30771; Archive Number: M-2032735, Record for Roger Chandler Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=150475358&indiv=try.]

[43002] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Arlene Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=832013&indiv=try.]

Armand and Gertrude (Lefebvre) Pariseau, born in Que on 15 June 1933,[43003] and he died at Rutland, Rutland, Vermont on 14 November 2015.[43004]

Children of Hector Roger[11] and Arlene Mae (Ives) Pariseau:

i. Brian Roger[12] Pariseau.
ii. Steven Hector[12] Pariseau was born at Burlington on 22 July 1954.[43005]

4970. **Rebecca Anne**[11] **Ives** (Roger Chandler[10], Josiah William[9], George Washington[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont on 30 January 1945.[43006] She married Walter Stanley Oakes at Troy, Orleans, Vermont on 30 May 1964.[43007] He was the son of John Frye and Lillian Edith (Oakes) Oakes and he was born at Bellows Falls, Windham, Vermont on 7 May 1946.[43008]

Children of Walter Stanley[11] and Rebecca Anne (Ives) Oakes:

i. Timothy Walter[12] Oakes.
ii. Kimberly Anne[12] Oakes was born at Bellows Falls on 14 October 1966.[43009]

4971. **Linda Gail**[11] **Ives** (Rudolph Charles[10], Charles Henry[9], Oscar Owen[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at St Albans, Franklin, Vermont on 22 January 1950. She married George Allen Wimble at St Albans on 31 May 1969;[43010] they divorced in Franklin, Vermont on 23 December 1980 (35 Age: 35).[43011] He was the son of William Jesse and Lillian (Marguerile) Wimble and he was born at Colchester on 25 September 1945.[43012]

Children of George Allen[11] and Linda Gail (Ives) Wimble:

[43003] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Arlene Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=832013&indiv=try.]

[43004] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hector Roger Pariseau. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302093295114&indiv=try.]

[43005] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01778; Roll Number: S-31204; Archive Number: M-2023182, Record for Arlene Mae Pariseau. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300204253&indiv=try.]

[43006] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Rebecca Oakes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=348694783&indiv=try.]

[43007] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Rebecca Anne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=1026803&indiv=try.]

[43008] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01778; Roll Number: S-31201; Archive Number: M-2022895, Record for Walter Stanley Oakes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=370433&indiv=try.]

[43009] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02116; Roll Number: S-31397; Archive Number: PR-1406-1407, Record for Walter Stanley Oakes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=150608849&indiv=try.]

[43010] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for George A Wimble. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=345346&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[43011] Ancestry.com, Vermont, U.S., Divorce Index, 1925-2003: Vermont Vital Records Office; Burlington, VT, USA; Vermont Divorces, Record for George Allen Wimble. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8954&h=107316&indiv=try.]

i. GEORGE ALLEN[12] WIMBLE was born at St Albans on 17 February 1970.[43013]

ii. KEVIN JAMES[12] WIMBLE was born at St Albans on 12 October 1974.[43014]

4972. **BONNIE SUE[11] IVES** (Rudolph Charles[10], Charles Henry[9], Oscar Owen[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at St Albans on 24 June 1963.[43015] She married Bernard Allen Paquette Jr at Sheldon, Franklin, Vermont on 1 August 1982;[43016] they divorced in Chittenden, Vermont on 10 May 1988 (27 Age: 27).[43017] He was the son of Bernard and (Unknown) (Mary) Paquette and he was born in 1961.[43018]

Child of Bernard Allen[11] and Bonnie Sue (Ives) Paquette:

5526.i. JOSHUA ALLEN[12] IVES was born at St Albans on 30 March 1982. He married Heather Lise Peet at South Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont on 28 December 2007. She was the daughter of Robert and (Unknown) (Francine) Peet and she was born in Burlington, Vermont on 20 October 1985.[43019]

4973. **RUDOLPH CHARLES[11] IVES JR** (Rudolph Charles[10], Charles Henry[9], Oscar Owen[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in St Albans, Vermont on 24 February 1979, and he died in Colchester, Vermont on 1 October 2003.[43020] He married Judith Aldrich. She was born in Vermont.[43021]

[43012] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01778; Roll Number: S-31239; Archive Number: M-2033047, Record for George Allen Wimble. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=254611&indiv=try.]

[43013] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02139; Roll Number: S-31451; Archive Number: PR-1514-1515, Record for Linda Gail Wimble. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300667272&indiv=try.]

[43014] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02139; Roll Number: S-31451; Archive Number: PR-1514-1515, Record for Linda Gail Wimble. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300667272&indiv=try.]

[43015] Ancestry.com, Vermont, U.S., Divorce Index, 1925-2003: Vermont Vital Records Office; Burlington, VT, USA; Vermont Divorces, Record for Bernard A Jr Paquette. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8954&h=124328&indiv=try.]

[43016] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Bernard Allen Jr Paquette. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=37878&indiv=try.]

[43017] Ancestry.com, Vermont, U.S., Divorce Index, 1925-2003: Vermont Vital Records Office; Burlington, VT, USA; Vermont Divorces, Record for Bernard A Jr Paquette. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8954&h=124328&indiv=try.]

[43018] Ancestry.com, Vermont, U.S., Divorce Index, 1925-2003: Vermont Vital Records Office; Burlington, VT, USA; Vermont Divorces, Record for Bernard A Jr Paquette. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8954&h=124328&indiv=try.]

[43019] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Heather Lise Peet. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=1340226&indiv=try.]

[43020] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Rudolph Charles Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=44149347&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43021] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02091; Roll Number: S-31355; Archive Number: PR-1324-1325, Record for Judith Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300564808&indiv=try.]

Child of Rudolph Charles[11] and Judith (Aldrich) Ives:

5527.i. CHAD MICHAEL[12] IVES was born at St Albans on 21 December 1974. He married first Mary Eleanor Dennis at Colchester on 16 July 1999; they divorced in Chittenden, Vermont on 24 March 2003 (29 Age: 29). She was the daughter of Robert and (Unknown) (Paulette) Dennis and she was born in Vermont on 13 February 1980.[43022] Chad Michael Ives married second Billy-Jo Latulippe at Burlington on 5 June 2004. She was the daughter of Kelly Latulippe and she was born in Connecticut on 1 August 1979.[43023]

4974. **DEBORAH ANN[11] IVES** (Robert Clifton[10], Charles Henry[9], Oscar Owen[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at St Albans on 19 March 1953.[43024] She married Wendell Thomas Roberts at Swanton, Franklin, Vermont on 25 August 1973.[43025] He was the son of Henry and (Unknown) (Myrtle) Roberts and he was born in Vermont.[43026]

Children of Wendell Thomas[11] and Deborah Ann (Ives) Roberts:

i. TIFFANIE LYN[12] ROBERTS was born at St Albans on 11 May 1970.[43027]
ii. TONYA MARIE[12] ROBERTS was born at St Albans on 31 August 1974.[43028]
iii. WENDELL JOHN[12] ROBERTS was born at St Albans on 20 March 1976.[43029]
iv. CARRIE ANNE[12] ROBERTS was born at St Albans on 16 May 1978.[43030]

[43022] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Chad M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=498724&indiv=try.]

[43023] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008, Record for Chad Michael Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=150930135&indiv=try.]

[43024] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01777; Roll Number: S-31171; Archive Number: M-1991390, Record for Deborah Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=285487&indiv=try.]

[43025] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Deborah Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=1026789&indiv=try.]

[43026] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02132; Roll Number: S-31415; Archive Number: PR-1442-1443, Record for Deborah Ann Roberts. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300629150&indiv=try.]

[43027] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02132; Roll Number: S-31415; Archive Number: PR-1442-1443, Record for Deborah Ann Roberts. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300629150&indiv=try.]

[43028] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02132; Roll Number: S-31415; Archive Number: PR-1442-1443, Record for Deborah Ann Roberts. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300629150&indiv=try.]

[43029] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02132; Roll Number: S-31415; Archive Number: PR-1442-1443, Record for Deborah Ann Roberts. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300629150&indiv=try.]

[43030] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02132; Roll Number: S-31415; Archive Number: PR-1442-1443, Record for Deborah Ann Roberts. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300629150&indiv=try.]

4975. **Brenda Gail**[11] **Ives** (Robert Clifton[10], Charles Henry[9], Oscar Owen[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at St Albans on 9 September 1955.[43031] She married John Elmo Sheets at Swanton on 17 May 1975.[43032] He was the son of John and (Unknown) (Evelyn) Sheets and he was born in New York.[43033]

Child of John Elmo[11] and Brenda Gail (Ives) Sheets:

i. Pamela Jean[12] Sheets was born at St Albans on 28 October 1974.[43034]

4976. **Robert Bruce**[11] **Ives** (Robert Clifton[10], Charles Henry[9], Oscar Owen[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at St Albans on 30 March 1957.[43035] He married first Elaine Patricia Ryan at Swanton on 16 July 1983.[43036] She was the daughter of Kenneth and (Unknown) (Beatrice) Ryan and she was born in Mass. on 31 December 1951.[43037] Robert Bruce Ives married second Kimberly Ann Armstrong at St Albans on 19 June 1989.[43038] She was the daughter of Donald Rollin and Sandra (Faith) Armstrong and she was born at Burlington on 18 March 1968.[43039]

Children of Robert Bruce[11] and Kimberly Ann (Armstrong) Ives:

i. Jesse Lee[12] Ives was born at St Albans on 25 November 1992.[43040]

[43031] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02091; Roll Number: S-31355; Archive Number: PR-1324-1325, Record for Brenda Gail Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=564803&indiv=try.]

[43032] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Brenda Gail Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=1026786&indiv=try.]

[43033] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02132; Roll Number: S-31425; Archive Number: PR-1462-1463, Record for Brenda Gail Sheets. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300639519&indiv=try.]

[43034] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02132; Roll Number: S-31425; Archive Number: PR-1462-1463, Record for Brenda Gail Sheets. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300639519&indiv=try.]

[43035] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02139; Roll Number: S-31674; Archive Number: PR-2238, Record for Kimberly Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300682454&indiv=try.]

[43036] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Robert Bruce Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=42107&indiv=try.]

[43037] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Elaine Patricia Ryan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=723559&indiv=try.]

[43038] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Kimberly Ann Armstrong. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=823698&indiv=try.]

[43039] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01925; Roll Number: S-31279; Archive Number: PR-1143-1144, 1156, Record for Kimberly Ann Armstrong. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=877302&indiv=try.]

[43040] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02139; Roll Number: S-31674; Archive Number: PR-2238, Record for Kimberly Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership)

ii. JUSTIN MICHAEL[12] IVES was born at St Albans on 27 November 1995.[43041]
iii. JAYLA LYNNE[12] IVES was born at St Albans on 16 March 1998.[43042]
iv. JEANNA MARIE[12] IVES was born at St Albans on 15 October 1999.[43043]

4977. **DANNY CHARLES[11] IVES** (Charles Henry[10], Charles Henry[9], Oscar Owen[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 22 June 1958.[43044] He was buried at Highgate Center, Franklin, Vermont.[43045] He married Anne M Germain at Burlington on 19 July 1986.[43046] She was the daughter of Ralph Howard and Lorancie Anna (Germain) Germain, born at Burlington on 2 October 1959,[43047] and she died in the Vermont on 12 September 2021.[43048]

Child of Danny Charles[11] and Anne M (Germain) Ives:

i. MATTHEW CHARLES[12] IVES was born at Burlington on 21 May 1987, and he died in the Vermont on 11 August 2002. He was buried at Highgate Center.[43049]

4978. **LORI ANNE[11] IVES** (Charles Henry[10], Charles Henry[9], Oscar Owen[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at St Albans on 30 November 1963. She married Randy James Elliott at Swanton on 5 July 1980.[43050] He was the son of Henry Alfred and Rose (Lillian) Elliott and he was born at St Albans on 20 March 1958.[43051]

---

at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300682454&indiv=try.]

[43041] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02139; Roll Number: S-31697; Archive Number: PR-02264-02265, Record for Kimberly Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300697134&indiv=try.]

[43042] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02279; Roll Number: S-34448; Archive Number: PR-02509-02510, Record for Kimberly Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300715957&indiv=try.]

[43043] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02279; Roll Number: S-37655; Archive Number: PR-02584-02585, Record for Kimberly Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300727076&indiv=try.]

[43044] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Danny C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3930211&indiv=try.]

[43045] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Danny C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=201574159&indiv=try.]

[43046] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Danny C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=125522&indiv=try.]

[43047] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Danny C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=125522&indiv=try.]

[43048] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Danny C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=201574159&indiv=try.]

[43049] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Danny C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=201574159&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43050] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Lori Anne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=707144&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[43051] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01776; Roll Number: S-31325; Archive Number: PR-1256-1257, Record for Lori Anne Elliott. [Online (may require

Child of Randy James[11] and Lori Anne (Ives) Elliott:

i. JAMES RANDALL[12] ELLIOTT was born at Burlington on 26 March 1979.[43052]

4979. **BRUCE ALLEN**[11] **IVES** (Earl Sterling[10], William Rodney[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Duluth, Minnesota on 5 January 1932,[43053] and he died at Minneapolis on 6 August 2010.[43054] He was buried at 55450, Ft. Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota (StreetAddress: 7601 34th Avenue; South; CemeteryPlot: 1421; CemeterySection: 14).[43055] He married Barbara Claire Huseby in Hennepin, Minnesota on 6 February 1953.[43056] She was the daughter of Edward Ernest and Hilda Amelia (Huseby) Farrell, born in DULUTH-ST, LOUIS-MN on 17 April 1931, and she died in Hennepin, Minnesota on 25 January 1994.[43057]

Child of Bruce Allen[11] and Barbara Claire (Huseby) Ives:

i. RICHARD HAROLD[12] IVES was born at Minneapolis, Mn, Hennepin, Minnesota on 4 July 1951,[43058] and he died at Minneapolis on 27 May 1996.[43059] He was buried in Ft. Snelling National Cemetery, Minnesota on 31 May 1996 (StreetAddress: 7601 34th Avenue, South Minneapolis, MN 55450; 44 Age: 44; CemeteryPlot: Section 11 Site 1663).[43060]

4980. **BARBARA ANN**[11] **IVES** (Earl Sterling[10], William Rodney[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin on 3 December 1936,[43061] and she died in Duluth, Saint Louis on 12 February 2001.[43062] She was

---

membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300322635&indiv=try.]

[43052] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01776; Roll Number: S-31325; Archive Number: PR-1256-1257, Record for Lori Anne Elliott. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300322635&indiv=try.]

[43053] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Bruce A A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=8464607&indiv=try.]

[43054] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Harold Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410126267375&indiv=try.]

[43055] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Bruce A A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=8464607&indiv=try.]

[43056] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, U.S., Marriages from the Minnesota Official Marriage System, 1850-2019: Minnesota Association of County Officers; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota Official Marriage System, Record for Bruce Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70873&h=1339083&indiv=try.]

[43057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Harold Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=410126267375&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43058] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Richard H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=19604&indiv=try.]

[43059] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=1288354&indiv=try.]

[43060] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Richard H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=19604&indiv=try.]

[43061] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Ammie Bryant. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=172760711&indiv=try.]

buried at Cloquet, Carlton, Minnesota.[43063] She married William Ammie Bryant in Carlton, Minnesota on 21 February 1953.[43064] He was the son of Ammie Andrew and Myrtle (Baupre) Bryant, born at Cloquet on 31 May 1931,[43065] and he died at Cloquet on 7 April 2010.[43066]

Children of William Ammie[11] and Barbara Ann (Ives) Bryant:

i. WILLIAM[12] BRYANT.
ii. BRUCE[12] BRYANT.
iii. EDWARD JOSEPH[12] BRIANT was born at Cloquet on 19 August 1938, and he died at Little Canada, Ramsey, Minnesota on 16 March 2020. He was buried at Minneapolis.[43067]
iv. ANN MARIE[12] BRYANT was born in Carlton on 24 September 1964, and she died in Carlton on 24 September 1964. She was buried at Cloquet.[43068]

4981. **GORDON EDWARD[11] IVES** (Earl Sterling[10], William Rodney[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at St Louis, Duluth, Minnesota on 16 July 1941,[43069] and he died at Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida on 26 September 2012.[43070] He married first (unknown). He married second Virginia R; they divorced in Ramsey, Minnesota on 6 May 1975 (33 Age: 33).[43071] She was born in 1943.[43072]

Children of Gordon Edward[11] Ives

i. LOREN KEITH[12] IVES was born at Duluth, Saint Louis County, Minnesota on 26 March 1961, and he died in Duluth, Minnesota on 31 March 1961.[43073]

[43062] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322102581322&indiv=try.]

[43063] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Ammie Bryant. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=172760711&indiv=try.]

[43064] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, U.S., Marriages from the Minnesota Official Marriage System, 1850-2019: Minnesota Association of County Officers; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota Official Marriage System, Record for Barbara Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70873&h=90252553&indiv=try.]

[43065] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Place: Duluth, Minnesota, USA; URL: http://www.duluthnewstribune.com/content/william-bill-ammie-bryant, Record for William Ammie Bryant. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=260236614&indiv=try.]

[43066] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Ammie Bryant. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=172760711&indiv=try.]

[43067] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Ammie Bryant. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=172760711&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43068] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Ammie Bryant. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=172760711&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43069] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Date: 28/ Feb/ 2020; URL: https://www.gendronfuneralhome.com/obituaries/Gordon-Ives-34902/Obituary, Record for Gordon Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=273791315&indiv=try.]

[43070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gordon Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102170798937&indiv=try.]

[43071] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Divorce Index, 1970-1995: Record for Gordon E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1081&h=27116&indiv=try.]

[43072] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Divorce Index, 1970-1995: Record for Gordon E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1081&h=27116&indiv=try.]

[43073] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gordon Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102170798937&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

5528.ii. CYNTHIA RENEA[12] IVES was born in 1967. She married Daniel Joseph Boileau in Anoka, Minnesota on 30 September 1989. He was the son of Danny Joseph and Darline (Victoria) Boileau and he was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 30 July 1966.[43074]

4982. **RODNEY WAYNE**[11] **IVES** (Earl Sterling[10], William Rodney[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Duluth, St Louis, Minnesota on 19 December 1942, and he died at Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois on 6 March 2020.[43075] He married first Doris Sonja Impola in St Louis, Minnesota on 18 May 1966;[43076] they divorced at Rockford on 22 July 2004.[43077] She was the daughter of Raymond John and Ingeborg Elizabeth (Thamm) Impola, born in Kelstraubau, Federal Republic of Germany on 7 March 1948,[43078] and she died at St Marys Medical Center, Duluth, Saint Louis, Minnesota on 27 July 2003 (55 Age: 55).[43079] Rodney Wayne Ives married second Robin Christine Meyers at Belvidere on 7 March 1986;[43080] they divorced at Rockford on 22 July 2004.[43081] She was born at Oregon on 1 November 1952,[43082] and she died at Highland, Sharp, Arkansas on 26 October 2020.[43083] Rodney Wayne Ives married third Eva May Nelson Stearns at Rockford on 21 December 2004;[43084] they divorced at Rockford on 22 July 2004.[43085] She was born at Sycamore, Dekalb, Illinois on 26 December 1942.[43086]

Child of Rodney Wayne[11] and Robin Christine (Meyers) Ives:

i. SHELLI LYN[12] IVES was born in Ramsey, Minnesota on 30 May 1971.[43087]

Birth, Death.)

[43074] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Cynthia R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=20171958&indiv=try.]

[43075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robin Christine Meyers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432141699942&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43076] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Rodney W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=11036998&indiv=try.]

[43077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robin Christine Meyers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432141699942&indiv=try.]

[43078] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Rodney W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=11036998&indiv=try.]

[43079] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; St Paul, Minnesota, USA; Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2017, Record for Doris Sonja Ingeborg Delrio. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7316&h=3309612&indiv=try.]

[43080] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robin Christine Meyers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432141699942&indiv=try.]

[43081] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rodney Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=430128225003&indiv=try.]

[43082] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Robin C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=162894024&indiv=try.]

[43083] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robin Christine Meyers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432141699942&indiv=try.]

[43084] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rodney Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=430128225003&indiv=try.]

[43085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rodney Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=430128225003&indiv=try.]

[43086] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Eva M Stearns. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=57753881&indiv=try.]

[43087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robin Christine Meyers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432141699942&indiv=try.]

4983. **Laurel Ellen**[11] **Ives** (Earl Sterling[10], William Rodney[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Duluth, Minnesota on 17 July 1945,[43088] and she died in Stillwater, Minnesota on 5 January 2020.[43089] She was buried at Maplewood, Ramsey, Minnesota. She married Richard Timothy "Rick" Maloney, as his second wife, in Pinellas, Florida on 17 May 1979;[43090] they divorced in Pinellas, Florida on 4 January 1985.[43091] He was the son of Roland Thomas and Louise T. (Thomas) Maloney, born at Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 4 September 1945,[43092] and he died in St. Petersburg, Florida on 14 August 2016.[43093]

Children of Richard Timothy "Rick"[11] and Laurel Ellen (Ives) Maloney:

i. Paula[12] Mahoney.
ii. Kelli[12] Mahoney.
iii. Michelle[12] Mahoney.

4984. **Richard Gale**[11] **Ives** (Earl Sterling[10], William Rodney[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Duluth on 13 August 1946, and he died at Payson, Gila, Arizona on 28 August 2016. He was buried in Phoenix.[43094] He married first Elizabeth Ann Kelley in Wichita, Texas on 28 September 1964.[43095] He married second Michelle Aline Nesgoda in St Louis, Minnesota on 1 July 1972.[43096] She was the daughter of Bertine Raymond and Ginnoda (Eleanor) Nesgoda and she was born in Saint Louis, Minnesota on 1 April 1953.[43097]

Children of Richard Gale[11] and Michelle Aline (Nesgoda) Ives:

[43088] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: St Louis, Minnesota; Roll: 4258; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 69-209, Record for Laurel E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=94797376&indiv=try.]

[43089] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laurel Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102170798470&indiv=try.]

[43090] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Timothy "Rick" Maloney. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220034743826&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[43091] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Timothy "Rick" Maloney. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220034743826&indiv=try.]

[43092] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Richard Timothy Timothy Maloney. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=8151737&indiv=try.]

[43093] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Timothy "Rick" Maloney. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=220034743826&indiv=try.]

[43094] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Gale Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=138145097&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43095] Ancestry.com, Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015: Wichita County Clerk's Office; Wichita Falls, Texas; Wichita County Marriage Records; The Book Series: ML; Volumes: 00052; Pages: 0068, Record for Richard Gale Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9168&h=24596498&indiv=try.]

[43096] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Richard G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=10820539&indiv=try.]

[43097] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Richard G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=10820539&indiv=try.]

i. DAVID[12] IVES.
ii. LARRY[12] IVES.
iii. KEITH BRADLEY[12] IVES was born in Saint Louis, Minnesota on 7 July 1976.[43098]
iv. TIFFANY JEAN[12] IVES was born in Saint Louis, Minnesota on 14 November 1979.[43099]

4985. **CAROLYN JEAN[11] IVES** (Earl Sterling[10], William Rodney[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Duluth on 8 November 1948, and she died at Duluth on 25 June 2019. She married Jim Arnold Gellerstedt in St Louis, Minnesota on 5 July 1966.[43100] He was the son of Arnold W and Violet E (Bjorklund) Gellerstedt, born in Duluth St Lo, Minnesota on 20 June 1938, and he died on 7 June 1996 (57 Age: 57).[43101]

Children of Jim Arnold[11] and Carolyn Jean (Ives) Gellerstedt:

i. TERI[12] GELLERSTEDT.
ii. JAY[12] GELLERSTEDT.

4986. **DALE EDWARD[11] IVES** (Ralph Belle[10], Franklin John[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Winona, Minnesota on 19 November 1936,[43102] and he died at Healtheast - Woodwinds Health Campus, Woodbury, Washington, Minnesota on 8 July 2016 (79 Age: 79).[43103] He was buried in Saint Paul, Minnesota.[43104] He married first Barbara A Lunde in Ramsey, Minnesota on 28 April 1990;[43105] they divorced in Ramsey, Minnesota on 19 March 1990.[43106] She was the daughter of Elmer and Alma (Carlson Carlson) Lunde, born in Kellogg, Idaho on 16 September 1943, and she died at Brooklyn Park, Hennepin, Minnesota on 2 October 2014 (71 Age: 71).[43107] Dale Edward Ives married second

---

[43098] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Keith Bradley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=7243669&indiv=try.]

[43099] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Tiffany Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=7286758&indiv=try.]

[43100] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for James Gellerstedt. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=11010928&indiv=try.]

[43101] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Jim Arnold Gellerstedt. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=43718369&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43102] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dale Edward Airforce Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=79024358582&indiv=try.]

[43103] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; St Paul, Minnesota, USA; Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2017, Record for Dale Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7316&h=3417540&indiv=try.]

[43104] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dale Edward Airforce Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=79024358582&indiv=try.]

[43105] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Linda L Ropal. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=21232567&indiv=try.]

[43106] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dale Edward Airforce Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=79024358582&indiv=try.]

[43107] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; St Paul, Minnesota, USA; Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2017, Record for Barbara Ann Lunde Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7316&h=3089606&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Linda L Ropal in Ramsey, Minnesota on 28 April 1990.[43108] She was the daughter of August and Eleanor (Ropal) Ropal and she was born on 22 August 1947 (DayAlias: 01).[43109]

Children of Dale Edward[11] and Barbara A (Lunde) Ives:

5529.i. JEFFREY ALLAN[12] IVES was born in Ramsey, Minnesota on 30 October 1962. He married first Deborah A Johnson in Anoka, Minnesota on 8 September 1984. She was born in 1965.[43110] Jeffrey Allan Ives married second Sherise M Mayo in Ramsey, Minnesota on 14 February 1989. She was the daughter of Eugene Douglas and Rene (Ilene) Mayo and she was born in Ramsey, Minnesota on 28 December 1965.[43111]

ii. DEBRA ANN[12] IVES was born in Ramsey, Minnesota on 15 September 1963.[43112]

iii. DONNA KAY[12] IVES was born in Ramsey, Minnesota on 15 September 1963.[43113]

iv. JOHN GREGORY[12] IVES was born in Ramsey, Minnesota on 3 May 1974.[43114]

4987. **GERALD JAMES[11] IVES** (James Arthur[10], Arthur John[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Winona, Minnesota on 18 July 1934. He was buried at St Mary's Cemetery, Winona, Winona, Minnesota.[43115] He married first Judith Irene Bernet in Winona, Minnesota on 16 November 1957.[43116] She was the daughter of Roy F and Mabel E (Koepp) Bernet, born in Winona Winon, Minnesota on 29 June 1935,[43117] and she died at Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin on 24 July 1989 (PostalCode: 54703; Age: 52).[43118] Gerald James Ives married second Carol Elizabeth Kime in Winona, Minnesota on 7 September 1990.[43119] She was born on 9 June 1950, and she died on 3 February 2014 (Age: 63).[43120]

Children of Gerald James[11] and Judith Irene (Bernet) Ives:

[43108] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Dale E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=11232567&indiv=try.]

[43109] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Linda L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=373502593&indiv=try.]

[43110] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Deborah A Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=20271424&indiv=try.]

[43111] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Sherise Monique Mayo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=7481933&indiv=try.]

[43112] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Debra Ann Carry. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=262657297&indiv=try.]

[43113] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Donna Kay Van Asch. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3969341&indiv=try.]

[43114] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for John Gregory Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3843186&indiv=try.]

[43115] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gerald J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=79883112&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

[43116] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, U.S., Marriages from the Minnesota Official Marriage System, 1850-2019: Minnesota Association of County Officers; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota Official Marriage System, Record for Gerald James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70873&h=2766105&indiv=try.]

[43117] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Judy Irene Bernet. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=31380293&indiv=try.]

[43118] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 469-36-0484; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for Judith I. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30003381&indiv=try.]

[43119] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Carol E Kime. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=21232569&indiv=try.]

i. JOE[12] IVES.
ii. ELLEN[12] IVES.
iii. JERRY[12] IVES.
iv. JON[12] IVES.

4988. **SHIRLEY LOUISE[11] IVES** (James Arthur[10], Arthur John[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Winona, Winona, Minnesota on 20 December 1936, and she died at Winona on 7 April 2019.[43121] She was buried at Winona.[43122] She married Merlin Alfred Storsveen at Winona on 13 June 1959.[43123] He was the son of Palmer and Esther (A) Storsveen, born at Winona on 5 May 1937, and he died at Winona on 20 February 2014.[43124]

Children of Merlin Alfred[11] and Shirley Louise (Ives) Storsveen:

i. JEAN[12] STORSVEEN.
ii. DEBBIE[12] STORSVEEN.
iii. LYNN[12] STORSVEEN.
iv. PAUL[12] STORSVEEN.
v. ROB[12] IVES.

4989. **GARY ALLAN[11] IVES** (Lawrence William "Ole"[10], Arthur John[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Winona, Minnesota on 30 December 1951,[43125] and he died at Cottagewood Cottages, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota on 12 October 2018.[43126] He married Veronica Vyonne Virnig in Winona, Minnesota on 18 August 1979.[43127] She was the daughter of Wilfred J. and Catherine E. (_____) Virnig and she was born in Olmsted, Minnesota on 22 September 1954.[43128]

Child of Gary Allan[11] and Veronica Vyonne (Virnig) Ives:

[43120] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1966, Record for Carol D Kime. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=94635085&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43121] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shirley Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210137377822&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43122] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Shirley Louise Storsveen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=163826797&indiv=try.]

[43123] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shirley Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210137377822&indiv=try.]

[43124] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Shirley Louise Storsveen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=163826797&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43125] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Lawrence William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=158685717&indiv=try.]

[43126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gary Allan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-596091066&indiv=try.]

[43127] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Veronica V Virnig. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=20056108&indiv=try.]

[43128] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Veronica Vyonne Virnig. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=8857283&indiv=try.]

i. BREANNA[12] IVES was born at Winona in March 1981, and she died at Winona in March 1981.[43129]

4990. **BART ARTHUR[11] IVES** (Arthur Roger[10], Arthur John[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 14 November 1958.[43130] He married Gail Marie Peasley in Hennepin, Minnesota on 29 July 1978.[43131] She was the daughter of Lorraine (Peasley) _____ and she was born in December 1959.[43132]

Children of Bart Arthur[11] and Gail Marie (Peasley) Ives:

i. ARTHUR WILLIAM[12] IVES was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 25 May 1979.[43133]
ii. TIMOTHY BART[12] IVES was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 7 August 1981.[43134]
iii. CODY NICHOLAS[12] IVES was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 26 December 1991.[43135]

4991. **ELIZABETH LORRAINE "BETTY"[11] IVES** (Joseph Warner[10], Delbert Warner[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Winona on 29 April 1933,[43136] and she died at Winona on 18 June 2020. She was buried at Saint Charles, Winona, Minnesota.[43137] She married Dave Guenther in Albany, Georgia on 16 June 1951.[43138]

Children of Dave[11] and Elizabeth Lorraine "Betty" (Ives) Guenther:

i. RICK[12] GUENTHER.

[43129] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gary Allan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-596091066&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43130] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Bart A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=359879664&indiv=try.]

[43131] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Minneapolis Star; Publication Date: 7/ Mar/ 1978; Publication Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/190830242/?article=58a4f12f-4247-4a6c-86be-69f53c66bec6&focus=0.2107914,0.1877688,0.36916727,0.22457692&xid=3398, Record for Gall M. Peasley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=9397105&indiv=try.]

[43132] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Gail Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3371959&indiv=try.]

[43133] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Bart Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=154410516&indiv=try.]

[43134] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Bart Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=154410516&indiv=try.]

[43135] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Bart Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=154410516&indiv=try.]

[43136] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 23/ Jun/ 2020; Publication Place: Winona, Minnesota, USA; URL: https://www.winonadailynews.com/lifestyles/announcements/obituaries/elizabeth-bette-guenther/article_5f665dde-85fc-586c-9b1c-50133979e8e4.html, Record for Elizabeth Guenther. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=262756207&indiv=try.]

[43137] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elizabeth Lorraine "Betty" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392379846328&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[43138] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Winona Daily News; Publication Date: 22 Jun 2020; Publication Place: Winona, Minnesota, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/668928341/?article=e14ba2e4-4901-471f-a9ee-b42a42af7b7a&focus=0.02244024,0.053530972,0.35519314,0.4419239&xid=3355, Record for Elizabeth Guenther. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=848234788&indiv=try.]

ii. GARY[12] GUENTHER.
iii. PAM[12] GUENTHER.
iv. TIM[12] GUENTHER.
v. LORI[12] GUENTHER.
vi. DENISE[12] GUENTHER.
vii. BETH[12] GUENTHER.
viii. BRAD[12] GUENTHER.

4992. **LOIS ANNE[11] IVES** (Joseph Warner[10], Delbert Warner[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Winona, Minnesota on 5 November 1941.[43139] She married Wayne Leon Kramer in Winona, Minnesota on 27 August 1960.[43140] He was the son of Henry and Dolores (Maschka Maschka) Kramer, born in Stockton, Minnesota on 3 December 1938,[43141] and he died at Winona on 23 October 2009.[43142]

Children of Wayne Leon[11] and Lois Anne (Ives) Kramer:

i. KURT[12] KRAMER.
ii. KARMEN[12] KRAMER.

4993. **SHARON KAY[11] IVES** (Joseph Warner[10], Delbert Warner[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Winona, Minnesota on 9 June 1944.[43143] She married Lester Wayne Jonsgaard Jr in Winona, Minnesota on 23 February 1963;[43144] they divorced in Winona, Minnesota on 20 March 1992 (49 Age: 49).[43145] He was the son of Roy C. Jonsgaard and he was born on 17 November 1942 (DayAlias: 17).[43146]

Children of Lester Wayne[11] and Sharon Kay (Ives) Jonsgaard:

i. DANIEL JOSEPH[12] JONSGAARD was born in Winona, Minnesota on 30 September 1963.[43147]
ii. KELLY MARIE[12] JONSGAARD was born in Winona, Minnesota on 22 August 1965.[43148]

[43139] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Joseph Warner Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=160048633&indiv=try.]

[43140] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Lois A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=20651003&indiv=try.]

[43141] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; St Paul, Minnesota, USA; Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2017, Record for Wayne L Kramer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7316&h=3012550&indiv=try.]

[43142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wayne Leon Kramer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222188976811&indiv=try.]

[43143] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Joseph Warner Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=160048633&indiv=try.]

[43144] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Sharon K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=21044648&indiv=try.]

[43145] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Divorce Index, 1970-1995: Record for Lester W Jonsgaard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1081&h=333217&indiv=try.]

[43146] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Lester W Jonsgaard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=321285244&indiv=try.]

[43147] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Lester Wayne Jonsgaard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=157509972&indiv=try.]

[43148] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Lester Wayne Jonsgaard. [Online (may

iii. RANDALL DAVID[12] JONSGAARD was born in Winona, Minnesota on 20 August 1966.[43149]

iv. JEREMY LEE[12] JONSGAARD was born in Winona, Minnesota on 25 December 1979.[43150]

4994. **JAMES RAYMOND**[11] **IVES** (Raymond James[10], Delbert Warner[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Winona, Minnesota on 18 April 1938.[43151] He married Mary Jean Rozek in Winona, Minnesota on 2 December 1961.[43152] She was the daughter of John and Blanche Florence (Bilicki) Rozek, born in Winona, Minnesota on 13 May 1939,[43153] and she died in Rochester, Minn. on 23 January 2017 (77 Age: 77).[43154]

Children of James Raymond[11] and Mary Jean (Rozek) Ives:

i. MICHELLE RAE[12] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 26 October 1962.[43155]

5530.ii. DONNA BLANCHE[12] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 12 November 1963. She married Daryl Lee Orthmann in Dakota, Minnesota on 5 September 1992. He was born in the Iowa on 23 October 1958.[43156]

5531.iii. LAURIE JEAN[12] IVES was born in Winona, Minnesota on 31 May 1966. She married David Allen Repinski in Winona, Minnesota on 8 August 1987. He was the son of Donald Michael and Barbara (Lois) Repinski and he was born in Winona, Minnesota on 12 September 1965.[43157]

4995. **LEONA NADINE**[11] **BULLE** (Beulah Grace[10], Lucy C.[9], Perillia[8], Amasa[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Arkansas on 12 January 1923, and she died at Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma on 8 January 2000. She was buried at Hollis.[43158] She married

---

require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=157509972&indiv=try.]

[43149] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Lester Wayne Jonsgaard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=157509972&indiv=try.]

[43150] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Lester Wayne Jonsgaard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=157509972&indiv=try.]

[43151] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for James R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=264464022&indiv=try.]

[43152] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Winona Daily News; Publication Date: 20/ Sep/ 1961; Publication Place: Winona, Minnesota, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/414226863/?article=70a99d1f-ff5e-4da9-bd8b-54d0b677cf9f&focus=0.045823254,0.047484446,0.27969703,0.28867298&xid=3398, Record for Mr. James R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=112830199&indiv=try.]

[43153] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; St Paul, Minnesota, USA; Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2017, Record for Mary Jean Rozek Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7316&h=3520265&indiv=try.]

[43154] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Winona Daily News; Publication Date: 26 Jan 2017; Publication Place: Winona, Minnesota, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/517610250/?article=150a2e9f-7336-4759-a746-608608272256&focus=0.35379305,0.070976034,0.9620743,0.25023267&xid=3355, Record for Mary Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=660730024&indiv=try.]

[43155] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Michelle Rae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=7792570&indiv=try.]

[43156] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Daryl Lee Orthmann. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=55056432&indiv=try.]

[43157] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for David Allen Repinski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=70396241&indiv=try.]

John Paul Stallings. He was the son of George Lester and Audie Mae (Sasser) Stallings, born in Texas on 15 July 1917,[43159] and he died at Hollia, Harmon, Oklahoma on 8 February 1996.

Child of John Paul[11] and Leona Nadine (Bulle) Stallings:

5532.i. VIRGINIA NADINE[12] STALLINGS was born in Fresno, California on 25 September 1944. She married first Carl F P Hopper in Nevada on 8 January 1966. He was born in 1941. Virginia Nadine Stallings married second Ronald Neil Vann in Potter, Texas on 21 April 1994. He was the son of Everett Oscoe and Mable C (Smith) Vann, born on 16 November 1933,[43160] and he died at Hollis on 22 January 2001 (age at Death: 67).[43161]

4996. **ROYAL ARCH**[11] **HANNING** (Nora Mae[10], Ivy Dell[9], Perillia[8], Amasa[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dorchester, Grayson, Texas on 20 November 1904, and he died in @@ home in Gunter, Texas on 24 May 1992. He was buried at Van Alstyne Cemetery, Grayson, Texas.[43162] He married first (unknown). He married second Zilla Angeline Lowe at Dorchester on 1 May 1925.[43163] She was born at Mansfield, Tarrant, Texas on 13 January 1899, and she died at Van Alstyne, Grayson, Texas in 1976.[43164] Royal Arch Hanning married third Ruth Strong in Grayson, Texas on 26 September 1982.[43165] She was born on 3 April 1911, and she died at Wilson N Jones Hospital, Sherman, Texas on 4 July 2003.[43166]

Child of Royal Arch[11] Hanning

i. NELDA FAYE[12] HANNING was born in Texas about 1899.[43167]

Children of Royal Arch[11] and Zilla Angeline (Lowe) Hanning:

ii. OUIDA[12] HANNING was born in Texas about 1930.[43168]

iii. WILLIAM MACK[12] HANNING was born at Gunter, Grayson, Texas on 5 November 1931, and he died at Denison, Grayson, Texas on 1 February 2000.[43169]

4997. **LILLIE GERTRUDE**[11] **HANNING** (Nora Mae[10], Ivy Dell[9], Perillia[8], Amasa[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dorchester on 17 August 1907, and she died at Ethel Cemetery, Grayson, Texas on 23 March 1989. She married David E. Belknap on 27

[43158] Ancestry.com, Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1834-2011: Record for Leona Stallings. (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

[43159] Ancestry.com, Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1834-2011: Record for Paul Stallings.

[43160] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Ronald Vann.

[43161] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 446-32-8931; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ronald N. Vann.

[43162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William Orville Hanning. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43163] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Royal Arch Hanning.

[43164] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Royal Arch Hanning. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43165] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Royal Arch Hanning.

[43166] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Royal Arch Hanning. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43167] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Royal Arch Hanning.

[43168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Royal Arch Hanning.

[43169] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Royal Arch Hanning. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

October 1923.[43170] He was born in Comanche, Texas on 2 September 1902,[43171] and he died at Ethel Cemetery on 26 October 1967.[43172]

Child of David E.[11] and Lillie Gertrude (Hanning) Belknap:

5533.i. DANIEL BUFORD[12] BELKNAP was born on 7 February 1930, and he died in October 1992. He married (unknown).

4998. **GAIL MARTHA**[11] **IVES** (Nathan Alfred[10], Alfred Caswell[9], Ansel Watrous[8], Ansel Wilmot[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin on 31 May 1917,[43173] and she died at 1352 Lamar Avenue (home), Oshkosh, Winnebago Cty., Wisconsin on 18 February 1985. She was buried at Lakeview Memorial Park, Oshkosh, Winnebago Cty., Wisconsin on 25 February 1985. She married Herman Arthur Ristow at Oshkosh, Winnebago Cty., Wisconsin on 28 November 1936.[43174] He was the son of Herman L. and Maria Ada Adeline (schuMacHer) Ristow, born at Eldorado, (Fond du Lac Cty.), Wisconsin on 6 March 1915,[43175] and he died at Bethel Home, Oshkosh, Winnebago Cty., Wisconsin on 8 January 1995.[43176]

Children of Herman Arthur[11] and Gail Martha (Ives) Ristow:

i. SHIRLEY ANN[12] RISTOW was born in Wisconsin about 1938.[43177]
ii. KAREN M[12] RISTOW was born in Wisconsin about 1939.[43178]

4999. **ROBERT STERLING**[11] **IVES** (Nathan Alfred[10], Alfred Caswell[9], Ansel Watrous[8], Ansel Wilmot[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oshkosh on 2 January 1919,[43179] and he died in Los Angeles on 6 March 2012. He was buried at Chatsworth,

---

[43170] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillie Gertrude Hanning. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[43171] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Buford Belknap.

[43172] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillie Gertrude Hanning.

[43173] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Oshkosh Ward 4, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T625_2022; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 166; Image:, Record for Ethel Ives.

[43174] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gail Martha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6330327805&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[43175] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4539; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 70-46, Record for Gail M Ristow. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=81644289&indiv=try.]

[43176] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herman Arthur Ristow. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=7018276512&indiv=try.]

[43177] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: 439; Sheet Number: 4; Enumeration District: 70-41, Record for Gail M Ristow. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=117147599&indiv=try.]

[43178] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: 439; Sheet Number: 4; Enumeration District: 70-41, Record for Gail M Ristow. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=117147599&indiv=try.]

[43179] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for Robert Sterling Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Los Angeles, California.[43180] He married Patricia L Moran in Los Angeles City, California on 12 July 1969.[43181] She was born in 1950.[43182]

Additional information for Robert Sterling Ives:

From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=86784167&ref=acom&ftm=1

"Robert Sterling Ives passed away at age 93. He enjoyed a long, rich, full, wonderful life with his beloved children, grandchildren and friends. He was a Renaissance man who enjoyed football, swimming, tennis, golf, ballroom dancing, hiking, and being "Bada and Grandpa" to his grandchildren. He served in the United States Navy in World War II and in the FBI. He was born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin and attended the University of Wisconsin where he obtained a degree in Law. He was an Owner Operator and Lifetime Care provider for the elderly and disabled for the last 60 years in the greater Los Angeles area. He is survived and remembered by his children: Robert Sterling Ives Jr., Christopher James Ives and Jennifer Lee Ives Post, and his most treasured six grandchildren, Dawson Klein, Makayla Ives, Ashley Ives, Sterling Ives, Julianna Post and Jillian Post. He will also be remembered fondly by many friends, colleagues and associates who had the pleasure of knowing him during his life time.

Memorial Services will be held at Oakwood Memorial Park, 22601 Lassen Street, Chatsworth, CA 91305, Saturday, March 17, 2012 at 10:00 a.m. Condolences should be sent to Robert Sterling Ives Jr.

Published in the Los Angeles Times from March 15 to March 16, 2012.

Burial:
Oakwood Memorial Park
Chatsworth
Los Angeles County
California, USA "

Children of Robert Sterling[11] and Patricia L (Moran) Ives:

i. ROBERT STERLING[12] IVES.
ii. CHRISTOPHER JAMES[12] IVES.
iii. JENNIFER LEE[12] IVES.

5000. **SHIRLEY LORRAINE**[11] **IVES** (Nathan Alfred[10], Alfred Caswell[9], Ansel Watrous[8], Ansel Wilmot[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oshkosh on 9 August 1920,[43183] and she died at Oshkosh on 5 May 1996.[43184] She was buried at Oshkosh.[43185] She married Harold Frank Doemel, as his second wife, at Oshkosh on 9 August 1963.[43186] He

---

db=2238&h=17265840&indiv=try.]

[43180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ethel Lillian Cone. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25114431174&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[43181] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Patricia L Moran. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CaMarrIndex&h=7380668&indiv=try.]

[43182] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Robert S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1144&h=2480004&indiv=try.]

[43183] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4539; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 70-46, Record for Shirley L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=81644303&indiv=try.]

[43184] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Shirley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6033391500&indiv=try.]

[43185] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harold Frank Doemel.

was the son of Charles Karl and Susan (Rothenbach) Doemel, born at Oshkosh on 26 October 1907, and he died at Crane Lake, Forest, Wisconsin on 31 March 1972.[43187]

Children of Harold Frank[11] and Shirley Lorraine (Ives) Doemel:

i. CHARLES E.[12] DOEMEL.
ii. PATRICIA A.[12] LEARY.
iii. BARBARA S.[12] DOEMEL.
iv. JACK R.[12] DOEMEL.
v. AUDREY[12] DOEMEL was born at Oshkosh on 21 May 1927, and she died at Oshkosh on 21 May 1927.[43188]
vi. ELAINE[12] DOEMEL was born at Oshkosh in 1928, and she died at Oshkosh in 1928.[43189]
vii. VALARIA JUNE[12] DOEMEL was born at Oshkosh on 14 April 1929, and she died at Oshkosh, Winebago, Wisconsin on 6 March 2017.[43190]
viii. NANCY JEAN[12] DOEMEL was born at Oshkosh on 27 August 1931, and she died at Oshkosh on 21 June 1985.[43191]
ix. JANET MAE[12] DOEMEL was born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin on 30 August 1932, and she died in Oshkosh, Wisconsin on 29 July 1991. She was buried at Oshkosh.[43192]
x. ROBERT A.[12] DOEMEL was born in Wisconsin in 1942.[43193]
xi. RICHARD H.[12] DOEMEL was born in Wisconsin in 1945.[43194]
xii. HAROLD F.[12] DOEMEL was born at Oshkosh on 10 December 1946, and he died at Oshkosh on 26 August 2017.[43195]

[43186] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Shirley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6033391500&indiv=try.]

[43187] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Shirley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6033391500&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shirley Lorraine 3c1x.a Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120100997766&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43189] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shirley Lorraine 3c1x.a Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120100997766&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43190] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shirley Lorraine 3c1x.a Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120100997766&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43191] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shirley Lorraine 3c1x.a Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120100997766&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43192] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shirley Lorraine 3c1x.a Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120100997766&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43193] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: 441; Sheet Number: 28; Enumeration District: 70-89, Record for Shirley L Doemel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=118794067&indiv=try.]

[43194] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: 441; Sheet Number: 28; Enumeration District: 70-89, Record for Shirley L Doemel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=118794067&indiv=try.]

xiii. JAMES W[12] DOEMEL was born in Wisconsin in 1948.[43196]

xiv. STEPHEN A.[12] DOEMEL was born in Wisconsin in 1949.[43197]

5001. **HARCOURT CONE**[11] **IVES** (Nathan Alfred[10], Alfred Caswell[9], Ansel Watrous[8], Ansel Wilmot[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oshkosh on 16 September 1922,[43198] and he died at Oshkosh on 24 June 1973.[43199] He married June Elaine Davis at Oshkosh on 12 December 1946.[43200] She was the daughter of Meade A. and Ruth A. (Stone) Davis, born at Oshkosh on 30 July 1924, and she died at Oshkosh on 16 March 1996.[43201]

Child of Harcourt Cone[11] and June Elaine (Davis) Ives:

i. ALAN JAMES[12] IVES was born in Madison, Wisconsin on 18 May 1950.[43202]

5002. **ALFRED CONE**[11] **IVES** (Nathan Alfred[10], Alfred Caswell[9], Ansel Watrous[8], Ansel Wilmot[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oshkosh on 26 June 1926,[43203] baptized in Baptised at hospital--mother died when he was born and no sponsers,[43204] and he died at 2863 W. 4th Street (home), Oshkosh, Winnebago Cty., Wisconsin on 7 January 1989.[43205] He was buried at Lakeview Memorial Cemetery, Oshkosh, Winnebago Cty., Wisconsin on 10 January 1989.[43206] He married Betty Jane Leinweber at Oshkosh on 9 July

---

[43195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shirley Lorraine 3c1x.a Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120100997766&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43196] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: 441; Sheet Number: 28; Enumeration District: 70-89, Record for Shirley L Doemel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=118794067&indiv=try.]

[43197] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: 441; Sheet Number: 28; Enumeration District: 70-89, Record for Shirley L Doemel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=118794067&indiv=try.]

[43198] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: Record for Harcourt C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YearbooksIndex&h=291361364&indiv=try.]

[43199] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Harcourt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=8144069&indiv=try.]

[43200] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harcourt Cone Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20345098168&indiv=try.]

[43201] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for June Davis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-770323485&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43202] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Alan J Ives.

[43203] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Alfred C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=14150962&indiv=try.]

[43204] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Carl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6330327678&indiv=try.]

[43205] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Alfred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=14150962&indiv=try.]

1949.[43207] She was the daughter of William Carl and Emma A C (Wojahn) Wojahn, born at Oshkosh on 12 October 1925, and she died at Oshkosh on 13 June 2015.[43208]

Child of Alfred Cone[11] and Betty Jane (Leinweber) Ives:

i. JOHN[12] IVES.

5003. **BETTY ELLEN[11] IVES** (Harcourt Cyril[10], Alfred Caswell[9], Ansel Watrous[8], Ansel Wilmot[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oshkosh on 25 February 1923,[43209] and she died at Huntsville, Madison, Alabama on 27 June 2020. She was buried at Huntsville.[43210] She married Amos Calvin Lashley in Camden, North Carolina on 19 November 1943.[43211] He was the son of Arthur Raymond and Nancy Ann (Rich) Lashley, born at Des Arc, Iron, Missouri on 3 April 1921, and he died at Huntsville on 19 November 2009.[43212]

Child of Amos Calvin[11] and Betty Ellen (Ives) Lashley:

i. STEPHEN IVES[12] LASHLEY was born at Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi on 18 October 1951, and he died in the Alabama on 15 June 2012.[43213]

5004. **MARY VIRGINIA[11] GIBBONS** (Mildred Megeath[10], Francis Joseph[9], Joseph Christmas[8], Ansel Wilmot[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York about 1920,[43214] and she died in 2008.[43215] She married Norman Scott Webb. He was the son of James W and Bertha (Scott) Webb, born in the Washington, D.C. on 17 November 1920, and he died at Luray, Page, Virginia on 14 February 1996 (age at Death: 75).[43216]

Child of Norman Scott[11] and Mary Virginia (Gibbons) Webb:

[43206] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred Cone Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=117727501&indiv=try.]

[43207] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Newspaper: Oshkosh Northwestern; Web edition: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/thenorthwestern/obituary.aspx?n=betty-jane-ives&pid=175090060&fhid=3223, Record for Betty Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=web-obituary&h=501510657&indiv=try.]

[43208] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betty Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=135895776&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43209] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4538; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 70-29, Record for Betty E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=78226936&indiv=try.]

[43210] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Betty Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25114439166&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[43211] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011: Record for Betty E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60548&h=8589995&indiv=try.]

[43212] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Amos C. Lashley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=86055222&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43213] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Betty Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25114439166&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43214] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Manhattan Assembly District 19, New York, New York; Roll: T625_1221; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 1321; Image: 15, Record for Mary Virginia Gebbons.

[43215] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph Edward Gibbons. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302198355841&indiv=try.]

[43216] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 578-18-2281; Issue State: District of Columbia; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Norman S. Webb. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

5534.i. JAMES SCOTT[12] WEBB. He married Stephanie L Johnson.

5005. **HELEN ELIZABETH**[11] **GIBBONS** (Mildred Megeath[10], Francis Joseph[9], Joseph Christmas[8], Ansel Wilmot[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania in 1930, and she died at Potomac, Montgomery, Maryland on 24 October 2019.[43217] She married Wilfred Bernard Hillstrom in Washington, D. C on 3 February 1954.[43218] He was the son of Fredrick R. and Esther Rebecca (Swanson) Hillstrom, born in Randolph, Kansas on 29 March 1924, and he died on 15 September 1988.[43219]

Child of Wilfred Bernard[11] and Helen Elizabeth (Gibbons) Hillstrom:

i. ANNE PATRICIA[12] HILLSTROM was born on 17 March 1960.[43220]

5006. **RAYMOND IVES**[11] **SMITH** (Jennie Rose[10], Henry William[9], William Henry[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 8 April 1897,[43221] and he died in Montrose, Pennsylvania on 16 December 1979. He was buried in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania.[43222] He married Margaret M Stone. She was the daughter of Fred Sherwin and Lottie (W) Stone, born in Chenango Bridge, New York on 18 May 1902,[43223] and she died in May 1995.[43224]

Children of Raymond Ives[11] and Margaret M (Stone) Smith:

5535.i. TEMPLE IVES[12] SMITH was born in Binghamton, New York on 25 August 1932, and he died on 14 July 2019. He married Ann Marie Lawsville. She was born in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania on 6 March 1939, and she died on 17 May 2019 (80 Age: 80).[43225]

[43217] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen Elizabeth Gibbons. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302199361382&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43218] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Manhattan Republic; Publication Date: 7/ Apr/ 1954; Publication Place: Manhattan, Kansas, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/422462567/?article=bc484b87-0271-4b0f-b1b4-d42868ca7220&focus=0.030697573,0.06790648,0.27898243,0.27228406&xid=3356, Record for Miss Helen Elizabeth Gibbons. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=49645971&indiv=try.]

[43219] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wilfred Bernard Hillstrom. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192178238190&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43220] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Anne P Hillstrom. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=76232814&indiv=try.]

[43221] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Silver Lake, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1489; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0105; FHL microfilm: 1241489, Record for Arthur B Smith.

[43222] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arthur B. Smith. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[43223] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Frederick Stone Smith.

[43224] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raymond Ives Smith.

[43225] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Press and Sun-Bulletin; Publication Date: 18 May 2019; Publication Place: Binghamton, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/564627139/?article=cc22d16e-e89e-4adb-92db-46e22cf73ad6&focus=0.65237343,0.678263,0.9703324,0.98539203&xid=3355, Record for Temple Ives Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=739485402&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. FREDERICK STONE[12] SMITH was born in Binghampton City Hosp, Pennsylvania on 3 May 1937, and he died at Spring City, Chester, Pennsylvania on 12 March 1947 (Age: 9).[43226] He was buried in Susquehanna.[43227]

5007. **GRACE**[11] **IVES** (Charles F[10], Daniel[9], Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in NY on 15 June 1891,[43228] and she died in Binghamton, New York on 27 July 1958.[43229] She married Herbert H Groll. He was the son of Jacob Jr. and Margaret A (Klingenschmitt) Groll, born at Buffalo on 3 April 1889,[43230] and he died at Buffalo on 2 June 1975.[43231]

Children of Herbert H[11] and Grace (Ives) Groll:

i. EDNA M[12] GROLL was born in 1917.[43232]
ii. ARLENE[12] GROLL was born in 1921.[43233]

5008. **NORMAN WILLIAM**[11] **IVES** (Charles F[10], Daniel[9], Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Buffalo, New York in 1905,[43234] and he died at Buffalo in 1940.[43235] He married Francis Raple at Welland, Ontario, Canada on 15 September 1923. She was the daughter of George R. Raple and she was born in Canada in 1908.[43236]

Children of Norman William[11] and Francis (Raple) Ives:

5536.i. NORMAN GEORGE[12] IVES was born at Buffalo on 5 August 1923, and he died at Buffalo on 22 January 1998 (Age: 74). He married Christine Kirisits at Buffalo on 24 April 1948. She was the daughter of Josef and Christina (Resetarits) Kirisits, born in New York on 6 October 1916, and she died on 25 October 2009.[43237]
ii. RICHARD RONALD[12] IVES was born in Buffalo Erie, New York on 29 October 1926,[43238] and he died at Buffalo on 15 August 1997 (Age: 70).[43239]

[43226] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944: Record for Frederick Stone Smith. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43227] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick S. Smith.

[43228] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles F Ives.

[43229] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert H Groll.

[43230] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 070-07-3279; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Herbert Groll.

[43231] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herbert H Groll.

[43232] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Roll: 1431; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 169.0, Record for Grace Groll.

[43233] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Roll: 1431; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 169.0, Record for Grace Groll.

[43234] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Buffalo Ward 15, Erie, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Charles F Ives.

[43235] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Norman George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12967243580&indiv=try.]

[43236] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02840; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 64-558, Record for Norman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=14545414&indiv=try.]

[43237] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Christina Kirisits. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332454274337&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43238] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02840; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 64-558, Record for Richard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=14545416&indiv=try.]

5009. **HERBERT DUANE**[11] **IVES** (Leon Duane[10], William Bradford[9], Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Binghamton on 19 May 1899,[43240] and he died at Binghamton on 2 September 1974.[43241] He was buried at Vestal Hills Cemetery, Vestal, Broome, New York.[43242] He married Ruth E Muir. She was the daughter of John W and Wilhelmina "Minnie" Marie (Schmidt) Muir, born at Binghamton on 21 December 1901,[43243] and she died at Binghamton in July 1979.[43244]

Children of Herbert Duane[11] and Ruth E (Muir) Ives:

5537.i. ROBERT GORDON[12] IVES was born at Binghamton on 18 August 1922, and he died at Binghamton on 4 March 1996 (PostalCode: 13903; Age: 73). He married Jean Alice Lebaron. She was the daughter of Wilber Jarvis and Marion Jean (Stewart) Lebaron, born at Endicott on 12 January 1923, and she died at Binghamton on 8 June 1995.[43245]

ii. RICHARD ALLEN[12] IVES was born in Binghamton, New York on 10 March 1925,[43246] and he died at Punta Gorda, Charlotte, Florida on 24 June 2006 (age at Death: 81).[43247] He was buried at Vestal, Broome, New York.[43248]

iii. JOHN F[12] IVES was born in Delaware, New York on 2 August 1931,[43249] and he died on 3 December 2020. He was buried at Vestal.[43250]

5010. **MARGARET F.**[11] **IVES** (Edward Richard[10], George O.[9], Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salisbury, Herkimer, New York on 8 June

---

[43239] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 106-20-5896; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Richard R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=30004142&indiv=try.]

[43240] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Binghamton, Broome, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02499; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 4-26A, Record for Robert G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=7604747&indiv=try.]

[43241] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Gordon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140049658844&indiv=try.]

[43242] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth E Muir. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25349586349&indiv=try.]

[43243] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Binghamton, Broome, New York; Roll: 1407; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0029; Image: 444.0; FHL microfilm: 2341142, Record for Ruth E Ives.

[43244] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Gordon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=140049658844&indiv=try.]

[43245] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Jean Alice Lebaron. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=35505741&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43246] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Richard A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=201629554&indiv=try.]

[43247] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Richard A. Ives.

[43248] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dr Richard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=199595521&indiv=try.]

[43249] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Binghamton, Broome, New York; Roll: T627_2499; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 4-26A, Record for Ruck E Ives.

[43250] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142318667906&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

1911,[43251] and she died at Utica, Oneida, New York on 5 August 1982.[43252] She was buried at Salisbury.[43253] She married Herman J. Sponable in Herkimer, New York on 28 November 1928.[43254] He was the son of Clayton A. and Cory B. (Loomis) Sponable, born in Salisbury Ctr. Herkimer, New York on 19 August 1905,[43255] and he died at Salisbury on 26 July 1983.[43256]

Child of Herman J.[11] and Margaret F. (Ives) Sponable:

i. HERMAN EDGAR[12] SPONABLE was born at Salsibury, Herkimer, New York on 17 February 1931, and he died at Salisbury on 8 November 1995. He was buried in Salisbury Ctr. Herkimer, New York in November 1955 (Dibble-Tuttle Cemetery ae 64).[43257]

5011. **EDWARD RICHARD[11] IVES JR** (Edward Richard[10], George O.[9], Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Salisbury Center, Herkimer, New York on 13 February 1920,[43258] and he died at Inpatient, Berlin, Washington, Vermont on 11 May 2001.[43259] He was buried at Bradford, Orange, Vermont.[43260] He married first Lillian E Covell, as her first husband, in Dolgeville, New York on 7 March 1938;[43261] they divorced in Windsor, Vermont on 4 January 2001.[43262] She was the daughter of George and Olive (Covell) Covell, born at Dolgeville, Fulton, New York on 18 June 1919,[43263] and she died at New Hartford on 28 August 2008.[43264] Edward Richard Ives Jr married second Dorothy L Pray at Sharon, Windsor, Vermont on 28 October 1951.[43265] She was the daughter of Robert and Edith

---

[43251] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Salisbury, Herkimer, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02543; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 22-68, Record for Margaret Sponable. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=14532517&indiv=try.]

[43252] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 119-05-9708; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Margaret Sponable. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=59202360&indiv=try.]

[43253] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward R. Ives.

[43254] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Herman J. Sponable. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1510525552&indiv=try.]

[43255] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herman J. Sponable.

[43256] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 078-05-6619; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Herman Sponable. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=59202342&indiv=try.]

[43257] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Herman J. Sponable. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43258] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 065-14-9092; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edward R. Ives.

[43259] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bruce Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28908994076&indiv=try.]

[43260] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Richard Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=83021922981&indiv=try.]

[43261] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Edward R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=6586864&indiv=try.]

[43262] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Richard Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=83021922981&indiv=try.]

[43263] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Evening Times, The; Publication Date: 1/ Sep/ 2008; Publication Place: Little Falls, New York, USA; URL: http://www.littlefallstimes.com/obituaries/x1001328435/Lillian-E-Ives, Record for Lillian E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=19268987&indiv=try.]

[43264] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Richard Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=83021922981&indiv=try.]

(Chaffee) Pray, born in Vermont in 1933,[43266] and she died in the Vermont on 26 November 2019.[43267] Edward Richard Ives Jr married third Edith Hattie Chaffee, as her second husband, at Royalton, Windsor, Vermont on 6 September 1997;[43268] they divorced in Windsor, Vermont on 4 January 2001.[43269] She was the daughter of Jesse Otis Chaffee and Lila Mabel, born at Northfield, Washington, Vermont on 15 March 1913,[43270] and she died at Bradford on 24 February 2001 (Age: 87).[43271]

Children of Edward Richard[11] and Dorothy L (Pray) Ives:

5538.i. EDWIN MICHAEL[12] IVES was born at Barre, Washington, Vermont on 17 March 1952, and he died at Bethel, Windsor, Vermont on 1 January 1990 (Age: 37). He was buried at Riverview Cemetery, South Royalton, Windsor, Vermont. He married Joyce Anne Champney at South Royalton, Windsor, Vermont on 14 July 1973; they divorced in Windsor, Vermont on 20 September 1980 (27 Age: 27). She was the daughter of Francis and (Unknown) (Zita) Champney and she was born in Vermont on 21 August 1953.[43272]

5539.ii. BARBARA J.[12] IVES was born on 1 September 1953. She married Arnold Glenn Robert Gover, as his second wife. He was the son of Roy and Isabell (Grover) Grover, born at Williston, Chittenden, Vermont on 6 February 1937,[43273] and he died on 19 December 2013.[43274]

5540.iii. EDITH GOLDIE[12] IVES was born in New Hampshire on 27 January 1954. She married first (Unknown) Heath at Royalton on 26 August 1972. He was born in Vermont.[43275] Edith Goldie

---

[43265] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01778; Roll Number: S-31210; Archive Number: M-2023731, Record for Dorothy L Pray. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=153651&indiv=try.]

[43266] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Royalton, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: T627_4240; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 14-29, Record for Dorothy L Pray. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=43118994&indiv=try.]

[43267] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bruce Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=126374284&indiv=try.]

[43268] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02279; Roll Number: S-32693; Archive Number: PR-02424-02425, Record for Edith Hattie Pray. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=1169868&indiv=try.]

[43269] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Richard Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=83021922981&indiv=try.]

[43270] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02279; Roll Number: S-32693; Archive Number: PR-02424-02425, Record for Edward Richard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=488416&indiv=try.]

[43271] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edith Hattie Pray. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=69250327&indiv=try.]

[43272] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01776; Roll Number: S-31304; Archive Number: PR-1205-1206, Record for Edwin Michael Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=11207&indiv=try.]

[43273] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01524; Roll Number: S-31610, Record for Arnold Glenn Robert Gover. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=150022273&indiv=try.]

[43274] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arnold Glenn Robert Gover. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182503633503&indiv=try.]

[43275] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02091; Roll

Ives married second Robert Lee Hull at Royalton on 26 August 1972; they divorced in Windsor, Vermont on 4 April 1980 (26 Age: 26). He was the son of Raymond Norton and Ida Helen (_____) Hull and he was born at Randolph, Orange, Vermont on 18 May 1948.[43276]

iv. BRUCE RAYMOND[12] IVES was born at Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire on 4 August 1957, and he died at Hanover on 6 September 2001.[43277] He was buried at South Royalton.[43278]

Child of Edward Richard[11] and Edith Hattie (Chaffee)(Pray) Ives:

v. BRUCE RAYMOND[12] IVES was born at Claremont on 4 August 1957,[43279] and he died at Hanover on 6 September 2001. He was buried at South Royalton.[43280]

5012. **ESTHER MAE[11] IVES** (Edward Richard[10], George O.[9], Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Salisbury Center, New York on 18 July 1922, and she died at Salisbury Center on 5 May 1992 (Age: 69).[43281] She was buried at Curtis Cemetery, Salisbury, Herkimer, New York.[43282] She married Gordon F Moore Sr. He was the son of Leon L and (Unknown) (Bessie) Moore, born on 7 July 1915, and he died on 14 November 1989 (Age: 74).[43283]

Children of Gordon F[11] and Esther Mae (Ives) Moore:

i. GORDON F[12] MOORE was born at Salisbury on 7 April 1944, and she died at Ilion, Herkimer, New York on 16 December 2006. She was buried at Salisbury.[43284]

ii. JANE ELIZABETH[12] MOORE was born in 1949, and she died in 1949. She was buried at Salisbury.[43285]

Number: S-31353; Archive Number: PR-1320-1321, Record for Edith Goldie Hull. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300562953&indiv=try.]

[43276] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01777; Roll Number: S-31170; Archive Number: M-1991331, Record for Robert Lee Hull. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=283853&indiv=try.]

[43277] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bruce Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28908994076&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43278] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bruce Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=126374284&indiv=try.]

[43279] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File, Record for Bruce R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30002192&indiv=try.]

[43280] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Bruce Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=126374284&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[43281] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 115-14-2969; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Esther M. Moore. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=43336297&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43282] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edward R. Ives.

[43283] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 115-14-4535; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Gordon Moore. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=43353986&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43284] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gordon F Moore Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=52832436&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43285] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gordon F Moore Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=52832436&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

iii. GARY[12] MOORE was born at Salisbury on 23 July 1951, and she died at Salisbury Center on 28 March 1989. She was buried at Salisbury.[43286]

iv. LARRY ROY[12] MOORE was born at Salisbury on 23 July 1951, and she died on 5 February 1997. She was buried at Salisbury.[43287]

v. DARLING[12] MOORE was born in 1953, and she died in 1954. She was buried at Salisbury.[43288]

vi. DARLING[12] MOORE was born in 1953, and she died in 1954. She was buried at Salisbury.[43289]

vii. DONALD[12] MOORE was born in 1955, and she died in 1955. She was buried at Salisbury.[43290]

5013. **FRANK THERON[11] IVES JR** (Frank Theron[10], Warren William[9], Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Walton, Delaware, New York on 17 March 1920,[43291] and he died in Walton, New York on 20 July 1990.[43292] He was buried at Bovina, Delaware, New York.[43293] He married first Genivera Rapozo in the Hawaii on 16 July 1943.[43294] She was the daughter of Victorino and Lydia (Camara) Rapozo, born in New York on 16 July 1923, and she died at Delhi, Delaware, New York on 6 September 1984.[43295] Frank Theron Ives Jr married second Dorothy Gertrude Hughes, as her second husband, in Williamsburg, Virginia on 8 August 1975.[43296] She was the daughter of Richard and Gertrude (Brown) Hughes, born in brooklyn new york on 26 February 1923, and she died at Tucson on 13 January 2008 (age at Death: 84).[43297]

Child of Frank Theron[11] and Genivera (Rapozo) Ives:

[43286] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gordon F Moore Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=52832436&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43287] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gordon F Moore Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=52832436&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43288] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gordon F Moore Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=52832436&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43289] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gordon F Moore Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=52832436&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43290] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gordon F Moore Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=52832436&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43291] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: National Archives at College Park; College Park, Maryland, USA; Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946; NAID: 1263923; Record Group Title: Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, 1789-ca. 2007; Record Group: 64; Box Number: 03383; Reel: 60, Record for Frank T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8939&h=6246846&indiv=try.]

[43292] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Frank Theron Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=44290967&indiv=try.]

[43293] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frank T. Ives Jr.

[43294] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Theron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120150198049&indiv=try.]

[43295] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Theron Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120150198049&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43296] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Record for Frank Theron Ives.

[43297] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dorothy V. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. FRANK THERON[12] IVES was born at Hilo, Hawaii, Hawaii on 9 December 1943,[43298] and he died in the Delaware on 29 March 2009.[43299] He was buried at 19701, Delaware Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Bear, Delaware (StreetAddress: 2465 Chesapeake Road; CemeteryPlot: 4; CemeteryRow: B; CemeterySection: 2i).[43300]

Child of Frank Theron[11] and Dorothy Gertrude (Hughes)(Van Ripper) Ives:

5541.ii. VICTOR FREDERICK[12] IVES was born on 16 July 1947. He married Victoria Conklin in the New York on 15 July 1967.

5014. **EMORY GRANT[11] IVES SR** (Ernest Charles[10], Warren William[9], Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Reedscreek, New York on 4 September 1898,[43301] and he died at Yellow Jacket, Montezuma, Colorado on 17 July 1942.[43302] He was buried at Yellow Jacket.[43303] He married Nell Irene Payne at Yellow Jacket on 14 July 1920 (Baptist Parsonage (Brides home at Yellow Jacket, Colorado by C.L. Flanders)).[43304] She was the daughter of Leonard Simon and Katherine Agnes (Lee) Payne, born at Clay City, Clay, Illinois on 28 April 1902 (Monday),[43305] and she died at Cortez, Montezuma, Colorado on 7 October 1982.[43306]

Children of Emory Grant[11] and Nell Irene (Payne) Ives:

5542.i. HAROLD GRANT[12] IVES was born at Yellow Jacket on 11 May 1921, and he died at Yellow Jacket on 3 February 1978 (heart attack). He was buried at Yellow Jacket. He married Alice Carmen Hughes in Cortez, Colorado on 17 May 1947. She was the daughter of William Arthur and Annie Gladys (Stanley) Hughes and she was born at Friona, Parmer, Texas on 12 July 1928.

ii. PEARL IRENE[12] IVES was born at Yellow Jacket on 22 September 1922,[43307] and she died in Yellow jacket, Colorado on 3 October 1922.[43308] She was buried at Yellow Jacket.[43309]

[43298] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Frank T T III Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=6419679&indiv=try.]

[43299] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Frank T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=1143223&indiv=try.]

[43300] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Frank T T III Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=6419679&indiv=try.]

[43301] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Registration State: Colorado; Registration County: Montezuma; Roll: 1561826; Draft Board: 2, Record for Emory Grant Ives.

[43302] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norma Jean Howell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=129893988&indiv=try.]

[43303] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emory Grant Ives Sr.

[43304] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emory Grant (Emery) Ives.

[43305] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Ackmen, Montezuma, Colorado; Roll: 247; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0018; Image: 758.0; FHL microfilm: 2339982, Record for Irene W Ives.

[43306] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norma Jean Howell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=129893988&indiv=try.]

[43307] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nell Irene Payne.

[43308] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Emory Grant (Emery) Ives.

[43309] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emory Grant Ives Sr.

iii. Dale Lee[12] Ives was born at Tomboy Mine, Imogene Pass, Telluride, Colorado on 6 December 1925,[43310] and he died at Groundhog Reservoir, Dolores, Colorado on 21 July 1995.[43311] He was buried at Yellow Jacket.[43312]

iv. Dean Calvin[12] Ives was born at Yellow Jacket on 14 March 1928,[43313] and he died at Cuba, Sandoval, New Mexico on 24 November 1980.[43314] He was buried at Yellow Jacket.[43315]

5543.v. Norma Jean[12] Ives was born at Yellow Jacket on 27 February 1930, and she died at Cortez on 9 February 2016. She married first Robert Bert Howell, as his second wife. He was the son of Thomas Ellis and Myrtle R (Pruitt) Howell, born in Claytonville, Texas on 7 August 1920, and he died at Cortez on 15 April 1994.[43316] Norma Jean Ives married second Clem Hinton.

vi. Carol Bernice[12] Ives was born at Yellow Jacket on 3 March 1934,[43317] and she died at Moab, Grand, Utah on 8 August 1997.[43318]

5015. **Milo Warren**[11] **Ives** (Ernest Charles[10], Warren William[9], Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania about 1903,[43319] and he died in the New York on 18 July 1958 (Age: 55).[43320] He married Alice H O'Neal in Napanoch, New York on 9 October 1926.[43321] She was the daughter of Samuel and Carrie (Bennett) O'Neal, born in Napanoch, New York on 27 December 1906,[43322] and she died in Middletown, New York on 23 November 1965.

[43310] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 118, Record for Dale Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=8648535&indiv=try.]

[43311] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Dale Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=38609326&indiv=try.]

[43312] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lois Irene Ives.

[43313] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 118, Record for Dean Calvin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=8627337&indiv=try.]

[43314] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Dean Calvin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=31536572&indiv=try.]

[43315] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daisy Mae Ives.

[43316] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Bert (RB) (Hank) Howell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25789367189&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43317] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Cortez, Montezuma, Colorado; Roll: 1935; Sheet Number: 13; Enumeration District: 42-7, Record for Carol B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=19785849&indiv=try.]

[43318] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Carol Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=19206612&indiv=try.]

[43319] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ellenville, Ulster, New York; Roll: T627_2796; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 56-87, Record for Mico Ines.

[43320] Ancestry.com, New York State, Death Index, 1957-1968: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Death Index, Record for Milo W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61668&h=820226&indiv=try.]

[43321] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Milo W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=1492413&indiv=try.]

Child of Milo Warren[11] and Alice H (O'Neal) Ives:

i. JOHN W[12] IVES was born in Rochester, New York about 1927.[43323]

5016. **ROBERT DONALD**[11] **IVES** (Melvin[10], Warren William[9], Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Schenectady on 21 December 1908,[43324] and he died at Sacramento on 26 April 1967.[43325] He was buried at Sacramento.[43326] He married Myrtle Cecelia Burns, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Ralph R and Geneveive (Sattlekaw) Burns, born at Long Beach on 22 October 1916, and she died at Sacramento on 12 January 2010.[43327]

Children of Robert Donald[11] and Myrtle Cecelia (Burns)(Elliott) Ives:

i. SUSIE ANN[12] IVES was born in Sacramento, California on 7 November 1946.[43328]
ii. ROBERT RAMSEY[12] IVES was born at Sacramento on 22 September 1948, and he died in Fairfield, California on 12 June 2020. He was buried at Dixon, Solano, California.[43329]
iii. PATRICIA LOUISE[12] IVES was born in Sacramento, California on 17 February 1953.[43330]

5017. **MARIAM**[11] **IVES** (Melvin[10], Warren William[9], Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Schenectady on 12 June 1910, and she died at Highlands, Duval, Florida on 19 October 1994. She was buried at Ballston Spa.[43331] She married Alton James Petteys Sr. He was the son of James Earl and Nettie Mae (Case) Petteys, born at Easton, Washington, New York on 24 August 1912,[43332] and he died at Avon Park, Highland, Florida on 23 April 1991.

Child of Alton James[11] and Mariam (Ives) Petteys:

[43322] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ellenville, Ulster, New York; Roll: T627_2796; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 56-87, Record for Mico Ines.

[43323] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Rochester, Ulster, New York; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0047; FHL microfilm: 2341389, Record for Milo W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=46640040&indiv=try.]

[43324] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For New York State, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147, Record for Robert Donald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=303216526&indiv=try.]

[43325] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Sacramento; Date: 26 Apr 1967; Social Security: 108094559, Record for Robert D Ives.

[43326] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Donald Ives.

[43327] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for M. Cecelia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43328] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 7 Nov 1946; Birth County: Sacramento, Record for Susan Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=3513108&indiv=try.]

[43329] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Margie Ann Fritz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13590136210&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43330] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 17 Feb 1953; Birth County: Sacramento, Record for Patricia Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=5281009&indiv=try.]

[43331] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mariam Ramsey Petteys. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=67050542&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43332] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mariam Ramsey Petteys. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=67050542&indiv=try.]

i. ALTON J[12] PETTEYS was born on 31 May 1945, and he died on 3 December 1967. He was buried at Ballston Spa.[43333]

5018. **ALICE B**[11] **IVES** (Ervin Warren[10], Warren William[9], Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Walton in 1908.[43334] She married Clyde Leland Constable, as his second wife, in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania on 20 December 1937.[43335] He was the son of Andrew Jack and Blanche (Van Akin) Constable, born at Walton on 30 March 1902,[43336] and he died at Walton on 4 February 1985.[43337]

Children of Clyde Leland[11] and Alice B (Ives) Constable:

i. ROGER[12] CONSTABLE was born in New York in 1928.[43338]
ii. SALLY[12] CONSTABLE was born in New York in 1939.[43339]

5019. **ERVIN WARREN**[11] **IVES JR** (Ervin Warren[10], Warren William[9], Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Walton on 14 March 1917,[43340] and he died at Englewood, Sarasota, Florida on 13 May 1991. He was buried at Englewood.[43341] He married Harriet Conklin Gladstone. She was the daughter of Elmer Ray and Hattie Irene (Conklin) Gladstone, born at Walton on 1 May 1916,[43342] and she died at Englewood on 26 July 2001.[43343]

Children of Ervin Warren[11] and Harriet Conklin (Gladstone) Ives:

i. ERVIN WARREN[12] IVES was born on 8 October 1944.[43344]
ii. JOHN RAY[12] IVES was born on 21 May 1946.[43345]

[43333] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mariam Ramsey Petteys. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=67050542&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43334] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Walton, Delaware, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02521; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 13-53, Record for Alice I Constable. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=3111542&indiv=try.]

[43335] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Alice I Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61381&h=903563915&indiv=try.]

[43336] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968: Record for Alice I Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61381&h=903563915&indiv=try.]

[43337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clyde Leland Constable. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210162970853&indiv=try.]

[43338] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Walton, Delaware, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02521; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 13-53, Record for Alice I Constable. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=3111542&indiv=try.]

[43339] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Walton, Delaware, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02521; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 13-53, Record for Alice I Constable. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=3111542&indiv=try.]

[43340] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 061-18-3294; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for E. W. Ives.

[43341] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for E. W. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[43342] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 078-12-9400; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harriet G. Ives.

[43343] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for ervin warren ives.

[43344] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Ervin Warren Rd Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=125737070&indiv=try.]

[43345] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for John R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=254722368&indiv=try.]

5544.iii. HARRIET GLADSTONE[12] IVES was born on 28 October 1948. She married first Donald Tyrone Vaughan in Hillsborough, Florida on 22 March 1970. He was the son of Lester T and Effie E (Vaughan) Vaughan, born in Buchanan, Virginia on 17 January 1940,[43346] and he died in Lutz FL on 5 January 2015 (Age: 74).[43347] Harriet Gladstone Ives married second (Unknown) Magness.

iv. GEORGE SCOTT[12] IVES was born on 3 June 1958.

5020. **BARBARA EMMA[11] IVES** (Ervin Warren[10], Warren William[9], Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Walton on 27 July 1922, [43348] and she died at Cooperstown on 18 October 2011.[43349] She was buried at Cooperstown. [43350] She married William Henry Mook Jr in New York City, New York on 13 September 1943. [43351] He was the son of William Herbert and Mildred (Kaltenbach) Mook, born in the New York on 24 October 1919,[43352] and he died at Cooperstown on 5 September 2007.[43353]

Children of William Henry[11] and Barbara Emma (Ives) Mook:

i. BARBARA J[12] MOOK was born in New York in 1945.[43354]

ii. CAROLYN I[12] MOOK was born in New York in 1948.[43355]

iii. ANNE E[12] MOOK was born in New York in 1949.[43356]

[43346] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Birth Records, 1864-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia, Record for Donald Tyrone Vaughan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9277&h=1550479&indiv=try.]

[43347] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 01/ 11/ 2015; Publication Place: Alaska, USA; URL: http://www.tributes.com/obituary/print_selections/102054280?type=1, Record for Donald Tyrone Vaughan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=367859578&indiv=try.]

[43348] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online, Record for Irvin Ives.

[43349] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dr. William Henry Jr Mook. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342212976657&indiv=try.]

[43350] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Emma Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312381446599&indiv=try.]

[43351] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dr. William Henry Jr Mook. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342212976657&indiv=try.]

[43352] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for William H Mook. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=998217&indiv=try.]

[43353] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dr. William Henry Jr Mook. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342212976657&indiv=try.]

[43354] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Seattle, King, Washington; Roll: 827; Sheet Number: 81; Enumeration District: 40-193, Record for William H Mook. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=65317831&indiv=try.]

[43355] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Seattle, King, Washington; Roll: 827; Sheet Number: 81; Enumeration District: 40-193, Record for William H Mook. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=65317831&indiv=try.]

[43356] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Seattle, King, Washington; Roll: 827; Sheet Number: 81; Enumeration District: 40-193, Record for William H Mook. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=65317831&indiv=try.]

5021. **EGBERT B**[11] **IVES** (George Bassett[10], Egbert Melvin[9], Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hancock, New York on 23 February 1930, and he died at East Branch, Delaware, New York on 13 January 2004.[43357] He was buried at Harvard Cemetery, Harvard, New York. He married Lois Marie Hickman in Roscoe, New York on 12 August 1962. She was the daughter of Frank T and Wilhelmina M (Frisbee) Hickman, born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania on 1 July 1936,[43358] and she died in New York on 6 March 1996.[43359]

Children of Egbert B[11] and Lois Marie (Hickman) Ives:

i. KELLY[12] IVES.
ii. CAMY[12] IVES.

5022. **LORNA JANE**[11] **IVES** (George Bassett[10], Egbert Melvin[9], Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hancock, New York on 9 September 1939,[43360] and she died on 13 March 2013. She married Robert Leon Green on 17 February 1960.[43361] He was the son of William Edward and Emma Evelyn (McDowell) Green, born at Kings Park, Suffolk, New York on 27 May 1930, and he died at Lucama, Wilson, North Carolina on 5 January 2005.[43362]

Child of Robert Leon[11] and Lorna Jane (Ives) Green:

i. SHERI LYNN[12] GREEN was born at Roscoe, Sullivan, New York on 20 June 1964, and she died on 31 July 2016.[43363]

5023. **ROBERT GERALD**[11] **IVES** (Earl Henry[10], Wilfred[9], John C.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kansas City on 5 June 1924,[43364] and he died at New Meadows, Idaho, Idaho on 15 September 1963 (Age: 39).[43365] He was buried at Dry Creek,

---

[43357] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Egbert B. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43358] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lois Marie Hickman.

[43359] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 214-34-5646; Issue State: Maryland; Issue Date: 1952-1954, Record for Lois M. Ives.

[43360] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hancock, Delaware, New York; Roll: T627_2521; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 13-23, Record for Barritt Ines.

[43361] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Leon Green. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19735006927&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[43362] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Leon Green. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19735006927&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Leon Green. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19735006927&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43364] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: National Archives at St. Louis, MO; St. Louis, MO, USA; Applications for Headstones, 1/1/1925 - 6/30/1970; NAID: NAID 596118; Record Group Number: 92; Record Group Title: Records of the Office of the Quartermaster General, Record for Robert Gerald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2375&h=2550720&indiv=try.]

[43365] Idaho, Death Records, 1890-1967: Idaho Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Boise, Idaho, Record for Robert Gerald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60566&h=242551&indiv=try.]

Boise, Idaho.[43366] He married Minnie Lee Massey at Sun City, Barber, Kansas in 1946.[43367] She was the daughter of Joseph Raymond and Lulu Gail (Meaders) Massey, born in Las Vegas, New Mexico on 13 October 1924, and she died at Pleasant Hill, Contra Costa, California on 18 July 2015.[43368]

Children of Robert Gerald[11] and Minnie Lee (Massey) Ives:

5545.i. ROBERT LEE[12] IVES was born in Tulare, California on 14 July 1957. He married Marguerite Elaine Beard on 5 November 1989. She was the daughter of Robert Eugene and Juanita May (Carpenter) Beard and she was born in Potter, Texas on 2 May 1955.[43369]

ii. KATHRYN HOPE "KATHY"[12] IVES was born at Tulare, Tulare, California on 4 January 1959, and she died at Clovis, Fresno County, Ca bur. Clovis Cemetery on 12 April 1976. She was buried at Clovis, Fresno, California.[43370]

5024. **PATRICIA ANN**[11] **IVES** (Earl Henry[10], Wilfred[9], John C.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas on 7 October 1925,[43371] and she died at Matagorda, Matagorda, Texas on 1 August 1993.[43372] She married Donald Curlis Reynolds in the Texas in 1946.[43373] He was born on 24 January 1931, and he died at Liberty, Liberty, Texas on 7 July 1994.[43374]

Child of Donald Curlis[11] and Patricia Ann (Ives) Reynolds:

i. PAGE EARL[12] REYNOLDS was born on 15 December 1951, and he died at Sweeny, Brazoria, Texas on 22 April 2009.[43375]

5025. **FRANCIS BADGER**[11] **IVES** (Ansel Vernon[10], Francis Badger[9], Ansel Watrous[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Oskosh, Wisconsin on 10

[43366] Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963: National Archives at St. Louis, MO; St. Louis, MO, USA; Applications for Headstones, 1/1/1925 - 6/30/1970; NAID: NAID 596118; Record Group Number: 92; Record Group Title: Records of the Office of the Quartermaster General, Record for Robert Gerald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2375&h=2550720&indiv=try.]

[43367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Minnie Lee Massey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-817376158&indiv=try.]

[43368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Minnie Lee Massey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-817376158&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43369] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Marguerite Elaine Beard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=6146220&indiv=try.]

[43370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Minnie Lee Massey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-817376158&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43371] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0044; FHL microfilm: 2340463, Record for Patricia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=34124490&indiv=try.]

[43372] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Patricia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=34572414&indiv=try.]

[43373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patricia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422054902164&indiv=try.]

[43374] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patricia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422054902164&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43375] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patricia Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422054902164&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

December 1919.[43376] He married Janet Muriel Wallrath in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 24 May 1947.[43377] She was the daughter of Richard E. and Frieda (Schutt) Wallrath, born at Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 3 October 1919, and she died at Salem, Culpeper, Virginia on 4 December 2008.[43378]

Children of Francis Badger[11] and Janet Muriel (Wallrath) Ives:

i. ANNA[12] IVES.
ii. ROBERT W[12] IVES was born in Wisconsin in 1946.[43379]
iii. DENNIS BADGER[12] IVES was born in Wisconsin on 17 April 1948 (DayAlias: 17).[43380]

5026. **LILLIAN VIRGINIA[11] IVES** (Gresham Knapp[10], Francis Badger[9], Ansel Watrous[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oshkosh on 2 March 1915,[43381] and she died in Wisconsin, Milwaukee on 3 April 1989. She married James Robert Sweeney in the Wisconsin on 3 July 1937.[43382] He was the son of Robert A and Mildred (Behm) Sweeney, born at Milwaukee on 25 April 1915,[43383] and he died at Milwaukee on 17 August 1977 (Age: 62).[43384]

Children of James Robert[11] and Lillian Virginia (Ives) Sweeney:

[43376] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards For Wisconsin, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 314, Record for Francis Badger Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=199110173&indiv=try.]

[43377] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940: Evangelical Lutheran Church in America Archives; Elk Grove Village, Illinois; Congregational Records, Record for Janet Wallrath. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60722&h=9770518&indiv=try.]

[43378] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janet Muriel Wallrath. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25114430530&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43379] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Kenosha, Kenosha, Wisconsin; Roll: 3352; Sheet Number: 3; Enumeration District: 30-8, Record for Janet M Ruszicki. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=119098106&indiv=try.]

[43380] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Dennis B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=297806366&indiv=try.]

[43381] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 395-05-1635; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Lillian V. Sweeney.

[43382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Virginia Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[43383] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Roll: 881; Sheet Number: 29; Enumeration District: 73-641, Record for Lillian V Sweeney. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=117125610&indiv=try.]

[43384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Virginia Ives.

i. IRENE RUTH[12] SWEENEY was born in the Wisconsin on 31 December 1945,[43385] and she died at St Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida on 23 July 2007.[43386]

ii. JOYCE A[12] SWEENEY was born in Wisconsin in 1947.[43387]

5027. **CHARLOTTE ALICE[11] IVES** (Gresham Knapp[10], Francis Badger[9], Ansel Watrous[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Fremont, Waupaca, Wisconsin on 20 May 1920, and she died at Wichita on 9 September 1999.[43388] She married first Frederick Henry Wright at Walworth, Walworth, Wisconsin on 25 December 1938.[43389] He was the son of Irving and Nettie Frances (Grover) Wright, born at Delavan, Walworth, Wisconsin on 1 October 1914,[43390] and he died in Unknown.[43391] Charlotte Alice Ives married second (Unknown) Sundberg.

Children of Frederick Henry[11] and Charlotte Alice (Ives) Wright:

i. MARJORIE ANN[12] WRIGHT was born at Delavan on 25 September 1940, and she died at Clintonville, Waupaca, Wisconsin on 16 October 2017.[43392]

ii. FREDERICK IRVING[12] WRIGHT was born in Wisconsin on 14 September 1942, and he died at Beloit on 25 August 2020.[43393]

Child of (Unknown)[11] and Charlotte Alice (Ives)(Wright) Sundberg:

iii. DONNA IRENE[12] SUNDBERG was born at Delavan on 13 August 1939, and she died at Delavan on 22 April 2004.[43394]

5028. **JANE CECILE[11] IVES** (Nathan Alfred[10], Alfred Caswell[9], Ansel Watrous[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oshkosh on 11 June 1915, and she died at Oshkosh on 27 March 1998. She married Russell Coleman Albee on 17 December 1937.

[43385] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Roll: 881; Sheet Number: 29; Enumeration District: 73-641, Record for Lillian V Sweeney. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=117125610&indiv=try.]

[43386] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillian Virginia Ives.

[43387] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Roll: 881; Sheet Number: 29; Enumeration District: 73-641, Record for Lillian V Sweeney. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=117125610&indiv=try.]

[43388] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Alice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1896263392&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Henry Wright.

[43390] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Henry Wright.

[43391] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Alice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1896263392&indiv=try.]

[43392] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Alice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1896263392&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43393] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Alice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1896263392&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43394] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charlotte Alice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1896263392&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

He was the son of Herbert S and Elva L (Small) Albee, born in Somerville S, Massachusetts on 10 November 1914,[43395] and he died in Maynard, Wisconsin on 3 January 1992.[43396]

Child of Russell Coleman[11] and Jane Cecile (Ives) Albee:

i. STEPHEN[12] ALBEE was born in Wisconsin about 1939.[43397]

5029. **GAIL MARTHA**[11] **IVES** (Nathan Alfred[10], Alfred Caswell[9], Ansel Watrous[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Winnebago, Wisconsin on 31 May 1917,[43398] and she died at Oshkosh on 18 February 1985. She married Herman Arthur Ristow at Oshkosh on 28 November 1936. He was the son of Herman L and Maria Ada (schuMacHer) Ristow, born in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin on 6 March 1915, and he died at Oshkosh on 8 January 1995.

Children of Herman Arthur[11] and Gail Martha (Ives) Ristow:

i. SHIRLEY ANN[12] RISTOW was born in Wisconsin about 1938.[43399]
ii. KAREN M[12] RISTOW was born in Wisconsin about 1939.[43400]

5030. **ROBERT STERLING**[11] **IVES** (Nathan Alfred[10], Alfred Caswell[9], Ansel Watrous[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Winnebago, Wisconsin on 2 January 1919, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 6 March 2012. He was buried at Chatsworth.[43401] He married Patricia L Moran in Los Angeles, California on 12 July 1969. She was born about 1950.[43402]

Additional information for Robert Sterling Ives:

From: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/latimes/obituary.aspx?n=robert-sterling-ives&pid=156487225&ftm=1 --

IVES, Robert Sterling Jan. 2, 1919- Mar. 6, 2012 Passed away at age 93. He enjoyed a long, rich, full, wonderful life with his beloved children, grandchildren and friends. He was a Renaissance man who enjoyed football, swimming, tennis, golf, ballroom dancing, hiking, and being "Bada and Grandpa" to his grandchildren. He served in the United States Navy in World War II and in the FBI. He was born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin and attended the University of Wisconsin where he obtained a degree in Law. He was an Owner Operator and Lifetime Care provider for the elderly and disabled for the last 60 years in the greater Los Angeles area. He is survived and remembered by his children: Robert Sterling Ives Jr., Christopher James Ives and Jennifer Lee Ives Post, and his most treasured six grandchildren, Dawson

---

[43395] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Russell Coleman Albee.

[43396] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Russell C Albee.

[43397] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4539; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 70-41, Record for Russell Albee.

[43398] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Oshkosh Ward 4, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T625_2022; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 166; Image:, Record for Ethel Ives.

[43399] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4539; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 70-46, Record for Simeon Ristow.

[43400] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4539; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 70-46, Record for Simeon Ristow.

[43401] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Sterling Ives Sr. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43402] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Robert S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1144&h=2480004&indiv=try.]

Klein, Makayla Ives, Ashley Ives, Sterling Ives, Julianna Post and Jillian Post. He will also be remembered fondly by many friends, colleagues and associates who had the pleasure of knowing him during his life time.

Memorial Services will be held at Oakwood Memorial Park, 22601 Lassen Street, Chatsworth, CA 91305, Saturday, March 17, 2012 at 10:00 a.m. Condolences should be sent to Robert Sterling Ives Jr.

Published in the Los Angeles Times from Mar. 15 to Mar. 16, 2012 - See more at: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/latimes/obituary.aspx?n=robert-sterling-ives&pid=156487225&ftm=1#sthash.knGOiMhq.dpuf

---

Children of Robert Sterling[11] and Patricia L (Moran) Ives:

i. ROBERT STERLING[12] IVES.
ii. JENNIFER LEE[12] IVES.
iii. CHRISTOPHER JAMES[12] IVES was born in Los Angeles, California on 8 February 1970, and he died in Simi Valley, California on 31 July 2015 (Death Age: 45).[43403]

5031. **HARCOURT CONE[11] IVES** (Nathan Alfred[10], Alfred Caswell[9], Ansel Watrous[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oshkosh on 16 September 1922,[43404] and he died at Oshkosh on 24 June 1973.[43405] He married June Elaine Davis at Oshkosh on 12 December 1946.[43406] She was the daughter of Alan Henry and Ruth (Carl) Davis, born at Oshkosh on 30 July 1924,[43407] and she died at Oshkosh on 16 March 1996.[43408]

Child of Harcourt Cone[11] and June Elaine (Davis) Ives:

i. ALAN JAMES[12] IVES was born in Madison, Wisconsin on 18 May 1950.[43409]

5032. **ALFRED CONE[11] IVES** (Nathan Alfred[10], Alfred Caswell[9], Ansel Watrous[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oshkosh on 26 June 1926,[43410] baptized in Baptised at hospital--mother died when he was born and no sponsers,[43411] and he died at Oshkosh on 7 January 1989 (Age: 62).[43412] He was buried at Oshkosh.[43413] He married

---

[43403] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Place: Simi Valley, California, USA; Web edition: http://www.simivalleymortuary.com/tribute/details/432/Christopher_James_Ives/obituary.html, Record for Christopher James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USCemFuneral&h=500332095&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43404] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 391-18-5207; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harcourt Ives.

[43405] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Harcourt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=8144069&indiv=try.]

[43406] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for June Elaine Davis.

[43407] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 398-14-3361; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for June E. Ives.

[43408] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for June Elaine Davis.

[43409] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Alan J Ives.

[43410] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04538; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 70-29, Record for Alfred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=78224884&indiv=try.]

[43411] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alfred Carl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6330327678&indiv=try.]

[43412] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 399-16-5834; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Alfred C. Ives.

[43413] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alfred C Ives.

Betty Jane Wojahn, as her first husband, at Oshkosh on 9 July 1949.[43414] She was the daughter of William Carl and Emma A C (Wojahn) Wojahn, born at Oshkosh on 12 October 1925, and she died at Oshkosh on 13 June 2015.[43415]

Child of Alfred Cone[11] and Betty Jane (Wojahn) Ives:

i. JOHN S.[12] IVES.

5033. **SHIRLEY LORRAINE[11] IVES** (Nathan Alfred[10], Alfred Caswell[9], Ansel Watrous[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oshkosh on 9 August 1920,[43416] and she died at Oshkosh on 5 May 1996. She was buried at Oshkosh.[43417] She married Harold Frank Doemel, as his second wife, at Oshkosh on 9 August 1963.[43418] He was the son of Charles Karl and Susan (Rothenbach) Doemel, born at Oshkosh on 26 October 1907, and he died at Crane Lake on 31 March 1972 (Age: 71).[43419]

Children of Harold Frank[11] and Shirley Lorraine (Ives) Doemel:

i. CHARLES E.[12] DOEMEL.
ii. PATRICIA A.[12] LEARY.
iii. BARBARA S.[12] DOEMEL.
iv. JACK R.[12] DOEMEL.
v. AUDREY[12] DOEMEL was born at Oshkosh on 21 May 1927, and she died at Oshkosh on 21 May 1927.[43420]
vi. ELAINE[12] DOEMEL was born at Oshkosh in 1928, and she died at Oshkosh in 1928.[43421]
vii. VALARIA JUNE[12] DOEMEL was born at Oshkosh on 14 April 1929, and she died at Oshkosh on 6 March 2017.[43422]

[43414] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Oshkosh Northwestern; Publication Date: 8 Jan 1989; Publication Place: Oshkosh, Wisconsin, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/248231650/?article=2390ca84-97e9-4390-81dc-8b9cdc22efa7&focus=0.047398604,0.13112319,0.21416554,0.36466116&xid=3355, Record for Alfred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=586493729&indiv=try.]

[43415] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betty Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=135895776&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43416] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Oshkosh Northwestern; Publication Date: 7 May 1996; Publication Place: Oshkosh, Wisconsin, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/248088294/?article=075cdd14-f21a-45ea-bb50-1c615f2a386a&focus=0.022667184,0.0835666,0.3357573,0.25492632&xid=3355, Record for Shirley L. Doemel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=612494166&indiv=try.]

[43417] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harold Frank Doemel.

[43418] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shirley Lorraine 3c1x.a Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120100997766&indiv=try.]

[43419] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harold Frank Doemel. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43420] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shirley Lorraine 3c1x.a Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120100997766&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43421] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shirley Lorraine 3c1x.a Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120100997766&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43422] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shirley Lorraine 3c1x.a Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120100997766&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

viii. NANCY JEAN[12] DOEMEL was born at Oshkosh on 27 August 1931, and she died at Oshkosh on 21 June 1985.[43423]

ix. JANET MAE[12] DOEMEL was born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin on 30 August 1932, and she died in Oshkosh, Wisconsin on 29 July 1991. She was buried at Oshkosh.[43424]

x. CAROL ANN[12] DOEMEL was born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin on 28 May 1934, and she died in Oshkosh Winnebago, Wisconsin on 8 May 2015. She was buried at Oshkosh.[43425]

xi. ROBERT A.[12] DOEMEL was born in Wisconsin in 1942.[43426]

xii. RICHARD H.[12] DOEMEL was born in Wisconsin in 1945.[43427]

xiii. HAROLD FRANK[12] DOEMEL was born at Oshkosh on 10 December 1946, and he died at Oshkosh on 26 August 2017.[43428]

xiv. JAMES W[12] DOEMEL was born in Wisconsin in 1948.[43429]

xv. STEPHEN A.[12] DOEMEL was born in Wisconsin in 1949.[43430]

5034. **BETTY E[11] IVES** (Harcourt Cyril[10], Alfred Caswell[9], Ansel Watrous[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wisconsin about 1923.[43431] She married Amos Calvin Lashley in Camden, North Carolina on 19 November 1943.[43432] He was

---

Birth, Death.)

[43423] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shirley Lorraine 3c1x.a Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120100997766&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43424] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shirley Lorraine 3c1x.a Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120100997766&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43425] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shirley Lorraine 3c1x.a Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120100997766&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43426] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: 441; Sheet Number: 28; Enumeration District: 70-89, Record for Shirley L Doemel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=118794067&indiv=try.]

[43427] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: 441; Sheet Number: 28; Enumeration District: 70-89, Record for Shirley L Doemel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=118794067&indiv=try.]

[43428] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shirley Lorraine 3c1x.a Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=120100997766&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43429] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: 441; Sheet Number: 28; Enumeration District: 70-89, Record for Shirley L Doemel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=118794067&indiv=try.]

[43430] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: 441; Sheet Number: 28; Enumeration District: 70-89, Record for Shirley L Doemel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=118794067&indiv=try.]

[43431] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4538; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 70-29, Record for Harcourt Ives.

[43432] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011: Record for Betty E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60548&h=8589995&indiv=try.]

the son of Arthur Raymond and Nancy Ann (Rich) Lashley, born at Des Arc on 3 April 1921, [43433] and he died at Huntsville on 19 November 2009.[43434]

Child of Amos Calvin[11] and Betty E (Ives) Lashley:

i. STEPHEN IVES[12] LASHLEY was born on 18 October 1951, and he died in the Alabama on 15 June 2012.[43435]

5035. **FREDERICK GERALD[11] IVES** (Albert Eugene[10], Howard Eugene[9], Albert Eugene[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Moscow, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 21 November 1932,[43436] and he died at New Smyrna Beach, Volusia, Florida on 28 August 2002.[43437] He was buried in Lackawanna.[43438] He married Lucille De Loach. She was the daughter of Lester and (Unknown) (Ethel) De Loach, born in the Georgia in 1938, and she died in the Florida.[43439]

Children of Frederick Gerald[11] and Lucille (De Loach) Ives:

i. TAMMY[12] IVES.
ii. JOHN[12] IVES.
iii. ALAN[12] IVES.

5036. **THOMAS ELMER[11] IVES** (Albert Eugene[10], Howard Eugene[9], Albert Eugene[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Moscow Lacka, Pennsylvania on 26 June 1936, and he died at Gouldsboro, Wayne, Pennsylvania on 19 June 2004 (Age: 67). [43440] He was buried at Gouldsboro.[43441] He married Beverly Page. She was the daughter of John G. and Ethel (Heater) Page.

Children of Thomas Elmer[11] and Beverly (Page) Ives:

i. DEBBIE[12] IVES.
ii. HOWARD THOMAS[12] IVES.

[43433] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Union, Iron, Missouri; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 0010; FHL microfilm: 2340926, Record for Amos C Lashley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=7505349&indiv=try.]

[43434] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Amos C. Lashley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=86055222&indiv=try.]

[43435] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Amos Calvin Lashley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420149060959&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43436] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Fred G Ives.

[43437] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fred Gerald Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=6688783&indiv=try.]

[43438] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Fred G Ives.

[43439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick Gerald Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43440] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 201-28-3529; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: 1952-1954, Record for Thomas E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=73369123&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43441] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Times-Tribune; Publication Date: 20 Jun 2004; Publication Place: Scranton, Pennsylvania, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/534563020/?article=b7dca7d5-d10d-4bee-9490-50df9bf30a1e&focus=0.6673378,0.18777744,0.8185287,0.5529162&xid=3355, Record for Thomas E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=654757697&indiv=try.]

iii. MARK JOHN[12] IVES.

5037. **CONSTANCE L[11] IVES** (Arthur Stratton[10], Orlando Irwin[9], Wesley Jerome[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Hampshire on 31 December 1936,[43442] and she died in the California.[43443] She married Michael Melvoin in Lincoln, New Hampshire on 3 January 1960.[43444] He was the son of Sidney and (Unknown) (Gladys) Melvoin, born at Oshkosh on 10 May 1937, and he died in Los Angeles on 22 February 2012.[43445]

Child of Michael[11] and Constance L (Ives) Melvoin:

i. JONATHAN DAVID[12] MELVOIN was born in Los Angeles on 6 December 1961, and he died at Manhattan, New York County (Manhattan), New York on 12 July 1996. He was buried at Lincoln, Grafton, New Hampshire.[43446]

5038. **FRANK LYNN[11] IVES** (Kenneth M[10], Fred Milton[9], John Milton[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Harpursville, New ork on 5 September 1948, and he died in Harpursville, New York on 18 June 2018. He was buried at Riverview Cemetery, Harpursville, New York. He married Vesta Lea Short on 8 December 1973.[43447] She was born in 1957, and she died in the Missouri on 27 November 1992.[43448]

Children of Frank Lynn[11] and Vesta Lea (Short) Ives:

i. BILLY-JO[12] IVES.
ii. KENDRA LYNN[12] IVES was born on 14 June 1978.[43449]

5039. **RALPH H[11] IVES** (Harry[10], Harry Dilley[9], Samuel Montgomery[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Madisonville, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 19 July 1944,[43450] and he died at Scranton on 22 April 2009.[43451] He was buried at Madisonville.[43452] He married first (unknown). He married second Kate. He married third

---

[43442] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Constance Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=212558526&indiv=try.]

[43443] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Constance L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102363282481&indiv=try.]

[43444] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, U.S., Marriage Records, 1700-1971: New Hampshire Department of Health; Concord, New Hampshire; New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1700-1969, Record for Michael Melvoin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61836&h=590866&indiv=try.]

[43445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Constance L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102363282481&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43446] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mike Melvoin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=43162068&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43447] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282279006537&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[43448] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282279006537&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43449] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Kendra Lynn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3869726&indiv=try.]

[43450] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Ralph H Ives.

[43451] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication: Scranton Times; Publication Date: 04/ 24/ 2009; Publication Place: Scranton, Pennsylvania, USA; URL: http://www.legacy.com/TheTimes-Tribune/Obituaries.asp?Page=LifeStory&PersonID=126545313, Record for Ralph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=21082818&indiv=try.]

[43452] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ralph H Ives.

Dianne Mras in Las Vegas, Nev . on 16 October 1973.[43453] She was the daughter of George and (Unknown) (Mary) Mras and she was born in New York in 1948.[43454]

Child of Ralph H[11] Ives

i. HELEN[12] IVES was born at Dunmore Ward 6, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 14 July 1968.[43455]

Child of Ralph H Ives[11] and Kate:

ii. ALISON[12] IVES.

5040. **WILLARD GEORGE[11] IVES** (Willard Roy[10], Samuel Montgomery[9], Samuel Montgomery[8], Irwin[7], Titus H[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey on 3 July 1960. He married first Lynn A Bross at Clifton, Passaic, New Jersey on 6 November 1988.[43456] She was the daughter of John and Arlene (Limbeck) Bross and she was born on 29 March 1962.[43457] Willard George Ives married second Tracy Elizabeth Wright, as her second husband, at Vineland, Cumberland, New Jersey on 14 February 2014.[43458] She was the daughter of Kenneth Reece and Brenda Lee (Billings) Wright and she was born in Randolph, North Carolina on 21 October 1979.[43459]

Child of Willard George[11] and Lynn A (Bross) Ives:

i. KURT MATTHEW[12] IVES was born on 3 March 1994.

5041. **PORTIA[11] IVES** (Paul Frost[10], Archibald Ward[9], Joseph[8], Porteus Rowlet[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts on 24 February 1920, and she died at Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts on 27 October 1977.[43460] She was buried in ? Where ?. She married David Muir Tholl at Needham in May 1940.[43461] He was

---

[43453] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Press and Sun-Bulletin; Publication Date: 17/ Nov/ 1973; Publication Place: Binghamton, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/261060784/?article=1e2be0c4-fe06-4df2-a896-bd6d2bf7fe20&focus=0.016068159,0.38678974,0.14400047,0.50978774&xid=3398, Record for Ralph H. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=91144191&indiv=try.]

[43454] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Yearbook Title: Saber Tales; Year: 1964, Record for Dianne Mras. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=320849736&indiv=try.]

[43455] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Helen Dickson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=282495148&indiv=try.]

[43456] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Marriage Index, 1901-1914: New Jersey State Archives; Trenton, New Jersey; Marriage Indexes; Index Type: Bride; Year Range: 1988; Surname Range: A-G, Record for Willard G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61253&h=1174415167&indiv=try.]

[43457] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Lynn A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=193335963&indiv=try.]

[43458] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Marriage Index, 1901-1914: New Jersey State Archives; Trenton, New Jersey; Marriage Indexes; Index Type: Combined; Year Range: 2014; Surname Range: All, Record for Willard George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61253&h=1085081904&indiv=try.]

[43459] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000: Record for Tracy Elizabeth Wright. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8783&h=5695128&indiv=try.]

[43460] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ruth Merrill. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43461] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Portia Ives Tholl. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362437086327&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial,

the son of John Frederick and Helen Agnes (Muir) Tholl, born at Detroit on 4 December 1917,[43462] and he died at South Portland, Cumberland, Maine on 3 December 1992.[43463]

Children of David Muir[11] and Portia (Ives) Tholl:

i. JOHN DAVID[12] THOLL was born on 28 January 1941.[43464]
ii. CAMERON MUIR[12] THOLL was born at Needham on 4 September 1944, and he died at Anson, Somerset, Maine on 17 January 1992. He was buried in ? Where ?.[43465]

5042. **NANCY**[11] **IVES** (Paul Frost[10], Archibald Ward[9], Joseph[8], Porteus Rowlet[7], Joseph[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts on 22 April 1924,[43466] and she died in Boston on 1 January 1978. She was buried in 95 Forest Hills Ave., Jamaica Plain.[43467] She married first Samuel Hopkins Jr at Mamaroneck, Westchester, New York on 30 March 1946.[43468] He was the son of Samuel and Mary A (Curran) Hopkins, born in Norfolk, Virginia on 28 April 1921,[43469] and he died on 1 September 1981 (60 Age: 60).[43470] Nancy Ives married second William Averill Reed. He was the son of Harold Enos and Agnes H (Haines) Reed, born in White Bear Lake, Minnesota on 13 April 1924,[43471] and he died in 1945.[43472]

Children of William Averill[11] and Nancy (Ives)(Hopkins) Reed:

i. SAMUEL P.[12] HOPKINS.
ii. STEVEN M.[12] HOPKINS.
iii. DAVID J[12] REED was born in Massachusetts in 1947.[43473]

Marriage.)

[43462] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 032-05-9610; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for David M. Tholl.

[43463] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Portia Ives.

[43464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Portia Ives.

[43465] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Portia Ives Tholl. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362437086327&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43466] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 941; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 98; Image: 167.0, Record for Paul F Ives.

[43467] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Boston Globe; Publication Date: 2 Jan 1978; Publication Place: Boston, Massachusetts, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/436962338/?article=50cabc05-c2c2-493c-bf17-8eabfd58c358&focus=0.15615897,0.4020611,0.25627348,0.4666906&xid=3355, Record for Nancy Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=554122615&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[43468] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Ives Hopkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362437086332&indiv=try.]

[43469] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Ives Hopkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362437086332&indiv=try.]

[43470] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Samuel Jr Hopkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=21728218&indiv=try.]

[43471] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: 4220; Sheet Number: 35a; Enumeration District: 14-249, Record for Nancy C Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=159007704&indiv=try.]

[43472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Averill Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222175469615&indiv=try.]

iv. ROBERTA[12] REED was born in Massachusetts in 1948.[43474]

5043. **GEORGE SKINNER[11] IVES** (Irving Mcneil[10], George Albert[9], Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Brooklyn, New York on 10 January 1922,[43475] and he died at Sarasota on 8 September 2009 (PostalCode: 34236; Age: 87).[43476] He married Barbara Kent Turner in Norwich, New York on 14 August 1948.[43477] She was the daughter of John B. Turner.

Children of George Skinner[11] and Barbara Kent (Turner) Ives:

i. ELIZABETH[12] IVES.
ii. NANCY[12] IVES.

5044. **SELWYN LEWIS[11] IVES** (Lewis Smith[10], Otto L.[9], Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford, Chenango, New York on 6 September 1920,[43478] and he died at Bainbridge, Chenango, New York on 7 June 1998.[43479] He was buried in Greenlawn Cem, New York (StreetAddress: Bainbridge, NY 13733).[43480] He married Catherine Julia Pratt in Sidney, New York on 26 October 1940.[43481] She was the daughter of Stanley W and Nellie M (Beach) Pratt, born in Youngs Delaw, New York on 30 June 1918,[43482] and she died at Oxford, Chenango, New York on 14 March 2002.[43483]

[43473] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: 4220; Sheet Number: 35a; Enumeration District: 14-249, Record for Nancy C Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=159007704&indiv=try.]

[43474] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: 4220; Sheet Number: 35a; Enumeration District: 14-249, Record for Nancy C Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=159007704&indiv=try.]

[43475] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Norwich, Chenango, New York; Roll: 1416; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 239.0, Record for Elizabeth S Ives.

[43476] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for George Skinner Ives.

[43477] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Barbara K Turner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=7029917&indiv=try.]

[43478] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Selwyn L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=6872330&indiv=try.]

[43479] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Selwyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=6872330&indiv=try.]

[43480] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Selwyn Lewis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739279&indiv=try.]

[43481] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Pfc. Selwyn Lewis IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102284553132&indiv=try.]

[43482] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Sidney, Delaware, New York; Roll: T627_2521; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 13-43A, Record for Catherine Pratt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=3102758&indiv=try.]

[43483] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Catherine Julia Pratt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Children of Selwyn Lewis[11] and Catherine Julia (Pratt) Ives:

i. CAROLYN[12] IVES.

ii. BONITA[12] IVES was born in New York.[43484]

5546.iii. JOHN WAYNE[12] IVES was born in Guilford, New York on 26 May 1941, and was baptized in Guilford Center, New York on 7 July 1946 (5 Age: 5). He married first Carolyn Jean Ackert in Sidney, Ohio on 20 September 1975. She was the daughter of Gotleib and (Unknown) (Betty) Ackeret, born in Sidney, Ohio on 6 August 1952, and she died in Sidney, Ohio on 18 February 2006. John Wayne Ives married second Diane L Roach.

iv. JAMES RICHARDS[12] IVES was born in Guilford, New York on 2 October 1942,[43485] baptized in Guilford Center, New York on 7 July 1946 (3 Age: 3),[43486] and he died at Guilford on 7 June 2020. He was buried at Ives Settlement, Chenango, New York.[43487]

v. JOSEPH S[12] IVES was born in New York in 1945,[43488] and he died in the New York on 7 March 1966 (21 Age: 21).[43489] He was buried at Bainbridge.[43490]

vi. LEWIS S[12] IVES was born in New York on 28 May 1946.[43491]

5045. **SEWARD SMITH[11] IVES** (Lewis Smith[10], Otto L.[9], Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Guilford Che, New York on 11 June 1922,[43492] baptized in Guilford Center, New York on 10 June 1923,[43493] and he died at Perry, Wyoming, New York on 10 August 1996 (age at Death: 74).[43494] He married Ruth Guilford

---

db=Numident&h=26752011&indiv=try.]

[43484] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 5781; Sheet Number: 29; Enumeration District: 9-14, Record for Selwyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=290183889&indiv=try.]

[43485] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for James R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=4763053&indiv=try.]

[43486] Ancestry.com, U.S., Presbyterian Records, 1743-1970: Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Accession Number: 14-0511 37C, Record for James Richards Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61048&h=615813&indiv=try.]

[43487] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Cpl James Richard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=174873300&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[43488] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 5781; Sheet Number: 29; Enumeration District: 9-14, Record for Selwyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=290183889&indiv=try.]

[43489] Ancestry.com, New York State, Death Index, 1957-1968: New York State Department of Health; Albany, Ny, Usa; New York State Death Index, Record for Joseph S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61668&h=942826&indiv=try.]

[43490] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262297243308&indiv=try.]

[43491] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Lewis S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=265568251&indiv=try.]

[43492] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Seward Smith Ives.

[43493] Ancestry.com, U.S., Presbyterian Records, 1743-1970: Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Accession Number: 14-0511 37C, Record for Seward Smith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61048&h=615763&indiv=try.]

[43494] Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999: Will Books, 1800-1923; Letters Testamentary, 1830-1917; Letters of Administration, 1804-1900; Executors and Administrators, 1831-1879; Decrees

Sylstra in Oxford, New York on 3 July 1949.[43495] She was the daughter of Nicholas L and Edna M (Sylstra) Sylstra, born at Paterson, Passaic, New Jersey on 27 March 1926,[43496] and she died at Norwich on 13 February 2010 (PostalCode: 13815; Age: 83).[43497]

Children of Seward Smith[11] and Ruth Guilford (Sylstra) Ives:

i. GAIL[12] IVES.
ii. ROBERT[12] IVES.
iii. VICKI[12] IVES.
iv. TONY[12] IVES.
v. CATHI[12] IVES.
vi. GARY LEWIS[12] IVES was born on 19 December 1951,[43498] and he died on 30 November 2008 (56 Age: 56).[43499] He was buried at Sierra Vista.[43500]

5046. **MARJORIE ELIZABETH[11] IVES** (Lewis Smith[10], Otto L.[9], Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Guilford on 7 December 1925,[43501] baptized in Guilford Center, New York in 1926,[43502] and she died at Oneonta on 31 July 2005.[43503] She was buried at Guilford.[43504] She married Norman Issac Glover.[43505] He was

---

on Executors, Administrators, and Guardians Accounts, 1883-1902; Letters of Guardianship, Administrators Bonds,; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Greene County); Probate Place: Greene, New York, Record for Seward S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateNY&h=4644897&indiv=try.]

[43495] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Seward S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=7202570&indiv=try.]

[43496] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1945, Record for Ruth Guilford Sylstra. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=279175498&indiv=try.]

[43497] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ruth S. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=86754463&indiv=try.]

[43498] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Gary L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=265741845&indiv=try.]

[43499] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Place: Tucson, Arizona, USA, Record for Gary L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=360408352&indiv=try.]

[43500] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gary L Ives.

[43501] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Marjorie I. Glover.

[43502] Ancestry.com, U.S., Presbyterian Records, 1743-1970: Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Accession Number: 14-0511 37C, Record for Marjorie Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61048&h=615771&indiv=try.]

[43503] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Marjorie Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=30287458&indiv=try.]

[43504] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norman I. Glover. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=60133075&indiv=try.]

[43505] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Marjorie Elizabeth Ives.

the son of Cecil and Eva May (Newton) Glover, born in Norwich Chen, New York on 6 March 1923,[43506] and he died at Norwich on 12 January 2004.[43507]

Children of Norman Issac[11] and Marjorie Elizabeth (Ives) Glover:

i. VICKIE[12] GLOVER.
ii. MITCH[12] GLOVER.
iii. SHERI[12] GLOVER.

5047. **ARTHUR P**[11] **IVES** (Paris Otto[10], Otto L.[9], Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sherburne, Chenango, New York on 2 March 1930,[43508] and he died at Oxford on 7 November 2010.[43509] He was buried at Oxford.[43510] He married Phyllis Cowles on 20 June 1953.

Children of Arthur P[11] and Phyllis (Cowles) Ives:

i. DALE[12] IVES.
ii. TERRENCE[12] IVES.
iii. JULIE[12] IVES.
iv. KATHY[12] IVES.
v. HAROLD ARTHUR[12] IVES was born in Guilford, New York on 18 February 1961,[43511] and was baptized in Guilford Center, New York on 26 March 1961 (Age: 0).[43512]

5048. **JOYCE**[11] **IVES** (Paris Otto[10], Otto L.[9], Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Guilford, New York on 25 January 1932,[43513] and

---

[43506] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: T627_2515; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 9-12, Record for Numa I Glover. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=8986272&indiv=try.]

[43507] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Norman Issac Glover.

[43508] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1954-1956, Record for Arthur P. Ives.

[43509] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVT7-1DFX : accessed 22 August 2018), Arthur Ives, Norwich, New York, United States, 08 Nov 2010; from "Recent Newspaper Obituaries (1977 - Today)," database, *GenealogyBank.com* (http://www.genealogybank.com : 2014); citing *Evening Sun, The*, born-digital text, Arthur Ives, "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVT7-1DFX.]

[43510] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVG1-W34Y : 13 December 2015), Arthur P Ives, 2010; Burial, Oxford, Chenango, New York, United States of America, Riverview Cemetery; citing record ID 130538225, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Arthur P Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVG1-W34Y.]

[43511] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Harold A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=245572598&indiv=try.]

[43512] Ancestry.com, U.S., Presbyterian Records, 1743-1970: Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Accession Number: 14-0511 37C, Record for Harold Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61048&h=639254&indiv=try.]

[43513] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: 5781; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 9-14, Record for Joyce Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=290183022&indiv=try.]

she died in Johnson City on 16 April 2022 (90 Age: 90).[43514] She married first Robert Joseph Cain. He was the son of George and Dorothy L (Kolyer) Cain, born in the New York on 4 February 1932, and he died at Norwich on 28 May 2009.[43515] Joyce Ives married second (Unknown) Starr.

Child of Robert Joseph[11] and Joyce (Ives) Cain:

i. ROBERT[12] CAIN.

5049. **ALBERT G**[11] **IVES** (Paris Otto[10], Otto L.[9], Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Guilford, New York on 24 August 1936,[43516] and he died in Guilford, New York on 5 February 2016. He was buried at Ives Settlement Cemetery, Guilford, New York. He married Judith L Casey in Guilford, New York on 17 June 1961. She was the daughter of Sybil (Howard) _____ and she was born in Guilford, New York in 1943.

Additional information for Albert G Ives:
From: http://behefuneralhome.com/tribute/details/234/Albert-Ives/obituary.html#content-start

"
Obituary of Albert Ives

Albert G. Ives, 79 of Guilford passed away on February 5, 2016 at his home with his family by his side. He was born on August 24, 1936 in Guilford a son of the late Paris and Alta (Wade) Ives. On June 17, 1961 in Guilford he married Judith Casey, who survives.

Besides his wife, Judy, he is survived by his children, Gail and James Wentworth of Liverpool, NY, Andrew and Wendy Ives, of Newfield, NY and Alex and Brandy Ives of Clarksville, VA; his grandchildren, James, Daniel and Amanda Wentworth of Liverpool, NY, Brandon and Nolan Ives of North Carolina and Gatlin Ives of Unadilla; his sisters, Joyce Starr-Cain of Bainbridge, Betty June (Al) Slawson of Tucson, AZ, and Martha (Rick) Lavis of Phoenix, AZ. Several nieces, nephews and cousins also survive. He was predeceased by his brother Arthur Ives and sister, Arlene Jenks.

Albert graduated from Guilford Central School in 1954 and Cornell University with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Animal Husbandry. Albert was a partner in Greenview Farms since 1958, that was recognized aa a Century Farm in 1977. He was a long time member of the Guilford Center Presbyterian Church and currently a member of the East Guilford Presbyterian Church. He served as a Councilman for the Town of Guilford for over 20 years. He was a long time member of the Chenango County Agricultural Society (Fair Board) and served as President for several years. He was a member of the National Holstein Association, the New York State Holstein Association, where he received a 60-year award and the Chenango County Holstein Association. He was a member of the Chenango County Farm Bureau and a

---

[43514] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: The Daily Star; Publication Date: 29/ Apr/ 2022; Publication Place: Oneonta, New York, USA; URL: https://obituaries.thedailystar.com/obituary/joyce-starr-cain-1084975991, Record for Joyce Lorraine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=313311377&indiv=try.]

[43515] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert J. Cain. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=132360299&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43516] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Guilford, Chenango, New York; Roll: T627_2515; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 9-12, Record for Alts W Ires.

life member of the New York State Agricultural Society. He also served on committees for Dairylea and Agway.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, February 10, 2016 at 2:00 PM at the East Guilford Presbyterian Church with Rev. Patty Wolff officiating. Burial will be at a later date in Ives Settlement Cemetery.

Friends may call at the Behe Funeral Home, 21 Main St., Oxford, NY on Tuesday, February 9 from 5:00 PM to 8:00 PM. Memorial contributions may be made to the East Guilford Presbyterian Church, PO Box147, Sidney, NY or Hospice of Chenango County, 21 Hayes St., Norwich, NY. Friends and family may share their memories and condolences by visiting www.behefuneralhome.com"

Additional information for Judith L Casey:

Personal communication, Howard Jeffrey, 16 Feb 2016 --

"Both my mother and I have met and spoken to Judith (Judy) Casey a few times. We know her as Judy Ives who played the organ at the North Guilford Church, midway between Norwich and Guilford Center. It is a very old church and they only hold services for a month or so in the summer. The seats (benches) are hard and uncomfortable and the organ is an old pedal-pump instrument but Judy could sure make it "sing"!

Children of Albert G[11] and Judith L (Casey) Ives:

5547.i. GAIL[12] IVES. She married James Wentworth.

5548.ii. ANDREW[12] IVES. He married (Unknown) Wendy.

5549.iii. ALEX[12] IVES. He married (Unknown) Brandy.

iv. WENDY[12] IVES.

v. BRANDY[12] IVES.

5050. **DAVID C[11] IVES** (Marvin Clark[10], Otto L.[9], Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Guilford, New York on 26 February 1937,[43517] and he died on 14 March 2020 (83 Age: 83).[43518] He was buried at Yaleville, Chenango, New York.[43519] He married Kathryn Burdick on 20 July 1963.[43520] She was the

---

[43517] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for David C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=4293751&indiv=try.]

[43518] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 16/ Mar/ 2020; Publication Place: Birmingham, New York, USA; URL: https://www.legacy.com/obituaries/pressconnects/obituary.aspx?n=david-c-ives&pid=195702878, Record for David C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=256313554&indiv=try.]

[43519] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kathryn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=195475364&indiv=try.]

[43520] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Press and Sun-Bulletin; Publication Date: 22 Apr 2021; Publication Place: Binghamton, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/730431943/?article=bac0433d-245e-4c81-a385-964b26549102&focus=0.019545596,0.5621568,0.34617618,0.98348385&xid=3355, Record for Kathryn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=908445268&indiv=try.]

daughter of William Phineas and Marjorie (Martin) Burdick, born at Brockport, Monroe, New York on 5 September 1941, and she died at Endicott on 20 April 2021.[43521]

Children of David C[11] and Kathryn (Burdick) Ives:

i. MARK D.[12] IVES.
ii. THOMAS C.[12] IVES.

5051. **ALAN K[11] IVES** (Marvin Clark[10], Otto L.[9], Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 19 June 1940, and he died in Greene, New York on 2 September 2019. He married Dawn Wakeman. She was the daughter of Clayton Charles Wakeman.

Additional information for Alan K Ives:
From: https://www.rootfh.com/notices/Alan-Ives --
"Alan K. Ives (Al), 79, of Bainbridge, passed away at his home on September 2, 2019 with his wife, son and faithful friend, Ben at his side. He was born June 19, 1940, son of the late Marvin and Grace (Wade) Ives. Alan was predeceased by a brother, Phillip Ives and two brother-in-law's, Lynn Harrington and Duane Wakeman. Alan is survived by his wife of 45 years, Dawn (Wakeman) Ives; son and daughter-in-law, Daniel and Jodie Ives; two grandchildren, Garrett Ives and Daria Kozak; brothers and sisters-in-law, David and Katherine Ives, Roger and Nancy Ives; brother-in-law, Douglas (Mary) Wakeman and three sisters-in-law, Deann Harrington, Marguerite Wakeman and Donna Wakeman; also several nieces, nephews, cousins and friends. Alan was the definition of honest and hard working. He worked as a farmer, woodsman and truck driver. He was self-employed for 60 years doing trucking and excavating. He also worked over 25 years as a feed mill operator and foreman all while raising registered dairy cattle and growing crops at home. Per Alan's wishes there will be no services. A family graveside service will be held at a future date. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chenango County SPCA, 6160 County Rd. 32 Norwich, NY 13815. Arrangements are by Root Funeral Home 23 North Chenango Street, Greene, New York 13778 and condolences may be sent to the family at www.rootfh.com."

Child of Alan K[11] and Dawn (Wakeman) Ives:

5550.i. DANIEL[12] IVES. He married (Unknown) Jodie.

5052. **KATHRYN CECILE[11] IVES** (Stuart Bromley[10], Alfred H.[9], Rufus S[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Guilford, New York on 5 August 1919,[43522] and she died at Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina on 1 April 2002 (age at Death: 82).[43523] She was buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Guilford, Chenango, New York.[43524] She married Stanley Cecil Glover on 1 September 1940. He was the son of Cecil and Eva M

[43521] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kathryn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=195475364&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43522] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Kathryn C Glover.

[43523] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 105-14-9129; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Kathryn C. Glover.

[43524] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Katheryn C. Glover.

(Newton) Glover, born in Philmont, New York on 1 April 1917,[43525] and he died on 27 September 2000.[43526]

Children of Stanley Cecil[11] and Kathryn Cecile (Ives) Glover:

i. MICHAEL STANLEY[12] GLOVER was born at Norwich on 27 March 1941,[43527] and he died at Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina on 4 November 2002 (Age: 61 Years).[43528] He was buried at Salisbury National Cemetery, Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina.[43529]

5551.ii. STEVEN P[12] GLOVER was born at Norwich on 13 October 1942, and he died in Springfield, Missouri on 17 October 2009. He married Judy Powell on 3 July 1975.

iii. GAIL CARLISTA[12] GLOVER was born on 16 February 1949.

5053. **CORA MAE[11] IVES** (Stuart Bromley[10], Alfred H.[9], Rufus S[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Guilford, New York on 28 April 1923,[43530] baptized in Guilford Center, New York on 10 June 1923,[43531] and she died in Norwich, New York on 22 June 2020. She was buried at Sunset Cemetery, Guilford, New York. She married Howard Winfred Jeffrey Jr at Guilford on 30 April 1943. He was the son of Howard Winfred and Agnes Mae (Whiting) Jeffrey, born in Guilford Chenango, New York on 11 August 1920,[43532] and he died at Norwich on 18 July 1996.[43533]

Children of Howard Winfred[11] and Cora Mae (Ives) Jeffrey:

i. HOWARD (JEFF) W[12] JEFFREY was born on 4 June 1944.[43534]

ii. PAMELA[12] JEFFREY was born on 24 December 1950.

iii. ROBIN W[12] JEFFREY was born on 13 March 1957.

5054. **GEORGE SKINNER[11] IVES** (Irving Mcneil[10], George Albert[9], Chester[8], Orrin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Brooklyn, New York on 10 January 1922,[43535] and he died at Sarasota on 8 September 2009 (age at Death: 87).[43536] He

---

[43525] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: Record for Stanley Cecil Glover. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=303272125&indiv=try.]

[43526] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Katheryn C. Glover.

[43527] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 061-32-4556; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1956-1957, Record for Michael S. Glover.

[43528] Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004: Record for Michael Stanley Glover.

[43529] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Michael S Glover.

[43530] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Cora M Jeffrey.

[43531] Ancestry.com, U.S., Presbyterian Records, 1743-1970: Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; U.s., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1907; Accession Number: 14-0511 37c, Record for Gora Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61048&h=615760&indiv=try.]

[43532] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 056-12-2245; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Howard W. Jeffrey.

[43533] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard W. Jeffrey Jr.

[43534] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Howard Jeffrey.

[43535] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Norwich, Chenango, New York; Roll: T627_2515; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 9-22, Record for Irving M Ives.

[43536] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for George Skinner Ives.

married Miss Barbara Kent Turner in Norwich, New York on 14 August 1948.[43537] She was the daughter of John B. Turner.

Children of George Skinner[11] and Miss Barbara Kent (Turner) Ives:

i. ELIZABETH[12] IVES.
ii. NANCY[12] IVES.

5055. **CLAYTON WILLARD[11] IVES** (Arthur John[10], Ira O.[9], Erastus J.[8], Orrin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Church Hollow, New York on 20 August 1915, and he died at Harpursville on 10 October 1996.[43538] He was buried at Nineveh, Broome, New York.[43539] He married Grace Virgina Vining. She was the daughter of Leroy Leslie and Jennette Sarah (Worden) Vining, born in South Windsor, New York on 22 October 1917, and she died in NY on 5 February 1990.[43540]

Children of Clayton Willard[11] and Grace Virgina (Vining) Ives:

5552.i. RONALD ELBERT[12] IVES was born in Harpursville, New York on 11 June 1947. He married Annie Ruth Gregory on 18 February 1970. She was the daughter of Arthur Robert and Cora (Doolittle) Gregory and she was born on 30 November 1947.
ii. RUSSELL E[12] IVES was born on 19 May 1949.[43541]

5056. **ALICE EVELYN[11] IVES** (Arthur John[10], Ira O.[9], Erastus J.[8], Orrin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Coventry, New York on 1 July 1917,[43542] and she died at Oxford on 13 September 2007 (age at Death: 90).[43543] She was buried at Sidney, Delaware, New York.[43544] She married Arthur G Barnhart in Oneonta, New York on 16 March 1935.[43545] He was the son of Walter R and Lottie (Soules) Barnhart, born at Hunter, Greene, New York on 17 August 1917, and he died at Sidney in 1966.[43546]

Children of Arthur G[11] and Alice Evelyn (Ives) Barnhart:

[43537] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Ithaca Journal; Publication Date: 16/ Aug/ 1948; Publication Place: Ithaca, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/255311455/?article=2156ae68-c324-4d6f-a112-7e0fcf0bdd14&focus=0.15826805,0.34474602,0.27549416,0.4406834&xid=3398, Record for Miss Barbara Kent Turner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=18659755&indiv=try.]

[43538] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Clayton Willard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=42582001&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43539] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clayton W Ives.

[43540] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 097-14-9946; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Grace V. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43541] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Russell E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=402207830&indiv=try.]

[43542] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alice Evelyn Barnhart.

[43543] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Alice I. Barnhart.

[43544] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Alice Evelyn Barnhart.

[43545] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Alice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=4177136&indiv=try.]

[43546] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur G Barnhart. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1024719709&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. PHYLLIS J[12] BARNHART was born in New York about 1937.[43547]
ii. PATRICIA J[12] BARNHART was born in New York about 1938.[43548]
iii. JAMES A[12] BARNHART was born in New York in 1945.[43549]
iv. DONALD W[12] BARNHART was born in New York in 1947.[43550]

5057. **ARTHUR ROGER**[11] **IVES** (Arthur John[10], Ira O.[9], Erastus J.[8], Orrin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Coventry, Chenango, New York on 7 March 1919,[43551] and he died at Las Vegas on 13 October 1979.[43552] He was buried at Ninevah Presbyterian Cemetery, Ninevah, Broome, New York.[43553] He married Louanna Porter at Coventry on 23 August 1941. She was the daughter of Ira D and Eva Thoressa (Sparling (Danzer)) Porter, born in Liberty Sull, New York on 10 April 1922,[43554] and she died at Greene, Chenango, New York on 10 October 2007.[43555]

Children of Arthur Roger[11] and Louanna (Porter) Ives:

5553.i. DAVID ARTHUR[12] IVES was born in Johnson City, New York on 10 June 1942, and he died on 20 January 2016. He married Diane Jeanette Peters on 3 June 1967. She was the daughter of Carl L. and (Unknown) (Elizabeth) Peters and she was born on 11 August 1943.
5554.ii. GLORIA[12] IVES was born at Coventry about 1944. She married Francis J Wicks. He was the son of Howard and Katherine (Zatorski) Wicks, born on 23 April 1947, and he died in Harpursville, New York on 7 August 2011.
iii. GARY[12] IVES was born at Coventry on 10 March 1945.[43556]

[43547] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Sidney, Delaware, New York; Roll: T627_2521; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 13-43A, Record for Arthur Barnhart.

[43548] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Sidney, Delaware, New York; Roll: T627_2521; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 13-43A, Record for Arthur Barnhart.

[43549] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Sidney, Delaware, New York; Roll: 2088; Sheet Number: 19; Enumeration District: 13-47B, Record for Alice E Barnhart. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=279254950&indiv=try.]

[43550] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Sidney, Delaware, New York; Roll: 2088; Sheet Number: 19; Enumeration District: 13-47B, Record for Alice E Barnhart. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=279254950&indiv=try.]

[43551] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Coventry, Chenango, New York; Roll: 5780; Sheet Number: 9; Enumeration District: 9-7, Record for David A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=283991424&indiv=try.]

[43552] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Arthur Roger Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=24908271&indiv=try.]

[43553] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for A Roger Ives.

[43554] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lou Anna Ives.

[43555] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 099-32-1934; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1957-1959, Record for Louanna Ives.

[43556] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Coventry, Chenango, New York; Roll: 5780; Sheet Number: 9; Enumeration District: 9-7, Record for Gary I Ives. [Online (may require

iv. DONNA[12] IVES was born at Coventry about 1947.

5058. **LOUIS OTIS[11] IVES** (Arthur John[10], Ira O.[9], Erastus J.[8], Orrin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Coventry, New York on 20 February 1921,[43557] and he died in September 2007.[43558] He married (Unknown) Virginia. She was born in New York in 1922,[43559] and she died in September 2007.[43560]

Children of Louis Otis[11] and (Unknown) (Virginia) Ives:

i. LINDA LEE[12] IVES was born in New York in February 1943.[43561]
ii. BRUCE E[12] IVES was born in New York in 1945.[43562]
iii. JERRY[12] IVES was born in New York in 1947.[43563]
iv. THOMAS J[12] IVES was born in New York in 1948.[43564]

5059. **RICHARD DARWIN[11] IVES** (Arthur John[10], Ira O.[9], Erastus J.[8], Orrin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Coventry, New York on 14 January 1932,[43565] and he died in Bainbridge, New York on 28 December 2000.[43566] He was buried at Afton, Chenango, New York.[43567] He married first Sandra Patricia Alford in Nainbridge, New

---

membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=283991425&indiv=try.]

[43557] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Louis O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=36652855&indiv=try.]

[43558] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Louis O. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282123421772&indiv=try.]

[43559] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Rochester, Monroe, New York; Roll: 4696; Sheet Number: 11; Enumeration District: 69-287, Record for Louis O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=279221003&indiv=try.]

[43560] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Louis O. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282123421772&indiv=try.]

[43561] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Linda Lee Sheldon. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3872370&indiv=try.]

[43562] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Rochester, Monroe, New York; Roll: 4696; Sheet Number: 11; Enumeration District: 69-287, Record for Louis O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=279221003&indiv=try.]

[43563] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Rochester, Monroe, New York; Roll: 4696; Sheet Number: 11; Enumeration District: 69-287, Record for Louis O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=279221003&indiv=try.]

[43564] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Rochester, Monroe, New York; Roll: 4696; Sheet Number: 11; Enumeration District: 69-287, Record for Louis O Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=279221003&indiv=try.]

[43565] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 093-26-0094; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Richard D. Ives.

[43566] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Richard Darwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=19651815&indiv=try.]

[43567] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Emily Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=68872518&indiv=try.]

York on 31 August 1956.[43568] She was the daughter of Leon L. and Lula (Dominic) Alford, born at Bainbridge on 30 January 1939, and she died at Bainbridge on 4 November 1957.[43569] Richard Darwin Ives married second Mildred Emily Searles in Oneonta, New York on 17 February 1961. She was the daughter of Ward Eugene and Mildred (Lyon) Searles, born at Bainbridge on 7 June 1929, and she died on 18 June 1988.[43570] Richard Darwin Ives married third Alberta F Pope in Afton, New York on 6 January 1989. She was the daughter of Glenn and (Unknown) (Fannny) Pope and she was born in Guilford, New York on 5 September 1930.[43571]

Children of Richard Darwin[11] and Sandra Patricia (Alford) Ives:

i. VIRGINIA[12] IVES.
ii. LOUIS[12] IVES.
iii. ROGER[12] IVES.
iv. CLAYTON[12] IVES.
v. ALICE[12] IVES.

5060. **ELEANOR[11] IVES** (Clark Ely[10], Hubert Frank[9], Franklin L[8], James Lyman[7], Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pasadena, Los Angeles, California on 12 July 1923,[43572] and she died at Bakersfield on 24 February 2005.[43573] She married Edwin Charles Baker in Walla Walla, Washington on 7 March 1942. He was the son of Charles H and Dorothea (Meyer) Baker, born at Norfolk on 29 August 1919,[43574] and he died in Phoenix, Arizona on 15 July 1999.

Children of Edwin Charles[11] and Eleanor (Ives) Baker:

i. CHARLES C[12] BAKER was born in California in 1946.[43575]
ii. SHARLYN L[12] BAKER was born in California in 1948.[43576]

[43568] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sandra Patricia Alford. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190196569100&indiv=try.]

[43569] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard D Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43570] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 060-24-4128; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Emily S. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30002686&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43571] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Alberta F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=265971267&indiv=try.]

[43572] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Eleanor I. Baker.

[43573] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Eleanor Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=40455956&indiv=try.]

[43574] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 551-12-9438; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edwin C. Baker.

[43575] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Altadena, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 3980; Sheet Number: 5; Enumeration District: 19-44, Record for Eleanor I Baker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=265675943&indiv=try.]

[43576] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Altadena, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 3980; Sheet Number: 5; Enumeration District: 19-44, Record for Eleanor I Baker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=265675943&indiv=try.]

iii. VICKI M[12] BAKER was born in California in 1950.[43577]

5061. **MARVIN REYNOLDS[11] IVES JR** (Marvin Reynolds[10], Hubert Frank[9], Franklin L[8], James Lyman[7], Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Portland, Oregon on 31 December 1938,[43578] and he died in FL on 19 September 2000.[43579] He married Corinne Mae Simmons in Los Angeles, California on 29 August 1959.[43580] She was the daughter of Courtenay James Simmons and Dorothy J Phillips and she was born in Los Angeles, California on 26 November 1938.[43581]

Child of Marvin Reynolds[11] and Corinne Mae (Simmons) Ives:

5555.i. JUDITH[12] IVES. She married Clarke Wallace Berry in May 1961. He was the son of L. Edward Berrys.

5062. **THOMAS GREGORY[11] IVES** (Audry Lee[10], George Allen[9], David[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana on 12 December 1949.[43582] He married Jany Kaye Morgan in Skagit, Washington on 10 April 1971.[43583] She was the daughter of Raymond and Wilda Jean (Autsen) Morgan and she was born in Bothell, Washington on 17 April 1951.[43584]

Children of Thomas Gregory[11] and Jany Kaye (Morgan) Ives:

5556.i. GREGORY THOMAS[12] IVES was born in San Diego, California on 22 August 1972. He married Heather Lee Chelin, as her second husband, in Multnomah, Oregon on 24 October 2008. She was born on 2 September 1976.[43585]

ii. LORINDA LYNN[12] IVES was born on 22 October 1984.

5063. **BLAINE JEROME[11] IVES** (Erval Eugene[10], Irvin Levi[9], Joseph Daniel[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Omak,

---

[43577] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Altadena, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 3980; Sheet Number: 5; Enumeration District: 19-44, Record for Eleanor I Baker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=265675943&indiv=try.]

[43578] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Marvin R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=388604625&indiv=try.]

[43579] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Marvin Reynolds Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=22847186&indiv=try.]

[43580] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Marvin R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5186&h=670695&indiv=try.]

[43581] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 26 Nov 1938; Birth County: Los Angeles, Record for Corinne Mae Simmons. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=2370303&indiv=try.]

[43582] Ancestry.com, Montana, Birth Records, 1897-1919: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana, Birth Records, 1919-1986, Record for Thomas Gregory Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61591&h=380254&indiv=try.]

[43583] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Reference Number: BOX50_33175_20090324, Record for Thomas G. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=1255771&indiv=try.]

[43584] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Jany K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=93075553&indiv=try.]

[43585] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Heather L Chelin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=232229605&indiv=try.]

Okanogan, Washington on 18 January 1957, and he died at Riverside, Okanogan, Washington on 2 January 2009.[43586] He married Brenda Sue Armstrong in Mountainlake Terrace, Washington on 16 February 1980. She was born in Chicago, ILL.[43587]

Children of Blaine Jerome[11] and Brenda Sue (Armstrong) Ives:

i. BLAINE ARTHUR[12] IVES.
ii. JOSHUA PAUL[12] IVES.

5064. **CARMELITA FAYE[11] IVES** (Joseph Cornelius[10], Irvin Levi[9], Joseph Daniel[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Tonasket, Okanogan, Washington on 29 April 1949,[43588] and she died at Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington on 10 August 2008 (Harrison Hospital).[43589] She was buried at Kingston, Kitsap, Washington (Port Gamble Tribal Cemetery).[43590] She married Terrence L Seachord in Washoe, Nevada on 19 February 2003.[43591] He was born on 23 December 1955.[43592]

Children of Terrence L[11] and Carmelita Faye (Ives) Seachord:

i. KARI L[12] SEACHORD.
ii. JACKIE A[12] SEACHORD.
iii. DENNIS D.[12] DECOTEAU.
iv. ANTHONY[12] REYNOLDS.

5065. **MARTINA ELLEN[11] IVES** (Joseph Cornelius[10], Irvin Levi[9], Joseph Daniel[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bremerton on 8 July 1954,[43593] and she died in Poulsbo, Washington on 7 October 2011.[43594] She was buried at Kingston.[43595] She married first Gary Lee Williams in Kitsap, Washington on

---

[43586] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: 1969, Record for Blaine J. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43587] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington, Marriage Records, CE324-2-0-13, Record for Blaine J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=8113296&indiv=try.]

[43588] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 16/ Jan/ 2015; Publication Place: Poulsbo, Washington, USA; URL: http://obituaries.blackpress.ca/obits.new.php?paper=130, Record for Terrance L. Seachord. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=103529587&indiv=try.]

[43589] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph Cornelius Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20015434538&indiv=try.]

[43590] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joseph Cornelius Ives.

[43591] Ancestry.com, Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005: Database online, Record for Carmelita F Ives.

[43592] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Terrence L Seachord. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=206102083&indiv=try.]

[43593] Ancestry.com, Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008: Record for Martina Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1WashingtonCoMarriages&h=787715&indiv=try.]

[43594] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Geneva Vivian Jones.

[43595] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph Cornelius Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20015434538&indiv=try.]

12 July 1971;[43596] they divorced in Kitsap, Washington on 10 October 1974.[43597] He was born in Bremerton, Washington in 1952.[43598] Martina Ellen Ives married second (Unknown) Armstrong.

Children of (Unknown)[11] and Martina Ellen (Ives)(Williams) Armstrong:

i. FAITH ANNE[12] ARMSTRONG.
ii. NIC[12] ARMSTRONG.
iii. B J[12] ARMSTRONG.
iv. MADDY[12] ARMSTRONG.

5066. **HOWARD FRED[11] IVES** (Howard Fred[10], Frederick Bosworth[9], Freeman[8], Abyron[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Winsted on 10 January 1930, and he died at Winsted on 19 August 2012 (Age: 82).[43599] He was buried at Forest View Cemetery, Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut.[43600] He married first Joan L Peck, as her second husband, at Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut on 25 November 1989.[43601] She was the daughter of Randall James and Mary (J) Peck, born at Winsted on 26 January 1932, and she died at Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut on 25 May 2014 (Age: 82).[43602] Howard Fred Ives married second Lovert Joan Peck at Winchester on 25 November 1989.[43603] She was the daughter of Randall and Mary (Peck) Peck, born at Winsted on 26 January 1932,[43604] and she died in Torrington, Connecticut on 25 May 2014.[43605]

Children of Howard Fred[11] and Joan L (Peck)(Webb) Ives:

i. HOWARD F[12] IVES.
ii. KENNETH[12] IVES.
iii. ALLEN[12] IVES.
iv. LINDA[12] IVES.
v. DOREEN[12] IVES.
vi. VALERIE[12] IVES.
vii. CLAYTON[12] IVES.
viii. LISA[12] IVES.

[43596] Ancestry.com, Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008: Record for Martina Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1WashingtonCoMarriages&h=787715&indiv=try.]

[43597] Ancestry.com, Washington, Divorce Index, 1969-2014: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington State Divorce Indexes, 1969-2014, Record for Gary L Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61251&h=1576713&indiv=try.]

[43598] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013; Reference Number: psktsmc42674, Record for Martina E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=3297485&indiv=try.]

[43599] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Howard F Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43600] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard Ives Jr.

[43601] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Howard F Ives.

[43602] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard Ives Jr. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43603] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Howard F Ives.

[43604] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_511; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 3-80, Record for Lovert Joan Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=129824086&indiv=try.]

[43605] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard Ives Jr.

ix. LAURIE[12] IVES.
x. DAVID[12] IVES.

5067. **ROLAND EDMOND[11] IVES** (Rufus Grover[10], Charles Adelbert[9], Adelbert J.[8], Truman[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Willimantic, Connecticut on 8 March 1923,[43606] and he died at Lake Worth, Palm Beach, Florida on 1 September 2006 (Age: 83).[43607] He was buried at Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut.[43608] He married first Doris _____. He married second Marion L _____. She was born in Connecticut in 1924.[43609]

Child of Roland Edmond[11] and Doris (_____) Ives:

5557.i. ROLAND EDMOND[12] IVES. He married Dianne E Patrridge. She was the daughter of Charles and Arline (Whitmarsh) Partridge, born in Norwich, Connecticut on 21 September 1957, and she died in Norwich, Connecticut on 22 June 2018.

5068. **LEWIS WILLIAM[11] IVES II** (Truman Joseph[10], Lewis William[9], Adelbert J.[8], Truman[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Willimantic, Connecticut on 6 May 1942,[43610] and he died in Putnam, Connecticut on 6 October 2012. He was buried at Willimantic.[43611] He married Elaine M Fafard in Windham, Connecticut on 31 December 1965.[43612] She was the daughter of Armand and Mary Rose (Fafard) Fafard, born in Connecticut on 3 August 1944, and she died on 24 May 2022.[43613]

Children of Lewis William[11] and Elaine M (Fafard) Ives:

i. JENNIFER[12] IVES.
ii. LEWIS[12] IVES. He was buried at St Joseph Cemetery, Windham, Connecticut.
iii. MARIE ROSE[12] IVES was born in 1969.[43614]

5069. **GEORGE ANDREW[11] IVES** (Truman Joseph[10], Lewis William[9], Adelbert J.[8], Truman[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Willimantic,

---

[43606] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: 285; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0029; Image: 256.0; FHL microfilm: 2340020, Record for Aldear Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=9995957&indiv=try.]

[43607] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Roland E. Ives.

[43608] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roland Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=168669615&indiv=try.]

[43609] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: 2157; Sheet Number: 80; Enumeration District: 8-63, Record for Roland E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=39669086&indiv=try.]

[43610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elaine M Faford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432385170659&indiv=try.]

[43611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lewis William II Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210169291846&indiv=try.]

[43612] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elaine M Faford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432385170659&indiv=try.]

[43613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elaine M Faford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432385170659&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43614] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Gary P Schulz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=723050&indiv=try.]

Connecticut on 20 February 1946,[43615] and he died in Hartford, Connecticut on 6 April 2003.[43616] He was buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery, Connecticut (StreetAddress: Club Road Windham, CT 06280).[43617] He married Carol A.

Children of George Andrew[11] and Carol (A) Ives:

i. GEORGE ANDREW[12] IVES.
ii. CAROLYN A.[12] IVES.

5070. **LUCILLE JUNE[11] IVES** (Milton Edmond[10], Lewis William[9], Adelbert J.[8], Truman[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Windham on 8 January 1936,[43618] and she died at Fargo North, Cass, North Dakota on 5 November 2016. She was buried at Erskine, Polk, Minnesota.[43619] She married Robert Mullien. He was the son of Catherine (Smith) _____, born at Norwich, New London, Connecticut on 7 December 1926,[43620] and he died at Norwich on 1 September 1976.[43621]

Child of Robert[11] and Lucille June (Ives) Mullien:

i. ROBERT[12] MULLIEN was born in January 1960, and he died at Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut on 13 January 2017.[43622]

5071. **RONALD A.[11] IVES** (Andrew Caldwell[10], Truman C.[9], Adelbert J.[8], Truman[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]). He married (Unknown) Carole.

Children of Ronald A.[11] and (Unknown) (Carole) Ives:

i. ANDREW[12] IVES.
ii. DANIELLE[12] IVES.

5072. **HILDA GERTRUDE SMITH[11] IVES** (William Frank[10], Frank Truman[9], Cyrus W[8], Truman[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Massachusetts on

---

[43615] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: 2157; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 8-57, Record for George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=39662985&indiv=try.]

[43616] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for George Andrew Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=79409117&indiv=try.]

[43617] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for George A Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739215&indiv=try.]

[43618] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00529; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 8-43, Record for Milton E Ires. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=130071616&indiv=try.]

[43619] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lucille June Mullien. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=153284384&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[43620] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Connecticut, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 293, Record for Robert Mullien. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=12067840&indiv=try.]

[43621] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Mullien. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=139793863&indiv=try.]

[43622] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Mullien. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400042965189&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

19 June 1921, and she died at Worcester on 3 November 1989.[43623] She was buried at Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts.[43624] She married Robert William Adair. He was the son of Robert and Ada (J) Adair, born in Amherst, Massachusetts on 20 January 1920,[43625] and he died at Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina on 9 October 2012.[43626]

Children of Robert William[11] and Hilda Gertrude Smith (Ives) Adair:

i. ROBERT WILLIAM[12] ADAIR.
ii. JUDITH[12] ADAIR was born in Massachusetts in 1946.[43627]
iii. ELIZABETH J[12] ADAIR was born in Massachusetts in 1947.[43628]

5073. **RICHARD TRUMAN[11] IVES** (Philip Truman[10], Frank Truman[9], Cyrus W[8], Truman[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Northampton, Massachusetts on 1 May 1943,[43629] and he died in the Florida on 12 November 2022.[43630] He married Donna Lynn Grow in 1963.[43631] She was the daughter of Thomas A and Geneva (E) Grow and she was born in Pennsylvania in 1944.[43632]

Child of Richard Truman[11] and Donna Lynn (Grow) Ives:

[43623] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hilda Gertrude Smith Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43624] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hilda G Anable Ives Adair. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380120426800&indiv=try.]

[43625] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 5037; Sheet Number: 16; Enumeration District: 8-7, Record for Hilda I Adair. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=160094396&indiv=try.]

[43626] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hilda G Anable Ives Adair. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380120426800&indiv=try.]

[43627] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 5037; Sheet Number: 16; Enumeration District: 8-7, Record for Hilda I Adair. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=160094396&indiv=try.]

[43628] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 5037; Sheet Number: 16; Enumeration District: 8-7, Record for Hilda I Adair. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=160094396&indiv=try.]

[43629] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Richard Truman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3858389&indiv=try.]

[43630] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=395882073&indiv=try.]

[43631] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Greenfield Recorder-Gazette; Publication Date: 15/ Apr/ 1963; Publication Place: Greenfield, Massachusetts, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/840848326/?article=e6c035f8-e764-44d3-b55b-b8c2363e8025&focus=0.5100929,0.46046174,0.6275384,0.5500079&xid=3398, Record for Richard T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=534316099&indiv=try.]

[43632] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Leverett, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 2564; Sheet Number: 20; Enumeration District: 6-48, Record for Donna L Grow. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=156158543&indiv=try.]

5558.i. EMILY L[12] IVES was born on 3 November 1971. She married Joshua David Ziac at Bethany, New Haven, Connecticut on 9 December 1995. He was the son of Joshua David Ziac and he was born on 9 December 1970.[43633]

5074. **HOWARD FRED[11] IVES** (Howard Fred[10], Frederick Bosworth[9], Truman W.[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Winsted on 10 January 1930,[43634] and he died at Winsted on 19 August 2012. He was buried at Winsted.[43635] He married Joan Lovert Peck at Winchester on 25 November 1989;[43636] they divorced on 14 October 1976.[43637] She was the daughter of Randall J and Mary Jane (Carey) Peck, born at Winsted on 26 January 1932,[43638] and she died in Torrington, Connecticut on 25 May 2014.[43639]

Children of Howard Fred[11] and Joan Lovert (Peck) Ives:

i. HOWARD FRED[12] IVES.
ii. KENNETH[12] IVES.
iii. ALLEN[12] IVES.
iv. LINDA[12] IVES.
v. DOREEN[12] IVES.
vi. VALERIE[12] IVES.
vii. LISA[12] IVES.
viii. LAURIE[12] IVES.
ix. CLAYTON[12] IVES.
x. DAVID[12] IVES.

5075. **VICTOR WILLIAM[11] IVES** (Victor William[10], Newell Abiram[9], Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 12 April 1931,[43640] and he died in Oxford, Connecticut on 26 October 2016. He married Helen Loretta Laskowski in Alexandria, Virginia on 22 May 1959.[43641] She was the daughter of Stanley

---

[43633] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Joshua D Ziac. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=218563006&indiv=try.]

[43634] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 270; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0054; Image: 464.0; FHL microfilm: 2340005, Record for Howard F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=9639948&indiv=try.]

[43635] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joan Lovert Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24226305514&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[43636] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Howard F Ives.

[43637] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joan Lovert Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24226305514&indiv=try.]

[43638] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: T627_511; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 3-80, Record for Lovert Joan Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=129824086&indiv=try.]

[43639] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joan Lovert Peck. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24226305514&indiv=try.]

[43640] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00518; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 5-145, Record for Victor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=135480267&indiv=try.]

[43641] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101169145, Record for Helen Loretta Laskowski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=28124576&indiv=try.]

and Esther (Grabowski) Laskowski, born in Scranton, Pennsylvania on 21 May 1937,[43642] and she died on 12 August 2018.[43643]

Child of Victor William[11] and Helen Loretta (Laskowski) Ives:

i. VICTOR[12] IVES.

5076. **RICHARD NEWELL[11] IVES** (Victor William[10], Newell Abiram[9], Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Waterbury, Connecticut on 30 December 1932, and he died in Waterbury, Connecticut on 30 June 2017. He married Catherine Ellen Stack in Waterbury, Connecticut on 20 July 1957.[43644] She was the daughter of Dennis Stack.

Children of Richard Newell[11] and Catherine Ellen (Stack) Ives:

5559.i. DAVID[12] IVES. He married (Unknown) Lee.
5560.ii. CHERYL LYNN[12] IVES was born in August 1958. She married Michael Sonick.

5077. **WILLIAM SNIFFEN[11] IVES** (Sniffen William[10], Henry Jarvis[9], Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Danbury Fair, Connecticut on 9 May 1940, and he died on 17 August 1989. He married Patricia Virginia Ilnicky, as her first husband, in Sheffield, Massachusetts in 1967.[43645] She was the daughter of Peter and (Unknown) (Virginia) Illnicky, born in Granby, Massachusetts on 19 June 1946, and she died on 16 February 2022 (75 Age: 75).[43646]

Children of William Sniffen[11] and Patricia Virginia (Ilnicky) Ives:

i. ANTHONY W.[12] IVES.
ii. ANGELIQUE[12] IVES.
iii. ANDREA[12] IVES.

5078. **JOAN ELIZABETH[11] IVES** (Sniffen William[10], Henry Jarvis[9], Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut in

---

[43642] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101169145, Record for Helen Loretta Laskowski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=28124576&indiv=try.]

[43643] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for loretta laskowski Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=19280221252&indiv=try.]

[43644] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Naugatuck Daily News; Publication Date: 16/ Jul/ 1957; Publication Place: Naugatuck, Connecticut, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/4498607/?article=155dcd44-3597-48f6-a427-d9e4a9c06b54&focus=0.24700363,0.36916822,0.36843297,0.4283577&xid=3398, Record for Miss Catherine Ellen Stack. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=35926103&indiv=try.]

[43645] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patricia Ilnicky. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202411394453&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[43646] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Arizona Republic; Publication Date: 20 Mar 2022; Publication Place: Phoenix, Arizona, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/826425625/?article=8a8e4f91-dd33-47e5-891b-576d0bcd545c&focus=0.33720934,0.44308287,0.64792955,0.74351543&xid=3355, Record for Patricia V. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=1063084537&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

1942,[43647] and she died at Pensacola on 20 October 2013. She married Donald Irving Bentley, as his first wife, on 12 June 1960;[43648] they divorced at Billings on 2 March 1970.[43649] He was the son of Walter B and Isabelle (Leffingwell) Bentley, born at Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts on 26 January 1936,[43650] and he died at Billings on 14 January 2012.[43651]

Child of Donald Irving[11] and Joan Elizabeth (Ives) Bentley:

i. DAVID[12] BENTLEY was born in Great Barrington on 8 October 1962, and he died in 1963.[43652]

5079. **NORMAN FRANKLIN[11] IVES** (Otis Joseph[10], Birdsey Franklyn[9], Franklin[8], Jotham[7], Benedict[6], Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Newark Essex, New Jersey on 25 September 1926, and he died at East Hanover, Morris, New Jersey on 5 February 1994 (Age: 67).[43653] He was buried at East Hanover.[43654] He married Gloria Gail Gottlieb. She was the daughter of Leo and Ella (Wilde) Gottlieb, born in Hempstead Na, New York on 19 August 1932,[43655] and she died at Jupiter, Palm Beach, Florida on 31 May 1997 (Age: 64).[43656]

Children of Norman Franklin[11] and Gloria Gail (Gottlieb) Ives:

i. NORMAN[12] IVES.
ii. STEVEN[12] IVES.
iii. KATHLEEN LOUISE[12] IVES was born in June 1954.[43657]

5080. **RAE DAVID[11] IVES** (Otis Joseph[10], Birdsey Franklyn[9], Franklin[8], Jotham[7], Benedict[6], Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Jersey on 9 March

---

[43647] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: New Marlborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 3486; Sheet Number: 35; Enumeration District: 2-64, Record for Joan E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=157690213&indiv=try.]

[43648] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joan Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202309979825&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[43649] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joan Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202309979825&indiv=try.]

[43650] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joan Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202309979825&indiv=try.]

[43651] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donald Irvin Bentley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=54097561&indiv=try.]

[43652] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joan Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202309979825&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43653] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 147-14-0167; Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Norman F. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43654] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norman F. Ives Sr.

[43655] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Gloria G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=331600718&indiv=try.]

[43656] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 046-50-5067; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1969, Record for Gloria G. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=30002979&indiv=try.]

[43657] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Kathleen L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3821422&indiv=try.]

1931, and he died at Parsippany, Morris, New Jersey in August 1967 (Age: 36).[43658] He married Frances Dushman at Denville Township, Morris, New Jersey in August 1954.[43659] She was the daughter of Oliver F and Helen M (Kocker) Anthony, born in Allentown Le, Pennsylvania on 17 May 1932, and she died on 31 March 1997 (64 Age: 64).[43660]

Children of Rae David[11] and Frances (Dushman) Ives:

i. WALTER D.[12] IVES.

ii. DAVID J.[12] IVES was born in New Jersey on 4 November 1955.[43661]

5561.iii. JANET LYNNE[12] IVES was born on 2 June 1960, and she died on 18 October 2008 (48 Age: 48). She married first Kenneth Dwayne Winters in Williamson, Texas on 7 August 1993; they divorced at Round Rock, Williamson, Texas on 1 June 1993. He was the son of J W and Joyce Lanell (Adcock) Winters, born on 28 December 1954 (DayAlias: 28),[43662] and he died at Weatherford, Parker, Texas on 31 August 2011.[43663] Janet Lynne Ives married second (unknown) in Grayson, Texas on 2 September 1995.

iv. CARLA JEAN[12] IVES was born in New Jersey on 18 September 1968.[43664]

5081. **LUCRETIA ANNE[11] IVES** (Otis Joseph[10], Birdsey Franklyn[9], Franklin[8], Jotham[7], Benedict[6], Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Morristown, Morris, New Jersey on 24 September 1939, baptized at Morristown on 8 April 1945 (5 Age: 5),[43665] and she died at Wharton, Morris, New Jersey on 10 April 1990 (Age: 50). She was buried on 0 AD.[43666] She married Paul A Werner at Boonton in August 1961.[43667]

[43658] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 155-22-8397; Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Rae Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43659] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Marriage Index, 1901-1914: New Jersey State Archive; Trenton, New Jersey; Marriage Indexes; Index Type: Brides; Year Range: 1954; Surname Range: A - K, Record for Rae D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61253&h=992405719&indiv=try.]

[43660] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Frances Dushman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=23280832&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43661] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for David J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3917619&indiv=try.]

[43662] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Kenneth D Winters. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=371430513&indiv=try.]

[43663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Dwayne Winters. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170158308854&indiv=try.]

[43664] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Carla Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3960709&indiv=try.]

[43665] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, United Methodist Church Records, 1800-1970: Greater New Jersey Annual Conference Commission on Archives and History; Madison, New Jersey; Book Number: 1, Record for Lucritia Ann Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61176&h=528234&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[43666] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Daily Record; Publication Date: 12 Apr 1990; Publication Place: Morristown, New Jersey, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/253732372/?article=886d8e52-d89a-4aa5-82a6-2aa2253d05a2&focus=0.012246331,0.9204042,0.18443455,0.9655241&xid=3355, Record for Deidrich Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=311164681&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[43667] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Marriage Index, 1901-1914: New Jersey State Archive; Trenton, New Jersey; Marriage Indexes; Index Type: Brides; Year Range: 1961; Surname Range: A - L, Record for Lucretia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61253&h=901763822&indiv=try.]

Children of Paul A[11] and Lucretia Anne (Ives) Werner:

i. PAUL A[12] WERNER.
ii. DEIDRICH[12] IVES.
iii. NORMAN[12] IVES.
iv. TRACY[12] IVES.

5082. **JANICE LOUISE[11] IVES** (Caryle David[10], Caryle David[9], Albert Chapman[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Genesee, Michigan on 20 March 1922,[43668] and she died in Genesee on 23 August 2005.[43669] She was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Clio, Genesee, Michigan.[43670] She married Charles E. Dunlay in Genesee on 11 October 1941.[43671] He was the son of Charles Edward and Iva (McLane) Dunlay, born in Genesee on 18 November 1921,[43672] and he died in Genesee on 15 July 1996.[43673]

Children of Charles E.[11] and Janice Louise (Ives) Dunlay:

i. MARSHA[12] DUNLAY was born in 1943.[43674]
ii. PAMELA[12] DUNLAY was born in 1948.[43675]

5083. **DARWIN DEWITT[11] IVES** (Harland David[10], David Carl[9], Albert Chapman[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Flint on 22 October 1945,[43676] and he died at Las Vegas on 19 September 2016. He was buried at Grand Blanc, Genesee, Michigan on 29 September 2016.[43677] He married Linda Mae Walters at Flint in 1968.

[43668] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Janice L. Dunlay.

[43669] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Janice Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=25745943&indiv=try.]

[43670] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles E. Dunlay.

[43671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Janice Louise IVES.

[43672] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 376-12-5713; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charles E. Dunlay.

[43673] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Charles Dunlay. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=1898838&indiv=try.]

[43674] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Vienna, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: 4970; Enumeration District: 25-106, Record for Jenice Dunlay. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=181022539&indiv=try.]

[43675] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Vienna, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: 4970; Enumeration District: 25-106, Record for Jenice Dunlay. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=181022539&indiv=try.]

[43676] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Darwin D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=262309125&indiv=try.]

[43677] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harland D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=10814262&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[43678] She was the daughter of Clyde J and Beatrice 'Bootie' Arlene (Witten Walters) Walters, born at Flint on 1 October 1948, and she died at Grand Blanc on 23 April 2019.[43679]

Children of Darwin Dewitt[11] and Linda Mae (Walters) Ives:

i. TIM[12] IVES.
ii. TONY[12] IVES.

5084. **BETTY LOU[11] IVES** (Caryl Reynold[10], Albert Byron[9], Albert Chapman[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Flint, Genese, Michigan on 28 November 1932,[43680] and she died in Glendale, California on 13 June 1969 (in an auto accident). She was buried at Glendale.[43681] She married first (unknown). She married second (Unknown) Taylor in Marion, Kentucky on 11 June 1984.[43682]

Child of unknown[11] and Betty Lou (Ives) _____:

i. BERVA DAWN[12] TAYLOR was born at Salmon, Lemhi on 6 October 1929, and she died at Coleman, Coleman on 21 August 2013.[43683]

5085. **ROBERT K[11] IVES** (Caryl Reynold[10], Albert Byron[9], Albert Chapman[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Flint, Michigan on 3 December 1934,[43684] and he died at Henderson, Clark, Nevada on 26 March 2021. He married Gayle M Jamieson in Nevada on 18 April 1962.[43685] She was born on 7 December 1935.[43686]

Children of Robert K[11] and Gayle M (Jamieson) Ives:

i. DONALD[12] IVES.
ii. CINDY[12] IVES.
iii. CHERYL EILEEN[12] IVES was born in Los Angeles, California on 8 September 1963.[43687]
iv. KARYN G[12] IVES was born in Los Angeles, California on 3 January 1969.[43688]

[43678] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for DARWIN De Witt Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=390046146661&indiv=try.]

[43679] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Linda Mae Walters Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362346464832&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43680] Ancestry.com, Kentucky, Marriage Index, 1973-1999: Record for Betty L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KYmarriageindex&h=1428020&indiv=try.]

[43681] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betty Lou Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[43682] Ancestry.com, Kentucky, Marriage Index, 1973-1999: Record for Betty L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=KYmarriageindex&h=1428020&indiv=try.]

[43683] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betty Lou Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43684] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Fenton, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: T627_1749; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 25-12, Record for Caryl Ines.

[43685] Ancestry.com, Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005: Record for Gayle M Jamieson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1100&h=9067583&indiv=try.]

[43686] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Gayle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=195887836&indiv=try.]

[43687] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 8 Sep 1963; Birth County: Los Angeles, Record for Cheryl E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=8864175&indiv=try.]

[43688] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Karyn G Kerr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=313762381&indiv=try.]

5086. **KENARD K**[11] **CHRISTENSEN** (Cuma Minerva[10], Othel Newman[9], James F[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lansing on 22 November 1926,[43689] and he died at Meridian, Ingham, Michigan on 23 December 1989.[43690] He was buried at Lansing.[43691] He married Eileen C McMahon on 17 June 1950. She was the daughter of Joseph and Agnes (Murray) McMahon, born at Lansing on 14 February 1926,[43692] and she died at East Lansing, Ingham, Michigan on 11 April 2014.[43693]

Children of Kenard K[11] and Eileen C (McMahon) Christensen:

5562.i. JAN[12] CHRISTENSEN was born in 1950. She married (Unknown) Larose.

ii. KATHLEEN ANN[12] CHRISTENSEN was born in Lansing, Michigan on 28 February 1952, and she died at Lansing on 19 August 2004 (age at Death: 52).[43694] She was buried at Lansing.[43695]

iii. THOMAS KENARD[12] CHRISTENSEN was born at Lansing on 16 May 1954,[43696] and she died at Haslett, Ingham, Michigan on 11 September 2010. She was buried at Lansing.[43697]

5087. **CHARLES BUTLER**[11] **IVES** (Butler Broyles[10], Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hood, Texas on 17 December 1938.[43698] He married Jeanette Conway in Taylor, Texas on 26 May 1966.[43699] She was the daughter of Stanley Z and Ida Mae (Gattis) Conway, born at Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky on 12 April 1946, and she died at Denison in January 2017.[43700]

Children of Charles Butler[11] and Jeanette (Conway) Ives:

i. ROSEMARY[12] IVES.

ii. SHEREE LYNN[12] IVES was born in Lubbock, Texas on 4 January 1967.[43701]

iii. TIMOTHY CHARLES[12] IVES was born in Lubbock, Texas on 17 June 1969.[43702]

[43689] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 368-22-0760; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Kenard K. Christensen.

[43690] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kenard K Christensen.

[43691] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Kenard K Christensen.

[43692] Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Cadet Nursing Corps Card Files, 1942-1948: National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Cadet Nurse Corps Files, compiled 1943 - 1948, documenting the period 1942 - 1948; Box #: 228, Record for Eileen McMahon.

[43693] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kenard K Christensen.

[43694] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 381-54-1699; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1966, Record for Kathleen A. Christensen. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43695] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kenard K Christensen.

[43696] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1966, Record for Thomas K. Christensen.

[43697] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kenard K Christensen. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[43698] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Charles B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=103751309&indiv=try.]

[43699] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Charles Butler Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061613&indiv=try.]

[43700] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jeanette Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=140224653&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43701] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Sheree L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=103751310&indiv=try.]

[43702] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Timothy Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=10656193&indiv=try.]

5088. **CURTIS DON**[11] **IVES** (Barney Weeks[10], Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lipan, Hood, Texas on 27 November 1932,[43703] and he died at Lipan on 16 April 1994 (age at Death: 61).[43704] He was buried at Lipan on 17 April 1994 (Evergreen Cemetery).[43705] He married first (unknown) on 16 November 1949;[43706] they divorced in Erath, Texas on 5 October 1981.[43707] He married second Virginia Lee Nutt on 16 November 1949;[43708] they divorced in Erath, Texas on 5 October 1981.[43709] She was the daughter of Wesley Nutt, born on 17 June 1932,[43710] and she died on 6 February 2009.[43711] Curtis Don Ives married third Linda K Carter in Parker, Texas on 11 February 1982.[43712] She was born on 28 November 1946.[43713] Curtis Don Ives married fourth Betty Bonner in Erath, Texas on 24 November 1990.[43714] She was the daughter of Amos W Bonner, born in Georgia on 25 August 1936,[43715] and she died at A, Ostergotland, Sweden on 21 May 2013.[43716]

Child of Curtis Don[11] and Virginia Lee (Nutt) Ives:

i. RONNEY CARTER[12] IVES was born at Weatherford on 20 November 1957, and he died at Granbury, Hood, Texas on 26 December 2013. He was buried at Lipan on 29 December 2013 (Evergreen Cemetery).[43717]

5089. **JAMES OTIS**[11] **IVES** (Otis Fred[10], Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Palestine, Anderson, Texas on 9 April 1931,[43718] and he died at Palestine on 11 February 2015. He was buried at Palestine.[43719] He married Jimmie Ruth Bridges at Anderson, Texas City on 26 July 1957.[43720] She was the

---

[43703] Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012: Record for Curtis Don Ives.

[43704] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 457-46-0086; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Curtis D. Ives.

[43705] Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012: Record for Curtis Don Ives.

[43706] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Record for Curtis D Ives.

[43707] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Record for Curtis D Ives.

[43708] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Record for Virginia L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=TXdivorceindex&h=506237282&indiv=try.]

[43709] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Record for Virginia L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=TXdivorceindex&h=506237282&indiv=try.]

[43710] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Wauchula, Hardee, Florida; Roll: T627_589; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 25-1, Record for Virginia Lee Nutt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=129195521&indiv=try.]

[43711] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Virginia L Nutt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402004821733&indiv=try.]

[43712] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Record for Curtis D Ives.

[43713] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Linda K Carter. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=124613558&indiv=try.]

[43714] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Record for Curtis D Ives.

[43715] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Record for Curtis D Ives.

[43716] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Betty Bonner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1005706927&indiv=try.]

[43717] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ronney Carter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=18170299&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43718] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for James Otis Ives.

[43719] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Otis Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[43720] Ancestry.com, Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015: Johnson County Clerk's Office; Denton, Texas; Smith County Marriage Records; Volumes: 0032; Pages: 0560, Record for James Otis Ives. [Online

daughter of James William and Ida Belle (Windham) Bridges and she was born in Anderson, Texas on 17 January 1933.[43721]

Children of James Otis[11] and Jimmie Ruth (Bridges) Ives:

i. RAMONA[12] IVES.

ii. REBECCA ANN[12] IVES.

5563.iii. JAMES RAY[12] IVES was born in Anderson, Texas on 24 June 1958. He married Michelle Ann Stone at Anderson on 14 April 1984. She was born in 1959.[43722]

5564.iv. JERRY WAYNE[12] IVES was born in Anderson, Texas on 3 February 1964. He married Ann Marie Armstrong.

5090. **EVELYN MARIE[11] IVES** (Otis Fred[10], Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Palestine on 23 February 1932,[43723] and she died in the United States.[43724] She was buried at Elkhart, Anderson, Texas.[43725] She married Wayne Eugene Morris in Anderson, Texas on 23 December 1950.[43726] He was the son of Peter Albon and Lala Ann (Boyer) Morris, born at Elkhart on 7 December 1929,[43727] and he died at Palestine on 29 December 2010.[43728]

Children of Wayne Eugene[11] and Evelyn Marie (Ives) Morris:

i. JUDY KAY[12] MORRIS was born in Anderson, Texas on 24 July 1954.[43729]

ii. JENNIFER LYNN[12] MORRIS was born in Anderson, Texas on 13 February 1970.[43730]

(may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9168&h=22751426&indiv=try.]

[43721] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1946, Record for Jimmie Ruth Bridges. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=308753695&indiv=try.]

[43722] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Michelle A Stone. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=11096265&indiv=try.]

[43723] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Evelyn Marie Ives.

[43724] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 01 February 2018, 04:27), entry for Evelyn Marie Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LYY4-SX7); contributed by various users. PersonID LYY4-SX7, Evelyn Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LYY4-SX7.]

[43725] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Evelyn I Morris. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=141096577&indiv=try.]

[43726] Ancestry.com, Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015: Anderson County Clerk's Office; Palestine, Texas; Anderson County Marriage Records; Volumes: 0031; Pages: 0324, Record for Evelyn Marie Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9168&h=922760312&indiv=try.]

[43727] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Texas Birth Certificates, 1903-1935," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VHZP-11P : 11 March 2018), Morris, 07 Dec 1929; citing Elkhart, Anderson, Texas, United States, certificate 103275, Bureau of Vital Statistics. State Registrar Office, Austin; FHL microfilm 2,139,065, Morris, "Texas Birth Certificates, 1903-1935". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VHZP-11P.]

[43728] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JT22-PZJ : 20 May 2014), Wayne Eugene Morris, 29 Dec 2010; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing), Wayne Eugene Morris, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JT22-PZJ.]

[43729] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Evelyn Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=306042848&indiv=try.]

5091. **Betty Jo**[11] **Ives** (Otis Fred[10], Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Palestine on 10 June 1934.[43731] She married Garlon Earl Green in Anderson, Texas on 3 December 1955.[43732] He was the son of Press and Maggie (Hughes) Green, born in Neches Ander, Texas on 5 November 1930, and he died in Dallas on 4 September 1983.[43733]

Child of Garlon Earl[11] and Betty Jo (Ives) Green:

i. Angela Denise[12] Green was born in Dallas, Texas on 17 April 1966.[43734]

5092. **Mary Katheryn**[11] **Ives** (Otis Fred[10], Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Palestine on 8 June 1936.[43735] She married Francis Merl Butler, as his second wife, in Anderson, Texas on 5 March 1955.[43736] He was the son of Thomas B and Lillie M (McDonald) Butler, born at Cleveland, Liberty, Texas on 4 June 1926,[43737] and he died at Palestine on 19 September 2002.[43738]

Children of Francis Merl[11] and Mary Katheryn (Ives) Butler:

i. Pamela Kay[12] Butler was born in Liberty, Texas on 27 June 1957.[43739]
ii. Teresa Ann[12] Butler was born in Anderson, Texas on 26 June 1959.[43740]
iii. Sandra Jean[12] Butler was born in Anderson, Texas on 29 August 1960.[43741]

[43730] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Evelyn Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=306042848&indiv=try.]

[43731] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1952, Record for Betty Jo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=440929157&indiv=try.]

[43732] Ancestry.com, Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015: Anderson County Clerk's Office; Palestine, Texas; Anderson County Marriage Records; Volumes: 0032; Pages: 0363, Record for Betty Jo Jo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9168&h=922746388&indiv=try.]

[43733] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Garlon Earl Green. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=23732603&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43734] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Betty Jo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=305756582&indiv=try.]

[43735] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Mary I Butler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=110475017&indiv=try.]

[43736] Ancestry.com, Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015: Anderson County Clerk's Office; Palestine, Texas; Anderson County Marriage Records; Volumes: 0032; Pages: 265A, Record for Mary Katheryn Katheryn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9168&h=922735549&indiv=try.]

[43737] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 212, Record for Francis Merl Butler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=20321850&indiv=try.]

[43738] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Francis Merl Butler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=10152038&indiv=try.]

[43739] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Mary Katheryn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=307098572&indiv=try.]

[43740] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Mary Katheryn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=307098572&indiv=try.]

[43741] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Mary Katheryn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=307098572&indiv=try.]

5093. **OTIS FRED[11] IVES JR** (Otis Fred[10], Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Adair Maye, Oklahoma on 25 July 1940,[43742] and he died on 22 November 2001 (61 Age: 61).[43743] He married first (unknown) in Follelt, Tex. in May 1962.[43744] He married second Carol Ann Kelln, as her second husband, in Follelt, Tex. in May 1962;[43745] they divorced in Pueblo, Colorado on 1 June 1979.[43746] She was the daughter of David and Virginia Sylvia (Ehrlich) Kelln, born at Shattuck, Ellis, Oklahoma on 31 July 1941, and she died at Pueblo on 23 November 2007.[43747] Otis Fred Ives Jr married third (Unknown) Becky.

Child of Otis Fred[11] and Carol Ann (Kelln)(Schnedler) Ives:

i. OTIS F.[12] IVES was born on 27 December 1963,[43748] and he died in Lived in Follett, Texas.[43749]

Children of Otis Fred[11] and (Unknown) (Becky) Ives:

ii. JOE D[12] IVES.
iii. OTIS F[12] IVES was born in 1963.

5094. **MARTHA NELL[11] IVES** (Wesley Newton[10], Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Palestine on 26 January 1930,[43750] and she died at Granbury on 21 June 1989. She was buried at Tolar Cemetery, Tolar, Texas.[43751] She married Lucian Levere Carter in Cleburne on 29 April 1946.[43752] He was

---

[43742] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Otis F Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=372904932&indiv=try.]

[43743] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=17259439&indiv=try.]

[43744] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Daily Sentinel; Publication Date: 11/ Jan/ 1962; Publication Place: Grand Junction, Colorado, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/537270857/?article=473b7e84-c8e3-4301-8ee3-2e10a6d81c80&focus=0.02294022,0.51108325,0.13758267,0.817078&xid=3398, Record for Otis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=121397721&indiv=try.]

[43745] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Daily Sentinel; Publication Date: 11/ Jan/ 1962; Publication Place: Grand Junction, Colorado, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/537270857/?article=473b7e84-c8e3-4301-8ee3-2e10a6d81c80&focus=0.02294022,0.51108325,0.13758267,0.817078&xid=3398, Record for Otis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=121397721&indiv=try.]

[43746] Ancestry.com, Colorado, Divorce Index, 1851-1985: Record for Otis F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60927&h=860828&indiv=try.]

[43747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carol Ann Kelln. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48555813152&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43748] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Otis F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=225026120&indiv=try.]

[43749] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carol Ann Kelln. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48555813152&indiv=try.]

[43750] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Hood, Texas; Roll: 4578; Sheet Number: 16; Enumeration District: 111-5, Record for Martha M Carter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=190663414&indiv=try.]

[43751] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Minnie Letha Cornelison. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28118245598&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

the son of Plillip Cevera and Hallie Lucy (Gilliam) Carter, born at Mambrino, Hood, Texas on 22 October 1923,[43753] and he died at Tolar, Hood, Texas on 23 July 1988.[43754]

Children of Lucian Levere[11] and Martha Nell (Ives) Carter:

i. CHARLES RAYMOND[12] CARTER was born in Parker, Texas on 21 October 1949.[43755]
ii. WILLIAM LEE[12] CARTER was born at Harlingen, Cameron, Texas on 4 April 1956, and he died at Tolar on 30 August 2001. He was buried at Tolar.[43756]

5095. **CHARLENE[11] IVES** (Wesley Newton[10], Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Anderson, Texas on 19 November 1933,[43757] and she died at Granbury on 27 April 2020. She was buried at Mambrino.[43758] She married Frankie Bob Mabery in Hood, Texas on 14 January 1950.[43759] He was the son of Roscoe Edward and Lettie Myrl (Vaughn) Mabery, born at Mambrino on 17 January 1932,[43760] and he died in Granbury, Hood County Texas on 11 October 2018.[43761]

Child of Frankie Bob[11] and Charlene (Ives) Mabery:

i. FRANKIE BOB[12] MABERY was born at Weatherford on 6 March 1953, and he died at Granbury on 1 September 2021. He was buried at Mambrino.[43762]

5096. **WESLEY LEE 'DUB'[11] IVES** (Wesley Newton[10], Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Itasca, Hill, Texas

---

[43752] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucian Levere Carter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112374467853&indiv=try.]

[43753] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Texas, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 246, Record for Lucian Levere Carter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=21153425&indiv=try.]

[43754] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucian Levere Carter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112374467853&indiv=try.]

[43755] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Martha Nell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=304826843&indiv=try.]

[43756] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucian Levere Carter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112374467853&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43757] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Record for Mary Charline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=960600&indiv=try.]

[43758] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frankie Bob Mabery. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40389722478&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[43759] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Hood County Clerk's Office; Granbury, Texas; Hood County Marriage Records, Record for Charlene M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9168&h=923416813&indiv=try.]

[43760] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Hood, Texas; Roll: 4578; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 111-4, Record for Charlene Mabery. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=194533891&indiv=try.]

[43761] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frankie Bob Mabery. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40389722478&indiv=try.]

[43762] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frankie Bob Mabery. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40389722478&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

on 24 August 1938,[43763] and he died at Granbury on 28 September 2015. He was buried at Tolar Cemetery.[43764] He married first Leliah Bertine Bridier in Hood on 29 March 1957;[43765] they divorced in Parker, Texas on 10 August 1981 (42 Age: 42).[43766] She was the daughter of C W and Glenn (Cantrell) Bridier, born at Sap Oak, Eradt Co., Texas on 5 July 1937,[43767] and she died at Granbury Care Center, Granbury, Hood, Texas on 13 January 2020.[43768] Wesley Lee 'Dub' Ives married second Carolyn C Carpenter in Tolar, Texas on 30 November 1983. She was born on 17 January 1947.[43769]

Children of Wesley Lee 'Dub'[11] and Carolyn C (Carpenter) Ives:

i. JACKIE GLEN[12] IVES was born on 9 November 1957.[43770]

5565.ii. KELLEY DAWN[12] IVES was born in Erath, Texas on 17 February 1962. She married first Robert Earl Vaughn in Tarrant, Texas on 6 August 1982. She married second John M Agee in Hood, Texas on 2 July 1992. He was born on 10 March 1953.[43771]

5097. **JACK WILLIAM[11] IVES** (Wesley Newton[10], Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hill, Texas on 2 January 1940.[43772] He married Freeda Marie Porter in Merced, California on 30 May 1959.[43773] She was the daughter of W P and Tresa Alma (Dyer) Porter and she was born in Hood, Texas on 15 February 1941.[43774]

Children of Jack William[11] and Freeda Marie (Porter) Ives:

i. JACK WILLIAM[12] IVES was born in San Diego, Colorado on 6 March 1960, and he died at Granbury on 23 January 1962 (1 Age: 1).[43775]

[43763] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Carolyn C Carpenter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=3321431&indiv=try.]

[43764] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Minnie Letha Cornelison. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28118245598&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[43765] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Wesley L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1981069529&indiv=try.]

[43766] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Wesley L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1981069529&indiv=try.]

[43767] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Bertine B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3939505&indiv=try.]

[43768] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Leliah Bertine Bridier. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352403956119&indiv=try.]

[43769] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Carolyn C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=116063002&indiv=try.]

[43770] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Jackie G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=113609831&indiv=try.]

[43771] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for John M Agee. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=112557104&indiv=try.]

[43772] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Jack William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3944654&indiv=try.]

[43773] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Jack W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5186&h=670692&indiv=try.]

[43774] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Freeda Marie Porter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=3349409&indiv=try.]

5566.ii. WESLEY CLAYTON[12] IVES was born in Erath, Texas on 11 September 1961. He married Elizabeth Lee Chisolm in Hood, Texas on 18 December 1982. She was the daughter of Robert James and Roberta Ann (Mitchell) Chisolm and she was born in Tarrant, Texas on 15 January 1964.[43776]

5567.iii. ROGER BLAIN[12] IVES was born in Johnson, Texas on 29 June 1964. He married first Catherine Michell Stewart in Hood, Texas on 8 June 1985; they divorced in Hood, Texas on 31 January 1990 (21 Age: 21). She was born in the Missouri on 24 April 1970.[43777] Roger Blain Ives married second Donna Joy Crust in Hood, Texas on 14 December 1991. She was born in 1958.[43778]

5098. **CHARLES PHILIP[11] IVES** (Rector Amisa[10], Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Gilmer, Upshur, Texas on 5 May 1953,[43779] and he died at Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas on 13 September 2014. He was buried at Tolar.[43780] He married first Beva Dawn Grisham in Hood, Texas on 15 June 1972;[43781] they divorced in Hood, Texas on 9 December 1991 (38 Age: 38).[43782] She was the daughter of James Wilson and Mary Susan (Baker) Gresham, born at Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia on 24 September 1955,[43783] and she died in Fulton, Georgia on 29 March 1996.[43784] Charles Philip Ives married second Vickie F Herriage in Hood, Texas on 27 May 1994.[43785] She was the daughter of George Haskell and Etha (Faye) Herriage and she was born in 1955.[43786] Charles Philip Ives married

---

[43775] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA; Texas Death Certificates, 1903–1982, Record for Jack William Senior Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2272&h=81438385&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43776] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Wesley C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061939&indiv=try.]

[43777] Ancestry.com, Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Birth Index, 1920-1999, Record for Catherine Michelle Stewart. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1170&h=17908710&indiv=try.]

[43778] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Donna Crust. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=112791819&indiv=try.]

[43779] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Hood County News; Publication Date: 17 Sep 2014; Publication Place: Granbury, Texas, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/101640304/?article=1221b94d-f02e-41ae-a423-274d179f481c&focus=0.34212193,0.1981932,0.4981582,0.48395607&xid=3355, Record for Phil Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=659788375&indiv=try.]

[43780] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mildred Marie Keeling. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112372399439&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[43781] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas; Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2019, Record for Charles P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061617&indiv=try.]

[43782] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Charles P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1991087655&indiv=try.]

[43783] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Charles P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1991087655&indiv=try.]

[43784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Dean Gresham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302327524521&indiv=try.]

[43785] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas; Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2019, Record for Charles P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061617&indiv=try.]

[43786] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas; Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2019, Record for Charles P Ives. [Online (may require

third Cynthia C Rankin in Clark, Nevada on 20 September 1998;[43787] they divorced in Hood, Texas on 2 June 2003 (50 Age: 50).[43788] She was born on 15 May 1967.[43789]

Children of Charles Philip[11] and Beva Dawn (Grisham) Ives:

i. CASEY[12] IVES.

ii. CASSAUNDRA SUE[12] IVES was born in Johnson, Texas on 11 October 1974.[43790]

5568.iii. AUTUMN GAIL[12] IVES was born in Johnson, Texas on 6 March 1977. She married Gary Ray Kinson in Tarrant, Texas on 23 August 1997. He was the son of Gary Lynn and Cathy (Lynn) Kinson and he was born in Tarrant, Texas on 5 May 1976.[43791]

iv. MICAH SCOTT[12] IVES was born in Johnson, Texas on 3 May 1978.[43792]

5099. **DIANNA MARIE[11] IVES** (Rector Amisa[10], Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Anderson, Texas on 5 May 1944.[43793] She married Jack Lee Rosser in Hood, Texas on 27 May 1961.[43794]

Children of Jack Lee[11] and Dianna Marie (Ives) Rosser:

i. CYNTHIA DENISE[12] ROSSER was born in Taylor, Texas on 17 March 1962.[43795]

ii. TRACY LENN[12] ROSSER was born in Ector, Texas on 18 April 1964.[43796]

iii. SUSAN DEANNA[12] ROSSER was born in Taylor, Texas on 8 February 1969.[43797]

5100. **DONALD ALAN[11] IVES** (Rector Amisa[10], Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Upshur, Texas on 11 July 1951.[43798] He married Deborah Elaine Neely in Erath, Texas on 4 December 1971.[43799] She was

---

membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061617&indiv=try.]

[43787] Ancestry.com, Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005: Record for Charles Philip Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1100&h=1521530&indiv=try.]

[43788] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Charles P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1991087655&indiv=try.]

[43789] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Cynthia C Rankin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=161878098&indiv=try.]

[43790] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Cassaundra Sue Gerard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=308444844&indiv=try.]

[43791] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Gary Ray Kinson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=12260230&indiv=try.]

[43792] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Micah Scott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=4069672&indiv=try.]

[43793] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Recter Amisa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=153975536&indiv=try.]

[43794] Ancestry.com, Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015: Johnson County Clerk's Office; Denton, Texas; Smith County Marriage Records, Record for Dianna Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9168&h=923419092&indiv=try.]

[43795] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Dianna Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=310732423&indiv=try.]

[43796] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Dianna Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=310732423&indiv=try.]

[43797] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Dianna Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=310732423&indiv=try.]

[43798] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Rex Amisa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=155097128&indiv=try.]

[43799] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas; Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2019, Record for Donald A Ives. [Online (may require

the daughter of Quinton and Florence Marie (Tidwell) Neely and she was born in Erath, Texas on 10 November 1952.[43800]

Children of Donald Alan[11] and Deborah Elaine (Neely) Ives:

i. JEFFREY PAYTON[12] IVES was born in Johnson, Texas on 4 October 1972.[43801]
ii. JOEL ALAN[12] IVES was born in Johnson, Texas on 11 August 1975.[43802]

5101. **SCOTT AMISA[11] IVES** (Rector Amisa[10], Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hood, Texas on 6 September 1958.[43803] He married Cynthia Ann Hollars in Tarrant, Texas on 2 July 1991.[43804] She was born on 25 December 1962.[43805]

Children of Scott Amisa[11] and Cynthia Ann (Hollars) Ives:

i. ALEXANDRIA GRACE[12] IVES was born in Tarrant, Texas on 11 June 1992.[43806]
ii. JAMES WESLEY[12] IVES was born in Tarrant, Texas on 13 August 1993.[43807]

5102. **TONYA GAYLE[11] IVES** (Rector Amisa[10], Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hood, Texas on 6 July 1961.[43808] She married Larry Glenn Harkins in Hood, Texas on 1 June 1979.[43809] He was the son of Lottice Rochelle and Peggy Dawn (Mitchell) Harkins and he was born in Somervell, Texas on 13 August 1958.[43810]

Children of Larry Glenn[11] and Tonya Gayle (Ives) Harkins:

i. JUSTIN GLENN[12] HARKINS was born in Johnson, Texas on 2 February 1981.[43811]

---

membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061678&indiv=try.]

[43800] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Deborah Elaine Neely. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=5365491&indiv=try.]

[43801] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Donald Alan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=161357902&indiv=try.]

[43802] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Donald Alan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=161357902&indiv=try.]

[43803] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Scott A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=116062217&indiv=try.]

[43804] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas; Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2019, Record for Scott A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061900&indiv=try.]

[43805] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Cynthia A Hollar. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=369487438&indiv=try.]

[43806] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Scott Amisa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=166630900&indiv=try.]

[43807] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Scott Amisa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=166630900&indiv=try.]

[43808] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Tonya G Harkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=116062284&indiv=try.]

[43809] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas; Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2019, Record for Larry G Harkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=6272687&indiv=try.]

[43810] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Larry Glenn Harkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=7749613&indiv=try.]

[43811] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Tonya Gayle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=313513331&indiv=try.]

ii. BRIAN GREG[12] HARKINS was born in Johnson, Texas on 23 April 1982.[43812]

5103. **LELAND DELBERT[11] IVES** (Delbert[10], William Amzie[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Anderson on 7 January 1929,[43813] and he died at Palestine on 2 September 1994 (Age: 65). He was buried at Palestine.[43814] He married Christine Laverne Franklin, as her first husband, in Anderson Co TX on 24 June 1948;[43815] they divorced in Collin, Texas on 15 May 1970.[43816] She was the daughter of George Homer and Cecile Evelyn (Campbell) Franklin, born at Crockett, Houston, Texas on 17 April 1931, and she died at Plano, Collin, Texas on 8 December 2006.[43817]

Additional information for Christine Laverne Franklin:

From: http://www.turrentinejacksonmorrow.com/obituaries/christine-davis-42944 --

"Christine LaVerne Davis, age 75, of Gunter, Texas, passed away December 8, 2006 in Plano, Texas. She was born April 17, 1931 to George Homer and Cecile Evelyn (Campbell) Franklin in Crockett, Texas. At the age of 17, she wed Leland Delbert Ives and they had three children. On July 5, 1973, Christine married J.B. Davis in Dallas, Texas. Mrs. Davis worked for Texas Instruments as a technician and was a member of Bethel Baptist Church in Celina, Texas. She is survived by her husband of thirty-three years, J.B.; daughters, Jan Barnett and her husband Jim of Anna, Texas and, Cathy Pell and her husband Billy of Celina, Texas; son, Rick Ives of Allen, Texas; 4 grandchildren, Lori Pell, Crissy Clowe, April Ives and, Katie Ives; 2 great-grandchildren, Hunter O'Neill and, Cailee Christine Chatelain; mother, Cecile Evelyn Franklin of Chandler, Texas who will be 102 years old on January 21; and many other loving family and friends. Preceding her in death were her father, George Homer Franklin; and sister and brother-in-law, Marjorie Evelyn and Billy Bob Hyett. Funeral Services will be held 2:00 PM, Wednesday, December 13, 2006 at Bethel Baptist Church, 8382 CR 128, Celina, Texas 75003 with Cliff Lester and Bill Cathey officiating. Interment will follow at Ridgeview Memorial Park in Allen, Texas. The Family will receive friends from 6 - 8 PM Tuesday in the Turrentine-Jackson-Morrow Funeral Home, Allen, Texas. "

Children of Leland Delbert[11] and Christine Laverne (Franklin) Ives:

i. JAN[12] IVES.

5569.ii. RICK[12] IVES. He married (unknown).

5570.iii. CATHY DIANNE[12] IVES was born about 1951. She married Billy Wayne Pell in Collin, Texas on 31 January 1969. He was the son of Billy Ross and Charlsie Mae (Franklin) Pell and he was born in Denton, Texas on 12 May 1947.[43818]

5104. **LEONARD DAVID[11] IVES** (Delbert[10], William Amzie[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Rt 1 Precinct 1, Anderson,

---

[43812] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Tonya Gayle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=313513331&indiv=try.]

[43813] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 750, Record for Leland Delbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=21205573&indiv=try.]

[43814] Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012: Record for Leland Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[43815] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Record for Leland D Ives.

[43816] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Record for Leland D Ives.

[43817] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leland Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43818] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Billy W Pell.

Texas on 31 January 1932,[43819] and he died in Anderson on 10 January 1991. He was buried at Cedar Creek Cemetery, Palestine, Anderson, Texas.[43820] He married first Patricia Ann Andrews on 3 April 1953. She was the daughter of Allen and Ruth (Taylor) Andrews, born in Alabama on 8 October 1933,[43821] and she died on 12 April 1975 (Age: 41).[43822] Leonard David Ives married second Ruth W Welch in Henderson, Texas on 27 January 1979;[43823] they divorced in Smith, Texas on 14 October 1987.[43824] She was born about 1937.[43825]

Child of Leonard David[11] and Patricia Ann (Andrews) Ives:

5571.i. DAVID WAYNE[12] IVES was born in Anderson, Texas on 14 January 1955. He married first Helen Joy Mason in Anderson, Texas on 15 October 1973; they divorced in Anderson, Texas on 9 February 1979. She was born about 1956.[43826] David Wayne Ives married second (unknown) on 18 August 1979; they divorced in Dallas, Texas on 10 June 1986. David Wayne Ives married third Tamela A Tedrow in Anderson, Texas on 20 July 1992. She was born on 10 August 1958.[43827]

5105. **LESLIE DOYLE[11] IVES** (Delbert[10], William Amzie[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Texas on 10 June 1938,[43828] and he died at Palestine on 31 May 1976 (Age: 37).[43829] He was buried at Palestine.[43830] He married Sandra Worley in Anderson, Texas on 26 May 1967.[43831] She was the daughter of Paul Edward and Altha (Main) Worley, born in Anderson on 18 February 1945, and she died in Anderson on 1 April 2013 (Age: 68).[43832]

Additional information for Sandra Worley:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23389396 --

Sandra Worley Ives, 68, of Palestine, moved to her heavenly home. Sandra was born to Paul Worley and Altha Main Worley on Feb. 18, 1945. She attended Maydell schools. After graduation she attended Nixon Business College and Trinity Valley Community College earning a degree in accounting.

She married Leslie D. Ives and had two children, David and Christie. Having worked for the City of Palestine for forty years, she retired in 2008 freeing up time to enjoy her grandchildren, her church work

---

[43819] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Leonard David Ives.
[43820] Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012: Record for Leonard David Ives.
[43821] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Patricia Ives.
[43822] Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012: Record for Patricia Andrews Ives.
[43823] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Record for Ruth W Welch.
[43824] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Record for Ruth Ives.
[43825] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Record for Ruth W Welch.
[43826] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Record for David W Ives.
[43827] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Tamela A Tedrow.
[43828] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Record for Leslie D Ives.
[43829] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Leslie D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=810050938&indiv=try.]
[43830] Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012: Record for Leslie D Ives.
[43831] Ancestry.com, Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015: Johnson County Clerk's Office; Denton, Texas; Smith County Marriage Records; Volumes: 0035; Pages: 0352, Record for Leslie Doyle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9168&h=22751431&indiv=try.]
[43832] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Record for Sandra Worley Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

and her church family. Sandra loved to travel with her dear friends Ruth, Sue and Jane. They shared many fantastic adventures.

Sandra was preceded in death by her husband Leslie, her parents, and two sisters.

She is survived by her daughter, Christie Ives Perry and husband Todd and son David Ives and wife Jennifer. She leaves behind the lights of her life, her seven beautiful grandchildren, Morgan, Rance and Blake Perry, Paul, Jordan, Jessi and Josh Ives; two brothers, Jerry Worley and wife Barbara and Elward Worley and wife Ada, step-sister, Alice Morton, sister-in-law Darlene Ives and step-mother Reba Worley and numerous nieces and nephews.

Dan Manuel will conduct services at Crockett Road Church of Christ.

(Partial obit from Bailey Foster Funeral Home 4/03/2013)

Children of Leslie Doyle[11] and Sandra (Worley) Ives:

5572.i. DAVID PAUL[12] IVES was born in Anderson, Texas on 29 November 1965. He married Jennifer Lynn Bratz in Anderson, Texas on 1 June 1991. She was the daughter of Kenneth Webster and Patsy Lynn (Sorrells) Bratz and she was born in Navarro, Texas on 31 March 1969.[43833]

ii. CHRISTIE CAROLYN[12] IVES was born in Anderson, Texas on 14 May 1971.[43834]

5106. **JERRY WYMOND[11] IVES** (Delbert[10], William Amzie[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Palestine, Texas on 19 September 1942,[43835] and he died in Palestine, Texas on 22 July 2011. He was buried at Cedar Creek Cemetery.[43836] He married Darlene MacE in Anderson, Texas on 3 February 1968.[43837] She was the daughter of Commie Jackson and Alta May (Biggs) MacE and she was born in Caldwell, Texas on 12 August 1947.[43838]

Additional information for Jerry Wymond Ives:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=73841356 --

Funeral services for Jerry Wymond Ives, age 68, of Palestine, Texas will be at 10:00 a.m. Monday at Evangelistic Temple in Palestine with Bro. Andrew Overton and Bro. Johnnie Keeling officiating. Burial will follow at Cedar Creek Cemetery under the direction of Bailey and Foster Funeral Home. Mr. Ives died Friday afternoon at his residence in Palestine after a long and courageous battle with cancer and heart disease. He was born September 19, 1942, in Palestine to Delbert and Nora Lee McCann Ives. Mr. Ives, better known as Coach Ives, was raised in Palestine. He graduated from Palestine High School and attended Navarro Junior College and Baylor University. He graduated from Sam Houston State University in 1972. He excelled in all sports at Palestine before going on to Navarro Junior College where he played football and ran track. He was an All-American linebacker at Navarro; that success led to a football

---

[43833] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Jennifer Lynn Bratz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=10576727&indiv=try.]

[43834] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Christie Carolyn Perry. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3869705&indiv=try.]

[43835] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Jerry W Ives.

[43836] Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012: Record for Jerry Wymond Ives.

[43837] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Record for Darlene Mace.

[43838] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Darlene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=395664288&indiv=try.]

scholarship at Baylor University where he played for two years. His love for kids and sports led him into education as a teacher and coach. His coaching career began at Palestine High School in 1972. He then went to Elkhart High School where he spent 22 years serving as teacher, coach, assistant principal, and athletic director/head football coach. He went to Cayuga High School in 1994, where he later became athletic director/head football coach. He retired from coaching and teaching in 1998. After a short retirement, he worked at Westwood Junior High as a teacher and coach until his final retirement in 2003. He was a lifetime member of Cedar Creek Missionary Baptist Church and served many years there as a deacon. He was a devoted and loving husband, father, and grandfather, and he loved his Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. He was preceded in death by his parents and brothers, Leland, Bud, and Leslie Ives. He is survived by his wife of 43 years, Darlene Mace Ives; daughter, Jennifer Mixon and husband Shawn of Woodville; and son Jason Ives and wife Christy of Elkhart. He is also survived by his grandchildren Shelby and Emily Mixon and Jordan and Chloe Ives and a sister-in-law Sandra Ives of Palestine. Pallbearers will be nephews David Wayne Ives, Delbert Allen Ives, and David Paul Ives along with Donald Ray McCann, Ray Hill, Marty Renner, and Paul Essary. Honorary pallbearers will be brother-in-law Barry Mace, along with Wesley Taylor, John Dow III, Ray Burris, Glen Goen, Kyle Lock, Doug Black, and Paul Walding. Visitation will be at Bailey and Foster Funeral Home from 6 to 8 p.m. on Sunday. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Elkhart Athletic Booster Club at Elkhart ISD in honor of Coach Jerry Ives or to the Cedar Creek Cemetery Association.

Children of Jerry Wymond[11] and Darlene (MacE) Ives:

5573.i. JENNIFER LEE[12] IVES was born in Palestine, Texas on 5 May 1970, and she died in Brookeland, Texas on 12 March 2021 (50 Age: 50). She was buried at Beech Grove, Jasper, Texas. She married first Shawn Mixon. She married second Thomas Shawn Mixon in Tyler, Texas on 22 June 1996. He was born in 1973.[43839]

5574.ii. JASON WYMOND[12] IVES was born in Anderson, Texas on 9 June 1972. He married (Unknown) Christy.

5107. **RUBY LEE[11] IVES** (William Earl[10], William Amzie[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 4 September 1913, and she died at Palestine on 31 March 2007 (age at Death: 93).[43840] She was buried at Palestine.[43841] She married James Arnold McCann in Palestine, Texas on 1 December 1929. He was the son of Quinn L and Mary Lea (Scott) McCann, born on 17 July 1905,[43842] and he died at Palestine on 3 March 1986.[43843]

Children of James Arnold[11] and Ruby Lee (Ives) McCann:

i. EDWARD ARNOLD[12] MCCANN was born in Palestine, Texas on 2 January 1931, and he died in Palestine, Texas on 5 January 1998. He was buried at Palestine.[43844]

[43839] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Thomas S Mixon. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=9154477&indiv=try.]

[43840] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1962, Record for Ruby Lee McCann. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43841] Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012: Record for Ruby Lee Ives McCann.

[43842] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 464-20-7658; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for James McCann.

[43843] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Arnold McCann.

[43844] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruby Lee McCann. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=102785655&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

ii. LUCIOUS BOYD[12] MCCANN was born at Palestine on 27 August 1932, and he died at Tyler on 21 June 2017. He was buried at Palestine.[43845]

iii. HELEN JUANITA[12] MCCANN was born on 25 November 1934. She was buried at Palestine.[43846]

iv. DOROTHY ELOUISE[12] MCCANN was born at Palestine on 21 December 1936, and she died at Palestine on 25 June 2017. She was buried at Palestine.[43847]

v. HAROLD ERNEST[12] MCCANN was born on 19 December 1939, and he died on 15 January 2005. He was buried at Palestine.[43848]

vi. CAROLYN[12] MCCANN was born at Palestine on 21 June 1949, and she died on 17 September 2008. She was buried at Palestine.[43849]

vii. RICHARD DWAYNE[12] MCCANN was born in the Texas on 26 December 1955, and he died at Palestine on 20 November 1970. He was buried at Palestine.[43850]

5108. **FOREST HOWARD[11] IVES** (William Earl[10], William Amzie[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Palestine on 30 December 1916,[43851] and he died in Palestine, Texas on 2 May 2000.[43852] He was buried at Palestine.[43853] He married Irene Estelle Lipscomb in Anderson, Texas on 7 May 1939.[43854] She was the daughter of John T and Lillie Izetta (Lipscomb) Lipscomb, born in Palestine, Texas on 30 November 1919,[43855] and she died at Palestine on 26 June 2013.[43856]

Additional information for Irene Estelle Lipscomb:
From: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=113002617 --

---

[43845] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruby Lee McCann. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=102785655&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43846] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruby Lee McCann. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=102785655&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

[43847] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruby Lee McCann. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=102785655&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43848] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruby Lee McCann. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=102785655&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43849] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruby Lee McCann. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=102785655&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43850] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruby Lee McCann. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=102785655&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43851] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Texas, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 749, Record for Forrest Howard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=19335997&indiv=try.]

[43852] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Irene Estelle Ives.

[43853] Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012: Record for Forest Ives.

[43854] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Forrest Howard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=430103638265&indiv=try.]

[43855] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Record for Irene Estlle Ives.

[43856] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Irene Estelle Ives.

Irene Ives, age 93, of Palestine, Texas died June 26, 2013 at Cartmell Home for The Aged in Palestine. Burial at Cedar Creek Cemetery is under the direction of Bailey & Foster. She was born November 30, 1919 in Palestine, to John Thomas and Lillie Izetta McCann Lipscomb. Mrs. Ives was a homemaker. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Forrest Ives; and daughter, Janice Ives. She is survived by daughters, Shirley McMurrey of Marana, AZ., Karen Fitzgerald of Palestine, and Janet Lambright Bridge of Houston; son, Mark Ives of Lufkin; sister, Marie Malone of Buffalo; nine grandchildren; and ten great grandchildren.

Children of Forest Howard[11] and Irene Estelle (Lipscomb) Ives:

i. MARK[12] IVES.

5575.ii. SHIRLEY JUNE[12] IVES was born in Anderson, Texas on 23 September 1939. She married first Bill Joe Malone. She married second (Unknown) McMurrey.

5576.iii. MONA KAREN[12] IVES was born in Hobbs, New Mexico on 29 August 1949, and she died in Corpus Christi, Texas on 8 September 2014 (65 Age: 65). She was buried at Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas. She married Curtis Wayne Fitzgerald in Palestine on 1 January 1972. He was the son of Otis Ray and Valley Lee (McNeill) Fitzgerald and he was born in Anderson, Texas on 23 March 1947.[43857]

iv. JANICE MARIE[12] IVES was born in Gallup, New Mexico on 21 November 1953, and she died in Houston on 20 March 2006.[43858]

v. JANET LAMBRIGHT[12] IVES was born at Gallup on 21 November 1953,[43859] and she died in Houston on 20 March 2006.[43860]

5109. **WINONA PEARL**[11] **IVES** (William Earl[10], William Amzie[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Elkhart on 21 February 1931.[43861] She married first Jakey Long in Anderson, Texas on 16 June 1946.[43862] She married second Gene Allen McIntosh in Harris, Texas on 13 September 1955.[43863] He was the son of Allen Lawhon and Hattie Della (Sewell) McIntosh, born in Harris, Texas on 28 August 1932, and he died in the Texas on 19 February 2006.[43864] Winona Pearl Ives married third Homer Neal

---

[43857] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Curtis Wayne Fitzgerald. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=4458182&indiv=try.]

[43858] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Forrest Howard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=430103638265&indiv=try.]

[43859] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas; Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2019, Record for Janet Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061732&indiv=try.]

[43860] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janet Marie Janice - Janet Bridge - JET/BLT DNA Match Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172395694798&indiv=try.]

[43861] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=TxBirthCerts&h=1757631&indiv=try.]

[43862] Ancestry.com, Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015: Anderson County Clerk's Office; Palestine, Texas; Anderson County Marriage Records; Volumes: 0030; Pages: 096A, Record for Winona Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9168&h=922756193&indiv=try.]

[43863] Ancestry.com, Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015: Harris County Clerk's Office; Houston, Texas; Harris County, Texas, Marriage Records, Record for Winona Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9168&h=926525379&indiv=try.]

[43864] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gene Allen McIntosh. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26439489506&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Lipscomb. He was the son of William Neal and Martha Jewel (Chaffin) Lipscomb, born at Cedar Creek, Bastrop, Texas on 27 April 1920, and he died at Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas on 8 October 1998.[43865] Winona Pearl Ives married fourth Benjamin Franklin Reinhardt in Harris, Texas on 11 October 1956.[43866] He was the son of Charles Anton and Alice (Palmer) Reinhardt, born in Texas on 8 February 1927, and he died in Houston on 4 February 1978.[43867] Winona Pearl Ives married fifth Kenneth Albert Hale in Harris, Texas on 17 August 1957.[43868] He was the son of Albert and Bernice Ella (Balsam) Hale and he was born in Houston on 4 January 1930.[43869]

Children of Homer Neal[11] and Winona Pearl (Ives)(Long)(McIntosh) Lipscomb:

i. RONALD[12] LIPSCOMB.
ii. TIMOTHY[12] LIPSCOMB.

5110. **PAUL WILLIAM[11] IVES** (William Earl[10], William Amzie[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Palestine on 22 March 1936,[43870] and he died at Palestine on 18 September 1995 (Age: 59). He was buried at Palestine.[43871] He married first Helga M Schmidt in Harris, Texas on 3 August 1970;[43872] they divorced in Harris, Texas on 13 January 1972.[43873] She was born about 1931.[43874] Paul William Ives married second Myrna Catherine Jarrett in Galveston, Texas on 2 April 1983;[43875] they divorced in Harris, Texas on 16 November 1977.[43876] She was the daughter of Marion Fisher and Catherine Freeman (Falls) Jarrett, born in Newport News, Virginia on 22 August 1941, and she died at Ashburn, Loudoun, Virginia on 14 October 2013.[43877]

Children of Paul William[11] and Helga M (Schmidt) Ives:

i. KENNETH MARION[12] IVES.

[43865] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Homer Neal "Chaffin" Lipscomb. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392128426829&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43866] Ancestry.com, Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015: Harris County Clerk's Office; Houston, Texas; Harris County, Texas, Marriage Records, Record for Wenona Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9168&h=926114470&indiv=try.]

[43867] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Benjamin Franklin Reinhardt. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=2529046&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43868] Ancestry.com, Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015: Johnson County Clerk's Office; Denton, Texas; Smith County Marriage Records; Pages: 2, Record for Winona Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9168&h=925293627&indiv=try.]

[43869] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Kenneth Albert Hale. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2275&h=1227643&indiv=try.]

[43870] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Paul William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=22496689&indiv=try.]

[43871] Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012: Record for Paul William Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[43872] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Record for Paul W Ives.

[43873] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Record for Helga M Ives.

[43874] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Record for Paul W Ives.

[43875] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Record for Paul W Ives.

[43876] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Record for Paul W Ives.

[43877] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Myrna Catherine Jarrett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302339106889&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

5577.ii. RUBY EARL[12] IVES. She married Kenneth William Smith at Anderson on 5 June 1951.

iii. WINONA[12] IVES.

iv. JUDITH ELAINE[12] IVES was born in Palestine, Texas on 25 April 1953, and she died in Tyler, Texas on 23 November 2006. She was buried at Palestine.[43878]

5111. **ROGER WILLIAM[11] IVES** (Harry William[10], James William[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Batesville, Independence, Arkansas on 11 December 1958, and he died at Spring, Harris, Texas on 17 March 2011. He was buried at Batesville. He married Shelly Gay Patton in Harris, Texas on 10 October 1986;[43879] they divorced in Harris, Texas on 14 April 2003.[43880] She was the daughter of Johnnie Claude and Linda Gayle (Cordrey) Patton, born in Harris, Texas on 11 September 1963,[43881] and she died in the Texas in 2013.[43882]

Children of Roger William[11] and Shelly Gay (Patton) Ives:

i. ROGER WILLIAM[12] IVES was born in Harris, Texas on 12 August 1986.

ii. JEANNA ALENE[12] IVES was born in Newport, Arkansas on 10 March 1996, and she died in Batesville, Arkansas on 4 June 1996.[43883] She was buried at Batesville.[43884]

5112. **DAVID JOE[11] IVES** (Harry William[10], James William[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 24 December 1960 (DayAlias: 24).[43885] He married Stephanie Ann Muehr. She was the daughter of Leo John and Charlotte Faye (Arnett) Muehr and she was born in Harris, Texas on 21 February 1958.[43886]

Child of David Joe[11] and Stephanie Ann (Muehr) Ives:

i. DAVID MICHAEL[12] IVES was born in Harris, Texas on 6 January 1981.[43887]

5113. **RODLEY LAYTON[11] IVES** (Layton Eugene[10], Layton Roderick[9], David Layton[8], Layton[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Siskiyou, California on 21 June 1947,[43888] and he died at McCloud, Siskiyou, California on 6 November 2020.[43889]

[43878] Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012: Record for Judith Elaine "judy" Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

[43879] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shelly G Patton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350104575106&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[43880] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shelly G Patton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350104575106&indiv=try.]

[43881] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Shelly Gay Patton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=9056064&indiv=try.]

[43882] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shelly G Patton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350104575106&indiv=try.]

[43883] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Jeanna Alene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=17123925&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43884] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shelly G Patton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350104575106&indiv=try.]

[43885] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for David Joe Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=239028896&indiv=try.]

[43886] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Stephanie Ann Muehr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=7812363&indiv=try.]

[43887] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for David Joe Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=163531041&indiv=try.]

He married first Sandra Rae Hitchcock in Siskiyou, California on 12 October 1968.[43890] She was the daughter of Raymond and (Unknown) (Declusin) Hitchcock and she was born in Siskiyou, California on 5 May 1949.[43891] Rodley Layton Ives married second Natalie Honeycutt.

Additional information for Rodley Layton Ives:

From: https://www.obituary-assistant.com/obituaries/mount-shasta-memorial-chapel/rodley-layten-ives-obituary#press

"Obituary For Rodley Layten Ives

Rodley Layten Ives June 1, 1947 - November 6, 2020

Taken from us all too soon by a complication of a months-long illness, Rod died at home on the afternoon of November 6th. The first born son of Layton Eugene Ives, originally from Cedaredge, Colorado, and Phyllis Milton Moore Ives, from Sydney, Australia, Rod lived his entire life in McCloud, where he was beloved by all who had the good fortune to know him.

Gregarious, hearty and ruddy-cheeked, Rod first found his talents at friendship as a member of The Quincy Street Gang. Attachments he formed then carried through his entire life. After graduating from McCloud High School, Rod served his country in the Vietnam War aboard the USS Catskill, MCS-1, a mine-sweeper. Home from the Navy, he spent 20 years as a timber faller with Champion International, a profession he loved. He later moved on to the McCloud planing mill where he ultimately learned the precision skills of a saw filer, a profession that saw him through to retirement.

Rod saw much of his life in terms of service, and in that spirit he served for 30 years on McCloud's Volunteer Fire Department, the last 25 years as Captain. But the biggest imprint he left behind came from his great and generous heart as he extended friendship and a helping hand to neighbors near and far.

Rod is survived by his wife and partner of 30 years, Natalie Honeycutt, who will deeply miss his steadfast, cheerful presence in every aspect of their life together.

Rod is also survived by a brother, Randy; a son, Craig; a daughter, Stachia; two step-children, Andrew and Jennifer; six grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

A memorial gathering, for all of the many people Rod loved and who loved him, will be held some place in the out-of-doors that Rod so enjoyed, once the pandemic has finally passed. In the meantime, please stay safe, and keep him in your hearts.

[43888] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Rodley L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=194512850&indiv=try.]

[43889] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Layten Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44192855687&indiv=try.]

[43890] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The News; Publication Date: 16/ Oct/ 1968; Publication Place: Dunsmuir, California, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/696288617/?article=f4e5f8bc-7ddd-4af9-9c18-dec31008c094&focus=0.72258157,0.042728238,0.9669844,0.5721361&xid=3398, Record for Rodley Layton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=137658501&indiv=try.]

[43891] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 5 May 1949; Birth County: Siskiyou, Record for Sandra Rae Hitchcock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=4222498&indiv=try.]

Those who wish to make a memorial contribution in Rod's name are encouraged to think of the McCloud Fire Department or the National Parkinson's Foundation. "

Children of Rodley Layton[11] and Natalie (Honeycutt) Ives:

i. CRAIG[12] IVES.
ii. STACHIA[12] IVES.

5114. **WILLIAM RAY**[11] **IVES** (William[10], Noel Charles[9], Charles William[8], William[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Vernon, Lamar, Alabama on 16 January 1949,[43892] and he died at Sulligent, Lamar, Alabama on 13 August 2015.[43893] He was buried at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Lamar, Alabama.[43894] He married first (Unknown) Ruth. He married second Lois Marie Van Schaik. She was the daughter of John W. and Mary June (Greibe) Van Schaik, born in Dubuque, Iowa on 18 March 1949, and she died at Sulligent on 18 July 2009.[43895]

Additional information for William Ray Ives:
From: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/150702124/william-ives
"William Ives, age 67, of Sulligent, passed away Thursday, August 13, 2015 at his residence. Funeral services will be Sunday, August 16, 2015 at 2:00 P.M. from Otts Funeral Home Chapel with burial to follow in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery. Bro. Billy Joe Ives and Bro. James Godsey will officiate. Visitation will be at the funeral home Saturday evening from 6:00 until 8:00 P.M.

William was born January 16, 1948 in Vernon, AL to the late William Junior and Evie Humbers Ives. He was a Veteran, serving in both the U.S. Army and Alabama Army National Guard. William attended Bedford School. He was self-employed as a logger and he enjoyed fishing and camping. William was a member of Revelation Holiness.

SURVIVORS: Wife: Ruthie Ives, Sulligent, AL Son: Robbie (Michelle) Ives, Sulligent, AL Daughters: Jody Ives, Sulligent, AL Tina (David) Merchant, Detroit, AL Grandchildren: Jeremy (Amy) Wilson, Tammy Golden, Nikki Wilson, Heather Wilson, Josh Boshell, Tacy(Shane) Grant, Zach Merchant, Jimmy Ives, and Emily Ives Great Grandchildren: William Collins, Kaliegh Collins, Grace Biggerstaff, Jaxson Golden, Tyler Boshell, Rylee Boshell, and Loden Grant Brother: Eddie (Donna) Ives, Sulligent, AL Sister: Joyce (Brooks) Hollis, Sulligent, AL

PRECEDED IN DEATH BY: Parents: William Junior and Evie Ives Brother: Truman Ives Sister: Shirley Ives "

Children of William Ray[11] and (Unknown) (Ruth) Ives:

i. ROBBIE[12] IVES.

[43892] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Evie G Humbers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=192059861778&indiv=try.]

[43893] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lois Marie Van Schaik. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24450539353&indiv=try.]

[43894] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Junior Junior Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30532134525&indiv=try.]

[43895] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lois Marie Van Schaik. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24450539353&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. JOYCE[12] IVES.
iii. TINA[12] IVES.
iv. SHIRLEY JEAN[12] IVES.
v. EDDIE[12] IVES.

5115. **TRUMAN LEE[11] IVES** (William[10], Noel Charles[9], Charles William[8], William[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sulligent on 22 February 1950, and he died at Sulligent on 9 June 2008. He was buried at Gattman, Lamar, Alabama.[43896] He married Linda Lou Mead. She was the daughter of Gilbert and Leola (McLalin) Mead, born at Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan on 4 September 1945, and she died at Amory, Monroe, Mississippi on 29 November 2021.[43897]

Children of Truman Lee[11] and Linda Lou (Mead) Ives:

i. KEVIN[12] IVES.
ii. JERRY[12] IVES.
iii. DAVID[12] IVES.
iv. KENNY[12] IVES.
v. CHRIS[12] IVES.
vi. SHERRY[12] IVES.
vii. PATRICIA[12] IVES.
viii. LOU ANN[12] IVES.
ix. CHRISTINA[12] IVES.
x. BOBBY[12] IVES was born on 31 July 1975, and he died on 6 October 2021. He was buried in Lamar, Alabama.[43898]

5116. **DOROTHY[11] IVES** (Bennie Joe[10], Noel Charles[9], Charles William[8], William[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bangor, Maine on 20 August 1957, and she died in Gattman, Mississippi on 24 March 2019. She was buried at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery. She married Ricky McKay.

Children of Ricky[11] and Dorothy (Ives) McKay:

i. TERRY L[12] MCKAY.
ii. ROBERT E[12] MCKAY.
iii. TAMMY L[12] IVES.
iv. TAMMY L[12] MCKAY was born in June 1977.[43899]

5117. **BILLY JOE[11] IVES** (Bennie Joe[10], Noel Charles[9], Charles William[8], William[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Michigan on 22 July 1958, and he died in Lamar on 4 June 2017. He was buried at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery. He married Pam Hodges.

[43896] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43897] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Linda Lou Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=207659251&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43898] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Linda Lou Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=207659251&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43899] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Tammy L White. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=110358052&indiv=try.]

Child of Billy Joe[11] and Pam (Hodges) Ives:

i. JASON LEE[12] IVES.

5118. **ROBIN**[11] **IVES** (Bennie Joe[10], Noel Charles[9], Charles William[8], William[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Vernon on 30 June 1968, and she died in Lamar on 30 June 2013. She was buried at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery. She married (Unknown) Hankins.

Child of (Unknown)[11] and Robin (Ives) Hankins:

i. BRITTANY NASHAY[12] HANKINS.

5119. **MARY LOU**[11] **IVES** (Vernon J.[10], Clarence Putnam[9], Loyal[8], Clark P[7], Noble[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in 1919,[43900] and she died on 26 December 2011. She was buried at Belforest, Baldwin, Alabama. She married William Paul Drinkwine at Ticonderoga on 6 April 1958.[43901] He was the son of James Edward and Helen M. (Denett) Drinkwine, born at Ticonderoga on 13 July 1938, and he died at Fairhope, Baldwin, Alabama on 8 July 1999.[43902]

Children of William Paul[11] and Mary Lou (Ives) Drinkwine:

i. BRETT[12] DRINKWINE.
ii. MARY ANNE[12] DRINKWINE.
iii. ROBERT RYAN[12] DRINKWINE was born on 5 December 1966, and he died on 18 February 1981. He was buried at Belforest.[43903]

5120. **DANIEL CLARENCE**[11] **IVES** (Vernon J.[10], Clarence Putnam[9], Loyal[8], Clark P[7], Noble[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ticonderoga, New York on 3 August 1941, and he died in Putnam Station, New York on 4 September 2002. He was buried at Putnam, Washington, New York.[43904] He married Peggy J Granger in Ticonderoga, New York on 21 July 1962.[43905] She was the daughter of Howard Y and Elsie (Granger) Granger and she was born in Ticonderoga, New York on 13 August 1941.[43906]

[43900] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ticonderoga, Essex, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02533; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 16-35, Record for Vernon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=2841976&indiv=try.]

[43901] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Paul Drinkwine. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112372167314&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[43902] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Paul Drinkwine. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112372167314&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43903] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Paul Drinkwine. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112372167314&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43904] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Daniel C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=64003455&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43905] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Peggy J Granger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=3897402&indiv=try.]

[43906] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Peggy J Granger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=4644348&indiv=try.]

Additional information for Daniel Clarence Ives:

From: https://www.ancestry.com/boards/surnames.ives/368/mb.ashx --

"Putnam Station - Daniel C. Ives, 61, of Notch Hill Lane, passed away suddenly on Wednesday, Sept. 4, 2002, at his residence.

He was born in Ticonderoga on Aug. 3, 1941, the son of the late Vernon and Mary (Ryan) Ives.

Mr. Ives was a life long area resident. He was employed by the International Paper Company of Ticonderoga for 42 years and was currently the second most senior employee at the mill. He also owned and operated the Darling Hill Market (Ives Seafood) of Putnam Station until 1972.

Mr. Ives served as town justice of Putnam Station for 12 years and also served on the Putnam Town Board. He was a member of the Putnam Volunteer Fire Department, International Paper Company's Quarter Century Club and the St. Isaac Jogues Council 333 Knights of Columbus of Ticonderoga. He was an avid hunter and fisherman and was the founder of the Northern Washington County Fish & Game Club.

He is survived by his wife of 40 years, Peggy J. (Granger) Ives; one son, Howard V. Ives of Vero Beach, Fla.; one daughter, Dannae J. Bock and her husband Michael of South Glens Falls; one sister, Mary Lou Drinkwine of West Mobile, Ala.; two granddaughters, Jillian C. Bock and Richele E. Bock, both of South Glens Falls; and one nephew, Brett Drinkwine of Gulf Shores, Ala.

Relatives and friends may call Friday from 4 to 8 p.m. at the Wilcox & Regan Funeral Home, 11 Algonkin St., Ticonderoga. A funeral service will take place on Saturday at 11 a.m. at the Log Chapel of Putnam Station. The Rev. Floyd Freed and the Rev. Eric Bluhut will officiate. The pallbearers will be Rick Bezio, Mick Bezio, Duane Bennett, Ed Sennerville, Charles Granger Jr. and John Ives.

Interment will take place at a later date.

Donations in his memory may by made to the Putnam Volunteer Fire Company, Putnam Station, NY 12861."

Children of Daniel Clarence[11] and Peggy J (Granger) Ives:

i. HOWARD VERNON[12] IVES was born on 19 October 1963.[43907]

5578.ii. DANNAE JEAN[12] IVES was born on 22 September 1965. She married Michael Anthony Bock in Ticonderoga, New York on 25 August 1990. He was the son of Larry Bock.

5121. **PHILLIP JOHN[11] IVES** (Phillip Daniel[10], Clarence Putnam[9], Loyal[8], Clark P[7], Noble[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ticonderoga on 18 April

[43907] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Howard V Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=241968479&indiv=try.]

1950,[43908] and he died at Ticonderoga on 19 November 2014. He was buried at Ticonderoga.[43909] He married Patricia Ann Goralczyk. She was born on 6 June 1950.[43910]

Children of Phillip John[11] and Patricia Ann (Goralczyk) Ives:

i. TANYA[12] IVES.
ii. TRAVIS[12] IVES.
iii. HEATHER LYNN[12] IVES was born on 11 January 1974.[43911]

5122. **ELI TERRY**[11] **IVES** (Edward Carter[10], Harry Candee[9], Edward Riley[8], Riley[7], Truman Freeman[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut on 3 February 1939,[43912] and he died in Salem, Massachusetts on 18 October 1996.[43913] He married Diane Sutherland Jenks in Greenwich, Connecticut on 28 December 1962. She was the daughter of Donald Sutherland and Julia Kathryn (Lowman) Jenks, born at Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio on 15 December 1941,[43914] and she died at Sarasota on 2 December 2012.[43915]

Children of Eli Terry[11] and Diane Sutherland (Jenks) Ives:

i. KATHRYN[12] IVES.
ii. JOSHUA[12] IVES.

5123. **JERRY JANE**[11] **IVES** (Robert Earnest[10], Claude Ernest[9], Harley Justus[8], James Francis[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Michigan in 1940.[43916] She married Jack Philip Madalinski. He was the son of Philip M and Josephine M (_____) Madalinski, born on 28 April 1941, and he died on 12 January 2021 (79 Age: 79).[43917]

[43908] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 20/ Nov/ 2014; Publication Place: Glens Falls, New York, USA; URL: http://poststar.com/lifestyles/announcements/obituaries/phillip-john-ives/article_e26480de-7134-11e4-831d-9315e49694ac.html, Record for Patricia Ann Goralczyk Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=78599640&indiv=try.]

[43909] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Phillip Daniel Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[43910] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Patricia Ann Goralczyk. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=313177125&indiv=try.]

[43911] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Heather L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=262589429&indiv=try.]

[43912] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1955, Record for Eli Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=432023283&indiv=try.]

[43913] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Edward C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=645984554&indiv=try.]

[43914] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Diane S Jencks.

[43915] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Diane Sutherland Jenks. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322214592722&indiv=try.]

[43916] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Cheshire, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: 5209; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 3-17, Record for Robert E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=174477107&indiv=try.]

[43917] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Gorden Funeral Residence; Publication Date: 2021; Publication Place: Allegan, USA; URL: https://www.gordenfuneral.com/memorials/jack-madalinski/4302105/index.php, Record for Jack Madalinski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=280412231&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Jack Philip[11] and Jerry Jane (Ives) Madalinski:

i. JULIE[12] MADALINSKI.
ii. AMY[12] MADALINSKI.
iii. MARK DAVID[12] MADALISKI was born in Michigan in 1975.[43918]

5124. **JUDY LEE**[11] **IVES** (Stanley A[10], Aaron B[9], Jay F[8], Edward A.[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Center, Howard, Indiana on 10 November 1937,[43919] and she died at Kokomo, Howard, Indiana on 12 December 2019.[43920] She was buried at Kokomo.[43921] She married Sammy A Collins. He was the son of L. Vaughn and Livy (Housewright) Collins, born in Union, Tennessee on 21 December 1934, and he died at Indianapolis on 16 March 2014.[43922]

Child of Sammy A[11] and Judy Lee (Ives) Collins:

i. GARY ALLEN[12] COLLINS was born on 1 August 1975, and she died on 1 August 1975. She was buried at Kokomo.[43923]

5125. **PATRICIA LOUISE**[11] **IVES** (Albert Winston[10], Aaron B[9], Jay F[8], Edward A.[7], Chauncey A.[6], Elnathan[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Portland Ionia, Michigan on 19 August 1940,[43924] and she died in Portland MI on 10 July 2001.[43925] She was buried at East Sebewa Cemetery, Ionia, Michigan.[43926] She married first Robert Girdwood. She married second Roy Perry Chenoweth Jr; they divorced in Los Angeles, California on 23 September 1980.[43927] He was the son of Roy Perry and Elva Matilda (Doerr) Chenoweth, born in Elkins Rando, West Virginia on 3 July 1934, and he died at Oliver, Kalkaska, Michigan on 3 December 1983.[43928]

Children of Roy Perry[11] and Patricia Louise (Ives)(Girdwood) Chenoweth:

[43918] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 13, Record for Jack Madalinski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1051801656&indiv=try.]

[43919] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940: Record for Judy Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IndianaVitalsBirths&h=2011280&indiv=try.]

[43920] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Judy Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272164131681&indiv=try.]

[43921] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Judy Lee Collins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=170312889&indiv=try.]

[43922] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Judy Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272164131681&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43923] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Judy Lee Collins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=170312889&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43924] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Patricia L Girdwood. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=236131884&indiv=try.]

[43925] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Patricia Louise Chenoweth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=38049115&indiv=try.]

[43926] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert Winston Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=10952556&indiv=try.]

[43927] Ancestry.com, California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984: Record for Robert A Chenoweth. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1141&h=625746&indiv=try.]

[43928] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roy Perry Jr Chenoweth. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232240664545&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. PERRY[12] CHENOWETH.
ii. CATHY[12] CHENOWETH.

5126. **WILLIAM FRANK[11] IVES** (Frank Truman[10], Cyrus W.[9], Truman[8], Truman[7], Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Amherst on 11 February 1901,[43929] and he died in Northampton, MA @@ Cooley Dickenson Hospital in 1977. He was buried in So Amherst Cemetery Middle St & So East St So Amherst MA.[43930] He married Winnie J Anable, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Trobridge and Dolly Aurilia (Kert) Anable, born in Massachusetts on 18 June 1895,[43931] and she died in Amherst, MA @@ Ann Whalen House in 1984.[43932]

Children of William Frank[11] and Winnie J (Anable)(Smith) Ives:

5579.i. HILDA GERTRUDE SMITH[12] IVES was born in Massachusetts on 19 June 1921, and she died at Worcester on 3 November 1989. She was buried at Amherst. She married Robert William Adair. He was the son of Robert and Ada J (Adair) Adair, born in Amherst, Massachusetts on 20 January 1920, and he died at Goldsboro on 9 October 2012.[43933]
ii. HELEN IRENE[12] IVES was born in Amherst, Maine on 30 July 1927,[43934] and she died in Meriden, Connecticut on 24 December 2007 (Age: 80).[43935]
iii. CHARLOTTE PERSIS[12] IVES was born in Amherst, Massachusetts on 21 August 1928, and she died at Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts on 23 March 1974. She was buried at Chicopee, Hampden, Massachusetts.[43936]

5127. **PHILIP TRUMAN[11] IVES** (Frank Truman[10], Cyrus W.[9], Truman[8], Truman[7], Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts on 15 August 1909, and he died at Amherst on 21 July 1992.[43937] He was buried in So Amherst Cemetery Middle St & So East St So Amherst MA.[43938] He married Dorothy Ann Mays. She was

---

[43929] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: National Archives at Washington, DC; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Year: 1950; Census Place: Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 5037; Page: 10; Enumeration District: 8-7, Record for Charlotte Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=160094235&indiv=try.]

[43930] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Gage. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[43931] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 019-26-0899; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Winnie Ives.

[43932] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for William F. Ives.

[43933] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert William Adair. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380120310111&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43934] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: m-t0627-01599; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 8-6, Record for Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=93649938&indiv=try.]

[43935] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Helen I. Fortin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=81324879&indiv=try.]

[43936] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-2005946275&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[43937] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 015-26-0620; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: 1951, Record for Philip T. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43938] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=141762812&indiv=try.]

the daughter of Percy Cecil and Jessie Emily (Kennedy) Mays, born at Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 24 April 1918, and she died at Amherst on 19 August 2014.[43939]

Children of Philip Truman[11] and Dorothy Ann (Mays) Ives:

i. RICHARD T[12] IVES.
ii. ELINOR G[12] IVES was born in Massachusetts on 24 June 1945.[43940]
iii. DONALD FRANK[12] IVES was born in Northampton, Massachusetts on 7 April 1947.[43941]
iv. CAROLYN[12] IVES was born in 1950.[43942]

5128. **ROYAL EDWARD[11] IVES** (Frank Truman[10], Cyrus W.[9], Truman[8], Truman[7], Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Holyoke, Massachusetts on 5 September 1910,[43943] and he died in Marion, Oregon on 25 May 1985 (Age: 74).[43944] He married Alberta Burndetta Mitchell, as her second husband, at Portland on 7 February 1942.[43945] She was the daughter of James Washington and Cicely (Cecily) Philindia (Cadwell) Mitchell Iii, born in Dallas, Polk, Oregon on 3 June 1906,[43946] and she died at Salem, Marion, Oregon on 31 March 2002.[43947]

Child of Royal Edward[11] and Alberta Burndetta (Mitchell)(Hall) Ives:

i. ALBERTA EDNA[12] IVES was born in Tillamook, Oregon on 24 November 1923, and she died at Salem on 21 April 1945.[43948]

5129. **NELLIE A[11] IVES** (Frederick Bosworth[10], Truman W.[9], Abiram A[8], Truman[7], Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sandisfield, Berkshire,

---

[43939] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=141762812&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43940] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Philip T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=5073601658&indiv=try.]

[43941] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Philip T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=5073601658&indiv=try.]

[43942] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Carolyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13524898344&indiv=try.]

[43943] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for California, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for Royal Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265842&indiv=try.]

[43944] Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98: Oregon State Library; 1966-1970 Death Index; Reel Title: State of Oregon Death Index; Year Range: 1981-1990, Record for Royal Edw Ives.

[43945] Ancestry.com, Oregon, U.S., State Marriages, 1906-1968: Oregon Center For Health Statistics; Portland, Oregon, Usa; Oregon State Marriages, 1911-1945, Record for Royal Edward Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61677&h=120413380&indiv=try.]

[43946] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Four Corners, Marion, Oregon; Roll: 1393; Sheet Number: 74; Enumeration District: 24-58, Record for Royal E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=24733588&indiv=try.]

[43947] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alberta Burndetta Mitchell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=330087205858&indiv=try.]

[43948] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alberta Edna HALL. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352265303746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Massachusetts on 19 May 1889,[43949] and she died at Salisbury, Wicomico, Maryland on 6 December 1964. She married Arthur Victor Wilber in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 11 October 1910.[43950] He was the son of Oscar Howard and Lisette (Wentworth) Wilber, born on 27 October 1883,[43951] and he died in Salisbury, Maryland on 5 December 1962.[43952]

Children of Arthur Victor[11] and Nellie A (Ives) Wilber:

i. FREDERICK IVES[12] WILBER was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 18 July 1912 (Age: 0),[43953] and he died at Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut on 10 October 1992 (Age: 80 Years). He was buried at Colebrook.[43954]

ii. DONALD[12] WILBUR was born in Connecticut about 1918.[43955]

iii. ETHEL[12] WILBUR was born in Connecticut about 1926.[43956]

5130. **HOWARD FRED**[11] **IVES** (Frederick Bosworth[10], Truman W.[9], Abiram A[8], Truman[7], Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Massachusetts on 11 August 1891.[43957] He married Marion F. She was born in Connecticut about 1903.[43958]

Child of Howard Fred[11] and Marion (F) Ives:

5066.i. HOWARD FRED[12] IVES was born at Winsted on 10 January 1930, and he died at Winsted on 19 August 2012 (Age: 82).[43959] He was buried at Forest View Cemetery.[43960]

[43949] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 270; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0057; Image: 547.0; FHL microfilm: 2340005, Record for Nellie A Wilbur. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=124228947&indiv=try.]

[43950] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=30298218502&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[43951] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Berkshire County, Massachusetts; Roll: 1684478; Draft Board: 3, Record for Arthur Victor Wilber.

[43952] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 043-09-0579; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Arthur Wilber.

[43953] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 270; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0057; Image: 547.0; FHL microfilm: 2340005, Record for Nellie A Wilbur. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=124228947&indiv=try.]

[43954] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Nellie Amelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=669045036&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[43955] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 270; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0057; Image: 547.0; FHL microfilm: 2340005, Record for Nellie A Wilbur. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=124228947&indiv=try.]

[43956] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 270; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0057; Image: 547.0; FHL microfilm: 2340005, Record for Nellie A Wilbur. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=124228947&indiv=try.]

[43957] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Litchfield County, Connecticut; Roll: 1570490; Draft Board: 19, Record for Howard Fred Ives.

[43958] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: 270; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 54; Image: 464.0, Record for Howard F Ives.

[43959] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Howard F Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43960] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard Ives Jr.

5131. **BERNICE B**[11] **IVES** (Burton Walter[10], Truman W.[9], Abiram A[8], Truman[7], Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Sandisfield on 3 April 1906,[43961] and she died in Plymouth, Massachusetts on 24 August 1999. She was buried at Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married Elton K Straffin on 12 October 1929.[43962] He was the son of Bertram and Marian Gladies (Kimball) Straffin, born at Brockton about 1904,[43963] and he died at Brockton in 1964.[43964]

Children of Elton K[11] and Bernice B (Ives) Straffin:

i. VERNON[12] STRAFFIN was born in Massachusetts in 1933.[43965]
ii. PAULINE[12] STRAFFIN was born in Massachusetts in 1939.[43966]

5132. **BURTON RUFUS**[11] **IVES** (Burton Walter[10], Truman W.[9], Abiram A[8], Truman[7], Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Boston B, Massachusetts on 18 January 1916, and he died in Weymouth, Massachusetts on 11 December 1994.[43967] He was buried at Brockton.[43968] He married Silvia Radocchio in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 28 September 1940.[43969] She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Christina) _____, born in Connecticut on 21 September 1922,[43970] and she died at Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts on 18 May 2014.[43971]

Child of Burton Rufus[11] and Silvia (Radocchio) Ives:

[43961] Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915: Record for Bernis E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5062&h=2654082&indiv=try.]

[43962] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bernice IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340136731117&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[43963] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FXFP-BX2 : 11 March 2018), Elton Kimball Straffier, 15 Oct 1904, Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts; citing reference ID #v 544 p 154, Massachusetts Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 2,057,437, Elton Kimball Straffier, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FXFP-BX2.]

[43964] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 22 January 2018, 20:32), entry for Elton K Straffin(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRC7-D7Q); contributed by various users. PersonID LRC7-D7Q, Elton K Straffin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRC7-D7Q.]

[43965] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: m-t0627-01637; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 12-62, Record for Elton K Straffin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=92598573&indiv=try.]

[43966] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: m-t0627-01637; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 12-62, Record for Elton K Straffin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=92598573&indiv=try.]

[43967] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Burton Rufus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=42472522&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43968] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Burton Rufus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=61772275&indiv=try.]

[43969] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burton Rufus IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340136731001&indiv=try.]

[43970] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0050, Record for Silvia Radocchio. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6224&h=9756291&indiv=try.]

[43971] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Burton Rufus IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340136731001&indiv=try.]

i. JUDITH GAIL[12] IVES was born at Brockton on 30 January 1946,[43972] and she died in Rockland, Massachusetts on 12 March 1955. She was buried at Brockton.[43973]

5133. **JENNIE**[11] **IVES** (Byron L[10], Truman W.[9], Abiram A[8], Truman[7], Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 31 May 1910, and she died at Windham, Windham, Connecticut on 20 October 2000. She married Truman Lester Pearl at Windham on 26 September 1931.[43974] He was the son of Charles Alworth and Martha (Crane) Pearl, born at Windham on 14 September 1902,[43975] and he died at Windham Center, Windham, Connecticut on 14 October 1965.[43976]

Children of Truman Lester[11] and Jennie (Ives) Pearl:

i. TRUMAN BYRON[12] PEARL was born in Connecticut on 19 August 1933, and he died at Chaplin, Windham, Connecticut on 9 April 2017.[43977]
ii. SYLVIA ADELLE[12] PEARL was born in Connecticut on 14 April 1938,[43978] and she died in the Florida on 1 December 2020.[43979]
iii. EDITH M[12] PEARL was born at Windham on 5 February 1941, and she died on 14 May 2019.[43980]
iv. CLARENCE L[12] PEARL was born in Connecticut in 1948.[43981]

5134. **EDITH PEARL**[11] **IVES** (Byron L[10], Truman W.[9], Abiram A[8], Truman[7], Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts on 11 October 1911, and she died at Willimantic on 14 September 1995.[43982] She married Wheeler Emery Bradley.

[43972] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Rockland, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 4490; Sheet Number: 15; Enumeration District: 12-112, Record for Judith G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=160006794&indiv=try.]

[43973] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Burton Rufus Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=61772275&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[43974] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Jennie Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[43975] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 044-10-7663; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Truman Pearl.

[43976] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Truman Lester Pearl.

[43977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jennie M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=5132889132&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43978] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Windham, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00529; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 8-54, Record for Jennie Pearl. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=130091310&indiv=try.]

[43979] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jennie M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=5132889132&indiv=try.]

[43980] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jennie M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=5132889132&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43981] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut; Roll: 2442; Sheet Number: 12; Enumeration District: 7-11, Record for Jennie M Pearl. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=40782718&indiv=try.]

[43982] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Pearl Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

He was the son of William Wheeler and Matilda Frances (Barker) Bradley, born in Rhode Island on 3 October 1910,[43983] and he died at Newport, Newport, Rhode Island on 1 July 1969.[43984]

Children of Wheeler Emery[11] and Edith Pearl (Ives) Bradley:

i. VIRGINIA[12] BRADLEY was born at Newport on 26 April 1937, and she died at Willimantic on 24 April 2005.[43985]

ii. JUNE[12] BRADLEY was born in Willimantic, Connecticut on 23 May 1939, and she died at Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio on 18 November 1988.[43986]

5135. **ALBERT ROYCE[11] IVES** (Albert[10], Louis[9], Albert William[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Michigan on 9 December 1907, and he died at Desert Hot Springs, Riverside, California on 31 May 1968.[43987] He married Irene E Foder, as her first husband. She was the daughter of Louis and Mary (Tucker) Foder, born in McDowell, West Virginia on 1 September 1909, and she died at Yuma, Yuma, Arizona on 21 March 1997.[43988]

Children of Albert Royce[11] and Irene E (Foder) Ives:

i. SUSAN[12] IVES was born in Michigan about 1933.[43989]

ii. BONNIE[12] IVES was born in Michigan about 1936.[43990]

5136. **GORDON PHILIP[11] IVES** (Albert[10], Louis[9], Albert William[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Detroit on 22 March 1912, and he died at Belleville, Wayne, Michigan on 15 February 2007.[43991] He married Elizabeth Adeline Power at Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan on 12 June 1937.[43992] She was the daughter of Thomas

---

[43983] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Pearl Ives.

[43984] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Wheeler Emery Bradley.

[43985] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Pearl Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43986] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Pearl Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43987] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 362-05-5627; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Albert Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Irene Foder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18541377090&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43989] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Long Beach, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 722; Sheet Number: 11; Enumeration District: 65-34, Record for Susan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=258603525&indiv=try.]

[43990] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Long Beach, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 722; Sheet Number: 11; Enumeration District: 65-34, Record for Bonnie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=258603526&indiv=try.]

[43991] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 366-01-3007; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Gordon Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43992] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gordon P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402041328874&indiv=try.]

Marler and Elizabeth Rose (Renaud) Power, born at Ypsilanti on 1 February 1912,[43993] and she died at Ypsilanti on 14 November 2007.[43994]

Child of Gordon Philip[11] and Elizabeth Adeline (Power) Ives:

i. ALBERT L[12] IVES was born in Michigan on 1 July 1939.[43995]

5137. **MARY JANE[11] IVES** (Albert[10], Louis[9], Albert William[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Detroit Wayn, Michigan on 14 June 1927,[43996] and she died at Fort Bragg, Mendocino, California on 15 July 2004 (Age: 77).[43997] She married Fredrick Loffler. He was the son of Perl Gerald and Maude E (Brandt) Loffler, born in South Dakota on 5 November 1925, and he died at Fort Bragg on 4 September 2009.[43998]

Child of Fredrick[11] and Mary Jane (Ives) Loffler:

i. MARK GERALD[12] LOFFLER was born in Sacramento, California on 29 July 1952, and he died at San Francisco on 31 March 2010.[43999]

5138. **ROBERT LOUIS[11] IVES** (Roland Chester[10], Louis[9], Albert William[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Detroit, Michigan on 13 April 1916,[44000] and he died at Palmdale, Los Angeles, California on 24 May 1983.[44001] He was buried at Palmdale.[44002] He married first Dorothy Jeanne Bentley in the Indiana on 8 January 1935;[44003] they divorced in Wayne, Michigan on 8 December 1938.[44004] She was the daughter of Alfred and (Unknown) (Lila) Bentley, born at Romeo on 21 June 1918, and she died in Clawson, Michigan

---

[43993] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Belleville, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T627_1836; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 82-222, Record for Gordon Ives.

[43994] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gordon P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402041328874&indiv=try.]

[43995] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Albert L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=392829720&indiv=try.]

[43996] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Belleville, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 1077; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 1052; Image: 82.0, Record for Albert Ives.

[43997] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 377-26-0412; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mary Loffler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=73432654&indiv=try.]

[43998] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Frederick John Loffler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24097481386&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[43999] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Mary Jane Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44000] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for California, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for Robert Louis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265839&indiv=try.]

[44001] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 24 May 1983; Social Security: 364182407, Record for Robert Louis Ives.

[44002] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Louis Ives.

[44003] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Louis Ives.

[44004] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Louis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100081900630&indiv=try.]

on 24 May 1983.[44005] Robert Louis Ives married second Dorothy C Cummins in Orange, California on 21 May 1957.[44006] She was born in 1927.[44007]

Child of Robert Louis[11] and Dorothy Jeanne (Bentley) Ives:

i. ROBERT (JERRY) LOUIS[12] IVES was born at Morenci on 9 June 1937, and he died at Birmingham, Oakland, Michigan on 10 April 1939 (died from a gas leak in the house).[44008]

5139. **WILLIAM FRANCIS[11] IVES** (Holmes Butler[10], William Wallace[9], Holmes[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Redwood Falls, Redwood, Minnesota on 8 February 1912,[44009] and he died at Brea, Orange, California on 15 December 2001.[44010] He married Marianne Carden Cherry in Reno, Nevada on 30 August 1940.[44011] She was the daughter of Charles Samuel and Julia Marjorie (Monson) Cherry, born in Alameda, California on 18 February 1919,[44012] and she died at Brea on 5 May 1988.[44013]

Children of William Francis[11] and Marianne Carden (Cherry) Ives:

i. JULIANNE FRANCIS[12] IVES was born in Los Angeles on 24 April 1943,[44014] and she died at Capitola, Santa Cruz, California on 15 September 2006.[44015]

ii. JOCELYN CHERRY[12] IVES was born in Los Angeles on 10 August 1945,[44016] and she died at Lakewood, Pierce, Washington on 14 October 2008.[44017]

5140. **HOLMES BUTLER[11] IVES** (Holmes Butler[10], William Wallace[9], Holmes[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Chippewah Falls

---

[44005] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Louis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100081900630&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44006] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Robert L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5186&h=545825&indiv=try.]

[44007] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Robert L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5186&h=545825&indiv=try.]

[44008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Louis Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44009] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 877, Record for William Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=17265853&indiv=try.]

[44010] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Holmes Ives.

[44011] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27782895882&indiv=try.]

[44012] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Bell, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 1593; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 19-1310, Record for Jocelyn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=259642254&indiv=try.]

[44013] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marianne Carden Cherry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27782778617&indiv=try.]

[44014] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Julianne F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1144&h=7778412&indiv=try.]

[44015] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Julianne Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=22807021&indiv=try.]

[44016] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Jocelyn Cherry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3926498&indiv=try.]

[44017] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marianne Carden Cherry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=27782778617&indiv=try.]

Wisconsin on 8 March 1915,[44018] and he died at Sonora, Tuolumne, Claifornia on 17 January 2004.[44019] He married Beverly Martha Yauney. She was the daughter of Frank Edwin and Naomi Ulah (Rogers) Yauney, born at Berkeley, Alemeda County, California on 11 February 1918,[44020] and she died in Sonora Tuolumne County, Calif. on 28 September 2013.[44021]

Children of Holmes Butler[11] and Beverly Martha (Yauney) Ives:

i. MELANIE[12] IVES.
ii. SUSIE[12] IVES.
iii. PATRICIA[12] IVES.
iv. DAVID GREGORY[12] IVES was born at Sonora on 14 March 1947,[44022] and he died at Carson City, Carson, Nevada on 30 November 2014.[44023]

5141. **GIDEON JEROME[11] IVES** (Gideon[10], Edson[9], Gideon[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Proctor, Saint Louis, Minnesota, U.S.A. on 14 December 1913,[44024] and he died at Sequim, Clallam, Washington on 15 June 1996.[44025] He married Louise Victoria Trulsen. She was the daughter of Andrew and Felicie Victoria (Davin) Trulsen, born in San Francisco, California on 27 January 1914,[44026] and she died at Yountville, Napa, California on 14 February 2002.[44027]

Child of Gideon Jerome[11] and Louise Victoria (Trulsen) Ives:

i. JEROME CHAPMAN[12] IVES was born in San Francisco, California on 9 April 1939.[44028]

5142. **JOHN ALFRED[11] IVES** (Gideon[10], Edson[9], Gideon[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Proctor on 31 March 1920,[44029] and he died at

---

[44018] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 546-64-2065; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1961, Record for Holmes B. Ives.

[44019] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Beverly Martha Yauney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1114939341&indiv=try.]

[44020] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Sonora, Tuolumne, California; Roll: T627_362; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 55-1, Record for Holmes B Ives.

[44021] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Beverly Martha Yauney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1114939341&indiv=try.]

[44022] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Sonora, Tuolumne, California; Roll: 3062; Sheet Number: 75; Enumeration District: 55-7, Record for David G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=263720737&indiv=try.]

[44023] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David Gregory Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210063440742&indiv=try.]

[44024] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 546-09-8952; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for G. Jerome Ives.

[44025] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louise Trulsen.

[44026] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 556-03-3462; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Louise V. Ives.

[44027] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Louise Trulsen.

[44028] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Jerome Ives.

[44029] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Proctor, St Louis, Minnesota; Roll: 4257; Sheet Number: 39; Enumeration District: 69-164, Record for William Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=94941577&indiv=try.]

Stanton, Powell, Kentucky on 22 February 1994.[44030] He was buried at Trenton, Butler, Ohio.[44031] He married Nancy Elizabeth Carroll. She was the daughter of Herman and Mila Ruila (Knox) Carroll, born at Slade, Powell, Kentucky, U.S.A. on 28 February 1922,[44032] and she died at Middletown, Butler, Ohio, U.S.A. on 3 May 2005.[44033]

Child of John Alfred[11] and Nancy Elizabeth (Carroll) Ives:

5580.i. WILLIAM DENE[12] IVES was born in Saint Louis, Minnesota on 14 January 1949, and he died at Trenton, Butler, Ohio, U.S.A. on 1 January 2005. He was buried in Mound Hill Union Cemetery, Ohio (StreetAddress: 533 West Main Street Eaton, OH 45320). He married Gail Lynn Jordan in 1968. She was the daughter of Robert Lee and Marjorie (Karns) Jordan, born at Dayton on 18 December 1950, and she died at Liberty Township, Butler, Ohio on 13 November 2007.[44034]

5143. **MARGARET[11] IVES** (George[10], Edson[9], Gideon[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in St Louis, Missouri on 2 May 1914,[44035] and she died in St Louis, Missouri on 17 December 1985. She married first Oden Cass Garst in St Louis, Missouri on 24 June 1936. He was the son of Harvey L and Eula (Sappenfield) Garst, born in the Missouri on 22 September 1911, and he died at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri on 25 May 1955.[44036] Margaret Ives married second Walter Henry Vesper Jr in St Louis, Missouri on 16 November 1940.[44037] He was the son of Walter Henry and Susan Estella (Shield) Vesper, born in the Nebraska on 7 April 1907, and he died at Webster Groves, St. Louis, Missouri on 18 January 1984.[44038]

Child of Walter Henry[11] and Margaret (Ives)(Garst) Vesper:

i. CAROLYN[12] VESPER was born in the Missouri on 10 March 1946, and she died at Federal Way on 27 December 2005.[44039]

5144. **JAMES ARTURO[11] IVES** (Glen Perry[10], Edson[9], Gideon[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Barraza Oval, Limarí, Coquimbo, Chile on 18

[44030] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Elizabeth "Nannie" Carroll. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6969743662&indiv=try.]

[44031] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Dene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-780495680&indiv=try.]

[44032] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Proctor, St Louis, Minnesota; Roll: 4257; Sheet Number: 39; Enumeration District: 69-164, Record for William Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=94941577&indiv=try.]

[44033] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Nancy Elizabeth Carroll.

[44034] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gail Lynn Jordan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-780491309&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44035] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Vesper.

[44036] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Oden Cass Garst. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44037] Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Missouri Marriage Records [Microfilm], Record for Walter H Jr Vesper. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1171&h=2192737&indiv=try.]

[44038] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Vesper. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44039] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Vesper. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

January 1921,[44040] and he died at Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida on 13 September 1994 (Age: 73).[44041] He married Maria Sylvia Oyarzun. She was born in Valparaiso, Chile on 2 July 1929.[44042]

Children of James Arturo[11] and Maria Sylvia (Oyarzun) Ives:

i. PATRICIA[12] IVES.
ii. EVELYN IVES[12] OYARZUN was born in Santiago De Chile on 8 September 1948.[44043]
iii. SYLVIA IVES[12] OYARZUN was born in Santiago De Chile on 6 December 1951.[44044]
iv. GLEN IVES[12] OYARZUN was born in Santiago De Chile on 20 November 1958, and he died in 1970.[44045]

5145. **GLEN**[11] **IVES** (Glen Perry[10], Edson[9], Gideon[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in 1923. He married (Unknown) Alba. She was born in Chile on 28 January 1926.

Child of Glen[11] and (Unknown) (Alba) Ives:

i. RODRIGO NAVARRO[12] IVES.

5146. **WILLIAM DENE**[11] **IVES** (John Alfred[10], Nathan Gideon[9], Gideon[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Saint Louis, Minnesota on 14 January 1949, and he died at Trenton on 1 January 2005.[44046] He was buried in Mound Hill Union Cemetery, Ohio (StreetAddress: 533 West Main Street Eaton, OH 45320).[44047] He married

[44040] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: South Florida Sun Sentinel; Publication Date: 15 Sep 1994; Publication Place: Fort Lauderdale, Florida, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/239018514/?article=351f77c1-42ec-4fdd-8b22-244c9fb09ccc&focus=0.81186295,0.22045363,0.9743349,0.298977&xid=3355, Record for James A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=604237928&indiv=try.]

[44041] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 136-32-8160; Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: 1956-1958, Record for James A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=30003253&indiv=try.]

[44042] Ancestry.com, New York State, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1917-1967: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; NAI Number: 2848504; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: A3998; NARA Roll Number: 127, Record for Maria Silvia Oyarzun De Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1277&h=6777777&indiv=try.]

[44043] Ancestry.com, New York State, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1917-1967: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; NAI Number: 2848504; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: A3998; NARA Roll Number: 127, Record for Evelyn Ives Oyarzun. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1277&h=6777778&indiv=try.]

[44044] Ancestry.com, New York State, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1917-1967: The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; NAI Number: 2848504; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: A3998; NARA Roll Number: 127, Record for Silvia Ives Oyarzun. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1277&h=6777773&indiv=try.]

[44045] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Arturo Javier IVES-CASTILLO. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40416162683&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44046] Ancestry.com, Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1803-2011: Database online, Record for William D Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44047] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for William D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739292&indiv=try.]

Gail Lynn Jordan in 1968.[44048] She was the daughter of Robert and Marjorie (Karns) Jordan, born at Eaton, Preble, Ohio on 18 December 1950,[44049] and she died at Liberty Township on 13 November 2007.[44050]

Children of William Dene[11] and Gail Lynn (Jordan) Ives:

5581.i. WILLIAM SCOTT[12] IVES was born on 24 August 1969. He married Barbara Anne Gundaker. She was born on 6 November 1971 (DayAlias: 06).[44051]

5582.ii. STACY LYNN[12] IVES was born in August 1971. She married Derrick Douglas Manning. He was born in the Florida.[44052]

5147. **ROBERT FRANKLIN[11] IVES JR** (Robert Franklin[10], Caleb Franklin[9], Caleb[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cincinnati on 18 July 1923,[44053] and he died at Cincinnati on 30 December 1987. He was buried at Cincinnati.[44054] He married Jeanne Sprague Balch at Cincinnati on 20 June 1947.[44055] She was the daughter of Dewitt Woodford and Elizabeth (Leblond) Balch, born at Cincinnati on 8 June 1925, and she died at Cincinnati on 23 July 1996.[44056]

Children of Robert Franklin[11] and Jeanne Sprague (Balch) Ives:

i. GEORGE B.[12] IVES.
ii. DEBORAH K.[12] IVES.
iii. ROBERT FRANKLIN[12] IVES was born in necticut in 1949.

5148. **BEULAH MONTRESSA[11] IVES** (Fred Bertrum[10], George B[9], Butler[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hillsborough, New Hampshire on 5

[44048] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Palladium-Item; Publication Date: 14/ Mar/ 1968; Publication Place: Richmond, Indiana, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/248037153/?article=79346b41-9b31-4af9-b05a-5ccdb67e46ac&focus=0.123406686,0.3035794,0.241964,0.4677003&xid=3398, Record for Mr. William Dene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=64830805&indiv=try.]

[44049] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 293-42-7508; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Gail L. Ives.

[44050] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Gail Lynn Jordan.

[44051] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Barbara Anne Gundaker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=346189663&indiv=try.]

[44052] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Stacy Lynn Manning. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=39116810&indiv=try.]

[44053] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: National Archives at College Park; College Park, Maryland, USA; Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946; NAID: 1263923; Record Group Title: Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, 1789-ca. 2007; Record Group: 64; Box Number: 00671; Reel: 60, Record for Robert F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8939&h=6246644&indiv=try.]

[44054] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert Franklin Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=32864626&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44055] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Franklin Ives.

[44056] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 275-42-0508; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Jeanne B. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

January 1904,[44057] and she died in Hillsboro, New Hampshire.[44058] She married Alfred Frank Colby in Hillsboro, New Hampshire on 20 November 1926.[44059] He was the son of George G and Marion (S) Colby, born in New Hampshire on 12 March 1901, and he died at Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire in June 1987.[44060]

Children of Alfred Frank[11] and Beulah Montressa (Ives) Colby:

i. PHYLIS M[12] COLBY was born in New Hampshire on 2 May 1928, and she died at New London, Merrimack, New Hampshire on 25 February 2008. She was buried in Chichester.[44061]
ii. CHARLES A[12] COLBY was born in New Hampshire in 1935.[44062]

5149. **GEORGIA MAUDE[11] IVES** (Fred Bertrum[10], George B[9], Butler[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hillsboro, New Hampshire on 8 October 1905,[44063] and she died at Hillsboro, Hillsborough, New Hampshire on 13 January 1992.[44064] She was buried in Butler Cemetery Deering NH. She married first Kenneth Stanley Knapton in Henniker, New Hampshire on 25 July 1925.[44065] He was the son of Walter Edmund and Annie Huff (Kimball) Knapton, born in Henniker, New Hampshire on 2 June 1903,[44066] and he died at Hillsboro on 9 September 1981.[44067] Georgia Maude Ives married second John Arthur Woods. He was born in Melrose Mass on 25 December 1913, and he died at Hillsboro on 25 June 1993.[44068]

Children of Kenneth Stanley[11] and Georgia Maude (Ives) Knapton:

i. LIVING[12] KNAPTON.
ii. KENNETH STANLEY[12] KNAPTON was born in Somerville, Mass on 10 March 1926, and he died at Bethlehem, Grafton, New Hampshire on 18 December 2002. He was buried at Maple Ave. Cemetry, Hillsboro, New Hampshire on 21 December 2002.[44069]

[44057] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Beulah Montressa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132116167530&indiv=try.]

[44058] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Beulah M Ives.

[44059] Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947: Database online, Record for Beulah Montressa Ives.

[44060] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 003-01-8595; Issue State: New Hampshire; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Alfred Colby. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44061] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Beulah Montressa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132116167530&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[44062] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Henniker, Merrimack, New Hampshire; Roll: T627_2294; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 7-50, Record for Beulah I Colby.

[44063] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Georgia Maude Ives.

[44064] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kenneth Stanley Knapton.

[44065] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Georgia Maude Ives. (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[44066] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 016-16-9195; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Kenneth Knapton.

[44067] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Georgia Maude Ives.

[44068] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Georgia Maude Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44069] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Georgia Maude Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

iii. DONALD E[12] KNAPTON was born in Hillsboro New Hampshire on 15 November 1929, and he died in Hillsboro New Hampshire on 15 June 2005. He was buried at Maple Ave. Cemetery, Hillsboro, New Hampshire.[44070]

5150. **HERBERT WINFIELD ST[11] IVES JR** (Herbert W St[10], George B[9], Butler[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts on 11 August 1925, and he died at Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts on 21 August 1998 (Age: 73). He was buried at Massachusetts National Cemetery, Bourne, Massachusetts.[44071] He married first Elizabeth Redding. He married second Nancy Coska. She was born about 1935.[44072]

Children of Herbert Winfield St[11] and Elizabeth (Redding) Ives:

i. TERRANCE ST[12] IVES.
ii. BRIAN ST[12] IVES.
iii. KEVIN ST[12] IVES.

Child of Herbert Winfield St[11] and Nancy (Coska) Ives:

5583.iv. JOHN ST[12] IVES. He married Ellen Hoy.

5151. **LENA M[11] IVES** (Albert Ellsworth[10], Gilbert H.[9], Ruth[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Boston, Mercer, Illinois on 3 June 1881, and she died at Watika, Grant, Oklahoma on 18 July 1976.[44073] She married first Charles H. Tolle at New Boston on 18 July 1900.[44074] He was the son of Henry and Rebecca (Tressler) Tolle, born at New Boston on 20 November 1870, and he died on 11 April 1950.[44075] Lena M Ives married second J. F. James.

Child of Charles H.[11] and Lena M (Ives) Tolle:

i. DWIGHT CHARLES[12] TOLLE was born in Grant, Oklahoma on 7 April 1908.[44076]

5152. **DORTON CLIFTON[11] IVES** (Albert Ellsworth[10], Gilbert H.[9], Ruth[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Mercer, Illinois on 15 November 1893,[44077] and he died in the Kansas in November 1964.[44078] He married Gertrude Frank in Harper, Kansas on 6 March 1923.[44079] She was the daughter of Jessie Jay and Saphronia (Poor) Frank, born on 1 June 1892, and she died in Satanta, Kansas on 15 April 1979.

Child of Dorton Clifton[11] and Gertrude (Frank) Ives:

[44070] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Georgia Maude Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[44071] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herbert Winfield St Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=93998&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[44072] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: Record for N. Coska. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YearbooksIndex&h=405467074&indiv=try.]

[44073] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Ellsworth Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44074] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lena M. Ives.

[44075] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles H. Tolle. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44076] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lena M. Ives.

[44077] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Albert Ellsworth Ives.

[44078] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 515-36-7399; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1955, Record for Dorton Ives.

[44079] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorton Clifton Ives.

5584.i. HAROLD DEAN[12] IVES was born in Rooks, Kansas on 16 June 1933, and he died in Hays, Kansas on 23 May 2010. He married Earlyne Opal Buss in Stockton, Kansas on 20 June 1954. She was the daughter of Earl Raymond and Opal E. (McComb) Buss, born in Stockton, Rooks County KS on 20 May 1936, and she died in Hays, Ellis Co. Kansas on 9 March 2005 (age at Death: 68).[44080]

5153. **RAY J.**[11] **IVES** (Charles Warren[10], Gilbert H.[9], Ruth[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Mercer, Illinois on 11 March 1891,[44081] and he died at Arcadia, De Soto, Florida on 24 February 1958. He was buried at New Boston Cem., Mercer, Illinois. He married first Helen Marie Powers in Iowa on 4 February 1928.[44082] She was the daughter of Thomas and Cora (Percival) Powers, born in Stockton, Illinois on 20 July 1902, and she died at Aledo, Mercer, Illinois on 9 July 1937.[44083] Ray J. Ives married second Alyce Lucille Welch at Joy, Mercer, Illinois in October 1940.[44084] She was born on 31 December 1903, and she died in Arcadia, Florida on 10 August 1956.[44085]

Child of Ray J.[11] and Helen Marie (Powers) Ives:

i. RICHARD[12] IVES was born at New Boston in 1925, and he died on 21 May 1941. He was buried at New Boston Cem..[44086]

5154. **DALE GILBERT**[11] **IVES** (Charles Warren[10], Gilbert H.[9], Ruth[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Boston on 21 November 1896,[44087] and he died at Aledo on 1 November 1973. He was buried at Aledo Cemetery, Mercer, Illinois. He married Anna Grace Philleo at Aledo on 20 December 1932.[44088] She was the daughter of William H. and Louise A. (Koebler) Philleo, born at Alexis, Mercer, Illinois on 21 January 1902,[44089] and she died at Aledo on 29 March 1970.[44090]

Children of Dale Gilbert[11] and Anna Grace (Philleo) Ives:

[44080] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Earlyne Opal Buss. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44081] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: Database online. Roll: ; Local board: New Boston , Illinois, Record for Ray J Ives.

[44082] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ray J. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[44083] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Marie Powers. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44084] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ray J. Ives.

[44085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ray J. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44086] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ray J. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[44087] Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918: Database online. Registration Location: Mercer County, Illinois; Roll: 1614406; Draft Board: 0, Record for Dale G Ives.

[44088] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dale Gilbert Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[44089] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Aledo, Mercer, Illinois; Roll: 1701; Sheet Number: 2; Enumeration District: 66-12, Record for William C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=220680155&indiv=try.]

[44090] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Anna Grace Philleo.

i. WILLIAM CHARLES[12] IVES was born at Galesburg, Knox, Illinois on 5 February 1933,[44091] baptized in Aledo, Illinois on 8 October 1933,[44092] and he died at Chapel Hill, Madison, North Carolina on 30 May 2020. He was buried at Aledo.[44093]

5585.ii. ROBERT PHILLEO[12] IVES was born in Galesburg, Illinois on 2 June 1935, and he died on 21 March 2018. He was buried at Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia. He married (unknown) on 28 December 1957.

5155. **MARGARET LUCILLE[11] IVES** (Emery Kirtland[10], Emery K.[9], Ruth[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mt Pleasant, Henry, Iowa on 8 November 1917,[44094] and she died at East Amherst, Erie, New York on 18 August 1996.[44095] She was buried in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.[44096] She married Irvin Wege Schneider. He was the son of Herman Ludwig and Anna (Wege) Schneider, born in Barton, Kansas on 10 November 1917, and he died at Fort Sam Houston, Bexar, Texas on 17 November 1981 (Age: 65).[44097]

Child of Irvin Wege[11] and Margaret Lucille (Ives) Schneider:

i. SANDRA L[12] SULLIVAN.

5156. **HAROLD W[11] IVES** (Herbert Daniel F.[10], George R.[9], Charles[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ulster Park on 6 November 1902,[44098] and he died at Hensonville on 2 March 1986. He was buried at Stone Ridge.[44099] He married Ruth Louise Cole in Greene, New York on 19 November 1921.[44100] She was the daughter of William K. and Lillian (Van Der Mark) Cole, born in Ulster Park, New York on 1 February 1900,[44101] and she died in New York on 1 January 1947.[44102]

[44091] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=174709051&indiv=try.]

[44092] Ancestry.com, U.S., Presbyterian Records, 1743-1970: Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; U.s., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1907; Book Title: Register 1921-1936; Accession Number: Vault Bx 9211 .i31231 C62 V.3, Record for William Chaples Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61048&h=1500378422&indiv=try.]

[44093] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Charles Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=174709051&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44094] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: West Lucas, Johnson, Iowa; Roll: 662; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 34; Image: 103.0, Record for Emery K Ives.

[44095] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Margaret Lucille Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=29658452&indiv=try.]

[44096] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Irvin W Schneider. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=954476&indiv=try.]

[44097] Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA, Record for Irvin Wege Schneider. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2272&h=245182&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44098] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Harold W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=165259&indiv=try.]

[44099] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harold W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24657339681&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44100] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Harold W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=165259&indiv=try.]

[44101] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Harold W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=165259&indiv=try.]

[44102] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 25 April 2017, 23:35), entry for Ruth Louise Cole(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LR72-XJK); contributed by various users. PersonID LR72-XJK, Ruth

Child of Harold W[11] and Ruth Louise (Cole) Ives:

i. WILLIAM H[12] IVES was born in New York on 9 April 1935.[44103]

5157. **FRANKLIN JOHN[11] IVES** (Herbert Daniel F.[10], George R.[9], Charles[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ashland, Greene, New York on 25 August 1904, and he died in Catskill, New York on 8 February 1953.[44104] He was buried at Grand Gorge, Delaware, New York.[44105] He married Pearl Mae Dent in Greene, New York on 21 October 1922.[44106] She was the daughter of Joseph Ellsworth and Edith May (Truesdell) Dent, born at Lexington, Greene, New York on 10 October 1911, and she died at Roxbury (Delaware County), Delaware, New York on 7 March 2000.[44107]

Children of Franklin John[11] and Pearl Mae (Dent) Ives:

5586.i. DORIS EMMA[12] IVES was born at Camden on 29 May 1930, and she died at Stratford, Camden, New Jersey on 15 August 2012. She was buried at Berlin. She married first Patrick James Coyle in the New Jersey in 1946. He was the son of Patrick Phillip and Delia (Gavin) Coyle, born at Camden on 22 June 1925,[44108] and he died at Stratford on 5 December 1973.[44109] Doris Emma Ives married second William Benjamin Willis Jr, as his second wife, in Lindenwold NJ. He was the son of William Benjamin and Elsie Pearl (Hitchner) Willis, born in Upper Darby, Pennsylvania on 13 January 1929,[44110] and he died at Voorhees Township, Camden, New Jersey on 24 January 1976.[44111]

ii. MARY ELIZABETH[12] IVES was born at Lexington on 8 November 1935,[44112] and she died at Delhi on 3 July 2021. She was buried at Halcottsville, Delaware, New York.[44113]

5587.iii. GEORGE HERBERT[12] IVES was born in Prattsville, New York on 17 January 1939, and he died at Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina on 8 January 2010. He married first Shirley Eleanor Lagier at

---

Louise Cole. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LR72-XJK.]

[44103] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for William H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=343633160&indiv=try.]

[44104] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Herbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382359669962&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44105] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Pearl Mae DENT. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25569007468&indiv=try.]

[44106] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Franklyn J IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6888692136&indiv=try.]

[44107] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Pearl Mae DENT. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25569007468&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44108] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Patrick J Coyle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=13479560&indiv=try.]

[44109] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Doris Emma IVES Witzell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230174100349&indiv=try.]

[44110] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for New Jersey, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 713, Record for William Benjamin Jr Willis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=301083365&indiv=try.]

[44111] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Benjamin Jr. Willis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6626144784&indiv=try.]

[44112] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422179310730&indiv=try.]

[44113] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harvey Amasa Slauson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262252587674&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

Union, Broome, New York on 13 April 1957. She was the daughter of Leroy and Achsh (Struble) Lagier, born at Spencer, Tioga, New York on 11 June 1940, and she died at Warren Center, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 15 August 1991.[44114] George Herbert Ives married second Rosemarie Pirozzi. She was born in December 1948.[44115]

5158. **HERBERT THEODORE**[11] **IVES** (Herbert Daniel F.[10], George R.[9], Charles[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 12 November 1909,[44116] and he died at Endicott in March 1984.[44117] He was buried at Prattsville.[44118] He married Helen E Benjamin in Delaware, New York on 22 September 1929.[44119] She was the daughter of Robert and Mary (Dewyre) Benjamin, born in New York in 1913, and she buried at Prattsville.[44120]

Children of Herbert Theodore[11] and Helen E (Benjamin) Ives:

i. ELAINE[12] IVES.
ii. ARLENE VIRGINIA[12] IVES was born in Roxbury Dela, New York on 2 December 1929,[44121] and she died at Charlotte on 19 May 1994.[44122] She was buried at Weddington.[44123]

5159. **CLIFFORD DANIEL**[11] **IVES** (Herbert Daniel F.[10], George R.[9], Charles[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Prattsville on 2 March 1912,[44124] and he died at Binghamton on 11 February 1993. He was buried at Binghamton.[44125] He married Edna R Moore in Dutchess on 3 July 1933.[44126] She was the daughter of Frederick

---

[44114] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Herbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382359669962&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44115] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Rosemarie Pirozzi Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3859132&indiv=try.]

[44116] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herbert Theodore Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=184117342&indiv=try.]

[44117] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Helen E Benjamin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180053752156&indiv=try.]

[44118] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herbert Theodore Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=184117342&indiv=try.]

[44119] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Helen Elizabeth Benjamin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=900856000&indiv=try.]

[44120] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Herbert Theodore Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=184117342&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Burial.)

[44121] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1947, Record for Arlene Virginia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=331785896&indiv=try.]

[44122] Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004: Record for Arlene Virginia Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8908&h=6311236&indiv=try.]

[44123] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Arlene Virginia Clark.

[44124] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Clifford Daniel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=1212982&indiv=try.]

[44125] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna R Moore. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-558231731&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clifford Daniel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26049196405&indiv=try.]

and Lillie E (Simmons) Moore, born in New York on 9 September 1908, and she died at Binghamton on 7 January 2005.[44127]

Children of Clifford Daniel[11] and Edna R (Moore) Ives:

i. KATHY[12] IVES.
ii. FRED[12] IVES.
iii. TINA[12] IVES.
iv. SHIRLEY[12] IVES.

5588.v. DAVID CLIFFORD[12] IVES was born in September 1940. He married Kathleen Moore on 7 September 1963. She was born in Boston in 1942, and she died in East Greenwich on 23 September 2022 (80 Age: 80).[44128]

5160. **JANE M**[11] **IVES** (Norman Seaton[10], Norman E[9], Norman[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Long Beach Los Angeles CA on 24 November 1920,[44129] and she died in San Diego, California on 26 September 1996.[44130] She married Sigmund Albert Bobczynski in Nuuanu, Hawaii on 23 April 1942.[44131] He was the son of Micheal J and Wilhelmina E (Daum) Bobczynski, born in Flint, Michigan on 15 August 1915, [44132] and he died in San Diego on 22 August 1991 (Age: 76).[44133]

Children of Sigmund Albert[11] and Jane M (Ives) Bobczynski:

i. JANE A[12] BOBCZYNSKI was born in Maine in 1945.[44134]

[44127] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edna R Moore. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-558231731&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44128] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Boston Globe; Publication Date: 2 Oct 2022; Publication Place: Boston, Massachusetts, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/884787304/?article=28369a0c-c3f2-48ca-b809-353f68ecddac&focus=0.82270515,0.38240305,0.99133635,0.88889414&xid=3355, Record for David Clifford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=2096238746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44129] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1928; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 4343; Line: 10; Page Number: 249, Record for Jane Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=2005237167&indiv=try.]

[44130] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1996-09-26, Record for Jane Ives Bobczynski. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5180&h=678556&indiv=try.]

[44131] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jane M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=2004968206&indiv=try.]

[44132] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Tanners Creek, Norfolk, Virginia; Roll: 5902; Sheet Number: 18; Enumeration District: 65-46, Record for Jane F Bobczynski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=112246536&indiv=try.]

[44133] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1991-08-22, Record for Sigmund Albert Bobczynski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5180&h=678557&indiv=try.]

[44134] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Tanners Creek, Norfolk, Virginia; Roll: 5902; Sheet Number: 18; Enumeration District: 65-46, Record for Jane F Bobczynski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=112246536&indiv=try.]

ii. SIGMUND A[12] BOBCZYNSKI was born in Connecticut in 1946.[44135]
iii. MICHELLE N[12] BOBCZYNSKI was born in Connecticut in 1947.[44136]
iv. NORMAN F[12] BOBCZYNSKI was born in Virginia in 1950.[44137]

5161. **JEANNE ELIZABETH[11] IVES** (Harley Frank[10], John Ray[9], Elihu Jr[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Marion, Linn, Iowa on 18 January 1922,[44138] and she died at Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa on 18 November 2003. She was buried at Cedar Rapids.[44139] She married John Arthur Beeson Jr at Marion on 1 June 1948. He was the son of John Arthur and Mabelle Ann (Woodward) Beeson, born at Marion on 7 November 1918, and he died at Cedar Rapids on 23 August 1956.[44140]

Child of John Arthur[11] and Jeanne Elizabeth (Ives) Beeson:

i. MARY[12] BEESON.

5162. **MARY L[11] IVES** (Harley Frank[10], John Ray[9], Elihu Jr[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Marion, Iowa on 10 December 1924, and she died in Cedar Rapids on 16 March 2010 (85 Age: 85).[44141] She married John Robinson Gill at Marion on 14 August 1946. He was the son of John William and Lillian Amelia (Dyrland) Gill, born at Marion on 30 May 1925, and he died at Marion on 28 July 1980.[44142]

[44135] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Tanners Creek, Norfolk, Virginia; Roll: 5902; Sheet Number: 18; Enumeration District: 65-46, Record for Jane F Bobczynski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=112246536&indiv=try.]

[44136] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Tanners Creek, Norfolk, Virginia; Roll: 5902; Sheet Number: 18; Enumeration District: 65-46, Record for Jane F Bobczynski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=112246536&indiv=try.]

[44137] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Tanners Creek, Norfolk, Virginia; Roll: 5902; Sheet Number: 18; Enumeration District: 65-46, Record for Jane F Bobczynski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=112246536&indiv=try.]

[44138] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Marion, Linn, Iowa; Roll: 880; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 57-32, Record for Jean E Beeson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=70479203&indiv=try.]

[44139] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jeanne Elizabeth Beeson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=174282864&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44140] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jeanne Elizabeth Beeson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=174282864&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44141] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Place: Walker, Iowa, USA; URL: http://murdochfuneral.frontrunnerpro.com/runtime/3056/runtime.php?SiteId=3056&NavigatorId=53732&op=tributeObituary&viewOpt=dpaneOnly&ItemId=451691, Record for Mary L. Gill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=128456710&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44142] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Robinson Gill. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of John Robinson[11] and Mary L (Ives) Gill:

i. CURT[12] GILL.
ii. JOHN IVES[12] GILL was born at Marion on 21 October 1949, and he died at Cedar Rapids on 28 June 1968.[44143]

5163. **HELEN MAR[11] IVES** (Frank Thornton[10], William Henry[9], Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Big Horn, Wyoming on 3 July 1917, and she died at Worland, Washakie, Wyoming on 9 August 2006. She was buried at Powell, Park, Wyoming.[44144] She married Donald De Lane Bartlett in Billings, Montana on 9 October 1937. He was the son of Walter Edgar and Charlotte Wasco (Millen) Bartlett, born at Powell on 30 January 1913, and he died at Cody, Park, Wyoming on 24 August 1942.[44145]

Child of Donald De Lane[11] and Helen Mar (Ives) Bartlett:

i. JUDY RAE[12] BARTLETT was born in Wyoming about 1939.[44146]

5164. **FRANK THORNTON[11] IVES JR** (Frank Thornton[10], William Henry[9], Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cody on 1 December 1921,[44147] and he died at Billings on 3 October 2006 (age at Death: 84).[44148] He was buried at Cody.[44149] He married Inez Winnie Peery at Reno on 17 July 1942.[44150] She was the daughter of Enoch A and Viola Beatrice (Jackson) Peery, born at Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma on 22 December 1925,[44151] and she died at Billings on 2 July 2017.[44152]

Child of Frank Thornton[11] and Inez Winnie (Peery) Ives:

[44143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John Robinson Gill. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44144] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donald D. Bartlett. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44145] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Donald D. Bartlett. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44146] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cody, Park, Wyoming; Roll: T627_4574; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 15-2A, Record for Don Bartlett.

[44147] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 64; Certificate Number Range: 71 00990 - 71 03907, Record for Mikel Thornton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=112724&indiv=try.]

[44148] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Wyoming; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Frank Thornton Ives.

[44149] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Inez Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145318005&indiv=try.]

[44150] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frank Thornton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=130138482080&indiv=try.]

[44151] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 64; Certificate Number Range: 71 00990 - 71 03907, Record for Mikel Thornton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=112724&indiv=try.]

[44152] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mikel Thornton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132013058844&indiv=try.]

i. MIKEL THORNTON[12] IVES was born at Cody on 20 December 1946,[44153] and he died at Billings on 23 September 2014. He was buried at Billings.[44154]

5165. **LLOYD WILSON**[11] **IVES** (Glen Gordon[10], William Henry[9], Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kelonna, B.C., Canada on 24 July 1917,[44155] and he died at Usk, Pend Oreille, Washington on 15 October 1986. He was buried at Newport, Pend Oreille, Washington.[44156] He married first Opal May Dye, as her first husband, at Superior, Mineral, Montana on 4 September 1940;[44157] they divorced in Shoshone, Idaho on 19 February 1952.[44158] She was the daughter of Jesse Calvin and Florine Jennie (Blades) Dye, born at Kalispell, Flathead, Montana on 5 May 1923,[44159] and she died at Priest River, Bonner, Idaho in 1963.[44160] Lloyd Wilson Ives married second Hazel Marie Carstens, as her first husband, in Kootenai, Idaho on 13 June 1958.[44161] She was the daughter of John Rudolph and Gladys Julia (Norton) Carstens, born in Davenport SC, Iowa on 9 October 1923, and she died at Newport on 5 May 2002.[44162] Lloyd Wilson Ives married third Alta McGraw in Pend Oreille, Washington on 5 October 1958.[44163] She was born on 29 May 1921.

Children of Lloyd Wilson[11] and Opal May (Dye) Ives:

5589.i. DARREL LLOYD[12] IVES was born at Newport on 3 June 1942, and he died in Usk, Washington on 7 April 2014. He married first Lavella M Hampton; they divorced in Spokane, Washington on 8 September 1981. She was born on 9 November 1936.[44164] Darrel Lloyd Ives married second Myrtle Simonson in Bonner, Idaho on 16 June 1967. She died in Spokane on 14 December 1977.

[44153] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 81; Certificate Number Range: 77 03201 - 77 06400, Record for Anita Louise Thompson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900231560&indiv=try.]

[44154] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Inez Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=145318005&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44155] Ancestry.com, Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950: Record for Lloyd W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60062&h=438884&indiv=try.]

[44156] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lloyd W. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44157] Ancestry.com, Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950: Record for Lloyd W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60062&h=438884&indiv=try.]

[44158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Opal Marie Dye. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342010190698&indiv=try.]

[44159] Ancestry.com, Montana, County Births and Deaths, 1830-2011: Montans State Historical Society; Helena, Montana, Record for Opal May Dye. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61255&h=104808&indiv=try.]

[44160] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Darrell Lloyd Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302269742238&indiv=try.]

[44161] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hazel Marie Carstens. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302094823405&indiv=try.]

[44162] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hazel Marie Carstens. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302094823405&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44163] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington, Marriage Records, EA326-2-0-6, Record for Lloyd W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=8174232&indiv=try.]

[44164] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Lavella M Hampton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=210948944&indiv=try.]

[44165] Darrel Lloyd Ives married third Diana Lynn Witherell in Pend Oreille, Washington on 4 November 2000; they divorced in Pend Oreille, Washington on 20 August 2007. She was born in Newport, Washington in December 1965,[44166] and she died in Pend Oreille, Washington on 22 April 2012 (46 Age: 46).[44167]

ii. DAVID WILSON[12] IVES was born at Newport on 14 June 1943,[44168] and he died at Newport on 14 June 1943. He was buried at Newport.[44169]

iii. BILLY GORDON[12] IVES was born at Newport on 14 January 1945.[44170]

Children of Lloyd Wilson[11] and Hazel Marie (Carstens) Ives:

iv. FRANK[12] IVES.

v. JOHNNY MICHAEL[12] IVES was born at Newport on 16 June 1948.[44171]

5166. **GERTRUDE IRENE[11] IVES** (Glen Gordon[10], William Henry[9], Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hanna, Alberta, Canada on 12 November 1919, and she died on 9 April 2019 (99 Age: 99).[44172] She married Bobby M. Grant at Superior on 9 December 1942.[44173] He was the son of Herbert Alden and Nina Martha (Halbert) Grant, born at Lanark, Roosevelt, Montana on 25 February 1921,[44174] and he died in Spokane, Washington on 6 April 2007.

Children of Bobby M.[11] and Gertrude Irene (Ives) Grant:

i. GAIL R[12] GRANT was born in Washington in 1947.[44175]

[44165] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Spokane Daily Chronicle; Publication Date: 17 Dec 1977; Publication Place: Spokane, Washington, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/578325756/?article=34b65b5b-13ae-4dae-bbcd-067f2277025b&focus=0.6536335,0.223305,0.7502465,0.28729424&xid=3355, Record for Myrtle E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=669183630&indiv=try.]

[44166] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Diana Lynne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=190224413&indiv=try.]

[44167] Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Death Index, 1940-1959, 1965-2017, Record for Diana L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6716&h=1736222&indiv=try.]

[44168] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Opal Marie Dye. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342010190698&indiv=try.]

[44169] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lloyd W. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44170] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Billy G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=210632447&indiv=try.]

[44171] Ancestry.com, Washington, King County Delayed Births, 1869-1950: Record for Lloyd Willson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60230&h=258909&indiv=try.]

[44172] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Hazen Jaeger Funeral Home; Publication Date: 26/ Apr/ 2022; Publication Place: Spokane Valley, Washington, USA; URL: https://www.dignitymemorial.com/obituaries/spokane-wa/gertrude-grant-8245310, Record for Gertrude Irene Grant. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=308098102&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44173] Ancestry.com, Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950: Record for Gertrude I. Ives.

[44174] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Montana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Bobby Moran Grant.

[44175] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Spokane, Spokane, Washington; Roll: 2650; Sheet Number: 16; Enumeration District: 41-19, Record for Gertrude I Grant. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=67394575&indiv=try.]

ii. GLEN A[12] GRANT was born in Washington in 1949.[44176]

5167. **RAYMOND WILLIAM[11] IVES** (Glen Gordon[10], William Henry[9], Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hanna, Special Area No 2, Alberta, Canada on 7 July 1921,[44177] and he died at Priest River on 15 July 2011 (age at Death: 90).[44178] He was buried at Missoula, Missoula, Montana.[44179] He married first Elizabeth Moore in the Montana in 1946.[44180] He married second Mary Thea Larson in the Idaho in 1953.[44181] She was the daughter of William Theodore and Mary (Giles) Larson, born at Parker, Fremont, Idaho on 27 October 1923, and she died at Priest River on 25 October 1995 (age at Death: 72).[44182]

Child of Raymond William[11] and Mary Thea (Larson) Ives:

5590.i. KATHY LILLIAN[12] IVES was born in Montana on 18 September 1956. She married Richard Eldon Meckler in Ravalli, Montana on 18 August 1973. He was the son of Richard Meckler, born in Montana on 5 June 1955,[44183] and he died at Stevensville, Ravalli, Montana on 4 January 2014.[44184]

5168. **RONALD[11] IVES** (Harry Earl[10], William Henry[9], Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]). He married (unknown).

Child of Ronald[11] Ives

i. RANDY[12] IVES.

[44176] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Spokane, Spokane, Washington; Roll: 2650; Sheet Number: 16; Enumeration District: 41-19, Record for Gertrude I Grant. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=67394575&indiv=try.]

[44177] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 70; Certificate Number Range: 73 02101 - 73 04900, Record for Kathy Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900263448&indiv=try.]

[44178] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Montana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Raymond William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=90578562&indiv=try.]

[44179] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Raymond William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=126988139&indiv=try.]

[44180] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raymond William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38118765478&indiv=try.]

[44181] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Raymond William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=38118765478&indiv=try.]

[44182] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Raymond William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=126988139&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44183] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 70; Certificate Number Range: 73 02101 - 73 04900, Record for Kathy Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900263448&indiv=try.]

[44184] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Eldon Meckler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=118855234&indiv=try.]

5169. **Dallas William Morgan**[11] **Ives** (Harry Earl[10], William Henry[9], Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hannah, Alberta, Canada on 15 November 1923, and he died at Lindale, Smith, Texas on 27 May 2000 (SelfDeathAge: 76).[44185] He was buried at Whitehouse, Smith, Texas in 2000.[44186] He married Zella Amaette Hammonds in Andrews, Texas on 27 November 1948. She was the daughter of William Anderson and Hatti Bell (Scott) Hammonds, born at Jacksonville, Cherokee, Texas on 1 October 1923, and she died at Harwood, Gonzales, Texas on 21 September 2008.[44187]

Children of Dallas William Morgan[11] and Zella Amaette (Hammonds) Ives:

5591.i. Floyd L[12] Voight was born in Ft. Riley, Kansas on 5 September 1945, and he died at Austin, Travis, Texas on 4 August 2014. He married first Barbara Kay Grant. She was the daughter of Kathleen (Grant) _____, born at Russellville, Pope, Arkansas on 11 July 1954, and she died at Livingston, Polk, Texas on 3 January 2021.[44188] Floyd L Voight married second Debra Sue Reumann in Travis, Texas on 5 January 1980. She was the daughter of Kenneth Reumann and Befte and she was born in April 1953.[44189]

5592.ii. Laurel M[12] Voight was born in Andrews, Texas on 13 July 1949. He married Catherine Elizabeth Roane, as her first husband, in Travis, Texas on 4 December 1978; they divorced in Travis, Texas on 9 November 1998 (Age: 49). She was the daughter of William and Rosamond (Roane) Youngblood and she was born in Richmond, Virginia on 10 November 1957.[44190]

5170. **Laurel Forest**[11] **Ives** (Harry Earl[10], William Henry[9], Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wetaskwin, Alberta, Canada on 8 January 1925,[44191] and he died at Lake Havasu City on 20 September 2011 (SelfDeathAge: 86).[44192] He married first Marjorie D Horn in the Nevada on 8 April 1963;[44193] they divorced in Clark, Nevada on 29 March 1968.[44194] She was born in Los Angeles, California, and she died in the California.[44195] Laurel Forest Ives married second Joan Marie; they divorced

---

[44185] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 516-30-9012; Issue State: Montana; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dallas W. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44186] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dallas William Morgan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412382162192&indiv=try.]

[44187] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 11 October 2017, 00:43), entry for Zella Annette Hammonds Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LYML-SR6); contributed by various users. PersonID LYML-SR6, Zella Annette Hammonds Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LYML-SR6.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44188] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Kay Grant. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412382227451&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44189] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Debra R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3954242&indiv=try.]

[44190] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Catherine E Roane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=396972932&indiv=try.]

[44191] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File, Record for Laurel Forest Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=91087347&indiv=try.]

[44192] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1952, Record for Laurel Forest Ives.

[44193] Ancestry.com, Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005: Record for Laurel Forest Ives.

[44194] Ancestry.com, Nevada, Divorce Records, 1968-2015: Record for Laurel Forest Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1090&h=538617&indiv=try.]

[44195] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marjorie D Horn. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30260565488&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

in Volusia, Florida in 1953.[44196] He married third Marie A Sharkey in Las Vegas, Nevada on 9 June 1971.[44197]

Additional information for Laurel Forest Ives:

From: https://obittree.com/obituary/us/arizona/lake-havasu-city/lietz-fraze-funeral-home--crematory/laurel-ives/990431/

"Laurel Forest Ives (1925 - 2011)

Our beloved father and grandfather, Laurel Forest Ives (Grandpa Laurel), 86, of Lake Havasu City, was called to the Lord on September 20, 2011, at his home.

Laurel was born January 8, 1925, in Wetaskwin, Alberta, Canada. Laurel was one of seven children to parents Harry Earl Ives and Lottie May Cox. Laurel married and had four daughters. Laurel loved his accomplishments in his younger days as a Bronc Rider; he was a member of the Rodeo Cowboy Association, and has been inducted into the Cowboy Hall of Fame. He loved riding, and was an avid 'handicapper' at many race tracks and O.T.B.s. The C.D. and song 'Fame, A Tough Bronc to Ride', written by his friend Walter H. (Buddy) Gale, of Buck Lake, Canada was inspired by Laurel ...who dreamed of rodeo fame. Laurel rodeoed broncs and bulls for more than twenty years while cowboying on the ranches of southern Alberta Canada; calling Pat and Fred Burton's Ranch in Claresholm, Canada his home where he found his love and talent for bronc riding. Laurel was a true cowboy. Later in his life, Laurel lived in Southern California and worked on numerous motion picture and television westerns. Laurel retired to Lake Havasu City. His spirit and memory will continue to live in the hearts of all those who knew him. He will deeply be missed by all of his family and friends.

Laurel is survived by his daughters, Sandra Gail Nehme, Elizabeth Laurel Ives, Lottie Michelle Ives-Rock, Selena Teresa Ives Fallara; their mother Marie Ives; their spouses Jamal Nehme, Michael Rock and Angelo Fallara; his seven grandchildren, Natasha Claire Nehme, Alana Lea Nehme, Robert Wesley Johnson - US Navy Veteran E4, Zachary Forest Hunter, Nicholas John Fallara, Mackenzie Jade Rock and Autumn Rose Rock; Robert Wesley Johnson's father, Todd Johnson; Laurel's brother Ronnie Ives and sister Lois Hengel of Alberta, Canada, and great lifelong friends George Williams and Joe Harris.

Thank you to the staff of Havasu Nursing Center for the kind and loving care of our Cowboy, and thank you to Hilltop Community Church.

Thoughts and condolences may be submitted to the family at www.lietz-frazefuneralhome.com. Arrangements were placed under the care of Lietz-Fraze Funeral Home & Crematory."

Children of Laurel Forest[11] and Joan (Marie) Ives:

i. SANDRA GAIL[12] IVES was born on 20 June 1963.[44198]

5593.ii. ELIZABETH LAUREL[12] IVES was born in Whittier, California on 20 March 1965, and she died in San Diego, California in 2013. She married (Unknown) Johnson.

iii. LOTTIE MICHELE[12] IVES was born in May 1968.[44199]

[44196] Ancestry.com, Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001: Record for Laurel Forest Ives.

[44197] Ancestry.com, Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005: Record for Laurel F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1100&h=1521652&indiv=try.]

[44198] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Sandra G Nehme. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=22161327&indiv=try.]

[44199] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Lottie Michelle I Ives-Rock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

iv. SELENA TERESA[12] IVES was born on 2 January 1970.[44200]

5171. **STANLEY ELGIN**[11] **IVES** (Harry Earl[10], William Henry[9], Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wetaskiwim, Alta, Canada on 7 May 1928,[44201] and he died at Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada. He married Eloise Myrtle Barrows at Great Falls on 2 October 1950.[44202] She was the daughter of Frank and (Unknown) (Katie) Barrows and she was born at Warner, Alberta, Canada on 7 August 1931.[44203]

Children of Stanley Elgin[11] and Eloise Myrtle (Barrows) Ives:

i. MELODY[12] IVES.
ii. SYDNEY HARRY[12] IVES was born at Lethbridge on 19 July 1951,[44204] and he died on 29 December 2014.
iii. DEBRA LEE[12] IVES was born in Lethbridge Alberta, Can on 6 November 1952.[44205]

5172. **HENRY KEITH**[11] **IVES** (Harry Earl[10], William Henry[9], Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Canada on 13 December 1930, and he died at Drayton Valley, Alberta, Canada on 26 July 2005. He married Elsie Ruth Carlson in Alberta, Canada on 6 September 1971. She was born on 29 October 1941, and she died in Alberta, Canada on 4 October 1978.

Child of Henry Keith[11] and Elsie Ruth (Carlson) Ives:

i. CHARMAINE[12] IVES was born in 1972, and she died in 1972.

5173. **OSCAR RAYMOND**[11] **IVES** (Oscar Raymond[10], U.S. Grant[9], Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Diagonal,

---

db=62209&h=3822288&indiv=try.]

[44200] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Selena T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=173915775&indiv=try.]

[44201] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 83; Certificate Number Range: 78 02401 - 78 05550, Record for Debra Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900214330&indiv=try.]

[44202] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 4; Certificate Number Range: Cas 2706 - Cas 6250, Record for Eloise M. Barrows. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900024247&indiv=try.]

[44203] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 83; Certificate Number Range: 78 02401 - 78 05550, Record for Debra Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900214330&indiv=try.]

[44204] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 01 April 2017, 02:26), entry for Sydney Harry Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRF3-3BJ); contributed by various users. PersonID LRF3-3BJ, Sydney Harry Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRF3-3BJ.]

[44205] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 83; Certificate Number Range: 78 02401 - 78 05550, Record for Debra Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900214330&indiv=try.]

Ringgold, Iowa on 20 May 1920,[44206] and he died in San Bernadino, California on 20 December 1977.[44207] He was buried at Diagonal.[44208] He married Patricia.

Child of Oscar Raymond Ives[11] and Patricia:

i. JUDY[12] IVES.

5174. **MAX B**[11] **IVES** (Oscar Raymond[10], U.S. Grant[9], Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Diagonal, Iowa on 20 March 1921,[44209] and he died in Des Moines, Iowa on 17 September 1980. He was buried at West Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.[44210] He married Elizabeth J Selby in Des Moines, Iowa in 1954. She was the daughter of Franklin E and Grace C (Selby) Selby, born in Mercer, Iowa on 21 April 1923,[44211] and she died in Des Moines, Iowa on 22 February 2001.

Children of Max B[11] and Elizabeth J (Selby) Ives:

i. LESLIE CAROL[12] IVES was born at Des Moines, Polk, Iowa on 24 December 1940.[44212]
ii. CONNIE KAY[12] IVES was born at Des Moines on 5 August 1942.[44213]

5594.iii. VICKIE LEE[12] IVES was born on 20 January 1944. She married first Terry Lee Guerin in 1964. He was the son of Louis and Phyllis (Henry) Guerin and he was born at Connersville, Fayette, Indiana on 9 February 1940.[44214] Vickie Lee Ives married second Stepehn Robert Sengbusch in 1976. He was the son of Clarence W and Elizabeth H (Hurst) Sengbusch, born in Milwaukee MI, Wisconsin on 11 September 1935, and he died in March 1987 (51 Age: 51).[44215]

[44206] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Oscar R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=7901925&indiv=try.]

[44207] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Oscar Raymond "Pete" Jr. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=24448052778&indiv=try.]

[44208] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for O R "Pete" Ives Jr.

[44209] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: National Archives at College Park; College Park, Maryland, USA; Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946; NAID: 1263923; Record Group Title: Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, 1789-ca. 2007; Record Group: 64; Box Number: 02382; Reel: 95, Record for Max B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8939&h=6246594&indiv=try.]

[44210] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Max B Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44211] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Jefferson, Greene, Iowa; Roll: 656; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 346.0; FHL microfilm: 2340391, Record for Elizabeth J Selby. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=27209391&indiv=try.]

[44212] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Title: Iowa Birth Records, 1888-1904, Record for Leslie Carol Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61441&h=1425172&indiv=try.]

[44213] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Title: Iowa Birth Records, 1888-1904, Record for Connie Kay Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61441&h=1431668&indiv=try.]

[44214] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, Indiana; Birth Certificates; Year: 1940; Roll: 003, Record for Terry Lee Guerin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60871&h=5094240&indiv=try.]

[44215] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Stephen Robert Sengbusch. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=32804677&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

5175. **Betty M**[11] **Snickles** (Elizabeth Eleatha[10], Charles R[9], Lorenzo[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at St Regis Falls, Franklin, New York on 23 March 1930.[44216] She married Guy Donald Lapointe at Dickinson, Broome, New York on 14 July 1959. He was the son of Earl Jerry and Marion Dorothy (Lapoint) Lapoint, born in St. Regis Falls, New York on 19 September 1927,[44217] and he died at Burlington on 2 April 2012.[44218]

Children of Guy Donald[11] and Betty M (Snickles) Lapointe:

5595.i. Douglas C.[12] Lapoint. He married Camilla Strauss.

ii. Halcyon[12] Lapoint.

5596.iii. Michelle A[12] Lapointe. She married Robert J McCann in Denver, Colorado on 27 December 1979.

iv. Jeff[12] Lapoint.

v. Gary Donald[12] Lapointe was born in 1950, and he died in 1987. He was buried at Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, New York.[44219]

5176. **Wesley Dutton**[11] **Ives** (Floyd Wesley[10], Frederick Calvin[9], Calvin[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Piercefield, New York on 26 September 1926,[44220] and he died in Brattleboro, Vermont on 9 December 2012.[44221] He was buried at Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont.[44222] He married Edith Linnea Ericson at Brattleboro on 23 November 1945.[44223] She was the daughter of Paul and Olga (Carlson) Ericson, born at Brattleboro on 31 August 1925,[44224] and she died at Brattleboro on 9 November 2014.[44225]

Children of Wesley Dutton[11] and Edith Linnea (Ericson) Ives:

[44216] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hopkinton, St Lawrence, New York; Roll: T627_2769; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 45-38, Record for Elizabeth Snickles.

[44217] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 7/ Apr/ 2012; Publication Place: Poughkeepsie, New York, USA; URL: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/poughkeepsiejournal/obituary.aspx?n=guy-lapoint&pid=156882780, Record for Betty M. Snickles. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=53265886&indiv=try.]

[44218] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Guy Donald LaPoint. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=40932812&indiv=try.]

[44219] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Guy Donald LaPoint. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=40932812&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[44220] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Wesley D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=3282858&indiv=try.]

[44221] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Viola May Dutton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420132821443&indiv=try.]

[44222] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wesley Dutton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=177077179&indiv=try.]

[44223] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wesley Dutton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420132822977&indiv=try.]

[44224] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01777; Roll Number: S-31171; Archive Number: M-1991390, Record for Vicki Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=285499&indiv=try.]

[44225] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wesley Dutton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420132822977&indiv=try.]

5597.i. WESLEY PAUL[12] IVES was born at Brattleboro on 9 September 1946. He married Linda Jane Chapman at Brattleboro on 24 May 1969. She was the daughter of Roger Graig and Emily Louise (Leray) Chapman and she was born at Brattleboro on 7 July 1947.[44226]

5598.ii. VICKI JEAN[12] IVES was born at Brattleboro on 23 May 1948. She married Timothy Gallup Jordan at Brattleboro on 6 June 1970. He was the son of Robert Homer and Virginia Harriet (Gallup) Jordan and he was born at Brattleboro on 26 August 1946.[44227]

5599.iii. TIMOTHY JAMES[12] IVES was born at Brattleboro on 23 July 1951, and was baptized on 23 July 1951. He married Beth Anne Pennine in 1980. She was the daughter of Edward H. Mayrand and she was born in Rhode Island on 16 May 1958.[44228]

5600.iv. KATHY LYNN[12] IVES was born in Brattleboro, Vermont on 25 March 1953. She married Roy Eric Avant at Westminster, Windham, Vermont on 28 September 1985. He was the son of Sam and Sylvia (Marren) Avant and he was born at Brooklyn on 10 December 1953.[44229]

v. JONATHAN PETER[12] IVES was born in Brattleboro, Vermont on 31 January 1958.[44230]

5601.vi. LESLIE ANNE[12] IVES was born at Brattleboro on 29 October 1961, and was baptized on 29 October 1961. She married Bethany Perry. She was the daughter of Glen and Margaret M (McGirr) Gibson.

5177. **JOHN ST[11] IVES** (Herbert Winfield[10], Herbert Winfield St[9], George B[8], Butler[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]). He married first[?] Ellen Hoy. He married second[?] Elizabeth Redding.

Children of John St[11] and Ellen (Hoy) Ives:

i. JOHN ST[12] IVES.

ii. JOANNE ST[12] IVES.

iii. KEVIN ST[12] IVES.

5602.iv. CHRISTOPHER[12] ST. IVES. He married Kelli Little on 7 September 2013.

Children of John St[11] and Elizabeth (Redding) Ives:

v. TERRANCE ST[12] IVES.

vi. BRIAN ST[12] IVES.

vii. KEVIN ST[12] IVES.

[44226] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01561; Roll Number: S-31132; Archive Number: M-1984410, Record for Linda Jane Chapman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=128892&indiv=try.]

[44227] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01777; Roll Number: S-31173; Archive Number: M-1991509, Record for Timothy Gallup Jordan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=331687&indiv=try.]

[44228] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Beth A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3940484&indiv=try.]

[44229] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01616; Roll Number: S-31651; Archive Number: PR-2001, Record for Kathy Lynn Avant. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300195075&indiv=try.]

[44230] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Covenant Church, Swedish American Church Records, 1868-1970: Covenant Archives and Historical Library; Chicago, Illinois, USA; Swedish American Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and Burials; Parish: Cov Evan Mission Church; CAHL Film: 287; SSIRC Film: 47832_555513, Record for Jonathan Peter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61586&h=15175&indiv=try.]

5178. **Marla Kaye**[11] **Ives** (Jackie Lee[10], Travis O'Neal[9], James Henry[8], Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hockley, Texas on 3 April 1963.[44231] She married Russ Layne Rogers.

Child of Russ Layne[11] and Marla Kaye (Ives) Rogers:

i. Jeremy Layne[12] Rogers was born in Midland, Texas on 8 September 1987.[44232]

5179. **Crista**[11] **Ives** (Larry Carl[10], Charles Robert[9], John Reffyling[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]). She married (Unknown) Hudson.

Children of (Unknown)[11] and Crista (Ives) Hudson:

i. Steven[12] Hudson.
ii. Robert[12] Hudson.

5180. **Geraldine Frances**[11] **Ives** (Leon C[10], Leon J.[9], Chauncey[8], Anson[7], Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Peoria Peoria, Illinois on 22 June 1921,[44233] and she died at Delray Beach, Palm Beach, Florida on 19 August 1989. She was buried at West Peoria, Peoria, Illinois.[44234] She married Robert Barlow Singer. He was the son of Robert A and Alma (L) Singer, born at Peoria, Peoria, Illinois on 29 March 1913,[44235] and he died at Macomb, Mcdonough, Illinois on 12 July 1965.[44236]

Child of Robert Barlow[11] and Geraldine Frances (Ives) Singer:

i. Kristine Annette[12] Singer was born in Galesburg Knox County Illinois on 24 February 1948, and she died at River Forest, Cook, Illinois on 25 August 1988. She was buried at Hillside, Cook, Illinois.[44237]

5181. **Leon C**[11] **Ives** (Leon C[10], Leon J.[9], Chauncey[8], Anson[7], Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Peoria, Illinois on 17 December 1922,[44238] and he died at Albany, Dougherty, Georgia on 7 May 1984. He was buried at Albany.[44239] He married Bertram Hall Dowd in Duval, Florida on 21 June 1952. She was the daughter of Bertram Hall

---

[44231] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Marla Kaye Ives.

[44232] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Marla Kaye Ives.

[44233] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Peoria, Peoria, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Leon C Ives.

[44234] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Geraldine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=28267641&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44235] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Peoria, Peoria, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00917; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 104-20, Record for Geraldine Singer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=141197496&indiv=try.]

[44236] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert B Singer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=19871868838&indiv=try.]

[44237] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Geraldine Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=130067179131&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[44238] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Leon C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=9704952&indiv=try.]

[44239] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Leon C. II Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=210498365&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

and Mabel Clare (Adams) Dowd, born at Arcadia, DeSota, Florida on 25 October 1919,[44240] and she died at Albany on 16 July 1991.[44241]

Children of Leon C[11] and Bertram Hall (Dowd) Ives:

5603.i. Cora Claire[12] Ives was born in Albany, Georgia on 1 May 1953. She married Walter Brettel in Albany, Georgia in 1971. He was born on 9 August 1951 (DayAlias: 09).[44242]

5604.ii. Leon C[12] Ives was born at Cherry Point, Cavern County, North Carolina on 31 December 1954. He married Mary Elizabeth 'Beth' Acree at Wahington, District Of Columbia on 14 February 1981. She was the daughter of Vernon Darrell and Doris Esther (Wight) Acree and she was born in the Washington, D.C. on 25 August 1954.

5182. **Raymond H.**[11] **Ives** (Harold Frank[10], Francis J[9], James Howard[8], James H.[7], Truman[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Troy, New York on 25 February 1941,[44243] and he died in New York on 11 July 2022.[44244] He married Susan J McBain in Melrose, New York on 27 May 1961.[44245] She was the daughter of William and May (_____) McBain, born at Cohoes, Albany, New York on 8 November 1944,[44246] and she died in Corinth, New York on 20 January 2013.[44247]

Children of Raymond H.[11] and Susan J (McBain) Ives:

i. Lisa[12] Ives.

ii. Bruce[12] Ives.

5183. **Frederick John**[11] **Ives Jr** (Frederick John[10], Harry John[9], John Garrett[8], John Garrett[7], John Collins[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Columbus on 3 June 1934,[44248] and he died at Columbus on 12 January 2016. He was buried at Williamsport, Pickaway, Ohio.[44249] He married (unknown).

Child of Frederick John[11] Ives

[44240] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 261-03-5151; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Bertram H. Ives.

[44241] Ancestry.com, Georgia Deaths, 1919-98: Database online. Certificate number: 028283, Record for Bertram.

[44242] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Walter R Brettel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=345571765&indiv=try.]

[44243] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Raymond H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=323854058&indiv=try.]

[44244] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Raymond H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272379298673&indiv=try.]

[44245] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 22/ Jan/ 2013; Publication Place: Glens Falls, New York, USA; URL: http://poststar.com/lifestyles/announcements/obituaries/susan-j-ives/article_71cccf70-6510-11e2-a234-0019bb2963f4.html, Record for Susan J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=194984405&indiv=try.]

[44246] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 22/ Jan/ 2013; Publication Place: Glens Falls, New York, USA; URL: http://poststar.com/lifestyles/announcements/obituaries/susan-j-ives/article_71cccf70-6510-11e2-a234-0019bb2963f4.html, Record for Susan J. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=194984405&indiv=try.]

[44247] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Raymond H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272379298673&indiv=try.]

[44248] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Frederick J Ives Jr.

[44249] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick John Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=129133966&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

i. DAVID[12] IVES.

5184. **WILLIAM ALAN[11] IVES** (Frederick John[10], Harry John[9], John Garrett[8], John Garrett[7], John Collins[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Columbus on 13 April 1939, [44250] and he died at Grove City, Franklin, Ohio on 28 April 2014.[44251] He married first Frances L Leach in Winchester, Virginia on 7 June 1968.[44252] She was the daughter of Paul H and Frances (Bolin) Leach and she was born in 1945.[44253] William Alan Ives married second Kathleen Dianna Collins in Winchester, Virginia on 29 August 1970.[44254] She was the daughter of George Thomas and Wanda June (Shephard) Collins and she was born in the Ohio on 8 January 1947. [44255]

Children of William Alan[11] and Kathleen Dianna (Collins) Ives:

i. WILLIAM[12] IVES.
ii. STEVEN ALAN[12] IVES was born in the Ohio on 23 February 1971.[44256]
iii. TRACIE DIANE[12] IVES was born in the Ohio on 2 January 1974.[44257]

5185. **FREDERICK[11] IVES** (Charles Norman[10], Frederick Anson[9], Charles Lewis[8], Frederic[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Little Falls, Herkimer, New York on 4 September 1947,[44258] and he died at Salisbury Center on 16 October 2020. He was buried at Salisbury.[44259] He married Marjorie Delight Tucker in 1975.[44260] She was born on 21 February 1942, and she died at Middleville, Herkimer, New York on 19 November 2001.[44261]

Child of Frederick[11] and Marjorie Delight (Tucker) Ives:

5605.i. MICHELE LEE[12] IVES was born at Herkimer, Herkimer, New York on 17 December 1969, and she died at New Hartford on 30 April 2015. She was buried at Middleville. She married first (Unknown) Greiner. She married second Donald J. Morgan in Newport on 20 August 2010.

[44250] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for William A Ives.

[44251] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William Alan Ives.

[44252] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101285809, Record for William A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=12801613&indiv=try.]

[44253] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101285809, Record for William A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=12801613&indiv=try.]

[44254] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101144270, Record for William Allan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=12891036&indiv=try.]

[44255] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Record for William Allan Ives.

[44256] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Steven A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=367973987&indiv=try.]

[44257] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Tracie D Bellamy. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3948784&indiv=try.]

[44258] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Frederick F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=264522389&indiv=try.]

[44259] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=166757318&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44260] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frederick F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102179174217&indiv=try.]

[44261] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Frederick F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=166757318&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

5186. **Bertram Gray**[11] **Ives** (Arthur H[10], Harry A[9], Henry A[8], Stephen[7], Amasa[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Passaic, Passaic, New Jersey on 23 December 1888, baptized in the New Jersey,[44262] and he died in Pasco, Florida on 31 July 1978.[44263] He was buried at White Plains, Westchester, New York.[44264] He married Charlotte R Reynolds in Manhatten, New York on 1 June 1912. She was the daughter of Lewis P and Mary E (Beisinger) Reynolds and she was born in Brooklyn, New York on 7 March 1891.[44265]

Children of Bertram Gray[11] and Charlotte R (Reynolds) Ives:

5606.i. Arthur Perry[12] Ives was born in Mount Vernon, New York on 25 July 1918, and he died in Sun City Center, Florida on 23 October 1998 (Age: 80). He was buried at Lakeland. He married Marjorie M. She was born in Denver, Colorado on 30 October 1923, and she died in Sun City Center, Florida on 17 February 2015.[44266]

ii. Virginia C[12] Ives was born in New York about 1921.[44267]

iii. Edith[12] Ives was born in New York in 1924.[44268]

5187. **Frederick Degray**[11] **Ives** (Arthur H[10], Harry A[9], Henry A[8], Stephen[7], Amasa[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Paterson on 17 August 1890.[44269] He married Gladys A Reeves. She was the daughter of Albert H and Mary T (Reeves) Reeves and she was born in the New York in 1893.[44270]

Children of Frederick Degray[11] and Gladys A (Reeves) Ives:

i. Frederick Douglas[12] Ives was born in New York on 29 May 1920,[44271] and he died in Hartford, Connecticut on 8 May 1987 (Age: 66 Years).[44272]

[44262] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931: Database online, Record for Bertram Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[44263] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Database online, Record for Bertram G Ives.

[44264] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur P. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242416887582&indiv=try.]

[44265] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Charlotte R Ives.

[44266] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur P. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242416887582&indiv=try.]

[44267] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Elmsford, Westchester, New York; Roll: 1659; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 138; Image: 1063.0, Record for Bertram Ives.

[44268] Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 19; Assembly District: 04; City: Greenburgh; County: Westchester; Page: 7, Record for Charlotte Ives.

[44269] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of New York; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 294, Record for Frederick Degray Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=17324673&indiv=try.]

[44270] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: White Plains Ward 2, Westchester, New York; Roll: T624_1091; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0131; FHL microfilm: 1375104, Record for Gladys A Reeves. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=101618201&indiv=try.]

[44271] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Frederick D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=221535561&indiv=try.]

[44272] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Frederick D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4124&h=893257&indiv=try.]

ii. DOROTHY R[12] IVES was born in Tarrytown, New York on 24 March 1929.[44273]

5188. **HAROLD ROSS[11] IVES** (Arthur H[10], Harry A[9], Henry A[8], Stephen[7], Amasa[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Jersey on 7 January 1893,[44274] and he died at White Plains in May 1967.[44275] He married Ethel M Smith. She was the daughter of Daniel H and Jeanette (R) Smith and she was born in New York in November 1893.[44276]

Child of Harold Ross[11] and Ethel M (Smith) Ives:

i. HOWARD ROSS[12] IVES was born at White Plains on 25 June 1922,[44277] and he died at Keene, Cheshire, New Hampshire on 20 March 2010 (PostalCode: 03431; Age: 87).[44278] He was buried at Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire.[44279]

5189. **ARTHUR MUNRO[11] IVES** (Arthur H[10], Harry A[9], Henry A[8], Stephen[7], Amasa[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Paterson, New Jersey on 6 June 1898 (probably 01 Jul 1898 based on age calculation at time of military servie in Navy. Entered 1-Nov-1917 at age 19 years 4 months),[44280] and he died at Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut on 24 June 1991.[44281] He married Constance C. She was born in Wisconsin about 1899.[44282]

Child of Arthur Munro[11] and Constance (C) Ives:

i. ARTHUR ALLISON[12] IVES was born in Bogota, New Jersey on 31 May 1922,[44283] and he died at Louisville, Boulder, Colorado on 2 June 2012.[44284]

[44273] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New Castle, Westchester, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02808; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 60-198, Record for Dorothy R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=12243773&indiv=try.]

[44274] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: White Plains, Westchester, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02814; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 60-368, Record for Howard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=12315917&indiv=try.]

[44275] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 712-18-8137; Issue State: Railroad Board (Issued Through); Issue Date: 1951-1963, Record for Harold Ives.

[44276] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: White Plains, Westchester, New York; Roll: 1666; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 362; Image: 154.0, Record for Harold Ives.

[44277] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Howard R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=12889044&indiv=try.]

[44278] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Howard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=12889044&indiv=try.]

[44279] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Howard Ross Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262240896271&indiv=try.]

[44280] Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Paterson Ward 4, Passaic, New Jersey; Roll: T623_992; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 137, Record for Amy G Ives.

[44281] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 046-05-7352; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Arthur M. Ives.

[44282] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 265; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 76; Image: 783.0, Record for Arthur M Ives.

[44283] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Arthur A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=192954405&indiv=try.]

[44284] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Place: California, USA; URL: http://www.tributes.com/obituary/print_selections/93933470?type=1, Record for Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=314701946&indiv=try.]

5190. **NORMA**[11] **IVES** (Wallace William[10], Roscoe D[9], Henry A[8], Stephen[7], Amasa[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Greenport, New York on 14 March 1929,[44285] and she died at Catskill, Greene, New York on 1 January 2006.[44286] She married Henry Rufus Weed. He was the son of Willis Henry and (Unknown) (Alice) Weed, born in New York on 5 September 1919, and he died in HUDSON NY on 26 June 1974.[44287]

Children of Henry Rufus[11] and Norma (Ives) Weed:

i. CAROL MAY[12] WEED was born in Hudson, New York on 12 December 1956, and she died at Glen Allen, Henrico, Virginia in June 2014.[44288]
ii. TERRY VELITA[12] WEED was born at Hudson, Columbia, New York in March 1962, and she died at Glen Allen in September 2010.[44289]

5191. **MARTHA AMANDA**[11] **IVES** (George Otto[10], Frederick Albert[9], Asahel[8], Norman[7], Asahel[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Mississippi on 24 May 1910,[44290] and she died on 30 August 1998. She was buried in San Diego on 22 September 1998.[44291] She married first Samuel Edward Holt at Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama on 30 June 1928.[44292] He was the son of Jack and Madie Vance (Maxwell) Maxwell, born at Athens, Limestone, Alabama on 22 November 1908,[44293] and he died at Birmingham on 5 March 1988 (PostalCode: 35206; Age: 79).[44294] Martha Amanda Ives married second Fred Sharrock Gill Sr in the Florida on 16 July 1937.[44295] He was the son of Samuel Hyman and Orpha Lee (Ives) Gill, born in Spring

---

[44285] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for William W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=626655822&indiv=try.]

[44286] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Rufus Weed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-798663123&indiv=try.]

[44287] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Rufus Weed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-798663123&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44288] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Rufus Weed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-798663123&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44289] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Rufus Weed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-798663123&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44290] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: T625_24; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 55; Image:, Record for Maude Ives.

[44291] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fred Sharrock Sr Gill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212134989635&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44292] Ancestry.com, Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957: Record for Sam E. Holt. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60000&h=999081&indiv=try.]

[44293] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Saginaw and Siluria, Shelby, Alabama; Roll: T625_40; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 117, Record for Sam Holt. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=106603081&indiv=try.]

[44294] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 416-05-6193; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Samuel E. Holt. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=28475910&indiv=try.]

[44295] Ancestry.com, Florida, County Marriages, 1823-1982: State Archive, Tallahassee and Clerk of Courts; Various Counties; County Marriages, 1937, Record for Martha Amanda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61369&h=900502973&indiv=try.]

Creek-Beech Bluff, Tennessee on 10 July 1914, and he died at Santa Ana, Orange, California on 5 July 1985.[44296]

Child of Samuel Edward[11] and Martha Amanda (Ives) Holt:

i. FRED[12] GILL was born on 15 September 1938, and he died in Orange in 2017.[44297]

5192. **MYRTLE MARTHA**[11] **IVES** (Asahel Dewit[10], Frederick Albert[9], Asahel[8], Norman[7], Asahel[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Warrington, Escambia, Florida on 17 November 1928,[44298] and she died at Lemon Grove, San Diego, California on 12 July 1995.[44299] She was buried in San Diego.[44300] She married Frank Louis Garcia Jr at San Francisco on 27 March 1949.[44301] He was the son of Francisco Lucian and Maria Lina (Gomez) Garcia, born at El Paso on 1 July 1928,[44302] and he died at Lemon Grove on 3 July 1995.[44303]

Additional information for Myrtle Martha Ives:

From: https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Ives-614 --

Myrtle or Martha as she liked to be called, was born in November of 1928 in Pensacola Florida. She was the only child of Asahel DeWit Ives and Sybil Jewell Boyett.[1] Martha met Frank Garcia in San Diego, California. They married in San Francisco, California in March 1949.[2] They had four children. Frank and Martha seperated in 1965, and divorced in 1969.[3] In about 1973, they moved in together to help raise their youngest son Joseph. In June 1982, in Las Vegas, Nevada, they re-married.[4] They stayed together until their deaths in 1995, and died within two weeks of eachother

Martha died July 12 1995, in Lemon Grove California.[4] Martha is buried at Greenwood Memorial Park and Mortuary, Bible Mausoluem, Sanctuary of Job in San Diego, California. Martha had a beautiful singing voice and sung professionally.

Additional information for Frank Louis Garcia Jr:

From: https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Garcia-3516

"Frank was born July 1, 1928. He was born in El Paso, Texas.[1][2] At age 10, the family moved to San Diego, California. Frank met his wife in San Diego, and married her on March 27 1949.[3] Frank was in the grocery business and was in the Retail Clerks union for over 35 years. Frank and his wife seperated

---

[44296] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fred Sharrock Sr Gill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212134989635&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44297] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Martha Amanda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170195291811&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44298] Ancestry.com, Florida State Census, 1867-1945: Record for Marta Garcia. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FloridaStateCen1867&h=392720&indiv=try.]

[44299] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Myrtle Martha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=38711319&indiv=try.]

[44300] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Martha Myrtle Garcia. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=132114412&indiv=try.]

[44301] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Myrtle Martha Ives.

[44302] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Frank Louis Garcia Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=TxBirthCerts&h=2054454&indiv=try.]

[44303] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1995-07-03, Record for Frank Louis Garcia. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CAdeath1940&h=16942867&indiv=try.]

in 1965, and divorced in 1969.[4] In about 1973, they moved in together to help raise their youngest son. On June 1982, in Las Vegas, Nevada, they remarried.[5] He died July 3 1995, two weeks before his wife. [6][7]"

From: https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Ives-581 --

"Myrtle or Martha as she liked to be called, was born November 17, 1928 in Pensacola Florida. She was the only child of Asahel DeWit Ives and Sybil Jewell Boyett. Martha met Frank Garcia in San Diego, California. They married in San Francisco, California. They had four children. Frank and Martha seperated in 1965, and divorced in 1969. In about 1973, they moved in together to help raise their youngest son. In June 1982, in Las Vegas, Nevada, they re-married. They stayed together until their deaths in 1995, and died within two weeks of eachother. Martha is buried at Greenwood Memorial Park and Mortuary, Bible Mausoluem, Sanctuary of Job in San Diego, California. Martha had a beautiful singing voice and sung professionally locally in San Diego.

Children of Frank Louis[11] and Myrtle Martha (Ives) Garcia:

i. FRANK[12] GARCIA.

ii. DINA[12] GARCIA.

iii. GREGORY LOUIS[12] GARCIA was born at La Jolla, San Diego, California on 17 July 1954, and he died at La Jolla on 19 July 1954. He was buried in San Diego.[44304]

5607.iv. JOSEPH MARTIN[12] GARCIA was born in San Diego, California on 17 February 1959. He married Marian Lawrence in Sonoma, California on 15 February 1992.

5193. **ETHAN ALLEN[11] IVES** (Howard A[10], Grant A.[9], Asahel[8], Norman[7], Asahel[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cook, Illinois on 2 January 1931.[44305] He married first Evelyn D McNear in San Mateo, California on 7 March 1953.[44306] She was the daughter of Edward Hopkins and (Ethelyne) Dorothy (Caldwell) McNear, born in San Francisco, California on 1 August 1933,[44307] and she died in Santa Clara, California on 1 August 1969.[44308] Ethan Allen Ives married second Carolyn G Gemperli in Stanislaus, California on 15 August 1970.[44309] She was the daughter of Robert Rice Gemperli and Blanche and she was born on 25 February 1943.[44310]

Children of Ethan Allen[11] and Evelyn D (McNear) Ives:

[44304] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gregory Louis Garcia. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=63953804&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[44305] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Ethan A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=42226780&indiv=try.]

[44306] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Ethan A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5186&h=353012&indiv=try.]

[44307] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Ethan A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5186&h=353012&indiv=try.]

[44308] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Evelyn D McNear. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1346183778&indiv=try.]

[44309] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Database online, Record for Ethan A Ives.

[44310] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Carolyn G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=407779692&indiv=try.]

i. ETHAN ALLEN[12] IVES was born in California on 18 October 1956, and he died in San Mateo on 5 February 1957 (Age: 3/12).[44311] He was buried at Colma, San Mateo, California.[44312]
ii. DOROTHY M[12] IVES was born in Santa Clara, California on 25 October 1957.[44313]

5194. **JAMES WARREN[11] IVES SR** (J D[10], James Henry[9], James S[8], David A[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Rising Star, Texas on 12 December 1932,[44314] and he died at Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico on 3 November 2009.[44315] He was buried at Farmington.[44316] He married first Wanda Lee Eaton. She was the daughter of Clevis Monroe and Minnie Viola (Pierce) Eaton, born at Kingston, Marshall, Oklahoma on 3 October 1933,[44317] and she died in Farmington, New Mexico on 12 November 1997.[44318] James Warren Ives Sr married second Barbara.

Children of James Warren Ives Sr[11] and Barbara:

i. KRISTA[12] IVES.
ii. J J[12] IVES.
iii. RITA[12] IVES.
iv. KATHY[12] IVES was born on 1 September 1952.[44319]
v. KARLA LEA[12] IVES was born on 26 December 1969.[44320]

5195. **PEGGY LOUISE[11] IVES** (J D[10], James Henry[9], James S[8], David A[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Rising Star, Eastland, Texas on 29 April 1936,[44321] and she died at Odessa, Ector, Texas on 20 May 2000. She was buried at Odessa. She married Arthur Murlin Lawless Jr at Carlsbad, Eddy, New Mexico on 30 August 1956.[44322] He was the son of Arthur Murlin and Blanche F (Harris) Lawless, born at Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma on 3 September 1930, and he died at Odessa on 14 January 2001.[44323]

[44311] Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997: Date: 1957-02-05, Record for Ethan Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5180&h=3588632&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44312] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ethan Allen Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=36768168&indiv=try.]

[44313] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Dorothy M Ivesvibbard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=333839454&indiv=try.]

[44314] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Warren Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6941620817&indiv=try.]

[44315] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wanda Lee 60664454 Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102083955491&indiv=try.]

[44316] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Warren Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6941620817&indiv=try.]

[44317] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wanda Lee 60664454 Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102083955491&indiv=try.]

[44318] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=43668057&indiv=try.]

[44319] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James Warren Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6941620817&indiv=try.]

[44320] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Karla L Tagge.

[44321] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Eastland, Texas; Roll: m-t0627-04024; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 67-32, Record for J D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=155004424&indiv=try.]

[44322] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Peggy Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6941620819&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

Child of Arthur Murlin[11] and Peggy Louise (Ives) Lawless:

i. DANA LYNN[12] LAWLESS was born in Ector, Texas on 14 November 1962.[44324]

5196. **MONTIE REA**[11] **IVES** (J D[10], James Henry[9], James S[8], David A[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Breckenridge South, Texas on 28 April 1942,[44325] and she died in Odessa, Texas on 6 September 2008.[44326] She married first Johnny Junior Clay on 10 April 1965;[44327] they divorced in Ector, Texas on 10 August 1971 (33 Age: 33).[44328] He was the son of John and Vergie (Atkins) Clay and he was born in Hall, Texas on 16 June 1938.[44329] Montie Rea Ives married second Garland W Hite in Ector, Texas on 11 February 1972.[44330] He was the son of Celice (Hite) _____ and he was born in Arkansas in August 1939.[44331]

Child of Johnny Junior[11] and Montie Rea (Ives) Clay:

i. SHARON ANN[12] CLAY was born in Ector, Texas on 23 October 1965.[44332]

5197. **HENRY BETH**[11] **IVES** (J D[10], James Henry[9], James S[8], David A[7], Jared[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Eastland, Texas on 22 November 1946.[44333] She married Frank Lang Myers in Ector, Texas on 23 August 1968.[44334] He was born in January 1943 (DayAlias: 12).[44335]

[44323] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Peggy Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6941620819&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44324] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Peggy Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=309677785&indiv=try.]

[44325] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Johnny J Clay. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1971032136&indiv=try.]

[44326] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for J D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6941442454&indiv=try.]

[44327] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Hobbs Daily News-Sun; Publication Date: 15/ Apr/ 1965; Publication Place: Hobbs, New Mexico, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/35164689/?article=3aa0b681-3db5-47b5-a964-187667cbce6b/6ff83427-ec7f-493c-a042-3a44f0f18f57&focus=0.49262542,0.19712304,0.61167276,0.34253454&xid=3398, Record for Monty Rae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=297900178&indiv=try.]

[44328] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Johnny J Clay. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1971032136&indiv=try.]

[44329] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Johnny Junior Clay. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=2902824&indiv=try.]

[44330] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas; Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2019, Record for Monty R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061843&indiv=try.]

[44331] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Garland W Hite. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=328216121&indiv=try.]

[44332] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Monty Rae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=310161463&indiv=try.]

[44333] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for J D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6941442454&indiv=try.]

[44334] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Henry Beth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061720&indiv=try.]

[44335] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Frank L Myers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=343969997&indiv=try.]

Child of Frank Lang[11] and Henry Beth (Ives) Myers:

i. JEANNIE LEA[12] MYERS was born in Ector, Texas on 21 December 1969.[44336]

5198. **SUSAN I**[11] **IVES** (Floyd Laverne[10], Laverne[9], Albert Chester[8], William[7], James[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Grand Rapids on 15 November 1947, and she died at Pierson, Montcalm, Michigan on 26 November 2019.[44337] She married Michael Kowalcyzk; they divorced in Alachua, Florida on 27 March 1995.[44338]

Child of Michael[11] and Susan I (Ives) Kowalcyzk:

i. JENNIFER SUZANNE[12] KOWALCZYK was born at Sand Lake, Kent, Michigan on 18 November 1971, and she died at Sand Lake on 30 March 1984. She was buried at Sand Lake in April 1984.[44339]

5199. **KENNETH DON**[11] **IVES** (James Charles[10], James Henry[9], James S.[8], David Ann[7], David[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pampa, Gray, Texas on 4 March 1933,[44340] and he died in Houston on 2 June 2008 (age at Death: 75).[44341] He married first Barbara Ann Lillich, as her second husband, in Harris, Texas on 27 June 1980;[44342] they divorced in Harris, Texas on 22 November 1982.[44343] She was the daughter of Ralph Albert and Virginia Ann (Fitzgerald) Lillich and she was born in Harris, Texas on 5 August 1938.[44344] Kenneth Don Ives married second Margaret Carolyn Snyder in Harris, Texas on 30 December 1994;[44345] they divorced in Harris, Texas on 31 October 1978.[44346] She was born on 20 September 1936,[44347] and she died on 25 May 1970.[44348]

Children of Kenneth Don[11] and Margaret Carolyn (Snyder) Ives:

i. SCOTT MICHAEL[12] IVES was born in Travis, Texas on 24 September 1960.[44349]

[44336] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Frank Lang Myers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=160700731&indiv=try.]

[44337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Susan I. "Little General" Ives (Kowalczyk). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12260399045&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44338] Ancestry.com, Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001: Record for Frank J Kowalczyk. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8837&h=3466332&indiv=try.]

[44339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Susan I. "Little General" Ives (Kowalczyk). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12260399045&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[44340] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Kennith Don Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=7146420&indiv=try.]

[44341] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Kennith Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=7146420&indiv=try.]

[44342] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Record for Kenneth D Ives.

[44343] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Record for Kenneth D Ives.

[44344] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Houston, Harris, Texas; Roll: T627_4192; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 258-91, Record for Barbara Ann Lillich. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=158067146&indiv=try.]

[44345] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Record for Kennith D Ives.

[44346] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Record for Margaret C Ives.

[44347] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Record for Margaret C Ives.

[44348] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret C Snyder. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=20511778&indiv=try.]

[44349] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Margaret Caroline Snyder. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=309661921&indiv=try.]

ii. STEVEN GREGORY[12] IVES was born in Harris, Texas on 4 May 1962.[44350]

5200. **JAMES WARREN**[11] **IVES** (J D[10], James Henry[9], James S.[8], David Ann[7], David[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Rising Star, Texas on 12 December 1932,[44351] and he died in Farmington, New Mexico on 3 November 2009. He was buried at Farmington.[44352] He married Wanda Lee Eaton. She was the daughter of Clarence D and (Unknown) (Minnie) Eaton, born in Marshall, Oklahoma on 3 October 1933,[44353] and she died in Farmington, New Mexico on 12 November 1997.[44354]

Children of James Warren[11] and Wanda Lee (Eaton) Ives:

i. J J[12] IVES.

ii. KRISTA[12] IVES.

5608.iii. KATHY LOUISE[12] IVES was born on 1 September 1952. She married David Allen Sandera in Bexar, Texas on 24 May 1980. He was the son of Alphonse Le Roy and Isabel Mary (Hanzelka) Sandera and he was born in Bexar, Texas on 14 August 1952.[44355]

iv. RITA[12] IVES was born on 10 March 1953.[44356]

v. KARLA LEA[12] IVES was born on 26 December 1969.[44357]

5201. **PEGGY LOUISE**[11] **IVES** (J D[10], James Henry[9], James S.[8], David Ann[7], David[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Rising Star on 29 April 1936, and she died at Odessa on 20 May 2000.[44358] She was buried at Odessa.[44359] She married Arthur Murlin Lawless Jr at Carlsbad on 30 August 1956.[44360] He was the son of Arthur Murlin and Blanche F (Harris) Lawless, born at Stillwater on 3 September 1930, and he died at Odessa on 14 January 2001.[44361]

Child of Arthur Murlin[11] and Peggy Louise (Ives) Lawless:

i. DANA LYNN[12] LAWLESS was born in Ector, Texas on 14 November 1962.[44362]

[44350] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Margaret Caroline Snyder. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=309661921&indiv=try.]

[44351] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for James Warren Ives.

[44352] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Wanda Lee Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44353] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Lubbock, Texas; Roll: T627_4097; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 152-17A, Record for Wanda Lee Eaton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=156738508&indiv=try.]

[44354] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Wonda Leen Eaton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=24229399&indiv=try.]

[44355] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for David Allen Sandera. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=5399539&indiv=try.]

[44356] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Rita Bellew. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=111638303&indiv=try.]

[44357] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Karla L Tagge.

[44358] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Peggy Louise Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44359] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for J. D Ives.

[44360] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Peggy Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6941620819&indiv=try.]

[44361] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur Murlin Lawless Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46581936342&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

5202. **Pansy Mae**[11] **Ives** (J D[10], James Henry[9], James S.[8], David Ann[7], David[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Rising Star on 28 July 1937, and she died at Hobbs, Lea, New Mexico on 20 January 2000.[44363] She was buried at Prairie Haven Memorial Park, Hobbs, Lea, New Mexico.[44364] She married Melvin Ray Clark at Hobbs on 7 November 1953. He was the son of George and (Unknown) (Mabel) Clark, born in Washington on 28 April 1935,[44365] and he died at Hobbs on 6 May 2019.[44366]

Child of Melvin Ray[11] and Pansy Mae (Ives) Clark:

i. Donna Sue[12] Clark was born in Ector, Texas on 1 April 1957.[44367]

5203. **Henry Beth**[11] **Ives** (J D[10], James Henry[9], James S.[8], David Ann[7], David[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Eastland, Texas on 22 November 1946.[44368] She married Frank Lang Myers in Ector, Texas on 23 August 1968.[44369] He was born on 12 January 1943.[44370]

Child of Frank Lang[11] and Henry Beth (Ives) Myers:

i. Jeannie Lea[12] Myers was born in Ector, Texas on 21 December 1969.[44371]

5204. **Leona Gertrude**[11] **Ives** (Ernest[10], Samuel J.[9], James S.[8], David Ann[7], David[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at San Saba, San Saba, Texas on 16 March 1929,[44372] and she died at Brownwood, Brown, Texas on 5 May 2015.[44373] She married first Robert E Lee Templin in the Texas about 1948.[44374] He was the son of Emil Gustave and

---

[44362] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Peggy Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=309677785&indiv=try.]

[44363] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Panzy Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18026733749&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44364] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Panzy Mae Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=20986818&indiv=try.]

[44365] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Melvin R Clark. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=151250629&indiv=try.]

[44366] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Panzy Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18026733749&indiv=try.]

[44367] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Panzy Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=307108825&indiv=try.]

[44368] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Henry Beth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=9452828&indiv=try.]

[44369] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Henry Beth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061720&indiv=try.]

[44370] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Frank L Myers. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=343969997&indiv=try.]

[44371] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Frank Lang Myers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=160700731&indiv=try.]

[44372] Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932: Record for Leona Gertrude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=TxBirthCerts&h=1180642&indiv=try.]

[44373] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK15-FRCV : 11 July 2016), Leona Gertrude Ives McRight, 2015; Burial, Early, Brown, Texas, United States of America, Jenkins Springs Cemetery; citing record ID 145938584, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Leona Gertrude Ives McRight, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK15-FRCV.]

[44374] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 25 August 2017, 03:06), entry for Leona Gertrude Ives(PID

Wilhelmina (Kulp) Templin, born in Coleman, Texas on 24 January 1928, and he died in Coleman, Texas on 12 May 1989.[44375] Leona Gertrude Ives married second Sanford Willis McRight in Brown, Texas on 24 February 1972;[44376] they divorced in Brown, Texas on 1 November 1993 (Age: 48).[44377] He was the son of Delbert Broughton and Adelia (Willis) McRight and he was born in Nueces, Texas on 7 August 1944.[44378] Leona Gertrude Ives married third Raymond Lee Coker in Brown, Texas on 26 December 2000.[44379] He was the son of Lee Roy and Eula (Allgood) Coker, born at Brownwood on 19 February 1940, and he died at Brownwood on 18 March 2012.[44380]

Children of Sanford Willis[11] and Leona Gertrude (Ives)(Templin) McRight:

i. RONALD LEWIS[12] TEMPLIN was born in Coleman, Texas on 5 June 1947, and he died on 24 August 1968.

ii. SHARON KAYE[12] TEMPLIN was born in Coleman, Texas on 29 May 1949, and she died in Coleman, Texas on 28 February 1950.

5205. **EDITH INEZ**[11] **IVES** (Ernest[10], Samuel J.[9], James S.[8], David Ann[7], David[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brownwood on 2 April 1932, and she died at Brownwood on 25 June 2001.[44381] She was buried at Elkins Cemetery, Brownwood, Brown, Texas in June 2001. She married Elvin D O'Conner in Dallas, Texas on 8 May 1978.[44382] He was the son of Joseph E and Ruby May (Himes) O'Conner, born in the Oklahoma on 30 April 1922, and he died at Brownwood on 19 March 1988.[44383]

---

https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L552-CJZ); contributed by various users. PersonID L552-CJZ, Leona Gertrude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L552-CJZ.]

[44375] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 25 August 2017, 03:03), entry for Robert E Lee Templin(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRTG-JVN); contributed by various users. PersonID LRTG-JVN, Robert E Lee Templin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRTG-JVN.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44376] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Leona G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061806&indiv=try.]

[44377] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Sanford W McRight. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1993081487&indiv=try.]

[44378] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Sanford Willis McRight. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=3999977&indiv=try.]

[44379] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 25 August 2017, 03:03), entry for Robert E Lee Templin(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRTG-JVN); contributed by various users. PersonID LRTG-JVN, Robert E Lee Templin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRTG-JVN.]

[44380] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 20 November 2013, 20:30), entry for Raymond Lee Coker(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L69N-4K4); contributed by various users. PersonID L69N-4K4, Raymond Lee Coker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L69N-4K4.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44381] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Edith Inez Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44382] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elvin D O'Conner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380058206527&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[44383] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 05 April 2017, 21:02), entry for Elvin D O'Conner(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRT1-4S5); contributed by various users. PersonID LRT1-4S5, Elvin D

Children of Elvin D[11] and Edith Inez (Ives) O'Conner:

i. MARTY[12] O'CONNER.
ii. ELVIN[12] O'CONNER was born in 1947, and he died in the Texas in 2009.[44384]
iii. NORMAN CHARLES[12] O'CONNER was born on 3 January 1949, and he died in Los Angeles, California on 30 March 1972. He was buried at Cerritos, Los Angeles, California.[44385]
iv. LILA[12] O'CONNER was born on 24 April 1953, and she died at Indianapolis on 21 June 2011.[44386]

5206. **RICHARD EDMOND**[11] **IVES** (Edmond Amos[10], John West[9], Amos[8], Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin on 19 August 1917,[44387] and he died at Elkhorn on 13 January 1979. He was buried at Tibbets, Walworth, Wisconsin.[44388] He married Lillian Alice Powell in Elkhorn, Wisconsin on 15 March 1947.[44389] She was the daughter of Raymond Thompson and Alice M (Lebaron) Powell, born in Chicago, Illinois on 19 October 1921,[44390] and she died in Elkhorn, Wisconsin on 26 May 2004.

Children of Richard Edmond[11] and Lillian Alice (Powell) Ives:

i. PATTI[12] IVES.
ii. PEGGY[12] IVES.
iii. CATHY[12] IVES.
iv. JOYCE[12] IVES.
v. RAYMOND[12] IVES.

5207. **DONALD AMOS**[11] **IVES** (Edmond Amos[10], John West[9], Amos[8], Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at St Croix, Hudson, Wisconsin on 28 May 1919,[44391] and he died in Newport Beach, California on 12 October 1982.[44392] He was buried in Riverside National Cemetery, California on 14 October 1982 (StreetAddress: 22495 Van Buren Boulevard Riverside, CA 92518; 63 Age: 63; CemeteryPlot: Section 6 Site 557).[44393] He married

---

O'Conner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRT1-4S5.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44384] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elvin D O'Conner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380058206527&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44385] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elvin D O'Conner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380058206527&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[44386] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Elvin D O'Conner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380058206527&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44387] National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946: National Archives at College Park; College Park, Maryland, USA; Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946; NAID: 1263923; Record Group Title: Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, 1789-ca. 2007; Record Group: 64; Box Number: 02082; Reel: 65, Record for Richard E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8939&h=6246802&indiv=try.]

[44388] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard E Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Ives.

[44390] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Lillian A Ives.

[44391] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Hudson, St Croix, Wisconsin; Roll: T625_2015; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 184; Image:, Record for Edmund A Ives.

[44392] Ancestry.com, Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011: Database online, Record for Donald Amos Ives.

[44393] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Donald A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=19536&indiv=try.]

Levere Elenore Rennauz-Kick in Charlton, Georgia on 29 May 1945. She was the daughter of John and Helene (Pachal) Rennauz-Kick, born at Joliet, Will, Illinois on 9 August 1914,[44394] and she died in Newport Beach, California on 31 October 1982.

Child of Donald Amos[11] and Levere Elenore (Rennauz-Kick) Ives:

i. DONNA L[12] IVES was born in North Carolina in 1949.[44395]

5208. **MARY**[11] **IVES** (Edmond Amos[10], John West[9], Amos[8], Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at River Falls, Pierce, Wisconsin on 2 November 1923,[44396] and she died at Duluth, St. Louis, Minnesota on 6 January 2005 (Age: 81). She was buried at Darien, Walworth, Wisconsin.[44397] She married Harold R Grams. He was the son of John F. and Edna B (Grams) Grams, born at Darien on 6 January 1925,[44398] and he died at Duluth on 27 March 2013.[44399]

Children of Harold R[11] and Mary (Ives) Grams:

i. DENNIS[12] GRAMS.
ii. BARBARA[12] IVES.
iii. MICHAEL[12] GRAMS was born in Wisconsin in 1948.[44400]

5209. **RUTH VIRGINIA**[11] **IVES** (Edmond Amos[10], John West[9], Amos[8], Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Elkhorn, Wisconsin on 22 April 1926,[44401] and she died in Elkhorn, Wisconsin on 4 January 2004.[44402] She was buried at Lake Geneva, Walworth, Wisconsin.[44403] She married first Robert Morris Colvin in Rockford, Illinois on 11 October 1945. He was the son of Robert H. and Lila (Morris) Colvin, born at Ames, Story,

---

[44394] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lavere Ives.

[44395] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Marine Corps Air Station, Craven, North Carolina; Roll: 1273; Sheet Number: 34; Enumeration District: 25-18B, Record for Donald A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=148809930&indiv=try.]

[44396] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Mary Grams.

[44397] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harold R Grams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=56294570&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44398] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Darien, Walworth, Wisconsin; Roll: T627_4531; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 64-2, Record for Harold R Grams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=76736786&indiv=try.]

[44399] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Harold R Grams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=56294570&indiv=try.]

[44400] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Bradford, Rock, Wisconsin; Roll: 5245; Sheet Number: 8; Enumeration District: 53-47, Record for Mary Grams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=120621013&indiv=try.]

[44401] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 387-24-3775; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ruth V. Colvin.

[44402] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Ruth Virginia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=48659991&indiv=try.]

[44403] Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011: Record for Ruth V Johnson Colvin.

Iowa on 18 August 1926, and he died at Menomonie, Dunn, Wisconsin on 10 February 2010 (Age: 83).[44404] Ruth Virginia Ives married second (unknown).

Children of unknown[11] and Ruth Virginia (Ives)(Colvin) _____:

i. RICHARD[12] COLVIN.
ii. MARCIA A[12] COLVIN.
iii. BRIAN E[12] COLVIN.
iv. A BRUCE[12] COLVIN.
v. DUANE M[12] COLVIN.
vi. PETER D[12] COLVIN.
vii. JAMES M[12] COLVIN.

5210. **EDITH ANN "ANN"[11] HOWE** (Edith Rebecca[10], James Willis[9], Sarah[8], Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol township, Dane, Wisconsin on 3 June 1902, and she died at Madison, Dane, Wisconsin in November 1985. She was buried at Sun Prairie Memorial Gardens, Dane, Wisconsin.[44405] She married Lester Alvin Irwin. He was born in Kenosha, Wisconsin in 1900, and he died at Madison in February 1980.[44406]

Children of Lester Alvin[11] and Edith Ann "Ann" (Howe) Irwin:

i. JAMES MORRIS[12] IRWIN was born in Dane, Wisconsin on 6 August 1922, and he died in Sauk, Wisconsin in April 2007.[44407]
ii. VIRGINIA A.[12] IRWIN was born on 14 March 1924, and she died at Verona, Dane, Wisconsin on 6 October 2003.[44408]

5211. **RAYMOND MICHAEL[11] HOWE** (Edith Rebecca[10], James Willis[9], Sarah[8], Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bristol township on 13 January 1909,[44409] and he died at Madison on 17 May 2003. He married Alice Maria Elizabeth Fahrenkopf at Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin on 18 September 1929.[44410] She was the daughter of Henry and Cecilia A (Fuchs) Fahrenkopf, born at Bristol township on 7 April 1911,[44411] and she died at Madison on 7 June 1997.[44412]

Additional information for Alice Maria Elizabeth Fahrenkopf:

[44404] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ruth V Colvin. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44405] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Ann "Ann" Howe. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[44406] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Ann "Ann" Howe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44407] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Ann "Ann" Howe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44408] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Edith Ann "Ann" Howe. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44409] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 394-09-2532; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Raymond M. Howe.

[44410] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Maria Elizabeth Fahrenkopf. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[44411] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 392-18-6437; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Alice M. Howe.

[44412] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alice Maria Elizabeth Fahrenkopf.

Alice had a special family nickname, as her husband Mike had a sister named Alice, and they had a sister-in-law named Alice. Mike's sister was called Alice, his sister-in-law was Alice Bud, and Alice he wife was called Alice Mike. To most of her grandchildren she was called with affection, Mimi. Here follows her obituary:

Alice Marie Elizabeth Howe, age 86, of Madison, died Saturday, 7 Jun 1997, in a local hospital. She was born 7 April 1911, the daughter of Henry and Cecelia A. (Fox née Fuchs) Fahrenkopf, in East Bristol, Wisconsin. Prior to her retirement, Alice and her husband owned and operated Howe Brothers Plumbing in Madison. She was a member of St Dennis Catholic Church. On 18 September 1929, Alice married Raymond Michael Howe in Green Bay, Wisconsin. Survivors, in addition to her husband Mike, include three sons, Bruce (Ginny) of Neenah, Terry (Gloria) of Appleton and Tim (Mary) of Madison; 18 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; and a daughter-in-law, Joan Howe, of Madison. She was preceded in death by her eldest son, Howard; three brothers, Harold Oliver (Pearl) Fahrenkopf, Oscar Reinold (Dorothy) Fahrenkopf, and Raymond Frank (Harriet) Fahrenkopf; and two sisters, Viola Ann Elizabeth (Ted) Kvale, Ann Agnes (Charles) Bassett, and Cecelia Gertrude Fahrenkopf. A funeral mass will be held at St Dennis Catholic Church, 313 Dempsey Road, at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, 10 June 1997, where friends may call from 9:30 a.m. until the time of mass. Father Ken Schmidt will officiate and entombment will follow at Roselawn Memorial Park. Alice was a special person with understanding words, a friendly smile, a casual touch, the things that always meant so much. She will be deeply missed but remembered by us.

Grandchildren:
Howard: Cindy, Michael, Kelley, Barry, Vikki, and Regan.
Bruce: Michelle, Steven, Christa, Jeff, Kerry, Dawn, and Laura.
Terrence: Tracy and Susan.
Timothy: Melanie, Jennifer, and Peter.

Children of Raymond Michael[11] and Alice Maria Elizabeth (Fahrenkopf) Howe:

i. BRUCE[12] HOWE.
ii. TERRY[12] HOWE.
iii. TIM[12] HOWE.

5609.iv. HOWARD R[12] HOWE was born in Green Bay Brown County Wisconsin on 25 October 1930, and he died in Madison Dane County Wisconsin on 16 December 1995. He was buried at Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Monona, Dane, Wisconsin. He married Joan Catherine Elizabeth Endres at St James Church, Madison, Wisconsin on 17 September 1955. She was the daughter of William Ambrose and Dorothea Marie (Post) Endres, born at Madison on 4 July 1932, and she died at Madison on 25 March 2011.

5212. **OLIVE LEONA[11] IVES** (Ray Albert[10], Albert Tuttle[9], Luther Calvin[8], Russell[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Britton, Marshall, South Dakota on 17 September 1933,[44413] and was baptized in Veblen, South Dakota on 28 June 1940 (6 Age: 6).[44414] She married Roger Lee Grimsrud. He was the son of Telmar J and (Unknown) (Anna) Grimsrud and he was born at Britton on 17 April 1931.[44415]

Child of Roger Lee[11] and Olive Leona (Ives) Grimsrud:

[44413] Ancestry.com, South Dakota, State Census, 1945: Record for Olive Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60163&h=276766&indiv=try.]

[44414] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940: Evangelical Lutheran Church in America Archives; Elk Grove Village, Illinois, Record for Olive Leona Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60722&h=1970229&indiv=try.]

[44415] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Nordland, Marshall, South Dakota; Roll: m-t0627-03861; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 46-20, Record for Roger Grimsrud. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=114373546&indiv=try.]

i. ROYCE LEE[12] GRIMSRUD.

5213. **KENNETH JAMES[11] IVES JR** (Kenneth James[10], John J.[9], James[8], John[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lorain, Ohio on 10 February 1931, and he died in Lorain on 21 May 2012.[44416] He married Wilma Hazel Jackson in Lorain, Ohio on 19 August 1953.[44417] She was the daughter of William A and Hazel A (Radcliffe) Jackson and she was born in the Ohio on 7 April 1931.[44418]

Additional information for Kenneth James Ives Jr:
From: http://chronicle.northcoastnow.com/2012/05/24/kenneth-james-ives-jr/ --

You are here: Home - Obituaries - Kenneth James Ives, Jr.
Kenneth James Ives, Jr.
Filed on May 24, 2012 by Obituaries
Leave a Comment

Kenneth James Ives, Jr. passed away Monday, May 21, 2012 in the presence of his loving family. Born February 10, 1931, he lived in the Oberlin and Kipton area.

He graduated with the class of 1949 from Camden High School and also attended Findlay College before joining the United States Navy serving his country in the Korean War from 1951 to 1954. While stationed in Moffett Field, California, he played baseball and basketball for the Navy. Upon his discharge from the Navy he worked at the Kipton Quarries. Later he was employed by Pretzer and Company as a bank auditor for 26 years and also worked at Cedar Point for six years as a wood carver of shore birds and Old World Santa's.

Kenneth loved his antique cars and trucks and enjoyed going to flea markets. He was a member of the Black River "A" Ford Club, Penn Ohio "A" Ford Club, National Wood Carvers Association and the Antique Bottle Collectors Association. He served in the Village of Kipton as clerk and mayor, also on the zoning board and council.

He is survived by his wife of 58 years, Wilma (nee Jackson); their six children, Kathy (Keith) Davidson of Grayson, Georgia, Debra (Chris) Buchs of Wakeman, Judith Karney, of Avon, Diana (Dennis) Fredriksen of LaGrange, William (Fran) of Wakeman and James of New London, Ohio; 11 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; brother, John (Janie) of Thorton, West Virginia.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Kenneth Ives, Sr. and Katherine (nee Clark); and sister, Eleanor Jordan.

A private memorial service will be held at a later date."

Children of Kenneth James[11] and Wilma Hazel (Jackson) Ives:

i. WILLIAM[12] IVES.

[44416] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Database online, Record for Kenneth James Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44417] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Kenneth James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=4401861&indiv=try.]

[44418] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Camden, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03103; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 47-50, Record for Wilma H Jackson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=31583463&indiv=try.]

ii. JAMES[12] IVES.
iii. DIANA[12] IVES was born in 1948.[44419]
iv. KATHY ANN[12] IVES was born in Alameda, California on 11 May 1954.[44420]
5610.v. DEBRA L[12] IVES was born in Ohio in 1955. She married Chris Albert Buchs on 8 July 1972. He was born in Ohio in November 1953.[44421]
5611.vi. JUDITH LYNN[12] IVES was born in June 1956. She married John Urban Karney. He was born in the Ohio on 5 April 1956.[44422]

5214. **ELEANOR JEAN[11] IVES** (Kenneth James[10], John J.[9], James[8], John[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kipton, Lorain, Ohio on 29 September 1932, and she died at Wakeman, Huron, Ohio on 6 March 2012 (Age: 79). She was buried at Kipton.[44423] She married Kenneth Robert Jordan Jr in OH on 27 January 1951.[44424] He was the son of Kenneth Robert and Winafred C (Meyers) Jordan, born at Oberlin, Lorain, Ohio on 27 December 1929, and he died at Westlake, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA--St. John West Shore Hospital on 18 April 2001 (Age: 71).[44425]

Children of Kenneth Robert[11] and Eleanor Jean (Ives) Jordan:

i. DENISE[12] JORDAN.
ii. DEANNE[12] JORDAN.
iii. MARY[12] JORDAN.
iv. DOUGLAS ARTHUR[12] JORDAN was born in Oberlin, Ohio on 20 April 1959.[44426]

5215. **ASHLEY J[11] IVES** (Harold Ashley[10], Ashley Joseph[9], Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stockton, Rooks, Kansas on 6 July 1926,[44427] and he died at Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas on 8 March 2002.[44428] He

---

[44419] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Database online, Record for Dennis Fredrickson.

[44420] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 11 May 1954; Birth County: Alameda, Record for Kathy Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=5581397&indiv=try.]

[44421] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Debra L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2025&h=6905793&indiv=try.]

[44422] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for John Karney. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=6578977&indiv=try.]

[44423] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kenneth Jordan Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=13569793&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[44424] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12587454934&indiv=try.]

[44425] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Kenneth Jordan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=14409105&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44426] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Eleanor Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12587454934&indiv=try.]

[44427] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for A J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=116754659&indiv=try.]

[44428] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 513-24-3435; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for A. J. Ives.

married Norma Jean Hartford in Manhatten, Kansas on 15 January 1948.[44429] She was the daughter of Robert E and Zona (Jensen) Hartford, born at Fremont, Dodge, Nebraska on 25 May 1928,[44430] and she died in Overland Park, Kansas on 6 September 2021.

Additional information for Norma Jean Hartford:

From: https://www.dignitymemorial.com/obituaries/kansas-city-mo/norma-ives-10341259

" Norma Jean Ives, age 93, of Overland Park, Kansas passed away on Monday, September 6, 2021. Norma was born May 25, 1928.

On May 25, 1928 a baby girl was born to Zona Jensen Hartford and Robert Hartford. Robert picked out the name Norma Jean. Norma was welcomed at home by her almost 2 year old brother Duane who had lost his identical twin brother Derald at 18 months old. Norma was born at her Grandma Jensen's house in Fremont, Nebraska. When Norma was only 7, she lost her mother Zona to scarlet fever. Three years later Robert married Dorothy Nieman who became a step-mother to Norma and Duane.

When in Benson High School, Norma was involved in Latin Club, vocal chorus, Girl Reserves, (Service Projects) Girls Athletics, Cotton Tails (Pom Pom Girls) and Rainbow Girls (associated with Masons). Norma was age 16 all during her senior year and graduated at age 17 on her birthday in May. She worked at the bank part time during high school and for a full year later to save up for college.

Norma attended Manhattan Bible College where she met Ashley J. Ives who married her January 15, 1947. To this union were born Robert Ashley Ives on May 15, 1949, Nancy Adele Ives on August 17, 1950, Linda Ives on February 2, 1952, and Susan Aline Ives on March 19, 1959. Norma worked as a secretary in various locations, including the state hospital in the civil service business administration division.

Norma had married at 19 years old and had become a pastor's wife in small rural towns. She learned to make note of it when it rained, because that was often the topic of discussion. Norma often told the story of being invited to lunch and the hostess who was making biscuits had a big bottle on the table because a calf was being bottle fed. Norma's husband died of cancer March 8, 2002 and her youngest child, Susan, died June 28, 2017. "

Children of Ashley J[11] and Norma Jean (Hartford) Ives:

i. ROBERT ASHLEY[12] IVES was born in Oklahoma on 15 May 1949,[44431] and he died in Wellington, Ohio on 5 November 2010.[44432]

5612.ii. NANCY ADELE[12] IVES was born on 17 August 1950. She married Conrad Eugene Knab. He was born in the Missouri on 10 October 1952.[44433]

[44429] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ashley J Ives.

[44430] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska; Roll: m-t0627-02275; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 94-185, Record for Norma Jean Hortford. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=62910261&indiv=try.]

[44431] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Robert Ashley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3903405&indiv=try.]

[44432] Ancestry.com, Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s-2009, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center: Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center; Spiegel Grove, Fremont, Ohio; Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s to 2011, Record for Robert Ashley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1671&h=2752249&indiv=try.]

[44433] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Conrad E Knab. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=68667975&indiv=try.]

iii. LINDA ALICE[12] IVES was born at Bloit, Mitchell, Kansas on 2 February 1952.

iv. SUSAN ALINE[12] IVES was born in Phillipsburg, Kansas on 19 March 1959,[44434] and she died in Overland Park, Kansas on 28 June 2017.

5216. **MAX ELMER[11] IVES** (Harold Ashley[10], Ashley Joseph[9], Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stockton, Ros, Kansas on 31 July 1930,[44435] and he died at Clearwater, Sedgwick, Kansas on 17 September 2017.[44436] He was buried at Stockton.[44437] He married Levonne Lee Pauley at Stockton on 12 August 1951.[44438] She was the daughter of Kenneth Noel and Ruth Lucinda (Leighty) Pauley, born in Hays, Kansas on 23 December 1933, and she died at Bella Vista, Benton, Arkansas on 2 June 2009.[44439]

Children of Max Elmer[11] and Levonne Lee (Pauley) Ives:

i. RICHARD[12] IVES.

ii. RONALD[12] IVES.

iii. RANDALL GENE[12] IVES was born at Hays, Ellis, Kansas on 29 June 1956, and he died at Omaha on 9 December 2019.[44440]

5217. **NORMA PAULINE[11] IVES** (Harold Ashley[10], Ashley Joseph[9], Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stockton on 11 April 1932,[44441] and she died at Bridgeport, Morrill, Nebraska on 16 November 2018.[44442] She married first Vernell Marcell Arends about 1950. He was the son of Louis E and Leota V (Gray) Arends, born at Holdrege, Phelps, Nebraska on 17 February 1928,[44443] and he died at Casper, Natrona, Wyoming on 23 March 1990 (Age: 62).[44444] Norma Pauline Ives married second Russell Eugene Moore Sr, as his first wife, on 24 July 1960.[44445] He was the son of Daniel Levi

---

[44434] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Susan A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=351728153&indiv=try.]

[44435] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Max Ives.

[44436] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Randall Gene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132154797124&indiv=try.]

[44437] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Max Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=121972131&indiv=try.]

[44438] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for LeVonne Lee Pauley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350046069994&indiv=try.]

[44439] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for LeVonne Lee Pauley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6142518291&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44440] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Randall Gene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132154797124&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44441] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Stockton, Rooks, Kansas; Roll: T627_1256; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 82-25, Record for Harold A Ives.

[44442] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sandra Elaine Arends. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132106233635&indiv=try.]

[44443] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sandra Elaine Arends. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132106233635&indiv=try.]

[44444] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 522-26-5098; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Vern M. Arends. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=1603661&indiv=try.]

[44445] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Norma Pauline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=866769900&indiv=try.]

and Mary Anna (Riley) Moore, born at Leavenworth on 7 February 1931,[44446] and he died at Osborn, Clinton, Missouri on 10 June 2000.[44447]

Children of Vernell Marcell[11] and Norma Pauline (Ives) Arends:

i. MARCELLA O'LINDA[12] ARENDS was born on 2 March 1952.[44448]

5613.ii. SANDRA ELAINE[12] ARENDS was born at Hays on 14 June 1956, and she died on 4 October 2022. She married first Randy Lee Welch in Adams, Colorado on 6 November 1980; they divorced in Adams, Colorado on 19 August 1980. He was born in Iowa Falls, Iowa on 10 August 1954, and he died at Plainville, Rooks, Kansas on 25 November 1984.[44449] Sandra Elaine Arends married second Jovie Hubbard.

Children of Russell Eugene[11] and Norma Pauline (Ives)(Arends) Moore:

iii. LUKE CHARLES[12] MOORE.

5614.iv. MATTHEW CHARLES[12] MOORE. He married (Unknown) Amber.

v. JESSICA LYNN[12] MOORE.

5615.vi. TRUDY MAE[12] MOORE. She married (Unknown) Sheirs.

5616.vii. SHARON K[12] MOORE was born in Tulare, California on 28 July 1961. She married first Ralph Edward Parsons on 29 July 1979. She married second Robert William Hoffman on 11 July 1981. She married third Daniel Leonard Huff on 10 July 1987.

5617.viii. LUCETTE ANNISE[12] MOORE was born on 17 December 1962. She married (unknown).

5618.ix. PAMELIA JEAN[12] MOORE was born on 5 March 1968. She married first Robert Abold. She married second Robert Lambertson. She married third John Geistlinger.

5619.x. SUE ANN[12] MOORE was born on 3 August 1969. She married Timothy Rice.

5218. **HAROLD DEAN[11] IVES** (Harold Ashley[10], Ashley Joseph[9], Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stockton on 16 June 1933,[44450] and he died at Hays on 25 May 2010.[44451] He was buried at Stockton.[44452] He married first Earlyne Opal Buss at Stockton on 20 June 1954 (Main Street Christian Church).[44453] She was the daughter of Earl Raymond and Opal E (McComb) Buss, born at Stockton on 20 May 1936,[44454] and she died at Hays, Ellis. Kansas on 9 March 2005.[44455] Harold Dean Ives married second (unknown).

Additional information for Harold Dean Ives:

[44446] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Russell Eugene Moore. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=330079557891&indiv=try.]

[44447] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Norma Pauline Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=866769900&indiv=try.]

[44448] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Marcella O Blasko. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=88395000&indiv=try.]

[44449] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sandra Elaine Arends. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132106233635&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44450] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Database online, Record for Harold Dean Ives.

[44451] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harold Dean Ives.

[44452] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for H Dean Ives.

[44453] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Earlyne Opal Buss.

[44454] Ancestry.com, Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011: Record for Earlyne Opal Buss Ives.

[44455] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Earlyne Opal Buss.

From: http://memorial.obittree.com/obituary/us/kansas/stockton/plumer-overlease-funeral-home-stockton/harold-ives/1290803/ --

"Harold Dean Ives, 76, Hays, died Sunday, May 23, 2010, at Hays Medical Center.

He was born June 16, 1933, in Rooks County to Harold and Hilma (Fisher) Ives. He graduated from Stockton High School and briefly attended Kansas University and Fort Hays State.

He married Earlyne Buss on June 20, 1954, in Stockton and they were married for 50 years. Earlyne preceded him in death on March 9, 2005. Dean and Earlyne attended North Oak Community Church for most of their time in Hays.

Dean worked at the Standard filling station in Stockton then was a policeman in Stockton. He was accepted for a position with the FBI in 1957 but decided for family reasons to stay in the area. He had a 22-year career with Halliburton, working in several different positions in Hays, Russell, Liberal and finally, as the Field Supervisor in El Dorado. He began working as an Independent Production Consultant in El Dorado, moving back to Hays in 1985 as most of his work was in this area. The last few years of his career were spent primarily working for DaMar Resources, Inc., finally retiring at the end of 2007 at the age of 74.

Survivors include two sons, Brad Ives and wife, Patty, Kansas City, MO, and Darrin Ives and wife, Vicki, Prairie Village, KS; one daughter, Rhonda Lee and husband, Ed, Hays, KS; twelve grandchildren: Sarah and Blake Ives; Hannah, Hayley and Lily Ives; Kristin Schulte, Justin Garrett and wife, Mandi, Cheryl Hammel and husband, Patrick, and Robert, Michael, Diane and Sean Lee; three great-grandchildren, Logan Schulte and Caylee and Cadence Hammel. Dean is survived by one brother, Max Ives, Belle Vista, AR and five sisters, Norma Moore, Bridgeport, NE, Ruth Fenton and husband, Raleigh, Stockton, KS, Elaine Yoxall, Concordia, KS, Joyce Keeten and husband, Donald, Glade, KS, and Dixie Rose, Levelland, TX, and one cousin, Duane Connell, who was raised with the family. Dean is also survived by sister-in-law, Darlene Farr and her husband, Charlie Farr; sister-in-law Twila Carpenter and her husband Byron, and brother-in-law DeVane Cunningham and his wife, Ellen. One brother, A.J. Ives, preceded him in death, as well as a sister-in-law, Doris Cunningham and two other cousins that were raised with Dean, Bob and Darrell Zwink.

Services will be at 11 a.m. on Saturday at North Oak Community Church, Hays, with a light luncheon afterwards at the church. A graveside service will be held at the Stockton Cemetery at 3 p.m. with a reception after in the First Christian Church basement.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Lung Association in care of Smith-Moore-Overlease Funeral Home, 723 N. First, Stockton, KS 67669 or North Oak Community Church, 3000 Oak Street, Hays, KS 67601. Condolences can be sent to the family on our send your condolences link. "

Children of Harold Dean[11] and Earlyne Opal (Buss) Ives:

i. DARRIN[12] IVES.
ii. RHONDA[12] IVES.
iii. BRAD[12] IVES.

Children of Harold Dean[11] Ives

iv. BRAD[12] IVES.
v. RHONDA[12] IVES.

5219. **JOYCE MARIE[11] IVES** (Harold Ashley[10], Ashley Joseph[9], Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stockton on 21 February

1940,[44456] and she died at Logan, Phillips, Kansas on 11 January 2016.[44457] She was buried at Glade, Phillips, Kansas.[44458] She married Donald Dean Keeten on 23 February 1964. He was the son of Dean and Leota (Keeten) Keeten and he was born in Kansas on 13 November 1939.[44459]

Additional information for Joyce Marie Ives:
From: http://ivesandcousins.blogspot.com/2016_01_01_archive.html --

"

Joyce Marie (Ives) Keeten of Glade, Kansas, passed away at 1:47AM at the Logan Manor in Logan, Kansas, on January 11th, 2016, at the age of 75. She was born in Stockton, Kansas, on February 21st, 1940, to Harold Ashley Ives and Hilma Grace (Fisher) Ives. She was the 7th of 8 children. She worked for the phone company in Hays, Kansas, for several years before and after marrying Donald Dean Keeten on February 23rd, 1964. They were brought together in holy matrimony at the Christian Church in Stockton, Kansas. They were a little over a month shy of celebrating 52 years of marriage.

She worked for the Phillipsburg Long Term Care Facility in Phillipsburg, Kansas, for 33 years as a nurses' aid. Her dedication to helping those in need extended beyond her occupation to include friends and family who needed someone to drive them, sometimes long distances, to see doctors. She held many hands as people wept with pain and offered reassurances when the darkness of despair threatened to overwhelm them. Her extensive community of friends and family knew they could ask her for help, and if she could give it, she would. She enjoyed quilting, a hobby she shared with her mother. She tried to give a blanket to every new baby in the family and a quilt to every new marriage. She enjoyed playing the piano and performed that service for the Glade Methodist Church, and also for weddings for many decades.

She is survived by her loving husband, Donald Dean Keeten, and two sons and their wives Jeffrey Dean Keeten and Janet Elaine (Hesler) Keeten of Dodge City, Kansas, and Gregrey Lynn Keeten and Tonya Nicole (Stites) Keeten of Glade, Kansas. She has six grandchildren: Caleb Dean, Kollette Danielle, Cadence Liliana, Kasen Lane, Kagan Riley, and Karissa Kilynn. She is survived by a brother, Max Elmer Ives of Bella Vista, Arkansas, and four sisters, Altha Elaine Yoxell of Wichita, Kansas, Norma Pauline Moore of Bridgeport, Nebraska, Ruth Nadine Fenton and her husband Raleigh of Stockton, Kansas, and Dixie Linn Rose and her husband Henry of Levelland, Texas. She is also survived by her sister-in-law Norma Jean (Hartford) Ives of Kansas City, Kansas. There are also two of her nieces who were raised by Harold and Hilma Ives, Marcie Blasko and her husband Ron and Sandy Hubbard and her husband Jovie. Marcie and Sandy were much closer to her than nieces. She considered them to be her sisters.

She is preceded in death by her daughter, Deana Marie, who is now in the arms of her loving mother for the rest of eternity. She is also preceded in death by two brothers, Ashley J. Ives and Harold Dean Ives, and two sister-in-laws, Earlyne (Buss) Ives and LeVonne (Pauley) Ives, and one brother-in-law, Edward Everette Yoxell.

The funeral service will be held at Oliff-Boeve Memorial Chapel at 1115 2nd Street, Phillipsburg, Kansas, on Friday, January 15th, at 10:30AM. The family will be at the Oliff-Boeve Memorial Chapel on Thursday, January 14th, for visitation from 6-7PM for anyone who wishes to come by and celebrate the life of a woman who influenced the lives of every person she knew. She chose to be cremated, so there will be no viewing. She wanted everyone to remember her as she was when she was healthy and alive.

[44456] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Joyce M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=276753511&indiv=try.]

[44457] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Joyce M. Ives.

[44458] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joyce Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20420472031&indiv=try.]

[44459] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Donald D Keeten. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=364611524&indiv=try.]

We would like to thank all of the nurses, doctors, and caregivers who provided her with loving assistance in her final months. We want to especially thank the staff of Logan Manor Community Health and the staff of Hospice who eased her suffering and with special kindness helped her final months to be one of contentment and comfort. She was a much beloved wife, mother, grandmother, and friend. We can find solace in the fact that we know she has arrived at a better place. She is now and forever shall be in the arms of her beloved lord and savior Jesus Christ."

Children of Donald Dean[11] and Joyce Marie (Ives) Keeten:

i. JEFFREY DEAN[12] KEETEN.
ii. GREGREY LYNN[12] KEETEN was born on 17 July 1970.[44460]

5220. **DIXIE LINN[11] IVES** (Harold Ashley[10], Ashley Joseph[9], Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 4 April 1946.[44461] She married first Ronald J Molzahn, as his second wife. He was the son of Joe and Etherl (True) Molzahn, born in Lubbock, Texas on 4 February 1945, and he died in Minot, North Dakota on 29 July 2021. Dixie Linn Ives married second Henry Rae Rose in Hockley, Texas on 31 October 2015.[44462] He was the son of Rae E and Marion Irene (Lerch) Rose, born at Watertown, Jefferson, New York on 22 June 1951,[44463] and he died at Huntington Beach, Orange, California in 2017.[44464]

Additional information for Ronald J Molzahn:

From: https://www.thomasfamilyfuneralhome.com/obituary/ron-molzhahn?lud=F8BA5D5CC3EE4AF8DF3C5331DD27E069 --

"Ronald J. 'Ron' Molzahn, 76, Minot, died Thursday, July 29, 2021, in a Minot Hospital.

Ronald was born February 4, 1945, in Lubbock, Texas to Joe and Ethel (True) Molzahn. He grew up in Norton, Kansas and graduated from Norton Community High School with the Class of 1963. He attended trade school in Denver, CO and found employment for a couple of years prior to returning home to Norton.

Ron was once married to Dixie Ives of Stockton, Kansas. From this union 2 sons were born.

Ronald enlisted into the US Air Force on March 9, 1966. He was stationed throughout the Pacific Region during his 20 year career that also included a five year tour of duty at the Minot Air Force Base. He was honorably discharged in 1986 and remained in the Magic City.

[44460] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Gregrey L Keeten. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=364611546&indiv=try.]

[44461] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Dixie L Rose. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=352057697&indiv=try.]

[44462] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Dixie L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=104618970&indiv=try.]

[44463] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Dixie L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=104618970&indiv=try.]

[44464] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Henry Rose. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100169736397&indiv=try.]

Ron was united in marriage to Marlene (Kalk) Breding on July 31, 1987, in Minot. They called Minot home as they shared their love and family.

Ron followed his military career with employment at Heller Automotive Service, Western Auto and Carquest (Minot Automotive Supply). In November of 2011, Ron started his own automotive repair business, Ron's Mechanic Services. He operated the business from 2011 until July 23, 2021.

Ron was an active member of Trinity Evangelical Free Church, the Minot American Legion, Minot Rifle and Pistol Club and the NRA. Ron enjoyed bowling and time spent in the outdoors hunting and fishing. He valued Community service.

Ron is survived by: his loving wife of nearly 34 years, Minot, son, Michael Molzahn of Stillwater, OK and Brian Molzahn of Wagoner, OK; Marlene's children to include: Don (Mary) Breding of Playa DelRey, CA, Kandis Breding of Bottineau, ND, Kimberly (Ruelle) (Darryl) Papineau of Ft Collins, CO, Robb (Pam) Breding of Prior Lake, MN and Jason (Annie) Breding of Urbandale, IA; 11 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren.

Ron was preceded in death by his parents.

Celebration of Life service: Monday, August 2, 2021 at 11:00 a.m. in Trinity Church, Minot.

Interment: Olive Branch Cemetery, Kensington, KS."

Children of Ronald J[11] and Dixie Linn (Ives) Molzahn:

i. MICHAEL[12] MOLZAHN.
ii. BRIAN[12] MOLZAHN.

5221. **ROGER DEAN[11] IVES** (Ray Chester[10], Asa Ashton[9], Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Rooks on 2 August 1939, [44465] and he died on 8 November 2021. He was buried at Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.[44466] He married Betty Jean Hewitt at Sidney, Cheyenne, Nebraska on 18 October 1959.[44467] She was the daughter of Charles Eugene and Dorothy Maud (Cochran) Hewitt, born at Bridgeport on 17 January 1940, and she died in Chetenne, Wtoming on 24 August 2007.[44468]

Children of Roger Dean[11] and Betty Jean (Hewitt) Ives:

i. LORILEE ANN[12] IVES was born in Cheyenne, Nebraska on 27 June 1960.[44469]
ii. CHARLES RAY DEAN[12] IVES was born in Cheyenne, Nebraska on 21 May 1962.[44470]

[44465] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Roger D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=402736094&indiv=try.]

[44466] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roger Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=207606412&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44467] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roger Dean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=866863390&indiv=try.]

[44468] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Betty J Ives, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JTJQ-5P5.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44469] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Lorilee A Ramos. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=67218614&indiv=try.]

5620.iii. RHONDA MARIE[12] IVES was born in Casper, Wyoming on 19 January 1967, and she died in Cheyenne, Wyoming on 10 May 2003. She was buried at Cheyenne. She married Danny Lee Brenner on 19 November 1992. He was the son of Richard and (Unknown) (Mary) Brenner and he was born in Wyoming on 26 November 1968.[44471]

5222. **JEAN MARGARET[11] IVES** (Almon Floyd[10], Almon Ashley[9], Wallace Leon[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Green Bay, Wisconsin on 16 October 1927, and she died in East Troy, Wisconsin on 13 December 2005.[44472] She married Marvin H Mech. He was the son of Henry William and Bessie (Bolster) Mech, born in Chicago on 26 November 1924,[44473] and he died in Lombard, Illinois on 29 April 2004.[44474]

Children of Marvin H[11] and Jean Margaret (Ives) Mech:

i. MARVA JEAN[12] MECH.
ii. JEFFREY[12] MECH.
iii. PAUL[12] MECH.
iv. KATHLEEN[12] MECH.
v. MARYELLEN[12] MECH.
vi. JONATHAN[12] MECH.

5223. **PAUL DALE[11] IVES** (Almon Floyd[10], Almon Ashley[9], Wallace Leon[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Green Bay on 10 October 1932,[44475] and he died at Green Bay on 28 January 1993.[44476] He was buried at Green Bay in 1993 (Ft Howard Memorial Park).[44477] He married Gail M Janquart in Green Bay, Wisconsin on 9 November 1957. She was the daughter of Fabian and Bertha Philomena (Van Donsel) Janquart, born at Green Bay on 21 March 1932, and she died at Green Bay on 26 May 2014.[44478]

Children of Paul Dale[11] and Gail M (Janquart) Ives:

5621.i. GREGORY JOHN[12] IVES was born in Wisconsin on 29 July 1958. He married Lynda Dee Domres in Carpentersville, Illinois on 13 August 1983. She was the daughter of Edward and (Unknown) (Vernyle) Domres and she was born in Illinois on 17 May 1962.[44479]
ii. TIMOTHY DALE[12] IVES was born on 1 December 1959.[44480]

[44470] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Charles Ray III Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=282399813&indiv=try.]

[44471] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Danny L Brenner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=219740570&indiv=try.]

[44472] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Jean Margaret Mech. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=23878232&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44473] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Marvin H. Mech.

[44474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for jean ives.

[44475] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 390-28-1047; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for P. D. Ives.

[44476] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Almon T Ives.

[44477] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dale Ives.

[44478] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dale Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44479] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Lynda D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=244377377&indiv=try.]

[44480] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Timothy D Ives.

iii. THOMAS[12] IVES was born on 1 December 1959.[44481]
iv. JOHN M[12] IVES was born on 16 November 1961.[44482]
v. AMY LYNN[12] IVES was born in February 1965.[44483]

5224. **BETH ANN[11] BRAUN** (Lucy Ann[10], Wallace Anderson[9], Wallace Leon[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Waukesha, Wisconsin on 8 January 1964. She married Andrew Hemmer on 11 November 2000. He was born in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin on 28 May 1940.

Children of Andrew[11] and Beth Ann (Braun) Hemmer:

i. MAKENZIE[12] HEMMER was born on 26 September 2001.
ii. JASON[12] HEMMER was born on 10 July 2003.

5225. **WILLIAM EMMET[11] BRAUN** (Lucy Ann[10], Wallace Anderson[9], Wallace Leon[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Waukesha, Wisconsin on 14 May 1965. He married Susan Marie Steffes on 24 March 1990. She was born on 21 March 1966.

Children of William Emmet[11] and Susan Marie (Steffes) Braun:

i. CONNOR WILLIAM[12] BRAUN was born in Ramsey, Minnesota on 16 January 2002.[44484]
ii. KARLEE[12] BRAUN was born on 9 March 2004.

5226. **PAUL DOUGLAS[11] BRAUN** (Lucy Ann[10], Wallace Anderson[9], Wallace Leon[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Rockford, Illinois on 6 December 1966.[44485] He married Christine M Fuller on 24 August 1994. She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Wilkinson) _____ and she was born in Los Angeles, California on 4 December 1966.[44486]

Children of Paul Douglas[11] and Christine M (Fuller) Braun:

i. TORIN MONROE[12] BRAUN was born 18 AUG.
ii. HARRISON BRUCE[12] BRAUN was born on 6 December 2000.
iii. MITCHELL[12] BRAUN was born on 17 October 2002.

5227. **MICHAEL BRUCE[11] BRAUN** (Lucy Ann[10], Wallace Anderson[9], Wallace Leon[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Waukesha, Wisconsin on 28 November 1972.[44487] He married Gale Denise Steckman in the Minnesota on

---

[44481] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=49397374&indiv=try.]

[44482] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for John M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=138518896&indiv=try.]

[44483] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Amy Lynn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=269144911&indiv=try.]

[44484] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Record for Connor William Braun. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MNBirth&h=10345664&indiv=try.]

[44485] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Paul D Braun. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=286599399&indiv=try.]

[44486] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Christina M Fuller. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=381344525&indiv=try.]

12 August 2000.[44488] She was the daughter of John Louis and Betty Ann (Teschendorf) Steckman and she was born in Nicollet, Minnesota on 22 August 1973.[44489]

Children of Michael Bruce[11] and Gale Denise (Steckman) Braun:

i. BRYANT MICHAEL[12] BRAUN was born in Dakota, Minnesota on 19 August 2001.[44490]
ii. IVY LOUISE[12] BRAUN was born on 18 November 2004.

5228. **ANN LOUISE**[11] **KLUESSENDORF** (Lucy Ann[10], Wallace Anderson[9], Wallace Leon[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Waukesha, Wisconsin on 10 February 1979. She married Todd Michael Rexine on 24 September 2005. He was the son of William James and Virginia Marie (Dziengel) Rexine and he was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 1 August 1974.[44491]

Children of Todd Michael[11] and Ann Louise (Kluessendorf) Rexine:

i. ASHER OWEN[12] REXINE was born on 7 September 2011.
ii. CLARA MAE[12] REXINE was born on 1 June 2014.

5229. **DONALD WILLETT**[11] **IVES** (Willette Wooster[10], William Bradley[9], Delano Wooster[8], Wooster Yale[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wallingford, Connecticut on 6 July 1918,[44492] and he died at Galax, Galax City, Virginia on 16 February 2005.[44493] He was buried at Wallingford. He married Mary Rose Mercik on 22 January 1951.[44494] She was the daughter of John and Apolonia (Grochmal) Mercik, born at Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire on 22 August 1916, and she died at Hillsborough, Orange, North Carolina on 5 June 2005.[44495]

Children of Donald Willett[11] and Mary Rose (Mercik) Ives:

i. TIMOTHY J.[12] IVES.
ii. COURTNEY[12] IVES.

[44487] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Michael B Braun. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=45651257&indiv=try.]

[44488] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Gale D Steckman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MNMarriages&h=278967&indiv=try.]

[44489] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Gale D Steckman. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=48229487&indiv=try.]

[44490] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Record for Bryant Michael Braun. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MNBirth&h=10265378&indiv=try.]

[44491] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Todd M Rexine. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=45590554&indiv=try.]

[44492] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Connecticut, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 198, Record for Donald Willett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=11967940&indiv=try.]

[44493] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Donald W. Ives.

[44494] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Willett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222356116213&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[44495] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Willett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222356116213&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

5230. **NANCY L**[11] **IVES** (Delano Redfern[10], Leland Delano[9], Delano Wooster[8], Wooster Yale[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cranford, Union, New Jersey on 31 October 1944,[44496] and she died in Lebanon, New Jersey on 24 October 2012.[44497] She married Walter C. Schaufele at Clinton, Hunterdon, New Jersey on 20 April 1991.[44498] He was the son of Walter R and Rose (Willard) Schaufele, born in Newark on 2 November 1938, and he died in Raritan Township on 30 October 1999 (60 Age: 60).[44499]

Children of Walter C.[11] and Nancy L (Ives) Schaufele:

i. LAURA[12] SCHAUFELE.
ii. BRIAN[12] JOHNSON.
iii. BRENDA[12] SCHAUFELE.
iv. COLLEEN[12] SCHAUFELE.

5231. **ROBERT PARMALEE**[11] **IVES JR** (Robert Parmelee[10], Delavan Wooster[9], Delano Wooster[8], Wooster Yale[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 29 January 1926,[44500] and he died at Spring Hill, Hernando, Florida on 9 June 2007. He was buried at Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.[44501] He married first Juaneze Diane Upton. She was born on 26 January 1936.[44502] Robert Parmalee Ives Jr married second Marie Louise Nash. She was the daughter of Bernard P and Mary A (Drew) Nash, born in New York City, New York on 9 December 1923, and she died in Hernando, Florida on 6 May 1998 (Age: 74).[44503] Robert Parmalee Ives Jr married third Kelly Anne Broghamer in Brevard, Florida on 18

[44496] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Delano R Ives.

[44497] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Martin Funeral Home; Publication Place: Clinton, NJ, USA, Record for Nancy L. Ives Schaufele. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=1253974529&indiv=try.]

[44498] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Marriage Index, 1901-1914: New Jersey State Archives; Trenton, New Jersey; Marriage Indexes; Index Type: Bride; Year Range: 1991; Surname Range: A-K, Record for Walter C Schaufele. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61253&h=1172814714&indiv=try.]

[44499] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Courier-News; Publication Date: 5 Nov 1999; Publication Place: Bridgewater, New Jersey, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/224466170/?article=af1e2edc-1420-46c1-8c73-84d181279f0e&focus=0.026996642,0.07480492,0.19335118,0.39890215&xid=3355, Record for Walter C. Schaufele. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=621549764&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44500] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Robert P Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=294202980&indiv=try.]

[44501] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert L. Ives Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=128219950&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44502] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Juaneze D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=346364764&indiv=try.]

[44503] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Record for Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=floridadeath&h=4678149&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

April 1987.[44504] He married fourth Michelle Renee Daignault in Brevard, Florida on 8 August 1998.[44505] She was born on 21 September 1937.[44506]

Children of Robert Parmalee[11] and Marie Louise (Nash) Ives:

i. PATRICIA DIANNE[12] IVES was born in El Paso, Texas on 1 September 1959.[44507]
ii. ROBERT PARMELEE[12] IVES was born in Homestead, Florida on 9 March 1966.

5232. **ARNON TAYLOR[11] IVES** (Robert Parmelee[10], Delavan Wooster[9], Delano Wooster[8], Wooster Yale[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wallingford on 2 January 1928,[44508] and he died at Estero, Lee, Florida on 28 January 2008 (PostalCode: 33928; Age: 80).[44509] He married (Unknown) Linda.

Additional information for Arnon Taylor Ives:

Arnon Taylor Ives of Estero, FL, passed away on Monday, January 28, 2008, at the age of 80. He was born on January 2, 1928, in Meriden, CT, to birth parents Robert and Isabella Ives. From the age of two he was lovingly raised by his foster parents, Ira and Edith Kinch, and grew up in New London, CT.

Arnie entered the Army at age 17 after graduating from high school. He served as a radio operator and cryptographer and was stationed in Caserta, Italy, for two years. In 1947 he was reassigned to the U.S. and served his last year as a Corporal in the Pentagon.

In June 1953 Arnie graduated from the Univ. of Connecticut with a B.S. in Business Administration and went to work for Sears in Rochester, NY. Until his retirement in 1990, his career was predominantly spent with Sears in many locales, first in retail sales management and then as transportation manager, with the exception of a four-year stint in the early 70's when he and a friend were the original owners and operators of the Sailfish Marina in Port Salerno, FL. Arnie and his wife Linda moved to FL in June 2001 from Warrington, PA.

Arnie was a kind and generous man and loving husband and father and will be forever missed by his wife Linda; sons Arnon II, Daniel, and James; daughter Robin; and the many friends he has held in his life from boyhood and throughout his career.

Arrangements are private and will be attended by his immediate family.

Walter Shikany's

Bonita Funeral Home

[44504] Ancestry.com, Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001: Record for Robert Parmelee Ives III.

[44505] Ancestry.com, Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001: Record for Robert Parmelee Ives III.

[44506] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Rene M Daignault. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=73311269&indiv=try.]

[44507] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Patricia Dianne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=8012764&indiv=try.]

[44508] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Arnon T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=192141227&indiv=try.]

[44509] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Arnon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=11003187&indiv=try.]

http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/news-press/obituary.aspx?page=lifestory&pid=102344914#fbLoggedOut

Children of Arnon Taylor[11] and (Unknown) (Linda) Ives:

i. ARNON T[12] IVES.
ii. DANIEL[12] IVES.
iii. JAMES[12] IVES.
iv. ROBIN[12] IVES.

5233. **ELIZABETH[11] IVES** (Ralph H[10], Louis Leland[9], Frank F.[8], Milo[7], William Walter[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 24 July 1953.[44510] She married Henry McCully at Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut on 24 September 1977.[44511] He was born in 1948.[44512]

Child of Henry[11] and Elizabeth (Ives) McCully:

i. WESLEY[12] MCCULLY.

5234. **MILDRED L[11] IVES** (Warren Eldon[10], Frederick A[9], Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ohio on 27 May 1909,[44513] and she died at Medina, Medina, Ohio on 11 November 1994. She was buried at Medina.[44514] She married Jesse Wilmore Burnett. He was the son of Jesse and Pearl (Shapley) Burnett, born in Lorain on 19 October 1908,[44515] and he died at Medina on 14 April 1992.[44516]

Children of Jesse Wilmore[11] and Mildred L (Ives) Burnett:

i. J ALAN[12] BURNETT was born in Ohio in 1939.[44517]
ii. KAYE LYNN[12] BURNETT was born in 1945.[44518]

[44510] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Elizabeth I McCully. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=44544880&indiv=try.]

[44511] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Henry McCully. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=245790&indiv=try.]

[44512] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Henry McCully. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=245790&indiv=try.]

[44513] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1952; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 8181; Line: 5; Page Number: 125, Record for Mildred Burnett. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7488&h=3029043158&indiv=try.]

[44514] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mildred L. Burnett. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=63449461&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44515] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Medina, Medina, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03112; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 52-14, Record for Mildred Burnett. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=31962087&indiv=try.]

[44516] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jesse Wilmore Burnett. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212077798600&indiv=try.]

[44517] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Medina, Medina, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03112; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 52-14, Record for Mildred Burnett. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=31962087&indiv=try.]

[44518] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Mildred Ives Burnett. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=1504027746&indiv=try.]

5235. **LEON FRANKLIN**[11] **IVES** (Warren Eldon[10], Frederick A[9], Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Columbia Starr, Lorain, Ohio on 21 January 1911,[44519] and he died at Middleburg Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 23 October 1981.[44520] He was buried at Columbia Center Cemetery chanm, Lorain County chanm, Ohio.[44521] He married Zelda Mary Schramm. She was the daughter of Fred John and Anna Katherine (Schockey) Schramm, born at Elyria, Lorain, Ohio on 8 May 1915,[44522] and she died at Columbia Station, Lorain, Ohio on 26 September 1994.[44523]

Child of Leon Franklin[11] and Zelda Mary (Schramm) Ives:

5622.i. MARILYN A[12] IVES was born at Elyria on 13 February 1942, and she died at Middleburg Heights on 3 May 2011. She married first Basil Howard Reynolds Jr on 8 October 1982. He was the son of Basil Howard and Jennie Marie (Rubel) Reynolds, born at Berea, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 23 March 1942,[44524] and he died at Wellington, Lorain, Ohio on 26 March 2015.[44525] Marilyn A Ives married second John J. Kiley on 8 October 1982. He was the son of John J and Rosa L (Kiley) Kiley and he was born in Ohio on 27 February 1937.[44526]

5236. **VIOLA KATHERINE**[11] **IVES** (Warren Eldon[10], Frederick A[9], Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Columbia Sta, Ohio on 28 September 1913,[44527] and she died at Bradenton, Manatee, Florida on 22 December 1994.[44528] She married James Harrison Ely. He was the son of John E and Etta L (Sayers) Ely, born in Wisconsin on 20 October 1910,[44529] and he died in Dade, Florida on 7 June 1985.[44530]

Children of James Harrison[11] and Viola Katherine (Ives) Ely:

[44519] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Ohio, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 691, Record for Leon Franklin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=200023775&indiv=try.]

[44520] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Zelda Mary Schramm. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26059272466&indiv=try.]

[44521] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Leon F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18534805193&indiv=try.]

[44522] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marylin Ann IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392288764734&indiv=try.]

[44523] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Zelda Mary Schramm. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26059272466&indiv=try.]

[44524] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Basil Howard Jr Reynolds. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420070820896&indiv=try.]

[44525] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marylin Ann IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392288764734&indiv=try.]

[44526] Ancestry.com, U.S., Select Military Registers, 1862-1985: Record for John J Jr Kiley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2345&h=1279426&indiv=try.]

[44527] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KWFR-913 : 29 July 2019), Viola Ely in household of James Ely, Ward 1, Elyria City, Elyria Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 47-53, sheet 9A, line 32, family 189, Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940, NARA digital publication T627. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, RG 29. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012, roll 3103, Viola Ely in household of James Ely, "United States Census, 1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KWFR-913.]

[44528] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J2VG-1JF : 20 May 2014), Viola K Ely, 22 Dec 1994; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing), Viola K Ely, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J2VG-1JF.]

i. JAMES H[12] ELY was born in New York in 1943.[44531]

ii. JOYCE A[12] ELY was born in Ohio in 1948.[44532]

5237. **HORACE MARVIN[11] IVES** (Ira William[10], Frederick A[9], Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Columbia Station on 12 April 1907,[44533] and he died at Elyria on 9 August 1973.[44534] He was buried at Columbia Township Cemetery, Columbia Station, Ohio.[44535] He married Mildred Leona Sipes. She was the daughter of John S. and Blanche (Smith) Sipes, born at Mansfield, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada in 1907,[44536] and she died in Lorain on 20 November 1976.[44537]

Children of Horace Marvin[11] and Mildred Leona (Sipes) Ives:

5623.i. AUDREY ELAINE[12] IVES was born in the Ohio on 3 July 1930, and she died in Ridgefield, Ohio on 30 March 2019. She married Marvin Gene Reising in Lorain, Ohio on 25 March 1952; they

---

[44529] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KWFR-91S : 29 July 2019), James Ely, Ward 1, Elyria City, Elyria Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 47-53, sheet 9A, line 31, family 189, Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940, NARA digital publication T627. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, RG 29. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012, roll 3103, James Ely, "United States Census, 1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KWFR-91S.]

[44530] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Viola Katherine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18534805194&indiv=try.]

[44531] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Elyria, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 763; Sheet Number: 60; Enumeration District: 47-93, Record for Viola K Ely. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=205755512&indiv=try.]

[44532] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Elyria, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 763; Sheet Number: 60; Enumeration District: 47-93, Record for Viola K Ely. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=205755512&indiv=try.]

[44533] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD5Y-57F : accessed 9 August 2019), Horace M Ives in household of Ira W Ives, Columbia, Lorain, Ohio, United States; citing ED 33, sheet 10B, line 52, family 255, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 1406; FHL microfilm 1,821,406, Horace M Ives in household of Ira W Ives, "United States Census, 1920". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD5Y-57F.]

[44534] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 27 October 2016, 14:38), entry for Horace M. Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LCCW-BX9); contributed by various users. PersonID LCCW-BX9, Horace M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LCCW-BX9.]

[44535] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lawrence M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=422088407136&indiv=try.]

[44536] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8N3-LH6 : 10 December 2017), Horace M. Ives and Mildred L. Sipes, 27 Aug 1929; citing Marriage, Lorain, Ohio, United States, cn152 p76, Franklin County Genealogical & Historical Society, Columbus; FHL microfilm, Mildred L. Sipes, "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8N3-LH6.]

[44537] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lawrence M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342100946340&indiv=try.]

divorced in Lorain on 27 June 1968. He was the son of John A and Helen L (Hignett) Reising, born in Ohio on 25 June 1928,[44538] and he died in Elyria, Ohio on 9 October 1990.

5624.ii. BEVERLY JEAN[12] IVES was born at Elyria on 26 January 1933, and she died in Elyria, Ohio on 18 November 2009 (Age: 76). She was buried at Avon, Lorain, Ohio. She married Gilbert John Reising at Oceanside, San Diego, California on 6 July 1951. He was the son of John Anton and Helen (Hignett) Reising, born at Lorain, Lorain, Ohio on 7 January 1930,[44539] and he died at Avon on 31 May 2019.[44540]

iii. JOHN IRA[12] IVES was born in Lorain, Ohio on 25 May 1934.[44541]

iv. JOANNE CAROLE[12] IVES was born at Elyria on 13 February 1936, and she died at Elyria on 30 January 1937. She was buried at Grafton, Lorain, Ohio.[44542]

v. RICHARD ALEN[12] IVES was born at Elyria on 7 November 1937, and he died at Middleburg Heights on 19 May 1988 (Age: 50).[44543]

5625.vi. LAWRENCE M[12] IVES was born at Elyria on 20 July 1939, and he died in Lorain, Ohio on 2 October 2015. He married Carroll L McClure in Ohio on 9 August 1980. She was born in February 1941.[44544]

5238. **KENNETH BRUCE**[11] **IVES** (Ira William[10], Frederick A[9], Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oberlin on 28 September 1910, and he died at Middleburg Heights on 1 February 1978.[44545] He was buried at Woodvale Cemetery, Middleburg Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio.[44546] He married first Katheryn E Kolb in Chautauqua, New York on 23 February 1933.[44547] She was the daughter of Moses and Katherine (Weinle) Kolb, born at

---

[44538] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Audrey Elaine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=904734069&indiv=try.]

[44539] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Beverly J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5186&h=21545717&indiv=try.]

[44540] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gilbert John Reising. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342039053228&indiv=try.]

[44541] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for John I Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=132676320&indiv=try.]

[44542] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joanne Carole Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=27698969&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[44543] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Certificate: 042858; Volume: 27324, Record for Richard A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5763&h=1731136&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44544] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Carroll L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3938074&indiv=try.]

[44545] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VKBL-LCQ : 8 December 2014), Kenneth B Ives, 01 Feb 1978; from "Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007," database and images, *Ancestry* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2010); citing vol. 23173, certificate number 010409, Ohio Historical Society, Columbus; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Columbus, Kenneth B Ives, "Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VKBL-LCQ.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44546] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK1F-HLSV : 15 December 2015), Kenneth B Ives, ; Burial, Middleburg Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States of America, Woodvale Cemetery; citing record ID 137903073, *Find a Grave*, http://www.findagrave.com, Kenneth B Ives, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK1F-HLSV.]

[44547] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Kenneth B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=1090547&indiv=try.]

Carlisle, Lorain, Ohio on 26 July 1912,[44548] and she died at Cleveland on 22 July 1937.[44549] Kenneth Bruce Ives married second Magdalena Mary. She was born on 25 May 1914, and she died in Berea, Ohio on 23 June 2016.

Children of Kenneth Bruce[11] and Katheryn E (Kolb) Ives:

5626.i. ELEANOR JEAN[12] IVES was born at Kipton on 29 September 1932, and she died at Wellington on 6 March 2012. She was buried at Kipton. She married Kenneth Robert Jordan Jr in Lorain, Ohio on 27 January 1951. He was the son of Kenneth Robert and Winafred Catherine (Meyers) Jordan, born at Oberlin on 27 December 1929, and he died at Westlake, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 18 April 2001.[44550]

ii. JOHN A[12] IVES was born in Ohio in 1943.[44551]

Children of Kenneth Bruce[11] and Magdalena (Mary) Ives:

iii. K DUAINE[12] IVES.

iv. NORMAN[12] IVES.

5239. **RUBY IRENE**[11] **IVES** (Ira William[10], Frederick A[9], Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oberlin on 14 December 1913,[44552] and she died at Oberlin on 24 February 1986.[44553] She was buried at Brookdale Cemetery, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio on 27 February 1986.[44554] She married William Clement Seabold at Oberlin on 30 July 1934.[44555] He was the son of John and Frances Welburgha (MacKert) Seabold, born at Oberlin on 20 November 1910,[44556] and he died at Amherst Twp., Lorain, Ohio on 26 March 1988.[44557]

[44548] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Kenneth B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=1090547&indiv=try.]

[44549] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Katheryn E Kolb. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182120257401&indiv=try.]

[44550] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eleanor Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12587454934&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44551] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Camden, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 763; Sheet Number: 73; Enumeration District: 47-90, Record for Kenneth J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=204355610&indiv=try.]

[44552] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Elyria, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03103; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 47-72, Record for William Seabold. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=31606150&indiv=try.]

[44553] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 27 October 2016, 14:39), entry for Ruby Irene Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LCCW-BG6); contributed by various users. PersonID LCCW-BG6, Ruby Irene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LCCW-BG6.]

[44554] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Clement Seabold. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30156091909&indiv=try.]

[44555] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 20 May 2016, 09:39), entry for William Clement Seabold(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LCCW-BT2); contributed by various users. PersonID LCCW-BT2, William Clement Seabold. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LCCW-BT2.]

[44556] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Elyria, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03103; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 47-72, Record for William Seabold. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=31606150&indiv=try.]

[44557] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for William C Seabold. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Children of William Clement[11] and Ruby Irene (Ives) Seabold:

i. ROBERT E[12] SEABALD was born in Ohio in 1938.[44558]
ii. JOANNE K[12] SEABALD was born in Ohio in 1940.[44559]
iii. JOHN A[12] SEABALD was born in Ohio in 1944.[44560]
iv. BARBARA ANN[12] SEABOLD was born at Oberlin on 31 March 1945,[44561] and she died at Oberlin on 4 January 1963.

5240. **WANDA HELEN[11] IVES** (Forest Calvin[10], Frederick A[9], Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Olmsted Falls, Ohio on 14 September 1917, and she died on 25 July 2000 (Age: 82).[44562] She was buried at Columbia Center, Lorain, Ohio.[44563] She married first Murrle Ogilvy Fish in Hancock, West Virginia in 1937.[44564] He was the son of Fred Newton and Clara A (Ogilvy) Fish, born at New Plymouth, Payette, Idaho on 22 November 1909,[44565] and he died in Maricopa on 18 September 1981.[44566] Wanda Helen Ives married second (Unknown) Simpson in Hancock in 1937.[44567] She married third (Unknown) Newman in Hancock in 1937.[44568] She married fourth (Unknown) Manthey in Hancock in 1937.[44569] She married fifth (Unknown) Vanginkel in Hancock in 1937.[44570]

Children of Murrle Ogilvy[11] and Wanda Helen (Ives) Fish:

---

db=60901&h=805141254&indiv=try.]

[44558] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Elyria, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03103; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 47-72, Record for William Seabold. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=31606150&indiv=try.]

[44559] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Elyria, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03103; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 47-72, Record for William Seabold. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=31606150&indiv=try.]

[44560] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Russia, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 765; Sheet Number: 20; Enumeration District: 47-160, Record for Ruby I Seabald. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=203926563&indiv=try.]

[44561] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Russia, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 765; Sheet Number: 20; Enumeration District: 47-160, Record for Ruby I Seabald. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=203926563&indiv=try.]

[44562] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Wanda Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=48393556&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44563] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wanda Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1334852417&indiv=try.]

[44564] Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971: Record for Wanda Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2538&h=11365511&indiv=try.]

[44565] Ancestry.com, Idaho, Birth Index, 1861-1914, Stillbirth Index, 1905-1964: Idaho State Department of Health; Boise, Idaho; Idaho Birth and Stillbirth Index, 1913-1964, Record for Murrle Ogilvy Fish. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8973&h=6419&indiv=try.]

[44566] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wanda Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1334852417&indiv=try.]

[44567] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wanda Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1334852417&indiv=try.]

[44568] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wanda Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1334852417&indiv=try.]

[44569] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wanda Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1334852417&indiv=try.]

i. WANDA[12] FISH.
ii. GLENDA[12] FISH.
iii. LEORA[12] FISH.

Child of (Unknown)[11] and Wanda Helen (Ives)(Fish) Simpson:

iv. ELDON M[12] FISH was born in the Ohio on 6 August 1946, and he died on 23 September 1978. He was buried at Columbia Center.[44571]

5241. **LEWIS BERNARD**[11] **IVES** (Charles Walter[10], Frederick A[9], Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Elyria, Ohio on 11 January 1921,[44572] and he died at Desert Hot Springs on 5 March 1988.[44573] He married Edith Frances Goostrey, as her second husband, in Unknown, California on 20 February 1947.[44574] She was the daughter of George Francis and Mary Etta (Findlay) Goostrey, born at Vancouver on 14 August 1915, and she died in Los Angeles on 21 August 2006.[44575]

Child of Lewis Bernard[11] and Edith Frances (Goostrey)(Roberts) Ives:

i. ROLAND E[12] ROBERTS was born in California in 1945.[44576]

5242. **DORIS IONE**[11] **IVES** (Charles Walter[10], Frederick A[9], Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Elyria on 23 August 1923. She married Martin Setko, as his first wife, in Wayne, Indiana on 5 April 1943.[44577] He was the son of Joseph and Julia (Fabijan) Setko, born in Pueble, Colo on 27 March 1916,[44578] and he died at Lorain on 26 December 2007.[44579]

[44570] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wanda Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1334852417&indiv=try.]

[44571] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wanda Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1334852417&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[44572] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Ohio, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 691, Record for Lewis Bernard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=200023923&indiv=try.]

[44573] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lydia Nondew Pigott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=32514354643&indiv=try.]

[44574] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lewis Bernard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162084420904&indiv=try.]

[44575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edith Frances Goostrey. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6210212701&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44576] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 3061; Sheet Number: 76; Enumeration District: 66-675B, Record for Louis B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=269059016&indiv=try.]

[44577] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Doris Ione Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12680729911&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[44578] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards For Ohio, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 1303, Record for Martin Setko. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=201105773&indiv=try.]

[44579] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Doris Ione Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12680729911&indiv=try.]

Child of Martin[11] and Doris Ione (Ives) Setko:

i. MARSHA LYNN[12] SETKO was born at Oberlin on 13 September 1952, and she died in Lorain, Ohio on 28 October 2005. She was buried at Avon.[44580]

5243. **RONALD JOHNSON**[11] **IVES** (Nelson Gibbs[10], Erwin Seth[9], Samuel Seth[8], Jarvis B[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa on 24 August 1933, and he died at Waterloo on 11 September 1994. He was buried at Garden of Memories, Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa Garden of Memories.[44581] He married first Mary Louise Murray on 22 January 1954. She was the daughter of Roy Leslie and Esther Catherine (Besser) Murray. Ronald Johnson Ives married second June Marie Lau in Galena, Illinois on 7 April 1956; they divorced in 1957. She was the daughter of Arthur and Ada (Whitman) Lau, born in Bremer, Iowa on 23 June 1934, and she died at Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa University of Iowa Hospitals on 3 October 2013.[44582] Ronald Johnson Ives married third Frankie Hostetler.

Child of Ronald Johnson[11] and Frankie (Hostetler) Ives:

5627.i. KELLY JEAN[12] IVES was born in Waterloo, Iowa on 30 June 1964, and she died in Whitten, Iowa on 14 March 2018. She was buried at Hauser Cemetery, Whitten, Iowa. She married Steven Ray Patterson on 7 May 1994.

5244. **MARVIN LEE**[11] **IVES** (Nelson Gibbs[10], Erwin Seth[9], Samuel Seth[8], Jarvis B[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Waterloo on 16 June 1937, and he died at Waterloo on 13 January 1993. He was buried at Garden of Memories.[44583] He married first Geneva Raum in Leesville . on 4 February 1957.[44584] She was the daughter of Carl Jochim and (Unknown) (Lena) Raum, born at Gladbrook, Tama, Iowa on 20 July 1938, and she died at Grundy Center, Grundy, Iowa on 20 December 2013.[44585] Marvin Lee Ives married second Darlene Mae Lauzon in Galena.[44586] She was the daughter of Henry A and Florence Hh

---

[44580] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Doris Ione Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12680729911&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[44581] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 06 June 2019, 14:41), entry for Ronald Johnson Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LBTT-L8Z); contributed by various users. PersonID LBTT-L8Z, Ronald Johnson Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LBTT-L8Z.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[44582] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 07 June 2019, 07:06), entry for June Marie Lau(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LBTT-YCZ); contributed by various users. PersonID LBTT-YCZ, June Marie Lau. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LBTT-YCZ.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44583] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 07 June 2019, 13:48), entry for Marvin Lee Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LBYK-3PZ); contributed by various users. PersonID LBYK-3PZ, Marvin Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LBYK-3PZ.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[44584] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marvin Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212211439060&indiv=try.]

[44585] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Geneva A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=201711726&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44586] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marvin Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212211439060&indiv=try.]

(Holmes) Lauzon, born at Waterloo on 18 October 1930, and she died at Waterloo on 28 July 2015.[44587]

Child of Marvin Lee[11] and Geneva (Raum) Ives:

i. BRIAN LEE[12] IVES was born at Waterloo on 24 December 1970, and he died at Waterloo on 23 December 1993. He was buried at Waterloo.[44588]

Children of Marvin Lee[11] and Darlene Mae (Lauzon) Ives:

ii. BECKY[12] IVES.
iii. KEVIN[12] IVES.
iv. MARY ANN[12] IVES was born in May 1959.[44589]

5245. **MARLENE RAE[11] IVES** (Nelson Gibbs[10], Erwin Seth[9], Samuel Seth[8], Jarvis B[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Waterloo on 5 March 1939,[44590] and she died at Edgewood, Clayton, Iowa on 4 October 2003. She was buried at Garden of Memories.[44591] She married first James Albert Penney in Fillmore, Minnesota on 21 March 1959.[44592] He was the son of James P. and Genevieve Catherine (Moran) Penney, born in Masonville, Iowa on 28 June 1928,[44593] and he died on 1 October 2005.[44594] Marlene Rae Ives married second Donald Boone.

Children of James Albert[11] and Marlene Rae (Ives) Penney:

i. PATRICK[12] PENNEY.
ii. JEFFREY[12] PENNEY.
iii. TAMMY[12] PENNEY.

[44587] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marvin Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=212211439060&indiv=try.]

[44588] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Geneva A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=201711726&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[44589] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Mary Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=324194687&indiv=try.]

[44590] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa; Roll: 712; Sheet Number: 24; Enumeration District: 104-2, Record for Marlene R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=70068016&indiv=try.]

[44591] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Gazette; Publication Date: 7 Oct 2003; Publication Place: Cedar Rapids, Iowa, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/548412452/?article=74936133-cb0e-461b-8af7-57711d379019&focus=0.6487983,0.6166907,0.7977547,0.7743688&xid=3355, Record for Marlene Rae Boone. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=635059472&indiv=try.]

[44592] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marlene Rae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13170068428&indiv=try.]

[44593] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marlene Rae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13170068428&indiv=try.]

[44594] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James A. (Jr) Penny. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432266392431&indiv=try.]

iv. JAMES L[12] PENNEY was born in Iowa on 16 October 1968,[44595] and he died in Manchester, iowa on 4 October 2003.[44596]

5246. **CURTIS FRANCIS[11] IVES** (Curtis John[10], Erwin Seth[9], Samuel Seth[8], Jarvis B[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Manchester, Delaware, Iowa on 7 September 1926,[44597] and he died at Waterloo on 7 October 2005.[44598] He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Iowa (StreetAddress: Waterloo, IA 50703).[44599] He married first Genevieve Louise "jen" Heidemann at Waterloo on 26 September 1981.[44600] She was the daughter of William Frederick and Meta L. (Scheve) Heidemann, born at Waterloo on 5 July 1929,[44601] and she died at La Crosse on 5 February 2016.[44602] Curtis Francis Ives married second Shirley Isabell Buck, as her second husband, in Waterloo on 26 September 1981.[44603] She was the daughter of Lars Larsen and Astrid (Augusta) Buck, born at Waterloo on 30 August 1931, and she died in the Texas on 5 May 1988.[44604]

Child of Curtis Francis[11] and Genevieve Louise "jen" (Heidemann) Ives:

[44595] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James A. (Jr) Penny. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432266392431&indiv=try.]

[44596] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marlene Rae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13170068428&indiv=try.]

[44597] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Curtis F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=1034663&indiv=try.]

[44598] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 10 February 2019, 23:41), entry for Curtis Frances Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LT2Y-DY7); contributed by various users. PersonID LT2Y-DY7, Curtis Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LT2Y-DY7.]

[44599] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Curtis Francis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739192&indiv=try.]

[44600] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 10 February 2019, 23:41), entry for Curtis Frances Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LT2Y-DY7); contributed by various users. PersonID LT2Y-DY7, Curtis Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LT2Y-DY7.]

[44601] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMT3-N9P : 27 July 2019), Geneva Heideman in household of William Heideman, Ward 4, Waterloo, East Waterloo Township, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 7-43, sheet 61A, line 37, family 394, Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940, NARA digital publication T627. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, RG 29. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012, roll 1140, Geneva Heideman in household of William Heideman, "United States Census, 1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMT3-N9P.]

[44602] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 07 July 2018, 12:05), entry for Genevieve Louise "Jen" Heidemann(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LT2R-368); contributed by various users. PersonID LT2R-368, Genevieve Louise "Jen" Heidemann. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LT2R-368.]

[44603] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Courier; Publication Date: 9 Oct 2005; Publication Place: Waterloo, Iowa, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/359923754/?article=6ec15396-3ece-4a56-8c1c-776d2e715fae&focus=0.037688147,0.27325284,0.3473084,0.5282599&xid=3355, Record for Curtis F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=640828380&indiv=try.]

[44604] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shirley I Buck (Ives) Hammond. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272407257149&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. JANE[12] IVES.

Children of Curtis Francis[11] and Shirley Isabell (Buck)(Hammond) Ives:

ii. STEPHEN C.[12] IVES.
iii. DAVID J[12] IVES.
iv. NORMA KAY[12] IVES.
5628.v. MELINDA S[12] IVES was born at Waterloo on 7 September 1956, and she died at Evansdale, Black Hawk, Iowa on 23 March 2011. She married first Mack Eugene Harkrider in 1975. He was born on 21 September 1951.[44605] Melinda S Ives married second (Unknown) Doland. She married third (unknown).
vi. KATHY[12] IVES was born at Waterloo on 1 July 1958, and she died at Waterloo on 15 February 2022.[44606]

5247. **DONALD FRANK[11] IVES** (Curtis John[10], Erwin Seth[9], Samuel Seth[8], Jarvis B[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa Territory on 19 December 1929,[44607] baptized in Dundee, Iowa on 19 April 1946 (16 Age: 16),[44608] and he died in St. Louis, Missouri in 1961. He was buried at Cedar Rapids. He married Janet Marie Theel, as her first husband, in Dundee, Iowa on 19 April 1946.[44609] She was the daughter of Fred August and Marie (Gienapp) Theel, born in Manchester Depot, Iowa on 8 December 1929, and she died on 27 February 2004.[44610]

Children of Donald Frank[11] and Janet Marie (Theel) Ives:

i. SUSAN MARIE[12] IVES was born in Waterloo, Iowa on 31 October 1946, baptized in Dundee, Iowa on 8 December 1946 (0 Age: 0),[44611] and she died in Cedar Rapids, Iowa on 31 January 2014. She was buried at Cedar Rapids.[44612]
ii. SALLY JO[12] IVES was born in Waterloo, Iowa on 4 August 1948,[44613] and she died at Fridley, Anoka, Minnesota on 15 January 2016. She was buried in Saint Paul, Minnesota.[44614]

[44605] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Mack E Harkrider. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=26473615&indiv=try.]

[44606] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shirley I Buck (Ives) Hammond. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272407257149&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janet Marie Theel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272134935608&indiv=try.]

[44608] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940: Evangelical Lutheran Church in America Archives; Elk Grove Village, Illinois; Congregational Records, Record for Donald Frank Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60722&h=1263707&indiv=try.]

[44609] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janet Marie Theel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272134935608&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[44610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janet Marie Theel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272134935608&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44611] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940: Evangelical Lutheran Church in America Archives; Elk Grove Village, Illinois; Congregational Records, Record for Susan Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60722&h=1263713&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[44612] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janet Marie Theel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272134935608&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44613] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Sally J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=317563642&indiv=try.]

[44614] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janet Marie Theel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272134935608&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

5248. **RONALD RAY**[11] **IVES** (Merle Wayne[10], Erwin Seth[9], Samuel Seth[8], Jarvis B[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dundee, Delaware, Iowa on 3 November 1942, baptized on 30 April 1944 (1 Age: 1),[44615] and he died at Quasqueton, Buchanan, Iowa on 6 January 2005.[44616] He was buried at Quasqueton.[44617] He married Florence Maud Workman on 4 August 1990;[44618] they divorced in 1976.[44619] She was the daughter of Arthur J. Workman, born at Cono, Twp Buchanan, Iowa on 18 April 1934,[44620] and she died in Independence, Iowa on 25 April 2021 (87 Age: 87).[44621]

Children of Ronald Ray[11] and Florence Maud (Workman) Ives:

i. CHERYL[12] IVES.
ii. THERESA[12] IVES.

5249. **HAZEL G**[11] **IVES** (Lucius Vernon[10], Frank E[9], Samuel Gibbs[8], Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Livingston, Michigan on 26 October 1896,[44622] and she died at Leslie, Ingham, Michigan on 6 June 1934. She was buried at Leslie on 9 June 1934.[44623] She married Luman Philemon Stiles, as his first wife, in Stockbridge, Michigan on 17 May 1916.[44624] He was the son of Philemon and Alice (Shearer) Stiles, born at Leslie on 30 April 1896,[44625] and he died at Leslie on 26 May 1980.[44626]

Children of Luman Philemon[11] and Hazel G (Ives) Stiles:

[44615] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940: Evangelical Lutheran Church in America Archives; Elk Grove Village, Illinois; Congregational Records, Record for Ronald Ray Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60722&h=979453&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Baptism.)

[44616] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ronald Ray Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382089564757&indiv=try.]

[44617] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Darlene Nedra Sandhagen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1671668585&indiv=try.]

[44618] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Courier; Publication Date: 9 Jan 2005; Publication Place: Waterloo, Iowa, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/358379035/?article=7d25f2b9-704b-47da-afad-3d7b2f4b86dc&focus=0.3176398,0.41961297,0.61902803,0.55200636&xid=3355, Record for Ronald R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=640419455&indiv=try.]

[44619] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Florence Maud Workman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382089566068&indiv=try.]

[44620] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Florence Maud Workman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382089566068&indiv=try.]

[44621] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Obit Tree; Publication Date: 2021; URL: https://obittree.com/obituary/us/iowa/independence/reiff-family-center---funeral-home--crematory/florence-ives/4600191/, Record for Florence Maude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=283221513&indiv=try.]

[44622] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Bunker Hill, Ingham, Michigan; Roll: 990; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 258.0; FHL microfilm: 2340725, Record for Luman L Styles.

[44623] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luman Philemon Stiles. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44624] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Hazel J Ives.

[44625] Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; State Headquarters: Michigan, Record for Luman Philemon Stiles.

[44626] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Luman Philemon Stiles.

i. ROBERT P[12] STILES was born in Michigan about 1919.[44627]
ii. L RAYMOND[12] STYLES was born in Michigan about 1926.[44628]

5250. **HUBERT L[11] IVES** (Wirt G[10], Homer G[9], Samuel Gibbs[8], Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Owosso, Michigan on 3 August 1917,[44629] and he died at Stockton, San Joaquin, California on 4 September 1998.[44630] He was buried at Lodi.[44631] He married Estelle Madeline Hodges in Pima, Arizona on 16 April 1938.[44632] She was the daughter of Leighton and Faye Alva (Wallace) Hodges, born at Milton, Cabell, West Virginia on 7 January 1920,[44633] and she died at Stockton on 4 February 2000.[44634]

Children of Hubert L[11] and Estelle Madeline (Hodges) Ives:

i. BEVERLY GAIL[12] IVES was born at Tucson on 5 August 1940.[44635]
ii. CAROL ANN[12] IVES was born in Michigan in 1943,[44636] and she died in 1971. She was buried at Clinton Township, Macomb, Michigan.[44637]

5251. **ROBERT VINCENT[11] IVES** (Roy C[10], Homer G[9], Samuel Gibbs[8], Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan on 4 October 1917,[44638] and he died at Chelsea on 12 December 2003. He was buried at Grass Lake, Jackson, Michigan in 2003 (Oakwood Cemetery).[44639] He married first Hazel Ruth Spiegelberg

---

[44627] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Bunker Hill, Ingham, Michigan; Roll: 990; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 258.0; FHL microfilm: 2340725, Record for Luman L Styles.

[44628] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Bunker Hill, Ingham, Michigan; Roll: 990; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 258.0; FHL microfilm: 2340725, Record for Luman L Styles.

[44629] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Hubert L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=198908770&indiv=try.]

[44630] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Hubert L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=40370468&indiv=try.]

[44631] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Hubert L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=28109182739&indiv=try.]

[44632] Ancestry.com, Arizona, County Marriage Records, 1865-1972: Record for Madeline Hodges. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60873&h=900321074&indiv=try.]

[44633] Ancestry.com, Arizona, County Marriage Records, 1865-1972: Record for Madeline Hodges. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60873&h=900321074&indiv=try.]

[44634] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Estelle Madeline Hodges. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270169169296&indiv=try.]

[44635] Ancestry.com, Arizona, Birth Records, 1880-1935: Arizona Department of Health Services; Phoenix, AZ; Arizona Genealogy Birth and Death Certificates, Record for Beverly Gail Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8703&h=421916&indiv=try.]

[44636] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Burlingame, San Mateo, California; Roll: 466; Sheet Number: 76; Enumeration District: 41-3, Record for Hubert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=256686261&indiv=try.]

[44637] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Carol Ann Urdahl. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=100299858&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44638] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mr Vincent Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=1414773&indiv=try.]

[44639] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dona Beatrice Shinaberry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382111042152&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

at Chelsea on 8 May 1940.[44640] She was the daughter of Erwin (Ervin) Lloyd and Edith May (Feldkamp) Spiegelberg, born in Washtenaw, Michigan on 21 June 1918,[44641] and she died at Redford, Wayne, Michigan on 3 August 1992.[44642] Robert Vincent Ives married second Dona Beatrice Shinaberry in 1993.[44643] She was the daughter of James Albert and Goldie May (Rickey) Shinabery, born at Grass Lake on 23 February 1922, and she died in Chelsea, Michigan on 28 August 2006.[44644]

Children of Robert Vincent[11] and Hazel Ruth (Spiegelberg) Ives:

i. KENNETH[12] IVES was born in Michigan in 1942.[44645]

5629.ii. KEITH ARTHUR[12] IVES was born at Ann Arbor on 12 November 1946, and he died at Burlington, Coffey, Kansas on 27 September 2004. He was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake, Jackson, Michigan in 2004 (Oakwood Cemetery). He married Beverly Luann Hammond in LeRoy, Kansas on 5 April 1968. She was the daughter of Merle Edmon and Virginia Ruth (Ward) Hammond, born at Burlington on 5 June 1947, and she died at Grass Lake on 12 November 2020.[44646]

5252. **CATHERINE L**[11] **IVES** (Herman S.[10], Melvin B[9], Simeon C[8], Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in LANSING, Michigan on 30 June 1910,[44647] and she died in LANSING, Michigan on 24 February 1994. She was buried at Beverly Hills, Citrus, Florida.[44648] She married Arthur R. Rouse at East Lansing on 29 June 1935.[44649] He was the son of Frank Arthur and Lora Luella (Truesdell) Rouse, born in Lansing, MICHIGAN on 26 June 1914, and he died on 20 April 1988.[44650]

Children of Arthur R.[11] and Catherine L (Ives) Rouse:

Death, Burial.)

[44640] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mr Vincent Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=1414773&indiv=try.]

[44641] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mr Vincent Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=1414773&indiv=try.]

[44642] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Hazel Ruth Spiegelberg. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1525122301&indiv=try.]

[44643] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dona Beatrice Shinaberry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382111042152&indiv=try.]

[44644] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Dona Beatrice Shinaberry. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382111042152&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44645] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Lima, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: 3218; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 81-67, Record for Kenneth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=174944227&indiv=try.]

[44646] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Keith Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432288724227&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44647] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for CATHERINE L. IVES.

[44648] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Catherine L. Rouse. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=54402295&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44649] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Catherine Ives.

[44650] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Catherine L. Rouse. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=54402295&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. ARTHUR[12] ROUSE was born in New York in 1936.[44651]
ii. EDWARD W[12] ROUSE was born in New York in 1946.[44652]

5253. **RITA NAOMI**[11] **IVES** (Herman S.[10], Melvin B[9], Simeon C[8], Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lansing on 18 April 1919,[44653] and she died at Flushing, Genesee, Michigan on 17 May 2013. She was buried at Flushing.[44654] She married Myron Clarence Bigelow at East Lansing on 18 March 1944.[44655] He was the son of Clarence M and Margarett L (Severance) Bigelow, born at Flint on 12 January 1922,[44656] and he died in Genesee on 15 April 1999 (Age: 77).[44657]

Children of Myron Clarence[11] and Rita Naomi (Ives) Bigelow:

i. RICHARD R[12] BIGELOW.
ii. TERRY M[12] BIGELOW.
iii. KATHLEEN D[12] BIGELOW was born in Michigan in 1945.[44658]
iv. MICHAEL L.[12] BIGELOW was born at Flint on 28 March 1945,[44659] and he died at Delta Township, Eaton, Michigan on 8 August 2011. He was buried at Grand Ledge, Eaton, Michigan.[44660]

[44651] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: New York, Kings, New York; Roll: 2766; Sheet Number: 71; Enumeration District: 24-2252, Record for Catherine Rouse. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=277856876&indiv=try.]

[44652] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: New York, Kings, New York; Roll: 2766; Sheet Number: 71; Enumeration District: 24-2252, Record for Catherine Rouse. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=277856876&indiv=try.]

[44653] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Rita N Bigelow.

[44654] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Myron C Bigelow. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44655] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Date: 19/ May/ 2013; Publication Place: Flushing, Michigan, USA; URL: http://www.meaningfulfunerals.net/fh/obituaries/obituary.cfm?o_id=2093823&fh_id=12040&s_id=, Record for Rita N. Bigelow. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=210885262&indiv=try.]

[44656] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 382-40-5213; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1957-1958, Record for Myron C. Bigelow.

[44657] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Myron Clarence Bigelow.

[44658] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Flushing, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: 4990; Enumeration District: 25-58, Record for Rita N Bigelow. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=181084275&indiv=try.]

[44659] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Flushing, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: 4990; Enumeration District: 25-58, Record for Rita N Bigelow. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=181084275&indiv=try.]

[44660] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rita N. Bigelow. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

5254. **NORMAN EDWARD**[11] **IVES** (Arthur C[10], Edward[9], John A.[8], Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in West Almond New York on 1 November 1900.[44661] He married Gladys Pearl Trowbridge in Canaseraga, New York on 9 July 1920. She was the daughter of Caleb D and Minnie Irene (Halbert) Trowbridge, born in Allegheny, New York on 5 September 1901,[44662] and she died in Orlando, Florida on 8 August 1989.[44663]

Children of Norman Edward[11] and Gladys Pearl (Trowbridge) Ives:

5630.i. NORMA PEARL[12] IVES was born at Allen, Allegany, New York on 18 February 1921, and she died at Perry on 13 September 1986. She was buried at Silver Springs, Wyoming, New York. She married George L. Perkins at Perry in 1939. He was the son of Charles Tunis and Ada I. (Royce) Perkins, born at Warsaw, Wyoming, New York on 19 May 1917,[44664] and he died at Warsaw on 18 July 1985.[44665]

5631.ii. ARTHUR D[12] IVES was born in Wyoming, New York on 1 August 1922, and he died at Grant, Park, Colorado on 23 March 1999. He was buried in Ft. Logan National Cemetery, Colorado on 1 April 1999 (StreetAddress: 4400 West Kenyon Avenue Denver, Co 80236; 76 Age: 76; CemeteryPlot: Section 13 Site 1277). He married first Bessie Jean Williams in Dade on 23 August 1942; they divorced in Dade in October 1944. She was the daughter of John H and Mary Ruby (_____) Williams and she was born in Georgia in 1921.[44666] Arthur D Ives married second Ann Josephine Cronin in Marseille, France on 27 March 1945; they divorced in Dade in October 1944. She was the daughter of Cornelius Joseph and Loretta Irene (Wright) Cronin, born at Needham on 9 September 1921, and she died at Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado on 26 August 2007 (age at Death: 85).[44667]

5255. **QUEEN LOUISE**[11] **IVES** (Arthur C[10], Edward[9], John A.[8], Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Almond, Allegany, New York on 1 November 1902,[44668] and she died at East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 7 March 1988.[44669] She married Harry Franklin Siegenthaler in Wyoming, New York on 24 December 1925.[44670] He was the son of Jay

---

[44661] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Hornellsville, Steuben, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Arthur Ives.

[44662] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Perry, Wyoming, New York; Roll: 1670; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 208.0, Record for Norman E Ives.

[44663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Norma Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26447493168&indiv=try.]

[44664] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Castile, Wyoming, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02816; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 61-16, Record for Norma I Perkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=10626309&indiv=try.]

[44665] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norma Perkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=41351874&indiv=try.]

[44666] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bessie Jean Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292307661119&indiv=try.]

[44667] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ann J. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44668] Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Hornellsville, Steuben, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:, Record for Arthur Ives.

[44669] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harry Franklin Siegenthaler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20343438449&indiv=try.]

[44670] Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936: Record for Harry Franklin Siegenthaler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61377&h=204299&indiv=try.]

and Dorothy (McGoon) Siegenthaler, born at Cleveland on 31 May 1904,[44671] and he died at Cuyahoga County, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 30 July 1980.[44672]

Child of Harry Franklin[11] and Queen Louise (Ives) Siegenthaler:

i. YVONNE[12] SIEGENTHALER was born in Ohio in 1928.[44673]

5256. **THEDA PEARL**[11] **IVES** (Lewis Joseph[10], Edward[9], John A.[8], Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Allegany, New York on 13 May 1904, and she died in Allegany on 11 October 1950 (Untill The Day Dawn,Anjelica,NY).[44674] She was buried at Angelica, Allegany, New York in October 1950 (until the Day Dawn Cemetery. Lot 889B).[44675] She married first Howard Henry Balcom at Perry on 20 June 1926.[44676] He was the son of Henry Dann and Mary "Fannie" Francis (Conway) Balcom, born in Allegany on 24 August 1904,[44677] and he died in Boward, Florida on 6 January 1979.[44678] Theda Pearl Ives married second (unknown).

Child of unknown[11] and Theda Pearl (Ives)(Balcom) _____:

i. BRENDA[12] BALCOM was born in New York.[44679]

5257. **HELEN L.**[11] **IVES** (Warren Wesley[10], Herbert J.[9], Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in N, Y on 22 December 1902,[44680] and she died at Bolivar, Allegany, New York in January 1974. She married John M. Stoll in N, Y in 1916.[44681] He was the son of Charles E. and Mary May C. (Prentis) Stoll, born in N, Y on 8 July 1902,[44682] and he died at Bolivar in October 1970.[44683]

Child of John M.[11] and Helen L. (Ives) Stoll:

[44671] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03204; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 92-43, Record for Harry F Siegenthaler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=30699765&indiv=try.]

[44672] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harry Franklin Siegenthaler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20343438449&indiv=try.]

[44673] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03204; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 92-43, Record for Harry F Siegenthaler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=30699765&indiv=try.]

[44674] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Henry Balcom. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44675] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lewis Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12576768544&indiv=try.]

[44676] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Theda Pearl Ives.

[44677] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 084-09-4465; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Howard Balcom.

[44678] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Henry Balcom.

[44679] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online, Record for Theda Balcom.

[44680] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 054-42-8259; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1965-1966, Record for Helen Stoll.

[44681] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen L. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[44682] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 105-28-5108; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1952-1954, Record for John Stoll.

[44683] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for John M. Stoll.

i. ROBERT W.[12] STOLL was born in N, Y on 10 July 1919, and he died at Bolivar in December 1982. [44684]

5258. **KENNETH HAROLD**[11] **IVES** (Edward Herbert[10], Herbert J.[9], Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Belmont, Allegany, New York on 18 September 1907,[44685] and he died at Wellsville on 7 December 1993 (age at Death: 86). He was buried at Wellsville.[44686] He married Florence Mae Taylor, as her second husband, at Wellsville on 16 August 1930.[44687] She was the daughter of John J and Mary (Shuttleworth) Taylor, born at Stoneboro, Mercer, Pennsylvania on 16 March 1904,[44688] and she died at Wellsville on 5 May 1985 (age at Death: 81).[44689]

Child of Kenneth Harold[11] and Florence Mae (Taylor)(Taylor) Ives:

5632.i. RICHARD HAROLD[12] IVES was born in New York on 26 August 1933, and he died on 4 April 2017. He was buried at Arlington, Arlington, Virginia. He married Patricia Ann Drews in Spencer, Wisconsin on 21 July 1956. She was the daughter of Ervin Carl and Blanche Elisabeth (Kautzer) Drews, born in Wisconsin on 22 March 1931, and she died on 14 January 2021.[44690]

5259. **CHARLES LEWIS**[11] **IVES** (Jay E.[10], Herbert J.[9], Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wellsville on 4 November 1912,[44691] and he died at Bryan, Brazos, Texas in May 1979.[44692] He was buried at Wellsville.[44693] He married Ruth Evelyn Touchie at Wellsville on 20 October 1936.[44694] She was the daughter of Robert Whitney and Ida Maria (Larsen) Touchie, born at Galeton, Potter, Pennsylvania on 2 August 1911,[44695] and she died at Pittsford on 2 May 1990 (PostalCode: 14534; Age: 78).[44696]

Child of Charles Lewis[11] and Ruth Evelyn (Touchie) Ives:

[44684] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen L. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44685] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 095-03-1339; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Kenneth H. Ives.

[44686] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kenneth H. Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44687] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kenneth Harold Ives.

[44688] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 110-14-5452; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Florence Ives.

[44689] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kenneth H. Ives.

[44690] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patricia Ann Drews. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312362238894&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44691] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 095-01-7751; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Charles Ives.

[44692] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Charles L. Ives.

[44693] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles L. Ives.

[44694] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Lewis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412279711420&indiv=try.]

[44695] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Willing, Allegany, New York; Roll: T627_2459; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 2-48, Record for Charles L Ives.

[44696] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 452-74-8542; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1961, Record for Ruth E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30004294&indiv=try.]

i. CHARLES A[12] IVES was born at Wellsville on 30 May 1937,[44697] and he died at Olean, Cattaraugus, New York on 18 August 1955. He was buried at Wellsville on 18 August 1955.[44698]

5260. **JEAN E[11] IVES** (Leland Justin[10], Eugene Harmon[9], Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cattaraugus, New York on 8 March 1921,[44699] and she died at Hamburg, Erie, New York on 8 March 2015. She was buried at Hamburg. She married Gerald Wayne Lord in 1943.[44700] He was the son of Glenn J. and Alta M (Thompson) Lord, born in Cattaraugus, New York on 3 July 1921,[44701] and he died at Hamburg on 26 January 1999.[44702]

Children of Gerald Wayne[11] and Jean E (Ives) Lord:

i. DAVID WAYNE[12] LORD was born in New York on 7 August 1944, and he died in Guam on 23 October 1964. He was buried at Hamburg.[44703]
ii. NANCY[12] LORD was born in New York in 1947.[44704]

5261. **ROBERT MAC[11] IVES** (Leland Justin[10], Eugene Harmon[9], Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the New York on 11 November 1922,[44705] and he died at Oberlin on 14 July 1969.[44706] He married Joyce Mary Wagatha on 7 February 1948. She was the daughter of Leo M and Violet May (Conner) Wagatha, born at Buffalo on 16 November 1925,[44707] and she died at Wellington on 25 December 2010.[44708]

[44697] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles Lewis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412279711420&indiv=try.]

[44698] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Charles A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110005490602&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44699] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Hamburg, Erie, New York; Roll: 6; Sheet Number: 12; Enumeration District: 15-139, Record for Jean Lord. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=277838353&indiv=try.]

[44700] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jean E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1778982749&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[44701] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For New York State, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147, Record for Gerald Wayne Lord. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=302741831&indiv=try.]

[44702] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jean E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1778982749&indiv=try.]

[44703] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Jean E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1778982749&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[44704] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Hamburg, Erie, New York; Roll: 6; Sheet Number: 12; Enumeration District: 15-139, Record for Jean Lord. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=277838353&indiv=try.]

[44705] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 063-18-1039; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert Ives.

[44706] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=12490396&indiv=try.]

[44707] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Joyce Mary Ives.

[44708] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Mac Ives.

Children of Robert Mac[11] and Joyce Mary (Wagatha) Ives:

i. LESLIE[12] IVES.

5633.ii. MICHAEL ROBERT[12] IVES was born in Amherst Lora, Ohio on 24 March 1949, and he died at Lorain on 13 September 1991. He was buried at Kipton. He married Beverly Ann Miller. She was the daughter of Alfred G and Esie V (McKeehan) Miller, born at Wichita on 22 July 1934,[44709] and she died at Kirkland on 27 June 2003.[44710]

5634.iii. DIANE MARY[12] IVES was born in the Ohio on 15 December 1950. She married Clifford Lawrence Wright on 17 January 1970. He was born in 1948.

5635.iv. MARJORIE ANN[12] IVES was born in Oberlin, Ohio on 1 April 1953, and she died in Oberlin, Ohio on 23 April 2011. She was buried at Oberlin. She married Timothy W Abraham in Oberlin, Ohio on 17 June 1972. He was born about 1951.[44711]

5636.v. KATHERINE MARIE[12] IVES was born on 10 October 1955. She married first (unknown) in Clay, Tennessee on 3 April 1973. She married second David Bryan Smith on 4 October 1980. He was born in 1953.

5637.vi. IRENE ELIZABETH[12] IVES was born on 3 July 1957. She married Robert Dean Hormell in Clifton Forge, Virginia on 7 July 1975. He was born on 23 December 1955.[44712]

5638.vii. JAMES EUGENE[12] IVES was born in Lorain, Ohio on 10 February 1959. He married first Cynthia Ann Loosli on 12 November 1977. She was born in Lorain, Ohio on 27 April 1959.[44713] James Eugene Ives married second Shannon Lee Bruce on 4 July 1991. She was born on 6 December 1963.[44714]

5639.viii. JOAN LOUISE[12] IVES was born in Lorain on 15 October 1960. She married Thomas Lee Sexton. He was born in 1956.

5640.ix. MARTIN LEE[12] IVES was born at Amherst, Lorain, Ohio on 18 January 1963. He married Amanda Mae Cody in Harris, Texas on 2 July 1982. She was born at Lorain on 5 February 1964.[44715]

5262. **HUGHES KENNETH[11] IVES** (Leland Justin[10], Eugene Harmon[9], Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Albion, New York on 19 February 1924,[44716] and he died at West Valley, Cattaraugus, New York on 27 November 1986.[44717] He was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, West Valley, Cattaraugus, New York.[44718] He

---

[44709] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Beverly A Ives.

[44710] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Newspaper: Daily Mining Gazette; Publication Date: 12/ 5/ 2003; Publication Place: Houghton, Michigan, USA; Web edition: http://www.mininggazette.com/Archives/obitsapr01.html, Record for Beverly Stenger. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=web-obituary&h=335392&indiv=try.]

[44711] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Marjori A Ives.

[44712] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Robert D Hormell.

[44713] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Cynthia A Loosli. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=6856992&indiv=try.]

[44714] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Shannon L Bruce. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=6858628&indiv=try.]

[44715] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Amanda Ives.

[44716] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For New York State, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147, Record for Hughes Kenneth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=303216460&indiv=try.]

[44717] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Hughes Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=12599398&indiv=try.]

[44718] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sgt H Kenneth Ives.

married Anna Margaret Wulf in Otto, New York on 2 March 1946.[44719] She was the daughter of Alvin Joseph and Mildred Beatrice (Clark) Wulf, born at Otto, Cattaraugus, New York, USA (on the family farm) on 6 September 1925,[44720] and she died at Olean General Hospital, Olean, Cattaraugus, New York on 18 July 2016.[44721]

Children of Hughes Kenneth[11] and Anna Margaret (Wulf) Ives:

i. PETER JAMES[12] IVES was born on 26 February 1948,[44722] and he died on 21 January 2008 (Age: 59).[44723] He was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery.[44724]

ii. SUSAN A[12] IVES was born about 1951.

5263. **FAI ALICIA[11] IVES** (Leland Justin[10], Eugene Harmon[9], Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at New Albion, Cattaraugus, New York on 18 January 1929, and she died at Victor, Ontario, New York on 6 October 2004.[44725] She was buried at Pittsford.[44726] She married Howard Ellwood Rowley in Geneseo, New York on 23 August 1947. He was the son of Francis J and Elizabeth (Simmons) Rowley, born at Livonia, Livingston, New York on 18 April 1927, and he died at Macedon, Wayne, New York on 9 February 1995.[44727]

Child of Howard Ellwood[11] and Fai Alicia (Ives) Rowley:

i. BARBARA FAI[12] ROWLEY was born on 24 August 1960.[44728]

5264. **CLIFFORD JUSTIN[11] IVES** (Leland Justin[10], Eugene Harmon[9], Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Gowanda, Cattaragus, New York on 23 November 1935,[44729] and he died at Lake Monroe, Seminole, Florida on 17 August

---

[44719] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Hughes K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=5834469&indiv=try.]

[44720] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Otto, Cattaraugus, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02506; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 5-65, Record for Anna Wulf. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=11630453&indiv=try.]

[44721] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Peter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252407631431&indiv=try.]

[44722] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Peter James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=3085867&indiv=try.]

[44723] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File, Record for Peter Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=81503029&indiv=try.]

[44724] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Peter J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=15714422&indiv=try.]

[44725] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Fai Alicia Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44726] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Fai Alicia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110005738372&indiv=try.]

[44727] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Howard Ellwood Rowley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=28457035&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44728] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101173581, Record for Fai Alicia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=1529529824&indiv=try.]

[44729] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Clifford J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=193336032&indiv=try.]

2006.[44730] He was buried at Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus, New York.[44731] He married Pearlita Lynn Brushwood, as her second husband, in Orange, FLorida on 24 June 1967;[44732] they divorced in Miami-Dade, Florida on 2 October 1974. She was the daughter of Harry E. Brushwood, born in Mississippi on 8 October 1902, and she died at Orlando on 26 August 1983.[44733]

Child of Clifford Justin[11] and Pearlita Lynn (Brushwood)(Brushwood) Ives:

i. Clifford Justin[12] Ives Jr. was born on 16 August 1969,[44734] and he died at Apopka, Orange, Florida on 2 December 2020.[44735]

5265. **Dale William**[11] **Ives** (Lee Warren[10], George E.[9], Peter Caughlin[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Des Moines on 1 July 1927,[44736] and he died at Des Moines on 23 March 2007. He was buried at Des Moines.[44737] He married Lavon Rae Prew on 10 July 1948. She was the daughter of Ray L and Maria I (Jarvis) Prew, born in Algona Kossu, Iowa on 6 April 1929,[44738] and she died on 4 August 1987.[44739]

Children of Dale William[11] and Lavon Rae (Prew) Ives:

i. Jocelynn Kay[12] Ives was born in Iowa on 15 April 1949,[44740] and she died in Tooele, Utah on 29 August 1971. She was buried at Des Moines.[44741]
ii. Patricia Rae[12] Ives was born on 11 February 1951.
iii. Michael Thomas[12] Ives was born on 3 September 1953.

5266. **Evelyn June**[11] **Ives** (Lee Warren[10], George E.[9], Peter Caughlin[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Des Moines on 1 September 1939.[44742]

[44730] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 116-28-1736; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1952-1954, Record for Clifford J. Ives.

[44731] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Capt Clifford Justin Ives Sr.

[44732] Ancestry.com, Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001: Record for Clifford Justin Ives.

[44733] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 262-41-4555; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: 1973, Record for Pearlita Brushwood. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44734] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Clifford J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=326490704&indiv=try.]

[44735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Clifford Justin Ives Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=80974744&indiv=try.]

[44736] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Title: Iowa Birth Records, 1888-1904, Record for Dale Wm Yves. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61441&h=1381944&indiv=try.]

[44737] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Database online, Record for Dale W Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44738] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lavon Rae Prew.

[44739] Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1838-2011: Database online, Record for Lavon R Ives.

[44740] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Des Moines Tribune; Publication Date: 31 Aug 1971; Publication Place: Des Moines, Iowa, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/324632550/?article=8009b863-2c69-4c34-9a2b-e8f856ee211a&focus=0.13534825,0.6946046,0.25517955,0.88754135&xid=3355, Record for Jocelynn K. Keener. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=556495791&indiv=try.]

[44741] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jocelynn K Keener. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=16993783&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44742] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Evelyn J Potts. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=38690980&indiv=try.]

She married Kenneth John Potts. He was the son of Kenneth Armel and Dottie Lucille (Potts) Potts, born at Des Moines on 16 September 1937, and he died at Des Moines on 4 April 2020.[44743]

Children of Kenneth John[11] and Evelyn June (Ives) Potts:

i. Steven[12] Potts.
ii. Jeffrey[12] Potts.
iii. Paul[12] Potts.

5267. **Eugene Wayne**[11] **Ives** (Wayne Wood[10], Edward Earl[9], Peter Caughlin[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa on 26 April 1928,[44744] and he died in Ottumwa, Iowa on 24 June 1996. He was buried at Ottumwa.[44745] He married Lydia E Hinkle in Iowa on 26 April 1952.[44746] She was the daughter of Ernest Clifford and Nettie May (Alliman) Hinkle, born in Iowa on 15 February 1933, and she died on 10 June 1966.[44747]

Child of Eugene Wayne[11] and Lydia E (Hinkle) Ives:

i. Douglas Wayne[12] Ives was born at Parkview Care Center, Fairfield, Jefferson, Iowa on 31 May 1953, and he died at Jackson, Clarke, Alabama on 13 April 2014.[44748] He was buried in Van Buren, Iowa in 2014.[44749]

5268. **Clarence Wood**[11] **Ives** (Wayne Wood[10], Edward Earl[9], Peter Caughlin[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wapello, Iowa on 9 July 1931, and he died at Sumter, Sumter, South Carolina on 30 July 2002 (age at Death: 71).[44750] He was buried at Sumter.[44751] He married Betty Neil Nichols. She was the daughter of Joseph W and Cora L (Barrienau) Nichols, born in Clarendon, South Carolina on 4 October 1932, and she died in Jefferson, Alabama on 18 March 2007 (Age: 74).[44752]

[44743] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kenneth John Potts. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=176142064&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44744] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 482-20-1043; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Gene W. Ives.

[44745] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gene Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=124525647&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44746] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gene Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432218783189&indiv=try.]

[44747] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Douglas Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310168062901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44748] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Douglas Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310168062901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44749] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lydia E Hinkle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402080403851&indiv=try.]

[44750] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 479-28-4930; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Clarence W. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44751] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Betty Neil Ives.

[44752] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Betty Neil Nichols. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=41220324&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Clarence Wood[11] and Betty Neil (Nichols) Ives:

i. Edward Clarence[12] Ives.
ii. Bobby Ray[12] Ives.
iii. Elizabeth[12] Ives.

5269. **David Erwin**[11] **Ives** (Keith Carr[10], Edward Earl[9], Peter Caughlin[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ottumwa on 3 December 1940, and he died in Salado Bel, Texas on 2 September 1991.[44753] He was buried in Phoenix on 16 September 1991.[44754] He married first Yvonne Aline Burgins on 11 March 1967;[44755] they divorced in Smith, Texas on 18 March 1977 (Age: 36).[44756] She was the daughter of Robert Clifton and Mary Aline (Cox) Burgins, born at Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas on 28 September 1945, and she died at Arlington, Tarrant, Texas on 29 January 2002.[44757] David Erwin Ives married second Alice Louetta Apalatea in Dallas on 3 December 1977;[44758] they divorced in Dallas, Texas on 4 December 1981 (Age: 40).[44759] She was the daughter of Frank and Etta Bernese (Berry) Apalatea, born in Nevada Verno, Missouri on 17 July 1949, and she died at Mesquite, Dallas, Texas on 18 August 1999.[44760] David Erwin Ives married third (unknown) on 3 December 1977;[44761] they divorced in Dallas, Texas on 4 December 1981 (Age: 40).[44762]

Child of David Erwin[11] and Yvonne Aline (Burgins) Ives:

[44753] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for David Erwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=24244565&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44754] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for David E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=19533&indiv=try.]

[44755] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for David E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1977015173&indiv=try.]

[44756] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for David E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1977015173&indiv=try.]

[44757] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Yvonne Aline Burgins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202394819857&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44758] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for David E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061649&indiv=try.]

[44759] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for David E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1977015173&indiv=try.]

[44760] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Alice Louetta Apalatea. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=33058058&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44761] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for David E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1977015173&indiv=try.]

[44762] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for David E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1977015173&indiv=try.]

i. CRYSTAL RENEE[12] IVES was born in Smith on 7 April 1973,[44763] and she died on 11 November 2009.[44764]

Children of David Erwin[11] and Alice Louetta (Apalatea) Ives:

ii. DAVID NATHAN[12] IVES.
iii. ROBERT ALLEN[12] IVES was born in Phoenix on 10 September 1967,[44765] and he died at City of Dallas, Dallas, Texas in 2020.[44766]

5270. **JANIS**[11] **IVES** (Max Woodrow[10], Edward Earl[9], Peter Caughlin[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ottumwa, Iowa on 22 January 1957, and she died in Burlington, Iowa on 7 August 2017 (60 Age: 60).[44767] She married first (Unknown) Williams. She married second (unknown).

Children of unknown[11] and Janis (Ives)(Williams) _____:

i. JACOB[12] WILLIAMS.
ii. MISTY[12] WILLIAMS.
iii. DANIELLE[12] WILLIAMS.

5271. **EUGENE WAYNE**[11] **IVES** (Wayne Wood[10], Edward Earl[9], Josiah Joseph[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ottumwa on 26 April 1928,[44768] and he died at Ottumwa on 24 June 1996.[44769] He was buried at Ottumwa.[44770] He married Lydia E Hinkle in Iowa on 26 April 1952.[44771] She was the daughter of Ernest Clifford and Nettie May (Alliman) Hinkle, born in Iowa on 15 February 1933, and she died on 10 June 1966.[44772]

Child of Eugene Wayne[11] and Lydia E (Hinkle) Ives:

[44763] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Crystal R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=109621470&indiv=try.]

[44764] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Yvonne Aline Burgins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202394819857&indiv=try.]

[44765] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas; Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2019, Record for Robert A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=50769089&indiv=try.]

[44766] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182312771966&indiv=try.]

[44767] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Place: Marietta, GA, USA; URL: http://obits.dignitymemorial.com/dignity-memorial/obituary.aspx?n=Janis-Williams&lc=1440&pid=186355855&mid=7519087, Record for Janis L. Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=998304373&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44768] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 482-20-1043; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Gene W. Ives.

[44769] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Gene Dwain Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=36706144&indiv=try.]

[44770] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gene Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=124525647&indiv=try.]

[44771] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gene Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432218783189&indiv=try.]

[44772] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Douglas Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310168062901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. DOUGLAS WAYNE[12] IVES was born at Parkview Care Center on 31 May 1953, and he died at Jackson on 13 April 2014.[44773] He was buried in Van Buren, Iowa in 2014.[44774]

5272. **CLARENCE WOOD[11] IVES** (Wayne Wood[10], Edward Earl[9], Josiah Joseph[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ottumwa on 9 July 1931,[44775] and he died at Sumter on 30 July 2002 (age at Death: 71).[44776] He was buried at Evergree Memorial Park, Sumter, South Carolina on 2 August 2002.[44777] He married Betty Neil Nichols. She was the daughter of Joseph W and Cora L (Barrineau) Nichols, born at Manning, Clarendon, South Carolina on 4 October 1933,[44778] and she died at Sumter on 18 March 2007.

Children of Clarence Wood[11] and Betty Neil (Nichols) Ives:

5641.i. EDWARD CLARENCE[12] IVES. He married (Unknown) Emma.

ii. BOBBY RAY[12] IVES.

iii. ELIZABETH[12] IVES.

5273. **DONALD KENT[11] IVES** (Keith Carr[10], Edward Earl[9], Josiah Joseph[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ottumwa on 14 March 1937,[44779] and he died in Salado Bel, Texas on 2 September 1991.[44780] He was buried in Phoenix on 16 September 1991.[44781] He married first Yvonne Aline Burgins on 11 March 1967;[44782] they divorced in Smith, Texas on 18 March 1977.[44783] She was the daughter of Robert Clifton and Mary Aline (Evans) Burgins, born at Beaumont on 28 September 1945,[44784] and she died at Arlington on 29 January 2002.[44785] Donald Kent Ives married second Alice Louetta Apalatea on 11 March 1967;[44786] they divorced in Smith, Texas on 18 March 1977.[44787] She was the daughter

---

[44773] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Douglas Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310168062901&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44774] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lydia E Hinkle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402080403851&indiv=try.]

[44775] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Clarence W Ives.

[44776] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Clarence Wood Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=34934043&indiv=try.]

[44777] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Clarence Wood Ives.

[44778] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: South Carolina; Issue Date: 1952, Record for Betty Ives.

[44779] Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940: State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Title: Iowa Birth Records, 1888-1904, Record for Donald Kent Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61441&h=1625749&indiv=try.]

[44780] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Yvonne Aline Burgins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202394819857&indiv=try.]

[44781] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David Erwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240172270903&indiv=try.]

[44782] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Yvonne Aline Burgins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202394819857&indiv=try.]

[44783] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David Erwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240172270903&indiv=try.]

[44784] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182312771966&indiv=try.]

[44785] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Yvonne Aline Burgins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202394819857&indiv=try.]

of Frank and Etta Bernese (Berry) Apalatea, born at Nevada, Vernon, Missouri on 17 July 1949, and she died at Mesquite on 18 August 1999.[44788]

Children of Donald Kent[11] and Yvonne Aline (Burgins) Ives:

i. ROBERT ALLEN[12] IVES was born in Phoenix on 10 September 1967, and he died at City of Dallas in 2020.[44789]

ii. CRYSTAL RENEE[12] IVES was born in Smith, Texas on 7 April 1973,[44790] and she died at Pasadena, Harris, Texas on 11 November 2009.[44791]

5274. **BARBARA RUTH[11] IVES** (Julius Disbrow[10], Minor[9], Julius I[8], Jotham[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 20 March 1936,[44792] and she died in Independence, Kentucky on 11 January 2017. She was buried at Southport, Fairfield, Connecticut.[44793] She married Charles Wolff Couch at Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut on 20 August 1960.[44794] He was the son of Wilbur Birkins and Doris Ethel (Couch) Couch, born at Meriden on 17 February 1933, and he died at Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts on 13 June 2005.[44795]

Children of Charles Wolff[11] and Barbara Ruth (Ives) Couch:

i. PETER[12] COUCH.

ii. PAUL[12] COUCH.

iii. JULIUS[12] COUCH.

[44786] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David Erwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240172270903&indiv=try.]

[44787] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David Erwin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240172270903&indiv=try.]

[44788] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alice Louetta Apalatea. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18679713144&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44789] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182312771966&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44790] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Crystal R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061637&indiv=try.]

[44791] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Yvonne Aline Burgins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202394819857&indiv=try.]

[44792] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00516; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 5-91, Record for Barbara Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=128143419&indiv=try.]

[44793] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Wolff Couch. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=43961453&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44794] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Meriden Journal; Publication Date: 20/ Aug/ 1960; Publication Place: Meriden, Connecticut, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/674737451/?article=8faf4850-b608-43be-98ac-9fddfe5e3f72&focus=0.020896157,0.72148764,0.13621607,0.89121664&xid=3398, Record for Charles Wolff Couch. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=134219264&indiv=try.]

[44795] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Wolff Couch. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=43961453&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

5275. **Linda Marilyn**[11] **Ives** (Julius Disbrow[10], Minor[9], Julius I[8], Jotham[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Meriden New, Connecticut on 27 August 1943, [44796] and she died at Southington on 18 July 1999 (Age: 55 Years).[44797] She was buried at Southington.[44798] She married John J Salerno at Southington on 2 August 1969.[44799] He was the son of Philip and (Unknown) (Cornelia) Salerno, born in Connecticut in 1938,[44800] and he died in Florida on 21 January 2014.[44801]

Children of John J[11] and Linda Marilyn (Ives) Salerno:

i. John S.[12] Salerno.
ii. Kevin I.[12] Salerno.

5276. **Jonathan Edward**[11] **Ives** (Minor Edward[10], Minor[9], Julius I[8], Jotham[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Meriden, Connecticut on 12 September 1950, and he died in Wallingford, Connecticut on 15 February 2010 (Age: 59).[44802] He was buried at Meriden.[44803] He married Susan Brett.

Additional information for Jonathan Edward Ives:
From: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/towntimes/obituary.aspx?n=jonathan-e-ives&pid=139800717&fhid=6935 --
MERIDEN - Jonathan (Hody) Ives, 59, died unexpectedly on Monday Feb. 15, 2010.

Born Sept. 12, 1950, Jon was the son of the late M. Edward and Clotilde (Brazeau) Ives. He was a graduate of Platt High School (1968) and lived and worked in the Meriden-Wallingford area for most of his life. At the time of his death, Jon was employed by the Morrelle Corporation, which manages the former Wallace Silversmith properties in Wallingford. There he tended to the multiple maintenance needs of this complex structure. Jon enjoyed fishing, cooking and was an avid UConn Huskies fan.

Mr. Ives is survived by his daughters, Rebecca Ives Ballard and her husband, Brett, of Vermont, and Jasmine Griffin Ives, of Texas; sisters, Judith Ives Barba and her husband, James, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Janet Ives Angelis, of New Baltimore, N.Y., and Virginia Ives-Bishop and her husband, Ben, of S. Glastonbury; a brother, Jeffrey R. Ives and his wife, Lynn, of S. Meriden; a brother-in-law, James

---

[44796] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Hartford Courant; Publication Date: 20 Jul 1999; Publication Place: Hartford, Connecticut, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/177158144/?article=09a0bea3-4c29-4902-be76-c6b8024178dd&focus=0.015347714,0.6614047,0.17570402,0.96701866&xid=3355, Record for Linda Ives Salerno. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=621357346&indiv=try.]

[44797] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Linda I Salerno.

[44798] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for John J Salerno. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342027841153&indiv=try.]

[44799] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for John J Salerno.

[44800] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Southington, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: m-t0627-00507; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 2-203, Record for John Salerno. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=132159645&indiv=try.]

[44801] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John J. Salerno. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=133330442&indiv=try.]

[44802] Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001: Record for Jonathan E Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44803] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jonathan E Ives.

Shaughnessy, of Kingston, N.Y.; and several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his sister, Joann Ives Shaughnessy.

Family and friends are invited to pay their respects on Friday, Feb. 19, at the Smith-Ruzzo Funeral Home, 450 Broad St., Meriden from 4 until 7 p.m. Burial will be private and at the convenience of the family. To send online expressions of sympathy please visit www.myrecordjournal.com. In lieu of flowers, donations in memory of Jon may be made to the charity of one's choice.

Children of Jonathan Edward[11] and Susan (Brett) Ives:

i. REBECCA[12] IVES.
ii. JASMINE GRIFFIN[12] IVES.

5277. **JOANN MARY**[11] **IVES** (Minor Edward[10], Minor[9], Julius I[8], Jotham[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Meriden New, Connecticut on 8 June 1955,[44804] and she died at Albany on 21 December 1999. She was buried at Meriden.[44805] She married James F Shaughnessy Jr in Saugerties, New York on 10 September 1994.

Additional information for Joann Mary Ives:
From: http://joann.iswis.com/obituary.htm --
Joann Mary Ives
June 8, 1955 - December 21, 1999
dashdot.gif (419 bytes)
Joann Mary Ives, 44, of Kingston, New York, died on December 21, 1999, at Albany Medical Center Hospital, after a long illness. "From the time she was diagnosed with lung cancer in June of 1998, she never abandoned her smile, or her determination to overcome this disease.", said her husband, James F. Shaughnessy, Jr. He maintained a web journal of her last year to keep family and friends informed, and as a keepsake for their daughter (http://joann.iswis.com).

Ms. Ives was born in Meriden, Connecticut, on June 8, 1955, to the late M. Edward and Clotilde Brazeau Ives. She and her husband were married on September 10, 1994, at Opus 40, in Saugerties, New York. Their daughter, Larissa Ives Shaughnessy, was born on July 24, 1998, at Albany Medical Center Hospital.

In addition to her husband and daughter, survivors include three sisters, Judith Ives Barba of Poughkeepsie, New York; Janet Ives Angelis of Albany, New York; and Virginia Ives Bishop of South Glastonbury, Connecticut; two brothers, Jonathan Edward Ives of Yalesville, Connecticut; and Jeffrey Raoul Ives of South Meriden, Connecticut; and several aunts, uncles, nieces, and nephews.

Ms. Ives graduated from the College of Architecture Art and Planning at Cornell University in 1978. She completed graduate studies at the University of London and Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. In 1995, she earned a Certificate in Multimedia Technology from the Center for Digital Multimedia at New York University.

Ms. Ives was a web site designer. She was co-founder and president of Ives & Shaughnessy Web Information Services, Inc., in Kingston, New York (http://www.iswis.com). She designed many award-winning web sites. She was also sole proprietor of Clo's Daughter, which designed and manufactured

---

[44804] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Joann M Ives.

[44805] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joann Mary Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

uniquely crafted kitchen items, including "Hot Mitts" potholders (http://www.hotmitts.com). She was a Registered Architect in New York State and worked for fourteen years at IBM in Kingston and Poughkeepsie, New York, as a facilities designer and manufacturing engineer. She established a private architectural practice specializing in the revitalization of low-income housing, which she discontinued in 1998.

Ms. Ives was an incorporator and officer of the Entreneurial Catalyst Forum, and the first director of its Multimedia Access and Study Center (MASC). These organizations were pioneers in introducing business, government, and community leaders in the Hudson Valley to the Internet and the World Wide Web.

Ms. Ives served as president of the Ulster Arts Alliance. Her illness forced her to resign that position. She served as a board member of St. Simeon Home in Poughkeepsie, New York, from 1994 to 1995. She was active in the Community Experimental Reporatory Theater (CERT) in Poughkeepsie, New York, and served as its treasurer.

Calling hours will be on Sunday, December 26, 1999, from 2:00 to 4:00 in the afternoon and 7:00 to 9:00 in the evening at the A. Carr & Sons Funeral Home, 65 Lucas Avenue, Kingston, New York. The funeral service will be held of Monday, Decebber 27, 1999, at 10:00 AM at St. John's Episcopal Church, 207 Albany Avenue, Kingston, New York. Interment will be private.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to The Cancer Center at Albany Medical Center, Mail Code 173, 47 New Scotland Avenue, Albany, New York 12208.

Child of James F[11] and Joann Mary (Ives) Shaughnessy:

i. LARISSA IVES[12] SHAUGHNESSY was born in Albany, New York on 24 July 1998.

5278. **WILLIAM PHILIP**[11] **IVES** (William Egbert[10], Frederick[9], Charles E[8], Lyman[7], Jesse[6], Zachariah[5], Jotham[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Danbury, Connecticut on 13 February 1927,[44806] and he died in Sarasota, Florida on 14 March 1992.[44807] He was buried at Venice, Sarasota, Florida.[44808] He married Laura Leah Wenzel. She was the daughter of Richard J and Ida (Greenfield) Wenzel, born in Chicago, Illinois on 28 October 1930, and she died at Winona on 12 July 1997.[44809]

Children of William Philip[11] and Laura Leah (Wenzel) Ives:

i. KATHIE[12] IVES.
ii. GARY[12] IVES.

5279. **RONWYN DENISE**[11] **IVES** (Thomas Francis[10], Charles Edwin[9], William A[8], Ira A[7], Ira[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Great Barrington, Berkshire,

---

[44806] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for William P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=346364814&indiv=try.]

[44807] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=2757298&indiv=try.]

[44808] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William P Ives.

[44809] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laura Leah Wenzel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382439955345&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Massachusetts on 30 March 1966,[44810] and she died at Great Barrington on 17 May 2003.[44811] She married Ward J Gailes on 9 June 1990. He was born on 23 August 1964.[44812]

Children of Ward J[11] and Ronwyn Denise (Ives) Gailes:

i. NICHOLE[12] GAILES.
ii. THOMAS[12] GAILES.

5280. **PORTIA**[11] **IVES** (Paul Frost[10], Archibald Ward[9], Joseph[8], Porteus Rowlet[7], Joseph[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dedham on 24 February 1920,[44813] and she died at Needham on 27 October 1977.[44814] She was buried in ? Where ?.[44815] She married first David Muir Tholl at Needham in May 1940.[44816] He was the son of John Frederick and Helen Agnes (Muir) Tholl, born at Detroit on 4 December 1917,[44817] and he died at South Portland on 3 December 1992.[44818] Portia Ives married second (unknown).

Child of David Muir[11] and Portia (Ives) Tholl:

i. CAMERON MUIR[12] THOLL was born at Needham on 4 September 1944, and he died at Anson on 17 January 1992. He was buried in ? Where ?.[44819]

Child of unknown[11] and Portia (Ives)(Tholl) _____:

ii. J. DAVID[12] THOLL.

5281. **NANCY**[11] **IVES** (Paul Frost[10], Archibald Ward[9], Joseph[8], Porteus Rowlet[7], Joseph[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts on 22 April 1924,[44820] and she died in Boston on 1 January 1978. She was buried in 95 Forest Hills Ave., Jamaica

---

[44810] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Ronwyn Denise Gailes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=96526503&indiv=try.]

[44811] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 034-56-4485; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: 1977-1978, Record for Ronwyn D. Gailes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=70798679&indiv=try.]

[44812] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Ward J Gailes. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=386894593&indiv=try.]

[44813] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: m-t0627-01628; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 11-142, Record for Portia Tholl. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=96292272&indiv=try.]

[44814] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Portia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=23023687&indiv=try.]

[44815] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Portia Ives Tholl. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362437086327&indiv=try.]

[44816] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for David Muir Tholl. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1869409117&indiv=try.]

[44817] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: m-t0627-01628; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 11-142, Record for Portia Tholl. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=96292272&indiv=try.]

[44818] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for David Muir Tholl. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=15996716&indiv=try.]

[44819] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Portia Ives Tholl. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362437086327&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[44820] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1941, Record for Nancy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Plain.[44821] She married first Samuel Hopkins Jr at Mamaroneck on 30 March 1946.[44822] He was the son of Samuel and Mary A (Curran) Hopkins, born in Norfolk, Virginia on 28 April 1921, [44823] and he died on 1 September 1981 (60 Age: 60).[44824] Nancy Ives married second Warren A. Reed. He was the son of Harold Enos and Agnes H (Haines) Reed, born in White Bear Lake, Minnesota on 13 April 1924,[44825] and he died in 1945.[44826]

Children of Warren A.[11] and Nancy (Ives)(Hopkins) Reed:

i. SAMUEL P.[12] HOPKINS.
ii. STEVEN M.[12] HOPKINS.
iii. DAVID J[12] REED was born in Massachusetts in 1947.[44827]
iv. ROBERTA[12] REED was born in Massachusetts in 1948.[44828]

5282. **PORTIA**[11] **IVES** (Paul Frost[10], Archibald Ward[9], Rollin Joseph[8], Porteus Rowlet[7], Joseph[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dedham on 24 February 1920,[44829] and she died at Needham on 27 October 1977.[44830] She was buried in ? Where ?. She married David Muir Tholl, as his first wife, at Needham in May 1940.[44831] He was the son of John Frederick

---

db=1265&h=303113399&indiv=try.]

[44821] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Boston Globe; Publication Date: 2 Jan 1978; Publication Place: Boston, Massachusetts, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/436962338/?article=50cabc05-c2c2-493c-bf17-8eabfd58c358&focus=0.15615897,0.4020611,0.25627348,0.4666906&xid=3355, Record for Nancy Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=554122615&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44822] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Ives Hopkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362437086332&indiv=try.]

[44823] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Ives Hopkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362437086332&indiv=try.]

[44824] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Samuel Jr Hopkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=21728218&indiv=try.]

[44825] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: 4220; Sheet Number: 35a; Enumeration District: 14-249, Record for Nancy C Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=159007704&indiv=try.]

[44826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Averill Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222175469615&indiv=try.]

[44827] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: 4220; Sheet Number: 35a; Enumeration District: 14-249, Record for Nancy C Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=159007704&indiv=try.]

[44828] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: 4220; Sheet Number: 35a; Enumeration District: 14-249, Record for Nancy C Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=159007704&indiv=try.]

[44829] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 020-12-1518; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Portia Tholl.

[44830] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Muir Tholl.

[44831] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Portia Ives Tholl. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362437086327&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

and Helen Agnes (Muir) Tholl, born at Detroit on 4 December 1917,[44832] and he died at South Portland on 3 December 1992.[44833]

Children of David Muir[11] and Portia (Ives) Tholl:

i. JOHN DAVID[12] THOLL was born on 28 January 1941.[44834]
ii. CAMERON MUIR[12] THOLL was born at Needham on 4 September 1944, and he died at Anson on 17 January 1992. He was buried in ? Where ?.[44835]

5283. **NANCY**[11] **IVES** (Paul Frost[10], Archibald Ward[9], Rollin Joseph[8], Porteus Rowlet[7], Joseph[6], Amasa[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts on 22 April 1924,[44836] and she died in Boston on 1 January 1978. She was buried in 95 Forest Hills Ave., Jamaica Plain.[44837] She married first Samuel Hopkins Jr at Mamaroneck on 30 March 1946.[44838] He was the son of Samuel and Mary A (Curran) Hopkins, born in Norfolk, Virginia on 28 April 1921,[44839] and he died on 1 September 1981 (60 Age: 60).[44840] Nancy Ives married second William Averill Reed. He was the son of Harold Enos and Agnes H (Haines) Reed, born in White Bear Lake, Minnesota on 13 April 1924,[44841] and he died in 1945.[44842]

Children of William Averill[11] and Nancy (Ives)(Hopkins) Reed:

i. SAMUEL P.[12] HOPKINS.
ii. STEVEN M.[12] HOPKINS.
iii. DAVID J[12] REED was born in Massachusetts in 1947.[44843]

[44832] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 032-05-9610; Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for David M. Tholl.

[44833] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Muir Tholl.

[44834] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for David Muir Tholl.

[44835] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Portia Ives Tholl. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362437086327&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[44836] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1628; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 11-149, Record for Nancy Ives.

[44837] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Boston Globe; Publication Date: 2 Jan 1978; Publication Place: Boston, Massachusetts, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/436962338/?article=50cabc05-c2c2-493c-bf17-8eabfd58c358&focus=0.15615897,0.4020611,0.25627348,0.4666906&xid=3355, Record for Nancy Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=554122615&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44838] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Ives Hopkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362437086332&indiv=try.]

[44839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Ives Hopkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362437086332&indiv=try.]

[44840] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Samuel Jr Hopkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=21728218&indiv=try.]

[44841] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: 4220; Sheet Number: 35a; Enumeration District: 14-249, Record for Nancy C Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=159007704&indiv=try.]

[44842] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Averill Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222175469615&indiv=try.]

[44843] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Lunenburg, Worcester,

iv. ROBERTA[12] REED was born in Massachusetts in 1948.[44844]

5284. **MARLA KAY[11] IVES** (Jackie Lee[10], Travis O[9], James Henry[8], Amos Quincy[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hockley, Texas on 3 April 1963.[44845] She married Russ Layne Rogers.

Children of Russ Layne[11] and Marla Kay (Ives) Rogers:

i. JEREMY LAYNE[12] ROGERS was born in Midland, Texas on 8 September 1987.[44846]
ii. DILLON CARL[12] ROGERS was born in Midland, Texas on 16 May 1991.[44847]

5285. **LINDA KAY[11] IVES** (James Ace[10], Ollie Burton[9], Samuel Shalor "Uncle Sam"[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Idabel, Mccurtain, Oklahoma on 24 September 1948, and she died at Smithville, Mccurtain, Oklahoma on 24 October 2012. She was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Garvin, Oklahoma.[44848] She married Robert Wayne Bonner. He was the son of Thomas Flenoia Bonner, born at Idabel on 19 November 1946, and he died at Garvin, Mccurtain, Oklahoma on 17 January 1993.[44849]

Children of Robert Wayne[11] and Linda Kay (Ives) Bonner:

i. ROBERT[12] BONNER.
ii. LAURA[12] BONNER.

5286. **CRISTA[11] IVES** (Larry Carl[10], Charles Robert[9], John Reffyling[8], Samuel Spencer[7], Amos Quincy[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]). She married (Unknown) Hudson.

Children of (Unknown)[11] and Crista (Ives) Hudson:

i. STEVEN[12] HUDSON.
ii. ROBERT[12] HUDSON.

5287. **ROGER WILLIAM[11] IVES** (Harry William[10], James William[9], Lewis Byron[8], Enos Byron[7], Orrin[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Batesville on 11 December 1958, and he died at Spring on 17 March 2011. He was buried at Batesville.[44850] He married Shelly Gay Patton in Harris, Texas on 10 October 1986;[44851] they divorced in Harris, Texas on 14 April

---

Massachusetts; Roll: 4220; Sheet Number: 35a; Enumeration District: 14-249, Record for Nancy C Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=159007704&indiv=try.]

[44844] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: 4220; Sheet Number: 35a; Enumeration District: 14-249, Record for Nancy C Reed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=159007704&indiv=try.]

[44845] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Marla Kaye Ives.

[44846] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Marla Kaye Ives.

[44847] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Russ Layne Rogers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=168434610&indiv=try.]

[44848] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James Ace Ives Sr. (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[44849] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Robert Wayne Bonner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=24229991&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44850] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Roger William I Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=45390337&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

2003.[44852] She was the daughter of Johnnie Claud and Linda Gayle (Cordrey) Patton, born in Harris, Texas on 11 September 1963,[44853] and she died in the Texas in 2013.[44854]

Children of Roger William[11] and Shelly Gay (Patton) Ives:

i. ROGER WILLIAM[12] IVES was born in Harris, Texas on 12 August 1986.[44855]
ii. JEANNA ALENE[12] IVES was born on 10 March 1996, and she died in Batesville, Arkansas on 4 June 1996. She was buried at Batesville.[44856]

5288. **DAVID JOE**[11] **IVES** (Harry William[10], James William[9], Lewis Byron[8], Enos Byron[7], Orrin[6], Amos[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 24 December 1960 (DayAlias: 24).[44857] He married Stephanie Ann Muehr. She was the daughter of Leo John and Charlotte Faye (Arnett) Muehr and she was born in Harris, Texas on 21 February 1958.[44858]

Child of David Joe[11] and Stephanie Ann (Muehr) Ives:

i. DAVID MICHAEL[12] IVES was born in Harris, Texas on 6 January 1981.[44859]

5289. **DENNIS JOSEPH**[11] **IVES** (Harry Sterling[10], Charles H[9], John Lewis[8], Henry Romanta[7], Romanta[6], Moses[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Covington, Kentucky on 29 May 1936,[44860] and he died at Glen Ellyn, Dupage, Illinois on 27 February 2014. He was buried at Saint Michaels Cemetery, Wheaton, Illinois. He married Harriette Fay Holocher at Covington, Kenton, Kentucky on 24 October 1959.[44861] She was the daughter of William B and Celestia Faye "Cee" (Schroder) Holocher, born at Covington on 27 September 1937, and she died at Park Ridge, Cook, Illinois on 19 October 1998.[44862]

Children of Dennis Joseph[11] and Harriette Fay (Holocher) Ives:

[44851] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roger W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350103215884&indiv=try.]

[44852] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roger W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350103215884&indiv=try.]

[44853] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Shelly Gay Patton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=9056064&indiv=try.]

[44854] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roger W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350103215884&indiv=try.]

[44855] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Roger William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=14739400&indiv=try.]

[44856] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Roger W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350103215884&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[44857] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for David Joe Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=239028896&indiv=try.]

[44858] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Stephanie Ann Muehr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=7812363&indiv=try.]

[44859] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for David Joe Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=163531041&indiv=try.]

[44860] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Dennis J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=61572060&indiv=try.]

[44861] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 10 July 2016, 00:35), entry for Dennis Joseph Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L2BW-NF7); contributed by various users. PersonID L2BW-NF7, Dennis Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L2BW-NF7.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[44862] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Harriette Fay Holocher. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=48367919465&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. MARY[12] IVES.
ii. MICHAEL DENNIS[12] IVES was born in Kenton, Kentucky on 12 August 1960.[44863]
iii. MARTIN DENNIS[12] IVES was born in Kenton, Kentucky on 4 September 1964.[44864]
iv. MELISSA DENISE[12] IVES was born in Campbell, Kentucky on 5 March 1968.[44865]

5290. **DONALD THOMAS[11] IVES** (Harry Sterling[10], Charles H[9], John Lewis[8], Henry Romanta[7], Romanta[6], Moses[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kenton on 29 May 1936, and he died at Latonia, Kenton, Kentucky on 28 July 2001.[44866] He married Jeannine Thelen. She was the daughter of Raymond and Ethel (Thelen) Thelen and she was born on 11 August 1937.[44867]

Children of Donald Thomas[11] and Jeannine (Thelen) Ives:

i. JENNY[12] IVES.
ii. LAURA[12] IVES.
iii. GARY[12] IVES.
5642.iv. RANDALL JAMES[12] IVES was born in Kenton, Kentucky on 9 March 1960. He married Julie M Gastright, as her first husband, in Kenton, Kentucky on 26 June 1982. She was the daughter of Joan C (Miller) _____, born in Kenton, Kentucky on 21 May 1968,[44868] and she died in Covington, Kentucky on 8 September 2017.[44869]
v. JUDE[12] IVES was born in Kenton, Kentucky on 25 May 1961,[44870] and he died at Covington on 25 May 1961.[44871]

5291. **WILLIAM DENE[11] IVES** (Jack Alfred[10], Gideon Jerome[9], Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Saint Louis, Minnesota on 14 January 1949,[44872] and he died at Trenton on 1 January 2005 (age at Death: 55).[44873] He was buried in Mound Hill Union Cemetery, Ohio (StreetAddress: 533 West Main Street Eaton, OH 45320).[44874] He married

---

[44863] Ancestry.com, Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999: Record for Michael D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8788&h=2137567&indiv=try.]

[44864] Ancestry.com, Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999: Record for Martin Dennis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8788&h=3904319&indiv=try.]

[44865] Ancestry.com, Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999: Record for Melissa Denise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8788&h=3904325&indiv=try.]

[44866] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Don Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=29326570&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44867] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Covington, Kenton, Kentucky; Roll: m-t0627-01324; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 59-41, Record for Jeannine Thelen. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=50061321&indiv=try.]

[44868] Ancestry.com, Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999: Record for Julie Ann Gastright. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8788&h=4159096&indiv=try.]

[44869] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julie Ann Gastright-Mullikin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302162387733&indiv=try.]

[44870] Ancestry.com, Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999: Record for Jude Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8788&h=3904316&indiv=try.]

[44871] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=260038933024&indiv=try.]

[44872] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for William Dene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=3955241&indiv=try.]

[44873] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1966, Record for William D. Ives.

Gail Lynn Jordan in 1968.[44875] She was the daughter of Robert Lee and Marjorie (Karns) Jordan, born at Dayton on 18 December 1950, and she died at Middletown, Butler, Ohio on 13 November 2007.[44876]

Children of William Dene[11] and Gail Lynn (Jordan) Ives:

5643.i. WILLIAM SCOTT[12] IVES was born on 24 August 1969. He married Barbara Anne Gundaker. She was born in November 1971.[44877]

5644.ii. STACY LYNN[12] IVES was born in August 1971. She married Derrick Douglas Manning on 23 October 1991. He was born in August 1969.[44878]

5292. **CARMEN SOFIA MUNOZ[11] IVES** (Alba[10], Glen Perry[9], Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 29 September 1950. She married Virgilio Austria.

Children of Virgilio[11] and Carmen Sofia Munoz (Ives) Austria:

i. NICHOLE[12] AUSTRIA.

5645.ii. CAROLINA FRANCISCA BASAURE[12] MUNOZ was born on 9 March 1974. She married Troy Eyk.

5293. **VERONICA MUNOZ[11] IVES** (Alba[10], Glen Perry[9], Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 22 March 1951. She married Raul Valenzuela.

Children of Raul[11] and Veronica Munoz (Ives) Valenzuela:

5646.i. JAVIERA[12] VALENZUELA. She married Jason Jurok.

ii. DANIELA[12] VALENZUELA.

5294. **MONICA RAQUEL MUNOZ[11] IVES** (Alba[10], Glen Perry[9], Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 5 March 1955. She married Marcial Munoz.

Children of Marcial[11] and Monica Raquel Munoz (Ives) Munoz:

i. FELIPE[12] MUNOZ was born on 5 January 1991.

ii. VALENTINA[12] MUNOZ was born on 22 September 1992.

5295. **LORETO MUNOZ[11] IVES** (Alba[10], Glen Perry[9], Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 15 February 1956. She married Hector Pino.

Children of Hector[11] and Loreto Munoz (Ives) Pino:

5647.i. SOLEDAD JENNIFER[12] PINO was born on 4 September 1976. She married Noel Gemmill.

5648.ii. FABIOLA ANDREA[12] PINO was born on 4 August 1978. She married Jorge Alvarez.

[44874] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for William D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739292&indiv=try.]

[44875] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Palladium-Item; Publication Date: 14/ Mar/ 1968; Publication Place: Richmond, Indiana, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/248037153/?article=79346b41-9b31-4af9-b05a-5ccdb67e46ac&focus=0.123406686,0.3035794,0.241964,0.4677003&xid=3398, Record for Mr. William Dene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=64830805&indiv=try.]

[44876] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William D. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44877] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Barbara Gundaker Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=316925694&indiv=try.]

[44878] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Derrick Douglas Manning. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=31652663&indiv=try.]

5296. **Cecelia Andrea Munoz**[11] **Ives** (Alba[10], Glen Perry[9], Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 9 May 1960. She married Cedric Bragado.

Child of Cedric[11] and Cecelia Andrea Munoz (Ives) Bragado:

5649.i. Diego[12] Bragado was born on 7 December 1993. He married (unknown).

5297. **Rodrigo Andres Navarro**[11] **Ives** (Alba[10], Glen Perry[9], Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 31 March 1971. He married Lorena Arriaza. She was born on 10 July 1975.

Children of Rodrigo Andres Navarro[11] and Lorena (Arriaza) Ives:

i. Camille[12] Navarro was born on 18 May 1996.
ii. Vicente[12] Navarro was born on 26 October 2002.

5298. **Tere Leigh**[11] **Ives** (Harold Nathan[10], Harold Butler[9], Nathan Gideon[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Los Banos, Merced, California on 19 September 1943,[44879] and she died at Palm Springs, Riverside, California in 2013. She married Gerald Marcus Edgar at Portland on 20 January 1962.[44880] He was the son of Harold Robert "Bob" and Kathryn Louise (Coffey) Edgar, born at Portland on 11 October 1938, and he died at Bullhead City, Mohave, Arizona on 6 April 2003.[44881]

Children of Gerald Marcus[11] and Tere Leigh (Ives) Edgar:

i. Tom[12] Edgar.
ii. Richard[12] Edgar.

5299. **Robert Philleo**[11] **Ives** (Dale Gilbert[10], Charles Warren[9], Gilbert H.[8], Ruth[7], Gideon[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Galesburg, Illinois on 2 June 1935,[44882] and he died on 21 March 2018. He was buried at Arlington National Cemetery. He married (unknown) on 28 December 1957.

Child of Robert Philleo[11] Ives

i. Robert[12] Ives.

5300. **James D**[11] **Ives** (Warren Diedric[10], Andrew Warren[9], Leon Warren[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at City, Johnson, Iowa on 24 January 1940,[44883] and he died at Pensacola on 5 May 2009.[44884] He married first (Unknown)

[44879] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 19 Sep 1943; Birth County: Merced, Record for Terre Leigh Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=2959412&indiv=try.]

[44880] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gerald Marcus Edgar. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402057646049&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[44881] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gerald Marcus Edgar. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402057646049&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44882] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Aledo, Mercer, Illinois; Roll: T627_858; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 66-9B, Record for Dale Ives.

[44883] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Glidden, Carroll, Iowa; Roll: T627_1144; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 14-13, Record for Warren D Ives.

[44884] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for James D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=310170752733&indiv=try.]

Anita. He married second Yvona Jean Kissel in 1972.[44885] She was the daughter of Edwin Kissel and Pauline, born at Des Moines on 29 September 1942, and she died at Humeston, Wayne, Iowa on 27 October 2012.[44886]

Children of James D[11] and (Unknown) (Anita) Ives:

i. Jimmie Lee[12] Ives.
ii. Carolyn Marie[12] Ives.
iii. Ronald Milton[12] Ives.
iv. Dianna Sue[12] Ives.

5301. **Kenneth Michael**[11] **Ives** (Forrest Earl "Frosty"[10], Earl Albert[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Ames on 25 January 1950.[44887] He married Mary Patricia "Pat" King in Alexandria, Virginia on 23 November 1974.[44888] She was the daughter of William Francis and Mary Margaret (Leapley) King and she was born in Washington, C.C. on 24 July 1952.[44889]

Children of Kenneth Michael[11] and Mary Patricia "Pat" (King) Ives:

i. William Earl[12] Ives.
ii. Julie Ann[12] Ives.
iii. Rachel Marie[12] Ives was born in June 1979.[44890]
iv. Alison Michelle[12] Ives was born in Prince William, Virginia on 15 August 1986.[44891]

5302. **Steven Earl**[11] **Ives** (Forrest Earl "Frosty"[10], Earl Albert[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Boone on 16 December 1952.[44892] He married Dorothy Theresa Varnum at Colo, Story, Iowa on 4 August 1973. She was born at Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa on 28 February 1954.[44893]

Children of Steven Earl[11] and Dorothy Theresa (Varnum) Ives:

[44885] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Des Moines Tribune; Publication Date: 6/ Sep/ 1972; Publication Place: Des Moines, Iowa, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/324911577/?article=a867f1f4-b451-490e-880d-3694b4fddaf3/5c8d905f-cbcb-4c78-a226-8dcfa3ae5fc4&focus=0.38197,0.6948765,0.49875307,0.81430274&xid=3398, Record for James D. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=334766733&indiv=try.]

[44886] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Yvona Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=61179618&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44887] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Kenneth M Ives.

[44888] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101176584, Record for Mary Patricia King. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=28397334&indiv=try.]

[44889] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Mary P Ives.

[44890] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Rachel M Siedman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3861671&indiv=try.]

[44891] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Birth Records, 1864-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Births, 1864-2015, Record for Alison Michelle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9277&h=5248545&indiv=try.]

[44892] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Steven Earl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3931587&indiv=try.]

[44893] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; School Name: Colo High School; Year: 1970, Record for Dorothy Varnum. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=1149842615&indiv=try.]

i. Rebecca Lynn[12] Ives.
ii. Andrew Thomas[12] Ives.
iii. Karen Theresa[12] Ives was born in July 1978.[44894]

5303. **Peggy Marie**[11] **Ives** (Forrest Earl "Frosty"[10], Earl Albert[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa on 15 June 1956. She married Michael Duane Hulburt at Farrar, Polk, Iowa on 29 June 1991. He was the son of Fred Irvin and Geraldine June (Lester) Hurlburt and he was born at Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa on 2 January 1957.

Child of Michael Duane[11] and Peggy Marie (Ives) Hulburt:

i. Ashlee Marie[12] Hulburt was born on 10 May 1993.

5304. **Carol Anne**[11] **Ives** (Forrest Earl "Frosty"[10], Earl Albert[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Fort Dodge on 30 May 1957.[44895] She married Gary Hale Holmes at Newton, Jasper, Iowa on 25 April 1987.

Children of Gary Hale[11] and Carol Anne (Ives) Holmes:

i. Tiffany Marie[12] Holmes.
ii. Crystal Leigh[12] Holmes.

5305. **Jeanne Ellen**[11] **Ives** (Rollin Curtis[10], Earl Albert[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]). She married Michael Emmett Corbin. He was born in the Missouri on 13 February 1952.[44896]

Children of Michael Emmett[11] and Jeanne Ellen (Ives) Corbin:

i. Sara Rebecca[12] Corbin was born in Harris, Texas on 9 January 1981.[44897]
ii. Laura Marie[12] Corbin was born in Harris, Texas on 21 October 1984.[44898]

5306. **Thomas Earl**[11] **Ives** (Rollin Curtis[10], Earl Albert[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Waterloo, Iowa on 22 April 1950,[44899] and he died in Minneapolis, Minnesota on 8 May 1978. He was buried in Richhfield,

---

[44894] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Lansing State Journal; Publication Date: 24/ Aug/ 2004; Publication Place: Lansing, Michigan, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/206171224/?article=8a27f671-1136-40c3-b72a-59a99cf14593/a1990099-b0ce-467f-94c2-aa6c35a53857&focus=0.4950785,0.21482283,0.6441888,0.40164024&xid=3398, Record for Karen Theresa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=152462593&indiv=try.]

[44895] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Carol A Holmes. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=35340291&indiv=try.]

[44896] Ancestry.com, Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Birth Index, 1920-1999, Record for Michael Emmett Corbin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1170&h=14047693&indiv=try.]

[44897] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Jeanne Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=313455393&indiv=try.]

[44898] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Jeanne Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=313455393&indiv=try.]

[44899] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 473-58-2010; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Thomas Ives.

Minnesota.[44900] He married Rita Elizabeth Tanacabel in Hennepin, Minnesota on 30 June 1974.[44901] She was born on 9 February 1949.[44902]

Children of Thomas Earl[11] and Rita Elizabeth (Tanacabel) Ives:

i. Rachel Ann[12] Ives was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 9 March 1977,[44903] and she died at Baker, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana on 28 November 2021.[44904]
ii. Samuel Thomas Orion[12] Ives was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 18 August 1978.[44905]

5307. **Jeffrey Kent**[11] **Ives** (Roger Dale[10], Milo Diedrick[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]). He married (unknown).

Child of Jeffrey Kent[11] Ives

i. Kelsey Tracy[12] Ives.

5308. **Ronald Dale**[11] **Ives** (Roger Dale[10], Milo Diedrick[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Des Moines, Pocahontas, Iowa on 13 November 1938,[44906] baptized in Rolfe, Iowa on 22 January 1939 (Age: 0),[44907] and he died on 7 December 2022. He married Judy Kay Hoffelmeyer. She was the daughter of Chester Victor and Anna Kathryn (Neugent) Hoffelmeyer, born at St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri on 21 March 1942, and she died on 14 July 2020.[44908]

Children of Ronald Dale[11] and Judy Kay (Hoffelmeyer) Ives:

i. Angelia Kay[12] Ives was born in the Missouri on 1 August 1965.[44909]
ii. Travis Dale[12] Ives was born in the Missouri on 4 February 1969.[44910]

5309. **Stephen Donald**[11] **Ives** (Thomas Norton[10], Milo Diedrick[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the Missouri on

---

[44900] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Thomas Earl Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44901] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Thomas E Ives.

[44902] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Rita E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=19810287&indiv=try.]

[44903] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Rachel Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=8299451&indiv=try.]

[44904] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Rachel Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172359373541&indiv=try.]

[44905] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Samuel T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=54204079&indiv=try.]

[44906] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Ronald Dale Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3894188&indiv=try.]

[44907] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940: Evangelical Lutheran Church in America Archives; Elk Grove Village, Illinois, Record for Ronald Dale Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60722&h=922386&indiv=try.]

[44908] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Judith Kay Hoffelmeyer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362236659664&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44909] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Angela K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=337403435&indiv=try.]

[44910] Ancestry.com, Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Birth Index, 1920-1999, Record for Travis Dale Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1170&h=14726757&indiv=try.]

17 December 1950.[44911] He married Heather Ann Melchert. She was the daughter of James Le Roy and Audrey M. (Troedel) Melchert.

Children of Stephen Donald[11] and Heather Ann (Melchert) Ives:

i. JENNY[12] IVES.
ii. MARLA[12] IVES.
iii. RENEE[12] IVES.

5310. **DIANE ELIZABETH**[11] **IVES** (Thomas Norton[10], Milo Diedrick[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the Missouri on 19 January 1954.[44912] She married Ronald Edward Banks. He was the son of Richard Thomas and Lena Dale (Bates) Banks, born in Missouri on 4 May 1951,[44913] and he died in Warsaw, Missouri on 3 May 1974.[44914]

Children of Ronald Edward[11] and Diane Elizabeth (Ives) Banks:

i. BRENT EDWARD[12] BANKS.
ii. AUDRIA DAWN[12] BANKS.
iii. BRIANNA SELENE[12] BANKS.

5311. **JACQUELYN KAY**[11] **IVES** (Thomas Norton[10], Milo Diedrick[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born on 23 March 1955.[44915] She married Franklin Frederick Tobaben. He was born in the Missouri on 20 April 1954.[44916]

Children of Franklin Frederick[11] and Jacquelyn Kay (Ives) Tobaben:

i. ALEXANDER FRANKLIN[12] TOBABEN.
ii. MITCHELL THOMAS[12] TOBABEN.

5312. **PAMELA RUTH**[11] **IVES** (Burton J[10], Milo Diedrick[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the Missouri on 31 May 1956.[44917] She married first Robert Steven Yancey on 26 June 1976.[44918] He was the son of

[44911] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Stephen D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=73923171&indiv=try.]

[44912] Ancestry.com, Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Birth Index, 1920-1999, Record for Diane Elisabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1170&h=16723607&indiv=try.]

[44913] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Ronald Edward Banks. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=9868393&indiv=try.]

[44914] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Ronald E. Banks 3 May 1974, Findagrave. [Online (may require membership) at: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29213218/ronald-e.-banks.]

[44915] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Jacquelyn K Tobaben.

[44916] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Frank F Tobaben. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=73938730&indiv=try.]

[44917] Ancestry.com, Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Birth Index, 1920-1999, Record for Pamela Ruth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1170&h=16885816&indiv=try.]

[44918] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Sedalia Democrat; Publication Date: 7/ Mar/ 1976; Publication Place: Sedalia, Missouri, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/70078660/?article=9f34eecf-1824-4969-b1fb-e36260bafdd0&focus=0.7938666,0.05145184,0.9778341,0.34183574&xid=3398, Record for Miss Pamela Ruth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=41550105&indiv=try.]

Robert C. Yancey and he was born in the Missouri on 17 April 1953.[44919] Pamela Ruth Ives married second Douglas L Hill.

Child of Douglas L[11] and Pamela Ruth (Ives)(Yancey) Hill:

i. STEPHEN[12] HILL.

5313. **MARK QUINTIN**[11] **IVES** (Burton J[10], Milo Diedrick[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Windsor, Missouri on 23 July 1957,[44920] and he died in Waverly, Missouri on 7 July 2023. He married first Jancey Raye Taylor. She was born on 24 January 1956.[44921] Mark Quintin Ives married second Julie Davis.

Additional information for Mark Quintin Ives:
From: https://reafuneralservice.com/obituaries/mark-quintin-ives/
"Mark Quintin Ives, 65, of Waverly, MO, passed away at his home on Friday, July 7, 2023. He was born on July 23, 1957, in Windsor, MO, the son of Burton Ives (Patricia), who resides in Sedalia, and Shirley (Hessefort) Ives, who preceded him in death.

Mark graduated from Smith-Cotton High School in 1975. He attended State Fair Community College. Mark retired from Union Pacific Railroad in 2019 after 43 years of service. He was currently self-employed and CEO of Kram, LLC.

Mark enjoyed playing golf, gardening, cooking, listening to his vinyl record collection, reading, listening to karaoke, hunting, and spending time with his family and friends.

Along with his father, Mark is survived by six children, Heather (Jason) Holtmeyer of Jefferson City, MO, Lori (Josh) Allee of Kingsville, MO, Dallas Davis of Wagoner, OK, Dana Ives of Portland, OR, Quintin Ives (Corina) of Kirksville, MO, and Brett Ives (Sydney) of St. Louis, MO; grandkids, Beau Distler, Hunter Beazley, Kegan Beazley and Braden Allee; siblings, Pamela (Doug) Hill of Centertown, MO, Bart (Mary) Ives of Morgantown, WV, Troy (Debbie) Ives of Sedalia, MO, and Clifford (Kim) Ives of Springfield, MO; step-siblings, Gary Farr of Sedalia, Bob Farr of Columbia, MO, and Joe Farr of Fritch, TX; great-grandson, Easton Distler, and many nieces, nephews, and friends.

In addition to his mother, Mark was preceded in death by his maternal grandparents, Herman and Lucille Tucker Hessefort; paternal grandparents, Milo and Mayme Ives; and a step-daughter, LaKrista Griffin."

Children of Mark Quintin[11] and Jancey Raye (Taylor) Ives:

i. HEATHER[12] IVES.
ii. LORI CASEY[12] IVES.
iii. QUINTIN J[12] IVES.

[44919] Ancestry.com, Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Birth Index, 1920-1999, Record for Robert Steven Yancey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1170&h=16690482&indiv=try.]

[44920] Ancestry.com, Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Birth Index, 1920-1999, Record for Mark Quintin Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1170&h=17015540&indiv=try.]

[44921] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Jancey R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=363818712&indiv=try.]

Children of Mark Quintin[11] and Julie (Davis) Ives:

iv. DALLAS[12] DAVIS.
v. DANA[12] IVES.
vi. BRETT[12] IVES.

5314. **BARTLEY J[11] IVES** (Burton J[10], Milo Diedrick[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Windsor, Missouri on 3 July 1959. He married Mary Frances Lazzell. She was born in Frankfurt, Germany on 22 February 1961.[44922]

Children of Bartley J[11] and Mary Frances (Lazzell) Ives:

5650.i. BURTON JOSEPH[12] IVES. He married first Cara Clarke. He married second Anna Martin.
ii. JOSHUA LEE[12] IVES.
iii. VALERIE ANN[12] IVES.
iv. ALEXANDER RAYMOND[12] IVES.

5315. **CLIFFORD ANTHONY[11] IVES** (Burton J[10], Milo Diedrick[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the Missouri on 22 July 1960.[44923] He married Kim Blubaugh. She was the daughter of Lyle L. and Kathryn A. Morgan and she was born on 1 September 1966.[44924]

Children of Clifford Anthony[11] and Kim (Blubaugh) Ives:

i. JENNIFER[12] BLUBAUGH.
ii. ETHAN DAVID[12] IVES.

5316. **PAMELA ANN[11] IVES** (Orville Daniel[10], Gail Henry[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]). She married (unknown).

Child of unknown[11] and Pamela Ann (Ives) _____:

i. PRESTON XAIVER[12] IVES was born in November 1991.[44925]

5317. **MICHAEL DANIEL[11] IVES** (Orville Daniel[10], Gail Henry[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born on 8 January 1964. He married Vanessa Marie Peace in Kenosha, Wisconsin on 4 September 1993.[44926] She was the daughter of Quinn and Nancy (Gilpin) Peace, born on 13 January 1968,[44927] and she died in St. Louis on 20 January 2013.[44928]

[44922] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Mary Frances Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3864484&indiv=try.]

[44923] Ancestry.com, Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Birth Index, 1920-1999, Record for Clifford Anthony Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1170&h=14394908&indiv=try.]

[44924] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Kim A Blubaugh. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=106747133&indiv=try.]

[44925] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Preston X Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=173347381&indiv=try.]

[44926] Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997: Database online, Record for Michael Daniel Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[44927] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Database online, Record for Vanessa Marie Ives.

[44928] Ancestry.com, International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current: Record for Vanessa Marie Ives.

Child of Michael Daniel[11] and Vanessa Marie (Peace) Ives:

i. Grant Michael[12] Ives was born in April 1994.[44929]

5318. **Renee Louise**[11] **Ives** (Orville Daniel[10], Gail Henry[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born on 5 March 1965 (DayAlias: 05).[44930] She married Leonard Gerard Ryterski. He was born in the Missouri on 27 May 1961.[44931]

Child of Leonard Gerard[11] and Renee Louise (Ives) Ryterski:

i. Tenton[12] Rytorski.

5319. **Colette Marie**[11] **Ives** (Orville Daniel[10], Gail Henry[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born on 5 August 1968 (DayAlias: 05).[44932] She married William Hutzel.

Child of William[11] and Colette Marie (Ives) Hutzel:

i. Rachel[12] Hutzel.

5320. **Julie Marie**[11] **Ives** (John Diederich[10], Gail Henry[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in January 1961.[44933] She married Gary Eugene Lemke in Danville, III on 8 September 1984.[44934] He was the son of Eugene Lemke.

Children of Gary Eugene[11] and Julie Marie (Ives) Lemke:

i. Caroline Marke[12] Lemke.
ii. Connor Ives[12] Lemke.
iii. Olivia Grace[12] Lemke.

5321. **Regina Ann**[11] **Ives** (John Diederich[10], Gail Henry[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in May 1963.[44935] She married Rick Plapp on 25 May 1997.[44936] He was the son of Hvin Plapp.

[44929] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Grant M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=230742586&indiv=try.]

[44930] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Renee L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=175711952&indiv=try.]

[44931] Ancestry.com, Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Birth Index, 1920-1999, Record for Leonard Gerard Ryterski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1170&h=17305861&indiv=try.]

[44932] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Colette M Hutzel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=99799100&indiv=try.]

[44933] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Julie M Lemke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3809125&indiv=try.]

[44934] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Indianapolis Star; Publication Date: 2/ Sep/ 1984; Publication Place: Indianapolis, Indiana, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/106173047/?article=8e204e5a-93d9-4e82-b424-91903fad4b18&focus=0.36363947,0.43736172,0.5192991,0.6252478&xid=3398, Record for Gary Eugene Lemke. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=107600213&indiv=try.]

[44935] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Regina A I Plapp. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3820213&indiv=try.]

[44936] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Daily Chronicle; Publication Date: 17/ Apr/ 1997; Publication Place: De Kalb, Illinois, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/129340989/?

Children of Rick[11] and Regina Ann (Ives) Plapp:

i. AUDREY[12] PLAPP.
ii. EVAN[12] PLAPP.

5322. **TERESA MARIE**[11] **IVES** (Dennis Patrick[10], Gail Henry[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in May 1972.[44937] She married Thomas Moeller.

Child of Thomas[11] and Teresa Marie (Ives) Moeller:

i. SPENCER[12] MOELLER.

5323. **CHARLES MICHAEL**[11] **IVES** (Dennis Patrick[10], Gail Henry[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in July 1973.[44938] He married Becky Butters.

Child of Charles Michael[11] and Becky (Butters) Ives:

i. PATRICK[12] IVES.

5324. **STEPHANIE JEAN**[11] **IVES** (Glen William[10], Glen William[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in St. Albans, Vermont on 23 August 1981. She married Chad Ernest Bapp at Enosburg, Franklin, Vermont on 12 June 1999.[44939] He was the son of Ernest and Mary (Lacross) Bapp and he was born in Vermont.[44940]

Child of Chad Ernest[11] and Stephanie Jean (Ives) Bapp:

i. SCOTT WESSON[12] BAPP was born at St Albans on 21 June 2000.[44941]

5325. **PAMELA**[11] **IVES** (James Russell[10], Robert Burton[9], Milo Russell[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]). She married Barry Robert Paterno.

Children of Barry Robert[11] and Pamela (Ives) Paterno:

i. ROBERT[12] PATERNO.
ii. JEFFREY JAMES[12] PATERNO.

---

article=2b8c1e38-d807-4ada-81be-e03994b570a4&focus=0.18387528,0.26389512,0.33809072,0.46049523&xid=3398, Record for Rick Plapp. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=83553740&indiv=try.]

[44937] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Thresa M Moeller. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=4007463&indiv=try.]

[44938] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Charles Michael Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3830989&indiv=try.]

[44939] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Chad Ernest Bapp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=498205&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[44940] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02594; Roll Number: S-40047; Archive Number: PR-02642-02643, Record for Stephanie Jean Bapp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300731634&indiv=try.]

[44941] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02594; Roll Number: S-40047; Archive Number: PR-02642-02643, Record for Stephanie Jean Bapp. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300731634&indiv=try.]

5326. **JANET LYNN**[11] **IVES** (James Russell[10], Robert Burton[9], Milo Russell[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Maryland in 1942.[44942] She married Robert Alfred Mandel in Western Springs, Illinois on 25 August 1962.[44943] He was the son of Carl Alfred and Anna Dorothy (Teske) Mandel, born at Hinsdale, Dupage, Illinois on 6 April 1939, and he died in the Idaho in 2017.[44944]

Children of Robert Alfred[11] and Janet Lynn (Ives) Mandel:

i. JEFFREY ROSS[12] MANDEL.
ii. JAMES CARL[12] MANDEL.
iii. KEITH ROBERT[12] MANDEL.

5327. **FLOYD HENRY**[11] **CARPENTER** (Victor Ives[10], Carrie Nell[9], George Washington[8], William Augustus[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]). He married Edna Ann Kniaz. She was the daughter of (Unknown) and Stella (Majchszak) Kniaz.

Children of Floyd Henry[11] and Edna Ann (Kniaz) Carpenter:

i. YVONNE MARIE[12] CARPENTER.
5651.ii. CARRIE ANN[12] CARPENTER was born on 10 April 1971. She married William Byron Taylor. He was born on 27 November 1967.[44945]

5328. **BARBARA MAE**[11] **IVES** (Walter William[10], George Smith[9], George Washington[8], William Augustus[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Winona, Minnesota on 26 February 1945,[44946] and she died in Marshfield, Minnesota on 5 February 2016. She was buried at Marshfield, Wood, Wisconsin on 13 February 2016. She married first Gordon R. Dakins in Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin on 24 July 1965.[44947] He was the son of Wilbur A and Eva Rose (Clendenning) Dakins, born at Stevens Point, Portage, Wisconsin on 17 October 1944, and he died at Saratoga, Wood, Wisconsin on 12 March 2019.[44948] Barbara Mae Ives married second Richard Fredette.

[44942] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Western Springs, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 6096; Sheet Number: 15; Enumeration District: 16-393, Record for Janet L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=226874624&indiv=try.]

[44943] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Chicago Tribune; Publication Date: 19/ Aug/ 1962; Publication Place: Chicago, Illinois, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/374628370/?article=6f96c76a-b2c9-4e48-9167-fceb76df5655&focus=0.28096175,0.36629936,0.39500844,0.6011445&xid=3398, Record for Robert Alfred Mandel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=115834639&indiv=try.]

[44944] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Alfred Mandel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432314553517&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[44945] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for William B Taylor.

[44946] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Walter William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=159608769&indiv=try.]

[44947] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252243601221&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[44948] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gordon R Dakins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222358527632&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

Children of Richard[11] and Barbara Mae (Ives)(Dakins) Fredette:

i. NICHOLE[12] FREDETTE.
ii. DEANNA[12] FREDETTE.

5329. **DONNA LEE**[11] **IVES** (Donald G[10], Clarence Voorhess[9], George Elihu[8], Elihu Lafayette[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born on 13 January 1955.[44949] She married first (Unknown) Kimpel. She married second (Unknown) Townsend.

Children of (Unknown)[11] and Donna Lee (Ives) Kimpel:

i. KATHERINE M[12] KIMPEL.
ii. BENJAMIN C[12] KIMPEL.
iii. ANGELA[12] KIMPEL.

5330. **HARRY GORDON**[11] **IVES** (Howard Wynkoop[10], Gideon Bennett[9], William John[8], William John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 4 February 1909,[44950] and he died in Palm Beach, Florida on 7 December 1970.[44951] He married Sue Nell Callaway in Manassas, Virginia on 22 April 1940.[44952] She was the daughter of Randall Raford and Clara Eunice (Dasher) Callaway, born in Georgia on 3 February 1918,[44953] and she died in Palm Beach, Florida on 6 April 1978.[44954]

Children of Harry Gordon[11] and Sue Nell (Callaway) Ives:

i. HARRY G[12] IVES.
ii. SUE W[12] IVES.

5331. **EDWIN CLARK**[11] **IVES** (Howard Wynkoop[10], Gideon Bennett[9], William John[8], William John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Middletown, New York on 17 June 1920,[44955] baptized on 31 May 1936 (Age: 15),[44956] and he died at Slate Hill, Orange, New York on 8 September 1981 (Age: 61).[44957] He married Florence E _____. She was born in New York in 1920.[44958]

[44949] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Donna Lee Ives.

[44950] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 078-09-4526; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Harry Ives.

[44951] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Database online, Record for Harry G Ives.

[44952] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101168817, Record for Harry Gordon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=11582821&indiv=try.]

[44953] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101168817, Record for Harry Gordon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=11582821&indiv=try.]

[44954] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sue Nell Callaway. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6986423688&indiv=try.]

[44955] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: Record for Edwin Clark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=303216409&indiv=try.]

[44956] Ancestry.com, New York, Episcopal Diocese of New York Church Records, 1767-1970: The Episcopal Diocese of New York; New York, New York, Record for Edwin Clark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61224&h=275696&indiv=try.]

[44957] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 078-09-5932; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Edwin Ives.

[44958] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Middletown, Orange, New

Child of Edwin Clark[11] and Florence E (_____) Ives:

i. ARLOSE F[12] IVES was born in New York in 1941.[44959]

5332. **RICHARD**[11] **IVES** (Howard Wynkoop[10], Gideon Bennett[9], William John[8], William John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Middletown, Orange, New York on 2 March 1927,[44960] and he died at Crystal River, Citrus, Florida on 15 March 2006.[44961] He married Barbara Simpson in 1980.[44962]

Children of Richard[11] and Barbara (Simpson) Ives:

i. JOANN[12] IVES.
ii. SANDRA[12] IVES.
iii. WILLIAM[12] IVES.

5333. **CLINTON HARRY**[11] **IVES** (Harry Gideon[10], Gideon Bennett[9], William John[8], William John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Port Jervis, Orange, New York on 24 July 1918,[44963] and he died in Philadelphia on 10 November 1980.[44964] He was buried at East Ridgelawn Cemetery, Clifton, Passaic, New Jersey.[44965] He married Claire Marie Dekoyer. She was the daughter of John and Clara (Baker) Dekoyer, born at Clifton on 6 January 1922, and she died at Manahawkin, Ocean, New Jersey on 7 August 2003.[44966]

Children of Clinton Harry[11] and Claire Marie (Dekoyer) Ives:

5652.i. CLINTON HARRY[12] IVES was born in New Jersey in 1948. He married Patricia C Niesel at North Bergen Township, Hudson, New Jersey in December 1975. She was the daughter of Arthur J. Niesel and Ann.

5653.ii. JAN DEKOYER[12] IVES was born on 23 January 1952 (DayAlias: 23). He married Deborah Lynn Hedge in Naval Air Station - Lakehurst, New Jersey on 22 February 1975. She was the daughter of Frank W. and Mary A. (Doughty) Hedge.

York; Roll: 3754; Sheet Number: 4; Enumeration District: 36-61, Record for Edwin C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=284012296&indiv=try.]

[44959] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Middletown, Orange, New York; Roll: 3754; Sheet Number: 4; Enumeration District: 36-61, Record for Edwin C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=284012296&indiv=try.]

[44960] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: ; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Richard Ives.

[44961] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Richard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=33818590&indiv=try.]

[44962] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Richard Ives.

[44963] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ramapo, Rockland, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02768; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 44-49, Record for Clinton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=7035985&indiv=try.]

[44964] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Clinton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=258500&indiv=try.]

[44965] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clinton H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=143002248&indiv=try.]

[44966] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 141-12-6917; Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Claire M. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

5334. **Edna Elsie**[11] **Ives** (Harry Gideon[10], Gideon Bennett[9], William John[8], William John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Port Jervis, New York on 22 September 1921,[44967] and she died in York, Pennsylvania on 24 December 2000.[44968] She was buried at Matamoras, Pike, Pennsylvania.[44969] She married Rev John Henry R. Jackley. He was born at Port Jervis on 11 June 1929,[44970] and he died in Milford-Montague Toll Bridge in 2004 (75 Age: 75).[44971]

Child of Rev John Henry R.[11] and Edna Elsie (Ives) Jackley:

i. Jo- Allyson[12] Jackley.

5335. **Evard Leroy**[11] **Ives** (Roy J[10], Nellie Viola[9], Ellsworth D[8], Mark[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Springport, Jackson, Michigan on 5 July 1912,[44972] and he died at Jackson, Jackson, Michigan on 27 July 1997.[44973] He was buried at Jackson.[44974] He married Esther Marie Windle in Bunker Hill, Michigan on 11 February 1933.[44975] She was the daughter of John and (Unknown) (Effie) Windle, born in the Ohio on 3 April 1915,[44976] and she died at Jackson on 4 April 2003.[44977]

Children of Evard Leroy[11] and Esther Marie (Windle) Ives:

[44967] Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Suffern, Rockland, New York; Roll: 1640; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0035; Image: 1071.0; FHL microfilm: 2341374, Record for Edna Ines. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=45905196&indiv=try.]

[44968] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Edna Elsie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=25039349&indiv=try.]

[44969] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev John Henry R. Jackley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=69152879&indiv=try.]

[44970] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rev John Henry R. Jackley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=69152879&indiv=try.]

[44971] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Times Herald-Record; Publication Date: 16/ Aug/ 2004; Publication Place: Middletown, New York, USA; URL: http://www.recordonline.com/neighbors/obituaries.html, Record for John H.R. Jackley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=4420692&indiv=try.]

[44972] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Evard Leroy Ives.

[44973] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 367-05-8015; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Evard L. Ives.

[44974] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Evard L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=188890612&indiv=try.]

[44975] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Evard L. IVES.

[44976] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Mr Evard L Ives.

[44977] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Evard L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=188890612&indiv=try.]

i. BETTY MARIE[12] IVES was born at Jackson on 4 February 1934,[44978] and she died in the Michigan on 16 June 2005.[44979] She was buried at Jackson.[44980]

ii. NANCY SUE[12] IVES was born on 20 October 1941, and she died at Horton, Jackson, Michigan on 21 September 2015. She was buried at Leoni, Jackson, Michigan.[44981]

5336. **HELEN ELIZABETH[11] IVES** (Roy J[10], Nellie Viola[9], Ellsworth D[8], Mark[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Easton Rapids, Michigan on 9 September 1919,[44982] and she died in Ann Arbor, Michigan on 8 August 2007 (Age: 87). She was buried in Ann Arbor on 13 August 2007 (Age: 87).[44983] She married Norman Henry Green at Owosso, Shiawassee, Michigan on 28 June 1946.[44984] He was the son of Frank and Martha (Zeilman) Creen, born in Detroit, Michigan on 25 February 1917,[44985] and he died in Brighton, Michigan on 21 January 2007 (Age: 88).[44986]

Children of Norman Henry[11] and Helen Elizabeth (Ives) Green:

i. MARVIN L.[12] GREEN.

ii. N. DENNIS[12] GREEN.

iii. ROLLIN F.[12] GREEN.

iv. LYNNETTE[12] PERRINE.

v. LOIS[12] PHIZACKLEA.

[44978] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K4LL-7PM : accessed 30 August 2018), Betty Ives in household of Evard L Ives, Ward 2, Jackson, Jackson City, Jackson, Michigan, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 38-16, sheet 2B, line 71, family 45, Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940, NARA digital publication T627. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, RG 29. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012, roll 1767, Betty Ives in household of Evard L Ives, "United States Census, 1940". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K4LL-7PM.]

[44979] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 19 February 2018, 22:06), entry for Betty Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRP2-MQM); contributed by various users. PersonID LRP2-MQM, Betty Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRP2-MQM.]

[44980] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Evard L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=188890612&indiv=try.]

[44981] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Evard L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=188890612&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[44982] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Helen Elizabeth Ives.

[44983] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Livingston County Daily Press and Argus; Publication Date: 10/ Aug/ 2007; Publication Place: Howell, Michigan, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/480641982/?article=4c2a4a12-5423-4a2c-9298-3b327e818398&focus=0.8070986,0.20608246,0.9655212,0.5198683&xid=2378, Record for Helen Elizabeth Green. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=640064379&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44984] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Helen Elizabeth Ives.

[44985] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Michigan, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 445, Record for Norman Henry Green. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=267930905&indiv=try.]

[44986] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Norman Henry Green. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=15125091&indiv=try.]

5337. **Pauline A[11] Ives** (Roy J[10], Nellie Viola[9], Ellsworth D[8], Mark[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Allendale, Michigan on 30 July 1923,[44987] and she died in Fowlerville, Michigan on 6 April 2014. She was buried at Fowlerville, Livingston, Michigan.[44988] She married Alden Fred Killinger Sr in Dansville, Michigan on 22 January 1943. He was the son of Arwin Theobald and Laura E (Holmes) Killinger, born at Fowlerville on 6 March 1919,[44989] and he died at Fowlerville on 30 December 2004.[44990]

Children of Alden Fred[11] and Pauline A (Ives) Killinger:

i. Janet F[12] Killinger was born in Michigan.[44991]
ii. Alcie A[12] Killinger was born in Michigan.[44992]
iii. Roy Arwin[12] Killinger was born at Fowlerville on 24 February 1944,[44993] and he died at Lakeview, Montcalm, Michigan on 18 June 2011.[44994]
iv. Winifred H[12] Killinger was born in Michigan in 1950.[44995]

5338. **Winifred Grace[11] Ives** (Roy J[10], Nellie Viola[9], Ellsworth D[8], Mark[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Owasso, Michigan on 1 January 1925 (A

[44987] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Pauline Ivos. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=5236213&indiv=try.]

[44988] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alden Fred Killinger Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20326682870&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[44989] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Brighton, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: T625_780; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 140; Image: 223, Record for Alden F Killinger. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=40374467&indiv=try.]

[44990] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alden Fred Killinger.

[44991] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Conway, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: 3143; Enumeration District: 47-5, Record for Pauline A Killinger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=180788632&indiv=try.]

[44992] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Conway, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: 3143; Enumeration District: 47-5, Record for Pauline A Killinger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=180788632&indiv=try.]

[44993] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Conway, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: 3143; Enumeration District: 47-5, Record for Pauline A Killinger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=180788632&indiv=try.]

[44994] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Alden Fred Killinger Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20326682870&indiv=try.]

[44995] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Conway, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: 3143; Enumeration District: 47-5, Record for Pauline A Killinger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=180788632&indiv=try.]

TWIN),[44996] and she died in Solvang, California on 6 December 2013.[44997] She married Donald Ellis Lansing at Owosso on 21 June 1950.[44998] He was the son of Vernon R and Helen L (Jordan) Lansing, born in Colton, California on 21 June 1924, and he died in Solvang, California on 6 January 2019 (94 Age: 94).[44999]

Children of Donald Ellis[11] and Winifred Grace (Ives) Lansing:

i. RONALD[12] LANSING.
ii. GERALD[12] LANSING.
iii. SHARILYN[12] LANSING.
iv. KENDALL[12] LANSING.
v. LINDA[12] MALONE.

5339. **LOIS ALMA[11] IVES** (Roy J[10], Nellie Viola[9], Ellsworth D[8], Mark[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Allegan, Michigan on 24 August 1926,[45000] and she died in Racine, Wisconsin on 19 January 1954. She was buried at Spring Arbor, Jackson, Michigan.[45001] She married Burton Howard Artz at Owosso on 20 September 1947.[45002] He was the son of Howard C and Margaret (E) Artz, born in Michigan on 7 January 1928, and he died at Tucson on 12 January 1994 (age at Death: 66).[45003]

Children of Burton Howard[11] and Lois Alma (Ives) Artz:

i. YVONNE MARIE[12] ARTZ.
ii. CHLORIS[12] ARTZ was born in Michigan in 1929.[45004]
iii. HOWARD CARL[12] ARTZ was born in Michigan in 1930.[45005]

[44996] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington; Roll: 1138; Sheet Number: 73; Enumeration District: 42-27, Record for Winnifred G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=67500690&indiv=try.]

[44997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for WINIFRED GRACE IVES.

[44998] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Winifred G Ives.

[44999] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Santa Maria Times; Publication Date: 20 Jan 2019; Publication Place: Santa Maria, California, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/524059982/?article=c318d56f-15be-43c5-81fd-43f571886a44&focus=0.35062826,0.85105515,0.65272075,0.9877094&xid=3355, Record for Winifred Grace Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=745983074&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45000] Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Cadet Nursing Corps Card Files, 1942-1948: National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Cadet Nurse Corps Files, compiled 1943 - 1948, documenting the period 1942 - 1948; Box #: 223, Record for Lois A Ives.

[45001] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lois A. Artz. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[45002] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Loie A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MI-Marriages&h=4506941&indiv=try.]

[45003] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 368-24-5756; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Burton H. Artz. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45004] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Chapin, Saginaw, Michigan; Roll: 3513; Sheet Number: 72; Enumeration District: 73-38, Record for Lois Artz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=179527312&indiv=try.]

[45005] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the

iv. BURTON LEE[12] ARTZ was born in Michigan in 1949.[45006]

5340. **KATHERINE RENA[11] IVES** (Charles Glenn[10], Nellie Viola[9], Ellsworth D[8], Mark[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Tompkins, Jackson, Michigan on 22 November 1913,[45007] and she died at Jackson on 8 June 1989.[45008] She was buried in cremated. She married first Floyd Daniel Reid at Leslie on 1 April 1933.[45009] He was the son of Arthur D and (Unknown) (Nellie) Reid, born in Missouri on 18 July 1914,[45010] and he died at Waterloo, Jackson, Michigan on 11 October 1983.[45011] Katherine Rena Ives married second Clayton L Berry on 25 September 1954.[45012] He was the son of David E and Cora (L) Berry, born in Michigan on 16 September 1897, and he died at Jackson on 31 October 1974.[45013] Katherine Rena Ives married third Burton Troxell on 25 October 1975.[45014] He was the son of Burton L and (Unknown) (Katherine) Troxell, born in Winnebago on 3 August 1904, and he died at Jackson on 8 September 1986.[45015]

Children of Floyd Daniel[11] and Katherine Rena (Ives) Reid:

i. PATRICIA A[12] REID was born in Michigan about 1937.[45016]
ii. DENNIS A[12] REID was born in Michigan in 1941.[45017]

Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Chapin, Saginaw, Michigan; Roll: 3513; Sheet Number: 72; Enumeration District: 73-38, Record for Lois Artz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=179527312&indiv=try.]

[45006] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Chapin, Saginaw, Michigan; Roll: 3513; Sheet Number: 72; Enumeration District: 73-38, Record for Lois Artz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=179527312&indiv=try.]

[45007] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: T627_1768; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 38-40, Record for Katherine R Reid.

[45008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Glen C Ives.

[45009] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katherine Rena Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=902092698&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Burial, Marriage.)

[45010] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 367-05-9843; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Floyd Reid.

[45011] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Database online, Record for Floyd D Reid.

[45012] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katherine Rena Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=902092698&indiv=try.]

[45013] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 708-18-2716; Issue State: Railroad Board (Issued Through); Issue Date: 1951-1963, Record for Clayton Berry. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45014] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Katherine Rena Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=902092698&indiv=try.]

[45015] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 367-07-3669; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Burton Troxell. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45016] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Rives, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: 4014; Sheet Number: 11; Enumeration District: 38-127, Record for Katherine R Reid. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=176394057&indiv=try.]

[45017] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Rives, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: 4014; Sheet Number: 11; Enumeration District: 38-127, Record for Katherine R Reid. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=176394057&indiv=try.]

iii. MICHAEL R[12] REID was born in Michigan in 1945.[45018]

5341. **ILAH MARIAN[11] IVES** (Charles Glenn[10], Nellie Viola[9], Ellsworth D[8], Mark[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Springport on 14 June 1916,[45019] and she died in Jackson, Michigan on 5 January 2017. She was buried at Springport.[45020] She married Louis Fred Adams, as his first wife, in LaGrange, Indiana on 1 May 1937.[45021] He was the son of Lloyd James and Mabel Cynthia (Griffith) Adams, born at Jackson on 16 March 1915,[45022] and he died at Jackson on 9 September 1955.[45023]

Children of Louis Fred[11] and Ilah Marian (Ives) Adams:

i. BETTY R[12] ADAMS was born in Michigan.[45024]
ii. RICHARD R[12] ADAMS was born in Michigan.[45025]
iii. ALTA M[12] ADAMS was born in Michigan in 1938.[45026]

[45018] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Rives, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: 4014; Sheet Number: 11; Enumeration District: 38-127, Record for Katherine R Reid. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=176394057&indiv=try.]

[45019] Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Springport, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: T625_774; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 43; Image: 991, Record for Glen C Ives.

[45020] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Ilah Marion Adams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=139762576&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[45021] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: Census record, Legacy NFS Source: Louis or Lewis F Adams - birth: 16 March 1915; Michigan, United States.

[45022] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XQBC-4KG : accessed 14 August 2017), Lewis F Adams in household of Lloyd J Adams, Tompkins, Jackson, Michigan, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 54, sheet 7B, line 69, family 171, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 997; FHL microfilm 2,340,732, Lewis F Adams in household of Lloyd J Adams, "United States Census, 1930". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XQBC-4KG.]

[45023] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Find A Grave Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QVL9-H3ZM : 13 December 2015), Lewis F Adams, ; Burial, Springport, Jackson, Michigan, United States of America, Pope Cemetery; citing record ID 81085216, Find a Grave, http://www.findagrave.com, Lewis F Adams, "Find A Grave Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVL9-H3ZM.]

[45024] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Springport, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: 4015; Sheet Number: 7; Enumeration District: 38-132, Record for Ilaa M Adams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=180681144&indiv=try.]

[45025] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Springport, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: 4015; Sheet Number: 7; Enumeration District: 38-132, Record for Ilaa M Adams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=180681144&indiv=try.]

[45026] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Springport, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: 4015; Sheet Number: 7; Enumeration District: 38-132, Record for Ilaa M Adams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=180681144&indiv=try.]

iv. LONNIE L[12] ADAMS was born in Michigan in 1944.[45027]
v. HELEN I[12] ADAMS was born in Michigan in 1946.[45028]
vi. VIRGINIA K[12] ADAMS was born in Michigan in 1947.[45029]

5342. **HOWARD RICHARD**[11] **IVES** (Charles Glenn[10], Nellie Viola[9], Ellsworth D[8], Mark[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Springport on 5 October 1919,[45030] and he died at Spring Arbor on 14 August 1995.[45031] He was buried at Maxson Cemetery, Seymour Road, Jackson, Michigan.[45032] He married Helen Virginia Plumb at Parma, Jackson, Michigan on 20 July 1940.[45033] She was the daughter of Edward and Inez (Waltz) Plumb, born in Jackson on 11 October 1922,[45034] and she died at Blackman, Jackson, Michigan on 1 May 1996.[45035]

Children of Howard Richard[11] and Helen Virginia (Plumb) Ives:

i. CAROLYN A[12] IVES was born in Michigan in 1943.[45036]
ii. WILLIAM H[12] IVES was born in Michigan in 1946.[45037]

[45027] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Springport, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: 4015; Sheet Number: 7; Enumeration District: 38-132, Record for Ilaa M Adams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=180681144&indiv=try.]

[45028] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Springport, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: 4015; Sheet Number: 7; Enumeration District: 38-132, Record for Ilaa M Adams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=180681144&indiv=try.]

[45029] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Springport, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: 4015; Sheet Number: 7; Enumeration District: 38-132, Record for Ilaa M Adams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=180681144&indiv=try.]

[45030] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Howard Richard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44354598362&indiv=try.]

[45031] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Howard R Ives.

[45032] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Helen Virginia Plumb. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44354609461&indiv=try.]

[45033] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard R Ives.

[45034] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Howard Richard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44354598362&indiv=try.]

[45035] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Database online, Record for Helen V. Ives.

[45036] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Tompkins, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: 4015; Sheet Number: 27; Enumeration District: 38-142, Record for Howard R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=178196169&indiv=try.]

[45037] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Tompkins, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: 4015; Sheet Number: 27; Enumeration District: 38-142, Record for Howard R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=178196169&indiv=try.]

5343. **Clifford Blair[11] Ives Jr** (Clifford Blair[10], Watson Sherman[9], Albert Mark[8], Mark[7], Jesse[6], Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Brockton on 25 August 1934, [45038] and he died at Bryn Mawr, Montgomery, Pennsylvania on 10 March 2012. He was buried at Wayne, Delaware, Pennsylvania.[45039] He married Mary Lynne Grove in Radnor, Pennsylvania on 29 October 1960.

Children of Clifford Blair Ives Jr[11] and Mary Lynne Grove:

i. Terry[12] Ives.
ii. Dottie[12] Ives.
iii. Tom[12] Ives.
iv. Jim[12] Ives.

5344. **Herbert Russell[11] Ives III** (Herbert Russell[10], Herbert Russell[9], Harlan Page[8], Mark[7], Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Brooks, Texas on 7 December 1951.[45040] He married first Sharon Ann Breaux, as her first husband, in Morgan City, Louisiana on 19 May 1973.[45041] She was the daughter of Lloyd Breaux and she was born in 1956.[45042] Herbert Russell Ives III married second Regina Lea Bufkin in San Patricio, Texas on 10 November 1984.[45043] She was the daughter of John Edward and Virginia Earle (Mooney) Bufkin and she was born in Harris, Texas on 7 July 1960.[45044]

Children of Herbert Russell[11] and Regina Lea (Bufkin) Ives:

i. Sara Elizabeth[12] Ives was born in Nueces, Texas on 16 May 1985.[45045]
ii. Thomas James[12] Ives was born in Nueces, Texas on 5 December 1995.[45046]

[45038] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for C Blair Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=245572646&indiv=try.]

[45039] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for C Blair Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=140781269&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[45040] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Herbert R Ives III. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=370874229&indiv=try.]

[45041] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Publication Date: 4/ Jun/ 1973; Publication Place: Morgan City, Louisiana, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/470342696/?article=8579dd6a-9d61-451a-bdbf-39b48b166355&focus=0.39196175,0.04340018,0.51062757,0.88516563&xid=3398, Record for Herbert Russell III Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=115575519&indiv=try.]

[45042] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; School Name: Southwestern Louisiana Institute; Year: 1971, Record for Sharon Ann Breaux. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=1455814898&indiv=try.]

[45043] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas; Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2019, Record for Regina L Bufkin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=3027770&indiv=try.]

[45044] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Regina L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=131543108&indiv=try.]

[45045] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Sara Elizabeth Hobson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=133981860&indiv=try.]

[45046] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Thomas J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=229404133&indiv=try.]

5345. **KENNETH WILSON**[11] **NEAL** (Elizabeth Emily[10], Helen Vaill[9], Harlan Page[8], Mark[7], Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Danbury, Connecticut in 1936. He married (Unknown) Marjorie.

Children of Kenneth Wilson[11] and (Unknown) (Marjorie) Neal:

5654.i. JOAN[12] NEAL. She married (Unknown) Sandlow.
5655.ii. CAROL[12] NEAL. She married Scott Rossi.
5656.iii. LINDA[12] NEAL. She married Andrew Shinas.
iv. JEFF[12] NEAL.

5346. **NORMA JEAN**[11] **IVES** (Burton Leete[10], Daniel Leete[9], Dwight Williams[8], Theodore Rogers[7], Theodore[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Erie, Pennsylvania on 29 September 1930, and she died on 16 December 2020 (90 Age: 90).[45047] She married first (Unknown) Rys. She married second (Unknown) Sitter. She married third (unknown).

Child of unknown[11] and Norma Jean (Ives)(Rys)(Sitter) _____:

i. SHERRI[12] RYS.

5347. **KENNETH LAWREN**[11] **IVES SR** (Burton Leete[10], Daniel Leete[9], Dwight Williams[8], Theodore Rogers[7], Theodore[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Willimantic, Connecticut on 15 February 1941, and he died in Deland, Florida on 8 February 2015 (73 Age: 73).[45048] He married Tina Morris in Lyme, Connecticut on 20 July 2002.[45049] She was born in 1967.[45050]

Children of Kenneth Lawren[11] and Tina (Morris) Ives Sr:

i. KENNETH LAWREN[12] IVES.
ii. KELLY LYNN[12] IVES was born on 19 October 1971.[45051]

5348. **MARION V**[11] **IVES** (Raymond William[10], Daniel Leete[9], Dwight Williams[8], Theodore Rogers[7], Theodore[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Connecticut on 16 March 1940.[45052] She married Oliver Edmund Lapierre on 27 July 1970. He was the son

[45047] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Date: 20/ Dec/ 2020; Publication Place: Erie, Pennsylvania, USA; URL: https://schmidtfuneralhomeerie.com/book-of-memories/4461533/Sitter-Norma/index.php, Record for Norma Jean Ives Rys Sitter. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=276586365&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45048] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Date: 10/ Feb/ 2015; Publication Place: Willimantic, Connecticut, USA; URL: http://potterfuneralhome.com/wp-content/plugins/funeralworks_obituary_plugin/funeralworks_obituary_plugin_ajax.php, Record for Kenneth L. Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=383221321&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45049] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Kenneth M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=2021030&indiv=try.]

[45050] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Kenneth M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=2021030&indiv=try.]

[45051] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Kelly-Lynn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=230672220&indiv=try.]

[45052] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: 2157; Sheet Number: 78; Enumeration District: 8-57, Record for Marion Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=39664345&indiv=try.]

of George Arthur and Celia (Labonte) Lapierre, born in Concord, New Hampshire on 7 May 1936, and he died on 23 February 2013 (Age: 76).[45053]

Children of Oliver Edmund[11] and Marion V (Ives) Lapierre:

i. KIM[12] LAPIERRE.
ii. WENDY[12] LAPIERRE.

5349. **ROBERT M**[11] **IVES** (Robert Nelson[10], Nelson[9], Harry Marks[8], Nelson Marks[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas on 2 September 1936, and he died at Topeka on 4 September 2019. He was buried at Berryton, Shawnee, Kansas.[45054] He married Ethel Mae Ludwig in Topeka on 1 February 1958.[45055] She was the daughter of Frank A. and Dorothy (Augusta) Ludwig, born at Topeka on 26 January 1938,[45056] and she died at Topeka on 4 April 2015.[45057]

Children of Robert M[11] and Ethel Mae (Ludwig) Ives:

i. SCOTT[12] IVES.
ii. ERIC[12] IVES.
iii. TERRY[12] IVES.
iv. REBECCA K[12] IVES was born on 29 October 1967.[45058]

5350. **ROBERT IVES**[11] **MACGREGOR** (Alice Asenath[10], Earl[9], Harry Marks[8], Nelson Marks[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born on 31 August 1936,[45059] and he died on 28 August 2015. He married Georgia Hall.

Additional information for Robert Ives MacGregor:
E-mail from Kerry Serl, 1 Sep 2015 --
Robert Ives MacGregor passed away on Friday about 3 in the morning.

One sad family in Bellingham.

Here is Lowell's post.

[45053] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 25/ Feb/ 2013; Publication Place: Norwich, Connecticut, USA; URL: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/norwichbulletin/obituary.aspx?n=oliver-e-lapierre&pid=163298674, Record for Marion Lapierre. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=59577276&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45054] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=166928571&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[45055] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 7/ Apr/ 2015; Publication Place: Topeka, Kansas, USA; URL: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/CJOnline/obituary.aspx?n=ethel-ives&pid=174575237&fhid=25016, Record for Ethel Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=409640746&indiv=try.]

[45056] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 7/ Apr/ 2015; Publication Place: Topeka, Kansas, USA; URL: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/CJOnline/obituary.aspx?n=ethel-ives&pid=174575237&fhid=25016, Record for Ethel Mae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=409640746&indiv=try.]

[45057] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=166928571&indiv=try.]

[45058] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Becky K Shamburg. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=404353591&indiv=try.]

[45059] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Robert McGregor.

Kerry MAcGregor Serl

It is with a heavy heart that I make this post.

I was in Medford on Sunday doing a show and got an email from my mom that my dad had been admitted into the hospital. He was too weak to stand from a seating position so she had called the EMT's for help. They took him in for observation and were to keep him for a few days.

I changed my flight home to a flight to Bellingham and went straight to the hospital. What I thought was going to be a check in with my mom and a quick supportive visit became a death watch with my dad. Over the course of the next couple of days it became obvious that he was getting weaker and weaker. He has been battling terminal cancer since November 11th, and he had given it everything he had, but the battle came to a close.

His favorite place in the world was his home and the one thing that he wanted was to get back there. The doctor's plan had been to let him get some rehab and gain strength so that he could try for more chemo, but there was no way. I ended up working around the clock to get all the pieces in place with hospice, home care assistants, medical equipment delivery staff, insurance companies, carpenters to build a ramp, doctors to sign off and by 7:00pm on Wednesday got all the plans in place and the support of all of his doctors to take him home.

We arrived back to his house yesterday at a few minutes after noon (I had been promising him since Tuesday that we would get him home by noon on Thursday, which he didn't believe - but he told me on Thursday morning that it was an amazing thing that I had pulled off there and he thanked me) by 12:30pm the Hospice nurse delivered all the meds and instructions by 1:30pm we sent home the first home health care person, by 2:00pm family started to arrive, by 6:00pm all of his kids and most of his grandkids had arrived. By the end of the evening there were 13 people from his immediate family who loved him at his side. Holding his hand, hugging him, telling stories about his childhood and toasting a life well lived with his brother from their dad's antique hi ball glasses with chairs all around his bed and people rotating in to spend time with him.

He laughed, he made jokes and was 100% present with everyone talking about there being no place better than where he was. We all ate dinner together and keep dad medicated and comfortable as we celebrated him and loved on my mom.

We woke to find that he had passed during the night.

This brought more opportunities for service as all of the arrangements for his passing had to be made and everything that had been put in place undone, hospice and home care canceled, doctors called off, ramp removed and more. These last few days were some of the most intense of my life and I suspect will be some of the most rewarding spiritually.

Only with God working through me could I get through this week and be allowed to give back a little to the man and family who has given me so much. Rest in peace Dad - I love you and thank you for all you have done, and all you have been, for me and everyone in our family. Thank you to my friends, staff, co-workers, collaborators and immediate family for the support to make this week possible.

I am sad but deeply grateful as well.

Children of Robert Ives[11] and Georgia (Hall) MacGregor:

i. LOWELL HALL[12] MACGREGOR.
ii. SANDRA HALL[12] MACGREGOR.
iii. GORDON HALL[12] MACGREGOR.
iv. JEANNE HALL[12] MACGREGOR.

5351. **DOUGLAS IVES[11] MACGEGOR** (Alice Asenath[10], Earl[9], Harry Marks[8], Nelson Marks[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Anburn Wash about 1943. He

married first Pamela J Steele. He married second Rosemary Patricia Bonamy at Seattle on 26 August 1967.[45060] She was the daughter of Douglas Bonamy. Douglas Ives MacGegor married third Linda Anne Manieri in Skagit, Washington.[45061]

Child of Douglas Ives[11] and Pamela J (Steele) MacGegor:

5657.i. DARCI THERESA[12] MACGREGOR was born on 16 June 1961. She married Bruce Tinsley.

Children of Douglas Ives[11] and Rosemary Patricia (Bonamy) MacGegor:

5658.ii. STACY JEANNE[12] MACGREGOR. She married Nicholas David Vicars.

iii. BEAU[12] MACGREGOR.

5659.iv. KERRY PATRICIA[12] MACGREGOR was born in Santa Clara, California on 18 February 1969. She married John David Serl.

5352. **JOHN SPENCER[11] IVES** (John Kenneth[10], Earl[9], Harry Marks[8], Nelson Marks[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Topeka on 1 October 1939,[45062] and he died at Topeka on 14 March 2014 (death due to complications with Asthma). He was buried at Foster Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.[45063] He married Linda K Engler in Topeka, Kansas on 19 October 1963. She was the daughter of K Allen and Reeda (M) Engler and she was born in Kansas on 28 December 1940.[45064]

Child of John Spencer[11] and Linda K (Engler) Ives:

i. SAMUEL[12] IVES.

5353. **SUSAN JOAN[11] IVES** (Ralph Newland[10], Earl[9], Harry Marks[8], Nelson Marks[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Illinois in 1947.[45065] She married Douglass John McCollum in Arlington, Virginia on 22 June 1968.[45066] He was the son of Donald and Gertrude Harriet (Hayes) carruth McCollum and he was born in Arlington, Virginia on 23 November 1945.[45067]

Children of Douglass John[11] and Susan Joan (Ives) McCollum:

[45060] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Collection Title: Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013; Reference Number: kingcoarchmc308126, Record for Rosemary P Bonamy. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WAMarriage&h=2898862&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[45061] Ancestry.com, Washington, State Marriage Indexes, 1969-2014: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington State Marriage Index, Record for Linda MacGregor. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WashingtonMarriageIndex&h=3137309&indiv=try.]

[45062] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online, Record for Kenneth J Ives.

[45063] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for John Spencer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=123338390&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[45064] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Linda K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=168981047&indiv=try.]

[45065] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101142382, Record for Gunhild Johanna Osterberg. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=1529232935&indiv=try.]

[45066] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101142382, Record for Douglass John McCollum. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=12803524&indiv=try.]

[45067] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Birth Records, 1864-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Births, 1864-2015, Record for Douglass John McCollum. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9277&h=1933268&indiv=try.]

i. RYAN[12] MCCOLLUM.
ii. ERIC[12] MCCOLLUM.

5354. **KAREN ASENATH[11] IVES** (Ralph Newland[10], Earl[9], Harry Marks[8], Nelson Marks[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in the Washington, D.C. on 19 June 1949.[45068] She married Richard Edward Marshall in Appomattox, Virginia on 14 July 1971.[45069] He was the son of Ronald W and Lake (Drummond) Marshall and he was born on 24 June 1949.[45070]

Children of Richard Edward[11] and Karen Asenath (Ives) Marshall:

i. HEIDI[12] MARSHALL.
ii. CYRUS[12] MARSHALL.

5355. **NANCY GUNHILD[11] IVES** (Ralph Newland[10], Earl[9], Harry Marks[8], Nelson Marks[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born on 25 April 1955. She married William Allen Boyd in Fairfax, Virginia on 19 May 1979.[45071] He was the son of Marshall William and Alice L (Kendell) Boyd and he was born on 31 July 1952.[45072]

Children of William Allen[11] and Nancy Gunhild (Ives) Boyd:

i. ETHAN[12] BOYD.
ii. COREY[12] BOYD.

5356. **RICHARD A[11] IVES** (Alden Allen[10], Sherman Kimberly[9], Fessenden Leverett[8], Fessenden[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born on 25 February 1952. He married first Nancy E Meade in Killingly, Connecticut on 3 November 1979. She was the daughter of Augustine Morris and Luella (Cline) Meade and she was born on 30 August 1957.[45073] Richard A Ives married second Carolyn A Teed in Pomfret, Connecticut on 24 September 2006.[45074] She was the daughter of Joseph and (Unknown) (Brown) Rodny and she was born in December 1954.[45075]

[45068] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101285826, Record for Gunhild Osterberg. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=1529421954&indiv=try.]

[45069] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101285826, Record for Karen Asenath Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=29421954&indiv=try.]

[45070] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101285826, Record for Karen Asenath Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=29421954&indiv=try.]

[45071] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101173393, Record for William Allen Boyd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=13297828&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[45072] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101173393, Record for William Allen Boyd. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=13297828&indiv=try.]

[45073] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Nancy E Meade. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=211889970&indiv=try.]

[45074] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Richard A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=2106164&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[45075] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Carolyn A Teed. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=123180069&indiv=try.]

Children of Richard A[11] and Nancy E (Meade) Ives:

i. KATHERINE[12] IVES was born in Putnam, Connecticut on 22 December 1982.
ii. JEFFREY MEADE[12] IVES was born in Putnam, Connecticut on 31 August 1984.[45076]

5357. **BARRY IVES[11] MIDDLETON** (Barbara Jean[10], Dwight Newell[9], Willis Hubert[8], Hubert Leverett[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Abington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania on 5 January 1944, and he died at Barton, Orleans, Vermont on 17 August 2005. He was buried at Gladwyne, Montgomery, Pennsylvania.[45077] He married Marsha Haley on 28 May 1972.

Children of Barry Ives[11] and Marsha (Haley) Middleton:

i. KENDALL[12] MIDDLETON.
ii. TENLEY[12] MIDDLETON.
iii. MARK[12] MIDDLETON.
iv. KIRK[12] MIDDLETON.

5358. **SALLEE[11] MIDDLETON** (Barbara Jean[10], Dwight Newell[9], Willis Hubert[8], Hubert Leverett[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born on 4 May 1948. She married Lawrence A Mallon on 25 May 1968.

Children of Lawrence A[11] and Sallee (Middleton) Mallon:

i. SCOTT R[12] MALLON was born on 20 May 1970.[45078]
ii. CRAIG[12] MALLON was born on 11 July 1973.[45079]

5359. **KRISTIN LYNNE[11] ERNISSE** (Janet Elizabeth[10], Winston Spencer[9], Willis Hubert[8], Hubert Leverett[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Ithaca, New York on 13 September 1974. She married William Fred Beirele III on 29 July 2007.

Child of William Fred[11] and Kristin Lynne (Ernisse) Beirele:

i. AMANDA LYNNE[12] BEIERLE was born in Ithaca, New York on 12 October 2007.

5360. **MEREDITH LEIGH[11] ERNISSE** (Janet Elizabeth[10], Winston Spencer[9], Willis Hubert[8], Hubert Leverett[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Spencer, NEw York on 20 June 1977.[45080] She married Anise Hotchkiss in Ithaca, New York on 22 June 2014.

Child of Anise[11] and Meredith Leigh (Ernisse) Hotchkiss:

i. RUOH BELLE FAOLAN[12] ERNISSE was born in Ithaca, New York on 21 May 2016.

5361. **TARYN ELIZABETH[11] SMITH** (Marion Alice[10], Winston Spencer[9], Willis Hubert[8], Hubert Leverett[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Newark, New

---

[45076] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Jeffrey Meade Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=138344490&indiv=try.]

[45077] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Barry Ives Middleton. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VAcemeteries&h=5167578&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[45078] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Scott R Mallon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=411374588&indiv=try.]

[45079] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Craig D Mallon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=117531546&indiv=try.]

[45080] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Meredith L Ernisse. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=311413626&indiv=try.]

York on 3 February 1977.[45081] She married Todd William Jirousek in Marcellus, New YOrk on 28 July 2001. He was the son of Raymond Jay and Peggy Sue (Unroe) Jirousek and he was born in Cleveland, Ohio on 20 April 1976.[45082]

Children of Todd William[11] and Taryn Elizabeth (Smith) Jirousek:

i. Oliver Lewis[12] Jirousek was born in Syracuse, New York on 4 December 2007.
ii. Hazel Ives[12] Jirousek was born in Syracuse, New York on 31 March 2011.

5362. **Courtney Chamar[11] Smith** (Marion Alice[10], Winston Spencer[9], Willis Hubert[8], Hubert Leverett[7], Leveritt[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Newark, New York on 22 June 1978.[45083] She married Sean Christopher Purcell. He was the son of Joseph and Barbara Lee (Somebody) Purcell.

Children of Sean Christopher[11] and Courtney Chamar (Smith) Purcell:

i. Gabriel Charles[12] Purcell was born in Winder, Georgia on 19 January 2005.
ii. Callie Elizabeth[12] Purcell was born in Winder, Georgia on 19 May 2007.
iii. Jacob Joseph[12] Purcell was born in Athens, Georgia on 29 June 2010.
iv. Lucas Smith[12] Purcell was born in Athens, Georgia on 29 March 2013.

5363. **Philip Appleton[11] Ives** (Phillip[10], Kenneth F.[9], Ralph Olmstead[8], George Russell[7], Russell[6], Captain James[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New York, New York on 14 February 1933,[45084] and he died at Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida in July 2020.[45085] He was buried at Westerlo, Albany, New York.[45086] He married Loretta M Salsburg in Rensselaerv, New York on 14 June 1947;[45087] they divorced in Palm Beach, Florida on 16 February 1970.[45088] She was born in Schenectady, New York on 30 September 1931,[45089] and she buried at Westerlo.[45090]

Child of Philip Appleton[11] and Loretta M (Salsburg) Ives:

[45081] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Taryn E Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=154832332&indiv=try.]

[45082] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Todd W Jirousek. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=269380585&indiv=try.]

[45083] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Courtney C Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=130877832&indiv=try.]

[45084] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Philip A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=320250349&indiv=try.]

[45085] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Philip Appleton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46433662133&indiv=try.]

[45086] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loretta M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=107489481&indiv=try.]

[45087] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Philip A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=5228605&indiv=try.]

[45088] Ancestry.com, Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001: Record for Philip A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8837&h=1736406&indiv=try.]

[45089] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Loretta M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=260156516&indiv=try.]

[45090] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Loretta M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=107489481&indiv=try.]

i. PHYLLIS[12] IVES was born in New York in 1949.[45091]

5364. **DAVID CLIFFORD[11] IVES** (Clifford Daniel[10], Herbert Daniel F[9], George R[8], Joel[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in September 1940.[45092] He married Kathy on 7 September 1963.[45093] She was born in Boston in 1942, and she died in East Greenwich on 23 September 2022 (80 Age: 80).[45094]

Children of David Clifford Ives[11] and Kathy:

i. TIMOTHY[12] IVES.
ii. EDWARD M.[12] IVES.
iii. ERIK D.[12] IVES.

5365. **CHARLES LESLIE[11] IVES** (James Everett[10], Walter Leslie[9], Frederick Jason[8], William Walter[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Los Angeles on 27 October 1936,[45095] and he died in Los Angeles on 23 August 2015. He was buried at Glendale.[45096] He married Janet Miriam Sewell in Monterey, California on 21 July 1956;[45097] they divorced in Los Angeles, California on 7 July 1981.[45098] She was the daughter of Nelson Brooks and Miriam Pacita (McKillop) Sewell, born at Salinas, Monterey, California on 16 January 1936,[45099] and she died at Ash Grove, Greene, Missouri on 7 March 2018.[45100]

[45091] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: National Archives at Washington, DC; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Year: 1950; Census Place: Westerlo, Albany, New York; Roll: 2162; Page: 6; Enumeration District: 1-126, Record for Loretta Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=290133076&indiv=try.]

[45092] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for David Clifford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3897960&indiv=try.]

[45093] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Boston Globe; Publication Date: 30/ Jun/ 1963; Publication Place: Boston, Massachusetts, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/433911523/?article=85681f1c-f996-4aad-b1a9-edd3db3d6824&focus=0.75158566,0.3816865,0.993963,0.5441076&xid=3398, Record for Mr. David Clifford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=113892174&indiv=try.]

[45094] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Boston Globe; Publication Date: 2 Oct 2022; Publication Place: Boston, Massachusetts, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/884787304/?article=28369a0c-c3f2-48ca-b809-353f68ecddac&focus=0.82270515,0.38240305,0.99133635,0.88889414&xid=3355, Record for David Clifford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=2096238746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45095] Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957: Year: 1951; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 8028; Line: 8; Page Number: 76, Record for Charles L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=nypl&h=3027527925&indiv=try.]

[45096] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Leslie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=129958651&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[45097] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janet Miriam Sewell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=430096261516&indiv=try.]

[45098] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janet Miriam Sewell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=430096261516&indiv=try.]

[45099] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Salinas, Monterey, California; Roll: m-t0627-00267; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 27-5, Record for Janet M Sewell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=73476617&indiv=try.]

[45100] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janet Miriam Sewell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=430096261516&indiv=try.]

Children of Charles Leslie[11] and Janet Miriam (Sewell) Ives:

i. DEBORAH JEAN[12] IVES was born at Van Nuys, Los Angeles, California on 12 October 1959,[45101] and she died in the Missouri on 21 March 2006.[45102]
ii. FREDERICK ALEXANDER[12] IVES was born at Van Nuys on 16 July 1961,[45103] and he died at Ash Grove on 7 October 2009.[45104]

5366. **SUSAN J[11] IVES** (Lee Brelsford[10], Lee Emmet[9], Harry Crockett[8], Solon Emmet[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]). She married (Unknown) Burns.

Child of (Unknown)[11] and Susan J (Ives) Burns:

i. AMY[12] BURNS.

5367. **SALLIE SCOTT[11] IVES** (Lee Brelsford[10], Lee Emmet[9], Harry Crockett[8], Solon Emmet[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in March 1943.[45105] She married first (Unknown) Gravedoni. She married second William Pritchard.

Children of (Unknown)[11] and Sallie Scott (Ives) Gravedoni:

i. PENNY[12] GRAVEDONI.
ii. JOHN[12] GRAVEDONI.
iii. ALLAN[12] GRAVEDONI.
iv. MARY SUE[12] GRAVEDONI was born on 25 August 1966, and she died on 15 September 1983.

5368. **PETER BRELSFORD[11] IVES** (Harry Crockett[10], Lee Emmet[9], Harry Crockett[8], Solon Emmet[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Tom Green, Texas on 2 August 1947.[45106] He married Patricia Salazar in Santa Fe, New Mexico on 8 June 1985.[45107] She was the daughter of Pat Salazar and she was born in January 1958.[45108]

Children of Peter Brelsford[11] and Patricia (Salazar) Ives:

i. SARAH[12] IVES.

[45101] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Deborah Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=44046044&indiv=try.]

[45102] Ancestry.com, Missouri, U.S., Death Records, 1968-2015: Missouri Dept. of Health & Senior Services; Jefferson City, Missouri; Missouri Death Index, 1968 - 2015, Record for Deborah Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62145&h=2029270&indiv=try.]

[45103] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Frederick A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=68340478&indiv=try.]

[45104] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janet Miriam Sewell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=430096261516&indiv=try.]

[45105] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Sallie G Pritchard. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=314257013&indiv=try.]

[45106] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Peter Brelsford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=4491414&indiv=try.]

[45107] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Albuquerque Journal; Publication Date: 2/ Jun/ 1985; Publication Place: Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/158297731/?article=17dff49c-695f-4b22-8935-b6a2bd442c00&focus=0.014554792,0.5708736,0.17369656,0.7228171&xid=3398, Record for Mrs. Patricia Anne Salazar. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=24018781&indiv=try.]

[45108] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Patricia A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3929876&indiv=try.]

ii. CAROLYN[12] IVES.
iii. PATRICK[12] IVES.

5369. **BARRY COTTRELL[11] IVES** (Harry Crockett[10], Lee Emmet[9], Harry Crockett[8], Solon Emmet[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Ohio in 1949.[45109] He married Tara T.

Child of Barry Cottrell[11] and Tara (T) Ives:

i. ZACHERY A[12] IVES.

5370. **HARRY CROCKETT[11] IVES** (Harry Crockett[10], Lee Emmet[9], Harry Crockett[8], Solon Emmet[7], Jason[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Tom Green, Texas on 27 October 1949,[45110] and he died at Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico on 14 December 2003.[45111] He married Katherine Jean Liden. She was born on 15 June 1950.[45112]

Additional information for Harry Crockett Ives:
From: http://www.abqjournal.com/obits/profiles/149918profiles02-26-04.htm --
"Thursday, February 26, 2004

Star Wars Engineer Harry Ives Among Best in the World

By Paul Logan
Journal Staff Writer

Harry Ives, considered one of the world's leading mechanical engineers, was involved in a number of top Sandia National Laboratories projects, including the Strategic Defense Initiative, also known as Star Wars.

The longtime New Mexican, who worked for major defense contractor EG&G, was a cyclist and a member of the New Mexico Touring Society. He liked to pedal to work several times a week, taking a 22-mile route to avoid traffic, said a brother, Barry Ives.

He said his brother was wearing a safety helmet on Nov. 17 when the cycle he was riding crashed near the south gate of Kirtland Air Force Base. He suffered a severe brain injury and never regained consciousness. Ives, 54, died Dec. 14.

An athletic 6-foot-3 and 170 pounds, Ives was an independent, quiet person who had a propensity to make things.

One time as teens, the two brothers built a tandem bicycle just for fun.

"I didn't have that much appreciation of the significance of his work until all this happened," Barry Ives said. "I knew he was an important person out there, but he really didn't brag about what he did."

Harry Crockett Ives III was born in San Angelo, Texas. His father, Harry Sr., worked in oil exploration, so the family moved a lot. Ives lived most of his life in New Mexico.

[45109] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Portales, Roosevelt, New Mexico; Roll: 4743; Sheet Number: 4; Enumeration District: 22-1, Record for Berry C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=9620121&indiv=try.]

[45110] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Harry Crokett Ives.

[45111] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 585-42-8957; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: 1966, Record for Harry C. Ives.

[45112] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Katherine J Liden. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=141706210&indiv=try.]

Ives was somewhat rebellous as a teenager, sometimes getting into trouble for wearing his hair long, his brother said.

He was a drummer in the Roswell Goddard High School band and also played gigs with the band master's group.

In college he played in rock 'n' roll bands at New Mexico State and at the University of New Mexico.

After he graduated, Ives worked for a number of years at the Air Force Weapons Laboratory before moving to EG&G. On the Star Wars project, he took part in experiments to develop defensive particle-beam weapons.

He was the lead engineer in Sandia's simulation technology program. Its goal is to simulate the effects of nuclear explosions on materials and components, according to Bill Stygar, a friend.

"Harry was an international scientific resource- the world's leading mechanical engineer in the field of pulsed-power science," he said in a letter to the Journal about Ives.

Stygar said Ives helped design the Saturn and Hermes-III accelerators, the world's most powerful pulsed X-ray and gamma-ray simulators, respectively.

Ives was also on a number of Z-Accelerator projects. Ives developed the mechanical design for the center of the Z Accelerator, which has worked routinely at 20 million amps and 50 trillion watts.

Putting this into perspective, the total electrical generating capacity of all the power plants on the planet is about 10 trillion watts, according to Stygar.

They collaborated on various projects for 20 years. Still, Stygar said he "continued to be amazed at (Ive's) stunning, creative and innovative work."

"He was extremely personable and a man of great integrity; everyone at Sandia respected him immensely."

Ives' father died in 1998.

Other survivors include his daughter, Atalie Liden-Ives; her mother, Katherine Liden; his mother, Carolyn Ives; and a brother, Peter.

A dedication of a memorial plaque will be at 11:45 a.m. today at Team Specialty Products, 1400 Eubank SE. Anyone who wishes to say a few words about Ives is encouraged to do so. Afterward, there will be a 27-mile "Harry Ives Memorial Ride."

Memorial donations may be made to ABQ Bikes H.C. Ives Memorial Fund, P.O. Box 4119, Albuquerque, N.M., 87196."

Children of Harry Crockett[11] and Katherine Jean (Liden) Ives:

i. ATALIE[12] IVES.

ii. HARRY[12] IVES was born on 27 October 1949, and he died on 14 December 2003 (54 Age: 54).[45113]

5371. **ELIZABETH**[11] **FORD** (William Ives[10], Thena H[9], William Childs[8], Julius[7], Julius Mortimer[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]). She married (unknown).

Child of unknown[11] and Elizabeth (Ford) _____:

i. ANDREW JOHN[12] BLANCHETTE was born in September 1986.[45114]

5372. **ROBERT K**[11] **IVES** (Frederic Chapin[10], Richard King[9], Frederic Chapin[8], John Sebastian[7], Elam[6], Elam[5], James[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born on 1 September 1959.[45115] He

---

[45113] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Albuquerque Journal; Publication Date: 5/ Jan/ 2004; Publication Place: Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA; URL: http://obits.abqjournal.com/results?o_date=2003-12-21, Record for Harry III Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=979504&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45114] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Andrew John Blanchette. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=144309955&indiv=try.]

married Valerie E. Cahill at Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut on 7 October 1989.[45116] She was the daughter of Robert A and Dianne (E) Cahill and she was born in 1963.[45117]

Children of Robert K[11] and Valerie E. (Cahill) Ives:

i. CHANDLER[12] IVES.
ii. SPENCER[12] IVES.
iii. GORDON TRASK[12] IVES was born in West Simsbury, Connecticut on 18 August 1992, and he died in Dana Point, California on 19 September 2017. He was buried at Simsbury Cemetery, Simsbury, Connecticut.

5373. **DAN IRVEL[11] IVES** (Howard Lowell[10], Edwin Burke[9], Lowell O.[8], Edwin Burke[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Bexar, Texas on 15 August 1938.[45118] He married Martha Sharon Hendrick in Donna, Texas on 11 June 1960.[45119] She was the daughter of Orson Lockerbie and Martha Allison (Sargent) Hendrick and she was born in Hidalgo, Texas on 17 January 1940.[45120]

Children of Dan Irvel[11] and Martha Sharon (Hendrick) Ives:

5660.i. JEFFREY SCOTT[12] IVES was born in Jefferson, Texas on 23 December 1965. He married Kelly Ann McCauley in Walker, Texas on 26 April 1990. She was born in 1970.[45121]
ii. DANNA LEA[12] IVES was born in Jefferson, Texas on 23 May 1968.[45122]

5374. **BRIAN DAVID[11] IVES** (David Herbert[10], Edward Francis[9], Wilbur Frank[8], Frank Ashley[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Wellington on 3 February 1970,[45123] and he died at New London, Huron, Ohio on 20 February 2020.[45124] He married (unknown).

[45115] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Robert K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=336672748&indiv=try.]

[45116] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Robert K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=731633&indiv=try.]

[45117] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Robert K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=731633&indiv=try.]

[45118] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; School Name: Brackenridge High School; Year: 1953, Record for Dan Irvel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=1466364641&indiv=try.]

[45119] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Publication Date: 3/ Apr/ 1960; Publication Place: Fort Worth, Texas, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/639660998/?article=634889f7-b063-4043-880e-d7fcc0fbb818&focus=0.48370484,0.044532884,0.6016665,0.1676798&xid=3398, Record for Dan Irvel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=102478906&indiv=try.]

[45120] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Martha Sharon Hendrick. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=3175781&indiv=try.]

[45121] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Jeffrey S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061744&indiv=try.]

[45122] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Danna L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=189716272&indiv=try.]

[45123] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Brian D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=367659102&indiv=try.]

[45124] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Brian David "Bry" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132175062116&indiv=try.]

Child of Brian David[11] Ives

i. Molly[12] Dolly.

5375. **David Earl[11] Ives** (Earl Joseph[10], Lloyd Earl[9], Martin Grenville[8], Alfred J[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born on 2 November 1948.[45125] He married first Diane Elizabeth Montgomery. She was the daughter of Harold and Virginia Elizabeth (Shell) Montgomery, born in the Michigan on 28 May 1950, and she died at Mount Pleasant, Isabella, Michigan on 20 May 1977.[45126] David Earl Ives married second Susan Gail Young. She was the daughter of Robert Joseph and Lois (Irene) Young and she was born in Saint Louis, Minnesota on 10 December 1956.[45127]

Children of David Earl[11] and Diane Elizabeth (Montgomery) Ives:

i. Dawn Elizabeth[12] Ives was born on 31 July 1970.[45128]
ii. Danielle Elizabeth[12] Ives was born on 21 December 1972.[45129]

Children of David Earl[11] and Susan Gail (Young) Ives:

iii. Emily Lynn[12] Ives was born on 25 May 1980.[45130]
iv. Kelly Ann[12] Ives was born on 18 July 1981.

5376. **James Lloyd[11] Ives** (Earl Joseph[10], Lloyd Earl[9], Martin Grenville[8], Alfred J[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Gladwin, Michigan on 18 September 1952.[45131] He married Ann Rice on 23 April 1971. She was born on 9 December 1954.

Children of James Lloyd[11] and Ann (Rice) Ives:

i. Jeffrey Neil[12] Ives was born on 25 September 1971.[45132]
ii. Ryan[12] Ives was born on 15 November 1972.

5377. **Ronald Joseph[11] Ives** (Earl Joseph[10], Lloyd Earl[9], Martin Grenville[8], Alfred J[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born on 13 October 1954.[45133] He married

---

[45125] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for David E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=210076110&indiv=try.]

[45126] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Diane Elizabeth Montgomery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=240100076387&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45127] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Record for Susan Gail Young. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=8826467&indiv=try.]

[45128] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Dawn E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=201792547&indiv=try.]

[45129] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Danielle Elizabeth Penfold. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3901941&indiv=try.]

[45130] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Emily L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=32318238&indiv=try.]

[45131] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for James Lloyd Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3877856&indiv=try.]

[45132] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Jeffrey Neil Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3850492&indiv=try.]

[45133] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Ronald J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=32325705&indiv=try.]

first Rhonda Maas. He married second Carla Jean Keefer on 28 February 1981. She was born on 29 August 1961.[45134]

Child of Ronald Joseph[11] and Rhonda (Maas) Ives:

i. Dustin Elliott[12] Ives was born on 1 February 1977.

Children of Ronald Joseph[11] and Carla Jean (Keefer) Ives:

ii. Caleb Micah[12] Ives was born on 25 July 1982.
iii. Nichole Marie[12] Ives was born on 24 October 1985.

5378. **Geraldine Elizabeth[11] Ives** (Galen Henry[10], Ralph D.[9], George W.[8], Alfred J[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Michigan on 25 September 1926, and she died at Portland, Ionia, Michigan on 20 January 1996 (Age: 69).[45135] She was buried at Portland.[45136] She married Carl J Pline at Perrinton, Gratiot, Michigan on 3 May 1947.[45137] He was the son of Bernard F and Katherine (Rochlitz) Pline, born in Pewamo Ionia, Michigan on 2 June 1918,[45138] and he died at Portland on 2 January 1993.[45139]

Children of Carl J[11] and Geraldine Elizabeth (Ives) Pline:

i. David Lee[12] Pline was born in Michigan on 26 January 1952, and he died at Carson City, Montcalm, Michigan on 26 January 1952. He was buried at Portland.[45140]
ii. Ronald Lee[12] Pline was born at Carson City on 21 June 1954, and he died in Ionia on 3 March 2012.[45141]

5379. **Eugene H[11] Ives Sr** (Galen Henry[10], Ralph D.[9], George W.[8], Alfred J[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Fulton Township, Michigan on 24 December 1928,[45142] and he died in Perrinton, Michigan on 19 June 2008.[45143] He married first Katherine Marie Casner, as her first husband, at Perrinton on 25 August 1949.[45144] She was the daughter of

---

[45134] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Carla J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=360984872&indiv=try.]

[45135] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Record for Geraldine Elizabeth Pline. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45136] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Record for Geraldine E Pline.

[45137] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Carl J Pline.

[45138] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 364-24-1628; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Carl J. Pline.

[45139] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Geraldine Elizabeth Pline.

[45140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Geraldine Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322409940077&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[45141] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Geraldine Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322409940077&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45142] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Eugene H Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=105619227&indiv=try.]

[45143] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Database online. Newspaper: Elkhart Truth, The; Publication Date: 25 6 2008; Publication Place: Elkhart , IN , US, Record for Eugene H. Ives Sr.

[45144] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 70; Film Description: Gratiot (1939 - 1950), Record for Eugene H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=2142767&indiv=try.]

Jesse and Mable (Coffee) Casner, born at Alma, Gratiot, Michigan on 19 June 1931,[45145] and she died at Haines City, Polk, Florida on 24 September 1985.[45146] Eugene H Ives Sr married second Lucy Jane Williams at St Louis, Gratiot, Michigan on 30 May 1951.[45147] She was the daughter of Peter and Ada (Smith) Williams, born in Beaverton Gl, Michigan on 31 January 1931, and she died in St Louis, Michigan on 13 September 2005.[45148] Eugene H Ives Sr married third Nancy Lou Dorman in Grand Rapids, Michigan on 24 December 1954.[45149] She was the daughter of Robert and (Unknown) (Esther) Dorman, born in Lansing, Michigan on 7 December 1937, and she died at Bristol, Elkhart, Indiana on 2 August 2008 (Age: 70).[45150]

Children of Eugene H[11] and Nancy Lou (Dorman) Ives:

i. CLAYTON[12] IVES.
ii. EUGENE H[12] IVES.
iii. MARTIN[12] IVES.
iv. BECKY[12] IVES.
v. NANCY[12] IVES.

5661.vi. ELLEN[12] IVES was born in Elkhart, Indiana on 5 February 1962, and she died on 13 March 2018. She was buried at Rice Cemetery, Elkhart, Indiana. She married William D Dille on 26 May 1990. He was the son of Harry and Enid (Artley) Dille, born in South Bend, Indiana on 16 May 1957, and he died in Bristol, Indiana on 9 November 2015.

5380. **BERNICE LOUISE[11] IVES** (Galen Henry[10], Ralph D.[9], George W.[8], Alfred J[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Perrington, Michigan on 11 January 1931, [45151] and she died on 18 May 2013 (age at Death: 82).[45152] She was buried at Perrinton.[45153] She married Norman Charles Klug at Perrinton on 7 May 1949.[45154] He was the son of Charles J and

[45145] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 70; Film Description: Gratiot (1939 - 1950), Record for Eugene H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=2142767&indiv=try.]

[45146] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Katherine Marie Casner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44374948403&indiv=try.]

[45147] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 95; Film Description: Isabella (1946) - Jackson (1927), Record for Eugene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=2301095&indiv=try.]

[45148] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lucy Jane Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=39810729&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45149] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 70; Film Description: Gratiot (1939 - 1950), Record for Katherine M Casner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=4954043&indiv=try.]

[45150] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 2008; Roll: 20, Record for Nancy Lou Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60716&h=2583134&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45151] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1947, Record for Bernice Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=330720203&indiv=try.]

[45152] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1952-1953, Record for Bernice L Klug.

[45153] Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011: Record for Bernice L Klug.

[45154] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Record for Bernice Louise Ives.

Ronabelle (Burdick) Klug, born in St John Clin, Michigan on 24 March 1928,[45155] and he died at St Johns, Clinton, Michigan on 14 March 1996 (Age: 67).[45156]

Children of Norman Charles[11] and Bernice Louise (Ives) Klug:

i. MARY[12] KLUG.
ii. LINDA[12] KLUG.

5381. **ROBERTA ELLEN[11] IVES** (Robert Allen[10], Clifford Raymond[9], William Mortimer[8], Washington[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at St. Joseph, Berrien, Michigan on 26 April 1954, and she died at St. Joseph on 14 May 2007.[45157] She married first (Unknown) Larson. She married second Rick Rueske.

Children of Rick[11] and Roberta Ellen (Ives)(Larson) Rueske:

i. JEREMY[12] LARSON.
ii. ADRIENNE[12] RUESKE.
iii. HALEY[12] RUESKE.

5382. **DEBORAH MARIE[11] IVES** (Roy Williams[10], Clifford Raymond[9], William Mortimer[8], Washington[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born at Saint Joseph, Berrien, Michigan on 16 June 1953, and she died at Stevensville, Berrien, Michigan on 11 April 2019. She married first (unknown). She married second Donald Leroy Finley in 1984.[45158] He was the son of J. T. and Maxine Annetta (Poindexter) Finley, born at South Haven, Van Buren, Michigan on 22 March 1953, and he died at Hartford, Van Buren, Michigan on 8 November 2015.[45159]

Children of unknown[11] and Deborah Marie (Ives) _____:

i. CLAYTON[12] FINLEY.
ii. JASON[12] FINLEY.
iii. RYAN[12] FINLEY.

5383. **DOUGLAS[11] PETERS** (Frances Jane[10], George William[9], George William[8], Clarissa A[7], Erastus Darwin[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]). He married Sharon Welton.

Children of Douglas[11] and Sharon (Welton) Peters:

i. JOSHUA[12] PETERS.
ii. MATHEW[12] PETERS.
iii. NATHAN[12] PETERS.

[45155] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 366-30-7479; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Norman C. Klug.

[45156] Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996: Record for Norman C. Klug.

[45157] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Roberta Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=43309203&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45158] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Leroy Finley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232329023398&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[45159] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Donald Leroy Finley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232329023398&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

5384. **ALLAN GEORGE**[11] **DAVIS** (Alice Elizabeth[10], Raymond[9], Albert "Alvin"[8], Henry T.[7], Harvey Thomas[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]). He married first[?] Charity Perkins. He married second[?] Yvette Eckel.

Children of Allan George[11] and Charity (Perkins) Davis:

i. JENNIFER LYNN[12] DAVIS.
ii. ALLAN G[12] IVES.

Children of Allan George[11] and Yvette (Eckel) Davis:

iii. BRYANNA[12] DAVIS.
iv. CRYSTAL[12] ECKEL.
v. NICOLE[12] ECKEL.
vi. JUSTIN[12] ECKEL.

5385. **RONALD THOMAS**[11] **IVES JR** (Ronald Thomas[10], Woodrow Wilson[9], Albert "Alvin"[8], Henry T.[7], Harvey Thomas[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 12 August 1984,[45160] and he died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 14 October 2006.[45161] He married (unknown).

Children of Ronald Thomas[11] Ives

i. AUTUMN[12] IVES.
ii. RONALD[12] IVES.

5386. **LEE STUART**[11] **IVES** (Stuart Edward[10], Robert Stewart[9], Alfred E.[8], George W.[7], Alfred[6], Talcott[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Waterbury, Connecticut on 16 March 1940,[45162] and he died at Fort Lauderdale on 17 January 1988.[45163] He was buried at Oakland Park, Broward, Florida. He married Beverly Ann Linton, as her first husband, in Broward, Florida on 13 October 1964.[45164] She was the daughter of Ralph Linton and she was born on 24 August 1940.[45165]

Children of Lee Stuart[11] and Beverly Ann (Linton) Ives:

i. DONALD A.[12] IVES.
ii. ANDREW S.[12] IVES.

[45160] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ronald Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292005867368&indiv=try.]

[45161] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Philadelphia Daily News; Publication Date: 17 Oct 2006; Publication Place: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/198079095/?article=e0545af7-9524-4594-bf9a-a1a7ac214d2e&focus=0.6034505,0.843465,0.80522305,0.990247&xid=3355, Record for Ronald T. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=641729546&indiv=try.]

[45162] Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998: Database online, Record for Lee S Ives.

[45163] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=3046481&indiv=try.]

[45164] Ancestry.com, Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001: Record for Lee Stuart Ives.

[45165] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Beverly A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=346364815&indiv=try.]

Generation 12

5387. **SANDRA LEE**[12] **IVES** (Paul Russell[11], Russell Paul[10], Asa Arnold[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mishawaka, Saint Joseph, Indiana on 24 November 1943.[45166] She married Edward Warren Krill at South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana on 19 November 1966.[45167] He was born at South Bend, Saint Joseph, Indiana on 29 December 1943.[45168]

Child of Edward Warren[12] and Sandra Lee (Ives) Krill:

i. MICHAEL WARREN[13] KRILL was born in Indiana in 1974.[45169]

5388. **MARK**[12] **IVES** (James Lawrence[11], Leland Valdamar[10], Thomas Morton[9], Henry Loomis[8], Sherlock[7], Levi[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]). He married (Unknown) Karla.

Child of Mark[12] and (Unknown) (Karla) Ives:

i. WILLIAM[13] IVES.

5389. **PAMELA**[12] **IVES** (Charles Grimes[11], Warren Chamberlain[10], Charles Gustin[9], John[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Illinois on 15 June 1945. She married first Francis Da Cruz. He was born on 10 November 1944.[45170] Pamela Ives married second Andrew Bosma. He was the son of Benjama and (Unknown) (Trina) Bosma, born in Paterson, New Jersey on 21 October 1932, and he died on 12 December 2011 (79 Age: 79).[45171] Pamela Ives married third William Hancock. He was born on 5 August 1937, and he died in 1992.

Child of Andrew[12] and Pamela (Ives)(Da Cruz) Bosma:

[45166] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, Indiana; Indiana State Board of Health. Birth Certificates, 1907-1944; Year: 1943, Record for Sandra Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60871&h=324920727&indiv=try.]

[45167] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 23, Record for Edward Warren Krill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1023616&indiv=try.]

[45168] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 15, Record for Sandra Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1202234219&indiv=try.]

[45169] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 15, Record for Sandra Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1202234219&indiv=try.]

[45170] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Francis Jr Dacruz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=243997281&indiv=try.]

[45171] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Albuquerque Journal; Publication Date: 18 Dec 2011; Publication Place: Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/206685141/?article=344ffae7-f9b9-4572-8354-416c20391c40&focus=0.15999323,0.010823417,0.32314122,0.46011057&xid=3355, Record for Andrew Bosma. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=655414296&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. ANDREW B.[13] BOSMA.

5390. **WARREN C**[12] **IVES** (Charles Grimes[11], Warren Chamberlain[10], Charles Gustin[9], John[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 16 April 1947. He married Sharon Bouches. She was born in 1959.

Children of Warren C[12] and Sharon (Bouches) Ives:

i. ROBERT[13] IVES.
ii. LARRY[13] IVES was born in 1985.

5391. **PENNY**[12] **IVES** (Charles Grimes[11], Warren Chamberlain[10], Charles Gustin[9], John[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 24 April 1949. She married Thomas Curtis.

Children of Thomas[12] and Penny (Ives) Curtis:

i. DAVID[13] CURTIS.
ii. ABBY[13] CURTIS.

5392. **DENNIS JOHN**[12] **IVES** (John Burgess[11], Clinton Bovey[10], Clinton Helm[9], John[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Dixon, Illinois on 16 February 1945, [45172] and he died at Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado on 7 August 1975.[45173] He was buried at Colorado Springs.[45174] He married Laup at Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.[45175]

Additional information for Dennis John Ives:
From: https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story_fbid=228224163879947&id=133820446633849 --
Patrolman Dennis John Ives- End of Watch: Thursday, August 7, 1975

Patrolman Ives was killed when his police motorcycle was struck by a hit-and-run driver. He was en route to assist with a parade assignment. When he failed to appear for his assignment other officers began to search for him. Patrolman Ives and his police motorcycle were located off of I-25 hidden from view. It is believed he was the victim of hit-and-run driver.

Children of Dennis John Ives[12] and Laup:

i. BRIAN[13] IVES.
ii. TIMOTHY JAMES[13] IVES was born about 1968.[45176]

[45172] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Dennis J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=11026771&indiv=try.]

[45173] Ancestry.com, United States, Officer Down Memorials, 1791-2014: Record for Patrolman Dennis John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=OfficerMemorials&h=13856&indiv=try.]

[45174] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dennis John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=78778607&indiv=try.]

[45175] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Colorado Springs Gazette-Telegraph; Publication Date: 9 Aug 1975; Publication Place: Colorado Springs, Colorado, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/72242669/?article=bd60aec6-ceed-4b08-b461-b86fd5003880&focus=0.7288193,0.03846755,0.97659725,0.25208396&xid=3355, Record for Dennis Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=549641670&indiv=try.]

5393. **KENNETH**[12] **IVES** (James Dick[11], Charles Ayers[10], Richmond Lindsey[9], Avery Hall[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]). He married (unknown).

Child of Kenneth[12] Ives

i. CHRIS[13] IVES.

5394. **BRIAN**[12] **IVES** (James Dick[11], Charles Ayers[10], Richmond Lindsey[9], Avery Hall[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]). He married (unknown).

Children of Brian[12] Ives

i. ISAAC[13] IVES.
ii. KALEB[13] IVES.
iii. REBEKAH[13] IVES.
iv. GIDEON[13] IVES.

5395. **DIANA LYNN**[12] **IVES** (William Glenn[11], Charles Ayers[10], Richmond Lindsey[9], Avery Hall[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]). She married Randy Hartley.

Children of Randy[12] and Diana Lynn (Ives) Hartley:

i. KIMBERLY[13] HARTLEY.
ii. KATELYN[13] HARTLEY.

5396. **WILLIAM GLENN**[12] **IVES JR** (William Glenn[11], Charles Ayers[10], Richmond Lindsey[9], Avery Hall[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Los Angeles, California on 10 March 1957.[45177] He married first Stephanie L Cooper in Mono, California on 11 May 1980. She was the daughter of (Unknown) and (Unknown) (Brockman) Cooper and she was born in San Diego, California on 3 August 1957.[45178] William Glenn Ives Jr married second (Unknown) Michelle.

Children of William Glenn[12] and Stephanie L (Cooper) Ives:

i. CANDACE NICOLE[13] IVES was born in Alameda, California on 15 May 1981.[45179]
ii. ELIZABETH ELLEN[13] IVES was born in Santa Clara, California on 17 October 1983.[45180]

5397. **ALICE**[12] **IVES** (Lewis Edward[11], Charles Ayers[10], Richmond Lindsey[9], Avery Hall[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]). She married Hans Dose.

Children of Hans[12] and Alice (Ives) Dose:

i. HANS[13] DOSE.

[45176] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Timothy J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=190747329&indiv=try.]

[45177] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 10 Mar 1957; Birth County: Los Angeles, Record for William G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=6565158&indiv=try.]

[45178] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 3 Aug 1957; Birth County: San Diego, Record for Stephani L Cooper. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=6474266&indiv=try.]

[45179] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 15 May 1981; Birth County: Alameda, Record for Candace Nicole Ives.

[45180] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 17 Oct 1983; Birth County: Santa Clara, Record for Elizabeth Ellen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=16456245&indiv=try.]

ii. HANNAH[13] IVES.

5398. **STEPHANIE**[12] **IVES** (Lewis Edward[11], Charles Ayers[10], Richmond Lindsey[9], Avery Hall[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]). She married Kenny Piller.

Children of Kenny[12] and Stephanie (Ives) Piller:

i. JESSICA[13] PILLER.
ii. SHELBY[13] PILLER.

5399. **TISHA K**[12] **IVES** (Lewis Edward[11], Charles Ayers[10], Richmond Lindsey[9], Avery Hall[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Los Angeles, California on 10 March 1966.[45181] She married Brian Entz.

Children of Brian[12] and Tisha K (Ives) Entz:

i. NOA[13] ENTZ.
ii. ALYSSA[13] ENTZ.

5400. **LARRY HAROLD**[12] **IVES** (Harold J[11], Harold R[10], Richmond Lindsey[9], Avery Hall[8], Titus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Stuttgart, Arkansas on 21 August 1953, and he died in Mountain Home, Arkansas on 15 November 2017. He married Michelle Staten.

Children of Larry Harold[12] and Michelle (Staten) Ives:

i. JAQUELINE[13] IVES.
ii. JENNIFER[13] IVES.

5401. **KAREN JOY**[12] **IVES** (Paul Scott[11], Joy Lester[10], William Carl[9], Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in August 1944.[45182] She married Robert Coombe on 5 July 1964.[45183] He was the son of Robert C. Coombe.

Children of Robert[12] and Karen Joy (Ives) Coombe:

i. AARON S[13] COOMBE.
ii. EMILY J[13] COOMBE.

5402. **PAUL THOMAS**[12] **IVES** (Paul Scott[11], Joy Lester[10], William Carl[9], Ora Carpenter[8], Avery Hall[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Illinois on 25 April 1947.[45184] He married (Unknown) Janice.

Children of Paul Thomas[12] and (Unknown) (Janice) Ives:

[45181] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 10 Mar 1966; Birth County: Los Angeles, Record for Tisha K Ives.

[45182] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Karen Joy Coombe. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=273512548&indiv=try.]

[45183] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Gibson City Courier; Publication Date: 2/ Jul/ 1964; Publication Place: Gibson City, Illinois, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/303845312/?article=24218202-2b1a-450e-8938-fc379ebfd605&focus=0.1519953,0.049178097,0.27078333,0.4821176&xid=3398, Record for Karen Joy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=12566329&indiv=try.]

[45184] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Paul T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=221211941&indiv=try.]

i. JENNIFER[13] IVES.
ii. JILL[13] IVES.

5403. **MATTHEW**[12] **ESSLINGER** (Edith Clara[11], Bertha Jane[10], Mary Cornelia[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]). He married (Unknown) Sharon.

Children of Matthew[12] and (Unknown) (Sharon) Esslinger:

i. KATHERINE[13] ESSLINGER.
ii. CAROLINE[13] ESSLINGER.

5404. **SUSAN**[12] **ESSLINGER** (Edith Clara[11], Bertha Jane[10], Mary Cornelia[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]). She married Larry Betz.

Children of Larry[12] and Susan (Esslinger) Betz:

i. MATT[13] BETZ.
ii. LAURA[13] BETZ.
iii. MEGAN[13] BETZ.

5405. **CAROLE**[12] **ESSLINGER** (Edith Clara[11], Bertha Jane[10], Mary Cornelia[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]). She married Edward Durkin.

Children of Edward[12] and Carole (Esslinger) Durkin:

i. BRAD[13] DURKIN.
ii. CONNOR[13] DURKIN.

5406. **RICHARD IVES**[12] **DOUD** (Harold Albert[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 23 March 1954,[45185] and was baptized at Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 10 October 1954 (0 Age: 0).[45186] He married Angela Mary Crudele at St. Joan of Arc Catholic Church, Boca Raton, Florida on 17 September 1988.[45187] She was the daughter of Pat G. and Annarose (R) Crudele and she was born in Illinois on 1 June 1959.[45188]

Children of Richard Ives[12] and Angela Mary (Crudele) Doud:

i. PATRICK[13] DOUD was born on 21 August 1994.
ii. ANDREA[13] DOUD was born on 25 October 1996.

5407. **SUEANNE**[12] **WARR** (Margaret Jane[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Scranton, Pennsylvania

---

[45185] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Richard I Doud.

[45186] Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985: Database online, Record for Richard Ives Dowd.

[45187] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Scrantonian Tribune; Publication Date: 27/ Jul/ 1988; Publication Place: Scranton, Pennsylvania, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/535187631/?article=d97d9603-b9f4-4232-b64d-3416555e6df0&focus=0.22022313,0.53021127,0.51992774,0.66347975&xid=3398, Record for Miss Angela Mary Crudele. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=56487324&indiv=try.]

[45188] Ancestry.com, Florida, County Marriages, 1823-1982: Palm Beach County Clerk and Comptroller's Office; West Palm Beach, Florida; County Marriages, 1988, Record for Richard Ives Doud. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61369&h=1963816&indiv=try.]

on 9 June 1946.[45189] She married Eamon John McClory in Belmont Shore, California on 14 March 1970. He was the son of William Tweedy and Kathleen "Kitty" Josephine (McCaughey) McClory and he was born in Lynn, Massachusetts on 29 July 1941.[45190]

Child of Eamon John[12] and Sueanne (Warr) McClory:

5662.i. JOHN JOSEPH[13] MCCLORY was born in Orange, California on 10 September 1984. He married Tamara Elise Popel on 3 November 2018. She was the daughter of Mark Walter and Nicole Suzanne (Lawson) Popel and she was born in Orange on 26 May 1989.[45191]

5408. **MARGARET EDNA[12] WARR** (Margaret Jane[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Goodhue, Goodhue, Minnesota on 26 November 1950.[45192] She married first Gilbert A. Whiteley in Glendale, California on 13 May 1972. He was the son of Thomas Clayton Whiteley and he was born on 12 July 1948.[45193] Margaret Edna Warr married second Roy Tahajian on 23 July 1994. He was born on 15 April 1950.

Child of Gilbert A.[12] and Margaret Edna (Warr) Whiteley:

5663.i. CLAYTON JEREMY[13] WHITELEY was born at Lake Forest, Lake, Illinois on 23 January 1976. He married Francine S Delange at Pasadena, Los Angeles, California on 31 July 1999. She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Schillin) _____ and she was born in Los Angeles, California on 30 October 1972.[45194]

5409. **BARBARA JANE[12] WARR** (Margaret Jane[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Goodhue on 23 August 1952.[45195] She married Robert Fred Ellis, as his first wife, in Glendale, California on 24 July 1971. He was the son of Harlan Fred and Betty Lavonne (Zuiderweg) Ellis and he was born in Los Angeles, California on 9 November 1950.[45196]

Children of Robert Fred[12] and Barbara Jane (Warr) Ellis:

5664.i. JESSICA MORGAN[13] ELLIS was born at Visalia, Tulare, California on 24 January 1978. She married Bradley Wade Rempfer in Powell, Wyoming on 2 August 1997. He was the son of Larry William and Lynn Marie (Rempfer) Powell and he was born on 4 May 1977.[45197]

5665.ii. ALLISON NICOLE[13] ELLIS was born at Visalia on 19 September 1980. She married first Justin S Steinmetz in Powell, Wyoming on 7 April 2001; they divorced in 2009. He was born on 13 December 1980.[45198] Allison Nicole Ellis married second Brett Alan Atkinson, as his first wife.

[45189] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Sue A McClory.

[45190] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Eamon J McClory.

[45191] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Tamara Elise Popel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=174252717&indiv=try.]

[45192] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Margaret E Whiteley.

[45193] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Gilbert A Whiteley.

[45194] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 30 Oct 1972; Birth County: Los Angeles, Record for Francine S Delange. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=12124233&indiv=try.]

[45195] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Barbara W Ellis.

[45196] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 9 Nov 1950; Birth County: Los Angeles, Record for Robert Fred Ellis.

[45197] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Bradley W Rempfer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=149952032&indiv=try.]

[45198] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Justin S Steinmetz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=149885926&indiv=try.]

He was the son of Fred and Ann Marie (Fry) Atkinson and he was born in Garden City, Kansas on 3 October 1980.[45199]

5410. **MARGARET EDNA**[12] **WARR** (Margaret Jane[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Redwing, Minnesota on 26 November 1950.[45200] She married first Gilbert A. Whiteley in Glendale, California on 13 May 1972; they divorced in 1992. He was the son of Gilbert S. Whiteley. Margaret Edna Warr married second Roy Tajahian on 23 July 1994; they divorced in 2003.

Additional information for Gilbert A. Whiteley:
From: http://www.themeaderfamily.org/test/showPage.php?ID=2228

" He married Margaret Warr. He had his own construction business. They had one child and lived in Mundelin, IL."

Child of Gilbert A.[12] and Margaret Edna (Warr) Whiteley:

5666.i. CLAYTON JEREMY[13] WHITELEY was born at Lake Forest on 23 January 1976. He married Francine Delange at Pasadena on 31 July 1999.

5411. **BARBARA JANE**[12] **WARR** (Margaret Jane[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Red Wing, Minnesota on 23 August 1952.[45201] She married Robert Fred Ellis, as his second wife, in Glendale, California on 24 July 1971. He was the son of Harlan Fred and Betty Lavonne (Zuiderweg) Ellis and he was born in Los Angeles, California on 9 November 1950.[45202]

Children of Robert Fred[12] and Barbara Jane (Warr) Ellis:

5667.i. JESSICA MORGAN[13] ELLIS was born at Visalia on 24 January 1978. She married Bradley Wade Rempfer in Powell, Wyoming on 3 August 1997. He was the son of Enoch John and Lynn (Glover) Rempfer and he was born on 4 May 1977.[45203]

5668.ii. ALLISON NICOLE[13] ELLIS was born at Visalia on 19 September 1980. She married first Justin Steinmetz in Powell, Wyoming on 7 April 2001; they divorced in 2009. She married second Brett Alan Atkinson, as his second wife, in Cody, Wyoming on 7 August 2010. He was the son of Fred and Ann Marie (Fry) Atkinson and he was born in Garden City, Kansas on 3 October 1980.[45204]

5412. **JOHN CHRISTOPHER**[12] **HALL** (Anne Elizabeth[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 21 December 1947. He married first Sara Susan Swern; they divorced in 1980. She was the daughter of Carl M and (Unknown) (Ruthann) Swern and she was born about 1949.

[45199] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Brett A Atkinson.

[45200] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Database online, Record for Margaret Edna Warr.

[45201] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Database online, Record for Barbara Jane Warr.

[45202] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 9 Nov 1950; Birth County: Los Angeles, Record for Robert Fred Ellis.

[45203] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Bradley W Rempfer.

[45204] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Brett A Atkinson.

[45205] John Christopher Hall married second Shawn Noel Baldwin in Leon, Florida on 21 June 1990.[45206] She was born on 22 July 1983.

Additional information for John Christopher Hall:
From John Hall
To: Sue McClory
Sent: Tuesday, January 05, 2010 1:27pm

Thanks. By the way, your personal story about granddad and gardening is great. We lived with them for a while as kids and I have very fond memories of going out with him in the morning to 'help' him in the garden before he went to work. And I too remember snakes in the rock wall and he told me they were a valuable part of nature. and I remember when we went back into the house, grandma always had breakfast ready with freshly baked parker house rolls, etc. I can still see the two of them now, how much they loved each other and felt very special to be able to spend that time with them. Grandma always was so well dressed first thing in the morning and smelled like fresh lilacs. And I can remember granddad helping me with my multiplication tables, and on and on...great family! I am sure each of us has our fond memories. Thanks very much for what you are doing. Love, John

---

Child of John Christopher[12] and Sara Susan (Swern) Hall:

i. RACHAEL ELLEN[13] HALL was born at Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan on 2 August 1975.[45207]

5413. **DEBORAH ANNE[12] HALL** (Anne Elizabeth[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 13 April 1951. She married Ronald Wayne Brown on 3 April 1970;[45208] they divorced in 1985. He was born about 1948.[45209]

Children of Ronald Wayne[12] and Deborah Anne (Hall) Brown:

5669.i. CHRISTIAAN NICHOLE[13] BROWN was born in Laredo, Texas on 26 January 1972. She married Mark Naim Hourany in 1998.

5670.ii. JOSEPH WARREN[13] BROWN was born in Columbus, Ohio on 3 May 1977. He married Stacey Linn Henderson in 2003. She was the daughter of Chet Brady and Ruth Frances (Reagan) Henderson and she was born in Denton, Texas on 28 June 1974.[45210]

5414. **ROBERT DONALD[12] STAPLES** (Esther Louise[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania

---

[45205] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: Record for Susan Sara Swern. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YearbooksIndex&h=111519174&indiv=try.]

[45206] Ancestry.com, Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001: Record for John Christopher Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8784&h=7099230&indiv=try.]

[45207] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Rachael E Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=309432465&indiv=try.]

[45208] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Ronald W Brown.

[45209] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Ronald W Brown.

[45210] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Database online, Record for Stacey Linn Henderson.

on 25 June 1946. He married Jeanne Kolasinski on 16 June 1969. She was the daughter of Edmond R. and Elizabeth (Balint) Kolasinski and she was born in 1953.[45211]

Additional information for Robert Donald Staples:
Currently owns and lives on the Old Ives Farmstead

Children of Robert Donald[12] and Jeanne (Kolasinski) Staples:

i. BRIAN[13] STAPLES was born on 1 September 1969.

5671.ii. TIMOTHY JON[13] STAPLES was born on 13 June 1976. He married (Unknown) Valerie.

5415. **THOMAS HAROLD[12] STAPLES** (Esther Louise[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 21 February 1949.[45212] He married first Linda Germano in August 1973. He married second Patti Zora on 4 September 1987. She was the daughter of Vincent A. and Betty Jane (Neal) Zora.

Children of Thomas Harold[12] and Linda (Germano) Staples:

i. ERIC C[13] STAPLES was born on 30 October 1976.[45213]
ii. AMANDA J[13] STAPLES was born on 7 April 1980.[45214]

Child of Thomas Harold[12] and Patti (Zora) Staples:

iii. ANDREW[13] STAPLES was born on 28 February 1989.

5416. **PAMELA JANE[12] STAPLES** (Esther Louise[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 2 September 1961. She married first (unknown) on 29 September 1984. She married second John White on 21 May 1995.

Children of John[12] and Pamela Jane (Staples)(_____) White:

i. TREVOR[13] WHITE was born on 19 November 1997.
ii. EVAN[13] WHITE was born on 31 December 1998.

5417. **CAROL JOY[12] NICHOLS** (Mary Josephine[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 25 December 1947.[45215] She married Jay Alexander Breeze in Lee, Mass. on 18 October 1975.[45216] He was the son of Casimir A. Breeze.

[45211] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; School Name: Abington Heights High School; Year: 1969, Record for Jeanne Kolasinski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=582540177&indiv=try.]

[45212] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Thomas H Staples.

[45213] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Eric C Staples.

[45214] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Amanda J Staples.

[45215] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Carol J Breeze.

[45216] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Tribune; Publication Date: 13/ Oct/ 1975; Publication Place: Scranton, Pennsylvania, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/527643347/?article=e222d4c4-2e64-4950-b162-ec41fe7e4a6f&focus=0.2688948,0.102252424,0.38062948,0.51253396&xid=3398, Record for Jay A. Breeze. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=90858174&indiv=try.]

Child of Jay Alexander[12] and Carol Joy (Nichols) Breeze:

5672.i. CHRISTOPHER ANTHONY[13] BREEZE was born on 20 March 1977, and he died on 17 November 2012 (35 Age: 35). He married Michele Walker.

5418. **MARY ELLEN[12] NICHOLS** (Mary Josephine[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 29 June 1949. She married first Paul Mancivalano. She married second M. Robert McLane on 10 October 1981.

Children of Paul[12] and Mary Ellen (Nichols) Mancivalano:

5673.i. HEATHER[13] MANCIVALANO was born on 31 January 1970. She married (Unknown) Broadhurst.

5674.ii. HEIDI[13] MANCILAVANO was born on 18 June 1972. She married Tom Scheiner.

Children of M. Robert[12] and Mary Ellen (Nichols)(Mancivalano) McLane:

iii. BRETT ANDREW[13] MCLANE was born on 26 May 1982.[45217]

iv. HOLLY NICHOLS[13] MCLANE was born on 23 December 1983.

5419. **RUTH ANNE[12] NICHOLS** (Mary Josephine[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 25 January 1951.[45218] She married Robert Bradley on 12 October 1973. He was born on 21 February 1947.[45219]

Children of Robert[12] and Ruth Anne (Nichols) Bradley:

i. JAMES R.[13] BRADLEY was born on 27 February 1981.

ii. JOEL M.[13] BRADLEY was born on 22 September 1983.

5420. **PETER ALLEN[12] NICHOLS** (Mary Josephine[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 13 May 1953.[45220] He married (Unknown) Cindy on 29 November 1973. She was born on 5 December 1953.

Children of Peter Allen[12] and (Unknown) (Cindy) Nichols:

i. SCOTT[13] NICHOLS was born on 23 February 1975.

ii. STACEY[13] NICHOLS was born on 25 January 1980.

5421. **JUDITH LYNN[12] NICHOLS** (Mary Josephine[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 16 July 1954. She married John Joseph Stoklosa in Lenox, Mass on 30 August 1974.[45221] He was the son of Chester B. Stoklosa and he was born on 25 March 1951.[45222]

[45217] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Brett Andrew McLane. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=39197320&indiv=try.]

[45218] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Ruth A Bradley.

[45219] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Robert J Bradley.

[45220] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Peter A Nichols. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=209382584&indiv=try.]

[45221] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Berkshire Eagle; Publication Date: 28/ Aug/ 1974; Publication Place: Pittsfield, Massachusetts, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/533156138/?article=681b967b-0d3e-4b52-b344-001eea15627c/99e2706b-ecf3-4045-a18b-5118a1dec25e&focus=0.38714716,0.43339634,0.5038811,0.50209177&xid=3398, Record for John Joseph Stoklosa. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=114363641&indiv=try.]

[45222] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for John J Stoklosa.

Children of John Joseph[12] and Judith Lynn (Nichols) Stoklosa:

i. JOSHUA[13] STOKLOSA was born on 14 January 1985.
ii. SARA[13] STOKLOSA was born on 17 March 1987.

5422. **LINDA MAE[12] WIGGINS** (Doris Esther[11], William Edwin[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Albion, Erie, Pennsylvania on 11 June 1942, and she died at Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania (Wyalusing Cem) on 5 February 2019.[45223] She was buried at Wyalusing, Bradford, Pennsylvania.[45224] She married first Richard G Pacanda. He was the son of Lesley Francis and Carrie R. (Watkins) Pacanda, born at Kingston, Ulster, New York on 25 April 1941, and he died at Factoryville, Wyoming, Pennsylvania on 9 October 2008.[45225] Linda Mae Wiggins married second James Leo Norconk. He was the son of Lydia (Pickett) _____, born at Newark, Essex, New Jersey on 26 January 1944, and he died at Scranton City, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania on 23 December 2021.[45226]

Children of James Leo[12] and Linda Mae (Wiggins)(Pacanda) Norconk:

i. LISA[13] NORCONK.
ii. LESLIE[13] NORCRONK.

5423. **JANET HELEN[12] WIGGINS** (Doris Esther[11], William Edwin[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 4 April 1945,[45227] and she died on 1 March 1995.[45228] She married Charles Edward Sherupski in Fairfax, Virginia on 19 December 1964;[45229] they divorced in Loudoun, Virginia on 8 November 1994 (NumberOfChildren: 0).[45230] He was the son of Charles George and Violet (Dzienicwiuicz) Sherupski and he was born in Pennsylvania in 1944.[45231]

[45223] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Linda Mae Wiggins (Pacanda). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=130086151997&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45224] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for James L Norconk. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=207747934&indiv=try.]

[45225] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard G Pacanda. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112217122175&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45226] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Linda Mae Wiggins (Pacanda). [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=130086151997&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45227] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Albion, Erie, Pennsylvania; Roll: 628; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 25-1, Record for Janet Wiggens. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=236749805&indiv=try.]

[45228] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janet Helen Wiggins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342049826994&indiv=try.]

[45229] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101141755, Record for Charles Edward Sherupski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=12366840&indiv=try.]

[45230] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Divorce Records, 1918-2014, Record for Charles Edward Sherupski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9280&h=1384548&indiv=try.]

[45231] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101141755, Record for Charles Edward Sherupski. [Online (may

Child of Charles Edward[12] and Janet Helen (Wiggins) Sherupski:

i. BARBARA JEAN[13] SHERUPSKI was born in Fairfax, Virginia on 29 July 1967.[45232]

5424. **SUSAN LOUISE[12] WIGGINS** (Doris Esther[11], William Edwin[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 26 February 1949,[45233] and she died in Tunkhannock on 25 September 2018 (Pennsylvania). She was buried on 0 AD.[45234] She married first Raymond A. Anderson on 4 July 1967.[45235] He was the son of Miles and Beulah (Vandemark) Anderson, born at Tunkhannock, Wyoming, Pennsylvania on 6 February 1947, and he died at Scranton on 22 April 2022.[45236] Susan Louise Wiggins married second Stephen N Kamarauskas. He was born on 9 January 1953.[45237]

Children of Raymond A.[12] and Susan Louise (Wiggins) Anderson:

i. BRIAN[13] ANDERSON.

ii. REBECCA SUE[13] ANDERSON was born in Tunkhannock on 24 December 1972, and she died in Danville, Pennsylvania on 4 January 2009.[45238] She was buried at Dimock, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania.[45239]

5425. **WILLIAM C.[12] RITZEL JR** (Shirley Louise[11], William Edwin[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 15 September 1943.[45240] He married Delisa Anne Laterzo, as her second husband. She was the daughter of Rocco and Kathleen (_____) Laterzo and she was born on 8 August 1961.[45241]

Children of William C.[12] and Delisa Anne (Laterzo)(Stark) Ritzel:

---

require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=12366840&indiv=try.]

[45232] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Barbara J Sherupski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=154387063&indiv=try.]

[45233] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Susan L Kamarauskas.

[45234] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Wyoming County Press Examiner; Publication Date: 3 Oct 2018; Publication Place: Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/523477968/?article=cff519b5-fe9b-4890-8428-0c9525330604&focus=0.6367519,0.11405944,0.77590173,0.6015109&xid=3355, Record for Susan L. Kamarauskas. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=661197455&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[45235] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Tunkhannock New Age; Publication Date: 29/ Jun/ 1967; Publication Place: Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/297462290/?article=07091d86-a7e1-466a-9057-7596a29794a0&focus=0.26001364,0.4436183,0.38101965,0.5123346&xid=3398, Record for Susan Louise. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=12956502&indiv=try.]

[45236] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Raymond A Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1268371358&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45237] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Stephen Jr Kamarauskas. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=157419541&indiv=try.]

[45238] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Raymond A Anderson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1268371358&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45239] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Susan Louise Wiggins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252257842922&indiv=try.]

[45240] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for William C Ritzel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=145255925&indiv=try.]

[45241] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Delisa A Laterzo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=145200917&indiv=try.]

i. SCOTT MATTHEW[13] RITZEL was born on 25 February 1972.[45242]
ii. AUSTIN ANTHONY[13] RITZEL was born in Mecklenburg, North Carolina on 8 October 1993.[45243]

5426. **VIRGINIA LOUISE[12] RITZEL** (Shirley Louise[11], William Edwin[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 22 November 1946. She married Thomas Richard Borthwick on 11 June 1967.[45244] He was the son of Malcolm J. Borthwick.

Children of Thomas Richard[12] and Virginia Louise (Ritzel) Borthwick:

i. MELISSA L.[13] BORTHWICK.
ii. THOMAS R.[13] BORTHWICK.

5427. **DANIEL BRADLEY[12] STOCK** (Carol Louise[11], Charles Heebner[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 21 October 1961.[45245] He married Joni Jayne Ter Wee on 8 May 1993.[45246] She was the daughter of Marinus Herman and Dorothy Ann (Katt) Ter Wee and she was born on 8 December 1961.[45247]

Children of Daniel Bradley[12] and Joni Jayne (Ter Wee) Stock:

i. SAM[13] STOCK was born on 18 May 1994.
ii. HANNAH[13] STOCK was born on 2 February 1996.
iii. MAGGIE[13] STOCK was born on 5 February 1999.

5428. **GORDON BRUCE[12] GRAHAM** (Marion Sydney[11], Robert Trexler[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts on 15 September 1958.[45248] He married Tracy Elizabeth White in July 1982. She was born on 28 April 1958.[45249]

Children of Gordon Bruce[12] and Tracy Elizabeth (White) Graham:

5675.i. SHANNAN GREER[13] GRAHAM was born on 14 August 1984. She married Dan McKenna at Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire in April 2007.

[45242] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Scott M Ritzel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=51551772&indiv=try.]

[45243] Ancestry.com, Web: Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Birth Index, 1865-2012: Record for Austin Anthony Ritzel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70591&h=5895678&indiv=try.]

[45244] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Wilkes-Barre Times Leader, the Evening News, Wilkes-Barre Record; Publication Date: 28/ Jan/ 1967; Publication Place: Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/427565159/?article=7bce4f58-61f9-48cb-a517-7de6f5e7fdcc&focus=0.041115686,0.06365436,0.27378377,0.4267941&xid=3398, Record for Mr. Thomas R. Borthwick. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=113473799&indiv=try.]

[45245] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Daniel B Stock.

[45246] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Argus-Leader; Publication Date: 15/ Mar/ 1993; Publication Place: Sioux Falls, South Dakota, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/239873091/?article=dde62d8a-7245-446f-9369-ecc36bffbc48&focus=0.3384499,0.45948592,0.49461815,0.5538474&xid=3398, Record for Joni Ter Wee. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=16258393&indiv=try.]

[45247] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Joni J Terwee.

[45248] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Gordon Bruce Graham.

[45249] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Tracy E Graham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=409887767&indiv=try.]

5676.ii. ALYSSA BRIN[13] GRAHAM was born on 11 April 1986. She married John Garrigan in Manchester, New Hampshire on 9 June 2018.

iii. OWEN ROBERT[13] GRAHAM was born on 6 September 1989.[45250]

5429. **ROBERT WILLIAM**[12] **IVES** (Robert Trexler[11], Robert Trexler[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 3 July 1955. He married Ellen Sielaff on 12 June 1976. She was the daughter of Richard W and Barbara (Ashley) Sielaff and she was born in Illinois on 22 November 1954.[45251]

Children of Robert William[12] and Ellen (Sielaff) Ives:

5677.i. JEFFREY DANIEL[13] IVES was born on 11 September 1981. He married Kathleen O'Connor. She was born on 30 July 1977.[45252]

ii. DAVID PATRICK[13] IVES was born on 15 September 1986.

iii. COLTON ASHLEY TREXLER[13] IVES was born on 31 March 1989.

5430. **KAREN ANNE**[12] **IVES** (Robert Trexler[11], Robert Trexler[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Pennsylvania on 1 November 1959.[45253] She married Jeffrey Howard Williams at Valparaiso, Porter, Indiana on 12 September 1992.[45254] He was the son of Howard and Elizabeth (Williams) Williams and he was born in Ohio in 1963.[45255]

Children of Jeffrey Howard[12] and Karen Anne (Ives) Williams:

i. CHRISTOPHER[13] WILLIAMS was born in 1994.

ii. ANNA[13] WILLIAMS was born in 1996.

5431. **WILLIAM MIDDLETON**[12] **IVES** (Albert Granger[11], James Linen[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 22 April 1955

[45250] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Owen R Graham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=187109476&indiv=try.]

[45251] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Ellen S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=339774530&indiv=try.]

[45252] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Kathleen A Oconnor. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=363859399&indiv=try.]

[45253] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: F0009815; F00097E5; Collection Title: Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 1992; Certificate Range: 034500 - 036937, Record for Robert T. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IndianaVitalsMarriages&h=1351624473&indiv=try.]

[45254] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 45, Record for Jeffrey H Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1624473&indiv=try.]

[45255] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 45, Record for Jeffrey H Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1624473&indiv=try.]

(DayAlias: 22).[45256] He married Laura Celine Lawson in Banner Elk, North Carolina on 16 June 1990.[45257] She was the daughter of Joseph Lawson and she was born in December 1964.[45258]

Children of William Middleton[12] and Laura Celine (Lawson) Ives:

i. LAWSON MIDDLETON[13] IVES was born in Mecklenburg, North Carolina on 21 June 1995.[45259]
ii. CELINE NICOLE[13] IVES was born in Mecklenburg, North Carolina on 9 January 1998.[45260]
iii. PEARSON BAINBRIDGE[13] IVES was born in Mecklenburg, North Carolina on 9 January 1998.[45261]
iv. JACQUELYN PERRY[13] IVES was born in Mecklenburg, North Carolina on 11 June 2001.[45262]

5432. **THOMAS PERRY[12] IVES** (Albert Granger[11], James Linen[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 11 December 1958.[45263] He married Trudy Jane Scott, as her second husband, on 21 May 1988.[45264] She was the daughter of Robert Glen and Dorothy Jane (Vanvalen) Scott and she was born on 31 May 1960.[45265]

Children of Thomas Perry[12] and Trudy Jane (Scott)(Kadoch) Ives:

i. GEOFFREY[13] IVES.
ii. LINDSAY[13] IVES.

[45256] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for William M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=163618574&indiv=try.]

[45257] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Charlotte Observer; Publication Date: 8/ Apr/ 1990; Publication Place: Charlotte, North Carolina, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/625579250/?article=caee0ab3-f80f-42ca-8603-1b8536d55a0c&focus=0.8046216,0.8192906,0.9583187,0.8800025&xid=3398, Record for William Middleton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=77793653&indiv=try.]

[45258] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Laura L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3944171&indiv=try.]

[45259] Ancestry.com, Web: Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Birth Index, 1865-2012: Record for William Middleton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70591&h=5203318&indiv=try.]

[45260] Ancestry.com, Web: Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Birth Index, 1865-2012: Record for William Middleton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70591&h=5203318&indiv=try.]

[45261] Ancestry.com, Web: Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Birth Index, 1865-2012: Record for Laura Celine Lawson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70591&h=5203326&indiv=try.]

[45262] Ancestry.com, Web: Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Birth Index, 1865-2012: Record for William Middleton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70591&h=5203318&indiv=try.]

[45263] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Thomas P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=32482606&indiv=try.]

[45264] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Ithaca Journal; Publication Date: 16/ Jan/ 1988; Publication Place: Ithaca, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/257237362/?article=f25ad6dd-8d59-4f64-b69d-a7dbf5701c68&focus=0.7984596,0.70455,0.95890945,0.89318556&xid=3398, Record for Miss Trudy Jane Scott. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=18944682&indiv=try.]

[45265] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101173171, Record for Trudy Jane Scott. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=29023089&indiv=try.]

5433. **Donna Marie**[12] **Verrone** (Jennie Phyllis[11], James Linen[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 25 July 1956.[45266] She married Leonard Van Omen at Ridgewood, Bergen, New Jersey on 27 September 1975.[45267] He was the son of Leonard Van Omen.

Children of Leonard Van[12] and Donna Marie (Verrone) Omen:

i. Courtney[13] Vanowen was born in 1977.
ii. Adam[13] Vanowen was born in 1979.
iii. Stephen[13] Vanowen was born in 1984.
iv. Kyle[13] Vanowen was born in 1986.

5434. **Kathleen L**[12] **Verone** (Jennie Phyllis[11], James Linen[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Los Angeles, California on 19 March 1958.[45268] She married first Steven P Knoll in Contra Costa, California on 17 September 1983.[45269] He was born in 1953.[45270] Kathleen L Verone married second Michael A Blair. He was born in 1957.

Children of Michael A[12] and Kathleen L (Verone)(Knoll) Blair:

i. Jennifer[13] Blair was born in 1980.
ii. Alexis[13] Blair was born in 1984.
iii. Cameron[13] Blair was born in Keene, New Hampshire on 20 October 1988, and he died in Biloxi, Mississippi on 23 May 2015.
iv. Kelsey[13] Blair was born in Keene, New Hampshire on 20 October 1988.

5435. **Owen**[12] **Verrone** (Jennie Phyllis[11], James Linen[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 20 February 1960 (DayAlias: 20).[45271] He married first Stacy Ann Smith on 1 October 1984.[45272] She was the daughter of James Smith. Owen Verrone married second Deborah A McCarthy at Mahwah Township, Bergen, New Jersey on 10 January 1987.[45273]

[45266] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Donna Marie Vanomen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=103965652&indiv=try.]

[45267] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Marriage Index, 1901-1914: New Jersey State Archives; Trenton, New Jersey; Marriage Indexes; Index Type: Bride; Year Range: 1975; Surname Range: L-Z, Record for Donna M Verrone Verrone. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61253&h=1083916349&indiv=try.]

[45268] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Kathy L Varone.

[45269] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Kathleen L Verone. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1144&h=8427979&indiv=try.]

[45270] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Kathleen L Verone. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1144&h=8427979&indiv=try.]

[45271] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Owen J Verrone. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=170886582&indiv=try.]

[45272] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Sunday News; Publication Date: 30/ Jan/ 1983; Publication Place: Ridgewood, New Jersey, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/634902326/?article=44e0ff8c-d74e-46b6-b010-da52a5312015&focus=0.46136743,0.06412757,0.6826263,0.23528352&xid=3398, Record for Owen James Verrone. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=102161145&indiv=try.]

[45273] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Marriage Index, 1901-1914: New Jersey State Archives; Trenton, New Jersey; Marriage Indexes; Index Type: Bride; Year Range: 1987; Surname Range: K-Z, Record for Owen J Verrone. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Child of Owen[12] and Stacy Ann (Smith) Verrone:

5678.i. EMILY[13] VERRONE was born in 1990. She married Andrew Brisch in Phoenix, Arizona on 7 January 2017. He was born in 1990.

5436. **ROBERT F**[12] **IVES** (Frederick Newton[11], Robert Newton[10], Cyrus B.[9], Hiram R.[8], Isaac P[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Oneonta, Otsego, New York on 26 December 1945,[45274] and he died at Riverhead, Long Island, New York on 15 August 2012. He married (Unknown) Nancy on 5 July 1968.

Children of Robert F[12] and (Unknown) (Nancy) Ives:

i. JOSHUA ROBERT[13] IVES.
ii. NICHOLE KATHLEEN[13] IVES.
iii. HANNAH[13] IVES.
iv. APRIL KELLY[13] IVES was born in August 1973.[45275]

5437. **BARBARA JEAN**[12] **IVES** (James Lee[11], John Francis[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Ohio on 17 October 1947.[45276] She married Norbert Anthony Boehle. He was the son of Mary Thersa (Boehle) _____, born in the Ohio in 1942,[45277] and he died at Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio on 13 January 1992.[45278]

Children of Norbert Anthony[12] and Barbara Jean (Ives) Boehle:

i. ROBERT ANTHONY[13] BOEHLE was born in the Ohio on 6 February 1964.[45279]
ii. BRUCE SCOTT[13] BOEHLE was born in the Ohio on 3 May 1965.[45280]
iii. TIMOTHY MARION NOEL[13] BOEHLE was born in the Ohio on 23 December 1966.[45281]

---

db=61253&h=1174342318&indiv=try.]

[45274] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Fred Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26453493341&indiv=try.]

[45275] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for April K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3905064&indiv=try.]

[45276] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Barbara Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=4269643&indiv=try.]

[45277] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Barbara Jean Boehle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=41090549&indiv=try.]

[45278] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Norbert Anthony Boehle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172010452087&indiv=try.]

[45279] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Barbara Jean Boehle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=41090549&indiv=try.]

[45280] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Barbara Jean Boehle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=41090549&indiv=try.]

[45281] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Barbara Jean Boehle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=41090549&indiv=try.]

iv. Melissa Evelyn[13] Boehle was born in the Ohio on 31 March 1969.[45282]
v. Christopher Shane[13] Boehle was born in the Ohio on 22 January 1972.[45283]

5438. **Barbara Jean**[12] **Ives** (James Lee[11], John Francis[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Ohio on 17 October 1947.[45284] She married Norbert Anthony Boehle. He was the son of Mary Thersa (Boehle) _____, born at Cincinnati on 7 December 1941,[45285] and he died at Cincinnati on 13 January 1992.[45286]

Children of Norbert Anthony[12] and Barbara Jean (Ives) Boehle:

i. Robert Anthony[13] Boehle was born in the Ohio on 6 February 1964.[45287]
ii. Bruce Scott[13] Boehle was born in the Ohio on 3 May 1965.[45288]
iii. Timothy Marion Noel[13] Boehle was born in the Ohio on 23 December 1966.[45289]
iv. Melissa Evelyn[13] Boehle was born in the Ohio on 31 March 1969.[45290]
v. Christopher Shane[13] Boehle was born in the Ohio on 22 January 1972.[45291]

[45282] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Barbara Jean Boehle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=41090549&indiv=try.]

[45283] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Barbara Jean Boehle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=41090549&indiv=try.]

[45284] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Barbara Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=4269643&indiv=try.]

[45285] Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007, Record for Norbert Anthony Boehle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5763&h=4273125&indiv=try.]

[45286] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Norbert Anthony Boehle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172010452087&indiv=try.]

[45287] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Barbara Jean Boehle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=41090549&indiv=try.]

[45288] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Barbara Jean Boehle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=41090549&indiv=try.]

[45289] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Barbara Jean Boehle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=41090549&indiv=try.]

[45290] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Barbara Jean Boehle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=41090549&indiv=try.]

[45291] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Barbara Jean Boehle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=41090549&indiv=try.]

5439. **Carol Sue**[12] **Ives** (James Lee[11], John Francis[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Ohio on 17 May 1952.[45292] She married James Joseph Lyons at Orion, Wayne, Indiana on 30 January 1971.[45293] He was born in West Virginia on 13 November 1946.[45294]

Child of James Joseph[12] and Carol Sue (Ives) Lyons:

i. Tamara Michelle[13] Lyons was born in the Ohio on 28 August 1971.[45295]

5440. **Ronald Allen**[12] **Ives** (James Lee[11], John Francis[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Ohio on 12 February 1955.[45296] He married Nancy Elizabeth Howard on 8 July 1989.[45297] She was born in Ohio in March 1962.[45298]

Children of Ronald Allen[12] and Nancy Elizabeth (Howard) Ives:

i. Blake Allen[13] Ives was born in the Ohio on 14 January 1991.[45299]
ii. Todd Christopher[13] Ives was born in the Ohio on 29 January 1993.[45300]

5441. **William Lawrence**[12] **Ives** (James Lee[11], John Francis[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Ohio on 17

[45292] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Carol Sue Lyons. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=43290515&indiv=try.]

[45293] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 03, Record for Carol Sue Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=900518559&indiv=try.]

[45294] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 03, Record for Carol Sue Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=900518559&indiv=try.]

[45295] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Carol Sue Lyons. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=43290515&indiv=try.]

[45296] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Nancy Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=41804036&indiv=try.]

[45297] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Ronald A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2025&h=1846421&indiv=try.]

[45298] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Nancy Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=331050651&indiv=try.]

[45299] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Ronald Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=23636619&indiv=try.]

[45300] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Nancy Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=41804036&indiv=try.]

June 1958.[45301] He married Juanita Marie Thornton on 29 March 1980.[45302] She was born in Ohio on 9 November 1959.[45303]

Child of William Lawrence[12] and Juanita Marie (Thornton) Ives:

i. JENNIFER CHRISTINE[13] IVES was born in the Ohio on 26 November 1981.[45304]

5442. **LINDA LOUISE[12] IVES** (James Lee[11], John Francis[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Columbus, Franklin, Ohio on 13 January 1960. She married Kelly Howard Barkhurst on 24 June 1978.[45305] He was born in Ohio on 11 September 1956.[45306]

Children of Kelly Howard[12] and Linda Louise (Ives) Barkhurst:

i. MATTHEW JAMES[13] BARKHURST was born in the Ohio on 29 April 1979.[45307]
ii. DUSTIN ANDREW[13] BARKHURST was born in the Ohio on 4 August 1981.[45308]
iii. KELLI LYN[13] BARKHURST was born in the Ohio on 8 November 1985.[45309]

5443. **CAROL SUE[12] IVES** (James Lee[11], John Francis[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Ohio on 17 May 1952.[45310] She married James Joseph Lyons at Orion on 30 January 1971.[45311] He was born in the

---

[45301] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for William L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=258847932&indiv=try.]

[45302] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for William L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2025&h=925004&indiv=try.]

[45303] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Juanita M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=211336524&indiv=try.]

[45304] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for William Lawrence Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=24117861&indiv=try.]

[45305] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Kelly H Barkhurst. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2025&h=399159&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[45306] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Kelly H Barkhurst. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=5573855&indiv=try.]

[45307] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Linda Louise Barkhurst. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=40591807&indiv=try.]

[45308] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Linda Louise Barkhurst. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=40591807&indiv=try.]

[45309] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Linda Louise Barkhurst. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=40591807&indiv=try.]

[45310] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Carol Sue Lyons. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=43290515&indiv=try.]

[45311] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 03, Record for Carol Sue

West Virginia on 13 November 1946, and he died in Decedent Home, Ohio on 5 December 2007 (61 Age: 61).[45312]

Child of James Joseph[12] and Carol Sue (Ives) Lyons:

i. Tamara Michelle[13] Lyons was born in the Ohio on 28 August 1971.[45313]

5444. **Ronald Allen**[12] **Ives** (James Lee[11], John Francis[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Ohio on 12 February 1955.[45314] He married Nancy Elizabeth Howard on 8 July 1989.[45315] She was born on 21 March 1962.[45316]

Children of Ronald Allen[12] and Nancy Elizabeth (Howard) Ives:

i. Blake Allen[13] Ives was born in the Ohio on 14 January 1991.[45317]
ii. Todd Christopher[13] Ives was born in the Ohio on 29 January 1993.[45318]

5445. **William Lawrence**[12] **Ives** (James Lee[11], John Francis[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Ohio on 17 June 1958.[45319] He married Juanita Marie Thornton on 29 March 1980.[45320] She was born on 9 November 1959 (DayAlias: 09).[45321]

Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=900518559&indiv=try.]

[45312] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for James Joseph Lyons. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=8609597&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45313] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Carol Sue Lyons. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=43290515&indiv=try.]

[45314] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Ronald Allan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=26804036&indiv=try.]

[45315] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Ronald A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2025&h=1846421&indiv=try.]

[45316] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Nancy E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=315736332&indiv=try.]

[45317] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Ronald Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=23636619&indiv=try.]

[45318] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Ronald Allan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=26804036&indiv=try.]

[45319] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for William L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=258847932&indiv=try.]

[45320] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for William L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2025&h=925004&indiv=try.]

[45321] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Juanita M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=211336524&indiv=try.]

Child of William Lawrence[12] and Juanita Marie (Thornton) Ives:

i. JENNIFER CHRISTINE[13] IVES was born in the Ohio on 26 November 1981.[45322]

5446. **LINDA LOUISE[12] IVES** (James Lee[11], John Francis[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Columbus on 13 January 1960. She married Kelly Howard Barkhurst on 24 June 1978.[45323] He was born in the Ohio on 13 September 1956.[45324]

Children of Kelly Howard[12] and Linda Louise (Ives) Barkhurst:

i. MATTHEW JAMES[13] BARKHURST was born in the Ohio on 29 April 1979.[45325]
ii. DUSTIN ANDREW[13] BARKHURST was born in the Ohio on 4 August 1981.[45326]
iii. KELLI LYN[13] BARKHURST was born in the Ohio on 8 November 1985.[45327]

5447. **BARBARA CAROLE[12] IVES** (Lavern Victor[11], Robert Aubery[10], Willis Victor[9], Samuel H[8], Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Cook, Illinois on 6 March 1948,[45328] and she died at Appleton, Outagamie, Wisconsin on 17 August 2009.[45329] She was buried at Appleton.[45330] She married first Lyle McFaul at Portage, Columbia, Wisconsin in 1973;[45331] they divorced in Columbia, Wisconsin in 1976.[45332] He was the son of Ira Daniel and Cora Ellen (Bitney) McFaul, born at Springville, Adams, Wisconsin on 24 February 1937,[45333]

[45322] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for William Lawrence Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=24117861&indiv=try.]

[45323] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Kelly H Barkhurst. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2025&h=399159&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[45324] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Kelly Barkhurst. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=6718418&indiv=try.]

[45325] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Linda Louise Barkhurst. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=40591807&indiv=try.]

[45326] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Linda Louise Barkhurst. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=40591807&indiv=try.]

[45327] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Linda Louise Barkhurst. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=40591807&indiv=try.]

[45328] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 392-44-8250; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: 1961-1962, Record for Barbara C. Priem.

[45329] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Database online. Newspaper: Green Bay Press-Gazette; Publication Date: 21 8 2009; Publication Place: Green Bay , WI , USA, Record for Barbara Priem.

[45330] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Barbara C Priem.

[45331] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for BARBARA CAROLE IVES.

[45332] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for BARBARA CAROLE IVES.

[45333] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 390-34-1296; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: 1953-1954, Record for Lyle G. McFaul.

and he died at Briggsville, Marquette, Wisconsin on 20 July 1993.[45334] Barbara Carole Ives married second Wilhelm Priem in Winnebago, Wisconsin on 15 December 1978;[45335] they divorced in Columbia on 27 August 1975.[45336] He was the son of William H and Elsie (Hartman Priem) Priem, born in Winnebago on 14 July 1929, and he died in Appleton, Wisconsin on 4 June 1991.[45337]

Child of Lyle[12] and Barbara Carole (Ives) McFaul:

i. GUY RICHARD[13] MCFAUL was born in Baraboo, Wisconsin on 13 April 1975, and she died at Appleton on 17 March 2005.[45338]

Children of Wilhelm[12] and Barbara Carole (Ives)(McFaul) Priem:

ii. MICHAEL[13] MCFAUL was born at Portage on 2 September 1963.[45339]
iii. ELIZABETH LOUISE[13] PRIEM was born at Black Creek, Outagamie, Wisconsin on 6 March 1965.[45340]
iv. SUSAN MARIE[13] MCFAUL was born in the Wisconsin on 16 August 1968.[45341]
v. LISA KLERENE[13] MCFAUL was born in the Wisconsin on 14 May 1970.[45342]
vi. VERONICA JEANNE[13] MCFAUL was born in the Wisconsin in 1971.[45343]
vii. GUY RICHARD[13] MCFAUL was born at Baraboo, Sauk, Wisconsin on 13 April 1973, and he died at Appleton on 17 March 2005. He was buried at Appleton on 20 March 2005.[45344]
viii. RETTA A[13] MCFAUL was born in the Wisconsin on 12 January 1976.[45345]
ix. CONNIE JEAN[13] MCFAUL was born in the Wisconsin on 14 February 1977.[45346]
x. MILDRED ANNE[13] PRIEM was born in the Wisconsin in October 1979.[45347]
xi. JUDY C[13] MCFAUL was born in the Wisconsin in 1981.[45348]

[45334] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for LYLE MCFAUL.

[45335] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for BARBARA CAROLE IVES.

[45336] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Carole Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25575707056&indiv=try.]

[45337] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for WILMER (BUTCH) PRIEM. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45338] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for BARBARA CAROLE IVES. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45339] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Carole Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25575707056&indiv=try.]

[45340] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Carole Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25575707056&indiv=try.]

[45341] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Carole Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25575707056&indiv=try.]

[45342] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Carole Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25575707056&indiv=try.]

[45343] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Carole Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25575707056&indiv=try.]

[45344] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Carole Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25575707056&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[45345] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Carole Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25575707056&indiv=try.]

[45346] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Carole Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25575707056&indiv=try.]

[45347] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Carole Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25575707056&indiv=try.]

[45348] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Carole Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25575707056&indiv=try.]

5448. **SHARLENE**[12] **IVES** (Gary Lynn[11], Sanford Burkhart[10], Norman Charles[9], Charles Sanford[8], Henry Thaddeus[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Dodge City, Ford, Kansas on 25 May 1965, and she died at Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas on 1 September 2022.[45349] She was buried in Ford, Kansas.[45350] She married David Roesener.

Children of David[12] and Sharlene (Ives) Roesener:

i. JOSH[13] ROESENER.
ii. ANDY[13] ROESENER.

5449. **ROBERT DERON**[12] **NAIL** (Norma Virginia[11], Clarence Frederick[10], Claude Dean[9], Norman Henry[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]). He married first Deborah Dunlap. He married second Shirley Joann Gross in Douglas, Nevada on 17 August 1990.[45351]

Child of Robert Deron[12] and Deborah (Dunlap) Nail:

i. REED DANIEL[13] NAIL was born in Sacramento, California on 26 July 1986.[45352]

5450. **ARLIS KAE**[12] **NAIL** (Norma Virginia[11], Clarence Frederick[10], Claude Dean[9], Norman Henry[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bishop, Inyo, California on 7 November 1958.[45353] She married Daniel Everette Groves in Sacramento, California on 31 January 1981.[45354]

Additional information for Arlis Kae Nail:
From: http://www.nastr.org/VCEntry.pdf
1973 100-mile Buckle Award winner, Nevada All-State Trail Riders, Virginia City 100'mile One Day Ride

---

Children of Daniel Everette[12] and Arlis Kae (Nail) Groves:

i. ERIN[13] GROVES was born in Sacramento, California on 7 April 1984.[45355]
ii. LAUREN BROOK[13] GROVES was born in Sacramento, California on 13 January 1987.[45356]
iii. EMILY DAWN[13] GROVES was born in Sacramento, California on 14 February 1990.[45357]

5451. **VALERIE A**[12] **NAIL** (Norma Virginia[11], Clarence Frederick[10], Claude Dean[9], Norman Henry[8], John[7], Thaddeus[6], Timothy[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 20 February

---

[45349] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sharlene Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6087787733&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45350] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Swaim Funeral Chapels; Publication Date: 3/ Sep/ 2022; Publication Place: Dodge City, Kansas, USA; URL: https://www.swaimfuneralhome.com/obituary/sharlene-roesener, Record for Sharlene Roesener. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=317372913&indiv=try.]

[45351] Ancestry.com, Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005: Database online, Record for Robert Deron Nail.

[45352] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 26 Jul 1986; Birth County: Sacramento, Record for Reed Daniel Nail.

[45353] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Arlis K Nail.

[45354] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Database online, Record for Arlis K Nail.

[45355] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 7 Apr 1984; Birth County: Sacramento, Record for Erin Melissa Groves.

[45356] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 13 Jan 1987; Birth County: Sacramento, Record for Lauren Brooke Groves.

[45357] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 14 Feb 1990; Birth County: Sacramento, Record for Emily Dawn Groves.

1961.[45358] She married first Harry Lee 'Hap' Delettre on 2 January 1982; they divorced in 1986. He was born on 22 November 1955.[45359] Valerie A Nail married second Thomas Edward Voelker. He was born in Missouri on 2 June 1967.

Child of Harry Lee 'Hap'[12] and Valerie A (Nail) Delettre:

i. LINDSAY TERESE[13] DELETTRE was born in Sacramento, California on 18 November 1982.[45360]

Child of Thomas Edward[12] and Valerie A (Nail)(Delettre) Voelker:

ii. AMY CHRISTINE[13] NAIL was born on 5 January 1998.

5452. **EVERETT MAXWELL**[12] **IVES** (George John[11], Willis Albert[10], John Henderson[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Half Moon, Saratoga, New York on 2 April 1916,[45361] and he died on 27 October 1988 (Age: 72).[45362] He married Lucille Remillard. She was the daughter of Zephere and Mary A (Senacle) Remillard, born in Cohoes Albany, New York on 26 July 1921, and she died in Albany, New York on 5 May 2003 (Age: 81).[45363]

Children of Everett Maxwell[12] and Lucille (Remillard) Ives:

5679.i. EDWARD FRANCIS[13] IVES was born at Troy, Rensselaer, New York on 17 December 1946, and he died in Richmond City, Virginia on 29 July 2000. He was buried at Hanover, Hanover, Virginia. He married first Sophia Elizabeth "Sophie" Stanley in Bennington, Vermont on 29 July 1974. She was the daughter of Cornelius and Victoria (Lambert) Stanley and she was born in Albany, New York on 28 August 1935.[45364] Edward Francis Ives married second Ruth Eleanor Meiswinkel in Bennington, Vermont on 29 July 1974. She was the daughter of William and (Unknown) (Ruth) Meiswinkle, born in the New York on 4 September 1938, and she died in 1992.[45365]

ii. DIANA[13] IVES was born about 1950.

5453. **KATHRYN BLANCHE**[12] **IVES** (Clarence Lynden[11], Charles Abrastus[10], Martin Albert[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Centralia, Lewis, Washington on 13 September 1913,[45366] and she died at Federal Way, King, Washington on 11

[45358] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Valerie Ann Delettre.

[45359] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Harry L Delettre.

[45360] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 18 Nov 1982; Birth County: Sacramento, Record for Lindsay Teresa Delettre.

[45361] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Halfmoon, Saratoga, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02772; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 46-25, Record for Everett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=9855921&indiv=try.]

[45362] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Everett Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=9896743&indiv=try.]

[45363] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Lucille Remillard Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=44379637&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45364] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Kirkwood, Broome, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02501; Page: 81A; Enumeration District: 4-92, Record for Sophie Stanley. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=6894640&indiv=try.]

[45365] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Everett (Edward) Francis "Ed" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352148389373&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45366] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 534-32-3396; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: 1951-1952, Record for Kathryn I. Ryker.

May 1990.[45367] She married Rodney Park Ryker in Kittitas, Washington on 11 June 1935.[45368] He was the son of George Miller and Mabel Claire (Cannon) Ryker, born at Sprague, Lincoln, Washington on 23 July 1904, and he died at Tacoma on 4 September 1999.[45369]

Children of Rodney Park[12] and Kathryn Blanche (Ives) Ryker:

i. RODNEY PARK[13] RYKER was born at Sprague on 6 June 1936, and he died at Port Angeles, Clallam, Washington on 2 July 2007.[45370]

ii. GEORGE C[13] RYKER was born in Washington about 1938.[45371]

5454. **CLARENCE TEACHNOR[12] IVES** (Clarence Lynden[11], Charles Abrastus[10], Martin Albert[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Centralia on 12 March 1917,[45372] and he died at Lakewood, King, Washington on 8 June 2001 (In Tacoma newspaper).[45373] He married first Claudine N Staples in Lewis, Washington on 20 December 1938. She was the daughter of Claude E and Florence B (Kain) Staples, born in Pierce, Washington on 4 June 1919,[45374] and she died in Sweet Home, Oregon on 25 December 1989.[45375] Clarence Teachnor Ives married second Margaret L; they divorced in Pierce, Washington on 8 January 1971.[45376]

Children of Clarence Teachnor[12] and Claudine N (Staples) Ives:

i. KATHRYN[13] IVES.

ii. LANCE CLARE[13] IVES was born in the Washington on 1 October 1938,[45377] and he died at Port Orchard, Kitsap, Washington on 27 January 1966 (Automobile Accident).[45378] He was buried at Lakewood, Pierce, Washington.[45379]

5680.iii. CHRISTIAN RAY "CHRIS"[13] IVES was born at Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington on 30 March 1946, and he died at Sweet Home, Linn, Oregon on 12 May 2006. He was buried at Sweet Home. He married first Janet Louise Alger on 12 August 1966; they divorced in Orange, California in

---

[45367] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rodney Park Ryker.

[45368] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kathryn Blanche Ives.

[45369] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Kathryn Blanche Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45370] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Rodney Park Ryker. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45371] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Okanogan, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: T627_4353; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 24-35, Record for Kathryn Ryker.

[45372] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 535-03-2600; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Clare T. Ives.

[45373] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Clarence Lyndon Ives.

[45374] Ancestry.com, Washington Births, 1891-1907: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Births, 1891-1919; Film Info: Various county birth registers. Microfilm, Record for Claudine Staples.

[45375] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Christian Ray "Chris" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262315474156&indiv=try.]

[45376] Ancestry.com, Washington, Divorce Index, 1969-2014: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington State Divorce Indexes, 1969-2014, Record for Clarence T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61251&h=1267040&indiv=try.]

[45377] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Lance Clare Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=1401474&indiv=try.]

[45378] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Lance Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=1401474&indiv=try.]

[45379] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Lance Clare Ives.

September 1969. She was the daughter of Arthur Edwin and Margaret (A) Alger, born in the Washington on 19 November 1948, and she died in Orange, California on 9 January 2016.[45380] Christian Ray "Chris" Ives married second Janet Lucille Lineberry in Las Vegas, Nevada on 22 October 1971; they divorced in Orange, California in August 1972. She was the daughter of Curtis Edwin and Dorothy Lucille (Braden) Lineberry, born in Los Angeles, California on 14 October 1953, and she died in California in 2016.[45381] Christian Ray "Chris" Ives married third Gail Sharlene Mayti, as her second husband, in Orange, California on 7 November 1973; they divorced in Linn, Oregon on 26 November 1980. She was the daughter of Peter and (Unknown) (Gail) Mayti, born in Perth Amboy, N. J on 25 November 1949, and she died on 12 July 2009 (59 Age: 59).[45382] Christian Ray "Chris" Ives married fourth Kathryn Beller in Linn, Oregon on 20 June 1981. She was the daughter of Denys and Eileen (Wilson) Beller.

5455. **David Gibson**[12] **Ives** (Charles Carrol[11], Charles Abrastus[10], Martin Albert[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Centralia, Washington on 7 September 1924,[45383] and he died in Jackson, Oregon on 21 May 1991. He was buried at Eagle Point, Jackson, Oregon (Eagle Point National Cemetery).[45384] He married first Barbara Bliss Hicks at Centralia on 30 June 1946.[45385] She was the daughter of Stanley B and Alberta (Brantner) Hicks and she was born in Centralia, Washington in 1924.[45386] David Gibson Ives married second Joan Adele Skinner in Multnomah, Oregon on 2 November 1963.[45387] She was the daughter of Francis and Naomi (Hartman) Skinner, born in Canby, Oregon on 9 March 1929, [45388] and she died at Medford, Jackson, Oregon on 18 February 2008.[45389]

Child of David Gibson[12] and Joan Adele (Skinner) Ives:

i. Lisa[13] Ives was born at Medford on 29 November 1965, and she died at Vancouver, Clark, Washington on 6 February 2018.[45390]

[45380] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janet Louise Alger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44314232261&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45381] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janet Lucille Lineberry. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360526849&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45382] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Lebanon Express; Publication Date: 22/ Jul/ 2009; Publication Place: Lebanon, Oregon, USA; URL: http://www.lebanon-express.com/articles/2009/07/22/news/obituaries/obitbertagna.txt, Record for Gail S. Bertagna. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=21600283&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45383] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for David G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=19534&indiv=try.]

[45384] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for David G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=19534&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[45385] Ancestry.com, Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008: Record for David Gibson Ives.

[45386] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Centralia, Lewis, Washington; Roll: m-t0627-04350; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 21-17, Record for Barbara B Hicks. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=62371932&indiv=try.]

[45387] Ancestry.com, Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008: Record for Barbara Bliss Hicks. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60226&h=103094&indiv=try.]

[45388] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 542-26-6254; Issue State: Oregon; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Joan Adele Ives.

[45389] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Joan Adele Skinner.

[45390] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lisa Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1776521755&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

5456. **Wesley Rushton**[12] **Ives** (Roy R.[11], Charles Lewis[10], Lewis Chauncey[9], Walter[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Newfane, Niagara, New York on 14 March 1914,[45391] and he died at Lansing, Tompkins, New York on 6 September 1995.[45392] He married Claire Lawall. She was the daughter of John D and Isabella (Richardson) Lawall, born at Buffalo, Erie, New York, and she died at Buffalo.[45393]

Child of Wesley Rushton[12] and Claire (Lawall) Ives:

i. William R[13] Ives was born in Buffalo, New York on 25 June 1941.[45394]

5457. **Hazel Dorothy**[12] **Ives** (Clarence Delancy[11], John W[10], Lewis Chauncey[9], Walter[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lockport Nia, New York on 26 December 1925,[45395] and she died at Lockport, Niagra, New York on 11 May 1998 (Age: 72).[45396] She married William Howard Disinger. He was the son of Howard Hiram and Lydia E (Blessing) Disinger, born at Lockport, Niagara, New York on 28 August 1925,[45397] and he died at Lockport on 8 August 2007.[45398]

Child of William Howard[12] and Hazel Dorothy (Ives) Disinger:

i. Daniel I[13] Disinger was born at Lockport on 23 August 1952, and he died at Lockport on 20 November 2017.[45399]

5458. **Leroy Patrick**[12] **Ives** (Leroy Elmer[11], Elmer Leroy[10], Charles Emmet[9], Charles B[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Missouri on 31 August 1946.[45400] He married first Terri L Cronin in Placer, California on 2 September 1967;

[45391] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Wesley R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=800785074&indiv=try.]

[45392] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 078-03-7831; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Wesley R. Ives.

[45393] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Wesley Rushton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26208391722&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45394] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for William R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=4651517&indiv=try.]

[45395] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Lockport, Niagara, New York; Roll: T627_2695; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 32-31, Record for Manice F Ives.

[45396] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Hazel Dorothy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=28514988&indiv=try.]

[45397] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1942, Record for William H Disinger. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=330953448&indiv=try.]

[45398] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for William Howard Disinger. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=46143473&indiv=try.]

[45399] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Howard Disinger. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272007127925&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45400] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Leroy P Ives.

[45401] they divorced in Contra Costa, California on 19 March 1979.[45402] She was born on 22 October 1948.[45403] Leroy Patrick Ives married second Gwendolyn Joy Wright. She was the daughter of James William and Frances Evelyn (Funk) Wright and she was born in Richardton, North Dakota on 28 June 1943.[45404]

Child of Leroy Patrick[12] and Terri L (Cronin) Ives:

i. JASON L[13] IVES was born in Alameda, California on 8 November 1968.[45405]

5459. **GREG ALLEN**[12] **IVES** (Forrest Glenn[11], Fillmore Ausker[10], Charles Emmet[9], Charles B[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Beltrami, Minnesota on 28 January 1954.[45406] He married Mishel R McBride in Fayette, Kentucky on 11 October 1986.[45407] She was born on 31 March 1957.[45408]

Children of Greg Allen[12] and Mishel R (McBride) Ives:

i. CODY[13] IVES.
ii. MARISSA[13] IVES.

5460. **DIXIE**[12] **IVES** (Cleo Frederick[11], Ernest Lee[10], Nicholas B.[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ohio in 1948.[45409] She married first Thomas Robert Smith in Logan, Ohio on 17 July 1965.[45410] He was the son of Raymond Milton and Eva Marie (Purdon) Smith and he was born in 1947.[45411] Dixie Ives married second Steven Farrell Johnson, as his second wife. He was the son of Robert F and Virginia (Walter) Johnson and he was born in the Ohio.[45412]

[45401] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Leroy P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1144&h=3055695&indiv=try.]

[45402] Ancestry.com, California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984: Record for Leroy P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1141&h=1884847&indiv=try.]

[45403] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Terri L Cronin. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=187002140&indiv=try.]

[45404] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Gwendolyn J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=194433382&indiv=try.]

[45405] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Jason P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=186827343&indiv=try.]

[45406] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Greg A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=127447182&indiv=try.]

[45407] Ancestry.com, Kentucky, Marriage Index, 1973-1999: Record for Greg A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8787&h=3083301&indiv=try.]

[45408] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Mishel R McBride. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=211882897&indiv=try.]

[45409] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Logan, Ohio; Roll: 1646; Sheet Number: 72; Enumeration District: 46-46, Record for Cleo Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=204266519&indiv=try.]

[45410] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Dixie Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=903224767&indiv=try.]

[45411] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Dixie Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=903224767&indiv=try.]

[45412] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Dixie Lee Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Child of Thomas Robert[12] and Dixie (Ives) Smith:

i. SCOTTY LEE[13] SMITH was born in the Ohio on 18 February 1964.[45413]

5461. **ROBIN JEANETTE[12] IVES** (Wayne Harlan[11], Frank William[10], William Henry[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Douglas, Nebraska on 16 September 1948,[45414] and she died at Salem, Salem City, Virginia on 15 October 2019. She was buried at Salem.[45415] She married William Hudson Campbell. He was the son of Walter W and Rosetta Nancy (Campbell) Campbell, born in the Virginia on 9 January 1956,[45416] and he died at Kilby Shores, Suffolk City, Virginia on 24 June 2010.[45417]

Children of William Hudson[12] and Robin Jeanette (Ives) Campbell:

i. STACEY A.[13] CAMPBELL.
ii. JENNY[13] N.CAMPBELL.

5462. **MERLYN MCCAY[12] IVES** (Francis Merlyn[11], Arthur Herman[10], Albert Melvin[9], Abraham[8], Jacob[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Longview (Benton County), Benton, Washington on 7 March 1940,[45418] and he died at Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon on 16 June 1983. He was buried at Klamath Falls.[45419] He married Judith Anne Cullimore at Klamath Falls on 16 June 1962.[45420] She was the daughter of Albert Earl and Thelma (Smith) Cullimore and she was born in Klamath Falls, Oregon in 1941.[45421]

Children of Merlyn Mccay[12] and Judith Anne (Cullimore) Ives:

i. JENNIFER LYNN[13] IVES.

---

db=3146&h=44958723&indiv=try.]

[45413] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Dixie Lee Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=44055120&indiv=try.]

[45414] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Robin J Campbell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=155975688&indiv=try.]

[45415] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William H. Campbell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=47334296&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[45416] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Place: Clinton, North Carolina, USA; URL: http://www.meaningfulfunerals.net/fh/obituaries/obituary.cfm?o_id=653076&fh_id=10684&s_id=, Record for William Hudson Campbell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=348354072&indiv=try.]

[45417] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for William H. Campbell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=47334296&indiv=try.]

[45418] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Cowlitz, Washington; Roll: 5599; Sheet Number: 70a; Enumeration District: 8-18, Record for Francis M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=67169133&indiv=try.]

[45419] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Merlyn McCay Ives. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[45420] Ancestry.com, Oregon, U.S., State Marriages, 1906-1968: Oregon State Archives; Salem, Oregon; Oregon, Marriage Records, 1906-1910, 1946-1966, Record for Judith Ann Cullimore. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61677&h=90200134&indiv=try.]

[45421] Ancestry.com, Oregon, U.S., State Marriages, 1906-1968: Oregon State Archives; Salem, Oregon; Oregon, Marriage Records, 1906-1910, 1946-1966, Record for Judith Ann Cullimore. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61677&h=90200134&indiv=try.]

ii. DENISE KAY[13] IVES.
iii. DAVID CULLIMORE[13] IVES.
iv. STEVEN ROBERT[13] IVES.
v. MICHAEL SCOTT[13] IVES.

5463. **JANE CLEMENS[12] IVES** (Sidney Edwin[11], Sidney E[10], Edwin E[9], Elijah[8], Ransom[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Orlando, Orange, Florida on 4 October 1929, and she died at Orlando on 9 December 2014. She was buried at Gotha, Orange, Florida.[45422] She married first John Clifton McKellar Jr in Orange, Florida on 9 May 1950.[45423] He was the son of John McKellar and Mary, born in the Florida about 1929, and he died in the Florida in March 1969.[45424] Jane Clemens Ives married second Arthur Jackson Williams, as his second wife, in Orange, Florida on 6 January 1990.[45425] He was born at Vienna, Dooly, Georgia on 9 August 1919, and he died at Winter Park, Orange, Florida on 25 March 2002.[45426]

Child of John Clifton[12] and Jane Clemens (Ives) McKellar:

i. MICHAEL IVES[13] MCKELLAR was born at Orlando, Boshof, Orange Free State, South Africa on 3 February 1953, and he died at Longwood, Seminole, Florida on 15 December 1996. He was buried at Gotha.[45427]

5464. **DOROTHY BERTHA[12] IVES** (Leonard Phillip[11], Ai Leroy[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lake Luzerne, Hadley, New York on 29 December 1921, and she died at Fulton, Oswego, New York on 7 July 2006.[45428] She was buried at Fly Creek, Otsego, New York.[45429] She married John Richard Byard. He

---

[45422] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jane Mckellar Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=115497494&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[45423] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 16 February 2018, 18:52), entry for Jane Clemens Ives(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LYB6-T4Z); contributed by various users. PersonID LYB6-T4Z, Jane Clemens Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LYB6-T4Z.]

[45424] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 16 February 2018, 18:54), entry for John Clifton McKellar Jr.(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LB97-J2Y); contributed by various users. PersonID LB97-J2Y, John Clifton McKellar Jr. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LB97-J2Y.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45425] Ancestry.com, Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001: Record for Jane Clemens Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8784&h=3633141&indiv=try.]

[45426] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur Jackson Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1899522497&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45427] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jane Mckellar Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=115497494&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[45428] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 228-32-8762; Issue State: Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Dorothy I. Byard. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45429] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Dorothy B. Byard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=79454021&indiv=try.]

was the son of James Jackson and Lulu Grace (Tarpening) Byard, Jr., born at Cooperstown, Otsego, New York on 12 April 1918,[45430] and he died at Fulton on 11 February 1999.[45431]

Child of John Richard[12] and Dorothy Bertha (Ives) Byard:

i. LARRY FREDERICK[13] BYARD was born at Oneonta on 6 November 1940, and he died at Portland, Cumberland, Maine on 1 March 2011.[45432]

5465. **ALBERT AI**[12] **IVES** (Leonard Phillip[11], Ai Leroy[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Glen Falls, New York on 13 September 1923,[45433] and he died in Schenectedy, New York on 16 September 1975.[45434] He was buried at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York.[45435] He married Virginia _____. She was born in New York in 1924.[45436]

Children of Albert Ai[12] and Virginia (_____) Ives:

i. EVELYN[13] IVES.
ii. SYLVIA[13] IVES.
iii. JANET[13] IVES.
iv. VALARIE[13] IVES.
5681.v. SHARON[13] IVES was born in New York in 1949. She married Michael Talmadge.

5466. **MINNIE SYLVIA**[12] **IVES** (Leonard Phillip[11], Ai Leroy[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Johnsonville, Rensselaer, New York on 9 December 1929,[45437] and she died at Kingsport, Sullivan, Tennessee on 10 May 1992.[45438] She was buried at Ticonderoga, Essex, New York.[45439] She married David Alvin Carr

---

[45430] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hartwick, Otsego, New York; Roll: T627_2716; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 39-13, Record for J Richard Byard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=14900158&indiv=try.]

[45431] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for John Byard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=2439551&indiv=try.]

[45432] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Dorothy Bertha Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=20380374837&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45433] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Albert A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=391832568&indiv=try.]

[45434] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Albert A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182335722210&indiv=try.]

[45435] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Albert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=133610231&indiv=try.]

[45436] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Oneonta, Otsego, New York; Roll: 3517; Sheet Number: 19; Enumeration District: 39-39, Record for Sharon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=293172190&indiv=try.]

[45437] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 053-26-4069; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Minnie S. Carr.

[45438] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Minnie Sylvia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=Numident&h=40720079&indiv=try.]

[45439] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Minnie Sylvia Carr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=115840275&indiv=try.]

in Albany, New York on 14 September 1952.[45440] He was the son of Arthur Adkins and Muriel Nancy (Barton) Carr, born at Ticonderoga on 24 February 1929,[45441] and he died at Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee on 29 January 2015.[45442]

Children of David Alvin[12] and Minnie Sylvia (Ives) Carr:

i. SHERYLYN[13] CARR.
ii. RUTH M.[13] CARR.
iii. PAUL D.[13] CARR.
iv. STEVEN T.[13] CARR.

5467. **JOHN LEONARD[12] IVES** (Leonard Phillip[11], Ai Leroy[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 3 September 1943,[45443] and he died in September 1999.[45444] He married Kathl D Bernardo at Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut on 31 December 1973.[45445] She was born on 11 July 1946.[45446]

Child of John Leonard[12] and Kathl D (Bernardo) Ives:

i. MALACHI[13] IVES was born on 31 January 1970.[45447]

5468. **NANCY L[12] JOHNSON** (Elnora "Zillah"[11], Ai Leroy[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born about 1954. She married Thomas W Curran in Orange, California on 8 March 1972;[45448] they divorced in Orange, California in October 1973.[45449] He was born about 1949.[45450]

Child of Thomas W[12] and Nancy L (Johnson) Curran:

i. WILLIAM IVES[13] CURRAN.

5469. **PAULA MARIAN[12] IVES** (Paul Whittaker[11], Ai Leroy[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Luzerne, New York on 12

[45440] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Minnie S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=1249551&indiv=try.]

[45441] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for David A Carr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=353768179&indiv=try.]

[45442] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for David A. Carr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=116536366&indiv=try.]

[45443] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for John L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=181165&indiv=try.]

[45444] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Leonard P Ives.

[45445] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for John L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=181165&indiv=try.]

[45446] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for K D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=409953999&indiv=try.]

[45447] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Malachi Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=418519815&indiv=try.]

[45448] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Nancy L Johnson. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[45449] Ancestry.com, California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984: Record for Nancy L Johnson.

[45450] Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985: Record for Nancy L Johnson.

May 1937,[45451] and she died at Lake Havasu City, Mohave, Arizona on 24 February 2022.[45452] She married Clarence Thomas Newkirk at Choteau, Teton, Montana on 15 June 1955.[45453] He was the son of Clarence Alvin and Sally M (Hall) Newkirk, born at Red Lodge, Carbon, Montana on 13 October 1933,[45454] and he died at Columbus, Stillwater, Montana on 1 November 2010.[45455]

Children of Clarence Thomas[12] and Paula Marian (Ives) Newkirk:

i. PAUL THOMAS[13] NEWKIRK was born at Hot Springs, Sanders, Montana on 27 August 1959.[45456]
ii. KATHRYN SARAH[13] NEWKIRK was born at Red Lodge on 7 June 1961.[45457]

5470. **GERALDINE MILLER[12] IVES** (Paul Whittaker[11], Ai Leroy[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Luzerne, New York on 7 October 1938.[45458] She married Arthur Sherwood Fowler Jr in 1959.[45459] He was the son of Arthur Sherwood and Mary Hall (Buckhout) Fowler, born in Mount Kisco, New York on 31 March 1936, and he died on 11 July 2014 (78 Age: 78).[45460]

Children of Arthur Sherwood[12] and Geraldine Miller (Ives) Fowler:

i. STEVEN[13] FOWLER.

[45451] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 26; Certificate Number Range: 53 500629 - 56 500891, Record for Paula M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900172549&indiv=try.]

[45452] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Paula Marian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182059530684&indiv=try.]

[45453] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 26; Certificate Number Range: 53 500629 - 56 500891, Record for Paula M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900172549&indiv=try.]

[45454] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 26; Certificate Number Range: 53 500629 - 56 500891, Record for Paula M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900172549&indiv=try.]

[45455] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Clarence Thomas Newkirk. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=116468365&indiv=try.]

[45456] Ancestry.com, Montana, Birth Records, 1897-1919: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana, Birth Records, 1919-1986, Record for Paula Marian Ives Newkirk. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61591&h=30843928&indiv=try.]

[45457] Ancestry.com, Montana, Birth Records, 1897-1919: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana, Birth Records, 1919-1986, Record for Paula M Ives Newkirk. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61591&h=30372758&indiv=try.]

[45458] Ancestry.com, New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index, Record for Geraldine M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61667&h=4376624&indiv=try.]

[45459] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Times Record; Publication Date: 19/ May/ 1959; Publication Place: Troy, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/56723161/?article=758de7cd-00a8-4f01-b01c-4acaa6b7101c&focus=0.2689531,0.023641407,0.38972014,0.36081234&xid=3398, Record for Mr. Arthur Jr. Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=63951742&indiv=try.]

[45460] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Date: 21/ Mar/ 2019; Publication Place: Bordentown, NJ, USA, Record for Arthur Sherwood Fowler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=133058866&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

ii. DIANE[13] FOWLER.
iii. SUSAN[13] FOWLER.

5471. **LORENE MARGARET[12] IVES** (Leroy George[11], Ai Leroy[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Corinth, Saratoga, New York on 2 January 1947,[45461] and she died at Schenectady on 6 May 2016.[45462] She was buried at Lake Luzerne, Warren, New York.[45463] She married (Unknown) Hofmann.

Child of (Unknown)[12] and Lorene Margaret (Ives) Hofmann:

i. MARCIA[13] HOFMAN.

5472. **KATHLEEN EMMA[12] IVES** (Neil Elias[11], Victor Lee[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]). She married Albert Eldridge Barret.

Child of Albert Eldridge[12] and Kathleen Emma (Ives) Barret:

i. DENNIS[13] BARRET was born in 1960.

5473. **NEIL VICTOR[12] IVES** (Neil Elias[11], Victor Lee[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Corinth, New York on 24 October 1934,[45464] and he died in Greenfield Center, New York on 11 April 1987.[45465] He was buried at Luzerne Cemetery, Luzerne, New York. He married first Patricia Ann Drake in Warren, New York on 21 November 1955.[45466] She was born in Warrensburg, New York on 10 July 1939, and she died on 23 July 2005.[45467] Neil Victor Ives married second Elizabeth L Wenger Ives. He married third Betty D Lowe. He married fourth Diane M Conrad in the New York on 28 September 1967.[45468]

Child of Neil Victor[12] and Elizabeth L Wenger (Ives) Ives:

i. DAVID[13] IVES.

[45461] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Post-Star; Publication Place: Glens Falls, New York, USA; URL: http://poststar.com/lifestyles/announcements/obituaries/lorene-ives/article_1f711bc2-8391-5dbd-a69c-e93fbe4d5cdf.html, Record for Lorene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=502396688&indiv=try.]

[45462] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lorene Margaret Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6576312347&indiv=try.]

[45463] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Post-Star; Publication Place: Glens Falls, New York, USA; URL: http://poststar.com/lifestyles/announcements/obituaries/lorene-ives/article_1f711bc2-8391-5dbd-a69c-e93fbe4d5cdf.html, Record for Lorene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=502396688&indiv=try.]

[45464] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Neil V Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=7274298&indiv=try.]

[45465] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Neil Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VADeaths&h=7274298&indiv=try.]

[45466] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Neil Victor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232264139757&indiv=try.]

[45467] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Neil Victor Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232264139757&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45468] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Neil V Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=5106282&indiv=try.]

Child of Neil Victor[12] and Betty D (Lowe) Ives:

ii. MARGARET MARY[13] IVES was born in Corinth Sara, New York on 3 September 1964, and she died at Martinsville, Martinsville, Virginia on 4 February 1986 (Age: 21).[45469] She was buried at Oak Level, Henry, Virginia.[45470]

Child of Neil Victor[12] and Diane M (Conrad) Ives:

5682.iii. MICHAEL STEPHEN[13] IVES was born in Saratoga Springs, New York on 14 August 1966, and he died at Ballston Spa, Saratoga, New York on 9 January 1999 (age at Death: 32). He was buried in Quecnsbury. He married Cannel Netti.

5474. **MARY GERTRUDE**[12] **IVES** (Neil Elias[11], Victor Lee[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at South Corinth, Saratoga, New York, U.S.A. on 9 October 1936,[45471] and she died in Middle Falls, New York on 5 July 2012. She married Robert Casler Drew at Poultney, Rutland, Vermont, U.S.A. on 29 December 1956.[45472] He was the son of Irene (Casler) _____, born at Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, U.S.A. on 11 November 1926, and he died at Vermont Veterans Home, Bennington, Bennington, Vermont, U.S.A. on 31 March 1997.[45473]

Child of Robert Casler[12] and Mary Gertrude (Ives) Drew:

i. JUNE M.[13] DREW was born at Middle Falls, Washington, New York, U.S.A. on 17 May 1959, and she died at Middle Falls on 3 March 2012.[45474]

5475. **LARRY WILLIAM**[12] **IVES** (Milton William[11], Victor Lee[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Corinth Sara, New York on 18 May 1948,[45475] and he died in Sharon Springs, Michigan on 22 November 2004.[45476] He married first Lori Ann Towers in Northville, New York on 12 September 1973.[45477] She was the

---

[45469] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Margaret Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=37585107&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45470] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Margaret Mary Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=207429344&indiv=try.]

[45471] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Luzerne, Warren, New York; Roll: T627_2797; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 57-31, Record for Neil Ives.

[45472] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Casler Drew. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400037020839&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

[45473] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Robert Patrickcasler Drew. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=42559258&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45474] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Casler Drew. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=400037020839&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45475] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Larry William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=37336017&indiv=try.]

[45476] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Karla Renee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392403087672&indiv=try.]

[45477] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Post-Star; Publication Date: 20/ Aug/ 1973; Publication Place: Glens Falls, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/346876712/?article=24562be5-c118-4bc3-a17c-1ad684d69878&focus=0.025774805,0.9158847,0.26334718,0.9858757&xid=3398, Record for Larry W. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

daughter of Robert H. and Doris (L) Towers. Larry William Ives married second (Unknown) Gloria.

Child of Larry William[12] and Lori Ann (Towers) Ives:

i. DIANNA[13] IVES.

Children of Larry William[12] and (Unknown) (Gloria) Ives:

ii. LARA[13] IVES.

5683.iii. KARLA RENEE[13] IVES was born in Saratoga Springs on 24 December 1974, and she died in longview, texas on 10 February 2020 (45 Age: 45). She married first (Unknown) Yager. She married second (unknown). She married third (Unknown) Hogan.

5476. **RANETTE PAULA[12] MORRICAL** (Pauline Helen[11], Goldie Maude[10], Edith[9], Ezra[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 5 February 1954, and she died on 20 January 2016. She married Wayne Francis Bressler at Emerson Township, Dakota, Nebraska on 4 May 1973.[45478] He was the son of Milton Francis and Mary Alene (Benson) Bressler, born at Emerson, Dixon, Nebraska on 4 January 1952,[45479] and he died at Sioux Falls, Lincoln, South Dakota on 3 February 1999.[45480]

Child of Wayne Francis[12] and Ranette Paula (Morrical) Bressler:

i. PENNEY LEE[13] BRESSLER.

5477. **DONALD LELAND[12] IVES** (Leland Ralph[11], Leland Ham[10], Truman C.[9], Truman[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]). He married (unknown).

Children of Donald Leland[12] Ives

i. CALEB[13] IVES.
ii. HANNAH[13] IVES.

5478. **GEORGE ROBERT[12] IVES III** (George Robert[11], George Robert[10], Truman C.[9], Truman[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]). He married Lynda Jean Marquardt in Deerfield on 21 June 1980.[45481] She was the daughter of Charles H Marquardt.

---

db=62116&h=95532054&indiv=try.]

[45478] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 21 March 2019, 20:34), entry for Wayne Francis Bressler(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:G998-98W); contributed by various users. PersonID G998-98W, Wayne Francis Bressler. [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:G998-98W.]

[45479] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2ZG-658T : 28 November 2018), Wayne Francis Bressler and Ranette Paula Morrical, 04 May 1973; citing Emerson Township, Dakota, Nebraska, United States, various county courthouses, Idaho; FHL microfilm, Wayne Francis Bressler, "Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2ZG-658T.]

[45480] FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree: "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JT9B-PMD : 19 May 2014), Wayne F Bressler, 03 Feb 1999; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing), Wayne F Bressler, "United States Social Security Death Index". [Online (may require membership) at: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JT9B-PMD.]

[45481] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Fort Worth Star-Telegram; Publication Date: 4/ Jul/ 1980; Publication Place: Fort Worth, Texas, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/635025810/?article=9a86a78f-3a1f-4a89-a790-4121a0904897&focus=0.26097065,0.07566748,0.4686819,0.22918534&xid=3398, Record for George Robert III Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

Child of George Robert[12] and Lynda Jean (Marquardt) Ives:

i. JUSTIN BLAKE[13] IVES was born in Tarrant, Texas on 18 November 1982.[45482]

5479. **JOHN**[12] **IVES** (George Robert[11], George Robert[10], Truman C.[9], Truman[8], Truman[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]). He married (Unknown) Janeice.

Child of John[12] and (Unknown) (Janeice) Ives:

i. JANICE[13] IVES.

5480. **SANDRA LEE**[12] **IVES** (Paul Russell[11], Russell Paul[10], Asa Arnold[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Mishawaka on 24 November 1943.[45483] She married Edward Warren Krill at South Bend on 19 November 1966.[45484] He was born at South Bend on 29 December 1943.[45485]

Child of Edward Warren[12] and Sandra Lee (Ives) Krill:

i. MICHAEL WARREN[13] KRILL was born in Indiana in 1974.[45486]

5481. **SANDRA**[12] **IVES** (Paul Russell[11], Russell Paul[10], Asa Arnold[9], Eli[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Indiana in 1944.[45487] She married Edward Warren Krill. He was born at South Bend on 29 December 1943.[45488]

Child of Edward Warren[12] and Sandra (Ives) Krill:

i. MICHAEL WARREN[13] KRILL was born in Indiana in 1974.[45489]

---

db=62116&h=102165421&indiv=try.]

[45482] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Lynda Jean Marquardt. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=313827550&indiv=try.]

[45483] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, Indiana; Indiana State Board of Health. Birth Certificates, 1907-1944; Year: 1943, Record for Sandra Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60871&h=324920727&indiv=try.]

[45484] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 23, Record for Edward Warren Krill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1023616&indiv=try.]

[45485] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 15, Record for Sandra Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1202234219&indiv=try.]

[45486] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 15, Record for Sandra Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1202234219&indiv=try.]

[45487] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: 5659; Sheet Number: 33; Enumeration District: 99-162, Record for Paul Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=133364715&indiv=try.]

[45488] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 15, Record for Sandra Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1202234219&indiv=try.]

[45489] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 15, Record for Sandra Lee

5482. **Angela Sue**[12] **McKee** (Ralph Henry (Ives)[11], Ralph Henry[10], Omar Herane[9], John Collett[8], Benajah H[7], Benajah[6], Ambrose[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 22 March 1978. She married first Daniel Fessler. She married second Troy D Lohr.

Child of Daniel[12] and Angela Sue (McKee) Fessler:

i. Lizabeth Ellen[13] Fessler.

Child of Troy D[12] and Angela Sue (McKee)(Fessler) Lohr:

ii. Colton Donald[13] Lohr.

5483. **Terrance**[12] **Ives** (Richard William[11], Hugh Ronald[10], Milton Verne[9], Velorius Gustarious[8], Horace[7], Roswell[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]). He married (unknown).

Child of Terrance[12] Ives

i. Scott[13] Ives.

5484. **Barbara Ann**[12] **Ives** (Richard William[11], Hugh Ronald[10], Milton Verne[9], Velorius Gustarious[8], Horace[7], Roswell[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in San Antonio, Texas on 20 November 1947, and she died in Michigan on 28 May 2018. She was buried at St Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Lansing, Michigan. She married Alfredo Perez Sr at Lansing, Ingham, Michigan on 8 April 1967.[45490] He was the son of (Unknown) and Maria (Aguayo) Perez, born at Laredo, Webb, Texas on 13 March 1946, and he died at Mexico City, Cuauhtémoc, Distrito Federal, Mexico on 19 February 1999.[45491]

Children of Alfredo[12] and Barbara Ann (Ives) Perez:

i. Alexander Joseph[13] Perez was born in Harris, Texas on 3 November 1970.[45492]
ii. Victoria Lynn[13] Perez was born in Harris, Texas on 8 November 1973.[45493]

5485. **Mary Catherine**[12] **Ives** (Richard William[11], Hugh Ronald[10], Milton Verne[9], Velorius Gustarious[8], Horace[7], Roswell[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lansing on 19 December 1957,[45494] and she died in Harris on 5 November 2013. She was buried in Houston, Harris, Texas in November 2013.[45495] She married Kenneth Walter Driver in Houston on 17 February 1979;[45496] they divorced in Harris, Texas on 3 September 1975 (Age: 25).[45497]

Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=1202234219&indiv=try.]

[45490] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alfredo Perez. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1126146025&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[45491] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alfredo Perez. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1126146025&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45492] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Barbara Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=310946754&indiv=try.]

[45493] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Barbara Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=310946754&indiv=try.]

[45494] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Mary E Driver. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=500215808&indiv=try.]

[45495] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Catherine Driver. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=81052728&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

He was the son of Walter Driver, born in Houston, Harris County, Texas, US on 26 July 1947,[45498] and he died in Houston on 21 January 2010.[45499]

Children of Kenneth Walter[12] and Mary Catherine (Ives) Driver:

i. RUSSELL[13] DRIVER.
ii. KEITHA[13] DRIVER.

5486. **LARAN N**[12] **IVES** (Norman Lester[11], Orlo Albertus[10], Milton Allen[9], George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Wellsville, Allegany, New York on 12 October 1949,[45500] and he died at Wellsville on 18 August 2015.[45501] He was buried at Hallsport Union Cemetery, Wellsville, New York. He married Joann Brown in Wellsville, New York on 1 September 1984. She was born on 1 June 1946.[45502]

Child of Laran N[12] and Joann (Brown) Ives:

i. STACY[13] IVES.

5487. **MONTE JAY**[12] **IVES** (Alvin Albertus[11], Orlo Albertus[10], Milton Allen[9], George Riley[8], James Mayon[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 12 March 1953.[45503] He married Theresa Ann Perry. She was the daughter of Clinton Adelbert and Marilyn Ann (Henry) Perry and she was born on 2 July 1957.[45504]

Children of Monte Jay[12] and Theresa Ann (Perry) Ives:

i. ANGIE JO[13] IVES was born in 1975.
ii. ANTHONY JAY[13] IVES was born in 1977.
iii. RICKY ALAN[13] IVES was born on 20 May 1979.[45505]

[45496] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Walter Driver. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1039945890&indiv=try.]

[45497] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Mary E Driver. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=500215808&indiv=try.]

[45498] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Mary E Driver. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=500215808&indiv=try.]

[45499] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Mary Catherine Driver. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=81052728&indiv=try.]

[45500] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Allen, Allegany, New York; Roll: 4625; Sheet Number: 77; Enumeration District: 2-4, Record for Laran Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=280515802&indiv=try.]

[45501] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Laran N Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=124662869&indiv=try.]

[45502] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Joann M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=219452510&indiv=try.]

[45503] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Monte J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=269507497&indiv=try.]

[45504] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Theresa A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=245572528&indiv=try.]

[45505] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Ricky A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=269507496&indiv=try.]

iv. RYAN MONTE[13] IVES was born in Wellsville, New York on 14 September 1982, and he died in Wellsville, New York on 2 August 1996.[45506] He was buried at Willing, Allegany, New York.[45507]

v. KRISTIE LEE[13] IVES was born in 1985.

5488. **ASHLIE ELIZABETH[12] PETERS** (Kim Annette[11], Gary Carl[10], Carl Harold[9], John Robert[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]). She married (unknown).

Children of unknown[12] and Ashlie Elizabeth (Peters) _____:

i. ALYSIA[13] JENNIFER.

ii. BRIANNA[13] NICHOLE.

iii. ZEKE[13] MATTHEW.

5489. **ELIZABETH A[12] IVES** (Eugene Ellery[11], Edgar Henry[10], Eugene Henry[9], Henry Eugene[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Titusville, Crawford, Pennsylvania on 17 February 1949,[45508] and she died at Titusville on 28 April 2016. She was buried at Fairview Cemetery, Pleasantville, Venango, Pennsylvania.[45509] She married (Unknown) Lillie.

Additional information for Elizabeth A Ives:

From: https://www.tributearchive.com/obituaries/26585648/elizabeth-a-lillie

"Elizabeth A. Lillie, 67, a resident of the Golden Living Center, passed away Thursday afternoon April 28, 2016 at the Titusville Area Hospital. Elizabeth was born on February 17, 1949 in Titusville, a daughter of Joanna Banta Ives and the late Eugene Ives. She was a graduate of the Titusville High School. She had been employed at Queen Cutlery in Titusville and also at Community Resources for Independence (DRI) in Erie. She was a member of Faith Community Church and of the First Assembly of God Church in Titusville. She was a member of a local quilting club while residing in Georgia. She enjoyed reading, sewing, quilting and knitting. Elizabeth is survived by her mother Joanna of Titusville; two children, Brenda Bradley and husband Will of Lawrenceville, GA and Stephen Lillie and wife Karen of Carnesville, GA; seven grandchildren; a great granddaughter; two great grandsons; a brother, Arthur Ives of Belize; three sisters, Melinda Edwards of Grand Valley, and Mary Ann Rigby and Nancy Lingo, both of Titusville; and numerous nieces and nephews. In addition to her father, she was preceded in death by a son, Russell E. Lillie; a brother, Edgar Ives; a sister, Jeannie Macormac; and a nephew, Timothy Edwards. Friends may call at the Gordon B. Garrett Funeral Home 303 N. Washington St. Titusville on Sunday from 2 to 4 PM and on Monday from 10 to 11 AM at which time the funeral service will be conducted with Rev. Terry Bidwell of the First Assembly of God officiating. Interment will be in Fairview Cemetery in Pleasantville. "

Children of (Unknown)[12] and Elizabeth A (Ives) Lillie:

[45506] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 071-70-6399; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1985-1986, Record for Ryan M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=30004305&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45507] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Ryan Monte Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24206138897&indiv=try.]

[45508] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Elizabeth Lillie. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=374178698&indiv=try.]

[45509] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Elizabeth Ann Lillie. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=132175807&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

i. BRENDA[13] LILLIE.
ii. STEPHEN[13] LILLIE.
iii. RUSSELL E[13] LILLIE.

5490. **SANDRA LEIGH[12] IVES** (Phillip Lee[11], Lee Herbert[10], Leroy S[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Dallas, Texas on 3 February 1946,[45510] and she died in Frisco, Texas on 4 February 2022. She was buried at 3920 Samuell Blvd, Dallas, TX 75228.[45511] She married first William Vaugh Spence Ii Jr on 28 May 1965;[45512] they divorced in Dallas, Texas on 20 August 1968.[45513] He was the son of William Vaughn and Ella M (Chatnick) Spence I, born at Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania in 1944, and he died on 25 August 2020.[45514] Sandra Leigh Ives married second Lee Chester Skidmore on 28 May 1965; [45515] they divorced in Dallas, Texas on 20 August 1968.[45516] He was the son of Chester Lee and Lucille Alma (Cheshire) Skidmore, born at South Hampton, long Island, new York on 15 November 1939, and he died in Dallas, Dallas, Texas on 15 November 1977.[45517]

Child of William Vaugh[12] and Sandra Leigh (Ives) Spence Ii:

i. MELISSA LEIGH[13] SPENCE was born in Dallas, Texas on 1 March 1967.[45518]

Children of Lee Chester[12] and Sandra Leigh (Ives)(Spence Ii) Skidmore:

ii. RENEE LEANN[13] SKIDMORE was born in Dallas, Texas on 2 February 1971.[45519]
iii. CHRISTOPHER LEE[13] SKIDMORE was born in Dallas, Texas on 27 May 1973.[45520]

5491. **THOMAS JOSEPH[12] IVES** (George Thomas[11], Thomas Hartley[10], George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in San Francisco, California on 17 May 1959. He married Kimberly A Presta in Studia City, California in 1989.

[45510] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Phillip Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=435507823&indiv=try.]

[45511] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lee Chester Skidmore. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252416189286&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[45512] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Vaugh Jr Spence II. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250010734617&indiv=try.]

[45513] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Vaugh Jr Spence II. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250010734617&indiv=try.]

[45514] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Vaugh Jr Spence II. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250010734617&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45515] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sandra Leigh Ives Skidmore. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252242440393&indiv=try.]

[45516] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sandra Leigh Ives Skidmore. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252242440393&indiv=try.]

[45517] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lee Chester Skidmore. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252416189286&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45518] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Sandra Leigh Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=306550537&indiv=try.]

[45519] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Sandra Leigh Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=306550537&indiv=try.]

[45520] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Sandra Leigh Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=306550537&indiv=try.]

She was the daughter of Robert and (Unknown) (Judy) Presta and she was born on 15 April 1967.[45521]

Child of Thomas Joseph[12] and Kimberly A (Presta) Ives:

i. ANTHONY JOSEPH[13] IVES was born in Santa Barbara, California on 11 October 1989.[45522]

5492. **KATHLEEN DIANE**[12] **IVES** (Donald Victor[11], Herbert Edison[10], George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 14 June 1951. She married Keith Arnold Neubauer in Milwaukie, Oregon on 14 January 1971. He was the son of Edward Keith and Ethel Mary (Headley) Neubauer and he was born in Portland, Oregon on 17 July 1949.[45523]

Children of Keith Arnold[12] and Kathleen Diane (Ives) Neubauer:

i. BRIAN MICHAEL[13] NEUBAUER was born in Milwaukie, Oregon on 10 June 1974.
ii. MARK ALLEN[13] NEUBAUER was born in Milwaukie, Oregon on 25 August 1980.
iii. KELSEY SCOTT[13] NEUBAUER was born in Milwaukie, Oregon on 7 February 1986.

5493. **GARY DOUGLAS**[12] **IVES** (Donald Victor[11], Herbert Edison[10], George Wentworth[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Portland, Oregon on 2 February 1953. He married Mari Christine Redman in Milwaukie, Oregon on 23 August 1975. She was the daughter of James Edward and Barbara Jean (Darby) Redman and she was born in Oregon City, Oregon on 21 April 1954.

Children of Gary Douglas[12] and Mari Christine (Redman) Ives:

i. CHRISTOPHER JAMES[13] IVES was born in Portland, Oregon on 17 April 1982.
ii. JONATHAN DONALD[13] IVES was born in Portland, Oregon on 17 April 1982.

5494. **JEANNE MARIE**[12] **LEE** (Lois Carol[11], Vanacie Fern[10], Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 9 April 1956. She married George Martineau on 25 September 1976. He was born in 1945, and he died on 31 May 1985.

Children of George[12] and Jeanne Marie (Lee) Martineau:

i. ANGELA KRISTINE[13] MARTINEAU was born on 22 October 1977.
ii. CORY DAWN[13] MARTINEAU was born on 22 August 1980.

5495. **KATHYRN ANN**[12] **LEE** (Lois Carol[11], Vanacie Fern[10], Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 19 November 1957. She married Jerome Dehn on 2 August 1980.

Child of Jerome[12] and Kathyrn Ann (Lee) Dehn:

i. JENNIFER MARIE[13] DEHN was born on 16 May 1982.

[45521] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Kimberly A Presta. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=179013986&indiv=try.]

[45522] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 11 Oct 1989; Birth County: Santa Barbara, Record for Anthony Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=19849160&indiv=try.]

[45523] Ancestry.com, U.S., Select Military Registers, 1862-1985: Record for Keith A. Neubauer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2345&h=3381592&indiv=try.]

5496. **Donna Mae**[12] **Lee** (Lois Carol[11], Vanacie Fern[10], Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 5 September 1961. She married Michael Kelly on 6 October 1982.

Child of Michael[12] and Donna Mae (Lee) Kelly:

i. Andrea Sue[13] Kelly was born on 22 March 1983.

5497. **John Joseph**[12] **Ives** (Donald Rae[11], Virgil John[10], Samuel G[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 7 April 1965.[45524] He married first Susan Marie Langelett in Ramsey, Minnesota on 12 June 1987.[45525] She was the daughter of David Ernest and Marie (Evelyn) Langelett and she was born in Ramsey, Minnesota on 23 August 1969.[45526] John Joseph Ives married second Taya Rose Kisseberth in Hennepin, Minnesota on 1 June 2013.[45527] She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Weatherington) _____ and she was born in Orange, California on 19 January 1992.[45528]

Children of John Joseph[12] and Susan Marie (Langelett) Ives:

i. Christianna Marie[13] Ives was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 13 June 1988.[45529]
ii. Joseph John[13] Ives was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 20 March 1990.[45530]
iii. Erika Rosemarie[13] Ives was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 3 July 1993.[45531]

5498. **Clifford John**[12] **Ives** (Louis Edgar[11], Frank Townsend[10], Cicero Jefferson[9], Cicero Madison[8], Nathaniel[7], John[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Concordia, Des Moines, Iowa on 7 January 1937,[45532] and he died at West Burlington, Des

---

[45524] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Donald Rae Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=157345377&indiv=try.]

[45525] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for John J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=10271427&indiv=try.]

[45526] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Susan Marie Langelett. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=7019916&indiv=try.]

[45527] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, U.S., Marriages from the Minnesota Official Marriage System, 1850-2019: Minnesota Association of County Officers; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota Official Marriage System, Record for Joseph John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70873&h=1033702&indiv=try.]

[45528] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 19 Jan 1992; Birth County: Orange, Record for Taya Rose Kisseberth. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=22117643&indiv=try.]

[45529] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for John Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=154246479&indiv=try.]

[45530] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for John Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=154246479&indiv=try.]

[45531] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for John Joseph Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=154246479&indiv=try.]

[45532] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa; Roll: 1750; Sheet Number: 14; Enumeration District: 29-10, Record for Clifford J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=72026400&indiv=try.]

Moines, Iowa on 24 December 2007.[45533] He married Sue Anne Hurley at Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa on 1 October 1977.[45534] She was born on 3 November 1945.[45535]

Children of Clifford John[12] and Sue Anne (Hurley) Ives:

i. SHELLY[13] IVES.

5684.ii. JOHN MICHAEL[13] HURLEY was born in Daly, California on 4 September 1967, and he died in Des Moines, Iowa on 17 November 2010. He was buried on 20 November 2010 (43 Age: 43). He married (unknown).

5499. **GEORGE ROBERT[12] IVES III** (George Robert[11], George Reuben[10], Ward[9], Reuben N[8], Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]). He married Lynda Jean Marquardt in Deerfield on 21 June 1980.[45536] She was the daughter of Charles H Marquardt.

Child of George Robert[12] and Lynda Jean (Marquardt) Ives:

i. JUSTIN BLAKE[13] IVES was born in Tarrant, Texas on 18 November 1982.[45537]

5500. **FRANK CHARLES[12] IVES** (Frank Charles[11], George Burr[10], Charles Thomas[9], James Gilbert[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Darien, Connecticut on 16 November 1923,[45538] and he died at Elizabethtown, Essex, New York on 29 December 1995.[45539] He was buried at South Moriah Cemetery, Moriah, Essex, New York.[45540] He married Patricia A Waldron. She was the daughter of Melvin and (Unknown) (Edna) Waldron, born in Norwalk Fair, Connecticut on 17 July 1933, and she died at Moriah, Essex, New York on 29 May 2002 (Age: 68).[45541]

Child of Frank Charles[12] and Patricia A (Waldron) Ives:

[45533] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eulalia Lucille 'Dody' Smutzer. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=29128293666&indiv=try.]

[45534] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Hawk Eye, The; Publication Date: 26/ Dec/ 2007; Publication Place: Burlington, Iowa, USA; URL: http://www.thehawkeye.com/print/obit_Ives_122507, Record for Clifford John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=16824592&indiv=try.]

[45535] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Sue A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=116754535&indiv=try.]

[45536] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Fort Worth Star-Telegram; Publication Date: 4/ Jul/ 1980; Publication Place: Fort Worth, Texas, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/635025810/?article=9a86a78f-3a1f-4a89-a790-4121a0904897&focus=0.26097065,0.07566748,0.4686819,0.22918534&xid=3398, Record for George Robert III Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=102165421&indiv=try.]

[45537] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Lynda Jean Marquardt. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=313827550&indiv=try.]

[45538] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Frank C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=262837283&indiv=try.]

[45539] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 045-16-1053; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Frank C. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30002830&indiv=try.]

[45540] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for FRANK C Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739212&indiv=try.]

[45541] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 040-26-5570; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Patricia A. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=30004032&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. JACK[13] IVES.

5501. **KATIE VIOLA[12] IVES** (Frank Charles[11], George Burr[10], Charles Thomas[9], James Gilbert[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Rowayton, Connecticut on 6 April 1932,[45542] and she died at Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont on 7 March 2008. She was buried at Moriah.[45543] She married Edward Nehemiah Avery at Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut on 15 February 1964.[45544] He was the son of Ernest Benjamin and Reva (Baker) Avery, born at Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut on 17 July 1936, and he died in CT.[45545]

Child of Edward Nehemiah[12] and Katie Viola (Ives) Avery:

i. ARTHUR ROBERT[13] MCCRAY was born at Ticonderoga on 23 January 1955, and he died at Norwalk on 21 May 1969.[45546]

5502. **ROBERT RAYMOND[12] IVES** (Frank Charles[11], George Burr[10], Charles Thomas[9], James Gilbert[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Norwalk, Connecticut on 25 February 1937,[45547] and he died in Burlington, Vermont on 25 March 2003.[45548] He was buried at Moriah.[45549] He married Marion Arlene Daha. She was the daughter of William John and Florence G (Ellsworth) Daha, born at Witherbee, Essex, New York on 28 July 1943,[45550] and she died in the New York on 27 January 2015.[45551]

Children of Robert Raymond[12] and Marion Arlene (Daha) Ives:

i. KELLY[13] IVES.
ii. RUTH[13] IVES.
iii. BRIAN[13] IVES.
iv. ROBERT[13] IVES.

5685.v. BRADLEY JAMES[13] IVES was born at Middlebury, Addison, Vermont on 4 May 1977. He married Rebecca Ann Brown. She was born in New York.[45552]

[45542] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Katie V. Avery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=113414474&indiv=try.]

[45543] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Nehemiah Avery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170104912264&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[45544] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Katie Viola Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170104912283&indiv=try.]

[45545] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Edward Nehemiah Avery. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170104912264&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45546] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Katie Viola Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170104912283&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45547] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Robert R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=262837692&indiv=try.]

[45548] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 046-28-2150; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1952-1953, Record for Robert R. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=70394739&indiv=try.]

[45549] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert R Ives.

[45550] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02091; Roll Number: S-31355; Archive Number: PR-1324-1325, Record for Robert Raymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=150564794&indiv=try.]

[45551] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Robert R Ives.

[45552] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008, Record for Bradley James Ives. [Online

5503. **Ruth Edna**[12] **Ives** (Frank Charles[11], George Burr[10], Charles Thomas[9], James Gilbert[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at So Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut on 27 March 1940,[45553] and she died at Norwalk on 7 March 2007. She was buried at Richards Avenue, Norwalk, 203 East Ave, Norwalk.[45554] She married Joseph T Deflorio. He was the son of Alphonse L and Elizabeth (Pallereno) Deflorio, born in So Norwalk, Connecticut on 11 May 1931, and he died in Norwalk, Connecticut on 1 April 2004. [45555]

Children of Joseph T[12] and Ruth Edna (Ives) Deflorio:

i. Alphonse L.[13] Deflorio.
ii. Catherine E.[13] Hornyak.
iii. Joseph[13] Deflorio.

5504. **David Clifford**[12] **Ives** (Clifford Daniel[11], Herbert Daniel F.[10], George R[9], Joel[8], Joshua[7], Joel[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in September 1940.[45556] He married Miss Kathleen Moore in Milton, Massachusetts on 7 September 1963.[45557] She was the daughter of Thomas P. and Helen (T) Moore, born at Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts in 1942, and she died at East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island on 23 September 2022.[45558]

Children of David Clifford[12] and Miss Kathleen (Moore) Ives:

i. Timothy H.[13] Ives.
ii. Edward M.[13] Ives.
iii. Erik D.[13] Ives.

5505. **William**[12] **Ives** (Robert Loyal[11], Loyal Tuttle[10], Loyal Tuttle[9], John[8], Joshua[7], Joel[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]). He married (Unknown) Kumiko.

Child of William[12] and (Unknown) (Kumiko) Ives:

i. Matthew[13] Ives.

(may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=150936779&indiv=try.]

[45553] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Ruth Edna Deflorio. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=35408003&indiv=try.]

[45554] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Hour, The; Publication Date: 8/ Mar/ 2007; Publication Place: Norwalk, Connecticut, USA; URL: http://access.thehour.com/results.php?category_id=16&acTst=Grr, Record for Ruth E. DeFlorio. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=13993258&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[45555] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joseph Deflorio. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392106585313&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45556] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for David Clifford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3897960&indiv=try.]

[45557] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Boston Globe; Publication Date: 30/ Jun/ 1963; Publication Place: Boston, Massachusetts, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/433911523/?article=85681f1c-f996-4aad-b1a9-edd3db3d6824&focus=0.75158566,0.3816865,0.993963,0.5441076&xid=3398, Record for Mr. David Clifford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=113892174&indiv=try.]

[45558] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Kathleen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=218071443&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

5506. **ELIZABETH**[12] **IVES** (Robert Loyal[11], Loyal Tuttle[10], Loyal Tuttle[9], John[8], Joshua[7], Joel[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]). She married Christopher McFadden.

Children of Christopher[12] and Elizabeth (Ives) McFadden:

i. HENRY[13] MCFADDEN.
ii. ESTELLE[13] MCFADDEN.
iii. TUCKER[13] MCFADDEN.

5507. **JULIAN MORTIMER**[12] **IVES** (Lionel Mortimer[11], James Blake[10], Ira[9], Julius Mortimer[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Newton, Massachusetts on 20 October 1935,[45559] and he died in the Washington, D.C. on 4 August 2013 (age at Death: 77).[45560] He married Maxine M Wenters, as her first husband, at Boonton, Morris, New Jersey on 14 June 1956.[45561] She was the daughter of William and (Unknown) (Rosa) Schoneveld, born in Memphis, Tennessee on 10 April 1936, and she died in Yankton, South Dakota on 5 November 2020.

Additional information for Maxine M Wenters:
From: https://www.tributearchive.com/obituaries/18906887/Maxine-M-Lidel/Yankton/South-Dakota/Opsahl---Kostel-Funeral-Home-Crematory

"Maxine Marie Schoneveld Purvis Lidel, age 84 of Yankton, SD passed away early Thursday, November 05, 2020 at Angelhaus West, Yankton, SD. There will no formal services in Yankton, SD, however, condolences may be sent at: www.opsahl-kostelfuneralhome.com. The Opsahl-Kostel Funeral Home & Onsite Crematory, Yankton, SD is assisting the family locally.

Maxine was born April 10, 1936, at the Memphis General Hospital in Tennessee and was adopted by William and Rosa Schoneveld. She graduated from Booton High School in Booton, New Jersey, and attended college at Syracuse University in New York.

On June 14, 1956, she married Julian Ives in Booton, NJ. To this union were born Christopher in 1957 and Pamela in 1958. The couple were divorced and in 1965 she married John Donald Purvis. It was during her marriage to "Rev. Don" that Maxine first came to Nebraska. Her son Chris attended and graduated from Bancroft school and later graduated from college in Yankton, South Dakota.

Maxine, Don and Pam ended up back on the east coast after a time in California where Pam graduated from high school. The couple divorced while living in New Jersey.

In 1984 Maxine married Darrel Lidel in Yankton and in the early 1990s they moved from Webster, New York, to Walker Valley near Crofton, Nebraska, after Darrel retired from Kodak. Later they moved to Yankton where Darrel passed away in 2018. Battling Alzheimer's Disease, Maxine moved to Angelhaus assisted living.

[45559] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Julian M Ives.

[45560] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: 1952-1954, Record for Julian M Ives.

[45561] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Marriage Index, 1901-1914: New Jersey State Archive; Trenton, New Jersey; Marriage Indexes; Index Type: Brides; Year Range: 1956; Surname Range: L - Z, Record for Julian M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61253&h=990427860&indiv=try.]

Maxine enjoyed work in community theater in New Jersey, (West Point) Nebraska, New York and finally in South Dakota. While living back east, she sang with the Sweet Adeline's. Libraries were among her "happy places" along with seashores and lakes. She helped launch the Bancroft Public Library in 1974 and was a supporter of the Yankton Community Library. She was an active dog lover involved with the shelter in Yankton.

Left to mourn her passing are her son Chris and his wife Sandy Ives; stepchildren Ruth and Nell Hurley and families and Paul Lidel; grandchildren Elizabeth Papparatto (Rey Montesino), Matt and Nick Papparatto, Alex Ives, Jane Ives; and great grandchildren Aiden and Oliver Montesino.

Preceding her in death are her husband Darrel Lidel; parents Rosa and "Papa Bill" Schoneveld; daughter Pam Papparatto; and grandson Mike Papparatto."

Children of Julian Mortimer[12] and Maxine M (Wenters) Ives:

5686.i. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM[13] IVES was born on 3 February 1957. He married first Susan Tobie Hewitt at Manhattan, New York, New York on 7 November 1989; they divorced on 17 June 2003. She was born on 9 December 1958. Christopher William Ives married second Sandra Lynn Springer, as her third husband, on 18 June 2005. She was the daughter of Eugene C and Barbara (Baldock) Springer, born on 8 February 1957,[45562] and she buried at Chaparral, Doña Ana, New Mexico.[45563]

ii. PAMELA[13] IVES was born in 1958, and she died in February 2012.[45564]

5508. **LEWIS KEMP[12] IVES** (Lionel Mortimer[11], James Blake[10], Ira[9], Julius Mortimer[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Newton, Massachusetts on 27 August 1937.[45565] He married Donna Pauline.

Children of Lewis Kemp[12] and Donna (Pauline) Ives:

i. ERIC LEWIS[13] IVES was born on 20 March 1958.[45566]
ii. LIONEL MORTIMER[13] IVES was born on 4 December 1959 (DayAlias: 04).[45567]
iii. MARC KEMP[13] IVES was born in Damestown, Maryland on 18 November 1963.[45568]
iv. SARAH LYNN[13] IVES was born on 1 September 1963.[45569]

[45562] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1971, Record for Sandra L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=77221828&indiv=try.]

[45563] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sandra L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=84183965&indiv=try.]

[45564] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Julian Mortimer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6059289674&indiv=try.]

[45565] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Lewis K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=9628581&indiv=try.]

[45566] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Eric L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=271687837&indiv=try.]

[45567] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Lionel M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=286346514&indiv=try.]

[45568] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Marc K Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=402207790&indiv=try.]

[45569] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Sarah Lynn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=88883739&indiv=try.]

5509. **JAMES LOTT**[12] **IVES** (James Bertram[11], James Blake[10], Ira[9], Julius Mortimer[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in 1940. He married Marilyn Ann Creagh. She was born at Toronto, Ontario, Canada on 3 September 1942.

Children of James Lott[12] and Marilyn Ann (Creagh) Ives:

5687.i. LORI[13] IVES. She married Jeff Baine.

ii. JAMES BLAKE[13] IVES was born on 14 June 1968, and he died at Constance Bay, Ontario, Canada on 15 April 2016.

5510. **EMMA CECELIA**[12] **IVES** (George Arthur[11], William Arthur[10], Elam[9], Julius Mortimer[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Fairview, Richland, Montana on 14 February 1931,[45570] and she died at Cut Bank, Glacier County, Montana, USA - FAG #105489719 on 12 February 2004.[45571] She was buried at Cut Bank, Glacier, Montana.[45572] She married Richard Dix Cline at Cut Bank on 12 February 1949.[45573] He was the son of Harry Augustus and Cherry Agnes (Douglas) Cline, born at Alsuma, Tulsa, Oklahoma on 2 September 1927,[45574] and he died in Cut Bank Glacier County Montana, USA - FAG #105489968 on 20 August 1994.[45575]

Child of Richard Dix[12] and Emma Cecelia (Ives) Cline:

i. RAMONA DIANE[13] CLINE was born in Montana on 16 October 1952.[45576]

5511. **IVAN GEORGE**[12] **IVES** (George Arthur[11], William Arthur[10], Elam[9], Julius Mortimer[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Park Grove, Valley, Montana on 1 August 1935.[45577] He married Katherine Marie Asleson in Stearns, Minnesota on 10 September 1960.[45578] She was the daughter of Earnest A and Helen K (Asleson) Asleson and she was born in Minnesota on 10 November 1939.[45579]

[45570] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 65; Certificate Number Range: 71 03908 - 71 07152, Record for Emma Cecelia Cline. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=1500165478&indiv=try.]

[45571] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Emma Cecelia Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=43858320&indiv=try.]

[45572] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Amelia Marie 'Maxie' Wick. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=25124826359&indiv=try.]

[45573] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Dix Cline. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210037420981&indiv=try.]

[45574] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 65; Certificate Number Range: 71 03908 - 71 07152, Record for Emma Cecelia Cline. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=1500165478&indiv=try.]

[45575] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Richard Dix Cline. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210037420981&indiv=try.]

[45576] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 65; Certificate Number Range: 71 03908 - 71 07152, Record for Emma Cecelia Cline. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=1500165478&indiv=try.]

[45577] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Ml Ivan G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=402208049&indiv=try.]

[45578] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Ivan G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=10645158&indiv=try.]

Children of Ivan George[12] and Katherine Marie (Asleson) Ives:

i. Rebecca Lynn[13] Ives was born in Stearns, Minnesota on 2 December 1961.[45580]
ii. Theresa Marie[13] Ives was born on 1 April 1964,[45581] baptized at Schweinfurt Barracks, Chapel, Schweinfurt Germany on 3 May 1964 (0 Age: 0),[45582] and she died in Fredericksburg, Virginia on 1 November 2000. She was buried in Fairfax.[45583]
iii. Kathleen Helen[13] Ives was born in Cumberland, North Carolina on 5 September 1965,[45584] and was baptized on 19 September 1965 (4 Age: 4).[45585]
iv. Jennifer Anne[13] Ives was born on 8 March 1968.[45586]

5512. **Mary Catherine**[12] **Ives** (Raymond Elsworth[11], George Clarence[10], William Henry[9], Giles Hamlin[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Canada on 31 December 1924, and she died on 29 February 2012. She married Melrose Kenneth Edwards.

Children of Melrose Kenneth[12] and Mary Catherine (Ives) Edwards:

i. Catherine Anne[13] Edwards.
ii. Raymond Kenneth[13] Edwards.
iii. Mary Joan[13] Edwards.
iv. Jonathan Bartlett[13] Edwards.

5513. **William George**[12] **Ives** (Raymond Elsworth[11], George Clarence[10], William Henry[9], Giles Hamlin[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Stayner, Simcoe County, Ontario, Canada on 27 April 1927, and he died at Stayner, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada on 17 September 2021. He married Joan Allison Alexander at Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada on 4 June 1952.[45587] She was born on 30 December 1930, and she died in August 2001.[45588]

Children of William George[12] and Joan Allison (Alexander) Ives:

[45579] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Kathryn M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=36653008&indiv=try.]

[45580] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Record for Rebecca Lynn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=7963669&indiv=try.]

[45581] Web: Rootsweb Obituary Index: Record for Theresa Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70050&h=15093995&indiv=try.]

[45582] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940: Evangelical Lutheran Church in America Archives; Elk Grove Village, Illinois; Chaplains Pastoral Acts; Roll: LCUSA-18A, Record for Theresa Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60722&h=12017366&indiv=try.]

[45583] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Theresa Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=154675265&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[45584] Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000: Record for Kathleen Helen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8783&h=1653523&indiv=try.]

[45585] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940: Evangelical Lutheran Church in America Archives; Elk Grove Village, Illinois; Chaplains Pastoral Acts; Roll: LCUSA-14A, Record for Ivan G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60722&h=27020978&indiv=try.]

[45586] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Jennifer Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=364917357&indiv=try.]

[45587] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102135335363&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

i. JILLIAN MARY[13] IVES.
ii. JENNIFER ALISON[13] IVES.
iii. EDWARD KENNETH[13] IVES.
iv. JOHN DAVID[13] IVES.
v. MATTHEW MACLAREN[13] IVES.
vi. SARAH ANNE[13] IVES.
vii. JUDITH ELIZABETH[13] IVES.
viii. WILLIAM RAYMOND[13] IVES was born at Collingwood, Ontario, Canada on 1 August 1954, and he died in October 2020.[45589]

5688.ix. MICHAEL GEORGE[13] IVES was born at Collingwood on 1 June 1959, and he died in Severn Township on 28 August 2020 (62 Age: 62). He married (unknown).

5514. **HUBER MILLS PEMBERTONT[12] IVES** (Victor Earl[11], George Clarence[10], William Henry[9], Giles Hamlin[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pembroke, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada on 6 February 1922,[45590] and he died at Toronto on 9 July 1970.[45591] He married Ruth Elizabeth Leckie on 26 August 1950. She was the daughter of May (Leckie) _____, born at Pembroke, Ontario, Canada on 13 August 1922,[45592] and she died in Pembroke ON in 2009 (86 Age: 86).[45593]

Child of Huber Mills Pembertont[12] and Ruth Elizabeth (Leckie) Ives:

i. LYNNE PATRICIA[13] IVES was born in Pensacola, Florida, and she died in Toronto on 18 May 2015.[45594]

5515. **JOAN PATRICIA ELAINE[12] IVES** (Victor Earl[11], George Clarence[10], William Henry[9], Giles Hamlin[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Pembroke on 21 January 1930, and she died at Toronto, York County, Ontario, Canada on 29 October 1999.[45595] She married Bert James MacKinnon at Pembroke on 9 August 1952. He was

---

[45588] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102135335363&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45589] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102135335363&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45590] Ancestry.com, Canadian Passenger Lists, 1865-1935: Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Series: RG 76-C; Roll: T-14804, Record for Hobert Mills P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1263&h=2966470&indiv=try.]

[45591] Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, The Ottawa Journal (Birth, Marriage and Death Notices), 1885-1980: City of Ottawa Archive; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Ottawa Journal Newspaper; Date Range: 1970-Jul-01 to 1970-Jul-31; Microfilm Number: 612, Record for Col Hubert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=OttawaJournal&h=262247&indiv=try.]

[45592] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Ruth Elizabeth Leckie. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230116036436&indiv=try.]

[45593] Web: Rootsweb Obituary Index: Record for Ruth Elizabeth Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70050&h=15093974&indiv=try.]

[45594] Ancestry.com, Canada, Obituary Collection, 1898-2015: Publication Place: Pembroke, On, Canada; URL: https://pembrokeobserver.remembering.ca/obituary/lynne-patricia-ives-1073421551, Record for Ruth E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8961&h=323661960&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45595] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joan Patricia Elaine MacKinnon. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

born at Vanleek Hill, Ontario, Canada on 22 June 1921,[45596] and he died at Toronto on 19 June 1987.[45597]

Children of Bert James[12] and Joan Patricia Elaine (Ives) MacKinnon:

i. SUSAN[13] MACKINNON.
ii. JAMES[13] MACKINNON.
iii. ROBERT[13] MACKINNON.
iv. BLAIR[13] MACKINNON.

5516. **BARBARA ANN[12] IVES** (Charles James[11], Charles Frank[10], John Henry[9], Henry[8], Jared[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]). She married William M Moyes Jr. He was the son of William M Moyes.

Child of William M[12] and Barbara Ann (Ives) Moyes:

i. KRISTIN ANN[13] MOYES.

5517. **CHARLES ALBERT[12] IVES SR** (Charles James[11], Charles Frank[10], John Henry[9], Henry[8], Jared[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Buffalo on 11 July 1954,[45598] and he died at Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona on 5 April 2004. He was buried in Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Arizona.[45599] He married (unknown).

Child of Charles Albert[12] Ives

i. CHARLES ALBERT[13] IVES was born on 15 June 1985, and he died on 8 February 2019. He was buried in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.[45600]

5518. **ROBERT MAYTON[12] SHAFFMASTER** (Joy Fowler[11], Jennie[10], Henry F.[9], Sally E.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Bronson, Michigan on 2 March 1918,[45601] and he died at Springfield, Calhoun, Michigan on 13 March 1996.[45602] He married first Virginia Lowellia Erskine. She was born on 3 March 1922, and she died on 10 October 1986.[45603] Robert Mayton Shaffmaster married second Margie M Reardon. She was the

---

[45596] Ancestry.com, UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960: The National Archives of the UK; Kew, Surrey, England; Board of Trade: Commercial and Statistical Department and successors: Inwards Passenger Lists.; Class: BT26; Piece: 1218; Item: 3, Record for Bart James Mackinnon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=BT26&h=22721330&indiv=try.]

[45597] Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Joan Patricia Elaine MacKinnon.

[45598] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Charles A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=15201703&indiv=try.]

[45599] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Albert Ives Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=104472071&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[45600] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Charles Albert Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=104472071&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[45601] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Michigan, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 1081, Record for Robert Mayton Shaffmaster. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=268350037&indiv=try.]

[45602] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Mayton Shaffmaster. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162364825494&indiv=try.]

[45603] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Mayton Shaffmaster. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162364825494&indiv=try.] (Cited for:

daughter of Leo J and Edna L (Hammond) Reardon, born in Battle Creek, Michigan on 15 September 1922, and she died on 5 June 2001 (78 Age: 78).[45604]

Children of Robert Mayton[12] and Margie M (Reardon) Shaffmaster:

i. ROBERTA LEE[13] SHAFFMASTER was born in January 1955.[45605]
ii. GAY LEE[13] SHAFFMASTER was born on 7 December 1956, and she died at Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan on 21 December 2017.[45606]

5519. **MARY ELAINE**[12] **DOBSON** (Mary Esther[11], Jennie[10], Henry F.[9], Sally E.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Branch, Michigan on 30 September 1930, and she died on 9 June 2003.[45607] She married Russel Grant Scovill at LANSING, Ingham, Michigan on 16 June 1951.[45608] He was the son of Waldo L and Eunice (Aldrich) Scovill, born at LANSING on 7 November 1925, and he died on 19 June 2018.[45609]

Children of Russel Grant[12] and Mary Elaine (Dobson) Scovill:

i. JEANETTE[13] SCOVILL died in 2018.[45610]
ii. KENNETH P.[13] SCOVILL was born at Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan on 27 June 1959, and he died at Green Oaks, Lake, Illinois on 19 March 2016. He was buried at Libertyville, Lake, Illinois.[45611]

5520. **JOAN MARIE**[12] **IVES** (Nelson Clifford[11], Joseph Fredrick[10], Jerome Cyrus[9], Darius C.[8], Thelus[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Toledo, Lucas, Ohio on 9 March 1928, and she died at Hillsdale, Hillsdale, Michigan on 27 March 2013.[45612] She was buried at Camden Cemetery, Camden, Michigan.[45613] She married Rozell Nelson Evers

---

Birth, Death.)

[45604] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Margie Melvine Reardon. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=20444261&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45605] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Mayton Shaffmaster. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162364825494&indiv=try.]

[45606] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert Mayton Shaffmaster. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162364825494&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45607] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Elaine Dobson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302358961223&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45608] Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 125; Film Title: 41 Kent 51900-55159; Film Description: Kent (1950-1951), Record for Russel G Scovill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=2034195&indiv=try.]

[45609] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Elaine Dobson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302358961223&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45610] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Elaine Dobson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302358961223&indiv=try.]

[45611] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Mary Elaine Dobson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302358961223&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[45612] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joan Marie IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20313466760&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45613] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Alma Edna Bacon. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20313466749&indiv=try.]

at Morenci, Lenawee, Michigan on 1 October 1944.[45614] He was the son of Charles and Eva Pearl (Larned) Evers, born in Morenci, Michigan on 11 May 1924, and he died in Davenport, Iowa on 22 June 1988.

Children of Rozell Nelson[12] and Joan Marie (Ives) Evers:

i. HOWARD[13] EVERS.
ii. JOSEPH[13] EVERS.
iii. NELSON[13] EVERS.
iv. LINDA[13] EVERS.

5521. **TIMOTHY BYFORD[12] IVES** (William Howard[11], George Smith[10], Charles Ellery[9], William Ellery[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Illinois on 10 October 1951.[45615] He married first Marsha Kaye Puckall in 1975.[45616] She was born on 30 January 1957.[45617] Timothy Byford Ives married second (Unknown) Judy. He married third Renita Jean Orsinger in Burbank, Illinois on 15 February 2003. She was the daughter of Paul O. and Lois Frances (Comerford) Orsinger, born in Chicago, Illinois on 3 July 1951,[45618] and she died at Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois on 27 August 2018.[45619]

Child of Timothy Byford[12] and Marsha Kaye (Puckall) Ives:

5689.i. TIMOTHY PATRICK[13] IVES was born in Rockford, Illinois on 17 March 1980. He married Christine Leigh Ross in Merrill, Wisconsin in June 2007; they divorced in 2010. She was born on 8 October 1980.[45620]

Children of Timothy Byford[12] and Renita Jean (Orsinger) Ives:

5690.ii. TRACEY ELIZABETH[13] IVES was born in Rockford, Illinois on 22 April 1971. She married Douglas Ashford Bruner in Rockford, Illinois in May 1998. He was born on 24 August 1959.

5691.iii. PAUL WILLIAM[13] IVES was born on 15 August 1973. He married Teresa Panek in Burbank, Illinois on 15 February 2003. She was born in Chicago, Illinois on 14 November 1974.[45621]

5522. **JUDITH[12] HAACK** (Mary Margaret[11], Gratton E[10], George Enos[9], Enos Henry[8], Enos[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]). She married Jim McClure.

Children of Jim[12] and Judith (Haack) McClure:

i. MARI[13] MCCLURE.

[45614] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Joan Marie IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20313466760&indiv=try.]

[45615] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Timothy B Ives.

[45616] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Publication Date: 16/ Sep/ 1975; Publication Place: Fort Collins, Colorado, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/226962995/?article=a4417d08-cf3c-4d02-9c63-2ee20f6a3bb5/eeeae302-61ef-4908-8288-18be0cfd21d0&focus=0.8528192,0.023846963,0.97933924,0.2040925&xid=3398, Record for Timothy Byford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=330248380&indiv=try.]

[45617] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Marsha Kaye Souders. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=352143677&indiv=try.]

[45618] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Renita Ives.

[45619] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Renita Jean Orsinger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=182903460&indiv=try.]

[45620] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Christine Leigh Ross. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=75713500&indiv=try.]

[45621] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Teresa Panek.

ii. MINDY[13] MCCLURE.
iii. MICHAEL[13] MCCLURE.
iv. MITCH[13] MCCLURE.

5523. **JOHN**[12] **HAACK** (Mary Margaret[11], Gratton E[10], George Enos[9], Enos Henry[8], Enos[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]). He married (Unknown) Melinda.

Child of John[12] and (Unknown) (Melinda) Haack:

i. JOSEPH[13] HAACK.

5524. **KELLI KRISTINA**[12] **IVES** (James Clifford[11], Quentin Kermit[10], John Francis[9], John Nutt[8], Stephen[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Yakima, Washington on 31 March 1959,[45622] and she died on 10 January 2021 (61 Age: 61).[45623] She married (Unknown) Morozzo.

Child of (Unknown)[12] and Kelli Kristina (Ives) Morozzo:

i. JARED[13] MOROZZO.

5525. **BRENT EUGENE**[12] **IVES** (Roland Eugene[11], Quentin Kermit[10], John Francis[9], John Nutt[8], Stephen[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 23 December 1956. He married Sherri Rae Hall in the Colorado on 5 June 1982.[45624]

Children of Brent Eugene[12] and Sherri Rae (Hall) Ives:

i. BRANDON HALL[13] IVES was born about 1987.
ii. MALLORY RAE[13] IVES was born about 1989.
iii. SETH ALEXANDER[13] IVES was born about 1992.

5526. **JOSHUA ALLEN**[12] **IVES** (Bonnie Sue[11], Rudolph Charles[10], Charles Henry[9], Oscar Owen[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at St Albans, Franklin, Vermont on 30 March 1982.[45625] He married Heather Lise Peet at South Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont on 28 December 2007.[45626] She was the daughter of Robert and (Unknown) (Francine) Peet and she was born in Burlington, Vermont on 20 October 1985.[45627]

[45622] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Year: 1976, Record for Kelli Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=66647259&indiv=try.]

[45623] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Yakima Herald-Republic; Publication Date: 2021; Publication Place: Yakima, USA; URL: https://www.yakimaherald.com/obituaries/kelli-kristina-morozzo/article_6d2eebd6-556e-11eb-82b6-478b44c1aa9a.html, Record for Kelli Kristina Morozzo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=284014538&indiv=try.]

[45624] Ancestry.com, Colorado, U.S., Select County Marriages, 1863-2018: El Paso County Recorder's Office; Colorado Springs, Colorado; El Paso County Marriages, 1862-2018; Year: 1982, Record for Sherri Rae Hall. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61846&h=90633375&indiv=try.]

[45625] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01524; Roll Number: S-31609, Record for Bernard Allen Jr Paquette. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=150017945&indiv=try.]

[45626] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Heather Lise Peet. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=1340226&indiv=try.]

[45627] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Heather Lise Peet. [Online (may require membership) at:

Child of Joshua Allen[12] and Heather Lise (Peet) Ives:

i. Danielle Lise[13] Ives was born at Burlington on 31 July 2006.[45628]

5527. **Chad Michael**[12] **Ives** (Rudolph Charles[11], Rudolph Charles[10], Charles Henry[9], Oscar Owen[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at St Albans on 21 December 1974.[45629] He married first Mary Eleanor Dennis at Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont on 16 July 1999;[45630] they divorced in Chittenden, Vermont on 24 March 2003 (29 Age: 29).[45631] She was the daughter of Robert and (Unknown) (Paulette) Dennis and she was born in Vermont on 13 February 1980.[45632] Chad Michael Ives married second Billy-Jo Latulippe at Burlington on 5 June 2004.[45633] She was the daughter of Kelly Latulippe and she was born in Connecticut on 1 August 1979.[45634]

Child of Chad Michael[12] and Billy-Jo (Latulippe) Ives:

i. Cole Ryan[13] Ives was born at Burlington on 28 February 2007.[45635]

5528. **Cynthia Renea**[12] **Ives** (Gordon Edward[11], Earl Sterling[10], William Rodney[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in 1967. She married Daniel Joseph Boileau in Anoka, Minnesota on 30 September 1989.[45636] He was the son

---

https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=1340226&indiv=try.]

[45628] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008, Record for Joshua Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=150927470&indiv=try.]

[45629] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02091; Roll Number: S-31355; Archive Number: PR-1324-1325, Record for Judith Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300564808&indiv=try.]

[45630] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Chad M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=498724&indiv=try.]

[45631] Ancestry.com, Vermont, U.S., Divorce Index, 1925-2003: Vermont Vital Records Office; Burlington, VT, USA; Vermont Divorces, Record for Chad M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8954&h=121752&indiv=try.]

[45632] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Chad M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=498724&indiv=try.]

[45633] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Burlington Free Press; Publication Date: 22/ Feb/ 2004; Publication Place: Burlington, Vermont, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/202614358/?article=e6aae480-e136-4956-ba55-475e43e5bd8e&focus=0.6642033,0.057296194,0.8175904,0.102397814&xid=3398, Record for Billy-Jo Latulippe. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=146168560&indiv=try.]

[45634] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008, Record for Chad Michael Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=150930135&indiv=try.]

[45635] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008, Record for Chad Michael Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=150930135&indiv=try.]

[45636] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Cynthia R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=20171958&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

of Danny Joseph and Darline (Victoria) Boileau and he was born in Hennepin, Minnesota on 30 July 1966.[45637]

Child of Daniel Joseph[12] and Cynthia Renea (Ives) Boileau:

i. SHELBI RENEA[13] BOILEAU was born in Anoka, Minnesota on 1 October 1994.[45638]

5529. **JEFFREY ALLAN[12] IVES** (Dale Edward[11], Ralph Belle[10], Franklin John[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ramsey, Minnesota on 30 October 1962.[45639] He married first Deborah A Johnson in Anoka, Minnesota on 8 September 1984.[45640] She was born in 1965.[45641] Jeffrey Allan Ives married second Sherise M Mayo in Ramsey, Minnesota on 14 February 1989.[45642] She was the daughter of Eugene Douglas and Rene (Ilene) Mayo and she was born in Ramsey, Minnesota on 28 December 1965.[45643]

Children of Jeffrey Allan[12] and Sherise M (Mayo) Ives:

i. KATHERINE ANN[13] IVES was born in Ramsey, Minnesota on 25 May 1989.[45644]
ii. JACOB DOUGLAS[13] IVES was born in Ramsey, Minnesota on 7 April 1992.[45645]

5530. **DONNA BLANCHE[12] IVES** (James Raymond[11], Raymond James[10], Delbert Warner[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Winona, Minnesota on 12 November 1963.[45646] She married Daryl Lee Orthmann in Dakota, Minnesota on 5 September 1992.[45647] He was born in the Iowa on 23 October 1958.[45648]

Children of Daryl Lee[12] and Donna Blanche (Ives) Orthmann:

[45637] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Cynthia R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=20171958&indiv=try.]

[45638] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Daniel Joseph Boileau. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=8114506&indiv=try.]

[45639] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Jeffrey Allan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3850924&indiv=try.]

[45640] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Deborah A Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=20271424&indiv=try.]

[45641] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Deborah A Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=20271424&indiv=try.]

[45642] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Deborah A Johnson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=20271424&indiv=try.]

[45643] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Sherise Monique Mayo. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=7481933&indiv=try.]

[45644] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Jeffrey Allan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=154298764&indiv=try.]

[45645] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Jeffrey Allan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=154298764&indiv=try.]

[45646] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Donna Blanche Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=7801680&indiv=try.]

[45647] Ancestry.com, Minnesota Marriage Collection, 1958-2001: Record for Donna B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8721&h=20553242&indiv=try.]

[45648] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Daryl Lee Orthmann. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=55056432&indiv=try.]

i. MEGAN ANN[13] ORTHMANN was born in Dakota, Minnesota on 26 October 1993.[45649]

ii. MADISON ELIZABETH[13] ORTHMANN was born at Fairview Ridges Hospital, Burnsville, Dakota, Minnesota on 29 August 1996.[45650]

5531. **LAURIE JEAN[12] IVES** (James Raymond[11], Raymond James[10], Delbert Warner[9], John R[8], William[7], John M[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Winona, Minnesota on 31 May 1966.[45651] She married David Allen Repinski in Winona, Minnesota on 8 August 1987.[45652] He was the son of Donald Michael and Barbara (Lois) Repinski and he was born in Winona, Minnesota on 12 September 1965.[45653]

Children of David Allen[12] and Laurie Jean (Ives) Repinski:

i. KYLE ALLEN[13] REPINSKI was born in Goodhue, Minnesota on 8 March 1993.[45654]

ii. ZACHARY DAVID[13] REPINSKI was born at St Johns Regional Hospital, Red Wing, Goodhue, Minnesota on 21 February 1996.[45655]

5532. **VIRGINIA NADINE[12] STALLINGS** (Leona Nadine[11], Beulah Grace[10], Lucy C.[9], Perillia[8], Amasa[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Fresno, California on 25 September 1944.[45656] She married first Carl F P Hopper in Nevada on 8 January 1966.[45657] He was born in 1941. Virginia Nadine Stallings married second Ronald Neil Vann in Potter, Texas on 21 April 1994.[45658] He was the son of Everett Oscoe and Mable C (Smith) Vann, born on 16 November 1933,[45659] and he died at Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma on 22 January 2001 (age at Death: 67).[45660]

Child of Ronald Neil[12] and Virginia Nadine (Stallings)(Hopper) Vann:

[45649] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Donna Ives Ives Orthmann. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=304262667&indiv=try.]

[45650] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Daryl Lee Orthmann. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=320312440&indiv=try.]

[45651] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for Laurie Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=8022297&indiv=try.]

[45652] Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, U.S., Marriages from the Minnesota Official Marriage System, 1850-2019: Minnesota Association of County Officers; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota Official Marriage System, Record for Laurie Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70873&h=92744720&indiv=try.]

[45653] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for David Allen Repinski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=70396241&indiv=try.]

[45654] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for David Allen Repinski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=320310342&indiv=try.]

[45655] Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002: Minnesota Department of Health; Saint Paul, Minnesota; Minnesota, Birth Index, 1935-2000, Record for David Allen Repinski. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8742&h=320310342&indiv=try.]

[45656] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 25 Sep 1944; Birth County: Fresno, Record for Virginia Nadine Stallings.

[45657] Ancestry.com, Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005: Record for Virgina Nadine Stallings.

[45658] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Record for Ronald N Vann.

[45659] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Ronald Vann.

[45660] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 446-32-8931; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ronald N. Vann.

i. KATHERINE LEE[13] STALLINGS was born in the Ohio on 10 July 1958.[45661]

5533. **DANIEL BUFORD**[12] **BELKNAP** (Lillie Gertrude[11], Nora Mae[10], Ivy Dell[9], Perillia[8], Amasa[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 7 February 1930,[45662] and he died in October 1992.[45663] He married (unknown).

Child of Daniel Buford[12] Belknap

i. MARK EDWARD[13] BELKNAP was born at Perrin Force Base, Grayson, Texas on 20 July 1954, and he died in Phoenix on 17 September 1982.[45664]

5534. **JAMES SCOTT**[12] **WEBB** (Mary Virginia[11], Mildred Megeath[10], Francis Joseph[9], Joseph Christmas[8], Ansel Wilmot[7], Asahel[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]). He married Stephanie L Johnson.

Child of James Scott[12] and Stephanie L (Johnson) Webb:

i. JOHNSON IVES[13] WEBB was born in Jefferson, Kentucky on 31 December 1988.[45665]

5535. **TEMPLE IVES**[12] **SMITH** (Raymond Ives[11], Jennie Rose[10], Henry William[9], William Henry[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Binghamton, New York on 25 August 1932,[45666] and he died on 14 July 2019. He married Ann Marie Lawsville. She was born in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania on 6 March 1939, and she died on 17 May 2019 (80 Age: 80).[45667]

Children of Temple Ives[12] and Ann Marie (Lawsville) Smith:

i. GAIL[13] SMITH.
ii. MARJORIE A[13] SMITH was born in July 1961.[45668]

5536. **NORMAN GEORGE**[12] **IVES** (Norman William[11], Charles F[10], Daniel[9], Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Buffalo on 5 August 1923,[45669] and he died at Buffalo on 22 January 1998 (Age: 74).[45670] He married Christine Kirisits at

---

[45661] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Record for Kathy S Boggs.

[45662] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Buford Belknap.

[45663] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Lillie Gertrude Hanning.

[45664] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Daniel Buford Belknap. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45665] Ancestry.com, Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999: Record for Johnson Ives Webb.

[45666] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Liberty, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3613; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 58-31, Record for Temple Smith.

[45667] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Press and Sun-Bulletin; Publication Date: 18 May 2019; Publication Place: Binghamton, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/564627139/?article=cc22d16e-e89e-4adb-92db-46e22cf73ad6&focus=0.65237343,0.678263,0.9703324,0.98539203&xid=3355, Record for Temple Ives Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=739485402&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45668] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Marjorie A Michels. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=41859888&indiv=try.]

[45669] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02840; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 64-558, Record for Norman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=14545414&indiv=try.]

[45670] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 066-12-0465; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Norman G. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=30003978&indiv=try.]

Buffalo on 24 April 1948.[45671] She was the daughter of Josef and Christina (Resetarits) Kirisits, born in New York on 6 October 1916, and she died on 25 October 2009.[45672]

Children of Norman George[12] and Christine (Kirisits) Ives:

i. GREG[13] IVES.
ii. CHRISTY NORMAN[13] IVES was born in New York in 1950.[45673]
iii. KATHI S[13] IVES was born in December 1953.[45674]

5537. **ROBERT GORDON[12] IVES** (Herbert Duane[11], Leon Duane[10], William Bradford[9], Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Binghamton, Broome, New York on 18 August 1922,[45675] and he died at Binghamton on 4 March 1996 (PostalCode: 13903; Age: 73).[45676] He married Jean Alice Lebaron. She was the daughter of Wilber Jarvis and Marion Jean (Stewart) Lebaron, born at Endicott, Broome, New York on 12 January 1923, and she died at Binghamton on 8 June 1995.[45677]

Child of Robert Gordon[12] and Jean Alice (Lebaron) Ives:

5692.i. BARRY LEE[13] IVES was born in 1949. He married Linda Jean Christian. She was the daughter of Gerard Herald and Beverly Jean (Riker) Christian and she was born in 1951.

5538. **EDWIN MICHAEL[12] IVES** (Edward Richard[11], Edward Richard[10], George O.[9], Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Barre, Washington, Vermont on 17 March 1952,[45678] and he died at Bethel, Windsor, Vermont on 1 January 1990 (Age: 37).[45679] He was buried at Riverview Cemetery, South Royalton, Windsor, Vermont.[45680] He married Joyce Anne Champney at South Royalton, Windsor, Vermont on 14 July 1973;[45681] they divorced in Windsor, Vermont on 20 September 1980 (27 Age: 27).[45682] She

---

[45671] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Christina Kirisits. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332454274337&indiv=try.]

[45672] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Christina Kirisits. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=332454274337&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45673] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Roll: 3546; Sheet Number: 1; Enumeration District: 65-468, Record for Christy Norman Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=284308001&indiv=try.]

[45674] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Kathleen S I Comeau. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=272255399&indiv=try.]

[45675] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Robert G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=358753237&indiv=try.]

[45676] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 082-16-8108; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Robert G. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=30004197&indiv=try.]

[45677] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Jean Alice Lebaron. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=35505741&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45678] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Edwin M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=123819096&indiv=try.]

[45679] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 008-38-6672; Issue State: Vermont; Issue Date: 1965, Record for Edwin M. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=30002580&indiv=try.]

[45680] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Edwin Michael Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=126374291&indiv=try.]

was the daughter of Francis and (Unknown) (Zita) Champney and she was born in Vermont on 21 August 1953.[45683]

Children of Edwin Michael[12] and Joyce Anne (Champney) Ives:

5693.i. MARK ALLEN[13] IVES was born at Randolph, Orange, Vermont on 15 April 1975. He married Melissa Lucille Eddings, as her first husband, at Royalton, Windsor, Vermont on 29 April 1995. She was the daughter of Harold and (Unknown) (Vicki) Eddings and she was born in Keene, New Hampshire on 12 February 1978.[45684]

ii. JULIAN MARK[13] IVES was born at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont on 10 April 1988.[45685]

5539. **BARBARA J.**[12] **IVES** (Edward Richard[11], Edward Richard[10], George O.[9], Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 1 September 1953.[45686] She married Arnold Glenn Robert Gover, as his second wife. He was the son of Roy and Isabell (Grover) Grover, born at Williston, Chittenden, Vermont on 6 February 1937,[45687] and he died on 19 December 2013.[45688]

Child of Arnold Glenn Robert[12] and Barbara J. (Ives) Gover:

i. ANTHONY SCOTT[13] GOVER was born at Randolph on 5 October 1983.[45689]

5540. **EDITH GOLDIE**[12] **IVES** (Edward Richard[11], Edward Richard[10], George O.[9], Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Hampshire on 27 January 1954.[45690] She married first (Unknown) Heath at Royalton on 26 August 1972.

[45681] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02091; Roll Number: S-31355; Archive Number: PR-1324-1325, Record for Edwin Michael Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=345338&indiv=try.]

[45682] Ancestry.com, Vermont, U.S., Divorce Index, 1925-2003: Vermont Vital Records Office; Burlington, VT, USA; Vermont Divorces, Record for Joyce A Champney Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8954&h=900106579&indiv=try.]

[45683] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01776; Roll Number: S-31304; Archive Number: PR-1205-1206, Record for Edwin Michael Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=11207&indiv=try.]

[45684] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008, Record for Melissa Lucille Eddings. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=1354602&indiv=try.]

[45685] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01616; Roll Number: S-31645; Archive Number: PR-1907, Record for Julian Mark Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=186480&indiv=try.]

[45686] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Barbara Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=148854281&indiv=try.]

[45687] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01524; Roll Number: S-31610, Record for Arnold Glenn Robert Gover. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=150022273&indiv=try.]

[45688] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arnold Glenn Robert Gover. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=182503633503&indiv=try.]

[45689] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01524; Roll Number: S-31618, Record for Barbara Jean Gover. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300030473&indiv=try.]

[45691] He was born in Vermont.[45692] Edith Goldie Ives married second Robert Lee Hull at Royalton on 26 August 1972;[45693] they divorced in Windsor, Vermont on 4 April 1980 (26 Age: 26).[45694] He was the son of Raymond Norton and Ida Helen (_____) Hull and he was born at Randolph on 18 May 1948.[45695]

Children of Robert Lee[12] and Edith Goldie (Ives)(Heath) Hull:

i. COLE SHAVICH[13] HULL was born at Randolph on 29 December 1972.[45696]
ii. CHRISTOPHER ERIC[13] HULL was born at Randolph on 6 April 1975.[45697]

5541. **VICTOR FREDERICK[12] IVES** (Frank Theron[11], Frank Theron[10], Warren William[9], Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 16 July 1947.[45698] He married Victoria Conklin in the New York on 15 July 1967.[45699]

Child of Victor Frederick[12] and Victoria (Conklin) Ives:

5694.i. PAMELA LYNN[13] IVES was born in January 1975. She married Donald Snovel.

5542. **HAROLD GRANT[12] IVES** (Emory Grant[11], Ernest Charles[10], Warren William[9], Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Yellow Jacket, Montezuma, Colorado on 11 May 1921,[45700] and he died at Yellow Jacket on 3 February

---

[45690] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Edith G Hull. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=224966961&indiv=try.]

[45691] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Edith Goldie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=1024979&indiv=try.]

[45692] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02091; Roll Number: S-31353; Archive Number: PR-1320-1321, Record for Edith Goldie Hull. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300562953&indiv=try.]

[45693] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Edith Goldie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=1024979&indiv=try.]

[45694] Ancestry.com, Vermont, U.S., Divorce Index, 1925-2003: Vermont Vital Records Office; Burlington, VT, USA; Vermont Divorces, Record for Edith Goldie Hull. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8954&h=900105537&indiv=try.]

[45695] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01777; Roll Number: S-31170; Archive Number: M-1991331, Record for Robert Lee Hull. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=283853&indiv=try.]

[45696] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02091; Roll Number: S-31353; Archive Number: PR-1320-1321, Record for Edith Goldy Hull. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300562955&indiv=try.]

[45697] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02091; Roll Number: S-31353; Archive Number: PR-1320-1321, Record for Edith Goldie Hull. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300562953&indiv=try.]

[45698] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Victor F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=289889387&indiv=try.]

[45699] Ancestry.com, New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967: New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index, Record for Victor M Conklin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61632&h=100275354&indiv=try.]

[45700] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Harold Grant Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

1978 (heart attack).[45701] He was buried at Yellow Jacket.[45702] He married Alice Carmen Hughes in Cortez, Colorado on 17 May 1947. She was the daughter of William Arthur and Annie Gladys (Stanley) Hughes and she was born at Friona, Parmer, Texas on 12 July 1928.

Children of Harold Grant[12] and Alice Carmen (Hughes) Ives:

i. Ron L[13] Ives was born in Colorado.[45703]
ii. Connie S[13] Ives was born in Colorado in 1949.[45704]
5695.iii. Gary Lynn[13] Ives was born at Cortez, Montezuma, Colorado on 24 March 1951, and he died at Cortez, Montezuma, CO, U.S.A. on 16 June 2012. He married Patricia Dian Knuckles in Montezuma, Colorado on 23 April 1977. She was the daughter of Doyle Lyndell "Doc" and Eva "Short" (Wilson) Knuckles, born at Monticello, San Juan, Utah on 9 August 1953, and she died at Cortez on 30 November 2020.[45705]
5696.iv. Sandra Jean[13] Ives was born at Cortez on 6 September 1952, and she died at San Juan Regional Medical Center, Farmington, New Mexico on 23 January 2007. She was buried at Yellow Jacket. She married Steve Pilon in Cortez, Colorado on 23 August 1969 (St. Margaret Mary Catholic Church); they divorced in Cortez, Colorado in 1995.

5543. **Norma Jean[12] Ives** (Emory Grant[11], Ernest Charles[10], Warren William[9], Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Yellow Jacket on 27 February 1930,[45706] and she died at Cortez on 9 February 2016.[45707] She married first Robert Bert Howell, as his second wife. He was the son of Thomas Ellis and Myrtle R (Pruitt) Howell, born in Claytonville, Texas on 7 August 1920, and he died at Cortez on 15 April 1994.[45708] Norma Jean Ives married second Clem Hinton.

Children of Robert Bert[12] and Norma Jean (Ives) Howell:

i. Brenda G.[13] Howell.
ii. Roy L.[13] Howell.

5544. **Harriet Gladstone[12] Ives** (Ervin Warren[11], Ervin Warren[10], Warren William[9], Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 28

db=2441&h=311449&indiv=try.]

[45701] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sandra Jean Ives.

[45702] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Gary Lynn Ives.

[45703] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Montezuma, Colorado; Roll: 1935; Sheet Number: 6; Enumeration District: 42-25, Record for Harold G Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=19329608&indiv=try.]

[45704] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Connie S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=147648898&indiv=try.]

[45705] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patricia Dian Knuckles. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202247603336&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45706] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Ackmen, Montezuma, Colorado; Roll: T627_471; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 42-20, Record for Emery G Ives.

[45707] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication: Legacy; URL: http://obituaries.the-journal.com/obituaries/the-journal/obituary.aspx?n=norma-jean-howell&pid=177680471, Record for Norma Jean Howell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=502592090&indiv=try.]

[45708] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Robert Bert (RB) (Hank) Howell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=25789367189&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

October 1948.[45709] She married first Donald Tyrone Vaughan in Hillsborough, Florida on 22 March 1970.[45710] He was the son of Lester T and Effie E (Vaughan) Vaughan, born in Buchanan, Virginia on 17 January 1940,[45711] and he died in Lutz FL on 5 January 2015 (Age: 74).[45712] Harriet Gladstone Ives married second (Unknown) Magness.

Children of Donald Tyrone[12] and Harriet Gladstone (Ives) Vaughan:

i. BENJAMIN I.[13] VAUGHAN.
ii. CRICKET E.[13] VAUGHAN.

5545. **ROBERT LEE**[12] **IVES** (Robert Gerald[11], Earl Henry[10], Wilfred[9], John C.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tulare, California on 14 July 1957.[45713] He married Marguerite Elaine Beard on 5 November 1989. She was the daughter of Robert Eugene and Juanita May (Carpenter) Beard and she was born in Potter, Texas on 2 May 1955.[45714]

Children of Robert Lee[12] and Marguerite Elaine (Beard) Ives:

i. RYAN TAYLOR[13] IVES was born on 15 June 1990.
ii. KELLEIGH NICOLE[13] IVES was born on 21 November 1992.

5546. **JOHN WAYNE**[12] **IVES** (Selwyn Lewis[11], Lewis Smith[10], Otto L.[9], Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Guilford, New York on 26 May 1941,[45715] and was baptized in Guilford Center, New York on 7 July 1946 (5 Age: 5).[45716] He married first Carolyn Jean Ackert in Sidney, Ohio on 20 September 1975. She was the daughter of Gotleib and (Unknown) (Betty) Ackeret, born in Sidney, Ohio on 6 August 1952, and she died in Sidney, Ohio on 18 February 2006. John Wayne Ives married second Diane L Roach.

Child of John Wayne[12] and Carolyn Jean (Ackert) Ives:

i. KIM[13] IVES.

[45709] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Harriet I Vaughan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=216436188&indiv=try.]

[45710] Ancestry.com, Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001: Record for Harriet Gladstone Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8784&h=9368946&indiv=try.]

[45711] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Birth Records, 1864-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia, Record for Donald Tyrone Vaughan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9277&h=1550479&indiv=try.]

[45712] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 01/ 11/ 2015; Publication Place: Alaska, USA; URL: http://www.tributes.com/obituary/print_selections/102054280?type=1, Record for Donald Tyrone Vaughan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=367859578&indiv=try.]

[45713] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 14 Jul 1957; Birth County: Tulare, Record for Robert L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=6565154&indiv=try.]

[45714] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Marguerite Elaine Beard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=6146220&indiv=try.]

[45715] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for John W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=265578796&indiv=try.]

[45716] Ancestry.com, U.S., Presbyterian Records, 1743-1970: Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Accession Number: 14-0511 37C, Record for John Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61048&h=615812&indiv=try.]

Children of John Wayne[12] and Diane L (Roach) Ives:

ii. TANYA M[13] IVES was born on 1 September 1967.[45717]
iii. JOHN WAYNE[13] IVES was born about 1968.
5697.iv. TRAVIS JOSEPH[13] IVES was born in Sidney, New York on 14 February 1970. He married Kim Marie Kozlowski. She was the daughter of Steve and Cheryl (Ann) Kozlowski.
v. BETTY MARIE[13] IVES was born in September 1977.[45718]

5547. **GAIL**[12] **IVES** (Albert G[11], Paris Otto[10], Otto L.[9], Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]). She married James Wentworth.

Children of James[12] and Gail (Ives) Wentworth:

i. JAMES[13] WENTWORTH.
ii. DANIEL[13] WENTWORTH.
iii. AMANDA[13] WENTWORTH.

5548. **ANDREW**[12] **IVES** (Albert G[11], Paris Otto[10], Otto L.[9], Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]). He married (Unknown) Wendy.

Children of Andrew[12] and (Unknown) (Wendy) Ives:

i. BRANDON[13] IVES.
ii. NOLAN[13] IVES.

5549. **ALEX**[12] **IVES** (Albert G[11], Paris Otto[10], Otto L.[9], Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]). He married (Unknown) Brandy.

Child of Alex[12] and (Unknown) (Brandy) Ives:

i. GATLIN[13] IVES.

5550. **DANIEL**[12] **IVES** (Alan K[11], Marvin Clark[10], Otto L.[9], Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]). He married (Unknown) Jodie.

Children of Daniel[12] and (Unknown) (Jodie) Ives:

i. GARRETT[13] IVES.
ii. DARIA[13] IVES.

5551. **STEVEN P**[12] **GLOVER** (Kathryn Cecile[11], Stuart Bromley[10], Alfred H.[9], Rufus S[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Norwich, Chenango, New York on 13 October 1942,[45719] and he died in Springfield, Missouri on 17 October 2009. He married Judy Powell on 3 July 1975.

Children of Steven P[12] and Judy (Powell) Glover:

i. TODD[13] GLOVER.
ii. KELLY[13] GLOVER.

5552. **RONALD ELBERT**[12] **IVES** (Clayton Willard[11], Arthur John[10], Ira O.[9], Erastus J.[8], Orrin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Harpursville,

[45717] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Tanya M Curtis. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=234690328&indiv=try.]

[45718] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Betty Marie Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3870536&indiv=try.]

[45719] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Stephen P Glover.

New York on 11 June 1947. He married Annie Ruth Gregory on 18 February 1970. She was the daughter of Arthur Robert and Cora (Doolittle) Gregory and she was born on 30 November 1947.

Child of Ronald Elbert[12] and Annie Ruth (Gregory) Ives:

i. RANDY ARTHUR[13] IVES was born on 20 June 1970.[45720]

5553. **DAVID ARTHUR[12] IVES** (Arthur Roger[11], Arthur John[10], Ira O.[9], Erastus J.[8], Orrin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Johnson City, New York on 10 June 1942,[45721] and he died on 20 January 2016. He married Diane Jeanette Peters on 3 June 1967.[45722] She was the daughter of Carl L. and (Unknown) (Elizabeth) Peters and she was born on 11 August 1943.

Children of David Arthur[12] and Diane Jeanette (Peters) Ives:

i. DAVID ARTHUR[13] IVES.
ii. DANIELLE[13] IVES.

5554. **GLORIA[12] IVES** (Arthur Roger[11], Arthur John[10], Ira O.[9], Erastus J.[8], Orrin[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Coventry, Chenango, New York about 1944.[45723] She married Francis J Wicks. He was the son of Howard and Katherine (Zatorski) Wicks, born on 23 April 1947, and he died in Harpursville, New York on 7 August 2011.

Child of Francis J[12] and Gloria (Ives) Wicks:

i. KENNETH[13] WICKS was born in Sidney, New York on 14 April 1970, and he died in Afton, New York on 15 June 2008.

5555. **JUDITH[12] IVES** (Marvin Reynolds[11], Marvin Reynolds[10], Hubert Frank[9], Franklin L[8], James Lyman[7], Lyman[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]). She married Clarke Wallace Berry in May 1961.[45724] He was the son of L. Edward Berrys.

Child of Clarke Wallace[12] and Judith (Ives) Berry:

[45720] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Randy A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3860479&indiv=try.]

[45721] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Coventry, Chenango, New York; Roll: 5780; Sheet Number: 9; Enumeration District: 9-7, Record for David A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=283991424&indiv=try.]

[45722] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Arizona Republic; Publication Date: 20/ Feb/ 1967; Publication Place: Phoenix, Arizona, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/118031230/?article=9b60a51f-51d9-451a-b65b-7c8a2e16680a&focus=0.25828764,0.1791503,0.3673729,0.31995195&xid=3398, Record for David Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=108423731&indiv=try.]

[45723] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Gloria Wicks. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=256952777&indiv=try.]

[45724] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Independent Star-News; Publication Date: 8/ Oct/ 1961; Publication Place: Pasadena, California, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/31794615/?article=a136ec7c-4e77-4f2a-84b0-c543af83022d&focus=0.14186442,0.39964813,0.37772435,1&xid=3398, Record for Clarke Wallace Berry. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=59798936&indiv=try.]

i. SCOTT BRIAN[13] BERRY was born in El Paso, Texas on 29 December 1963.[45725]

5556. **GREGORY THOMAS**[12] **IVES** (Thomas Gregory[11], Audry Lee[10], George Allen[9], David[8], Allen Alexander[7], Asa Orsen[6], Deacon Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in San Diego, California on 22 August 1972.[45726] He married Heather Lee Chelin, as her second husband, in Multnomah, Oregon on 24 October 2008.[45727] She was born on 2 September 1976.[45728]

Child of Gregory Thomas[12] and Heather Lee (Chelin)(Simon) Ives:

i. _____[13] IVES was born in 2011.

5557. **ROLAND EDMOND**[12] **IVES** (Roland Edmond[11], Rufus Grover[10], Charles Adelbert[9], Adelbert J.[8], Truman[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]). He married Dianne E Patrridge. She was the daughter of Charles and Arline (Whitmarsh) Partridge, born in Norwich, Connecticut on 21 September 1957, and she died in Norwich, Connecticut on 22 June 2018.

Children of Roland Edmond[12] and Dianne E (Patrridge) Ives:

i. KEVIN SCOTT[13] IVES.
ii. SHAWN[13] IVES.
iii. KRISTIE LYNN[13] IVES was born in West Palm Beach, Florida on 18 April 1984, and she died in Norwich, Connecticut on 7 August 2004.

5558. **EMILY L**[12] **IVES** (Richard Truman[11], Philip Truman[10], Frank Truman[9], Cyrus W[8], Truman[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 3 November 1971.[45729] She married Joshua David Ziac at Bethany, New Haven, Connecticut on 9 December 1995.[45730] He was the son of Joshua David Ziac and he was born on 9 December 1970.[45731]

Child of Joshua David[12] and Emily L (Ives) Ziac:

i. CHRISTOPHER[13] ZIAC.

5559. **DAVID**[12] **IVES** (Richard Newell[11], Victor William[10], Newell Abiram[9], Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]). He married (Unknown) Lee.

Children of David[12] and (Unknown) (Lee) Ives:

[45725] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Clarke Wallace Berry. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=158910101&indiv=try.]

[45726] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 22 Aug 1972; Birth County: San Diego, Record for Gregory T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=12193982&indiv=try.]

[45727] Ancestry.com, Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-1924, 1946-2008: Oregon State Library; Salem, Oregon; Reel: 1-4, Record for Gregory Thomas Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5193&h=1771623&indiv=try.]

[45728] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Heather L Chelin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=232229605&indiv=try.]

[45729] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Emily I Ziac. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=102708970&indiv=try.]

[45730] Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1959-2001: Record for Emily L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7158&h=1882421&indiv=try.]

[45731] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Joshua D Ziac. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=218563006&indiv=try.]

i. DAVID[13] IVES.
ii. ALYSSA[13] IVES.
iii. BRANDON W[13] IVES.
iv. AMANDA[13] IVES.
v. VICTOR[13] IVES.

5560. **CHERYL LYNN**[12] **IVES** (Richard Newell[11], Victor William[10], Newell Abiram[9], Gilbert Abiram[8], Abiram A[7], Truman[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in August 1958.[45732] She married Michael Sonick.

Children of Michael[12] and Cheryl Lynn (Ives) Sonick:

i. REBECCA[13] SONICK.
ii. JENNIFER[13] SONICK.

5561. **JANET LYNNE**[12] **IVES** (Rae David[11], Otis Joseph[10], Birdsey Franklyn[9], Franklin[8], Jotham[7], Benedict[6], Jotham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 2 June 1960, and she died on 18 October 2008 (48 Age: 48).[45733] She married first Kenneth Dwayne Winters in Williamson, Texas on 7 August 1993;[45734] they divorced at Round Rock, Williamson, Texas on 1 June 1993.[45735] He was the son of J W and Joyce Lanell (Adcock) Winters, born on 28 December 1954 (DayAlias: 28),[45736] and he died at Weatherford, Parker, Texas on 31 August 2011.[45737] Janet Lynne Ives married second (unknown) in Grayson, Texas on 2 September 1995.[45738]

Child of Kenneth Dwayne[12] and Janet Lynne (Ives) Winters:

i. RUTH JOANN[13] WINTERS was born at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona on 10 July 1980, and she died in Burleson, Texas on 13 March 2022.[45739]

5562. **JAN**[12] **CHRISTENSEN** (Kenard K[11], Cuma Minerva[10], Othel Newman[9], James F[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in 1950. She married (Unknown) Larose.

Child of (Unknown)[12] and Jan (Christensen) Larose:

[45732] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Cheryl Lynn Sonick. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3856426&indiv=try.]

[45733] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File, Record for Janet L. Winters. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=83673282&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45734] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Janet L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061734&indiv=try.]

[45735] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Dwayne Winters. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170158308854&indiv=try.]

[45736] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Kenneth D Winters. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=371430513&indiv=try.]

[45737] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Dwayne Winters. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170158308854&indiv=try.]

[45738] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Janet L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061734&indiv=try.]

[45739] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Dwayne Winters. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=170158308854&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. DAVID[13] LAROSE.

5563. **JAMES RAY**[12] **IVES** (James Otis[11], Otis Fred[10], Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Anderson, Texas on 24 June 1958.[45740] He married Michelle Ann Stone at Anderson, Texas City on 14 April 1984.[45741] She was born in 1959.[45742]

Children of James Ray[12] and Michelle Ann (Stone) Ives:

i. COURTNEY MICHELLE[13] IVES was born in Anderson, Texas on 21 April 1986.[45743]
ii. KAYSIE MARIE[13] IVES was born in Anderson, Texas on 21 November 1987.[45744]

5564. **JERRY WAYNE**[12] **IVES** (James Otis[11], Otis Fred[10], Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Anderson, Texas on 3 February 1964.[45745] He married Ann Marie Armstrong.

Children of Jerry Wayne[12] and Ann Marie (Armstrong) Ives:

i. LAURA MICHELLE[13] IVES was born in Nacogdoches, Texas on 26 February 1993.[45746]
ii. WESLEY BRANDON[13] IVES was born in Anderson, Texas on 25 April 1996.[45747]

5565. **KELLEY DAWN**[12] **IVES** (Wesley Lee 'Dub'[11], Wesley Newton[10], Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Erath, Texas on 17 February 1962.[45748] She married first Robert Earl Vaughn in Tarrant, Texas on 6 August 1982.[45749] She married second John M Agee in Hood, Texas on 2 July 1992.[45750] He was born on 10 March 1953.[45751]

[45740] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for James Ray Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=7765579&indiv=try.]

[45741] Ancestry.com, Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015: Johnson County Clerk's Office; Denton, Texas; Smith County Marriage Records; Volumes: 0042; Pages: 0376, Record for James Ray Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9168&h=22751427&indiv=try.]

[45742] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Michelle A Stone. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=11096265&indiv=try.]

[45743] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for James Ray Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=7765579&indiv=try.]

[45744] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for James Ray Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=7765579&indiv=try.]

[45745] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Jerry Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=9995023&indiv=try.]

[45746] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Jerry Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=9995023&indiv=try.]

[45747] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Jerry Wayne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=9995023&indiv=try.]

[45748] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Kelley Dawn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=9661919&indiv=try.]

[45749] Ancestry.com, Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015: Tarrant County Clerk's Office; Fort Worth, Texas; Tarrant County Marriage Records; The Book Series: 229; Pages: 73, Record for Kelley Dawn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9168&h=924468861&indiv=try.]

[45750] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Kelley D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061786&indiv=try.]

[45751] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for John M Agee. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=112557104&indiv=try.]

Child of Robert Earl[12] and Kelley Dawn (Ives) Vaughn:

i. BRODIE EARL[13] VAUGHN was born in Johnson, Texas on 7 August 1985.[45752]

5566. **WESLEY CLAYTON[12] IVES** (Jack William[11], Wesley Newton[10], Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Erath, Texas on 11 September 1961.[45753] He married Elizabeth Lee Chisolm in Hood, Texas on 18 December 1982.[45754] She was the daughter of Robert James and Roberta Ann (Mitchell) Chisolm and she was born in Tarrant, Texas on 15 January 1964.[45755]

Children of Wesley Clayton[12] and Elizabeth Lee (Chisolm) Ives:

i. JESSICA LEE[13] IVES was born in Tarrant, Texas on 5 May 1985.[45756]
ii. JARED CLAYTON[13] VES was born in Tarrant, Texas on 26 August 1988.[45757]
iii. JENNY MARIE[13] IVES was born in Tarrant, Texas on 12 March 1990.[45758]

5567. **ROGER BLAIN[12] IVES** (Jack William[11], Wesley Newton[10], Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Johnson, Texas on 29 June 1964.[45759] He married first Catherine Michell Stewart in Hood, Texas on 8 June 1985;[45760] they divorced in Hood, Texas on 31 January 1990 (21 Age: 21).[45761] She was

---

[45752] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Robert Earl Vaughn. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=170424498&indiv=try.]

[45753] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Jack William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=158509518&indiv=try.]

[45754] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Hood County News; Publication Date: 11/ Nov/ 1982; Publication Place: Granbury, Texas, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/59093960/?article=899e40ce-c8fe-4499-a8d0-2c68a7587a12&focus=0.047118824,0.05671014,0.36351272,0.3236038&xid=3398, Record for Elizabeth Lee. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=185505&indiv=try.]

[45755] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Wesley C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061939&indiv=try.]

[45756] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Wesley Clayton Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=170271563&indiv=try.]

[45757] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Elizabeth Lee Chisolm. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=9928287&indiv=try.]

[45758] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Jenny M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=950827116&indiv=try.]

[45759] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Jack William Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=158509518&indiv=try.]

[45760] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Roger B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1990049287&indiv=try.]

[45761] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Roger B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1990049287&indiv=try.]

born in the Missouri on 24 April 1970.[45762] Roger Blain Ives married second Donna Joy Crust in Hood, Texas on 14 December 1991.[45763] She was born in 1958.[45764]

Children of Roger Blain[12] and Catherine Michell (Stewart) Ives:

i. ISAAC WILLIAM[13] IVES was born in Hood, Texas on 11 December 1985.[45765]
ii. JOSHUA RAY[13] IVES was born in Hood, Texas on 3 January 1988.[45766]

Child of Roger Blain[12] and Donna Joy (Crust) Ives:

iii. ALETHA DAWN[13] IVES was born in Hood, Texas on 11 June 1992.[45767]

5568. **AUTUMN GAIL**[12] **IVES** (Charles Philip[11], Rector Amisa[10], Charles Wesley[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Johnson, Texas on 6 March 1977.[45768] She married Gary Ray Kinson in Tarrant, Texas on 23 August 1997.[45769] He was the son of Gary Lynn and Cathy (Lynn) Kinson and he was born in Tarrant, Texas on 5 May 1976.[45770]

Child of Gary Ray[12] and Autumn Gail (Ives) Kinson:

i. DYLAN RAY[13] KINSON was born in Tarrant, Texas on 21 March 1997.[45771]

5569. **RICK**[12] **IVES** (Leland Delbert[11], Delbert[10], William Amzie[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]). He married (unknown).

Children of Rick[12] Ives

i. APRIL[13] IVES.
ii. KATIE[13] IVES.

5570. **CATHY DIANNE**[12] **IVES** (Leland Delbert[11], Delbert[10], William Amzie[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born about 1951. She

---

[45762] Ancestry.com, Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910: Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Birth Index, 1920-1999, Record for Catherine Michelle Stewart. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1170&h=17908710&indiv=try.]

[45763] Ancestry.com, Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015: Hood County Clerk's Office; Granbury, Texas; Hood County Marriage Records, Record for Roger Blain Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9168&h=23429157&indiv=try.]

[45764] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Donna Crust. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=112791819&indiv=try.]

[45765] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Isaac W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=134759165&indiv=try.]

[45766] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Joshua R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=14511312&indiv=try.]

[45767] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Aletha Dawn Mathis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=175631369&indiv=try.]

[45768] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Autumn Gail Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=12482570&indiv=try.]

[45769] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas; Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2019, Record for Gary R Kinson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7603294&indiv=try.]

[45770] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Gary Ray Kinson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=12260230&indiv=try.]

[45771] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Autumn Gail Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=12482570&indiv=try.]

married Billy Wayne Pell in Collin, Texas on 31 January 1969.[45772] He was the son of Billy Ross and Charlsie Mae (Franklin) Pell and he was born in Denton, Texas on 12 May 1947.[45773]

Children of Billy Wayne[12] and Cathy Dianne (Ives) Pell:

i. LORI[13] PELL.
ii. CRISSY[13] PELL.

5571. **DAVID WAYNE[12] IVES** (Leonard David[11], Delbert[10], William Amzie[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Anderson, Texas on 14 January 1955.[45774] He married first Helen Joy Mason in Anderson, Texas on 15 October 1973;[45775] they divorced in Anderson, Texas on 9 February 1979.[45776] She was born about 1956.[45777] David Wayne Ives married second (unknown) on 18 August 1979;[45778] they divorced in Dallas, Texas on 10 June 1986.[45779] David Wayne Ives married third Tamela A Tedrow in Anderson, Texas on 20 July 1992.[45780] She was born on 10 August 1958.[45781]

Child of David Wayne[12] and Helen Joy (Mason) Ives:

i. MELISSA JOY[13] IVES was born in Anderson, Texas on 3 January 1978.[45782]

5572. **DAVID PAUL[12] IVES** (Leslie Doyle[11], Delbert[10], William Amzie[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Anderson, Texas on 29 November 1965.[45783] He married Jennifer Lynn Bratz in Anderson, Texas on 1 June 1991.[45784] She was the daughter of Kenneth Webster and Patsy Lynn (Sorrells) Bratz and she was born in Navarro, Texas on 31 March 1969.[45785]

Child of David Paul[12] and Jennifer Lynn (Bratz) Ives:

i. JONATHON PAUL[13] IVES was born in Anderson, Texas on 6 February 1994.[45786]

5573. **JENNIFER LEE[12] IVES** (Jerry Wymond[11], Delbert[10], William Amzie[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Palestine, Texas on

---

[45772] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Record for Billy W Pell. (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[45773] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Billy W Pell.

[45774] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for David W Ives.

[45775] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Record for David W Ives.

[45776] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Record for David W Ives.

[45777] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Record for David W Ives.

[45778] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Record for David W Ives.

[45779] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Record for David W Ives.

[45780] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Record for David W Ives.

[45781] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Tamela A Tedrow.

[45782] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Melissa Joy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=12722631&indiv=try.]

[45783] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for David P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=265143265&indiv=try.]

[45784] Ancestry.com, Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015: Johnson County Clerk's Office; Denton, Texas; Smith County Marriage Records; Volumes: 0046; Pages: 0675, Record for David Paul Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9168&h=22751418&indiv=try.]

[45785] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Jennifer Lynn Bratz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=10576727&indiv=try.]

[45786] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for David Paul Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=168976365&indiv=try.]

5 May 1970,[45787] and she died in Brookeland, Texas on 12 March 2021 (50 Age: 50).[45788] She was buried at Beech Grove, Jasper, Texas.[45789] She married first Shawn Mixon. She married second Thomas Shawn Mixon in Tyler, Texas on 22 June 1996.[45790] He was born in 1973.[45791]

Children of Shawn[12] and Jennifer Lee (Ives) Mixon:

i. SHELBY[13] MIXON.
ii. EMILY[13] MIXON.

5574. **JASON WYMOND[12] IVES** (Jerry Wymond[11], Delbert[10], William Amzie[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Anderson, Texas on 9 June 1972.[45792] He married (Unknown) Christy.

Children of Jason Wymond[12] and (Unknown) (Christy) Ives:

i. JORDAN[13] IVES.
ii. CHLOE[13] IVES.

5575. **SHIRLEY JUNE[12] IVES** (Forest Howard[11], William Earl[10], William Amzie[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Anderson, Texas on 23 September 1939.[45793] She married first Bill Joe Malone. She married second (Unknown) McMurrey.

Child of Bill Joe[12] and Shirley June (Ives) Malone:

i. SHELIA REXANN[13] MALONE was born in Anderson, Texas on 14 July 1964.[45794]

5576. **MONA KAREN[12] IVES** (Forest Howard[11], William Earl[10], William Amzie[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hobbs, New Mexico on 29 August 1949,[45795] and she died in Corpus Christi, Texas on 8 September

---

[45787] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Thomas S Mixon. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=9154477&indiv=try.]

[45788] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Herald-Press; Publication Date: 28/ Jun/ 2021; Publication Place: Palestine, Texas, USA; URL: https://obituaries.palestineherald.com/obituary/jennifer-lee-ives-mixon-1081800188, Record for Jennifer Lee Ives Mixon. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=297926602&indiv=try.]

[45789] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Jennifer Lee Mixon. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=194027936&indiv=try.]

[45790] Ancestry.com, Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015: Johnson County Clerk's Office; Denton, Texas; Smith County Marriage Records; The Book Series: Ml; Volumes: 24; Pages: 291, Record for Jennifer Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9168&h=925940958&indiv=try.]

[45791] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Thomas S Mixon. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=9154477&indiv=try.]

[45792] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Jason Wymond Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=11357901&indiv=try.]

[45793] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Shirley McMurrey. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=134982988&indiv=try.]

[45794] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Bill Joe Malone. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=160019607&indiv=try.]

[45795] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Mona I Fitzgerald. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=110446299&indiv=try.]

2014 (65 Age: 65).[45796] She was buried at Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas.[45797] She married Curtis Wayne Fitzgerald in Palestine on 1 January 1972.[45798] He was the son of Otis Ray and Valley Lee (McNeill) Fitzgerald and he was born in Anderson, Texas on 23 March 1947.[45799]

Child of Curtis Wayne[12] and Mona Karen (Ives) Fitzgerald:

i. CURTIS[13] FITZGERALD was born in Cherokee, Texas on 22 March 1973.[45800]

5577. **RUBY EARL**[12] **IVES** (Paul William[11], William Earl[10], William Amzie[9], Lord Byron[8], Amasa[7], William[6], Amasa[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]). She married Kenneth William Smith at Anderson on 5 June 1951.[45801]

Children of Kenneth William[12] and Ruby Earl (Ives) Smith:

i. COURTNEY KEITH[13] SMITH was born in Bexar, Texas on 27 April 1952.[45802]
ii. CARROLL LYNN[13] SMITH was born in Bexar, Texas on 23 August 1954.[45803]
iii. PAUL ERIC[13] SMITH was born in El Paso, Texas on 15 November 1963.[45804]

5578. **DANNAE JEAN**[12] **IVES** (Daniel Clarence[11], Vernon J.[10], Clarence Putnam[9], Loyal[8], Clark P[7], Noble[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 22 September 1965.[45805] She married Michael Anthony Bock in Ticonderoga, New York on 25 August 1990.[45806] He was the son of Larry Bock.

Children of Michael Anthony[12] and Dannae Jean (Ives) Bock:

[45796] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 11/ Sep/ 2014; Publication Place: Palestine, Texas, USA; URL: http://www.palestineherald.com/obituaries/article_e133a838-3972-11e4-aa26-d3213712649d.html, Record for Mona Karen Fitzgerald. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=302630767&indiv=try.]

[45797] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Karen. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=282288517143&indiv=try.]

[45798] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Publication Date: 11/ Sep/ 2014; Publication Place: Palestine, Texas, USA; URL: http://www.palestineherald.com/obituaries/article_e133a838-3972-11e4-aa26-d3213712649d.html, Record for Mona Karen Fitzgerald. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=302630767&indiv=try.]

[45799] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Curtis Wayne Fitzgerald. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=4458182&indiv=try.]

[45800] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Mona Karen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=311541915&indiv=try.]

[45801] Ancestry.com, Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015: Johnson County Clerk's Office; Denton, Texas; Smith County Marriage Records; Volumes: 0031; Pages: 0395, Record for Ruby Earl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9168&h=922769714&indiv=try.]

[45802] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Ruby Earl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=305408481&indiv=try.]

[45803] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Ruby Earl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=305408481&indiv=try.]

[45804] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Ruby Earl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=305408481&indiv=try.]

[45805] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Dannae J Bock. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=262235233&indiv=try.]

[45806] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Post-Star; Publication Date: 10/ Nov/ 1990; Publication Place: Glens Falls, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/347512546/?article=1e1ed9a7-5d83-42c4-958c-a6aa3c0e8b8d&focus=0.33070484,0.28139654,0.6443416,0.5051795&xid=3398, Record for Dannae Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=35094786&indiv=try.]

i. JILLIAN C[13] BOCK.
ii. RICHELE E[13] BOCK.

5579. **HILDA GERTRUDE SMITH[12] IVES** (William Frank[11], Frank Truman[10], Cyrus W.[9], Truman[8], Truman[7], Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Massachusetts on 19 June 1921, and she died at Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts on 3 November 1989. She was buried at Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts.[45807] She married Robert William Adair. He was the son of Robert and Ada J (Adair) Adair, born in Amherst, Massachusetts on 20 January 1920, and he died at Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina on 9 October 2012.[45808]

Children of Robert William[12] and Hilda Gertrude Smith (Ives) Adair:

i. ROBERT WILLIAM[13] ADAIR.
ii. ELIZABETH J[13] ADAIR.
iii. JUDITH[13] ADAIR.

5580. **WILLIAM DENE[12] IVES** (John Alfred[11], Gideon[10], Edson[9], Gideon[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Saint Louis, Minnesota on 14 January 1949,[45809] and he died at Trenton, Butler, Ohio, U.S.A. on 1 January 2005.[45810] He was buried in Mound Hill Union Cemetery, Ohio (StreetAddress: 533 West Main Street Eaton, OH 45320).[45811] He married Gail Lynn Jordan in 1968.[45812] She was the daughter of Robert Lee and Marjorie (Karns) Jordan, born at Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio on 18 December 1950, and she died at Liberty Township, Butler, Ohio on 13 November 2007.[45813]

Children of William Dene[12] and Gail Lynn (Jordan) Ives:

5698.i. WILLIAM SCOTT[13] IVES was born on 24 August 1969. He married Barbara Anne Gundaker. She was born on 6 November 1971 (DayAlias: 06).[45814]
5699.ii. STACY LYNN[13] IVES was born in August 1971. She married Derrick Douglas Manning on 23 October 1991. He was born on 18 August 1969.[45815]

[45807] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Winnie Anable. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380120428958&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[45808] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Robert William Adair. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=380120310111&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45809] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for William Dene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=3955241&indiv=try.]

[45810] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Nancy Elizabeth "Nannie" Carroll. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6969743662&indiv=try.]

[45811] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for William D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739292&indiv=try.]

[45812] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Dene Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-780495680&indiv=try.]

[45813] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gail Lynn Jordan. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-780491309&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45814] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Barbara Anne Gundaker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=346189663&indiv=try.]

[45815] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Derrick D Manning. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=54696284&indiv=try.]

5581. **WILLIAM SCOTT**[12] **IVES** (William Dene[11], John Alfred[10], Nathan Gideon[9], Gideon[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 24 August 1969.[45816] He married Barbara Anne Gundaker. She was born on 6 November 1971 (DayAlias: 06).[45817]

Children of William Scott[12] and Barbara Anne (Gundaker) Ives:

i. KATHERINE ELIZABETH[13] IVES was born in Mecklenburg, North Carolina on 21 January 2001.[45818]
ii. REBECCA NICOLE[13] IVES was born in Mecklenburg, North Carolina on 12 November 2003.[45819]
iii. MEGHAN COLLEEN[13] IVES was born in Mecklenburg, North Carolina on 23 December 2005.[45820]

5582. **STACY LYNN**[12] **IVES** (William Dene[11], John Alfred[10], Nathan Gideon[9], Gideon[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in August 1971.[45821] She married Derrick Douglas Manning. He was born in the Florida.[45822]

Children of Derrick Douglas[12] and Stacy Lynn (Ives) Manning:

i. HALEY LYNN[13] MANNING was born in the Ohio on 19 June 1993.[45823]
ii. BRENDEN DOUGLAS[13] MANNING was born in the Ohio on 27 April 1996.[45824]
iii. KALI RAYE[13] MANNING was born in the Ohio on 16 July 1998.[45825]

5583. **JOHN ST**[12] **IVES** (Herbert Winfield St[11], Herbert W St[10], George B[9], Butler[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]). He married Ellen Hoy.

[45816] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for William Scott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=341851078&indiv=try.]

[45817] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Barbara Anne Gundaker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=346189663&indiv=try.]

[45818] Ancestry.com, Web: Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Birth Index, 1865-2012: Record for William Scott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70591&h=5202742&indiv=try.]

[45819] Ancestry.com, Web: Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Birth Index, 1865-2012: Record for William Scott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70591&h=5202742&indiv=try.]

[45820] Ancestry.com, Web: Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Birth Index, 1865-2012: Record for William Scott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70591&h=5202742&indiv=try.]

[45821] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Stacy Lynn Manning. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=31625106&indiv=try.]

[45822] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Stacy Lynn Manning. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=39116810&indiv=try.]

[45823] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Stacy Lynn Manning. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=39116810&indiv=try.]

[45824] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Stacy Lynn Manning. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=39116810&indiv=try.]

[45825] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Stacy Lynn Manning. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=39116810&indiv=try.]

Children of John St[12] and Ellen (Hoy) Ives:

i. JOHN ST[13] IVES.
ii. JOANNE ST[13] IVES.
iii. KEVIN ST[13] IVES.
iv. CHRISTOPHER ST[13] IVES.

5584. **HAROLD DEAN[12] IVES** (Dorton Clifton[11], Albert Ellsworth[10], Gilbert H.[9], Ruth[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Rooks, Kansas on 16 June 1933,[45826] and he died in Hays, Kansas on 23 May 2010. He married Earlyne Opal Buss in Stockton, Kansas on 20 June 1954. She was the daughter of Earl Raymond and Opal E. (McComb) Buss, born in Stockton, Rooks County KS on 20 May 1936, and she died in Hays, Ellis Co. Kansas on 9 March 2005 (age at Death: 68).[45827]

Children of Harold Dean[12] and Earlyne Opal (Buss) Ives:

i. BRAD[13] IVES.
ii. DARRIN[13] IVES.
iii. RHONDA[13] IVES.

5585. **ROBERT PHILLEO[12] IVES** (Dale Gilbert[11], Charles Warren[10], Gilbert H.[9], Ruth[8], Gideon[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Galesburg, Illinois on 2 June 1935,[45828] and he died on 21 March 2018. He was buried at Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia. He married (unknown) on 28 December 1957.

Child of Robert Philleo[12] Ives

i. ROBERT[13] IVES.

5586. **DORIS EMMA[12] IVES** (Franklin John[11], Herbert Daniel F.[10], George R.[9], Charles[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Camden, Camden, New Jersey on 29 May 1930,[45829] and she died at Stratford, Camden, New Jersey on 15 August 2012. She was buried at Berlin, Camden, New Jersey.[45830] She married first Patrick James Coyle in the New Jersey in 1946.[45831] He was the son of Patrick Phillip and Delia (Gavin) Coyle, born at Camden on 22 June 1925,[45832] and he died at Stratford on 5 December 1973.[45833]

[45826] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Earlyne Opal Buss.

[45827] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Earlyne Opal Buss. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45828] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Aledo, Mercer, Illinois; Roll: T627_858; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 66-9B, Record for Dale Ives.

[45829] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, U.S., Episcopal Diocese of New Jersey, Church Records, 1700-1970: Episcopal Diocese of New Jersey; Trenton, NJ; Book Description: Church of the Atonement, 1944-1955, Parish Register, Record for William Benjamin Jr Willis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62073&h=251966&indiv=try.]

[45830] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patrick James Coyle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100145284234&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[45831] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Doris Emma IVES Witzell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230174100349&indiv=try.]

[45832] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Patrick J Coyle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=13479560&indiv=try.]

[45833] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Doris Emma IVES Witzell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230174100349&indiv=try.]

Doris Emma Ives married second William Benjamin Willis Jr, as his second wife, in Lindenwold NJ.[45834] He was the son of William Benjamin and Elsie Pearl (Hitchner) Willis, born in Upper Darby, Pennsylvania on 13 January 1929,[45835] and he died at Voorhees Township, Camden, New Jersey on 24 January 1976.[45836]

Children of William Benjamin[12] and Doris Emma (Ives)(Coyle) Willis:

i. RICHARD FAULKNER[13] WILLIS was born in Woodbury, New Jersey on 3 March 1950,[45837] and he died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 21 November 1950.[45838] He was buried at Berlin.[45839]

ii. EDWARD HARRY[13] WILLIS was born on 22 April 1953, and he died on 10 January 1954.[45840] He was buried at Berlin.[45841]

5587. **GEORGE HERBERT**[12] **IVES** (Franklin John[11], Herbert Daniel F.[10], George R.[9], Charles[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Prattsville, New York on 17 January 1939,[45842] and he died at Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina on 8 January 2010.[45843] He married first Shirley Eleanor Lagier at Union, Broome, New York on 13 April 1957.[45844] She was the daughter of Leroy and Achsh (Struble) Lagier, born at Spencer, Tioga, New York on 11 June 1940, and she died at Warren Center, Bradford, Pennsylvania on 15 August 1991.[45845] George Herbert Ives married second Rosemarie Pirozzi. She was born in December 1948.[45846]

Children of George Herbert[12] and Rosemarie (Pirozzi) Ives:

[45834] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Doris Emma IVES Witzell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230174100349&indiv=try.]

[45835] Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929: National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for New Jersey, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 713, Record for William Benjamin Jr Willis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2238&h=301083365&indiv=try.]

[45836] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Benjamin Jr. Willis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6626144784&indiv=try.]

[45837] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Doris Emma IVES Witzell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230174100349&indiv=try.]

[45838] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Benjamin Jr. Willis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6626144784&indiv=try.]

[45839] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Doris Emma IVES Witzell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230174100349&indiv=try.]

[45840] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William Benjamin Jr. Willis. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6626144784&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45841] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Doris Emma IVES Witzell. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=230174100349&indiv=try.]

[45842] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Prattsville, Greene, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02540; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 20-32, Record for Franklin J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=9281093&indiv=try.]

[45843] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shirley Eleanor Lagier. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402183673938&indiv=try.]

[45844] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Herbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382359669962&indiv=try.]

[45845] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for George Herbert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=382359669962&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45846] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Rosemarie Pirozzi Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3859132&indiv=try.]

i. MARCO[13] PIROZZI.
ii. NINA[13] PIROZZI-BLAKE.

5588. **DAVID CLIFFORD[12] IVES** (Clifford Daniel[11], Herbert Daniel F.[10], George R.[9], Charles[8], Elihu[7], Charles[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in September 1940.[45847] He married Kathleen Moore on 7 September 1963.[45848] She was born in Boston in 1942, and she died in East Greenwich on 23 September 2022 (80 Age: 80).[45849]

Children of David Clifford[12] and Kathleen (Moore) Ives:

i. TIMOTHY H.[13] IVES.
ii. EDWARD M.[13] IVES.
iii. ERIK D.[13] IVES.

5589. **DARREL LLOYD[12] IVES** (Lloyd Wilson[11], Glen Gordon[10], William Henry[9], Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Newport, Pend Oreille, Washington on 3 June 1942,[45850] and he died in Usk, Washington on 7 April 2014.[45851] He married first Lavella M Hampton; they divorced in Spokane, Washington on 8 September 1981.[45852] She was born on 9 November 1936.[45853] Darrel Lloyd Ives married second Myrtle Simonson in Bonner, Idaho on 16 June 1967.[45854] She died in Spokane on 14 December 1977.[45855] Darrel Lloyd Ives married third Diana Lynn Witherell in Pend Oreille,

---

[45847] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for David Clifford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3897960&indiv=try.]

[45848] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Boston Globe; Publication Date: 30/ Jun/ 1963; Publication Place: Boston, Massachusetts, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/433911523/?article=85681f1c-f996-4aad-b1a9-edd3db3d6824&focus=0.75158566,0.3816865,0.993963,0.5441076&xid=3398, Record for Mr. David Clifford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=113892174&indiv=try.]

[45849] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Boston Globe; Publication Date: 2 Oct 2022; Publication Place: Boston, Massachusetts, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/884787304/?article=28369a0c-c3f2-48ca-b809-353f68ecddac&focus=0.82270515,0.38240305,0.99133635,0.88889414&xid=3355, Record for David Clifford Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=2096238746&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45850] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Darrell Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=150515838&indiv=try.]

[45851] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Darrell Lloyd Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302269742238&indiv=try.]

[45852] Ancestry.com, Washington, Divorce Index, 1969-2014: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington State Divorce Indexes, 1969-2014, Record for Darrell L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61251&h=554272&indiv=try.]

[45853] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Lavella M Hampton. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=210948944&indiv=try.]

[45854] Upper Snake River Family History Center and Ricks College (Rexburg, Idaho), Idaho Marriages, 1842-1996: Idaho State Department of Health; Boise, Idaho; Idaho Marriage Records, 1842-1969, Record for Darrell L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7849&h=1059953&indiv=try.]

[45855] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: Spokane Daily Chronicle; Publication Date: 17 Dec 1977; Publication Place: Spokane, Washington, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/578325756/?article=34b65b5b-13ae-4dae-bbcd-067f2277025b&focus=0.6536335,0.223305,0.7502465,0.28729424&xid=3355, Record for Myrtle E. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=669183630&indiv=try.]

Washington on 4 November 2000;[45856] they divorced in Pend Oreille, Washington on 20 August 2007.[45857] She was born in Newport, Washington in December 1965,[45858] and she died in Pend Oreille, Washington on 22 April 2012 (46 Age: 46).[45859]

Children of Darrel Lloyd[12] and Diana Lynn (Witherell) Ives:

i. GERALD[13] IVES.
ii. ROBERT[13] IVES.

5590. **KATHY LILLIAN[12] IVES** (Raymond William[11], Glen Gordon[10], William Henry[9], Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Montana on 18 September 1956. She married Richard Eldon Meckler in Ravalli, Montana on 18 August 1973.[45860] He was the son of Richard Meckler, born in Montana on 5 June 1955,[45861] and he died at Stevensville, Ravalli, Montana on 4 January 2014.[45862]

Children of Richard Eldon[12] and Kathy Lillian (Ives) Meckler:

i. FRANNIE[13] MECKLER.
ii. JEANIE[13] MECKLER.

5591. **FLOYD L[12] VOIGHT** (Dallas William Morgan[11], Harry Earl[10], William Henry[9], Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ft. Riley, Kansas on 5 September 1945, and he died at Austin, Travis, Texas on 4 August 2014. He married first Barbara Kay Grant. She was the daughter of Kathleen (Grant) _____, born at Russellville, Pope, Arkansas on 11 July 1954, and she died at Livingston, Polk, Texas on 3 January 2021.[45863] Floyd L Voight married second Debra Sue Reumann in Travis, Texas on 5

[45856] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013; Reference Number: eapdomcv11_147, Record for Darrell Lloyd Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=1327504&indiv=try.]

[45857] Ancestry.com, Washington, Divorce Index, 1969-2014: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington State Divorce Indexes, 1969-2014, Record for Darrell L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61251&h=554272&indiv=try.]

[45858] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Diana Lynne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=190224413&indiv=try.]

[45859] Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Death Index, 1940-1959, 1965-2017, Record for Diana L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6716&h=1736222&indiv=try.]

[45860] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 70; Certificate Number Range: 73 02101 - 73 04900, Record for Kathy Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900263448&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[45861] Ancestry.com, Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986: Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services; Helena, Montana; Montana State Marriage Records, 1943-1986; Roll Number: 70; Certificate Number Range: 73 02101 - 73 04900, Record for Kathy Lillian Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61478&h=900263448&indiv=try.]

[45862] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Richard Eldon Meckler. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=118855234&indiv=try.]

[45863] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Barbara Kay Grant. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=412382227451&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

January 1980.[45864] She was the daughter of Kenneth Reumann and Befte and she was born in April 1953.[45865]

Child of Floyd L[12] and Barbara Kay (Grant) Voight:

i. DIANNE MICHELLE[13] IVES was born in Cherokee, Texas on 15 March 1966.[45866]

Children of Floyd L[12] and Debra Sue (Reumann) Voight:

ii. DIANNE MICHELLE[13] IVES was born in Cherokee, Texas on 15 March 1966.[45867]
iii. JONATHAN LAWRENCE[13] IVES was born in Travis, Texas on 10 April 1984.[45868]
iv. CHRISTOPHER DALLAS BOND[13] IVES was born in Travis, Texas on 5 July 1987.[45869]

5592. **LAUREL M[12] VOIGHT** (Dallas William Morgan[11], Harry Earl[10], William Henry[9], Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Andrews, Texas on 13 July 1949.[45870] He married Catherine Elizabeth Roane, as her first husband, in Travis, Texas on 4 December 1978;[45871] they divorced in Travis, Texas on 9 November 1998 (Age: 49).[45872] She was the daughter of William and Rosamond (Roane) Youngblood and she was born in Richmond, Virginia on 10 November 1957.[45873]

Children of Laurel M[12] and Catherine Elizabeth (Roane) Voight:

i. IAN DOUGLAS[13] IVES was born in Travis, Texas on 14 April 1991.[45874]
ii. ELLIOT DALLAS[13] IVES was born in Travis, Texas on 26 June 1993.[45875]

5593. **ELIZABETH LAUREL[12] IVES** (Laurel Forest[11], Harry Earl[10], William Henry[9], Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in

---

[45864] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Debra S Reumann. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=9696&indiv=try.]

[45865] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Debra R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3954242&indiv=try.]

[45866] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Dianne Michelle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=5775854&indiv=try.]

[45867] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Dianne Michelle Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=5775854&indiv=try.]

[45868] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Jonathan L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=50965574&indiv=try.]

[45869] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Christopher D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=134118622&indiv=try.]

[45870] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Laurel Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=135618321&indiv=try.]

[45871] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Laurel M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061803&indiv=try.]

[45872] Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Laurel M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8794&h=1998126604&indiv=try.]

[45873] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Catherine E Roane. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=396972932&indiv=try.]

[45874] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Ian D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=160023797&indiv=try.]

[45875] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Elliot Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=159984352&indiv=try.]

Whittier, California on 20 March 1965, and she died in San Diego, California in 2013.[45876] She married (Unknown) Johnson.

Child of (Unknown)[12] and Elizabeth Laurel (Ives) Johnson:

i. ROBERT WESLEY[13] JOHNSON.

5594. **VICKIE LEE**[12] **IVES** (Max B[11], Oscar Raymond[10], U.S. Grant[9], Henry Nelson[8], Jefferson[7], Caleb[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 20 January 1944.[45877] She married first Terry Lee Guerin in 1964.[45878] He was the son of Louis and Phyllis (Henry) Guerin and he was born at Connersville, Fayette, Indiana on 9 February 1940.[45879] Vickie Lee Ives married second Stepehn Robert Sengbusch in 1976.[45880] He was the son of Clarence W and Elizabeth H (Hurst) Sengbusch, born in Milwaukee MI, Wisconsin on 11 September 1935, and he died in March 1987 (51 Age: 51).[45881]

Child of Stepehn Robert[12] and Vickie Lee (Ives)(Guerin) Sengbusch:

i. ERIC ALAN[13] SENGBUSCH was born in Harris, Texas on 17 May 1978.[45882]

5595. **DOUGLAS C.**[12] **LAPOINT** (Betty M[11], Elizabeth Eleatha[10], Charles R[9], Lorenzo[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]). He married Camilla Strauss.

Children of Douglas C.[12] and Camilla (Strauss) Lapoint:

i. ALANA[13] LAPOINTE.
ii. IAN[13] LAPOINTE.

5596. **MICHELLE A**[12] **LAPOINTE** (Betty M[11], Elizabeth Eleatha[10], Charles R[9], Lorenzo[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]). She married Robert J McCann in Denver, Colorado on 27 December 1979.[45883]

Children of Robert J[12] and Michelle A (Lapointe) McCann:

[45876] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Laurel Forest Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100053898122&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45877] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Vickie Lee Sengbusch. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=72547529&indiv=try.]

[45878] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Evening World-Herald; Publication Date: 1/ Jun/ 1964; Publication Place: Omaha, Nebraska, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/884679195/?article=3e2dcc9a-af11-48d8-8254-013d9ae43bdb&focus=0.7434054,0.49740577,0.8610179,0.7456598&xid=3398, Record for Vickie Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=609658671&indiv=try.]

[45879] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, Indiana; Birth Certificates; Year: 1940; Roll: 003, Record for Terry Lee Guerin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60871&h=5094240&indiv=try.]

[45880] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Des Moines Tribune; Publication Date: 17/ Dec/ 1976; Publication Place: Des Moines, Iowa, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/325199757/?article=6ccef48b-02bc-4084-b855-67b238236925/33dacdc0-2cef-4fa7-9810-4a03a5e81ce3&focus=0.660643,0.18599741,0.81606287,0.307796&xid=3398, Record for Stephen Robert Sengbusch. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=331614197&indiv=try.]

[45881] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Stephen Robert Sengbusch. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=32804677&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45882] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Vickie Lee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=312814589&indiv=try.]

i. MICHAEL[13] MCCANN.
ii. PETER[13] MCCANN.
iii. TIMOTHY[13] MCCANN.

5597. **WESLEY PAUL[12] IVES** (Wesley Dutton[11], Floyd Wesley[10], Frederick Calvin[9], Calvin[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont on 9 September 1946.[45884] He married Linda Jane Chapman at Brattleboro on 24 May 1969.[45885] She was the daughter of Roger Graig and Emily Louise (Leray) Chapman and she was born at Brattleboro on 7 July 1947.[45886]

Children of Wesley Paul[12] and Linda Jane (Chapman) Ives:

i. LEE ANN[13] IVES was born at Brattleboro on 1 March 1978.[45887]
ii. CHAD WESLEY[13] IVES was born at Brattleboro on 26 April 1982.[45888]

5598. **VICKI JEAN[12] IVES** (Wesley Dutton[11], Floyd Wesley[10], Frederick Calvin[9], Calvin[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brattleboro on 23 May 1948.[45889] She married Timothy Gallup Jordan at Brattleboro on 6 June 1970.[45890] He was the son of Robert Homer and Virginia Harriet (Gallup) Jordan and he was born at Brattleboro on 26 August 1946.[45891]

[45883] Ancestry.com, Colorado, U.S., Select County Marriages, 1863-2018: Denver County Clerk and Recorder's Office; Denver, Colorado; Denver County Marriages, 1950-2017; Year: 1979, Record for Mr Robert J McCann. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61846&h=192805&indiv=try.]

[45884] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01777; Roll Number: S-31171; Archive Number: M-1991390, Record for Wesley Paul Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=285501&indiv=try.]

[45885] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Linda J Chapman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=1026809&indiv=try.]

[45886] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01561; Roll Number: S-31132; Archive Number: M-1984410, Record for Linda Jane Chapman. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=128892&indiv=try.]

[45887] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02091; Roll Number: S-31355; Archive Number: PR-1324-1325, Record for Wesley Paul Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=150564816&indiv=try.]

[45888] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Covenant Church, Swedish American Church Records, 1868-1970: Covenant Archives and Historical Library; Chicago, Illinois, USA; Swedish American Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and Burials; Parish: Cov Evan Mission Church; CAHL Film: 287; SSIRC Film: 47832_555513, Record for Wesley Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61586&h=15215&indiv=try.]

[45889] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Covenant Church, Swedish American Church Records, 1868-1970: Covenant Archives and Historical Library; Chicago, Illinois, USA; Swedish American Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and Burials; Parish: Cov Evan Mission Church; CAHL Film: 287; SSIRC Film: 47832_555513, Record for Vicki Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61586&h=15172&indiv=try.]

[45890] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Timothy G Jordan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=345355&indiv=try.]

[45891] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01777; Roll

Child of Timothy Gallup[12] and Vicki Jean (Ives) Jordan:

i. JASON NATHANIEL[13] JORDAN was born in 1976, and he died in Chesterfield, New Hampshire in 2006.

5599. **TIMOTHY JAMES[12] IVES** (Wesley Dutton[11], Floyd Wesley[10], Frederick Calvin[9], Calvin[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brattleboro on 23 July 1951,[45892] and was baptized on 23 July 1951.[45893] He married Beth Anne Pennine in 1980.[45894] She was the daughter of Edward H. Mayrand and she was born in Rhode Island on 16 May 1958.[45895]

Child of Timothy James[12] and Beth Anne (Pennine) Ives:

i. KELLEY BETH[13] IVES was born at Brattleboro on 14 October 1982.[45896]

5600. **KATHY LYNN[12] IVES** (Wesley Dutton[11], Floyd Wesley[10], Frederick Calvin[9], Calvin[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Brattleboro, Vermont on 25 March 1953.[45897] She married Roy Eric Avant at Westminster, Windham, Vermont on 28 September 1985.[45898] He was the son of Sam and Sylvia (Marren) Avant and he was born at Brooklyn, New York City, New York on 10 December 1953.[45899]

Children of Roy Eric[12] and Kathy Lynn (Ives) Avant:

i. SAMANTHA LAUREN[13] AVANT was born at Brattleboro on 24 July 1986.[45900]

Number: S-31173; Archive Number: M-1991509, Record for Timothy Gallup Jordan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=331687&indiv=try.]

[45892] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01777; Roll Number: S-31171; Archive Number: M-1991390, Record for Timothy James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=285493&indiv=try.]

[45893] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Covenant Church, Swedish American Church Records, 1868-1970: Covenant Archives and Historical Library; Chicago, Illinois, USA; Swedish American Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and Burials; Parish: Cov Evan Mission Church; CAHL Film: 287; SSIRC Film: 47832_555513, Record for Timothy Janes Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61586&h=15218&indiv=try.]

[45894] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Brattleboro Reformer; Publication Date: 15/ Sep/ 1980; Publication Place: Brattleboro, Vermont, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/548225946/?article=c0dddfbd-9189-4471-a879-7f9efb1c211f/da2919fc-36be-4d77-b26a-f7a3b395727a&focus=0.83806413,0.77963156,0.962289,0.90917534&xid=3398, Record for Beth Anne Pennine. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=123295228&indiv=try.]

[45895] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Beth A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3940484&indiv=try.]

[45896] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Kelley B Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=121591734&indiv=try.]

[45897] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Roy Eric Avant. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=120858&indiv=try.]

[45898] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Kathy Lynn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=802310&indiv=try.]

[45899] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01616; Roll Number: S-31651; Archive Number: PR-2001, Record for Kathy Lynn Avant. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300195075&indiv=try.]

ii. TREVOR DAMIEN[13] AVANT was born at Brattleboro on 2 May 1989.[45901]

5601. **LESLIE ANNE[12] IVES** (Wesley Dutton[11], Floyd Wesley[10], Frederick Calvin[9], Calvin[8], Ransom[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Brattleboro on 29 October 1961,[45902] and was baptized on 29 October 1961.[45903] She married Bethany Perry. She was the daughter of Glen and Margaret M (McGirr) Gibson.

Children of Leslie Anne[12] and Bethany (Perry) Ives:

i. JASON[13] PERRY-IVES.
ii. SHANE[13] PERRY-IVES.
iii. EMERSEN[13] PERRY-IVES.
iv. JASMINE[13] PERRY-IVES.
v. ERIN[13] PERRY-IVES.

5602. **CHRISTOPHER[12] ST. IVES** (John St[11], Herbert Winfield[10], Herbert Winfield St[9], George B[8], Butler[7], Ransom[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]). He married Kelli Little on 7 September 2013.

Children of Christopher[12] and Kelli (Little) St. Ives:

i. LIAM ST[13] IVES was born in 2014.
ii. GRACE ST[13] IVES was born in 2016.

5603. **CORA CLAIRE[12] IVES** (Leon C[11], Leon C[10], Leon J.[9], Chauncey[8], Anson[7], Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Albany, Georgia on 1 May 1953. She married Walter Brettel in Albany, Georgia in 1971. He was born on 9 August 1951 (DayAlias: 09).[45904]

Children of Walter[12] and Cora Claire (Ives) Brettel:

5700.i. (UNKNOWN)[13] KATHY was born in 1976. She married Jason Hedrick.
5701.ii. (UNKNOWN)[13] PATSY was born in 1978. She married (Unknown) Luke.
iii. (UNKNOWN)[13] HALEY was born in 1980.

5604. **LEON C[12] IVES III** (Leon C[11], Leon C[10], Leon J.[9], Chauncey[8], Anson[7], Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cherry Point, Cavern County, North Carolina

---

[45900] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01616; Roll Number: S-31635; Archive Number: PR-1609, Record for Kathy Lynn Avant. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300172513&indiv=try.]

[45901] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01616; Roll Number: S-31651; Archive Number: PR-2001, Record for Kathy Lynn Avant. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300195075&indiv=try.]

[45902] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Leslie Anne Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3889335&indiv=try.]

[45903] Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Covenant Church, Swedish American Church Records, 1868-1970: Covenant Archives and Historical Library; Chicago, Illinois, USA; Swedish American Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and Burials; Parish: Cov Evan Mission Church; CAHL Film: 287; SSIRC Film: 47832_555513, Record for Leslie Anna Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61586&h=15221&indiv=try.]

[45904] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Walter R Brettel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=345571765&indiv=try.]

on 31 December 1954.[45905] He married Mary Elizabeth 'Beth' Acree at Wahington, District Of Columbia on 14 February 1981. She was the daughter of Vernon Darrell and Doris Esther (Wight) Acree and she was born in the Washington, D.C. on 25 August 1954.

Additional information for Leon C Ives III:

Personal communication from Leon Ives, 28 May 2014

Not sure if I provided any of this information when we first connected 2012. I'll provide a little background information. Not sure if you need it or perhaps it may be of interest.

Mary "Beth" Elizabeth Ives, Nee: Acree were married on February 14, 1981 in Washington, DC. I was in the U.S. Army stationed at The Pentagon and Beth was working for a congressman on Capitol Hill.

Mary Elizabeth was born August 25, 1954 in Washington, DC. Her parents are Vernon Darrell Acree, Jr. and Doris Esther Acree, Nee: Wight. Beth was born in Washington, DC and raised in Lanham, MD and Fairfax, VA. She has three siblings.

We have three children. Matthew Acree Ives was born April 29, 1982 in Fairfax, VA. Nicholas Christopher Ives was born on September 29, 1984 in Fairfax, VA. Michelle Elizabeth Ives was born on February 27, 1987 in Hollywood, FL.

(After Beth and I were married, and Matthew was born, I left the active duty Army and went to work for the U.S. Customs Service, Office of Investigations (USCS, OI). I remained in the Army Reserve until I retired. I eventually retired from the Immigration and Customs Enforcement, Homeland Security Investigations (ICE, HSI). USCS and Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) were merged under the Department of Homeland Security in March 2003.

Matthew Acree Ives and Kristin Blair Ives, Nee: Mahan were married August 29, 2005 in Columbus, GA. They adopted Michael Kenneth Ives on March 14, 2004. Michael was born July 21, 2011 in Bogota, Columbia.

(Matthew and Kristin met while attending Florida State University in Tallahassee, FL. They are both graduates of FSU. Matthew was commissioned in the Army and they married while he was stationed in Ft. Benning, GA. Matthew and Kristin adopted Michael from the same orphanage in Bogota where Kristin had been adopted by her parents in 1983.

Nicholas Christopher Ives and Kathleen "Casey" Cash Ives, Nee: Rhodes were married on June 29, 2013 in Savannah, GA. They do not have any children as of yet.

Nicholas and Casey met while attending Georgia Southern University in Statesboro, GA. They are both graduates of GSU.

Michelle Elizabeth Ives gave birth to our granddaughter Raegan Elizabeth Wilson on May 29, 2013 in Cary, NC. Raegan's father is Jeremy Blake Wilson who was born on September 15, 1984 in NC. Michelle and Jeremy are not married and have lived together in Raleigh, NC for three years.

Hope this is all useful. Thank you for all your efforts and so glad we kind of met. I am on LinkedIn. I'll search for your in a minute. Thank you again.

ersonal communication from Leon Ives, 28 May 2014

"I should have given you the following as well. I noted you did not have any information for me, Generation 1, in regards to my being the son of father Leon C Ives, II and mother Bertram Hall Dowd. As you noted, my mother was named after her father Bertram Hall Dowd.

I was born December 31, 1954 in Cherry Point, Craven County, NC. It was actually the Marine Corp Air Station Cherry Point. My father was a Marine (versus civilian employee).

[45905] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Leon C Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=315714116&indiv=try.]

In approximately 1955, we all moved to Jacksonville, FL. When I say we, that includes my parents, older step-brother Mark Hillis, older step-sister Harriet Hillis, and my sister Cora Claire Ives. Mark or Harriet can provide you with information on their father's marriage to my mother.

In approx. 1959, my parents moved to Albany, Dougherty County, GA, which included me and Cora. My step-siblings went off to college. We all lived on the Marine Corp Supply Center base in Albany for a few years and then moved to a off-base home for a few years, still in Albany. In approx. 1962, we all moved to Puntey, GA. That is still in Dougherty County. My sister lived there until approx. 1971 when she married. I lived there with my parents until March 1973. I then joined the Army and lived in various locations stateside and overseas, ultimately retiring in Raleigh, Johnston County, NC.

My sister is Cora Claire Ives and she was born May 1, 1952. I'm not sure what city and county. She married Walter Brettel in approx. 1971 in Albany, GA. They are still married and they have four children together. Please contact Cora for additional information. I am not positive on the approx. dates and perhaps she knows better.

I noted you had my mother living in Leesburg, GA in 1991. I don't think she ever lived there, which is where my sister Cora lives. We spent most of our younger years living in Putney, GA, just outside of Albany, and my mother continued to live their after our father passed away and until she died. "

Additional information for Mary Elizabeth 'Beth' Acree:

Personal communication from Leon Ives, 28 May 2014

Not sure if I provided any of this information when we first connected 2012. I'll provide a little background information. Not sure if you need it or perhaps it may be of interest.

Mary "Beth" Elizabeth Ives, Nee: Acree were married on February 14, 1981 in Washington, DC. I was in the U.S. Army stationed at The Pentagon and Beth was working for a congressman on Capitol Hill.

Mary Elizabeth was born August 25, 1954 in Washington, DC. Her parents are Vernon Darrell Acree, Jr. and Doris Esther Acree, Nee: Wight. Beth was born in Washington, DC and raised in Lanham, MD and Fairfax, VA. She has three siblings.

We have three children. Matthew Acree Ives was born April 29, 1982 in Fairfax, VA. Nicholas Christopher Ives was born on September 29, 1984 in Fairfax, VA. Michelle Elizabeth Ives was born on February 27, 1987 in Hollywood, FL.

(After Beth and I were married, and Matthew was born, I left the active duty Army and went to work for the U.S. Customs Service, Office of Investigations (USCS, OI). I remained in the Army Reserve until I retired. I eventually retired from the Immigration and Customs Enforcement, Homeland Security Investigations (ICE, HSI). USCS and Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) were merged under the Department of Homeland Security in March 2003.

Matthew Acree Ives and Kristin Blair Ives, Nee: Mahan were married August 29, 2005 in Columbus, GA. They adopted Michael Kenneth Ives on March 14, 2004. Michael was born July 21, 2011 in Bogota, Columbia.

(Matthew and Kristin met while attending Florida State University in Tallahassee, FL. They are both graduates of FSU. Matthew was commissioned in the Army and they married while he was stationed in Ft. Benning, GA. Matthew and Kristin adopted Michael from the same orphanage in Bogota where Kristin had been adopted by her parents in 1983.

Nicholas Christopher Ives and Kathleen "Casey" Cash Ives, Nee: Rhodes were married on June 29, 2013 in Savannah, GA. They do not have any children as of yet.

Nicholas and Casey met while attending Georgia Southern University in Statesboro, GA. They are both graduates of GSU.

Michelle Elizabeth Ives gave birth to our granddaughter Raegan Elizabeth Wilson on May 29, 2013 in Cary, NC. Raegan's father is Jeremy Blake Wilson who was born on September 15, 1984 in NC. Michelle and Jeremy are not married and have lived together in Raleigh, NC for three years.

Hope this is all useful. Thank you for all your efforts and so glad we kind of met. I am on LinkedIn. I'll search for your in a minute. Thank you again.

Children of Leon C[12] and Mary Elizabeth 'Beth' (Acree) Ives:

5702.i. MATTHEW ACREE[13] IVES was born in Fairfax, Virginia on 29 April 1982. He married Kristin Blair Mahan in Columbus, Georgia on 29 August 2005. She was born on 30 May 1983.[45906]

ii. NICHOLAS CHRISTOPHER[13] IVES was born in Fairfax, Virginia on 29 September 1984.

5703.iii. MICHELLE ELIZABETH[13] IVES was born in Hollywood, Florida on 27 February 1987. She married Jeremy Blake Wilson. He was born in North Carolina on 15 September 1984.

5605. **MICHELE LEE**[12] **IVES** (Frederick[11], Charles Norman[10], Frederick Anson[9], Charles Lewis[8], Frederic[7], Anson E.[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Herkimer, Herkimer, New York on 17 December 1969,[45907] and she died at New Hartford, Oneida, New York on 30 April 2015. She was buried at Middleville, Herkimer, New York.[45908] She married first (Unknown) Greiner. She married second Donald J. Morgan in Newport on 20 August 2010.[45909]

Child of Donald J.[12] and Michele Lee (Ives)(Greiner) Morgan:

i. ALEJANDRO TAZ[13] LILLEY.

5606. **ARTHUR PERRY**[12] **IVES** (Bertram Gray[11], Arthur H[10], Harry A[9], Henry A[8], Stephen[7], Amasa[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Mount Vernon, New York on 25 July 1918,[45910] and he died in Sun City Center, Florida on 23 October 1998 (Age: 80).[45911] He was buried at Lakeland, Polk, Florida.[45912] He married Marjorie M. She was born in Denver, Colorado on 30 October 1923, and she died in Sun City Center, Florida on 17 February 2015.[45913]

Children of Arthur Perry[12] and Marjorie (M) Ives:

[45906] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Kristin Blair Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=30573233&indiv=try.]

[45907] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Michele Lea Greiner. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=315381006&indiv=try.]

[45908] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Frederick F. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102179174217&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[45909] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Date: 2/ May/ 2015; Publication Place: Newport, Alabama, USA; URL: http://www.autenrithfuneral.com/memsol.cgi?user_id=1575327, Record for Michele L. Morgan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=424762644&indiv=try.]

[45910] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: New Hartford, Oneida, New York; Roll: T627_2700; Page: 62A; Enumeration District: 33-39, Record for Arthur Ives.

[45911] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Arthur Perry Lves. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=40853816&indiv=try.]

[45912] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur P. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242416887582&indiv=try.]

[45913] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur P. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=242416887582&indiv=try.]

i. ROB ROY[13] IVES was born on 23 May 1959.[45914]
ii. KAREN[13] IVES was born in October 1960.[45915]

5607. **JOSEPH MARTIN**[12] **GARCIA** (Myrtle Martha[11], Asahel Dewit[10], Frederick Albert[9], Asahel[8], Norman[7], Asahel[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in San Diego, California on 17 February 1959.[45916] He married Marian Lawrence in Sonoma, California on 15 February 1992.

Children of Joseph Martin[12] and Marian (Lawrence) Garcia:

i. JESSICA[13] GARCIA.
ii. JOSEPH[13] GARCIA.

5608. **KATHY LOUISE**[12] **IVES** (James Warren[11], J D[10], James Henry[9], James S.[8], David Ann[7], David[6], David[5], Stephen[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 1 September 1952.[45917] She married David Allen Sandera in Bexar, Texas on 24 May 1980.[45918] He was the son of Alphonse Le Roy and Isabel Mary (Hanzelka) Sandera and he was born in Bexar, Texas on 14 August 1952.[45919]

Children of David Allen[12] and Kathy Louise (Ives) Sandera:

i. NICHOLAS ALLEN[13] SANDERA was born in Bexar, Texas on 26 May 1984.[45920]
ii. JANET ELIZABETH[13] SANDERA was born in Bexar, Texas on 23 July 1986.[45921]

5609. **HOWARD R**[12] **HOWE** (Raymond Michael[11], Edith Rebecca[10], James Willis[9], Sarah[8], Riley Harrison[7], Seth[6], Abel[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Green Bay Brown County Wisconsin on 25 October 1930,[45922] and he died in Madison Dane County Wisconsin on 16 December 1995. He was buried at Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Monona, Dane, Wisconsin. He married Joan Catherine Elizabeth Endres at St James Church, Madison, Wisconsin on 17 September 1955.[45923] She was the daughter of William Ambrose and Dorothea Marie (Post) Endres, born at Madison, Dane, Wisconsin on 4 July 1932, and she died at Madison on 25 March 2011.

[45914] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Rob Roy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=163618125&indiv=try.]

[45915] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Karen Ives I Hill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=317696663&indiv=try.]

[45916] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Joseph M Garcia. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=190385015&indiv=try.]

[45917] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Kathy L Sandera.

[45918] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Record for Kathy L Ives.

[45919] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for David Allen Sandera. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=5399539&indiv=try.]

[45920] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Kathy Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=314542116&indiv=try.]

[45921] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Kathy Louise Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=314542116&indiv=try.]

[45922] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Database online. Number: 393-24-4659; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Howard R. Howe.

[45923] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Howard Raymond Howe. (Cited for: Death, Marriage.)

Additional information for Howard R Howe:

Howard R. Howe, age 65, formerly of 1822 Lynndale Road in Madison, died at his home on 16 Dec 1995, after a long illness. The former co-owner of Howe Brothers Plumbing was born in Green Bay on 25 Oct 1930, and moved to Sun Prairie with his parents, where he spent his childhood. They later moved to Madison where he graduated from East High School in 1948. After serving in the United States Army in the Korean War, he returned to Madison where he was involved in plumbing for over 40 years. He was active in many political campaigns, serving on boards and was an avid east-sider. On 17 Sep 1955, he married Joan Catherine Endres of Madison, with whom he raised six children. Survivors include his wife, Joan, of Madison; four sons, Michael Howe of Madison, Kelley Howe of Sacramento, California, Barry Howe of Madison and Regan (Sheila) Howe of Madison; two daughters, Cindy (John) Beyler of Verona and Vikki Howe of Almond; two grandchildren, Christopher Coyier and Courtney Howe; his parents, Raymond and Alice (Fahrenkopf) Howe of Madison; three brothers, Bruce (Ginny) Howe of Neenah, Terry (Gloria) Howe of Appleton and Tim (Mary) Howe of Madison. Private family services were held at the RYAN FUNERAL HOME of Madison. Entombment followed at Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery.

Additional information for Joan Catherine Elizabeth Endres:

Joan Endres Howe passed away peacefully in a local hospital after a brief illness, Friday, 25 March 2011, with family present. She was born 4 July 1932 in Madison, to William and Dorothea (Post) Endres. She married Howard R. Howe 17 Sep 1955. Together with her husband and children they operated Howe Brothers Plumbing on Williamson Street in Madison. After retiring she was employed as an usher at U.W. Sporting events for many years. She was a patient and gentle soul, much loved by friends and family.

She is survived by daughters, Cindy (John) Beyler of Verona and Vikki (Mike) Zimmerman of Windsor, CO; sons, Michael, Kelley, Barry and Regan (Sheila) of Madison; and grandchildren, Christopher Coyier and Courtney and Rachel Howe.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Howard, her parents, and her brothers, William, Gregory and Harold.

Children of Howard R[12] and Joan Catherine Elizabeth (Endres) Howe:

i. KELLEY[13] HOWE.
ii. BARRY[13] HOWE.
iii. REGAN[13] HOWE.
iv. CINDY[13] HOWE.
v. VIKKI[13] HOWE.
vi. MICHAEL WILLIAM THOMAS[13] HOWE was born at Madison on 21 July 1957.[45924]

5610. **DEBRA L[12] IVES** (Kenneth James[11], Kenneth James[10], John J.[9], James[8], John[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Ohio in 1955. She married Chris Albert Buchs on 8 July 1972.[45925] He was born in Ohio in November 1953.[45926]

Child of Chris Albert[12] and Debra L (Ives) Buchs:

[45924] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Michael W Howe.

[45925] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Debra L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2025&h=6905793&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[45926] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Debra L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2025&h=6905793&indiv=try.]

i. Greg Allen[13] Buches was born in the Ohio on 20 March 1975.[45927]

5611. **Judith Lynn**[12] **Ives** (Kenneth James[11], Kenneth James[10], John J.[9], James[8], John[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in June 1956.[45928] She married John Urban Karney. He was born in the Ohio on 5 April 1956.[45929]

Child of John Urban[12] and Judith Lynn (Ives) Karney:

i. Gabrielle Rose[13] Karney was born in the Ohio on 11 January 1989.[45930]

5612. **Nancy Adele**[12] **Ives** (Ashley J[11], Harold Ashley[10], Ashley Joseph[9], Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 17 August 1950.[45931] She married Conrad Eugene Knab. He was born in the Missouri on 10 October 1952.[45932]

Child of Conrad Eugene[12] and Nancy Adele (Ives) Knab:

i. Sherry Ann[13] Knab was born in South Carolina on 13 March 1973.[45933]

5613. **Sandra Elaine**[12] **Arends** (Norma Pauline[11], Harold Ashley[10], Ashley Joseph[9], Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Hays, Ellis, Kansas on 14 June 1956, and she died on 4 October 2022. She married first Randy Lee Welch in Adams, Colorado on 6 November 1980;[45934] they divorced in Adams, Colorado on 19 August 1980.[45935] He was born in Iowa Falls, Iowa on 10 August 1954, and he died at Plainville, Rooks, Kansas on 25 November 1984.[45936] Sandra Elaine Arends married second Jovie Hubbard.

Children of Randy Lee[12] and Sandra Elaine (Arends) Welch:

[45927] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Debra Louise Buchs. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=38458360&indiv=try.]

[45928] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Judith L I Karney. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3888991&indiv=try.]

[45929] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for John Karney. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=6578977&indiv=try.]

[45930] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Judith Lynn Karney. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=38753457&indiv=try.]

[45931] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Nancy A I Knab. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=73542742&indiv=try.]

[45932] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Conrad E Knab. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=68667975&indiv=try.]

[45933] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Sherry A Knab. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=73211252&indiv=try.]

[45934] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sandra Elaine Arends. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132106233635&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Marriage.)

[45935] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sandra Elaine Arends. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132106233635&indiv=try.]

[45936] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Sandra Elaine Arends. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132106233635&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. ANDREW[13] WELCH.
ii. VERONICA[13] WELCH.

Children of Jovie[12] and Sandra Elaine (Arends)(Welch) Hubbard:

iii. JARED[13] HUBBARD.
iv. MEGHAN[13] HUBBARD.

5614. **MATTHEW CHARLES**[12] **MOORE** (Norma Pauline[11], Harold Ashley[10], Ashley Joseph[9], Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]). He married (Unknown) Amber.

Children of Matthew Charles[12] and (Unknown) (Amber) Moore:

i. JASMINE[13] MOORE.
ii. GABRIELLA[13] MOORE.
iii. BROOKE[13] MOORE.
iv. LILY[13] MOORE.

5615. **TRUDY MAE**[12] **MOORE** (Norma Pauline[11], Harold Ashley[10], Ashley Joseph[9], Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]). She married (Unknown) Sheirs.

Children of (Unknown)[12] and Trudy Mae (Moore) Sheirs:

i. ALEXIS[13] SHEIRS.
ii. WYATT[13] SHEIRS.

5616. **SHARON K**[12] **MOORE** (Norma Pauline[11], Harold Ashley[10], Ashley Joseph[9], Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Tulare, California on 28 July 1961.[45937] She married first Ralph Edward Parsons on 29 July 1979. She married second Robert William Hoffman on 11 July 1981. She married third Daniel Leonard Huff on 10 July 1987.

Child of Ralph Edward[12] and Sharon K (Moore) Parsons:

i. ASHLEY EUGENE[13] MOORE was born in Galveston, Texas on 24 April 1979.[45938]

Child of Robert William[12] and Sharon K (Moore)(Parsons) Hoffman:

ii. MATHEW JAMES[13] HOFFMAN was born on 2 August 1982.

5617. **LUCETTE ANNISE**[12] **MOORE** (Norma Pauline[11], Harold Ashley[10], Ashley Joseph[9], Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 17 December 1962.[45939] She married (unknown).

Child of unknown[12] and Lucette Annise (Moore) _____:

[45937] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Sharon K Parsons. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=141607120&indiv=try.]

[45938] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Ashley Eugene Moore. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=TXbirthindex&h=13020871&indiv=try.]

[45939] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Lucette A Moore. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=350643035&indiv=try.]

i. Luke Charles[13] Moore.

5618. **Pamelia Jean**[12] **Moore** (Norma Pauline[11], Harold Ashley[10], Ashley Joseph[9], Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 5 March 1968.[45940] She married first Robert Abold. She married second Robert Lambertson. She married third John Geistlinger.

Child of Robert[12] and Pamelia Jean (Moore) Abold:

i. Nichole Janee[13] Abold.

5619. **Sue Ann**[12] **Moore** (Norma Pauline[11], Harold Ashley[10], Ashley Joseph[9], Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 3 August 1969. She married Timothy Rice.

Children of Timothy[12] and Sue Ann (Moore) Rice:

i. Tiana Lanee[13] Rice.
ii. Tegan Tanee[13] Rice.

5620. **Rhonda Marie**[12] **Ives** (Roger Dean[11], Ray Chester[10], Asa Ashton[9], Robert Campbell[8], Ashley Elisha[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Casper, Wyoming on 19 January 1967, and she died in Cheyenne, Wyoming on 10 May 2003.[45941] She was buried at Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.[45942] She married Danny Lee Brenner on 19 November 1992. He was the son of Richard and (Unknown) (Mary) Brenner and he was born in Wyoming on 26 November 1968.[45943]

Child of Danny Lee[12] and Rhonda Marie (Ives) Brenner:

i. Brandon Lee[13] Brenner was born on 25 June 1992.

5621. **Gregory John**[12] **Ives** (Paul Dale[11], Almon Floyd[10], Almon Ashley[9], Wallace Leon[8], William Augustus[7], James[6], John[5], Abel Obed[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wisconsin on 29 July 1958.[45944] He married Lynda Dee Domres in Carpentersville, Illinois on 13 August 1983.[45945] She was the daughter of Edward and (Unknown) (Vernyle) Domres and she was born in Illinois on 17 May 1962.[45946]

[45940] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Pamelia J Lambertson. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=257230574&indiv=try.]

[45941] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Rhonda Brenner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=12265922&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45942] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Rhonda Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=147695498&indiv=try.]

[45943] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Danny L Brenner. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=219740570&indiv=try.]

[45944] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Gregory J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=218257630&indiv=try.]

[45945] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Cardunal Free Press; Publication Date: 25/ Aug/ 1983; Publication Place: Carpentersville, Illinois, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/186198439/?article=936a0875-a716-4d21-831e-5ce2684be424&focus=0.6648539,0.10822475,0.9886234,0.38910204&xid=3398, Record for Gregory John Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=58993186&indiv=try.]

Children of Gregory John[12] and Lynda Dee (Domres) Ives:

i. ANDREA MAE[13] IVES was born on 16 May 1984.[45947]
ii. NICHOLE LYNN[13] IVES was born on 22 December 1988.
iii. KERI LEANN[13] IVES was born on 29 September 1991.[45948]

5622. **MARILYN A**[12] **IVES** (Leon Franklin[11], Warren Eldon[10], Frederick A[9], Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Elyria, Lorain, Ohio on 13 February 1942,[45949] and she died at Middleburg Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 3 May 2011.[45950] She married first Basil Howard Reynolds Jr on 8 October 1982.[45951] He was the son of Basil Howard and Jennie Marie (Rubel) Reynolds, born at Berea, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 23 March 1942,[45952] and he died at Wellington, Lorain, Ohio on 26 March 2015.[45953] Marilyn A Ives married second John J. Kiley on 8 October 1982.[45954] He was the son of John J and Rosa L (Kiley) Kiley and he was born in Ohio on 27 February 1937.[45955]

Child of John J.[12] and Marilyn A (Ives)(Reynolds) Kiley:

i. BASIL[13] REYNOLDS.

5623. **AUDREY ELAINE**[12] **IVES** (Horace Marvin[11], Ira William[10], Frederick A[9], Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Ohio on 3 July 1930,[45956] and she died in Ridgefield, Ohio on 30 March 2019. She married Marvin Gene Reising in Lorain, Ohio on 25 March 1952;[45957] they divorced in Lorain on 27 June 1968.[45958] He was the

---

[45946] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Lynda D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=244377377&indiv=try.]

[45947] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; School Name: Crystal Lake Central High School; Year: 2000, Record for Andrea Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=1625747003&indiv=try.]

[45948] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Keri L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=178702450&indiv=try.]

[45949] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for John J Kiley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2025&h=1179085&indiv=try.]

[45950] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Leon F Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18534805193&indiv=try.]

[45951] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marylin Ann IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392288764734&indiv=try.]

[45952] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Basil Howard Jr Reynolds. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=420070820896&indiv=try.]

[45953] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Marylin Ann IVES. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392288764734&indiv=try.]

[45954] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for John J Kiley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2025&h=1179085&indiv=try.]

[45955] Ancestry.com, U.S., Select Military Registers, 1862-1985: Record for John J Jr Kiley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2345&h=1279426&indiv=try.]

[45956] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; School Name: Elyria High School; Year: 1949, Record for Audrey Elaine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=85611887&indiv=try.]

[45957] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Audrey Elaine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=904734069&indiv=try.]

[45958] Ancestry.com, Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971 and 1973-2007, Record for Audrey Reising. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2026&h=543838&indiv=try.]

son of John A and Helen L (Hignett) Reising, born in Ohio on 25 June 1928,[45959] and he died in Elyria, Ohio on 9 October 1990.

Children of Marvin Gene[12] and Audrey Elaine (Ives) Reising:

i. Daniel[13] Reising.
ii. David[13] Reising.
iii. Dennis[13] Reising.
iv. Diane[13] Reising.

5624. **Beverly Jean[12] Ives** (Horace Marvin[11], Ira William[10], Frederick A[9], Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Elyria on 26 January 1933, and she died in Elyria, Ohio on 18 November 2009 (Age: 76).[45960] She was buried at Avon, Lorain, Ohio.[45961] She married Gilbert John Reising at Oceanside, San Diego, California on 6 July 1951.[45962] He was the son of John Anton and Helen (Hignett) Reising, born at Lorain, Lorain, Ohio on 7 January 1930,[45963] and he died at Avon on 31 May 2019.[45964]

Child of Gilbert John[12] and Beverly Jean (Ives) Reising:

i. Audrey[13] Reising died on 31 March 2019.[45965]

5625. **Lawrence M[12] Ives** (Horace Marvin[11], Ira William[10], Frederick A[9], Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Elyria on 20 July 1939,[45966] and he died in Lorain, Ohio on 2 October 2015.[45967] He married Carroll L McClure in Ohio on 9 August 1980.[45968] She was born in February 1941.[45969]

Children of Lawrence M[12] and Carroll L (McClure) Ives:

i. Brian[13] Ives.

[45959] Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993: Record for Audrey Elaine Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61378&h=904734069&indiv=try.]

[45960] Ancestry.com, Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s-2009, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center: Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center; Spiegel Grove, Fremont, Ohio; Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s to 2011, Record for Miss Beverly J Reising. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1671&h=2750152&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45961] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Beverly J Reising. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=124201826&indiv=try.]

[45962] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Beverly J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5186&h=21545717&indiv=try.]

[45963] Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959: Record for Beverly J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5186&h=21545717&indiv=try.]

[45964] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gilbert John Reising. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342039053228&indiv=try.]

[45965] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Gilbert John Reising. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342039053228&indiv=try.]

[45966] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Lawrenc M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2025&h=945934&indiv=try.]

[45967] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lawrence M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342100946340&indiv=try.]

[45968] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Lawrenc M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2025&h=945934&indiv=try.]

[45969] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Carroll L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3938074&indiv=try.]

ii. RANDY[13] IVES.

5626. **ELEANOR JEAN[12] IVES** (Kenneth Bruce[11], Ira William[10], Frederick A[9], Ambrose[8], Albert[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Kipton, Lorain, Ohio on 29 September 1932, and she died at Wellington on 6 March 2012. She was buried at Kipton. She married Kenneth Robert Jordan Jr in Lorain, Ohio on 27 January 1951.[45970] He was the son of Kenneth Robert and Winafred Catherine (Meyers) Jordan, born at Oberlin, Lorain, Ohio on 27 December 1929, and he died at Westlake, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 18 April 2001.[45971]

Children of Kenneth Robert[12] and Eleanor Jean (Ives) Jordan:

i. DENISE ANN JORDAN[13] BLOOMFIELD was born in Oberlin, Oh 440674 on 5 December 1955.[45972]
ii. DEANNE ALAINE JORDAN PAYTON[13] ZABER was born in Oberlin, Oh 44074 on 20 January 1957.[45973]
iii. DOUGLAS ARTHUR[13] JORDAN was born in Oberlin, Ohio on 20 April 1959.[45974]

5627. **KELLY JEAN[12] IVES** (Ronald Johnson[11], Nelson Gibbs[10], Erwin Seth[9], Samuel Seth[8], Jarvis B[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Waterloo, Iowa on 30 June 1964, and she died in Whitten, Iowa on 14 March 2018. She was buried at Hauser Cemetery, Whitten, Iowa. She married Steven Ray Patterson on 7 May 1994.

Children of Steven Ray[12] and Kelly Jean (Ives) Patterson:

i. GAVIN[13] PATTERSON.
ii. SARAH[13] PATTERSON.

5628. **MELINDA S[12] IVES** (Curtis Francis[11], Curtis John[10], Erwin Seth[9], Samuel Seth[8], Jarvis B[7], Seth[6], Elnathan[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa on 7 September 1956,[45975] and she died at Evansdale, Black Hawk, Iowa on 23 March 2011.[45976] She married first Mack Eugene Harkrider in 1975.[45977] He was born on 21 September 1951.[45978] Melinda S Ives married second (Unknown) Doland. She married third (unknown).

Child of unknown[12] and Melinda S (Ives)(Harkrider)(Doland) _____:

[45970] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eleanor Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12587454934&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[45971] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Eleanor Jean Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=12587454934&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45972] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Robert Jr Jordan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1433340528&indiv=try.]

[45973] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Robert Jr Jordan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1433340528&indiv=try.]

[45974] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Kenneth Robert Jr Jordan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1433340528&indiv=try.]

[45975] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Waterloo-Cedar Falls Courier; Publication Date: 27/ Mar/ 2011; Publication Place: Waterloo, Iowa, USA; URL: http://wcfcourier.com/lifestyles/announcements/obituaries/article_800dc3be-5711-11e0-859e-001cc4c002e0.html.html, Record for Melinda S. Doland. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=24274349&indiv=try.]

[45976] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Shirley I Buck (Ives) Hammond. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272407257149&indiv=try.]

[45977] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Melinda S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112409818786&indiv=try.]

[45978] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Mack E Harkrider. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=26473615&indiv=try.]

i. DAVID[13] HARKRIDER.

5629. **KEITH ARTHUR[12] IVES** (Robert Vincent[11], Roy C[10], Homer G[9], Samuel Gibbs[8], Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Ann Arbor on 12 November 1946,[45979] and he died at Burlington, Coffey, Kansas on 27 September 2004. He was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake, Jackson, Michigan in 2004 (Oakwood Cemetery).[45980] He married Beverly Luann Hammond in LeRoy, Kansas on 5 April 1968.[45981] She was the daughter of Merle Edmon and Virginia Ruth (Ward) Hammond, born at Burlington on 5 June 1947, and she died at Grass Lake, Jackson, Michigan on 12 November 2020.[45982]

Children of Keith Arthur[12] and Beverly Luann (Hammond) Ives:

i. BRIAN KEITH[13] IVES.

5704.ii. KURT ALLAN[13] IVES was born in March 1974 (DayAlias: 08). He married Melanie Joy Moorehead, as her second husband, at St. Joe, Dekalb, Indiana on 20 May 2000. She was the daughter of David C. and Darlene (Moorehead) Moorehead and she was born in Indiana in 1975.[45983]

iii. KAREN SUE[13] IVES was born in November 1977.[45984]

5630. **NORMA PEARL[12] IVES** (Norman Edward[11], Arthur C[10], Edward[9], John A.[8], Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Allen, Allegany, New York on 18 February 1921,[45985] and she died at Perry, Wyoming, New York on 13 September 1986. She was buried at Silver Springs, Wyoming, New York.[45986] She married George L. Perkins at Perry in

---

[45979] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Keith A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=4739236&indiv=try.]

[45980] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: Record for Keith A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=VAcemeteries&h=4739236&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

[45981] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Keith Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432288724227&indiv=try.]

[45982] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Keith Arthur Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=432288724227&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[45983] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 07, Record for Melanie Joy Moorehead. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=901926644&indiv=try.]

[45984] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Karen Sue Peterson. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3916930&indiv=try.]

[45985] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Perry, Wyoming, New York; Roll: 1767; Sheet Number: 72; Enumeration District: 61-16, Record for Norma I Perkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=287810440&indiv=try.]

[45986] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norma Perkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=41351874&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

1939.[45987] He was the son of Charles Tunis and Ada I. (Royce) Perkins, born at Warsaw, Wyoming, New York on 19 May 1917,[45988] and he died at Warsaw on 18 July 1985.[45989]

Child of George L.[12] and Norma Pearl (Ives) Perkins:

i. GARY P[13] PERKINS was born in New York in 1944.[45990]

5631. **ARTHUR D**[12] **IVES** (Norman Edward[11], Arthur C[10], Edward[9], John A.[8], Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Wyoming, New York on 1 August 1922,[45991] and he died at Grant, Park, Colorado on 23 March 1999.[45992] He was buried in Ft. Logan National Cemetery, Colorado on 1 April 1999 (StreetAddress: 4400 West Kenyon Avenue Denver, Co 80236; 76 Age: 76; CemeteryPlot: Section 13 Site 1277).[45993] He married first Bessie Jean Williams in Dade, Florida on 23 August 1942;[45994] they divorced in Dade in October 1944.[45995] She was the daughter of John H and Mary Ruby (_____) Williams and she was born in Georgia in 1921.[45996] Arthur D Ives married second Ann Josephine Cronin in Marseille, France on 27 March 1945;[45997] they divorced in Dade in October 1944.[45998] She was the daughter of Cornelius Joseph and Loretta Irene (Wright) Cronin, born at Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts on 9 September 1921, and she died at Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado on 26 August 2007 (age at Death: 85).[45999]

Children of Arthur D[12] and Bessie Jean (Williams) Ives:

[45987] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Norma Pearl Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26447493168&indiv=try.]

[45988] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Castile, Wyoming, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02816; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 61-16, Record for Norma I Perkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=10626309&indiv=try.]

[45989] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Norma Perkins. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=41351874&indiv=try.]

[45990] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Perry, Wyoming, New York; Roll: 1767; Sheet Number: 72; Enumeration District: 61-16, Record for Norma I Perkins. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=287810440&indiv=try.]

[45991] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Arthur D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2441&h=12423777&indiv=try.]

[45992] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur Dee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13327531789&indiv=try.]

[45993] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Arthur D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=19510&indiv=try.]

[45994] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur Dee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13327531789&indiv=try.]

[45995] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur Dee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13327531789&indiv=try.]

[45996] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bessie Jean Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292307661119&indiv=try.]

[45997] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Bessie Jean Williams. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292307661119&indiv=try.]

[45998] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur Dee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13327531789&indiv=try.]

[45999] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Massachusetts; Issue Date: Before 1951, Record for Ann J. Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

i. SHERRY-LEE ANN[13] IVES was born in New York, New York on 18 January 1946.[46000]
ii. LORETTA WRIGHT[13] IVES was born in New Jersey on 21 August 1949.[46001]
iii. JONATHAN GUY[13] IVES was born at Balboa Heights, Panama, Panama on 17 May 1958.[46002]

Children of Arthur D[12] and Ann Josephine (Cronin) Ives:

iv. ARTHUR D[13] IVES was born in Needham, Massachusetts on 25 August 1948.[46003]
v. LINDA L[13] IVES was born in Germany on 6 November 1950.[46004]

5705.vi. PETER TROWBRIDGE[13] IVES was born in Baltimore MD on 10 December 1955, and he died at Denver, Denver County, Colorado on 6 March 2010. He was buried at 80236, Ft. Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Colorado (StreetAddress: 4400 West Kenyon Avenue; CemeteryPlot: 832; CemeterySection: 30a). He married Kathleen J Charney in Fairfax, Virginia on 12 April 1986; they divorced in Hanover, Virginia on 21 July 2005. She was the daughter of Thomas John and Margaret A (Feldkamp) Charney and she was born at Garfield Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 30 January 1960.[46005]

5632. **RICHARD HAROLD[12] IVES** (Kenneth Harold[11], Edward Herbert[10], Herbert J.[9], Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York on 26 August 1933,[46006] and he died on 4 April 2017. He was buried at Arlington, Arlington, Virginia. He married Patricia Ann Drews in Spencer, Wisconsin on 21 July 1956.[46007] She was the daughter of Ervin Carl and Blanche Elisabeth (Kautzer) Drews, born in Wisconsin on 22 March 1931, and she died on 14 January 2021.[46008]

Children of Richard Harold[12] and Patricia Ann (Drews) Ives:

i. RICHARD[13] IVES.
ii. ELIZABETH ANN[13] IVES was born in Monterey, California on 25 October 1965, and she died in VA on 14 June 2020. She was buried at Arlington.[46009]

[46000] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014; Roll: 101285759, Record for Robert Minnis Sherrill. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9279&h=12187849&indiv=try.]

[46001] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Loretta W Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=202980051&indiv=try.]

[46002] Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004: Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013; Reference Number: kingcoarchmc861027_07591, Record for Jonathan Guy Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2378&h=1615673&indiv=try.]

[46003] Ancestry.com, U.S., Select Military Registers, 1862-1985: Record for Arthur D Jr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2345&h=2750681&indiv=try.]

[46004] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Arthur Dee Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13327531789&indiv=try.]

[46005] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Record for Kathleen J Charney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=OHBirthRecords&h=7154081&indiv=try.]

[46006] Ancestry.com, U.S., Select Military Registers, 1862-1985: Record for Richard Harold Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2345&h=1040278&indiv=try.]

[46007] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patricia Ann Drews. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312362238894&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Death, Burial, Marriage.)

[46008] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patricia Ann Drews. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312362238894&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[46009] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patricia Ann Drews. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312362238894&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

5633. **MICHAEL ROBERT**[12] **IVES** (Robert Mac[11], Leland Justin[10], Eugene Harmon[9], Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Amherst Lora, Ohio on 24 March 1949,[46010] and he died at Lorain on 13 September 1991.[46011] He was buried at Kipton.[46012] He married Beverly Ann Miller. She was the daughter of Alfred G and Esie V (McKeehan) Miller, born at Wichita on 22 July 1934,[46013] and she died at Kirkland, King, Washington on 27 June 2003.[46014]

Children of Michael Robert[12] and Beverly Ann (Miller) Ives:

i. ROBERT MICHAEL[13] IVES was born in the Ohio on 12 August 1970.[46015]

5706.ii. JULIET JOY[13] IVES was born in the Ohio on 16 September 1972. She married Timothy James Turnwald on 23 October 1993. He was the son of Jerome L and Phyllis (M) Turnwald and he was born in the Ohio on 20 March 1966.[46016]

5634. **DIANE MARY**[12] **IVES** (Robert Mac[11], Leland Justin[10], Eugene Harmon[9], Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Ohio on 15 December 1950.[46017] She married Clifford Lawrence Wright on 17 January 1970.[46018] He was born in 1948.

Children of Clifford Lawrence[12] and Diane Mary (Ives) Wright:

i. JAQUELINE MARY[13] WRIGHT was born in 1970.
ii. THEODORE LEO[13] WRIGHT was born in 1974.

5635. **MARJORIE ANN**[12] **IVES** (Robert Mac[11], Leland Justin[10], Eugene Harmon[9], Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Oberlin, Ohio on 1 April 1953,[46019] and she died in Oberlin, Ohio on 23 April 2011. She was buried at Oberlin.[46020]

[46010] Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks: "U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; Yearbook Title: Torch 1967; Year: 1967, Record for Michael Robert Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1265&h=61855572&indiv=try.]

[46011] Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007: Record for Michael Robert Ives.

[46012] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Michael R Ives.

[46013] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Beverly A Ives.

[46014] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Newspaper: Daily Mining Gazette; Publication Date: 12/ 5/ 2003; Publication Place: Houghton, Michigan, USA; Web edition: http://www.mininggazette.com/Archives/obitsapr01.html, Record for Beverly Stenger. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=web-obituary&h=335392&indiv=try.]

[46015] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Robert M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=80453925&indiv=try.]

[46016] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Timothy J Turnwald. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=355861798&indiv=try.]

[46017] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Record for Diana M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=OHBirthRecords&h=5787055&indiv=try.]

[46018] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Diane M Ives.

[46019] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1966-1967, Record for Marjorie Ann Abraham.

[46020] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Marjorie A Abraham. (Cited for: Death, Burial.)

She married Timothy W Abraham in Oberlin, Ohio on 17 June 1972.[46021] He was born about 1951.[46022]

Children of Timothy W[12] and Marjorie Ann (Ives) Abraham:

i. CHRISTOPHER[13] ABRAHAM.
ii. KENNETH[13] ABRAHAM.
iii. KYLE[13] ABRAHAM.

5636. **KATHERINE MARIE**[12] **IVES** (Robert Mac[11], Leland Justin[10], Eugene Harmon[9], Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 10 October 1955.[46023] She married first (unknown) in Clay, Tennessee on 3 April 1973.[46024] She married second David Bryan Smith on 4 October 1980.[46025] He was born in 1953.

Children of David Bryan[12] and Katherine Marie (Ives)(_____) Smith:

i. RACHELLE MARIE[13] SMITH was born in 1981.
ii. BRYAN BENNETT[13] SMITH was born in 1984.

5637. **IRENE ELIZABETH**[12] **IVES** (Robert Mac[11], Leland Justin[10], Eugene Harmon[9], Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 3 July 1957.[46026] She married Robert Dean Hormell in Clifton Forge, Virginia on 7 July 1975. He was born on 23 December 1955.[46027]

Children of Robert Dean[12] and Irene Elizabeth (Ives) Hormell:

i. ROBERT MAC[13] HORMELL was born in 1975.
ii. RYAN DEAN[13] HORMELL was born in 1980.

5638. **JAMES EUGENE**[12] **IVES** (Robert Mac[11], Leland Justin[10], Eugene Harmon[9], Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lorain, Ohio on 10 February 1959.[46028] He married first Cynthia Ann Loosli on 12 November 1977.[46029] She was

---

[46021] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Marjori A Ives.

[46022] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Marjori A Ives.

[46023] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Katherine Marie Smith.

[46024] Ancestry.com, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002: Record for Katherine Marie Smith. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=TNstatemarriages&h=4433321&indiv=try.]

[46025] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Katheri M Ives.

[46026] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Irene E Hormell. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=158786415&indiv=try.]

[46027] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Robert D Hormell.

[46028] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for James E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=7219787&indiv=try.]

[46029] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Cynthia A Loosli.

born in Lorain, Ohio on 27 April 1959.[46030] James Eugene Ives married second Shannon Lee Bruce on 4 July 1991.[46031] She was born on 6 December 1963.[46032]

Children of James Eugene[12] and Cynthia Ann (Loosli) Ives:

i. LELAND MAC[13] IVES was born on 29 June 1978.[46033]
ii. ELIZABETH ANN[13] IVES was born in 1979.

Child of James Eugene[12] and Shannon Lee (Bruce) Ives:

iii. MATTHEW STEVEN[13] IVES was born in 1989.

5639. **JOAN LOUISE[12] IVES** (Robert Mac[11], Leland Justin[10], Eugene Harmon[9], Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Lorain on 15 October 1960. She married Thomas Lee Sexton. He was born in 1956.

Children of Thomas Lee[12] and Joan Louise (Ives) Sexton:

i. CHRISTINA JOY[13] SEXTON was born in 1986.
ii. VICTORIA JOYCE[13] SEXTON was born in 1992.

5640. **MARTIN LEE[12] IVES** (Robert Mac[11], Leland Justin[10], Eugene Harmon[9], Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Amherst, Lorain, Ohio on 18 January 1963.[46034] He married Amanda Mae Cody in Harris, Texas on 2 July 1982.[46035] She was born at Lorain on 5 February 1964.[46036]

Children of Martin Lee[12] and Amanda Mae (Cody) Ives:

i. JOSHUA MARTIN[13] IVES was born in 1981.
ii. JASON LEE[13] IVES was born in 1982.
iii. JACOB ANDREW[13] IVES was born in 1988.
iv. JOSEPH STEVEN[13] IVES was born in 1988.

5641. **EDWARD CLARENCE[12] IVES** (Clarence Wood[11], Wayne Wood[10], Edward Earl[9], Josiah Joseph[8], Josiah Joseph[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]). He married (Unknown) Emma.

Child of Edward Clarence[12] and (Unknown) (Emma) Ives:

i. EDWARD CLARENCE[13] IVES.

5642. **RANDALL JAMES[12] IVES** (Donald Thomas[11], Harry Sterling[10], Charles H[9], John Lewis[8], Henry Romanta[7], Romanta[6], Moses[5], Gideon[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Kenton, Kentucky on 9 March 1960.[46037] He married Julie M Gastright, as her first husband, in Kenton,

---

[46030] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Cynthia A Loosli. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=6856992&indiv=try.]

[46031] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for James E Ives.

[46032] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Shannon L Bruce. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=6858628&indiv=try.]

[46033] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Leland M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=6861023&indiv=try.]

[46034] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Record for Martin L Ives.

[46035] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Record for Martin L Ives.

[46036] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Amanda Ives.

Kentucky on 26 June 1982.[46038] She was the daughter of Joan C (Miller) _____, born in Kenton, Kentucky on 21 May 1968,[46039] and she died in Covington, Kentucky on 8 September 2017.[46040]

Child of Randall James[12] and Julie M (Gastright) Ives:

i. KELCEY ELIZABETH[13] IVES was born in the Ohio on 14 April 1987.[46041]

5643. **WILLIAM SCOTT[12] IVES** (William Dene[11], Jack Alfred[10], Gideon Jerome[9], Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 24 August 1969.[46042] He married Barbara Anne Gundaker. She was born in November 1971.[46043]

Children of William Scott[12] and Barbara Anne (Gundaker) Ives:

i. KATHERINE ELIZABETH[13] IVES was born in Mecklenburg, North Carolina on 21 January 2001.[46044]
ii. REBECCA NICOLE[13] IVES was born in Mecklenburg, North Carolina on 12 November 2003.[46045]
iii. MEGHAN COLLEEN[13] IVES was born in Mecklenburg, North Carolina on 23 December 2005.[46046]

5644. **STACY LYNN[12] IVES** (William Dene[11], Jack Alfred[10], Gideon Jerome[9], Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in August 1971. She married Derrick Douglas Manning on 23 October 1991.[46047] He was born in August 1969.[46048]

Children of Derrick Douglas[12] and Stacy Lynn (Ives) Manning:

i. HALEY LYNN[13] MANNING was born in the Ohio on 19 June 1993.[46049]

[46037] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Randall J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=2411685&indiv=try.]

[46038] Ancestry.com, Kentucky, Marriage Index, 1973-1999: Record for Randy J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8787&h=339625&indiv=try.]

[46039] Ancestry.com, Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999: Record for Julie Ann Gastright. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8788&h=4159096&indiv=try.]

[46040] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Julie Ann Gastright-Mullikin. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=302162387733&indiv=try.]

[46041] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Randall James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=27923633&indiv=try.]

[46042] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for William Scott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=341851078&indiv=try.]

[46043] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Barbara Gundaker Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=316925694&indiv=try.]

[46044] Ancestry.com, Web: Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Birth Index, 1865-2012: Record for William Scott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70591&h=5202742&indiv=try.]

[46045] Ancestry.com, Web: Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Birth Index, 1865-2012: Record for William Scott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70591&h=5202742&indiv=try.]

[46046] Ancestry.com, Web: Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Birth Index, 1865-2012: Record for William Scott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70591&h=5202742&indiv=try.]

[46047] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Derrick D Manning. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2025&h=2018210&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[46048] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Derrick Douglas Manning. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=31652663&indiv=try.]

ii. BRENDEN DOUGLAS[13] MANNING was born in the Ohio on 27 April 1996.[46050]
iii. KALI RAYE[13] MANNING was born in the Ohio on 16 July 1998.[46051]

5645. **CAROLINA FRANCISCA BASAURE**[12] **MUNOZ** (Carmen Sofia Munoz[11], Alba[10], Glen Perry[9], Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 9 March 1974. She married Troy Eyk.

Children of Troy[12] and Carolina Francisca Basaure (Munoz) Eyk:

i. AIDEN CHRISTOPHER[13] EYK.
ii. SHAYLA[13] EYK.

5646. **JAVIERA**[12] **VALENZUELA** (Veronica Munoz[11], Alba[10], Glen Perry[9], Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]). She married Jason Jurok.

Child of Jason[12] and Javiera (Valenzuela) Jurok:

i. MATIAS[13] JUROK.

5647. **SOLEDAD JENNIFER**[12] **PINO** (Loreto Munoz[11], Alba[10], Glen Perry[9], Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 4 September 1976. She married Noel Gemmill.

Children of Noel[12] and Soledad Jennifer (Pino) Gemmill:

i. LUKAS[13] GEMMILL.
ii. JONAH[13] GEMMILL.

5648. **FABIOLA ANDREA**[12] **PINO** (Loreto Munoz[11], Alba[10], Glen Perry[9], Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 4 August 1978. She married Jorge Alvarez.

Child of Jorge[12] and Fabiola Andrea (Pino) Alvarez:

i. MIA[13] ALVAREZ was born on 7 February 2011.

5649. **DIEGO**[12] **BRAGADO** (Cecelia Andrea Munoz[11], Alba[10], Glen Perry[9], Edson[8], Gideon[7], Butler[6], Joel[5], Joel[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 7 December 1993. He married (unknown).

Children of Diego[12] Bragado

i. ANTONIA[13] BRAGADO.
ii. VICENTE[13] BRAGADO.

[46049] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Stacy Lynn Manning. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=39116810&indiv=try.]

[46050] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Stacy Lynn Manning. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=39116810&indiv=try.]

[46051] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Stacy Lynn Manning. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=39116810&indiv=try.]

5650. **Burton Joseph**[12] **Ives** (Bartley J[11], Burton J[10], Milo Diedrick[9], Morris Norton[8], Warren[7], Leonard[6], Daniel[5], Capt Dan[4], Deacon Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]). He married first Cara Clarke. He married second Anna Martin.

Child of Burton Joseph[12] and Cara (Clarke) Ives:

i. Milo Jude[13] Ives was born in Morgantown, West Virginia on 25 November 2011.

Child of Burton Joseph[12] and Anna (Martin) Ives:

ii. Ariya Rose[13] Ives was born in Morgantown, West Virginia on 18 November 2016.

5651. **Carrie Ann**[12] **Carpenter** (Floyd Henry[11], Victor Ives[10], Carrie Nell[9], George Washington[8], William Augustus[7], Elihu[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born on 10 April 1971.[46052] She married William Byron Taylor. He was born on 27 November 1967.[46053]

Child of William Byron[12] and Carrie Ann (Carpenter) Taylor:

i. Megan Ashley[13] Taylor was born on 30 October 1994.

5652. **Clinton Harry**[12] **Ives** (Clinton Harry[11], Harry Gideon[10], Gideon Bennett[9], William John[8], William John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in New Jersey in 1948.[46054] He married Patricia C Niesel at North Bergen Township, Hudson, New Jersey in December 1975.[46055] She was the daughter of Arthur J. Niesel and Ann.

Children of Clinton Harry[12] and Patricia C (Niesel) Ives:

i. Clinton Harry[13] Ives.
ii. Kristin[13] Ives.
iii. Kathryn[13] Ives.

5653. **Jan Dekoyer**[12] **Ives** (Clinton Harry[11], Harry Gideon[10], Gideon Bennett[9], William John[8], William John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born on 23 January 1952 (DayAlias: 23).[46056] He married Deborah Lynn Hedge in Naval Air Station - Lakehurst, New Jersey on 22 February 1975.[46057] She was the daughter of Frank W. and Mary A. (Doughty) Hedge.

Children of Jan Dekoyer[12] and Deborah Lynn (Hedge) Ives:

[46052] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Carrie A Carpenter.

[46053] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for William B Taylor.

[46054] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Pequannock, Morris, New Jersey; Roll: 3171; Sheet Number: 25; Enumeration District: 14-155, Record for Clinton H Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=167819781&indiv=try.]

[46055] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Marriage Index, 1901-1914: New Jersey State Archives; Trenton, New Jersey; Marriage Indexes; Index Type: Bride; Year Range: 1975; Surname Range: L-Z, Record for Patricia Niesel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61253&h=1083897413&indiv=try.]

[46056] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Jan D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=297806122&indiv=try.]

[46057] Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Marriage Index, 1901-1914: New Jersey State Archives; Trenton, New Jersey; Marriage Indexes; Index Type: Bride; Year Range: 1975; Surname Range: A-K, Record for Jan D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61253&h=1174559967&indiv=try.]

i. MICHAEL[13] IVES.
ii. ERIK[13] IVES.

5654. **JOAN**[12] **NEAL** (Kenneth Wilson[11], Elizabeth Emily[10], Helen Vaill[9], Harlan Page[8], Mark[7], Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]). She married (Unknown) Sandlow.

Child of (Unknown)[12] and Joan (Neal) Sandlow:

i. ELIZABETH[13] SANDLOW was born in 2004.

5655. **CAROL**[12] **NEAL** (Kenneth Wilson[11], Elizabeth Emily[10], Helen Vaill[9], Harlan Page[8], Mark[7], Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]). She married Scott Rossi.

Child of Scott[12] and Carol (Neal) Rossi:

i. BELLA[13] ROSSI.

5656. **LINDA**[12] **NEAL** (Kenneth Wilson[11], Elizabeth Emily[10], Helen Vaill[9], Harlan Page[8], Mark[7], Cephas[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]). She married Andrew Shinas.

Children of Andrew[12] and Linda (Neal) Shinas:

i. KATY[13] SHINAS.
ii. KIRA[13] SHINAS.

5657. **DARCI THERESA**[12] **MACGREGOR** (Douglas Ives[11], Alice Asenath[10], Earl[9], Harry Marks[8], Nelson Marks[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born on 16 June 1961.[46058] She married Bruce Tinsley.

Children of Bruce[12] and Darci Theresa (MacGregor) Tinsley:

i. AUTUMN BRIANNA[13] TINSLEY.
ii. CHRISTOPHER BRIAN[13] TINSLEY.
iii. BRITTANY CHRISTINE[13] TINSLEY.

5658. **STACY JEANNE**[12] **MACGREGOR** (Douglas Ives[11], Alice Asenath[10], Earl[9], Harry Marks[8], Nelson Marks[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]). She married Nicholas David Vicars.

Children of Nicholas David[12] and Stacy Jeanne (MacGregor) Vicars:

i. QUINN THOMAS[13] VICARS.
ii. FORREST RILEY[13] VICARS was born in Coryell, Texas on 12 December 1996.[46059]

5659. **KERRY PATRICIA**[12] **MACGREGOR** (Douglas Ives[11], Alice Asenath[10], Earl[9], Harry Marks[8], Nelson Marks[7], Eben[6], Asa[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Santa Clara, California on 18 February 1969.[46060] She married John David Serl.

Child of John David[12] and Kerry Patricia (MacGregor) Serl:

i. NATHANIEL DAVID MACGREGOR[13] SERL.

[46058] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Darci T Tinsley.

[46059] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Database online, Record for Forrest Riley Vicars.

[46060] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 18 Feb 1969; Birth County: Santa Clara, Record for Kerry P Macgregor.

5660. **JEFFREY SCOTT**[12] **IVES** (Dan Irvel[11], Howard Lowell[10], Edwin Burke[9], Lowell O.[8], Edwin Burke[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Jefferson, Texas on 23 December 1965.[46061] He married Kelly Ann McCauley in Walker, Texas on 26 April 1990.[46062] She was born in 1970.[46063]

Children of Jeffrey Scott[12] and Kelly Ann (McCauley) Ives:

i. SCOTT[13] IVES.
ii. ELIZABETH ASHLEY[13] IVES was born in Montgomery, Texas on 19 February 1991.[46064]
iii. JAMES DANIEL[13] IVES was born in Fort Bend, Texas on 16 October 1994.[46065]

5661. **ELLEN**[12] **IVES** (Eugene H[11], Galen Henry[10], Ralph D.[9], George W.[8], Alfred J[7], Warren[6], Noah E[5], Noah[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) was born in Elkhart, Indiana on 5 February 1962, and she died on 13 March 2018. She was buried at Rice Cemetery, Elkhart, Indiana. She married William D Dille on 26 May 1990. He was the son of Harry and Enid (Artley) Dille, born in South Bend, Indiana on 16 May 1957, and he died in Bristol, Indiana on 9 November 2015.

Children of William D[12] and Ellen (Ives) Dille:

i. MARIE[13] DILLE.
ii. BILLY[13] DILLE.
iii. WILLIAM[13] DILLE.
iv. BRITTANY[13] DILLE.

[46061] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Jeffrey Scott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=168326137&indiv=try.]

[46062] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Jeffrey S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061744&indiv=try.]

[46063] Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002: Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas, Record for Jeffrey S Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8795&h=7061744&indiv=try.]

[46064] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Jeffrey Scott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=168326137&indiv=try.]

[46065] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Record for Jeffrey Scott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8781&h=168326137&indiv=try.]

Generation 13

5662. **JOHN JOSEPH**[13] **MCCLORY** (Sueanne[12], Margaret Jane[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Orange, California on 10 September 1984.[46066] He married Tamara Elise Popel on 3 November 2018. She was the daughter of Mark Walter and Nicole Suzanne (Lawson) Popel and she was born in Orange on 26 May 1989.[46067]

Child of John Joseph[13] and Tamara Elise (Popel) McClory:

i. EAMON JAMES[14] MCCLORY was born in Orange on 2 February 2023.

5663. **CLAYTON JEREMY**[13] **WHITELEY** (Margaret Edna[12], Margaret Jane[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lake Forest, Lake, Illinois on 23 January 1976.[46068] He married Francine S Delange at Pasadena, Los Angeles, California on 31 July 1999. She was the daughter of (Unknown) (Schillin) _____ and she was born in Los Angeles, California on 30 October 1972.[46069]

Children of Clayton Jeremy[13] and Francine S (Delange) Whiteley:

i. OREN CLAYTON[14] WHITELEY was born in Glendale, California on 18 July 2004.
ii. ELLIOTTE EDEN[14] WHITELEY was born in Sacramento, California on 30 July 2008.

5664. **JESSICA MORGAN**[13] **ELLIS** (Barbara Jane[12], Margaret Jane[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Visalia, Tulare, California on 24 January 1978.[46070] She married Bradley Wade Rempfer in Powell, Wyoming on 2 August 1997. He was the son of Larry William and Lynn Marie (Rempfer) Powell and he was born on 4 May 1977.[46071]

Children of Bradley Wade[13] and Jessica Morgan (Ellis) Rempfer:

i. ALEXANDER LOWELL[14] REMPFER was born in Powell, Wyoming on 27 December 2006.
ii. ROBERT HUDSON[14] REMPFER was born in Powell, Wyoming on 26 March 2010.

5665. **ALLISON NICOLE**[13] **ELLIS** (Barbara Jane[12], Margaret Jane[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Visalia on 19 September 1980.[46072] She married first Justin S Steinmetz in Powell,

---

[46066] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 10 Sep 1984; Birth County: Orange, Record for John Joseph Mcclory. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=17017921&indiv=try.]

[46067] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Tamara Elise Popel. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=174252717&indiv=try.]

[46068] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Clayton J Whiteley.

[46069] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Birthdate: 30 Oct 1972; Birth County: Los Angeles, Record for Francine S Delange. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5247&h=12124233&indiv=try.]

[46070] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 24 Jan 1978; Birth County: Tulare, Record for Jessica Morgan Ellis.

[46071] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Bradley W Rempfer. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=149952032&indiv=try.]

[46072] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 19 Sep 1980; Birth County: Tulare, Record for Allison Nicole Ellis.

Wyoming on 7 April 2001; they divorced in 2009. He was born on 13 December 1980.[46073] Allison Nicole Ellis married second Brett Alan Atkinson, as his first wife. He was the son of Fred and Ann Marie (Fry) Atkinson and he was born in Garden City, Kansas on 3 October 1980.[46074]

Child of Justin S[13] and Allison Nicole (Ellis) Steinmetz:

i. Danielle Megan[14] Steinmetz was born in Moscow, Idaho on 29 May 2003.

Child of Brett Alan[13] and Allison Nicole (Ellis)(Steinmetz) Atkinson:

ii. Aspen Rose[14] Atkinson was born in Billings, Montana on 6 January 2006.

5666. **Clayton Jeremy**[13] **Whiteley** (Margaret Edna[12], Margaret Jane[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Lake Forest on 23 January 1976. He married Francine Delange at Pasadena on 31 July 1999.

Children of Clayton Jeremy[13] and Francine (Delange) Whiteley:

i. Oren Clayton Thomas[14] Whiteley was born in Glendale, California on 18 July 2004.
ii. Elliotte Eden[14] Whiteley was born in Sacramento, California on 30 July 2008.

5667. **Jessica Morgan**[13] **Ellis** (Barbara Jane[12], Margaret Jane[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Visalia on 24 January 1978.[46075] She married Bradley Wade Rempfer in Powell, Wyoming on 3 August 1997. He was the son of Enoch John and Lynn (Glover) Rempfer and he was born on 4 May 1977.[46076]

Children of Bradley Wade[13] and Jessica Morgan (Ellis) Rempfer:

i. Alexander Lowell[14] Rempfer was born in Powell, Wyoming on 27 December 2006.
ii. Robert Hudson[14] Rempfer was born on 26 March 2010.

5668. **Allison Nicole**[13] **Ellis** (Barbara Jane[12], Margaret Jane[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Visalia on 19 September 1980.[46077] She married first Justin Steinmetz in Powell, Wyoming on 7 April 2001; they divorced in 2009. She married second Brett Alan Atkinson, as his second wife, in Cody, Wyoming on 7 August 2010. He was the son of Fred and Ann Marie (Fry) Atkinson and he was born in Garden City, Kansas on 3 October 1980.[46078]

Child of Justin[13] and Allison Nicole (Ellis) Steinmetz:

i. Danielle Megan[14] Steinmetz was born in Moscow, Idaho on 29 May 2003.

Child of Brett Alan[13] and Allison Nicole (Ellis)(Steinmetz) Atkinson:

ii. Trenton Brett[14] Atkinson was born in HelenaMontana on 13 October 2011.

[46073] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Justin S Steinmetz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=149885926&indiv=try.]

[46074] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Brett A Atkinson.

[46075] Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995: Database online. Birthdate: 24 Jan 1978; Birth County: Tulare, Record for Jessica Morgan Ellis.

[46076] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Bradley W Rempfer.

[46077] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Allison N Steinmetz. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=154429915&indiv=try.]

[46078] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Brett A Atkinson.

5669. **Christiaan Nichole**[13] **Brown** (Deborah Anne[12], Anne Elizabeth[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Laredo, Texas on 26 January 1972. She married Mark Naim Hourany in 1998.

Children of Mark Naim[13] and Christiaan Nichole (Brown) Hourany:

i. Hunter Titus[14] Hourany was born on 24 July 2002.
ii. Hayden Christian[14] Hourany was born on 16 September 2005.

5670. **Joseph Warren**[13] **Brown** (Deborah Anne[12], Anne Elizabeth[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Columbus, Ohio on 3 May 1977. He married Stacey Linn Henderson in 2003. She was the daughter of Chet Brady and Ruth Frances (Reagan) Henderson and she was born in Denton, Texas on 28 June 1974.[46079]

Additional information for Joseph Warren Brown:
Veteran of Operation Iraqi Freedom

Children of Joseph Warren[13] and Stacey Linn (Henderson) Brown:

i. Ty Warren[14] Brown was born on 27 November 2005.
ii. Sarah Ruth[14] Brown was born on 4 October 2007.

5671. **Timothy Jon**[13] **Staples** (Robert Donald[12], Esther Louise[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 13 June 1976.[46080] He married (Unknown) Valerie.

Child of Timothy Jon[13] and (Unknown) (Valerie) Staples:

i. Timothy Jon[14] Staples was born in Clarks Summit, Pennsylvania in December 2011.

5672. **Christopher Anthony**[13] **Breeze** (Carol Joy[12], Mary Josephine[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 20 March 1977,[46081] and he died on 17 November 2012 (35 Age: 35).[46082] He married Michele Walker.

Children of Christopher Anthony[13] and Michele (Walker) Breeze:

i. Artemis[14] Breeze.
ii. Sancia[14] Breeze.
iii. Isabell[14] Breeze was born on 29 November 2003.

5673. **Heather**[13] **Mancivalano** (Mary Ellen[12], Mary Josephine[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 31 January 1970. She married (Unknown) Broadhurst.

[46079] Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997: Database online, Record for Stacey Linn Henderson.

[46080] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Timothy J Staples.

[46081] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Database online, Record for Christopher A Breeze.

[46082] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Bevis FH; Publication Place: Tallahassee, Florida, USA, Record for Christopher Anthony Breeze. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=501377579&indiv=try.]

Child of (Unknown)[13] and Heather (Mancivalano) Broadhurst:

i. ALEXANDRA LYNN[14] BROADHURST was born on 3 May 2003.

5674. **HEIDI**[13] **MANCILAVANO** (Mary Ellen[12], Mary Josephine[11], Anna Margaret[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 18 June 1972. She married Tom Scheiner.

Children of Tom[13] and Heidi (Mancilavano) Scheiner:

i. MAXIMILLIAN J.[14] SCHEINER was born on 19 February 2000.
ii. JUSTIN M.[14] SCHEINER was born on 15 September 2002.

5675. **SHANNAN GREER**[13] **GRAHAM** (Gordon Bruce[12], Marion Sydney[11], Robert Trexler[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 14 August 1984. She married Dan McKenna at Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire in April 2007.

Children of Dan[13] and Shannan Greer (Graham) McKenna:

i. BRYNN OLIVIA[14] MCKENNA was born on 31 August 2010.
ii. COLIN WHITE[14] MCKENNA was born on 1 January 2013.
iii. MADISON ELIZABETH[14] MCKENNA was born on 5 February 2017.

5676. **ALYSSA BRIN**[13] **GRAHAM** (Gordon Bruce[12], Marion Sydney[11], Robert Trexler[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 11 April 1986.[46083] She married John Garrigan in Manchester, New Hampshire on 9 June 2018.

Children of John[13] and Alyssa Brin (Graham) Garrigan:

i. GRAHAM[14] GARRIGAN.
ii. ELIZABETH KAY[14] GARRIGAN was born in March 2021.

5677. **JEFFREY DANIEL**[13] **IVES** (Robert William[12], Robert Trexler[11], Robert Trexler[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 11 September 1981.[46084] He married Kathleen O'Connor. She was born on 30 July 1977.[46085]

Additional information for Kathleen O'Connor:
From: http://www.marybakerart.com/newburyport/ --
Kathleen O'Connor Ives, WINS State Senate for the First Essex District in Massachusetts
November 6th, 2012

Kathleen O'Connor Ives, WINS the seat for State Senate for the First Essex District in Massachusetts.

[46083] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Alyssa B Graham. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=152390246&indiv=try.]

[46084] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Jeffrey D Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3901269&indiv=try.]

[46085] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Kathleen A Oconnor. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=363859399&indiv=try.]

Updates to come.

kathleenoconnorives

Kathleen O'Connor Ives State Senator

The Newburyport Daily News reporting that Katy has sizable wins in Methuen, Newburyport, North Andover, and Haverhill.

Newburyport unofficial numbers:
Ives 7210
Toomey 2281
Kelcourse 377
Magliochetti 460

UPDATE Friday, November 7, 2012:

Kathleen O'Connor Ives: Dem - 36,175 /46%
Shaun Toohey: GOP - 26,483 /34%
Paul Magliochetti: Ind - 12,764 /16%
James Kelcourse: Unr - 3,340 /4%

Child of Jeffrey Daniel[13] and Kathleen (O'Connor) Ives:

i. RONEN[14] IVES was born in Massachusetts on 3 November 2016.

5678. **EMILY**[13] **VERRONE** (Owen[12], Jennie Phyllis[11], James Linen[10], Albert Granger[9], Edwin[8], Mineas[7], Lewis Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in 1990. She married Andrew Brisch in Phoenix, Arizona on 7 January 2017. He was born in 1990.

Children of Andrew[13] and Emily (Verrone) Brisch:

i. GABRIELLA[14] BRISCH was born in 2016.
ii. KARA[14] BRISCH was born in 2020.

5679. **EDWARD FRANCIS**[13] **IVES** (Everett Maxwell[12], George John[11], Willis Albert[10], John Henderson[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Troy, Rensselaer, New York on 17 December 1946,[46086] and he died in Richmond City, Virginia on 29 July 2000.[46087] He was buried at Hanover, Hanover, Virginia.[46088] He married first Sophia Elizabeth "Sophie" Stanley in Bennington, Vermont on 29 July 1974.[46089] She was the daughter of Cornelius and Victoria (Lambert) Stanley and she was born in Albany, New York on 28 August 1935.[46090] Edward Francis Ives married second Ruth Eleanor Meiswinkel in Bennington,

[46086] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Everett (Edward) Francis "Ed" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352148389373&indiv=try.]

[46087] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Lucille Remillard. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=210163869622&indiv=try.]

[46088] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Everett (Edward) Francis "Ed" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352148389373&indiv=try.]

[46089] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, Record for Ruth Eleanor Meiswinkle. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=1026785&indiv=try.]

[46090] Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Kirkwood, Broome, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02501; Page: 81A; Enumeration District: 4-92, Record for Sophie Stanley. [Online (may

Vermont on 29 July 1974.[46091] She was the daughter of William and (Unknown) (Ruth) Meiswinkle, born in the New York on 4 September 1938, and she died in 1992.[46092]

Children of Edward Francis[13] and Sophia Elizabeth "Sophie" (Stanley) Ives:

i. CHARLOTTE[14] IVES was born on 14 May 1967.
ii. RHONDA[14] IVES was born on 18 April 1968.[46093]

5680. **CHRISTIAN RAY "CHRIS"[13] IVES** (Clarence Teachnor[12], Clarence Lynden[11], Charles Abrastus[10], Martin Albert[9], Jesse[8], Jesse[7], Lazarus[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington on 30 March 1946,[46094] and he died at Sweet Home, Linn, Oregon on 12 May 2006.[46095] He was buried at Sweet Home.[46096] He married first Janet Louise Alger on 12 August 1966;[46097] they divorced in Orange, California in September 1969.[46098] She was the daughter of Arthur Edwin and Margaret (A) Alger, born in the Washington on 19 November 1948, and she died in Orange, California on 9 January 2016.[46099] Christian Ray "Chris" Ives married second Janet Lucille Lineberry in Las Vegas, Nevada on 22 October 1971;[46100] they divorced in Orange, California in August 1972.[46101] She was the daughter of Curtis Edwin and Dorothy Lucille (Braden) Lineberry, born in Los Angeles, California on 14 October 1953, and she died in California in 2016.[46102] Christian Ray "Chris" Ives married third Gail Sharlene Mayti, as her second husband, in Orange, California on 7 November 1973;[46103] they

---

require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=6894640&indiv=try.]

[46091] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Everett (Edward) Francis "Ed" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352148389373&indiv=try.]

[46092] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Everett (Edward) Francis "Ed" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352148389373&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[46093] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Rhonda M Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=377849509&indiv=try.]

[46094] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: 1960-1961, Record for Chris R. Ives.

[46095] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Christen Ives.

[46096] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Christian Ray "Chris" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262315474156&indiv=try.]

[46097] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: The Tacoma News Tribune; Publication Date: 10/ Jul/ 1966; Publication Place: Tacoma, Washington, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/734891254/?article=31adce62-bddb-43ef-95fc-28a77a068930&focus=0.8375898,0.014143479,0.9672721,0.20221128&xid=3398, Record for Christen Ray Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=145404553&indiv=try.]

[46098] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janet Louise Alger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44314232261&indiv=try.]

[46099] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janet Louise Alger. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=44314232261&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[46100] Ancestry.com, Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005: Record for Christen Ray Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1100&h=1521532&indiv=try.]

[46101] Ancestry.com, California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984: Record for Christen R Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1141&h=529444&indiv=try.]

[46102] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Janet Lucille Lineberry. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=360526849&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[46103] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Albany Democrat-Herald; Publication Date: 28/ Feb/ 1981; Publication Place: Albany, Oregon, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/442300460/?article=9530e3c4-3522-4ea7-892c-

divorced in Linn, Oregon on 26 November 1980.[46104] She was the daughter of Peter and (Unknown) (Gail) Mayti, born in Perth Amboy, N. J on 25 November 1949, and she died on 12 July 2009 (59 Age: 59).[46105] Christian Ray "Chris" Ives married fourth Kathryn Beller in Linn, Oregon on 20 June 1981.[46106] She was the daughter of Denys and Eileen (Wilson) Beller.

Child of Christian Ray "Chris"[13] and Gail Sharlene (Mayti)(Woltjer) Ives:

i. JOEL CHRISTEN[14] IVES was born at Bend, Deschutes, Oregon on 20 February 1978, and he died at Arlington, Tarrant, Texas on 8 August 2018. He was buried at Sweet Home.[46107]

Children of Christian Ray "Chris"[13] and Kathryn (Beller) Ives:

ii. ELISA[14] IVES.
iii. KATIE[14] IVES.

5681. **SHARON[13] IVES** (Albert Ai[12], Leonard Phillip[11], Ai Leroy[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New York in 1949.[46108] She married Michael Talmadge.

Child of Michael[13] and Sharon (Ives) Talmadge:

i. THERESA LYNN[14] JONES was born in Worcester, Massachusetts on 19 December 1985, and she died in Murrieta, California on 9 July 2015 (29 Age: 29). She was buried on 17 July 2015 (29 Age: 29).[46109]

5682. **MICHAEL STEPHEN[13] IVES** (Neil Victor[12], Neil Elias[11], Victor Lee[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Saratoga Springs, New York on 14 August 1966,[46110] and he died at Ballston Spa, Saratoga, New York on 9

3534c86a8c18&focus=0.03231205,0.07360066,0.2678864,0.13520381&xid=3398, Record for Kathryn Beller. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=14588460&indiv=try.]

[46104] Ancestry.com, Oregon, Divorce Records, 1961-1985: Record for Gail Matyi. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60966&h=1153419&indiv=try.]

[46105] Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection: Lebanon Express; Publication Date: 22/ Jul/ 2009; Publication Place: Lebanon, Oregon, USA; URL: http://www.lebanon-express.com/articles/2009/07/22/news/obituaries/obitbertagna.txt, Record for Gail S. Bertagna. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7545&h=21600283&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[46106] Ancestry.com, Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-1924, 1946-2008: Oregon State Library; Salem, Oregon; Reel: 11-20, Record for Kathryn Beller. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5193&h=902277383&indiv=try.]

[46107] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Christian Ray "Chris" Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=262315474156&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[46108] Ancestry.com, 1950 United States Federal Census: United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Oneonta, Otsego, New York; Roll: 3517; Sheet Number: 19; Enumeration District: 39-39, Record for Sharon Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62308&h=293172190&indiv=try.]

[46109] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Place: Sun City, California, USA; URL: http://www.tributes.com/obituary/print_selections/88258082?type=1, Record for Sharon Ives Talmadge. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=27928347&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death, Burial.)

[46110] Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010: Record for Michael Stephen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

January 1999 (age at Death: 32).[46111] He was buried in Quecnsbury.[46112] He married Cannel Netti.

Children of Michael Stephen[13] and Cannel (Netti) Ives:

i. ZACHARY[14] IVES.
ii. JEREMY[14] IVES.
iii. COTY[14] IVES.
iv. MICHALA[14] IVES.

5683. **KARLA RENEE[13] IVES** (Larry William[12], Milton William[11], Victor Lee[10], Elias Waggoner[9], John J[8], John[7], Christopher[6], Lazarus[5], Lazarus[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Saratoga Springs on 24 December 1974,[46113] and she died in longview, texas on 10 February 2020 (45 Age: 45).[46114] She married first (Unknown) Yager. She married second (unknown). She married third (Unknown) Hogan.

Child of unknown[13] and Karla Renee (Ives)(Yager) _____:

i. BRYCE[14] LANE.

5684. **JOHN MICHAEL[13] HURLEY** (Clifford John[12], Louis Edgar[11], Frank Townsend[10], Cicero Jefferson[9], Cicero Madison[8], Nathaniel[7], John[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Daly, California on 4 September 1967, and he died in Des Moines, Iowa on 17 November 2010. He was buried on 20 November 2010 (43 Age: 43).[46115] He married (unknown).

Children of John Michael[13] Hurley

i. ALEXANDRA[14].
ii. MADELINE[14].
iii. KATHERINE[14].

5685. **BRADLEY JAMES[13] IVES** (Robert Raymond[12], Frank Charles[11], George Burr[10], Charles Thomas[9], James Gilbert[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2],

db=2441&h=217431&indiv=try.]

[46111] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Number: 099-64-7335; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1981, Record for Michael S. Ives.

[46112] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Post-Star; Publication Date: 12 Jan 1999; Publication Place: Glens Falls, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/347728712/?article=65dfc7bf-632e-4be1-ae78-f3c59c4d3ff6&focus=0.013298907,0.6951451,0.33220774,0.84873134&xid=3355, Record for Michael Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=623503660&indiv=try.]

[46113] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Karla Renee Rayburn. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3856420&indiv=try.]

[46114] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current: The Post-Star; Publication Date: 10 Mar 2020; Publication Place: Glens Falls, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/645407906/?article=a88afc74-bc14-4274-b29c-432f721ce2e2&focus=0.01578177,0.045622487,0.35517907,0.40784687&xid=3355, Record for Karla Renee Ives Hogan. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=826093043&indiv=try.]

[46115] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Date: 18/ Mar/ 2011; Publication Place: Knightdale, North Carolina, USA; URL: http://www.funeralplan.com/prughfuneralservice/archive?id=211370, Record for John Michael Hurley. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=30240416&indiv=try.]

William[1]) was born at Middlebury, Addison, Vermont on 4 May 1977.[46116] He married Rebecca Ann Brown. She was born in New York.[46117]

Children of Bradley James[13] and Rebecca Ann (Brown) Ives:

i. Tylor James[14] Ives was born at Middlebury on 7 July 2005.[46118]
ii. Gracey Olivia Jane[14] Ives was born at Middlebury on 22 May 2008.[46119]

5686. **Christopher William[13] Ives** (Julian Mortimer[12], Lionel Mortimer[11], James Blake[10], Ira[9], Julius Mortimer[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 3 February 1957.[46120] He married first Susan Tobie Hewitt at Manhattan, New York, New York on 7 November 1989; they divorced on 17 June 2003. She was born on 9 December 1958. Christopher William Ives married second Sandra Lynn Springer, as her third husband, on 18 June 2005. She was the daughter of Eugene C and Barbara (Baldock) Springer, born on 8 February 1957,[46121] and she buried at Chaparral, Doña Ana, New Mexico.[46122]

Children of Christopher William[13] and Susan Tobie (Hewitt) Ives:

i. Alexander Philip[14] Ives was born on 26 October 1991.[46123]
ii. Jane Elyse[14] Ives was born on 16 November 1994.[46124]

5687. **Lori[13] Ives** (James Lott[12], James Bertram[11], James Blake[10], Ira[9], Julius Mortimer[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]). She married Jeff Baine.

Child of Jeff[13] and Lori (Ives) Baine:

i. Brian[14] Baine.

5688. **Michael George[13] Ives** (William George[12], Raymond Elsworth[11], George Clarence[10], William Henry[9], Giles Hamlin[8], Elam Burr[7], Lent[6], Andrew[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2],

---

[46116] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Bradley J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3887427&indiv=try.]

[46117] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008, Record for Bradley James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=150936779&indiv=try.]

[46118] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008, Record for Rebecca Ann Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=300936779&indiv=try.]

[46119] Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008, Record for Bradley James Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1605&h=150936779&indiv=try.]

[46120] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Christopher Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=337711077&indiv=try.]

[46121] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1971, Record for Sandra L. Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=77221828&indiv=try.]

[46122] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sandra L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=84183965&indiv=try.]

[46123] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Alexander P Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=199867801&indiv=try.]

[46124] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Jane E Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=213090378&indiv=try.]

William[1]) was born at Collingwood, Ontario, Canada on 1 June 1959,[46125] and he died in Severn Township on 28 August 2020 (62 Age: 62).[46126] He married (unknown).

Children of Michael George[13] Ives

i. JESSICA[14] IVES.
ii. LIBBY[14] IVES.
iii. ALI[14] IVES.

5689. **TIMOTHY PATRICK[13] IVES** (Timothy Byford[12], William Howard[11], George Smith[10], Charles Ellery[9], William Ellery[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Rockford, Illinois on 17 March 1980. He married Christine Leigh Ross in Merrill, Wisconsin in June 2007; they divorced in 2010. She was born on 8 October 1980.[46127]

Additional information for Timothy Patrick Ives:
self-employed in construction area

Children of Timothy Patrick[13] and Christine Leigh (Ross) Ives:

i. TAYLOR JANE[14] IVES was born in Wausau, Wisconsin on 15 November 2006.
ii. PAIGE HUNTER[14] IVES was born in Wausau, Wisconsin on 6 November 2008.

5690. **TRACEY ELIZABETH[13] IVES** (Timothy Byford[12], William Howard[11], George Smith[10], Charles Ellery[9], William Ellery[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Rockford, Illinois on 22 April 1971.[46128] She married Douglas Ashford Bruner in Rockford, Illinois in May 1998. He was born on 24 August 1959.

Additional information for Douglas Ashford Bruner:
2011: fills oxygen bottles

Children of Douglas Ashford[13] and Tracey Elizabeth (Ives) Bruner:

i. ZACHERY DOUGLAS[14] BRUNER was born in Rockford, Illinois on 5 July 1998.
ii. ABIGAIL ELISABETH[14] BRUNER was born in Rockford, Illinois on 8 August 2001.

5691. **PAUL WILLIAM[13] IVES** (Timothy Byford[12], William Howard[11], George Smith[10], Charles Ellery[9], William Ellery[8], Almon[7], Enos[6], Enos[5], Thomas[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 15 August 1973.[46129] He married Teresa Panek in Burbank, Illinois on 15 February 2003. She was born in Chicago, Illinois on 14 November 1974.[46130]

[46125] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for William George Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=102135335363&indiv=try.]

[46126] Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection: Publication Date: 31/ Aug/ 2020; Publication Place: Coldwater, Ontario, Canada; URL: https://coldwaterfuneralhome.com/tribute/details/643/Dr-Michael-Ives/obituary.html, Record for Michael Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2190&h=266529912&indiv=try.]

[46127] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Christine Leigh Ross. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=75713500&indiv=try.]

[46128] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Tracey E Ives.

[46129] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Paul W Ives.

[46130] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Database online, Record for Teresa Panek.

Additional information for Paul William Ives:
Paul obtained his Doctor in Pharmacy at the U of IL at Chicago (UIC) in 2000

Additional information for Teresa Panek:
Teresa obtained her Master of Criminal Justice Science (MSCJ) at U of W Platteville 2006
1st generation American, Nationality Polish
Occupation: Domestic Diva :)
legal name: first Teresa (no middle) last is Panek Ives

Children of Paul William[13] and Teresa (Panek) Ives:

i. URBAN BLUE[14] IVES was born in Rockford, Illinois on 23 March 2007, and was baptized at Holy Family Church, Rockford, Illinois on 17 June 2007.
ii. BEDE W[14] IVES was born in Rockford, Illinois on 6 February 2013.
iii. LINUS[14] IVES was born in Rockford, Illinois on 6 February 2013.

5692. **BARRY LEE**[13] **IVES** (Robert Gordon[12], Herbert Duane[11], Leon Duane[10], William Bradford[9], Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in 1949. He married Linda Jean Christian. She was the daughter of Gerard Herald and Beverly Jean (Riker) Christian and she was born in 1951.

Child of Barry Lee[13] and Linda Jean (Christian) Ives:

5707.i. LORA JEAN[14] IVES was born in Johnson City, New York on 24 August 1977. She married Benjamin Edward Klein in Escambia, Florida on 20 December 1998. He was the son of James and (Unknown) (Annette) Klein and he was born in March 1975.[46131]

5693. **MARK ALLEN**[13] **IVES** (Edwin Michael[12], Edward Richard[11], Edward Richard[10], George O.[9], Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Randolph, Orange, Vermont on 15 April 1975.[46132] He married Melissa Lucille Eddings, as her first husband, at Royalton, Windsor, Vermont on 29 April 1995.[46133] She was the daughter of Harold and (Unknown) (Vicki) Eddings and she was born in Keene, New Hampshire on 12 February 1978.[46134]

Children of Mark Allen[13] and Melissa Lucille (Eddings) Ives:

i. ALEXIS DESIREE[14] IVES was born at Randolph on 22 July 1994.[46135]

[46131] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Benjamin Edward Klein. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=16136469&indiv=try.]

[46132] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Mark A Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=255823272&indiv=try.]

[46133] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-02279; Roll Number: S-31698; Archive Number: PR-02269-02270, Record for Mark Allen Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=479085&indiv=try.]

[46134] Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008: Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008, Record for Melissa Lucille Eddings. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1606&h=1354602&indiv=try.]

[46135] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Alexis Rogers. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=160887467&indiv=try.]

ii. COURTHEY LEIGH[14] IVES was born at Randolph on 8 February 1997.[46136]

5694. **PAMELA LYNN**[13] **IVES** (Victor Frederick[12], Frank Theron[11], Frank Theron[10], Warren William[9], Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in January 1975.[46137] She married Donald Snovel.

Child of Donald[13] and Pamela Lynn (Ives) Snovel:

i. KARA MARIE[14] SNOVEL.

5695. **GARY LYNN**[13] **IVES** (Harold Grant[12], Emory Grant[11], Ernest Charles[10], Warren William[9], Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cortez, Montezuma, Colorado on 24 March 1951,[46138] and he died at Cortez, Montezuma, CO, U.S.A. on 16 June 2012.[46139] He married Patricia Dian Knuckles in Montezuma, Colorado on 23 April 1977. She was the daughter of Doyle Lyndell "Doc" and Eva "Short" (Wilson) Knuckles, born at Monticello, San Juan, Utah on 9 August 1953, and she died at Cortez on 30 November 2020.[46140]

Children of Gary Lynn[13] and Patricia Dian (Knuckles) Ives:

i. MARLO[14] IVES.
ii. KERI[14] IVES.
iii. WENDY[14] IVES.
iv. JESSIE[14] IVES.

5696. **SANDRA JEAN**[13] **IVES** (Harold Grant[12], Emory Grant[11], Ernest Charles[10], Warren William[9], Reuben Smith[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born at Cortez on 6 September 1952, and she died at San Juan Regional Medical Center, Farmington, New Mexico on 23 January 2007.[46141] She was buried at Yellow Jacket, Montezuma, Colorado.[46142] She married Steve Pilon in Cortez, Colorado on 23 August 1969 (St. Margaret Mary Catholic Church);[46143] they divorced in Cortez, Colorado in 1995.[46144]

Children of Steve[13] and Sandra Jean (Ives) Pilon:

i. ALICIA[14] PILON.
ii. SEAN PAUL[14] PILON was born at Cortez, Montezuma, Colorado, U.S.A. on 13 January 1971, and he died at Cortez on 10 October 1993.[46145]

[46136] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Courtney Leigh Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=236928563&indiv=try.]

[46137] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Pamela Lynn Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=179271538&indiv=try.]

[46138] Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index: Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: 1963, Record for Gary L Ives.

[46139] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Harold Grant Ives P.

[46140] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Record for Patricia Dian Knuckles. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202247603336&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[46141] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sandra Jean Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

[46142] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Sandra Jean Ives.

[46143] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sandra Jean Ives.

[46144] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sandra Jean Ives.

[46145] Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees: Database online, Record for Sandra Jean Ives. (Cited for: Birth, Death.)

5697. **Travis Joseph**[13] **Ives** (John Wayne[12], Selwyn Lewis[11], Lewis Smith[10], Otto L.[9], Lewis A.[8], Alfred[7], Samuel[6], Abraham[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Sidney, New York on 14 February 1970.[46146] He married Kim Marie Kozlowski. She was the daughter of Steve and Cheryl (Ann) Kozlowski.

Child of Travis Joseph[13] and Kim Marie (Kozlowski) Ives:

i. Dillon Steven[14] Ives was born on 30 May 1991.

5698. **William Scott**[13] **Ives** (William Dene[12], John Alfred[11], Gideon[10], Edson[9], Gideon[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born on 24 August 1969.[46147] He married Barbara Anne Gundaker. She was born on 6 November 1971 (DayAlias: 06).[46148]

Children of William Scott[13] and Barbara Anne (Gundaker) Ives:

i. Katherine Elizabeth[14] Ives was born in Mecklenburg, North Carolina on 21 January 2001.[46149]
ii. Rebecca Nicole[14] Ives was born in Mecklenburg, North Carolina on 12 November 2003.[46150]
iii. Meghan Colleen[14] Ives was born in Mecklenburg, North Carolina on 23 December 2005.[46151]

5699. **Stacy Lynn**[13] **Ives** (William Dene[12], John Alfred[11], Gideon[10], Edson[9], Gideon[8], Butler[7], Olive[6], Charles Abernathy[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in August 1971. She married Derrick Douglas Manning on 23 October 1991.[46152] He was born on 18 August 1969.[46153]

Children of Derrick Douglas[13] and Stacy Lynn (Ives) Manning:

i. Haley Lynn[14] Manning was born in the Ohio on 19 June 1993.[46154]
ii. Brenden Douglas[14] Manning was born in the Ohio on 27 April 1996.[46155]

[46146] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Travis J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=402207855&indiv=try.]

[46147] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for William Scott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=341851078&indiv=try.]

[46148] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Barbara Anne Gundaker. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=346189663&indiv=try.]

[46149] Ancestry.com, Web: Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Birth Index, 1865-2012: Record for William Scott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70591&h=5202742&indiv=try.]

[46150] Ancestry.com, Web: Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Birth Index, 1865-2012: Record for William Scott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70591&h=5202742&indiv=try.]

[46151] Ancestry.com, Web: Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Birth Index, 1865-2012: Record for William Scott Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70591&h=5202742&indiv=try.]

[46152] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Stacy L Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2025&h=9792284&indiv=try.] (Cited for: Birth, Marriage.)

[46153] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Derrick D Manning. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1788&h=54696284&indiv=try.]

[46154] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Stacy Lynn Manning. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=39116810&indiv=try.]

[46155] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Stacy Lynn

iii. KALI RAYE[14] MANNING was born in the Ohio on 16 July 1998.[46156]

5700. **(UNKNOWN)**[13] **KATHY** (Cora Claire[12], Leon C[11], Leon C[10], Leon J.[9], Chauncey[8], Anson[7], Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in 1976. She married Jason Hedrick.

Child of Jason[13] and (Unknown) (Kathy) Hedrick:

i. WILLIAM ALEXANDER[14] HEDRICK was born in 2011.

5701. **(UNKNOWN)**[13] **PATSY** (Cora Claire[12], Leon C[11], Leon C[10], Leon J.[9], Chauncey[8], Anson[7], Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in 1978. She married (Unknown) Luke.

Children of (Unknown)[13] and (Unknown) (Patsy) Luke:

i. (UNKNOWN)[14] CARTER was born in 2006.
ii. (UNKNOWN)[14] PARKER was born in 2008.

5702. **MATTHEW ACREE**[13] **IVES** (Leon C[12], Leon C[11], Leon C[10], Leon J.[9], Chauncey[8], Anson[7], Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Fairfax, Virginia on 29 April 1982. He married Kristin Blair Mahan in Columbus, Georgia on 29 August 2005. She was born on 30 May 1983.[46157]

Child of Matthew Acree[13] and Kristin Blair (Mahan) Ives:

i. MICHAEL KENNETH[14] IVES was born in Bogota, Columbia on 21 July 2011.

5703. **MICHELLE ELIZABETH**[13] **IVES** (Leon C[12], Leon C[11], Leon C[10], Leon J.[9], Chauncey[8], Anson[7], Ambrose[6], Amos[5], Caleb[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Hollywood, Florida on 27 February 1987. She married Jeremy Blake Wilson. He was born in North Carolina on 15 September 1984.

Child of Jeremy Blake[13] and Michelle Elizabeth (Ives) Wilson:

i. RAEGAN ELIZABETH[14] WILSON was born in Cary, North Carolina on 29 May 2013.

5704. **KURT ALLAN**[13] **IVES** (Keith Arthur[12], Robert Vincent[11], Roy C[10], Homer G[9], Samuel Gibbs[8], Orrin Almon[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in March 1974 (DayAlias: 08).[46158] He married Melanie Joy Moorehead, as her second husband, at St. Joe, Dekalb, Indiana on 20 May 2000. She was the daughter of David C. and Darlene (Moorehead) Moorehead and she was born in Indiana in 1975.[46159]

Manning. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=39116810&indiv=try.]

[46156] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Stacy Lynn Manning. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=39116810&indiv=try.]

[46157] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Kristin Blair Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=30573233&indiv=try.]

[46158] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Kurt Allan Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=3999877&indiv=try.]

[46159] Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Records of Marriage 1961-2005; Roll Number: 07, Record for Melanie Joy Moorehead. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61009&h=901926644&indiv=try.]

Child of Kurt Allan[13] and Melanie Joy (Moorehead)(Martin) Ives:

i. AUSTIN[14] IVES.

5705. **PETER TROWBRIDGE[13] IVES SR** (Arthur D[12], Norman Edward[11], Arthur C[10], Edward[9], John A.[8], Newell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Baltimore MD on 10 December 1955,[46160] and he died at Denver, Denver County, Colorado on 6 March 2010.[46161] He was buried at 80236, Ft. Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Colorado (StreetAddress: 4400 West Kenyon Avenue; CemeteryPlot: 832; CemeterySection: 30a).[46162] He married Kathleen J Charney in Fairfax, Virginia on 12 April 1986;[46163] they divorced in Hanover, Virginia on 21 July 2005.[46164] She was the daughter of Thomas John and Margaret A (Feldkamp) Charney and she was born at Garfield Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio on 30 January 1960.[46165]

Child of Peter Trowbridge[13] and Kathleen J (Charney) Ives:

i. PETER TROWBRIDGE[14] IVES was born in Fredericksburg, Virginia on 27 March 1991.[46166]

5706. **JULIET JOY[13] IVES** (Michael Robert[12], Robert Mac[11], Leland Justin[10], Eugene Harmon[9], Justin Forbes[8], Henry B[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Elnathan[4], Gideon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in the Ohio on 16 September 1972.[46167] She married Timothy James Turnwald on 23 October 1993.[46168] He was the son of Jerome L and Phyllis (M) Turnwald and he was born in the Ohio on 20 March 1966.[46169]

Children of Timothy James[13] and Juliet Joy (Ives) Turnwald:

i. ALLISON FAI[14] TURNWALD was born in the Ohio on 3 March 1995.[46170]

[46160] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Peter T Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=146840407&indiv=try.]

[46161] Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current: Record for Peter T Ives Sr. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=62031993&indiv=try.]

[46162] National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006: National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, Record for Peter T T Sr Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8750&h=8063422&indiv=try.]

[46163] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014: Record for Kathleen Joan Scharney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-9279&h=29458907&indiv=try.]

[46164] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014: Record for Peter Trowbridge Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-9280&h=456260&indiv=try.]

[46165] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Record for Kathleen J Charney. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=OHBirthRecords&h=7154081&indiv=try.]

[46166] Ancestry.com, Virginia, Birth Records, 1864-2014: Record for Peter Trowbridge Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=General-9277&h=5672288&indiv=try.]

[46167] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1: Record for Juliet J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=1329581&indiv=try.]

[46168] Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007: Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007, Record for Juliet J Ives.

[46169] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Timothy J Turnwald. [Online (may require membership) at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords2&h=355861798&indiv=try.]

[46170] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Juliet Joi Turnwald. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=42700771&indiv=try.]

ii. ABIGAIL LAUREN[14] TURNWALD was born in the Ohio on 28 December 1996.[46171]

[46171] Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964: Ohio Department of Health, Index to Annual Births, 1968-1998; Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit; Columbus, OH, USA, Record for Juliet Joi Turnwald. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3146&h=42700771&indiv=try.]

Generation 14

5707. **LORA JEAN**[14] **IVES** (Barry Lee[13], Robert Gordon[12], Herbert Duane[11], Leon Duane[10], William Bradford[9], Anson K.[8], Caswell[7], Aner[6], Aner[5], Joseph[4], Joseph Deacon[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Johnson City, New York on 24 August 1977.[46172] She married Benjamin Edward Klein in Escambia, Florida on 20 December 1998.[46173] He was the son of James and (Unknown) (Annette) Klein and he was born in March 1975.[46174]

Child of Benjamin Edward[14] and Lora Jean (Ives) Klein:

i. JESSICA LYNN[15] KLEIN was born in Ocala, Florida in 1999.

[46172] Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2: Record for Lora J Ives. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1732&h=266163276&indiv=try.]

[46173] Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999: Press and Sun-Bulletin; Publication Date: 6/ Dec/ 1998; Publication Place: Binghamton, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/260114992/?article=8361e6bb-00a1-4a08-ba58-5d9319e4a378&focus=0.033882257,0.04642595,0.19674405,0.2879989&xid=3398, Record for Benjamin Edward Klein. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62116&h=69339041&indiv=try.]

[46174] Ancestry.com, U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019: Record for Benjamin Edward Klein. [Online (may require membership) at: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62209&h=16136469&indiv=try.]